



22101190055

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY
ZOOLOGY

PART 11

AUTHORS: N TO OZZARD

By

ALBERT HASSALL, Collaborator

MILDRED A. DOSS, Zoologist

DOROTHY B. SEGAL, Assistant Parasitologist

and

DORIS H. RAY, Library Assistant

ZOOLOGICAL DIVISION, BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY



Issued January 1950

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1950

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY
ZOOLOGY

PART II

AUTHORS: N to OZZARD

By ALBERT HASSELL, Librarian W. H. Ray Library
MILDRED A. SHERIDAN General Collections
DOROTHY E. SEGAL W. H. Ray Library Assistant Librarian
5545 DORIS H. RAY, Librarian W. H. Ray Library

ZOOLOGICAL DIVISION, BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY

5

Issued January 1950

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1950

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

Part 11. Authors: N to Ozzard

By ALBERT HASSALL,¹ collaborator, MILDRED A. DOSS, zoologist, DOROTHY B. SEGAL, assistant parasitologist, and DORIS H. RAY, library assistant

ABBREVIATIONS FOR LIBRARIES

[Continued from part 10]

Lib. Spindler.—Library of Dr. Lloyd A. Spindler, Zoological Division, Bureau of Animal Industry, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.

Nash.—Nashville, Tennessee. Vanderbilt University. School of Medicine Library.

KEY TO SERIAL ABBREVIATIONS

[Continued from part 10]

Accad. Aspiranti Nat., Napoli. [Not available.]
Acta Biol. Belg.—Acta Biologica Belgica. Bruxelles.
Actas Soc. Cirug. Madrid.—Actas de la Sociedad de Cirugía de Madrid. Madrid.
Advances Mil. Med.—Advances in Military Medicine Made by American Investigators Working under the Sponsorship of the Committee on Medical Research. Boston.
Allg. Fleisch-Ztg. [Not available.]
Am. Month. Mag.—American Monthly Magazine and Critical Review. New York.
Am. Profess. Pharmacist.—American Professional Pharmacist. New York.
An. Dirección Ganad., La Plata.—Anuario. Dirección de Ganadería. Ministerio de Obras Públicas. Provincia de Buenos Aires. La Plata.
An. Fac. Agron. y Vet. Univ. Chile.—Anales de la Facultad de Agronomía y Veterinaria. Universidad de Chile. [Santiago.]
An. Fac. Vet. Montevideo.—Anales de la Facultad de Veterinaria. Montevideo, Uruguay.
An. Univ. Centr. Venezuela.—Anales de la Universidad Central de Venezuela. Caracas.
Ann. Epiphyt.—Annales des Epiphyties. Publiées par l'Institut des Recherches Agronomiques. Ministère de l'Agriculture. Paris.
Ann. Fac. Med. Perugia.—Annali della Facoltà di Medicina della Università di Perugia.
Ann. K. K. Naturh. Hofmus., Wien.—Annalen des Kaiserlichen Königlichen Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums. Wien.
An. Méd.-Chir. Centre.—Annales Médico-Chirurgicales du Centre. Tours.

Ann. Roentgenol. et Radiol.—Annales de Roentgenologie et Radiologie. Journal de l'Association de Radiologie de l'URSS et de l'Institut d'Etat de Radiologie à Léninegrad. Paris.
Ann. Soc. Med. Colon. Libia.—Annali della Società Medica Coloniale della Libia. [Not available.]
Ann. Univ. Mariae Curie-Skłodowska.—Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Skłodowska. Lublin, Polonia.
Arb. Reichsnährst.—Arbeiten des Reichsnährstandes. Berlin.
Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Innsbruck.—Arbeiten aus den Zoologischen Institut der Universität Innsbruck. Berlin.
Arch. Morphol. Gén. et Expér.—Archives de Morphologie Générale et Expérimentale. Paris.
Arch. Pflanzenbau.—Archiv für Pflanzenbau. Berlin.
Ark. Lab. Obsheh. Patol. Imp. Varshavsk. Univ.—Arkiv laboratorii Obshech Patologii pri Imperatorskom Varshavskom Universiteti. (Archiv des Laboratoriums für Allgemeine Pathologie an der K. Universität Warschau). (Архивъ Лабораторій Общей Патологій при Императорскомъ Варшавскомъ Университетѣ). Varshav.
Arte Med.—L'Arte Medica. Giornale Settimanale Illustrato. Napoli.
Ber. Naturf. Gesellsch. Bamberg.—Bericht der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Bamberg. Bamberg.
Biol. Untersuch.—Biologische Untersuchungen. Hrsg. von G. Retzius. Stockholm.
Biológica, Santiago de Chile.—Biológica. Trabajos del Instituto de Biología de la Facultad de Biología y Ciencias Médicas de la Universidad de Chile. Santiago de Chile.

¹ Deceased September 18, 1942.

- Bol. Agric., Medellín—Boletín Agrícola. Medellín, Colombia.
- Bol. Asoc. Med. Nac., Panamá.—Boletín de la Asociación Médica Nacional. Ciudad de Panamá.
- Bol. Dirección Gen. Salub., Guatemala.—Boletín de la Dirección General de Salubridad. Guatemala, C. A.
- Bol. Estación Exper. Agric., Univ. Puerto Rico.—Boletín. Estación Experimental Agrícola, Universidad de Puerto Rico. Río Piedras.
- Bol. Hosp. Oftal. Ntra. Sra. La Luz.—Boletín del Hospital Oftalmológico de Ntra. Sra. de La Luz. Mexico, D. F.
- Bol. Mens. Educ. San.—Boletín Mensual de Educación Sanitaria. Publicado por el Ministerio de Sanidad y Asistencia Social. Caracas, Venezuela.
- Bol. Mus. Nac. Chile.—Boletín del Museo Nacional de Chile. Santiago de Chile.
- Boll. Ass. Med. Tridentina.—Bollettino dell' Associazione Medica Tridentina. Trento.
- Brochure Dépt. Agric. Etats-Unis.—Brochure. Département d'Agriculture des Etats-Unis. [n.p.]
- Brompton Hosp. Rep.—Brompton Hospital Reports. Published by the Research Department of the Hospital. Aldershot.
- Bull. Agric. Hautes-Pyrénées.—Bulletin Agricole des Hautes-Pyrénées. Toulouse.
- Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. Peabody Mus. Nat. Hist., Yale Univ.—Bulletin of the Bingham Oceanographic Collection. Peabody Museum of Natural History, Yale University. New Haven, Connecticut.
- Bull. Clemson Agric. Coll. Exten. Serv.—Bulletin. Clemson Agricultural College, Cooperating with United States Department of Agriculture Extension Service. Clemson, South Carolina.
- Bull. Colorado Agric. Exten. Serv.—Bulletin. Colorado Agricultural College Extension Service. Fort Collins.
- Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Méd.—Bulletin International de l'Académie Polonaise des Sciences et des Lettres. Classe de Médecine. Cracovie.
- Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç.—Bulletin Médicale de l'Afrique Occidentale Française. Dakar.
- Bull. N. Scotia Dept. Agric.—Bulletin. Nova Scotia Department of Agriculture. Halifax.
- Bull. N. York Zool. Soc.—Bulletin. New York Zoological Society. New York City.
- Bull. North Scotland Coll. Agric.—Bulletin. The North of Scotland College of Agriculture. Aberdeen.
- Bull. Soc. Clin. Méd. Mentale.—Bulletin de la Société Clinique de Médecine Mentale. Paris.
- Bull. Soc. Méd. Toulouse.—Bulletin de la Société de Médecine de Toulouse. Toulouse.
- Bull. Vet. Dept. Bombay. [Not available.]
- Calif. Health.—California's Health. State Department of Public Health. Sacramento; San Francisco; Los Angeles.
- Campo, Guadalajara.—El Campo. Guadalajara, Jalisco [México].
- Cancer.—Le Cancer, Bruxelles.
- Charleston Med. J. and Rev.—The Charleston Medical Journal and Review. Charleston.
- Chem. Digest.—The Chemurgic Digest. National Farm Chemurgic Council. Columbus, Ohio.
- Chem. & Indust.—Chemistry & Industry. Published by the Society of Chemical Industry. The Official News Organ of the Bureau of Abstracts, the Chemical Council, the Institution of Chemical Engineers, and the National Committee for Chemistry of the Royal Society. London.
- Chimie & Indust.—Chimie & Industrie. Organe Mensuel de la Société de Chimie Industrielle. Paris.
- Circular. South Carolina Agric. Exper. Station.—Circular. South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station of Clemson Agricultural College. Clemson College.
- [Circular] Texas Agric. and Mechn. Coll. Exten. Serv.—Circular. Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College Extension Service. College Station.
- Circular Univ. Nanking Coll. Agric. and Forest.—Circular. Publications of the University of Nanking, College of Agriculture and Forestry. Nanking, China.
- Citrus Grower.—Citrus Grower. Uitenhage.
- Citrus Indust.—The Citrus Industry. Exclusive Publication of the Citrus Growers and Shippers. Bartow, Florida.
- Clemson Agric. Coll. Exten. Work.—The Clemson Agricultural College Extension Work. Published Quarterly by the Clemson Agricultural College. Clemson College, S. C.
- Coimbra Méd.—Coimbra Médica. Coimbra.
- Com. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires.—Comunicaciones del Museo Nacional de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires.
- Commun. I.N.E.A.C.—Communications de l'Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge. Durban.
1. Cong. Nac. San. (Madrid, May 6-12, 1934). Actas. [Not available.]
- Contrib. Vet. Med., Ohio State Univ.—Contributions in Veterinary Medicine. The Ohio State University. Columbus.
- Country Life, Brit. Columbia.—Country Life. Vernon, British Columbia.
- Dependable Duroc.—The Dependable Duroc. Aledo and Peoria, Illinois.
- Diagn. e Tec. Lab.—Diagnostica e Tecnica di Laboratorio. Napoli. [Continuation of Folia Clin., Chim. et Mic.]
- Dict. Sc., Lit. and Art (Brande and Cox).—A Dictionary of Science, Literature and Art, by William Thomas Brande and George W. Cox. 3 v. London. 1865.
- Dis. Intestines.—Diseases of the Intestines and Peritoneum. By John Syer Bristowe, J. R. Wardell, J. W. Begbie, S. O. Habershon, T. B. Curling and W. H. Ransom. New York.
- Down to Earth.—Down to Earth. A Review of Agricultural Chemical Progress. Midland, Michigan.
- Emp. Fleischbeschauer.—Der Empirische Fleischbeschauer (Vereinigt mit dem Fleischbeschauer und Trichinenschauer). Zentralblatt für die Gesamte Fleischschau. Chemnitz.
- Encycl. Med. (Ballantyne).—Encyclopaedia Medica. Under the General Editorship of J. W. Ballantyne. Edinburgh and London.
- Entom. Beihefte Berlin-Dahlem.—Entomologische Beihefte aus Berlin-Dahlem. Hrg. von der Biologischen Reichsanstalt und dem Deutschen Entomologischen Institut der Kaiser Wilhelm-Gesellschaft. Berlin-Dahlem.
- Ephém. Méd. Montpellier.—Ephémérides Médicales de Montpellier. Montpellier.
- Family Herald and Weekly Star.—Family Herald and Weekly Star. Canada's National Farm Magazine. Montreal.
- Farmers' J. [Belfast].—The Farmers' Journal. Organ of The Ulster Farmers' Union and The Young Farmers' Clubs of Ulster. [Belfast]
- Farmer's Wife.—Farmer's Wife. St. Paul, Minnesota.
- Fauna, Valparaíso.—Fauna. Federación de Pesca y Caza y Asoc. de Pesca y Caza de Valparaíso y Kennel Club de Chile. Valparaíso.
- Festschr. Jubiläumsfeier 50-Jähr. Besteh. Naturf. Gesellsch. Luzern. [Not available.]
- Field Year Book.—The Field Illustrated Year Book of Pure Bred Livestock. New York.
- Fomento.—Fomento. Organo de la Institucion "Fomento de Yucatan" I. de B. y U. P. Mérida.

- Food Indust.—Food Industries. Chicago.
- For Sale, Want and Exchange Bull.—For Sale, Want and Exchange Bulletin. Florida State Marketing Bureau. Division of the Florida Department of Agriculture. Jacksonville.
- Ganadería, Madrid.—Ganadería, Madrid. *Organo del Sindicato Vertical de Ganadería*. Madrid.
- Gastroenterology.—Gastroenterology. Official Journal of the American Gastroenterological Association. Baltimore.
- Gaz. Aldeias. [Not available.]
- Gaz. Salut.—Gazette Salulaire, ou Feuille Hebdomadaire. Composée de la Gazette d'Epidaure, de Quelques Extraits ou Observations du Journal de Médecine et de Divers Autres Articles Relatifs à la Médecine, la Chirurgie, la Botanique, la Chimie, [etc.]. Liège, Bouillon. Bruxelles.
- Geneesk. Bl. Klin. Lab. Prakt.—Geneeskundige Bladen uit Kliniek en Laboratorium voor de Praktijk. Haarlem.
- Georgine.—Georgine. Land- und Forstwirtschaftliche Zeitung. Amtsblatt der Landwirtschaftskammer für die Provinz Ostpreussen. Königsberg.
- Gesundh.-Ingenieur.—Gesundheits-Ingenieur. München.
- Hakubutugaku Zasshi.—Hakubutugaku Zasshi. Tokyo.
- Halászat. [Not available]
- Handel. 4. Nederl.-Indisch Natuurwetensch. Cong. (Weltevreden, 22-26 Sept., 1926).—Handelingen van Het Vierde Nederlandsch-Indisch Natuurwetenschappelijk Congres Gehouden te Weltevreden op 22-26 September 1926.
- Hiatrikè Próodos.—Hiatrikè Próodos. Súra.
- Hide and Leather.—Hide and Leather. The International Shoe and Leather Weekly. Chicago.
- Honduras Agric.—Honduras Agricola. Tegucigalpa. D. C., Honduras.
- Hort. News.—Horticultural News. Official Monthly Publication of the Michigan Horticultural Society. East Lansing.
- Indian J. Pharm.—The Indian Journal of Pharmacy. Official Publication of the Indian Pharmaceutical Association. Benares.
- Informaciones SCIPA.—Informaciones del SCIPA (Servicio Cooperativo Inter-Americano de Producción de Alimentos). Washington, D C.
- Internat. Confect.—International Confectioner. New York.
3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2-9), Abstr.—Third International Congress for Microbiology, New York, September 2-9, 1939. Abstracts of Communications. Baltimore.
- J. Am. Inst. Homeop.—Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy. Chicago.
- J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Soc. [Not available]
- J. Manch. Soc. Vet. Sc. [Not available]
- J. Neuropath. and Exper. Neurol.—Journal of Neuropathology and Experimental Neurology. Baltimore, Maryland.
- J. Oil & Colour Chem. Ass.—Journal of the Oil & Colour Chemists' Association. Cambridge, Eng.
- J. Osteopathy.—The Journal of Osteopathy. Kirksville, Missouri.
- J. Pract. Med.—Journal of Practical Medicine. New York.
- J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass.—Journal of the Royal Egyptian Medical Association. Cairo.
- J. Thoracic Surg.—Journal of Thoracic Surgery. St. Louis.
- Japan. J. Obst. and Gynec.—Japanese Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Kyoto.
- Kagaku no Taiwan. [Not available]
- Kansai Iji. [Not available]
- Kansas Agric. Student.—The Kansas Agricultural Student. Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science. Manhattan, Kansas.
- Kioto-Ikadaigaku-Zasshi.—Kioto-Ikadaigaku-Zasshi. (Mitteilungen aus der Medizinischen Akademie zu Kioto).
- Klin. Fortbildung.—Klinische Fortbildung. Berlin; Wien.
- Leaflet Exten. Serv. South Dakota State Coll.—Leaflet. Extension Service. South Dakota State College. [n.p.]
- Magy. Királ. Allat. Főisk. Evkönyve.—A Magyar Királyi Allatorvosi Főiskola Evkönyve. Budapest.
- Mater. Fauna Lower Volga Reg., Saratov. [Not available]
- Mecklb. Landwirtsch. Wehnschr. [Not available]
- Med. Ztschr., Tokio. [Not available]
- Méhészet.—Méhészet. [Bee Husbandry]. Ujpest.
- Meld. Norges Landbrukshøisk.—Meldinger fra Norges Landbrukshøiskole. Scientific Reports from the Agricultural College of Norway. Oslo.
- Mem. Asiatic Soc. Bengal.—Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Calcutta.
- Mem. North Scotland Coll. Agric.—Memoir. North of Scotland College of Agriculture. [Aberdeen]
- Mercer Co. Farm Bull.—Mercer County Farm Bulletin. Issued by the Mercer County Farm Bureau. Aledo, Illinois.
- Merkbl. Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkrankh.—Merkblätter des Instituts für Schiffs- und Tropenkrankheiten. Leipzig.
- Microentom.—Microentomology. Contributions to Entomology from the Natural History Museum of Stanford University. Published by Stanford University, California.
- Militaerlaegen.—Militaerlaegen. København.
- Milk Dealer.—The Milk Dealer. Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
- Mimeo-Leaflet Idaho Agric. Exper. Station.—Mimeo-Leaflet. University of Idaho College of Agriculture. Agricultural Experiment Station and Extension Division. Moscow.
- Mimeograph Circular. Oklahoma Agric. Exper. Station.—Mimeograph Circular. Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station. Oklahoma A. & M. College, Stillwater.
- Month. Bull. Ohio State Bd. Health. [Not available]
- Month. Circular Inform. Dept. Agric. Fiji.—Monthly Circular of Information Issued by the Department of Agriculture, Fiji. Suva.
- Month. Rep., Min. Agric. North. Ireland.—Monthly Report. Ministry of Agriculture. Government of Northern Ireland. Belfast.
- Munk. II. (Orvos-Természet.) Oszt. Tisza István Tudomán. Társ. Debreceni.—Munkái. II. (Orvos-Természettudományi) Osztályának. Tisza István Tudományos Társaság a Debreceni. (Arbeiten der II. (Medizinisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen). Abteilung der Wissenschaftlichen Stefan Tisza Gesellschaft in Debrecen). Debrecen.
- N. Diario, Caracas.—El Nuevo Diario. Caracas.
- N. Health.—New Health. Monthly Journal of the New Health Society. London.
- Nachr. Tiermed. u. Tierzucht. [Not available]
- National Vet. Med. Ass. Publications.—National Veterinary Medical Association of Great Britain and Ireland Publications. Croyden.
- Naturwet. Tijdschr. Nederl. Indië.—Natuurwetenschappelijk Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch Indië. Buitenzorg.
- Newcastle Med. J.—Newcastle Medical Journal. Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
- Nuovi Comment. Med. (Brera).—Nuovi Commentarij di Medicina e di Chirurgia Pubblicati dai... Valeriano Luigi Brera, Cesari Ruggeri e Floriano Caldani. Padova.
- Opusc. Scient.—Opuscoli Scientifici. Bologna.
- Opusc. Scient. Soc. Prof. Pontif. Univ.—Opuscoli Scientifici d'una Società di Professori della Pontificale Università. Bologna.

- Pan-Am. Surg. and Med. J.—Pan-American Surgical and Medical Journal. New Orleans.
- Paraná Med. [Not available]
- Peninsula Broiler J.—Peninsula Broiler Journal. Selbyville, Delaware.
- Pest Control and San.—Pest Control and Sanitation. Home and Garden. Hollywood.
- Pflanzenbau.—Pflanzenbau. Wissenschaftliches Archiv für Landwirtschaft. Abteilung A. Berlin.
- Problemy Region. Parasitol. See Trudy Otdel. Parazit. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 3.
- Proc. Am. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol.—Proceedings. American Society of Sugar Beet Technologists. [Processed] [n.p.]
- Proc. Mayo Clin.—Proceedings of the Staff Meetings of the Mayo Clinic. Rochester, Minnesota.
- Progrès Agric.—Progrès Agricole. Amiens.
- Progrès Agric. et Vitic.—Le Progrès Agricole et Viticole. Montpellier.
- Progress Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station.—Progress Report. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station. A and M College of Texas. [Processed] College Station.
- Progresso Med., Accad. Sc. Med. e Chir. Napoli.—Il Progresso Medico. Organo della Facoltà di Medicina- dell'Ordine dei Medici- e della R. Accademia di Scienze Mediche e Chirurgiche di Napoli. Napoli.
- Publicaciones Dir. Invest. Inst. San. Veg. Min. Agric. Argentina.—Publicaciones. Dirección de Investigaciones. Instituto de Sanidad Vegetal. Ministerio de Agricultura de la Nación. Republica Argentina. Buenos Aires.
- Publicaciones Inst. Nac. Colon., Madrid.—Publicaciones del Instituto Nacional de Colonización. Madrid.
- Publications Marine Biol. Station Ghardaqa (Red Sea).—Publications of the Marine Biological Station Ghardaqa (Red Sea). The Fouad I University. Faculty of Science. Cairo.
- Publicațiunile Min. Agric. și Dom., Direct. Gen. Zooteh. și San. Vet., București.—Publicațiunile Ministerului Agriculturii și Domeniilor, Direcțiunea Generală Zootehnică și Sanitară, București.
- Rassegna Terap. e Patol. Clin.—Rassegna di Terapia e Patologia Clinica. Napoli.
- Rendic. Ist. Super. San., Roma.—Rendiconti. Istituto Superiore di Sanità. Roma.
- Rep. (Ann.) Bd. Health Indiana.—Reports (Annual) of the State Board of Health of Indiana. Indianapolis.
- Rep. (Ann.) Dept. Agric. Washington.—Reports (Annual) of the Department of Agriculture. Report of the Secretary of Agriculture. Reports of Chiefs. Washington.
- Rep. (Ann.) Missouri Valley Pub. Health Ass.—Report (Annual) of the Proceedings of the Meetings of the Missouri Valley Public Health Association. Kansas City, Missouri.
- Rep. (Ann.) N. York State Dept. Health.—Report (Annual) of the Department of Health, State of New York. Albany.
- Rep. (Ann.) Nebraska Agric. Exper. Station.—Report (Annual) of the Agricultural Experiment Station. University of Nebraska, College of Agriculture. Lincoln.
- Rep. North. Counties Animal Dis. Research Fund.—Report of the Trustees on Research Work into Sheep and Lamb Diseases. Northern Counties Animal Diseases Research Fund Memorial to Alan, 8th Duke of Northumberland. Newcastle upon Tyne.
- Rev. Agric. y Ganad.—Revista de Agricultura y Ganaderia. Organo Oficial del Ministerio de Agricultura. Asuncion, Paraguay.
- Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro.—Revista Brasileira de Medicina. Rio de Janeiro.
- Rev. Brazil. Pediat.—Revista Brasileira de Pediatria. Rio de Janeiro.
- Rev. Centro Estud. Med., Asunción.—Revista del Centro Estudiantes de Medicina. Asunción.
- Rev. Círculo Méd. Córdoba.—Revista del Círculo Médico de Córdoba. Córdoba.
- Rev. Fac. Nac. Agron., Medellín.—Revista. Facultad Nacional de Agronomía. Medellín, Colombia.
- Rev. Fed. Rural, Montevideo.—Revista de la Federación Rural. Montevideo.
- Rev. Med. y Cirug. Clín., Maracay.—Revista de Medicina y Cirugia Clínica. Maracay, Venezuela.
- Rev. Méd. Hosp. Gen., México.—Revista Médica del Hospital General. México, D. F.
- Rev. Mil. Remonta e Vet.—Revista Militar de Remonta e Veterinária. Rio de Janeiro.
- Rev. Nac. Agric., Bogotá.—Revista Nacional de Agricultura. Organo de la Sociedad de Agricultores de Colombia. Bogotá.
- Rev. Patol. Infecc.—Revista de Patologia Infecciosa. [Not available]
- Rev. Prat. Obst. et Paediat.—Revue Pratique d'Obstétrique et de Paediatric. Paris.
- Rev. River Plate.—The Review of the River Plate. Revista del Rio de la Plata. Buenos Aires.
- Rincón Campesino.—Rincón Campesino. Revista de Orientación Agraria y Comercial. Organo Oficial de la Asociación Nacional de Defensa Agraria. La Habana.
- Riv. Biol. Colon.—Rivista di Biologia Coloniale. Roma.
- Saneamento. [Not available]
- Sborn. Posv. 30. Nauchn., Vrachebn., Ped. i Obsh. Defat. Prof. S. A. Brushteina.—Sbornik Posvâshchennyi Tridtsatiletiu Nauchnoi, Vrachebnoi, Pedagogicheskoi i Obshchestvennoi Defatel'nosti Professora Sergeia Aleksandrovicha Brushteina. [Collection Dedicated to the Thirtieth Anniversary of the Scientific, Medical, Pedagogical and Public Works of Professor Sergei Aleksandrovich Brushtein]. (Сборник Посвященный Тридцатилетию Научной, Врачебной, Педагогической и Общественной Деятельности Профессора Сергея Александровича Бруштейна). Moskva; Leningrad.
- Scritti Ital. Radiol. Med. [Not available]
- Sind Med. J.—The Sind Medical Journal. Karachi.
- South. Hosp.—Southern Hospitals. Charlotte, North Carolina.
- Sovet. Zdravookhr.—Sovetskoe Zdravookhranenie [Soviet Health]. (Советское Здравоохранение). Moskva.
- Special Rep. Dis. Cattle 1908.—Special Report on Diseases of Cattle by Drs. Atkinson, Dickson, Harbaugh, Hickman, Law, Lowe, Mohler, Murray, Pearson, Ransom, Salmon, Smith and Trumbower. Revised Edition, 1908. U. S. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry. Washington.
- Special Rep. Dis. Cattle 1912.—Special Report on Diseases of Cattle by Drs. Atkinson, Dickson, Harbaugh, Hickman, Law, Lowe, Mohler, Murray, Pearson, Ransom, Salmon, Smith and Trumbower. Revised Edition, 1912. U. S. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry. Washington.
- Special Rep. Dis. Cattle 1916.—Special Report on Diseases of Cattle by Drs. Atkinson, Dickson, Harbaugh, Hickman, Law, Lowe, Mohler, Murray, Pearson, Ransom and Trumbower. Revised Edition, 1916. U. S. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry. Washington.
- Stanford Med. Bull.—Stanford Medical Bulletin. San Francisco.
- Success with Meat.—Success with Meat. A Quarterly Magazine for All Who Are Engaged in the Meat Industry. Chicago.

Süddeutsche Apoth. Ztg.—Süddeutsche Apotheker Zeitung. Zeitschrift für Apotheker und Vertreter verwandter Berufszweige. Stuttgart.

Texas Livestock J., Austin.—Texas Livestock Journal. The General Livestock Magazine of the Southwest. Austin, Texas.

Tierärztl. Ztschr.—Tierärztliche Zeitschrift. Gemeinschaftsausgabe der Berliner u. Münchener Tierärztl. Wochenschrift, Deutschen Tierärztl. Wochenschrift, Tierärztl. Rundschau, Wiener Tierärztl. Monatsschrift auf Kriegsdauer. Berlin.

Tokei Ijishinshi.—Tokei Ijishinshi. Tokio.

Torin no Siwori, Fukuoka. [Not available]

Trab. Lab. Invest. Biol. Univ. Madrid.—Trabajos del Laboratorio de Investigaciones Biológicas de la Universidad de Madrid. Madrid.

Trab. Mus. Nac. Cien. Nat., Madrid, Ser. Zool.—Trabajos del Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales. Serie Zoológica. Madrid.

Trudy Saratov. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. [Not available]

Trudy 3. S'ŕŕda Russk. Estestvois. (Kiev, 1871). [Not available]

Union Agric. Sur, Concepción.—Union Agrícola del Sur. Concepción, Chile.

Veeartsenijk. Mag.—Veeartsenijkundig Magazijn. Groningen.

Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Kreislaufforsch.—Verhandlungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Kreislaufforschung. Dresden u. Leipzig.

Veröffentl. Geb. Marine-San.-Wesens.—Veröffentlichungen aus dem Gebiete des Marine-Sanitätswesens. Hrsg. vom Marinemedizinalamt im Oberkommando der Kriegsmarine. Berlin.

Vlaamsch Geneesk. Tijdschr.—Vlaamsch Geneeskundig Tijdschrift. Antwerpen.

War Circular Univ. Idaho Coll. Agric.—War Circular. University of Idaho College of Agriculture. Moscow, Idaho.

West. Canada Beekeeper.—The Western Canada Beekeeper. Winnipeg.

West. Livestock, Denver.—Western Livestock. Denver.

Westerner.—The Westerner. Record Stockman Publication. Denver, Colorado.

Wool Sack.—The Wool Sack. Brookings, South Dakota.

Zakavk. Vet. Vestnik, Tiflis. [Not available]

AUTHORS

- v. N.
(1918) a.—Fortpflanzung der Oestriden <Wild u. Hund, v. 24, p. 314.
- N_{2,3}.
1939 a.—Darmwürmer beim Geflügel, ein ungelöstes Problem <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Geflügel-Ztg., v. 42 (38), June 22, pp. 496-498, illus. [W^a.]
- N., J. E. [Durham]
1942 a.—Potato eelworm. The need for attention by public bodies [Letter to editor] <Garden. Illus. (3283), v. 63, Oct., p. 808. [W^a.]
- NAAB, J. P. [Dr., Diarbekr, Tigris, Asiat. Turkey]
1902 a.—Reflexkrämpfe bei *Ascaris lumbricoides* <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 49 (19), 13 Mai, p. 793. [W^a, W^m.]
1902 b.—Reflex spasms caused by *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Abstract of 1902 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1648), v. 61 (23), June 7, p. 908. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
1902 c.—Tossiemia ed elmintiasi [Abstract of 1902 a] <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 23 (75), 2. semestre, 6 Luglio, p. 754. [W^m.]
1902 d.—Reflex convulsions in connection with *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Abstract of 1902 a] <Phila. Med. J. (242), v. 10 (9), Aug. 30, p. 284. [W^a, W^m.]
1903 a.—Reflexkrämpfe bei *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Abstract of 1902 a] <Fortschr. Med., v. 21 (15), 22 Mai, p. 505. [W^a, W^m.]
1935 a.—Ein hartnäckiger Fall von Kala-Azar (Leishmaniosis interna) <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 82 (44), Nov. 1, pp. 1756-1758. [W^a.]
- NABARRO, DAVID NUÑES. [1874-] [M.D., D.P H., Sleep. Sick. Com.] [See also Bruce, (Sir) David; and Nabarro, David Nuñez; and Bruce, (Sir) David; Nabarro, David Nuñez; and Greig, Edward David Wilson]
1904 a.—[Discussion of trypanosomiasis] [Read before Brit. Med. Ass., Oxford, July 27] <Brit. Med. J. (2277), v. 2, Aug. 20, pp. 378-379. [W^a, W^m.]
1904 b.—Trypanosomiasis [Abstract of 1904 a] <Lancet, Lond. (4224), v. 167, v. 2 (7), Aug. 13, p. 463. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
1904 c.—Remarks on trypanosomiasis [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (16), Aug. 15, p. 250. [Discussion, pp. 251-252.] [W^a, W^m.]
1904 d.—[Discussion of sleeping sickness] <Tr. Epidemiol. Soc. Lond., n. s., v. 23, pp. 52-60. [W^m.] [See Sambon, 1904, pp. 16-42]
1917 a.—The discoverer of the cause of sleeping sickness [Letter to editor dated Sept. 26] <Brit. Med. J. (2962), v. 2, Oct. 6, pp. 467-468. [W^a.]
1917 b.—The discoverer of the cause of sleeping sickness [Letter to editor dated Dec. 3] <Brit. Med. J. (2972), v. 2, Dec. 15, p. 813. [W^a.]
1931 a.—African tick fever [Correspondence] <Brit. Med. J. (3676), June 20, p. 1095. [W^a.]
- NABARRO, DAVID NUÑES; and GREIG, EDWARD DAVID WILSON.
1905 a.—Further observations on the trypanosomiasis (human and animal) in Uganda <Rep. Sleep-Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (5), July, pp. 8-47, 16 charts, pls. 1-3. [W^a, W^m.]
1905 b.—Idem [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 771-777. [W^a, W^m.]
1905 c.—Human and animal trypanosomiasis [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (6), Dec., p. 707. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- NABEL. [Dr., Stadt Vet., Wermelskirchen]
1938 a.—Beitrag zur Behandlung der Rinder-Piroplasmose mit Acaprin <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 44 (30), July 24, pp. 495-497. [W^a.]
- NABĚLEK, VOJT. [Dr.]
1934 a.—Symbioza, kommensalismus a parasitismus na jednom organismu. (*Pelmatohydra oligactis* Pall.) Pseudo-buňky [Symbiosis, Commensalism and Parasitism in one animal (*Pelmatohydra oligactis* Pall.) Pseudo-cells] [Czechoslovakian text] <Bratisl. Lekar. Listy, v. 14 (8), pp. 334-340, illus; English summary, pp. 56-57; German summary, pp. 59-60; French summary, pp. 61-62. [W^m.]
- DE NABIAS, BARTHÉLEMY. [1860-1908] [Agrége Fac. Méd. Bordeaux] [See also Jolyet, Félix; and de Nabias, Barthélemy]
1892 a.—Sur quelques cas de fausse helminthiase <Arch. Clin. Bordeaux, v. 1 (6), Juin, pp. 241-256, 1 pl., figs. 1-25. [W^m.]
1892 b.—False helminthiasis [Abstract of 1892 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1652), v. 2, Aug. 27, p. 471. [W^a, W^m.]
1896 a.—[Sur la filariose; à propos d'un cas de adénolymphocèle] [Reported by Chemin] <Arch. Clin. Bordeaux, v. 5 (8), Août, pp. 343-351. [W^m.]
1896 b.—[*Trichomonas vaginalis*] [Abstract of remarks, 22 Jan.] <Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, v. 50, 5. s., v. 10, C.-R., p. iii. [W^o.]
1904 a.—Nouveau cas de *Tenia canina* L. chez l'homme <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 34 (34), 21 Août, pp. 619-620, fig. 1. [W^m.]
1905 a.—Erreur à éviter dans le diagnostic de lombricose <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 35 (34), Aug. 20, pp. 605-606, illus. [W^m.]
1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., New York (1820), v. 68 (13), Sept. 23, p. 514. [W^a, W^m.]
- DE NABIAS, BARTHÉLEMY; and DUBREUILH, WILLIAM AUGUSTE.
1889 a.—Deux cas de cysticerques en grappe dans les méninges; *Cysticercus bovis* chez l'homme <Bull. Soc. anat. et Physiol. Bordeaux, v. 10, pp. 156-161, 1 pl., figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
1889 b.—Idem <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 19 (21), 22 Déc., pp. 209-211, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- DE NABIAS, BARTHÉLEMY; and SABRAZÈS, JEAN.
1892 a.—Sur les embryons de la filaire du sang chez l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 44, 9. s., v. 4 (19), 27 Mai, pp. 455-460, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
1892 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Semaine Méd., v. 12 (27), 25 Mai, p. 212. [W^m.]
1892 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1892 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. v. 12 (4-5), 30 Juli, p. 171. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
1892 d.—*Filaria nocturna* [Abstract of 1892 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1658), v. 2, Oct. 8, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 60. [W^a, W^m.]
1892 e.—Embryos of *Filaria sanguinis hominis* [Abstract of 1892 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., 2. s., v. 12 (6), Dec., p. 792. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
1892 f.—Die *Filaria sanguinis* des Frosches. Entdeckung des Männchens derselben [Transl. of 1893 a] <Prag. Med. Wehnschr., v. 17 (49), 7 Dec., pp. 597-599. [W^m.]
1892 g.—La filaire du sang des grenouilles; découverte du mâle [Abstract of 1892 f] <Semaine Méd., v. 12 (50), 5 Oct., p. 401. [W^m.]
1892 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1892 f] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 22 (43), 23 Oct., pp. 474-477. [W^m.]

- DE NABIAS, BARTHÉLEMY; and SABRAZÈS, JEAN—Continued.
- 1893 a.—Idem <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C.-R. (1892), v. 21, pt. 2, pp. 488-493, figs. 1-3. [Wm, Wo.]
- 1896 a.—Remarques sur la structure des embryons de la filaire de l'homme (*Filaria Bancrofti*) <Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, v. 50, 5. s., v. 10, C.-R., pp. xlviii-liv, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- NABIN, A. [Dr. Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkr., Hamburg]
- 1938 a.—Studien über die Gattung *Klossia* und Beschreibung des Lebenszyklus von *Klossia loossi* (nov. sp.) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 91 (3), pp. 474-515, illus., pl. [Issued Dec. 12] [W*.]
- НАВОКОВ, V. A. [Набоков, B. A.] [See also Mironov, V. A.; Nabokov, V. A.; and Kachalova, E. K.]
- 1942 a.—Новый тип простейшего дезинсектора-землянки [A new type of the simplest disinsector mud-hut] [Russian text] <Gig. i Zdorov., v. 7 (10), pp. 6-11, illus. [Wm.]
- НАВОКОВ, V. A.; and ТИВУРСКАЯ, N. A.
- 1935 a.—Применение пиретры в борьбе с открытыми насекомыми. Инсектицидные свойства флицида и аппарата для его распыления (Sur l'emploi des insecticides à pyrétre dans la lutte contre les insectes volants) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni v. 4 (6), pp. 486-491. [Wm.]
- 1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Il piretro quale insetticida) <Ann. Ig., v. 48, n.s., v. 23 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., p. 638. [W*.]
- НАСАМУЛИ, МАРКО.
- (1926 a.)—De la valeur des différentes réactions séro-biologiques dans le diagnostic des kystes hydatiques suppures ou altérés. Thèse méd. (Bordeaux) 75 pp. Bordeaux.
- НАЦЦИАРОНЕ, УГО. [Dr. R. Univ. Napoli]
- 1896 a.—Le amebe dell' intestino <Riforma Med., an. 12 (261), v. 4 (36), pp. 421-423. [Wm.]
- [1897 a.]—Manuale di dermatologia ad uso dei medici pratici e degli studenti. xv + 403 pp. Milano. [Wm.]
- НАЧЕВ, B. [Начевъ, Б.] [Vet. Med. Fak. Univ. Sofia]
- 1934 a.—Прегледъ на материала отъ болни животни въ Вътрешната клиника при Ветеринарно-медицинския факултетъ (Statistische Betrachtung des Krankenmaterials der Medizinischen Klinik der Veter. Mediz. Fakultät in Sofia) [Bulgarian text; German summary] <Godishnik Sofisk. Univ., Vet.-Med. Fak. (1933-34), v. 10, pp. 295-353 (pp. 1-59). [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Клинически изследвания върху гастрофилазата на конетъ (Klinische Untersuchung über die Gastrophiliasis der Pferde) [Bulgarian text; German summary] <Godishnik Sofisk. Univ., Vet.-Med. Fak. (1935-36), v. 12, pp. 531-567 (pp. 1-37), illus. [W*.]
- (1937 a.)—Gastrophilus in horses <Vet. Klin., Sofia, v. 5, pp. 123-133, 149-154.
- НАХТИГАЛ, ГУСТАВ. [Dr.]
- 1879 a.—Sahâra und Südân. Ergebnisse sechsjähriger Reisen in Afrika. 1. Theil, xxii + 748 pp., 1 l., 19 tables, figs., pls., 2 maps. Berlin. [W*.]
- 1881 a.—Idem 2. Theil, xxiv + 790 pp., figs., pls., 4 maps. Berlin. [W*.]
- (1889 a.)—Idem 3. Theil. Berlin.
- НАХТРИБ, ХЕНРИ F. [Zoologist, Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv. Minnesota]
- 1912 a.—General account of the habits and structure of leeches (In The leeches of Minnesota) <Zool. Series (5), Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv. Minnesota, Jan., pp. 1-27, figs. 1-5, pls. A-B. [W*.]
- НАХТШЕЙМ, H. [Prof. Dr., Berlin-Dahlem]
- 1930 a.—Der I. Internationale Kaninchenzüchter-Kongress Leipzig 1930 <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 6 (10), Oct. 9, pp. 201-208. [By.]
- НАЦИФ, V. See Giroto, R.; and Nacif, V.

- NACKEN, PAUL. [Dr., Asst-arzt Chir. Gynak. Abt., Stadt. Krankenhaus. Rheydt]
- 1920 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* in der Tube <Zentralbl. Gynak., v. 44 (14), Apr. 3, pp. 346-349. [W*.]
- NACQUART.
- 1824 a.—Deux observations relatives à l'expulsion du Tœnia par la racine de grenadier <J. Gén. Méd., Chir. et Pharm., v. 88, 2. s., v. 27, Août, pp. 329-336. [Wm.]
- NADAL. See Lereboullet, Pierre; and Nadal.
- НАДЕЗДИН, G. G. [Надеждин, Г. Г.]
- 1893 a.—Шесть случаевъ эхинококка [Six cases of echinococcosis] [Russian text] <Khír. Vestnik, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 68-76. [Wm.]
- 1895 a.—K voprosu ob ekhinokokkovoi bollezni v Rossii [On Echinococcus disease in Russia] [Russian text] <Russk. Khír. Arkh., v. 1, pp. 42-114. [Wm.]
- НАДЕЗДИН, I. N.
- 1880 a.—Ekhinokokkova kista pecheni s bistrim vizdovoleniemie [Echinococcus cyst] [Russian text] <Vrach, S.-Peterburg., v. 1 (39), 25 Sept., pp. 638-639. [Wm.]
- 1881 a.—Echinococci-cyst of the liver [Abstract of 1880 a] <Med. Herald, v. 2 (10), Feb., pp. 472-473. [Wm.]
- 1893 a.—Случай эхинококка въ клетчаткѣ лѣвой ягодицы [A case of Echinococcus in the cellular tissue of the left hip] [Russian text] <Khír. Liétop., v. 3 (4), pp. 617-618. [Wm.]
- НАДКАРНИ, K. M. [Mem. Chem. Soc. Paris, Bombay]
- 1927 a.—The Indian materia media. 1142, clxix, lxxxviii pp. Bombay. [W*.]
- НАДЛЕР, JOHN M. See Maxwell, Reginald Dickinson; and Nadler, John M.
- НАДЛЕР, SAMUEL BERNARD [1905-] [Ph.D., M.D., Dept. Med., Tulane Univ. School Med. and Touro Infirm., New Orleans, Louisiana; and Crawford, E. J.]
- 1945 a.—Plasmochin intoxication. Report of a case <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 98 (2), Aug., pp. 61-63. [W*.]
- НАДПОРОЖСКИЙ, I. P. [Надпорожский, И. П.]
- 1898 a.—Къ вопросу объ измѣненіяхъ крови и кровотоковъ органовъ при отравленіи трихинами экспериментальное изслѣдованіе. [Zur Frage über die Veränderungen des Blutes und der blutbildenden Organe bei Vergiftung mit Trichinen]. Diss. 58 pp., pl. S.-Peterburg. [Wm.]
- НАДЖМИТДИНОВ, A. A. [Наджмитдинов, A. A.]; and Askarov, T. Kh.
- 1934 a.—Тропическая клиника Среднеазиатского мединститута. (Краткие данные о результатахъ испытанія атебринъ) [Tropical clinic of Central-Asian medical institute. (Compte-Rendu des essais thérapeutiques effectués avec l'atébriane)] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 3 (2), pp. 127-128. [Wm.]
- НАЕГЕЛИ. [Prof.]
- 1857 a.—Ueber die neue Krankheit der Seidenraupe und verwandte Organismen [Abstract of report before 33. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Bonn, 21 Sept.] <Botan. Ztg., v. 15 (44), 30 Oct., pp. 760-761. [W*.]
- 1859 a.—Idem <Amtl. Ber. 33. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (Bonn, Sept. 1857), p. 133. [W*.]
- НАЕГЕЛИ, HEINRICH.¹ [Enge]
- 1852 a.—Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Rädertiere. Diss. 31 pp., 2 pls., 30 figs. Zürich. [W*, Wm.]
- НАЕГЕЛИ, HEINRICH.² [Dr., Zürich]
- 1905 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen der Trichinenkrankheit in der Schweiz <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 35 (20), 15 Oct., pp. 645-650. [Wm.]
- 1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (44), 2. Nov., p. 1772. [W*, Wm.]

NÄGELI, HEINRICH²—Continued.

- 1906 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 16 (14), 15 Juli, p. 770. [W^a, W^m.]
 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 16 (11), Aug., p. 384. [W^a, W^m.]

NÄGELI, O.

- 1936 a.—Ein Fall von Trichinosis [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Aerzte Zürich, May 14] <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 66 (43), Oct. 24, p. 1038. [Ba^w.] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]

NÄGELI, OSKAR. [Prof. Dir., Univ. Hautklin., Bern]

- 1923 a.—Zur Frage der Variabilität der *Spirochaeta pallida*. <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (45), 8 Nov., pp. 1033-1035. [W^m.]

NÄGELI, OTTO. [1871-1938] [Prof., Schweiz. Internist u. Blutforsch., Zurich] [For necrology see München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 85 (18), May 6, 1938, pp. 675-678] [W^a.] [For necrology and port. see Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 64 (14), Apr. 1, 1938, pp. 511-512] [W^a.]

- 1931 a.—Blutkrankheiten und Blutdiagnostik; Lehrbuch der klinischen Hämatologie. 5. Auflage. 704 pp., illus., graphs. Berlin. [W^a.]

NÄGLER, ALFRED. [Inspektor, Rittergut Grauwinkel]

- 1923 a.—Vertilgung der Dasseliegen und-Larven [Reply to query] <Deutsche Landwirtschaftl. Presse, v. 50 (19), 12 Mai, pp. 174-175. [W^a.]

NÄGLER, ANNA. [1902-]

- 1929 a.—Ueber Askaridenfälle. Inaug.-Diss. (Heidelberg). 45 pp. Darmstadt. [W^m.]

NÄGLER, KURT. [Dr.] [See also Hartmann, Max; and Naegler, Kurt]

- 1909 a.—Entwicklungsgeschichtliche Studien über Amöben <Arch. Protistenk., v. 15 (1-2), pp. 1-53, pls. 1-6, figs. 1-139. [W^a.]

- 1909 b.—Eine neue Spirochäte aus dem Süsswasser <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 50 (4), 9 Juni, pp. 445-447, 1 pl., figs. 1-8. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1910 a.—Fakultativ parasitische Micrococcen in Amöben <Arch. Protistenk., v. 19 (3), pp. 246-254, pl. 16, figs. 1-24. [W^a.]

- 1910 b.—*Prowazekia parva* n. sp., eine weitere freilebende Binucleatenform <Arch. Protistenk., v. 21 (1), pp. 111-116, pl. 7, figs. 1-18. [W^a.]

- 1911 a.—Studien über Protozoen aus einem Almtümpel. 1. *Amoeba hartmanni* n. sp. Anhang: Zur Centriolfrage <Arch. Protistenk., v. 22 (1), pp. 56-70, pl. 7, figs. 1-32. [W^a.]

- 1911 b.—Studien über Protozoen aus einem Almtümpel. 2. Parasitische Chytridiaceen in *Euglena sanguinea* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 23 (3), pp. 262-268, pl. 12, figs. 1-16. [W^a.]

- 1912 a.—Die Kern- und Centriolteilung bei Amöben, eine Entgegnung an Gläser und zugleich vorläufige Mitteilung über neue Befunde bei Amöbenformen aus dem Schweinedarm <Arch. Protistenk., v. 26 (3), 6 Sept., pp. 435-442. [W^a.]

- 1912 b.—Ein neuartiger Typus der Kernteilung bei *Chilomonas paramaecium*. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 25 (3), 17 Mai, pp. 295-315, 1 fig., pls. 12-13, figs. 1-39. [W^a.]

- 1912 c.—Ueber Kernteilung und Fortpflanzung von *Monas gelatinosa* n. sp. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 27 (3), 15 Nov., pp. 315-326, figs. 1-7, pl. 15, figs. 1-27. [W^a.]

- 1912 d.—Ueber Pseudo spirochäten aus dem Meer-schweinchendarm <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 65 (1-3), 3 Juli, pp. 112-115, 1 pl., figs. 1-9. [W^a.]

- 1913 a.—Experimentelle Studien über die Passage von *Schizotrypanum cruzi* Chagas durch einheimische Tiere. Teil 1 <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 71 (2-3), 4 Oct., pp. 202-206, 1 pl., figs. 1-15. [W^a.]

NÆRLAND, GUSTAV.

- 1935 a.—Utdrag av en beretning fra en studiereise til Storbritannia for studium av sauesykdommer m.m., foretatt vinteren 1934-35 med stipendium fra Statens Veterinaervidenskapelige Forskningsfond <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 47 (10), Oct., pp. 484-490; (11), Nov., pp. 528-534; (12), Dec., pp. 589-614. [W^a.]

- 1948 a.—Kyllingkoksidiøse—nye midler i kampen mot <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 60 (4), Apr., pp. 138-140. [W^a.]

NÄSLUNG, CARE.

- 1922 a.—Ett Försök att systematiskt bekämpa fläckfeber och rekurrens i Östra delen av Polen (Essai de combattre systematiquement le typhus exanthématique et la fièvre récurrente dans l'est de la Pologne) [French summary] <Hygiea, Stockholm, v. 82 (24), pp. 845-853. [W^m.]

NÄSMARK, KARL-ERIK JOHAN. [1904-] [Stockholm]

- 1937 a.—A revision of the trematode family Paramphistomidae <Zool. Bidrag Uppsala (1935-37), v. 16, pp. 301-565, illus., pls. [W^a.]

NAESS, R. BUGGE. See Bugge-Naess, R.

NAFI (Bey). See Howakimian; and Nafi (Bey).

NAFI-SUBAI [Dr.]; and HOVAGUIMIAN.

- 1925 a.—Kystes hydatiques multiples du foie <Marseille Méd., v. 62 (21), July 25, pp. 1245-1247. [W^m.]

NAFIZ (Pacha). [Dr., Prof., Path. Gén. Ecole Imp. Méd. Constantinople]

- 1890 a.—Hémoptyisie à la suite d'une sangsue logée à la partie inférieure de la langue pendant six mois <Rev. Méd.-Pharm., Constantinople, v. 3 (4), 3 Avril, p. 59. [W^m.]

- 1890 b.—Hématurie causée par le *Eustrongylus gigas* <Ibidem, pp. 59-60. [W^m.]

NAG, S. C. [Barbheel Tea Estate Hospital, Bargang P. O., Tezpur, Assam]

- 1929 a.—Notes on the use of carbon tetrachloride <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 64 [(12)], Dec., p. 683. [W^m.]

NAG CHOUDHURY, H. See Choudhury, H. Nag.

NAGABUSHANAM NAIDU, K. See Naidu, K. Nagabushanam.

NAGAHAMA, M.

- 1915 a.—A case of severe abdominal pain cured by vomiting of one *Ascaris lumbricoides* [English text] <Sei-i-Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo (399), v. 34 (5), May 10, pp. 27-28. [W^a.]

NAGAHAMA, T.; and EGUCHI, C.

- (1918 a).—Intestinal parasites in the Chinese and Japanese of Manchuria <Chuo Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagoya (273), Mar. 5.

- 1920 a.—Idem [Abstract] <China Med. J., v. 34 (5), Sept., p. 540. [W^m.]

NAGAHANA, MISAO. [Dept. Parasitol., Keijo Imperial Univ., Chosen, Japan]

- 1932 a.—The morphology and culture of a Balantidium found in the wild-rat (*Mus norvegicus* Erxl.) <Keijo J. Med., v. 3 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 492-500, (pp. 36-44) pls. [W^m.]

- 1932 b.—The morphology and cultivation of a Balantidium found in the wild-rat (*Mus norvegicus* Erxl.) <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 22 (4), Apr. 20, Japanese text pp. 355-368 (pp. 27-40); English summary, pp. 25-27 (pp. 75-77), pls. [W^m.]

- 1933 a.—[Rat family as carriers of amoebic dysentery] [Japanese text] <Rep. 5. Cong. Japan. Parasitol. Soc., Rep., pp. 11-13. [W^a.]

- 1934 a.—The rat as a carrier of *Entamoeba histolytica*. I. The morphology and cultivation of a histolytica-like amoeba found in the wild-rat (*Mus norvegicus* Erxl.) <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 24 (5), May 20, Japanese text pp. 860-875 (pp. 80-95), pl.; German summary p. 59 (p. 165). [W^m.]

- 1934 b.—The rat as a carrier of *Entamoeba histolytica*. II. The pathogenicity of a histolytica-like amoeba found in the wild-rat (*Mus norvegicus* Erxl.) <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo,

NAGAHANA, MISAO—Continued.

- v. 24 (10), Oct. 20, Japanese text pp. 1275-1296 (pp. 1-22), pl.; English summary p. 89 (p. 83). [Wm.]
- 1935 a.—*Paragonimus westermanii* in a lion <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 25 (7), July 20, Japanese text pp. 879-885 (pp. 103-109) illus.; English summary p. 53 (p. 195). [Wm.]
- 1935 b.—The rat as a carrier of *Entamoeba histolytica*. III. Experimental infection of white-rats with *E. hist.* from the wild-rat and man; experimental transmission from infected white-rats to healthy white-rats by association in the same cage; and experimental infection of wild-rats with *E. hist.* from man <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 25 (3), Mar. 20, Japanese text pp. 257-299 (pp. 23-65), pls.; English summary pp. 18-19 (pp. 186-187). [Wm.]
- 1935 c.—The rat as a carrier of *Entamoeba histolytica*. VI. Significance of the rat as a carrier of *E. histolytica* <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 25 (10), Oct. 20, Japanese text pp. 1421-1432 (pp. 43-54); English summary pp. 80-81 (pp. 136-137). [Wm.]
- 1937 a.—Rat-flea survey in Chosen (Korea). I. The species and distribution of rat-fleas in Chosen <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 27 (11), Nov. 20, Japanese text pp. 1343-1353 (pp. 1-11); German summary p. 71 (p. 295). [Wm.]
- 1937 b.—Rat-flea survey in Chosen (Korea). II. The seasonal prevalence of rat-fleas in Keijo <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 27 (12), Dec. 20, Japanese text pp. 1637-1644 (pp. 1-8); German summary p. 79 (p. 95). [Wm.]
- 1938 a.—Rat-flea survey in Chosen (Korea). III. Rat-flea survey of the Port of Husan <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 28 (6), June 20, Japanese text pp. 810-819 (pp. 80-89); German summary pp. 39-40 (pp. 179-180). [Wm.]
- 1938 b.—Rat-flea survey in Chosen (Korea). IV. Rat-flea survey of Onpei-Men (a village on the outskirts of Keijo) <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 28 (7), July 20, Japanese text pp. 964-970 (pp. 62-68); German summary p. 46 (p. 148). [Wm.]
- 1938 c.—Rat-flea survey in Chosen (Korea). V. Rat-flea survey of Singisyû <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 28 (7), July 20, Japanese text pp. 971-977 (pp. 69-75); German summary p. 47 (p. 149). [Wm.]

NAGAHATA, SUGAO; FUJITA, JINKITI; and Ikegaya, Sigeru.

- 1941 a.—On the experimental haemonchosis of sheep [Chinese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 155-190, fold. chart. [W^a.]

NAGAI, H. [Dr. Med., Tokio]

- 1906 a.—Der Einfluss verschiedener Narcotica, Gase und Salze auf die Schwimmgeschwindigkeit von *Paramæcium* <Ztschr. Allg. Physiol., v. 6 (2), pp. 195-212, figs. 1-2, pl. 11, figs. 1-3. [Wm.]

NAGAI, HITOO.

- (1925 a).—Outline of invetsigation [sic] of lung flukes in Korea [Japanese text] <Gun-I-Dan Zasshi, Tokyo (147).
- 1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Pt. VI. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Nov., Abstract, p. 225. [W^a.]

NAGAI, I. See Kurokochi, T.; Nagai, I.; and Endo, T.

NAGAI, SHUNJI. See Ogata, Noriwo; Nagai, Shunji; and Unno, Sachitane.

NAGAI, T.; and TSUJIOKA, R.

- (1898 a).—[Report on the eggs of a newly found parasite] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, pp. 3039-3043. [Wm.]
- (1899 a).—Idem <Ikai Ji Ho, pp. 854-856. [Wm.]

NAGAKURA, KAICHIRO.

- 1918 a.—[On the life history and morphology of *Heterodera radicola* (1-5)] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (355), v. 30, May 15,

NAGAKURA, KAICHIRO—Continued.

- pp. 199-204 (pp. 23-39), pl.; (356), June 15, pp. 253-255 (pp. 31-33); (357), July 15, pp. 296-300 (pp. 29-32); (358), Aug. 15, pp. 331-339 (pp. 19-27), pl.; (360), Oct. 15, pp. 413-421 (pp. 21-29), pls. [Y^b.] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]

- 1930 a.—Ueber den Bau und die Lebensgeschichte der *Heterodera radicola* (Greeff) Müller <Japan. J. Zool., v. 3 (3), Dec. 30, Tr., pp. 95-160, figs. 1-85. [W^a.]

NAGAMACHI, ATSUSHI. [Dr. Med., Pharm. Inst. K. Univ. Kyoto]

- 1921 a.—Ueber die pharmakologische Wirkung des Rottlerins, des Hauptbestandteils der Kamela <Acta Scholae Med. Univ. Imp. Kioto, v. 4 (2), Aug. 25, pp. 307-317. [W^a.]

NAGAMATI, K. [Dr.]

- 1889 a.—Bericht über die Ankylostomatosis endemica in der Provinz Kai [Japanese text] <Ztschr. Tokio Med. Gesellsch., v. 3 (23), 5 Dec., pp. 13-18. [Wm.]

NAGAMINE, MICHIIWO. See Saito, Tohru; Hiyama, Tatewo; and Nagamine, Michiwo.

NAGANO, KWAN. [Dr., Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkrankh., Kobe] [See also Katsurada, Fujiro; Hasegawa, Tsuneji; and Nagano, Kwan]

- 1923 a.—Beitrag zur "Kultur" der Mikrofilarien ausserhalb des Wirtskörpers <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 27 (5), Juni, pp. 178-185. [W^a.]

- 1925 a.—The development of *Clonorchis sinensis* [Abstract of paper to be read Oct. 14] <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Abstr. Scient. Papers 6. Cong., p. 287. [Wm.]

- [1926 a].—Studies on the problems of *Clonorchis sinensis* <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 6. Bien. Cong. (Tokyo, 1925), v. 1, pp. 379-385. [W^a.]

- 1928 a.—Studien über Prophylaxe gegen Clonorchiasis <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32 (10), Okt., pp. 521-524, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

- [1928 b].—Studies on prophylaxis of clonorchiasis <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 7. Cong. (British India [Calcutta] Dec., 1927), v. 3, pp. 211-215, pls. 11-14, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

- (1928 c).—Investigation of the destruction of the human liver fluke (*Clonorchis sinensis*). 1. On the destruction of the first intermediate host (*Bulimus striatus japonicus*) by the clearing of water weeds and insertion of the bamboo [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2563), pp. 10-22, 3 figs., 2 pls.

- 1928 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 2 (1), Dec. 31, Abstr., p. 3. [W^a.]

- (1928 e).—Studies on the extermination of clonorchiasis. 1. On the extermination of the first intermediate host of *Clonorchis sinensis*, fresh water mollusc [sic] (concluded) <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2593), Mar., 1928.

- (1929 a).—Report on field experiments on the destruction of *Bulimus* by means of the clearing of water weeds and the insertion of bamboos [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2631), pp. 1363-1368.

- 1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 7 (4) Apr., p. 908. [W^a.]

NAGAO, [Dr.]

- 1901 a.—[Ein Fall der Hepatitis purulenta in Folge von Ascaris-Invasion] [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 15 (9), May 5, pp. 1-7. [Wm.]

NAGAO, H. See Mutô, M.; and Nagao, H.

NAGAO, MASANOBU.

- (1921 a).—Studies on the piroplasmiasis of the horse with special reference to the blood features <Chuo Jui Kai Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 34, pp. 494-534.

- 1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 2 (2), Nov. 6, pp. (Abstr.) 82-83. [W^a.]

- NAGAO, SYUZO. See Odaka, Yoshio; Murata, Shiro; and Nagao, Syuzo.
- NAGAO, Y. [Prof., Chiba Med. School]
1919 a.—On the clinical treatment of schistosomiasis [Abstract] <Nippon No Ikai, Tokyo (302), Sept. 28, p. [9]. [W^m, Wc.]
- NAGAR, JATINDAR NATH. [L. V. P., Vet. Asst. Surg., Vet. Hosp., Amritsar]
1940 a.—Notes on mange as observed in the Punjab <Indian Vet. J., v. 16 (6), May, pp. 420-423. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Hotchpitches from various authors culled by Jatindar Nath Nagar, Amritsar <Indian Vet. J., v. 16 (5), Mar., pp. 346-349. [W^a.]
- NAGASAWA, TOHRU. [Dr., Dept. Path. and Bacteriol., Med. Coll., Keio Univ., Tokyo] [See also Kawakami, Zen; and Nagasawa, Tohru]
1927 a.—Histo-pathological findings of the human and canine hearts in filariasis [English text] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc., v. 17, pp. 225-226. [R^m.] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- NAGATA, S.
(1914 a).—On a small Heterophyes found in Japan [Japanese text] <Igaku Chuō Zasshi, v. 10 (15).
- NAGATY, HUSSEIN FOAD. [1903-] [M.Sc., Prof. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Abbasia, Cairo] [See also Khalil (Bey) Mohamed; and Nagaty, Hussein Foad.]
1929 a.—An account of the anatomy of certain cestodes belonging to the genera *Stilesia* and *Avitellina* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 23 (3), Nov. 8, pp. 349-380, figs. 1-31, pl. 5. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—A new anaporrhutine trematode genus and species *Nagmia yorki*, with a review of the classification of the sub-family <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 24 (1), Apr. 7, pp. 97-108, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—*Trichostrongylus capricola* Ransom, 1907, from the goat in England <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 24 (3), Oct. 22, pp. 423-424. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—On the identity of *Trichostrongylus axei* (Cobbold, 1879) Railliet and Henry, 1909, and *T. extenuatus* (Railliet, 1898) Ransom, 1907 <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 25 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 107-121, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—The genus *Trichostrongylus* Looss, 1905 <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Dec. 16, pp. 457-518, figs. 1-77. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—*Parlitomosa zakii* (Filariinae), a new genus and species and its microfilaria from *Leoncebus* [sic] *rosalia* <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 18 (7), July, pp. 483-496, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Trematodes of fishes from the Red Sea. Part 1. Studies on the family Bucephalidae Poche, 1907 <Publication (12) Fac. Med., Egypt. Univ., 172 pp., pls. [W^c.]
- 1938 a.—The genera *Asymmetricostrongylus* Nagaty, 1932 and *Libyostrongylus* Lane, 1923 and their relation to the genus *Trichostrongylus* Looss, 1905 <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 341-352, pls. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—On some larval cestodes from domesticated and laboratory animals <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 23 (5), May, pp. 318-322, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Trematodes of fishes from the Red Sea. Part 2. The genus *Hamacreadium* Linton, 1910 (fam. Allocreadiidae) with a description of two new species <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 24 (7), July, pp. 300-310, illus. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1942 a.—Trematodes of fishes from the Red Sea. Part 3. On seven new allocreadiid species <Publications Marine Biol. Station Ghardaqa (Red Sea) (4), 27 pp., pls. [Lib. Price]
- (1942 b).—On some parasites collected in Egypt from food mammals <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 25 (5-6), May-June, pp. 110-111. [Reprint: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- NAGATY, HUSSEIN FOAD—Continued.
1944 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 14 (12), Dec., p. 417. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Is measles beef cured as "basterma" fit for human consumption <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 29 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 128-131. [W^m.]
- 1947 a.—*Dipetalonema evansi* (Lewis, 1882) and its microfilaria from *Camelus dromedarius* <Parasitology, v. 38 (1-2), Jan., pp. 86-92, pls. [Issued Jan. 21] [W^a.]
- 1947 b.—Some new and rare records of piroplasmosis with a list of the species of *Babesia* and *Theileria* so far recorded from Egypt <Vet. Rec. (3062), v. 59 (11), Mar. 29, pp. 145-147, illus. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Trematodes of fishes from the Red Sea. Part 4. On some new and known forms with a single testis <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (5), Oct., pp. 355-363, illus. [W^a.]
- NAGATY, HUSSEIN FOAD; and EZZAT, (MOHAMMED) ABD ELMONEIM.
1946 a.—On the identity of *Multiceps multiceps* (Leske, 1780), *M. gaigeri* Hall, 1916 and *M. serialis* (Gervais [sic], 1845), with a review of these and similar forms in man and animals <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 13 (2), July, pp. 33-44, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- NAGATY, HUSSEIN FOAD; and HALFAWI, S.
(1943 a).—On some adult Filariae and microfilariae of birds from the Cairo Zoo <J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Soc., v. 2 (1-2), Aug.-Nov., pp. 1-50, figs. 1-19. [Published Jan.] [Reprint: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- NAGATY, HUSSEIN FOAD; HEGAB, S. M.; and MEGUID FAHMY, M. A.
1947 a.—On the identity of *Avitellina woodlandi* and *A. nagatyi*, with further new records of some parasites from Egyptian food mammals <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 30 (8), Aug., pp. 401-403. [W^m.]
- NAGATY, HUSSEIN FOAD; MEGUID FAHMY, M. A.; and HEGAB, S. M.
1947 a.—New records of some parasites from Egyptian food mammals <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 217-218. [W^m.]
- NAGAYA, HIROSHI.
1932 a.—[Observations on roundworms obtained by complete expulsion] [Japanese text] <Rep. 4. Cong. Japan. Parasitol. Soc., pp. 55-57. [Issued June 13] [W^a.]
- NAGAYO, MATARO. [Dr., Director Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Prof. Path., Tokyo Imp. Univ.] [For port. and sketch see Visiting Commission Japanese Med. Scientists, Mar.-Apr., 1923. (Leaflet pub. by Rockefeller Foundation, N. Y. 5 pp., 6 ports.)] [Port. Coll., Zool. Div.]
[1923 a].—The tsutsugamushi disease of Japanese river fever (*In* Byam, W.; and Archibald, R. G. The practice of medicine in the tropics, London, v. 3, pp. 2134-2149, illus., pl., graphs, maps.) [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—On the virus of tsutsugamushi disease <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 6. Bien. Cong. (Tokyo, 1925), v. 2, pp. 937-939. [W^a.]
- [1928? a].—A review of some recent studies conducted in Japan on parasitic diseases <Scient. Rep. Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ. (1927), v. 6, pp. 503-509. [W^a.]
- NAGAYO, MATARO; ET AL.
1921 a.—Five species of tsutsugamushi (the carrier of Japanese river fever) and their relation to the tsutsugamushi disease <Am. J. Hyg., v. 1 (5-6), Sept.-Nov., pp. 569-591, pls. 34-41, figs. 1-46. [W^a.]
- [1922 a].—Studies concerning the etiology of the tsutsugamushi disease [Authors' abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Kyoto, Apr. 2-4), v. 12, pp. 48-49. [R^m, Y^m.]
- [1923 a].—On the experimental tsutsugamushi disease in monkeys by intracutaneous inoculation of the virus [Authors' abstract] <Tr. Japan.

NAGAYO, MATARO; ET AL.—Continued.

Path. Soc. (Tokyo, Apr. 1-3), v. 13, pp. 32-34. [Yam.]

[1924 a].—Demonstration of the virus of tsutsugamushi disease <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Osaka, Apr. 4-6), v. 14, pp. 193-196, pl. 8, figs. A-C. [Wm, Yam.]

1924 b.—Demonstration of the virus of tsutsugamushi disease <Scient. Rep. Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 3, pp. 37-40, pl. 2, figs. a-c. [Wm, Wa.]

1931 a.—Ueber den Nachweis des Erregers der Tsutsugamushi-Krankheit, der *Rickettsia orientalis* <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 9 (2), Mar. 20, pp. 87-150, pls. 5-17, figs. 1-47. [Wa.]

NAGAYO, MATARO; HAZATO, HIKOZAEMON; MITAMURA, TOKUSHIRO; and TAMIYA, TAKEO.

[1932 a].—Ueber den Erreger des Flecktyphus. Sein Wachstum in der Gewebekultur und seine Morphologie <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Nagoya, Apr. 1-3), v. 22, pp. 723-728, 1 fig.; Japanese text, pp. 727-728. [Yam, Wa.]

NAGAYO, MATARO; MITAMURA, TOKUSHIRO; and TAMIYA, TAKEO.

[1920 a].—On the zoological classification of tsutsugamushi and its significance to the tsutsugamushi-disease [Authors' abstract] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (10. Tag., 1-3 Apr.), pp. 142-147, pl. [Wm, Yam.] [Also bibliofilm, Lib. Zool. Div.]

NAGAYO, MATARO; MITAMURA, TOKUSHIRO; TAMIYA, TAKEO; and TENJIN, SATORU.

[1921 a].—On the species of tsutsugamushi [Authors' abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Tokyo, Apr. 1-3) v. 11, pp. 132-134. [Wm, Yam.]

NAGAYO, MATARO; MIYAGAWA, YONEJI; and MITAMURA, TOKUSHIRO.

1923 a.—Further notices on the study of tsutsugamushi disease [Abstract of report before National Med. Cong., Sect. Path., Apr. 1] <Japan Med. World., v. 3 (8), Aug. 15, p. 199. [Wa.]

NAGAYO, MATARO; MIYAGAWA, YONEJI; MITAMURA, TOKUSHIRO; and IMAMURA, ARAO.

(1915 a.).—On the tsutsugamushi disease. (The first report) <Tokyo Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 29 (19).

1915 b.—Ueber die Tsutsugamushi-Krankheit [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 29 (20), Oct. 20, pp. 1439-1462 (pp. 1-24); German summary, pp. 1-3, pls. [Wm.]

[1916 a].—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die biologischen Eigenschaften des Erregers der Tsutsugamushi-Krankheit [German résumé] <Verhandl. Japan Path. Gesellsch. (Tokyo, 6. Tag., 4-6. Apr.), pp. 73-75. [Wm.]

[1916 b].—Ueber das Muttertier der Tsutsugamushi [German résumé by author] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (Tokyo, 6. Tag., 4-6. Apr.), pp. 71-73. [Wm.]

(1916 c).—On some trombidia and the tsutsugamushi <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 28 (334).

(1916 d).—On the nymph and the adult of the tsutsugamushi <Iji Shinbun (956).

1917 a.—Is *Trombidium holosericeum* the parent of *Leptus autumnalis*? <J. Exper. Med., v. 25 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 273-276, pl. 28, figs. 1-2. [Wa.]

1917 b.—On the nymph and prosopon of the tsutsugamushi, *Leptotrombidium akamushi* n. sp. (*Trombidium akamushi* Brumpt), carrier of the tsutsugamushi disease <J. Exper. Med., v. 25 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 255-272, pls. [Wa.]

1917 c.—Ueber das Prosopon und die Nympe der "Tsutsugamushi" (Demonstration) <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (17. Tag., Apr. 4-6), pp. 133-135. [Wm.]

NAGAYO, MATARO; MIYAGAWA, YONEJI; MITAMURA, TOKUSHIRO; and TAMIYA, TAKEO.

[1919 a].—Ueber die sog. zwei Formen der Tsutsugamushi nebst einer dritten, neuen Form [Abstract] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (9. Tag., 1-3 Apr.), pp. 107-110, pl. [Wm, Yam.] [Also bibliofilm: Lib. Zool. Div.]

NAGAYO, MATARO; and TAMIYA, TAKEO.

[1922 a].—Untersuchungen über das japanische Flussfieber. (Tsutsugamushi-Krankheit) <Far. East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 4. Cong. (Weltevreden, Batavia, 1921), v. 2, pp. 188-195. [Wa.]

NAGAYO, MATARO; TAMIYA, TAKEO; MITAMURA, TOKUSHIRO; and SATO, KIYOSHI.

1930 a.—In the virus of tsutsugamushi disease and its demonstration by a new method <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc., v. 20, pp. 556-566, pls. [Wm.]

1930 b.—On the virus of tsutsugamushi disease and its demonstration by a new method <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 8 (4), Aug. 20, pp. 309-318, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-5. [Wa.]

NAGAYOSHI, K. [Dept. Exper. Path. and Parasitol., Govt. Med. Coll., Taihoku, Formosa, Japan]

1934 a.—On the present incidence of paragonimiasis in an aborigines village in Shinchiku prefecture <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (349), v. 33 (4), Apr., Japanese text, pp. 662-666 (pp. 98-102), English summary, Suppl., p. 56. [Wa.]

NAGAYOSHI, Y. [Dept. Exper. Path. and Parasitol., Govt. Med. Coll., Taihoku, Formosa, Japan] See Kawai, T.; Nagayoshi, Y.; and Koo, Chiden.

NAGEL,¹

1902 a.—Zur Behandlung der Schafräude <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 10 (1), 4 Jan., pp. 3-5. [Wa, Wm.]

NAGEL,² [Dr.]

1905 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Infusorien-Enteritis <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (44), 31 Oct., p. 2124. [Wa, Wm.]

NAGEL,³ [O. A. Th.]

1878 a.—Katzenräude (Mittheilungen aus den Jahresberichten der Oberamtsthierärzte für das Jahr 1877) <Repert. Thierh., v. 39, p. 246. [Wa.]

NAGEL, A.¹ [Dr., Danzig]

1858 a.—Ein neuer Fall von Cysticercus auf der Netzhaut nebst einigen Bemerkungen über Entozoen des menschlichen Auges. (Ein in der Danziger naturforschender Gesellschaft bei Gelegenheit der Vorstellung jenes Falles am 19. Juni gehaltener Vortrag) <Med. Ztg., n. F., v. 1 (29), 21 Juli, pp. 139-140; (30), 28 Juli, pp. 145-146; (31), 4 Aug., pp. 149-150; (32), 11 Aug., pp. 154-155. [Wm.]

1859 a.—Cysticercus auf der Netzhaut <Arch. Ophth., Berlin, v. 5, 2. Abt., pp. 183-190. [Wm.]

NAGEL, A.²

1943 a.—Ueber spezifische und unspezifische serologische Befunde bei der Trichinose des Menschen <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 102 (6), Jan., pp. 424-432. [Wm.]

NAGEL, E. [Dr.]; and LANGE, W. [Dr.]

1935 a.—Beitrag zur Therapie der Wurmerkrankungen <Med. Welt., v. 9 (28), July 13, p. 1011. [Wm.]

NAGEL, J. [Dr., Bochum]

1903 a.—Beitrag zur Behandlung der Ankylostomiasis <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (31), 30 Juli, pp. 545-546. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (32), 11 Aug., p. 1397. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 41 (11), Sept. 12, p. 694. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1930 d.—Treatment of ankylostomiasis [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1712), v. 64 (9), Aug. 29, p. 347. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1904 a.—Beitrag zur Behandlung der Ankylostomiasis [Abstract of 1903 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (12-13), 30 Jan., pp. 394-395. [Wa, Wm.]

- NAGEL, J.—Continued.
1904 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 8 (4), Apr., p. 187. [Wm.]
1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 42 (38), 17 Sept., p. 634. [Wa, Wm.]
1904 d.—Treatment of ankylostomiasis by filmaron [Abstract of 1903 a] <Am. Med., v. 7 (6), Feb. 6, p. 245. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
1904 e.—The treatment of ankylostomiasis [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (4), Feb. 15, p. 64. [Wa, Wm.]
- NAGEL, K. [Dr.] See Feistkorn, W.; and Nagel, K.
- NAGEL, LEO. [Gemeindetierarzt, Mag. Phar., Rankweil, Voralberg]
1901 a.—Die Viehversicherung, ihr Wesen und ihre Entwicklung. Diss. (Bern). 1 l., 103 pp. Brugg. [Wa.]
- NAGEL, O. [Dr., Waldkirch i. Br.]
1897 a.—Ein Fall von Myiasis dermatosa cestrosa <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 23 (39), 23 Sept., p. 629. [Wa, Wm.]
- NAGEL, RICHARD. [1884—]
1913 a.—Ein Fall von Scabies norwegica mit einem Beitrag zur Histologie dieser Krankheit <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 118, pp. 651-670, pls. [Wm.]
1913 b.—Idem. Inaug.-Diss. (Erlangen). pp. 651-670, pls. [Prag] [Wm.]
- NAGEL, WERNER O. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Missouri, Columbia, Mo.]
1934 a.—Relationships between diet and extent of parasitism in bob-white quail <Wilson Bull., Quart. Mag. Ornithol., v. 46 (3), n.s. (169), v. 41, Sept., pp. 147-149. [Wa.]
1945 a.—Adaptability of the chukar partridge to Missouri conditions <J. Wildlife Management, v. 9 (3), July, pp. 207-216. [Wa.]
- NAGELSCHMIDT, FRANZ. [Dr.]
1907 a.—Zur Therapie der Skabies <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 3 (35), Sept. 1, pp. 1044-1045. [Wm.]
- NAGGAR, SAMAAH.
1933 a.—Malaria in Egypt <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 16 (12), Dec., pp. 1121-1125. [Wm.]
- NAGLER, AUGUST [Städt. Amts- und Obertierarzt]
1920 a.—Bekämpfung der Schafräude <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 9 (18), Dec. 2, pp. 543-545, illus. [Mu.]
1920 b.—Bekämpfung der Schafräude durch Begasung <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 36 (47), 18 Nov., pp. 553-554, figs. 1-2. [Wa.]
1921 a.—Bekämpfung der Schafräude <Illus. Landwirtschaft. Ztg., v. 41 (21-22), Mar. 12, pp. 96, 97, fig. 89. [Wa.]
1921 b.—Bekämpfung der Schafräude <Fühlings Landwirtschaft. Ztg., v. 70 (1-2), Jan. 1-15, pp. 12-13. [Wa.]
1921 c.—Bekämpfung der Schafräude <Mitt. Ver. Badisch. Tierärzte, v. 21 (5), May, pp. 39-40. [Wm.]
- NAGORNYI, P. I. [Нагорный, П. И.]; and ERISTAVI, E. M.
1929 a.—Краткий обзор болезней растений в Абхазии в 1928 г. (Kurze Übersicht der in Abchasien im Jahre 1928 beobachteten Pflanzenkrankheiten) [Russian text; German summary] <Izvest. Abkhazsk. Sel'sk.-Khoz. Opyt. Stants. (38), 28 pp., pls. [Wa.]
- NAGÓRSKI, FELIKS. [See also Stefański, Witold; Strankowski, Michał; and Nagórski, Feliks]
1935 a.—Dwa przypadki pasorzytniczego zapalenia otrzewny u psów. Deux cas de peritonite parasitaire chez les chiens [Polish text; French summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (180), Rok 17, v. 14, Lipiec [Jul.], pp. 342-348, figs. 1-5. [Wa.]
- NAGOYA, TAKEGUMA. [Clin. Dept., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis.]
1930 a.—Route of migration of the orally fed *Ligula masoni* [sic] Cobbold in frog and mouse <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect.
- NAGOYA, TAKEGUMA—Continued.
Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 8 (1), Feb. 20, pp. 39-54. [Wa.]
1931 a.—Fate of *Anchylostoma caninum* larvae orally or percutaneously transmitted to the proper host, dog fed on vitamin deficient diet. (First report). Experiment on puppies fed on vitamin A deficient diet <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 9 (6), Dec. 20, pp. 573-585. [Wa.]
1931 b.—Fate of *Anchylostoma caninum* larvae orally or percutaneously transmitted to the proper host, dog fed on vitamin deficient diet. (Second report). Experiment on puppies fed on the diet deficient in vitamin B <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 9 (6), Dec. 20, pp. 587-593. [Wa.]
1931 c.—Fate of *Anchylostoma caninum* larvae orally or percutaneously transmitted to the proper host, dog fed on vitamin deficient diet. (Third report). Histological investigation on puppies fed on vitamin A deficient diet, those fed on vitamin B deficient diet and those fed on normal diet <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 9 (6), Dec. 20, pp. 595-602. [Wa.]
1931 d.—Fate of *Anchylostoma caninum* larvae orally or percutaneously transmitted to the abnormal host (white mouse) fed on vitamin deficient diet. (The fourth report). Experiment on the normal white mouse, white mouse fed on vitamin A deficient diet and white mouse fed on vitamin B deficient diet <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 9 (6), Dec. 20, pp. 603-611. [Wa.]
(1931 e).—Fate of *Ancylostoma caninum* larvae in orally or percutaneously infected natural hosts fed on vitamin deficient diet. I. II. III. IV. [Japanese text] <Jikken Igaku Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 15 (1), pp. 28-41, 6 figs.; pp. 42-47, 10 figs.; pp. 48-53; pp. 54-63.
1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 4 (4), Mar. 31, Abstr., p. 107. [Wa.]
- NAGY, E. See Nagy, Imre.
- NAGY, IMRE. [Allatorvos, Hajdúsámson]
1928 a.—A sertések rühösségéről [Sur la gale du porc] <Allat. Lapok, v. 51 (9), Május 1, pp. 113-114. [Wa.]
1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (445), v. 38, 15 Jan., p. 43. [Wa.]
- NAHAMURA, HACHITARO. See Fujinami, Akira; and Nahamura, Hachitaro.
- NAHM, NIKOLAUS. [1864—] [Dr., Path. Inst. München]
1887 a.—Ueber den multiloculären Echinococcus der Leber mit specieller Berücksichtigung seines Vorkommens in München <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 34 (35), 30 Aug., pp. 674-677; (36), 6 Sept., pp. 695-699. [Wm.]
1888 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 2. J., v. 4 (9), 25 Aug., p. 273. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
- NAHMMACHER, HANS SIEGFRIED.
1939 a.—Ueber Echinokokken des Gehirns <Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenhe., v. 148 (1-2), Nov. 11, pp. 59-69. [Wm.]
- NAHT, KARL. [Inst. Parasitol. u. Vet.-Med. Zool. Tierärztl. Hochschule, Hannover]
(1940 a).—Beiträge zur Parasitenfauna unserer einheimischen Kaltblüter. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover).
1941 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 49 (13), Mar. 29, p. 161. [Wa.]
- NAIDENOVA, G. A. [Найденкова, Г. А.]
1941 a.—О клещах семейства Ixodidae в Белоруссии [On the ticks of the family Ixodidae in White Russia] [Russian text] [Abstract of report before 3. Sovesh. Parazitolog. Probl. Moskva, Mar. 14-16] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariia (3), pp. 134, 135. [Wa.]

- NAIDU, A. Srinivasulu. [L.M.S., B.S.Sc. Madras; Asst. to Prof. Path., Med. Coll., Madras]
1928 a.—A case of sarcosporidiosis <Lancet, London (5455), v. 214, v. 1 (11), Mar. 17, pp. 549-550. [W^a.]
- NAIDU, G. K. See Cragg, Francis William; and Naidu, G. K.
- NAIDU, K. NAGABUSHANAM. [G.M.V.C., Medak, Hyderabad, Dn.]
1940 a.—Anaphylactic phenomena following intravenous injection of trypan blue in cattle <Indian Vet. J., v. 16 (4), Jan., p. 258. [W^a.]
- NAIDU, P. A. PARTHASARATHI. [G. M. V. C., District Vet. Off., Nellore] See Krishnamurti, A.; and Naidu, P. A. Parthasarathi.
- NAIDU, P. M. NARAINSWAMY. [Dr., B. Sc., L. V. P., D.Sc., F. F. A. S., Vet. Research Off.]
[1937 a].—Some common diseases of poultry in Mysore and how to deal with them <J. Mysore Agric. and Exper. Union, v. 17 (2), pp. 57-65. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Some common diseases of poultry in Mysore and how to deal with them <Indian Vet. J., v. 15 (2), Oct., pp. 122-129. [W^a.]
- NAIDU, PARATHASARATHI.
(1921 a).—Nasal granuloma <Madras Vet. J. (19), pp. 2-6.
- NAIDU, V. R.; RAO, A. VASUDEVA; and RAJOU, R. A.
1941 a.—Analysis of helminthic and protozoal infection in five hundred consecutive in-patients <Half-Year. J. Mysore Univ., Sect. B, n.s., v. 2 (1), Sept., pp. 23-27. [W^a.]
1941 b.—A brief report on a survey of helminthic infection in one hundred and fifteen cadavers <Half-Year. J. Mysore Univ., Sect. B, n.s., v. 2 (1), Sept., pp. 29-31. [W^a.]
- NAIK, R. N. [G. B. V. C., Vet. Invest. Off., Bombay Prov.]
1927 a.—An outbreak of clinical bovine coccidiosis <Indian Vet. J., v. 4 (2), Oct., pp. 137-139. [W^a.]
1930 a.—Tick infestation in the coastal tract of North Kanara District [Abstract] <Proc. 17. Indian Sc. Cong. (Allahabad, Jan. 2-8), pp. 373-374, (pp. 15-16). [W^a.]
1931 a.—Notes on the occurrence of helminth parasites in domestic animals in the Bombay presidency [Abstract] <Proc. 18. Indian Sc. Cong. (Nagpur, Jan. 2-8), pp. 357-358. [W^a.]
(1937? a).—Diseases affecting poultry in the Bombay Presidency <Bull. Vet. Dept. Bombay.
1938 a.—Coccidiosis in crows [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2-8), p. 394 (p. 10). [W^a.]
1939 a.—Existence of otocariasis (ear mange) in goats in India <Vet. J., v. 95 (1), Jan., pp. 43-45, pl. [W^a.]
- NAIMAN, DOROTHY NEUHOF. [Hunter Coll. and Columbia Univ.]
1942 a.—Effect of X-irradiation upon the resistance of rats to *Trypanosoma lewisi* (Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28-30) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec. Suppl., pp. 18-19. [W^a.]
1944 a.—Effect of x-irradiation of rats upon their resistance to *Trypanosoma lewisi* <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (4), Aug., pp. 209-228. [W^a.]
- NAIMAN, SIMON. [1873-]
1902 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Casuistik des Leber-Echinococcus. Diss. 29 pp., 1 l. Berlin. [W^m, W^a.]
- NAIN. See Prudhomme; Nain; and St-Etienne.
- NAIN, M. [Inst. Hyg. Maroc, Rabat] [See also Gaud, M.; and Nain, M.]
1937 a.—Note sur les indices d'endémicité de deux foyers de bilharziose vésicale marocaine. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (3), p. 237. [W^a.]
- NAIN, M.—Continued.
(1937 b).—Essais de traitement de la bilharziose vésicale par les antimoniaux dans un foyer marocain d'endémicité <Bull. Inst. Hyg. Maroc (1)
1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Hyg. et Méd. Prévent., v. 60 (3), Mar., p. 221. [W^a.]
- NAINGGOLAN, F. J.
1936 a.—Hirudiniasis [Abstract of report before Versl. Afdeel., Oostkust Sumatra, Jan. 22] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl-Indië, v. 76 (29), July 21, pp. 1846-1848. [W^m.]
- NAINSOUTA.
1921 a.—Note sur les gastrodysques. Deux cas de péritonite causés par ces parasites chez des chevaux au Sénégal <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 97 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 330-331. [W^a.]
- NAIR, K. M. [G. B. V. C. (Post Diploma Course) Lahore Vet. Surg. to H. H. the Maha Ranj Regent, Trivandrum]
1929 a.—Repeated attacks of verminous ophthalmia [sic] in a horse <Indian Vet. J., v. 5 (4), Apr. pp. 358-359. [W^a.]
- NAIR, P. KUMARAN [Health Off., Trivandrum Travancore State, South India]
1935 a.—An epidemiological study of *Ascaris Trichuris* and hookworm in a coastal village in Puerto Rico. (Investigación epidemiológica sobre las ascariasis, triquiurias y uncinarias en un pueblo costero de la isla de Puerto Rico.) [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Sept. pp. 118-157, 1 map, graphs 1-4. [W^a.]
- NAIR, S. R.
1926 a.—A preliminary note on the binomics of the pigeon fly, *Lynchia maura* Bigot [Abstract] <Proc. 13. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bombay, Jan. 4-7), p. 190. [W^a.]
- NAIR, T. K. GOBINDAN. [Sub-Asst. Surg., Coonoor]
1914 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* infection in Malabar District <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 49 (9), Sept. pp. 349-352. [W^m.]
- NAIR, V. GOVINDAN.
1945 a.—Scabies <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 14 (12), Sept., pp. 309-315, illus. [W^m.]
- NAITO, K.
(1930 a).—Die Massenabtreibung der Parasiten des menschlichen Körpers <J. Pub. Health Ass. Japan, v. 6 (12), Dec., pp. 1-2.
1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull. v. 28 (8), Aug., p. 691. [W^a.]
- NAITO, KAZUYUKI. See Takano, Rokuro; Katsumata, Minoru; and Naito, Kazuyuki.
- NAITO, T.; and OKA, S. [Japan]
1936 a.—Untersuchungen über die Festigkeit von Trypanosomen gegen Arsenpräparate <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 137 (8), Nov. 9, pp. 401-418. [W^a.]
- NAITO, WAKO.
(1928 a).—On the influence of cold upon the development of the eggs of *Ancylostoma duodenale* Dubini <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2578), June; (2580) July.
1928 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World v. 8 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 275-276. [W^a.]
- NAJDA, VLADIMÍR.
1940 a.—Nitrožilní léčba alkoholem [?Abstract] <Diss. (School Vet. Med. Brno, 1938-39)] <Zvěrolék. Obzor, v. 33 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 49-50. [W^a.]
- NÁJERA ANGULO, LUIS. [Dr., Director de la Hiponosería de Santa Isabel de Fernando Pó] [See also Zschucke, Johannes; and Nájera Angulo, Luis]
1930 a.—La puncion de la cisterna cerebelomedular y su importancia en la tripanosomiasis humana <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 3 (6), Nov., pp. 520-526, figs. 1-3; French summary p. 526. [W^a.]
1930 b.—Valoración relativa de la tripanosomiasis humana, como agentes terapéuticos en la tripanosomiasis humana <Med. Países Cálidos v. 3 (5), Sept., pp. 394-406, 1 graph; French summary, p. 406. [W^a.]

NÁJERA ANGULO, LUIS—Continued.

1931 a.—Sobre el tratamiento de la ceguera atóxica en los tripanosomiasis <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 4 (2), Marzo, pp. 104-107. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Una nuova tecnica per la numerazione di uova di elminti nelle feci (camera di Zschucke) [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 13 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 207-214, illus. [W^m.]

1932 b.—Técnica nueva para la numeración de los huevos de helmintos en las heces, por medio de la cámara de Zschucke <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 5 (4), Julio, pp. 318-321. [W^a.]

1932 c.—La trypanosomiasis humaine dans l'île de Fernando Póo <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 5 (1), Enero, pp. 34-39. [W^a.]

1932 d.—Una nuova tecnica per la numerazione di uova di elminti nelle feci [French and German summaries] <Diagn. e Tecn. Lab., v. 3 (5), May 25, pp. 373-381, illus. [W^m.]

1935 a.—Primer caso de otomiasis por *Wohlfahrtia* [sic] *magnifica* descrito en España <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 8 (10), Oct., pp. 469-474, illus. [W^{pas}, Lib. Zool. Div.]

(1935 b).—Un caso de otomiasis por *Wohlfahrtia magnifica* [in Spain] <1. Cong. Nac. San. (Madrid, May 6-12, 1934), Actas, v. 4, pp. 293-299, 4 figs.

(1935 c).—Los cuerpos de Foà-Kurloff (*Linfocyt-zoon rossi*) <1. Cong. Nac. San. (Madrid, May 6-12, 1934), Actas, v. 4.

(1935 d).—La *Onchocerca volvulus* en Fernando Poo <1. Cong. Nac. San. (Madrid, May 6-12, 1934), Actas, pp. 241-293, 13 figs.

(1935 e).—Ueber die Oxyuren der Schaben <1. Cong. Nac. San. (Madrid, May 6-12, 1934), Actas, v. 4, pp. 299-305.

1936 a.—La *Onchocerca volvulus* en Fernando Poo [Abstract of 1935 d] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 24, s. B (9), Sept., p. 213. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Les corps de Foà-Kurloff (*Lymphocyt-zoon rossi* Nájera) et leur evolution chez le cobaye <Compt. Rend. 12. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Lisbonne, Sept. 15-21, 1935), v. 3, pp. 1969-1988, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Sur le parasitisme de *Trypanosoma blanchardi* et *Hepatozoon lusitanicus* n. sp. dans *Eliomys lusitanicus* en Espagne <Compt. Rend. 12. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Lisbonne, Sept. 15-21, 1935), v. 3, pp. 1921-1947, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1938 a.—La lisis de los tripanosomas despues de la muerte de su huésped <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 587-590, illus. [W^m.]

(1939 a).—La triquinosis, enfermedad demoprofesional indemnizable por el Estado <Rev. San. e Hig. Púb., v. 13 (11), pp. 683-688.

1942 a.—Nuevos datos sobre distribución geográfica de las especies de pulgas de interés epidemiológico <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 293-309, maps. [W^{hel}.]

(1943 a).—Sobre un caso de oftalmomiasis producida por larvas de *Wohlfahrtia magnifica* Schiner <Bol. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., v. 40 (9-10), pp. 493-495, pl.

1945 a.—La susceptibilidad de los animales domésticos y salvajes al *Spirochaeta hispanica*, agente etiológico de la fiebre recurrente mediterránea <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 5 (1-2), pp. 111-120. [Lib. Schwartz]

1946 a.—La guerra parasitológica, recurso de las naciones débiles: Sus posibilidades futuras <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 12 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 43-54, 55-56. [W^a.]

1946 b.—Notas de entomología médica. I.—Dispositivo de trampa antichinchorro, aplicable a la lucha contra los argasinos (Argas y Ornithodoros) y a la profilaxis de las afecciones que transmiten al hombre y a los animales <Bol. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., v. 44 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 51-64, illus. [W^a.]

NÁJERA ANGULO, LUIS; and JIMÉNEZ ROLDÁN, BERNABÉ.

1941 a.—Nota previa sobre el tratamiento de la sarna por el benzoato de bencilo <Rev. Méd. Latino-Am. (207), v. 26, Apr., pp. 793-799. [W^m.]

NAKAGAWA, K. See Kuwarai, Y.; and Nakagawa, K.

NAKAGAWA, KOAN. [Dr., Formosa]

1907 a.—Einige statistische Beobachtungen über die Dysenterie in Formosa [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 21 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 45-52. [W^m.]

1907 b.—Ueber Urheber der in Formosa endemischen Dysenterie [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 21 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 17-45, pl. [W^m.]

1911 a.—Pathologische Veränderung des Darmes bei sog. amaeben Dysenterie im Formosa—besonders über die Pathogenese der Anwesen [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 25 (21), Nov. 5, pp. 957-965 (pp. 13-21), pl. [W^m.]

1912 a.—Pathological changes of the intestine by so-called amoeboid dysenterie in Formosa and especially on the pathogenesis of the Amoeba [English text] <Sei-i-Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo (364), v. 31 (6), June 10, p. 175. [W^e.]

[1914 a].—Ueber adenomatöse Heterotopie der Darmepithelien bei der Schistosomiasis japonica [German summary] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (Tokyo, 4. Tag., 2-4 Apr.), pp. 128-129. [W^m.]

1914 b.—Ueber die Entwicklung des Eies des *Distomum pulmonale* und den Widerstand des Eies und der Larve [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 28 (2), Jan. 20, pp. 93-98 (pp. 9-14), pl.; German summary, p. 1. [W^m.]

[1915 a].—Demonstration der Zwischenwirt und der Larven von *Distoma pulmonum* [German summary] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch., (Tokyo, 5. Tag., 4-6 Apr.), p. 118. [W^m.]

1916 a.—The mode of infection in pulmonary distomiasis. Certain fresh-water crabs as intermediate hosts of *Paragonimus westermanii* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 131-142, maps A-B, pls. 2-5, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]

(1916 b).—*Paragonimus*, first intermediate host the snail <Jyuzenkai Zasshi, v. 21, Jan., pp. 16-22.

1916 c.—Idem [Abstract] <China Med. J., v. 30 (4), July, p. 287, 1 pl., figs. 1-2. [Lib. Hall]

(1916 d).—*Paragonimus*, development of the supposed last stage in the life history of, with an account of the young worms <Jyuzenkai Zasshi, v. 21, Jan., pp. 1-15.

1916 e.—Idem [Abstract] <China Med. J., v. 30 (4), July, pp. 285-287. [Lib. Hall.]

(1916 f).—Filaria in the blood of sparrows <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (13), Apr. 1, p. 53.

1916 g.—[Contribution to the life-history of *Paragonimus westermanii*] [Japanese text] <Saikinkaku Zasshi, Tokyo (243), [Jan. 25], pp. 189-200, pl. [W^e.]

1917 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 10 (3), Sept. 15, pp. 108-109. [W^a.]

1917 b.—Human pulmonary distomiasis caused by *Paragonimus westermanii* <J. Exper. Med., v. 26 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 297-323, pls. 22-31. [W^a.]

(1917 c).—On the nature of a small sized encysted distome found in the crab from Formosa [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2035).

1917 d.—Filaria in the blood of sparrows [Abstract of 1916 f] <China Med. J., v. 31 (1), Jan., p. 72. [W^m.]

(1917 e).—[*Distoma* sp. found in the pin crab, *Telphusa berardii* Aud.] <Jyuzenkai Zasshi, v. 22 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 1-6.

(1918 a).—On the cercaria of the lung fluke [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2062).

NAKAGAWA, KOAN—Continued.

- (1918 b).—[A new species of fluke, infesting the pond crabs (*Potamon de haanii*) of Carapay as an intermediate host] <Jyuzenkai Zasshi, v. 23 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 1-2.
- (1918 c).—[A new species of flukes found in crabs] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (182), Jan. 25, pp. 105-106.
- 1919 a.—Further notes on the study of the human lung distome, *Paragonimus westermani* <J. Parasitol. v. 6 (1), Sept., pp. 39-43, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1919 b.—Distoma sp. found in the pin crab, *Telphusa berardii* Aud. [Abstract of 1917 e] <China Med. J., v. 33 (6), Nov., pp. 586-587. [W^m.]
- 1920 a.—Fluke, a new species of, infesting the pond crabs (*Potamon de haanii*) of Carapay as an intermediate host [Abstract of 1918 b] <China Med. J., v. 34 (2), Mar., pp. 171-172. [W^m.]
- 1920 b.—Fluke, a new species found in crabs [Abstract of 1918 c] <China Med. J., v. 34 (1), Jan., p. 78. [W^m.]
- 1921 a.—On the life cycle of *Fasciolopsis buski* Lankester <Kitasato Arch. Exper. Med., v. 4 (2), Mar., pp. 159-167, pl. 1, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—The development of *Fasciolopsis buski* Lankester <J. Parasitol., v. 8 (4), June, pp. 161-166, pls. 24-26, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]
- NAKAGAWA, KOAN; and SUZUKI, SOTOWO.
- 1923 a.—[Studies on the development of *Fasciolopsis buski*. II. Communication <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2334), June 16, pp. 1197-1200 (pp. 1-4). [W^m.]
- 1923 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, Tokyo, v. 3 (12), Dec. 15, p. 276. [W^a.]
- NAKAGAWA, MASAMI.
- (1930 a).—Contributions to the study of the coelomic fluid of *Ascaris* <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 10 (6), June. [For brief English abstract see Koidzumi, Makoto, 1935 b]
- (1930 b).—Studies on ferments of the fluid of the *Ascaris* body [Japanese text] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 10 (12), pp. 1751-1777, 32 pls.
- (1931 a).—Supplementary studies on the relationship between the development of *Ascaris* eggs and the medium [Japanese text] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 11 (2), pp. 413-429.
- 1932 a.—Studies on ferments of the fluid of the *Ascaris* body [Abstract of 1930 b] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 4 (2), July 30, Abstr., p. 50. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Supplementary studies on the relationship between the development of *Ascaris* eggs and the medium [Abstract of 1931 a] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 4 (4), Mar. 31, Abstr., p. 107. [W^a.]
- NAKAHAMA, TOICHIRO.
- (1883 a).—[Ueber den Bau des *Distomum pulmonis* [sic]] [Japanese text] <Med. Ztschr., Tokio (283); (355); (356).
- (1883 b).—[On *Amphistoma bovium* [sic]] [Japanese text] <Tokei Ijishinshi. [W^m.]
- 1896 a.—[Examination of eight symptoms of the disease baka, which are connected with some inferior organisms] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (954), July 11, pp. 1-8. [W^m.]
- NAKAI, NOBUTAKA. [Kaiser. Fisch.-Inst., Tokyo, Japan]
- 1926 a.—Eine neue myxosporidienart aus den Kiemen des Karpfens [Japanese text] <J. Imp. Fish. Inst., Tokyo, v. 22 (1), July, pp. 11-20; German text, pp. 7-16, pls. [W^t.]
- 1927 a.—On the development of a parasitic copepod, *Lernaea elegans* Leigh-Sharpe, infesting on *Cyprinus carpio* L. <J. Imp. Fish. Inst., Tokyo, v. 23 (3), Dec., pp. 39-59, figs. 1-7, pls. 2-4, figs. 1-65. [W^e.]
- NAKAI, NOBUTAKA; and KOKAI, E.
- 1931 a.—On the biological study of a parasitic copepod, *Lernaea elegans* Leigh-Sharpe, infesting on Japanese fresh water fishes [Japanese text; English abstract] <Suisan Shikenjo Hoboku (2), Sept., pp. 93-128, illus., pl. [W^t.]

NAKAIZUMI, Y. [Dr.]

- 1903 a.—Ueber eine Filaria in Glaskörper des Menschen [Abstract] <Ophth. Klin., v. 7 (8), 20 Apr., p. 116. [W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Noch einmal über das Vorkommen der Filaria im menschlichen Glaskörper [Abstract] <Ibidem, p. 122. [W^m.]
- NAKAJI, S.
- (1928 a).—Experimental discussions on the egg-counting methods as a measure for determination of the degree of infection of the intestinal parasites <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 8 (12).
- NAKAJIMA, KATSUMI. [Clin. Dept., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis.]
- 1931 a.—Experimental study on the development of *Anchylostoma duodenale*. (First report.) Development in the rabbit of larvae of *Anchylostoma duodenale* Dubini previously treated with the cell emulsion of human organs <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 9 (6), Dec. 20, pp. 553-568, pl. 20-21, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Experimental study on the development of *Anchylostoma duodenale*. (Second report.) The development of larvae of *Anchylostoma caninum* Ercolani in the normal host, dog, and in the abnormal hosts, rabbit, guinea pig, and white rat <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 9 (6), Dec. 20, pp. 569-572, pls. 22-23, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- (1931 c).—Experimental studies on the development of *Anchylostoma duodenale*. I. II. III. [Japanese text] <Jikken Igaku Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 15 (8-10), pp. 755-781, 14 figs.; pp. 843-878, 4 figs.; pp. 1054-1102, 6 figs.
- 1932 a.—Experimental study on the development of *Anchylostoma duodenale*. (Third report.) Development of larvae of *Anchylostoma duodenale* Dubini obtained from the lung of percutaneously infected puppy and subsequently given to rabbit <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 10 (2), Apr. 20, pp. 115-122, pl. 7, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—[On the development within the body of the domestic rabbit of *Anchylostoma duodenale* Dubini, ordinarily in human intestine] [Japanese text] <Rep. 4. Cong. Japan. Parasitological Soc., pp. 24-26. [W^a.]
- (1932 c).—Experimental studies on the development of *Anchylostoma* (Part IV). On the condition of development in rabbits of *Anchylostoma duodenale* larvae collected from puppy lungs after percutaneous infection [Japanese text] <Jikken Igaku Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 16 (1), pp. 65-78, 7 figs.
- 1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 4 (5), July 20, Abstr., pp. 142-143. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Experimental studies on the development of *Anchylostoma duodenale*. I. II. III. [Abstract of 1931 c] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 4 (4), Mar. 31, Abstr., p. 107. [W^a.]
- NAKAJO, SUKETOSHI.
- (1922? a).—On a method of complete vermicide treatment of *Ascaris*, which has been deduced from the extraintestinal developmental stages of the larvae <Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokyo (1008) Mar.
- 1922 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 2 (8), Aug. 15, p. 233. [W^a.]
- NAKAMATA, KIN-ICHIRO.
- 1935 a.—Experimentelle Studien über Infektionstherapie und Arzneifestigkeit des Proteosoma [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 28 (9), Sept., pp. 1982-2073, pl.; German summary, pp. 86-89. [W^m.]
- NAKAMOTO, HYAKUSUKE. [Dr., Fukayasu County Office, Fukuyama, Bingo Province] [See also Sueyasu, Yoshiwo; and Nakamoto, Hyakusuke]
- [1923 a].—How to treat oxen as regards the prevention of schistosomiasis <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Tokyo, Apr. 1-3), v. 13, pp. 23-24. [W^a.]

NAKAMOTO, HYAKUSUKE—Continued.

1923 b.—On the practical problems on the prevention of schistosomiasis *japonica* [Abstract of report read before National Med. Cong., Sect. Path., Apr. 1] <Japan Med. World, v. 3 (8), Aug. 15, p. 199. [W^a.]

(1923 c).—Cattle as they are seen from the point of view of the prevention of schistosomiasis *japonica* <Kyoto Igaku Zasshi, v. 20 (5), May.

(1923 d).—On the anatomy of *Katayama nosophora*, the intermediate host of *Schistosomum japonicum* <Kyoto Igaku Zasshi, v. 20 (9), Sept.

NAKAMOTO, MOMOSUKE. [Dr. Path. Inst. K. Univ. Kyoto]

[1922 a].—Zur Prophylaxis und Ausrottung von Schistosomiasis *japonica* [Abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc., (Kyoto, Apr. 2-4) v. 12, p. 34. [W^m.]

NAKAMOTO, MOMOSUKE; and SUZUKI, KENJI.

[1924 a].—Investigation into the treatment and prevention of schistosomiasis [sic] *japonica* with antimony compounds [Authors' abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Osaka, Apr. 4-6), v. 14, pp. 182-183. [W^m, Y^m.]

NAKAMOTO, TEIJI. [Path. Inst. Kyoto Prov. Med. Fak.] See Tsunoda, Takashi; Shirai, Seiichi; and Nakamoto, Teiji.

NAKAMURA, H.¹

1897 a.—[Communication on 12 cases of *Rhabditis intestinalis*, near *Shizumooka*] [Japanese text] <Gun Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, pp. 532-538. [W^m.]

NAKAMURA, H.² [Dr., A. O.—Prof., Univ. Kyoto]

[1911 a].—Referat über Schistosomiasis *japonica*. Pathologisch-anatomischer Teil [German résumé] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (Tokyo, 1. Tag., 5-6 Apr.), pp. 1-7. [W^m.]

NAKAMURA, HACHITARO. [See also Fujinami, Akira; and Nakamura, Hachitaro]

1908 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Distoma-Krankheit [Japanese text] <Kyoto Igaku Zasshi, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 22-21 [i.e. 31]; German summary, pp. 1-3. [W^m.]

1908 b.—Ueber Lebertuberkel in Folge von Parasiteneiern [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokio, v. 22 (14), July 20, pp. 561-571 (pp. 29-39); German summary (16), Aug. 20, p. 2. [W^m.]

1911 a.—Zur pathologischen Anatomie der japanischen Schistosomum-Krankheit [Japanese text] <Kyoto Igaku Zasshi, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 1-41, pl.; German summary, pp. 1-8. [W^m.]

NAKAMURA, HACHITARO; and FUJINAMI, AKIRA.

1909 a.—[Summary of the investigation of the so-called Katayama disease] [Japanese text] <Saikingaku Zasshi (169), Nov. 10, pp. 52-53 (pp. 802-803). [W^m.]

NAKAMURA, HARUKITI; OHTA, TATUO; and HUKUTI, GEN-I-TIRO. [Wissensch. Lab. Firma Sankyo-Tokyo]

1933 a.—Ueber einen Bestandteil der Santonin-freien Wurmsamen <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 91-93. [W^a.]

NAKAMURA, K. See Rishu, M.; and Nakamura, K.

NAKAMURA, MASASHI. [See also Kitamura, Kanehiko; and Nakamura, Masashi]

(1928 a).—On ancylostomiasis in sucklings <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2553), Jan.

1928 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 8 (3), Mar. 15, p. 70. [W^a.]

NAKAMURA, S. See Ohashi, M.; Sakaki, S.; and Nakamura, S.

NAKAMURA, SEIZO. See Akashi, Shinryu; and Nakamura, Seizo.

NAKAMURA, T.

1940 a.—[Studies on parasites of sheep. I. Studies on *Strongyloides papillosa*] [Japanese abstract of report before Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Apr. 7] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (3), June, p. 360. [W^a.]

NAKAMURA, YUTAKA. See Arai, Toshiwo; and Nakamura, Yutaka.

NAKANISHI, K. See Miura, M.; and Nakanishi, K.

NAKANISHI, S.; and MORI, Y.

1936 a.—[A case of fly larva disease in the intestines] [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 26 (8), Aug. 20, pp. 815-819 (pp. 135-139), illus. [W^m.]

NAKANISHI, SHUNZO.

1924 a.—Case of generalized cysticercosis of Korean calf <2. Rep. Govt. Inst. Vet. Research, Fusan, Chosen, Mar. 30, pp. 7-11, pl. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Statistical observation of *Cysticercus inermis* in native Korean calves <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 147-150. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Statistical observation of *Cysticercus inermis* in native Korean calves <4. Rep. Govt. Inst. Vet. Research, Fusan, Chosen, June 28, [English text], pp. 51-52; [Japanese text], pp. 164-175. [English text same as 1926 a] [W^a.]

1929 a.—A study of Sarcosporidia in Korean cattle [English text] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 8 (2), June, pp. 119-127, pl. 11, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

NAKANO, H. [Dr.]

1912 a.—Eine Schnellfärbungsmethode der *Spirochaete pallida* im Gewebe <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 38 (9), 29 Feb., pp. 416-417. [W^a.]

NAKANO, H.; and TAKASUGI, S.

1918 a.—Ueber Karasoss-Exanthem [Japanese text] <Hifuka Hitsunyokwa Zasshi, v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 185-193, illus., pl. [W^m.]

1921 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Dermatitis due to the "Karasoss") <Rev. Applied Entom., s. B, v. 9 (6), June, p. 95. [W^a.]

NAKANO, J. [Dr., Tokyo]

1912 a.—Wie verhalten sich die Kurloffzellen des Meerschweinchenblutes bei protozoischen Infektionen? <Folia Haematol., I. Teil, Arch., v. 14 (1), Aug. 29, pp. 43-60. [W^m.]

NAKANO, TAKERU; and MASUMOTO, KEIICHI.

1932 a.—Ein Fall von spontanem chronischem Magengeschwür durch Verstopfung in den Blutgefäßen der Magenwand verursacht von einem Schmarotzertier [Japanese text] <Kioto-Ikaidagaku Zasshi (136), v. 6 (5), pp. 2343-2348, pl.; German summary, pp. 2543-2544. [W^m.]

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 1 (6), Dec., p. 219. [W^a.]

NAKAO, SUSUMU. [Dr., 1. Med. Dept. Korean Govt. Hosp.]

(1925 a).—Experimental researches for the extermination of *Acaris* [sic] by "Macnin", a preparation derived from *Digena simplex* <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (57), Sept.

[1926 a].—Idem Reprint. 22 pp. Osaka, Japan. [Lib. Hall]

1928 a.—The results from pyliform treatment of amoebic dysentery <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 18 (88), May 20, Japanese text pp. 363-379 (pp. 27-43); German summary pp. 416-417 (pp. 78-79). [W^m.]

NAKAO, YOSHIO. See Nouvel, Henri; and Nakao, Yoshio.

NAKAOKA, KUNIHARU.

(1939 a).—Beiträge zur Kenntniss ueber den Einfluss der ultravioletten Strahlen (3900 Å-2900 Å) auf der Lebewesen. Versuch I. Ueber den Einfluss auf das Wachstum der Nematoda-Eier <Sei-i-Kai Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 58 (8), Aug., Japanese text, pp. 1195-1238; German summary, pp. 1-2.

NAKASATO, TYOTEI. [Isigaki-tyo, Okinawa Prefecture] See Yoshino, Takayosi; and Nakasato, Tyotei.

NAKASHIKU; and KUROGAWA.

1903 a.—[Drugs for ancylostomiasis] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun, pp. 260-267. [W^m.]

NAKATA, KAORU. [Dept. Parasitol., Keijo Imperial Univ., Chosen, Japan]

1934 a.—A case of infestation with *Thelazia callipaeda* in a Korean girl <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 24 (6), June 20, Japanese text pp. 939-944 (pp. 1-6), pl.; English summary p. 63 (p. 45). [Wm.]

1935 a.—A Rhabditis from human feces <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 25 (3), Mar. 20, Japanese text pp. 308-317 (pp. 74-83), pls.; English summary p. 19 (p. 187). [Wm.]

1936 a.—On the development of the embryos of *Ascaris lumbricoides* in the egg shell <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 26 (6), June 20, Japanese text pp. 509-520 (pp. 11-22), pls.; English summary p. 28 (p. 84). [Wm.]

1936 b.—On the resistance of the egg of *Ascaris lumbricoides* to the alimentary canal of animals <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 26 (9), Sept. 20, Japanese text pp. 821-839 (pp. 1-19); English summary p. 45 (p. 119). [Wm.]

NAKAYAMA, H. [Prof. Dr., Fukuoka]

1910 a.—Entwicklung des Eies von *Schistosomum japonicum* im Gewebe des Wirtes [German résumé] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 24 (4), 20 Feb., pp. 1-2. [Wm.]

1910 b.—Embryonalentwicklung von *Distomum spatulatum*, Leuckart [German résumé] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 24 (12) 20 Juni, pp. 1-3. [Wm.]

1910 c.—Gewebsveränderung bei Distomiasis pulmonis. [German résumé] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 24 (15), 5 Aug., pp. 1-2. [Wm.]

1910 d.—Development of the eggs of *Schistosomum japonicum* in the body of the host and histological changes in this disease [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwaigaigaku Zasshi, v. 3 (3), pp. 11-110, pl. [Wm.]

[1911 a].—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Fortpflanzung von Kaninchencoccidium [German résumé] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (Tokyo, 1. Tag., 5-6 Apr.), pp. 92-94. [Wm.]

1911 b.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Fortpflanzung von Kaninchen-Coccidium [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 25 (22), Nov. 20, pp. 1031-1089 (pp. 1-59); (23), Dec. 5, pp. 1103-1148 (pp. 1-46); (24), Dec. 20, pp. 1162-1198 (pp. 8-44); German summary (22), pp. 1-2, illus., pls. [Wm.]

1912 a.—Idem [Continued] <Ibidem, v. 26 (1), 5 Jan., pp. 31-73, figs. A-B, 1-3. [Wm.]

1912 b.—Ueber den Bau des Dotterstockes, der Schalendrüse und des Uterus von *Paragonimus westermani* (Kerb.) und *Clonorchis sinensis* (Cobbold), nebst der Bildung der Uteruseier bei denselben Tieren [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 26 (2), 20 Jan., pp. 1-31; (3), 5 Feb., pp. 18-65, figs. 1-10, 1-5, 2 pls.; Autoreferat, pp. 1-4; (4), 20 Feb., pp. 10-48, 1 fig., figs. 1-14. [Wm.]

NAKAYAMA, SHONOSUKE. See Kellogg, Vernon Lyman; and Nakayama, Shonosuke.

NAKAZAWA, K.

(1913 a).—[*Argulus japonicus* Thiele, 1900] [Japanese text] <J. Imp. Fish. Inst., Tokyo, v. 9 (7).

NAKAZAWA, TADAO. [Path. Inst. Niigata Med. Fak.] See Kawamura, Rinya; and Nakazawa, Tadao.

NAKBAMA, T.

(1883 a).—[On *Distoma pulmonalis* [sic] et *renalis* [sic]] [Japanese text] <Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokyo, Feb. 25. [Wm.]

(1885 a).—[The management of the ova of *Distomum pulmonum* for experimental purposes] [Japanese text] <Ibidem (116), pp. 1-5; (117), pp. 5-11, 1 pl. [Wm.]

(1885 b).—Idem <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, pp. 66; 103. [Wm.]

NAKHLUPIN, N. G.; and PAVLOVSKIĬ, EVGENIĬ NIKONOROVICH.

1932 a.—К биологии кожного овода северного оленя *Oedemagena tarandi* в Большеземельской тундре (Zur Biologie der Hautbremse des Renttiers—*Oedemagena tarandi*—in der Tundra Bolschesemelsk) [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (3), pp. 115-129, figs. 1-4; German summary, p. 129. [Wa.]

NALLS, ZAC T.

1925 a.—*Filaria immitis* cause of post-operative death in dog <Vet. Med., v. 20 (4), Apr., p. 174. [Wa.]

NAMBIAR, T. V. ANANDAN. [Sr. Sub Asst. Surg., Centr. Jail, Myingyan]

1917 a.—Some observations on the prevalence of helminth infection among the prisoners admitted in the Central Jail, Myingyan <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 52 [(12)], Dec., pp. 436-439. [Wm.]

VAN NAME, WILLARD G. See Van Name, Willard G. NAMI, HIRONORI.

1939 a.—[Clinical example of a rare parasitism of an unarmed tapeworm] [Japanese text] <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 1, Mar., pp. 338-340. [Lib. Schwartz]

NAMIAS. [Dr.]

1868 a.—[Un caso di ascesso polmonare per idatidi; guarigione] <Gior. Veneto Sc. Med., v. 65, 3. s., v. 9 (6-8), 22 Ag., pp. 169-170. [Footnote by G. Bizio, p. 170.] [Wm.]

NAMIAS, GIACINTO. [Med. Prim., Civ. Spedale Venezia]

1850 a.—Storia di un tumore felicemente curato con le emulsioni iodate, e studi intorno agli effetti di esse paragonati a quelli dell'idroiodato di potassa <Gior. R. Accad. Med.-Chir. Torino, an. 3, 2. s., v. 7, 10 Apr., pp. 444-456. [Wm.]

NAMIKAWA, HIROSHI. [Lab. Med. Zool., Dept. Hyg., Gov't. Research Inst., Formosa, Japan]

1926 a.—An experiment on congenital infection with Trypanosoma [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (250), Jan., pp. 55-59; English summary, pp. 6-7. [Wm.]

1927 a.—Ueber das Verhalten von Warmblüter-Trypanosomen im Körper des Seidenwurm (Bombyx mori) [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (270), Sept., pp. 876-886; German summary, p. 8-9. [Baw.]

1928 a.—Ueber Intoxikationserscheinungen nach Plasmochindarreichung [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (284), Nov. 28, pp. 1298-1305 (pp. 90-97); German summary, p. 75. [Baw.] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]

(1930 a).—Ueber den Wirkungsmodus einiger Chemotherapeutischer Präparate bei Protozoenkrankheiten. I. Die Abhängigkeit der Wirkung der Chemotherapeutica von bestimmten Organen, insbesondere dem reticuloendothelialen System [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (306) Sept.; German summary, pp. 54-55.

1936 a.—Concerning human intestinal protozoan in Tainan, Formosa. An observation on the prisoners in Tainan [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (381), v. 35 (12), Dec., pp. 2817-2824 (pp. 155-162). [Wa.]

NAN, TING JU. See Ting, Ju-Nan.

NANA, AUREL; and ADAM, EUGEN.

(1941 a).—Clinicotherapeutic experiences in echinococcosis of spleen <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 154, Apr. 15, p. 422.

NANAVUTTY, SOHRAB H.

1924 a.—The existence of *Hymenolepis nana* infection in India <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 12 (1), July, pp. 179-180, fig. 1. [Wa.]

1924 b.—The existence of *Hymenolepis nana* infection in India <Proc. 11. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bangalore, 1924), pp. 132-183. [Wa.]

NANBA, H. See Kajama, S.; and Nanba, H.

NANCE, HIRAM. [M. D., Lafayette, Illinois]

1854 a.—Retrospect of miasmatic diseases for a few years past <Northwest. Med. and S. J., v. 11, n.s., v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 54-59. [Wm.]

- NANCE, JOSEPH ERVIN [1877-1929] [*For necrology see J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass.*, v. 75, n.s. v. 28 (5), Nov. 1929, p. 669] [W^a.]
- 1908 a.—Tick eradication <Philippine Agric. Rev., v. 1 (12), Dec., pp. 501-503. [W^a.]
- NANCREDE, C. D. [Dr.]
- 1871 a.—Degenerated and atrophied hydatid cyst of the liver <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., v. 3, pp. 146-147. [W^m.]
- NANDI, B. K. [Haffkine Inst., Parel, Bombay]
- 1940 a.—Observations on the respiratory metabolism of tissues in the presence of plasmoquine <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 475-493. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Respiratory metabolism of normal tissues in the presence of plasmoquine <Ann. Rep. Haffkine Inst. (1939), pp. 49-50. [W^a.]
- NANDI, D. K.
- 1947 a.—Toxic symptoms associated with quinine treatment <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 82 (5), May, p. 273. [W^m.]
- NANDI, P.; and GANGULY, RABINDRANARAYAN.
- (1931 a).—Anthelmintics against *Ascaris lumbricoides*. A comparative study of their efficacy <Calcutta Med. J., v. 25 (10), Apr., pp. 359-363.
- 1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 29 (1), Jan., p. 62. [W^a.]
- NANDI, SAMBLU NATH. [L. M. S., D. P. H.]
- 1923 a.—Different factors in the control of malaria and kala-azar in Bengal <Indian Med. Rec., v. 43, Sept., pp. 251-254. [W^m.]
- NANHOYA, H. B. D. [Asst. Surg., Main Hosp., Raipur]
- 1926 a.—A case of acute intestinal obstruction caused by *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 61, Aug., pp. 396-397. [W^m.]
- 1926 b.—A case of acute intestinal obstruction caused by *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Illinois Med. J., v. 50 (5), Nov., pp. 377-378. [W^m.]
- NANIWA, K. See Zusija, I.; and Naniwa, K.
- NANJUNDA ROW, M. C. [First Asst. to Chem. Examiner, Madras]
- 1904 a.—Guaiacum: A remedy suggested for piroplasmiasis, kala-azar and other allied fevers <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 39 (12), Dec., pp. 455-456. [W^m.]
- NANKIVELL, A. T.; and SUNDELL, CHARLES ERNEST
- 1917 a.—On the presence of a spirochaete in the urine in cases of trench fever. With an introductory note by Colonel Sir John Rose Bradford <Lancet, London (4914), v. 193, v. 2 (18), Nov. 3, pp. 672-674, figs. 1-24. [W^a.]
- 1917 b.—The source of spirochaetes in urine [Letter to editor dated Nov. 19] <Lancet, London (4918), v. 193, v. 2 (22), Dec. 1, p. 836. [W^a.]
- NANKIVELL, B. W. [Dr.]
- 1920 a.—Taenia voided by the mouth <Brit. Med. J. (3105), v. 2, p. 32. [W^a.]
- NANNEY, L. C. [Asst. Surg.]
- 1873 a.—Case of hydatid liver <Madras Month. J. Med. Sc. (41), v. 7, May, pp. 327-328. [W^m.]
- NANNOTTI, ANGELO. [Dr., Docente Patol. Chir., R. Spedale d. Misericordia, Grosseto]
- 1899 a.—Sulle cisti da echinococco del mesenterio. Considerazioni cliniche <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Chir., v. 6 (1), 15 Genn., pp. 31-48. [W^m.]
- NANOBASHVILI, V. I. [Нанобашвили, В. И.]
- 1939 a.—Диктиокаулез овец в кочевых условиях [Dictyocaulosis of sheep in nomadic conditions] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (4), Apr., p. 54. [W^a.]
- NANSEN, FRIDTJOF. [1861-] [Conservateur, Mus. Bergen]
- 1885 a.—Bidrag til myzostomernes anatomi og histologi. 3 p. l., 68 pp. [résumé in English, pp. 69-80], 10 l., 9 pls. Bergen. [W^a.]
- 1886 a.—Contribution à l'anatomie et à l'histologie des myzostomes [Après le résumé anglais, 1885] <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 2. s., v. 4, notes et rev., pp. xvii-xix. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- NANSEN, FRIDTJOF—Continued.
- 1887 a.—Anatomie und Histologie des Nervensystemes der Myzostomen <Jenaische Ztschr. Naturw., v. 21, n. F., v. 14 (3-4), 17 Dec., pp. 267-321, pl. 19, figs. 1-20. [W^m, W^o.]
- 1890 a.—The first crossing of Greenland. Translated from the Norwegian by Hubert Majendie Gepp. v. 1, xxii + 510 pp., figs., pls., maps, port. London. [W^o.]
- 1890 b.—Idem. v. 2, x + 509 pp., figs., pls., maps, port. London. [W^o.]
- (1893 a).—Voyage au travers du Groenland. iv + 395 pp. Paris.
- 1904 a.—Le pou et la puce au Groenland; un piège à puces [Extract from 1893 a] <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 8 (1), 1 Fév., p. 156. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- NANSON, J.; and SCHLEISSER, E.
- 1939 a.—Malaria: Affection héréditaire <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 19 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 561-562. [W^a.]
- NANTA, A.¹ See Cestan, Raymond; and Nanta, A.
- NANTA, A.²
- (1927 a).—Existe-t-il une splénomégalie algérienne? <Algérie Méd., Feb.
- NAON, J. J.
- (1880 a).—Los hidátides. Tesis (Buenos Aires).
- NAPALKOV, N. I. [Напалков, Н. И.] [North-Caucasian Med. Coll., Rostov-on-Don]
- 1937 a.—Об альвеолярном эхинококкозе (On alveolar echinococcosis) [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir. (133-134), v. 50, pp. 63-67; English summary, p. 250. [W^m.]
- NAPALKOV, N. I.; and КНЕЙФИТ, А. В.
- 1938 a.—Экзогенный рост гидатидного эхинококка [Exogenous Wachstum des *Echinococcus hydatidosus*] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir., v. 56 (2), pp. 241-244. [W^m.]
- NAPHEYS, GEORGE H. [A. M., M. D.]
- 1870 a.—Modern therapeutics: A compendium of recent formulæ and specific therapeutical directions. 390 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1871 a.—Idem 2. ed. 412 pp. Philadelphia [W^m.]
- 1871 b.—Modern medical therapeutics: A compendium of recent formulæ, and specific therapeutical directions. 3. ed. 496 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1877 a.—Modern therapeutics: A compendium of recent formulæ, approved treatment, and specific methods in medicine and surgery, with an appendix on hypodermic medication, inhalation, aeration and other remedial agents and therapeutical methods, of recent introduction. 4. ed., re-written and enlarged. xv + 17-609 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1878 a.—Modern surgical therapeutics: A compendium of current formulæ, approved dressings, and specific methods for the treatment of surgical diseases and injuries. Revised to the most recent date. 587 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1878 b.—Modern medical therapeutics: A compendium of recent formulæ and specific therapeutical directions, from the practice of eminent contemporary physicians, American and foreign. 5. ed. 598 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1879 a.—Idem 6. ed. 607 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1879 b.—Modern surgical therapeutics: A compendium of current formulæ, approved dressings, and specific methods for the treatment of surgical diseases and injuries. 6. ed. 605 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1882 a.—Idem. 7. ed. 612 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1885 a.—Modern medical therapeutics: A compendium of recent formulæ and specific therapeutical directions, from the practice of eminent contemporary physicians, American and foreign. 8. ed. 629 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

NAPIER, A. [Dr., Crosshill]

1887 a.—*Bilharzia hæmatobia*. <Glasgow Med. J., 4. s., v. 28 (6), Dec., pp. 460-463. [W^m.]

1892 a.—Idem <Tr. Glasg. Path. and Clin. Soc. (1886-91), v. 3, pp. 88-91. [W^m.]

NAPIER, LIONEL EVERARD. [1888-] [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., Calcutta School Trop. Med.] [See also Action, Hugh William; and Napier, Lionel Everard; and Boyd, Thomas Crawford; Napier, Lionel Everard; and Roy, A. C.; and Chopra, Ram Nath; and Napier, Lionel Everard; and Elwes, Frederick Fenn; Narayana Menon, V. K.; and Ramakrishnan, P. S., 1924 a; and Knowles, Robert; Napier, Lionel Everard; and Das Gupta, Biraj Mohan; and Knowles, Robert; Napier, Lionel Everard; and Smith, R. O. A.; and Krishnan, K. V.; Lal, Chiranj; and Napier, Lionel Everard]

1921 a.—Kala-azar: Notes on the diagnosis and treatment <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 56, Nov., pp. 401-404. [W^m.]

1922 a.—Kala-azar: A preliminary note on the treatment by the intramuscular injection of a special preparation of sodium antimonyl tartrate <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 57 (1), Jan., pp. 10-16. [W^m.]

1922 b.—A report on the treatment of ten cases of kala-azar by sodium acetyl-para-aminophenylstibiate ("stibenyl") <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 15, Apr. 3, Sect. Trop. Dis., pp. 44-45. [W^m.]

1923 a.—The failure of Bayer 205 in the treatment of kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, Sept., pp. 415-417. [W^m.]

1923 b.—Incidence of kala-azar in Bengal <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, July, pp. 299-301. [W^m.]

1923 c.—The treatment of kala-azar by meta-chlor-para-acetyl-amino-phenyl stibiate of sodium (von Heyden 471), 11 cases <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, Dec., pp. 578-582, 1 pl. [W^m.]

1923 d.—The treatment of kala-azar by "stibenyl". A report on ten cases <Lancet, London (5189), v. 204, v. 1 (6), Feb. 10, pp. 280-283. [W^a.]

1923 e.—Further practical experience with the aldehyde test <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, Mar., pp. 104-107. [W^m.]

(1923 f).—Transmission of kala-azar <Calcutta Med. J., v. 17, Jan., p. 6.

1924 a.—The problem of cure in kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 59, Oct., pp. 492-504. [W^m.]

[1924? b].—Report of the kala azar research department (Indian Tea Association) <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1923), pp. 20-27. [W^a.]

1925 a.—A comparative study of the environment associated with kala-azar prevalence in Calcutta <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 755-772, maps 1-3, pl. 53. [W^a.]

1925 b.—A new organic antimony compound for the treatment of kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 60, Dec., pp. 571-572. [W^m.]

1925 c.—A preliminary note on the successful treatment of kala-azar with "stibamine glucoside" <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 60, Jan., pp. 24-26. [W^m.]

1925 d.—Stibosan (von Heyden "471") <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 60, Oct., pp. 466-467. [W^m.]

1925 e.—Treatment of kala-azar [Editorial] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 60, Nov., pp. 533-535. [W^m.]

1926 a.—An epidemiological consideration of the transmission of kala-azar in India <Indian Med. Research Mem. (4) Feb., pp. 219-265, figs. 1-4, maps 1-6. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Urea-stibamine [Letter dated 18 Feb.] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 61, Apr., pp. 203-204. [W^m.]

1927 a.—Aminostiburea in kala-azar [Correspondence] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62, Aug., p. 473. [W^m.]

NAPIER, LIONEL EVERARD—Continued.

1927 b.—The infectivity of the flagellate form of *Leishmania donovani* <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 15 (2), Oct., pp. 481-483. [W^a.]

1927 c.—A new serological test for kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62, July, pp. 362-365. [W^m.]

1927 d.—The pentavalent compounds of antimony in the treatment of kala-azar. 1. Stibosan (von Heyden 271); an analysis of the results of the treatment of the first 104 cases <China Med. J., v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 761-764. [W^m.]

1927 e.—Kala-azar. A handbook for students and practitioners. 2. ed. 203 pp., pls., maps. [v. p.] [W^m.]

1928 a.—The pentavalent compounds of antimony in the treatment of kala-azar. Part III. Aminostiburea: An analysis of the treatment in 52 cases <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 16 (1), July, pp. 141-147. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Notes on "the significance of the antimony test in the diagnosis of kala-azar" <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 64 [(12)], Dec., pp. 669-670. [W^m.]

1929 b.—Research in filariasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 64 [(11)], Nov., pp. 633-636. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Leishmania. Deutsche Uebersetzung von Dr. E. Stilling <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 3. Aufl., Lief. 47, v. 7, pp. 1497-1560, figs. 1-7, 1 pl., figs. 1-9; bibliography, pp. 1547-1560. [W^a.]

1932 a.—The pentavalent compounds of antimony in the treatment of kala-azar. Part VI. A comparison of results with different compounds <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 19 (3), Jan., pp. 705-717. [W^a.]

1932 b.—The pentavalent compounds of antimony in the treatment of kala-azar. Part VII. Neostibosan: di-ethyl-amine para-amino-phenyl stibiate; 254 cases <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 719-735, 2 graphs. [W^a.]

1932 c.—Report of the kala-azar research department <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1931), pp. 87-94. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Ascaris infection [Correspondence, with note by editor] <Lancet, London (5850), v. 229, v. 2 (15), Oct. 12, p. 860. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Ascaris infection and the bore-hole latrine [Editorial] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 70 (6), June, pp. 333-334. [W^m.]

1935 c.—Report of the anaemia and respiratory diseases enquiry <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1934), pp. 105-114. [W^a.]

1935 d.—The transmission of kala-azar in India <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 9. Cong. (Nanking, China, Oct. 2-8, 1934), v. 1, pp. 657-666. [W^a, W^a.]

1935 e.—The transmission of kala-azar in India <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 70 (5), May, pp. 269-272. [W^m.]

1937 a.—Anaemia in tea-garden labour forces <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 72 (5), May, pp. 270-278. [W^m.]

1937 b.—The clinical testing of anti-kala-azar drugs; and a new soluble antimony compound <Festschr. Nocht, pp. 368-376. [W^a.]

1938 a.—The specific treatment of malaria (being a résumé of a lecture) <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 73 (3), Mar., pp. 160-165. [W^m.]

1939 a.—Report of the anaemia and respiratory diseases department <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1938), pp. 91-106. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Hookworm infection [Editorial] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 76 (3), Mar., pp. 161-164. [W^m.]

1943 a.—The principles and practice of tropical medicine. 522 pp., illus., pls. Calcutta; London. [W^m.]

1944 a.—Filariar infection in returning servicemen <Trop. Med. News, v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 14-15. [W^m.]

NAPIER, LIONEL EVERARD—Continued.

1944 b.—Filariasis due to *Wuchereria bancrofti* <Medicine, Baltimore, v. 23 (2), May, pp. 149-179, pls. [W^m.]

1944 c.—Symposium on tropical medicine. The rickettsia diseases; yellow fever; dengue and sandfly fever <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 97 (3), Sept., pp. 108-112. [W^a.]

1944 d.—Tropical diseases in the war areas with special reference to the returning soldier <Bull. Tulane Med. Fac., v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 17-25. [W^m.]

1945 a.—The present status of antimalarial drugs <N. England J. Med., v. 233 (2), July 12, pp. 38-43. [W^a.]

1945 b.—The teaching of tropical medicine in the United States <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 25 (3), May, pp. 233-240. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Teaching of tropical medicine <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (4), Feb., pp. 273-300. [W^a.]

1947 a.—[Carriers of *Entamoeba histolytica*] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (1), Sept., pp. 86-87. [W^a.]

1947 b.—The cyst-passer <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 50 (9), Sept., pp. 169-174. [W^a.]

1947 c.—Intensive treatment of kala-azar with sodium antimonyl tartrate [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6486), v. 253, v. 2 (25), Dec. 20, p. 928. [W^m.]

NAPIER, LIONEL EVERARD; BUTCHER, DOROTHY; and DAS GUPTA, C. R.

1932 a.—Field experiments with atebrin and plasmodin <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 67 (4), Apr., pp. 186-191. [W^m.]

NAPIER, LIONEL EVERARD; and CAMPBELL, H. G. M.

1932 a.—Observations on a Plasmodium infection which causes haemoglobinuria in certain species of monkey <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 67 (5), May, pp. 246-249, graph; erratum (12), Dec., p. 701. [W^m.]

NAPIER, LIONEL EVERARD; and CHAUDHURI, R. N.

1941 a.—A note on the treatment of relapsing malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 76 (6), June, pp. 335-336. [W^m.]

NAPIER, LIONEL EVERARD; CHAUDHURI, R. N.; and RAI CHAUDHURI, M. N.

1937 a.—A stable solution of antimony for the treatment of kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 72 (8), Aug., pp. 462-465. [W^m.]

NAPIER, LIONEL EVERARD; and DAS GUPTA, BIRAJ MOHAN.

1923 a.—Cultural examination of the urine in kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, Nov., pp. 530-531. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Atebrin: A synthetic drug for the treatment of malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 67 (4), Apr., pp. 181-186. [W^m.]

(1932? b).—Erion: A new synthetic drug for the treatment of malaria.

NAPIER, LIONEL EVERARD; and DAS GUPTA, C. R.

1931 a.—An epidemiological investigation of kala-azar in a rural area in Bengal <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 19 (1), July, pp. 295-341, fig., map, graphs. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Haematological studies in Indians. Part VI. Investigations in 100 cases of marked anaemia amongst tea-garden coolies <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 24 (3), Jan., pp. 855-909. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Haematological technique. Part XII <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 76 (7), July, pp. 427-429. [W^m.]

NAPIER, LIONEL EVERARD; DAS GUPTA, C. R.; and MAJUMDAR, D. N.

1941 a.—The treatment of hookworm anaemia <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 76 (1), Jan., pp. 1-11. [W^m.]

NAPIER, LIONEL EVERARD; DAS GUPTA, C. R.; and SUNDAR RAO, S.

1940 a.—Sternal punctures in filariasis <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 28 (2), Oct., pp. 605-608. [W^a.]

NAPIER, LIONEL EVERARD; and FOSTER, PERCY.

1927 a.—The control of kala-azar on tea estates <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62, Feb., pp. 76-80, graphs 1-2. [W^m.]

NAPIER, LIONEL EVERARD; and HALDER, K. C.

1930 a.—The treatment of post-kala-azar dermal leishmaniasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 65, July, pp. 371-375, illus. [W^m.]

NAPIER, LIONEL EVERARD; KIRWAN, ERNEST WILLIAM O'G.; and SEN, G.

1941 a.—Eye complications of dermal leishmaniasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 76 (9), Sept., pp. 542-543, pls. [W^m.]

NAPIER, LIONEL EVERARD; and KRISHNAN, K. V.

1931 a.—A theory of the aetiology and epidemiology of kala-azar in India <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 66 (11), Nov., pp. 603-609, 1 graph. [W^m.]

1933 a.—Kala-azar in Madras and its bearing on epidemiology of the disease in India <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 21 (1), July, pp. 155-172, charts 1-2, 1 map. [W^a.]

NAPIER, LIONEL EVERARD; KRISHNAN, K. V.; and LAL, CHIRANJI.

1932 a.—Cytological studies of the blood and tissues in kala-azar and associated conditions. Part I. Supra-vital staining technique <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 67 (5), May, pp. 251-254. [W^m.]

1933 a.—Cytological studies of the blood and tissues in kala-azar and associated conditions. Part V. The large mononuclear cells in the peripheral and in the spleen blood in kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 68 (2), Feb., pp. 75-80. [W^m.]

NAPIER, LIONEL EVERARD; and MAJUMDAR, D. N.

1938 a.—Haematological studies in Indians. Part IX. The analysis of the haematological findings in 57 cases of anaemia in pregnant tea-garden coolie women, with special reference to the results of treatment <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 26 (2), Oct., pp. 541-595. [W^a.]

NAPIER, LIONEL EVERARD; and MULLICK, M. N.

1929 a.—The intensive treatment of kala-azar by neostibosan; part II <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 64 (6), June, pp. 314-315. [W^m.]

NAPIER, LIONEL EVERARD; and MURUGESAN, P.

1924 a.—The viability of the flagellate stage of *L. donovani* with reference to the hydrogen-ion concentration of its environment <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 1219-1226. [W^a.]

NAPIER, LIONEL EVERARD; and SEN, G. N.

1930 a.—An investigation to decide the most suitable dilutions for the performance of the antimony test for kala-azar <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 1139-1151, fold. tables 3-6. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Diamidino-stilbene in the treatment of kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 75 (12), Dec., pp. 720-725. [W^m.]

NAPIER, LIONEL EVERARD; and SEN GUPTA, P. C.

1942 a.—A peculiar neurological sequel to administration of 4: 4'-diamidino-diphenyl-ethylene (M. & B. 744) <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 77 (2), Feb., pp. 71-74, illus. [W^m.]

1943 a.—The treatment of kala-azar with diamidino-di-phenoxy-pentane. Preliminary observations on the treatment of 32 cases <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 78 (4), Apr., pp. 177-183. [W^m.]

NAPIER, LIONEL EVERARD; SEN GUPTA, P. C.; and SEN, G. N.

1942 a.—The treatment of kala-azar by diamidino stilbene: Analysis of 101 cases <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 77 (6), June, pp. 321-338. [W^m.]

NAPIER, LIONEL EVERARD; and SHARMA, LAHORI RAM.

1933 a.—The anaemia of kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 68 (10), Oct., pp. 545-554, pl. 10, figs. 1-5. [W^m.]

- NAPIER, LIONEL EVERARD; and SHARMA, LAHORI RAM.—Continued.
 1933 b.—The anaemia of the Leishmania-infected hamster <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 68 (12), Dec., p. 690. [W^m.]
- NAPIER, LIONEL EVERARD and SMITH, R. O. A.
 1926 a.—Further observations on the feeding of sandflies, *Phlebotomus argentipes* on cases of kala-azar in Calcutta <Indian Med. Research Mem. (4) Feb., pp. 147-153. [W^a.]
 1927 a.—The development of *Leishmania donovani* in the gut of the sandfly *Phlebotomus papatasi* <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 14 (3), Jan., pp. 713-716. [W^a.]
 1934 a.—Dermal leishmaniasis in Assam <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 21 (3), Jan., pp. 557-561. [W^a.]
- NAPIER, LIONEL EVERARD; SMITH, R. O. A.; DAS GUPTA, C. R.; and MUKERJI, S.
 1933 a.—The infection of *Phlebotomus argentipes* from dermal leishmanial lesions <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 21 (1), July, pp. 173-177. [W^a.]
- NAPIER, LIONEL EVERARD; SMITH, R. O. A.; and KRISHNAN, K. V.
 1933 a.—The relative infectivity of the two forms of *Leishmania donovani* administered by different routes <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 21 (2), Oct., pp. 305-314. [W^a.]
 1933 b.—The transmission of kala-azar to hamsters by the bite of the sandfly *Phlebotomus argentipes* <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 21 (2), Oct., pp. 299-304. [W^a.]
 1934 a.—The effect of a plasmodial infection in increasing susceptibility to Leishmania infection in monkeys <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 21 (3), Jan., pp. 553-555. [W^a.]
- NAPIER BAX, S. [Dept. Tsetse Research, Tanganyika Territory]
 1937 a.—The senses of smell and sight in *Glossina swynnertoni* <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 539-582, pls. [W^a.]
- NAPOLEAO LATERZA, CARLOS.
 (1920 a).—Sobre um caso de distomatose produzida pelo *Clonorchis sinensis* <Bol. Soc. Med. e Cirurg. S. Paulo, v. 3, 2.s., (6-7), Aug.-Sept., pp. 211-216.
- NÁPOLES H., MA. LUZ.
 1946 a.—Una nueva droga antipalúdica: Paludrina <Ciencia, México, v. 6 (10-12), pp. 398-399. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]
- DE NAPOLI, FERDINANDO. [Dott., Capt. Med. R. Esercito]
 1914 a.—Sopra un caso di dermatomyiasis muscosa da *Sarcophaga beckeri* osservato a Tripoli <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 20, v. 1 (4-5), Apr.-Mag., pp. 343-358, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
 1917 a.—Per la cura rapida della scabbia <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 40 (19), 15 Ott., pp. 573-574. [W^a.]
 1917 b.—Per la cura rapida della scabbia <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 65 (8), Aug. 31, pp. 698-701. [W^m.]
 1918 a.—Bagni a gas di anidride solforosa nella cura della scabbia e delle pediculosi <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 66 (4), pp. 296-300. [W^m.]
 1920 a.—La cura della scabbia e di alcune forme di pediculosi mediante speciali casse per bagni a vapore di anidride solforosa <Gior. Ital. Mal. Ven., an. 55, [v. 61], pp. 391-395. [W^m.]
- NAPPI, PASQUALE. [Dott., Palma Campania]
 1927 a.—Di un caso di occlusione intestinale da ascaridi <Riforma Med., v. 43 (41), Oct. 10, pp. 978-980. [W^m.]
- NARABAYASHI, H. [See also Fujinami, Akira; and Narabayashi, H.]
 [1913 a].—Ueber die Struktur von *Schistosomum japonicum* in seinem jüngsten Entwicklungsstadium zur Zeit der Hautinvasion bei Versuchstieren, seinest Invasionsmodus und den Einwanderungsweg bis zum Pfortadersystem [German résumé] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (Tokyo, 3. Tag., 4-5 Apr.), pp. 106-108. [W^m.]
- NARABAYASHI, H.—Continued.
 [1914 a].—Ueber die fermentativen Substanzen im Körper von *Schistosomum japonicum* [German résumé] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (Tokyo, 4. Tag., 2-4 Apr.), p. 122. [W^m.]
 [1914 b].—Beiträge zur Frage der kongenitalen Invasion von *Schistosomum japonicum* [German résumé] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (Tokyo, 4. Tag., 2-4 Apr.), p. 123. [W^m.]
 (1914 c).—On the migratory course of *Schistosoma japonicum* in the body of the final host <Kyoto Igaku Zasshi, v. 12 (1).
- NARABAYASHI, HYOSABURO. [Dr., Path. Inst. Univ. Kyoto]
 1916 a.—Beiträge zur Pathologie der japanischen Schistosomumkrankheit [Japanese text] <Kyoto Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 231-278 (pp. 113-160); German title, p. 21; (3), July, Japanese text, pp. 279-341 (pp. 1-63), pls.; German summary, pp. 23-28. [W^m.]
- NARAIN, DHARAM. [Dept. Zool. Univ. Allahabad, India]
 1926 a.—On a new cestode from *Wallago attu* [Abstract] <Proc. 13. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bombay, Jan. 4-7), pp. 187-188. [W^a.]
 1930 a.—*Neodiplostomum gavialis* n. sp. from the crocodile <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 154-157, figs. A-B. [W^a.]
- NARAIN, DHARAM; and DAS, RAM SARAN.
 1929 a.—On the anatomy of two new trematodes of the genus *Dicrocoelium* with a key to the species of the genus <J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 33 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 250-261, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- NARANJO O., L. See Bejarano, Eduardo; and Naranjo O., L.
- NARASIMHA, K. [Madras] See Mudaliar, A. Lakshmanaswamy; and Narasimha, K.
- NARASIMHAIAH, H. [L. M. P., Gonibede, Kadur District, Mysore State]
 1932 a.—A leech in the nasal cavity <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 67 (10), Oct., p. 572. [W^m.]
- NARASIMHAN, N. S. [Bombay]
 1918 a.—Leishmania sores and antimony [Letter to editor dated Aug. 17] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 53 (10), Oct., p. 396. [W^m.]
 1931 a.—Some observations on filariasis <Madras Med. J., v. 13 (3), July, p. 201. [W^m.]
- NARAYAN, AMRIT. [M.B., B.S., Med. Off., Wardhanapet, Warangal Dt., N. S. Railway]
 1944 a.—Atypical forms of ascariasis lumbricoides [sic] <Antiseptic, v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 724-725. [W^m.]
- NARAYAN, D. [I. D. D.]; and SINGH, K. R.
 1938 a.—Observations on cattle dipping, at the Imperial cattle breeding farm, Karnal <Agric. and Live-Stock India, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 48-58, illus.; Note on the above article by H. W. Walford, p. 57. [W^a.]
- NARAYAN, J. S. [Dermat., I. M. H., Delhi]
 1946 a.—Short notes on scabies <Antiseptic, v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 771-775. [W^m.]
- NARAYAN, N. L. [G. V. Sc., Vet. Asst. Surg., Unjha, Baroda State]
 1940 a.—*Babesia canis* infection in a pup <Indian Vet. J., v. 17 (1), July, p. 45. [W^a.]
- NARAYAN, S. S. [Zool. Lab., Muslim Univ., Aligarh, U. P., India] [See also Mirza, Mohammad Baber; and Narayan, S. S.]
 1941 a.—Report on *Thubunaea mirzai* n. sp., from a snake [Abstract] <Proc. 27. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, 1940), Pt. III, p. 151, Sect. 7, Zool., p. 3. [Y^b.]
- NARAYANA MENON, V. K. See Elwes, Frederick Fenn; Narayana Menon, V. K.; and Ramakrishnan, P. S.
- NARAYANMOORTHY, K. [Dr. Univ. Research Scholar]
 1931 a.—Dermal leishmanoid. With a short note on its treatment <Madras Med. J., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 38-39. [W^m.]

- NARAYANAN, A. [G. M. V. C., Vet. Asst. Surg., Srivilliputtur]
1947 a.—A case of mixed protozoal infection in a dog <Indian Vet. J., v. 23 (5), Mar., pp. 399-400. [W^a.]
- NARAYANAN, K. [L. M. P., R. S., Puram, Coimbatore]
1936 a.—A leech in the nose <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 71 (9), Sept., p. 530. [W^m.]
- NARAYANAN, R. S. [G. M. V. C., Asst. Vet. Surg., Alor Star, Kedah, Malaya]
1940 a.—A collection of the ecto- and endo-parasites associated with domestic animals in Kedah during the past few years <Indian Vet. J., v. 17 (2), Sept., pp. 77-83. [W^a.]
- NARBEL, [Dr.]
1914-15 a.—Contribution à l'étude des piqûres de tiques <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 5. s., v. 5, pp. 480-485. [W^m.]
- NARBEL, PAUL. [1876-1920] See Galli-Valerio, Bruno; and Narbel, Paul; and Galli-Valerio, Bruno; Narbel, Paul; and Rochaz, G.
- NARCISO, ARMANDO. [Dr., Lisboa]
1940 a.—Quisto hidático do pulmão [French, German and English summaries] <Clín., Hig. e. Hidrol., v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 65-86, illus. [W^{pas}.]
1946 a.—O quisto hidático do pulmão em Portugal <Actualidad Méd. (253), v. 32, Jan., pp. 1-18, illus. [W^m.]
- NARDELLI, LEONARDO. [Dott.]
1919 a.—La colorazione della *Spirocheta pallida* col metodo di Fontana <Policlin., Roma. Sez. Prat., v. 26 (44), 2 Nov., pp. 1288-1289. [W^m.]
1922 a.—La cura della scabbia < Boll. Ass. Med. Tridentina, v. 37 (12), Dec., pp. 237-238. [W^m.]
- NARDI, GIONA. See Franceschini, Giovanni; and Nardi, Giona.
- NARDI, MANFREDI. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Contributo a la cura dell' echinococco epatico <Clin. Mod., Firenze, v. 10 (3), pp. 26-33. [W^m.]
- NARDI, MARCELLO.
1905 a.—Contributo al trattamento o delle cisti da echinococco del fegato [Abstract of report read by D. Biondi Dec. 28] <Atti R. Accad. Fisiocritici Siena (1904), an. 213, s. 4, v. 16 (9-10), pp. 286-287. [W^a.]
- NARDO, GIOVANNI DOMENICO. [1802-1877] [Chioggia]
1827 a.—Ueber den After der Distomen <Ztschr. Organ. Phys., v. 1, pp. 68-69. [W^m.]
1828 a.—Sur l'anus des distomes [Abstract of 1827 a] <Bull. Sc. Nat. et Géol., v. 14, pp. 162-163. [W^c.]
1832 a.—[*Distoma gigas*] [Abstract of report read 27 Sept.] <[Amtl.] Ber. [10.] Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aertze (Wien, Sept.), p. 103. [W^c.]
1833 a.—[*Distoma gigas* und *Distoma raynerium* [sic]] [Abstract] <Isis (Oken) (5), pp. 523-524. [W^c.]
(1842 a).—Annotazioni medico-pratiche sulle malattie falsamente credute verminose, sui falsi vermi, ed sul modo di conoscerli <Esercit. Scient. e Lett. Ateneo Veneto, v. 4, pp. 201-224.
1875 a.—Brevi parole colle quali accompagna il suo dono alle raccolte scientifiche del r. Istituto del *Distoma gigas*, specie rarissima di elminti da essa scoperta <Atti R. Ist. Veneto Sc., Lett. ed Arti. 5. s., v. 1 (3), pp. 175; 265-266. [W^m, W^c.]
- NARES, G. S. [Capt., H. M. S. Alert]
1876 a.—Capt. Nare's report <Nature, London (367), v. 15, Nov. 9, pp. 24-48, 1 map. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1878 a.—Narrative of a voyage to the Polar Sea during 1875-76 in H. M. ships "Alert" and "Discovery." With notes on the natural history edited by H. W. Feilden. v. 1, xl + 395 pp., figs., 1 pl., photos. London. [W^c.]
1878 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii + 378 pp., figs., pls., map, photos. London. [Appendix, pp. 187-361.] [W^c.]
- NARGUND, K. S. [See also Paranipe, K. D.; Phalnikar, N. L.; and Nargund, K. S.; and Paranipe, K. D.; Phalnikar, N. L.; Bhide, B. V.; and Nargund, K. S.; and Trivedi, J. J.; and Nargund, K. S.; and Vyas, V. A.; Bokil, K. V.; and Nargund, K. S.]
NARGUND, K. S.; and KANGA, D. D.
1929 a.—An attempt to prove the constitution of embellic [sic] acid [Abstract] <Proc. 16. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, 1929), p. 145. [W^a.]
- NARIHARA, NORIO. [Dept. Exper. Path. and Parasitol., Govt. Med. Coll., Taihoku, Formosa, Japan] [See also Wakeshima, Tadasu; Yoshino, Kozen; and Narihara, Norio]
1934 a.—Form and colour of the egg and mode of its release from the gravid proglottids of the rat tape-worm, *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Rudolphi) [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (356), v. 33 (10-11) [i.e. (11)?], pp. 1611-1622, figs. 1-2; English summary, Suppl., pp. 147-148. [W^a.]
1934 b.—On the resistance of the egg of *Hymenolepis diminuta* [Japanese text] <Ibidem (356), v. 33 (10-11) [i.e. (11)?], Nov., pp. 1636-1646; English summary, Suppl., pp. 148-149. [W^a.]
1935 a.—On the definit [sic] host of *Raillietina madagascariensis* in Formosa [Japanese text; English summary] <Ibidem (364), v. 34 (7), July, pp. 1000-1003 (pp. 132-135). [W^a.]
1937 a.—A case of human infestation with rat tape-worm, *Hymenolepis diminuta* Rudolphi, in Formosa [Japanese text; English summary] <Ibidem (391), v. 36 (10), Oct., pp. 2285-2290 (pp. 95-100), illus. [W^a.]
1937 b.—Studies on the post-embryonal development of *Hymenolepis diminuta*. Part I. On hatching of the eggs of *Hymenolepis diminuta* [Japanese text; English summary] <Ibidem (385), v. 36 (4), Apr., pp. 713-731, pl. [W^a.]
1937 c.—Studies on the post-embryonal development of *Hymenolepis diminuta*. Part II. On the development of cysticeroid within the definite intermediate host [Japanese text; English summary] <Ibidem (385), v. 36 (4), Apr., pp. 732-784, pls. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Resistance tests of the cysts of *Giardia lamblia* [Japanese text; English summary] <Ibidem (398), v. 37 (5), Apr., pp. 823-837. [W^a.]
- NARIHARA, NORIO; YUMOTO, YOSHIKA; OSAKA, KIYOSHI; and MAEDA, TOSHINORI.
1938 a.—Intestinal parasitic infections of Japanese and Formosan Chinese school children in Taihoku City [Japanese text; English summary] <Ibidem (403), v. 37 (10), Oct., pp. 1581-1606 (pp. 81-106). [W^a.]
- NARIHIRA, N. See Narihara, Norio.
- NARIMAN [Dr., Bombay Vet. College]; and VAZ.
[1892 a].—Surra <Tr. Bombay Vet. Ass., pp. 8-12. [W^a.]
1893 a.—The disease surra [Same as 1892 a, pp. 8-11] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., v. 36, June, pp. 403-406. [W^a, W^m.]
- NARIO, CLIVIO; and CAMPISTEGUY, J. C. [Ciruj., Hosp. Pasteur]
1924 a.—Quistes del hipocondrio izquierdo con síndrome de disfagia <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 9 (9), Sept., pp. 883-887. [W^m.]
- NARITA, KAISUKE.
(1926 a).—Biochemical studies on the nature of ancylostomo-anemia <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (60), Feb.; (61), Mar.
- NARITA, SADAOKI.
1926 a.—Biochemische, zur Zwecke der Erforschung des Wesens der Anämie bei Anchylostomiasis angestellte Untersuchungen <Ztschr. Klin. Med., Berlin, v. 103, pp. 452-506. [W^m.]
- NARITOMI, CHIKŌ, [Insel Bokō (Pescadore), Formosa]
1932 a.—Ein weiterer Fall von *Sparganum mansoni* auf ophthalmologischem Gebiet <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (329), v. 31 (8), Aug., [Japanese text], pp. 965-966; [English summary], Suppl., p. 83. [W^a.]

- DE NARKÉ MERCANTE, CARLOS. [Ciruj. de Cuerpo] 1935 a.—Apendicitis y parasitosis <Rev. San. Mil., Buenos Aires, v. 34, pp. 236-237. [Wm.]
- NARODITSKY. [Народицкий] [Dr., Kiev] 1927 a.—О влиянии *Trichocephalus dispar* на желудочнокишечный тракт [*Trichocephalus dispar* and its influence on the gastroenteric tract] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 31 (7), Apr. 15, col. 495-502. [Wm.]
- (1927 b).—Einfluss des *Trichocephalus dispar* auf den Magendarmkanal und die damit zusammenhängenden klinischen Erscheinungen <Ukrains'ki Med. Visti (2).
- 1927 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (34), 19 Aug., p. 1449. [Wm.]
- NARR, FREDERICK C. [M.D., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania] 1919 a.—The occurrence of *Hymenolepis nana* infestation in an institute for children <Arch. Pediat., v. 36, Dec., pp. 639-642. [Wm.]
- NARRO, RAFAEL B. [Dr., Saltillo, Coah.] 1927 a.—Un flagelado patogeno. *Pirotrypanum* o *Piroplasma trypanum* <Rev. Mexicana Biol., v. 7 (4), July-Aug., pp. 79-88, illus. [Wm.]
- 1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32 (4), Apr., p. 216. [Wm.]
- NARSU, G. VENKATA. [G. M. V. C., Vet. Officer, Gwalior Kennels, Gwalior] 1947 a.—Phenamidine isethionate, M. & B. in *B. canis* <Indian Vet. J., v. 24 (1), July, p. 62. [Wm.]
- NARUSE, KAZUO. See Ikegechi, Teruo; and Naruse, Kazuo.
- NARUSU, G. V. [G. M. V. C., Vet. Surg., S. P. C. A., Vet. Dispensary, Osmanganj, Hyderabad-Dn.] 1940 a.—A case of piroplasmosis in a milch buffalo <Indian Vet. J., v. 16 (6), May, pp. 419-420. [Wm.]
- NASAREVSKY, S. (1925 a).—Methylenblau und Trypanblau bei der Piroplasmose des Rindes [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (11), p. 5.
- 1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, p. 1102. [Wm.]
- NASAROWA. See Nazarova.
- NASCIMENTO, ALFREDO; ET AL. 1924 a.—A doença de Chagas: Parecer da Comissão da Academia nacional de medicina, constituída pelos Drs. Alfredo Nascimento, Henrique Duque, A. Mac-Dowell e Moreira da Fonseca, sobre questões referentes a doença de Chagas, lido na sessão de 29 de Novembro de 1923 <Arch. Brasil. Med., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 52-88. [Wm.]
- NASCIMENTO, CLOVIS B. 1943 a.—Contribuição para o controle da eficiência de sarnicidas [Abstract of report before 2. Cong. Brasil. Vet.] <Bol. Soc. Bras. Med. Vet., v. 12 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 188-189. [Wm.]
- NASCIMENTO GURGEL. See Gurgel, Nascimento.
- DO NASCIMENTO E SILVA, ALFREDO; MOREIRA DA FONSECA, JOAQUIM; DUQUE, HENRIQUE; and MACDOWELL, A. 1924 a.—Doença de Chagas <Sciencia Med., v. 2 (2), 29 Fev., pp. 94-107. [Yr.]
- NASCU, GALACTION. 1925 a.—Despre importanta si frecuenta vermililor intestinali la gastro-enteropati <Rev. Stiint. Med., v. 14 (12), Dec., pp. 1044-1053. [Wm.]
- NASEER-UD-DIN. 1934 a.—Preliminary observations on the ecology of the house-fly, *Musca domestica* [Abstract] <Proc. 21. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bombay, Jan. 2-8), p. 267 (Sect. Zool., p. 7). [Wm.]
- NASH, J. T. C. [M.D., Med. Officer Health, South-end-on-Sea] 1902 a.—Micro-organisms isolated from the lesions of ground itch <Brit. Med. J. (2149), v. 1, Mar. 8, p. 587. [Wm., Wm.]
- NASH, J. T. C.—Continued. 1905 a.—The organisms of variola, vaccinia, and varicella [Letter to editors dated Jan. 7] <Lancet, London (4246), v. 168, v. 1 (2), Jan. 14, pp. 118-119. [Wm., Wm., Wm.]
- 1910 a.—The role of non-biting flies as carriers of disease <Tr. Bombay Med. Cong. (Feb. 22-25 1909), pp. 237-239. [Wm.]
- 1913 a.—Range of flight of *Musca domestica* [Letter to editor dated Nov. 22] <Lancet, London (4709), v. 185, v. 2 (22), Nov. 29, pp. 1585-1586. [Wm.]
- NASH, JOHN B. [M.D.] 1907 a.—*Bilharzia haematobia* [Letter to editor] <Australas. Med. Gaz. (311), v. 26 (8), Aug. 20, p. 419. [Wm.]
- NASH, JOHN FREDERICK. [1890-] [M.D., St. Pauls, N. C.] See Townsend, Robert Glenn and Nash, John Frederick.
- NASH, JOHN PEARSON. 1883 a.—Lumbricus in pancreas <Brit. Med. J. (1190), v. 2, Oct. 20, p. 770. [Wm., Wm.]
- NASH, T. A. M. [Ph.D., A. R. C. S., Entom., Dept. Tsetse Research, Tanganyika Territory] 1933 a.—The ecology of *Glossina morsitans* Westw. and two possible methods for its destruction Part I <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 107-157, graphs 1-8. [Wm.]
- 1937 a.—Abdominal markings in the genus *Glossina* (Diptera), in relation to habitat <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, s. A, v. 107 (3), Sept., pp. 351-352. [Wm.]
- 1937 b.—Climate, the vital factor in the ecology of *Glossina* <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 75-127, pls. [Wm.]
- (1937 c).—Advice on tsetse (*Glossina*) surveys and clearings (in Nigeria). Rev. ed. 9 pp. Kaduna, Nigeria.
- 1938 a.—Comments on a recent paper by Dr. C. H. N. Jackson, on the study of *Glossina morsitans* <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, s. A, v. 108 (1), Apr., pp. 79-84. [Wm.]
- 1948 a.—A note on the effect of high temperature on the pupal stage of *Glossina* in relation to the transmission-rate of trypanosomes <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 42 (1), Apr., pp. 30-32. [Wm.]
- NASH, W. C. [Surg.] 1857 a.—On the origin of malaria <Glasgow Med. J. (19), v. 5, Oct., pp. 299-307. [Wm.]
- NASHAD, ELIA [or ILIA]. [1940 a].—Quinine amblyopia [French and German summaries] <Bull. Ophth. Soc. Egypt, v. 32 (36. Session), pp. 209-221. [Wm.]
- NASIR, M. MAQSUD. [Imp. Agric. Research Inst., New Delhi] 1946 a.—D.D.T., 666 and insect pests of stored grain <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 98-99, illus. [Wm.]
- NASOETION, ANWAR. See Kraneveld, F. C.; and Nasoetion, Anwar.
- NASON, A. L. [Maben, Mississippi] 1915 a.—Intestinal worms as a factor in pellagra [Letter to editor] <Am. J. Clin. Med., v. 22 (12), Dec., pp. 1156-1158, illus. [Wm.]
- NASON, W. ALBERT. [M.D., Roaring Spring, Pennsylvania.] 1904 a.—Obstruction of the bowel due to a round worm in the appendix <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 43 (16), Oct. 15, p. 1145. [Wm., Wm.]
- 1904 b.—Darmobstruktion durch einen Rundwurm im Appendix [Abstract of 1904 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (46), 10 Nov., p. 1691 [Wm., Wm.]
- NASON, ZACHARIAH [M.D.]; and HOXIE, GEORGE HOWARD. 1908 a.—Screw worm disease—(myiasis) <J. Kansas Med. Soc., v. 8 (12), Dec., pp. 501-505, figs. 1-3. [Wm.]

- NASONOV, A. F.; and SHKOLLER, S. D.**
 1934 a.—Лечение чесотки лошадей креолин-автоловым линиментом [Treatment of equine scabies with a creoline preparation] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (3), Mar., pp. 49–50. [W^a.]
- NASONOV, NIKOLAI VIKTOROVICH.** [Насонов, Николай Викторович] [1855–] [Moskva; Prof., Univ. Varsovie] [For biography, port. and bibliography see Izvest. Imp. Obsh. L'ub. Estestvozn. Moskva, v. 55, 1888, signature 23, pp. 7–8, pl. 11] [W^o.]
- 1897 a.—Эндопаразиты сирийского дамана (*Procyon syriacus* Ehrb.) [Endoparasiten des syrischen Damans] [Russian text] <Varshavsk. Univ. Izvest., pt. 2, art. 6, pp. 1–18, pls. 1–2. [Issued 28 Fev.] [W^o.]
- 1897 b.—Къ анатомии и биологии круглых червей [Anatomie et biologie des nématodes] [Russian text] <Varshavsk. Univ. Izvest., pt. 4, art. 6, 30 pp., fold. pl. 1, figs. 1–11. [Issued 30 Apr.] [W^o.]
- 1897 c.—Эндопаразиты сирийского дамана (*Procyon syriacus* Ehrb.) [Endoparasites de *Procyon syriacus* Ehrb.] [Russian text] <Rabot. Lab. Zool. Kab. Imp. Varshavsk. Univ. (1896), pp. 199–216, pls. [Ur.]
- 1897 d.—Sur les organes du système excréteur des ascarides et des oxyurides <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (533), v. 20, 14 Juni, pp. 202–205, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1897 e.—Excretory system of nematodes [Abstract of 1897 d] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., p. 289. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1897 f.—Ueber Spengel's "Bemerkungen etc." in No. 536 des "Zoologischen Anzeigers" <Zool. Anz., Leipzig. (543), v. 20, 21 Oct., pp. 412–415. [W^a, W^m, W^o.] [See Spengel, J. W., 1897, pp. 245–248.]
- 1897 g.—Sur les glandes lymphatiques des ascarides <Ibidem (548), v. 20, 27 Dec., pp. 524–530. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1898 a.—Sur les organes phagocytaires chez le *Strongylus armatus*. (Note préliminaire) <Ibidem (560), v. 21, 2 Juni, pp. 360–363, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1898 b.—Sur les organes "terminaux" des cellules excréteurs de Mr. Hamann chez les ascarides <Ibidem (550), v. 21, 24 Jan., pp. 48–50. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1898 c.—Terminal organs of excretory canals in ascarids [Abstract of 1898 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., p. 198. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1898 d.—Endoparasites of Hyrax [Abstract of 1897 c] <Ibidem (4), Aug., p. 428. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1898 e.—Phagocytic structures in *Strongylus armatus* [Abstract of 1898 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 543. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1898 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1898 a] <Veterinarian, London (852), v. 71, 4 s. (528), v. 44, Dec., p. 684. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 g.—Къ анатомии и биологии круглых червей [The anatomy and biology of nematodes] [Russian text] <Varshavsk. Univ. Izvest., pt. 5, art. 3, 24 pp. [Issued 31 May]; pt. 6, art. 4, pp. 25–43, fold. pls. 1–2, figs. 1–17. [Issued 30 Sept.] [W^o.]
- 1898 h.—Sur les organes phagocytaires des ascarides <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 170–179, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1898 i.—Sur les organes du système excréteur des ascarides et des oxyurides [Abstract of 1897 d] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 5 (8), 21 Apr., p. 264. [W^a, W^o.]
- 1898 k.—Die Endoparasiten von *Procyon syriacus* Ehrbg. [Abstract of 1897 c] <Ibidem (10), 19 Mai, p. 319. [W^a, W^o.]
- 1898 l.—О фагоцитарных органах въ сем. Strongylidae (Предварительное сообщение) [Sur les organes phagocytaires chez les Strongylidae (Preliminary report)] [Russian text] <Rabot. Lab. Zool. Kab. Imp. Varshavsk. Univ. (1897), pp. 229–231. [Ur.]
- NASONOV, NIKOLAI VIKTOROVICH—Continued.**
 1898 m.—Къ анатомии и биологии круглых червей [On the anatomy and biology of round worms] [Russian text] <Rabot. Lab. Zool. Kab. Imp. Varshavsk. Univ. (1897), pp. 1–30, pl.; pp. 133–176, pls. [Ur.]
- 1899 a.—Къ анатомии и биологии круглых червей [On the anatomy and biology of round worms] [Russian text] <Rabot. Lab. Zool. Kab. Imp. Varshavsk. Univ. (1898), pt. 2, pp. 61–86, pls. [Ur.]
- 1899 b.—Къ анатомии и биологии круглых червей [The anatomy and biology of nematodes] [Russian text] <Varshavsk. Univ. Izvest., pt. 6, art. 5, 16 pp. [Issued 30 Sept.]; pt. 8, art. 8, pp. 17–26, pls. 1–2. [Issued 30 Nov.] [W^o.]
- 1899 c.—Zur Anatomie und Biologie der Nematoden. 1) *Oxyuris flagellum* Ehrbg. (Abstract of 1898 m, pp. 1–30) <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 25 (23), 10 Juni, pp. 836–837. [W^a.]
- 1899 d.—Zur Anatomie und Biologie der Nematoden. 2. *Ascaris lumbricoides* L. [Abstract of 1898 m, pp. 133–176] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 25 (23), 10 Juni, pp. 837–839. [W^a.]
- 1900 a.—Zur Anatomie und Biologie der Nematoden [Abstract of 1898 m and 1899 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 7 (12–13), 26 Juni, pp. 440–449. [W^a, W^o.]
- 1900 b.—Zur Kenntniss der phagocytären Organe bei den parasitischen Nematoden <Arch. Mikr. Anat. v. 55 (4) 31 März, pp. 488–513, pls. 26–28. [W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 4–5. [W^a, W^o, W^o.]
- EL NASR (Eff.), ABD EL GHANI SEIF.** See Seif el Nasr (Eff.), Abd el Ghani.
- NASR, M.** [M.B., Ch. B., D.T.M., H. D. P. H., Cairo]
 1941 a.—On the surroundings of *H. heterophyes* cysts in the fish <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 24 (7), July, pp. 321–323, illus. [W^m.]
- EL NASR, MOHAMED ABDELAZIZ SEIF.** See Seif-el-Nasr, Mohamed Abdelaziz.
- NASS, HERBERT.** [1892–]
 1920 a.—Ueber *Demodex folliculorum*. Inaug.-Diss. (Bonn), 23 pp., pl. Bonn. [W^m.]
- NASS, LUCIEN.**
 1903 a.—L'anémie des mineurs <Corresp. Méd., Paris (220), v. 10, 30 Nov., pp. 12–13, figs. 1–3. [W^m.]
- NASSE, D.** [Asst. Arzt., K. Chir. Univ.-Klin.] (1882 a).—Beiträge zur Anatomie der Tubificiden. Diss. Bonn.
- 1891 a.—Ueber einen Amöbenbefund bei Leberabscessen, Dysenterie und Nosocomialgangrän <Arch. Chir. Klin. K. Univ. Berlin., v. 5, pp. 95–109. [W^m.]
- NASSE, HERMANN.** [Dr., Marburg]
 1843 a.—Ueber die eiförmigen Zellen der tuberkelähnlichen Ablagerungen in den Gallengängen der Kaninchen <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 209–223, pl. 9, fig. 30. [W^m.]
- NASSE, W.**
 1864 a.—Neue Beobachtungen über den Einfluss des Wechselfiebers auf das Irresein <Allg. Ztschr. Psychiat., v. 21 (1–2), pp. 1–46. [W^m.]
- NASSET, ELIZABETH CUSTER; and KOFOID, CHARLES ATWOOD.**
 1928 a.—The effects of radium and radium in combination with metallic sensitizers on *Endamoeba dysenteriae* in vitro <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 31 (17), Nov. 8, pp. 387–416, figs. 1–7, pls. 16–17, fig. 1–14. [W^a.]
- NASSETTI, F.** [Dott.]
 1925 a.—Cura chirurgica per prima intenzione delle cisti d'echinococco con la sutura semplice del pericisto e con l'endopericistiotomia (tecnica, indicazioni, risultati) <Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 12, pp. 125–209. [W^m.]

- NASSO, IVO. [1892-] [Univ. Praga, Clin. Pediat. R. Univ. Milano] [For biography and port. see Athena, Roma, v. 6 (7-8), July-Aug., 1937, p. 290 and front. (port.)] [Wm.]
- 1922 a.—L'uso di nuovi preparati di antimonio nella cura della leishmaniosi infantile [Abstract of report before X. Cong. Pediat. Ital. Milano, 1-4 Ott.] <Riforma Med., v. 38 (48), 27 Nov., p. 1154. [Wm.]
- NASSONOV, DIMITRY.
- 1925 a.—Zur Frage über den Bau und die Bedeutung des Lipoiden Excretionsapparates bei Protozoa. (Chilodon spec.) [Infusoria Holotricha], *Dogielella sphaerii* [G. poljansky] [Infusoria astomata] <Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 2 (1), 1 Mai, pp. 87-97, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- NASSONOW, N. W. See Nasonov, Nikolaï Viktorovich.
- NAST, OTTO. [1885-] [Dir. Dermat. Klin., Med. Akad. Danzig] [For port. see Kunstbeilage, München. Med. Wchnschr., 1935, p. 2] [W^a.] See Mayer, Martin; Nast, Otto; and Zeiss, Heinz.
- NASTA, TR.; and BLASSIAN, E.
- 1937 a.—Kystes hydatiques multiples du foie <Rev. Chir. Bucarest, v. 40, pp. 133-135. [Wm.]
- NASTASI, ANTONIO. [Dott., Capt. Med.]
- 1938 a.—Schistosomiasi e malacofauna nel Sahara Libico (Fezzan e Gat) <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 45 (42), Oct. 17, pp. 1907-1915; (43), Oct. 24, pp. 1951-1961. [Wm.]
- (1938 b).—Intorno alla terapia della bilharziosi vescicale con l'antimonio pentavalente <Ann. Soc. Med. Colon. Libia.
- 1938 c.—Ricerche ematologiche sugli indigeni del Sahara Libico [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Biol. Colon., v. 1 (3), June, pp. 207-220. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 7 (4), Apr., p. 117. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—A proposito del Planorbis rinvenuto a Gat <Riv. Biol. Colon., v. 2 (4), Aug., pp. 269-271, illus. [W^a.]
- NASTŪKOVA, O. See Roskin, Grigorii Isofovich; and Nastŭkova, O.
- NASTRI DE FISCHER, CAROLINA. [Dr., San Juan] [See also Mazza, Salvador; and Natri de Fischer, Carolina]
- 1941 a.—A propósito de los primeros casos de enfermedad de Chagas reconocidos en San Juan. Faltó en ellos el supuesto "signo de Romana" <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 28 (48), Nov. 26, pp. 2230-2231. [Wm.]
- NATAF, ROGER. [Tunis] See Cuénod, A.; and Nataf, Roger; and Cuénod, A.; Nataf, Roger; and Loukitch, G.
- "NATAL FARMER". [Natal]
- 1943 a.—Effective cattle dipping methods [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 65, Aug. 18, p. 1020. [W^a.]
- NATALE, ARMANDO. [Dr.]
- 1928 a.—Observación de dos quistes hidátides de órbita <Rev. Espec., v. 3 (5), pp. 631-638, illus. (Sociedad de Oftalmología, an. 4, v. 2 (3), Oct. 3, pp. 185-192). [Wm.]
- NATALI, CLAUDIO. [Dr., Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkrankh. Hamburg]
- 1934 a.—Histologische Untersuchungen über Nebennierenveränderungen bei einem Fall von Malaria tropica und vergleichende Untersuchungen an Nebennieren experimentell infizierter Affen (*Plasmodium knowlesi*) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 38 (6), Juni, pp. 243-249, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Ricerche istologiche sulle alterazioni delle surrenali in un caso di malaria pernicioso e ricerche comparative con quelle delle surrenali di scimmie sperimentalmente infettate (*Plasmodium knowlesi*) [German summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 13, n.s., v. 9 (5), pp. 563-584, 2 figs. [Issued Dec. 22] [W^a.]
- NATANSON. See Ganin, M. S., 1877 b.
- NATANSON, A. V.
- 1894 a.—K simptomatologii i patologicheskoi anatomii glistnavo zlockachestvennavo malokrovia <Ezhened. Zhurnal "Prakt. Med.," v. 1 (6), 5 Fev., pp. 101-107, figs. 1-4. [Wm.]
- NATARAJ, S. [M. Sc., Asst., Zool. Surv. India] [See also Roonwal, M. L.; and Nataraj, S.]
- 1943 a.—On three species of bopyrid isopods from South India [Abstract] <Proc. 30. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta), Part III, p. 58. [Ch^u.]
- NATARAJAN, C. V.
- 1932 a.—On the longevity of *Micro-filariae* (*Wuchereria bancrofti*) <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 1 (1), July, p. 13. [W^a.]
- NATARAJAN, N. [M. B., B. S., B. S. Sc.] [See also King, Harold Holmes; Iyer, P. V. Seetharama; Natarajan, N.; and George, P. V.]
- 1929 a.—A rat-flea survey of the western half of the Bellary district and Guntakal of the Anantapur district (In King, H. H.; Iyer, P. V. S.; Natarajan, N.; and George, P. V. A rat-flea survey of the Madras presidency) <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 17 (1), July, pp. 314-325, 1 map. [W^a.]
- NATH, K.
- (1940 a).—Beiträge zur Parasitenfauna unserer einheimischen Kaltblüter. Diss. (Hannover).
- 1941 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (3), Jan. 17, p. 33. [W^a.]
- NATH, R. [K. Regierungs- u. Med.-Rath.]
- 1885 a.—General-Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen im Regierungsbezirk Königsberg für die Jahre 1881 bis 1883. vii + 340 pp., tables, 14 pls. Königsberg i. Pr. [W^a.]
- 1887 a.—Idem... für die Jahre 1883 bis 1885. v + 262 pp. Königsberg i. Pr. [W^a.]
- 1891 a.—Vierter General-Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen im Regierungsbezirk Königsberg für die Jahre 1886 bis 1888. v + 236 pp. Königsberg i. Pr. [W^a.]
- 1894 a.—Fünfter... für die Jahre 1889 bis 1891. 1 p. l., 169 pp. Königsberg i. Pr. [W^a.]
- 1897 a.—Sechster... für die Jahre 1892 bis 1894. 1 p. l., 196 pp. Königsberg i. Pr. [W^a.]
- NATH, RAY HARENDA. See Ray, Harendra Nath.
- NATH, VISHWA; and RAINA, JIA LAL.
- 1929 a.—The Golgi elements in the spermatozoon of *Ascaris* [Abstract of report before Sect. Zool.] <Proc. 16. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, Jan. 2-7, 1929), p. 197 (p. 17). [W^a.]
- NATHAN.¹ [Asst. Surg., R. N. Hospital, Malta]
- 1868 a.—*Filaria medinensis* [Letter to editor dated Oct. 23] <Med. Times and Gaz., London (958), v. 2, Nov. 7, p. 542. [Wm.]
- NATHAN.²
- (1930 a).—L'échinococcose herniaire. Thèse méd.
- NATHAN.³
- 1932 a.—Leberechinococcus [Abstract of report before Ver. Nordwestdeutsch. Chir., Freitag, Dec. 11-12, 1931] <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 59 (12), Mar. 19, p. 763. [Wm.]
- NATHAN, HELMUTH. [Dr.]
- 1928 a.—Zwei seltene Befunde bei Oxyureninfektion des Menschen <Frankfurt. Ztschr. Path., v. 36 (1), pp. 82-92, illus. [Wm.]
- NATHAN, HORACE A. [M. R. C. S., D. P. H., Med. Off., Epsom and Ewell Borough Council]
- 1945 a.—Some observations on scabies and its treatment <Lancet, London (6334), v. 248, v. 1 (3), Jan. 20, pp. 97-98. [W^a.]
- NATHANI, R. C. [G. B. V. C., P. G., Imp. Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar; and SANKARANARAYANAN, N. S.]

NATHANI, R. C.; and SANKARANARAYANAN, N. S.
—Continued.

1940 a.—An unusual case of microfilarial granuloma on the prepuce of a bull <Misc. Bull. (33), Imp. Council Agric. Research, Delhi, pp. 7-9, pls. [W^a.]

NATHORFF, E. [Dr., Berlin]

1929 a.—Echinokokkenkrankheit <N. Deutsche Klin., v. 3, pp. 1-29, illus. [W^m.]

1935 a.—Oxyuriasis. Madenwürmer beim Menschen. *Oxyuris vermicularis* als Krankheitsursache <Klin. Fortbildung, v. 3, pp. 48-63, illus. [W^m.]

1935 b.—Oxyuriasis. Madenwürmer beim Menschen. *Oxyuris vermicularis* als Krankheitsursache <N. Deutsche Klin., 3. Ergänzungsband, v. 13, pp. 48-63. [W^m.]

VON NATHUSIUS, HERMANN [1809-1879] [For sketch see Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 33, v. 7, 1929, p. 359] [W^a.]

1837 a.—Helminthologische Beiträge. Erster Beitrag. Ueber einige Eingeweidewürmer des schwarzen Storchs. *Filaria labiata* Crepl. u. *Strongylus trachealis* N. (*Syngamus trachealis* v. Sieb.) <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 3. J., v. 1, pp. 52-65. [Zusatz vom v. Siebold, pp. 66-68.] [W^c, W^a.]

NATIELLO, NICOLÁS. See Ferdman, José; and NatIELLO, Nicolás.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION INSTITUTE OF DYEING AND CLEANING.

1943 a.—Effect of dry cleaning on lice <Textile Colorist (776), v. 65, Aug., p. 358. [W^a.]

NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON NOMENCLATURE OF DISEASE.

1932 a.—A standard classified nomenclature of disease compiled by the National conference on nomenclature of disease; edited by H. B. Logie, M.D. Preliminary printing. 653 pp. New York. [Lib. Hall]

1933 a.—A standard classified nomenclature of disease, compiled by the National conference on nomenclature of disease, edited by H. B. Logie. 702 pp. New York. [Lib. Hall]

1935 a.—Standard classified nomenclature of disease, compiled by the National conference on nomenclature of disease. Edited by H. B. Logie. [2. ed., Jan.] 870 pp. New York. [W^a.]

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF HEALTH.

1937 a.—Division of zoology <[Mimeographed Circular] B-1896, National Inst. Health, May, pp. 7-8. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1937 b.—Rocky Mountain laboratory, Hamilton, Montana. Research on other arthropod-borne diseases of the western United States, or those carried by blood-sucking ecto-parasites, especially those carried by ticks (except sylvatic plague) <[Mimeographed Circular] B-1896, National Inst. Health, May, pp. 17-18. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1945 a.—Chlorination of water to destroy *Schistosoma japonicum cercariae* <Bull. (89) U. S. Army Med. Dept., June, p. 13. [W^a.]

NATIONAL LIVE STOCK LOSS PREVENTION BOARD.

1943 a.—Phenothiazine for sheep [Abstract. Source not given] <Farm J., v. 67 (8), Aug., p. 57. [W^a.]

1945 a.—The story of the cattle grub <Am. Cattle Producer, v. 26 (10), Mar., p. 13, illus. [W^a.]

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. INSECT CONTROL COMMITTEE.

1946 a.—Abstracts of current information on insect and rodent control <Abstr. Bull., n. s. (9), Insect Control Com., Nat. Research Council, Oct. 23, pp. 358-451. [Lib. Schwartz]

1947 a.—Abstracts of current information on insect and rodent control <Ibidem, n. s. (12), Jan. 20, pp. 652-653. [W^a.]

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. DIVISION OF MEDICAL SCIENCES.

1943 a.—A summary of current literature on anthiomaline. 36 pp. [Washington, D. C.] [W^a.]

NATIONAL VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

1937 a.—Handbook on poultry diseases. 90 pp., pls. London. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Cattle disease and man [Editorial abstract of 1. Sect., Report on diseases of farm live stock, prepared by a survey committee of the National veterinary medical association of Great Britain and Ireland] <Med. Off., London (1708), v. 65 (16), Apr. 19, p. 125. [W^m.]

1944 a.—Report on diseases of farm livestock. Section II. Diseases of sheep. 101 pp., illus. [Croydon]. (N.V.M.A. Publications: No. 6). [W^a.]

1945 a.—Report on diseases of farm livestock. Section III: Parasitic diseases of bovines <Vet. Rec. (2953), v. 57 (6), Feb. 10, pp. 57-65; (2954) (7), Feb. 17, pp. 73-79; (2955) (8), Feb. 24, pp. 85-90, 91. [W^a.]

1945 b.—The Royal college of veterinary surgeons 1844-1944 <Vet. Rec. (2998), v. 57 (51), Dec. 22, pp. 599-677, front. [W^a.]

1945 c.—Report on diseases of farm livestock. Section III. Parasitic diseases of cattle <National Vet. Med. Ass. Publications (8), Feb., 63 pp., illus. [W^a.]

NATIEL, R.

1886 a.—De la chylurie intertropicale (lymphurie), en particulier aux îles de la Réunion et Maurice. Thèse. 76 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

NATSCHIEFF, BOJAN. [Prof. Dr.]

(1933 a).—Warble fly disease of cattle [Bulgarian text; German summary] <Vet. Klin., Sofia, v. 1, pp. 96-102.

1938 a.—Klinische Untersuchungen über die Gastrophiliase der Pferde <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 44 (6), Feb. 6, pp. 85-88, illus. [W^a.]

NATTAN-LARRIER, LOUIS ADRIEN ALBERT. [1873-

] [Dr., Chef Clin., Fac. Méd. Hôtel Dieu] [See also Bussiére, A.; and Nattan-LARRIER, Louis Adrien Albert; and Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse; and Nattan-LARRIER, Louis Adrien Albert; and Letulle, Maurice; and Nattan-LARRIER, Louis Adrien Albert; and Levaditi, Constantin; and Nattan-LARRIER, Louis Adrien Albert; and Wurtz, Robert; and Nattan-LARRIER, Louis Adrien Albert; and Verge, Jean L. A.; Nattan-LARRIER, Louis Adrien Albert; Donatien, André Louis; and Lestoquard, Félix]

1905 a.—Les actualités médicales. Les médications préventives. Sérothérapie et bactériothérapie. Préface par le Dr. Netter. 95 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Diagnostic de la trypanosomiase dans la race blanche <Presse Méd., v. 14 (83), 17 Oct., pp. 661-662, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Un nouveau cas de trypanosomiase chez un blanc <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 23, pp. 436-440. [W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem [Secretary's Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 14 (34), 28 Avril, p. 273. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Trypanosomiasis in a European [Abstract of 1906 b] <N. York Med. J. (1444), v. 84 (5), Aug. 4, p. 242. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 e.—Chylurie filarienne; cytodagnostic des urines; recherches des embryons de filaire <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 81, 6. s., v. 8 (9), Nov., pp. 601-603. [W^m.]

1906 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 14 (89), 7 Nov., p. 716. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 g.—Trypanosomiase associée au paludisme chez un blanc [Abstract of 1906 b] <Semaine Méd., v. 26 (19), 9 Mai, p. 227. [W^m.]

1906 h.—Trypanosomiase a forme exanthématique chez le blanc <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 23, pp. 980-985. [W^m.]

1906 i.—Cas d'abcès du poulmon, avec amibes dans le pus, consécutif à la dysenterie <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 3 (4), pp. 199-201. [W^m.]

1906 j.—Fréquence de l'ankylostomiase chez les Européens résidant au Congo <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 3 (2), pp. 69-72. [W^m.]

NATTAN-LARRIER, LOUIS ADRIEN ALBERT—Cont.

- 1907 a.—Trypanosomiase associée au paludisme chez un blanc [Abstract of 1906 g] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 17 (9), 1 Mai, pp. 538-539. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 b.—Le bouton d'Orient et son parasite (piroplasme de Wright) <Presse Méd., v. 15 (56), 13 Juillet, pp. 442-443, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 c.—Discussion sur quelques points de la morphologie du parasite du bouton d'Orient <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 4 (4), p. 173. [W^m.]
- 1907 d.—L'éosinophilie chez les malades atteints de *Filaria loa* <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 4 (3), pp. 129-142. [W^m.]
- 1907 e.—Eosinophilie dans huit cas de *Filaria loa* [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., Oct. 25] <Caducée, v. 7 (22), Nov. 23, p. 306. [W^m.]
- 1907 f.—Un nouveau cas d'abcès dysentérique du poulmon <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 4 (2), pp. 60-63. [W^m.]
- 1907 g.—Observation d'abcès dysentérique du poulmon [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., Apr.] <Caducée, v. 7 (9), May 4, p. 123. [W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Cases of sleeping sickness with nervous and mental symptoms <Brit. Med. J. (2496), v. 2, Oct. 31, pp. 1354-1355. [W^a.]
- 1908 b.—Sur les résultats du traitement de la trypanosomiase chez le blanc <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (10), 9 Déc., pp. 620-624. [W^m.]
- 1908 c.—[Treatment of ankylostomiasis with thymol and filix mas] [Abstract of remarks before Brit. Med. Ass., Sheffield, July 30] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (17), Sept. 1, p. 272. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Pénétration du spirille de la fièvre récurrente à travers les téguments et les muqueuses intacts <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (5), 12 Mai, pp. 239-245. [W^m.]
- 1910 a.—L'auto-agglutination des hématies dans la spirillose expérimentale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (7), 13 Juillet, pp. 425-429. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—Auto-agglutination des hématies dans la piroplasmose canine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (6), 14 Juin, pp. 370-373. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—Développement et morphologie des embryons de *Filaria loa* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (10), 13 Déc., pp. 710-720, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1911 c.—L'hérédo-contagion des spirilloses <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 25 (10), 25 Oct., pp. 739-753, fig. 1, pl. 8, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1911 d.—L'hérédo-contagion des spirilloses <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (8), 3 Mars, pp. 266-268. [W^a.]
- 1911 e.—La pathogénie des spirilloses héréditaires <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (10), 17 Mars, pp. 359-361. [W^a.]
- 1911 f.—Spirilles de la fièvre récurrente et mouches <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (5), 10 Mai, pp. 276-278. [W^a.]
- 1911 g.—Spirillose héréditaire et immunité congénitale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (9), 10 Mars, pp. 335-337. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—Bronchite ulcéralive parasitaire <Presse Méd., v. 20 (100), 4 Déc., pp. 1018-1019. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1912 b.—La coloration des Leishmania dans la coupes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (11), 22 Mars, pp. 436-438. [W^a.]
- 1912 c.—Infection humaine due à *Tetramitus mesnili* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (7), 10 Juillet, pp. 495-499, pl. 17, fig. 1; note by Chatton, p. 499. [W^a.]
- 1912 d.—Non-transmission des trypanosomiasés de la mère au fœtus <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (7), 10 Juillet, pp. 550-556. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'action de la bile sur les trypanosomes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (1), 8 Jan., pp. 24-28. [W^a.]

NATTAN-LARRIER, LOUIS ADRIEN ALBERT—Cont.

- 1915 a.—Les grandes étapes de la protistologie pathologique coloniale <Rev. Scient., Paris, v. 53 (14), 10-17-24 Juillet, pp. 294-303. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1921 a.—Essais de transmission héréditaire de la dourine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (5), 11 Mai, pp. 273-277. [W^a.]
- 1921 b.—Infections à trypanosomes et voies de pénétration des virus <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (9), 9 Nov., pp. 537-542, tables 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1921 c.—Infections par *Trypanosoma equiperdum* chez la souris et chez le rat <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (7), 13 Juillet, pp. 433-442. [W^a.]
- 1921 d.—Hérédité des infections expérimentales à *Schizotrypanum cruzi* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (4), 13 Avr., pp. 232-238. [W^a.]
- 1921 e.—Pénétration du trypanosome de la dourine à travers les muqueuses et les téguments <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 84 (16), 7 Mai, pp. 824-826. [W^a.]
- 1921 f.—La schizotrypanosomiase américaine peut-elle être transmise par contagion génitale? <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 84 (15), 30 Avr., pp. 773-775. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Les lésions du canal thoracique dans la filariose <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 87 (24), pp. 651-653. [W^m.]
- 1922 b.—Le microbe du typhus exanthématique et les travaux de la mission américaine <Presse Méd., v. 30 (66), 19 Août, pp. 709-711, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1922 c.—Les lésion filariennes du canal thoracique [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd., 13 Juin] <Presse Méd., v. 30 (48), 17 Juin, p. 524. [W^a.]
- 1922 d.—Sur une hémogrégarine de l'homme (note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (10), 13 Déc., pp. 943-947. [W^a.]
- 1922 e.—La thrombo-lymphite filarienne du canal thoracique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (6), 14 Juin, pp. 412-416. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Lésions des lymphatiques dans l'adénolymphocèle filarien [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., 14 Déc., 1922] <Presse Méd., v. 31 (2), 6 Jan., p. 23. [W^a.]
- 1923 b.—Sur une hémogrégarine de l'homme (deuxième note) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (6), 13 Juin, pp. 403-408, fig. 1, pl. 3, figs. 2-3. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—La leishmaniose cutanée de la Guyane [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd., 17 Mars] <Presse Méd., v. 33 (23), 21 Mars, p. 376. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—L'hérédité de la maladie de Chagas <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 99 (3), 17 Jan., pp. 97-100. [W^m.]
- 1931 a.—La coloration des trypanosomes dans les coupes histologiques <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 23 (4), Juillet-Août, pp. 226-230. [W^m.]
- 1931 b.—Les leishmanioses autochtones en France et la lutte contre leur extension <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (6), 10 Juin, pp. 477-482. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Le tropisme des leishmanioses [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hyg. Trop., Paris, 30 Juin] <Presse Méd., v. 40 (67), 20 Août, p. 1293. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Longévité des cultures de *Trypanosoma rabinowitchi* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 116 (25), pp. 922-924. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—L'hépatite leishmanienne expérimentale du hamster de Syrie [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hyg. Trop., June 24] <Presse Méd., v. 45 (73), Sept. 11, p. 1293. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Morphologie de *Trypanosoma rabinowitschi* dans les cultures, et classification des trypanosomes du groupe *lewisi* <Compt. Rend. 12. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Lisbonne, Sept. 15-21, 1935), v. 3, pp. 1897-1920, illus. [W^a.]

NATTAN-LARRIER, LOUIS ADRIEN ALBERT; and AL-LAIN.

1908 a.—L'équilibre leucocytaire chez les noirs atteints de trypanosomiase <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (6), 10 Juin, pp. 360-366. [Wm.]

1908 b.—Equilibre leucocytaire chez les noirs atteints de trypanosomiase [Abstract of report before Soc. Path. Exot., 10 Juin] <Presse Méd., v. 16 (48), 13 Juin, p. 382. [Wa.]

NATTAN-LARRIER, LOUIS ADRIEN ALBERT; and BASSET.

1910 a.—Formule leucocytaire dans les bilharzioses [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., Apr. 14] <Presse Méd., v. 18 (34), 27 Avril, p. 319. [Wa, Wm.]

NATTAN-LARRIER, LOUIS ADRIEN ALBERT; and BUS-SIÈRE, A.

1908 a.—Examen microbiologique de dix cas de bouton d'Orient (bouton de Bouchir) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (1), 22 Jan., pp. 48-51. [Wm.]

1909 a.—Répartition des Leishmania dans le bouton d'Orient <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2(1), 13 Jan., pp. 26-29. [Wm.]

NATTAN-LARRIER, LOUIS ADRIEN ALBERT; and DU-FOUR, J.

1935 a.—Affinités entre le trypanosome du hamster, les Leptomonas des végétaux et les flagellés des insectes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 119 (20), pp. 494-496. [Wa.]

1935 b.—Variations de *Trypanosoma rabinowitchi* dans les cultures <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 119 (18), pp. 278-282, figs. 1-2. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Localisation des leishmanias dans les épithéliums des canaux biliaires normaux et cancéreux <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 121 (1), pp. 13-17, figs. 1-2. [Wa.]

1936 b.—Les variations morphologiques de *Trypanosoma rabinowitchi* dans les cultures sur milieu solide <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 122 (20), pp. 514-517. [Issued June 11] [Wa.]

NATTAN-LARRIER, LOUIS ADRIEN ALBERT; and GRIMARD-RICHARD, L.

1933 a.—Une méthode de diagnostic de la leishmaniose viscérale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 113 (28), pp. 1489-1492. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Culture des Leishmania sur le milieu N.N.N. "mouillé" <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (7), 11 Juillet, pp. 656-658. [Wa.]

1934 b.—Le développement des cultures de *Leishmania infantum* sur milieu N. N. N. "mouillé" <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (9), 14 Nov., pp. 843-847. [Wa.]

1934 c.—Diagnostic des infections leishmaniennes par l'acido-gélification du sérum <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 116 (25), pp. 920-922. [Wa.]

1934 d.—Diagnostic des infections leishmaniennes par la formol-stibosane réaction <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 116 (21), pp. 492-494. [Wa.]

1934 e.—Sur le séro-diagnostic de la leishmaniose viscérale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 115 (3), pp. 266-269. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Les chiens de luxe contaminés dans le midi de la France peuvent-ils répandre la leishmaniose en dehors des foyers de la maladie? <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (4), 10 Avril, pp. 270-276. [Wa.]

1935 b.—Etude comparative de trois procédés destinés au diagnostic sérologique du kala-azar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (7), pp. 658-665. [Wa.]

1935 c.—Les leishmanias peuvent-elles se multiplier par schizogonie? <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 118 (10), pp. 969-972, figs. 1-2. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Existe-t-il des formes métacycliques dans les cultures de *Leishmania donovani*? <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 122 (24), pp. 993-996. [Issued July 10] [Wa.]

NATTAN-LARRIER, LOUIS ADRIEN ALBERT; and LÉ-PINE, PIERRE.

1927 a.—Etude comparative de l'action sur les trypanosomes du sérum de la mère et de celui de l'enfant nouveau-né <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 97 (33), 2 Déc., pp. 1470-1472. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Essais de traitement des trypanosomiasés expérimentales par l'atoxyl associé à l'anatoxine tétanique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 99 (25), 27 Juillet, pp. 557-559. [Wa.]

NATTAN-LARRIER, LOUIS ADRIEN ALBERT; and LEVA-DITI, CONSTANTIN.

1908 a.—Recherches microbiologiques et expérimentales sur le pian <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, an. 60, v. 64, v. 1 (1), 17 Jan., pp. 29-31. [Wa.]

NATTAN-LARRIER, LOUIS ADRIEN ALBERT; and MONTHUS, A.

1908 a.—Iritis et trypanosomiase chez l'homme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (5), 13 Mai, pp. 277-280. [Wm.]

NATTAN-LARRIER, LOUIS ADRIEN ALBERT; and NICOLAÏDIS.

1906 a.—Diagnostic du bouton d'Orient par la recherche du piroplasma <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 23, pp. 1196-1200. [Wm.]

1907 a.—Le piroplasma du bouton d'Orient <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 4 (2), pp. 81-91. [Wm.]

NATTAN-LARRIER, LOUIS ADRIEN ALBERT; and NOUGUÈS, S.

1935 a.—Les variations du tropisme de *Leishmania donovani* chez les diverses espèces sensibles <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 119 (24), pp. 987-989. [Wa.]

NATTAN-LARRIER, LOUIS ADRIEN ALBERT; NOUGUÈS, S.; and GRIMARD-RICHARD, L.

1934 a.—Action de l'ultrafiltration sur certaines réactions des sérums leishmaniens <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 116 (22), pp. 585-587. [Wa.]

NATTAN-LARRIER, LOUIS ADRIEN ALBERT; and NOYER, B.

1930 a.—Action du sérum humain sur le trypanosome du debab marocain <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 104 (19), 6 Juin, pp. 475-477. [Wa.]

1930 b.—Trypanosome du dromadaire et trypanosome du cheval au Maroc <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (7), 9 Juillet, pp. 747-760. [Wa.]

1930 c.—Ultrafiltration et pouvoir trypanocide du sérum humain <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 105 (33), 5 Déc., pp. 630-632. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Trypanosome du dromadaire et trypanosome du cheval au Maroc (deuxième mémoire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (2), 11 Fév., pp. 112-122. [Wa.]

1931 b.—Trypanosome du dromadaire et trypanosome du cheval au Maroc (troisième mémoire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (7), 8 Juillet, pp. 569-584. [Wa.]

1931 c.—Trypanosomiase équine du Maroc et transmission héréditaire <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1930), v. 105 (36), 8 Jan., pp. 855-858. [Wa.]

1931 d.—Ultrafiltration et action anti-trypanosome du sérum humain <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 108 (36), 11 Déc., pp. 931-934. [Wa.]

1931 e.—Voies d'introduction et activité des sérums anti-trypanosomes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 108 (35), 4 Déc., pp. 856-859. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Evolution des trypanosomes du hamster dans les cultures <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 110 (24), 11 Juillet, pp. 772-776. [Wa.]

1932 b.—Infection expérimentale du rat par le trypanosome du hamster <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 111 (39), 16 Déc., pp. 887-889. [Wa.]

- NATTAN-LARRIER, LOUIS ADRIEN ALBERT; and NOYER, B.—Continued.
- 1932 c.—Le trypanosome du débab égyptien <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (6), 8 Juin, pp. 563-569. [W^a.]
- 1932 d.—Le trypanosome du débab égyptien (2^e note) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (7), 6 Juillet, pp. 748-755. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Les cultures du trypanosome du hamster (*Trypanosoma rabinowitchi*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 112 (6), 17 Fév., pp. 523-525. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Cycle évolutif de *Trypanosoma rabinowitchi* dans le péritoine du rat <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 113 (26), pp. 1111-1115, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1933 c.—Les enveloppes capsulaires des formes schizogoniques de *Trypanosoma rabinowitchi* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 113 (25), pp. 1011-1014, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1933 d.—Formes de multiplication de *Trypanosoma rabinowitchi* dans le péritoine du rat <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 113 (18), pp. 143-146, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
- 1933 e.—Multiplication et division des formes schizogoniques de *Trypanosoma rabinowitchi* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, an. 85, v. 113 (24), pp. 831-834, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Le tropisme de *Leishmania tropica* chez la souris <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (7), pp. 769-777. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Les infections de la souris par *Leishmania tropica* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 122 (23), pp. 902-904. [Issued July 2] [W^a.]
- NATTAN-LARRIER, LOUIS ADRIEN ALBERT; NOYER, B.; and BÉDIER, E.
- 1932 a.—Action de la chaleur sur le pouvoir anti-trypanosome du sérum humain <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 110 (19), 3 Juin, pp. 241-244. [W^a.]
- NATTAN-LARRIER, LOUIS ADRIEN ALBERT; and OASSEF.
- 1910 a.—Formule leucocytaire dans les bilharzioses [Abstract of reports before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., Apr.] <Presse Méd., v. 18 (42), 25 Mai, p. 398. [W^a, W^m.]
- NATTAN-LARRIER, LOUIS ALBERT ALBERT; and PARVU, M.
- 1909 a.—[Phagocytäre Tätigkeit der eosinophilen polynucleären Zellen bei Filariakranken] [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol., 3 Apr.] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 46 (24), 14 Juni, p. 1143. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 b.—Le valeur de l'eosinophilie chez les malades porteurs de *Filaria loa* <Arch. Mal. Coeur v. 2, pp. 635-649, 3 pls. [W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 8 (14), 30 Juillet, pp. 635-636. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1911 a.—Résistance globulaire et piroplasmose canine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (8), 11 Oct., pp. 520-522. [W^a.]
- NATTAN-LARRIER, LOUIS ADRIEN ALBERT; RONCHÈSE, A. D.; and STEEG, L.
- 1940 a.—Infections héréditaires du Méridon par *Leishmania donovani* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 234 (6), pp. 220-223. [Issued Sept. 6] [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Réceptivité du Meriones, *Meriones shawi*, à la Leishmanie du kala-azar <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 234 (6), pp. 217-219. [Issued Sept. 6] [W^a.]
- [1943 a].—Les infections expérimentales du méridon par *Leishmania donovani* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 31 (3-4), Dec. 1942, pp. 212-221. [Issued May] [W^a.]
- NATTAN-LARRIER, LOUIS ADRIEN ALBERT; and SALMON, PAUL.
- 1911 a.—Spirillose expérimentale et allaitement <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (13), 7 Avril, pp. 531-533. [W^a.]

- NATTAN-LARRIER, LOUIS ADRIEN ALBERT; and SÉZARY, A.
- 1908 a.—Maladie du sommeil à forme médullaire. Troubles mentaux et paraplégie guéris par l'atoxyl <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 25, pp. 24-32. [W^m.]
- NATTAN-LARRIER, LOUIS ADRIEN ALBERT; and TANON, LOUIS.
- 1906 a.—Valeur des exanthèmes dans la fièvre trypanosomiasique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 60 (23), 29 Juin, pp. 1065-1067. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- NATTAN-LARRIER, LOUIS ADRIEN ALBERT; TOUIN; and HECKENROTH, F.
- 1909 a.—Sur un cas de pian-bois de la Guyane (ulcère à *Leishmania* de la Guyane) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (10), 8 Déc., pp. 587-591. [W^m.]
- NATTERER.
- 1874 a.—Un nouveau parasite du porc (*In Stiennon, A. Chronique agricole*) <Agronome, v. 16 (35), 29 Août, p. 295. [W^c.]
- 1874 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 23 (10), Oct., pp. 594-595. [W^m.]
- 1875 a.—Neuer Schmarotzer beim Schwein [Abstract of 1874 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 36, p. 397. [W^m.]
- 1876 a.—*Stephanurus dentatus* beim Schweine [Abstract of 1874 a] <Thierarzt, v. 15 (1) [Jan.], p. 14. [W^m.]
- NATTERER, JOHANN. [1787-1843] [*For sketch and port. see Rev. Mus. Paulista, v. 5, 1902, pp. 14-24*] [W^a.]
- [n. d.].—Reisen in Brasilien. Typewritten pp., map. [Lib. Stiles.]
- (?).—Strongles dans la cavité abdominale de la loutre. Brésil.
- 1818 a.—Zoologische Berichte für Europa <Isis (Oken) (5), pp. 816-818. [W^c.]
- NATTRASS, R. M. [Ph.D., Plant Path., Kenya Dept. Agric.]
- 1938 a.—Annual report of the plant pathologist for the year 1937 <Ann. Rép. Cyprus Dept. Agric. (1937), pp. 48-50. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Notes on plant diseases. Nematode disease of oyster nut <East African Agric. J., v. 6 (2), Oct., p. 73, illus. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Nematode on oyster nut <East African Agric. J., v. 7 (1), July, pl. facing p. 57. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Note on the control of the root knot eelworm <East African Agric. J., v. 10 (1), July, p. 43. [W^a.]
- NATVIG, LEIF REINHARDT. [1894-]
- 1918 a.—Beitrag zur Biologie der Dasselfliegen des Renntieres <Tromsø Mus. Aarsheft. (1915-16), v. 38-39, pp. 117-132, figs. 1-5, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—En eiendommelig bille, som lever paa bæveren <Norsk Jaeger-og Fiskerfor. Tidsskr., v. 50 (6), pp. 395-397, 1 fig. [Mr.].
- 1924 a.—Fakultativ parasitisme av Eristalis-larver hos en ko <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 36 (12), Dec., pp. 348-356, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Fakultativer Parasitismus von Eristalislarven bei einer Kuh) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 33 (18), 2 Mai, pp. 305-306, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Nordlige fund av Donau-ibis (*Plegadis falcinellus* L.) <Norsk Ornithol. Tidsskr., 3. s., (8), pp. 13-21, 1 fig.; German summary, pp. 19-21. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Renntierzucht und Renntierparasiten inn Norge <[Compt.-Rend.] 10. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Budapest, 4-10 Sept. 1927), pt. 1, pp. 272-300, figs. 1-26, 1 pl. [Issued 28 Fév.] [W^a.]
- (1929 b).—Et fund av *Diphyllobothrium latum* hos norsk sølvrev <Norsk Pelsbyrblad, v. 3 (11).

NATVIG, LEIF REINHARDT—Continued.

- 1929 c.—Idem [3] pp., 2 figs. [n.p.] English summary, p. [3]. [Lib. Hall, Lib. Zool. Div.]
- (1929 d).—Litt om rundormeggenes motstandsdyktighet <Norsk Pelsdyrblad, v. 3 (4), pp. 56–58.
- [1929 e].—Idem pp. 56–58. [n.p.] [Lib. Hall.]
- 1932 a.—Om myiasis samt to nye norske kasus <Norsk Entom. Tidsskr., v. 3 (1–2), pp. 117–122; German summary, pp. 120–121. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—En porocephal som fakultativt parasit hos norsk hvepsehøk <Norsk Entom. Tidsskr., v. 3 (1–2), pp. 123–128, figs. 1–2; English summary, pp. 127–128. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Anoplura pinnipediorum, Culicidae und Oestridae mit Berücksichtigung ihrer generellen geographischen Verbreitung. 20 pp., figs. 1–3. Bergen. (The Norwegian North Polar Expedition with the "Maud" 1918–1925, Scientific Results, v. 5 (16a).) [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—*Hypoderma lineatum* als fakultativer parasit eines norwegischen Mädchens (*Hypoderma lineatum* как факультативный паразит у трехлетней девочки) [German text; Russian summary] <Parazit., Perenosch. i Adovit. Zhivotn. Sborn. Rabot. ... Pavlovskii 1909–1934, pp. 272–274, illus. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Anvendelse av levende fluelarver ved behandling av ondartede sar <Naturen, Bergen och Kjøbenhavn, v. 60 (5), May, pp. 129–137. [W^c.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1937 a.—Om kubremene og deres optreden i Norge ... (with an English summary: The ox warbles in Norway) <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 49 (5), May, pp. 171–204, illus.; (6), June, pp. 217–251; (7), July, pp. 271–298; (8), Aug., pp. 335–358; (9), Sept., pp. 378–406; (10), Oct., pp. 436–470, illus., pls. [English summary, pp. 449–460; bibliography, pp. 461–470] [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Ueber die Differentialdiagnose der Larven von *Hypoderma bovis* und *H. lineatum* <Festschr. Nocht, pp. 386–393, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Fliegenlarven als fakultative Parasiten bei Menschen und Tieren in Norwegen [Abstract of report before 7. Internat. Kong. Entom., Berlin, 15–20 Aug.] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (40), Oct. 1, p. 635. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Kubremene og deres optreden i Norge <Naturen, Bergen och Kjøbenhavn, v. 62 (6), June, pp. 161–174; (7–8), July–Aug., pp. 243–255, illus. [W^c.]
- 1938 c.—Nyerne tyske forsøk i kampen mot varbyldplagen <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 50 (6), June, pp. 334–341. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] Neuere deutsche Versuche im Kampfe gegen die Dasselplage <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 26 (3), Feb. 1, p. 90. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Er *Hypoderma lineatum* de Villers almindelig i Danmark? [English summary] <Entom. Medd., Kjøbenhavn, v. 20 (4), pp. 222–230, illus. [Issued Mar. 1] [W^a.]
- 1939 c.—Fliegenlarven als fakultative Parasiten bei Menschen und Tieren in Norwegen <Verhandl. 7. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Berlin, 1938), v. 3, Aug., pp. 1641–1655, pls., maps. [Ur.]

NAU, BERNHARD SEBASTIAN.

- 1787 a.—Beschreibung eines neuen Geschlechtes der Eingeweidewürmer <Schrift. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin, v. 7 (4), pp. 471–474, pl. 7, figs. 1–3. [W^c, W^a.]
- (1791 a).—Sind die kleinen Leberegel in den Schaflebern alle Jungen der grösseren, oder machen sie eine eigene von der grösseren abgesonderte Art aus? <N. Entdeck. u. Beob. Phys., Naturg. u. Oeconom., v. 1, pp. 36–39.

NAUCK, ERNST GEORG. [See also Schapiro, Louis; and Nauck, Ernst Georg; and Mayer, Martin; and Nauck, Ernst Georg; and Malamos, Basilios; and Nauck, Ernst Georg; and Giemsa, Gustav Berthold Carl; and Nauck, Ernst Georg; and Mühlens, Peter; Nauck, Ernst Georg; and Sonnenschein, Curt]

NAUCK, ERNST GEORG—Continued.

- 1924 a.—Die Kinderdosis der gebräuchlichsten Heilmittel in der Tropenmedizin <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 28 (7), Aug., pp. 280–289. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Trypanosomenheilmittels "Bayer 205" <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 1–16. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Ueber Befund im Blut splenektomierter Nager <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 31 (7), pp. 322–329, illus., pl. [W^m.]
- 1928 a.—Epidemiologie und Tropenkrankheiten in China <Beihefte (5) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32, pp. 7–83. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Zur Hakenwurmverbreitung in Costa Rica <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32 (9), Sept., pp. 482–484, 1 map. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Die pathogenität der Trichocephalen <Med. Welt., v. 3 (39), Sept. 28, pp. 1404–1405, illus. [W^m.]
- 1930 a.—Gehirnzystizerkosis. Bericht über 3 Fälle aus Costa Rica <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 34 (3), März, pp. 158–161, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Chemotherapeutische Versuche bei Affenmalaria (*Pl. knowlesi*) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 38 (8), Aug., pp. 313–326, graphs 1–12. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Die deutsche Tropenmedizin im Dienst der Kolonisation <Med. Klin., Berlin (1552), v. 30 (37), Sept. 14, pp. 1237–1239. [W^m.]
- 1934 c.—Untersuchungen über Affenmalaria <Verhandl. Deutsch. Path. Gesellsch. (27. Tagung, Rostock, May 22–25), pp. 242–246, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Die Bedeutung der experimentellen Affenmalaria für die Malariaforschung <Festschr. Nocht, pp. 394–400. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit "Zur Frage der Blutparasiten der Nagetiere im Fernen Osten" von A. J. Springholz-Schmidt <Arch. Protistenk., v. 90 (3), pp. 507–503. [Issued June 30] [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Tropische Hautkrankheiten <Veröffentl. Geb. Marine-San.-Wesens (34), pp. 104–106. [W^m.]
- NAUCK, ERNST GEORG; and LIANG, BACKIANG.
- 1928 a.—Primärer Leberkrebs und Clonorchis infektion <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32 (3), März, pp. 109–116, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- NAUCK, ERNST GEORG; and MALAMOS, BASILIOS.
- 1935 a.—Ueber Immunität bei Affenmalaria <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 84 (4), 4 März, pp. 337–358, graphs 1–6. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Thorotrast-Speicherung bei experimenteller Affenmalaria (*Pl. knowlesi*) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 40 (5), May, pp. 187–197, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Ueber die Wirkungsweise der Malaria-Heilmittel bei Affenmalaria, *Pl. knowlesi* <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 15 (25), June 20, pp. 888–891. [W^a.]
- NAUCK, ERNST GEORG; and PICADO, T. C.
- 1929 a.—Fischfang und Wurmbabtreibung durch Latex <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 33 (10), Okt., pp. 536–542, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Tratamiento del paludismo por la cedrina <Rev. Med. Latino-Am. (171), v. 15, Dec., pp. 380–401, illus. [W^m.]
- NAUCK, ERNST GEORG; and WEYER, FRITZ.
- (1941 a).—Erfahrungen bei der Zucht von Kleiderläusen und der künstlichen Infektion von Läusen mit Fleckfieber <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 147 (6), Aug. 28, pp. 353–364, illus.
- 1942 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 39 (6), June, p. 366. [W^a.]
- NAUCK, ERNST GEORG; and YU, SHAN.
- 1926 a.—Zur Frage der Verbreitung von Wurmparasiten in Mittel-China <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 30 (9), 13 Sept., pp. 503–510. [W^a.]

NAUCK, ERNST GEORG and ZUMPT, FRITZ.

1940 a.—Versuche zur Uebertragung des murinen Fleckfiebers durch die Bettwanze <Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 146 (3), Aug. 15, pp. 97-103. [W^a.]

(1941 a).—Versuche zur Uebertragung des epidemischen Fleckfiebers durch die Wanzen *Cimex lectularius* L. und *Triatoma rubrofasciata* de Geer <Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 147 (6), Aug. 28, pp. 376-381.

1942 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 39 (6), June, pp. 366-367. [W^a.]

NAUCK, GEORG. [1857-]

[1880 a].—Ueber Gelbfieber. Diss. 31 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

NAUDASCHER, G.

1921 a.—Troubles mentaux et infections parasitaires de l'intestin (trichocéphales et Ascaris) <Bull. Soc. Clin. Méd. Ment., v. 9, pp. 286-291. [W^m.]

NAUDE, P. J. [Sr. Field Husband. Off., Oudtshoorn]

1939 a.—The control of root-knot in tobacco by means of crop rotation <Farming in South Africa (164), v. 14, Nov., pp. 442, 460. [W^a.]

NAUDÉ, T. J. [M. Sc., Ph. D.]

1939 a.—Insects and human affairs <South African Biol. Soc. Pamphlet (10), pp. 67-77. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Work on the control of insect pests. Annual report of the Division of entomology <Farming in South Africa (177), v. 15, Dec., pp. 513-516, illus. [W^a.]

NAUDI, J. P. [Dr., M. D.]

1931 a.—Bilharzial scrotal calculi <West African Med. J., v. 5 (1), July, p. 12. [W^m.]

1934 a.—A few notes on technique-surgery and anaesthesia <West African Med. J., v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 141-143. [W^m.]

NAUDIN. See Gourdon; and Naudin.

NAUDIN, L.

1911 a.—Notes cliniques sur la piroplasmose canine <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (215), v. 18, 1 Déc., pp. 630-632. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la piroplasmose canine <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (265), v. 23, 1 Jan., pp. 18-19. [W^a.]

NAUDINAT, MAURICE. [1912-]

1935 a.—Quelques piroplasmoses du mouton en France. Thèse vét. (Toulouse). 88 pp., illus. Toulouse. [W^m.]

NAUMANN, EINAR CHRISTIAN LEONARD. [1891-]

1919 a.—Några synpunkter angående behandlingen av med Dactylogyrus infekterad fisk <Skr. Södra Sverig. Fiskerifören. (4), pp. 127-133. [W^f.]

NAUMANN, H. [Dr., Rathenow]

1930 a.—Neue Trichinoskope <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 41 (6), 15 Dez., pp. 122-125, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

(1931 a). — Neue Trichinoskope <Deutsche Schlachth.-Ztg., v. 31 (3).

NAUMANN, H. E. [Dr. Med., Jérémie, Haiti]

1930 a.—Beitrag zur Behandlung des Leberabszesses bei Amöbendysenterie <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 34 (6), Juni, pp. 300-302. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Schwarzwasserfieber-Behandlung <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 40 (2), Feb., pp. 73-76. [W^m.]

1937 a.—Malaria- und Schwarzwasserfieber-Behandlung <Festschr. Nocht, pp. 401-408. [W^a.]

NAUMENKO, I. A. [Науменко, Я. А.] [Dnepropetrovsk]

1939 a.—Эффективность акрихина при птичьей малярии в зависимости от срока его введения (Efficacité de l'acriquine vis-à-vis du paludisme aviaire par rapport au moment de son administration) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitolog. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 8 (2), pp. 207-209. [W^a.]

NAUMOV, K. G. [Наумов, К. Г.]; and MEZENTSEVA, A. A.

1942 a.—О нахождении нового очага клещевого возвратного тифа и его переносчика *Ornithodoros papillipes* в Южной Киргизии [The tick relapsing fever and its vector *Ornithodoros papillipes* in South Kirghesia] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitolog. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 11 (4), pp. 118-119. [W^a.]

NAUMOV, N. A. [Наумов, Н. А.]

1929 a.—Случай цистицеркоза черда и мягкой мозговой оболочки [A case of cysticercosis of the heart and soft brain covering] [Russian text] <Permsk. Med. Zhurnal, v. 7 (1-2), pp. 7-11. [W^m.]

NAUMOV, S. P. [Наумов, С. П.]

1939 a.—Колебания численности у зайцев (Fluctuations of number in hares) [Russian text; English summary] <Vopr. Ekol. i Biotsenol. (5-6), pp. 40-82, maps. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Глистные инвазии зайцев и их зависимость от особенностей местности (Parasitic invasions of *Lepus timidus* L. and their dependency of [sic] local conditions) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Moskovsk. Zooparka, v. 1, pp. 185-201. [W^f.] [Also photostat: Zool. Div.]

1944 a.—Материалы по динамике паразитофауны млекопитающих (Contributions to the dynamics of the parasitological fauna of mammals. I. The seasonal character of infection of hares with helminths and coccidia) [Russian text; English summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 23 (4), pp. 181-188. [W^a.]

NAUNYN, BERNHARD GUSTAV JULIUS. [1839-1925]

[For port. and letter with facsimile of signature see Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 56 (3), Jan. 17, 1930, p. 110] [W^a.]

[1862 a].—De echinococci evolutione. Diss. 35 pp. Berolini. [W^m.]

1862 b.—Entwicklung des Echinococcus [Transl. of 1862 a] <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 612-638, pls. 15-16, figs. 1-11. [W^m.]

1863 a.—Ueber die zu *Echinococcus hominis* gehörige Tänie <Ibidem, pp. 412-416, pl. 10 B, figs. 1-4. [W^m.]

1863 b.—Ueber Bestandtheile der Echinococcus-Flüssigkeiten <Ibidem, pp. 417-421. [W^m.]

NAUSS, RALPH WELTY. [1876-] [M. D., Dr.

P. H., Cornell Univ. Med. Coll., New York City] [For port. see Rev. Med. Trop. u. Parasitol., Habana, v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., 1940, opp. p. 105] [W^a.] [See also Mackie, Thomas Turlay; and Nauss, Ralph Welty; and Kourf, Pedro; and Nauss, Ralph Welty; and Rappaport, Irving; and Nauss, Ralph Welty]

1921 a.—Hookworm in California gold mines <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 11 (5), May, pp. 439-451, illus. [W^a.]

[1944 a].—Medical parasitology and zoology. 534 pp., illus., pls. New York, London. [W^a.]

NAUSS, RALPH WELTY; and RAPPAPOORT, IRVING.

1940 a.—The importance of toxic trauma in the pathogenesis of mucosal penetration of *E. histolytica* [Abstract] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2-9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 422-425. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Studies on amebiasis. I. Pathogenesis of mucosal penetration <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 107-127. [W^a.]

NAUSS, RALPH WELTY; and SALINGER, MAY H.

1935 a.—Amebic and other intestinal protozoal infestations in representative groups of New York City <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 25 (7), July, pp. 819-828. [W^a.]

NAUSS, RALPH WELTY; and YORKE, WARRINGTON.

1911 a.—Reducing action of trypanosomes on haemoglobin <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 5 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 199-214, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

- NAUWERCK, CÖLESTIN. [-1938] [Geheim. Sanitätsrat Prof. Dr., ehemalig. Direktor "Nauwerckhaus", Path. Hyg. Inst. Chemnitz] [For note of death see München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 85 (39), Sept. 30, 1938, p. 1536] [W^a.]
- 1894 a.—[Spulwürmer] [Abstract of report before Ver. Wissensch. Heilk. Königsb. i. Pr., 30 Apr.] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 20 (40), Ver.-Beilage (14), 4 Oct., p. 111. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 a.—Perforation des Darmes und des Pankreas durch eine Tänie [Abstract of 1901 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 11 (19), 1 Nov., pp. 712-713. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 a.—Idem <Verhandl. Deutsch. Path. Gesellsch., 17-20 Sept. 1900, v. 3, pp. 81-82. [W^m.]
- 1901 b.—Idem <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, v. 72, 2. Theil, 2. Hälfte, p. 11. [W^m.]
- 1913 a.—Nochmals die Durchbohrung des Duodenums und des Pankreas durch eine Tänie <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 69 (5-6), 21 Juni, pp. 434-436, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- NAVA URIZA, EFRAIN. [Dr.]
- 1945 a.—Ascariidiosis múltiple en un niño de tres años <Biol. Méd. Hosp. Inf., v. 2 (4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 249-251, illus. [W^m.]
- NAVARINI, EMILIO P. [Fac. Cien. Méd., Rosario]
- 1934 a.—Parasitología de los apéndices <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2-9), v. 3, pp. 898-906, figs. 1-7. [W^c, W^m.]
- 1934 b.—Parasitología de los apendices <Contrib. Catedra Hig. y Microbiol. Farm. 5. Cong. Nac. Med., pp. 7-19, illus. [W^{pas}.]
- NAVARRE, P. JUST. [Dr., Ancien Méd. Marine]
- 1894 a.—Sur l'anémie tropicale <Lyon Méd., an. 26 (33), v. 76, 19 Août, pp. 533-542; (34), 26 Août, pp. 574-578. [W^m.]
- 1894 b.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (36), v. 77, 9 Sept., pp. 47-52; (37), 16 Sept., pp. 71-79; (38), 23 Sept., pp. 108-113. [W^m.]
- 1895 a.—Manuel d'hygiène coloniale [etc.]. xxiv + 621 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- 1900 a.—Le théorie des moustiques est-elle univoque? <Lyon Méd., an. 32 (46), v. 95, 18 Nov., pp. 401-408; (47), 25 Nov., pp. 437-445. [W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Maladies à trypanosomes de l'homme <Ibidem, v. 102 (11), 13 Mars, pp. 514-521. [W^m.]
- NAVARRETE, ENRIQUE; and COVARRUBIAS, C., J. HUMBERTO.
- 1945 a.—El quiste hidático del riñón <Rev. Méd. Peruana (199), v. 18, July, pp. 219-230, illus. [W^m.]
- NAVARRETE, F.; and MAS Y MAGRO, F.
- 1916 a.—Miasis de la conjuntiva producidas por larvas de *Rhinoestrus nasalis* (de Geer, 1776) <Rev. Valenc. Cien. Méd. (371), v. 18, Aug. 10, pp. 185-187, illus. [W^m.]
- 1917 a.—Miasis de la conjuntiva <Arch. Oftal. Hispano-Am. (197), v. 17, May, pp. 273-274. [W^m.]
- NAVARRO, ALFREDO. [Dr., Montevideo]
- 1899 a.—Zur Chirurgie des subphrenischen Raumes [Abstract of report before Primera Reunion Cong. Cient. Latino-Americano, Buenos Aires, Apr. 10-20, 1898] <Centralbl. Chir., v. 26 (46), Nov. 18, p. 1232. [W^m.]
- NAVARRO, JUAN CARLOS. [Dr., Jefe Clín. Cátedra Pediat.] [See also Agote, Luis; and Navarro, Juan Carlos]
- 1915 a.—Curación espontánea de los tumores hidáticos pulmonares <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 2 (2), 20 Junio, pp. 38-42, figs. 1-4, 1 graph. [W^m.]
- 1918 a.—Neumo absceso amebiano en un niño de corta edad [Abstract of report read July 1] <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 29, pp. 117-118. [W^m.]
- NAVARRO, JUAN CARLOS—Continued.
- 1918 b.—Neumo-absceso amebiano en un niño de corta edad [Abstract of report before Asoc. Méd. Argent., July 1] <Semana Méd., v. 25 (31), Aug. 1, p. 155. [W^m.]
- 1919 a.—Neumo absceso amebiano en un niño de corta edad [Abstract of report before Asoc. Méd. Argent., 1 Julio, 1918] <Arch. Españ. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 2 (7), pp. 434-435. [AA.]
- 1922 a.—Una causa poco frecuente de error en el diagnóstico del quiste hidático pulmonar [Abstract of report before Soc. Argentina Pediat., May 10] <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 485-486. [W^m.]
- 1922 b.—Una causa de error poco frecuente en el diagnóstico del quiste hidático pulmonar [Abstract of report before Soc. Argent. Pediat., 10 Mayo] <Semana Méd., v. 29, pt. 1 (24), Junio 15, p. 1031. [W^m.]
- 1923 a.—Una causa poco frecuente de error en el diagnóstico del quiste hidático pulmonar <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 17, 2. s., v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 90-95, illus. [W^m.]
- 1925 a.—Bronquiectasias por quiste hidático <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 12 (15), 30 Oct., pp. 533-541, illus. [W^m.]
- NAVARRO, JUAN CARLOS; and DE ALZAGA, SARA.
- 1933 a.—Absceso hepático con *Trichomonas hominis* <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 20 (2), Jan. 11, pp. 105-113, illus. [W^m.]
- NAVARRO, JUAN CARLOS; and FINOCHIETTO, RICARDO.
- 1923 a.—Hidatidosis hepática múltiple <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 1-8, 1922), v. 1, pp. 230-237, illus. [Y^{am}.]
- NAVARRO, JUAN CARLOS; and LOMBARDI, QUIRINO.
- 1928 a.—Ankilostomiasis <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 22 (6), June, pp. 355-373, illus. [W^m.]
- NAVARRO, RAFAEL. See Tapia, Manuel; Orensanz, Julio; Diez, Carlos; and Navarro, Rafael.
- NAVARRO, RAMÓN CODERQUE. See Coderque Navarro, Ramón.
- NAVARRO, REGINO J. [Coll. Med., Univ. Philippines] [See also Garcia, Eusebio Yateo; Navarro, Regino J.; and Bautista, Laureano]
- NAVARRO, REGINO J.; SISON, AGERICO B. M.; and TOLENTINO, D.
- 1939 a.—Haematologic findings in anemia of different types found in Filipinos <Acta Med. Philippina, v. 1 (2), Oct.-Dec., pp. 119-125. [W^m.]
- NAVARRO DE ANDRADE, EDMUNDO. [1881-1941] [Prof. Brasileño] [For biography and port. see Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 64 (5), May 1937, pp. 11-12] [W^a.] [For biography and port. see Rev. Entom., Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (1-2), Aug. 14, 1942, pp. 182-188] [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Pesquisas sobre o berne, sua frequencia no homem, nos bovinos, suinos e equideos e da applicação de um novo methodo de provavel eficiencia para o seu combate <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (6), 26 Maio, pp. 25-31. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Pesquisas sobre o berne <Arch. Inst. Biol. Defesa Agric. e Anim., v. 2, pp. 53-59; English abstract, p. 60. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Idem <Campo, Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 56-57, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- NAVARRO BLASCO, ANGEL. [Dr., Madrid] [For port. see Clin. y Lab., época 3, an. 10, v. 20, 1932, p. 109] [W^m.]
- 1920 a.—Diagnóstico de los quistes hidatídicos del pulmón <Progresos Clín., Madrid, v. 16, pp. 17-48, illus. [W^m.]
- 1920 b.—Valor de los métodos clásicos de exploración del tórax en el diagnóstico de la hidatidosis pulmonar cerrada <Med. Ibera (134), an. 4, v. 11, v. 2, May 29, pp. 159-161. [W^m.]
- (1920 c).—Hydatidencysten der Lunge <Rev. Ibero-Am. Cien. Méd., Feb.
- 1921 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Klin., Berlin (841), v. 17 (3), 16 Jan., p. 85. [W^m.]

NAVARRO BLASCO, ANGEL—Continued.

- 1922 a.—Dos casos de quiste hidatídico del pulmón espontáneamente curados <Med. Ibero (255) an. 6, v. 16, v. 2, Sept. 23, pp. 221-223. [Wm.]
- 1927 a.—Acerca del diagnóstico diferencial de los quistes hidatídicos del pulmón <Med. Ibero (482) an. 11, v. 21, v. 1, Jan. 29, pp. 136-139. [Wm.]
- 1927 b.—Sobre hidatidosis pulmonar, hepática y probablemente pelviana <Med. Ibero (481) an. 11, v. 21, v. 1, Jan. 22, pp. 85-88, illus. [Wm.]
- 1932 a.—Sobre seis casos de quistes hidatídicos de pulmón <Clin. y Lab., época 3, an. 10, v. 20, pp. 109-119, illus. [Wm.]
- 1934 a.—Curación por vomica de cuatro casos de quiste hidatídico de pulmón <Med. Ibero (860), an. 18, v. 28, May 5, pp. 562-565. [Wm.]
- (1936 a).—Interesante caso de quiste hidatídico de pulmón <Med. Ibero, an. 20, v. 30, pt. 2 (978), pp. 161-163.

NAVARRO BRAZÃO, L. See Palmeiro, J. M.; and Navarro Brazão, L.

NAVARRO MARTIN, AUGUSTO. [See also Fourneau, E.; and Navarro Martin, Augusto; and Fourneau, E.; Navarro Martin, Augusto; Tréfouël, Jacques; and Tréfouël, (Mme.) Jacques; and Levaditi, Constantin; and Navarro Martin, Augusto]

- 1922 a.—Sur l'emploi de l'aminophénolarsinate de soude dans le traitement des trypanosomiasés <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 38-45, tables 1-3. [Wa.]

NAVARRO MARTIN, AUGUSTO; and STEFANOPOULO, G. J.

- 1922 a.—Action de l'aminophénolarsinate de soude (189) sur les trypanosomiasés expérimentales du cobaye <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 86 (13), 1 Avr., pp. 702-703. [Wa.]

- 1922 b.—Action de l'aminophénolarsinate de soude (189) sur les trypanosomiasés expérimentales du cobaye <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 36 (8), Août, pp. 619-623, tables 1-4. [Wa.]

NAVASARTIAN, A. [Навасартян, А.] [Dr.]

- 1927 a.—Случай цистицеркоза глаза в Армении <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 5 (5), p. 308. [Wa.]

NAVASHIN, S. G. [Навашин, С. Г.] [Biol. Inst. im. K. A. Timiriazev]

- 1936 a.—О диминуции хроматина *Ascaris megaloccephala* (Ueber die Chromatindiminution bei *Ascaris megaloccephala*) [Russian and German text] <Biol. Zhurnal, Moskva, v. 5 (2), pp. 223-248, pls. [Wa.]

NAVEIRO, RODOLFO. [Dr.]

- 1936 a.—Quiste hidatídico primitivo del músculo biceps <An. Inst. Mod. Clín. Méd., v. 17 (1), pp. 344-355, illus. [Wpa.]

NAVEZ, O. [Prof., Ecole Vét. Etat]

- 1919 a.—Un cas de sarcosporidiose généralisée chez la vache et contribution à l'étude des sarcosporidioses <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 64 (5-6), Mai-Juin, pp. 159-175. [Wa.]

- 1925 a.—Une enzootie de diarrhée chronique chez le poulain et présence d'un sporozoaire (*Globidium leuckarti*) dans la muqueuse intestinale <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 70 (7-8), Juillet-Août, pp. 293-324, 3 pls., figs. 1-6. [Wa.]

NAVILLE, ANDRÉ. [Chef Trav. Zool. Fac. Sc. Genève] [See also Guyénot, Emile; and Naville, André; and Guyénot, Emile; Naville, André; and Ponce, K.]

- 1923 a.—Sur la présence de kystes à diplozoaires (*Ocotomus intestinalis* Prowazek) dans la sous-muqueuse intestinale de *Tropidonotus natrix* Gesn. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Phys. et Hist. Nat. Genève, v. 40 (2), Apr.-July, pp. 58-60. [Wa.]

- 1925 a.—Contribution à l'étude du cycle sporogonique de l'*Aggregata* du poulpe. (*Aggregata octopiana* Schneider) <Trav. Station Zool. Wimereux, v. 9, pp. 149-165, figs. 1-3. [Issued 17 Juillet] [Cz.]

NAVILLE, ANDRÉ—Continued.

- 1925 b.—Recherches sur le cycle sporogonique de *Aggregata* <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 32 (14), Sept. pp. 125-179, figs. I-IV, pls. 1-8, figs. 1-129 [Wa.]

- 1926 a.—Le cycle chromosomique des *Klossia* et l'état haploïde chez les sporozoaires <Compt. Rend. Soc. Phys. et Hist. Nat. Genève, v. 43 (2), Avril-Juillet, pp. 104-105. [Wa.]

- 1927 a.—Le cycle chromosomique de *Urospora la gidis* (de Saint Joseph) <Parasitology, v. 19 (1), 31 Mar., pp. 100-138, figs. 1-10. [Wa.]

- 1927 b.—Le cycle chromosomique et la méiose chez les Monocystis <Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 6 (1-2), 30 Aug., pp. 257-284, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-109. [Wa.]

- 1927 c.—La fécondation et le cycle chromosomique de *Chloromyxum leydigi* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Phys. et Hist. Nat. Genève, v. 44 (2), Avril-Juillet, pp. 111-113. [Wa.]

- 1927 d.—Nos connaissances actuelles sur le cycle chromosomique et la méiose chez les sporozoaires <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 34 (2), Mai, pp. 165-171. [Wa.]

- 1927 e.—Recherches sur le cycle évolutif et chromosomique de *Klossia helicina* (A. Schneider) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 57 (3), 30 März, pp. 427-474, figs. 1-2, pls. 16-20, figs. 1-78. [Wa.]

- 1928 a.—La méiose, la fécondation et la dihaplophase de *Myxobolus guyénoti* sp. nov. <Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 7 (2), 27 Apr., pp. 228-256, figs. 1-2, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-76. [Wa.]

- 1929 a.—Sexualisation des gamètes et gonométrie chez les myxosporidies (note préliminaire) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Phys. et Hist. Nat. Genève, v. 46 (2), Avril-Juillet, pp. 130-131. [Wa.]

- 1930 a.—Le cycle chromosomique d'une nouvelle actinomyxidie: *Guyénotia sphaerulosa* n. gen. n. sp. <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (292), v. 73 (4), May, pp. 547-575, figs. 1-3, pls. 32-34, figs. 1-41. [Wa.]

- 1930 b.—Recherches cytologiques sur les schizogregarines. I. Le cycle évolutif de *Mattesia dispora* n. g., n. sp. <Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 11 (2), 13 Aug., pp. 375-396, figs. 1-2, pl. 5, figs. 1-40. [Wa.]

- 1930 c.—Recherches sur la sexualité chez les myxosporidies <Arch. Protistenk., v. 69 (2), 5 Feb., pp. 327-400, figs. 1-21, pls. 15-20, figs. 1-159. [Wa.]

- 1931 a.—Les sporozoaires. Cycles chromosomiques et sexualité <Mém. Soc. Phys. et Hist. Nat. Genève, v. 41 (1), Nov., 223 pp., illus. [Wa.]

- 1935 a.—Sporozoerleerde cinsi précession ve hétérogamie (La précession sexuelle et l'hétérogamie chez les sporozoaires) <Istanbul Üniv. fak. Mecm., n.s., v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 1-36, illus., pls. [Wa.]

- 1936 a.—*Globidium* (*Gastrocystis*) *cameli* (Henry ve Masson) hakkinda (A propos du *Globidium* (*Gastrocystis*) *cameli* (Henry et Masson)) <Istanbul Üniv. fak. Mecm., n.s. v. 1 (3), Apr., pp. 1-9, pls. [Wa.]

NAVLIANKINA, M. IĀ. [Навлианкина, М. Я.] See Liubimov, Mefodii Pavlovich; and Navliankina, M. IĀ.

NAVONE, G. SALUCCI. See Salucci Navone, G.

NAVRAIL. [Prof., Budapest]

- (1875 a).—[Trichinose] <Pest. Med.-Chir. Presse, v. 11 (19), p. 295.

- 1876 a.—Fall von Kehlkopf-Lähmung in Folge von Trichinose <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 13 (21) 22 Mai, pp. 292-295. [Wa, Wm.]

VON NAVRAIL, DESIDER.

- 1906 a.—Primärer Echinokokkus des Mediastinums (Operation; Heilung) <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 2 (23), 10 Juni, pp. 595-596. [Wm.]

NAVROTSKIĬ, N. N. [Навроцкий, Н. Н.]

- 1912 a.—Къ методикѣ обнаруженія трипанозомъ у лошадей больныхъ "случной бо- лѣзнью" (подѣдаломъ) [Methods of finding trypanosomes in horses suffering from dourine] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 24 (21), col. 973-975. [Wm.]

NAVROTSKIĬ, N. N.—Continued.

1912 b.—Примѣненіе сальварсана при пироплазмозѣ собакъ [The use of salvarsan in canine piroplasmosis] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 24 (23), col. 1097-1105. [Wm.]

1912 c.—Zur Piroplasmoseinfektion der Hunde durch die Schleimhaut des Magen-Darmtraktes <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 66 (5-6), 12 Oct., pp. 417-420. [Wm.]

1912 d.—О зараженіи собакъ пироплазмозомъ черезъ слизистую оболочку желудочно-кишечнаго тракта [Piroplasmosis infection of dogs through the mucosa of the gastro-intestinal tract] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot v Pam. I. M. Sadovskago, S.-Peterburg, pt. 2, pp. 73-80. [Wm.]

1914 a.—Hämatoparasitologische Notizen. Zweite Mitteilung <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 73 (6), 25 Apr., pp. 358-362, 1 pl., figs. 1-14. [Wm.]

NAVROTSKIĬ, N. N.; and BEKENSKIĬ, P. V.

1912 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la piroplasmose des chiens <Ark. Biol. Nauk, v. 17 (1), pp. 31-60, 6 charts. [Wm.]

EL NAWUEEB, AHMED.

1929 a.—[A method for treating Egyptian splenomegaly] [Arabian text] <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 12, pp. 589-594. [Wm.]

NAYAR, K. KOMAN [Acting Supt. Govt. Ophth. Hosp., Madras]; and PILLAI, A. KANDASWAMI.

1932 a.—A case of filariasis oculi <Brit. J. Ophth., v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 549-551. [Wm.]

NAYERA ANGULO. See Najera Angula, Luis.

NAYLOR, GEORGE. [F. R. C. S., Surg., Hosp. Dis. Skin]

1866 a.—A practical and theoretical treatise on the diseases of the skin. xv pp., 6 p. l., 292 pp., figs., 7 pls. London. [Wm.]

1874 a.—Idem. 2. ed., xiv pp., 5 p. l., 370 pp., figs., 5 pls. London. [Wm.]

NAYLOR, R. E. [Dr.]

1943 a.—The screw worm <Hereford Swine J., v. 3 (10), Sept., p. 24. [Wm.]

NAYUDU, M. RAMASWAMI. See Hornell, James; and Nayudu, M. Ramaswami.

NAYUDU, RENGASWAMI VARADARAJA NARASIMHULU [L. R. C. P., M. R. C. S., D. T. M., Sr. Asst. Surg. Chge. Railway Hosp., Erode]

1937 a.—Malaria and its treatment by the synthetic remedies: Atebrin and plasmochin <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 72 (9), Sept., pp. 531-532. [Wm.]

NAZARETSKAÏA, O. I.

1922 a.—Novyi vid Opalina iz afrikanshikh lîgushkek (On a new species of Opalina from African frogs) <Ark. Russk. Protist. obsh., v. 1, pp. 235-237, figs. 1-4; English summary, p. 237. [Wm.]

NAZAREVSKIĬ, S. N. [Назаревский, С. Н.]

1932 a.—Из практики удаленія личинок кожного овода [A case report of bot-fly removed from the skin] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (11-12), June, pp. 44-45. [Wm.]

NAZARI, ALESSIO. [Dr.]

1908 a.—Echinococco multiloculare del fegato <Bull. R. Accad. Med. Roma (1907-08), v. 34 (1-3), pp. 28 [i.e. 26]-29, 1 fig. [Wm.]

1908 b.—Cisticerco racemoso del cervello <Bull. R. Accad. Med. Roma (1907-08), v. 34 (1-3), pp. 30-35, 1 fig., 1 pl. [Wm.]

NAZARIAN, P. HARO. [1898-]

1928 a.—Le tréparsol dans les affections intestinales. Thèse méd. (Paris). 98 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

NAZARĖANTS, B. A. [Назаряни, Б. А.] [Tiflis] See Kirshenblat, D. A.; and Nazariants, B. A.

NAZAROV, G. S. [Назаров, Г. С.]

1946 a.—Терапія чесотки крупного рогатого скота сероопылением. Автореферат [Treatment of bovine scabies with sulphur powder. Author's summary] [Russian text] <Veterinariĭa, v. 23 (10-11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 22-23. [Wm.]

NAZAROV, G. S.; RONZHINA, G. I.; and GUR'IANOVA, M. P.

1945 a.—Примененіе хлорпикрин-креолиновой эмульсии в борьбѣ с чесоткой овец [The use of chloropicrin creolin emulsion in the control of ovine scabies] [Russian text] <Veterinariĭa, v. 22 (6), June, pp. 17-19. [Wm.]

1946 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 34, s. B (1), Jan., p. 13. [Wm.]

NAZAROV, I. S. [Назаров, И. С.]; and SHVARTS, A. L.

1905 a.—Къ эпидеміологіи и паразитологіи болотной лихорадки въ туземной части г. Ташкента и въ Ташкентскомъ уѣздѣ [Epidemiology and parasitology of malarial fever in Tashkent] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach., v. 4 (14), pp. 463-470. [Wm.]

NAZAROVA, I. A. [Назарова, Ю. А.] [See also Popov, Nikolai Petrovich; and Nazarova, I. A.]

1930 a.—Работа 3-й (90-й Всесоюзной) гельминтологической экспедиции Государственного Краевого Института Микробиологии и Эпидемиологии Юго-Востока РСФСР в Казакстане. (Arbeit der 3. Helminthologischen Expedition (90. Unionexpedition) des Staatsinstituts für Mikrobiologie und Epidemiologie des Süd-Ostens USSR im Kasakstan) <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 9 (3), pp. 445-453; German summary, pp. 452-453. [Wm.]

NAZAROVA, I. A.; and SVESHNIKOVA, N. M.

1930 a.—Къ изученію паразитическихъ червей грызунов автономной Казахской ССР. (Zum Studium parasitischer Würmer der Nager der Autonomen Kasakschen SSR) <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 9 (1), pp. 101-104, figs. 1-4; German summary, pp. 135-136. [Wm.]

NAZEER AHMAD JANJUA. See Janjua, Nazeer Ahmad.

NAZMI, MOHAMMAD. See Gohar, Nazmi.

NAZMY, M. See Gohar, Nazmi.

NEAGU, AL. See Ciuca, Alex; and Neagu, Al.

NEAL, D. C. See Hibbard, R. P.; and Neal, D. C.

NEAL, DAVID CARLETON. [1890-] [Ph. D., Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station]

[1923 a].—A study of the effect of inoculated sulphur on the control of root-knot (*Heterodera radicicola*) of peach trees <36. Ann. Rep. Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station (1922-23), pp. 32-33. [Wm.]

[1924 a].—Annual report of plant pathology department <37. Ann. Rep. Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station (1923-24), pp. 28-31. [Wm.]

1940 a.—Cotton wilt and root-knot nematode <Better Crops, v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 36-37. [Wm.]

NEAL, JAMES C. [M. D.]

1889 a.—The root-knot disease of the peach, orange and other plants in Florida, due to the work of *Anguillula* <Bull. (20) Div. Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric., 31 pp., pls. [Wm.]

1890 a.—The root-knot worm (*Heterodera radicicola*) <Bull. (9) Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Apr., pp. 4-5. [Wm.]

NEAL, JOSEPHINE BICKNELL. [1880-] [M. D., Sc. D., F. A. C. P., Assoc. Dir. Bur. Lab., Dept. Health, N. York]

1942 a.—Encephalitis: A clinical study. 563 pp., illus., pls. New York. [Wm.]

NEAL, M. PENSON [M. D., Prof. Pathol. Univ. Missouri School Med., Columbia]; and MUIR, HUGH P.

1926 a.—*Strongyloides intestinalis* infection. Case report on Cochin China diarrhea in a Missourian <J. Missouri Med. Ass., v. 23 (10), Oct., pp. 369-371. [Wm.]

NEAL, PAUL ARDEEN. [1901-] [M. D., National Inst. Health, U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Bethesda, Maryland.]

1944 a.—Toxicity of DDT [Abstract of report before Nat. Mus. Entom. Soc.] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 126 (11), Nov. 11, p. 714. [Wm.]

NEAL, PAUL ARDEEN—Continued.

- 1945 a.—DDT toxicity <Soap, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 99-101, 111. [W^a.]
- NEAL, PAUL ARDEEN; ET AL.
[1945? a].—Toxicity and potential dangers of aerosols, mists, and dusting powders containing DDT <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Suppl. (177), 32 pp. [W^a.]
- NEAL, PAUL ARDEEN; and VON OETTINGEN, WOLFGANG FELIX.
1946 a.—The toxicity and potential dangers of DDT to humans and warm-blooded animals <Med. Ann. Dist. Columbia, v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 15-19. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—Toxicity of DDT... a report on experimental studies <Soap, v. 22 (7), July, pp. 135, 137, 139, 141, 143. [W^a.]
- NEAL, PAUL ARDEEN; SWEENEY, THOMAS R.; SPICER, S. S.; and VON OETTINGEN, WOLFGANG FELIX.
1946 a.—The excretion of DDT (2,2-bis-(p-chlorophenyl)-1,1,1-trichloroethane) in man, together with clinical observations <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 61 (12), Mar. 22, pp. 403-409. [W^a.]
- NEAL, R. A. [Wellcome Lab. Trop. Med., London]
1947 a.—Entamoeba sp. from the Syrian hamster (*Cricetus auratus*) <Nature, London (4041), v. 159, Apr. 12, p. 502. [W^a.]
- NEAL, RALPH DEWEY. [1897-] [M. D., Grove Hill, Alabama] See Bedsole, James Goodman; and Neal, Ralph Dewey.
- NEAL, S. F. [M. D., Marks, Mississippi]
[1914 a].—The use of emetine hydrochloride in treatment of amebic dysentery; report of cases <Pan-Am. Surg. and Med. J., v. 19, pp. 40-42. [Photostat: P^e.]
- NEALE, PHILLIP EARLE [1897-]; BENNER, JAMES WILLIAM; and KNOX, JOHN HARVEY.
1942 a.—Hog production for New Mexico <Bull. (298) N. Mexico Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., 23 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- NEALE, RICHARD CARROLL. [1912-] [M. D., Richmond, Virginia] [See also Forbes, John Campbell; Neale, Richard Carroll; and Scherer, John Hamilton]
- NEALE, RICHARD CARROLL; and WINTER, H. C.
1938 a.—The identification of the active crystalline substance from liver which protects against liver damage due to chloroform or carbon tetrachloride; and a study of related compounds <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 62 (2), Feb., pp. 127-143, illus. [W^a.]
- NEALE, RICHARD. [M. D., London]
1880 a.—Helminthology [Letter to editor dated Mar.] <Lancet, London (2950), v. 1, Mar. 13, p. 429. [W^m.]
- NEAME, HUMPHREY. [1887-]
1927 a.—Parenchymatous keratitis in trypanosomiasis in cattle, dogs, and in man [Abstract of report read Jan. 5] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 20, Apr., Joint discussion (5), Sect. Comp. Med. and Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., pp. 982-983 (pp. 106-107). [W^e.]
- 1927 b.—Parenchymatous keratitis in trypanosomiasis in cattle, and in dogs and in man <Brit. J. Ophth., v. 11, May, pp. 209-216, illus. [W^m.]
- NEAU.
[1925 a].—Coprologie et helminthiase intestinale chez le cheval. Thèse méd. vét. (Paris). 38 pp., illus., pl.
1925 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 101 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 304-305. [W^a.]
- NEAVE, SHEFFIELD AIREY. [O. B. E., D. Sc., F. Z. S., Asst. Director, Imp. Inst. Entom.]
1909 a.—Some notes on the distribution of *Glossina palpalis* Rob-Desv. <J. Econom. Biol., v. 4 (4), Dec. 16, pp. 109-113, 1 map. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—Notes on the blood-sucking insects of eastern tropical Africa <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 3 (3), Nov., pp. 275-323, pls. 10-11. [W^a.]

NEAVE, SHEFFIELD AIREY; and GRIFFIN, FRANCIS JAMES.

- 1933 a.—The history of the Entomological society of London, 1833-1933... with an introduction by E. B. Poulton... and a financial chapter by A. F. Hemming. 224 pp., front. (port.), pls. ports. London. [W^a.]
- NEAVE, SHEFFIELD HENRY MORIER. [1853-1936] [M. R. C. P., Formerly Physician Queen's Hosp. Child.] [For necrology and summary of bibliography see Brit. Med. J. (3957), Nov. 7, 1936, p. 951] [W^a.]
- 1904 a.—*Leishmania Donovanii* in the Soudan <Brit. Med. J. (2265), v. 1, May 28, p. 1252 [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Note on the use of chrysoidin in human trypanosomiasis <Lancet, London (4263), v. 168, v. 1 (24), June 17, pp. 1645-1646. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1906 a.—Note on the use of chrysoidin in human trypanosomiasis [Abstract of 1905 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 38 (13-14), 7 Juli, p. 431. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Report of traveling pathologist and naturalist <2. Rep. Wellcome Research Lab., pp. 183-204, figs. 82-91, pls. 16-21. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Parasites of southern Sudan [Abstract of 1906 b] <J. Roy. Micro. Soc. (2), Apr., pp. 176-177. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1908 a.—Distribution of *Glossina* <Brit. Med. J. (2469), v. 1, Apr. 25, p. 988. [W^a.]
- 1908 b.—The prevention of sleeping sickness [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (2504), v. 2, Dec. 26, p. 1897. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—An avian haemoprotozoan <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 12 (6), Mar. 15, p. 79. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 b.—The suppression of sleeping sickness [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (4463), v. 176, v. 1 (11), Mar. 13, p. 792. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 c.—Sleeping sickness <St. Barth. Hosp. Rep. (1908), v. 44, pp. 65-82, 1 pl. [W^m.]
- 1913 a.—Sleeping sickness and big game [Letter to editor dated July 10] <Brit. Med. J. (2742), v. 2, July 19, p. 150. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Big game and sleeping sickness versus man and his animals [Letter to editor dated Nov. 29] <Lancet, London (4710), v. 185, v. 2 (23), Dec. 6, pp. 1664-1665. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Scientific names of animals <Vet. Rec. n. s., v. 15 (6), Feb. 9, p. 162. [W^a.]
- NEBEL, BERNHARD. [Dr., Inst. Pflanzenbau-Halle]
1926 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Physiologie des Rübennekmatoden *Heterodera schachtii* vom Standpunkt der Bekämpfung <Kühn-Arch., v. 12, pp. 38-103. [W^a.]
- 1926 b.—Idem. Inaug.-Diss. (Halle-Wittenberg) 103 pp. Halle a.d.S. [W^a.]
- 1926 c.—Zur Frage der Nematodenbekämpfung <Zückerrübenbau, v. 8 (5), May, pp. 93-101 [W^a.]
- NEBELTHAU, E.
1897 a.—[Ueber eine Flagellatenart (*Tricomonas*) aus dem menschlichen Magen] <Sitzungsber. Gesellsch. Beförd. Ges. Naturw. Marburg (5) Juli, pp. 63-64. [W^m, W^e.]
- NEBERT, H.
1926 a.—Ueber die Oxyurenbehandlung mit Oxy-lax <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 52 (6), 1 Feb., pp. 240-241. [W^a.]
- NEBULONI.
1931 a.—Klinischer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der gewerblichen Tetrachlorkohlenstoffvergiftung [Abstract of report before 6. Internat. Kong. Unfallheilk. u. Arbeitsmed. Genf, 3-8 Aug.] <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 26 (1), 25 Nov., p. 79 [W^a.]
- NEBYKOV, V. I. [Небыковъ, В. И.]
1884 a.—Staroe i novoe o trikhinakh v Rossii [Trichinosis in Russia] [Russian text] <Vrach. S.-Peterburg, v. 5 (34), 23 Aug., pp. 577-578 (35), 30 Aug., pp. 601-604. [W^m.]

NEBYKOV, V. I.—Continued.

(1885 a).—Trichinosis in Russland [Abstract of 1884 a] <Allg. Fleisch-Ztg. (1).

1886 a.—О трихинах и трихинозной болѣзни [On Trichinae and trichinous diseases] [Russian text] <Vet. Vestnik, Kharkov, v. 5, pt. 3, pp. 49–118, 1 l., 2 pls., 1 chart. [Wm.]

1886 b.—Idem. Reprint. 72 pp., 2 pls. Kharkov. [Wm.]

NEČÁSOVA VLASTA. [See also Belehrádek, J.; and Nečásova, Vlasta]

1928 a.—Vzdornost červa *Anguillula aceti* Ehrbg. k účinkům některých jedů protoplasmových [French summary] <Biol. Listy, v. 14 (2), pp. 139–142. [Yb.]

NECHERAЕV, S. K. [Нечераев, С. К.] See Rozanov, M. N.; and Necheraev, S. K.

NECHINENNYĬ, D. K. [Нечиненный, Д. К.] [See also Priselkov, A. M.; Gur'eva, A. M.; and Nechinennyĭ, D. K.]

1947 a.—Применение акрифлавина при гемоспоридиозах крупного рогатого скота [Use of acriflavine in haemosporidiosis of cattle] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 24 (3), Mar., p. 41. [Wa.]

NECIP, ZOBV. [Dr., Muallim Vet. Albay]

1939 a.—Karinda su toplanması. Istiskaibatinascite ve bir köpekte müşahede <Askeri Vet. Mecmuası (137–138), v. 16, Feb., pp. 113–119, illus. [Wa.]

NECKER, FRIEDRICH. [Dr., Gew. Asst., Path.-Chem. Lab. K. K. Krankenanstalt Rudolfstiftung, Wien]

1905 a.—Multiple maligne Tumoren neben Echinokokkus in einer cirrhotischen Leber <Ztschr. Heilk., v. 26, n. F., v. 6 (10), Abt. Path. Anat. (4), Oct., pp. 351–370, pls. 20–21, figs. 1–4. [Wm.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Stoffwechsel- u. Verdauungsk., v. 6 (22), Nov., p. 509. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 44 (17), 28 Apr., pp. 275–276. [Wa, Wm.]

NECSLER.

(1929 a).—Recherches sur l'origine protozoairienne de la maladie rhumatismale. Thèse méd.

NEDACHIN, A. V.

1928 a.—Spravochnik po veterinarno-sanitarnomu prosveshcheniū: sbornik metodicheskikh ukazaniĭ, konspektov, lektsiĭ, ofitsial'nykh materialov i statisticheskikh tablits ... [Handbook of information for veterinary sanitary instruction ...] 246 pp. Moskva. [Wa.]

NEDBERG, S. [Vet., Kongsberg]

1938 a.—Coccidiose [hos kier] [Coccidiosis in cows] <Norg. Off. Statist., R. 9 (140), Civ. Vet.-Ves. (1936), p. 16. [Wa.]

NEDELKOFF, N. See Nedel'kov, N.

NEDERGAARD, NIELS. [M. D., Bangkok, Siam]

1921 a.—Intestinal parasites in eastern Cuba <South. Med. J., v. 14 (12), Dec., pp. 971–973. [Wm.]

1928 a.—An unusually large ovarian cyst complicated by malignant malaria and ancylostomiasis <Am. J. Surg., n. s., v. 5 (5), Nov., pp. 511–514, illus. [Wm.]

VAN NEDERVEEN, H. J.

1917 a.—Ascaris van hond en kat <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 3 (2), pp. 155–157. [Wa.]

1919 a.—Coccidiosis bij het rund <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 5 (1), 25 Aug., pp. 1–3, 2 pls., figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1921 a.—Darmparasieten bij het schaap <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 6 (2), 8 Apr., pp. 83–88, 3 pls., figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1922 a.—*Gastrocystis smithi* (Raillet [sic]) in den darmwand van het rund <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 8 (2–3), 25 Nov., pp. 121–126, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

VAN NEDERVEEN, H. J.—Continued.

1922 b.—Infectieproef van het rund met konijnen-coccidiën <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 8 (2–3), 25 Nov., pp. 88–101, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1922 c.—Over de al- of niet identiteit van het runder- en het konijncoccidium <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 7, n. s., v. 2 (4), 5 Aug., pp. 226–235. [Wa.]

1923 a.—Coccidiën bij het gezonde rund <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 9 (1–2), 16 Juli, pp. 151–160, 2 pls., figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

1923 b.—Coccidiosis bij het rund <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 9 (4), 14 Nov., pp. 311–315. [Wa.]

NEDIELKOV, N. [Недѣлковъ, Н.]

1912 a.—Шести приносъ къмъ ентомологичната фауна на България [Sechsten Beitrag zur Entomofauna Bulgariens] [Bulgarian text] <Spis. Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Klon Prirodo-Mat., v. 2, pp. 177–218. [We.]

NEDKOFF, PAUL. [1872–]

1897 a.—Ueber die Metamorphose des Geschlecht-sapparates bei *Ascaris nigrovenosa*. Diss. 34 pp., 2 l., 1 pl., 10 figs. Leipzig. [Wa.]

1898 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., v. 24 (13), 12 Oct., pp. 506–507. [Wa, Wm.]

NEDZVETSKIĬ. [Недзвецкий]

1891 a.—Эхинококкъ печени отсложка сумка, смерть вслѣдствіе кровотеченія изъ желчнаго протока [Echinococcus der Leber, Lösung der Kapsel. Tod in Folge von Verblutung durch den Gallengang] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Gig., Sudeb. i Prakt. Med., v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 116–121. [Wm.]

NEDZWIECKI.

1892 a.—Benzin gegen Pediculose [Editorial note] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (23), 2 Juni, p. 275. [Wa.]

NEEB, H. M. [M. D., Batavia]

1909 a.—Parthenogenese der makrogameten van de tropicparasiet <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 49 (5), pp. 574–584, 1 pl., figs. 1–5. [We.]

1909 b.—Twee gevallen van *Leishmania-donovani* uit den Oost-Indischen Archipel <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 49 (6), pp. 790–807, 1 pl., figs. 1–9. [We.]

1910 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 8 (4), 28 Fév., pp. 167–168. [Wa, Wm.]

1910 b.—The parthenogenesis of the female crescent body <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 13 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 98–102, figs. 1–5. [Wa, Wm.]

1910 c.—The parthenogenesis of the female crescent body <Philippine J. Sc., Sect. B, Med. Sc., v. 5 (2), July, pp. 179–187, pl. 1, figs. 1–5; discussion, pp. 244–245. [Wa.]

[1913? a].—Some remarkable parasites in a case of tertian malaria <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med., Tr. 2. Bien. Cong. (Hongkong, Jan. 20–27, 1912), pp. 306–313, pl., figs. 1–29. [Wa.]

1918 a.—Jaarverslag over 1917 van het Centraal militair geneeskundig laboratorium <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 58 (5), pp. 686–761, pls. [We.]

1918 b.—Rapport van het ancylostomen-onderzoek op de zaal voor tropische ziekten <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 58 (5), pp. 762–797. [We.]

1920 a.—De beteekenis van het leucocytenbeeld voor de differentieele diagnostiek lever-hyperaemie en tropisch lever-absces. The value of the leucocyte-formula for the differential diagnosis between hyperaemia of the liver and tropical absces [sic] of the liver [Dutch and English texts] <Mededeel. Burgerlijk. Geneesk. Dienst Nederl.-Indië, v. 2, pp. 66–105. [Wa.]

NEECH, SARAH EVALYN. [M. D., B. C. M. S. Mission Hosp., Kachwa, U. P.]

1945 a.—Anthiomaline in filariasis <J. Christian Med. Ass. India, v. 20 (5), Sept., pp. 150–152. [Wm.]

- NEEDHAM, A. E. [B. Sc.] See Williams, G.; and Needham, A. E.
- NEEDHAM, JAMES GEORGE. [1868-] [Ph.D., Prof. Limnol., Cornell Univ.] [See also Galtsoff, Paul Simon; Lutz, Frank Eugene; Welch, Paul Smith; and Needham, James George]
- 1930 a.—Scientific names <Science, n.s. (1928), v. 71, Jan. 10, pp. 26-28. [W^a.]
- NEEDHAM, JAMES GEORGE; and LLOYD, J. T.
- 1937 a.—The life of inland waters. An elementary text book of fresh-water biology for students. 3. ed. 438 pp., illus., pl. Ithaca, New York. [W^a.]
- NEEDHAM, JAMES GEORGE; and NEEDHAM, PAUL R.
- 1927 a.—A guide to the study of fresh-water biology, with special reference to aquatic insects and other invertebrate animals. 88 pp., figs. 1-7, pls. 1-24. New York and Albany. [W^a.]
- NEEDHAM, JOHN TURBERVILLE. [1713-1781]
- 1745 a.—An account of some microscopical discoveries founded on an examination of the calamary [etc.]. viii + 126 pp., 6 pls. London. [W^m.]
- 1747 a.—Nouvelles découvertes faites avec le microscope. Traduites de l'anglais, avec un mémoire sur les polypes à bouquet et sur ceux à entonnoir, par A. Tremblay. 7 p. l., 179 pp. 7 pls. Leide. [W^m.]
- 1750 a.—Nouvelles observations microscopiques avec des découvertes intéressantes sur la composition et la décomposition des corps organisés. xviii + 524 pp., 2 l., 7 pls. Paris. [W^m.]
- 1775 a.—Lettre écrite à l'auteur de ce recueil <Obs. sur Phys. [etc.], v. 5 (3), Mars, pp. 226-228. [W^c.] [See Roffredi, M., 1775 b]
- NEEDHAM, PAUL R. [Biol. Dept. Univ. Rochester] [See also Needham, James George; and Needham, Paul R.]
- 1930 a.—Studies on the seasonal food of brook trout <Tr. Am. Fish. Soc. (60. Ann. Meet., Toronto, Ontario, Aug. 27-29), pp. 73-88. [W^t.]
- NEEDHAM, R. J. [Chief Inspect. Stock.]
- 1908 a.—Surra <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 12 (3), Oct., pp. 220-223. [W^a.]
- NEEDLES, ROBERT J.
- 1933 a.—Health problems in the Amazon valley <Science, n.s. (2032), v. 78, Dec. 8, pp. 532-534. [W^a.]
- NEEDON. [Dr., Kgl. Sächs. Stabsarzt, Dresden]
- 1868 a.—Cysticercus im Glaskörper <Ztschr. Med., Chir. u. Geburtsh., v. 22, n. F., v. 7 (6), pp. 398-400, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- NEEFS. [Vét. Congo Belge]
- 1913 a.—Les inoculations d'East Coast fever dans le Transkei <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 628-632, figs. 314-315. [W^a.]
- NEEFS, E. [Vét. Mil.]
- 1922 a.—Les sclérostomiasés chez les équidés <Echo Vét., v. 51 (10), Oct., pp. 322-329. [W^a.]
- NEEL, L. R.
- 1940 a.—Maggots in sheep <South. Agric., v. 70 (5), May, p. 34. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—You must control mites <South. Agric., v. 71 (10), Oct., p. 20. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—More meat and milk <South. Agric., v. 72 (3), Mar., pp. 5, 19, illus. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Farm experience and philosophy <South. Agric., v. 73 (6), June, p. 19. [W^a.]
- NEELY, JAMES S.; and DAYY, EDWARD D.
- 1931 a.—The anthelmintic properties of pepo U. S. P. and *Cucurbita pepo* <J. Am. Pharm. Ass., v. 20 (6), June, pp. 555-558. [W^a.]
- NEEMANN, W.
- (1921 a).—Untersuchungen über die Lungenwurmkrankheit des Rindes. Diss.
- 1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1921-22), v. 41-42, pp. 176, 180. [W^a.]
- NEER, C. S.
- 1910 a.—A case of fatal santonin poisoning <Med.-Pharm. Critic, v. 13, p. 215. [W^m.]
- NEERGAARD, JENS VEIBEL [1775-1864] [For sketch see Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 33, v. 7, 1929, p. 367-368] [W^a.]
- (1807 a).—Beyträge zur vergleichenden Anatomie, Thierarzneykunde und Naturgeschichte gesammelt in Berlin. Göttingen.
- (1849 a).—Er den ondartede Lungesyge hos Qvæget, Snive og Springorm hos Hesten i Sjælland skjenket tilbørlig Opmærksomhed? Kjøbenhavn.
- v. NEERGAARD, KURT. [1887-] [Univ.-Poliklin. Phys. Therap. Zürich]
- 1932 a.—Zur Genese gewisser Aetiologisch bisher unbekannter Erkrankungen. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 11 (40), 1 Okt., pp. 1661-1664. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Obligate Blutparasiten oder Entmischungsformen von Lipoiden? <Ztschr. Ges. Exper. Med., v. 91 (5-6), Nov. 21, pp. 729-763, illus. [W^m.]
- 1938 a.—Zur Frage obligater Blutparasiten <Folia. Haematol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 17-32, illus. [W^m.]
- NEES, O. R. [Lt., Med. Corps, U. S. Navy]
- 1936 a.—*Rhinosporidium seeberi* <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 34 (2), Apr., pp. 243-245, 1 pl. [W^a.]
- NEES VON ESENBECK, CHRISTIAN GODOF. [Prof. Dr., Bonn]
- (1821 a).—Nachträglich zur Abhandlung über die Zauberkraft der Infusorien von Agardh <Acta Acad. Nat. Curios., v. 10, p. 711.
- 1822 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Isis (Oken) (8), p. 864. [W^c.]
- 1826 a.—Ueber ein von Infusorien geröthetes Wasser <Arch. Ges. Naturl., v. 7 (1), pp. 116-119. [Footnote by Kastner, K. W. G., p. 119] [W^c.]
- 1827 a.—Notice sur une eau rougie par des animaux infusoires [Abstract of 1826 a] <Bull. Sc. Nat. et Géol., v. 11, pp. 171-172. [W^c.]
- NEFED'EV, A. I. [Нефедьев, А. И.]
- 1947 a.—Каменноугольный креолин на солевом растворе при газокамерном лечении чесотки лошадей [Kreolin in a salt solution for gas chamber treatment of equine scabies] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 24 (4), Apr., p. 40. [W^a.]
- NEFF, CARROLL. [Div. Vet. Sc., Coll. Agric., Univ. Calif., Berkeley]
- 1931 a.—Experimental therapy in coccidiosis of the domestic fowl <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 28 (6), Mar., pp. 608-609. [W^a.]
- NEGA, JULIUS. [Secundararzt, Krankenhaus Allerheiligen, Breslau]
- 1850 a.—Ueber *Echinococcus hominis* <Ztschr. Klin. Med., v. 1, pp. 309-316. [W^m.]
- 1850 b.—Ueber *Echinococcus hominis* im Allgemeinen und speziell über einen kürzlich beobachteten Fall [Abstract of paper read 7 Juni] <Jahresb. Schles. Gesellsch. Vaterl. Kult., v. 28, p. 158. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1851 a.—*Echinococcus hominis* in der Lunge <Wchnschr. Ges. Heilk., (40), 4 Oct., pp. 639-640. [W^m.]
- NEGhme, DUCCI. See García, P.; Neghme, Duccini, and Donoso, Sergio.
- NEGhme RODRÍGUEZ, AMADOR. [Jefe Lab., Cátedra Parasitol., Escuela Med., Chile] [See also Lerner M., Jacobo; and Neghme Rodríguez, Amador]
- 1937 a.—La equinococosis y otros enteroparasitosis de los perros vagos de Santiago <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 1 (1), Jan.-Dec., pp. 60-62. [W^{pa}.]
- 1938 a.—La amebiasis y otros enteroparasitosis en los reclutas de ejército Chileno. Tercera comunicación <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 9 (7-9), July-Sept., pp. 370-371. [W^{pa}.]

NEGhme RODRÍGUEZ, AMADOR—Continued.

- 1938 b.—La amebiasis y otras enteroparasitosis en los conscriptos del ejército chileno. IV. Comunicación. Guarnición militar de Arica <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 1 (7-9), July-Sept., pp. 372-374. [W^{pas}.]
- 1938 c.—La amebiasis y otras enteroparasitosis en los conscriptos del ejército de Chile. V. Comunicación: Guarnición militar de Valparaíso <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 1 (7-9), July-Sept., p. 406. [W^{pas}.]
- 1938 d.—La amibiasis en Chile <Rev. Med. y Alimentación, v. 3 (4), July, pp. 158-160. [W^{pas}.]
- 1938 e.—Encuesta sobre amebiasis y otras enteroparasitosis en los conscriptos de la III Guarnición militar (Concepción). Segunda comunicación <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 1 (7-9), July-Sept., pp. 367-369. [W^{pas}.]
- (1938 f).—La amibiasis en Chile. 48 pp., illus., pls. Santiago.
- 1938 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteri., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 131 (11-12), Nov. 10, p. 274. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Amebiasis en Chile [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Cient. Pacifico, San Francisco, July 24-Aug. 12, 1936] <An. Soc. Med. Quir. Guayas, an. 30, v. 19 (10-12), p. 316. [W^{pas}.]
- 1939 b.—La amebiasis y otras enteroparasitosis en los conscriptos del ejército de Chile. VII. Comunicación; Guarnición Militar de Arica (segunda encuesta) <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 2 (7-12), July-Dec., pp. 327-329. [W^{pas}.]
- 1939 c.—La ankylostomosis como enfermedad profesional y su difusión en Chile <Bol. Med. Social (63-64), v. 6, Aug.-Sept., pp. 374-380, illus., map. [W^{pas}.]
- 1939 d.—Encuesta sobre amebiasis y otras enteroparasitosis en los conscriptos del ejército de Chile. VI. Comunicación; Guarnición de Antofagasta <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 2 (1-3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 65-66. [W^{pas}.]
- 1939 e.—Los parásitos intestinales. La lombriz solitaria <Salud (13), pp. 17, 19. [W^{pas}.]
- 1939 f.—Sobre cultivos de las amibas y diagnóstico de laboratorio de la amebiasis <Guatemala Méd., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 16-19. [W^m.]
- 1939 g.—La trypanosomosis americana una enfermedad rural en Chile <Prensa Méd., Valparaíso (19), v. 3, Nov.-Dec., pp. 36-37. [Medicina Social, Valparaíso (31)]. [W^{pas}.]
- 1940 a.—Alternancia muy irregular de los poros genitales en *Taenia solium* L., 1758 <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat. (1939), v. 43, pp. 97-99, pl. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—La trypanosomosis americana, una enfermedad rural en Chile <Bol. Med. Social (68-69), v. 7, Jan.-Feb., pp. 32-37, illus. [W^{pas}.]
- 1942 a.—Amoebiasis in Chile <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Cong., v. 5, p. 19. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—Terapeutica anti-helminthica <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 70 (3), Mar., pp. 211-212. [W^m, W^{pas}.]
- 1943 a.—Aspectos epidemiológicos de las parasitosis intestinales <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 71 (3), Mar., pp. 211-222. [W^m.]
- 1943 b.—Cisticercosis humana <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 71 (12), Dec., pp. 1192-1199, illus. [W^m.]
- 1944 a.—Epidemiología de la triquinosis <Biología, Santiago de Chile (1), Sept., pp. 127-140. [W^m.]
- 1946 a.—The aerosol bomb as a method for determining the triatomic index in human habitations in Chagas' disease endemic zones <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (2), Apr., pp. 209-210. [W^a.]

NEGhme RODRÍGUEZ, AMADOR [Dr.]; ET AL.

- 1947 a.—Brote epidémico de triquinosis en la escuela militar de Chile <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer. v. 26 (11-12), Nov.-Dec. pp. 921-935. [W^a.]

NEGhme RODRÍGUEZ, AMADOR; ET AL.—Continued.

- 1947 b.—Epidemia de triquinosis en la Escuela militar de Chile <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 75 (8), Aug., pp. 519-524. [W^m.]
- NEGhme RODRÍGUEZ, AMADOR; and DONOSO BARROS, R.
- 1944 a.—Miasis humana en Chile <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 72 (11), Nov., pp. 973-981, illus. [W^m.]
- NEGhme RODRÍGUEZ, AMADOR; and FAIGUENBAUM A., JACOBO.
- 1940 a.—Observaciones preliminares sobre enfermedad de Chagas, en la parte alta del valle del Río Aconcagua <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 3 (1), June, pp. 57-59. [W^m.]
- NEGhme RODRÍGUEZ, AMADOR; and GASIC L., GABRIEL.
- 1937 a.—Encuesta sobre "amebiasis" y otras enteroparasitosis en los conscriptos del ejército de Chile (comunicación preliminar) <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 1 (1), Jan.-Dec., pp. 46-48. [W^{pas}.]
- NEGhme RODRÍGUEZ, AMADOR; and MARTINIC MARTINIC, ANTONIO.
- 1942 a.—La intradermo-reacción de Bachman para el diagnóstico de la triquinosis <Bol. Med. Social (101), v. 9, Nov., pp. 717-718. [W^{pas}.]
- NEGhme RODRÍGUEZ, AMADOR; and OSSANDÓN, M.
- 1943 a.—Distomatosis humana hepática y errática <Rev. Med. y Alimentación, v. 5 (5-6), Oct., 1942-Jan., 1943, pp. 216-219, illus. [W^m.]
- 1943 b.—Ectopic and hepatic human fascioliasis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 23 (5), Sept., pp. 545-550, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- NEGI, PRATAP SINGH. See Mehra, H. R.; and Negi, Pratap Singh.
- NEGISHI, HIROSHI.
- 1935 a.—[*Caridinicola indica* Annandale also occurs in Kozen locality] [Japanese text] <Syokubutu oyobi Dôbutu, Tokyo, v. 3 (7), July, pp. 1375-1376 (pp. 135-136), figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- NEGISHI, KENZO.
- 1929 a.—Ueber die Eier von *Dicrocoelium lanceatum*, welche bei der menschlichen Stuhluntersuchung gefunden werden [Japanese text] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (475), v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 1797-1802 (pp. 165-170), 1 map, 1 pl., figs. 1-3; German summary, p. 1802. [W^m.]
- NEGRE.¹ See Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse; and Negre.
- NEGRE.² [Dr. Vét. à Conques (Aude)] (1930 a).—L'hémoglobulinurie du cheval et l'anaphylaxie. Thèse vét. (Toulouse).
- NÈGRE, LÉOPOLD. [Dr. Méd., Chef Lab., Inst. Pasteur, Algérie] [See also Bridré, J.; and Nègre, Léopold; and Bridré, J.; Nègre, Léopold; and Trouette, G.]
- 1907 a.—Sarcosporidiose expérimentale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 63 (30), 1 Nov., pp. 374-375. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Sur le stade intestinal de la sarcosporidie de la souris <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 2 (8), 15 Juin, pp. 118-119. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—Sur le stade intestinal de la sarcosporidie de la souris <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 68 (21), 17 Juin, pp. 997-998. [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—Recherches expérimentales sur l'évolution de la sarcosporidie de la souris. Deuxième thèse. pp. 87-116. Laval. [C^a.]
- NÈGRE, LÉOPOLD; and BRIDRÉ, J.
- 1910 a.—Sur la nature du parasite de la lymphangite épizootique <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 150 (20), 17 Mai, pp. 1265-1267. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1911 a.—Un cas de lymphangite épizootique chez l'homme. Traitement et guérison par le "606" <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (6), 14 Juin, pp. 384-386. [W^a.]
- NEGREIRA, EDUVIGES TORRES (hijo). See Torres Negreira, Ediviges.

- NEGRESO, VALÉRIEN GEORGES. [Dr., Bucharest]
1904 a.—Mort d'un enfant de trois ans par pénétration dans les voies aériennes d'un ascaride lombricoïde <J. Méd. Paris, v. 24, 2. s., v. 16 (4), 24 Jan., pp. 35-36. [Wm.]
1904 b.—Idem <Rev. Méd. Lég. (2), Fév., pp. 37-39. [Wm.]
1905 a.—Strangulation by lumbricoid worms [Abstract of 1904 a] <Am. Med., v. 9 (12), Mar. 25, p. 503. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
- NEGRI. See Levi-Valensi, A.; Torner; and Negri.
NEGRI, A. See Bengolea, Adrian J.; Mascheroni, H. H.; and Negri, A.
- NEGRI, ADELCHI. [1876-1912] [R. Univ. Pavia] [For biography, bibliography and port. see Riv. Biol., v. 16 (3), Mag.-Giugno, 1934, pp. 577-601, pl. 6] [Wa.] [For necrology and bibliography see Parasitology, v. 5 (2), June, 1912, pp. 151-154, pl. 6] [Wa.]
1903 a.—Contributo allo studio della eziologia della rabbia <R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett. Rendic., 2. s., v. 36 (9), 16 Apr., pp. 512-527. [Wc.]
1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 33 (19-20), 26 Aug., p. 613. [Wa, Wm.]
1903 c.—Il microbio della rabbia [Abstract of 1903 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 26, pt. 2 (22), 30 Maggio, pp. 129-130. [Wa.]
1903 d.—Beitrag zum Studium der Aetiologie der Tollwuth [Transl. of 1903 a] <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 43 (3), 30 Juni, pp. 507-528, pls. 5-6. [Wa, Wm.]
1903 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur. Paris, v. 1 (16), 15 Oct., p. 618. [Wa, Wm.]
1903 f.—Sull' eziologia della rabbia < Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir., Pavia, 14 Luglio.
1903 g.—Zur Aetiologie der Tollwuth. Die Diagnose der Tollwuth auf Grund der neuen Befunde [Transl. of 1903 f] <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 44 (3), 28 Oct., pp. 519-540. [Wa, Wm.]
1904 a.—Sull' eziologia della rabbia. La dimostrazione del parassito specifico nell' infezione rabica degli uccelli < Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir., Pavia (1), pp. 22-25. [Wm.]
1905 a.—Sull' eziologia della rabbia. Sulla morfologia e sul ciclo evolutivo del parassito specifico < Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir., Pavia (3), pp. 321-333, 1 pl., figs. 1-14. [Wm.]
1907 a.—Sulla morfologia e sul ciclo evolutivo del parassita della rabbia < Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 304, 5. s., v. 16, 1. semestre (9), 5 Maggio, pp. 800-809, 1 pl., figs. 1-12. [Wa.]
1908 a.—Beobachtungen über Sarkosporidien < Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 47(1), 15 Juni, pp. 56-61, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-12. [Wa, Wm.]
1908 b.—Beobachtungen über Sarkosporidien. Zweite Mittheilung < Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 47(5), 8 Sept., pp. 612-622, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [Wa, Wm.]
1908 c.—Osservazioni sui sarcosporidi < Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 305, 5. s., v. 17, 1. semestre (8), 26 Apr., pp. 561-567, 1 pl., figs. 1-12. [Wa.]
1908 d.—Osservazioni sui sarcosporidi. Nota IIa < Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 305, 5. s., v. 17, 1. semestre (10), 17 Maggio, pp. 666-677, 1 table, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [Wa.]
1909 a.—Ueber die Morphologie und den Entwicklungszyklus des Parasiten der Tollwut (*Neurorhynchus hydrophobiae* Calkins) < Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 63 (3), 6 Oct., pp. 421-443, pls. 15-17. [Wa.]
1910 a.—Beobachtungen über Sarkosporidien. 3. Mittheilung < Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 55 (5), 17 Aug., pp. 373-383, 1 pl., figs. 1-12. [Wa, Wm.]

NEGRI, ADELCHI—Continued.

- 1910 b.—Osservazioni sui sarcosporidi. Nota III < Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 34 (14), pp. 255-269, pl. [Wm.]
(1911 a.)—Osservazioni sugli Haemoproteus < R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett. Rendic., 2. s., v. 44, pp. 889-892.
1913 a.—Beobachtungen über Haemoproteus < Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 68 (7), 23 Apr., pp. 599-602, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [Wa.]
- NEGRI, R. [Dott.]
1937 a.—La calciocianamide nella lotta contro la distomatosi < Profilassi, v. 10 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 227-229. [Wa.]
- NEGRI, TOMAS. [Hosp. Rawson, Serv. Clín. Méd. y Nutrición, Buenos Aires] See Rodas, Alberto; and Negri, Tomas.
- NEGRI LUZZANI, LINA. See Luzzani, Lina Negri.
- NÉGRÉ, AND ROLLAND, P.
1927 a.—Kyste hydatique de la paroi abdominale inclus dans l'épaisseur du muscle grand droit < Bull. et Mém. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 53 (28), pp. 1172-1175. [Wm.]
- NEGRO, GIORGETTO. [Dott. R. Univ. Torino]
1937 a.—Significato della mosca domestica nella diffusione della febbre ondulante [French, English and German summaries] < Gior. Batteriol. i Immunol., v. 19 (1), July, pp. 17-29. [Wm.]
- NEGRÓN, ABELARDO LARA. See Lara Negrón, Abelardo.
- NEGRONI, P.
1938 a.—Estudio micológico del primer caso argentino de histoplasmosis < Folia Biol., Buenos Aires (90-93), Sept.-Dec., p. 390-391. [Wm.]
- NEHER. [Dr., Tierarzt, Forchheim]
1922 a.—Vergleichende Untersuchungen über Mittel gegen Eingeweidewürmer—Homburger Wurmpillen "Parasitocidin" < Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 38 (5), 2 Feb., pp. 53-54. [Wa.]
- NEHER, ALOIS.
[1923 a.]—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Wurmmittel speziell über Thymol und Oleum Thymi. Inaug.-Diss. (München). 6 pp. Höchststadt a. Aisch. [Wm.]
- NEHRING, A.
1884 a.—[Ueber *Halarachne halichæri* Allman, sowie über einige Halichærus-Schädel] < Sitzungsber. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (4), pp. 57-67, 1 fig. [Wa, Wc.]
1889 a.—Ein neues Vorkommen von *Halarachne halichoeri* Allman < Humboldt, Stuttgart, v. 8 (8), Aug., p. 315, 1 fig. [Wa.]
- NEIDHARDT, CHARLES.
1926 a.—Treatment of coccidiosis in rabbits. (In Meek, Marcellus W., 1926, pp. 67-68). [Wa.]
- NEIGHBOR, A. G. [M. D.]
1916 a.—Treatment for hookworms < Am. Field, v. 85 (7), Feb. 12, p. 200. [Wa.]
- NEIL, JAMES MARSHALL. [1899-] [M. D., Oakland, California] See Ayer, Elizabeth Wilmet; and Neil, James Marshall.
- NEILAND, A. T. [Нейланд, А. Т.] See Shtaraikher, A. P.; and Neiland, A. T.
- NEILAND-DOBOVA, M. I. [Нейланд-Доброва, М. И.]
1930 a.—Работа 1-ой (86-ой Всесоюзной) гельминтологической экспедиции государственного краевого института микробиологии и эпидемиологии ю. в. РСФСР в Сталинграде (Arbeit der 1. (86. Unionexpedition) Helminthologischen Expedition des Staatsinstituts für Mikrobiologie und Epidemiologie des Südrusslands RSFSR im Stalingrad'schen Bezirk. [Russian text] < Vestnik Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Parazit., v. 9 (4), pp. 589-605; German summary, pp. 604-605. [Wa.]
- NEILL, ALEXANDER. [Techn., Dept. Dis. Trop. Climates, Edinburgh Univ.] See Greig, Edward; David Wilson; and Neill, Alexander.

- NEILL, JOHN [Demonstrator, Anat., Univ. Pennsylvania]: and SMITH, FRANCIS GURNEY.
- 1848 a.—A handbook of materia medica and therapeutics [etc.]. 115 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]
- 1848 b.—A handbook of the practice of medicine [etc.]. 152 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]
- NEILL, M. H. [Passed Asst. Surg., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.]
- 1918 a.—The problem of acute infectious jaundice in the United States <Public Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 33 (19), May 10, pp. 717-726. [Wa.]
- NEILREICH, AUGUST.
- (1877 a).—Die Echinococcen-Krankheit. Berlin.
- NEILSON, C. [Killala]
- 1833 a.—Discharge of worms from various parts of the body <Med.-Chir. Rev., v. 23, n. s. (37), v. 19, July 1, pp. 168-169. [Wm.]
- 1833 b.—Idem <Lond. Med. Gaz. (292), v. 12, July 6, p. 471. [Wm, Wc.]
- NEILSON, I. L. See Waite, J. H.; and Neilson, I. L.
- NEILSON, W. P. [M. D., Enid, Oklahoma]
- 1940 a.—Report of a case of relapsing fever <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 115 (2), July 13, pp. 125-126, illus. [Wa.]
- NEIMAN, J.
- 1887 a.—Behandlung der Lungenwurmseuche der Schafe durch tracheale Injectionen <Rundschau Geb. Thiermed. u. Vergleich. Path., v. 3 (13), 31 März, pp. 101-102. [Wm.]
- 1887 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Schweiz.-Arch. Tierh., v. 29 (4), Juli-Aug., pp. 186-187. [Wm.]
- 1888 a.—Traitement de la pneumonie vermineuse du mouton par injection trachéale [Abstract of 1887 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 65, 7. s., v. 5 (3), 15 Fév., p. 108. [Wa, Wm.]
- NEIMANN, NATAN.
- (1935 a).—La méningite vermineuse. Thèse (Nancy).
- NEIRA. See Trull; and Neira.
- NEISH, W. D. [Senior Med. Off., Kingston, Jamaica]
- 1914 a.—Ankylostomiasis <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1913), pp. 188-189. [Wc.]
- NEISSER, ALBERT. [1855-1916] [Prof., Breslau] [See also v. Wassermann, August; Neisser, Albert; and Bruck, C.]
- [1877 a].—Die Echinococcen-Krankheit. Diss. 2 p. l., 76 pp. Berlin. [Wm.]
- 1877 b.—Idem [with additions]. 3 p. l., 288 pp. Berlin. [Wm.]
- 1879 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1877 a] <Veterinarian, London (615), v. 52, 4. s. (291), v. 25, Mar., pp. 186-187. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1891 a.—Des psorospermoses [Report and discussion before Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., Marseille, 17 Sept.] <Semaine Med., v. 11, p. 393. [Wm.]
- 1892 a.—Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand der Psorospermenlehre mit mikroskopischen Demonstrationen <Verhandl. Deutsch. Dermat. Gesellsch., pp. 80-89. [Wm.]
- 1892 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 2 (16), 15 Aug., pp. 707-708. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1892 c.—The present position of the doctrine of psorospermiosis [Abstract of report before Deutsch. Dermat. Cong., 1891] <Brit. J. Dermat. (45), v. 4 (7), July, pp. 231-233. [Wm.]
- 1893 a.—Ueber Psorospermosen <2. Internat. Dermat. Cong., Ber. ü. Verhandl. (Wien, 1892), pp. 269-273. [Wm.]
- 1893 b.—Ueber die sogenannten Psorospermosen der Haut <70. Jahresb. Schles. Gesellsch. Vaterl. Kult. (1893), Wanderversamml., pp. 27-28. [Wm.]
- 1905 a.—Versuche zur Uebertragung der Syphilis auf Affen. Zweite Mitteilung. In Gemeinschaft mit Privatdozent Gustav Bärmann ausgeführt <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (19), 11 Mai, pp. 748-752. [Wa, Wm.]
- NEISSER, ALBERT—Continued.
- 1906 a.—Idem. Dritte Mitteilung. In Gemeinschaft mit Privatdozent G. Bärmann und Halberstädter in Batavia ausgeführt <Ibidem, v. 32 (1), 4 Jan., pp. 1-5; (2), 11 Jan., pp. 49-53; (3), 18 Jan., pp. 97-102. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1906 b.—Idem Vierte Mitteilung. In Gemeinschaft mit Dr. Siebert und Dr. Schucht in Breslau ausgeführt <Ibidem (13), 29 März, pp. 493-496. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1907 a.—Die experimentelle Syphilisforschung nach ihrem gegenwärtigen Stande <Verhandl. Deutsch. Dermat. Gesellsch. (9. Kong., Bern, Sept. 12-14, 1906), pp. 1-114. [Wm.]
- 1907 b.—Atoxyl bei Syphilis und Framboesie <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 33(38), 19 Sept., p. 1521. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1908 a.—Modern syphilis [Abstract of address before 76. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Sheffield, July 30] <Lancet, London (4432), v. 175, v. 2 (6), Aug. 8, pp. 391-393. [Wa, Wm.]
- NEISSER, ALBERT; BÄRMANN; and HALBERSTÄDTER, LUDWIG.
- 1906 a.—Experimentelle Versuche über Framboesia tropica an Affen <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (28), 10 Juli, pp. 1337-1338. [Wa, Wm.]
- NEISSER, ALBERT; BRUCK, C.; and SCHUCHT, ARTHUR.
- 1906 a.—Diagnostische Gewebs- und Blutuntersuchungen bei Syphilis <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (48), 29 Nov., pp. 1937-1942. [Wa, Wm.]
- NEISSER, ERNST.
- 1901 a.—Cysticercus im IV Hirnventrikel [Demonstration before Wissensch. Verein Aerzte Stettin, June 4] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 38 (44), Nov. 4, p. 1117. [Wm.]
- NEISSER, MAX. [1869-1938] [Prof. Emeritus Bacteriol., Frankfurt] [For biography and port. see Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 112 (5), 19 Juni, 1929, pp. 321-324] [Wa.] [For necrology and port. see Lancet, London (5976), v. 234, v. 1 (11), Mar. 12, 1938, pp. 638-639] [Wa.]
- 1896 a.—Ueber die hygienische Bedeutung des Protozoenbefundes im Wasser <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 22 (3), 18 Aug., pp. 475-484. [Wa, Wm.]
- NEITZ, W. O. [B. V. Sc., Sect. Protozool. and Virus Dis., Onderstepoort] [See also Curson, Herbert Henry; and Neitz, W. O.; and Jackson, Cecil; and Neitz, W. O.; and de Kock, Gilles van de Wall; van Heerden, C. J.; Du Toit, René; and Neitz, W. O.; and Thomas, A. D.; and Neitz, W. O.]
- 1931 a.—Blood parasites of game in Zululand. Preliminary report <17. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 1, Aug., pp. 45-60, figs. 1-22. [Wa.]
- 1933 a.—The blesbuck (*Damaliscus albifrons*) as a carrier of heartwater and blue tongue <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 24-26. [Wa.]
- 1933 b.—Blood parasites of game in Zululand. Further report <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 411-417, figs. 1-4. [Wa.]
- 1935 a.—Bovine anaplasmosis: the transmission of *Anaplasma marginale* to a black-wildebeest (*Conochaetes gnu*) <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 5 (1), July, pp. 9-11, fig. 1. [Wa.]
- 1937 a.—Eperythrozoonosis in sheep <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 9 (1), July, pp. 9-30. [Wa.]
- 1937 b.—The occurrence of *Piroplasma pitheci* in a vervet monkey (*Cercopithecus aethiops cloetei* Roberts) in South Africa <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 9 (1), July, pp. 31-33, pl. [Wa.]
- 1937 c.—The transmission of heartwater to and from blesbuck (*Damaliscus albifrons*) by means of the bont-tick (*Amblyomma hebraeum*) <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 9 (1), July, pp. 37-46, pl. [Wa.]

NEITZ, W. O.—Continued.

- 1938 a.—The appearance of *Bartonella muris* (M. Mayer 1921) in the albino and wild rat after splenectomy <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 41-46, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—The destruction of *Piroplasma canis* by the neutrophiles and large mononuclear leucocytes <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 33-36, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—The occurrence of *Grahamella couchi* sp. n. in the multimammate mouse (*Mastomys coucha*) in South Africa <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 29-32, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 d.—The occurrence of *Nuttallia cynicti* sp. nov. in the yellow mongoose *Cynictus* [sic] *penicillata* in South Africa <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 37-40, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—The appearance of *Bartonella canis* in a dog suffering from *Rickettsia canis* <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 103-105. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—The immunity in heartwater <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 13 (2), Oct., pp. 245-283, fold. tables. [W^a.]
- 1939 c.—Ovine anaplasmosis: The transmission of *Anaplasma ovis* and *Eperythrozoon ovis* to the blesbuck (*Damaliscus albifrons*) <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 13 (1), July, pp. 9-16. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Eperythrozoonosis in cattle <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 14 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 9-28, illus. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—The occurrence of *Babesia bovis* in South Africa <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 12 (2), June, pp. 62-66, pls. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—The aetiology of East Coast fever <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 14 (2), June, pp. 39-46. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—The eradication of the brown dog tick (*Rhipicephalus sanguineus* Ltr.) from a dog kennel <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 90-93, illus. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—The susceptibility of the springbuck (*Antidorcas marsupialis*) to heartwater <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 20 (1), Sept., pp. 25-27. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Studies on the aetiology of east coast fever <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 17 (2), June, pp. 92-110. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Certain aspects of chemotherapy <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 148-155. [W^a.]
- NEITZ, W. O.; and ALEXANDER, R. A.
- 1945 a.—Immunization of cattle against heartwater and the control of the tick-borne diseases, red water, gallsickness and heartwater <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 137-158. [W^a.]
- NEITZ, W. O.; ALEXANDER, R. A.; and DU TOIT, PIETER JOHANNES.
- 1934 a.—*Eperythrozoon ovis* (sp. nov.) infection in sheep <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 3 (2), Oct., pp. 263-271, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- NEITZ, W. O.; ALEXANDER, R. A.; and MASON, J. H.
- 1941 a.—The transmission of tick-bite fever by the dog tick *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* Latr. <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 16 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 9-17. [W^a.]
- NEITZ, W. O.; and CANHAM, ANTHONY SOUTH.
- 1930 a.—A short note on the spirochaetal wound infection of pigs <16. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, Aug., pp. 69-80, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
- NEITZ, W. O.; and DIESEL, ALEXANDER MACDONALD.
- 1942 a.—East-coast fever <Farming in South Africa (190), v. 17, Jan., pp. 54-59. [W^a.]

NEITZ, W. O.; and DU TOIT, PIETER JOHANNES.

- 1932 a.—Bovine anaplasmosis: a method of obtaining pure strains of *Anaplasma marginale* and *Anaplasma centrale* by transmission through antelopes <18. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, pt. 1, Aug., pp. 3-20, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Tick-borne diseases <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 85-124. [W^a.]
- NEITZ, W. O.; and STEYN, H. P.
- 1947 a.—The transmission of *Babesia canis* (Piana and Galli-Valerio, 1895) to the black-backed jackal (*Thos mesomelas mesomelas* (Schreber)), with a discussion on the classification of the piroplasms of the Canidae <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 18 (1), Mar., pp. 1-12. [W^a.]
- NEITZ, W. O.; and THOMAS, A. D.
- 1938 a.—Rickettsiosis in the dog <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 166-174, pls. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—*Cytauxzoon sylvicaprae* gen. nov., spec. nov., a protozoon responsible for a hitherto undescribed disease in the duiker, *Sylvicapra grimmia* (Linné) <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 23 (1-2), Mar., pp. 63-76, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- NEIVA, ARTHUR. [1880-1943] [For biography and port. see Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 40 (1), Jan. 1932, pp. 2-10] [W^m.] [For biography, bibliography and port. see Rev. Entom., Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (1-2), June 28, 1940, pp. 1-104] [W^a.] [For necrology see Bol. Ofic. San Panamer., v. 22 (8), Aug., 1943, p. 762] [Lib. Zool. Div.] [For necrology see Brasil-Med., v. 57 (32-33), Aug. 7-14, 1943, pp. 340-342] [W^a.] [For necrology and bibliog. see Brasil-Med., v. 57 (34-35), Aug. 21-28, 1943, pp. 361-364 (pp. 27-30)] [W^a.] [For necrology and port. see Chacaras e Quintais, an. 34, v. 68 (3), Sept. 15, 1943, pp. 301-303] [W^a.] [See also de Beaurepaire Aragão, Henrique; and Neiva, Arthur; and Lutz, Adolph; and Neiva, Arthur; and Costa Lima, Angelo]
- 1908 a.—Contribuição ao estudo da biologia da *Dermatobia cyaniventris* Macq. <Brasil-Med., v. 22 (32), 22 Ag., pp. 311-313. [W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Contribuição para o estudo dos dipteros. Observações sobre a biologia e sistematica das anofelinas brasileiras e suas relações com o impaludismo <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 1 (1), Abril, pp. 69-77, pl. 4. [W^a.]
- 1910 a.—Algumas informações sobre o berne <Chacaras e Quintais, v. 2 (1), July, pp. 3-8, illus. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—Formação de raça do hematozoário do impaludismo resistente á quinina [Portuguese and German texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 2 (1), Abril, pp. 131-140. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—Zwei neue Afrikanische Arten des genus Triatoma (oder Conorhinus) Laporte [Beitrag zur Kenntnis der blutsaugenden Hemipteren] <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 13 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 239-240. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Coleção de carrapatos feita pelo ... nos estados da Bahia, Pernambuco, Piahy e Goyaz [Portuguese and German texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 5 (3), pp. 266-269. [W^a.] [See de Beaurepaire de Aragão, Henrique, 1913 a]
- 1913 b.—Multiplicação na vinchuca (*Triatoma infestans* Klug) do trypanosomo do mal de cas-deiras. (Nota prévia) <Brasil-Med., v. 27 (35), 15 Set., pp. 366-367. [W^m.]
- 1913 c.—Penetração do trypanosomo evansi através da conjunctiva da cobaya. (Nota prévia) <Brasil-Med., v. 27 (34), 8 Set., p. 356. [W^m.]
- 1913 d.—Transmissão do *Trypanosoma cruzi* pelo *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Latr.) (nota prévia) <Brasil-Med., v. 27 (46), 8 Dez., p. 498. [W^m.]

NEIVA, ARTHUR—Continued.

- 1913 e.—Da transmissão do *Trypanosoma cruzi* pela *Triatoma sordida* Stal <Brazil-Med., v. 27 (30), 8 Ag., p. 309. [Wm.]
- 1914 a.—Informações sobre o berne [Portuguese and German texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 6 (3), pp. 206–211, pls. 27–28, figs. 1–8. [Wa.]
- 1914 b.—Modo de comportar-se do *Treponema gallinarum* em temperaturas baixas. (Nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 28 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 1–2. [Wm.]
- 1914 c.—Presença em uma localidade do Estado do Rio de um novo transmissor da “molestia de Chagas” encontrado infectado em condições naturais. (Nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 28 (35), 15 Set., pp. 333–335. [Wm.]
- 1915 a.—Revisão dos acantocephalos brasileiros. I. Fam. Gigantorhynchidae Hamann, 1892. (Nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 29 (12), 22 Mar., p. 89. [Attributed to Neiva in error; see Travassos, Lauro, 1915 a]
- 1915 b.—Contribuição para o conhecimento dos hemipteros hematophagos da America Central (nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 1–3. [Wm.]
- 1917 a.—Oswaldo Cruz [necrology] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., an. 5, v. 8 (2), Fev., pp. 29–35, port. [Wm.]
- 1928 a.—Sobre la presencia en Salta del *Spiniger domesticus* César Pinto, reduvido insectívoro frecuentemente encontrado en los domicilios <4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7–9 mayo), pp. 657–659, pl. [Wa.]
- 1939 a.—Um notavel precursor de observações parasitologicas na America do Sul <Livro Homenagem A. e M. Ozorio Almeida, pp. 464–472. [Wa.]

NEIVA, ARTHUR; and BARBARÁ, BELARMINO.

- (1916 a).—Contribución al estudio de los artrópodos hematófagos de la República Argentina <An. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires.

- 1917 a.—Leishmaniosis tegumentaria americana. Numerosos casos autoctonos en la Rep. Argentina <1. Conf. Soc. Sud-Am. Hig. (Buenos Aires, 17–24 Sept. 1916), pp. 311–373, figs. 1–10. [Wa, Wm.]

NEIVA, ARTHUR; DA CUNHA, ARISTIDES MARQUES; and TRAVASSOS, LAURO PEREIRA.

- 1914 a.—Contribuições parasitológicas [Portuguese and German texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 6 (3), pp. 180–191, pls. 25–26, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

NEIVA, ARTHUR; and GOMES, JOÃO FLORENCIO.

- 1917 a.—Biologia da mosca do berne (*Dermatobia hominis*) observada em todas as suas phases <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., an. 5, v. 8 (9), Set., pp. 197–209, 1 fig. [Wm.]
- 1927 a.—Biologia da mosca do berne (*Dermatobia hominis*) observada em todas as suas phases <Collect. Trab. Inst. Butantan (1918–1924), v. 2, pp. 3–20, illus. [Wpas.]
- 1930 a.—El gusano de monte (*Dermatobia*) [From Boletín de la Cámara de Comercio de Caracas] <Rev. Agric. Puerto Rico, añ. 14, v. 24 (9), Marzo, pp. 99–106, 123, 1 fig. [Wa.]

NEIVA, ARTHUR; and GOMES DE FARIA, JOSÉ.

- 1913 a.—Notas sobre um caso de miliase humana ocasionada por larvas de *Sarcophaga pyophila* n.sp. [Portuguese and German texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 5 (1), pp. 16–23. [Wa.]

NEIVA, ARTHUR; and LENT, HERMAN.

- 1936 a.—Notas e comentarios sobre triatomídeos. Lista de especies e sua distribuição geographica <Rev. Entom., Rio de Janeiro, v. 6 (2), July 15, pp. 153–190. [Wa.]

NEIVA, ARTHUR; and PENNA, BELISARIO.

- [1918 a].—Viajem científica pelo norte da Bahia, sudoeste de Pernambuco, sul do Piauí e de norte a sul de Goiás <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz (1916), v. 8 (3), pp. 74–224, 1 map, pls. 1–28. [Wa.]

NEIVA, ARTHUR; and PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA.

- 1922 a.—De um novo hemiptero hematophago brasileiro (*Triatoma fluminensis* nov. sp.) <Brazil-Med., v. 36, v. 2 (51), Dec. 23, pp. 402–403. [Wm.]
- 1923 a.—Chave dos reduvídeos hematophagos brasileiros; habitos, synonymia e distribuição <Brazil-Med., v. 37 (8), 24 Fev., pp. 98–104, figs. 1–6. [Wm.]
- 1923 b.—Dos hemipteros hematophagos do norte do Brazil com a descrição de duas novas especies <Brazil-Med., v. 37 (6), 10 Fev., pp. 73–76. [Wm.]
- 1923 c.—Dos reduvídeos hematophagos encontrados no Districto Federal e estado do Rio de Janeiro, com a descrição de uma especie nova <Brazil-Med., v. 37 (4), 27 Jan., pp. 45–47. [Wm.]
- 1923 d.—Representantes dos generos *Triatoma* Lap., e *Rhodnius* Stal encontrados no Brazil central e sul; observações biologicas e descrição de uma nova especie <Brazil-Med., v. 37 (7), 17 Fev., pp. 84–86. [Wm.]
- 1923 e.—Estudo actual dos conhecimentos sobre o genero *Rhodnius* Stal, com a descrição de uma nova especie <Brazil-Med., v. 37, v. 1 (2), Jan. 13, pp. 20–24. [Wm.]
- 1926 a.—Contribuição para o estudo dos hematozoários do Brazil <Ann. Fac. Med. São Paulo, v. 1, pp. 79–82, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–38. [Wa.]
- 1926 b.—*Trypanosoma bourrouli* e *Haemogregarina gomesi* novas especies <Sciencia Med., v. 4 (6), 30 Junho, pp. 280–281. [Wm.]

NEIVA, ARTURO. See Neiva, Arthur.

NEIVA, CICERO. [Méd. Vet., Asst.-Chefe Inst. Butantan] [See also Prado, Alcides; and Neiva, Cicero]

- 1923 a.—A cysticercose. Varias considerações <Bol. Agric., S. Paulo, s. 24 (9–10), Sept.–Oct., pp. 327–334. [Wa.]
- 1930 a.—Contribuição a biologia de *Oestrus ovis* <Rev. Indust. Animal, S. Paulo, v. 1 (6), Set., pp. 628–639, 6 figs., 1 pl. [Wa.]
- 1933 a.—Constituição quimica e ação antelmintica <Rev. Indust. Animal, S. Paulo, v. 3 (9), Julho, pp. 1023–1029. [Wa.]
- 1940 a.—Moléstias dos suínos. 279 pp., pls. São Paulo. [Wa.]

NEKRASOV, D. N. [Некрасов, Д. Н.] [Moskva]

- 1925 a.—K распространению и биологии коловратки *Proales gigantea* Glaskott, паразитирующей в яйцах прудовиков (Lymnaea) [Zur Verbreitung und Biologie von *Proales gigantea* Glaskott, eines Rädertiers, das in Lymnaea-Eiern parasitiert] [Russian text; German summary] <Russk. Hidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 4 (10–12), Okt.–Dek., pp. 184–189, pl. 2, figs. 1–8. [Wa.]
- 1927 a.—Наблюдения над кладками пресноводных животных. I. Паразиты кладок (Beobachtungen am Laich von Süßwassertieren. I. Parasiten des Laichs [Russian text; German summary] <Russk. Hidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 6 (3–5), Mart–Mai, pp. 51–58, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

NEKRASSOW, A. D. See Nekrasov, A. D.

NEL, J. P.

- 1891 a.—Lime and sulphur as an effective dip [Letter to editor dated May 1] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 3 (22), May 21, p. 218. [Wa.]

NÉLATON, AUGUSTE. [1807–1873]

- 1845 a.—Tumeur de la région épigastrique; hydatides <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 18, 2. s., v. 7 (30), 13 Mars, p. 118; (45), 17 Avril, pp. 178–179. [Wm.]
- 1860 a.—Kyste hydatique de la région sacrolombaire. Diagnostic à l'aide du frémissement hydatique confirmé par le résultat de l'opération <Ibidem, v. 33 (39), 31 Mars, pp. 153–154. [Wm.]

NÉLATON, EUG.

- 1857 a.—Tumeur hydatique du muscle grand dentelé <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 30 (100), 27 Août, pp. 397–398. [Wm.]

NELIGAN, A. R.

1914 a.—Helminthiasis [Letter to editor dated May 11] <Lancet, London (4736), v. 186, v. 1 (23), June 6, p. 1649. [W^a.]

1914 b.—A case of *Leishmania tropica* with a fatal termination <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 17 (21), Nov. 2, pp. 322-323. [W^a.]

NELIGAN, J. MOORE. [M.D., Phys., Jervis Street Hosp., and Lecturer on Materia Medica and Therap., Dublin School Medicine] [See also Macnamara, Rawdon, 1867 a]

1844 a.—Medicines, their uses and mode of administration; including a complete conspectus of the three British pharmacopœias, an account of all the new remedies and an appendix of formulæ; with notes and additions conforming it to the pharmacopœia of the United States, and including all that is new or important in recent improvements by David Meredith Reese. 453 pp. New York. [W^m.]

1851 a.—Idem 3. ed. 453 pp. New York. [W^m.]

1851 b.—Medicines, their uses and mode of administration; including a complete conspectus of the three British pharmacopœias, an account of all the new remedies, and an appendix of formulæ. 3. ed. 555 pp. Dublin, Edinburgh and London. [W^m.]

1852 a.—A practical treatise on diseases of the skin. 439 pp. Dublin. [W^m.]

1852 b.—Idem. 333 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1855 a.—Atlas of cutaneous diseases. 19 l., 16 pls. Dublin. [W^m.]

1858 a.—Medicines, their uses and mode of administration; including a complete conspectus of the British pharmacopœias, an account of new remedies, and an appendix of formulæ. 5. ed. 620 pp. Dublin, Edinburgh and London. [W^m.]

1859 a.—Atlas of cutaneous diseases. viii pp., 16 l., 16 pls. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1864 a.—A practical treatise on diseases of the skin. 4. Am. ed. 333 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1866 a.—Idem 5. Am. from the 2. revised and enlarged Dublin ed. by T. W. Belcher. 462 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1866 b.—Idem 2. ed. revised and enlarged by T. W. Belcher. 526 pp. Dublin. [W^m.]

1868 a.—Pós vermifugos para crianças <Gaz. Med. Bahia (56), v. 3, 30 Nov., p. 92. [W^m.]

NÉLIS, C. See van Gehuchten, Albert; and Nélis, C.

NÉLIS, P. [Inst. Hyg. et Bacteriol. Univ. Gand] See van den Branden, Frédéric; and Nélis, P.

NELL, ANDREAS. [Dr., M. R. C. S.]

1903 a.—The preservation of health in West Africa [Review of medical report of the Bibiani Gold Field, ending Dec. 31, 1902] <Brit. Med. J. (2237), v. 2, Nov. 14, p. 1291. [W^a, W^m.]

1932 a.—Some Ceylon medicinal plants [Abstract of report before Ceylon Nat. Hist. Soc., Feb. 10, 1931] <Spolia Zeylanica (Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. B.—Zool. and Geol.), v. 17 (1), Oct. 11, pp. 59-61. [W^a.]

NELLER, JOSEPH ROBERT [1892-]; DAANE, ADRIAN; TOWNSEND, GEORGE RICHARD; and LOBDELL, RICHARD NUGENT.

1934 a.—Nematode investigations <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1933-34), pp. 111-112, fig. 8. [W^a.]

NELSON, ARTHUR ALFRED. [1905-] [Ph.D., Sr. Path., Fed. Secur. Agency, U. S. Food and Drug Admin., Washington, D. C.] [See also Woodard, Geoffrey; Nelson, Arthur Alfred; and Calvery, Herbert Orion]

NELSON, ARTHUR ALFRED; ET AL.

1944 a.—Histopathological changes following administration of DDT to several species of animals <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 59 (31), Aug. 4, pp. 1009-1020. [W^a.]

NELSON, ARTHUR ALFRED; and FITZHUGH, OSCAR GARTH.

1948 a.—Chloroquine (SN-7618). Pathologic changes observed in rats which for two years had been fed various proportions <Arch. Path., v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 454-462, illus. [W^a.]

NELSON, C. B. [M.D., M. P. H., Minneapolis]

1947 a.—Trichinosis in Minnesota <Minnesota Med., v. 30 (6), June, pp. 640-641. [W^a.]

NELSON, C. E. [M. D., New York]

1873 a.—Curious protozoon in urine <N. York Med., J., v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 300-301, 1 fig. [W^m, W^e.]

NELSON, CHARLES E. (jr.)

1948 a.—Grubs, warbles, wolves—They're costly pests <West. Livestock, Denver, v. 33 (7), Feb., pp. 30-31, 67. [W^a.]

NELSON, E. K. [See also Salant, William; and Nelson, E. K.]

1911 a.—A chemical investigation of the oil of chenopodium <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 33 (8), Aug., pp. 1404-1412. [W^a.]

1911 b.—A chemical investigation of the oil of chenopodium <Circular (73) Bureau Chem., U. S. Dept. Agric., June 24, 10 pp. [W^a.]

1913 a.—A chemical investigation of the composition of the oil of chenopodium <Circular (109) Bureau Chem., U. S. Dept. of Agric., Jan. 2, 8 pp. [W^a.]

1913 b.—A chemical investigation of the oil of chenopodium. 2 <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 84-90. [W^a.]

1914 a.—The resolution of ascaridolic acid <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 36 (12), Dec., pp. 2521-2522. [W^a.]

1920 a.—The composition of oil of chenopodium from various sources <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 42 (6), June, pp. 1204-1208. [W^a.]

NELSON, ELVEN CLIFFORD. [1907-] [Sc. D., Parasitol. Maine Dept. Inland Fish. and Game, Gray, San. Corps, A. U. S.]

1932 a.—The cultivation of a species of *Troglodytella*, a large ciliate, from the chimpanzee <Science, n. s. (1942), v. 75, Mar. 18, pp. 317-318. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Food reactions of *Balantidium coli* (Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., p. 162. [W^a.]

1932 c.—Observations on two ciliates, a species of *Balantidium* and a species of *Troglodytella* from the chimpanzee [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Wash., Nov. 20, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), June, pp. 307-308. [W^a.]

1933 a.—The feeding reactions of *Balantidium coli* from the chimpanzee and pig <Am. J. Hyg., v. 18 (1), July, pp. 185-201, graph A, pl. 1, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Food reactions of *Balantidium coli* [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash., Nov. 19, 1932] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Mar., p. 249. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Cultivation and cross-infection experiments with *Balantidium* [Program 10. Anna. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (6), Dec., p. 329. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Observations and experiments on conjugation of the *Balantidium* from the chimpanzee <Am. J. Hyg., v. 20 (1), July, pp. 106-134, figs. A-D, pl. 1, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Cultivation and cross-infection experiments with *Balantidia* from pig, chimpanzee, guinea pig and *Macacus rhesus* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 22 (1), July, pp. 26-43, graph 1. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Experimental infection of mice with *Balantidium coli* [Program and abstr. 13. Anna. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 557-558. [W^a.]

NELSON, ELVEN CLIFFORD—Continued.

- 1939 a.—A new cultivation medium and its use in the cultivation of *Nyctotherus cordiformis* [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 13. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Cultivation experiments with *Balantidium coli* <Bull. Mt. Desert Island Biol. Lab., pp. 26-27 (Director's Report for 1938). [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Further studies on the use of alcohol-preserved tissue as a base for a cultivation medium [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 26. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—An intestinal content cultivation medium. I. Methods of preparation and use and data obtained in the cultivation of *Balantidium coli* from the pig <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 20 (5), Sept., pp. 731-745. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Carbarsone treatments for Octomitus. Experimental and practical tests show value of new drug <Progressive Fish. Cult., Memo. I-131 (55), Nov., pp. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Alcohol-preserved tissue-cultivation medium. Methods of preparation and use and results obtained in the cultivation of *Nyctotherus cordiformis* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 38 (2), Sept., pp. 185-192. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—Cultivation of *Nyctotherus cordiformis* <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), Aug., pp. 292-297, illus. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Alcoholic extract medium for the diagnosis and cultivation of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 545-552. [W^a.]
- NELSON, ELVEN CLIFFORD; and BAYLISS, MILWARD.
1946 a.—Schistosomiasis japonica—laboratory diagnosis <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept., v. 5 (6), June, pp. 673-680. [W^a.]
- NELSON, ELVEN CLIFFORD; and GASHWILER, JAY S.
1941 a.—Blood parasites of some Maine waterfowl <J. Wildlife Management, v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 199-205. [W^a.]
- NELSON, ELVEN CLIFFORD; WEBB, JOSEPH E.; BAYLISS, MILWARD; and STARKEY, GORDEN S.
1946 a.—Studies of filariasis. Development of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in *Culex quinquefasciatus* of Oahu <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 26 (5), Sept., pp. 707-713, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- NELSON, ERWIN ELLIS. [1891-] [M. D., New Orleans, Louisiana]
1941 a.—The drugs used in the treatment of amebiasis <Internat. Med. Digest, v. 39 (1), July, pp. 54-56. [W^a.]
1941 b.—Antimalarial drugs <Internat. Med. Digest, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 56-58. [W^a.]
1941 c.—Cinchona and its alkaloids in the treatment of malaria (Symposium on human malaria) <Publication (15), Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., pp. 255-260. [W^a.]
- NELSON, FRANK C. [Stanco, Inc.]
1941 a.—Cattle spray testing <Soap, v. 17 (8), Aug., pp. 92-97, 119, 121, illus. [W^a.]
1945 a.—Insecticide testing. Report on fly breeding, new AA grade OTI, roach testing, sprayers by NAIDM insecticide scientific committee <Soap, v. 21 (6), June, pp. 124-126. [W^a.]
- NELSON, H. [M. D., D. T. M., Pretoria Med. Off. Health] [See also Monnig, Hermann Otto; Bekker, J. G.; and Nelson, H.]
1944 a.—The veterinary officer of health <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 125-136. [W^a.]
1945 a.—Idem [Extract] <Vet. Med., v. 40 (8), Aug., pp. 261-263. [W^a.]
- NELSON, HARRY PLUMMER. [M. B., B. S.]
1928 a.—Bilharziasis limited symptomatically to the urinary tract <Newcastle Med. J., v. 9 (1), Oct., pp. 52-53. [W^m.]

NELSON, HENRY. [M. D.]

- 1851 a.—On the reproduction of the *Ascaris mystax* [Abstract of 1852 a] <Proc. Roy. Soc. London (1850-54) (81), v. 6, pp. 86-87. [W^c.]
1851 b.—Idem <Lond., Edinb. and Dublin Phil. Mag., 4. s., v. 2 (9), Aug., pp. 157-158. [W^c.]
1852 a.—Idem [Original] <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London, pp. 563-594, pls. 25-30, figs. 1-92. [W^c.]
(1852 b).—Idem. Reprint. 6 pls. London.
1852 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1852 a] <Med.-Chir. Rev., v. 9, Jan., pp. 197-198. [W^m.]
1852 d.—Ueber die Reproduktion von *Ascaris mystax* [Abstract of 1851 b] <Tagsb. Fortschr. Nat.-u. Heilk. (431), v. 2 (29), Jan., pp. 205-207. [W^c.]
1852 e.—Sur la reproduction de l'*Ascaris mystax* [Abstract of 1852 a] <Institut, Paris (944), v. 20, 1. sect., 4 Fév., pp. 39-40. [W^c.]
1856 a.—Further observations on the fecundation of the ova in *Ascaris mystax* [Abstract] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (25. Meet., Glasgow, Sept., 1855) Tr. Sect., p. 131. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- NELSON, J. B.
1893 a.—Insects in the human ear <Insect Life, v. 6 (1), Nov., pp. 56-57. [W^a, W^c.]
- NELSON, J. C.
1897 a.—Crude petroleum for ticks [Letter to editor dated May 20] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 10 (12), June 10, pp. 697-698. [W^a.]
- NELSON, J. O. [M. D.]
1899 a.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis* <Chicago Med. Recorder, v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 235-239. [Discussion, pp. 271-272] [W^m.]
1899 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. News, N. Y., v. 74 (9), Mar. 4, pp. 280-281. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- NELSON, JOHN BROCKWAY. [1894-] See Stoll, Norman Rudolph; and Nelson, John Brockway.
- NELSON, JULIUS.
1891 a.—Report of the biologist. Ostracultural experiments <11. Ann. Rep. N. Jersey Agric. Exper. Station (1890), pp. 251-320. [W^a.]
- NELSON, LAWRENCE M. [Major, Med. Corps U. S. Army]
1944 a.—Dermatitis from atabrine. An abstract <Med. Bull. NATOUSA, v. 2 (2), Aug., p. 37. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1945 a.—Dermatitis from atabrine <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept., v. 4 (6), Dec., pp. 725-727. [W^a.]
- NELSON, (Mrs.) OLE.
1938 a.—Management methods for disease prevention <Turkey World, v. 13 (7), July, pp. 10-11, 30, illus. [W^a.]
- NELSON, OLE ANKER. [1892-] [Bureau Chem. and Soils, U. S. Dept. Agric.] [See also Young, Harry Dashiell; and Nelson, Ole Anker.]
NELSON, OLE ANKER; and SMITH, LLOYD E.
1942 a.—Freezing points of binary mixtures of diphenylamine and other organic compounds <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 64 (5), May, pp. 1057-1059. [W^a.]
- NELSON, PHYLLIS M. [Univ. Wisconsin]
1937 a.—Antibodies for *Trichomonas foetus* [Abstract of report before 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Exper. Path., Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 21-24] <Arch. Path., v. 23 (5), May, pp. 744-745. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Cultivation of *Trichomonas foetus* in the chick embryo <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 39 (2), Nov., pp. 258-259. [W^a.]
1938 b.—I. A comparative study of various agents in the chemotherapy of rat trichomoniasis. II. *Trichomonas foetus*: Infection, immunity, and chemotherapy <Summ. Doct. Dis. Univ. Wisconsin (July 1937-June 1938), v. 3, pp. 49-51. [W^c.]
- NELSON, PHYLLIS M.; and TATUM, ARTHUR LAWRIE.
1938 a.—A comparative study of various agents in the chemotherapy of rat trichomoniasis <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 63 (2), June, pp. 122-142. [W^a.]

NELSON, RAY.

1922 a.—The occurrence of Protozoa in plants affected with mosaic and related diseases <Tech. Bull. (58) Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., pp. 1-30, figs. 1-18. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Find method to control root-knot of peony. Hot water treatment kills eelworm in galls on plant roots <Quart. Bull. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, v. 14 (1), Aug., pp. 10-16, illus. [W^a.]

NELSON, ROBERT LYMAN. [1900—] [M. D., Duluth]

1934 a.—Methylene blue in the treatment of carbon tetrachloride poisoning. Preliminary report of three cases <Minnesota Med., v. 17 (6), June, p. 344. [W^a.]

NELSON, S. A. [Div. San. Officer, Belfast Corp.]

1932 a.—Pediculosis as a public health problem <J. State Med., London, v. 40 (10), Oct., pp. 608-610. [W^a.]

NELSON, T. H. [Holmen, Wisconsin]

1934 a.—Capillaria infestation of chickens <Vet. Med., v. 29 (7), July, p. 296. [W^a.]

NELSON, T. Y.; and DEW, HAROLD ROBERT.

1934 a.—Hydatid cyst of the brain <Med. J. Australia, year 21, v. 1 (17), Apr. 28, pp. 564-565. [W^m.]

NELSON, THURLOW CHRISTIAN. [Prof. Zool., Rutgers Univ., New Brunswick, New Jersey] [See also Van Orden, Frank; and Nelson, Thurlow Christian]

1923 a.—On *Boveria teredinidi* sp. nov., from the gills of *Teredo* and of *Bankia* [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 27-29] <Anat. Rec., v. 26 (5), Dec. 20, p. 356. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Spiraled excretory tubes in *Cysticercus fasciolaris* <J. Parasitol., v. 10 (2), Dec., pp. 87-91, fig. A, pl. 11, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Manhattan trichinosis [Abstract of report before N. York and N. Jersey health officials] <Time, v. 33 (6), Jan. 6, p. 35. [W^a.]

1939 b.—A practical plan for the control of trichinosis [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec. Suppl., pp. 33-34. [W^a.]

1939 c.—Trichinosis prevalent in United States [Abstract. Source not given] <Health Officer, U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 3 (12), Apr., pp. 429-430. [W^a.]

1939 d.—Trichinella: Most dangerous parasite in the metropolitan area ... Presented at New York Conference, New York City, December 1938 <Quart. Bull., Ass. Food and Drug Off. U. S., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 63-68. [W^a.]

1939 e.—Turning the heat on trichinosis [Abstract of report before New York and New Jersey Health Officials] <Phys. Culture, v. 81 (6), June, pp. 62-63. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1940 a.—Trichinosis and pig inspection [Abstract of report before Am. Ass. Adv. Sc.] <Scient. Am., year 96, v. 162 (3), Mar., pp. 172-173. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Trichinosis danger may be eliminated by new inspection. Simple skin test costing less than half dollar per pig is accurate to within less than three per cent [Abstract of report before Am. Ass. Adv. Sc.] <Science News Letter, v. 37 (2), Jan. 13, p. 23. [W^a.]

NELSON, THURLOW CHRISTIAN; and MORRIS, MARK LOREN.

1938 a.—Heartworm in dogs; a mosquito-borne menace in New Jersey <Proc. 25. Ann. Meet. N. Jersey Mosquito Exterm. Ass. (Atlantic City, N. Jersey, Mar. 23-25), pp. 227-232, pls. [W^a.]

NELSON, THURLOW CHRISTIAN; and SMITH, J. A.

1925 a.—Multiple association in *Gregarina polymorpha* <Parasitol., v. 12 (1), Sept., pp. 47-50, fig. A, pl. 6, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

NELSON, W. [Dr., Med. Off., Nigeria]

1935 a.—Notes on two cases of interest. 2. Larva migrans <West African Med. J., v. 8 (3), Jan., p. 7. [W^m.]

NELSON, W. HORNER. [M. B., Dist. Med. Off. Greenbushes, West Australia]

1912 a.—Notes on three cases of *Bilharzia haematobia* <Australas. Med. Gaz. (408), v. 32 (19), Nov. 9, pp. 482-483. [W^m.]

1918 a.—A case of amoebic dysentery apparently contracted in Australia <Med. J. Australia, year 5, v. 1 (3), Jan. 19, pp. 44-45; bacteriological notes, by C. H. Shearman, pp. 45-46. [W^m.]

NELSON-JONES, A. [M. D., M. R. C. P., Act. Wing Commander, R. A. F.]

1944 a.—Malignant malaria on the Gold Coast. Some clinical notes <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 38 (1), Apr. 19, pp. 1-20. [W^a.]

NEL'ZINA, E. N. [Нельзина, Е. Н.]

1946 a.—Сезонный ход заклешевания домашних животных в эндемическом очаге весеннего энцефалита в Приморском крае (The seasonal course of affection by ticks of the domestic animals in an endemic area of the spring-estival encephalitis in the Primorsky region) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. Parazit. Bolezni, v. 14 (6), pp. 55-60. [W^a.]

NĚMEC, B. [Dr.]

1911 a.—Ueber die Nematodenkrankheit der Zuckerrübe <Ztschr. Pflanzenkr., v. 21 (1-2), 8 März, pp. 1-10, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Ueber die Nematodenkrankheit der Zuckerrübe <Oesterr.-Ungar. Ztschr. Zucker-indust. u. Landwirtsch., v. 40 (3), pp. 422-424, pl. 2, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Ueber die Gallen von *Heterodera schachtii* auf der Zuckerrübe <Věstník K. České Společ. Nauk, v Praze, Třída Mat.-Přirod. (1932), Art. VI, 14 pp., illus. [W^a.]

NĚMEC, BOHUMIL. [Dr., v Praze]

1896 a.—O ectoparasitech Ligidia <Sitzungsber. K.-Böhm. Gesellsch. Wissensch., Prag, Math.-Naturw. Cl. (1895), Art. 32, 13 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1-30. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1896 b.—Studie o Isopodech <Ibidem, Art. 45, 46 pp., pls. 1-4, figs. 1-60. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 a.—Studie o Isopodech <Ibidem (1896), Art. 25, 55 pp., figs. 1-3, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-52. [W^a, W^m.]

NĚMEČEK, F.

(1923 a.)—Beitrag zur Diagnose und Therapie der Zdrärer Pferdekrankheit. Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule, Brünn).

1923 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 10 (11), Nov., p. 524. [W^a.]

(1927 a.)—Ein Beitrag zur Diagnose und Therapie der "Zdrärer Pferdekrankheit" <Zvěroléč. Rozpravy, pp. 109, 131.

1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolo., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 93 (1-2), 28 Feb., pp. 17-18. [W^a.]

NEMECZEK, ALBIN. [1864-1931] [Veterinärarbeitsdirektor i. R. Dr., Wien] [For necrology see Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 18 (12), 18 Juni, 1931, pp. 382-383] [W^a.]

(1910 a.)—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Myxo- und Mikrosporidien der Fische. Diss. Wien.

1911 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Myxo- und Mikrosporidien der Fische <Arch. Protistenk., v. 22 (2), pp. 143-169, figs. 1-19, pls. 8-9, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Ueber *Zschokkella rovinensis* spec. nov. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 45 (3), 12 Okt., pp. 390-400, pl. 10, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Myxosporidienfauna Brasiliens <Arch. Protistenk., v. 50 (1), pp. 137-148, figs. 1-17. [W^a.]

NEMEH, E. [Lab. Vét. Troupes Levant] See Pigoury L.; Borde, R.; and Nemeh, E.

NEMENOV, M. I. [Неменов, М. И.]

1922 a.—Рентгенодиагностика эхинококка пневмоперитонеум [Roentgen diagnosis of echinococcosis by means of pneumoperitoneum] [Russian text] <Vestnik. Rentg. i Radiol., v. 2 (1), pp. 1-11, pls. [W^m.]

NEMENOV, M. I.—Continued.

1922 b.—Zur Röntgenuntersuchung des Echinokokkus, insbesondere der Bauchhöhle [Abstract of report before Hundertjahrfeier Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Leipzig, 17-24 Sept.] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 69 (43), 27 Okt., p. 1523. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Zur Röntgendiagnostik des Echinokokkus, insbesondere der Bauchhöhle <Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 30, Kongressheft, p. 74. [W^m.]

1926 a.—Roentgenodiagnostic de l'échinocoque. Pneumoperitoneum <Ann. Roentgenol. et Radiol., v. 2, pp. 82-97, illus. [W^m.]

NÉMETH, L. See Karczag, L.; Csaba, M.; and Németh, L.

NÉMETH, ÖDÖN.

1917 a.—Lovak maláriájáról <Allat. Lapok, v. 40 (35), Sept. 1, p. 229. [W^a.]

NEMIROVSKIĬ, A. M. [Немировский, А. М.] See Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.; and Nemirovskiĭ, A. M.

NÉMORIN. [Dr.]

1907 a.—Note sur un moyen de déceler la présence de la puce chique chez un individu <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 4 (4), p. 180. [W^m.]

NEMSER, MAXIMILIAN MARK. [1892-] [M. D. N. York City] See Jacoby, Adolph; Nemser, Maximilian Mark; and Seckel, Walter.

NENADOVIC, L. [Dr., Pancsova]

1890 a.—Ueber den Einfluss der Malaria-Gegend auf den Verlauf der Infektionskrankheiten [Read before X. Internat. Med. Kong., Berlin, 7 Aug.] <Internat. Klin. Rundschau, v. 4 (34), 24 Aug., pp. 1405-1407. [W^m.]

NENCIONI, CARLO. [Dr.]

1906 a.—Cirrosi pancreatica da *Distoma felineum*. (Contributo alla patologia comparata del pancreas) <N. Ercolani, v. 11 (2), 31 Genn., pp. 26-31; (3), 15 Feb., pp. 45-50, pl. 1, figs. 1-4; (4), 28 Feb., pp. 65-70, pl. 2, figs. 5-9. [W^m.]

1907 a.—*Distomum felineum* im Pankreas einer Katze [Review of 1906 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 15 (1), 5 Jan., p. 9. [W^a, W^m.]

NENŪKOV, DMITRIĬ VLADIMIROVICH. [Ненюков, Дмитрий Владимирович] [See also Degtjarev, M. V.; and Nenŭkov, Dmitriĭ Vladimirovich; and Popov, P. P.; Nenŭkov, Dmitriĭ Vladimirovich; Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; and Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich]

1933 a.—К вопросу о борьбе со вшивостью с.-х. животных [On the question of the control of pediculosis of livestock] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (10), Oct., pp. 56-57. [W^o.]

1933 b.—К вопросу о питании личинок бычьего овода (*Hypoderma bovis*) (Some data on the nutrition of the larva of the gad-fly (*Hypoderma bovis*) [Russian text; English summary] <Uchen. Zapiski Moskov. Gosudarstv. Univ. (1), pp. 35-38. [W^o.]

1934 a.—Сравнительная оценка более употребительных методов лечения чесотки лошадей [A just evaluation of the most useful methods of treating equine scabies] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (6), June, pp. 21-22. [W^a.]

NENŪKOV, DMITRIĬ VLADIMIROVICH; and ALMAZOVA, V. V.

1933 a.—Наблюдения и опыты по борьбе с чесоткой овец [Observations and experiments in the control of sheep scabies] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (5), May, pp. 20-22. [W^a.]

NENŪKOV, DMITRIĬ VLADIMIROVICH; ALMAZOVA, V. V.; and GOLUBEV, I. E.

(1931 a).—Zur Bekämpfung der Federlinge der Hühner <Vet. Spetsialist Sotsial. Stroike (17-18), pp. 42-44.

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 75 (4), Apr., p. 197. [W^a.]

NENŪKOV, DMITRIĬ VLADIMIROVICH; and DEGTJAREV, M. V.

1930 a.—Оценка профилактических мероприятий по борьбе с оводом на основании опытов 1929 г. [Estimation of prophylactic measures in combating *Hypoderma bovis*, according to the 1929 experiments] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (112-113), v. 6 (15-16), Avg., pp. 393-395. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (12), Mar. 21, p. 312. [W^a.]

NENŪKOV, DMITRIĬ VLADIMIROVICH; and KALMYKOV, E. S.

1932 a.—К вопросу о методах борьбы с кожным оводом крупного рогатого скота [On the question of treating skin bot-flies of cattle] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (17-18), Sept., pp. 36-38. [W^a.]

NENŪSOV, D. [Ненюсов, Д.]

1933 a.—К вопросу о борьбе с ушной чесоткой у кроликов [The problem of controlling scabies of the ear of rabbits] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (12), Dec., p. 51. [W^a.]

NEOGI, S. K. See Sur, S. N.; and Neogi, S. K.

NEPOROZHNY, S. D.; and YAKIMOV, VASILĬ LARIONOVICH.

1904 a.—[Pathologic-anatomic changes in the organs in experimental trypanosomiasis] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 3 (29), pp. 1028-1029. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Ueber einige pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen bei experimentellen Trypanosomosen [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Bakterirol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 35 (15-16), 5 Oct., pp. 467-468. [W^a, W^m.]

(1904 c).—[Modifications du foie dans les trypanosomiasis expérimentales. Recueil de travaux dédiés à M. Lukianoff à l'occasion de son jubilé scientifique.] [Russian text.] St. Pétersbourg.

1905 a.—Idem [Reviewed] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (2), 30 Jan., pp. 75-76. [W^a, W^m.]

NEPPI, VALERIA.

1904 a.—Ueber einige exotische Turbellarien <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 21 (3), pp. 303-326, pls. 9-10, figs. 1-16. [W^a, W^o.]

NEPVEU, GUSTAVE. [—1903] [Dr., Prof. Anat. et Path., Ecole Méd., Marseille] [For necrology see Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 7 (3), Aug. 20, 1903, p. 483] [W^a.]

1883 a.—Présence de bactériens et du *Cercomonas intestinalis* dans la sérosité péritonéale de la hernie étranglée et de l'occlusion intestinale. 14 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1883 b.—Sur la présence du *Cercomonas intestinalis* dans la sérosité péritonéale de certains cas d'obstruction intestinale <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 54, 6. s., v. 5 (35), 1 Sept., pp. 414-415. [W^m.]

1884 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C.-R. (1883), v. 12, p. 766. [W^m, W^o.]

1891 a.—Corps flagellés inclus dans les cellules blanches chez les paludiques etc. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 43, 9. s., v. 3 (28), 23 Oct., pp. 699-701, figs. 1-12. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1891 b.—Etude sur les parasites du sang chez les paludiques <Ibidem, Mém., pp. 39-50, figs. 1-34. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1892 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakterirol., v. 11 (16), 16 Apr., p. 513. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1892 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1891 b] <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C.-R. (1891), v. 20, pt. 2, pp. 699-700. [W^m, W^o.]

1893 a.—Parasites dans le cancer <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 117 (23), 4 Déc., pp. 808-810. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1894 a.—Parasites dans le cancer <Arch. Méd. Expér. et Anat. Path., 1. s., v. 6 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 30-40, pl. 1, figs. 1-47. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 b.—Idem. Reprint. 15 pp., 1 pl., 47 figs. Paris. [W^m.]

1895 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1894 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 6 (2), 30 Jan., p. 71. [W^a, W^m.]

NEPVEU, GUSTAVE—Continued.

- 1898 a.—Sur un trypanosome dans le sang de l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 50, 10. s., v. 5 (41), 30 Déc., pp. 1172-1774. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1899 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 3 (4), Aug., p. 265. [W^m.]
- 1899 b.—Passage des bactériens et des protozoaires intestinaux dans la cavité péritonéale. Rectifications diverses <Cinquanten. Soc. Biol., Paris, Vol. Jubil., pp. 252-254. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- NEPVEUX, FLORIDE. See Oriconi, Ange; and Nepveux, Floride; and Labbé, Marcel; Nepveux, Floride; and Gavrila, I.; and Labbé, Marcel; Nepveux, Floride; and Justin-Besançon, L.; and Labbé, Marcel; and Nepveux, Floride; and Labbé, Marcel; Nepveux, Floride; and Nichita.

NÉRÉE, GOTT.

- (1844 a).—De la gale de l'homme et des animaux, produite par les acares, etc. Thèse. Paris.

NERESHEIMER, EUGEN ROBERT. [Dr., Asst., Zool. Inst., München]

- 1903 a.—Ueber die Höhe histologischer Differenzierung bei heterotrichen Ciliaten <Arch. Protistenk., v. 2 (2), pp. 305-324, 1 fig., pl. 7, figs. 1-11. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (4), 15 Avril, p. 153. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (17), 4 Sept., pp. 600-602. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1903 d.—*Lohmannia catenata* nov. gen. nov. spec. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Biol. Centralbl., v. 23 (22), 1 Nov., pp. 757-760, figs. 1-3. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1904 a.—Ueber *Lohmannella catenata* <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 76 (1), 19 Jan., pp. 137-166, figs. 1-6, pls. 10-11, figs. 1-25. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1906 a.—Der Zeugungskreis von Opalina. [Abstract of paper read before Gesellsch. Morphol. u. Physiol., München, 17 Juli] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 53 (36), 4. Sept., pp. 1786-1787, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Der Zeugungskreis von Opalina [Read 17 Juli 1906] <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Morphol. u. Physiol. München (1906), v. 22, pp. 24-28, 1 fig. [W^e.]
- 1907 b.—Die Fortpflanzung der Opalinen <Arch. Protistenk., Suppl. (1), [July], pp. 1-42, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1908 a.—Die Mesozoen <Zool. Zentralbl., v. 15 (9-11), 7 Juli, pp. 257-312, figs. 1-17. [W^a.]
- 1908 b.—Zur Fortpflanzung eines parasitischen Infusors (*Ichthyophthirius*) <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Morphol. u. Physiol. München (1907), v. 23 (2), pp. 102-106 [W^e.]
- 1908 c.—Zur Fortpflanzung eines parasitischen Infusors (*Ichthyophthirius*) <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 55 (1), 7 Jan., pp. 48-50. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Die parasitischen Copepoden <Süßwasserfauna Deutschlands (Brauer), Heft 11, pp. 70-84, figs. 311-345. [W^a.]
- 1909 b.—Ueber das Eindringen von Lankesterella spec. in die Forschblutkörperchen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 16 (2), pp. 187-193, figs. a1-6, b1-10. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—*Costia necatrix* (Henneguy) <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 1. Lief., pp. 98-100, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—Die Gattung Trypanoplasma (Laveran und Mesnil) <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 1. Lief., pp. 101-117, figs. 1-22. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—Mesozoen <Handwörterb. Naturwissensch., v. 6, pp. 817-829, figs. 1-12. [W^e.]
- 1914 a.—Die Abteilung VII "Fischereiwesen" der k. landw.-chem. Versuchstation in Wien im Jahre 1913 <Oesterr. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 11 (14), pp. 193-194. [Wⁱ.]

NERESHEIMER, EUGEN ROBERT—Continued.

- 1932 a.—Mesozoen <Handwörterb. Naturwissensch., 2. Aufl., v. 6, pp. 849-860, illus. [W^m.]
- 1933 a.—Mesozoa <Tierwelt Nord- u. Ostsee (Grimpe u. Wagner), Lief. 25, Dec., Teil II.h, pp. II.h 1-II.h 10, figs. 1-4. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]
- NERESHEIMER, MAX. [1879-]
- 1904 a.—Ueber einen Fall von *Echinococcus multilocularis* der Leber. Diss. 24 pp., 1 l. München [W^m.]
- NERI, F.
- (1896 a).—Contribuzione all' anatomia dei gamasidi. Anatomia del *Dermanyssus gallinae* Redi <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Proc. Verb., v. 10.
- NERI, FILIPPO. [Dr.]
- 1909 a.—Iodoresistenza dei corpi di Negri e suo significato <Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s., v. 19 (2), pp. 195-207, 1 pl., 6 figs. [W^a.]
- 1909 b.—Le diagnostic rapide de la rage. Nouvelle méthode de coloration des corps de Negri <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 50 (3), 21 Mai, pp. 409-412. [W^a.]
- NERI, FRANCESCO. [Assis. Tecn. Capo, Staz. Sper. Lotta Antimalarica]
- 1930 a.—La colorazione rapida dei parassiti della malaria col liquido di Giemsa <Riv. Malariol., v. 9, n. s. v. 5 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 150-153, illus.; summaries in Italian, p. 202; French, p. 204; English, p. 206; German, p. 208. [W^a, W^m.]
- NERI, PRESTO.
- [1938 a].—Il potere infettante degli sporozoi di *Plasmodium relictum* prima del loro ingresso nelle ghiandole salivari [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 16, n. s., v. 12 (6), 1937, pp. 461-464. [Issued Jan. 22] [W^a.]
- NERI, V.
- 1939 a.—Echinococcosi pericardica <Gior. Veneto Sc. Med., v. 13 (12), Dec., pp. 844-851, illus. [W^m.]
- NERSESSOW, G. N. TER. See Ter-Nersessov, G. N.
- NERY GUIMARÃES, F. [Inst. Oswaldo Cruz]
- 1943 a.—Toxoplasmose humana. Meningoencefalomielite toxoplasmica. Ocorrência em adulto e em recém-nascido [English summary] <Acta Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 127-131. [W^m.]
- 1943 b.—Toxoplasmose humana. Meningoencefalomielite toxoplasmica: Ocorrência em adulto e em recém-nascido [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 38 (3), pp. 257-320, illus., pls. [Issued June] [W^a.]
- NERY GUIMARÃES, F.; and JANSEN, GETH.
- 1943 a.—Novo transmissor silvestre do *Trypanosoma* (*Schizotrypanum*) *cruxi* (Chagas, 1909) [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 38 (3), pp. 437-442, illus., pl. [Issued June] [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Um foco potencial de tripanosomíase americana na cidade do Rio de Janeiro (Distrito Federal) [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 39 (3), pp. 405-417, illus., pls. [Issued separately Dec. 1943] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- NERY GUIMARÃES, F.; and MEYER, HERTA.
- 1942 a.—Cultivo de Toxoplasma Nicolle & Manceaux, 1909, em culturas de tecidos [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 123-129, illus. [W^a.]
- NEUBITT, E. J. [D. V. S., House Surg.]
- 1891 a.—Myocarditis and endocarditis as a result of distemper in a Danish mastiff <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 15 (8), Nov., pp. 449-452. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 a.—Idem. (*Eustrongylus gigas* in der Bauchhöhle.) [Review of 1891 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1892), v. 12, p. 82. [W^a.]
- NESENI, RAIMUND. [Tetschen-Liebwerd]
- 1936 a.—Der Blutcalcium- und Kaliumspiegel von Schlachtrindern und Schweinen bei verschiedenen physiologischen und pathologischen Zuständen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 44 (33), Aug. 15, pp. 560-564. [W^a.]

NESENI, RAIMUND—Continued.

1938 a.—Ueber einige seltene Befunde <Fachbl. Sudetendeutsch. Tierärzte, v. 18 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 223-224, illus. [W^a.]

NESENER, A. T. [B. Sc., M. B., Ch. B., Act. Supt., Bloemfontein Br. Lab.]

[1944 a].—Parasitology <Ann. Rep. South African Inst. Med. Research (1943), p. 45. [W^a.]

[1946 a].—Report of the Bloemfontein branch for the year ended 31st December, 1945 <Ann. Rep. South African Inst. Med. Research (1945), pp. 40-44. [W^a.]

NESENER, CHRISTIAAN (CHRISTO) PETRUS. [1889-1929] [For necrology and port. see J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 1 (3), Nov. 1929, pp. 85-86] [W^a.]

1923 a.—Disease in pigs, caused by Ascaris <J. Dept. Agric., Union South Africa, v. 7 (1), July, pp. 36-40, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Disease in pigs caused by Ascaris <Farming in South Africa (39), v. 4, June, pp. 133-134, 145, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

NESHCHADIMENKO, IVAN. [Нещадименко, Иван] [Kiev]

1929 a.—О псевдопаразитизме у человека при заболевании почек [Pseudoparasitism in man associated with kidney disease] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, year 10 (103), v. 7 (4), Feb., pp. 260-265, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

NESHI.

(1913 a).—Ueber die Entwicklung des Trichocephalus innerhalb des Wirtes <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2080).

NESHUMOV, O. [Нешумовъ, О.]

1894 a.—Лечение чесотки [Treatment of scabies] [Russian text] <Vestnik. Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 6 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 102-103. [W^m.]

NESLOBINSKY, N. See Nezlobinski, Nikola.

NESMELOW, Z.

1924 a.—Untersuchungen über Amöben. Erster Teil <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 91 (3-4), 14 Jan., pp. 182-191. [W^a.]

NESOM, G. E. [D. V. M., State Vet.]

1902 a.—Texas fever in native South Carolina cattle <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 81-90. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—Texas fever. Part I <Bull. (72) South Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, June, pp. 1-23. [W^a.]

1902 c.—Texas fever in native South Carolina cattle [Same as 1902 a, with discussion added] <Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (38. Ann. Meet., Atlantic City, N. J., Sept. 3-6, 1901), pp. 241-271. [W^a.]

1904 a.—Texas fever. Part II. Inoculation <Bull. (90) South Carolina Agric. Exper. Station July, pp. 1-71, 18 figs. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Report of the Bureau of agriculture for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1907 <Philippine Agric. Rev., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 6-64, pls. 2-14. [W^a.]

NESPOLO, JUAN F. V. See Millan, Justo M.; and Nespolo, Juan F. V.

NESS. [Dr., Siegburg]

1840 a.—Kur gegen Bandwurm <Med. Ztg., v. 9 (35), 26 Aug., p. 170. [W^m.]

1841 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Jahrb. K. K. Oesterr. Staates, v. 33, n. F., v. 24 (2), pp. 305-306. [W^m.]

NESS, ARTHUR THOMAS; BRADY, FREDERICK JONATHAN; COWIE, DEAN B.; and LAWTON, ALFRED H.

1947 a.—Anomalous distribution of antimony in white rats following the administration of tartar emetic <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 90 (2), June, pp. 174-180. [W^a.]

NESSL, J.

(1887 a).—Die Taenia als Ursache einer seuchenartigen Hühnerkrankheit <Monatschr. Ver. Thierärzte Oesterr., p. 27.

NESSLER, PIERRE.

(1934 a).—Contribution à l'étude du système réticulo-endothélial et de son comportement au cours de certaines maladies infectieuses ou parasitaires. Thèse méd. (Alger).

NESSMANN, V.; and TRENSZ, F.

1928 a.—Nouveaux cas de bilharziose intestinale à Schistosoma haematobium observés au Gabon <Ann. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), 1 Avril, pp. 182-185. [W^a.]

NESTEROV, V. S. [Нестеров, В. С.]

1936 a.—Лечение малярии акрихином [Die Behandlung der Malaria mit Acrichin] [Russian text] <Klin. Med. Moskva, v. 14 (12), pp. 1831-1834. [W^m.]

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Chem. Zentralbl., v. 109 (8), Feb. 23, p. 1825. [W^a.]

NESTURCH, M. See Nesturkh, M.

NESTURKH, M. [Нестурх, М.] See Grigorova, O. P.; and Nesturkh, M.

NESVADBA, JOHANN. [Dr.]

1922 a.—Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte, Morphologie und Biologie der Echinokokken <Wien. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 9 (7), Juli, pp. 289-306, pls. 5-7, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]

NEZLER, I. [Hofrath Dr.]

(1890? a).—Flöhe bei Hunden. Leitfaden für Landwirthe und Gärtner.

1890 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Fühling's Landwirtschaft. Ztg., v. 39 (23), 1 Dez., p. 797. [W^a.]

NETHERLANDS. Centrale Gezondheidsraad.

[1909 a].—Verslag over het voorkomen van den mijnworm boven den grond in Limburg; in opdracht van de Ministers van binnenlandsche zaken en van landbouw, nijverheid en handel; samengesteld door den Centralen gezondheidsraad en den Directeur-generaal van den arbeid [Report on the occurrence of hookworms among the surface population of Limburg; by order of the Ministers of interior and of agriculture, industry and commerce; compiled by the Central board of health and the Director general of labor]. 97 pp. [s'Gravenhage]. [W^a.]

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. See East Indies (Dutch).

NETHERTON, E. W. [Dr.]; and CURTIS, GEORGE HASKEL.

1939 a.—Dermatitis herpetiformis. Amebiasis <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 40 (5), Nov., pp. 845-846. [W^a.]

NETOUŠEK, MILOŠ.

1935 a.—Repetitorium kliniky a terapie chorob vnitřních <Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 15 (11), Nov., Priloha 11, pp. 239-276, 278-282, 284-286. [W^a.]

NETREBENKO, A. V. [Нетребенко, А. В.]; FEDOTOVA, S. S.; and GALANOV, G. F.

1934 a.—Материалы к этиологии кишечных заболеваний в г. Коканде (Materials to aetiology of the intestine diseases in Kokand) [Russian text] <Za Sotsial. Zdravookhran. Uzbekistana, v. 4 (7), July, pp. 35-39; English summary, p. 95. [Chc.]

NETREBENKO, A. V.; FEDOTOVA, S. S.; SLONIMSKIY, L. A.; and UVAD'eva, P. M.

1935 a.—Вациллоносительство, носительство простейших и глистные инвазии в детдомах г. Коканда [Bacillus carriers, carriers of protozoa and worms in a home for children in Kokand] [Russian text] <Za Sotsial. Zdravookhran. Uzbekistana, v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 44-48. [Chc.]

NETSCHAJEW, N. See Batalin, N.; and Netschajew, N.

NETSCHEPAJEV, S. K. See Nечепяев, S. K.

NETSVETAEV, N.; MERINOV, N.; and OSIPOVA, M.

1937 a.—Опыты применения мышьяковистых ванн в борьбе с переносчиками пироплазмозов овец [Versuche zur Anwendung der Arsenikbäder im Kampf gegen die Verbreiter der Piroplasmose der Schafe] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (3), p. 75. [W^a.]

NETSVETAEV, N.; MERINOV, N.; and OSIPOVA, M.
—Continued.

1937 b.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 88 (32), Aug. 11, p. 381. [W^a.]

NETTE, WERNER. [1891-]

1919 a.—Ein Cysticercus im Glaskörper. Inaug.-Diss. (Jena). 23 pp. Jena. [W^m.]

NETTEL, F., ROBERTO. [Dr., Huixtla, Chiapas, México]

1941 a.—Onchocercosis. Los nodulos de localización difícil (*Onchocerca caecutiens* Brumpt) <Medicina, México (396), añ. 22, v. 21, Sept. 25, pp. 409-413, pls. [W^a, W^m.]

1943 a.—Onchocercosis. Vías de invasión del ojo <Medicina, México (443), v. 23, Sept. 10, pp. 368-373, illus. [W^m.]

1944 a.—Onchocercosis. Biopsia y su interpretación clínica <Medicina, México (463), añ. 25, v. 24, July 10, pp. 265-273, illus. [W^a, W^m.]

1945 a.—Contribución al estudio de la distribución de los simulidos en el estado de Chiapas [English summary] <Medicina, México (495), añ. 26, v. 25, Nov. 10, pp. 455-459. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Onchocercosis. Biopsia y su interpretación clínica <Bol. Hosp. Oftal. Ntra. Sra. La Luz, an. 1, v. 3 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 1-9, illus. [W^m.]

1945 c.—Onchocercosis; Importancia del xenodiagnóstico y de la investigación de microfilarias en su fase de transición <Medicina, México (485), v. 25, June 10, pp. 194-203, 2 pls. [W^m.]

1945 d.—Onchocercosis. Importancia del xenodiagnóstico y de la investigación de microfilarias en su fase de transición <Salub. y Asist., Mexico, v. 2 (10), July-Aug., pp. 57-67, illus. [W^m.]

1945 e.—Onchocercosis. Vías de invasión del ojo <Bol. Hosp. Oftal. Ntra. Sra. La Luz, an. 1, v. 3 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 10-14, illus. [W^m.]

1947 a.—Contribución al estudio del tratamiento de la onchocercosis <Medicina, México (525), v. 27, Feb. 10, pp. 53-69, illus. [W^m.]

NETTER.¹ [Dr.]

1905 a.—[Preface to Nattan-Larrier, L., 1905 a]

NETTER.² [Dr., Prof. Agrégé, Méd. Hôp.]

1892 a.—Kyste hydatique du sommet du poulmon gauche; pneumotomie; guérison <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 9 (29), 4 Août, pp. 613-622. [W^m.]

NETTER.³

1912 a.—[Note to Galliard and Brumpt, 1912 a] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 34, p. 741. [W^m.]

NETTER, A.; ET AL.

(1906 a).—Maladies exotiques. Paris.

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref. v. 38 (1-3), 20 März, pp. 20-21. [W^a, W^m.]

NETTER, ARNOLD. [1855-1936] [For necrology and port. see Presse Méd., v. 44 (39), May 13, 1936, pp. 793-796] [W^a.]

1931 a.—Existence sur le littoral méditerranéen, en dehors d'une fièvre boutonneuse transmise par le *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* commensal du chien, d'un typhus endémique bénin (maladie de Brill) transmis par un arthropode du rat, le *Leishmanium bacoti* <Bull. Acad. Méd. Paris, an. 95, 3. s., v. 105 (25), pp. 1017-1021. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Le typhus endémique de l'homme et du rat dans la région parisienne et l'intervention de *Xenopsylla cheopis*. Développement et localisation de *Rickettsia prowazeki* dans le corps des puces. Présence du virus dans leurs déjections. Si le rôle des rats dans la conservation du virus est établi, le pou conserve le rôle primordial dans la transmission, et la lutte contre ce parasite reste la base indiscutée de la prophylaxie du typhus <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 96, 3. s., v. 107, pp. 408-412. [W^m.]

NETTESHEIM, WILHELM.

1922 a.—Das Wandern der Spulwurmlarven in inneren Organen <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 69 (36), 8 Sept., pp. 1304-1306, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Ueber die Wanderung der Spulwurmlarven [Abstract of report before Wissensch.-Med. Gesellsch. Univ. Köln, 16 Juni] <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 1 (35), 26 Aug., p. 1766. [W^a.]

1922 c.—Ueber die Wanderung der Spulwurmlarven [Abstract of report before Med.-Wissensch. Gesellsch. Univ. Köln, 16 Juni] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 69 (31), 4 Aug., p. 1168. [W^a.]

NETTLES, V. F. [Asst. Hort. Florida Exper. Station].

1947 a.—Using soil fumigants to control root-knot in vegetable production <Press Bull. (638) Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Sept., [4] pp. [W^a.]

NETTLES, W. C. [Entom., Clemson Coll. Exten. Serv.] [See also Eddy, Clifford Otis; and Nettles, W. C.]

1938 a.—Household insects. Part 2 of a series on insect pests of South Carolina <Bull. (101) Clemson Agric. Coll. Exten. Serv., Mar., 35 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Meet your household enemies <South. Agric., v. 68 (6), June, p. 26, illus. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Tropical rat mite, *Liponyssus bacoti* Hirst. South Carolina <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 18 (7), Sept. 1, p. 507. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Cattle lice control [Abstract. Source not given] <Coastal Cattleman, v. 6(7), Sept., p. 34. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Garden and truck crop insects. Part 3 of a series on insect pests of South Carolina <Bull. (102) Clemson Agric. Coll. Exten. Serv., May, 32 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Household insects. Part 2 of a series on insect pests of South Carolina <Bull. (101) Clemson Agric. Coll. Exten. Serv., June, 35 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1941 c.—Screw-worm control [Abstract. Source not given] <Hoard's Dairyman, v. 86 (15), Aug. 10, p. 478. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Nematode disease of wheat and rye. Let's eradicate it <Circular (264) Clemson Agric. Coll. Exten. Serv., Oct. [folder], illus. [W^a.]

NETTLES, W. C.; and BARNETTE, WILLIAM A.

1940 a.—A new control for cattle lice [Abstract. Source not given] <South. Planter, v. 101 (4), Apr., p. 41. [W^a.]

NETTLESHIP, EDWARD. [1845-1913] [Mem., Roy. Agric. Coll.]

1866 a.—Notes on the rearing of *Tania echinococcus* in the dog, from hydatids, with some observations on the anatomy of the adult worm. Communicated by T. Spencer Cobbold <Proc. Roy. Soc. London (1866-67), v. 15, June 21, pp. 224-226, pl. 8, fig. 5. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1869 a.—Notes on the presence of the body-louse in prurigo senilis, and on the occurrence of lice on the head in adults <Brit. Med. J. (460), v. 2, Oct. 23, p. 435. [W^m.]

1880 a.—The student's guide to diseases of the eye. 369 pp., 89 figs. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1882 a.—Idem. 2. ed. 395 pp., 137 figs., 3 pls. London. [W^m.]

1883 a.—Idem. 2. Am. from the 2. revised and enlarged English ed., with a chapter on examination for color-perception. 416 pp., 138 figs. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Idem. 3. Am. ed. from the 4. English ed. With a chapter on examination for color-perception by William Thomson. 475 pp., 164 figs. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1887 b.—Idem. 4. ed. 448 pp., 164 figs., 3 pls. London. [W^m.]

NETTLESHIP, EDWARD—Continued.

- 1890 a.—Diseases of the eye. 4. Am. from the 5. English ed., with a chapter on examination for color-perception by William Thomson. 508 pp., 164 figs., 1 pl. Philadelphia. [Wm.]
- 1897 a.—Idem. Revised and edited by W. T. Holmes Spicer. 5. Am. from the 6. English ed., with a supplement on color-blindness by William Thomson. 528 pp., 161 figs., 2 pls. Philadelphia and New York. [Wm.]
- [1900 a].—Idem. Revised and edited by Wm. Campbell Posey. 6. Am. from the 6. English ed., with a supplement on examination for color-blindness and acuity of vision and hearing by William Thomson. 560 pp., 192 figs., 5 pls. Philadelphia and New York. [Wm.]

NETTO, BENTO MAGALHÃES. See Magalhães Netto, Bento.

NETTO, SOLANO. [Dr.]

- 1930 a.—Amibiase intestinal ou dysenteria amibiana [Correspondence] <Brasil-Med., v. 44 (46), 15 Nov., pp. 1297-1298. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Vermínoses no interior do Brasil <Brasil-Med., v. 57 (34-35), Aug. 21-28, p. 356 (p. 22). [W^a.]

NETTO FORMOSINHO, ALFREDO. [1. Ten. Vet., 7. Região Mil.]

- 1938 a.—Tratamento da habronemose pelo sulfureto de carbono <Rev. Mil. Med. Vet., v. 1 (6), Sept., pp. 553-556. [W^a.]

VON NETTOVICH, LEOPOLD.

- 1902 a.—Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Arguliden <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 13 (1), pp. 1-32, pls. 1-2. [Pr.]

NEU, RICHARD. [Dessau]

- 1932 a.—Gehärtete Gelatine kapseln in der tierärztlichen Praxis <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 48 (47), 18 Nov., pp. 757-758. [W^a.]

NEUBAUER, C.; and VOGEL, JULIUS.

- 1856 a.—Anleitung zur qualitativen und quantitativen Analyse des Harns [etc.] 2. Aufl. 294 pp., 3 pls. Wiesbaden. [Wm.]
- 1863 a.—A guide to the qualitative and quantitative analysis of the urine, designed specially for the use of medical men. 4. ed., considerably altered and enlarged. Transl. by William O. Markham. 439 pp., 28 figs., 4 pls. London. [Wm.]
- 1867 a.—Anleitung zur qualitativen und quantitativen Analyse des Harns, sowie zur Beurtheilung der Veränderungen dieses Secrets mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Zwecke des praktischen Arztes [etc.] Bevorwortet von R. Fresenius. 5. Aufl. 363 pp., 31 figs., 4 pls. Wiesbaden. [Wm.]
- 1870 a.—De l'urine et des sédiments urinaires propriétés et caractères chimiques et microscopiques des éléments normaux et anormaux de l'urine. Analyse qualitative et quantitative de cette sécrétion [etc.] Précédé d'une introduction par R. Fresenius. Traduit sur la 5. éd. allemande par L. Gautier. 480 pp., 51 figs., 4 pls. Paris. [Wm.]
- 1872 a.—Anleitung zur qualitativen und quantitativen Analyse des Harns [etc.] [6. Aufl.] 392 pp., 33 figs., 4 pls. Wiesbaden. [Wm.]
- 1876 a.—Anleitung zur qualitativen und quantitativen Analyse des Harns, sowie zur Beurtheilung der Veränderungen dieses Secrets mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Zwecke des praktischen Arztes [etc.] 7. Aufl. 436 pp., 38 figs., 4 pls. Wiesbaden. [Wm.]
- 1877 a.—De l'urine et des sédiments urinaires propriétés et caractères chimiques et microscopiques des éléments normaux et anormaux de l'urine. Analyse qualitative et quantitative de cette sécrétion [etc.] Précédé d'une introduction par R. Fresenius. 2. éd. française. Traduit sur la 7. éd. allemande et annotée par L. Gautier. 520 pp., 69 figs., 4 pls. Paris. [Wm.]

NEUBAUER, C.; and VOGEL, JULIUS—Continued.

- 1879 a.—A guide to the qualitative and quantitative analysis of the urine designed for physicians, chemists and pharmacists. With a preface by R. Fresenius. Transl. from the 7. English and revised German ed. by Elbridge G. Cutler. Revised by Edward S. Wood. 551 pp., 38 figs., 4 pls. New York. [Wm.]
- 1881-85 a.—Anleitung zur qualitativen und quantitativen Analyse des Harns [etc.] 8. umgearbeitete und vermehrte Aufl. Mit Vorwort von R. Fresenius. 1. Abt.; Analytischer Theil bearbeitet von H. Huppert. 584 pp., 39 figs., 4 pls. Wiesbaden. [Wm.]
- 1890 a.—Idem. 9. umgearbeitete und vermehrte Aufl. 1. Abt.: Analytischer Theil bearbeitet von H. Huppert. x + 581 pp., 48 figs., 3 pls. Wiesbaden. [Wm.]
- 1890 b.—Idem. 2. Abt.: Semiotischer Theil bearbeitet von L. Thomas. vi + 288 pp. Wiesbaden. [Wm.]
- 1898 a.—Idem. Zum Gebrauche für Mediciner, Chemiker und Pharmaceuten. 10. umgearbeitete und vermehrte Aufl. Analytischer Theil. Qualitative Abt. In 3. Aufl. bearbeitet von H. Huppert. 883 pp., 20 figs., 4 pls. Wiesbaden. [Wm.]
- NEUBAUER, R.
(1905 a).—Gleichzeitige Drehkrankheit und Bremsenkrankheit beim Schafe <Natur, Halle, v. 1, p. 382, 3 figs.
- NEUBECKER, OSKAR. [1873-]
- 1898 a.—Bothriocephalus-Anämie ohne Bothriocephalen. Diss. 32 pp., 2 l. Königsberg i. Pr. [Wm.]
- NEUBER, A. W. [Dr., Apenrade]
- 1835 a.—Bier als Mittel die Blutegel zum Saugen anzuregen <Mitth. Geb. Med., v. 3 (3-4), Apr., pp. 33-34. [Wm.]
- 1838 a.—Tödtlicher Blutsturz, anscheinend von Wurmreiz veranlasst. (In his Bemerkungswerthe Krankheitsfälle) <Ibidem, v. 5, n. F., v. 3 (11-12), pp. 7-8. [Wm.]
- NEUBER, EDE. [Prof. Clin. Dermosif. R. Univ. Ungherese "Stefan Tisza", Debreczen]
- 1929 a.—Un caso di *Filaria sanguinis hominis* a Hajdunanas (Ungheria) <Gior. Ital. Dermat. e Sifil., an. 64, v. 70 (4), pp. 757-767, pls. [Wm.]
- 1929 b.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis* (*Filaria bancrofti*) <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 42 (28), July 11, pp. 937-938. [Wm.]
- 1929 c.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis* in Hajdunánás, Ungarn <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 42 (44), Oct. 31, pp. 1398-1403, illus. [Wm.]
- 1930 a.—Adatok a *Filaria sanguinis hominis* pathológiájához és epidemiológiájához [Data on the pathology and epidemiology of the *Filaria sanguinis hominis*] <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 74 (3), Jan. 25, pp. 53-59, illus. [Wm.]
- (1930 b).—Arany- és maláriatherapiára gyógyult filariosis [Gold and malaria therapy in treatment of filariasis] <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 74, pp. 862-864.
- 1930 c.—Mit Gold- und Malariatherapie geheilte Filariose <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 43 (38), Sept. 18, pp. 1165-1167. [Wm.]
- 1934 a.—Aranykészítmények gyógyhatásáról hatásmechanismusáról, különös tekintettel néhány idült fertőző megbetegedésre (skleroma, aktinomykosis, filariasis) [Ueber den Heilwert und Wirkungsmechanismus der Goldpräparate mit besonderer Rücksicht auf einige chronische Infektionskrankheiten (Sklerom, Aktinomykose, Filariose)] [Hungarian text] <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 78 (51), Dec. 22, pp. 1175-1179 [Wm.]
- 1934 b.—Zwei Fälle von Filariasis. Demonstration [Abstract of report before Budapest. K. Gesellschaft. Aerzte, 20 Oct.] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 60 (52), 28 Dez., p. 2014. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Beiträge zur Diagnose, Epidemiologie und Therapie der Filariose (*Filaria bancrofti*) auf Grund zweier Fälle <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 171 (5), May 31, pp. 515-525, illus. [Wm.]

NEUBER, EDE—Continued.

1935 b.—Ueber den Heilwert und Wirkungsmechanismus der Goldpräparate, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf einige chronische Infektionskrankheiten (Sklerom, Aktinomykose, Filariase) <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 48 (16), Apr. 19, pp. 486-490. [Wm.]

NEUBER, EDUARD. See Neuber, Ede.

NEUBER, K.

1921 a.—Sulfoliquid <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (50), 15 Dez., pp. 592-593. [Wa.]

NEUBERGER.

1906 a.—Ueber die *Spirochæte pallida* als wahrscheinlicher Erreger der Syphilis [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver., Nürnberg, 16 Nov.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (2), 11 Jan., p. 86. [Wa, Wm.]

NEUBERGER, J. [Dr.]

1911 a.—Ueber Ristin, ein neues Antiskabiosum <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 58 (42), 17 Oct., pp. 2220-2221. [Wa.]

NEUBERT.¹ [Vét.]

1861 a.—Cysticerques dans l'encéphale et la moelle épinière <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 10 (10), Oct., p. 541. [Wm.]

NEUBERT.² [Oberarzt, Neu-Langenburg]

1910 a.—[Ueber einen Fall von Elephantiasis vulvae] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1908-09), p. 79. [Wc.]

1910 b.—Wurmkrankheit [Neu-Langenburg] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1908-09), p. 15. [Wc.]

1911 a.—Trypanosomiasis [im Deutsch-Ostafrika] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1909-10), pp. 166-167. [Wa.]

NEUBERT.³

1913 a.—Zur Möglichkeit des Uebersehens von Trichinen bei vorschriftsmässiger Beschau <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 10 (11), 1 Juni, p. 123. [Wa.]

NEUBERT, FRDR. LUDW. [Bezirksthierarzt]

[1859 a.].—Finnen im Hirn und Rückenmark (Mittheilungen aus den Berichten der Bezirks- und Privatthierärzte für das Jahr 1858) <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1858), [v. 3], p. 99. [Wm.]

NEUBÜRGER.

1932 a.—[Pathologisch-anatomische Demonstrationen. Alveolarer Echinokokkus der Leber] [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver., München, 25 Nov., 1931] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 58 (6), 5. Feb., p. 238. [Wa.]

NEUCOURT. [Interne Saltpêtrière]

1842 a.—Hydatides dans divers organes <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 17 (7-8), Août-Sept., pp. 235-247. [Wm.]

NEUDÖRFER, ARTHUR.

1922 a.—Ueber Askariasis der Gallenwege <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 35 (8), 23 Feb., pp. 179-180. [Wm.]

NEUENBURG, MORITZ. [1854-]

[1877 a.].—Der Leber-Echinococcus und seine operative Behandlung. Diss. 31 pp. Berlin. [Wm.]

NEUENHAHN, JOH. LUDOVICUS.

[1674 a.].—De scabie. Diss. 15 l. Jenæ. [Wm.]

NEUFELD, F.; and VON PROWAZEK, STANISLAUS JOSEF MATHIAS.

1907 a.—Ueber die Immunitätserscheinungen bei der Spirochætenseptikämie der Hühner und über die Frage der Zugehörigkeit der Spirochæten zu den Protozoen <Arb. K. Gsndtsamte., Berlin, v. 25 (2), pp. 494-504, 1 fig. [Wa, Wm.]

NEUFFER. [Pract. Arzt, Lauffen]

1861 a.—Ileus in Folge von Helminthen mit tödtlichem Ausgang <Med. Cor.-Bl. Württemb. Aerztl. Ver., v. 31 (8), 15 März, p. 61. [Wm.]

NEUFFER—Continued.

1861 b.—Obstruction intestinale produite par une quantité considérable d'ascarides lombricoïdes suivie d'une mort rapide [Abstract of 1861 a] <Bull. Gén. Thérap. [etc.], Paris, v. 61 (3), pp. 137-138. [Wm.]

1861 c.—Iléus mortel causé par des helminthes [Abstract of 1861 a] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, 2. s. v. 6 (7), Juillet, pp. 325-326. [Wm.]

1861 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1861 a] <Echo Méd. Neuchâtel, v. 5 (11), 10 Juin, pp. 288-289 [Wm.]

NEUGEBAUER, FRIEDRICH. [Dr., Primararzt, Mährisch-Ostrau]

1903 a.—Ascaris im Ductus choledochus. Cholechotomie <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 70 (2), pp. 584-591. [Wm.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (14-15), 26 Feb., p. 461. [Wa, Wm.]

1916 a.—Ein seltener Fremdkörper der Gallenblase <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 43 (24), June 17, pp. 491-493, illus. [Wm.]

1927 a.—Ueber Askariasis der Gallenwege <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 140, pp. 332-337. [Wm.]

NEUGEBAUER, OSKAR. [Dr.]

1914 a.—Scabiesabaga an Stelle von Unguentum sulfuratum Wilkinsoni in der Scabiestherapie <Therap. Gegenw., v. 55, n. F., v. 16 (7), July, pp. 330-332. [Wm.]

NEUGEBAUER, WALTER. [Dr., Asst. Gerichtlich-Med. Inst. Deutsch. Univ. Prag]

1933 a.—Durchbruch eines verjauchten *Echinococcus alveolaris* in die Bauchhöhle als Ursache des plötzlichen Todes <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 58 (7), 10 Sept., pp. 228-229, fig. 1. [Wa.]

1936 a.—[Ueber zwei plötzliche Todesfälle infolge *Cysticercus cellulosae cerebri*] [Abstract of report before Verein Deutsch. Aerzte Prag, Mar. 20] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 83 (34), Aug. 21, p. 1412. [Wa.]

1937 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosae cerebri* als Ursache plötzlichen Todes <Deutsche Ztschr. Gerichtl. Med., v. 28, pp. 97-111, illus. [Wm.]

NEUHAUS, CARL.

1903 a.—Die postembryonale Entwicklung der *Rhabditis nigrovenosa* <Jenaische Ztschr. Naturw., v. 37, n. F., v. 30 (4), 26 März, pp. 653-690, 1 fig., pls. 30-32, figs. 1-40. [Wm, Wc.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Applied Microb., v. 6 (7), July, pp. 2433-2434. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1903 c.—Idem [Review of 1903 a] <Ztschr. Wissensch. Mikr. (78), v. 20 (2), 26 Nov., pp. 205-206. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 a.—Idem [Review of 1903 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (17-18), 4 Oct., p. 552. [Wa, Wc.]

NEUHAUS, ERNST. [Dr., Preuss. Landesanstalt Fisch.]

1929 a.—Untersuchungen über die Lebensweise von *Ergasilus sieboldi* Nordm. <Ztschr. Fischerei, Neudamm u. Berlin, v. 27 (3), Juni, pp. 341-397, figs. 1-26, pls. 1-2. [Wt.]

1930 a.—Fischsterben durch *Ergasilus sieboldi* Nordm. <Fisch.-Ztg., v. 33 (21), May 25, pp. 269-270, illus. [Fa.]

(1932 a.).—Zur Systematik von *Ergasilus sieboldi* Nordm. <Ztschr. Fischerei, Neudamm u. Berlin, v. 30 (4), Oct., pp. 691-698, 2 figs.

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Ber., v. 33 (12) 14, 15 Nov., p. 422. [Wa.]

NEUHAUS, F.

(1937 a.).—Zystizerkose des Gehirns. Diss. (Düsseldorf). 14 pp.

NEUHAUS, WALTER. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Marburg Erlangen]

1936 a.—Untersuchungen über Bau und Entwicklung der Lanzettegel-Cercarie (*Cercaria vitrina*) und Klarstellung des Infektionsvorganges beim Endwirt [Diss. Phil. Fak. Univ. Marburg Lahn] <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 8 (4), Apr. 18, pp. 431-473, figs. 1-23. [Wa.]

NEUHAUS, WALTER—Continued.

1938 a.—Der Invasionsweg der Lanzettegelcerarie bei der Infektion des Endwirtes und ihre Entwicklung zum *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 10 (4), pp. 476–512, illus. [Issued Oct. 17] [W^a.]

1940 a.—Entwicklung und Biologie von *Pleurogenes medians* Olss. [Habilitationsschr. (Naturw. Fak. Univ. Erlangen)] <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 74 (3), Sept. 15, pp. 207–242, illus. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Parasitäre Kastration bei *Bithynia tentaculata* <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 12 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 65–77, illus. [W^a.]

(1941 a).—Beiträge zur Frage der Wirtsfindung des Miracidiums von *Fasciola hepatica* <Ztschr. Vergleich. Physiol., v. 28, pp. 563–579.

1943 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 13 (10), Oct., p. 359. [W^a.]

NEUHOLD, JOHANN JACOB.

1733 a.—De inextirpabili latorum vermium progenie <Acta Acad. Nat. Curios., v. 3, app., obs. 3, pp. 159–163. [W^m.]

NEUMIN, N. I. [Неуиминъ, Н. И.]

1888 a.—Анилиновое масло, какъ antiparasiticum при кожныхъ болѣзняхъ. [Aniline oil as an antiparasiticum in skin diseases] [Russian text] [Abstract from Protok. Obsh. Kavkazsk. Vrach.] <Russk. Med., v. 13 (29), Avg., p. 465. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Sluchaï finni *Tænia solium* podye soeditelnoi obolochkoi niznei perechodnoi skladki chelovik (syne demonstratsi mikro-fotogram) <Protok. Zasad. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh., v. 40 (12), 16 Dek., pp. 466–474; discussion, pp. 475–476. [W^m.]

NEUJEAN, G. [Lab. Kitega, Ruanda-Urundi]

1937 a.—Le parasitisme intestinal chez les indigènes des hauts plateaux (environs de Kitega) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 17 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 343–349. [W^a.]

NEUJUKEV. See Neuŭkov, D. V.

NEUKIRCH, P. [Dr.]

1918 a.—Sind Darmflagellaten harmlose Schmarotzer? <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 55 (16), 22 Apr., pp. 377–378. [W^a.]

NEULAND, FRIEDRICH WILHELM GEORG CARL. [1857–] [Dr.]

1886 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Histologie und Physiologie der Generationsorgane des Regenwurmes. Diss. 24 pp., 1 l., 1 pl., 4 figs. Bonn. [W^a.]

NEULAND-DOBROWA, M. See Neŭland-Dobrova, M.

NEUMAN, ALEXANDER.

1883 a.—Der forensisch-chemische Nachweis des Santonin und sein Verhalten im Thierkörper. Inaug.-Diss. (Dorpat). 57 pp. Dorpat. [W^m.]

NEUMAN, C. J. See Kramer, Paul; and Neuman, C. J.

NEUMAN, LEO HENDEL. See Blumer, George; and Neuman, Leo Hendel.

NEUMAN, N. I. See Neuimin, N. I.

NEUMANN,¹ [Dr., Marienwerder]

1831 a.—Merkwürdiger Fall einer Hydatide in der vordern Augenkammer eines vierzehnjährigen Knaben <Mag. Ges. Heilk., v. 33 (3), pp. 529–539, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

1851 a.—Remarkable case of a hydatid in the anterior chamber of a boy of 14 years of age [Transl. of 1831 a., with additions by William Mackenzie] <Edinb. Med. and S. J. (186), v. 75, Jan. 1, pp. 120–130. [W^m, W^o.] [See Mackenzie, William, 1851 a]

NEUMANN,² [Prof.]

1921 a.—Zur Frage der Räudebehandlung mit "Wredan" Gasen. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 37 (33), 18 Aug., p. 387. [W^a.]

NEUMANN, A. [Dr., Mülheim a. Ruhr]

1904 a.—Podophyllin bei der Behandlung Wurmkranker <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 30 (5), 28 Jan., p. 171. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem [Reviewed] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 51 (6), 9 Feb., p. 275. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Fortschr. Med., v. 22 (7), 1 März, p. 322. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (19), 5 Mai, p. 351. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 e.—Podophyllin bei der Behandlung der Ankylostomiasis [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 42 (9), Feb. 27, p. 624. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 f.—Podophyllin as a vermifuge [Abstract of 1904 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2255), v. 1, Mar. 19, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 48. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 g.—Podofillina e anchilostomi [Abstract of 1904 a] <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 25 (83), 2. semestre, 12 Luglio, p. 880. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Zur Behandlung der Ankylostomiasis [Review of 1904 a] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 52 (22), 30 Mai, p. 1060. [W^a, W^m.]

1911 a.—Operativ geheilte multiple cholangitische Abszesse bei Leberechinococcus <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 37 (37), 14 Sept., p. 1722. [W^a.]

NEUMANN, ALFRED; and ZIMONJIĆ, BOGDAN.

1923 a.—Die E. Liebreichschen Versuche und ihre Deutungsmöglichkeiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frage der Neuentstehung der eosinophilen Zellen in vitro <Wien. Arch. Innere Med., v. 7, pp. 587–612, pl. [W^m.]

NEUMANN, ALFRED EGON. [Dr., Berlin]

1902 a.—Zur Frage der Malariaabehandlung des Krebses <Therap. Monatsh., Berlin, v. 16 (5), Mai, pp. 252–254. [W^m.]

NEUMANN, CARL GEORG. [1774–1850] [Dr.]

1832 a.—Von den Krankheiten des Menschen. Specieller Theil oder specielle Pathologie und Therapie. v. 2: Chronische Krankheiten. xii + 884 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1837 a.—Idem. 2. Aufl., 897 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1837 b.—Der allgemeine Hausarzt, oder Belehrung für Jedermann, wie er seine Gesundheit erhalten und in Krankheiten und Unfällen sich benehmen solle. 3 p. l., 304 pp. Aachen. [W^m.]

1840 a.—Bemerkungen über die gebräuchlichsten Arzneimittel. 253 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1842 a.—Von den Krankheiten des Menschen. Allgemeiner Theil oder Allgemeine Pathologie. 2. Aufl. 297 pp., 1 l. Berlin. [W^m.]

1844 a.—Idem. v. 5, oder Supplement-Band für die Besitzer der ersten und zweiten Aufl. Fortschritte und Erfahrungen der neuesten Zeit im Gebiete der Heilkunst. 678 pp., 1 l. Berlin. [W^m.]

1850 a.—Heilmittellehre, nach bewährtesten Erfahrungen und Untersuchungen in alphabetischer Ordnung bearbeitet. 2. Aufl., 635 pp. Erlangen. [W^m.]

NEUMANN, CHARLES ZAHRA. See Zahra-Neumann, Charles.

NEUMANN, E. [Prof., Königsberg i. Pr.]

1866 a.—Psorospermien in Darmpithel. (In his Kleinere Mittheilungen) <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 2, pp. 512–514. [W^m, W^o.]

NEUMANN, ERNST THONNARD. See Thonnard-Neumann, Ernst.

NEUMANN, FELIX. [1907–] [Univ.-Klin., Kiel]

1937 a.—Vergiftung mit Oleum Chenopodii Anthelmintici <Samml. Vergiftungsfällen, v. 8 (4), A. Vergiftungsfälle, pp. 59–62. [Issued Apr.] [W^a.]

1937 b.—Ueber Vergiftungserscheinungen durch Oleum Chenopodii Anthelmintici bei Verwendung als Antioxyuricum und Antiscaridiacum. Inaug.-Diss. (Kiel). 45 pp. Kiel. [W^m.]

NEUMANN, FRANCISCO. See Vázquez Sánchez, José; and Neumann, Francisco.

NEUMANN, FRANZ. [Dr., Giessen]

1923 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie der originären Genitalspirochätose (Syphilis) der Kaninchen <Deutschöstr. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 5 (2), 15 Jän., pp. 9-10. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Zwei Fälle von spontan ohne Ansteckung entstandener, originärer Kaninchensyphilis (Genitalspirochätose) <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 90 (2), 12 März, pp. 100-105. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Bewegungsvorgänge beweglicher Mikroorganismen, insbesondere von Spirochäten, festgehalten mit dem Kinematograph <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 8 (45), 5 Nov., pp. 2081-2085, figs. 1-25d. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Die Gründe der Sicht- bzw. Unsichtbarkeit der Bakteriengeweisse im Dunkelfeld (mit kinematographischen Demonstrationen verschiedener Mikroorganismen) (In Ber. 13. Tagung Deutsch. Ver. Mikrobiol., Bern, 30 Aug.-1 Sept., 1928) <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 110 (6-8), 24 Jan., pp. 192-194. [W^a.]

NEUMANN, FRITZ.

1942 a.—Die Dasselfliege bekämpfen <Weid. u. Futterbau, v. 17 (8), Sept. 12, p. 15. [W^a.]

NEUMANN, HANS. [Med. Off., Apia, West. Samoa]

1932 a.—Ein Fall von Gelenkerkrankung (coxitis rechts) bei *Filaria loa* <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 237 (4-6), pp. 331-342. [Issued Sept. 29] [W^m.]

1944 a.—Filariasis in the white man <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 47 (3), June-July, pp. 25-28. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Filariasis in the white man <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dep., v. 4 (2), Aug., pp. 230-235. [W^a.]

NEUMANN, HARRY. [Inst. Infektionskrankh. "Robert Koch", Berlin] [See also Schilling, Claus; and Neumann, Harry; and Schilling, Claus, 1934 a]

1932 a.—Die chemotherapeutische Abheilung der Trypanosomeninfektion bei jungen Tieren <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 74 (1-2), 24 Mar., pp. 177-181. [W^a.]

NEUMANN, HUGO. [1858-1912] [Dr. med., Privatdocent, Kinderh., Univ. Berlin]

1896 a.—Ueber die Läusesucht in den Volksschulen <Ztschr. Schulgesundhspfig., v. 9 (4), pp. 185-191. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Ueber die Behandlung der Kinderkrankheiten. Briefe an einen jungen Arzt. vi + 285 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

NEUMANN, ISIDOR. [1837-] [Prof., K. K. Univ. Wien]

1869 a.—Lehrbuch der Hautkrankheiten. 368 pp., 1 l., 49 figs. Wien. [W^m.]

1870 a.—Idem. 2. Aufl. 407 pp., 66 figs. Wien. [W^m.]

1871 a.—Text-book of skin diseases. Transl. from 2. German ed., by special permission of the author by Alfred Pullar. 329 pp., 67 figs. London. [W^m.]

1872 a.—Hand-book of skin diseases. Transl. from the 2. German ed., with notes by Lucius D. Bulkley. 467 pp., 66 figs. New York. [W^m.]

(1873 a).—Lehrbuch der Hautkrankheiten. 3. Aufl. 567 pp. Wien. [W^m.]

1878 a.—[*Acarus folliculorum* in der Haut von Hunden und Schweinen] [Abstract of remarks, 6 Dec.] <Anz. K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien (7), 12 Dec., pp. 34-35. [W^m.]

1878 b.—Idem <Wien. Med. Wehnschr., v. 28 (50), 14 Dec., pp. 1322-1323. [W^m.]

1880 a.—Lehrbuch der Hautkrankheiten. 5. Aufl. 665 pp., 108 figs. Wien. [W^m.]

1880 b.—Traité des maladies de la peau. Traduit sur la 4. éd. et annoté par G. et E. Darin. 604 pp., 76 figs. Paris. [W^m.]

NEUMANN, J. [M. D., Vienna, Austria]

1906 a.—The etiology of relapses in syphilis <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1851), v. 69 (17), Apr. 28, pp. 649-652. [W^a, W^m.]

NEUMANN, KARL; and DAHMEN, HANS.

1922 a.—Zur Diagnose des Beschälseuche. Hodenpunktion <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 38 (46), 16 Nov., pp. 527-528. [W^a.]

NEUMANN, KARL WILHELM. [Rostock]

1939 a.—Von unserer Hausmilbe <Freude am Leben, v. 16 (4), July, pp. 124-125, illus. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Beiträge zur Anatomie und Histologie von *Parasitus kempersi* Oudms. (Parasitidae) <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 37 (4), pp. 613-682, illus. [Issued July 22] [W^a.]

1942 a.—Besitzen die Mesostigmata ein dem Hälserchen der Zecken homologes Tarsalorgan? <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 39 (1), pp. 47-75, illus. [Issued Sept. 5] [W^a.]

1942 b.—Die "Dorsalplatte" der Argasidenlarven als Teil eines Atmungssystems und die angebliehen "Atemplatten" der Ixodidenlarven <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 38 (2), pp. 420-434, illus. [Issued Mar. 5] [W^a.]

NEUMANN, LOUIS GEORGES. [1846-1930] [Dr. Vét., Prof. Ecole Vét. Toulouse] [For necrology see Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, (463), v. 39, 15 Juillet, 1930, pp. 445-446] [W^a.] [For necrology see Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 3, Juillet 1930, pp. 312-314] [W^a.] [For necrology see Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 82, Oct. 1930, pp. 537-549] [W^a.] [See also Trouessart, Edouard Louis; and Neumann, Louis Georges]

1866 a.—Des parasites des séreuses du chien et du chat <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 11 (12), Dec., pp. 616-621. [W^a.]

1883 a.—Sur l'ascaride des bêtes bovines <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 8, 2 s., v. 3, Août, pp. 362-377, pls. 3-4, 10 figs. [Pabⁿ.]

1883 b.—Idem. Reprint. 20 pp., pls. 3-4, 10 figs. Toulouse. [Lib. Stiles]

1884 a.—Sur la distomatose des moutons. Note historique [Extracts from de Brie, Jehan, 1879 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 9 (3), Mars, pp. 115-119. [W^a.]

1884 b.—Sur l'ascaride du mouton (*Ascaris ovis* Rudolphi) <Ibidem [(8)], Août, pp. 382-386, pl. 2, figs. 1-6. [Pabⁿ.]

(1884 c).—Idem. Reprint. Toulouse.

(1884 d).—Sur la cachexie aqueuse du mouton; les origines et l'état actuel de la question <J. Agric. Prat. et Econom. Rurale Midi France, 4 s., v. 12, p. 85.

1885 a.—Sur le siège de la gale sarcoptique des poules <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 10 (6), Juin, pp. 289-296. [W^a.]

1885 b.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. Toulouse. [Lib. Stiles]

1886 a.—Fusskrätze des Geflügels <Encycl. Ges. Thierh. u. Thierzucht (Koch), v. 3, pp. 325-327. [W^a.]

1886 b.—Fussräude des Pferdes <Ibidem, pp. 328-329. [W^a.]

(1886 c).—Sur la malfaisance parasitaire du chien <J. Agric. Prat. et Econom. Rurale Midi France, 4 s., v. 14, p. 226.

(1886 d).—Des parasites des séreuses du chien et du chat <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 11, Déc., p. 616.

1887 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 64, 7 s., v. 4 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 51-52. [W^a, W^m.]

1887 b.—Sur une acariase des poules <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 12, Mars, pp. 121-125. [Pabⁿ.]

(1887 c).—Sur la malfaisance parasitaire du porc <J. Agric. Prat. et Econom. Rurale Midi France, 4 s., v. 15, p. 344.

1888 a.—Traité des maladies parasitaires non microbiennes des animaux domestiques. xv + 673 pp., 306 figs. Paris. [W^a, W^m.]

NEUMANN, LOUIS GEORGES—Continued.

- 1888 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 65, 7. s., v. 5 (15), 15 Août, pp. 549-553. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1888 c.—Idem [Review of 1888 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 2. J., v. 4 (14), 29 Sept., pp. 441-443. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1889 a).—Résumé de l'histoire naturelle du puceron lanigère <J. Agric. Prat. et Econom. Rurale Midi France, v. 85, p. 270.
- 1889 b.—Sur l'homologie de la tête des cestodes <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, v. 23, Mém., pp. 82-97. [W^e.]
- 1889 c.—Sur un pseudo-parasite du cheval [Abstract of paper read 18 Déc.] <Ibidem, Proc.-Verb., pp. xxxix-xl. [W^e.]
- 1890 a.—Contribution à l'étude des Ricinidæ, parasites des oiseaux de la famille des Psittacidæ <Ibidem, v. 24, Mém., pp. 55-69. [W^e.]
- 1890 b.—Sur un pseudo-parasite du cheval (*Trichodectes quadricornis* Gay) <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 47 [n. s.], v. 15, Fév., pp. 78-81. [Pa^{ba}.]
- 1890 c.—A propos d'un ténia trièdre de l'espèce "*Tænia perfoliata*" Gœze <Ibidem, Sept., pp. 478-486. [Pa^{ba}.]
- 1890 d.—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp. Toulouse. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1890 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1890 c] <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, v. 24, Proc.-Verb., pp. xxi-xxiii. [W^e.]
- 1891 a.—Notes sur quelques Ricinidæ d'origine exotique <Ibidem, v. 25, Mém., pp. 83-93, 1 pl., figs. 1-7. [W^e.]
- 1891 b.—Observations sur les ténias du mouton <Ibidem, Jan.-Mars, Proc.-Verb., pp. vi-ix. [W^e.]
- [1891 c].—Idem. Reprint. [4] pp. [Toulouse] [Lib. Stiles]
- 1891 d.—Sur des ténias fenêtrés de l'espèce *Tænia canina* Linné <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, v. 25, Jan.-Mars, Proc.-Verb., pp. xiv-xvi. [W^e.]
- 1891 e.—Sur des ténias fenêtrés de l'espèce *Tænia canina* L. <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 48 [n. s.], v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 417-420. [W^a.]
- 1891 f.—Note sur les ténias du mouton [Same as 1891 b] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 48 [n. s.], v. 16, Mai, pp. 251-254. [Pa^{ba}.]
- 1891 g.—Idem [Review of 1891 f] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 68, 7. s., v. 8 (23), 15 Déc., p. 777. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1891 h.—Ténia trièdre de l'espèce *Tænia perfoliata* Gœze [Review of 1890 c] <Ibidem (11), 15 Juin, p. 388. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1891 i.—The parasitic diseases of the domesticated animals [Review of 1892 a] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., v. 32, Feb., p. 109. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 a.—Traité des maladies parasitaires non microbiennes des animaux domestiques. 2. éd. 767 pp., 364 figs. Paris. [W^a.]
- 1892 b.—Idem [Reviewed] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., v. 34, Jan., p. 66. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 c.—Idem [Review of 1892 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 69, 7. s., v. 9 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 38-39. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 d.—A treatise on the parasites and parasitic diseases of the domesticated animals. Translated and edited by George Fleming. 800 pp., 364 figs. London. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 16, June, pp. 168-170. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1892 f.—Idem [Review of 1892 d] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., v. 34, June, pp. 421-422. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 g.—Idem [Review of 1892 d] <Ibidem, v. 35, Aug., pp. 93-95. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 h.—Idem [Review of 1892 d] <Brit. Med. J. (1863), v. 2, Nov. 12, p. 1064. [W^a, W^m.]

NEUMANN, LOUIS GEORGES—Continued.

- 1892 i.—Ueber gefensterter Tæmien der Art *Tænia canina* L. [Review of 1891 e] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1891), v. 11, p. 73. [W^a.]
- 1892 k.—Mittheilung über die Bandwürmer des Schafes [Review of 1891 f] <Ibidem, pp. 73-74. [W^a.]
- 1892 l.—Un nouvel hôte de *Sarcoptes scabiei* <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, v. 26, Jan.-Mars, Proc.-Verb., pp. vii-viii. [W^e.]
- 1892 m.—Sur la place du *Tænia ovilla* Riv. dans la classification <Ibidem, pp. xii-xiv. [W^e.]
- 1892 n.—Sur la place du *Tænia ovilla* Riv. dans la classification <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, 49 an., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 271-273. [W^a.]
- 1892 o.—Sur le *Filaroides mustelorum* van Beneden [Abstract of paper read 1 Juin] <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, v. 26, Avril-Juin, Proc.-Verb., pp. xxx-xxxi. [W^e.]
- 1892 p.—Gefensterter Bandwürmer der Species *Tænia canina* L. [Abstract of 1891 e] <Repert. Thierh., v. 53 (2), pp. 57-58. [W^m.]
- 1892 q.—Sur une nouvelle forme de gale sarcoptique (*Sarcoptes scabiei*) chez le lapin domestique <Rev. Vét., Toulouse 49. an., v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 141-145. [W^a.]
- [1892 r].—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp. [Toulouse] [Lib. Stiles]
- 1892 s.—Idem [Reviewed] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 69, 7. s., v. 9 (15), 15 Août, pp. 527-528 [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 t.—Sur les poux des oiseaux <Rev. Sc. Nat. Appliq., v. 39, 1^{er} semestre, 5 Mai, pp. 459-465, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- (1892 u).—Sur le kermès de la vigne <J. Agric. Prat. et Econom. Rurale Midi France, Sept.-Oct.
- 1892 v.—Observations sur les ténias du mouton [Review of 1891 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 12 (15), 7 Oct., p. 526. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1892 w.—Tournis <N. Dict. Prat. Méd. Vét., v. 21, Nov., pp. 284-297. [W^a.]
- 1892 x.—Trichinose <Ibidem, pp. 357-384. [W^a.]
- 1892 y.—Sur un habitat exceptionnel des larves de puces <Rev. Vét., Toulouse 49. an., v. 17 (11), Nov., pp. 598-601. [W^a.]
- 1893 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 70, 7. s., v. 10 (19), 15 Oct., p. 626. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 b.—Pseudo-parasitisme du *Laelaps stabularis* sur une femme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 45, 9. s., v. 5 (6), 17 Fév., pp. 161-162. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- [1893 c].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 3-4. [Toulouse] [Lib. Stiles]
- 1893 d.—Note préliminaire sur le *Psorergates simplex*, acarien parasite de la souris <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 45, 9. s., v. 5 (11), 24 Mars, p. 330. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1893 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 70, 7. s., v. 10 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 379-380. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 f.—Sur un acarien (*Psorergates simplex* Tyrell) de la souris <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 194-201, pl. [W^a.]
- [1893 g].—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp., pl. 2, 7 figs. [Toulouse] [Lib. Stiles]
- 1893 h.—Sur un échinocoque du chat <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 50 [n. s.], v. 18, Sept., pp. 464-468. [Pa^{ba}.]
- [1893 i].—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. [Toulouse] [Lib. Stiles]
- 1894 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1893 h] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 71, 8. s., v. 1 (9), 15 Mai, p. 312. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1894 b.—Idem [Review of 1893 h] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 15 (10-11), 16 März, pp. 392-393. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1894 c.—Ueber einen Fall von Echinococcus bei der Katze [Review of 1893 h] <Jahresb. Leistung. Geb. Vet.-Med. (1893), v. 13, p. 79. [W^a.]

NEUMANN, LOUIS GEORGES—Continued.

- 1894 d.—Sur le genre *Gongylonema* Molin <Mém. Soc. Zool. France, v. 7 (4), pp. 463-473, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1895 a.—Sur le genre *Gongylonema* Molin <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 52, [n. s.], v. 20, Avr., pp. 191-203, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1895 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 18 (4-5), 8 Aug., p. 143. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1895 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 72, 8. s., v. 2 (15), 15 Août, pp. 515-516. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 d.—Sur les larves erratiques d'hypoderme <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 52, [n. s.], v. 20, May, pp. 263-270, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1895 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 72, 8. s., v. 2 (17), 15 Sept., p. 578. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 f.—New *Filaria* from Natal [Abstract of 1895 i] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., (5), Oct., p. 533. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- (1895 g).—Les migrations des helminthes dans leur rapports avec l'appareil lymphatique <Bull. Soc. Méd. Toulouse.
- 1895 h.—Revue de parasitologie <Arch. Méd. Toulouse, v. 1, pp. 373-379. [W^m.]
- 1895 i.—Sur une filaire (*Filaria dahomensis*, n. sp.) du python de Natal, voisine de la filaire de Médine <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 20 (5), Mai, pp. 123-127, figs. 1-5. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1896 a.—Idem [Reviewed] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 20 (6-7), 25 Aug., pp. 264-265. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 b.—La filaire de l'œil du cheval dans les Indes <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, v. 30, Proc.-Verb., pp. xv-xvi. [W^c.]
- 1896 c.—Les larves erratiques d'hypodermes [Same as 1895 d] <Ibidem, pp. xvi-xvii. [W^c.]
- 1896 d.—Ueber wandernde Hypoderma-Larven [Abstract of 1895 d] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (7), Apr., pp. 130-131. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 e.—Révision de la famille des ixodidés [1^{er} mémoire] <Mém. Soc. Zool. France, v. 9 (1), pp. 1-44, figs. 1-36. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1896 f.—Notes sur des téniaïdés du chien et du chat <Ibidem (2-3), pp. 171-184, figs. 1-5. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1896 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 3 (16), 10 Aug., pp. 569-570. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1896 h.—Idem [Review of 1896 f] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 20 (16-17), 24 Oct., pp. 621-622. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 a.—Revision de la famille des ixodidés (2^e mémoire) <Mém. Soc. Zool. France, v. 10 (3-4) pp. 324-420, figs. 1-45. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1897 b.—Sur la filaire de l'œil du cheval <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 54 [n. s.], v. 22 (2), 1 Fév., pp. 75-84, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1897 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 21 (11-12), 6 Apr., pp. 481-482. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1897 b] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 74, 8. s., v. 4 (13), 15 Juillet, p. 457. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 e.—*Filaria oculi* of the horse [Abstract of 1897 b] <Veterinarian, London (831), v. 70, 4. s. (507), v. 43, Mar., pp. 138-140. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 f.—Distomatose <N. Dict. Prat. Méd. Vét., 1. Suppl., Aug., pp. 650-675. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 g.—Cachexie <N. Dict. Prat. Méd. Vét., 1. Suppl., Août, p. 216. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 a.—Observations complémentaires [to Avérard, 1898, pp. 333-335] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 55 [n. s.], v. 23 (6), 1 Juin, pp. 335-337. [W^a.]
- 1899 a.—Revision de la famille des ixodidés (3^e mémoire) <Mém. Soc. Zool. France, v. 12, pp. 107-294, figs. 1-63. [W^a, W^c.]

NEUMANN, LOUIS GEORGES—Continued.

- 1899 b.—*Filaria quadrispina* Diesing [Abstract of remarks, 3 Mai] <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, v. 32 (3), Proc.-Verb., pp. vii-viii. [W^c.]
- 1899 c.—Anomalies de téniaïdés <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 2 (3), Juillet, pp. 462-463, figs. 1-2, [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1899 d.—Anomalies d'ixodidés <Ibidem, pp. 463-465, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1899 e.—Sur le nom spécifique des Psoroptes <Ibidem, p. 465. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1899 f.—Sur les porocéphales du chien et de quelques mammifères <Ibidem, pp. 356-361. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1899 g.—Idem <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 56 [n. s.], v. 24 (11), 1 Nov., pp. 670-676. [W^a.]
- 1899 h.—A treatise on the parasites and parasitic diseases of the domesticated animals. Translated and edited by George Fleming. 800 pp., 364 figs. New York. [Lib. Hall]
- 1900 a.—Sur une nouvelle espèce de spiroptère (*Spiroptera pectinifera*) du gésier de la poule <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 57 [n. s.], v. 25 (8), 1 Août, pp. 513-515, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1901 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 78, 8. s., v. 8 (7), 15 Avril, p. 255. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 b.—Revision de la famille des ixodidés (4^e mémoire) <Mém. Soc. Zool. France, v. 14 (2-3), pp. 249-372, figs. 1-18. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1901 c.—Notice biographique sur C. Baillet <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 58 [n. s.], v. 26 (2), 1 Fév., pp. 73-94, port. [W^a.]
- 1902 a.—*Spelæorhynchus præcursor* n. g., n. sp. Nouvel acarien parasite <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 5 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 31-37, figs. 1-9. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 b.—Deux nouvelles pédiculines <Ibidem (4), 15 Juin, pp. 600-601. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 c.—Notes sur les ixodidés <Ibidem, v. 6 (1), 25 Juillet, pp. 109-128, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 d.—Deux nouvelles pédiculines. (Note rectificative) <Ibidem, p. 144, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [See 1902 b]
- 1902 e.—Note sur une collection d'ectoparasites recueillis en Abyssinie par M. le Baron C. von Erlanger <Ibidem (2), 25 Sept., pp. 293-294. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 f.—La détermination des espèces en zoologie à propos des ixodidés <Mém. Acad. Sc. Toulouse, 10. s., v. 2, pp. 329-338. [W^c.]
- 1902 g.—Sur la transmission des maladies microbiennes par les ixodidés <Arch. Méd. Toulouse, v. 8 (20), 15 Oct., pp. 457-464; (21), 1 Nov., pp. 481-487. [W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Acariens parasites. 6 pp. Anvers. (Résultats du voyage du S. Y. Belgica en 1897-1898-1899 sous le commandement de A. de Gerlache de Gomery [etc.], zoologie.) [Published 20 Oct.] [W^a, W^c, W^a.]
- 1903 b.—Revision de la famille des ixodidés [Abstract of 1901 b] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 13 (5), Feb., pp. 147-148. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 c.—Notes sur les ixodidés [Review of 1902 c] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 32 (25), 19 Feb., p. 787. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 d.—Note sur une collection d'ectoparasites recueillis en Abyssinie par M. le Baron C. von Erlanger [Review of 1902 e] <Ibidem, pp. 787-788. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 e.—Nécrologie. Le Professeur Nocard <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 60 [n. s.], v. 28 (10), 1 Sept., pp. 597-602, port. [W^a.]
- 1904 a.—Notes sur les ixodidés. 2 <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 8 (3), 15 Mai, pp. 444-464, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 b.—Sur une nouvelle espèce de spiroptère (*Spiroptera pectinifera*) du gésier de la poule [Abstract of 1900 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 6. [W^a, W^c, W^a.]

NEUMANN, LOUIS GEORGES—Continued.

- 1905 a.—A treatise on the parasites and parasitic diseases of the domesticated animals. Translated by George Fleming. 2. ed. revised and edited by James Macqueen. 697 pp., 365 figs. London. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Idem [Reviewed] <Vet. J. (366), v. 61, n. s., v. 12 (72), Dec., pp. 380-381. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 c.—Idem [Review of 1905 a] <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 18 (4), Dec. 30, p. 361. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 d.—Notes sur les ixodidés. 3 <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 9 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 225-241. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 e.—Les échinocoques des os chez les animaux <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 62 [n. s.], v. 30 (8), 1 Août, pp. 546-554. [W^a.]
- 1905 f.—Idem. [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 82 (23), 15 Déc., p. 826. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 g.—Les échinocoques du cœur chez le bœuf <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 62 [n. s.], v. 30 (11), 1 Nov., pp. 729-750. [W^a.]
- 1905 h.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 82 (23), 15 Déc., pp. 826-827. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Idem [Review of 1905 g] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 33-35. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Idem [Review of 1905 g] <Progrès Vét., an. 19, n. s., v. 26 (3), 10 Fév., pp. 117-118. [W^a.]
- 1906 c.—Notes sur les mallophages <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 21 [v. 31] (3), pp. 54-60. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1906 d.—A treatise on the parasites and parasitic diseases of the domesticated animals. Translated and edited by George Fleming [Review of 1905 a] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 102-103. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 e.—Idem [Review of 1905 a] <Lancet, London (4301), v. 170, v. 1 (5), Feb. 3, p. 305. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 f.—Traité des parasites et des maladies parasitaires des animaux domestiques [Review of 1905 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 60-61. [W^a.]
- 1906 g.—Animal parasites [Review of 1905 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2349), v. 1, Jan. 6, p. 25. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 h.—Notes sur les ixodidés. 2. [Review of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 37 (21-22), 18 Jan., p. 664. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 i.—Idem. 4 <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 10 (2), 1 Mai, pp. 195-219, figs. 1-17. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 k.—Note sur *Spelæorhynchus præcursor* Nn. <Ibidem, p. 220. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 l.—Die Echinokokken im Rinderherzen [Review of 1905 g] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 14 (28), 14 Juli, p. 338. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 m.—Sur la filaire claviforme (*Filaria clava* Wedl) du pigeon domestique <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (10), 1 Oct., pp. 661-664, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Tablettes Méd. Univ., v. 1 (4), p. 88. [W^a.]
- 1907 b.—Idem [Review of 1906 m] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 56 (1), Jan., p. 41. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 c.—Description of two new species of African ticks <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 1 (1), Feb. 1, pp. 115-120, figs. 22-25. [W^a.]
- 1907 d.—Notes sur les ixodidés. 5 <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 11 (2), 10 Fév., pp. 215-232, figs. 1-14. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 5 (9), 15 Mai, p. 408. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 f.—Ixodidé nouveau de l'Australie <Notes Leyden Mus., v. 28 (3-4), Mar., pp. 218-220, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1907 g.—Notes sur les ixodidés. 3. [Review of 1905 d] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 39 (23-25), 25 Mai, p. 745. [W^a, W^m.]

NEUMANN, LOUIS GEORGES—Continued.

- 1907 h.—Nouveau pou du mouton (*Hæmatopinus ovillus* n. sp.) <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 64 [n. s.], v. 32 (8), 1 Août, pp. 520-524, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1907 i.—Ixodidae. pp. 17-30 Uppsala. (Wissensch. Ergebn. Schwed. Zool. Exped. Kilimandjaro, Meru Deutsch-Ostafrikas 1905-06 (Sjöstedt), Abt. 20: Arachnoidea (2).) [Advance separate of 1910 b] [W^a.]
- 1907 j.—Note sur les Ixodidae recueillis dans des îles de l'océan indien par M. J. Stanley Gardiner <Tr. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 2. s., v. 12 (2), Dec., pp. 193-196. [W^a.]
- 1907 k.—Pédiculidés, mallophages, ixodidés. (Expédition antarctique française (1903-1905) commandée par Jean Charcot. Sc. Nat. Arthropodes, pp. 13-17, figs. 2, a-c. Paris.) [Issued Juillet] [W^a.]
- 1907 l.—Quatre espèces nouvelles d'ixodidés <Notes Leyden Mus., v. 29 (2), 1 Nov. pp. 88-100, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1908 a.—Description d'une nouvelle espèce d'ixodiné <Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 14 (7), 24 Nov., pp. 352-355, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1908 b.—Notes sur les ixodides. 6 <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 12 (1), 20 Mars, pp. 5-27, figs. 1-16. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 c.—Notes sur les ixodidés. 7 <Notes Leyden Mus., v. 30 (1), June 30, pp. 73-91, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1908 d.—A new Indian tick, *Ornithodoros lahorensis* [Extract from 1908 b] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (4), pp. 462-467, figs. 1-4, pl. 22. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]
- 1908 e.—Syngamoses des oiseaux domestiques <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 65 [n. s.], v. 33 (9), 1 Sept., pp. 549-560. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 f.—Parasites et maladies parasitaires des oiseaux domestiques [Advance abstract of 1909 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 65 [n. s.], v. 33 (11), 1 Nov., pp. 724-726. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Parasites et maladies parasitaires des oiseaux domestiques. 230 pp., 89 figs. Paris. [W^a.]
- 1909 b.—La filaire de l'autruche (*Filaria spicularia* n. sp.) <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 66 [n. s.], v. 34 (9), 1 Sept., pp. 544-549, 4 figs. [W^a.]
- 1909 c.—A new variety of *Ixodes pilosus* (Koch) <Tr. Roy. Soc. South Africa, v. 1 (1), July 22, p. 125. [W^c.]
- 1909 d.—Le pou d'*Orycteropus afer* et une nouvelle sous-espèce d'*Amblyomma* <Jahrb. Nassauisch. Ver. Naturk., v. 62, Abhandl., pp. 2-6, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1909 e.—Syngamosis домашних птицъ. (Пер.) [Syngamosis of domestic birds] [Extract transl. from 1909 a] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 21 (9), May 1, col. 441-447, 2 figs. [W^m.]
- 1909 f.—Notes sur les pédiculidés [Advance separate of 1910 c] pp. 497-537, 31 figs. Paris. [Lib. Zool. Div.].
- 1910 a.—Description de deux nouvelles espèces d'Ixodinae <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 53 (1-2), 30 Juni, pp. 11-17, pl. 1, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—Ixodidae <Wissensch. Ergebn. Schwed. Zool. Exped. Kilimandjaro, Meru Deutsch-Ostafrikas 1905-06 (Sjöstedt), v. 3, Abt. 20: Arachnoidea (2), pp. 17-30. [W^c.]
- 1910 c.—Notes sur les pédiculidés <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 13 (4), 20 Avril, pp. 497-537, figs. 1-31. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 d.—Un nouveau nématode parasite du bœuf (*Onchocerca gutturosa* n. sp.) <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 67 [n. s.], v. 35 (5), 1 Mai, pp. 270-278, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1910 e.—Sur quelques espèces d'Ixodidae nouvelles ou insuffisamment connues <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., an. 86, 9. s., v. 12 (1-3), pp. 161-176, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]

NEUMANN, LOUIS GEORGES—Continued.

- 1910 f.—Sur trois types d'Ixodinae de Kolenati appartenant au Muséum d'Histoire naturelle de Paris <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris (4), pp. 191-193. [W^a.]
- [1911? a].—Allocution prononcée en séance publique le 21 mai 1911. [Presidential address before Soc. méd. Toulouse] 15 pp. [n. p.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1911 b.—Les dermatoses vermineuses du chien <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 68 [n. s.], v. 36 (2), 1 Fév., pp. 76-83. [W^a.]
- 1911 c.—Ixodidae. xvi + 169 pp., 76 figs. Berlin. (Das Tierreich, 26. Lief.) [Issued Juni] [W^a.]
- 1911 d.—Mallophages <Brit. Antarctic Expedition 1907-09 (Shackleton), Rep. Scient. Invest., v. 2, Biol., Pt. 3, pp. 19-22, pl. 3, figs. 1-4. [Issued separately Apr.] [W^a.]
- 1911 e.—A new nematode parasite of the ox (*Onchocerca* [sic] *gutturosa* n. sp.) [Translation of 1910 d] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (1), pp. 101-105, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1911 f.—A new nematode parasite of the ox (*Onchocerca gutturosa*, n. sp.). [Transl. of 1910 d] <Vet. News (388), v. 8, June 10, pp. 340-342, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1911 g.—Note rectificative a propos de deux especes d'Ixodinae <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 14 (3), 8 Juillet, p. 415. [W^a.]
- 1911 h.—Notes sur les pédiculidés. 2 <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 14 (3), 8 Juillet, pp. 401-414, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—Ixodides. (In Lönnberg and Neumann. Scorpions, solpugids and ixodides collected by the Swedish Zoological Expedition to Brit. East Africa 1911) <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 7 (3), Art. 24, 12 Apr., pp. 4-8. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—Notes sur les mallophages. 2 <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 15 (3), 20 Août, pp. 353-384, figs. 1-29. [W^a.]
- 1912 c.—Notes sur les pédiculidés. 3 <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 37 (4), 4 Juin, pp. 141-145, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1912 d.—Sur le genre Gyropus Nitzsch <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 37 (6), 22 Juillet, pp. 212-228, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]
- 1912 e.—Sur le genre Laemobothrion Nitzsch <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 18 (5), pp. 339-342. [W^a.]
- 1912 f.—Vermineous dermatosis of the dog [Transl. of 1911 b] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 7 (1), pp. 62-67. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Ixodidae. (In v. Klinkowström, Axel. Ueber die Insekten- und Spinnenfauna Islands und der Faeröer) <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 8 (2-3), 31 Dec., p. 33. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Ixodidae <2. Expéd. Antarct. Franç. (1908-1910) (Charcot), Sc. Nat., p. [197]. [W^a.]
- 1913 c.—Mallophaga <2. Expéd. Antarct. Franç. (1908-1910) (Charcot), Sc. Nat., pp. 187-196, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1913 d.—Notes sur les mallophages. 3 <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 15 (4), 12 Mars, pp. 608-634, figs. 1-20. [W^a.]
- 1913 e.—Un nouveau sous-genre et deux nouvelles espèces d'ixodidés <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 38 (5), 27 Juin, pp. 147-151, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1913 f.—Pediculidae, Siphonaptera, Ixodidae. (In H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute) <Entom. Mitt., v. 2, Suppl. Entom (2), 1 Juni, pp. 134-137, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Parasites et maladies parasitaires du chien et du chat. 348 pp. 156 figs. Paris. [W^a.]
- 1914 b.—Sur trois espèces de Degeeriella Nn. <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 39 (3), 12 Mai, pp. 144-148. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—Ixodidei (acariens). Première série <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 55 (12), Oct., pp. 515-527, pl. 10, figs. 1-4. [Issued 1 Oct.] [W^m.]

NEUMANN, LOUIS GEORGES—Continued.

- 1941 a.—Parasites et maladies parasitaires des oiseaux domestiques. 230 pp., illus., pls. Paris. [W^a.]
- NEUMANN, MARIE ANNA.
- [1907 a].—Mitteilungen über das Vorkommen des *Ascaris lumbricoides*, *Oxyuris vermicularis* und *Trichocephalus dispar* im Kindesalter, sowie über die von den Parasiten hervorgerufenen Krankheitserscheinungen. Inaug.-Diss. (Bern) 62 pp. Luzern. [W^m.]
- 1913 a.—Mitteilungen über das Vorkommen des *Ascaris lumbricoides*, *Oxyuris vermicularis* und *Trichocephalus dispar* im Kindesalter, sowie über die von den Parasiten hervorgerufenen Krankheitserscheinungen <Wien. Klin. Rundschau, v. 27 (25), 22 Juni, pp. 387-390; (26), 29 Juni, pp. 401-404; (27), 6 Juli, pp. 419-422; (28), 13 Juli, pp. 436-438; (29), 20 Juli, pp. 451-453; (30), 27 Juli, pp. 467-470; (31), 3 Aug., pp. 483-485. [W^m.]
- NEUMANN, MAX. [D. M. C., Univ. Rostock]
- 1920 a.—Ueber Helminthen bei Säuglingen <Ztschr. Kinderh., v. 26 (1-2), pp. 85-93. [Issued July 28] [W^m.]
- NEUMANN, META A.
- 1943 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosae* of the brain. Report of a case <J. Neuropath. and Exper. Neurol., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 197-202, illus. [W^m.]
- NEUMANN, OTTO. [Dr., Teltsch, Mähren]
- 1904 a.—Zur Kasuistik des Bienenstiches <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 54 (36), 3 Sept., pp. 1661-1663. [W^m.]
- NEUMANN, PAUL.
- 1923 a.—Zur Diagnose und Therapie der Malaria tropica in Deutschland <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 19 (21), May 27, pp. 723-724. [W^m.]
- NEUMANN, R.
- (1858 a).—Zusammenstellung der bis jetzt in Preussen beobachteten Eingeweidewürmer <N. Preuss. Provincialbl., 3. F., v. 1, pp. 362-369; v. 2, pp. 36-46.
- NEUMANN, RUDOLF OTTO. [1868-] [Dr. Med. et Phil.] [For biography and port. see Arch. Hyg., München, v. 100 (1-4), 1928, pp. v-vi, front.] [W^a.] [For biography see Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 64 (26), June 24, 1938, pp. 941-942] [W^a.] [See also Lehmann, Karl Bernhard; and Neumann, Rudolf Otto; and Otto, M.; and Neumann, Rudolf Otto]
- 1905 a.—Ueber *Spirochaete pallida* Schaudinn und einige andere Spirochäten [Abstract of paper read before Nat.-Hist. Med.-Ver., Heidelberg, 25 Juli] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (38), 19 Sept., p. 1848. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—[Gelbes Fieber] [Abstract of paper read before Deutsch. Kolonialkong., Berlin, 5-7 Oct.] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 16 (4), Jan., p. 118. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Ueber das Wesen des gelben Fiebers und seine Bekämpfung [Abstract of paper read before 77. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Meran, 24-30 Sept. 1903] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 16 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 101-102. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Ueber protozoische Parasiten im Blut von Meeresfischen <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (27), 7 Juli, pp. 1460-1461. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Die Uebertragung von *Plasmodium praecox* auf Kanarienvögel durch *Stegomyia fasciata* und die Entwicklung der Parasiten im Magen und den Speicheldrüsen dieser Stechmücke <Arch. Protistenk., v. 13 (1), pp. 23-69, pls. 4-6, figs. 1-103. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—*Leishmania tropica* im peripheren Blute bei der Delhibeule <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 52 (4), 1 Dec., pp. 469-472. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 b.—Parasitäre Krankheiten in Aegypten [Abstract of report before Nat.-Hist.-Med. Ver. Heidelberg, 25 Mai] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 35 (47), 25 Nov., p. 2094. [W^a, W^m.]

NEUMANN, RUDOLF OTTO—Continued.

- 1909 c.—Studien über protozoische Parasiten im Blut von Meeresfischen. 1. Ueber Hämogregarinen. 2. Ueber Trypanosomen und deren experimentelle Uebertragung auf Meeresfische durch *Pontobdella muricata*. 3. Ueber Spirochäten und zwei andere bei Meeresfischen noch unbekannte Blutparasiten <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 64 (1), 28 Oct., pp. 1-112, figs. 1-4, pls. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1909 d.—Ueber das Verhalten der Spirochäten des Rückfallfiebers im Tierkörper und die experimentelle Uebertragung der Parasiten durch Zecken und Läuse [Abstract of paper read before Nat.-Hist.-Med. Ver. Heidelberg, 12 Jan.] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 35 (26), 1 Juli, p. 1171. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 e.—Ueber die Blutparasiten von *Vesperugo* und deren Weiterentwicklung in den Milben der Fledermäuse <Arch. Protistenk., v. 18 (11), pp. 1-10, pl. 1, figs. 1-50. [W^a.]
- 1909 f.—Ueber parasitäre Krankheiten in Aegypten [Abstract of report before Nat.-Hist.-Med. Ver. Heidelberg, 25 Mai] <Muenchen. Med. Wehnschr., v. 56 (37), 14 Sept., p. 1921. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1917 a.—Ueber Bilharziosis [Abstract of report before Niederrheinische Gesellsch. Natur- u. Heilk. Bonn (Med. Abt.), Nov. 12] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 43 (18), May 3, p. 575. [W^m.]

NEUMANN, RUDOLF OTTO, and MAYER, MARTIN.

- 1914 a.—Atlas und Lehrbuch wichtiger tierischer Parasiten und ihrer Ueberträger mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Tropenpathologie. vi + 580 pp, 237 figs.; Atlas: 93 pp., 45 pls. München. (Lehmann's med. Atlanten, v. 11.) [W^a.]

NEUMANN, THEODORE. [Dr.]

- [?].—Poisonous snakes and snake poisons. 32 pp. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles]
- [1896 a.].—Ento-parasites and hygiene <Tr. Vassar Brothers Inst. (1894-96), v. 7, pp. 206-248. [W^a.]
- 1904 a.—Giftschlangen und Schlangengift <Ber. Senckenb. Naturf. Gesellsch. Frankf. a. M., pp. 72-76. [W^a, W^c.]

NEUMANN-KLEINPAUL, KURT. [Editor, Arch. Wissenschaft. u. Prakt. Tierh.] [For port. see Arch. Wissenschaft. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 69 (1), 22 März 1935, p. 5] [W^a.]

NEUMANN-KLEINPAUL, KURT; and PELCKMANN, KUNO.

- 1930 a.—Ueber Tetrachlorkohlenstoff-Vergiftungserscheinungen bei Pferden, deren Zusammenhang mit dem Blutserumcalciumspiegel und über Versuche, die Vergiftungserscheinungen durch Erhöhen des Blutkalkgehaltes abzuschwächen <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 62 (1), 10 Sept., pp. 1-75, graphs 1-36. [W^a.]

NEUMARK, EUGEN; and POGORSCHESKY, HERBERT.

- 1925 a.—Das vorkommen trypanocider Substanzen bei Säuglingen <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 4 (36), 3 Sept., pp. 1724-1725. [W^a.]

NEUMARK, S. [Dr.]

- 1938 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Pathogenese der generalisierten exfoliativen Erythrodermie nach Einnahme von Extr. fil. maris <Dermat. Wehnschr., v. 106 (12), Mar. 19, pp. 331-338. [W^m.]

NEUMAYER, ELEANOR MAY. [1910-] [Junior Zoologist, Zoological Division, U. S. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.] See Luckner, John Thomas; and Neumayer, Eleanor May.

NEUMAYR, MELCHIOR.

- (1889 a.).—Die Stämme des Tierreiches. Wirbellose Thiere. v. 1. Wien u. Prag.

NEUMÜLLER, OTTO. [Tierseuchenstelle Jena]

- 1928 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Geflügelmilben <Bekämpf. Aufzuchtkr. (Ber. 4. Jahrestag. Fachtierärzte Jena, 1-4 Okt. 1927), pp. 117-123. [W^a.]

NEUMÜLLER, OTTO—Continued.

- 1928 b.—Die Bekämpfung der Vogelmilben <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 36 (5), 4 Feb., pp. 74-75. [W^a.]
- 1928 c.—Die Bekämpfung der Vogelmilben <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 79 (12), 21 März, p. 152. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Die Fischkrankheiten und ihre Beziehungen zur Lebensmittelkunde [Abstract of report before 91. Versamml. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Königsberg, 7-11 Sept.] <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 81 (46), 12 Nov., pp. 593-594. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Die Fischkrankheiten und ihre Beziehungen zur Lebensmittelkunde [Abstract of report 9 Sept.] (In 91. Versamml. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Königsberg i. Pr., 7-11 Sept.) <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 9 (48), 29 Nov., Beilage, p. 1080. [W^a.]
- 1930 c.—Nematoden in den nekrotischen Zehen eines Huhnes. (In Vier bemerkenswerte Fälle aus dem Jahresbericht der bakteriologischen Abteilung der Tierseuchenstelle der Thüringischen Landesanstalt für Viehvericherung) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 46 (49), 5 Dez., pp. 938-939, figs. 4-6. [W^a.]
- 1930 d.—Sektionsergebnisse bei Pelztieren. Aus der Tierseuchenstelle der Thüringischen Landesanstalt für Viehvericherung, Jena <Mitt. Reichs-Zentrale Pelztier- u. Rauchwaren-Forsch., v. 2 (6), 30 Nov., pp. 208-211. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Schädigungen von Hühnern durch Behandlung mit Natriumfluoridsalbe anlässlich der Vertreibung von Federlingen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 39 (11), 14 März, pp. 166-167. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—*Echinococcus granulosus* (*Taenia echinococcus*) beim Fuchs, ein Beitrag zur Entstehung der Hülsenwurmkkrankheit <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 43 (1), 1 Okt., pp. 3-4. [W^a.]

NEUMÜLLER, O.

- 1942 a.—Zur Diagnose und veterinärpolizeilichen Bekämpfung der Nosemaseuche der Bienen <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (15-16), Apr. 17, pp. 123-125. [Y^{am}.]

NEUNHÖFER. [Veterinärarzt, Darmstadt]

- 1922 a.—Ein neuer Weg zur Räudebekämpfung <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 73 (34), 22 Aug., pp. 794-797. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—Ein neuer Weg zur Räudebekämpfung <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 28 (17), 23 Apr., pp. 296-298. [W^a.]

NEUNZIG, RUDOLF.

- 1935 a.—Werden Ameisen durch Vögel zum Vertreiben von Aussenparasiten benützt? <Gefied. Welt, v. 64 (33), Aug. 15, pp. 391-392. [W^t.]

NEUPERT.

- 1929 a.—Lungenechinokokkus [Abstract of report before Berl. Gesellsch. Chir., 11 Feb.] <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 8 (22), 28 Mai, p. 1053. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Lungenechinokokkus [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Chir., Berlin, 11 Nov.] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 55 (16), 19 Apr., p. 679. [W^a.]

NEURATH, RUDOLF. [Dr.]

- 1924 a.—Die Wurmkrankheiten des Kindesalters <Wien. Med. Wehnschr., v. 74 (5), Jan. 26, cols. 229-231; (6), Feb. 2, cols. 287-293. [W^m.]
- 1925 a.—Welche ist die aussichtsreichste Therapie gegen Darmparasiten? [Abstract of report before Seminarabende Wien. Med. Doktoren-Kollegiums, 23 Nov.] <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 38 (49), 3 Dez., p. 1322. [W^m.]
- 1925 b.—Welche sind die wichtigsten und häufigsten Entoparasiten beim Kinde und welche sind die wichtigsten Symptome für eine Diagnostik der Wurmkrankheiten? [Abstract of report before Seminarabende Wien. Med. Doktoren-Kollegiums, 23 Nov.] <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 38 (49), 3 Dez., p. 1322. [W^m.]

NEUSCHLOSZ, S.

1919 a.—Untersuchungen über die Gewöhnung an Gifte. I. Mitteilung: Das Wesen der Chininfestigkeit bei Protozoen <Arch. Ges. Physiol., v. 176, (5-6), 6 Okt., pp. 223-235. [W^a.]

NEUSTAEDTER, MARCUS. See Dolgopol, Vera B.; and Neustaedter, Marcus.

NEUSTROEV, V. D. [Heyctpoeb, B. D.] See Smorodintsev, A. A.; Neustroev, V. D.; and Drobyshevskaja, A. I.; and Levkovich, E. N.; Drobyshevskaja, A. I.; Chervjakov, M. P.; and Neustroev, V. D.; and Smorodintsev, A. A.; Neustroev, V. D.; and Chagin, K. N.

NEUTRA, WILHELM. [Dr., Wien]

1902 a.—Ueber die Erkrankung der Mesenterialgefäße und ihre Bedeutung für die Chirurgie. (Verschluss der Mesenterialgefäße, Aneurysmen, Periarthritis nodosa) <Centralbl. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir., v. 5 (18), 25 Sept., pp. 705-713; (19), 9 Oct., pp. 737-745; (20), 23 Oct., pp. 785-793; (21), 8 Nov., pp. 830-838; (22), 25 Nov., pp. 865-888. [W^m.]

NEUVILLE, H. See Seurat, Léon Gaston; and Neuville, H.

NEUWIRTH, F.

1929 a.—Nové poznatky o hādátku řepném *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt [Neue Erkenntnisse über die Rüben nematode *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt] [Czechoslovakian text] <Ochrana Rostlin, v. 9 (5-6), pp. 132-142, figs. 1-4; German summary. p. 142. [W^a.]

NEUWIRTH, KARL. [Tzt. Dr., Schlading]

1930 a.—Beitrag zur Technik der intratrachealen Injektion bei Massenbehandlung von Jungrindern. (Behandlung der Lungenwurmkrankheit) <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 17 (2), 15 Jän., pp. 67-68. [W^a.]

NEVADOMSKI, P. M. See Nevādomskij, P. M.

NEVÁREZ, CAMILO. See Pareja Coronel, Armando; and Nevárez, Camilo.

NEVE, ERNEST FREDERIC. [1861-]

1923 a.—A case of hydatid cysts of both lobes of the liver <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, Aug., pp. 380-381. [W^m.]

NEVE, HELEN. [M. R. C. V. S., Northwood, Middlesex]

1946 a.—Toxic effects of D. D. T. on a cat <Vet. Rec., v. 58 (43), Oct. 26, p. 469. [W^a.]

NEVELING, C. H. [Dr., Sec. Agric.]

1946 a.—Control of agricultural pests and stock diseases (In Rep. Dept. Agric. 1944-45) <Farming in South Africa (240), v. 21, Mar., pp. 195-203. [W^a.]

NEVEN, OTTO. [Tierarzt, Frankfurt a. M.]

1909 a.—Ueber die Wirkungsweise der Arzneimittel bei Trypanosomiasis. Inaug.-Diss. (Bern). 40 pp. Giessen. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

NEVENIĆ, VLADISLAV.

1940 a.—O jednom slučaju masivne infekcije svinje sa *Echinocasmus perfoliatus* (Infection massive d'un porc de Koupinovo par *Echinocasmus perfoliatus*) [French summary] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 20 (6), June, pp. 203-204, illus. [W^a.]

NEVER, ERWIN. [1909-] [Tierarzt Walsmühlen]

1936 a.—Ueber die Brauchbarkeit der Komplementbindungsreaktion und Allergieprüfung zum Nachweis von Echinokokken bei Rindern und Schafen. Inaug.-Diss. (Leipzig). 30 pp. Leipzig. [W^a.]

NEVER, HENRY E. See Vincke, Erich; and Never, Henry E.

NEVERMANN. [Dr., Plau]

1838 a.—Die Spulwürmer in enormer Menge bei Individuen. (In his Beiträge zur Geburtshilfe, Frauenzimmer- und Kinderkrankheiten des Nordens) <J. Geburtsh., v. 17, pp. 636-637. [W^m.]

NEVERMANN—Continued.

1839 a.—Ueber die Granatwurzelnrinde (*Cortex radialis granatum*) als ein unfehlbares Mittel gegen den Bandwurm <Hannov. Ann. Ges. Heilk., v. 4 (3), pp. 508-517. [W^m.]

NEVERMANN, LUDWIG. [1869-1921] [Oberregierungsrat Dr., Dirigent Veterinärabt. Preuss. Landwirtschaftsministerium] [For port. see Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 39 (32), 8 Aug. 1931, cover] [W^a.] [For necrology see Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 29 (33), 13 Aug., 1921, pp. 411-412] [W^a.] [See also Frosch, Paul; and Nevermann, Ludwig]

1901 a.—Der Parasit des "Blutharnens" der Rinder <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (43), 24 Oct., pp. 645-648, figs. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1 Abt., Ref., v. 31 (8), 12 März, pp. 245-246. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchwvg., v. 12 (12), Sept., pp. 369-370. [W^a, W^m.]

(1905 a).—Veröffentlichungen aus den Jahres-Veterinärberichten der beamteten Tierärzte Preussens für das Jahr 1903. 4. J. Berlin.

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 16 (12), 12 Juli, pp. 560-568. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Zur Behandlung der Pferderäude [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 14 (15), 14 Apr., p. 177. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 a.—Ergebnisse der Trichinen- und Fennschau bei dem im kleinen Grenzverkehr aus Russland zollfrei eingehenden Schweinefleische <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1908), v. 9, 2. Teil, pp. 145-152. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Wurmseuchen <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1909), v. 10, 2. Teil, pp. 29-31. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Ergebnisse der Trichinen- und Fennschau bei dem im kleinen Grenzverkehr aus Russland zollfrei eingehenden Schweinefleische <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1909), v. 10, 2. Teil, p. 101. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Gutachten des Landesveterinärarnates über die Einführung des Trichinoskops und des Reissmannschen Trichinenschauverfahrens <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 29 (51), 18 Dec., pp. 909-912; (52), 25 Dec., pp. 928-930. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Gutachten des Landesveterinärarnates über die Einführung des Trichinoskops und des Reissmannschen Trichinenschauverfahrens <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchwvg., v. 24 (7), 1 Jan., pp. 160-161; (8), 15 Jan., pp. 184-186; (9), 1 Feb., pp. 211-213; (10), 15 Feb., pp. 234-235. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Obergutachten des Landes-Veterinärarnates in Berlin (Würmer bei Fohlen) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 31 (32), 12 Aug., pp. 381-382. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Die Gasbehandlung <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 34 (20), 16 Mai, pp. 191-192. [W^a.]

1918 b.—Räude der Ziegen <Deutsche Landwirtschaft. Presse, v. 45 (71), 4 Sept., p. 436, figs. 283-284. [W^a.]

NEVERMANN, LUDWIG; MIESSNER, HERMANN; and WEICHEL, A.

1917 a.—Studienreise nach dem Balkan <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 25 (5), 3 Feb., pp. 37-44, figs. 1-18. [W^a.]

NEVERMANN, LUDWIG; and WILHELMI, JULIUS FRANZ.

1920 a.—Zur Bekämpfung der Kriebelmückenplage <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 2 (12-13), 27 März, pp. 133-138. [W^a.]

1920 b.—Idem <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 2 (14), 4 Apr., pp. 198-200; (15), 11 Apr., pp. 214-216. [W^a, W^m.]

NEVERMANN, LUDWIG; and WILHELMI, JULIUS FRANZ
—Continued.

1920 c.—Zur Bekämpfung der Kriebelmücken-
plage <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 36 (14),
1 Apr., p. 151. [W^a.]

NEVES, J. AROEIRA.

[1941 a].—Sobre uma forma de reprodução anômala
de *Isospora hominis* Fantham, 1917 [English
summary] <Mem. Inst. Biol. Ezequiel Dias
(1939-40), v. 3-4, pp. 71-76, pl. [W^m.]

NEVES, J. AROEIRA; and CABRAL MOTTA, ORLANDO.

[1941 a].—Sobre cinco casos de coccidiose [sic]
humana por *Isospora hominis* Fantham 1917,
observados em Belo Horizonte [English sum-
mary] <Mem. Inst. Biol. Ezequiel Dias (1939-
40), v. 3-4, pp. 79-92, pl. [W^m.]

NEVES, J. AROEIRA; and NORONHA PÉRES, JOSÉ.

[1939 a].—Mortandades de peixes em Minas Gerais.
Estudos sobre a iquitiozotia de Santos Dumont
[French and English summaries] <Mem. Inst.
Biol. Ezequiel Dias, v. 2 (1938), pp. 289-307,
pls. [W^m.]

NEVES, J. AROEIRA; and PENNA SOBRINHO, OSWINDO.

[1941 a].—Sobre um caso de coccidiose humana
por *Isospora hominis* em criança <Mem. Inst.
Biol. Ezequiel Dias (1939-40), v. 3-4, pp. 95-
104 pl. [W^m.]

NEVES SAMPAIO; and TANISSA, ARNOLDO.

1944 a.—Sobre a brotoeja da palha centeia e o
seu diagnóstico parasitológico <Amatus Lusi-
tanus, v. 3 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 41-42, illus.
[W^m.]

NEVEU, R. [See also Salomon, M.; and Neveu, R.]

1920 a.—Notes sur quelques cas de bilharziose
vésicale et sur un cas de bilharziose intestinale
observés pendant la guerre <Rev. Med. et
Hyg. Trop., v. 12 (2), pp. 35-36. [W^m.]

NEVEU-LEMAIRE, ENDJUM (née YALMUKI). [1900-
] [Lab. Parasitol., Fac. Méd. Paris]

1928 a.—La bilharziose vésicale en Irak. Thèse
méd. (Paris). 48 pp., illus., map. Paris. [W^m.]

1929 a.—Répartition de la bilharziose vésicale en
Irak <Ann. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 1-9,
1 fold. map. [W^a.]

NEVEU-LEMAIRE, MAURICE. [1872-] [Dr.,

Prof. Agrégé, Fac. Méd. Lyon] [For port. see
his Traité d'entomologie médicale et vétéri-
naire, 1938, p. [vii]] [W^a.] [See also Germain,
Louis; and Neveu-Lemaire, Maurice; and
Brumpt, Emile Joseph Alexandre; and Neveu-
Lemaire, Maurice; and Dye, Léon; and Neveu-
Lemaire, Maurice]

1900 a.—L'hématozoaire du paludisme, pathologie,
étiologie, prophylaxie <Causeries Scient. Soc.
Zool. France (1), 24 pp., pls. 1-2. [Lib. Stiles]
[Also reprint: W^m.]

1900 b.—Sur deux ténias trièdres <Arch. Parasi-
tol., Paris, v. 3 (3), 15 Oct., pp. 492-508, figs.
1-10. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1901 a.—Les hématozoaires du paludisme; his-
torique; connaissances actuelles; application des
découvertes récentes à la prophylaxie du palu-
disme. Thèse. 144 pp., 19 figs., 3 pls. Paris.
[W^m.]

1901 b.—Quelques mots sur la biologie des larves
de *Culex* <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 26 (4-7),
Avril-Juillet, pp. 120-122, 1 fig. [W^a, W^c, W^a.]

1901 c.—Exposé des expériences du Professeur B.
Grassi sur la prophylaxie du paludisme <Arch.
Parasitol., Paris, v. 4 (2), 20 Mai, pp. 233-239,
figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 a.—Précis de médecine, No. 1. Parasitologie
animale. A l'usage des candidats au 3^e examen
de doctorat (2^e partie). Et une préface par R.
Blanchard. iii + 212 pp., 301 figs. Paris.
[W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteri-
ol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (9), 21 März, pp. 281-282.
[W^a, W^m.]

1902 c.—Parasitologie animale. [Review of 1902
a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1639), v. 61 (14), Apr.
5, p. 546. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

NEVEU-LEMAIRE, MAURICE—Continued.

1902 d.—Sur les réceptacles séminaux de quel-
ques culicidés <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 27
(6-7), Juin-Juillet, pp. 72-175, figs. 1-4.
[W^a, W^a.]

1902 e.—Les hématozoaires du paludisme. (His-
torique. Connaissances actuelles. Application
des découvertes récentes à la prophylaxie du
paludisme) [Review of 1901 a] <Zool. Cen-
tralbl., v. 9 (18), 9 Sept., pp. 551-554. [W^a, W^a.]

1902 f.—Classification de la famille des Culicidæ
<Mém. Soc. Zool. France, v. 15 (3-4), pp. 195-
227, figs. 1-12, 1 pl. [W^a, W^a.]

1902 g.—Sur la classification des culicidés <Compt.
Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 54 (33), 5 Déc., pp.
1329-1332. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 h.—Description de quelques moustiques de
la Guyane <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 6 (1),
25 Juillet, pp. 5-25, figs. 1-15. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 i.—Instructions relatives à la récolte des
moustiques <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 27
(8-10), Oct.-Déc., pp. 233-237. [W^a, W^a.]

1903 a.—Idem <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 79 (4),
Avril, pp. 281-285. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Note additionnelle sur quelques mousti-
ques de la Guyane <Arch. Parasitol., Paris,
v. 6 (4), 1 Fév., pp. 613-618, figs. 1-3. [W^a,
W^m, W^c.]

1904 a.—Parasitologie animale. Et une préface
par R. Blanchard. 2. éd., iii + 220 pp., 301
figs. Paris. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem [Review of 1902 a] <Arch. Schiffs-
u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 7 (4), Apr., p. 203. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Description de quelques moustiques de
la Guyane [Review of 1902 h] <Jahresb.
Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baum-
garten), (1902), v. 18, p. 794. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Sur la classification des culicidés [Re-
view of 1902 g] <Ibidem, p. 818. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Mission du bourg de Bozas, description
d'une nouvelle espèce de *Stegomyia* recueillie
par le Dr. Brumpt à Harar <Bull. Soc. Zool.
France, v. 30 (3[2]), 1 Mai, pp. 8-11, 1 fig.
[W^a, W^a.]

1905 d.—Sur un nouvel acanthocéphale (*Echinor-
hynchus orestias* nov. sp.) parasite des poissons
du genre *Orestias* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol.,
Paris, v. 59 (24), 7 Juillet, pp. 31-32. [W^a,
W^m, W^c.]

1905 e.—Sur un nouveau moustique appartenant
à la sous-famille des Anophelinae (*Nyssorhyn-
chus bozasi* nov. sp.). <Ibidem, pp. 32-33.
[W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 f.—Classification de la famille Culicidæ
[Review of 1902 f] <Centralbl. Bakteri-
ol., 1. Abt., Ref. v. 37 (15-16), 6 Dec., p. 502. [W^a,
W^m.]

1905 g.—Sur les parasites des poissons du genre
Orestias <Bull. Soc. Philomat. Paris, 9. s., v.
7 (4), pp. 255-259, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Précis de parasitologie humaine (para-
sites, végétaux et animaux). 3. éd. 493 pp.,
513 figs. Paris. [Lib. Stiles]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse,
v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (12), 1 Déc., pp. 815-816.
[W^a.]

1906 c.—Idem [Review of 1906 a] <Rec. Méd.
Vét., v. 83 (23), 15 Déc., pp. 867-868. [W^a,
W^m.]

1906 d.—Classification de la famille des Culicidæ
[Review of 1902 f] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre
Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1904),
v. 20, p. 135. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—Etude des culicidés africains <Arch.
Parasitol., Paris, v. 10 (2), 1 Mai, pp. 238-
288, figs. 1-27. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur,
Paris, v. 5 (4), 28 Fév., p. 156. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Un nouveau cas de parasitisme accidentel
d'un myriapode dans le tube digestif de l'homme
<Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 63 (28),
18 Oct., pp. 307-308. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

NEVEU-LEMAIRE, MAURICE—Continued.

- 1908 a.—Précis de parasitologie humaine. Maladies parasitaires dues à des végétaux et à des animaux. Préface par Blanchard. 4. éd., revue, corrigée et augmentée. v + 712 pp., 391 figs. Paris. [W^a.]
- 1909 a.—Sur la présence d'une larve de ligule (*Ligula simplicissima*) dans la cavité crânienne d'une tanche (*Tinca vulgaris*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 66 (2), 22 Jan., pp. 88-89. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—Parasitologie des animaux domestiques. Maladies parasitaires non bactériennes. ii + 1257 pp., 770 figs. Paris. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1912 b.—Les premiers stades évolutifs du strongle filaire <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 37 (7), 10 Août, pp. 238-241, fig. 1. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1912 c.—Quelques observations relatives aux règles de la nomenclature zoologique <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 37 (2), 5 Avril, pp. 80-83. [W^a.]
- 1912 d.—Strongylose bronchique congénitale du mouton <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 154 (20), 13 Mai, pp. 1311-1312. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1913 a.—Parasitologie des plantes agricoles. Préface par E.-L. Bouvier. xii + 720 pp., 430 figs. Paris. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Investigación y examen de los cestoides [Extract from 1912 a] <Rev. Hig. y San. Vet., Madrid, v. 2 (11), Feb., pp. 491-496, 8 figs. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Dédoublément du genre *Nematodirus* (Strongylidae) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 39 (7), 28 Août, pp. 293-296, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Паразитология домашних животных. Простейшие (Protozoa). Переводъ под редакцией и съ добавленіями Вас. Л. Якимова. 213 pp., illus. Petrograd. [W^m.]
- 1918 a.—Contribution à l'étude des organes reproducteurs et de la reproduction chez les strongles dépourvus de capsule buccale (Metastrongylidae) <Mém. Soc. Zool. France (1917), v. 27 (1-4), 25 Juillet, pp. 5-126, figs. 1-35, pls. 1-12. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—*Crossophorus collaris* Hemprich et Ehrenberg, ascaride parasite des damans <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (7), 13 Juillet, pp. 390-396, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1921 b.—Les hotes intermédiaires des parasites de l'homme <Médecine, Paris, v. 2 (3), Déc., pp. 204-206. [W^m.]
- 1921 c.—L'infestation congénitale de l'homme et des animaux par les nematodes <Bull. Acad. Med. Paris, 3. s., v. 85 (22), pp. 632-634. [W^m.]
- 1921 d.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 77 (4), July 23, p. 323. [W^a.]
- 1921 e.—Précis de parasitologie humaine. 5. éd., revue et mise à jour. 466 pp., 313 figs. Paris. [W^a.]
- 1921 f.—Maladie de Chagas ou schizotrypanose américaine <Géographie, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 27-35, maps. [W^e.]
- 1921 g.—Myiases exclusivement américaines <Géographie, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 36-43, map. [W^e.]
- 1922 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* L. et corps étrangers de l'intestin <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 47 (2), 1 Avril, pp. 39-41, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—Les grandes endémo-épidémies africaines. La maladie du sommeil <Presse Méd., v. 30 (83), 18 Oct., Suppl., pp. 1733-1739, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1922 c.—L'infestation congénitale par les nematodes <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 74, 3. s., v. 3, (8), Août, pp. 512-513. [W^a.]
- 1922 d.—L'infestation par la voie cutanée de divers nematodes parasites de l'homme et des animaux <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 87 (25), pp. 697-699. [W^m.]

NEVEU-LEMAIRE, MAURICE—Continued.

- 1922 e.—L'infestation par la voie cutanée de divers nematodes parasites de l'homme et des animaux [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd., 20 Juin] <Presse Méd., v. 30 (50), 24 Juin, p. 547. [W^a.]
- 1922 f.—Notes de géographie médicale. Maladies propres au continent asiatique <Géographie, v. 38 (4), Nov., pp. 433-443, maps 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1922 g.—Les phlébotomes en pathologie humaine <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays. Chauds, v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 25-33, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1922 h.—Présence chez le boeuf de *Metastrongylus elongatus* (Dujardin 1845) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 47, pp. 379-381. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Maladies parasitaires observées à Ciudad Bolivar, Venezuela <Ann. Parasitol., v. 1 (3), Août, p. 301. [W^a.]
- 1923 b.—Les nematodes <Monde Méd., Paris (624), v. 33, 1-15 Mai, pp. 305-324, figs. 19-31. [W^m.]
- 1923 c.—Présence chez le boeuf de *Metastrongylus elongatus* (Dujardin 1845) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 47 (8-9), (1922), 31 Jan., pp. 379-381. [W^a.]
- 1923 d.—Présence d'*Ascaris ovis* chez le chevreuil (*Capreolus capreolus*) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 1 (3), Août, pp. 265-268, figs. I-V. [W^a.]
- 1923 e.—Le trypanosomose humaine en Amérique du Sud <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, Avr., pp. 117-122, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1923 f.—Identification de nematodes <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 15, p. 27. [W^m.]
- 1924 a.—La femelle de *Khalilia rhinocerotis* Neveu-Lemaire parasite du rhinocéros africain (*Rhinoceros bicornis*) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), Juillet, pp. 224-225, pl. 21, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—Parasites de chauves souris de la Côte-d'Or. II. Nematodes <Compt. Rend. Cong. Soc. Sav. Paris, Sect. Sc., p. 276. [W^e.]
- 1924 c.—La prophylaxie des distomatoses humaines par la destruction des mollusques [Abstract of report before Cong. Hyg. Brit., Bordeaux, June 4-9] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, an. 101, n.s., v. 96 (14), July 25, p. 616. [W^m.]
- 1924 d.—Les strongylidés du rhinocéros africain (*Rhinoceros bicornis*) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), Avr., pp. 121-154, pls. 9-20. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Description d'un strongle nouveau du rhinocéros africain *Quilonia parva* n. sp. <Ann. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), Juillet, pp. 290-291, pl. 7, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1925 b.—Le mâle de *Pteridopharynx omoensis* Neveu-Lemaire, parasite du rhinocéros africain (*Rhinoceros bicornis*) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 392-393, pl. 8, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1925 c.—Observation clinique de boutons d'orient multiples <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (1), 14 Jan., pp. 44-47. [W^a.]
- [1926? a].—A propos de la distribution géographique des bilharzioses humaines <Compt. Rend. Som. Soc. Biogéogr., v. 3 (20), pp. 25-29. [Y^g.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1926 b.—La femelle de *Buissonia longibursa* Neveu-Lemaire, parasite du rhinocéros africain (*Rhinoceros bicornis*) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 85-86, pl. 1, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1926 c.—Helminthiases pulmonaires et bronchites vermineuses <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 40 (5), Jan. 30, pp. 116-120. [W^m.]
- 1927 a.—Essai de mammalogie médicale. I. Les mammifères réservoirs de virus des maladies infectieuses de l'homme <Ann. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), 1 Avril, pp. 143-176; (3), 1 Juillet, pp. 252-278. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Essai de mammalogie médicale. II. Les mammifères hôtes intermédiaires ou hôtes définitifs des helminthes parasites de l'homme et ceux qui hébergent des parasites qui leur sont communs avec l'espèce humaine <Ann. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), 1 Oct., pp. 356-380. [W^a.]

NEVEU-LEMAIRE, MAURICE—Continued.

- 1927 c.—Un nématode parasite rare de l'anguille *Spinitectus inermis* (Zeder, 1800) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 52 (2), 30 Avril, pp. 87-92, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1927 d.—Les oesophagostomes des phacochères <Ann. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), 1 Juillet, pp. 214-219, figs. 1A-F-2A-F. [W^a.]
- 1927 e.—*Protospirura hamospiculata* n. sp., nématode parasite d'un pangolin africain, *Manis (Pholidotus) temmincki* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), 1 Avril, pp. 107-113, figs. A-G. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Considérations sur les genres *Murshidia* et *Pteridopharynx* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), 1 Avril, pp. 193-195, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Essai de mammalogie médicale. II. Les mammifères hôtes intermédiaires ou hôtes définitifs des helminthes parasites de l'homme et ceux qui hébergent des parasites qui leur sont communs avec l'espèce humaine [Conclusion of 1927 b] <Ann. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 107-131. [W^a.]
- 1928 c.—Strongylidés nouveaux des genres *Murshidia* et *Memphisia* chez l'éléphant d'Afrique <Ann. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), 1. Juillet, pp. 291-302, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1928 d.—Strongylidés nouveaux du genre *Quilonia* chez l'éléphant d'Afrique <Ann. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), 1 Avril, pp. 186-192, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- (1928 e).—Infecciones parasitarias. Tratado de patología médica. Barcelona, (Colección Sergeant, etc.) (Edición Castellana. Editorial Pubul).
- 1930 a.—Coccidioses. (In Sergeant, E.; Ribadeau-Dumas, L.; and Babonneix, L. Traité de pathologie médicale et de thérapeutique appliquée. XIV. Infections parasitaires. Paris. pp. 486-489, illus.) [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Généralités sur les parasites et les maladies parasitaires. (In Sergeant, E.; Ribadeau-Dumas, L.; and Babonneix, L. Traité de pathologie médicale et thérapeutique appliquée. XIV. Infections parasitaires. Paris. pp. 1-30.) [W^a.]
- 1930 c.—Helminthiases. (In Sergeant, E.; Ribadeau-Dumas, L.; and Babonneix, L. Traité de pathologie médicale et de thérapeutique appliquée. XIV. Infections parasitaire. Paris. pp. 31-237, figs. 1-67.) [W^a.]
- 1930 d.—Myiases. (In Sergeant, E.; Ribadeau-Dumas, L.; and Babonneix, L. Traité de pathologie médicale et de thérapeutique appliquée. XIV. Infections parasitaire. Paris. pp. 238-256, figs. 68-74.) [W^a.]
- 1930 e.—Trypanosomose africaine ou maladie du sommeil. (In Sergeant, E.; Ribadeau-Dumas, L.; and Babonneix, L. Traité de pathologie médicale et de thérapeutique appliquée. XIV. Infections parasitaires. Paris. pp. 257-281, illus.) [W^a.]
- 1930 f.—Trypanosomose américaine ou maladie de Chagas. (In Sergeant, E.; Ribadeau-Dumas, L.; and Babonneix, L. Traité de pathologie médicale et de thérapeutique appliquée. XIV. Infections parasitaires. Paris. pp. 281-290, illus.) [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Les arthropodes hôtes intermédiaires des helminthes parasites de l'homme <Ann. Parasitol., v. 11 (3), 1 Mai, pp. 222-237; (4), 1 Juillet, pp. 303-319; (5), 1 Sept., pp. 370-402. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Les maladies que nous devons aux mouches <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 54 (31), July 30, pp. 492-493. [P^c.]
- 1934 a.—Sur la classification des trichostrongylidés <Ann. Parasitol., v. 12 (3), 1 Mai, pp. 248-252, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Un nouvel hôte d'*Oesophagostomum (Conoweberia) bifurcum* (Creplin, 1849) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 13 (3), 1 Mai, pp. 203-206, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Traité d'helminthologie médicale et vétérinaire. 1514 pp., 1 leaf, figs. 1-787. Paris. [W^a.]

NEVEU-LEMAIRE, MAURICE—Continued.

- 1938 a.—Traité d'entomologie médicale et vétérinaire. xxvii, 1339 pp., illus. Paris [i.e., Liège, Belgique] [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Traité de protozoologie médicale et vétérinaire. 844 pp., illus., maps. Paris. [W^a.]
- NEVEU-LEMAIRE, MAURICE; et al.
- 1921 a.—Infections parasitaires (In Sergeant, E.; Ribadeau-Dumas, L.; and Babonneix, L. Traité de pathologie médicale et de thérapeutique appliquée, v. 14, 577 pp., illus., pls.) [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Parasites de chauves souris de la Côte d'Or <Compt. Rend. Cong. Soc. Sav. Paris, Sect. Sc., pp. 274-280. [W^a.]
- NEVEU-LEMAIRE, MAURICE; and DESCHIENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ.
- 1925 a.—Anomalie observée chez un *Taenia saginata* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), Juillet, pp. 267-269, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- NEVEU-LEMAIRE, MAURICE; and FREYSSINGE, L.
- (1901 a).—Rôle des moustiques dans la propagation de la filarirose et de la fièvre jaune <Méd., Orient., v. 5, pp. 241-246. [W^m.]
- NEVEU-LEMAIRE, MAURICE; and PELLEGRIN JACQUES.
- 1928 a.—Essai d'ichthyologie médicale. Les poissons hôtes intermédiaires des helminthes parasites de l'homme <Ann. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), 1 Avril, pp. 221-244, figs. 1-8; (3), 1 Juillet, pp. 343-367, figs. 9-18. [W^a.]
- NEVEU-LEMAIRE, MAURICE; and ROTON, A.
- 1912 a.—Trois cas de bilharziose vésicale observés à Dakar <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 15 (3), 20 Août, pp. 474-477. [W^a.]
- NEVEU-LEMAIRE, MAURICE; and ZEMBOULIS, E.
- 1919 a.—Paludisme et dysenterie amibienne autochtones <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Med. Hôp. Paris, 3.s., v. 43, an. 35, pp. 428-432. [W^m.]
- NEVEUX.¹ See Gaupillat, Maurice; and Neveux.
- NEVEUX.² [Dr., Méd. Troupes Colon., Backel, Sénégal] [See also Bouffard, G.; and Neveux; and Rodriguez, L.; and Neveux]
- 1908 a.—Le ver de Guinée aveugle <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 5 (3), pp. 147-150. [W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Présence de l'ankylostomose à la Côte d'Ivoire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (10), 14 Déc., p. 745. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Emploi d'une armoire comme chambre de sulfuration pour la destruction des ectoparasites <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 13 (2), pp. 55-59, illus. [W^m.]
- NEVJADOMSKIÏ, M. M. [Невядомский, М. М.] [Prof., Moskau]
- 1929 a.—Ueber den Erreger des Krebses bei Mäusen <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 42 (52), Dec. 26, p. 1661. [W^m.]
- 1930 a.—Gregarina ex adenocarcinomate murium [Russian text] < Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 8 (10), Dec., pp. 2-6, figs. 1-24. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Ueber den Erreger des Krebses bei den Mäusen <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 43 (24), June 12, pp. 741-746. [W^m.]
- 1930 c.—О возбудителе рака (Ueber den Krebs-erreger) [Russian text; German abstract] <Odessk. Med. Zhurnal, v. 5 (3-5), pp. 233-236. [W^m.]
- 1931 a.—Ist die parasitäre Entstehung des Karzinoms widerlegt? Erwiderungen zum gleichnamigen Aufsatz von C. Sternberg in H. 4, der W. kl. W. 1931 <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 44 (30), July 24, pp. 970-972. [W^m.]
- 1931 b.—Ueber den Erreger des Krebses bei den Mäusen <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 61, v. 12 (31), Aug. 1, pp. 721-724, illus. [W^m.]
- 1932 a.—Die Sporozoa des Flexner-Joblingstammes [English, French and Italian summaries] <Cancer, v. 9, pp. 1-10, illus. [W^m.]
- 1933 a.—Gregarina ex adenocarcinomata murium [Abstract of 1930 a] <Biol. Abstr., v. 7 (2), Feb., p. 392. [W^a.]

NEVIADOMSKIĬ, M.—Continued.

1933 b.—Ueber die Kulturen der Sporozoa des Flexner-Joblingstammes <Cancer, v. 10, pp. 31–37, illus. [Wm.]

1934 a.—Ueber die Hervorrufung von Geschwülsten durch Kulturen der Parasiten des Flexner-Joblingstammes <Cancer, v. 11, pp. 69–74. [Wm.]

1941 a.—Об опухолях, полученных культурой паразитов (Ueber durch Parasitenkulturen erzeugte experimentelle Geschwülste [German summary] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol. (4), pp. 63–66. [Wm.]

NEVIADOMSKIĬ, P. M. [Невядомский, П. М.] [Prosecutor, Path.-Anat. Inst., Moskva]

1903 a.—О лѣчении малярии подкожными впрыскиваниями хинина [Treatment of malaria with hypodermic injections of quinin] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 59 (7), pp. 528–538. [Wm.]

1903 b.—Quinin subcutaneously in malaria [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 41 (18), Oct. 31, p. 1122. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1904 a.—Ueber die Behandlung der Malaria mit subcutanen Chinin-Injectionen [Transl. of 1903 a] <Allg. Med. Centr.-Ztg., v. 73 (3), 16 Jan., pp. 41–44. [Wm.]

1904 b.—O vzbuditeliakh ospii, varioloida, vaccinii, vietrianoi ospii, skarlatinii, kori i sipnogo tifa [The causes of smallpox, varioloid, vaccinia, scarlatina, measles and typhus] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 3 (33), pp. 1128–1129. [Wm.]

1906 a.—Ueber die Erreger der Pocken, der Variolois, der Vaccine, der Windpocken, des Scharlach, der Masern, des Flecktyphus [Abstract of 1904 b] <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat. (1904–05), v. 10, pp. 30–31. [Wa, Wm.]

NÉVIADOZKY, M. M. See Nevíadomskiĭ, M. M.

NEVILL, W. [M. B., T. C. D.]

1851 a.—On koussou in tapeworm <Dublin Med. Press (637), v. 25, Mar. 19, p. 183. [Wm.]

NEVIN, FLOYD REESE. [1904–] [Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. York]

1935 a.—Anatomy of *Cnemidocoptes mutans* (R. and L.), the scaly-leg mite of poultry <Ann. Entom. Soc. America, v. 28 (3), Sept., pp. 338–367, pls. 1–6. [Wa.]

NEVIN, H. M.

1937 a.—Ipoh branch laboratory <Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. Research Fed. Malay States (1936), pp. 131–153. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Ipoh branch laboratory... Health survey <Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. Research Fed. Malay States (1937), pp. 145–148. [Wa.]

1939 a.—Ipoh branch laboratory <Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. Research, Fed. Malay States (1938), pp. 153–177. [Wm.]

1939 b.—Ipoh branch laboratory <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (16), Select. Colon. Med. Rep. (361) (Federated Malay States), Aug. 15, pp. 61–62. [Wa.]

NEVIN, STANLEY M. [Lieut. Col., Vet. Corps, U. S. Army]

1944 a.—The veterinary service of Uncle Sam's army in Australia <Vet. Med., v. 39 (12), Dec., pp. 446–450, illus. [Wa.]

NEVINNY, HANS. [Asst., Path.-Anat. Inst. Univ. Innsbruck]

1927 a.—Ueber die Veränderungen der Skelettmuskulatur bei Trichinose <Virchows Arch. Path. Anat., v. 266 (1), 3 Nov., pp. 184–238, figs. 1–24. [Wa.]

1927 b.—Zur Pathologie der Trichinose <Med. Klin., Berlin (1180), v. 23 (29), July 22, pp. 1105–1106. [Wm.]

NEVINS, THOMAS.

1804 a.—De vermibus intestinorum. Diss. 28 pp. Edinburgi. [Wm.]

NEVJADOMSKIĬ, M. See Nevíadomskiĭ, M. M.

NÉVOT. [Serv. Vét. San. Seine] [See also Foureaux; and Névot]

(1937 a).—Principaux motifs des saisies en inspection des viandes. Thèse vét. (Paris).

NEVRLA, FR.

1941 a.—Otázka roztočové nákazy včel. (Zur Frage der Milbenseuche der Honigbiene <Zvěrolék. Obzor, v. 34 (24), Dec. 20, pp. 337–354, pls. [Wa.]

NEVYADOMSKIY, M. See Nevíadomskiĭ, M. M.

NEVZAD, A. See Tüzdil, A. Nevzad.

NEVZAT, AHMET. See Tüzdil, A. Nevzad.

NEW, GORDON B. [M. D., Rochester, Minnesota] See Sanford, Arthur H.; and New, Gordon B.

NEW SOUTH WALES, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

1930 a.—The cattle tick question. A catechism on tick control and eradication. 24 pp., figs. 1–2. Sydney. [Wa.]

1942 a.—Evacuation of tick-infested cattle. Value of dipping [Abstract of report] <Country Life, Sydney, v. 53 (37), Mar. 13, p. 10. [Wa.]

1945 a.—Value of regular drenching in the control of worms in sheep <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 56 (6), June 1, p. 268. [Wa.]

1945 b.—Control of lice and tick infestation in sheep <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 56 (9), Sept. 1, p. 422. [Wa.]

NEW YORK COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE.

1944 a.—The poultry mite, a serious poultry pest <Northeast. Poultryman, v. 38 (5), May, p. 18. [Wa.]

NEW YORK STATE. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND MARKETS.

1942 a.—Pork processing rules, New York state. Rules and regulations with respect to processing pork products containing pork muscle tissue customarily eaten without cooking <[2.] Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 106–114. (Legislative document no. 35) [Lib. Schwartz]

NEW YORK STATE LEGISLATURE.

1942 a.—Garbage cooking law. Chapter 214, laws of 1942. An Act to amend the general municipal law, in relation to disposal and treatment of garbage <[2.] Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., p. 99. (Legislative document no. 35) [Lib. Schwartz]

1942 b.—Law creating commission. Chapter 852, Laws of 1940. An Act creating a temporary state commission to study the problem of trichinosis and other diseases contracted by eating infected meat, and making an appropriation for the expenses of such commission <[2.] Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 97–98. (Legislative document no. 35). [Lib. Schwartz]

1942 c.—Law extending commission to 1942, Chapter 797, Laws of 1941 <[2.] Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 98–99. (Legislative document no. 35) [Lib. Schwartz]

NEW YORK STATE TRICHINOSIS COMMISSION.

1940 a.—New York state trichinosis commission meets [Abstract] <Butchers' Advocate, v. 108 (23), Dec. 4, pp. 13–14, 26, illus. [Wa.]

1940 b.—New York state trichinosis commission plans [Abstracted from New York Daily] <Vet. Rec., v. 52 (33), Aug. 17, p. 589. [Wa.]

1940 c.—New York trichinosis commission pledges cooperation [Abstract. Source not given] <Butchers' Advocate, v. 108 (3), July 17, p. 13. [Wa.]

1940 d.—1 in 5 here may have pork parasite, clinical test indicates [Abstract of announcement of public hearing, State Trichinosis Com.] <Am. Kosher Butcher Weekly, v. 3 (43), Dec. 27, p. 12. [Wa.]

1940 e.—To test live hogs for trichinosis [Abstract. Source not given] <Meat Dealer and Butchers Gaz., v. 133 (5), Aug., p. 4. [Wa.]

- NEW YORK STATE TRICHINOSIS COMMISSION—Cont.
- 1940 f.—Trichinosis control proposed in 1884 [Abstract, in part, from 5. Ann. Rep. State Bd. Health, Sen. Doc. 47, 1885, pp. 112-119] <Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 61-62. (Legislative document no. 52) [Lib. Schwartz]
- 1941 a.—Control through education <Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 159-161, pl. (Legislative document no. 52) [Lib. Schwartz]
- 1941 b.—Control through microscopic inspection <Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 129-134, illus. (Legislative document no. 52) [Lib. Schwartz]
- 1941 c.—Control through skin testing of swine <Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 129-134, illus. (Legislative document no. 52) [Lib. Schwartz]
- 1941 d.—First public hearing of the New York State trichinosis commission (from "Health News") <Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 267-270. (Legislative document no. 52) [Lib. Schwartz]
- 1941 e.—Garbage and trichinosis <Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 63-68, map, chart. (Legislative document no. 52) [Lib. Schwartz]
- 1941 f.—[Law creating the commission] Chapter 852, Laws of 1940, State of New York <Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 265-266. (Legislative document no. 52) [Lib. Schwartz]
- 1941 g.—Licensing of slaughter-houses <Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 163-167. (Legislative document no. 52) [Lib. Schwartz]
- 1941 h.—Meat inspection <Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 179-264. (Legislative document no. 52) [Lib. Schwartz]
- 1941 i.—New York trichinosis commission submits plan to governor [Abstract of 10-point program] <Butchers' Advocate, v. 109 (10), Mar. 5, p. 13. [W^a.]
- 1941 j.—Pork products in relation to trichinosis control <Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 135-137. (Legislative document no. 52) [Lib. Schwartz]
- 1941 k.—Prevalence of trichinosis <Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 31-39, maps. (Legislative document no. 52) [Lib. Schwartz]
- 1941 l.—[Proposed legislation; garbage feeding bill; processing of pork bill; licensing of slaughter houses bill; meat inspection bill; extension of the commission] <Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 271-282. (Legislative document no. 52) [Lib. Schwartz]
- 1941 m.—Recommendations of the New York state trichinosis commission <Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 5-6. (Legislative document no. 52) [Lib. Schwartz]
- 1942 a.—Reported trichinosis cases and deaths, New York state 1930-1941 <[2.] Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., p. 105. (Legislative document no. 35) [Lib. Schwartz]

NEW ZEALAND. Department of Agriculture. Live-stock Division.

- 1937 a.—Internal parasites of sheep and calves and their treatment <Bull. (13) N. Zealand Dept. Agric., Nov., [4] pp., illus. [Lib. Schwartz]
- [1938 a].—Internal parasites of sheep and calves and their treatment. 4 pp., illus. [Wellington] [At head of title: Issued by the Department of Agriculture] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1939 a.—Methods of administering medicines to livestock <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 59 (4), Oct. 16, pp. 331-332. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Coccidiosis of poultry <Bull. (22) N. Zealand Dept. Agric., [4] pp., illus. [Lib. Schwartz]
- 1941 b.—Internal parasites in poultry <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 62 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 50-52, 60, illus. [W^a.]
- [1941 c].—Idem <Bull. (19) N. Zealand Dept. Agric., 7 pp., illus. [W^a.]

NEW ZEALAND. Department of Agriculture. Live-stock Division—Continued.

- 1944 a.—Guard against blow-fly strike in sheep <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 68 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 49-50. [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—Some seasonal sheep complaints. Their detection and treatment <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 68 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 105-108. [W^a.]
- 1944 c.—Internal parasites in poultry <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 68 (6), June 15, pp. 415, 417-419, illus. [W^a.]
- 1944 d.—Internal parasites in poultry <Bull. (19) N. Zealand Dept. Agric., rev. July, 7 pp., illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1944 e.—Feeding and rearing of calves <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 69 (2), Aug. 15, pp. 129, 131-133, illus. [W^a.]

NEW ZEALAND. Department of Health.

- 1943 a.—Why can't we check hydatids? <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 67 (1), July 15, p. 64. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

NEW ZEALAND SHEEPOWNERS' FEDERATION.

- 1942 a.—Annual report <Meat and Wool, v. 83 (2), Feb. 10, pp. 35, 37, 39. [W^a.]

NEWBIGIN, H. F.; and MORGAN, D. O.

- 1936 a.—The effect of certain dressings on worm-infested poultry runs <Scottish J. Agric., v. 19 (2), Apr., pp. 162-165. [W^a.]

- 1938 a.—Further observations on the treatment of poultry runs against worm infestation <Scottish J. Agric., v. 21 (2), Apr., pp. 158-162. [W^a.]

NEWBIGIN, H. F.; and WILSON, JAMES EBENEZER.

- 1935 a.—A survey of the prevalent diseases of poultry <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland, 5.s., v. 47, pp. 64-93, figs. 6-13. [W^a.]

NEWBOLT, G. P. [F. R. C. S. Eng., Surg., Roy. South. Hosp.]

- 1906 a.—Tropical abscess of the liver <Liverpool Med.-Chir. J. (50), v. 26, July, pp. 179-194, figs. 1-4. [W^m.]

- 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Trop. Med., London v. 9 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 307-308. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1908 a.—Some cases of hydatid disease of the liver <Liverpool Med.-Chir. J., v. 28, pp. 378-384. [W^m.]

NEWCOMB, J. W. [B. V. Sc., Supt., Sydney Univ. Vet. Hosp.]

- 1941 a.—Dilatation of the oesophagus in a dog <Austral. Vet. J., v. 17 (3), June, pp. 107-108. [W^a.]

NEWCOMB, R. W. [Vet.]

- 1913 a.—A note on kidney-worm infestation of swine as shown post-mortem at the Manila madero <Philippine Agric. Rev., Vet. No., v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 399-400. [W^a.]

NEWCOMER, ERVAL JACKSON. [1890-] [A. B., Sr. Entom., Bureau Entom. and Plant Quar., U. S. Dept. Agric., Yakima, Washington]

- 1912 a.—Root-knot <Month. Bull. State Com. Hort., Sacramento, California, v. 1 (3), Feb., pp. 81-85, pl. [W^a.]

NEWDICK, E. L. [Chief, Div. Plant Indust., Maine Dept. Agric.]

- 1946 a.—Protecting Maine acreage from potato rot nematode <Grange Herald, v. 13 (11), June, pp. 5-6. [W^a.]

NEWINGTON, J. H. See New[ington], J. H.

NEWELL, A. G. [M. D., D. P. H., Calcutta]

- 1905 a.—Dysentery: Its varieties and causes, summarised and criticised with a note on treatment and prevention <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 40 (7), July, pp. 257-260. [W^m.]

NEWELL, H. A. [M. D., Louisburg]

- 1910 a. — A study of some parasitic diseases <Charlotte [N. C.] Med. J., v. 62 (2), Aug., pp. 97-100. [W^m.]

NEWELL, PAUL F. [See also Goodell, C. J.; and Newell, Paul F.]

- 1931 a.—Swine production in Mississippi <Extens. Bull. (38) Mississippi Agric. Coll., rev. Jan., 46 pp., illus. [W^a.]

- NEWELL, PAUL F.; and GOODSELL, C. J.
1936 a.—Pig club manual <Exten. Bull. (78) Mississippi Agric. Coll., Nov., 86 pp., illus. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Work stock, feeding, management and production <Exten. Bull. (95) Mississippi Agric. Coll., June, 144 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- NEWELL, WILMON. [1878-] [D. Sc.]
1907 a.—A simple plan of eradicating the cattle tick by the pasture rotation method. Adapted to use on the average Louisiana farm <Circular (14), State Crop Pest Com. Louisiana, May, pp. 1-4. [Lib. Hall]
1911 a.—The chicken tick in Texas <Breeder's Gaz. (1552), v. 60 (8), Aug. 23, pp. 309-310. [W^a.]
1933 a.—[A study of the effect of diet on the worm burden of children infected with *Necator americanus* and *Ascaris lumbricoides*] <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1932-33), pp. 81-82. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Veterinary laboratory <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1935-36), p. 48. [W^a.]
[1937 a].—Veterinary laboratory <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1936-37), p. 52. [W^a.]
[1941 a].—Parasite laboratory <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1940-41), p. 59. [W^a.]
- NEWELL, WILMON; and DOUGHERTY, M. S.
1906 a.—The cattle tick. Studies of the egg and seed tick stages. A simple method of eradicating the tick <Circular (10) State Crop Pest Com. Louisiana, Nov., pp. 1-32, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- NEWELL, WILMON; and MAULDIN, C. E.
1908 a.—Report upon the eradication of the cattle tick in Lincoln and Claiborne parishes <Circular (21) State Crop Pest Com. Louisiana, Jan., 4 pp. [W^a.]
- NEWHALL, ALLAN GOODRICH. [1894-] [Ph. D., Assoc. Prof., Plant Path., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, New York] [See also Stark, Frank L. (jr.); Lear, Bert; and Newhall, Allan Goodrich]
1929 a.—Destruction of nematodes by dessication <47. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (Bull. 431) (1927-28), Mar., p. 64. [W^a.]
1930 a.—Control of root-knot nematode in greenhouses <Bull. (451) Ohio Agric. Exper. Station, Apr., 60 pp., figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
1939 a.—Notes on onion diseases in New York <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 23 (14), July 31, pp. 229-231. [W^a.]
1943 a.—Pathogenesis of *Ditylenchus dipsaci* in seedlings of *Allium cepa* <Phytopathology, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 61-69, illus., pl. [W^a.]
1946 a.—Golden nematode of potatoes jumps the Atlantic <Farm Research, v. 12 (3), July 1, pp. 6, 7, illus. [W^a.]
1946 b.—Leaf-nematode infestation of bird's-nest fern <Phytopathology, v. 36 (10), Oct., pp. 892-896, illus. [W^a.]
- NEWHALL, ALLAN GOODRICH; and CHITWOOD, BENJAMIN GOODWIN.
1940 a.—Onion bloat or eelworm rot caused by the nematode *Ditylenchus dipsaci* [Abstract of report before 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 17-30, 1939] <Phytopathology, v. 30 (1), Jan., p. 18. [W^a.]
1940 b.—Onion eelworm rot or bloat caused by the stem or bulb nematode, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* <Phytopathology, v. 30 (5), May, pp. 390-400, illus., pls. [W^a.]
1940 c.—The status of onion bloat in 1940 <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 24 (17), Sept. 15, pp. 350-351. [W^a.]
- NEWHALL, ALLAN GOODRICH; CLEMENT, R. L.; SMITH, I. D.; and CHITWOOD, BENJAMIN GOODWIN.
1939 a.—A survey of the occurrence of the bulb or stem nematode on onions in the state of New York <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 23 (17), Sept. 15, pp. 291-293. [W^a.]
- NEWHALL, ALLAN GOODRICH; and STARK, FRANK L. (jr.)
1942 a.—Chloropicrin and ethylene dichloride for root-knot nematode control <Phytopathology, v. 32 (7), July, pp. 626-630, illus. [W^a.]
- NEWHAM, HUGH BASIL GREAVES. [M. R. C. P., Director, London School Trop. Med. [See also Daniels, Charles Wilberforce; and Newham, Hugh Basil Greaves; and Low, George Carmichael; and Newham, Hugh Basil Greaves]
1911 a.—Leucocytic variation in trypanosomiasis <J. London School Trop. Med., v. 1 (1), Dec., pp. 37-41, charts 1-2. [W^a.]
1913 a.—Trypanosomiasis. London school of tropical medicine (3rd report) <J. London School Trop. Med., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 144-146. [W^a.]
1914 a.—Note on the occurrence of *Demodex* in imported pork <Vet. Rec. 1379), v. 27, Dec. 12, pp. 319-320, 1 fig. [W^a.]
1919 a.—Trypanosomiasis in the East African campaign <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 33 (4), Oct., pp. 299-311, 1 map. [W^a.]
1920 a.—Treatment of Bilharzia disease [Letter to editor dated Apr. 18] <Lancet, London (5043), v. 198, v. 1 (17), Apr. 24, p. 933. [W^a.]
1923 a.—Lesions of the optic thalamus in a case of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* infection [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Soc., 15 Mar.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (1-2), July, p. 11. [W^a.]
1925 a.—Diseases of Central America [Letter to editor] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 28 (5), Mar. 2, pp. 115-116. [W^a.]
1925 b.—The pathology of *Clonorchis* infection of the pancreas <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 28 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 437-438, 1 pl., figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
[1926 a].—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1925-26), v. 2, pp. 1-4, 1 pl., figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
1926 b.—Sections and photographs illustrating the pathology of *Clonorchis* infection of the pancreas <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (5-6), 19 Nov.-17 Dec., 1925, p. 279. [Issued Jan. 1926] [W^a.]
- NEWHAM, HUGH BASIL GREAVES; and ROBERTSON, ANDREW.
1922 a.—A case of *Isospora hominis* (Rivolta) Dobell, probably contracted in Durban, South Africa <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 25 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 344-345. [W^a.]
- NEWIADOMSKY. See Nevřadomskřř.
- NEWINGTON, J. H. [Dr.]
1895 a.—Jodkalium als Bandwurmmittel [Abstract] <Therap. Wehnschr., v. 2 (43), 27 Oct., p. 932. [W^m.]
1896 a.—Als Bandwurmmittel: Jodkalium [Abstract] <Therap. Monatsh., Berlin, v. 10 (1), Jan., p. 56. [W^m.]
1897 a.—Contre le ténia [Abstract] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., v. 48, 5. s., v. 1, 31 mars, p. 173. [W^m.]
1897 b.—Contro la tenia [Abstract of 1897 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 20 (17), 24 Apr., p. 201. [W^a.]
- NEWLIN, J. J. [Polk County, Iowa]
1938 a.—Freeing hogs of parasites. Worms, lice and mange cost the hog raiser money. How to get rid of them <Wallaces' Farmer, v. 63 (26), Dec. 17, p. 832 (p. 8). [W^a.]
- NEWLON, W. E.
1921 a.—External parasites of poultry. Methods of control of the more common forms <Quart. Bull. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, v. 4 (1), Aug., pp. 10-11. [W^a.]
- NEWLOVE, J. R. See Christopherson, John Brian; and Newlove, J. R.

NEWMAN, A. J.

1862 a.—Large hydatid cyst in the abdomen communicating with the gall-bladder; tapping and removal of 248 ounces of bilious fluid; rapid refilling of the cyst; fatal result; interesting autopsy <Lancet, London (2044), v. 2, Nov. 1, p. 476. [W^m, W^c.]

NEWMAN, B. M. See Barber, Marshall Albert; Komp, William H. Wood; Newman, B. M.

NEWMAN, C. See Salazar, A. E.; and Newman, C.

NEWMAN, CARL DAMIEN [M. B., B. S., D. T. M. and H., Chief Med. Off., Eastern Bengal Railway]; and Chalam, B. S.

1935 a.—Atebrin in the treatment of malaria in railway employees <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 70 (1), Jan., pp. 5-8. [W^m.]

NEWMAN, EDWARD.

1832 a.—An account of the parasitic *Musca larvarum* preyed on by parasitic *Pteromal*, while both were in the body of *Phalaena Bombyx Cāja* [Letter dated Nov. 26, 1831] <Mag. Nat. Hist. (25), v. 5, Apr., pp. 252-255. [W^a, W^c, W^a.]

1832 b.—*Sphinx vespiformis*: An essay. 54 pp., 1 l., 3 diagrams. London. [W^c.]

1833 a.—Observations on the nomenclature of divisions in systematical arrangements of the subjects of natural history, more particularly in reference to "Some remarks on genera and subgenera, and on the principles on which they should be established; by the Rev. Leonard Jenyns" [Letter dated Sept.] <Mag. Nat. Hist., v. 6 (36), Nov., pp. 481-485. [W^a, W^c, W^a.] [See Jenyns, Leonard, 1833, pp. 385-390.]

1835 a.—The grammar of entomology. xvi + 304 pp., 4 pls. London. [W^a.]

1841 a.—A familiar introduction to the history of insects; being a new and greatly improved edition of the grammar of entomology. xiv pp., 1 l., 288 pp., figs. London. [W^c.]

1843 a.—The system of nature: An essay. 2. ed. [of 1832 b]. viii + 150 pp., 1 chart. London. [W^a.]

1851 a.—Affinities of the pulicites, an essay <Zoologist, v. 9, App., pp. cxliii-cxlix. [W^a.]

1871 a.—*Argulus foliaceus* <Entomologist, London (93), v. 5, Aug., pp. 351-352, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1871 b.—Canary tick [*Dermanyssus avium*] <Entomologist, London (88), v. 5, Mar., p. 267. [W^a.]

1871 c.—Insects infesting the sheep. 1. The fag or tick <Entomologist, London (91), v. 5, June, pp. 306-307, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1871 d.—Parasite of the tortoise <Entomologist, London (94-95), v. 5, Sept., p. 374. [W^a.]

NEWMAN, EDWARD; and REEKS, HENRY.

1871 a.—[Insects infesting the sheep] 3. The bot or nose-fly of the sheep <Entomologist, London (91), v. 5, June, pp. 307-309. [W^a.]

NEWMAN, F. J.

1881 a.—A case of hydatid of the bladder <Austral. Med. J., n. s., v. 3 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 8-10. [W^m.]

NEWMAN, (Sir) GEORGE. [1870-] [M. D. 1

1906 a.—Report on the public health of Finsbury, 1905. Including annual report on factories and workshops. 239 pp., charts. London. [W^a.]

1920 a.—The place of preliminary science in the medical curriculum <Brit. Med. J. (3105), v. 2, July 3, pp. 8-11. [W^a.]

NEWMAN, HARRY RUDOLPH. [All Saint's Hosp. Genito-Urinary Dis., London, England]

1943 a.—Transurethral surgery in relation to bilharziosis of the bladder <J. Urol., v. 50 (4), Oct., pp. 440-445, illus. [W^a.]

NEWMAN, HORATIO HACKETT. [1875-]

1913 a.—The natural history of the nine banded armadillo of Texas <Am. Naturalist (561), v. 47, Sept., pp. 513-539. [W^a.]

NEWMAN, J. L. [Mill Hill, Middlesex]

1898 a.—Parasites in birds <Zoologist (687), 4. s., v. 2 (21), Sept. 15, pp. 415-416. [W^a.]

NEWMAN, LESLIE JOHN WILLIAM. [F. E. S., Govt. Entom.] [See also Murray-Jones, Frederick; McCallum, Hugh; and Newman, Leslie John William.]

1907 a.—A horse fly <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 557-558, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1907 b.—Sheep maggots and blow-flies <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, v. 15 (11), Nov., pp. 825-828, pls. 1-2. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Potato insect pests <Bull. Dept. Agric. West. Australia (72), pp. 7-27, illus. [W^a.]

1925 a.—External parasites of sheep <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2. s., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 99-107, 11 figs. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Sheep maggot fly parasite (*Alysia manducator*) <J. Dept. Agric., West. Australia, 2. s., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 150-151. [W^a.]

1931 a.—External parasites of sheep <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2. s., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 482-490, 11 figs. [W^a.]

NEWMAN, LESLIE JOHN WILLIAM; and ALLMAN, GEORGE.

[1922 ? a].—The necessity of immediate and combined action against the stickfast flea (*Echidnophaga gallinacea*) <Leaflet (97) Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2 pp. [W^a.]

NEWMAN, LESLIE JOHN WILLIAM; O'CONNOR, B. A.; and ANDREWARTHA, H. G.

1930 a.—Some observations on the seasonal and regional incidence of blowflies in the south-west of Western Australia <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2. s., v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 592-600, 1 pl., figs. 1-9, 1 map. [W^a.]

NEWMAN, LESLIE JOHN WILLIAM; and SHAW, G. D.

1936 a.—The stickfast flea, *Echidnophaga gallinacea* (Westwood) and methods of control <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2. s., v. 13 (3), Sept., pp. 324-328, illus. [W^a.]

NEWMAN, RICHARD ERNEST UPTON; and DAVIES, RONALD MARTIN.

1926 a.—A comparison of stovarsol and emetine hydrochloride in the treatment of amoebic dysentery <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 47 (4), Oct., pp. 296-300. [W^a.]

NEWMAN, TOM. [Editor]

1932 a.—Prevention of disease [Editorial] <Eggs, v. 27 (1), July 6, pp. 1-2. [W^a.]

1934 a.—What is wrong with our rearing and breeding practice? <Harper Adams Utility Poultry J., v. 19 (2), pp. 68-73. [W^a.]

[1934 b].—Idem <Rep. 3. Ann. Poultry Survey Conf. (Harper Adams Agric. Coll., Newport, Shropshire, Dec. 1933), pp. 8-13. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Blackhead [Reply to query] <Eggs, v. 38 (16), Apr. 20, p. 427. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Coccidiosis [Reply to query] <Eggs, v. 38 (19), May 11, p. 516. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Coccidiosis [Reply to query] <Eggs, v. 39 (11), Sept. 14, p. 292. [W^a.]

1938 d.—Coccidiosis [Reply to query] <Eggs, v. 39 (12), Sept. 21, p. 316. [W^a.]

1938 e.—Coccidiosis [Reply to query] <Eggs, v. 39 (14), Oct. 5, p. 388. [W^a.]

1938 f.—Coccidiosis in tier brooders [Reply to query] <Eggs, v. 39 (6), Aug. 10, p. 160. [W^a.]

1938 g.—Coccidiosis infection [Reply to query] <Eggs, v. 39 (15), Oct. 12, p. 414. [W^a.]

1938 h.—Coccidiosis; types and control [Reply to query] <Eggs, v. 39 (7), Aug. 17, p. 176. [W^a.]

1938 i.—Depluming mite [Reply to query] <Eggs, v. 38 (15), Apr. 13, p. 399. [W^a.]

1938 j.—Fowl sick ground [Editorial] <Eggs, v. 38 (25), June 22, p. 680. [W^a.]

1938 k.—Gapes in turkeys [Reply to query] <Eggs, v. 38 (25), June 22, p. 690. [W^a.]

1938 l.—Gizzard worms [Reply to query] <Eggs, v. 39 (11), Sept. 14, p. 288. [W^a.]

NEWMAN, TOM—Continued.

- 1938 m.—Lice [Reply to query] <Eggs, v. 39 (18), Nov. 2, p. 499. [W^a.]
- 1938 n.—Losing feathers [Reply to query] <Eggs, v. 38 (16), Apr. 20, p. 427. [W^a.]
- 1938 o.—Modern poultry feeding on the S. P. B. A. experimental farm—coccidiosis outbreaks controlled <Eggs, v. 38 (25), June 22, pp. 681-682. [W^a.]
- 1938 p.—The need for investigation into parasitic infestation [Editorial] <Eggs, v. 39 (16), Oct. 19, pp. 437-438. [W^a.]
- 1938 q.—Parasites again [Editorial] <Eggs, v. 39 (18), Nov. 2, pp. 493-494. [W^a.]
- 1938 r.—Recurrent coccidiosis [Reply to query] <Eggs, v. 39 (6), Aug. 10, p. 148. [W^a.]
- 1938 s.—Starchy foods: Can they cause coccidiosis? <Eggs, v. 38 (19), May 11, p. 505. [W^a.]
- 1938 t.—Survival of coccidia [Reply to query] <Eggs, v. 38 (15), Apr. 13, p. 399. [W^a.]
- 1938 u.—Worm infestation [Editorial] <Eggs v. 39 (10), Sept. 7, pp. 253-254. [W^a.]
- 1938 v.—Worm infested land [Reply to query] <Eggs, v. 38 (17), Apr. 27, p. 460. [W^a.]
- 1938 w.—Worms [Reply to query] <Eggs, v. 39 (6), Aug. 10, p. 148. [W^a.]
- 1938 x.—The young stock: Causes of mortality and some management hints [Editorial] <Eggs, v. 38 (16), Apr. 20, pp. 421-422. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Eye condition as a reliable guide to poultry health <Eggs, v. 40 (23), June 7, pp. 678-679, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Advice for the inexperienced. Diseases, deaths and diagnosis <Eggs, v. 42 (9), Feb., p. 201. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Advice for the inexperienced... Eradicating the tape-worm <Eggs, v. 42 (20), May 15, p. 465. [W^a.]
- 1940 c.—The mystery of (mite) life <Eggs, v. 42 (15), Apr. 10, p. 345. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—The problem of checking disease in poultry flocks <Eggs, v. 44 (24), June 11, p. 387. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—The causes of high chick mortality. Tom Newman discusses how far the "human element" is responsible for this poultry scourge <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 46 (16), Apr. 1, p. 387. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Protecting pullets from worm attacks. Clean land is the best preventive <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 48 (24), June 16, p. 417. [W^a.]
- NEWMAN, WILLIAM. [Dr., Stamford]
- 1862 a.—Enormous development of hydatids in omentum simulating an ovarian tumor [Abstract of 1863 a] <Lancet, London (2031), v. 2, Aug. 2, p. 116. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1862 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1863 a] <Med. Times and Gaz., London (632), v. 2, Aug. 9, p. 152. [W^m.]
- 1862 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1863 a] <Brit. Med. J., v. 2, Aug. 23, p. 210. [W^m.]
- 1863 a.—Enormous development of hydatids in omentum, etc., simulating an ovarian tumour <Tr. Obst. Soc. London (1862), v. 4, pp. 169-173. [W^m.]
- NEWMANN, G. [Prof. Escuela Vet. Tolosa]
- 1896 a.—[Sobre el *Bothriotrema chilensis*] [Extract from letter dated July 11] <Actes Soc. Scient. Chili, v. 6 (2-3), pp. lxxxiii-lxxxiv. [Issued Nov. 3] [W^c.]
- NEWMARCH, BERNARD J. [M. R. C. S., Asst. Surg., Sydney Hosp.]
- 1907 a.—Notes on a case of *Bilharzia haematobia* <Australas. Med. Gaz. (310), v. 26 (7), July 20, pp. 336-337. [W^m.]
- 1907 b.—*Bilharzia haematobia* <Intercolon. Med. J. Australas., v. 12 (8), Aug. 20, p. 466. [W^m.]
- NEWMARCH, E. R.
- 1936 a.—Some notes concerning salmon sea lice (especially *Caligus rapax*) <Watson's Micr. Rec. (38), May, pp. 10-11, 2 figs. [W^a.]

NEWPORT, GEORGE. [M. R. C. S., M. R. E. S., London]

- 1833 a.—On the respiratory organs of the common leech (*Hirudo officinalis*, Linn.), and their connexions with the circulatory system [Abstract of paper read June 20] <Proc. Roy. Soc. London (1832-33), v. 3 (13), pp. 206-207. [W^c.]
- 1833 b.—Idem <Lond. and Edinb. Phil. Mag. 3. s. (18), v. 3, Dec., pp. 456-457. [W^a.]
- 1834 a.—Sur les organes respiratoires de la sangsue commune (*Hirudo officinalis* Lin.) et sur leurs relations avec le système de circulation [Abstract of 1833 b] <Institut, Paris (68), v. 2, 30 Août, p. 284. [Patⁿ.]
- 1834 b.—Ueber die Respirationsorgane des Blutegels (*Hirudo officinalis* Lin.) und deren Verbindung mit dem Circulationssysteme [Abstract of 1833 b] <Notiz. Geb. Nat.-u. Heilk. (849), v. 39 (13), Feb., p. 201. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1837 a.—On the temperature of insects, and its connexion with the functions of respiration and circulation in this class of invertebrated animals <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London, pp. 259-338. [W^c.]
- 1837 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Proc. Roy. Soc. London (1830-37), v. 3 (29), pp. 479-482. [W^c.]
- 1837 c.—Mémoire sur la température des insectes, considérée dans ses rapports avec la circulation et la respiration [Transl. of 1837 b] <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 2. s., v. 8, Août, pp. 124-127. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1837 d.—Ueber die Temperatur des Körpers der Insecten in ihren Beziehungen zu den Respirations- und Circulationsfunctionen [Abstract of 1837 a] <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.-u. Heilk. (81), v. 4 (15), Dec., pp. 228-232. [W^c.]
- 1838 a.—On the anatomy of certain structures in Myriapoda and Arachnida which have been thought to have belonged to the nervous system [Letter to editor dated Mar. 6] <Lond. Med. Gaz. (537), v. 21, Mar. 17, pp. 970-973, 4 figs. [W^m, W^c.]
- [1839 a].—Insecta <Cycl. Anat. and Physiol. (Todd), v. 2, pp. 853-994, figs. 329-439. [W^m.]
- 1843 a.—Note on the parasitic habits of *Nomadæ* [Abstract of report read before Entom. Soc., Mar. 7, 1842] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., (67), v. 11, Jan., p. 69. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1849 a.—On the identification of a new genus of parasitic insects, *Anthophorabia* [Letter to editors dated May 21] <Ibidem, 2. s. (18), v. 3, June, pp. 513-517. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1850 a.—Further observations on the habits of *Monodontomerus*, with some account of a new *Acarus*, *Heteropus ventricosus*, a parasite in the nests of *Anthophora retusa* [Abstract of paper read Mar. 5] <Proc. Linn. Soc. London (Nov. 1848-June 1855), (42), v. 2, pp. 70-71. [Kappell, A. W., 1896 a, gives issue date Oct. 18, 1850] [W^c.]
- 1853 a.—Further observations on the habits of *Monodontomerus*, with some account of a new *Acarus* (*Heteropus ventricosus*), a parasite in the nests of *Anthophora retusa* <Tr. Linn. Soc. London, v. 21, pp. 95-102, pl. 10, figs. 1-9. [W^a, W^c.]
- NEWSAD, ACHMED. [Konstantinopel]
- 1928 a.—Die Verbreitung der Echinococcenkrankheit bei Tieren und Menschen mit Berücksichtigung der Verhältnisse in der Türkei. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover) 46 pp. Hannover. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Sarcoptesmilben auf den Stubenfliegen. [Vorläufige Mitteilung] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 34 (7), Juli, pp. 399-400. [W^a.]
- NEWSHOLME, ARTHUR. [M. D., Lecturer, Physiol. and Hyg., Exeter Hall Sc. Classes]
- 1884 a.—Hygiene: A manual of personal and public health. vi + 7-407 pp., 35 figs. London. [W^m.]

NEWSHOLME, ARTHUR—Continued.

1929 a.—The story of modern preventive medicine being a continuation of: The evolution of preventive medicine, 1927. 295 pp., illus. Baltimore. [Wc.]

NEWSHOLME, H. P. [Dr., M. O. H.]

1941 a.—Lurking-place of the head louse [Abstract of discussion before Conf. Pub. Health Nurses, Birmingham, June 21] <Lancet, London (6155), v. 241, v. 2 (7), Aug. 16, p. 195. [Wa.]

1941 b.—Prevalence of verminous conditions [Abstract of discussion before recent Conf. Pub. Health nurses, Birmingham] <Med. Off., London (1721), July 19, p. 24. [Wa.]

NEWSON, ISAAC ERNEST. [1883-] [Vet. Path., Colorado Agric. Exper. Station]

1919 a.—Gid in sheep <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. v. 55, n.s., v. 8 (2), May, pp. 199-201, 2 figs. [Wa.]

1927 a.—Report of the veterinary pathologist <40. Ann. Rep. Colorado Agric. Exper. Station (1927), pp. 46-48. [Wa.]

1929 a.—Coccidiosis in cattle <Vet. Med., v. 24 (10), Oct., pp. 429-431. [Wa.]

1929 b.—Sheep diseases <Vet. Med., v. 24 (12), Dec., pp. 526-532, 5 figs. [Wa.]

1930 a.—Diagnosis and treatment of some common diseases of sheep <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.], v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 69-86. [Wa.]

1930 b.—Diagnosis and treatment of some common diseases of sheep <Vet. Med., v. 25 (6), June, pp. 244-247. [Wa.]

1930 c.—Diseases of poultry <Bull. (372) Colorado Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., 42 pp., illus. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Diseases of poultry <Bull. (310) Colorado Agric. Exten. Serv., Jan., 44 pp., illus. [Revision of Bull. (372) Colorado Agric. Exper. Station] [Wa.]

[1932 b].—Report of the veterinary pathologist <45. Ann. Rep. Colorado Agric. Exper. Station (1931-32), p. 57-58. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Common infectious diseases of turkeys <Circular (82-A) Colorado Agric. Exten. Serv., Aug., 7 pp., illus. [Wa.]

1934 b.—Parasitic diseases of fowls <Circular (86-A) Colorado Agric. Exten. Serv., Aug., [4] pp. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Anthelmintics-ovine [Title only of report before Colorado Vet. Med. Ass., Fort Collins, May 27-29] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 89, n.s., v. 42 (5), Nov., p. 610. [Wa.]

NEWSOM, ISAAC ERNEST; and CROSS, FLOYD.

1921 a.—Icterohematuria in sheep <North Am. Vet., v. 2 (5), May, pp. 205-208. [Wa.]

1925 a.—Diseases of Colorado feeding lambs <Bull. (305) Colorado Agric. Exper. Station, Oct., 26 pp., illus. [Wa.]

1930 a.—An outbreak of coccidiosis in lambs <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 77, n.s. v. 30 (2), Aug., pp. 232-235, fig. 1. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Coccidial dysentery in Colorado feeder lambs in 1930 <Vet. Med., v. 26 (4), Apr. pp. 140-142, 4 figs. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Feedlot diseases of lambs <Bull. (409) Colorado Agric. Exper. Station, rev. Mar., 39 pp., illus. [Wa.]

1943 a.—Lamb diseases in Colorado feedlots <Bull. (474) Colorado Agric. Exper. Station, Jan., 44 pp., illus. [Wa.]

NEWSOM, ISAAC ERNEST; and STOUT, E. N.

1933 a.—Proventriculitis in chickens due to flukes <Vet. Med., v. 28 (11), Nov., pp. 462-463, 2 figs. [Wa.]

NEWSOM, ISAAC ERNEST; and THORP, FRANK (jr.)

1938 a.—Lamb diseases in Colorado feedlots <Bull. (448) Colorado Agric. Exper. Station, Aug., 42 pp., illus. [Wa.]

NEWSTEAD, ROBERT. [Prof., F. R. S.] [See also Christophers, Samuel Rickard; and Newstead, Robert; and Davey, John Bernard; and Newstead, Robert; and Stephens, John William Watson; and Newstead, Robert]

1904 a.—Coccidæ. (In Annandale, Nelson. Contributions to the terrestrial zoology of the Faroes) <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb. (1902-04), v. 15, June, pp. 156-157. [Wc.]

1905 a.—On the external anatomy of *Ornithodoros moubata* (Murray) <Liverpool School Trop. Med., Mem. (17), pp. 19-26, pls. 1-2. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 b.—Idem <Thompson Yates and Johnston Lab. Rep., n. s., v. 6 (2), Dec., pp. 131-136, pls. 1-4, 1 map. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 c.—On the pathogenic ticks concerned in the distribution of disease in man, with special reference to the differential characters in *Ornithodoros moubata* [Abstract of 1905 f] <Lancet, London (4275), v. 169, v. 2 (6), Aug. 5, p. 385. [Discussion, pp. 385-386] [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1905 d.—Pathogenic ticks concerned in the distribution of disease in man [Abstract of 1905 f] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1816), v. 68 (9), Aug. 26, pp. 360-361. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1905 e.—On the pathogenic ticks concerned in the distribution of disease in man, with special reference to the differential characters in *Ornithodoros moubata* [Abstract of 1905 f] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 8 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 246-247. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 f.—Idem [Original] [Read before Sect. Trop. Med., Leicester] <Brit. Med. J. (2348), v. 2, Dec. 30, pp. 1695-1697. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1416), v. 83 (3), Jan. 20, p. 157. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1906 b.—On the external anatomy of *Ornithodoros moubata* (Murray). [Abstract of 1905 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 32-33. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 c.—On the external anatomy of *Ornithodoros moubata* [Review of 1905 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 17 (5), 15 März, p. 188. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 d.—On another new dermanyssid acarid parasitic in the lungs of the rhesus monkey (*Macacus rhesus*) <Liverpool School Trop. Med., Mem. (18), Mar., pp. 45-50, 1 pl., figs. 1-8 a. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 e.—The nature of human tick fever in the eastern part of the Congo Free State. With notes on distribution and bionomics of the tick, and an appendix on the external anatomy of *Ornithodoros moubata* [Review of 1905 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref. v. 38 (1-3), 20 März, pp. 9-10. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 f.—On the bionomics of *Ornithodoros moubata*, the intermediary host of human tick fever <Proc. Ass. Econom. Biol., London, v. 1 (2), May 16, pp. 74-77. [Wa.]

1906 g.—Tick fever in Congo Free State [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June 20, p. 304. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1906 h.—Insects and ticks in relation to animal diseases <Vet. J. (374), v. 62, n. s. (80), v. 13, Aug., pp. 428-430. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 i.—On the life-history of *Stomoxys calcitrans*, Linn. <J. Econom. Biol., v. 1 (4), Nov. 9, pp. 157-166, pl. 12, figs. 1-8. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1908 a.—Preliminary report on the habits, life cycle and breeding places of the common house fly (*Musca domestica*, Lin.), as observed in the city of Liverpool, with suggestions as to the best means of checking its increase <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 201-205. [Wa.]

1908 b.—On the habits, life-cycle and breeding places of the common house-fly (*Musca domestica* Linn.) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Feb. 29, pp. 505-520, pls. 44-49. [Wa.]

- NEWSTEAD, ROBERT—Continued.
- 1909 a.—Binomics [sic] of tsetse flies <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (78. Meet., Dublin, Sept., 1908), Tr. Sect., p. 741. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1909 b.—Reports of the twenty-first expedition of the Liverpool school of tropical medicine Jamaica, 1908-1909. Section 1 Medical and economic entomology <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 3 (4), Nov. 17, pp. 421-469, figs. 1-2, pls. 13-15. [W^a.]
- 1910 a.—Tick and other blood-sucking arthropoda of Jamaica [Same as 1909 b except figs. and pls.] <Bull. Dept. Agric. Jamaica, n. s., v. 1 (3), Apr., pp. 145-175, pls. 41-49. [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—Polypneustic lobes in the larvae of tsetse-flies (Glossina) and forest-flies (Hippoboscidae) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 12 (1), July 25, pp. 93-107, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Guide to the study of tsetse-flies with the collaboration of Alwen M. Evans and W. H. Potts; foreword by J. W. Stephens. 332 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^a.]
- NEWSTEAD, ROBERT; DUTTON, JOSEPH EVERETT; and TODD, JOHN LAUNCELOT.
- 1907 a.—Insects and other Arthropoda collected in the Congo Free State. Being the seventh interim report of the expedition of the Liverpool school of tropical medicine to the Congo 1903-05 <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 1 (1), Feb. 1, pp. 1-112, figs. 1-21, pls. 1-6. [W^a.]
- NEWSTEAD, ROBERT; and EVANS, ALWEN MYFANWY.
- 1921 a.—Report on rat-flea investigation <Ann. Rep. Med. Off. Health to Port San. Authority, Liverpool (1920), pp. 119-128, tables 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1921 b.—Report on rat-flea investigation <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 287-300, tables 1-7, charts 1-4. [W^a.]
- NEWSTEAD, ROBERT; EVANS, ALWEN MYFANWY; and POTTS, W. H.
- 1925 a.—Report on the investigation into the destruction of vermin by hydrogen cyanide, with especial reference to bed bugs <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 91-118, figs. 1-6, pl. 2, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- NEWSTEAD, ROBERT; and POTTS, W. H.
- 1925 a.—Some characteristics of the first stage larva of *Dermatobia hominis* Gmelin <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 19 (2), July 16, pp. 247-260, pls. 4-5. [W^a.]
- NEWSTEAD, ROBERT; and TODD, JOHN LAUNCELOT.
- 1906 a.—On a new dermanyssid acarid found living in the lungs of monkeys (*Cercopithecus schmidti*) from the Upper Congo. Sixth interim report from the Expedition to the Congo, 1903-04-05, of the Liverpool school of tropical medicine <Liverpool School Trop. Med., Mem. (18), Mar., pp. 39-44, 1 pl., figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- NEWTON, ALFRED. [M. A., F. R. S., Prof., Zool. and Comp. Anat., Univ. Cambridge]
- (1862 a).—On the zoology of ancient Europe: A paper read before the Cambridge Philosophical Society, etc. London and Cambridge.
- 1874 a.—Zoology. 128 pp., figs., map. London. [W^a.]
- 1876 a.—On the assignation of a type to Linnæan genera, with especial reference to the genus *Strix* <Ibis, 3. s. (21), v. 6, Jan., pp. 94-105. [W^c.]
- NEWTON, C. R. See James, Sydney Price; and Newton, C. R.
- NEWTON, H. C. F. [B. Sc., A. R. C. S., Entom. Dept., Rothamsted Exper. Station, Harpenden]
- 1931 a.—Notes on some parasites reared from flea-beetles of the genus *Phyllotreta* (Chrysomelidae) <Entom. Month. Mag. (803), v. 67, 3. s. (196), v. 17, Apr., pp. 82-84. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Clover sickness <Harper Adams Adviser (10), May, pp. 13-14. [W^a.]
- NEWTON, HIRAM D. [M. D., San Diego]
- 1942 a.—Tropical rat mite infestation <Calif. and West. Med., v. 57 (2), Aug., p. 143. [W^a.]
- NEWTON, L. G. [B. V. Sc.]
- 1943 a.—Disease wastage in poultry flocks <Queensland Agric. J., v. 57 (5), Nov., pp. 312-316, illus. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Coccidiosis of poultry <Queensland Agric. J., v. 59 (6), Dec. 1, pp. 367-369. [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—Diseases of chickens and growing stock <Queensland Agric. J., v. 59 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 107-108. [W^a.]
- NEWTON, MERLIN V. B. [M. Sc., Univ. Manitoba, Winnipeg] [See also Bedford, George Victor; Williams, Donald H.; and Newton, Merlin V. B.]
- 1932 a.—The biology of *Trienophorus tricuspidatus* (Bloch, 1779), in western Canada <Contrib. Canad. Biol. and Fish., n. s., v. 7, art. 28, pp. [341]-360 (pp. 1-20), figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- NEWTON, R. E. [Dr.]
- 1903 a.—[A case of hydatid cyst in the cerebellum] [Abstract of paper read Mar. 18] <Australas. Med. Gaz. (260), v. 22 (5), May 20, pp. 219-220. [W^m.]
- NEWTON, RICHARD COLE. [M. D., Asst. Surg., U. S. Army]
- 1884 a.—A contribution to the study of the etiology of malaria, based upon observations covering a period of nine months, at Fort Sill, Indian Territory <Med. News, v. 45 (1), July 5, pp. 7-10. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1886 a.—Preliminary report on certain peculiar pathological appearances in Texas fever in cattle <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Army, pp. 84-86. [W^m.]
- NEWTON, ROBERT S.; and POWELL, WILLIAM BYRD. [See also Powell, William Byrd; and Newton, Robert S.]
- 1867 a.—An eclectic treatise on diseases of children. xiv + 15-610 pp. New York. [W^m.]
- NEWTON, W. S. [M. D., Oswego, Kansas]
- 1882 a.—The screw worm [Letter to editor dated Nov. 25] <Peoria Med. Month., v. 3 (8), Dec., pp. 325-326. [W^m.]
- NEWTON, WALTER LLOYD. [Zool. Lab., Nat. Inst. Health, U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] [See also Pratt, Ivan; and Newton, Walter L.]
- NEWTON, WALTER LLOYD [Zool. Lab., Nat. Inst. Health, U. S. Pub. Health Serv.]; and PRATT, IVAN.
- 1945 a.—Experiments to determine whether infective larvae of *Wuchereria bancrofti* can migrate from the abdomen of the mosquito intermediate host <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (4), Aug., pp. 266-268. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Experiments to determine potential mosquito vectors of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in the continental United States. Part 2 <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 26 (5), Sept., pp. 699-706. [W^a.]
- NEWTON, WALTER LLOYD; and WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL.
- 1944 a.—Tests to determine the ability of species of domestic mosquitoes to transmit *Wuchereria bancrofti* [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11-12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., p. 11. [W^a.]
- NEWTON, WALTER LLOYD; WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL; and PRATT, IVAN.
- 1945 a.—Experiments to determine potential mosquito vectors of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in the continental United States <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 25 (3), May, pp. 253-261. [W^a.]
- NEWTON, WILLIAM. [1893-] [Pathol.-in-Charge, Dominion Lab. Plant Pathol., Saanichton, British Columbia] [See also Hastings, R. J.; and Newton, William; and Hastings, R. J.; Boshier, J. E.; and Newton, William; and Boshier, J. E.; and Newton, William]
- NEWTON, WILLIAM; and BOSHER, J. E.
- 1933 a.—The tomato root knot disease <Scient. Agric. (Rev. Agron. Canad.), v. 13 (9), May, pp. 594-595. [W^a.]

NEWTON, WILLIAM; BOSHER, J. E.; and HASTINGS, R. J.

1937 a.—The treatment of glasshouse soils with chloropicrin for the control of *Heterodera marioni* (Cornu) Goodey, and other soil pathogens <Canad. J. Research, v. 15 (5), May, Sect. C, pp. 182-186. [W^a.]

NEWTON, WILLIAM; HASTINGS, R. J.; and BOSHER, J. E.

1933 a.—Nematode infestation symptoms on barley as a means of determining the efficiency of chemicals as lethal agents against *Tylenchus dipsaci* Kuhn <Canad. J. Research, v. 9 (1), July, pp. 37-42, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Sterilization of narcissus bulbs by immersion in silver nitrate-potassium cyanide solution in vacuo <Canad. J. Research, v. 9 (1), July, pp. 31-36, pl. [W^a.]

1937 a.—The nematode disease of bulbous iris caused by *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn 1858) Filipjev 1936, and experiments on its control by bulb treatment <Canad. J. Research, v. 15 (5), May, Sect. C, pp. 175-181, illus. [W^a.]

NEWTON-DAVIS, CHARLES. [M. B., Capt. I. M. S.]

1914 a.—Emetine and young children <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 49, Sept., p. 356. [W^m.]

DE NEXON, GEORGES. [Ingénieur Agronom.]

1938 a.—Traitement opothérapique de l'infécondité dans l'espèce bovine <Rev. Zootech., Paris, v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 178-183. [W^a.]

NEY, GROVER C. [M. D.]

1912 a.—Pin worm appendicitis <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (254), v. 23, Apr., pp. 123-125. [W^a.]

NEYER, RUDOLF.

1924 a.—Der *Tartarus stibiatus* und seine giftige Einwirkung auf die Haustiere insbesondere auf das Pferd. Inaug.-Diss. (Leipzig). 45 pp. [Lucka in Thür.] [W^m.]

NEYRA, CARLOS RODRIGUEZ LÓPEZ. See López Neyra, Carlos Rodriguez.

NEYRET, ADOLPHE.

1863 a.—Des kystes hydatiques du tissu cellulaire sous-péritonéal du petit bassin. Thèse. 51 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

NEYT, ADOLPHE. See van Beneden, Edouard; and Neyt, Adolphe.

NEZLOBINSKI, NIKOLA.

1911 a.—*Dilepis brachyarthra* Chol. und *Dilepis undulata* Schr. <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 59 (4), 15 Juli, pp. 416-417, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Zur Kenntnis der Vogeltänien Mittelrusslands <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 57 (5), 1 Feb., pp. 436-442, figs. 1-19. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Helmintološke studije u Ohridskoj kotlini. I. O bubrežnim trematodama kod ptica. [Helminthological studies in the Ohrida valley. I. On kidney trematodes in birds] [Croatian text] <Glasnik Tsentral. Khig. Zavoda, Beograd, year 1, v. 1 (1-4), pp. 202-217, figs. 1-7, 1 pl., figs. 1-7. [W^a.] [Typed English translation: Zool. Div. (file Ransom Coll.); Lib. Hall]

1926 b.—Хелминтолошке студије у Охридској котлини. II. Ascaridosis i trichocephalosis hominis. (Etude sur l'helminthiase [sic] dans le région d'Ohrid) [Serbian text] <Glasnik Tsentral. Khig. Zavoda, Beograd, 1. god., v. 2 (4-6), pp. 178-191; French summary, p. 191. [W^a.]

NEZVAL, ANTONÍN.

1940 a.—Vliv hladovění na průběh trypanosomové infekce myši, krys a morčál [Abstract of Diss. (School Vet. Med. Brno, 1938-39)] <Zverolék. Obzor, v. 33 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 50-51. [W^a.]

NEZVETAEV, N. V. [Inst. Vét. Sc. Azerbaidzhan (Transcaucase), Zurnabade]. See Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Gadshiev, S.; Nezvetsev, N. V.; and Shmulevich, A. I.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; and Nezvetsev, N. V.; and Yakimov, Vasilii

NEZVETAEV, N. V.—Continued.

Larionovich; Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; Nezvetsev, N. V.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; Nezvetsev, N. V.; and Stepanov, I. G.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; Nezvetsev, N. V.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Nezvetsev, N. V.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Shmulevich, A. I.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Nezvetsev, N. V.; and Yakovlev, S. P.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Nezvetsev, N. V.; and Petunina, P. I.

NEZWETAIEFF, N. W. See Nezvetsev, N. V.

NGAI, S. K.; and FRAZIER, CHESTER N.

1933 a.—Cutaneous amoebiasis, a review, and report of three cases observed in north China <Chinese Med. J., v. 47 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1154-1170, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-6. [W^m.]

NGAN KOEN, KOANG. See Koang Ngan Koen.

NGHIEP, TRAN HUU. See Tran Huu Nghiep.

NGOC, NGUYEN TAN. See Nguyen Tan Ngoc.

NGOC, TRUONG-TAN. See Truong-Tan-Ngoc.

NGOC DIEU, DONG. See Dong Ngoc Dieu.

NGOC TUÉ, PHUNG. See Phung Ngoc Tué.

NGU, DANG-VAN. See Dang-Van-Ngu.

NGUYEN DINH DUNG.

(1940 a).—Etat actuel des recherches expérimentales sur l'amibe et l'amibiase. Thèse (Hanoi).

NGUYEN-DINH-HAO. See Massias, Charles; and Nguyễn-Dinh-Hao.

NGUYỄN-DINH-HOANG.

1936 a.—A propos du signe du "décollement" pathognomonique du kyste hydatique du poumon <Presse Méd., v. 44 (105), Dec. 30, pp. 2117-2118, illus. [W^a.]

NGUYEN-DINH-LAM. See Jacotot, Henri; and Nguyen-Dinh-Lam.

NGUYEN-DUY-HA. See Chesneau, Pierre; and Nguyen-Duy-Ha.

NGUYỄN-HUU-PHIÊM. [See also Galliard, Henri; Riou, M.; and Nguyễn-Huu-Phiêm; and Galliard, Henri; and Nguyễn-Huu-Phiêm]

(1936 a).—Contribution à l'étude de la filariose à *Wuchereria bancrofti* au Tonkin. Thèse de doctorat. Hanoi.

NGUYEN HUY SOAN. [Méd. Indochinois] See Chesneau, Pierre; and Nguyen Huy Soan.

NGUYEN NGOC DOAN.

(1940 a).—Ascaridiose infantile au Tonkin. Thèse (Hanoi).

NGUYEN-TAN-NGOC. See Granouillit, F.; Khoan, Do-Huu; and Nguyen-Tan-Ngoc.

NGUYEN TRONG HIEP.

(1936 a).—Etudes sur l'avenir chirurgical des dysentériques et des colitiques tropicaux. Thèse (Indochine).

NGUYEN-TRUNG-TRUYEN. [Serv. Vét. Cochinchine et Inst. Pasteur Saigon] See Le Louet, G.; Romary, A. V.; Broudin, Louis; and Nguyen-Trung-Truyen.

NGUYỄN-VAN-CHUC. See Mickaniewski; and Nguyễn-Van-Chuc.

NGUYEN VAN HOANH. See Millous, Pierre; and Nguyen Van Hoanh.

NGUYEN VAN HUONG. See Toumanoff, Constantin; and Nguyen Van Huong.

NGUYEN-VAN-LIEN. [Inst. Pasteur Saigon, Serv. Antipaludique] See Farinaud, E.; Baccialone, L.; Lataste, C.; and Nguyen-Van-Lien; and Lataste, C.; Farinaud, E.; and Nguyen-Van-Lien.

NGUYEN-VAN-LU. See Pons, René; Lalung-Bonnaire; and Nguyen-Van-Lu.

NGUYEN-XUAN-NGUYEN. See Joyeux, B.; Truong-Cam-Cong; and Nguyen-Xuan-Nguyen.

NIALL, FRANK; and COLAHAN.

1940 a.—Hydatid cyst of the liver [Abstract of report before South Austral. Br. Brit. Med. Ass., Adelaide, Aug. 29] <Med. J. Australia, year 27, v. 2 (26), Dec. 28, p. 710. [Wm.]

NIALL, FRANK J. [Dr.]

1937 a.—Amoebic dysentery [Abstract and demonstration before Victorian Br. Brit. Med. Ass., Nov. 18, 1936] <Med. J. Australia, year 24, v. 1 (17), Apr. 24, p. 643. [Wm.]

NICAISE, EDOUARD. [1838-1896]

1896 a.—Sur un travail présenté à l'Académie, par M. le Dr. Pierre Delbet, et ayant pour titre: Kyste hydatique du foie communiquant avec les voies biliaires, guéri par le capitonnage et la suture sans drainage <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 60, 3. s., v. 35 (21), 1 Juin, pp. 577-579. [Wm, Wc.]

NICAISE, VICTOR. [1871-] [Interne Hôp.]

1900 a.—Cysticerques de l'encéphale <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 75, 6. s., v. 2, pp. 249-251. [Wm.]

1905 a.—Des indications et de la valeur thérapeutique de la néphrectomie dans le traitement du kyste hydatique du rein (néphrectomie totale et néphrectomie partielle). Thèse. 72 + ciii pp., 3 pls. Paris. [Wm.]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 14 (14), 17 Fév., p. 112. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 a.—Etude statistique du kyste hydatique du rein [Abstract of remarks, 3 Août] <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C.-R. (36. session, Reims), 1. pt., p. 340. [Wa.]

1908 a.—Diagnostic des kystes hydatiques du rein [Abstract of remarks before 12. session Ass. Franç. Urol., Paris, Oct.] <Presse Méd., v. 16 (88), 31 Oct., p. 702. [Wa.]

1910 a.—Considérations critiques sur la migration de l'hexacanthe dans l'organisme <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C.-R. (38. session, Lille, 1909), pp. 1026-1040. [Wc.]

1912 a.—Statistique sur les six cas de kystes hydatiques des capsules surrénales qui existent dans la science <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C.-R. (40. session, Dijon, 1911), Notes et Mém., v. 3, pp. 792-795. [Wa.]

1913 a.—Echinococcose de la vessie et des organes urinaires [Abstract of remarks before 17. Réunion Ass. Franç. Urol., 8-11 Oct.] <Presse Méd., v. 21 (87), 25 Oct., p. 870. [Wa.]

1922 a.—Au sujet des kystes hydatiques de la prostate <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C.-R. (45. session, Rouen, 1921), pp. 1028-1030. [Wa.]

1923 a.—Sur les kystes hydatiques du bassin <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C.-R. (46. session, 1922), pp. 640-641. [Wa.]

1925 a.—Kystes hydatiques du rein [Abstract of report before 34. Cong. Franç. Chir., Paris, 8 Oct.] <Presse Méd., v. 33 (85), 24 Oct., p. 1417. [Wa.]

1929 a.—Echinococcuscysten der Nebenerienkapsel [Abstract of report before 37. Franz. Chir.-Kong., Paris, Oct. 8-13, 1928] <Centralbl. Chir., v. 56 (5), Feb. 2, p. 293. [Wm.]

NICARAGUA. Sección de Sanidad.

[1926? a].—Cartilla preventiva de la uncinariasis para el uso de la población rural elaborada por la IV Sección de Sanidad, Republica de Nicaragua. G. Graniza. [Broadside]. 2 figs. [n. p.] [Lib. Hall]

NICASTRO, ARTURO. [Dott, Primo Capt. Med.]

1937 a.—Le myasi cutanee nell'uomo <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 85 (5), May, pp. 522-531, illus. [Wm.]

NICASTRO, CARLO GAETANO. [Dr.]

1904 a.—La profilassi della malaria per mezzo del chinino nell'agro Bovinese (Provincia di Foggia) nel 1903 <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 5, pp. 677-681, 1 fig. [Wm.]

NICASTRO, CARLO GAETANO—Continued.

1904 b.—Della euchinina Zimmer <Gazz. Med. Lomb., pp. 26-29. [Wm.]

1905 a.—Ueber Euchinin [Abstract of 1904 b] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 9 (2), Feb., p. 95. [Wm.]

NICASTRO, MARIO. See Giordano, Francisco Paulo; and Nicastro, Mario.

NICAUD, P.

1919 a.—Abcès du foie amibien et angine diph-térique suivie de paralysies multiples avec lymphocytose légère et albumine dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 43, pp. 878-880. [Wm.]

1932 a.—La spirochétose méningée pure <Presse Méd., v. 40 (40), 18 Mai, pp. 793-796. [Wa.]

NICAUD, P.; LAUDAT, M.; BOLGERT, M.; and BRETON, P.

1938 a.—Kala-azar autochtone chez an adolescent. Diagnostic tardif par les ponctions splénique et sternale. Très grosse augmentation du taux des protéines sanguines, des globulines et de l'euglobuline. Longue persistance du syndrome humoral [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hôp., May 6] <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 52 (30), July 23, p. 534. [Wm.]

NICCOL, ROBERT. [Greenock, Scotland]

1868 a.—The sugar insect, *Acarus sacchari*, found in raw sugar <J. Franklin Inst. (515), v. 86, 3. s., v. 56 (5), Nov., pp. 327-333, 1 pl., figs. 1-2. [Wc.]

1868 b.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp., 1 pl., 2 figs. Philadelphia. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

NICEWICZ, NINA; NICEWICZ, WŁODZIMIERZ; and KOWALIK, ROMUALD.

1946 a.—Opis drobnoustrojów, stwierdzonych drogą analizy bakteriologicznej w przewodzie pokarmowym pluskwy domowej, muchy domowej i karaczana wschodniego. Description of microorganisms supported on the bacteriological analysis in the alimentary tracts of the bed bug, house fly and cockroach <Ann. Univ. Mariae Curie-Skłodowska, Sect. C, v. 1 (2), Nov. 30, pp. 35-38. [Wa.]

NICEWICZ, WŁODZIMIERZ. See Nicewicz, Nina; Nicewicz, Włodzimierz, and Kowalik, Romuald.

NICHAMIN, SAMUEL J.; PONCHER, HENRY GEORGE; and HOOD, MARION.

1934 a.—Amebiasis in children <J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 5 (6), Dec., pp. 741-749. [Wm.]

NICKERSON, W. S. See Nickerson, W. S.

NICHISAWA.

(1906 a).—[*Anchylostoma duodenale*] <Iji Shinbun, pp. 1696-1711. [Wm.]

NICHITA. See Labbé, Marcel; Nepveux, Floride; and Nichita.

NICHOL, A. A.

1938 a.—Experimental feeding of deer <Tech. Bull. (75) Arizona Agric. Exper. Station, June 15, 39 pp., illus., pls., fold. tables. [Wa.]

NICHOL, C. E. [Lieut.-Col., D. S. O., R. A. M. C.]

1905 a.—Ranikhet and the districts of Kumaon and Garhwal <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 369-380, figs. 1-2; (4), Apr., pp. 520-533, figs. 3-5. [Wm.]

NICHOL, E. STERLING. [M. D., Miami]

1930 a.—Filariasis *bancrofti* <J. Florida Med. Ass., v. 17 (3), Sept., pp. 116-121. [Wm.]

NICHOLAS, LESLIE. [M. D., Philadelphia]

1943 a.—*Demodex folliculorum*. Its incidence in routine histologic study of the skin <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 47 (6), June, pp. 793-796, illus. [Wa.]

NICHOLAS-FERNANDO, FELISA. [M. D., Manila] See Fernando, Antonio S.; and Nicholas-Fernando, Felisa.

NICHOLLS, ALBERT G. [M. A., M. D., Lecturer, Path., McGill Univ.]

1902 a.—The digestive system. (*In* Hektoen and Riesman. An American textbook of pathology for the use of students and practitioners of medicine and surgery. Philadelphia and London. pp. 746-833, figs. 243-268) [W^a, W^m.]

NICHOLLS, ALBERT GEORGE. [1870-] [Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, N. S.]

1916 a.—Pseudotuberculosis of the lungs <Ref. Handb. Med. Sc., 3. ed., v. 6, pp. 113-117. [W^c.]

1924 a.—Two cases of infestation of the intestine with larvae of species of *Fannia* <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 42-43. [W^m.]

1931 a.—Hedyotis auricularia in amoebiasis, cholera, and colitis [Editorial] <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 24 (5), May, p. 703. [W^m.]

1934 a.—The introduction of the fish tapeworm into Canada [Editorial] <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 30 (6), June, pp. 659-660. [W^m.]

1934 b.—The prevalence of amoebiasis [Editorial] <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 30 (2), Feb., pp. 184-185. [W^m.]

NICHOLLS, BROOKE.

1918 a.—An introduction to the study of the penguins on the Nobbies, Phillip Island, Western Port, Victoria. With some remarks on the validity of *Eudyptula undina* (the fairy penguin) <Emu, Melbourne, v. 17 (3), 1 Jan., pp. 118-144, pls. 18-23, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]

NICHOLLS, E. B.

1905 a.—Tape-worms in birds [Abstract of remarks before Field Nat. Club Victoria, Feb. 13] <Victorian Naturalist (255), v. 21 (11), Mar. 9, p. 147. [W^c.]

NICHOLLS, FRANK. [M. D.]

(?).—De vermibus in corporibus animalium obviis. (1733 a).—Syllabus partium corporis, quæ urinæ excretioni [etc.]. Londini.

1756 a.—An account of worms in animal bodies. In a letter to Tho. Birch <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London (1755), v. 49 (1), pp. 246-248. [W^c.]

NICHOLLS, G. E. [D. Sc., Prof. Univ. West. Australia]

1933 a.—The composition and biogeographical relations of the fauna of western Australia [Presidential address before Zool. Sect.] <Rep. (21) Austral. and N. Zealand Ass. Adv. Sc. (Sydney, Aug. 1932), pp. 93-138. [W^a.]

NICHOLLS, H. A. ALFORD. [C. M. G., M. D.]

1900 a.—Anchylostomiasis in the Leeward Islands <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 2 (22), May 15, pp. 247-249. [W^m.]

1900 b.—Anchylostomiasis in the Leeward Islands <Ibidem, v. 3, Oct., pp. 54-55. [W^m.]

1900 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1900 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1546), v. 57 (25), June 23, p. 1093. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

NICHOLLS, H. M. [Microbiol.]

1932 a.—The bee-louse <Tasmanian J. Agric., n. s., v. 3 (4), 1 Nov., pp. 163-165, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Chicken lice <Tasmanian J. Agric., n. s., v. 3 (3), 1 Aug., pp. 134-135, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Diseases of adult bees <Tasmanian J. Agric., n. s., v. 5 (1), 1 Feb., pp. 13-17, 3 figs. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Fleas as household pests <Tasmanian J. Agric., n. s., v. 5 (3), 1 Aug., pp. 124-125, 1 fig. [W^a.]

NICHOLLS, J. F. [M. D.]

1865 a.—On the treatment of scabies <Med. Mirror, v. 2, Mar., p. 169. [W^m.]

NICHOLLS, LUCIUS. [M. B., B. C., Victoria Hosp., St. Lucia, Brit. West Indies] [See also Docherty, John Franklin; and Nicholls, Lucius]

1912 a.—Pellagra. "Sandfly protozoon" versus "Zeist" theory <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 15 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 305-306. [W^a.]

NICHOLLS, LUCIUS—Continued.

1912 b.—St. Lucia [Windward Islands]. Summary of report of work done in connection with the laboratory during the six months ending March 31st, 1911 <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1911), pp. 195-199, 1 pl., figs. 1-3. [W^c.]

1912 c.—The transmission of pathogenic micro-organisms by flies in Saint Lucia <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 3 (1), May, pp. 81-88, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

1912 d.—Windward Islands (St. Lucia) laboratory report for the six months ended March 31st, 1912; (3) ankylostomiasis in domesticated animals [Abstract of Report to Secretary of state for the colonies] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 1 (2), Nov. 30, p. 100. [W^a.]

1912 e.—Windward Islands (St. Lucia). Report of laboratory work, including sanitation and research, for the six months ending September 30th, 1910 <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1911), pp. 174-195, figs. 1-5, 1 graph. [W^c.]

1925 a.—A case of mass infestation with *Cysticercus cellulosæ* <Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. D, Med. Sc., v. 1 (3), Nov. 18, pp. 141-142, pl. 21, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Note on a nematode larva removed from the eye of a man <Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. D. Med. Sc., v. 1 (3), Nov. 18, p. 145, pl. 22, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Framboesia tropica; a short review of a colonial report concerning statistics and *Hip-pelates flavipes* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 30 (3), Oct. 21, pp. 331-335. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Vitamin A as determined by the blue units of the antimony trichloride test, in the livers of malnourished children <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 72 (5), May, pp. 293-295. [W^m.]

NICHOLLS, LUCIUS; and CRAWFORD, MATTHEW.

1925 a.—Vermineous ophthalmia of the horse in Ceylon <Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. D, Med. Sc., v. 1 (3), Nov. 18, pp. 147-149, pls. 23-25, 9 figs. [W^a.]

NICHOLLS, LUCIUS; and GUNAWARDANA, SAMSON A.

1939 a.—The destruction of helminth ova in night soil by composting <Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. D, v. 5 (1), Feb. 11, pp. 1-8, pl. [W^a.]

NICHOLLS, LUCIUS; and HAMPTON, G. G.

1922 a.—Treatment of human hookworm infection with carbon tetrachloride <Brit. Med. J. (3209), v. 2, July 1, pp. 8-11, tables 1-3. [W^a.]

NICHOLLS, EDWARD H. [M. D., Asst. Prof., Surg. Path., Harvard Med. School]

1902 a.—The relation of blastomycetes to cancer <J. Med. Research (67), v. 7 (3), n. s., v. 2, Apr., pp. 312-359, pls. 25-31. [Summary, pp. 381-382] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 a.—Implantation of tissue and its relation to cancer <Ibidem (87), v. 13 (2), n. s., v. 8, Jan., pp. 187-232, pls. 12-16, figs. 1-11. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 18 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 40-56; (2), June 30, pp. 97-108. [W^a, W^m.]

NICHOLS, ELINOR B. See Cort, William Walter; and Nichols, Elinor B.

NICHOLS, F. P.

1907 a.—The effects of large drainage works on the prevalence of malaria <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 343-360, figs. 1-2, tables 4-5. [W^a, W^m.]

NICHOLS, HENRY JAMES. [1877-1927] [M. D., Lt.

Col. Med. Corps, U. S. Army] [*For necrology with port. see Arch. Path. and Lab. Med.*, v. 4 (6), Dec., 1927, pp. 1027-1028; *Am. J. Trop. Med.*, v. 7 (6), Nov., 1927, pp. 353-355, front.] [W^a.] [*See also* Gray, William M.; Craig, Charles Franklin; Nichols, Henry James; and Russell, Frederick Fuller; and Phalen, James M.; and Nichols, Henry James; and Siler, Joseph Franklin; and Nichols, Henry James; and Wainwright, Jonathan M.; and Nichols, Henry James]

NICHOLS, HENRY JAMES—Continued.

- 1909 a.—Medical survey of the town of Taytay. 13. Filariasis, malaria, tuberculosis, typhoid fever, goitre, beriberi, venereal and skin diseases <Philippine J. Sc., v. 4 (4), Aug., pp. 279-286, tables 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1910 a.—Hook-worm disease and pellagra <Mil. Surgeon, v. 26 (6), June, pp. 646-657. [W^m.]
- 1910 b.—Vorläufige Mitteilung über die Wirkung der Ehrlichschen Substanz "606" auf *Spirochaeta pertenuis* im Tierkörper. (In Ehrlich, Paul; and Hata, S. Die experimentelle Chemotherapie der Spirillosen, etc. pp. 86-89. Berlin.) [W^a.]
- 1910 c.—Preliminary note on the action of Ehrlich's substance 606 on *Spirochaeta pertenuis* in animals <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 55 (3), July 16, pp. 216-217. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 12, pp. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—Fact and fancy about the hookworm <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2127), v. 80 (7), Aug. 12, pp. 322-325. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—Comparative observations on biological characters of *Sp. pallida* and *Sp. pertenuis* <South. Med. J., v. 5 (8), Sept., pp. 528-532. [W^m.]
- 1913 a.—Biological characteristics of *Spirochaeta pallida* and *Spirochaeta pertenuis* [Abstract of remarks before 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Atlantic City, June 3, 1912] <N. York Med. J. [etc.], (1782), v. 97 (4), Jan. 25, p. 211. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Is the importance of intestinal parasites in tropical pathology exaggerated? [Abstract of discussion before 10. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med.] <Am. J. Trop. Dis., New Orleans, v. 1 (2), Aug., p. 170. [W^a.]
- 1913 c.—Is the importance of intestinal parasites in tropical pathology exaggerated? [Abstract of discussion before 10. Ann. Meet., May 6-8] <Tr. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 8, p. 23. [W^m.]
- 1915 a.—The influence of tropical medicine on general medicine <Am. J. Trop. Dis., New Orleans, v. 3 (6), Dec., pp. 314-320. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Carriers in infectious diseases. A manual on the importance, pathology, diagnosis and treatment of human carriers... with a section on carriers in veterinary medicine, by R. A. Kelser. 184 pp., illus. Baltimore. [W^a.]
- NICHOLS, HENRY JAMES; and PHALEN, JAMES M.
- 1908 a.—The work of the board for the study of tropical diseases in the Philippines <Mil. Surgeon, v. 23 (5), Nov., pp. 361-370. [W^m.]
- NICHOLS, JOHN BENJAMIN. [M. D., Prof., Histol. Med. Dept., George Washington Univ., Washington, D. C.]
- 1905 a.—Protozoa in the stomach and their diagnostic significance <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s., v. 130 (1), July, pp. 120-125. [W^m.]
- NICHOLS, JOHN BENJAMIN; and VALE, FRANK PALMER.
- 1899 a.—Histology and pathology: A manual for students and practitioners. Series edited by Bern. B. Gallaudet. 7 pp., 1 p. l., 19-458 pp., 213 figs. Philadelphia and New York. [W^m.]
- NICHOLS, P. L. [Dr., Kingston]
- 1840 a.—Leeches [Letter dated Aug. 20] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 23 (19), Dec. 16, pp. 297-298. [W^m.]
- NICHOLS, THEODORE E. [Div. Vet. Parasitol., Ohio State Univ., Grad. Student]
- 1933 a.—Studies of the nematode, *Oesophagostomum columbianum* <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.], v. 21 (2), Sept., pp. 71-82. [W^a.]
- NICHOLSON. [Dr., Deputy Inspect. Gen. Hosp.]
- 1842 a.—Case of abscess and ulceration in the nostrils and face, from which maggots were discharged <Madras Quart. Med. J. (16), v. 4, Oct., pp. 345-347. [W^m.]

NICHOLSON, A.

- 1882 a.—[Note to West, Tuffen, 1882 e] <J. Postal Micr. Soc., v. 1, Sept., p. 148. [W^m, W^o.]
- 1887 a.—Gizzard of flea <J. Micr. and Nat. Sc. (22), v. 6, Apr., p. 114. [W^o.]
- NICHOLSON, ALEXANDER JOHN. [D. Sc., F. E. S., Council Scient. and Indust. Research]
- 1934 a.—The influence of temperature on the activity of sheep-blowflies <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 85-99, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—[On the bionomics and control of buffalo fly] <Austral. Vet. J., v. 20 (5), Oct., pp. 315-316. [W^a.]
- NICHOLSON, ALEXANDER JOHN; and BAILEY, VICTOR ALBERT.
- 1935 a.—The balance of animal populations. Part I <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 3, Sept., pp. 551-598. [W^a.]
- NICHOLSON, ARNOLD.
- 1945 a.—New weapons to battle bugs <Country Gentleman, v. 115 (9), Sept., pp. 15, 40-42, illus. [W^a.]
- NICHOLSON, ARNOLD JOSEPH. [1912-] [Game Fish and Oyster Commission, Austin, Texas] See Van Volkenberg, Horatio Luther; and Nicholson, Arnold Joseph.
- NICHOLSON, B. H. [M. B.]
- 1893 a.—The treatment of *Oxyuris vermicularis* <Lancet, London (3619), v. 1, Jan. 7, p. 17. [W^m, W^o.]
- NICHOLSON, CHARLES. [F. E. S.]
- 1926 a.—Bugs, with special reference to the Epping forest forms <Essex Nat., v. 21 (4), Oct. 1925-Mar. 1926, pp. 169-185. [Issued Mar.] [W^o.]
- NICHOLSON, D. S. S.; and MENZIES, DONALD WILLIAM.
- 1939 a.—Trichomonas disease of cattle in Somerset <Vet. Rec., v. 51 (49), Dec. 9, pp. 1426-1427. [W^a.]
- NICHOLSON, DANIEL. [1894-] [M. D., M. R. C. P., Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada]
- 1928 a.—Fish tapeworm. Intestinal infection in man; the infestation of fish in Manitoba lakes <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 19 (1), July, pp. 25-33, figs. 1-9, chart 1. [W^m.]
- 1929 a.—Variations in the fish larvae of *Diphyllbothrium latum* <Canad. Pub. Health J., v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 193-195, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Diphyllbothrium infection in *Esoz lucius* <Canad. J. Research, v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 166-170, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—The Triacnophorus parasite in the flesh of the tullibee (*Leucichthys*) <Canad. J. Research, v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 162-165, pl. 1, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- NICHOLSON, EDGARDO. [See also Peralta Ramos, Alberto; and Nicholson, Edgardo]
- NICHOLSON, EDGARDO; and PERALTA RAMOS, A. G. (h.).
- 1936 a.—Tricomoniiasis vaginal <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 23 (51), Dec. 16, pp. 2782-2786. [W^m.]
- NICHOLSON, F. D. [M. D., Late Capt., R. A. M. C.]
- 1919 a.—Tick fever in Palestine <Brit. Med. J. (3077), v. 2, Dec. 20, p. 811. [W^a.]
- NICHOLSON, FRANK. [M. D., Phys., Hull Roy. Infirm.]
- 1890 a.—Case of primary hydatid of left lung <Lancet, London. (3475), v. 1, Apr. 5, pp. 747-748. [W^m, W^o.]
- 1892 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Fortschr. Med., v. 10 (6), 15 März, p. 209. [W^a, W^m.]
- NICHOLSON, FREDERIC MAX. [See also Cowdry, Edmund Vincent; and Nicholson, Frederic Max]
- 1923 a.—A cytological study of the nature of Rickettsia in Rocky Mountain spotted fever <J. Exper. Med., v. 37 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 221-230, pls. 11-13, figs. 1-19. [W^a.]

- NICHOLSON, HENRY ALLEYNE. [1844-1899] [M. D., D. Sc., Ph. D., Lecturer, Nat. Hist., Med. School Edinburgh]
- 1870 a.—Advanced text-book of zoology for the use of schools. 340 pp., 153 figs. Edinburgh and London. [W^c.]
- 1870 b.—A manual of zoology for the use of students, with a general introduction on the principles of zoology. 622 pp., 220 figs. Edinburgh and London. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- (1871 a).—Idem. 2. ed. 673 pp. Edinburgh and London. [W^m.]
- (1871 b).—An introductory text-book of zoology, etc. Edinburgh.
- 1872 a.—Introduction to the study of biology. 163 pp., 39 figs. Edinburgh and London. [W^m, W^c.]
- (1872 b).—Text-book of zoology for schools and colleges. 353 pp. New York. [W^c.]
- (1873 a).—A manual of zoology for the use of students [etc.]. 3. ed. Edinburgh and London.
- (1873 b).—An introductory text-book of zoology [etc.]. n. ed. Edinburgh.
- (1875 a).—Idem. 2. ed. Edinburgh and London.
- (1875 b).—A manual of zoology for the use of students [etc.]. 4. ed. Edinburgh.
- (1878 a).—Idem. 5. ed. Edinburgh and London.
- (1880 a).—Idem. 6. ed. 847 pp. Edinburgh and London.
- 1882 a.—Synopsis of the classification of the animal kingdom. 131 pp., 106 figs. Edinburgh and London. [W^c.]
- (1887 a).—A manual of zoology for the use of students [etc.]. 7. ed. 939 pp. Edinburgh and London.
- (1887 b).—An introductory text-book of zoology [etc.]. 6. ed. x + 250 pp. Edinburgh and London.
- NICHOLSON, H. PAGE; and GAINES, THOMAS B. [U. S. Pub. Health Serv.]
- 1948 a.—A comparison of the effectiveness of 5 and 10 percent DDT dusts for the control of rat fleas <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 63 (5), Jan. 30, pp. 129-130, 132-136, illus. [W^a.]
- NICHOLSON, JOHN LAWRENCE. [1879-] [M. D., Richlands, N. C.]; and RANKIN, WATSON SMITH.
- 1904 a.—Uncinariasis as seen in North Carolina; its frequency, etiology, pathological significance, symptoms and treatment [Part of paper read before N. C. Med. Ass., Raleigh, N. C., May 23] <Med. News, N. Y. (1662), v. 85 (21), Nov. 19, pp. 978-987. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J., [etc.] (1356), v. 80 (22), Nov. 26, p. 1045. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 43 (23), Dec. 3, p. 1724. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 d.—Uncinariasis as seen in North Carolina [Abstract of 1904 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1777), v. 66 (22), Nov. 26, p. 869. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1910 a.—Myiasis. A report of three cases of primary rectal infection <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 54 (21), May 21, pp. 1687-1688. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—Idem <Bull. North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 25 (5), Aug., pp. 222-226. [W^a.]
- NICHOLSON, JOSEPH H.; and DE DOMINICIS, FRANK A.
- 1947 a.—Amebiasis <N. England J. Med., v. 237 (22), Nov. 27, pp. 799-805. [W^a.]
- NICHOLSON, LYLE G. [Div. Vet. Sc., State Coll. Washington] [See also McCulloch, Ernest Carr; and Nicholson, Lyle G.]
- NICHOLSON, LYLE G.; and MCCULLOCH, ERNEST CARR.
- 1941 a.—New drug shows promise for controlling blackhead. Prevents disease spread by destroying cecal worms <Turkey World, v. 16 (5), May, pp. 12-13, 48-49, illus. [W^a.]
- NICHOLSON, LYLE G.; and MCCULLOCH, ERNEST CARR—Continued.
- 1942 a.—Some effects of feeding phenothiazine to chickens in various amounts <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., (786), v. 101, Sept., pp. 205-209. [W^a.]
- NICKEL, C. C. [D. V. M., Nowata, Oklahoma]
- 1930 a.—Infectious anemia <North Am. Vet., v. 11 (7), July, pp. 23-24, 25. [W^a.]
- NICKEL, HANNAH S. [See also Ricks, Henry Crozier; and Nickel, Hannah S.]
- 1938 a.—Hematoxylin staining of protozoan cysts obtained from feces by zinc sulphate levitation [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., suppl., pp. 8-9. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Amebiasis and hookworm infection as found in approximately 50,000 fecal examinations in Mississippi <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 22 (3), May, pp. 209-215, maps. [W^a.]
- NICKEL, KARL HEINZ. [1910-1937]
- 1937 a.—Vom Lebensablauf der Arbeitsbienen besonders auch bei Nosemaschäden <Arch. Bienenk., v. 18 (7), pp. 257-288; (8), pp. 289-312. [W^a.]
- NICKELSON, EVELYN.
- 1947 a.—New insecticides produce problems for entomologists <Kansas Agric. Student, v. 23 (4), May, pp. 4, 18. [W^a.]
- NICKERL, OTTO KAR.
- 1891 a.—Bericht über die im Jahre 1890 der Landwirthschaft Böhmens schädlichen Insecten. 19 pp. Prag. [W^a.]
- NICKERSON, WINFIELD S. [Univ. Minnesota, Minneapolis]
- 1895 a.—On *Stichocotyle nephropis* Cunningham, a parasite of the American lobster <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 8 (4), 30 Juli, pp. 447-480, pls. 29-31, figs. 1-26. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1898 a.—On the occurrence of *Distomum ovocaudatum* Vulpian in American frogs <Zool. Bull., v. 1 (6), May, pp. 261-264. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1900 a.—Note on *Distomum arcanum* (n. sp.) in American frogs <Am. Naturalist (406), v. 34, Oct., pp. 811-815, fig. 1. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1900 b.—Concerning *Cotylogaster occidentalis* sp. nov. Preliminary notice <Science, n. s. (268), v. 11, Feb. 16, p. 250. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1901 a.—Note on the marginal sense organs of *Cotylogaster occidentalis* <Ibidem (323), v. 13, Mar. 8, p. 378. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 a.—*Cotylogaster occidentalis* n. sp. and a revision of the family Aspidobothridæ <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 15 (6), 15 Juli, pp. 597-624, fig. a, pls. 32-33, figs. 1-21. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (23), 18 Nov., p. 737. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1904 a.—Note on *Distomum arcanum* n. sp. in American frogs [Abstract of 1900 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 22-23. [W^a, W^c, W^a.]
- 1905 a.—*Cotylogaster occidentalis* and revision of the family Aspidobothridæ [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ibidem (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 65. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1906 a.—The broad tape-worm in Minnesota, with the report of a case of infection acquired in the State <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 46 (10), Mar. 10, pp. 711-713. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1424), v. 83 (11), Mar. 17, p. 572. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 c.—A case of *Dibothrocephalus* [sic] *latus* infection acquired in America (Minnesota) [Abstract of paper read before Am. Soc. Zool., Ann Arbor, Dec. 27-29, 1905] <Science, n. s. (588), v. 23, Apr. 6, p. 529. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 d.—*Bothriocephalus latus* in Minnesota [Abstract of 1906 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (15), 12 Apr., p. 599. [W^a, W^m.]

NICKERSON, WINFIELD S.—Continued.

1906 e.—The *Dibothriocephalus latus* (the broad tapeworm in Minnesota, U. S. A.) [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (9), May 1, p. 146. [W^a, W^m.]

1911 a.—An American intermediate host for *Hymenolepis diminuta* [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Centr. Br., Minneapolis, Dec. 28–30, 1910] <Science, n. s. (842), v. 33, Feb. 17, p. 271. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Paragonimus in a cat in Minneapolis [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Centr. Br., Minneapolis, Dec. 28–30, 1910] <Science, n. s. (842), v. 33, Feb. 17, p. 271. [W^a.]

1911 c.—Some data concerning *Dibothriocephalus latus* in America, with report of a second case of infection acquired in the United States [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Centr. Br., Minneapolis, Dec. 28–30, 1910] <Science, n. s. (842), v. 33, Feb. 17, p. 270–271. [W^a.]

1912 a.—On *Cephalogonimus vesicaudus* n. sp. <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 33 (3–4), pp. 249–256, pl. 8, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1920 a.—The broad tapeworm in Minnesota. Further facts and considerations <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 74 (7), Feb. 14, pp. 457–458. [W^a.]

NICKLAS, GG.

1858 a.—Die Finne des Schweines auf den Menschen übertragen <Wchnsch. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 2 (37), 9 Sept., pp. 301–302. [W^a.]

NICLOT, VINCENT. [—1934] [Med.-Insp. Troupes Métropol., Lyon] [For necrology see Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (6), 13 Juin, 1934, p. 503] [W^a.]

1905 a.—Trichocéphales chez les typhiques <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 9 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 322–323. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1905 b.—Le trichocéphale et la fièvre typhoïde <Lyon Med., v. 105 (52), Dec. 24, pp. 1052–1057. [W^m.]

(1905 c).—Action pathogène de quelques vers intestinaux. Thèse (Lyon, 1905).

1908 a.—La peste à Oran en 1907. Ectoparasites des rats pesteux et multiplication du bacille de Yersin dans leur tube digestif <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (6), 10 Juin, pp. 367–369. [W^m.]

1908 b.—Anophelisme et paludisme dans la division d'Oran au cours de 1907 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (7), 8 Juillet, pp. 437–445. [W^m.]

1910 a.—A propos d'un cas de filariose (*Microfilaria bancrofti*) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (6), 8 Juin, pp. 399–401. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Les parasites de la literie du vêtement et de l'individu. Leur histoire ancienne <Paris Méd., v. 40 (19), May 7, pp. 269–273. [W^m.]

1927 a.—Les vers intestinaux dans la littérature médicale antique <Paris Méd., v. 64 (14), Apr. 2, pp. 291–299. [W^m.]

Nico, F. See del Vecchio, P.; and Nico, F.

NICOARA, E. [Dr.]

1929 a.—Contribuțiuni la studiul chistului hidate a splinei <Cluj. Med., v. 10 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 65–67. [W^m.]

NICOD.

1943 a.—De l'efficacité du violet de gentiane dans le traitement de l'oxyurase <Praxis, Bern, v. 32 (38), Sept. 23, pp. 675–677. [W^m.]

NICODEMI, CESARE. [Dr.]

1897 a.—Sopra un caso di echinococco primitivo del polmone; pneumotomia; guarigione <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 18 (142), 28 Nov., pp. 1511–1516. [W^m.]

1897 b.—Idem <Pratico, v. 3, pp. 71–73; 104–108; 129–134. [W^m.]

NICOL. [Kreisthierarzt, Geestemünde]

1887 a.—Die Trichinosis in der Stadt Braunschweig <Rundschau Geb. Tiermed. u. Vergleich. Path., v. 3 (47), Nov. 24, pp. 383–384. [W^m.]

NICOL—Continued.

1888 a.—Das Schlachthaus und die Trichinosis in Braunschweig <Ibidem, v. 4 (2), 12 Jan., pp. 9–12. [W^m.]

NICOL, BURTON. [F. R. C. S., D. P. H., Med. Supt., Indian Immigration Trust Bd., Natal]

1909 a.—Kala-azar [Letter to editors dated Jan. 21] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 12 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 106–107. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 a.—Hookworm infection and disease in Natal <Transvaal Med. J., v. 5 (11), June, pp. 228–238. [W^m.]

1910 b.—*Fasciolopsis buski* in Natal <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 13 (22), Nov. 15, p. 341. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Hook-worm infection and disease in Natal <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 14 (2), Jan. 16, pp. 24–25. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Some notes on beta-naphthol and thymol as anthelmintics <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 14 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 50–52. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Observations on the effect of various drugs in expelling hook-worms <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 25 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1–5. [W^a.]

NICOL, G. [B. V. Sc., Vet. Off.]

1942 a.—Hydatid disease of animals and man <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 26–27, 42, illus. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Fistulous withers in horses <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 162, 164. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Phenothiazine for worm treatment in sheep, cattle and horses <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 510–511. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Parasites of the horse <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 44 (2), Feb., pp. 53–56, illus. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Control of the sheep ked. Field trial with D. D. T. <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 45 (5), May, pp. 211–212. [W^a.]

NICOL, JOHN. [M. R. C. V. S., East London]

1935 a.—A short note on the control and eradication of ticks in the Cape Province <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 270–273. [W^a.]

NICOL, RANDALL J. [Chairman]; ET AL.

[1939 a].—The sheep tick menace. A parasite which preys on and transmits disease to mammals and birds [Reprinted from the "Field" Newspaper, March 26, 1938] <Rep. North East Scotland Sheep Tick Com. (1938), pp. 5–12, illus. [W^a.]

NICOL, WILLIAM DREW. [Malaria Lab., Min. Health, Horton Emergency Hosp., Epsom] [See also James, Sydney Price; Nicol, William Drew; and Shute, P. G.]

1935 a.—Monkey malaria in G. P. I. [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3902), Oct. 19, p. 760. [W^a.]

NICOL, WILLIAM DREW; and SHUTE, P. G.

1942 a.—Economy in quinine [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6192), v. 242, v. 1 (8), May 2, pp. 545–546. [W^m.]

DE NICOLA. [Dr., Chirurg. Osp. S. Giovanni Calibita, Roma]

1901 a.—Contributo alla cura chirurgica delle cisti da echinococco <Clin. Chir., Milano, v. 9 (9), 30 Set., pp. 773–788. [W^m.]

NICOLA, VACCINO. [Dr., Med. Condotta Stroppiana]

1904 a.—La malaria nella Provincia di Novara <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 5, pp. 397–404. [W^m.]

NICOLA REYES, F.; SOTO, JOSÉ A.; and VIZZIANA PIZZI, J.

1932 a.—Neumatórax hidático. Quiste hidático abierto en la pleura [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Montevideo, Nov. 27, 1931] <Arch. Argent. Pediat., v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 249–250. [W^m.]

NICOLADONI, C. [Dr., Wien]

1872 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosæ* im Unterhautzellgewebe der rechten Schläfegegend <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 13 (19), 12 Mai, pp. 425-427. [Wm.]

NICOLAEV, N. D. [Dr.]

1937 a.—Tratamento de malaria na infancia pelos preparados sintéticos <Gaz. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 35 (4), Apr., pp. 106-112. [Wpa.]

1937 b.—Tratamento da malaria na infancia pelos preparados sintéticos <São Paulo Med., an. 10, v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 201-215. [Wm.]

1937 c.—Tratamento da malaria nas crianças de baixa idade pela acrequina <São Paulo Med., an. 10, v. 2 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 167-177. [Wm.]

1938 a.—Tratamento da malaria nas crianças de baixa idade pela acrequina <Gaz. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 36 (4), Apr., pp. 142-146. [Wpa.]

NICOLAEVICI, V. [Dr.]

1900 a.—Kistidatie al ficatului în comunicare cu căile biliare <România Med., v. 8, pp. 150-153. [Wm.]

NICOLAEW. See Nicolaev.

NICOLAI.¹

1838 a.—Ueber die Krätze (Scabies) in polizeilich-medicinischer Hinsicht <Jahrb. Ges. Staatsarzkn., v. 4, pp. 412-418. [Wm.]

NICOLAI.² [Dr., Arnstadt]

1855 a.—Hydatiden der Leber <Allg. Med. Centr.-Ztg., v. 24 (15), 21 Feb., p. 113. [Wm.]

1855 b.—Mort rapide causée par la rupture d'un kyste hydatique du foie [Abstract of 1855 a] <Gaz. Hebdom. Méd., v. 2 (39), 28 Sept., p. 709. [Wm.]

1855 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1855 a] <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 28 (119), 11 Oct., p. 475. [Wm.]

1855 d.—Sudden death caused by the rupture of an hydatid cyst of the liver [Abstract of 1855 a] <Dublin Med. Press (879), v. 34, Nov. 7, pp. 293-294. [Wm.]

NICOLAI, A. [Dr., Greussen]

1882 a.—Eine Trichinenepidemie in Niederspier, <Cor.-Bl. Allg. Aerztl. Ver. Thüringen, v. 11 (11), 25 Nov., pp. 314-316. [Wm.]

NICOLAI, ERNST ANTON. [Prof., Jena]

1773 a.—Pathologie oder Wissenschaft von Krankheiten. v. 3, 15 p. l., 768 pp. Halle. [Wm.]

1779 a.—Idem. v. 6, 11 p. l., 753 pp., 36 l. Halle. [Wm.]

1781 a.—Fortsetzung der Pathologie oder Wissenschaft von Krankheiten. v. 1, 13 p. l., 850 pp. Halle. [Wm.]

1782 a.—Idem. v. 2, 16 p. l., 819 pp. Halle. [Wm.]

1784 a.—Idem. v. 3, 10 p. l., 790 pp., 22 l. Halle. [Wm.]

NICOLAI, J. See Vergoz; and Nicolai, J.

NICOLAI, K. F.

(1830 a).—Zur Geschichte der Bandwürmer <N. Ztschr. Nat.- u. Heilk., v. 1 (2), pp. 464-471.

NICOLAIDIS. See Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; and Nicolaïdis.

NICOLAIER, ARTHUR. See Ebstein, Wilhelm; and Nicolaier, Arthur.

NICOLAIS. See Martirano, Francesco; Andretta; Laviano; and Nicolaïs.

NICOLAS.¹

1770 a.—Manuel du jeune chirurgien, dans lequel on trouve en abrégé toutes les vérités anatomiques, physiologiques et pratiques dont la connaissance constitue le véritable chirurgien. On a joint à cet ouvrage un précis de pharmacie chirurgicale, quelques formules des plus communes de remèdes internes et les doses des médicaments simples et composés. 6 p. l., 646 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

NICOLAS.²; ZWIRN; and PENEL.

1938 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique primitif du fémur <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Electro-Radiol. Méd. France (249), v. 26, May, pp. 350-353, illus. [Wm.]

NICOLAS.³ See Lhermitte, J.; de Martel, T.; and Nicolas.

NICOLAS, AD. [Dr., Méd. 1. Classe Marine]

1889 a.—Hygiène industrielle et coloniale. Chantiers de terrassements en pays paludéen [etc.]. xii + 647 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

1904 a.—La maladie du sommeil; les trypanosomes; la tsétsé <J. Méd. Paris, v. 24, 2. s., v. 16 (4), 24 Jan., pp. 39-40. [Wm.]

NICOLÁS, CATALINO. [Dr., Cavite]

1912 a.—El "cacodilato de sosa" en los grandes abscesos del hígado. Observaciones clínico-terapéuticas <Mem. y Comunic. 1. Asamblea Reg. Méd. y Farm. Filipinas, pp. 205-210. [Wm.]

NICOLAS, CH. [Thio, Nouvelle-Calédonie]

1908 a.—A propos du "pian" <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (8), 14 Oct., pp. 484-487. [Wm.]

1910 a.—Trois observations de "bouton d'orient" en Nouvelle-Calédonie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (5), 11 Mai, pp. 323-326. [Wm.]

1910 b.—Contribution à l'étude des filarioses en Nouvelle-Calédonie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (10), 14 Déc., pp. 737-738. [Wm.]

1920 a.—L'essence de niaouli. Sa production; ses emplois <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (3), 10 Mars, pp. 222-229; discussion by M. Leger, p. 229. [Wm.]

1922 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la stéphanurose du porc <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (9), 8 Nov., p. 819. [Wm.]

1929 a.—A propos d'un abcès amibien du poumon <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chirurgiens, Paris, v. 21 (14), pp. 669-670. [Wm.]

NICOLAS, E.¹ [See also Mollereau, H.; Porcher, Ch.; and Nicolas, E.]

1921 a.—La gale des équidés (gales et teignes). Marche de la morbidité dans un effectif de corps d'armée au cours de quatre ans de guerre (1914-1918) <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 74, 1 Déc., pp. 483-486. [Wm.]

NICOLAS, E.¹; and CAZENAVE, H.

1908 a.—Sur la dermatose vermiculée estivale des joues du cheval <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 62, 30 Juin, pp. 287-294, figs. 1-2; discussion, pp. 294-296, figs. 1-3. [Wm.]

NICOLAS, E.² See van Saceghem, René; and Nicolas, E.

NICOLAS, E.³

1946 a.—Au sujet de la thiodiphénylamine ou phénothiazine et des thiazines et de leur emploi comme anthelminthiques et antidiarrhéiques <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 111-118. [Wm.]

NICOLAS, J. [Dr., Lyon]

1904 a.—Enzootie parasitaire chez la poule <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 55, 5. s., v. 8, 31 Mars, pp. 136-141, figs. 17-18. [Wm.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 81 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 392-393. [Wm.]

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 53 (7), Juillet, pp. 410-411. [Wm.]

1904 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 61 [n. s.], v. 29 (9), 1 Sept., pp. 628-629. [Wm.]

1904 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (48), an. 2, v. 4, 15 Déc., p. 678. [Wm.]

1904 f.—Enzootie der Hühner durch *Spiroptera pectinifera* im Kropfe [Abstract of 1904 a] <Tierarzt, v. 43 (7), Juli, p. 152. [Wm.]

1905 a.—Enzootia parassitaria dei polli [Review of 1904 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 28 (17), 29 Apr., p. 104. [Wm.]

NICOLAS, J.—Continued.

1907 a.—Traitement de la gale folliculaire <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., v. 58, 30 Sept., pp. 538-541. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Un altro metodo di cura della rogna demodettica [Abstract of 1907 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 30 (43), 26 Ott., pp. 703-704. [W^a.]

NICOLAS, J.; FAVRE; and ANDRÉ, C.

1905 a.—Syphilis et *Spirochæta pallida* de Schaudinn et Hoffmann <Lyon Méd., an. 37, v. 105 (40), 1 Oct., pp. 497-513. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Syphilis and the *Spirochæta pallida* of Schaudinn and Hoffmann [Abstract of 1905 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1404), v. 82 (18), Oct. 28, p. 920. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1905 c.—Syphilis and *Spirochæta pallida* [Abstract of 1905 a] <Am. Med., v. 10 (23), Dec. 2, p. 966. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

NICOLAS, J.; and JAMBON, A.

1908 a.—L'albuminurie chez les galeux <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 4.s., v. 9, pp. 65-92. [W^m.]

1908 b.—L'albuminurie au cours de la gale <Lyon Méd., an. 40, v. 110 (13), 29 Mars, pp. 729-732; (14), 5 Avril, p. 785. [W^m.]

1908 c.—L'albuminurie au cours de la gale <Bull. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Lyon, v. 8 (2), 29 Fév., pp. 121-124. [W^m.]

NICOLAS, J.; and MASSIA, GEORGES.

[1916 a].—Péculose pubienne par poux de tête <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 5.s., v. 6 [(1)], pp. 40-42. [W^m.]

NICOLAS, MACAIGNE. [Prof. Agrégé Fac. Méd., Lyon]

1907 a.—Maladies infectieuses <Précis Path. Int. (Balthazard et al), v. 1, pp. 1-699, figs. 1-52. [W^m.]

NICOLAU, C. TH.; and CĂLINESCU, I.

1912 a.—Manifestările clinice ale unui caz de piroplasmoză cabalină, cu terminațiune letală. Leziuni anatomo-patologice <Arhiva Vet., București, v. 9 (1), pp. 10-14. [W^a.]

NICOLAU, G.

(1925 a).—Molia pieilor și pagubelor cauzate pielăriei <Publicațiunile Min. Agric. și Dom., Direct. Gen. Zootech. și San. Vet., București.

NICOLAU, GH. [Lt. Med. Vet. Maj., Prof. Acad. Agric. Cluj.]

[1922 a].—Acțiunea neosalvarsanului în oftalmia periodică și filarioza hemoragică a calului <Arch. Vet., București, v. 15 (6), pp. 245-246. [W^a.]

NICOLAU, S. [Inst. Pasteur] [See also Kopciowska, L.; and Nicolau, S.; and Levaditi, Constantin; Girard, A.; and Nicolau, S.; and Levaditi, Constantin; Marie, A.; and Nicolau, S.; and Levaditi, Constantin; and Nicolau, S.; and Galloway, Ian Alfred; and Levaditi, Constantin; Nicolau, S.; and Schoen, R.; and Lwoff, André; and Nicolau, S.]

1932 a.—Quelques propriétés d'un toxoplasme qui infecte spontanément les cobayes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 110 (24), 11 Juillet, pp. 763-766, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Nouvelles recherches expérimentales sur le *Toxoplasma canis* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 113 (23), pp. 706-708. [W^a.]

NICOLAU, S.; and BALMUS, G.

1933 a.—*Toxoplasma musculi* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 113 (25), pp. 1002-1005, fig. 1-3 [W^a.]

1934 a.—Toxoplasmose spontanée des souris et des cobayes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 115 (9), pp. 959-962, figs. a-c. [W^a.]

NICOLAU, S.; and BANCUI, A.

1926 a.—Réaction de fixation dans la gale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 95 (27), 21 Sept., pp. 753-755. [W^a.]

NICOLAU, S.; DOSKOCIL, A.; and GALLOWAY, IAN ALFRED.

1925 a.—Action de l'acétyloxyaminophénylarsinate basique de bismuth dans le nagana expérimental et la spirillose des poules <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 93 (27), 14 Août, pp. 580-582. [W^a.]

NICOLAU, S.; and KOPCIOWSKA, L.

1933 a.—Rage à virus fixe et *Toxoplasma canis* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 113 (24), pp. 855-857. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Etude sur la morphogénèse des corps de Negri <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 53 (4), Oct., pp. 418-437, pl. 2, figs. 1-22. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Infection expérimentale des petits oiseaux avec le *Toxoplasma canis* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 119 (24), pp. 976-979. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Toxoplasmose spontanée du chien <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (6), pp. 490-498, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

NICOLAU, S.; KOPCIOWSKA, L.; and BALMUS, G.

1933 a.—Inclusions cytoplasmiques simulant les corps de Negri, dans le cerveau de la souris normale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 113 (24), pp. 851-855, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

NICOLAU, S.; and LWOFF, ANDRÉ.

1935 a.—L'action pathogène de *Trichomonas foetus* pour le système nerveux central <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 55 (6), Dec., pp. 654-675, figs. 1-24. [W^a.]

NICOLAU, S.; and PÉRARD, CHARLES.

1936 a.—Etude histo-physio-pathologique de l'oeil et du système nerveux dans la leishmaniose généralisée du chien <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 57 (5), Nov., p. 463-486, illus. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Sur l'origine des troubles cutanés dans la leishmaniose canine généralisée <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 9 (9), Nov., pp. 479-482, illus. [W^a.]

NICOLAU, S.; and RAVELO, A.

1937 a.—La réaction de fixation du complément dans le sérum et dans des extraits d'organes d'animaux atteints de toxoplasmose expérimentale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (10), pp. 855-859. [W^a.]

NICOLAUS, W. [Dr., Stadttierarzt in Glogau a. O.]

1911 a.—Untersuchungen über Siegels Cyto-rrhyctes-Coccen bei der Maul- und Klauenseuche <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 27 (13), 30 März, pp. 218-220. [W^a.]

NICOLE, ALFRED. [Biol. Station Elevage du Renard Argenté à Gryon sur Bex] [See also Galliani, Valerio, Bruno; and Nicole, Alfred]

1931 a.—Curieuse mort d'une corneille noire <Nos. Oiseaux (103), Avril, pp. 40-41. [W^a.]

NICOLEANU, C.

(1937 a).—[Sudden death due to perforation of hydatid cyst of liver into bile ducts] <Rev. San. Mil., București, v. 36, pp. 691-699.

NICOLESCO, P.; IAMANDI; and STRAT, C.

1937 a.—Diagnostic biologique de la trichinose <Presse Méd., v. 45 (88), Nov. 3, pp. 1547-1548. [W^a.]

NICOLESCO, P.; STRAT, C.; and IAMANDI.

1937 a.—Diagnostic étiologique de la septicémie trichinose <Bull. Acad. Méd. Roumanie, an. 2, v. 4 (5), pp. 585-589. [W^m.]

NICOLET, H.

1849 a.—Crustaceos. (In Gay, Claudio. Historia física y política de Chile [etc.] Zoología, v. 3. Paris and Santiago. pp. 115-318.) [See also Atlas, v. 2, 1854. Crustaceos, pls. 1-4] [W^e.]

NICOLET, HERCULE.

1849 a. See Luca, — Hippvolyte, 1849 f. (1854 a).—Histoire naturelle des acariens qui se trouvent aux environs de Paris. Paris.

1854-55 a.—Idem [?] <Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 7, pp. 381-482, 1 l., pls. 24-33 (pls. 1-9). [W^e.]

ICOLI, LUIGI. [Dott.]

1927 a.—Angiocolite verminosa con numerosi ascaridi nel fegato in bambina di anni due < Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, v. 41, n. s., v. 2 (2), pp. 135-142. [W^m.]

ICOLICH. [Dr., Trieste]

1902 a.—Kyste hydatique dans un rein unique; anurie datant de dix jours < Ann. Mal. Org. Génito-Urin., v. 20 (11), 1 Nov., pp. 1317-1321. [W^m.]

1908 a.—Kyste hydatique de la vessie < Ann. Mal. Org. Génito-Urin., v. 26, v. 2 (23), pp. 1773-1775. [W^m.]

1909 a.—Idem [Abstract] < Rev. Hyg. et Méd. Infant., v. 8 (2), p. 196. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Kyste hydatique du rein ouvert dans l'intestin. Néphrotomie, guérison < J. Urol. Méd. et Chir., v. 2 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 843-844. [W^m.]

ICOLICH, MATTEO. [Med. Comunale Lussin Piccolo]

1845 a.—Uscita di vermi lombricoidi dall' ombelico < Gazz. Med. Milano, v. 4 (11), 15 Marzo, pp. 89-91. [W^m.]

1846 a.—Storia di acefalocisti del fegato usciti per le vie intestinali < Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., v. 5 (37), 12 Set., pp. 317-319. [W^m.]

ICOLIEFF, IV. [Dott. Prof., Clin. Ostet. Ginecol. Sofia, Bulgaria]

1922 a.—Sull'echinococcosi dell'utero e degli annessi < Riforma Med., v. 38 (39), 25 Sett., pp. 917-919. [W^m.]

ICOLINI, HÉCTOR JOSÉ LUIS. [Dr.]

1923 a.—Sobre anquilostomiasis y lepra < An. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires, v. 29 (2), Mar.-Dec., pp. 102-105. [W^m.]

ICOLL, J. H. [Dr.]

1892 a.—Daughter cysts from a hydatid of the kidney [Abstract of 1893 a] < Glasgow Med. J., v. 38 (1), July, pp. 59-60. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Idem [Original] < Tr. Glasg. Path. and Clin. Soc., v. 4, pp. 120-122. [W^m.]

ICOLL, M. (jr.).

1906 a.—Paludisme avec phénomènes cérébraux-spinaux [Abstract of paper read before Acad. Med., N. York, 4 Jan.] < Presse Méd., v. 14 (19), 7 Mars, p. 149. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—A case of malaria, with cerebrospinal symptoms [Abstract of report before N. York Acad. Med., Oct. 12, 1905] < Med. Rec., N. Y. (1841), v. 69 (7), Feb. 17, pp. 278-279 [W^a, W^m.]

ICOLL, WILLIAM. [M.D., Virol Path. Research Lab., London] [See also Jameson, Henry Lyster; and Nicoll, William]

1906 a.—Notes on trematode parasites of the cockle (*Cardium edule*) and mussel (*Mytilus edulis*) < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 7. s. (97), v. 17, Jan., pp. 148-155, figs. a-f, pl. 4, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

1906 b.—Some new and little-known trematodes < Ibidem (102), v. 17, June, pp. 513-527, pls. 12-13, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]

1906 c.—Idem [Abstract] < J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., p. 445. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 d.—Trematodes of bivalves [Abstract of 1906 a] < Ibidem (3), June 20, p. 313. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 a.—A contribution towards a knowledge of the Entozoa of British marine fishes. Part 1 < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 7. s. (109), v. 19, Jan., pp. 66-94, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-16. [W^a.]

1907 b.—Parorchis, n. nom., for Zeugorchis Nicoll, 1906 < Ibidem, p. 128. [W^a.]

1907 c.—Entozoa of British marine fishes [Abstract of 1907 a] < J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., p. 170. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 d.—*Parorchis acanthus*, the type of a new genus of trematodes < Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n.s. (202), v. 51 (2), May, pp. 345-355, pl. 21, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^c.]

NICOLL, WILLIAM—Continued.

1907 e.—New trematode genus [Abstract of 1907 d] < J. Roy. Micr. Soc., (4), Aug., p. 427. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 f.—Observations on the trematode parasites of British birds < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 7. s. (117), v. 20, Sept., pp. 245-271. [W^a.]

1909 a.—A contribution towards a knowledge of the entozoa of British marine fishes. Part 2 < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 8. s. (19), v. 4, July, pp. 1-25, pl. 1, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

1909 b.—Studies on the structure and classification of the digenetic trematodes < Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (211), v. 53 (3), May, pp. 391-487, pls. 9-10, figs. 1-28. [W^a.]

1910 a.—The bionomics of helminths < Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 3 (7), June, pp. 353-378. [W^a.]

1910 b.—The bionomics of helminths < Vet. News (341), v. 7, July 16, pp. 387-393. [W^a.]

1910 c.—On *Gasterostomum tergestinum* Stossich < Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n.s., v. 3 (14), 25 Nov., 3 pp., 1 fig. [W^a.]

1910 d.—On the entozoa of fishes from the Firth of Clyde < Parasitology, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 322-359, pl. 29, figs. 1-7. [Issued Oct. 22] [W^a.]

1910 e.—Remarks on the bionomics of helminths. A paper read before the Society of tropical medicine and hygiene < Brit. Med. J. (2582), v. 1, June 25, pp. 1529-1534. [W^a.]

1911 a.—On a unique pathological condition in a hare [Abstract of remarks, with exhibition of specimens, Apr. 25] < Proc. Zool. Soc. London (3), Sept., pp. 674-676, fig. 165. [W^a.]

1911 b.—On the part played by flies in the dispersal of the eggs of parasitic worms < Rep. Local Govt. Bd. Pub. Health and Med. Subj., London, n. s. (53), pp. 13-30. [W^a.]

1911 c.—On three new trematodes from reptiles < Proc. Zool. Soc. London (3), Sept., pp. 677-686, pls. 27-28, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]

1911 d.—Onchocerciasis in cattle < J. Meat and Milk Hyg., v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 71-76. [W^a.]

1911 e.—The rat flea as the intermediate host of a rat tapeworm < Brit. Med. J. (2620), v. 1, Mar. 18, p. 621. [W^a.]

1912 a.—The anaemia of ankylostomiasis < Brit. Med. J. (2704), v. 2, Oct. 26, p. 1097. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Flies and other insects as carriers of infection < Brit. Med. J. (2704), v. 2, Oct. 26, pp. 1097-1098. [W^a.]

1912 c.—On the length of life of the rat-flea apart from its host < Brit. Med. J. (2702), v. 2, Oct. 12, pp. 926-928. [W^a, W^m.]

1912 d.—On two new larval trematodes from the striped snake (*Tropidonotus ordinatus sirtalis*) < Proc. Zool. Soc. London (4), Dec., pp. 767-770, fig. 107. [W^a.]

1912 e.—On two new trematode parasites from British food fishes < Parasitology, v. 5 (3), Sept. 28, pp. 197-202, pl. 9, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1912 f.—On two new trematode parasites from the Indian cobra < Proc. Zool. Soc. London (4), Dec., pp. 851-856, fig. 122. [W^a.]

1912 g.—Recent progress in helminthology < Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (82. Meet., Dundee, Sept. 4-11), pp. 509-510. [W^a.]

1912 h.—Statistical note on the worm parasites collected from the animals dying in the Zoological Gardens, from December 1910 till April 1912 < Proc. Zool. Soc. London (4), Dec., pp. 856-858. [W^a.]

1912 i.—[Blood volume of dogs infected with the hookworm (*Ankylostoma caninum*)] [Abstract of report before Roy. Soc. Med., Mar. 19] < Lancet, London (4623), v. 182, v. 1 (14), Apr. 6, p. 927. [W^a.]

1913 a.—New trematode parasites from fishes of the English Channel < Parasitology, v. 5 (4), Jan., pp. 238-246, pl. 11, figs. 1-6. [Issued Feb. 5] [W^a.]

NICOLL, WILLIAM—Continued.

- 1913 b.—Recent progress in helminthology <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (82. Meet., Dundee, Sept. 4-11, 1912), pp. 509-510. [W^a.]
- 1913 c.—Recent progress in our knowledge of parasitic worms <Parasitology, v. 6 (2), July 16, pp. 141-152. [W^a.]
- 1913 d.—Trematode parasites from food-fishes of the North Sea <Parasitology, v. 6 (2), July 16, pp. 188-194, pl. 13, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—The blood volume in ankylostomiasis. With some biological notes relating to the disease <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 13 (4), Jan. 19, pp. 369-392. [W^a.]
- 1914 b.—On the migration of the larvae of *Onchocerca gibsoni* through the capsule of the worm nodule <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 8 (3), Dec. 15, pp. 609-621. [W^a.]
- 1914 c.—Worm parasites in tropical Queensland [Abstract of remarks before Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Aug. 25] <Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (11), Sept. 12, pp. 244-245. [W^m.]
- 1914 d.—*Onchocerca gibsoni* [Abstract of remarks before Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Aug. 25] <Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (11), Sept. 12, pp. 245-246. [W^m.]
- [1914 e].—Remarks on the worm parasites of tropical Queensland. pp. 3-7. Sydney. [Reprint of 1914 c and 1914 d] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1914 f.—Trematode parasites from animals dying in the Zoological society's gardens during 1911-1912 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1), Mar., pp. 139-154, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
- 1914 g.—The trematode parasites of fishes from the English Channel <J. Marine Biol. Ass. United King., n.s., v. 10 (3), Oct., pp. 466-505, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1914 h.—The trematode parasites of North Queensland. 1 <Parasitology, v. 6 (4), Jan. 31, pp. 333-350, pls. 23-24, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- 1914 i.—The trematode parasites of North Queensland. 2. Parasites of birds <Parasitology, v. 7 (2), June 19, pp. 105-126, pls. 6-7, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—On the worm parasites of tropical Queensland [Abstract of paper read Aug. 25, 1914] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (84. Meet., Australia, July 28-Aug. 31, 1914), pp. 407-409. [W^a.]
- 1915 b.—A new liver-fluke (*Platynosomum acuminatum*) from the kestrel <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1), Mar., pp. 87-89, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1915 c.—A list of the trematode parasites of British marine fishes <Parasitology, v. 7 (4), Mar. 19, pp. 339-378. [W^a.]
- 1915 d.—The trematode parasites of North Queensland. 3. Parasites of fishes <Parasitology, v. 8 (1), June 25, pp. 22-41, pls. 4-5, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
- (1915 e).—On worm nodules in calves: Some negative observations and experiments <Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (23), Dec. 4, pp. 529-531.
- 1915 f.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. Sydney. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1916 a.—On worm nodules in calves: Some negative observations and experiments [Abstract of 1915 e] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 7 (6), June 15, p. 363. [W^a.]
- (1916 b).—Report of the work done during the second half of 1916 <Rep. Austral. Inst. Trop. Med. (Dec. 1915), pp. 6-7.
- 1917 a.—The trematode parasites of North Queensland. 3. Parasites of fishes. pp. 22-41, pls. 4-5, 11 figs. [Reprint of 1915 d] <Collect. Papers Austral. Inst. Trop. Med. (2). [W^a.]
- 1917 b.—Observations on the influence of salt and other agents in modifying the larval development of the hookworms: *Ankylostoma duodenale* and *Necator americanus* <Parasitology, v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 155-189. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—The conditions of life in tropical Australia <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 16 (3), Dec., 1917, pp. 269-290. [Issued Jan. 11.] [W^a.]

NICOLL, WILLIAM—Continued.

- 1918 b.—*Dolichopera macalpini* n.sp., a trematode parasite of Australian poisonous snakes <Parasitology, v. 10 (2), Jan., pp. 290-293. [Issued Jan. 22.] [W^a.]
- 1918 c.—On the occurrence of hydatid cysts in monkeys <Parasitology, v. 10 (2), Jan., pp. 288-289. [Issued Jan. 22] [W^a.]
- 1918 d.—The trematode parasites of North Queensland. 4. Parasites of reptiles and frogs <Parasitology, v. 10 (3), Apr., pp. 368-374, pl. 8, figs. 1-4. [Issued Apr. 29] [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Observations on the occurrence and prevalence of parasitic intestinal worms during the war <Lancet, London (5177), v. 203, v. 2 (21), Nov. 18, pp. 1049-1052. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—Recent progress in our knowledge of parasitic worms and their relation to the public health <Parasitology, v. 14 (3-4), Dec., pp. 378-401. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—The life-history of the tapeworm, *Hymenolepis nana* [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5199) v. 204, v. 1 (16), Apr. 21, p. 821. [W^a.]
- 1923 b.—Recent progress in our knowledge of parasitic worms and their relation to the public health [Reprint of 1922 b] <Lond. School Trop. Med., Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers, pt. 3, (1922-3) (26-35), Mar., pp. 1-24. [W^a.]
- 1923 c.—Observations on the occurrence and prevalence of parasitic intestinal worms during the war [Reprint of 1922 a] <Lond. School Trop. Med., Dept. Helminth. Collect. Papers, pt. 3, (1922-3) Mar., (26-35), pp. 1-11. [W^a.]
- 1923 d.—A reference list of the trematode parasites of British birds <Parasitology, v. 15 (2), June, pp. 151-202. [W^a.]
- 1923 e.—A reference list of the trematode parasites of British mammals <Parasitology, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 236-252. [Issued 20 Sept.] [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—A reference list of the trematode parasites of British freshwater fishes <Parasitology, v. 16 (2), Mar. pp. 127-144. [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—A reference list of the trematode parasites of British reptiles <Parasitology, v. 16 (3), July, pp. 329-331. [W^a.]
- 1924 c.—Remarks on the pathogenicity of common intestinal worms <Lancet, London (5239), v. 206, v. 1 (4), Jan. 26, pp. 174-176. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—A reference list of the trematode parasites of British amphibia <Parasitology, v. 18 (1), 22 Jan., pp. 14-20. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—A reference list of the trematode parasites of man and the primates <Parasitology, v. 19 (3), Sept. pp. 338-351. [Issued 30 Sept.] [W^a.]
- (1927 b).—Parasitic worms in the St. Andrews fauna (In McIntosh, W. C., Additions to the marine fauna of St. Andrews since 1874, London, pp. 31-50.)
- 1927 c.—The relation of parasitic worms to affections of the skin <Med. Press and Circ., v. 174, n.s., v. 123 (10), Mar. 9, pp. 191-193. [W^m.]
- 1932 a.—Nomenclature of diseases [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5671), v. 222, v. 1 (19), May 7, p. 1013. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Verms <Zool. Rec. (1933), v. 70, Division VI, 137 pp. [W^a.]
- NICOLL, WILLIAM; and MINCHIN, EDWARD ALFRED. [Prof.].
- 1910 a.—[Two species of cysticercoids found in the body cavity of rat-fleas (*Ceratophyllus fasciatus*)] [Abstract of remarks before Zool. Soc., London] <Vet. News (362), v. 7, Dec. 10, p. 710. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—Two species of cysticercoids from the rat-flea (*Ceratophyllus fasciatus*) [Abstract of paper read Nov. 15, 1910] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1), Mar., pp. 9-13, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- NICOLL, WILLIAM; and SMALL, WILLIAM.
- 1909 a.—Notes on larval trematodes <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 8.s. (15), v. 3, Mar., pp. 237-246, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES. [1866-1936] [Dr., Director, Pasteur Inst. Tunis] [For necrology see Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 34 (5), Mar. 15, 1936, pp. 193-194] [W^a.] [For necrology, bibliog. and port. see Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 25 (2), Apr. 1936, pp. 201-248, 3 pls.] [W^a.] [See also Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse; and Nicolle, Charles]

- (1903 a).—Les colorations vitales des microbes <Rev. Gén. Mat. Color., v. 6 (67).
- 1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (4), 15 Avril, pp. 137-144. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Sur une hémogrégarine du crapaud <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (8), 4 Mars, pp. 330-332. [Notes by Mesnil and Laveran, p. 332.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 378-379. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Rev. Méd. Normandie, v. 5 (16), 25 Août, pp. 344-345. [W^m.]
- 1904 d.—Sur une hémogrégarine karyolysante de *Gonygylus ocellatus* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (13), 22 Avril, pp. 608-609. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 378-379. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 d] <Rev. Méd. Normandie, v. 5 (16), 25 Août, pp. 344-345. [W^m.]
- 1904 g.—Un essai de campagne antipaludique en Tunisie (Oued-Zargua, Pont-de-Trajan, 1903) <Bull. Direct. Agric. et Commerce, Tunis, v. 9 (31), Apr., pp. 297-307. [W^a.]
- 1904 h.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (16), 30 Août, p. 685. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 i.—Sur une hémogrégarine de *Lacerta ocellata* <Compt. rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (20), 10 Juin, pp. 912-914, figs. 1-8. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 k.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (15), 15 Août, p. 628. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 l.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 i] <Rev. Méd. Normandie, v. 5 (16), 25 Août, pp. 344-345. [W^m.]
- 1904 m.—Sur une hémogrégarine de *Bufo mauritanicus* <Bull. Direct. Agric. et Commerce, Tunis, v. 9 (32), July, pp. 439-441. [W^a.]
- 1904 n.—Sur une hémogrégarine karyolysante de *Gonygylus ocellatus* <Bull. Direct. Agric. et Commerce, Tunis, v. 9 (32), July, pp. 441-443. [W^a.]
- 1904 o.—Sur une hémogrégarine karyolysante de *Lacerta ocellata* <Bull. Direct. Agric. et Commerce, Tunis, v. 9 (32), July, pp. 444-446, illus. [W^a.]
- 1907 a.—Sur une piroplasmose nouvelle d'un rongeur <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 63 (27), 2 Août, pp. 213-216, figs. 1-10. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 5 (17), 15 Sept., pp. 763-764. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 c.—Sur une piroplasmose nouvelle d'un rongeur <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), Nov., pp. 216-218. 10 figs. [W^h.]
- 1908 a.—Culture des corps de Leishman isolés de la rate dans trois cas d'anémie splénique infantile <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (2), 12 Fév., pp. 121-126, figs. 1-13. [W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Culture du parasite du bouton d'orient <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 146 (15), 13 Avril, pp. 842-843. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 c.—Enquête sur la fréquence et la répartition de l'ankylostomose and des autres affections helminthiques du tube digestif de l'homme en Tunisie. III. Remarques hématologiques <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), Oct., pp. 178-180. [W^h.]
- 1908 d.—Etude expérimentale de ce cas et réflexions <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (2), Apr., pp. 67-68. [W^h.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES—Continued.

- 1908 e.—Isolement et culture des corps de Leishman <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (2), Apr., pp. 55-56. [W^h.]
- 1908 f.—Nouvelles acquisitions sur le kala-azar: Cultures; inoculation au chien; étiologie <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 146 (9), 2 Mars, pp. 498-499. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 g.—Quelques faits nouveaux relatifs au kala azar infantile <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (10), 9 Déc., pp. 602-605. [W^m.]
- 1908 h.—Recherches sur le kala-azar entreprises à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis. (Nouvelle série d'expériences) I. Virus et cultures <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (3), July, pp. 97-99. [W^h.]
- 1908 i.—Recherches sur le kala-azar infantile entreprises à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis (Nouvelle série de faits et d'expériences) III. Virus et passages <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), Oct., pp. 151-152. [W^h.]
- 1908 j.—Recherches sur le kala-azar entreprises à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis (Nouvelle série d'expériences) VII. Mise au point. Résultats obtenus <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (3), July, pp. 114-116. [W^h.]
- 1908 k.—Reproduction expérimentale du kala azar chez le chien avec le virus humain <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (2), Apr., pp. 57-58. [W^h.]
- 1908 l.—Reproduction expérimentale du kala-azar chez le chien. Origine canine probable de cette affection <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (3), 11 Mars, pp. 188-190. [W^m.]
- 1908 m.—Reproduction expérimentale du kala-azar chez le singe (*Macacus sinicus*) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (2), Apr., pp. 63-64. [W^h.]
- 1908 n.—Sur trois cas d'infection splénique infantile à corps de Leishman observés en Tunisie <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis v. 3 (1), Feb., pp. 3-26, 1 col. pl. [W^h.]
- 1909 a.—Le kala azar infantile <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 23 (5), 25 Mai, pp. 361-401, pls. 14-15, figs. 1-19; (6), 25 Juin, pp. 441-471. [W^a.]
- 1909 b.—Quelques données nouvelles relatives au kala-azar infantile <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (8), 13 Oct., pp. 457-459. [W^m.]
- 1909 c.—Recherches expérimentales sur ce cas et données étiologiques <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), Nov., p. 175. [W^h.]
- 1909 d.—Recherches sur le kala-azar infantile de Tunisie III. Recherches expérimentales sur ce cas et considérations étiologiques <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (1), Feb., p. 35. [W^h.]
- 1909 e.—Recherches sur le kala-azar infantile entreprises à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis (Nouvelle série de faits et d'expériences) III. Virus II <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, pp. 132-133. [W^h.]
- 1909 f.—Recherches sur le kala-azar infantile de Tunisie. I. Recherches expérimentales sur ce cas <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (1), Feb., pp. 27-28. [W^h.]
- 1910 a.—Quelques données nouvelles relatives au kala-azar infantile <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (7), 13 Juillet, pp. 431-432. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—Quelques expériences sur les hémogrégarines de *Bufo mauritanicus*. Essais de transmission par le sang et les sangsues. Essais de culture <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (2), pp. 62-64. [W^h.]
- 1911 a.—A propos de la leishmaniose canine en Afrique mineure <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (1), 11 Jan., p. 40. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—Quelques données nouvelles sur le kala azar <Atti 7. Cong. Pediat. Ital. (Palermo, Apr. 20-23, 1911), pp. 623-629. [W^m.]
- 1913 a.—Origine et rapports du kala azar et du bouton d'orient <Tr. 15. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog. (Wash., Sept. 23-28, 1912), v. 5 (2), pp. 631-637. [W^a.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES—Continued.

- 1914 a.—Chronique du kala-azar en Tunisie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (6), 10 Juin, pp. 479-481. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Le rôle des moustiques dans la transmission du paludisme suspecté en 1774 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (5), 12 Mai, pp. 279-280. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Chronique du kala azar en Tunisie <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Nord, v. 1 (1), Mars, pp. 33-39. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Bouton d'orient <N. Traité Méd. (Roger, Vidal et Teissier), v. 5, Avril, pp. 199-202. [W^e, W^m.]
- 1922 b.—Kala azar <N. Traité Méd. (Roger, Vidal et Teissier), v. 5, Avril, pp. 193-198, figs. 1-2. [W^e, W^m.]
- 1925 a.—Chronique du kala azar en Tunisie <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 136-139. [W^a.]
- 1925 b.—Quelques considérations sur la leishmaniose tégumentaire américaine <Rev. Soc. Argent. Biol., v. 6, pp. 689-693. (Rev. Assoc. Méd. Argent., v. 38) [W^m.]
- 1926 a.—Algunas consideraciones sobre la leishmaniosis tegumentaria americana <Prensa Méd. Argent. v. 12 (22), 10 Enero, pp. 805-808, illus. [W^m.]
- 1926 b.—Quelques considérations sur la leishmaniose tégumentaire américaine <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 15 (2), Juin, pp. 108-113, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1926 c.—Quelques considérations sur la leishmaniose tégumentaire américaine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 94 (7) Feb. 26 pp. 476-477. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—L'évolution des spirochètes et le mécanisme de la crise dans les spirochètoses <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 16 (2), Juin, pp. 207-217. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Nécessité de conserver le nom de fièvre boutonneuse à la maladie dénommée ainsi dès 1910 à Tunis et transmise par la tique du chien. Comprendre sous celui de fièvre exanthématique l'ensemble du groupe de maladies dont le typhus exanthématique du vieux-monde est le type le plus anciennement et le mieux connu. Intérêt de la recherche de l'existence de cas inapparents chez les marins de nos navires de guerre <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 96, 3. s. v. 107, pp. 292-294. [W^m.]
- 1933 a.—Corps de Mooser et cellules de Mooser <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 22 (3), Nov., p. 325. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Les fièvres récurrentes des pays méditerranéens <Rap. et Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Internat. Hyg. Mediterr. (Marseille, Sept. 20-25, 1932), v. 1, pp. 412-415. [W^m.]
- 1936 a.—Dernières lignes personnelles. I. Mode de transmission des Leishmania. 2. Conception étiologique des cancers <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 25 (2), Apr., pp. 249-250. [W^a.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES; and ANDERSON, CHARLES WILLIAM.

- 1923 a.—Conservation du virus de la leishmaniose canine sur les chiens dans les laboratoires <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (3), 14 Mars, pp. 171-173. [W^a.]
- 1923 b.—Recherches expérimentales sur le mode de transmission du kala azar <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 12 (2), Juillet, pp. 168-198, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Recherches expérimentales sur le mode de transmission du kala azar [deuxième mémoire] <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 13 (2), Juin, pp. 155-164. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—L'immunité dans le kala azar expérimental du chien avec quelques données sur l'évolution de la maladie chez cet animal. Immunité naturelle et immunité par première atteinte naturelle <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 14 (3), Juillet, pp. 278-287. [W^a.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES; and ANDERSON, CHARLES WILLIAM—Continued.

- 1925 b.—Recherches expérimentales sur le mode de transmission du kala azar <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 14 (3), Juillet, pp. 264-277. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Fièvre récurrente transmise à la fois par ornithodores et par poux <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 182 (24), 14 Juin, pp. 1450-1451. [W^a.]
- 1926 b.—Fièvre récurrente transmise à la fois par ornithodores et par poux. Etude expérimentale de la récurrente espagnole <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 197-228. [W^a.]
- 1926 c.—Recherches expérimentales sur le mode de transmission du kala azar. Quatrième série d'expériences <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 15 (2), Juin, pp. 114-117. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—De certaines règles à suivre dans l'expérimentation sur les spirochètoses sanguines <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 16 (4), Déc., pp. 333-346. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—D'une erreur commune dans la conduite des expériences portant sur la détermination des agents de transmission des spirochètoses et de la même erreur dans toutes les investigations analogues <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 228-232. [W^a.]
- 1927 c.—Note préliminaire sur la transmission expérimentale du spirochète de la récurrente espagnole par l'*Ornithodoros moubata* et mécanisme de cette transmission <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 225-227. [W^a.]
- 1927 d.—Note préliminaire sur la transmission du spirochète de la musaraigne par *Ornithodoros moubata* et sur le mécanisme de la transmission des spirochètes récurrents par les tiques <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 222-224. [W^a.]
- 1927 e.—Sur la résistance du porc au virus de la fièvre récurrente espagnole et sur les conditions naturelles d'existence de cette maladie et d'autres spirochètoses <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 184 (22), 30 Mai, pp. 1305-1306. [W^a.]
- 1927 f.—Transmission expérimentale du spirochète de la récurrente espagnole par l'*Ornithodoros moubata* et mécanisme de cette transmission <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 185 (8), 22 Août, pp. 433-434. [W^a.]
- 1927 g.—Transmission du spirochète de la musaraigne par *Ornithodoros moubata* et mécanisme de la transmission des spirochètes récurrents par les tiques <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 185 (6), 8 Août, pp. 373-375. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Un nouveau spirochète récurrent, pathogène pour le cobaye, *Sp. sogdianum*, transmis par *Ornithodoros papillipes* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 187 (18), 29 Oct., pp. 746-748. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Présence au Maroc du spirochète de la fièvre récurrente d'Espagne <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 17 (2), Juin, pp. 83-107, 3 charts. [W^a.]
- 1928 c.—Réflexions à propos du mémoire de P. Hornus sur la fièvre récurrente marocaine <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 17 (4), Déc., pp. 332-334. [W^a.]
- 1928 d.—Spirochètose expérimentale inapparente de l'âne et du mouton, inoculés par voie intracérébrale <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 17 (4), Déc., pp. 335-337. [W^a.]
- 1928 e.—Sur l'intérêt que présentent les recherches concernant les spirochètoses transmises par les tiques pour la connaissance de la pathologie nord-argentine <Bol. Inst. Clin. Quir., v. 4, pt. 1, pp. 9-12. [W^m.]
- 1928 f.—Sur l'intérêt que présentent les recherches concernant les spirochètoses transmises par les tiques pour la connaissance de la pathologie nord-argentine <4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7-9 Mayo), pp. 9-12. [W^a.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES; and ANDERSON, CHARLES WILLIAM—Continued.

1928 g.—Unicité des spirochètes du groupe Dutton <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 17 (4), Déc., pp. 321-326. [W^a.]

1928 h.—Un nouveau spirochète récurrent pathogène pour le cobaye, *Spirochaeta sogdianum*, transmis par *Ornithodoros papillipes* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 17 (4), Déc., pp. 295-309. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Indifférence des spirochètes récurrents pour leur hôtes du genre ornithodore <Libro Oro (Aráoz Alfaro), pp. 153-155. [W^{pas}.]

1929 b.—Note au sujet des deux précédents mémoires [Delanoë, Pierre 1929 a; and Nicolle, Charles; Anderson, Charles William; and Hornus, Pierre. 1929 a] <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 18 (2), Juin, pp. 188-198. [W^a.]

1929 c.—Sobre el interés que presentan las investigaciones referentes a espiroquetosis transmitidas por garrapatas para el conocimiento de la patología del Norte Argentino <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 15 (29), 20 Mar., pp. 1261-1263. [W^m.]

1929 d.—Les spirochètes récurrents marocains du groupe *hispanicum* ne sont pas séparables en espèces <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 189 (21), 18 Nov., pp. 817-819. [W^a.]

1929 e.—Sur la nécessité de l'identification et d'un contrôle des spirochètes récurrents entretenus dans les laboratoires (note complémentaire). Avec quelques réflexions au sujet de l'homogénéité des spirochètes du groupe Dutton <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 18 (3-4), Nov., pp. 268-271. [W^a.]

1929 f.—Sur la notion d'espèce chez les spirochètes récurrents du Maroc et le rôle du porc-épic dans leur conservation et leur transmission naturelles <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 18 (3-4), Nov., pp. 347-351. [W^a.]

1929 g.—Indifférence des spirochètes récurrents pour leurs hôtes du genre ornithodore <Acta Med. Scand., v. 70, pp. 392-395. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Rapport sur les spirochètes des fièvres récurrentes, transmises par les tiques <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 19 (4), Déc., pp. 469-477. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Sur l'adaption [sic] des spirochètes récurrents à des hôtes invertébrés, autres que ceux qui les transmettent dans la nature. Intérêt d'étendre les recherches aux spirochètes récurrents de la République Argentine et des républiques voisines <5. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Jujuy, 7-10 Oct. 1929), pp. 7-9. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Données et conceptions nouvelles sur l'origine et les conditions de transmission des spirochètes sanguicoles <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc., 1928), v. 4, pp. 99-106. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Nouvelle preuve de la spécificité individuelle des spirochètes de la fièvre récurrente hispano-africaine <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 194 (19), 9 Mai, pp. 1618-1620. [W^a.]

1932 c.—Sensibilité du porc aux souches africaines de *Spirochaeta hispanicum* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 194 (4), 25 Jan., pp. 333-335. [W^a.]

1932 d.—Sur le mécanisme de la transmission des spirochètes récurrents par les ornithodores <1. Cong. Internat. Microbiol. (Paris, Juillet, 1930), Doc. Rec. et Pub., v. 2, pp. 267-276; discussion, p. 296. [W^a.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES; ANDERSON, CHARLES WILLIAM; and COLAS-BELCOUR, JACQUES CHARLES GEORGES JOSEPH.

1927 a.—Note préliminaire sur un nouveau spirochète sanguinicoles pathogène (*Sp. normandi*) transmis par un ornithodore (*Orn. normandi*) hôte des terriers de rongeurs nord-africains <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 219-221. [W^a.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES; ANDERSON, CHARLES WILLIAM; and COLAS-BELCOUR, JACQUES CHARLES GEORGES JOSEPH—Continued.

1927 b.—Sur un nouveau spirochète sanguinicoles pathogène (*Sp. normandi*) transmis par un ornithodore (*Orn. normandi*), hôte des terriers de rongeurs nord africains <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 185 (5), 1 Août, pp. 334-336. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Adaptation expérimentale de spirochètes récurrents à des ornithodores autres que ceux qui les transmettent dans la nature <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 187 (24), 10 Déc., pp. 1105-1107. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Etude expérimentale du spirochète sanguinicoles du gondi <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 187 (19), 5 Nov., pp. 790-791. [W^a.]

1928 c.—Etude expérimentale du spirochète sanguinicoles du gondi, *Sp. gondii* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 17 (4), Déc., pp. 310-320. [W^a.]

1928 d.—Premiers essais d'adaptation du spirochète des poules à divers ornithodores <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 187 (19), 5 Nov., pp. 791-792. [W^a.]

1928 e.—Sur un spirochète sanguinicoles nouveau (*Sp. normandi*), transmis par un ornithodore (*Orn. normandi*), hôte des terriers de rongeurs nord-africains <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 17 (1), Mars, pp. 1-34. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Adaptation expérimentale de spirochètes récurrents à des ornithodores autres que ceux qui les transmettent dans la nature <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 18 (1), Mars, pp. 50-52. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Premiers essais d'adaptation du spirochète des poules à divers ornithodores <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 18 (1), Mars, pp. 53-54. [W^a.]

1929 c.—Rôle d'*Ornithodoros erraticus* dans la transmission naturelle de deux spirochètes récurrents. Danger de la propagation de la fièvre récurrente hispano-marocaine à l'Algérie et à la Tunisie <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 189 (27), 30 Déc., pp. 1220-1221. [W^a.]

1929 d.—Sensibilité du porc-épic au spirochète des terriers des petits rongeurs sauvages du Maroc, *Sp. hispanicum* var. *maroccanum* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 18 (3-4), Nov., pp. 343-346. [W^a.]

1929 e.—Sur les rapports du spirochète récurrent marocain *Sp. hispanicum* var. *maroccanum* avec le porc-épic <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 189 (5), 29 Juillet, pp. 224-226. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Une dernière note au sujet d'*Ornithodoros maroccanus* Vélú <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 19 (1), Fév., p. 13. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Recherches expérimentales, poursuivies à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis, sur les conditions de la transmission des spirochètes récurrents par les ornithodores. Mémoire d'ensemble <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 19 (2), Juin, pp. 133-227. [W^a.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES; ANDERSON, CHARLES WILLIAM; and HORNUS, PIERRE.

1929 a.—Etude d'un spirochète du groupe *Sp. hispanicum* S. de Buen, isolé d'un cas de fièvre récurrente marocaine <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 18 (2), Juin, pp. 163-187, 1 chart. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Sur un nouveau spirochète d'un cas de fièvre récurrente du Maroc <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 188 (19), 6 Mai, pp. 1211-1213. [W^a.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES; ANDERSON, CHARLES WILLIAM; and LAIGRET, JEAN.

1932 a.—Etude des trois premiers cas de fièvre récurrente hispano-africaine observés en Tunisie et, plus spécialement, de leurs virus <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 21 (1), Juillet, pp. 43-72. [W^a.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES; and BLAIZOT, LUDOVIC.

1911 a.—Réceptivité des animaux de laboratoire au spirochète de la fièvre récurrente du nord de l'Afrique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (10), 13 Déc., pp. 658-660. [W^a.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES; and BLAIZOT, LUDOVIC—Cont
1912 a.—Etudes sur la fièvre récurrente. Nouveaux points de l'étude expérimentale de la fièvre récurrente du nord de l'Afrique <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), pp. 201-212. [Yr.]

1912 b.—Nouveaux points de l'étude expérimentale du spirochète de la fièvre récurrente nord-africaine. Réceptivité du lapin <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (7), 10 Juillet, pp. 472-476. [W^a.]

1912 c.—Réceptivité des animaux de laboratoire au spirochète de la fièvre récurrente du nord de l'Afrique (mémoire complet) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (1), pp. 17-23, tables 1-3. [Yr.]

1912 d.—Virulence des cultures de *Leishmania infantum*. Sensibilité du chacal au virus du kala azar tunisien <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, (4), pp. 225-226. [W^a, Yr.]

1912 e.—Virulence des cultures de *Leishmania infantum*. Sensibilité du chacal au virus du kala azar tunisien <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (9), 13 Nov., pp. 721-723. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Courte durée de l'immunité dans la fièvre récurrente expérimentale. Valeur nulle de l'épreuve de l'immunité croisée pour la distinction des spirochètes du groupe *obermeieri* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (2), 12 Fév., pp. 107-110. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Deuxième note sur la courte durée de l'immunité dans la fièvre récurrente expérimentale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (4), 9 Avril, pp. 242-243. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Fièvre des tiques <N. Traité Méd. (Roger, Vidal et Teissier), v. 5, Avril, pp. 53-57. [W^c, W^m.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES; BLAIZOT, LUDOVIC; and CONSEIL, E.

1912 a.—Conditions de transmission de la fièvre récurrente par le pou <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 155 (9), 26 Août, pp. 481-484. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Etiologie de la fièvre récurrente. Son mode de transmission par le pou <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 154 (24), 10 Juin, pp. 1636-1638. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Du rôle négatif des poux dans la transmission expérimentale de la fièvre des tiques <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (2), 12 Fév., pp. 106-107. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Etudes sur la fièvre récurrente. I. L'épidémie tunisienne de 1912 et la démonstration expérimentale de la transmission de la fièvre récurrente par les poux <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, pp. 1-30. [Yr.]

1913 c.—Etiologie de la fièvre récurrente. Son mode de transmission par les poux <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 27 (3), 25 Mars, pp. 204-225, charts 1-2. [W^a.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES; and BLANC, GEORGES RAOUL.

1917 a.—Première enquête sur l'existence, chez le rat de Tunis, des spirochètes pathogènes pour le cobaye <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 80 (9), 5 Mai, pp. 445-446. [W^a.]

1917 b.—Extension de la "région à bouton d'orient" tunisienne <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (5), 9 Mai, pp. 378-379. [W^a.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES; BLANC, GEORGES RAOUL; and LANGERON, MAURICE.

1920 a.—Recherches expérimentales sur le rôle du gecko (*Tarentola mauritanica*) dans l'étiologie du bouton d'orient. Mission de Tamerza (octobre 1919). Note préliminaire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (7), 7 Juillet, pp. 508-511. [W^a.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES; and CASSUTO, E.

1908 a.—Infection splénique infantile à corps de Leishman-Donovan; ses rapports avec le kala-azar et l'anémie splénique infantile <Presse Méd., v. 16 (12), 8 Fév., pp. 89-91, figs. [W^a.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES; and CATHOIRE.

1905 a.—Note sur un cas de bouton de Gafsa <Caducée, v. 5 (10), 20 Mai, pp. 134-135, 2 figs. [W^m.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES; and CATOULLARD, GASTON.

1905 a.—Sur le venim d'un scorpion commun de Tunisie (*Heterometrus maurus*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (3), 27 Jan., pp. 100-102. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES; CATOULLARD, GASTON; and GOBERT, E.

1908 a.—Enquête sur la fréquence et la répartition de la bilharziose humaine en Tunisie <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (3), July, pp. 126-132, figs. 1-2. [W^a, Yr.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES; and CÉSARI, E.

1922 a.—La phagocytose <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 36 (10), Oct., pp. 669-689. [W^a, W^m.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES; and CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LEON.

1914 a.—Longue conservation de la virulence pour l'homme de la *Leishmania tropica*, en cultures <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (10), 9 Déc., pp. 700-702. [W^a.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES; and COMTE, CHARLES.

1905 a.—Faible réceptivité d'une chauve-souris pour un trypanosome pathogène <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (6), 17 Fév., pp. 245-246. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (6), 30 Mars, p. 260. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Sur la signification des corps en anneau décrits par MM. Sergent dans le sang des paludéens <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (15 [16]), 12 Mai, pp. 760-763. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [See Sergent, Edmond; and Sergent, Etienne, 1905, pp. 51-53.]

1905 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 16 (16-17), 7 Sept., p. 654. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 e.—Sur le rôle possible de *Hyalomma aegyptium*, dans l'infection hémogregarinienne de *Testudo mauritanica* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (23), 30 Juin, pp. 1045-1046. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (17), 15 Sept., p. 702. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 g.—Sur une nouvelle spirillose (note préliminaire) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 59 (26), 28 Juillet, pp. 200-202. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 h.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (20), 30 Oct., p. 838. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 i.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 g] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 16 (22), 30 Nov., p. 908. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Sur une spirillose d'un chéiroptère (*Vespertilio Kuhl*) <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 20 (4), 25 Avril, pp. 311-320, pl. 24. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (14), 30 Juillet, pp. 618-619. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Centralbl. Ges. Physiol. u. Path. Stoffwechs., v. 7, n. F., v. 1 (14), Juli, p. 462. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Contribution à l'étude des trypanosomes des chéiroptères <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 60 (15), 4 Mai, pp. 736-738. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (14), 30 Juillet, p. 608. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 f.—Spirillum of bat [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 557. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 g.—A spirillosis of a bat [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 458-459. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 h.—Trypanosomes of bats [Abstract of 1906 d] <Ibidem, pp. 468-470. [W^a, W^m.]

- NICOLLE, CHARLES; and COMTE, CHARLES—Cont.
- 1906 i.—Sur une hémogrégarine karyolysante de *Mabua vittata* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 61 (29), 26 Oct., pp. 294-295, 4 figs. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1906 k.—Sur une hémogrégarine de *Varanus griseus* <Ibidem (30), 2 Nov., pp. 310-312, figs. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1906 l.—Faible réceptivité d'une chauve-souris pour un trypanosome pathogène <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (2), Avr., pp. 62-63. [Y^r.]
- 1906 m.—Sur le rôle possible de *Hyalomma aegyptium* dans l'infection hemogregariniene de *Testudo mauritanica* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (2), Avr., pp. 63-64. [Y^r.]
- 1906 n.—Sur une nouvelle spirillose <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (2), Avr., pp. 64-66. [Y^r.]
- 1907 a.—Sur une hémogrégarine de *Varanus griseus* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (1), Jan., pp. 32-34, 10 figs. [W^h, Y^r.]
- 1907 b.—Sur une hémogrégarine karyolysante de *Mabua vittata* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (1), Jan., pp. 30-31, 4 figs. [W^h, Y^r.]
- 1908 a.—Recherches sur le kala-azar entreprises à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis (Nouvelle série d'expériences) II. Kala-azar expérimental du chien <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (3), July, pp. 99-103; erratum (4), Oct., p. 160. [W^h.]
- 1908 b.—Recherches sur le kala-azar entreprises à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis (Nouvelle série d'expériences) V. Origine canine du kala-azar <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (3), July, pp. 109-112. [W^h.]
- 1908 c.—Recherches sur le kala-azar entreprises à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis (Nouvelle série d'expériences) VI. Présence des corps de Leishman dans le sang périphérique des animaux infectés <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (3), July, pp. 112-113. [W^h.]
- 1908 d.—Recherches sur le kala-azar infantile entreprises à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis (Nouvelle série de faits et d'expériences) IV. Kala azar expérimental du chien <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), Oct., pp. 152-155. [W^h.]
- 1908 e.—Origine canine du kala-azar <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 146 (14), 6 Avril, pp. 789-791. [W^a.]
- 1908 f.—Origine canine du kala-azar <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (2), Apr., pp. 59-62. [W^h.]
- 1908 g.—Origine canine du kala-azar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (5), 13 Mai, pp. 299-301. [W^m.]
- 1908 h.—Sur un trypanosome d'une chauve-souris <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (2), Apr., pp. 69-74, 1 pl., figs. A-B. [W^h, Y^r.]
- 1909 a.—Contribution à l'étude de *Trypanosoma vespertilionis* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), pp. 202-203. [W^h, Y^r.]
- 1909 b.—Diagnostic du kala azar expérimental du chien. Au moyen du vésicatoire <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), Nov., pp. 200-201. [W^h.]
- 1909 c.—Essai de traitement du kala azar expérimental du chien par l'atoxyl <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), Nov., pp. 196-197. [W^h.]
- 1909 d.—Essai de traitement du kala azar expérimental du chien par l'arsenophanylglycin d'Ehrlich <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), Nov., pp. 197-199. [W^h.]
- 1909 e.—Kala azar expérimental du chien <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), Nov., pp. 199-200. [W^h.]
- 1909 f.—Recherches sur le kala-azar infantile entreprises à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis (Nouvelle série de faits et d'expériences) V. Kala-azar expérimental du chien <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, pp. 136-138. [W^h.]
- 1909 g.—Recherches sur le kala-azar infantile de Tunisie. VI. Kala-azar expérimental du chien <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (1), Feb., pp. 38-42. [W^h.]
- NICOLLE, CHARLES; and CONOR, ALFRED LEÓN JOSEPH.
- 1910 a.—Application du 606 au traitement du kala-azar. Première note <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (10), 14 Déc., pp. 717-718. [W^a.]
- NICOLLE, CHARLES; and CONOR, MARTHE.
- 1912 a.—Quelques expériences pratiquées avec le virus de la leishmaniose naturelle du chien. Reproduction de la maladie chez le singe <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (6), 12 Juin, pp. 351-355. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—La toxoplasmose du gondi. Maladie naturelle. Maladie expérimentale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (3), 12 Mars, pp. 160-165. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—La toxoplasmose du gondi. Maladie naturelle. Maladie expérimentale <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, pp. 106-115. [Y^r.]
- 1914 a.—Difficulté de conservation du virus de la leishmaniose canine par les passages <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (6), 10 Juin, pp. 481-484. [W^a.]
- NICOLLE, CHARLES; and CONSEIL, E.
- 1908 a.—Quatrième observation tunisienne d'anémie splénique infantile à corps de Leishman <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (2), Apr., pp. 51-54. [W^h.]
- NICOLLE, CHARLES; and CORTESI, A.
- 1909 a.—Quatorzième observation tunisienne de kala azar infantile <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), Nov., p. 179. [W^h.]
- NICOLLE, CHARLES; CORTESI, A.; and LÉVY, EMILE.
- 1911 a.—Application de l'arsénobenzol au traitement du kala-azar de l'enfant <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (4), 12 Avril, pp. 187-189. [W^a.]
- NICOLLE, CHARLES; and GOBERT, E.
- 1921 a.—Sur la présence de mollusques de l'espèce *Bullinus brocchii* dans l'oasis de Gafsa, foyer de bilharziose vésicale <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Nord, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 231-232. [W^a.]
- NICOLLE, CHARLES; and LAIGRET, JEAN.
- 1933 a.—Recherches sur un virus typhique murin, isolé à Anvers de rats d'un bateau en provenance de l'Afrique du Nord. Immunités croisées avec d'autres virus exanthématiques <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 22 (3), Nov., pp. 338-345. [W^a.]
- NICOLLE, CHARLES; LAIGRET, JEAN; and GIROUD, P.
- 1933 a.—Passage des virus exanthématiques par voie digestif chez le rat. Importance de cette voie dans la transmission naturelle des typhus murins <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 22 (3), Nov., pp. 326-337. [W^a.]
- NICOLLE, CHARLES; and LEBAILLY, CHARLES.
- 1918 a.—Existence du spirochète de l'ictère infectieux, chez les rats des abattoirs de Tunis <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 81 (7), 13 Avril, pp. 349-351. [W^a.]
- 1918 b.—Recherches sur les maladies à spirochètes du rat transmissibles au cobaye <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 10 (3), Mars, pp. 125-137, [Y^r.]
- 1920 a.—Contribution à la connaissance de l'évolution des spirochètes de la fièvre récurrente chez le pou. (Etude des coupes en série) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 11 (3), Feb., pp. 131-137, pl. [W^e.]
- NICOLLE, CHARLES; and LEVY, EMILE.
- 1911 a.—Un cas de kala-azar terminé par la guérison <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (3), 8 Mars, pp. 138-140. [W^a.]
- NICOLLE, CHARLES; and MANCEAUX, L.
- 1908 a.—Recherches sur le kala-azar entreprises à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis (Nouvelle série d'expériences) IV. Animaux réfractaires <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (3), July, pp. 103-109. [W^h.]
- 1908 b.—Recherches sur le kala-azar entreprises à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis (Nouvelle série d'expériences) III. Reproduction expérimentelle du kala-azar chez le singe (*Macacus sinicus*) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (3), July, pp. 104-108; erratum (4), Oct., p. 160. [W^h.]

- NICOLLE, CHARLES; and MANCEAUX, L.—Continued.
- 1908 c.—Recherches sur le kala-azar infantile entreprises à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis (Nouvelle série de faits et d'expériences) V. Kala-azar expérimental du singe <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), Oct., pp. 155-158. [W^b.]
- 1908 d.—Recherches sur le kala-azar infantile entreprises à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis (Nouvelle série de faits et d'expériences) VI. La ponction du foie et l'examen du sang périphérique comme moyens de diagnostic du kala-azar infantile ou expérimental pendant la vie <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), Oct., pp. 158-159. [W^b.]
- 1908 e.—Sur une infection à corps de Leishman (ou organismes voisins) du gondi <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 147 (17), 26 Oct., pp. 763-766. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Inoculation sous-cutanée du virus du kala azar au singe <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), Nov., p. 195. [W^b.]
- 1909 b.—Recherches sur le kala-azar infantile entreprises à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis (Nouvelle série de faits et d'expériences) II. Sérodiagnostic du kala-azar infantile <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, p. 132. [W^b.]
- 1909 c.—Recherches sur le kala-azar infantile entreprises à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis (Nouvelle série de faits et d'expériences) IV. Kala-azar expérimental du singe <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, pp. 133-136. [W^b.]
- 1909 d.—Recherches sur le kala-azar infantile de Tunisie entreprises à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis VI. Résistance du singe au virus du kala-azar après passage de ce virus par le singe <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, pp. 188-193. [W^b.]
- 1909 e.—Recherches sur le kala-azar infantile de Tunisie entreprises à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis VII. Résistance conférée par le virus du bouton d'orient contre le kala-azar expérimental du singe <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, pp. 193-194. [W^b.]
- 1909 f.—Sur un protozoaire nouveau du gondi <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 148 (6), 8 Fév., pp. 369-372, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1909 g.—Sur un protozoaire nouveau du gondi (*Toxoplasma* n. gen.) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (2), pp. 97-103, 1 pl. [W^b.]
- 1910 a.—Recherches sur le bouton d'orient. Cultures reproduction expérimentale, immunisation <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 24 (9), 25 Sept., pp. 673-720, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—Reproduction expérimentale du bouton d'orient chez le chien. Origine canine possible de cette infection <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 150 (14), 4 Avril, pp. 889-891. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—Application de l'arsénobenzol au traitement du bouton d'orient <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (4), 12 Avril, pp. 185-186. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—Culture de *Leishmania tropica* sur milieu solide <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (16), 12 Mai, pp. 712-713. [W^a.]
- 1911 c.—Données expérimentales nouvelles sur le bouton d'orient (1^{re} note) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (3), 8 Mars, pp. 134-137. [W^a.]
- NICOLLE, CHARLES; MATHIS, CONSTANT; and ANDERSON, CHARLES WILLIAM.
- 1928 a.—Sur l'unicité des spirochètes récurrents du groupe Dutton <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 187 (16), 15 Oct., pp. 631-632. [W^a.]
- NICOLLE, CHARLES; and ORTONA, C.
- 1909 a.—Treizième observation tunisienne de kala azar infantile. Traitement par l'arsenophénylglycin d'Ehrlich insuccès <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), Nov., pp. 175-177, 1 chart. [W^b.]
- NICOLLE, CHARLES; and SICRE, A.
- 1908 a.—Faible virulence des cultures de *Leishmania tropica* pour le singe (bonnet chinois) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), Oct., pp. 161-162. [W^b.]

- NICOLLE, CHARLES; and SICRE, A.—Continued.
- 1908 b.—Faible virulence des cultures de *Leishmania tropica* pour le singe (bonnet chinois) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 65 (26), 24 Juillet, pp. 143-144. [W^a.]
- 1908 c.—Reproduction expérimentale du bouton d'orient chez le singe (*Macacus sinicus*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 64 (22), 26 Juin, pp. 1096-1098. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 d.—Recherches sur le bouton d'orient <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (3), July, pp. 117-125, figs. 1-10. [W^b.]
- NICOLLE, F.
- 1911 a.—La cachexie aqueuse du mouton et l'anémie <Cosmos, Paris, an. 60, n. s. (1363), v. 64, 11 Mars, pp. 270-271. [W^a.]
- NICOLLE, M.; and MAGROU, J.
- 1922 a.—Les maladies parasitaires des plantes (infestation-infection). 199 pp. Paris. [W^a.]
- NICOLLE, MAURICE. [1862-1932] [*For necrology* see Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 30 (17), 15 Sept., 1932, pp. 817-818] [W^a.] [See also Mesnil, Félix; and Nicolle, Maurice; and Mesnil, Félix; Nicolle, Maurice; and Aubert, P.; and Mesnil, Félix, Nicolle, Maurice; and Remlinger, Paul]
- 1904 a.—[Trypanosome dans le sang de lapins cachectiques] (*In* Laveran and Mesnil, 1904 a, pp. 100-101.) [W^a.]
- 1907 a.—[Trypanosomes in the blood of cachectic rabbits] (*In* Laveran and Mesnil, 1907 a, p. 104.) [W^a.]
- (1920 a).—Les antigènes et les anticorps; caractères généraux, applications diagnostiques, applications thérapeutiques. 80 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- NICOLLE, MAURICE; and ADIL-BEY.
- 1899 a.—Première note sur la malaria des bovidés <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 13 (4), 25 Avril, pp. 337-343, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 a.—Seconde note sur la malaria des bovidés (piroplasmose bovine) <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 16 (4), 25 Avril, pp. 291-293. [W^a, W^m.]
- NICOLLE, MAURICE; and MESNIL, FÉLIX.
- 1906 a.—Traitement des trypanosomiasis par les couleurs de benzidine. Première partie—étude chimique <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 20 (6), 25 Juin, pp. 417-448. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 817-821. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Centralbl. Ges. Physiol. u. Path. Stoffwechs., v. 7, n. F., v. 1 (22), p. 702. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 d.—Behandlung der Trypanosomiasis mit Benzidinfarben [Abstract of 1906 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (38), 20 Sept., p. 1559. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 e.—The treatment of trypanosomiasis by the colours of benzidine [Abstract of 1906 f] <Lancet, London (4335), v. 171, v. 2 (13), Sept. 29, p. 871. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1906 f.—Idem [Original] <Brit. Med. J. (2399), v. 2, Dec. 22, pp. 1777-1779. [W^a, W^m.]
- NICOLLE, MAURICE; and REMLINGER, P.
- 1902 a.—Traité de technique microbiologique à l'usage des médecins et des vétérinaires. Avec une préface du Dr. Roux. xii + 1034 pp., 211 figs. Paris. [W^a.]
- NICOLLE, PIERRE. [Lab. Protistol., Inst. Pasteur, Paris] [See also Launoy, Léon Louis; Nicolle, Pierre; and Prieur, Marie; and Mathis, Maurice; and Nicolle, Pierre]
- 1928 a.—Etude chimiothérapique de la spirochétose espagnole chez la souris <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 17 (3), Sept., pp. 218-223. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Etude systématique de l'action synergique du 205 Bayer-309 Fourneau et de l'émétique d'aniline, sur l'infection expérimentale de la souris par *Trypanosoma congolense* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 111 (33), 4 Nov., pp. 434-436. [W^a.]

NICOLLE, PIERRE—Continued.

- 1933 a.—Etude du pouvoir infectieux du sang et des organes de souris expérimentalement infectées par *Trypanosoma congolense* pendant la période de blanchiment qui suit l'injection de différentes doses de 205 Bayer-309 Fourneau <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 112 (16), 5 Mai, pp. 1658-1660. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Etude de l'infection expérimentale du lapin par *Trypanosoma congolense*. Description de l'infection réalisée par passage du virus du lapin au lapin <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 116 (16), pp. 21-23. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Etude de l'infection expérimentale du lapin par *Trypanosoma congolense*. Description de l'infection réalisée par passage du virus de la souris au lapin. Comparaison avec le nagana expérimental obtenu par le même procédé <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 115 (13), pp. 1507-1509. [W^a.]
- 1934 c.—L'infection expérimentale à *Trypanosoma brucei* a-t-elle une influence sur la croissance de très jeunes lapins <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 116 (27), pp. 1286-1289, 1 graph. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Evolution de l'anémie et des autres modifications hématologiques au cours de l'infection expérimentale du lapin par *Trypanosoma congolense* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (3), 13 Mars, pp. 207-219, graphs. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Variations du taux réticulocytaire au cours de l'incubation, dans l'infection expérimentale du lapin par *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 122 (25), pp. 1312-1315. [Issued July 27] [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Variations du taux réticulocytaire dans quelques infections expérimentales du lapin <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 42-64. [W^a.]
- NICOLLE, PIERRE; and LWOFF, MARGUERITE.
- 1942 a.—Recherches sur la nutrition des réduvidés hémophages. I. Développement des stades larvaires de *Triatoma infestans* Klug dans les conditions habituelles d'élevage <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 35, pp. 219-232. [W^m.]
- 1947 a.—A propos de l'action protéogènes de l'amide nicotinique sur l'exuviation de *Triatoma infestans* Klug (réduvidé hémophage) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 225 (2), pp. 147-148. [W^a.]
- NICOLLE, PIERRE; and SIMONS, H.
- 1939 a.—La vitesse de sédimentation des hématies dans les trypanosomiasis expérimentales du cobaye <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (1), pp. 94-103. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Quels services peut-on attendre, en pathologie exotique, de la mesure de la vitesse de sédimentation des hématies? <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (2), pp. 223-233. [W^a.]
- NICOLOFF, D. [See also Mihăilescu, M.; and Nicoloff, D.]
- 1930 a.—Actiunea terapeutică a preparatului "Metiline" în distomatatoză ovină <Bul. Asoc. Gen. Med. Vet. România, v. 42 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 502-528. [W^a.]
- NICOLSKY, S. N. See Nikol'skiĭ, S. N.
- NICOLSON, EDWARD L. [M. B., M. R. C. O. G., London]
- 1941 a.—A pelvic hydatid cyst <Lancet, London (6147), v. 240, v. 1 (25), June 21, p. 784. [W^a.]
- NICOLSON, J. R. [Truelands, Campbell Town, Tas.]
- 1941 a.—Dipping "off shears" [Letter to editor dated Apr. 28] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 51 (5), May 16, p. 356. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—Sheep tick destruction. Efficacy of dipping off shears [Letter to editor dated Feb. 19] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 51 (3), Mar. 15, p. 201. [W^a.]
- NICORRA. [Dr.]
- 1927 a.—Sobre una enfermedad desconocida en el Paraguay <Bol. Bacteriol. e Invest., v. 3 (5-7), Oct.-Dic., pp. 9-13. [W^a.]

NICOTRA, ANTONIO.

- 1919 a.—Le iniezioni endovenose di chinino nella malaria <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 24, v. 2 (5-6) Nov.-Dec., 1918, pp. 889-895. [Issued Jan. 31.] [W^m.]
- NICOUD, E. ANGELLOZ. See Angelloz-Nicoud, E.
- NICOULEAU. [Vét., Verteuil]
- 1858 a.—Ophthalmie vermineuse chez la femme. Réflexions <J. Vét. Midi, 3. s., v. 1, pp. 600-604. [W^a.]
- 1859 a.—Augenentzündung von Würmern bei einer Frau [Abstract of 1858 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 20, p. 124. [W^m.]
- NIDA, RUDOLF.
- 1926 a.—Beiträge zur Verwendbarkeit des Bephol's "neu" als Wurmmittel bei Haustieren <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 32 (7), 14 Feb., pp. 113-116. [W^a.]
- NIDERBERGER. [Vét., Obernai, Bas-Rhin]
- 1862 a.—Emploi de l'arsenic blanc comme agent thérapeutique <J. Méd. Vét., Lyon, v. 18, pp. 493-498. [A^{1a}.] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- NIE, DASHU. [Biol. Lab., Sc. Soc. China, Nanking, China, Dept. Zool., Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, and Inst. Zool., Academia Sinica] [See also Wang, Chia Chi; and Nie, Dashu]
- 1932 a.—On some intestinal ciliates from *Rana limnocharis* Gravenhorst <Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sc. Soc. China, Zool. Ser., v. 8 (6), pp. 183-199, figs. 1-16. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Studies of the intestinal ciliates of sea urchin from Amoy <3. Ann. Rep. Marine Biol. Ass. China (1933), pp. 81-90, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Intestinal ciliates of amphibia of Nanking <Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sc. Soc. China, v. 11 (2), Zool. Ser., pp. 67-95, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—The structure and division of *Chilomastix intestinalis* Kuczynski, with notes on similar forms in man and other vertebrates <J. Morphol., v. 82 (3), May, pp. 287-329, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- NIEBERGALL, E.
- 1899 a.—[Fall von *Tænia solium*] [Abstract of remarks before Med. Gesellsch., Basel, 2 März] <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 29 (11), 1 Juni, p. 340. [W^m.]
- NIEBERLE, KARL. [1877-1946] [Obertierarzt Dr. Med. Vet.] [For port. see Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 46 (40), 3. Okt., 1930, pl. 2. (Festschr. Vet.-Med. Fak. Univ. Leipzig 1780-1930)] [W^a.] [For port. and biography see Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 40 (41), 14 Okt. 1934, pp. 717-718] [W^a.] [For biography and port. see Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (52), Dec. 25, 1936, pp. 848-850] [W^a.] [For necrology see Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (4), Oct., 1946, p. 46] [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Parasitäre Erkrankungen der Lunge <Spez. Path. Anat. Haustiere (Ernst Joest), v. 3, 2. Hälfte, pp. 813-853, figs. 435-477, pl. 4. [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—Parasitäre Erkrankungen der Nasenhöhle und der Nasennebenhöhlen <Spez. Path. Anat. Haustiere (Ernst Joest), v. 3, 2. Hälfte, pp. 588-591, fig. 293. [W^a.]
- 1924 c.—Parasitäre Erkrankungen der Pleura <Spez. Path. Anat. Haustiere (Ernst Joest), v. 3, 2. Hälfte, p. 873. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Atmungsorgane. (In Nieberle, Karl; and Cohrs, Paul. Lehrbuch der Speziellen Pathologischen Anatomie der Haustiere. Jena. pp. 107-202, figs. 93-171.) [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Bauchfell. (In Nieberle, Karl; and Cohrs, Paul. Lehrbuch der Speziellen Pathologischen Anatomie der Haustiere. Jena. pp. 434-441, fig. 321.) [W^a.]
- 1931 c.—Die blutbereitenden Organe. (In Nieberle, Karl; and Cohrs, Paul. Lehrbuch der Speziellen Pathologischen Anatomie der Haustiere. Jena. pp. 66-106, figs. 62-92.) [W^a.]

NIEBERLE, KARL—Continued.

1931 d.—Harnapparat. (In Nieberle, Karl; and Cohrs, Paul. Lehrbuch der Speziellen Pathologischen Anatomie der Haustiere. Jena. pp. 481-537, figs. 346-389.) [W^a.]

1931 e.—Haut. (In Nieberle, Karl; and Cohrs, Paul. Lehrbuch der Speziellen Pathologischen Anatomie der Haustiere. Jena. pp. 727-752, figs. 542-556.) [W^a.]

1931 f.—Kreislauforgane. (In Nieberle, Karl; and Cohrs, Paul. Lehrbuch der Speziellen Pathologischen Anatomie der Haustiere. Jena. pp. 1-65, figs. 1-61.) [W^a.]

NIEBERLE, KARL; and COHRS, PAUL.

1931 a.—Lehrbuch der Speziellen Pathologischen Anatomie der Haustiere. 796 pp., illus. Jena. [W^a.]

NIEBUHR, CARSTEN. [1733-1815]

1772 a.—Beschreibung von Arabien, aus eigenen Beobachtungen und im Lande selbst gesammelten [sic] Nachrichten. xlvii, [1], 431, [1] pp., pls., maps. Kopenhagen. [W^c.]

(1773 a).—Description de l'Arabie, etc.' Copenhague. [Transl. from the German by F. L. Mourier.]

1774 a.—Description de l'Arabie [etc.]. xlii pp., 16 tables, 38 + 372 pp., 7 l., 1 table. Amsterdam & Utrecht. [Transl. by F. L. Mourier] [W^c.]

(1774-78 a).—Reise nach Arabien und andern Ländern. 2 v. Kopenhagen.

1776 a.—Voyage en Arabie & en d'autres pays circonvoisins. Traduit de l'Allemand [par F. L. Mourier]. v. 1, viii pp., 3 p. l., 409 pp., 72 pls., 1 map. Amsterdam et Utrecht. [W^c.]

(1779 a).—Description de l'Arabie [etc.]. n. éd., revue [by J. de Guigues]. 2 v. Paris.

1780 a.—Voyage en Arabie & d'autres pays circonvoisins. Traduit de l'Allemand [par F. L. Mourier]. v. 2, vi pp., 5 p. l., 389 pp., 52 pls., 1 map. Amsterdam & Utrecht. [W^c.]

1792 a.—Travels through Arabia, and other countries in the East. Translated into English by Robert Heron. With notes by the translator. v. 1, xx + 9-424 pp., 1 l., pls., map. Edinburgh. [W^c.]

1792 b.—Idem. v. 2, xii + 439 pp., maps. Edinburgh. [W^c.]

1811 a.—Travels in Arabia. Abridged from the original work. (In Pinkerton, John. A general collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels in all parts of the world. London. v. 10, pp. 1-221.) [W^c.]

NIEBUR, HERMANN. [Tierarzt, Papenburg]

1936 a.—Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von *Trichomonas vaginalis bovis* bei weiblichen Schlachtrindern am Schlachthof Hannover. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 48 pp. Hannover. [W^a.]

NIEDEN, A. [Sanitätsrath, Bochum]

1897 a.—Ueber den Einfluss der Anchylostomiasis auf das Auge <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 38 (35), 29 Aug., pp. 1094-1098. [W^m.]

1898 a.—Idem <Compt.-Rend. 12. Cong. Internat. Méd. (Moscou, Aug. 7-14, 1897), v. 6, Sect. 11, pp. 60-68. [W^m.]

1903 a.—[Augenstörungen bei Anchylostomiasis] [Abstract of paper read before Niederrhein. Gesellsch. Nat.- u. Heilk., Bonn, 18 Mai] <Ophth. Klin., v. 7 (12), 20 Juni, pp. 181-182. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Ueber Augenstörungen bei Anchylostomiasis und bei ihrer Therapie [Abstract of paper read before Niederrhein. Gesellsch. Nat.- u. Heilk., Bonn, 18 Mai] <Centralbl. Prakt. Augenh., v. 27, Juli, pp. 207-209. [W^m.]

v. NIEDERHÄUSERN, DAVID. [1847-1882] [Prof. u. Director, Thierarzneischule, Bern] [For necrology see Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 8 (1), Mar. 23, 1882, pp. 98-99] [W^a.]

v. NIEDERHÄUSERN, DAVID—Continued.

1873 a.—Psorospermien bei der Ziege <Ztschr. Prakt. Vet.-Wissensch., v. 1 (3), Mai, pp. 79-86. [W^a, W^m.]

1874 a.—Ueber Psorospermien. [Secretary's abstract of paper read 24. März 1873] <Mitt. Naturf. Gesellsch. Bern (1873), Sitzungsab., pp. 54-55. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1875 a.—Räudemilben der Haustiere [Abstract of paper read 6. März 1874] <Ibidem (1874), Sitzungsab., pp. 38-39. [Discussion, p. 39.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1880 a.—Ueber Trichinen [Abstract of paper read 1 Feb. 1879] <Ibidem (1879), Sitzungsab., p. 5. [Discussion, pp. 5-6.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1881 a.—Acarus bei der Ziege <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 3 (6), Dec., p. 225. [W^m.]

NIEDERKORN. [Dr., Luxemburg]

1864 a.—Hydatides logées dans les reins et expulsées avec l'urine <Bull. Soc. Sc. Méd. Gr.-Duché Luxembourg, pp. 18-19. [W^m.]

1864 b.—Flores Brayeræ anthelminthicae contre le *Tænia solium* <Ibidem, p. 19. [W^m.]

NIEDERKORN, J. S. [M. D., Versailles, Ohio]

1892 a.—The physician's and student's ready guide to specific medication. A handy reference book to practice medicine by specific medication; for physician and student. 115 pp. Bradford, O. [W^m.]

NIEDERMAYR, FRANZ. [Dr., Asst. Int. Abt. K. K. Krankenhaus, Wieden]

1897 a.—Zur Diagnose des Echinococcus der Leber mit Perforation in die Lunge <Wien. Med. Bl., v. 20 (13), 1 Apr., pp. 207-209. [W^m.]

NIEDNER.

1871 a.—Ueber einige kürzlich in Dresden beobachtete Fälle von Trichiniasis [Abstract] <Jahresb. Gesellsch. Nat.- u. Heilk. Dresden (1870-71), pp. 9-10. [W^m.]

NIEGER, JULES.

1858 a.—De la puce pénétrante des pays chauds et des accidents qu'elle peut occasionner. Thèse. 1 p. l., 25 pp. Strasbourg. [W^m.]

v. NIEKERK, J. A. [Bonaparte, Rita, Pietersburg]

1943 a.—Sources of measles <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 64, Mar. 3, p. 1227. [W^a.]

NIELLY, MAURICE. [Prof. Hyg. et Path. Exot., Ecole Méd. Nav. Brest]

1882 a.—Un cas de dermatose parasitaire non encore observée en France (*Anquillula leptodera*?) <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 46, 2. s., v. 11 (15), 16 Avril, pp. 395-402. [Discussion, pp. 402-405.] [W^m.]

1882 b.—Idem <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 37 (5), Mai, pp. 337-345, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]

1882 c.—A new parasitic skin disease [Abstract of 1882 a] <Med. Times and Gaz., London (1861), v. 1, Apr. 29, p. 450. [W^m, W^c.]

1882 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1882 a] <Veterinarian, London (654), v. 55, 4. s. (330), v. 28, June, p. 406. [W^a, W^m.]

1882 e.—Diagnostic et traitement de la papulose filarienne [Letter to V. Audhoui dated 20 Mai] <Thérap. Contemp., v. 2 (22), 31 Mai, pp. 345-346. [W^m.]

1882 f.—Dermatose parasitaire [Abstract of report and discussion before Acad. Méd. Paris, Apr. 11] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 59, 6. s., v. 9 (11), June 15, pp. 536-540. [W^m.]

1884 a.—Hygiène des européens dans les pays intertropicaux. 299 pp., 19 pls. Paris. [W^m.]

NIELSEN, B. ANKER. [Dyrlæge, Kristiania]

1910 a.—Ormmidler <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 22 (11), Nov., p. 310. [Issued 25 Okt.] [W^a.]

NIELSEN, F. WØLDIKE. [Veterinærfuldmægtig]

1934 a.—Om Oksetintens Forekomst i Danmark i Tiaaret 1923-1932 <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 46 (15), 1 Nov., pp. 399-408. [W^a.]

NIELSEN, F. WØLDIKE—Continued.

1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Bovine cysticercosis in Denmark in 1923 to 1932) <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 5 (8), Aug., p. 503. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Bekaempelse af Oksebremselarven <Aarsberetn. Vet.-Direkt., København (1944), pp. 91-97. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Parasitaere Lidelser hos Kvaeg. Parasites. Bekaempelsen af Oksebremselarven. Hypodermosis bovum <Aarsberetn. Vet.-Direkt., København (1944), pp. 39-40. [W^a.]

NIELSEN, H. MOLTZEN. See Moltzen-Nielsen, H.

NIELSEN, IVAR. [Kommunedyrlege, Bergen]

1909 a.—Svovlkulstof mod distomatosis <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 21 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., p. 38. [Issued 11 Jan.] [W^a.]

1910 a.—En hudsygdom hos faar og gjet <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 289-294, figs. 1-4. [Issued 25 Okt.] [W^a.]

1910 b.—Nogen hudsygdomme hos faar og gjet. Handelsfeil ved skindene <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 81-84, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Skab <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 25 (5), Mai, pp. 151-152, 1 fig. [W^a.]

NIELSEN, JENS CHRISTIAN. [1881-1918] [For necrology and port. see Vidensk. Medd. Dansk Naturh. Forening København, v. 70, 7. Aartis, 10. Aargang, 1919, pp. v-xi] [W^e.]

(1902 a).—Biologiske Studier over danske enlige Bier og deres Snylttere <Nath. Medd., Kjøbenh., pp. 75-106.

1903 a.—Ueber die Entwicklung von *Bombylius pumilus* Meig., einer Fliege, welche bei *Colletes dariesana* Smith schmarotzt <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 18 (6), 15 Juli, pp. 647-658, fig. A, pl. 28, figs. 1-16. [W^a, W^a.]

1906 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Parasiten der Trichopteren. 2. Ueber *Hemiteles biannulatus* Graw., ein neuer Trichopteren-Schmarotzer <Ztschr. Wissensch. Insektenbiol., v. 2 (12), 30 Dec., pp. 385-386, figs. 2-3. [W^a.] [For part 1 see Siltala, A. J., 1906 a]

1909 a.—The insects of East-Greenland <Medd. Grønland, v. 29, Afd. 2, pp. 363-409. [W^e.]

1911 a.—A catalogue of the insects of North-east Greenland with descriptions of some larvae <Medd. Grønland, v. 43, pp. 55-68, pls. 7-8, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]

1912 a.—*Mydaea anomala* Jaenn., a parasite of South-American birds <Vidensk. Medd. Naturh. Forening København, v. 63, 7. Aartis, v. 3, pp. 195-208, figs. 1-14. [Issued separately 26 Sept. 1911] [W^e.]

1913 a.—On some South-American species of the genus *Mydaea*, parasitic on birds <Vidensk. Medd. Dansk Naturh. Forening København, v. 65, 7. Aartis, v. 5, pp. 251-256, figs. 1-4. [W^e.]

NIELSEN, LUDV.

1917 a.—Behandlung af Scabies paa Frederiksberg Hospitals Afdeling C <Ugesk. Laeger, v. 79 (43), Oct. 25, pp. 1741-1748. [W^m.]

1929 a.—Den offentlige fnatbehandling i Frederiksberg kommune (Hurtigkur med Peruscabin Salbesperitus) <Hosp.-Tik., v. 72 (26), June 27, pp. 711-715. [W^m.]

NIELSEN, MARIUS. [i.e., NIELS, MARIUS AUGUST] [For biography and port. see Maanedsskr. Dyr., v. 48 (21), Feb. 1, 1937, pp. 584-585] [W^a.]

1924 a.—Om Sommersaar (Dermatitis granulosa) hos Hesten <Maanedsskr. Dyr., v. 35 (20), 15 Jan., pp. 541-561, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Idem [Translation] <North Am. Vet., v. 5 (7), July, pp. 295-298, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Undersøgelser over forekomsten af Habronemaarter som snylttere hos hesten i Danmark <Maanedsskr. Dyr., v. 44 (24), 15 Mar., pp. 641-649, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

NIELSEN, MARIUS—Continued.

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Investigations into the occurrence of *Habronema* species as parasites of the horse in Denmark) <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 4 (4), Apr., p. 252. [W^a.]

NIELSEN, N. O.

1921 a. — Om Haemoglobinuri hos Kvaeg <Maanedsskr. Dyr., v. 33 (15), 1 Nov., pp. 410-412. [W^a.]

NIELSEN, O. [Odense]

1929 a.—Om bedømmelsen af tintet oksekød, samt bekaempelse af *Taenia saginata* <Maanedsskr. Dyr., v. 41 (15), 1 Nov., pp. 412-414. [W^a.]

NIELSEN, PETER. [1829-1897]

(1878 a).—Kløveraalen <Ugesk. Landmænd, 5.R., v. 6, pp. 585-588.

(1880 a).—Om Plantesygdomme, der have større Betydning for Agerbruget. Beretn. om Fyens Stifts patriot. Selskabs Virksomhed i 1879. pp. 11-43.

NIELSON. [Tierarzt-Tondern]

1909 a.—Die Lungenwurmseuche der Rinder und ihre Therapie <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 25 (11), 18 März, pp. 212-213. [W^a, W^m.]

NIELSON, D.

1922 a.—Sommersaar, forfangenhed og strubepibning <Maanedsskr. Dyr., v. 34 (6), 15 Juni, pp. 114-115. [W^a.]

NIEMAND, H. G. [Dr.]

1943 a.—*Coenurus serialis* beim Kaninchen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 51 (21-22), Aug. 28, p. 215, illus. (Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 49). [W^a.]

NIEMANDT, ROB. [Fleischbeschauer, Freiberg (Sachs.)]

1909 a.—Zur Invalidenversicherung der Trichinen- und Fleischbeschauer <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 10 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 58-60. [Ch^a.]

NIEMANN, F. [Dr., Asst., Hyg. Inst., Univ. Berlin]; and PROFÉ, O.

1903 a.—Grundriss der Veterinär-Hygiene für Tierärzte und Studierende. vii + 418 pp., 54 figs. Berlin. [W^m.]

NIEMANN, HERMANN.

1924 a.—Die Läuseplage in den Schulen und die Desinfektoren <Ztschr. Desinfekt. u. Gsundhswes., v. 16 (5), May, pp. 57-59. [W^m.]

NIEMANN, J. H.

1906 a.—Malarial fever and drugs <Chem. and Drug. (1358), v. 68, Feb. 3, p. 205. [W^a, W^m.]

NIEMANN, JOHANN FRIEDRICH. [1765-1841] [Dr., K. Westphäl. Med.-Rath.]

1813 a.—Handbuch der Staats-Arzneiwissenschaft und staatsärztlichen Veterinärkunde nach alphabetischer Ordnung für Aerzte, Medicinalpolizei-Beamte und Richter. 1. Theil, xxxvi + 679 pp. Leipzig. [W^m.]

(1819 a).—Ueber die Schaafräude nebst Angabe der Vorkehrungen gegen dieselbe . . . mit einigen Bemerkungen über die übrigen Hautkrankheiten der Schaafe. pl. Halle.

NIEMANN, K. W. [Kansas Agric. Exper. Station, Manhattan]

1929 a.—Autopsy findings in field cases of fowl paralysis <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 75, n.s. v. 28 (1), July, pp. 38-50, fig. 1. [W^a.]

NIEMECSKY, DAN. MATH.

(1807 a).—Ueber die Entstehung, Fortpflanzung und Tilgung der Insekten und derjenigen Eingeweidewürmer, die in den Eingeweiden des Menschen wohnen. Strassburg.

VON NIEMEYER, FELIX. [1820-1871] [Dr., Prof., Path. u. Therap., Tuebingen]

VON NIEMEYER, FELIX—Continued.

- 1859 a.—Lehrbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Physiologie und pathologische Anatomie. v. 1, 1. Abt.: Krankheiten der Respirations- und Circulations-Organen. 2. unveränderte Abdruck. xii + 697 pp. Berlin. [Wm.]
- 1861 a.—Idem v. 2, 1. Abt.: Krankheiten der Harn- und Geschlechtsorgane der Nervencentren und der Nerven. vii + 781 pp. Berlin. [Wm.]
- 1863 a.—Idem. 5. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. v. 1, xvi + 710 pp. Berlin. [Wm.]
- 1863 b.—Idem v. 2, viii + 779 pp. Berlin. [Wm.]
- 1865 a.—Idem. 6. Aufl. v. 1, xvi + 774 pp. Berlin. [Wm.]
- 1865 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii + 798 pp. Berlin. [Wm.]
- 1868 a.—Idem. 7. Aufl. v. 1, xvi + 840 pp. Berlin. [Wm.]
- 1868 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii + 903 pp. Berlin. [Wm.]
- 1869 a.—A text-book of practical medicine, with particular reference to physiology and pathological anatomy. Transl. from the 7th German ed., by special permission of the author, by George H. Humphreys and Charles E. Hackley. v. 1, xv + 731 pp. New York. [Wm, Wc.]
- 1869 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii + 7-770 pp. New York. [Wm, Wc.]
- 1870 a.—Idem. Transl. from the 7. German ed. by George H. Humphreys and Charles E. Hackley. v. 1, xv + 731 pp. New York. [Wm.]
- 1870 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii + 770 pp. New York. [Wm.]
- 1871 a.—Idem. Transl. from the 8th German ed., by special permission of the author, by George H. Humphreys and Charles E. Hackley. Revised ed. v. 1, xvii + 733 pp. New York. [Wm.]
- 1871 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii + 7-795 pp. New York. [Wm.]
- 1871 c.—Lehrbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Physiologie und pathologische Anatomie. 8. Aufl. v. 1, x + 822 pp. Berlin. [Wm.]
- 1871 d.—Idem. v. 2, viii + 909 pp. Berlin. [Wm.]
- 1873 a.—Éléments de pathologie interne et de thérapeutique. Traduction de l'allemand, revue et annotée par V. Cornil. 3. éd. française augmentée de notes nouvelles d'après la huitième éd. allemande. v. 1, 711 pp. Paris. [Wm.]
- 1873 b.—Idem. v. 2, 752 pp. Paris. [Wm.]
- 1874 a.—Lehrbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Physiologie und pathologische Anatomie, neu bearbeitet von Eug. Seitz. 9. veränderte und vermehrte Aufl. v. 1, 2. Abt.: Krankheiten der Digestions-Organen, der Leber und Milz. iv + 463-843 pp. Berlin. [Wm.]
- 1874 b.—A text-book of practical medicine, with particular reference to physiology and pathological anatomy. v. 1, xvii + 733 pp. New York. [Wm.]
- 1874 c.—Idem. v. 2, viii + 795 pp. New York. [Wm.]
- 1875 a.—Idem. v. 1, xvii + 733 pp. New York. [Wm.]
- 1875 b.—Idem. v. 2, vii + 795 pp. New York. [Wm.]
- 1877 a.—Lehrbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Physiologie und pathologische Anatomie, neu bearbeitet von Eug. Seitz. 9. Aufl. v. 2, viii + 899 pp. Berlin. [Wm.] [See 1874 a.]
- 1878 a.—A text-book of practical medicine, with particular reference to physiology and pathological anatomy. v. 1, xv + 733 pp. New York. [Wm.]

VON NIEMEYER, FELIX—Continued.

- 1878 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii + 795 pp. New York. [Wm.]
- 1879 a.—Idem. v. 1, xvii + 733 pp. New York. [Wm.]
- 1879 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii + 795 pp. New York. [Wm.]
- 1880 a.—Idem. Transl. from the 8th German ed. by special permission of the author, by George H. Humphreys and Charles E. Hackley. Revised ed., v. 1, xvii + 733 pp. New York. [Wm.]
- 1880 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii + 7-795 pp. New York. [Wm.]
- 1881 a.—Idem. Revised ed. v. 1, xvi + 767 pp. London. [Wm.]
- 1881 b.—Idem. v. 2, ix + 861 pp. London. [Wm.]
- 1885 a.—Lehrbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Physiologie und pathologische Anatomie. 11. Aufl., v. 1, viii + 878 pp. Berlin. [Wm.]
- 1885 b.—Idem. v. 2, xi + 1004 pp. Berlin. [Wm.]
- NIEMEYER, PAUL. [1832-1890] [Dr., Sanitätsrath u. Arzt Hyg. Ver., Berlin]
- 1866 a.—Das Rindfleisch, eine häufige Quelle des Bandwurms, namentlich bei kleinen Kindern <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 7 (50), 16 Dec., pp. 1207-1208. [Wm.]
- 1866 b.—Trichinen-Catechismus in Fragen und Antworten für Nicht-Aerzte. 2. wesentlich verbesserte und vermehrte Auflage, mit einem Anhang über das Mikroskop und einer Tafel-Abbildungen. 23 pp., 1 pl. Magdeburg. [Wc.]
- 1868 a.—Notiz über Trichinen <Mag. Ges. Thierh., v. 34 (3), p. 372. [Wm.]
- (1870 a).—Trichinen-Catechismus in Fragen und Antworten, nebst einem Anhang über das Mikroskop für Nicht-Aerzte. 3. Aufl., 12 pp., 1 pl. Genthin (Brandenburg).
- 1885 a.—Trichinen-Catechismus in Fragen und Antworten, nebst einem Anhang über das Mikroskop und einer lithographirten Tafel für Nichtärzte. 4. Aufl., 16 pp., 1 pl. Genthin. [Wm.]
- 1885 b.—Aerztlicher Ratgeber für Mütter. Zwanzig Briefe über die Pflege des Kindes von der Geburt bis zur Reife. 2. umgearbeitete Aufl. iv + 306 pp., 24 figs. Stuttgart. [Wm.]
- NIEMEYER, R. [Dr.]
- 1924 a.—Ueber Chenopodiumölvergiftung <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (34), 22 Aug., pp. 1145-1146. [Wa.]
- NIEMEYER, W. E. [Los Angeles, California]
- 1939 a.—Paratyphoid and Trichomonas infections in pigeons <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 94, n.s., v. 47 (4), pt. 2, Apr., pp. 434-435. [Wa.]
- NIEMIEC, JEAN. [Dr. Phil.]
- 1885 a.—Recherches morphologiques sur les ventouses dans le règne animal <Rec. Zool. Suisse, 1. s., v. 2 (1), 28 Jan., pp. 1-147, pls. 1-5. [Yc.]
- 1885 b.—Recherches sur le système nerveux des ténias <Ibidem (4), 3 Oct., pp. 589-648, 1 fig. pls. 18-21. [Yc.]
- 1885 c.—Sur le système nerveux des ténias <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 100 (6), 9 Fév., pp. 385-387. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
- 1885 d.—Sur le système nerveux des bothryocéphalides <Ibidem (15), 13 Avril, pp. 1013-1015. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
- 1885 e.—Nervous system of Tænia [Abstract of 1885 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., 2. s., v. 5, pt. (2), Apr., pp. 244-245. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
- 1885 f.—Sur le système nerveux des bothryocéphalides <Naturaliste, Paris, v. 7 (14), 11 Juillet, p. 105. [Wa.]

NIEMIEC, JEAN—Continued.

- 1885 g.—[Sur le système nerveux des ténias] <Arch. Sc. Phys. et Nat., Genève, 3.s., v. 13 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 249-253. [W^c.]
 1886 a.—Nervous system of Tæniadæ [Abstract of 1885 b] <Ibidem, v. 6, pt. 1 (1), Feb., pp. 75-76. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1886 b.—Nervous system of cestodes [Abstract of 1886 c] <Ibidem, pt. 2 (6 a), Dec., pp. 989-990. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1886 c.—Untersuchungen über das Nervensystem der Cestoden <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 7 (1), pp. 1-60, pls. 1-2. [W^m.]
 1887 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl. 1. J., v. 1 (6), pp. 166-167. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

NIEPCE. [Dr., Allevard]

- 1881 a.—Etude sur l'anémie aiguë des ouvriers du tunnel du Saint-Gothard, produite par l'ankylostome <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 54 (60), 24 Mai, pp. 476-477. [W^m.]
 1881 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 52, 6. s., v. 3 (21), 21 Mai, p. 300. [W^m.]
 1881 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1881 a] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 45, 2. s., v. 10 (20), 22 Mai, p. 664. [W^m.]
 1881 d.—Estudo sobre a anemia agudo dos operarios do S. Gothardo produzida pelo ankylostomo [Transl. of 1881 a] <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 13, 2. s., v. 6 (1), Julho, pp. 13-18. [W^m.]

NIEREMBERGIUS, JOANNES EUSEBIUS. [1595-1658]

- 1635 a.—Historia naturæ, maxime peregrinæ, libris XVI distincta [etc.]. 3 p. l., 502 + [104] pp., figs. Antverpiæ. [W^m, W^c.]

NIERENSTEIN, A. [Ph. D.]

- 1907 a.—The treatment of trypanosomiasis <Lancet, London (4378), v. 173, v. 2 (4), July 27, pp. 228-229. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

NIERENSTEIN, MAXIMILIAN. [Ph. D.] [See also Breinl, Anton; and Nierenstein, Maximilian; and Moore, Benjamin; Nierenstein, Maximilian; and Todd, John Launcelot]

- 1908 a.—Observations on the acidity and alkalinity of the blood in trypanosome infections <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 2 (3), June, pp. 227-231. [W^a.]
 1908 b.—Comparative chemo-therapeutical study of atoxyl and trypanocides. Part 1 <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 2 (3), June, pp. 249-255. [W^a.]
 1909 a.—Comparative chemo-therapeutical study of atoxyl and trypanocides. Part 2 <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Feb. 3, pp. 323-327, tbls. 1-4. [W^a.]
 1909 b.—Chemical notes on atoxyl <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Feb. 3, pp. 329-330. [W^a.]

NIERI, ARTIDORO.

- 1923 a.—L'uso del tional Zambelletti nella rogna follicolare del cane <Mod. Zoiatro, v. 34 (9), Set., pp. 212-213. [W^a.]

NIERSTRASZ, HUGO FREDERIK. [1872-1937] [For necrology, port. and bibliography see Arch.

- Néerl. Zool., v. 3, Suppl., pp. 1-11, front.] [Issued May 1938] [W^a.] [See also Ihle, Johan Egbert Willem; and Nierstrasz, Hugo Frederik]
 1907 a.—Die Nematomorpha der Siboga-Expedition <Siboga-Exped. Uitkom. Zool., Nederl. Oost-Indië (1899-1900), Livr. 34, Monogr. 20, 21 pp., 3 pls., 51 figs. [Issued Aug.] [W^c.]
 1910 a.—Die Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen von *Chlamydonema felineum* Noordh. Hegt <Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., 2. s., v. 12 (1), Dec., pp. 45-59. [W^c.]
 1927 a.—Isopoda (In Bijdragen tot de kennis der fauna van Curaçao. Resultaten eener Reis van Dr. C. J. van der Horst in 1920) <Bijdr. Dierk. K. Zool. Genootsch. Natura Artis Magistra Amsterdam (25), p. 162. [W^a.]

NIERSTRASZ, HUGO FREDERIK—Continued.

- 1931 a.—Die Phylogenie der Epicariden <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (34. Jahresversammlung., Utrecht, 26-28 Mai), pp. 123-128, fig. 1. (Zool. Anz., 5. Suppl.-bd.) [Issued Sept.] [W^a.]
NIERSTRASZ HUGO FREDERIK; and BRENDER A BRANDIS, G. A.
 1925 a.—Epicaridea. (In Bijdragen tot de kennis der fauna van Curaçao. Resultaten eener Reis van Dr. C. J. van der Horst in 1920) <Bijdr. Dierk., K. Zool. Genootsch. Natura Artis Magistra Amsterdam (24), pp. 1-8, pl. 1, figs. 1-25. [W^a.]
 1929 a.—Neue Epicaridea <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 85 (11-12), 15 Nov., pp. 295-302, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
 1930 a.—Aenderung des Namens der neuen Epicariden-Gattung *Perezia* in *Perezina* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 88 (7-8), 25 Apr., p. 223. [W^a.]
 1930 b.—Epicaridea. I. (Papers from Dr. Th. Mortensen's Pacific expedition 1914-16. XLVIII) <Vidensk. Medd. Dansk Naturh. Forening København (1929-30), v. 87, pp. 1-44, figs. 1-53. [W^c.]
 1930 c.—Three new genera and five new species of parasitic Crustacea <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2832), v. 77, Art. 9, pp. 1-9, figs. 1-20. [Issued Apr. 8] [W^a.]
 1931-32 a.—Papers from Dr. Th. Mortensen's Pacific Expedition 1914-16. LVII. Epicaridea II <Vidensk. Medd. Dansk Naturh. Forening København, v. 91, pp. 147-226, figs. 1-125, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. [W^c.]
 1932 a.—Alte und neue Epicaridea <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 101 (3-4), 15 Dez., pp. 90-100, figs. 1-18. [W^a.]
NIESCHULZ, OTTO CHRISTIAN HENRY. [1899-]
 [Dr., Trop. Afdeel. Inst. Parasit.-en Infectieziek. Rijksuniv. Utrecht] [See also Baudet, Edmond Arthur René Floribert; and Nieschulz, Otto Christian Henry; and Du Toit, René; and Nieschulz, Otto Christian Henry; and Bos, A.; and Nieschulz, Otto Christian Henry]
 1921 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Eimeria* I. Ueber das Taubencoccid <Arch. Protistenk., v. 44 (1), 21 Dez., pp. 71-82, figs. 1-3, pl. 4, figs. 1-25. [W^a.]
 1921 b.—Bijdrage tot de kennis van eenige vogel-trypanosomen. (Voorloopige mededeeling) <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 48 (18), 15 Sept., pp. 569-572, 1 pl., figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
 1921 c.—Over de betrekking tusschen het duiven-kippencoccidium <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 48 (23), 1 Dec., pp. 707-709. [W^a.]
 1922 a.—Der gegenwärtige Stand der Trypanosomenzüchtung (mit Demonstrationen) <Arch. Schiff- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 26 (10), Nov., pp. 317-318. [W^a.]
 1922 b.—Over de benaming van de verschillende ontwikkelingsstadia der coccidiën <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 49 (8), 15 Apr., p. 302. [W^a.]
 1922 c.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Trypanosomen bei unseren heimischen Wirbeltieren und etwas über ihre Kultur auf künstlichen Nährböden <Naturw. Wehnschr., v. 37, n.F., v. 21 (12), 19 März, pp. 164-166, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
 1922 d.—Ueber die Benennung des Schweinecoccids <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 88 (5), 30 Juni, pp. 379-380. [W^a.]
 1922 e.—Ueber eine *Astasia*-Art aus dem Süßwassernematoden *Trilobus gracilis* Bst. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 54 (5-6), Feb., pp. 136-138, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
 1922 f.—Ueber Entamöben des Hausrindes <Arch. Protistenk., v. 45 (3), pp. 410-412, figs. 1a-e. [W^a.]
 1922 g.—Zur Kenntnis einiger Vogeltrypanosomen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 45 (2), 20 Juli, pp. 241-263, figs. a-b, pls. 6-7, figs. 1-53. [W^a.]

NIESCHULZ, OTTO CHRISTIAN HENRY—Continued.

- 1923 a.—Een geval van Giardia-infectie bij een kalf <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 50 (21), 1 Nov., pp. 733-735, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1923 b.—*Giardia caprae* n. sp. en Entamoeba sp., nieuwe darmparasieten van de geit <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 50 (22), 15 Nov., pp. 780-783, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1923 c.—Over de darmamoeben van het varken <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 50 (21), 1 Nov., pp. 736-740, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- 1923 d.—Ueber Hasenkokzidien (*Eimeria leporis* n. sp.) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 31 (21), 26 Mai, pp. 245-247, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Amöben aus dem Zahnbelag von Pferden <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierheilk., v. 51 (1), 25 Apr., pp. 41-44, figs. a-e. [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—Bijdrage tot de morphologie van het geitencoccid (*Eimeria arloingi*) <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 51 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 19-25, figs. 1-3, 1 pl., figs. 1-23. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1924 c.—*Dochmoides stenocephala* (Railliet 1900) Cameron 1924 een in Nederland niet zeldzame strongylide van den hond <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 51 (16), 15 Aug., pp. 712-714, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1924 d.—*Haemaphysalis bispinosa* Neum., nieuw voor de fauna van Nederl.-Indië <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 51 (5), 1 Maart, pp. 195-196. [W^a.]
- 1924 e.—Eine neue Gregarinengattung für *Schneideria metamorphosa* Nowlin 1922 (Paraschneideria n.gen.) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 60 (5-6), 20 Juli, pp. 149-150. [W^a.]
- 1924 f.—Over de verspreiding van *Eimeria arloingi* (Marotel 1905) bij volwassen geiten in Nederland <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 51 (16) 15 Aug., pp. 711-712. [W^a.]
- 1924 g.—Over een geval van Eimeria-infectie bij een kat. (*Eimeria felina* n. sp.) <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 51 (4), 15 Feb., pp. 129-131, figs. a-b. [W^a.]
- 1924 h.—Ueber den Bau von *Giardia caprae* mihi <Arch. Protistenk., v. 49 (2), 5 Nov., pp. 278-286, figs. A-D. [W^a.]
- 1924 i.—Ueber *Entamoeba deblickei* mihi, eine Darmamöbe des Schweines <Arch. Protistenk., v. 48 (2), 15 Juli, pp. 365-370, figs. A-C. [W^a.]
- 1924 j.—Ein weiterer Fall von *Eimeria canis* Wenyon <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 40 (17), 24 Apr., pp. 220-221, figs. a-b. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Die parasitischen Protozoen der Pflanzen <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 11. Lief, pp. 1799-1813, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]
- 1925 b.—Ueber die Entwicklung des Taubencoccids *Eimeria pfeifferi* (Labbé 1896) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 51 (3), 3 Juni, pp. 479-494, fig. a, pls. 17-20, figs. 1-72. [W^a.]
- 1925 c.—Zoölogische bijdragen tot het surra-probleem. I. Experimenteele overbrenging van *Tryp. evansi* door *Tabanus stantoni* Ricardo en *T. ceylonicus* Schiner <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 37 (6), Dec., pp. 535-541, 1 pl., figs. 1-2a. [W^a.]
- 1925 d.—Zoölogische bijdragen tot het surra-probleem. I. Experimenteele overbrenging van *Tryp. evansi* door *Tabanus stantoni* Ricardo en *T. ceylonicus* Schiner <Veeartsenijk. Mededeel. (53) Dept. Landbouw, Nederl.-Indië, 7 pp., front., figs. 1-2a. [W^a.]
- 1925 e.—Zur Verbreitung von Isospora-Infektionen bei Hunden und Katzen in den Niederlanden <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 94 (2), 28 Jan., pp. 137-141, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Die Kokzidose beim Geflügel und bei Kaninchen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 34 (19), Mai 8, pp. 352-353, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1926 b.—Zoölogische bijdragen tot het surra-probleem. II. Over de ontwikkeling van *Tabanus rubidus* Wied. <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 38 (1), Feb., pp. 1-31, figs. 1-5, pls. 1-4, 41 figs. [W^a.]

NIESCHULZ, OTTO CHRISTIAN HENRY—Continued

- 1926 c.—Idem <Veeartsenijk. Mededeel. (54) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, 31 pp., figs. 1-5, pls. 1-4, 41 figs.; German summary, pp. 28-29. [W^a.]
- 1926 d.—Zoölogische bijdragen tot het surra-probleem. III. Overbrengingsproeven met *Tabanus rubidus* Wied., *T. striatus* Fabr. en *Stomoxys calcitrans* L. <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 38 (3), Juni, pp. 255-279, 1 pl., figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1926 e.—Idem <Veeartsenijk. Mededeel. (55) Dept. Landbouw, Nederl.-Indië, 25 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1-3; German summary, pp. 23-24. [W^a.]
- 1926 f.—Zoölogische bijdragen tot het surra-probleem... IV. Over de ontwikkeling van *Tabanus striatus* Fabr. <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 38 (4), Aug., pp. 327-347, figs. 1-3, plates 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1926 g.—Idem <Veeartsenijk. Mededeel. (56) Dept. Landbouw, Nederl.-Indië 21 pp., figs. 1-3, pls. 1-2, 32 figs.; German summary, pp. 17-19. [W^a.]
- 1926 h.—Zoölogische bijdragen tot het surra-probleem. (Zoölogische Beiträge zum Surra-problem). V. Overbrengingsproeven met *Haematopota cingulata* Wied. (V. Uebertragungsversuche mit *Haematopota cingulata* Wied.) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 38 (5), Oct., pp. 385-394, fig. 1a-b; German summary, pp. 392-393. [W^a.]
- 1926 i.—Idem <Veeartsenijk. Mededeel. (57) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, 10 pp. fig. 1a-b. [W^a.]
- 1926 j.—Zoölogische bijdragen tot het surra-probleem. (Zoölogische Beiträge zum Surra-problem). VIII. Over tabaniden-broedplaatsen op Java en Sumatra. (VIII. Ueber Tabaniden-brutplätze auf Java und Sumatra) [Same as 1927 g] <Veeartsenijk. Mededeel. (58) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, 46 pp., maps 1-2, pls. 1-6, 12 figs.; German summary, pp. 41-45. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Einige neue Tabaniden von Java und Sumatra. (Zoölogische Beiträge zum Surra-problem. VII) <Treubia, v. 9 (4), Août, pp. 447-456, figs. 1-11, pl. 12, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Ueber die Entwicklung von *Tabanus optatus* Walk. (Zoölogische Beiträge zum Surra-problem. X.) <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 103 (1-3), 1. Juli, pp. 113-119, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1927 c.—Ueber die Lebensdauer der Tabaniden. (Zoölogische Beiträge zum Surra-problem Nr. XII) <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 103 (6-8), 10 Sept., pp. 421-423. [W^a.]
- 1927 d.—Ueber die Möglichkeit biologischer Surrabekämpfung. (Zoölogische Beiträge zum Surra-problem Nr. XIII) <Hamburg. Univ. Abhandl. Geb. Auslandsk., v. 26, Reihe D, Med. u. Vet.-Med., v. 2, Arb. Tropenkrankh. (Bernhard Nocht zu seinem 70. Geburtstag gewidm.), pp. 380-385. [W^a.]
- 1927 e.—Ueber Schlupfwespen als Parasiten von Tabanideneiern auf Java. Zoölogische Beiträge zum Surra-problem Nr. XIV <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 2. Abt., v. 72 (15-24), 20 Nov., pp. 399-410, fig. 1, 1 pl., figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1927 f.—Zoölogische Beiträge zum Surra-problem. XVI. Ueber mehrfache Infektionen durch *Tabanus rubidus* Wied. <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 105 (1-3), 20 Dez., pp. 133-136. [W^a.]
- 1927 g.—Zoölogische bijdragen tot het surra-probleem. (Zoölogische Beiträge zum Surra-problem). VIII. Over tabaniden-broedplaatsen op Java en Sumatra. (VIII. Ueber Tabaniden-brutplätze auf Java und Sumatra) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 1-46, maps 1-2, pls. 1-6, 12 figs.; German summary, pp. 41-45. [W^a.]

NIESCHULZ, OTTO CHRISTIAN HENRY—Continued.

1927 h.—Zoölogische bijdragen tot het surra-probleem. (Zoologische Beiträge zum Surra-problem). XI. Enkele proeven met *Haematopota truncata* Schuurm. Stekh., *H. irrorata* Macq. en *Tabanus brunnipes* Sch. Stekh. (XI. Einige Versuche mit *Haematopota truncata*, *H. irrorata* und *Tabanus brunnipes*) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 39 (3), Juni, pp. 226-238, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1927 i.—Idem <Veeartsenijk. Mededeel. (61) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, 13 pp., figs. 1-3; German summary, pp. 11-12. [W^a.]

1927 j.—Zoölogische bijdragen tot het surra-probleem. (Zoologische Beiträge zum Surra-problem). XIX. Overbrengingsproeven met *Stomoxys*, *Lyperosia*, *Musca* en *Stegomyia*. (XIX. Uebertragungsversuche mit *Stomoxys*, *Lyperosia*, *Musca* und *Stegomyia*) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 39 (5), Oct., pp. 371-390; German summary, pp. 388-389. [W^a.]

1927 k.—Idem <Veeartsenijk. Mededeel. (64) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, 20 pp.; German summary, pp. 18-19. [W^a.]

[1927 l.—Zoölogische bijdragen tot het surra-probleem. VI. Overzicht over de tot nu toe bereikte resultaten <Handel. 4. Nederl.-Indisch Natuurwetensch. Cong. (Weltevreden, 22-26 Sept., 1926), pp. 329-335, 2 pls. [W^c.]

1928 a.—Zoologische Beiträge zum Surraproblem. XVII. Weitere Surraübertragungsversuche mit *Tabanus rubidus* Wied. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 61 (1), 1 März, pp. 92-118, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Zoologische Beiträge zum Surraproblem. XXII. Uebertragungsversuche mit *Anopheles fuliginosus* Gil. <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 109 (5-6), 7 Nov., pp. 327-330. [W^a.]

1928 c.—Zoölogische bijdragen tot het surraprobleem. (Zoologische Beiträge zum Surraproblem). XX. Verdere surraoverbrengingsproeven met enkele tabanidensoorten op Sumatra. (XX. Weitere Surraübertragungsversuche mit einigen Tabanidenarten auf Sumatra) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 40 (4), Aug., pp. 249-307, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-12; German summary, pp. 300-306. [W^a.]

[1928 d].—Idem <Veeartsenijk. Mededeel. (66) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, pp. 1-59, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-12; German summary, pp. 52-58. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Nieuwe onderzoekingen over de mechanische transmissie van surra en enkele andere ziekten door insecten <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 73, 2. Helt A, (34), 24 Aug., pp. 3971-3980. [Wⁿ.]

1929 b.—Zoologische Beiträge zum Surraproblem. XXI. Weitere Surraübertragungsversuche mit *Tabanus striatus* Fabr. und *T. rubidus* Wied. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 65 (1-2), 31 Jan., pp. 78-96, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1929 c.—Zoologische Beiträge zum Surraproblem. XXIV. Einige weitere Uebertragungsversuche mit Mücken <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 111 (6-8), 25 Apr., pp. 456-460. [W^a.]

1929 d.—Zoologische Beiträge zum Surraproblem. XXV. Ueber den Einfluss verschiedener Versuchstiere auf das Ergebnis von Surraübertragungsversuchen mit *Stomoxys calcitrans* <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 113 (1-2), 8 Juli, Orig., pp. 80-89. [W^a.]

1929 e.—Zoölogische bijdragen tot het surra-probleem. XXVI. Over den incubatietijd bij surrainfecties <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 41 (3), June, pp. 253-264; German summary, pp. 263-264. [W^a.]

1929 f.—Zoologische Beiträge zum Surraproblem. XXVI. Uebertragungsversuche mit *Tabanus rubidus* Wied. nach längeren Intervallen <Centralbl. Bakteriöl. Jena, v. 113 (1-2), 8 Juli, Orig. pp. 89-93. [W^a.]

NIESCHULZ, OTTO CHRISTIAN HENRY—Continued.

1929 g.—Zusammenfassung der Ergebnisse einiger Surraübertragungsversuche auf Java und Sumatra (Zoologische Beiträge zum Surraproblem Nr. 23) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 33 (5), Mai, pp. 257-266. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Surraübertragungsversuche auf Java und Sumatra <Veeartsenijk. Mededeel. (75) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, 296 pp., pls. 1-8. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Over behandeling van paarden-surra met naganol en "höchst 4002" <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 58 (15), 1 Aug., pp. 812-814; German, French, and English summaries, p. 814. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Idem <Publicatie (148), Inst. Parasitaire en Infectieziekten R. Univ. Utrecht, 3 pp. [W^a.]

1931 c.—Ueber Darmflagellaten von Tabaniden in Java <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 3 (2), 20 Apr., pp. 267-268. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Surraübertragungsversuche auf Java und Sumatra [Extract from 1930 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 40 (32), 6 Aug., pp. 507-510, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Over de reactie van *Stomoxys* op verschillende temperaturen <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 45 (4), Aug., pp. 231-238; German and English summaries, p. 238. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Idem <Veeartsenijk. Mededeel. (80) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, pp. 37-44; German and English summaries, p. 44. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Some remarks about the rôle of true blood-sucking *Musca* species as transmitters of diseases <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 27 (2), July 7, pp. 213-214. [W^a.]

1933 d.—Ueber die Temperaturbegrenzung der Aktivitätsstufen von *Stomoxys calcitrans* <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 6 (2), 23 Nov., pp. 220-242, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Ueber die Vorzugstemperatur von *Stomoxys calcitrans* <Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 21 (2), Aug., pp. 224-238, graphs 1-2. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Over coccidiënvrij opfokken van kuikens [German, English and French summaries] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 62 (11), 1 Juni, pp. 565-567, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Ueber Coccidien der Schleiereule <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 2. Abt., v. 92 (8-12), 24 Juni, pp. 279-280, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1935 c.—Ueber die Blutaufnahme unbefruchteter Tabanidenweibchen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 112 (11-12), Dec. 15, pp. 303-305. [W^a.]

1935 d.—Ueber die Larvenstadien von *Tabanus rubidus* Wied. und *Tabanus striatus* Fabr. <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 7 (6), Sept. 11, pp. 639-656. [W^a.]

1935 e.—Ueber Kokzidien der Haustauben <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 134 (5-6), 23 Juli, pp. 390-393, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1935 f.—Ueber zwei trypanosoma-ähnliche Flagellaten aus *Fannia canicularis* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 85 (3), Oct. 23, pp. 416-420, figs. A-B. [W^a.]

1935 g.—Uebertragungsversuche mit Milzbrand und Bettwanzen (*Cimex lectularius*) <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 135 (4-5), Nov. 15, pp. 228-229. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Die Entwicklungsstadien von *Tabanus rubidus* Wied. und *T. striatus* Fabr. <Arch. Naturg., Leipzig, n.F., v. 5 (2), Aug. 28, pp. 230-255, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Die mechanische Uebertragung von Krankheiten durch Insekten [Abstract of report before 7. Internat. Kong. Entom., Berlin, Aug. 15-20] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 46 (40), Oct. 1, p. 635. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Ueber eine Bartonella-Infektion beim Rinde <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 53 (3), pp. 175-179, pl. 5. [Issued July 2] [W^a.]

1938 c.—Ueber *Trypanosoma viennei*, ein Rindertrypanosoma aus Südamerika <Acta Conv. 3. Trop. Morbis, v. 1, pp. 707-711. [W^a.]

NIESCHULZ, OTTO CHRISTIAN HENRY—Continued.

- 1939 a.—Over de mechanische overbrenging van ziekten door bloedzuigende insecten <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 66 (12), June 15, pp. 603-606. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Ueber die Morphologie des *Trypanosoma viennei* aus Surinam (Niederländisch Guyana) <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 55 (3-4), pp. 207-216. [Issued Oct. 21] [W^a.]
- 1939 c.—Ueber einige Probleme der mechanischen Uebertragung von Krankheiten durch Insekten <Verhandl. 7. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Berlin, 1938), v. 3, Aug., pp. 1656-1662. [Ur.]
- 1940 a.—Ueber die mechanische Uebertragung von *Trypanosoma congolense* durch *Aedes aegypti* <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 30-33, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Uebertragungsversuche mit einem südeuropäischen Surrastamm und *Stomoxys calcitrans* <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 146 (3), Aug. 15, pp. 113-115. [W^a.]
- 1940 c.—Versuche über die unmittelbare Uebertragung von *Trypanosoma congolense* durch *Stomoxys calcitrans* <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 120-124. [W^a.]
- NIESCHULTZ OTTO CHRISTIAN HENRY; and BOS, A.
- 1931 a.—Enkele therapeutische proeven met antimosan vet. en surra bij kleine proefdieren <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 58 (16), 15 Aug., pp. 856-861; German, English, and French summaries, p. 861. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Enkele therapeutische proeven met nieuwe arseenpraeparaten bij surra <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 58 (5), 1 Maart, pp. 246-253; German summary, p. 253. [W^a.]
- 1931 c.—Idem <Publicatie (135), Inst. Parasitaire en Infectieziekten R. Univ. Utrecht, 8 pp. [W^a.]
- 1931 d.—Therapeutische Versuche mit Mäusecoccidiosis. 1. Versuche mit Kreolin <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 70 (5-6), 7. Mai, pp. 447-456, graph 1. [W^a.]
- 1931 e.—Idem <Publicatie (136) Inst. Parasitaire en Infectieziekten R. Univ. Utrecht, pp. 447-456, graph 1. [W^a.]
- 1931 f.—Ueber den Einfluss der Milz auf den Infektionsverlauf von Surra bei Hunden <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (31), 1 Aug., pp. 488-489. [W^a.]
- 1931 g.—Idem <Publicatie (143), Inst. Parasitaire en Infectieziekten R. Univ. Utrecht, 4 pp. [W^a.]
- 1931 h.—Ueber den Infektionsverlauf der Mäusekokzidiosis <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 39 (1-2), 28 März, pp. 160-163, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1931 i.—Idem <Publicatie (132), Inst. Parasitaire en Infectieziekten R. Univ. Utrecht, pp. 160-168, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Ueber die Coccidien der Silberfuchse <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 41 (52), 30 Dez., pp. 819-820, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Ueber die Benennung und Morphologie der Taubentrichomonaden <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 135 (7-8), Jan. 13, pp. 473-475, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Een verder geval van Bartonella-infectie bij een rund [German, English and French summaries] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 66 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 252-254, illus. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Ueber einige Versuche mit einem Stamm des *Trypanosoma viennei* aus Surinam <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 57 (2), pp. 91-118, illus. [Issued Feb. 10] [W^a.]
- NIESCHULZ, OTTO CHRISTIAN HENRY; BOS, A.; and FRICKERS, J.
- 1938 a.—Over een infectie door *Trypanosoma viennei* bij een rund uit Suriname [German, English and French summaries] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 65 (19), 1 Oct., pp. 963-972, illus. [W^a.]

NIESCHULZ, OTTO CHRISTIAN HENRY; and DU TOIT, RENÉ.

- 1933 a.—The occurrence of *Bdellolarynx uniseriatus* Malloch, a blood-sucking fly, in the Transvaal <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 221-222, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Ueber die Temperaturabhängigkeit der Aktivität und die Vorzugstemperatur von *Stomoxys calcitrans*, *Musca vicina* und *M. crassirostris* in Südafrika <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 2. Abt., v. 89 (8-12), 23 Nov., pp. 244-249. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Investigations into the transmission of horsesickness at Onderstepoort during the season 1932-1933 <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 213-268, illus. [W^a.]
- NIESCHULZ, OTTO CHRISTIAN HENRY; and HOFKAMP, HARM STEVEN.
- 1930 a.—Ueber den Wert der sog. D.-C.-F.-Methoden von Lane als Anreicherungsverfahren für Nematodencier und Kokzidienzysten <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 38 (8), 22 Feb., pp. 116-117, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- NIESCHULZ, OTTO CHRISTIAN HENRY; and KRANEVELD, F. C.
- 1928 a.—Over de prophylactische waarde van naganol bij paarden-surra (Ueber den prophylactischen Wert von Naganol bei Pferde-Surra) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 40 (6), Dec., pp. 491-509; German summary, pp. 501-502, 503-509. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Over de prophylactische waarde van naganol bij paarden-surra (II. Mededeeling) (Ueber den prophylactischen Wert von Naganol bei Pferde-Surra (II. Mitteilung)) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 42 (4), Aug., pp. 381-388; German and English summaries, pp. 388-389. [W^a.]
- NIESCHULZ, OTTO CHRISTIAN HENRY; and KRIJGSMAN, BEREND JAN.
- 1925 a.—Ueber *Giardia simoni* Lavier <Arch. Protistenk., v. 52 (1), 31 Juli, pp. 166-169, figs. A-B. [W^a.]
- NIESCHULZ, OTTO CHRISTIAN HENRY; and PONTO, S. A. S.
- 1927 a.—Over de verspreiding van het varkenscoccid, *Eimeria deblickei* Douw., op Java <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 39 (5), Oct., pp. 397-399; German summary, p. 399. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Over het voorkomen van coccidien bij schapen en geiten op Java <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 39 (4), Aug., pp. 332-333; German summary, p. 334. [W^a.]
- 1927 c.—Zoölogische bijdragen tot het surraprobleem. (Zoologische Beiträge zum Surraproblem). IX. Overbrengingsproeven met *Tabanus flavivittatus* Schuurm. Stekh. en *Haematopota pungens* Dol. (IX. Uebertragungsversuche mit *Tabanus flavivittatus* Schuurm. Stekh. und *Haematopota pungens* Dol.) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 39 (2), Apr., pp. 139-149, figs. 1-2; German summary, pp. 148-149. [W^a.]
- 1927 d.—Idem <Veeartsenijk. Mededeel. (60) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, 11 pp., figs. 1-2; German summary, pp. 10-11. [W^a.]
- 1927 e.—Zoölogische bijdragen tot het surraprobleem. (Zoologische Beiträge zum Surraproblem). XV. Enkele overbrengingsproeven met *Chrysops flaviventris* Macq. en *C. dispar* Fabr. (XV. Einige Uebertragungsversuche mit *Chrysops flaviventris* Macq. und *C. dispar* Fabr.) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 39 (4), Aug., pp. 308-321, fig. 1; German summary, pp. 320-321. [W^a.]
- 1927 f.—Idem <Veeartsenijk. Mededeel. (62) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, 14 pp., 1 fig.; German summary, pp. 13-14. [W^a.]
- 1927 g.—Zoölogische bijdragen tot het surraprobleem. (Zoologische Beiträge zum Surraproblem). XVIII. Over meervoudige infecties met *Tabanus striatus* Fabr. (XVIII. Ueber

- NIESCHULZ, OTTO CHRISTIAN HENRY; and PONTO, S. A. S.—Continued.
mehrfache Infektionen durch *Tabanus striatus* Fabr.) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 39 (5), Oct., pp. 364-370; German summary, p. 369. [W^a.]
- 1927 h.—Idem <Veeartsenijk. Mededeel. (63) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, 8 pp.; German summary, p. 7. [W^a.]
- NIESCHULZ, OTTO CHRISTIAN HENRY; and WAWO-ROENTOE, FRITZ KAREL.
1929 a.—Infektionsversuche von Meerschweinchen mit *Trypanosoma lewisi* <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 2 (2), 12 Okt., pp. 294-296. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Over den invloed van miltextirpatie op het infectieverloop der surra bij honden <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 56 (21), 1 Nov., pp. 1128-1132; German, French, and English summaries, p. 1132. [W^a.]
- 1929 c.—De sublimaat-reactie volgens Bennett en Kenny en de surradiagnose bij runderen <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 56 (21), 1 Nov. pp. 1133-1136; German, English and French summaries, p. 1136. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Over experimentele infecties van paarden met *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae* <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 57 (5), 1 Maart, pp. 282-289, figs. 1-2; German, French, and English summaries, pp. 289-291. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Ueber Behandlungsversuche von Surra mit der Benzolarsinsäure "Höchst 4002" <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 34 (12), Dez., pp. 662-669. [W^a.]
- 1930 c.—Ueber den Einfluss der Milz auf den Infektionsverlauf der Surra bei verschiedenen Versuchstieren <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 38 (1), 12 Juli, pp. 14-22. [W^a.]
- 1930 d.—Ueber den Einfluss der Milzexstirpation bei Infektionen mit *Trypanosoma gambiense* und *Schizotrypanum cruzi* <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch., v. 65 (3-4), 26 Feb., pp. 312-317. [W^a.]
- 1930 e.—Ueber die Zucht von Zecken <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 115 (7-8), 20 Feb., pp. 486-488, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Einige Versuche mit *Piroplasma canis* und *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 40 (1), 5 Sept., pp. 60-63. [W^a.]
- NIESSEN, J. See GREVILLIUS, A. Y.; and NIESSEN, J. VAN NIESSEN, M. [Dr., Wiesbaden]
1894 a.—Der Krebserreger. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 32 (21), 26 Mai, pp. 369-370. [W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Die Bedeutung der *Spirochäte pallida* für die Syphilisursache und Syphilisdiagnose <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 56 (27), 30 Juni, pp. 1344-1347, figs. 1-3; (28), 7 Juli, pp. 1400-1404, figs. 4-6; (29), 14 Juli, pp. 1458-1462, figs. 7-8. [W^m.]
- 1912 a.—Der Maul- und Klauenseuchenerreger <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 20 (37), 14 Sept., pp. 561-564, pls. 1-2; (38), 21 Sept., pp. 577-580. [W^a.]
- NIESZ, JOHN.
1851 a.—The family guide to health and husbandry: Containing essays on homoeopathic and other medical preparations for the cure of diseases of men, horses, cattle, and sheep [etc.]. 376 pp., 5 l., 10 pp., 3 pls. Canton, O. [W^m.]
- NIESZYTKA, L. [Dr. Med., Prakt. Arzt, Bladlau i. Ostpr.]
1912 a.—Ueber die Krankheiten der Erd- und Grubenarbeiter <Vrtljschr. Gerichtl. Med., 3. F., v. 43, 1. Suppl.-Heft, pp. 142-180. [W^m.]
- NIETERT, H. L. [M. D., St. Louis]
1902 a.—Dysentery—report of nine cases <St. Louis Med. Rev. (1091), v. 46 (4), July 26, pp. 55-61; discussion, p. 65. [W^m.]
- NIETO, CARLOS A. See Tállice, Rodolfo V.; and Nieto, Carlos A.; and Tállice, Rodolfo V.; Peluffo, Ciro A.; and Nieto, Carlos A.
NIETO, D. [Dr., Deutsch. Forschungsanst. Psychiat. Kaiser Wilhelm Inst., München]
1933 a.—Ueber ein einfaches Verfahren zur Darstellung von Spirochäten in einzelnen Schnitten <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 12 (45), 11 Nov., pp. 1775-1776. [W^a.]
- NIETO, MANUEL ALGORA. See Algora y Nieto, Manuel.
NIETO ROARO, DANIEL. [Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México] [See also Hoffmann, Carlos C.; and Nieto Roaro, Daniel]
NIETO ROARO, DANIEL; and CABALLERO Y C., EDUARDO.
1938 a.—Nota acerca de la presencia de *Clonorchis sinensis* en México <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac., México, v. 9 (1-2), June, pp. 165-166, pl. [W^a.]
- NIEUWENHUIJSE, P. [Lab. Anat. Path., Asile Meerenberg]
1918 a.—Sur *Lymphocystis johnstonei* <Arch. Néerl. Physiol., v. 2 (4), pp. 552-555, figs. 1-3. [Issued 19 Juillet] [W^m.]
- NIEUWENHUIS, A. W. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Lokalisation und Symmetrie der parasitären Hautkrankheiten im indischen Archipel <Verhandel. K. Akad. Wetensch., Amsterdam, 2. Sect., Deel 10 (4), Jan., 16 pp., pls. 1-8. [W^a.]
- NIEVES, IGNACIO RESILLEZ. See Resillez Nieves, Ignacio.
NIEWANDT, ROB.
1912 a.—Die wichtigsten gesetzlichen Vorschriften und Abänderungsvorschriften für Trichinen- und Fleischbeschau im Königreich Sachsen <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 9 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 13-16; (3), 1 Feb., pp. 27-31. [W^a.]
- NIEWENGLOWSKI, G. H.
1913 a.—La lutte contre les mouches <Cosmos, Paris, an. 62, n. s. (1477), v. 68, 15 Mai, pp. 548-550. [Bap.]
- 1913 b.—La transmission des maladies par les mouches <Cosmos, Paris, an. 62, n. s. (1476), v. 68, 8 Mai, pp. 513-514. [Bap.]
- NIGG, CLARA; and LANDSTEINER, KARL.
1932 a.—Note on the cultivation of the typhus fever Rickettsia <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 29 (9), June, p. 1291. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—Studies on the cultivation of the typhus fever Rickettsia in the presence of live tissue <J. Exper. Med., v. 55 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 563-576, pl. 24, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- NIGHTBERT, ERASMUS MANFORD. [1869-] [For port. see National Live Stock Producer, v. 9 (6), Feb. 1931, p. 17] [W^a.]
- 1899 a.—Death from internal hæmorrhage, the result of *Strongylus tetracanthus* <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 22 (11), Feb., p. 773. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- [1912 a].—The cattle fever tick proposition <Rep. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (15. Ann. Meet., Dec. 5-6, 1911), pp. 106-113. [W^a.]
- [1913? a].—Tick eradication a fundamental principle necessary to consider in the agricultural development of the South <Rep. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (16. Ann. Meet., Dec. 3-5, 1912), pp. 19-24. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—Eradicating cattle ticks in Florida <Breeder's Gaz. (1829), v. 70 (24), Dec. 14, p. 1104. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—A cystic-nodular condition in Australian cattle, due to a nematode worm, *Onchocerca gibsoni* <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 61, n. s., v. 14 (5), Aug., pp. 554-556, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—The control of stomach worms of sheep <Vet. Med., v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 260-264, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Stomach worm diseases in cattle. Life history of the worm and a practical method for its control <Iowa Homestead (3578), v. 70 (53), Dec. 31, p. 14 (p. 1854). [W^a.]

NIGHTBERT, ERASMUS MANFORD—Continued.

- 1925 b.—Stomach worm diseases in sheep. Life history of the worm and a practical method for its control <Wisconsin Farmer (2876), v. 54 (52), Dec. 24, p. 11 (p. 1537). [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—The occurrence of the swine kidney worm (*Stephanurus dentatus*) in the urinary bladder and ureters of the host animal <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 73, n. s., v. 26 (7), Nov., pp. 874-875. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Controlling the kidney worm of swine <Vet. Med., v. 25 (8), Aug., pp. 326-327, 3 figs. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—It pays to raise pigs under sanitation methods [Mimeographed circular, U. S. Dept. Agric., Bureau Animal Indust., Zool. Div.]. 1 l. [Washington] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1930 c.—[Kidney worm ova in urinary tract of sows] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Mar., p. 167. [W^a.]
- 1930 d.—Mules killed by bees <North Am. Vet., v. 11 (6), June, pp. 31-32. [W^a.]
- 1930 e.—[Summary of a report on oesophagostomiasis in pigs] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Sept., p. 57. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Control of sheep parasites <National Live Stock Producer, v. 9 (6), Feb., p. 17, port. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—The control of worm infestation in pigs (swine sanitation) [Mimeographed circular, U. S. Dept. Agric., Bureau Animal Indust.], 1 leaf. [Issued May] [W^a.]
- 1931 c.—Controlling the kidney worm of swine. (In Parasites and parasitisms of domestic animals. Selected articles from Veterinary Medicine 1930-31. Chicago. pp. 34-35, 3 figs.) [W^a.]
- 1931 d.—Parasites and the field of veterinary service [Abstract of remarks before U. S. Livestock San. Ass., Chicago, Dec. 3-5, 1930] <Vet. Med., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 30-31, port. [W^a.]
- 1931 e.—Reducing losses caused by worm parasites of livestock <Vet. Med., v. 26 (9), Sept., pp. 352-353, port. [W^a.]
- 1931 f.—[Remarks on parasites] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 78, n. s., v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 369-371. [W^a.]
- 1931 g.—Swine sanitation as a control measure for the thornhead worm (*Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus*) of swine <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), June, p. 236. [W^a.]
- 1931 h.—Two males of *Ascaris suum* in copula with one female <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), June, p. 236. [W^a.]
- 1931 i.—Unusual location for adult kidney worm (*Stephanurus dentatus*) of swine <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), June, p. 236. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Campaign on horse parasites <Official Rec., U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 11 (3), Jan. 16, p. 10. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—Controlling stomach worms in sheep and lambs <Leaflet (89), U. S. Dept. Agric., Mar., 6 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Controlling stomach worms in sheep and lambs <Leaflet (89) U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. Feb., 6 pp., figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- [1933 b].—Gastrointestinal parasites as a cause of colic in horses <Rep. Proc. Kentucky Vet. Med. Ass. (Louisville, July 12-13), pp. 49-58. [W^a.]
- NIGHTBERT, ERASMUS MANFORD; and BUTCHER, FRED DUNAWAY.
- 1931 a.—Helps farmers combat horse parasites <Release, Press Serv., Off. Inform., U. S. Dept. Agric., Oct. 20, [mimeographed], [1] l. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—The control of bots, stomach worms, and large intestinal roundworms of horses [Mimeographed circular, U. S. Dept. Agric., Exten. Serv.] 6 numb. 1. [Washington] [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Idem <Vet. Bull. [Mimeographed Suppl. to Army Med. Bull.], v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 59-66. [W^a.]

NIGHTBERT, ERASMUS MANFORD; and CONNELLY, JAMES WILLIAM.

- 1928 a.—Losses through condemnations due to parasites and parasitic conditions of swine, and the effect of swine sanitation in the control of kidney worms <North Am. Vet., v. 9 (5), May, pp. 34-37, 52. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Effectiveness of the swine sanitation system in the South <Tech. Bull. (374) U. S. Dept. Agric., July, 14 pp., figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- NIGHTBERT, ERASMUS MANFORD; and JONES, MERLIN PARRY.
- 1932 a.—Horse botflies, their life cycle and control [Mimeographed circ., Exten. Serv., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., issued Aug. 1] 4 pp., graphs. [W^a.]
- NIGHTINGALE, P. A. [M. D., Siam]
- 1902 a.—The climate and diseases of Bangkok <Brit. Med. J. (2177), v. 2, Sept. 20, pp. 839-841. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Hygiene and dermatography in Siam <Compt. Rend. 13. Cong. Internat. Hyg. et Démog. (Bruxelles, Sept. 2-8), v. 8, sect. 7, Hyg. Colon., pp. 123-131. [W^m.]
- 1903 b.—A rare cerebral complication in malaria <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6 (21), Nov. 2, pp. 329-330. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—The climate and diseases of Bangkok [Abstract of 1902 a] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] (Baumgarten) (1902), v. 18, p. 810. [W^a, W^m.]

NIGON, VICTOR.

- 1943 a.—Le déterminisme du sexe chez un nématode hermaphrodite (*Rhabditis elegans* Maupas) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 137 (1-2), Jan., pp. 40-41. [Issued Feb. 11] [W^a.]
- NIGRELLI, ROSS FRANCO. [1902-] [Ph.D., Path., New York Aquarium] [See also Padnos, Morton; and Nigrelli, Ross Franco; and Smith, George Milton; Coates, C. W.; and Nigrelli, Ross Franco; and Smith, George Milton; and Nigrelli, Ross Franco; and Stunkard, Horace Wesley; and Nigrelli, Ross Franco]
- 1929 a.—*Dactylosoma jahni* sp. nov., a sporozoan parasite of the erythrocytes and erythroplastids of *Triturus viridescens* [Abstract of report to be read before Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., Des Moines, Dec. 31] <Anat. Rec., v. 44 (3), Dec. 25, p. 249. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—*Dactylosoma jahni* sp. nov., a sporozoan parasite of the erythrocytes and erythroplastids of the newt (*Triturus viridescens*) [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Des Moines, Dec. 27-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., p. 102. [W^a.]
- 1929 c.—On the cytology and life-history of *Trypanosoma diemyctyli* and the polynuclear count of infected newts (*Triturus viridescens*) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 48 (4), Oct., pp. 366-387, fig. A, 1-8, pls. 45-46, figs. 1-24. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—*Dactylosoma jahni* sp. nov., a sporozoan of the erythrocytes and erythroplastids of the newt (*Triturus viridescens*) <Ann. Protist., v. 3 (1), Juin, pp. 13-23, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-47. [Issued 15 Juin] [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—The life history and control of a destructive fish parasite at the New York aquarium <Bull. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 35 (4), July-Aug., pp. 123-127, 129, illus. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—*Naobranchia wilsoni*, a new copepod from the gills of *Diodon hystrix* L. [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 117, 138. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Experiments on the control of *Epibdella melleni* MacCallum, a monogenetic trematode of marine fishes (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935-Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., p. 438. [W^a.]

NIGRELLI, ROSS FRANCO—Continued.

- 1935 b.—*Naobranchia wilsoni*, a parasitic copepod from the gills of the porcupine fish, *Diodon hystrix* Linn. <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 52-56, pl. 12, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1935 c.—On the effect of fish mucus on *Epibdella melleni*, a monogenetic trematode of marine fishes (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935-Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., p. 438. [W^a.]
- 1935 d.—Some tropical fishes as hosts for the metacercaria of *Clinostomum marginatum* (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935-Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 437-438. [W^a.]
- 1935 e.—Studies on the acquired immunity of the pompano, *Trachinotus carolinus*, to *Epibdella melleni* (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935-Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 438-439. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—The morphology, cytology and life-history of *Oodinium ocellatum* Brown, a dinoflagellate parasite on marine fishes [Thesis, Ph. D. New York Univ.] <Zoologica: Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 21 (3), Oct. 15, pp. 129-164, figs. 1-5, pls. 1-9, figs. 1-75. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Some tropical fishes as hosts for the metacercaria of *Clinostomum complanatum* (Rud. 1814) (= *C. marginatum* Rud. 1819) <Zoologica: Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 21 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 251-256, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Further studies on the susceptibility and acquired immunity of marine fishes to *Epibdella melleni*, a monogenetic trematode <Zoologica: Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 22 (2), July 16, pp. 185-192, pl. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—External parasites of the electric eel, *Electrophorus electricus* (Linnaeus) <Zoologica: Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 23 (2), July 14, p. 217. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Fish parasites and fish diseases. 1. Tumours <Tr. N. York Acad. Sc., s. 2, v. 1 (1), Nov., pp. 4-7. [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—Parasites of the swordfish, *Xiphias gladius* Linnaeus <Am. Mus. Novitates (996), June 6, 16 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—*Didymocystis coatesi*, a new monostome from the eye muscles of the wahoo, *Acanthocybium solandri* (C. and V.) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 170-178, pl. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Health of the specimens [aquarium animals] <43. Ann. Rep. N. York Zool. Soc. (1938), Jan., pp. 41-43. [W^a.]
- 1939 c.—Two species of trematodes from a deep sea scorpion fish, *Sebastes madurensis* [Abstract] (Program 37. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 28-30) <Anat. Rec., v. 75 (4), Dec. 25, Suppl., p. 156. [W^a.]
- [1940 a].—Health of the specimens [aquarium animals] <44. Ann. Rep. N. York Zool. Soc. (1939), Jan., pp. 63-66, pl. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Mortality statistics for specimens in the New York Aquarium, 1939 <Zoologica: Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 25 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 525-552, pls. [W^a.]
- 1940 c.—Observations on trematodes of the marine turtle, *Chelonia mydas* (Program 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Philadelphia, Penna., Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941) <Anat. Rec., v. 78 (4), Dec. 26, Suppl., p. 178. [W^a.]
- 1940 d.—Studies on the trematodes of the subfamily Neoschasmusinae Van Cleave and Mueller, 1932 (Program 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Philadelphia, Penna., Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941) <Anat. Rec., v. 78 (4), Dec. 26, Suppl., p. 178. [W^a.]
- 1940 e.—Two new species of trematodes from the deep sea scorpion fish, *Scorpaena madurensis* Cuv. & Val. <Zoologica: Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 25 (2), July 3, pp. 263-268, illus., pl. [W^a.]

NIGRELLI, ROSS FRANCO—Continued.

- 1941 a.—Hairworms as parasites of fishes [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 38. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—Parasites of the green turtle, *Chelonia mydas* (L.), with special reference to the rediscovery of trematodes described by Looss from this host species [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., pp. 15-16. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Leeches (*Ozobranchus branchiatus*) on fibro-epithelial tumors of marine turtles (*Chelonia mydas*) [Abstract of report to be read before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., New York City, Dec. 29-31] <Anat. Rec., v. 84 (4), Dec. 26, pp. 539-540. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Causes of diseases and death of fishes in captivity <Zoologica: Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 28 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 203-216, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.].
- 1944 a.—Trypanosomes in North American amphibians [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11-12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., p. 9. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Trypanosomes from North American amphibians, with a description of *Trypanosoma grylli* Nigrelli (1944) from *Acris gryllus* (Le Conte) <Zoologica: Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 30 (1), Apr. 27, pp. 47-56, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.].
- 1946 a.—Studies on the marine resources of southern New England. V. Parasites and diseases of the ocean pout, *Macrozoarces americanus* <Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. Peabody Mus. Nat. Hist., Yale Univ., v. 9 (5), pp. 187-221, illus., pls. [Issued June] [W^a.]
- [1946 b].—Studies on parasites of bassalian fishes [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 23. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Susceptibility and immunity of marine fishes to *Benedenia* (= *Epibdella*) *melleni* (MacCallum), a monogenetic trematode. III. Natural hosts in the West Indies [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 25. [W^a.]

NIGRELLI, ROSS FRANCO; and BREDER, CHARLES MARCUS (jr.).

- 1933 a.—The susceptibility and immunity of certain marine fishes to *Epibdella melleni* MacCallum, a monogenetic trematode [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 136. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—The susceptibility and immunity of certain marine fishes to *Epibdella melleni*, a monogenetic trematode <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (5), Sept., pp. 259-269. [W^a.]

NIGRELLI, ROSS FRANCO; and FIRTH, FRANK E.

- 1939 a.—On *Sphyrion lumpi* (Krøyer), a copepod parasite on the redfish, *Sebastes marinus* (Linnaeus), with special reference to the host-parasite relationships <Zoologica: Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 24 (1), Apr. 27, pp. 1-10, pls. [W^a.]

NIGRELLI, ROSS FRANCO; and HAFTER, ETHEL.

- 1947 a.—A species of Hexamita from the skin of two cichlids [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <Anat. Rec., v. 99 (4), Dec., pp. 683-684. [W^a.]

NIGRELLI, ROSS FRANCO; and MARAVENTANO, LOUIS WILLIAM.

- 1944 a.—Pericarditis in *Xenopus laevis* caused by *Diplostomulum xenopi* sp. nov., a larval strigeid <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), June, pp. 184-190, illus. [W^a.]

NIGRELLI, ROSS FRANCO; and SMITH, GEORGE MILTON.

1938 a.—Tissue responses of *Cyprinodon variegatus* to the myxosporidian parasite, *Myxobolus lintoni* Gurley <Zoologica: Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 23 (2), July 14, pp. 195-202, pls. [W^a.]

1940 a.—A papillary cystic disease affecting the barbels of *Ameiurus nebulosus* (Le Sueur), caused by the myxosporidian *Henneguya ameiurensis* sp. nov. <Zoologica: Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 25 (1), Mar. 18, pp. 89-96; illus., pls. [W^a.]

1943 a.—The occurrence of leeches, *Ozobranchus branchiatus* (Menzies), on fibro-epithelial tumors of marine turtles, *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus) <Zoologica: Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 28 (2), pp. 107-108, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

NIGRELLI, ROSS FRANCO; and STUNKARD, HORACE WESLEY.

1933 a.—*Sterrhurus* sp., a hemiurid from the gills of the cutlass fish (*Trichiurus lepturus* L.) [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 136-137. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Giant trematodes from the wahoo, *Acanthocybium solandri* [Program 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., p. 567. [W^a.]

NIGRIS, ANTONIO BEORCHIA. See Beorchia-Nigria, Antonio.

NIGRIS, GUIDO. [Dr., Triest]

1905 a.—Notiz zu der Arbeit des Herrn Doz. Dr. E. Hoffmann: Ueber die *Spirochæte pallida* [Letter to editor dated 3 Nov.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (51), 21 Dec., p. 2070. [W^a, W^m.] [See Hoffmann, Erich, 1905 f]

1905 b.—*Spirochæte pallida* und *refringens* nebeneinander im Blute bei hereditärer Lues <Ibidem (36), 7 Sept., pp. 1431-1432, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]

NIGRISOLI,¹

(1690 a).—Idatidi. Traite var. Ferraræ.

NIGRISOLI,² [Ravenna]

1898 a.—Sulla cura delle cisti da echinococco [Abstract of remarks before 12. Cong. Soc. Ital. Chir., Torino, 4-7 Ott.] <Gazz. Osp., Milano (127), v. 19, 2. semestre, 23 Ott., p. 1346. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Rapporte les résultats opératoires de 55 échinocoques opérés pendant huit ans à Ravenne [Abstract of report before 13. Cong. Soc. Ital. Chir. Turin, Oct. 4-7, 1898] <Rev. Chir., Paris, v. 19 (2), Feb. 10, p. 296. [W^m.]

NIGRISOLI, PIETRO. [Dott.]

1926 a.—La clinica delle false colecistiti. Calcolosi renale ed echinococco del fegato con sindrome colelitiasica <Minerva Med., v. 6 (34), Dec. 10, pp. 1077-1082. [W^m.]

NIGRO, TOMASO. [Dott., Assistente, Inst. Clin. Pediat., R. Univ. Genova]

1923 a.—Un caso di sodoku in un lattante <Riv. Clin. Pediat., v. 21 (10), Ott., pp. 615-626. [W^m.]

NIIMI, DISHIRO. [Kitasaku Agric. School, Iwamura, Nagano Prefecture]

1930 a.—On the outbreak of black-head in Japan <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 256-263, pls. 12-13 [Japanese text]; English summary, p. 263. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Studies on blackhead. I. Morphology, development and pathogenicity of causal agent in body of host <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 15 (1), Mar., Japanese text, pp. 58-119, pls. 1-5, figs. 1-15; English summary, Suppl., pp. 15-19. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Studies on blackhead. II. Mode of infection <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 16 (2), June, Japanese text, pp. 183-239, pl.; English summary, pp. 23-26. [W^a.]

NIIMI, DISHIRO—Continued.

1938 a.—Studies on blackhead. III. Test of surgical operation, immunology and chemotherapy <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 17 (1), Mar., Japanese text, pp. 18-57; English summary, pp. 3-5. [W^a.]

NIIMI, S. [Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis. Tokyo]

1935 a.—Studies on experimental Chagas disease <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo, v. 13 (4), Aug. 10, pp. 543-564, col. pl. 28, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

NIJKAMP, J. A.; and SWELLENGREBEL, NICOLAAS HENDRIK.

1934 a.—Proeven over anophelesvernietiging met pyrethrumpraeparaten [English and German summaries] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 78 (21), May 26, pp. 2327-2338. [W^m.]

NIJSEN, HENDRIKUS HUBERTUS. [1880—[Dir. Slachthuis Eindhoven]

[1935 a].—Wild en wildziekten in Nederland; Keuring van Wild. 152 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

NIKANOROV, A. F. [Никаноров, А. Ф.] See Losev, L. A.; Erokhin, I. P.; and Nikanorov, A. F.

NIKANOROV, S. M. [Никаноров, С. М.] [See also Tikhomirova, M. M.; and Nikanorov, S. M.]

[1923 a].—The plague problem in the south-east of Russia <Far East Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 7. Cong. (British India [Calcutta] Dec., 1927), v. 2, pp. 84-95. [W^a.]

NIKANOROV, S. M.; and GAISKIY, N. A.

1928 a.—К вопросу о роли блох как хранителей чумной инфекции (A la question du rôle des puces comme porteuses de l'infection pesteuse) [Russian text] <Trudy 1. Vsesoiuz. Protivochum. Soveshchan. (Saratov, 31 Mafâ-3 Iünia, 1927), pp. 145-149; French summary, pp. 462-463. [W^a.]

NIKI, NOBUO. See Higuchi, Sakae; and Niki, Nobuo.

NIKITENKO, G. I. [Никитенко, Г. И.] See Ovchinnikov, P. A.; Nikitenko, G. I.; Zhil'tsov, P. A.; and Zabelin, V. A.

NIKITIN, S. A. [Никитин, С. А.] [Odessk, Gosudarstv. San.-Bakteriol. Inst.] [See also Polkanov, N. N.; Nikitin, S. A.; and Krusanov]

1927 a.—Материалы по паразитам крови северных позвоночных <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6 (6), pp. 350-356. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Zur Frage der Blutparasiten bei den im Norden lebenden Vertebraten) <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 90 (13-14), 12 Juli, p. 313. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Трипанозомы и трипаноплазмы Волжско Каспийских руб <Rabot. Volzhsk. Biol. Stantsii, v. 10 (4), pp. 137-146, pl. 7, figs. 1-6; German summary, pp. 147-148. [W^a.]

NIKITIN, S. A.; and ARTEMENKO, V. D.

1927 a.—О Protozoa в крови позвоночных юга Украины (Ueber die Protozoa des Blutes bei Wirbeltieren der Südlichen Ukrainae) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 5 (10), pp. 654-664; German summary, pp. 674-675. [W^a.]

NIKITIN, S. M. [Никитин, С. М.]

1929 a.—Непроходимость кишечника вызванная аскаридами [Intestinal obstruction caused by ascarids] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 33 (11), June 15, cols. 811-812. [W^m.]

NIKITIN, V. N.

1915 a.—[Filaria] <Ezhemies. Ushn. Gorlov. i Nosov. Bol'ezn., v. 10, p. 359. [W^m.]

NIKLAS, I. A. VEINBERG. See Veinberg-Niklas, I. A.

NIKOLAEV, B. P.; and IAKOVLEVA, V. V.

1929 a.—О судьбе половых форм *Pl. vivax* в полости желудка комаров рода *Culex*, *Theobaldia* и *Aedes* (Le sort [i. e., Le sort des] formes sexuées du *Plasmodium vivax* dans la cavité abdominale des *Culex*, *Theobaldia* et *Aedes*) [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 7 (9), pp. 577-582, fig. 1; French summary, pp. 581-582. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 27 (11), Nov., p. 892. [W^a.]

- NIKOLAEV, N. D. [Николаев, Н. Д.]
1944 a.—Основные принципы терапии малярии у детей [The basic principles of malaria therapy in children] [Russian text] <Pediatria, Moskva (3), pp. 19-24. [W^m.]
1945 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 19 (4), Apr., p. 805. [W^a.]
- NIKOLAEV, N. D.; and TSIBINA, V. F.
1946 a.—Лечение омхохином малярии у детей [Treatment of malaria in children with omnoquinon] [Russian text] <Pediatria, Moskva (5), p. 65. [W^m.]
- NIKOLAEVA, N. V. [Николаева, Н. В.]
1943 a.—Устройство серосжигающей печи в газокамере [Construction of a sulphur stove in a gas chamber] [Russian text] <Veterinariia (7), July, pp. 42-43, illus. [W^a.]
- NIKOLAEVA, T. V. [Николаева, Т. В.] [Peterhof]
1929 a.—Новый вид паразитических инфузорий—*Ladopsis bithyniae* n. sp. из кишечника *Bithynia tentaculata* L. (*Ladopsis bithyniae*, ein neues parasitisches Infusor aus dem Darne von *Bithynia tentaculata* L.) [Russian text] <Trudy Petergofsk. Estestvenno-Nauch. Inst., v. 6, pp. 217-232, 1 fig., 1 pl., figs. 1-20; German summary, pp. 228-231. [W^a.]
- NIKOLAI, A. [Kwala Simpang (Atjeh)]; and TJSSEN, J.
1925 a.—Vervalsachte of minderwaardige oleum chenopodii? <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 65 (2), pp. 248-253. [W^a.]
1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 23 (1), Jan., p. 73. [W^a.]
- NIKOLAJEWA, T. B. See Nikolaeva, T. V.
- NIKOLAJEVIĆ, BOR. [Dr.]
1926 a.—Die Behandlung von Malaria mit Peracrina <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 30 (7), pp. 289-293. [W^a.]
- NIKOLAUS, H. [Dr. Asst.-Arzt. Chir. Abt. Bürgerhosp., Saarbrücken]
1929 a.—Oxyuren in der Appendixwand <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 215 (1-2), Mar., pp. 133-137, illus. [W^m.]
- NIKOLCHEV, K. [Николчевъ, К.]
1938 a.—Приносъ къмъ саркоспоридиозата у бивола въ България [Beitrag zur Sarkosporidiose beim büffel in Bulgarien] [Bulgarian text; German summary] <Godishnik Sofisk. Univ. VII. Vet.-Med. Fak. (1937-38), v. 14, pp. 357-372 (pp. 1-16). [W^a.]
- NIKOLIĆ, M.; ET AL.
1926 a.—Успоредно испитиваюе дејства "Fougere Gignoux" и "Distola" код дистоматозе оваца [Comparative researches on the action of Fougere Gignoux and Distol in distomiasis of sheep] [Serbian text] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 6 (8), 1 Avg., pp. 141-148. [W^a.]
1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Vergleichende Versuche über die Wirkung von Fougere Gignoux und Distol gegen Distomatosis bei Schafen) <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 14 (8), Aug., p. 470. [W^a.]
- NIKOL'SKIĬ, A. M. [Никольскій, А. М.] [Prof., Univ. Kharkov]
1907 a.—Медицинская зоология. Учебникъ зоологии для студентовъ, медиковъ и ветеринаровъ [Medical zoology, a textbook in zoology for medical and veterinary students] [Russian text] 93 pp., illus. Kharkov. [W^m.]
- NIKOL'SKIĬ, M. M.
1939 a.—Больше внимания борьбе с гельминтозами лошадей [Greater attention in the fight against helminthiasis of horses] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (6), June, pp. 36-37. [W^a.]
1939 b.—Чесотка свиней [Swine scabies] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (9), Sept., p. 86. [W^a.]
1940 a.—Mehr Beachtung der Bekämpfung der Pferdehelminthiasis [Abstract of 1939 a] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 66 (7-8), Mar. 21, pp. 504-505. [W^a.]
- NIKOL'SKIĬ, S. N. [Никольскій, С. Н.] [See also Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Belavin, V. S.; Burtsev, V. I.; and Nikol'skiĭ, S. N.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Belavin, V. S.; and Mikol'skiĭ, S. N.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Belavin, V. S.; Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Nikol'skiĭ, S. N.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; Tolstova, A. N.; and Nikol'skiĭ, S. N.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and Nikol'skiĭ, S. N.]
1929 a.—La coccidiose des bovidés et des moutons dans le Caucase du Nord <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (2), 13 Fév., pp. 71-72. [W^a.]
1929 b.—К вопросу о географическом распространении кокцидиозов крупного рогатого скота и овец в С. С. С. Р. (Zur Frage über die geographische Verbreitung der Kokzidiose der Rinder und Schafe in der U. d. S. S. R.) [Russian text] <Trudy Leningrad. Gosudarstv. Vet. Inst., v. 3, pp. 47-49; German summary, p. 174. [W^a.]
1931 a.—К вопросу о способе заражения саркоспоридиями крупного рогатого скота (A propos des voies d'infection du gros bétail par les sarcosporidies) [Russian text; French summary] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 9 (4), pp. 200-201. [W^m.]
1931 b.—Note sur la prophylaxie des métastrongyliosides du mouton en U. R. S. S. <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 5 (1-2), Mai-Juin, pp. 278-280. [W^a.]
1931 c.—Zur Frage der Ansteckungsmethode der Rinder mit Sarcosporidien <Arch. Protistenk., v. 75 (1), 30 Sept., pp. 133-134. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Результаты плановых мероприятий по ликвидации пироплазмоза кр. рог. скота на Сев. Кавказе [Results of the measures for liquidating bovine piroplasmosis in the northern Caucasus] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (3), Mar., pp. 66-70. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Zur Frage der Nuttalliose der Pferde <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 51 (2), June 5, pp. 87-88. [W^a.]
(1939 a).—Пироплазмозы крупного рогатого скота. [Bovine piroplasmosis]. 118 pp. Piatigorsk.
1940 a.—Idem [Russian abstract] <Vestnik Sel'skokh. Lit. (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 64-66. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Вопросы организации борьбы с клещами в Орджоникидзевском крае [Organization of the control of ticks in Ordzhonikidze territory] [Russian text] [Abstract of report before 3. Sovesh. Parazit. Probl., Moskva, Mar. 14-16] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariia (3), pp. 138, 139. [W^a.]
- NIKOL'SKIĬ, S. N.; and МЕКНТИЕВ, М. А.
1936 a.—Терапия пироплазмоза (*Piroplasma bigeminum*) и францаэллеса (*Francaella colchica*) триафлавином (le traitement de la piroplasmose (*Piroplasma bigeminum*) et de la francaellose (*Francaella colchica*) par la trypaflavine) [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (4), Apr., pp. 31-32. [W^a.]
- NIKOL'SKIĬ S. N.; and SHEIN, A. N.
1934 a.—К мероприятиям против случной болезни лошадей на северном Кавказе [Control of dourine in the northern Caucasus] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (9), Sept., pp. 66-69. [W^a.]
- NIKOLTSCHIEFF, K. See Nikolchev, K.
- NIKOLYUKIN, I.
1901 a.—Sluchaĭ samoproizvolnava izlyecheniya ekinokokka glaznitsi poslie rozhi litsa [Spontaneous cure of Echinococcus of the orbit after facial erysipelas] [Russian text] <Vestnik Oftal., Moskva, v. 18, pp. 537-539. [W^m.]
1903 a.—Ein Fall von Spontanheilung eines Echinococcus der Orbita nach Gesichtsrose [Abstract of 1901 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Ophth., v. 32, pp. 248, 251. [W^m.]

NIKOTIN, M. P. [Никотин, М. П.]

1938 a.—Хирургический аскаридоз [Les ascari-des en chirurgie] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir., v. 56 (1), pp. 65-70. [Wm.]

NIKOULENKO, N. M. See Nikulenko, N. M.

NIKULENKO, N. M. [Никуленко, Н. М.] [Moskva]

938 a.—К методике количественного определения акрихина в моче (Détermination quantitative de l'acriquine excrétée avec l'urine) [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 7 (5), pp. 690-693. [Wa.]

"NIL DESPERANDUM".

1931 a.—Coccidiosis [Letter to editor] <Eggs, v. 24 (22), June 3, p. 353. [Wa.]

NILAND, B. J.

1908 a.—Wire worm in sheep [Extract of letter to editor] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 33 (5), Nov., p. 552. [Wa.]

NILES, E. P. [Vet., Exper. Station, Blacksburg, Virginia] [See also Smyth, E. A.; and Niles, E. P.]

1896 a.—Splenic or Texas cattle fever <Bull. (61) Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, n. s., v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 19-26. [Wa.]

1897 a.—The cattle tick in Virginia <Bull. (76) Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, n. s., v. 6 (5), May, pp. 45-50. [Wa.]

1898 a.—Idem <South. Planter, v. 59 (7), July, pp. 326-328. [Wa.]

1898 b.—A preliminary study of ticks <Bull. (86) Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, n. s., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 25-30, pls. 1-4. [Wa.]

1900 a.—Animal parasites. Part 1 <Bull. (108) Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, n. s., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 3-11. [Wa.]

1900 b.—Idem. Part 2 <Bull. (109) Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, n. s., v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 15-22, figs. 1-2. [Wa.]

1900 c.—Idem. Part 3 <Bull. (110) Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, n. s., v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 27-37, figs. iii-vii. [Wa.]

1900 d.—Idem. Part 4 <Bull. (111) Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, n. s., v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 41-49, figs. 8-13. [Wa.]

1900 e.—Idem. Part 5 <Bull. (112) Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, n. s., v. 9 (5), May, pp. 53-68, figs. 14-27. [Wa.]

[1900 f].—Idem. Part 6 <Bull. (113) Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, n. s., v. 9 (6), June, pp. 71-80, figs. 28-38. [Wa.]

1900 g.—Idem. Part 7 <Bull. (114) Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, n. s., v. 9 (7), July, pp. 83-95, figs. 39-40, pls. 5-7. [Wa.]

NILES, GEORGE MCCALLUM. [1864-] [M. D., Atlanta, Georgia]

1908 a.—Some remarks on amoebic dysentery <Atlanta J.-Rec. Med., v. 10 (8), Nov., pp. 420-424. [Wm.]

1914 a.—Some remarks on the treatment of amebic dysentery <Am. J. Med. Sc. (511), v. 148 (4), Oct., pp. 526-530. [Wm.]

NILES, GEORGE MCCALLUM; and KRAFT, HARRY NELSON.

1922 a.—The treatment of amebic dysentery <J. Med. Ass. Georgia, v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 134-136. [Wm.]

NILES, HENRY D. [M. D., New York]

1938 a.—Albuminuria in association with scabies. Review of the literature and report of urinalyses in two hundred and sixteen cases <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 38 (1), July, pp. 19-25. [Wa.]

NILES, W. B.

1897 a.—Diseases of sheep observed in Iowa <Bull. (35) Iowa Agric. Exper. Station, pp. 781-819, figs. [Wa.]

1900 a.—Sheep scab <Wallaces' Farmer, v. 25 (39), Sept. 28, p. 939. [Wa.]

NILSSON, FREDERIK. [Svalöf, Sweden] See Nilsson-Leissner, G.; and Nilsson, Frederik.

NILSSON-CANTELL, CARL AUGUST. [1893-] [Ph. D., Vänersborg, Sweden]

1921 a.—Cirripeden-Studien. Zur Kenntnis der Biologie, Anatomie und Systematik dieser Gruppe <Zool. Bidrag Uppsala, v. 7, pp. 75-395, illus., pls. [Wa.]

1926 a.—Neue und wenig bekannte Cirripeder aus den Museen zu Stockholm und zu Upsala <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 18 (1), pt. A, art. 3, pp. 1-46, illus., pls. [Issued separately July 20, 1925] [Wa.]

1926 b.—Ueber Veränderungen der sekundären Geschlechtsmerkmale bei Paguriden durch die Einwirkung von Rhizocephalen <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 18 (3), pt. A, art. 13, pp. 1-21, illus. [Issued separately Mar. 31] [Wa.]

1927 a.—Antarktische und subantarktische Cirripeden gesammelt von S. Vallin 1923-24 <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 18 (4), pt. A, art. 27, pp. 1-16, illus. [Issued separately Sept. 3, 1926] [Wa.]

1932 a.—The barnacles *Stephanolepas* and *Chelonibia* from the turtle *Eretmochelys imbricata* <Spolia Zeylanica (Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. B.-Zool. and Geol.), v. 16 (3), Mar. 18, pp. 257-264, pls. 51-53. [Wa.]

NILSSON-EHLE, HERMAN.

1902 a.—Något om betydelsen af storkornigt utsäde, särskildt vid angrepp af fritflugan <Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr., v. 12 (3), pp. 158-165. [Wa.]

1903 a.—Fortsatta iakttagelser öfver nematoder på våra sädesslag <Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr., v. 13 (4), pp. 179-196, illus., pls. [Wa.]

1903 b.—Nematoder, en hotande fara för vår sädesodling <Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr., v. 13 (1-2), pp. 34-66, illus. [Wa.]

1904 a.—Om några af våra viktigaste växtsjukdomar och deras ekonomiska betydelse för landtbruket <Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr., v. 14 (4), pp. 163-174. [Wa.]

1920 a.—Ueber Resistenz gegen *Heterodera schachtii* bei gewissen Gerstensorten, ihre Vererbungsweise und Bedeutung für die Praxis <Hereditas, v. 1, pp. 1-34, illus. [Wm.]

1929 a.—Växtförädlingen och växtföljdsfrågan <Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr., v. 39 (1), pp. 17-29. [Wa.]

NILSSON-LEISSNER, G.; and NILSSON, FREDERIK.

1940 a.—Herbage plant breeding in Sweden <Joint Publication (3) Imp. Agric. Bureaux, Mar., pp. 15-51. [Wa.]

NIMI, D. See Niimi, D.

NIMIER. [Dr., Médecin Aide-Major]

1881 a.—Observation de cysticerque du corps vitré <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 54 (105), 13 Sept., pp. 834-836. [Wm.]

NIMIER; and LAVAL, ED.

1904 a.—Un cas de ver de Guinée <Caducée, v. 4 (22), 19 Nov., pp. 320-322. [Wm.]

1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 9 (9), Sept., p. 419. [Wm.]

NIN POSADAS, J. [Dr.]

1923 a.—Quiste hidatídico retro-vesical operado por la vía transvesical <Semana Méd., v. 30, pt. 1 (12), Mar. 22, pp. 530-532. [Wm.]

NING, YAO TZU. See Yao, Tzu-Ning.

NINNI, ALESSANDRO PERICLE. [1838?-1892] [For necrology and port. see Boll. Scient., v. 14 (1), Marzo 1892, p. 26] [Wa.] [See also Ninni, Emilio, 1900 a]

1865 a.—Sulla mortalità dei gamberi (*Astacus* [sic] *fluviatilis*, L.) nel veneto e più particolarmente nella provincia Trevigiana <Atti R. Ist. Veneto Sc., Lett. ed Arti (1864-65), 3. s., v. 10 (9), 19 Giugno, pp. 1203-1210, pl. 15. [Wa.]

NINNI, C.; and TRAMONTANO, V.

1934 a.—Transmission de la leishmaniose tropicale au cobaye <Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Microbiol., an. 12, v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 338-343. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Trasmissione della *Leishmania tropica* alla cavia (In Verhandl. 5. Ital. Kong. Mikrobiol., Cagliari, 27-31 May, 1934) <Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 118 (17-18), 15 Aug., p. 370. [W^a.]

NINNI, EMILIO.

1900 a.—Catalogo della raccolta elmintologica del Conte Dott. A. P. Ninni <Atti R. Ist. Veneto Sc., Lett. ed Arti (1900-01), v. 60, 8. s., v. 3, pt. 2, 10 Dic., pp. 53-74. [W^e.]

NINNI, GIOVANNI. [Dr., Prof. Napoli]

1889 a.—Ciste da echinococco della regione inferiore ed interna della coscia sinistra <Riforma Med., v. 5 (128), 1 Giugno, pp. 764-766. [W^m.]

1910 a.—Frattura dell' omero sinistro per cisti da echinococco del midollo. Sutura metallica, pseudoartrosi. Seconda sutura metallica, guarigione <Atti R. Accad. Med.-Chir. Napoli, v. 64 (1), pp. 3-11. [W^m.]

Niño, E. See Parodi, Silvio E.; and Niño, E.

Niño, FLAVIO L. [Dr., Lab. Inst. Clín. Quir.] [See also Mazza, Salvador; and Niño, Flavio L.; and Parodi, Silvio E.; and Niño, Flavio L.]

1924 a.—La *Filaria tucumana* <Semana Méd., v. 31, pt. 1 (25), June 19, pp. 1211-1213, 1 fig. [W^m.]

(1925 a).—Balantidiasis in Argentina <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 12, June 30, p. 114.

1925 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 85 (11), Sept. 12, pp. 858, 859. [W^a.]

1925 c.—Ensayos de infección experimental del *Bufo marinus* (sapo) con *Schizotrypanum cruzi* <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 11 (35), May 20, pp. 1154-1162, illus. [W^m.]

1926 a.—A propósito de las formas endoglobulares del *Schizotrypanum cruzi* en la sangre periférica de la lauchita blanca <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 2, pp. 120-122, pl. [W^m.]

1926 b.—A propósito de las formas endoglobulares del *Schizotrypanum cruzi* en la sangre periférica de la lauchita blanca <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 23, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 4 (4), Abril, pp. 416-418, 1 pl., figs. 1-11. [W^a.]

1926 c.—Contribución al estudio de la distribución geográfica del *Triatoma infestans* y de su índice de infección por el *Schizotrypanum cruzi* <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 23, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 4 (4), Abril, pp. 387-391, 1 map; descriptive text, p. [386]. [W^a.]

1926 d.—Contribución al estudio de la distribución geográfica del *Triatoma infestans* y de su índice de infección por el *Schizotrypanum cruzi* <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 2, pp. 90-95, map. [W^m.]

1926 e.—Contribución al estudio de la parasitosis intestinal en la población hospitalizada de Avellaneda (Prov. de Buenos Aires). Índice amebiano <Semana Méd., v. 33 (1), Marzo 18, pp. 533-560, 6 graphs. [W^m.]

1926 f.—Formas culturales del *Schizotrypanum cruzi* <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 23, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 4 (9), Oct., pp. 1324-1326, pls. 1-2. [W^a.]

1926 g.—Formas culturales del *Schizotrypanum cruzi* <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 2, pp. 523-530, pls. [W^m.]

1926 h.—*Hemogregarina bufo marinus* en los sapos de Buenos Aires <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 12 (27), 28 Feb., pp. 944-952, 4 figs., 1 pl., figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

1926 i.—Notas sobre anatomía patológica de la esquizotripanosis experimental <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 23, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 4 (4), Abril, pp. 419-425, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

1926 j.—Notas sobre anatomía patológica de la esquizotripanosis experimental <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 2, pp. 123-129, pls. [W^m.]

Niño, FLAVIO L.—Continued.

1927 a.—Formas culturales del *Schizotrypanum cruzi* [Abstract of report before Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte, 2. Reunión, 30-31 Agosto, 1926] <Rev. Sud-Am. Endocrin. [etc.], v. 10 (5), 15 Mayo, p. 404. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Schizotripanosis experimental en el gato. (In 3. reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte, [Tucumán, Julio 7, 8, 10]) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 24, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 888-898, figs. 1-7, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1927 c.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 3, pp. 372-382, figs. 1-7, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

1928 a.—A propósito de un nuevo caso de enfermedad de Chagas en la República Argentina (Consideraciones sobre su diagnóstico etiológico) <4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7-9 mayo), pp. 579-585, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 4, pt. 1, pp. 579-585, figs. 1-4. [W^m.]

1928 c.—A propósito de un nuevo caso de enfermedad de Chagas en la República Argentina (Consideraciones sobre su diagnóstico etiológico) <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 15 (20), 20 Dic., pp. 869-872, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]

1928 d.—A propósito del tratamiento de la infecciones por *Giardia intestinalis* <Semana Méd., v. 35, pt. 2 (49), Dic. 6, pp. 1616-1617. [W^m.]

1928 e.—Aspectos morfológicos del *Schizotrypanum cruzi* en los organismos de sus huéspedes y en los medios de cultivo <4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7-9 Mayo), pp. 600-604, 7 leaves, pls. 1-7. [W^a.]

1928 f.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 4, pt. 1, pp. 600-604, 7 leaves, pls. 1-7. [W^m.]

1928 g.—Síndrome disintérico por asociación amebiano-tricomonal <Semana Méd., v. 35, pt. 2 (45), Nov. 8, pp. 1280-1282. [W^m.]

(1929 a).—Contribución al estudio de la enfermedad de Chagas o tripanosomiasis americana en la República Argentina. 237 pp., 54 figs., 8 pls., 9 graphs, 2 maps. Buenos Aires.

1929 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 2 (6), Nov., p. 589. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Nueva contribución al estudio de la distribución geográfica del *Triatoma infestans* (Klug) en la República Argentina y de sus índices de infección por el *Schizotrypanum cruzi* <6. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Salta, 29 Sept.-1 Oct. 1930), pp. 521-[524], 1 map. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Consideraciones diagnósticas y parasitológicas acerca de un caso de eosinofilia apendicular <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (79-81), v. 9, pp. 339-345, illus. [W^m.]

1933 b.—Miositis verminosa (Consideraciones diagnósticas y parasitológicas) (Nota previa). <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (79-81), v. 9, pp. 346-348, illus. [W^m.]

1934 a.—Contribución al estudio de las llamadas apendicitis verminosas <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2-9), v. 3, pp. 907-917, figs. 1-5. [W^e.]

1934 b.—Consideraciones clínicas y parasitológicas acerca de una observación de triquinosis humana <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (84-87), v. 10, pp. 173-200, illus. [W^m.]

1934 c.—Consideraciones clínicas y parasitológicas acerca de una observación de triquinosis humana <Semana Méd., v. 41 (33), Aug. 15, pp. 461-488, illus. [W^m.]

1934 d.—Miositis verminosa. (Consideraciones diagnósticas y parasitológicas). (Nota previa) <Semana Méd., v. 41 (11), Mar. 15, pp. 824-827, illus. [W^m.]

1935 a.—Triquinosis experimental en la rata <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (97-99), v. 11, pp. 336-350, illus., pls. [W^m.]

Niño FLAVIO L.—Continued

- 1935 b.—Triquinosis experimental en la rata <Semana Méd., v. 42 (41), Oct. 10, pp. 1045-1059, illus. [Wm.]
- 1936 a.—Algo más sobre las apendicitis verminosas y las parasitosis apendiculares <8. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 2-3 Oct. 1933) pt. 2, pp. 588-599, illus. [Wa.]
- 1936 b.—Verbreitungsgebiet der Triatomidae (Hemipt.-Heteropt.) in Argentinien und Beschreibung einer neuen Art <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 8 (5), Aug. 3, pp. 606-610, figs. 1-2; Berichtigung und Ergänzung, v. 9 (1), Dec. 15, p. 144. [Wa.]
- 1937 a.—Amebiasis intestinal úlcero-necrótica y tumor amebiano del ciego y colon ascendente <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1-4 Oct., 1935), v. 2, pp. 813-843, illus., pls. [Wa.]
- 1937 b.—Comprobación de coccidiosis intestinal en peludos en la República Argentina <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1-4 Oct., 1935), v. 2, pp. 601-616, illus. [Wa.]
- 1937 c.—Oxyuridae parásito del intestino del *Chaetophractus villosus* <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1-4 Oct., 1935), v. 2, pp. 640-645, illus., pl. [Wa.]
- 1937 d.—Triquinosis experimental en el "peludo" <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1-4 Oct., 1935), v. 2, pp. 630-639, illus. [Wa.]
- 1937 e.—Contribución al estudio de la distribución geográfica de la enfermedad de Chagas comparada con la de los triatomas vectores del *Schizotrypanum cruzi* en la República Argentina <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 24 (16), Apr. 21, pp. 813-823, map. [Wm.]
- 1939 a.—A propósito del tratamiento de la giardiasis <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (123), v. 15, Jan., pp. 14-21. [Wm.]
- 1941 a.—Miasis por larvas de *Cochliomyia hominivorax* (Coquerel, 1858), complicando un cancer de labio. Nota parasitológica <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (141), v. 17, June-July, pp. 510-522, illus. [Wm.]
- 1941 b.—Miasis por larva de *Cochliomyia hominivorax* (Coquerel, 1858) (Nota parasitológica) <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 28 (29), July 16, pp. 1493-1501, illus. [Wm.]
- 1942 a.—Apendicitis verminosa por *Enterobius vermicularis* <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (149), v. 18, Sept., pp. 683-693, illus. [Wm.]
- 1942 b.—Resultados obtenidos con el tratamiento de la teniasis con acranil. Nota previa <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 29 (31), Aug. 5, pp. 1242-1244. [Wm.]
- 1942 c.—Resultados obtenidos en el tratamiento de la teniasis con "acranil". (Nota previa) <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (145), v. 18, May, pp. 279-282. [Wm.]
- 1942 d.—Tumores inflamatorios amibianos del intestino grueso. (Contribución a su estudio) <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (145), v. 18, May, pp. 153-213, illus. [Wm.]
- 1943 a.—Apendicitis verminosa por *Enterobius vermicularis* <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 30 (1), Jan. 6, pp. 30-36, illus. [Wm.]
- 1943 b.—Resultados obtenidos en el tratamiento de la teniasis con un derivado de la acridina <Rev. Policlin., Caracas (70), v. 12, May-June, pp. 152-153. [Wm.]
- 1944 a.—Contribución al tratamiento quimioterápico de la teniasis por *Taenia saginata* <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (168), v. 20, Nov.-Dec., pp. 813-830. [Wm.]
- 1944 b.—Papel de los helmintos en las llamadas apendicitis verminosas <Día Med., Buenos Aires, v. 16 (45), Nov. 6, pp. 1371-1372, illus. [Wm.]
- 1945 a.—Papel de los helmintos en las llamadas apendicitis verminosas <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (173), v. 21, May, pp. 277-281, illus. [Wm.]
- Niño, FLAVIO L.; and DEFazio, FRANCISCO.
- 1932 a.—La cuestión de las apendicitis verminosas <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (67), v. 8, pp. 119-135, illus. [Wm.]
- 1933 a.—La cuestión de las apendicitis verminosas <Semana Méd. (2047), v. 40, pt. 1 (14), Apr. 6, pp. 1166-1176, figs. 1-10. [Wm.]
- 1945 a.—Miasis cutánea por larvas de *Cochliomyia hominivorax* (Coquerel, 1858) <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (173), v. 21, May, pp. 282-286, illus. [Wm.]
- Niño, FLAVIO L.; and FERNANDEZ, JULIAN C.
- 1944 a.—Miasis cutánea por larvas de *Cochliomyia hominivorax* (Coquerel) 1858 <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 31 (52), Dec. 27, pp. 2653-2656, illus. [Wm.]
- Niño, FLAVIO L.; and JORG, MIGUEL EDUARDO.
- 1933 a.—Carcinosis de Fiebigel a localizaciones múltiples en una rata cruzada. (Consideraciones etiopatogénicas) <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 20 (16), Apr. 19, pp. 883-893, illus. [Wm.]
- Niño, FLAVIO L.; and MASUCCI, ANTONIO L.
- 1926 a.—Amibiasis ósteoarticular de la cadera <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 2, pp. 280-288, illus., pl. [Wm.]
- 1926 b.—Amibiasis ósteoarticular de la cadera <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 23, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 4 (9), Oct., pp. 1076-1084, figs. [1]-5, 1 pl., figs. 1-12. [Wa.]
- Niño, FLAVIO L.; and RIVAS, CARLOS I.
- 1940 a.—Nota parasitológica a propósito de una observación de miasis forunculosa por larva de *Dermatobia hominis* <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 16, pp. 214-219, illus. [Wm.]
- 1940 b.—Nota parasitológica a propósito de una observación de miasis forunculosa por larva de *Dermatobia hominis* <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 27 (31), July 31, pp. 1594-1598, illus. [Wm.]
- Niño, FLAVIO L.; and TRIACA, JOSÉ ABEL.
- 1934 a.—Miasis forunculosa por larvas posiblemente de *Cochliomyia macellaria* <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (84-87), v. 10, pp. 201-204, illus. [Wm.]
- NINTAI, HIROSHI.
- 1941 a.—[Treatment with santonin] [Japanese text] <Folia Pharmacol. Japon., v. 31 (2), Feb. 20, pp. 114-116. [Yum.]
- NIRENSTEIN, EDMUND.
- 1926 a.—Die Nahrungsaufnahme bei Protozoen <Handb. Norm. u. Path. Physiol. (Bethe et al.), v. 3, pp. 3-14, illus. [Wm.]
- 1926 b.—Die Verdauungsvorgänge bei Protozoen <Handb. Norm. u. Path. Physiol. (Bethe et al.), v. 3, pp. 15-23, illus. [Wm.]
- NIRO, SALVATORE. [Dott., Ist. Patol. Colon., R. Univ. Modena]
- 1935 a.—Gli ixodidi della nostre colonie dell' Africa Orientale. Distribuzione geografica <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 16 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 602-609, maps. [Wm.]
- NISBET, A.
- 1940 a.—Trichinosis in Pembrokeshire [Abstracted from written communication] <Vet. Rec., v. 52 (27), July 6, p. 497. [Wa.]
- NISBET, A. T. H. [Capt., A.A.M.C.]
- 1918 a.—Filariasis amongst Australian troops <Brit. Med. J. (3021), v. 2, Nov. 23, p. 573. [Wa.]
- NISBET, D. HEATH. [M.D., F.A.C.P., Charlotte, N. C.]
- 1932 a.—Obstructive jaundice due to a strongyloid larvae <South. Med. and Surg., [Charlotte, N. C.], v. 94 (12), Dec., pp. 785-786. [Wm.]
- NISBET, THOMAS W. [M.D., Pasadena, California]
- 1947 a.—Dermatitis due to quinacrine hydrochloride (atabrine) <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 134 (5), May 31, pp. 446-450. [Wa.]

NISBET, W. B. [Townsville]

- (1915 a).—Note on the infectivity of *Filaria* <Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (20), May 15, p. 449.
 1916 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 7 (6), June 15, p. 362. [W^a.]
 1920 a.—The treatment of filariasis [Letter to editor dated Mar. 18] <Med. J. Australia, year 7, v. 1 (14), Apr. 3, pp. 327-328. [W^m.]

NISBET, W. O. [M.D., Charlotte, North Carolina]

- 1920 a.—A case of *Balantidium coli* infection <South. Med. J., v. 13 (6), June, pp. 403-406. [W^m.]

NISBET, W. R. [Exten. Serv., Texas A. and M. Coll.]

- 1938 a.—Demonstrations prove dipping kills goat lice <Angora J., v. 28 (11), Nov., p. 9. [W^a.]
 1938 b.—We can eradicate goat lice <Cattleman, v. 25 (4), Sept., p. 35, illus. [W^a.]
 1940 a.—Sulphur kills goat lice [Abstract. Source not given] <Farm and Ranch, v. 59 (3), Mar., p. 27, illus. [W^a.]

NISBET, WILLIAM. [M. D., F. R. C. S., Edinburgh]

- 1793 a.—The clinical guide, or a concise view of the leading facts on the history, nature, and cure of diseases; to which is subjoined, a practical pharmacopœia in three parts [etc.]. xiv pp., 1 p. l., 173 pp. interl., 1 l., 180 pp. Edinburgh. [W^m.]
 1796 a.—Idem. 2. ed. much enlarged by the dissections of the principal diseases, and also by considerable additions to their history and treatment. xix + 359 pp. Edinburgh. [W^m.]
 1799 a.—Idem 3. ed. much enlarged by considerable additions to the treatment and also to the pharmaceutical or prescription part. xxiii + 374 pp. Edinburgh. [W^m.]
 1800 a.—The clinical guide; or, a concise view of the leading facts on the history, nature, and treatment, of the state and diseases of infancy and childhood. With an appropriate pharmacopœia [etc.]. xi + 407 pp. London. [W^m.]
 1801 a.—The clinical guide; or, a concise view of the leading facts on the history, nature, and cure of diseases; to which is subjoined, a practical pharmacopœia [etc.]. 4. ed. much enlarged by considerable additions to the treatment and also to the pharmaceutical or prescriptive part. xxiii + 372 pp. Edinburgh. [W^m.]

NISBETT, JOHN G. MORE. [Wuhu, China]

- 1935 a.—Chronic amoebiasis and chronic appendicitis [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3905), Nov. 9, p. 924. [W^a.]

NISEGGI, CARLOS HORACIO; and DE QUIRÓS, JULIO B.

- 1939 a.—Sobre un caso de hidatidosis cardiaca <Semana Méd. (2359), v. 46 (13), Mar. 30, pp. 693-705, illus. [W^m.]

NISHI, GYOKU.

- (1923 a).—Therapy of schistosomiasis japonica by the use of tartar emetic. Clinical observations, histological examinations and the histological findings in intoxication cases by tartar emetic <Jikken Igaku Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 7 (7), July.

NISHI, MASANORI. [Surg.-Major, Dept. Path. and Parasitol., Med. Coll., Taihoku Imp. Univ.]

- 1932 a.—[On bloodsucking behavior of hookworm species, especially experimental observation on *Ancylostoma caninum*] [Japanese text] <Rep. 4. Cong. Japan. Parasitol. Soc., p. 30. [Issued June 13] [W^a.]
 1933 a.—Experimental observations on the blood-sucking activities of Ancylostomidae, especially *Ancylostoma caninum* <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (338), v. 32 (5), May, [Japanese text], pp. 677-691 (pp. 73-87), 1 pl., figs. 1-4; English summary, suppl., pp. 61-62. [W^a.]
 1936 a.—A biological investigation on the family Ancylostomidae, with special reference on the

NISHI, MASANORI—Continued.

- results of an experimental investigation into the rate of infection, immunity and the site of parasitism within the lumen of the alimentary tract [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (381), v. 35 (12), Dec., pp. 2744-2761 (pp. 82-99), 1 fold. table. [W^a.]

NISHI, MICHITOMO. [Dr.]

- 1923 a.—Experimental study on the treatment of schistosomiasis japonica with tartar emetic. Clinical observation, histological investigation and patho logical changes on animal intoxicated with tartar emetic <Scient. Rep. Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 2, pp. 485-501, pl. [W^m.]

NISHIBE, MASUJIRÔ; HOSONO, SHICHIRO; and MIYAZAWA, MASAEI.

- [1932 a].—*Rickettsia orientalis* in tissue culture <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Nagoya, Apr. 1-3), v. 22, pp. 670-680. [Y^m, W^a.]

- 1932 b.—Further studies on *Rickettsia orientalis*, the virus of tsutsugamushi disease, in cultures of rabbit tissues <Arch. Exper. Zellforsch., v. 13 (3), 9 Dez., pp. 465-490, pls. 9-11, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]

NISHIDA, S. [Dr.]

- 1910 a.—The dose of thymol in the treatment of *Ankylostoma duodenale* <Sei-i-Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo (340), v. 29 (6), June 30, pp. 1-34. [W^a.]

NISHIDA, T.

- (1920 a).—[Intraperitoneal swelling caused by parasitic worms] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2191), Aug. 28, pp. 1614-1618.

- 1922 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 19 (3), Apr., p. 237. [W^a.]

NISHIGAKI, Y.

- (1938 a).—*Eimeria carinii*. Studies on acquired resistance for infection of *Eimeria* <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 18, p. 763.

- 1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 37 (15-16), Aug. 15-31, p. 928. [W^a.]

NISHIGAWA, Y. See Sasamoku, S.; and Nishigawa, Y.

NISHIGISHI, SHINGEN.

- (1924 a).—On the application of Melzer-Lyon's method of diagnosis and therapy of *Clonorchis sinensis* together with a notice on the application of the same method on the demonstration of other parasites' eggs <Chugai Iji-Shinpo, Tokyo (1061), v. 43 (13), July; (1062), (14), July.

NISHIGORI, MASAO [or Masawo]. [Dept. Exper. Path. and Parasitol., Govt. Med. Coll., Taihoku, Formosa, Japan] [See also Faust, Ernest Carroll; and Nishigori, Masao; and Faust, Ernest Carroll; Yokogawa, Sadamu; and Nishigori, Masao; and Yokogawa, Sadamu; Nishigori, Masao; and Kobayashi, Hidekazu]

- [n.d.].—On the life history of *Hepaticola hepatica*. (Second report). Reprint. pp. 1-12 (in Japanese); 1-2 (in English), 1 pl., figs. 1-8. [n.p.] [Lib. Hall]

- 1923 a.—On the life history of *Hepaticola hepatica* [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (226), Jan., pp. 33-38, pl.; English summary, pp. 1-2. [W^m.]

- 1924 a.—On a new species of fluke, *Stammosoma formosanum*, and its life-history <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (234), May, Japanese text pp. [181]-[228], pls. 1-2, figs. 1-17; English summary, pp. 1-3. [Ba^w.] [Also photostat copy of English summary and of pls.: Lib. Zool. Div.]

- 1924 b.—Idem [English text only; no illus.] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Osaka, Apr. 4-6), v. 14, pp. 184-186. [Y^m.] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]

NISHIGORI, MASAO—Continued.

- 1924 c.—On a new species of the genus *Hepaticola* <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (236), Sept., Japanese text, pp. [383]–[392], pls. 1–2, figs. 1–12; English summary, pp. 1–3. [Wm, Ba^w.]
- 1924 d.—Two new trematodes of the fam. Heterophyidae found in Formosa [Title only of report before 19. Gen. Meet. Med. Ass. Formosa, Taihoku, Nov. 15–16] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (237), Nov., p. 6. [Ba^w.]
- (1924 e).—The life cycles of two new species of Heterophyidae, *Monorchotrema taihokui* and *M. taichui*, found in Formosa. Preliminary note [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (237), pp. 567–570, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–14.
- 1926 a.—Ueber die Bedingungen für die Entwicklung des *Strongyloides stercoralis* [sic] [Abstract]. <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (16. Ann. Scient. Sess. Tokyo, Apr. 2–4), v. 16, pp. 109–110. [Rm, Wm.].
- 1927 a.—The life cycles of two new species of Heterophyidae found in Formosa [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (264), Mar., pp. 294–322, pls.; English summary, pp. 2–3. [Ba^w.]
- [1927? b].—Idem Reprint. [29] pp. [in Japanese], pls. 1–2, figs. 1–15; English summary, pp. 1–2. [Lib. Hall]
- (1928 a).—The factors which influence the external development of *Strongyloides stercoralis* and on autoinfection with this parasite [Japanese text; English abstract] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (276), pp. 291–311.
- 1928 b.—The factors which influence the external development of *Strongyloides stercoralis* and on autoinfection with this parasite [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (277), Apr. 28, pp. 397–431 (pp. 71–105), pls.; English summary, pp. 31–33. [Wm, Ba^w.] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- [1928 c].—The factors which influence the external development of *Strongyloides stercoralis* and on autoinfection with this parasite. [Reprint of 1928 a–b] [60] pp., 1 fig., pls. 1–3, figs. 1–33; English summary, pp. 1–3. [n. p.] [Lib. Hall]
- NISHIGORI, MASAO; and OHBA, TATSUNOSUKE. [Drs., Govt. Med. Coll. Formosa]
- [1923 a].—Investigation of the migrating route of the *Ascaris* larva within the body of its host <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Tokyo, Apr. 1–3), v. 13, pp. 13–16. [Wm, Yam.]

NISHIKAWA, T.

- 1907 a.—Number of pearls produced by a single shell [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (220), v. 19, Feb., pp. 42–56 (pp. 6–20), figs. 1–5. [W^o.]

NISHIKAWA, YOSHIKATA. [Dr.]

- [1918 a].—Von den Milztumoren bei Schistosomiasis japonica [Author's abstract] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (8. Tag., 2–4 Apr.), pp. 115–118. [Wm.]
- (1919 a).—Zur vergleichenden pathologischen Morphologie der verschiedenen chronischen Milztumoren, insbesondere bei Schistosomiasis japonica und Morbus Banti <Mitt. Med. Fak. K. Univ. Tokyo, v. 21 (1), 215 pp., 4 pls.

NISHIMINE, SHINGEN.

- 1924 a.—The practical application of Merz-Lyon's method on the diagnosis and therapy of clonorchiasis [Abstract of report before XXI. Gen. Meet. Japan Intern. Med. Soc., Tokyo, Apr. 1–3] <Japan Med. World, v. 4 (7), July 15, p. 190. [W^a.]

NISHIMIYA, KINZABURO. [Dr. Path. Inst. Tokio]

- 1919 a.—Ueber das Interstitium, besonders die Gitterfasern der Leber bei Schistosomiasis japonica [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 33 (3), Feb. 5, pp. 99–150; German summary, pp. 1–3. [Wm.]

NISHIMURA, FUKUTARO.

- (1930 a).—On the development of *Gongylonema orientale* Yokogawa in the final host <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (307–308), Oct. 28–Nov. 28, pp. 1–26, pp. 1–22, pls.
- 1930 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 1–26; 1–22 [Japanese text], 3 figs., folded pls. 1–3; pp. 1–7 [English summary]. [n. p.] [Lib. Hall]
- 1931 a.—On the histological changes in the tissues of the final host. Cause by the progressive development of *Gongylonema orientale* <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (314), v. 30 (5), May, [Japanese text], pp. 483–507 (pp. 1–25), illus.; (6), June, [Japanese text], pp. 633–646 (pp. 35–48), 2 pls.; English summary, Suppl., pp. 46–48. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Idem Reprint [Japanese text], pp. 483–507, 633–646 (pp. 1–25, 35–48), pls. 1–2; English summary, Suppl. pp. 1–3. [n. p.] [Lib. Hall]
- 1931 c.—On the normal state and initial proliferation changes in the membrana mucosa of forestomach, oesophagus and tongue of the rat <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (317), v. 30 (8), Aug., [Japanese text], pp. 813–820 (pp. 19–26), 3 figs.; English summary, Suppl., pp. 59–60. [W^a.]
- 1931 d.—Idem Reprint. [Japanese text], pp. 1–8, 3 figs.; English summary, 1 leaf at end. [n. p.] [Lib. Hall]
- NISHIMURA, KEISUKE. [Dr., Univ. Keijo, Japan]
- 1928 a.—Ueber die antitryptische Kraft des *Ascaris-extractes* <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 18 (84), Jan. 20, Japanese text pp. 63–66; German summary p. 83. [Wm.]
- NISHIMURA, KEISUKE; and SEKIKUCHI, K.
- 1934 a.—[A case of intestinal obstruction caused by *Ascaris*] [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 24 (4), Apr. 20, pp. 676–679 (pp. 152–155). [Wm.]
- NISHIMURA, M.
- (1932 a).—Ueber die an Gemüse und Obst haftenden pathogenen Bakterien und Parasiteneier. I. Mitt. <Kumamoto Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 8 (16).
- 1932 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 107 (1–2), 25 Aug., p. 18. [W^a.]
- NISHIMURA, SHINJI. [See also Yoshikawa, Motohisa; Nishimura, Shinji; and Uesugi, Shige]
- (1936 a).—Einige Beobachtungen über Trichomoniasis bei der Milchkuh und über Inokulationsversuche bei den kleinen Versuchstieren [Japanese text; German summary] <Chuo Jui Kai Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 49, pp. 31–56.
- 1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 62 (9–10), Mar. 31, p. 636. [W^a.]
- NISHIMURA, TOSHIJI.
- (1932 a).—On the examination of *Trypanosoma lewisi* infection [Japanese text] <Chiba Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 10 (10), pp. 1030–1036.
- 1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 5 (2), Oct. 20, Abstr., p. 21. [W^a.]
- NISHINO, TSUNENORI.
- (1925 a).—Studies on *Oxyuris*. Communication II <Chiba Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 3 (2), Feb.
- 1925 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 5 (12), Dec. 15, p. 359. [W^a.]
- NISHIO, K.¹ See Onji, Y.; and Nishio, K.
- NISHIO, K.²
- (1918 a).—*Ascaris* in the mouse <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2061), Feb. 9, pp. 305–309.
- 1920 a.—Idem [Abstract] <China Med J., v. 34 (5), Sept., p. 539. [Wm.]
- NISHIO, KENZO. [Dr., Parasitol. Dept. Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis.]
- 1939 a.—Clinical studies on the disease caused by *Hymenolepis nana* (v. Siebold) <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 17 (3), June 20, pp. 319–331, pl. [W^a.]

- NISHIO, T. [Dr.] [See also Onji, Y.; and Nishio, T.]
 1915 a.—Issin Pygidiopsis zoku Kyuchu ni tsuite (On a new trematode belonging to the genus Pygidiopsis) [Photostat copy of Japanese text from Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (1923), pp. 1139-1143 (pp. 1-5), figs. 1-3; and typed English transl., 8 pp.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
 (1924 a).—*Fasciola hepatica* to sono Chukan Kishu (Die Zwischenwirte der *Fasciola hepatica* in Japan) [Japanese text] <Chiba Igakkuwai Zasshi, v. 2, pp. 657-664, 3 pls.
 [1924 a].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 657-664, 1 leaf, 3 pls., figs. 1-18; author's German summary on leaf facing p. 664. [n.p.] [Issued Sept. 28] [Lib. Price]
 (1924 b).—Studies on Oxyuris <Chiba Igakkuwai Zasshi, v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 109-162, 3 pls.
 1924 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 4 (8), Aug. 15, p. 205. [W^a.]
 (1925 a).—Studies on oxyurids. II <Chiba Igakkuwai Zasshi, v. 3 (2).
 1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Pt. VI., Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Jan., p. 235. [W^a.]
- NISHIO, TSUNETAKA.
 1929 a.—Studies on *Enterobius vermicularis* and three allied species [Résumé of papers pub. in Japanese in Chiba Igakuzasshi, v. 2-3] <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 12 (1), July 25, pp. 1-11, fig. 1, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-43. [W^a.]
- NISHIUCHI, N. See Miura, Kinnosuke; and Nishiuchi, N.
- NISHIYAMA, IORI. [See also Eguchi, Suyeo; and Nishiyama, Iori]
 (1929 a).—Study of a lung fluke (*Distoma pulmonale*) found among school children in Shizuoka prefecture and of its intermediate host [Japanese text] <J. Pub. Health Ass. Japan, v. 5 (7), July; English summary, pp. 3-4.
 1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 28 (3), Mar., p. 183. [W^a.]
- NISHIYAMA, SADAŌ. [Vet. Lab., School Agric. and Forest., Taihoku Imp. Univ., Formosa, Japan] See Sugimoto, Matsaatsu; and Nishiyama, Sadao.
- NISHIZAKI, BUIKAZU. [Gerichtsärztl. Inst. Med. Fak. Okayama] [See also Hudimi, Tadahiko; and Nishizaki, Buikazu]
 1938 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchung über den harnsäurespaltenden Vorgang in der Leber bei den an Schistosomiasis japonica erkrankten Kaninchen [German summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (582), v. 50 (7), July, pp. 1418-1423. [W^m.]
- NISIAEV, V. V.; and SIDOROVA, N. I.
 (1934 a).—Sind Lamblien pathogen? [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva (12), p. 923.
 1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 82 (17), 25 Apr., p. 686. [W^a.]
- NISKAČA, TOŠHIKO. [Dr., Path. Inst. Imp. Univ., Kyoto]
 1926 a.—La sintenado de pulmo kontraŭ diversaj fremdaĵoj alportitaj al ĝi per sangofluso [Author's abstract in Esperanto] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (16 Ann. Scient. Sess., Tokyo, Apr. 2-4), v. 16, pp. 122-123. [R^m.]
- NISIOKA, TOSIYUKI. [Path. Inst. Taikyu Med. Schule]
 1939 a.—Ueber einen Fall vom Amoebengeschwür der Scheide und Portio uteri [Japanese text] <Tr. Soc. Path. Japon, v. 29, pp. 529-531, pl. [Issued Aug. 20] [W^a.]
 1940 a.—Ein Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Frühveränderung des Amöbenabszesses der Leber <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 30 (2), Feb. 20, Japanese text pp. 194-198 (pp. 28-32), pl.; German summary p. 17 (p. 179). [W^m.]
 1940 b.—Ueber einen Fall vom Amöbengeschwür der Scheide und Portio uteri <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 30 (2), Feb. 20, Japanese text, pp. 199-204 (pp. 33-38), pl.; German text, pp. 17-19 (pp. 179-181). [W^m.]
- NISIOKA, TOSIYUKI—Continued.
 1941 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 45 (3), Feb. 1, p. 92. [W^a.]
- NISAJEW, W. W. See Nisiaev, V. V.
- NISSEN, HEINZ. [Tierarzt, Clausthal]
 1935 a.—Versuche zur Bekämpfung der Räude bei Schafen mit Derrispräparaten und Schwefel-Kalkbädern. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 44 pp. Hannover. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- NISSEN, R.
 1930 a.—Besondere technisch-operative und chirurgisch-klinische Beobachtungen. V. Beobachtungen über Lungenechinokokken <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 229 (1-2), Oct., pp. 145-149, illus. [W^m.]
 1936 a.—Zur Indikation und Technik der Operation solitärer intrathorakaler Echinokokkuszysten. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der mediastinalen Echinokokken) <Helvet. Med. Acta, v. 3 (2), pp. 295-307, illus. [W^m.]
- NISSENBAUM, [Dr.]
 1928 a.—The cure of malaria by plasmochin. (Report) [Hebrew text] <Harefuah, v. 2 (4), pp. 43-44. [W^m.]
- NISSE, A.; and WAGENER, O. [Dr.].
 1904 a.—Zur Untersuchungstechnik von Eiern und Larven des *Ankylostomum duodenale* <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 14 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 57-60. [W^a, W^m.]
 1904 b.—Zur Untersuchungstechnik von Eiern und Larven des *Ankylostomum duodenale* [Abstract of 1904 a] <Fortschr. Med., v. 22 (9), 20 März, p. 404. [W^a, W^m.]
 1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 8 (6), Juni, p. 268. [W^m.]
 1904 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Ref., v. 35 (17-18), 29 Oct., p. 568. [W^a, W^m.]
- NISSE, ALFRED. [Dr. Med.]
 1904 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Nagana- und Ratten-trypanosomen (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 15 (21), 1 Nov., pp. 1039-1041. [W^a, W^m.]
 1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 42-43. [W^a, W^m.]
 1905 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ztschr. Wissensch. Mikr. (84), v. 21 (4), 31 März, pp. 524-525. [W^a, W^m.]
 1905 c.—Beobachtungen am Blut mit Trypanosomen geimpfter Tiere <Arch. Hyg., München v. 53 (3), pp. 181-204, pl. 3, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^m.]
 1905 d.—Blutparasiten und Erythrocytolysse <Arch. Hyg., München, v. 54 (4), pp. 343-353. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1911 a.—Weitere Studien über die Ursache der Pathogenität und der Heilmittelwirkung bei Trypanosomeninfektionen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 15 (17), Sept., pp. 545-568; (18), Sept., pp. 597-612. [W^m.]
- 1923 a.—Theoretische Erwägungen über die Beziehungen zwischen Parasit und Krankheit unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der progressiven Paralyse <Arch. Hyg., München, v. 93, pp. 258-266. [W^a.]
 (1943 a).—Studien zum Problem der Pathogenität toxinfreier Mikroorganismen (Trypanosomen) und des Wirkungsmechanismus chemotherapeutischer Mittel (nach früheren Versuchen) <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 104 (2-5), Dec. 11, pp. 274-282.
- NISTICÓ, GIUSEPPE. [Dott. Venezia]
 1940 a.—Strano caso di fuoriuscita di ascaridi attraverso l'uretra [French and German summaries] <Rinascenza Med., v. 17 (20), Oct. 31, pp. 559-560. [W^m.]
- NITHACK. See Maassen, A.; and Nithack.
- DE NITO, G. [Dott., R. Univ. Napoli]
 1933 a.—Ricerche tossicologiche e farmacologiche sull'olio di chenopodio <Rassegna Terap. e Patol. Clin., v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 111-123. [W^m.]

NITO, R.

1909 a.—About a case of *Dis-tomum westermanni* (Distomiasis pulmomum) [Japanese text] <Sei-i-Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo (333), v. 28 (11), Nov. 30, pp. 3-17, illus. [W^a.]

NITSCHKE, H. See Judeich, J. F.; and Nitsche, H.

NITSCHKE, HINRICH.

1873 a.—Untersuchungen über den Bau der Tæmien <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 23 (2), 12 Mai, pp. 181-197, pl. 9, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]

NITSCHKE, OTTO. [Oberstabsvet.] [See also Nöller, Wilhelm; and Nitsche, Otto]

1929 a.—Die pathologischen Veränderungen in der Milz bei Vogelmalária <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 60 (5), 25 Nov., pp. 410-425, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Die Rinderdassellarve und ihr Vorkommen beim Pferde <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 45 (11), Nov., pp. 401-405. [W^a.]

NITSCHKE, P.; and WELTNER, WILHELM.

1894 a.—Ueber einen neuen Hautparasiten (*Tetramitus nitschei*) an Goldfischen <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 16 (1), 2 Juli, pp. 25-30, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1895 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 5 (10), Juli, p. 192. [W^a, W^m.]

NITSCHKE, [Prof. Dr.]

(1867? a).—*Anguillula secalis* <Landwirtsch. Ztg. Westfalen u. Lippe (22), May 28.

1868 a.—[*Anguillula secalis*] [Abstract of notice] <Verhandl. K.-K. Zool.-Botan. Gesellsch. Wien, v. 18 (3-4), Abhandl., p. 901. [W^a.]

NITSCHKE, ALFRED. See Noeggerath, Carl; and Nitschke, Alfred.

NITSCHKE, PAUL HERMAN. [M. D., Portland, Oregon]

1936 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* infestation in the male <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 107 (1), July 4, pp. 12-14. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Comments on *Trichomonas vaginalis* infestation in the male <Urol. and Cutan. Rev., v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 190-192. [W^m.]

1937 b.—*Trichomonas* infestation of the bladder <West. J. Surg., Obst. and Gynec., v. 45 (5), May, pp. 278-281. [W^m.]

VAN NITSSEN, RENÉ [Méd. Chef Union Minière Haut-Katanga] [See also Mouchet, René; and van Nitsen, René]

1926 a.—Essais de traitement de la dysenterie amibienne par le nitsol. (Note préliminaire) <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 18 (6), pp. 171-174. [W^m.]

1927 a.—L'action du stovarsolate de quinine sur les infections à *Plasmodium falciparum* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 20 (8), 12 Oct., pp. 727-728. [W^a.]

1927 b.—L'action des sels d'uranium dans certaines affections tropicales <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 19, pp. 113-120. [W^m.]

1933 a.—L'hygiène des travailleurs noirs dans les camps industriels du Haut-Katanga <Mém. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge, Sect. Sc. Nat. et Méd., v. 1 (6), 248 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Essai de prophylaxie rationnelle chez l'enfant indigène <Bull. Méd. Katanga, v. 11 (6), pp. 185, 187-193. [Bn^m.]

1934 b.—Quatre observations de paludisme congénital <Bull. Méd. Katanga, v. 11 (3), pp. 83, 85-87. [Bn^m.]

1934 c.—Traitement de la bilharziose intestinale par la foudine concentrée <Bull. Méd. Katanga, v. 11 (4), pp. 123-124. [Bn^m.]

1935 a.—Le paludisme chez l'enfant indigène <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 15 (2), June 30, pp. 229-268. [W^m.]

1935 b.—Le stilbilase (Dn7) et la trystibine (Dn 18) en thérapeutique coloniale <Bull. Méd. Katanga, v. 12 (5), pp. 205, 207-213. [Bn^m.]

VAN NITSSEN, RENÉ—Continued.

1936 a.—Le traitement de la malaria par le paludex, nouveau dérivé quinoléinique. Etude basée sur 1,000 observations d'indigènes <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 16 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 387-407. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Le quini-max dans le paludisme des nourrissons indigènes <Bull. Méd. Katanga, v. 13 (3), pp. 114-115, 117-119. [Bn^m.]

1937 a.—De l'emploi des sels de ciuvre en thérapeutique coloniale (note préliminaire) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 17 (2), June 30, pp. 273-283. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Essais de traitement de la bilharziose intestinale par les sels de ciuvre. Note préliminaire <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 17 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 77-82. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Contribution à la chimiothérapie du paludisme <Bruxelles Méd., v. 17 (16), Feb. 14, pp. 587-592. [W^m.]

VAN NITSSEN, RENÉ; and LANGERON, J.

1929 a.—A propos d'un cas de dysenterie amibienne <Bull. Méd. Katanga, v. 6 (1), pp. 41-43. [Bn^m.]

VAN NITSSEN, RENÉ; and SERRA, D.

1936 a.—Le paludisme chez les Européens traités par le paludex <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 16 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 409-428. [W^a.]

NITSUMA, Y.

1902 a.—[Study of the Yamanashi Prefecture endemic disease, hypertrophy of liver and spleen] [Japanese text] <Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokyo (536), v. 22 (14), July 20, pp. 35-36. [W^m.]

(1903 a).—Second report concerning the hypertrophy of liver and spleen in Yamanashi Prefecture [Japanese text] <Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokyo (561).

NITTA, N. [1874-1936] [Hon. Prof. Tokyo Imp. Univ., Head-Dir. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc.] [For necrology and port. see J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 15 (1), Mar. 1936, pp. 1-2, following Japanese text, and front.] [W^a.]

1897 a.—Ueber Distoma im Pankreas der Rinder [Japanese text] <Ztschr. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 11 (20), 20 Oct., pp. 1-3. [W^m.]

NITTI, F. S.

(1904 a).—La malaria (il più grande problema meridionale); come attenuare il male e come combatterlo <N. Scuola Med. Napol., v. 20, pp. 57-61.

NITTO, SHUICHI. [Niigata]

1936 a.—Ein Fall von Schwefelvergiftung bei der Skabiesbehandlung [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Dermat. and Urol., v. 38 (3), Sept., pp. 434-439; German summary, pp. 47-48. [W^m.]

NITZE, MAX. [1848-1906] [For biography see Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 32 (13), 29 März, 1906, pp. 510-511] [W^a, W^m.]

1891 a.—Hématurie provoquée par le *Distoma hæmatobium* [Abstract of 1892 a] <Semaine Méd., v. 11 (6), 4 Fév., pp. 40-41. [W^m.]

1891 b.—[*Distomum hæmatobium*] [Abstract of 1892 a] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 17 (6), 5 Feb., p. 228. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 c.—Ueber einen Fall von tropischer parasitärer Hæmaturie <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 28 (7), 16 Feb., pp. 178-179. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 a.—Idem <Verhandl. Berl. Med. Gesellsch. (1891), v. 22 (1), pp. 59-62. [W^m.]

NITZELNADEL, ERNST. [Dr. Med.]

1897 a.—Compendium der Arzneimittellehre und Arzneiverordnungslehre. Für Studienrende und Aerzte bearbeitet. iv pp., 1 p. l., 412 pp. Leipzig und Wien. [W^m.]

VAN NITZEN, R. See van Nitsen, R.

NITZSCH, CHRISTIAN LUDWIG. [1782-1837] [See also Giebel, C. G. A., 1852 a, 1857 a, 1864 a, 1874 a]

1803 a.—Nachricht von einem neu entdeckten Schmarotzerthiere auf dem *Vespertilio murinus* <Mag. N. Zustand Naturk., v. 6 (5), Nov., pp. 365-370, pl. 10, figs. 4-5. [W^c.]

NITZSCH, CHRISTIAN LUDWIG—Continued.

(1807 a).—Seltsame Lebens- und Todesart eines kleinen bisher unbekannten Wasserthierchens. (In Kilian. Georgia, oder Der Mensch im Leben und im Staate. pp. 257-262; 281-286.)

1817 a.—Beitrag zu Infusorienkunde oder Naturbeschreibung der Zerkarien und Bazillarien <N. Schrift. Naturf. Gesellsch., Halle, v. 3 (1), viii + 128 pp., pls. 1-6. [W^a.]

(1817 b).—Idem. Reprint [?]. Halle.

1818 a.—Die Familien und Gattungen der Thierinsekten (Insecta epizoica); als Prodomus einer Naturgeschichte derselben <Mag. Entom., v. 3, pp. 261-316. [W^a, W^c.]

(1818 b).—Idem. Reprint [?]. Halle.

1818 c.—Darstellung der Familien und Gattungen der Thier-Insekten [Abstract of 1818 a] <Isis (Oken) (9), pp. 1563-1565. [W^c.]

1818 d.—Beytrag zur Infusorienkunde, oder Naturbeschreibung der Zerkarien u. Bazillarien [Abstract of 1817 a] <Ibidem (4), pp. 727-729 (i. e., 677-679), pl. 9, figs. 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 14, 15. [W^c.]

1818 e.—Acanthocephala (pp. 241-243, figs. 1-3); Acanthocephalus (p. 243); Acanthrus sipunculoides (p. 244); Acariidae (p. 246); Acarina (pp. 246-248); Acarus (pp. 249-253); Acephalocystis (pp. 275-276) <Allg. Encycl. Wissensch. u. Künste (Ersch u. Gruber), [1. Sect.], v. 1, pages cited. [W^c.]

1819 a.—Amphistoma <Ibidem, v. 3, pp. 397-401, 1 pl., figs. 1-22. [W^c.]

1820 a.—Anthocephalus <Ibidem, v. 4, pp. 258-259. [W^c.]

1820 b.—Argas <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 208-209. [W^c.]

1821 a.—Ascaris <Ibidem, v. 6, pp. 44-49, 2 pls. [bound in vol. 1]. [W^c.]

1821 b.—Bandwurm <Ibidem, v. 7, p. 305. [W^c.]

1824 a.—Bothriocephalus (pp. 94-99); Brachionus (pp. 190-191) <Ibidem, v. 12, pages cited. [W^c.]

1826 a.—Capsala <Ibidem, v. 15, pp. 150-151. [W^c.]

(1826-27 a).—Litteratur zur Helminthologie. 4 pp. MSS.

1827 a.—Cercaria <Allg. Encycl. Wissensch. u. Künste (Ersch u. Gruber), [1. Sect.], v. 16, pp. 66-69. [W^c.]

1829 a.—*Spiroptera strumosa* descriptio. 13 pp., 1 pl., 9 figs. Halae. [W^a.]

1829 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Sc. Nat. et Géol., v. 18, pp. 312-313. [W^c.]

1837 a.—Ueber die Fortpflanzung des *Pteroptus vespertilionis* Dufour <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 3. J., v. 1, pp. 327-330, pl. 8, figs. I-III. [W^c, W^a.]

1855 a.—Zur Geschichte der Thierinsektenkunde <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 269-287. [Footnote by Giebel, p. 269] [W^c.]

1866 a.—Die Federlinge der Sing-, Schrei-, Kletter- und Taubenvögel <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 27, pp. 115-122. [W^c.]

NITZSCHE, [Dr.]

1872 a.—[Ueber den feineren Bau des Tanienskopfes] [Abstract of remarks, 15 Aug.] <Tagebl. 45. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (7), Aug., p. 139. [W^c.]

1872 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 40, n. F., v. 6, Sept., p. 315. [W^c.]

NITZSCHKE, CHRISTIANUS.

(?).—De intestinorum vermibus. Regiom.

NITZULESCO, G. See Nitzulesco, V.; and Nitzulesco, G.

NITZULESCO, V.; MANOILESCO, C.; and POPOVICI, R.

1939 a.—Sur la recherche des oeufs d'helminthes par la méthode de Willis-Hung <Bull. Acad. Méd. Roumanie, an. 4, v. 7 (2), pp. 86-99. [W^m.]

NITZULESCO, V.; and NITZULESCO, G.

1939 a.—Contributions à l'étude de l'helminthiase intestinale dans la région de Iassy <Presse Méd., v. 47 (45), June 7, p. 906. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Contributions à l'étude de l'helminthiase intestinale dans la région de Jassy <Bull. Acad. Méd. Roumanie, an. 4, v. 7 (2), pp. 100-103. [W^m.]

NITZULESCU, J. See Triandaf, E.; and Nitzulescu, J.

NITZULESCU, V. See Gracoski, S.; Nitzulescu, V.; and Hurmuzache, C.

NITZULESCU, VIRGIL.

1922 a.—Contribution à l'étude des anomalies des cestodes. L'inversion des organes génitaux chez le *Taenia saginata* Goetze <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 87 (37), 9 Déc., pp. 1232-1233. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Contribution à l'étude des anomalies du bothriocéphale. Le bothriocéphale d'apparence taenioïde <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (27), 12 Août, pp. 771-772. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Ueber das häufige Vorkommen des *Trichocephalus trichiurus* in Rumänien <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 92 (7-8), 15 Okt., pp. 542-546. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Sur le *Leptomonas* sp., parasite de l'intestin de *Notonecta glauca* L., en Roumanie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 95 (21), 13 Juin, pp. 124-125. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Contributions à l'étude de l'appareil buccal et de la pompe salivaire chez les insectes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 20 (10), 14 Déc., pp. 980-986, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Contribution à l'étude de la pompe salivaire des culicidés <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 20 (9), 9 Nov., pp. 851-857, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

1927 c.—Contribution à l'étude de la pompe salivaire des simuliidés <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 20 (8), 12 Oct., pp. 748-753, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

1927 d.—Contribution à l'étude de la pompe salivaire des tabanidés <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 20 (9), 9 Nov., pp. 846-851, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1927 e.—Sur le stylet médian de l'appareil buccal de la puce <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 20 (6), 8 Juin, pp. 467-473, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Notices de technique parasitologiques <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 2, Mar., pp. 655-658. [W^a.]

NIVEN, JAMES CUMMING. [M. B., Ch. B., Inst. Med. Research, Fed. Malay States] [See also Field, John William; and Niven, James Cumming; and Field, John William; Niven, James Cumming; and Hodgkin, Ernest P.]

1938 a.—Paludex in the treatment of subtertian malaria <Bull. (3), Inst. Med. Research, F. M. S., 13 pp., pls. [W^a, W^m.]

1938 b.—Sulphanilamide in the treatment of malaria <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 32 (3), pp. 413-418. [Issued Nov. 26] [W^a.]

1938 c.—Sulphanilamide (prontosil) in the treatment of malaria <Bull. (4), Inst. Med. Research, F. M. S., 27 pp. [W^a, W^m.]

1938 d.—Division of malaria research <Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. Research Fed. Malay States (1937), pp. 96-106. [W^a.]

NIVET, [D. M., Ancien Interne Hôp.]

1839 a.—Observations de cysticerques ladriques du cerveau <Arch. Gén. Méd., 3. s., v. 6, Déc., pp. 478-483. [W^m.]

1840 a.—Beobachtungen von Cysticercus des Gehirns <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk. (275), v. 13 (11), Feb., cols. 171-175. [W^m.]

NIVET, VINCENT. [Dr.]

1843 a.—Note sur l'acarus ou sarcopte de la gale <Ann. Scient., Litt. et Indust. Auvergne, v. 16, pp. 259-261. [W^c.]

NIWA, M. [Mukden Inst. Infect. Dis. Animals, Mukden, Manchoukuo] See Ito, S.; Yamashita, J.; and Niwa, M.

- NIWA, Y.; and OKAMOTO, H.
 (1927 a).—Stool examinations of school children in Kyôto <Nippon Gakkô-Eisei, v. 15 (12).
 1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sc. Pt. VI. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Jan., pp. 239-240. [W^a.]
- NIX, JAMES THOMAS. [M. D., N. Orleans, Louisiana] See Levin, Abraham Louis; Nix, James Thomas; and Nix, James Thomas (jr.).
- NIX, JAMES THOMAS (jr.) [M. D., N. Orleans, Louisiana] See Levin, Abraham Louis; Nix, James Thomas; and Nix, James Thomas (jr.).
- NIX, KENNETH G. [M. D., N. Orleans]
 1947 a.—An evaluation of anti-amebic drugs <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 100 (3), Sept., pp. 108-119. [W^a.]
- NIXON, CHRISTOPHER J.
 1889 a.—Handbook of hospital practice and physical diagnosis. xix + 344 pp., 48 figs., 4 pls. London. [W^m.]
- NIXON, JOHN ALEXANDER. [M. B., F. R. C. P., Univ. Bristol] [See also Bush, James Paul; and Nixon, John Alexander]
 [1915 a].—Cotton-seed dermatitis [Abstract of report before Dermat. Sect., Mar. 18] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 8 (2), Dec., 1914, Dermat. Sect., pp. 112-115, figs. A-D. [W^m.]
 1915 b.—Cotton-seed dermatitis and its cause, *Pediculoides ventricosus* <Bristol. Med.-Chir. J., v. 33 (128), June, pp. 73-81, pl. [W^m.]
 1944 a.—Cheese itch and "itchy cargoes" in reference to workmen's compensation <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 37 (8), June, pp. 405-410, illus. [W^m.]
- NIXON, P. I. [M. D., Texas]
 1914 a.—Chaparro amargosa in the treatment of amebic dysentery <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 62 (20), May 16, pp. 1530-1533 [W^a.]
 1915 a.—Chaparro amargosa in the treatment of amoebic dysentery <Am. J. Trop. Dis., v. 2 (9), Mar., pp. 572-584. [W^a.]
 1916 a.—Chaparro amargosa in the treatment of amebic dysentery <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 66 (13), Mar. 25, p. 946. [W^a.]
- NIXON, W. C. W.
 1946 a.—Congenital malaria [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4459), June 22, p. 966. [W^a.]
- NIYAMASENA, SONG GRANT. [Bangkok]
 1940 a.—Chromosomen und Geschlecht bei *Bilharzia mansoni* <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 11 (5), pp. 690-701, illus. [Issued Aug. 30] [W^a.]
- NIYOGI, A. K. [Dept. Protozool., Indian Inst. Med. Research, Calcutta]
 1942 a.—Complement fixation of human serum in *Plasmodium vivax* infection with *Plasmodium knowlesi* antigen <Ann. Biochem. and Exper. Med., v. 2 (1), pp. 51-54. [W^m.]
 1942 b.—Effect of *Plasmodium knowlesi* antigen on acute and chronic infections with the homologous strain of parasite in *M. rhesus* <Ann. Biochem. and Exper. Med., v. 2 (1), pp. 55-58. [W^m.]
- NIYOGI, A. K.; and ROY, A. N.
 1942 a.—Observations on in-vitro cultivation of *Plasmodium knowlesi* by a modified Bass and Johns method <Ann. Biochem. and Exper. Med., v. 2 (1), pp. 59-62. [W^m.]
- NJAN, HAN TJIONG. See Tjiong Njan Han.
- NOACK. [Bezirksthierarzt]
 1890 a.—[Lebervergrößerung etc. bei Würmern im Darmkanale] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1889), v. 34, pp. 69-70. [W^a.]
 1890 b.—[Creolin bei Sarcopitesräude der Hunde] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1889), v. 34, p. 83. [W^a.]
 1891 a.—[Finnen im Gehirn eines Hundes] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1890), v. 35, p. 85. [W^a.]
 1891 b.—[Rinderfinnen bei einer 6 Jahre alten Kuh] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1890), v. 35, p. 82. [W^a.]
- NOACK, CARL. [Amtsthierarzt, Städt. Fleischbeschau, Dresden]
 1871 a.—Ueber einige kürzlich in Dresden beobachtete Fälle von Trichiniasis [Abstract] <Jahresb. Gesellsch. Nat.- u. Heilk. Dresder (1870-71), pp. 9-10. [W^m.]
 1895 a.—*Cysticercus inermis* in einer Lymphdrüse beim Rinde <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 3 (8), 23. Feb., p. 64. [W^m.]
 1895 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog. 1. Abt., v. 17 (15), 23 Apr., pp. 536-537. [W^m.]
 1895 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1895 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 5 (7), Apr., p. 132 [W^a, W^m.]
 1896 a.—Beobachtungen über das Vorkommen der Rinderfinnen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 4 (9), 29 Feb., pp. 71-73. [W^m.]
 1896 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (12), Sept., p. 237. [W^a, W^m.]
 1896 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1896 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog. 1. Abt., v. 20 (18-19), 5 Nov., pp. 706-707. [W^a, W^m.]
 1897 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1896 a] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 7 (19), 1 Oct., pp. 967-968. [W^a, W^m.]
 1903 a.—Betrachtungen hinsichtlich der Behandlung einfinniger Rinder <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 11 (52), 26 Dec., pp. 485-488 [W^a, W^m.]
 1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistungen Vet.-Med. (1903), v. 23, p. 273. [W^a.]
 1905 a.—Nochmals die Rinderfinne <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 13 (35), 2 Sept., pp. 403-404. [W^a, W^m.]
 1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 11 (29), 10 Oct., p. 230. [W^a.]
 1906 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milch-Hyg., v. 16 (5), Feb., pp. 153-154. [W^a, W^m.]
 1906 b.—Beitrag zur Finnigkeit der Kälber <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 14 (29), 21 Juli, pp. 348-349. [W^a, W^m.]
 1906 c.—Beobachtungen über Pseudo-Tuberkulose der Schafe und deren Beziehungen zur Echinokokken-Invasion <Ibidem, pp. 346-348, 2 figs. [W^a, W^m.]
 1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Infektionskrankh. Haustiere, v. 2 (2-3), pp. 254-255. [W^a, W^m.]
 1907 b.—Recherches sur la pseudo-tuberculose du mouton et ses rapports avec l'échinococcose [Abstract of 1906 c] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét. Toulouse (100), v. 9, 15 Fév., pp. 200-201 [W^a.]
- NOACK, ERNST JULIUS. [Herzogswalde, Königr. Sachsen]
 1892 a.—Die Anatomie und Histologie des *Dipylidium cavigerum* Rud. Inaug.-Diss. 1 l. + 1 pl., 2 pls., figs. 1-14. Leipzig. [W^a.]
 1893 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog. v. 14 (17), 28 Oct., pp. 565-566. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- NOACK, FRIEDRICH KARL. [Dr. Asst. 2. Chir. Abt. Neuköllner Krankenh.]
 1922 a.—Appendicitis und Oxyuren <Mitt. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir., v. 35, pp. 407-418. [W^a.]
- NOACK, FRITZ.
 1898 a.—Die Pfahlwurzelfäule des Kaffees, ein Nematoden-Krankheit <Ztschr. Pflanzenk. v. 8 (3), 20 Juli, pp. 137-142; (4), 29 Oct., pp. 202-203, pl. 4, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- NOACK, JULIUS. [1862-] [Bzt. Reg.-Vet.-R. Dr., Leipzig]
 1919 a.—Trichinosis <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1917), v. 62, p. 211. [W^a.]
- NOACK, OTTO. [V. S., Reading, Pennsylvania]
 1896 a.—Trichinosis <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 17 (2), Feb., pp. 108-116. [W^a, W^o.]

- OACK, PAUL THEOPHILUS. [1836-]
[1860 a].—De echinococcis hepatis. Dissertatio inauguralis medica... in alma litterarum Universitate Gryphiswaldensi ad summos in medicina, chirurgia, arte obstetricia honores... die XXV. mensis Augusti anni MDCCCLX. 56 pp. Gryphiswaldiae. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1883 a).—Das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungs-Bezirks Oppeln für das Jahr 1881. 90 pp. Oppeln.
- 1884 a.—Das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungs-Bezirks Oppeln. General-Bericht erstattet von... 156 pp. Oppeln. [W^m.]
- (1887 a).—Fünfter General-Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungsbezirks Oppeln für die Jahre 1883, 1884, 1885. 173 pp. Oppeln.
- OACK, W.
1901 a.—Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Musciden <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 70 (1), 10 Sept., pp. 1-57, pls. 1-5, figs. 1-57. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (4-5), 22 März, pp. 118-121. [W^a, W^a.]
- OACK, WILLY.
(1925 a).—Beiträge zum Nachweis von Sklerostomumeiern beim Pferd durch Anreicherungsverfahren. Diss. (Hannover).
- 1925 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 33 (35), 29 Aug., pp. 583-585. [W^a.]
- OBACK, CHARLES VICTOR. [1888-1937] [D. V. M., N. York City] [For necrology see Cornell Vet., v. 27 (1), Jan. 1937, pp. 91-93] [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Some parasites found in sheep on the sabana of Bogota <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 60, n.s., v. 13 (3), Dec., pp. 325-327, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—The care and treatment of primates (monkeys) in a zoological park <Vet. Med., v. 24 (5), May, pp. 223-227, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Idem. (In Small animal practice, by Howard J. Milks and 21 collaborators. Chicago. pp. 57-61, 1 fig. [Lib. Hall])
- 1930 a.—The care and treatment of primates (monkeys) in a zoological park. (In Small animal practice, by Howard J. Milks and 25 collaborators. Chicago. Rev. Apr. pp. 67-71, 1 fig.) [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Report of the veterinarian <39. Ann. Rep. N. York Zool. Soc. (1934), Jan., pp. 38-41. [W^a.]
- OBBS, ERIC A.; and SINCLAIR, JOHN MACLURE.
1916 a.—Compulsory dipping <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 466-473. [W^a.]
- OBÉCOURT, P.; BIDOT, CH.; and COMNINOS, A.
1933 a.—Recherches sur le parasitisme intestinal chez les enfants de la région parisienne [Preliminary report] <Bull. Soc. Pédiat. Paris, v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 170-174. [W^m.]
- 1933 b.—Recherches sur le parasitisme intestinal chez les enfants de la région parisienne <Arch. Méd. Enf., v. 36 (6), June, pp. 329-343. [W^m.]
- 1933 c.—Recherches sur le parasitisme intestinal chez les enfants de la région parisienne [Abstract of report before Soc. Pédiat., Paris, 25 Avril] <Presse Méd., v. 41 (40), 20 Mai, p. 825. [W^a.]
- OBÉCOURT, P.; and GIMBERT, H.
1918 a.—Note sur quelques cas de dysenterie amibienne autochtone observés dans une armée <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3.s., v. 42, 18 Jan., pp. 57-60. [W^m.]
- OBÉCOURT, P.; LEVADITI, CONSTANTIN; and DARRÉ, HENRI.
1905 a.—Syphilis congénitale et *Spirochaete pallida* Schaudinn <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris., v. 58 (22), 23 Juin, pp. 1021-1023. [W^a, W^m, W^a.]
- OBÉCOURT, P.; and MAILLET, M.
1923 a.—Formulaire du praticien. I. Traitement de la dysenterie chez le nourrisson. II. Vers intestinaux <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 2, v. 3 (1), Aug.-Sept., pp. 42-51. [W^a, W^m.]
- DE NOBELE, J.; and GOEBEL, OSWALD.
1905 a.—Action des rayons de röntgen et du radium sur les trypanosomes de la nagana <Ann. Soc. Méd. Gand., an. 71, v. 85 (5), pp. 216-218. [W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Essais de radiothérapie dans les trypanosomiasis expérimentales <Ann. Soc. Méd. Gand., an. 72, v. 86, pp. 52-59. [W^m.]
- NOBILI, UMBERTO. [Dott. Chir. Dir. Osp. Civ. Sant'Agostino del Lago (Perugia)]
1925 a.—Cisti da echinococco primitiva del polmone sinistro <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Chir., v. 32 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 390-400, illus. [W^m.]
- (1925 b).—Cisti da echinococco del lobo superiore del polmone sinistro < Boll. Accad. Med.-Chir. Perugia (1), p. 2.
- NOBILING. [Dr., München]
1920 a.—Kritische Zusammenstellung der Methoden der Läuseverteilung <Aerztl. Rundschau, v. 30 (43), Oct. 23, pp. 343-347; (44-45), Nov. 6, pp. 351-357. [W^m.]
- NOBILING, ALFRED. [Dr., München]
1870 a.—Markschwamm der Mamma mit Generalisation, Trichinosis <Aerztl. Int.-Bl., v. 17 (31), 4 Aug., pp. 409-410. [W^m.]
- 1873 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Schmidt's Jahrb., v. 160 (1), p. 95. [W^m.]
- NOBL, GABO. [-1938] [Prof., Dermatol., Head Vienna Gen. Clin.] [For note of death see Science, n.s. (2256), v. 87, Mar. 25, 1938, p. 275] [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—Ursachen gehäufter Skabiesrezidiven <Klin. Therap. Wchnschr., v. 24 (15-16), Apr. 9-16, cols. 137-144, illus. [W^m.]
- NOBLE. [Médecin Chef Hosp. Versailles]
(1822 a).—Notice sur les sangsues [Read 6 Mars] <Mém. Soc. Agric. Seine-et-Oise.
- [1822 b].—Idem. Reprint [?]. 13 pp. [Versailles] [W^m.]
- 1823 a.—Sur la conservation et la reproduction des sangsues [Abstract of 1822 a.] <J. Univ. Sc. Méd., an. 8, v. 30, pp. 120-125. [W^m.]
- 1824 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1822 a.] <Bull. Sc. Nat. et Géol., v. 2, pp. 104-105. [W^a.]
- NOBLE, ALDEN EARL. [1899-] [Dept. Zool. Coll. Pacific] [See also Lynch, James Eric; and Noble, Alden Earl]
1933 a.—Two new trematodes from the American coot <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 52 (4), Oct., pp. 353-360, incl. pl. 50, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—New avian trematodes of the genus Neodiplostomum <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (3), June, pp. 247-254, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- NOBLE, ALDEN EARL; and NOBLE, GLENN ARTHUR.
1937 a.—*Accacladium nematulum* n. sp., a trematode from the sunfish, *Mola mola* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 56 (1), Jan., pp. 55-60, illus. [W^a.]
- NOBLE, ALDEN EARL; and PARK, JAMES T.
1937 a.—*Helicometrina elongata* n. sp. from the gobiesocid fish *Caularchus meandricus*, with an emended diagnosis of the trematode genus *Helicometrina* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 56 (3), July, pp. 344-347, illus. [W^a.]
- NOBLE, ELMER RAY. [1909-] [Ph. D., Assoc. Prof., Santa Barbara State Coll., California]
1938 a.—The life cycle of *Zygosoma globosum* sp. nov., a gregarine parasite of *Urechis caupo* <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 43 (2), pp. 41-65, illus., pls. [Issued May 3] [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Myxosporidia from tide pool fishes of California [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 31. [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—A new gregarine from *Urechis caupo* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 142-146, pl. [W^a.]
- 1938 d.—Two new Myxosporidia from tide pool fishes of California <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (5), Oct., pp. 441-444, pl. [W^a.]

NOBLE, ELMER RAY—Continued.

- 1939 a.—Myxosporidia from tide pool fishes of California <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (4), Aug., pp. 359-364, pl. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—The life cycle of the protozoan genus *Ceratomyxa* [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <Anat. Rec., v. 81 (4), Dec. 26, Suppl., p. 133. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—On distribution relationships between California tide pool fishes and their myxosporidian (protozoan) parasites <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (5), Oct., pp. 409-415, pl. [W^a.]
- 1941 c.—Nuclear cycles in the life history of the protozoan genus *Ceratomyxa* <J. Morphol., v. 69 (3), Nov. 1, pp. 455-479, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Nuclear cycles in the protozoan parasite *Myxidium gasterostei* n. sp. <J. Morphol., v. 73 (2), Sept., pp. 281-289, illus. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Life cycles in the Myxosporida <Quart. Rev. Biol., v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 213-235, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Cell division in *Entamoeba gingivalis* [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol. Boston, Dec. 26-28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 11-12. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Cell division in *Entamoeba gingivalis* <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 53 (7), pp. 263-280, pls. [W^a.]
- 1947 b.—Mitosis in *Entamoeba gingivalis* [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool. (Chicago, Dec. 29-31)] <Anat. Rec., v. 99 (4), Dec., pp. 603-604. [W^a.]
- NOBLE, GEORGE E. [State Vet. Surg., Idaho]
- [1906 a].—First annual report of the state veterinary surgeon of the state of Idaho to the Governor of Idaho and State live stock sanitary board for the period ending December 31, 1905. 19 pp., 1 pl. [n. p.] [W^a.]
- [1906 b].—[Second] annual report of the state veterinary surgeon of the state of Idaho. Term ending November 15, 1906. 12 pp. [n. p.] [W^a.]
- [1908 a].—Fourth annual report of the state veterinary surgeon of the state of Idaho. Term ending November 15, 1908. 22 pp., 1 pl. [n. p.] [W^a.]
- [1909 a].—Fifth annual report of the state veterinary surgeon of the state of Idaho. Term ending November 15, 1909. 28 pp. [n. p.] [W^a.]
- [1910 a].—Sixth annual report of the state veterinary surgeon of the state of Idaho. Term ending November 15, 1910. 12 pp. American Falls. [W^a.]
- NOBLE, GLENN ARTHUR. [1909-] [Dept. Zool., Coll. Pacific] [See also Noble, Alden Earl; and Noble, Glenn Arthur]
- 1940 a.—*Trichodina urechi* n. sp., an entozoic ciliate from the echiroid worm, *Urechis caupo* <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (5), Oct., pp. 387-405, pls. [W^a.]
- NOBLE, HAROLD. [S. B. Penick and Co.]
- 1940 a.—Rotenone products <Soap, v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 111, 113. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Pyrethrum and rotenone situation <Pests, v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 7-8. [W^a.]
- NOBLE, N. S. [M. S., D. I. C., B. Sc. Agr., Asst. Entom., N. South Wales] See McCulloch, Robert Nicholson; and Noble, N. S.
- NOBLE, R. J. [Ph. D., Biol.]
- 1928 a.—Root knot and other eelworm diseases <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 39 (1), July 1, pp. 546-550, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- NOBLE, R. J.; ET AL.
- 1937 a.—The occurrence of plant diseases in New South Wales, with particular reference to the three-year period ending 30th June, 1936 <Science Bull. (57) Dept. Agric. N. South Wales, 42 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- NOBLE, ROBERT P. [Dr., Selma]
- 1910 a.—Experiences of North Carolina physicians with hookworm disease. Case <Bull. North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 25 (9), Dec., p. 457. [W^a.]

NOBLE, STANLEY. [M. D.]

- 1922 a.—Transmission of sarcoptic mange from dog to man <Vet. J. (569), v. 78 (11), Nov., p. 434. [W^a.]
- NOBLE, WILLIAM; and SMITH, SEPTIMA CECILIA.
- 1932 a.—*Hasstilesia tricolor* Stiles and Hassall, 1894— a new report <Science, n.s. (1966), v. 76, Sept. 2, p. 216. [W^a.]
- NOBLES, C. R.
- 1924 a.—Sheep management in southwest Virginia as shown by a survey of 100 farms <Bull. (238) Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., 20 pp., 1 fig. [W^a.]
- NÓBREGA, PAULO. [Inst. Biol. S. Paulo] [See also Reis, José; Reis, A. S.; and Nóbrega, Paulo; and Reis, José; and Nóbrega, Paulo]
- 1936 a.—Vermínose das gallinhas (Consultas do I. Biológico) <Biológico, S. Paulo, v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 434-435. [W^a.]
- NÓBREGA, PAULO; and REIS, JOSÉ.
- 1942 a.—Identidade dos toxoplasmas de aves e de mamíferos [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 13, pp. 21-28, pls. [W^a.]
- NOC, FERNAND [i.e. FERNAND-EDMOND] [1875-1924] [For necrology see Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (4), Apr. 9, 1924, pp. 285-287] [Lib. Zool. Div.] [See also Barrois, Théodore Charles; and Noc, Fernand; and Lang; and Noc, Fernand; and Pons, René; and Noc, Fernand; and Simond; Aubert; and Noc, Fernand]
- 1904 a.—Note sur la sécrétion venimeuse de l'*Ornithorhynchus paradoxus* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (10), 18 Mars, pp. 451-452. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (9), 15 Mai, p. 394. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 c.—Loyalty Islands [diseases] [Editorial] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (10), May 16, p. 158. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 d.—Sur quelques propriétés physiologiques des différents venins de serpents <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 18 (6), 25 Juin, pp. 387-406. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Du rôle des puces dans la propagation de la peste; état actuel de la question <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 9 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 300-304. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 b.—Propriétés bactériolytiques et anticystiques du venin de cobra <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 19 (4), Avril, pp. 210-223. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (12), 30 Juin, pp. 521-522. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 d.—Le ver blanc des cases indigènes au Congo (larve de diptère suceuse de sang observée dans l'état libre du Congo). Premier rapport (pendant l'intérêt) de l'expédition de l'école de médecine tropicale de Liverpool au Congo, 1903, par E. J. Dutton, J. L. Todd et C. Christy, traduit de l'anglais par F. Noc <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 8, pp. 298-303, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
- 1905 e.—Technique de microbiologie tropicale. Précédé d'une préface de A. Calmette. ix + 320 pp., 74 figs. Paris. [W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Brit. Med. J. (2361), v. 1, Mar. 31, p. 745. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 c] <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 10 (2), 1 Mai, pp. 289-290. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 c.—Sur la fréquence et le rôle étiologique probable de l'*Uncinaria americana* dans le bérubéri <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 142 (22), 28 Mai, pp. 1232-1233. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 35, 3. s., v. 22 (24), 16 Juin, p. 375. [W^m.]
- 1906 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 c] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (16), 30 Août, p. 696. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 c] <Hyg. Centralbl., v. 1 (23), Oct., pp. 716-717. [W^a.]

NOC, FERNAND—Continued.

- 1906 g.—*L'Uncinaria americana* dans le bérubéri [Abstract of 1906 c] <Presse Méd., v. 14 (47), 13 Juin, p. 380. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 h.—The utility of thymol in beriberi [Abstract of 1906 c] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1446), v. 84 (7), Aug. 18, p. 340. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1906 i.—The relationship of ankylostomiasis to beriberi [Abstract of 1906 c] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (19), Oct. 1, p. 306. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 k.—Beriberi and Uncinaria [Abstract of 1906 c] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 47 (16), Oct. 20, p. 1317. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1906 l.—Sur la fréquence et le rôle probable de *l'Uncinaria americana* dans le bérubéri [Same as 1906 c] <Semaine Méd., v. 26 (24), 13 Juin, pp. 282-283. [W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 17 (9), 1 Mai, p. 544. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Un cas de dysenterie à *Balantidium* chez le *Macacus cynomolgus* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 64 (18), 29 Mai, pp. 878-880, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Etudes sur l'ankylostomiasse et le bérubéri en Cochinchine <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 22 (11) 25 Nov., pp. 896-916; (12), 25 Déc., pp. 956-981. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 c.—Etudes sur l'ankylostomiasse et le bérubéri en Cochinchine <J. Méd. Bruxelles, v. 13, pp. 896-916; 956. [W^m.]
- 1908 d.—Filaires d'Indo-Chine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (6), 10 Juin, pp. 369-373, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Observations sur le cycle évolutif de *Lambia intestinalis* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (2), 10 Fév., pp. 93-97, figs. 1-14. [W^m.]
- 1909 b.—Recherches sur la dysenterie amibienne en Cochinchine <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 23 (3), 25 Mars, pp. 177-204, pls. 10-13. [W^a.]
- 1910 a.—La bilharziose à la Martinique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (1), 12 Jan., pp. 26-30. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—Un cas d'ankylostomiasse maligne compliquée de bilharziose rectale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (1), 12 Jan., pp. 30-32. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—Les parasites intestinaux à la Martinique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (6), 14 Juin, pp. 390-395. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Sur la durée conservation de protozoaires, à l'état humide ou desséché <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 76 (4), 6 Fév., pp. 166-168. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Les dysenteries tropicales et leur traitement spécifique <Rev. Hyg., v. 37 (7), 20 Juillet, pp. 747-752 (Soc. Méd. Publ., pp. 286-291). [W^a.]
- 1915 b.—Parasitisme intestinal en Cochinchine. Contribution à l'étude des dysenteries indochinoises <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (4), 14 Avril, pp. 208-217; note by Laveran, pp. 217-218. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—Amibiase intestinale, émétine, novarsénobenzol <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (5), 10 Mai, pp. 325-340. [W^a.]
- 1916 b.—Dysenterie bacillaire, dysenterie amibobacillaire et diarrhée chronique en Cochinchine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (9), 8 Nov., pp. 709-723. [W^a.]
- 1916 c.—Parasitisme intestinal en Cochinchine. (Diagnostic de l'amibiase intestinale chronique) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (3), 8 Mars, pp. 125-126. [W^a.]
- 1916 d.—Parasitisme intestinal en Cochinchine. (Nouvelle contribution à l'étude des dysenteries indo-chinoises) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (1), 12 Jan., pp. 15-20. [W^a.]
- (1917 a).—Parasitisme intestinal des Indochine. Ankylostomiasse et amibiase. Comment les combattre <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 7 (9), Nov., pp. 327-342.

NOC, FERNAND—Continued.

- 1917 b.—Prophylaxie de l'amibiase intestinale par l'ipéca total glutinisé <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (10), 12 Déc., pp. 868-870. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Nouveau cas de coccidiose intestinale humaine à *Isospora* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (10), 8 Déc., pp. 785-789. [W^a.]
- 1920 b.—Les spirochétoses humaines à Dakar (Sénégal) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (8), 13 Oct., pp. 672-679; note by A. Pettit, p. 679. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Les dysenteries et les entérites infectieuses et parasitaires <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 19 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 5-38, pls. [W^m.]
- 1921 b.—Filaire sanguicole du héron goliath du Sénégal <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 84 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 69-71. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Formes hémogrégariniennes observées dans un cas d'anémie perniciose autochtone <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (10), 13 Déc., pp. 936-943, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—Infestation massive naturelle de la genette du Sénégal par des larves de porocéphales <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (7), 12 Juillet, pp. 621-631, pls. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1922 c.—Les spirochétoses dans les colonies françaises <Rap. Cong. Santé Pub. et Prévoyance Sociale (Marseille, 11-17 Sept.), pp. 47-59. [W^a.]
- (1922 d).—Rapport sur le fonctionnement de l'Institut de biologie pendant l'année 1920. Entomologie médicale. Govt. Gén. Afr. Occ. Française, Serv. San. & Méd. Paris, pp. 14-22.
- 1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 11, ser. B, pt. 11, Nov., p. 193. [W^a.]
- 1923 b.—Chimiothérapie des filarioses. Action de l'amino-arséno-phénol (132) sur *Microfilaria bancrofti* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (2), 14 Fév., pp. 126-132, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1923 c.—Sur l'embryon acariforme et les stades larvaires des linguatulidés <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (5), 9 Mai, pp. 340-346, figs. 1-6, pl. 2, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- NOC, FERNAND; and BAURY, A.
(1920 a).—Etude biologique du liquide céphalo-rachidien dans un cas de trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Franç. Ouest Afric., v. 2 (7), July, pp. 190-193.
- 1922 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 19 (10), Dec., p. 878. [W^a.]
- NOC, FERNAND; and BROCHARD, V.
1908 a.—Sur la présence du pigment ocre dans les organes de sujets morts de bérubéri <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (7), 8 Juillet, pp. 425-430. [W^m.]
- NOC, FERNAND; and CURASSON, GEORGES CHARLES MAURICE.
1920 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'évolution biologique de *Porocephalus armillatus* Wyman <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (8), 13 Oct., pp. 656-659. [W^a.]
- 1920 b.—Filaire de la corneille du Sénégal <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (14), 24 Avril, pp. 520-522. [W^a.]
- NOC, FERNAND; and GIGLIOLI, GEORGE S.
1922 a.—Linguatulids parasitic in monitors. The new genus *Sambonia* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 25 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 276-280, figs. 1-4, 1 map. [W^a, W^m.]
- NOC, FERNAND; HENRY, V.; and ESQUIER, A.
1920 a.—L'anguillule intestinale de l'homme au Sénégal (*Strongyloides intestinalis* Bavay, 1877) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (7), 7 Juillet, pp. 588-596. [W^a.]
- NOC, FERNAND; and NOGUE, MAURICE L.
(1919 a).—Note sur un cas de porocéphalose <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Franç. Ouest. Afric., v. 1 (5), Dec., pp. 6-9.
- 1920 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 18 (8), 30 Avril, p. 288. [W^a.]

NOC, FERNAND; and NOGUE, MAURICE L.—Cont. (1920 b).—Un nouveau cas de porocéphalose humaine <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Franç. Ouest-Afric., v. 2 (10), Dec., pp. 284-286.

(1920 c).—Parasitisme hépatique chez les indigènes de l'A. O. F. <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Franç. Ouest-Afric., v. 2 (6), Juin, pp. 171-172.

1921 a.—Ictères épidémiques et spirochètes au Sénégal <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (8), 12 Oct., pp. 460-470. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Un nouveau cas de porocéphalose humaine [Abstract of 1920 b] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 10, ser. B, pt. 8, Aug., p. 155. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Parasitisme hépatique chez les indigènes de l'A. O. F. [Abstract of 1920 c] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 20 (3), Mar., p. 207. [W^a.]

NOC, FERNAND; and STÉVENEL, LÉON.

1911 a.—Présence à la Martinique de *Leptomonas davidi* Lafont <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (7), 12 Juillet, pp. 461-464; note by Mesnil, p. 464; note by Mathis, C., p. 464. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Filariose, lymphangite et éléphantiasis à la Martinique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (10), 10 Déc., pp. 663-668. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Flore intestinale du *Stegomyia fasciata* adulte <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (10), 10 Déc., pp. 708-710. [W^a.]

NOC, G. See NOE, GIOVANNI.

NOCARD, EDMOND ISIDORE ETIENNE. [1850-1903] [For necrology see Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 80, 8. s., v. 10 (15), Aug. 15, 1903, pp. 497-532. [W^a.] [See also Buffard, T.; and Schneider, Georges Edouard, 1900 a; and Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse; and Nocard, Edmond Isidore Etienne; and Mollereau, Marie Adena; and Nocard, Edmond Isidore Etienne; and Weber; and Nocard, Edmond Isidore Etienne]

1881 a.—La trichine en France. Interdiction de l'entrée en France des viandes de porc d'origine américaine <Arch. Vét., Paris, v. 6 (4), 25 Fév., pp. 121-126. [W^m.]

1882 a.—Maladie épileptiforme des chiens de meute "acariase auriculaire" <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 59, 6. s., v. 9 (7), Apr. 15, pp. 375-384. [W^a, W^m.]

1883 a.—La maladie épileptiforme des chiens de meute (acariase auriculaire) <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 32, Apr., pp. 213-214. [W^a.]

1885 a.—Note sur les éruptions coïtales indépendantes de la maladie du coït (dourine) <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 62, 7. s., v. 2 (13), July 15, pp. 411-415. [W^a, W^m.]

1886 a.—Traitement et guérison du tournis du mouton par la réfrigération du crâne <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 63, 7. s., v. 3 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 330-333. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 a.—Tuberculose pulmonaire (expérimentale) chez une chèvre atteinte de gale généralisée <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 44, n. s., v. 8, pp. 401-404. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1892 a.—Tumeurs à coccidies de l'intestin grêle du mouton <Tr. 7. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog. (London, Aug. 10-17, 1891), v. 2, Sect. 2, pp. 94-95. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 b.—Sur l'inoculabilité de la dourine <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 114 (4), 25 Jan., p. 188. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1892 c.—Idem <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 69, 7. s., v. 9 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 279-280. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 a.—Kyste séreux, multiloculaire et en grappe <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 49, n. s., v. 13, 30 Avril, p. 169. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1898 a.—Les passages successifs par l'organisme de la chèvre n'atténuent pas le virus rabique <Ibidem, v. 52, n. s., v. 16, pp. 526-527. [W^a, W^o.]

1898 b.—Les maladies infectieuses du bétail argentin, d'après les travaux de M. Lignières. Conférence faite... à la Société rurale argentine, 5 octobre 1898 <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 75, 8. s., v. 5 (21), 15 Nov., pp. 673-687. [W^a, W^m.]

NOCARD, EDMOND ISIDORE ETIENNE—Continued.

1901 a.—A propos de la note de M. Bosc, intitulée: "Le parasite de la clavelée" <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 53 (3), 25 Jan., pp. 50-51. [W^a, W^m, W^o.] [See Bosc, F. J., 1901 a]

1901 b.—Sur les rapports qui existent entre la dourine et le surra ou le nagana <Ibidem (16), 10 Mai, pp. 464-466. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1901 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 78, 8. s., v. 8 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 379-380. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 d.—La "horse sickness" ou "maladie des chevaux" de l'Afrique du Sud <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 55, n. s., v. 19, 30 Jan., pp. 37-51, 1 fig., charts 1-4. [W^a, W^o.]

1901 e.—[Discussion of Almy, J., 1901, pp. 375-380] <Ibidem, 30 Oct., p. 381. [W^a, W^o.]

1901 f.—Nodosités parasitaires du poumon simulant la morve chez un cheval atteint de plaies d'été <Ibidem, pp. 387-390, 1 fig. [W^a, W^o.]

1901 g.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., v. 52, 5. s., v. 5, 31 Déc., pp. 746-747. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 f] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 51 (2), Fév., pp. 117-118. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—La prophylaxie des maladies infectieuses des animaux domestiques. Conférence de M. Nocard faite à l'occasion du cinquantenaire de la Société de médecine vétérinaire de la Seine-Inférieure et de l'Eure à Rouen, le dimanche 27 octobre 1901. 31 pp., port. Les Andelys. [W^a.]

1902 c.—Den Rotz vortäuschende parasitäre Knötchen in den Lungen eines Pferdes [Abstract of 1901 f] <Schweiz.-Arch. Tierh., v. 44 (3), Mai-Juni, p. 157. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 d.—Parasitische Knoten in der Lunge, welche bei einem an Sommerwunden leidenden Pferde Rotz vortäuschten [Abstract of 1901 f] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (20), 26 Juni, p. 619. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 e.—Sur la piroplasmose canine. Propriétés du sérum des animaux immunisés <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 66, 3. s., v. 47 (24), pp. 724-730. [W^m.]

1902 f.—Pyroplasmosis in the dog [Abstract of 1902 e] <Med. News, N. Y. (1545), v. 81 (8), Aug. 23, pp. 371-372. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1902 g.—Piroplasmosis canina. Propiedades del suero de los animales inmunizados [Transl. of 1902 e] <Vet. Españ. (1623), v. 50 [n. s.], v. 45, 3. época, 20 Nov., pp. 583-585; (1624), 30 Nov., pp. 598-600; (1625), 10 Dic., pp. 610-611. [W^a.]

1902 h.—Sur la fréquence en France et sur le diagnostic de la piroplasmose canine <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 56, n. s., v. 20, 30 Déc., pp. 716-717. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1903 a.—On the frequency of canine piroplasmosis in France and its diagnosis [Transl. of 1902 h] <Vet. J. (332), v. 56, n. s. (38), v. 7, Feb., pp. 111-112. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—The national importance of the study of tropical veterinary medicine. Being a speech delivered at the Conference of tropical medicine held in Liverpool, May 11, 1903 [French text] <Thompson Yates and Johnston Lab. Rep., n. s., v. 5 (1), Aug., pp. 15-17. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Les pasteurelloses <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (16), an. 1, v. 2, 15 Août, pp. 188-201. [W^a.]

1903 d.—Une conférence de Nocard. Le 11 mai à la Conférence de méd. trop., à Liverpool <Ibidem (20), 15 Oct., pp. 443-446. [W^a.]

1903 e.—Die Pasteurellosen [Transl. of 1903 c] <Fortschr. Vet-Hyg., v. 1 (7), Oct., pp. 205-209, 1 fig.; (8), Nov., pp. 233-237. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 f.—Speech delivered at the Conference of tropical medicine, held in Liverpool 11th May, 1903 [Transl. of 1903 b] <Vet. J., o. s. (340), v. 57, n. s. (46), v. 8, Oct., pp. 157-158. [W^a, W^m.]

- NOCARD, EDMOND ISIDORE ETIENNE; and ALMY, J.
1901 a.—Une observation de piroplasmose canine <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 55, n. s., v. 19, 30 Avril, pp. 192-197. [W^a, W^c.]
- NOCARD, EDMOND ISIDORE ETIENNE; and LECLAINCHE, EMMANUEL.
1896 a.—Les maladies microbiennes des animaux. ix + 816 pp. Paris. [W^a, W^m.]
1898 a.—Idem. 2. éd., viii + 956 pp. Paris. [W^a.]
1903 a.—Idem. 3. éd., entièrement refondue et considérablement augmentée. v. 1, ii + 668 pp. Paris. [W^a, W^m.]
1903 b.—Idem. v. 2, 645 pp. Paris. [W^a, W^m.]
- NOCARD, EDMOND ISIDORE ETIENNE; and MOTAS, C. S.
1902 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la piroplasmose canine <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 16 (4), 25 Avril, pp. 257-290, figs. 1-6, pls. 5-6, figs. 1-10. [W^a, W^m.]
1902 b.—Idem [Practically same as 1902 a] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 56, n. s., v. 20, 30 Mai, pp. 253-283, charts 1-2, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1902 c.—Contribution to the study of canine piroplasmose [Transl. of 1902 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 26 (7), Oct., pp. 581-594; (8), Nov., pp. 722-729; (9), Dec., pp. 807-818. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1902 d.—Sur la piroplasmose canine [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd. Paris, 17 Juin] <Méd. Mod., Paris, v. 13 (25), 18 Juin, pp. 206-207. [W^m.]
- NOCHT, ALBRECHT EDUARD BERNHARD. [1857-]
[Prof. Dr., Direktor Hamburg. Tropeninstit.]
[For biography and port. see Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 53 (45), 4 Nov., 1927, pp. 1915-1916] [W^a.] [For biography and port. see Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 41 (11), Nov. 1937, p. 667] [W^a.]
1898 a.—Zur Färbung der Malariaparasiten <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 24 (22), 15 Dec., pp. 839-844. [W^a, W^m.]
1899 a.—Zur Färbung der Malariaparasiten <Ibidem, v. 25 (21-22), 31 Mai, pp. 764-769. [W^a, W^m.]
1899 b.—Ueber Tropenmalaria bei Seeleuten <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. (1), Feb., pp. 1-19, 15 charts. [W^m.]
1899 c.—Nachtrag zu dem Aufsatz in No. 22: "Zur Färbung der Malariaparasiten" <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 25 (1), 7 Jan., p. 17. [W^a, W^m.] [See 1898 a]
1901 a.—Ueber die Entwicklung der malaria-ähnlichen Vogelblutparasiten in Mücken [Abstract of report before Biol. Abt. Aerzt. Ver., Hamburg, 23 Apr. 1901] <München Med. Wehnschr., v. 48 (22), 28 Mai, pp. 907-908. [W^m.]
1902 a.—Ueber die hygienischen Aufgaben in unseren Kolonien [Abstract of report before Deutsch. Kolonial-Kong. 1902, by Käsewurm] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 13 (2), Nov., p. 54. [W^a, W^m.]
1903 a.—Malariaplasmodien und andere Blutparasiten <Encykl. Mikr. Technik, v. 2, pp. 779-788. [W^a.]
1904 a.—Die Pest unter den Ratten des Dampfers "Cordoba" <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 30 (7), 11 Feb., pp. 244-245, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m.]
1904 b.—Ueber Tropenkrankheiten. (Gelbes Fieber, Schlafkrankheit, Beriberi.) Aus dem Zyklus von Vorträgen über "Volkseuchen," veranstaltet vom Zentralkomitee für das ärztliche Fortbildungswesen in Preussen <Ztschr. Aerzt. Fortbild., v. 1 (21), 1 Nov., pp. 603-614, figs. 1-8. [W^m.]
1905 a.—Neueres über Protozoen als Krankheitserreger <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 52 (18), May 2, pp. 883-885. [W^a, W^m.]
- NOCHT, ALBRECHT EDUARD BERNHARD—Continued.
1906 a.—[Ueber Schwarzwasserfieber] [Extract of 1906 g] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 16 (4), Jan., p. 117. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 b.—Idem [Abstract of report before Aerzt. Ver., Hamburg, 12 Dec. 1905] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 53 (1), 2 Jan., pp. 46-47. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of discussion of report before Aerzt. Ver., Hamburg, 9 Jan.] <Ibidem (6), 6 Feb., p. 287. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 d.—Idem [Same as 1906 b] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 32 (10), 8 März, p. 406. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 e.—Ueber Schwarzwasserfieber (bilieuse hémoglobinurique) [Abstract of 1906 g] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (8), 30 Avril, p. 363. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 f.—Ueber Chinintherapie bei Malaria [Abstract of 1906 h] <Ibidem (7), 15 Avril, p. 336. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 g.—Ueber Schwarzwasserfieber <Verhandl. Deutsch. Kolonial-Kong. (Berlin, 5-7 Okt. 1905), pp. 218-230. [W^m.]
1906 h.—Ueber Chinintherapie bei Malaria <Verhandl. Deutsch. Kolonialkong. (Berlin, 5-7 Okt., 1905), pp. 214-218. [W^m.]
1906 i.—Ueber Tropenkrankheiten <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, 77. Versamml., Meran, Sept. 24-30, 1905, 1 Abt., pp. 39-57. [W^m.]
1906 j.—Ueber Tropenkrankheiten im Seeverkehr <Verhandl. Deutsch. Kolonialkong. (Berlin, 5-7 Okt., 1905), pp. 305-316. [W^m.]
1909 a.—Die Therapie der Malaria <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 35 (12), Mar. 25, pp. 513-517. [W^m.]
1912 a.—[Discussion of Schilling, C., 1912 b] <Beihefte (4) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 16, Mai, pp. 148-151; 151-152 (pp. 434-437; 437-438). [W^a.]
1914 a.—Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Prof. Ziemann "Weiteres über die Züchtung der Malariaparasiten und der Piroplasmen in vitro" (Archiv für Schiffs- und Tropenhygiene, Bd. 18, Heft. 3) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 18 (5), März, pp. 166-167. [W^a.] [See Ziemann, H., 1914, pp. 77-93]
1926 a.—Ueber Malariabekämpfung [German and Chinese texts] <Tung-Chi Med. Monatschr., v. 1 (9), June, pp. 316-327. [W^m.]
1931 a.—Chemotherapy in tropical diseases <Malayan Med. J., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 38-42. [W^a.]
[1932 a].—Report on the activity of the Malaria Commission of the League of Nations and on some experiments on the pathogenesis of black-water fever <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 8. Cong. (Bangkok, Siam, Dec. 9-12, 1930), v. 2, pp. 239-247. [W^a.]
1935 a.—Present state of knowledge of chemotherapy <Chinese Med. J., v. 49 (5), May, pp. 479-489. [W^m.]
- NOCHT, ALBRECHT EDUARD BERNHARD; and GIEMSA, GUSTAV BERTHOLD CARL.
1903 a.—Ueber die Vernichtung von Ratten an Bord von Schiffen als Massregel gegen die Einschleppung der Pest <Arb. K. Gsndtsamte., Berlin, v. 20 (1), pp. 91-113, figs. 1-9. [W^a, W^m.]
- NOCHT, ALBRECHT EDUARD BERNHARD; and HALBERKANN, J.
1915 a.—Beiträge zur Läusefrage <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 62, Feldärztl. Beilage (18), 4 Mai, pp. 626-627. [W^a.]
1915 b.—Bemerkung zu der Arbeit: Zur Frage der Läusebekämpfung von N. Swoboda in Nr. 34 dieser Wochenschrift <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 28 (39), 30 Sept., p. 1060. [W^m.]

NOCIT, ALBRECHT EDUARD BERNHARD; and MAYER, MARTIN.

1906 a.—Trypanosomen als Krankheitserreger <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), Heft 1, pp. 1-75, figs. 1-10, pls. 1-3. [W^a, W^m.]

1937 a.—Malaria; a handbook of treatment, parasitology and prevention. 196 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^a.]

NOCITO, CESAR. [Hosp. Ramos Mejía] See Nocito, Francisco J.; and Nocito, Cesar.

NOCITO, F.

(1933 a).—La hidatidosis raquidea. Tesis doctoral de Buenos Aires.

NOCITO, FRANCISCO J.; and NOCITO, CESAR. [Hosp. Ramos Mejía]

1942 a.—Contribución al estudio de los quistes hidatídicos de la glándula tiroidea <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 29 (45), Nov. 11, pp. 1805-1811. [W^m.]

NOCITO, JUAN F. See Martinez Barrios, Raul; and Nocito, Juan F.

NOCKERMAN. See Nokerman.

NOCKOLDS, COLEMAN. [M. D., V. S., 1st Cl. Vet., 1st Cavalry, U. S. A., Batangas, P. I.]

1901 a.—Surra in the Philippines <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 25 (9), Dec., pp. 743-745. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 a.—Some further remarks on "surra" <Ibidem (11), Feb., pp. 900-903. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 b.—[Surra in the Philippine Islands] [Letter to editor dated July 31] <Vet. J., o. s. (328), v. 55, n. s. (34), v. 6, Oct., pp. 232-236. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 c.—Equine tropical diseases, particularly ulcerative lymphangitis <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 26 (8), Nov., pp. 756-763. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 d.—Statistics as to the color of surra victims <Ibidem (9), Dec., pp. 850-854. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 a.—Surra in the Philippines [Abstract of 1901 a] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1901), v. 17, p. 557. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Tropische Pferdekrankheiten im Besonderen ulcerative Lymphangitis [Abstract of 1902 c] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1902), v. 22, p. 142. [W^a.]

1903 c.—Tropical diseases of Army animals <J. Mil. Serv. Inst. U. S., v. 32, Mar.-Apr., pp. 286-292. [W^m.]

1903 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. J., o. s. (336), v. 56, n. s. (42), v. 7, June, pp. 340-341. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 e.—Some facts and theories regarding "surra" and ulcerative lymphangitis <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 27 (2), May, pp. 129-131. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

NODA, EKI. See Noda, Y.

NODA, Y. [Govt. Hosp. Karenko]

1928 a.—On the resistance of the eggs and the mature larvae of *Ancylostoma duodenale* against the halogen-group, especially iodine [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (280), July 28, pp. 733-752 (pp. 43-62); English summary, p. 50. [Ba^w.] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1928 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 25 (12), Dec., p. 967. [W^a.]

NODARSE. See Recio; Nodarse; and Chediak.

NODENOT, L. [Inst. Pasteur, Brazzaville] [See also Boisseau, R.; and Nodenot, L.]

1946 a.—Note sur le traitement de la maladie du sommeil par la pentamidine <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 3 (2), pp. 215-226. [W^m.]

1947 a.—Le traitement de la trypanosomiase par le 70A (acide para-arséno-phényl-butyrique) <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 4 (1), pp. 71-72. [W^m.]

1947 b.—Le traitement de la trypanosomiase par les médicaments nouveaux <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 4 (1), pp. 73-74. [W^m.]

NODENOT, L.; and COMBESCOT DE MARSAGUET, J. G. 1947 a.—Notes sur les résultats éloignés d'un essai de traitement de la maladie du sommeil par le M. B. 800 (diamidino-diphénoxy-pentane) <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 4 (1), pp. 67-70. [W^m.]

NODIER, CHARLES.

[1801 a].—Bibliographie entomologique, ou catalogue raisonné des ouvrages relatifs à l'entomologie et aux insectes, avec des notes critiques et l'exposition des méthodes. viij + 64 pp., interleaved. Paris. [An. 9 de la République] [W^a.]

NOÈ, GIOVANNI. [Dr. Lab. Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Roma] [See also Grassi, Giovanni Battista; and Noè, Giovanni]

1900 a.—Propagazione delle filarie del sangue esclusivamente per mezzo della puntura delle zanzare. 2. Nota preliminare <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 297, 5. s., v. 9, 2. semestre (12), 16 Dic., pp. 357-362, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^c, W^m.]

1901 a.—Propagazione delle filarie del sangue unicamente per la puntura delle zanzare. 3. Nota preliminare <Ibidem, an. 298, 5. s., v. 10, 1. semestre (8), 21 Apr., pp. 317-319. [W^a, W^c, W^m.]

1901 b.—Sul ciclo evolutivo della *Filaria bancrofti* (Cobbold) e della *Filaria immitis* (Leidy) <Ricerche Lab. Anat. Comp. Norm. R. Univ. Roma, v. 8 (3-4), 26 Dic., pp. 275-353, pls. 19-21, figs. 1-33. [W^m.]

1901 c.—Propagation of blood Filariæ [Abstract of 1901 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 536. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 a.—Propagazione delle filarie del sangue unicamente per la puntura delle zanzare [Abstract of 1901 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (4-5), 11 März, pp. 120-121. [W^a, W^c.]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 32 (14), 13 Nov. p. 437. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 c.—Sul ciclo evolutivo della *Filaria Bancrofti* (Cobbold) e della *Filaria immitis* (Leidy) [Abstract of 1901 b] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (24-25), 16 Dec., pp. 776-777. [W^a, W^c.]

1903 a.—Studi sul ciclo evolutivo della *Filaria labiato-papillosa*, Alessandrini. Nota preliminare <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 300, 5. s., v. 12, 2. semestre (9), 8 Nov., pp. 387-393. [W^a, W^c, W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (26), 29 Dec., pp. 928-929. [W^a, W^c.]

1903 c.—Ulteriori studi sulla *Filaria immitis*, Leidy. Nota preliminare <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 300, 5. s., v. 12, 2. semestre (10), 22 Nov., pp. 476-483, figs. a-c. [W^a, W^c, W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (1-2), 26 Jan., pp. 32-33. [W^a, W^c.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 c] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (3), 15 Fév., p. 134. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Studi sul ciclo evolutivo della *Filaria labiato-papillosa* Alessandrini. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Ibidem, pp. 133-134. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 35 (19-21), 22 Nov., pp. 650-651. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 e.—Transmission de la filaire du bœuf [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 55, 5. s., v. 8, 30 Avril, p. 221. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 f.—Propagazione della puntura delle zanzare [Abstract of 1900 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 7. [W^a, W^c, W^m.]

1907 a.—La *Filaria grassii* n. sp. e la *Filaria recon-dita* Grassi. Nota preliminare <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 304, 5. s., v. 16, 2. semestre (12), 15 Dic., pp. 806-810. [W^a.]

NOË, GIOVANNI—Continued.

1908 a.—Il ciclo evolutivo della *Filaria grassii* mihi, 1907 <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 305, 5. s., v. 17, 1. semestre (5), 1 Mar., pp. 282-293, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Contribuzioni alla sistematica ed alla anatomia del genere *Filaria*. 1. La *Filaria grassii* (Noë, 1907) <Ricerche Lab. Anat. Norm. R. Univ. Roma (1910-11), v. 15 (3-4), 5 Mag., pp. 235-252, pl. 11, figs. 1-32. [W^m.]

1914 a.—La spermatogenesi del *Gigantorhynchus hirudinaceus* Pall., 1781. I. Fase meiotica <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Mem. Cl. Sc. Fis. Mat. e Nat., an. 311, 5. s., v. 10 (5), pp. 46-118, figs. 1-14, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-160. [W^o.]

NOË, J.

(1919 a).—Hookworm in coal mines of southern Chile <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 148-157.

(1921 a).—Echinococcus disease in Santiago <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 49 (1), Jan., p. 62.

NOË, JUAN [Prof. Dr., Dept. Parasitol., Inst. Bacteriol. Chile]; and PÁEZ, R.

1930 a.—La *Bartonella muris* en Chile <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Chile, v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 20-27. [W^{pas}.]

1930 b.—La *Bartonella muris* en Chile <Clinica, Santiago de Chile (136), v. 6, Feb. 1, pp. 1998-2006. [W^{pas}.]

NOË, WILLIAM LEEDS (jr.) [1901-] [M. D., Langhorne, Pennsylvania]; and CHENEY, GARNETT.

1945 a.—Failure of oral quinine and atabrine therapy in a patient with South Sea malaria <Mil. Surgeon, v. 97 (2), Aug., pp. 146-150. [W^a.]

NÖCKER, [Unterapotheker Dr.] See Kranich; and Nöcker.

NOEDEN, J.

(1922 a).—De complement bindingsreactie bij echinococcose van mensch en dier. Diss. (Utrecht). Berlin.

NOEGGERATH, C. T.; and STÄHELIN, RUDOLF.

1905 a.—Zum Nachweis der *Spirochäte pallida* im Blut Syphilitischer <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 52 (31), 1 Aug., p. 1481. [W^a, W^m.]

NOEGGERATH, CARL; and NITSCHKE, ALFRED.

1931 a.—Tierische Parasiten der Harnorgane (*In his Urogenitalerkrankungen der Kinder*) <Handb. Kinderh. (v. Pfaundler u. Schlossmann), 4. Aufl., v. 4, pp. 196-198. [W^m.]

NØHR, H. P. H. [Af Dyrslæge, Katrinedal]

1919 a.—Om Aarsagen til Rosenfeber hos Kvaaget <Maanedsskr. Dyrh., v. 31 (17), Dec. 1, pp. 350-351. [W^a.]

NOEHREN, THEODORE H. [M. D., Rochester, New York]

1946 a.—Amebiasis in diagnostic dilemmas <N. York State J. Med., v. 46 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 2046-2048, illus. [W^m.]

NOËL, P. [Dr.]

1925 a.—Gale et érythrasma <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., v. 32, p. 362. [W^m.]

NOËL, PAUL.

1901 a.—La nielle des blés (*Anguillula tritici*) <Naturaliste, Paris, v. 23, 2. s. (345), v. 15, 15 Juillet, pp. 165-166. [W^o.]

1901 b.—La tique du chien <Ibidem (351), v. 15, 15 Oct., p. 237. [W^o.]

1902 a.—Les ennemis des abeilles <Ibidem, v. 24, 2. s. (361), v. 16, 15 Mars, pp. 70-73; (362), 1 Avril, p. 87; (363), 15 Avril, pp. 96-97; (364), 1 Mai, pp. 107-109. [W^o.]

1902 b.—Cousins ou moustiques et la filariose <Ibidem (369), v. 16, 15 Juillet, pp. 161-163. [W^o.]

1904 a.—La strongylose des moutons <Naturaliste, Paris (424), v. 26, 2. s., v. 18, 1 Nov., p. 248. [W^o.]

NOËL, PAUL—Continued.

1908 a.—La douve hépatique du mouton (*Distoma hepaticum*) <Naturaliste, Paris (506), v. 30, 2. s., v. 22, 1 Avril, pp. 84-85. [W^o.]

1908 b.—Le *Syngamus trachealis* <Naturaliste, Paris (516), v. 30, 2. s., v. 22, 1 Sept., pp. 203-204. [W^o.]

1909 a.—Les Argas de l'instituteur <Naturaliste, Paris (535), v. 31, 2. s., v. 23, 15 Juin, pp. 146-147. [W^o.]

NOËL, SIMON BART. JOS.

1807 a.—[Observations sur l'ascaride du clupé hareng (*Gordius marinus* de Linné), (*Ascaris halecis* de Gmelin)] [Abstract] <Précis Analyt. Trav. Acad. Sc. Rouen (1804), pp. 81-82. [W^o.]

NOËL-PILLERS, A. W. See Pillers, A. W. Noël.

NOËL, R. [Dr.-Vét. Serv. Elevage, Tunis]

1927 a.—Quelques essais de traitement des piroplasmoses <Eleveur Nord-Africain (47), v. 3, 5 Déc., pp. 673-675. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Le trypanbleu dans le traitement de la piroplasmose vraie <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 103 (16), 15 Sept., pp. 529-530. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Le gale sarcophtique de la chèvre est-elle transmissible au mouton <Eleveur Nord-Africain (62), v. 4, 20 Juillet, pp. 846-847. [W^a.]

NÖLLER.

(1897 a).—General-Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen im Regierungs-Bezirk Lüneburg während der Jahre 1889 bis 1894. 359 pp. Lüneburg.

NÖLLER, WILHELM. [Direktor, Inst. Parasitenk. u. Vet.-Med. Zool., Tierärztl. Hochschule, Berlin] [See also Hartmann, Max; and Nöller, Wilhelm; and Szidat, Lothar; and Nöller, Wilhelm]

1912 a.—Die Blutprotozoen des Hamsters (*Cricetus frumentarius* Pall.) und ihre Uebertragung. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 25 (3), 17 Mai, pp. 377-385, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Demonstration einer neuen Arbeitsmethode zum Studium der Krankheitsübertragung durch Flöhe <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 54, Beiheft, 22 Aug., pp. 251-253, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1912 c.—*Entamoeba aulastomi* nov. spec., eine neue parasitische Amöbe aus dem Pferdeegel (*Aulastomum gulo* Moq.-Tand.) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 24 (3), pp. 195-200, pl. 19, figs. 1-22. [W^a.]

1912 d.—Ueber Blutprotozoen einheimischer Nagetiere und ihre Uebertragung [Abstract of report before Berl. Mikrobiol. Gesellsch., 13 Feb.] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 49 (11), 11 März, pp. 524-525. [W^a.]

1912 e.—Ueber eine neue Schizogonie von *Lankesterella minima* Chaussat. (= *Lankesterella ranarum* Lank.) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 24 (3), pp. 201-208, pl. 20, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]

1912 f.—Die Uebertragungsweise der Ratten-trypanosomen durch Flöhe <Arch. Protistenk., v. 25 (3), 17 Mai, pp. 386-424, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Die Blutprotisten des Wasserfrosches und ihre Uebertragung. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 28 (2), 22 Jan., pp. 313-316. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Die Blutprotozoen des Wasserfrosches und ihre Uebertragung. 1. Teil <Arch. Protistenk., v. 31 (2), 10 Oct., pp. 169-240, figs. a-e, pls. 13-15, figs. 1-72. [W^a.]

1913 c.—Die blutsaugenden Insekten als Krankheitsüberträger. Sammelreferat <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 25 (1-2), 4 Oct., pp. 68-90, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Die Uebertragungsweise der Ratten-trypanosomen. 2. Teil <Arch. Protistenk., v. 34 (3), 17 Juni, pp. 295-335, figs. 1-3, pls. 22-23, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Die Uebertragung des *Trypanosoma theileri* Laveran 1902. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 32 (39), 28 Sept., pp. 457-460. [W^a.]

NÖLLER, WILHELM—Continued.

- 1917 a.—Blut- und Insektenflagellatenzüchtung auf Platten <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 21 (4-5), 2 Feb.-1 Mar., pp. 53-94, 3 figs., pl. 1, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1917 b.—Kritische Bemerkungen zur 4. Auflage von Doflein's Lehrbuch der Protozoenkunde <Arch. Protistenk., v. 37 (3), pp. 332-352. [Issued 14 Mai] [W^a.]
- 1917 c.—Neue Züchtungsergebnisse bei Blut- und Insektenparasiten <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 54 (14), 2 Apr., pp. 346-348. [W^a.]
- 1917 d.—Zur Biologie und Bekämpfung der Sarcopotesmilbe des Pferdes <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 29 (12), 31 Dec., pp. 481-504. [W^a.]
- 1917 e.—Neue Züchtungsergebnisse bei Blut- und Insektenparasiten [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch., Mar. 7] <Med. Klin., Berlin (645), v. 13 (15), Apr. 15, pp. 435-436. [W^m.]
- 1919 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Schaftrypanosomas. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 23 (5), März, pp. 99-100. [W^a.]
- 1919 b.—Zur Verbreitung des Schaftrypanosomas bei heimischen Schafen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 27 (32), 9 Aug., pp. 327-328, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- 1919 c.—Zur Parasitenkunde bei Haus- und Nutztieren <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 27 (49), 6 Dez., pp. 555-560, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- (1919 d).—Die Behandlung der Pferderäude mit Schwefeldioxyd. 64 pp. Berlin.
- 1919 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 20, (2), pp. 172-173. [Issued 16 Juni] [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Antwort auf die Erwiderung von Raebiger und Ehrlich zu meinen Ausführungen über das Gasverfahren <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 28 (9), 28 Feb., p. 101. [W^a.]
- 1920 b.—Globidium (Gastrocystis, Besnoitia) <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), v. 2, 7 Lief., pp. 919-933, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]
- 1920 c.—Kleine Beobachtungen an parasitischen Protozoen. (Zugleich vorläufige Mitteilung über die Befruchtung und Sporogonie von *Lankesterella minima* Chaussat) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 41 (2), 25 Aug., pp. 169-189, figs. A-D, pl. 4-6. [W^a.]
- 1920 d.—Kurze Bemerkungen zur Biologie und Bekämpfung der Sarcopotesmilbe des Pferdes <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 28 (3), 17 Jan., pp. 25-29, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1920 e.—Neuere Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der Blutparasiten unter den Sporozoen. <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 24 (11), Nov. pp. 353-355. [W^a.]
- 1920 f.—Neuere Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der Trypanosomenzüchtung <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 24 (6), Juni, pp. 168-172. [W^a.]
- 1920 g.—Die neueren ausländischen Arbeiten über die Parasiten der Sommerwunden [Referat] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 28 (2), 10 Jan., p. 17. [W^a.]
- 1920 h.—Die neueren Ergebnisse der Haemoproteus-Forschung. Zugleich vorläufige Mitteilung über das Kreuzschnabeltrypanosoma und über Züchtungsversuche an einigen anderen Trypanosomen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 41 (1), pp. 149-168. [Issued 10 Juni] [W^a.]
- 1920 i.—Die Toxoplasmen <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), v. 2, 7 Lief., pp. 907-918, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Ueber einige wenig bekannte Darmprotozoen des Menschen und ihre nächsten Verwandten [Abstract of report read Dec. 7, 1920] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 32-33. [W^a.]
- 1921 b.—Ueber einige wenig bekannte Darmprotozoen des Menschen und ihre nächsten Verwandten <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 25 (2), März, pp. 35-46. [W^a.]

NÖLLER, WILHELM—Continued.

- 1921 c.—Die Bekämpfung der parasitären Erkrankungen unserer Haustiere unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der neuen Heilverfahren <Jahrb. Deutsch. Landwirtschaft.-Gesellsch. (1920), v. 35, pp. 58-72. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Bemerkungen zu der vorstehenden Entgegnung Dr. Bosnics auf meine Kritik einiger Ausführungen des ersten Teiles seiner Räudearbeit <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 30 (5), 4 Feb., pp. 61-62. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—Die Darmprotozoen des Menschen in ihren Beziehungen zu den Darmparasiten der Haustiere [Abstract of report before Berl. Gesellsch. Path. Anat. u. Vergl. Path., 19 Jan.] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 1 (8), 18 Feb., pp. 396-397. [W^a.]
- 1922 c.—Die wichtigsten parasitischen Protozoen des Menschen und der Tiere. I. Teil. Einführung in die allgemeine Kenntnis und die Untersuchung der parasitischen Protozoen und Abschnitt I: Die parasitischen Rhizopoden. 272 pp., figs. 1-113, pls. 1-3. Berlin. (von Ostertag, R.; Wolffhügel, K.; and Nöller, W. Die tierischen Parasiten der Haus- und Nutztiere. Band I.) [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Ueber Fortschritte in der Erforschung der beim Menschen vorkommenden wichtigsten Bandwürmer und Saugwürmer [Abstract of report before Berl. Gesellsch. Path. Anat. u. Vergleich. Path., 22 März] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 2 (22), 28 Mai, p. 1044. [W^a.]
- 1923 b.—Die Züchtung der tierischen Parasiten und Krankheitsreger auf künstlichen Nährböden <Handb. Mikrobiol. Techn. (Kraus u. Uhlenhuth), v. 1, Abt. 1-4, (1), pp. 647-692, pls. 2-3, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- 1923 c.—Zur Kenntnis eines Nierencoccids. Der Entwicklungskreis des Coccids der Wasserfroschleiere [*Isospora lieberkühni* (Labbé 1894)] <Arch. Protistenk., v. 47 (1), 8 Nov., pp. 101-108, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- (1923 d).—Richtlinien zur Untersuchung von Pferden auf das Vorliegen von verminösen Anämie <Ministerialbl. Preuss. Verwaltung Landwirtschaft, Domänen u. Forsten (30).
- 1923 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 33 (23-24), 15 Sept., pp. 211-212. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Die Bedeutung der Parasitenkunde für die Zoologie, die Menschen und die Tierheilkunde und für die Volkswirtschaft <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 32 (42), 18 Okt., pp. 635-637. [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—Die Bedeutung der Parasitenkunde für die Zoologie, die Menschen und die Tierheilkunde und für die Volkswirtschaft <Deutschöstr. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 6 (23), 1 Dez., pp. 235-236. [W^a.]
- 1924 c.—Idem <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 40 (52), 26 Dez., pp. 765-767. [W^a.]
- 1924 d.—Eine halbtrockene Giemsa-Färbung für Darmflagellaten [Abstract of report before Berl. Gesellsch. Mikrobiol., 18 Feb.] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 76 (9-10), 23 Apr., pp. 239-240. [W^a.]
- 1924 e.—Die Lebensweise und Bekämpfung des Leberegels <Mitt. Deutsch. Landwirtschaft.-Gesellsch., v. 39 (18), 3 Mai, pp. 326-334, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1924 f.—Wechselrede zum Vortrag: Ueber Doehmiasis des Rindes <Deutschöstr. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 6 (22), 15 Nov., pp. 219-220. [W^a.]
- (1924 g).—Die Lebensweise und Bekämpfung des Leberegels <Ztschr. Schafzucht (10, 11, 12, und 13).
- (1924 h).—Idem <Deutsche Schäferei-Ztg. (42, 43).
- 1925 a.—Wechselrede zum Vortrag: Ueber Doehmiasis des Rindes <Deutsche Schlacht.-Ztg., v. 25 (2), Jan. 25, p. 27. [W^a.]

NÖLLER, WILHELM—Continued.

- 1925 b.—Die Bedeutung der Parasitenkunde für die Zoologie, die Menschen und die Tierheilkunde und für die Volkswirtschaft [Same as 1924 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 78 (7-8), Jan. 5, pp. 165-167. [W^a.]
- 1925 c.—Die Leberfäule (Leberegelkrankheit) unserer Haustiere, ihr Wesen, ihre Bedeutung und ihre Bekämpfung. Eine gemeinfassliche Belehrung ausgearbeitet im Auftrage des Preussischen Ministeriums für Landwirtschaft, Domänen und Forsten. 44 pp., figs. 1-17. Jena. [W^a.]
- 1925 d.—Der Nachweis des Ueberträgers des gemeinen Rindertrypanosomas, *Trypanosoma theileri*, mit Hilfe des Kulturverfahrens. (Ein Beitrag zur Methodik der Trypanosomenforschung) <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 79 (5-6), 25 Mai, pp. 133-142. [W^a.]
- 1925 e.—Der Nachweis des Ueberträgers des gemeinen Rindertrypanosoma (*Tryp. theileri*) mit Hilfe des Kulturverfahrens [Abstract of report before Berl. Mikrobiöl. Gesellsch., 16 März] <Klin. Wenschr., v. 4 (24), 11 Juni, p. 1187. [W^a.]
- 1925 f.—Der Nutzen der Beschäftigung mit den Tropen-Krankheiten der Haustiere für unsere heimische Tierseuchenbekämpfung und Volkswirtschaft und für unser tierärztliches Studium. Rede bei der Reichsgründungsfeier der Tierärztlichen Hochschule zu Berlin am 18. Januar 1925 (Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 41 (10), 6 März, pp. 145-150. [W^a.]
- 1925 g.—Tierische Parasiten als Krankheitserreger bei Tieren <Prag. Arch. Tiermed. u. Vergleich. Path., v. 5 (1), 15 Jän, pp. 12-14. [W^a.]
- 1925 h.—Zur Kenntnis der Tierwelt von Schaftränken der Liebringer Mulde (Deube) und des Döllstedter Kessels bei Stadtilm in Thüringen. 1. Teil. Fine Zerkarie aus *Pisidium fontinale* und Versuche zur Ermittlung ihres Hilfwirtes und Wirtes <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 33 (46), 14 Nov., pp. 795-798, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Balantidien und Balantidiosis <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), v. 2 (6), pp. 88-95, figs. 28-30. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Aufruf zur Schaffung einer Leberegelkarte von Deutschland <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 43 (6), 11 Feb., pp. 89-90. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Aufruf zur Schaffung einer Leberegelkarte von Deutschland <Deutsche Schlachth.-Ztg., v. 27 (4), 25 Feb., pp. 67-68. [W^a.]
- 1927 c.—Aufruf zur Schaffung einer Leberegelkarte von Deutschland <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 35 (7), 12 Feb., pp. 106-107. [W^a.]
- 1927 d.—Aufruf zur Schaffung einer Leberegelkarte von Deutschland <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 78 (8), 22 Feb., pp. 120-122. [W^a.]
- 1927 e.—Aufruf zur Schaffung einer Leberegelkarte von Deutschland <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 33 (7), 13 Feb., pp. 114-115. [W^a.]
- 1927 f.—Aufruf zur Schaffung einer Leberegelkarte von Deutschland <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchw., v. 37 (10), 15 Feb., pp. 168-169. [W^a.]
- 1927 g.—Einschlusskörperchen <Tierheilk. Tierzucht, (Stang u. Wirth), Lfg. 11, v. 3, pp. 116-120. [W^a.]
- 1927 h.—Fragebogen zur Schaffung einer Leberegelkarte von Deutschland <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 43 (19), 13 Mai, p. 315. [W^a.]
- 1927 i.—Fragebogen zur Schaffung einer Leberegelkarte von Deutschland <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 8 (19), 10 Mai, p. 276. [W^a.]
- 1927 j.—Fragebogen zur Schaffung einer Leberegelkarte von Deutschland <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 33 (19), 8 Mai, p. 346. [W^a.]
- 1927 k.—Der Tierbesitzer, der Tierarzt und der Hersteller von Leberegelmitteln in ihrer Einstellung zur Behandlung gegen Leberegelseuche. Eine Antwort auf die Ausführungen von Herrn Dr. H. Sorge in Nummer 12 dieser Zeitschrift <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 78 (13), 29 März, pp. 193-195. [W^a.]

NÖLLER, WILHELM—Continued.

- 1927 l.—Ueber das Eingeben von Wurmmitteln in Kapseln, insbesondere beim Schafe <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 78 (4), 25 Jan., pp. 53-55, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1927 m.—Ueber den Erreger der Blinddarmleberentzündung der Truthühner <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1925) (1-10), Jan.-Dez., pp. 8-9. [Issued 1 Juni] [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Ein Einblick in das Gebiet der Leberegelmittel. Zugleich Berichtigung und Erwiderung auf den Aufsatz des Herrn Dr. Opel in der D. T. W., Jahrg. 36, Nr. 1, S. 6-7 <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 36 (6), 11 Feb., pp. 84-91. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Kokzidien bzw. Coccidien (Coccidia) und die Erkrankungen durch Coccidien (Coccidiosis) <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 27, v. 6, pp. 174-200. [W^a.]
- 1928 c.—Parasitäre Erkrankungen der Haustiere und Fragen ihrer Behandlung <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 44 (25), 22 Juni, pp. 430-431. [W^a.]
- 1928 d.—Печеночно-глистная болезнь домашних животных (ее сущность, значение и борьба с нею). [The liverfluke disease of domestic animals (its nature, importance and control)] [Russian translation of 1925 c] 54, [1] pp., figs. 1-14. Moskva. [W^a.]
- 1928 e.—Weidehygiene und ihre Beziehungen zur Stallhygiene mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Vorbeugungsmassregeln gegen die parasitären Weidekrankheiten <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 79 (52), 26 Dez., pp. 704-706. [W^a.]
- 1928 f.—Ueber die Leberegelkrankheit (Leberegelseuche, Leberfäule, Distomatose) unserer Haustiere <Flugbl. Deutsch. Landwirtschaft.-Gesellsch. (97), Aug., [Beilage Mitt. Deutsch. Landwirtschaft.-Gesellsch., v. 43 (36)], 8 pp., figs. 1-18. [W^a.]
- 1928 g.—Weidehygiene und ihre Beziehungen zur Stallhygiene mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Vorbeugungsmassregeln gegen die parasitären Weidekrankheiten <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 44 (50), 14 Dez., pp. 868-869. [W^a.]
- 1928 h.—Weidenhygiene und ihre Beziehungen zur Stallhygiene mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Vorbeugungsmassregeln gegen die parasitären Weidekrankheiten [Abstract of report to Tierärztl. Abt. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, 21 Sept.] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 34 (48), 25 Nov., pp. 880-882. [W^a.]
- 1928 i.—Zu welchem Trematoden gehört *Cercaria arhopalocerca* Nöller 1925? <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1927), (8-10), Okt.-Dez., pp. 162-164. [Issued 1 Juni] [W^a.]
- 1928 j.—Die Züchtung der parasitischen Protozoen <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 12. Lief., Mai, pp. 1815-1967, figs. 1-38. [W^a.]
- (1928 k).—Ueber die Leberegelkrankheit unserer Haustiere <Vereinsbl. Stader Zuchtgebiet, v. 2, pp. 11-17.
- 1928 l.—Ueber die Leberegelkrankheit (Leberegelseuche, Leberfäule, Distomatose) unserer Haustiere <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 17 (20), Oct. 2, pp. 345-350, illus. [M^a.]
- 1929 a.—Befunde bei Schnecken von Thüringer Schafweiden in einem Lanzettegelgebiete <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 35 (26), 30 Juni, pp. 485-489. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Bemerkungen zur Kotuntersuchung bei norddeutschen Weiderindern. I. Paramphistomumeier und Leberegeleier <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 35 (40), 6 Okt., pp. 748-750, 1 pl., figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
- 1929 c.—Parasitäre Knötchen- u. Knotenbildungen in Haustierorganen, verursacht durch tierische Parasiten <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 35, v. 7, pp. 634-643. [W^a.]

NÖLLER, WILHELM—Continued.

- 1929 d.—Parasitenbefunde bei Landschnecken von Thüringer Schafweiden in einem Lanzettegelgebiete <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (4-7), Apr.-Juli, pp. 96-140. [Issued 15 Okt.] [Wa.]
- (1929 e).—Ueber die Leberegelkrankheit (Leberegelseuche, Leberfäule, Distomatose) unserer Haustiere <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 17, pp. 345-350.
- 1930 a.—Allgemeines über Trypanosomen und Trypanosomenkrankheiten <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 3. Aufl., Lief. 46, v. 7, pp. 1079-1138, figs. 1-13: bibliography, pp. 1126-1138. [Wa.]
- 1930 b.—Erwiderung auf die vorstehenden Bemerkungen von H. Vogel zu meiner Arbeit: Parasitenbefunde bei Landschnecken von Thüringer Schafweiden in einem Lanzettegelgebiete <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1929), (8-10), Okt.-Dez., pp. 271-274. [Issued 1 Apr.] [Wa.]
- 1930 c.—Protozoen als Krankheitserreger <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 37, v. 8, pp. 209-219. [Wa.]
- 1931 a.—Die nächsten Verwandten der Blutflagellaten und ihre Beziehungen zu den Blutbewohnenden Formen... unter Mitwirkung von A. Eichholz <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Pro-wazek), v. 3, 13. Lief., pp. 1969-2171, figs. 1-28. [Wa.]
- 1931 b.—Singvögel- und Stubenvögelkrankheiten, verursacht durch Virusarten, pflanzliche und tierische Parasiten <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 43, v. 9, pp. 424-432; Lief. 44, v. 9, pp. 433-440. [Wa.]
- 1931 c.—Toxoplasmen und Toxoplasmose <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 45, v. 9, pp. 804-807, pl. 44, figs. 1-35. [Wa.]
- 1932 a.—Einige Schmarotzer des Pferdes und ihre Bekämpfung. Fliegenarten als Schädlinge, insbesondere Bremsen und Magenbremsen <Deutsches Kaltblut, v. 5 (14), 15 Juli, pp. 209-216, figs. 1-7; (15), 1 Aug., pp. 231-235, figs. 8-10. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1932 b.—Ueber die Roller der Wildkaninchen als Lanzettegelträger in einem Thüringer Lanzettegelgebiete <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 38 (12), 20 März, pp. 190-191. [Wa.]
- 1932 c.—Weitere Untersuchungen über Parasitenbefunde bei Landschnecken von Thüringer Schafweiden in einem Lanzettegelgebiete <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1-3), Jan.-März, pp. 3-62; Nachtrag, pp. 60-62. [Issued 1 Juli] [Wa.]
- 1933 a.—Ueber Coccidien beim Kamel (*Eimeria cameli* n. sp.) <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1932), pt. 3 (8-10), Okt.-Dez., pp. 417-418. [Wa.]
- 1933 b.—Ueber eine Kleinhöhlenbewohnende deutsche Zecke und ihren Wirt <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1932), pt. 3 (8-10), Okt.-Dez., pp. 374-377. [Issued 15 März] [Wa.]
- NÖLLER, WILHELM; and BUTTGEREIT, FRITZ FRANZ.
- 1923 a.—[Ein neues parasitisches Protozoon der Haustaube, *Ocotomitus columbae*] [Demonstration before Berl. Mikrobiol. Gesellsch., 26 März] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 2 (23), 4 Juni, p. 1094. [Wa.]
- 1923 b.—Ueber ein neues parasitisches Protozoon der Haustaube (*Ocotomitus columbae* nov. spec.) [Abstract of report before Berl. Gesellsch. Mikrobiol., 26 März] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 75 (9-10), 2 Juli, pp. 239-240. [Wa.]
- NÖLLER, WILHELM; and ENIGK, KARL.
- 1933 a.—Ein Platynosomum beim Steinhuhn <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1932), pt. 3 (8-10), Okt.-Dez., pp. 419-423, 2 figs. [Issued 15 März] [Wa.]
- NÖLLER, WILHELM; and ENIGK, KARL—Continued.
- 1933 b.—Weitere Cercarienbefunde bei Landschnecken <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1932), pt. 3 (8-10), Okt.-Dez., pp. 424-437, 5 figs. [Issued 15 März] [Wa.]
- NÖLLER, WILHELM; FLIETNER, A.; and SCHMID, FELIX.
- 1928 a.—Ueber die Wirkung und Verträglichkeit des Hexachloraethans in Kapseln bei der Leberegelseuche des Rindes <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 34 (12), 18 März, pp. 223-227. [Wa.]
- NÖLLER, WILHELM; and FRENZ, OTTO.
- 1922 a.—Zur Kenntnis des Ferkelkokzids und seiner Wirkung <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 30 (1), 7 Jan., pp. 1-3, pl. 1, figs. 1-21. [Wa.]
- NÖLLER, WILHELM; GLUSCHKE, ALEXANDER; and SCHMID, FELIX.
- 1927 a.—Ueber Zusammensetzung und Wirkung einiger Leberegelmittel <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (10), 8 März, pp. 149-152. [Wa.]
- NÖLLER, WILHELM; and KONČEK, SERGEJ.
- 1928 a.—Die äusseren morphologischen Veränderungen der Leberegelysten bei der Trocknung <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1927), (8-10), Okt.-Dez., pp. 154-162, pls. 5-6. [Issued 1 Juni] [Wa.]
- NÖLLER, WILHELM; and KORKHAUS, ROLF.
- 1929 a.—Das Verhalten von Eiern des Lanzettegels in Schnecken von Thüringer Schafweiden <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 35 (36), 8 Sept., pp. 677-680. [Wa.]
- 1929 b.—Idem. Korrekturen und Nachtrag <Ibidem (38), 22 Sept., pp. 722-723. [Wa.]
- 1930 a.—Ueber den Einfluss von Torf und Sägemehl auf die Entwicklung der Eier und Larven von Pferdestrongylien <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 36 (35), 31 Aug., pp. 597-599. [Wa.]
- NÖLLER, WILHELM; KROSZ, KARL HEINRICH; and ARNDT, ARTHUR.
- 1921 a.—Beziehungen der Rhizopoden des Pferdekotes und des Strassenstaubes zu Darmassistenten des Menschen [Abstract of report read Dec. 7, 1920] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 25 (1), Feb., p. 33. [Wa.]
- 1921 b.—Die Rhizopodenfauna des Pferdekotes und des Strassenstaubes in ihren Beziehungen zu Darmassistenten des Menschen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 114-120. [Wa.]
- NÖLLER, WILHELM; and KUHLING, MAX.
- 1923 a.—Zur Züchtung des Schaftrypanosomas und der Schafausriktetia aus dem Schafblute <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (18), 3 Mai, pp. 197-198. [Wa.]
- NÖLLER, WILHELM; and NITSCHKE, OTTO.
- 1923 a.—Ueber einige verbreitete Erkrankungen unserer einheimischen Sperlingsvögel. Nach einem Vortrage, gehalten auf der Jahresversammlung der Deutschen Ornithologischen Gesellschaft vom 6. Mai 1923 im Zoologischen Institute der Universität Berlin <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (42), 18 Okt., pp. 443-447. [Wa.]
- NÖLLER, WILHELM; and OTTEN, LUDWIG.
- 1921 a.—Die Kochsalzmethode bei der Untersuchung der Haustierkokzidien <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (41), 13 Okt., pp. 481-483. [Wa.]
- 1922 a.—Coccidiosis in different species of animals [Review by Panisset] <North Am. Vet., v. 3 (5), May, pp. 254-255. [Wa.]
- NÖLLER, WILHELM; and RUPPERT, HELLMUTH.
- 1925 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Verbreitung des Taubenkokzids *Eimeria pfeifferi* <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 41 (17), 24 Apr., pp. 257-258. [Wa.]
- NÖLLER, WILHELM; and SCHMID, FELIX.
- 1926 a.—Versuche über die Wirksamkeit von Leberegelmitteln <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 77 (50), 14 Dez., pp. 754-756. [Wa.]

- ÖLLER, WILHELM; and SCHMID, FELIX—Continued.
1927 a.—Neueres über die Invasionsweise und Invasionszeit bei der Leberegelkrankung <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (4-7), Apr.-Juli, pp. 96-126, pls. 2-3. [Plates bound with (8-10), issued 1928] [Issued 1 Nov.] [W^a.]
1927 b.—Vorversuche zur Bekämpfung des Leberegels, insbesondere mit parenteral zu verabreichenden Mitteln <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 33 (46), 13 Nov., pp. 851-857, 1 fig. [W^a.]
1927 c.—Die Wasserglas-Zentrifugier-Schwimm-Methode nach Vajda 1927 in ihrem Werte für parasitologische Untersuchungen <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 33 (41), 9 Okt., pp. 759-762. [W^a.]
1928 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Entwicklung von *Paramphistomum cervi* (Schränk) s. *Amphistomum conicum* (Zeder) <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1927), (8-10), Okt.-Dez., pp. 148-154, pl. 4, figs. 1-11. [Issued 1 Juni] [W^a.]
1929 a.—Bemerkungen zur Kotuntersuchung bei norddeutschen Weiderindern. 2. Der Nachweis der Lungenwurmlarve beim Rinde <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 35 (41), 13 Okt., pp. 765-766, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
1929 b.—Zur Frage der Ansteckungsfähigkeit des Heues von Leberegelweiden <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 35 (15), 14 Apr., pp. 273-277. [W^a.]
1929 c.—Idem (Korrekturen) <Ibidem (17), 28 Apr., p. 327. [W^a.]
1930 a.—Ueber den Einfluss der Trocknung des Pferdekotes auf die Larvenentwicklung der in ihm enthaltenen Strongylideneier <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 36 (32), 10 Aug., pp. 543-544. [W^a.]
1930 b.—Ueber den Einfluss verschiedener Düngemittel auf Larven von Pferdestrongylen <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 36 (8), 23 Feb., pp. 121-125. [W^a.]
1930 c.—Ueber Magenwurmbefall bei Rindern an der Westküste Schleswig-Holsteins <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 36 (47), 23 Nov., pp. 797-802, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
1932 a.—Zur Diagnose des Lungenwurmbefalls bei Pelztieren <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 4 (4), 5 Sept., pp. 737-747, figs. 1-16. [W^a.]
ÖLLER, WILHELM; SCHÜRJOHANN, STEPHAN; and VORBRÖDT, KARL.
1922 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Ziegen- und Schafkokzidiose. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 38 (17), 27 Apr., pp. 193-198, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
ÖLLER, WILHELM; and SPREHN, CURT ERICH WILLY.
1924 a.—Die Entwicklung des Leberegels bis zur Zerkarie in *Limnaea stagnalis* <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 40 (29), 13 Juli, pp. 369-370. [W^a.]
1925 a.—Das Verhalten von Mirazidien des Leberegels *Fasciola hepatica* in *Limnaea palustris* <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 33 (37), 12 Sept., pp. 611-612. [W^a.]
ÖLLER, WILHELM; and ULLRICH, KONRAD.
1927 a.—Die Entwicklung einer Plagiorchis-Art. (Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der *Cercariae armatae*) <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (4-7), Apr.-Juli, pp. 81-96, pl. 1, figs. 1-26. [Plate bound with (8-10), issued 1928] [Issued 1 Nov.] [W^a.]
1927 b.—Ueber den Befallsgrad der Leberegel-schnecken mit Redien und Cercarien des gemeinen Leberegels in einem Leberegelschadgebiete <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 33 (43), 23 Okt., pp. 798-800. [W^a.]
ÖLLER, WILHELM; and WAGNER, OSKAR.
1923 a.—Der Entwicklungskreis des Entensaugwurmes *Hypoderaeum conoideum* [Abstract of report before Berl. Mikrobiol. Gesellsch., 7 Nov.] <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 2 (51), 17 Dez., p. 2330. [W^a.]
NÖLLER, WILHELM; and WAGNER, OSKAR—Cont.
1923 b.—Der Wasserschnecke als zweiter Zwischenwirt eines Trematoden von Ente und Huhn (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 39 (44), 1 Nov., pp. 463-464. [W^a.]
NOERDENBOS, W. See Lubhars, H. A.; and Noerdenbos, W.
NÖRDLINGER, H. [Dr., Forstrath u. Prof. K. Land-u. Forstwirtschaftl. Akad. Hohenheim]
1869 a.—Die kleinen Feinde der Landwirtschaft oder Abhandlung der in Feld, Garten und Haus schädlichen oder lästigen Schnecken, Würmer, Gliederthierchen, insbesondere Kerfe, mit Berücksichtigung ihrer natürlichen Feinde und der gegen sie anwendbaren Schutzmittel. 2. Aufl. xxiv, 760 pp., illus. Stuttgart. [W^a.]
NÖRGAARD, VICTOR ANDREAS. [1868-1920] [V. S., Chief, Div. Animal Indust., Hawaii] [See also Van Dine, Delos Lewis; and Nörsgaard, Victor Andreas]
1897 a.—Dipping cattle for destruction of ticks. (Compiled from a report by Victor A. Noer-gaard) <12. and 13. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1895-96), pp. 109-118, pls. 1-3. [W^a.]
1899 a.—Cattle dipping, experimental and practical <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1898), pp. 453-472, figs. 121-122. [W^a.]
1906 a.—Division of animal industry. Report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1905, with subsequent notes <2. Rep. Bd. Comr. Agric. and Forest. Terr. Hawaii, pp. 167-228. [W^a.]
1907 a.—Embolie colic in horses and mules <Rep. Div. Animal Indust., Bd. Agric. and Forest. Terr. Hawaii (1906), pp. 193-195. [Issued Feb. 28] [W^a.]
1908 a.—Insect pests of live stock <Rep. Div. Animal Indust., Bd. Agric. and Forest. Terr. Hawaii (1907), pp. 159-183. [W^a.]
1911 a.—Report of the territorial veterinarian <Rep. Bd. Comr. Agric. and Forest. Terr. Hawaii (1910), pp. 175-199, pls. 33-40. [Issued Mar. 11] [W^a.]
NÖRGAARD, VICTOR ANDREAS; and CASE, LEONARD N.
1913 a.—Report of the territorial veterinarian for the biennial period Jan. 1, 1911, to Dec. 31, 1912 <Rep. Bd. Comr. Agric. and Forest. Terr. Hawaii (1911-12), pp. 160-220, pls. 22-29. [W^a.]
1913 b.—Idem <Rep. Div. Animal Indust., Bd. Agric. and Forest. Terr. Hawaii (1911-12), pp. 160-220, pls. 22-29. [W^a.]
1915 a.—Report of the territorial veterinarian for the biennial period January 1, 1913 to December 31, 1914 <Rep. Bd. Comr. Agric. and Forest. Terr. Hawaii (1913-14), pp. 177-207, pl. 20. [W^a.]
1915 b.—Idem <Rep. Div. Animal Indust., Bd. Agric. and Forest. Terr. Hawaii (1913-14), pp. 177-207, pl. 20. [W^a.]
NÖRNER, CARL. [—1932] [For necrology see Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 38 (29), 17 July, 1932, p. 508] [W^a.]
1880 a.—Einiges über die Sarcophtiden (Krätzmilben) beim Geflügel, insbesondere über *Dermatophytes mutans* <Monatschr. Deutsch. Ver. Schutze Vogelwelt, v. 5 (5-6), Mai-Juni, pp. 103-108, 1 pl., figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
1881 a.—Zur Kenntniss der Spicula der Strongy-liden <Oesterr. Monatschr. Thierh., 6. J., v. 5 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 2-5, figs. i-vii. [W^m.]
1882 a.—*Syringophilus bipectinatus* <Oesterr. Vrtljsh. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 57 (2), pp. 91-139, pls. 2-3, figs. 1-30; Nachtrag, pp. 139-148. [W^m.]
1882 b.—Die Krätzmilbe der Hühner (*Dermatophytes mutans*) <Ibidem, v. 58 (2), pp. 113-124, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
1883 a.—*Analges minor* eine neue Milbe im Innern der Federspulen der Hühner <Verhandl. K.-K. Zool.-Botan. Gesellsch. Wien (1882), v. 32, Abhandl., pp. 387-410, pls. 19-20, figs. 1-28. [W^a, W^a.]

NÖRNER, CARL—Continued.

- (1883 b).—Idem. Reprint [?]. 2 pls. Wien.
- (1883 c).—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Milbenfamilie der Dermaleichiden. 18 pp., 2 pls. Wien.
- 1905 a.—Thymol gegen Würmer bei Pferden <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 13 (44), 4 Nov., p. 509. [W^a, W^m.]
- NÖRNER, JOHANNES. [Dr. Med. Vet., Ord. Prof. Inn. u. Gerichtl. Vet.-Med., Direktor Med. Vet.-Klin., Ludwigs-Univ. Giessen] [For port. see Therap. Monatsh. Vet.-Med. (5), Mai, 1929, Suppl.] [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Einige pharmako- und serotherapeutische Mitteilungen <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 75 (23), 3 Juni, pp. 445-450. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Versuche bei der Einführung des Leberegelmittels Serapis SB. 444 in Bulgarien <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 77 (12), 23 März, pp. 138-139. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Alcune notizie farmacologiche <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 52 (4), Apr., pp. 236-238, 241. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Demonstration einiger Fälle von Acanthosis nigricans und Akariasis beim Hunde [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellschaft. Giessen, 15 Jan.] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 76 (14), 5 Apr., p. 605. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Gedanken eines Klinikers zur neueren Nomenklatur der Parasiten, besonders der Acarus-Milben <München. Med. Wehnschr. v. 83 (3), 27 Jan., pp. 37-39. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—Die Trichinose im Spiegel alter Karikaturen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 42 (17), 1 Juni, pp. 348-351, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1932 c.—Ueber die Behandlung von Hauterkrankungen der Haustiere, besonders auch der Acanthosis nigricans des Hundes, mit "Aulin" <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 83 (18), 4 Mai, pp. 205-209, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Einige Bemerkungen zum Genuss von Silberfuchs- und Nutriafleisch <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 43 (16), 15 Mai, p. 307. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Demodicosis des Pferdes <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 40 (13), 1 Apr., pp. 217-222, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Beachtenswertes beim Gebrauch von Antiformin als Ektoparasitikum <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 42 (39), Sept. 27, pp. 739-740. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Die Härte der nur sechswöchigen Klagefrist bei der Drehkrankheit der Rinder und Schafe. Ein Beitrag zur gerichtlichen Tiermedizin <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (8), Feb. 25, pp. 109-110. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Ueber fehlerhafte Aussprache von Fachausdrücken <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 89 (5), Feb. 2, pp. 49-51. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Santostibin bei Spulwurmbefall des Pferdes <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (17), Apr. 26, pp. 195-197. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Bemerkenswertes aus französischen Schlachthäusern <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (1-2), Jan. 9, pp. 14-15. [Y^am.]
- 1943 a.—Ein Beitrag zu den klinischen Erscheinungen bei Gastruslarvenbefall des Pferdes <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (29-30), July 23, pp. 241-243. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—Begriffsverwirrung um die Gastrophiliden und Oestriden <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 51 (7-8), May 15 [i.e. May 22], pp. 70-71. (Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 49) [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Ueber die Unzweckmässigkeit der Bezeichnungen "Höhlendasseln" und "Biesfliegen" als wissenschaftliche Namen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 52 (1-2), Jan. 1, p. 17 (Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 50). [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—Ueber die Lebensweise der Chorioptesmilben und ihre deutsche Benennung <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (11-12), Mar. 17, pp. 93-94. [W^a.]

NÖRNER, JOHANNES—Continued.

- 1944 c.—Ueber Sarkoptesräude beim Lama sowie ihre Uebertragung auf andere Tierarten und auf den Menschen <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 79 (2), pp. 121-133, illus. [Issued Aug. 25] [W^a.]
- NÖRNER, HANS. [Dr., Chir. Klinik, Strassburg]
- 1902 a.—Zur Frage der Krebsparasiten <Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Chir. (31. Cong., 2-5 Apr.), pt. 2, pp. 305-314. [W^m.]
- 1902 b.—Untersuchungen über die als Parasiten gedeuteten Zelleinschlüsse im Carcinom <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 64 (4), Juli, pp. 352-410, pls. 4-5, figs. 1-11. [W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 14 (2), 10 Feb., pp. 62-63. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Zur Lehre von der parasitären Natur des Karzinoms [Abstract of report before Physiol. Ver. Kiel, 18 Mai] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 50 (52), 29 Dec., p. 2303. [W^a, W^m.]
- NOGGERATH, H. [Dipl.-Landw. Z. Oberhellersdorf]
- 1927 a.—Vorbeugungsmassnahmen gegen Leberegelseuche <Illus. Landwirtsch. Ztg., v. 47 (15), 15 Apr., pp. 196-197. [W^a.]
- NOGUCHI, HIDEYO. [1876-1928] [For necrology see Brit. Med. J. (3517), June 2, 1928, pp. 961-962] [W^a.] [For autobiography see Leopoldina, v. 4, Amerika-Band, 1929, pp. 301-302] [W^a.] [See also Akatsu, Seinai; and Noguchi, Hideyo; and Cohn, Alfred Einstein; and Noguchi, Hideyo; and Flexner, Simon; and Noguchi, Hideyo; and Ohira, Tokuzo; and Noguchi, Hideyo]
- 1903 a.—The effects of venom upon the blood corpuscles of cold-blooded animals <Univ. Penn. Med. Bull., v. 16 (5-6), July-Aug., pp. 182-185. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (1), 15 Jan., p. 28. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1903a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 15 (2), 30 Jan., pp. 55-56. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 c.—Immunity to rattlesnake poison [Abstract of letter to S. Weir Mitchell] <Med. News, N. Y. (1635), v. 84 (20), May 14, pp. 942-943. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 d.—Antidote for snake bite [Abstract of letter to S. Weir Mitchell, read before Ass. Am. Phys., Washington, D. C., May 10] <Ibidem, p. 948. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 e.—Serum for rattlesnake bites [Abstract of letter to S. Weir Mitchell, read before Ass. Am. Phys., 19. Ann. Meet. Washington, May 10-11] <Ibidem, p. 952. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 f.—A reported antiote for snake bite [Abstract of letter to S. Weir Mitchell] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1328), v. 79 (20), May 14, p. 943. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 g.—An antitoxin for snake venom [Abstract of 1904 l] <Am. Med., v. 7 (22), May 28, p. 847. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 h.—An antidote for rattlesnake bite [Abstract of 1904 c] <Brit. Med. J. (2268), v. 1, June 18, p. 1451. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 i.—The action of snake venom upon cold-blooded animals <Publication Carnegie Inst. Washington (12), June, 16 pp. [W^c.]
- 1904 k.—Snake venom and cold-blooded animals [Abstract of 1904 i] <Med. News, N. Y. (1650), v. 85 (9), Aug. 27, p. 419. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 l.—Immunization against rattlesnake venom [Letter to Weir Mitchell dated Apr. 27] <Univ. Penn. Med. Bull., v. 17 (5-6), July-Aug., pp. 154-155. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 a.—The protective action of venom upon blood-corpuscles [Abstract of paper read before 10. Ann. Meet. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med. N. Y., Feb. 15] <Am. Med., v. 9 (12), Mar. 25, p. 491. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 b.—A study of the protective action of snake venom upon blood corpuscles <J. Exper. Med., v. 7 (2), Apr. 25, pp. 191-222. [W^a, W^m.]

OGUCHI, HIDEYO—Continued.

- 1906 a.—The action of eosin and erythrosin upon snake venom, with demonstrations [Abstract of paper read before Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., Dec. 20] <Science (577), n.s., v. 23, Jan. 19, p. 109. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1906 b.—On certain thermostable venom activators <J. Exper. Med., v. 8 (1), Jan. 25, pp. 87–102. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1906 c.—Idem Reprint. 16 pp., 16 tables. [n. p.] (Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 5.) [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1906 d.—The photodynamic action of eosin and erythrosin upon snake venom <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 6 (1–2), Feb.–Mar., pp. 19–22. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 e.—The photodynamic action of eosin and erythrosin upon snake venom <J. Exper. Med., v. 8 (2), Mar. 26, pp. 252–267. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1906 f.—Idem Reprint. pp. 252–267. [n. p.] (Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 5.) [W^a, W^m.]
- 1911 a.—A method for the pure cultivation of pathogenic *Treponema pallidum* (*Spirochaeta pallida*) <J. Exper. Med., v. 14 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 99–108, 1 fig., pls. 8–12, figs. 1–48. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 14, pp. 99–108, 1 fig., pls. 8–12, 48 figs. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—Cultivation of *Spirochaeta gallinarum* <J. Exper. Med., v. 16 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 620–628, pl. 68, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]
- 1912 c.—Cultural studies on mouth spirochaetae (*Treponema microdentium* and *macrodentium*) <J. Exper. Med., v. 15 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 81–89, pls. 7–11, figs. 1–23. [W^a.]
- 1912 d.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 15, pp. 81–89, pls. 7–11, 23 figs. [W^a.]
- 1912 e.—The direct cultivation of *Treponema pallidum* pathogenic for the monkey <J. Exper. Med., v. 15 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 90–100, pls. 12–14, figs. 1–18. [W^a.]
- 1912 f.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 15, pp. 90–100, pls. 12–14, 18 figs. [W^a.]
- 1912 g.—Identification of *Spirochaeta pallida* in culture <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 59 (14), Oct. 5, p. 1236. [W^a.]
- 1912 h.—Kulturelle und immunisatorische Differenzierung zwischen *Spirochaeta pallida*, *Spirochaeta refringens*, *Spirochaeta microdentium* und *Spirochaeta macrodentium* <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil: Orig., v. 14 (4), 7 Sept., pp. 412–419. [W^a.]
- 1912 i.—A method for cultivating *Treponema pallidum* in fluid media <J. Exper. Med., v. 16 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 211–215, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1912 j.—Morphological and pathogenic variations in *Treponema pallidum* <J. Exper. Med., v. 15 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 201–204, pl. 29, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]
- 1912 k.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 15, pp. 201–204, pl. 29, 10 figs. [W^a.]
- 1912 l.—The pure cultivation of *Spirochaeta duttoni*, *Spirochaeta kochi*, *Spirochaeta obermeieri*, and *Spirochaeta novyi* <J. Exper. Med., v. 16 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 199–210, pls. 19–20, figs. 1–32. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1912 m.—Pure cultivation of *Spirochaeta phagedenis* (new species), a spiral organism found in phagedenic lesions on human external genitalia <J. Exper. Med., v. 16 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 261–268, pls. 32–33, figs. 1–13. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1912 n.—Pure cultivation of *Spirochaeta refringens* <J. Exper. Med., v. 15 (5), May 1, pp. 466–469, pl. 69, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]
- 1912 o.—Reinzüchtung der Spirochäten des europäischen, des amerikanischen und des afrikanischen Rückfallfiebers <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 59 (36), 3 Sept., pp. 1937–1938. [W^a.]

NOGUCHI, HIDEYO—Continued.

- 1912 p.—*Treponema mucosum* (new species), a mucin-producing Spirochaeta from pyorrhea alveolaris, grown in pure culture <J. Exper. Med., v. 16 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 194–198, pl. 18, figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1912 q.—Zur Züchtung der *Spirochaeta pallida* <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 49 (33), 12 Aug., pp. 1554–1556. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1913 a.—Contribution to the cultivation of the parasite of rabies <J. Exper. Med., v. 18 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 314–316, pl. 19, figs. 1–20. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Cultivation of *Spirochaeta gallinarum* [Reprint of 1912 b] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 17, pp. 161–169, pl. 68, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]
- 1913 c.—Cultivation of *Treponema calligyrum* (new species) from condylomata of man <J. Exper. Med., v. 17 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 89–98, pls. 6–7, figs. 1–18. [W^a.]
- 1913 d.—The culture of spirochaetes and of the virus of rabies and poliomyelitis. Dr. Noguchi's cultivation methods and the demonstration of *T. pallidum* in the brain [Abstract of lecture before Roy. Soc. Med., Oct. 20] <Brit. Med. J. (2756), v. 2, Oct. 25, pp. 1100–1101. [W^a.]
- 1913 e.—Des moyens de reconnaître le tréponème pale en cultures pures <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (17), 16 Mai, pp. 984–987. [W^a.]
- 1913 f.—Etat actuel de la culture du tréponème pale <Presse Méd., v. 21 (81), 4 Oct., pp. 801–804, figs. 1–34. [W^a.]
- 1913 g.—Etudes culturelles sur le virus de la rage <Presse Méd., v. 21 (73), 6 Sept., p. 729, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]
- 1913 h.—Etudes culturelles sur les virus de la rage <Rev. Vét. Toulouse, v. 70 [n.s.], v. 38 (10), 1 Oct., pp. 592–595. [W^a.]
- 1913 i.—A method for cultivating *Treponema pallidum* in fluid media [Reprint of 1912 i] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 17, pp. 34–38, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1913 j.—The pure cultivation of *Spirochaeta duttoni*, *Spirochaeta kochi*, *Spirochaeta obermeieri*, and *Spirochaeta novyi* [Reprint of 1912 l] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 17, pp. 22–33, pls. 19–20, figs. 1–32. [W^a.]
- 1913 k.—*Treponema mucosum* (new species), a mucin-producing Spirochaeta from pyorrhea alveolaris, grown in pure culture [Reprint of 1912 p] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 17, pp. 17–21, pl. 18, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Contribution to the cultivation of the parasite of rabies [Reprint of 1913 a] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 19, pp. 71–73, pl. 19, figs. 1–20. [W^a.]
- 1914 b.—Cultivation of *Treponema calligyrum* (new species) from condylomata of man [Reprint of 1913 c] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 18, pp. 121–130, pls. 6–7, figs. 1–18. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—Certain alterations in biological properties of spirochaetes through artificial cultivation <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 1–4. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—*Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae* in American wild rats and its relation to the Japanese and European strains. First paper <J. Exper. Med., v. 25 (5), May 1, pp. 755–763. [W^a.]
- 1917 b.—Spirochaetes <Harvey Lect. (1915–16); Ser. 11, pp. 174–270. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1917 c.—Spirochaetes <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 2 (6), Mar., pp. 365–400, 3 charts; (7), Apr., pp. 472–499. [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—Morphological characteristics and nomenclature of *Leptospira* (*Spirochaeta*) *icterohaemorrhagiae* (Inada and Ido) <J. Exper. Med., v. 27 (5), May 1, pp. 575–592, fig. 1, pls. 25–29, figs. 1–112. [W^a.]

NOGUCHI, HIDEYO—Continued.

- 1918 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 16 (16), 30 Août, pp. 501-503; footnote by F. Mesnil, pp. 502-503. [W^a.]
- 1918 c.—Further study on the cultural conditions of *Leptospira (Spirochaeta) icterohaemorrhagiae* <J. Exper. Med., v. 27 (5), May 1, pp. 593-608. [W^a.]
- 1918 d.—The spirochetal flora of the normal male genitalia <J. Exper. Med., v. 27 (6), June 1, pp. 667-678, pls. 30-32, figs. 1-33. [W^a.]
- 1918 e.—The survival of *Leptospira (Spirochaeta) icterohaemorrhagiae* in nature; observations concerning microchemical reactions and intermediary hosts <J. Exper. Med., v. 27 (5), May 1, pp. 609-625. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—Contribution to the etiology of yellow fever <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 72 (3), Jan. 18, pp. 187-188. [W^a.]
- 1919 b.—Etiology of yellow fever. 1. Symptomatology and pathological findings of the yellow fever prevalent in Guayaquil <J. Exper. Med., v. 29 (6), June 1, pp. 547-564, figs. 1-5, pls. 31-34, figs. 1-15. [W^a.]
- 1919 c.—Etiology of yellow fever. 2. Transmission experiments on yellow fever <J. Exper. Med., v. 29 (6), June 1, pp. 565-584, figs. 1-3, pl. 35, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1919 d.—Etiology of yellow fever. 3. Symptomatology and pathological findings in animals experimentally infected <J. Exper. Med., v. 29 (6), June 1, pp. 585-596, figs. 1-3, pls. 36-38, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]
- 1919 e.—Etiology of yellow fever. 4. The acquired immunity of guinea pigs against *Leptospira icteroides* after the inoculation of blood of yellow fever patients <J. Exper. Med., v. 30 (1), July 1, pp. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1919 f.—Etiology of yellow fever. 5. Properties of blood serum of yellow fever patients in relation to *Leptospira icteroides* <J. Exper. Med., v. 30 (1), July 1, pp. 9-12. [W^a.]
- 1919 g.—Etiology of yellow fever. 6. Cultivation, morphology, virulence, and biological properties of *Leptospira icteroides* <J. Exper. Med., v. 30 (1), July 1, pp. 13-29, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]
- 1919 h.—Etiology of yellow fever. 7. Demonstration of *Leptospira icteroides* in the blood, tissues, and urine of yellow fever patients and of animals experimentally infected with the organism <J. Exper. Med., v. 30 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 87-93. [W^a.]
- 1919 i.—Etiology of yellow fever. 8. Presence of a *Leptospira* in wild animals in Guayaquil and its relation to *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae* and *Leptospira icteroides* <J. Exper. Med., v. 30 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 95-107. [W^a.]
- 1919 j.—Etiology of yellow fever. 9. Mosquitoes in relation to yellow fever <J. Exper. Med., v. 30 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 401-410. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]
- 1919 k.—Further study on the cultural conditions of *Leptospira (Spirochaeta) icterohaemorrhagiae* [Reprint of 1918 c] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 31, pp. 25-40. [W^a.]
- 1919 l.—Morphological characteristics and nomenclature of *Leptospira (Spirochaeta) icterohaemorrhagiae* (Inada and Ido) [Reprint of 1918 a] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 31, pp. 7-24, fig. 1, pls. 25-29, figs. 1-112. [W^a.]
- 1919 m.—The spirochetal flora of the normal male genitalia [Reprint of 1918 d] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 31, pp. 79-90, pls. 30-32, figs. 1-33. [W^a.]
- 1919 n.—The survival of *Leptospira (Spirochaeta) icterohaemorrhagiae* in nature; observations concerning microchemical reactions and intermediary hosts [Reprint of 1918 e] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 31, pp. 41-57. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Etiology of yellow fever. 1. Symptomatology and pathological findings of the yellow fever prevalent in Guayaquil [Reprint of 1919

NOGUCHI, HIDEYO—Continued.

- b] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 34, pp. 27-44, figs. 1-5, pls. 31-34, figs. 1-15. [W^a.]
- 1920 b.—Etiology of yellow fever. 2. Transmission experiments on yellow fever [Reprint of 1919 c] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 34, pp. 45-64, figs. 1-3, pl. 35, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1920 c.—Etiology of yellow fever. 3. Symptomatology and pathological findings in animals experimentally infected [Reprint of 1919 d] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 34, pp. 65-76, figs. 1-3, pls. 36-38, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]
- 1920 d.—Etiology of yellow fever. 4. The acquired immunity of guinea pigs against *Leptospira icteroides* after the inoculation of blood of yellow fever patients [Reprint of 1919 e] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 34, pp. 77-84. [W^a.]
- 1920 e.—Etiology of yellow fever. 5. Properties of blood serum of yellow fever patients in relation to *Leptospira icteroides* [Reprint of 1919 f] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 34, pp. 85-88. [W^a.]
- 1920 f.—Etiology of yellow fever. 6. Cultivation, morphology, virulence, and biological properties of *Leptospira icteroides* [Reprint of 1919 g] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 34, pp. 89-105, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]
- 1920 g.—Etiology of yellow fever. 7. Demonstration of *Leptospira icteroides* in the blood, tissues, and urine of yellow fever patients and of animals experimentally infected with the organism [Reprint of 1919 h] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 34, pp. 107-113. [W^a.]
- 1920 h.—Etiology of yellow fever. 8. Presence of a *Leptospira* in wild animals in Guayaquil and its relation to *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae* and *Leptospira icteroides* [Reprint of 1919 i] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 34, pp. 115-127. [W^a.]
- 1920 i.—Etiology of yellow fever. 9. Mosquitoes in relation to yellow fever [Reprint of 1919 j] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 35, pp. 13-22. [W^a.]
- 1920 j.—Etiology of yellow fever. 10. Comparative immunological studies on *Leptospira icteroides* and *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae* <J. Exper. Med., v. 31 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 135-158. [W^a.]
- 1920 k.—Etiology of yellow fever. 11. Serum treatment of animals infected with *Leptospira icteroides* <J. Exper. Med., v. 31 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 159-168. [W^a.]
- 1920 l.—Etiology of yellow fever. 12. Chemotherapy versus serotherapy in experimental infection with *Leptospira icteroides* <J. Exper. Med., v. 32 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 381-400. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 38, pp. 5-24. [W^a.]
- 1921 b.—Cristispira in North American shellfish. A note on a Spirillum found in oysters <J. Exper. Med., v. 34 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 295-315, pls. 21-24, figs. 1-46. [W^a.]
- 1921 c.—Demonstration of *Leptospira icteroides* with notes on the results of prophylaxis and serum treatment of yellow fever <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n.s., v. 21 (1-5), Jan.-May, pp. 49-51, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1921 d.—A note on the venereal spirochetosis of rabbits. A new technic for staining *Treponema pallidum* <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 77 (26), Dec. 24, pp. 2052-2053, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1921 e.—Recent experimental studies on yellow fever <Am. J. Hyg., v. 1 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 118-129, pl. 5, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- [1922 a].—Infectious jaundice (*In Byam, W.; and Archibald, R. G. The practice of medicine in the tropics*, v. 2, London, pp. 1215-1228, illustrations) [W^a.]

NOGUCHI, HIDEYO—Continued.

1922 b.—A note on the venereal spirochetosis of rabbits. A new technique for staining *Treponema pallidum* [Reprint of 1921 d] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 42, pp. 65-68, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1922 c.—Prophylaxis and serum therapy of yellow fever <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 40, pp. 243-257, charts 1-5, tables 1-3. [W^a.]

1922 d.—Venereal spirochetosis in American rabbits <J. Exper. Med., v. 35 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 391-407, pls. 17-20, figs. 1-49, table 1. [W^a.]

1922 e.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 42, pp. 259-275, pls. 17-20, figs. 1-49. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Action of certain biological, chemical, and physical agents upon cultures of Leishmania; some observations on plant and insect herpetomonads <Proc. Internat. Conf. Health Prob. Trop. Am. (Kingston, Jamaica, July 22-Aug. 1), pp. 455-479, pls. A, 1-3, figs. 1-12. [W^m.]

1925 a.—Yellow fever research, 1918-1924: A summary <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 28 (10), May 15, pp. 185-193. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Comparative studies of herpetomonads and leishmanias. II. Differentiation of the organisms by serological reactions and fermentation tests <J. Exper. Med., v. 44 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 327-337. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Cultivation of Rickettsia-like microorganisms from the Rocky Mountain spotted fever tick, *Dermacentor andersoni* <J. Exper. Med., v. 43 (4) Apr. pp. 515-532, pls. 15-18. [W^a.]

1926 c.—Etiology of Oroya fever. V. The experimental transmission of *Bartonella bacilliformis* by ticks (*Dermacentor andersoni*) <J. Exper. Med., v. 44 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 729-734, graphs 1-3. [W^a.]

1926 d.—A filter-passing virus obtained from *Dermacentor andersoni* <J. Exper. Med., v. 44 (1), July 1, pp. 1-10, graphs 1-4. [W^a.]

1928 a.—The spirochetes. (In Jordan, Edwin Oakes; and Falk, Isidore Sydney. The newer knowledge of bacteriology and immunology. Chicago. chap. 36, pp. 452-497, pls. 1-13, figs. 1-130.) [W^a.]

NOGUCHI, HIDEYO; et al.

1924 a.—Experimental studies of yellow fever in northern Brazil <Proc. Internat. Conf. Health Problems Trop. Am. (Kingston, Jamaica, July 22-Aug. 1), pp. 169-179. [W^m.]

NOGUCHI, HIDEYO; and KLIGER, ISRAEL JACOB.

1920 a.—Immunological studies with a strain of *Leptospira* isolated from a case of yellow fever in Merida, Yucatan <J. Exper. Med., v. 32 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 627-637, tables 1-5. [W^a.]

1920 b.—Experimental studies on yellow fever occurring in Merida, Yucatan <J. Exper. Med., v. 32 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 601-625, charts 1-19. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 38, pp. 103-127, charts 1-19. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Immunology of the Peruvian strains of *Leptospira icteroides* <J. Exper. Med., v. 33 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 253-260. [W^a.]

1921 c.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 39, pp. 153-160. [W^a.]

NOGUCHI, HIDEYO; and LINDENBERG, ADOLPH

1925 a.—The isolation and maintenance of Leishmania on the medium employed for the cultivation of organisms of the *Leptospira* group of spirochetes <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 63-69, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

NOGUCHI, HIDEYO; and TILDEN, EVELYN BUTLER.

1926 a.—Comparative studies of herpetomonads and leishmanias. I. Cultivation of herpetomonads from insects and plants <J. Exper. Med., v. 44 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 307-325, pls. 10-15, figs. 1-34. [W^a.]

NOGUCHI, R.

(1917 a).—[Thymol poisoning, hemoglobinuria following hookworm treatment] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (172), Feb. 28, pp. 96-110.

1918 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 12 (3), Sept. 15, p. 186. [W^a.]

NOGUÉ, JEAN. [Dr., Méd. 1. Cl. Colon.]

[1900 a].—Du syndrome fièvre bilieuse hémogloburique déterminé par la présence de douves dans les canaux biliaires <13. Cong. Internat. Méd. C.R. (1900), Méd. Colon., pp. 168-172. [W^m.]

NOGUE, MAURICE L. [1883-1926] [See also Léger, Marcel; and Nogue, Maurice L.; and Noc, Fernand; and Nogue, Maurice L.]

1913 a.—L'émétine à l'hôpital de Saigon (Cochinchine). II. Cas où les injections de chlorhydrate d'émétine ont eu une action curative évidente <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 16 (4), Oct.-Déc., pp. 1122-1127. [W^m.]

(1919 a).—Un cas de cystite amibienne <Bull. Soc. Med.-Chir. Franc. Ouest-Afric., v. 1 (1), May, pp. 22-24.

(1920 a).—Rôle des mouches en pathologie intestinale. Prophylaxie <Bull. Soc. Med.-Chir. Franc. Ouest-Afric., v. 2 (10), Dec., pp. 280-283.

(1920 b).—Un cas de trypanosomiase avec mouvements choréoathétosiques et incoordination cérébelleuse très marquée <Bull. Soc. Med.-Chir. Franc. Ouest-Afric., v. 2 (7), July, pp. 196-197.

1922 a.—Un cas de cystite amibienne [Abstract of 1919 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 19 (8), Oct., p. 686. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Rôle des mouches en pathologie intestinale. Prophylaxie [Abstract of 1920 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 19 (10), Dec., p. 834. [W^a.]

1922 c.—Un cas de trypanosomiase avec mouvements choréoathétosiques et incoordination cérébelleuse très marquée [Abstract of 1920 b] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 19 (10), Dec., p. 879. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie, de la rate et du péritoine chez un noir du Congo <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (2), 14 Fév., pp. 144-146. [W^a.]

NOGUE, MAURICE L.; and BOULAY, A.

1923 a.—Note préliminaire sur l'insuffisance rénale chez les bilharziens. Essais de traitement par l'émétique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (7), 11 Juillet, pp. 564-566. [W^a.]

NOGUE, MAURICE L.; and LEGER, MARCEL.

1923 a.—Essais de traitement de la dysenterie amibienne aiguë par le stovarsol <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (7), 11 Juillet, pp. 557-559. [W^a.]

NOGUÉ, RAYMOND. [Dr., Méd. Bureaux Bienfaisance]

1894 a.—Formulaire spécial de thérapeutique infantile. Préface de G. Variot. xiii + 630 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1895 a.—Précis de posologie infantile. xxxiii + 348 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

NOGUEIRA, ALEJANDRO. [Dr., Jefe, Serv. Vías Urin., Hosp. Maciel]

1916 a.—Quistes hidáticos del riñón <Rev. Méd. Uruguay (218), v. 19 (5), Mayo, pp. 331-450, figs. 1-9. [W^m.]

1916 b.—Sobre resecciones renales <Rev. Méd. Uruguay (222) [i.e. (223)], v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 843-859; discussion, pp. 864-867. [W^m.]

1935 a.—Hydatidencyste der Niere <Ztschr. Urol., v. 29, p. 581, illus. [W^m.]

NOGUEIRA, JOÃO VIEGAS PAULA. See Paula Nogueira, João Viegas.

NOGUEIRA RIVERO, PEDRO. [Dr., Director San. Mariano]

1943 a.—Contribución al conocimiento del parasitismo por *Taenia saginata*, con especial referencia a su tratamiento <Avance Med., v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 33-36, illus. [W^a.]

NOGUEIRA RIVERO, PEDRO—Continued.

- 1943 b.—Idem <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 32-38, illus. [W^a.]
- 1943 c.—Parasitismo a vermes en Marianao <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 9 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 18-22. [W^a.]
- (1943 d).—Parasitismo a vermes en Marianao <Bol. Soc. Cubana Pediat., v. 15 (11), pp. 707-722.
- NOGUER, SANTIAGO ALCOBÉ Y. See Alcobé y Noguer, Santiago.
- NOGUERA, EMILIO PÉREZ. See Pérez Noguera, Emilio.
- NOGUERA, JUAN.
- 1932 a.—La etiología y la patogenia del cáncer en el momento actual <Gac. Méd. Españ. (74), v. 7 (2), Nov., pp. 81-88. [Y^am.]
- NOGUERA GÓMEZ, E. [Dr.]
- 1924 a.—Composición química, posología y toxicidad de la esencia de quenopodio <Rev. Med. y Cirug., Caracas (76), v. 7 (9), July 31, pp. 185-195. [W^m.]
- NOGUERA TOLEDO, JULIO. [Dr., Madrid]
- 1930 a.—Quiste hidatídico gigante del pulmón [Abstract of report before Serv. Patol. Méd. Dr. Marañón, Hosp. Gen. Madrid, Feb. 8] <Med. Ibero (645) an. 14, v. 26, v. 1, pp. 382-383. [W^m.]
- 1930 b.—Quiste hidático de pulmón y tuberculosis [Abstract of report before Serv. Patol. Méd. Dr. Marañón, Hosp. Gen. Madrid, Nov. 8] <Med. Ibero (682) an. 14, v. 24, v. 2, Dec. 6, pp. 636-637. [W^m.]
- 1934 a.—Asma y toxihidatidosis <Med. Ibero (869), an. 18, v. 28, v. 2, July 7, pp. 4-8, illus. [W^m.]
- NOGUERAS. [Dr.]
- 1929 a.—Sobre el quiste hidatídico del pulmón [Abstract of report before Serv. Patol. Méd. Dr. Marañón, Hosp. Gen. Madrid, Apr. 20] <Med. Ibero (602), an. 13, v. 24, v. 1, May 26, pp. 689-690. [W^m.]
- NOGUERAS; and GUTIÉRREZ, J. A.
- 1929 a.—Septicemia hidatídica [Abstract of report before Serv. Patol. Méd. Dr. Marañón, Hosp. Gen. Madrid, Nov. 24, 1938] <Med. Ibero (583), an. 13, v. 24 v. 1, Jan. 12, p. 40. [W^m.]
- NOGUERAS, VICTOR MANUEL. [Madrid] [For port. see Clin. y Lab., época 3, an. 10, v. 20, 1932, p. 209] [W^m.]
- 1932 a.—Diagnóstico diferencial entre el quiste hidatídico de pulmón y la tuberculosis <Clin. y Lab., época 3, an. 10, v. 20, pp. 209-216, figs. 1-6. [W^m.]
- [1932 b].—Dos casos mas de quiste hidatídico de pulmon <An. Hosp. San Jose y Santa Adela (1931-1932), v. 3 (1), pp. 29-33. [W^m.]
- NOGUERAS CORONAS, E.
- (1920 a).—Clinical picture of hydatid cyst in liver in children <Arch. Españ. Pediat., v. 4 (5), May, p. 257.
- NOGUSA, G. and HOTTA, K.
- (1919 a).—Ueber tierische Parasiten im Koth der Volksschüler in Hikamigun, Hynogo-ken <Osaka Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 18 (10).
- NOHL, J. VICTOR. [1870-] [Pract. Arzt]
- 1899 a.—Ein Fall von Cysticercus im vierten Ventrikel. Diss. 14 pp., 1 l. Breslau. [W^m.]
- NOHMI, SUEICHI. See Nomi, Sueichi.
- LE NOIR. See Le Noir.
- NOIR.
- (1936 a).—La lutte contre les affections vermineuses <Concours Méd., v. 58 (42), Oct. 18, p. 2945.
- NOIR, J. [Dr. Méd.]
- 1904 a.—La lutte contre le paludisme en Algérie par l'éducation populaire <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 33, 3. s., v. 19 (1), 2 Jan., p. 4. [W^m.]

NOIROT, PIERRE.

- (1932 a).—Valeur anthelminthique du tétrachlorure de carbone. Thèse vét. (Lyon). 55 pp.
- 1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 4 (4), Apr., p. 275. [W^a.]
- NOKERMAN, E. See van der Elst, O.; Nokerman, E.; and Missal, F.; and Walravens, P.; van Saceghem, René; Nokerman, E.; and Missal, F.; and van der Elst, O.; Missal, F.; and Nokerman, E.
- NOKHEYL, V.
- 1926 a.—Prinos na prouchavan'u malariye u Makedoniyi [Der Saison von Malaria Tertiana, Tropica und Quartana] <Glasnik Tsentral. Khig. Zavoda, Beograd, 1. god., v. 1 (1-4), pp. 95-117, 7 graphs; German summary, pp. 118-119. [W^a.]
- NOLAN, DON E. [M.D.] [See also Warshawsky, Harry Luray; and Nolan, Don E.; and Warshawsky, Harry Luray; Nolan, Don E.; and Abramson, William]
- NOLAN, DON E.; and WARSHAWSKY, HARRY LURAY.
- 1948 a.—Pointers on amebiasis and its complications, diagnosis and treatment. Part I <Clin. Med., Chicago, v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1948 b.—Pointers on amebiasis and its complications, diagnosis and treatment. Part II. <Clin. Med., Chicago, v. 55 (2), Feb. pp. 46-49. [W^a.]
- NOLAN, DON E.; WARSHAWSKY, HARRY LURAY; and PEDIGO, G. W. (jr.).
- 1946 a.—Malaria <Minnesota Med., v. 29 (5), May, pp. 423-426. [W^a.]
- NOLAN, J. W. [M.D.]
- 1908 a.—Lousy fish of Alaska [Letter to editor dated Mar. 26] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 50 (22), May 30, pp. 1813-1814. [W^a, W^m.]
- NOLAN, MABELLE BLANCHE (ORLEMAN). [1900-] [See also Collins, Benjamin Joseph; and Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman); and Cram, Eloise Blaine; Jones, Myrna Frances; Reardon, Lucy Virginus; and Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman); and Jones, Myrna Frances; and Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman); and Olson, Byron J.; Wright, Willard Hull; and Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman); and Speer, Alma Jane; and Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman); and Stiles, Charles Wardell; and Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman); and Wright, Willard Hull; Cram, Eloise Blaine; and Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman)]
- NOLAN, MABELLE BLANCHE (ORLEMAN); and BOZICEVICH, JOHN.
- 1938 a.—Studies on trichinosis. V. The incidence of trichinosis as indicated by the post-mortem examinations of 1,000 diaphragms <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 53 (17), Apr. 29, pp. 652-673, illus. [W^a.]
- NOLAN, MABELLE BLANCHE (ORLEMAN); and JONES, MYRNA FRANCES.
- 1942 a.—Studies on oxyuriasis. XXVII. Notes on the survival of eggs of *Enterobius vermicularis* exposed to household fumigants <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 23-25. [Issued Mar. 26] [W^a.]
- NOLAN, MABELLE BLANCHE (ORLEMAN); and REARDON, LUCY VIRGINUS.
- 1938 a.—The presence of pinworm (*Enterobius vermicularis*) ova in household dust [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 9. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Studies on oxyuriasis. XX. The distribution of the ova of *Enterobius vermicularis* in household dust <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (2), Apr., pp. 173-177. [W^a.]
- NOLAN, ROGER ALEXANDER. [1890-] [M. D., Commander Med. Corps, U. S. Navy, San Diego, Calif.]
- 1937 a.—Sulfur soap paste in the treatment of scabies <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 36 (4), Oct., pp. 846-847 [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—A new method of treating scabies <Mil. Surgeon, v. 82 (1), Jan., pp. 52-55, illus. [W^a.]

- NOLAND. [Dr.]
[1912 a].—A case of double liver abscess <Proc. Canal Zone Med. Ass. (Oct., 1911-Mar., 1912), v. 4 (2), pp. 80-81. [W^a.]
- NOLAND, LLOYD. [1880-] [Dr., Birmingham, Alabama]
1933 a.—Arachnidism <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 100 (7), Feb. 18, p. 528. [W^a.]
- NOLAND, LOWELL EVAN. [1896-] [Ph.D., Madison, Wisconsin] [See also Morgan, Banner Bill; and Noland, Lowell Evan]
1928 a.—A combined fixative and stain for demonstrating flagella and cilia in temporary mounts <Science, n.s. (1743), v. 67, May 25, p. 535. [W^a.]
- NOLAND, LOWELL EVAN; and CARRIKER, MELBOURNE ROMAINE.
1946 a.—Observations on the biology of the snail *Lymanaea stagnalis appressa* during twenty generations in laboratory culture <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 36 (2), Sept., pp. 467-493, illus. [W^a.]
- NOLAND, T. W. [Director]
[1930 a].—Incubation, brooding and diseases of chicks <Bull. (36), Missouri State Poultry Exper. Station, rev. Dec., 33 pp., illus. [W^a.]
[1934 a].—Department of pathology and hygiene <Missouri State Poultry Ass. Year Book (1933), pp. 12-14. [W^a.]
[1935 a].—Department of pathology and hygiene <Missouri State Poultry Ass. Year Book (1934), pp. 15-17. [W^a.]
[1937 a].—Department of pathology and hygiene <Missouri State Poultry Ass. Year Book (1936), pp. 16-19. [W^a.]
[1940 a].—Department of pathology and hygiene, 1939 report <Missouri State Poultry Ass. Year Book (1939), pp. 14-19. [W^a.]
1942 a.—Coccidiosis in chicks <Leaflet (5) Missouri State Poultry Exper. Station, June, [3] pp., illus. [W^a.]
- NOLASCO, JOSÉ O.; [M. D., Path. Sect., Culion Leper Colony]; and AFRICA, CANDIDO MACASAET.
1936 a.—A fatal case of paralytic ileus associated with severe Strongyloides infestation suggesting internal autoinfection <J. Philippine Islands Med. Ass., v. 16 (5), May, pp. 275-283, pls. [W^m.]
- NOLASCO, JOSÉ O.; and GACOPA, C.
1936 a.—Helminthiasis in pupils of the Balala elementary school <Month. Bull. Bureau Health, Philippines, v. 16 (7), July, pp. 277-280. [W^m.]
1937 a.—Helminthiasis in children of pre-school age in the non-leper district of Culion <Month. Bull. Bureau Health, Philippines, v. 17 (7), July, pp. 253-264. [W^m.]
- NOLF, LUTHER OWEN. [1902-] [Sc. D., Univ. Iowa, Iowa City] [See also Ackert, James Edward; and Nolf, Luther Owen; and Ackert, James Edward; Graham, George Laurin; Nolf, Luther Owen; and Porter, Dale Albert]
1932 a.—Experimental studies on certain factors influencing the development and viability of the ova of the human *Trichuris* as compared with those of the human *Ascaris* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 16 (1), July, pp. 288-322, graphs 1-8. [W^a.]
1933 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1932-33), v. 14, June, no. 56, pp. 288-322, graphs 1-8. [W^a.]
1937 a.—The transplantation of gravid *Trichinella spiralis* [Program and abstracts 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., p. 574. [W^a.]
[1946 a].—Cercarial production in snails and metacercarial infections in fish from Carrol Lake, Wisconsin [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., pp. 19-20. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]
- NOLF, LUTHER OWEN; and CORT, WILLIAM WALTER.
1933 a.—On immunity reactions of snails to the penetration of the cercariae of the strigeid trematode, *Cotylurus flabelliformis* (Faust) <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Sept., pp. 38-48. [W^a.]
- NOLF, LUTHER OWEN; and CRUM, JOHN D.
1937 a.—On the production and migration of the larvae of *Trichinella spiralis* [Program and abstracts 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., p. 574. [W^a.]
- NOLF, LUTHER OWEN; and EDNEY, J. M.
1935 a.—Minimum time required by *Trichinella spiralis* to produce infective larvae <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (4), Aug., pp. 313-314. [W^a.]
1937 a.—The larval production of *Trichinella spiralis* in rats given graduated numbers of larvae [Program and Abstr. 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., p. 567. [W^a.]
- NOLF, LUTHER OWEN; and ZAIMAN, HERMAN.
1941 a.—The effect of host age on the number of *Trichinella spiralis* recovered from rats during the early period of infection [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 24. [W^a.]
- NOLL, [Dr.]
1873 a.—[Mittheilungen über zwei Würmer] [Abstract of paper read 23 Sept.] <Tagebl. 46. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (8), Oct., p. 131. [W^m. W^e.]
- NOLL, F. C.
1870 a.—Ueber die Einschleppung der Trichine in Europa <Zool. Garten, v. 11 (11), Nov., p. 360. [W^a, W^e.]
1875 a.—Ueber die verschiedenen Arten der Fortpflanzung im Thierreich <Ibidem, v. 16 (5), Mai, pp. 161-168, figs. 1-5; (6), Juni, pp. 209-217, figs. 6-11. [W^a, W^e.]
- NOLL, OTTO. [1906-]
1935 a.—Ueber die Dauer von Filarienerkrankungen. Inaug.-Diss. (Tübingen). 16 pp. Tübingen. [W^m.]
- NOLL, WILLIAM C. See Barker, Franklin Davis; and Noll, William C.
- NOLLE, Ā. KH. [НОЛЛЕ, Я. X.] See Vedrov, N. S.; and Nolle, Ā. Kh.
- NOLTE, FRANZ.
1920 a.—Können ausser den bekannten Zwischenträgern auch noch Hunde, Ratten, Mäuse und Insekten die Räude verbreiten? Diss. (Berlin) 31 pp. Berlin. [W^a.]
1921 a.—Können ausser den bekannten Zwischenträgern auch noch Hunde, Ratten, Mäuse und Insekten die Räude verbreiten? <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 33 (7), 13 July, pp. 214-215. [W^a.]
- NOLTE, H. GWENDOLYN. [Charleston]
1940 a.—The incidence of helminthiasis in Charleston orphanages <Bull. South Carolina Acad. Sc., v. 6, pp. 17-22. [W^a.]
- NOLTE, M. C. A. [Div. Chem. Serv., Pretoria]
1943 a.—Sheep blowfly research. II. Suint investigations <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 18 (1-2), July-Oct., pp. 19-25. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- NOLTE, WILHELM.
1921 a.—Die Beschälseuche im Regierungsbezirk Erfurt <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 32 (11-12), 20 Dez., pp. 551-570. [W^a.]
- NOLTING, DAVID E. See Perez, Manuel Luis; Greenway, Diego Francisco; and Nolting, David E.
- NOMANI, ABDEL AZIZ (Effendi).
1920 a.—A new armed hydatid in the camel <Agric. J. Egypt, v. 10, p. 69, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- NOMANI, M. A. [M. B., B. S.]
1931 a.—An unusual symptom of roundworm infection <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 66 (1), Jan., p. 30. [W^m.]

NOMI, SUEICHI. [Zootechn. Exper. Station, Chiba-Shi, Japan]

1926 a.—A staining method of goat coccidium and coccidium cyst <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (2), June, pp. 94-96; Japanese summary, pp. 96-97. [W^a.]

1926 b.—On *Eimeria zürnii* found in Japan <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (2), June, pp. 86-92; Japanese summary, pp. 92-93. [W^a.]

(1926 c.)—Note on *Eimeria zürnii* found in Japan [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Zootech. Sc., v. 2 (2), 1926, pp. 57-67.

1927 a.—Nutritive observation of chicken coccidiosis <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 360-362, pls. 14-15; Japanese summary, p. 363. [W^a.]

1931 a.—(Experimental studies on *Eimeria avium*) [Japanese text] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 281-299, pls. 11-12; author's English abstract, pp. 295-299, fig. 1; (4), Dec., pp. 305-330, pls. 13-17; author's English abstract, pp. 323-328. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Note on *Eimera zürri* [sic] found in Japan [Abstract of 1926 c] <Biol. Abstr., v. 5 (2), Feb., p. 507. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Experimental studies on fowl coccidium (*Eimeria avium*) [Japanese text] <Bull. (29) Imp. Zootechn. Exper. Station, Chiba-Shi, Japan, Mar., 155 pp., 4 fold. tables, 1 fig., pls. 1-8; English summary, pp. 147-151. [Errata slip attached to verso of pl. 8] [W^a.]

1933 a.—Studies on fowl Coccidium. (In Papers reprinted from Proc. 5. World's Poultry Cong., Rome, Italy, Sept. 6-15, pp. 23-24) [Issued by Imperial Zootechnical Experiment Station, Chiba-Shi, Japan] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1934 a.—Studies on owl Coccidium [Same as 1933 a] <Atti 5. Cong. Mond. Pollicolt. (Roma, 6-15 Set., 1933), v. 3, pp. 177-178; summary, v. 4, pp. 82-83. [W^a.]

1939 a.—[On Coccidium of birds] [Japanese text] <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 1, Mar. 15, pp. 221-225. [Lib. Schwartz]

NOMI, SUEICHI; and MATSUO, TOYOJI.

1922 a.—On the spirochetes in swine <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 149-150; Japanese text, p. 150, pl. 8, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

NOMLAND, RUBEN. [M. D., Iowa City, Iowa]

1936 a.—Creeping eruption <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 34 (4), Oct., pp. 731-732. [W^a.]

1940 a.—A symptom clinic... Generalized itching <Clin. Med. and Surg., v. 47 (7), July, p. 240. [W^a.]

NOMURA, SHUN.

1933 a.—[Investigations on circulation of *Ascaris coelomic fluid*] [Japanese text] <Rep. 5. Cong. Japan Parasitol. Soc., Rep., pp. 44-45. [W^a.]

(1933 b.)—On the influence of the coelomic fluid of *Ascaris* upon the movement of the stomach <Keiô Igaku, Tokyo, v. 13 (8), Aug. [For brief English abstract see Koidzumi, Makoto, 1935 b]

(1933 c.)—On the influence of the coelomic fluid of *Ascaris* upon the secretion of gastric juice of the rabbit <Keiô Igaku, Tokyo, v. 13 (11), Nov. [For brief English abstract see Koidzumi, Makoto, 1935 b]

(1934 a.)—On the influence of the coelomic fluid of *Ascaris* upon the chlorine of the blood <Keiô Igaku, Tokyo, v. 14 (2), Feb. [For brief English abstract see Koidzumi, Makoto, 1935 b]

(1934 b.)—On the influence of the injection of the coelomic fluid of *Ascaris* upon the ethereal extract of the faeces <Keiô Igaku, Tokyo, v. 14 (2), Feb. [For brief English abstract see Koidzumi, Makoto, 1935 b]

NONAT. [Hôp. Cochín]

1847 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie ouverts dans le pouton <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 20, 2. s., v. 9 (137), 20 Nov., pp. 572-573. [W^m.]

NÓNAY, TIBOR. [Dr. Univ. Augenklin. Peco, Ungarn]

1928 a.—Eingeweidewürmer als ätiologischer Faktor bei Neuritis optici <Klin Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 80, May 25, pp. 674-675. [W^m.]

NONEVICH, I. A.

1913 a.—Sclerostomiasis equorum enzootica <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 25 (23-24), 15 Dekabrá, pp. 1113-1117. [W^m.]

NONNE, MAX. [Dr., Hamburg]

1893 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der im Verlaufe der perniciosen Anämie beobachteten Spinalerkrankungen <Arch. Psychiat., v. 25 (2), pp. 421-449, pl. [W^m.]

1908 a.—Anatomische Untersuchung eines Falles von Atoxylerblindung <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 4 (20), May 17, pp. 757-760, illus. [W^m.]

1929 a.—Echinokokken der Wirbelsäule mit dem klinischen Bilde des Caudatumors [Abstract of report before Aerzt. Ver., Hamburg, 25 Juni] <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 8 (36), 3 Sept., p. 1690. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Bilharziosis des Rückenmarks [A bstract of report before Aerzt. Ver. Hamburg, 3 Dez.] <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 9 (12), 22 März, p. 569. [W^a.]

1920 b.—Myelitis transversa durch *Schistosoma mansoni* [Abstract of report before 11. Tagung Nordwestdeutsch. Gesellsch. Innere Med. Eppendorf-Hamburg, Jan. 31-Feb. 1] <Zentralbl. Innere Med., v. 51 (41), Oct. 11, p. 802. [W^m.]

1937 a.—Bilharziose des Rückenmarks [Title only of report before Aerzt. Ver. Hamburg, Mar. 23, 1937] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 63 (37), Sept. 10, p. 1427. [W^a.]

NONNE, MAX; and HOEFFNER. [Drs. Hamburg]

1889 a.—Klinische und anatomische Beiträge zur Pathologie der Trichinenkrankung <Ztschr. Klin. Med., Berlin, v. 15 (5-6), pp. 455-474. [W^m.]

NONO, ANDRES M. [1st Asst., Malaria Investigations, Manila] [See also Russell, Paul Farr; and Nono, Andres M.]

1932 a.—Avian malaria studies, VI. Susceptibility of *Lutizia fuscana* (Wiedemann) Edwards to avian malaria <Philippine J. Sc., v. 49 (2), Oct., pp. 225-229, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. [Issued Sept. 22] [W^a.]

NONO, SUI.

1925 a.—Experimentelle Studien betreffs der Entwicklung der *Trichostrongylus orientalis* in der Aussenwelt und ihres Infektionsweges bei Mäusen <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc., v. 15, p. 249. [W^m.]

NONUS [NONNUS], THEOPHANUS.

1568 a.—Medici clarissimi de omnium particularium morborum curatione [etc.] 7 p. l., 322 pp., 15 l. Argentorati. [W^m.]

1794 a.—Epitome de curatione morborum. Græce ac latine. Ope codicum manuscriptorum recensuit notasque adiecit I. O. Steph. Bernard. v. 1, xxxx + 463 pp., 1 pl. Gothæ. [W^m.]

1795 a.—Idem v. 2, 428 pp. Gothæ et Amstelodami. [W^m.]

NONWEILER, GUSTAV. [1838-]

[1862 a.]—De echinococci hepatis. Diss. 32 pp. Berolini. [W^m.]

DE NOOIJ, J. A. [M. D., Med. Lab., Weltevreden]

1922 a.—Investigations as to the presence of *Ankylostoma* larvae in the soil of the native villages at Batavia <Mededeel Burgerlijk. Geneesk. Dienst Nederl.-Indië (3), pp. 125-134 (1-10). [W^a.]

1922 b.—Onderzoek naar het voorkomen van ankylostomenlarven in den grond in kampong te Batavia <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 62 (3), pp. 290-305. [W^a.]

NOOJIN, RAY. [M. D., Durham, North Carolina]

1942 a.—Pruritus ani <South. Med. and Surg., Charlotte, N. C., v. 104 (7), July, pp. 410-412. [W^m.]

- NOON, ZENAS BARNARD [1905-] [M. D., Nogales, Arizona]; and MINEAR, WILLIAM LAURICE.
- 1941 a.—Spider bite. Specific treatment of that caused by the black widow <Southwest. Med., v. 25 (6), June, pp. 169-175. [Wm.]
- NOONE, ERNEST LANGSDORFF [1898-]; WALTZ, ARTHUR DAVID; and DONNELLY, JOHN DEVLIN.
- 1927 a.—*Giardia intestinalis* and other intestinal parasites in children <Atlantic Med. J., v. 30 (11), Aug., pp. 692-697. [Wm.]
- VON NOORDEN. See Schmidt, S.; and von Noorden.
- VON NOORDEN, CARL. [1858-] [For biography see München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 75 (36), 7 Sept., 1928, pp. 1555-1556] [Wa.] [See also Hertel, O.; and von Noorden, Carl]
- 1892 a.—[*Bothriocephalus latus* Anæmie] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 29 (33), 19 Sept., pp. 959-960. [Wa, Wm.]
- NOORDENBOS, T. U.
- (1839 a).—Diss. med. inaug. sistens historiam criticam ætiologiæ scabiei hujus morbi originem ab acaris repetentis. 73 pp. Groningen.
- NOORDENBOS, W. [See also Lubbers, H. A.; and Noordenbos, W.]
- 1930 a.—Over echinococcus in den ductus choledochus met galgang-bronchus-fistel <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 74, 1. Helft (25), June 21, pp. 3191-3194. [Wm.]
- 1934 a.—Nierechinococcus, behandeld met transperitoneale nephrectomie <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 78 (12), Mar. 24, pp. 1362-1367. [Wm.]
- NOORDHOEK HEGT, J. [Dr., Batavia]
- 1910 a.—*Chlamydonema felineum*, nov.-gen., nov.-spec. Eine neue parasitisch lebende Nematode <Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., 2. s., v. 12 (1), Dec., pp. 5-44, pl. 1, figs. 1-30. [Wa.]
- 1911 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vecartsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, v. 23 (1-2), pp. 79-82. [Wa.]
- NOOSTEN.
- 1932 a.—[Over infectie met *Clonorchis sinensis* bij Chinezen] [Abstract of report read 13 Apr.] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 72 (21), 11 Oct., p. 1468. [Wm.]
- NOOSTEN, H. H. [Surg. Medan, Sumatra, Eastcoast Residency]
- 1941 a.—*Porocephalus* (Arthr.) in pythons <Na-tuurwet. Tijdschr. Nederl. Indië, v. 101 (5), May 1, pp. 148-149, illus. [Wa.]
- 1941 b.—Bilharziosis bij een Arabier [Abstract of report before Afd. Sumatra's Oostkust, Nov. 13, 1940] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 81 (18), May 6, pp. 990-991. [Wm.]
- 1941 c.—*Porocephalus moniliformis* uit longen v.e. python [Abstract. Afdel. Sumatra's Oostkust, Jan. 23] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 81 (22), June 3, p. 1224, pl. [Wm.]
- VAN DER NOOT, GEORGE. See Van der Noot, George.
- NOOTHOVEN VAN GOOR, JACOB MEINARD. [Dr., Arts Maag-, Ingewands-, Bloed- Stofwisselings-ziekten Arnhem]
- 1929 a.—Bijdrage tot het vraagstuk der beteekenis van *Lambliia intestinalis* voor de menschelijke pathologie <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 73, 2. Helft B. (48), 30 Nov., pp. 5557-5563, 1 pl., figs. 1-3; abstract of discussion, 2. Helft A, (27), 6 Juli, p. 3224. [Wm.]
- 1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Beitrag zur Frage der Bedeutung der *Lambliia intestinalis* für die Pathologie des Menschen) <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 77 (12), 21 März, p. 513. [Wa.]
- 1933 a.—Amoebenabsces der lever [Abstract of report before Ver. Nederl. Maag-Darmart., May 14, Amsterdam] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 77 (36), Sept. 9, pp. 4212-4213. [Wm.]
- DE NOOY, J. A. See de Nooij, J. A.
- NOPOFF, R. See Knopoff, R.
- NOQUET. [Dr.]
- 1881 a.—Punaise fixée sur la membrane du tympan <Bull. Méd. Nord, v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 536-537. [Wm.]
- NORBURN, C. S.
- 1921 a.—A case of *Echinococcus* cyst <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 15 (3), July, pp. 530-532. 2 pls. 3 figs. [Wa.]
- 1922 a.—Recurrence in a case of hydatid disease. Symptoms and findings three years after initial operation <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 288-290. [Wa.]
- NORD, FOLKE.
- 1924 a.—Fall av balantidiumcolit behandlat med emetin <Hygiea, Stockholm, v. 86 (22), Nov. 30, pp. 826-829. [Wm.]
- NORDBERG, SVEN.
- 1932 a.—Undersökningar rörande aphanipterlarvernas näringsbiologi <Notulae Entom., v. 11 (3-4), 1931, pp. 160-164. [Issued May 1] [Wa.]
- 1935 a.—Aphanipterologisches aus Finnland. I. Verzeichnis der bisher in Finnland gefundenen Aphanipteren nebst Diagnosen über 8 für die Wissenschaft neue Arten <Mem. Soc. Fauna et Flora Fennica (1933-34), v. 10, pp. 354-369, figs. 1-15. [Wa.]
- 1936 a.—Biologisch-ökologische Untersuchungen über die Vogelnicolien <Acta Zool. Fennica, v. 21, 168 pp., illus. [Wa.]
- NORDBY, JULIUS E.; and GILDOW, ELTON MAURICE.
- 1932 a.—Swine husbandry in Idaho <Exten. Bull. (89) Univ. Idaho Coll. Agric., Aug., 56 pp., illus. [Wa.]
- 1936 a.—Swine husbandry in Idaho <Exten. Bull. (101) Univ. Idaho Coll. Agric., May, 64 pp., figs. 1-31. [Wa.]
- NORDENFLYCH-LÖDDERITZ, N.
- (1913 a).—Bremsen beim Damwild <Wild- u. Hund, v. 24, p. 532.
- NORDENSKIÖLD, NILS ADOLF ERIK. [1872-] [Prof., Stockholm]
- 1905 a.—Zur Anatomie und Histologie von *Ixodes reduvius* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 28 (13), 31 Jan., pp. 478-485, figs. 1-7. [Wa, Wm, Wo.]
- 1906 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 30 (5), 17 Apr., pp. 118-125, figs. 1-8. [Wa, Wm, Wo.]
- 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a and 1906 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (12), 30 Juin, pp. 557-558. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1906 c.—Ein eigenartiges Drüsensystem bei *Ixodes* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 30 (15), 31 Juli, pp. 484-485, fig. 1. [Wa, Wm, Wo.]
- 1906 d.—Structure of *Ixodes reduvius* [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., p. 441. [Wa, Wm, Wo.]
- 1906 e.—Gland system in *Ixodes* [Abstract of 1906 c] <Ibidem (6), Dec., p. 668. [Wa, Wm, Wo.]
- 1908 a.—Zur Anatomie und Histologie von *Ixodes reduvius* <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 25 (4), pp. 637-674, figs. A-B, pls. 26-28, figs. 1-24. [Wa.]
- 1909 a.—Zur Anatomie und Histologie von *Ixodes reduvius*. 2 <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 27 (3), 16 Juni, pp. 449-464, pl. 30, figs. 1-7. [Wa.]
- 1909 b.—Zur Ovogenese und Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Ixodes reduvius* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 35 (1-2), 5 Oct., pp. 30-35, figs. 1-4. [Wa.]
- 1909 c.—Zur Spermatogenese von *Ixodes reduvius* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 34 (16-17), 13 Juli, pp. 511-516, figs. 1-10. [Wa.]
- 1911 a.—Zur Anatomie und Histologie von *Ixodes reduvius*. 3 <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 32 (1), 12 Aug., pp. 77-106, figs. A-C, pls. 6-7, figs. 1-19. [Wa.]
- 1920 a.—Spermatogenesis in *Ixodes ricinus* Linn. <Parasitology, v. 12 (2), Mar., pp. 159-166, pl. 11, figs. 1-37. [Issued Mar. 13] [Wa.]

NORDHAGEN, ROLF.

- 1928 a.—Rypeår og bærår. Bidrag til diskusjonen om vår rypebestands vekslinger [Variations in the quality and quantity of the food of willow grouse (*Lagopus lagopus*)] <Bergens Mus. Arb. (2), Naturvidensk. R. (2), pp. 1-52, charts 2-4, fold. charts 1, 5-6, 1 table; English summary, pp. 44-50. [W^a.]
 1928 b.—Idem <Medd. [(20)], Bergens Jaeger-og Fiskerforen. Rypeunders. (1921-27), pp. 1-52, charts 2-4, fold. charts 1, 5-6, 1 table; English summary, pp. 44-50. [W^a.]

NORDHOF.

- 1921 a.—Der Pfiemenschwanz <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 68 (49), 9 Dez., p. 1590. [W^a.]

NORDMAN; and COCHET-BALMY.

- 1922 a.—Un cas d'ankylostomiase <Loire Méd., v. 26 (8), Aug., pp. 537-538, 541. [W^m.]

NORDMAN, ALEKSANDR. See von Nordmann, Alexander.

VON NORDMANN, ALEXANDER. [1803-1866] [For biography see Hjelt, O. E. A. Gedächtnissrede auf Alexander von Nordmann. Helsingfors. 1868] [See also Tschudi, A.; Miescher, Fr.; and von Nordmann, Alexander]

- 1830 a.—Vorkommen von Entozoen im Innern von Thieraugen <J. Chir. u. Augenh., v. 14 (4), pp. 658-660. [W^m.]
 1832 a.—Mikrographische Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der wirbellosen Thiere. 1. Heft, x + 118 pp., 10 pls. Berlin. [W^a, W^m.]
 1832 b.—Idem 2. Heft, xviii + 150 pp., 10 pls. Berlin. [W^a, W^m.]
 1832 c.—Entozoa in the eyes of animals [Abstract of 1830 a] <Dublin J. Med. and Chem. Sc., v. 1 (2), May 1, p. 238. [W^m.]
 1833 a.—Presence of Entozoa in the eyes of animals [Abstract of 1830 a] <Edinb. N. Phil. J. (27), v. 14, Jan., p. 185. [W^m, W^c.]
 1833 b.—Observations sur l'organisation de quelques vers intestinaux [Extracts from 1832 a-b] <Ann. Sc. Nat., v. 30, Nov., pp. 268-321, pls. 18-19; pp. 373-398, pl. 20, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^c.]
 1836 a.—Worms in the eyes [Abstract of 1832 a] <Veterinarian, London (105), v. 9, n. s. (45), v. 4, Sept., pp. 512-513. [W^a, W^m.]
 1840 a.—Les vers (vermes). (In de Lamarck, Jean-Baptiste-Pierre-Antoine de Monet. Histoire naturelle des animaux sans vertèbres [etc.]. Paris. 2. éd., v. 3, pp. 542-686.) [W^a, W^c.]
 1843 a.—Sur les helminthes dans l'œil des animaux supérieurs [Transl. of 1832 a, pp. 1-54] <Arch. Méd. Comp. (Rayer), v. 1 (2), pp. 67-113. [W^m.]
 1843 b.—Helminthes dan l'œil de l'homme <Ann. Chir. Franç. et Etrang., v. 7, Fév., pp. 191-196. [W^m.]
 1843 c.—Idem <Ann. Ocul., Bruxelles, v. 9 (4-5), 1 Juin, pp. 156-159. [W^m.]
 1844 a.—Ueber Helminthen im menschlichen Auge [Abstract of 1843 b] <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.-u. Heilk. (631), v. 29 (15), Feb., pp. 229-231. [W^m, W^c.]
 1845 a.—Rapport sur la monographie du *Tergipes edwardsii* de M. Nordmann, par MM. Brandt et Baer, [Abstract of report before Acad. Sc. St.-Petersbourg, 1. Sem., 1844] <Institut, Paris, 1. Sect. (589), v. 13, 9 Avr., p. 134. [W^c.]
 1853 a.—Ueber Tetrarhynchus. Aus einem Schreiben an v. Siebold <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 4 (3-4), 18 Apr., pp. 451-453. [W^a.]
 1864 a.—Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss parasitischer Copepoden <Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, v. 37 (4), pp. 461-520, pls. 5-8. [W^c.]
 NORDMANN, O.
 1909 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie traité par l'extirpation totale; guérison [Abstract of remarks before Réunion Libre Chir. Berlin, Sc. Extraord.] <Presse Méd., v. 17 (72), 8 Sept., p. 640. [W^a, W^m.]
 1909 b.—Leberechinococcus, durch Total-exstirpation geheilt [Abstract of report before Freie Ver. Chir., Berlin, 28 Juni] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 35 (49), 9 Dec., p. 2192. [W^a.]

NORDQUIST, HARALD OSCAR. [1884-] [Dr., Aneboda, Ugglehult, Schweden]

- 1925 a.—Undersökningar över *Dactylogyrus*-sjukdomen hos karpynget och betingelserna för en säkrare sättkarpproduktion. (Undersökungen über die *Dactylogyrus*-Krankheit der Karpfenbrut und die Bedingungen einer sichereren Produktion von Satzkarpfen) <Skr. Södra Sverig. Fiskerifören. (1-2), pp. 4-41; German summary, pp. 38-41. [W^t.]
 1927 a.—Schwedische Untersuchungen über die *Dactylogyrus*-krankheiten und die Aufzucht einsömmeriger Karpfen überhaupt <Fisch.-Ztg., v. 30 (27), 3 Juli, pp. 580-584. [I^a.]

NORDQUIST, P.

- 1910 a.—Cystit framkallad af rundmask <Svensk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 15 (12), pp. 473-474. [W^a.]

NORDSTRÖM, GUNNAR. [Lab., Med. Klin. Vet.-Högskol., Stockholm]

- 1937 a.—Mikrofilarios hos häst. (Microfilariasis in horse) [English summary] <Skand. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 27 (7), July, pp. 355-364. [W^a.]
 [1938 a].—Idem <Medd. Vet.-Högskolan Stockholm (1937-38), v. 12, pp. 355-364. [W^a.]
 1940 a.—Microfilarios hos häst (Blutfilarien beim Pferde) [German summary] <5. Nord. Vet.-Møde (København, 6-8 Juli, 1939), Beretn., pp. 937-948. [W^a.]

NORDWALL, G.

- 1930 a.—Tilletiasporer simulerande ascarisägg [Spores of *Tilletia* simulating ova of *Ascaris*] [Abstract of demonstration before Svensk Förenings Invärt Med. Förh., Feb. 27] <Svenska Läkartidn., v. 27 (37), Sept. 12, pp. 1158-1159. [W^m.]

NORFLEET, A. CURTIS. [M.D., Tarboro, N. C.]

- 1930 a.—*Ascaris* and *Necator* infestations in the human. Case reports <South Med. and Surg., Charlotte, N. C., v. 92 (12), Dec., pp. 893-897. [W^m.]

NORGAARD, A.

- 1924 a.—Om febris recurrens <Militaerlaegen, v. 30 (1), pp. 1-16. [W^m.]

NORGET, L. A. [Henrietta, New York]

- 1919 a.—Unusual verminous lesions in two young colts <Cornell Vet., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 123-124. [W^a.]

NORIEGA, PEDRO MARTÍNEZ. See Martínez Noriega, Pedro.

NORIEGA DEL AGUILA, MIGUEL. See del Aguila, Miguel Noriega.

NORIEGA DE LA V., CARLOS.

- 1938 a.—Contribución al estudio de la hidatidosis peritoneal. Tesis (Chile). 63 pp. Santiago de Chile. [W^m.]

NORMA, LUIS.

- (1913 a).—Anquilostomiasis en nuestro país. Tesis (Esc. Nac. Méd. [México])

NORMAN, ALFRED CLARENCE. [Dir., Radiol. Inst., Baghdad]

- 1935 a.—X-ray photograph of an advanced case of *Bilharzia haematobium* infection in an Arab boy 15 years of age [Report of an exhibit, by J. B. Christopherson, 15 Nov. 1934] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (4), 25 Jan., pp. 352-353, 1 pl. [W^a.]

NORMAN, ALFRED MERLE. [Rev. Canon, M. A., D. C. L., F. L. S., Burnmoor Rectory, Fence House, Co. Dyrham] [See also Hancock, Albany; and Norman, Alfred Merle]

- 1888 a.—Report on the occupation of the table [at the Zoological Station at Naples] <Rep. 57. Meet. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (Manchester, Aug.-Sept. 1887), pp. 85-86. [W^a.]

- 1891 a.—Sur deux types nouveaux d'*Ascothoracida*. II. Sur *Synagoga mira* <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, v. 23, 4. s., v. 2 (1), Feb. 21, pp. 95-96. [W^m.]

- 1904 a.—British Isopoda of the families Aegidae, Cirolanidae, Idoteidae, and Arcturidae. (Includes also some Mediterranean and North Atlantic spp. Some descriptions by T. R. R. Stebbing) <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 7. s. (84), v. 14, Dec., pp. 430-448, pls. 12-13. [W^a.]

ORMAN, ALFRED MERLE—Continued.

1913 a.—*Synagoga mira*, a crustacean of the order Ascothoracida <Tr. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 2. s., v. 11 (11), Feb., pp. 161-166, pls. 33-35. [W^a.]

ORMAN, ALFRED MERLE; and BRADY, GEORGE STEWARDSON.

1904 a.—British land Isopoda. Second supplement <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 7. s. (84), v. 14, Dec., pp. 449-450. [W^a.]

1909 a.—The crustacea of Northumberland and Durham <Tr. Nat. Hist. Soc. Northumberland, n.s., v. 3 (2), pp. 252-417, pls. 8-9(A). [W^a.]

ORMAN, C. E. R. [Chief Med. Officer, South Indian Ry., Trichinopoly]

1939 a.—A probable cause of the difficulty of treating chronic amoebic infection in this country [Letter to editor dated Jan. 31] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 74 (3), Mar., p. 190. [W^m.]

ORMAN, C. E. S.; and RAMACHANDRAN, C. S.

1925 a.—A case of tick typhus <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 60 (5), May, p. 222. [W^m.]

ORMAN, J.

1881 a.—Død fremkaldt ved *Ascaris lumbricoides* i Luftrøret <Norsk Mag. Lægevidensk., 3. R., v. 11 (4), 25 Apr., pp. 272-274. [W^m.]

ORMAN, JACOB P. [Boston, Mass.]

1937 a.—*Bothriocephalus latus* infection simulating peptic ulcer. Report of a case <Med. Rec., New York (2607), v. 146 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 533-534. [W^a.]

ORMAND, A. [Dr., Méd. Princip., Div. Chine et Japon]

1876 a.—Sur la maladie dite diarrhée de Cochinchine [Abstract of letter] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 83 (5), 31 Juillet, pp. 316-318. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1876 b.—Entozoma accompagnant la maladie dite diarrhée de Cochinchine [Abstract of 1876 a] <J. Zool., Paris, v. 5, pp. 347-348. [W^a, W^e.]

1877 a.—Mémoire sur la diarrhée dite de Cochinchine <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 35-55, figs. 1-7; (2), Fév., pp. 102-133. [W^m.]

1877 b.—Idem Reprint. pp. 35-86, 7 figs. Paris. [W^m.]

1878 a.—Memoria sobre a diarrheia denominada da Cochinchina [Transl. of 1877 a] <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 10, 2. s., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 19-27, 1 pl., figs. 1-7; (2), Fév., pp. 63-75; (3), Mar., pp. 128-134; (4), Abril, pp. 157-167; (5), Maio, pp. 207-216; (6), Junho, pp. 260-277. [W^m.]

1878 b.—Du rôle étiologique de l'anguillule dans la diarrhée de Cochinchine <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 30 (9), Sept., pp. 214-224. [W^m.]

1879 a.—Note sur deux cas de colite parasitaire <Ibidem, v. 32 (9), Sept., pp. 211-218, figs. 1-7. [W^m.]

NORMAND, H.

1928 a.—De l'emploi de l'acétylarsan contre la spirochétose aviaire <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 17 (4), Déc., p. 355. [W^a.]

NORMET. [Dr., Méd.-Major 1. Cl. Troupes Colon.]

1912 a.—Un nouveau signe clinique différentiel de la dysenterie amibienne et de la dysenterie bacillaire <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 15 (4), Oct.-Déc., pp. 861-864. [W^m.]

1921 a.—Le traitement du paludisme <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 19, Apr.-June, pp. 202-207. [W^m.]

1923 a.—La dysenterie amibienne <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 21, Sept.-Dec., pp. 338-345. [W^m.]

NORMET; and JAUSION, H.

1922 a.—L'anquilostomiase à Fez en 1921 <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç. Bull., v. 16, pp. 73-75. [W^m.]

NORMURA, Y.

(1893 a).—Juniji shōju binhetsu [Duodenal parasite in anemia] [Japanese text] <Mino Igakkwai Hōko (1), pp. 38-48. [W^m.]

NORO, G.

(1880 a).—On a Filaria from the bladder [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun, Jan. [W^m.]

NORONHA, A. J. [M.D., Bombay]

1920 a.—Organo-therapeutic treatment of malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 55 (8), Aug., p. 289. [W^m.]

1931 a.—On the presence of a filarial worm in a tumour removed from the left side of the nose of a child <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 66 (10), Oct., pp. 556-560, 2 figs., 1 graph. [W^m.]

1932 a.—A note on a filarial worm found in sections of a nasal tumour excised from a child, with special reference to the embryo <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 35 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 74-76, fig. 6, 1 pl., figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Further observations on rhinosporidiosis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 36 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 368-370, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]

1933 b.—A preliminary note on the prevalence of rhinosporidiosis among sandworkers in Poona, with a brief description of some histological features of the rhinosporidial polypus <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 36 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 115-120, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]

1934 a.—A case of *Hymenolepis nana* infection <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 37 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 325-326, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1937 a.—A nematode worm passed in the stools by a patient suffering from an irregular pyrexia of obscure origin <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 40 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1-4, illus. [W^a.]

NORONHA, A. J.; and WARNER, C. M.

1931 a.—On the occurrence of protozoan bodies in the blood of two patients suffering from an eruptive fever <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 34 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 17-19, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

DE NORONHA, HILDEGARDO. [Prof. Cat. Parasitol. Fac. Cien. Med., Rio de Janeiro]

1917 a.—Infestação humana por cestóideos dos animais domésticos <1. Conf. Soc. Sud-Am. Hig. (Buenos Aires, 17-24 Sept. 1916), pp. 513-519. [W^a, W^m.]

1940 a.—Breve subsidio acerca da medicação antelmintica especifica <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 48 (9), Sept., pp. 561-566. [W^{pas}.]

1941 a.—A proposito da *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Rudolphi, 1819) <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 49 (2), Feb., pp. 51-52 (pp. 5-6). [W^{pas}.]

NORONHA MIRANDA, RUY. See Miranda, Ruy Noronha.

NORONHA PÉRES, JOSÉ. [See also Neves, J. Aroeira; and Noronha Péres, José]

1944 a.—Sobre a presença de anticorpos heterogênicos na esquistosomose de Manson [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 401-404. [W^a.]

NORONHA PÉRES, JOSÉ; and PENNA SOBRINHO, OSWINO.

1945 a.—Sobre um novo antígeno de *Eurytrema coelomaticum* para diagnóstico da esquistosomose de Manson [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 413-418. [W^a.]

NORONHA PÉRES, JOSÉ; PENNA SOBRINHO, OSWINO; and CAMPBELLO BESSA, IRAPUAN.

1940 a.—A espiroquetose aviária em Belo Horizonte <Ceres, v. 2 (8), Sept.-Oct., pp. 140-143, illus. [W^a.]

NORRIÉ, HÉCTOR [Hosp. Muñiz]; STEINBERG, ISIDORO RICARDO; and COIRA, RAÚL G.

1933 a.—Quiste hidático de pulmón y tuberculosis pulmonar <Semana Med. (2075), v. 40, pt. 2 (42), Oct. 19, pp. 1170-1174, illus. [W^m.]

1934 a.—Quiste hidático de pulmón y tuberculosis pulmonar [Abstract of report before Soc. Argent. Tisiol., Oct. 17, 1933] <Rev. Méd. Latino-Am. (220), v. 19, Jan., p. 418. [W^m.]

NORRIS, CHARLES. [1867-1935] [Prof. Forensic Med. N. York Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.] [For necrology see Arch. Path., v. 20 (6), Dec. 1935, pp. 932-934] [W^a.] [See also Emerson, Haven; and Norris, Charles]

NORRIS, CHARLES—Continued.

- [1906 a].—A case of spirochætal infection in man <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 5 (4-8), May, 1905-Jan., 1906, pp. 93-104. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (11), 15 Juin, p. 496. [Wa, Wm.]
- [1906 c].—Preliminary communication upon a spirochætal infection of white rats, and observations upon the multiplication of spirochætes in fluid medium <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 5 (4-8), May, 1905-Jan., 1906, pp. 162-165. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1906 d.—A case of spirochætal infection in man, with microscopical demonstrations [Abstract of report before 13. Meet., Oct. 18, 1905] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 3, Sept. 1, pp. 16-19. [Wa.]
- 1910 a.—Presentation of a case of *Cysticercus cellulosæ* (?) of the fourth ventricle <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 10 (5-6), Oct.-Nov., pp. 157-160. [Wa.]
- NORRIS, CHARLES; PAPPENHEIMER, ALWIN MAX; and FLOURNOY, THOMAS.
- 1906 a.—Preliminary communication upon a spirochætal infection of white rats, and observations upon the multiplication of the spirochætes in fluid medium [Abstract of paper read before Soc. Am. Bacteriol., Ann Arbor, Dec. 28-29, 1905] <Science, n. s. (580), v. 23, Feb. 9, pp. 205-206. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
- 1906 b.—Communication préliminaire sur une infection à spirochètes des rats blancs, et observations sur la multiplication des spirochètes en milieu liquide [Transl. of 1906 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (6), 30 Mars, pp. 241-242. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1906 c.—Summary of papers presented to the annual meeting of the Society of American Bacteriologists at the University of Michigan [Abstract of 1906 b] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (9), May 1, p. 148. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1906 d.—Vorläufige Mitteilung über eine durch Spirochäten an weissen Ratten bewirkte Infektion, und Bemerkungen über die Vermehrung der Spirochäten in flüssigen Medien [Transl. of 1906 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 38 (11-12), 21 Juni, pp. 324-325. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1906 e.—Spirillosis [Abstract of 1906 b] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 1 (3), July, p. 343. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1906 f.—Study of a spirochete obtained from a case of relapsing fever in man, with notes on morphology, animal reactions, and attempts at cultivation <J. Infect. Dis., v. 3 (3), May 18, pp. 266-290, pl. 7, figs. 1-6. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1906 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 17 (13), 16 Juli, p. 524. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1906 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 f] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (14), 30 Juillet, pp. 611-612. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1906 i.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 f] <Centralbl. Ges. Physiol. u. Path. Stoffwechs., v. 7, n. F., v. 1 (23), Dec., p. 734. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1907 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 f] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 17 (8), 15 Apr., pp. 486-487. [Wa, Wm.]

NORRIS, CLAUDE B. [M. D., Youngstown, Ohio]

- 1942 a.—Scabies: Treatment <Ohio State Med. J., v. 38 (6), June, pp. 551-552. [Wm.]
- NORRIS, HARRY WALDO. [1862-] See Albert, Henry; and Norris, Harry Waldo.

NORRIS, JAMES HENRY. [Director Vet. Research Lab., Dublin]

- 1904 a.—An investigation in Co. Wexford, of a disease in young cattle. Interim report <J. Dept. Agric. and Tech. Instruct. Ireland, v. 5 (1), Oct., pp. 48-57, 1 map, pls., figs. 1-11. [Wa.]
- 1906 a.—An investigation, in Co. Wexford, of a disease in young cattle. Second report <J. Dept. Agric. and Tech. Instruct. Ireland, v. 7 (1), Oct., pp. 17-25, 8 pls., figs. 1-8. [Wa.]

NORRIS, JAMES HENRY—Continued.

- 1908 a.—An investigation, in Co. Wexford, of a disease in young cattle. Final report <J. Dept. Agric. and Tech. Instruct. Ireland, v. 8 (4), July, pp. 633-634. [Wa.]
- 1926 a.—The control of liver fluke disease in sheep and cattle <National Vet. Med. Ass. Gt. Brit. and Ireland, Ann. Rep., pp. 111-161. [Wa.]
- 1926 b.—The control of liver fluke disease in sheep and cattle <Vet. Rec., v. 6 (37), Sept. 11, pp. 825-832. [Wa.]
- 1927 a.—Toxicity of carbon tetrachloride to sheep and cattle <Vet. Rec., v. 7 (28), July 9, pp. 598-599. [Wa.]
- NORRIS, K. R. [M. Sc., Off. Div. Econom. Entom.]
- 1946 a.—The testing of the American horn fly trap, and a new type of trap involving the use of DDT against the buffalo fly, *Siphona exigua* (de Meijere) <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 65-76. [Wa.]
- 1947 a.—The use of DDT for the control of the buffalo fly (*Siphona exigua* (de Meijere)) <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research, v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 25-42. [Wa.]
- NORRIS, T. B. [Dr., Alton, Ohio]
- 1889 a.—[Trichinosis in man. Letter to C. O. Probst dated Jan. 5, 1888] <Rep. Bd. Health Ohio (1888), v. 3, p. 147. [Wm.]
- NORRIS, TOM CADELL. [1875-]
- [1933 a].—Practical sheep-farming. 229 pp., illus., pls. London. [Wa.]
- NORRIS, VICTOR HUGH. [L. M. S., Med. Off., Province Wellesley] See Strahan, John Hallett; and Norris, Victor Hugh.
- NORRIS, WILLIAM F. [M. D., Philadelphia]
- [1886 a].—Medical ophthalmology. 68 pp. [Philadelphia] [Wm.]
- NORRIS, WILLIAM F.; and OLIVER, CHARLES A.
- 1893 a.—A text-book of ophthalmology. 641 pp., 357 figs., 5 pls. Philadelphia. [Wm.]
- NORRLIN, LENNART. [Dr.]
- 1919 a.—Contribution à l'étude chirurgicale d'ileus vermineux. Trois cas d'occlusion intestinale par amas de lombrics opérés avec succès <Acta Chir. Scand., v. 52 (3), pp. 251-266. [Wm.]
- 1919 b.—Ueber Ileus verminosus und drei mit Erfolg operierte schwedische Fälle von Obturationsileus infolge *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Abstract of report before 12. Versamml. Nord. Chir. Ver. Kristiania, July 3-5, 1919] <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 46 (46), Nov. 15, p. 920-921. [Wm.]
- NORSA, GINO. [Dr., Asst., Clin. Med., Univ. Perugia]
- 1904 a.—Dell' anchilostomiasi e della sua cura <Riforma Med., v. 20 (35), 30 Agosto, pp. 959-962. [Wm.]
- 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 43 (22), Nov. 26, p. 1670. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1904 c.—Behandlung der Ankylostomiasis [Abstract of 1904 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (39), 22 Sept., p. 1445. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1904 d.—On ankylostomiasis and its treatment [Abstract of 1904 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.], (1350), v. 80 (16), Oct. 15, p. 754. [Wa, Wm.]
- (1905 a).—Diffusione dell' anchilostomiasi nell' Umbria e della sua cura <Ann. Fac. Med. Perugia. 3. s., v. 4 (1-3). [Wm.]
- NORTH, ALFRED. [Dr., Waterbury, Connecticut]
- 1880 a.—Two cases of poisoning by the oil of chenopodium <Am. J. Otol., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 197-200. [Wm.]
- NORTH, JOHN HAVELOCK. [Med. Supt., Palmerston North Hosp., N. Zealand] See Pullar, Thomas Henry; and North, John Havelock.
- NORTH, SAMUEL.
- 1830 a.—The family physician and guide to health, together with some remarks on surgery; containing a familiar and accurate description of the symptoms of most diseases incident to mankind [etc.]. 324 pp. Waterloo, N. Y. [Wm.]

- NORTH, W.** [M. A., Late Research Scholar Worshipful Company Grocers London]
1896 a.—Roman fever. The results of an inquiry during three years' residence on the spot into the origin, history, distribution and nature of the malarial fevers of the Roman Campagna [etc.]. 419 pp., figs., 40 pls. London. [Wm.]
- NORTH DAKOTA.** State Livestock Sanitary Board.
1940 a.—Regulation pertaining to the movement of livestock through public stockyards, including all concentration points where livestock is consigned for purposes other than immediate slaughter (Effective June 22, 1939) <33.-34. Ann. Rep. State Livestock San. Bd., North Dakota (1939-40), pp. 14-15. [Wa.]
- NORTHCOTT, CHARLES STANLEY.** [Major, R. A. V. C., Jullundur Cantonment]
1933 a.—A rare parasite <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 5 (1), Nov., p. 30. [Wa.]
- NORTHEDGE, A. L.** [B. Sc., London] See Mellanby, Kenneth; Northedge, A. L.; and Johnson, C. G.
- NORTHERN IRELAND.** See Ireland, Northern.
- NORTHINGTON, JAMES MONTGOMERY.** [1885-] [M. D., Boardman, North Carolina]
1914 a.—Filarial elephantiasis in North Carolina <Charlotte [N. C.] Med. J., v. 70 (2), Aug., pp. 100-103. [Wm.]
1921 a.—The dwarf tapeworm (*Hymenolepis nana*) as the cause of intestinal symptoms with report of case <South. Med. and Surg., Charlotte, N. C., v. 83 (6), June, pp. 256-258. [Wm.]
1939 a.—Worminess [Editorial] <South. Med. and Surg., Charlotte, N. C., v. 101 (3), Mar., p. 146. [Wm.]
- NORTHOF, FRANCISCUS EDMUNDUS.**
1792 a.—De scabie. Diss. 19 pp. Gottingæ. [Wm.]
- NORTHURD, WILLIAM A.** [M. D.]
1901 a.—Pediatric malaria <Brooklyn Med. J. (160), v. 15, Apr., pp. 175-185. [Wm.]
- NORTHRUP, LAURANCE CURTIS.** [1893-] [M. D., Tulsa, Oklahoma]
1932 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis <J. Oklahoma Med. Ass., v. 25 (11), Nov., pp. 482-483. [Wm.]
- NORTHRUP, WILLIAM P.; and SOLLEY, FRED PALMER.**
1905 a.—A case of double infection with *Uncinaria duodenalis* and *Strongyloides intestinalis* [Abstract of report before N. Y. Acad. Med., Feb. 2, 1904] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1793), v. 67 (11), Mar. 18, p. 432. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
- NORTHUP, FLORA ELEANOR.** [1901-] [Washington Univ., St. Louis] [See also Miller, Harry Milton (jr.); and Northup, Flora Eleanor]
1928 a.—Notes on some trematodes from bats <J. Burma Research Soc., v. 18 (3), Dec., pp. 80-97. [Wc.]
- NORTHUP, M.** [M. D.]
1876 a.—Report of cases of trichinosis at Port Huron. For the use of the State board of health. (In Hazlewood, Arthur, 1876 a) <3. Ann. Rep. Bd. Health Michigan (1875), pp. 32-34. [Wa, Wm.]
- NORTIER, A.** [Arts, Geneesheer Zendings-ziekenhuis "Soekoen" Malang]
1932 a.—Over de therapie van lever-amoebiasis <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 72 (18), 30 Aug., pp. 1184-1191, graphs. [Wm.]
- NORTON, A. B.** [M. D., Prof., Ophth., Coll. N. York Ophth. Hosp.]
1892 a.—Ophthalmic diseases and therapeutics. 555 pp., 53 figs., 2 pls. Philadelphia. [Wm.]
1904 a.—Essentials of diseases of the eye. 17-349 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]
- NORTON, GEORGE S.** [M. D., Prof. Ophth., Coll. N. York Ophth. Hospital]
1882 a.—Ophthalmic therapeutics, with an introduction by T. F. Allen. 2. ed., rewritten and revised, with copious additions. 342 pp. New York and Philadelphia. [Wm.]
- NORTON, J. C.** [Dr., Territorial Vet., Phoenix]
[1899 a.].—Brief report of Dr. J. C. Norton, Territorial Veterinarian <Bien. Rep. Live Stock San. Bd. Arizona (1897-98), pp. 16-25. [Wa.]
1900 a.—Diseases of sheep <Bien. Rep. Live Stock San. Bd. Arizona (to June 30, 1900), pp. 45-48. [Wm.]
1900 b.—Southern cattle fever (Texas fever) <Bien. Rep. Live Stock San. Bd. Arizona (to June 30, 1900), pp. 30-36. [Wa.]
- NORTON, OLIVER D.** [Surg., U. S. Navy]
1903 a.—Report on the U. S. S. Minneapolis <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Navy, pp. 110-111. [Wa, Wm.]
- NORTON, RUPERT.** [M. D., Washington, D. C.]
1897 a.—Is malaria a water-borne disease? <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (72), v. 8, Mar., pp. 35-43. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
- NORTON, T. R.** [Great Western Div., Dow Chem. Co., Pittsburgh, California]; SEIBERT, R. A.; BENSON, ANDREW ALM; and BERGSTROM, FRANCIS WILLIAM.
1946 a.—The synthesis of some substituted 8-aminoquinolines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 1572-1576. [Wa.]
1946 b.—Preparation of 7-chloro-4-(2-piperidylmethylamino)-quinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1330-1331. [Wa.]
- NORUP, ERIK B:SON** [Alingsås Lasarett]; and ROTH, HANS.
1944 a.—Något om trikinos, med anledning av en epidemi i Alingsås-trakten <Svensk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 49 (11), Nov., pp. 370-382, illus. [Wa.]
- NORVILL, F. H.** [M. B., Lond.; Med. Off., Doom Dooma Tea Estate, Dibrugarh, Assam]
1893 a.—Extract from replies to certain questions [regarding beriberi] <Ann. San. Rep. Prov. Assam (1892), App. D, p. 108. [Wm.]
- NORWAY. LANDBRUKSDEPARTEMENTET.**
1939 a.—Offisielle bekjendtgørelser. Rundskriv fra Veterinaerdirektoren. Trikinose <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 51 (7), July, pp. 346-350. [Wa.]
1940 a.—Forordning om tilleggsbestemmelser til landbruksdepartementets forskrifter av 12 september 1940 om trikinose <Norsk Pelsdyrblad, v. 14 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 482-484. [Signed N. Thorshaug, Veterinaerdirektoratet] [Wa.]
- NORWAY. SIVILE VETERINAERVESEN.**
1938 a.—De viktigste sykdommer hos husdyrene i Norge i 1936, ordnet artsvis (Relevé des divers cas de maladies des animaux domestiques par espèces, en Norvège en 1936) <Norg. Off. Statist., R. 9 (140), Civ. Vet.-Ves. (1936), pp. 28-49. [Wa.]
1939 a.—De viktigste sjukdommer hos husdyra i Norge i 1937, ordnet artsvis (Relevé des divers cas de maladies des animaux domestiques par espèces, en Norvège en 1937) <Norg. Off. Statist., R. 9 (167), Civ. Vet.-Ves. (1937), pp. 24-45. [Wa.]
- NORWELL, J. STEWART.** See Smith, William Ramsay; and Norwell, J. Stewart.
- NORWICH, I.; and MUSKAT, D. A.**
1947 a.—Amoebic granuloma of the skin <Brit. J. Surg. (135), v. 34, Jan., pp. 287-290, illus. [Wm.]
- NOSEK, ANTONIN.**
1904 a.—Pavoukovití členovci Černé Hory. (Arachnoidea Montenigrina) <Sitzungsb. K.-Böhm. Gesellsch. Wissensch., Prag, Math.-Naturw. Cl. (1903), Art. 46, 4 pp. [Wa, Wc.]
- NOSHOLD, DORIS.** See Wood, Orlyn; Noshold, Doris; and Seager, Lloyd D.
- NOSIGLIA, MARIO R.** [Fac. Cien. Med. La Plata]
1942 a.—Quiste hidatídico calcificado del bazo <Rev. Cir. Buenos Aires, v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 66-96, illus. [Wm.]

NOSIK, A. F. [Носик, А. Ф.]

1936 a.—Использование коксовой серы при газокамерном лечении чесотки с.-х. животных [The use of sulphur dioxide in the gas chamber treatment of scabies] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (1), Jan., pp. 77-78. [W^a.]

1937 a.—К вопросу об устойчивости личиночных (пузырных) форм эхинококка к воздействию некоторых физических и химических факторов [On the resistance of larval echinococci against some physical and chemical agents] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 427-428. [W^a.]

(1938 a).—Die Lebensdauer des *Echinococcus granulosus* im Organismus der Hunde [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (3), p. 64.

1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (20), May 19, p. 317. [W^a.]

1940 a.—К биологии *Dermacentor silvarum* (Оленев, 1931) (Contribution à l'étude de la biologie du *Dermacentor silvarum* [sic] (Oleneff, 1931)) [Russian text; French summary] <Sborn. Trud. Kharkov. Vet. Inst., v. 19 (1), pp. 156-158. [C^u.]

1940 b.—К эпизоотологии, диагностике и терапии эхинококкоза собак [On the epizootics, diagnosis and treatment of echinococcosis of dogs] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 37-40, illus. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Epizootology, diagnosis and treatment of Echinococcus infestation in dogs) <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health] Weybridge, Eng., v. 11 (1), Jan., p. 32. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Газокамерный метод борьбы с чесоткой, вшами, власоедами и блохами у плотоядных [Gas chamber method of controlling ectoparasites of carnivores] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 16-17. [W^a.]

1947 b.—К профилактике чесотки лошадей в полевых условиях [Prophylaxis of equine scabies in rural areas] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 17-18. [W^a.]

NOSIK, A. F.; and LITVINSHKO, N. T.

1940 a.—К вопросу о пироплазмозе крупного рогатого скота в Харьковской области (Contribution à l'étude de la piroplasmose des bovidés dans la région de Kharkow) [Russian text; French summary] <Sborn. Trud. Kharkov. Vet. Inst., v. 19 (1), pp. 159-162. [C^u.]

NOSINA, V. See Shchurenkova, A. I.; and Nosina, V.

NOSINA, V. D. [Носина, В. Д.]

1934 a.—К вопросу о действии химиотерапевтических препаратов на *Entamoeba histolytica* в культуре [Action of drugs upon *Entamoeba histolytica* in vitro] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 3 (6), pp. 451-459. [W^m.]

1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 32 (11), Nov., p. 776. [W^a.]

NOSINA, V. K. [Носина, В. К.]

1926 a.—Случай врожденной малярии [A case of congenital malaria] [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med. (5), pp. 37-38. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 6 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., p. 2016. [W^a.]

NOSO, D.

1917 a.—[On the diagnosis of helminths] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (969), Mar. 10, pp. 305-309 (pp. 17-21). [W^m.]

NOSOTTI, INNOCENZO. [Dr., Prof., Univ. Roma, R. Univ. Modena]

1898 a.—La malaria del bestiame dell' agro romano [Abstract from Popolo Romano, 10 Ott.] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 21 (42), 15 Ott., pp. 518-519. [W^a.]

1898 b.—Sull' ematuria dei bovini e sulla malaria nel bestiame dell' agro romano <Ibidem (47), 19 Nov., pp. 569-574; (48), 26 Nov., pp. 581-584; (49), 3 Dic., pp. 593-596; (50), 10 Dic., pp. 605-609; (51), 17 Dic., pp. 620-624. [W^a, W^m.]

NOSOTTI, INNOCENZO—Continued.

1906 a.—L' alimentazione melassata nelle pecore affette da distomatosi epatica (volg. Visciola) <Boll. Quind. Soc. Agric. Ital., v. 11 (5), 15 Mar., pp. 156-159. [W^a.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 29 (20), 19 Magg., p. 502. [W^a.]

1906 c.—Bei der Distomatose der Schafe [Abstract of 1906 a] <Tierarzt, v. 45 (6), Juni, p. 141. [W^a, W^m.]

NOSSEN, H. See Rosenthal, Felix; and Nossen, H.

NOSNIK, A. F. See Nosik, A. F.

NOSTRAND, THOMAS. See Sandholzer, Leslie Adrian; Nostrand, Thomas; and Young, Leo.

NOTARNICOLA, GIOVANNI.

1898 a.—Il solfuro di carbonio contro il *Gastrophilus equi* <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 47 (45), 12 Nov., pp. 1063-1064. [W^m.]

NOTH, H. [Landwirt, Berlin]

1938 a.—Würmer bei Pferden und ihre Bekämpfung <Deutsche Landwirtschaft. Tierzucht, v. 42 (1), Jan. 1, p. 20. [W^a.]

NOTH, PAUL HENRY [1907-] [M. D., Assoc. Prof. Med., Wayne Univ. Coll. Med., Detroit, Michigan; and HIRSHFELD, JOHN WINSLOW.

1944 a.—Amebic abscess of the liver with secondary infection. Local treatment with penicillin <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 124 (10), Mar. 4, pp. 643-646, illus. [W^a.]

NOTHNAGEL, CARL WILHELM HERMANN. [1841-1905] [For port. and facsimile of signature see Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 56 (3), 17 Jan. 1930, p. 111] [W^a.] [For necrology see Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 42 (29), July 17, 1905, p. 929] [W^a.]

1870 a.—Handbuch der Arzneimittellehre. xii + 711 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1879 a.—Tractado de materia medica e de therapeutica. Trad. do allemão por João Felix Pereira, revisto pelo Pedro Francisco Da Costa Alvarenga. ix + 874 pp. Lisboa. [W^m.]

1881 a.—Zur Klinik der Darmkrankheiten <Ztschr. Klin. Med., v. 3 (2), pp. 241-274, pl. 3, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

1884 a.—Beiträge zur Physiologie und Pathologie des Darmes. 3 p. l., 249 pp., 2 pls. Berlin. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Ueber Dysenterie <Allg. Wien. Med. Ztg., v. 39 (42), 16 Oct., p. 474; (43), 23 Oct., p. 483; (44), 30 Oct., pp. 493-494. [W^m.]

1894 b.—Sulla dissenteria [Transl. of 1894 a] <Riforma Med., an. 10 (262), v. 4 (37), pp. 437-440. [W^m.]

1898 a.—Ein Fall von Anchylostomiasis <Allg. Wien. Med. Ztg., v. 43 (13), 29 März, pp. 141-143; (14), 5 Apr., pp. 151-152. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Diseases of the intestines and peritoneum. Edited with additions by Humphrey D. Rolleston. Authorized translation from the German, under the editorial supervision of Alfred Stengel. 1032 pp., 7 figs., 20 pls. Philadelphia, New York, London. [W^m, W^c.]

NOTHNAGEL, CARL WILHELM HERMANN; and ROSSBACH, M. J.

1880 a.—Nouveaux éléments de matière médicale et de thérapeutique [etc.] Ouvrage trad. et annoté par J. Alquier, précédé d'une introduction par Ch. Bouchard. xxxii + 860 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1884 a.—A treatise on materia medica (including therapeutics and toxicology). Translated from the fourth enlarged edition by H. N. Heineman and H. W. Berg. v. 2, v. + 321-570 pp. New York and London. [W^m, W^c.]

1884 b.—Rukovodstvo k farmakologii. [Manual of pharmacology] [Russian text.] xii + 786 pp. S.-Peterburg. [W^m.]

1884 c.—Handbuch der Arzneimittellehre. 5. gänzlich umgearbeitete Aufl. xx + 916 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Idem. 6. Aufl., xi + 947 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

- NOTHNAGEL, CARL WILHELM HERMANN; and ROSS-BACH, M. J.—Continued.
1889 a.—Nouveaux éléments de matière médicale et de thérapeutique [etc.] Ouvrage trad. sur la 6. éd. allemande et annoté par J. Alquier, précédé d'une introduction par Ch. Bouchard. xxxii + 924 pp. Paris. [Wm.]
- 1894 a.—Handbuch der Arzneimittellehre. 7. Aufl., xi + 932 pp. Berlin. [Wm.]
- NOTMAN, HOWARD.
1923 a.—A new genus and species of Staphylinidae parasitic on a South American opossum <Am. Mus. Novitates (68), Apr. 12, pp. 1-3. [Wa.]
- NOTOKWORO, RADEN MAS. See Schuurmans Stek-hoven, Jacobus Hermanus (jr.); and Notokworo, Raden Mas.
- NOTO-SOEDIRO, RADEN. [Nederl.-Ind. Veeartsen-school Buitenzorg] [See also Smit, H. J.; and Noto-Soediro, Raden]
1928 a.—Een nieuwe Gaigeria <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 40 (1), Maart, pp. 84-87, 1 pl., figs. A-F; English summary, p. 87. [Wa.]
- 1929 a.—Twee haarwormen in het darmkanaal van een banteng (*Bos sondaicus*) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 41 (6), Dec., pp. 549-556, pls. 1-2; German and English summaries, p. 554. [Wa.]
- 1930 a.—*Paragonimus westermani* (Kerbert) bij een kat <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 42 (3), Juni, pp. 278-280; German and English summaries, p. 280. [Wa.]
- 1933 a.—Een Strongyloides-soort bij een haan <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 45 (6), Dec., pp. 547-550, figs. A-G; English summary, p. 550. [Wa.]
- NOTO-SOEDIRO, RADEN; and IHLE, JOHAN EGBERT WILLEM.
1929 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Gaigeria pachyscelis* R. et H. (= *G. smiti* Noto-Soediro) im Indischen Archipel <Centr. bl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 113 (34), 30 Juli, pp. 204-205. [Wa.]
- NOTT, A. H. [Major, Indian Med. Serv.]
1896 a.—Suppurating hydatid cyst of liver <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 31 (10), Oct., pp. 369-371. [Wm.]
- 1901 a.—[Mosquitoes in Hazaribagh] [Abstract] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 36, pp. 66-67. [Wm.]
- NOTT, JOSIAH CLARK. [1804-1873] See Goupil, Jean Martin Auguste, 1831 a.
- NOTTA, MAURICE. [Interne Hôp.]
1885 a.—Note sur un *Taenia solium fenestrata*. Desavantages qu'il y aurait à lui substituer le nom de *Taenia scalariforme* <Union Méd., Paris, v. 40, 3. s. (146), 24 Oct., pp. 673-675. [Wm.]
- NOTTA, MAURICE; and MARFAN.
1886 a.—Recherches histologiques et expérimentales sur le *Taenia solium fenêtré* <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 14, 2. s., v. 3, pp. 217-219. [Wm.]
- NOTTAGE, H. P. [M. D.]
1926 a.—Treatment of pinworms [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 86 (22), May 29, p. 1716. [Wa, Wm.]
- NOTTEBAUM, [Dr., Frankfurt a. M.]
1927 a.—Die Behandlung der Oxyuriasis mit Schwefel <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (7), 11 Feb., p. 283. [Wa.]
- NOTTELMAN, H.
(1838 a).—Waarneming eener langdurige verzwering in de linker liesch, met ontlasting eens langen, ronden worms <Tijdschr. Genees-, Heel-, Verlos-, Schei- en Natuurk. Wetensch., Amsterdam, Deel 2, pp. 85-88.
- NOTTER, JAMES LANE; and FIRTH, ROBERT HAMMILL.
1894 a.—Hygiene. ix + 374 pp., 93 figs. London. [Wm.]
- 1897 a.—Practical domestic hygiene. viii + 312 pp., 83 figs. London, New York and Bombay. [Wm.]
- NOTTER, JAMES LANE; and FIRTH, ROBERT HAMMILL—Continued.
1902 a.—Idem. New ed., x + 312 pp., 83 figs. London, New York and Bombay. [Wc.]
- 1905 a.—Hygiene. 6. ed., xiv + 491 pp., 99 figs. London, New York and Bombay. [Wm.]
- NOTTER, JAMES LANE; and HORROCKS, WILLIAM HEATON.
1900 a.—The theory and practice of hygiene (Notter and Firth). 2. ed. 1085 pp., 138 figs., 15 pls. London. [Wc.]
- 1900 b.—Idem. 2. ed. 1085 pp., 138 figs., 15 pls. Philadelphia. [Wm.]
- v. NOTTHAFFT.
1908 a.—Ueber eine sommerliche Juckepidemie (Sendlinger Beiss) bedingt durch *Leptus autumnalis* <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (16), 21 Apr., pp. 848-853. [Wa, Wm.]
- NOTTI, PEDRO. [Dr., Jefe Hosp. San Antonio, Mendoza]
1937 a.—La hidatidosis en Mendoza <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1-4 Oct., 1935), v. 2, pp. 1033-1107, illus. [Wa.]
- 1942 a.—La hidatidosis en la Provincia de Mendoza <Conf. Nac. contra Hidatidosis (May 20-23, Buenos Aires), pp. 144-146. [Wa.]
- NOUBLEAU, VICTOR MANUEL. [Dr.]
1941 a.—Primer caso de cisticercosis del ojo en el Salvador <Gac. Med. Occidente (21-22), v. 4, Oct.-Dec., pp. 739-742, illus. [Wpa.]
- NOUCHI, A.
(1929 a).—La giardiose vésiculaire. Thèse méd. (Alger). 148 pp.
- NOUEL, MAURICIO.
1925 a.—Piorrea alveolodentaria <Mem. 4. Cong. Venez. Med. (Caracas, 6-11 Dec. 1924), v. 2, pp. 176-197. [Wm.]
- NOUGARET, R. L.
1923 a.—The viticultural service <3. Rep. Calif. Dept. Agric. (Month. Bull. California Dept. Agric., v. 11 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., 1922), pp. 872-874. [Wa.]
- NOUGUÈS, S. See Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; Nougues, S.; and Grimard-Richard, L.; and Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; and Nougues, S.
- NOULIS, [Dr.]
1902 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie <Gaz. Méd. Orient, v. 47 (9), 1 Juillet, pp. 158-159. [Wm.]
- NOURY, M. See Blanc, Georges Raoul; Noury, M.; and Fischer, M.; and Blanc, Georges Raoul; Noury, M.; Baltazard, Marcel; and Fischer, M.
- NOUSSITOU, FERNANDO M. See Quiroga, Marcial I.; Noussitou, Fernando M.; and Farini, Enrique M.
- NOUSSU. See Moussu.
- NOUVEL, HENRI. [Lab. Zool. Sorbonne]
1929 a.—Le glycogène et l'acide urique dans les infusoriformes des dicyémides <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 54 (3), 15 Juillet, pp. 206-209, fig. 1. [Wa.]
- 1929 b.—Observations préliminaires sur les constituants cytoplasmiques et le micrométabolisme de quelques dicyémides <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 54 (2), 30 Avril, pp. 124-128. [Wa.]
- 1932 a.—Un dicyémide nouveau du poulpe, *Dicymenaea lameerei* n. sp. <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 57 (3), 1 Juillet, pp. 217-223, figs. 1-4. [Wa.]
- 1932 b.—Les dicyémides d'*Octopus vulgaris* Lk. de la Méditerranée <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (599), May 30, pp. 1-3. [Wt.]
- 1933 a.—Recherches sur la cytologie, la physiologie et la biologie des dicyémides <Ann. Inst. Océanogr., n. s., v. 13, pp. 163-255, illus., pls. [Wt.]
- 1934 a.—Observations sur les dicyémides provenant d'un poulpe de Mauritanie; description de deux espèces nouvelles <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 59 (2), 12 Mai, pp. 176-186, figs. 1-15. [Wa.]

NOUVEL, HENRI—Continued.

- 1935 a.—Application des techniques d'imprégnation argentine à l'étude systématique des ortho-nectides <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 69 (4), pp. 503-507, figs. 1-5. [Issued Nov. 25] [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Les réserves glycogéniques chez les ortho-nectides. Etude de leur évolution <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 200 (11), Mar. 11, pp. 972-973. [W^a.]
- 1935 c.—*Dicyema schulzianum* (Ed. van Ben.). Description et étude cytologique <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (664), Feb. 1, 11 pp., illus., pl. [W^a.]
- 1935 d.—Le nématogène fondateur de *Dicyemennaeledones* Whit. et sa larve <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 201 (27), Dec. 30, pp. 1507-1509, illus. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Observations sur les cellules abortives et l'embryologie des larves fondatrices des dicyémides <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 202 (12), pp. 1103-1105, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Recherches sur les nématogènes fondateurs des dicyémides <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 71 (3), pp. 374-392 (pp. 1-19), illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Note préliminaire sur l'embryologie des dicyémides du genre *Dicyemennae* <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (747), Apr. 30, 2 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Observations sur l'infusoriforme des dicyémides. II. Les cellules du contenu de l'urne <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (746), Apr. 30, 5 pp., pl. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Nouvelles observations sur la morphologie des Ortho-nectides <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 64 (4), pp. 262-270, illus. [Issued Aug. 12] [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Sur une anomalie observée chez un dicyémide du genre *Dicyema* <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (748), Apr. 30, 3 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- NOUVEL, HENRI; and NAKAO, YOSHIO.
1938 a.—Dicyémides du Japon <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 63 (1), pp. 72-80, illus. [Issued Mar. 21] [W^a.]
- NOUVEL, HENRI; and NOUVEL, LOUISE.
1935 a.—Sur deux crevettes parasitées par un Nectonema. Evolution des parasites.—Influence sur l'hôte <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 59 (6), 10 Fév., pp. 516-521, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Observations sur la biologie d'une crevette, *Athanas nitescens* Leach <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (685), Dec. 28, 8 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Sur deux hôtes nouveaux de *Nectonema* <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 10 (5), June, pp. 507-508. [W^a.]
- NOUVEL, J. [See also Urbain, Achille Joseph; Nouvel, J.; and Pasquier, M. A.]
NOUVEL, J.; and SÉGUY, EUGÈNE.
1946 a.—Quelques ectoparasites des animaux sauvages du Parc Zoologique du Bois de Vincennes <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 65-68. [W^a.]
- NOUVEL, LOUISE. [See also Nouvel, Henri; and Nouvel, Louise]
1932 a.—Détermination des crustacés Natantia rapportés par l'expédition du "Pourquoi-pas?" (1932) <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 4 (7), Nov., pp. 886-889. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Sur la mue des *Leander serratus* parasités par *Bopyrus fougerouxii* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 196 (11), Mar. 13, pp. 811-812. [W^a.]
- NOUVEL, M. J. [Lab. Ethol. Animaux Sauvages, Mus. National Hist. Nat.] See Kowarski, T.; Pasquier, M.-A.; Piette, G.; and Nouvel, M. J.
- NOVAES, EUCARIO.
(1916 a).—Brazilian trypanosomiasis: Chagas' disease <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 36 (9), Sept., p. 592.
1916 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 67 (20), Nov. 11, pp. 1478, 1479. [W^a.]

NOVAES, EUCARIO—Continued.

- (1916 c).—La trypanosomiasis brésilienne et son rapport avec le corps thyroïde <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 36, Sept. 20, 23 pp., 2 pls.
1917 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 15 (4), 28 Fév., pp. 108-109. [W^a.]
- DE NOVAES, JULIO. [Dr.]
1907 a.—Diagnostico da hydatidose (echinococcose; echinocose) <Tribuna Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (12), June 15, pp. 231-238. [W^m.]
- 1918 a.—O estomago á inspecção dos raios X Sobre lamblias intestinaes [Abstract of report before Acad. Nac. Med., 11 Julho] <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (38), 21 Set., p. 300. [W^m.]
- NOVÁK.
1925 a.—Ankylostoma z uřazu [Abstract of demonstration before Spolek Česk. Lék., Brně] <Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 64 (16), Apr. 18, p. 633. [W^m.]
- 1925 b.—Echinokokkovou cystou le vyech plíc [Abstract of report before Spolek Česk. Lék. Brně] <Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 64 (45), Nov. 7, p. 1641. [W^m.]
- NOVÁK, E. [Chem. Abt. Pharm. Inst. K. Ungar. Univ. Szeged] See von Jancsó, Miklós; and Novák, E.
NOVÁK, H. See Nowak, H.
NOVÁK, JOS.
1872 a.—Epilepsia ex helminthiasi <Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 11 (11), 16 Brezna, pp. 81-82. [W^m.]
- NOVALBOS Y BALBUENA, EPIFANIO.
1901 a.—La salud pública y las triquinias. *Trichina spiralis* <Vet. Españ., (1559), v. 49 [n. s.], v. 44, 3. época, 10 Feb., pp. 43-45; (1560), 20 Feb., pp. 59-61; (1561), 28 Feb., pp. 71-73; (1562), 10 Mar., pp. 87-88; (1563), 20 Mar., pp. 97-98. [W^a, W^m.]
- NOVARO, NICOLA. [Dott.]
1914 a.—Invaginazione intestinale da ascaridi. <Polielin., Roma, Sez. Chir., v. 21 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 134-137. [W^m.]
- NOVARO, RAÚL.
(1924-25 a).—Hidatidosis hepática <An. Inst. Mod. Clín. Méd., v. 9 (1), pp. 70-89, 13 figs.
1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 24 (7), July, p. 524. [W^a.]
- NOVARO, RAÚL; and BACIGALUPO, JUAN.
1926 a.—Consideraciones sobre un caso de amebiasis pulmonar <Rev. Soc. Med. Interna y Soc. Tisiol., v. 2 (4), Dic., pp. 653-660. [W^m.]
- NOVÉ-JOSSERAND, G.
1922 a.—Kyste hydatique de l'os iliaque [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Lyon, 6 Avr.] <Presse Méd., v. 30 (31), 19 Avr., p. 339. [W^a.]
- NOVEFERIANUM.
(1775 a).—Traitement contre les Ténia ou vers solitaires pratiqué à Morat en Suisse, examinée et éprouvée à Paris, publiée par ordre du Roi à Paris. (Practisch. Samml., B. 2, St. 4.)
- NOVELLONE, LUCA. [Dr.]
1913 a.—La panicatura dei bovini della Cirenaica <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 62 (35), 30 Ag., pp. 841-843. [W^a.]
- NOVERRE. [Arzt, Martinique]
1834 a.—Auf die *Spigelia anthelmintica* oder Arapacaba als Wurmmittel [Abstract: source not given] <Notiz. Geb. Nat.-u. Heilk. (893), v. 41 (13), Aug., col. 207-208. [W^a.]
- NOVET, D. See Bovet, Daniel.
NOVGAARD.
(1903 a).—[?] <Bull. Vét., Juillet.
1903 b.—Eine neue Pferdekrankheit [Abstract of 1903 a] <Wehnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 47 (37), 22 Sept., pp. 442-443. [W^a.]
- NOVICKY, RICHARD. [D. V. M., Caracas, Venezuela]
1945 a.—Swine coccidiosis in Venezuela <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (825), v. 107, Dec., pp. 400-403, illus. [W^a.]
- 1945 b.—La coccidiosis de los cerdos en Venezuela. [English summary] 29 pp., pls. Caracas. [W^a.]

OVICKY, RICHARD—Continued.

1946 a.—Kokcidiosa vepřů ve Venezuele (Coccidiosis of pigs in Venezuela) [Czechoslov. text] <Časop. Českoslov. Vet., v. 1 (14), June 25, pp. 315-317. [W^a.]

OVIKOV, A. [Vét. Chef Gouvernement Ferskayer, Russie]

1902 a.—Traitement de la dourine par les préparations arsenicales et ferrugineuses <Presse Vét., v. 22 (6), 30 Juin, pp. 136-140. [W^m.]

OVIKOV, M. [Dr., Prag]

1908 a.—Ueber die Wirkung des Schilddrüsenextrakts und einiger anderer Organstoffe auf Ciliaten <Arch. Protistenk., v. 11 (2-3), pp. 309-325, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Zur Frage nach den morphologischen Beziehungen zwischen Protozoen und Metazoen <Biol. Zentralbl., v. 53 (5-6), pp. 239-249. [W^a.]

OVIKOVA, A. G. [Новикова, А. Г.]

1938 a.—Паразитофауна шуки (*Esox lucius* L.) реки Черного Иртыша (The parasitic fauna of *Esox lucius* L. of the r. Black Irtysh) [Russian text; English summary] <Uchen. Zapiski Permsk. Gosudarstv. Univ., v. 3 (2), pp. 251-257. [W^a.]

OVIKOVA, E. I. [Новикова, Е. И.]; and LALAZAROV, G. A.

1932 a.—Роль клопов в эпидемиологии чумы. I. Продолжительность сохранения чумного вируса в организме клопа (The role of bedbugs in the epidemiology of plague. I. The duration of viability of plague virus in the body of the infected bedbug) [Russian text; English summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 10 (4), pp. 315-324. [W^m.]

OVIKOVA, K. M. [Новикова, К. М.]

1936 a.—Паразитофауна сметки и корюшки в естественных и культурных условиях. К вопросу о влиянии акклиматизации корюшки на ее паразитофауну [Parasitic fauna of smelts in natural and artificial environments] [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Leningrad. Gosudarstv. Univ. Bubnov (7), s. Biol. (3), pp. 156-162. [By.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

OVILLO PIZARRO, RODOLFO. See Ovejero Paz, Arturo; and Novillo Pizarro, Rodolfo.

OVINS, LOUIS.

1931 a.—Control coccidiosis <Poultry Item, v. 33 (4), Feb., pp. 14, 67, 1 fig. [W^a.]

OVIS, THOMAS SHEPHERD. [Lieut.-Colonel, I. M. S., Bombay]

1923 a.—Partial obstruction of the pancreatic duct by round worms <Brit. J. Surg., v. 10 (39), Jan., p. 421. [W^m.]

OVITSKIĬ, A. A. [Новицкий, А. А.]

1899 a.—Нѣсколько случаев эхинококка брюшных органов [Several cases of Echinococcus of the abdominal organs] [Russian text] <Protok. Zased. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh., v. 36 (8), Oct. 25, pp. 251-260. [W^m.]

OVITSKIĬ, O. Ŭ. [Новицкий, О. Ю.]

1938 a.—Молюски Винницкой та Кам'янець-Подільської областей (Die Mollusken der Winnitzer und Kamienetz-Podolsker Gebiete) [Ukrainian text; Russian and German summaries] <Zbirn. Prats Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk USSR (21-22), Trudi Inst. Zool. ta Biol., v. 19, pp. 139-152. [W^a.]

NOVA, LEONCIO J. RODRÍGUEZ. See Rodríguez Novoa, Leoncio J.

NOVA SANTOS, ROBERTO.

1932 a.—Nota preliminar acerca de las reacciones cruzadas con antígeno-hidático y con antígeno-tonia <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 7 (6), Ag.-Sept., pp. 985-986. [Y^{am}.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

NOVY, FREDERICK GEORGE. [M. D., Prof., Bacteriol., Univ. Mich., Ann Arbor] [See also MacNeal, Ward J.; and Novy, Frederick George]

NOVY, FREDERICK GEORGE—Continued.

1903 a.—The tsetse fly cultivated [Abstract of report before Kalamazoo Acad. Med., Nov. 3] <Am. Med., v. 6 (22), Nov. 28, p. 850. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 a.—The artificial cultivation of trypanosomes [Editorial] <Ibidem, v. 7 (4), Jan. 23, p. 161. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 b.—The artificial cultivation of trypanosomes (parasites of man and animals) <Proc. and Addresses 7. Conf. Health Off. Michigan (Ann Arbor, Jan. 7-8), pp. 104-112, 4 figs. [W^a.]

1905 a.—The Harvey Society lectures. Trypanosomes [Abstract of report before N. York Acad. Med., Nov. 4] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1827), v. 68 (20), Nov. 11, p. 786. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 a.—The trypanosomes of tsetse flies <J. Infect. Dis., v. 3 (3), May 18, pp. 394-411, pls. 15-17. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Nature of spirochetes [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Ass. Am. Physicians, Wash., May 15-16] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 46 (23), June 9, p. 1794. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—On trypanosomes <Harvey Lect. (1905-06), pp. 33-72, 4 pls., figs. 1-10. [W^a.]

1907 a.—Trypanosomes <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 48 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 1-10, figs. 1-10; (2), Jan. 12, pp. 124-127. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 b.—Immunity against trypanosomes [Abstract of report before Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1906] <Science, n. s. (644), v. 25, May 3, pp. 699-700. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 c.—A further study on the spirilla of relapsing fevers [Abstract of report before Ass. Am. Physicians, 22. Ann. Meeting, Wash., May 7-9] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1490), v. 85 (25), June 22, p. 1197. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 d.—Immunity against trypanosomes <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., N. Y., v. 4 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 42-44. [W^a.]

1907 e.—The role of Protozoa in pathology <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o. s., v. 23, n. s., v. 10, pp. 1-27. [W^m.]

1907 f.—Further studies on the spirilla of relapsing Fever <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1912), v. 71 (26), June 29, pp. 1088-1089. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Successful canine infection with culture of *Leishmania infantum* (C. Nicolle) <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 51, (17) Oct. 24, pp. 1423-1424. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 9, pp. 1-4. [W^a.]

1909 b.—Experimental infection with *Leishmania infantum* <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2013), v. 75 (23), June 5, pp. 987-988. [W^a.]

1909 c.—Sur *Leishmania infantum* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (7), 21 Juillet, pp. 385-387, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1911 a.—Recent achievements in parasitology <13. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., pp. 18-32. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Disease carriers <Science, n.s. (914), v. 36, July 5, pp. 1-10. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Immunity against trypanosomes [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Ass. Am. Phys., Atlantic City, May 14-15] <N. York Med. J. (1778), v. 96 (26), Dec. 28, p. 1354. [W^a.]

NOVY, FREDERICK GEORGE; DEKRUIF, PAUL HENRY; and NOVY, ROBERT LEV.

1917 a.—Anaphylatoxin and anaphylaxis. 1. Trypanosome anaphylatoxin <J. Infect. Dis., v. 20 (5), May, pp. 499-535, fig. 1, charts 1-2. [W^a.]

NOVY, FREDERICK GEORGE; and KNAPP, R. E.

1906 a.—*Spirochaete obermeieri*. Preliminary note <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 46 (2), Jan. 13, p. 116. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 481-482. [W^m.]

NOVY, FREDERICK GEORGE; and KNAPP, R. E.—Continued.

1906 c.—*Spirochete obermeieri* [Same as 1906 a] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 154 (25), June 21, p. 713. [Wm.]

1906 d.—Isolation of trypanosomes from accompanying bacteria <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 6 (2), Apr., p. 111. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 e.—Studies on *Spirillum obermeieri* and related organisms <J. Infect. Dis., v. 3 (3), May 18, pp. 291-393, pls. 8-13. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 f.—The nature of spirochætæ [Abstract of paper read before Brit. Med. Ass., Toronto, Aug. 24] <Lancet, London (4335), v. 171, v. 2 (13), Sept. 29, p. 870. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1906 g.—Relapsing fever and spirochætæ <Brit. Med. J. (2396), v. 2, Dec. 1, pp. 1573-1575. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 h.—The cultivation of *Spirillum obermeieri*. Preliminary note <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 47 (26), Dec. 29, pp. 2152-2154. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1907 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 7, pp. 1-6. [Wa.]

1907 b.—Ueber Züchtung des *Spirillum obermeieri* <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 40 (11-12), 26 Okt., pp. 362-364. [Wa, Wm.]

NOVY, FREDERICK GEORGE; and MACNEAL, WARD J.
1903 a.—Cultivation of Protozoa [Abstract of address before Kalamazoo Acad. Med., Nov. 3] <Med. News, N. Y. (1610), v. 83 (21), Nov. 21, p. 1000. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1903 b.—The cultivation of *Trypanosoma Brucei*. Preliminary note <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 41 (21), Nov. 21, pp. 1266-1268. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1904 a.—On the cultivation of *Trypanosoma Brucei* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 1 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 1-30. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 b.—Idem Reprint. 30 pp. [n. p.] (Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 2.) [Wa, Wm.]

1904 c.—The agglutination and filtration of trypanosomes [Abstract of paper read before 19. Ann. Meeting Ass. Am. Physicians, Wash., May 10-11] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1749), v. 65 (20), May 14, p. 797. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1904 d.—Ueber die Züchtung von Trypanosomen [Abstract of paper read before 5. Ann. Meet. Am. Bacteriol., Phila., 29-30 Dec.] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 35 (12-13), 3 Sept., p. 386. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 e.—Trypanosomes and bird malaria [Abstract of paper read before 8. Meet. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., Oct. 19] <Am. Med., v. 8 (22), Nov. 26, pp. 932-934. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1904 f.—Idem <Med. News, N. Y. (1665), v. 85 (24), Dec. 10, pp. 1144-1146. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1905 a.—Idem <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 2, Aug. 1, pp. 23-28. [Wa.]

1905 b.—On the trypanosomes of birds <J. Infect. Dis., v. 2 (2), Mar. 1, pp. 256-308, 11 pls. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 c.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 4, pp. 256-308, pls. 1-11. [Wa.]

NOVY, FREDERICK GEORGE; MACNEAL, WARD J.; and HARE, CHARLES B.

1904 a.—The cultivation of the surra trypanosome of the Philippines <Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians (Washington, May 10-11), v. 19, pp. 235-246, figs. 1-4. [Wm.]

1904 b.—Idem <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 42 (22), May 28, pp. 1413-1417, figs. 1-4. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 c.—Idem. Reprint. 12 pp. [n. p.] (Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 3.) [Wa, Wm.]

NOVY, FREDERICK GEORGE; MACNEAL, WARD J. and TORREY, HARRY N.

1906 a.—Mosquito trypanosomes <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 110-111. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 b.—Idem <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 154 (25), June 21, p. 713. [Wm.]

NOVY, FREDERICK GEORGE; MACNEAL, WARD J. and TORREY, HARRY N.—Continued.

1907 a.—The trypanosomes of mosquitoes and other insects <J. Infect. Dis., v. 4 (2), Apr. 10, pp. 223-276, pls. 7-13. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 b.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 7, pp. 223-276, pls. 7-13. [Wa.]

NOVY, FREDERICK GEORGE; PERKINS, W. A.; and CHAMBERS, R.

1912 a.—Immunization by means of cultures of *Trypanosoma lewisi* <Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians (27. session, Atlantic City, May 14-15), v. 27, pp. 390-406. [Wa.]

1912 b.—Immunization by means of cultures of *Trypanosoma lewisi* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 11 (3), Nov., pp. 411-426. [Wa, Wm.]

1914 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 18, pp. 35-50. [Wa.]

NOVY, FREDERICK GEORGE (jr.). [1902-] [Lt. Comdr. Med. Corps, U.S.N.R.]

1943 a.—Dermatological experiences in a United States naval hospital <Calif. and West. Med., v. 58 (6), June, pp. 323-324. [Wm.]

NOVY, ROBERT LEV. [1892-] [M. D., Ann Arbor] [See also Novy, Frederick George; De-Kruif, Paul Henry; and Novy, Robert Lev]

1918 a.—Infective jaundice (spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica) <Internat. Ass. Med. Mus. Bull. (7), May, pp. 327-338; bibliography, pp. 338-346. [Wm.]

NOWAG. [Berlin]

1896 a.—Seltene Finnenfunde <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 7 (1), Oct., p. 10. [Wa, Wm.]

NOWAK, H. [Dr., Wien]

1931 a.—Ueber Häufigkeit, Symptomatologie und Therapie der Askariasis <Med. Klin., Berlin (1375), v. 27 (16), Apr. 17, pp. 581-583. [Wm.]

NOWAK, JULIAN. [Prof. Jagellonischen Univ. Krakau] [See also Ciechanowski, Stanislaus; and Nowak, Julian]

1930 a.—Documenta microbiologica. Mikrophotographischer Atlas der Bakterien, der Pilze und der Protozoen... Zweiter Teil: Pilze und Protozoen. xii, 149, [1] pp., pls. 62-122 [i.e. 70 pls.] Jena. [Wa.]

"NOWAN."

1937 a.—Sheep and the blowfly scourge <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 47 (4), Apr. 16, pp. 404-406. [Wa.]

NOWELL, WILLIAM. [D. I. C., Mycologist, Staff Imp. Dept. Agric. West Indies]

1919 a.—A supposed nematode disease of bananas <West Indian Bull., v. 17 (3), Apr. 7, pp. 177-179. [Wa.] [See Cobb, N. A., 1919 a]

1919 b.—The red ring or 'root' disease of coco-nut palms <West Indian Bull., v. 17 (4), pp. 189-202, pls. 1-9. [Wa.]

1920 a.—The red ring disease of coco-nut palms. Infection experiments <West Indian Bull., v. 18 (1-2), pp. 73-76. [Issued June 21] [Wa.]

[1923 ? a].—Diseases of crop-plants in the lesser Antilles. With a foreword by Prof. J. Bretland Farmer, F. R. S. Published on behalf of the Imperial Department of Agriculture. 383 pp., illus., pls. London. [Wa.]

NOWICKI, EUGEN. [Dr., Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkr. Hamburg]

1939 a.—Postmortales infektiöses Ueberdauern von *Schizotrypanum cruzi*, *Trypanosoma congolense* und *Trypanosoma equinum* in Versuchstierorganen <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 143 (7-8), May 12, pp. 385-392. [Wa.]

(1939 b).—Ueber den Körperbau der parasitischen Nematoden. Die cuticuläre Körperbekleidung und der Exkretionsapparat [Polish text; German summary] <Sprawoz. Tow. Nauk. Lwów, v. 11 (1), pp. 1-85.

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ber. Wissensch. Biol., v. 52 (11-12), Feb. 7, pp. 600-601. [Wa.]

1940 b.—Zur pathogenität der *Trypanoplasma cyprini* <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 11 (4), pp. 468-473. [Issued May 27] [Wa.]

- NOWICKI, R.**
 (1935 a).—Przyczynę do znajomości rozmieszczenia cew mieszczer w mięśniach szkieletowych swin. (Sarcosporidial cysts in the muscles of swine) [German summary] <Przegl. Wet., v. 49, pp. 285-298.
 1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull., Imp. Bureau Animal Health, Weybridge, Eng., v. 7 (2), Feb., p. 68. [W^a.]
- NOWICKI, W. [Dr.]**
 1913 a.—Zur Kasuistik der durch einen Spulwurm hervorgerufenen Leberabszesse <Centralbl. allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 24 (7), 15 Apr., pp. 295-296, 1 fig. [W^a.]
 1913 b.—Przyczynę do kazuistyki ropni wątroby, wywołanych przez glistę ludzką <Gaz. Lek., Warszawa, v. 48, s. 2, v. 33 (35), Aug. 30, pp. 894-896, illus. [W^m.]
 1913 c.—Idem [Abstract] (Abcès du foie dus à un Ascaris) <Presse Méd., v. 21 (95), 22 Nov., p. 960. [W^a.]
- NOWIKOFF.** See Novikov.
NOWIKOW. See Novikov.
- NOWLAND, REG. E. [Wyong, N. South Wales]**
 1922 a.—"Red back" spider bite [Letter to editor] <Med. J. Australia, year 9, v. 1 (5), Feb. 4, pp. 139-140. [W^m.]
- NOWLIN, NADINE. [Univ. Kansas]**
 1917 a.—*Endamoeba buccalis*. 1. Its multiplication and periodicity <J. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), June, pp. 143-149, figs. a-l. [Issued July 10] [W^a.]
 1917 b.—*Endamoeba buccalis*. 2. Its reactions and food-taking <J. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), Sept., pp. 21-24, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
 [1920 a].—Correlation of the life-cycle of a parasite with the metamorphosis of its host. [Abstract] <Program, Abstr. Papers Am. Soc. Zool. (18. Ann. Meet., Chicago, Dec. 28-30), p. 40. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
 [1920 b].—Correlation of the life-cycle of a parasite with the metamorphosis of its host. [Author's abstract] <Program, Abstr. Papers Am. Soc. Zool. (18. Ann. Meet., Chicago, Dec. 28-30), p. 40. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
 1921 a.—Correlation of the life-cycle of a parasite with the metamorphosis of its host. (In Proc. Am. Soc. Zool., 18. Ann. Meet., Chicago, Dec. 28-30, 1920) [Abstract] <Anat. Rec., v. 20 (2), Jan. 20, p. 208. [W^a.]
 1922 a.—Correlation of the life cycle of a parasite with the metamorphosis of its host <J. Parasitol., v. 8 (4), June, pp. 153-160, pls. 18-23, figs. 1-39. [W^a.]
- NOWLIN, NADINE; and SMITH, INEZ F.**
 [1918 a].—The intracellular development of a gregarine *Frenzelina ampeliscæ* n.sp. <J. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), Dec., 1917, pp. 83-88, 1 pl., figs. 1-19. [W^a.]
- NOWOTNY, M.**
 1919 a.—Entlausungs-Anstalt in Frankfurt a. M. (Sanitätsbad) <Gesundh.-Ingenieur, v. 42 (22), May 31, pp. 229-232. [W^m.]
- NOYA BENÍTEZ, J.**
 1947 a.—Splenectomy in schistosomiasis. Preliminary report. Esplenectomía en la esquistosomiasis. (Comunicación preliminar) [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 23 (2), Dec., pp. 247-265. [W^a.]
- NOYER, B. [See also Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; and Noyer, B.; and Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; Noyer, B.; and Bédier, E.]**
 1932 a.—Sur un trypanosome de *Quelea quelea* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 110 (28), 12 Août, pp. 1240-1241. [W^a.]
- NOYER, EMIL. [Prof. Dr., Bern]**
 1920 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Pferderäude <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 62 (4), Apr., pp. 169-171. [W^a.]
- NOYER, EMIL—Continued.**
 1921 a.—Ueber Beschälseuche. Klinischer Vortrag, gehalten am bernischen Tierärztag, 15. Jan. 1921 <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 63 (2), Nov., pp. 451-466. [W^a.]
- DU NOYER, MARC RONDEAU.** See Rondeau du Noyer, Marc.
- NOYES, BESSIE. [1888-]** See Barker, Franklin Davis; and Noyes, Bessie; and Wu, Chenfu Francis; and Noyes, Bessie.
- NOYES, HENRY D. [A. M., M. D., Prof., Ophthalm. and Otol., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.]**
 1881 a.—A treatise: Diseases of the eye. 360 pp., 111 figs., 2 pls. New York. [W^m.]
 1890 a.—A text-book on diseases of the eye. 733 pp., 237 figs., charts, 6 pls. New York. [W^m.]
 1894 a.—Idem. 2. ed. 812 pp., 269 figs., charts, 7 pls. New York. [W^m.]
- NOYES, ROBERT F. [Dr., Providence, R. I.]**
 1877 a.—Infusoria <Detroit Med. J., n. s., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 1-8. [W^m.]
- NOYES, WILLIAM B. [Dr.]**
 1904 a.—A case of trichinosis [Abstract of report before N. York Acad. Med., Mar. 15] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1745), v. 65 (16), Apr. 16, pp. 632-633. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- NOZAO, SANJI.**
 (1924 a).—Results of inspection of parasite eggs in citizens' excreta and in vegetables sold in city; also on Willis method [Japanese text] <Kokumin Eisei, v. 1 (10).
 1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sci. Pt. VI. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Nov., Abstract, p. 149. [W^a.]
- NOZAWA, KANEFUMI. [Zool. Inst., Kyoto Imp. Univ.]**
 1938 a.—Some new fresh-water suctoria <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 17 (3-4), Nov. 18, pp. 247-259, illus. [W^a.]
 1939 a.—Two new species of the fresh-water suctorians, *Pottisia* and *Metacineta* <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 18 (1), Mar. 15, pp. 58-64, illus. [W^a.]
- NOZERAN, JEAN BAPTISTE.**
 1833 a.—Sur la gale. Thèse. 28 pp. Montpellier. [W^m.]
- "NTAKA". [Orange Free State]**
 1922 a.—E. C. fever in the Transkei. Dipping tanks and charges; experiments in the cure of the disease [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein (584), v. 23, May 17, p. 869. [I^a.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- DE NUCCI, LUIS STÁBILE.** See Stábile de Nucci, Luis.
- DE NUCCI, ROBERTO PEREZ.** See Perez de Nucci, Roberto.
- NUCCIOTTI, LIONELLO. [Dr., Lab. Malariol. Dessiè]**
 1938 a.—Ricerche sulla terapia adrenalínica nella malaria estivo-autunnale primitiva [Italian and German summaries] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 17, n.s., v. 13 (2), pp. 131-136. [W^a.]
 1940 a.—Azione della terapia adrenalínica in dosi minime uniformi nella malaria recente <Políclin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 47 (20), May 20, pp. 854, 857-858, 861. [W^m.]
- NUCK. [Dr. Hannover]**
 1929 a.—Ueber einen Todesfall durch Trichlorthylenvergiftung <Zentralbl. Gewerbehyg. u. Unfallverhüt., v. 16, n. F., v. 6 (10), Oct., pp. 295-296. [W^m.]
- NUCKOLS, O. P. [Pineville]**
 1914 a.—The end results of the hookworm dispensaries <Kentucky Med. J., v. 12 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 26-28. [W^m.]
- NUDELMAN, MAURICIO. [-1929?] [Dr., P. R. Saenz Peña, Chaco]**
 1930 a.—Distribución de algunos casos de leishmaniosis tegumentaria en el Chaco <5. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Jujuy, 7-10 Oct. 1929), pp. 574-589, figs. 1-16. [W^a.]

NUEL, [Dr., Prof., Univ. Liège]

1897 a.—Cysticerque sous-conjonctival <Ann. Ocul., Paris, an. 60, v. 118 (3), Sept., p. 215. [Wm.]

NUEL; and LEPLAT.

1889 a.—Troubles visuels dans l'anémie causée par la présence de vers intestinaux. (*In their Travaux originaux*) <Ann. Ocul., Bruxelles, an. 52, v. 101, 14. s., v. 1 (3-4), Mars-Avril, pp. 150-151. [Wm.]

NUERNBURG, F. W.

1931 a.—Theory and practice of removing round and hook worms in foxes <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 3 (11), May, pp. 22, 24-25. [W^a.]

NÜSKE, HELMUT. [1911-]

1935 a.—Die Behandlung der Otitis externa parasitaria der Katze mit Präparaten der Derriswurzel. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 31 pp. Berlin. [W^a.]

NUESSLEIN, FRANZ ANTON.

(1813 a).—Elemente der wissenschaftlichen Zoologie. Bamberg u. Würzburg.

NUETZENADEL, ARNO.

1889 a.—Ueber die Schwierigkeiten welche die Diagnose des Leber-Echinococcus verursachen kann im Anschluss an einen unter dem Symptomenkomplex der Colica hepatica verlaufenen Fall. Diss. 78 pp. Jena. [Wm.]

NUFER, WALTHER.

(1905 a).—Die Parasiten der Fische des Vierwaldstättersees <Festschr. Jubiläumsfeier 50-Jähr. Besteh. Naturf. Gesellsch., Luzern, pp. 65-232, 4 pls.

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 37 (23-25), 15 Feb., pp. 750-752. [W^a, Wm.]

NUHN, ANTONIUS. [1814-1889] [Dr., Prof. Hon.

Univ. Heidelberg] [*For necrology see Arch. Path. Anat. [etc.], v. 119, 11. s., v. 9 (2), 4 Feb. 1890, p. 376*] [W^a.]

1878 a.—Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie. 1.-2. Theil. 676 pp., 636 figs. Heidelberg. [Wm.]

1886 a.—Idem. 1.-5. Abt., 2. Ausg. 700 pp., 636 figs. Heidelberg. [Wm.]

NUJENS, BERNARD WILLIAM THEODOR.

1896 a.—De Echinococcus tusschen blaas en rectum. Diss. 1 p. l., 80 + iv pp. Amsterdam. [Wm.]

1897 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 21 (5), 15 Feb., p. 215. [W^a, Wm.]

1897 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1896 a] <Centralbl. Innere Med., v. 18 (37), 18 Sept., pp. 958-959. [Wm.]

NULL, M. M. [M. D., Seattle]

1911 a.—Tochil, or endemic hemoptysis <North-west Med., n. s., v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 364-366, illus. [Wm.]

NUMAN, ALEXANDER. [1780-1852] [Directeur

Ecole Vét., Utrecht] [*For sketch see Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 34, v. 7, 1929, p. 521*] [W^a.]

1833 a.—Waarnemingen omtrent de horzelmaskers, welke in de maag van het paard huisvesten <N. Verhandel. 1. Klasse K.-Nederl. Inst., Amsterdam, v. 4 (2), pp. 139-281, pls. 1-6. [W^a.]

(1833 b).—Idem [?]. 6 pls. Amsterdam.

1838 a.—Ueber die Bremsenlarven, welche sich im Magen des Pferdes aufhalten [Transl. of 1833 a, with additions by Hertwig] <Mag. Ges. Thierh., v. 4 (1), pp. 1-140, pls. 1-2. [W^a.]

1840 a.—Over wormen, voorkomende in de oogen van sommige dieren en den mensch, vergezeld van eene waarneming omtrent een bijzonderen, tot dus ver niet beschreven, worm, verwijderd uit het oog van een paard, door de opening van het hoornvlies <Tijdschr. Natuurl. Geschiedenis en Physiol., v. 7 (3-4), pp. 358-390, pl. 10, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

1840 b.—Idem Reprint. 34 pp., pl. 10, 6 figs. Leiden. [W^a.]

NUMAN, ALEXANDER—Continued.

1842 a.—Mémoire sur les entozoaires de l'oeil chez l'homme et les animaux... traduit du Hollandais par S. Verheyen <J. Vét. et Agric. Belgique, v. 1, pp. 57-77, 1 pl., figs. 1-6; translator's comments, pp. 77-80. [W^a.]

[1842? b].—Mémoire sur les entozoaires de l'oeil chez l'homme et les animaux. pp. 25-48. [traduit du Hollandais par S. Verheyen]. [n.p.] [W^a.]

(1845 a).—[?] <Veeartsenijk. Mag.

1846 a.—Pneumonie vermineuse [Abstract of 1845 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 23, 3. s., v. 3, Nov., pp. 951-952. [Wm.]

(1847 a).—Aanwijzing ter genezing van de schurft der schapen en van ander vee zonder de aanwending van rattekruid en kwikmiddelen. Utrecht.

1849 a.—Mémoire sur les larves d'œstre qui séjournent dans l'estomac du cheval [Transl. of 1833 a, by Verheyen] <Biblioth. Vét., Paris, v. 1, pp. 327-405. Appendice: Œstre du bœuf et du mouton, pp. 406-418. [Wm.]

1850 a.—Over den Veelkop-Blaasworm der Herseken (*Polycephalus Cœnurus cerebralis*) <Verhandel. 1. Klasse K.-Nederl. Inst., Amsterdam, 3. R., v. 3, pp. 225-301, pls. 1-9. [W^a.]

1850 b.—Idem. Reprint. 77 pp., 9 pls. Amsterdam. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1851 a.—Bijdrage tot de kennis van de schaapsneushorzel (*Æstrus nasalis ovinus*) <Tijdschr. Wis- en Natuurk. Wetensch., Deel 4, pp. 133-152, pls. 4-5. [W^a.]

[1851 b].—Idem. Reprint [?]. 20 pp., pls. 4-5. [Amsterdam] [W^a.]

NUMANS, JOHANNES MARINUS GERARDUS. [1885-] [Tierarzt, Utrecht]

1912 a.—Experimentelle und vergleichend-therapeutische Untersuchungen über die Wirkung einzelner Antiparasitika mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Bekämpfung der Akariasis beim Hund. Diss. 127 pp., 5 pls. Bern. [Issued 7 Nov.] [W^a.]

NUNAN, BERARDO. [Pediat. "Creche Menino Jesus"—Bello Horizonte]

1936 a.—Giardiose intestinal na criança <Brasil-Med., v. 50 (18), May 2, pp. 379-383. [W^a.]

NUNES. [Dr.]

1922 a.—Un cas de myiase oculaire <Ann. Ocul., Paris, v. 159 (2), Feb., pp. 130-132, illus. [Wm.]

NUNES, E. H. VAS. See Vas Nunes, E. H.

NUNES, FILIZ FILIPE. [Med.-Vet.]

1912 a.—Cisticercose bovina [Letter to Sr. Paula Nogueira, dated 15 Oct.] <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (130), v. 11, Dez., pp. 294-296. [W^a.]

NUNES, JOAQUIM PINTO. See Pinto Nunes, Joaquim.

NUÑEZ. [Act. Asst. Surg.]

1905 a.—Yellow fever in Matanzas province; inspection and precautionary detention of vessels <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., v. 20, pp. 2762-2763. [Wm.]

NUÑEZ, CALIXTO JOSE; and SANGUINETI, ANIBAL A.

1942 a.—El sulfanilamidotiazol en las diarreas del adulto <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 29 (2), Jan. 14, pp. 94-102. [Wm.]

NUÑEZ, ENRIQUE. [Prov. Aux. Cirug. y Ginecol., Escuela Med.]

1906 a.—La cirugía de las manifestaciones filariósicas <Escuela Med., México, v. 21 (4), Feb. 28, pp. 82-86, figs. 1-2; (5), Mar. 15, pp. 106-109, figs. 3-4; (6), Mar. 31, pp. 124-133, figs. 5-12, 18-20; (7), Abril 15, pp. 155-158, figs. 13-17; (8), Abril 30, pp. 171-176; (9), Mayo 15, pp. 196-201, figs. 21-22; (10), Mayo 31, pp. 221-224, figs. 23-27; (11), Junio 15, pp. 243-247; (12), Junio 30, pp. 269-272; (13), Julio 15, pp. 290-295, fig. 28; (15), Agosto 15, pp. 343-347, fig. 29. [Wm, W^a.]

NUÑEZ, G. TERRA. See Terra-Núñez, G.

NUÑEZ, J. OUTEIRINO. See Outeirino Nuñez, J.

- NÚÑEZ, MARCOS FERNÁN. See Fernán-Núñez, Marcos.
- NÚÑEZ, MA. DEL CARMEN.
1948 a.—Incidencia de triquinosis en gatos de la ciudad de México <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop. México, v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 51-54. [W^{bol}.]
- NÚÑEZ, P. ESCUDER. See Escuder Nunez, P.
- NÚÑEZ, SOLÓN. [Costa Rica, C. A.]
1923 a.—Folletines de vulgarización científica para uso de las escuelas <Bol. Subsec. Hig. y Salud Púb., San José, v. 1 (8), Dic., pp. 196-203. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—The occurrence and non-occurrence of certain diseases in Costa Rica <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 6 (5), Sept., pp. 347-356. [W^a.]
- NÚÑEZ ANDRADE, ROBERTO. [Dr., Jefe Serv. Dermat. y Sif., México, D. F.]
1941 a.—Tratamiento de la sarna por el benzoato de bencilo <Medicina, México (399), añ. 22, v. 21, Nov. 10, pp. 481-490. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1944 a.—Dermatitis molluscoide causada por Neoschoengastia (Acarina: Trombididae). Reporte de seis casos en una familia de la Ciudad de México. Curación por benzoato de bencilo [English summary] <Bol. Méd. Hosp. Inf., v. 1 (1), Nov.-Dec., pp. 13-21. [W^m.]
- 1945 a.—Tungiasis <Medicina, México (484), v. 25, May 25, pp. 169-173, illus. [W^m.]
- 1946 a.—Dermatitis causada por *Haematosiphon inodora* (Duges, 1892) <Medicina, México (501), v. 26, Feb. 10, pp. 45-51, illus. [W^m.]
- NÚÑEZ MELENDEZ, ESTEBAN.
1945 a.—Plantas medicinales de posible cultivo en Puerto Rico <Bol. (67), Estación Exper. Agric., Univ. Puerto Rico, June, 47 pp., pls. [W^a.]
- NÚÑEZ TOVAR, MANUEL.
1919 a.—Nota sobre un brote de tristeza en el Estado Aragua [Spanish and English texts] <An. Dirección San. Nac., Caracas, v. 1 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 434-440. [W^m.]
- (1920 a).—Nota sobre la evolución y biología de los boofilidos <N. Diario, Caracas (2717), July 26.
- 1920 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Vet. Bull., v. 8 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 310-311. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Insectos Venezolanos transmisores de enfermedades. Trabajo de contribución al Tercer Congreso Venezolano de Medicina. 54 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1-20. Junio. Caracas. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Índice dipterológico de Venezuela <Mem. 4. Cong. Venez. Med. (Caracas, 6-11 Dec. 1924), v. 1, pp. 178-185. [W^m.]
- NUNN, J. A. [M. R. C. V. S., Roy. Artillery]
1878 a.—On some of the skin diseases of the dog that are commonly known as "mange" <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (31), v. 6, Jan., pp. 82-94; (33), Mar., pp. 170-182. [W^m.]
- NUNN, JOSHUA A. [1853-1908] [Vet. Capt., Principal Lahore Vet. Coll., Punjab] [See also Queripel, A. E.; and Nunn, Joshua A.]
1888 a.—The *Bilharzia haematobia* <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., v. 27, Dec., pp. 407-410. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1894 a.—Parasites in the anterior chamber of the eye of the horse <Ibidem, v. 38, May, pp. 393-394. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—[Note to Moore, R. C., 1904 a] <Vet. J., o. s. (343), v. 56, n. s. (49), v. 9, Jan., pp. 18-19. [W^a, W^m.]
- NUNNELEY, THOMAS.
1866 a.—On the discovery of Trichinae in the human subject <Brit. Med. J., v. 1, Mar. 10, pp. 252-253. [W^m.]
- DE NUNNO, RENATO. [Prof. Dir. Ist. Patol. Spec. Med. e Metodol. Clin. R. Univ. Sassari]
1938 a.—Azione del tartaro stibato sul gametociti del *Plasmodium vivax* e del *Pl. falciparum*. Ricerche sperimentali <Riforma Med., v. 54 (42), Oct. 22, pp. 1599-1601, illus. [W^m.]
- DE NUNNO, RENATO—Continued.
1939 a.—Ricerche sperimentali e cliniche sulla cura della malaria acuta e cronica col tartaro stibato [Abstract of report before R. Accad. Sc. Med. e Chir. Napoli, June 7] <Riforma Med., v. 55 (36), Sept. 9, p. 1364. [W^m.]
- (1939 b).—Nuove ricerche sul meccanismo d'azione del tartaro stibato nella terapia della malaria <Studi Saresi. Riv. Bimest. Sc. Med. e Nat., v. 17 (4), pp. 137-149.
- 1939 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. II, v. 18, n.s.v. 14 (1-4 bis) p. 71. [W^a.]
- NUNÖZ VASQUEZ.
(1934 a).—Du diagnostic, du traitement et de la prophylaxie de la dysenterie ambienne en Amérique Centrale et Amérique du Sud. Thèse méd. (Paris).
- NURRA.
1931 a.—Sur le traitement de la bilharziose intestinale [Abstract of report before Cercle Med. Katanga, May] <Bruxelles-Med., v. 11 (40), Aug. 2, p. 1181. [W^m.]
- NURSING, D.; RAO, B. A.; and SWEET, WINFIELD CAREY.
1934 a.—Notes on malaria in Mysore State. Part VII. The anopheline transmitters of malaria <Rec. Malaria Surv. India, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 243-251. [W^a.]
- NUSBARD, FR. WIL. [Dr. Wundarzneykunde, Prag]
1816 a.—Skizze einer Dermato-Pathologie mit physiologischer Vorbemerkung als medizinische Inaugural-Dissertation. 164 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. Prag. [W^m.]
- NUSBAUM, JÓZEF. See Nusbaum-Hilarowicz, Joseph.
- NUSBAUM, OSIP ILARIONOVICH. See Nusbaum-Hilarowicz, Joseph.
- NUSBAUM-HILAROWICZ, JOSEPH. [1859-] [Нусбаумъ, Осипъ Иларіоновичъ] [Prof. Dr., Univ. Lwów; [For biography, port. and bibliography see Izvest. Imp. Obsh. L'ub. Estestvozn. Moskva, v. 55, 1888, signature 10, pp. [3-4], pl. 6] [Russian text] [W^c.]
- 1885 a.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Geschlechtsorgane der Hirudineen (*Clepsine complanata* Sav.) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (191), v. 8, Mar. 30, pp. 181-184. [W^a.]
- 1885 b.—Матеріалы къ органогеніи насѣкомыхъ и червей [Contributions to the organogenesis of insects and worms] [Russian text] <Varshavsk. Univ. Izvest. (7), pp. 1-46; (8), pp. 47-94, pls. [P^v.]
- 1886 a.—Recherches sur l'organogenèse des hirudinees (*Clepsine complanata* Sav.) <Arch. Slaves Biol., v. 1 (2), 15 Mars, pp. 320-340; (3), 15 Mai, pp. 539-556, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-44. [W^m.]
- 1895 a.—Sprawozdanie z poszukiwań nad fauna robaków, dokonanych w lecie r. 1893 <Sprawoz. Kom. Fizyogr. Akad. Umiej. Krakow., v. 30 (2), pp. 41-44. [W^c.]
- 1896 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Sc. Cracovie (2), Fév., pp. 54-55. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 a.—Ueber die geschlechtliche heterogame Fortpflanzung einer im Darmkanale von *Henlea leptodera* Vejd. schmarotzenden Gregarine—*Schaudinnella henlea* mihi <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 75 (2), 6 Oct., pp. 281-307, pl. 22, figs. 1-23. [W^a, W^m, W^a.]
- (1903 b).—Nowe materjały do embryologii równogów (Isopoda). Powstawanie listków zarodkowych, ze specyjalnem uwzględnieniem warstwy środkowej u *Cymothoa* [Nouvelles recherches sur l'embryologie des isopodes (*Cymothoa*)] <Kosmos, Lwów, v. 28, pp. 154-177, 2 tables.
- 1904 a.—O regeneracyi kilku wieloszczetów (Polychæta) sztucznie zranionych. (Ueber die Regeneration einiger Polychæten nach künstlichen Verletzungen) <Bull. Internat. Acad. Sc. Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat. (9), Nov. pp. 401-409. [W^m, W^c.]

NUSBAUM-HILAROWICZ, JOSEPH—Continued.

- 1915 a.—*Bathymyrum piscium* nov. g. nov. sp., nouveau protozoaire parasite dans l'intestin de *Melamphaes mizolepis* (Günther) et de *Stomias boa* (Risso). (Note préliminaire) <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (308), 15 Juillet, 5 pp., fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—*Bathymyrum piscium* nov. g., nov. sp., protozoaire parasite de l'intestin de *Melamphaes mizolepis* et de *Stomias boa* [Appendice to chapter 2] (In Etudes d'anatomie comparée sur les poissons) <Resultats Campagnes Scient. Albert 1^{er}, Prince Monaco, fasc. (65), Sept. 30, pp. 41-51, pl. 6, figs. 1-29. [W^e.]
- NUSBAUM-HILAROWICZ, JOSEPH; and WISNIOWSKI, TADEUSZ.
 (1904 a).—Podrecznik zoologii dla klas wyzszych szkół średnich. [Cours de zoologie à l'usage des écoles secondaires] 203 pp., 8 pls. Lwów.
- NUSBAUM. [Asst.-Arzt Dr.]
 1917 a.—Pferderäude beim Menschen <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 54 (43), 22 Okt., pp. 1033-1034. [W^a.]
- NUSBAUM, MORITZ. [1850-1915] [Dr., Prof. u. Prosector, Anat. Inst. Bonn]
 1883 a.—Zur Befruchtung bei den Nematoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (149), v. 6, 24 Sept., p. 515. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1883 b.—[Ueber Befruchtung] [Abstract of report read 6 Aug.] <Sitzungsb. Nied.-Rhein. Gesellsch. Nat.-u. Heilk. Bonn, pp. 215-217. [Bound with Verhandl. Naturh. Ver. Preuss. Rheinl. u. Westfal., v. 40, n. F., v. 10.] [W^a.]
- 1883 c.—[Ueber fortgesetzte Untersuchungen betreffend die Kern- und Zelltheilung] [Abstract of report read 23 Juli] <Sitzungsb. Nied.-Rhein. Gesellsch. Nat.-u. Heilk. Bonn, pp. 187-190. [Bound with Verhandl. Naturh. Ver. Preuss. Rheinl. u. Westfal., v. 40, n. F., v. 10.] [W^a.]
- 1884 a.—Ueber die Veränderungen der Geschlechtsproducte bis zur Eifurchung; ein Beitrag zur Lehre der Vererbung <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 23 (2), 6 Feb., pp. 155-213, pls. 9-11, figs. 1-75. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1886 a.—Ueber die Theilbarkeit der lebendigen Materie. 1. Mittheilung: Die spontane und künstliche Theilung der Infusorien <Ibidem, v. 26, pp. 485-538, pls. 18-21. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1890 a).—Anatomische Studien an Californischen Cirripeden. 97 pp., pls. Bonn.
- 1897 a.—Die Entstehung des Geschlechts bei *Hydatina senta* <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 49 (2), 22 Apr., pp. 227-308. [W^m.]
- 1899 a.—Unbefruchtete Eier von *Ascaris megalocephala* [Abstract of 1884 a] <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (580), v. 22, 20 Feb., pp. 77-79. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 a.—Ueber Kern- und Zelltheilung <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 59, pp. 647-684, 1 fig., pls. 31-32, figs. 1-35. [W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, pp. 29-30. [W^a, W^a.]
- NUSBAUM, R. [Frankfort a. M.] See Berberich, Joseph; and Nussbaum, R.
- NUSSHAG, WILHELM. [1889-] [Vet.-Rat] [For port. and sketch see Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 40 (36), 9 Sept., 1934, pp. 634-635] [W^a.] [See also Pfeiler, Willy; and Nussbag, Wilhelm]
- 1921 a.—Allergische Reaktionen bei der Beschälseuche <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (48), 1 Dez., pp. 567-569. [W^a.]
- 1921 b.—Ein Beitrag zur Pathologie und Diagnostik der Beschälseuche <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 32 (11-12), 20 Dez., pp. 513-550. [W^a.]
- 1921 c.—Ein Beitrag zur Uebertragungsweise der Beschälseuche <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 29 (38), 17 Sept., pp. 482-483. [W^a.]
- 1921 d.—Komplementbindung und Beschälseuche <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (34), 25 Aug., pp. 402-403. [W^a.]

NUSSHAG, WILHELM—Continued.

- 1921 e.—Versuche über Agglomeration bei Beschälseuche <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 29 (38), 17 Sept., pp. 479-482. [W^a.]
- 1921 f.—Zur Diagnostik der Beschälseuche <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 72 (34), 23 Aug., pp. 753-759. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Kleine kasuistische Mittheilungen zu den Krankheiten des Hausgeflügels <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 29 (9), 4 März, pp. 103-104. [W^a.]
- NUTI, M.
 1941 a.—Contributo alla diagnosi e alla terapia della cisti da echinococco del polmone <Policlin. Roma, Sez. Chir., v. 48 (7), July 15, pp. 268-284, illus. [W^m.]
- NUTMAN, F. J. [East African Agric. Research Station, Amani, via Tanga, Tanganyika Territory] See Worsley, R. R. Le G.; and Nutman, F. J.
- NUTT, MURIEL M.
 1921 a.—Leeds and Sheffield Reports (In Dobell. A report on the occurrence of intestinal Protozoa in the inhabitants of Britain with special reference to *Entamoeba histolytica*) <Special Rep. Ser. (59), Med. Research Council, London, pp. 31-37. [W^a.]
- NUTTALL, GEORGE HENRY FALKINER. [1862-1937] [Emeritus Prof. Biol. Univ. Cambridge; Director Molteno Inst. Research Parasitol.] [For necrology and port. see Lancet, London (5965), v. 233, v. 2 (26), Dec. 25, 1937, pp. 1511-1512] [W^a.] [For necrology, bibliography and port. see Parasitology, v. 30 (4), Dec. 1938, pp. 404-418] [W^a.] [See also Hadwen, Isaac Andre Seymour; and Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; and Keilin, D.; and Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; and Warburton, Cecil; and Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner]
- 1893 a.—Hygienic measures in relation to infectious diseases [etc.]. xi + 112 pp. New York and London. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1897 a.—Zur Aufklärung der Rolle, welche die Insekten bei der Verbreitung der Pest spielen. Ueber die Empfindlichkeit verschiedener Tiere für dieselbe. Eine experimentelle Studie <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 22 (4), 13 Aug., pp. 87-97. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 b.—The part played by insects in the spread of plague, and on the receptivity of different animals to plague infection <Vet. Rec. (496), v. 10, Jan. 8, pp. 390-391. [W^m.]
- 1898 a.—Zur Aufklärung der Rolle, welche stehende Insekten bei der Verbreitung von Infektionskrankheiten spielen. Infektionsversuche an Mäusen mittels mit Milzbrand, Hühnercholera und Mäusesepitkämme infizierter Wanzen und Flöhe <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 23 (15), 16 Apr., pp. 625-635. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 b.—Spread of infectious diseases by biting insects [Abstract of 1898 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., p. 462. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1898 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1898 a] <Veterinarian, London (850), v. 71, 4. s. (526), v. 44, Oct., p. 566. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 d.—Neuere Untersuchungen über Malaria, Texasfieber und Tsetsefliegenkrankheit. Zusammenfassender Bericht <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 8 (22), 15 Nov., pp. 1084-1103. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 a.—On the rôle of insects, arachnids, and myriapods as carriers in the spread of bacterial and parasitic diseases of man and animals. A critical and historical study <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Rep., v. 8 (1-2), pp. 1-154, pls. 1-3. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1899 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (99), v. 4 (21), Nov. 18, p. 939. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1899 c.—Nachtrag zu meinem Bericht, betreffend "Neuere Untersuchungen über Malaria, Texasfieber und Tsetsefliegen-Krankheit" in dieser Zeitschr. 1898, No. 22 <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 9 (3), 1 Feb., pp. 117-118. [W^m.] [See 1898 d.]

NUTTALL, GEORGE HENRY FALKINER—Continued.

1899 d.—Die Rolle der Insekten, Arachniden (Ixodes) und Myriapoden als Träger bei der Verbreitung von durch Bakterien und thierische Parasiten verursachten Krankheiten des Menschen und der Thiere. Eine kritisch-historische Studie [Transl. of 1899 a, pp. 1-75] <Ibidem (5), 1 März, pp. 209-220; (6), 15 März, pp. 275-289; (8), 15 Apr., pp. 393-408; (10), 15 Mai, pp. 503-520; (12), 15 Juni, pp. 606-620. [Wa, Wm.]

[1899 e].—Idem. Reprint. 72 pp. [Berlin] [Lib. Stiles]

1899 f.—Die Mosquito-Malaria-Theorie <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 25 (5), 14 Feb., pp. 161-170; (6), 24 Feb., pp. 209-217; (7), 28 Feb., pp. 245-247; (8-9), 13 März, pp. 285-296; (10), 18 März, pp. 337-346. [Wa, Wm.]

1899 g.—The poisons given off by parasitic worms in man and animals <Am. Naturalist (387), v. 33, Mar., pp. 247-249. [Wa, Wm, Wo.]

1899 h.—The rôle of insects, arachnids, and myriapods in the spread of diseases due to parasites [Abstract of 1899 i] <Med. News, N. Y. (1388), v. 75 (8), Aug. 19, p. 253. [Wa, Wm, Wo.]

1899 i.—The part played by insects, arachnids, and myriapods in the propagation of infective diseases of man and animals <Brit. Med. J. (2019), v. 2, Sept. 9, pp. 642-644. [Wa, Wm.]

1899 k.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (92), v. 4 (14), Sept. 30, p. 598. [Wa, Wm, Wo.]

1899 l.—The rôle of insects, arachnids, and myriapods in the propagation of infective diseases of man and animals [Same as 1899 i] <Lancet, London (3968), v. 2, Sept. 16, pp. 775-778. [Wm.]

1899 m.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. London. [Lib. Stiles]

1899 n.—La teoria zanzare malaria [Transl. of 1899 f] <Gior. Med. R. Esercito [etc.], v. 47 (11), 30 Nov., pp. 1204-1230. [Wm.]

(1899 o).—Idem. Reprint. 28 pp.

1899 p.—Neuere Forschungen über die Rolle der Mosquitos bei der Verbreitung der Malaria. Zusammenfassendes Referat <Centralbl. Bakteriöl. 1. Abt., v. 25 (24), 19 Juni, pp. 877-881; (25), 26 Juni, pp. 903-911. [Wa, Wm.]

1899 q.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 26 (4-5), 31 Juli, pp. 140-147. [Wa, Wm.]

1899 r.—The poisons given off by parasitic worms in man and animals <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 7. s., v. 4 (21), Sept., pp. 235-236. [Wa.]

1899 s.—The part played by insects, arachnids and myriapods in the propagation of infective diseases of man and animals <Vet. Rec. (585), v. 12, Sept. 23, pp. 171-174. [Cou.]

1900 a.—Neuere Forschungen über die Rolle der Mosquitos bei der Verbreitung der Malaria. Zusammenfassendes Referat <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 27 (5), Feb. 12, pp. 193-196; (6), Feb. 16, pp. 218-225; (7-8), Feb. 24, pp. 260-264; (9), Mar. 10, pp. 328-340. [Wa, Wm.]

1900 b.—Rôle des insectes, des arachnides, et des myriapodes dans la transmission et la dissémination des maladies bactériennes et parasitaires de l'homme et des animaux. Etude critique et historique. Trad. de l'anglais par Levrier. Fasc. 1, 161 pp. Bordeaux. [Wm.]

1900 c.—Idem. Fasc. 2, 78 pp. Bordeaux. [Wm.]

1900 d.—Filariasis <Encycl. Med., Edinburgh, v. 3, pp. 463-485, 2 pls. [Wm.]

(1900 e).—Microorganisms <Ibidem, v. 8, pp. 72-85. [Wm.]

1900 f.—Upon the part played by mosquitoes in the propagation of malaria. A historical and critical study [Practically a transl. of 1899 d] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 2, Mar., pp. 198-200; Apr., pp. 231-233; May, pp. 245-247, 1 pl., figs. 1-34; June, pp. 275-277, pl. 2, figs. 1-25; July, pp. 305-307; v. 3, Aug., pp. 11-13. [Wm.]

NUTTALL, GEORGE HENRY FALKINER—Continued.

1900 g.—[Anopheles and malaria in England] [Abstract of demonstration before Path. Soc. London, June 30] <Brit. Med. J. (2062), v. 2, June 7, pp. 20-21. [Wa, Wm.]

1901 a.—On the question of priority with regard to certain discoveries upon the ætiology of malarial diseases <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (175), v. 44 (3), May, pp. 429-441. [Wa, Wm.]

1901 b.—Hibernation of Anopheles in England <Brit. Med. J. (2111), v. 1, June 15, pp. 1473-1474. [Wa, Wm.]

1901 c.—A further note on the biological test for blood and its importance in zoological classification <Ibidem (2124), v. 2, Sept. 14, p. 669. [Wa, Wm.]

1901 d.—The influence of color upon Anopheles <Ibidem, pp. 668-669. [Wa, Wm.]

1901 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (197), v. 8 (14), Oct. 5, p. 546. [Wa, Wm.]

1901 f.—Mosquitoes and malaria [Abstract of 1901 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., (5), Oct., p. 546. [Wa, Wm, Wo.]

1901 g.—The new biological test for blood; its value in legal medicine and in relation to zoologic classification [Abstract of lecture delivered at the London school of tropical medicine, Nov. 28] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 4, Dec. 16, pp. 405-408. [Wm.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Indian Med. Rec., v. 23 (19), Nov. 5, p. 555. [Wm.]

1902 b.—Further observations upon the biological test for blood <Proc. Cambridge [Eng.] Phil. Soc., v. 11, pp. 334-336. [Wa.]

1902 c.—The influence of color upon Anopheles [Letter to editor] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 37, Apr., pp. 156-157. [Wm.]

1902 d.—Progress report upon the biological test for blood as applied to over 500 bloods from various sources, together with a preliminary note upon a method for measuring the degree of reaction <Brit. Med. J. (2153), v. 1, Apr. 5, pp. 825-827, 1 fig. [Wa, Wm.]

1902 e.—The new biological test for blood in relation to zoological classification <Proc. Roy. Soc. London (453), v. 69, Apr. 4, pp. 150-153. [Wa, Wm, Wo.]

1903 a.—Note on the supposed transmission of plague by fleas and of relapsing fever by bed-bugs <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5, Mar. 1, pp. 65-66. [Wm.]

1903 b.—Bibliography of recent literature on malaria, and relating chiefly to prophylaxis, epidemiology, and mosquitoes. [Appendix to Nuttall and Shipley, 1903 a] <J. Hyg., Cambridge, [Eng.], v. 3 (2), May 2, pp. 202-215. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 c.—In memoriam. Walter Reed <Ibidem, pp. 292-296, port. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 d.—In memoriam. Edmond Nocard <Ibidem (4), Nov. 5, pp. 517-522, port. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 a.—Canine piroplasmosis. 1 <Ibidem, v. 4 (2), May 18, pp. 219-257, pls. 12-13, figs. 1-7, charts 1-7. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (13), 15 Juillet, p. 583. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Am. Med., v. 8 (5), July 30, p. 215. [Wa, Wm, Wo.]

(1904 d).—Blood immunity and blood relationship. A demonstration of certain blood-relationships amongst animals by means of precipitin test for blood. 444 pp. Cambridge.

1904 e.—Directions for preserving filariæ <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 3 (1), July, p. 78. [Wm.]

1904 f.—Ticks and tick-transmitted diseases [Abstract of 1905 a] <Lancet, London (4243), v. 167, v. 2 (26), Dec. 24, pp. 1785-1786. [Wa, Wm, Wo.]

1905 a.—Idem <Tr. Epidemiol. Soc. Lond., n. s., v. 24, pp. 12-26, 1 map. [Discussion, pp. 26-32.] [Wm.]

NUTTALL, GEORGE HENRY FALKINER—Continued.

- 1905 b.—Canine piroplasmosis [Review of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1 Abt., Ref., v. 36 (4-5), 21 Feb., pp. 143-144. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 c.—Biology of *Piroplasma canis* [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., p. 447. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1905 d.—Scientific research in medicine. Introductory address. London school of tropical medicine <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 8 (20), Oct. 16, pp. 297-301. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 e.—An address on scientific research in medicine [Same as 1905 d] <Brit. Med. J. (2338), v. 2, Oct. 21, pp. 998-1001. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 f.—An introductory address on scientific research in medicine, delivered at the opening session at the London school of tropical medicine on Oct. 2, 1905 [Same as 1905 d and 1905 e] <Lancet, London (4286), v. 169, v. 2 (17), Oct. 21, pp. 1155-1158. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1905 g.—Scientific research [Editorial review of 1905 d] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1825), v. 68 (18), Oct. 28, pp. 700-701. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1905 h.—Note on the prevalence of Anopheles <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 485-487. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 16 (2), 15 Jan., p. 68. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 h] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (7), 15 Avril, p. 335. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 h] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 38 (24-25), 8 Nov., p. 768. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 d.—Note to the foregoing paper [see Ross, Ronald, 1906, pp. 101-108] <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 6 (2), Apr., p. 109. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—The Harben lectures, 1908. The Ixodoidea or ticks <J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, v. 16 (7), July, pp. 385-403, figs. 1-7, 1 pl., figs. 1-13. [W^a.]
- 1908 b.—The Harben lectures, 1908. Lecture 3. Piroplasmosis <J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 513-526, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1908 c.—The Harben lectures, 1908. Spirochaetosis in man and animals <J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 449-464. [W^a.]
- 1908 d.—Insects as carriers of disease. Recent advances in our knowledge of the part played by blood-sucking arthropods (exclusive of mosquitoes and ticks) in the transmission of infective diseases <Ber. 14. Internat. Kong. Hyg. u. Demog. (23-29 Sept. 1907), v. 2, pp. 195-206. [W^e.]
- 1908 e.—Note on the behaviour of spirochaetae in *Acanthia lectularia* <Parasitology, v. 1 (2), June, pp. 143-151. [Issued July 17] [W^a.]
- 1909 a.—The Harben lectures, 1908. Spirochaetosis in man and animals [Same as 1908 c] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (1), pp. 21-38. [W^a.]
- 1909 b.—Piroplasmosis. The Harben lectures, 1908. Lecture 3 [Same as 1908 b] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (2), pp. 144-158, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 c.—The transmission of *Trypanosoma lewisi* by fleas and lice <Parasitology, v. 1 (4), Dec., 1908, pp. 296-301. [Issued Mar. 11] [W^a.]
- 1910 a.—The degenerative appearances observed in *Piroplasma canis* and in *Trypanosoma brucei* following upon drug treatment <Parasitology, v. 3 (2), 14 July, pp. 202-209, diagrams 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—The drug treatment of canine piroplasmosis <Parasitology, v. 2 (4), Dec., 1909, pp. 409-434. [Issued Feb. 9] [W^a.]
- 1910 c.—Idem [Extract] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (3), pp. 437-463. [W^a.]
- 1910 d.—New species of ticks (Ixodes, Amblyomma, Rhipicephalus) <Parasitology, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 408-416, figs. 1-7. [Issued Dec. 30] [W^a.]
- NUTTALL, GEORGE HENRY FALKINER—Continued.
- 1910 e.—Note on the mode of multiplication of *Piroplasma bovis* as observed in the living parasite <Parasitology, v. 2 (4), Dec., 1909, pp. 341-343, 1 diagram. [Issued Feb. 9] [W^a.]
- 1910 f.—On haematozoa occurring in wild animals in Africa. 1. *Piroplasma rossi* n. sp. and *Haemogregarina canis adusti* n. sp. found in the jackal. 2. *Spirochaeta bovis cafferis* n. sp. found in the buffalo <Parasitology, v. 3 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 108-116, pls. 10-11. [W^a.]
- 1910 g.—Remarks on the foregoing note by Dr. Andrew Balfour [See Balfour 1910 f] <Parasitology, v. 3 (3), Sept., p. 321. [Issued Oct. 22] [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—The adaptation of ticks to the habits of their host <Proc. Cambridge [Eng.] Phil. Soc., v. 16 (2), May 18, pp. 189-190. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—Notes on the biology of Ixodes (In Nuttall, George H. F.; and Warburton, Cecil. Ixodidae [etc.]. pp. 294-317, figs. 283-287, pl. 7.) [W^a.]
- 1911 c.—Notes on ticks. 1. (1) *Ixodes caledonicus*, description of male, together with considerations regarding the structure of the foot in male Ixodes. (2) Types of parasitism in ticks, illustrated by a diagram, together with some remarks upon longevity in ticks. (3) Regarding the loss of life in ticks occurring on wandering hosts <Parasitology, v. 4 (3), Oct. 24, pp. 175-182, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1911 d.—On haematozoa occurring in wild animals in Africa. 1. *Piroplasma rossi* n. sp. and *Haemogregarina canis adusti* n. sp. found in the jackal. 2. *Spirochaeta bovis cafferis* n. sp. found in the buffalo [Same as 1910 f] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (1), pp. 83-90, pls. 4-5. [W^a.]
- 1911 e.—On the adaptation of ticks to the habits of their hosts <Parasitology, v. 4 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 46-67, figs. 1-26. [W^a.]
- 1911 f.—Idem [With slight alterations] (In Nuttall, George H. F.; and Warburton, Cecil. Ixodidae [etc.]. pp. 324-345 (pp. 46-67), figs. 289-307.) [W^a.]
- 1911 g.—On symptoms following tick-bites in man <Parasitology, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 89-93. [Issued July 18] [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—Note on *Rossiella rossi* (Nuttall, 1910) occurring in the jackal in British East Africa <Parasitology, v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 61-64. [Issued Mar. 12] [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—Notes on ticks. 2. (1) New species (Amblyomma, Haemaphysalis). (2) *Ixodes putus*: Description of the hitherto unknown larval stage <Parasitology, v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 50-60, figs. 1-9. [Issued Mar. 12] [W^a.]
- 1912 c.—Russian Ixodoidea. Remarks upon a paper by Yakimoff, Winogradoff and Kohl Yakimoff, in this Bulletin, vol. 5, pp. 39-41 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (2), 14 Fév., pp. 120-122. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1913 a.—The Herter lectures. I. Spirochaetosis. Lecture delivered on the Herter foundation, Johns Hopkins university, Baltimore, Maryland, U. S. A., 8 Oct., 1912 <Parasitology, v. 5 (4), Jan., pp. 262-274. [Issued Feb. 5] [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Lectures on the Herter foundation [Lecture I. Spirochaetosis] [Same as 1913 a, with figures added] <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (264), v. 24, Feb., pp. 33-39, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- 1913 c.—The Herter lectures. II. Trypanosomiasis. Lecture delivered on the Herter foundation, Johns Hopkins university, Baltimore, Maryland, U. S. A., 9 October, 1912 <Parasitology, v. 5 (4), Jan., pp. 275-288. [Issued Feb. 5] [W^a.]
- 1913 d.—Lectures on the Herter foundation. [Lecture II. Trypanosomiasis] [Practically same as 1913 c] <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (265), v. 24, Mar., pp. 83-89, figs. 10-12. [W^a.]
- 1913 e.—The Herter lectures. III. Piroplasmosis <Parasitology, v. 6 (3), Oct. 13, pp. 302-320, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]

NUTTALL, GEORGE HENRY FALKINER—Continued.

1913 f.—Lectures on the Herter foundation. [Lecture III. Piroplasmosis] [Text same as 1913 e] <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (272), v. 24, Oct., pp. 307-316, figs. 1-22. [W^a.]

1913 g.—Note on colouration in ticks <Parasitology, v. 6 (1), Apr. 17, pp. 49-51, pl. 7, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

1913 h.—Notes on ticks. 3. On four new species of Ixodes <Parasitology, v. 6 (2), July 16, pp. 131-138, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1913 i.—Observations on British rat-fleas. July-October, 1911 <Parasitology, v. 6 (1), Apr. 17, p. 1. [W^a.]

1913 j.—Observations on the biology of Ixodidae Part I <Parasitology, v. 6 (1), Apr. 17, pp. 68-118, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1913 k.—Observations on ticks: (a) Parthenogenesis, (b) variation due to nutrition <Proc. Cambridge [Eng.] Phil. Soc., v. 17 (3), Sept. 8, p. 240. [W^a.]

1913 l.—Parthenogenesis in ticks. (Preliminary note) <Parasitology, v. 6 (2), July 16, pp. 139-140. [W^a.]

1913 m.—*Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*: Variation in size and structure due to nutrition <Parasitology, v. 6 (2), July 16, pp. 195-203, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Penetration of Ixodes beneath the skin <Parasitology, v. 7 (3), Oct., pp. 258-259. [Issued Nov. 9] [W^a.]

[1914 b].—Spirochaetosis <Harvey Lect. (1912-13), pp. 28-43, 4 pls., figs. 1-9. [W^a.]

1914 c.—Tick abnormalities <Parasitology, v. 7 (3), Oct., pp. 250-257, figs. 1-11. [Issued Nov. 9] [W^a.]

1915 a.—Artificial parthenogenesis in ticks <Parasitology, v. 7 (4), Mar. 19, pp. 457-461. [W^a.]

1915 b.—Experimental drug treatment of East Coast fever of cattle <Parasitology, v. 8 (1), June 25, pp. 56-87. [W^a.]

1915 c.—Observations on the biology of Ixodidae. Part 2 <Parasitology, v. 7 (4), Mar. 19, pp. 408-456. [W^a.]

1915 d.—Report on the work of the Quick laboratory, Cambridge <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1914), pp. 87-88. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Notes on ticks. 4. Relating to the genus Ixodes and including a description of three new species and two new varieties <Parasitology, v. 8 (3), Jan. 31, pp. 294-337, figs. 1-21. [W^a.]

1916 b.—Les tiques du Congo Belge et les maladies qu'elles transmettent <Belgique, Min. Colon. Serv. Agric., Etudes Biol. Agric. (2), 51 pp., figs. 1-48, 1 fold. pl. [W^a.]

1916 c.—Dracontiasis <Encycl. Med. (Ballantyne), 2. ed., v. 3, pp. 601-605. [W^m.]

1916 d.—Filariasis <Encycl. Med. (Ballantyne), 2. ed., v. 4, pp. 661-685. [W^m.]

1917 a.—Bibliography of Pediculus and Phthirus, including zoological and medical publications dealing with human lice, their anatomy, biology, relation to disease, etc., and prophylactic measures directed against them <Parasitology, v. 10 (1), Nov., pp. 1-42. [Issued Nov. 29] [W^a.]

1917 b.—The biology of *Pediculus humanus* <Parasitology, v. 10 (1), Nov., pp. 80-185, figs. 1-12, pls. 2-3. [Issued Nov. 29] [W^a.]

1917 c.—Foreword [to Hindle, Edward, 1917 a] <Parasitology, v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 259-260. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]

1917 d.—The part played by *Pediculus humanus* in the causation of disease <Parasitology, v. 10 (1), Nov., pp. 43-79, pl. 1. [Issued Nov. 29] [W^a.]

1917 e.—Studies on Pediculus. 1. The copulatory apparatus and the process of copulation in *Pediculus humanus* <Parasitology, v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 293-324, figs. 1-12, pls. 3-4. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]

NUTTALL, GEORGE HENRY FALKINER—Continued.

1917 f.—The "specific treatment" of disease (In Seward, A. C. Science and the nation. pp. 256-278.) [W^c.]

1918 a.—The biology of *Phthirus pubis* <Parasitology, v. 10 (3), Apr., pp. 383-405, figs. 1-9. [Issued Apr. 29] [W^a.]

1918 b.—Combating lousiness among soldiers and civilians <Parasitology, v. 10 (4), May, pp. 411-590, figs. 1-26, pls. 10-13, figs. 1-11. [Issued May 31] [W^a.]

1918 c.—The pathological effects of *Phthirus pubis* <Parasitology, v. 10 (3), Apr., pp. 375-382. [Issued Apr. 29] [W^a.]

1919 a.—The biology of *Pediculus humanus*. Supplementary notes. (1) Colour and light reactions. (2) The influence on lice of temperature conditions in clothing and the absorption of radiant heat by cloth. (3) The influence of black, white, and coloured backgrounds and of coloured screens upon pigmentation in lice, proving that pigmentation is not hereditarily transmitted. (4) The relative proportions of the sexes <Parasitology, v. 11 (2), Feb., pp. 201-220, fig. 1, pl. 10, figs. 1-2. [Issued Feb. 28] [W^a.]

1919 b.—Observations on the biology of the Ixodidae. Part 3. Dealing with the behaviour of the sexes in *Amblyomma hebraeum*, *Hyalomma aegyptium* and *Rhipicephalus bursa* when upon the host <Parasitology, v. 11 (3-4), Oct., pp. 393-404. [Issued Oct. 31] [W^a.]

1919 c.—Raphaël Anatole Emile Blanchard (1857-1919), Honorary Fellow of the Society <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 12 (4), Feb. 21, pp. 85-86, port. [Issued June] [W^m.]

1919 d.—Report on Pediculus collected from Eskimos <Rep. Canad. Arctic Exped. 1913-18, v. 3, Pt. D, p. 11D. [Issued Sept. 12] [W^a.]

1919 e.—The systematic position, synonymy and iconography of *Pediculus humanus* and *Phthirus pubis* <Parasitology, v. 11 (3-4), Oct., pp. 329-346. [Issued Oct. 31] [W^a.]

1920 a.—On coloration in ticks. 2 <Parasitology, v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 1-6, pls. 1-2. [Issued Jan. 16] [W^a.]

1920 b.—On Fahrenholz's purported new species, sub-species and varieties of Pediculus. A criticism of methods employed in describing Anoplura <Parasitology, v. 12 (2), Mar., pp. 136-153, charts 1-2. [Issued Mar. 13] [W^a.]

1920 c.—Regeneration of the mouthparts and legs in ticks. *Argas persicus*, *Amblyomma hebraeum* and *Hyalomma aegyptium* <Parasitology, v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 7-26, figs. 1-6. [Issued Jan. 16] [W^a.]

1921 a.—A note on the external characters which serve to differentiate the sexes <Parasitology, v. 13 (4), Nov., pp. 345-347, fig. 5. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Notes bearing on Leeuwenhoek, Redi, Linnaeus, de Geer, Rudolphi, Müller, Leidy, Owen, Jenner, Kircher and Boyle, whose portraits have appeared in Parasitology, v. XIII (Portrait-Plates I-XI) <Parasitology, v. 13 (4), Nov., pp. 398-407. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Notes bearing on Dufour, von Siebold and Goodsir, whose portraits appear in Parasitology, XIV, No. 2. <Parasitology, v. 14 (2), June, pp. 174-177, 3 portrait pls. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Notes bearing on Van Beneden, Leuckart, and Sonsino whose portraits appear in Parasitology, XIV, No. 1 <Parasitology, v. 14 (1), Apr., pp. 93-95, portrait pls. 12-14. [W^a.]

1922 c.—Thomas Spencer Cobbold (1828-1886) <Parasitology, v. 14 (3-4), Dec., pp. 417-418, pl. 20. [W^a.]

1924 a.—The anomalous position of parasitology in the medical curriculum in England <Parasitology, v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 248-250. [W^a.]

- NUTTALL, GEORGE HENRY FALKINER—Continued.
- 1924 b.—Biographical notes bearing on Koch, Ehrlich, Behring and Loeffler, with their portraits and letters from three of them <Parasitology, v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 214-238, portrait-pls. 26-29. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Acarina (Ixodidae) <Bull. Comité Etudes Hist. et Scient. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 8 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 100-101. [W^c.]
- 1928 a.—Some pioneers in parasitology (*In De Lamar Lectures, 1926-1927. The Johns Hopkins University School of Hygiene and Public Health. Baltimore. pp. 78-93, 4 pls., ports. 1-24.*) [W^c.]
- 1929 a.—Philip Hedgeland Ross <Lancet, London (5546), v. 217, v. 2 (24), Dec. 14, p. 1284; bibliography. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Le rôle pathogène des tiques <Bruxelles-Méd., v. 10 (50), Oct. 12, pp. 1359-1366. [W^m.]
- (1938 a).—Forty years of parasitology and tropical medicine. Background to Modern Science.
- 1940 a.—Notes on the preparation of papers for publication in the Journal of Hygiene and in Parasitology <Parasitology, v. 32 (1), Apr., pp. 1-62. [Issued Apr. 18] [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Notes on the preparation of papers for publication in the Journal of hygiene and in Parasitology <J. Hyg., Cambridge. [Eng.], v. 40 (1), pp. 1-62. [Issued Jan. 31] [W^a.]
- NUTTALL, GEORGE HENRY FALKINER; ET AL.
- 1905 a.—The probability of Ankylostoma becoming a permanent inhabitant of our coal mines in the event of its introduction. Interim report of the committee <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (74. Meet., Cambridge, Aug., 1904), pp. 292-296. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1931 a.—Thirty-five biographies and portraits of scientific men, being collected reprints from Parasitology, vols. XIII-XVII (1921-25), with original pagination, the biographies being ordered in accordance with the numbers of the portraits. Cambridge. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- NUTTALL, GEORGE HENRY FALKINER; COBBETT, LOUIS; and STRANGEWAYS-PIGG, THOMAS.
- 1901 a.—The geographical distribution of Anopheles in relation to the former distribution of ague in England. (Studies in relation to malaria. 1) <J. Hyg., Cambridge, [Eng.], v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 4-44, 2 maps. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- NUTTALL, GEORGE HENRY FALKINER; COOPER, WILLIAM FRANCIS; and ROBINSON, L. E.
- 1908 a.—On the structure of Haller's organ in the Ixodoidea <Parasitology, v. 1 (3), Oct., pp. 238-242, fig. 1, pl. 18, figs. 1-3. [Issued Nov. 10] [W^a.]
- 1908 b.—The structure and biology of *Haemaphysalis punctata* Canestrini and Fanzago. 1. <Parasitology, v. 1 (2), June, pp. 152-181, figs. 1-9, pls. 12-16. [Issued July 17] [W^a.]
- 1909 a.—On the structure of the spiracles of a tick *Haemaphysalis punctata* Canestrini and Fanzago <Parasitology, v. 1 (4), Dec., 1908, pp. 347-351, pls. 22-23. [Issued Mar. 11] [W^a.]
- NUTTALL, GEORGE HENRY FALKINER; COOPER, WILLIAM FRANCIS; and SMEDLEY, RALPH D.
- 1906 a.—The buccal apparatus of a tick (*Haemaphysalis punctata* C. and F.) <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (75. Meet., South Africa, Aug.-Sept., 1905), pp. 439-441. [W^a.]
- NUTTALL, GEORGE HENRY FALKINER; and FANTHAM, HENRY BENJAMIN.
- 1910 a.—*Theileria parva*, the parasite of East Coast fever in cattle. Observations on stained preparations <Parasitology, v. 3 (2), July 14, pp. 117-129, charts 1-2, tables 1-3, pl. 12, figs. 1-48. [W^a.]
- NUTTALL, GEORGE HENRY FALKINER; FANTHAM, HENRY BENJAMIN; and PORTER, ANNIE.
- 1910 a.—Observations on *Theileria parva*, the parasite of East Coast fever of cattle <Parasitology, v. 2 (4), Dec., 1909, pp. 325-340, 2 charts, 4 diagrams. [Issued Feb. 9] [W^a.]
- NUTTALL, GEORGE HENRY FALKINER; and GRAHAM-SMITH, GEORGE STUART.
- 1905 a.—Canine piroplasmosis. 2 <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 5 (3), July 26, pp. 237-249, pl. 9, figs. 1-67. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (20), 30 Oct., p. 839-840. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 15 (24), 15 Dec., p. 1248. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 37 (21-22), 18 Jan., pp. 660-661. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—*Piroplasma canis* [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., p. 134. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 c.—Further studies on the morphology and life-history of the parasite. (Canine piroplasmosis. 5) <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 6 (5), Oct., pp. 586-651, figs. 1-23, pls. 11-13. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Studies on the morphology and life-history of the parasite. Canine piroplasmosis. 6) <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 232-272, diagrams 24-37, pls. 1-3. [Issued May 20] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—The development of *Piroplasma canis* in culture <Parasitology, v. 1 (3), Oct., pp. 243-260, fig. 1, pl. 19. [Issued Nov. 10] [W^a.]
- 1908 b.—The mode of multiplication of *Piroplasma bovis*, *P. pitheci* in the circulating blood compared with that of *P. canis*, with notes on other species of *Piroplasma* <Parasitology, v. 1 (2), June, pp. 134-142, diagrams 1-4, pl. 11, figs. 1-7. [Issued July 17] [W^a.]
- 1908 c.—Notes on the drug treatment of canine piroplasmosis <Parasitology, v. 1 (3), Oct., pp. 220-226. [Issued Nov. 10] [W^a.]
- 1909 a.—Note on attempts to infect the fox and the jackal with *Piroplasma canis* <Parasitology, v. 2 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 211-214. [W^a.]
- 1909 b.—Notes on immunity in canine piroplasmosis <Parasitology, v. 2 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 215-228. [W^a.]
- 1909 c.—*Theileria parva*: Attempts at cultivation <Parasitology, v. 2 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 208-210. [W^a.]
- NUTTALL, GEORGE HENRY FALKINER; and HADWEN, ISAAC ANDRE SEYMOUR.
- 1909 a.—The discovery of a remedy for malignant jaundice in the dog and for redwater in cattle <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, B s. (B 549), v. 81, Oct. 9, pp. 348-350. [W^a.]
- 1909 b.—The drug treatment of piroplasmosis in cattle <Parasitology, v. 2 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 236-266, 7 charts. [W^a.]
- 1909 c.—Further experiments upon the drug treatment of canine piroplasmosis <Parasitology, v. 2 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 229-235. [W^a.]
- 1909 d.—The successful drug treatment of canine piroplasmosis, together with observations upon the effect of drugs on *Piroplasma canis* <Parasitology, v. 2 (1-2), May-June, pp. 156-191, figs. 1-15. [Issued July 13] [W^a.]
- 1910 a.—Idem [Extract] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (1), pp. 106-134, figs. 1-15. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—The drug treatment of piroplasmosis in cattle [Extract from 1909 b] <Vet. J. (415), v. 66, n. s., v. 17, Jan., pp. 38-45. [W^a.]
- NUTTALL, GEORGE HENRY FALKINER; and HINDLE, EDWARD.
- 1913 a.—Conditions influencing the transmission of East Coast fever <Parasitology, v. 6 (3), Oct. 13, pp. 321-332. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 20, pp. 1-12. [W^a.]
- 1915 b.—Experiments in the "trypanosafrol" treatment of trypanosomiasis (*T. brucei*) in guinea-pigs and of piroplasmosis in dogs <Parasitology, v. 8 (2), Sept. 20, pp. 218-228. [W^a.]

- NUTTALL, GEORGE HENRY FALKINER; and INCHLEY, O.
1904 a.—An improved method of measuring the amount of precipitum in connection with tests with precipitating antisera <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 201-206, fig. 1. [Issued May 18] [W^a, W^m.]
- NUTTALL, GEORGE HENRY FALKINER; and KEILIN, D.
1921 a.—On the nephrocytes of *Pediculus humanus* <Parasitology, v. 13 (2), June, pp. 184-192, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- NUTTALL, GEORGE HENRY FALKINER; and MERRIMAN, GORDON.
1911 a.—The process of copulation in *Ornithodoros moubata* <Parasitology, v. 4 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 39-45, fig. 1. [W^a.]
1911 b.—Idem (In Nuttall, George H. F.; and Warburton, Cecil. Ixodidae [etc.]. pp. 318-323 (pp. 39-44), fig. 288.) [W^a.]
- NUTTALL, GEORGE HENRY FALKINER; and ROBINSON, L. E.
1915 a.—Bibliography of the Ixodoidea II. (In Nuttall, George H. F.; Warburton, Cecil; Cooper, W. F.; and Robinson, L. E. Ticks. A monograph of the Ixodoidea. Cambridge [Eng.]. 1 pl., 32 pp.) [Issued May.] [W^a, W^e.]
- NUTTALL, GEORGE HENRY FALKINER; ROBINSON, L. E.; and COOPER, WILLIAM FRANCIS.
1911 a.—Bibliography of the Ixodoidea. (In Nuttall, George H. F.; Warburton, Cecil; Cooper, W. F.; and Robinson, L. E. Ticks. A monograph of the Ixodoidea. Cambridge [Eng.]. vi + 68 pp.) [Issued July] [W^a.]
- NUTTALL, GEORGE HENRY FALKINER; and SHIPLEY, (Sir) ARTHUR EVERETT.
1901 a.—The structure and biology of *Anopheles (Anopheles maculipennis)*. (Studies in relation to malaria. 2) <J. Hyg., [Cambridge, Eng.], v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 45-77, pls. 1-2; (2), Apr., pp. 269-276, figs. A-D; (4), Oct., pp. 451-484, figs. A-B, pls. 8-10. [W^a, W^m.]
1902 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 58-84. [W^a, W^m.]
1903 a.—Idem [continuation of 1902 a] <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 3 (2), May 2, pp. 166-201, pls. 6-9. [Bibliography by Nuttall, pp. 202-215] [W^a, W^m.]
- NUTTALL, GEORGE HENRY FALKINER; and STRICKLAND, CYRIL.
1908 a.—Note on the prevalence of intestinal worms in dogs in Cambridge <Parasitology, v. 1 (3), Oct., pp. 261-262. [Issued Nov. 10] [W^a.]
1909 a.—On the presence of an anticoagulin in the salivary glands and intestines of *Argas persicus* <Parasitology, v. 1 (4), Dec., 1908, pp. 302-310. [Issued Mar. 11] [W^a.]
1910 a.—Die Parasiten der Pferdepiroplasmose resp. der "Biliary Fever". Vorläufige Mitteilung <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 56 (5-6), 7 Dec., pp. 524-525. [W^a.]
1912 a.—On the occurrence of two species of parasites in equine piroplasmosis or biliary fever <Parasitology, v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 65-96, diagrams 1-8, fig. 1, 5 charts, pl. 3, figs. 1-47. [Issued Mar. 12] [W^a.]
1912 b.—Report on rat-fleas in Cambridgeshire <41. Ann. Rep. Local Govt. Bd., London (1911-12), Appendix B, pp. 348-349. [W^m.]
1913 a.—2. Report on rat-fleas in Cambridgeshire <Parasitology, v. 6 (1), Apr. 17, pp. 18-19. [W^a.]
- NUTTALL, GEORGE HENRY FALKINER; and WARBURTON, CECIL.
1908 a.—On a new genus of Ixodoidea together with a description of eleven new species of ticks <Proc. Cambridge [Eng.] Phil. Soc. (1907), v. 14 (4), Mar. 10, pp. 392-416, figs. 1-45. [W^a.]
1911 a.—Ixodidae. (Ticks. A monograph of the Ixodoidea. Cambridge [Eng.]. Pt. 2. pp. [i]-xix, 105-348, figs. 115-307, pls. 4-7.) [Issued May] [W^a.]
- NUTTALL, GEORGE HENRY FALKINER; and WARBURTON, CECIL—Continued.
1915 a.—The genus *Haemaphysalis*. (Ticks. A monograph of the Ixodoidea. Cambridge [Eng.]. Pt. 3. pp. [i]-xiii, 349-550, figs. 308-449, front., [port.] pls. 8-13.) [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]
1916 a.—Ticks of the Belgian Congo and the diseases they convey <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 6 (4), Feb., pp. 313-352, figs. 1-48. [W^a.]
1916 b.—Les tiques du Congo Belge et les maladies qu'elles transmettent. (Etudes de biologie agricole (2).) 51 pp., 48 figs. [figs. 18-19 on pl.]. Londres. [Transl. of 1916 a] [W^a.]
- NUTTALL, GEORGE HENRY FALKINER; WARBURTON, CECIL; COOPER, WILLIAM FRANCIS; and ROBINSON, L. E.
1908 a.—The Argasidae. (Ticks. A monograph of the Ixodoidea. Cambridge [Eng.]. Pt. 1. x, 104 pp., 35 numb. l., figs. A-B, 1-114, pls. 1-3.) [Issued Oct.] [W^a, W^e.]
1908-26 a.—Ticks, a monograph of the Ixodoidea. Parts 1-4. Cambridge, [Eng.] [W^a.] [See, for Part 1: Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; Warburton, Cecil; Cooper, William Francis; and Robinson, L. E.; for Parts 2-3: Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; and Warburton, Cecil; for Part 4, Robinson, L. E.]
- NUTTALL, W. H. See Cooper, William Francis; and Nuttall, W. H.
- NUTTER, PAUL B.; RODANICHE, ENID C.; and PALMER, WALTER LINCOLN.
1941 a.—*Giardia lamblia* infection in man <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 116 (15), Apr. 12, pp. 1631-1632. [W^a.]
[1941 b].—Idem <Studies Douglas Smith Foundation Med. Research Univ. Chicago (1940-41), v. 13, Art. 29, pp. 1-6. [W^a.]
- NUTTING, CHARLES CLEVELAND. [1858-1927] [Prof., State Univ. Iowa]
1905 a.—Some abnormalities of growth produced by parasites on *Alcyonoria* <Science, n. s. (544), v. 21, June 2, p. 857. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- NUTTING, CHARLES CLEVELAND; WILLISTON, SAMUEL WENDELL; and WARD, HENRY BALDWIN.
1912 a.—A vote on the priority rule by the American society of zoologists, central branch <Science, n. s. (937), v. 36, Dec. 13, pp. 830-833. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- NUTTING, J. H. [M. D., Stafford Spa, Connecticut]
1852 a.—Tapeworm <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 46 (11), Apr. 14, p. 221. [W^m.]
- NUVOLI.
1927 a.—Un caso di emottisi da ascaridiosi [Abstract of report before 7. Riunione Gruppo Centro-Meridion. e Siculo, Perugia, Apr.] <Radiol. Med., Milano, v. 14 (6), June, p. 535. [W^m.]
- NUVOLI, GIUSEPPE.
1892 a.—Cisti d'echinococco del pulmone sinistro; apertura chirurgica della cisti; guarigione <Gazz. Med. Roma, v. 18 (11), 1 Giugno, pp. 241-246. [W^m.]
- NUVOLI, I. [Dr.]
1866 a.—Idatidi del cervello forma morbosa: dubbia morte per extravaso sanguigno; autopsia <Gior. Med. Roma, v. 2, pp. 151-157. [W^m.]
- NUYENS. See Nuijens, Bernard William Theodor.
- VAN NUYS. See Van Nuys, Franklin B.
- NUZUM, FRANK RICHARDS [1888-] [M. D., Santa Barbara]; ELLIOT, ALBERT HOWELL (jr.); and PRIEST, ELANCHE V.
1931 a.—Flagellate *Trichomonas hominis* in the rabbit—its pathogenicity. Report of an instance of infestation in man, with necropsy findings. Report of case <Calif. and West. Med., v. 35 (1), July, pp. 19-22. [W^m.]
- NYANDER, JOHANNES C.
1760 a.—Exanthemataviva <Amoen. Acad. (Linnaeus), v. 5, pp. 92-105. [W^a, W^m.]
1781 a.—Idem [Abstract] (In Pulteney, Richard, 1781, pp. 296-298.) [W^e.]

NYANDER, JOHANNES C.—Continued.

- 1788 a.—Idem [Same as 1760 a] <Amoen. Acad. (Linnaeus), 2. ed., v. 5, pp. 92-105. [W^a.]
 1805 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1760 a] (In Pulteney, Richard, 1805, pp. 418-419.) [W^c.]

NYASALAND PROTECTORATE.

- 1944 a.—Helminthic diseases <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 47 (5), Oct.-Nov., Select. Colon. and Dom. Med. Rep. (382) (Nyasaland), p. 17. [W^a.]

NYBELIN, ORVAR. [Versuchsanstalt Binnenfischerei, Drottningholm]

- 1914 a.—Notizen über Cestoden <Zool. Bidrag, Uppsala, v. 3, pp. 225-230, figs. 1-3, 1. [Issued Apr. 16] [W^a.]
 1916 a.—Neue Tetrabothriiden aus Vögeln. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 47 (10), 25 Juli, pp. 297-301. [W^a.]
 1917 a.—Results of Dr. E. Mjöberg's Swedish Scientific Expeditions to Australia 1910-1913. 14. Australische Cestoden <K. Svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., Stockholm, v. 52 (14), pp. 1-48, fig. 1-5, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-32. [W^a.]
 1918 a.—Zur Anatomie und systematischen Stellung von *Tetrabothrium norvegicum* Olsson <Göteborgs K. Vetensk.-o. Vitterhets-Samh. Handl., v. 20 (12), pp. 1-25, figs. 1-6, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-19. [W^a.]
 1918 b.—Zur Frage der Entwicklungsgeschichte einiger Bothriocephaliden <Göteborgs K. Vetensk.-o. Vitterhets-Samh. Handl., v. 19 (11), pp. 1-12, 1 fig. [W^a.]
 1919 a.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Schistocephalus solidus* (O. F. Müll.) <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 83 (3), 30 Juni, pp. 295-297, fig. 1. [W^a.]
 1922 a.—Anatomisch-systematische Studien über Pseudophyllideen <Göteborgs K. Vetensk.-o. Vitterhets. Samh. Handl., v. 26 (1), 27 Mai, pp. 1-228, figs. 1-118. [W^a.]
 1923 a.—Zur postembryonalen Entwicklungsgeschichte der Acanthocephalen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 58 (1-2), 18 Dez., pp. 32-36. [W^a.]
 1924 a.—*Dactylogyrus rastator* n. sp. <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 16 (3), no. 28, Nov. 5, pp. 1-2, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
 1924 b.—En ny parasitmasksjukdom hos sutare. (Eine neue Parasitenwurmkrankheit bei Schleien) <Skr. Södra Sverig. Fiskerifören. (3-4), pp. 111-116, figs. A-D; German summary, pp. 115-116. [W^t.]
 1924 c.—Parasitmaskarnes roll vid fiskodling och fiskinplantering. (Die Rolle der parasitischen Würmer bei Fischzucht und Fischeinpflanzung) <Skr. Södra Sverig. Fiskerifören. (3-4), pp. 95-110; German summary, pp. 109-110. [W^t.]
 1924 d.—Zur postembryonalen Entwicklungsgeschichte der Acanthocephalen II. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 61 (7-8), 5 Nov., pp. 190-193. [W^a.]
 1925 a.—*Dactylogyrus*-studier vid Aneboda fiskeriförsöksstation. (*Dactylogyrus*-Studien an der Fischereiversuchsstation Aneboda) <Skr. Södra Sverig. Fiskerifören. (1-2), pp. 42-72; German summary, pp. 65-72. [W^t.]
 1926 a.—Zur Helminthenfauna der süßwasserfische Schwedens. I. Phyllostomen <Göteborgs K. Vetensk.-o. Vitterhets-Samh. Handl., 4. f., v. 31 (3) (Medd. Göteborgs Mus. Zool. Avd. (42)), 29 pp., figs. 1-14. [Issued 30 Sept.] [W^a.]
 1927 a.—*Anoplocephala gorillae* n. sp. <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 19 (3), 25 Jan. 1928, pt. B, no. 4, pp. 1-3, figs. 1-2. [Issued 15 Okt.] [W^a.]
 1928 a.—Rudolphi's *Filaria sanguinea* wiedergefunden <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 19 (4), 15 Maj, pt. B, no. 8, pp. 1-4, figs. 1-3. [Issued 18 Apr.] [W^a.]
 1928 b.—Zwei neue Cestoden aus Bartenwalen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 78 (11-12), 1 Okt., pp. 309-314, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

NYBELIN, ORVAR—Continued.

- 1931 a.—Säugetier- und Vogelcestoden von Juan Fernandez <Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez and Easter Island, v. 3, Zool., pt. 4, pp. 493-523, figs. 1-17, pls. 17-19, figs. 1-24. [Printed 4 Sept., 1929] [W^c.]
 1931 b.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Filaria sanguinea* Rudolphi nebst Bemerkungen über verwandte Arten, insbesondere über den Medinawurm <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 121 (1-2), 28 Mai, pp. 58-64, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
 1933 a.—*Crepidostomum suecicum* n.sp., ein Trematode mit ungewöhnlich weiter morphologischer Variationsbreite <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 25 (1), pt. B, no. 1, 28 Mars, pp. 1-6, figs. 1-44. [Issued separately 27 Dec. 1932] [W^a.]
 1936 a.—*Bunocotyle cingulata* Odhner—ein halophiler Trematode des Flussbarsches und Kaulbarsches der Ostsee <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 28 B (10), pp. 1-6, illus. [W^a.]
 1937 a.—Kleine Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Dactylogyren <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 29 (2), Apr. 14, pt. A, no. 3, pp. 1-29, illus. [Issued separately July 15, 1936] [W^a.]
 1940 a.—Sur le *Tetrarhynchus minutus* P. J. van Beneden <Göteborgs K. Vetensk.-o. Vitterhets-Samh. Handl., 5 f., s. B., v. 6 (15), 20 pp., pls. [Issued separately Apr. 3] [W^a.]
 1941 a.—*Dictyocotyle coeliaca* n. g. n. sp. ein leibes- höhlebewohnender monogenetischer Trematode <Göteborgs K. Vetensk.-o. Vitterhets-Samh. Handl., 6. f., s. B., v. 1 (3), 19 pp., pl. [Issued Oct. 23] [W^a.]

NYBERG, CARL.

- 1923 a.—Om blåbär såsom medel mot Oxyurias [Blueberries in treatment of oxyuriasis] <Finska Läk.-Sällsk. Handl., v. 65 (5-6), May-June, pp. 354-355. [W^m.]
 1923 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 81 (16), Oct. 20, p. 1401. [W^a.]
 NYDEGGER, JAMES A. [M. D., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.]
 1905 a.—How do you treat scabies? <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1410), v. 82 (24), Dec. 9, p. 1221. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1907 a.—Amebic dysentery in sailors at the port of New York <West Virginia Med. J., v. 2 (1), July, pp. 11-15. [W^m.]
 1910 a.—Some remarks on the extent of prevalence, the etiology and treatment of amebic dysentery: <Penn. Med. J., v. 13 (8), May, pp. 633-638. [W^m.]
 1910 b.—Amebic dysentery; its prevalence, etiology and treatment <West Virginia Med. J. (1909-10), v. 4 (12), June, pp. 399-405. [W^m.]

NYE, ARTHUR. [Bovingdon]

- 1942 a.—Coccidiosis warning <Poultry Farmer and Feathered World (2762), v. 106, May 29, p. 4. [W^a.]
 1942 b.—You get no coccidiosis with outdoor rearing <Poultry Farmer and Feathered World (2764), v. 106, June 12, p. 7. [W^a.]

NYENYUKOV, D. B. See Nensükov, D. V.

NYFELDT, AAGE. [Medd. Blegdamshosp.]

- 1929 a.—Et tilfælde af tertian malaria behandlet med plasmochin <Ugesk. Læger, v. 91 (5), Jan. 31, pp. 87-88. [W^m.]

NYLANDER, W. [Dr.]

- 1884 a.—Quelques observations sur les *Tænia* <Naturaliste, Paris, v. 2 (50), an. 6, 15 Jan., pp. 398-399. [W^a.]

NYMANN, HIERONYMUS.

- (1594 a).—De lumbricis. Diss. Viteb.

NYS, M. [Méd. Vét., Diest.]

- 1906 a.—Eczéma vésiculeux des naseaux et des lèvres, déterminé chez des chevaux par le *Blaps mortisaga* (scarabée puant ou portemalheur) [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Vét. Anvers, 30 Sept.] <Echo Vét., v. 35 (10), Déc., pp. 373-374. [W^a.]

- NYSTEDT.**
1908 a.—Forekomsten af Trikiner i Sverige [Abstract from Stadsvet. Beretning f. 1906] <Maanedsskr. Dyrk., v. 19 (11), Feb., p. 438. [W^a.]
1908 b.—Vorkommen der Trichinen in Schweden [Abstract of 1908 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 19 (3), Dec., p. 117. [W^a, W^m.]
- NYSTEDT, SVEN.** See Kjerrulf, Gustaf; and Nystedt, Sven.
- NYSTRÖM, GUNNAR.**
1904 a.—Ett fall af enterit och Ascaris med peritonit och ileussympptom <Upsala Läkaref. Förh., n. F., v. 9 (4), 27 Apr., pp. 304-315. [W^m.]
1905 a.—Fall von Enteritis und Ascaris mit Peritonitis und Ileus [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 16 (4), 28 Feb., p. 171. [W^a, W^m.]
- NYULASY, ARTHUR J. [M. R. C. S. Eng.]**
1911 a.—Suppurating hydatid cyst of the broad ligament <Brit. Med. J. (2637), v. 2, July 15, p. 112. [W^a.]
- O., D.**
1939 a.—Bekämpfung von Wildseuchen <Deutsche Jagd, Ausgabe A, v. 10 (48), Feb. 24, pp. 865-866. (112. Band der Deutschen Jäger-Zeitung, Neudamm). [W^a.]
- O. CASANOVA, LORENZO.** See Casanova, Lorenzo O.
- OAG, R. KNIGHT.** [Dept. Bacteriol., Univ. Edinburgh]
1940 a.—Attempts to cultivate trypanosomes in the developing egg <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 51 (1), July, p. 137. [W^a.]
- OAGAT, S.**
(1927 a.).—Drasmin, an ascaricide <Nisshin Chiryō (123).
- OAKLEY, ANTHONY R. H.**
1946 a.—A case of cysticercosis calcificans <Med. Press and Circ. (5581), v. 215 (17), Apr. 24, pp. 272-277, illus. [W^m.]
- OAKLEY, C. L.** [Asst. Lecturer, Chelsea Polytechnic, London] [See also Leigh-Sharpe, William Harold; and Oakley, C. L.]
1926 a.—*Caligus ze* Norman and T. Scott 1906 (Crustacea: Copepoda), with a revision of the appendages <Parasitology, v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 402-409, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
1927 a.—[Lernentominae, a new subfamily of Chondracanthidae (Crustacea: Copepoda), with a description of *Oralien triglae* (Blainville 1822)]. II. (In Leigh-Sharpe, W. H.; and Oakley, C. L. 1927. 455-467.) pp. 460-466, figs. 3-7. [W^a.]
1930 a.—The Chondracanthidae (Crustacea: Copepoda); with a description of five new genera and one new species <Parasitology, v. 22 (2), 24 Mar., pp. 182-201, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- OAKLEY, H. M.**
1917 a.—Birds as tick carriers [Letter to editor] <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 14 (5), Oct., pp. 656-657; note by J. M. Sinclair, pp. 657-658. [W^a.]
- OASSEF.** See Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; and Oassef.
- OASTLER, E. G.** [Lt.-Col., R. A. M. C.]; and Fidler, H. K.
1946 a.—Cerebral lesions produced in healthy dogs by the intravenous injection of 4: 4'-diamidino stilbene <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (6), June, pp. 533-538, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- OAT, WILLIAM G.**
1932 a.—Parasites in goats <Brit. Goat Soc. Month. J., v. 25 (5), May, pp. 123-124; (6), June, p. 154. [W^a.]
- OATES, FRANK.**
1939 a.—A note on earth eating in the southern province <Tanganyika Notes and Rec. (7), June, p. 113. [N^y.]
- OATES, G. E. [M. D., D. P. H.]**
1936 a.—Bed-bugs and their control <Med. Ann., Bristol and London, v. 54, pp. 52-53. [W^m.]
- OBA.** See also Ohba.
OBA, KATSUTOSHI; and CHIN, SÔKEI. [Path. Inst., Jikeikai Med. Coll., Tokyo]
[1932 a.].—Studies in the blood features of the experimental trypanosomiasis [Japanese text] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Nagoya, Apr. 1-3), v. 22, pp. 514-519. [Y^{am}, W^a.]
[1933 a.].—Pathological anatomy of experimental trypanosomiasis. Second report [Japanese text] <Tr. Soc. Path. Japon. (Fukuoka, Apr. 5-7), v. 23, pp. 839-842. [W^a.]
- OBA, SHIRO.** See Zuelzer, Margarete; and Oba, Shiro.
OBA, T.¹ See Kinshiki, M.; and Oba, T.
OBA, T.² [Dept. Path. and Parasitol., Govt. Med. Coll., Taihoku, Formosa, Japan]
1928 a.—On the morphological changes of the blood in infection with *Ancylostoma duodenale* and *Necator americanus*, especially on the eosinophilia in these cases [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (278), May 28, pp. 479-486 (pp. 10-18); English summary, p. 36. [W^m, Ba^w.]
1929 a.—On the morphological changes of the blood in ancylostomiasis and necatoriasis of man [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (288), Mar., pp. 290-320; English summary, pp. 17-18. [W^m.]
- OBA, TASUTOSHI.** See Oba, Katsutoshi.
OBADALEK, WALTER. [Dr. Asst. Abt. Kinderspitäls Brunn]
1930 a.—Thrombose im Gebiet der Vena mesenterica superior bei einem 12½ jährigen Askari-denträger <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 57 (26), June 28, pp. 1592-1596. [W^m.]
- OBARA, K.¹**
1907 a.—On the antennae of *Sarcophaga carnaria* [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (224), v. 19, June, pp. 161-168 (pp. 1-8). [W^o.]
- OBARA, K.²**
(1926 a.).—Results of parasites [sic] examination among the urban school children and its effects upon their growth and records of studies [Japanese text] <Hokuetsu Igakkwai Zasshi, Niigata, v. 41, p. 175.
- OBARRIO, J. M. [Dr.]**
1921 a.—Quiste hidático occipitoparietal izquierdo con sintomatología cerebelar derecha <Semana Med., v. 28 (9), Mar. 3, pp. 272-273. [W^m.]
- OBARRIO, JUAN M.; and OBARRIO, JUAN M. (h.)**
1946 a.—Confusión mental por quiste hidático de hígado supurado <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 33 (52), Dec. 27, pp. 2571-2573. [W^m.]
- OBEID, GUILLERMO.** See Waldorp, Carlos P.; and Obeid, Guillermo.
- OBEL, NILS.**
1943 a.—Om tekniken för blodtransfusion vid behandling av piroplasmos i framskridet stadium <Svensk. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 48 (11), Nov., pp. 343-346, illus. [W^a.]
- OBENAU.** [Dr., Asst. Med. Klinik Leipzig]
1850 a.—Ascites, *Echinococcus hepatis*, tuberculosis pulmonum et glandularum colli <Deutsche Klinik, v. 2 (28), 13 Juli, pp. 306-307. [W^m.]
- OBER, ROBERT E. [M. D., District Health Officer, Massachusetts Dept. Pub. Health, Quincy]**
1946 a.—Trichinosis; a review of cases in Massachusetts from 1936 to 1945 <N. England J. Med., v. 235 (24), Dec. 12, pp. 839-842. [W^a.]
- OBER - BLÖBAUM, WILHELM.** [Cand. Med. Vet., Berlin]
1932 a.—Untersuchungen über die Einwirkungen physikalischer Einflüsse auf die Larven von Pferdestrongylden <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 38 (47), 20 Nov., pp. 812-815. [W^a.]
- OBERDALHOFF.** [Dr. Chir. Univ. Heidelberg]
1939 a.—Epilepsie bei einem *Cysticercus cellulosae* <Röntgenpraxis, v. 11 (3), Mar., pp. 186-187, illus. [W^m.]

- OBERHANSLEY, FRANK R. [Sequoia National Park, Calif.]
1940 a.—California mule deer a host for nematode eye worms in Sequoia National Park <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (757), v. 96, Apr., p. 542. [W^a.]
- OBERHEID, LISELOTTE. [Asst.-Aerztin, Inner. Abt. St. Marien-Hosp. Mülheim-Ruhr]
1940 a.—Ueber Bluteigelbehandlung <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 87 (35), Aug. 30, pp. 942-944. [W^a.]
- OBERHOLSER, HARRY CHURCH. [1870-]
1932 a.—American scientific organizations call for stability of rules of zoological nomenclature <Science, n. s. (1962), v. 76, Aug. 5, p. 121. [W^a.]
- OBERHOLZER, M. A.
1912 a.—Cooper's dip drench for sheep [Abstract of letter to editor] <Agric. J. Union South Africa, v. 4 (1), July, p. 119. [W^a.]
- OBERLÄENDER, FELIX MARTIN. [1851-]
[1874 a].—Ein Fall von *Cysticercus cellulosæ* im Mesenterium des Menschen. Diss. 23 pp., 1 pl. [Greifswald] [W^m.]
- OBERMAYER, MAXIMILIAN E. [M. D., Los Angeles]
1941 a.—Cutaneous diseases due to animal organisms (excluding Protozoa) [Abstract of exhibit to be given before Am. Med. Ass., 92. Ann. Session, Cleveland, Ohio, June 2-6] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 116 (17), Apr. 26, p. 1957. [W^a.]
1943 a.—Medical entomology in relation to tropical dermatoses <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 123 (8), Oct. 23, pp. 454-458. [W^a.]
- OBERMAYER, MAXIMILIAN E.; and FROST, KENDAL.
1946 a.—Some phases of vitamin therapy in dermatology <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 51 (5), May, pp. 309-312. [W^m.]
- OBERNDORFER.
1932 a.—[*Cysticercus cellulosus* im Gehirn] [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver., München, 25 Nov., 1931] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 58 (6), 5 Feb., p. 238. [W^a.]
- OBERNDORFER, S. [Prof., Istanbul]
1936 a.—Alveolärer Echinokokkus der Leber mit multiplen miliaren Metastasen in der Wirbelsäule <Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15-18), v. 2, pp. 143-146. [W^a.]
- OBERNIEDERMAYR, A. [Dr. Chir. Univ. Würzburg]
1929 a.—Leberabszess oder Leberechinokokkus? <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 56 (42), Oct. 19, pp. 2641-2644, illus. [W^m.]
- OBERNIER.
1880 a.—*Cysticercus* im Gehirn <Real-Encycl. Ges. Heilk. (29-30), v. 3, pp. 611-612. [W^m.]
- OBERSTEINER, WOLFGANG.
1913 a.—Ueber eine neue Tetraphyllide (*Bilocularia n. hyperapolytica* n.) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 42 (2), 23 Mai, p. 57-58. [W^a.]
1914 a.—Ueber eine neue Cestodenform *Bilocularia hyperapolytica* nov. gen. nov. spec., aus *Centrophorus granulosus* <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 20 (2), pp. 109-124 (16 pp.), figs. 1-7, pl. 1, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- OBERTHÜR, CHARLES. [Rennes]
[1890 a].—Considérations sur la nomenclature zoologique <Compt. Rend. [1.] Cong. Internat. Zool. (Paris, 1889), 25 Fév., pp. 471-476. [W^a.]
1914 a.—Sur l'utilité et même la nécessité des illustrations pour rendre intelligibles les descriptions en histoire naturelle <[Compt.-Rend.] 9. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Monaco, 25-30 Mars 1913), pp. 840-847. [W^a.]
- OBESTER, J. J.
1931 a.—Notes on sanitation <Brit. Fur Trade (99), v. 14 Nov., pp. 92-94. [W^t.]
- OBIGER, WERNER. [1910-]
1936 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Aetiologie der toxischen Leberdystrophie bei Hund und Katze. Inaug.-Diss. (Leipzig). 44 pp. Leipzig. [W^m.]
- OBITZ, KURT ALFRED. [1907-] [Z Zakładu Zoologii i Parazytol. Wyd. Wet. U. W.] [See also Stefański, Witold; and Obitz, Kurt Alfred]

OBITZ, KURT ALFRED—Continued.

- 1929 a.—Geologische und hydrologische Einflüsse auf den Wurmbefall von Rindern. Vorläufige Mitteilung von Untersuchungsergebnissen aus dem Westhavellande <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 35 (32), 11 Aug., pp. 593-598. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Ueber die Verbreitung einiger parasitärer Würmer und Protozoen des Rindes in einem Niederungsweidegebiete der Norddeutschen Tiefebene, dem Kreise Westhavelland. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 70 pp. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1931 a.—Ueber die Fütterungsinfektion wilder Ratten (*Mus decumanus* Pall.) mit *Balantidium coli*-cysten vom Schweine <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 3 (4), 28 Aug., pp. 649-653. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Wpływy geologiczne i hydrologiczne na rozszerzanie się chorób pasorzytniczych. Les influences géologiques et hydrologiques sur le développement des maladies parasitaires [Polish text; German summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (140), Rok 14, v. 11, Mar., pp. 97-104. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét. Slave, v. 1 (1), pp. 9-10. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Pasorzyty jelitowe bydła z okolic błotów Hryczyn oraz pewne uwagi o badaniu kału przeżuwaczy. Les parasites intestinaux des boeufs des environs du marécage Hryczyn (Pologne) et quelques remarques sur l'examen coprologique des ruminants <Wiadom. Wet. (153), Rok 15, v. 12, Kwiecień, pp. 153-170; German summary, pp. 168-170. [W^a.]
- 1933 c.—Robaki pasorzytnicze szczurów na terenie m. Warszawy. Les helminthes des rats sauvages sur le terrain de Varsovie [Polish text] <Wiadom. Wet. (158), Rok 15, v. 12, Wrzesień, pp. 361-369; German summary, pp. 368-369. [W^a.]
- 1933 d.—Idem. Reprint of German summary <Rev. Vét. Slave, v. 1 (3), pp. 96-97. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Recherches sur les oeufs de quelques anoplocephalidés <Ann. Parasitol., v. 12 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 40-55, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Wpływy geologiczne i hydrologiczne na rozszerzanie się chorób pasorzytniczych. (The geological and hydrological influence upon the spread of the diseases caused by parasites) [Abstract of 1932 a] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 4 (4), Apr., p. 247. [W^a.]
- 1934 c.—Badania nad jajami niektórych tasiemców z rodziny Anoplocephalidae. Recherches sur les oeufs de certains Anoplocephalidés <Sprawoz. Posied. Towarzyst. Nauk. Warszawsk., Wyd. 4 (1933), v. 26 (1-6), pp. 58-60. [W^c.]
- 1935 a.—Zarys biologji gza bydłecgo. Aperçu sur la biologie de l'hypoderme du boeuf [Polish text] <Wiadom. Wet. (176), Rok 17, v. 14, Mar., pp. 126-130, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 23, s. B (7), July, pp. 170-171. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Nasilenie i rozmieszczenie gza bydłecgo (Hypoderma sp.) w Polsce. Wyniki ankiety Ministerstwa Roln. i Ref. Roln. z 1935 r. La distribution et la fréquence en Pologne de l'hypoderme du boeuf (Hypoderma sp.). Résultats d'une enquête du Ministère de l'Agriculture [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (196), Rok 18, v. 15, Nov., pp. 415-426, maps. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Idem (The abundance and distribution of the cattle grubs (Hypoderma sp.) in Poland. Results of an inquiry of the Ministry of Agriculture in 1935) [Polish text; English summary] <Pam. Państ. Inst. Nauk. Gospodarst. Wiejsk. Puławach, v. 16 (1), pp. 223-233, fold. maps. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Giez bydłecy w Polsce, jego rozmieszczenie i zwalczanie. (The cattle grubs in Poland, their distribution and control) [English summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (208), year 19, v. 16 (Pam. Państ. Inst. Nauk. Gospodarst. Wiejsk. Puławach Wyd. Wet., v. 1 (1), Nov., pp. 100-106, 1 map.) [W^a.]

OBITZ, KURT ALFRED—Continued

1939 a.—*Dermacentor reticulatus* (Fabr.) i kwestia piroplazmozy koni w Polsce. *Dermacentor reticulatus* (Fabr.) and the question of the equine piroplasmiasis in Poland [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (223), year 21, v. 18 (Pam. Państw. Inst. Nauk. Gospodarst. Wiejsk. Puławach Wyd. Wet. (2), Feb., pp. 80-83). [W^a.]

1939 b.—Rola lekarza weterynaryjnego w zwalczaniu chorób pasożytniczych zwierząt domowych (Le rôle du vétérinaire dans la lutte contre les maladies parasitaires des animaux domestiques) [Polish text] <Przegl. Wet., v. 54 (5), May, pp. 337-352. [W^m.]

1939 c.—W sprawie krwawego moczu (babesiozy) bydła w Polsce. On the question of the babesiosis of cattle in Poland [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (223), year 21, v. 18 (Pam. Państw. Inst. Nauk. Gospodarst. Wiejsk. Puławach Wyd. Wet. (2), Feb., pp. 84-90). [W^a.]

OBITZ, KURT ALFRED; and WADOWSKI, STANISŁAW.

1937 a.—*Eimeria coeppii* n. sp., pasożyt nutrii (*Myocastor coeppii* Mol.) (*Eimeria coeppii* n. sp., a new parasite of the coeppii, *Myocastor coeppii* Mol.; a preliminary note) [English summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (208), year 19, v. 16 (Pam. Państw. Inst. Nauk. Gospodarst. Wiejsk. Puławach Wyd. Wet., v. 1 (1), Nov., pp. 98-99, illus.) [W^a.]

1937 b.—Przyczynki do zwalczania pasożytów zwierząt domowych w praktyce. (Contributions to the control of parasites of domestic animals in the practice) [English summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (208), year 19, v. 16 (Pam. Państw. Inst. Nauk. Gospodarst. Wiejsk. Puławach Wyd. Wet., v. 1 (1), Nov., pp. 85-97.) [W^a.]

1939 a.—Przyczynki do zwalczania pasożytów zwierząt domowych w praktyce. Contributions to the control of parasites of domestic animals in the practice [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (223), year 21, v. 18 (Pam. Państw. Inst. Nauk. Gospodarst. Wiejsk. Puławach Wyd. Wet. (2), Feb., pp. 96-102. [W^a.]

OBINSKI.

1871 a.—Glisty okragle pod skórą (*Ascarides lumbricoides*) <Gaz. Lek., Warszawa, v. 10 (51), 5 (= 17) Czerwca, pp. 801-803. [W^m.]

OBOLDUEV, G. See Obolduev, G. A.

OBOLDUEV, G. A. [Оболдуев, Г. А.]

1910 a.—Пироплазмоз у лошадей и собак въ западной Сибири [Piroplasmiasis in horses and dogs in western Siberia] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 22 (22), Nov. 15, col. 969-970. [W^m.]

(1930 a).—Туркестанский тейлерииоз крупного рог. скота и его место в ряду других тейлерииозов [Turkestanische Theileriose der Rinder und ihre Stellungnahme zu den übrigen Theileriosen] [Russian text] <Dokl. I. Sredne-Aziat. S'ezde Trop. i Invaz. Bolez. Dom. Zhivot., Tashkent.

OBOLDUEV, G. A.; and GALUZO, I. G.

1928 a.—La theileriose des bovidés en Asie Centrale <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 1470-1479. [W^a.]

OBOLDUEV, G. A.; GALUZO, I. G.; and BERNADSKAIA, Z. M.

1932 a.—Тейлерииоз крупного рогатого скота (1926-1929 гг.) (Die Rindertheileriose) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Sredneaziat. Vet. Nauch.-Issled. Inst., v. 1 (1), pp. 44-99, figs. 2-4, graphs. [W^a.]

OBOLDUEV, G. A.; KADIASHVILI, G. L.; ПОДКОПАЕВ, В. П.; GALUZO, I. G.; and BERNADSKAIA, Z. M.

1932 a.—Пироплазмоз крупного рогатого скота (1925-1929 гг.) (Die Rinderpiroplasmose) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Sredneaziat. Vet. Nauch.-Issled. Inst., v. 1 (1), pp. 7-43, fig. 1. [W^a.]

OBRADOR, S.; URQUIZA, P.; and ALBERT, P.

1948 a.—Quiste hidático supurado del cerebro extirpado radicalmente <Rev. Clín. Españ., v. 29 (3), May 15, pp. 180-183, illus. [W^m.]

OBRASZOV, S. N. See Obraztsov, S. N.

OBRATZSOV, P. A. [Образцов, П. А.]

1911 a.—Наблюдения надъ ходомъ эпизоотии пироплазмоза лошадей [Observation on the course of an epizootic of equine piroplasmiasis] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 23 (10), 15 May, col. 545-549. [W^m.]

OBRATZSOV, S. N. [Образцов, С. Н.]

1927 a.—О распространении *Taenia nana* в СССР [Ueber die Verbreitung von *Taenia nana* in U.S.S.R.] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 31 (7), Apr. 15, col. 493-495. [W^m.]

1927 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 88 (7-8), 22 Dez., p. 154. [W^a.]

OBRE.

1854 a.—Hydatid cysts in the peritoneum <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 5, pp. 302-303. [W^m.]

O'BRIEN, C. S. [M. D., Iowa City, Iowa]; and ALLEN, J. H.

1939 a.—Ophthalmomyiasis interna anterior. Report of Hypoderma larva in anterior chamber <Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 996-998, illus. [W^m.]

O'BRIEN, D. G. [Ph. D.]

1930 a.—[The potato eelworm in Ayrshire] <20. Rep. Development Comrs. [Great Brit.] (1929-30), pp. 163-164. [W^a.]

O'BRIEN, D. G.; GEMMELL, A. R.; PRENTICE, I. W.; and WYLIE, S. M.

1939 a.—Field experiments in Ayrshire on control of *Heterodera schachtii* by the use of chloroacetates <J. Helminth., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 41-50, pl. [W^a.]

O'BRIEN, D. G.; and PRENTICE, E. G.

1930 a.—An eelworm disease of potatoes caused by *Heterodera schachtii* <Scottish J. Agric., v. 13 (4), Oct., pp. 415-432, pls. 1-8. [W^a.]

[1931? a].—A nematode disease of potatoes caused by *Heterodera schachtii* (Schmidt) <Research Bull. (2), West Scotland Agric. Coll., 63 pp., charts 1-5, pls. 1-23. [W^a.]

O'BRIEN, HENRY RUST. [1891-] [Am. Presbyterian Mission, Chiengmai, Siam] [See also Beach, William Henry; and O'Brien, Henry Rust]

1925 a.—Successful hookworm control with chenopodium-carbon tetrachloride <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 696-699, 3 figs. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Hookworm control, with chenopodium-carbon tetrachloride <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 29 (15), Aug. 2, pp. 227-229. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Ascaris in the appendix <China Med. J., v. 43 (11), Nov., p. 1144. [W^m.]

[1931 a].—Use of tetrachlorethylene in a hospital in Siam <Far. East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 8. Cong. (Bangkok, Siam, Dec. 9-12, 1930), v. 1, pp. 431-436. [Printed Dec.] [W^a.]

O'BRIEN, JAMES J. [Claremorris, Co. Mayo]

1926 a.—Operation for sturdie, staggers or gid in the ox <Vet. Rec., v. 6 (35), Aug. 28, pp. 772-774. [W^a.]

O'BRIEN, M. [Kelmescott]

[1923 a].—Automatic device for eradication of stickfast flea <Leaflet (112) Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 3 pp., illus. [W^a.]

O'BRIEN, R. A. [M. B., Brisbane]

1908 a.—The administration of atoxyl endovenously in filariasis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (10), May 15, p. 150. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 b.—Notes from North Queensland <Australas. Med. Gaz. (318), v. 27 (3), Mar. 20, pp. 121-124. [W^m.]

1909 a.—Atoxyl in filariasis [Abstract of 1908 b] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 12 (8), Apr. 15, p. 123. [W^a, W^m.]

O'BRIEN, R. A.—Continued.

1909 b.—Anaemia in ankylostomiasis and malaria <Australas. Med. Cong. Tr. (8. Sess., Melbourne, Oct. 1908) v. 1, pp. 241-245. [Wm.]

1909 c.—Ankylostomiasis and other tropical diseases in Queensland <Australas. Med. Cong. Tr. (8. Sess. Melbourne, Victoria, Oct. 1908), v. 2, pp. 324-328. [Wm.]

DE OCA, ANDRÉS MONTES. See Montes de Oca, Andrés.

O'CALLAGHAN, ROBERT H. L. [1885-] [M. D., F. A. C. S., Calgary, Alberta, Canada]

1927 a.—Some rare abdominal tumours; sarcoma of stomach; hydatid cyst of liver; hydro-salpinx <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 17 (11), Nov., pp. 1353-1355. [Wm.]

OCAMPO, J. ALCIDES. [Ing. Agrónom., Jefe Secc. Technol. Agric., Molina, Peru] See Wille, Johannes E.; Ocampo, J. Alcides; Wéberbauer, Augusto; and Schofield, Daniel.

OCAMPO-BÉRAUD, MANUEL. [1909-]

1937 a.—La lutte contre le paludisme en Italie. Thèse méd. (Paris). 47 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

OCAMPO FONS, PEDRO.

(1932 a).—Estudio de las parasitosis intestinales en el Distrito Federal y Terapéutica de las Ascariasis. Tesis (Fac. Nac. Méd. [México]).

OCAÑA. See López-Ocaña, Julián.

DE OCAÑA, DIEGO SÁNCHEZ.

1845 a.—Nuevos casos de acefalocystes en el hígado; expulsión de ellos por el ano <Bol. Med., Cirug. y Farm., Madrid (236), 2. s., v. 6, 15 Junio, pp. 187-188. [Wm.]

OCAÑA, TOMAS. [Dr., Inst. Anat. y Fisiol. Patol. Rosario] [See also Ruiz, Fernando R.; and Ocaña, Tomas; and Scolari, Pedro G.; and Ocaña, Tomas]

OCAÑA, TOMAS; and DE ROSA, JUAN.

1937 a.—La frecuencia del *Hymenolepis nana* en el hospital de niños de Rosario <Rev. Centro Estud. Fac. Cien. Med. (54), v. 17, Sept.-Dec., pp. 85-87. [Wma.]

OCARANZA, FERNANDO. [Dr.]

1904 a.—Algunos casos clinicos de paludismo observados en el Hospital militar de Jalapa <Crón. Méd. Mexicana, v. 7 (1), 1 Enero, pp. 3-8. [Wm.]

1923 a.—Papel que desempeña el piojo en la transmisión del tifo exantematico <Rev. Med. Veracruzana, v. 3 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 41-42; (4), Feb. 15, pp. 54-56; (5), Mar. 1, pp. 75-77; (6), Mar. 15, pp. 87-89; (7), Apr. 1, pp. 106-109; (8), Apr. 15, pp. 125-127; (9), May 1, pp. 141-143; (10), May 15, pp. 155-157; (11), June 1, pp. 174-175; (12), June 15, pp. 190-191; (13), July 1, pp. 204-207; (14), July 15, pp. 217-221. [Wm.]

1929 a.—Un caso de quiste hidatídico del pulmón? <Medicina México (112) v. 10, Oct., pp. 104-110, illus. [Wm.]

OCCHINI.

(?).—Tre casi di cisti uniloculari.

OCFEMIA, GERARDO OFFIMARIA [1891-] [Dept. Plant. Path., Coll. Agric., Los Baños, Laguna, Philippine Islands]; and CALINISAN, MELANIO R.

1928 a.—The root-knot of abacá, or Manila hemp <Phytopathology, v. 18 (10), Oct., pp. 861-867, figs. 1-2. [Wa.]

ОСАРОВСКАЯ, N. V.

1937 a.—О филляридозе глаза в СССР [Ocular filariasis in Russia] [Russian text] <Vestnik Oftal., v. 10 (4), pp. 606-608. [Wm.]

OCHI, SIGERU. [Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkrankh., Kobe]

1928 a.—A new species of trematodes [sic], with a species of crustacean as intermediate host <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Tokyo, Apr. 1-3), v. 18, pp. 501-505. [Wm.]

(1928 b).—A contribution to the study of the trematodes which infest the fresh water fishes as their intermediate host. On a species of encysted larvae found in *Leuciscus hakonensis* <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2588), Sept.

OCHI, SIGERU—Continued.

1928 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 8 (12), Dec. 15, p. 326. [Wa.]

(1928 d).—On a new encysted larvae of trematodes, which infest the fresh water larvae of insects which live in the intermediate hosts <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2589), Sept.

1928 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 8 (12), Dec. 15, p. 326. [Wa.]

(1928 f).—On a new trematode *Microphallus minus* n. sp. having *Macrobrachium nipponensis* as its intermediate host [Japanese text; Esperanto abstract] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2578), June, pp. 4-12, 1 pl.

1928 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 2 (1), Dec. 31, Abstr., p. 1. [Wa.]

1930 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Widerstandsfähigkeit der encystierten Cercarien von *Heterophyes heterophyes* [Japanese text; German summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (482), v. 42 (3), März, pp. 617-627. [Wm.]

1930 b.—Ueber die Entwicklung von *Loxogenes liberum* Seno [Japanese text; German summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (483), v. 42 (4), Apr., pp. 794-805, 1 pl., figs. 1-5. [Wm.]

1930 c.—Ueber die Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Mesocoelium brevicaccum* n. sp. [Japanese text; German summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (481), v. 42 (2), Feb., pp. 388-402, 1 pl., figs. 1-8. [Wm.]

(1931 a).—Studies on trematodes with brackish water fishes as intermediate hosts [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2712), pp. 346-353.

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 4 (4), Mar. 31, Abstr., p. 106. [Wa.]

(1934 a).—Studies on the habitats and biology of *Demodex folliculorum* [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2870), pp. 690-698, 6 figs.

1934 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 6 (1), Sept. 30, Abstr., p. 25. [Wa.]

OCHMANN. [Obervet.]

1910 a.—Einige Fälle von latenter Tsetsekrankheit bei Haustieren <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 22 (2), 3 Feb., pp. 80-81. [Wa.]

1910 b.—Die Tsetsekrankheit in Deutsch-Ostafrika <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 22 (1), 12 Jan., pp. 36-38. [Wa.]

1911 a.—Kalium telluricum <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 23 (4), 1 Apr., pp. 193-195. [Wa.]

OCHMANN, R.

1905 a.—Trypanosomiasis beim Schweine <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (19), 11 Mai, pp. 337-338, 2 figs. [Wa, Wm.]

OCHOA, FIDEL. [Dr., Jefe Sec. Ganad., Prof. Zootecn., Escuela Med. Vet.]

(1926 a).—Les trypanosomiasis de l'Amerique du Sud. These (Paris).

1931 a.—La garrapata <Rev. Med. Vet., [Colombia], v. 3 (14-16), Jan.-Mar., pp. 38-41. [Wa.]

1933 a.—La industria del cerdo (segunda edición) <Supl. Bol. Agric., Bogotá (23), June, 146 pp., illus. [Wa.]

OCHOA, JOSÉ I.

1946 a.—Anquilostomiasis del perro <1. An. Dirección Ganad., La Plata, pp. 227-228. [Wa.]

OCHOA, MIGUEL MUÑOZ. [M. D., Parasitol., Salub. Pub., Guatemala]

1931 a.—Contribución al estudio epidemiológico de la *Onchocerca ceocutiens* [sic] <Bol. Dirección Gen. Salub., Guatemala, v. 1 (26), Oct., pp. 617-627, illus., pls., maps. [Wm.]

1934 a.—Some epidemiological facts about the onchocerciasis of Guatemala <Contrib. Dept. Trop. Med. and Inst. Trop. Biol. and Med. [Harvard Univ.] (6), pp. 225-234, illus. [Wa, Wm., Lib. Hall]

OCHOA, R. REYES. See Silva, Roberto; and Ochoa, R. Reyes.

- OCHOA V., FIDEL. [1900-]
1927 a.—Les trypanosomiasis animales de l'Amérique du Sud. Essais sur leur traitement par ingestion de "309 Fourneau" (naganol), tryparsamide et tryposyl. 83 pp. Paris. [Wm.]
- OCHOTERENA, ISAAC. [1885-] [Inst. Biol. Mexico] [See also Torroella, Juan Luis; Ochoterena, Isaac; and Arroyo, Jesus]
1921 a.—Contribuciones para el conocimiento de los protozoarios mexicanos <Rev. Mexicana Biol., v. 1 (6), Ag., pp. 267-273, figs. 1-7. [Wm.]
1927 a.—Contribución al conocimiento de la Onchocerca en México <Hamburg. Univ. Abhandl. Geb. Auslandsk., v. 26, Reihe D, Med. u. Vet.-Med., v. 2, Arb. ü. Tropenkrankh. [etc.] (Bernhard Nocht zu 70. Geburtst. Gewidm.), pp. 386-389, pls. 28-32, figs. 1-13. [Wa.]
1927 b.—Idem <Rev. Mexicana Biol., v. 7 (3), Mayo-Junio, pp. 55-68, figs. 1-13. [Wm, By]
1930 a.—Contribución al conocimiento de la histología del ojo onchocercoso <An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. México, v. 1 (3), pp. 205-213, figs. 1-8. [Wa.]
1930 b.—Contribución para el conocimiento de la onchocercosis en México. Nota acerca de la existencia de microfilarias en el ojo de los onchocercos de Huixtla, Chis. <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 1 (1), pp. 77-82, figs. 1-5. [Wa.]
1930 c.—Contribuciones para el conocimiento de la onchocercosis en México. V. Nota acerca del fototactismo de las microfilarias de *Onchocerca volvulus caecutiens* <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 1 (4), pp. 307-308, 2 figs. [Wa.]
1930 d.—Contribuciones para el conocimiento de la onchocercosis en México. VI. Estudio anatomico de la microfilaria de *Onchocerca volvulus caecutiens* por medio de las coloraciones vitales <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 1 (4), pp. 309-311, fig. 1, graphs 2-3. [Wa.]
1930 e.—Contribución para el conocimiento de la histología del ojo onchocercoso <Rev. Mexicana Biol., v. 10 (4), July-Aug., pp. 75-81, illus. [Wm.]
1931 a.—Contribución para el conocimiento de la onchocercosis en México. Proceso histológico de formación de los fibromas onchocercosos <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 2 (2), pp. 109-115, figs. 1-7. [Wa.]
1935 a.—Contribución para el conocimiento de la histopatología de la cisticercosis cerebral humana en México [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 6 (2), pp. 79-88, figs. 1-10. [Wa.]
(1937 a).—Tratado elemental de biología. Parasitismo y simbiosis. México. p. 270.
- OCHOTERENA, ISAAC; and CABALLERO Y C., EDUARDO.
1932 a.—Filaria parasita de las ratas de campo, *Micropleura sigmodoni* spec. nov. <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 3 (2), pp. 123-125, figs. 1-2. [Publicado en Junio] [Wa.]
1932 b.—Una nueva Filaria parasita de las ranas <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 3 (1), pp. 29-32, figs. 1-5. [Wa.]
- OCHSENIUS, KURT.
1921 a.—Zur Behandlung der Oxyuriasis <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 68 (25), 24 Juni, p. 778. [Wa.]
- OCHSMANN, JOSEF. [1877-]
1901 a.—Ein Fall von freiem Gehirn-Cysticerkus combinirt mit Ependymitis nodulosa. Diss. (Würzburg). 28 pp., 2 l. Hammelburg. [Wm.]
- OCHSNER, ALTON. [M. D., New Orleans] [See also DeBakey, Michael Ellis; and Ochsner, Alton]
1942 a.—Clinic of Dr. Alton Ochsner, Department of surgery, Saturday, May 8, 1942. Lung abscess; amebic hepatic abscess <Bull. Tulane Med. Fac., v. 2 (1), Nov., pp. 1-12. [Wm.]
- OCHSNER, ALTON; and DEBAKEY, MICHAEL ELLIS.
1935 a.—Liver abscess. Part I. Amebic abscess analysis of 73 cases <Am. J. Surg., n. s., v. 29 (2), Aug., pp. 173-194, illus. [Wm.]
- OCHSNER, ALTON; and DEBAKEY, MICHAEL ELLIS—Continued.
1935 b.—Diagnosis and treatment of amebic abscess of the liver. (A study based on 4,484 collected and personal cases) <Am. J. Digest. Dis. and Nutrition, v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 47-51, illus. [Wm.]
1936 a.—Pleuropulmonary complications of amebiasis. An analysis of 153 collected and 15 personal cases <J. Thoracic Surg., v. 5 (3), Feb., pp. 225-258, illus. [Wm.]
1939 a.—Surgery of amebiasis <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 91 (12), June, pp. 670-678. [Wa.]
1942 a.—Surgical amebiasis <N. Internat. Clin., v. 1, n. s. 5, Mar., pp. 68-99, pls. [Wm.]
1943 a.—Amebic hepatitis and hepatic abscess. An analysis of 181 cases with review of the literature <Surgery, St. Louis, v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 460-493, graphs, pl.; (4), Apr., pp. 612-649, illus. [Wm.]
- OCHSNER, ALTON; DEBAKEY, MICHAEL ELLIS; and MURRAY, SAMUEL D.
1939 a.—Amebic hepatic abscess. An analysis of 139 cases with review of the literature <J. Internat. Chir., v. 4 (6), pp. 509-591, illus. [Wm.]
- OCKER, [Dr.]
1915 a.—Vergiftung durch amerikanisches Wurmsamenöl <Ztschr. Med.-Beamte, v. 28 (3), Feb. 5, p. 65. [Wm.]
- OCKULY, EUGENE ANTHONY. [1904-] [M. D., Toledo, Ohio]
1936 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* infestation in the male genito-urinary tract <Ohio State Med. J., v. 32, Nov. 1, pp. 1086-1089. [Wm.]
1945 a.—Bilharziasis of the bladder (vesical schistosomiasis) <J. Urol., v. 54 (1), July, pp. 39-45, illus. [Wa.]
- O'CONNELL, JAMES J. [Exten. Livestock Special., South Dakota State Coll.]
1947 a.—DDT one-shot spray system held best for control of sheep ticks <Wool Sack, v. 15 (8), Apr., p. 2. [Wa.]
1947 b.—Control mange with benzene hexachloride <Dakota Farmer, v. 67 (16), Aug. 16, p. 6. [Wa.]
1948 a.—Livestock spraying program saves \$6,783,714 for S. D. farmers and ranchers <Dakota Farmer, v. 68 (1), Jan. 3, pp. 6, 14-15, illus. [Wa.]
1948 b.—Spray control schedule for external parasites of livestock <Leaflet (117) Exten. Serv. South Dakota State Coll., Feb., [2 pp.] [Wa.]
- O'CONNELL, MATHEW D. [M.D., Lieut.-Col., R. A. M. C.]
1885 a.—Ague or intermittent fever. 38 pp., 2 diagrams. Calcutta. [Wm.]
1897 a.—Ague or intermittent fever. 17 pp., 1 table. Calcutta. [Wm.]
1900 a.—The destruction of the mosquitoes <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 35 (2), Feb., pp. 41-42; (5), May, pp. 173-174. [Wm.]
1902 a.—Environment as a cause of ague <Lancet, London (4123), v. 163, v. 2 (10), Sept. 6, pp. 662-667, 1 chart. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. News, N. Y. (1552), v. 81 (15), Oct. 11, p. 693. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
- O'CONNOR, B. A. [B. Sc. Agric.] [See also Newman, Leslie John William; O'Connor, B. A.; and Andrewartha, H. G.]
1932 a.—*Solenopotes capillatus* Enderlein, a sucking louse of cattle hitherto unrecorded from Australia <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2. s., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 300-302, 4 figs. [Wa.]
1933 a.—Entomological notes <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2. s., v. 10 (2), June, pp. 228-229. [Wa.]
- O'CONNOR, DENIS S.
1924 a.—Sudden death from Echinococcus cyst of liver following trivial injury <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 83 (13), Sept. 27, pp. 999-1000. [Wa.]

- O'CONNOR, FRANCIS WILLIAM. [1885-1937] [M. R. C. S., D. T. M. and H., Asst. Med. Entom., London School Trop. Med.] [*For necrology and port. see Lancet*, London (5957), v. 233, v. 2 (18), Oct. 30, 1937, pp. 1053-1054] [W^a.] [See also Dobell, C. Clifford; and O'Connor, Francis William; and Golden, Ross; and O'Connor, Francis William; and Lane, Clayton, 1938 c; and Waters, Henry Scott; and O'Connor, Francis William; and Wenyon, Charles Morley; and O'Connor Francis William]
- 1919 a.—Demonstration <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 13 (1), May 16, p. 12. [W^a.]
- 1919 b.—Intestinal Protozoa found during acute intestinal conditions amongst members of the Egyptian expeditionary force, 1916-1917 <Parasitology, v. 11 (3-4), Oct., pp. 239-255, figs. 1-3, pl. 11, figs. 1-11. [Issued Oct. 31] [W^a.]
- 1919 c.—An outbreak of itch due to a predaceous mite, occurring in England amongst men engaged in unloading cotton seed from Egypt <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 13 (1), May 16, pp. 10-12, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- (1920 a).—Two intestinal parasites (*Ancylostoma* and *Iodameba*) in pigs <Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (14), Oct. 2, p. 337.
- 1921 a.—A preliminary note on two intestinal parasites in pigs [Abstract of 1920 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 17 (1), Jan. 15, p. 45. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Some results of medical researches in the Western Pacific <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (1-2), 16 Mar.-18 May, pp. 28-56, figs. 1-21. [Issued July 1922] [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Researches in the western Pacific. Being a report on the results of the expedition sent from the London School of Tropical Medicine to the Ellice, Tokelau, and Samoan Islands in 1921-1922 <Lond. School Trop. Med., Research Mem. Ser. [(6)], v. 4, 57, [2] pp., illus., pls. [Y^{am}.]
- 1927 a.—Filariasis in association with infection of *Filaria bancrofti* <Porto Rico Rev. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 3 (6), Dec., pp. 211-222. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—An experiment in the treatment of filarial lymphangitis by subcutaneous injections <Porto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 5 (1), Sept., pp. 11-15. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Filarial periodicity with observations on the mechanism of the migration of the *Microfilaria* from the parent worm to the blood stream <Porto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 263-272, pls. 1-12. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Tropical diseases and parasitic infections in New York City <Bull. N. York Acad. Med., v. 7 (9), Sept., pp. 747-750. [W^m.]
- 1932 a.—The aetiology of the disease syndrome in *Wuchereria bancrofti* infections <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (1), 30 June, pp. 13-47. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—The causes of filarial symptoms [Abstract of report before Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., May 19] <Lancet, London (5674), v. 122, v. 1 (22), May 28, p. 1160. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—The dissemination of amoebiasis <Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians (Atlantic City, N. J., May 1-2), v. 49, pp. 100-103. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Common parasitic diseases in the New England states (Proc. 11. Clin. Cong. Conn. State Med. Soc., New Haven, Sept. 17-19) <Yale J. Biol. and Med., v. 8 (1), Oct., pp. 109-111. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Concern of the United States with tropical diseases <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1935 c.—Discussion of amebic dysentery papers <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 25 (4), Apr., p. 414. [W^a.]
- 1935 d.—Dissemination of amebiasis <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 55 (6), June, pp. 997-1000. [W^a.]
- O'CONNOR, FRANCIS WILLIAM—Continued.
- 1935 e.—Filariasis. (In McKinley, E. B. A. geography of disease) <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 15 (5), Sept., Suppl., pp. 434-436. [Lib. Hall]
- 1936 a.—Animal parasitism in Connecticut and adjoining states <Yale J. Biol. and Med., v. 8 (6), July, pp. 619-635. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—*Microfilaria* in the blood of the ground dove of St. Croix, Virgin Islands [Abstract of demonstration, Mar. 19] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (1), June 30, p. 6. [W^a.]
- 1936 c.—Tracings of the movements of sheathed embryos of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in heparinized blood on microscope slides at room temperature, St. Croix, Virgin Islands, U. S. A., 13th January, 1936 [Abstract of demonstration, Mar. 19] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (1), June 30, p. 6. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Filariasis in Antigua <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 40 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 25-31, (4), Feb. 15, pp. 42-48, illus. [W^a.]
- O'CONNOR, FRANCIS WILLIAM; and BEATTY, HARRY.
- 1936 a.—The early migrations of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in *Culex fatigans* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (1), June 30, pp. 125-127, 1 pl., figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Filarial migration in the mosquito [Abstract of report before Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, Mar. 19] <Lancet, London (5875), v. 230, v. 1 (14), Apr. 4, pp. 790-791. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—The abstraction by *Culex fatigans* of *Microfilaria bancrofti* from man <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 40 (9), May 1, pp. 101-103. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Filariasis of ground doves in St. Croix, Virgin Islands <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 31 (4), Jan., pp. 407-412, pls. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—*Wuchereria bancrofti* in mosquitoes of St. Croix <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 31 (4), Jan., pp. 413-430, illus. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]
- O'CONNOR, FRANCIS WILLIAM; and BURKE, GARRY; and RICHMAN.
- 1929 a.—Lymphangitis and filariasis in Porto Rico. A report of 57 cases <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 9 (3), May, pp. 143-147. [W^a.]
- O'CONNOR, FRANCIS WILLIAM; GOLDEN, ROSS; and AUCHINCLOSS, HUGH.
- 1930 a.—The roentgen demonstration of calcified *Filaria bancrofti* in human tissues <Am. J. Roentgenol., v. 23 (5), May, pp. 494-502, illus. [W^m.]
- 1930 b.—Idem <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 29 (1), Jan. 1931, pp. 17-25. [W^a.]
- O'CONNOR, FRANCIS WILLIAM; and HULSE, CONSTANCE R.
- [1931 a].—The treatment of amoebiasis with anayodin <19. Ann. Rep. United Fruit Co., Med. Dept., (1930), pp. 64-67. [Letter of transmittal dated May 1, 1931] [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Some pathological changes associated with *Wuchereria* [*Filaria*] *bancrofti* infection <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (6), 14 May, pp. 445-454, pls. 1-20. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—*Wuchereria bancrofti* infection. Two case reports <Lancet, London (5738), v. 225, v. 2 (8), Aug. 19, pp. 404-406. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Studies in filariasis. I. In Puerto Rico. Estudio de la filariasis en Puerto Rico [English and Spanish text] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 167-367, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—The treatment of amoebiasis with iodoxy-quinolin sulphonic acid <Am. J. Digest. Dis. and Nutrition, v. 2 (9), Nov., pp. 568-569. [W^m.]
- O'CONNOR, FRANCIS WILLIAM; and KNOTT, JAMES ISAIAH.
- 1938 a.—Chylous filarial lymphatic varix. A clinical pathological report <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 32 (1), June, pp. 125-128. [Issued June 25] [W^a.]

- O'CONNOR, M. [M. B., B. S., M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., Calcutta]
1938 a.—Bacteriophage treatment of dysentery in private practice <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 73 (4), Apr., pp. 210-212. [W^m.]
- O'CONNOR, M. P. [M. B., B. Ch., B. A. O., Malayan Med. Serv.]
1934 a.—Typhus fever with special reference to its occurrence in Malaya <Malayan Med. J., v. 10 (2), June, pp. 25-38. [W^m.]
- O'CONNOR, N. [Dept. Path., Univ. Coll., Dublin]
1944 a.—Infestation by two types of tapeworm [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4378), Dec. 2, p. 737. [W^a.]
- O'CONNOR, P. W. [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., D. T. M. H., London School Trop. Med.]
1919 a.—Helminthic ova in human stools. Expeditionary Force, Sinai Peninsula, 1916-1917 <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 22 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 166-167. [W^a.]
- O'CONNOR, R. J. [Beit Mem. Research Fellow! [See also Lourie, Emanuel Mannie; and O'Connor, R. J.]
1947 a.—[Penicillin in the treatment of amoebiasis] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (1), Sept., pp. 78-80. [W^a.]
- O'CONNOR, (Sir) JOHN. [M. A., M. D., Sr. Med. Officer, British Hosp., Buenos Ayres]
1897 a.—Some cases of hepatic surgery <Med. Press and Circ., v. 115, n. s., v. 64 (1), July 7, pp. 6-7; (4), July 28, pp. 81-82; (6), Aug. 11, pp. 133-134; (7), Aug. 18, pp. 156-157; (8), Aug. 25, pp. 183-184; (9), Sept. 1, pp. 210-211. [W^m.]
1898 a.—Three cases of hydatid of the liver <Lancet, London (3887), v. 1, Feb. 26, pp. 573-574. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1903 a.—The surgical treatment of pulmonary hydatids <Ibidem (4160), v. 164, v. 1 (21), May 23, pp. 1433-1435. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 40 (24), June 13, p. 1685. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
1903 c.—Zur Behandlung des Lungen-Echinokokkus [Abstract of 1903 a] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (29), 21 July, p. 1272. [W^a, W^m.]
1922 a.—Surgical treatment of hepatic abscess and hydatid cysts evacuating via bronchus <Ann. Surg., Philadelphia, v. 76 (5), Nov., pp. 591-594. [W^m.]
- ODA, MATAZO. [Zenshu Prov. Hosp., Zenshu, Chosen]
1927 a.—On the human parasite eggs attached to the vegetables and the effectiveness of water rinsing as a mean of eliminating them <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (73), v. 17, Feb. 20, Japanese text pp. 26-32; English summary pp. 3-4. [W^m.]
1928 a.—On the vitality of eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (89), v. 18, June 20, Japanese text pp. 436-463 (pp. 16-43); English summary pp. 489-490 (pp. 69-70). [W^m.]
- ODA, SHUZO.
(1921 a).—On diarrhoea caused by trichomonas <Chugai Iji-Shinpo, Tokyo (981-983), Feb.
- ODAJIMA, KOICHI. See Shimakura, Kyojiro; and Oda, Koichi.
- ODAKA, YOSHIO; MURATA, SHIRO; and NAGAO, SYUZO.
(1926 a).—Distribution of parasites in Ukishima village and the suburb of Numazu city in Shizuoka prefecture <Iji Shinbun (1193), Aug.
1926 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 6 (12), Dec. 15, p. 350. [W^a.]
- ODAKA, YOSHIWO.
(1925 a).—On the flea killing power and other vermicide power of carbon tetraoxyd <Iji Shinbun (1164), May.
1925 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, Tokyo, v. 5 (7), July 15, pp. 183, 184. [W^a.]
- O'DALY, J. A. [Dr., Jefe Serv. Anat. Patol., Hosp. Vargas]
1936 a.—Contribución al estudio de la ascariasis en el hombre <Bol. Hosp., Caracas, v. 34 (7), Nov., pp. 334-347, illus. [W^{pas}.]
(1938 a).—Un caso de papilomatosis vulvar bilharziana <Rev. Policlin. Caracas, v. 8 (39), pp. 2.648-2.650.
- O'DANIEL, G. R. [M. D., Hartsville, S. C.]
1936 a.—A study of hookworm disease <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 32 (6), June, pp. 151-153. [W^m.]
- ODDI BALDESCHI, G. [Dr., Asst., Clin. Med., Univ. Perugia]
1890 a.—Dell' anchilostomiasi <Salute Pubbl., v. 3 (29), 15 Maggio, pp. 132-135. [W^m.]
- ODDO, JEAN. See Periot, Maurice; and Oddo, Jean
- O'DEA, A. F. [M. R. C. V. S., D. V. S. M., Prof Med., Vet. Coll., Ireland]
1939 a.—Remarks on some of the diseases of dairy cattle <Vet. Rec., v. 51 (47), Nov. 25, pp. 1381-1389. [W^a.]
- ODENA, ISIDRO CASTILLO. See Castillo Odena, Isidro.
- ODENTSOV, V. P.
1916 a.—Къ патологической анатомии внутриглазного цистицерка [Sur l'anatomie pathologique du cysticerque intraoculaire] [Russian text] <Vestnik Oftal., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 3-24, pl. [W^m.]
- ODENWALL, E.
1929 a.—*Tracheliaestes secundus* n. sp. <Mem. Soc. Fauna et Flora Fennica (1928-1929), v. 5, pp. 80-81, illus. [W^a.]
1930 a.—Siken och binnikemaskens sprindig <Fisk-Tidskr. Finland, v. 37 (1), pp. 14-15. [W^f.]
- ODEVAINE, F. [Surgeon-Major]
1878 a.—Large hydatid tumour of the spleen <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 13 (1), Jan. 1, p. 16. [W^m.]
- ODHELIUS, JOHAN LORENS. [1737-1816]
1776 a.—Rön, om *Ascaris lumbricoides* <K. Vetensk. Acad. Handl., Stockholm, v. 37, Apr.-Jun., pp. 140-142. [W^e.]
1776 b.—Anmärkningar vid föregående Rön om ympad Skabb <Ibidem, Jul.-Sept., pp. 214-215. [W^e.]
1776 c.—Påminnelser vid Herr Doct. Bloms Rön, om *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Ibidem, Oct.-Dec., pp. 318-319. [W^e.]
1781 a.—Ytterligare Rön om *Ascaris lumbricoides* med et stort uthängande knippe <K. Vetensk. Acad. N. Handl., Stockholm, v. 2, Jan.-Mart., pp. 13-19. [W^e.]
1782 a.—Erfahrungen von der *Ascaris lumbricoides* <K. Schwed. Akad. Wissensch. Abhandl. (Apr.-Junius 1776), v. 38, pp. 144-146, pl. 4, 3 figs. [W^e.]
1782 b.—Erinnerungen bey Herrn Dr. Bloms Aufsätze vom langen Spulwurme [See Blom, C. M., 1782 a] <K. Schwed. Akad. Wissensch. Abhandl. (Oct.-Dec. 1776), v. 38, pp. 318-319. [W^e.]
1789 a.—Et sållsynt slags Larver, utdrifne ifrån et ungt Fruntimmer under en Brunseur <K. Vetensk. Acad. N. Handl., Stockholm, v. 10, Jul.-Sept., pp. 221-224. [W^e.]
- ODHNER, TEODOR [i.e. NILS JOHAN TEODOR]. [1879-1928] [Dr., Univ. Uppsala] [For necrology see Ann. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), May 1, 1929, p. 247] [W^a.] [For biography and port. see J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec. 1929, pp. 93-95] [W^a.]
1898 a.—Ueber die geschlechtsreife Form von *Stichocotyle nephropsis* Cunningham <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (568), v. 21, 19 Sept., pp. 509-513. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
1900 a.—*Aporocotyle simplex* n. g. n. sp., ein neuer Typus von ektoparasitischen Trematoden <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 27 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 62-66, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

ODHNER, TEODOR—Continued.

- 1900 b.—*Gymnophallus*, eine neue Gattung von Vogeldistomen <Ibidem, v. 23 (1), 11 Juli, pp. 12-23, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 a.—Revision einiger Arten der Distomengattung *Allocreadium* Lss. <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 14 (6), 6 Aug., pp. 483-520, pl. 33, figs. 1-11. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (13), 1 Juli, p. 404. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1902 b.—Mitteilungen zur Kenntniss der Distomen. 1 <Centralbl. Bakteriolog. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 31 (2), 24 Jan., pp. 58-69, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 c.—Idem. 2 <Ibidem (4), 14 Feb., Orig., pp. 152-162, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 b and 1902 c] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (13), 1 Juli, pp. 401-402. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1902 e.—Trematoden aus Reptilien nebst allgemeinen systematischen Bemerkungen <Oefvers. K. Vetensk.-Akad. Förh., v. 59 (1), 11 Feb., pp. 19-45, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1902 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (13), 1 Juli, pp. 402-403. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1902 g.—*Fasciolopsis Buski* (Lank.) [= *Distomum crassum* Cobb.], ein bisher wenig bekannter Parasit des Menschen in Ostasien <Centralbl. Bakteriolog. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 31 (12), 14 Mai, pp. 573-581, 1 pl., figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 h.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (13), 1 Juli, pp. 404-405. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1902 i.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 g] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 49 (23), 10 Juni, p. 976. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 k.—See Looss, Arthur, 1902 m, for genus *Catoptroides*.
- 1904 a.—*Urogenoporus armatus* Lühe, 1902, die reifen Proglottiden von *Trilocularia gracilis* Olsson, 1869 <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 8 (3), 15 Mai, pp. 465-471. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 a.—Die Trematoden des arktischen Gebietes. (In Römer and Schaudinn. Fauna Arctica, v. 4, 2. Lief., pp. 291-372, 4 figs., pls. 2-4. Jena.) [Published 7 Sept] [W^a.]
- 1905 b.—Idem. Reprint. Diss. (Upsala). pp. 291-372 (pp. 1-84), 3 l., 4 figs., 3 pls. Jena. [W^a.]
- 1905 c.—*Fasciolopsis Buski* (Lank.) (= *Distomum crassum* Cobb.), ein bisher wenig bekannter Parasit des Menschen in Ostasien [Review of 1902 g] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 53. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1905 d.—Trematoden aus Reptilien nebst allgemeinen systematischen Bemerkungen [Abstract of 1902 e] <Ibidem, p. 57. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1905 e.—Mittheilungen zur Kenntniss der Distomen. 1. [Abstract of 1902 b] <Ibidem, pp. 58-59. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1906 a.—*Urogenoporus armatus* Lühe, 1902, die reifen Proglottiden von *Trilocularia gracilis* Olsson, 1869 [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 37 (18-20), 5 Jan., pp. 616-617. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Der wahre Bau des "*Synaptobothrium copulans*" v. Linst., 1904, einer von ihrem Autor verkannten Distomide <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 30 (3-4), 3 Apr., pp. 59-66, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 a.—Zur Anatomie der Didymozoen: ein getrenntgeschlechtlicher Trematode mit rudimentärem Hermaphroditismus <Zool. Stud. Tillägn. T. Tullberg, pp. 309-342, figs. 1-6, 1 pl., figs. 1-23. [W^a.]
- 1909 a.—Was ist *Distomum rathousi*? <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 12 (3), 10 Fév., pp. 467-471. [W^a.]
- 1909 b.—Was ist *Distomum rathousi*? <China Med. J., v. 23 (6), Nov., pp. 389-391. [W^m.]

ODHNER, TEODOR—Continued.

- 1910 a.—*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* (Rud.), der richtige Name des kleinen Leberegels <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 35 (9-10), 4 Jan., pp. 317-318 [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—*Gigantobilharzia acotylea* n. g. n. sp., ein mit den Bilharzien verwandter Blutparasit von enormer Länge <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 35 (12-13), 1 Feb., pp. 380-385, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1910 c.—*Microlistrum* Braun, eine angebliche Distomengattung <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 35 (12-13), 1 Feb., pp. 353-356, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1910 d.—Nordostafrikanische Trematoden, grösstenteils vom Weissen Nil (von der schweidischen zoologischen Expedition gesammelt) <Results Swedish Zool. Exped. Egypt and White Nile 1901, (Jägerskiöld) (23A), 170 pp., 14 figs., 6 pls. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 e.—*Stichocotyle nephropis* J. T. Cunningham, ein aberranter Trematode der Digenenfamilie Aspidogastriidae <K. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., Stockholm, v. 45 (3), pp. 3-16, figs. 1-5, pl. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1910 f.—Ueber Distomen, welche den Excretionsporus als Anus verwenden können <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 35 (14-15), 15 Feb., pp. 432-433. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—*Echinostomum ilocanum* (Garrison), ein neuer Menschenparasit aus Ostasien <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 38 (3), 25 Juli, pp. 65-68, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—Sanguinicola M. Plehn—ein digenetischer Trematode! <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 38 (2), 11 Juli, pp. 33-45, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1911 c.—*Pronopharynx nematoides* L. Cohn, der umgekehrte Hinterkörper einer Holostomide <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 38 (16-17), 17 Oct., pp. 391-392. [W^a.]
- 1911 d.—Ssinitzins "Studien über die Phylogenie der Trematoden" <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 37 (10-11), 14 März, pp. 215-217. [W^a.]
- 1911 e.—Zum natürlichen System der digenen Trematoden. 1 <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 37 (8-9), 7 März, pp. 181-191. [W^a.]
- 1911 f.—Zum natürlichen System der digenen Trematoden. 2 <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 37 (12-13), 21 März, pp. 237-253, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1911 g.—Zum natürlichen System der digenen Trematoden. 3 (Ein weiterer Fall von sekundärem Anus) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 38 (4), 8 Aug., pp. 97-117, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1911 h.—Zum natürlichen System der digenen Trematoden. 4 <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 38 (24), 5 Dec., pp. 513-531, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—Die Homologien der weiblichen Genitalwege bei den Trematoden und Cestoden. Nebst Bemerkungen zum natürlichen System der monogenen Trematoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 39 (10), 10 Apr., pp. 337-351, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—Zum natürlichen System der digenen Trematoden. 5 <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 41 (2), 10 Dec., pp. 54-71, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Ein zweites *Echinostomum* aus dem Menschen in Ostasien (*Ech. malayanum* Leiper) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 41 (13), 25 Apr., pp. 577-582, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Noch einmal die Homologien der weiblichen Genitalwege der monogenen Trematoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 41 (12), 18 Apr., pp. 558-559. [W^a.]
- 1913 c.—Zum natürlichen System der digenen Trematoden. 6 <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 42 (7), 1 Aug., pp. 289-318, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Die Ableitung der Holostomiden und die Homologien ihrer Haftorgane. [Discussion of 1913 c] <[Compt.-Rend.] 9. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Monaco, 25-30 Mars 1913), p. 661. [W^a.]
- 1914 b.—*Cercaria setifera* von Monticelli—die Larvenform von *Lepocreadium album* Stoss. <Zool. Bidrag, Uppsala, v. 3, pp. 247-255, pl. 6, figs. 1-6. [Issued July 7] [W^a.]

ODNER, TEODOR—Continued.

- 1914 c.—Die Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen der Trematodengattung *Paragonimus* Brn. <Zool. Bidrag, Uppsala, v. 3, pp. 231-246, figs. 1-5. [Issued May 7] [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—Nyare undersökningar öfver några af människans inälfmaskar och deras infektiösvägar <Naturen, Bergen o. Kjøbenhavn, v. 40 (7-8), Juli-Aug., pp. 193-214 (pp. 97-118), figs. 1-5. [W^e.]
- 1924 a.—Remarks on *Sanguinicola* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (271), v. 68, pt. 3, Oct., pp. 403-411, figs. 1-2; with a note by W. N. F. Woodland. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—*Protofasciola* n. g., ein Prototypus des grossen Leberegels <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 18 (3), pt. A, art. 20, pp. 1-7, figs. 1-2. [Pub. 26 April] [W^a.]
- 1926 b.—Zwei neue Arten der Trematodengattung *Cathaemasia* Lss. <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 18 (2), pt. B, art. 10, pp. 1-4, figs. 1-3. [Pub. 19 Maj] [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Ueber Trematoden aus der Schwimmblase <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 19 (2), 9 Nov., pt. A, art. 15, pp. 1-9, figs. 1-2. [Issued separately 4 Nov.] [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Ein neuer Trematode aus dem Flussbarsch <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 20 (1), 22 Okt., pt. B, art. 1, pp. 1-3, 2 figs. [Issued separately 14 Maj] [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—*Rhynchopharynx paradoxa* n. g. n. sp., nebst Revision der Accacoeliiden von *Orthogoriscus mola* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 77 (7-8), 15 Juni, pp. 167-175, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1928 c.—Weitere Trematoden mit Anus <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 20 (2), 13 Nov., pt. B, no. 2, pp. 1-6, figs. 1-5. [Issued 31 Maj] [W^a.]

ODIER, AUGUSTE.

- 1823 a.—Mémoire sur le branchiobdelle, nouveau genre d'annelles de la famille des hirudinées <Mém. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris, v. 1, pp. 69-78, pl. 4, figs. 1-24. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1832 a.—Ueber Branchiobdella aus der Familie der Hirudineen <Isis (Oken) (4), pp. 433-435, pl. 5, figs. 7-10. [W^a.]
- ODIER, LOUIS. [Prof., Med., Akad. Genf]
- 1778 a.—Observations sur l'usage de l'huile douce de ricin, particulièrement contre le ver solitaire <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 49, Avril, pp. 333-353; Mai, pp. 450-461. [W^m.]
- 1806 a.—Lezioni di medicina pratica. Trad. di Angelo Dolcini. 359 pp. Bergamo. [W^m.]
- 1811 a.—Manuel de médecine pratique ou sommaire d'un cours gratuit [etc.]. 2. éd., revue, corrigée et augmentée par l'auteur. x + 455 pp. Paris et Genève. [W^m.]
- 1827 a.—Handbuch der praktischen Arzneiwissenschaft. Uebersetzt und mit Anmerkungen versehen von C. Stempel. xviii + 314 pp., 1 l. Stendal. [W^m.]

- ODILE, VICTOR. [1860-]
- 1884 a.—Des kystes hydatiques de la base du crâne. Thèse. 51 pp., 1 l. Paris. [W^m.]

- ODINET, JACQUES. [Ancien Interne, Hôp. Paris]
- See Lian, Camille; and Odinet, Jacques.

ODIO DE GRANDE, G. [Dr., Inst. Cancer]

- 1929 a.—El cancer en Cuba [Extract of report before Acad. Cien. Habana, May 19] <Bol. Liga Contra Cáncer, v. 4, pp. 249-270, illus. [W^m.]
- 1930 a.—El *Schistosoma hematobium* agente productor de cancer de la vejiga <Bol. Liga Contra Cáncer, v. 5 [Apr. 1], pp. 109-113, illus. [W^m.]

ODLAUG, THERON OSWALD. [1911-] [Peru State Teachers Coll., Peru, Nebraska] [See also Olivier, Louis John; and Odlau, Theron Oswald]

- 1935 a.—The finer structure of the body wall and parenchyma of digenetic trematodes (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935-Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., p. 427. [W^a.]

ODLAUG, THERON OSWALD—Continued.

- 1936 a.—Notes on the development of *Gorgodera amplicava* in the final host [Program 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 524, 535. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Notes on the development of *Gorgodera amplicava* in the final host <Biol. Bull., v. 72 (1), Feb., pp. 80-87, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—*Zeugorchis longicirrus*, a new trematode from *Natrix sipedon* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 173-177, pl. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Abnormal conditions in the reproductive system of the trematode, *Gorgodera amplicava* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 58 (1), Jan., pp. 67-72, pl. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Morphology and life history of the trematode, *Alaria intermedia* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 59 (4), Oct., pp. 490-510, pls. [W^a.]

ODOARDI.

- (1764 a).—Dissertazione... ou Dissertation en forme de lettre, adressée à Mr. Valisnieri au sujet des productions marines qui se trouvent dans le territoire de Feltri.

O'DOHERTY, E. H. [L. et L. Mid. K. Q. C. P. I., L. R. C. S. I., Brisbane]

- 1898 a.—Presidential address. Delivered at the annual meeting of the Queensland Branch, B. M. A. <Australas. Med. Gaz. (197), v. 17 (2), Feb. 21, pp. 47-49. [W^m.]

ODOM, VADA L. [Parasitol. Lab., Dept. Trop. Med., Tulane Univ. School Med., N. Orleans] See D'Antoni, Joseph Steven; and Odom, Vada L.; and Sawitz, Willi G.; Odom, Vada L.; and Lincicome, David Richard.

O'DONNELL, DAYTON HENRY. [1902-] [M. D., Lieut. Command. (MC) U. S. N. R.]

- 1944 a.—A simple and rapid method of destroying crab lice. Report of its use in twelve cases in the South Pacific <War Med., v. 6 (4), Oct., p. 253, illus. [W^a.]

O'DONNELL, GORDON J. [Dept. Chem., Iowa State Coll.]

- 1945 a.—Organoantimony compounds containing water-solubilizing groups <Iowa State Coll. J. Sc., v. 20 (1), Oct., pp. 34-36. [W^a.]

O'DONNELL, J. M. [M. B., Ch. M., Dermat., Perth]

- 1946 a.—An observation on the habits of *Acarus scabiei* [Letter to editor dated July 27] <Med. J. Australia, year 33, v. 2 (7), Aug. 17, pp. 250-251. [W^m.]

O'DONOGHUE, CHAS. H.

- 1924 a.—Report on Opisthobranchiata from the Abrolhos Islands, Western Australia, with description of a new parasitic copepod <J. Linn. Soc., London, Zool. (237), v. 35, Feb. 14, pp. 521-579, pls. 27-30, figs. 1-66. [W^a.]

O'DONOGHUE, D. J. F.

- 1913 a.—Case of guinea worm <J. London School Trop. Med., v. 2 (2), Apr., p. 146. [W^a.]

O'DONOVAN, D. K. [M. D., N. U. I., Ph. D., McGill Asst. Phys., St. Vincent's Hosp., Dublin]; McGRATH, JOHN; and BOLAND, S. J.

- 1942 a.—Giardial infestation with steatorrhea <Lancet, London (6201), v. 243, v. 2 (1), July 4, pp. 4-6, illus. [W^m, W^a.]

ODORICO DE MORAIS, MANOEL. See Rodrigues de Albuquerque, Antonio Francisco; Siébra de Brito; and Odorico de Moraes, Manoel.

ODORISIO, TITO. [Dr., Uffic. San., Cercola, Prov. Napoli]

- 1908 a.—Importanza della diagnosi precoce della profilassi della anchilostomiasi duodenale <Ann. Ippocrate, v. 3 (8), 15 Mar., pp. 197-203. [W^m.]

O'DOWD, F. J. [Capt., R. A. M. C.]

- 1937 a.—An unusual cause of blood in the sputum. A case for diagnosis <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 68 (4), Apr., pp. 268-269. [W^a.]

ODRIOSOLA, RICARDO. [Dr., Prof. Clin. Pediat., Fac. Asunción, Paraguay]

- 1923 a.—Paludismo en la gestación <Rev. Centro Estud. Med., Asunción (17), v. 3, July, pp. 18-21. [W^m.]

ODRIOSOLA, RICARDO—Continued.

- 1928 a.—Transmisión hereditaria del paludismo <Rev. Med. Cubana, v. 39, pp. 542-547. [Wm.]
- 1930 a.—Ein Beitrag zum Studium der Protozoenerkrankung des Darmes beim Kinde <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 34 (12), Dez., pp. 643-651. [Wa.]
- 1943 a.—Enfermedad de Chagas <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 65-75, illus. [Wm.]
- 1943 b.—Estudio clínico de la anquilostomiasis en el niño. (De un libro en preparación) <Pediat. Americas, v. 1 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 449-459. [Wm.]
- ODRIOSOLA, ERNESTO. [Dr.]
- 1917 a.—Absceso hepático terminado por vomica <Crón. Méd., Lima (647), v. 34, May, pp. 160-163. [Wm.]
- 1917 b.—Enseñanzas que se derivan del error de diagnóstico en un caso de absceso hepático <Crón. Méd., Lima (648), v. 34, June, pp. 204-211. [Wm.]
- (1918 a).—Echinococcus cyst of liver <An. Fac. Med., Lima, v. 1 (6), Nov.-Dec., p. 159.
- 1919 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 72 (14), Apr. 5, p. 1040. [Wa.]
- (1919 b).—Sobre un caso de quiste hidatídico de la cara cóncava del hígado <An. Fac. Med. Lima, v. 2, p. 159.

ODRIOSOLA, MANUEL.

- 1858 a.—Gusanera de las narices <Gac. Méd. Lima (36), v. 2, Mar. 15, pp. 140-142; (38), Abril 15, pp. 159-160; (39), Abril 30, pp. 173-174; (41), Mayo 31, pp. 194-196; (46), Agosto 1, pp. 276-279. [Wm.]

ODRIOSOLA, SATURNINO. [Dr., Méd. Vet.]

- 1925 a.—La triquina (enfermedad casi desconocida) <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (235-238) v. 38, Aug.-Oct., pp. 433-436. [Wm.]

O'DRISCOLL, ELIZABETH J. See Low, George Carmichael; and O'Driscoll, Elizabeth J.

O'DRISCOLL, M. J. [Carrick Fox Farm, Glenealy, Co. Wicklow]

- 1938 a.—Diseases of silver foxes [Letter to editor dated June 10] <Vet. Rec., v. 50 (25), June 18, p. 771. [Wa.]

O'DWYER, PATRICK X. [Hornchurch, Essex]

- 1941 a.—Removal of nits [Letter to editor dated Dec. 27] <Brit. Med. J. (4174), Jan. 4, p. 29. [Wa.]

OECONOMOPOULUS, JEAN-N.

- 1898 a.—Kystes hydatiques de l'orbite <Rec. Opht., Paris, 3. s., v. 20, Sept., pp. 510-511. [Wm.]

ØDEGAARD, G.

- 1909 a.—Oxebremens bekjæmpelse <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 21 (6), Juni, pp. 156-158. [Wa.]

ØDMANN, SAMUEL.

- 1789 a.—Berättelse om Vågglöss, fundne i Skogar <K. Vetensk. Acad. N. Handl., Stockholm, v. 10, Jan.-Mart., pp. 76-78. [Wc.]
- (1789 b).—Nachricht von der Bettwanze im Holze gefunden [Transl. of 1789 a] <K. Schwed. Akad. Wissensch. N. Abhandl., p. 69.

ÖDÖN, HAJDU. See Hajdu, Ödön.

VON OEFELE, FELIX. [Baron, Dr.]

- 1901 a.—Studien über die altägyptische Parasitologie <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 4 (4), Sept. 15, pp. 481-530, figs. 1-22. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1902 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 5 (3), 15 Avril, pp. 461-503, 3 figs. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
- 1902 b.—Studien zur mittelniederdeutschen Parasitologie <Ibidem (1), 15 Jan., pp. 67-94. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
- 1902 c.—Prähistorische Parasitologie nach Tierbeobachtungen <Ibidem, pp. 117-138. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
- 1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 28. [Wa, Wc.]
- 1905 b.—Studien über die altägyptische Parasitologie. 2. Th., Innere Parasiten [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ibidem, p. 28. [Wa, Wc.]

VON OEFELE, FELIX—Continued.

- 1905 c.—Studien zur mittelniederdeutschen Parasitologie [Abstract of 1902 b] <Ibidem, p. 28. [Wa, Wc.]

OEFFINGER, HERMANN. [Dr., Muellheim]

- 1875 a.—Zur Kasuistik der Leber-Echinococcen <Aerztl. Mitth. Baden, v. 27 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 70-71. [Wm.]

OEHL. [Veterinärarzt, Mainz]

- 1892 a.—Acarus beim Rinde <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (51), 15 Dec., pp. 602-604, 8 figs. [Wm.]

- 1893 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung Vet.-Med. (1892), v. 12, p. 80. [Wa.]

- 1895 a.—Ueber Acarus beim Rinde <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 3 (21), 25 Mai, pp. 179-180, 1 fig. [Wm.]

OEHL; and CANTONI. [Prof.]

- 1866 a.—Esperienze sulla produzione dei vibrioni in liquidi bolliti <R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Mat. e Nat., v. 3 (8), Agostop., pp. 243-259. [Wm, Wc.]

OEHL, ERNST. [Dr., Büdingen (Oberhessen)]

- 1932 a.—Perlacar, das souveräne Mittel bei Hauterkrankungen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 40 (8), 20 Feb., pp. 120-121. [Wa.]

OEHLECKER, F. [Dr. I. Chir. Abt. Allg. Krankenhaus. Hamburg-Eppendorf]

- 1910 a.—Zur Frage der Entstehung des multiplen hydatidosen Echinokokkus der Bauchhöhle durch Keimaussaat <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 37 (36), Sept. 3, pp. 1185-1190, illus. [Wm.]

- 1934 a.—Besondere Fälle aus der Magen Chirurgie [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver. Hamburg, 27 Feb.] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 13 (28), 14 Juli, p. 1038. [Wa.]

- 1934 b.—Einiges Besondere aus der Magen Chirurgie: Echinokokkus der Magenwand und Karzinom, ausgedehnte Polyposis des Magens, Endresultat einer Verlegenheitsoperation bei schwerem Ulkus und Sanduhrmagen <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 160, pp. 1-12, illus. [Wm.]

OEHLER, H.

- (1939 a).—Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Feststellung der Fleischtemperatur bei dem Einfrieren finniger Rinder. Diss. (Giessen). 48 pp.

OEHLER, RUD. [Dr., Frankfurt a.M.]

- 1913 a.—Ueber die Gewinnung reiner Trypanosomenstämme durch Einzelzellenübertragung <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 67 (7), 23 Jan., pp. 569-571. [Wa.]

- 1913 b.—Zur Gewinnung reiner Trypanosomenstämme <Centralbl. Bakteriöl. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 70 (1-2), 29 Juli, pp. 110-111. [Wa.]

- 1914 a.—Der Dimorphismus des *Trypanosoma brucei* bei experimenteller Behandlung <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 78 (1), 24 Juni, pp. 188-192. [Wa.]

- 1914 b.—Untersuchungen über den Dimorphismus von *Trypanosoma brucei* <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 77 (2), 1 Apr., pp. 356-370, figs. 1-9. [Wa.]

- 1916 a.—Amöbenzucht auf reinem Boden <Arch. Protistenk., v. 37 (2), pp. 175-190, pl. 12, figs. 1-4. [Issued 27 Dez.] [Wa.]

- 1919 a.—Flagellaten- und Ciliatenzucht auf reinem Boden <Arch. Protistenk., v. 40 (1), 1 Aug., pp. 16-26. [Wa.]

- 1920 a.—Gereinigte Ciliatenzucht <Arch. Protistenk., v. 41 (1), pp. 34-49, 1 fig. [Issued 10. Juni] [Wa.]

- 1921 a.—Die Phagocytose der Amöben und ciliaten verglichen mit der Phagocytes der Leukocyten <Med. Klin., Berlin (854), v. 17 (16), Apr. 17, pp. 475-476. [Wm.]

- 1922 a.—Schnellfärbung von Darmflagellaten <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 48 (14), 7 Apr., pp. 456-457, figs. 1-2. [Wa.]

- OEHLHEG, H. R.** [Dr.]
1937 a.—Fliegenlarven als Schmarotzer im Körper des Menschen <Entom. Rundschau, v. 54 (46), Sept. 8, pp. 559-561; (47), Sept. 15, pp. 568-570. [W^a.]
- OEHLKE, RAINER.** [Dr.]
1938 a.—Bandwurmerkrankung als Ursache eines unstillbaren Schwangerschaftserbrechens <Monatschr. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., v. 108 (3), July, pp. 153-157. [W^m.]
- OEHLKERS, HERMANN.** [Dr., Staatl. Vet.-Untersuchungsamt, Kassel] [See also Schoop, Gerhard; and Oehlkers, Hermann]
1937 a.—Ueber den gelben Knopf und die sonstigen Trichomonadenkrankungen der Tauben. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover). 56 pp. Hannover. [W^a.]
- OEHLSCHLÄGER.** [Dr., Danzig]
1856 a.—Fall von Echinococccen der Leber <Deutsche Klinik, v. 8 (50), 13 Dec., pp. 503-506. [W^m.]
- OEHLSEN.** [Tierarzt, Dr., Greifswald]
1936 a.—Derrivetrat, ein wirksames Dasselbekämpfungsmittel <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (52), Dec. 25, pp. 840-842. [W^a.]
- OEHM, GUS M.** [Pub. Relations Dept., DuPont Co.]
1942 a.—Phenothiazine as a worm treatment for horses <Horse, v. 23 (4), July-Aug., p. 26. [W^a.]
1943 a.—La phenothiazine como remedio contra los gusanos del caballo <Hacienda, v. 38 (11), Nov., p. 498, illus. [W^a.]
- OEHMAN, K. H.** See von Hertzen, Werner Emil; and Oehman, K. H.
- OEHME.** [Dr., 1. Asst., Med. Univ.-Tierklin., Leipzig]
1933 a.—Beitrag zur Kokzidiose des Hundes <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 39 (28), 9 Juli, pp. 462-464. [W^a.]
- OEHME, FERDINANDUS GUSTAVUS.** [1826-]
[1852 a].—De ascaridum effectu mechanico. Diss. 18 pp., 1 l. Lipsiæ. [W^m.]
- OEHR, F.** [1. Med. Klin. Univ. München] See Wendt, H.; and Oehr, F.
- OEHSER, PAUL H.** [Smithsonian Inst.]
1935 a.—Homonyms and nomenclators <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 16 (6), Nov., pp. 962-964. [W^a.]
- OEJEFORS, A.** [Distriktstierarzt]
1938 a.—Bericht über Trichinen im Schweinefleisch in Schweden [Abstract. Source not given] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 48 (16), May 15, p. 312. [W^a.]
- ØKLAND, FRIDTHJOF.** [Dosest Dr.]
1934 a.—Utbredelse og hyppighet av den store leverikte (*Fasciola hepatica* L.) i Norge [Norwegian text; German summary] <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 46 (7), Juli, pp. 317-330; (8), Aug., pp. 387-408, fig. 1; (9), Sept., pp. 464-479. [W^a.]
1935 a.—*Limnaea truncatula* regulating the occurrence of *Fasciola hepatica* in Norway <Zoogeographica, v. 3 (1), Sept., pp. 16-26, fig. 1 (map). [W^a.]
1935 b.—Om utbredelse og hyppighet av den lille leverikte (*Dicrocoelium lanceatum* Stiles and Hassall) i Norge [German summary] <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 22-26; (2), Feb., pp. 96-100; (3), Mars, pp. 162-166. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Økologiske undersøkelser av den store leverikte mellomvert *Limnaea truncatula* pa Jaeren. (Økologiske Untersuchungen über die Leberegelschnecke *Limnaea truncatula* in Jaeren) [German summary] <Meld. Norges Landbrukshøgsk., v. 16 (6), pp. 449-470. [W^a.]
- ÖKTEL, NURETTIN.** [Dr. Med. Vet., Oberasst. Med. Tierklin.]
1939 a.—Türkiyede kullanilan ev ilâçlari ile bunlarin farmakolojik tesirleri ve tedavice ehemmiyetleri. Die in der Türkei bei Erkrankungen der Haustiere gebrauchlichen Hausmittel und deren pharmakologische und therapeutische Bedeutung und Wirkung [Turkish and German text] <T. C. Yüsek Ziraat Enst. Çal., Ankara (67), Turkish text, 70 pp., German text 72 pp., pl. [W^a.]
- ÖKTEM, OSMA ZEKL.**
1935 a.—Beygirlerde piri plazmoz müshadeleri. Les cas divers de piropalazose chez les chevaux [English and French summaries] <Askerî Tibbî Baytarî Mecmuası (122), v. 12, 1 Subat, pp. 239-251. [W^a.]
- ÖELKERS, H. A.** [Prof. Dr. Univ. Hamburg]
1939 a.—Zur Pharmakologie der Anthelminthica <Fortschr. Therap., v. 15 (9), Sept., pp. 485-496. [W^m.]
1940 a.—Zur Wirkungsweise von Santonin und Chenopodiumöl <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., v. 196 (2), pp. 161-163. [Issued Oct. 10] [W^a.]
1940 b.—Ueber die Giftigkeit von Wurmmitteln in öli ger Lösung oder wässeriger Emulsion <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 87 (38), Sept. 20, pp. 1026-1028. [W^a.]
(1943 a).—Pharmakologische Grundlagen der Behandlung von Wurmkrankheiten. 154 pp. Leipzig.
- ÖELKERS, H. A.; and RATHJE, W.**
(1941 a).—Zur Wirkungsweise der Anthelminthica <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., v. 198 (3), pp. 317-337, illus.
1942 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 77-78. [W^a.]
- ÖELKERS, H. A.; and ZESSLER, H.**
1942-43 a.—Pharmakologische Untersuchungen an Oxyuren <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., v. 200, pp. 518-527. [W^a, W^m.]
- ÖELKERS, LUDWIG.** [Dr. Phil.]
1889 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Quecksilber in den Bandwürmern eines mit Quecksilber behandelten Syphilitikers <Ber. Deutsche Chem. Gesellsch., v. 22 [Dec.], pp. 3316-3317. [W^a.]
1890 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Quecksilber in den Bandwürmern eines mit Quecksilber behandelten Syphilitikers <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 7 (7), 7 Feb., pp. 209-211. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- ÖELLER, ALOYS; and RACKY, GEORG.** [Drs., München]
1927 a.—Ueber den Wert und Unwert von Leberegelmitteln. Erwiderung zu den Ausführungen des Herrn Dr. Opel, Direktor des Schlacht- und Viehhofes in München in Nr. 12 der M. T. W. vom 22. III. 1927 <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 78 (15), 12 Apr., p. 221. [W^a.]
- ÖELLER, JOHANN N.** [Asst.-Arzt Ophth. Klin., München]
1878 a.—Ein Fall eines beiderseitigen interessanten Objectes im Glaskörper (beiderseitiger Cysticercus?). (In his Bericht der ophthalmologischen Klinik und Augenheilanstalt des Prof. Dr. Aug. v. Rothmund, etc.) <Ann. Städt. Allg. Krankenh. München, v. 1, pp. 327-331, 1 pl. [W^m.]
- ÖELLER, REINHARD.** [Tierarzt, Schwarzach]
1927 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Leberegelseuche mit Filex <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 78 (8), 22 Feb., pp. 122-123. [W^a.]
- D'ÖELSCHNITZ, MICHEL.** [Méd. Hôp. Nice]
1932 a.—Les agents thérapeutiques du kala-azar méditerranéen <Presse Méd., v. 40 (42), 25 Mai, pp. 832-835, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
1932 b.—Le diagnostic et le traitement du kala-azar de l'enfant et de l'adulte <Arch. Méd. Gén. et Colon., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 3-24. [Y^{am}.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
1933 a.—Diagnostic, traitement et prophylaxie du kala-azar autochtone de l'adulte <Rap. et Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Internat. Hyg. Mediterr. (Marseille, Sept. 20-25, 1932), v. 1, pp. 378-384. [W^m.]
1936 a.—Le kala-azar de l'enfant et de l'adulte. Acquisitions récentes du diagnostic clinique <Presse Méd., v. 44 (2), Jan. 4, pp. 28-30. [W^a.]

D'OELSNITZ, MICHEL—Continued.

1939 a.—Le traitement d'attaque du kala-azar <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., an. 55 (7), Mar. 6, pp. 321-324. [W^m.]

D'OELSNITZ, MICHEL; and CARCOPINO, E.

1930 a.—Guérison spontanée d'un kyste hydatique pulmonaire par vomique hydatique <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., 46, v. 2 (28), pp. 1556-1561, illus. [W^m.]

1933 a.—Un cas de kala-azar autochtone de l'adulte avec production d'ascite au début du traitement stibié. Guérison par l'urée-stibamine [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hôp., Paris, 20 Oct.] <Presse Méd., v. 41 (85), 25 Oct., p. 1658. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Effets favorables de l'urée-stibamine dans le traitement des formes stibio-résistantes du kala-azar [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hôp., Paris, 20 Oct.] <Presse Méd., v. 41 (85), 25 Oct., p. 1658. [W^a.]

D'OELSNITZ, MICHEL; DAUMAS; LIOTARD, MARIUS; and PUECH, GUSTAVE.

1925 a.—Quatre cas de kala-azar d'origine française; résultats favorables du traitement par les injections intraveineuses d'émétique de soude <Arch. Méd. Enf., v. 28 (5), Mai, pp. 273-286, figs. 1-5. [W^m.]

1925 b.—Quatre cas de kala-azar d'origine française. Résultats favorables du traitement par les injections intraveineuses d'émétique de soude <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 49, 20 Fév., pp. 255-267, figs. 1-5. [W^m.]

D'OELSNITZ, MICHEL; and FAURE BRAC, G.

1933 a.—Le dépistage du kala-azar [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd., Paris, 28 Fév.] <Presse Méd., v. 41 (20), 11 Mars, p. 402. [W^a.]

D'OELSNITZ, MICHEL; GALAVIELLE, R.; and RAYBAUT, A.

1935 a.—Kala-azar autochtone chez un jeune soldat. Stibio-résistance. Guérison par un traitement stibié intensif <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., an. 51 (10), Mar. 25, pp. 428-432. [W^m.]

D'OELSNITZ, MICHEL; and GAUTSCHI.

1933 a.—Un nouveau cas autochtone de kala-azar de l'adulte rapidement guéri par le traitement stibié <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 49 (9), Mar. 20, pp. 344-348, illus. [W^m.]

D'OELSNITZ, MICHEL; and LIOTARD, MARIUS.

1932 a.—Le diagnostic et le traitement de la leishmaniose viscérale. A propos d'un cas de kala-azar méditerranéen de l'adulte suivi de guérison <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., an. 48 (4), Feb. 8, pp. 126-141, illus. [W^m.]

D'OELSNITZ, MICHEL; SAURIN; RAIBAUDI; and DANIEL.

1939 a.—Un nouveau cas autochtone de kala-azar de l'adulte [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hôp., Paris, Feb. 17] <Presse Méd., v. 47 (15), Feb. 22, p. 290. [W^a.]

OELZE, F. W. [Dr. Med. et Phil., Asst. Klinik]

1919 a.—Ueber die Spirochaetenbefunde von Karl Spengler und S. Fuchs- v. Wolfring, nebst Bemerkungen über die Methodik der Spirochaetenuntersuchungen <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 56 (50), 15 Dez., pp. 1186-1188. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Ueber Entnahme und Transport von Spirochaetenserum mittels Kanülen aus Glas <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 46 (7), 12 Feb., p. 180, figs. a-c. [W^a.]

1920 b.—Ueber die Bewegung der *Spirochaete pallida* <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 67 (32), 6 Aug., pp. 921-923. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Ueber Scabies in der Türkei im Weltkrieg <Med. Klin., Berlin (859), v. 17 (21), 22 Mai, p. 629. [W^m.]

1926 a.—*Spirochaeta incertitudinis* Oelze (nov. spez.) <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 151, pp. 222-223. [W^m.]

OERLEY, LADISLAUS. See Örley, László.

OERÖSI-PÁL, ZOLTÁN. See Örösi-Pál, Zoltán.

OERSTED, ANDERS SANDOE. [1816-1872] [Prof. Botany, Univ. Copenhagen] [For biography and bibliog. see Tr. Botan. Soc., Edinburgh, v. 11, 1873, pp. 426-435] [W^a.]

[1842 a].—Udtog af en Beskrivelse af Grønlands Annulata dorsibranchiata <Naturh. Tidsskr., (1842-43), v. 4, pp. 109-127. [W^o.]

[1842 b].—Conspectus generum specierumque Naidum ad faunam Danicam pertinentium <Ibidem, pp. 128-140, pl. 3, figs. 1-17. [W^o.]

[1843 a].—Forsøg til en ny Classification af Planarierne (*Planaria* Dugès) grundet paa mikroskopisk-anatomiske Undersøgelser <Ibidem, pp. 519-581. [W^o.]

[1843 b].—Annulorum danicorum conspectus. Fasc. 1, 42 pp., 7 pls. Hafniae. [W^o.]

1844 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Isis (Oken) (9), pp. 702-705. [W^o.]

1844 b.—Entwurf einer systematischen Eintheilung und speciellen Beschreibung der Plattwürmer, auf microscopische Untersuchungen. viii + 96 pp., 18 figs., 3 pls., 56 figs. Copenhagen. [W^a, W^o.]

1844 c.—Zur Classification der Annulaten, mit Beschreibung einiger neuer oder unzulänglich bekannter Gattungen und Arten <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 10. J., v. 1, pp. 99-112, pls. 2-33, figs. 1-26. [W^o, W^a.]

[1845 a].—Fortegnelse over Dyr, samlede i Christiansfjord ved Drøbak fra 21-24 Juli 1844 <Naturh. Tidsskr. (1844-45), 2. R., v. 1, pp. 400-427, pl. 5, figs. 1-15. [W^o.]

1845 b.—[Beschreibung der grönländischen Annulata dorsibranchiata] [Abstract of 1842 a] <Isis (Oken) (7), pp. 506-511. [W^o.]

1845 c.—Conspectus generum specierumque Naidum ad faunam Danicam pertinentium [Abstract of 1842 b] <Ibidem, pp. 511-516. [W^o.]

OERSTED, MAG.

1845 a.—Ueber die Entwicklung der Jungen bei einer Annelide und über die äusseren Unterschiede zwischen beiden Geschlechtern <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 11. J., v. 1, pp. 20-23, pl. 22, figs. 1-14. [W^o, W^a.]

OERSTRÖM, SVEN. [Amanuens]

[1913 a].—Ett fall af ileus verminosus <Nord. Tidsskr. Terapi (1912-13), v. 11, pp. 404-407. [W^m.]

OERTEL, ANTON. [St. Markt-Commissär]

1895 a.—Gregarinose bei Fischen <Ztschr. Naturg., v. 9 (1), 13 Jan., pp. 4-5. [W^a, W^m.]

OERTEL, FRITZ. [1886-]

(1912 a).—Anämie und Eosinophilie bei Tänien Inaug.-Diss. (Würzburg). 36 pp.

OERTEL, HORST. [1873-] [M. D., New Haven, Connecticut]

1899 a.—A contribution to the knowledge of the multilocular Echinococcus cyst of the liver <Yale Med. J., v. 5 (5), Mar., pp. 233-244, 2 pls. [W^m.]

[1899 b].—Idem. Reprint. 12 pp., 2 pls. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles]

[1927 a].—Outlines of pathology in its historical, philosophical, and scientific foundations. A guide for students and practitioners of medicine. 479, vii pp., illus., pls. Montreal. [W^m.]

OERTL. See Oertel.

OESCH, ERNEST H. [Supt. Mindanao Estates Co., Parada, Santa Cruz, Davao]

1932 a.—More facts on poisonous spiders [Letter to director] <Bureau Anim. Indust. Gazo. [Philippine Islands], v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 21-22. [W^a.]

ÖSTERHOLM, KARL BERTEL. [Helsingfors Stads Beslagstation Animal. Livsmedel.]

1935 a.—Två parasitsjukdomar hos fisk <Finsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 89-91, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Två parasitsjukdomar hos fisk [Swedish abstract of 1935 a] <Skand. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 198-199. [W^a.]

OESTERLEN, FRIEDRICH. [Dr., Murrhardt, Württemberg]

1840 a.—Ausserordentliche Vergrößerung der Nieren mit Hydatidenbildung bei einem Neugeborenen <N. Ztschr. Geburtsk., v. 8 (3), pp. 384-393, pl. 2 [missing]. [Wm.]

1845 a.—Handbuch der Heilmittellehre. xxxiv + 1051 pp. Tübingen. [Wm.]

1846 a.—Handboek der Geneesmiddelleer. In het Nedurduitsch overgebracht door Dr. Ellerman. xxxiii + 856 pp., 1 l. Utrecht u. Amsterdam. [Wm.]

1847 a.—Handbuch der Heilmittellehre. 2. ganz umgearbeitete Aufl. xxxviii + 1178 pp., 1 l. Tübingen. [Wm.]

1851 a.—Ueber den Erstickungstod durch Spulwuermer, welche in die Luftröhre eingedrungen <Deutsche Klinik, v. 3 (50), 13 Dec., pp. 535-539. [Wm.]

OESTERLEN, OTTO. [Dr., Tübingen.]

1868 a.—Ueber Echinococcus im Herzen <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 42, 4. F., v. 2 (3), Feb., pp. 404-418, pl. 9, fig. 1. [Wa, Wm, Wo.]

OESTERLIN, ERNST. [Reg.-Arzt Dr.]

1920 a.—Zur Chemie des Trypanosomenkerns <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 24 (3), Mai, pp. 65-73. [Wa.]

1921 a.—Bemerkungen zu P. G. Unnas und E. Th. Wissigs Erwiderung auf meine Arbeit zur Chemie des Trypanosomenkerns <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 25 (6), Juli, pp. 183-185. [Wa.]

OESTERLIN, MANFRED. [Dr., Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkrankh., Hamburg]

1934 a.—Zur Chemotherapie der experimentellen Schistosomiasis <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 38 (10), Okt., pp. 433-441. [Wa.]

1934 b.—Zur Chemotherapie des Katzen-Leberegels (*Opisthorchis felineus*) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 38 (10), Okt., pp. 441-445. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Zur Chemotherapie der Infektionskrankheiten <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 118 (3), May 14, pp. 263-306. [Wa.]

1936 b.—Zur Chemotherapie der Piroplasmosen <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 137 (8), Nov. 9, pp. 419-423, illus. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Die von oxybiotisch gehaltenen Ascariden ausgeschiedenen Fettsäuren <Ztschr. Vergleich. Physiol., v. 25 (1), pp. 88-91. [Issued Nov. 8] [Wa.]

1937 b.—Studien zur Chemotherapie der Malaria <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 720-728. [Wa.]

1937 c.—Zusammenhänge in der Chemotherapie im Hinblick auf das Carcinom-Problem <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 16 (46), Nov. 13, pp. 1598-1601, illus. [Wa.]

1939 a.—Chemotherapie. Ergebnisse, Probleme und Arbeitsmethoden. 359 pp., illus. Braunschweig. [Wm.]

OESTERLIN, MANFRED; and VON BRAND, THEODOR.

1933 a.—Chemische Eigenschaften des Polysaccharides einiger Würmer und der Oxyfettsäuren von *Moniezia expansa* <Ztschr. Vergleich. Physiol., v. 20 (1-2), 20 Dez., pp. 251-254. [Wa.]

OESTERLIN, MANFRED; and KRAINICK, H.

1934 a.—Orientierende Versuche zur Chemotherapie der Helminthen <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 132 (3-4), 7 Aug., pp. 222-228. [Wa.]

OESTERMANN, H. [Hersfeld]

1925 a.—Ueber die Schafräude, ihre Bekämpfung und die Zusammensetzung verschiedener ausländischer Bekämpfungsmittel <Süddeutsche Apoth. Ztg., v. 65 (97), Dec. 4, pp. 671-673. [Wa.]

1926 a.—Ueber die Räudemilbe, ihre Bekämpfung und die Organisation der Räudebekämpfung in der Südafrikanischen Union und in den Vereinigten Staaten <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 15 (11), 1 Juni, pp. 238-241. [Ma.]

OESTERMANN, H.—Continued.

1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, p. 1234. [Wa.]

OESTERN. [Dr., Hamburg]

1905 a.—Wandernde Parasiten in der Kalbsleber <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 2 (5), Mai, pp. 71-72, 1 fig. [Wa.]

OESTERREICHER, LUCIE. [Dr., Abt.-Asst.]

1919 a.—Ein Fall von subretinalem Cysticercus <Med. Klin., Berlin (749), v. 15 (15), 13 Apr., pp. 360-362. [Wm.]

OESTREICH, ISID.

(1853 a).—De *Tenia solio* ejusque curatione per brayeram anthelminthicam. Diss. 34 pp. Berolini.

OESTREICHER, F.; and KOK, D. J. [Dept. Pharmacol., Univ. Leiden]

1940 a.—On the anthelmintic action of oxidizing substances (Nederl. Vereen. Physiol. en Pharm., Utrecht, Nov. 4, 1939) <Acta Brevia Neerland. Physiol., v. 10, pp. 22-23. [Wm.]

1940 b.—Over de anthelminthische werking van oxydeerende stoffen [Abstract of report before Ver. Genoots, Bevordering Natuur-, Genees-Heelk., Nov. 4, 1939, Amsterdam] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 84 (1), Jan. 6, pp. 83-84. [Wm.]

VON OETTINGEN, WOLFGANG FELIX. [1888-]

[M. D., Prin. Indust. Toxicol., Indust. Hyg. Research Lab., Nat. Inst. Health, U. S. P. H. S. Bethesda, Maryland] [See also Neal, Paul Ardeen; and von Oettingen, Wolfgang Felix; and Neal, Paul Ardeen; Sweeney, Thomas R.; Spicer, S. S.; and van Oettingen, Wolfgang Felix]

1929 a.—Comparison of various lactones with santonin. I. Studies of chemical constitution and pharmacological action <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 36 (3), July, pp. 335-354, figs. 1-3. [Wa.]

VON OETTINGEN, WOLFGANG FELIX; and ECKER, ENRIQUE EDUARDO.

1931 a.—On the mechanism of action of anayodin (yatren; 5 iodo, 8 oxyquinoline, 7 sulfonic acid) <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 28 (9), June, pp. 1029-1030. [Wa.]

VON OETTINGEN, WOLFGANG FELIX; and GARCIA, F.

1929 a.—The toxicity and vermicidal properties of the dilactone of acetone diacetic acid and beta angelica lactone in cats. Dilactone and beta angelica lactone as anthelmintics <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 36 (3), July, pp. 355-362. [Wa.]

ÖTTLE. [Klg. Bezirkstierarzt, Lindau]

1909 a.—Finnenerkrankung bei einem Rinde <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 53 (17), 27 Apr., pp. 306-307. [Wa, Wm.]

1915 a.—Darmparasiten bei einem Schwein <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 66 (19), 11 Mai, p. 363. [Wa.]

ØVREBØ, C. M.

1940 a.—Minksykdommer <Norsk Pelsdyrblad, v. 14 (14), July 15, pp. 252-255. [Wa.]

ÖZGEN, SUAD. See Suad Özgen.

O'FARRELL, P. T. See McGrath, John; O'Farrell, P. T.; and Boland, S. J.

O'FARRELL, THOMAS THADDEUS [F. R. C. S. Path., St. Vincent's Hosp., Dublin]

1916 a.—[Exhibition of *Bothriocephalus latus*] [Abstract of remarks before Roy. Acad. Med. Ireland, Jan. 21] <Lancet, London (4826), v. 190, v. 1 (9), Feb. 26, p. 466. [Wa.]

1918 a.—Note on a case of infection with *Bothriocephalus latus* <Lancet, London (4938), v. 194, v. 1 (16), Apr. 20, p. 570. [Wa.]

1918 b.—*Bothriocephalus latus* [Abstract of report read Feb. 1] <Dublin J. Med. Sc. (560), 3. s., v. 146, pp. 84-85. [Wm.]

1928 a.—[*Bothriocephalus latus* in man] [Abstract of report to Roy. Acad. Med. Ireland, Sect. Pathol., Nov. 30] <Lancet, London (5495), v. 215, v. 2 (25), Dec. 22, pp. 1293-1294. [Wa.]

- O'FARRELL, WILLIAM ROCHE. [Maj., R. A. M. C.] [See also Balfour, Andrew; Archibald, Robert George; Fry, W. B.; and O'Farrell, William Roche; and Blacklock, Donald Breadalbane; and O'Farrell, William Roche; and Chalmers, Albert John; and O'Farrell, William Roche; and Smith, Sidney; and O'Farrell, William Roche]
- 1913 a.—Hereditary infection, with special reference to its occurrence in *Hyalomma aegyptium* infected with *Crithidia hyalommae* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 7 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 545-562, pls. 38-40, figs. 1-62. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Preliminary note on a new flagellate. *Crithidia hyalommae*, sp. nov., found in the tick *Hyalomma aegyptium* (Linnaeus, 1758) <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 16 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 245-246, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—*Diphyllobothrium latum* [Abstract of report before Roy. Acad. Med. Ireland, Feb. 28] <Irish J. Med. Sc., 6. s., (9), Sept., p. 542. [W^m.]
- O'FEGGSSON, O. J. [M. D., Mayo Found.]
- 1937 a.—Hydatid disease in Iceland <Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin., v. 12 (27), July 7, pp. 420-421. [W^m.]
- VON OFENHEIM, ERNST. [1874-] [Dr., Wien]
- 1900 a.—Ueber eine neue Distomidengattung. Diss. 1 p. 1., 42 pp., 1 l., 4 figs., 1 pl., 12 figs. Leipzig. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1900 b.—Idem <Ztschr. Naturw., v. 73 (3-4), 19 Dec., pp. 145-186 (pp. 1-42), figs. 1-4, pl. 3, figs. 1-12. [W^c.]
- 1902 a.—Ueber eine neue Distomengattung [Abstract of 1900 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (12), 10 Apr., p. 372. [W^a, W^m.]
- OFFERLÉ, PIERRE. [1901-]
- 1928 a.—Les abcès amibiens du poumon. Thèse méd. (Paris). 77 pp., pls. Paris. [W^m.]
- OFFERMANN, RICHARD. [1874-] [Dr.]
- 1913 a.—Zur Frage der Immunität bei Trypanosomenkrankheit <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 25 (7), Juli, pp. 299-301. [W^a.]
- (1914 a).—Ueber die serologischen Untersuchungsmethoden als Hilfsmittel zum Nachweis der Trypanosomenkrankheiten, im besonderen der Beschälseuche. Diss. Berlin. 30 pp. [C^b.]
- 1915 a.—Ueber die serologischen Untersuchungsmethoden als Hilfsmittel zum Nachweis der Trypanosomenkrankheiten, im besonderen der Beschälseuche <Arb. K. Gesundheitsamte., Berlin, v. 50 (1), Sept., pp. 1-30. [W^a.]
- OFFICER-BROWN, C. J.
- 1942 a.—Hydatid disease of the lung <Roy. Melbourne Hosp. Clin. Rep., v. 13, Dec., pp. 66-71, pls. [W^m.]
- OFFREDUS, CAROLUS.
- 1683 a.—De fecibus alvinis et lumbricis ex abscessu abdominis prodeuntibus <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1682), decur. 2, v. 1, obs. 126, pp. 318-320. [W^m, W^c.]
- OFFUTT, EDWARD P. (jr.). [Univ. Rochester]
- 1941 a.—The effects of immune serum upon the larvae of *Trichinella spiralis* in vitro [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 24. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Studies on the life cycle and viability of *Leishmania tropica* in vitro [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 26-28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—A new ruling for the ocular disc of special usefulness in the teaching of medical parasitology [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 11. [W^a.]
- OFFUTT, EDWARD P. (jr.); and MCCOY, OLIVER RUFUS.
- 1931 a.—The "gopher", *Citellus richardsonii* (Sabine), as an experimental host for *Trichinella spiralis* <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec., pp. 535-538. [W^a.]
- OFFUTT, EDWARD P. (jr.); and TELFORD, IRA ROCKWOOD.
- [1946 a].—Sarcocystis in the monkey. A report of two cases [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 15. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]
- OFICINA SANITARIA PANAMERICANA, WASHINGTON, D. C.
- 1937 a.—El control de las enfermedades transmissibles... Disentería amibiana <Arch. y Rev. Hosp., Habana (20), an. 3, v. 4, Feb., pp. 71-72. [W^m.]
- 1937 b.—Idem <Ibidem (21), an. 3, v. 4, Mar., pp. 125-126. [W^m.]
- 1937 c.—El control de las enfermedades transmissibles... Sarna <Arch. y Rev. Hosp., Habana (27), an. 3, v. 3, Sept., p. 139. [W^m.]
- 1939 a.—Sociedades e instituciones científicas de la América latina. Diciembre. 51 [i.e. 52] processed leaves. Washington, D. C. [W^a.]
- O'FLAHERTY, FRED. [Director, Tanners' Council Research Lab., Univ. Cincinnati, Ohio] [See also Roddy, William; and O'Flaherty, Fred]
- 1927 a.—Coccidiosis in the dog <North Am. Vet., v. 8 (6), June, pp. 33-34. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Safe and satisfactory treatment for tapeworm infestation in dogs <North Am. Vet., v. 8 (4), Apr., p. 44. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Demodectic mange of domestic animals <North Am. Vet., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 19-23, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Some notes on the economic aspect of animal diseases <Bureau Vet., v. 14 (5), Sept., pp. 1-2. [W^a.]
- O'FLAHERTY, FRED; and McLAUGHLIN, GEORGE D.
- 1930 a.—Some histological studies of the effects of grubs upon animal skin <J. Am. Leather Chem. Ass., v. 25 (7), July, pp. 266-270, 12 pls., 29 figs. [W^a.]
- O'FLAHERTY, FRED; and RODDY, WILLIAM
- 1931 a.—A microscopic study of the effect of follicular mange on skins, hides and leather <J. Am. Leather Chem. Ass., v. 26 (8), Aug., pp. 394-403, 6 pls., figs. A-T. [W^a.]
- OFNER, RUTH R. [Div. Pharm., Food and Drug Admin., Fed. Security Agency, Washington, D. C.] See Woodard, Geoffrey; Ofner, Ruth R.; and Montgomery, Charles M.
- OGANES'TANTS, G. IĀ. [Оганесъянца, Г. Я.]
- 1874 a.—Двуромъ печеночный въ Александрополюкомъ уяздѣ [Distoma hepaticum in the district of Alexandropolis] [Russian text] <Protok. Zased. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh., v. 10 (10), pp. 205-207. [W^m.]
- 1874 b.—О глистныхъ паразитахъ въ Александропол и его уяздѣ [Intestinal parasites in Alexandropolis and environs] [Russian text] <Ibidem (20), pp. 415-423. [W^m.]
- OGANOV, L. I. [Оганов, Л. И.]
- 1930 a.—Малярия в Рязанской губ. и меры борьбы с ней [Le paludisme et l'action antipaludique en le gouvernement de Riazan] [Russian text; French summary] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 29-40. [W^m.]
- OGANOV, L. I.; EFIMOV, I. A.; and MILOVZOROVA, E. N.
- 1937 a.—Акрихин как профилактическое средство при малярии (Acriquine as an antimalarial prophylactic) [Russian text; English summary] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 6 (2), pp. 209-214. [W^m.]
- OGATA, HIROSHI. See Funaoka, Seigo; and Ogata, Hiroshi.
- OGATA, MASANORI. [Prof., Hyg. Inst., Univ. Tokio]
- 1892 a.—Zur Aetiologie der Dysenterie. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 11 (9-10), 9 März, pp. 264-272. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 b.—Ueber die Aetiologie der Dysenterie [Japanese text] <Ztschr. Tokio Med. Gesellsch., v. 6 (9), 5 Mai, pp. 31-35; (10), 20 Mai, pp. 29-34. [W^m.]

OGATA, MASANORI—Continued.

- 1892 c.—Berichte über die Dysenterie in der Provinz Kumamoto und Fukuoka [Japanese text] <Ibidem (22), 20 Nov., pp. 4-12; (23), 5 Dec., pp. 13-16; (24), 20 Dec., pp. 23-27. [Wm.]
- (1893 a).—Kenshu no sunjotsu baiyo ni zukete [Pure cultures of Infusoria] [Japanese text] <Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokyo (318), pp. 1-6. [Wm.]
- 1893 b.—Ueber die Reinkultur gewisser Protozoen (Infusorien) [Transl. of 1893 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 14 (6), 7 Aug., pp. 165-169. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- [1895 a].—Ueber die Sporozoa (Gregarinen) der Vaccine lymph und deren Bedeutung für die Krankheit <Mitt. Med. Fac. K.-Jap. Univ., v. 3, pp. 85-114, pls. 3-6. [Wm.]
- 1906 a.—Vorläufige Mitteilung über die Aetiologie der Tsutsugamushi- (Kedani-) Krankheit (Ueberschwemmungsfieber nach Bætz) <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 32 (45), 8 Nov., pp. 1828-1830, figs. 1-8; (46), 15 Nov., pp. 1868-1870. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Preliminary communication on the etiology of tsutsugamushi [Abstract of 1906 a] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 155 (24), Dec. 13, pp. 730-731. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1906 c.—Ueber die Aetiologie der Tsutsugamushi- (Kedani-) Krankheit (Ueberschwemmungsfieber nach Bætz) <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 20 (7), Apr. 5, pp. 11-33, figs. [Wm.]
- (1906 d).—Idem <Iji Shinbun, pp. 421; 514. [Wm.]
- (1906 e).—Idem <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, pp. 749; 801. [Wm.]
- 1908 a.—Die Aetiologie der Rattenbisskrankheit <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 34 (25), 18 Juni, pp. 1099-1102, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—Ueber das Wesen der Parasiten von "Tsutsugamushikrankheit" [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 26 (7), 5 Apr., pp. 27-33, 1 pl., figs. 1-8; résumé in German, by Nittono, p. 2. [Wm.]
- OGATA, MASANORI; and ISHIWARA, K.
- 1907 a.—Zweite Mitteilung über die Aetiologie der Tsutsugamushikrankheit (Ueberschwemmungsfieber von Bætz) <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 33 (33), 15 Aug., pp. 1331-1333, figs. 1-20. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Ueber Flöhe der Ratten [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokio, v. 23 (3), Feb. 5, pp. 105-126 (pp. 9-30); German summary (4), Feb. 20, pp. 1-2. [Wm.]
- 1909 b.—Untersuchung über Aetiologie und Therapie der Tsutsugamushikrankheit [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokio, v. 23 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 1-20, pl.; German summary (3), Feb. 5, pp. 1-2. [Wm.]
- OGATA, NORIWO. [Bacteriol. Inst., Chiba Med. Coll.] [See also Ishiwa, Kikutaro; and Ogata, Noriwo]
- 1931 a.—Aetiologie der Tsutsugamushikrankheit: *Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 122 (4-5), 1 Okt., pp. 249-253, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- [1932 a].—Studies of the virus of "tsutsugamushi"-disease, *Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* [Japanese text] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Nagoya, Apr. 1-3), v. 22, pp. 680-685. [Y^{am}, W^a.]
- [1933 a].—Studies of the virus of tsutsugamushi disease (*Rickettsia tsutsugamushi*) [Japanese text] <Tr. Soc. Path. Japon. (Fukuoka, Apr. 5-7), v. 23 pp. 740-747. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Priority of discovery of cause of tsutsugamushi disease [Abstract of report before Japanese Path. Soc., Nigata Med. Coll., Apr.] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 104 (26), June 29, pp. 2381-2382. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Studies of the virus of tsutsugamushi-disease, *Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* [Japanese text] <Tr. Soc. Path. Japon., v. 25, pp. 87-100, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m.]

OGATA, NORIWO—Continued.

- 1935 c.—Die Tsutsugamushi-Krankheit. *Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 39 (12), Dec., pp. 491-505, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Rickettsiaforschung in Japan—*Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* s. *kedani* <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 120 (19-20), Feb. 20, pp. 446-448. [W^a.]
- OGATA, NORIWO; NAGAI, SHUNJI; and UNNO, SACHITANE.
- (1928 a).—A rare case of laboratory infection by tsutsugamushi disease <Chiba Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 6 (1), Jan.
- 1928 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 8 (4), Apr. 15, p. 100. [W^a.]
- OGATA, S. [Prof.]
- [1914 a].—Ueber den anatomischen Körperbau der Cercarien des *Schistosomum jap.* und die Uebertragungsweise derselben auf Tiere [German résumé] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (4. Tag., 2-4 Apr.), pp. 121-122, pl. 12. [Wm.]
- 1917 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 9 (6), Apr. 15, p. 269. [W^a.]
- OGATA, SEIITI. [Govt. Inst. Vet. Research, Fusan, Chosen, Japan] See Isshiki, Otoshiro; and Ogata, Seiiti; and Kamibayasi, Heizo; Yosida, Kunio; and Ogata, Seiiti.
- OGATA, SEIJI. [Dr., Path. Inst., Med. Akad. Osaka] [See also Yoshida, Sadao; and Ogata, Seiji]
- 1922 a.—[A study on the development of *Ascaris*. I. communication] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2293), Aug. 26, pp. 1639-1696 (pp. 1-8), pl. [Wm.]
- 1922 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 2 (12), Dec. 15, p. 346. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—[Studies on the development of *Ascaris*. II. Communication: On my so-called lipid granules and staining method of the eggs of *Ascaris*] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2322), Mar. 24, pp. 600-604 (pp. 10-14). [Wm.]
- 1923 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 3 (9-10), Oct. 15, p. 225. [W^a.]
- (1923 c).—On the destination of the parasites eggs in salted vegetables, especially that of the ascarid eggs. I Communication <Osaka Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 22 (9), Sept.
- (1923 d).—On the pathological changes met with in *Ascaris* infection <Osaka Igakkwai Zasshi v. 22 (5), May.
- [1924 a].—Ueber die *Ascaris*infektion und "Tsuke-mono" [Author's abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Osaka, Apr. 4-6), v. 14, pp. 186-187. [Wm, Y^{am}.]
- (1924 b).—On my method in exterminating ascarid eggs. Part 1. Experiments on the resistance of the ascarid eggs against heat <Osaka Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 23 (12), Dec.
- 1925 a.—The destruction of *Ascaris* eggs <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 301-304. [W^a.]
- 1925 b.—On my method in exterminating ascarid eggs. Part 1. Experiments on the resistance of the ascarid eggs against heat [Abstract of 1924 b] <Japan Med. World, v. 5 (3), Mar. 15, p. 74. [W^a.]
- (1925 c).—On my method of eradicating ascarid eggs. Communication III. The experimental investigation on the resistance of the ascarid eggs against heat <Osaka Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 24 (2), Feb.
- 1925 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 5 (7), July 15, pp. 183-189. [W^a.]
- (1925 e).—Studies on the prevention and extirpation of ankylostomiasis. Communication I. Destruction of the eggs of *Ankylostoma* by heat <Osaka Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 24 (6), June.
- (1925 f).—Studies on the prevention of the ankylostomiasis. Communication II. On the attitudes of the larvae of the ankylostomes <Osaka Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 24 (11), Nov.

OGATA, SEIJI—Continued.

- 1926 a.—Ueber die Vernichtung der Eier der Darmparasiten [Abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc., (16. Ann. Scient. Sess., Tokyo, Apr. 2-4), v. 16, p. 111. [R^m, W^m.]
- (1926 b).—On the destruction of *Trichocephalus ova* by heat <Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokyo, v. 45 (19), Oct.
- 1926 c.—Studies on the prevention and extirpation of ankylostomiasis. Communication I. Destruction of the eggs of *Ankylostoma* by heat [Abstract of 1925 e] <Japan Med. World, v. 6 (3), Mar. 15, p. 68. [W^a.]
- 1926 d.—Studies on the prevention of the ankylostomiasis. Communication II. On the attitudes of the larvae of the ancylostomes [Abstract of 1925 f] <Japan Med. World, v. 6 (6), June 15, pp. 152-153. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—On the destruction of *Trichocephalus ova* by heat [Abstract of 1926 b] <Japan Med. World, v. 7 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 45-46. [W^a.]

OGATA, SOKUTARO.

- 1939 a.—[On the parasitic behaviour in the intestine of a normal host of the dog whipworm (*Trichocephalus vulpis*)] [Japanese text] <Taiwan Chikusankai Kaiho, v. 2 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 56-57, (pp. 84-85). [W^a.]

OGATA, TÔJI. [Lab. Zool., Univ. Sc. et Lettres, Tokyo] [See also Fukui, Tamao; and Ogata, Tôji]

- (1933 a).—[Domestic animals and their parasites] <Shumi Seibutsu (5-6), pp. 115-119.
- 1933 b.—Idem [Japanese abstract] <Syokubutu oyobi Dôbutu, Tokyo, v. 1 (10), Oct., p. 1503 (p. 111). [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Note sur un nouveau trématode *Cephalogonimus japonicus*, parasite intestinal de la tortue comestible l'*Amyda japonica* <Science Rep. Tokyo Bunrika Daigaku, Sect. B (30), v. 2, Dec. 23, pp. 45-53, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—*Telorchis konoï* n. sp. (trématode) parasite de la tortue d'eau douce *Geoclemmys reevesi* <Science Rep. Tokyo Bunrika Daigaku, Sect. B (20), v. 1, Apr. 5, pp. 213-219, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- (1937 a).—On the trematodes of the frog, *Rana nigromaculata*, from the vicinity of Pingyang (Heijo) in Corea [Japanese text] <Hakubutugaku Zasshi, v. 35 (60), pp. 278-282.
- 1938 a.—Contribution à la connaissance de la faune helminthologique coréenne. I. Une nouvelle espèce de trématodes provenant de chauve-souris <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 17 (3-4), Nov. 18, pp. 581-586, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—A deformity of *Paracercorchis megacotyle* Fukui et Ogata [Japanese text] <Syokubutu oyobi Dobutu, Tokyo, v. 6 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 1561-1565 (pp. 71-75), illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—Note préliminaire sur deux espèces nouvelles de trématodes du genre *Astiotrema*, provenant de l'*Amyda maackii* <Zool. Mag., Tokyo, v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 50-52. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Preliminary note on four new species of trematodes from Japanese horse-shoe bat <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 51 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 625-627. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Preliminary note on three new species of trematodes from Japanese bats <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 51 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 627-628. [W^a.]
- 1939 c.—[Some experimental investigations on appearance of Muscidae] [Japanese text] <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 1, Mar. 31, pp. 265-271. [Lib. Schwartz]
- OGATA, TOMI. See Ogata, Tomosaburo; and Ogata, Tomi.
- OGATA, TOMOSABURO; and OGATA, TOMI.
- (1928 a).—A proposition to the Japanese nomenclature and the representation in the Japanese characters of the European nomenclature of the parasites <Iji Shinbun (1231), Mar., 1928.
- (1928 b).—On the nomenclature, both scientific and common, of the trematodes and a proposal for the right depiction [sic] of the developmental stages <Iji-Shinbun (1230), Feb.

OGAWA.

- (1906 a).—[*Trypanosoma comatosum*] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi, pp. 225; 283, 1 pl.
- 1908 a.—Ueber *Trypanosoma* im Vogelblut [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 22 (17), Sept. 5, pp. 693-707 (pp. 1-15), pl. 1. German summary (18), Sept. 20, p. 1. [W^m.]
- OGAWA, JUNTARO. [Med. Klin., K. Univ. Tokio]
- 1928 a.—Studien über intrazelluläre Wasserstoffionenkonzentration. II. Untersuchungen an *Entamoeba histolytica* und *Entamoeba coli* <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 79-81. [W^a.]
- (1928 b).—Experimental studies on the reactions of the tissues. III. Studies on the hydrogen ion concentration of the tissues. I. Experiments on *Entamoeba histolytica* [sic] <Iji Shinbun (1227), Jan.
- 1928 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 8 (3), Mar. 15, p. 67. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Ueber die Reaktion der Gewebe. IV. Mitteilung: Studien über intrazelluläre Wasserstoffionenkonzentration der *Entamoeba histolytica* und *Entamoeba coli* <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 114 (1-2), 28 Sept., pp. 68-81. [W^a.]
- OGAWA, M.
- (1918 a).—Die Blutprotozoen. Tokio. [Japanese text]
- OGAWA, MAKOTO. [Dr. Clin. Dept. Inst.]
- 1928 a.—Clinical, histological and statistical observations on schistosomiasis japonica as a cause of acute appendicitis <Japan. J. Exper. Med. Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 7 (1), Nov. 10, pp. 95-99. [W^m.]
- OGAWA, MASANAGA. [K. Kiushu-Univ., Fukuoka, Japan]
- 1913 a.—Sur un trypanosome de *Triton pyrrhogaster* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 75 (29), 24 Oct., pp. 268-271, figs. 1-18. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Quelques observations sur le dimorphisme de *Trypanosoma pecaui* <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 68 (3-4), 15 März, pp. 332-334, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1913 c.—Studien über die Trypanosomen des Frosches <Arch. Protistenk., v. 29 (2), 19 Apr., pp. 248-258, figs. a-c, pl. 7, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]
- 1913 d.—Imori no *Trypanosoma* ni tsuite [Sur un trypanosome de *Triton pyrrhogaster*] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 25, pp. 518-520, figs. 1-18. [Y^a.]
- 1914 a.—Etude morphologique et biologique sur *Trypanosoma pecaui* <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 28 (7), Juillet, pp. 677-691, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- OGAWA, MASANAGA; and UEGAKI, JUNZO.
- 1925 a.—Observations sur les hématozoaires des animaux à Formose. (Démonstration des préparations microscopiques) [Abstract of paper to be read Oct. 13] <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med., Abstr. Scient. Papers 6. Cong. pp. 101-103. [W^m.]
- 1927 a.—Beobachtungen über die Blutprotozoen bei Tieren Formosas <Arch. Protistenk., v. 57 (1), 21 Jan., pp. 14-30, pls. 2-4, figs. 1-87. [W^a.]
- OGAWA, TERUJI. See Shimura, Sôhei; and Ogawa, Teruji.
- OGBORN, R. S. See Raper, Alan B.; Ogborn, R. S.; and Wilson, D. Bagster.
- OGDEN, J. BERGEN. [1868-] [M. D., Instructor Chem., Harvard Univ. Med. School]
- 1900 a.—Clinical examination of the urine and urinary diagnosis. A clinical guide for the use of practitioners and students of medicine and surgery. 416 pp., 54 figs., 11 pls. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Idem. 2. ed., thoroughly revised. 418 pp., figs., 11 pls. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Discovery of malarial organisms [Abstract of remarks before Harvard Med. Soc., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1902] <Med. News, N. Y. (1569), v. 82 (6), Feb. 7, p. 285. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- OGLI, R.
 (1917 a).—Investigation of infection by *Paragonimus westermanii* in the Kun San District, Korea <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (16), Dec. 4, pp. 175-196.
- 1919 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 13 (4), Apr. 15, p. 197. [W^a.]
- OGLIBY, WILLIAM. [F. L. S.]
 1846 a.—On the scientific principles on which classification in the higher departments of zoology should be based [Abstract] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (15. Meet., Cambridge, June, 1845), Tr. Sect., p. 62. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- OGLIVIE, D. D. [B. S. C., M. R. C. V. S.]
 1948 a.—Recent advances in chemotherapy as applied to practice <Vet. Rec., v. 60 (12), Mar. 20, pp. 129-134. [W^a.]
- OGLIVIE, LAWRENCE. [1898-] [Plant Path., Dept. Agric. Bermuda] [See also Walton, Charles L.; Ogilvie, Lawrence; and Mulligan, B. O.; and Walton, Charles L.; Ogilvie, Lawrence; and Brian, P. W.; and Walton, Charles L.; Ogilvie, Lawrence; and Hickman, C. J.]
 1935 a.—Pea "sickness" <Gloucestershire Farmer, v. 3 (3), July-Sept., pp. 153-157, illus. [W^a.]
- OGLIVIE, LAWRENCE; and BRIAN, P. W.
 1935 a.—Pea "sickness" <Gloucestershire Farmer, v. 3 (3), July-Sept., pp. 153-157, illus. [W^a.]
- OGLIVIE, LAWRENCE; HICKMAN, C. J.; and WALTON, CHARLES L.
 1938 a.—The effect of fertilisers on peas affected with "pea sickness". Pot experiments <Ann. Rep. Agric. and Hort. Research Station, Univ. Bristol (1937), pp. 118-126. [W^a.]
- OGLIVIE, LAWRENCE; and MULLIGAN, B. O.
 [1933 a].—Progress report on vegetable diseases. IV <Ann. Rep. Agric. and Hort. Research Station, Univ. Bristol (1932), pp. 103-120, pls. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Vegetable diseases: A survey of recent work at Long Ashton <Scient. Hort., v. 3, Jan., pp. 119-125, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- OGLIVIE, LAWRENCE; and THOMPSON, C. R.
 [1936 a].—A strawberry disease resembling the American "crimp" <Ann. Rep. Agric. and Hort. Research Station, Univ. Bristol. (1935), pp. 76-79, pl. [W^a.]
- OGLIVIE, N. H. [Karoo Kloof, Hofmeyr, C. P.]
 1940 a.—Why not a blowfly inspector? [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 60, Nov. 13, p. 555 (p. 31). [W^a.]
- OGLIVIE, W. H. [M. Ch.]
 1924 a.—A case of dermato-myositis or pseudotrichinosis in a boy aged 13. (In his Three cases of myositis) <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (1923-1924), v. 17, pt. 3, Sect. Orthop., pp. 7-9. [W^m.]
- OGLIVIE-GRANT, W. R.
 1910 a.—Grouse disease enquiry <Country Life, London (699), v. 27, May 28, pp. 782-784. [W^a.]
- OGLIVY, L.
 1909 a.—Fighting parasites with fed pastures [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (1460), v. 56 (20), Nov. 17, p. 1009. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Ridding cattle of lice [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1683), v. 65 (9), Feb. 26, p. 466. [W^a.]
- OGLE, JOHN W. [M. D., Asst. Physician and Lecturer Med. Path., St. George's Hosp., London]
 1852 a.—A large cyst occupying the cavity of the pelvis, and containing great numbers of acéphalocysts <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1851-52), v. 3, pp. 375-376. [W^m.]
- 1860 a.—Hydatids of the omentum, surface of the spleen and other parts, two of which caused perforation of the diaphragm; probable rupture of hydatid cyst in the abdominal cavity during life; minute characteristics of the hydatid formations <Ibidem (1859-60), v. 11, pp. 295-299, figs. 38-39. [W^m.]
- 1863 a.—Observations on the treatment of Tania, especially by the use of the oil of male-fern <Brit. Med. J., v. 1, Mar. 14, pp. 264-267. [W^m.]
- OGLE, JOHN W.—Continued.
 1866 a.—Heads of three tape-worms <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1865-66), v. 17, pp. 432-433. [W^m.]
- OGLE, ROBERT CARROL. [Poultry Editor]
 1945 a.—Time to delouse! <Breeder's Gaz., v. 110 (6), June, p. 21. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—It's hen house vigilance for a vigorous flock <Breeder's Gaz. (2634) v. 113 (5), May, p. 16. [W^a.]
- OGLESBY, W. T. [Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station, Baton Rouge, La.] [See also Morris, Harry; Martin, J. A.; and Oglesby, W. T.]
 1935 a.—Grub in the head; screw-worm control; undulant fever; mastitis control <Circular (14) Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station, May, 5 pp. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Bovine anaplasmosis <North Am. Vet., v. 29 (4), Apr., pp. 215-220. [W^a.]
- OGNERU, DUMITRU. See Dumitru, Ogneru.
- O'GORMAN, CHARLES LENNON. [Major A. A. V. C., Chairman Tick Board Control, Lismore, N. S. Wales]
 1931 a.—Cattle tick control <Live Stock Dis. Rep. (6), Dept. Agric. N. South Wales (1929-1930), pp. 12-15. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Piroplasmosis <Live Stock Dis. Rep. (7) Dept. Agric. N. South Wales (1930-31), pp. 11-12. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—Piroplasmosis or "tick fever" <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 43 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 161-166. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Repeated arsenical dipping of sheep <Austral. Vet. J., v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 68-69. [W^a.]
- O'GORMAN, P. W. [Major, I. M. S.]
 1901 a.—Additional notes on mosquitoes [Abstract] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 36, Mar., p. 108. [W^m.]
- O'GORMAN LALOR, N. P. See Lalor, N. P. O'Gorman.
- OGRIZEK, ALBERT. [Prof. Univ., Dr.]
 [1935 ? a].—Ovčarstvo. 268 pp., illus. Zagreb. [W^a.]
- OGUMA, KAN.
 (1931 a).—On a species of Trichomonas, parasitic on pigeon squabs <J. Fac. Sc. Hokkaido Imp. Univ., s. 6, Zool., v. 1 (3), pp. 117-131, pl. 5.
- 1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 4 (3), Oct. 30, Abstr., p. 77. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—[On Trichomonas parasitic in the liver of a young pigeon] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (519-520), v. 44, Feb. 15, pp. 14-16. [W^a.]
- OGUNI, HIDEO. [Vet. Lab., Min. Agric. and Forest., Nishigahara, Tokyo]
 1927 a.—On the "wahi" or "kose" disease, an elephantiasis-like [sic] disease in cattle. (First report) <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 175-187 [in Japanese], pl. 4, figs. 1-3; author's English abstract, pp. 188-190. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—On the "wahi" or "kose" disease, an elephantiasis-like disease, in cattle. (Second report) <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 219-240 [in Japanese], pl. 11, figs. 1-6; author's English abstract, pp. 240-242. [W^a.]
- OGURA, KATSUCHIYO. [Keijo Imp. Univ., Chosen, Japan] [See also Kuwabara, Naonori; and Ogura, Katsuchiyo]
 1933 a.—The cultivation of *Entamoeba histolytica* in St. John's medium <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 23 (5), May 20, Japanese text pp. 636-642 (pp. 14-20); English summary pp. 50-51 (pp. 114-115). [W^m.]
- 1936 a.—Studies on the *Hymenolepis nana* in Korea <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 26 (7), July 20, Japanese text pp. 649-668 (pp. 63-82), pl.; English summary pp. 35-36 (pp. 99-100). [W^m.]
- (1936 b).—Parasite eggs and *Endamoeba histolytica* retained under finger nails of school children in Keijo, Chosen <J. Pub. Health Ass. Japan, v. 12 (7), July, pp. 1-4.

OGURA, KATSUCHIYO—Continued.

- 1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 34 (1), Jan., p. 37. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Observations on the cysts of *Entamoeba histolytica*. I. Fate of immature cysts inside and outside the host body <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 28 (3), Mar. 20, Japanese text pp. 376-401 (pp. 77-103), pl.; English summary pp. 18-19 (pp. 4-5). [W^m.]
- 1938 b.—Observations on the cysts of *Entamoeba histolytica*. II. Fate of cysts inside the host body <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 28 (4), Apr. 20, Japanese text pp. 471-500, (pp. 23-52), illus.; English summary pp. 23-24 (pp. 187-188). [W^m.]
- 1938 c.—Observations on the cysts of *Entamoeba histolytica*. III. The viability of the cysts outside the host body <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 28 (5), May 20, Japanese text pp. 633-647 (pp. 1-15); English summary p. 27 (p. 151). [W^m.]
- OGURA, KISAJIRO. [Lab. Animal Hyg. and Microbiol., Hokkaido Imp. Univ., Sapporo] [See also Kohanawa, Chiisi; and Ogura, Kisajiro]
- 1925 a.—On the spirochetes detected in an ulcer of the prepuce of a dog [Japanese text] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 185-187; English summary, p. 188, pl. 6, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Ueber Rinderpiroplasmös in Hokkaido (Japan) <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 1-37, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-9; Japanese summary, pp. 37-38. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—The ticks parasitic on the principal domestic animals in Formosa, Japan <Mem. Fac. Sc. and Agric., Taihoku Imp. Univ., v. 19 (2), Aug., pp. 75-85, pls. (Zootechny no. 2) [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Important contagious diseases of domestic animals in Formosa. 3. Surra <Taiwan Chikusankai Kaiho, v. 1 (6), June 15, pp. 1-18, pls. [W^a.]
- OGURA, KISAJIRO; and TAKADA, KOJI.
- 1927 a.—The ticks parasitic on cattle and horses in Hokkaido, Japan <J. Coll. Agric., Hokkaido Imp. Univ., v. 18 (4), Feb., pp. 199-206, pls. 11-15, with explanatory text. [W^a.]
- OGURA, KOTARO; and ICHIKAWA, KOICHI.
- 1915 a.—Ueber eine sogenannte endoparasitäre Acarina <J. Coll. Agric., Hokkaido Imp. Univ., v. 6 (7), Apr., pp. 156-165, pl. 6, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- OGURA, MASATAKE. [Dept. Exper. Malaria Therap., Dept. Hyg., Govt. Research Inst., Formosa] See Miyahara, Hatuo; and Ogura, Masatake.
- OGURO, T. [Med. Abt., Regierungshosp. Taihoku]
- 1935 a.—Ueber einen Fall von im Verlauf der Amöbendysenterie beobachteter Tetanie [Japanese text, German summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (368), v. 34 (11), Nov., pp. 1844-1850 (pp. 72-78). [W^a.]
- OGURO, YOSIO. [Mukden First Middle School, Mukden, Manchoukuo]
- 1936 a.—Einige neue und bekannte Pronocephaliden aus japanischen Seeschildkröten <J. Sc., Hiroshima Univ., s. B, Div. 1, Zool., v. 5 (1-4), Nov., pp. 1-27, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—A new blood fluke, *Amphiorchis lateralis* nov. sp. (Spirorchidae) found in a marine turtle in Japan <J. Sc. Hiroshima Univ., s. B, Div. 1, Zool., v. 6, Mar., pp. 1-4 (pp. 1-4), illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Researches on the helminth fauna of Manchoukuo. I. Trematode of *Amyda maackii* [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 51 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 633-636, illus. [W^a.]
- OH, HAN YOUNG. [M. B., M. D., Seoul, Chosen (Korea)]
- 1929 a.—Filariasis in Korea <China Med. J., v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 16-21, map. [W^m.]
- O'HALLORAN, JOHN S. [Corabella, Mingenew, W. A.]
- 1945 a.—Crutching [Letter to editor dated Nov. 12] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 55 (12), Dec. 15, p. 945. [W^a.]

- OHAMA, SINKEN. [Dept. Exper. Path. and Parasitol. Fac. Med., Taihoku Imp. Univ. Taihoku, Formosa, Japan]
- 1939 a.—Investigation on the incidences of *Wuchereria bancrofti* among primary school children in Yaeyama, Okinawa Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku, v. 38 (11), Nov. 28, pp. 1625-1632 (pp. 101-108). [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Observations on the disease of hookworm in Iigaki Island, Okinawa Prefecture. I. On its incidence and degree of infestation among children of the Kabira primary school [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (427), v. 39 (10), Oct. 28, pp. 1557-1567 (pp. 1-11). [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—On the examination of *Microfilaria bancrofti* in day blood [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku, v. 40 (5), May, pp. 941-945 (pp. 85-89). [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—Investigation on the incidences of *Wuchereria bancrofti* among the primary school children of Sirara in Yaeyama district, Okinawa prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku, v. 40 (6), June, pp. 1164-1168 (pp. 156-160). [W^a.]
- 1941 c.—Observations on hookworm disease in Iisigaki island, Okinawa prefecture. II. Studies on the mode of infection of hookworm among the population in Kabira village, especially on the relation of soil infection by hookworm larvae to occupation and habits of the population, domestic animals, soil and atmospheric phenomena [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku, v. 40 (7), July, pp. 1212-1223. [W^m.]
- O'HARA, HENRY M. [Surg., Alfred Hosp., Melbourne]
- 1894 a.—Brain hydatid; operation; recovery; <Intercolon. Quart. J. Med. and S., v. 1 (1), May, pp. 48-51, 1 pl. [W^m.]
- 1894 b.—Hydatid of the brain in a child [Abstract of 1894 a] <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (272), v. 108 (6), Dec., pp. 741-742. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1898 a.—Remarks on case of hydatid of brain reported by W. B. Vance <Australas. Med. Gaz. (197), v. 17 (2), Feb. 21, p. 57. [W^m.] [See Vance, W. B., 1898, p. 57]
- 1898 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J., v. 1 (19), May 7, p. 806. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1899 a.—To feed a hydatid patient. (In his Some original surgical work) <Australas. Med. Gaz. (217), v. 18 (10), Oct. 20, p. 431. [W^m.]
- 1913 a.—Some unusual cases of hydatid diseases <Med. Press and Circ. (3877), n. s., v. 96, Aug. 27, pp. 224-226. [W^m.]
- 1913 b.—Unusual cases of hydatid disease [Abstract of 1913 a] J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 61 (16), Oct. 18, p. 1492. [W^a.]
- 1913 c.—Some unusual cases of hydatid diseases <Australas. Med. Gaz. (442), v. 34 (1), July 5, pp. 1-4. [W^m.]
- OHASHI, KENJI.
- (1935 a).—The results obtained in Hyogo prefecture by the use of improved privies of the home office design on the prevention of parasite diseases <J. Pub. Health Ass. Japan., v. 11 (6), June, pp. 1-4.
- 1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 33 (2), Feb., p. 87. [W^a.]
- OHASHI, M.; ET AL.
- (1935 a).—Experimental studies on bovine piroplasmosis. II. On the simultaneous injections of infected blood and dyes <Chûô Jui Kai Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 48, pp. 361-387. [Japanese text]
- OHASHI, M.; SAKAKI, S.; and NAKAMURA, S.
- 1935 a.—[Experimental studies on Piroplasma disease] [Japanese text] <Taiwan no Chikusan, v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 1-26. [W^a.]
- OHASHI, MOTONORI. [Research Dept., Japan. Red Cross Hosp., Osaka Br.]
- [1936 a].—A patho-histological research on the eyes of dogs having *Dirofilaria immitis* [English text] <Tr. Soc. Path. Japon. (Kyoto, Apr. 5-7), v. 26, pp. 694-695. [W^a.]

OHASHI, MASANOSUKE. [Okinawa Serum Inst.]
1939 a.—Experimental studies on the *Cysticercus cellulosae* [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 1 (1), Feb., pp. 1-46, pls. [W^a.]

OHBA. See also Oba.

OHBA, TATSUNOJO. [Dept. Exper. Path. and Parasitol. Govt. Med. Coll. Formosa] [See also Nishigori, Masao; and Ohba, Tatsunojo]

[n. d.].—On the hatching conditions and the infectious ability of the eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. Japanese text, 15 pp., English summary, 2 pp. [n.p.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1923 a.—On the resistance of the egg of *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (227), Mar., pp. 106-122; English summary, pp. 2-3. [W^m.]

1923 b.—On the transmigration route of the larvae of *Ascaris* in the host's body [Abstract of paper read before National Med. Cong., Sect. Path., Apr. 1] <Japan Med. World, v. 3 (8), Aug. 15, p. 199. [W^a.]

(1925 a).—On the frequent occurrences of the ascarid larvae in the urine during the initial stage of ascarid infection and on its duration in the experimental ascariasis <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2425), June.

1925 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 5 (8), Aug. 15, p. 219. [W^a.]

1925 c.—Experimental study on the morphological changes of the blood in infection with *Ascaris* [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (240), Mar., pp. 219-260; English summary, pp. 20-22. [W^m.]

1925 d.—Investigation on the presence of *Ascaris* larvae in the urine during the initial stage of infection with *Ascaris* [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (242), May, pp. 465-469; English summary, p. 2. [W^m.]

(1928 a).—On the changes of the blood features, especially eosinophilia, in parasitisms of *Ancylostoma* and its allied parasites. I <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2584), Aug.

1928 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 8 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 324-325. [W^a.]

OHBA, TATSUNOSUKE. See Ohba, Tatsunojo.

OHBA, TATSUSUKE. See Ohba, Tatsunojo.

VON DER OHE.

1902 a.—[Ueber Kalidüngung zu Zuckerrüben und die Wirkung der Nematoden auf die Zuckerrüben] [Discussion before Ver. Deutsch. Zucker-Indust., 4-5 Juni] <Bl. Zuckerrübenbau, v. 9 (18), 24 Sept., pp. 285-286; 287. [W^a.]

VON DER OHE, FRITZ.

(1919 a).—Ueber die Bohöl-Petroleum-Kalkwasser-Behandlung räudekranker Pferde. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). Alfeld.

1919 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 27 (41), 11 Okt., p. 469. [W^a.]

OHEIX. [Dr. Méd. Savenay]

1842 a.—Abcès et hydatides du foie; ouverture artificielle; guérison <J. Sect. Méd. Soc. Acad. Loire-Inf., v. 18, pp. 126-132. [W^m.]

OHGA, T. [Dr.]; and AOJI, SH.

1934 a.—On the *Trichomonas vaginalis* in the Japanese women <Japan. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 17 (5), Oct., pp. 364-366. [W^m.]

OHI.

(1919 a).—[*Opisthorchis sinensis*] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2117).

OHI, TSUKADA. See Oi, Tsukada.

OHI, TSUKASA. See Oi, Tsukasa.

OHIO EXPERIMENT STATION.

1943 a.—Rotate pastures to control sheep grubs <Wisconsin Agric. and Farmer, v. 70 (12), June 19, p. 7. [W^a.]

OHIO STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

(1913 a).—Hookworm disease <Month. Bull. Ohio State Bd. Health, v. 3, pp. 728-730, 740.

OHIRA, TOKUZO. [Prof. Hyg., Kyushu Imp. Univ. Japan]

1912 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Coccidiumforschung. (Ueber ein bei Ratte gefundenes Coccidium) [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 26 (17), 5 Sept., pp. 1-10, figs., 1 pl., figs. 1-11; Autoreferat, p. 1. [W^m.]

1913 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 58 (10), 19 Juli, Ref., p. 308. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Ueber *Strongyloides stercoralis* mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Pathogenese desselben [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 27 (20), 20 Oct., pp. 1-45, figs. A-E, 2 figs., 2 pls., figs. 1-7; résumé in German, by N. Takahashi, pp. 3-4. [W^m.]

1914 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 3 (6), Mar. 30, p. 299. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1913 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 62 (9), 25 Juli, pp. 263-264. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Studien über *Strongyloides stercoralis* [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 33 (11), June 5, pp. 601-633, pls.; German summary, pp. 2-3. [W^m.]

1929 a.—On the experimental immunization of animals against metazoan parasites [Abstract of report before Internat. Kongress Tropenmed. u. Hyg., Cairo, Dez. 1928] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 33 (10), Okt., p. 546. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Active immunization of animals against metazoan parasites <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Dec., 1928), v. 3, pp. 947-950, illus. [W^m.]

1935 a.—On the active immunization of animals against tape worms <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 9. Cong. (Nanking, China, Oct. 2-8, 1934), v. 1, pp. 601-604. [W^a, W^a.]

OHIRA, TOKUZO; and NOGUCHI, HIDEYO.

1917 a.—The cultivation of *Trichomonas* of the human mouth (*Tetratrichomonas hominis*) <J. Exper. Med., v. 25 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 341-347, pls. 34-37, figs. 1-21. [W^a.]

1917 b.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 26, pp. 111-117, pls. 34-37, figs. 1-21. [W^a.]

OHISO, TOMOAKI. See Oiso, Tomoaki.

OHKUBO, S.

1910 a.—Action trypanocide et spirillicide de la pyocyanase <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 68 (13), 22 Avril, pp. 655-656. [W^a, W^m.]

OHKUSHI, ICHIROEMON. [Path. and Bacteriol. Inst., Keio Univ.]

1925 a.—Degeneration and regeneration of the liver [Abstract of report before 5. Gen. Meet. Keio Med. Soc., 11 Nov., 1924] <Japan Med. World, v. 5 (1), Jan. 15, p. 18. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Experimental studies on the pathological changes of the liver induced by various substances [English text] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc., v. 17, pp. 200-202. [R^m.]

OHL. [Dr., Rickling i. Holst.]

1936 a.—Praktische Erfahrungen mit dem neuartigen Wurmmittel Helmofix <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 83 (42), Oct. 16, pp. 1719-1720. [W^a.]

OHLEH.

1917 a.—Erfahrungen über die Behandlung der Pferderäude <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 68 (20), 15 Mai, pp. 365-368. [W^a.]

OHLIFF.

1893 a.—Ticks [Editorial] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., v. 37, Nov., p. 352. [W^a, W^m.]

OHLMACHER, A. P. [M. D., Prof., Path., Northwest Med. School, Chicago]

1893 a.—A peculiar nuclear safranin reaction and its relation to the carcinoma coccidia question. An inaugural thesis read before the Pathological Section of the Chicago Academy of Sciences, January 12, 1893 <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 20 (5), Feb. 4, pp. 111-117, 1 pl., figs. 1-7. [W^m, W^a.]

OHLMACHER, A. P.—Continued.

1893 b.—Myxosporidia in the common toad, with preliminary observations on two chromophile substances in their spores <Ibidem (20), May 20, pp. 561-567, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^m, W^c.]

1894 a.—A critique of the sporozoon theory of malignant neoplasms from a microtechnical standpoint <Ibidem, v. 22 (26), June 30, pp. 973-976. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Pathogenic microparasites. (In Hektoen and Riesman. An American text-book of pathology for the use of students and practitioners of medicine and surgery. Philadelphia and London. pp. 226-325, figs. 75-106.) [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Case of *Strongyloides stercoralis* occurring in a native of Ohio [Abstract of remarks before Am. Ass. Path. and Bacteriol., 3. Ann. Meet., Wash., May 12-14] <Am. Med., v. 5 (21), May 23, pp. 816-817. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

OHLMANN.

1896 a.—Potsdam. Uebersicht über die Resultate der Fleischschau auf dem städtischen Schlachthofe im Jahre 1895 <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (5), Feb., p. 99. [W^a, W^m.]

OHLN, C. [Tierzuchtinspekt., Berlin-Wilmersdorf]

1917 a.—Die Räude des Pferdes <Deutsche Landwirtschaft. Tierzucht, v. 21 (21), May 25, pp. 161-162. [W^a.]

OHMANN-DUMESNIL, A. H.

1893 a.—The commoner animal parasites of the skin <St. Louis Med. and Surg. J. (630), v. 64 (6), June, pp. 329-351, figs. 59-66. [W^m.]

1893 b.—Idem. Reprint. 23 pp., 4 pls. St. Louis [W^m.]

OHMES, HANS.

1932 a.—Ueber die Wirkung einiger Wurmmittel beim Geflügel <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 64 (6), 23 März, pp. 469-483, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

OHMORI, CHIZUKU.

(1924 a).—On the blood features in schistosomiasis japonicum <Hokuetsu Igakkwai Zasshi, Niigata, v. 39 (2), May.

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] (On blood-image of *Schistosoma japonicum* Katsurada disease) <Japan. J. Med. Sc. Pt. VI. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Nov., Abstract, p. 118. [W^a.]

OHMORI, J. [Dr., Prof., K. Techn. Hochschule, Seidenbau, Uyeda, Japan]

1912 a.—Zur Kenntnis des Pebrine-Erregers, *Nosema bombycis* Nägeli <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 40 (1), Mai, pp. 108-122, pl. 2, figs. 1-45. [W^a.]

OHMORI, NANZABURO. See Omori, Nanzaburo.

OHNESORGE, GERHARD. [Oberarzt Dr., Inner. Abt. Reserve-Lazarette]

1930 a.—Ueber Zaponlackvergiftung <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 56 (23), June 6, pp. 961-963. [W^m.]

1940 a.—Beitrag zur Frage der Lambliosis <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 87 (35), Aug. 30, p. 945. [W^a.]

OHNO, JUNICHIRO.

(1930 a).—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Podophyllinwirkung [Japanese text] <Chiba Igakukwai Zasshi, v. 8, pp. 1081-1094.

1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 9 (1), Jan., p. 129. [W^a.]

OHNS, R.

(1918 a).—Hookworm, *Ascaris* and *Trichuris* infection among the inmates of Taihoku prison <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (182), Jan. 25, pp. 109-112.

1920 a.—Idem [Abstract] <China Med. J., v. 34 (1), Jan., p. 79. [W^m.]

1920 b.—Idem <Japan. Med. Lit., v. 5 (1), p. 2. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

OHO, GENSAKU. [Path. Dept., Keijo Med. Coll.]

[1932 a].—On the condition of the appearance of the so-called splenoid tissue <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Nagoya, Apr. 1-3), v. 22, pp. 802-803. [Y^{am}.]

O'HORIBE, HIRCANO AYUSO. See Ayuso y O'Horibe, Hircano.

OHSHIMA, FUKUZO. See Hayashi, Naosuke; Ohshima, Fukuzo; and Eguchi, Suyeo; and Hayashi, Naosuke; Mukoyama, Takayuki; and Ohshima, Fukuzo; and Hayashi, Naosuke; Oshima, Fukuzo; Eguchi, Suyeo; and Hozumi, Kwanichi; and Hayashi, Naosuke; Oshima, Fukuzo; Eguchi, Suyeo; and Midorikawa, Ban; and Mukoyama, Takayuki; and Ohshima, Fukuzo; and Muto, Masatomo; and Ohshima, Fukuzo.

OHSHIMA, HIROSHI. [Zool. Lab., Kyusyu Imp. Univ.]
1927 a.—Notes on some pycnogons living semi-parasitic on holothurians <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 3 (9), Nov., pp. 610-613, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1927 b.—*Nymphonella tapetis*, n. g., n. sp., a pycnogon parasitic in a bivalve <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 11 (3), Nov. 8, pp. 257-263, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1927 c.—[On *Nymphonella tapetis* Ohshima parasitic on "asari" (*Tapes philippinarum*) (Second report)] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (469-470), v. 39, Dec. 15, pp. 487-488. [Y^a.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1933 a.—The adult of the bivalve-infesting pycnogonid, *Nymphonella tapetis* Ohshima <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 14 (1), June 10, pp. 53-60, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Young pycnogonids found parasitic on nudibranchs <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 14 (1), June 10, pp. 61-66, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

1937 a.—The life-history of *Nymphonella tapetis* Ohshima (Pantopoda, Eurycyidae) <Compt. Rend. 12 Cong. Internat. Zool. (Lisbonne, Sept. 15-21, 1935), v. 3, pp. 1616-1626, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Nymphonellidae, a new family of Pantopoda <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 17 (3-4), Nov. 18, pp. 229-233. [W^a.]

1939 a.—La Vivistorio de piknogono (*Nymphonella tapetis*) vivanta parazite en bivalvo [Japanese text] <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 1, Mar., pp. 415-434, illus. [Lib. Schwartz]

OHSHIMA, KAKU. [Imp. Sericult. Exper. Station, Tokyo]

1927 a.—A preliminary note on the structure of the polar filament of *Nosema bombycis* and its functional significance <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 11 (3), Nov. 8, pp. 235-243, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Idem. Corrections <Ibidem (4), Dec. 20, p. 417. [W^a.]

1935 a.—[On the infectious power of *Nosema bombycis* to *Chilo simplex* of rice plants] [Japanese text] <Oyo-Dobuts.-Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 7 (3), June, pp. 156-158. [W^a.]

1935 b.—[Infectious power of *Nosema bombycis* to *Chilo simplex* Butler and its effect upon the lymphatic cell] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (562-563), v. 47, Sept. 15, pp. 607-626, figs. 1-8, pls. 1-3. [W^a.]

1937 a.—On the function of the polar filament of *Nosema bombycis* <Parasitology, v. 29 (2), Apr. 30, pp. 220-224, illus. [W^a.]

OHSONE, IKUJIRO.

1933 a.—[Tumors in the stomach wall, caused by *Gnathostoma*] [Japanese text] <Rep. 5. Cong. Japan Parasitol. Soc., Rep., pp. 22-23. [W^a.]

1933 b.—[On intestinal protozoa] [Japanese text] <Rep. 5. Cong. Japan Parasitol. Soc., Rep., pp. 13-15. [W^a.]

OHTA, TATUO. [Wissensch. Lab. Firma Sankyo-Tokyo] See Nakamura, Harukiti; Ohta, Tatu; and Hukuti, Gen-i-tiro.

OHTOMO, ON.

(1926 a).—Experimental contributions to the studies of schistosomiasis japonicus. III. On the discovery of infected regions and the regions where intermediate hosts thrive <Kyoto Igaku Zasshi, v. 23 (12), Dec.

1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 7 (6), June 15, p. 179. [W^a.]

OI, TSUKADA.

- 1924 a.—[On the infection by *Fasciolopsis buski* (Lankester) among the Japanese. On the infections route with the human body and the pig] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2396), Nov. 22, pp. 2268-2272 (pp. 10-14). [W^m.]
1925 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 5 (2), Feb. 15, p. 41. [W^a.]

OI, TSUKASA. [Internal Dept., Tainan Hosp. Formosa Govt.]

- 1923 a.—Studien über Balanditiumcolitis [sic] in Formosa [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2343), Aug. 18, pp. 1-14. [W^m.]
1923 b.—Investigation of Balantidium colitis in Formosa [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (229), July, pp. 302-326, pl.; English summary, pp. 19-20. [W^m.]
1924 a.—On the morphology, development and reproduction of *Balantidium coli* Malmsten and its cyst <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (235), July, Japanese text, pp. 295-321, pls. 1-2; English summary, pp. 1-3. [Ba^w.] [Also photostat copy of English summary and of pls.: Lib. Zool. Div.]
1924 b.—[A contribution to the knowledge of Balantidium enteritis in Formosa] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2375), June 28, pp. 1225-1230 (pp. 1-6). [W^m.]
1924 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 4 (9), Sept. 15, p. 239. [W^a.]
1926 a.—On the effectiveness of antimonids against malaria [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (251), Feb., pp. 158-175; English summary, p. 4. [W^m.]
1927 a.—Intestinal parasites of Japanese immigrants in Eastern Formosa, especially the distribution of the hookworm [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (263), Feb., pp. 224-239; English summary, p. 4. [Ba^w.]

OI, Y.; and TAKANOSE, S.

- (1928 a).—Study on helminthic infestation among the school children in Kyoto City [Japanese text] <Kokumin Eisei, v. 4 (15).

VAN OIJJE, PAUL. [Dr., Tasikmalaja, Java]

- 1920 a.—Korte bijdrage tot de kennis van het geslacht *Fasciolopsis* <Vlaamsch Geneesk. Tijdschr., v. 1 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 257-259, illus. [Bn^m.]
1921 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 72 (11-12), 28 Okt., p. 245. [W^a.]

VAN OIJEN, CORNELIS FOLKERT. [1885-] [Prof., Utrecht]

- 1914 a.—Trichinose <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., v. 41 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 92-93. [W^a.]
1929 a.—Over de keuring van slachtdierenlijdende aan cysticercosis <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 56 (10), 15 Mei, pp. 504-513; (11), 1 Juni, pp. 576-586; German, English, and French summaries, pp. 586-587. [W^a.]
1932 a.—Trichinellosis in Nederland <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 59 (4), 15 Feb., pp. 371-372. [W^a.]
1932 b.—Trichinellosis in Nederland [Letter to editor dated Jan.] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 76, 1. Helft (7), Feb. 13, pp. 718-719. [W^m.]
1934 a.—[Trichinose in Indie] [Correction of 1932 a] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 61 (11), 1 Juni, p. 615. [W^a.]

OIL, PAINT AND DRUG REPORTER. WASHINGTON BUREAU.

- 1942 a.—Totauquine use restricted by WPB <Oil, Paint and Drug Rep., v. 141 (18), May 4, pp. 3, 57. [W^a.]
1943 a.—Ipecac and emetine under allocation Nov. 1 <Oil, Paint and Drug Rep., v. 144 (14), Oct. 4, p. 61. [W^a.]
1943 b.—Phenothiazine use for sheep worm evolved <Oil, Paint and Drug Rep., v. 143 (16), Apr. 19, p. 33. [W^a.]

OIL, PAINT AND DRUG REPORTER. WASHINGTON BUREAU—Continued.

- 1943 c.—Pyrethrum replaced by new insecticide <Oil, Paint and Drug Rep., v. 143 (25), June 21, p. 7. [W^a.]
1943 d.—Rotenone content for insecticides raised <Oil, Paint and Drug Rep., v. 144 (21), Nov. 22, p. 7. [W^a.]

OILLE, LUCIUS. [M. B.]

- 1859 a.—On parasites <Canad. J. Indust., Sc., and Art, n. s. (19), v. 4, Jan., pp. 4-40. [W^c.]

OISO, TOMOAKI. [Dept. Exper. Path. and Parasitol., Govt. Med. Coll., Formosa] [See also Hiyaeda, Kentaro; and Oiso, Tomoaki; and Yokogawa, Sadamu; and Oiso, Tomoaki]

- 1927 a.—On a new species of avian *Schistosoma* developing in the portal vein of the duck, and investigation of its life-history [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (270), Sept., pp. 848-865, pls.; English summary, pp. 5-7. [Ba^w.]

- [1927 b].—Idem. Reprint. [22] pp., 2 pls., figs. 1-10; English summary, pp. 1-3. [n. p.] [Lib. Hall]

- 1929 a.—Experimental studies on the oral infection with *Necator* [sic] *americanus* [Japanese text] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Sendai, Apr. 1-3), v. 19, pp. 575-576. [R^m.]

- 1929 b.—Experimental studies on oral infection with *Necator americanus* [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (294), Sept., pp. 966-971, pl.; English summary, pp. 52-53. [W^m.]

- 1930 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Infektion mit *Ankylostoma braziliense* [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (302), May, pp. 454-472, pl.; German summary, p. 22. [W^m.]

- (1930 b).—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Infektion mit *Ankylostoma braziliense*. II [Japanese text; German summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (303), pp. 569-621, 4 pls., 1 map.

- 1930 c.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 1-52, [Japanese text], charts, pls.; pp. 28-32 [German summary]. [n. p.] [Lib. Hall]

OISO, TOMOAKI; and ISHII, YOSHO.

- 1925 a.—On the resistance of mature larvae of *Ankylostoma duodenale* against chemicals [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (249), Dec., pp. 1081-1091; English summary, pp. 1-2. [W^m.]

- [1925 b].—Idem. Reprint. [14] pp.; English summary, pp. 1-2. [Japanese text.] [n. p.] [Lib. Hall]

- 1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Hyg., London, v. 2 (1), Jan., p. 63. [W^a.]

OISO, TOMOAKI; and KAWANISHI, K.

- 1927 a.—Experimental supplement on oral infection with *Ankylostoma*, especially with the young larvae <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (263), July, Japanese text, pp. 707-720; English summary, Suppl. pp. 1-2. [W^m.]

OITICICA, GASTAO. [Rio de Janeiro, D. F.]

- 1941 a.—Profilaxia da malaria <Imprensa Med. (327), v. 17, Mar., pp. 71-80, map. [W^m.]

OJASALU, AUGUST OLT. [1881-] [For sketch and port. see Eesti Loomaarstlik Ringvaade, v. 5 (3), 1929, pp. 65-67, and front.] [Estonian text] [W^a.]

- 1926 a.—Võitlus distomatoosi vastu <Eesti Loomaarstlik Ringvaade, v. 2 (5), pp. 106-108. [W^a.]

- 1927 a.—Idem. [Abstract] (Bekämpfung der Distomatosis) <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, p. 1195. [W^a.]

OJEDA, JUAN CASTRO. See Castro Ojeda, Juan.

OJEMANN, J. G. [Dr.]

- 1946 a.—Demodicosis [French and English summaries] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 71 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 153-159. [W^a.]

- OKA, ASAJIRO. [1868-] [D. Sc., Prof. Emeritus Tokyo Higher Normal School] [For biography, port., and bibliog. see Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 7 (3-4), Nov. 18, 1938, pp. 197-204, port.] [W^a.]
- 1894 a.—Beiträge zur Anatomie der Clepsine <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 58 (1), 10 Juli, pp. 79-151, pls. 4-6, figs. 1-62. [W^a.]
- 1895 a.—On some new Japanese land leeches (*Orobdeella* nov. gen.) <J. Coll. Sc., Imp. Univ. Japan, v. 8, pp. 275-306, 3 l., pls. 28-30. [W^m.]
- 1895 b.—Description d'une espèce d'*Ozobranchus* (? *Oz. Mendiesi* Quatr.) <Zool. Mag., Tokyo (75), v. 7, Jan., pp. 1-7, pl. 3, figs. 1-4. [W^o.]
- (1901 a).—Suidō no Hiru. [Leeches from Tokyo City water pipes. *Whitmania laevis* (= *Leptostemma pigrum*), *Mimobdella japonica*, *Herpobdella octoculata* (= *Nepheleis vulgari*)] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 13, pp. 321-330; 360-363.
- 1902 a.—Ueber das Blutgefäßsystem der Hirudineen. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 4 (2), März, pp. 49-60, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1907 a.—On the Japanese Branchiobdella [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (221), v. 19, Mar., pp. 98-102 (pp. 16-20), figs. 1-3. [W^o.]
- 1910 a.—Synopsis der Japanischen Hirudineen, mit Diagnosen der neuen Species <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 165-182; Nachtrag, dated 30 Jan., p. 183. [Issued Mar. 27.] [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—*Ancyrobdella bivae* n. g. n. sp., ein merkwürdiger Rüsselegel aus Biwa-See <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 9 (3), July 9, pp. 185-193, 1 fig. [W^a, W^o.]
- 1917 b.—Zoological results of a tour in the Far East. Hirudinea. Part III <Mem. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, v. 6, pp. 157-182, pl. [W^o.]
- 1922 a.—Hirudinea from the Inlé Lake, S. Shan states <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 24 (4), Oct., pp. 521-534, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—Vertrocknung und Wiederbelebung bei einer Süßwasser-Hirudinee <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 54 (3-4), 31 Jan., pp. 92-94, figs. a-b. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Sur les deux genres *Mimobdella* Blanchard et *Odontobdella* nov. gen. <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 10 (6), Aug., pp. 243-252, figs. 1-15. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Notices sur les hirudinées d'extrême Orient, I-IV <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 10 (7), Mar., pp. 311-326, figs. 1-10. [Published Mar. 31] [W^a, W^o.]
- 1925 b.—Notices sur les hirudinées d'extrême Orient, V-VII <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 10 (7), Mar., pp. 327-335, figs. 1-7. [Published Mar. 31] [W^a, W^o.]
- 1926 a.—Notices sur les hirudinées d'extrême orient, VIII. Une hirudinée nouvelle appartenant au genre *Hemiclepsis* (*H. geei* n. sp.) <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 11 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 59-62, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Sur la morphologie externe de *Carcinobdella kanibir* <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 3 (3), Mar., pp. 171-174, figs. A-B. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Sur la morphologie externe de pontobdelle <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 90-93, figs. A-B. [W^a.]
- 1927 c.—Sur la morphologie externe de *Trachelobdella okae* <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 239-241, figs. A-B. [W^a.]
- 1927 d.—Sur la présence de l'*Ozobranchus margo* au Japon, et description de cette hirudinée <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 3 (7), July, pp. 470-473, figs. A-B. [W^a.]
- 1927 e.—Sur une nouvelle Ichthyobdellide parasite de l'huître <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 3 (6), June, pp. 364-367, figs. A-C. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Description de deux espèces japonaises de *Glossiphonia* (*Gl. smaragdina* et *Gl. lata*) <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 4 (9), Nov., pp. 543-546, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Description de l'*Hemiclepsis kasmiana* <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 64-66, figs. A-C. [W^a.]

OKA, ASAJIRO—Continued.

- 1928 c.—Sur deux espèces nouvelles de *Whitmania* <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 169-171, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1928 d.—Sur la morphologie et la variabilité de la *Callobdella livanovi* <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 4 (9), Nov., pp. 547-549, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1928 e.—Sur les hirudinides de la Formose méridionale <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 122-124, figs. A-B. [W^a.]
- 1928 f.—Sur une nouvelle espèce d'*Hemiclepsis*, parasite d'un crabe fluviatile de Chine <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 4 (10), Dec., pp. 607-608, figs. A-B. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Révision des herpobdelles d'Extrême Orient <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 5 (7), July, pp. 277-279, figs. A-B. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Sur la présence de la *Dinobdella ferox* en Formose <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 5 (5), May, pp. 210-212, figs. A-B. [W^a.]
- 1929 c.—Sur une nouvelle Placobdella, parasite d'une crevette fluviatile de Formose <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 5 (6), June, pp. 249-251, figs. A-B. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Report of the biological survey of Mutsu Bay. 17. Hirudinea <Science Rep., Tohoku Imp. Univ., 4. s. (Biol.), v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 615-622, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Sur la distribution géographique de la *Trocheta subviridis* en extrême Orient <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 113-115, figs. A-C. [W^a.]
- 1930 c.—Sur l'anatomie de l'*Herpobdella formosana* <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 6 (7), July, pp. 279-281, figs. A-D. [W^a.]
- 1930 d.—Sur un nouveau genre d'hirudinées provenant de l'Amérique du Sud <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 6 (6), June, pp. 239-242, figs. A-B. [W^a.]
- 1930 e.—Sur une variété de l'*Haemadipsa zeylanica* s'attaquant aux oiseaux <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 82-84, figs. A-B. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Sur l'anatomie de l'*Ichthyobdella uobir* <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 64-66, figs. A-C. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Sur une nouvelle espèce d'*Hemiclepsis*, provenant de Chine <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 121-123, figs. A-C. [W^a.]
- 1931 c.—Etude morphologique d'une nouvelle espèce de *Semiscolex* (Hirudinea) <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 7 (8), Oct., pp. 323-326, illus. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Pijawki pozaeuropejskie Państwowego Muzeum Zoologicznego. Hirudinées extraeuropéennes du Musée Zoologique Polonais [French text] <Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon., v. 9 (20), 31 Dec., pp. 313-328 (pp. 1-16), pls. 44-45, figs. 1-4; Polish summary, pp. 327-328. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—Sur la présence de la *Proclepsis tessellata* au Japon et la distribution géographique de cette hirudinée en extrême Orient <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 8 (9), Nov., pp. 457-459, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1932 c.—Sur une nouvelle espèce de *Placobdella*, *Pl. japonica* n. sp. <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 51-53, figs. A-C. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Sur l'organisation intérieure de la *Carcinobdella kanibir* <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 188-190, figs. A-B. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Sur une ichthyobdellide nouvelle trouvée dans le plancton <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 9 (9), Nov., pp. 541-543, figs. A-B. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Comparaison des *Limnatis granulosa* provenant de la Formose et de la Martinique <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 10 (5), May, pp. 286-288, figs. A-D. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Note sur les mœurs de la *Myxobdella sinanensis* <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 10 (8), Oct., pp. 519-520. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Aperçu de la faune hirudinéenne japonaise <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 11 (6), June, pp. 240-241. [W^a.]

OKA, ASAJIRO—Continued.

- 1935 b.—Description d'un nouveau genre d'hirudinée de la famille des glossiphonides, *Oligoclepis tukubana* n. g. n. sp. <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 11 (2), Feb., pp. 66-68, 1 fig. [W^a.]

OKA, NOBUWO. [Dr. Med.]

- 1929 a.—Ueber die Ascaridolvergiftung <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Pt. IV., Pharmacol., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 201-233, pls. [W^m.]

OKA, S. [Japan] See Naito, T.; and Oka, S.

OKA, ZYUNZI. [Path. Inst. Staatlich. Med. Akad., Okayama]

- [1932 a].—Histologische Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Schilddrüse und der Epithelkörperchen bei experimentellen Leberschädigungen [Abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Nagoya, Apr. 1-3), v. 22, pp. 264-265. [Y^{am}.]

OKABE, KOYO. [Dr., Inst. Hyg., Kyusyu Imp. Univ., Hukuoka, Japan]

- 1936 a.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Exorchis oviformis* Kobayashi [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 211-221, illus., pl.; German summary, p. 5. [W^m.]

- 1937 a.—An addition to the list of the first intermediate hosts of *Loxogenes liberum* Seno <Zool. Mag., Tokyo, v. 49 (12), p. 486. [W^a.]

- 1937 b.—On the life history of a frog trematode, *Loxogenes liberum* Seno <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 16 (1), Apr. 15, pp. 42-52, illus. [W^a.]

- 1937 c.—On the clonorchiasis in Yanagawa district, Fukuoka prefecture [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 151-155; English summary, p. 7. [W^m.]

- 1937 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 11 (8), Nov., p. 2046. [W^a.]

- 1937 e.—The second intermediate hosts of *Exorchis oviformis* Kobayashi [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 30 (10), Oct., pp. 1959-1960; English summary, pp. 106-109, illus. [W^m.]

- 1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ber. Wissensch. Biol., v. 45 (7-8), Feb. 23, p. 486. [W^a.]

- 1938 b.—On the second intermediate hosts of *Clonorchis sinensis* (Cobbold) in Hukuoka prefecture [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 31 (7), July, pp. 1217-1229; English summary, pp. 140-144. [W^m.]

- 1938 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 12 (8), Nov., p. 1297. [W^a.]

- 1939 a.—A new cercaria and a new trematode cyst found in *Katayama nosophora yoshidai* Bartsch collected in Yamanashi prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 1, Mar. 15, pp. 71-77, illus. [Lib. Schwartz]

- 1939 b.—On the first intermediate host of Hasegawa's Metacercaria A <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 18 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 189-193, illus. [W^a.]

- 1939 c.—On the trematode cysts of the fresh water fishes in North Manchuria <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 32 (2), Feb., English summary, p. 19; Japanese text, pp. 289-296. [W^m.]

- (1940 a).—A synopsis of trematode cysts in fresh water fishes from Hukuoka prefecture <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 33 (3), Japanese text, pp. 309-335, pls.; English summary, p. 19.

- 1940 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 14 (10), Dec., p. 1636. [W^a.]

OKABE, NAOMI.

- (1931 a).—Studies on the cutaneous reaction of the body fluid of *Ascaris*. I. [Japanese text] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 11 (9), pp. 1849-1874.

- (1931 b).—Studies on the cutaneous reaction of the coelomic fluid of *Ascaris*. II. <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 11 (11), Nov. [For brief English abstract see Koidzumi, Makoto, 1935 b]

- (1931 c).—Studies on the cutaneous reaction of body fluid of *Ascaris*. II. [Japanese text] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 11 (12), pp. 2525-2558.

- (1932 a).—On the discharge of carbonic acid gas by *Ascaris* [Japanese text] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 12 (1), pp. 131-138, 2 figs.

OKABE, NAOMI—Continued.

- 1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 4 (5), July 20, Abstr., p. 142. [W^a.]

- 1933 b.—Studies on the cutaneous reaction of the body fluid of *Ascaris*. I [Abstract of 1931 a] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 4 (4), Mar. 31, Abstr., p. 107. [W^a.]

- 1933 c.—Studies on the cutaneous reaction of body fluid of *Ascaris*. II [Abstract of 1931 c] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 4 (4), Mar. 31, Abstr., pp. 106-107. [W^a.]

OKABE, O.

- (1937 a).—On the first intermediate host of *Loxogenes liberum* Seno [in Japanese] <Kansai Iji (331), pp. 1-3.

OKADA, K. [Dr.]

- 1897 a.—(Zusammenfassende Uebersucht über unsere bisherige Kenntnisse von den pathogenen Protozoen (Forts.)) [Japanese text] <Ztschr. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 11 (4), Feb. 20, pp. 163-166 (pp. 17-20). [W^m.]

- 1917 a.—Investigation of sura [sic]. Parts I-III [Japanese text] <Taiwan Nōjihō (127), v. 6, June, pp. 467-477 (pp. 45-55); (128), July, pp. 550-557 (pp. 34-41); (129), Aug., pp. 635-639 (pp. 39-43). [W^a.]

- 1917 b.—Treatment of sura [sic] [Japanese text] <Taiwan Nōjihō (132), v. 6, Nov., pp. 844-846 (pp. 26-28). [W^a.]

- 1917 c.—Trypanosomiasis of tiger and *Cysticercus cellulosae* of bear [Japanese text] <Taiwan Nōjihō (133), v. 6, pp. 937-938 (pp. 41-42). [W^a.]

OKADA, K.; FUJINAMI, M.; and TAKEGAMI, K.

- 1916 a.—[Ueber die parasitische Dysenterie beim Rinde] [Japanese text] <Chuo Jui Kai Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 29 (10), 20 Okt., pp. 649-668 (pp. 15-34), illus. [W^a.]

OKADA, K.; FUJISAWA, S.; and TAKEGAMI, K.

- 1916 a.—Parasitic dysentery of cattle (Preliminary report) [Japanese text] <Taiwan Nōjihō (119), v. [5], Oct., pp. 802-812 (pp. 36-46), figs. [W^a.]

OKADA, RYOICHI, [Dr., Govt. Inst. for Infectious Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ.]. [See also Miyagawa, Yoneji; and Okada, Ryoichi]

- (1930 a).—Experimental studies on the oral and percutaneous infection of *Ancylostoma caninum*. 1-4. reports [Japanese text] <Jikken Igaku Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 14 (6), pp. 686-695; pp. 696-708.

- 1931 a.—Experimental studies on the oral and percutaneous infection of *Ancylostoma caninum*. First report. Rate of primary infection, reinfection and superinfection in normal host, dog <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 9 (3), June 20, pp. 209-222. [W^a.]

- 1931 b.—Experimental studies on the oral and percutaneous infection of *Ancylostoma caninum*. Second report. Destiny of mature larvae of *Ancylostoma caninum* infected orally and percutaneously <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 9 (3), June 20, pp. 223-235. [W^a.]

- 1931 c.—Experimental studies on the oral and percutaneous infection of *Ancylostoma caninum*. Third report <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 9 (3), June 20, pp. 237-267. [W^a.]

- 1931 d.—Experimental studies on the oral and percutaneous infection of *Ancylostoma caninum*. Fourth report <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 9 (3), June 20, pp. 269-280. [W^a.]

- (1931 e).—Experimental studies on the oral and percutaneous infection of *Ancylostoma caninum*. 1-4. reports [Japanese text] <Jikken Igaku Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 15 (2), pp. 135-160; pp. 161-170.

- 1932 a.—Experimental studies on the oral and percutaneous infection of *Ancylostoma caninum*. 1-4. reports [Abstract of 1930 a and 1931 e] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 4 (3), Oct. 30, Abstr., pp. 59-60. [W^a.]

OKADA, RYOSUKE.

(1927 a).—Die pathologisch-anatomische und statistische Forschung des primären Leberkrebses <Jyuzenkwaï Zasshi, v. 32, p. 12.

OKADA, SAIBI.

(1926 a).—On Hemogregarina infesting the fresh water fishes <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 19 (9), Sept., p. 50.

OKADA, SHUN.

1935 a.—On a parasitic nematode in the air-bladder of the salmon [Japanese text] <Syokubutu oyobi Dôbutu, Tokyo, v. 3 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 1451-1456, illus. (pp. 35-40.) [W^a.]

OKADA, T.

1933 a.—Biologische Studien über das Trypanosoma besonders dessen Kulturformen [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 26 (10), Oct., German summary, pp. 94-97. [W^m.]

OKADA, Y. I.

(1931 a).—Report on the investigation of parasitic diseases and their prevention. Monograph published in Japanese by the Dep't. of Public Health, Ministry of Home Affairs, Japan.

OKADA, YAICHIRO. [1892-] [See also Hara, Jûta; and Okada, Yaichirô]

1920 a.—[A species of Myzostoma on sponges] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (384), v. 32, Oct. 15, pp. 324-325 (pp. 26-27). [Y^h.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1922 a.—[Investigations on Japanese Polychaeta] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (401), v. 34, Mar. 15, pp. 365-373, illus. [Y^h.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1923 a.—On a new *Protopharyngodon* (*P. saganense*, sp. nov.) from the ovary of *Gorgonophthalmus* <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 10 (5), Dec., pp. 165-169, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1933 a.—*Mesomyzostoma katoi*, n. sp., an interesting myzostome found in the gonad of *Comanthus japonicus* <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 14 (2), Oct. 25, pp. 185-189, pl. [W^a.]

OKADA, Yô K. [Univ. Imp. Kyoto, Japan]

1925 a.—Contribution à l'étude des cirripèdes ascithoraciques. I. Note sur le *Dendrogaster arborescens* Le Roi; établissement d'un nouveau genre <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 31 (5), pp. 364-371, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Description d'un trématode nouveau: *Wedlia katsuwonicola* n. sp. Seconde espèce du genre <Ann. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), 1 Apr., pp. 140-147, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Un cas nouveau de myiase du tube digestif causé par la larve de *Psychoda B. punctata* Curt. <Ann. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), 1 Avril, pp. 105-106. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Copepode parasite des amphibiens; nouveau parasitisme de *Lernaea cyprinacea* L. <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 11 (2), July 25, pp. 185-187, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1927 c.—*Staurosoma*, copepode parasite d'une actinie; description de *Staurosoma caulleryi* sp. n. (Contribution à l'étude de la faune marine japonaise II) <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 11 (2), July 25, pp. 173-183, fig. 1, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Myxosporidie du cerveau et de la moelle d'un *Canthigaster* (poisson téléostéen) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 57 (1), 15 Mars, pp. 39-44, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Note on the parasitic copepod *Herpyllobius* <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 13 (4), May 5, pp. 407-415, 1 fig., pl. 24, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Animal development. 16. Morphological development of sex [Japanese text] <Syokubutu oyobi Dôbutu, Tokyo, v. 4 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 1817-1824 (pp. 151-158), illus. [W^a.]

[1939 a].—Les cirripèdes ascithoraciques <Trav. Station Zool. Wimereux, v. 13 (1938), pp. 489-514, illus., pl. [Issued Jan. 30] [C^a.] [Also bibliofilm: Lib. Zool. Div.]

OKADA, Yô K.; and MIYASHITA, YOSHINOBU.

1935 a.—Ueber die vollständige Geschlechtsumkehr bei den mit *Sacculina* infizierten Männchen der japanischen Wollhandkrabbe, *Eriocheir japonicus* de Haan <Biol. Zentralbl., v. 55 (11-12), pp. 625-634, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Sacculinization in *Eriocheir japonicus* de Haan, with remarks on the occurrence of complete sex-reversal in parasitized male crabs <Mem. Coll. Sc., Kyoto Imp. Univ., s. B., v. 10 (3), Feb., pp. 169-208, illus., pls. [W^a.]

OKAMOTO, H. See Niwa, Y.; and Okamoto, H.

OKAMOTO, HIROTA [Dr., Settsu-Hosp., Kobe]. See Kubo, Kwanji; and Okamoto, Hirota.

OKAMOTO, NIICHIZO. [Path. Inst., Nagoya Med. Coll.] [See also Hayashi, Naosuke; Matsuoka, Shigeji; Kato, Taro; and Okamoto, Niichizo]

1939 a.—[On an example of accidental entrance of ascarid into the inner ear] [Japanese text] <Voll. Jub. Yoshida, v. 1, Mar., pp. 334-337, illus. [Lib. Schwartz]

OKAMOTO, T. See Inoue, Zenjiro; and Okamoto, T.

OKAMOTO, Y. [Abt. Path., Kitasato-Inst., Tokio, Japan] See Kasahara, S.; Yoshida, S.; and Okamoto, Y.; and Katayama, K.; and Okamoto, Y.

OKANISHI. See Inoue, Zenjiro; Okanishi; and Katsurada, Fujiro.

OKANO, MASATOSHI. [Dr. Med., Pharm. Inst. Tokyo K. Univ.]

(1929? a).—Studien über die Schädigung der Leberfunktion durch Tetrachlorkohlenstoff [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 43, pp. 757-790.

1930 a.—Studien über die Schädigung der Leberfunktion durch Tetrachlorkohlenstoff <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Pt. IV, Pharmacol., v. 4 (2), Mar., pp. 167-188. [Published Mar. 19] [W^a.]

OKAZAKI, T. [Dr. Med., Med. Universitätsklinik, Prof. Dr. K. Kakinuma, Okayama] See Mitani, N.; and Okazaki, T.

OKE, W. S. [M. D., Southampton]

1843 a.—Case of *Filaria medinensis* or guinea worm [Letter to editors dated Aug. 14] <Prov. Med. J. (152), v. 6, Aug. 26, pp. 446-447. [W^m.]

OKEAN. [Médecin Hôp. Mil. Phalsbourg]

1772 a.—Sur une péripneumonie survenue à une gale répercutée, et guérie par la répartition de la gale <Rec. Obs. Méd. Hôp. Mil., v. 2, pp. 316-317. [W^m.]

OKELL, CHARLES CYRIL; DALLING, THOMAS; and PUGH, LESLIE PENRHYS.

1924 a.—Enzootic jaundice (yellows) in dogs <Vet. Rec., v. 4 (48), Nov. 29, p. 1002. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Leptospiiral jaundice in dogs (yellows) <Vet. J. (595), v. 81 (1), Jan., pp. 3-35, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Enzootic jaundice (yellows) in dogs <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (5-6), 20 Nov.-11 Dec. 1924, p. 241. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Leptospiiral jaundice in dogs (yellows) <Indian Vet. J., v. 2 (3), Jan., pp. 176-188. [W^a.]

OKEN, LORENZ. [1779-1851] [For port. and sketch see Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 32 (38), 20 Sept. 1906, pp. 1548-1549, pl.] [W^a.]

(1802 a).—Grundriss der Naturphilosophie, deren Theorie der Linne, und der darauf gegründeten Classification der Thiere. Frankf.

(1805 a).—Die Zeugung. Bamberg and Würzburg.

(1809 a).—Ueber den Werth der Naturgeschichte. Jena.

1815 a.—Lehrbuch der Naturgeschichte. 3. Theil: Zoologie. 1. Abt.: Fleischlose Thiere. 1 p. l., 842 + xviii + xxviii pp.; Atlas, iv pp., 40 pls., 1 MS. p. Leipzig, Jena. [W^a.]

(1816-20 a).—Handbuch der Naturgeschichte zum Gebrauch bey Vorlesungen Nürnberg.

OKEN, LORENZ—Continued.

- 1818 a.—Quappe (Thalassema) <Isis (Oken) (5), pp. 878–880, pl. 12, figs. A–C. [W^o.]
 1818 b.—Sogenannte giftige Wanzen in Persien [Quotes letter from Loder, Moskau, dated 11 Mai] <Ibidem (9), pp. 1567–1570, pl. 19. [W^o.]
 (1821 a).—Esquisse du système d'anatomie, de physiologie et d'histoire naturelle. 62 pp. Paris.
 (1821 b).—Naturgeschichte für Schulen. xxxvii + 1004 pp. Leipzig.
 1833 a.—Allgemeine Naturgeschichte für alle Stände. v. 4; Thierreich, v. 1. iv + 617 pp. Stuttgart. [W^a, W^o.]
 1835 a.—Idem v. 5; Thierreich, v. 2, 1. Abt. xiv + 3–538 pp. Stuttgart. [W^a, W^o.]
 1835 b.—Idem v. 5, 2. Abt.; Thierreich, v. 2, 2. Abt. pp. 539–1050. Stuttgart. [W^a, W^o.]
 1836 a.—Idem v. 5, 3. Abt.; Thierreich, v. 2, letzte Abt. pp. 1051–1845. Stuttgart. [W^a, W^o.]
 1840 a.—Idées sur la classification des animaux. (Communiqué à l'assemblée des naturalistes de Pise, Oct. 1839) <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 2. s., v. 14, Oct.–Nov., pp. 247–268. [W^a, W^o.]

OKEN, LORENZ; and KIESER, DIETERICH GEORG.

- 1806 a.—Beiträge zur vergleichenden Zoologie, Anatomie und Physiologie. 1. Heft, 122 pp., pls. Bamberg and Würzburg. [W^a.]
 1807 a.—Idem 2. Heft, 108 pp., pls. Bamberg and Würzburg. [W^a.]

OKHOLM, V. [Dyrlaage, Oksbøl St.]

- 1908 a.—Nogle Øjensygdomme hos Hesten <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 19 (12), Marts, pp. 449–466. [W^a.]
 1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] (*Filaria papillosa* im Auge des Pferdes) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (53), 31 Dez., p. 976. [W^a, W^m.]

OKINAMI, J.

- 1936 a.—The poisonous nature of the moth *Euproctis flava* Bremer [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 26 (9), Sept. 20, pp. 923–936 (pp. 103–116). [W^m.]

OKINAMI, MINORU. See Tanabe, Misao; and Okinami, Minoru.

OKINCHITS, E. S. [Окинчиц, Е. С.]

- 1896 a.—Замѣтка о *Haemoplasmodium malariae* по наблюдениямъ въ г. Варшавѣ (Notiz über das *Haemoplasmodium malariae* nach Beobachtungen in Warschau) [Russian text] <Arkh. Lab. Obsheh. Patol. Imp. Varshavsk. Univ., v. 3, pp. 47–59, pl. [W^m.]
 1900 a.—Notiz über das *Haemoplasmodium malariae* nach Beobachtungen in Warschau [Review of 1896 a] <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat. (1898), v. 5, p. 677. [W^a, W^m.]

OKINCZYC, J.; and MOULONGUET, P.

- 1933 a.—Echinococcose des os du bassin <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 59, pt. 1 (7), Feb. 25, pp. 301–307. [W^m.]

O'KINEALY, [Capt.]

- 1903 a.—A microscopic section of localized psorosis of the mucous membrane of the septum nasi <J. Laryngol., v. 18 (7), July, pp. 375–378. [W^m.]

OKLJEŠA, B. [See also Rajčević, Mile; and Oklješa, B.; and Rajčević, Mile; Oklješa, B.; and Giriček, F.]

OKLJEŠA, B.; and SEDLAR, I.

- 1937 a.—Prinos o raširenju govede genitalne trihomonijaze u Savskoj banovini <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 17 (12), Dec., pp. 479–484. [W^a.]

OKLJEŠA, B.; and ZAPLATIĆ, R.

- (1941 a).—Resistance of cattle trichomonads to some uterine antiseptics <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 11, pp. 549–558.
 1943 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 13 (5), May, p. 187. [W^a.]

OKOUNEVSKI, J. See Okunevskii, IĀ. L.

OKROKVERTZKHOVA, L. A. See Zasukhin, Dmitriĭ Nikolaevich; Lonzing, G. K.; and Okrokvertzkhova, L. A.

OKS, B. A. [Dr., Rasgrad]

- 1883 a.—Kruglija glisti v pecheni [*Lumbricus* in the liver] [Russian text] <Vrach, S.-Peterburg, v. 4 (22), pp. 337–338. [W^m.]
 1883 b.—Spulwürmer in der Leber [Abstract of 1883 a] <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., v. 4 (35), 30 Aug., p. 479. [W^m.]
 1883 c.—*Lumbricus* in the liver [Abstract of 1883 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1187), v. 2, Sept. 29, p. 637. [W^a, W^m.]
 1883 d.—Idem <Med. News (562), v. 43 (16), Oct. 20, p. 432. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

OKU, S.

- 1915 a.—[Intestinal obstruction caused by *Ascaris lumbricoides*] [Japanese text] <Sei-i-Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo (401), v. 34 (7), July 10, pp. 297–303. [W^o.]

OKUDA, KIKUZO. See Kaneko, Renjiro; and Okuda, Kikuzo; and Ido, Yutaka; Ito, Hiroshi; Wani, Hidetsune; and Okuda, Kikuzo.

OKUDA, KOBYŌ.

- 1909 a.—Experimental study of *Ancylostoma* [Japanese text] <Sei-i-Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo (329), v. 28 (7), July 31, pp. 1–12, illus. [W^m.]

OKUDA, MIDZUKO. [See also Takeshita, Shyoje; and Okuda, Midzuko]

- (1925 a).—On filariasis *bancrofti* <Igaku Chuo Zasshi, v. 23 (5), Sept.
 1925 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 5 (11), Nov. 15, p. 320. [W^a.]
 (1925 c).—On the therapy of filariasis *bancrofti* <Igaku Chuo Zasshi, v. 23 (4), Aug.
 1925 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World v. 5 (10), Oct. 15, p. 296. [W^a.]

OKUGAN, Y.

- 1904 a.—[Study no. 1. Helminthiasis in the Yamanashi region] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (1388), Dec. 10, pp. 2198–2200 (pp. 28–30). [W^m.]

OKUJIMA, ANIRO.

- (1921 a).—Ueber eine neue Art von Aschelminthes-Nematoden, die im Muskelfleische des Kikudai-Fisches parasitieren [German summary] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 14 (3), June, pp. 463–470, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–8.
 (1921 b).—[Ein Fall von durch Einwanderung von *Ascaris* hervorgerufenem Empyema pleurae. A case of empyema produced by migration of *Ascaris*] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 14, pp. 1–6.

- 1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 21 (7), July, p. 570. [W^a.]

- 1924 b.—Ueber eine neue Art vom Aschelminthes-Nematoden, die im Muskelfleische des Kikudai-Fisches parasitieren [Abstract of 1921 a] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 1 (2), Nov. 6, p. (Abstr.) 47. [W^a.]

OKUMA, T. See Okumura, T.

OKUMURA, O. See Okumura, T.

OKUMURA, T. [Dept. Med. Zool., Kitasato Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo] [See also Miyajima, Miki-nosuke; and Okumura, T.]

- 1919 a.—An experimental study of life-history of *Sparganum mansonii* Cobbold [English résumé] <Nippon No Ikai, Tokyo (292), July 20, p. 11: (293), July 27, p. 11. [W^m.]

- 1919 b.—An experimental study of the life-history of *Sparganum mansonii* Cobbold. (A preliminary report) <Kitasato Arch. Exper. Med., v. 3 (2), Aug., pp. 190–197, pls. 1–2. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]

OKUMURA, TACHYU; and TANABE, MISAO.

- 1923 a.—[Intestinal protozoa of Japanese monkeys] [Japanese text] <Saikingaku Zasshi, Tokyo (331), pp. 217–224, pls. [W^o.]

- OKUNEVSKIĬ, Ĭ. L. [Окуневский, Я. Л.]; and КНАК-НАЕВА, V. V.
 1933 a.—Хлоранисол и его дезинсекционное действие. [Chloranisol und die Desinsektionswerkung desselben] [Russian text] <Voenno-Med. Zhurnal, Leningrad [Organ Voenno-Med. Akad.] v. 4 (5), pp. 315-321. [Wm.]
- 1934 a.—Летучесть и испаряемость дезинсекционных средств значние летучести и испаряемости (La volatilité et l'évaporabilité des désinsectants) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 3 (1), pp. 82-91, illus. [Wm.]
- 1934 b.—Дезинсекционное действие некоторых химических веществ на клопов (L'effet désinsectant de certains produits chimiques sur les punaises) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni v. 3 (5), pp. 406-414. [Wm.]
- OKUNIEWSKI, STEFAN STERLING. See Sterling-Okuniewski, Stefan.
- OKUNTsov, I. V. [Окунцов, И. В.] [Omsk. Oblast. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst.]
- 1939 a.—О дифференциальной диагностике инфекционной анемии, нутталлиоза и пироплазмоза лошадей [On the differential diagnosis of infectious anemia, nuttalliosis and piroplasmosis of horses] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (10-11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 46-50. [Wa.]
- OKUNTsov, I. V.; and POGORZHEL'SKAYA, V. M.
 1940 a.—К вопросу о наличии измельченных форм при нутталлиозе лошадей [The presence of a smaller form of *Nuttallia equi* in equine piroplasmosis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 17 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 39-43. [Wa.]
- 1941 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health] Weybridge, Eng., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 19-20. [Wa.]
- OLAECHEA, ABEL S. [Interno Hosp.]
 1899 a.—Un caso de distomatosis (*Distoma japonicum*) en un inmigrante japonés <Crón. Méd., Lima (252), v. 16, 30 Junio, pp. 184-189. [Wm.]
- 1899 b.—Erre que erre, el Dr. Arce <Crón. Méd., Lima (264), v. 16, 31 Dic., pp. 444-448. [Wm.]
- 1899 c.—Respuesta al Dr. Arce. Ignoratio elenchi <Crón. Méd., Lima (258), v. 16, 30 Set., pp. 338-343. [Wm.]
- OLAFSEN. See Olafsson.
- OLAFSON, PETER.
 1940 a.—Listerella encephalitis (circling disease) of sheep, cattle, and goats <Cornell Vet., v. 30 (2), Apr., pp. 141-150, pls. [Wa.]
- 1941 a.—Idem <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1939-40), pp. 95-102, illus., pls. [Wa.]
- OLAFSON, PETER; and GOSS, LEONARD J.
 1937 a.—Autopsies, July 1, 1935 to June 30, 1936 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1935-36), pp. 39-40. [Wa.]
- 1938 a.—Autopsies, July 1, 1936 to June 30, 1937 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1936-37), pp. 41-42. [Wa.]
- 1939 a.—Autopsies, July 1, 1937 to June 30, 1938 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1937-38), pp. 51-52. [Wa.]
- OLAFSON, PETER; and MONLUX, W. S.
 1941 a.—Autopsies <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1939-40), pp. 56-58. [Wa.]
- 1942 a.—Toxoplasma infection in animals <Cornell Vet., v. 32 (2), Apr., pp. 176-190, illus. [Wa.]
- OLAFSSON, ASGEIR. [Distriktstierarzt, Borgarnes, Island]
 1939 a.—Findet fortlaufend eine Ausscheidung von Spulwurm- und Lungenwurmeiern im Kot statt? <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 14 (9), May 1, pp. 198-199; Anmerkung... Dr. [Gerhard] Schoop, p. 199. [Wa.]
- 1939 b.—Ist die Ausscheidung von Spulwurmeiern im Kot der befallenen Füchse zeitweilig unterbrochen? <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 47 (26), July 1, pp. 408-409. [Wa.]

OLAFSSON, ASGEIR—Continued.

- 1939 c.—Die seuchenhafte Lungenadenomatose und ihre Bedeutung für die isländische Schafzucht <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 47 (12), Mar. 25, pp. 182-184; Stellungnahme... von H. Miessner, pp. 184-185. [Wa.]
- OLAFSSON, EGGERT [1726-1768]; and PÁLSSON, BJARNI.
 (1772 a).—Reise igiennem Island. 2 v. Soroe.
 1774 a.—Reise durch Island [etc.]. Aus dem Dänischen übersetzt. 1. Theil, 7 p. l., 328 pp. Kopenhagen & Leipzig. [Wc.]
- 1775 a.—Idem 2. Theil, xvi + 244 pp., 50 pls. (i. e. 51 pls.). Kopenhagen & Leipzig. [Wc.]
- 1802 a.—Voyage en Islande, fait par ordre de S. M. Danoise [etc.]. Traduit du danois par Gauthier-de-Lapeyronie. v. 1, iv + 444 pp. Paris. [Wc.]
- 1802 b.—Idem v. 2, 434 pp. Paris. [Wc.]
- 1802 c.—Idem v. 3, 400 pp. Paris. [Wc.]
- 1802 d.—Idem v. 4, 451 pp. Paris. [Wc.]
- 1802 e.—Idem v. 5, 419 pp. Paris. [Wc.]
- 1802 f.—Idem Atlas, 60 pls. Paris. [Wc.]
- 1805 a.—Travels in Iceland [etc.]. Transl. from the Danish. iv + [5]-162 pp., 4 pls., maps. London. (In Phillips, Richard. Collection of modern and contemporary voyages and travels, v. 2.) [Wc.]
- OLALLA, MORCILLO.
 (1903 a).—Higiene pública; inspección de carnes. 284 pp. Valencia.
- 1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Gac. Med. Zool., an. 27, 4. época, 2. s., v. 8 (21), 1 Nov., pp. 349-350. [Wa, Wm.]
- OLARTE, JORGE. [Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., Mexico, D. F.] [See also Varela, Gerardo; and Olarte, Jorge]
 1942 a.—*Klebsiella ozaenae* aislada del cobayo <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 3 (2), June, pp. 135-138. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- OLAVARRIA, JOSÉ. See Hill, Rolla Bennett; and Olavarria, José.
- OLAVIDE, JOSÉ EUGENIO. [See also Guibout, Eugène, 1881 a]
 1874 a.—De la sarna y de su tratamiento. 54 pp., 1 pl. Madrid. [Wm.]
- OLBRYCH, T.
 (1936 a).—Technika Sztucynego Unasienniania Bydla <Przegl. Wet., v. 51, pp. 1-31.
- (1937 a).—Trichomonads in Poland <Przegl. Wet., v. 52, pp. 76-100.
- OLD, F. C. [Poultry Husbandman]; and Knox, G. W. (jr).
 [1927? a].—The substitution of nicotine sulphate (40% nicotine) solution for tobacco dust in the treatment of roundworms in poultry <Ann. Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1926), pp. 88-89. [Wa.]
- OLD, HERBERT. [M. D., Norfolk]
 1901 a.—Malarial fever, with special reference to the value of blood examination; report of cases <Tr. Med. Soc. Virginia (31. Ann. Session, Charlottesville, Oct. 23-25, 1900), pp. 38-44. [Wm.]
- 1901 b.—Idem <Med. News (1468), v. 78 (9), Mar. 2, pp. 339-341. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
- OLD, J. E. S. [M. R. C. S., M. D., Med. Off. Nyasaland, Brit. Cent. Africa]
 1909 a.—Contribution to the study of trypanosomiasis and to the geographical distribution of some of the blood-sucking insects, etc. <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 12 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 15-22. [Wa.]
- 1909 b.—Idem <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (3), July, pp. 395-416. [Wa.]
- OLD IRON SPOON.
 1925 a.—Noted California expert writes on worm incubation <Petaluma Week. Poultry J., v. 31 (3), Dec. 9, pp. 1, 8. [Wa.]

- OLDBERG, OSCAR. See Yeo, Isaac Burney, 1906 a and 1906 b.
- OL'DENBORGER, A. A. [Ольденборгер, А. А.]
1937 a.—Флегмона и свищи в области холка (нагнеты холка) как результат глистной инвазии [Inflammation and fistula of the withers as the result of worm infestation] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (2), Feb., pp. 48-50. [Wa.]
- OLDENBURG, ERICH.
1942 a.—Gesundheitsverhältnisse und -einrichtungen, ärztliche Versorgung und wichtigste Infektionskrankheiten in Nigeria in den Jahren 1921-1937 <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 46 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 169-185, maps; (8), Apr. 15, pp. 193-208; (9), May 1, pp. 232-242. [Wa.]
- OLDENBURG, HENRY.
(1675 a).—Acta philosophica Societatis Regiae in Anglia, anno 1665-1669 [etc.] Lipsiae.
- OLDENDORF, CHRISTIAN GEORG ANDREAS.
1777 a.—Geschichte der Mission der evangelischen Brüder auf den caraischen Inseln S. Thomas, S. Croix und S. Jan. Herausgegeben durch Johann Jakob Bossart. 1. Theil, 7 p. l., 444 pp., 6 l., 3 maps, 1 table. Barby. [W^a.]
1777 b.—Idem 2. Theil, 1 p. l., pp. 447-1068, 23 l., 4 pls. Barby. [W^a.]
1784 a.—Fuldständigt Udtog af... Missions-Historie om de evangeliske Brødrers Mission paa de caraiske øer St. Thomas, St. Crux og St. Jan. 3 p. l., 184 pp. Kjøbenhavn. [W^a.]
- OLDHAM, C. F. [Surgeon-Major, Dhurmsala]
1873 a.—On a cystic parasite infesting sheep <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 8 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 204-205. [W^m.]
- OLDHAM, CHARLES. [F. Z. S.]
1912 a.—*Nycteribia pedicularia* Latreille (= *N. latreillei* Leach) in Hertfordshire <Tr. Hertfordshire Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 14 (4), July, p. 290. [W^a.]
- OLDHAM, FRANCES K. [Dept. Pharm., Univ. Chicago] [See also Kelsey, Fremont Ellis; and Oldham, Frances K.; and Kelsey, Fremont Ellis; Geiling, Eugene Maximilian Karl; Oldham, Frances K.; and Dearborn, Earl H.; and Kelsey, Fremont Ellis; Oldham, Frances K.; and Geiling, Eugene Maximilian Karl]
OLDHAM, FRANCES K.; and KELSEY, FREMONT ELLIS.
1943 a.—Studies on antimalarial drugs. The influence of pregnancy on the quinone oxidase of rabbit liver <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 79 (1), Sept., pp. 81-84. [W^a.]
1945 a.—Studies on antimalarial drugs. The distribution of atabrine in the tissues of the fowl and the rabbit <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 83 (4), Apr., pp. 288-293. [W^a.]
- OLDHAM, FRANCES K.; KELSEY, FREMONT ELLIS; CANTRELL, WILLIAM; and GEILING, EUGENE MAXIMILIAN KARL.
1944 a.—Studies on antimalarial drugs. The effect of malaria (*Plasmodium gallinaceum*) and of anemia on the distribution of quinine in the tissues of the fowl <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 82 (4), Dec., pp. 349-356. [W^a.]
- OLDHAM, JOHN N. [Ph.D., Inst. Agric. Parasitol., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] [See also Imperial Bureau of Agricultural Parasitology, St. Albans, England, 1933 b and 1933 f; and Morgan, D. O.; and Oldham, John N.; and Triffitt, Marjorie J.; and Oldham, John N.]
1926 a.—On the larval stage of *Pedicia vivosa* L. <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb. (1925-26), v. 21 (2), Dec., pp. 33-63, figs. 1-20. [W^a.]
1929 a.—On *Hymenolepis sinensis* n. sp.; a new cestode from the grey sand-hamster (*Cricetus griseus*) <J. Helminth., v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 235-246 (pp. 1-12), figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
1930 a.—On the infestation of elm bark-beetles (Scolytidae) by a nematode, *Parasitylenchus scolyti* n. sp. <J. Helminth., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 239-248 (pp. 1-10), figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
1931 a.—The helminth parasites of common rats <J. Helminth., v. 9 (2), May, pp. 49-90 (pp. 1-42). [W^a.]
- OLDHAM, JOHN N.—Continued.
1931 b.—On the arthropod intermediate hosts of *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Rudolphi 1819) <J. Helminth., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 21-28 (pp. 1-8). [W^a.]
1933 a.—On *Howardula phyllotretae* n. sp., a nematode parasite of flea beetles (Chrysomelidae; Coleoptera), with some observations on its incidence <J. Helminth., v. 11 (3), June, pp. 119-136 (pp. 1-18), figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
1935 a.—Further observations on the incidence of parasitism of flea beetles by the nematode, *Howardula phyllotretae* <J. Helminth., v. 13 (3), pp. 163-166 (pp. 1-4). [W^a.]
1935 b.—On the occurrence of *Rhabditis coarctata* (Nematoda) on caterpillars in the Marquesas Islands <J. Helminth., v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 13-18 (pp. 1-6), 1 fig. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Further observations on the occurrence and bionomics of *Rhabditis coarctata* Leuck., 1891 [Russian summary] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 429-432. [W^a.]
1937 b.—The sheep blowfly problem in Great Britain <Vet. Rec., v. 49 (40), Oct. 2, pp. 1265-1271. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Changes in the names of worms: The rules of zoological nomenclature as applied to veterinary helminthology <Vet. Rec. (2617), v. 50 (36), Sept. 3, pp. 1131-1137, 1138. [W^a.]
1938 b.—Internal parasites of pigs <Vet. Rec., v. 50 (23), June 4, pp. 679-685. [W^a.]
1938 c.—Bionomics of a cattle louse <Vet. Rec. (2614), v. 50 (33), Aug. 13, p. 1066. [W^a.]
1940 a.—Hydatid disease (annotation) <Vet. Rec., v. 52 (27), July 6, pp. 495-497. [W^a.]
1942 a.—Fly strike in sheep and the Mules operation <Vet. Rec. (2827), v. 54 (37), Sept. 12, p. 372. [W^a.]
1942 b.—The insect transmission of anaplasmosis <Vet. Rec. (2841), v. 54 (51), Dec. 19, pp. 533-534. [W^a.]
1942 c.—Scabies <Vet. Rec. (2829), n.s., v. 54, (39), Sept. 26, pp. 388-391. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Some uncommon parasites [Abstract of demonstration] <Vet. Rec. (3628), v. 59 (37), Sept. 27, pp. 494-495. [W^a.]
- OLDHAM, JOHN N.; and BINGHAM, MYRA L.
1944 a.—Some clinical diagnostic methods of use in conditions associated with animal parasites <Vet. Rec., v. 56 (42), Oct. 14, p. 394. [W^a.]
- OLDHAM, JOHN N.; and MORGAN, D. O.
1934 a.—Helminth parasites observed in a herd of goats maintained at St. Albans, England <J. Helminth., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 39-46 (pp. 1-8) [W^a.]
- OLDHAM, JOHN N.; and WHITE, EDWIN GEORGE.
1944 a.—Chronic focal interstitial hepatitis in the pig: Its experimental production by feeding *Ascaris* eggs <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 1-15, pls. [W^a.]
- OLDROYD, H. [F. R. E. S., Asst. Keeper, Dept. Entomol., Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.).] [See also Cookson, Henry Anstey; and Oldroyd, H.; and Edwards, F. W.; Oldroyd, H.; and Smart, John]
1939 a.—Rhagionidae, Tabanidae, Asilidae, Bombyliidae <Ruwenzori Exped. 1934-5, Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), v. 2 (2), pp. 13-47, illus. pls. [Issued Mar. 25] [W^a.]
1940 a.—Entomological expedition to Abyssinia, 1926-27: Diptera-Brachycera, Tabanidae, Asilidae, Bombyliidae <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 11. s., v. 5 (26), Feb., pp. 192-203, illus. [W^a.]
- OLDT, FRANK. [1879-] [M. D., Dr. P. H., Canton Hosp., Canton, China] [See also Cort, William Walter; Cadbury, William Warder; and Oldt, Frank; and Cort, William Walter; Oldt, Frank; Cadbury, William Warder; and Jeu, L. N.]
1925 a.—Night soil storage in relation to hookworm viability <Lingnaam Agric. Rev., v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 90-99. [W^a.]

OLDT, FRANK—Continued.

- 1926 a.—Hookworm in Kwong Tung and some suggestions for its eradication <China Med. J., v. 40 (3), Mar., pp. 240-248. [Wm.]
- 1926 b.—Idem Correction <Ibidem (4), Apr., p. 370. [Wm.]
- 1926 c.—Night-soil as fertilizer <China Med. J., v. 40 (11), Nov., pp. 1059-1070. [Wm.]
- 1926 d.—Studies on the viability of hookworm eggs in stored nightsoil in South China <Am. J. Hyg., Monogr. Ser. (7), Oct., pp. 265-291, figs. 1-2. [Lib. Hall]
- 1927 a.—Is Clonorchis a health menace in China? <China Med. J., v. 41 (3), Mar., pp. 185-206. [Wm.]
- 1935 a.—Preliminary report on improving the physical condition of pupils in rural schools <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 14 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 161-163. [Wa.]

OLDT, FRANK; and CAMPBELL, ARTHUR SHACKLETON.

- 1922 a.—A preliminary report of hookworm investigations <Lingnam Agric. Rev., v. 1 (1), Dec., pp. 80-81. [Wa.]

OLEARIUS, ADAM.

- (1666 a).—Gottorsische Kunstkammer, worinnen allerhand ungemeine Sachen, so theils die Natur theils künstliche Hände hervorgebracht, etc. Schlesswig.
- (1674 a).—Idem Ed. altera. 80 pp., 36 pls. Schlesswig.

O'LEARY, FLORENCE. [M. R. C. V. S., Vet. Dept., Corporation of Dublin]

- 1935 a.—Observations on diseases and accidents of greyhounds <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 15 (11), Mar. 16, pp. 309-315. [Wa.]

O'LEARY, SHIRLEY BAUGHMAN. See Moll, Aristides A.; and O'Leary, Shirley Baughman.

OLEG, S.

- (1941 a).—Sulla trasmissione transplacentale del *Trypanosoma brucei* <Sperimentale, Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 95, p. 127.
- 1945 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 15 (6), June, pp. 181-182. [Wa.]

OLEGÁRIO DA SILVA JUNIOR, JOAQUIM; and CAVALCANTE PROENÇA, MANOEL.

- 1934 a.—Contribuição ao estudo da gasterofilose e da sp. *Gasterophilus nasalis* (L. 1758) no Brasil (com a descrição da larva de 2.^a fase e primeira observação no Brasil do inseto adulto) <Bol. Vet. Exército, Brasil, v. 1 (7), May, pp. 161-183, 186-190, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-32. [Wa.]
- 1938 a.—Contribuição ao estudo da gasterofilose e da sp. *Gasterophilus nasalis* (L. 1758) no Brasil, com a descrição da larva de 2.^a fase e primeira observação, no Brasil, do inseto adulto <Rev. Mil. Med. Vet., v. 1 (7), Oct., pp. 563-588, pls. [Wa.]
- 1941 a.—Gasterofilose. Contribuição ao estudo da gasterofilose e da sp. *Gasterophilus* [sic] *nasalis* (com a descrição da larva de 2.^a fase e primeira observação, no Brasil, do inseto adulto) <J. Agric., Rio de Janeiro, v. 6 (11), Nov. 30, pp. 7-8; (12), Dec. 31, p. 8. [Wa.]
- 1942 a.—Gasterofilose <J. Agric., Rio de Janeiro, v. 7 (1), Jan. 31, p. 7. [Wa.]

OLEINIKOV, D. V. See Gurvich, B. M.; Milovanov, M. A.; and Oleinikov, D. V.

OLEINIKOV, G. P.

- 1895 a.—Sluchaŭ ekinokokka pecheni, vskrŭvshavosa v zhelchny protok [Echinococcus of the liver opening into the bile duct] [Russian text] <Bol'nich. Gaz. Botkina, v. 6 (43), 24 Oct., pp. 945-947. [Wm.]

OLEINIKOV, S. V. [Олейников, С. В.] [Ufa. Ma-lariinaya Stantsiya]

- 1927 a.—Глистные инвазии в Уфе по данным исследования методом соскоба с перианальных складок [Helminth invasion in Ufa according to data gathered by the method of scraping perianal folds] [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 5 (2), pp. 162-164. [Wa.]

OLEINIKOV, S. V.—Continued.

- 1929 a.—К вопросу о диагностике и эпидемиологии антеробиоза (Sur le diagnostic et l'épidémiologie dans l'enterobiose) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 7 (6), pp. 393-401; French summary (Certains totaux des travaux helminthologiques), pp. 401-402. [Wa.]

- 1931 a.—К ревизии вопроса о путях инвазии острицами (Zur Revision der Frage über die Invasionswege des *Enterobius vermicularis*) [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. Parazitol., v. 10 (4), pp. 369-380; German summary, pp. 379-380. [Wa.]

OLENEV, NIKOLAI OLIMPOVICH. [1901-] [See also Chizh, A. N.; and Olenov, Nikolai Olimpovich; and Schulze, Paul; and Olenov, Nikolai Olimpovich]

- 1924 a.—К биологии скотского клеща (*Ixodes ricinus* L.) в условиях Новгородской губернии [On the biology of *I. ricinus* under Novgorod conditions] [Russian text] <Zashchita Rastenii ot Vreditelei, v. 1 (1-2), Oct., pp. 36-41, illus. [Wa.]

- 1925 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entomol., s. B, v. 13, Ser. B, pt. 1, Jan., p. 2. [Wa.]

- 1926 a.—О географическом распространении персидского клеща в СССР [On the distribution of *Argas persicus*, Oken, in SSSR] [Russian text] <Vet. Truzhenik, v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 13-14. [Wa.]

- (1926 b).—The question of the uneven distribution of piroplasmiasis of cattle in the northern and western region [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet., v. 2 (6), June, pp. 15-17, map.

- 1926 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entomol., s. B, v. 14 (11), Nov., p. 194. [Wa.]

- 1927 a.—К биологии скотского клешча *Ixodes ricinus* L. v. Novgorodskoi gubernii. (Contributions à la biologie de l'*Ixodes ricinus* L. dans le gouvernement de Novgorod) [Russian text] <Zashchita Rastenii ot Vreditelei, v. 4 (2), July, pp. 354-368, figs. 1-6. [Wa.]

- 1927 b.—К систематике и географическому распространению клещей. Ixodoidea. 3M 18 III 1927. (Sur la classification et la distribution géographique des ixodides) [Russian text] <French diagnoses] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, A, (14), pp. 219-224, figs. 1-6. [Wa.]

- 1927 c.—Nekotorye dannye po bor'be s persidskim kleshchem *Argas persicus persicus* F. W. — parazitom i perenoschikom spirokhetoz ptitse [Some data on control of the Persian tick *Argas persicus persicus* F. W., parasite and vector of avian spirochetosis] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (43), v. 3 (18), Sent., pp. 546-549, 1 fig. [Wa.]

- 1927 d.—A new species of the genus *Dermacentor* (Ixodidae) <Parasitology, v. 19 (1), 31 Mar., pp. 84-85, fig. 1, pl. 5, figs. 1-2. [Wa.]

- 1927 e.—On the distribution of *Argas persicus persicus* Oken, in U. S. S. R. [Abstract of 1926 a] <Rev. Applied Entomol., s. B, v. 15 (11), Nov., p. 195. [Wa.]

- 1927 f.—On the geographical distribution in the Palaearctic region of the ticks *Dermacentor reticulatus* Fabr. and *D. niveus* Neum. (Ixodoidea) <Parasitology, v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 451-454, 1 map. [Issued 19 Dec.] [Wa.]

- 1928 a.—Biologicheskie nabljudeniia nad persidskim kleshchem (*Argas* [sic] *persicus persicus* F.-W.). (Observations biologiques sur l'*Argas persicus* F.-W.) <Zashchita Rastenii ot Vreditelei, v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 5-14, figs. 1-5. [Wa.]

- 1928 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Biological observations on the Persian tick (*Argas persicus persicus*, F.-W.)) <Rev. Applied Entomol., v. 16, s. B, (10), Oct., p. 201. [Wa.]

- 1928 c.—Contribution to the biology of the cattle tick, *Ixodes ricinus*, L., in the Novgorod government [Abstract of 1927 a] <Rev. Applied Entomol., s. B, v. 16 (1), Jan., p. 14. [Wa.]

OLENEV, NIKOLAI OLIMPOVICH—Continued.

- 1928 d.—K sistematike i geograficheskomu rasprostraneniū kleshchei Ixodoidea. II. ZM 9 XII 1927. (Sur la classification et la distribution géographique des ixodides. II) <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, A, (2), pp. 29–34, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]
- 1928 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., s. B, v. 15 (9), Sept., p. 184. [Wa.]
- 1928 f.—Клещи Ixodoidea русской фауны [Abstract] (The ticks Ixodoidea of the Russian fauna) [Russian text] <Trudy 3. Vseross. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. (Leningrad, 14–20 Dek., 1927), pp. 398–399. [Wa.]
- 1928 g.—Kozhnye ovoda, ikh biologiya i mery bor'by s nimi. (Preimushchestvenno po rabotam Bishopp, Laake, Brundrett i Wells). [Cattle grubs, their biology and measures for their control. (Mainly from the work of Bishopp, Laake, Brundrett and Wells)] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (52), v. 4 (3), Fev., pp. 79–81. [Wa.]
- 1928 h.—Some information on the control of the tick, *Argas persicus persicus*, F. W.—parasite and transmitter of spirochaetosis of birds. [Abstract of 1927 c] <Rev. Applied Entom., s. B, v. 16 (3), Mar., p. 46. [Wa.]
- (1928 i).—On the ticks *Dermacentor reticulatus* F., and *Dermacentor niveus* Neum. (Ixodidae) and the transmission by them of piroplasmosis in horses [Russian text] <Prakt. Vet., Moskva (5), pp. 35–39; (6), pp. 34–37.
- 1928 j.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 16, s. B., (12), Dec., pp. 266–267. [Wa.]
- 1929 a.—Изучение клещей Ixodoidea нашей страны. [The study of the ticks Ixodoidea of our country] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (80–81), v. 5 (7–8), Apr., pp. 191–193. [Wa.]
- 1929 b.—K sistematike i geograficheskomu rasprostraneniū kleshchei Ixodoidea. IV. ZM 18 X 1929. (Sur la classification et la distribution géographique des ixodides. IV) [Russian text; French diagnoses] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, A, (21), pp. 489–494, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]
- 1929 c.—K voprosu o bor'be s piroplazmozom krupn. rogat. skota. Prilicie [primerenie?] krovi zebu, kak vozmozhnyi etap bor'by [On the question of the control of bovine piroplasmosis. Use of zebu blood as a possible means of control] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (84), v. 5 (11), Iūn, pp. 274–276, 2 figs. [Wa.]
- 1929 d.—Materialy k poznaniū kleshchei (Ixodoidea) palearkticheskoi fauny. (Contributions à la connaissance des ixodides de la faune paléarctique) [Russian text with French diagnoses] <Ezhegodnik Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk S. S. S. R., v. 30 (2), pp. 305–314, figs. A–D, pl. 30, figs. 1–9. [Wa.]
- 1929 e.—Семейство Ixodidae. Таблица для определения родов. Таблица для определения видов (In Pavlovskii, E. N. Наставлении к собиранию и исследованию клещей (Ixodoidea), 104 pp.)
- (1929 f).—The chief parasites of domestic animals. 25 pp., 6 pls., 9 figs. Leningrad.
- 1929 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., s. B, v. 17 (8), Aug., p. 154. [Wa.]
- 1930 a.—Zur Frage der Bekämpfung der Rinderpiroplasmose. Einkreuzung von Zebublut als mögliche Etappe [Abstract of 1929 c] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 46 (17), 25 Apr., p. 269. [Wa.]
- 1930 b.—Результаты работ экспедиции 1928 и 1929 гг. по изучению паразитов домашних животных Казахстана. ЗМ 30 V 1930 (Résultats scientifiques des travaux des expéditions de 1928 et 1929 pour l'étude des parasites des animaux domestiques au Kazakhstan) [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR (22) A, pp. 604–610, map. [Wa.]
- 1930 c.—The study of the Ixodoidea of our country [Abstract of 1929 a] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 18, s. B, (4), Apr., p. 66. [Wa.]

OLENEV, NIKOLAI OLIMPOVICH—Continued.

- 1931 a.—K sistematike i geograficheskomu rasprostraneniū kleshchei Ixodoidea V. (Sur la classification et la distribution géographique des Ixodoidea V.) [Russian text; French diagnoses] <Parazit. Sborn. Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk SSSR (2), pp. 249–261, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]
- 1931 b.—Паразитические клещи Ixodoidea Фауны СССР [Parasitic ticks (Ixodoidea) of USSR] [Russian text] 125 pp., figs. 1–83. Leningrad. (Академия Наук СССР. Определители по Фауне СССР, Издаваемые Зоологическим Музеем Академии Наук. 4. Académie des Sciences de l'U. R. S. S. Tableaux Analytiques de la Faune de l'URSS, Publiés par le Musée Zoologique de l'Académie des Sciences. 4) [Wa.]
- 1931 c.—Паразиты домашних животных Казахстана (паукообразные и насекомые) [The parasites of domestic animals of Kazakhstan (Arachnida and Insecta)] [Russian text] 77 pp., figs. 1–36. Moskva and Leningrad. [Wa.]
- 1931 d.—Teratologische Erscheinungen bei den Zecken (Ixodoidea) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 93 (7–10), 1 März, pp. 281–284, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]
- 1931 e.—Die Zecken (Ixodoidea) der Fauna Russlands <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 4 (1), 4. Dez., pp. 126–139. [Wa.]
- (1932 a).—Чесоточные клещи [Mange mites]. 64 pp., 25 figs. Leningrad.
- 1933 a.—Idem [Russian abstract] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 2 (1–2), pp. 90–91. [Wa.]
- 1934 a.—Results of the 1928–29 expeditions for the study of parasites of domestic animals of Kazakhstan. [Abstract of 1930 b] <Biol. Abstr., v. 8 (3), Mar., p. 719. [Wa.]
- 1934 b.—Северные границы распространения клещей Ixodoidea на материках земного шара (Les limites septentrionales de la distribution des tiques Ixodoidea sur les continents du globe terrestre) [Russian text; French summary] <Invest. Akad. Nauk SSSR (2–3), pp. 367–388, pls. 1–5. [Wa.]
- 1934 c.—О пастбищных клещах (Ixodoidea) северо-запада СССР (Sur les tiques de pâturage (Ixodoidea) du nord-ouest de l'URSS) [Russian text; French summary] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 3 (8–9), Sept. 21, pp. 672–674. [Wa.]
- 1934 d.—Mange mites [Abstract of 1932 a] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 22, s. B (11), Nov., p. 228. [Wa.]
- 1935 a.—Новый очаг клещей Ornithodoros в юго-восточном Казахстане (Аutoreферат) (Un nouveau foyer de tiques Ornithodoros au Kazakhstan du sud-est [Author's abstract]) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 11, pp. 133–135. [Wa.]
- 1936 a.—Заметки по паразитологии Карелии (Notes sur la parasitologie en Carélie) [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 5 (6), p. 957. [Wa.]
- 1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., s. B, v. 25 (9), Sept., p. 200. [Wa.]
- 1939 a.—K изучению клещей Ixodoidea северо-запада СССР (Sur les ixodides de la partie nord-ouest de l'URSS) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 8 (3), pp. 321–322, illus. [Wa.]
- 1941 a.—Географическое распространение и некоторые черты экологии клещей Ixodes в условиях северо-запада СССР [Geographical expansion and some ecological frontiers of Ixodes in conditions of the north-west] [Russian text] [Abstract of report before 3. Sovesh. Parazit. Probl., Moskva, Mar. 14–16] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Veterinariia (3), p. 137. [Wa.]
- OLENEV, NIKOLAI OLIMPOVICH; and KASTROV, V. A. (1932 a). — K isutscheniju parasiticheskikh kleshchei sewernogo Kavkaza (Zur Erforschung der parasitischen Zecken des Nordkaukasus) <Sovet. Vet. (15–16), p. 29.
- 1932 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 44 (12), Dez., pp. 477–478. [Wa.]

- OLENEV, NIKOLAI OLIMPOVICH; and POMERANTSEV, B. I.
1928 a.—Opryskivanie korov mysh'iakovistymi rastvorami v sviaz s deistviem poslednikh na kleshchel. (*In* Doklady postofannoï komissii po izucheniiu maliariinykh komarov (Diptera-Nematocera) pri Zoologicheskome Muzei Akademii Nauk SSSR. Protivokleshchevye raboty v Novgorodskom okruge v 1927 g. II) (Spraying of cows with the arsenious solutions and its effect on ticks. [*In* Reports of the permanent commission for the study of malaria mosquitoes (Diptera, Nematocera), Zoological Museum of the Academy of Science, USSR. Control of ticks in the province of Novgorod in 1927. II]) <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 7 (4), pp. 376-385, figs. 1-3; English summary, pp. 458-459. [W^a.]
- OLENEV, NIKOLAI OLIMPOVICH; and ROZHDESTVENSKAIA, V. S.
1931 a.—К паразитологии животных причерноморских степей и горного Крыма (Sur la faune parasitaire des animaux des steppes méridionales et des localités Wontagneuse de la Crimée) [Russian text; French summary] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva., v. 9 (5), pp. 236-240. [W^m.]
- 1933 a.—A pathological condition observed in ticks (Ixodidae) <Parasitology, v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 478-479, figs. 1-3, pl. 29, figs. 1-2. [Issued 7 Dec.] [W^a.]
- OLENEV, NIKOLAI OLIMPOVICH; and SOROKOUMOV, G. I.
1934 a.—Новый вид клеща Ixodes (Ixodidae) из юго-восточного Казахстана. (Eine neue Zeckenart der Gattung Ixodes (Ixodidae) aus dem südöstlichen Kazakstan (Turkestan)) [Russian text; German summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 13 (1), pp. 73-74, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- OLENEV, NIKOLAI OLIMPOVICH; ZASUKHIN, DMITRII NIKOLAEVICH; and FENIUK, B. K.
[1935 a.].—Новый вид Ornithodoros на юго-востоке РСФСР (A new species of Ornithodoros in the south-east of USSR) [Russian text; English summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol. (1934), v. 13 (4), pp. 327-330, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- OLESEN, ROBERT [Med. Director, U. S. Pub. Health Serv.]; and ROSENBLUTH, JACOB.
1935 a.—A note on the incidence of amoebic dysentery in New York City <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 50 (2), Jan. 11, pp. 37-43, graphs 1-2. [W^a.]
- V. OLFERS.
1838 a.—[*Amphistoma conicum* aus dem Magen des Auers] [Abstract of remarks, 18 Juli, 1837] <Mitth. Verhandl. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1837), v. 2, p. 33. [C^a.] [*Also photostat.* Lib. Zool. Div.]
- VON OLFERS, IGNAZ FRANZ MARIA. [1790-1872]
1816 a.—De vegetativis et animatis corporibus in corporibus animatis reperiundis commentarius. vi + 112 pp., 1 l., 1 pl., 20 figs. Berolini. [W^m.]
- 1818 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Isis (Oken), (9), pp. 1561-1563. [W^c.]
- 1819 a.—See Rudolphi, Carl Asmund, 1819 a, p. 40; 272-273.
- OLIARI, ALCESTE. [Dott.]
1903 a.—La malaria nella provincia di Parma dopo la soppressione della coltura del riso. Note statistiche ed epidemiologiche. 70 pp. Parma. [W^m.]
- OLIARI, FRANCESCO. [Direttore Sped. Crema]
1851 a.—Un cenno sul koussou <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., 3. s., v. 2 (46), 17 Nov., pp. 397-398. [W^m.]
- OLIGER, I. N.
1940 a.—Parasitic protozoa and their rôle in the fluctuation of the hazel grouse (*Tetrastes bonasia* L.) population in the northern part of the Gorkij province <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 23 (5), Aug. 20, pp. 470-473, illus. [W^a.]
- OLIGER, JAC.
(1708 a.).—Dissertatio de oculis insectorum. Hafnia.
- OLIN, G.
(1942 a.).—The occurrence and mode of transmission of tularemia in Sweden <Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 19, pp. 220-247.
1944 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entomol., v. 32, s. B (3), Mar., p. 56. [W^a.]
- OLIN, T. E.
1941 a.—Eine einfache Behandlungsmethod der Scabies bei Frauen [German, English, French summaries] <Acta Dermato-Venereol., v. 22 (5), Nov., pp. 452-454. [W^m.]
- OLINGER, J. [Dr., Jodlauken, Ostpr.]
1936 a.—Behandlung und Verhütung ansteckender Scheidenerkrankungen <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (40), Oct. 2, p. 650. [W^a.]
- DALL'OLIO, GIAMBATISTA.
1804 a.—Sopra una straordinaria affezione verminosa. Memoria <Mem. Mat. e Fis. Soc. Ital. Sc., v. 11, pp. 158-172. [W^c.]
- 1805 a.—Sopra una straordinaria affezione verminosa. Memoria seconda <Mem. Mat. e Fis. Soc. Ital. Sc., v. 12 (2), pp. 347-360. [W^c.]
- DALL'OLIO, VITTORIO.
1893 a.—Fenocolla e malaria [Same as 1893 b] <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 14 (6), 1. semestre, 14 Genn., pp. 52-54. [W^m.]
- 1893 b.—L'idroclorato di fenocolla nelle febbre malariche [Same as 1893 a] <Rassegna Med., v. 1 (1), 30 Apr., pp. 2-5. [W^m.]
- 1895 a.—Idem <Rassegna Med., v. 3 (17), 15 Nov., pp. 1-5. [W^m.]
- 1898 a.—L'idroclorato di fenocolla contro le febbri malariche <Gazz. Med. Lomb., v. 57, pp. 259-261. [W^m.]
- OLIPHANT, CHAS. L. [U. S. Naval Hosp., Great Lakes, Ill.]
1922 a.—Report of two medical cases <Chicago Med. Recorder, v. 44 (6), June, pp. 258-260. [W^m.]
- OLIPHANT, G. A. [1. Cl. V. S., acting P. V. S. India]
1883 a.—Hydatid cysts [in camels] (*In his Campaigns*) <Quart. J. Vet. Sc. India, v. 1 (2), Jan., p. 246. [W^m.]
- OLIPHANT, JOSEPH F. [Stanford Univ.] See Van Dalsam, Volney F. (jr.); and Oliphant, Joseph F.
- OLITSKY, PETER K. [M. D., New York]
1941 a.—Hans Zinsser and his studies on typhus fever <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 116 (10), Mar. 8, pp. 907-912. [W^a.]
- OLITZKI, L. [Dept. Hyg. and Bacteriol., Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem] See Kligler, Israel Jacob; and Olitzki, L.; and Kligler, Israel Jacob; Olitzki, L.; and Kligler, Helen.
- OLIVA, CARMEN D. [Pozo del Zorro, Salta] See Mazza, Salvador; Oliva, Carmen D.; Schürmann, Krimhilda; and Gutdeutsch, Hilde.
- OLIVA, E. See Insausti, J. L.; and Oliva, E.
- OLIVA, FULGO F. See de Rosa, Miguel Angel; Oliva, Fulgo F.; and Lo Gullo, Orlando; and Zerbini, Carlos V.; and Oliva, Fulgo F.
- OLIVA, GIUSEPPE. [Dott.]
1934 a.—Su di un caso di kala-azar nostrano nell'adulto e sulla forma anemica nella leishmaniosi viscerale <Minerva Med., v. 25, n. s., v. 14, v. 1 (21), May 26, pp. 727-735. [W^m.]
- OLIVÁN, NARCISO. See Pozzo, Fernando; and Oliván, Narciso.
- OLIVARES, J. M. SALMERÓN. See Salmerón Olivares, J. M.
- OLIVARES, JOAQUIN. [Dr.]
1896 a.—Fiebre amarilla y paludismo. Caso clinico <Crón. Méd.-Quir. Habana, v. 22 (10), Mayo, pp. 155-159, 1 fig. [W^m, W^c.]
- OLIVARES, L. [Prof.]
1932 a.—Sobre un caso de quiste hidatídico óseo <Actas Soc. Cirug. Madrid, v. 1 (3), Apr.-June, pp. 367-373. [Y^m.]

- OLIVARES CABRERA, E.
1946 a.—La distomatosis hepatica del ganado y su control <Informaciones SCIPA (9), June, pp. 27-29. [W^a.]
- OLIVE, EDGAR W. [Crawfordsville, Indiana]
1902 a.—Monograph of the Acriasieæ <Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., v. 30 (6), Aug., pp. 451-513, pls. 5-8, figs. 1-120. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1904 a.—Researches on the cytological relations of the Amœbæ, Acriasieæ, and Myxomycetes [Abstract of report] <Yearbook Carnegie Inst. Washington (1903), No. 2, Jan., pp. xxvii-xxviii. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- OLIVEAU, A. See Legendre, Jean and Oliveau, A.
- OLIVEIRA, A. PEREIRA. See Pereira e Oliveira, A.
- DE OLIVEIRA, ABEL. [Pharmac.]
1932 a.—Chimioterapia do oleo essencial de chenopodio [Abstract of report before Acad. Nac. Med., 27 Out.] <Brasil-Med., v. 46 (51), 17 Dez., p. 1063. [W^a.]
- DE OLIVEIRA, BERNARDES.
1931 a.—Cyste hydatidico do figado [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e Cirurg. de Campinas, 19 Junho] <Brasil-Med., v. 45 (34), 22 Ag., p. 794. [W^a.]
- DE OLIVEIRA, EDUARDO VIDAL. See Vidal de Oliveira, Eduardo.
- DE OLIVEIRA, GASTÃO. [Dr.]
1920 a.—Isolamento do *Trypanosoma cruzi* e outras noções concernentes á molestia de Chagas no Rio Grande do Sul. (Nota prévia) <Brasil-Med. v. 34 (9), 28 Fev., pp. 142-143. [W^m.]
- 1920 b.—Isolamento do *Trypanosoma cruzi* e outras noções concernentes á molestia de Chagas, no Rio Grande do Sul. (Nota prévia) <Arch. Rio-Grand. Med., v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 73-76, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- D'OLIVEIRA, J. A. See Fermond, Charles, 1851 a.
- DE OLIVEIRA, JOSÉ ANTONIO; and PAULINO, JOSÉ.
1843 a.—O dracunculo, verme de medina, ou de Guiné; observação precedida da descripção deste verme, e seguida de algumas reflexões <J. Soc. Sc. Med. Lisboa, v. 18, 2. semestre, Setembro, pp. 132-141, 1 pl. [W^m.]
- OLIVEIRA, JULIETTE M. [Pineapple Exper. Station, Honolulu] [See also Godfrey, George Harold; Oliveira, Juliette M.; and Gittel, Erna B. H.; and Godfrey, George Harold; and Oliveira, Juliette M.; and Godfrey, George Harold; Oliveira, Juliette; and Hoshino, Helene Tsuruyo (Morita); and Linford, Maurice Blood; and Oliveira, Juliette M.; and Magistad, O. C.; and Oliveira, Juliette M.; and Linford, Maurice Blood; Yap, Francis; and Oliveira, Juliette M.; and Linford, Maurice Blood; Oliveira, Juliette M.; and Yap, Francis]
- 1935 a.—The effect of clean fallow on field populations of the root-knot nematode *Heterodera marioni* [Title only of report before 19. Ann. Meet. Pacific Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Los Angeles, June 26-27] <Phytopathology, v. 25 (8), Aug., p. 891. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Plant-parasitic and free-living nematodes in Hawaii <Occas. Papers Bernice P. Bishop Mus., v. 15 (29), July 15, pp. 361-373. [W^a.]
- DE OLIVEIRA, M. R. [Méd.-Vet.]
1915 a.—Carraças <Bol. Agric., Lourenço Marques, 3. s. (1-3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 41-50, 4 pls., figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- DE OLIVEIRA, M. XAVIER. See Meyer, H.³; and de Oliveira, M. Xavier.
- DE OLIVEIRA, MANO. See Schmidt, Fritz; and de Oliveira, Mano.
- DE OLIVEIRA, MARIO. [Agronomo] [See also Schmidt, Fritz; and de Oliveira, Mario]
1922 a.—La mouche "berne" du Brésil <Rev. Zootech., Paris (9), Juin, pp. 913-915, 3 figs. [W^a.]
- DE OLIVEIRA, MÁRIO AUGUSTO.
1943 a.—O *Desmodus rotundus* na transmissão do *Trypanosoma equinum* [Abstract of report before 2. Cong. Brasil. Vet.] <Bol. Soc. Bras. Med. Vet., v. 12 (4), Oct.-Dec., p. 207. [W^a.]
- DE OLIVEIRA, OLINTO. [Dr., Prof., Clin. Pediat., Fac. Med., Porto Alegre]
1904 a.—Frequencia da *Uncinaria americana* em Porto Alegre [Letter to editor dated 10 Fev.] <Brasil-Med., v. 18 (10), 8 Mar., p. 101. [W^m.]
- 1904 b.—A dysenteria amebica na infancia <Ibidem (32), 22 Agosto, pp. 321-323; (33), 1 Setembro, pp. 331-334; (34), 8 Setembro, pp. 341-345. [W^m.]
- 1905 a.—La dysenterie amibienne chez l'enfant <Arch. Méd. Enf., v. 8 (4), Avril, pp. 193-213. [W^m.]
- DE OLIVEIRA, OSCAR. [Dr.]
(1908 a).—Alterações da secreção gastrica na ankylostomiasse. These do Rio.
- DE OLIVEIRA, OSWALDO. [Prof. Fac. Med., Rio de Janeiro]
1923 a.—Pathogenia dos edemas na ancylostomose [Read before Acad. Nac. Med., 9 Nov., 1922] <Folha Med., v. 4 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 9-12. [Ba^w.]
- OLIVEIRA, SÁ. See Sá e Oliveira.
- DE OLIVEIRA BARROS (filho), LEANDRO. [Chefe S. V.—7.º R. C. I.] [See also Pacheco, José; and de Oliveira Barros (filho), Leandro]
1939 a.—Estrongilose <Bol. Vet. Exército, Brasil, v. 6 (6), June, pp. 101-103. [W^a.]
- DE OLIVEIRA CASTRO, GUSTAVO M. [Inst. Biol. Animal] [See also Chagas, Evandro; and de Oliveira Castro, Gustavo M.]
1935 a.—Notas sobre technica parasitologica [English and French summaries] <Rev. Dept. Nac. Prod. Animal Brasil, v. 2 (1-3), pp. 131-136. [W^a.]
- DE OLIVEIRA CHAVES, OLYMPIO. [Dr.]
(1917 a).—A dermatose eruptiva serpeante linear e seu tratamento. These. Rio de Janeiro.
- 1918 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Brasil-Med., v. 32 (13), 30 Mar., p. 103. [W^m.]
- (1918 b).—A dermatose eruptiva serpeante linear. Symptomatologia <Rev. Med. Cirurg. Brazil, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 141-148, 2 pls.
- 1919 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 17 (17), 15 Sept., p. 584. [W^a.]
- DE OLIVEIRA COUTO, MIGUEL.
1885 a.—[Da etiologia parasitaria em relação ás molestias infecciosas.] These. 3 p. l., 88 pp. Rio de Janeiro. [W^m.]
- OLIVEIRA DA CUNHA, J.
1945 a.—Factores de desvalorização dos couros nacionais <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (314), v. 40, July-Sept., pp. 290-300. [W^a.]
- OLIVEIRA FILHO, LOPES. See Lopes Oliveira Filho.
- OLIVEIRA LIMA, A. [Belo Horizonte]
1941 e.—Alergia em helmintologia. Sobre o valor dos testes cutaneos para o diagnostico das helmintiasis <Brasil-Med., v. 55 (52), Dec. 27, pp. 845-848 (pp. 5-8). [W^a.]
- OLIVEIRA LIMA, F. See Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley; Oliveira Lima, F.; and Alves dos Santos, I.
- DE OLIVEIRA MATTOS, JOÃO. [Dr.]
1940 a.—Valor terapeutico de esplenectomia na schistosomiasse mansonica com esplenomegalia. (A proposito de dois casos) <Bol. Soc. Med. e Cirurg., S. Paulo, v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 61-98, illus. [W^{pa}.]
- 1942 a.—A esplenomegalia na schistosomiasis *mansoni* e sua indicação cirúrgica <Imprensa Med. (344), v. 18, Aug., pp. 38-50, illus. [W^m.]
- OLIVEIRA RIBEIRO DA FONSECA, OLYMPIO. See da Fonseca, Olympio Oliveira Ribeiro.
- DE OLIVEIRA SANTIAGO, ALBERTO.
(1919 a).—Tratamento da leishmaniose tegumentar pelos antimoniasse. These med. (S. Paulo).
- OLIVEIRA SOBRINHO, ALFREDO SANTOS. See Santos Oliveira Sobrinho, Alfredo.
- OLIVELLI, E.
(1927 a).—Contributo clinico allo studio della tricocefalosi con particolare riguardo all enterocolite muco-emorragica <Pratica Pediat., v. 4, Feb., pp. 289-297.

- OLIVER. See Cobbold, Thomas Spencer, 1873 g.
- OLIVER, ANDRÉS G. [Med. Corps, U. S. Army, and Dept. Med. Zool., School Trop. Med., San Juan, Puerto Rico]; and OLIVER, JOSÉ.
- 1938 a.—Filariasis in Puerto Rican soldiers. A survey [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 14 (1), Sept., pp. 18-23. [W^a.]
- OLIVER, BILL. [Teacher Vocat. Agric., Tivy High School, Kerrville, Texas]
- 1945 a.—Effective treatment for tapeworms in sheep, goats and cattle <Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 25 (4), Jan., pp. 5, 45. [W^a.]
- OLIVER, CARLOS MARIA.
- 1940 a.—Cisticercosis calcificados <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 12 [Suppl.] (1), Mar., pp. 11-12, illus. [W^m.]
- OLIVER, CHARLES A. [M. D., Ophth. Surg., St. Agnes' Hosp.]. [See also Norris, William F.; and Oliver, Charles A.]
- 1891 a.—Ophthalmoscopy: Local diseases and functional disorders of the choroid, optic nerve, and retina <Cycl. Dis. Child. (Keating), v. 4, pp. 158-240, pls. 1-14. [W^m.]
- OLIVER, ED. L. [Cooper, Texas]
- 1896 a.—Those lousy hogs [Letter to editor] <West. Swine Breeder, v. 3 (4), Apr., p. 3. [W^a.]
- OLIVER, EDWARD ALLEN [1883-] [M. D., Chicago (Winnetka, Illinois)]; KENDRICK, FRANK JENNESS; and SCULL, RALPH HORACE.
- 1937 a.—A case for diagnosis (elephantiasis?) <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 36 (3), Sept., pp. 651-652. [W^a.]
- OLIVER, EVERARD LAWRENCE. [1876-] [M. D., Boston]
- 1922 a.—Skin diseases commonly seen by the industrial physician <J. Indust. Hyg., v. 4 (1), May, pp. 21-29. [W^a.]
- OLIVER, J. P. [M. D., Caldwell, Texas]
- 1905-06 a.—If the different types of malarial fever are produced by parasites, why classify or call malarial? <Texas Cour.-Rec. Med., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 1-5. [W^m.]
- OLIVER, JAIME H. [Dr., Prof., Med. Operatoria, Fac. Med., Montevideo]
- (1899 a).—Quiste hidático del hígado <Rev. Med. Uruguay, p. 215.
- (1899 b).—Supuración tardía de un quiste hidático, operado por el vaciamiento y la sutura <Ibidem, p. 360.
- 1902 a.—Profilaxia de la enfermedad hidática <Ibidem, v. 5 (8), Agosto, pp. 229-235. [W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Tratamiento de los quistes hidáticos <Rev. Soc. Méd. Argent. (65), v. 12, Enero-Feb., pp. 168-184. [W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Quistes hidatídicos [Abstract of report before 2. Cong. Méd. Latino-Am., 5 Abril] <Semana Med., v. 11 (23), Junio 9, pp. 651-652. [W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Nefrectomia por quiste hidático del riñón <Rev. Med. Uruguay, v. 8 (8), Aug., pp. 190-195, illus. [W^m.]
- OLIVER, JAMES.
- 1893 a.—A pedunculated hydatid cyst simulating a pedunculated broad ligament cyst <Brit. Med. J. (1896), v. 2, July 1, p. 13. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—A case of hydatids of the right ovary <Brit. Med. J. (2508), v. 1, Jan. 23, p. 214. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1912 a.—Multilocular or alveolar hydatid in the left broad ligament complicated by pregnancy <Lancet, London (4628), v. 182, v. 1 (19), May 11, p. 1273. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—A suppurating hydatid of the crura of the diaphragm <Brit. Med. J. (2788), v. 1, June 6, pp. 1231-1232, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- OLIVER, JOHN. [V.S., Columbus, Miss.]
- 1910 a.—Trichinosis <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 37 (5), Aug., pp. 657-658. [W^a.]
- OLIVER, JOHN CHADWICK. [M. D., Prof., Clin. Surg., Ohio-Miami Med. Coll., Med. Dept. Univ. Cincinnati]
- 1911 a.—Suppurating Echinococcus cyst of the liver—enucleation of sac—recovery <South. Med. J., v. 4 (2), Mar., pp. 225-228. [W^m.]
- OLIVER, JOSÉ [Med. Corps, U. S. Army, and Dept. Med. Zool., School Trop. Med., San Juan, Puerto Rico] See Oliver, Andrés G.; and Oliver, José.
- OLIVER, LUIS. See Olivier, Louis John.
- OLIVER, PEDRO J. [Ing. Ag., Prof. Escuela Indust. Rurales "Nicanor Ezeyza" (Coronel Vidal, F. C. S.)]
- 1942 a.—Estado actual de la cria del ganado ovino en el partido de Mar Chiquita <Anuario Rural, v. 10, pp. 309-310. [W^a.]
- OLIVER, STUART. [Dr., Surg.-Superintend., Indian Emigration Serv.]
- 1914 a.—Ankylostoma duodenale <Brit. Med. J. (2814), v. 2, Dec. 5, p. 1004. [W^a.]
- OLIVER, T. H.
- 1924 a.—Experiences in the treatment of amoebic dysentery during the war <J. State Med., London, v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 34-37. [W^a.]
- OLIVER, THOMAS.¹ [M. D., LL. D., Physician Roy. Infirm., Newcastle-upon-Tyne]
- 1883 a.—Clinical lecture on a case of hydatid disease of the liver requiring operation; with remarks on the modes of migration of embryos <Lancet, London (3131), v. 2, Sept. 1, pp. 359-361. [W^m, W^a.]
- OLIVER, (Sir) THOMAS.² [1853-] [M. A., M. D., Prof., Physiol., Univ. Durham]
- 1904 a.—Ankylostomiasis in Westphalia, Hungary, and Cornwall <Lancet, London (4241), v. 167, v. 2 (24), Dec. 10, pp. 1635-1637. [W^a, W^m, W^a.]
- 1904 b.—Idem [Reviewed] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1361), v. 80 (27), Dec. 31, p. 1280. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 c.—The miners' worm disease as seen in Westphalian and Hungarian collieries. 32 pp. London. [W^m.]
- 1904 d.—New points of interest in relation to ankylostomiasis [Abstract of report before North England Inst. Mining Engineers] <Mining J. (3608), v. 76, Oct. 15, p. 378. [W^a.]
- (1905 a).—Idem [?] <Tr. Inst. Mining Engineers.
- 1905 b.—Idem <J. Prevent. Med., v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 189-202. [W^m.]
- 1905 c.—Ankylostomiasis, principally as affecting coal and metalliferous miners <Med.-Chir. Tr., v. 88, 2. s., v. 70, pp. 383-404. [W^m.]
- 1905 d.—Ankylostomiasis affecting miners. [Abstract of 1905 c] <Brit. Med. J. (2309), v. 1, Apr. 1, p. 720. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 e.—Ankylostomiasis as it affects miners [Abstract of 1905 c] <Lancet, London (4257), v. 168, v. 1, Apr. 1, pp. 859-860. [W^a, W^m, W^a.]
- 1905 f.—Ankylostomiasis [Abstract of 1905 c] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (24), 15 Juni, p. 976. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 g.—Ankylostomiasis in Westphalia and Hungary [Review of 1905 b] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 8 (12), June 15, pp. 191-192. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1905 h).—Ankylostomiasis, or the miners' worm disease. [Published July 10]
- 1906 a.—Idem <Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., v. 25 (2), Mar.-July, 1905, pp. 813-826, fig. 1, 2 pls., figs. 2-5. [W^a.]
- 1910 a.—Ankylostomiasis; a menace to the industrial life of non-tropical countries <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 3 (4), Feb., pp. 155-175. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—Risks of ankylostomiasis in Great Britain [Editorial abstract of 1910 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2566), v. 1, Mar. 5, p. 589. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 c.—Ankylostomiasis, a menace to the industrial life of non-tropical countries <Lancet, London (4510), v. 178, v. 1 (6), Feb. 5, pp. 356-359. [W^a, W^m.]

OLIVER, (Sir) THOMAS—Continued.

1910 d.—The prevention of ankylostomiasis [Abstract of report before 2. Internat. Cong. Dis. Occupation, Brussels, Sept. 12] <Brit. Med. J. (2595), v. 2, Sept. 24, p. 888. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Elimination of arsenic after sheep-dipping <Lancet, London (5588), v. 219, v. 2 (14), Oct. 4, p. 740. [W^a.]

OLIVER, WADE WRIGHT. [1890-] [M.D., Brooklyn, New York] [See also Wherry, William Buchanan; and Oliver, Wade Wright]

1912 a.—The cultivation of an ectoparasitic nematode of a guinea-pig on bacteriologic media <Science, n. s. (936), v. 36, Dec. 6, pp. 800-801. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Certain laboratory aspects of amebic dysentery infection <Med. Times and Long Isl. Med. J., v. 62 (5), May, pp. 145, 158-159. [W^m.]

OLIVER, WADE WRIGHT; and WHERRY, WILLIAM BUCHANAN.

1916 a.—The role of oxygen in the cultivation of animal parasites <Lancet-Clinic, v. 116, July 1, pp. 1-2. [W^m.]

OLIVER Y BRICHEFEUS, I.

1865 a.—Reflexiones sobre el tratamiento de la sarna <Rev. San. Mil. Españ., v. 2, pp. 71-79. [W^m.]

OLIVER-GONZALEZ, JOSÉ. [School Trop. Med., San Juan, Puerto Rico] [See also Bachman, George William; Rodríguez-Molina, Rafael; and Oliver-González, José; and Bachman, George William; and Oliver González, José; and Wright, George Green; and Oliver-González, José]

1940 a.—The in vitro action of immune serum on the larvae and adults of *Trichinella spiralis* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 67 (3), Nov.-Dec., pp. 292-300, illus. [W^a.]

1941 a.—The dual antibody basis of acquired immunity in trichinosis <J. Infect. Dis., v. 69 (3), Nov.-Dec., pp. 254-270. [W^a.]

1941 b.—The effect on virulence of *Trichinella spiralis* from passage through rabbits, guinea pigs and rats. Virulencia de la *Trichinella spiralis* al pasar a través de los conejos, cobayos y ratas [Abstract of Diss. (Univ. Chicago, Aug. 1939)] [English and Spanish text] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 17 (1), Sept., pp. 61-67. [W^a.]

1943 a.—La acción in vitro del suero immune sobre las larvas y los parásitos adultos de *Trichinella spiralis* <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 364-379, pls. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Antigenic analysis of the isolated tissues and body fluids of the roundworm, *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suum* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 72 (3), May-June, pp. 202-212, pls. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Cross reactions between polysaccharides from various animal parasites [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11-12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., p. 12. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Diferencias antigénicas entre la larva y el adulto de la *Trichinella spiralis* <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 389-416. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Immunological relationships among polysaccharides from various infectious organisms <J. Infect. Dis., v. 79 (3), Nov.-Dec., pp. 221-225. [W^a.]

1946 b.—The possible role of the guppy, *Lebistes reticulatus*, on the biological control of schistosomiasis mansonii [Letter to editor] <Science (2712), v. 104, Dec. 20, p. 605. [W^a.]

OLIVER-GONZALEZ, JOSÉ; and BERCOVITZ, Z. T.

1944 a.—Precipitin reactions with antigen prepared from microfilariae of *Wuchereria bancrofti* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 24 (5), Sept., pp. 315-316. [W^a.]

OLIVER GONZÁLEZ, JOSÉ; BIAGGI, NELSON; and RIVERA LEÓN, JOSÉ.

1945 a.—The effect of chlorine on the motility and infectivity of the cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni*. Efectos del cloro sobre la motilidad e infectividad de las cercarias mansonícas [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 357-366. [W^a.]

OLIVER-GONZÁLEZ, JOSÉ; and HERNÁNDEZ MORALES, FEDERICO.

1945 a.—Common antigens among filarial and other nematode parasites of man <J. Infect. Dis., v. 77 (2), Sept.-Oct., pp. 92-95. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Quantitative determination of *Schistosoma mansoni* ova in feces from patients under treatment with antimonial drugs. Determinación cuantitativa de huevos esquistosómicos en las heces fecales de enfermos bajo la acción de medicamentos antimónicos [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 22 (2), Dec., pp. 210-223. [W^a.]

OLIVER-GONZÁLEZ, JOSÉ; and HEWITT, REDGINAL I.

1947 a.—Treatment of experimental intestinal trichinosis with 1-diethylcarbamy-4-methylpiperazine hydrochloride (hetrazan) <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 66 (1), Oct., pp. 254-255. [W^a.]

OLIVER-GONZÁLEZ, JOSÉ; and PRATT, CAROLINE KREISS.

1944 a.—Skin and precipitin reactions to antigens from the cercariae and adults of *Schistosoma mansoni*. Cutirreacción y precipitinorreacción con antígenos procedentes de cercarias y vermes adultos de *Schistosoma mansoni* [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 242-256. [W^a.]

OLIVER-GONZÁLEZ, JOSÉ; and TORREGROSA, MERCEDES VICENTE.

1944 a.—A substance in animal parasites related to the human isoagglutinogens <J. Infect. Dis., v. 74 (3), May-June, pp. 173-177. [W^a.]

OLIVERA, EDUARDO. [Med. Serv. Real Patron, Las Hurdes]

1927 a.—La urotropina en el tratamiento del paludismo <Arch. Med. Cirug. y Espec., Madrid (336), an. 8, v. 27 (20), Nov. 12, pp. 566-569. [W^m.]

OLIVERIO, ALVISE. [Dr. Ten. Med. Dir. Ambul. Civ. Gialo (Cirenaica)]

1934 a.—Emogregarine in ofidi della Sirtica e di Gialo <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 15 (11), Nov. 1, pp. 828-833, illus. [W^m.]

OLIVETTI, RENZO. [Dott.]

1932 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza dell'amebiasi dissenterica in Piemonte. (Nota clinica e anatomopatologica) <Minerva Med., v. 23, v. 2 (51), Dec. 22, pp. 878-883. [W^m.]

OLIVI, GIUSEPPE.

1792 a.—Zoologia adriatica. Ossia catalogo ragionato degli animali del golfo e delle lagune di Venezia [etc.]. xxxii + 334 pp., 9 pls. Bassano. [W^m.]

OLIVIER, ERNEST.

1904 a.—Les pulicidés <Rev. Scient. Bourbonnais (194-195), v. 17, Fév.-Mars, pp. 48-56. [W^a.]

1905 a.—Faune de l'Allier. Insectes—ordre des diptères. Sous-ordre des pupipares <Rev. Scient. Bourbonnais, v. 18 (2), Avril-Juin, pp. 77-81. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Une invasion d'*Argas reflexus* (Acar.) <Bull. Soc. Entom. France (14), July 22, p. 238. [W^a.]

VAN OLIVIER, GERRIT. See Bennet, Jan Arnold; and van Olivier, Gerrit.

OLIVIER, GUILLAUME ANTOINE [1756-1814] [For

biographical note see Swainson, William. 1840. 392 pp., pp. 279-281] [W^a.] [For biography and port. see Insecta, Rennes, v. 7 (73-84), 1917, pp. 183-185] [W^a.]

OLIVIER, GUILLAUME ANTOINE—Continued.

- 1789 a.—Encyclopédie méthodique. Histoire naturelle, v. 4: Insectes. cccxxiii + 331 pp., tables. Paris. [W^c.]
 1790 a.—Idem. v. 5: Insectes. 793 pp. Paris. [W^c.]
 1791 a.—Idem. v. 6: Insectes. 704 pp. Paris. [W^c.]
 1792 a.—Idem. v. 7: Insectes. 827 pp. Paris. [W^c.]
 1811 a.—Idem. v. 8: Insectes. 722 pp. Paris. [W^c.]

OLIVIER, J.

- 1924 a.—Notes sur la fièvre récurrente <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 3 (3), Jan., pp. 365-376. [W^a.]
 1926 a.—Service médical du Ruanda-Urundi (Territoires à mandat). Rapport annuel pour 1924 <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 6 (2), Juillet, pp. 115-144. [W^a.]

OLIVIER, L.

- 1947 a.—Un cas de gale discrète avec pâpules purpuriques et nécrotiques du fourreau et du scrotum [Abstract of report read Feb. 17] <Ann. Dermat. et Syph. (2), Feb., p. 85. [W^m.]

OLIVIER, LOUIS JOHN. [1913-] [Div. Trop. Dis., Nat. Inst. Health, Bethesda, Maryland] [See also Wehr, Everett Elmer; and Olivier, Louis John]

- 1938 a.—The life cycle of a strigeid belonging to the Diplostomidae [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 27. [W^a.]
 1938 b.—A new trematode, *Allassogonoporus marginalis*, from the muskrat <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 155-160, illus. [W^a.]
 1939 a.—The life history of an apharyngeal strigeid trematode from Douglas Lake, Michigan [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 28. [W^a.]
 1939 b.—Two new species of unusual strigeid Cercariae from the Douglas Lake Region, Michigan [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 8. [W^a.]
 1940 a.—Development of *Diplostomum flexicaudum* (Cort and Brooks) in the chicken by feeding precocious metacercariae obtained from the snail intermediate host <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Feb., pp. 85-86. [W^a.]
 1940 b.—Life history studies on two strigeid trematodes of the Douglas Lake Region, Michigan <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., pp. 447-477, pls. [W^a.]
 1941 a.—Three new species of strigeid cercariae from the Douglas Lake Region, Michigan <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 60 (1), Jan., pp. 45-52, illus. [W^a.]
 1942 a.—Acquired resistance to the gapeworm *Syngamus trachea* in the turkey and ring-necked pheasant (Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28-30) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec. Suppl., pp. 20-21. [W^a.]
 1942 b.—Four new species of strigeid cercariae from Northern Michigan and the metacercaria of one of them <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 168-179, illus. [W^a.]
 1943 a.—The occurrence of *Syngamus trachea* in mature chickens <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 10 (2), July, p. 87. [Issued Aug. 23] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
 1944 a.—Acquired resistance in chickens, turkeys, and ring-necked pheasants to the gapeworm *Syngamus trachea* <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), Apr., pp. 69-76. [W^a.]
 1947 a.—*Cercaria koliensis*, a new fork-tailed Cercaria from Guadalcanal <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (3), June, pp. 234-240, illus. [W^a.]

OLIVIER, LOUIS JOHN—Continued.

- 1947 b.—Observations on experimental dermatitis in humans induced by cercariae of *Trichobilharzia stagnicolae* (Talbot, 1936) [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sec. 2, Suppl., Dec., pp. 10-11. [W^a.]
 OLIVIER, LOUIS JOHN; ALLEN, REX WAYNE; and HARDCASTLE, A. BASCOM.
 1943 a.—Removal of the cecal worm, *Heterakis gallinae* from chickens by feeding phenothiazine in the mash <Vet. Med., v. 38 (10), Oct., pp. 384-386, illus. [W^a.]
 1943 b.—Extirpación del vermes [sic] cecal *Heterakis gallinae* de los pollitos mediante la administración de fenotiacina en el alimento <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 25 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 609-612. [W^a.]
 1944 a.—Phenothiazine in regular mash controls cecal worms in chickens <Utah Farmer, v. 64 (4), Sept. 25, p. 13. [W^a.]
 1944 b.—Controls cecal worms <Calif. Cultivator, v. 91 (23), Nov. 11, p. 596. [W^a.]
 1945 a.—Phenothiazine in mash controls cecal worms <Utah Farmer, v. 64 (17), Apr. 25, p. 19. [W^a.]
 OLIVIER, LOUIS JOHN; and CORT, WILLIAM WALTER.
 1940 a.—Early stages in the development of strigeid trematodes [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., suppl., pp. 35-36. [W^a.]
 1941 a.—*Cercaria douglasi* Cort, 1917 and its relation to the cercaria of *Cotylurus flabelliformis* (Faust, 1917) <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), Part 1, Aug., pp. 343-346, pl. [W^a.]
 1941 b.—An experimental test of the life cycle described for *Cotylurus communis* (Hughes) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Feb., pp. 75-81, illus. [W^a.]
 OLIVIER, LOUIS JOHN; and ODLAUG, THERON OSWALD.
 1938 a.—*Mesocercaria intermedia* n. sp. (Trematoda: Strigeata) with a note on its further development <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), Aug., pp. 369-374, illus. [W^a.]
 OLIVIER, P. H.; and HULSHOFF, A. A.
 1927 a.—De behandeling van malaria met plasmochinum en plasmochinum compositum <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 67 (5), pp. 907-921. [W^c.]
 OLIVIER, P. H.; and KANDOU, R.
 1927 a.—De behandeling van clonorchiasis sinensis met gentiaanviolet Grüber <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Indië, v. 67 (1), pp. 59-63. [W^c.]
 1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 25 (6), June, p. 454. [W^a.]
 OLIVIER, R.
 1861 a.—[Kystes hydatiques du foie et du poulmon] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 36, Juillet, pp. 278-282. [W^m.]
 OLIVIERI, A.
 (1936 a).—Azioni delle onde corte sui protozoi <Scritti Ital. Radiol. Med., v. 3 (3).
 OLIVIERI, GIACOMO. [Dott.]
 1932 a.—Cisti da echinococco della ghiandola di Cooper <Riforma Med., v. 48 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 26-28, illus. [W^m.]
 OLLAGNIER, ADOLPHE.
 1840 a.—1. Des helminthes autres que ceux qui ont leur siège dans le canal intestinal. 2 [etc.]. Thèse. 34 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
 OLLE, RODOLFO G. [Santiago del Estero] [See also Mazza, Salvador; and Olle, Rodolfo G.]
 1937 a.—Síntomas oculares de la enfermedad de Chagas. Su significación diagnóstica (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. III) <Publicación (30), Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 30-49, illus. [Issued Mar. 18] [W^a.]
 OLLENDORFF. [Dr. Augenarzt Esslingen]
 1904 a.—Insektenlarven im Auge <Med. Cor.-Bl. Württemb. Aerzt. Landesver., v. 74 (49), Dec. 3, pp. 1017-1018. [W^m.]

- OLLER, A. RAMOS. *See* Ramos Oller, A.
- OLLER, F. [Dr.]
1929 a.—Notas sobre hidatidosis del corazon <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 15-16. [Wm.]
- OLLER, MARTIN JUGNARA. *See* Jugnara Oller, Martin.
- OLLERENSHAW, GERALD. [Surg., R.N.V.R.]
1942 a.—An investigation of seventy-eight cases of scabies <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 28 (4), Oct., pp. 342-346. [Wm.]
- OLLERENSHAW, ROBERT G. W. [Major, M. R., C. S., Royal Army Med. Corps]
1941 a.—A portable steam field disinfector <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 77 (5), Nov., pp. 245-253, illus. [Wa.]
- OLLET, J.
(1869 a).—Des accidents produits par les larves de *Lucilia hominivorax* à la Guyane française. Thèse (Montpellier).
- OLLIER DE VERGEZE, ACHILLE. [1865-]
1892 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques primitifs de la plèvre. Thèse. 64 pp. Lyon. [Wm.]
- OLLIFF, ARTHUR SIDNEY. [F. E. S., Asst. Zool., Austral. Mus.]
1887 a.—Description of a new aphanipterous insect from New South Wales <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (1886), 2. s., v. 1, pp. 171-172. [Wa, Wo.]
- OLLIVER, MARGARET F. *See* Dendy, Arthur; and Olliver, Margaret F.
- OLLIVIER, AUGUSTE. [Prof. Agrégé Fac. Méd., Paris]
1887 a.—Dogs in relation to the production of hydatid cysts <Brit. Med. J. (1401), v. 2, Nov. 5, p. 1018. [Wa, Wm.]
1887 b.—Parasitic infection from dogs [Same as 1887 a] <Med. News (776), v. 51 (22), Nov. 26, pp. 624-625. [Wa, Wm.]
1889 a.—Leçons cliniques sur les maladies des enfants. 428 + 4 pp., figs., 1 pl. Paris. [Wm.]
- OLLIVIER, CHARLES PROSPER. [1796-1845]
1827 a.—De la moelle épinière et de ses maladies. 2. éd. 847 pp., 3 pls. Paris. [Wm.]
1837 a.—Idem. 3. éd. revue, corrigée et augmentée. v. 2, 616 pp., 4 pls. Paris. [Wm.]
- OLLIVIER, G. [Dr.]
1885 a.—Physiologie du *Protamoeba primitiva* insuffisance des explications physico-chimiques en biologie <Union Méd. et Scient. Nord-Est, v. 9 (12), Déc., pp. 321-336. [Wm.]
1886 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 1-16. [Wm.]
- OLLIVIER, MAURICE. [See also Le Bourdellès, B.; Liégeois, R.; and Ollivier, Maurice]
(1928 a).—Contribution à l'étude des cultures de l'amibe dysentérique. Thèse méd. (Lyon). 62 pp., 2 pls. Lyon.
- OLLMANN. [Dep.-Th.]
1880 a.—*Strongylus micrurus* bei Kälbern <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1878-79), n. F., v. 5, pp. 43-44. [Wa.]
- OLLOVIG. *See* Ollwig.
- OLLWIG, H. [Dr., Stabsarzt, K. Schutztruppe, Deutsch-Ostafrika.]
1899 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Malaria mit Methylenblau <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 31 (2), 14 Juni, pp. 317-336, figs. 1-9. [Wa, Wm.]
1903 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Malaria <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 43 (1), 22 Mai, pp. 133-155. [Wa, Wm.]
1903 b.—Bericht über die Thätigkeit der nach Ostafrika zur Bekämpfung der Malaria entsandten Expedition <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 45 (3), 29 Dec., pp. 403-449, figs. 1-2, tables 1-4. [Wa, Wm.]
- OLLWIG, H.—Continued.
1911 a.—Bilharzia [im Deutsch-Ostafrika] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1909-10), pp. 626-627. [Wa.]
1911 b.—Ruhr [im Deutsch-Ostafrika] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1909-10), p. 626. [Wa.]
- OLLWIG, H.; and MANTEUFEL, PAUL.
1910 a.—*Babesia mutans* in Deutsch-Ostafrika und Beobachtungen zur mikroskopischen Differentialdiagnose dieses Parasiten <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14 (24), pp. 765-769. [Wm.]
1912 a.—Die Babesien <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 5. Lief., pp. 517-567, pls. 14-18. [Wa.]
- OLMEDA, FÉLIX A. [Dr. Córdoba]
1925 a.—Quiste hidatídico del bazo, supurado. Esplenectomy [Abstract of report before Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, Sept. 23] <Semana Méd., v. 32, v. 2 (42), Oct. 15, pp. 1002-1003. [Wm.]
- OLMEDA, FELIX A.; and LONGO, ORLANDO F.
1944 a.—Hidatidosis primitiva de la glándula mamaria <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 31 (22), May 31, pp. 1005-1007, illus. [Wm.]
- OLMEDO, LUIS A.
(1923 a).—Un caso de quiste hidático pararenal supurado <Rev. Circulo Med. Córdoba (12).
- OLMER. [Interne Hôp.]
1899 a.—Kyste hydatique du cœur chez un vieillard artério-scléreux; mort de pneumonie <Marseille Méd., v. 36 (7), 1 Avril, pp. 218-219. [Wm.]
- OLMER, D. [Prof. Clin. Méd., Fac. Méd.]
1930 a.—Le bruit de clapet des cavernes hydatiques <Marseille Méd., v. 67, Spec. No., v. 2, pp. 34-35. [Wm.]
1930 b.—Sur la rupture et l'infection des kystes hydatiques du poumon (Conditions qui les déterminent) <Marseille Méd., v. 67, Spec. No., v. 2, pp. 28-33. [Wm.]
1931 a.—De quelques hépatites amibiennes méconnues <Marseille Méd., v. 68 (16), June 5, pp. 697-705. [Wm.]
1932 a.—Eléments du diagnostic clinique du kyste hydatique pulmonaire <Arch. Méd. Gén. et Colon., v. 1 (5), May, pp. 284-290, 2 pls., figs. 1-8. [Yam.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
1932 b.—Etude clinique. (In Etude médico-chirurgicale des kystes hydatiques du poumon) [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Marseille, 23 Avril] <Presse Méd., v. 40 (40), 18 Mai, p. 801. [Wa.]
1934 a.—A propos de l'amibiase autochtone [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Colon., Marseille, Oct. 26] <Marseille Méd., v. 71, p. 661. [Wm.]
- OLMER, D.; BOTREAU-ROUSSEL, P.; and BLANCHARD, M.
1931 a.—Accès grave de tachycardie paroxystique au cours du traitement émetinien d'une dysenterie amibienne <Marseille Méd., v. 68 (6), Feb. 25, pp. 279-282. [Wm.]
- OLMER, D.; and OLMER, JEAN.
1933 a.—Le kala-azar autochtone de l'adulte <Presse Méd., v. 41 (19), 8 Mars, pp. 369-371, figs. 1-2. [Wa.]
1939 a.—Relation of boutonneuse fever to the other rickettsial diseases <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2-9), Abstr., p. 148. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- OLMER, D.; OLMER, JEAN; and AUDIER, M.
1935 a.—Abcès du poumon guéri par l'émetine [Abstract of report read before Soc. Méd. Marseille, Nov. 28, 1934] <Marseille Méd., v. 72 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 39-40. [Wm.]
- OLMER, D.; OLMER, JEAN; AUDIER, M.; and BOUDOU-RESQUES, JACQUES.
1937 a.—Un nouveau cas d'amibiase pulmonaire guérie par l'émetine [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Marseille, Dec. 2, 1936] <Marseille Méd., v. 74 (7), Mar. 5, p. 296. [Wm.]

- OLMER, JEAN. [Marseille] [See also Gaston, M.; Omer, Jean; and Amédéo; and Omer, D.; and Omer, Jean; and Omer, D.; Omer, Jean; Audier, M.; and Boudouresques, Jacques]
- 1933 a.—Sur un syndrome hémogénique consécutif à un kyste hydatique du foie fistulisé <Sang. Biol. et Path., v. 7 (5), pp. 552-555. [Wm.]
- OLMOS, ANGEL ARGENTINO.
(1913 a).—Quistes hidáticos. Diagnóstico de laboratorio y Rayos X. Tesis. Buenos Aires.
- OLMOS CASTRO, NORBERTO. See Mercau, Augusto R.; and Olmos Castro, Norberto.
- OLNEY, JESSE F. [Univ. Nebraska Agric. Exper. Station] See Van Es, Leunis; and Olney, Jesse F.; and Van Es, Leunis; Olney, Jesse F.; and Blore, I. C.
- OLNEY, T. A. [Dr., Chicago, Illinois]
1896 a.—A report of a case of amoebic liver abscess [Abstract of report read May 13, 1895] <Tr. Chicago Path. Soc. (Oct., 1894-Nov., 1895), v. 1, pp. 199-200; discussion, pp. 200-201. [Wm.]
- OLOFF, HELMUT.
(1937 a).—Der Trichomonasfluor, die Häufigkeit seines Vorkommens bei fluorkranken Frauen und seine Beeinflussbarkeit durch verschiedene Behandlungsmethoden. Med. Diss. (Freiburg i. B.). 48 pp. Würzburg.
- O'LOGHLEN, JOHN EDWD. [London]
1942 a.—Treatment of scabies [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4265), Oct. 3, p. 416. [Wa.]
- OLOMBEL, JACOB SAMUEL.
(1816 a).—Remarques sur la maladies vermineuses. p. 124. Paris.
1818 a.—Idem [Abstract] <N. Comment. Med. e Chir., v. 2, 2. semestre, pp. 461-467. [Wm.]
(1818 b).—Idem <Novi Comment. Acad. Sc. Imp. Petropol.
- OLORIZ, FEDERICO.
1886 a.—Quistes hidatídicos del hígado y del peritoneo <Gac. Méd. Granada (67), an. 4 [v. 5], 15 Abril, pp. 193-198. [Wm.]
- OLPHE-GALLIARD, LÉON.
1872 a.—Quelques remarques sur les règles de la nomenclature zoologique appliquées à toutes les branches de l'histoire naturelle. 19 pp. Bulle. [Wa.]
- OLPIN, G. M. [Head Master, Stow-on-the-Wold Sr. Council School]
1935 a.—Acarine disease <Gloucestershire Farmer, v. 3 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 217, 219, 221. [Wa.]
- OLPP, GOTTLIEB. [1872-] [Dr. Med. Dir. Deutsch. Inst. Aerzt. Mission, Tübingen] [For biography and port. see Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 46 (1), Jan. 1, 1942, pp. 1-2] [Wa. (Bibliofilm)]
1910 a.—Beiträge zur Medizin in China mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Tropenpathologie <Beihefte (5) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., v. 14, 144 pp., 39 figs. [Wm.]
1912 a.—Die Reinkultur von Malaria plasmodien nach Bass und Johns <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 59 (48), 26 Nov., pp. 2623-2625. [Wa.]
1918 a.—Ueber Maltafieber, Sprue, Bilharziosis und Filariosis mit Krankenvorstellungen [Abstract of remarks before Med.-Naturw. Ver. Tübingen, 29 Juli] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 65 (50), 10 Dez., p. 1417. [Wa.]
1922 a.—Die neue Entdeckung über den Infektionsweg der Askariden <Med. Kor.-Bl. Württemberg, v. 92 (13), July 22, p. 114. [Wm.]
1928 a.—Schizogonie und Sporogonie des *Plasmodium vivax* [Abstract of report before Med.-naturwissensch. Verein Tübingen, 12. Nov.] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 54 (50), 14 Dez., p. 2128. [Wa.]
1928 b.—Ueber den Entwicklungsgang exotischer Trematoden des Menschen [Abstract of report to Med.-Naturwissensch. Verein Tübingen, 12 Nov.] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 54 (50), 14 Dez., p. 2128. [Wa.]
- OLPP, GOTTLIEB—Continued.
1930 a.—Ueber neuere Ergebnisse auf dem Gebiete der Tropenheilkunde [Abstract of report before Aerzt. Ver. Frankfurt a. M., 17 März] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 77 (23), 6 Juni, p. 1001. [Wa.]
1932 a.—Hervorragende Tropenärzte in Wort und Bild. 446 pp., ports. München. [Wm.]
1935 a.—Ueber die Blasensteinkrankheit in China <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 39 (5), Mai, pp. 179-188, figs. 1-5. [Wa.]
1936 a.—Charakterköpfe der Tropenmedizin. 96 pp. Berlin. [Wm.]
1937 a.—Rasse und Tropenkrankheiten <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 35-41. [Wa.]
1937 b.—Idem <Verhandl. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch. (10. Tagung, Hamburg, 25-26 Sept., 1936) pp. 35-41. [Wa.]
1937 c.—Praxis deutscher Missionsärzte in den Tropen <Festschr. Nocht, pp. 425-432. [Wa.]
1938 a.—Von der Tropenmedizin des 17. Jahrhunderts <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 42 (8), Aug., pp. 382-384. [Wa.]
- OLSEN, A. B.
1940 a.—Trikinose [Abstracted from Sunnhetsbladet] <Norsk Pelsdyrblad, v. 14 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 438-439. [Wa.]
- OLSEN, BANG. [Dyrlæge, Asst., K. Vet.-og Landbohøjsk. Ambulator. Klin. Fødeklin.]
1939 a.—Hageorminvasjoner hos hunde <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 51 (18), Dec. 15, pp. 465-476, illus. [Wa.]
- OLSEN, C. E. [Maspeth, New York]
1912 a.—On the endurance of swarms of *Cimex lectularius* L. [Hemip.] <Bull. Brooklyn Entom. Soc., v. 8 (2), Dec., pp. 24-25. [Wa.]
- OLSEN, GEORGE M. [M. D., Asst. Surg. U. S. Navy]
1907 a.—The prevalence of intestinal parasites in Kiangsu Province, China <China Med. J., v. 21 (3), May, pp. 125-126. [Wm.]
- OLSEN, HARLOW W. See Olsen, Marlow William.
- OLSEN, LELAND S.
1948 a.—A new trichostrongylid nematode from the pika, *Ochotona princeps fignisi* <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 39 (3), May, pp. 743-753, pl. [Wa.]
- OLSEN, MARLOW WILLIAM. [1906-]; and ALLEN, ENA ALIDA.
1940 a.—Diathermy in trichomoniasis of turkeys [Abstract] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (763), v. 97, Oct., p. 322. [Wa.]
1940 b.—Turkey disease cure. Raising body temperature artificially cuts death rate from trichomoniasis [Abstract. Source not given] <Am. Egg and Poultry Rev., v. 1 (12), Nov., p. 492. [Wa.]
1940 c.—Treatment of cecal and liver trichomoniasis in turkeys by fever therapy [Preliminary paper] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 45 (3), Dec., pp. 875-876. [Wa.]
1940 d.—Idem. 2 mimeographed pp. [Washington, D. C.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1941 a.—Fever therapy tried in trichomoniasis of turkeys [Abstract. Source not given] <North Am. Vet., v. 22 (11), Nov., p. 698. [Wa.]
1942 a.—Fever therapy in the control of cecal and liver trichomoniasis in turkeys <Poultry Science, v. 21 (2), Mar., pp. 120-127, illus. [Wa.]
- OLSEN, OLIVER WILFORD. [1901-] [Ph. D., U. S. Bureau Animal Indust., Angleton, Texas]
1937 a.—A new species of cestode, *Dendrouterina lintoni* (Dilepidiidae), from the little green heron, *Butorides virescens* (Linn.) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 4 (2), July, pp. 72-75, illus. [Issued Aug. 6] [Wa.]
1937 b.—A new species of cestode, *Dendrouterina nycticoracis* (Dilepidiidae), from the black-crowned night heron, *Nycticorax nycticorax hoacili* (Gmelin) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 30-32, illus. [Issued Feb. 16] [Wa.]

OLSEN, OLIVER WILFORD—Continued.

1937 c.—A systematic study of the trematode subfamily Plagiorchiinae Pratt, 1902 <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 56 (3), July, pp. 311-339, illus. [W^a.]

1937 d.—Description and life history of the trematode *Haplometrana utahensis* sp. nov. (Plagiorchiidae) from *Rana pretiosa* <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 13-28, pls. [W^a.]

1937 e.—A new species of bladder fluke, *Gorgoderina tanneri* (Gorgoderidae: Trematoda), from *Rana pretiosa* <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (5), Oct., pp. 499-503, illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Anoplocephaliasis in Minnesota horses <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 92, n.s., v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 557-559. [W^a.]

1938 b.—*Aplectana gigantea* (Cosmocercidae), a new species of nematode from *Rana pretiosa* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 200-203, pl. [W^a.]

1938 c.—A new species of trematode, *Diasia podilymbae* (Opisthorchiidae), from the pied-billed grebe, *Podilymbus podiceps* (Linn.) <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), June, pp. 215-218, pl. [W^a.]

1938 d.—Parasite studies on ring-necked pheasants, *Phasianus colchicus torquatus* (Gmelin) in Minnesota [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., suppl., pp. 24-25. [W^a.]

1938 e.—Sucking lice (Anoplura) on marmots <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), June, p. 281. [W^a.]

1939 a.—The cysticercoid of the tapeworm *Den-drouterina nycticoracis* Olsen, 1937 (Dilepidiidae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 20-21, illus. [Issued Mar. 29] [W^a.]

1939 b.—*Deltokeras multiobatus*, a new species of cestode (Parauterininae: Dilepidiidae) from the twelve-wired bird of paradise (*Seleucidus m. melanoleucus* (Daudin): Passeriformes) <Zoologica; Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 24 (3) Nov. 2, pp. 341-344, pl. [W^a.]

1939 c.—Idem <Rep. Hosp. and Lab. N. York Zool. Park (1938), pp. 341-344, pl. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1939 d.—*Diasia podilymbi*, correction for *Diasia podilymbae* Olsen, 1938 <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (2), Apr., p. 186. [W^a.]

1939 e.—*Dispharynx pipilonis*, a new spiruroid nematode from the red-eyed towhee, *Pipilo erythrophthalmus erythrophthalmus* (Linn.) <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 21 (2), Mar., pp. 472-475, pl. [W^a.]

1939 f.—The occurrence of the fluke *Plagiorchis potanini* Skrjabin, 1938, in Franklin's gull (*Larus pipixcanus* Wagl.) in North America <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 6 (1), Jan., p. 20. [Issued Mar. 29] [W^a.]

1939 g.—Schizotaeniasis in muskrats <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), June, p. 279. [W^a.]

1939 h.—*Tatria duodecakantha*, a new species of cestode (Amabillidae Braun, 1900) from the piedbilled grebe (*Podilymbus podiceps podiceps* (Linn.)) <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 495-499, pl. [W^a.]

1940 a.—*Diplogynia americana*, a new species of cestode (Hymenolepidiidae) from the eastern little green heron (*Butorides virescens virescens* (Linn.)) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 183-186, pl. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Two new species of trematodes (*Apharyngostrigea bilobata*: Strigeidae, and *Cathaemasia nycticoracis*: Echinostomidae) from herons, with a note on the occurrence of *Clinostomum campanulatum* (Rud.) <Zoologica; Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 25 (3), Nov. 14, pp. 323-328, pl. [W^a.]

1941 a.—The biology and ecology of the snail, *Stagnicola bulimoides techella* (Hald.), intermediate host of *Fasciola hepatica* Linn., in South Texas [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 18. [W^a.]

OLSEN, OLIVER WILFORD—Continued.

1943 a.—Cattle liver fluke control method found [Abstract. Source not given] <West. Farm Life, v. 45 (15), Aug. 1, p. 27. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Preliminary observations on hexachloroethane for controlling the common liver fluke, *Fasciola hepatica*, in cattle <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (795) v. 102, June, pp. 433-436. [W^m.]

1944 a.—Missionary "hexes" cattle flukes <Coastal Cattleman, v. 10 (4), June, p. 15. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Critical tests with a hexachlorethane-bentonite-water suspension as a fasciolicide in cattle [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11-12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., p. 14. [W^a.]

1944 c.—Liver flukes in cattle. Hexachloroethane, administered as a drench, found to be highly effective in investigations at Texas experiment station at Angleton <Cattleman, v. 31 (5), Oct., pp. 18-19, illus. [W^a.]

1944 d.—Bionomics of the lymnaeid snail, *Stagnicola bulimoides techella*, the intermediate host of the liver fluke in southern Texas <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 69 (10), Nov. 15, pp. 389-403, illus. [W^a.]

1944 e.—Liver flukes in cattle and how to control them by medication. 5 processed pp., illus. [Issued Nov.] [United States Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Animal Industry, Zoological Division] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1945 a.—Liver flukes in cattle and how to control them by medication <Farm and Home Sc., v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 9-11, illus. [Lib. Schwartz]

[1946 a].—Ecology of the metacercariae of *Fasciola hepatica* in southern Texas and its relationship to liver fluke control in cattle [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 20. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]

1946 b.—Hexachlorethane-bentonite suspension for the removal of the common liver fluke, *Fasciola hepatica*, from sheep <Am. J. Vet. Research (24), v. 7, July, pp. 358-364. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Controlling bovine fascioliasis by medication <Auburn Vet., v. 3 (3), Summer, pp. 117-119, 128, illus. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Hexachloroethane-bentonite suspension for controlling the common liver fluke, *Fasciola hepatica*, in cattle in the Gulf Coast Region of Texas <Am. J. Vet. Research (29), v. 8, Oct., pp. 353-366. [W^a.]

1947 c.—Longevity of metacercariae of *Fasciola hepatica* on pastures in the upper coastal region of Texas and its relationship to liver fluke control <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Feb., pp. 36-42. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Comparative fasciolicidal efficacy of hexachloroethane and carbon tetrachloride in animals <Vet. Med., v. 43 (9), Sept., pp. 367-370, illus. [W^a.]

1948 b.—Stages in the life cycle of the common liver fluke <Cattleman, v. 35 (5), Oct., pp. 29-30, illus. [W^a.]

OLSEN, OLIVER WILFORD; and ALLEN, REX WAYNE.

1945 a.—Tests with carbon tetrachloride, hexachlorethane, and tetrachlorethylene, for removing the fringed tapeworm of sheep <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 12 (1), Jan., p. 2. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

OLSEN, OLIVER WILFORD; and FENSTERMACHER, REUEL.

1938 a.—The raccoon, a new host of *Ascaris colum-naris* Leidy, 1856 (Nematoda: Ascaridae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 5 (1), Jan., p. 20. [Issued Feb. 28] [W^a.]

1942 a.—Parasites of moose in Northern Minnesota <Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 3 (9), Oct., pp. 403-408. [W^a.]

- OLSEN, OLIVER WILFORD; and FENSTERMACHER, REUEL—Continued.
1943 a.—The helminths of North American deer with special reference to those of the white-tailed deer (*Odocoileus virginianus borealis*) in Minnesota <Tech. Bull. (159), Minnesota Agric. Exper. Station, June, 20 pp., pls. [W^a.]
- OLSEN, OLIVER WILFORD; FENSTERMACHER, REUEL; and POMEROY, B. S.
1937 a.—The coyote as a host to *Physaloptera felidis* Ackert, 1936 <Cornell Vet., v. 27 (3), July, p. 327. [W^a.]
- OLSEN, SVEN J.; and ROTH, HANS.
1947 a.—On the mite, *Cheyletiella parasitivorax*, occurring on cats, as a facultative parasite of man <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (5), Oct., pp. 444-445. [W^a.]
- OLSEN, YELENA (PAVLINOVA). [Univ. Chicago] See Taliaferro, William Hay; and Olsen, Yelena (Pavlinova).
- OLSEN, YNGVE H. [Bingham Oceanogr. Lab.]; and MERRIMAN, DANIEL.
1946 a.—Studies on the marine resources of southern New England. IV. The biology and economic importance of the ocean pout, *Macrozoarces americanus* (Bloch and Schneider) <Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. Peabody Mus. Nat. Hist., Yale Univ., v. 9 (4), pp. 1-184, pl. [Issued June] [W^a.]
- OLSHAUSEN, ROBERT MICHAEL. [1835-]
1905 a.—Aetologie des Krebses [Abstract of discussion before Berl. Med. Gesellsch., 15 März] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 42 (13), 27 März, pp. 376-377. [W^a, W^m.]
- OLSON, BYRON J. [1909-] [Passed Asst. Surg., National Inst. Health]; WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL; and NOLAN, MABELLE BLANCHE (ORLEMAN).
1941 a.—An epidemiological study of calcified pulmonary lesions in an Ohio county <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 56 (44), Oct. 31, pp. 2105-2126. [W^a.]
- OLSON, CARL (jr.) [Mayo Clin., Rochester, Minnesota] [See also Schlotthauer, Carl Frank; Thompson, Luther; and Olson, Carl (jr.)]
1932 a.—Two cases of infestation of the dog with *Diocotophyme renale* <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 81, n. s., v. 34 (2), Aug., pp. 252-255, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—The effect of certain ectoparasites on the cellular elements and hemoglobin of the blood of the domestic chicken <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 87, n. s., v. 40 (5), Nov., pp. 559-561. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Transmissible fowl leukosis. A review of the literature <Bull. (370) Massachusetts Agric. Exper. Station, Apr., 48 pp. [W^a.]
- OLSON, CARL (jr.); and LEVINE, PINCUS PHILIP.
1939 a.—A study of the cellular elements and hemoglobin in the blood of chickens experimentally infected with *Capillaria columbae* (Rud.) <Poultry Science, v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 3-7. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Idem <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1937-38), pp. 183-187. [W^a.]
- OLSON, GEORGE M. [M. D.]
1907 a.—The prevalence of intestinal parasites in Kiang Su Province, China <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 48 (9), Mar. 2, pp. 794-795. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 b.—Idem <China Med. Miss. J., v. 21 (3), May, pp. 125-126. [W^m.]
- OLSON, GEORGE MANGHILL. [M. D., Asst. Dermatol., Univ. Minnesota Med. School.]
1915 a.—Trombidiosis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 64 (25), June 19, pp. 2060-2061. [W^a.]
- OLSON, PHILIP C. [Dr.]
1946 a.—Mange <Pest Control and San., v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 25, 27, illus. [W^a.]
- OLSON, S. W. [B. A., Chicago] See Hood, Marion; and Olson, S. W.
- OLSON, THEODORE ALEXANDER. [1904-] [Univ. Minnesota Med. School, Minneapolis, Minnesota] [See also Pollard, Morris; Davis, David E.; and Olson, Theodore Alexander]
- OLSON, THEODORE ALEXANDER; and DAHMS, REYNOLD GEORGE.
1946 a.—Observations on the tropical rat mite, *Liponyssus bacoti*, as an ecto-parasite of laboratory animals and suggestions for its control <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Feb., pp. 56-60. [W^a.]
- OLSSON, ERIK. [Vet., Borlänge]
(1936 a).—Sjukdomar, pälsfel och avelsfel. En översikt, grundad på insamlad statistikmaterial samt diskussionsmöten landet runt <Våra Pälstdjur, v. 7 (12), pp. 262-265.
(1937 a).—Sjukdomar, pälsfel och avelsfel. En översikt, grundad på insamlad statistikmaterial samt diskussionsmöten landet runt <Våra Pälstdjur, v. 8 (1), pp. 13-15.
1939 a.—Pelztier-Krankheiten, Pelz- und Zuchtfehler [German version of 1936 a and 1937 a] <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 14 (15-16), Aug. 1-15, pp. 346-351, illus. [W^a.]
1939 b.—Några ord om pälsdjurssjukdomar i Sverige [Abstract of report before 5. Nord. Vet. Möde (Köbenhavn. 6-8 July)] <Skand. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 29 (12), Dec., pp. 1248-1253. [W^a.]
1940 a.—Några ord om pälsdjurssjukdomar i Sverige [Development in Sweden of the diseases affecting fur-bearing animals] [English summary] <5. Nord. Vet.-Möde (Köbenhavn, 6-8 Juli, 1939), Beretn., pp. 1002-1022. [W^a.]
1940 b.—Sjukdomar, pälsfel och avelsfel. En översikt, grundad på insamlad statistikmaterial samt diskussionsmöten landet runt [Abstract of 1936 a and 1937 a] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health] Weybridge, Eng., v. 10 (7), July, p. 531. [W^a.]
- OLSSON, PETER. [Phil. Dr., Lund]
1866-67 a.—Entozoa, iakttagna hos skandinaviska hafsfiskar. 1. Platyelminthes <Lunds Univ. Årsskr., Math. o. Naturv.-Vetensk. (1866), v. 3, Art. 3, 59 pp., pls. 1-2, figs. 1-51. [W^a, W^c.]
1867-68 a.—Idem. [continued] <Ibidem (1867), v. 4, Art. 8, 64 pp., pls. 3-5, figs. 52-108. [W^a, W^c.]
1867 a.—Idem. 59 pp., 2 pls., 51 figs. Lund. [Reprint of 1866-67 a] [Lib. Zool. Div., W^c.]
1868-69 a.—Prodromus faunæ copepodorum parasitantium Scandinaviæ <Lunds Univ. Årsskr., Afd. Math. o. Naturv. (1868), v. 5, 49 pp., 2 pls., figs. 1-22. [W^a, W^c.]
[1869 a].—Idem. Reprint. 49 pp., 2 pls., 22 figs. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles]
1869 b.—Om entozoernas geografiska utbredning och förekomst hos olika djur. [Read 6 Juli 1868] <Forh. Skand. Naturf. (10. Möde, 4-10 Juli, 1868), pp. 481-515. [W^c.]
1869-70 a.—Nova genera parasitantia copepodum et platyelmintium <Lunds Univ. Årsskr., Afd. Math. o. Naturv. (1869), v. 6, 6 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1-13. [W^a, W^c.]
1872 a.—Om en ny parasitisk copepod <Öfvers. K. Vetensk.-Akad. Förh., v. 29 (5), pp. 63-65, pl. 5, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^c.]
1872 b.—Om Sarcotaces och Acrobothrium, två nya parasitlägten från fiskar <Ibidem (9), pp. 37-44, pl. 11, figs. 1-8. [W^a, W^c.]
1876 a.—Bidrag till kännedomen om Jemtlands fauna <Ibidem, v. 33 (3), pp. 103-151. [W^a, W^c.]
1876 b.—Bidrag till skandinavien helminthfauna. 1 <K. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. Handl., Stockholm (1875), n. F., v. 14 (1), Art. 1, 35 pp., pls. 1-4, figs. 1-71. [W^a, W^c.]
1877 a.—Om parasitiska copepoder i Jemtland <Öfvers. K. Vetensk.-Akad. Förh., v. 34 (5), pp. 75-88, pls. 4-6, figs. 1-19. [W^a, W^c.]
1883 a.—Nya bidrag till kännedomen om Jemtlands fauna <Ibidem (1882), v. 39 (10), pp. 35-53. [W^a, W^c.]

OLSSON, PETER—Continued.

- 1893 a.—Bidrag till skandinavien helminthfauna. 2. <K. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. Handl., (1892). n. F., v. 25 (2), Art. 12, 41 pp., pls. 1-5, figs. 1-81. [W^a, W^c.]
1893 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 14 (25), 23 Dec., p. 863. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1896 a.—Sur *Chimæra monstrosa* et ses parasites <Mém. Soc. Zool. France, v. 9 (5), pp. 499-512, figs. 1-9. [W^a, W^c, W^a.]
1897 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 4 (14), 12 Juli, pp. 470-471. [W^a, W^a.]

OLSUF'EV, G. V. [Олсуфьев, Г. В.]

- (1921 a).—Novyi naruzhnyi parazit vodnogo mlekopitaiushchego (Ein neuer Ektoparasit des Wassersäugetieters *Desmana moschata* Pall.) <Priroda (7-9).
1922 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Russk. Hidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 1 (7), June, p. 210. [W^a.]
1923 a.—*Silphopsyllus desmanæ* gen. et sp. nn. (Coleoptera, Leptinidae) Паразит выхухоли (*Silphopsyllus desmanæ* gen. et sp. nn. (Coleoptera, Leptinidae) parasite du rat musqué) [Russian and French texts] <Russk. Entom. Obozr., v. 18 (2-3), pp. 81-90, illus. [W^a.]

OLSUF'EV, N. G. [Олсуфьев, Н. Г.] [See also Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikonovich; Shtein, A. K.; and Olsuf'ev, N. G.]

- 1934 a.—Материалы по фауне слепней Ленинградской области (Beiträge zur Tabanidenfauna des Leningrader Gebiets) [Russian text; German summary] <Parazit. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (4), pp. 111-201, figs. 1-19. [W^a.]

- 1935 a.—Слепни [Horse-flies] [Russian text] <Prakt. Med. Parazit. (Pavlovskii), pp. 159-180, illus. [W^a.]

- (1935 b).—Materials to the study of tabanids of Leningrad province [Russian text; English summary] (In Pavlovskii, E. N. Cattle pests. Leningrad. pp. 251-316, 29 figs.)

- 1936 a.—К микроскопической анатомии головы и пищеварительного тракта личинок *Tabanus* (Zur mikroskopischen Anatomie des Kopfes und der Verdauungsorgane der Tabanuslarven) [Russian text; German summary] <Parazit. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (6), pp. 247-278, illus. [Correction slip tipped in] [W^a.]

- 1936 b.—Материалы по фауне слепней западной Сибири (Beiträge zur Tabanidenfauna Westsibiriens) [Russian text; German summary] <Parazit. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (6), pp. 201-245, illus. [Correction slip tipped in] [W^a.]

- 1936 c.—Materials to the study of tabanids of Leningrad province [Abstract of 1935 b] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 24, s.B. (12), Dec., pp. 301-302. [W^a.]

- 1937 a.—Слепни (Tabanidae) (Fam. Tabanidae) [Russian text; German summary] <Fauna SSSR, Nasekomye, Dvukrylye, v. 7 (2), 433 pp., illus. (Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s. (9)). [W^a.]

- 1938 a.—Заметка о кровососущих двукрылых (Culicidae, Simuliidae, Tabanidae et Hippoboscidae) собранных во время поездки в Алайскую долину и в западную Кашгарию (A note on the blood-sucking Diptera (Culicidae, Simuliidae, Tabanidae and Hippoboscidae) collected during an expedition to the Alai valley and western Kashgaria) [Russian text; English summary] (In Voprosy Kraevoi Parazitologii) <Trudy Otdel Parazit. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 3, pp. 189-192. [By.] [Also bibliofilm: W^m.]

- 1938 b.—Некоторые данные по экологии длиннохвостого сурка (*Marmota caudata* Jacquem) и его паразитам (Some data on the ecology of the long-tailed marmot (*Marmota caudata* Jacquem) and its parasites) [Russian text; English summary] (In Voprosy Kraevoi Parazitologii) <Trudy Otdel Parazit. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 3, pp. 199-209, illus. [By.] [Also bibliofilm: W^m.]

OLSUF'EV, N. G.—Continued.

- 1938 c.—Описание нового вида вши *Neohaematopinus palaeartus* sp. nov. с длиннохвостого сурка (*Marmota caudata* Jacquem) (A description of a new species of lice (*Neohaematopinus palaeartus* sp. nov.) of the long-tailed marmot (*Marmota caudata* Jacquem) [Russian and English texts] (In Voprosy Kraevoi Parazitologii) <Trudy Otdel Parazit. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 3, pp. 210-212, illus. [By.] [Also bibliofilm: W^m.]

- 1940 a.—Новые экспериментальные данные по вопросу о передаче слепнями (*Tabanus*) туляремийной инфекции (Nouvelles données expérimentales sur la transmission de l'infection tularémique par les taons (*Tabanus*)) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 9 (3), pp. 260-271. [W^a.]

- 1940 b.—Роль жигалки (*Stomoxys calcitrans* L.) в передаче и хранении туляремийной инфекции (The rôle of *Stomoxys calcitrans* L. in the transmission and preservation of the tularemia infection) [Russian text; English summary] <Ark. Biol. Nauk, v. 58 (1), pp. 25-31. [W^a.]

- 1940 c.—Роль наружных паразитов в распространении туляремии в очаге средней полосы РСФСР (опыт эпидемиологического анализа) (The rôle of ectoparasites in the dissemination of tularemia in the middle district of USSR. (A contribution to an epidemiological analysis) <Ark. Biol. Nauk, v. 60 (2), pp. 42-55. [W^a.]

- 1941 a.—К методике лабораторного разведения иксодовых клещей (On the technique of breeding of Ixodidae in the laboratory) [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 10 (3-4), pp. 436-439, illus. [W^m.]

- 1941 b.—Новое в изучении экологии и патогенной роли клеща *Dermacentor pictus* Herm. [New information in the study of the ecology and pathogenic role of the tick *Dermacentor pictus* Herm.] [Russian text] [Abstract of report before 3. Sovesh. Parazit. Probl., Moskva, Mar. 14-16] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, Veterinariia (3), pp. 134, 135. [W^a.]

OLSUF'EV, N. G.; and GOLOV, D. A.

- 1936 a.—Роль слепней в передаче и хранении туляремии (Horse flies as transmitters and conservators of tularemia) (In Patogennyye Zhivotnye) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Otdel. Parazit. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 2, pp. 187-226, illus. [By.] [Also microfilm: Lib. Zool. Div.]

OLSUF'EV, N. G.; and LELEP, P. P.

- 1935 a.—О значении слепней в распространении сибирской язвы (Ueber die Bedeutung der Bremsen bei der Verbreitung des Milzbrandes (Anthrax)) [Russian text; German summary] <Parazit., Perenosch. i Adovit. Zhivotn. Sborn. Rabot. Pavlovskii 1909-1934, pp. 145-197, illus. [W^a.]

OLSUFIEV, N. G. See Olsuf'ev, N. G.

OLSZEWSKI, BOLESŁAW B.

- (1938 a).—Decoctions of Peruvian bark (cinchona bark) <Wiadom. Farm., v. 65, pp. 131-135, 147-151.

- 1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Chem. Abstr., v. 34 (12), June 20, cols. 4229-4230. [W^a.]

- OLT, ADAM. [1866-] [Geh. Med.-Rat Prof. Dr., Dekan Vet.-Med. Fak. Univ. Giessen] [For biography and port. see Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 44 (7), Feb. 15, 1936, pp. 111-112, and front cover] [W^a.]

- 1894 a.—Beitrag zur Frage der Verbreitung der Echinokokkenkrankheit bei den Haustieren <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 4 (7), Apr., pp. 131-132. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1894 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 4 (18), 15 Sept., pp. 839-840. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1894 c.—Zur Aetiologie der kalkig-fibrösen Knötchen in der Lunge und Leber des Pferdes. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 4 (9), Juni, pp. 163-166. [W^a, W^m.]

OLT, ADAM—Continued.

- 1894 d.—Häufigkeit des *Cysticercus tenuicollis* <Ibidem (10), Juli, p. 200. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1894 e.—*Echinococcus veterinorum* [Abstract of 1894 a] <Veterinarian, London (799), v. 67, 4. s. (475), v. 40, July, p. 552. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 a.—Ueber die Entstehung des sog. Schrottausschlages beim Schweine <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (1), Oct., pp. 5–8, fig. 1. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 b.—Die kalkig-fibrösen Knötchen in den Lungen und der Leber des Pferdes <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 21 (4–5), pp. 352–381, pls. 4–5, figs. 1–7. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., v. 19 (4–5), 5 Feb., p. 161. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 b.—Der Schrottausschlag des Schweines <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 22 (6), pp. 434–466, pls. 6–7, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 a.—*Strongylus paradoxus* in den Lungen des Schweines. Eine pathologische histologische Studie <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 6 (9), 26 Feb., pp. 73–76. [W^m.]
- 1898 b.—*Cysticercus cellulosæ* in den Muskeln eines Schafes <Ibidem (50), 10 Dec., pp. 439–440. [W^m.]
- 1898 c.—Die entozoischen Follikularerkrankungen im Darne des Schweines <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 8 (7), Apr., pp. 121–123, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 a.—Cysticercose chez une brebis (*Cyst. cellulosæ*) [Abstract of 1898 b] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 50, 5. s., v. 3, 30 Avril, pp. 219–220. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 b.—Le *Cysticercus cellulosæ* dans les muscles d'une brebis [Abstract of 1898 b] <Echo Vét., v. 29 (3), Mai, pp. 103–110. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1899 c).—Idem [Abstract (?) of 1898 b] <Semaine Vét. [A^{1a}.]
- 1900 a.—Cutane Schleimhaut und Carcinom im Rectum eines Pferdes <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 8 (11), 17 März, pp. 91–92. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 b.—Die Suche nach der Ursache des Krebses <Ibidem (22), 2 Juni, pp. 193–196; (23), 9 Juni, pp. 201–205. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 c.—Die Wanderungen des *Strongylus armatus* und Folgen seines Schmarotzerthums <Ibidem (43), 27 Oct., pp. 381–383; (44), 3 Nov., pp. 390–393, figs. 1–2; (45), 10 Nov., pp. 401–404. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1901 a).—Das Schmarotzerleben des bewaffneten Palisadenwurmes, *Strongylus armatus*, und seine Beziehungen zur Kolik der Pferde <Deutsche Landwirthsch. Tierzucht, v. 5, pp. 31–33.
- 1904 a.—Die Wanderungen des *Strongylus armatus* und Folgen seines Schmarotzerthums [Abstract of 1900 c] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 11. [W^a, W^o, W^a.]
- 1906 a.—Der Krebs der Haustiere. (A rák a háziállatokban). (Le cancer chez les animaux domestiques). (Cancer in domestic animals) [German text; Hungarian, French and English summaries] <Rep. 8. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Budapest, 1905), v. 2, pp. 320–337. [W^a.] [Published in first series as 1906 a, c, d, e]
- 1906 b.—Rak u domashnikh zhivotnykh. (Der Krebs der Haustiere). [Russian translation of 1906 a] <Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst., v. 23 (1), 10 Febr., pp. 31–40. [W^a.]
- 1906 c.—Ueber das Eingehen der Rehe im Winter 1905/06 <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 14 (32) Aug. 11, pp. 390–391. [W^a.]
- 1910 a.—Ueber die durch Strongyliden bei Pferden verursachten Abweichungen und deren Beziehungen zur Rotzkrankheit <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 36, Suppl.-Bd. Festschr. Wilhelm Schütz, pp. 355–417, pls. 9–11, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

OLT, ADAM—Continued.

- 1911 a.—Strongylideninvasionen beim Rehe [Abstract of report before 83. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Karlsruhe] <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 55 (41), 10 Okt., pp. 683–685. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—Strongylideninvasionen beim Rehe [Abstract of report before 83. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Karlsruhe] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 27 (49), 7 Dec., pp. 898–899. [W^a.]
- 1911 c.—Zur Frage der Lungenwürmerseuche der Rehe <Allg. Forst- u. Jagd-Ztg., v. 87, Sept., pp. 297–301. [W^a.]
- (1911 d).—Gefährden Schafe die Rehe durch Uebertragung der Lungenwürmer? <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg. (11).
- (1911 e).—Nein, Rehe gehen nicht an Lungenwürmerseuche ein <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg., v. 57, p. 452.
- (1911 f).—Sind die Lungenwürmer die Seuchenerreger? <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg., v. 57, p. 580.
- (1911 g).—Sterben Rehe an Lungenwürmerseuche? <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg., v. 57, pp. 193, 209.
- (1911 h).—Verschiedene Artikel über Lungenwürmer, hauptsächlich beim Wilde. (Entgegnungen auf Gräfin v. Linden.) <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg., v. 57, (13), (14), (29), (37), (57); v. 57, 1911–12, (11).
- (1911–12 a).—Gefährden Schafe die Rehe durch Uebertragung der Lungenwürmer? <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg., v. 58, p. 165.
- 1912 a.—Strongylideninvasionen beim Rehe. Zusammenfassung <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (83. Versamml. Karlsruhe, 24–29 Sept. 1911), 2. Teil, 2. Hälfte, pp. 558–559. [W^m.]
- 1923 a.—Ueber das Aneurysma verminosum der Pferde [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch. Giessen, 8 Nov., 1922] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 70 (10), 9 März, p. 315. [W^a.]
- (1926 a).—Ueber Krankheiten der Rehe <St. Hubertus (17), pp. 289–291.
- [1927 a].—Idem [Abstract] <Jahrb. Jagdk. (1926), v. 8, p. 36. [W^a.]
- (1928 a).—Zur Frage der Lungenwürmerkrankheit des Rehes <St. Hubertus, v. 46, pp. 770, 771.
- (1929 a).—Untersuchungen von Iltisköpfen auf Parasiten in der Nasen und Stirnhöhle <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg., v. 93, pp. 83–84, 155, 3 figs.
- 1932 a.—Das Aneurysma verminosum des Pferdes und seine unbekannten Beziehungen zur Kolik <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 40 (21), 21 Mai, pp. 326–332, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—Erwachsen durch nichtuntersuchtes Wildbret Gefahren für die menschliche Gesundheit? <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 42 (17), 1 Juni, pp. 337–345. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Ueber die masslose Häufung von Irrtümern in der Kupfertherapie <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 84 (42), 18 Okt., pp. 497–500. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Die Thrombose beim Aneurysma verminosum des Pferdes <Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Kreislaufforsch (Bad Kissingen, Apr. 16–17), v. 7, pp. 66–68; discussion, p. 80. [W^m.]
- 1939 a.—Die lästigen Zecken unserer Reviere <Deutsche Jagd (37), Dec. 15, pp. 547–548, illus. [W^a.]

OLT, ADAM; and STRÖSE, AUGUST.

- 1914 a.—Die Wildkrankheiten und ihre Bekämpfung. xvi + 633 pp., 179 figs., 10 pls. Neudamm. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Wildseuchenbekämpfung. Gemeinfassliche Belehrung über die wichtigsten seuchenartigen Krankheiten unseres Wildes. 56 pp., 1 fig. Neudamm. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Wildseuchenbekämpfung. Gemeinfassliche Belehrung über die wichtigsten seuchenartigen Krankheiten unseres Wildes. 2. Aufl. 54 pp. Neudamm. [W^a.]

- OLVER, (Sir) ARTHUR. [Kt., C. B., C. M. G., F. R. C. V. S., Animal Husb. Expert, Imp. Council Agric. Research, India] [For biography see Vet. Rec., v. 50 (23), June 4, 1938, pp. 687-689] [W^a.] [For biography and port. see Vet. Rec., v. 50 (29), July 16, 1938, p. 930] [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Development of veterinary work in India [Presidential address, Sect. Vet. Research, 25. Indian Sc. Cong., Calcutta] <Vet. Rec., v. 50 (32), Aug. 6, pp. 999-1005. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Development of veterinary work in India [Summary of presidential address, Vet. Research Sect., Indian Sc. Cong., Calcutta] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 6 (11), May, p. 576. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Animal husbandry in India <Indian Vet. J., v. 19 (4), Jan., pp. 167-193. [W^a.]
- OLVER, H. [F. R. C. V. S., Tamworth]
- 1878 a.—Death of a young puppy from the intestine being pierced by nematode worms <Veterinarian, London (606), v. 51, 4. s. (282), v. 24, June, p. 354. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1880 a.—Scabies <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., v. 10, May, pp. 324-328. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1885 a.—A few observations on the warble-fly or ox bob-fly <Ibidem, v. 21, Dec., pp. 449-453. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1885 b.—Idem <Veterinarian, London (696), v. 58, 4. s. (372), v. 31, Dec., pp. 861-865. [W^a, W^m.]
- OLVERA, J.
- 1872 a.—¿El bromuro de potasio es antelmintico? <Observador Méd., v. 1 (24), 15 Enero, pp. 374-375. [W^m.]
- OLVERA, JOSÉ.
- 1896 a.—Contribución de dos casos para la historia de la triquinosis en la capital de México <Gac. Méd. México, v. 33 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 167-175. [W^m.]
- OMACINI, ERNESTO. See Lorenzo, Ramón; and Omacini, Ernesto.
- O'MAHONY, EUGENE. [National Mus. Ireland, Dublin]
- 1939 a.—Notes on Irish Siphonaptera. I <Entom. Month. Mag. (906), v. 75, 3. s. (299), v. 25, Nov., pp. 253-254. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—*Nycteribia biarticulata* (Herm.) (Dipt.) in Somerset <Entom. Month. Mag. (907), v. 75, 3. s. (300), v. 25, Dec., p. 280. [W^a.]
- 1939 c.—A preliminary list of Irish fleas <Entom. Month. Mag. (901), v. 75, 3. s. (294), v. 25, June, pp. 124-126. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Notes on Irish Siphonaptera. II <Entom. Month. Mag. (916), v. 76, 4. s., v. 1 (9), Sept., p. 205. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—The louse *Haplopleura sciuricola* Ferr. (Siphunculata, Haematopinidae) in Ireland <Entom. Month. Mag. (925), v. 77, 4. s. (18), v. 2, June, p. 140. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—Notes on Irish Siphonaptera: III <Entom. Month. Mag. (928), v. 77, 4. s. (21), v. 2, Sept., p. 208. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Notes on Irish Siphonaptera: V <Entom. Month. Mag. (940), v. 78, 4. s. (33), v. 3, Sept., p. 199. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Records of Anoplura <Entom. Month. Mag. (988), v. 82, 4. s. (81), v. 7, Sept., p. 231. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—Records of Trichodectidae (Mallophaga) <Entom. Month. Mag. (988), v. 82, 4. s. (81), v. 7, Sept., p. 211. [W^a.]
- 1946 c.—*Trichodectes vulpis* Denny (Mallophaga) in Ireland <Entom. Month. Mag. (986), v. 82, 4. s. (79), v. 7, July, p. 160. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—The mammal ectoparasites of the North Bull Island, Dublin Bay <Irish Naturalists' J., v. 9 (3), July, pp. 78-79. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Some miscellaneous Siphonaptera <Entom. Month. Mag. (1007), v. 84, 4. s. (100), v. 9, Apr., p. 89. [W^a.]
- O'MAHONY, EUGENE—Continued.
- 1948 b.—*Schizophthirus pleurophaeus* (Burm.) (Anop. Haematopinidae), a louse new to the British list <Entom. Month. Mag. (1010), v. 84, 4. s. (103), v. 9, July, pp. 151-152, illus. [W^a.]
- OMAN, CHARLES M. [Asst. Surg., U. S. Navy]
- 1903 a.—Report on the United States naval station, Isabela de Basilan, P. I. <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Navy, pp. 104-106. [W^a, W^m.]
- OMAN, PAUL WILSON [1908-]; and CHRISTENSON, LEROY DEAN.
- 1947 a.—Malaria and other insect-borne diseases in the South Pacific campaign 1942-1945. III. Entomology <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (3), May, Suppl., pp. 91-117, illus., map. [W^a.]
- OMAR, M. ASLAM. [L.M.P., Gonda]
- 1933 a.—The effect of locality on filarial manifestations [Letter to editor] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 68 (2), Feb., p. 123. [W^m.]
- 1935 a.—Cure of filariasis [Letter to editor] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 70 (4), Apr., p. 236. [W^m.]
- OMAR (Bey), NESCHAT. See Ata (Bey) Arif; Goldberg, L.; and Omar (Bey), Neschat.
- OMARU, ISAMASHII. [Dr.]
- 1932 a.—Klinische und histopathologische Untersuchungen über die chronische atypische Paralyse im Gefolge der Malariabehandlung <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 25 (12), Dec., Japanese text, pp. 2296-2314 (pp. 2-20); German summary, pp. 166-168. [W^m.]
- OMARU, ISAMASHII; and EGUCHI, H.
- 1932 a.—Statistische Betrachtungen über den Erfolg der Malariabehandlung bei 260 Paralytiken <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 25 (12), Dec., Japanese text, pp. 2315-2323 (pp. 21-29); German summary, pp. 168-169. [W^m.]
- OMELCHENKO, FEODOR ZAKHAR'EVICH.
- 1893 a.—Холерный бактерии въ человѣческомъ струнцѣ (*Ascaris lumbricoides*) [Cholera bacteria in *Ascaris lumbricoides*] [Russian text] <Vrach, v. 14 (37), Sept. 16, p. 1021. [W^m.]
- 1898 a.—Spermatogenez i yev biologicheskii osnovi. [Spermatogenesis and its biological basis.] Thesis. 77 pp., 1 pl. S.-Peterburg. [W^m.]
- 1898 b.—Proiskhozhdenie i znachenie klietochnikh vkluchenii pri molluscum contagiosum [Derivation and significance of cell invagination in molluscum contagiosum] [Russian text] <Voenno-Med. Zhurnal, S.-Peterburg (192), pp. 753-772. [W^m.]
- 1900 a.—Abstammung und Bedeutung der Zelleinschlüsse bei Molluscum contagiosum [Abstract of 1898 b] <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat. (1898), v. 5, pp. 681-682. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 a.—*Echinococcus unilocularis* pulmon. sin. et hepatis <Med. Sborn. Varshav. Ujazd. Voyenn. Hosp. (1902), v. 15 [pt. 8], pp. 1-7. [W^m.]
- 1905 a.—K voprosu o spirokhetakhi pri sifilisē [On the Spirochæta of syphilis] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 4 (29), 23 Yulia, pp. 913-914. [W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Эхинококка въ мозгу и др. органахъ [Echinocoques dans le cerveau et d'autres organes] [Russian text] [Abstract of report before Sobr. Vrach. Varshavsk. Voen. Gosp., Mar. 28, 1903] <Russk. Vrach, v. 4 (50), p. 1584. [W^m.]
- 1906 a.—K voprosu o spirokhetakh pri sifilisē [On the Spirochæta of syphilis] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 5 (36), 9 Sept., pp. 1105-1107, figs. 1-10. [W^m.]
- OMER, NESCHAT. See Cheireddin; Goldberg, L.; and Omer, Neschat.
- OMER-COOPER, JOSEPH. [M. A., F. L. S.]
- 1930 a.—Dr. Hugh Scott's expedition to Abyssinia. A preliminary investigation of the freshwater fauna of Abyssinia <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pp. 195-207, pls. [W^a.]
- OMER-COOPER, JOSEPH; and WHITNALL, A. B. M.
- 1945 a.—An arsenic-resistant tick <Nature, London (3963), v. 156, Oct. 13, pp. 450-451. [W^a.]

- OMERZA, F.
(1920 a).—Hepatintherapie der Distomen-Erkrankungen <Vet. Věstník, Moskau (8-12).
- 1922 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 9 (4), Apr., p. 181. [W^a.]
- OMI.
(1898 a).—[*Sparganum mansonii*] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi.
- OMIZZOLO, A.
1904 a.—Osservazioni sulla profilassi e sulla terapia della malaria nel comune di Camisano Vicentino (estate-autunno 1903) <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 5, pp. 453-460. [W^m.]
- OMLIN, A. [Dr., Schweiz. Serum u. Impfst., Bern]
1932 a.—Versuche zur Immunisierung gegen die "Tristeza". Piroplasmose und Anaplasmosen der Rinder. Bericht über die vom eidg. Veterinäramt durchgeführten Impfversuche <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 74 (12), Dez., pp. 559-569. [W^a.]
- VAN OMMEREN, H. [Inst. Trop. Geneesk. Leiden]
See van Thiel, P. H.; and van Ommeren, H.
- OMODEL-ZORINI, CARLO; and VELASCO, GIUSEPPE.
1903 a.—La malaria in Lomellina <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 4, pp. 193-198. [W^m.]
- 1904 a.—La malaria in Lomellina nell' anno 1903 <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 405-413. [W^m.]
- OMOND, ROBERT. [M. D.]
1856 a.—Case of Lumbicus, attended with hemoptysis [Abstract of report before Med.-Chir. Soc., Apr. 16] <Edinb. Med. J., v. 1 (11), May, pp. 1048-1049. [W^m, W^e.]
- OMORI, NANZABURO. [Lab. Med. Zool. and Malariol., Dept. Hyg., Govt. Research Inst., Formosa, Japan] [See also Morishita, Kaoru; and Omori, Nanzaburo]
1934 a.—[Considerations on the distribution of *Cimex hemipterus* Fabricius] [Japanese text] <Syokubutu oyobi Dôbutu, Tokyo, v. 2 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 1677-1686, (pp. 37-46). [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Experimental studies on the influence of low temperatures upon the tropical bed-bug (*Cimex hemipterus* Fabricius). First report [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (355), v. 33 (10), Oct. 28, pp. 1511-1527, 2 graphs; English summary, (356), v. 33 (10-11) [i.e. (11)?], Nov., suppl., pp. 139-140. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Considerations on the distribution of *Cimex hemiptera* Fab. [Abstract of 1934 a] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 23, s. B (1), Jan., p. 15. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Experimental studies on the influence of low temperatures upon the tropical bed-bug (*Cimex hemipterus* Fabricius). Second report. On the influence of a temperature of 3°C. [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (363), v. 34 (6), June, pp. 702-715. [W^a.]
- 1935 c.—On the measurements and weight of the tropical bed-bug, with an account of the amount of blood consumed [Japanese text] <Syokubutu oyobi Dôbutu, Tokyo, v. 3 (3), Mar., pp. 589-593. [W^a.]
- 1935 d.—Idem [Abstract] (On the body length and weight of *Cimex hemiptera* Fab. and the quantity of blood it sucks) <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 23, s. B (7), July, p. 176. [W^a.]
- (1935 e).—On the life history of *Liponyssus nagayoi* Yamada [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2960), Dec., pp. 3250-3257, 1 fig.
- 1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 24, s. B (3), Mar., p. 60. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Experimental studies on the influence of low temperatures upon the tropical bed-bug (*Cimex hemipterus* Fabricius) [English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (372), v. 35 (3), Mar., pp. 624-644 (pp. 70-90). [W^a.]
- 1936 c.—Studies of the tropical rat mite. Second report—On the sex ratio and parthenogenesis [Japanese text; English summary] <Zool. Mag., Tokyo, v. 48 (8-10), Oct., pp. 627-637. [W^a.]
- OMORI, NANZABURO—Continued.
1937 a.—Studies on the tropical rat mite. Third report—its biology and control [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (393), v. 36 (12), Dec., pp. 2589-2608 (pp. 1-20), pl. [W^a.]
- (1937 b).—The tropical rat mite and its control [Japanese text] <Kagaku no Taiwan, v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 255-261, 4 figs.
- 1937 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., s. B, v. 25 (10), Oct., p. 220. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Experimental studies on the influence of low temperatures upon the common bed-bug (*Cimex lectularius* Linnaeus [sic]) [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (400), v. 37 (7), July, pp. 1081-1103 (pp. 1-23). [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Experimental studies on the influence of low temperatures upon the tropical bed-bug (*Cimex hemipterus* Fabricius). Fourth report. On the influence of a temperature of 0°C [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (399), v. 37 (6), June, pp. 1004-1015. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Experimental studies on the cohabitation and crossing of two species of bed-bug, *Cimex lectularius* L. and *C. hemipterus* F. (Preliminary report) <Verhandl. 7. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Berlin, 1938), v. 2, July, pp. 895-915. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Experimental studies on the cohabitation and crossing of two species of bed-bugs (*Cimex lectularius* L. and *C. hemipterus* F.) and on the effects of interchanging of males of one species for the other, every alternate days [sic], upon the fecundity and longevity of females of each species <Acta Japon. Med. Trop., v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 127-154, 1 fold. table. [W^a.]
- 1939 c.—Transmission experiments of relapsing fever spirochaete (*Spirochaeta duttoni* Novy & Knapp) by the agency of tropical rat mite (*Liponyssus nagayoi* Yamada) [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku, v. 38 (6), June 28, pp. 899-922. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Comparative studies on the ecology and physiology of common and tropical bed bugs, with special reference to the reactions to temperature and moisture [Japanese summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku, v. 40 (3), Mar. 28, pp. 555-636 (pp. 129-210), illus.; (4), Apr. 28, pp. 647-731 (pp. 1-85). [W^a.]
- ОМОРОКОВ, Л. И. [Омориков, Л. И.]
1941 a.—К вопросу о патогенезе кожевиковской эпилепсии и о связи ее с сезонным клещевым энцефалитом [Pathogenesis of Kojevnikoff's epilepsy and its relation to seasonal tick-encephalitis] [Russian text] <Neuropatol. i Psikhiat., v. 10 (4), pp. 52-59. [W^m.]
- OMUNDSON, DOROTHY V. See Lawler, Francis C.; Omundson, Dorothy V.; and Donald, Ernest W.
- OMURA, H.
1897 a.—[Symptoms and treatment of the *Dochmius duodenalis*] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (90), pp. 1-8. [W^m.]
- 1897 b.—Symptomatologie und Therapie des *Ankylostoma duodenale* [Japanese text] <Ztschr. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 11 (6), März 20, pp. 249-259 (pp. 13-23). [W^m.]
- ONACA, N. [Dr.]
1932 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Askaridenileus <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 59 (13), Mar. 26, pp. 783-785. [W^m.]
- OÑATE F., LUIS. [Méd. Vet.]
1945 a.—Sarna de los ovejunos <Union Agric. Sur., Concepción (18-19), v. 3, July-Sept., pp. 17-19, illus. [W^a.]
- DE OÑATIVIA, JOSÉ. [Méd. Vet. Regional Guárico Oriental]
1941 a.—Determinación del contenido de arsenico en soluciones garrapaticidas <Agric. Venezolano (62-63), v. 6, June-July, pp. 54-55, illus. [W^a.]
- ONCHI, Y. See Onji, Y.

- ONDOVILLA, ANTONIO GIMENO. *See* Gimeno Ondovilla, Antonio.
- O'NEAL, C. E. [Dr., Executive Officer]
1933 a.—Sheep scabies <Bien. Rep. Mississippi Dept. Agric. and Commerce, State Live Stock San. Bd. (1931-33), pp. 26-27, 1 map. [W^a.]
1935 a.—Sheep scabies <Bien. Rep. Mississippi State Live Stock San. Bd. (1934-35), p. 6. [W^a.]
1935 b.—Tick eradication <Bien. Rep. Mississippi State Live Stock San. Bd. (1934-35), pp. 5-6. [W^a.]
- ONEAL, M. S.
1944 a.—[Worms can be kept at a low level in sheep and lambs] <Country Gentleman, v. 114 (5), May, p. 32. [W^a.]
- O'NEAL, RUTH. [M. D.]
1947 a.—Trichostrongylus infection of human beings. Report of three cases <Med. Woman's J., v. 54 (12), Dec., pp. 20-23, pl. [W^m.]
- O'NEAL, RUTH; and MAGATH, THOMAS BYRD.
1947 a.—Trichostrongylus infection of human beings; report of three cases <Proc. Mayo Clin., v. 22 (10), May 14, pp. 193-197, illus., pl. [W^m.]
- O'NEAL, WAYNE S. [D. V. M., St. Charles, Missouri] [*See also* Ackert, James Edward; and O'Neal, Wayne S.]
1940 a.—Diseases of feeder cattle <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (756), v. 96, Mar., pp. 319-320. [W^a.]
O'NEIL, RICHARD FROTHINGHAM. [M. D., Asst. Surg., Genito-Urin. Dept., Boston Dispensary.]
1904 a.—Hematuria due to *Bilharzia hematobia*, with report of a case <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 151 (17), Oct. 27, pp. 453-457, figs. 1-4. [W^m, W^e.]
1904 b.—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp., 2 pls. Boston. [W^m.]
1904 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Med., v. 8 (19), Nov. 5, pp. 814-815. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
1904 d.—Hematuria due to *Bilharz iazhaematobia*, with the report of a case [Abstract of 1904 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1774), v. 66 (19), Nov. 5, p. 746. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
1904 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1353), v. 80 (19), Nov. 5, p. 900. [W^a, W^m.]
1908 a.—Chyluria due to filariasis. With the report of a case <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 158 (4), Jan. 23, pp. 116-119, 2 figs. [W^m.]
- O'NEILL, HENRY. [M. D., M. Ch., Visit. Surg., Belfast Roy. Hosp.]
1891 a.—Report of a case of Paget's disease of the right nipple, followed seven years after its first appearance by carcinoma of the breast; removal of breast by operation; recurrence of carcinoma in right arm and axilla and liver seven months after the operation <Brit. Med. J. (1581), v. 1, Apr. 18, pp. 846-848, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
- O'NEILL, JOHN. [M. D., Surg., Roy. Navy]
1875 a.—On the presence of a *Filaria* in "craw-craw" <Lancet, London (2686), v. 1, Feb. 20, pp. 265-266, 1 fig. [W^m, W^e.]
- O'NEILL, V. F. [M. B., Sydney] *See* Cilento, R. W.; and O'NEILL, V. F.
- ONELLI, CLEMENTE.
1905 a.—Los nematelmintos uncinarios en el Jardín Zoológico. *Uncinaria catholica* (n. sp.) <Rev. Jardín Zool. Buenos Aires, época 2 (2), v. 1, July, pp. 144-149. [Y^h.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]
- DE ONG, ELMER RALPH. *See* De Ong, Elmer Ralph.
- ONG, HARRY A. [M. D., Washington, D. C.]; and Raffetto, Joseph F.
1940 a.—Rocky mountain spotted fever <J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 17 (5), Nov., pp. 647-653. [W^m.]
- ONGKIEHONG, H. F. [Dr., Gewest. Lab. Singaradja]
1927 a.—Een geval van infectie met *Balantidium coli*, behandeld met santonine <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 67 (2), pp. 326-327. [W^e.]
- ONGKIEHONG, H. F.—Continued.
1928 a.—Complicaties van amoebendysenterie bij kinderen <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 68 (4), pp. 561-571, 1 pl. [W^m.]
1929 a.—Santoninebehandeling bij balantidiosis <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 69 (1), pp. 62-64. [W^m.]
- ONIGA, NICOLAE.
1865 a.—Tratamentul râiei sarcoptice la câine cu oleu mineral (Le traitement de la gale sarcoptique avec l'huile minéral). Teza (Dr. Med. Vet., București).
- ONIMUS. [Dr.]
1901 a.—Des procédés pour détruire les moustiques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 53 (21), 14 Juin, pp. 589-590. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- ONIMUS, E.
1865 a.—Cysticerques chez l'homme; mort <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 38 (60), 20 Mai, p. 237. [W^m.]
- ONISHI, K.
1893 a.—Juniji sosho binhetsu ni kenin suru shishin komaukaku ren no itjire [Neuro-retinitis in a case of anemia caused by *Anchylostomum duodenale*] [Japanese text] <Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokyo, v. 14 (4), pp. 2-13. [W^m.]
- ONITSEV, P. I. [Оницев, П. И.] [Khar'kov]
1938 a.—К вопросу о лечении малярии акрихином (Contribution au probleme du traitement du paludisme par l'acriquine) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 7 (5), pp. 669-675. [W^a.]
- ONITSEV, P. I. *See* Onitsev, P. I.
- ONJI, KOSAKU. *See* Onji, Y.
- ONJI, Y. [Dr.]
(1915 a).—[Fish hosts of Heterophyidae] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (1946).
(1915 b).—On a species of Heterophyes whose encysted cercaria lives in *Mugil japonicus* [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (1918), pp. 875-883.
1921 a.—Das Lungen-Distoma, der Schmarotzer wilder, krabbenfangender und -verzehrender Tiere. 1. Mitteilung <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 86 (6), 8 Juli, pp. 500-505. [W^a, W^m.]
- ONJI, Y.; and NISHIO, K.
(1915 a).—General observations on new intestinal flukes [Japanese text] <Igaku Chuo Zasshi, v. 14, pp. 875-883.
ONJI, Y.; and NISHIO, T.
(1916 a).—A review of new intestinal flukes [Japanese text] <Igaku Chuo Zasshi, v. 14 (8), pp. 439-442.
(1916 b).—[Fish hosts of Heterophyidae] [Japanese text] <Chiba Igakukwai Zasshi (80), (81).
1916 c.—Heterophyes-zoku no saishinshu ni tsuite (On a new species of trematode belonging to the genus Heterophyes) [Photostat copy of Japanese text from Iji-Shimbun (954), July, pp. 941-946, figs. 1-2; and typed English transl., 10 pp.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1916 d.—Cho kisei shin kyochu ni tsuite (A new intestinal distome) [Photostat copy of Japanese text from Iji Shimbun (949), May, pp. 589-593, figs. 1-2; and typed English transl.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1916 e.—[Fish hosts of Heterophyidae] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (1976), June 10, pp. 1289-1294 (pp. 7-12); (1977), June 17, pp. 1343-1345 (pp. 9-11); (1982), July 22, pp. 1604-1608, (pp. 10-14), pl. [W^m.]
(1917 a).—Additional notes on new intestinal trematodes [Japanese text] <Chiba Igakukwai Zasshi (95), pp. 667-672.
(1924 a).—On the intestinal trematodes [Japanese text] <Chiba Igakukwai Zasshi, v. 2 (3), pp. 351-399.
(1924 b).—Idem. Reprint. [Cho distomes rui ni tsuite] (Ueber die Distomen, welche den Darmcanal bewohnen) [Japanese text], pp. 351-399, pls. 1-4; author's German summary, pp. 4-10. [n. p.] [Lib. Price]
1925 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 1 (3), July 4, p. (Abstr.) 89-90. [W^a.]

ONKEN [Dr., Wilhelmshaven]; and HARTMANN.

1938 a.—Ophthalmomyiasis interna <Ztfrag. Augenh., pp. 264-267. [Wm.]

ONO, K. See Ishida, S.; and Ono, K.

ONO, MASAO.

(1927 a).—On a case of *Lambliia enterocolitis* having serious symptoms and its therapeutic treatment <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2515), Apr.

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] (An acute case of enteritis caused by *Lambliia* infection) <Japan. J. Med. Sc. Pt. VI. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Jan., p. 235. [Wa.]

ŌNO, MINORU. See Takei, Sankichi; Miyajima, Shikiro; and Ōno, Minoru.

ONO, S.

1938 a.—Ueber die Wirkung der Kaltblütersera auf die Kulturtrypanosomen. III. Mitteilung: Ueber die Wirkung der Kaltblütersera auf die Kaninchenblutkörperchen. [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikawadaigaku Zasshi, v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 1-16; German summary, pp. 1-2. [Wm.]

1938 b.—Ueber die Wirkung der Kaltblütersera auf die Kulturtrypanosomen. IV. Mitteilung: Ueber die antitrypanolytische Wirkung der Kaninchen-Immunserums, und einige Experimente über die Serumfestigkeit der Kulturtrypanosomen [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikawadaigaku Zasshi, v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 313-328; German summary, pp. 25-26. [Wm.]

ONO, SADAŌ. [Mukden Inst. Infect. Dis. Animals] [See also Terada, Bunjiro; and Ono, Sadao]

1927 a.—A new incinerating plant as a means to prevent the spread of infectious diseases and parasites [Title only of paper read before Zool. Soc. Japan, Apr. 6, 1926] <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 11 (2), July 25, p. 193. [Wa.]

1928 a.—The life history of *Prosthogonimus putschkowskii* found in the vicinity of Mukden, South Manchuria. I. report. *Anax parthenope* as the intermediate host and infestation experiment with male fowl <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 290-293; Japanese summary, pp. 293-294, pls. 12-13, figs. 1-6. [Wa.]

1929 a.—*Gymnopleurus sinnatus* as the intermediate host of *Spiruridae* found in the vicinity of Mukden, South Manchuria. I. report. *Gymnopleurus sinnatus* as the intermediate host of *Spirocerca sanguinolenta* and inquiry into Grassi's experiment with *Blatta orientalis* <J. Japan Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 51-55, pls. 6-8, figs. 1-6D; Japanese text, pp. 55-58. [Wa.]

1930 a.—*Gymnopleurus sinnatus* as the intermediate host of *Spiruridae* found in the vicinity of Mukden, South Manchuria. I. *Gymnopleurus sinnatus* as the intermediate host of *Spirocerca sanguinolenta* and inquiry into Grassi's experiment with *Blatta orientalis* <Select. Contrib. Mukden Inst. Infect. Dis. Animals, v. 1, [Japanese text], pp. 197-199; [English text], pp. 233-237, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-6D. [English text same as 1929 a] [Wa.]

1930 b.—(The life-history of *Echinostoma campi* n. sp. found in the vicinity of Mukden, with special reference to the second intermediate host) [Japanese text] <Dobuts Zasshi, Tokyo (495), v. 42, Jan. 15, pp. 7-16, figs. 1-9; English summary, pp. 13-14. [Wa.]

1930 c.—The life-history of *Echinostoma campi* n. sp. found in the vicinity of Mukden, with special reference to the second intermediate host <Select. Contrib. Mukden Inst. Infect. Dis. Animals, v. 1, [Japanese text] pp. 201-208, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-9; [English text] pp. 239-240. [English text same as 1930 b] [Wa.]

1930 d.—The life history of *Prosthogonimus putschkowskii* found in the vicinity of Mukden, South Manchuria. I. *Anax parthenope* as the intermediate host and infestation experiment with male fowl <Select. Contrib. Mukden Inst. Infect. Dis. Animals, v. 1, [Japanese text], pp. 195-196; [English text], pp. 229-232, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-6. [English text same as 1928 a] [Wa.]

ONO, SADAŌ—Continued.

1931 a.—(Studies on "hypodermatotoxin", toxin obtained from the larvae of *Hypoderma* sp. at the oesophageal stage. I. Its action on the blood coagulation) [Japanese text] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 214-231, 1 fig.; author's English abstract, pp. 230-231. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Idem <Orig. Contrib. Mukden Inst. Infect. Dis. Animals, v. 2, [Japanese text], pp. 199-215, 1 fig.; [English abstract], pp. 265-266. [Wa.]

1932 b.—*Gymnopleurus* sp. as the intermediate host of *Spiruridae* found in the vicinity of Mukden, South Manchuria. II. report. Studies on the life-history of *Arduenna strongylina* [Japanese text] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 11 (2), June, pp. 105-117, pl. 14, figs. 1-5; author's English abstract, pp. 116-117. [Wa.]

1932 c.—Morphologic studies on larvae of *Hypoderma lineatum* at the esophageal and hypodermic stages, with special reference to the organ containing "hypodermatotoxin" [Japanese text] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 208-223, pls. 15-16; author's English abstract, pp. 220-223. [Wa.]

1932 d.—Studies on "hypodermatotoxin", toxin obtained from the larvae of *Hypoderma* sp. at the oesophageal stage. II. Biologic significance of hypodermatotoxin from point of view of its hemorrhagic and dermolytic actions [Japanese text] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 44-55, pl. 6, figs. 1-5; author's English abstract, pp. 53-55. [Wa.]

1932 e.—Idem <Orig. Contrib. Mukden Inst. Infect. Dis. Animals, v. 2, pp. 217-226, 1 pl., figs. 1-5; [English abstract], pp. 267-268. [Wa.]

(1932 f).—Studies on warble-fly [Japanese text] <J. Manch. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 14, p. 87.

1933 a.—Studies on the life-history of *Echinorhynchus gigas* in Manchuria. I. On the encysted larvae of *Echinorhynchus* found in *Harpalus tridens*, *Gymnopleurus mopsus* and *Phyllodromia germania*, and the natural infestation of suslik with the parasite under discussion [Japanese text] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 12 (2), June, pp. 61-68, pls. 4-5; author's English summary, pp. 67-68. [Wa.]

(1933 b).—On the migration and the perforation of the skin by warble-fly larvae with a note on the eradicating method [Japanese text] <J. Manch. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 15, p. 9.

1933 c.—Studies on the life-history of *Spiruridae* in Manchuria. I. The morphologic studies on the encysted larvae found in 2 species of dung-beetle, dragon-fly, hedgehog, domestic fowl and duck, as well as their infestation experiments with rabbits and dogs [Japanese text] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 165-184, pls. 14-17; author's English summary, pp. 182-184. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Idem <Orig. Contrib. Mukden Inst. Infect. Dis. Animals, v. 3, [Japanese text], pp. 273-289, illus., pls. 1-4; English summary, pp. 347-349. [Wa.]

1934 b.—*Gymnopleurus* sp. as the intermediate host of *Spiruridae* found in the vicinity of Mukden, South Manchuria. II. report. Studies on the life-history of *Arduenna strongylina* [Reprint of 1932 b] <Orig. Contrib. Mukden Inst. Infect. Dis. Animals, v. 3, [Japanese text], pp. 261-272, pl. 1; English summary, pp. 345-346. [Wa.]

1934 c.—Morphologic studies on larvae of *Hypoderma lineatum* at the esophageal and hypodermic stages, with special reference to the organ containing "hypodermatotoxin" [Reprint of 1932 c] <Orig. Contrib. Mukden Inst. Infect. Dis. Animals, v. 3, [Japanese text], pp. 221-234, pls. 1-2; English summary, pp. 339-342. [Wa.]

1934 d.—On the life-history of *Plagiorchis* (*Lepoderma*) and *Prosthogonimus* of dragon-flies found in the vicinity of Mukden [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 13 (4), Dec., pp. 267-280, pls. 19-20. [Wa.]

ONO, SADAŌ—Continued.

- 1934 e.—Studies on the life-history of *Echinorhynchus gigas* in Manchuria. I. On the encysted larvae of *Echinorhynchus* found in *Harpalus tridens*, *Gymnopleurus mopsus* and *Phyllodromia germania*, and the natural infection of suslik with the parasite under discussion [Reprint of 1933 a] <Orig. Contrib. Mukden Inst. Infect. Dis. Animals, v. 3, [Japanese text], pp. 291-297, pls. 1-2; English summary, pp. 351-352. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Studies on the trematodes, invading Lymnaea snails as the first intermediate hosts, found in the vicinity of Mukden. II. On the encystation and development of Echinostomidae [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 14 (2), June, pp. 232-248, 1 fig., pls. 18-21. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Idem. Reprint <Orig. Contrib. Mukden Inst. Infect. Dis. Animals, v. 4, Japanese text, pp. 233-246, illus., pls. 1-4; English summary, pp. 307-308. [W^a.]
- 1935 c.—Studies on the trematodes invading Lymnaea snails as the first intermediate hosts found in the vicinity of Mukden. I. On the structure of their Cercariae, effects of their infestation on the host snails as well as the cyst-formation of stylet-Cercariae by the action of the mammalian blood serum [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 14 (1), Mar., pp. 24-38, pls. 5-8. [W^a.]
- 1935 d.—Idem. Reprint <Orig. Contrib. Mukden Inst. Infect. Dis. Animals, v. 4, Japanese text, pp. 219-231, pls. 1-4; English summary, pp. 305-306. [W^a.]
- 1935 e.—On the life-history of Plagiorechis (Lepodermis) and Prosthogonimus of dragon-flies found in the vicinity of Mukden [Reprint of 1934 d] <Orig. Contrib. Mukden Inst. Infect. Dis. Animals, v. 4, Japanese text, pp. 205-217, pls. 1-2; English summary, p. 303. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—On the action of hypodermatotoxin upon the germinal cells of the experimental animal. I. On the occurrence of abnormal gall bladder among offsprings of male rabbits treated with hypodermatotoxin <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 16 (3), Sept., Japanese text, pp. 399-405, pl.; English summary, pp. 51-52. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Studies on warble-flies of Manchuria and inner Mongolia <Kitasato Arch. Exper. Med., v. 15 (3), July, pp. 199-246, pls. [W^a.]

ONO, SADAŌ; INOUE, TARŌ; and SHIMIZU, T.

- 1930 a.—(On the blood fluke, *Schistosomum turkestanicum* Skriabin, detected in Manchurian cattle) [Japanese text] <Dobutsu Zasshi, Tokyo (495), v. 42, Jan. 15, pp. 17-21, figs. 1-4; English summary, pp. 19-20. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—On the blood fluke, *Schistosomum turkestanicum* Skriabin, detected in Manchurian cattle <Select. Contrib. Mukden Inst. Infect. Dis. Animals, v. 1, [Japanese text], pp. 209-211, 1 pl., figs. 1-4; [English text], pp. 241-242. [English text same as 1930 a] [W^a.]

ONO, SADAŌ; and YAMASAKO, TAKEO.

- 1934 a.—On the bionomics of the warble fly observed in the vicinity of Ohri, inner Mongolia [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 13 (3), Sept., pp. 213-223, pls. 13-14, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Idem <Orig. Contrib. Mukden Inst. Infect. Dis. Animals, v. 3, [Japanese text], pp. 251-260, pls. 1-2; English summary, pp. 343-344. [W^a.]

ONO, SHUN ICHI. [Tokyo]

- 1920 a.—Cytological re-investigations on the somatic cells of *Ascaris*, with special reference to mitochondria. (In Report of the Proceedings of the Anatomical and Anthropological Association of China at Conference of Medical Associations, Peking, February, 1920.) <China Med. J., v. 34, Suppl., pp. 23-25. [W^m.]

ONO, YUTAKA.

- 1941 a.—Der *Dermacentor reticulatus* (Fabricius) Koch, 1844, eine Zeckenart der Kamele aus der Hailar-Gegend in Northwest-Mandschukuo [Japanese text; German summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 3 (1), Feb., pp. 43-48, pl. [W^a.]

ONO, YUTAKA; and IKEDA, SHIGERU.

- 1941 a.—Beobachtungen von Sarcoptes-räude bei Trampeltieren. I. [Japanese text; German summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 3 (1), Feb., pp. 33-42, pl. [W^a.]

ONO, ZEN-EMON.

- 1939 a.—[On *Ctenocephalides musculi* (Sugimoto) (Siphonaptera, Pulicidae)] [Japanese text] <Mushi, v. 12 (2), July, pp. 104-106. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—[Studies on Manchurian Anoplura. I. Morphological notes on *Polyplax spinulosa* (Burmeister) from Manchoukuo] [Japanese text] <Mushi, v. 12 (2), July, pp. 107-111, pls., illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 c.—*Xenopsylla cheopis* (Rothschild) (Pulicidae, Siphonaptera) [Japanese text] <Mushi, v. 12 (2), July, pp. 112-113, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—On *Ctenocephalides musculi* Sugimoto (Siphonaptera, Pulicidae) [Abstract of 1939 a] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 28, s. B (5), May, p. 92. [W^a.]

ONOFRE MARTINS, EUCLYDES. See de Mello Malheiro, Decio; Onofre Martins, Euclides; and de Lacerda, Paulo M. G. (jr.).

ONOHARA, KAZUYOSHI. [Med. Fac., Osaku Imp. Univ.] See Yoshida, Sadao; Onohara, Kazuyoshi; and Tomiha, Genzo.

ONORATO, ANGELO ROCCO.

- 1932 a.—The effects of temperature and humidity on the ova of *Toxocara canis* and *Trichuris vulpis* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 16 (1), July, pp. 266-287. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1932-33), v. 14, June, no. 59, pp. 266-287. [W^a.]

ONORATO, ANGELO ROCCA; and STUNKARD, HORACE WESLEY.

- 1930 a.—The effect of certain environmental factors on the development and hatching of the eggs of blood flukes [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 30] <Anat. Rec., v. 47 (3), Dec. 25, p. 362. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—The effect of certain environmental factors on the development and hatching of the eggs of blood flukes <Biol. Bull., v. 61 (1), Aug., pp. 120-132. [W^a.]

ONORATO, RAFFAELE. [Prof. Dr.]

- 1920 a.—La paragonimiasi in Tripolitania <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 1 (1), Genn., pp. 1-13, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- 1921 a.—Un caso di morte per avvelenamento da tartaro emetico <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 2 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 33-53. [W^m.]
- 1922 a.—Le miasi in Tripolitania <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 3 (1-2), Gen.-Feb., pp. 14-29; (3-4), Marzo-Apr., pp. 33-45; (5), Mag., pp. 69-88; (6), Giugno, pp. 101-117; (7), Luglio, pp. 155-162; (8), Agosto, pp. 183-193; (9), Set., pp. 216-227; (10), Ott., pp. 229-259; (11), Nov., pp. 261-283, pls. 1-10; (12), Dic., pp. 293-315, pls. 11-18. [W^m.]
- 1923 a.—Il sodoku in Tripolitania <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 4 (5), May, pp. 156-159; (6), June, pp. 161-191; (7-9), July-Sept., pp. 193-218; (10-12), pp. 221-238. [W^m.]
- 1924 a.—Un caso di distomatosi epatica ed erratica, da *Fasciola hepatica*, in Tripolitania <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 5 (10-12), Oct.-Dec., pp. 129-142, illus. [W^m.]
- 1927 a.—L'echinococcosi in Tripolitania <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 8 (8), Ag., pp. 427-441; (9), Set., pp. 491-514, 1 fold. table. [W^m.]
- 1928 a.—A proposito di spirochetosi dell'apparato respiratorio <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 9 (10), Ott., pp. 581-584. [W^m.]

ONORATO-DE CILLIS, MARIA ITALIA.

- 1917 a.—Nuovi generi e nuove specie di nematodi liberi d'acqua dolce. Nota preliminare <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 28 (4-5), pp. 57-62. [W^m.]

- ONORATO-DE CILLIS, MARIA ITALIA—Continued.
1928 a.—I nematodi del lago-stagno craterico di Astroni (Fauna degli Astroni no. 8, 30 Novembre 1920) <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., suppl., fasc. II, pp. 1-32, pl. 12, figs. 1-15. [W^a.]
- ONOUFRIEFF, MARIE.
(1917 a).—La vie des oxyures dans l'intestin humain. Diss. Genf.
- ONSLOW, D. V.
(1929 a).—The prevention of trouble due to aquatic growths in condenser systems, with special reference to the destruction of mussels. Critical résumé. 11 pp. London.
1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 28 (8), Aug., pp. 667-668. [W^a.]
- ONSY, ANIS (Bey). [Dr., Path., Pub. Health Lab., Cairo]
1929 a.—Bilharzial infection of the spleen and Egyptian splenomegaly <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 50-53, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
1930 a.—Egyptian splenomegaly caused by bilharzial infection <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 69-72; Supplement (4), Apr., 2 l., 4 pls., following p. 147. [W^a.]
1936 a.—The pathology of the spleen in splenomegaly associated with schistosomiasis <Rap. 10. Cong. Soc. Internat. Chir. (Le Caire, Dec. 31, 1935-Jan. 4, 1936), v. 3, pp. 707-767, illus., pls. [W^a.]
1936 b.—Schistosomiasis or bilharzial appendicitis in Egypt <Rap. 10. Cong. Soc. Internat. Chir., (Le Caire, Dec. 31, 1935-Jan. 4, 1936) v. 3, pp. 681-704, illus., pls. [W^a.]
1936 c.—Splenomegaly in Egypt associated with schistosomiasis <Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15-18), v. 2, pp. 560-572, illus., pl. [W^a.]
1937 a.—The pathogenesis of endemic (Egyptian) splenomegaly <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (6), Apr. 19, pp. 583-600, 4 pls. [W^a.]
- ONSY, ANIS (Bey); BARSOUM, H.; and ASHOUR, M.
1931 a.—On some rare pathological specimens examined during the year 1931 in the Public health laboratories (Pathological section) Cairo <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 14, pp. 415-420, illus. [W^a.]
- ONTANEDA, LUIS. See Sanchez, Horacio C.; and Ontaneda, Luis.
- ONTANEDA, LUIS E. [Dr.] See Castex, Mariano R.; González, Hernán D.; and Ontaneda, Luis E.
- ONTANON, G. [Asst. Hôp. Beneficencia Gen., Madrid] See Cifuentes, Pedro; and Ontanon, G.
- ONYSZKIEWICZ, ST. [Dr., Lwów]
1938 a.—Dwa przypadki ileus verminosus [Deux cas d'un ileus verminosus] [Polish text] <Polska Gaz. Lekar., v. 17 (36), Sept. 4, pp. 713-714, illus. [W^a.]
- ONYSZKIEWICZ, TADEUSZ. [Dr., Lwów]
1933 a.—O bablowcu watroby na podstawie przypadków klinicznych [Sur l'échinococcose du foie] [Polish text] <Polska Gaz. Lekar., v. 12 (8), Feb. 19, pp. 150-152. [W^a.]
- Ooba, T.
1924 a.—Experimental study on the frequency and period of presence of Ascaris-larvae in the urine in heavy infection with Ascaris [Title only of report before 19. Gen. Meet. Med. Ass. Formosa, Taihoku, Nov. 15-16] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (237), Nov., p. 5. [Ba^w.]
- Oo-KEH KHAW. See Khaw, Oo-Keh.
- OOKUSHI, ICHIROEMON. [Dr. Med., Dept. Path. and Bacteriol., Med. Coll., Keio Univ., Tokyo]
1926 a.—Experimental study of the pathological changes of the liver caused by various substances [Author's abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (16. Ann. Scient. Sess., Tokyo, Apr. 2-4), v. 16, pp. 11-12. [R^m.]
- OOMEN. [Dr.]
1841 a.—Gastro-entérite et symptômes tétaniques occasionnés par la présence de vers dans les intestins <Rés. Trav. Soc. Méd. Prat. Prov. Anvers, pp. 17-19. [W^a.]
- OOMEN—Continued.
1851 a.—Gastro-entérite provoquée par la présence de vers dans les intestins; mort <Ann. Soc. Méd. Prat. Prov. Anvers, v. 9, pp. 420-424. [W^a.]
- OONVALA, J. H. [D. T. M. and H., Maj., I. M. S.]
1930 a.—A note on the microscopical examination of faeces <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 65, Oct., pp. 551-552. [W^a.]
- VAN OORDE-DE LINT, G. M. [Heemstede, Holland]; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, Jacobus Hermanus (jr.).
1936 a.—Copepoda parasitica <Tierwelt Nord- u. Ostsee (Grimpe u. Wagler), Lief. 31, Teil X. c2, pp. X. c 73-X. c 197, illus. [Ur, W^a.]
- VAN OORDT, GREGORIUS JOHANNES. [1892-]
See Ihle, Johan Egbert Willem; and van Oordt, Gregorius Johannes.
- OOSTERDYK, NICOLAUS GEORGIUS. [1740-1817]
1783 a.—Præcepta medicinæ practicæ in usum academicum. 3 p. l., 293 pp. Lugduni Bata-vorum. [W^a.]
1783 b.—Von einem beschwehrlichen Hinterschlingen und von einem anhaltenden Erbrechen <Samml. Auserl. Abhandl. Gebr. Prakt. Aerzte, v. 8 (4), pp. 601-619. [W^a.]
- OOSTHUIZEN, M. J.; and SHEPARD, HAROLD HENRY.
1935 a.—Notes on the louse problem of a municipal workhouse <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (4), Aug., pp. 318-319. [W^a.]
- OOSTHUIZEN, R. [Hilton, Venterstad]
1940 a.—Cost to the wool farmer of the blowfly plague [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 59, June 5, p. 916. [W^a.]
- OOSTHUIZEN, S. J. [Albertina]
1941 a.—Parasiete en die brommer. (Parasites and blowfly) [Letter to editor] <South African Merino Breeders' J., v. 3 (1), Jan., Dutch text, p. 11; English text, p. 21. [W^a.]
- OOSTING, MELVIN. [M. D., Galveston, Texas]
1940 a.—Trichinosis: Incidence in Dayton, Ohio <Ohio State Med. J., v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 53-55. [W^a.]
- OOSTINGH, R. [Kol. Mil. Geneesk. Dienst]
1923 a.—Aanvullingen van het overzicht van het filaria-onderzoek onder de Atjehsche bevolking in het gouvernement Atjeh en onderhoorigheden gedurende 1922 <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl-Indië, v. 63 (1), pp. 164-167. [W^a.]
- OOTMAR, G. A.
[1906 a].—De Ziekten van het Kind. xxi + 339 + iv pp., 61 figs. Amsterdam. [W^a.]
- Ooykaas, J. C. [Officier Gezondheid, 3. Klasse, Utrecht]
[1843 a].—Waarnemingen over de zoogenaamde wormziekte, helminthiasis <Nederl. Lancet (1842-43), v. 5 (1), pp. 75-86. [W^a.]
- OPALKA, LADISLAUS. [1876-]
1904 a.—Beitrag zum Vorkommen der Trichinen bei Menschen mit Rücksicht auf die Prophylaxe. Diss. (Giessen). 44 pp., 1 l. Berlin. [W^a, W^c.]
(1905 a).—Idem [?] <Arb. Hyg. Inst. K. Tierärztl. Hochschule. Berlin (3), 44 pp.
1905 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 15 (12), Sept., p. 368. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 a.—Contributo allo studio della trichinosi dell' uomo con speciale riguardo alla profilassi [Abstract of 1904 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 29 (23), 9 Giugno, pp. 575-576. [W^a.]
1908 a.—Ist die Trichinenschau in den westlichen Provinzen Preussens notwendig? <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 18 (12), Sept., pp. 373-377. [W^a, W^m.]
- OPALSKI, ADAM. [Univ. Nervenlinik, Warschau]
1931 a.—Zmiany histopatologiczne w wągrzycy (cysticercosis) ośrodkowego układu nerwowego i ich patogenеза. Histopathologische Veränderungen des zentralen Nervensystems bei Zystizerkose und ihre Pathogenese [German text] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Méd. [(7-9), Oct.-Dec.], pp. 277-341, pls. [W^a.]

OPAZO G., AUGUSTO.

- 1917 a.—La distomiasis, lluta o pirihuiques <Vulgar. Agríc., 2. s., pp. 286-289. [Wa.]
 1917 b.—Las garrapatas <Vulgar. Agríc., 2. s., pp. 289-290. [Wa.]
 1917 c.—La sarna de los ovejunos <Vulgar. Agríc., 2. s., pp. 290-293. [Wa.]

OPAZO G., FERNANDO.

- 1941 a.—Diagnostico y tratamiento del absceso hepatico amebiano <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 69 (2), Feb., pp. 74-78. [Wm, Wpa.]

OPEL, FERDINAND. [Direktor Schlacht- u. Viehhof., München]

- 1925 a.—Zur Statistik der Leberegelseuche <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 76 (29), 21 Juli, pp. 617-621. [Wa.]
 1926 a.—Zur Statistik der Leberegelseuche <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 77 (36), 7 Sept., pp. 513-514. [Wa.]
 1927 a.—Ueber den Wert und Unwert von Leberegelheilmitteln <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 78 (12), 22 März, pp. 173-176. [Wa.]
 1928 a.—Der Streit um die Heilmittel gegen die Leberegelseuche <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 36 (1), 7 Jan., pp. 6-7. [Wa.]
 1928 b.—Zur jüngsten Geschichte der Leberegelbekämpfung. Zugleich Erwiderung auf die Ausführungen des Herrn Dr. W. Nöller in D. T. W. 1928, Nr. 6, Seite 84 <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 36 (16), 21 Apr., pp. 279-281. [Wa.]
 1928 c.—Zur Statistik der Leberegelseuche <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 79 (6), 8 Feb., pp. 65-67, figs. 1-2. [Wa.]

OPEL, FR. [Städt. Tierarzt]

- 1902 a.—Rinderfinnen im Fettgewebe <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 12 (11), Aug., p. 357. [Wa, Wm.]

OPFER, ERWIN. [Path.-Anat. Abt. Städt. Krankenhaus, am Urban, Berlin]

- 1930 a.—Bandwürmer in der menschlichen Gallenblase und ihre etwaige Beziehung zu Gallensteinbildungen <Virchows Arch. Path. Anat., v. 279 (1), 10 Nov., pp. 193-206, fig. 1. [Wa.]

OPHUELS, WILLIAM. [1871-] [M.D., San Francisco]

- 1905 a.—Coccidioides granuloma <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 45 (18), Oct. 28, pp. 1291-1296, figs. 1-17. [Wa, Wm.]
 1905 b.—Further observations on a pathogenic mould formerly described as a protozoon (*Coccidioides immitis*, *Coccidioides pyogenes*) <J. Exper. Med., v. 6 (4-6), Feb. 4, pp. 443-485, pls. 34-38, figs. 1-34. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
 1929 a.—A fatal case of strongyloidosis in man, with autopsy. The life cycle of *Strongyloides intestinalis* in man <Arch. Path., v. 8 (1), July, pp. 1-8. [Wa.]

OPHUELS, WILLIAM; and MOFFITT, HERBERT C.

- 1900 a.—A new pathogenic mould. (Formerly described as a protozoon: *Coccidioides immitis pyogenes*.) Preliminary report <Phila. Med. J. (131), v. 5 (26), June 30, pp. 1471-1472. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

OPIE, EUGENE LINDSAY. [1873-] [Johns Hopkins Univ.] [For biography, bibliog., and port. see Arch. Path., v. 34 (1), July, 1942, pp. 1-12] [Wa.]

- 1897 a.—On the Haemocytozoa of birds <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (72), v. 8, Mar., pp. 52-54. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
 1897 b.—Idem [Same as 1897 a, p. 52] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., (263), v. 44, May, pp. 406-407. [Wa, Wm.]
 1898 a.—On the Haemocytozoa of birds <J. Exper. Med., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 79-101, pl. 9, figs. 1-29. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
 1901 a.—Filarial lymphatic varix <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s., v. 122 (3), Sept., pp. 251-266, 1 pl. [Wm, Wc.]

OPIE, EUGENE LINDSAY—Continued.

- 1901 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (201), v. 8 (18), Nov. 2 p. 722. [Wa, Wm.]
 1901 c.—Healed amoebic abscess of the liver, and amoebic abscess of the lung. Exhibitions of specimens <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (124), v. 12, July, p. 219. [Wa, Wm.]
 1904 a.—An experimental study of the eosinophile cells during infection with an animal parasite *Trichina spiralis* [Abstract of paper read before 5. Meet., Feb. 17] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 1, June 1, pp. 30-31. [Wa, Wc.]
 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Science, n. s. (481), v. 19, Mar. 18, p. 461. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
 1904 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. News (1627), v. 84 (12), Mar. 19, p. 572. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
 1904 d.—An experimental study of the relation of cells with eosinophile granulation to infection with an animal parasite (*Trichina spiralis*) <Am. J. Med. Sc. (384), n. s., v. 127 (3), Mar., pp. 447-493, charts 1-2. [Wm.]
 1904 e.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 42 (15), Apr. 9, p. 979. [Wa, Wm.]
 1904 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 d] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1746), v. 65 (17), Apr. 23, p. 671. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
 1904 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 d] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 15 (11), 15 Juni, p. 447. [Wa, Wm.]
 1904 h.—Eosinophiles during experimental trichinosis infection [Abstract of paper read before Johns Hopkins Hospital Med. Soc., Mar. 7] <Med. News, N. Y. (1629), v. 84 (14), Apr. 2, p. 671. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
 1905 a.—An experimental study of the relation of cells with eosinophile granulation to infection with an animal parasite (*Trichina spiralis*). 17 pp., 2 charts. [n. p.] (Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 3.) [Reprint of 1904 d] [Wa, Wm.]
 1905 b.—Eosinophilie bei Trichiniasis [Abstract of 1904 d] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 42 (1), 2 Jan., Litt.-Auszüge, p. 1. [Wa, Wm.]

OPITZ. See Leichtenritt, B.; and Opitz.

OPITZ, HANS. [Berlin]

- 1931 a.—Erkrankungen des Blutes und der blutbildenden Organe <Handb. Kinderh. (v. Pfandler u. Schlossmann) v. 4, 4. Aufl., v. 1, pp. 833-962, illus. [Wm.]

OPITZ, WERNER. [1906-]

- 1931 a.—Beitrag zur Morphologie der meningealen Cysticerkose. Inaug.-Diss. (Göttingen). 13 pp. Göttingen. [Wm.]

OPOKIN, A. [Prof., Director Chir. Klin. Tomsk. Med. Inst.; and KOLJU, K.]

- 1935 a.—Zur Diagnostik, Klinik und operativen Behandlung des Herzbeutelechinococcus <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 181 (5), pp. 696-706, illus. [Issued Apr. 15] [Wm.]

OPPE, W. [Dr., Dresden]

- 1903 a.—Appendizitis und Eingeweidewürmer <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 50 (20), 19 Mai, pp. 859-861. [Discussion, p. 879] [Wa, Wm.]
 1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 29 (23), 4 Juni, Litt.-Beilage, p. 142. [Wa, Wm.]
 1903 c.—Appendicitis and intestinal worms [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1701), v. 63 (24), June 13, pp. 954-955. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
 1904 a.—Appendizitis und Eingeweidewürmer <Jahresb. Gesellsch. Nat.-u. Heilk. Dresden (1902-03), pp. 142-150. [Wm.]

OPPEL, ALBERT. See Böhm, Alexander; and Oppel, Albert.

OPPENHEIM, FRIEDR. WILHELM.

- 1833 a.—Ueber den Zustand der Heilkunde und über die Volkskrankheiten in der europäischen und asiatischen Türkei. 143 pp. Hamburg. [Wm.]

- OPPENHEIM, H. [See also Krause, Fedor; and Oppenheim, H.]
1923 a.—Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten für Aerzte und Studierende. 7. Aufl., v. 2, 2316 pp., illus. Berlin. [Wm.]
- OPPENHEIM, HANS. [Cand. Med., Berlin]
1908 a.—Zur Therapie der Phthiriasis <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 34 (8), 20 Feb., pp. 332-333. [Wa.]
- OPPENHEIM, JOSEPH M.; WHIMS, CLARENCE B.; and FRISCH, ARTHUR WAIN.
1946 a.—Clinical and laboratory observations on 256 cases of trichinosis <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept., v. 6 (5), Nov., pp. 581-593. [Wa.]
1947 a.—Trichinosis. Clinical and laboratory observations in a group of 256 cases <Mil. Surgeon, v. 101 (4), Oct., pp. 294-301. [Wa.]
- OPPENHEIM, MAURICE. [M. D., Chicago]
1945 a.—The effective three hour treatment of scabies [Letter to editor] <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 52 (3), Sept., p. 184. [Wm.]
- OPPENHEIM, MAURICE; and SMITH, HENRY ARTHUR.
1943 a.—Treatment of scabies in wartime <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 48 (4), Oct., pp. 370-372. [Wa.]
- OPPENHEIM, MORITZ. [Wilhelminenspital., Wien]
1901 a.—Ueber einen vom *Pediculus pubis* gebildeten Farbstoff <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 57, pp. 235-244, pl. 14, figs. 1-3. [Wm.]
1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (1901), v. 73, 2. Theil, Med. Abt., p. 451. [Wm.]
(1918 a).—[A rapid cure for scabies] <Wien. Med. Wehnschr., 15 Nov.
(1918 b).—Die Krätzeplage und ihre Bekämpfung <Wien. Med. Wehnschr., v. 68, pp. 637-641. [Wm.]
1919 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 68 (16), 14 Okt., p. 388. [Wa.]
1920 a.—Das erste Jahr des Bestandes der Anstalt für Krätzeschnellkuren im Wilhelminen-Spital <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 33 (5), 29 Jan., pp. 102-105. [Wm.]
1921 a.—Die Schnellbehandlung der Krätze <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 34 (9), 3 März, pp. 94-95. [Wm.]
1922 a.—Die Abnahme der Krätzeplage in Wien. (Vier Jahre Krätzeschnellkur-Anstalt im Wilhelminenspital) <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 35 (51) 21 Dez., pp. 998-1000. [Wm.]
1922 b.—Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel Dr. W. Balban: "Zur Behandlung der Skabie sin der Skabies in der Kassenpraxis" <Wien. Med. Wehnschr., v. 72 (33), 12 Aug., col. 1405; Erwiderung von Dr. Wilhelm Balban, cols. 1405-1406. [Wm.]
1923 a.—Zur Entstehung der Maculae coeruleae <Dermat. Wehnschr., v. 76 (8), pp. 170-173. [Wm.]
1926 a.—Behandlung (Schnellkur) bei Skabies <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 39 (45), Nov. 4, pp. 1311-1312. [Wm.]
(1927 a).—Behandlung (Schnellkur) bei Skabies <Aerzt. Prax., v. 1 (1).
1927 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Fortschr. Med., v. 45 (10), 11 März, p. 319. [Wa.]
1934 a.—Vogelmilbenerkrankungen der Haut, durch Tauben verursacht <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 47 (23), June 8, pp. 731-732. [Wm.]
1935 a.—Durch die Milbe *Dermanyssus avium* hervorgerufenen Dermatitis follicularis [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Aerzte, Wien, Dec. 7] <Wien. Med. Wehnschr., v. 85 (51), Dec. 14, p. 1398. [Wm.]
1936 a.—Ekzem durch Vogelmilben [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, Dec. 6, 1935] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 83 (2), Jan. 10, pp. 81-82. [Wa.]
1936 b.—Die beruflichen Milbenerkrankungen der Haut <Wien. Med. Wehnschr., v. 86 (25), June 20, pp. 684, 686-688, 690, illus. [Wm.]
- OPPENHEIM, MORITZ—Continued.
1937 a.—Vogelmilbendermatitis durch Kanarienvögel [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, Feb. 5] <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 16 (39), Sept. 25, p. 1366. [Wa.]
- OPPENHEIM, MORITZ; and FANTL, P.
1936 a.—Beitrag zur Frage der Schwefeltherapie der Säuglinge <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 49 (4), Jan. 24, pp. 107-109. [Wm.]
- OPPENHEIM, MORITZ; and FESSLER, A.
1930 a.—Ueber Katzenräude beim Menschen. Bemerkungen zu den in Heft 9 & 10 von A. Philadelphia & A. Philadelphia & O. Grimm <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 43 (21), May 22, pp. 657-658. [Wm.]
- OPPENHEIM, MORITZ; and SACHS, OTTO.
1905 a.—Eine einfache und schnelle Methode zur deutlichen Darstellung der *Spirochäte pallida* <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 31 (29), 20 Juli, p. 1156. [Wa, Wm.]
1905 b.—Ueber Spirochätenbefunde in syphilitischen und anderen Krankheitsprodukten <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 18 (45), 9 Nov., pp. 1177-1179. [Wm.]
- OPPENHEIM, MORITZ; and TAGLICH, H.
1925 a.—Ueber zwei Fälle von Milbenerkrankungen bei Dattelpackerinnen <Wien. Med. Wehnschr., v. 75 (6), 7 Feb., cols. 364-368, figs. 1-3. [Wm.]
- OPPENHEIM, NATHAN. [1865-]
1900 a.—The medical diseases of childhood. xx pp., 1 p. l., 653 pp., 101 figs., 1 pl., 1 table. New York. [Wm.]
- OPPENHEIM, OSKAR. [Stadt-Thierarzt, Lundenburg]
(1894 a).—*Distomum hepaticum* <Thierärztl. Centralbl. (16).
1899 a.—*Distomum hepaticum* in der Lunge des Rindes <Thierärztl. Centralbl., v. 22 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 4-5. [Wm.]
1899 b.—*Distomum hepaticum* [Abstract of 1894 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (30), July 27, pp. 365-366. [Wm.]
1901 a.—Zwei Beobachtungen aus der Fleischbeschau. *Cysticercus inermis*. *Pentastomum denticulatum* <Thierärztl. Centralbl., v. 24 (30) 20 Oct., pp. 439-440. [Wm.]
1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (16), 17 Apr., pp. 247-248. [Wa, Wm.]
1902 b.—Die Gefahren des Fleischgenusses und ihre Verhütung; in gemeinverständlicher Art geschildert. 95 pp. Lundenburg (Mähren). [Wm.]
1902 c.—Beobachtungen aus der Fleischbeschau [Abstract of 1901 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 10 (14), 5 Apr., pp. 138-139. [Wa, Wm.]
- OPPENHEIM, R.
1912 a.—Toenias [Formulas] <Progrès Méd., Paris (30), 27 Juillet, p. 376. [Wm.]
- OPPENHEIM, SIMON.
1905 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques du foie communiquant avec les voies biliaires. Thèse. 69 pp., 1 l. Paris. [Wm.]
1905 b.—Idem [Reviewed] <Presse Méd (91), v. 13, 11 Nov., p. 736. [Wa, Wm.]
- OPPENHEIMER, ADELE.
1902 a.—Certain sense organs of the proboscis of the polychaetous annelid *Rhynchobolus dibranchiatus* <Proc. Am. Acad. Arts and Sc., v. 37 (21), Apr., pp. 553-[564], pls. 1-6, figs. 1-34. [Wa, Wm.]
1902 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 553-564, 6 pls., 34 figs. Cambridge, Mass. (Contrib. Zool. Lab., Mus. Comp. Zool., Harvard Univ. (129).) [Lib. Stiles]
- OPPENHEIMER, RUDOLF. [Dr.]
1905 a.—Riesenleberzellen bei angeborener Syphilis <Virchows Arch. Path. Anat., v. 182, 18. F., v. 2 (2), 4 Nov., pp. 237-257, pl. 9, figs. 1-6. [Wa, Wm.]
- OPPERMAN, CHARLES L. See Gage, George Edward; and Opperman, Charles L.

- OPPERMANN, ERICH. [Zool. Inst., Univ. Rostock]
1935 a.—Die Entstehung der Riesenspermien von *Argas columbarum* (Shaw) (*reflexus* F.) <Ztschr. Mikr.-Anat. Forsch., v. 37 (4), pp. 538-560, illus. [Wm.]
(1935 b).—Die Taubenzecke und ihre Bekämpfung <Ztschr. Brieftaubenk., v. 50, pp. 806-807.
- OPPERMANN, THEODOR [i.e. FRIEDRICH KARL THEODOR]. [1877-] [Prof., Dir. Med.-Forens. Klin. Tierärztl. Hochschule, Hannover] (*For bibliography and port. see Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr.*, v. 45 (1), Jan. 2, 1937, p. 1) [Wa.]
1905 a.—Eine durch *Strongylus rubidus* bedingte Massenerkrankung bei Zuchtsauen in Deutschland <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 13 (41), 14 Oct., pp. 469-472, figs. 1-5. [Wm.]
1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (50), 14 Dec., p. 850. [Wa, Wm.]
1905 c.—*Strongylus rubidus* okozta tomeges megbetegedés sertések közt [Abstract of 1905 a] <Allat. Lapok, v. 28 (24), 15 Dec., pp. 781-782. [Wa.]
1906 a.—Une épizootie porcine provoquée par le *Strongylus* [sic] *rubidus* [Abstract of 1905 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 37-38. [Wa, Wm.]
1906 b.—Una infestione da strongilo rubido nelle scrofe in Germania [Abstract of 1905 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 29 (8), 24 Feb., pp. 205-206. [Wa.]
1906 c.—Une maladie des truies, due au *Strongylus rubidus* [Abstract of 1905 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (3), 1 Mars, pp. 210-211. [Wa.]
1906 d.—Eine durch *Strongylus rubidus* bedingte Massenerkrankung bei Zuchtsauen in Deutschland [Abstract of 1905 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 16 (6), März, pp. 191-192. [Wa, Wm.]
1906 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 4 (3), Juni, p. 71. [Wa, Wm.]
1906 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref. v. 39 (1-3), 29 Nov. pp. 62-64. [Wa, Wm.]
1916 a.—Zum aktuellen Thema der Pferderäude <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 24 (16), 15 Apr., pp. 145-147. [Wa.]
1919 a.—Reinvasion eines Jährlingsschafes mit Oestruslarven <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 27 (38), 20 Sept., pp. 420-421, 2 figs. [Wa.]
1919 b.—Sarkoptes-Akarusräude beim Schafe <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 27 (36), 6 Sept., pp. 376-377, 1 fig. [Wa.]
1919 c.—Das gegenseitige Verhalten der Pferde- und Schafräude <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Tierzucht, v. 23 (3), Jan. 17, pp. 15-16. [Wa.]
1921 a.—Lehrbuch der Krankheiten des Schafes. 2. Aufl. 387 pp., 104 figs., 40 pls., figs. 4-100. Hannover. [Wa.]
(1924 a).—Etwas über den Hühnerwurm <Deutsche Schäfer-Ztg. (41).
(1926 a).—Vorbeugungsmassnahmen gegen parasitäre Schafkrankheiten <Deutsche Schäfer-Ztg. (48).
1929 a.—Lehrbuch der Krankheiten des Schafes. 3. Aufl. 325 pp., figs. 1-111. Hannover. [Wa.]
1934 a.—Technik und Indikationen der Blutuntersuchungen bei Haustieren <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 42 (3), 20 Jan., pp. 33-38, figs. 1-3. [Wa.]
1935 a.—Gesunderhaltung unserer Schafbestände <Mitt. Landwirtsch., v. 50 (18), May 4, pp. 389-390, illus. [Wa.]
1936 a.—Schwierigkeiten bei der Diagnose der ansteckenden Blutarmut der Pferde <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 44 (9), Feb. 29, pp. 169-173, figs. 1-4. [Wa.]
1937 a.—Praktische Winke für die Diagnose und Bekämpfung der wichtigsten Schafkrankheiten <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 43 (24), June 13, pp. 399-401; (36), Sept. 5, pp. 595-596; (40), Oct. 3, pp. 659-662, illus. [Wa.]

- OPPERMANN, THEODOR—Continued.
1938 a.—Die Haematologie in Dienste der Bekämpfung der Aufzuchtkrankheiten <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 46 (49), Dec. 3, pp. 774-777, illus. [Wa.]
1938 b.—Praktische Winke für die Diagnose und Bekämpfung der wichtigsten Schafkrankheiten <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 44 (16), Apr. 17, pp. 251-252. [Wa.]
1939 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose der ansteckenden Blutarmut der Einhufer <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 47 (27), July 8, p. 419. [Wa.]
- OPPERMANN, THEODOR; and BEHRENS, RICHARD.
1932 a.—Behandlung der Magenwurmseuche (Haemonchosis) der Schafe mit Lentin-Merck <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 40 (24), 11 Juni, pp. 369-372. [Wa.]
- OPPIKOEFER, E. [Dr.]
1919 a.—Chenopodiumölvergiftung und Gehörorgan <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 49 (6), Feb. 8, pp. 161-172. [Wm.]
- OPPOLZER, [Prof.]
1853 a.—*Echinococcus hepatis* <Allg. Wien. Med. Ztg., v. 3 (25), 22 Juni, pp. 105-106; (26), 29 Juni, p. 111. [Wm.]
1861 a.—Ueber die Behandlung der Taenia <Ibidem, v. 6 (28), 9 Juli, pp. 225-227. [Wm.]
1861 b.—Ueber Bandwurm im Menschen und seine Behandlung <Spitals-Ztg. (18), 20 Apr., pp. 105-106. [Wm.]
- OPRESCU, AUREL C.
1938 a.—Câteva cazuri de miază agastrofilienă a obrajilor la cal (Quelques cas de miase gastrophilene des joues du cheval) [Rumanian text] <Rev. Vet. Mil., București, v. 11 (5), Nov.-Dec., pp. 255-259, illus. [Wm.]
- OQUINENA ECHALECU, FRANCISCO. [Fac. Méd. Madrid, Serv. Etude Ankylostomose Espagne (Fondation Rockefeller)]
1929 a.—Etudes sur l'*Hymenolepis nana* en Espagne <Ann. Parasitol., v. 7 (6), 1 Nov., pp. 469-476. [Wa.]
1929 b.—La *Hymenolepis nana* en España <Med. Paises Cálidos, v. 2 (4), Julio, pp. 305-333, 4 figs. [Wa.]
- D'OR, BRAS. See Bras d'Or.
- ORAISON, J. [See also Piéchaud, F.; and Oraison, J.]
1920 a.—Chylurie filarienne [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. et Chirurg. Bordeaux, Feb. 20] <J. Med. Bordeaux, v. 91 (5), Mar. 10, p. 129. [Wm.]
1921 a.—Sur un cas de chylurie filarienne <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. et Chir. Bordeaux (1920), pp. 130-134. [Wm.]
- ORAISON, J.; and PIÉCHAUD, F.
1926 a.—Un cas de bilharziose vésicale <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Med. et Chir. Bordeaux, pp. 309-312. [Wm.]
- ORAM, RICHARD. [Rev. Chaplain to Lord Bishop of Ely]
1759 a.—An account of the case of a boy troubled with convulsive fits cured by the discharge of worms <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London (1758), v. 50, pt. 2, pp. 518-521. [Wc.]
- DE ORBANEJA AGÜERO, S. [Médico Alumno Escuela Nacional San.]
1934 a.—Observaciones sobre los protozoos parásitos de la sangre de aves en España. Nota previa <Med. Paises Cálidos, v. 7 (6), Junio pp. 257-266. [Wa.]
- ORBE, GEORG. [Zool. Inst. Mus. Univ. Breslau]
1940 a.—Untersuchungen an Breslauer Ratten und ihrer Parasiten <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 32 (10-11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 196-207. [Wa.]
1940 b.—Untersuchungen an Breslauer Ratten und ihren Parasiten. II. Biologische Beobachtungen <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 32 (12), Dec. pp. 228-246. [Wa.]
1941 a.—Untersuchungen an Breslauer Ratten und ihren Parasiten [Continuation of 1940 a] <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 4-10. [Wm.]

- ORBEGOZO, J. M. ROMEO. *See* Romeo Orbeagozo, J. M.
- D'ORBIGNY, ALCIDE.
1839-46 a.—Zoophytes. (Voyage dans l'Amérique méridionale [etc.], v. 5, pt. 4, 28 pp., 13 pls. Paris et Strasbourg.) [W^a.]
- ORCHARD, O. B.
1935 a.—The eelworm disease of cyclamen <20. Ann. Rep. Nursery and Market Garden Indust. Development Soc. Ltd. Exper. and Research Station (1934), pp. 68-69. [W^a.]
- ORCHARD, P. J. [Baton Rouge, Louisiana]
1920 a.—Strongyloidosis in horses and mules <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 57, n. s., v. 10 (2), May, pp. 147-151; discussion, pp. 217-218. [W^a.]
- ORCUTT, E. P. [Exten. Livestock Special., Montana State Coll.]
1944 a.—Treat for grubs now <Montana Farmer, v. 31 (15), Apr. 1, p. 26. [W^a.]
- ORD, WILLIAM MILLER [M. D.]; and ROBINSON, H. BETHAM.
1892 a.—On a case of suppurating hydatid in the right lung; incision of the lung and removal of the hydatid; death <Tr. Clin. Soc. London, v. 25, pp. 123-128. [W^m.]
- ORDMAN, DAVID. [M. B., Ch. B., D. P. H., South African Inst. Med. Research, Johannesburg] [See also Polakow, R.; and Ordman, David]
1939 a.—An outbreak of African relapsing fever in the Cape Province <South African Med. J., v. 13 (13), July 8, pp. 491-498, illus. [W^m.]
1941 a.—The occurrence of relapsing fever and the geographical distribution of *Ornithodoros moubata* in South Africa, with an account of investigations carried out in the northern and eastern Transvaal <South African Med. J., v. 15 (19), Oct. 11, pp. 383-388, map. [W^m.]
1943 a.—Epidemiological observations on an outbreak of tick relapsing fever in the Northern Transvaal <South African Med. J., v. 17 (11), June 12, pp. 180-182. [W^m.]
1944 a.—Public health aspects of an outbreak of tick relapsing fever in non-Europeans in Kimberley <South African Med. J., v. 18 (15), Aug. 12, pp. 259-261. [W^m.]
- ORDMAN, DAVID; and JONES, F. R.
1940 a.—Some clinical aspects of tick relapsing fever in natives in South Africa <South African Med. J., v. 14 (4), Feb. 24, pp. 81-83. [W^m.]
- ORDOÑEZ, ALFREDO. [Dr.]
1938 a.—Bacteriología y parasitología de las generalidades sobre las infecciones y las infestaciones gástricas <Rev. Med. y Cirug., Barranquilla, v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 13-14, 17-20, 23-25. [W^{pas}.]
- ORDONEZ, E. L.
1862 a.—Note sur la distinction des sexes et le développement de la *Trichina spiralis* des muscles <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 4. s., v. 18 (6), pp. 325-330, pl. 17, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^o.]
1863 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosae* des muscles chez l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1862), 3. s., v. 4, pp. 76-78. [W^m, W^o.]
1863 b.—Note sur le cysticerque cellulaire des muscles <Ibidem, p. 124. [W^m, W^o.]
1863 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 12 (5), Mai, p. 272. [W^m.]
1863 d.—Note sur le *Trichina spiralis* des muscles <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 34, 3. s., v. 18 (40), 3 Oct., pp. 656-657. [W^m.]
1864 a.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1863), 3. s., v. 5, pp. 61-62. [W^m, W^o.]
- ORDÓÑEZ DIAZ, PEDRO H.
1941 a.—La sanidad en Honduras [English summary] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 107-113. [W^{pas}.]
- ORDOÑEZ Y GONZALEZ, AMANDO.
1882 a.—Quiste hidatídico del hígado. Una hazaña más del Dr. Garrido <Génio Méd.-Quir (1369), 31 Enero, pp. 46-49. [W^m.]
- ORDONNEZ. *See* Ordóñez.
- ORDWAY, THOMAS [M. D., Dean and Assoc. Prof. Albany Med. Coll.]; and GORHAM, LEMUEL WHITTINGTON.
[1930 a.].—The diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the blood. (Oxford Monographs on diagnosis and treatment, v. 9) 605 pp., illus., pls. New York. [W^m.]
[1937 a.].—The diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the blood. Rev. by Raphael Isaacs. (Reprinted from Oxford Monographs on Diagnosis and Treatment) 605 pp., illus., pls. New York. [W^m.]
- OREGON. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.
1943 a.—New method of using phenothiazine for worming sheep <Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 23 (5), Feb., pp. 18, 30. [W^a.]
- O'REILLY, ROBERT M. [1845-] [Surg. Gen. U. S. Army]
1904 a.—Intestinal diseases <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Army (1903-04), pp. 85-86, 89. [W^m.]
1905 a.—[Ankylostomiasis in Porto Rico] [Letter to editor dated June 29] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 8 (14), July 15, p. 221. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 a.—Health of troops in the Philippine Islands <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Army (1905-06), pp. 81-110. [W^m.]
1907 a.—Health of troops in the Philippine Islands <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Army (1906-07), pp. 87-117. [W^m.]
1908 a.—Cuba. Prevalence of special diseases <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Army (1907-08), pp. 66-73. [W^m.]
1908 b.—Health of troops in the Philippine Islands <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Army (1907-08), pp. 79-97. [W^m.]
- ORELLANA, DANIEL. [Jefe Unidad San. San Juan de los Morros]
1941 a.—Datos sobre infestación de triatomídeos por *Tripanosoma cruzi* en la zona de San Juan de los Morros [English summary] <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 6 (4), Aug., pp. 475-477. [W^a, W^m.]
- ORELLI, O. SCHNEIDER. *See* Schneider-Orelli, O.
- ORENSANZ, JULIO. *See* Tapia, Manuel; Orensanz, Julio; Diez, Carlos; and Navarro, Rafael.
- ORENSANZ MOLINE, JOSÉ.
1924 a.—La "durina" en la provincia de Valencia, su estudio experimental, microbiológico, clínico y terapéutico. Profilaxis. 68 pp., 2 l., illus., pl. Valencia. (Publicación núm. 39. Consejo provincial de fomento de Valencia) [W^a.]
- ORENSTEIN, ALEX JEREMIAH. [M. D., Johannesburg] [See also Fischer, W. O.; and Orenstein, Alex Jeremiah]
1928 a.—The diagnosis and treatment of ankylostomiasis <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 2 (12), June 23, pp. 323-324. [W^m.]
1928 b.—Plasmochin and antimosin in the treatment of malaria and schistosomiasis <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 2 (24), Dec. 22, pp. 661-662. [W^m.]
1930 a.—The clinical significance of certain common parasites of man in South Africa with outlines of treatment <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 4 (15), Aug. 9, pp. 447-452. [W^m.]
1934 a.—Correspondence [Administration of foudin in the treatment of urinary schistosomiasis among the school children in the Transvaal] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 37 (19), Oct. 1, p. 304. [W^a.]
1934 b.—Hookworm in gold-mines [Letter to editor dated June 30] <Lancet, London (5784), v. 227, v. 2 (1), July 7, p. 51. [W^a.]
[1935 a.].—Central mining-Rand mines group. Health department. Report for the year 1934. 23 pp., 1 chart, 1 fold. map.
1935 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Hyg., London, v. 10 (9), Sept., p. 607. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Tropical sanitation in its application to organised industry in South Africa <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 56 (12), June, pp. 777-786. [W^a.]

- ORENSTEIN, ALEX JEREMIAH—Continued.
1939 a.—The destruction of hookworm larvae by common salt <East African Med. J., v. 16 (1), Apr., p. 34. [Wm.]
- ORENSTEIN, ALEX JEREMIAH; and WATKINS-PITCHFORD, WILFRED.
1917 a.—Observations on the effect of intravenous injections of tartar emetic in cases of malaria <Med. J. South Africa, v. 11 (9), Apr., pp. 135-140. [Wm.]
- ORERO DOMÍNGUEZ, RICARDO. [Dr.]
1921 a.—Valor del estremecimiento hidatídico para el diagnóstico de los quistes hidatídicos <Arch. Españ. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 4, pp. 235-238. [Chc.]
- ORESHNIKOV, V. A. BYCHKOV. See Bychkov-Oreshnikov, V. A.
- ORESTE. See Forster; and Oreste.
- ORESTE, PIETRO. [1839-1934] [For necrology and port. see Profilassi, v. 7 (11), Nov. 1934, pp. 437-440] [Wa.]
(?).—Nota sulla *Spiroptera sanguigna* [sic]. Napoli. [See Parona, 1894 a, p. 587.]
(?).—Su i nodi calcarei del fegato degli animali domestici <Accad. Aspiranti Nat., Napoli.
1869 a.—Sul *Demodex folliculorum* e sulla dermatosi che determina nell' uomo e nel cane <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, Pisa, v. 1 (1), 6 Marzo, pp. 5-24; (2), 1 Maggio, pp. 81-88; (4), 1 Settembre, pp. 193-205. [Wm.]
1870 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 2 (3), 14 Luglio, pp. 125-138, 1 pl., figs. 1-28. [Wm.]
1872 a.—Malattie della pelle e del connettivo sottocutaneo (*In his* Lezioni di patologia sperimentale veterinaria, v. 2 (1)), 176 pp., illus. [Wm.]
1873 a.—Sulle varie forme di bronchite nelle diverse specie di animali domestici <Gazz. Med.-Vet., v. 3 (2), Marzo-Apr., pp. 121-156, figs. 1-4. [Wm.]
1874 a.—Morbi degli organi della circolazione. Parassiti e corpi estranei. (*In his* Lezioni di patologia sperimentale veterinaria) <Ibidem, v. 4 (1), Gennaio-Feb., pp. 3-10, figs. 1-2. [Wm.]
1875 a.—Würmer im Blute [Abstract of 1874 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 36, pp. 92-94. [Wm.]
(1892 a).—Malattie infettive degli animali domestici. Napoli.
(1899 a).—Trasmissione nella rogna rossa dalla madre ai figli. Efficacia della creolina contro questa malattia <Riforma Vet., v. 2, p. 347.
- ORFILA, JUAN ANTONIO. [Dr., Hosp. Emilio Civit, Mendoza]
1937 a.—Cisticercosis radiográficamente determinada <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1-4 Oct., 1935), v. 2, pp. 907-916, illus. [Wa.]
- ORGAS, JORGE. See Castellano, Temístocles; and Orgaz, Jorge; and Castellano, Temístocles; Orgaz, Jorge; and Luque, Fernando.
- ORGEI, D. [Zool. Inst., Univ. Rostock] See Erhardt, Albert; and Orgel, D.
- ORGEVAL, ANDRÉ. [1890-]
1926 a.—Contribution à l'étude des maladies qui déciment, dans leur première année, les veaux de l'élevage Bas-Normand. Thèse vét. (Paris) 39, [1] pp. Paris. [Wa.]
- ORIBASIIUS. [325-403] [Physician to Emperor Julian, the Apostate] [For sketch, see Long, Esmond Ray. 1928 a, p. 38] [Wa.]
(1550 a).—De cucurbitulis, sacrificazione, hirudinibus, derivatione, et revulsione sermo, in septimo et octavo medicinalium collectionum [etc.].
(?).—Libro 5, p. 703 [concerning head lice]. [Greek text.]
- ORIBE, HECTOR REYES. See Reyes Oribe, Hector.
- ORIHUELA, J.
(1935 a).—Consideraciones sobre un caso de rotura espontánea de la adventicia de un quiste hidático de hígado seguido de coleperitonitis difusa y de aborto del huevo hidático entero en el peritoneo <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 20, pp. 344-353.
- ORIHUELA, JULIO C. See Molfino, Aquiles H.; Perez Chacon, Arturo; and Orihuela, Julio C.
- ORIHUELA, RAFAEL. [Dr., Unión de Reyes]
1913 a.—Un caso grave de obstrucción intestinal por helmintos <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 18 (2), Enero 25, pp. 32-33. [Wm.]
- ORIOL, HENRI. [1884-] [Dr.]
(1926 a).—Leishmaniose et dermatite furfuracée du chien. Thèse (Lyon). 47 pp. [Ch.]
1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (425), v. 36, 15 Mai, p. 266. [Wa.]
- ORIOLI, NICOLA.
(1828 a).—Lombricoide nella vescica di una bambina <Opusc. Scient. Soc. Prof. Pontif. Univ., v. 1, pp. 240-243.
- O'RIORDAN, FANNIE. [M. R. S. I.]
1928 a.—The house fly (*Musca domestica*) <J. State Med., London, v. 36 (2), Feb., pp. 96-100. [Wa.]
- ORKISZ Z RAWY, JÓZEFA.
1859 a.—Lekarstiva przeciw soliterowi czyli tasiecowi zebrane i ułożone [Essay on treatment of solitary or tapeworm] [Polish text] <Pam. Towarz. Lek. Warszaw., v. 41, 2. s., v. 17, pp. 232-291. [Wm.]
- ORLANDI, EDMONDO. [Dr., Asst. Clin. Med., R. Univ. Torino]
1898 a.—Sull' echinococco della pleura <Gazz. Med. Torino, v. 49 (26), 30 Giugno, pp. 501-506; (27), 7 Luglio, pp. 521-529; (29), 21 Luglio, pp. 565-570. [Wm.]
- ORLANDINI, OSCAR. [Ingen. Agrónom., Peru] See Uhlenhaut, Franz Albert; Ramos Saco, Teodoro; Orlandini, Oscar; and Vásquez R., Adán.
- ORLANDINI, PIETRO. [Capt. Med. A. O. I. (Galla-Sidama)]
1939 a.—Sopra un caso di bilharziosi intestinale trovato nella regione del bassopiano Etiopico al confine col Sudan Anglo-Egiziano <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 46 (36), Sept. 4, pp. 1587-1588, 1591-1593. [Wm.]
1940 a.—Elmintiasi e sindrome beriberica <Riforma Med., v. 56 (19-20), May 11-18, pp. 646-648, illus. [Wm.]
- ORLANDINI DE MATTOS, RUY.
1943 a.—Sôbre a incidência do *Metastrongilus salmi* (Geddoelst, 1923). Nota prévia <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., S. Paulo, v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 211-212, pl. [Wa.]
- ORLANDO, ROQUE. See Dowling Ernesto; and Orlando, Roque.
- ORLANDOS, K. A.
(1883 a).—[?] <Γαλῆρος, 'Αθῆναι Θ', pp. 161-165. [Wm.]
- ORLEMAN, MABELLE. See Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman).
- ÖRLEY, LÁSZLÓ. [1856?-1887] [For necrology see Leopoldina, v. 24 (5-6), März 1888, p. 54] [Wc.] [See also Apathy, Istvan, 1889 a]
(1866 a).—Die Rhabditiden und ihre medicinische Bedeutung. Berlin.
(1877 a).—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Nematoden. Diss. Budapest.
1880 a.—Az anguillulidák magánrajza. A kir. m. természettudom. társulat által a bugat-díjjal jutalmazott pályamű. (Monographie der Anguilluliden. Eine von der k. ung. naturhistorischen Gesellschaft gekrönte Preisschrift) <Természeti Füzetek, v. 4 (1-2), Jan.-Jun., pp. 16-150, 4 figs., pls. 1-7, figs. 1-34; German text, pp. 154-177. [Wc.]
1880 b.—Az anguillulidák magánrajza. Monographie der Anguilluliden. 165 pp., figs., 7 pls., 34 figs. Budapest. [Hungarian and German text] [Reprint of 1880 a] [Wa.]

ÖRLEY, LÁSZLÓ—Continued.

- 1880 c.—A belférgek szereplése, keletkezése és elterjedése, különös tekintettel az emberre <Magy. Orv. és Természetv. (20. Meet. Magy. Ass. Physicians and Naturalists, Aug. 29–Sept. 2, 1879), pp. 159–165. [W^a.]
- 1881 a.—On hair worms in the collection of the British Museum <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 5. s. (47), v. 8, Nov., pp. 325–332, pl. 18, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]
- (1882 a).—New Zealand hair worms [Abstract] <N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 1, pp. 70–71.
- 1882 b.—Report on the nematodes in the possession of the British Museum, with a review of the classification of the order <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 5. s. (52), v. 9, Apr., pp. 301–318, pl. 10, figs. 1a–3b. [W^a.]
- (1884 a).—Idem [?]. Budapest.
- 1885 a.—A czápáknak és Rájáknak belférgei <Természet. Füzetek, v. 9 (2), apr.–június, pp. 97–126, pls. 9–10, figs. 1–23. [Published Május 31] [W^a.]
- 1885 b.—Die Entozoen der Haien und Rochen <Ibidem, pp. 216–220, pls. 9–10, figs. 1–23. [Résumé of 1885 a] [Published Május 31] [W^a.]
- 1885 c.—A rhabditisek magánrajza orvosi és természetrajzi szempontból. Hat rajzlappal <Math. és Természetud. Közlemények, Magyar Tudomán. Akad., Budapest, v. 21 (1), pp. 1–134, pls. 1–6. [W^a.]
- 1886 a.—Die Rhabditiden und ihre medicinische Bedeutung. 84 pp., pls. Berlin. [Ch^e.]
- 1886 b.—A magyarországi piócák faunája (Fauna Hirudineorum Hungariae) <Math. és Természetud. Közlemények, Magyar Tudomán. Akad., Budapest, v. 22 (2), pp. 63–115, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1887 a.—Die Rhabditiden und ihre medicinische Bedeutung [Abstract of 1886 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. J., v. 1 (9), pp. 268–270. [W^a.]
- (1888 a).—Fauna hirudineorum Hungariae. 56 pp. Budapest. [Hungarian text]

ORLOFF. See Orlov.

ORLOV, A. I.

- 1947 a.—О диагностическом значении и методике исследования микрофиляриоза крови лошадей [On the diagnostic importance and methods of investigation of microfilariasis in the blood of horses] [Russian text] <Veterinarija, v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 13–16. [W^a.]

ORLOV, A. P. See Zavadovskij, M. M.; and Orlov A. P.

ORLOV, A. V.

- 1936 a.—Об иммунологических взаимоотношениях некоторых штаммов спирохет клещевого рекурренс юга СССР (Ueber die Immunologischen Beziehungen einiger Spirochaetenstämme des Zecken-Recurrans im Süden der UdSSR) (In Patogenyie Zhivotnye) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Otdel. Parazit. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 2, pp. 23–48, illus., pl. [By.] [Also microfilm: Lib. Zool. Div.]

ORLOV, E. I.

- (1929 a).—The yellow ground squirrel (*Citellus fulvus* Licht.) [including a list of fleas attacking it in the Lower Volga region] <Mater. Fauna Lower Volga Reg., Saratov, pt. 4, pp. 3–112, 5 pls. [Russian text, English summary]. Lab. Study Poison Substances, Saratov.
- 1941 a.—Экологические факторы клещевой очаговости в нижнем Поволжье [Ecological factors of tick environment in lower Povolzh'e] [Russian text] [Abstract of report before 3. Sovesh. Parazit. Probl., Moskva, Mar. 14–16] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Veterinarija (3), pp. 137, 138. [W^a.]

ORLOV, E. I.; and LONZINGER, G. K.

- 1938 a.—О развитии и выживании клещей *Dermacentor silvarum* в различных природных условиях (On the development and survival of ticks *Dermacentor silvarum* under various

ORLOV, E. I.; and LONZINGER, G. K.—Continued. survival of ticks *Dermacentor silvarum* under various natural conditions) [Russian text; English summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 17 (2), pp. 287–302. [W^a.]

ORLOV, E. I.; and PETELINA, V. G.

- 1940 a.—О развитии и выживании клещей *Dermacentor silvarum* в различных природных условиях (On the development and survival of ticks *Dermacentor silvarum* under various natural conditions) [Russian text; English summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 19 (2), pp. 276–285. [I^a.]

ORLOV, E. M. [Орлов, Е. М.]

- 1930 a.—Тобольское звероводческое советское хозяйство [Tobolsk fur farm] [Russian text] <Sojuzpushnina (5), Dec. 15, pp. 24–25. [W^a.]

ORLOV, E. M.; and FRIDE, O. A.

- 1929 a.—Гельминтологическая работа за 5-месячный период малярной станции в г. Владимире. (Cinq années de travaux helminthologiques à la station antimalarique de Vladimir) [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 7 (8), pp. 516–520. [W^a.]

ORLOV, F. N.

- 1913 a.—Enzootiia, vyzvannaia *Cytodites nudus* s. *Cytoleichus Sarcopoides*, u kur v Kharkovskom ufezd'e <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 25 (14), 15 July, pp. 586–587. [W^a.]

ORLOV, G. [Орлов, Г.] [Voronezh Med. Inst.]

- 1935 a.—Эхинококк переднего средостения [Echinococcus of the anterior mediastinum] [Russian text] <Trudy Voronezh. Medinst., v. 3, pp. 75–78. [W^a.]

ORLOV, I. A.; and DOROFEEV, K. A.

- (1934 a).—Главнейшие заболевания ягнят и меры борьбы с ними. [Important diseases of sheep and methods of controlling them]. Elista.

ORLOV, I. I. [Орлов, И. И.]

- 1925 a.—К вопросу о лечении риниты [Treatment of Dracunculosis] [Russian text] <Turkestan Med. Zhurnal, v. 4 (6), June, pp. 359–360. [W^a.]

- 1934 a.—Показания к хирургическому лечению холециститов (Indication to surgical treatment of cholecystitis) [Russian text] <Za Sotsial. Zdravookhran. Uzbekistana, v. 4 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 117–138; English summary, p. 188. [Ch^e.]

ORLOV, I. P.

- (1933 a).—Summary of the work of the expedition of the Alma-Atin Institute for studying Dictyocaulus infestation [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (7), pp. 45–47.

ORLOV, I. V. [Орлов, И. В.] [See also Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailevich; and Orlov, I. V.; and Skriabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Orlov, I. V.; and Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; Orlov, I. V.; and Kutass, A. J.]

- (1929 a).—Отчет о деятельности 9-й С. Г. Экспедиции в Тамбовскую Губ. [Report on the activities of the 9th Soviet Helminthological Excursion to the Tambovskii government]. [Manuscript]

- 1930 a.—Экономический ущерб от глистных болезней животноводству бывшей Тамбовской губернии. [Economic loss from worm diseases of animals in the former Tambov government] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet., (99), v. 6 (2), IAnv., pp. 48–49. [W^a.]

- 1930 b.—Краткие сведения о гельминтофауне животных в Тамбовской губернии. [Brief communication on the helminth fauna of animals in Tambov government] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (107), v. 6 (10), IAnv., pp. 275–276. [W^a.]

- 1930 c.—Метод диагностики диктиокаулеза легких овец [Methods of diagnosing Dictyocaulus infestation in the lungs of sheep] [Russian text] <Prakt. Vet., Moskva, v. 7 (8–9), Aug.–Sept., pp. 723–730. [W^a.]

ORLOV, I. V.—Continued.

1930 d.—О популяризации гельминтологических знаний. (По поводу статей И. М. Исачикова в журнале "Ветеринарная Практика"). [On the popularization of helminthological science. (Occasioned by the article of I. M. Isaichikov in the journal "Veterinarnaya Praktika")] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (120-121), v. 6 (23-24), Dek., pp. 544-546. [W^a.]

1930 e.—Опыт лечения диктиокаулеза легких овец методом интратрахеальных инъекций йода с водным глицерином. [Test of the treatment of Dictyocaulus infestation of the lungs of sheep by means of intratracheal injection of iodine with diluted glycerine] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (116-117), v. 6 (19-20), Okt., pp. 462-464, 1 fig. [W^a.]

(1930 f).—L'expédition au sovkhose Krestinsky.

(1930 g).—Отчет о деятельности 76-ой С. Г. Э. в Крестинский совхоз. [Report on the activities of the 76th Soviet Helminthological Expedition to the Krestinskii State Farm] [Manuscript].

(1930 h).—Отчет о деятельности 81-ой С. Г. Э. в Даурию [Report of the activities of the 81st Soviet Helminthological Expedition to Dauria]. [Manuscript].

1931 a.—Versuch zur Behandlung der Lungendiktiokaulose bei Schafen durch intratracheale Injektionen von Jod mit Glycerinwasser [Abstract of 1930 e] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 47 (44), 30 Okt., p. 719. [W^a.]

(1931 b).—Личинки Dictyocaulus filaria и других нематод на коже и шерсти овец <Vet. Spetsialist Sotsial. Stroike, v. 7 (11), pp. 59-62.

(1931 c).—Смена пастбищ как метод биологической дегельминтизации внешней среды при геогельминтозах <Vet. Spetsial. Sotsial. Stroike, v. 7 (8), pp. 47-52.

(1932 a).—О методике интратрахеальных инъекций йода с водным глицерином при диктиокаулезе овец <Prakt. Vet. Moskva (2), pp. 16-20.

(1932 b).—О методике интратрахеальных инъекций йода с водным глицерином при диктиокаулезе овец <Prakt. Vet., Moskva (2), pp. 16-20.

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Ueber die Methodik der intratrachealen Injektionen von Jod mit wässrigem Glycerin bei der Lungenwurmseuche der Schafe) <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 39 (44), 29 Okt., p. 736. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Sur la reconstruction de la systématique du genre Ostertagia Ransom 1907 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), 1 Mars, pp. 96-114, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]

(1933 c).—Опыты профилактич. борьбы с гельминтозами овец методом регулярной смены пастбищ в Киргизии и Бурято-Монголии [Prophylactic control of ovine helminthiasis by means of regular rotation of pasture in Kirghiz region and Buriato-Mongolia] [Russian text]

(1934 a).—Abrégé des résultats des travaux de deux ans des expéditions helminthologiques dans les économats de la région d'Azow et de la Mer Noire.

(1934 b).—Охрана овец от глистных инвазий методом смены пастбищ и водопоев. [Protecting sheep from worm infestation by means of change of pasture and water supply]. Izd. I. Z. P. K.

1935 a.—Le traitement de la dictyocaulose des moutons et des veaux par la méthode des injections intratrachéales en U. R. S. S. <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 8 (7), July, pp. 390-401. [W^a.]

1936 a.—El tratamiento de la dictyocaulosis (verminosis broncopulmonar de los ovinos y de los terneros) por el método de las inyecciones intratraqueales en U. R. S. S. <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 20 (3), Sept.-Nov., pp. 226-235. [W^a.]

ORLOV, I. V.—Continued.

1937 a.—К вопросу этиологии легочного инвазий овец в СССР [On the question of the etiology of lung-worms of sheep in SSSR] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (8), Aug., pp. 49-52. [W^a.] [Also typed translation: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1937 b.—Методы прижизненной дифференциальной диагностики стронгилятозов жвачных [Methods of vital differential diagnosis of infestation of ruminants by Strongylata [sic]] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 433-439. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Смена пастбищ как метод профилактики гельминтозов в овцеводческих хозяйствах [Pasture rotation as a prophylactic measure against helminths on sheep farms, [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoyuz. Inst. Gel'mint. v. 2, 256 pp., illus. [By.]

(1937 d).—Novoe v bor'be s hel'mintoziami ovets. [Control of helminth parasites in sheep]. 37 pp., illus. Moskva.

1938 a.—К вопросу эпизоотологии стронгилоидоза овец и патогенном значении его возбудителя [The epizootology of strongylosis of sheep and the pathogenic importance of its causal agent] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 15 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 74-79. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Zur Epizootologie der Strongylose der Schafe und die pathogene Bedeutung der Erreger) <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (37), Sept. 15, p. 577. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Novoe v bor'be s hel'mintoziami ovets [Control of helminth parasites in sheep] [Abstract of 1937 d] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health] Weybridge, Eng., v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 844-845. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Investigation of the cycle of development of the trematode *Stichorchis subtriquetrus* Rud., parasitic in beavers <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., 9. an., v. 31 (6), pp. 641-643. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Моча животных как дезинвазионное и дезинсекционное средство [Urine of animals as an anthelmintic and disinfectant] [Russian text] <Veterinariya, v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 21-22. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Пути предохранения телят от легочной инвазии [Prevention of lungworm invasion in calves] [Russian text] <Veterinariya, v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 4-6. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Система оздоровительных мероприятий при диктиокаулезе овец и коз и микропрокаулеза телят [System of sanitation in the control of dictyocaulosis of sheep and goats and Microcaulus of calves] [Abstract of report before 25. Plen. Vet. Sekt. VASKHNIL, Tiflis, Oct., 1946] [Russian text] <Veterinariya, v. 24 (4), Apr., p. 44. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Советская гельминтология [Soviet helminthology] [Russian text] <Veterinariya, v. 24 (11), Nov., pp. 12-15. [W^a.]

ORLOV, I. V.; ET AL.

(1932 a).—Некоторые данные по вопросу биологии *Dictyocaulus filaria*. [Some data on the question of the biology of *Dictyocaulus filaria*. Manuscript].

1933 a.—Опыт терапии трихостронгилидозов овец медным кулоросом и методы его применения [Experiments on therapy of trichostrongylidosis of sheep with copper sulphate and methods of applying it] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (11), Nov., pp. 45-47. [W^a.]

ORLOV, I. V.; BELOVA; and GNEDINA, M. P.

1931 a.—Ein neuer Nematode *Ostertagia dahurica* nov. sp. aus dem Labmagen des Schafes <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 37 (41), 11 Okt., pp. 723-725, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

ORLOV, I. V.; DAVTJAN, ED. A.; and LUBIMOV, MEFODIJ PAVLOVICH.

1933 a.—Beitrag zur Umgestaltung der Systematik der Nematodengattung Oslerus Hall, 1921 <Zentralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 129 (3-4), 15 Aug., pp. 301-303. [W^a.]

- ORLOV, I. V.; ERSHOV, V. S.; and BADANIN, N. V.
1934 a.—Eine neue Trematoden-Krankheit der Schafe, hervorgerufen durch *Skrjabinotrema ovis* nov. gen., nov. sp. (Fam. Brachylaemidae Dollfus, 1931) <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 21 (11), 1 Juni, pp. 321-326, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- ORLOV, I. V.; GORBUNOV, F. P.; MOSKALEV, B. S.; and RUBTSOVA, A. M.
1936 a.—Возможно ли взаимозаражение овец и крупного рогатого скота диктиокаулезом и трихостронгилидозами (Contribution to the question of the possibility of mutual contagion of sheep and cattle by dictyocauloses and trichostrongylidoses) [Russian text; English summary] <Problemy Zhivotnovod., v. 5 (6), June, pp. 98-111. [W^a.]
- ORLOV, I. V.; LOSEV, L. A.; SIDOROV, A. S.; and MURASHKINTSEV, NIKOLAÏ STEPANOVICH.
(1937 a).—Возможно ли заражение овец и ягнят диктиокаулезом и трихостронгилидозами в условиях стойлового содержания <Problemy Zhivotnovod. (2), pp. 135-146.
- ORLOV, I. V.; MĖSNIKOV, P. A.; and SIDOROV, A. S.
(1933 a).—Учет эффективности и рентабельности смены пастбищ в овцеводческих хозяйствах. [An estimation of the efficacy and profitability of pasture rotation on sheep farms.] [Manuscript].
- ORLOV, I. V.; and MURASHKINTSEV, NIKOLAÏ STEPANOVICH.
(1934 a).—Опыт оздоровления овец от гельминтозов на основе действующих инструкций [Experiments in the improvement of sanitary condition of sheep to prevent helminthiasis on a basis of practical instruction. Manuscript].
- ORLOV, K. KH. [Орловъ, К. Х.]
1908 a.—Альвеолярный эхинококк верхнего вѣка [Alveolar Echinococcus] [Russian text] <Vestnik Oftal., Moskva, v. 25 (4), pp. 434-438, pl. [W^m.]
- ORLOV, L. V.
1887 a.—К кazuистикѣ оперативнаго liecheniya echinokokka pecheni [Operative treatment of Echinococcus of the liver] [Russian text] <Vrach, S. Petersburg, v. 8 (22), 28 Maya, pp. 437-438. [W^m.]
- 1901 a.—Echinokokkotomiya po sposovu Posadas-Bobrova [Echinococcotomy by the method of Posadas-Bobrov] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir., v. 2 (10), 15 Maya, pp. 193-211. [W^m.]
- 1901 b.—Echinococcotomie nach Posadas-Bobrov [Transl. of 1901 a] <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 60 (5-6), Aug., pp. 439-459. [W^m.]
- 1901 c.—Echinococcotomy by the Posadas-Bobrov method [Abstract of 1901 b] <Phila. Med. J. (209), v. 8 (26), Dec. 28, pp. 1123-1124. [W^a, W^m.]
- ORLOV, N. P. [Орлов, Н. П.] [Sibirsk. Vet. Inst.]
1925 a.—Изменение лейкоцитарной формулы при пироплазмозе [Veränderungen der leukocyären Formel bei Piroplasmose] [Russian text] <Vet. Truzhenik, v. 1 (8), Aug., pp. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1925 b.—Лечение пироплазмоза лошадей и рогатого скота "камфарной сывороткой" [Die Behandlung der Piroplasmose bei Pferden und Rindvieh mit "Campherserums"] [Russian text] <Vet. Truzhenik, v. 1 (7), July, pp. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—К вопросу о клинике гельминтиазиса [The clinical symptoms of helminthiasis] [Russian text] <Vet. Truzhenik, v. 2 (5-6), May-June, pp. 26-27. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Die Behandlung der Piroplasmose bei Pferden und Rindvieh mit "Campherserums" [Abstract of 1925 b] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, p. 1102. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Морфологические изменения крови при чуме и пироплазмозе собак и диагностическое значение этих изменений [Morphological changes in the blood in pest and canine piroplasmosis and the diagnostic importance of these changes] [Russian text] <Vet. Truzhenik, v. 3 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 5-15. [W^a.]
- ORLOV, N. P.—Continued.
1927 c.—Veränderungen der leukocyären Formel bei Piroplasmose [Abstract of 1925 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, p. 1098. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—О комбинированном лечении пироплазмоза собак интрамускулярными инъекциями трипанблау с дачей per os хинина [A combination treatment of canine piroplasmosis by intramuscular injections of trypan blue and per os dosing with quinine] [Russian text] <Vet. Truzhenik, v. 5 (5-6) May-June, pp. 9-12. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Итоги работ экспедиции Алма-Атинского Ветинститута по изучению диктиокаулеза [Work of the expedition of the Alma-Atinskii veterinary institute for the study of dictyocaulosis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (7), July, pp. 45-47. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—[Dictyocaulus (D.) sibiricus] (In Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shul'ts, R. Ed. S. [Dictyocaulosis of domestic animals and its control]. Moskva. pp. 12, 13, 14-15, pl.) [Lib. Schwartz] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- (1934 b).—К изучению гельминтофауны овец Западной Сибири (Рукопись. Всесоюзный ин-т гельминтологии) [Contributions to the knowledge of helminth fauna of sheep of Northern Siberia (Manuscript. All-Union Inst. of Helminthology)].
- 1934 c.—Itogi rabot ekspeditsii Alma-atinskogo wetinstituta po isutscheniju diktiokaulesa (Ergebnisse der Expedition der Tierärztlichen Hochschule von Alma-ata zur Erforschung der Lungenwurmseuche der Schafe) [Abstract of 1933 a] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 40 (18), 6 Mai, p. 310. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—О химическом обеззараживании внешней среды в борьбе с паразитарными болезнями [Chemical disinfection in the control of parasitic diseases] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 23 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 42-43. [W^a.]
- ORLOV, N. P.; ET AL.
(1930 a).—Essai de l'application des injections intratrachéales de l'iode-benzine au cours de la protostrongylose des moutons (de la pneumonie helmintho-bronchiale) <Messager Art Vét. et Elevage Caucase du Nord (11), pp. 31-33.
- 1937 a.—Наблюдения над биологией Dictyocaulus filaria [Observations on the biology of Dictyocaulus filaria] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 440-448. [W^a.]
- ORLOV, N. P.; and KONEVA, Z. P.
1931 a.—К вопросу о применении ареколина при дегельминтизации собак [Arekolin als Dehelminthisationsmittel für Hunde] [Russian text] <Vet. Spetsialist Sotsial. Strofke, v. 7 (1-2), Jan., pp. 70-73. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 38 (1), 3 Jan., p. 9. [W^a.]
- ORLOV, N. P.; KONEVA, Z. P.; and ORLOVA, E. M.
1938 a.—К вопросу о гельминтофауне собак в овцеводческих хозяйствах Омской области [Zur Frage über die Helminthenfauna bei Hunden in den schafzucht-treibenden Wirtschaften des Omskgebietes] [Russian text] <Trudy Omsk. Vet. Inst., v. 11, pp. 85-90. [Bhm.].
- 1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriол., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 138 (1-2), Aug. 27, p. 35. [W^a.]
- ORLOV, N. P.; and KUSHINA, L. K.
1931 a.—Анwendungsversuche mit Intratracheal-injektionen jodhaltiger Verbindungen bei der Heilung der Protostrongylidosis (Wurmbronchopneumonie) der Schafe <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 63 (4), 18 Juni, pp. 330-335. [W^a.]
- ORLOV, N. P.; and ROBERMAN, S. L.
1929 a.—Опыт сопоставления данных макрогельминтологических и микропропологических исследований (методами нативной мазки, Telemann'a, Fulleborn'a и Горкиной) с результатами полных гельминтологических вскрытий [A comparison of the data of mac-

- ORLOV, N. P.; and ROBERMAN, S. L.—Continued. rohelminthological and microcoprological investigations (by the slide method and the methods of Telemann, Fuelleborn and Gorkina) with the resulting complete helminthological analysis] [Russian text] <Vet. Truzhenik, v. 5 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 11-19. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Versuch eines Vergleiches makrohelminthologischer und mikroprologischer Untersuchungen mit den Resultaten einer vollständigen helminthologischen Sektion) [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1929), v. 49, pt. 2, pp. 1117-1118. [W^a.]
- ORLOV, N. V.
1946 a.—О повышении эффективности ларвоскопической диагностики лёгочно-глистной инвазии телят [On the theoretical effectiveness of larviscopic diagnosis of lungworm invasion of calves] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 23 (5-6), May-June, pp. 14-15. [W^a.]
- ORLOV, V. N. [Орлов, В. Н.]
1905 a.—Объ эхинококкахъ тазовой полости у женщин ихъ распознаваніи и лѣченіи [Echinococcus cysts in the pelvis of women; diagnosis and treatment] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach., v. 4 (3), pp. 81-85. [W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Echinococcus cysts of the pelvis in women. Their diagnosis and treatment [Abstract of 1905 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1372), v. 81 (11), Mar. 18, p. 561. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- ORLOVA, E. M. See Orlov, N. P.; Koneva, Z. P.; and Orlova, E. M.
- ORLOVA, E. V. [Орлова, Е. В.]
1940 a.—Опыт гельминтологических исследований воды реки Пензы (Essai d'une étude helminthologique des eaux de la rivière Penza) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 9 (3), pp. 238-244. [W^a.]
- ORLOVA, R.; and TOMASHEVICH, M.
1934 a.—Das Resultat der Anwendung des Biolaktins bei trichomonalen Vulvovaginitiden und gynäkologischen Erkrankungen <Arch. Gynäk., v. 154 (3), Nov. 17, pp. 628-635. [W^m.]
- ORLOVA, V. V. [Орлова, В. В.] See Turandin, F. A.; Takhistov, B. A.; and Orlova, V. V.
- ORLOVA, Z. V. [Орлова, З. В.] See Shchennikov, S. T.; Orlova, Z. V.; and Buñitskaja, M. I.
- ORLOVITCH, [Dr.]
1937 a.—Sur les résultats de l'action préventive du Bayer 205 ou moranyl dans une région à forte endémie de maladie du sommeil <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 17 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 353-359. [W^a.]
- ORLOVSKIĬ A.
1903 a.—К казуистикъ эхинококковъ с рѣдкими локализаціями [Rare cases of Echinococcus] [Russian text] <Khirurgiia (78), v. 13, Yunia, pp. 642-645. [W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Rare cases of Echinococcus [Abstract of 1903 a] <Am. Med., v. 6 (21), Nov. 21, pp. 841-842. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- ORLOVSKIĬ, F. [Орловский, Ф.] [Gruppa Bakterioli i Eksper. Vet. UNGAZH Askanifa-Nova] See Kas'ianov, N.; and OrlovskiĬ, F.
- ORLOVSKIĬ, V. F. [Орловский, В. Ф.]
1903 a.—Къ учению о глистномъ злокачественномъ парастающемъ малокровіи и отъ наз. малокровныхъ сердечныхъ шумахъ [Zur Lehre von der progressiven perniziösen Bothriocephalus-Anämie und von den sog. anämischen Herzgeräuschen] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach., v. 2 (22), pp. 829-832; (23), pp. 872-875. [W^m.]
- 1905 a.—О связи поносовъ чизазхидны проихозхдениа с ахилиеи зхелудка [On the relation of parasitic dysentery to gastric achylia] [Russian text] <Ibidem, v. 4 (2), pp. 43-46. [W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Zusammenhang der durch Parasiten bedingten Diarrhöen mit Magenachylie [Abstract of 1905 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (12), 23 März, p. 476. [W^a, W^m.]
- ORLOVSKIĬ, V. F.—Continued.
1905 c.—Ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen der parasitären Ruhr und dem Magensaftmangel [Abstract of 1905 a] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 3 (4), Juli, p. 91. [W^a, W^m.]
- ORLOW, See Orlov.
- ORLOWA, E. M. See Orlova, E. M.
- ORLOWA, R. See Orlova, R.
- ORLOWA-KURASOWA, FR.
1924 a.—Ein Fall von intraokularem Cysticercus <Virchows Arch. Path. Anat. u. Physiol., v. 252 (2-3), 27 Okt., pp. 722-726, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- ORŁOWSKI, ZENON. [Dr. Med., Ordyn. Klin.]
1905 a.—O wzajemnym stosunku braku soku żołądkowego (Achyilia gastrica) i tak zw. Protozoocitolis <Przegl. Lek., v. 44 (16), 22 Kwietnia, pp. 217-218; (17), 29 Kwietnia, pp. 234-236. [W^m.]
- ORŁOWSKIY. See OrlovskiĬ.
- ORMANDY, LASZLO. [M. D., Asheville, N. C.]
1940 a.—Gangrenous perforated appendicitis with Ascaris lumbricoides <South. Med. and Surg., Charlotte, N. C., v. 102 (12), Dec., pp. 707-708. [W^m.]
- ORME, WILLIAM BRYCE. [Prin. Med. Officer, Brit. North Borneo]
1915 a.—Beta naphthol poisoning occurring during the treatment of ankylostomiasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 50 (6), June, pp. 207-208. [W^m.]
- 1915 b.—Beta-naphthol poisoning occurring during the treatment of ankylostomiasis <Brit. Med. J. (2848), v. 2, July 31, pp. 176-177. [W^a.]
- 1915 c.—Idem <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 18 (16), Aug. 16, pp. 188-189. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Enterobius and excreta [Letter to editor] <Lancet. London (6151), v. 241, v. 2 (3), July 19, p. 87. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Life cycle of the threadworm [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6211), v. 243, v. 2 (11), Sept. 12, pp. 323-324. [W^m, W^a.]
- ORMEROD, ELEANOR ANNE. [1828-1906] [LL.D.] [For biography see Neave, S. A.; and Griffin, F. J., 1933, The history of the Entomological Society of London, pp. 155-156] [W^a.] [For necrology see Entom. Month. Mag. (448), v. 37, 2 s. (141), v. 12, Sept. 1901, p. 230] [W^a.]
- 1881 a.—Manual of injurious insects. 323 pp., illus. London. [W^c.]
- 1884 a.—Some observations on the Oestridæ, commonly known as bot flies, especially on the ox warble fly. 24 pp., figs. London. [W^a.]
- 1884 b.—Report of observations of injurious insects and common crop pests during the year 1883, with methods of prevention and remedy. 7. report. vi + 80 + 16 pp., 1 l., figs. London. [W^a.]
- 1885 a.—Idem... during the year 1884, with methods of prevention and remedy. 8. report. vii + 122 pp., figs. London. [W^a.]
- 1885 b.—Annual report of the honorary consulting entomologist for 1884 <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., 2 s., v. 21, pp. 322-329, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1885 c.—Observations on the development of ox warble, and warble maggot <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., 2 s., v. 21, pp. 490-499, figs. 1-16. [W^a.]
- 1886 a.—Report of observations of injurious insects and common crop pests... during the year 1885, with methods of prevention and remedy. 9. report. v + 112 pp. (i. e. 110 pp.), figs., 1 table. London. [W^a.]
- 1887 a.—Idem... during the year 1886, with methods of prevention and remedy. 10. report. vi + 112 pp., figs. London. [W^a.]
- 1888 a.—Idem... during the year 1887, with methods of prevention and remedy. 11. report. vi + 130 pp., figs. London. [W^a.]
- 1888 b.—Diseased growth in oat plants [with letter dated July, from J. G. de Man] <Agric. Gaz., London (759), v. 28, July 16, p. 61. [W^a.]

ORMEROD, ELEANOR ANNE—Continued.

- 1889 a.—Report of observations of injurious insects and common crop pests during the year 1888, with methods of prevention and remedy. 12. report. vi + 130 pp., figs., 1 pl., 5 figs., 1 table. London. [Wa.]
- [n. d.].—Notes on ox warble fly, or bot fly, *Hypoderma bovis*, De Geer. 4 pp., 10 figs. London. [Wa.]
- (1889 b).—Notes and descriptions of a few injurious farm and fruit insects of South Africa. 116 pp. London. [Ch.]
- (1889 c).—Notes on "licked beef" and "jelly" and injury to hides from attack of ox warble or bot fly, *Hypoderma bovis* de Geer. St. Albans.
- 1890 a.—A manual of injurious insects, with methods of prevention and remedy for their attacks to food crops, forest trees, and fruit. To which is appended a short introduction to entomology. 2. ed., xiv+410 pp., figs., port. London. [Wa.]
- 1890 b.—Report of observations of injurious insects, and common farm pests during the year 1889, with methods of prevention and remedy. 13. report. viii+130 pp., figs., 1 pl., 9 figs. London. [Wa.]
- 1890 c.—Ostrich fly, *Hippobosca struthionis*, n. sp. <Agric. J., Cape Town (36), v. 2, Jan. 9, pp. 293-294, fig. 23. [Wa.]
- 1890 d.—Annual report for 1889 of the consulting entomologist. (With additions from report of Mar. 5, 1890) <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., 3. s., v. 1 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 170-184, figs. 1-7. [Wa.]
- 1890 e.—The larva of the ox bot-fly [Extract from letter to editors dated Mar. 10; with reply dated May 1] <Insect Life, v. 3 (1), Aug., p. 25. [Wa, Wc.]
- 1891 a.—Deleted.
- 1891 b.—Report of observations of injurious insects and common farm pests during the year 1890, with methods of prevention and remedy. 14. report. vii + 144 pp., figs., 1 pl., 9 figs. London. [Wa.]
- 1892 a.—A text-book of agricultural entomology; being a guide to methods of insect life and means of prevention of insect ravage [etc.]. 2. ed. 238 pp., 163 figs. London. [Wa.]
- 1892 b.—Report of observations of injurious insects and common farm pests [etc.], during the year 1891, with methods of prevention and remedy. 15. report. vi pp., 1 p. l., 170 pp., figs. London. [Wa.]
- 1893 a.—Idem... during the year 1892, with methods of prevention and remedy. 16. report. vii + 167 pp., figs., pls. London. [Wa.]
- 1894 a.—Observations on warble fly or ox bot fly, *Hypoderma bovis*, De Geer [etc.]. 62 pp., 18 figs., 1 table. London. [Wa.]
- 1894 b.—Report of observations of injurious insects and common farm pests, during the year 1893, with methods of prevention and remedy. 17. report. vii + 152 pp., figs., 1 pl. London. [Wa.]
- 1895 a.—Idem... during the year 1894, with methods of prevention and remedy. 18. report. vii + 122 pp., 1 l., lxii + 3 pp., figs., 1 pl., 1 table. London. [Wa.]
- 1896 a.—Idem... during the year 1895, with methods of prevention and remedy. 19. report. ix + 156 pp., figs., 2 pls. London. [Wa.]
- 1897 a.—Report of injurious insects and common farm pests, during the year 1896, with methods of prevention and remedy. 20. report. ix + 160 pp., figs., 1 pl., port. London. [Wa.]
- 1898 a.—Idem... during the year 1897, with methods of prevention and remedy. 21. report. vii + 160 pp., figs., port. London. [Wa.]
- 1899 a.—Idem... during the year 1898, with methods of prevention and remedy. 22. report. vii + 138 pp., figs., 1 pl. London. [Wa.]

ORMEROD, ELEANOR ANNE—Continued.

- 1900 a.—Flies injurious to stock; being life-histories and means of prevention of a few kinds commonly injurious, with special observations on ox warble or bot fly. 80 pp., illus. London. [Wa.]
- 1900 b.—Observations of injurious insects and common farm pests during the year 1899, with methods of prevention and remedy. 23. report. 2. s., no. 1, vii + 152 pp., figs., 2 pls. London. [Wa.]
- 1901 a.—Report of injurious insects and common farm pests during the year 1900. With methods of prevention and remedy. 24. report. 2. s., no. 2, viii pp., 1 p. l., 111 pp., figs. London. [Wa.]
- ORMEROD, F. C. [M. D., Ch. B. Manch.]
- 1920 a.—On the treatment of oriental sore by X-rays <Lancet, London (5070), v. 199, v. 2 (18), Oct. 30, p. 893. [Wa.]
- ORMEROD, J. A. See Legg, J. Wickham; and Ormerod, J. A.
- ORMISTON, GEORGE [M. D., M. R. C. P. Ed., London]; TAYLOR, JOAN; and WILSON, GRAHAM SELBY.
- 1942 a.—Enteritis in a nursery home associated with *Giardia lamblia* <Brit. Med. J. (4257), Aug. 8, pp. 151-154. [Wa.]
- ORMSBEE, RICHARD A. [Arnold Biol. Lab. Brown Univ., Providence, R. I.]
- 1939 a.—Field studies on coccidiosis in the ring-neck pheasants of Eastern Washington <Parasitology, v. 31 (3), Sept., pp. 389-399, pl. [Issued Sept. 21] [Wa.]
- 1948 a.—The toxicology and mechanism of action of DDT in mammals <Advances Mil. Med., v. 2, pp. 632-635. [Wm.]
- ORMSBY, OLIVER SAMUEL. [1874-] [M. D., Chicago]
- 1906 a.—A consideration of prurigo, pruritis, and some common itching dermatoses. [Abstract of paper read before Chicago Med. Soc., Mar. 23] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 46 (21), May 26, pp. 1595-1600. [Wa, Wm.]
- [1915 a].—A practical treatise on diseases of the skin; for the use of students and practitioners. 1168 pp., 303 figs., 39 pls. Philadelphia and New York. [Wa.]
- 1924 a.—Diagnosis of some parasitic diseases of the skin <Northwest Med., v. 23 (5), May, pp. 203-207. [Wm.]
- 1926 a.—Ointment for scabies <South Med. J., v. 19 (10), Oct., p. 734. [Wm.]
- [1934 a].—Diseases due to animal parasites (*In his* A practical treatise on diseases of the skin... 4. ed. Philadelphia. pp. 1045-1085, figs. 525-545.) [Wa.]
- 1937 a.—A practical treatise on diseases of the skin for the use of students and practitioners... with revision of the histopathology and mycology by Clark Wylie Finnerud. 5. ed. 1334 pp., illus., pls. Philadelphia. [Wa.]
- ORMSBY, OLIVER SAMUEL; and MONTGOMERY, HAMILTON.
- 1943 a.—Diseases of the skin. 6. ed. rev. 1360 pp., illus., pls. Philadelphia. [Wm.]
- ORNDUFF, DON R.
- 1945 a.—DDT makes them "Die like flies". Miracle insecticide produces highly gratifying results in experimental fly-control project on 30 Kansas ranches—effective as dip or spray—broad use seen <Am. Hereford J., v. 36 (7), Aug. 1, pp. 16-17, 68-70, illus. [Wa.]
- ORNSTEIN, OTTO.
- 1913 a.—Zur Aetiologie der Amöbenruhr <Arch. Protistenk., v. 29 (1), 22 März, pp. 78-83, figs. 1-10. [Wa.]
- 1931 a.—Amöbennachweise [Abstract of report before Ver. Inn. Med. u. Kinderheilk. Berlin, 2 Feb.] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 10 (12), 21 März, p. 568. [Wa.]

- ORO, AUGUSTO. [Dott.]
1926 a.—L'acariasi da grano <Rinascenza Med., v. 3 (3), Feb. 1, p. 60, illus. [Wm.]
- ORO, MARIO. See Ducrey, Augusto; and Oro, Mario.
- O'ROKE, EARL CLEVELAND. [1887-] [Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor] [See also Scott, John William; and O'Roke, Earl Cleveland]
1917 a.—Larval trematodes from Kansas freshwater snails. [Thesis, M. A. (Kansas), 1916] <Science Bull. Univ. Kansas, v. 10 (7), Jan., pp. 161-180, pls. 1-7, figs. 1-62. [Wa.]
1918 a.—Life cycles of certain trematodes. (Preliminary paper) <Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc. (1916-17), v. 28, p. 255. [Wa.]
1922 a.—Life cycles of trematode worms <Proc. South Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 6, Oct., pp. 85-91. [Wa.]
1922 b.—Notes on larval trematodes from the Laramie plains <Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc., v. 30, pt. 2, pp. 195-196. [Wa.]
1927 a.—The relation of parasitism to wild life conservation [Abstract of paper to be read at 3. ann. meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 27-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), Dec., p. 135. [Wa.]
1928 a.—Intestinal parasites of wild ducks and geese <Calif. Fish and Game, v. 14 (4), Oct., pp. 286-296, figs. 94-95. [Wa.]
1928 b.—Parasites and parasitic disease in the California valley quail [Progress report] <Calif. Fish and Game, v. 14 (3), July, pp. 193-198, figs. 54-57. [Wa.]
1929 a.—Gamete formation and fertilization in *Haemoproteus lophortyx* [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Des Moines, Dec. 27-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., pp. 102-103. [Wa.]
1929 b.—The morphology of *Haemoproteus lophortyx* sp. nov. <Science, n. s. (1818), v. 70, Nov. 1, p. 432. [Wa.]
1930 a.—Diseases and parasites of the valley quail. (In The quail of California, by Donald D. McLean) <Game Bull. (2) Calif. Div. Fish and Game, pp. 35-37. [Wa.]
1930 b.—The incidence, pathogenicity and transmission of *Leucocytozoon anatis* of ducks [Abstract of paper to be read at 6. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Dec. 30-31, 1930-Jan. 1, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Dec., p. 112. [Wa.]
1930 c.—The morphology, transmission, and life-history of *Haemoproteus lophortyx* O'Roke, a blood parasite of the California valley quail <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 36 (1), Nov. 22, pp. 1-50, figs. A-F, pls. 1-2. [Wa, Wc.]
1931 a.—The life history of *Leucocytozoon anatis* Wickware [Abstract of paper to be read at 7. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New Orleans, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., p. 127. [Wa.]
1931 b.—New enemy of ducks found by scientist. Michigan investigator says many wild ducklings are being killed by protozoan in that state [Abstract] <Official Rec., U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 10 (46), Nov. 14, pp. 345, 352. [Wa.]
1932 a.—The control of *Leucocytozoon anatis* Wickware (Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., p. 177. [Wa.]
[1932 b].—A destructive waterfowl parasite <Tr. 18. Am. Game Conf. (New York, Dec. 1-2, 1931), pp. 248-251. [Wa.]
1932 c.—Parasitism of the California valley quail by *Haemoproteus lophortyx*, a protozoan blood parasite <Calif. Fish and Game, v. 18 (3), July, pp. 223-238, illus., pls. [Wa.]
1932 d.—Protozoan kills wild ducks [Abstract] <Iowa Vet., v. 3 (1), Jan., p. 29. [Wa.]
1932 e.—Protozoan kills wild ducks <Vet. Med., v. 27 (3), Mar., p. 119. [Wa.]
- O'ROKE, EARL CLEVELAND—Continued.
[1933 a].—Some important problems in game bird pathology <Tr. 19. Am. Game Conf. (New York, Nov. 28-30, 1932), pp. 424-431. [Wa.]
1933 b.—Michigan studies juvenile diseases of wild ducks <Outdoor America, v. 11 (3), Dec.-Jan., pp. 7, 25. [Wt.]
1934 a.—A comparative morphological and physiological study of some Haemosporidia of birds (Program and Abstr. 32. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool.) <Anat. Rec., v. 60 (4), Suppl., Nov. 25, pp. 74-75. [Wa.]
1934 b.—A malaria-like disease of ducks caused by *Leucocytozoon anatis* Wickware <Bull. (4) Univ. Michigan School Forest. and Conserv., 44 pp., pls. 1-5, figs. 1-21. [Wa.]
1936 a.—The lungworm situation in the white-tailed deer, *Odocoileus virginianus borealis*, in Michigan <Proc. North Am. Wildlife Conf. (Washington, D. C., Feb. 3-7), pp. 473-481. [Wa.]
1936 b.—Sickle cell anemia in deer [Preliminary paper] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 34 (5), June, pp. 738-739, fig. 1. [Wa.]
1940 a.—A field study of *Leucocytozoon bonasae* Clarke in juvenile ruffed grouse, *Bonasa umbellus* [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 14. [Wa.]
- ORONATO, ANGELO ROCCO. See Onorato, Angelo Rocco.
- OROSA, SIXTO Y. [M. D., Sr. Surg., P. H. S.]
1918 a.—One fatal case of ascariasis and six cases with severe symptoms <Rev. Filipina Med. y Farm., v. 9 (5), Mayo, pp. 183-194. [Wm.]
- OROSCO, GERMAN. [Dr.]
1937 a.—El tratamiento ideal del paludismo <Día Med., Buenos Aires, v. 9 (39), Sept. 27, pp. 850-851. [Wm.]
- ÖRÖSI-PÁL, ZOLTÁN. [Zool. Anst., Univ. Debrecen, Ungarn]
1931 a.—Kombinierte Färbungsmethode für Nachweis der *Nosema apis* Zander <Arch. Bienenk., v. 12 (7-8), pp. 72-75. [Wa.]
1931 b.—Kombinált festőmódszer a *Nosema apis* kimutatására (Kombinierte Färbungsmethode für den Nachweis der *Nosema apis*) [German summary] <Munk. II. (Orvos-Természet.) Oszt. Tisza István Tudomán. Társ. Debreceni, v. 4 (1), pp. 107-110. [St.]
1932 a.—Kontrasztfärbung von Nosemasporen und Hefen durch Farbgelatine <Zentralbl. Bakteri., 2. Abt., v. 85 (17-20), 10 Feb., p. 377. [Wa.]
1934 a.—Bau, Entwicklung und Lebensweise des Bienenparasiten *Acarapis woodi* (Acarina) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 7 (2), 11 Dez., pp. 233-267, figs. 1-12. [Wa.]
1934 b.—Experiments on the feeding habits of the *Acarapis* mites <Bee World, v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 93-94. [Wa.]
1934 c.—Ueber die Ernährung der *Acarapis*-Milben der Honigbienen <Entom. Beihefte Berlin-Dahlem, v. 1, Aug. 7, pp. 136-138. [Wa.]
1934 d.—Versuche über die Ernährung der *Acarapis*-Milben <Leipz. Bienen-Ztg., v. 49 (8), Aug., pp. 207-209. [Wa.]
1935 a.—Die Altersimmunität der Honigbiene gegen die Milbe *Acarapis woodi* <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 7 (4), 21 März, pp. 401-407, fig. 1. [Wa.]
1935 b.—Neue Brutplätze der *Acarapis*-Milben der Honigbiene <Deutscher Imkerführer, v. 9 (12), Dec., pp. 398-400, illus. [Wa.]
(1935 c).—Ujabb vizsgálataim az *Acarapis atkák* magyarországi költőhelyéről <Méhészet, v. 32, 176 l.
1936 a.—Ergänzende Untersuchung über die Entwicklung der äusserlichen *Acarapis*-Milben der Honigbiene <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 8 (5), Aug. 3, pp. 617-618. [Wa.]

ÖRÖSI-PÁL, ZOLTÁN—Continued.

- 1936 b.—Neue Untersuchungen über die Ernährung der Acarapisslarven <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (32), Aug. 7. pp. 521-522, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1936 c.—Ueber die Artfrage, Ernährung und Lebensweise der auf Honigbienen gefundenen Meloë-Triungulinen <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin. v. 9 (1), Dec. 15, pp. 20-27, illus. [W^a.]
- 1936 d.—Ueber die Melanosekrankheit der Honigbiene <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 9 (1), Dec. 15, pp. 125-139, illus. [W^a.]
- 1936 e.—Ujabb vizsgálataim a házi méh Ac[a]-rapisatkáinak fejlődéséről és magyarországi költőhelyéről [Abstract of report read Apr. 3] <Allat. Közlem., v. 33 (3-4), p. 215. [Issued Dec. 5] [W^e.]
- 1937 a.—Pathologische Veränderungen ("Geschwülste") im Dünndarm der Honigbiene <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 2. Abt., v. 96 (13-19), June 15, pp. 338-340, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Ueber die Ernährung der Triungulinen der Meloë-Arten, insbesondere des *Meloë proscarabaeus* L. (Coleoptera) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 9 (5), pp. 674-676. [Issued Sept. 15] [W^a.]
- 1937 c.—Ueber den Klebstoff der Milbe, *Acarapis woodi* Rennie in den tracheen der Honigbiene <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 9 (5), pp. 669-673. [Issued Sept. 15] [W^a.]
- 1937 d.—Ueber die auf der Honigbiene in Europa gefundenen Triungulinen <Deutscher Imkerführer, v. 11 (4), July, pp. 109-112, illus. [W^a.]
- (1937 e.).—A méhcsimbe (*Braula coeca*) nyűvének táplálkozásáról (1 abra) <Méhészeti, v. 34, pp. 168-170.
- 1938 a.—A méhtetű (*Braula*) biológiájához [Abstract of report before Zool. Soc., Apr. 1, 385. Session] <Allat. Közlem., v. 35 (3-4), p. 205. [Issued Dec. 15] [W^e.]
- 1938 b.—*Braula pretoriensis* nevű új méhtetű [Abstract of report before Zool. Soc., Nov. 4, 389. Session] <Allat. Közlem., v. 35 (3-5), p. 210. [Issued Dec. 15] [W^e.]
- 1938 c.—Parasiten in den Eierstöcken der Bienenkönigin <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (27), July 8, pp. 400-401, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 d.—Ein parasitischer Mikroorganismus aus der Bienenkönigin <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl. 2. Abt., v. 99 (5-8), Oct. 12, pp. 141-149, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 e.—Studien über die Bienenlaus, *Braula coeca* Nitzsch, Diptera <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 10 (2), pp. 221-238, illus. [Issued May 16] [W^a.]
- 1938 f.—Ueber einige Feinde der Honigbiene und Mitbewohner des Bienenstockes <Deutscher Imkerführer, v. 11 (10), Jan., pp. 297-301, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 g.—Würmer in der Honigbiene <Deutscher Imkerführer, v. 12 (6), Sept., pp. 161-163. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Die Acarapismilben auf der Honigbiene <Verhandl. 7. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Berlin, 1938), v. 3, Aug., pp. 1872-1878. [Ur.]
- OROSZ, DÁNIEL. [M. Kir. Állat. Főiskola Parasitol. Lab.] [See also Kotlán, Sandor; and Orosz, Dániel]
- (1931 a.).—Kapillariaarten der Hausvögel. Inaug.-Diss. (Budapest).
- 1932 a.—Capillaria-fajok házi madarainkban. [Capillaria species in domestic birds] [Hungarian text: abstract of veterinary thesis] <Közlem. az Összehas. Elet- és Kórtan Köréből, v. 25 (1-2), Már. 1, pp. 29-54, figs. 1-6. [W^a.] [Typed free transl. by Dr. F. Csonka, of pp. 37-40, 49, 53: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- OROZCO, GUILLERMO. See Ruiz Sanchez, Francisco; and Orozco, Guillermo.
- OROZCO, R. MORALES. See Morales Orozco, R.

- ORPEN, LEANDER JOSEPH JOHN. [Additional Health Off., South. Rhodesia]
- 1916 a.—Bilharzia [Extract from reports for 1916] <Med. J. South Africa, v. 11 (8), Mar., pp. 152-153. [W^m.]
- ORPEN, R. W.
- 1923 a.—Report on sleeping sickness in Eket District, Southern Nigeria <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Apr. 18, pp. 93-99. [W^a.]
- ORR, A. B. See Hare, Tom; and Orr, A. B.
- ORR, HARRY W. See Sanborn, Charles Emerson; Stiles, George Whitfield (jr.); Moe, Lewis H.; and Orr, Harry W.
- ORR, HENRY B. [Ph. D., M. D., New Orleans]
- 1901 a.—A parasite of the common night-mosquito (*Culex pungens*) <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 359-364, figs. 1-6. [W^m.]
- ORR, JOHN. [M. B., Ch. B., Fl. Lt., R. A. F. V. R.]
- 1945 a.—Hypersensitivity to quinine and mepacrine <Brit. Med. J. (4426), Nov. 3, pp. 604-605. [W^a.]
- ORR, JOHN BOYD; FRASER, ALLAN H. H.; and ROBERTSON, DAVID.
- 1934 a.—Parasitic worms and their importance in sheep-farming <Tr. Highland Agric. Soc. Scotland, 5. s., v. 46, pp. 113-125, figs. 41-44. [W^a.]
- [1934 b].—The problem of parasitic roundworms in sheep <Tr. Yorkshire Agric. Soc. (1933), v. 91, pp. 35-38. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Parasitic worms and their importance in sheep-farming [Reprint from 1934 a] <Collect. Papers Rowett Research Inst., v. 4, pp. 423-434, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—The problem of parasitic roundworms in sheep [Reprinted from 1934 b] <Collect. Papers Rowett Research Inst., v. 4, pp. 419-422. [W^a.]
- ORR, JOHN BOYD; MACLEOD, JOHN JAMES RICKARD; and MACKIE, THOMAS JONES.
- 1931 a.—Studies on nutrition in relation to immunity. A preliminary communication <Lancet, London (5622), v. 220, v. 1 (22), May 30, pp. 1177-1182, 1 graph. [W^a.]
- ORR, LESLIE WAYNE. [1902-] [Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant.]
- 1945 a.—The effects of DDT administered orally to cows, horses and sheep <J. Econom. Entom., v. 38 (4), Aug., pp. 428-432. [W^a.]
- ORR, ROBERT SCOT. [M. D., Phys., Glasgow Roy. Infirm.]
- 1876 a.—Two cases of hydatids of the liver, treated by puncture <Glasgow Med. J., [4.] s., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 13-22, 2 pls. [W^m.]
- 1878 a.—A third case of hydatids of the liver, treated by puncture <Ibidem, v. 10 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 115-119. [W^m.]
- 1878 b.—Memorandum by ... on case of hydatids of the liver [Abstract] <Ibidem (4), Apr. 1, p. 170. [W^m.]
- ORR, W. [Vet. Off., M. R. C. V. S.]
- 1938 a.—Krian sore <Rep. Vet. Dept. F. M. S. (1937), pp. 82-89. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Observations on the occurrence of animal parasites <Ibidem (1937), pp. 93-100. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Diseases of poultry <Ibidem (1938), pp. 44-46. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Metazoan parasites and parasitoses ... Sarcoptic mange in goats <Ibidem (1938), pp. 46-47. [W^a.]
- 1939 c.—Research operations. Tick-borne diseases. <Ibidem (1938), pp. 52-60. [W^a.]
- 1939 d.—Research operations. Tick-borne diseases ... Trypanosomiasis <Ibidem (1938), pp. 63-70. [W^a.]
- 1939 e.—Tick-borne diseases ... [Occurrence of piroplasmiasis at Cameron Highlands] <Ibidem (1938), pp. 25-27. [W^a.]

- ORR, W. C. L. [Vet. Off., Gold Coast]
1937 a.—Trypanosomiasis [Abstract of report before West African Vet. Conf., July 17-18, 1936] <Vet. Rec., v. 49 (14), Apr. 3, pp. 429-430. [W^a.]
- ORREGO, ANGEL.
(1913 a).—La paragonimiasis en el Peru. Tesis para el bachillerato en medicina. 60 pp. Lima.
- ORRELIUS, MAGNUS.
(1750 a).—Historia animalium eller Beskrifning öfver djur-riket. Holmia.
(1776 a).—Inledning till djur-känningen [etc.]. Stockholm.
- ORRILLARD, PAUL.
1869 a.—Etude sur les kystes hydatiques des muscles. Thèse. 56 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- ORSI, ALDO. See Taiana, Jorge A.; and Orsi, Aldo; and Taiana, Jorge A.; Orsi, Aldo; and Spirito, E. J.
- ORSI, FRANCESCO.
1872 a.—Caso di tumore cerebellare parassitario calcificato, con secondario meningo-encefalite suppurata e saccata, e con vajuolo; storia clinica ed anatomica sommaria. (In his Alcune osservazioni cliniche ed anatomiche di malattie cerebrali) <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., v. 32, 6. s., v. 5 (51), 21 Dic., pp. 403-405. [W^m.]
1889 a.—Sei casi di *Tenia nana*. (Curiosità cliniche. 15) <Ibidem, v. 48 [v. 49], 9. s., v. 2 (24), 15 Giugno, p. 235. [W^m.]
1890 a.—Caso di echinococco uniloculare del fegato. (Curiosità cliniche. 20) <Ibidem, v. [50], 9. s., v. 3 (6), 8 Feb., pp. 51-55. [W^m.]
1890 b.—Case of unilocular Echinococcus of the liver [Transl. of 1890 a] <Edinb. Med. J., v. 36, pt. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 112-116. [W^m, W^e.]
1896 a.—La Filaria nel sangue, nelle urine e nelle feci di un umbro. Nota clinica <Gazz. Med. Lomb., v. 55 (32), 10 Agosto, pp. 311-312, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
1896 b.—Idem <R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett. Rendic., 2. s., v. 29 (11-12), pp. 607-611, figs. 1-3. [W^m, W^e.]
- ORSI, GIOVANNI. [Dr., Asst.]
1907 a.—Influenza del liquido da echinococco sulla virulenza del bacillo tifico <Gior. Internaz. Sc. Med., v. 29 (7), 15 Apr., pp. 311-314. [W^m.]
- ORSI-BATTAGLINI, EMILIO; and SCHIFF, GIOVANNI.
1918 a.—Alcune osservazioni di terapia antimalarica <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 66 (7), pp. 583-587. [W^m.]
- ORSINI, OLYNTHO. [Dr., Fac. Med. Belo Horizonte]
1943 a.—Sarna crostosa ou norueguesa <Brasil-Med., v. 57 (32-33), Aug. 7-14, pp. 323-327, illus. [W^a.]
1944 a.—Sarna crostosa ou norueguesa <Brasil-Med., v. 58 (21-22), May 20-27, p. 225. [W^a.]
1944 b.—Sarna crostosa infantil <Brasil-Med., v. 58 (34-35), Aug. 19-26, pp. 320-322 (pp. 18-20), illus. [W^a.]
- ORSINI DE CASTRO. [Dr.]
1924 a.—Myase intestinal [Abstract of report before Ass. Med.-Cirurg. Minas Geraes] <Folha Med., v. 5 (9), 1 Maio, p. 107. [Ba^w.]
- ORSOLATO, GIUSEPPE. [Dr.]
1862 a.—Di un nuovo animalletto parassita delle intestina umane, e dei fenomeni morbosi determinativi <Riv. Per. Lav. Accad. Sc., Lett. ed Arti, Padova, v. 10, pp. 99-109, 1 pl., 2 figs. [W^e.]
(1862 b).—Sui vermi intestinali dell' uomo. Padova.
- ORSOLLE, ERNEST. [1858-]
1885 a.—Le Caucase et la Perse. 414 pp. Paris. [W^e.]
- D'ORSONVILLE Z., MARIO E. [Méd. Vet.]
(1930 a).—Quelques idées sur les maladies transmises par les tiques <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia], Oct.
- D'ORSONVILLE Z., MARIO E.—Continued.
1932 a.—La garrapata, enfermedades, pérdidas que ocasiona y su erradicación <Supl. Bol. Agric., Bogotá, v. 4 (17), Oct., 50 pp. illus., fold. charts. [W^a.]
1932 b.—La *Chabertia ovina*, parásito concomitante en las enfermedades parasitarias de los ovidos <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia], v. 4 (33-34), Ag.-Sept., pp. 457-460. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Enfermedades más comunes en los cerdos de Colombia <Rev. Nac. Agric., Bogotá (394), v. 32, Apr. 3, pp. 1013-1022. [W^a.]
- ORSÓS, FERENCZ.
1907 a.—Közlemény a pécsi városi közkórház prosecturájából. Ascaris okozta bélalfúródás <Orvosi Hetilap., v. 51 (13), Mar. 31, pp. 236-238. [W^m.]
1907 b.—Darmperforation durch Ascaridiasis [Abstract of 1907 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 38 (16), 18 Apr., pp. 653-654. [W^a, W^m.]
1908 a.—Intestinal perforation due to Ascaris <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1942), v. 72 (4), Jan. 25, p. 154. [W^a, W^m.]
- ORSOS, FRANZ. See Orsós, Ferencz.
- ORSSAUD, J. A. V. [Vét. à Lodève]
1895 a.—Un cas de filariose hématique chez le chien <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 52, [n. s.], v. 20, Sept., pp. 501-502. [W^a.]
1896 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 73, 8. s., v. 3 (1), 15 Jan., p. 67. [W^a, W^m.]
1896 b.—The cruel threadworm [Abstract of 1895 a] <Veterinarian, London (819), v. 69, 4. s. (495), v. 42, Mar., pp. 225-226. [W^a, W^m.]
- ORTA, FRANCESCO. [Dr., Med. Comprimario]
1902 a.—Carcinoma e malaria. Studio clinico e sperimentale <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 23 (129), 2. semestre, 9 Nov., pp. 1340-1342. [W^m.]
1902 b.—La malaria nel Ferrarese <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 3, pp. 346-355. [W^m.]
1903 a.—La campagna antimalarica nel Ferrarese nel 1902. Epidemiologia e profilassi della malaria in Argenta <Ibidem, v. 4, pp. 246-254. [W^m.]
1904 a.—La campagna antimalarica in Argenta (Ferrarese) nel 1903 <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 555-563. [W^m.]
1904 b.—La risaia nell' Emilia (comune di Argenta) <Ibidem, pp. 564-569. [W^m.]
- ORTA, FRANCESCO; and VISTOLI, GIUSEPPE.
1903 a.—Le bonifiche di Bando e Longastrino. Osservazioni <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 4, pp. 255-260. [W^m.]
- ORTA VAZQUEZ, MARTINIANO. [Dr., San José de las Lajas]
1939 a.—Breves apuntes sobre parasitismo intestinal <Med. Hoy, v. 4 (6), June, pp. 318-319. [W^m.]
- ORTALI, ORESTE. [Dr.]
1915 a.—Contributo alla chirurgia dell'echinococco del polmone e della pleura <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 36 (15), Feb. 21, pp. 225-227. [W^m.]
- ORTALI, VITTORIO.
1947 a.—Cisti peritoneale contenente vari esemplari di *Cysticercus pisiformis* (Zeder) nel coniglio <Rendic. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 10 (5), pp. 956-961, illus. [W^a.]
- ORTEGA, ANTONIO URSO. See Urso-Ortega, Antonio.
- ORTEGA, AUGUSTO.
1920 a.—Sobre quistes hidatídicos <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 27 (10), May 31, pp. 121-125. [W^m.]
- ORTEGA, J. GOMEZ MENOR. See Menor y Ortega, J. Gomez.
- ORTEGA, JUAN ALFONZO. See Rosenthal, Walter; and Ortega, Juan Alfonso.
- ORTEGA, POMPILIO. [Dir. Gen. Agric.]
1946 a.—La garapata [sic]. Un método práctico para destruirla <Honduras Agric., v. 2 (19-20), June-July, p. 19. [W^a.]
- ORTEGA, RAÚL. [Dr.]
1943 a.—Lambliasis [Abstract of report read July 21] <Arch. Hosp. Niños Roberto del Río, v. 11 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 246-247. [W^m.]

ORTEGA, RICARDO. [Dr.]

- 1904 a.—Algunos datos sobre la etiología de la fiebre amarilla <Gac. Méd., México, 2. s., v. 4 (5), Mar., 1, pp. 54-60; (6), Mar. 15, pp. 61-69. [Wm, Wc.]

ORTEGA REYES, MANUEL. [Dr.]

- 1887 a.—Las larvas de las moscas en las fosas nasales ó la enfermedad llamada myiasis <Gac. Méd., México, v. 22 (1), Enero 1, pp. 3-16, 1 pl. [Wm, Wc.]

ORTÉLI, A. See Hegenitius, Gothofredus, 1630 a.

ORTENBERG, SAMUEL. [1887-] [M. D., Montreal]

- 1929 a.—Hydatid disease of the lung with spontaneous recovery <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 284-286. [Wm.]

ORTENZI, GIUSEPPE. [Dr.]

- 1906 a.—Due casi di anchilostomiasi in provincia di Aquila <Risveglio Med., v. 1 (11), 1 Nov., pp. 176-177. [Wm.]

ORTH. [Dr.]

- 1925 a.—Einiges zur Leberegelseuche. 2. Beobachtungen bei der Bekämpfung der Leberegelseuche <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 76 (48), 1 Dez., pp. 1053-1057. [Wa.]

ORTH, JOHANNES. [1847-] [Prof., Path., Univ. Berlin]

- 1878 a.—Compendium der pathologisch-anatomischen Diagnostik, nebst Anleitung zur Ausführung von Obduktionen. 2. Aufl. 459 pp., figs. Berlin. [Wm.]

- 1883 a.—Lehrbuch der speciellen pathologischen Anatomie. v. 1, 1. Lief., 281 pp., 68 figs. Berlin. [Wm.]

- 1885 a.—Idem. 2. Lief., pp. 282-590, figs. 69-138. Berlin. [Wm.]

- 1887 a.—Idem. 3. Lief., pp. 591-1014, figs. 139-223. Berlin. [Wm.]

- 1888 a.—Compendium der pathologisch-anatomischen Diagnostik. Nebst Anleitung zur Ausführung von Obduktionen sowie von pathologisch-histologischen Untersuchungen. 4. Aufl. 656 pp., figs. Berlin. [Wm.]

- 1894 a.—Pathologisch-anatomische Diagnostik, nebst Anleitung zur Ausführung von Obduktionen sowie von pathologisch-histologischen Untersuchungen. 5. Aufl. 709 pp., 410 figs. Berlin. [Wa, Wm.]

- 1900 a.—Idem. 6. Aufl. 730 pp., figs. Berlin. [Wm.]

- 1904 a.—[Demonstrationen von Gehirn-Cysticerkus [Abstract of remarks before Berl. Med. Gesellsch., 29 Juni] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 51 (27), 5 Juli, p. 1220. [Wa, Wm.]

- 1904 b.—*Cysticercus cellulosæ* [Abstract of remarks before Berl. Med. Gesellsch., 29 Juni] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 30 (29), 14 Juli, p. 1084. [Wa, Wm.]

- 1904 c.—*Cysticercus* der Pia mater <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 41 (29), 18. Juli, p. 794. [Wa, Wm.]

- 1904 d.—Die Morphologie des Karzinoms und die Frage des parasitären Ursprungs <N. Yorker Med. Monatschr., v. 16 (11), Nov., pp. 457-464. [Wm.]

- 1904 e.—On the morphology of carcinoma and the parasitic theory of its etiology <Ann. Surg., Philadelphia, v. 40 (6), Dec., pp. 773-781. [Wm, Wc.]

- 1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Med., v. 9 (10), Mar. 11, pp. 416-417. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

- 1905 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 e] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1797), v. 67 (15), Apr. 15, p. 590. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

- 1905 c.—Die Morphologie des Karzinoms und die Frage des parasitären Ursprungs [Abstract of 1904 d] <Fortschr. Med., v. 23 (7), 1 März, pp. 191-192. [Wa, Wm.]

- 1905 d.—Die Morphologie der Krebse und die parasitäre Krebsstheorie [Abstract of 1905 e] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 52 (10), 7 März, pp. 477-478. [Wa, Wm.]

ORTH, JOHANNES—Continued.

- 1905 e.—Idem [Original] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 42 (11), 13 März, pp. 281-283; (12), 20 März, pp. 326-330. [Wa, Wm.]

- 1905 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 e] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (11), 16 März, pp. 207-208. [Wa, Wm.]

- 1905 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 e] <Fortschr. Med., v. 23 (14), 10 Mai, pp. 386-387. [Wa, Wm.]

- 1905 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 e, by A. Wolff] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 36 (14-17), 23. Mai, pp. 454-462. [Wa, Wm.]

- 1905 i.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 e] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 43 (35), 2 Sept., pp. 578-579. [Wa, Wm.]

- 1905 k.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 e] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 16 (18), 30 Sept., p. 740. [Wa, Wm.]

- 1905 l.—Aetiologie des Krebses [Abstract of discussion before Berl. Med. Gesellsch., 15 März 1905] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 42 (13), 27 März, p. 379. [Wa, Wm.]

- 1905 m.—The morphology of cancer and the parasitic theory [Abstract of 1905 e] <Am. Med., v. 9 (20), May 20, p. 833. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

- 1905 n.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 e] <Brit. Med. J. (2319), v. 1, June 10, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 88. [Wa, Wm.]

- 1909 a.—[Discussion of Pfister, Edwin; and Goebel, 1909 a] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 46 (22), 31 Mai, p. 1039. [Wa, Wm.]

- 1910 a.—Ueber die Beziehungen der Haarsackmilbe zu Krebsbildungen in der Mamma <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 47 (10), 7 März, pp. 452-453. [Wa, Wm.]

- 1910 b.—Les acariens dans le cancer du sein [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Berlin., Feb. 23] <Semaine Méd., v. 30 (2), Mar. 2, p. 108. [Wm.]

ORTH, KARL. [1908-] [Tierarzt, Novi Sad, Jugoslavien]

- 1933 a.—Beobachtungen über die Otodectesräude bei Hunden und Katzen und ihre Behandlung mit "Viscopast". Diss. (Med. Vet., München.) 58 pp., 1 leaf, figs. 1-3. Osterwarngau am Taubenberg (Obby.) [Wa.]

ORTHOLAN. [Calédonie]

- 1911 a.—Un cas de trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (9), 8 Nov., pp. 624-626. [Wa.]

ORTHOLAN; and JAVELLY, E.

- 1911 a.—L'ankylostomiase en Nouvelle Calédonie <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 14, pp. 835-836. [Wm.]

- 1911 b.—Première constatation de l'ankylostomiase en Nouvelle Calédonie. Son importance au point de vue de l'extension de l'industrie minière <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 14, pp. 558-561. [Wm.]

ORTICONI, ANGE. [-1934] [Méd.-Major 1. Cl. Troupes Metropol.] [For necrology see Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (6), 1934, pp. 503-504] [Wa.]

- 1913 a.—La dysenterie amibienne et le chlorhydrate d'émétine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (9), 12 Nov., pp. 609-612. [Wa.]

ORTICONI, ANGE; and AMEUILLE, PIERRE.

- 1916 a.—Sur la dysenterie amibienne autochtone <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 80, 3. s., v. 75 (14), pp. 390-392. [Wm.]

ORTICONI, ANGE; and GAZZOLA, M.

- 1922 a.—Entérite dysentérique par *Amoeba coli* <Presse Méd., v. 30 (97), 6 Déc., pp. 1052-1053. [Wa.]

ORTICONI, ANGE; and NEPVEUX, FLORIDE.

- 1916 a.—Sur l'étiologie de quelques diarrhées et dysenteries rebelles <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (5), 10 Mai, pp. 293-299. [Wa.]

- ORTIZ, ADELMO A. [Dr.]
1941 a.—Cuadros febriles bilharzianos <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 48 (8), Apr. 30, pp. 256-263; (9), May 15, pp. 268-273. [Bn^m]
- ORTIZ, ANGEL F.; and GARCÍA, JUAN ENRIQUE.
1933 a.—Quiste hidatídico yuxtavesical abierto espontáneamente en la vejiga [French summary] <Rev. Méd. Latino-Am. (209), v. 18, Feb., pp. 529-536, illus. [W^m]
- ORTIZ, G. PUJADAS. See Pujadas y Ortiz, G.
- ORTIZ, JOSE. [M. T., Ponce, P. R.] See Stokes, Roy J.; and Ortiz, Jose.
- ORTIZ, MARIANO TERRÓN. See Terrón y Ortiz, Mariano.
- ORTIZ, MIGUEL I. [Dr.]
1929 a.—La miasis cutanea por el *Dermatobia cyaniventri* en el Paraguay. Tesis de doctorado <Rev. San. Mil. Paraguay (26), v. 3, Dec., pp. 2533-2549, illus. [W^{pas}]
- ORTIZ, NESTOR CONTRERAS. See Contreras Ortiz, Nestor.
- ORTIZ, PEDRO N. [M. D., Comr. Health, Porto Rico]
1926 a.—Public health activities against tropical diseases <J. Am. Inst. Homeop., v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 759-772. [W^m]
1935 a.—Hepatic distomiasis produced by *Fasciola hepatica* <J. Mt. Sinai Hosp., v. 1 (6), Mar.-Apr., pp. 246-250, illus. [W^m]
1936 a.—Essential points in the diagnosis of some parasitic diseases <J. Mt. Sinai Hosp., v. 3 (3), Sept.-Oct., pp. 128-136. [W^m]
- ORTIZ BERUMEN, DANIEL.
1919 a.—Cría y explotación del ganado caprino <Bol. (101), n. s., Dirección Agric. y Ganad., Sec. Agric. y Fomento, Mexico, 68 pp., pls. [W^a]
- ORTIZ C., IGNACIO A. [Inst. Nac. Hig., Caracas] [See also Mayer, Martin; and Ortiz C., Ignacio A.]
1940 a.—*Epherytrozoon coccoides* [sic] en ratas grises (*Mus norvegicus*) de Venezuela <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 2 (1-2), June, pp. 77-90. [W^a]
1944 a.—Posible foco de *Inermicapsifer cubensis* en Venezuela [Letter to Pedro Kourí] <Avance Med., v. 5 (10), Oct., p. 149. [W^a]
1945 a.—Nuevo método de coloración rápido, simple y de gran eficacia para protozoarios intestinales <Bol. Lab. Clín. "Luis Razetti" (17), v. 13, June, pp. 299-300. [W^m]
- ORTIZ CANO, JULIO. [Dr.]
1915 a.—Nota sobre el hallazgo por primera vez en Cuba de la *Filaria bancrofti* <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 20 (23), Dec. 10, pp. 519-522. [W^m]
- ORTIZ Y COFFIGNY, JULIO. [Dr.]
1879 a.—Quiste hidático del hígado comunicando con el canal hepático; paso de vesículas de equinococos por el canal hepático y colédoco, produciendo un acceso doloroso semejante á un cólico hepático; hepatitis intersticial; peritonitis; desarrollo de una endocarditis vegetante favorecida por un mal estado general <Crón. Méd.-Quir. Habana, v. 5 (1), Enero, pp. 20-24. [W^m]
- ORTIZ-COFFIGNY, OCT. [1853-]
1881 a.—De l'ictère dans les kystes hydatiques du foie. Thèse. 120 pp. Paris. [W^m]
- ORTIZ DE LANDAZURI, ANTONIO. [Vet. San.]
1903 a.—La triquinosis y la herencia <Vet. españ. (1658), v. 51 [n. s.], v. 46, 3. época, 10 Nov., pp. 485-488. [W^a]
(1930 a).—Parasitismo intestinal en un grupo de niños <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 3, pp. 138-146.
- ORTIZ DE LANDAZURI, EDUARDO. [Alumno Interno Lab. Parasitol. y Patol. Trop. Fac. Med. Madrid] [See also Bailey, Charles A. 1926 a; and Calonge Ruiz; and Ortiz de Landazuri, Eduardo]
1932 a.—Parasitismo intestinal en la zona del protectorado de España en Marruecos <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 5 (3), Mayo, pp. 211-217. [W^a]
- ORTIZ MACHADO. [Prof. Fac. Med., Médico Serv. Niños Hosp. Calixto García]
1931 a.—Sobre un caso de polineuritis de forma paraplejica por *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Vida Nueva, añ. 5, época 2^a, v. 28 (5), Nov. 15, pp. 636-640. [W^m]
- ORTIZ MACHADO, OSCAR; and BEYRA ALEMAÑY, MANUEL.
1939 a.—El paludismo en la infancia <Bol. Col. Méd. Camagüey, v. 2 (2), Oct.-Dec., pp. 138-144. [W^m]
1940 a.—Idem <Rev. Med. Veracruzana, v. 20 (5), May, pp. 3057-3066. [W^m]
- ORTIZ MARIOTTE, CARLOS; BUSTAMANTE, MIGUEL E.; and VARELA, GERARDO.
1944 a.—Hallazgo del *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* Latreille infectado naturalmente con fiebre manchada de las Montañas Rocosas, en Sonora (Mexico) [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 5 (4), Dec. pp. 297-300. [W^a]
- ORTIZ MARIOTTE, CARLOS; and CALDERÓN, CARLOS.
1948 a.—Hexaclorociclexano, su efecto en la garrapata común del perro en México. Prueba de laboratorio—informe preliminar [English summary] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 27 (3), Aug., pp. 719-723. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- ORTIZ MARIOTTE, CARLOS; MALO-JUVERA, FELIPE; and PAYNE, GEORGE CALVIN.
1945 a.—Control of typhus fever in Mexican villages and rural populations through the use of DDT <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 35 (11), Nov., pp. 1191-1195. [W^a]
- ORTIZ MARIOTTE, CARLOS; and ROMANO MONTERO, AGUSTIN.
1940 a.—Uncinariasis en Mineral del Monte Hgo. <Medicina, Mexico (366), an. 20, v. 20, June 25, pp. 291-298. [W^{pas}]
- ORTIZ RIVAS, EDUARDO. [Dr., Gastroenterol. Sana-torio Covadonga]
1927 a.—Lambliasis vesicular <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 32 (1), Jan. 10, pp. 5-17, illus. [W^m]
1931 a.—Amebiasis. Septicemia amebiana? <Vida Nueva, añ. 5, 2 época, v. 28 (4), Oct., pp. 522-527. [W^m]
1931 b.—Disenteria amebiana y cancer del recto [French, German, Italian and English summaries] <An. Vías Digest. Sangre y Nutrición, v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 117-121. [W^{pas}]
- ORTIZ DE LA TORRE.
1892 a.—Triquinosis de la lengua [Abstract of report before Acad. Med.-Quir. Española] <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Práct., Madrid (377), an. 16, v. 30, 7 Mar., p. 265. [W^m]
1892 b.—Trichinosis of the tongue [Abstract of 1892 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1635), v. 1, Apr. 30, p. 70. [W^a, W^m]
- ORTLEPP, R. J. [Sect. Parasitol., Onderstepoort, South Africa] [See also Mönnig, Hermann Otto; and Ortlepp, R. J.]
1922 a.—The nematode genus *Physaloptera* Rud. <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, Dec., pp. 999-1107, figs. 1-44. [W^a]
1922 b.—A new davaineid cestode—*Railletina* (*Paroniella*) *macropa*, sp. n., from a wallaby <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., v. 9, s. (53), May, pp. 602-612, figs. 1-4. [W^a]
1922 c.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med. Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers (2), Sept., Art. 18, pp. 1-11, figs. 1-4. [W^a]
1922 d.—A new species of *Oesophagostomum* (*Oesophagostomum xeri*, sp. n.) from a rodent (*Xerus setosus*) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 2, June, pp. 461-469, figs. 1-6. [W^a]
1922 e.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med. Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers (2), Sept., Art. 20, pp. 1-9, figs. 1-6. [W^a]
1922 f.—A new trichostrongyle genus from an armadillo, *Euphrectus villosus* <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., v. 9, s. (52), Apr., pp. 413-421, figs. 1-6. [W^a]

ORTLEPP, R. J.—Continued.

- 1922 g.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med. Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers (1-15), Art. XIV, pp. 1-7, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1922 h.—On the hatching and migration in a mammalian host of larvae of ascarids normally parasitic in cold-blooded vertebrates <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London v. 25 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 97-100. [W^a.]
- 1922 i.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med. Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers (1-15), Art. XV, pp. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—The life-history of *Syngamus trachealis* (Montagu) v. Siebold, the gape-worm of chickens <J. Helminth., v. 1 (3), July, pp. 119-140 (pp. 1-22), figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1923 b.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med. Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers, pt. 4 (44), Nov., pp. 1-22, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1923 c.—Life-history of the gape-worm [Abstract] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (1922-23), v. 16, Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., p. 44. [W^m.]
- 1923 d.—The nematode genus *Physaloptera* Rud. [Reprint of 1922 a] <Lond. School Trop. Med. Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers, pt. 3 (1922-23), (26-35), Mar., pp. 1-109, figs. 1-44. [W^a.]
- 1923 e.—Observations on the nematode genera *Kalicephalus*, *Diaphanocephalus*, and *Occipitodontus* g. n., and on the larval development of *Kalicephalus philodryadus* sp. n. <J. Helminth., v. 1 (4), Sept., pp. 165-189, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]
- 1923 f.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med. Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers, pt. 4 (48), Nov., pp. 1-25, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]
- 1923 g.—Two new nematodes, collected in the Zoological gardens of London <J. Helminth., v. 1 (2), May, pp. 61-64. [W^a.]
- 1923 h.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med., Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers, pt. 4 (36-49), Nov., pp. 1-4, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—On a collection of helminths from Dutch Guiana <J. Helminth., v. 2 (1), Feb., pp. 15-40, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—On *Arthrocephalus gambiensis* n. g., n. sp., a new ankylostome from an African mongoose <J. Helminth., v. 3 (3-4), Aug., pp. 151-156, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1925 b.—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med., Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies, v. 1, (1924-25), Art. XXVIII, pp. 151-156, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1925 c.—Observations on the life history of *Triodontophorus tenuicollis*, a nematode parasite of the horse <J. Helminth., v. 3 (1), Feb., pp. 1-14, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- 1925 d.—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med., Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies, v. 1 (1924-25), Art. XII, pp. 1-14, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- 1925 e.—On two nematode parasites from the gizzard of pea-fowls <J. Helminth., v. 3 (5), Dec., pp. 177-184, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1925 f.—A review of the members of the genus *Streptopharagus* Blanc, 1912 <J. Helminth., v. 3 (5), Dec., pp. 209-216, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—On a collection of helminths from a South African farm <J. Helminth., v. 4 (3), Aug., pp. 127-142, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1926 b.—On the identity of *Physaloptera caucasica* v. Linstow, 1902, and *Physaloptera mordens* Leiper, 1908 <J. Helminth., v. 4 (4-5), Nov., pp. 199-202, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- [1926 c].—On two nematode parasites from the gizzard of pea-fowls [Reprint of 1925 e] <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1925-26), v. 2, pp. 177-184 (pp. 1-8), figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- [1926 d].—A review of the members of the genus *Streptopharagus* Blanc, 1912 [Reprint of 1925 f] <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1925-26), v. 2, pp. 209-216 (pp. 1-8), figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

ORTLEPP, R. J.—Continued.

- 1926 e.—[The various species of the genus *Physaloptera* in man] [Abstract of report before Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., Roy. Soc. Med., London, Nov. 3] <Brit. Med. J. (3437), Nov. 20, p. 940. [W^a.]
- [1927 a].—On a collection of helminths from a South African farm [Reprint of 1926 a] <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1926-27), v. 3, pp. 127-142 (pp. 1-16), figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- [1927 b].—On the identity of *Physaloptera caucasica* v. Linstow, 1902, and *Physaloptera mordens* Leiper, 1908 [Reprint of 1926 b] <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1926-27), v. 3, pp. 199-202 (pp. 1-4), figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—*Thubunaea fitzsimonsi* sp. n., a fourth species of the genus *Thubunaea*, Seurat, 1914 <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 128-131, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—On a new species of *Tetrameres* (*Tetrameres paradisea* sp. nov.) from Stanley cranes <18. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, pt. 1, Aug., pp. 177-182, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—Some helminths from South African Chiroptera <18. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, pt. 1, Aug., pp. 183-196, figs. 1-17. [W^a.]
- 1932 c.—Two new ascarids from crocodiles <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 70-75, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Cattle and pig measles, and gid in sheep <Farming in South Africa (85), v. 8, Apr., p. 138. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Control and eradication of worms in sheep. Special treatment in winter <Farming in South Africa (87), v. 8, June, pp. 221, 224. [W^a.]
- 1933 c.—*Joyeuxia fuhrmanni* Baer, 1924, a hitherto unrecorded cestode parasite of the domesticated cat in South Africa <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 1 (1), July, pp. 97-98, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1933 d.—On some South African reptilian oxyurids <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 1 (1), July, pp. 99-114, figs. 1-30. [W^a.]
- 1933 e.—*Ozolaimus megatyphlon* (Rud., 1819) a little known helminth from *Iguana tuberculata* <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 1 (1), July, pp. 93-96, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—*Echinococcus* in dogs from Pretoria and vicinity <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 3 (1), July, pp. 97-108, figs. 1-5 [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Note on the occurrence of the tongue-worm, *Linguatula serrata* in a dog in South Africa <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 5 (2), June, pp. 113-114, fig. 5. [W^a.]
- 1934 c.—On *Habronema murrayi* sp. n. from the barn owl—*Tyto alba* <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 3 (2), Oct., pp. 351-355, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1934 d.—Preliminary note on the life-history of *Gaigeria pachyscelis* (Raill. and Henry, 1910), a hookworm of sheep <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 3 (2), Oct., pp. 347-349. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—On some helminths from the "nylghiae"—*Boselaphus tragocamelus* (Pall.) with observations on the parasitic larval stages of the stomach worm *Ashworthius martinagliai* sp. n. <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 5 (1), July, pp. 43-50, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—On the metacercaria and adult of *Clino-stomum van der horsti* sp. n., a trematode parasite of fishes and herons <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 5 (1), July, pp. 51-58, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

ORTLEPP, R. J.—Continued.

- 1935 c.—The sheep hookworm. Its appearance, life-cycle, control and remedial measures <Farming in South Africa (106), v. 10, Jan., pp. 10-11. 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Beware of the deadly hookworm in merino sheep <Farming in South Africa (130), v. 12, Jan., p. 21. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—The biology of onchocerciasis in man and animals <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1937 c.—A hitherto unrecorded *Filaria*, *Suifilaria suis* n. g. n. sp., from the domestic pig in South Africa <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 9 (1), July, pp. 85-89, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 d.—Observations on the morphology and life-history of *Gaigeria pachyscelis* Raill. and Henry, 1910: A hookworm parasite of sheep and goats <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 183-212, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 e.—Observation on the morphology and life history of *Gaigeria pachyscelis* Raill. and Henry, 1910, a hookworm of sheep and goats [Abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. South African Ass. Adv. Sc., Johannesburg, Oct. 5-10, 1936] <South African J. Sc., v. 33, Mar., pp. 875-876. [W^a.]
- 1937 f.—Some undescribed species of the nematode genus *Physaloptera* Rud., together with a key to the sufficiently known forms <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 9 (1), July, pp. 71-84, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 g.—South African Helminths. Part I <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 9 (2), Oct., pp. 311-336, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 h.—Whipworms from South African ruminants <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 9 (1), July, pp. 91-100, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—On two cestodes recovered from a South African kite <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 353-358, pl. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—South African helminths. Part II. Some *Taenias* from large wild carnivores <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 10 (2), Apr., pp. 253-278, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—South African helminths. Part III. Some mammalian and avian cestodes <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 11 (1), July, pp. 23-50, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 d.—South African helminths. Part IV. Cestodes from columbiformes <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 11 (1), July, pp. 51-61, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 e.—South African helminths. Part V. Some avian and mammalian helminths <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 11 (1), July, pp. 63-104, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Animal parasites and their effects on mankind <Pamphlet (10), South African Biol. Soc., pp. 101-112. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Can hares and rabbits act as hosts of sheep and goat bankrupt (*Trichostrongylus* spp.) worms in South Africa? <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 166-169, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 c.—Observation on *Ascaris phacochoeri* Geddoelst, 1916, a little know [sic] nematode parasite from the wart hog <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 2, Mar., pp. 307-309, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 d.—Observations on the life-history of *Bunostomum trigonocephalum*, a hookworm of sheep and goats <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 305-318, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 e.—South African helminths. Part VI. Some helminths, chiefly from rodents <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 75-101, illus. [W^a.]

ORTLEPP, R. J.—Continued.

- 1939 f.—Waarnemings op die lewensloop van *Bunostomum trigonocephalum* (Rudolphi 1808), 'n haakwurm van skape en bokke (Rep. 37. Ann. Meet. South African Ass. Adv. Sc., East London, July 3-8) <South African J. Sc., v. 36, Dec., p. 405. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—South African helminths. Part VII. Miscellaneous helminths, chiefly cestodes <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 14 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 97-110, illus. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Helmint spesifisiteit <South African J. Sc., v. 40, Nov., pp. 57-67. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 12 (5), Aug., pp. 104-105. [W^a.]
- 1945 b.—The lung worm, *Filaroides osleri* (Cobbold) in South African bred dogs. (Preliminary note) <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 86-88, illus. [W^m.]
- 1946 a.—Phenothiazine: A remedy for internal parasites <Farming in South Africa (241), v. 21, Apr., pp. 249-250, 270, 275. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Phenothiazine: A remedy for internal parasites <Farming in South Africa (267), v. 23, June, pp. 400-402. [W^a.]
- ORTLEPP, R. J.; and MÖNNIG, HERMANN OTTO.
- 1936 a.—Anthelmintic tests, chiefly with tetrachlorethylene, for the removal of the hookworm, *Gaigeria pachyscelis* from infested sheep, with observations on the effects of this drug on other parasitic nematodes <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 7 (2), Oct., pp. 399-417, illus. [W^a.]
- ORTMANN. [Thierarzt, Domschau]
- 1891 a.—Spulwürmer in der Leber eines Schweines <Berl. Thierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 7 (22), 28 Mai, p. 203. [W^m.]
- 1892 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 11 (21), 18 Mai, p. 675. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- ORTMANN, ARNOLD EDWARD. [1863-1927] [Curator, Invert. Zool., Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh]
- 1918 a.—Higher crustaceans (Malacostraca). (In Ward, Henry Baldwin; and Whipple, George Chandler. Fresh-water biology. New York. 1. ed., pp. 828-850, figs. 1303-1318.) [W^e.]
- ORTMANN, K. [Asst.-Arzt, Klinik Kiel]
- 1891 a.—Ueber *Balanitidum coli* <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 28 (33), 17 Aug., pp. 814-816, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^m.]
- ORTMANN, WILHELM
- 1908 a.—Zur Embryonalentwicklung des Leberegels (*Fasciola hepatica*) <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 26 (2), pp. 255-292, pls. 12-14. [W^a.]
- ORTNER, BALTHASAR.
- 1936 a.—Der Fleischbeschauer und Trichinenschauer im Dienste der Volksgesundheit oder 533 Prüfungsfragen für den Fleischbeschauer und Trichinenschauer... fertiggearbeitet von Georg Spichtinger. 1. Aufl. 123 pp., front. (port). München. [W^a.]
- ORTNER-SCHÖNBACH, PAULINE. [1888-]
- 1913 a.—Zur Morphologie des Glykogens bei Trematoden und Cestoden <Arch. Zellforsch., v. 11 (3), 28 Oct., pp. 413-449, pls. 18-19, figs. 1-31. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Idem. Reprint. Diss. (München). pp. 413-449. Leipzig u. Berlin. [W^m.]
- ORTOLANI, VINCENZO.
- 1891 a.—Secondo caso di anchilostomiasi nelle provincie meridionali del continente italiano <Morgagni, v. 33, pt. 1 (8), Agosto, pp. 512-516. [W^m.]
- ORTON, CLAYTON ROBERTS. [1885-]
- 1931 a.—Seed-borne parasites. A bibliography <Bull. (245) West Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., 47 pp. [W^a.]
- ORTON, J. H. [D. Sc., The University, Liverpool]
- 1935 a.—Zoology and medicine [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5833), v. 228, v. 1 (24), June 15, pp. 1412-1413. [W^a.]

ORTON, J. H.—Continued.

- 1936 a.—On the rate of growth of *Sacculina carcini* Thompson in *Carcinus maenas* (Pennant) <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10 s. (102), v. 17, June, pp. 617-625. [W^a.]
- ORTON, JAMES. [1830-1877] [A. M., Ph. D., late Prof., Nat. Hist., Vassar Coll.] [See also Dodge, Charles Wright, 1903, 512 pp.]
- 1876 a.—Comparative zoology, structural and systematic. For use in schools and colleges. 396 pp., 351 figs. New York. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1883 a.—Idem. Revised edition. 413 pp., 361 figs. New York. [W^c.]
- 1894 a.—Idem. New ed., revised by Charles Wright Dodge. 434 pp., 361 figs. New York. [W^c.]
- [1894 b].—Idem. New ed., revised by Charles Wright Dodge. 434 pp., 361 figs. New York, Cincinnati, Chicago. [W^c.]
- [1903 a].—General zoology, practical, systematic, and comparative; being a revision and rearrangement of Orton's Comparative Zoology, by Charles Wright Dodge. 512 pp., 379 figs. New York, Cincinnati, Chicago. [W^c.]
- [1904 a].—Comparative zoology, structural and systematic, for use in schools and colleges. New ed., revised by Charles Wright Dodge. 434 pp., 361 figs. New York, Cincinnati, Chicago. [W^c.]
- ORTON, JOHN J.
- 1905 a.—May tapeworm infection be caused by dried beef? [Letter to editors dated June 12] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 44 (25), June 24, p. 2000. [W^a, W^m.]
- ORTON, SAMUEL T. [M. D., Boston City Hosp.]
- 1905 a.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* in the vermiform appendix <Med. and Surg. Rep., Boston City Hosp., s. 15, pp. 34-35. [W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 18 (12), 30 Juni, p. 491. [W^a, W^m.]
- ORTON, SAMUEL T.; and DODD, WALTER L.
- 1910 a.—Experiments on transmission of bacteria by flies with special relation to an epidemic of bacillary dysentery at the Worcester State Hospital, Massachusetts, 1910 <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 163 (23), Dec. 8, pp. 863-868. [W^m.]
- ORTONA, C. [See also Nicolle, Charles; and Ortona, C.; and Burnet, Etienne; Masselot, F.; Calamida, F.; and Ortona, C.]
- 1909 a.—Quinzième observation tunisienne de kala azar infantile <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), Nov., p. 180. [W^b.]
- ORTUNO GONZÁLEZ, J. See d'Amato, Hugh Julio; and Ortuno González, J.
- ORTYNSKÝ, J. CH. [Dr.]
- 1924 a.—Případ cysticerka rozpoznáný biopsii [Un cas de Cysticercus, diagnostiquée par la biopsie] <Casop. Léč. Cesk., v. 58 (31), 2 Srpna, pp. 1169-1170. [W^m.]
- 1925 a.—Ein Fall von Cysticercus [Abstract of 1924 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 79 (7-8), 12 Juni, p. 153. [W^a.]
- ORVALHO TEIXEIRA, JOÃO.
- 1943 a.—A *Nuttallia equi* em Portugal <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (304), v. 38, Jan.-Mar., pp. 27-29. [W^a.]
- ORY, E.
- 1879 a.—Phthiriase <N. Diet. Méd. et Chir. Prat., v. 27, pp. 212-215. [W^m.]
- OSAFUNE.
- 1898 a.—[Ueber die Grösse der Eier von *Distoma spathulatum*] [Japanese text] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (103), Aug. 31, pp. 195-225 (pp. 1-31.) [W^m.]
- OSAKA, KIYOSHI [Dept. Exper. Path. and Parasitol., Fac. Med., Taihoku Imp. Univ., Taihoku, Formosa] [See also Narihara, Norio; Yumoto, Yoshika; Osaka, Kiyoshi; and Maeda, Toshi-nori]

OSAKA, KIYOSHI—Continued.

- 1938 a.—Studies on the biological behavior of the Cercariae of *Schistosoma japonicum*. Part 1. Observations on the escape of Cercariae from their snail hosts [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi (405), v. 37 (12), Dec. 28, pp. 1952-1954 [i. e. 1964] (pp. 72-84) illus. [W^a.]
- OSANN, E. [Dr., Prof. Med., Königl. Med.-Chir. Akad. Militär Berlin]
- 1816 a.—Beobachtungen über den innerlichen Gebrauch des Terpenthinöls gegen den Bandwurm <J. Pract. Heilk., v. 43 (3), Sept., pp. 31-49. [W^m.]
- 1833 a.—*Dolichos pruriens* <Encycl. Wörterb. Med. Wissensch., v. 9, pp. 444-445. [W^m.]
- OSBECK, PEHR. [Member, Acad. Stockholm]
- (1757 a).—Dagbok öfwer en Ostindisk Resa Åren 1750-1752. Med Anmärkningar uti Naturkun-nigheten främmande Folkslags Språk, Seder, Hushållning [etc.]. Stockholm.
- 1765 a.—Reise nach Ostindien und China... Aus dem Schwedischen übersetzt von J. G. Georgi. 2 p. l., xxiv pp., 1 p. l., 552 pp., 13 l., 13 pls. Rostock. [W^c.]
- 1769 a.—Beskrifning på Vår-Rågs Masken <K. Vetensk. Acad. Handl., Stockholm, v. 30, Oct.-Dec., pp. 314-319. [W^c.]
- 1771 a.—A voyage to China and the East Indies [etc.]. Translated from the German by John Reinhold Forster... v. 1, xx + 396 pp., 11 pls. London. [W^c.]
- 1771 b.—Idem. v. 2, 367 pp., 16 l. London. [W^c.]
- OSBORN, BEN. [Oklahoma A. and M. Coll.]
- 1931 a.—Cattle anaplasmosis is spread by flies <Oklahoma Farmer-Stockman, [v. 44 (4)], Feb. 15, p. 127 (p. 31). [W^a.]
- OSBORN, E. M. [N'Kobeni, Richmond, Natal]
- 1940 a.—The horn-fly [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 58, Jan. 17, p. 1268 (p. 32). [W^a.]
- OSBORN, H. A. [D. M., D. P. H., South. Group Path., Liverpool]
- 1935 a.—Onchocerciasis in England <Lancet, London (5853), v. 229, v. 2 (18), Nov. 2, p. 1000. [W^a.]
- OSBORN, HENRY LESLIE. [1857-] [Hamline Univ., St. Paul, Minnesota]
- 1888 a.—Studies for beginners. III. The vinegar eel <Am. Month. Micr. J., v. 9 (7), July, pp. 121-123. [W^a.]
- 1892 a.—The Protozoa, a phylum of the animal kingdom considered biologically <Am. Month. Micr. J., v. 13 (10), Oct., pp. 233-243, 1 pl., figs. 1-26. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1896 a.—Studies in elementary biology <Am. Month. Micr. J. (200), v. 17 (8), Aug., pp. 261-283. [W^a, W^c.]
- [1896 b].—Idem. Reprint. 25 pp. Washington, D. C. [W^c.]
- 1898 a.—Observations on the parasitism of *Anodonta plana* Lea by a distomid trematode, at Chautauqua, New York <Zool. Bull., v. 1 (6), May, pp. 301-310, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1898 b.—Observations on the anatomy of a species of *Platyaspis* found parasitic on the Unionidae of Lake Chautauqua <Ibidem, v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 55-67, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1901 a.—Structure of Clinostomum. (Preliminary notice) [Abstract of report before 2. Meet. Naturalists, Chicago, Dec. 28] <Science, n. s. (323), v. 13, Mar. 8, pp. 377-378. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 a.—Notes on the trematodes of Lake Chautauqua, N. Y. [Abstract of report before Am. Morphol. Soc.] <Ibidem, n. s. (380), v. 15, Apr. 11, pp. 573-574. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 a.—On *Cryptogonimus* (n. g.) *chili* (n. sp.), a fluke with two ventral suckers <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (695-696), v. 26, 20 März, pp. 315-318, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]

OSBORN, HENRY LESLIE—Continued.

- 1903 b.—On *Phyllodistomum americanum* (n. sp.); a new bladder distome from *Amblystoma punctatum* <Biol. Bull., v. 4 (5), Apr., pp. 252-258, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^o.]
- 1903 c.—*Bunodera cornuta* sp. nov.: A new parasite from the crayfish and certain fishes of Lake Chautauqua, N. Y. <Ibidem, v. 5 (2), July, pp. 63-73, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^o.]
- 1903 d.—On *Phyllodistomum americanum* n. sp., a parasite in the urinary bladder of *Amblystoma tigrinum* Green, in Minnesota [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool.] <Science, n. s. (431), v. 17, Apr. 3, pp. 532-533. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1903 e.—On *Cryptogonimus chyli*, n. g., n. sp., a trematode from Lake Chautauqua, N. Y., with novel type of ventral sucker [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool.] <Ibidem, pp. 533-534. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1903 f.—On the habits and structure of *Cotylaspis insignis* Leidy, from Lake Chautauqua, New York <J. Morphol., v. 18 (1-2), Apr., pp. 1-44, figs. a-f, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-74. [W^o.]
- 1904 a.—On *Cryptogonimus* (n. g.) *chili* (n. sp.), a fluke with two ventral suckers. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (10), 31 Mai, p. 308. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1904 b.—Amitosis in the embryo of *Fasciolaria* <Am. Naturalist (455-456), v. 38, Nov.-Dec., pp. 869-884, figs. 1-12. [W^a, W^o.]
- 1905 a.—On the habits and structure of *Cotylaspis insignis* Leidy, from Lake Chautauqua, New York, U. S. A. <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat. (1904-05), v. 21 (2), 26 Jan., pp. 201-242, pls. 13-15, figs. 1-81. [W^a, W^m, W^a.]
- 1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June, pp. 317-318. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1905 c.—*Bunodera cornuta* sp. nov., a new parasite from the crayfish and certain fishes of Lake Chautauqua, N. Y. [Abstract of 1903 c] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 12 (1-2), 31 Jan., p. 22. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1905 d.—On *Phyllodistomum americanum* n. sp.; a new bladder distome from *Amblystoma punctatum* [Abstract of 1903 b] <Ibidem, p. 22. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1910 a.—Notes on parasites found in frogs in the vicinity of St. Paul, Minn. (Abstract) <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1909), pp. 351-352. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—On the structure of *Cryptogonimus* (nov. gen.) *chyli* (n. sp.), an aberrant distome, from fishes of Michigan and New York <J. Exper. Zool., v. 9 (3), Nov., pp. 517-536, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—On the distribution and mode of occurrence in the United States and Canada of *Clinostomum marginatum*, a trematode parasitic in fish, frogs and birds <Biol. Bull., v. 20 (6), May, pp. 350-366, 1 fig., pl. 1, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—On some points in the organization of specimens of *Loxogenes arcanum* Nickerson, from Minnesota, U. S. A. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 39 (17-18), 21 Mai, pp. 550-556, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—On the structure of *Clinostomum marginatum*, a trematode parasite of the frog, bass and heron <J. Morphol., v. 23 (2), June 20, pp. 189-228, fig. 1, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-17. [W^o.]
- 1913 a.—Observations on *Loxogenes arcanum* Nickerson, a trematode parasite of frogs in Minnesota <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 36 (2), pp. 271-292, figs. A-B, pl. 24, figs. 1-16. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—Observations on *Microphallus ovatus* sp. nov. from the crayfish and black bass of Lake Chautauqua, N. Y. <J. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 123-127, pl. 10, figs. 1-5. [Issued Apr. 27] [W^a.]

OSBORN, HERBERT. [Prof. Zool. and Entom., Ohio State Univ.] [1856-] [For sketch and port. see Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 23 (3), Sept. 1930, pp. 397-398, and front.] [Lib. Hall] [See also Eaton, Alvah A.; and Osborn, Herbert]

OSBORN, HERBERT—Continued.

- 1884 a.—Notes on Mallophaga and Pediculidæ <Canad. Entom., v. 16 (10), Oct., pp. 197-199. [W^a, W^o.]
- 1890 a.—Leeches in a deer's liver [Reply to letter from G. V. Young] <Am. Field, v. 33 (9), Mar. 1, p. 199. [W^a, W^o.]
- 1890 b.—Mallophaga. (In Howard, L. O., 1890 b) <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., (1889) (771), v. 12, pp. 188-189. [W^a, W^o, W^a.]
- 1890 c.—Note on the period of development in Mallophaga <Insect Life, v. 3 (3), Nov., pp. 115-116. [W^a.]
- 1891 a.—Origin and development of the parasitic habit in Mallophaga and Pediculidæ <Insect Life, v. 4 (5-6), Dec., pp. 187-191. [W^a, W^o.]
- 1891 b.—The Pediculi and Mallophaga affecting man and the lower animals <Bull. (7) Div. Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric., 56 pp., 42 figs. [W^a, W^o.]
- 1892 a.—Lice affecting domestic animals [Abstract of 1891 b] <Bull. (16) Iowa Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., pp. 330-353, fig. 1, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]
- 1892 b.—Idem. Reprint. 23 pp., 2 pls., 14 figs. Des Moines. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1892 c.—Idem [Same as 1892 b] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 16 (4), July, pp. 196-211, fig. 1; (5), Aug., pp. 268-275, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-14. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1892 d.—Note on the species of *Acanthia* <Canad. Entom., v. 24 (10), Oct., pp. 262-265. [W^a.]
- 1893 a.—Methods of attacking parasites of domestic animals <Insect Life, v. 6 (2), Dec., pp. 163-166. [W^a, W^o.]
- 1894 a.—Idem <24. Ann. Rep. Entom. Soc. Ontario (1893), pp. 96-98. [W^a, W^o.]
- 1894 b.—Insects of the season in Iowa in 1893 <Bull. (32) Div. Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 46-52. [W^a, W^o.]
- 1894 c.—Biology of the horse bot [Abstract of 1894 b] <Am. Naturalist (335), v. 28, Nov., pp. 964-965. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1895 a.—Idem <Veterinarian, London (810), v. 68, 4. s. (486), v. 41, June, pp. 412-413. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 a.—Insects affecting domestic animals: An account of the species of importance in North America, with mention of related forms occurring on other animals <Bull. (5) n. s., Div. Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric., 302 pp., 170 figs., pls. 1-5. [W^a, W^o.]
- 1899 a.—List of insects hitherto known from the Pribilof Islands IX. Acarina <Fur Seals and Fur-Seal Islands North Pacific Ocean (Jordan et al), pt. 3, pp. 553-554, illus. [W^a, W^o.]
- 1902 a.—Mallophagan records and descriptions <Ohio Naturalist, v. 2 (3), Jan., pp. 175-178, pl. 11, figs. 1-4; (4), Feb., pp. 201-204, pl. 14, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1903 a.—The morphology of clasping organs in certain external parasites <Science (424), v. 17, Feb. 13, p. 247. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1904 a.—A suggestion in nomenclature <Bull. (46) Div. Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 56-60. [W^a, W^o.]
- 1904 b.—Note on morphology of certain clasping organs in the Pediculidæ <Ohio Naturalist, v. 4 (5), Mar., pp. 107-103, 4 figs. [W^a.]
- 1908 a.—Occurrence of *Typhlopsylla octactenus* in Ohio <Ohio Naturalist, v. 8 (5), Mar., pp. 289-290. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Insects, parasitic <Ref. Handb. Med. Sc., 3. ed., v. 5, pp. 588-594, figs. 3417-3434. [W^m.]
- 1916 a.—Agricultural entomology. For students, farmers, fruit-growers and gardeners. 347 pp., 252 figs., 1 pl., 10 figs. Philadelphia and New York. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Suborder Parasitica (In Britton, Hemiptera or sucking insects of Connecticut) <Bull. (34) Connecticut Geol. and Nat. Hist. Survey, pp. 17-23, pl. 1, figs. 1-8. [Lib. Hall]

- OSBORN, HERBERT; and UNDERWOOD, LUCIEN M.
1886 a.—Preliminary list of the species of Acarina of North America <Canad. Entom., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 4-12. [W^a, W^c.]
- OSBORN, SAMUEL. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Amebic dysentery, *Trichomonas intestinalis*, *Anchylostomum duodenale* and *Trichocephalus dispar* in the same patient [Abstract of paper read before Clin. Soc. Hospital, Univ. Michigan, Mar. 30] <Physician and Surg. (304), v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 164-167. [W^m.]
- OSBORNE, CARLOS.
1944 a.—A radiologia e a cisticercose humana <Rev. Brasil. Cirurg., v. 13 (5), May, pp. 235-244, illus. [W^m.]
1944 b.—Radiologia e cisticercose humana <Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (6), June, pp. 483-489, illus. [W^{pas}.]
- OSBORNE, CLYDE JOHN. [1900-] See Holder, Hall Gillam; Osborne, Clyde John; and Sommermeyer, Viola.
- OSBORNE, H. G. [B. V. Sc., Commonwealth Serum Lab., Parkville, Victoria]
1947 a.—Dimethyl phthalate for the treatment of mange in rabbits caused by *Notoedres cati* var. *cuniculi* <Austral. Vet. J., v. 23 (2), Feb., p. 52. [W^a.]
1947 b.—Dimethyl phthalate for the treatment of mange in rabbits caused by *Notoedres cati* var. *cuniculi* (Gerlach, 1857) <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 11 (5), May, pp. 144-145. [W^a.]
- OSBORNE, OLIVER THOMAS [M. D., New Haven, Connecticut]; and FISHBEIN, MORRIS.
1918 a.—Handbook of therapy. 5. ed. 755 pp. Chicago. [W^a.]
- OSBORNE, T. C. [Dr., Erie, Alabama]
1847 a.—Worms found in the heart and blood vessels of a dog; symptoms of hydrophobia <West. J. Med. and S. (96), n. s., v. 8 (6), Dec., pp. 491-492. [W^m.]
1847 b.—Idem <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 37 (22), Dec. 29, p. 448. [W^m, W^c.]
- OSBURN, H. S. [M. B., B. Ch., Former House Phys. McCord Zulu Hosp., Durban] [See also de Meillon, Botha; and Osburn, H. S.]
1936 a.—Hookworm in Natal natives <South African Med. J., v. 10 (20), Oct. 24, pp. 719-712. [W^m.]
1938 a.—Strongyloidiasis in Natal <South African Med. J., v. 12 (8), Apr. 23, pp. 292-294. [W^m.]
1941 a.—Amoebiasis on the Witwatersrand <South African Med. J., v. 15 (21), Nov. 8, pp. 431-433. [W^m.]
1942 a.—Metastatic amoebiasis in Natal <South African Med. J., v. 16 (4), Feb. 28, pp. 89-90. [W^m.]
1943 a.—Amoebiasis on the Witwatersrand <South African Med. J., v. 17 (23), Dec. 11, pp. 361-362. [W^m.]
1944 a.—Amoebiasis in infancy <Clin. Proc., Cape Town, v. 3 (8), Oct., pp. 405-412, illus. [W^m.]
- OSBURN, RAYMOND CARROLL. [1872-] [See also Sumner, Francis Bertody; Osburn, Raymond Carroll; and Cole, Leon Jacob]
1923 a.—Natural and artificial conditions detrimental to the black basses <Tr. Am. Fish. Soc. (53. Ann. Meet., St. Louis, Sept. 17-19), pp. 27-38; discussion, pp. 38-49. [W^t.]
- OSBURN, WILLIAM.
1925 a.—Treatment for worms. Tape worms cause heavy losses <Prairie Farmer, v. 97 (48), Nov. 28, p. 1405 (p. 21). [W^a.]
- OSCHMANN, FRANZ. [1882-] [Dr.]
(1911 a).—Ueber Zystizerken im vierten Ventrikel. Diss. (Bern). 48 pp. Giessen. [W^m.]
- OSELLADORE, GUIDO.
1932 a.—Ricerche sulla infestazione verminosa dell'appendice cecale e suoi rapporti con l'appendicite <Arch. Ital. Mal. Appar. Diger., v. 1 (2), Jan., pp. 114-127. [W^m.]
- OSERSKA, W. N. See Ozerskaŭa, V. N.
- OSERSKY, B. N. See Ozerskaŭa, V. N.
- OSGOOD, EDWIN EUGENE. [1899-] [Dept. Med., Univ. Oregon Med. School, Portland]
1935 a.—Phagocytosis of malaria parasites by the neutrophil leukocytes of the marrow <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 33 (2), Nov., pp. 219-220. [W^a.]
- OSGOOD, EDWIN EUGENE; and HASKINS, HOWARD DAVIS.
[1931 a].—A textbook of laboratory diagnosis. With clinical applications for practitioners and students. 475 pp., illus., pls. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- OSGOOD, WILFRED HUDSON. [1875-] [Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Chicago]
1939 a.—An outworn nomenclatural practice <Science, n. s. (2297), v. 89, Jan. 6, pp. 9-11. [W^a.]
1943 a.—General council on zoological nomenclature <Science (2522) n. s. v. 97, Apr. 30, pp. 403-404. [W^a.]
- O'SHAUGHNESSY, R. P. [Univ. Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Indiana] See Mizelle, John Dary; LaGrave, D. R.; and O'Shaughnessy, R. P.
- OSHEROVA, F. I. [Ошерова, Ф. И.] See Tareev, E.; Osherova, F.; and Raskin, A. Ia.
- OSHIKA, HIROSHI. [Dr., Pharm. Inst. K. Univ. Kyoto]
1921 a.—Zur Pharmakologie des Santonins. I. Mitteilung: Die Wirkung des Santonins und der Santoninsäure <Acta Scholae Med. Univ. Imp. Kioto, v. 4 (2), Aug. 25, pp. 281-293, figs. 1-5. [W^c.]
1922 a.—Zur Pharmakologie des Santonins. II. Mitteilung: Die Wirkung des Aethyl- und Methylesters der Santoninsäure sowie des Aethyl-esters und des Natriumsalzes der Santoninsäure <Acta Scholae Med. Univ. Imp. Kioto, v. 4 (3), Jan. 25, pp. 421-434, figs. 1-9. [W^c.]
- OSHIKAWA. [Dr. Med. Z. Freiburg i. B.]
1923 a.—Ueber die Magenschleimhaut bei gastroenterostomierten Hunden mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Bizzozeroschen Spirochätenbefunde <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 124 (3), pp. 559-564, illus. [W^m.]
- OSHIMA, FUKUZO. See Ohshima, FukuZO.
- OSHIMA, HIROSHI. See Ohshima, Hiroshi.
- OSHMARIN, P. G. [Ошмарин, П. Г.] See Spasskii, A. A.; and Oshmarin, P. G.
- OSHOKO, Y. See Musho, K.; Oshoko, Y.; and Shimizu, E.
- OSHKOŬ [Ошкoŭ]; KROK, G. S.; and DOBROVOLSKII, B. B.
1945 a.—[О возможности применения отваров корней растений аю-чач для лечения чесотки лошадей, овец и коз] [On the possibility of the use of an extract of the root of the plant "aŭ-chach" for the treatment of scabies of horses, sheep and goats] (In Iagereva, M. G. O способax и средстваx лечения чесотки) <Veterinariŭa, Moskva, v. 22 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., p. 10. [W^a.]
- OSŬAKINA, A. I. [Осякина, А. И.] See Borisova, N. I.; and Osŭakina, A. I.
- OSIANDER, FRIEDRICH BENJAMIN. [1759-1822.]
(1794 a).—Krankengeschichte einer Frauensperson, welche verschiedene Insecten, Larven und Würmer durch Erbrechen und Stuhlgang von sich gab. (In his Denkwürdigkeiten für die Heilkunde und Geburtshülfe. v. 1 (1), pp. 1; 247; 424. Göttingen.) [W^m.]
- OSIMANI, JUAN J. [See also Talice, Rodolfo V.; and Osimani, Juan J.; and Talice, Rodolfo V.; Costa, Radamés S.; and Osimani, Juan J. and Talice, Rodolfo V.; Costa, Radamés S.; Rial, Benito; and Osimani, Juan J.; and Talice, Rodolfo V.; Mourigan, Hector; Fernández-Lascano, F.; and Osimani, Juan J.; and Talice, Rodolfo V.; Rial, Benito; Volonterio, Mario; and Osimani, Juan J.]

OSIMANI, JUAN J.—Continued.

1937 a.—Investigaciones acerca de la enfermedad de Chagas en el Departamento de Paysandú <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 22 (5-7), pp. 541-553. [Wpa.]

1942 a.—*Haemogregarina triatomae* n. sp. from a South American lizard *Tupinambis teguixin* transmitted by the reduviid *Triatoma rubrovaria* <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (2) Apr., pp. 147-154, illus. [Wa.]

1946 a.—Parasitisme humano por *Dipylidium caninum* (Linneo, 1758) [English summary] <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 29 (2), Aug. pp. 171-176. [Wm.]

OSIMANI, JUAN J.; and SALSAMENDI, R.

1945 a.—*Oestrus ovis* L. Su frecuencia en el Uruguay; algunas consideraciones sobre su biología <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 30 (1-4), pp. 281-285, illus. [Wm.]

1945 b.—*Oestrus ovis* L. Su frecuencia en el Uruguay. Algunas consideraciones sobre su biología [English summary] <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, añ. 31, v. 27 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 131-134. [Wa.]

OSINOVSKIĬ, N. I. [Осиновский, Н. И.]

1929 a.—К клинике таeniae nanae (*Hymenolepis nana*) у детей [On clinical taeniae nanae (*Hymenolepis nana*) in children] [Russian text] <Pediatria, Moskva, v. 13 (5), pp. 353-355. [Wm.]

OSIO, DAVID [Dr.]; and ARÉVALO, JOSÉ S.

1943 a.—Epilepsia jacksoniana subintrante por cisticercosis multiple del encefalo <Gac. Med.-Quir. Bolivia, v. 1 (3), Dec., pp. 180-187, illus. [Wm.]

OSIROV, ALEKSEĬ [Осипов, Алексей]

1931 a.—Кролики. Их породы, содержание и разведение на шкурки, пух и мясо. [Rabbits. Their breeding, maintenance and rearing for hides, wool and meat.] 67 pp., illus. Moskva. [Wa.]

OSIROVA, M. [Осипова, М.] See Netsvetaev, N.; Merinov, N.; and Osipova, M.

OSIROVSKIĬ. [Осиповский]

1931 a.—Лечение случайной болезни. (Случай из практики) [Treatment of dourine. A case from practice] [Russian text] <Vet. Spetsialist Sotsial. Stroike, v. 7 (1-2), Jan., pp. 76-78. [Wa.]

OSLER, CARMEN PHYLLIS.

1931 a.—A new cestode from *Rana clamitans* Latr. <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), June, pp. 183-186, pl. 19, figs. 1-10. [Wa.]

OSLER, (Sir) WILLIAM. [1849-1919] [M. D., Regius Prof. Med., Oxford Univ.] [For biography and port. see Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 3 (10), Oct. 1939, pp. 276-281, illus.] [Wa.] [See also Gardner, William; and Osler, (Sir) William; and Hirt, Ludwig, 1893 a and 1899 a]

1874 a.—An account of certain organisms occurring in the liquor sanguinis <Proc. Roy. Soc. London (153), v. 22, June 18, pp. 391-398, pl. 5, figs. 1-9. [Wa, Wm, Wo.] [Also reprint in Physiol. Lab. Univ. Coll., Lond., Collected papers (1874-75), Art. Nov. 5.] [Wm.]

1874 b.—Idem <Month. Micr. J., v. 12, Sept. 1, pp. 141-148, pl. 74, figs. 1-9. [Wa, Wm, Wo.]

1876 a.—*Trichina spiralis* <Canad. J. Med. Sc., v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 134-135; (5), May, pp. 175-176. [Wm.]

1877 a.—Verminous bronchitis in dogs <Veterinarian, London (594), v. 50, 4. s. (270), v. 23, June, pp. 387-397, figs. 1-2. [Wa, Wm.]

1880 a.—Liver; hydatid cyst <Montreal Gen. Hosp. Rep., v. 1, pp. 314-316. [Wm.]

1880 b.—Parasitic bronchitis in dogs [Abstract of 1877 a] <Arch. Comp. Med. and Surg., v. 1 (1), Jan., p. 34. [Wa, Wm.]

1882 a.—Verminous bronchitis in dogs [Reprint of 1877 a] (In his Published Mem. and Communicat., Montreal (1872-82), 11 pp., 2 figs.) [Wm.]

OSLER, (Sir) WILLIAM—Continued.

1882 b.—On Echinococcus disease in America <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (168), v. 84, Oct., pp. 475-480. [Wm, Wo.]

1883 a.—On certain parasites in the blood of the frog <Canad. Naturalist, [v. 18], n. s., v. 10 (7), Mar. 8, pp. 406-410, figs. 1-5. [Wo.]

[1883 b].—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp. [Montreal] [Wm.] [Also in his Collect. repr. (52), v. 2. Wm.]

1883 c.—Parasites in American pork [Abstract] <J. Comp. Med. and Surg., v. 4 (3), July, p. 254. [Wa, Wm.]

1885 a.—Hydatid disease at the Pathological Society [Abstract of paper read before Phila. Path. Soc., June 25] <Med. News (655), v. 47 (5), Aug. 1, p. 132. [Wa, Wm, Wo.]

1886 a.—Hydatids passed with the urine <Tr. Path. Soc. Phila. (1883-85), v. 12, pp. 217-218. [Wm.]

1887 a.—*Tenia echinococcus* <Ibidem (1885-87), v. 13, p. 222. [Wm.]

1887 b.—*Cysticercus cellulosæ* of the brain, heart, and voluntary muscles <Ibidem, pp. 222-223. [Wm.]

1887 c.—Liver with dilatation and calcification of the bile-ducts, the effect of flukes <Ibidem, pp. 223-224. [Wm.]

1887 d.—The Hæmatozoa of malaria <Ibidem, pp. 255-276, figs. 1-15. [Wm.]

1887 e.—An address on the Hæmatozoa of malaria [Same as 1887 d] <Brit. Med. J. (1367), v. 1, Mar. 12, pp. 556-562, figs. 1-15. [Wa, Wm.]

1887 f.—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp. London. [Wm.]

1887 g.—Recent researches on Hæmatozoa <J. Comp. Med. and Surg., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 176-178. [Wa.]

1889 a.—On the value of Laveran's organisms in the diagnosis of malaria <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., v. 1 (1), Dec., p. 11. [Wm.]

1889 b.—Idem. Reprint. 21. Baltimore. [Wm.] [Also in his Collect. repr. (101), v. 2. Wm.]

1890 a.—[A case of *Filaria sanguinis hominis*] [Abstract of report before Johns Hopkins Hosp. M. Soc., Jan. 6] <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., v. 1 (4), Apr., p. 48. [Wm, Wo.]

1890 b.—On the *Amœba coli* in dysentery and in dysenteric liver abscess <Ibidem (5), May, pp. 53-54. [Wm, Wo.]

1890 c.—Idem. Reprint. 5 pp. Baltimore. [Wm.] [Also in his Collect. repr. (108), v. 2. Wm.]

1890 d.—Ueber die in Dysenterie und dysenterischem Leberabscess vorhandene Amœba <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 7 (23), 31 Mai, pp. 736-737. [Wa, Wm, Wo.]

1890 e.—Amœbæ in dysentery [Editorial abstract of 1890 d] <Lancet, London (3484), v. 1, June 7, p. 1251. [Wm, Wo.]

1890 f.—Idem <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 15 (1), July 5, p. 24. [Wm.]

1890 g.—The etiology of malaria <Canad. Pract., v. 15, Jan. 1, pp. 36-38. [Wm.]

1891 a.—Case of multiple Cysticerci <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (12), v. 2, Apr., p. 61. [Wa, Wm, Wo.]

1891 b.—Two cases of pernicious malaria <Ibidem (18), v. 2, Dec., pp. 161-162. [Wa, Wm, Wo.]

1892 a.—The principles and practice of medicine. Designed for the use of practitioners and students of medicine. xvi pp., 1 p. l., 1079 pp. New York. [Wm.]

1895 a.—Idem. 2. ed., xvi pp., 1 p. l., 1143 pp., 19 charts, 11 figs. New York. [Wm.]

1895 b.—The practical value of Laveran's discoveries <Med. News, N. Y. (1193), v. 67 (21), Nov. 23, pp. 561-564. [Wm, Wo.]

[1895 c].—Idem. Reprint. 10 pp. [New York] [Wm.] [Also in his Collect. repr. (162). Wm.]

OSLER, (Sir) WILLIAM—Continued.

- 1895 d.—Abscess of the liver, perforating the lung <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (54-55), v. 6, Sept.-Oct., p. 144. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 a.—The principles and practice of medicine. Designed for the use of practitioners and students of medicine. 2. ed., xvi pp., 1 p. l., 1143 pp., 19 charts, 11 figs. New York. [W^a.]
- 1896 b.—Unusually persistent Oxyuris. (*In his Ephemerides*, 1895) <Montreal Med. J., v. 24 (11), May, pp. 879-880. [W^m.]
- 1897 a.—Malarial fever <Syst. Med. (Allbutt), v. 2, pp. 721-742; pls. 1-2. [W^m.]
- 1897 b.—The diagnosis of malarial fever <Med. News, N. Y., v. 70 (10), Mar. 6, pp. 289-292. [W^m, W^c.]
- [1897 c].—Idem. Reprint. 13 pp. [New York] [W^m.] [*Also in his Collect. repr.* (177), v. 4. W^m.]
- 1897 d.—The diagnosis of malaria [Abstract of 1897 b] <Med. Rec., (1374), v. 51 (10), Mar. 6, pp. 352-353. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1898 a.—The principles and practice of medicine; designed for the use of practitioners and students of medicine. 3. ed. 1181 pp. New York. [W^m.]
- 1899 a.—The clinical features of sporadic trichinosis <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (323), v. 117 (3), Mar., pp. 251-265, charts 1-2. [W^m, W^c.]
- [1899 b].—Idem. Reprint. 15 pp., 2 charts. Philadelphia. [W^m.] [*Also in his Collect. repr.* (201), v. 4. W^m.]
- 1899 c.—Blood parasites of frogs [Letter to editor dated Jan. 9] <N. York Med. J., v. 69, Jan. 14, pp. 63-64. [W^m.]
- 1901 a.—The principles and practice of medicine. Designed for the use of practitioners and students of medicine. 4. ed., xvi pp., 1 p. l., 1182 pp. New York. [W^m.]
- 1902 a.—Idem. 4. ed., xvi pp., 1 p. l., 1182 pp. New York. [W^m.]
- 1902 b.—Idem. 5. ed., xix + 1182 pp. New York. [W^m.]
- 1902 c.—On amebic abscess of the liver <Med. News, N. Y. (1526), v. 80 (15), Apr. 12, pp. 673-677, charts 1-3. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 d.—Amebic dysentery <Therap. Gaz., v. 26, 3. s., v. 18 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 217-218. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—The principles and practice of medicine, designed for the use of practitioners and students of medicine. 6. ed., thoroughly revised from new plates. xvii + 1143 pp., 10 figs., 22 charts. New York and London. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 a.—The principles and practice of medicine. Designed for the use of practitioners and students of medicine. 7. ed. 1143 pp., 10 figs. New York and London. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—The principles and practice of medicine. Designed for the use of practitioners and students of medicine. 8. ed.—largely rewritten and thoroughly revised with the assistance of Thomas McCrae. 1225 pp., 19 figs. New York and London. [W^a.]
- [1935 a].—The principles and practice of medicine. Designed for the use of practitioners and students of medicine. 12. ed.; revision by Thomas McCrae. 1196 pp., figs. 1-22. New York, London. [W^a.]
- [1938 a].—The principles and practice of medicine. Designed for the use of practitioners and students of medicine. 13. ed.; revised by Henry A. Christian. 1424 pp., illus. New York, London. [W^a.]
- OSLER, (Sir) WILLIAM; and CHURCHMAN, JOHN WOOLMAN.
- 1914 a.—Syphilis. (*In Osler, W.; and McCrae, T. Modern medicine.* v. 2. 2. ed. Philadelphia. pp. 144-215, figs. 7-8, pl. 12, figs. 1-2.) W^a.]
- OSLER, (Sir) WILLIAM; and CLEMENT, ALBERT W.
- 1882 a.—Cestode tuberculosis. A successful experiment in producing it in the calf <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 6, Apr., pp. 6-10. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1882 b.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1883 a.—An investigation into the parasites in the pork supply of Montreal <Canada Med. and S. J., v. 11 (4), Jan. 15, pp. 325-336. [W^m.]
- 1883 b.—Idem. Reprint. 14 pp. Montreal. [Zool. Div., W^m.] [*Also in his Collect. repr.* (54), v. 2. W^m.]
- 1884 a.—Parasites in the pork supply of Montreal [Discussion of paper read Jan. 12, 1883] <Proc. Med.-Chir. Soc. Montreal (1882-83), pp. 48-50. [W^m.]
- OSLER, (Sir) WILLIAM; and McCRAE, THOMAS.
- 1914 a.—Modern medicine, its theory and practice in original contributions by American and foreign authors, edited by Sir William Osler... and Thomas McCrae... volume II. Diseases caused by protozoa and animal parasites, diseases due to physical, chemical and organic agents, diseases of metabolism and of the respiratory system. Second edition, thoroughly revised. 1144 pp., illus. Philadelphia and New York. [W^a.]
- OSMASTON, B. B. [I. F. S. (Retd.)]
- 1936 a.—Do birds employ ants to rid themselves of ectoparasites? <J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 39 (1), pp. 182-183. [Issued Dec. 1] [W^a.]
- OSMER, WILLIAM.
- 1830 a.—A treatise on the horse, its diseases, lameness, and improvement. 5. ed. newly re-written with considerable additions by J. Hinds. 268 pp., pls. London. [W^a.]
- OSMUN, A. VINCENT. [Amherst, Massachusetts]
- 1904 a.—Internal parasites of the duck <Entom. News, v. 15 (4), Apr., p. 136. [W^a.]
- OSOKIN, N. E.
- 1900 a.—Sluchař mnogokamernago ekhinokokka pecheni [Multilocular Echinococcus of the liver] [Russian text] <Dnevnik Kazan. Obsh. Vrach. Imp. Kazan. Univ. (2), pp. 160-163. [W^m.]
- OSOKIN, P. A.
- 1908 a.—К вопросу о влиянии хлыстовика (*Trichocephalus dispar*) на развитие малокровия [On the anemia produced by *Trichocephalus dispar*] [Russian text] <Voenno-Med. Zhurnal. S.-Peterburg, v. 223, Dekabri, pp. 593-605. [W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Zur Frage der Erzeugung von Anämie durch *Trichocephalus dispar*) <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 43 (9-12), 10 Apr., p. 348. [W^a, W^m.]
- OSONE, I.
- (1932 a).—Effects of intravenously injected coelomic fluid of *Ascaris* on the hepatic function <Keiō Igaku, Tokyo, v. 12 (11), Nov. [For brief English abstract see Koidzumi, Makoto, 1935 b]
- (1932 b).—Influence of injection of the coelomic fluid and excrements of *Ascaris* on the coagulation of blood <Keiō Igaku, Tokyo, v. 12 (10), Oct. [For brief English abstract see Koidzumi, Makoto, 1935 b]
- (1933 a).—Experimental studies on absorption of the coelomic fluid of *Ascaris* from the intestine of the rabbit <Keiō Igaku, Tokyo, v. 13 (8), Aug. [For brief English abstract see Koidzumi, Makoto, 1935 b]
- OSÔNE, IKUJIRO. [See also Ikeuchi, Susumu; and Osône, Ikujiro.]
- OSÔNE, IKUJIRO; and SHIGEURA, TAKUICHI.
- 1932 a.—[Relation of various species of intestinal bacteria to *Trichomonas elongata*] [Japanese text] <Rep. 4. Cong. Japan. Parasitol. Soc., pp. 4-5. [Issued June 13] [W^a.]
- OSORIO, BALTHAZAR.
- 1917 a.—Um caso de elephantiasis do scroto <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, v. 35, 2. s., v. 19 (31), Aug. 5, pp. 241-243, 1 fig. [Ch^c.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

- OSORIO E., MARÍA TERESA. [Lab. Helminthol., Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, D. F.] [See also Mazzotti, Luis; and Osorio E., María Teresa]
- OSORIO E., MARÍA TERESA; and MAZZOTTI, LUIS. 1940 a.—Examen de niños en tres instituciones escolares para investigar la presencia de oxiuros [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 265-273, pl. [W^a, W^m.]
- OSORIO TAFALL, B. F. [Escuela Nac. Cienc. Biol., I. P. N., México, D. F.] 1945 a.—Adquisiciones recientes sobre virus. V. Mecanismo de transmisión de virus <Ciencia, México, v. 6 (7-9), pp. 243-252. [Issued Dec. 20] [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Adquisiciones recientes sobre virus. VI. Relaciones entre los virus y sus vectores <Ciencia, México, v. 6 (10-12), pp. 337-352. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]
- OSORNO MESA, ERNESTO. 1927 a.—Caso de perforación del velo del paladar por larvas de *Chrysomya macellaria* Fabricius <Bol. Soc. Colombiana Cien. Nat. (93), v. 16, Oct.-Nov., pp. 157-161, 1 pl., 3 figs. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Criterio moderno sobre campañas contra Uncinaria y otros parásitos intestinales. Tesis med. y cir. (Bogotá) 165 pp., illus. Bogotá. [W^c.]
- 1940 a.—Las garrapatas de la Republica de Colombia <Rev. Acad. Colomb. Cien. Exact., Fís. y Nat., v. 4 (13), Sept.-Dec., pp. 6-24, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Idem <An. Acad. Nac. Med. Colombia (1938-40), pp. 398-429. [W^{pas}.]
- 1942 a.—Idem <Rev. Fac. Nac. Agron., Medellín, an. 4, v. 5 (16-17), pp. 57-103, illus. [A^a.]
- OSPINA, CECILIO. See Lares Gabaldón, M.; Carías, Rafael; and Ospina, Cecilio.
- OSPINA, GERMÁN. 1943 a.—Conferencias de ganadería. Los Servicios veterinarios de las comisiones de extension <Bol. Agric., Medellín (292-293), Nov.-Dec., pp. 2187-2195, illus. [W^a.]
- OSSAKIN, P. A. See Osokin, P. A.
- OSSANDÓN, M. See Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; and Ossandón, M.
- OSSIPOV, N. [Dr., Moskau] 1903 a.—Ueber histologische Veränderungen in Spätstadien der Muskeltrichinose. Diss. 16 pp., 2 pls. Basel. [W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Idem <Beitr. Path. Anat. u. Allg. Path., v. 34 (2), pp. 253-268, pls. 15-16, figs. 1-13. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 c.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 50 (43), 27 Oct., p. 1887. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 b.] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 2 (5), Aug., pp. 156-157. [W^a, W^m.]
- OSSIPOV. See Ossipov.
- VAN OSTADE, C. M. BOON. See Boon van Ostade, C. M.
- OSTAPCHUK, V. S. 1904 a.—Estestvennoe zarazhenie bolotnoi likhoradkoi v lazarete v noybrife [Malarial fever infection in the Military Hospital in November] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 3 (3), pp. 89-90. [W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Malaria contagion in hospital—Estestvennoe zarazhenie bolotnoi likhoradkoi v lazarete v noybrife [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 44 (15), Apr. 15, p. 1236. [W^a, W^m.]
- OSTASHEVSKIĬ, A. [Осташевский, А.] 1940 a.—Изменение мышц у свиней при *Sarcocystis tenella* (Les changements dans les muscles des pores provoqués par la *Sarcocystis tenella*) [Russian text; French summary] <Sborn. Trud. Kharkov. Vet. Inst., v. 19 (1), pp. 165-172, illus. [C^u.]
- OSTEEN, OSWALD LAMONT. [1908-] [Path. Div., U. S. Bureau Animal Indust.] See Stein, Clarence Dinsmore; Luckner, John Thomas; Osteen, Oswald Lamont; and Gochenour, William Sylva.
- OSTEN. [Dr. Med., Hannover] 1887 a.—Ueber Infektion mit *Trichin. spiral.* Ueber Inkubationsdauer derselben in dem Darmtraktus. Therapie <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., v. 8 (100), 15. Dec., p. 1144. [W^m.]
- OSTEN, WOLFGANG MÜLLER. See Müller-Osten, Wolfgang.
- OSTEN-SACKEN, CARL ROBERT. [Name originally: Osten-Saken, Robert Romanovich] [1823-1906] [For biography, port. and bibliography see Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Ljub. Estestvozn. [etc.], Moskva, v. 57, 1889, signature 27, pp. [7-8], pl. 24.] [Russian text] [W^c.]
- 1858 a.—Catalogue of the described Diptera of North America. xx + 92 pp. Washington. [Issued Apr.] [W^a, W^c.]
- 1862 a.—Idem <Smithson. Misc. Collect., v. 3, xx + 92 pp.; App. dated Oct., 1859, pp. 93-95. [W^a, W^m, W^c, W^s.]
- 1870 a.—On the transformations of Simulium <Am. Entomologist, v. 2 (8), June, pp. 229-231, illus. [W^a.]
- 1875 a.—Prodrome of a monograph of the Tabanidae of the United States. Part 1: The genera Pangonia, Chrysops, Silvius, Hæmatopota, Diabasis <Mem. Boston. Soc. Nat. Hist., v. 2, pt. 4 (1), Apr., pp. 365-397, figs. 1-3. [W^c.]
- 1876 a.—Idem. Part 2: The genus Tabanus <Ibidem (4), Apr. 20, pp. 421-479. [W^c.]
- 1878 a.—Idem. Supplement <Ibidem (6), Mar. 2, pp. 555-560. [W^c.]
- 1878 b.—Catalogue of the described Diptera of North America. 2. ed., xlvii pp., 1 p. l., 276 pp. Washington. [W^m.]
- 1880 a.—Idem <Smithson. Misc. Collect., v. 16, xlvii pp., 1 p. l., 276 pp. [W^a, W^m, W^c, W^s.]
- 1884 a.—On the New Zealand dipterous fauna <N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 2 (5), Sept., pp. 198-201. [W^c.]
- 1889 a.—On *Haematobia serrata* [Letter to editors dated Nov. 20] <Insect Life, v. 2 (6), Dec., p. 191. [W^a, W^c.]
- OSTEN-SAKEN, ROBERT ROMANOVICH. [Остенъ-Сакенъ, Робертъ Романовичъ] See Osten-Sacken, Carl Robert.
- OSTENDORFF. [Schlachthausinspector, Schneidemühl] (1902 a).—Zum Vorkommen der Rinderfinnen <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, pp. 151-154.
- 1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Thierärztl. Wehnschr. (45), 6 Nov., pp. 699-700. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1902), v. 22, p. 110. [W^a.]
- (1903 b).—[?] <Oesterr. Monatschr. Tierh., v. 27, p. 178.
- 1904 a.—Rinderfinnen [Abstract of 1902 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1903), v. 23, p. 273. [W^a.]
- 1908 a.—Eine Finne mit sechs Saugnäpfen <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 5 (8), Aug., p. 122. [W^a.]
- OSTER, FREIDRICH. [Dr.] 1931 a.—Ein atypischer Fall von spinaler Kinderlähmung (kompliziert durch eine Appendicitis acuta purulenta vermicularis) <Med. Welt, v. 5 (5), Jan. 31, pp. 157-158. [W^m.]
- OSTERBERG, ARNOLD ERWIN. [1894-] [Rochester, Minn.] See Brown, Philip Walling; and Osterberg, Arnold Erwin.
- OSTERGAARD, E. [M. D., Benagaria Christian Hosp., Dist. Santal Parganas] 1942 a.—Surgical complications of filariasis [Letter to editor dated Nov. 29, 1941] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 77 (5), May, p. 319. [W^m.]

- OSTERMAYER A. G. See Lanz; and Ostermayer a. G.
- OSTERTAG. [O.-A.-Th.]
- 1879 a.—Schafräudetilgungsmittel (Bericht über das Veterinärwesen im Königreich Württemberg für das Jahr 1878) <Repert. Thierh., v. 40, p. 247. [W^a.]
- OSTERTAG, F. [Karlsruhe]
- 1907 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* in den Gallengängen beim Schwein <Mitt. Ver. Badisch. Tierärzte, v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 37-38. [W^m.]
- 1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Wchnschr. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 51 (16), 23 Apr., p. 306. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 a.] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 17 (8), Mai, p. 283. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 d.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* der Gallengängen beim Schwein [Abstract of 1907 a.] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 13 (16), 22 Apr., p. 122. [W^a.]
- OSTERTAG, J. M.
- (1882 a).—Anleitung zur Erkennung und Beurtheilung der Schafräude mit Berücksichtigung der Heilverfahrens und einer Erläuterung der diesbezüglichen Bestimmungen des Reichsviehseuchen- und Hauptmangel-Gesetzes für Thierärzte und Schafhalter. "5 Abbn." Schwäb. Gmünd.
- VON OSTERTAG, ROBERT. [1864-1940] [Prof. Dr., Tübingen] [For biography and port. see Vet. Rec., v. 14 (35), Sept. 1, 1934, pp. 1039-1049 and front.] [W^a.] [For necrology and port. see Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (42), Oct. 1940, pp. 511-512] [W^a.] [For necrology see Vet. Rec., v. 53 (4), Jan. 25, 1941, pp. 49-50] [W^a.]
- 1878 a.—Wurmmittel für Pferde <Repert. Thierh., v. 39, p. 295. [W^m.]
- 1889 a.—[Schafräude] [Abstract] <Ibidem, v. 50 (1), pp. 27-28. [W^m.]
- 1889 b.—Zur Diagnostik der abgestorbenen Finnen <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 1, pp. 64-70. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1890 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 8 (17), 16 Oct., p. 537. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1890 b.—Ueber eine neue Strongylus-Art im Labmagen des Rindes. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Ibidem (15), 29 Sept., pp. 457-460. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1890 c.—Ueber das Absterben der Cysticerken <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 1 (6), pp. 253-259. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1890 d.—Vogelmilben in dem Gehörgang <Repert. Thierh., v. 51 (1), p. 35. [W^m.]
- 1890 e.—Eine neue Strongylus-Art im Labmagen des Rindes <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 4-7, figs. 1-3; (2), Nov., pp. 17-18. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1890 f.—Ueber den Begriff "Verdorben" im Sinne des Nahrungsmittelgesetzes <Ibidem (3), Dec., pp. 37-41. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1890 g.—Ueber den *Echinococcus multilocularis* bei Rindern und Schweinen <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 17 (2-3), 23 Dec., pp. 172-195, pls. 3-4, figs. 1-10. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1891 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 1 (7), Apr., pp. 119-120. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1891 b.—Die Einfuhr amerikanischen Rind- und Schweinefleisches <Ibidem (8), Mai, pp. 125-128. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1891 c.—Eine neue Strongylus-Art im Labmagen des Rindes [Abstract of 1890 e.] <Arch. Animal. Nahrungsmittelk., v. 6 (4), Jan., pp. 53-54. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 a.—Handbuch der Fleischbeschau für Tierärzte, Aerzte und Richter. 568 pp., 108 figs. Stuttgart. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 b.—Ueber den *Echinococcus multilocularis* bei Rindern und Schweinen. [Abstract of 1890 g.] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1891), v. 11, p. 74. [W^a.]

VON OSTERTAG, ROBERT—Continued.

- 1892 c.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Pentastomen in den Lymphdrüsen des Rindes <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 2 (4), Jan., pp. 63-69, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 2 (13), 1 Juli, pp. 567-568. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 e.—Linguatules or pentastomes in the ox and sheep [Abstract of 1892 c.] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., v. 34, June, p. 419. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 f.—Vermögen Darmtrichinen und wandernde Trichinen auf einen neuen Wirt überzugehen? Eine Experimental- und Litteraturstudie <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 3 (3), Dec., pp. 45-50. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 a.—Die neue sächsische Fleischbeschauverordnung <Ibidem (5), Feb., pp. 87-89. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 b.—Ueber die Muskel-Auswahl für die Trichinenschau <Ibidem (7), Apr., pp. 133-139. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1894 a.—Rukovodstvo po myasoviedleniyu. [Handbook of meat inspection.] [Russian text] 415 pp. S.-Peterburg. [W^m.]
- 1895 a.—Handbuch der Fleischbeschau für Tierärzte, Aerzte und Richter. 2. Aufl. 733 pp., 161 figs. Stuttgart. [W^m.]
- 1896 a.—Ueber allgemeine obligatorische Fleischbeschau <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 22 (1), 2 Jan., pp. 12-13; (2), 9 Jan., pp. 29-31. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 b.—Zum Nachweis des Finnentodes <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (4), Jan., pp. 69-71. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 20 (20-21), 15 Nov., p. 756. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 d.—Ueber die Verwerthung des Fleisches finniger Rinder <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (4), Jan., pp. 63-69. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 20 (25), 19 Dec., pp. 932-933. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 f.—Ueber das Vorkommen der Rinderfinnen und die Verwertung des Fleisches der finnigen Rinder in den grösseren nord-deutschen Schlachthöfen. Ergebnis einer Umfrage <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (6), März, pp. 103-107; (8), Mai, pp. 143-149; (12), Sept., pp. 227-230. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 a.—Beitrag zur Frage der Entwicklung der Rinderfinnen und der Selbst-Heilung der Rinderfinnenkrankheit <Ibidem, v. 8 (1), Oct., pp. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 b.—Untersuchungen über das Absterben der Rinderfinnen im ausgeschlachteten und in Kühlräumen aufbewahrten Fleische <Ibidem, v. 7 (7), Apr., pp. 127-132. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (14), 8 Apr., p. 167. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 d.—Morte dei cisticerchi nelle carni dei bovini conservate nelle camere refrigeranti [Abstract of 1897 b.] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 20 (19), 8 Maggio, pp. 227-228. [W^a.]
- 1898 a.—Bericht über die dem Hygienischen Institut im Jahre 1897/98 eingesandten Präparate <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 8 (8), Mai, pp. 154-157. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 b.—Ungewöhnliche Fettgewebsentwicklung an den Polen von Trichinenkapseln <Ibidem, v. 9 (1), Oct., pp. 11-12, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 a.—Handbuch der Fleischbeschau für Tierärzte, Aerzte und Richter. 3. Aufl., xvi + 902 pp., 251 figs., 1 pl., 4 figs. Stuttgart. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 a.—Prof. Dr. Zürn <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 11 (1), Oct., pp. 1-2, port. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 a.—Handbuch der Fleischbeschau für Tierärzte, Aerzte und Richter. 4. Aufl. 895 pp., 260 figs., 1 pl., 4 figs. Stuttgart. [W^a, W^m.]

VON OSTERTAG, ROBERT—Continued.

- 1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 14 (1), pp. 44-45. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Schweiz.-Arch. Tierh., v. 44 (3), Mai-Juni, pp. 162-163. [W^a.]
- 1902 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 12 (23), 1 Dec., pp. 1214-1217. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 e.—Das preussische Gesetz, betreffend die Ausführung des Schlachtvieh- und Fleischbeschaugesetzes, nach den Beschlüssen des Abgeordneten- und Herrenhauses <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 12 (10), Juli, pp. 289-295. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Leitfaden für Fleischbeschauer. Eine Anweisung zur Ausbildung als Fleischbeschauer und für die amtlichen Prüfungen. 5. Aufl., xii + 229 pp., 150 figs. Berlin. [W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Idem. 6. Aufl., xii + 229 pp., figs. Berlin. [W^m.]
- 1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Finsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 9 (4), pp. 77-78. [W^a.]
- 1903 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Allat. Lapok, v. 26 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 219-220. [W^a.]
- 1903 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 13 (15), 1 Aug., pp. 760-762. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1903 f).—Wandtafeln zur Fleischbeschau. Berlin. [W^m.]
- 1903 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Finsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 9 (4), pp. 77-78. [W^a.]
- 1903 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 f] <Allat. Lapok, v. 26 (7), Apr. 1, p. 220. [W^a.]
- 1903 i.—Handbuch der Fleischbeschau für Tierärzte, Aerzte und Richter. [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 29 (1-2), pp. 209-210. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 k.—Zur Ausführung des Reichsfleischbeschaugesetzes <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 13 (8), Mai, pp. 229-234. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 l.—Zur Ausführung des Fleischbeschaugesetzes. [Continuation of 1903 k] <Ibidem (10), Juli, pp. 296-298. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 m.—Idem [continued]. (Antworten auf Anfragen) <Ibidem (11), Aug., pp. 337-340; (12), Sept., pp. 380-381. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 n.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 14 (1), Oct., pp. 17-21; (2), Nov., pp. 58-60. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 o.—Edmond Nocard [necrology] <Ibidem, v. 13 (12), Sept., pp. 377-378. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Handbuch der Fleischbeschau, für Tierärzte, Aerzte und Richter. 5. neubearbeitete Aufl. xii + 782 pp., 265 figs., 1 pl. Stuttgart. [W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Handbook of meat inspection. Authorized translation by Earley Vernon Wilcox. With an introduction by John R. Mohler. xxxv + 884 pp., 260 figs., 1 pl., 4 figs. New York. [Introduction by John R. Mohler, pp. xv-xxxv.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 28 (6), Sept., pp. 577-579. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 d.—Leitfaden für Fleischbeschauer. Eine Anweisung für die Ausbildung als Fleischbeschauer und für die amtlichen Prüfungen. 7. neubearbeitete Aufl. xiv + 314 pp., 1 l., 176 figs. Berlin. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 e.—Idem. 8. Aufl., xiv + 314 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]
- 1904 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 81 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 274-275. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 d] <Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 8 (1-2), pp. 144-146. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 h.—Wandtafeln zur Fleischbeschau [Abstract of 1903 f] <Ibidem, p. 146. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 i.—Weiteres zum Begriff des Verdorbenseins "im Sinne des Nahrungsmittelgesetzes" <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 14 (9), Juni, pp. 316-322. [W^a, W^m.]

VON OSTERTAG, ROBERT—Continued.

- 1904 k.—Ist eine mit Distomen behaftete Leber gesundheitsschädlich? <Ibidem (11), Aug., p. 388. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Bibliographie der Fleischbeschau. xvi + 446 pp. Stuttgart. [W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Handbuch der Fleischbeschau für Tierärzte, Aerzte und Richter. [Review of 1904 a] <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 31 (4-5), 29 Mai, p. 521. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 c.—Zur Beurteilung von Därmen, die mit parasitären Knöthen behaftet sind, im Inlandsverkehr <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 16 (1), Oct., pp. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Das Veterinärwesen der Vereinigten Staaten von Nord-Amerika, einschliesslich des Vieh- und Schlachthofwesens, der Fleischverarbeitung, der Milchversorgung und Milchkontrolle. Reisestudie. [viii] + 151 pp., 17 figs. Berlin. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Bibliographie der Fleischbeschau [Abstract of 1905 a] <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 17 (7-8), 24 Feb., p. 377. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (36), 4 Sept., pp. 1770-1771. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 d.—Ueber die Bekämpfung der Dasselfiege [Abstract of report before K. preuss. Landesökonom.-Kollegium, Feb.] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (26), 28 Juni, pp. 491-492. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 e.—Die Dasselfliegenplage und ihre Bekämpfung durch ein Gesetz <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 16 (12), Sept., pp. 407-413. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 f.—La lutte contre l'hypoderme du bœuf [Abstract of 1906 d] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (9), 1 Sept., pp. 616-617. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 g.—The warble fly in Germany [Abstract of report before Landes-Oekonom.-Kollegium, Feb.] <Vet. Rec. (960), v. 19, Dec. 1, pp. 347-348. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 h.—Zur Wirkung von Tartarus stibiatu <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 14 (50), 15 Dec., p. 637. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1906 i).—Leitfaden für Fleischschauer. 9. Aufl. Berlin.
- 1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Schweiz.-Arch. Tierh., v. 49 (2), März-Apr., p. 155. [W^a.]
- 1907 b.—De l'emploi du tartre stibié comme vermifuge chez le cheval [Abstract of 1906 h] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 56 (6), Juin, pp. 342-343. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Die allgemeine Durchführung der Fleischbeschau mit Rücksicht auf Krankheitsverhütung <Ber. 14. Internat. Kong. Hyg. u. Demog. (23-29 Sept. 1907), v. 2, pp. 1164-1171. [W^a.]
- 1908 b.—Die Bekämpfung der Schafräude <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 16 (32), 8 Aug., pp. 459-460. [W^a.]
- 1908 c.—Die Bekämpfung der Schafräude <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 14 (49), 7 Dez., p. 499. [W^a.]
- 1908 d.—[Footnote to Böhm, Joseph, 1908 c] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 18 (11), Aug., p. 343. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—Die Schafseuchen im neuen Viehseuchengesetz. 2. Räude <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 1 (10), Oct., pp. 217-220. [M^u.]
- 1914 a.—[Footnote to Böhm, Joseph, 1914 f] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 24 (19), 1 Juli, p. 445. [W^a.]
- [1915 a].—Guide for meat inspectors. Authorized translation. With numerous additions and alterations by Earley Vernon Wilcox. 3 p. l., 258 pp., 158 figs. New York. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—Verschiedenes aus Deutsch-Ostafrika. 1. Schlachtvieh- und Fleischbeschau <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 26 (10), 15 Feb., pp. 145-147. [W^a.]

VON OSTERTAG, ROBERT—Continued.

- (1917 a).—Leitfaden für Trichinenschauer. Eine Anweisung für die Ausbildung als Trichinenschauer und für die amtlichen Prüfungen. 117 pp., 72 figs. Berlin.
- 1917 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 25 (50), 15 Dez., p. 442. [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—Schafkrankheiten mit Rücksicht auf ihre wirtschaftliche Bedeutung, veterinärpolizeiliche Behandlung und Verhütung <Arb. Deutsche Landwirtsch.-Gesellsch. (293), pp. 125-154. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—Leitfaden für Fleischbeschauer. Eine Anweisung für die Ausbildung als Fleischbeschauer und für die amtlichen Prüfungen. 14. neubearbeitete Aufl. 296 pp. 195 figs. Berlin. [W^a.]
- 1919 b.—Handbook of meat inspection. xxxv + 884 pp. figs. 1-260, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. Chicago. (Authorized translation by Earley Vernon Wilcox, Introduction by John R. Mohler.) [W^m.]
- 1924 a.—Allgemeines über Fleisch- und Milchgigene [Abstract of report before 88. Versammlung Naturforsch. u. Aerzte Innsbruck, 22-27 Sept. 1924] <Deutsche Schlachth.-Ztg., v. 24 (23-24), 15 Dez., p. 299. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Kalium picricum zur Bekämpfung der Wurmseuchen <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 41 (5), 30 Jan., pp. 69-70. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Massnahmen gegen die Leberegelseuche. Unverzügliche sachverständige Behandlung kranker Tiere <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Presse, v. 54 (46), 12 Nov., p. 642. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Ueber die sog. Pentastomenknötchen in den Gekröslymphknoten des Rindes <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 37 (11), 1 März, p. 196. [W^a.]
- 1927 c.—Zur Einführung der Trichinenschau in Württemberg <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 37 (17), 1 Juni, pp. 289-293. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—[Bekämpfung der Tierseuchen] [Abstract of report to 90. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Hamburg, 16-22 Sept.] <Fortshr. Med., v. 46 (44), 2 Nov., p. 1087. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Echinokokkenkrankheit und Fleischbeschauzwang auch bei Hausschlachtungen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 38 (16), 15 Mai, pp. 291-292. [W^a.]
- 1928 c.—Texasfieber und Anaplasmosis, Tsetsekrankheit und Pferdesterbe. Auszug aus einem Reisebericht <Festschr. Eugen Fröhner 70. Geburtst., pp. 270-288. [W^a.]
- 1928 d.—Ueber die Bekämpfung der Tierseuchen <Naturwissensch., v. 16, (45-47), 9 Nov., pp. 861-863. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—[Zwei Fälle von Cysticercosis bei Fettkälbern und Feststellung eines Bandwurmträgers auf dem Herkunftsgute] [Note on Holtz, A. J., 1929 b] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 40 (6), 15 Dez., p. 127. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Betrifft die Stuttgarter Bärenfleischtrichinose <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 40 (21), 1 Aug., pp. 460-461. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Dreiwöchige Kühlung und Lebensfähigkeit des *Cysticercus inermis* [Reply to query] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 40 (23), 1 Sept., pp. 504-505. [W^a.]
- 1930 c.—Neue Vorschläge für das Verfahren mit dem Fleische schwachfinniger Rinder <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 40 (18), 15 Juni, pp. 384-387. [W^a.]
- 1930 d.—Ein neuer Projektionsapparat für die Trichinenschau <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 40 (13), 1 Apr., pp. 271-272, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1930 e.—Trichinose nach Genuss von Bärenschinken <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 40 (13), 1 Apr., p. 284. [W^a.]
- 1930 f.—Die Trichinose nach Genuss von Bärenfleisch in Stuttgart und die Folgerungen hieraus für die Organisation der Trichinenschau <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 40 (14), 15 Apr., pp. 289-291. [W^a.]

VON OSTERTAG, ROBERT—Continued.

- 1930 g.—Der heutige Stand der Zoonosenfrage <Virchows Arch. Path. Anat., v. 275, pp. 595-615. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Zur Frage der Brauchbarmachung finnigen Rindfleisches durch 21 tätige Aufbewahrung in Kühlräumen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 41 (11), 1 März, pp. 229-232. [W^a.]
- (1931 b).—Leitfaden für Trichinenschauer. 4. ed. 132 pp., illus. [Berlin].
- 1932 a.—Lehrbuch der Schlachtvieh- und Fleischbeschau, einschliesslich der tierärztlichen Lebensmittelkontrolle für Tierärzte und Studierende der Tierheilkunde. 1208 pp., illus. Stuttgart. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—La zoonosis <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 19 (14), Oct. 20, pp. 852-859. [W^m.]
- (1932 c).—Leitfaden für Trichinenschauer. (Eine Anweisung für die Ausbildung als Trichinenschauer und für die amtlichen Prüfungen). 5. Aufl. 135 pp., 73 figs. Berlin.
- 1932 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 48 (39), 23 Sept., p. 633. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Häufigkeit des Vorkommens des *Cysticercus cellulosae* beim Schwein und der *Taenia solium* beim Menschen [Reply to query] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 44 (4), 15 Nov., p. 70. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Das Verfahren von Prof. Iwanizky zur Prüfung der Uebertragungsfähigkeit gesundheitsschädlicher Finnen am Menschen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 43 (10), 15 Feb., pp. 188-190. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Bemerkungen zu vorstehender Abhandlung [Finnen beim Rinde und Bandwurmbefall beim Menschen, von Direktor Dr. Krueger, Cottbus] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 44 (21), 1 Aug., pp. 403-404. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Text-book of meat inspection (ante-mortem and post-mortem), including the veterinary control of meat and meat products... English edition, being an entirely new translation superseding "The handbook of meat inspection", edited by T. Dunlop Young... translation by C. F. Marshall. 744 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^a.]
- 1934 c.—Ueber die Aufgaben des Tierarztes in der öffentlichen Gesundheitspflege <Állat. Közlöny, v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 44-45. [W^a.]
- 1934 d.—Wie lange verbleiben Taenien, insbesondere *T. saginata* in ihrem Wirte? [Reply to query] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 44 (18), 15 Juni, p. 350. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Ausfuhr von Rindern nach Brasilien. Vorgängige Immunisierung gegen die Tristeza und die Anaplasmosis vor der Verschiffung <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 51 (45), Nov. 8, p. 733. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Leitfaden für Fleischbeschauer. Eine Anweisung für die Ausbildung als Fleischbeschauer und für die amtlichen Prüfungen. Zwanzigste, z. T. neubearbeitete Auflage. 365 pp., illus. Berlin. [W^a.]
- 1935 c.—Verfahren mit finnigem Rindfleisch. Anfrage des Schlachthofdirektors D. in M. <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 45 (20), July 15, pp. 387-388. [W^a.]
- 1935 d.—Die Stellung des Tierarztes in der öffentlichen Gesundheitspflege <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 45 (8), Jan. 15, pp. 141-146. [W^m.]
- 1936 a.—Zur Ausführung des Fleischbeschaugesetzes und andere Tagesfragen. Diensttauglichkeit eines Krieginvaliden als Trichinenschauer. Anfrage des Schlachthofdirektors Dr. W. in G. <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 47 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 124-125. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Tierseuchen in den zur Zeit unter Mandat stehenden deutschen Kolonien <Tropenpflanzer, v. 40 (8), Aug., pp. 321-330. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Wem gehören die Trichinenschauprobenreste? <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 47 (20), July 15, p. 408. [W^a.]

VON OSTERTAG, ROBERT—Continued.

1938 a.—[Die Frage der Bekämpfung der Rinderfinne] [Abstract of report before 3. Sonderlehrgang Reichstierärztekammer Schlachthof- u. Gemeindetierärzte, Stuttgart, Mar. 16] <Deutsche Schlachth.-Ztg., v. 38 (7), Apr. 8, p. 100. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Leitfaden für Fleischbeschauer. Eine Anweisung für die Ausbildung als Fleischbeschauer und für die amtlichen Prüfungen. 22. ed. 397 pp., illus., pls. Berlin. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Leitfaden für Trichinenschauer. Eine Anweisung für Ausbildung als Trichenschauer und für die amtlichen Prüfungen. 7. Aufl. 191 pp., illus. Berlin. [W^a.]

1938 d.—Neuzeitliche Fragen der Fleischbeschau <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 49 (1), Oct. 1, pp. 1-6. [W^a.]

1938 e.—Neuzeitliche Fragen der Fleischbeschau <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 49 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 101-103. [W^a.]

1939 a.—El medico veterinario y la salud del hombre. 23 pp. Buenos Aires. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Der Tierarzt und die menschliche Gesundheit <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 49 (13), Apr. 1, pp. 249-252; (14), Apr. 15, pp. 269-274. [W^a.]

1941 a.—As zoonoses (Doenças dos animais transmissíveis ao homem) <Rev. Criadores, S. Paulo, v. 13 (2), Oct., pp. 32, 34-37. [W^a.]

OSTERUD, HJALMAR LAURITS [1883-] [Med. Coll. Virginia]; and BASCOM, KELLOGG FINLEY. 1928 a.—Notes on the occurrence of Sarcocystis <Science, n. s. (1743), v. 67, May 25, pp. 531-532. [W^a.]

OSTERWALD, HANS. See Tänzer, Ernst; and Osterwald, Hans.

OSTERWALD, KARL. [Dr., Asst.-Arzt, Städt. Krankenhaus, Hannover]

1906 a.—Beitrag zur Diagnose des *Cysticercus ventriculi quarti* <Neurol. Centralbl., v. 25 (6), 16 März, pp. 265-270. [W^m.]

1906 b.—*Cysticercus ventriculi quarti* [Abstract of 1906 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (13), 29 März, p. 517. [W^a, W^m.]

OSTERWALDER, ADOLF. [Dr. Asst., Versuchsstation Wädensweil]

1901 a.—Nematoden als Feinde des Gartenbaues <Gartenflora, v. 50 (13), 1 Juli, pp. 337-346, figs. a-h, pl. 1488, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]

(1901 b).—Nematoden an Farnpflanzen <Schweiz. Gartenbau, v. 14, pp. 281-283, 1 pl.

1903 a.—Nematoden an Freilandpflanzen <Ztschr. Pflanzenkr. (1902), v. 12 (6), 12 Feb., pp. 338-342, figs. 1-5. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Zu der Abhandlung von Prof. Dr. Ritzema Bos: Drei bis jetzt unbekannte, von *Tylenchus devastatrix* verursachte Pflanzenkrankheiten <Ztschr. Pflanzenkr., v. 14 (1), 7 März, pp. 43-46. [W^a.]

1910 a.—Die Nematoden-Krankheit bei Chelone <Landwirthsch. Jahrb. Schweiz, v. 24 (4), pp. 250-251. [W^a.]

OSTERWALDER, H. [Inst. Vet.-Med., Univ. Zürich] See Krupski, Anton; Almasy, F.; and Osterwalder, H.; and Krupski, Anton; and Osterwalder, H.

OSTHEIMER, MAURICE. [M. D., Instructor Children's Dis., Univ. Penn., Philadelphia]

1902 a.—Infectious diseases. Malaria <Phila. Med. J. (257), v. 10 (24), Dec. 13, pp. 964-965. [W^a, W^m.]

OSTHEIMER, MAURICE; and SPANGLER, HARRY A.

1908 a.—Ileocolitis in a boy of three years, complicated by the presence of a tapeworm <Penn. Med. J., v. 11 (12), Sept., pp. 952-956. [W^m.]

OSTROGLAZOV. [Остроглазовъ]

1876 a.—Трихины въ Москвѣ [Trichinae in Moskau] [Russian text] <Zdorov'e, Nauch.-Pop. Gig. Zhurnal (35), v. 2. Mar. 15, pp. 124-125; (36), Mar. 31, pp. 152-154. [W^m.]

OSTROGLAZOV, V. M. [Остроглазовъ, В. М.]

1886 a.—Случай нахождения ришты (*Filaria medinensis*) у больного въ Москвѣ [Case of *Filaria medinensis* in man] [Russian text] <Invest. Imp. Obsh. Ljub. Estestvozn. Moskva, v. 50, cols. 29-32. [W^c.]

OSTROGORSKIĬ, E. N. [Острогорский, Е. Н.]

1927 a.—К вопросу об эхинококке легкого [On Echinococcus of the lung] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir., v. 11 (33), Nov. 22, pp. 71-76. [W^m.]

OSTROM, HJALMAR.

1914 a.—Ankylostomiasis in Ikoko [Abstract from Congo News Letter, Ikoko, 1913] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 3 (6), Mar. 30, pp. 294-295. [W^a.]

OSTROUMOV, A. [Asst., Univ. Kasan]

1883 a.—Ueber die Art der Gattung *Branchiobdella* Odier auf den Kiemen des Flusskrebsses (*Astacus leptodactylus* Eschh.). Vorläufige Mittheilung <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (131), v. 6, 5 Feb., pp. 76-78. [W^a, W^c.]

OSTROUMOV, V. G.

1929 a.—К морфологии и биологии *Nyctotherus ovalis* Leidy (Ueber den Bau und Biologie von *Nyctotherus ovalis* Leidy) [Russian text; German summary] <Russk. Arkh. Protist., v. 8 (1-2), pp. 25-50, illus, pl. [W^c.]

1946 a.—К вопросу о протозойной фауне кишечника при постдисентерийных колитах (хроническая дизентерия) (Concerning the protozoic fauna of the intestines in the post-dysenteric colites (dysentery chronica) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 14 (6), pp. 44-46. [W^a.]

1946 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 43 (12), Dec., p. 1142. [W^a.]

1946 c.—Материалы к вопросу об идентичности видов *Balantidium suis* и *B. coli* (Materials on the problem of identity of *Balantidium suis* and *B. coli*) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 15 (5), pp. 43-44. [W^a.]

OSTROVSKII, A. L. [Dr.]

1900 a.—К вопросу о значении власоглаба (*Trichocephalus dispar*) в патологии [On the significance of ... in pathology] [Russian text] <Vrach, S.-Peterburg, v. 21 (40), 20 Sept., pp. 1206-1207. [W^m.]

1900 b.—On the significance of *Trichocephalus dispar* in pathology [Abstract of 1900 a] <N. York Med. J. (1145), v. 72 (19), Nov. 10, p. 826. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

OSTROWICZ, ALEXANDER. [1840-] [1866 a].—De *Trichina spirali* et trichinosis. Diss. 2 p. l., 23 pp., 1 l. Vratislaviae. [W^a, W^m.]

OSTRUMOV, N. S. See Verechak, D. G.; Ostrumov, N. S.; and Chulkov, S. I.

O'SULLIVAN. See also Sullivan.

O'SULLIVAN, D. [Lieut.-Col., R. A. M. C.]

1905 a.—A case of ankylostomiasis <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 4 (5), May, pp. 650-655. [W^m.]

O'SULLIVAN, JOHN. [M. D.]

1925 a.—Some rarer intracranial calcifications and ossifications <Brit. J. Radiol. (301), v. 30, Aug., pp. 295-304, pls. [W^m.]

O'SULLIVAN, KERRY.

1945 a.—Echinococcosis [Letter to editor dated Apr. 10] <Vet. Rec. (2968), v. 57 (21), May 26, p. 258. [W^a.]

O'SULLIVAN, P. J. [B. Agr. Sc., Asst. Parasitol., Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly] See Roberts, Frederick Hugh Sherston; O'Sullivan, P. J.; Rumball, P.; and McLauchlan, A. W.

OSUMI, SHIMPACHI. See Futaki, Kenzo; Takaki, Itsuma; Taniguchi, Tenji; and Osumi, Shimpachi.

OSUNA. [Dr.]

1930 a.—Quiste hidatídico de riñón [Abstract of report before Soc. Española Urol., Jan. 22] <Med. Ibera (648) an. 16, v. 26, v. 1, Apr. 12, p. 489. [W^m.]

OSUNA, ANÍBAL. See Perdoma Hurtado, B.; Ruiz Rodriguez, J. M.; and Osuna, Aníbal.

OSUNA, GREGARIO FIDEL FERNANDEZ.

1883 a.—Triquinosis <Gac. Méd. Granada, v. 1 (8), 30 Oct., pp. 225-237; (9), 15 Nov., pp. 257-267; (10), 30 Nov., pp. 294-304. [Wm.]

OSUNA, TOMÁS [Dr., Dir. Ganaderia e Inspector Carnes, Paraguay] [See also Migone, Luis E.; and Osuna, Tomás.]

1922 a.—La cura del mal de caderas <Folha Med., v. 3 (5), 15 Mar., pp. 36-37. [Wm, Baw.]

1922 b.—Sobre la cura del mal de caderas. Informe de la Dirección de ganadería del Paraguay <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, an. 5, v. 2 (21), 1 Agosto, pp. 106-108. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Paraplegia enzoótica (mal de Cadera de los bovinos) [including reports by Drs. Aranda, Badano, and Paris E. Menéndez] <An. Inst. Nac. Parasitol., Asunción (1), añ. 1, pp. 323-340. [Wa.]

OSWALD, ADOLPHE S. GSCHWENDER. See Gschwender-Oswald, Adolphe S.

OSWALD, B. [D. V. S., State Vet. Lab., Driževci, Yugoslavia] [See also Mlinats, Fraño; and Oswald, B.]

1936 a.—Nešto o stočarstvu u New Zealand-u <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 134-137. [Wa.]

1937 a.—O krpeljima: Koje štete uzrokuju i kako da se suzbiju. (On ticks: Their noxiousness and eradication) [English summary] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 17 (7), July, pp. 265-273. [Wa.]

1937 b.—Kratak prikaz o razvojnem ciklu važnijih protozoa u krpeljima (Short description of the life-cycle of some important tick borne protozoa) [English summary] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 410-414, illus. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Lésions externes observées chez des tiques conservées au laboratoire <Ann. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Mar. 1, pp. 151-152, pl. [Wa.]

1938 b.—O vrstama, pojavi i rasprostranjenosti krpelja u Jugoslaviji, s osobitim obzirom na Južnu Srbiju (On the species, occurrence and distribution of Yugoslavian ticks, with special regard to Southern Serbia) [English summary] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 54-61. [Wa.]

1938 c.—Revue des travaux publiés en Yougoslavie sur le problème des tiques et nouvelles recherches sur le poison de leurs oeufs <Ann. Parasitol., v. 16 (6), Nov. 1, pp. 548-558, pl [Wa.]

1939 a.—O do sada poznatim metodama za uništavanje krpelja (Ixodoidea) (On nowadays [sic] methods of tick eradication (Ixodoidea)) [English summary] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 19 (11), Nov., pp. 471-481, illus. [Wa.]

1939 b.—Postoji li u našoj državi Ornithodoros? [Does Ornithodoros exist then in our country?] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 19 (10), Oct., p. 467. [Wa.]

1939 c.—O potrebi i uredjenju laboratorija za veterinarsku parasitologiju [Necessity for an organized laboratory in veterinary parasitology] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 462-464. [Wa.]

1939 d.—On Yugoslavian (Balkan) ticks (Ixodoidea) <Parasitology, v. 31 (3), Sept., pp. 271-280, map. [Issued Sept. 21] [Wa.]

1939 e.—O nalazu babesida u jajima iksodida (Observation of Babesidae in ticks' eggs) [English summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 9 (5), Apr. 6, pp. 304-306, illus. [Wa.]

1939 f.—O novijim rezultatima u proučavanju krpelja (Ixodoidea) u Jugoslaviji, i nekoliko predloga u vezi s tim problemom (On recent results obtained in the study of Yugoslavian ticks (Ixodoidea), and some suggestions in connexion with this problem) [English summary] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 19 (8), Aug., pp. 344-347. [Wa.]

1939 g.—Ponte du *Rhipicephalus bursa* dans des conditions favorables <Ann. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Mar. 1, pp. 170-173. [Wa.]

OSWALD, B.—Continued.

1940 a.—O prepoznavanju krpelja (Ixodoidea) u Jugoslaviji (Determination of Yugoslavian (Balkan) ticks (Ixodoidea)) [English summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 10 (6), pp. 297-304. [Issued May 15] [Wa.]

1941 a.—Ključ za prepoznavanje rodova krpelja—Ixodoidea [sic] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 63-65, illus. [Wa.]

OSWALT, J. A.

1948 a.—Controlling cattle parasites <Texas Farm. and Citricult., v. 24 (12), June, p. 16. [Wa.]

OSWELL, W.

1852 a.—Sur une mouche venimeuse de l'Afrique méridionale <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 35 (16), 18 Oct., pp. 560-561. [Note by Arnaud (17), 26 Oct., p. 603.] [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1852 b.—On a venomous fly of southern Africa [Transl. of 1852 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 2. s. (60), v. 10, Dec., p. 463. [Note by Arnaud, p. 464.] [Wa, Wc.]

1853 a.—Giftige Fliege in Süd-Africa [Abstract of 1852 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 14, p. 367. [Wm.]

1853 b.—[Tsétsé fly] [Extract from communication to Dr. Quain, read Feb. 7] <Proc. Entom. Soc. London, pp. 96-97. [Wa, Wc.]

OTAKE, MASAKICHI.

(1928 a).—On the occurrence of ascarid embryos in the mammary glands <Osaka Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 27 (6), June.

OTÁLORA, BENJAMIN. [Dr.]

1941 a.—Enfermedad de Chagas en Colombia <Rev. Colombiana Pediat. y Puericult., v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 57-69. [Wpar.]

OTANI, ICHIRO.

(1936 a).—The toxicity of rotenone <Kokumin Eisei v. 13, pp. 1387-1405.

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Chem. Abstr., v. 32 (2), Jan. 20, col. 656. [Wa.]

OTAMENDI, ROBERTO A. [Vet. 2^a Dr.]

1938 a.—Esclerostomiasis. Su tratamiento <Caballo, Buenos Aires, v. 5 (19), Oct., pp. 28-34, illus. [Wa.]

OTANES, FAUSTINO Q.

1932 a.—A venomous spider in the Philippines [Abstract of paper before 1. Philippine Sc. Conv., Manila, Mar. 15-17] <Univ. Philippines Nat. and Applied Sc. Bull., v. 2 (2-3), Oct., pp. 252-253. [Wa.]

OTANI, S. [Dr.]

(1887 a).—[Cysten des Gehirns mit Eiern von Distomen sonst in der Leber, Darmwand, Peritonäen, Lymphdrüsen.] [Japanese text] <Ztschr. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 1 (8-9). [Wm.]

1888 a.—Nachtrag zum Obductionsberichte eines Lungen-Distoma-Kranken (aus dem Kumamoto Spital) [Japanese text] <Ztschr. Tokio Med. Gesellsch., v. 2 (1), 10 Jan., pp. 21-25. [Wm.]

1888 b.—Weitere Mittheilungen ueber die Fälle von Lungen-Distoma [Japanese text] <Ibidem (6), 20 März, pp. 11-16. [Wm.]

1888 c.—Ueber die klinischen Erfahrungen von *Distoma pulmonale* in Kumamoto [Japanese text] <Ibidem (23), 5 Dec., pp. 1-5. [Wm.]

1890 a.—Bericht über das *Distoma pulmonum* [Japanese text] <Ibidem, v. 4 (24), 20 Dec., pp. 1425-1430 (pp. 15-20). [Wm.]

1891 a.—Ueber Lungen Distoma. [Japanese text] <Ibidem, v. 5 (2), 20 Jan., pp. 19-25. [Wm.]

1891 b.—[Report on Distoma in the liver] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (668), Jan. 17, pp. 72-77 (pp. 6-11); (669), Jan. 24, pp. 110-117 (pp. 8-15); (670), Jan. 31, pp. 148-152 (pp. 12-16). [Wm.]

1892 a.—Noch einmal ueber die Eiern von *Distoma pulmonale* [Japanese text] <Ztschr. Tokio Med. Gesellsch., v. 6 (1), 5 Jan., pp. 35-39; (2), 20 Jan., pp. 21-30, 1 pl. [Wm.]

1892 b.—Ein Fall vom Leberdistoma [Japanese text] <Ztschr. Tokio Med. Gesellsch., v. 6 (9), 5 Mai, pp. 1-5. [Wm.]

- OTANI, S.—Continued.
1892 c.—Weitere Mittheilungen über die Leberdistomen in Nagasaki [Japanese text] <Ibidem (15), 5 Aug., pp. 1-7. [Wm.]
- OTAWARA, TOYOICHI; GYOTOKU, FUMITO; YOSHIDA, CHIKAO; and YAMADA, TATEYOSHI.
(1923 a).—On *Grahamella* [Japanese text] <Chin-sei Iho (200).
- 1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sc. Pt. VI. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Nov., Abstract, pp. 105-106. [Wa.]
- OTEIZA Y SETIÉN, ALBERTO. See Tiant, Francisco R.; and Oteiza y Setiën, Alberto.
- OTERINO NÚÑEZ. See Outeirino Nufiez, J.
- OTERO, J. GARCIA. See Garcia Otero, J.
- OTERO, JOSÉ I. See Wolcott, George N. 1936, 627 pp.
- OTERO, JOSÉ P.
1937 a.—Pio-neumo-quiste hidático del hígado <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 11 (6), Dec., pp. 682-699, illus. [Wm.]
- OTERO, MIGUEL. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Nuevo procedimiento sencillo y seguro para la demostración del hematozoario de *Laveran* <Gac. Méd., México, 2. s., v. 3 (6), 15 Marzo, pp. 91-93. [Wm, We.]
- OTERO, P. MORALES. See Morales Otero, P.
- OTIS, D. H. [Animal Husbandman]
1904 a.—Fighting flies <Bull. (125) Kansas Agric. Exper. Station, pp. 112-113. [Wa.]
- 1904 b.—Experiments with dairy cows <Bull. (125) Kansas Agric. Exper. Station, May, pp. 59-161, pls. 1-44 [i.e. figs. 1-44]. [Wa.]
- 1905 a.—Experiments with hand-fed calves <Bull. (126) Kansas Agric. Exper. Station (May, 1904), Mar., pp. 163-198, figs. 1-14. [Wa.]
- OTIS, ELMER F. [Dr., Peñuelas, Porto Rico]
1913 a.—Is the importance of intestinal parasites in tropical pathology exaggerated? [Abstract of discussion before 10. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med.] <Am. J. Trop. Dis., v. 1 (2), Aug., p. 172. [Wa.]
- 1913 b.—Is the importance of intestinal parasites in tropical pathology exaggerated? [Abstract of discussion before 10. Ann. Meet., May 6-8] <Tr. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 8, p. 25. [Wm.]
- 1913 c.—Diseases of Porto Rico <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 61 (13), Sept. 27, pp. 1031-1034, 1 chart. [Wa.]
- OTOMO, O.
(1926 a).—Experimental contributions to the studies of schistosomiasis *japonicum*. III. On the discovery of infected regions and the regions where intermediate hosts thrive <Kyoto Igaku Zasshi, v. 33 (11).
- 1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sc. Pt. VI. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Jan. p. 230. [Wa.]
- OTOMO, T. [Dr., Méd. Quarant. Port Kobé]; KOGA, S.; and TANAKA, I.
1938 a.—Les rats et leurs puces dans les entrepôts douaniers de Kobé <Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 30 (7), July, pp. 1435-1436. [Wa.]
- OTS, H.
1936 a.—Maksakaantöbi lammastel ja veistel Eestis <Eesti Loomaarestlik Ringvaade, v. 12 (2), pp. 40-56. [Wa.]
- 1936 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Distomiasis in sheep and cattle in Estonia) <Biol. Abstr., v. 10 (8), Oct., p. 1936. [Wa.]
- OTSHKA, TORAKICHI. See Kobori, Kotaro; and Otshka, Torakichi.
- OTSUBO, I. See Koga, G.; and Otsubo, I.
- OTT, [Dr., Distr. Tierarzt, Unterthingau]
1914 a.—Enteritis kokzidiosa bovis <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 20 (2), 11 Jan., p. 15. [Wa.]
- OTT, ALOIS. [Stabsarzt Landw. Dr.]
1942 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Entamoeba histolytica* im Duodenum beim Menschen <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 46 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 603-605. [Wm.]
- OTT, ED. [Dr., Asst.-Artz, Med. Klin., Tübingen]
1867 a.—Beiträge zur Lehre vom multiloculären Leber-Echinococcus <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 4 (29), 22 Juli, pp. 299-302; (30), 29 Juli, pp. 311-313; (32), 12 Aug., pp. 327-329; (33), 19 Aug., pp. 339-342. [Wa, Wm.]
- OTT, GEORGE LEWIS [Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station] [See also Herrick, Chester Albern; Ott, George Lewis; Halpin, James Garfield; and Holmes, Clayton Ernest; and Herrick, Chester Albern; Ott, George Lewis; and Holmes, Clayton Ernest; and Herrick, Chester Albern; and Ott, George Lewis]
1937 a.—Relationship between colon bacilli and cecal coccidiosis in the production of chronic coccidiosis [Abstract of report before 29. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass., Aug. 10-13] <Poultry Science, v. 16 (5), Sept., p. 361. [Wa.]
- 1938 a.—Life cycles of intestinal worms in foxes <Am. Nat. Fur and Market J., v. 16 (11), June, pp. 8-9, 37, illus. [Wa.]
- 1940 a.—A simple method of pilling foxes with safety <Am. Nat. Fur and Market J., v. 18 (11), June, pp. 7-8, illus. [Wa.]
- OTT, GEORGE LEWIS; HERRICK, CHESTER ALBERN; HALPIN, JAMES GARFIELD; and HOLMES, CLAYTON ERNEST.
1937 a.—Chronic coccidiosis results from *Coccidia*, intestinal bacteria and lowered resistance <54. Ann. Rep. Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station (1936-37), Pt. 1 (Bull. 439), pp. 74-75. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]
- OTT, JOHANN. [Dr.]
1865 a.—Einiges über die Trichinen, in naturhistorischer und medicinischer Beziehung; nach Leuckart, Vogel u. A. <Lotos, Prag, v. 15, Feb., pp. 20-28; März, pp. 34-38. [We.]
- OTTAVA, I. [Dr.]
1888 a.—Adatok a látószervekben levő *Cysticercus tanához* [On *Cysticercus* of the eye] [Polish text] <Szemészet (1), Jan. 29, pp. 10-13; (2), Apr. 1, pp. 35-40. [Wm.]
- OTTAWAY, CHRISTOPHER WYNDHAM; and BINGHAM, MYRA L.
1941 a.—Some records of parasitic aneurysm in clinically affected horses <Vet. Rec., v. 53 (20), May 17, pp. 275-282, pls.; discussion, (21), May 24, pp. 295-297. [Wa.]
- 1942 a.—Parasitic aneurysm of the renal arteries of the horse <Vet. Rec. (2812), v. 54 (22), May 30, pp. 216-217, illus. [Wa.]
- 1946 a.—Further observations on the incidence of parasitic aneurysm in the horse <Vet. Rec. (3013), v. 58 (14), Apr. 6, pp. 155-159, illus. [Wa.]
- OTTE, J. A. [M. D., Amoy]
1908 a.—The influence of the opium habit on malarial infection <China Med. J., v. 22 (4), July, pp. 225-229. [Wm.]
- OTTE, WILHELM. [Tierarzt, Mitau, Lettland]
1925 a.—Bösartiges Katarrhalfieber <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 41 (33), 14 Aug., pp. 520-523. [Wa.]
- 1926 a.—Betrachtungen über Geflügeltrematoden in Liv- und Kurland <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 42 (27), 2 Juli, pp. 444-446. [Wa.]
- 1927 a.—Parasitologische Betrachtungen aus Liv- und Kurland <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 43 (4), 28 Jan., pp. 60-62, figs. 1-3. [Wa.]
- 1928 a.—Aus der tierärztlichen Praxis <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 44 (1), 6 Jan., pp. 1-6. [Wa.]
- 1928 b.—Die Krankheiten des Geflügels mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Anatomie und der Hygiene. [2. Ausgabe.] iv pp., 2 p. l., 422 pp., figs. 1-163. Berlin. [Wa.]
- 1931 a.—*Heterakis (Ascaridia) perspicillum* (inflexa Rud. 1803) oder *Het. (Asc.) lineata* Schneider 1866 <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 47 (15), 10 Apr., p. 229. [Wa.]
- 1938 a.—Hormone, Parasiten und aetiologisch ungeklärte Tierkrankheiten. 109 pp. Riga. [Wm.]

OTTEN, E. [Vet., Dr.]

1944 a.—Fliegenlarven-Befall an Schmelzkäse und Beobachtungen über Auftreten eines Fliegenpuppen-Parasiten aus der Familie der Schlupfwespen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 54 (23), Sept. 1, p. 222. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Massenbefall bei Schafen mit der Rachenbremse *Oestrus ovis* L. <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 54 (13), Apr. 1, p. 121. [W^a.]

OTTEN, LUDWIG. [1894-] [See also Nöller, Wilhelm; and Otten, Ludwig; and Swellengrebel, Nicolaas Hendrik; and Otten, Ludwig]

1917 a.—Over den infectiositeitsduur der Indische rattevloo (*Loemopsylla cheopis*) (On the duration of the infectiousness of the Indian rat flea *Loemopsylla cheopis*) [Dutch and English text] <Mededeel. Burgerlijk. Geneesk. Dienst Nederl.-Indië (6), pp. 120-126. [W^a.]

1917 b.—Idem [Dutch text only] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 57 (2), pp. 309-315. [W^c.]

1917 c.—De rol van de veldrat in de epidemiologie der pest. The rôle of the fieldrat in the epidemiology of plague [Dutch and English texts] <Mededeel. Burgerlijk. Geneesk. Dienst Nederl.-Indië (6), pp. 1-81. [W^m.]

1923 a.—Die Kochsalzmethode bei der Untersuchung der Haustierkokzidien. Diss. (Berlin) 23 pp. Hamburg. [W^a.]

1941 a.—The government lymph establishment and the Pasteur Institute 1891-1940 <Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondh. Nederl.-Indië, v. 30 (3-4), pp. 214-230. [W^a.]

OTTENBERG, REUBEN.

1907 a.—Eosinophilia and trichiniasis. A study of cases <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1478), v. 85 (13), Mar. 30, pp. 594-598. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

OTTER, G. W. [M. A., Molteno Inst. Research Parasitol., Univ. Cambridge]

1933 a.—On the biology and life history of *Rhabditis pellio* (Nematoda) <Parasitology, v. 25 (3), July, pp. 296-307, graph 1. [Issued 1 July] [W^a.]

OTTERAEN, ANDREW.

1919 a.—The spirochete of infectious jaundice (*Spirocheta icterohemorrhagiae*, Inada; *Leptospira*, Noguchi) in house rats in Chicago <J. Infect. Dis., v. 24 (5), May, pp. 485-488. [W^a.]

OTTLEY, DREWRY. [Surg., London]

1843 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosus* [sic] of the brain [Abstract of 1844 a] <Lond. Med. Gaz. (837), v. 33, Dec. 15, p. 346. [W^m.]

1844 a.—Account of a case of *Cysticercus cellulosus* of the brain. Communicated by John Forbes, Nov. 28, 1843 <Med.-Chir. Tr., v. 27, 2. s., v. 9, pp. 12-17. [W^m.]

OTTMAR, WILHELM G. See Wilhelm G., Ottmar.

OTTO,¹ [Dr., Dalldorf]

1884 a.—Demonstration eines Gehirnes, etc. (Cysticercen) <Allg. Ztschr. Psychiat., v. 41 (1), pp. 111-119. [W^m.]

OTTO,² [Oberveterinär, Stolp]

1912 a.—Starrkrampfähnliche Erscheinungen bei einem mit Spulwürmern behafteten Pferde <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 24 (2), 5 Feb., p. 91. [W^a.]

OTTO,³ [Prof. Dr.]

1937 a.—Les mesures préventives contre les maladies infectieuses, et spécialement les affections transmises par la vermine, en temps de guerre et de calamités publiques <Rev. Internat. Croix-Rouge (221), v. 19, May, pp. 453-469. [W^m.]

OTTO, A. [Prof., Breslau]

1816 a.—Ueber das Nervensystem der Eingeweidewürmer <Mag. N. Entdeck. Ges. Naturk. (July-Sept. 1813), v. 7, 3. Quartal, pp. 223-233, pls. 5-6, figs. 1-10. [W^c.]

1818 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Isis (Oken) (9), pp. 1481-1483, pl. 19, figs. 1, 6, 7, 9. [W^c.]

OTTO, A. H. L. [Arts, Heusden]

1918 a.—Enkele opmerkingen omtrent de behandeling, de verbreiding en de bestrijding van scabies <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 62, 2. R., v. 54, pt. 2 (3), 21 Juli, p. 255. [W^m.]

OTTO, ADOLPH WILHELM. [Dr.]

1823 a.—Beschreibung einiger neuen Mollusken und Zoophyten <Nova Acta Acad. Nat. Curios., v. 11, pars 2, pp. 273-314, pls. 38-42. [W^m.]

OTTO, B. CH [Prof.]

(1820 a).—De Sternaspide thalassemoideo et Sypho(n)ostomate diplochoito, vermibus duobus marinis. Vratislau.

1820 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Isis (Oken), Litt Anz., pp. 462-464. [W^c.]

VON OTTO, E.

1855 a.—Fossile Würmer im Quadersandstein <Allg. Deutsche Naturh. Ztg., n. F., v. 1, pp. 307-312, 1 pl., figs. 1-12. [W^c.]

OTTO, FR. A.

1931 a.—Pharmazeutisches Tier-Manual. Zweite, durchgesehene und durch viele Vorschriften ergänzte Auflage von Dr. H. Haefelin. 58 pp. Berlin. [W^a.]

OTTO, G. [Dr., Mitau]

1884 a.—Ein Fall von Echinokokkus in der Brusthöhle <St. Petersb. Med. Wehnschr., v. 9, n. F., v. 1 (11), 17 (= 29) März, pp. 97-98. [W^m.]

OTTO, GEORGE R.; and JAHN, THEODORE LOUIS.

[1943 a].—Internal myxosporidian infections of some fishes of the Okoboji region <Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc., v. 50, pp. 323-335, pls. [W^a.]

OTTO, GILBERT FRED. [1901-] [Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore]

[See also Ackert, James Edward; and Otto, Gilbert Fred; and Cordi, J. M.; and Otto, Gilbert Fred; and Cort, William Walter; and Otto, Gilbert Fred; and Cort, William Walter; Otto, Gilbert Fred; and Spindler, Lloyd Ancil; and Mauss, Evelyn Abrams; and Otto, Gilbert Fred; and Porter, Dale Albert; and Otto, Gilbert Fred; and Sheldon, Albert J.; and Otto, Gilbert Fred]

1928 a.—Observations on the development of ova of *Ascaris lumbricoides* in various concentrations of atmospheric moisture, with a note on viability in soil cultures [Abstract of paper to be read at 4. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 27-31, New York] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., p. 143. [W^a.]

1929 a.—A study of the moisture requirements of the eggs of the horse, the dog, human and pig ascarids <Am. J. Hyg., v. 10 (2), Sept., pp. 497-520, graphs 1-2. [W^a.]

1930 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides*. Treatment, loss of worms and reinfestation <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 95 (3), July 19, pp. 194-196. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Studies on hookworm infestation in Kentucky [Abstract of paper to be read at 6. ann. meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Dec. 30-31, 1930-Jan. 1, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Dec., p. 112. [W^a.]

1930 c.—A study of the moisture requirements of the eggs of the horse, the dog, human and pig ascarids [Reprint of 1929 a] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929-30), v. 11, June, no. XXXV, pp. 497-520, graphs 1-2. [W^a.]

1931 a.—*Ascaris* and *Trichuris* infestations in the southern United States [Abstract of paper to be read at 7. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New Orleans, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., p. 127. [W^a.]

1931 b.—*Ascaris lumbricoides*. Treatment, loss of worms and reinfestation [Reprint of 1930 a] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1930-31), v. 12, June, no. XL, 9 pp. [W^a.]

1931 c.—Hookworm and *Ascaris* in Kentucky <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., pp. 51-52. [W^a.]

1931 d.—Massive acquisition of *Ascaris* by young child <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), June, p. 233. [W^a.]

1931 e.—The passage of *Ascaris* eggs through animals <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), June, pp. 232-233. [W^a.]

1932 a.—The appearance and significance of the unfertilized eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* (Linn.) <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), June, pp. 269-273, pl. 24, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]

OTTO, GILBERT FRED—Continued.

1932 b.—*Ascaris* and *Trichuris* in southern United States <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 200-208. [W^a.]

1933 a.—The appearance and significance of the unfertilized eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* (Linn.) [Reprint of 1932 a.] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1932-33), v. 14, June, no. 55, pp. 269-273, pl. 24, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]

1933 b.—The blood picture in children in Louisiana (U. S. A.) infested with *Trichuris trichiura* [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 142. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Blood studies on *Trichuris*-infested and worm-free children in Louisiana <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 693-704. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Human infestation with the dwarf tapeworm, *Hymenolepis nana*, in southern United States (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935-Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 443-444. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Human infestation with the dwarf tapeworm (*Hymenolepis nana*) in the southern United States <Am. J. Hyg., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 25-32. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Localized centers of hookworm disease in Kentucky and North Carolina <Am. J. Hyg., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 157-168. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Observations on the diagnosis and epidemiology of trichinosis in a Maryland family [Program 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 523, 530. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Studies on the protective power of serum from dogs actively immunized against *Ancylostoma caninum* [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., Suppl., pp. 10-11. [W^a.]

1939 a.—The reaction between hookworm [sic], *Ancylostoma caninum*, larvae and immune serum [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 29. [W^a.]

1940 a.—The immunological reaction of the canine host to experimental hookworm infection [Abstract] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2-9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 476-477. [W^a.]

1940 b.—A serum antibody in dogs actively immunized against the hookworm, *Ancylostoma caninum* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 31 (2), Mar., Sect. D, pp. 23-27. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Further observations on the immunity induced in dogs by repeated infections with the hookworm, *Ancylostoma caninum* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 33 (2), Mar., Sect. D, pp. 39-57, graphs. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Quantitative relationships in immunity to hookworm [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 25. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Intestinal parasites. Worms. Rev. June. 15 pp., illus. Richmond, Virginia. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Resistance to hookworms weakened by malnutrition <Science News Letter, v. 46 (24), Dec. 9, p. 383. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Fresh laboratory material for teaching medical parasitology <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 25 (6), Nov., pp. 515-518. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Immunity against canine hookworm disease <Vet. Med. v. 43 (5), May, pp. 180-191, illus., pl. [W^a.]

OTTO, GILBERT FRED; ALLEN, ELIZABETH; and BRACKETT, STERLING.

1944 a.—The action of negro and white sera on infective hookworm (*Necator americanus*) larvae [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11-12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., p. 11. [W^a.]

OTTO, GILBERT FRED; and VON BRAND, THEODOR.

1941 a.—Natural and experimental calcification in *Capillaria hepatica* infection <Am. J. Hyg., v. 34 (1), July, Sect. D., pp. 13-17, pl. [W^a.]

OTTO, GILBERT FRED; and CORT, WILLIAM WALTER.

1931 a.—The present status of hookworm in the south <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 97 (2), July 11, pp. 92-93. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Post-treatment infestation with *Ascaris* and hookworm in Kentucky (Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., p. 179. [W^a.]

1934 a.—The distribution and epidemiology of human ascariasis in the United States <Am. J. Hyg., v. 19 (3), May, pp. 657-712, map 1. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Further studies on post-treatment reinfection with *Ascaris* in the United States <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (4), June, pp. 245-247. [W^a.]

OTTO, GILBERT FRED; CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; and KELLER, ALVIN EMANUEL.

1931 a.—Environmental studies of families in Tennessee infested with *Ascaris*, *Trichuris* and hookworm <Am. J. Hyg., v. 14 (1), July, pp. 156-193. [W^a.]

OTTO, GILBERT FRED; HEWITT, REDGINAL I.; and STRAHAN, DOROTHY E.

1941 a.—A simplified zinc sulfate levitation method of fecal examination for protozoan cysts and hookworm eggs <Am. J. Hyg., v. 33 (1), Jan., Sect. D, pp. 32-37. [W^a.]

OTTO, GILBERT FRED; and JANNEX, JOHN HALL (jr.).

1937 a.—A study of trichinosis in a Maryland family <Am. J. Hyg., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 76-85. [W^a.]

OTTO, GILBERT FRED; and KERR, KATHEL BEDORTHA.

1939 a.—The immunization of dogs against hookworm, *Ancylostoma caninum*, by subcutaneous injection of graded doses of living larvae <Am. J. Hyg., v. 29 (1), Jan., Sect. D, pp. 25-45. [W^a.]

OTTO, GILBERT FRED; KERR, KATHEL BEDORTHA; and LANDSBERG, J. W.

1937 a.—The immunity to the hookworm, *Ancylostoma caninum*, acquired by dogs as a result of previous infection [Program and abstracts 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., p. 560. [W^a.]

OTTO, GILBERT FRED; and LANDSBERG, J. W.

1938 a.—Studies on dietary deficiencies and iron salts in experimental canine hookworm infections [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., Suppl., pp. 33-34. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Dietary deficiencies and iron salts in hookworm infections <Am. J. Hyg., v. 31 (2), Mar., Sect. D, pp. 37-47. [W^a.]

OTTO, GILBERT FRED; and MAREN, THOMAS H.

[1946 a].—Treatment of canine filariasis with trivalent arsenicals (p-arsenosobenzamides) [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 17. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]

1947 a.—Comparative filaricidal activity of trivalent arsenic and antimony [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 14. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Filaricidal activity of substituted phenyl arsenoxides <Science (2744) v. 106, Aug. 1, pp. 105-107. [W^a.]

1947 c.—Possible use of an arsenical compound in the treatment of heartworm in dogs <Vet. Med., v. 42 (4), Apr., p. 128. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Use of arsenicals in filariasis <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 50 (2), May 25, pp. 39-50. [W^a.]

OTTO, GILBERT FRED; MAREN, THOMAS H.; and BROWN, HAROLD WILLIAM.

1947 a.—Blood levels and excretion rates of antimony in persons receiving trivalent and pentavalent antimonials <Am. J. Hyg., v. 46 (2), Sept., pp. 193-211. [W^a.]

- OTTO, GILBERT FRED; and MAUSS, EVELYN ABRAMS.
1939 a.—Quantitative studies on the effect of heat on trichina (*Trichinella spiralis*) larvae <Am. J. Hyg., v. 29 (3), May, Sect. D, pp. 115-120. [W^a.]
- OTTO, GILBERT FRED; and SCHUGAM, NAOMI JAFFE.
1940 a.—The occurrence of adult hookworms, *Ancylostoma caninum*, in the lungs of an experimentally infected dog <Am. J. Hyg., v. 32 (2), Sept., Sect. D, pp. 70-74. [W^a.]
- OTTO, GILBERT FRED; SCHUGAM, NAOMI JAFFE; and GROOVER, M. E.
1942 a.—A precipitin reaction resulting from *Necator americanus* larvae in sera from hookworm-infected individuals <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 25-26. [Issued Mar. 26] [W^a.]
- OTTO, GILBERT FRED; and SPINDLER, LLOYD ANCIL.
1930 a.—Effect of partial sanitation on infestation with intestinal parasites in southwest Virginia <South. Med. J., v. 23 (6), June, pp. 556-560. [W^m.]
- 1930 b.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929-30), v. 11, June, no. XXXVI, pp. 1-9. [W^a.]
- OTTO, HEINRICH RICHARD. [1868- .]
1896 a.—Beiträge zur Anatomie und Histologie der Aphistomeen. *Gastrothylax gregarius* Looss, *Gastrothylax crumenifer* Creplin, *Amphistomum conicum* Rudolphi, *Amphistomum bothriophoron* Braun, *Amphistomum gigantocotyle* Brandes, *Amphistomum subtriquetrum* Rudolphi, *Gastrodiscus polymastos* Leuckart <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 22 (2-3), 16 Apr., pp. 85-141, figs. 1-17; (4), 16 Juli, pp. 275-296, figs. 18-30. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 b.—Idem. Diss. 1 p. l., 78 pp., 1 l., 30 figs. Leipzig. [Reprint of 1896 a] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1896 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 3 (22), 2 Nov., pp. 769-771. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1897 a.—Anatomy and histology of Amphistomidae [Abstract of 1896 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (1), Feb., pp. 38-39. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1922 a.—Petchialfieber und Gastruslarven <Ber. Veterinärw. Freistaat Sachsen (1920), v. 65, p. 110. [W^a.]
- OTTO, HERMANN.
1884 a.—Die Trichinenkrankheit und ihre Heilung. 21 pp. Magdeburg. [W^m.]
- OTTO, J. P.
(1931 a).—*Cymbasoma rigidum* im Hafen von Harlingen <Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., v. 2 (4), pp. 212-220, 3 figs.
1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 982-983. [W^a.]
- OTTO, JOHANN HEINRICH F. [Dr. Med., Canton, China]
1935 a.—Clinical, pathophysiological and therapeutical aspects of human clonorchiasis <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 9. Cong. (Nanking, China, Oct. 2-8, 1934), v. 1, pp. 543-561. [W^b, W^a.]
- 1935 b.—[Uebersichtsreferat mit eigenen Erfahrungen über die Infektion mit *Clonorchis sinensis*] [Title only of report before Tropenmed. Kong., Nanking, 2-8 Okt., 1934] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 82 (1), 3 Jan., p. 36. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Pathogenese und pathologische Physiologie der Opisthorchiasis <Chinese Med. J., v. 52 (4), Oct., pp. 583-590. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Ueber den chinesischen Leberegel *Opisthorchis sinensis*. Zur Entstehung, Erkennung und Behandlung der durch ihn bedingten Krankheit <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 41 (7), July, pp. 481-505; (8), Aug., pp. 552-565. [W^a.]
- 1937 c.—Which scientific name should be used for the Chinese liver fluke? [Correspondence] <Chinese Med. J., v. 51 (3), Mar., pp. 437-438. [W^a.]
- 1937 d.—Zur Frage der röntgenologischen Erkennbarkeit krankhafter Veränderungen am Magen-Darmkanal bei Patienten mit *Opisthorchis sinensis* <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 296-302, illus. [W^a.]
- OTTO, JOHANN HEINRICH F.—Continued.
1937 e.—Idem <Verhandl. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch. (10. Tagung, Hamburg, 25-26 Sept., 1936), pp. 296-302, illus. [W^a.]
- OTTO, JOHANN HEINRICH F.; and TSCHANG, TSCHING JI.
1935 a.—Ueber die Behandlung der menschlichen Infektion mit *Clonorchis sinensis* (Kobbold) [sic] mit Goldeinspritzungen. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 39 (3), März, pp. 99-106, graph 1. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Massenansammlung von Eiern des Leberwurms *Opisthorchis sinensis* in der Gallenblase bei Verschluss der Papilla vateri <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 40 (11), Nov., pp. 516-517. [W^a.]
- OTTO, JOHANN HEINRICH F.; TSCHANG, TSCHING JI; and AU LI FU.
1937 a.—Ergebnisse von 321 Serumuntersuchungen nach Takata-Staub-Jezler an 281 Kranken einer Tropenpraxis <Festschr. Nocht, pp. 433-436. [W^a.]
- OTTO, KARL A. F.
1835 a.—Der medicinische Blutegel. 220 pp., 7 pls. Weimar. [W^m.]
- OTTO, M. [Dr., Sekundärarzt, Hamburg]
1902 a.—Ein in unseren Breiten erworbener Fall von Schwarzwasserfieber bei Quartana <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 28 (4), 23 Jan., pp. 58-60. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Ueber das Gelbfieber, sein Wesen und seine Ursachen, sowie die Schutzmassregeln gegen seine Einschleppung <Vrtljschr. Gerichtl. Med., 3. F., v. 27, Suppl.-Heft, pp. 292-338. [W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Gelbfieber <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), Ergänz.-Bd. 2 (1), pp. 153-230, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]
- OTTO, M.; and NEUMANN, RUDOLF OTTO.
1904 a.—Bemerkung zu den Vorschlägen zur individuellen Prophylaxis des Gelbfiebers auf Grund der Finleyschen Kontagionstheorie von Dr. Ernst v. Bassewitz in Porto Alegre (Brasilien) <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 51 (36), 6 Sept., p. 1615. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Bericht über die Reise nach Brasilien zum Studium des Gelbfiebers vom 10. Februar bis 4. Juli 1904 im Auftrage des Seemannskrankenhauses und Institutes für Schiffs- und Tropenkrankheiten zu Hamburg <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 8 (12), Dec., pp. 529-551. [W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Studien über Gelbfieber in Brasilien <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infectiönsk., v. 51 (3), 9 Nov., pp. 357-506, maps 1-6, figs. 1-49, pls. 4-10. [W^a, W^m.]
- OTTO, R. [Prof. Dr., Hannover]
1910 a.—Die Bedeutung der Insekten und anderen Ungeziefers bei der Verbreitung von Kriegsepidemien <16. Cong. Internat. Med. C. R., (Budapest, Aug.-Sept. 1909), Sect. 20, Serv. San. Mil. et Maritime, pp. 119-133. [W^m.]
- OTTO, R.; and DIETRICH.
1917 a.—Beiträge zur "Rickettsien"—Frage <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 43 (19), 10 Mai, pp. 577-580, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- OTTO, RICHARD. [1868-] [Reg.-Vet.-Rat Dr., Dresden]
1919 a.—Räude der Pferde <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1917), v. 62, pp. 41-44. [W^a.]
- 1919 b.—Räude der Pferde... Differentialdiagnose <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1917), v. 62, pp. 44-45. [W^a.]
- OTTO, RICHARD ERNST WILHELM. [1872-]
1922 a.—Fleckfieber (Typhus exanthematicus). 3. Die Kleiderlaus der Ueberträger des Fleckfiebers <Handb. Aerztl. Erfahrungen Weltkriegs 1914-18, v. 7, pp. 417-421. [W^m.]
- 1922 b.—Zur Kultur der *Rickettsia prowazeki* <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 1 (35), 26 Aug., pp. 1746-1747. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Zur experimentellen Fleckfieberinfektion des Meerschweinchens <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 39 (4), 30 Apr., pp. 391-394. [W^a.]

- OTTO, RICHARD ERNST WILHELM; and MUNTER, H.
1930 a.—Fleckfieber <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 3. Aufl., Lief. 44, v. 8, pp. 1107-1262, figs. 1-18, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- OTTO, THOMAS O.; and REZEK, PHILIPP.
1943 a.—A new type of Bartonella infection in man? Preliminary report <J. Florida Med. Ass., v. 30 (2), Aug., pp. 62-66, illus. [W^m.]
- OTTO, VEIT.
(?).—Specimen abscessus hepatis ex echinococco addita entozoorum hujus generis descriptione. Halis a. S.
- OTTOLENGHI, CARLOS E. [See also Valls, José; and Ottolenghi, Carlos E.]
1944 a.—Desarticulación interilioabdominal por hidatidosis de la pelvis osea <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 28 (6), pp. 200-208, illus. [W^m.]
- OTTOLENGHI, DONATO. [1874-] [Dr., Siena]
1907 a.—Ricerche sul *Trypanosoma equinum*. Nota preliminare <Atti R. Accad. Fisiocritici Siena, an. 216, 4. s., v. 19 (7-8), 13 Luglio-12 Sett., pp. 261-264. [Issued 26 Nov.] [W^m.]
1907 b.—Contributo alla conoscenza del *Trypanosoma brucei*. Nota preliminare <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 18 (5-6), May-June, pp. 182-187, illus. [W^m.]
(1907 c).—Sullo sviluppo anfigonico del *Trypanosoma brucei* nel corpo dei mammiferi <Soc. Tosc. Ig. Atti, v. 23.
1908 a.—Ancora sul modo di saggiare l'azione dei medicamenti nelle tripanosomiasi <Atti R. Accad. Fisiocritici Siena, an. 217, 4. s., v. 20 (7), 24 Luglio, pp. 429-432. [Issued 21 Nov.] [W^m.]
1908 b.—Di un particolare metodo per saggiare il valore preventivo e curativo dei medicamenti nelle tripanosomiasi <Atti R. Accad. Fisiocritici Siena, an. 217, 4. s., v. 20 (5-6), 27 Maggio-24 Giugno, pp. 273-278. [Issued 6 Ott.] [W^m.]
1908 c.—Nuove ricerche sul *Trypanosoma brucei* e sul *Trypanosoma equinum* <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 19 (2), Feb., pp. 29-38, pl. 2, figs. 1-19. [W^m.]
1908 d.—Untersuchungen über *Trypanosoma brucei* und über *Tr. equinum* <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 47 (4), 27 Aug., pp. 473-483, figs. 1-19. [W^a, W^m.]
1908 e.—Sullo sviluppo anfigonico del *Trypanosoma brucei* nel corpo dei mammiferi [Abstract of 1907 c] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 42 (14-16), 10 Nov., pp. 493-494. [W^a, W^m.]
1909 a.—Studien über die Entwicklung einiger pathogener Trypanosomen im Säugetier-organismus <Arch. Protistenk., v. 18 (1), pp. 48-82, figs. a-n, pls. 2-4. [W^a.]
1909 b.—Ueber eine besondere Methode zur Untersuchung des präventiven und kurativen Wertes der Medikamente bei den Trypanosomiasen <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 46 (5), 1 Feb., pp. 209-211. [W^a, W^m.]
1915 a.—Generalità sui protozoi parassiti dell'uomo e degli animali e sulla loro azione patogena (In Lustig, A. Malattie infettive dell'uomo e degli animali. Milano. v. 2, pp. 369-394, figs. 124-132.) [W^m.]
1915 b.—Tripanosi (In Lustig, A. Malattie infettive dell'uomo e degli animali. Milano. v. 2, pp. 447-506, figs. 154-185.) [W^m.]
1915 c.—Tripanosomi patogeni (In Lustig, A. Malattie infettive dell'uomo e degli animali. Milano. v. 2, pp. 404-446, figs. 137-153.) [W^m.]
- OTTOLENGHI, DONATO; and BROTZU, GIUSEPPE.
1928 a.—Intorno all'eventuale azione di pasti eterologhi sullo sviluppo del parassita malarico nell'anofele <Riv. Malariol., v. 7, n. s., v. 3 (6), Nov.-Dic., pp. 849-852; summaries in Italian, p. 915; French, p. 916; English, p. 917; German, p. 918. [W^a, W^m.]
- OTTOLENGHI, DONATO; and PABIS, E.
1913 a.—Chemotherapieveruche bei Kaninchen-coccidiose <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 69 (7), 3 Juli, pp. 538-544. [W^a.]
1913 b.—Esperimenti di chemioterapia nella coccidiosi del coniglio <Atti R. Accad. Fisiocritici Siena, an. 221, 5. s., v. 4 (8-10), 29 Nov.-27 Dic. 1912, pp. 563-571. [Issued 28 Mar.] [W^m.]
- OTTOLENGHI, E. L. See Pavlovsky, Alejandro J.; and Ottolenghi, E. L.
- OTTOLINA, CARLOS. [Dr., Clin. "David Lobo", Caracas, Venezuela]
1946 a.—El diagnóstico de la infección bilharziana con la biopsia rectoscopica por transparencia <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (90) v. 15, Sept.-Oct., pp. 380-387. [W^a.]
1947 a.—The rectoscopic biopsy by transparency. A new diagnostic method for *Schistosoma mansoni* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 603-606. [W^a.]
- OTTOLINA, CARLOS; and ATENCIO M., H.
1943 a.—Nuevos caminos para el diagnóstico clínico preciso de la schistosomiasis *mansoni* <Rev. Policlin., Caracas (73), v. 12, Nov.-Dec., pp. 348-380, illus. [W^m.]
1945 a.—Nuevos caminos para el diagnóstico clínico preciso de la schistosomiasis *mansoni* <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 10 (1), Feb., pp. 185-215, illus., pl. [W^a.]
1946 a.—Comentarios al trabajo del Profesor R. Jaffe y del Dr. R. Ferro intitolado: "El diagnóstico de la Bilharzia en el material de autopsias" <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (89), v. 15, July-Aug., pp. 332-347. [W^m.]
- OTTONELO, PAOLO. [Dott. R. Univ. Pavia]
1932 a.—Sulla permeabilità del filtro neuro-ematico (infezione sperimentale da nagana ottenuta mediante l'inoculazione del *Trypanosoma brucei* nel cavo subaracnoideo del cane) <Riv. Patol. Nerv., v. 39 (3), May-June, pp. 592-599. [W^m.]
1933 a.—Rilievi clinici ed istopatologici sulla infezione sperimentale da nagana provocata nel cane per via subaracnoidea <Riv. Patol. Nerv., v. 41 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 19-38, illus. [W^m.]
- OTTOW, B. [Dr. Dorpat. z. Z. Kiel, Kgl. Univ. Frauen-klin.]
1918 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Echinokokkencysten des Cavum rectouterinum im Kindesalter <Centralbl. Gynäk., v. 42 (39), Sept. 28, pp. 681-688. [W^m.]
- OTUKA, K.
1940 a.—Ein Fall von Augenschädigungen durch Emetinum hydrochloricum [Japanese text; German summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku, v. 39 (12), Dec., pp. 1985-1988. [W^m.]
- OTWAY, A. L.
1926 a.—A method of excreta disposal in the tropics which entirely prevents fly dissemination <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 14-22, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- OUBOTER, DE BRUYN. See de Bruyn Ouboter.
- OUCHI, Y.
(1934 a).—Bibliographical introduction to the study of Chinese insects <J. Shanghai Sc. Inst., 533 pp.
- OUARD, [Dr., Méd. 1. Cl.] [See also Dargein, G.; and Oudard; and Perves; and Oudard]
1913 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique du rein. Procédés opératoires dans les kystes hydatiques du rein <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Nav., v. 100 (8), Août, pp. 216-231. [W^m.]
- OUARD; PLOYÉ; and JEAN, G.
1923 a.—Dragonneau et articulations <Presse Méd., v. 31 (16), 24 Fév., pp. 174-175. [W^a.]
- OUARTZEFF, M. See Udartsev, M. A.
- OUDEMANS, ANTHONIE CORNELIS. [1858-1943] [Dr., Zool. Leeraar Hoog. Berger-School, Arnheim]
[For necrology and port. see Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 13 (2), Apr. 13, 1944, pp. 147-149] [W^m.] [See also Heim, Frédéric Louis; and Oudemans, Anthonie Cornelis; and Voigts, Hans; and Oudemans, Anthonie Cornelis]

OUDEMANS, ANTHONIE CORNELIS—Continued.

- 1880 a.—[Acarina] [Abstract of paper read 30 Aug. 1879] <Tijdschr. Entom. (1879-80), v. 23, pp. xvii-xviii. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1881 a.—Iets over Acarina in 't algemeen <Tijdschr. Entom. (1880-81), Deel 24, pp. 101-108, pls. 11-12, figs. 1-23. [W^a.]
- 1885 a.—The circulatory and nephridial apparatus of the Nemertea <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., v. 25, n. s., Suppl., pp. 1-80, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-75. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1886 a.—Die gegenseitige Verwandtschaft, Abstammung und Classification der sogenannten Arthropoden <Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., 2. s., Deel 1 (2), pp. 37-56. [W^a.]
- 1896 a.—List of Dutch Acari Latr. First part: Oribatei Dug., with synonymical notes and other remarks <Tijdschr. Entom., Deel 39 (1-2), 18 Juni, pp. 53-65. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1896 b.—Idem. Second part: Gamasides, with notes on synonymy, and other remarks <Ibidem (3-4), 28 Dec., pp. 131-141. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1896 c.—Idem. Third part: Riciniæ Latr., with synonymical, biological, and other notes <Ibidem, pp. 191-197. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1896 d.—Notes on Acari <Ibidem, pp. 175-187, pl. 10, figs. 1-23. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1897 a.—List of Dutch acari, seventh part: Acariidae Latr. 1806, and Phytoptidae Pagenst. 1861, with synonymical remarks en [sic] description of new species etc. <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 40, pp. 250-269. [W^a.]
- 1897 b.—A Sarcoptes of a bat <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 40, pp. 270-277, pl. [W^a.]
- 1900 a.—Further notes on Acari <Ibidem, Deel 43 (1-2), 5 Sept., pp. 109-128, pls. 5-6, figs. 1-40. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1900 b.—Bemerkungen über Sanremeser Acari <Ibidem, pp. 129-139, pls. 7-8, figs. 1-58. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1900 c.—Remarks on the denomination of the genera and higher groups in "Das Tierreich, Oribatidæ" <Ibidem, pp. 140-149. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1900 d.—New list of Dutch Acari. 1st part <Ibidem, pp. 150-171, pl. 9, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1901 a.—Notes on Acari. Third series <Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., 2. s., Deel 7 (2), Nov., pp. 50-[58], pls. 1-3, figs. 1-61. [W^c, W^a.]
- 1901 b.—Drei neue Acari von der Insel Juist <Abhandl. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, v. 17 (1), Oct., pp. 222-227, pl. 3, figs. 1-17. [W^c.]
- 1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (1), 14 Jan., pp. 25-26. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1902 b.—Ueber eine sonderbare Art von Ueberwinterung einer Milbe <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (666), v. 25, 10 März, pp. 218-219. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 c.—New list of Dutch Acari. Second part. With remarks on known and descriptions of a new subfamily, new genera and species <Tijdschr. Entom., Deel 45 (1-2), 6 Sept., pp. 1-52, pls. 1-6, figs. 1-120. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1902 d.—Notes on Acari. Fourth series <Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., 2. s., Deel 7 (3-4), Juli, pp. 276-310, 1 l., pls. 8-10, figs. 1-50. [W^a.]
- 1902 e.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen [III] <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam, (6) Deel 1, 1 Juli, pp. 36-39. [W^a.]
- 1902 f.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen [IV] <Ibidem (7), Deel 1, 1 Sept., pp. 43-45. [W^a.]
- 1902 g.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen [V] <Ibidem (8), Deel 1, 1 Nov., pp. 46-49. [W^a.]
- 1902 h.—Entomologische aanteekeningen <Ibidem (3), Deel 1, 1 Jan., pp. 16-17. [W^a.]
- 1902 i.—Entomologische aanteekeningen <Ibidem (4), Deel 1, 1 Maart, pp. 20-23. [W^a.]
- 1903 a.—Notes on Acari. Fifth series <Tijdschr. Entom. (1902), Deel 45 (3-4), 12 Mei, pp. 123-150, pls. 10-12, figs. 1-49. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1903 b.—Idem. Sixth series <Ibidem, Deel 46 (1), 28 Juli, pp. 1-24, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-44. [W^a, W^c.]
- OUDEMANS, ANTHONIE CORNELIS—Continued.
- 1903 c.—Idem. Seventh series <Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., 2. s., Deel 8 (1), Feb., pp. 17-34, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-52. [W^c, W^a.]
- 1903 d.—Idem. Eighth series <Ibidem (2), Nov., pp. 70-92, pls. 5-6, figs. 1-45. [W^c, W^a.]
- 1903 e.—Parasitidæ (vel Gamasidæ), Thrombididæ et Oribatidæ d'Italie. (Notes sur les acariens. 10. série) <Mém. Soc. Zool. France, v. 16 (1-2), pp. 5-32, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-84. [W^a, W^c, W^a.]
- 1903 f.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, VI <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (12), Deel 1, 1 Juli, pp. 83-88. [W^a.]
- 1903 g.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, VII <Ibidem, (13), Deel 1, 1 Sept., pp. 91-92. [W^a.]
- 1903 h.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, VIII <Ibidem (14), Deel 1, 1 Nov., pp. 100-103. [W^a.]
- 1904 a.—Notes on Acari. Eleventh series [etc.] <Tijdschr. Entom., (1903), v. 46 (2), 9 Jan., pp. 93-134, pls. 11-13, figs. 1-51. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1904 b.—Idem. 12. series: (Parasitidæ, Oribatidæ, Tyroglyphidæ) <Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., 2. s., Deel 8 (3-4), Dec., pp. 202-239, pls. 8-10, figs. 1-45. [W^c, W^a.]
- 1904 c.—Idem. 13. series [etc.] <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 47 (2-4), 30 Dec., pp. 114-135, pls. 6-9, figs. 1-66. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1904 d.—Idem. Fourth series. [Abstract of 1902 d] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (4-5), 22 März, pp. 108-110. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1904 e.—Idem. Seventh series. [Abstract of 1903 c] <Ibidem (9), 17 Mai, pp. 282-284. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1904 f.—New list of Dutch Acari; second part. With remarks on known and descriptions of a new subfamily, new genera and species [Abstract of 1902 c, by R. Piersig] <Ibidem (4-5), 22 März, pp. 103-108. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1904 g.—On a new genus and species of parasitic Acari. Note 8 <Notes Leyden Mus. (Oct., 1902), v. 24 (4), July 15, pp. 216-222, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1904 h.—*Laelaps versteegii*, a new species of parasitic mite <Ibidem, pp. 223-231, figs. 1-15. [W^a.]
- 1904 i.—Mijten in urine <Pharm. Weekbl., v. 41 (13), Mar. 26, pp. 269-271. [W^m.]
- 1904 j.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, IX <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (15), Deel 1, 1 Jan., pp. 119-120. [W^a.]
- 1904 k.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, X <Ibidem (16), Deel 1, 1 Maart, pp. 140-141. [W^a.]
- 1904 l.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XI <Ibidem (17), Deel 1, 1 Mei, pp. 153-155. [W^a.]
- 1904 m.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XII <Ibidem (18), Deel 1, 1 Juli, pp. 160-164. [W^a.]
- 1904 n.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XIII <Ibidem (19), Deel 1, 1 Sept., pp. 169-174. [W^a.]
- 1904 o.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XIV <Ibidem (20), Deel 1, 1 Nov., pp. 190-195. [W^a.]
- 1904 p.—Wonderbaarlijke Arthropoden <Ibidem (20), Deel 1, 1 Nov., pp. 195-198. [W^a.]
- 1905 a.—Acariden von Borkum und Wangeroo. (Parasitidæ, Thrombididæ, Oribatidæ) 9. Serie der "Notes on Acari" <Abhandl. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 77-98, pls. 2-8, figs. 1-96. [W^c.]
- 1905 b.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XV <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (21), Deel 1, 1 Jan., pp. 207-210. [W^a.]
- 1905 c.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XVI <Ibidem (22), Deel 1, 1 Maart, pp. 216-218. [W^a.]
- 1905 d.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XVII <Ibidem (23), Deel 1, 1 Mei, pp. 222-226. [W^a.]
- 1905 e.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XVIII <Ibidem (24), Deel 1, 1 Juli, pp. 236-241. [W^a.]

OUDEMANS, ANTHONIE CORNELIS—Continued.

- 1905 f.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XIX <Ibidem (25), Deel 2, 1 Sept., pp. 4-12. [Wa.]
- 1905 g.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XX <Ibidem (26), Deel 2, 1 Nov., pp. 15-23. [Wa.]
- 1906 a.—Das Tracheensystem, der Labidostomidae und eine neue Klassifikation der Acari <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 29 (20), 8 Jan., pp. 633-637, 1 fig. [For Bemerkung, see p. 656] [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
- 1906 b.—Ueber die morphologische Bedeutung der Glieder der Mandibeln bei den Acari <Ibidem, pp. 638-639. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
- 1906 c.—Ueber Genitaltracheen bei Chernetiden und Acari <Ibidem, v. 30 (5), 17 Apr., pp. 135-140, 1 fig. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
- 1906 d.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (28), Deel 2, 1 Maart, p. 62. [Wa.]
- 1906 e.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria II <Ibidem (29), Deel 2, 1 Mei, pp. 73-77. [Wa.]
- 1906 f.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria III <Ibidem (30), Deel 2, 1 Juli, pp. 101-105. [Wa.]
- 1906 g.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria IV <Ibidem (31), Deel 2, 1 Sept., pp. 123-126. [Wa.]
- 1906 h.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria V <Ibidem (32), Deel 2, 1 Nov., pp. 131-134. [Wa.]
- 1906 i.—Acari <Nova Guinea. Résultats Expéd. Scient. Néerland. 1903 Auspices Arthur Wichmann, v. 5, zool., livr. 1, pp. 101-161 + [1], pls. 1-4 (i.e. pls. 2-5). figs. 1-118. [Wa.]
- 1906 j.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XXI <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (27), Deel 2, 1 Jan., pp. 37-43. [Wa.]
- 1906 k.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XXII <Ibidem (28), Deel 2, 1 Maart, pp. 55-62. [Wa.]
- 1906 l.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XXIII <Ibidem (29), Deel 2, 1 Mei, pp. 81-88. [Wa.]
- 1906 m.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XXIV <Ibidem (30), Deel 2, 1 Juli, pp. 96-101. [Wa.]
- 1906 n.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XXV <Ibidem (31), Deel 2, 1 Sept., pp. 121-123. [Wa.]
- 1906 o.—[Mededeelingen over Hymenoptera. Gryllidae, Acari en Suctoria] <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 49 (4), Dec. 28, pp. L-LIX [Wa.]
- 1906 p.—Morphologische beteekenis van de leden der mandibula bij de Acari <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (27), Deel 2, 1 Jan., pp. 47-48. [Wa.]
- 1906 q.—Nieuwe classificatie der Acari <Ibidem (27), Deel 2, 1 Jan., pp. 43-46. [Wa.]
- 1906 r.—Notes on Acari. XVIth series. (Parasitidae, Bdellidae, Acaridae) <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 49 (4), 28 Dec., pp. 237-270, pls. 9-12, figs. 1-51. [Wa.]
- 1907 a.—Révision des chélétinés <Mém. Soc. Zool. France, v. 19 (1), 15 Avril, pp. 36-144, figs. 1-36; (2), 15 Oct., pp. 145-218, figs. 37-66. [Wa, Wa.]
- 1907 b.—*Vermipssylla hyaenae* (Kol.) nebst anatomischen Bemerkungen über verschiedene Organe bei den Suctoria <Ann. K. K. Naturh. Hofmus., Wien, v. 22 (1), pp. 9-19, illus. [Wa.]
- 1908 a.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, VI <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (39), Deel 2, 1 Jan., pp. 218-222. [Wa.]
- 1908 b.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, VII <Ibidem (40), Deel 2, 1 Maart, pp. 224-228. [Wa.]
- 1908 c.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, VIII <Ibidem (41), Deel 2, 1 Mei, pp. 238-240. [Wa.]
- 1908 d.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, IX <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 51 (1), 30 Apr., pp. 89-104, figs. 1-4. [Wa.]
- 1908 e.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, X <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (42), Deel 2, 1 Juli, pp. 250-253. [Wa.]
- 1908 f.—Notes on Acari. XVth series. (Parasitidae, Acaridae) <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 51 (1), 30 Apr., pp. 28-88, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-46. [Wa.]

OUDEMANS, ANTHONIE CORNELIS—Continued.

- 1908 g.—Notizen über Acari. 17 Reihe (Dyringobia) <Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Abt. Syst. v. 26 (5), 20 Juli, pp. 567-590, pl. 33, 50 figs. [Wa.]
- 1909 a.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, XI <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (45), Deel 2, 1 Jan., pp. 277-282. [Wa.]
- 1909 b.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, XII <Ibidem (46), Deel 2, 1 Maart, pp. 306-314. [Wa.]
- 1909 c.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, XIII <Ibidem (47), Deel 2, 1 Mei, pp. 321-329. [Wa.]
- 1909 d.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, XIV <Ibidem (48), Deel 2, 1 Juli, pp. 333-334. [Wa.]
- 1909 e.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, XV <Ibidem (49), Deel 3, 1 Sept., pp. 3-6. [Wa.]
- 1909 f.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XXVI <Ibidem (47), Deel 2, 1 Mei, pp. 317-320. [Wa.]
- 1909 g.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XXVII <Ibidem (48), Deel 2, 1 Juli, pp. 331-332. [Wa.]
- 1909 h.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XXVIII <Ibidem (49), Deel 3, 1 Sept., pp. 2-3. [Wa.]
- 1909 i.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XXIX <Ibidem (50), Deel 3, 1 Nov., pp. 14-24. [Wa.]
- 1909 j.—Beschreibung des Weibchens von *Ischnopsyllus schmitzi* Oudms. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 34 (24-25), 7 Sept., pp. 736-741, fig. 6 p. 731. [Wa.]
- 1909 k.—Mededeelingen over Mallophaga en Pediculi I <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (48), Deel 2, 1 Juli, pp. 334-335. [Wa.]
- 1909 l.—Mededeelingen over Mallophaga en Pediculi II <Ibidem (49), Deel 3, 1 Sept., p. 7. [Wa.]
- 1909 m.—Neue Ansichten über die Morphologie des Flohkopfes, sowie über die Ontogenie, Phylogenie und Systematik der Flöhe <Novitat. Zool., v. 16 (1), May, pp. 133-158, fig. a, pls. 12-13, figs. 1-19. [Wa.]
- 1909 n.—Ueber den systematischen Wert der weiblichen Genitalorgane bei den Suctoria (Flöhen) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 34 (24-25) 7 Sept., pp. 730-736, figs. 1-11. [Wa.]
- 1909 o.—List of the Suctoria (Retzius, 1783) (Aphaniptera Kirby and Spence, 1823) in the Leyden Museum <Notes Leyden Mus., v. 31, pp. 201-206. [Wa.]
- 1909 p.—*Pygiopsylla robinsoni* (Rothschild) ♂ <Notes Leyden Mus., v. 31, pp. 195-200, illus. [Wa.]
- 1910 a.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, XVI <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (52), Deel 3, 1 Maart, pp. 51-52. [Wa.]
- 1910 b.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, XVII <Ibidem (53), Deel 3, 1 Mei, pp. 75-76. [Wa.]
- 1910 c.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XXXI <Ibidem (52), Deel 3, 1 Maart, pp. 47-51. [Wa.]
- 1910 d.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XXXII <Ibidem (53), Deel 3, 1 Mei, pp. 67-74. [Wa.]
- 1910 e.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XXXIII <Ibidem (54), Deel 3, 1 Juli, pp. 83-90. [Wa.]
- 1910 f.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XXXIV <Ibidem (56), Deel 3, 1 Nov., pp. 103-109. [Wa.]
- 1910 g.—Notes on Acari. XVIIIth series. (Acaridae) <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 53 (3-4), 31 Dec., pp. 197-234, pls. 9-12, figs. 1-51. [Wa.]
- 1910 h.—Nouvelle espèce d'acarien du Chili <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., v. 14, Enero-Junio, pp. 147-151, pl. 5, figs. 1-6. [Wa.]
- 1910 i.—Notes on acari, XIXth series. (Acaridae) <Deutsche Entom. Ztschr. "Iris" (1), Jan. 3, pp. 39-55, illus. [Wa.]
- 1910 j.—Notes on acari. XXth series. (Acaridae) <Deutsche Entom. Ztschr. "Iris" (4), July 1, pp. 389-477, illus. [Wa.]
- 1911 a.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XXXVII. <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (61), Deel 3, 1 Sept., pp. 165-175. [Wa.]

OUDEMANS, ANTHONIE CORNELIS—Continued.

- 1911 b.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XXXVIII <Ibidem (62), Deel 3, 1 Nov., pp. 183-191. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XXXIX <Ibidem (63), Deel 3, 1 Jan., pp. 215-217. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XL <Ibidem (64), Deel 3, 1 Maart, pp. 231-236. [W^a.]
- 1912 c.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XLI <Ibidem (65), Deel 3, 1 Mei, pp. 243-251. [W^a.]
- 1912 d.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XLII <Ibidem (66), Deel 3, 1 Juli, pp. 260-265. [W^a.]
- 1912 e.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XLIII <Ibidem (67), Deel 3, 1 Sept., pp. 272-278. [W^a.]
- 1912 f.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XLIV <Ibidem (68), 1 Nov., pp. 291-292. [W^a.]
- 1912 g.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, XVIII <Ibidem (63), Deel 3, 1 Jan., pp. 217-218. [W^a.]
- 1912 h.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, XIX <Ibidem (64), Deel 3, 1 Maart, pp. 236-238. [W^a.]
- 1912 i.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, XX <Ibidem (68), Deel 3, 1 Nov., pp. 292-295. [W^a.]
- 1912 j.—Die bis jetzt bekannten Larven von Thrombidiidae und Erythraeidae, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der für den Menschen schädlichen Arten <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Suppl. 14 (1), 230 pp., figs. A-G². [W^a, W^e.]
- 1912 k.—Mededeelingen over Mallophaga en Pediculi III <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (63), Deel 3, 1 Jan., pp. 218-224. [W^a.]
- 1912 l.—Mededeelingen over Mallophaga en Pediculi IV <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (67), Deel 3, 1 Sept., pp. 278-279. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, XXI <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (69), Deel 3, 1 Jan., pp. 326-327. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, XXII <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (70), Deel 3, 20 Maart, pp. 340-345. [W^a.]
- 1913 c.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, XXIII <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (71), Deel 3, 1 Mei, pp. 376-377. [W^a.]
- 1913 d.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XLV <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (69), Deel 3, 1 Jan., pp. 328-330. [W^a.]
- 1913 e.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XLVI <Ibidem (70), 20 Maart, pp. 333-340. [W^a.]
- 1913 f.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XLVII <Ibidem (71), 1 Mei, pp. 372-376. [W^a.]
- 1913 g.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XLVIII <Ibidem (72), Deel 3, 1 Juli, pp. 384-387. [W^a.]
- 1913 h.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, L <Ibidem (74), Deel 4, 1 Nov., pp. 29-40. [W^a.]
- 1913 i.—Acarologisches aus Maulwurfsnestern <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, v. 79, Abt. A (9), pp. 68-136, figs. 261-363, pls. 11-14; (10), pp. 1-69, pls. 15-18. [W^a.]
- 1913 j.—Over Protura, Argas, Locusta, Pediculus, Turksche Coleoptera, een vraatstuk van Limnoria en over *Cryptostoma tarsale* Rob. Desv. <Tijdschr. Entom., Deel 56 (3), 15 Sept., pp. xlv-lix. [W^a.]
- 1913 k.—Suctoriologisches aus Maulwurfsnestern <Tijdschr. Entom., Deel 56 (3), 15 Sept., pp. 238-280, pls. 8-14, figs. 1-62. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, XXIV. Over den oorsprong der Suctoria en over hunne vleugelloosheid <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (78), Deel 4, 1 Juli, pp. 104-108. [W^a.]
- 1914 b.—Idem, XXV <Ibidem (79), 1 Sept., pp. 115-123. [W^a.]
- 1914 c.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, XXVI. Genus *Spilopsyllus* Baker 1905 <Ibidem (80), Deel 4, 1 Nov., pp. 128-140. [W^a.]
- 1914 d.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, LI <Ibidem (75), Deel 4, 1 Jan., pp. 53-59. [W^a.]

OUDEMANS, ANTHONIE CORNELIS—Continued.

- 1914 e.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, LII <Ibidem (76), Deel 4, 1 Maart, pp. 65-73. [W^a.]
- 1914 f.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, LIII <Ibidem (77), Deel 4, 1 Mei, pp. 84-89. [W^a.]
- 1914 g.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, LIV <Ibidem (78), Deel 4, 1 Juli, pp. 101-103. [W^a.]
- 1914 h.—Acarologisches aus Maulwurfsnestern <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1913), v. 79, Abt. A (8), Feb., pp. 108-200, figs. 1-260, pls. 2-10. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, XXVII <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (81), Deel 4, 1 Jan., pp. 147-149. [W^a.]
- 1915 b.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, LV <Ibidem (81), Deel 4, 1 Jan., pp. 149-150. [W^a.]
- 1915 c.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, LVI <Ibidem (83), Deel 4, 1 Mei, pp. 180-188. [W^a.]
- 1915 d.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, LVII <Ibidem (84), Deel 4, 1 Juli, pp. 192-200. [W^a.]
- 1915 e.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, LVIII <Ibidem (85), Deel 4, 1 Sept., pp. 210-212. [W^a.]
- 1915 f.—*Camisia palliatus*, C. L. Koch 1839, als huidparasiet bij het schaap <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 1, pp. 173-182, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-21. [W^a.]
- 1915 g.—*Dytiscus*, *Dryobius roboris*, Argas en Galumna <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 58 (1-2), 15 Maart, pp. ix-xiv. [W^a.]
- 1915 h.—Eenige bijzonderheden mede over Acari, Suctoria, Hypoderma, Branchipus en Apus <Tijdschr. Entom., Deel 58 (1-2), 15 Maart, pp. xlvii-lviii. [W^a.]
- 1915 i.—Kritisch Overzicht der Nederlandsche Suctoria <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 58 (1-2), 15 Maart, pp. 60-97. [W^a.]
- 1915 j.—Notizen über Acari XXI. Reihe (Parasitidae) <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 58 (3-4), 15 Oct., pp. 192-212, pls. 3-8, figs. 1-66. [W^a.]
- 1915 k.—Notizen über Acari. 22. Reihe (Parasitidae) <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, v. 81, Abt. A (1), Juli, pp. 122-180, figs. 1-170. [W^a.]
- 1915 l.—Notizen über Acari. 23. Reihe (Uropodidae, Tarsonemidae, Bdellidae) <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, v. 81, Abt. A (5), Nov., pp. 1-78, figs. 1-151. [W^a.]
- 1915 m.—*Pneumotuber macaci* Landois & Hoepke <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 1, pp. 183-186, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1915 n.—Systematisch Overzicht, tevens determineertabel van de familieae en genera der Suctoria, bijgewerkt tot 1 September 1914 <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 58 (1-2), 15 Maart, pp. 52-59. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—Acari, verzameld bij Bonn <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (87), Deel 4, 1 Jan., pp. 250-251; (88), 1 Maart, pp. 261-266. [W^a.]
- 1916 b.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, LIX. Mistelling in Cuvier's Règne Animal <Ibidem (90), Deel 4, 1 Juli, pp. 296-299. [W^a.]
- 1916 c.—Myrmekofiele Acari uit Salatiga <Ibidem (88), Deel 4, 1 Maart, pp. 266-268. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—Notizen über Acari. 26. Reihe (Oribatoidea) (Gruppe der Galumnae) <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1917), v. 83, Abt. A (4), Juni, pp. 1-84, figs. 1-114. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Acarologische aanteekeningen, LXIX <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam, (128), v. 6, Nov. 1, pp. 113-120. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—Ueber die Metamorphose der Vogelbewohnenden Acaridae <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 65, pp. 184-191. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Mededeelingen over Mallophaga en pediculi V. <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (131), v. 6, May 1, pp. 163-168. [W^a.]
- 1923 b.—Studie over de sedert 1877 ontworpen systemen der acari; nieuwe classificatie; phylogenetische beschouwingen <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 66, pp. 49-85. [W^a.]

OUDEMANS, ANTHONIE CORNELIS—Continued.

- 1925 a.—Acarologische aantekeningen, LXXVIII <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (144), v. 6, 1 Juli, pp. 400-410. [W^a.]
- 1925 b.—Acarologische aantekeningen, LXXIX <Ibidem (146), v. 7, 1 Nov., pp. 26-34. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Acarologische aantekeningen, LXXX <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (148), v. 7, 1 Maart, pp. 67-80. [W^a.]
- 1926 b.—Acarologische aantekeningen, LXXXI <Ibidem (149), v. 7, 1 Mei, pp. 97-102. [W^a.]
- 1926 c.—Acarologische aantekeningen, LXXXII <Ibidem (150), v. 7, 1 Juli, pp. 119-126, 11 figs. [W^a.]
- 1926 d.—Acarologische aantekeningen, LXXXIII <Ibidem (151), v. 7, 1 Sept., pp. 144-147. [W^a.]
- 1926 e.—*Chorioptes caprae* (Del. & Bourg. 1858) <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 69 (1), 15 Apr., pp. 1-18, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-32. [W^a.]
- 1926 f.—[Creeping disease] <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 69 (1), 15 Apr., pp. XCII-XCVII, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- 1926 g.—Etude du genre *Notoedres* Railliet 1893 et de l'espèce *Acarus bubulus* Oudms. 1926 <Arch. Néerl. Sc. Exactes. s. 3B (Sc. Nat.), v. 4 (2), pp. 145-262, figs. 1-85. [W^a.]
- 1926 h.—Halarachne-Studien <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, v. 91 Abt. A, (7), Sept., pp. 48-108, figs. 1-93. [W^a.]
- 1926 i.—Kritisch historisch overzicht der acarologie ... Eerste gedeelte, 850 v. Chr. tot 1758 <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 69, Suppl., Oct., viii + 500 pp., figs. 1-70 [i.e. 68]. [W^a.]
- 1926 j.—[Onderzoekingen omtrent Acari] <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 69 (1), 15 Apr., pp. XIX-XXVI. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Acari uit Ambon <Zool. Mededeel. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, v. 10 (4), 31 Dec., pp. 185-237, figs. 1-113. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Iets over de geschiedenis omtrent scabies en de *Acarus siro* <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 71, 1. Helft B (19), May 7, pp. 2519-2525, illus. [W^m.]
- 1927 c.—Notizen über Acari. 27. Reihe (Oribatidae) <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, Abt. A, v. 91 (8), Apr., pp. 120-147, figs. 1-36. [W^a.]
- 1927 d.—Laelaps-Studiën <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 70, Dec., pp. 163-209, illus. [W^a.]
- 1927 e.—Acarologische aantekening, LXXXV <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (154-155), v. 7, Mar. 1-May 1, pp. 203-212. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—*Aponomma komodoense* nov. spec. <Zool. Mededeel. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, v. 11 (4), 31 Dec., pp. 227-231, pls. 11-12, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Fauna Buruana; Acari <Treubia, v. 7, Suppl. (2), nov., pp. 37-100, figs. 1-175. [W^a.]
- 1928 c.—Acarologische aantekeningen, XCIV <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (164), v. 7, Nov. 1, pp. 374-382. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Kritisch historisch overzicht der acarologie ... Tweede gedeelte, 1759-1804 <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 72, Suppl., Mei, xvii, 1097 pp., figs. 1-267. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Acarologische aantekeningen, XCV <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (165), v. 7, Jan. 1, pp. 393-399. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Acarologische aantekeningen, CV <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (176), v. 8, Nov. 1, pp. 157-172. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Acarologische aantekeningen, CIX <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (180), v. 8, July 1, pp. 272-280. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Acarologische aantekeningen, CXI <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (182), v. 8, Nov. 1, pp. 312-331. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Description du *Myialges anchora* Sergent et Trouessart 1907 (acarinen) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 13 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 5-11, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

OUDEMANS, ANTHONIE CORNELIS—Continued.

- 1935 b.—Kritische Literaturübersicht zur Gattung *Pneumonyssus*. Beschreibung dreier Arten, darunter einer Neuen <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 7 (4), 21 März, pp. 466-512, figs. 1-60. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Neues über *Pediculoides* Targ. Tozz., 1878 <Festschr. 60. Geburtst. Embrik Strand, v. 1, Oct. 17, pp. 391-404, illus. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Neues über Anystidae (Acari) <Arch. Naturg., Leipzig, n. F., v. 5 (3), Nov. 28, pp. 364-446, illus. [W^a.]
- 1936 c.—Kritisch historisch overzicht der acarologie. (Critico-historical survey of acarology). 3. Gedeelte. v. A. 430 pp., illus. Leiden. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Namensänderung <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 120 (3-4), Oct. 15, p. 80. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Namensänderung <Arch. Naturg., Leipzig, n. F., v. 6 (4), p. 662. [Issued Nov. 15] [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Nieuwe vondsten op het gebied der systematiek en der nomenclatuur der acari <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 81, Verslag, pp. II-X. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Nieuwe vondsten op het gebied der systematiek en der nomenclatuur der acari II <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 81, Verslag, pp. LXX-LXXX. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Neue Funde auf dem Gebiete der Systematik und der Nomenclatur der Acari. III <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 126 (1-2), Apr. 15, pp. 20-24. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Neue Funde auf dem Gebiete der Systematik und der Nomenclatur der Acari. IV <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 126 (7-8), June 1, pp. 195-201. [W^a.]
- 1939 c.—Neue Funde auf dem Gebiete der Systematik und der Nomenclatur der Acari. V <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 126 (11-12), July 1, pp. 303-309. [W^a.]
- 1939 d.—Neue Funde auf dem Gebiete der Systematik und der Nomenclatur der Acari. VI <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 127 (3-4), Aug. 1, pp. 75-80. [W^a.]
- 1939 e.—Neue Funde auf dem Gebiete der Systematik und der Nomenclatur der Acari. VII <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 127 (7-8), Sept. 1, pp. 184-190. [W^a.]
- 1939 f.—Ueber Phthiriasis und über ihren Erzeuger, *Harpyrnychus tabescentium* (Berthold, 1845) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 11 (2-3), Dec. 21, pp. 145-198, illus. [W^a.]
- OUDEMANS, J. Th. [Dr., Amsterdam]
- 1896 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Fadenwürmern bei Insekten <Entom. Ztschr., v. 10 (3), May 1, pp. 19-20. [W^a.]
- OUDENDAL, ADRIANUS JACOB FRANÇOIS. [1887-] [Dr., Med. Schule, Weltevreden, Java] [See also Kehrer, J. K. W.; and Oudendal, Adrianus Jacob François]
- 1924 a.—The intestinal wall in cases of ankylostomiasis <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 5. Bien. Cong. (Singapore, 1923), pp. 280-285, 5 pls., figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—Over slijmvlies-veranderingen door den *Trichocephalus dispar* veroorzaakt <Herinneringsb. Inst. Trop. Geneesk., Leiden, pp. 110-125, 6 pls., figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—About changes of the mucous membrane caused by *Trichocephalus dispar* <Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, Foreign Ed. (4), pp. 333-344, 6 pls., figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
- 1926 b.—Die Darmwand bei Anguilliasis intestinalis <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 30 (9), 13 Sept., pp. 510-520, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- 1926 c.—Over slijmvlies-veranderingen door *Trichocephalus dispar* veroorzaakt <Mededeel. Dienst. Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, v. 26, pp. 297-308, 6 pls., figs. 1-11. [W^m.]
- UDINTSOVA, A. W. KIRILLOVA. See Kirillova-Udintsova, A. V.

ODINTZEW. *See* Udintsev.

OUI. [Dr., Lille]

1906 a.—Appendicite parasitaire; ovortement; appendicectomie à froid; guérison <Compt. Rend. Soc. Obst., Gynéc. et Pédiat. Paris, v. 8 (6), Juin, pp. 134-137. [Wm.]

1906 b.—Tricocephalus and appendicitis [Abstract of 1906 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2379), v. 2, Aug. 4, p. 265. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 c.—Appendicite parasitaire. Avortement. Appendicectomie à froid. Guérison <Echo Méd. Nord. (492), v. 10 (24), June 17, pp. 265-267. [Wm.]

1906 d.—Appendicite parasitaire. Avortement. Appendicectomie à froid. Guérison <Rev. Prat. Obst. et Pédiat. (206-207), v. 19, July-Aug., pp. 223-229. [Wm.]

OULASSEVITCH, I. *See* Ulasevich, I. S.

OULASSÉWITSCH, J. S. *See* Ulasevich, I. S.

OULD, R. FIELDING. *See* Fielding-Ould, R.

OULIÉ, GASTON. [Constantine] [*See also* Brun, R. G.; and Oulié, Gaston; and Costantini, Henri; and Oulié, Gaston]

1924 a.—Enorme kyste hydatique suppuré du foie contenant 36 litres de pus et d'hydatides <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 94 (1), Jan., pp. 385-387, illus. [Wm.]

1924 b.—Kyste hydatique du foie de volume considérable [Abstract of report before Soc. Anat., 21 Juin] <Presse Méd., v. 32 (55), 9 Juillet, p. 583. [Wa.]

(1925 a).—A propos des ruptures intra-péritonéales des kystes hydatiques et des greffes pelviennes consécutives <J. Méd. et Chir. Afr. Nord, 3. s., July-Aug., pp. 337-338.

1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 4 (4), Déc., p. 587. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Etude des indications opératoires dans les kystes hydatiques du rein à propos de quatre cas traités par la réduction sans drainage après formolage <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 54 (17), pp. 718-722. [Wm.]

(1928 b).—Les kystes hydatiques du rein <Algérie Méd., 4. s., an. 32, (5), Mai, pp. 247-261.

1930 a.—Sur le traitement chirurgical des kystes hydatiques de la rate, à propos de huit observations personnelles <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 56 (22), pp. 888-893. [Wm.]

1934 a.—Statistique opératoire personnelle de 135 cas de kystes hydatiques du foie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Nat. Chir. Paris, v. 60 (2), Jan. 27, pp. 88-98. [Wm.]

OULIÉ, GASTON; and GRASSET.

1947 a.—A propos du traitement chirurgical de l'échinococcose diffuse des os du bassin <Mem. Acad. Chir., Paris, v. 73 (10-11), pp. 249-253, pl. [Wm.]

OULMONT, P. [Dr.]

1880 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie, non suppuré, ouvert en partie dans la plèvre droite et dans les bronches du poumon droit; pyopneumothorax; vomiques; ponctions d'abord de la plèvre et plus tard du kyste; guérison <Rev. Thérap. Méd.-Chir., an. 47 (12), 15 Juin, pp. 310-313. [Wm.]

OUNANSKY, V. *See* Paiseau, Georges Charles; and Oumansky, V.

OUMIKOFF, N. Z. [Dr., Tiflis (Caucase)]

1930 a.—Les erreurs de diagnostic <Arch. Méd. Enf., v. 33, (10), Oct., pp. 612-614. [Wm.]

OURA, S.

(1893 a).—Shisei Distoma byoni zukete [Distoma of the lung] [Japanese text] <Torin no Siwori, Fukuoka, v. 5 (3), pp. 3-8. [Wm.]

OURY, PIERRE; and GODARD, PAUL.

1931 a.—Aspects et traitements de l'amibiase chronique <Presse Méd., v. 39 (18), 4 Mars, pp. 316-319. [Wa.]

1931 b.—Aspectos y tratamientos de la amebiasis crónica <Rev. Med. Hondureña (13), v. 2, May, pp. 3-14. [Wpa.]

OUSPENSKY, A. E.

1928 a.—L'importance des rayons X pour le diagnostic de la maladie hydatique <J. Radiol. et Electrol., v. 12 (8), Aug., pp. 372-389, illus. [Wm.]

OUSTALLET, E. [Prof., Mus. Hist. Nat.]

[1900 a].—Alphonse Milne-Edwards. [A biography.] viii pp., 1 photo. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles]

OSTINOFF, A. A. *See* Ustinov, A. A.

OUTEIRIÑO NÚÑEZ, J.

(1934 a).—Recherches sur la prétendue spécificité de la réaction de Weinberg et Casoni dans le diagnostic de l'échinococcose humaine <Progresos Clin., Madrid, v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 854-864.

1935 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 43 (56), 13 Juillet, Rev. Journaux, p. 142. [Wa.]

1935 b.—Des recherches sur la prétendue spécificité des réactions de "Ghedini Weinberg" et de "Casoni" dans le diagnostic de l'échinococcose humaine <Ann. Méd., Paris, v. 38 (5), Dec., pp. 493-509. [Wm.]

(1935 c).—Recherches sur les réactions de Weinberg et Casoni appliquées au diagnostic de l'hydatidose <Progresos Clin., Madrid, v. 43 (1), Jan., p. 31.

(1935 d).—Investigaciones sobre las reacciones de Weinberg y Casoni, aplicadas al diagnóstico de la hidatidosis <Progresos Clin., Madrid, v. 43 (1), pp. 31-48.

1936 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 4 (3), Mar., p. 110. [Wa.]

OUTEIRIÑO NÚÑEZ, J.; and CALVELO LÓPEZ, M.

1933 a.—Des recherches sur la prétendue spécificité de la réaction de Weinberg dans le diagnostic de l'échinococcose <Presse Méd., v. 41 (37), 1 Nov., pp. 1684-1688. [Wa.]

1933 b.—Investigaciones sobre la pretendida especialidad de la reacción de Weinberg en el diagnóstico de la equinococosis <Progresos Clin., Madrid (263), an. 21, v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 681-683. [Yam, Wm.]

1933 c.—Recherches sur l'intradermo-réaction appliquée au diagnostic de l'échinococcose <Ann. Méd., Paris, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 16-24. [Wm.]

(1934 a).—Intradermal tests for hydatid disease <An. Med. Int., v. 3, July, pp. 609-615.

1934 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Brit. Med. J. (3853), Nov. 10, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 72. [Wa.]

OUTHUSE, E. L. [Dept. Biochem., Med. Coll. Virginia, Richmond] *See* Forbes, John Campbell; and Outhouse, E. L.

OUTHUSE, JAMES B. [Sec. Maryland Stockman's Ass., College Park]

1942 a.—Control external parasites of livestock. <Maryland Farmer, v. 26 (6), June, p. 9. [Wa.]

1942 b.—Internal parasites of livestock <Maryland Farmer, v. 26 (7) July, p. 10. [Wa.]

OUVRY, ALBERT. [1913-]

1938 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques du pancréas. Thèse méd. (Paris). 107 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

OUWEHAND, C. D. [Dr.]

1901 a.—Kleine bijdragen tot de pathologische anatomie van het paard <Veeartsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, Deel 14 (1-2), Aug., pp. 61-71, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-9. [Wa.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., Deel 29 (6), 1 Maart, pp. 264-266. [Wa.]

OUWENS, P. A. [Gep. Majoor Infant.]

1906 a.—De *Porocephalus moniliformis* (Diesing) niet alleen tot Afrika beperkt <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, Deel 46 (4), pp. 423-424. [Wc.]

1908 a.—Nog iets over *Ichthyoxenus jellinghausii* (Herklots) <Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 67, pp. 29-35. [Wc.]

OUIZILLEAU, F. [*See also* Lefrou, G.; and Ouzilleau, F.]
1913 a.—L'éléphantiasis et les filarioses dans le M'Bomou (Haut-Oubangui). Rôle de la *Filaria volvulus*. <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 16 (2), Avril-Juin, pp. 307-321, figs.; (3), Juillet-Sept., pp. 688-709. [Wm.]

- OUZILLEAU, F.—Continued.
1913 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1913 a, pp. 307-321] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 2 (8), Oct. 15, p. 426. [W^a.]
1913 c.—Les filaires humaines de la région du Mbomou (Afrique équatoriale française). Pathogénie de l'éléphantiasis de cette région. Rôle de la *Filaria volvulus* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (1), 8 Jan., pp. 80-88. [W^a.]
1914 a.—L'éléphantiasis et les filarioses dans le M'Bomou (Haut-Oubangui). Rôle de la *Filaria volvulus* [Abstract of 1913 a, pp. 688-709] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 3 (2), Jan. 30, p. 104. [W^a.]
1915 a.—Rapport d'ensemble sur la maladie du sommeil dans le Bas-M'Bomou (1912-1913) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (3), 10 Mars, pp. 138-154, 1 map; (4), 14 Avril, pp. 178-198. [W^a.]
1920 a.—Enquête sur la trypanosomiase au Moyen Oubangui (Ibenga-Motaba), en 1914 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (10), 8 Déc., pp. 817-829. [W^a.]
1923 a.—Dermatose et éléphantiasis du Congo causé par l'*Onchocerca volvulus* <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., v. 30, pp. 368-370, illus. [W^m.]
1923 b.—L'éléphantiasis au Congo et l'*Onchocerca volvulus* <Presse Méd., v. 31 (30), 14 Avr., Suppl., pp. 617-622, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]
1928 a.—Un cas de myiase urinaire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (10), 12 Déc., pp. 852-853. [W^a.]
OUZILLEAU, F.; LAIGRET, JEAN; and LEFROU, G.
1921 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'*Onchocerca volvulus* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (10), 14 Déc., pp. 717-728, pl. 7, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
OUZILLEAU, F. and LEFROU, G.
1923 a.—Le traitement de la maladie du sommeil par l'atoxyl. Sa réglementation <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 37 (3) Mars, pp. 275-293. [W^a.]
OVALLE QUINTERO, FELIPE. [Dr., El Centro, Santander]
1940 a.—Un portador de microfilarias <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 9 (6), Dec., pp. 377-379, illus. [W^m.]
OVARES, JULIO C. See Viquez Segreda, Carlos; and Ovares, Julio C.
OVAZZA, V. E.
1925 a.—Sulla permanenza di gametociti degli ematozoi malarici <Ann. Ig., v. 35 (5), Maggio, pp. 449-451. [W^a.]
OVCHINNIKOV, P. A. [ОВЧИННИКОВ, П. А.] [Tierarzt, Vet.-Wissensch. Forschungslab. Landwirtschaft. Volkskommissariats Protozoenkr. Haustiere] [See also Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and Ovchinnikov, P. A.; and Tervinskii, S. K.; and Ovchinnikov, P. A.]
(1932 a).—Действие осарсола на власоглава овец [Effect of osarsol on sheep] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (5-6), pp. 56-58.
1935 a.—Случаи нутталлиоза лошади в Забайкалье [Un cas de nuttalliose du cheval en Transbaikalia] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (10), Oct., p. 76. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Биология и распространение клеща *Dermacentor nuttalli* в Забайкалье [Biology and distribution of *Dermacentor nuttalli* in Transbaikalia] <Sovet. Vet., v. 15 (11), Nov., pp. 50-52. [W^a.]
1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Biologie und Verbreitung der Zecke *Dermacentor nuttalli* in Zabajkal'e) <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 66 (2), Nov. 22, pp. 144-145. [W^a.]
OVCHINNIKOV, P. A.; NIKITENKO, G. I.; ZHIL'TSOV, P. A.; and ZABELIN, V. A.
1941 a.—Клещ *Dermacentor nuttalli* как переносчик пироплазмоза и нутталлиоза лошадей [Dermacentor nuttalli as vector of equine piroplasmosis and nuttalliosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 15-16. [W^a.]
OVCHINNIKOVA, L. M.
1944 a.—Использование альбихтола для борьбы с платяными и головными вшами [The use of albitol for lice control] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 13 (2), pp. 83-87. [W^a, W^m.]
1944 b.—Применение некоторых комплексных dustов в борьбе со вшивостью [Complex dusts in pediculosis control] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 13 (2), pp. 79-83. [W^a, W^m.]
OVČINNIKOV, P. A. See Ovchinnikov, P. A.
OVECHKIN, A.
(1938 a).—Паразитоцидное мыло "Тим" <Svi-novodstvo (1), Jan. p. 48.
OVEJERO PAZ, ARTURO; and NOVILLO PIZARRO, RODOLFO.
1926 a.—Leishmaniosis. Su tratamiento por el ácido láctico <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 2, pp. 348-354, illus. [W^m.]
OVER, K. See Schimmel, Willem Cornelis; and Over, K.
OVERBEEK, A. A. [Dr.]
1917 a.—Behandeling van distomatose bij schapen <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., Deel 44 (10), 15 Mei, pp. 349-350. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Bestrijding van Sarcopetesschurft bij runderen <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 65 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 892-893. [W^a.]
OVERBEEK, J. G. [See also Siegenbeek van Heukelom, A.; and Overbeek, J. G.]
OVERBEEK, J. G.; and GILBERT, A. PH. W.
1937 a.—Vergelijkende proeven met atebriene en chinine per os gedurende een epidemie te Rant-japakoe in het regentschap Tasikmalaja van 14 Augustus t/m 17 September 1936 [English summary] <Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, v. 26 (4), pp. 337-342, folded chart. [W^a.]
OVERBEEK, J. G.; and STOKER, W. J.
1938 a.—Malaria in Nederlandsch-Indië en hare bestrijding <Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, v. 27, pp. 183-205, pls. [W^m.]
VAN OVERBEEK DE MEYER, G. A. W. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Utrecht]
1929 a.—Beiträge zu Wachstums- und Plasmadifferenzierungs-Erscheinungen an *Opalina ranarum* [Slightly abridged transl. of Dutch thesis] <Arch. Protistenk., v. 66 (2), 24 Mai, pp. 207-284, figs. 1-43. [W^a.]
OVERBOSCH, J. L. C.
1939 a.—Kala-azar en antimoonebehandeling <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 83 (45), Nov. 11, pp. 5335-5342, illus. [W^m.]
OVERDUIN, JOHANNES CORNELIS.
1897 a.—Bijdrage tot de statistiek der darmparasieten in Nederland, bij kinderen beneden 10 jaar. 50 pp., pl. [Amsterdam] [W^m.]
1897 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 22 (6-7), 6 Sept., pp. 191-192. [W^a, W^m.]
OVERHOLSER, GEORGE WHITEFIELD. [1874-]; and RENTSCHLER, CALVIN BALTHASER.
1930 a.—Ascariasis simulating appendicitis <Penn. Med. J., v. 33 (11), Aug., p. 751. [W^m.]
OVERHOLSER, M. P. [M. D., Harrisonville, Missouri]
1901 a.—Protozoal life in the blood of man and animals, and some of its evolutionary phases in the bodies of suctorial insects <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1608), v. 60 (9), Aug. 31, pp. 324-328. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
OVERMAN, RICHARD R.; and FELDMAN, HARRY A.
1947 a.—The effect of fatal *P. knowlesi* malaria on simian circulatory and body fluid compartment physiology <J. Clin. Invest., v. 26 (6), Nov., pp. 1049-1054. [W^m.]
OVERTON, FRANK. [A. M., M. D., Patchogue, New York]
1896 a.—Two cases of tapeworm <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1356), v. 50 (18), Oct. 31, pp. 641-642. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- D'OVIDIO, ROGELIO. [Dr. Jefe Serv. San.]
 1924 a.—Profilaxis y tratamiento del paludismo en el medio militar y civil <Rev. San. Mil., Buenos Aires, v. 23, Oct.-Dec., pp. 79-123, illus. [Wm.]
- OVIDIO BUSTOS, JOSÉ M. [Dr.]
 1935 a.—Formas atípicas de la amebiasis intestinal crónica <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2-9, 1934), v. 8, pp. 250-255. [Wma.]
- 1942 a.—Coccidiosis humana (*Isoospora bigeminum*). Estudio clínico, radiológico y parasitológico <Rev. Méd. Rosario, v. 32 (11), Nov., pp. 981-992, illus. [Wm.]
- 1943 a.—Coccidiosis humana (*Isoospora bigeminum*): Estudio clínico, radiológico y parasitológico <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 18 (3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 246-261. [Wm.]
- DE OVIDIO Y VALDÉS, GONZALO FERNÁNDEZ. [1478-1557]
 1526 a.—De la natural hystoria de las Indias [etc.]. 1 p. l., ij-lij numb. l., [5] pp., figs. Toledo. [Published 15 Hebero] [Wc.]
- 1535 a.—La historia general de las Indias. 4 p. l., cxciij numb. l., figs. Sevilla. [Published 10 Setiembre] [Wc.]
- 1547 a.—Coronica de las Indias. La hystoria general de las Indias agora nuevamente impressa corregida y emendada [etc.]. 3 p. l., cxcij + xxi numb. l., 1 l., figs. Salamanca. [Published 2 Mayo] [Wc.]
- 1557 a.—Libro xx. De la segunda parte de la general historia de la Indias [etc.]. lxxiii numb. l. Valladolid. [Wc.]
- OVSIANNIKOV, FILIPP VASIL'EVICH. [1827-] [ОВСЯННИКОВЪ, Филиппъ Васильевичъ] [For biography and bibliog. see Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Lfub. Estestvozn. [etc.], Moskva, v. 57, 1889, signature 27, pp. [1-4] [Russian text]; port., ibidem, v. 55, 1888, pl. 2] [Wc.]
- (1870 a).—Ueber Pentastomen. [Russian text]
- 1871 a.—Ueber einen neuen Parasiten in den Eiern des Sterlet. (Vorläufige Mittheilung) <Bull. Acad. Imp. Sc. St.-Petersb., v. 17 (1), 15 Déc., pp. 104-108, 1 fig. [Wc.]
- 1872 a.—Idem <Mélanges Biol. Acad. Imp. Sc. St.-Petersb. (1871-72), v. 8 (3), pp. 334-338, 1 pl. [Wm, Wc.]
- 1872 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 22 (3), 4 Juli, p. 292. [Wc.]
- (1873 a).—О новомъ паразитѣ, найденномъ внутри яицъ стерлядей <Trudy 3. S'fëzda Russk. Estestv., (Kiev, 1871).
- OVTCHINNIKOV, P. A. See Ovchinnikov, P. A.
- OWARI, TOSHIMI; SATO, KATSUMI; and TAKAKI, MASUO.
 1939 a.—[A simple method of isolation culture of *Trichomonas genitalis bovis*] [Abstract of report before Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Apr. 9] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Soc., Tokyo, v. 1 (2), Apr., p. 272. [Wc.]
- OWCZAREWICZ, LEON.
 1942 a.—W sprawie epidemiologii duru plamistego w Polsce i Rosji (Typhus exanthematicus—louse-borne epidemic typhus) [English summary] <Lek. Wojsk., v. 34 (4), June-July, pp. 204-222. [Wm.]
- OWEN, ARTHUR DUNLEY. See Dunley-Owen, Arthur.
- OWEN, DONALD UVEDALE. [1900-] [M. B., Ch. B., D. T. M.] [See also Stephens, John William Watson; and Owen, Donald Uvedale; and Yorke, Warrington; and Owen, Donald Uvedale]
 1927 a.—A case of oriental sore <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 21 (2), July 22, pp. 277-280, pl. 18, figs. 1-2. [Wc.]
- 1928 a.—Clinical notes <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 22 (1), June 12, pp. 47-52, pls. 2-3, 3 figs. [Wc.]
- 1930 a.—A case of kala-azar from West Africa <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 24 (4), Dec. 18, p. 601. [Wc.]
- OWEN, EDMUND.
 1887 a.—Hydatid tumour on the upper surface of the liver successfully tapped and drained across the pleural space [Abstract of 1888 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1407), v. 2, p. 1333. [Wc, Wm.]
- 1887 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1888 a] <Med. Press and Circ., v. 95, n. s., v. 44 (24), Dec. 14, pp. 568-569. [Wm.]
- 1888 a.—A case of hydatid cyst projecting from convex surface of liver and encroaching on thorax; incision and drainage through the pleural space; recovery. <Tr. Clin. Soc. London, v. 21, pp. 78-81. [Wm.]
- OWEN, FORREST VERN [1899-]; THORNE, GERALD; and McBETH, C. W.
 1938 a.—Varietal tests for resistance to sugar beet nematodes <Proc. Am. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. (Salt Lake City, Jan. 11-13), p. 71. [Wc.]
- OWEN, GEOFFREY. [M. D., Surg. Camperdown Hosp., Victoria]
 1921 a.—Two cases of acute abdominal emergency. II. Hydatid of omentum with multiple twist of pedicle <Med. J. Australia, year 8, v. 2 (20), Nov. 12, p. 459. [Wm.]
- OWEN, GEORGE E. [M. R. C. V. S., North. Nigeria.]
 1914 a.—Mechanical transmission in trypanosomiasis <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 259-260. [Wc.]
- OWEN, H. B.; and HENNESSEY, R. S. F.
 1932 a.—A note on some ocular manifestations of helminthic origin occurring in natives of Uganda <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (4), pp. 267-273, 1 fig. [Issued 30 Jan.] [Wc.]
- OWEN, H. M. [Kilmarnock]
 1944 a.—War malaria and its treatment [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4369), Sept. 30, p. 447. [Wc.]
- OWEN, H. MALCOLM. [Miller School Biol., Univ. Virginia]
 1946 a.—The life history of *Plagitura salamandra* Holl, 1928 (Trematoda: Plagiorchidiidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Dec., Sect. 1, pp. 553-562, pl. [Wc.]
- 1947 a.—Flagellar structure: 1. A discussion of fixation and staining of the protozoan flagellum <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 66 (1), Jan., pp. 50-58, illus. [Wc.]
- OWEN, JOHN DALE. [M. D., Milwaukee]
 1941 a.—Treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis, including an analysis of 100 cases <Wisconsin Med. J., v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 17-21, illus. [Wm.]
- OWEN, PHIL. [Dir. Med. Sc. Nat. Research Council]
 1943 a.—Antimalarials [Letter to editor dated July 23] <Connecticut State Med. J., v. 7 (10), Oct., p. 727. [Wm.]
- OWEN, (Sir) RICHARD.¹ [1804-1892] [F. R. S., F. Z. S., F. R. C. S., London] [For biography see Handwörterb. Naturw., 2. Aufl., v. 7, 1932, p. 510] [Wc.] [For port. see Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 20, 1908, 2. pl. following p. 292 (p. 60)] [Wc.]
- 1832 a.—Notes on the anatomy of the flamingo, *Phaenicopterus ruber* Linn. <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (22), pt. 2, pp. 141-144. [Wc, Wm, Wc.]
- 1833 a.—Descriptive and illustrated catalogue of the physiological series of comparative anatomy contained in the Museum of the Royal college of surgeons in London. v. 1, xvi + 271 pp., 13 pls. London. [Wc.]
- 1834 a.—Idem. v. 2, xii + 164 pp., pls. 14-30. London. [Wc.]
- 1834 b.—Notes on the anatomy of the purple-crested touraco, *Corythaix porphyreolopha*, Vig. <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (13) pt. 2, pp. 3-5. [Wc, Wm, Wc.]
- 1834 c.—Ueber die Erzeugungsart des Bandwurms [Abstract: source not given] <Notiz. Geb. Nat.-u. Heilk. (886), v. 41 (6), July, col. 90. [Wc.]
- 1835 a.—Description of a microscopic entozoon infesting the muscles of the human body. <Tr. Zool. Soc. London, v. 1, pp. 315-324, pl. 41, figs. 1-9. [Wc, Wc.]

OWEN, (Sir) RICHARD—Continued.

- 1835 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (26), pt. 3, pp. 23-27. [W^a, W^c, W^a.]
- 1835 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1835 a] <Lond. and Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3. s. (36), v. 6, June, pp. 452-456. [W^a.]
- 1835 d.—On the anatomy of *Linguatula tenuoides* Cuv. <Tr. Zool. Soc. London, v. 1, pp. 325-330, pl. 41, figs. 10-16. [W^c, W^a.]
- 1835 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (26), pt. 3, pp. 27-28. [W^a, W^c, W^a.]
- 1835 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1835 d] <Lond. and Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3. s. (36), v. 6, June, pp. 456-457. [W^a.]
- 1835 g.—On the anatomy of *Distoma clavatum* Rud. <Tr. Zool. Soc. London, v. 1, pp. 381-384, figs. 17-20. [W^c, W^a.]
- 1835 h.—Idem [Abstract] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (29), pt. 3, pp. 72-73. [W^a, W^c, W^a.]
- 1835 i.—Description of a new species of tapeworm, *Tenia lamelligera*, Owen <Tr. Zool. Soc. London, v. 1, pp. 385-386, pl. 41, figs. 21-23. [W^c, W^a.]
- 1835 k.—Idem [Abstract] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (30), pt. 3, p. 86. [W^a, W^c, W^a.]
- 1835 l.—Remarks on the Entozoa, and on the structural differences among them. Including suggestions for their distribution into other classes <Tr. Zool. Soc. London, v. 1, pp. 387-394. [W^c, W^a.]
- 1835 m.—[Abstract] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (29), pt. 3, pp. 73-76. [W^a, W^c, W^a.]
- 1835 n.—Ein microscopischer Binnenwurm in den menschlichen Muskeln [Abstract of 1835 a] <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 526-528. [W^m.]
- 1835 o.—Anatomie von *Phenicopterus ruber* mas [Abstract of 1832 a] <Isis (Oken) (5), pp. 433-434. [W^c.]
- 1835 p.—Zerlegung von *Corythæx porphyreolopha* [Abstract of 1834 b] <Ibidem (12), p. 1021. [W^c.]
- 1835 q.—Newly-discovered animal in human muscle [Abstract of 1835 a] <Lond. Med. Gaz. (386), v. 16, Apr. 25, pp. 125-127. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1835 r.—Comparative anatomy of the *Linguatula* [Abstract of 1835 d] <Ibidem (387), v. 16, May 2, pp. 168-169. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1835 s.—Description of a microscopic entozoon infesting the muscles of the human body <Ibidem (421), v. 17, Dec. 26, pp. 472-478. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1835 t.—Beschreibung eines mikroskopischen Entozoon in den Muskeln des menschlichen Körpers [Abstract of 1835 a] <Notiz. Geb. Nat.-u. Heilk. (962), v. 44 (16), Mai, pp. 241-245. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1835 u.—Description d'un entozoaire microscopique infestant les muscles du corps humain [Transl. of 1835 a] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 6, 2. s., v. 3 (30) 25 Juillet, pp. 472-473. [W^m.]
- 1835 v.—Description d'un entozoaire microscopique qui habite les muscles du corps humain [Abstract of 1835 a] <Institut, Paris (123), v. 3, 16 Sept., pp. 299-300. [Pa^{ba}.]
- 1835-36 a.—Acrita <Cycl. Anat. and Physiol. (Todd), v. 1, pp. 47-49. [W^m.]
- 1836 a.—Descriptive and illustrated catalogue of the physiological series of comparative anatomy contained in the Museum of the Royal college of surgeons in London. v. 3, xx + [v]-vii + 314 pp., pls. 30*-48. London. [W^c.]
- 1836 b.—Mémoire sur un entozoaire microscopique qui attaque les muscles du corps humain [Transl. of 1835 s] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 7, 2. s., v. 4 (5), 30 Jan., pp. 65-67. [W^m.]
- 1836 c.—Nouveau genre de vers trouvés dans les muscles de l'homme [Abstract] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 2, 1 Fév., pp. 119-120. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1836 d.—Microscopic entozoon [Abstract of 1835 a] <Arcana Sc. and Art (Timbs), v. 9, p. 241. [W^m.]

OWEN, (Sir) RICHARD—Continued.

- 1836 e.—Remarques sur les entozoaires considérés en général et sur les modifications d'organisation qu'ils présentent en particulier; accompagnées de quelques considérations sur la place que leurs différens genres doivent occuper dans une classification naturelle [Transl. of 1835 l] <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 2. s., v. 5, Juin, pp. 336-347. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1836 f.—[Anatomical descriptions of two species of Entozoa from the stomach of a tiger (*Felis tigris* Linn.), one of which forms a new genus of Nematodea, Gnathostoma] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (47), pt. 4, pp. 123-126. [W^a, W^c, W^a.]
- 1836-39 a.—Entozoa <Cycl. Anat. and Physiol. (Todd), v. 2, pp. 111-144, figs. 51-96. [W^m.]
- 1837 a.—Beschreibung eines microscopischen Eingeweidewurms in den Muskeln des menschlichen Leibes [Abstract of 1835 a] <Isis (Oken) (3), pp. 236-240, pl. 2, figs. 1-9. [W^c.]
- 1837 b.—Ueber die Anatomie der *Linguatula* (*Pentastoma* Rud.) *tenuoides* Cuv. [Abstract of 1835 d] <Ibidem (4), pp. 262-265, pl. 2, figs. 10-16. [W^c.]
- 1837 c.—Ueber die Anatomie des *Distoma clavatum* Rud. [Abstract of 1835 g] <Ibidem, pp. 271-273, pl. 2, figs. 17-20. [W^c.]
- 1837 d.—Beschreibung einer neuen Gattung vom Bandwurm (tapeworm) [Abstract of 1835 i] <Ibidem, p. 273. [W^c.]
- 1837 e.—Bemerkungen über die Entozoa und die Verschiedenheit ihres Baues, nebst einigen Vorschlägen für ihre Eintheilung in andere Classen [Abstract of 1835 l] <Ibidem, pp. 273-274. [W^c.]
- 1837 f.—[Two Entozoa infesting the stomach of the tiger (*Felis tigris* Linn.), one of which forms the type of a new genus of Nematodea] <Lond. and Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3. s. (64-65), v. 11, July pp. 128-131. [W^a.]
- 1837 g.—Entozoaires [Abstract of 1837 f] <Institut, Paris, 1. sect. (220), v. 5, Oct., pp. 328-329. [W^c.]
- 1838 a.—Gnathostoma. Ein neues Genus der Entozoen von Owen [Abstract of 1836 f] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 4. J., v. 1, pp. 131-135. [Footnote by Wiegmann, p. 131] [W^c, W^a.]
- 1838 b.—On the production of cataract by a worm [Title only] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (7. Meet., Liverpool, Sept., 1837), v. 6, Tr. of Sect., p. 98. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1838 c.—[On the anatomy of the dugong] [Abstract of report, Mar. 27] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (63), pt. 6, pp. 28-46. [W^a, W^c, W^a.]
- 1838 d.—Descriptive and illustrative catalogue of the physiological series of comparative anatomy contained in the Museum of the Royal college of surgeons in London. v. 4, iv + 211 pp., pls. 49-66. London. [W^c.]
- 1839 a.—[Resistance of Filariæ to heat and cold] [Abstract of report read Apr. 3, 1837] <Tr. Entom. Soc. London (1837-40), v. 2 (3), J. Proc., pp. xlix-l. [W^c.]
- 1840 a.—Descriptive and illustrative catalogue of the physiological series of comparative anatomy contained in the Museum of the Royal college of surgeons in London. v. 5, iv + xv + xxxvii + 284 pp., pls. 67-78. London. [W^c.]
- 1840 b.—Lectures on the organs of reproduction in the animal kingdom. Lecture vi, May 2 <Lancet, London (873), v. 2, May 23, pp. 302-304. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1840 c.—Idem. Lecture vii, May 5 <Ibidem (874), v. 2, May 30, pp. 330-332. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1841 a.—[Exhibit of dipterous larva] [Presented to the Entomological Soc. London, Apr. 6, 1840] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 1 s., v. 6, p. 483. [W^a.]
- 1843 a.—Lectures on the comparative anatomy and physiology of the invertebrate animals. Delivered at the Royal college of surgeons in 1843. From notes taken by William White Cooper, and revised by Professor Owen. 392 pp., 138 figs. London. [W^m.]

OWEN, (Sir) RICHARD—Continued.

- 1849 a.—Hunterian lectures on the generation and development of the invertebrated animals. Lecture ix <Med. Times, London (512), v. 20, pp. 43-46. [Wm.]
- 1849 b.—Idem. Lecture x <Ibidem (514), v. 20, pp. 83-85. [Wm.]
- 1865 a.—*Ascarides* (p. 182); *Echinococcus* (p. 748) <Dict. Sc., Lit. and Art (Brande and Cox), n. ed., v. 1, pages cited. [Wm.]
- 1866 a.—[Abstract of discussion of Thudichum, J. L. W., 1866 a] <J. Soc. Arts (700), v. 14, Apr. 20, pp. 399-400. [Wc.]
- 1867 a.—*Strongylus* (p. 627); *Taenia* (p. 693) <Dict. Sc., Lit. and Art (Brande and Cox), n. ed., v. 3, pages cited. [Wm.]
- 1882 a.—On *Trichina spiralis* <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (38), June 20, pp. 571-575. [Wa, Ws.]
- 1882 b.—The discovery of *Trichina spiralis* [Letter to editor dated Nov. 30] <Lancet, London (3093), v. 2, Dec. 9, p. 989. [Wm, Wc.]
- 1883 a.—Lettre de M. R. Owen à M. Littré relative à la découverte de la trichinose <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 19 (1), Feb. 28, pp. 108-110. [Wm.]
- 1885 a.—Lectures on the comparative anatomy and physiology of the invertebrate animals, delivered at the Royal college of surgeons. 2. ed., viii + 689 pp. London. [Wm.]
- (?).—Hodgkin's lectures on morbid anatomy of serous and mucous membranes. v. 1, p. 212.
- OWEN, RICHARD.² [Rev., M. A.]
- 1894 a.—The life of Richard Owen by his grandson ... With the scientific portions revised by C. Davies Sherborn. Also an essay on Owen's position in anatomical science by the Right Hon. T. H. Huxley. v. 1, 14 pp., 1 p. l., 409 pp. figs., pls., port. London. [Wa, Wc.]
- 1894 b.—Idem. v. 2, [8] + 393 pp., figs., pls., port. London. [Wa, Wc.]
- OWEN, W. POWELL. See Powell-Owen, W.
- OWEN, WILLIAM BERT. [1903-] [Asst. Prof. Zool., Univ. Wyoming] [See also Riley, William Albert; and Owen, William Bert]
- 1928 a.—Studies on the survival of the ova of *Toxocara canis* under natural soil condition [Abstract of paper to be read at 4. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol. Dec. 27-31, New York] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., p. 143. [Wa.]
- 1928 b.—The survival of the ova of *Toxocara canis* (*Belascaris marginata*) under field conditions <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 74, n. s., v. 27 (1), Dec., pp. 58-62. [Wa.]
- 1929 a.—Further studies on the survival of the ova of *Toxocara canis* under field conditions, with notes on development and viability in air of different percentages of relative humidity [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Des Moines, Dec. 27-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., p. 103. [Wa.]
- 1930 a.—Factors that influence the development and survival of the ova of an ascarid roundworm, *Toxocara canis* (Werner, 1782) Stiles, 1905, under field conditions <Tech. Bull. (71) Minnesota Agric. Exper. Station, Sept., 25 pp., graphs 1-5. [Wa.]
- 1932 a.—A study of protozoal infestations of children in an orphanage at Corvallis, Oregon [Abstract of report read 1931] <J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 1 (4), Aug., p. 61. [Wa.]
- 1932 b.—Protozoal infestations of children. A study in an orphanage in Oregon <Northwest Med., v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 186-188. [Wm.]
- 1936 a.—An infestation by the oriental rat flea, *Xenopsylla cheopis* Rothschild, in Minnesota <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (5), Oct., pp. 512-513. [Wa.]
- 1937 a.—Some observations on the presence of the oriental rat flea, *Xenopsylla cheopis* Rothschild, in the north central states [Abstract of report before 10. Ann. Meet., 1936] <J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 2 (2-3), June, p. 82. [Wa.]
- OWEN, WILLIAM BERT; HONESS, RALPH F.; and SIMON, JAMES ROBERT.
- 1932 a.—Observations on the protozoan infestations of American Indian children in the United States (Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., p. 178. [Wa.]
- 1933 a.—Protozoan infestations of American Indian children in Wyoming [Abstract of report read 1932] <J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 1 (5), June, p. 78. [Wa.]
- 1934 a.—Protozoal infestations of American Indian children <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 102 (12), Mar. 24, pp. 913-915. [Wa.]
- OWENS, [Dr.]
- 1904 a.—To rid Mexico of yellow jack [Editorial] <Med. News, N. Y. (1626), v. 84 (11), Mar. 12, p. 511. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
- OWENS, O. P. [Asst. Plant Path., North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, Raleigh] See Taylor, Albert Leroy; Barker, Henry D.; and Owens, O. P.
- OWLES, ALFRED JOB. [1826?-1905]
- 1859 a.—*Filaria oculi* <Veterinarian, London (379), v. 32, 4. s. (55), v. 5, July, p. 385. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1860 a.—Der Fadenwurm (*Filaria papillosa oculi*) [Abstract of 1859 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 21, p. 56. Wm.]
- OWREN, PAUL. See Kobro, Mikael; and Owren, Paul.
- OVSJANNIKOW. See Ovsjannikov.
- OWTSCHINNIKOFF. See Ovchinnikov, P. A.
- OXAMENDI, JUAN C. [Dr.]
- 1864 a.—Lombriz de Guinea en la raza blanca <An. R. Acad. Cien. Méd. Fis. y Nat. Habana, v. 1, Oct., pp. 118-120. [Wm.]
- OXENIUS, KURT. [Dr., Chemnitz]
- 1934 a.—Zur Behandlung des Pruritus ani bei Oxyuriasis <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 81 (51), 20 Dez., pp. 1977-1978. [Wa.]
- OXER, D. T. [B.V.Sc., Vet. Off., Commonwealth Serum Labs.]
- 1930 a.—Black disease in sheep <Tasmanian J. Agric., n. s., v. 1 (3), 1 May, pp. 113-114. [Wa.]
- 1933 a.—Carbon tetrachloride. A note on its toxicity for sheep <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 6 (4), Nov., pp. 279-284, graph 1. [Wa.]
- 1933 b.—Infestation of the horse with bot fly larvae <Tasmanian J. Agric., n. s., v. 4 (1), 1 Feb., pp. 32-34. [Wa.]
- 1933 c.—Some observations on the toxicity, for sheep, of carbon tetrachloride <Austral. Vet. J., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 30-32. [Wa.]
- 1935 a.—"B'ack disease" of sheep and the use of toxoil for its prevention <Health, Australia, v. 13 (2), Feb., pp. 22-24. [Wa.]
- 1948 a.—The preparation of canine anti-tick serum <J. Austral. Vet. Ass., v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 95-96. [Wa.]
- OXER, D. T.; and RICARDO, C. L.
- 1942 a.—Notes on the biology, toxicity and breeding of *Ixodes holocyclus* (Neumann) <Austral. Vet. J., v. 18 (5), Oct., pp. 194-199. [Wa.]
- OXER, G. M. [Roy. Austral. Air Force, Point Cook, Victoria]
- 1940 a.—Hydatid disease of the pelvis and femur [Letter to editor dated May 3] <Med. J. Australia, year 27, v. 1 (22), June 1, p. 778. [Wm.]
- 1940 b.—A proctological problem <Med. J. Australia, year 27, v. 1 (14), Apr. 6, pp. 483-484. [Wm.]
- OXLEY, MARTIN.
- 1880 a.—Hydatid of the liver; tapped with Southey's trocar <Lancet, London (2965), v. 1, June 26, p. 995. [Wm, Wc.]
- OXSPRING, GEORGE ERNEST. [Major, R. A. V. C.] [See also Williamson, G.; and Oxspring, George Ernest]
- 1934 a.—Fatal tapeworm infestation in a foal <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 5 (2), Feb., p. 76. [Wa.]

OXSPRING, GEORGE ERNEST—Continued.

1936 a.—Equine debility due to *Trichostrongylus axei* <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 16 (4), Jan. 25, pp. 87-88. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Parasitic gastritis in horses <J. Roy Army Vet. Corps, v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 100-101. [W^a.]

OXSPRING, GEORGE ERNEST; and BOWES, EDWARD COTTINGHAM.

1934 a.—Gastritis in horses caused by *Trichostrongylus axei* <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 6 (1), Nov., p. 39. [W^a.]

OYAIIDZU, SHIGEKI.

1923 a.—The parasites with special reference to the physical development of school children and the results of the examination of the vegetables for the parasites eggs [Abstract of report before Gen. Sess. Sect. Med. Cong., Sec. Intern. Med., 3 Apr.] <Japan Med. World., v. 3 (5), May 15, p. 114. [W^a.]

DE OYARZÁBAL, D. E.

1917 a.—Tratamiento de la sarna <Rev. Ibero-Am. Cien. Méd. (158), v. 38, Oct., pp. 279-283. [W^m.]

OYARZÁBAL, JUAN D. See Dios, Roberto L.; and Oyarzábal, Juan D.; and Bachmann, Alois A.; Dios, Roberto L.; and Oyarzábal, Juan D.; and Dios, Roberto L.; Zuccarini, Juan A.; and Oyarzábal, Juan D.; and Kraus, Rudolph; Dios, Roberto L.; and Oyarzábal, Juan D.; and Zuccarini, Juan A.; and Oyarzábal, Juan D.

OYARZUN, R.

[n.d.].—[Extractos activos de Distoma, susceptibles de provocar por vía cutánea una reacción neta en los ovinos] Tesis Méd. Vét.

OYARZÚN G., RAÚL. [Dr., Méd. Vet.]

1934 a.—Distomatosis de los ruminantes <An. Fac. Agron. y Vet. Univ. Chile (1934), 2. trimestre, pp. 5-37. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Peritonitis consecutiva a la perforación del segmento inicial del duodeno producida por gastrotrofos <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 1 (2-4), Dec. pp. 196-197, pl. [W^a.]

VAN OYE, EUG. L. [See also Rodhain, Jérôme; and van Oye, Eug. L.]

1941 a.—Over de rol der bedwants (*Cimex lectularius* Merr.) in de overdracht der paratyphus [Read Oct. 25] <Acta Biol. Belg. v. 1 (4), pp. 416-419. [W^m.]

1943 a.—Sur le rôle des argasides dans la transmission des maladies infectieuses <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 23 (3-4), pp. 237-255. [W^m.]

VAN OYE, PAUL.

1918 a.—Untersuchungen über die Chaetognathen des Javameeres <Contrib. Faune Indes Néerland., [v. 1], (4), pp. 1-61, figs. 1-14, tabelles 1-2, Kartes 1-6. [W^a.]

VAN OYEN, C. F.

1913 a.—Trichinose bij het varken <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., v. 40 (19), 1 Oct., p. 831. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Trichinose bij ratten <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., v. 40 (8), 15 Apr., p. 322. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Beitrag zur Behandlung der Räude <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 32 (9), 2 März, pp. 106-107. [W^a.]

1920 a.—De wijze waarop voorwaardelijk goedgekeurd vleesch mag worden bruikbaar gemaakt voor voedsel. (In Over het Koninklijk besluit van 5 Juni 1920 (Staatsblad No. 285) tot uitvoering van de artikelen 18 en 25 van de vleescheuringswet (Stbl. No. 524, 1919)) <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., Deel 47 (23), 1 Dec., pp. 729-731. [W^a.]

1920 b.—De wijze waarop vleesch en vleeschwaren voor voedsel voor mensch en dier onbruikbaar worden gemaakt. (In Over het Koninklijk besluit van 5 Juni 1920 (Staatsblad No. 285) tot uitvoering van de artikelen 18 en 25 van de vleescheuringswet (Stbl. No. 524, 1919)) <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., Deel 47 (23), 1 Dec., p. 731. [W^a.]

OYENARD, ADOLFO. [Dr.]

1907 a.—El *Demodex folliculorum* en los párpados <Semana Méd., v. 14 (26), June 27, pp. 761-765: (27), July 4, pp. 789-796. [W^m.]

OYTUN, HASAN ŞÜKRÜ. [Dr., Dozent, Inst. Parasitol.] [See also Wetzel, Rudolf; and Oytun, Hasan Şükrü.]

1930 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* surfelerinin tecrübe hayvanları üzviyetinde yaptıkları teşrihi teğayürat <Baytarî Mecmua, v. 7 (11), Haziran, pp. 332-342, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Askaridiaz <Rev. Vét. Constantinople, v. 7 (8), Mart, pp. 232-238, 2 figs.; (9), Nisan, pp. 272-275. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Ari hastalıkları kâhil ari hastalıklarından. Noseam (Nozema) <Baytarî Mecmua, v. 9 (4-5), Mayıs, pp. 38-47, figs. 1-8; (6-7), Haziran-Temmuz, pp. 10-15, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Kâhil ari hastalıklarından amibiase (amibiaz) <Baytarî Mecmua, v. 9 (11-12), pp. 14-19. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Anadolu koyunlarının endoparaziter hastalıkları, bilhassa helment hastalıklarının önemi ve kesin teşhislerinin deneci (Die endoparasitären Krankheiten der Schafe Anatoliens. Studien über die wirtschaftliche Bedeutung der Helminthenkrankheiten und Versuche zu ihrer exakten Diagnose) [Turkish and German texts] <T. C. Yüksek Ziraat Enst. Çal., Ankara (43), 56, 62, 20 pp., pls. [W^a.]

OZAKI, KASEI; and ASADA, JUNICHI.

(1925 a).—On a new species of Katsurada's Heterophyes family of parasites found in a human case <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2445), Nov.

1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 6 (2), Feb. 15, p. 42. [W^a.]

OZAKI, YOSHIMASA. [1891-] [See also Ikeda, Iwaji; and Ozaki, Yoshimasa; and Goto, Seitaro; and Ozaki, Yoshimasa; and Ando, Akira; and Ozaki, Yoshimasa; and Yoshida, Sadao; and Ozaki, Yoshimasa; and Hasegawa, Tsuneji; and Ozaki, Yoshimasa]

1923 a.—[Regarding a new species of Microparyphium trematode] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (412), v. 35, Feb. 15, pp. 65-70, illus., pl. [Y^h.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1924 a.—[On a new species of trematode of the genus Azygia] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (432), v. 36, Oct. 15, pp. 426-435, illus., pl. [Y^h.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1924 b.—[Studies on the gasterostome trematodes with description of three new genera. (Preliminary report)] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (426), v. 36, Apr. 15, pp. 173-201, pls. [Y^h.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1925 a.—On a new genus of fish trematodes, Genarchopsis, and a new species of Asymphyllodora <Japan. J. Zool., v. 1 (3), July 4, pp. 101-108, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Preliminary notes on a trematode with anus <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (1), Sept., pp. 51-53, pl. 7, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1925 c.—[Trematodes] [Abstract of 1924 a] <Ann. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), Oct., p. 432. [W^a.]

(1925 d).—On *Harmostoma horizawai* n. sp. and its life history [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2433), pp. 1794-1797. (pp. 12-15; (2434), pp. 54-71.

(1925 e).—Sur *Harmostoma horizawai* et son développement <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2434), Aug. 2.

1926 a.—[On some new species of trematodes of fresh water fish from Japan (Preliminary report)] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (450), v. 38, May 15, pp. 124-130. [Y^h.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1926 b.—On two new genera of frog trematodes, Cryptotrema and Microlecithus, and a new species of Pleurogenes <J. Fac. Sc. Imp. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. IV, Zool., v. 1 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 32-44, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]

(1926 c).—On a new trematode found in *Misgurnus anguillicaudatus* [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (454), v. 38, pp. 225-228, 1 fig.

OZAKI, YOSHIMASA—Continued.

- 1927 a.—Two new genera of fish trematodes <Japan. J. Zool., v. 1 (5), Mar. 31, Tr., pp. 157-164, figs. 1-7. [Wa.]
- 1928 a.—On some trematodes with anus <Japan. J. Zool., v. 2 (1), Dec. 31, Tr., pp. 5-33, figs. 1-17. [Wa.]
- 1928 b.—Some gasterostomatous trematodes of Japan <Japan. J. Zool., v. 2 (1), Dec. 31, Tr., pp. 35-60, figs. 1-27. [Wa.]
- 1929 a.—Note on Coitocaeidae, a new trematode family <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 12 (1), July 25, pp. 75-90, figs. 1-7. [Wa.]
- 1929 b.—Three new trematodes from bat <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 12 (1), July 25, pp. 91-98, figs. 1-3. [Wa.]
- 1929 c.—On a new trematode found in *Misgurnus anguillicaudatus* [Abstract of 1926 c] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 2 (2), Mar. 31, Abstr., p. 85. [Wa.]
- 1931 a.—A new polystome trematode, *Diplorchis ranae*, gen. et sp. n. <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (38), v. 7, Feb., pp. 181-184, 1 fig. [Wa.]
- 1931 b.—On a new trematode *Opisthioglyphe hinoi*, parasitic in the uterus and vagina of *Crocidura caerulea* (Kerr) [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 43 (508-510), Apr. 15, pp. 112-115, 1 fig.; English summary, pp. 115-116. [Wa.]
- (1931 c).—On some polystome trematodes of Japan [Japanese text] <Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai Kiji, v. 3.
- 1931 d.—[*Harmostoma horisawai*] [Abstract of 1925 c] <Ann. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 1 Juillet, p. 374. [Wa.]
- 1932 a.—[Life history of *Diplorchis ranae*] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (519-520), v. 44, Feb. 15, pp. 16-17. [Wa.]
- 1932 b.—A new trematode from file-fish: *Lepotrema clavatum* n. g. n. sp. <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 44-47, figs. 1-3. [Wa.]
- 1932 c.—A new trematode, *Leurosoma orientale*, gen. et sp. n. from the turtle, *Ocadia sinensis* Gray <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (55), v. 10, July pp. 42-45, 1 fig. [Wa.]
- 1932 d.—A new trematode worm of the family Acanthostomidae <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 8 (9), Nov., pp. 450-453, figs. 1-4. [Wa.]
- 1932 e.—On a new genus of parasitic Turbellaria, *Xenometra* and a new species of *Anoplodium* <J. Sc., Hiroshima Univ., s. B, Div. 1, Zool., v. 1 (5-9), Mar., pp. 81-89 (pp. 1-9), figs. 1-3, pls. 1-3. [Wa.]
- 1933 a.—*Telotrema caudatum* n. g. n. sp., ein neuer Typus der Trematodenfamilie Gyliuchenidae (Goto et Matsudaira) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 103 (11-12), 20 Aug., pp. 329-332, figs. 1-2. [Wa, Wa.]
- 1934 a.—Lymph system of *Telotrema caudatum* <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 10 (6), June, pp. 380-383, figs. 1-3. [Wa.]
- 1934 b.—[On the excretory and lymphatic system of *Telotrema caudatum* Ozaki] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (545), v. 46, Mar. 15, p. 82. [Wa.]
- 1934 c.—*Petalocotyle nipponica*, a new type of the trematode family Allocreadiidae <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 111-114, figs. 1-2. [Wa.]
- 1935 a.—Preliminary report on four new trematodes from fresh water fishes in Japan [Abstract of 1926 a] <Biol. Abstr., v. 9 (2), Feb., p. 463. [Wa.]
- 1935 b.—Studies on the frog-trematode *Diplorchis ranae*. I. Morphology of the adult form with a review of the family Polystomatidae <J. Sc., Hiroshima Univ., s. B, Div. 1, Zool., v. 3 (11-16), Mar., pp. 193-225, figs. 1-28, pls. 1-3. [Wa.]
- 1935 c.—Studies on the frog-trematode, *Diplorchis ranae*. II. Morphology and behavior of the swimming larva <J. Sc. Hiroshima Univ., s. B, Div. 1, Zool., v. 4 (3), Dec., pp. 23-34 (pp. 1-12), figs. 1-6, pls. 1-2. [Wa.]

OZAKI, YOSHIMASA—Continued.

- 1935 d.—Trematode parasites of Indian porpoise *Neophocaena phocaenoides* Gray <J. Sc., Hiroshima Univ., s. B, Div. 1, Zool., v. 3 (11-16), Mar., pp. 115-138 (pp. 1-24), figs. 1-19. [Wa.]
- 1935 e.—Two new trematodes of the family Opistholebetidae Travassos. (Preliminary note) <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 11 (6), June, pp. 244-246, figs. 1-2. [Wa.]
- 1936 a.—*Flagellotrema convolutum* n. g., n. sp., a new trematode of the family Gyliuchenidae <Zool. Mag., Tokyo, v. 48 (11), Nov., pp. 951-953, illus. [Wa.]
- 1936 b.—Two new genera of the trematode family, Allocreadiidae [Japanese text; English summary] <Zool. Mag., Tokyo, v. 48 (8-10), Oct., pp. 513-519, illus. [Wa.]
- 1936 c.—Two new trematodes from tortoise *Geomyda spengleri* (Gmelin) <J. Sc., Hiroshima Univ., s. B, Div. 1, Zool., v. 4 (5-7), Feb., pp. 81-90 (pp. 1-10), illus. [Wa.]
- 1937 a.—Studies on the trematode families Gyliuchenidae and Opistholebetidae, with special reference to lymph system. I <J. Sc., Hiroshima Univ., s. B, Div. 1, Zool., v. 5 (5-6), Mar., pp. 125-165 (pp. 1-41), illus., pls. [Wa.]
- 1937 b.—Studies on the trematode families Gyliuchenidae and Opistholebetidae, with special reference to lymph system. II. <J. Sc. Hiroshima Univ., s. B, Div. 1, Zool., v. 5, Dec., pp. 167-244 (pp. 43-120), illus. [Wa.]
- 1937 c.—Two new genera of the trematode family Allocreadiidae [Russian summary] <Работ. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 449-453, illus. [Wa.]
- 1939 a.—A new blood-fluke, *Haplorhynchus yoshidai* [Japanese text; English summary] <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 1, Mar. 15, pp. 29-37, pl. [Lib. Schwartz]
- 1940 a.—[On *Polystomum integerrimum* from Japan] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 52 (2), Feb. 15, p. 48. [Wa.]
- OZAKI, YOSHIMASA; and ASADA, JUNICHI.
1926 a.—A new human trematode, [*Heterophyes katuradai* n. sp.] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (4), June, pp. 216-218, pl. 25, figs. 1-2. [Wa.]
- OZAKI, YOSHIMASA; and ISHIBASHI, CHUJI.
1934 a.—Notes on the Cercaria of the pearl oyster <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 10 (7), July, pp. 439-441, figs. 1-3. [Wa.]
- OZANIAN, C. H. [B. S., D. V. M., Reliance Dairy Farms]
1941 a.—Some causes of sterility <Calif. Dairyman, v. 21 (14), Aug. 23, pp. 21, 29. [Wa.]
- OZANNE, GLENMORE. [M. D., C. M.]
1897 a.—A few notes on the results of examination of the animals slaughtered for food at H. M. penal settlement, Mazaruni, British Guiana <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., v. 9, pp. 21-23 [Wm.]
- 1899 a.—A few remarks and illustrative cases of myiasis <Ibidem, v. 11, pp. 4-7. [Wm.]
- OZAWA, MAKOTO. [Dr., Clin. Dept. Inst. Infect. Dis.]
1928 a.—Clinical, histological and statistical observations on schistosomiasis japonica as a cause of acute appendicitis <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 7 (1), Nov. 10, pp. 95-99. [Wa.]
- 1930 a.—Experimental study on acquired immunity to schistosomiasis japonica <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 8 (2), Apr. 20, pp. 79-84. [Wa.]
- (1930 b).—Experimental studies on the anemia caused by schistosomiasis japonica. I. On the blood picture. II. On the histological findings of the hematopoietic organ <Jikken Igaku Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 14 (11), pp. 1290-1323, 10 pls.; (12), pp. 1329-1341, 3 pls.
- 1931 a.—Experimental study on the anemia caused by schistosomiasis japonica <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 9 (1), Feb. 20, pp. 39-45. [Wa.]

OZAWA, MAKOTO—Continued.

1932 a.—Experimental studies on the anemia caused by schistosomiasis *japonica*. I. On the blood picture. II. On the histological findings of the hematopoietic organ [Abstract of 1930 b] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 4 (2), July 30, Abstr., pp. 50-51. [W^a.]

OZAWA, S. See Suda, Kansaku; and Ozawa, S.

OZEGONSKY. See Ozegousski.

OZEGOUSSKI.

1898 a.—Traitement du Ténia par l'acide salicylique <Belgique Méd., an. 5, v. 1 (17), 28 Avril, p. 542. [W^m.]

1898 b.—Traitement des ténias par l'acide salicylique [Abstract of 1898 a.] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 75, 8. s., v. 5 (13), 15 Juillet, p. 470. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 c.—Cura della tenia coll' acido salicilico [Abstract of 1898 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 21 (34), 20 Agosto, p. 422. [W^a.]

OZEKI, SAKU; KOTAKE, MUNIO; and HAYASI, KIO. 1936 a.—Untersuchung der Antihelminthika. I. Mitteilung über die wurmabtreibende Wirkung des Alantolactons <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 12 (8), Oct., pp. 233-234. [W^a.]

OZERSKAJA, V. N. [See also Skrijabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Shul'ts, Rikard Eduard Solomonovich; and Ozerskaja, V. N.; and Skrijabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhaïlovich; Ozerskaja, V. N.; and Potemkina, V. A.; and Skrijabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Ozerskaja, V. N.]

1926 a.—К фауне паразитических червей в донской области (Zur Fauna der parasitischen Würmer der Hausperlinge des Dongebiets) <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 2 (2), pp. 102-103, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1927 a.—К фауне нематод skvortsov (Sturnidae) Dona, Armenii i Turkestana. (Zur Kenntnits [sic] der Nematodenfauna der Staren (Sturnidae) des Dongebiets, Armeniens und Turkestans) <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mintol. Posv. K. I. Skriabinu, pp. 114-120, figs. 1-6; German summary, p. 120. [W^a.]

(1930 a).—Glistnie bolesni pischtschewaritel'nago trakta sswinej i ich snatschenije w ekonomike sswinowodtscheskago hosjaistwa (Wurmerkrankungen des Darmes der Schweine und ihre wirtschaftliche Bedeutung für die Schweinezucht. 128 pp., 52 figs. Moskau u. Leningrad.

1930 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 36 (31), 3 Aug., pp. 535-536. [W^a.]

1931 a.—*Thelazia erschowi* n. sp., ein neuer Nematode des Schweines <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 37 (37), 13 Sept., pp. 656-657, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Опыт лечения трихостронгилидозов овец феноптиазином [Experimental studies to the treatment of sheep trichostrongylidosis by phenothiazine] [Russian text] <Veterinarija, v. 20 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., p. 11. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Совещание по вопросам гелиминтологии при Главном ветеринарном управлении НКЗ СССР [Conference on helminthological problems held in the Principal veterinary administration of NKZ SSSR] [Russian text] <Veterinarija, v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 13-16. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Опыты применения феноптиазина при лечении ремонхоза овец [Experiments in the use of phenothiazine for the treatment of Haemonchus in sheep] [Russian text] <Veterinarija, v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 17-18. [W^a.]

OZERSKAJA, V. N.; and SKRIJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH.

1944 a.—О терапии мониезиса овец [On the treatment of monieziosis of sheep] [Russian text] <Veterinarija, v. 21 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 19-20. [W^a.]

OZERSKIĬ, N. N. [Озерский, Н. Н.]

1934 a.—Вопросы клиники и терапии пироплазмоза лошадей [Clinical aspects and therapy of equine piroplasmosis] (In Zasukhin, D. N. Клеши и пробкема борьбы с пироплазмозом лошадей на юго-востоке РСФСР. Moskva, Saratov. pp. 73-85, illus.) [W^{bel}.]

OZERSKIĬ, N. N.—Continued.

(1935 a).—Questions relating to the clinical aspects and treatment of equine piroplasmosis. [Russian text] (In Zasukhin, D. N. Ticks and the problem of the control of the piroplasmosis of horses. 2. ed. Saratov. pp. 114-139.)

OZERSKIĬ, N. N.; SHEPELEVA, K. M.; and ZASUKHIN, DMITRIĬ NIKOLAËVICH.

(1936 a).—Materials for the study of the nuttaliasis of horses [Russian text] <Trudy Saratov. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 3, pp. 125-147, 3 figs.

1936 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 24, s. B (9), Sept., p. 209. [W^a.]

OZORIO DE ALMEIDA, ALVARO.

(1913 a).—Campanha contra a ankylostomiasse no estado do Rio de Janeiro <Rev. Med. de S. Paulo, v. 16 (2), Jan. 31, pp. 27-32.

1914 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 3 (6), 30 Mar., p. 295. [W^a.]

1918 a.—[O estudo dos vermes] [Abstract of remarks before Secção Sc. Biol., 20 Ag., 1917] <Rev. Soc. Brasil. Sc., (2), p. 140. [W^a.]

OZORIO DE ALMEIDA, ALVARO; and GONZAGA, GAVIÃO.

1918 a.—[Estudos das trocas respiratorias nas anemias dos ankylostomizados] [Abstract of remarks before Secção Sc. Biol., 13 Nov., 1917] <Ibidem, (2), p. 141. [W^a.]

O'ZOUX, L. L. [See also Henry, Albert Charles Lucien; and O'Zoux, L. L.]

1910 a.—La filaire de l'oeil du dindon <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 68 (20), 10 Juin, pp. 974-975. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 b.—L'oxyspiure de Manson à la Réunion <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (9), 9 Nov., pp. 670-681. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Cinquante-quatre cas de bilieuse hémogloburique à St-Denis de la Réunion. (Traitement et mortalité) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (2), 8 Fév., pp. 118-121. [W^a.]

1927 a.—L'ankylostomiasse à la Réunion <Rev. Hyg., v. 49 (5), Mai, pp. 362-365. [W^a.]

OZUNA, TOMÁS. See Osuna, Tomás.

ÖZVERİM, HULÛSİ.

1941 a.—Orduda kinin ile korunma neden faydah olmiyor? [Is quinine superior to atebirin in treatment of malaria in the Army?] [Turkish text] <Askerî Sihhiye Mecmuasi, v. 70 (34), Apr., pp. 10-14. [W^m.]

OZZAKIN, P. A. See Osokin, P. A.

OZZARD, A. T. [M. R. C. S. Eng., L. S. A.]

1888 a.—Notes on the *Anchylostomum duodenale* <Georgetown Hosp. Rep. (1887), pp. 73-75. [W^m.]

1890 a.—Some further notes on *Anchylostomum duodenale* <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., pp. 83-92. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Notes on malarial fever in British Guiana <Ibidem, pp. 87-113, charts A-E. [W^m.]

1894 a.—A note on the ephemeral fevers of the colony <Ibidem, v. 6, pp. 44-47, charts A-D. [W^m.]

1894 b.—Note on the hæmatozoon of malarial fever <Ibidem, pp. 167-172. [W^m.]

1896 a.—The treatment of tropical fevers <Ibidem, v. 8, pp. xxiv-xxvii. [W^m.]

1897 a.—A supposed new species of *Filaria sanguinis hominis* found in the interior of British Guiana <Ibidem, v. 9, pp. 24-27. [W^m.]

1898 a.—Some of the common skin affections of the colony <Ibidem, v. 10, pp. xxvii-xxxii. [W^m.]

1902 a.—The mosquito and malaria. A lecture delivered before his excellency the governor and the Royal agricultural and commercial society of British Guiana, February 13, 1902 <Ibidem, pp. 26-39. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Ankylostomiasis; the necessity for adopting stringent measures to stamp out the disease <Ibidem, pp. 54-58. [W^m.]

1902 c.—Life history of the *Ankylostomum duodenale* <Ibidem, pp. 59-60, 2 pls. [W^m.]

OZZARD, A. T.—Continued.

- 1902 d.—Idem <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5, Sept. 1, pp. 273-274, 10 figs. [W^m.]
- 1902 e.—Ankylostomiasis; the cause of the anæmia in <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., p. 68. [W^m.]
- 1902 f.—Idem <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5, Sept. 1, p. 275. [W^m.]
- 1902 g.—Description of a female parental form of the *Filaria demarquayi* <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., pp. 82-84. [W^m.]
- 1902 h.—Idem <J. Trop. Med. London, v. 5, Aug. 15, pp. 259-260. [W^m.]
- 1902 i.—Life history of the *Ankylostoma duodenale* [Abstract of 1902 d] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1666), v. 62 (15), Oct. 11, p. 591. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 j.—The mosquito and malaria. A lecture delivered before his excellency the governor, and the Royal agricultural and commercial society of British Guiana, February 13th, 1902 [Extract] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5, Aug. 15, pp. 257-259. [W^m.]
- 1903 a.—*Filaria loa* <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6 (9), May 1, p. 139. [W^a, W^m.] [See also Thompson, S. W., 1903, p. 160]
- (1904 a).—Notes on the tropical diseases of British Guiana <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann.
- 1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 357-359. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Life-history of *Ankylostoma duodenale* [Editorial] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 12 (16), Aug. 16, p. 243. [W^a, W^m.]

OZZARD, A. T.—Continued.

- 1909 b.—Life-history of *Ankylostoma duodenale* <Brit. Med. J. (2542), v. 2, Sept. 18, pp. 779-780. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 c.—Die Lebensgeschichte des *Anchylostoma duodenale* [Abstract of remarks before Diesjähr. Versamml. Brit. Med. Ass., Belfast, 30 Juli] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 46 (46), 15 Nov., p. 2084. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1915 a.—The treatment of ankylostomiasis. [Abstract of report before Brit. Guiana Br. Brit. Med. Ass., Nov. 18, 1914] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 18 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 93-94. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—Some problems in connection with filariasis (Tr. Brit. Guiana Br. Brit. Med. Ass. 1914-15) <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., year 21, pp. 152-160. [W^m.]
- 1916 b.—The treatment of ankylostomiasis (Tr. Brit. Guiana Br. Brit. Med. Ass. 1914-15) <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., year 21, pp. 138-148. [W^m.]
- 1916 c.—Sanitation progress in British Guiana (Tr. Brit. Guiana Br. Brit. Med. Ass. 1914-15) <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., year 21, pp. 109-122. [W^m.]
- (Persons using this catalogue are requested to preserve it, since it is not designed for general distribution and the edition is limited.)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY
PART 12
AUTHORS: P TO QVORTRUP

By
ALBERT HASSALL, Collaborator
MILDRED A. DOSS, Zoologist
DOROTHY B. SEGAL, Assistant Parasitologist
and
DORIS H. RAY, Library Assistant
ZOOLOGICAL DIVISION, BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY



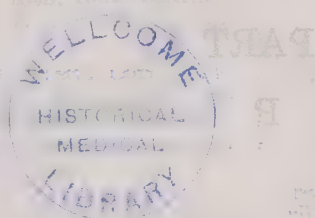
Issued 1951

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON: 1950

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE

ZOOLOGICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY



ALBERT H. SALL, Collaborator
MILBRED A. DOSS, Zoologist
DOROTHY B. SEGAL, Assistant Parasitologist
and
DORIS H. RAY, Library Assistant

ZOOLOGICAL DIVISION, BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY

1931 Issued

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON: 1930

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

Part 12. Authors: P to Qvortrup

By ALBERT HASSALL,¹ *collaborator*, MILDRED A. DOSS, *zoologist*, DOROTHY B. SEGAL, *assistant parasitologist*, and DORIS H. RAY, *library assistant*

ABBREVIATIONS FOR LIBRARIES

[Continued from part 11]

Lib. Steiner. — Library of Dr. Gotthold Steiner, Division of Nematology, Bureau of Plant Industry, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.

KEY TO SERIAL ABBREVIATIONS

- Abstr. Theses. Tulane Univ. Louisiana.—Abstracts of Theses. Bulletin of The Tulane University of Louisiana. Graduate School. New Orleans.
- Acta Med. Ital.—Acta Medica Italica di Malattie Infettive e Parassitarie. Napoli.
- Acta Neurol.—Acta Neurologica. Napoli.
- Acta Trop.—Acta Tropica. Zeitschrift für Tropenwissenschaften und Tropenmedizin. Revue des Sciences Tropicales et de Médecine Tropicale. Review of Tropical Science and Tropical Medicine. Basel.
- Agriculteur Charent.—L'Agriculteur Charentais. Organe des Associations Agricoles du Département de la Charente-Maritime. La Rochelle.
- Agriculture, Montréal.—Agriculture. Revue trimestrielle de la Corporation des Agronomes de la Province de Québec. Montréal.
- Alexander Blain Hosp. Bull.—Alexander Blain Hospital Bulletin. Detroit.
- Allevatore.—L'Allevatore. Milano.
- Almanaque Min. Agric. Cuba.—Almanaque del Ministerio de Agricultura. Republica de Cuba. Servicio de Publicidad y Divulgacion. Habana.
- An. Ateneo Clín. Quir. Montevideo.—Anales del Ateneo de Clínica Quirúrgica. Montevideo.
- An. Fac. Cien. Med., Univ. Nac., Asunción.—Anales de la Facultad de Ciencias Medicas, Universidad Nacional. Asunción del Paraguay.
- An. Fac. Med. Vet., La Plata.—Anuario. Facultad de Medicina Veterinaria. Universidad Nacional de la Plata. La Plata.
- An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucumán.—Anales del Instituto de Medicina Regional. Universidad Nacional de Tucumán. Tucumán, Argentina.
- Arch. Clín. Méd., Santiago.—Archivos de la Clínica Médica. Santiago, Chile.
- Arch. Fac. Cien. Méd., Univ. Centr., Quito.—Archivos de la Facultad de Ciencias Médicas. Universidad Central. Quito, Ecuador.
- Arch. Ital. Ginec.—Archivio Italiano di Ginecologia. Napoli.
- Arch. Ital. Urol.—Archivio Italiano di Urologia. Bologna.
- Arch. Venezol. Patol. Trop. y Parasitol. Med.—Archivos Venezolanos de Patología Tropical y Parasitología Médica. Caracas.
- Army and Navy Register.—The Army and Navy Register. London.
- Asoc. Oftal. Guatemala, Univ. San Carlos "Oncocercosis."—Asociación Oftalmologica de Guatemala. Facultad de Ciencias Medicas. Universidad de San Carlos "Oncocercosis" (Enfermedad de Robles). Guatemala, C. A. 1947.
- Atti I^o Cong. Internaz. Patol. (Torino, 2-5 Ott., 1911).—Atti del I^o Congresso Internazionale dei Patologi. Torino, 2-5 Ottobre 1911. Torino.
- Atti 7. Cong. Ital. Radiol. Med. (Napoli-Regia Univ., 14-16 Ott., 1926).—Atti del VII Congresso Italiano di Radiologia Medica. Napoli-Regia Università, 14-15-16 Ottobre 1926. Napoli.
- Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Transunti.—Atti della R. Accademia dei Lincei. Transunti. Roma.
- Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet.—Atti della Società Italiana delle Scienze Veterinarie. Faenza.
- Atti Soc. Med.-Chir. Padova.—Atti della Società Medico-Chirurgica di Padova.
- Australas. Poultry World.—The Australasian Poultry World. Melbourne and Sydney.
- Biog. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sc.—Biographical Memoir. National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America. Washington, D. C.
- Bol. Indust. Animal, São Paulo.—Boletim de Indústria Animal. Publicação do Departamento de Indústria Animal. Secretaria da Agricultura, Indústria e Comércio. São Paulo, Brasil.
- Bol. Soc. Quim. Perú.—Boletín de la Sociedad Química del Perú. Lima.
- Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Trop.—Bollettino della Società Italiana di Medicina e Igiene Tropicale. Asmara.
- Brasil Agric.—Brasil Agricola. Rio de Janeiro.
- Brit. Vet. J.—The British Veterinary Journal. [Continuation of the Veterinary Journal]. London.
- Brompton Hosp. Rep.—Brompton Hospital Reports. The Hospital for Consumption. Brompton, London.

¹ Deceased September 18, 1942.

- Bull. Agric., Paris.—Le Bulletin Agricole. Paris.
- Bull. Off. Soc. Méd. Arrond.—Bulletin Officiel des Sociétés Médicales d'Arrondissement de Paris. Paris.
- Bull. Serv. Elevage et Indust. Animal. Afrique Occid. Franc.—Bulletin des Services de l'Elevage et des Industries Animales de l'Afrique Occidentale Française. Dakar.
- Bull. Univ. Tiflis. [Not available.]
- Circular Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station.—Circular. Mississippi State College. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station. State College.
- Colliery Guardian.—Colliery Guardian and Journal of the Coal and Iron Trades. London.
- Coltura Med. Mod.—La Coltura Medica Moderna. Palermo.
- Conf. Cient. Cuerpo San. Armada.—Conferencias Científicas del Cuerpo de Sanidad de la Armada. San Fernando.
- Cong. Ophth. Bruxelles C.-R.—Congrès d'Ophthalmologie de Bruxelles. Compte-Rendu. Paris.
- Corresp. Méd., Madrid.—La Correspondencia Médica. Madrid.
- Dermat. Centralbl.—Dermatologisches Centralblatt. Berlin.
- Dict. Nat. Biog., London.—Dictionary of National Biography Edited by Leslie Stephen. London.
- Doc. Neerland. et Indonesica Morb. Trop.—Documenta Neerlandica et Indonesica de Morbis Tropicis (Quarterly Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene). Amsterdam.
- Experientia.—Experientia. Basel.
- Folia Neuro-Biol.—Folia Neuro-Biologica. Leipzig.
- Freyr.—Freyr. Mánaðarblað um Landbúnað. Reykjavík.
- Gac. Méd. Peruana.—Gaceta Médica Peruana. Lima.
- Gac. Rural.—Gaceta Rural. Buenos Aires.
- Gazz. Osp., Genova.—Gazzetta degli Ospedali. Genova.
- Gior. Fis., Chim. e Storia Nat.—Giornale di Fisica, Chimica e Storia Naturale. Pavia.
- Gior. Riv. Med. [Not available.]
- Gior. Sc. Med. Genoa. [Not available.]
- Handb. Moorkunde (v. Bülow). Handbuch der Moorkunde, Hrsg. von K. v. Bülow. Berlin.
- Hist. Nat. [Not available.]
- Inform. Sheet Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station.—Information Sheet. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station. State College, Mississippi.
- Izvest. Bakteriolog. Inst. Vet. Uprav. Narkomzema Tatarsk. SSR. [Not available.]
- J. Philippine Med. Ass.—The Journal of the Philippine Medical Association. Manila.
- J. Phys. Introd. [Not available.]
- J. Roy. Fac. Med. Iraq.—The Journal of the Royal Faculty of Medicine of Iraq. Bagdad.
- Jornadas Agronóm. y Vet., Buenos Aires.—Jornadas Agronómicas y Veterinarias. Buenos Aires.
- Kubansk. Nauch.-Med. Vestnik. — Kubanskii Nauchno-Meditsinskii Vestnik. [Kuban Scientific-Medical Messenger]. [Кубанский Научно-Медицинский Вестник]. Krasnodar.
- Lahey Clin. Bull.—The Lahey Clinic Bulletin. Boston.
- Libro Oro (Castex).—Libro de Oro Dedicado al Dr. Mariano R. Castex. Buenos Aires.
- Maandbl. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst.—Maandblad voor den Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Uitgave van de Directie van den Landbouw. Wageningen.
- Mag. Neueste Phys. u. Naturg.—Magazin für das Neueste aus der Physik und Naturgeschichte. Gotha.
- Med. y Cirug., Bogotá.—Medicina y Cirugia. Organó de la Sociedad Medico-Quirúrgica Lombana Barreneche. Bogotá, Colombia.
- Med. Colon., Madrid.—Medicina Colonial. Madrid.
- Med. J. Malaya.—The Medical Journal of Malaya. Singapore.
- Medicina Infortuni Lav.—La Medicina degli Infortuni del Lavoro e delle Malattie Professionali. Perugia.
- Medycyna Wet.—Medycyna Weterynaryjna. Organ Ministerstwa Rolnictwa i Reform Rolnych. Lublin.
- Mem. 2. Cong. Med. Peninsular.—Memorias del Segundo Congreso Medico Peninsular Efectuado en los Días 5, 6, 7, 8, y 9 de Diciembre de 1944 en la Ciudad de Mérida, Yucatan, Mexico. Mexico, D. F.
- Mem. Cong. Venez. Med.—Memorias del Congreso Venezolanos de Medicina. [v. p.]
- Mem. Hosp. Juquery.—Memorias do Hospicio de Juquery. São Paulo.
- Messenger Art Vét. et Elevage Caucase du Nord. [Not available.]
- Mondo Med.—Il Mondo Medico. Roma.
- Mouton.—Le Mouton. Paris.
- München. Jahresb. [Not available.]
- N. Abhandl. K.-Böhm. Gesellsch. Wissensch., Prag. [Not available.]
- N. Deutsche Chir.—Neue Deutsche Chirurgie. Begründet von P. v. Bruns. Hrsg. von H. Küttner. Stuttgart.
- Nauch. Trudy Ukrainsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet.—Nauchnye Trudy. Ukrainskii Institut Eksperimental'noi Veterinari. [Scientific Works. Ukrainian Institute of Experimental Veterinary Medicine]. (Научные Труды. Украинский Институт Экспериментальной Ветеринарии). Kharkov.
- Nauk. Pratsi Ukrain. Inst. Eksper. Vet.—Naukovi Pratsi. Ukrainskii Institut Eksperimental'noi Veterinari. [Scientific Works. Ukrainian Institute of Experimental Veterinary Medicine]. (Наукові Праці. Український Інститут Експериментальної Ветеринарії). Kiiv, Kharkiv.
- Ophthalmologica, Basel.—Ophthalmologica. Journal International d'Ophthalmologie. International Journal of Ophthalmology. Intern. Zeitschrift für Augenheilkunde. Basel, New York.
- Ovina.—Ovina. Buenos Aires.
- Paysan Franç.—Le Paysan Français. Cognac, Charente.
- Polielin., Torino.—Il Policlinico. Giornale di Medicina Pratica. Pubblicato dai Direttori del Policlinico Generale di Torino. Torino.
- Pommernblatt. [Not available.]
- Proc. Ann. Meet. North Centr. States Br. Am. Ass. Econom. Entom.—Proceedings. Annual Meeting North Central States Branch. American Association of Economic Entomologists. [n. p.]
- Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10-18).—Proceedings of the Fourth International Congresses on Tropical Medicine and Malaria, Washington, D. C., May 10-18, 1948. 2 v. Washington, 1948.
- Proc. 3. Meet. Gen. Malar. Com. (Madras, Nov. 18-20, 1912).—Proceedings of the Third Meeting of the General Malarial Committee, Held at Madras, Nov. 18-20, 1912. Simla, 1913.
- Progresso Vet.—Il Progresso Veterinario. Torino.
- Rabot. 74. Soiuz. Gel'mintol. Eksped. v Astrakhan'skom Okruge Nizhne-Volzhskogo Kraia. [Not available.]
- Rabot. Zootom. Lab. Varshav. Univ. [Not available.]
- Rendic. 14. Assemblea Ord. e Convegno Unione Zool. Ital. (Genova, Oct. 8-11, 1923).—Rendiconto della Quattordicesima Assemblea Generale Ordinaria e del Convegno dell'Unione Zoologica Italiana in Genova, 8-11 Ottobre, 1923. Napoli.

- Rep. (Ann.) Dept. Health Palestine.—Report (Annual). Department of Health, Palestine. Jerusalem.
- Rep. Intercolon. Tick Conf. (Sydney, Aug.). [Not available.]
- Rep. (Ann.) Pub. Health Dept. Colombo.—Report (Annual). Public Health Department. Colombo Municipality. Colombo.
- Resoc. Riun. Soc. Med.-Chir. Romagna (Imola, 22 Mag.).—Resoconto della Riunione della Società Medico-Chirurgica di Romagna (Imola, 22 Maggio, 1938). Faenza.
- Rev. Agrônôm., Porte Alegre.—Revista Agrônômica. Órgão do Sindicato Agrônômico do Rio Grande do Sul. Porte Alegre.
- Rev. Centro Estud. Med., Rosario de Santa Fe. [Not available.]
- Rev. Entom., Caen.—Revue d'Entomologie. Publiée par la Société Française d'Entomologie. Caen.
- Rev. Españ. Biol.—Revista Española de Biología. Madrid.
- Rev. Méd. Paranà.—Revista Médica do Paraná. Curitiba.
- Rev. Rural Brasil.—Revista Rural Brasileira. Publicação Mensal sob os Auspícios da Sociedade Rural Brasileira. São Paulo, Brasil.
- Rev. San. Carabineros Chile.—Revista de Sanidad de Carabineros de Chile. Publicación Oficial del Departamento de Sanidad. Santiago.
- Rev. Soc. Pediat. Litoral.—Revista de la Sociedad de Pediatría del Litoral. Rosario, República Argentina.
- Rev. Soc. Rural Rosario.—Revista de la Sociedad Rural de Rosario. Rosario, Argentina.
- Rev. Sudam. Morf.—Revista Sudamericana de Morfología. Buenos Aires.
- Risveglio Agric.—Risveglio Agricolo. Rassegna Quindicinale della Ricostruzione. Taranto.
- Riv. Chir., Napoli.—Rivista di Chirurgia. Napoli.
- Riv. Internaz. Clin. e Terap.—Rivista Internazionale di Clinica e Terapia. Napoli.
- Riv. Internaz. Med. e Chir.—Rivista Internazionale di Medicina e Chirurgia. Napoli.
- Riv. Mens. Pesca.—Rivista Mensile di Pesca, Lacustre, Fluviale, Marina. Milano.
- Rovart, Lapok, Budapest.—Rovartani Lapok. Havi Folyóirat Kőlnös Tekintettel a Hasznos és Kártékony Rovarokra. Budapest.
- Sovet. Agronom.—Sovetskaia Agronomiia. [Soviet Agronomy]. (Советская Агрономия). Moskva.
- Special Bull. Liverpool Mus. [Not available.]
- Textbook Med. Treatment.—Textbook of Medical Treatment by Various Authors. Edited by D. M. Dunlop, L. S. P. Davidson, and J. W. McNee. Edinburgh.
- Tr. Bombay Med. and Phys. Soc. [Not available.]
- Tr. Devon. Ass. [Not available.]
- Tr. 3. North Am. Wildlife Conf. (Baltimore, Md., Feb. 14-17, 1938).—Transactions of the Third North American Wildlife Conference, Baltimore, Maryland, February 14, 15, 16, 17, 1938. Washington, D. C.
- Tr. Roy. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasgow.—Transactions of the Royal Medico-Chirurgical Society of Glasgow. Glasgow.
- Trudy Leningradsk. Nauch.-Issledovat. Inst. [Not available.]
- Trudy Molotov. Med. Inst. [Not available.]
- Trudy Sevastopol. Biol. Stantsii.—Trudy Sevastopol'skoi Biologicheskoi Stantsii. Akademiia Nauk Soiuza Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik. (Travaux de la Station Biologique de Sébastopol. Académie des Sciences de l'Union des Républiques Soviétiques Socialistes). (Труды Севастопольской Биологической Станции. Академия Наук Союза Советских Социалистических Республик). Leningrad.
- Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Krasn. Armii. [Not available.]
- Trudy Zashchite Rastenii.—Trudy po Zashchite Rastenii. Vsesoiuznaia Akademiia S.-Kh. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina, Institut Zashchity Rastenii. (Bulletin of Plant Protection. The Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences in U. S. S. R. Institute for Plant Protection). (Труды по защите Растений. Всесоюзная Академия С.-Х. Наук им. В. И. Ленина, Институт Защиты Растений). Leningrad.
- Tubercul. Inf.—La Tuberculose Infantile. Paris.
- Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Urol.—Verhandlungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Urologie. Berlin.
- Versl. en Mededeel. Planten-Ziektenkund. Dienst Wageningen.—Verslagen en Mededeelingen van den Planten-Ziektenkundigen Dienst te Wageningen. Wageningen.
- Vet. Pract.—Veterinary Practice. Evanston, Ill.
- Veterinario, Milano. [Not available.]
- Werk. Genootsch. Bevoord. Nat., Genees- en Heelk. Amsterdam.—Werken van het Genootschap ter Bevordering der Natuur-, Genees- en Heelkunde te Amsterdam. Amsterdam.
- World's Poultry Sc. J.—World's Poultry Science Journal. Official Organ of the World's Poultry Science Association. Ithaca, N. York.
- Zhurnal Obsh. Biol.—Zhurnal Obshchei Biologii. (Journal of General Biology). (Журнал Общей Биологии). Moskva.
- Zooprofilassi.—Zooprofilassi. Rivista Mensile di Scienza e Tecnica Veterinaria. Roma.
- Ztschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch.—Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. München und Berlin.

AUTHOR CATALOGUE

- P.¹**
1922 a.—Проучаванье пироплазмозе код нас [The study of piroplasmosis among us] [Serbian text] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 2 (7), Jula, pp. 14-15. [W^a.]
- P.²**
1929 a.—The rearing season <Country Life, London (1692), v. 65, June 22, pp. cxliv, cxlvi, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- P., A.**
1948 a.—ДДТ [DDT] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 25 (3), Mar., pp. 40-41. [W^a.]
- P., H. B. C.** See Pollard, Hugh Bertie Campbell.
- P., J. (Mrs.)** [Beaverhead County, Montana]
1947 a.—A sure cure <Montana Farmer, v. 34 (9), Jan. 1, p. 10. [W^a.]
- P., P.**
1925 a.—Lektsiia prof. K. I. Skriabina ob uspekakh gelmintologii. (Rapport sur les succès de l'helminthologie par le Prof. Skriabine) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidémiol., v. 4 (1), pp. 77-78. [W^a.]
- P., R.**
1943 a.—Lungworm disease in pigs <Farmers' Gaz., v. 102 (25), June 19, p. 302. [W^a.]
- PAABO, A.** [Tartu Uelikooli Loomaarstiteaduskonna Sisehaiguste Kliinikust] See Laas, A.; Paabo, A.; and Tammemägi, L.
- PAAREN, NICOLAI HAIDING.** [V. S.]
1870 a.—Gapes in fowls (*Sclerostoma* [*Strongylus*] *syngamus*) <Am. Entom. and Botan., v. 2 (5), Mar., pp. 149-150, fig. 99. [W^a, W^c.]
1875 a.—Tapeworms in sheep [Reply to query] <National Live-Stock J., v. 6 (9), Sept., p. 358. [W^a.]
1875 b.—Scab in sheep [Reply to query] <National Live-Stock J., v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 358-359. [W^a.]
[1877 a].—Mange and lice. (In Coburn, F. D. Swine husbandry. New York. pp. 259-260.) [W^a.]
(1880 a).—Scab in sheep <Prairie Farmer, v. 51 (23), p. 181.
1881 a.—Tapeworm <J. Comp. Med. and Surg., v. 2 (4), Oct., p. 300. [W^a, W^m.]
1888 a.—Mange and lice. (In Coburn, F. D. Swine husbandry. New York. pp. 295-296.) [W^a.]
1903 a.—Idem. (In Ibidem, pp. 295-296.) [W^a.]
- PAASCH.** [Dr., Prakt. Arzt, Berlin]
1858 a.—*Tænia solium* bei einem 21. Monate alten Kinde. (In his Pædiatrische Mittheilungen) <J. Kinderkr., v. 30 (3-4), März-Apr., p. 207. [W^m.]
1858 b.—*Tænia solium* [Abstract of 1858 a] <N. York J. Med. (91), 3. s., v. 5 (1), July, p. 125. [W^m, W^c.]
- PAASCHEN.**
1905 a.—*Spirochætæ pallidæ* [Abstract of report before Aerzt. Ver. Hamb., 28 Nov.] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 52 (49), 5 Dec., p. 2394. [W^a, W^m.]
- PABEUF** [Luçon]; and **DUBOIS.**
1908 a.—Un cas d'appendicite par oxyures. <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 22, pt. 1, pp. 153-154. [W^m.]
- PABIS, E.** See Ottolenghi, Donato; and Pabis, E.
- PABIS, G.** [Dott.]
1933 a.—Cisti da echinococco del fegato aperte nelle vie biliari <Minerva Med., v. 24, v. 1 (7), Feb. 17, pp. 262-265. [W^m.]
- DE PABLO, VINCENTE E.** [Dr.]
1937 a.—Inyección broncográfica por vía laríngea de una cavidad quística del lóbulo medio exclusivamente. Influencia de la posición y viscosidad de los líquidos sobre el bronquio de drenaje <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (377), v. 51, Nov. 15, pp. 562-563 (pp. 34-35), illus. [W^m.]
- PABST.**
1917 a.—Ueber die Zusammensetzung von zwei Rohölen, die zur Räudebehandlung verwandt wurden <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 33 (29), 19 Juli, p. 326 [W^a.]
- PABST, A.**
1881 a.—Les viandes trichinées <Nature, Paris (409), v. 9, 2 Avril, pp. 275-278, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- PABST, H.**
(1919 a).—Ueber die Konzentrationsabnahme von Schwefligsäureanhydrid während der Begasung der Räudepferde. Diss. (Hannover).
1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1919-20), v. 39-40, pp. 46, 49. [W^a.]
- VAN PABST, M. H. VAN LAWICK.**
1949 a.—Congenital malaria <Doc. Neerland. et Indonesica Morb. Trop., v. 1 (2), June, pp. 131-133. [W^m.]
- PACALIN, G.** [Dr.]
1930 a.—Filaire de la paupière supérieure <Arch. Opht., Paris, v. 47 (2), Feb., pp. 108-109. [W^m.]
- PACCANARO, A.** [Dr.]
1909 a.—La deviazione del complemento nelle distomatosi <Ann. Ist. Maragliano Cura Tuberc., v. 3 (3), Maggio, pp. 191-194. [W^m.]
1909 b.—Idem <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 32 (1), Gen.-Feb., pp. 24-27. [W^a.]
1912 a.—Breves consideraciones sobre la difusión de los quistes hidáticos <Rev. Zootecn., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (41), Dic., pp. 368-371. [W^a.]
- PACCHIONI, D.; and MENABUONI, G.**
1911 a.—Ricerche cliniche ed anatomopatologiche su due casi di leishmaniosi <Riv. Clin. Pediat., v. 9, pp. 731-745, 2 pls. [W^m.]
- PACCHIONI, GIUSEPPE.**
1924 a.—Sull'ipodermosi bovina. (Con speciale riguardo ai gravi danni che arreca ed ai necessari mezzi di lotta in Italia) <Allevamenti, v. 5 (9), Sett., pp. 136-139, figs. 1-4; (10), Ott., pp. 146-150, figs. 5-7. [W^a.]
1926 a.—L'acido-resistenza degli acari e la sua utilizzazione quale mezzo rapido di diagnosi microscopica <Nuova Vet., v. 4 (7), 15 Luglio, pp. 190-191 (pp. 18-19). [W^a.]
- PACE, ANGELO.**
1866 a.—Sopra un nuovo nematoide <Gior. Sc. Nat. ed Econom., v. 2 (1), pp. 152-154, pl. 12. [W^a.]
- PACE, D. M.** [Johns Hopkins Univ.] See Mast, Samuel Ottmar; and Pace, D. M.
- PACE, DOMENICO.** [Dr., Lib. Doc., Patol. Spec. e Clin. Med., Napoli]

- 1904 a.—Sopra alcune speciali formazioni eosinofile, simultanti i corpi di Negri, nelle cellule dei gangli cerebro-spinali dell' uomo idrofobo <Riforma Med., v. 20 (25), 22 Giugno, pp. 673-675. [W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Ueber eosinophile Bildungen in den Ganglienzellen Hydrophobischer, welche Negrische Körperchen vortäuschen können [Abstract of 1904 a] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (42), 18 Oct., p. 1891. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 c.—I corpi di Negri nel sistema nervoso dell' uomo idrofobo <Lavori Cong. Med. Int. (Ott.-Nov. 1903), v. 13, p. 172. [W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Le granulazioni eosinofili nelle cellule nervose dell' uomo idrofobo <Lavori Cong. Med. Int. (Ott., 1904), v. 14, Marzo, pp. 541-542. [W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Parassiti e pseudo-parassiti della cellula nervosa. Appunti preliminari di parassitologia comparata del nevrasso <Tomassi, v. 2 (19), 10 Luglio, pp. 433-436. [W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Parasiten und Pseudoparasiten der Nervenzelle. Vorläufige Mitteilungen über vergleichende Parasitologie des Nervensystems <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 60 (1), pp. 62-74, pls. 1-4, 8 figs. [W^a.]
- DI PACE, IGNAZIO. [Dott.]
- 1918 a.—Le basse temperature nella lotta contro il pidocchio del corpo. (Un mezzo facile di spidocchiamento in inverno ed in alta montagna) <Ann. Ig., v. 28 (3), 31 Mar., pp. 130-137. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Sulla cura dell'anchilostomiasi (Ricerche comparate sull'efficacia carativa di alcuni antielmintici) <Folia Med., Napoli, v. 9 (11), June 15, pp. 406-428. [W^m.]
- PACELLA, G.; and ESQUIVEL, R.
- 1922 a.—Dos casos de estrongilosis renal en el perro <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires, v. 3 (2), Dic., pp. 73-77, 4 figs. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Dos casos de estrongilosis renal en el perro <Rev. Circulo Med. Argent. (258), v. 23, Feb., pp. 221-227, illus. [W^{pas}.]
- PACELLI, C.
- (1928 a).—Sopra un caso di elmintiasi tardivamente rivelatasi <Med. Prat., Napoli, v. 13, July 31, pp. 267-269.
- PACENTA, CLIFFORD T. See Husa, William John; and Pacenta, Clifford T.
- PACHA, S. E. ABBATE. See Abbate-Pacha, S.
- PACHECA LUNA, R.
- 1945 a.—Contribución al estudio del origen de la oncocercosis guatemalteca <Juventud Med., epoca 3, v. 2 (15), Mar., pp. 82-83. [W^m.]
- PACHECO. See da Matha Pacheco, J. P.
- PACHECO, DIEGO HERNANDEZ. See Hernandez Pacheco, Diego.
- PACHECO, GENESIO. [M.D., Brazil] [For biography see Brazil, Med. Contrib., 1939, pp. 48-51] [W^a.] [See also da Cunha, Aristides Marques; and Pacheco, Genesio; and Fialho, Amadeu; and Pacheco, Genesio; and Magarinos Torres, Carlos Bastos; and Pacheco, Genesio; and Pinto, Cesar Ferreira; and Pacheco, Genesio]
- (1923 a).—Sobre um caso de trichurirose (tricocephalos) com anemia secundaria <Rev. Brazil. Pediat., v. 1 (4), Abril.
- 1924 a.—La vérification de l'*Jodameba bütschlii* (Prowazek) Dobell 1919 <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (28), 7 Oct., pp. 843-844, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Conceito actual das dysenterias e as dysenterias entre nós <Sciencia Med., v. 4 (12), Dec. 31, pp. 627-662. [W^m.]
- PACHECO, GENESIO—Continued.
- 1928 a.—Sur la fréquence des kystes d'amibes et d'autres protozoaires dans des fèces, apparemment normales, provenant des zones suburbaines et rurales de Rio-de-Janeiro <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (17), 25 Mai, pp. 1560-1561. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—A sarna é uma endemia no Brasil <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 18 (3), Sept., pp. 521-523 (pp. 223-225). [W^{pas}.]
- PACHECO, GENESIO; and ARTIGAS, PAULO.
- 1932 a.—Parasitas do *Myocastor coipus* [Abstract of report read 8 Junho] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 3 (2), Ag., p. 88. [Issued 26 Dez.] [W^m.]
- PACHECO, GENESIO; and PENHA, ADOLPHO M.
- 1929 a.—Verificação da *Eimeria faurei* (Moussu et Marotel, 1902) a sua frequência em caprinos de São Paulo <Rev. Soc. Paulista Med. Vet., v. 1 (1), Nov.-Dez., p. 7, pl. 3, figs. 1-4; English abstract, pp. 7-8. [W^a.]
- PACHECO, J. N. [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., I. M. D., Deputy Supt., Ranchi European Mental Hosp.]
- 1935 a.—A simple method of bug destruction <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 70 (2), Feb., pp. 75-76. [W^m.]
- PACHECO, J. P. DA MATHA. See da Matha Pacheco, J. P.
- PACHECO, JOSÉ; and DE OLIVEIRA BARROS (filho), Leandro.
- 1941 a.—Males causados pelas larvas de *Strongylus* <Rev. Mil. Med. Vet. (34), v. 4, Sept.-Oct., pp. 3336-3338, 3340-3354, illus. [W^m.]
- PACHECO, LUIS. See Moniz, Egas; Loff, Romao; and Pacheco, Luis.
- PACHECO, PIERRE.
- (1626 a).—[?] <Hist. Nat., centur. 4.
- PACHECO DE FIGUEIREDO, FRANCISCO. See de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; and Pachêco de Figueiredo, Francisco.
- PACHECO DE FIGUEIREDO, J. M. [Med. Coll., Nova Goa]
- 1945 a.—The food deficiency and intestinal parasitosis (anquilostoma and amoeba) in the aetiology of the duodenal ulcer <Antiseptic, v. 42 (10), Oct., pp. 561-565. [W^m.]
- PACHECO LUNA, R. [Dr., Dir. Méd. Soc. Protect. Niño Oftal. Casa Niño, Guatemala]
- 1917 a.—Apuntes preliminares sobre los trastornos de la visión observados en Guatemala en los enfermos portadores de ciertos tumores filariosos, pp. 241-248, figs. 1-2. Guatemala. [Issued Agosto] [Lib. Hall]
- 1918 a.—Acute iritis developed after amebic dysentery <Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, 3. s., v. 1 (9), Sept., pp. 658-660. [W^m.]
- 1918 b.—Un caso de iritis aguda, probablemente amibiana, desarrollada después de una disenteria de los países cálidos, y tratada por inyecciones de clorhidrato de emetina <Arch. Oftal. Hispano-Am., v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 547-549. [W^m.]
- 1918 c.—Filarial tumors [Letter to editor] <Am. J. Ophth., Chicago 3. s., v. 1 (11), Nov., pp. 805-806. [W^m.]
- 1918 d.—Disturbances of vision in patients harboring certain filarial tumors <Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, 3. s., v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 122-125, illus. [W^m.]
- 1920 a.—Apuntes sobre el papel importante que desempeñan los pediculos humanus en la etiología de la flictenulosis ocular <Rev. Cubana Oftal., v. 2 (1-2), Enero-Junio, pp. 225-228. [W^m.]
- 1920 b.—Contribucion al estudio de la oncocercosis <Rev. Cubana Oftal., v. 2 (1-2), Enero-Junio, pp. 80-99, figs. 1-9. [W^m.]

PACHECO LUNA, R.—Continued.

- 1921 a.—Contribution to the study of onchocerciasis <Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 175-187, illus. [W^m.]
- (1921 b).—Beitrag zum Studium der Onchocercosis [Spanish text] <Juventud Méd., v. 18, pp. 250-257; 266-272.
- 1940 a.—Historia del descubrimiento de la oncocercosis <Guatemala Méd., v. 5 (12), Dec., pp. 8-10. [W^m.]
- 1941 a.—Pláticas oftalmológicas para los estudiantes. Consideraciones sobre la oncocercosis guatemalteca, tipo Robles, 1915 <Guatemala Méd., v. 6 (6), June, pp. 2-3. [W^m.]
- 1941 b.—Trastornos de la vista en enfermos portadores de tumores filariosos <Guatemala Méd., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 7-10, illus. [W^{pas}.]
- 1942 a.—Dos casos de oncocercosis estudiados después de 24 años de aparente curación [English, French and German summaries] <An. Soc. Mex. Oftal. y Oto-Rino-Laringol., v. 17, 4. Epoca (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 14-17. [W^m.]
- 1944 a.—La oncocercosis Guatemalteca. Guatemalan oncocercosis [Spanish and English texts] <Ophth. Ibero Am., v. 5 (4), pp. 345-350. [W^m.]
- 1944 b.—Pláticas oftalmológicas para estudiantes. Apuntes sobre la oncocercosis Guatemalteca <Juventud Méd., 3. Epoca, v. 1 (9), Sept., pp. 345-347. [W^m.]
- 1945 a.—La ceguera producida por las dosis terapéuticas de quinina <Arch. Asoc. Evitar. Ceguera México, v. 3, pp. 97-101. [W^m.]
- 1946 a.—Notes on onchocerciasis in Guatemala <Brit. J. Ophth., v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 234-237. [W^m.]
- 1947 a.—Manifestaciones clínicas de la oncocercosis ocular <Asoc. Oftal. Guatemala, Univ. San Carlos "Oncocercosis", pp. 211-217. [W^{pas}.]
- 1947 b.—Notes on onchocerciasis in Guatemala [Reprint of 1946 a] <Asoc. Oftal. Guatemala, Univ. San Carlos "Oncocercosis", pp. 205-210. [W^{pas}.]
- 1947 c.—Dos casos de oncocercosis estudiados después de 24 años de aparente curación <Asoc. Oftal. Guatemala, Univ. San Carlos "Oncocercosis", pp. 77-81. [W^{pas}.]
- 1947 d.—Disturbances of vision in patients harboring certain filarial tumour [Reprint of 1918 d] <Asoc. Oftal. Guatemala, Univ. San Carlos "Oncocercosis", pp. 41-49. [W^{pas}.]
- 1947 e.—Trastornos de la vista en enfermos portadores de tumores filariosos [Translation of 1918 d and reprint of 1941 b] <Asoc. Oftal. Guatemala, Univ. San Carlos "Oncocercosis", pp. 51-57. [W^{pas}.]

PACHECO E SILVA, A. C. [Dr. Director Hosp. Juquery] [See also Trétiakoff, C.; and Pacheco e Silva, A. C.]

- 1921 a.—Epilepsia provocada pela cysticercose cerebral [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e Cir. S. Paulo, 3 Nov.] <Brazil-Med., an. 35, v. 2 (18), 12 Nov., pp. 277-278. [W^m.]
- (1921 b).—Contribuição ao estudo de epilepsia provocada pelo cysticercose cerebral <Bol. Soc. Med. e Cirurg. S. Paulo.
- 1925 a.—Contribuição para o estudo da cysticercose cerebral na creanca. Contribution á l'étude de la cysticercose cérébrale chez l'enfant <Mem. Hosp. Juquery, v. 2 (2), Portuguese text, pp. 9-21; French text, pp. 167-175, pls. [W^c.]

PACHINGER, ALOIS. [Prof., Klausenburg]

- (1883 a).—*Distoma cygnoides* bonczana. 46 pp., 3 pls. Klausenburg.

PACHINGER, ALOIS—Continued.

- (1885 a).—*Echinorhynchus hæruca* Rud. Eredeti adatok az Acanthocephalor term. rajzahoz. 50 pp., 2 pls. Kolzsvár.
- 1886 a.—Mittheilung über Sporozoen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (229), v. 9, 2 Aug., pp. 471-472. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1888 a.—Negyedik közlemény békáink parazitáihoz s újabb adatok a trematodák boncz- és élettanához <Orvos-Természettud. Ertesítő, v. 10, 2. természettud. szak (1), pp. 1-12, pls. 1-2. [W^c.]
- 1888 b.—Neuere Beiträge zur Anatomie und Physiologie der Trematoden [Résumé of 1888 a] <Ibidem, pp. 105-110. [W^c.]
- 1888 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1888 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 4 (7), pp. 210-212. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PACIFICI, MARIO. [Dott., Pub. Mattatoio, Teramo]

- 1933 a.—Broncopolmonite verminosa o strongilosi suina <Profilassi, v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 37-40; French summary, p. 40. [W^a.]

PACIFICO, ARTURO. [Dott., R. Univ. Sassari]

- 1933 a.—Cisticercosi cerebrale e prove biologiche <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., an 11, v. 8 (8), Ag., pp. 1634-1636. [Issued 15 Nov.] [W^a.]

PACINOTTI, G. [Prof.]

- 1900 a.—La locale progressione dell'echinococco del fegato in rapporto all'ulcera pilorica e alla peripilorite <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 63, v. 132, 4. s., v. 6 (6), Giugno, pp. 486-506, 1 pl. [W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Di un caso di cisti d'echinococco [sic] della capsula surrenale <Gazz. Osp. Milano (80), v. 29, July 5, pp. 847-851, illus. [W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Ges. Physiol. u. Path. Stoffwech., v. 9, n. F., v. 3 (22), Nov., p. 856. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1912 a.—Anguillulosi e anchilostomiasi diffusa al pari di alcune malattie infettive per alimentazione di ortaggi crudi <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 75, v. 144, 4. s., v. 18, pt. 2: Mem. Orig. (4-5), Apr.-Maggio, pp. 131-155, figs. 1-6. [Issued 26 Luglio] [W^m.]
- 1913 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 57 (5), 12 Apr., p. 142. [W^a.]

PACINOTTI, GIUSEPPE¹. [Prof., Ist. Anat. Patol., Univ. Camerino]

- 1890 a.—Della puntura e dei microrganismi contenuti nella ventosa ovale della mignatta (*Hirudo medicinalis*) <Ateneo Med. Parmense, v. 4 (2), 2. trimestre, pp. 91-107. [W^m.]
- 1890 b.—Idem. Reprint. 17 pp. Parma. [W^m.]

- 1904 a.—Parameci e batteri patogeni per l'uomo <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med., v. 5 (32), 6 Agosto, pp. 509-514; (33), 13 Agosto, pp. 525-530, figs. 1-6. [W^m.]

PACINOTTI, GIUSEPPE².

- 1930 a.—La echinococcosi multiloculare od alveolare <Boll. Soc. Eustach., v. 28, pp. 3-11. [W^m.]

PACKARD, ALPHEUS SPRING (jr.) [1839-1905] [For biography, bibliog. and port. see Biog. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sc., v. 9, Feb. 1920, pp. 181-236] [W^s.] [See also Riley, Charles Valentine; Packard, Alpheus Spring (jr.); and Thomas, Cyrus]

- 1862 a.—How to observe and collect insects <2. Ann. Rep. Nat. Hist. and Geol. Maine, pp. 143-219, figs. 4-32. [W^a, W^c.]

- 1863 a.—How to collect and observe insects. 79 pp., figs. 4-32. Augusta. [Reprint of 1862 a] [W^a, W^c.]

PACKARD, ALPHEUS SPRING (jr.)—Continued.

- 1867 a.—Observations on the glacial phenomena of Labrador and Maine, with a view of the recent invertebrate fauna of Labrador <Mem. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., v. 1 (2), May, pp. 210-303. [W^a.]
- 1868 a.—The parasites of the honey-bee <Am. Naturalist, v. 2 (4), June, pp. 195-205, pls. 4-5. [W^a.]
- 1869 a.—Guide to the study of insects, and a treatise on those injurious and beneficial to crops: for the use of colleges, farm-schools, and agriculturists. viii + 702 pp., 11 pls., 651 figs. Salem. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1869 b.—Report of the Curator of Articulata <1. Ann. Rep. Peabody Acad. Sc., Jan., pp. 52-56; App., pp. 56-69. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1869 c.—A chapter on mites <Am. Naturalist, v. 3 (7), Sept., pp. 364-373, pl. 6, figs. 61-64. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1869 d.—The development of insects [General review] <Ibidem (9), Nov., pp. 490-493. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1870 a.—Certain parasitic insects <Ibidem, v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 83-99, figs. 13-29, pl. 1, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1872 a.—Guide to the study of insects, and a treatise on those injurious and beneficial to crops; for the use of colleges, farm-schools, and agriculturists. 3. ed., viii + 715 pp., 668 figs., 15 pls. Salem. [W^c.]
- 1873 a.—Our common insects. A popular account of the insects of our fields, forests, gardens, and houses. viii + iii-xvi + 17-225 pp., 268 figs. Salem. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1873 b.—Descriptions of new species of Mallophaga collected by C. H. Merriam while in the Government geological survey of the Rocky Mountains, Professor F. V. Hayden, United States geologist <6. Ann. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Territories (1872), pp. 731-734, figs. 58-62. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1873 c.—Description of new parasitic worms found in the brain and other parts of birds <Ibidem, pp. 735-737, figs. 63-64. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1873 d.—Description of new insects <Ibidem, pp. 739-741, figs. 65-68. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1873 e.—Directions for collecting and preserving insects. iii + 55 pp., 55 figs. Washington. [Published Sept.] [W^a.]
- 1874 a.—Idem <Smithson. Misc. Collect., v. 11, Art. 4, 55 pp., figs. 1-55. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]
- 1875 a.—Biographies of some worms <Am. Naturalist, v. 9 (6), June, pp. 352-373, figs. 161-184; (8), Aug., pp. 441-449, figs. 185-192; (10), Oct., pp. 553-569, figs. 216-234. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1876 a.—Guide to the study of insects, and a treatise on those injurious and beneficial to crops; for the use of colleges, farm-schools and agriculturists. 5. ed. 715 pp., illus., pls. New York. [W^c.]
- 1877 a.—The insects of the American ("Polaris") Arctic Expedition <Entom. Month. Mag., v. 13, Mar., pp. 228-229. [W^a.]
- 1879 a.—Zoology for students and general readers. viii + 719 pp., 545 figs. New York [W^c.]
- (1881 a).—Zoology for high schools and colleges. [3. ed.], viii + 719 pp. New York. [W^c.]
- 1882 a.—A new Distomum parasite in the egg-sacks of Apus <Am. Naturalist, v. 16 (2), Feb., p. 142, fig. 1. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1882 b.—Bot-fly maggots in turtle's neck <Ibidem (7), July, p. 598, figs. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1883 a.—A case inhabiting flat-worm <Ibidem, v. 17 (2), Feb., pp. 89-90, figs. a-b. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PACKARD, ALPHEUS SPRING (jr.)—Continued.

- 1883 b.—Zoology. [v] + 334 pp., 334 figs., front. New York. [W^c.]
- 1883 c.—Zoology for high schools and colleges. 4. ed. viii + 719 pp., 545 figs. New York. [W^a.]
- 1885 a.—Introduction <Standard Nat. Hist. (Kingsley), v. 1, lxxii pp., figs. i-viii. [Published Jan. 2] [W^a, W^c.]
- 1886 a.—Zoology for high schools and colleges. 5. ed., revised. viii + 722 pp., 545 figs. New York. [W^c.]
- 1887 a.—On the systematic position of the Mallophaga <Proc. Am. Phil. Soc. (126), v. 24, July-Dec., pp. 264-272, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]
- 1888 a.—Entomology for beginners; for the use of young folks, fruit-growers, farmers, and gardeners. xvi + 367 pp., 273 figs. New York. [W^a.]
- 1889 a.—Guide to the study of insects, and a treatise on those injurious and beneficial to crops; for the use of colleges, farm-schools, and agriculturists. 9. ed. 715 pp., front., illus., pls. New York [W^a.]
- 1893 a.—Round worms in the brains of birds <Science, n. s. (551), v. 22, Aug. 25, p. 111. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1894 a.—Occurrence of the hen flea (*Sarcopsylla gallinacea* Westw.) in Florida <Insect Life, v. 7 (1), Sept., pp. 23-24, figs. 8-9. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1894 b.—On the systematic position of the Siphonaptera, with notes on their structure <Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., v. 26 (2-3), Nov., 1893-May, pp. 312-355, illus. [W^a.]
- 1894 c.—Zoology. 6. ed. 338 pp., illus. New York. [W^a.]
- (1898 a).—A text-book of entomology, including the anatomy, physiology, embryology and metamorphoses of insects, for use in agricultural and technical schools and colleges [etc.]. xvii + 729 pp., figs., pls. New York and London. [W^c.]
- 1901 a.—Occurrence of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* in Maine <Psyche (300), v. 9, Apr., p. 191. [W^a.]
- 1903 a.—Hints on the classification of the Arthropoda; the group a polyphyletic one <Proc. Am. Phil. Soc. (173), v. 42, Apr.-May, pp. 142-161, 1 pl. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1904 a.—Zoology for high schools and colleges. 11. ed. viii + 700 pp., 545 figs., pls. New York [W^c.]
- PACKARD, ALPHEUS SPRING (jr.); and COPE, EDWARD DRINKER.
- 1881 a.—[Editorial remarks on codes of nomenclature adopted by the International geological congress and the Zoological society of France] <Am. Naturalist, v. 15 (11), Nov. [8], pp. 883-884. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- PACKARD, EDWARD N. [M.D.]
- 1910 a.—*Trichinella spiralis* in human blood <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 54 (16), Apr. 16, p. 1297, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
- PACKARD, FRED MALLERY.
- 1946 a.—An ecological study of the bighorn sheep in Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado <J. Mamm., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 3-30. [W^a.]
- PACKARD, FREDERICK A. [1864-1902] [M.D.] [For necrology see Med. News, N. Y. (1556), v. 81 (19), Nov. 8, 1902, p. 897] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1891 a.—Specimen of *Bothriocephalus latus* <Tr. Path. Soc. Phila. (1887-89), v. 14, pp. 62-63. [W^m.]
- 1896 a.—Internal animal parasites. (In Wilson, J. C.; and Eschner, Augustus A. Am. text-book applied therap. [etc.]. Philadelphia. pp. 495-524.) [W^m.]

PACKARD, FREDERICK A.—Continued.

- 1897 a.—Trichinosis in the United States, with the report of a case <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 29 (2), July 10, pp. 59-63. [W^m, Wc.]
- 1898 a.—Hydatid cyst of the liver <Tr. Path. Soc. Phila. (1895-97), v. 18, p. 101. [W^m.]
- 1900 a.—*Tenia flavopunctata*, with description of a new specimen <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 35 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 1551-1553. [W^m, Wc.]

PACKCHANIAN, ARDZROONY ARTHUR. [1900-]
[School Med., Univ. Texas, Galveston]

- 1924 a.—Experimental *Trypanosoma brucei* infection and immunity in various species of *Peromyscus* (American deer mice) <Am. J. Hyg., v. 20 (1), July, pp. 135-147. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—On the cultivation of seven species of trypanosomes *in vitro* <Science, n.s. (2079), v. 80, Nov. 2, pp. 407-408. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Agglutination and precipitation tests for the diagnosis of *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection (Chagas' disease) (Proc. 22 Ann. Meet. Am. Ass. Immunol., New York City, Apr. 17-18) <J. Immunol., v. 29 (1), July, pp. 84-85. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—A method of maintaining laboratory strains of *Trypanosoma brucei* in a subspecies of *Peromyscus maniculatus* <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 20 (5), Feb., pp. 510-515. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Susceptibility and the resistance of various species of *Peromyscus* (American deer mice) to infection with *Trypanosoma hippicum* and the possibility of certain "wild mice" being reservoir host to pathogenic trypanosomes [Title only of report before 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., St. Louis, Missouri, Nov. 20-22, 1935] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 16 (2), Mar., p. 229. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Distribution of various species of *Triatoma* in the United States and further studies of the agglutination, precipitation and complement-fixation tests for the diagnosis of *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection [Title only of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Baltimore, Md., Nov. 18-20, 1936] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 17 (1), Jan., p. 125. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—The electrical conductivity of blood and serum in acute *Trypanosoma brucei* infection <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 50 (3), Sept., pp. 195-200, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Susceptibility and resistance of various species of *Peromyscus* (American deer mice) to infection with *Trypanosoma hippicum*, and the possibility of certain "wild mice" being reservoir hosts to pathogenic trypanosomes <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 18 (5), Sept., pp. 537-593. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Kissing bug transmits sleeping sickness to humans, U. S. health officials warn [Abstract. Source not given] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (751), v. 95, Oct., p. 520. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Natural infection of *Triatoma gerstaeckeri* with *Trypanosoma cruzi* in Texas <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 54 (34), Aug. 25, pp. 1547-1554, pls. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Experimental production of agglutinins for *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 55 (46), Nov. 15, pp. 2116-2124. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Experimental transmission of *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection in animals by *Triatoma sanguisuga ambigua* <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 55 (34), Aug. 23, pp. 1526-1532, pls. [W^a.]
- 1940 c.—Natural infection of *Triatoma heide-manni* with *Trypanosoma cruzi* in Texas <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 55 (29), July 19, pp. 1300-1306, pls. [W^a.]

PACKCHANIAN, ARDZROONY ARTHUR—Continued

- 1941 a.—Reservoir hosts of Chagas' disease in the state of Texas [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 30. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Reservoir hosts of Chagas' disease in the state of Texas. Natural infection of nine-banded armadillo (*Dasypus novemcinctus texanus*), house mice (*Mus musculus*), opossum (*Didelphis virginiana*), and wood rats (*Neotoma micropus micropus*) with *Trypanosoma cruzi* in the state of Texas <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 22 (6), Nov., pp. 623-631, illus. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Infectivity of the Texas strain of *Trypanosoma cruzi* to man <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 23 (3), May, pp. 309-314, illus. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—On the viability of various species of *Trypanosoma* and *Leishmania* cultures <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), Aug., pp. 275-277. [W^a.]
- 1943 c.—Studies in electrophoresis of cells and micro-organisms. A new macro-electrophoresis apparatus and method for regional isolation of Protozoa from bacteria and for studies of electrical charge and velocities of filtrable viruses <Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 1 (2), pp. 157-165. [W^m.]
- 1944 a.—Malaria thick films contaminated with excretions of flies containing flagellates (*Herpetomonas*) <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 141-143, illus. [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—An apparatus to facilitate the feeding of insects on laboratory animals <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 24 (4), July, pp. 273-275, pls. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—The fate of various species of trypanosomes in *Triatoma* [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., pp. 21-22. [W^a.]
- 1947 b.—The problem of Chagas' disease in Texas <Texas State J. Med., v. 43 (3), July, pp. 179-182, illus. [W^m.]
- 1948 a.—The fate of *Leishmania donovani* and *Leishmania tropica* in the reduviid blood-sucking insect, *Triatoma* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (4), July, pp. 537-539, illus. [W^a.]
- 1948 b.—The fate of some pathogenic trypanosomes in *Triatoma* and *Ornithodoros* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (4), July, pp. 541-543. [W^a.]
- 1948 c.—The fate of *Trypanosoma duttoni* in *Triatoma* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (3), May, pp. 383-386. [W^a.]
- PACKCHANIAN, ARDZROONY ARTHUR; and SWEETS, H. H. (jr.)
- 1947 a.—Infectivity of *Trypanosoma cruzi* after cultivation for thirteen years *in vitro* without animal passage <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 64 (2), Feb., p. 169. [W^a.]
- PACKER, HENRY. [M.D., Memphis]
- 1947 a.—Experimental field-type suppression with SN 7618 (chloroquine), SN8137 and SN12,837 (paludrine) <J. Nat. Malaria Soc., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 147-154. [W^m.]
- 1947 b.—New drugs in treatment of malaria <J. Arkansas Med. Soc., v. 44 (2), July, pp. 43-49. [W^m.]
- PACKHAM, A. C. [Dr., Standard Oil Co.]; et al.
- 1943 a.—Ankylostomiasis [Abstract of reports before Oran Med. Ass., Oct. 2, 1942] <Med. Bull. [Standard Oil Co.], v. 5 (5), Apr., pp. 410-412. [W^m.]
- PACKISCHEFSKY, P. H.
- (1796 a).—Catalogus musei zoologici Hamburgi. Hamburg.

PACKMAN, J. D. V. [Asst. Surgeon.]

1843 a.—Remarks on the use of a vermifuge remedy of the Burmese, called thanmo or wah-mo [Letter to editor dated Nov., 1840] <Madras Quart. Med. J. (18), v. 5, Apr. 1, pp. 146-147. [Note by editor, pp. 145-146.] [W^m.] [See Richmond, J., 1843, pp. 147-149; and Shaw, James, 1843, pp. 150-151]

PADDOCK, F. B. [State Entom., Coll. Station, Texas]
1918 a.—Foul brood eradication work in Texas <J. Econom. Entom., v. 11 (4), Aug., pp. 351-353. [W^a.]

PADER, JEAN. [Vét. 1^{re} au 19^e Artillerie Nîmes]

1893 a.—Un cas "saignement de nez" chez un chien de meute <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 70, 7. s., v. 10 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 28-30. [Footnote by A. Railliet, p. 30.] [W^a, W^m.]

1893 b.—Un cas mortel d'helminthiase chez le cheval <Ibidem (9), 15 Mai, pp. 287-289. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 44, 3. s., v. 18, Juin, pp. 352-353. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 a.—Filariose du ligament suspenseur du boulet chez le cheval. [Report by Railliet on memoir submitted in competition for the Prix Paugoué] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 54, n. s., v. 18, 30 Août, pp. 557-560; discussion, pp. 560-561. [W^a, W^c.]

1900 b.—Filariosa of the suspensory ligament of the horse [Abstract of 1900 a] <Vet. J., o. s. (304), v. 51, n. s., v. 2 (10), Oct., p. 234. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 c.—Le spiroptère réticulé <Bull. Soc. Etude Sc. Nat. Nîmes (1899), n. s., v. 27, Juillet, pp. 59-64. [W^c.]

1901 a.—Le parasite des plaies d'été <Ibidem (1900), n. s., v. 28, Nov., pp. 23-25. [W^c.]

1901 b.—Filariose du ligament suspenseur du boulet chez le cheval <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 4 (1), 20 Mars, pp. 58-95, figs. 1-20. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (9-10), 20 Mai, p. 324. [W^a, W^s.]

1902 b.—Filariasis of the suspensory ligaments of the pastern joint in horses [Abstract of 1901 b] <Exper. Station Rec., v. 13 (7), p. 695. [W^a, W^c.]

1904 a.—Filariose du ligament suspenseur <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (36), an. 2, v. 3, 15 Juin, pp. 648-652. [W^a.]

1904 b.—Filariose du ligament suspenseur du boulet [Abstract of 1904 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 81 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 651-652. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 53 (11), Nov., p. 646. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Filariasi del legamento sospensore [Abstract of 1904 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 27 (35), 27 Agosto, p. 215. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 e.—Filariose des Aufhängebands des Fessels [Abstract of 1904 a] <Tierarzt, v. 43 (11), Nov., p. 246. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 f.—Filariose van den bovensten band der sesambeenderen [Abstract of 1904 a] <Tijschr. Veeartsenijk., v. 32 (3), 1 Dec., pp. 117-118. [W^a.]

1907 a.—Filariose du ligament suspenseur <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 61, 30 Mars, p. 162. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (4), Oct., p. 448. [Issued Nov.] [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—Filariosi del legamento sospensore della nocca [Abstract of 1907 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 30 (17), 27 Apr., pp. 288-289. [W^a.]

1907 d.—*Onchocerca reticulata* im Fesselbeinbeuger des Pferdes [Abstract of 1907 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 15 (42), 19 Oct., p. 593. [W^a, W^m.]

PADERSTEIN. See Huntemüller; and Paderstein.

PADESCA, ADELINO. [2.^a Clín. Méd. Hosp. Escolar]

1913 a.—Nota sobre um caso de leishmaniasse cutaneomucosa, proveniente do Brasil <Arch. Hyg. e Patol. Exót., v. 4, pp. 51-62, pls. 1-5, figs. 1-9. [W^m.]

PADIEU, G.

1946 a.—Quinine et totaquina <Rev. Palud. et Méd. Trop., v. 4 (22), Jan. 15, pp. 7-10. [W^m.]

PADILLA, LUIS. [Ingeniero, Min. Agric. Argentina]

1938 a.—Parrafos del discurso del ministro de agricultura de la Argentina al inaugurar la exposición ganadera de Palermo. A proposito de la lucha contra la garrapata <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 22 (3), July-Sept., pp. 191-194. [W^a.]

PADILLA, SISTO A. [Dr.]

1902 a.—Los zancudos (*Culex* de Linneo) <Juventud Méd. (41), an. 4, v. 4 (8), Agosto, pp. 219-223. [W^m.]

PADILLA, TIBURCIO. [Dr., Ex-interno, Hosp. Pirovano]

1915 a.—Filariosis latente de Tucumán <Semana Méd., v. 22, 2. semestre (38), Sept. 23, pp. 371-383, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]

(1915 b).—Filariosis latente de Tucumán. Tesis doctoral. (Buenos Aires).

1921 a.—El aceite de quenopodio en el tratamiento de la necatoriasis y anquilostomiasis <Semana Med., v. 28 (22), June 2, pp. 653-656. [W^m.]

PADILLA B., ENRIQUE.

1943 a.—Primeras investigaciones de *Trichinella spiralis* en Guatemala <Bol. San. Guatemala (51), v. 14, Jan.-Dec., pp. 126-127. [W^{pas}.]

PADLEY, GEORGE. See Sandie, John Gray; and Padley, George.

PADMANABHA MENON, K. See Menon, K. Padmanabha.

PADNOS, MORTON. [N. York Univ. and N. York Aquarium]

1939 a.—*Endosphaera englemanni*, endoparasitic in *Trichodina* infecting the puffer, *Sphaeroides maculatus* (Linnaeus) [Program and Abstr. 37. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 28-30] <Anat. Rec., v. 75 (4), Dec. 25, Suppl., p. 156. [W^a.]

1939 b.—The morphology and life history of *Trichodina* infecting the puffer, *Sphaeroides maculatus* (Linnaeus) [Program and Abstr. 37. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 28-30] <Anat. Rec., v. 75 (4), Dec. 25, Suppl., p. 157. [W^a.]

PADNOS, MORTON; and NIGRELLI, ROSS FRANCO.

1942 a.—*Trichodina spheroidesi* and *Trichodina halli* spp. nov. Parasitic on the gills and skin of marine fishes, with special reference to the life-history of *T. spheroidesi* <Zoologica: Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 27 (2), pp. 65-72, illus. pls. [W^a.]

1947 a.—*Endosphaera englemanni* endoparasitic in *Trichodina spheroidesi* infecting the puffer, *Sphaeroides maculatus* <Zoologica: Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 32 (4), Dec. 29, pp. 169-172, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

PADOA, GUSTAVO. [Prof. Dott.]

1909 a.—Il ricambio materiale nell'anchilostomiasis <Ramazzini, v. 3 (6-7), June-July, pp. 485-498. [W^m.]

1909 b.—Nuove ricerche intorno ai processi ossidativi e ai processi putrefattivi negli anchilostomi <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med., v. 10 (32), Aug. 7, pp. 509-515; (33), Aug. 14, pp. 525-530. [W^m.]

1909 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Ges. Physiol. u. Path. Stoffwechs., v. 10, n. F., v. 4 (22), p. 865. [W^a.]

- PADOAN, MARIO.** [Dott.]
1927 a.—Sull'importanza clinica del riconoscimento di uova di ascaride non fecondate <Minerva Med., v. 7 (15), May 31, pp. 569-571, illus. [W^m.]
- PADOVANI.** See Goinard, Pierre; and Padovani.
- PADRONE, ANGELO.** [Dr., Vet. Presso Macello Napoli]
1904 a.—Sui caratteri pratici che presentano i visceri degli animali da macello infestati da parassiti animali <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 53 (21), 21 Maggio, pp. 485-493. [W^a, W^m.]
- PADRONETTI, RODOLFO.** [Dott., Interno, R. Ist. Sup. Med. Vet. Perugia] See Businco, Armando; and Padronetti, Rodolfo.
- PADUA, REGINO G.** See Padua Gaerlan, Regino.
- PADUA GAERLAN, REGINO.** [1892-] [M.D., Philippine Health Serv.] See Lopez Rizal, Leoncio; and Padua Gaerlan, Regino.
- PAECHTNER, J.** [Dr. Med. Vet.]
1912 a.—Zeckenplage und hydrämische Kachexie der Schafe <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 28 (39), 26 Sept., p. 719. [W^a.]
- PÄHLER, FRANZ.** [Dr., Frankfurt a. M.]
(1904 a).—Ueber die Morphologie, Fortpflanzung und Entwicklung von *Gregarina ovata*. Diss. (Marburg). 27 pp. Naumburg a. S.
1904 b.—Ueber die Morphologie, Fortpflanzung und Entwicklung von *Gregarina ovata* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 4 (1), pp. 64-87, 1 fig., pls. 5-6, figs. 1-31. [W^a, W^m.]
- PAERIN.** See Paaren, Nicolai Haiding.
- PAES, ISAURA.**
(1916? a).—Sobre a frequencia dos vermes intestinaes nas creanças de Lisboa. Thèse (Fac. Med. Lisboa).
1916 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, v. 34, 2. s., v. 17 [i.e., v. 18] (36), Sept. 3, pp. 287-288. [Ch^c.]
1918 a.—Sur la fréquence des vers intestinaux chez les enfants de Lisbonne <Arq. Inst. Bacteriol. Camara Pestana, v. 5 (1), pp. 17-27. [W^a.]
- PAES LEME, BRANT.**
1907 a.—Sobre a frequencia relativamente menor no Rio de Janeiro de alguns estados morbosos, communs em outras cidades, assim, por exemplo, a appendicite, os kystos hydatricos, os abscessos do figado, etc. [Abstract of report before 15. Cong. Internac. Med. Libôa, 19-26 Abril, 1906] <Brazil-Med., v. 21 (18), 8 Maio, p. 179. [W^m.]
- PAES DE OLIVEIRA, PAULO.**
1945 a.—Helminthiase e anemia no meio militar [English summary] <Rev. Brasil Med., v. 2 (10), Oct., pp. 835-839. [W^m.]
1947 a.—Escabiose e o meio militar <Rev. Med. Mil., Rio de Janeiro, v. 36 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 99-100. [W^m.]
- PAESLER, FRIEDRICH.** [Mühlseiffen (Isergebirge)]
1939 a.—Massenvorkommen eines neuen Nematoden *Diplogaster schneideri* n. sp. im braunen Schleimfluss einer Rosskastanie <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 126 (5-6), May 15, pp. 138-140, illus. [W^a.]
1941 a.—*Dorylaimus (Dorylaimellus) hedickei* n. sp., eine in der Uckermark gefundene freilebende Nematodenart <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 134 (3-4), May 1, pp. 88-90, illus. [W^a.]
- PÄTAU, KLAUS.** [Kaiser Wilhelm-Inst. Biol., Berlin-Dahlem]
1936 a.—Cytologische Untersuchungen an der haploid-parthenogenetischen Milbe *Pediculoides ventricosus* Newp. Berl. <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Allg. Zool., v. 56 (3), July 21, pp. 277-322, figs. 1-19. [W^a.]
- PAETSCH.**
1917 a.—Zur Behandlung der auf den Menschen übertragenen Pferderäude <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 43 (41), 11 Okt., p. 1294. [W^a.]
- PÁEZ, FÉLIX R.**
(1918 a).—Bilharziosis intestinal.
1919 a.—Tratamiento de la bilharziosis [sic] intestinal por las inyecciones intravenosas de emetico <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 26 (15), 15 Agosto, pp. 158-160. [W^m.]
(1919 b).—La disenteria balantidiana en Venezuela. 8 pp. Ciudad Bolívar.
1919 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 14 (5), Nov. 15, p. 336. [W^a.]
(1919 d).—Un caso de infección doble per anquilostomos y lamblías <Gac. Med. Ciudad Bolívar (62), Sept., pp. 32-36.
1922 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 19 (2), Feb., p. 104. [W^a, W^m.]
1925 a.—Nosografia del estado Bolívar <Mem. 4. Cong. Venez. Med. (Caracas, 6-11 Dec. 1924), v. 1, pp. 402-419. [W^m.]
- PÁEZ, R.** See Noe, Juan; and Páez, R.
- PÁEZ D., RAMÓN.**
1932 a.—Contribución al estudio de la zooparasitosis intestinal <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Chile, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 89-92. [W^{pas}.]
- PÁEZ-GÓMEZ, MANUEL.** [1902-] [San José, Costa Rica]
1928 a.—Kultivierung der *Entamoeba histolytica*. Inaug.-Diss. (Leipzig). 28 pp. [Zeulenroda i. Thür. [W^m.]
- PAGANIA, ANTONINO.** [Dott., Aiuto Vol., Ist. Parasitol. Med. R. Univ. Roma]
1932 a.—Sull'azione parassitica di alcune sostanze verso l'*Echinococcus polymorphus* [sic] <Ann. Ig., v. 42, n. s. v. 15 (11), Nov., pp. 756-766. [W^a.]
- PAGDEN, H. T.** [Sr. Entom.]
1934 a.—Annual report of the senior entomologist for the year 1933-34 <Brit. Solomon Isl. Protect. Agric. Gaz., v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 5-9. [W^a.]
1934 b.—The commercial possibilities of some local plants as insecticides <Brit. Solomon Isl. Protect. Agric. Gaz., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 6-7. [W^a.]
- PAGE, [Dr.]**
1864 a.—A large abscess formed by a suppurating hydatid cyst in the liver and bursting into the peritoneum <Lancet, London (2151), v. 2, Nov. 19, pp. 572-573. [W^m, W^c.]
1868 a.—Hydatid of the liver; punctured; cured <Brit. Med. J., v. 2, Nov. 7, p. 494. [W^m.]
- PAGE, A. B. P.** [Ph.D., A.R.C.S., Dept. Zool. and Applied Entom., Imp. Coll. Sc., London] See Munro, J. W.; and Page, A. B. P.
- PAGE, ALLAN.**
1905 a.—Spraying vs. dipping [Letter to editor dated Sept. 7] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 27 (4), Oct., p. 540. [W^a.]
- PAGE, BONEY WELLS.** [Dr., District Director, Hookworm Campaign]
1911 a.—The importance of mild cases of hookworm disease <Bull. North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 26 (5), Aug., pp. 164-167, 1 fig. [W^a.]
1911 b.—The importance of mild cases of hookworm disease <Charlotte [N. C.] Med. J., v. 64 (4), Oct., p. 255. [W^m.]
1914 a.—Is pellagra due to an intestinal parasite? <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 4 (10), Oct., p. 933. [W^a.]
- PAGE, C. A.** See Anderson, Harry Bertram; and Page, C. A.

- PAGÉ, ERNST. [Dr., Putbus]
1869 a.—Saoria, ein abyssinisches Bandwurmmittel. Diss. 30 pp. Greifswald. [W^m.]
1876 a.—Das Saoria und seine Wirkungsweise <Deutsche Ztschr. Prakt. Med. (46), 17 Nov., pp. 479-482. [W^m.]
- PAGE, FREDERICK. [1840-1919] [M. D., Surgeon, Newcastle-upon-Tyne Roy. Infirm.]
1898 a.—Note on a case of hydatid of the gall-bladder <Lancet, London (3893), v. 1, Apr. 9, pp. 995-996. [W^m, W^c.]
- PAGE, G. B. [Surg. Lt.-Commander, R. N.]
1916 a.—The therapeutics of emetine <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 30-33. [W^m.]
1919 a.—Experiments with insectox (a substance for the destruction of flies) <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 432-436, illus. [W^m.]
- PAGE, G. F. B. [Exeter]
1942 a.—Treatment of scabies [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J., (4257), Aug. 8, pp. 170-171. [W^a.]
- PAGE, HARLAN M.
1895 a.—A case of Echinococcus cysts of the liver, pleura, omentum, mesentery, peritoneum, and bladder <Med. Rec., N. Y., v. 48 (12), Sept. 21, pp. 411-412. [W^m, W^c.]
1895 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 18 (23), 10 Dec., p. 727. [W^a, W^m.]
- PAGE, HENRY. [M. A., M. D., Capt., Asst. Surg., U. S. Army]
1906 a.—Migration of helminths <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1416), v. 83 (3), Jan. 20, pp. 137-138. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1838), v. 69 (4), Jan. 27, p. 151. [W^a, W^m.]
- PAGE, J. E.; and ROBINSON, F. A.
1942 a.—Polarographic studies. Part 1. Determination of antimony and bismuth <J. Soc. Chem. Indust., v. 61 (6), June, pp. 93-96. [W^a.]
- PAGE, K. W.
1949 a.—The anthelmintic effect of phenothiazine administered in small daily doses to lambs bearing heavy infestations of *Haemonchus contortus* <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 70-80. [W^a.]
- PAGE, SIDNEY G. (jr.) [Maj., M. C., Chief Med. Serv., Station Hosp., Indiantown Gap Mil. Reservation, Pennsylvania]; and Riser, William H.
1945 a.—Suppressive treatment of malaria during combat operations <Virginia Med. Month. (1116), v. 72 (6), June, pp. 255-257. [W^a.]
- PAGE, WALTER H.
1912 a.—Hookworm and civilization. The work of the Rockefeller sanitary commission in the southern states <World's Work, v. 24 (5), Sept., pp. 504-518, illus., maps. [W^a.]
- PAGE, YVES. [1887-]
(1913 a).—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques pelviens chez la femme (kystes hydatiques de l'utérus et des annexes. Diss. 2 p. l., 99 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- PAGELLO, GIUSTO.
(1891 a).—Di una cisti erratica dell' addome a contenuto purulento. Belluno.
- PAGELS, KURT.
(1921 a).—Untersuchungen über die Spulwurmkrankheit der Hunde. Diss. (Berl.-Zehlendorf). Neudamm.
1922 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 38 (6), 9 Feb., pp. 65-66. [W^a.]
1922 b.—Untersuchungen über die Spulwurmkrankheit der Hunde <Jahrb. Jagdk., v. 5 (5), pp. 223-247, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- PAGENSTECHER, HEINRICH ALEXANDER. [1825-1888]
[For biography see Lancet, London, 1889, v. 1, p. 152.] [W^a, W^m.] [See also Leuckart, Karl Georg Friedrich Rudolph; and Pagenstecher, Heinrich Alexander.]
1857 a.—Trematodenlarven und Trematoden. Helminthologischer Beitrag. 1 p. l., 56 pp., 6 pls. Heidelberg. [W^m, W^a.]
1857 b.—Ueber Erziehung des *Distoma echinatum* durch Fütterung <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 23. J., v. 1, pp. 244-251. [W^a.]
1858 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Geschlechtsorgane der Tänien <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 9 (4), 20 Dec., pp. 523-528, pl. 21, figs. 1-16. [Y^p.]
(1858 b).—Ueber Erziehung des *Distoma echinatum* durch Fütterung <Heid. Jahrb. Literatur, pp. 5-6.
1859 a.—Ueber Erziehung des *Distoma echinatum* durch Fütterung [Abstract of paper read 24 Juli 1857] <Verhandl. Naturh.-Med. Ver. Heidelberg. (1857-59), v. 1 (3), pp. 59-60. [W^c.]
1859 b.—Ueber Organisation und Entwicklung einiger frei lebender und parasitischer Wuermer <Amtl. Ber. 34. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (1858), pp. 133-134. [W^m, W^c.]
1859 c.—Trematodenlarven und Trematoden [Abstract of 1857 a] <Förh. Svenska Läk.-Sällsk. Sammak. (1857-58), pp. 42-46. [W^m.]
1860 a.—Beiträge zur Anatomie der Milben. Heft 1. *Trombidium holosericeum*. *Trombidium tinctorium*. 2 p. l., 32 pp., pls. 1-2. Leipzig. [W^a.]
1861 a.—*Thersites gasterostei* und *Leptodera nicothox*. Eine neue Gattung parasitischer Crustaceen und eine neue Nematodenart <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 27. J., v. 1 (2), pp. 118-126, pl. 6, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
1861 b.—*Listrophorus Leuckarti*. Ein neues Milbengeslecht <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 11 (2), 5 Sept., pp. 109-119, pls. 11-12. [W^a.]
1861 c.—Einiges zur Anatomie von *Tyroglyphus siro* <Ibidem, pp. 120-124, pl. 13, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
1861 d.—Zur Anatomie von *Argas reflexus* <Ibidem, pp. 142-155, pl. 16, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]
1861 e.—*Listrophorus gibbus*, nebst nachträglichen Bemerkungen über *Listrophorus Leuckarti* <Ibidem, pp. 156-161, pl. 17, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
1861 f.—Zur Kenntniss des *Ixodes ricinus*. Briefliche Mittheilung an Herrn Prof. v. Siebold <Ibidem, pp. 162-163. [W^a.]
1861 g.—Ueber *Argas reflexus* [Abstract of lecture] <Heid. Jahrb. Literatur, v. 54, 2. Hälfte (36), Juli-Dec., pp. 568-569. [Pa^{bn}.]
1861 h.—Beiträge zur Anatomie der Milben, Heft II. *Ixodes ricinus*. 2 p. l., 45 pp., pls. 1-2. Leipz. [W^a.]
1861 i.—Ueber das parasitische Leben bei den Krebsen, sowie über eine neue Gattung von Schmarotzerkrebsen: *Thersites gasterostei* und einen neuen Eingeweidewurm: *Leptodera nicothox* [Abstract of lecture] <Ibidem (37), pp. 578-587. [Pa^{bn}.]
1862 a.—Idem [Abstract of paper read 14 Juni 1861] <Verhandl. Naturh.-Med. Ver. Heidelberg. (1859-62), v. 2 (4), pp. 132-140. [W^c.]
1862 b.—Ueber Anatomie des *Trombidium holosericeum* [Abstract of paper read 25 Nov. 1859] <Ibidem (1), pp. 4-5. [W^c.]
1862 c.—Ueber Anatomie von *Ixodes ricinus* [Abstract of paper read 3 Aug. 1860] <Ibidem (2), pp. 64-65. [W^c.]
1862 d.—Zur Anatomie der Milben [Abstract of paper read 4 Jan. 1861] <Ibidem (3), p. 83. [W^c.]
1862 e.—Idem [Abstract of paper read 10 Jan.] <Ibidem (5), pp. 189-192. [W^c.]

PAGENSTECHER, HEINRICH ALEXANDER—Continued.

1862 f.—Ueber *Argas reflexus* [Abstract of paper read 26 Apr. 1861] <Ibidem (4), pp. 122-123. [W^c.]

1862 g.—Ueber einige Untersuchungen niederer Seethiere aus Cette [Abstract of paper read 16 & 30 Mai] <Ibidem (6), pp. 207-215. [W^c.]

1862 h.—Idem [Abstract of lecture] <Heidelb. Jahrb. Literatur, v. 55, 2. Hälfte (36), Juli-Dec., pp. 565-573. [Pa^{bn}.]

1862 i.—Untersuchungen über niedere Seethiere aus Cette <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 12 (3), 17 Nov., pp. 265-311, pls. 25-29. [W^a, W^s.]

1863 a.—Zur Anatomie von *Echinorhynchus proteus* <Ibidem, v. 13 (3), 4 Sept., pp. 413-421, pls. 23-24. [W^s.]

1864 a.—Die Trichinen, mit Rücksicht auf den jetzigen Standpunkt der Parasitenlehre <Zool. Garten, v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 33-39; (3) März, pp. 65-74, 3 figs.; (4), Apr., pp. 97-108, figs. A-B. [W^a.]

1864 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Schmidt's Jahrb., v. 124 (2), pp. 193-194. [W^m.]

1865 a.—Die Trichinen. Nach Versuchen im Auftrage des Grossherzoglich Badischen Handelsministeriums ausgeführt am zoologischen Institute in Heidelberg von Christ. Jos. Fuchs und H. Alex. Pagenstecher. 1 p. l., 116 pp., 2 pls. Leipzig. [W^a, W^m.]

1865 b.—Ueber *Trichina spiralis* in *Dytiscus marginalis* <Verhandl. Naturh.-Med. Ver. Heidelb. (1862-65), v. 3, pp. 151-153. [W^m, W^c.]

1865 c.—Die Trichinen (les trichines) d'après des recherches entreprises par ordre du ministre du commerce du grandduché de Bade à l'institut zoologique de Heidelberg [Abstract of 1865 a] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 36, 3 s., v. 20 (40), 7 Oct., pp. 622-623; (41), 14 Oct., pp. 640-641 [W^m.]

1865 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1865 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 42, 5. s., v. 2 (11), Nov., pp. 938-942. [W^a, W^m.]

1866 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 43, 5. s., v. 3 (2), Fév., pp. 147-151. [W^a, W^m.]

1866 b.—Die Trichinen. Nach Versuchen im Auftrage des Grossherzoglich Badischen Handelsministeriums ausgeführt am zoologischen Institute in Heidelberg von Christ. Jos. Fuchs und H. Alex. Pagenstecher. 2. Aufl., 2 p. l., 112 pp., 2 pls. Leipzig. [W^m.]

1866 c.—Zur Trichinenlehre. Erwiderung an Herrn Prof. Zenker <Arch. Ver. Wissensch. Heilk., [n. F.], v. 2, pp. 251-255. [W^m.] [See Zenker, 1865, pp. 90-124.]

1867 a.—Observations on Trichinae. [Abstract of 1865 a] <Veterinarian, London (472), v. 40, 4. s. (148), v. 13, Apr., pp. 277-280. [W^a, W^m.]

1868 a.—Ueber Trichinen und Psorospermien beim Maskenschweine <Verhandl. Naturh.-Med. Ver. Heidelb. (1865-68), v. 4, pp. 20-22. [W^m, W^c.]

1868 b.—Ueber Versuche mit arzneilicher Behandlung trichinisirter Thiere <Ibidem, pp. 47-49. [W^m, W^c.]

1868 c.—Ueber Versuche mit Trichinen <Ibidem, pp. 83-84. [W^m, W^c.]

1871 a.—Ueber Echinococcus bei *Macropus major* <Ibidem (1868-71), v. 5, pp. 181-186. [W^m, W^c.]

1871 b.—Echinococcus in *Macropus major* [Abstract of 1871 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 4. s. (46), v. 8, Oct., p. 295. [W^a.]

1872 a.—Ueber Echinokokkus bei *Tapirus bicolor* <Verhandl. Naturh.-Med. Ver. Heidelb. (1871-72), v. 6, pp. 93-95. [W^m.]

1873 a.—*Syngamus trachealis* <Fühling's Landwirtsch. Ztg., v. 22, n. F., v. 10 (6), pp. 464-465. [W^a.]

PAGENSTECHER, HEINRICH ALEXANDER—Continued.

1874 a.—Zoologische Miscellen <Verhandl. Naturh.-Med. Ver. Heidelb., n. F., v. 1 (1), pp. 58-77, 2 figs. [W^m, W^c.]

1874 b.—Ohrmilbe des Rindviehs <Fühling's Landwirtsch. Ztg., v. 23 (1), Jan., p. 72. [W^a.]

1874 c.—Ohrmilbe des Rindes [Abstract] <Thierarzt, v. 13 (5), Mai, pp. 109-110. [W^m.]

(1875 a).—Allgemeine Zoologie oder Grundgesetze des thierischen Baus und Lebens. 1 Theil, vii + 347 pp. Berlin.

1875 b.—*Echinoderes sieboldii* <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 25, 1. Suppl.-Heft, 8 Juni, pp. 117-123, pl. 7, figs. 1-6. [W^c.]

1877 a.—Zur Naturgeschichte der Cestoden <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 30 (1), 30 Nov., pp. 171-193, pl. 10. [W^s.]

(1881 a).—Allgemeine Zoologie oder Grundgesetze der thierischen Baus und Lebens. 4. Theil, 959 pp., 414 figs. Berlin.

1881 b.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Trematoden, insbesondere über eine Arbeit des Prof. Giambattista Ercolani "Dell' adattamento della specie all' ambiente, nuove ricerche sulla storia genetica dei trematodi" <Verhandl. Naturh.-Med. Ver. Heidelb., n. F., v. 3 (1), pp. 33-56. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [See Ercolani, 1881 e.]

[1887 a].—Vermes <Bronn's Klass. u. Ordnung. Thier-Reichs, v. 4, Abt. 1 a, Lief. 1, pp. 1-16, pls. 1-3; Lief. 2-4, pp. 17-144, pl. 4; Lief. 5-6, pp. 145-208, pl. 5. [W^a.] [See Braun, Max.² 1889 a.]

PAGES¹. See Sergeant, Edmond; Sergeant, Etienne; Auceaigne; Bonnafé; Bories; Claude; Cubry; Danvin; Descriemes; Elliker; Giudicelli; Lécuyer; Leroy; Marbot; de Mouzon; Pages; Plantier; Pommay; Ribet; Ripert; Susini; and Tailhandier.

PAGES.²

1936 a.—Les iridocyclites d'origine amibienne [Abstract of report before 6 Cong. Méd. Maroc, Apr. 2-4] <Marseille Méd., v. 73, pt. 1 (16), June 5, p. 737. [W^m.]

PAGÈS, R. [Rabat, Maroc]

1933 a.—Les iridocyclites au cours de la dysentérie amibienne [English and German summaries] <Folia Ophth. Orient., v. 1 (3), July-Sept., pp. 305-310. [W^m.]

PAGET, HUMPHREY. [See also Henry, Thomas Anderson; and Paget, Humphrey]

1926 a.—The determination of ascaridole in chenopodium oil <Analyst (601), v. 51 Apr., pp. 170-176. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Chenopodium oil. Part III. Ascaridole <J. Chem. Soc., London, pt. 1, June, pp. 829-833. [W^a.]

PAGET, (Sir) JAMES. [1814-1899] [For necrology and port. see Arch. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), May 15, 1900, pp. 111-114] [W^a.] [For biography and port. see Yale J. Biol. and Med., v. 11 (6), July, 1939, pp. 583-584, 588, pl. (front.)] [W^a.] [For biography and port. see Fight Against Disease, v. 25 (4), 1937, pp. 52-58, pl.] [W^a.]

1866 a.—On the discovery of Trichina. [Letter to editor dated Mar. 5] <Lancet, London (2219), v. 1, Mar. 10, p. 269. [W^m, W^c.]

1941 a.—Paget tells how he discovered Trichinella [Abstract from Stephen Paget's memoir of his father] <Lancet, London (6128), v. 1 (6), Feb. 8, pp. 201-202. [W^a.]

PAGET, WM. S. [M. D., London]

1880 a.—Hydatid disease of spleen and left lung; necropsy <Brit. Med. J. (1011), v. 1, May 15, pp. 734-735. [W^m.]

- PAGGI, BRUNO. [Dott.]
1935 a.—Cisti da echinococco del fegato aperte nelle vie biliari. (Contributo clinico) <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Chir., v. 42 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 148-162. [W^m.]
- PAGLIAI, GINO
(1923 a).—Amebiasi: Tesi di libera docenza. 260 pp., 6 pls. Empoli.
- PAGLIANI, LUIGI. [1847-] [Dr.] [For biography see Rev. Hyg., 1900, v. 22, pp. 538-542] [W^a, W^m.]
1900 a.—Le scoperte recenti intorno al parassita della malaria e loro applicazione alle opere di bonifica dei terreni malarici. 33 pp. Torino. [W^m.]
1900 b.—La lotta contro la malaria secondo le cognizioni odierne, sulla sua causa e modo di trasmissione <Riv. Ig. e San. Pubbl., v. 11 (21), 1 Nov., pp. 725-735, 1 fig., (22), 16 Nov., pp. 761-771, 1 fig.; (23), 1 Dic., pp. 801-808; (24), 16 Dic., pp. 841-854, pl. 3, figs. 1-20. [W^m.]
1901 a.—Idem. Reprint. 43 pp. Torino. [W^m.]
- PAGLIANI, LUIGI; and BOZZOLO, CAMILLO.
1880 a.—L' anemia al traforo del Gottardo dal punto di vista igienico e clinico <Gior. Soc. Ital. Ig., v. 2 (3-4), Luglio-Agosto, pp. 276-346. [W^m.]
1880 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Salute: Italia Med., 2. s., v. 14 (33), 2 Dic., pp. 258-260. [W^m.]
- PAGLIARA, FILIPPO. [Med. Asst., Brefotrofio Provinciale Roma]
1893 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza dei parassiti nelle feci dei bambini <Policlin., Roma, v. 1 (1-2), 15-31 Dic., pp. 20-33, 2 figs. [W^m.]
1894 a.—Parasites in the feces of children [Abstract of 1893 a] <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (270), v. 108 (4), Oct., p. 492. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- PAGLIARE, [Dr.]
1925 a.—Quiste hidatico del riñón, recidivado <Semana Méd., v. 32 (47), Nov. 19, p. 1328. [W^m.]
- PAGLIERO, GIUSEPPE. [Med.-Vet., Fossano]
1857 a.—Larve dell' estro emoroidale rinvenute infisse nella mucosa della vescica urinaria di uno stallone <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 6, pp. 165-168. [W^m.]
1858 a.—Bremsenlarven in der Harnblase eines Hengstes [Abstract of 1857 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 19, pp. 73-74. [W^m.]
- PAGNIEZ, PH.
1937 a.—Le traitement de la lambliaze <Presse Méd., v. 45 (98), Dec. 8, p. 1765. [W^a.]
- PAGNIEZ, PH.; and LEROND.
1926 a.—Toux incessante avec hémoptysies, éosinophilie massive et polyglobulie, due au *Taenia inermis* <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s. v. 50, pp. 1728-1731. [W^m.]
- PAGNIEZ, PH.; and PLICHET, A.
1936 a.—Nouvelles recherches sur l'épilepsie du cobaye par parasites cutanés <Presse Méd., v. 44 (94), Nov. 21, pp. 1889-1890. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Considérations sur l'épilepsie parasitaire <Presse Méd., v. 46 (48), June 15, pp. 937-939. [W^a.] [See Leszczynski, Roman J. 1939 a]
1938 b.—Ricerche sull'epilessia sperimentale. L'epilessia da parassiti cutanei <Riforma Med., v. 54 (4), Jan. 29, pp. 132-137. [W^m.]
- PAGNIEZ, PH.; PLICHET, A.; and KOANG, N. K.
1932 a.—Un cas d'intoxication par le tetrachlore de carbone <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris 3. s., v. 48 (25), July 18, pp. 1243-1246. [W^m.]
- PAGNIEZ, PH.; PLICHET, A.; and LAPLANE, R.
1934 a.—Une nouvelle forme d'épilepsie expérimentale; l'épilepsie par parasites cutanés <Presse Méd., v. 42 (80), 6 Oct., pp. 1557-1559, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- PAGNIEZ, PH.; PLICHET, A.; and LAPLANE, R.—Con.
1935 a.—Recherches complémentaires sur l'épilepsie par parasites cutanés chez le cobaye <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 119 (22), pp. 692-694. [W^a.]
1935 b.—Die Rolle der Hautparasiten bei der experimentellen Epilepsie [Title only of report before 2. Internat. Neurol.-Kong. London, July 29-Aug. 2] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 61 (36), Sept. 6, p. 1461. [W^a.]
- PAGNIEZ, PH.; PLICHET, A.; SALLES, P.; and LAPLANE, R.
1935 a.—Echinococcose métastatique du poumon <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., an. 51 (5), Feb. 18, pp. 221-229, illus. [W^m.]
1934 a.—Du rôle des poux dans l'épilepsie de Brown-Séquard du cobaye <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 116 (19), pp. 314-315. [W^a.]
- PAGNIOL, UGO. [Dott.]
1934 a.—Contributo allo studio delle malattie spontanee dei piccoli animali da esperimento. Di una infezione setticemica da *Streptococcus haemolyticus* e di una dermatosi parassitaria da *Myocoptes musculus* nel *Mus musculus albus* <Gior. Batteriol. e Immunol., v. 12 (5), May, pp. 943-962, illus. [W^m.]
1936 a.—Contributo all'ispezione sanitaria dei pesci conservati. Infestazione da *Ascaris capsularia* (Rud.) nel merluzzo salato ed essiccato (baccalà) <N. Ercolani, v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 550-556, illus. [W^a.]
- PAGNON. [Vét.-Col.]
1924 a.—Perforation intestinale par le sclérostome armé suivie de péritonite <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 76, 3. s., v. 5 (12), Déc., pp. 741-745, 2 figs. [W^a.]
1932 a.—Pneumonie vermineuse du mouton <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 34 (4), Juillet-Août, pp. 134-136. [W^a.]
- PAGNON; and FAURE, LOUIS ANTONIN MAXIME.
1926 a.—Etude sur une trypanosomiasse au 4^e spahis <Rev. Vét. Mil., v. 10 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 309-317. [W^m.]
- PAGNON; FAURE, LOUIS ANTONIN MAXIME; and ESPIÉ, A.
(1926? a).—Etude sur une trypanosomiasse <Jour. Méd. Tunis (7), p. 336.
1926 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 15 (4), Déc., p. 372. [W^a.]
- PAGONIS, A. See Lépine, Pierre; Caminopetros, Jean; and Pagonis, A.
- PAI, H. C. [Dept. Path., Peiping Union Med. Coll., Peiping] See Hu, Chen Hsiang; and Pai, H. C.
- PAI, M. KESAVA. See Cornwall, John Wolfran; and Pai, M. Kesava.
- PAI, M. NARAYANA. [Captain, I. M. S. (T. C.), Indian Military Hosp., Poona]
1931 a.—A case of tick typhus in Poona <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 66 (4), Apr., pp. 200-201. [W^m.]
1931 b.—A case of bilharzial infection of the bladder <Madras Med. J., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 40-41, pl. [W^m.]
1931 c.—Hydatid cyst in the neck <Madras Med. J., v. 13 (4), Oct., p. 297 [W^m.]
- PAI, N. G. See Krishnan, K. V.; and Pai, N. G.
- PAI, SITSAN [Dept. Biol., Univ. Chekiang]
1927 a.—Lebenszyklus der *Anguillula aceta* Ehrbg. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 74 (11-12), 5^e Dez., pp. 257-270, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
1928 a.—Die Phasen des Lebenszyklus der *Anguillula aceti* Ehrbg. und ihre experimentell-morphologische Beeinflussung <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 131 (2), Juni, pp. 293-344, figs. 1-80. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Das Problem der Zellkonstanz in Beziehung zur Regeneration <Science Rep. Univ. Chekiang, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 261-267. [W^a.]

- PAÏC, M. [Inst. Alfred Fournier] [See also Levaditi, Constantin; Vaisman, A.; and Païc, M.]
- PAÏC, M.; DEUTSCH, V.; and BORCILA, I.
1935 a.—Action des ultrasons sur des microbes, les protozoaires et les infusoires <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 119 (25), pp. 1063-1065. [W^a.]
- PAÏC, M.; HABER, P.; VOET, J.; and ELIASZ, A.
1935 a.—Action biologique des ultrasons <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 119 (25), pp. 1061-1063, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- PAIDIU, V. See Moisesco, Th.; Paidiu, V.; and Dumitresco, D.
- PAIGE, BERYL HOLMES. [1890-] [M.D., New York City] [See also Wolf, Abner; Cowen, David; and Paige, Beryl Holmes; and Koch, Ferdinand Leonard Philip; Wolf, Abner; Cowen, David; and Paige, Beryl Holmes.]
- PAIGE, BERYL HOLMES; COWEN, DAVID; and WOLF, ABNER.
1942 a.—Toxoplasmic encephalomyelitis. V. Further observations of infantile toxoplasmosis. intrauterine inception of the disease; viscera manifestations <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 63 (3), Mar., pp. 474-514, illus. [W^a.]
- PAIGE, JAMES B. [D. V. S.]
1907 a.—Gastric strongylosis a menace to the angora goat and sheep industry of New England. <Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., pp. 320-344. [W^a.]
- 1908 a.—Report of the veterinarian <20. Ann. Rep. Massachusetts Agric. Exper. Station Jan., pp. 156-163. [W^a.]
- PAILHADE, DE REY. See de Rey-Pailhade.
- PAILHERET, P. [Rennes]
1936 a.—Cas de gale norvégienne [Abstract of report before Réunion Dermat. Strasbourg, Nov. 17, 1935] <Presse Méd., v. 44 (12), Feb. 8, p. 239. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Gale norvégienne (5^e cas personnel) <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 8. s., v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 139-140. [W^m.]
- PAILLARD, ALEXANDRE.
1829 a.—Clinique chirurgicale de l'Hôtel-Dieu <Rev. Méd. Franç. et Etrang., [v. 33], v. 1, Mars, pp. 353-375. [W^m.]
- PAILLARD, ALEXANDRE; and MARX.
1833 a.—Kystes hydatiques <J. Univ. et Hebd. Méd. et Chir. Prat. (148), an. 3 [2. s.], v. 12, pp. 97-129. [W^m.]
- PAILLARD, HENRI.
1921 a.—L'amibiase autochtone en France <J. Méd. Franç., an. 11, v. 10 (5), May, pp. 194-199. [W^m.]
- 1924 a.—Amibiase broncho-pulmonaire. Spirochétose bronchique <J. Méd. Franç., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 32-36, illus. [W^m.]
- PAILLOT, ANDRÉ. [1885-]
1918 a.—Deux microsporidies nouvelles parasites des chenilles de *Pieris brassicae* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 81 (2), 26 Jan., pp. 66-68, figs. I-III. [W^a.]
- 1918 b.—*Perezia legeri* nov. sp. Microsporidie nouvelle, parasite des chenilles de *Pieris brassicae* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 81 (4), 23 Fév., pp. 187-189, figs. 1-26. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Sur une nouvelle flagellose d'insecte et un processus d'infestation naturelle non encore décrit <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 177 (8), 20 Août, pp. 463-465, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Sur la transmission des maladies à microsporidies chez les insectes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 90 (7), 29 Fév., pp. 504-506, figs. A-B. [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—Sur *Perezia pieris*, microsporidie nouvelle parasite de *Pieris brassicae* L. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 90 (16), 16 Mai, pp. 1255-1257, 19 figs. [W^a.]
- PAILLOT, ANDRÉ—Continued.
1924 c.—Sur *Thelohania mesnili*, microsporidie nouvelle, parasite des chenilles de *Pieris brassicae* L. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 90 (7), 29 Fév., pp. 501-503, 15 figs. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Sur une nouvelle maladie du noyau ou grasserie des chenilles de *Pieris brassicae* et un nouveau groupe de micro-organismes parasites <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 182 (2), 11 Jan., pp. 180-182. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Sur deux protozoaires nouveaux parasites des chenilles de *Pyrausta nubilalis* Hb. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 185 (14), 3 Oct., pp. 673-675. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Les maladies du ver à soie; grasserie et dysenteries. 324 pp., illus., pls. Lyon. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—On the natural equilibrium of *Pyrausta nubilalis* Hb. <Scient. Rep. Internat. Corn Borer Invest., Internat. Live Stock Exposition (1927-28), pp. 77-106, figs. 1-22. [W^a.]
- 1928 c.—Sur le cycle évolutif de *Nosema bombycis* parasite de la pébrine du ver à soie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 99 (19), 8 Juin, pp. 81-83, figs. 1-16. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Contribution à l'étude des microsporidies parasites de *Pieris brassicae* L. <Arch. Anat. Micr., v. 25, pp. 212-230, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Prophylaxie des maladies intestinales du ver à soie <Rev. Zool. Agric. et Appliq., v. 29 (11), Nov., pp. 168-176. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—L'infection chez les insectes. Immunité et symbiose. 535 pp., illus. Trévoux. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Le cycle évolutif de *Nosema carpocapsae*, microsporidie nouvelle parasite du carpocapse, *Laspeyresia pomonella* L. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 127 (12), pp. 1138-1140. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Existence d'une septicémie à spirochètes chez les chenilles de *Pieris brassicae* [Abstract of report before Acad. Sc. Paris, Apr. 22] <Presse Méd., v. 48 (51-52), June 5-8, pp. 575-576. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—*Mesnilia legeri* nov. gen. nov. sp., parasite de la cochyliis de la vigne (*Chysia ambiguella* Hbn.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 135 (13-14), July, pp. 1041-1043. [Issued Sept. 5] [W^a.]
- PAILLOT, ANDRÉ; and FAUBE, J. C.
1923 a.—Culture du pyrèthre et utilisation sur place de la récolte <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 9 (31), pp. 806-809. [W^a.]
- PAIM, HOMERO D. [Espec. Ovinotecnica Téc. Rural, Serv. Ovinotecnica Sect. Agric. Estado Rio Grande do Sul]
1945 a.—Estudo sobre a fabricação de sarnifugo de cal e enxofre. Seu preço e controle <Propaganda Rural, Montevideo (910), v. 44, Nov., pp. 72, 74-75, 126, illus. [W^a.]
- PAINE, E. A.
1943 a.—Red mite can smother birds in battery cages <Poultry Farmer and Feathered World (2824) v. 109, Aug. 6, pp. 6-7, illus. [W^a.]
- PAINE, JOHN HOWARD. [See also Kellogg, Vernon Lyman; and Paine, John Howard]
1912 a.—Mallophaga from birds at Laguna Beach, California <1. Ann. Rep. Laguna Marine Lab., Pomona Coll. May, pp. 174-176, fig. 95. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—The mallophagan genus *Heterodoxus* Le Seuëf [sic] and Bullen <Entom. News, v. 23 (8), Oct., pp. 359-362, figs. A-G. [Issued Sept. 30] [W^a.]
- 1912 c.—Notes on a miscellaneous collection of Mallophaga from mammals <Entom. News, v. 23 (10), Dec., pp. 437-442, pl. 20, figs. 1-4c. [W^a.]
- 1912 d.—Synonymical note on *Haematopinus phacochoeri* Enderlein (Malloph.) <Entom. News, v. 23 (10), Dec., p. 468. [W^a.]

PAINE, JOHN HOWARD—Continued.

- 1913 a.—A new genus of Mallophaga <Psyche, v. 20 (5), Oct., pp. 158-161, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—A new genus of Mallophaga from African guinea fowl in the United States National Museum <Smithson. Misc. Collect. (Publication 2258), v. 61 (23), Jan. 31, pp. 1-4, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1914 b.—Nomenclature note on the Mallophagan genus *Ancistrocephalus* Paine <Psyche, v. 21 (1), Feb., p. 23. [W^a.]
- 1914 c.—Note on *Linognathus forficula* Kellogg and Paine <Psyche, v. 21 (4), Aug., p. 117. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—An asymmetrical bird-louse found on three different species of troupials <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2201), v. 53, pp. 231-232, pl. 32, figs. a-d. [W^a.] [Advance separate issued June 1]
- PAINE, JOHN HOWARD; and MANN, WILLIAM M.
1913 a.—Mallophaga from Brazilian birds <Psyche, v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 15-23, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- [1913 b].—Idem <Contrib. (64) Entom. Lab. Bussey Inst., pp. 15-23, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- PAINE, L. F. [Poultry Husb. Dept., Kansas State Coll.]
1941 a.—Worm control [Abstract. Source not given] <Hoard's Dairyman, v. 86 (4), Feb. 25, p. 110. [W^a.]
- PAINE, R. [M. R. C. V. S., Govt. Vet. Surg., Beaufort West, South Africa]
1904 a.—Veterinary surgeon Paine's report <Rep. Colon Vet. Surg., Cape of Good Hope (1903), pp. 86-88. [W^a.]
- PAINE, R. W. [B.A., Entomologist, Coconut Committee]
1932 a.—Coconut committee. Entomological report <Ann. Bull. Div. Rep., Dept. Agric., Fiji (1931), pp. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—The introduction of *Megarhinus* mosquitoes into Fiji <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 1-32, fig. 1, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- PAINE, RICHARD. [F.R.C.V.S., Grahamstown, South Africa]
1930 a.—The veterinarian and some of South Africa's little problems <Vet. Rec., v. 10 (3), Jan. 18, pp. 43-47. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—An observation on the preparation of blood smears for the diagnosis of piroplasmosis <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 5 (2), June, p. 127. [W^a.]
- PAINTER, DICK. [In Charge Warble Fly Control, Dominion Dept. Agric., Sc. Serv.]
1945 a.—Warble fly control on the march <Canad. Cattlemen, v. 7 (4), Mar., pp. 164-165. [W^a.]
- PAINTER, F. M. [Boston]
1914 a.—Notes on scabies in Boston <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 171 (2), July 9, pp. 54-58. [W^m.]
- PAINTER, HENRY RAYMOND. [1888-] See Sanborn, Charles Emerson; and Painter, Henry Raymond.
- PAINTER, JOSEPH E.
1914 a.—Killing lice on cattle <Breeder's Gaz. (1691), v. 65 (17), Apr. 23, p. 918. [W^a.]
- PAINTER, REGINALD HENRY. [1901-] [Dominion Entom. Lab., Lethbridge, Alberta] [See also Manson, G. F.; Painter, Reginald Henry; and Seamans, H. L.; and Winburn, T. F.; and Painter, Reginald Henry]
1942 a.—[*Latrodectes mactans* Kirby, at Lethbridge, Alta.] <Canad. Insect Pest Rev., v. 20 (2), June 30, p. 179. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Million cattle treated against warble flies <Weekly Market News, v. 22 (26), June 28, p. 6. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Warble fly control in 1946 <Canad. Cattlemen, v. 8 (4), Mar., p. 173. [W^a.]

PAINTER, THEOPHILUS S. [Ph. D., Prof. Zool., Texas Univ.] [For port. see Scient. Month. (273), v. 46 (6), June 1938, p. 584.] [W^a.]
[See also Lee, Arthur Bolles, 1937 a]

1914 a.—The effect of carbon dioxide on the eggs of *Ascaris* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 12 (3), pp. 62-64. [W^a.]

1915 a.—The effects of carbon dioxide on the eggs of *Ascaris* <J. Exper. Zool., v. 19 (3), Oct. 5, pp. 355-385, figs. A-P, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-17. [W^a.]

PAIREMAURE, O. [Dir. Serv. Vét. Charente-Maritime]

1948 a.—Une nouvelle maladie menace notre cheptel: La gale chez les animaux de l'espèce bovine <Agriculteur Charent., n. s., v. 3 (1), Feb., p. 1 [W^a.]

PAIS, ANTONINO. [Dr.]

1919 a.—La cura della malaria cronica e chinino-resistente per mezzo dei raggi X <Ann. Ig., v. 29 (6), 30 Giugno, pp. 359-365. [W^a.]

1923 a.—La radiothérapie employée comme excitant dans le traitement du paludisme. Sa fonction sociale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (4), 11 Avr., pp. 244-249. [W^a.]

PAISLEY, JOHN. [Surgeon, Glasgow]

1734 a.—An account of an extraordinary worm <Med. Essays and Obs. Soc. Edinb., v. 2, pp. 333-339, pl. 4, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

PAISSEAU, GEORGES CHARLES. [Dr.] [See also Armand-Delille, Paul Félix; Pisseau, Georges Charles; and Lemaire, Henri]

1921 a.—Les hépatites amibiennes non suppurées <Paris Méd., v. 39 (14), Apr. 2, pp. 277-281. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Typhus récurrent. (In Sergent, E.; Ribadeau-Dumas, L.; and Babonneix, L. Traité de pathologie médicale et de thérapeutique appliquée. XIV. Infections parasitaires, Paris, pp. 346-363, illus.) [W^a.]

1930 b.—Paludisme. (In Sergent, E.; Ribadeau-Dumas, L.; and Babonneix, L. Traité de pathologie médicale et de thérapeutique appliquée. XIV. Infections parasitaires, Paris, pp. 428-479, illus., pl.) [W^a.]

PAISSEAU, GEORGES CHARLES; and BERTRAND-FONTAINE.

1926 a.—Sur un cas d'amibiase bronchique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (3), 10 Mars, pp. 176-180. [W^a.]

PAISSEAU, GEORGES CHARLES; and HUTINEL, JEAN.

1918 a.—Hépatite amibienne chronique <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 42, pp. 1007-1011. [W^m.]

1919 a.—Hépatite amibienne chronique <Ann. Méd., Paris, v. 6 (1), pp. 50-62. [W^m.]

PAISSEAU, GEORGES CHARLES; and LOUBRIEU.

1922 a.—Paludisme autochtone à *Plasmodium praecox* <Paris Méd., v. 43 (6), Feb. 11, pp. 117-119. [W^m.]

PAISSEAU, GEORGES CHARLES; and OUMANSKY, V.

1928 a.—Images radiologiques des kystes hydatiques calcifiés <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 52, pp. 969-970. [W^m.]

PAISSEAU, GEORGES CHARLES; and TIXIER, L.

1909 a.—Diagnostic de l'échinococcose par la réaction de fixation ses causes d'erreur <Presse Méd., v. 17 (80), 6 Oct., pp. 697-698. [W^a, W^m.]

PAITONI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA.

(1726 a).—Lettera intorno alla generazione dei vermi nel corpo degli animali. 3. & 4. discorso, pp. 103-108. Venezia.

PAITRE. [1880-1939] [Méd. Gén., Directeur Ecole Application, Val-de-Grâce] [For necrology and port. see Presse Méd., v. 47 (15), Feb. 22, 1939, pp. 300-301] [W^a.]

1924 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré du corps thyroïde <Lyon Chir., v. 21 (3), May-June, pp. 318-322. [W^m.]

PAÏTRE—Continued.

1931 a.—Echinococcosse multiloculaire de l'extrémité supérieure du fémur <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 57 (34), Dec. 26, pp. 1672-1675. [W^m.]

PAÏTRE; and CARRIVE.

1923 a.—Kystes hydatiques multiples de l'abdomen <Lyon Chir., v. 20 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 791-793. [W^m.]

PAIVA. See Prat, Domingo; and Paiva.

PAIVA CARVALHO, JOÃO. [Seção de Caça e Pesca, D.I.A.]

1939 a.—Sôbre um caso curioso de ecto-parasitismo <Rev. Indust. Animal, S. Paulo, n. s., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 41-44, illus. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Sôbre dois parasitos do gênero Dolops, encontrados em peixes de agua doce [English summary] <Rev. Indust. Animal, S. Paulo, n. s., v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 109-116, pls. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Notas sobre alguns Caligoida, com a descrição de *Pandarus marcusii* sp. nov. [English summary] <Bol. Fac. Fil. Univ. S. Paulo. XIX Zool. (4), pp. 271-289, pls. [W^a.]

PAIVA MEIRA, MARTINHO. [Dr. Sao Paulo, Brasil] See Rathsan, Edwin Waldemar; and Paiva Meira, Martinho.

PAJARES, CAYO SÁNCHEZ.

1906 a.—Curación del carcinoma <Gac. Med. Zool., v. 30, 4. época (6), 15 Mar., pp. 87-89. [W^a.]

PAJOT.

1843 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie; ouverture par la méthode à deux temps. Quelques considérations sur les kystes hydatiques du foie <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, an. 16, 2. s., v. 5 (146), 12 Déc., pp. 581-583. [W^m.]

PAJUELO VERA, JOSÉ A.

1948 a.—Enfermedades parasitarias del ganado ovejuno en las punas del Perú <Lanares y Lanas, v. 3 (10-11), Jan.-June, pp. 12-14. [W^a.]

PAK, C. [Div. Physiol. Sc., Henry Lester Inst. Med. Research, Shanghai]; and READ, BERNARD EMMS.

1936 a.—The anthelmintic action of propyl guaiacol <Chinese J. Physiol., v. 10 (2), May 15, pp. 249-258. [W^a.]

PAKENHAM-WALSH, H.

1942 a.—The small dose quinine treatment of malaria [Letter to editor] <J. Christian Med. Ass. India, v. 17 (1), Jan., p. 56 [W^m.]

PAKENHAM-WALSH, ROBERT. [B.M., D.P.M., 2. Asst. Med. Off., County Mental Hosp., Lancaster]

1944 a.—Threadworm infections [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6323), v. 247, v. 2 (19), Nov. 4, p. 612. [W^a.]

PAKENHAM-WALSH, ROBERT; and RENNIE, A. T.

1938 a.—Sulphonamides in malaria <Lancet, London (5993), v. 235, v. 2 (2), July 9, p. 79. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Sulphathiazole in malaria <Lancet, London (6112), v. 239, v. 2 (16), Oct. 19, p. 485, charts. [W^a.]

PAKES, WALTER C. C. See Howard, Robert; and Pakes, Walter C. C.

PAKIAM, A. X. [L.M.S., Singapore]

1933 a.—A short note on the epidemiology of *Schistosoma japonicum* infection among immigrant Chinese in Malaya <Malayan Med. J., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 294-295. [W^m.]

PÁL, A. ORÖSI. See Orösi-Pál, Zoltán.

PAL, B. D. [Toungoo, Burma].

1926 a.—Paresis following emetine injections <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 61, Oct., pp. 498-499. [W^m.]

PAL, J. C.; MUKERJI, B.; GUPTA, J. C.; and CHATTERJEE, M. L.

1944 a.—The quality of Indian-made synthetic drugs. II. Examination of iodochlorhydroxyquinoline (enterovioform) of Indian manufacture <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 79 (10), Oct., pp. 469-471. [W^m.]

PÁL, ZOLTÁN ORÖSI. See Orösi-Pál, Zoltán.

PALACIOS, ARISTIDES. [Dr.]

1935 a.—Sobre amibiasis <Salvador Med., v. 14 (6), Nov., pp. 91, 93-96, 99-101, 103. [W^{pas}.]

PALACIOS, G. DELGADO; and MOSQUERA, BERNARDINO.

1905 a.—Tripanosomiasis y fiebre de Tejas <Bol. (2) Lab. Hosp. Vargas, pp. 41-50. [W^a.]

(1903 a).—Tripanosomiasis y fiebre de Texas <Ibidem, v. 5 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 32-33. [Lib. Stiles]

1930 a.—Tripanosomiasis y fiebre de Texas <Arch. Venez. Med. Trop., pp. 33-41. [W^m.]

PALACIOS, LUIS D. [C. E., Drainage Engineer]

1942 a.—Malaria division <Rep. Comr. Health, Puerto Rico (1940-41), pp. 63-68, illus. [W^a.]

PALACIOS, MARCELINO HERRERA VEGAS y. See Herrera Vegas y Palacios, Marcelino.

PALACIOS COSTA, ALBERTO; and BACIGALUPO, JUAN.

1938 a.—Nueva espiroquetosis vaginal provocada por la *Espiroqueta rawsonii* n. sp. <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 4 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 319-321, pls. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Idem <7. Cong. Asoc. Med. Pan Am. (Habana, Jan. 18-23), Secc. Parasitol., pp. 169-171, pls. [W^a.]

PALADHIM, M. N. [L. M. F., M. O. Taporan R. K. Hosp., The Himalayas]

1929 a.—Combined injection of quinine and emetine in a typical case of malaria with dysentery <Antiseptic, v. 26 (8), Aug., p. 728. [Bn^m.]

PALADINI, ARTURO. [Napoli]

1930 a.—Cisti da echinococco bilaterale dei polmoni; enfisema acuto mediastinico post-operatorio <Gazz. Internaz. Med.-Chir., an. 8, v. 38 (8), 30 Apr., pp. 255-260. [W^m.]

PALADINO, GIOVANNI. [1842-1917] [For necrology and bibliog. see Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 40 (6), Mar. 30, 1917, pp. 143-171] [W^a.]

(1863 a).—Ricerche anatomiche su alcuni nematodi degli animali domestici. Napoli.

(1863 b).—Ricerche anatomiche su alcuni elminti nematodi degli animali domestici <Gior. Razze Animali e Med. Vet., p. 157.

1869 a.—Su di un parassita della fibra muscolare striata del cavallo <Arch. Vet. Ital., v. 9 (4), 2. s., v. 2, Apr., pp. 162-164. [A1^a.]

1870 a.—Ein Parasit in den Muskeln des Pferdes [Abstract of 1868 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 31, pp. 66-67. [W^m.]

(?).—Sulla *Spiroptera sanguinolenta* <Gior. Scuola Vet., Napoli.

PALADINO, JULIO E. [Dr., Hosp. Rawson, Serv. Clin. Quir.]; and GALARCE, JORGE.

1939 a.—Parasitosis apendicular <Semana Méd. (2384), v. 46 (38), Sept. 21, pp. 689-690. [W^m.]

PALADINO, JULIO E.; and SAPOCHNIK, MARCOS.

1945 a.—Absceso frío hidático <Dia Med., Buenos Aires, v. 17 (12), Mar. 19, pp. 231-234. [W^m.]

PALADINO-BLANDINI, A. [Dr.]

1903 a.—Sulla importanza della coltivazione ad agrumeto nella diffusione della malaria in Sicilia. Studi sulla malaria nel comune di Palagonia (Catania) <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 4, pp. 518-530, 1 fig. [W^m.]

PALAFIX, A. L.; ALICATA, JOSEPH EVERETT; and KARTMAN, LEO.

1949 a.—Breeding chickens for resistance to cecal coccidiosis <World's Poultry Sc. J., v. 5 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 84-87. [W^a.]

- PALAI, MIREILLE. [Lab. Parasitol., Inst. Méd. Colon, Marseille] [See also Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean; and Palais, Mireille]
- [1933? a].—Les anomalies des cestodes. Recherches expérimentales sur *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Rud.) <Ann. Fac. Sc. Marseille, 2. s., v. 6 (2), pp. 109-163, figs. 1-8, pl. 1, figs. 1-6. [W^c.]
- 1934 a.—Résistance des rats à l'infestation d'*Hymenolepis diminuta* (Rud.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 117 (36), pp. 1016-1017. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Recherches sur les parasites de souris à Marseille <Marseille Méd., v. 73, pt. 1 (16), June 5, pp. 763-765. [W^m.]
- 1937 a.—Développement de *Taenia saginata* G., dans les cas de parasitisme multiple <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (6), pp. 485-490; errata et rectifications (7), p. 602. [W^a.]
- PALAMEDI, BENITO. [Resistencia, Chaco] See Mazza, Salvador; and Palamedi, Benito.
- PALAMIDESSI, COSIMO.
- 1865 a.—Guarigione d'una vasta ciste idatigena del bassoventre <Sperimentale, Firenze, an. 7, 4. s., v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 193-207. [W^m.]
- PALAMOUNTAIN, W. B. [M.D., Oakland]
- 1926 a.—Bilharzia disease—its cure by tartar emetic <Calif. and West. Med., v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 335-337. [W^m.]
- PALAT.
- 1883 a.—Mort foudroyante. Hydatide à la base du cœur <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 37, n. s., v. 1, pp. 272-273; discussion, pp. 273-274. [W^m.]
- PALAU, FRANCISCO PEREPEREZ. See Pereperez y Palau, Francisco.
- PALAW. See Patrix[-Palaw], Emmanuel G.
- PALAZZINI. [Dott., Bergamo]
- 1838 a.—Della patognomonia ossia dello studio della fisonomia degli ammalati <Mem. Med. Contemp., v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 65-71. [Mi^u.]
- PALAZZO, GIUSEPPE. [Dott.]
- 1909 a.—La formula leucocitaria nelle cisti da echinococco del fegato <Gior. Internaz. Sc. Med., [n. s.], v. 31 (1), 15 Genn., pp. 19-28. [W^m.]
- 1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Eosinophilie leucocytosis in hepatic hydatid disease) <Brit. Med. J. (2545), v. 2, Oct. 9, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., pp. 53-54. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1911 a.—L'anafilassi e la diagnosi di cisti da echinococco <Gazz. Internaz. Med. (40), Dec. 7, pp. 1157-1160. [W^m.]
- PALAZZO, MARCO QUINTO.
- 1936 a.—Uretorrhagia da infestazione di *Limnatis nilotica* osservata in un indigeno della Cirenaica <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 17 (12), Dec., pp. 745-750, illus. [W^m.]
- PALAZZO, RODOLFO. [See also Grapiolo, F. L.; Fos-sati, Victor; and Palazzo, Rodolfo; and Mag-lione, Roberto; and Palazzo, Rodolfo]
- PALAZZO, RODOLFO; MASSA, DANIEL; and SODINI, CARLOS.
- 1926 a.—"Triquinosis humana en la república Argentina". Epidemia de Lezama 1926, con breves consideraciones sobre profilaxis <Rev. Sud-Am. Endocrin., v. 9 (9), Sept., pp. 761-773, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- PALAZZOLO, G. [Dr., Lib. Docente]
- 1916 a.—L'*Hipoderma bovis* e la mosca *Dermatobius noxialis* o *cyaniventris* del Brasile <N. Ercolani, v. 21 (26-27), 20-30 Sett., pp. 433-437, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- PALDROCK, A. [Privatdoz.]
- 1913 a.—Wanzen und Schaben als Verbreiter des Lepraerregers <Dermat. Centralbl., v. 17 (3), Dec., pp. 66-71. [W^m.]
- PALERMO, PEDRO. [Dr., Ponte-Nova, Minas]
- 1921 a.—A ascaridose—a sua importancia nosogenica, a sua importancia na pratica clinica, a sua terapeutica, a necessidade do exame de fezes <Brazil-Med., v. 35, (14), 2 Abr., pp. 171-172; (15), 9 Abr., pp. 180-183. [W^m.]
- 1921 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 76, (22), May 28, p. 1540; (25), June 18, p. 1804. [W^a.]
- PALES, LÉON. [Hôp. Gén. Brazzaville]
- 1934 a.—Les surprises de l'autopsie chez quelques trypanosomés <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (2), 14 Fév., pp. 162-167, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- PALESTINE GOVERNMENT.
- [1926 a].—Tick destruction <Agric. Leaflet, Dept. Agric. and Forests, Palestine, s. 3, Animal Dis. (5), 18 pp. illus. [W^a.]
- [1931 a].—Dourine <Agric. Leaflet, Dept. Agric. and Forests, Palestine, s. 3, Animal Dis. (8), 8 pp., 5 pls. [W^a.]
- PALESTINE. Department of Health.
- 1938 a.—Medical and sanitary reports. Palestine (1936) [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 35 (8), Aug., pp. 606-614. [W^a.]
- PÁLFALVI, SÁNDOR. [Dr., Körörvos, Bély, Zemplén Megye]
- 1940 a.—Tervezet a Bodroghköz malária járványának leküzdésére (Vorschläge zur Bekämpfung der Malaria in der Gegend von Bodroghköz. Plan for an antimalaria campaign in the Bodroghköz region) <Népegészségügy, v. 21 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 1376-1379; German and English summaries, p. 1420. [W^m.]
- PALFREY, FRANCIS W. See Wolbach, Simeon Burt; Todd, John Launcelot; and Palfrey, Francis W.
- PALGRAVE, WILLIAM GIFFORD. [1826-1888]
- 1865 a.—Narrative of a year's journey through Central and Eastern Arabia (1862-63). 2 ed., v. 1, xii pp., 1 p. l., 466 pp., maps, port. London and Cambridge. [W^c.]
- 1865 b.—Idem. v. 2, 1 p. l., 398 pp., maps. London and Cambridge. [W^c.]
- PALIMPSESTOV, M. A. [Палимпсестов, М. А.] [See also П'inskii, N. I.; and Palimpsestov, M. A.]
- (1929 a).—Действие четыреххлористого углерода на *Fasciola gigantica* Cobb, 1856, при дегельминтизации крупного рогатого скота [The action of carbon tetrachloride on *Fasciola gigantica* Cobb, 1856, in ridding cattle of worms]. [Russian text] <Rabot. 74. Soiuz. Gel'mintol. Eksped. v Astrakhanskoy Okruge Nizhne-Volzhskogo Kraia, pp. 41-48, 1 pl.
- (1929 b).—Eine neue Trematode, *Plagiorchis popovi* nov. sp., aus dem Darne eines Hundes [Russian text] <Rabot. 74. Soiuz. Gel'mintol. Eksped. v Astrakhanskoy Okruge Nizhne-Volzhskogo Kraia, pp. 48-52, 1 pl.
- (1929 c).—Zur Frage über die Wirkung des Carboneum tetrachloratum auf die Hundepulwürmer [Russian text] <Zhurnal Nauch. i Prakt. Vet. Med., v. 10 (6), pp. 5-11.
- 1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1929), v. 49, pt. 1, p. 426. [W^a.]
- (1930 b).—Печеночно-глистная болезнь (фасциолез) домашних животных и меры борьбы с нею [Liver fluke disease (fascioliasis) of domestic cattle and control measures] Astrakhan, 48 pp., 18 figs. [Russian text]
- 1931 a.—Опыты массовой дегельминтизации крупного рогатого скота при фасциолезе (*Fasciola gigantica* Cobb, 1856) [Versuche einer Massendehelminthisierung des Rindes bei Leberegelseuche (*Fasciola gigantica* Cobb, 1856)] [Russian text] <Vet. Spetsialist Sotsial. Stroike, v. 7 (1-2), Jan., pp. 31-46, graphs 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 37 (50), 13 Dez., p. 892. [W^a.]

PALIMPSESTOV, M. A.—Continued.

- 1936 a.—К вопросу прижизненной диагностики эхинококкоза у свиней (Zur Frage der Echinokokkosen-diagnostik bei den lebensfähigen Schweinen) [Russian text] <Trudy Kirov. Zootekh. Vet. Inst., v. 3 (1), pp. 69–70. [Ur.]
- 1936 b.—Новые данные о морфологических особенностях возбудителя парафиляриоза лошадей [Neue Ergebnisse über die morphologischen Sonderbarkeiten der Erreger bei der Paraphylariose der Pferde] [Russian text] <Trudy Kirov. Zootekh. Vet. Inst., v. 2 (4), pp. 49–55, illus. [Ur.]
- 1937 a.—К характеристике гельминтофауны домашних животных в Мордовской автономной, Куйбышевской и Оренбургской областях [The helminthofauna of domestic animals of Mordovian autonomous, Kuibyshev and Orenburg districts] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 454–458. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Отличительные признаки личинок чесоточных клещей рода *Psoroptes* Gervais, 1941 [Differentiating characteristics of the larvae of mange mites of the genus *Psoroptes* Gervais, 1941] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 23–24. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B, v. 33 (8), Aug., p. 130 [W^a.]
- 1945 b.—По поводу локального метода лечения чесотки [In connection with local method of treatment of scabies] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 22 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 11–12. [W^a.]
- (1946 a).—Длительность метаморфозы *Psoroptes ovis* Wals и круговорот его в природе <Nauch. Trudy Ukrainsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 14.
- (1946 b).—Некоторые стороны биологического поведения чесоточных клещей *Psoroptes* Gervais (1841) <Nauch. Trudy Ukrainsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 14.
- PALIMPSESTOV, M. A.; and CHEBOTAREV, R. S. [Hochschule, Orenburg]
- 1935 a.—Zur Frage der Therapie bei Passalurose (*Passalurus ambiguus*) des Kaninchens <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 41 (44), Nov. 3, pp. 709–711. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—К вопросу эпизоотологии, клиники и терапии Онхоцеркоза лошадей [Zur Frage der Epizootologie, Klinik und Therapie der Onchozerkose bei den Pferden] [Russian text] <Trudy Kirov. Zootekh. Vet. Inst., v. 2 (1–2), pp. 165–169. [Ur.]
- PALIT, A. N. [F. R. C. S., Lt.-Col., I. M. S., Supt., Orissa Med. School and Civil Surg., Cuttack]
- 1935 a.—Splenectomy for tropical splenomegaly <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 70 (5), May, pp. 243–247, illus. [W^m.]
- PALIT, SANAT KUMAR. [M.B.]
- 1926 a.—The treatment of kala-azar with special reference to splenic enlargement <Calcutta Med. J., v. 20 (11), May, pp. 465–468. [W^m.]
- PALLADINA, N. E.
- 1940 a.—О выделении акрихина мочой и рецидивах малярии [The portion of acridine strength in malaria relapse] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 4 (24), pp. 21–22. [W^m.]
- PALLADINO, GIOVANNI. See Paladino, Giovanni.
- PALLADIUS.
- (?).—Ed. Bipontina, I. cap. 35: extinguntur cimices amurca et felle bubulo, lectis aut locis perunctis, vel foliis ederae tritis ex oleo, etc.
- PALLARDO PEINADO, L. F. See Villalobos Roldán, Eduardo; and Pallardo Peinado, L. F.
- PALLARÉS, [Dr.]
- 1933 a.—Quiste hidatídico? [Abstract of report before Ses. Clín. Inst. Rubio, Nov. 24, 1932] <Med. Ibero (797) an. 17, v. 27, v. 1, Feb. 18, pp. 243–244. [W^m.]
- PALLARÉS, FRANCISCO CASTELLVÍ. See Castellví y Pallarés, Francisco.

PALLARY, PAUL.

- 1930 a.—Résultats d'une prospection zoologique des eaux douces de la Syrie au point de vue médical <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 94, 3. s. v. 103, pp. 267–269. [W^m.]
- PALLAS, [Dr. méd., Fac. Paris]
- 1825 a.—Observation sur un ver solitaire rendu par un enfant de quatre ans et demi <Rec. Mém. Méd. Mil., v. 17, pp. 259–263. [W^m.]
- PALLAS, PIERRE [i.e. PETER] SIMON. [1741–1811] [For biography see Handwörterb. Naturw., 2. Aufl., v. 7, 1932, p. 697] [W^a.] [For port. see Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 16 (1), 15 Avril, 1913, pl. 1] [W^a.] [For biography see Biogr. Univ., Paris, v. 32, 1822, pp. 437–449] [W^c.] [See also Gildenstadt, Anton Johann, 1791 a]
- (1760 a).—Dissertatio medica inauguralis de infestis viventibus intra viventia [etc.]. Lugduni Batavorum. [See 1768 a]
- 1766 a.—Elenchus zoophytorum sistens generum adumbrationes generaliores et specierum cognitarum succinctas descriptiones cum selectis auctorum synonymis. xvi + 17–28 + 451 pp. Hagæ Comitum. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1766 b.—Miscellanea zoologica, quibus novæ imprimis atque obscuræ animalium species describuntur et observationibus iconibusque illustrantur. xii + 224 pp., 14 pls. Hagæ Comitum. [W^a, W^c.]
- (1766 c).—Idem <J. Phys. Introd., v. 1, pp. 290; 354; 414.
- 1767 a.—Spicilegia zoologica quibus novæ et obscuræ animalium species iconibus, descriptionibus atque commentariis illustrantur. Fasc. 2, 32 pp., 3 pls. [Berolini] [W^a.]
- (1767 b).—Beschreibung der hauptsächlich im Unterleibe wiederkäuender Thiere anzutreffenden Hydatiden oder Wasserblasen, welche von einer Art von Bandwurm ihren Ursprung haben <Stralsund. Mag., 1. St., pp. 64–83, 2 pls.
- 1768 a.—Dissertatio de infestis viventibus intra viventia. (In Thesaurus diss. progr. aliorumque opus. select. [etc.] (Sandifort, Eduardus). v. 1, pp. 247–296. Roterodami.) [Same as 1760 a.] [W^m.]
- 1769 a.—Naturgeschichte merkwürdiger Thiere, in welcher vornemlich neue und unbekannte Thierarten durch Kupferstiche, Beschreibungen und Erklärungen erläutert werden. Aus dem Lateinischen von E. G. Baldinger. 1. Samml., 2 p. l. 50 pp., 3 pls. Berlin u. Stralsund, [W^c.]
- 1770 a.—Idem. 2. Samml., 36 pp., 3 pls. Berlin u. Stralsund. [W^c.]
- 1771 a.—Idem. 3. Samml., 36 pp., 4 pls. Berlin u. Stralsund. [W^c.]
- (1771 b).—Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des Russischen Reichs. 1. Theil. figs. St. Petersburg.
- 1772 a.—Spicilegia zoologica quibus novæ imprimis et obscuræ animalium species iconibus, descriptionibus atque commentariis illustrantur. Fasc. 9, 86 pp., 5 pls. Berolini. [W^a.]
- 1773 a.—Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des Russischen Reichs. 1. Buch vom Jahr 1770. 2. Theil, 2 p. l., 744 pp., pls., maps. St. Petersburg. [W^a.]
- 1774 a.—Naturgeschichte merkwürdiger Thiere, in welcher vornemlich neue und unbekannte Thierarten durch Kupferstiche, Beschreibungen und Erklärungen erläutert werden. Aus dem Lateinischen übersetzt von Johann Christian Polykarp Erxleben. 4. Samml., 24 pp., 3 pls. Berlin u. Stralsund. [W^c.]
- 1774 b.—Spicilegia zoologica quibus novæ imprimis et obscuræ animalium species iconibus, descriptionibus atque commentariis illustrantur. Fasc. 10, 41 pp., 4 pls. Berolini. [W^a.]

PALLAS, PIERRE [*i.e.* PETER] SIMON—Continued.

1775 a.—*Lacerta apoda descripta* <Novi Comment. Acad. Sc. Imp. Petropol. (1774), v. 19, pp. 435–454, pls. 9–10. [W^c.]

1776 a.—*Miscellanea zoologica, quibus novae imprimis atque obscurae animalium species describuntur et observationibus iconibusque illustrantur*. xii + 224 pp., 14 pls. Hagae Comitum. [W^c.]

1776 b.—*Naturgeschichte merkwürdiger Thiere, in welcher vornehmlich neue und unbekannte Thierarten durch Kupferstiche, Beschreibungen und Erklärungen erläutert werden, durch den Verfasser verteutscht*. 5. Samml., 44 pp., 5 pls. Berlin u. Stralsund. [W^c.]

1776 c.—*Idem*. 6. Samml., 44 pp., 5 pls. Berlin u. Stralsund. [W^c.]

1776 d.—*Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des Russischen Reichs. Vom Jahr 1772 und 1773*. 3. Theil, 10 p. l., 760 pp., 13 l., pls., maps. St. Petersburg. [W^a.]

1776 e.—*Idem* . . . in einem ausführlichen Auszuge. 1. Theil, 3 p. l., 384 + 52 pp., pls. A–O. Frankfurt u. Leipzig. [W^c.]

1777 a.—*Idem*. 2. Theil, 2 p. l., 464 + 51 + [5] pp., pls. Frankfurt u. Leipzig. [W^c.]

1777 b.—[*Einige neue Arten der Würmer*] [Abstract of 1774 b] <Phys.-Oekonom. Biblioth., v. 8 (1), pp. 129–135. [W^c.]

1777 c.—*Spicilegia zoologica quibus novae imprimis et obscurae animalium species iconibus, descriptionibus atque commentariis illustrantur*. Fasc. 12, 71 pp., 6 pls. Berolini. [W^a.]

1777 d.—*Naturgeschichte merkwürdiger Thiere, in welcher vornehmlich neue und unbekannte Thierarten durch Kupferstiche, Beschreibungen und Erklärungen erläutert werden, durch den Verfasser verteutscht*. 7. Samml., 43 pp., 6 pls. Berlin u. Stralsund. [W^c.]

1777 e.—*Idem*. 8. Samml., 60 pp., 5 pls. Berlin u. Stralsund. [W^c.]

1777 f.—*Idem*. 9. Samml., 120 pp., 5 pls. Berlin u. Stralsund. [W^c.]

1778 a.—*Idem*. 10. Samml., 63 + [9] pp., 4 pls. Berlin u. Stralsund. [W^c.]

(1778 b).—*Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des Russischen Reichs in einem ausführlichen Auszuge*. 3. Theil. Frankfurt u. Leipzig.

1779 a.—[*Acarus redivivus et ricinus*.] (*In Histoire des découvertes faites par divers savans voyageurs dans plusieurs contrées de la Russie et de la Perse* [etc.]. Berne. v. 1, p. 447.) [W^c.]

1779 b.—[*Tabanus tarandinus, bovinus, occidentalis*, etc.] (*In Ibidem*, pp. 451–453.) [W^c.]

1779 c.—[*Oestrus antilopum* Pall.] (*In Ibidem*, v. 2, pp. 21–23.) [W^c.]

1779 d.—[*Les puces*.] (*In Ibidem*, v. 2, pp. 24–25.) [W^c.]

1780 a.—*Spicilegia zoologica quibus novae imprimis et obscurae animalium species iconibus, descriptionibus atque commentariis illustrantur*. Fasc. 14, 94 pp., 4 pls. Berolini. [W^a.]

1781 a.—*Bemerkungen über die Bandwürmer in Menschen und Thieren* <N. Nord Beytr. Phys. u. Geogr. Erd- u. Völkerbeschr., v. 1 (1), pp. 39–112, pls. 2–3, figs. 1–38. [W^c.]

1781 b.—*Vergleichung einiger in Schweden, Russland, Sibirien und den daran gränzenden Wüsteneyen bemerkten tödtlichen Krankheiten, die man füglich unter dem Namen der Brandbeulen zusammenfassen kann* <*Ibidem*, pp. 113–131. [W^c.]

(1781 c).—*Einige Erinnerungen die Bandwürmer betreffend; in Beziehung auf das zwölfte und vierzehnte Stück des Naturforschers* <*Ibidem*, v. 2, pp. 58–82.

PALLAS, PIERRE [*i.e.* PETER] SIMON—Continued.

(1781 d).—*Ueber die kolumbachischen oder banatischen, viehtödtenden Mücken* <*Ibidem*, pp. 349–354.

1782 a.—[*Ueber die Bandwürmer in Menschen und Thieren*] [Abstract of 1781 a and 1781 c] <Phys.-Oekonom. Biblioth., v. 12 (1), pp. 14–15. [W^c.]

1789 a.—*Voyages de . . . , en différentes provinces de l'empire de Russie, et dans l'Asie septentrionale; traduits de l'allemand, par Gauthier de la Peyronie* . . . v. 1, xxxij + 773 + [3] pp., 29 pls. [Atlas missing.] Paris. [W^c.]

1789 b.—*Idem*. v. 2, 550 + [1] pp., pls. Paris. [W^c.]

1793 a.—*Idem*. v. 3, 491 + [1] pp., pls. Paris. [W^c.]

1793 b.—*Idem*. v. 4, 722 + [2] pp., pls. Paris. [W^c.]

1793 c.—*Idem*. v. 5, 559 + [1] pp., pls. Paris. [W^c.]

[1794 a].—*Voyages du . . . , dans plusieurs provinces de l'empire de Russie et dans l'Asie septentrionale; traduits de l'allemand par le C. Gauthier de la Peyronie. Nouvelle édition, revue et enrichie de notes par les CC. Lamarck . . . : Langlès, etc.* v. 1, xl + 422 pp. Paris. [An. 2 de la République] [W^c.]

[1794 b].—*Idem*. v. 2, 490 pp. Paris. [An. 2 de la République] [W^c.]

[1794 c].—*Idem*. v. 3, 492 pp. Paris. [An. 2 de la République] [W^c.]

[1794 d].—*Idem*. v. 4, 499 pp. Paris. [An. 2 de la République] [W^c.]

[1794 e].—*Idem*. v. 5, 448 pp. Paris. [An. 2 de la République] [W^c.]

[1794 f].—*Idem*. v. 6, 455 pp. Paris. [An. 2 de la République] [W^c.]

[1794 g].—*Idem*. v. 7, 448 pp. Paris. [An. 2 de la République] [W^c.]

[1794 h].—*Idem*. v. 8, viii + 463 pp. Paris. [An. 2 de la République] [W^c.]

[1794 i].—*Idem*. v. 9 (planches). Paris. [An. 2 de la République] [W^c.]

(1800 a).—*Dangerous diseases in Sweden, Russia, etc., supposed to be occasioned by insects*.

1801 a.—*Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des Russischen Reichs*. 1. Theil, 2. Aufl., 5 p. l., 504 pp., pls., maps. St. Petersburg. [W^a.]

(1811–12 a).—*Fauna Asiatico-Rossica*. 2 v. Petropolis.

1831 a.—*Zoographia rosso-asiatica, sistens omnium animalium in extenso imperio rossico et adjacentibus maribus observatorum recensio-nem, domicilia, mores et descriptiones, anato-men atque icones plurimorum*. 3. v. Petropoli. [W^a.]

PALLASKE, GEORG. [Dr. Asst. Vet.-Path. Inst. Univ. Leipzig]

1929 a.—*Zur Kenntnis der sog. Adenomatose oder der multiplen Adenome der Lunge des Schafes* <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 45 (40), 4 Okt., pp. 677–685, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1930 a.—*Krankheits- und Todesursachen bei Edelpelztieren* <Pelztiersucht, Leipzig, v. 6 (1), 9. Jan., pp. 3–8. [W^a.]

1930 b.—*Idem* <Arb. Reichs-Zentrale Pelztier- u. Rauchwaren-Forsch. (21), pp. 1–12. [W^a.]

1930 c.—*Sektionsergebnisse bei Pelztieren (Berichtsjahr 1929)* <Mitt. Reichs-Zentrale Pelztier- u. Rauchwaren-Forsch. v. 2 (6), 30 Nov., pp. 201–207. [W^a.]

1932 a.—*Zur Frage des Vorkommens eines infektiösen durch Spirochäten verursachten Ikterus gravis bei Hunden in Deutschland* <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 43 (1), 31 Okt., pp. 25–40, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

PALLASKE, GEORG—Continued.

- 1936 a.—Ueber Krankheits- und Todesursachen bei Edelpelztieren <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 11 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 142-147, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Weitere Untersuchungen über die Aetiology des Herztodes des Schweines <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 44 (4), Jan. 23, pp. 53-60, pl. [W^a.]
- (1944 a).—Die Hautkrankheiten des Pferdes und ihre Bekämpfung <Mitt. Landwirtsch. v. 59, Apr. 8, pp. 338-340. [(Microfilm) W^a.]
- 1944 b.—Zur pathologischen Anatomie wenig bekannter parasitärer Erkrankungen des Geflügels <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 52 (11-12), Mar. 11, pp. 97-100, illus. (Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 50). [W^a.]
- PALLASKE, GEORG; and VOLKMANN, ALBERT.
1938 a.—Erfahrungen mit der Trichomonaden-seuche in einer Gemeinde <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 44 (11), Mar. 13, pp. 170-174. [W^a.]
- PALLASKE-EBER, RUTH. [1899-] [Dr. Med. Vet.]
See Eber, August; and Pallaske-Eber, Ruth.
- PALLASSE, EUGÈNE [1876-]; and ARNAUD, CHARLES.
1931 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie [Abstract of report before Soc. Nat. Méd. et Sc. Méd. Lyon, 18 Fév.] <Presse Méd., v. 39 (20), 11 Mars, p. 362. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Kyste hydatique du foie latent [Abstract of report read Feb. 18] <Lyon Med., an. 63, v. 148 (28), July 12, p. 44. [W^m.]
- PALLE, [Epernay]
1874 a.—Kyste hydatique expulsé par les urines <Bull. Soc. Méd. Reims (13), pp. 101-104. [W^m.]
- 1875 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Gaz. Hebd. Méd., v. 22, 2. s., v. 12 (32), 6 Août, p. 510. [W^m.]
- PALLECCHI, TITO.
1893 a.—Sulla resistenza vitale dell' Anguillula dell' aceto <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 4, pp. 332-343. [W^s.]
- 1893 b.—Sulla resistenza vitale dell' Anguillula dell' aceto < Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (17), 12 pp. [W^m, W^s.]
- PALLERONI, GIOVANNI. [Dr., Asst., Clin. Chir. Operat. R. Univ. Palermo]
1898 a.—Sopra un caso di resezione di fegato per estirpazione totale di cisti da echinococco <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 19, 2. semestre (94), 7 Agosto, pp. 990-992. [W^m.]
- 1898 b.—Resection of the liver for Echinococcus [Abstract of 1898 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1969), v. 2, Sept. 24, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 49. [W^a, W^m.]
- PALLETIA, GIOVANNI BATTISTA. See Rosén von Rosenstein, Nils, 1780 a and 1783 a.
- PALLIN, SAMUEL FARRER GODFREY. [1878-1930] [Lt. Col., D.S.O.] [For necrology see Vet. Rec., v. 10 (9), Mar. 1, 1930, p. 197] [W^a.]
- 1905 a.—Biliary fever of horses in India <Vet. J. (355), v. 60, n. s. (61), v. 11, Jan., pp. 30-34, figs. a-e. [W^a, W^m.]
- PALLIN, WILLIAM. [1843-1907] [J. P., F. R. C. V. S.] [For biography see Vet. J. (385), v. 63, July, 1907, pp. 385-386. [W^a, W^m.]]
- 1905 a.—A résumé on trypanosomes and trypanosomiasis <Vet. Rec. (885), v. 17, June 24, pp. 804-810, 1 pl., 3 figs.; discussion, pp. 810-813. [W^a, W^m.]
- PALLISTER, E.; and PLUMMER, P. J. G.
1941 a.—Multicystic hydatid in the liver of a hog <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 291-292. [W^a.]
- PALLISTER, R. A. [M.D., D.T.M. and H., Gen. Hosp., Singapore]
1933 a.—Trichuriasis in Malaya <Malayan Med. J., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 303-304. [W^m.]
- 1934 a.—Some observations on tropical anaemias <Malayan Med. J., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 43-50. [W^m.]

PALLUEL. See Berthier, J.; Dumont; and Palluel.

PALM.¹ [Oberamtsarzt, Goepingen]1863 a.—Wurmkrankheit mit tödlichem Ausgang <Med. Cor.-Bl. Württemb. Aerztl. Ver., v. 33 (25), 11 Juli, pp. 194-195. [W^m.]PALM.²1925 a.—Praktische Heilversuche mit den neuen Leberegelmitteln der Serapis <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 76 (34), 25 Aug., pp. 735-737. [W^a.]

PALM, CHARLES EDMUND. [1911-] [Ph.D., Prof. and Head Dept. Entom., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, New York]

1944 a.—DDT, a new synthetic insecticide <Farm Research, v. 10 (3), July 1, pp. 1, 5. [W^a.]

PALM, E. B. [Petit, via Benoni]

1943 a.—Dipping in theory and practice. Critical comments on methods and deficiencies [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 65, May 26, p. 495. [W^a.]

PALM, JULIUS. [1849-]

[1873 a].—Ueber Echinococcen der Leber. Diss. (Bonn). 27 pp., 2. l. Aachen. [W^m.]

PALM, THEOBALD A. [M. D.]

1885 a.—A case in which four tapeworms coexisted in one person <Lancet, London (3248), v. 2, Nov. 28, p. 991. [W^m, W^c.]

DA PALMA, ANTONIO. See Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley; and da Palma, Antonio.

DALLA PALMA, MODESTO. [Dott.]

1928 a.—Considerazioni sulla plasmochinoterapia della malaria <Riforma Med., v. 44 (25), June 18, pp. 753-756, illus. [W^m.]1928 b.—Considerazioni sulla plasmochinoterapia della malaria <Atti Soc. Med.-Chir. Padova, v. 6 (2-4), Feb.-May, pp. 84-85. [Y^{am}.]1931 a.—Sulla eosinofilia familiare <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 38 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 605-619. [W^m.]

PALMA, RAFFAELE. [Dott.]

1921 a.—Sull'echinococco primitivo del pulmone <Med. Prat., Napoli, v. 6 (12), Dec. 31, pp. 441-452. [W^m.]1922 a.—Ascaridiosi e perforazione intestinale <Riv. Osp., Roma, v. 12 (5), 15 Marzo, pp. 109-114. [W^m.]

DA PALMA GUIMARÃES, ANTONIO ALVES (filho).

(1926 a).—Considerações e experiencias em torno á acção ankylostomica de alguns phooses. These. med. (S. Paulo) 62 pp. S. Paulo.

PALMERUS, ISAACUS.

(1754 a).—Ovis. Diss. Oct. 30. Upsaliae.

1760 a.—Idem <Amœn. Acad. (Linnæus) v. 4, pp. 169-189. [W^m, W^c.]1788 a.—Idem <Amœn. Acad. (Linnæus) v. 4, pp. 169-189. [W^a.]1805 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1760 a] (In Pulteney, Richard, 1805, pp. 400-401.) [W^c.]

PALMAI, ISADOR.

(?).—[Tapeworm, cause of dysmenorrhœa and sterility <Gyógyászat [W^m.]1891 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Univ. Med. Sc., v. 1, p. F 24. [W^m.]

DE PALMAS, M. See Montestruc, E.; and de Palmas, M.

PALMEIRO, J. M.

1938 a.—Um caso de isosporose canina <Reposit. Trab. Lab. Patol. Vet., Lisboa, v. 3 (2), pp. 249-253, pl. [W^a.]1938 b.—Notícia acerca da existência da *Eimeria* [sic] *avium* em Portugal <Reposit. Trab. Lab. Patol. Vet., Lisboa, v. 3 (2), pp. 255-258, pl. [W^a.]

PALMEIRO, J. M.; and NAVARRO BRAZÃO, L.

1938 a.—Alguns casos de oncocercose, em bois africanos, provocados pela *Onchocerca gibsoni* [French and English summaries] <Reposit. Trab. Lab. Patol. Vet., Lisboa, v. 3 (2), pp. 231-234, pl. [W^a.]

- PALMEN, J. A.
(1900 a).—Malaria-plasmodin kehitys ihmisruumiin ulkopuolella ja horkan tarttumistapa. (Ueber die Entwicklung der Malaria-plasmodien ausserhalb des menschlichen Körpers und den Infektionsmodus der Malaria) <Finn. Med. Ztschr., pp. 265-276, 11 figs.
- 1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1902), v. 28, p. 790. [W^a, W^m.]
- PALMER, [Dr., Florida]
1879 a.—The quinine flower [Abstract. From The American Garden] <Lancaster Farmer, v. 11 (11), Nov., p. 174. [W^a.]
- PALMER, ARTHUR; CLELAND, JOHN BURTON; and FERGUSON, EUSTACE WILLIAM.
1914 a.—A case of *Trichinella spiralis* in a man in Australia <Australas. Med. Gaz. (492), v. 35 (25), June 20, p. 546. [W^m.]
- 1916 a.—A case of *Trichinella spiralis* in a man in Australia <Rep. Director-Gen. Pub. Health N. South Wales (1914), pp. 201-202. [W^m.]
- 1916 b.—Idem <5. Rep. Govt. Bureau Microbiol. N. South Wales (1914), pp. 35-36. [W^a.]
- PALMER, C. M. (jr.) [Acting Sec., Am. Wildlife Inst.]
1939 a.—Animal diseases <Penn. Game News, v. 10 (6), Sept., pp. 14-15, illus. [W^a.]
- PALMER, EDDY D. [Univ. Rochester School Med. and Dentist., Rochester, New York]
1939 a.—Diplostomiasis, a hatchery disease of fresh-water fishes new to North America <Progressive Fish Cult., Memo. 1-131 (45), May-June, pp. 41-47, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—A study of certain interrelations of host and parasite in an early infection with the hookworm *Necator americanus* <Abstr. Theses Tulane Univ. Louisiana (Bull., s. 41 (15), Nov.), pp. 111-112. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—The course of the daily egg output during an early infection with the hookworm *Necator americanus* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 34 (1), July, Sect. D., pp. 1-12. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—A consideration of certain problems presented by a case of strongyloidiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 24 (4), July, pp. 249-254. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Helminthiasis in immigrant Jamaicans <Trop. Med. News, v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 15-16. [W^m.]
- 1946 a.—Intestinal canthariasis due to *Tenebrio molitor* <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Feb., pp. 54-55. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—Military amebiasis. Observations on the complete courses of forty cases, with results of treatment <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 26 (5), Sept., pp. 543-557. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Results of certain studies on the stomach in schistosomiasis *japonica* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 45-49. [W^a.]
- PALMER, EPHRAIM LAURENCE. [1888-] [Dr.]
1942 a.—Along came a spider <Nature Mag., v. 35 (10), Dec., pp. 529-536, illus. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—Outdoor living. Dangerous or annoying animals <Penn. Game News, v. 12 (11), Feb., p. 8, illus. [W^a.]
- PALMER, F. J. [F.R.C.S.I., Upper Assam]
1934 a.—The acid and sanitol treatment of the intestinal fluxes <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 69 (3), Mar., pp. 137-142. [W^m.]
- PALMER, F. S. [Dr., San Francisco]
1945 a.—*Cysticerous* [sic] *cellulosa* <Fed. Vet., v. 2 (9), May, p. 3. [W^a.]
- PALMER, JOANNES FYSHE.
(1766 a).—Tentamen medicum inaugurale de veribus intestinum [etc.]. 1. Martii, 34 pp., 7 pls. Edinburgi.
- 1785 a.—Idem <Thesaurus Med., v. 1, pp. 34-55, pls. 2-4. [W^m.]
- PALMER, JOE H.
1943 a.—Feeding practices on horse farms <Blood-Horse, v. 39 (24), June 12, pp. 734-735, 752. [W^a.]
- PALMER, JOHN HAMMOND [1896-] [M.D., Trail, British Columbia]; and CRAWFORD, DANIEL JAMES MCGREGOR.
1933 a.—Relapsing fever in North America, with report of an outbreak in British Columbia <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 28 (6), June, pp. 643-647, illus. [W^m.]
- PALMER, LAWRENCE JOHN. [1893-] [See also Hadwen, Isaac Andre Seymour; and Palmer, Lawrence John]
1929 a.—Improved reindeer handling <Circular (82) U. S. Dept. Agric., Nov., pp. 1-17, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- PALMER, M. R. [Interne, U. S. Pub. Health Serv.]
See Faget, Guy Henry; Palmer, M. R.; and Sherwood, Robert Oliver.
- PALMER, PHIL.
1948 a.—He's had his bath <West. Livestock J., v. 26 (17), Feb. 15, pp. 34, 85-86, illus. [W^a.]
- PALMER, REX B. [M.D., Chicago]
1938 a.—Changes in the liver in amebic dysentery with special reference to the origin of amebic abscess <Arch. Path., v. 25 (3), Mar., pp. 327-335, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Pathogenesis of amebic abscesses of the liver and a further study of changes in the liver in amebiasis <Arch. Path., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 137-138. [W^a.]
- PALMER, THEODORE SHERMAN. [1868-] [A.B., M.D., Asst. Chief, Biol. Surv., U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.]
1897 a.—A list of the generic and family names of rodents <Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 11, Dec. 17, pp. 241-270. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1904 a.—Index generum mammalium: A list of the genera and families of mammals. 984 pp. Washington. (North American Fauna (23), Div. Biol. Surv., U. S. Dept. Agric.) [Published Jan. 23] [W^a.]
- PALMER, V. ELVIRA. [Univ. British Columbia, Vancouver, Canada] See Biely, Jacob; and Palmer, V. Elvira; and Biely, Jacob; Palmer, V. Elvira; Lerner, I. Michael; and Asmundson, V. S.
- PALMER, W. J. [Gen. Mgr. for Messrs. Wm. Cooper and Nephews]
1919 a.—Maggot flies on cattle. Rhodesian outbreak; insect described <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein (421), v. 17, Apr. 2, p. 650. [I^a.]
- PALMER, WALTER LINCOLN. [1896-] [Ph.D., Prof. Univ. Chicago] [See also Klein, Alfred Joseph; and Palmer, Walter Lincoln; and Nutter, Paul B.; Rodaniche, Enid C.; and Palmer, Walter Lincoln; and Rodaniche, Enid C.; and Palmer, Walter Lincoln]
PALMER, WALTER LINCOLN; HARMAN, DAVID SINCLAIR; and RICKETTS, WILLIAM E.
1945 a.—Gastroenterology; a review of the literature from July 1943 to June 1944 <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 75 (6), June, pp. 417-426. [W^a.]
- PALMER-JONES, T. [Research Off., Animal Research Station, Wallaceville]
1947 a.—*Nosema apis* recognized as the cause of spring dwindling in bee colonies <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 74 (1), Jan. 15, p. 48, illus. [W^a.]
- PALMERINI, BRUNO. [Dott.]
1932 a.—Sull'estrazione dei cisticerchi endoculari. Un caso di cisticerco subretinico felicemente operato < Boll. Ocul., v. 11 (11), Nov., pp. 1162-1184, illus. [W^m.]
- PALMERLEE, C. A. [Jackson, Mississippi]
1931 a.—Hookworm infestation in Mississippi <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 83 (8), Feb., pp. 534-536. [W^a.]

PALMIERI, DOMENICO.

1899 a.—Cisti da echinococco del gran pettorale <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 20 (154), 2. semestre, 24 Dic., pp. 1632-1634. [W^m.]

PALMIERI, GIAN GIUSEPPE. [Bologna]

1921 a.—Indagine radiologica in un caso di cisti idatidea del mesentere <Radiol. Med., Milano, v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 140-142, 1 pl. [W^m.]

PALMIERI, VINCENZO MARIO.

1925 a.—Sulla colorazione della spirochaete palida con lo "spiril" <Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., Napoli, v. 6 (6), pp. 361-364. [W^m.]

1929 a.—Methoden der Malaria-bekämpfung in Italien <Med. Welt, v. 3 (40), Oct. 5, pp. 1446-1448. [W^m.]

PALO, M. A. [Jr. Mycol., Bureau Sc., Manila] See Fajardo, T. G.; and Palo, M. A.

PALOMAR DE LA TORRE, ALEJANDRO. [Dr., Zaragoza]

1913 a.—Dos casos de quiste hidatídico de la orbita <Arch. Oftal. Hispano-Am., (145), v. 13, Jan., pp. 4-11, illus. [W^m.]

PALOMBI, ARTURO. [1899-] [Prof. Stazione Zool., Napoli]

1924 a.—Le cercarie del genere *Gymnophallus* Odhner dei mitili <Publicazione Stazione Zool. Napoli, v. 5 (2), 12 Feb., pp. 137-152, pl. 7, figs. 1-5. [W^e.]

[1924 b].—Sulle cercarie del genere *Gymnophallus* Odhner dei mitili <Rendic. 14. Assemblea Ord. e Convegno Unione Zool. Ital. (Genova, Oct. 8-11, 1923), pp. 21-23. [W^m.] (Ed. with v. 35 *Monitore Zool. Ital.*)

1925 a.—Di un nuovo ospitatore della cercaria dell'*Echinostomum secundum* Nicoll 1906: *Mytilus galloprovincialis* Lamk. <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli (1924), v. 36, s. 2, v. 16, an. 38, 10 Genn., pp. 49-51. [W^a.]

1926 a.—*Digenobothrium inerme* nov. gen. nov. sp. (Crossocoela). Considerazioni sistematiche sull'ordine degli Alloecoela <Arch. Zool. Ital., Napoli, v. 11, n. s., v. 1, 20 Luglio, pp. 143-177, figs. 1-3, pl. 8, figs. 1-15. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Nuova cercaria di *Mytilus galloprovincialis* Lamk. *Cercaria megalophallos* n. sp. <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 5 (17), 23 Sett., pp. 1-3, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1928 a.—La *Cercaria pectinata* Huet 1891 nella sua fase d'incistidamento <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 5 (20), 25 Gen., pp. 1-3, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Il ciclo biologico di *Diphterostomum brusinae* Stossich (trematode digenetic: fam. Zoogonidae Odhner). Nota <Atti R. Accad. Naz. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 326, 6. s., v. 10 (5-6), sett., pp. 274-277, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Ricerche sul ciclo evolutivo di *Helicometra fasciata* (Rud.). Revisione delle specie del genere *Helicometra* Odhner <Publicazioni Stazione Zool. Napoli, v. 9 (2), 30 Mag., pp. 237-292, figs. 1-33, pl. 10, figs. 1-5. [W^e.]

1929 c.—Le specie del genere *Helicometra* esistenti nella collezione elmintologica centrale Italiana <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 5 (22), 10 Gen., pp. 1-19, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Il ciclo biologico di *Diphterostomum brusinae* Stossich (Trematode digenetic: fam. Zoogonidae Odhner). Considerazione sui cicli evolutivi delle specie affini e dei trematodi in generale <Publicazioni Stazione Zool. Napoli, v. 10 (1), 10 Mag., pp. 111-149 (pp. 1-39), figs. 1-24, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. [W^e.]

1930 b.—Il ciclo evolutivo di *Diphterostomum brusinae* Stoss. <Riv. Fis., Mat. e Sc. Nat., s. 2, v. 4 (8), May 28, pp. 422-424, illus. [Pv^u.]

1931 a.—Le copulazione nei trematodi. Ricerche sul significato fisiologico del canale di Laurer [Advance separate of 1932 a], pp. 123-151, figs. 1-9. Napoli. [Lib. Price]

PALOMBI, ARTURO—Continued.

1931 b.—Per una migliore conoscenza dei trematodi endoparassiti dei pesci del golfo di Napoli. I. *Steringotrema divergens* (Rud.) e *Haploporus benedeni* (Stoss.) <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 6 (6), Ott., pp. 1-15, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]

1931 c.—Il polimorfismo nei trematodi. Ricerche sperimentali su *Helicometra fasciata* (Rud.). *Helicometra fasciata* (Rud.) = *H. pulchella* (Rud.) = *H. sinuata* (Rud.) <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 6 (5), Gen., pp. 1-8, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1931 d.—Rapporti genetici tra *Lepocreadium album* Stossich e *Cercaria setifera* (non Joh. Müller) Monticelli <Boll. Zool., Napoli, v. 2 (4), Ag., pp. 165-171, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1931 e.—*Stylochus inimicus* sp. nov., policlade acotileo commensale di *Ostrea virginica* Gmelin delle coste della Florida <Boll. Zool., Napoli, v. 2 (6), Dic., pp. 219-226, figs. 1-4, pl. 4, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1932 a.—La copulazione nei trematodi. Ricerche sul significato fisiologico del canale di Laurer <Arch. Zool. Ital., Torino, v. 17 (1-2), pp. 123-151, figs. 1-9; French, English and German summaries, pp. 150-151. [Issued separately 1931] [W^a.]

1933 a.—*Bacciger bacciger* (Rud.) Nicoll, 1914 forma adulta di *Cercaria pectinata* Huet, 1891 <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli (1932), v. 44, 25 Feb., pp. 217-219. [W^a.]

1933 b.—*Cercaria pectinata* Huet e *Bacciger bacciger* (Rud.). Rapporti genetici e biologia <Boll. Zool., Napoli, v. 4 (1), Feb., pp. 1-11, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Una parola di risposta a C. Ruth Shaw su *Cercariaeum lintoni* Miller and Northup <Boll. Zool., Napoli, v. 4 (3), Giugno, pp. 117-119. [W^a.]

1933 d.—Rapporti genetici tra *Cercaria setifera* Monticelli (non Joh. Müller) ed alcune specie della famiglia Allocreadiidae. Brevi notizie sul ciclo biologico di *Podocotyle atomon* (Rud.) <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli (1932), v. 44, 25 Feb., pp. 213-216. [W^a.]

1934 a.—*Bacciger bacciger* (Rud.). Trematode digenetic: fam. Steringophoridae Odhner. Anatomia, sistematica e biologia <Publicazioni Stazione Zool., Napoli, v. 13 (3), 25 Agosto, pp. 438-478, figs. 1-33. [W^e.]

1934 b.—Gli stadi larvali dei trematodi del Golfo di Napoli. 1°. Contributo allo studio della morfologia, biologia e sistematica delle cercarie marine <Publicazioni Stazione Zool. Napoli, v. 14 (1), 28 Ott., pp. 51-94, figs. 1-34. [W^e.]

1937 a.—La cercaria di *Mesometra orbicularis* (Rud.) e la sua trasformazione in metacercaria. Appunti sul ciclo evolutivo [English and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 13-17, illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Il ciclo biologico di *Lepocreadium album* Stossich sperimentalmente realizzato. Osservazioni etologiche e considerazioni sistematiche sulla *Cercaria setifera* (non Joh. Müller) Monticelli [English and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 1-12, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Metodi impiegati per lo studio dei cicli evolutivi dei trematodi digenetici. Materiale per la conoscenza della biologia di *Podocotyle atomon* (Rud.) <Libro Jub. Travassos, pp. 371-379, illus. [Issued Mar. 31.] [W^a.]

1938 b.—Gli stadi larvali dei trematodi del golfo di Napoli. 2° contributo allo studio della morfologia, biologia e sistematica delle cercarie marine: (Il gruppo delle cercarie cotilocerche) [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 139-206, illus. [W^a.]

PALOMBI, ARTURO—Continued.

- 1940 a.—Gli stadi larvali dei trematodi del Golfo di Napoli. 3° Contributo allo studio della morfologia, biologia e sistematica delle cercarie marine <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 7-30, illus. [W^m.]
- 1941 a.—*Cercaria dentali* Pelseneer, forma larvale di *Ptychogonimus megastoma* (Rud.) Nota preventiva <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 5 (2), June, pp. 127-128. [W^m.]
- 1942 a.—Il ciclo biologico di *Ptychogonimus megastoma* (Rud.). Osservazioni sulla morfologia e fisiologia delle forme larvali e considerazioni filogenetiche <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 117-172, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione del secreto delle glandole cefaliche della cercaria de *Ptychogonimus megastoma* Rud. <Boll. Zool., v. 13 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 9-15, illus. [W^s.]
- PALOMO, AURELINO. [Dr., Buenos Aires]
1945 a.—Terapéutica del lactroectismo <Dia Méd., v. 17 (17), Apr. 23, pp. 365-366. [W^m.]
- PALOMO EROSA, EUGENIO. [Univ. Yucatan]
1939 a.—Seis casos de *Hymenolepis nana* en Yucatán <Rev. Med. Yucatán, v. 20 (7), Oct. 31, pp. 193-196, illus. [W^m.]
- 1940 a.—Consideraciones sobre *Triatoma dimidiata* (Lat.) del estado de Yucatan, y su infección con *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Medicina, Mexico (361), an. 20, v. 20, Apr. 10, pp. 175-177. [W^{pas}.]
- PÁLSSON, BJARNI. [1719-1779] See Olafsson, Eggert; and Pálsson, Bjarni.
- PÁLSSON, HALLDÓR.
1945 a.—Nytt ormalýf <Freyr, v. 40 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., p. 118. [W^a.]
- PÁLSSON, JÓN.
1924 a.—Om Lungeorm <Maanedsskr. Dyrk., v. 36 (15), 1 Nov., pp. 449-463. [W^a.]
- PALTAUF, RICHARD. [Asst. Path.-Anat. Inst., Wien]
1891 a.—Fliegenstich-Tod durch Pyämie nach achtundvierzig Stunden <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 4 (35), 27 Aug., pp. 646-647. [W^m.]
- 1892 a.—Bemerkungen zu Dr. Hochsinger's "Zur Diagnose der Malaria infantilis" <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 11 (3-4), 27 Jan., pp. 93-95. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [See Hochsinger, Carl, 1891 a.]
- 1892 b.—Death from the bite of a fly [Abstract of 1891 a] <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (238), v. 103 (2), Feb., pp. 186-187. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- PALTRINIERI, S.; CECARELLI, A.; and MENASCÉ, I. (1939 a).—Trasmissione sperimentale della surra a un dromedario della razza autoctona di S. Rossore <Boll. Soc. Eustach., v. 37 (3), pp. 107-121.
- 1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 14 (7), Sept., p. 1221. [W^a.]
- PALUELLO.
(1900 a).—Note igieniche sul progettato ponte lagunare con particolare riguardo alla malaria. Venezia.
- 1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresh. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1902), v. 18, pp. 763-764. [W^a, W^m.]
- PALUCYAY, JOSEF. [Dr., Op. Klin., Wien]
1923 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Echinococcus beim Menschen <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 180, pp. 356-388, illus. [W^m.]
- PALUMBO, ETTORRE. [Dott.]
1921 a.—Ricerche batteriologiche ed elmintologiche nel lume dell'appendice vermiforme <Gazz. Internaz. Med., v. 39 (10), May 31, pp. 313-325, illus. [W^m.]
- PALUSZKIEWICZ, EDMUND. [Lek. Wet.]
1939 a.—Pasożyt — *Cytodites nudus* — w drogach oddechowych kur (*Cytodites nudus* in den Luftwegen des Huhnes) [German summary] <Przegl. Wet., v. 54 (3), Mar., pp. 205-240, illus. [W^m.]

DE PALVA MEIRA, MARTINHO. See de Paiva Meira, Martinho.

PAMART.

- 1906 a.—Troubles fonctionnels causés par un kyste hydatique de l'estomac; intervention de la suggestion hypnotique [Abstract of report before Soc. Hypnologie et Psychologie, Paris, 20 Mars] <Méd. Mod., Paris, v. 17 (21), 30 Mai, p. 166. [W^m.]
- PAMELA. See Tanon, Louis; Cambessedes, Henri; and Pamela.
- PAMMEL, L. H.
1923 a.—Worm seed or Mexican tea poisonous to geese <Vet. Med., v. 18 (8), Aug., p. 736. [W^a.]
- PAMPANA, EMILIO J. [See also Alessandrini, A.; and Pampana, Emilio J.]
1928 a.—La medicina tropicale nella Columbia occidentale <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 9 (8), Ag., pp. 460-480, illus. [W^m.]
- 1936 a.—A critical interpretation of some experiments on the treatment of malaria <Malayan Med. J., v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 154-160. [Y^{am}.]
- 1937 a.—The treatment of malaria . . . Fourth general report of the Malaria commission. Appendix B. Review of papers relating to the therapeutics and collective drug prophylaxis of malaria, published, with a few exceptions, since the publication of the Third report (1933) <Bull. Health Organ. League Nations, v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 1074-1123. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—L'immunité anti-paludéenne et son rôle dans l'épidémiologie [English summary] <Acta Trop., v. 1, pp. 219-230. [W^m.]
- 1947 a.—La clorochina (o "resochina" o "SN 7618") <Riv. Malariol., v. 26 (1), Feb., pp. 36-42. [W^m.]
- PAMPLIEGA, E. See Romano, Nicolás; Eyhérabide, Rodolfo; and Pampliega, E.
- PAMPLONA, ARTIDONIO.
1920 a.—Dois casos de myasis linearis [Abstract of report before Acad. Nac. Med., 8 Julho] <Brazil-Med., v. 34 (30), 24 Julho, pp. 485-486. [W^m.]
- PAMPLONA RAMOS, A. M.
(1894).—A hemoglobinuria nos bois <Clamor Bombarral (106-107), Maio.
- (1895 a).—Contribuição para o estudo da hemoglobinuria paroxística à frigore. Diss. Inaug. (Lisboa), Junho.
- P'AN, S. Y. [M.D., Dept. Pharmacol., Peiping Union Med. Coll., Peiping, China]
1939 a.—Observations on the chronic effect of sulfanilamide in dogs and monkeys with particular reference to the blood <Chinese Med. J., v. 56 (2), Aug., pp. 111-121. [W^a.]
- PAN, T. C. See Baylis, Harry Arnold; Pan, T. C.; and Sambon, Juliet E. B.
- PAN AMERICAN SANITARY BUREAU. See Oficina Sanitaria Panamericana.
- PANA, F. [Interne Hôp. Clin.]
1857 a.—Kyste hydatique sous-cutané du bras <Monit. Hôp., v. 5 (65), 30 Mai, pp. 514-515. [W^m.]
- PANÀ, MICHELANGELO. [Dott., Asst. R. Ist. Studi Superiori Firenze]
1911 a.—Cisticercosi e trauma. Contributo clinico e medico legale <Medicina Infortuni Lav., v. 4 (7), July 15, pp. 1-12, illus. [W^m.]
- PANAGIA, ANTONINO. [Dott., Roma]
1932 a.—L'equilibrio acido-base nella scabbia ed i suoi rapporti coi principali disturbi sabbietivi che accompagnano il processo morboso <Riforma Med., v. 43 (41), Oct. 8, p. 1546. [W^m.]
- 1932 b.—Sull'azione parassitica di alcune sostanze verso l'*Echinococcus polymorphus* <Ann. Ig., v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 756-766. [W^m.]

PANAGIA, ANTONINO—Continued.

1933 a.—Contributo alla patogenesi della distomatosi <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 39, v. 2 (3-4), Set.-Ott., pp. 575-592. [W^m.]

1933 b.—Osservazioni sullo sviluppo delle uova di *Ascaris lumbricoides* (L.) <Ann. Ig., v. 43, n. s., v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 107-119, 1 diagr., figs. 1-14. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Su di una nuova specie del gen. *Polypdelphis* (*P. mucronata*) <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 39, v. 1 (1-2), Gen.-Feb., pp. 76-78, 1 pl., figs. 1-9. [W^m.]

1934 a.—I protozoi parassiti intestinali dell'uomo in 500 esami consecutivi di feci, eseguiti nell'Istituto di Parassitologia Medica di Roma <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 41 (10), Mar. 12, pp. 368-371. [W^m.]

PANAGIOTATOU, [Dr., Alexandrie]

1900 a.—Chylothorax à Bilharzia. [Abstract] <Rev. Méd. Afrique Nord (43), v. 3, Mars, pp. 649-650. [W^m.]

PANAMA (REPUBLIC). JUNTA NACIONAL HYGIENE. (1916 a).—La uncinariasis. 8 pp. Panama.

PANAROLO, DOMENICO.

(1652 a).—Jatrologismorum seu medicinalium observationum. Pentecostæ 5, . . . Romæ, Obs. 16. [On hydatids of the liver.] 445 pp. Romæ.

PANAS. [Prof., Clin. Ophth., Fac. Méd., Paris]

1899 a.—Kystes hydatiques de l'orbite; leur traitement <Rev. Internat. Thérap. et Pharmacol., v. 7 (7), 17 Juillet, pp. 241-244. [W^m.]

PANAT, F.

1858 a.—Kystes hydatiques du dos; incision et injection iodée; guérison; présence d'un *Tænia* chez la même femme <Union Méd., Paris, v. 12 (62), 27 Mai, pp. 245-246. [W^m.]

PANAYOTATOU, ANGÉLIQUE A. [Dr. Alexandria] [See also Ralli, A.; and Panayotatou, Angélique A.]

1918 a.—A l'occasion de deux cas de filariose <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 43, 27 Déc., pp. 1230-1234. [W^m.]

(1919 a).—Deux cas de filariose <Presse Méd. Egypte, n. s., v. 11 (3), Oct. 15, pp. 35-36.

1920 a.—Trente-quatre cas d'hépatite amibienne aigue. Valeur diagnostique et pronostique de l'examen leucocytaire du sang. Action abortive et curative de l'émétine <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 44, pp. 1217-1224. [W^m.]

1922 a.—Quelques cas de splénomégalie et de kala-azar autochtones chez les indigènes en Egypte <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (9), 8 Nov., pp. 843-853. [W^a.]

1923 a.—L'amibiase primitive des bronches chez les enfants en Egypte <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 87, 3. s., v. 90 (37), pp. 305-309. [W^m.]

1923 b.—Emétine et amibiase en Egypte <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (4), 11 Avr., pp. 263-269. [W^a.]

1923 c.—Quelques cas d'amibiase extra-intestinale observés à Alexandrie (Egypte) <Bull. Acad. Roy. Méd. Belgique, 5. s., v. 3, pp. 567-588. [W^m.]

1924 a.—L'amibiase des voies urinaires en Egypte <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 107-115. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Amibiase familiale à localisations différentes. Amibiase intestinale chez la fille. Amibiase bronchique chez le père <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 48, Mar. 28, pp. 406-410. [W^m.]

1924 c.—Association de la tuberculose et de l'amibiase pulmonaires <Lyon Méd., an. 56, v. 133 (15), Apr. 13, pp. 455-458. [W^m.]

1924 d.—Quelques notes sur "l'histoire de l'amibiase bronchique" en Egypte <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, v. 3 (5), Jan., pp. 361-367. [W^a.]

PANAYOTATOU, ANGÉLIQUE A.—Continued.

1924 e.—Sur l' "amibiase bronchique". L'amibiase primitive des bronches chez les enfants en Egypte <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 33-50. [W^a.]

1924 f.—Sur quelques cas nouveaux d'amibiase extraintestinale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (3), 12 Mars, pp. 211-214. [W^a.]

1924 g.—Einige Fälle von Amöbenzystitis in Aegypten <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 74 (32), Aug. 2, cols. 1659-1662. [W^m.]

1924 h.—Die extraintestinale Amöbenerkrankung in Aegypten. Amöbenerkrankung und Tuberculose <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 37 (33), Aug. 14, pp. 801-802. [W^m.]

1925 a.—Abcès amibiens extrapéritonéal simulant l'appendicite (opération, guérison) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (9), 11 Nov., pp. 704-707. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Die extraintestinale Amöbenerkrankung [sic] in Aegypten. Amöbenbronchitis und Asthma <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 75 (15), 11 Apr., cols. 867-868. [W^m.]

1925 c.—Sur deux cas de lambliose chronique. *Giardia intestinalis* Lambl. Guérison par le stovarsol <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 17 (6), pp. 225-229. [W^m.]

1925 d.—Trois cas d'entérite à *Trichomonas* guéris par le stovarsol <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (8), 14 Oct., pp. 647-651. [W^a.]

1925 e.—A case of ascariasis with benign jaundice <Brit. J. Child Dis. (259-261), v. 22, July-Sept., pp. 218-220. [W^m.]

1925 f.—Cystitis caused by *Amoeba histolytica* and *Schistosoma mansoni* <Brit. J. Child Dis. (262-264), v. 22, Dec., pp. 289-291. [W^m.]

1926 a.—Abcès amibien du foie chez une fillette de cinq ans guéri par le traitement médical <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 50, Nov. 5, pp. 1548-1551. [W^m.]

1926 b.—Expérimentations biologiques sur le chat, concernant la pathogénie des amibes des crachats et des amibes des urines d'un même malade, selon la méthode de Boeck et Drbohlav <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (2), 10 Fév., pp. 92-95. [W^a.]

1926 c.—Sur un cas d'amibiase généralisée <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (2), 10 Fév., pp. 88-92. [W^a.]

1926 d.—L'amibiase intestinale et ses localisations extra-intestinales. 168 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1927 a.—Two cases of vesical bilharziasis <Urol. and Cutan. Rev., v. 31 (7), July, pp. 442-443. [W^m.]

1929 a.—Amibiase appendiculaire <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 21, pp. 83-85. [W^m.]

1929 b.—Amibiase des voies respiratoires <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 21, pp. 72-76. [W^m.]

1929 c.—Formes anormales de l'hépatite amibienne <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 21, pp. 89-91. [W^m.]

1929 d.—Métastases amibiennes rares <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 21, pp. 93-96. [W^m.]

1930 a.—"Leishmaniose cutanée" ou "bouton d'Orient" (Salek) à Alexandrie d'Egypte <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 22, pp. 211-220, figs. 1-5. [W^m.]

1930 b.—Quelques remarques encore sur l' "amibiase extra-intestinale" <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 9, v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 501-507. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Sur un cas de "grippe" compliqué d' "amibiase" [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 13 (7), July 1, pp. 390-392. [W^m.]

1935 a.—Sur un cas d'amibiase intestinale et bronchique <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 27 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 231-232. [W^m.]

PANAYOTATOU, ANGÉLIQUE A.—Continued.

1936 a.—Sur un cas d'amibiase intestinale et bronchique [Abstract of report and discussion before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., Paris, Oct. 31, 1935] <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 5, v. 16 (1), Jan., p. 25 [W^a].

1936 b.—Recherches sur l'action de l' "antimoniotionomate de lithium" dans la "bilharziose vésicale" (*Bilharzia hematobium*) à Alexandrie d'Egypte 1936 <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 28 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 322-325. [W^m.]

1940 a.—The complications of amebiasis mainly in Egypt [Abstract] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2-9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 416-418. [W^a.]

PANCERI, PAOLO. [Prof., Pavia]

1861 a.—Sulle vaginicole parassite dei gamberi comuni <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano, v. 3 (4), Nov., pp. 334-335, pl. [W^c.]

1868 a.—Due fatti relativi ai cestodi <Rendic. Accad. Sc. Fis. e Mat., Napoli, v. 7 (1), Genn., pp. 32-34. [W^c.]

1876 a.—Osservazioni intorno a nuove forme di vermi nematodi marini [Preliminary note presented 4 Nov.] <Rendic. Accad. Sc. Fis. e Mat., Napoli, v. 15 (11), Nov., p. 225. [W^c.]

1878 a.—Osservazioni intorno a nuove forme di vermi nematodi marini <Atti R. Accad. Sc. Fis. e Mat., Napoli, v. 7 (10), 9 + [1] pp., 1 pl., figs. 1-21. [Issued separately 23 Dic. 1876] [W^c.]

PANCHENKO, K. V. [Панченко, К. В.]; and Liutikova, P.

1937 a.—Дезинсекция батарей (Control of parasites in battery brooders) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ptitseprom. Narkom. SSSR, v. 3 (1), pp. 193-204. [W^a.]

PANCHENKOV, M. M. [Панченков, М. М.]; and KIRSNER, A. A.

1928 a.—Количественное определение хирина в крови [Quantitative determinations of quinine in the blood] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva (82), v. 6 (7), Apr., pp. 426-428. [W^m.]

PANCINI, SERIO. See Pansini, Sergio.

PANCK, E. A. [Arzt, Alexandrinschen Waisenhaus, Moskau]

1848 a.—Ein lebendiger Wurm im Auge eines Pferdes <Med. Ztg. Russlands, v. 5 (12), März, pp. 95-96. [W^m.]

PANDA, PARAMESWAR. [Lab. C.V.D., Bihar and Orissa, Patna] [See also Das, P. N.; Basu, Sudhir Chandra; and Panda, Parameswar]

1928 a.—Amaurosis and epistaxis in a dog suffering from anchylostomiasis <Indian Vet. J., v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 341-342. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Filariasis in dogs <Indian Vet. J., v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 241-250, pls. 1-5. [W^a.]

PANDARESE.

(?).—Elmintiasi oftalmica.

PANDAZIS, GEORGES. [Prof. Dr., Dir. Inst.]

1935 a.—Recherches sur la faune helminthologique de la Grèce. I. Les helminthes signalés chez l'homme <Acta Inst. Mus. Zool. Univ. Athen., v. 1 (1-2), Nov. 1, pp. 27-32. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Les helminthes parasites de l'homme en Grèce <Compt. Rend. 12. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Lisbonne, Sept. 15-21, 1935), v. 3, pp. 2006-2012. [W^a.]

PANDE, B. P. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Allahabad]

1932 a.—On two new species of the genus *Cephalogonimus* Poirier from water-tortoises of Allahabad with remarks on the family *Cephalogonimidae* Nicoll <Bull. Acad. Sc. U. P. Agra and Oudh, v. 2 (2), Dec., pp. 85-100, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-9. [Wst.] [Also photostats Lib. Zool. Div.]

PANDE, B. P.—Continued.

1934 a.—On a new trematode from an Indian fresh-water fish <Proc. Acad. Sc. U. P. Agra and Oudh (1934-35), v. 4 (1), Aug., pp. 107-112, figs. 1-3. [W^f.]

1935 a.—Contributions to the digenetic trematodes of the Microchiroptera of Northern India. Part I. New species of the genus *Pycnopus* Looss with a note on *Anchitrema* Looss <Proc. Acad. Sc. U. P. Agra and Oudh (1934-35), v. 4 (4), May, pp. 371-380, figs. 1-3, errata, v. 5 (2), Dec., p. 249. [W^f.]

1935 b.—Contributions to the digenetic trematodes of the Microchiroptera of Northern India. Part II. Studies on the genus *Lecithodendrium* Looss <Proc. Acad. Sc. U. P. Agra and Oudh (1934-35), v. 5 (1), Sept., pp. 86-98, figs. 1-4. [W^f.]

1935 c.—Contributions to the digenetic trematodes of the Microchiroptera [sic] of northern India. Part III. New distomes of the genus *Mesodendrium* Faust (1919) <Proc. Acad. Sc. U. P. Agra and Oudh (1934-35), v. 5 (2), Dec., pp. 243-249, figs. 1-2. [W^f.]

1935 d.—On amphistomes with central pouch from India [Title only of report before Acad. Sc., U. P., India, Sept. 18] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 4 (4), Oct., p. 279. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Morphology and relationships of a new digenetic trematode from an Indian freshwater fish, *Ophiocephalus punctatus* <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (118), v. 20, Oct., pp. 415-421, illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—A note on a new genus of bat trematodes <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (116), v. 20, Aug., pp. 235-238, illus. [W^a.]

1937 c.—On some digenetic trematodes from *Rana cyanophlyctis* of Kumaon hills <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 6 (2), Aug., Sect. B, pp. 109-120, illus. [W^a.]

1937 d.—On the morphology and systematic position of a new bladder fluke from an Indian frog <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (117), v. 20, Sept., pp. 250-256, illus. [W^a.]

1937 e.—*Prostocus himalayai* n. sp., a frog trematode (Lecithodendriidae) <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 7 (2), May, pp. 202-204, illus. [W^a.]

1937 f.—Two new fish trematodes from Allahabad <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 7 (2), May, pp. 111-115, illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—A new strigeid trematode of the genus *Crassiphiala* v. Haitsma, 1925 (Family: Diplostomidae Poirier) from an Indian king-fisher <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 116-119, illus. [W^a.]

1938 b.—A note on *Harmostomum* sp. from an Indian toad <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 6 (11), May, pp. 557-558, illus.; erratum (12), June, p. 642. [W^a.]

1938 c.—On a new genus of the Pleurogenetinae (Lecithodendriidae, Trematoda) from a king-fisher <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 11, v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 199-204, illus. [W^a.]

1938 d.—On two new trematodes from Indian cyprinoid fishes with remarks on the genus *Allocreadium* Looss <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 110-115, illus. [W^a.]

1938 e.—The trematode genus *Allocreadium* in North Indian fresh-water fishes <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 7 (2), Feb., Sect. B, pp. 54-60, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—On the trematode genus *Lyperosomum* Looss, 1899 (Dicrocoeliidae) with a description of two new species from India <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 15-21, illus. [W^a.]

PANDE, B. P.—Continued.

1939 b.—Two new species of trematodes from *Anhinga melanogaster*, the Indian darter or snake-bird <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 22-28, illus. [W^a.]

PANDE, PANDIT GAJANAN. [M.Sc., M. R. C. V. S., Vet. Invest. Off., Gauhati, Assam]

1935 a.—Acute amphistomiasis of cattle in Assam: a preliminary report <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 364-375. [W^a.]

1935 b.—The etiology of hump sore in cattle: a preliminary report <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 332-342, pls. 30-31. [W^a.]

1936 a.—On the identity of the nematode worm recovered from hump sore of cattle in India <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 346-351, pls. [W^a.]

1937 a.—The etiology and treatment of hump sore <Proc. Animal Husb. Research Workers' Conf. (New Delhi, 17-19 Feb. 1936), pp. 55-61. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Observations on normal worm burden of goats from certain districts in the United Provinces <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 199-203. [W^a.]

PANDELLÉ, LOUIS.

1883 a.—Synopsis des tabanides de France <Rev. Entom., Caen, v. 2, July, pp. 165-254. [W^a.]

PANDIT, CHINTAMAN GOVIND. [M.B.B.S., Ph.D., D. P.H., D.T.M.] [For biography see Current Science, Bangalore, v. 12 (6), June, 1943, pp. 181-182] [W^a.] [See also King, Harold Holmes; Pandit, Chintaman Govind; Menon, K. Padmanabha; and Iyer, P. V. Seetharama; and Wright, Robert Ernest; Iyer, P. V. Seetharama; and Pandit, Chintaman Govind; and King, Harold Holmes; and Pandit, Chintaman Govind]

PANDIT, CHINTAMAN GOVIND; MENON, K. PADMANABHA; and IYER, P. V. SEETHARAMA.

1929 a.—A note on *Chandlerella bosei* Yorke and Maplestone, 1926 <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 959-962, pl. 80 [W^a.]

PANDIT, CHINTAMAN GOVIND; and PANDIT, S. R. 1929 a.—Immunological reactions with helminthic antigens [Abstract of paper read before Sect. Med. and Vet. Research] <Proc. 16. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, Jan. 2-7, 1929), p. 318 (p. 12). [W^a.]

PANDIT, CHINTAMAN GOVIND; PANDIT, S. R.; and IYER, P. V. SEETHARAMA.

1929 a.—The adhesion phenomenon in filariasis [Abstract of report before Sect. Med. and Vet. Research] <Proc. 16. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, Jan. 2-7, 1929), p. 317 (p. 11). [W^a.]

1929 b.—The adhesion phenomenon in filariasis: A preliminary note <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 946-953, pls. 76-77, 3 figs. [W^a.]

1929 c.—The development of the *Filaria Conspicuum guindiensis* (1929) in *C. fatigans*, with a note on the transmission of the infection <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 17 (2), Oct., pp. 421-429, figs. 1-19, pls. 31-32. [W^a.]

1929 d.—The life cycle of *Conspicuum guindiensis* n. g., n. sp. (1928) in the intermediate host *C. fatigans*, with a survey of filariasis in the lizard, (*Calotes versicolor*) [Abstract of report before Sect. Med. and Vet. Research] <Proc. 16. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, Jan. 2-7, 1929), pp. 317-318 (pp. 11-12). [W^a.]

1929 e.—A new *Filaria* in *Calotes versicolor*—*Conspicuum guindiensis*, n. g., n. sp. [Abstract of report before Sect. Med. and Vet. Research] <Proc. 16. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, Jan. 2-7), p. 317 (p. 11). [W^a.]

1929 f.—A new filarid in *Calotes versicolor*—*Conspicuum guindiensis*, n. g., n. sp. <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 954-958, pls. 78-79. [W^a.]

PANDIT, S. R. [M. B., B.S. Sc., Asst. Director, King Inst. Prevent. Med.] [See also Pandit, Chintaman Govind; Pandit, S. R.; and Iyer, P. V. Seetharama; and Pandit, Chintaman Govind; and Pandit, S. R.; and Shortt, Henry Edward; Pandit, S. R.; Menon, K. Padmanabha; and Swaminath, C. S.]

1935 a.—The morphology of malarial parasites <Rec. Malaria Surv. India, v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 389-392, pls. 4-5, figs. 1-63. [W^a.]

PANDOLFINI, ROSARIO. [Roma]

1939 a.—Su di una rara localizzazione primitiva muscolare di una cisti da echinococco della parete addominale <Arch. ed Atti Soc. Ital. Chir. (Roma, Oct. 19-22, 1938), v. 45, pp. 919-929. [W^m.]

PANDUROGA.

(1913 a).—(Diseases involving paleness): Quotations translated from Sanscrit describing what seems to be ankylostomiasis or hookworm disease, supposed to be over 700 years old.

PANE, CARLO.

(1864 a).—Nota sopra di un elminto nematoide <Ann. Accad. Aspiranti Nat., Napoli, 3. s., v. 4, Cong. Scient. Salerno, pp. 32-34, pl. A, figs. 1-4.

PANÉS RODRÍGUEZ, ANTONIO.

1902 a.—Miasa aviar <Vet. Españ. (1607), v. 50, 3. época v. 45, 10 Junio, pp. 327-329; (1608), 20 Junio, pp. 342-344. [W^a.]

PANG, CH'EN. See Ch'en Pang.

PANG, K. H. [Dept. Bact. and Immun., Peiping Union Med. Coll., Peiping]

1941 a.—Isolation of typhus Rickettsia from rat mites during epidemic in an orphanage <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 48 (1), Oct., pp. 266-267. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Studies on typhus fever epidemic occurring in a poor house. II. Etiological and epidemiological studies <Chinese Med. J., Washington ed., v. 62 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 334-346. [W^a.]

PANG, KUO-HAO. [Dr., Schanghai]

1936 a.—Die Bedeutung der Dysenterie für China und ihre Bekämpfung <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 40 (10), Oct., pp. 440-448. [W^a.]

PANGALOS, G. [Bactériol., Ex-chef Lab. Hôp. Evangelismos] See Lorandos, No.; and Pangalos, G.

PANICHI, L. [Dr., Ist. Patol. Gen., R. Univ. Bologna] [See also Lo Monaco, D.; and Panichi, L.] (1902 a).—Sulla sede del parassita malarico nell'eritrocito dell'uomo <Arch. Farm. Sper., an. 1, v. 1 (9), pp. 418-432. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1902), v. 18, p. 759. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Osservazioni sulla malaria umana <Polliclin., Roma, v. 12, Sez. Prat. (20), 14 Maggio, pp. 605-611, 4 tables. [W^m.]

PANIJEL, J.

1947 a.—Contribution à l'étude biochimique de la fécondation chez *Ascaris megalocephala* <Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol., v. 29 (10-12), Oct.-Dec., pp. 1098-1106, illus. [W^a.]

PANIKKAR, MATTACAD RAMAN VASUDIVA. [B. Sc., M. R. C. V. S.] [For port. see Indian Vet. J., v. 15 (1), July, 1938, pl. 1] [W^a.]

1929 a.—Parasitological section <Ann. Admin. Rep. Madras Civil Vet. Dept. (1928-29), pp. 19-21. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Research (a) <Ann. Admin. Rep. Madras Civil Vet. Dept. (1928-29), pp. 22-23. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Parasitology <Ann. Admin. Rep. Madras Civil Vet. Dept. (1930-31), pp. 29-30. [W^a.]

PANIKKAR, N. KESAVA [M.A., D.Sc., Overseas Scholar Royal Comm.]; and SPROSTON, NORA G. 1941 a.—Osmotic relations of some metazoan parasites <Parasitology, v. 33 (2), May, pp. 214-223. [Issued June 6] [W^a.]

PANIKOV, P. A. [Паников, П. А.]

1936 a.—Инвазия эхинококка через паневую поверхность [Eindringen des Echinokokkus durch die Wundfläche] [Russian text] <Sovet. Khir. (3), pp. 454-456. [Y^{am}.]

PANIN, G. F. [Панин, Г. Ф.]

1943 a.—Теласиоз овец и меры борьбы с ним [Sheep telasiosis and control measures] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 20 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 7-10. [W^a.]

PANINA, A. I.

1936 a.—К патогенезу и иммунитету клещевого возвратного тифа (Zur Pathogenese und Immunität des Zecken-Rückfalltyphus) (In Patogennye Zhivotnye) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Otdel. Parazit. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 2, pp. 49-62 [By.]. [Also microfilm: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1936 b.—Новые данные по патогенезу и иммунитету клещевого возвратного тифа (Neue Angaben ueber die Pathogenese und die Immunität des Zeckenrecurrens) (In Patogennye Zhivotnye) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Otdel. Parazit. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 2, pp. 63-77. [By.]. [Also microfilm: Lib. Zool. Div.]

PANISELLO, FERNANDO SALA. See Sala Panisello, Fernando.

PANISSET, LUCIEN [i.e. Adrien Lucien] [1880-1940] [Prof. Ecole Vét. Alfort] [For necrology see North Am. Vet., v. 21 (7), July, 1940, p. 429] [W^a.] [For necrology see Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 33 (4), 1940, pp. 223-224] [W^a.] [See also Courmont, Jules; and Panisset, Lucien; and Cuillé, Jean M.; Marotel, Gabriel; and Panisset, Lucien; and Launoy, Leon Louis; Panisset, Lucien; and Prieur, Marie; and Goldenberg, L.; and Panisset, Lucien; and Vallée, H.; and Panisset, Lucien]

1904 a.—Les maladies à trypanosomes (trypanosomiasis) <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (47), an. 2, v. 4, 1 Déc., pp. 585-604, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]

1905 a.—Le surra du chat <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 57 (1), 13 Jan., pp. 15-16. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 62 [n. s.], v. 30 (2), 1 Fév., pp. 117-118. [W^a.]

1905 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (6), 30 Mars, p. 260. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 82 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 241-242. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (70), an. 3, v. 6, 15 Nov., pp. 602-603. [W^a.]

1905 f.—Trypanosomiasis [Transl. of 1904 a] <Vet. J. (357), o. s., v. 60, n. s. (63), v. 11, Mar., pp. 155-162 [W^a, W^m.]

1905 g.—Le chat est très sensible au surra [Abstract of 1905 a] <Progrès Vét., an. 18, n. s., v. 24 (12), 25 Juin, p. 539. [W^a.]

1905 h.—Surra der Katzen [Abstract of 1905 a] <Tierarzt, v. 44 (9), Sept., p. 202 [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Einführung der Fleischbeschau in Frankreich <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 16 (11), Aug., p. 403. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Les piroplasmoses <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (75), v. 7, 1 Fév., pp. 113-127, figs. 1-18. [W^a.]

1906 c.—Les piroplasmoses [Abstract] <Progrès Vét., an. 19, n. s., v. 26 (9), 10 Mai, p. 368. [W^a.]

PANISSET, LUCIEN—Continued.

1907 a.—Idem [Transl. of 1906 b] <Vet. J. (385), v. 63, July, pp. 440-447. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 a.—La place zoologique du parasite de la lymphangite épizootique d'après quelques travaux récents <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (175), v. 15, 1 Avril, pp. 378-384. [W^a.]

1913 a.—La culture du virus de la rage d'après les travaux de Noguchi <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (261), v. 22, 1 Nov., pp. 465-468. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Les gales du cheval. Causes et conditions de leur diffusion dans l'armée et dans les exploitations particulières. Prophylaxie et réglementation sanitaire <Vie Agric. et Rurale, v. 7 (49), 8 Dec., pp. 405-407, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Le traitement de la gale du cheval. Les méthodes adoptés durant la guerre. Bains. Fumigations. Lotions. Pulvérisations <Vie Agric. et Rurale, v. 8 (28), 13 Juillet, pp. 31-34, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Notes vétérinaires. Le traitement de la gale du cheval par une substance lacrymogène <Vie Agric. et Rurale, v. 9 (52), 27 Déc., p. 471. [W^a.]

1919 b.—La piroplasmose des bovidés <Vie Agric. et Rurale, v. 9 (46), 15 Nov., p. 366. [W^a.]

1919 c.—Le rôle des rats et des souris dans la propagation des maladies des animaux <Vie Agric. et Rurale, v. 9 (35), 30 Août, pp. 147-148. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Une nouvelle maladie enzootique des poules: La distomatose de l'oviducte <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (380), v. 32, 15 Août, pp. 429-432. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Une maladie nouvelle. La piroplasmose des équidés <Vie Agric. et Rurale, an. 14, v. 27 (48), 28 Nov., p. 345. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Les maladies microbiennes des animaux domestiques dans l'Afrique du Nord <Vie Agric. et Rurale, an. 14, v. 27 (36), 5 Sept., pp. 156-157. [W^a.]

1925 c.—Les maladies parasitaires du porc et leur prévention <Vie Agric. et Rurale, an. 14, v. 27 (45), 7 Nov., pp. 301-303. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Les syphilis des animaux, dourine, spirochètes et spirochètoses <Rev. Path. Comp. (326), v. 27, 5 Juin, pp. 597-600. [W^a.]

1928 a.—La dourine. Diagnostic. Traitement. Prévention <Rec. Méd. Vét. Exot., v. 1, Avril-Juin, pp. 65-76. [W^a.]

1929 a.—La piroplasmose du chien. Un nouveau traitement préventif et curatif <Vie Agric. et Rurale, an. 18, v. 33 (1), 6 Jan., p. 14. [W^a.]

1930 a.—La dourine. Etiologie. Symptômes. Lésions <Rec. Méd. Vét. Exot., v. 3, Jan.-Mars, pp. 21-28. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Les maladies des animaux transmissibles à l'homme: Le kyste hydatique de l'homme <Vie Agric. et Rurale, v. 20 (25), 21 Juin, pp. 397-398, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Une maladie rare du mouton: La babésiellose <Vie Agric. et Rurale, v. 20 (10), 8 Mars, p. 154. [W^a.]

1931 c.—Les maladies des animaux transmissibles à l'homme: Les maladies du lapin <Vie Agric. et Rurale, v. 20 (3), 18 Jan., p. 37, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1931 d.—Les maladies infectieuses et parasitaires des animaux transmissibles à l'homme dans les colonies [Abstract of report before Cong. Cite Inform.] <Bruxelles-Méd., v. 11 (42), Aug. 16, p. 1236. [W^m.]

1931 e.—Les maladies infectieuses et parasitaires des animaux, transmissibles à l'homme dans les colonies <Presse Méd., v. 39 (62), 5 Août, p. 1178. [W^a.]

- PANISSET, LUCIEN—Continued.
 1933 a.—Les maladies des animaux transmissibles à l'homme. 87, [3] pp. Paris. [W^a.]
 1938 a.—Traité des maladies infectieuses des animaux domestiques. 562 pp., pl. Paris. [W^a.]
- PANISSET, LUCIEN; and GRASSET, EDM.
 [1929 a].—L'hygiène publique et les porcheries urbaines et suburbaines. (In L'élevage et l'alimentation du porc. Travaux du Congrès de l'élevage et de l'alimentation du porc (Paris, 26-27 Nov. 1928). Paris, pp. 206-215.) [W^a.]
 1938 a.—Sur la toxicité de l'aminophénylstibinate de méthylglucamine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (10), pp. 932-936. [W^a.]
- PANISSET, LUCIEN; and VERGE, JEAN L. A.
 1928 a.—La coccidiose des lapins <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (376), v. 32, 15 Avr., pp. 175-183, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
 1924 a.—La piroplasmose équine en France <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (394), v. 33, 15 Oct., pp. 557-563. [W^a.]
 1924 b.—Les recherches récentes sur la nature du virus rabique <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (396), v. 33, 15 Déc., pp. 682-685. [W^a.]
 1925 a.—Présence de spirochètes chez les chiens atteints de gastro-entérite hémorragique <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 180 (17), 27 Avr., pp. 1296-1297. [W^a.]
 1925 b.—Les spirochètes du chien <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, (406), v. 34, 15 Oct., pp. 555-561. [W^a.]
 1928 a.—Essais sur le traitement de la paralysie du chien consécutive à la maladie par la piroplasmothérapie, modalité de la malarithérapie. Avec la collaboration de R. Harnach <Rev. Path. Comp. (340-341), v. 28, 5-20 Jan., pp. 148-151. [W^a.]
- PANISSET, MAURICE. [V. M., La Trappe, Quebec]
 1942 a.—Réaction conjonctive nodulaire due à une localisation rare d'un nématode [Abstract of report before 8. Cong., Duchesnay, Qué., 1941] <Ann. ACFAS, v. 8, p. 118. [Issued May 5] [W^a.]
 1943 a.—Veterinary notes on "our second front" <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (791), v. 102, Feb., pp. 83-88, illus. [W^a.]
- PANITZA, GEORG. [1899-]
 1929 a.—Ueber Lamblienenteritis. Inaug.-Diss. (Leipzig). 32 pp., illus. Leipzig. [W^m.]
- PANIZZA, ALBERTO. [Dr.]
 1910 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza dell' eosinofilia nei conigli affetti da cisticerco pisiforme <Clin. Vet., Milano, Sez. Prat. Settim., v. 33 (1), 1 Genn., pp. 1-6, tables 1-4. [W^a.]
 1910 b.—Di alcune ricerche sull' origine dell' eosinofilia <Clin. Vet., Milano, Sez. Prat. Settim., v. 33 (13), 26 Mar., pp. 206-210; (14), 2 Apr., pp. 220-225. [W^a.]
 1910 c.—Eosinofilia nei conigli affetti da coccidiosi <Clin. Vet., Milano, Sez. Prat. Settim., v. 33 (5), 29 Genn. pp. 81-83. [W^a.]
- PANIZZA, BERNARDINO.
 1869 a.—*Filaria papillosa* nell' umor acqueo di un animale equino <Medico Vet., Torino, 3. s., v. 4, pp. 193-196. [AI^a.]
 1869 b.—*Filaria* im Augapfel eines Maulthiers [Abstract of 1869 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 30, p. 358. [W^m.]
- PANJA, GANAPATI. [Asst. Prof. Bacteriol., School Trop. Med., Calcutta] [See also Pasricha, C. L.; and Panja, Ganapati; and Pasricha, C. L.; Panja, Ganapati; and Bhaduri, N. V.]
 1923 a.—Prevention of malaria and kala-azar in Bengal <Indian Med. Rec., v. 43, Sept., pp. 244-246. [W^m.]
 1927 a.—The production of oriental sore in man by flagellate culture of *Leishmania tropica* <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62, May, p. 250. [W^m.]
 1927 b.—Production of oriental sore in man by flagellate culture of *Leishmania tropica* [Abstract] <Proc. 14. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lahore, Jan. 3-8), p. 275. [W^a.]
- PANKOV, N. P. [Панков, Н. П.]
 1937 a.—Гельминтофауна населения Ленинграда и результаты дегельминтизации (La faune des helminthes à Leningrad et les résultats de la déshelminthisation) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 6 (4), pp. 474-484. [W^a.]
- PANKRATOVA, V. Ia [Панкратова, В. Я.] See Zhadin, Vladimir Ivanovich; and Pankratova, V. Ia.
- PANNIER, R.
 1936 a.—Essai de culture de *Trypanosoma lewisi* dans le latex d'*Euphorbia characias* et *Euphorbia esula* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 122 (16), pp. 29-30. [W^a.]
- PANNING, ALBERT. [1894-]
 1933 a.—Ueber die Wollhandkrabbe als Zwischenwirt eines menschlichen Parasiten. (In Peters, Nicolaus; and Panning, Albert. Die chinesische Wollhandkrabbe (*Eriocheir sinensis* H. Milne-Edwards) in Deutschland. Leipzig. pp. 41-42) (Zoologischer Anzeiger . . . Ergänzungsband zu Band 104) [W^a.]
- PANOV, A. A.
 1928 a.—Пораженность детей г. Мариуполя острицей (*Enterobius vermicularis* L., 1767) и сравнительная ценность методов употребления лавшихся при обследовании на оксиуру (Die Behaftung der Kinder vom Oxyuris vermicularis in der Stadt Mariupol) [Russian text; German summary] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6, pp. 525-528. [Photostat copy: W^a.]
- PANOV, L. G.
 1926 a.—К изучению нематод чаек Донской области (Zur Kenntnis der Nematoden der Möwen des Dongebiets) <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 3 (2), pp. 82-85; German summary, p. 85. [W^a.]
 1926 b.—К изучению нематод уток Туркестана (по материалам 5-ой Российской Гельминтологической экспедиции) (Zur Kenntnis der Nematoden der Enten Turkestans) <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 3 (2), pp. 35-37; German summary, p. 37. [W^a.]
 1927 a.—Gel'mintologiya v Kazakstane. (Helminthologie in Kasakstan) <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mintol. Posv. K. I. Skriabinu, pp. 121-137; German summary, p. 137. [W^a.]
 1927 b.—К фауне трематод чаек Донской области [On the trematode fauna of sea-gulls of the Don district] [Russian text] <Trudy Leningrad. Gosudarstv. Vet. Inst., v. 1 (1), pp. 52-61, 3 figs. [W^a.]
 1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1927), v. 47, pt. 2, p. 1103. [W^a.]
 1937 a.—Фауна аноплоцефалид овец Ленинградской области [Tapeworms of sheep in Leningrad region] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 459-462. [W^a.]
 1940 a.—К вопросу о распространении орнитобильхарциоза крупного рогатого скота в Казахстане (Contribution to the distribution of ornithobilharziosis in cattle in Kazakhstan) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Kazak. Nauchno-Issled. Inst., v. 3, pp. 428-430. [By.].
- (1940 b).—Испытание действия извести на моллюсков-промежуточных хозяев *Fasciola hepatica* в порядке постановки Полу-производственного опыта <Trudy Leningradsk. Nauch. Issledovat. Inst., v. 1.
 (1940 c).—К вопросу о метастронгилезе свиней в Ленинградской области <Trudy Leningradsk. Nauch.-Issledovat. Inst., v. 1.
 (1940 d).—Опыт оценки эффективности противофасциозных мероприятий методом плановой дегельминтизации овец в комплексе с мелниорацией и сменой выпасов <Trudy Leningradsk. Nauch.-Issledovat. Inst., v. 1.

PANOVA, L. G.—Continued.

- (1940 e).—Сравнительная оценка эффективности противофасциозных мероприятий методом одной химизации пастбищ медным купоросом и химизации в комплексе с дегельминтизацией овец <Trudy Leningradsk. Nauch.-Issledovat. Inst., v. 1.
- (1940 f).—Влияние химических препаратов на моллюсков-промежуточных хозяев *Fasciola hepatica* <Trudy Leningradsk. Nauch.-Issledovat. Inst., v. 1.
- (1945 a).—Фасциолёз. Печёночно-глистная болезнь 23 pp. Leningrad.
- 1947 a.—Меры борьбы с фасциолёзом животных [Measures for combatting fascioliasis] [Abstract of report before 25. Plen. Vet. Sekt. VASKHNIL, Tiflis, Oct., 1946] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 24 (4), Apr., p. 45. [W^a.]
- PANOVA, L. G.; and TAKHISTOV, B. A.
(1940 a).—Опыт профилактической дегельминтизации ягнят при моноизнозе по методу ВИГ <Trudy Leningradsk. Nauch.-Issledovat. Inst., v. 1.
- PANOVA, M. I. See Adova, Anna Nikolaevna; and Panova, M. I.
- PANOVA, L. G. See Panova, L. G.
- PANSORF, H. [Asst. Med. Univ. Klin. Frankfurt a. M.]
1927 a.—Ueber Askaridennachweis im Röntgenbild zur Klärung unbestimmter abdomineller Beschwerden, sowie über ein zweckmässiges Verfahren der röntgenologischen Dünndarmstellung <Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 27 (5), Nov., pp. 1091-1095, illus. [W^m.]
- PANSE, OTTO. [Dr., Stabsarzt, k. Schutztruppe, Deutsch-Ostafrika]
1901 a.—Chromatinfärbung <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., v. 30 (21), 11 Dec., pp. 804-808. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 a.—Die Malaria unter den Eingeborenen in Tanga <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (12), Dec., pp. 403-427. [W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Schwarzwasserfieber <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 42 (1), 13 Jan., pp. 1-43. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—*Trypanosoma Theileri* (?) in Deutsch-Ostafrika <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 46 (3), 5 Mai, pp. 375-378, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1907 a.—Piroplasmose bei ostafrikanischen Ziegen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12 (1), Jan., p. 31. [W^m.]
- 1907 b.—Tsetse-Immunisierungsversuche in Deutsch-Ostafrika <Deutsches Kolonial-Bl., v. 18 (7), 1 Apr., pp. 290-297. [W^a.]
- 1908 a.—Harnkonkrement bei Bilharziainfektion <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12 (1), Jan., p. 34. [W^m.]
- PANSHIN, A. J. [Dept. Forest., Michigan State Coll.]
1937 a.—Wood anatomy of certain South American rotenone-yielding plants. <Am. J. Bot., v. 24 (9), Nov., pp. 587-591, illus. [W^a.]

PANSINI, G. [Prof.]

- 1946 a.—Treatment of malaria [Abstract of report before Accad. Sc. Med. e Chir., Napoli] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 114 (7), Feb. 17, p. 598. [W^a.]
- PANSINI, G.; CACCURI, S.; COPPA, E.; and PARISE, N.

1939 a.—Impiego di prodotti antimalarici e di metodi coadiuvanti <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 18, n. s., v. 14 (5), pp. 277-298; (6), pp. 337-360. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Idem [Conclusion] [English and German summaries] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 19, n. s., v. 15 (1), pp. 20-38; (2), pp. 69-96. [W^a.]

PANSINI, SERGIO. [Dr., Prof., Clin. Med., R. Univ. Napoli.]

- 1893 a.—Alcuni casi di ascessi del fegato e di cisti da echinococco del fegato suppurate <Riforma Med., an. 9 (95), v. 2 (20), 25 Apr., pp. 231-236; (96) (21), 26 Apr., pp. 242-248; (97) (22), 27 Apr., pp. 255-259; (98) (23), 28 Apr., pp. 267-271; (99) (24), 29 Apr., pp. 278-281. [W^m.]
- 1901 a.—Su di una sindrome cerebellare con anartria da malaria acuta <Riforma Med., an. 17 (268), v. 4 (39), pp. 458-462; (269) (40), pp. 471-474; (270) (41), pp. 483-486; (271) (42), pp. 494-498; (272) (43), pp. 506-511. [W^m.]

PANT, K. C.; and RAY, HARENDRANATH.

- 1942 a.—Quinacrine in the eradication of *Giardia lamblia* infection <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 77 (8), Aug., pp. 469-470. [W^m.]

PANTALEONI, D.

- 1921 a.—L'acariasi da grano in Romagna del 1921 [Letter dated Nov.] <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 28 (51), Dec. 19, p. 1724. [W^m.]

PANTALEONI, M. See Penso, Giuseppe; and Pantaleoni, M.

PANTALEONI, PIO. [Dott., Forlì]

- 1920 a.—Vasta epidemia di acariasi da grano in Romagna <Gior. Ital. Mal. Ven., an. 55 [v. 61], pp. 717-724, pls. 1-3. [W^m.]
- 1920 b.—Vasta epidemia di acariasi da grano in Romagna <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 27 (45), Nov. 8, p. 1275. [W^m.]
- 1926 a.—L'anchilostomiasi nella provincia di Forlì <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 33 (8), 22 Feb., pp. 264-266. [W^m.]

PANTE.

- 1918 a.—Erfahrungen über die Räude der Pferde <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 34 (13), 28 Marz, pp. 121-124; (14), 4 Apr., pp. 131-134. [W^a.]

PANTEL, J.

- 1901 a.—Sur quelques détails de l'appareil respiratoire et de ses annexes dans les larves des muscides <Bull. Soc. Entom. France, (4), pp. 57-61, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1902 a.—Biologie du *Meigenia floralis* Mg., parasite cricoères de l'asperge <Ibidem, pp. 56-60. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1913 a.—Recherches sur les diptères à larves entomobies. 2. Les enveloppes de l'oeuf avec leurs dépendances, les dégâts indirects du parasitisme <Cellule, v. 29 (1), 289 pp., figs. 1-26, pls. 1-7, figs. 1-131. [W^a.]

PANTEL, JOSÉ. See Gilson, Gustave; and Pantel, José.

PANTHEL, G. [Dr., Univ.-Frauenklin. Frankfurt a. M.]

- 1938 a.—Ueber die praktische Bedeutung des Trichomonadenfluors <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 64 (19), May 6, pp. 678-680. [W^a.]

PANTHET, [Dr. Méd.: Prof., Aggrégé Coll. Lyon]

- 1679 a.—Extrait d'une lettre écrite de Lyon à l'auteur du Journal nar . . . contenant deux observat. remarquables <J. Scavans, v. 7, 28 Aoust, pp. 270-273, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^c.]

PANTIN, MABEL. [L.M.S.S.A. Dong Kan Hosp., Fuh Kien, China]

- 1918 a.—Life-history of *Ascaris lumbricoide*s <Brit. Med. J. (2011), v. 2, Sept. 14, p. 287. [W^a.]

PANTIUKHOV, I. I.

- 1892 a.—Ekhinokokki i tsistitserki v Tiflisie [Echinococcus and Cysticercus in Tiflis] [Russian text] <Russk. Med., v. 17 (5), 2 Fev., pp. 68-69. [W^m.]

PANTÒ, VINCENZO. [Dott.]

- 1912 a.—La leishmaniosi spontanea del cane a Catania <Gazz. Internaz. Med., v. 15 (14), Apr. 6, pp. 324-325. [W^m.]

PANTÒ, VINCENZO—Continued.

- 1912 b.—La leishmaniosi spontanea del cane a Catania <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 33 (28), Mar. 5, pp. 289-290. [W^m.]

PANTON, J. HOYES.

- 1898 a.—The appearance of the army worm in the Province of Ontario during 1896 [Abstract] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., (67 Meet., Toronto), Aug. 1897, p. 695. [W^m, W^c.]

PANTOPPIDAN. See Pontoppidan.

- PANU, AL. [Dr., Chef de Travaux] See Poenaru, Ioan; and Panu, AL.

- PANYSHEVA, L. V. [Паньшева, Л. В.] See Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Pany-sheva, L. V.

PANZANI, J.

- 1786 a.—Cistalgia elmintica <Gior. Serv. Storia Rag. Med., v. 3, pp. 441-459. [W^m.]

PANZER.

- 1915 a.—Echinokokken bei einer Kuh <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 66 (32), 10 Aug., p. 614. [W^a.]

- PANZER, GEORG WOLFGANG FRANZISKUS. [1755-1829] [Dr. Arzneigelartheit und Physikus Nürnberg]

- (1796-[1844 a]).—Faunæ insectorum Germanicæ initia, oder Deutschlands Insecten . . . 2. Aufl. [Continued by] G. A. W. Herrich-Schäffer. Pt. 1-26. Nürnberg. [W^a has 3 v., dated 1801.] [See Sherborn, C. D., 1923 b, for dates]

- PANZERA, OSCAR. [Ist. Anat. e Fisiol. Comp. R. Univ. Pavia]

- 1931 a.—Due casi di sparganosi nel ratto <Natura, Riv. Sc. Nat., v. 22 (2), pp. 65-68. [W^c.]

PANZER, THEODOR.

- 1911 a.—Beitrag zur Biochemie der Protozoen <Hoppe-Seyler's Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., v. 73 (1-2), 14 Juli, pp. 109-127. [W^a.]

PAO-LEE SIAO. See Siao, Pao-Lee.

- DI PAOLA, PASQUALE. [Dr., Vet. Consor., Mandamento Carniola Vet. Comun., Formia, Caserta]

- 1919 a.—Ipodermosi bovina. Conseguenti danni economici e mezzi per combatterla <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 68 (43), 25 Ott., pp. 529-535. [W^a.]

- 1923 a.—Ispezione sanitaria dei pesci e degli echinodermi, crostacei, molluschi e anfibi <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 72 (13), 31 Marzo, pp. 169-173; (14), 7 Apr., pp. 185-191; (15), 14 Apr., pp. 197-200. [W^a.]

PAOLETTI, ALFREDO.

- 1947 a.—Effetti dell'adrenalinoterapia endovenosa nella malaria e loro riflessi dottrinali sulla fisiopatologia della malattia <Acta Med. Ital., v. 2 (6), June, pp. 143-154. [W^m.]

- PAOLI, G. See Ferrarini, C.; and Paoli, G.

PAOLI, GUIDO.

- 1916 a.—Ixodidi raccolti nella Somalia Italiana meridionale <Redia, v. 11 (1-2) pp. 269-297, figs. 1-5, pls. 5-6, figs. 1-33 [Issued 24 Feb.] [W^a.]

- 1917 a.—Escursioni zoologiche del Dott. Enrice Festa nell' Isola di Rodi. Ixodoidea <Boil. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino (719), v. 32, pp. 1-3, illus. [Issued Apr. 21] [W^a.]

- 1918 a.—*Ixodes loricatus* Neumann e *Ixodes coracaeformis* Neumann <Redia, v. 13 (1-2), pp. 193-196, figs. 1-7. [Issued 23 Luglio] [Issued separately 27 Giugno] [W^a.]

- PAOLI, J. See Cottalorda, N.; and Paoli, J.

PAOLI, O.

- 1866 a.—Hydatides du foie <Rev. Thérap. Méd.-Chir., v. 33 (5), 1 Mars, p. 119. [W^m.]

DE PAOLI, P. [Dr.]

- 1903 a.—Il microbio della rabbia <Clin. Vet. Milano, v. 26 (22), pt. 2, 30 Magg. pp. 129-130. [W^a.]

DE PAOLI, PAOLO. [Cap. Med. Dott.]

- 1930 a.—Osservazioni sopra un focolaio epidemico di febbre ricorrente in Eritrea [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 11, pp. 303-309. [W^m.]

PAOLIELLO, ADHEMAR. [Dr.]

- 1948 a.—Contrôle da febre amarela e de outras doenças transmitidas por mosquito [English summary] <Bol. Ofic. San Panamer., v. 27 (11), Nov., pp. 1005-1044. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

PAOLINI, RENATO.

- 1926 a.—Antica atipica amebiasi intestinale nostrale complicata ad ascesso polmonare, ascesso subfrenico e ad empiema sinistro. Trattamento emetico-chirurgico-arsenobenzolico; Guarigione <Gior. Clin. Med., v. 7 (14), 10 Ott., pp. 537-558. [W^m.]

DE PAOLIS, EDMONDO.

- 1935 a.—La leishmaniosi delle pecore. Nota preliminare <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 58 (3), Mar., pp. 183-191, 3 col. pls., figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

PAOLO, LONGHI. [Dr.]

- 1892 a.—L'esperina nella tecnica protistologica. (Nota preliminare) <Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Genova (4), pp. 1-3. [W^m.]

PAOLUCCI, GAETANO. [Dr.]

- 1874 a.—Casi di ascessi epatici <Morgagni, v. 16 (10), Ott., pp. 721-740. [W^m.]

- PAOLUCCI, GIULIO. See Alessandrini, Giulio Cesare; and Paolucci, Giulio.

- PAP, ENDRE INÁNTSY. See Inántsy-Pap, Endre.

- v. PAP, ZOLTÁN. [Dr.] See v. Loessl, Janos; and v. Pap, Zoltán.

- PAPA, FRANCESCO. [Prof., Direttore, Gior. Med. Vet. Prat. e Agric., Torino]

- (1865 a).—La trichiniasi dinanzi al comizio agrario di Voghera. Torino.

- 1866 a.—La trichiniasi dinanzi al comizio agricolo di Voghera <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 14 (9), Mar., pp. 401-405. [W^m.]

- 1871 a.—Polizia sanitaria, ispezione delle carni, importanza delle ammazzatoi <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 20 (3), Sett., pp. 124-138. [W^m.]

- 1871 b.—Del morbo pedicolare nel maiale <Ibidem (5), Nov., pp. 204-207. [W^m.]

- 1872 a.—Enterite verminosa negli uccelli, dello stesso <Ibidem (10), Apr., pp. 440-443. [W^m.]

- 1872 b.—De la maladie pédiculaire du porc [Abstract of 1871 b] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 21 (3), Mars, p. 158. [W^m.]

- 1872 c.—Entérite vermineuse des oiseaux [Abstract of 1872 a] <Ibidem (11), Nov., pp. 614-615. [W^m.]

- PAPADAKIS, G. [Dr., Vét. Dépt. Lassithie, Crète] See Tzortzakakis, N.; and Papadakis, G.

PAPADANIEL, SOCRATE. [Dr. Vét. Mil., Athènes]

- 1933 a.—Sur un cas de vaginalite chronique, chez un mulet, due à *Setaria equina* <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 78 (1), Avril, pp. 166-168. [W^a.]

- 1936 a.—La dermatose ou gale microfilarienne du cheval en Grèce <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 81 (10), Oct., pp. 420-427, illus. [W^a.]

PAPADIA, GIOVANNI. [Dott.]

- 1909 a.—Sulle plasmacellule e sui fenomeni reattivi nella cisticercosi cerebrale <Riv. Patol. Nerv., v. 14 (8), Aug., pp. 337-355, pls. [W^m.]

- 1910 a.—Réponse à la critique de M. G. Perusini au sujet de mon travail "Sulle plasmacellule e sui fenomeni reattivi nella cisticercosi cerebrale" <Folia Neuro-Biol., v. 3 (7), Feb., pp. 673-675. [W^m.]

PAPADOPOULOS, S. G.

- 1916 a.—A case of threadworms in the appendix simulating acute appendicitis <Lancet, London (4855), v. 191, v. 2, (12), Sept. 16, p. 521. [W^a.]

PAPAIOANNOU, THEODOR. [Dr.]

1907 a.—Ein seltener Fall von *Echinococcus* des N. opticus <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 33 (40), 3 Oct., pp. 1635-1636, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—*Echinococcus* of the optic nerve [Abstract of 1907 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1930), v. 72 (18), Nov. 2, p. 745. [W^a, W^m.]

PAPAKONSTANTINOS, E.

(1904 a).—'Οξύ παραλήρημα καὶ ἀφασία κατόπιν ἐλκιδούς πυρετού <Ιατρική πρόοδος, Ἐν Σύρῳ, v. 9, p. 26.

PAPAKOSTA, GEORGE. [Dr., Greek Army Med. Serv.]

1904 a.—A case of concurrent attack of urticaria and malarial fever <Lancet, London (4193), v. 166, v. 1 (2), Jan. 9, p. 92. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 b.—Concurrent urticaria and malarial fever [Abstract of 1904 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1733), v. 65 (4), Jan. 23, p. 150. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PAPALE, R. [Dott.]

1923 a.—Miasi delle cavità nasali, diffusione di miasi auricolare attraverso la tromba di Eustachio <Folia Med., Napoli, v. 9 (12), June 30, pp. 451-467. [W^m.]

PAPAMARKU, P. [Subdirektor Inst. Pasteur, Bandung, Java]

1927 a.—Versuche über die Wirkung chemotherapeutischer Stoffe (Salvarsan, Trypaflavin und Antimonverbindungen) auf Spirochäten und Trypanosomen *in vitro* <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 107 (2), 29 Apr., pp. 407-415. [W^a.]

PAPANASTASIOU, E. [Flüchtlingskrankenhaus, Athen]

1930 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der neueren Arzneimittel gegen Malaria <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., v. 34 (8), Aug., pp. 450-455. [W^a.]

PAPANDREA, F. [Dott. Ist. Clin. Pediat. R. Univ. Messina]

1926 a.—Sulla frequenza dei parassiti intestinali nei bambini <Pediatrics, Napoli, v. 34 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 1125-1127. [W^m.]

PAPANICOLAOU, GEORGE N. [M.D., Ph.D., New York City]

1941 a.—Some improved methods for staining vaginal smears <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 26 (7), Apr., pp. 1200-1205. [W^a.]

PAPANTONAKIS, EVANGELOS. [District Phys., Health Centre, Canea]

1935 a.—Observations on leishmaniasis in the district of Canea (Crete) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 29 (2), 17 July, pp. 191-197. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Die Leishmaniosen in der Provinz Messina (Peloponnes, Griechenland) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 40 (4), Apr., pp. 141-146, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

PAPARCÉN, J. VALENCIA. See Valencia Paparcén, J.

PAPARCONE, ERNESTO. [Docente Oftal. e Clin. Ocul.]

1913 a.—Ricerche sperimentali sul nagana. IV comunicazione. Lesioni oculari per infezione generale da *Trypanosoma brucei* <Sperimentali. Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 67 (6), pp. 933-942, pl. 17, figs. 1-4. [Issued 17 Dec.] [W^m.]

PAPAVOINE. [Interne Hôp.]

1830 a.—Observation d'hydatides du poulmon chez un enfant <J. Progr. Sc. Méd., 2. s., v. 1, pp. 222-225. [W^m.]

PAPE, H [Regierungsrat Dr., Kiel]

1927 a.—Stockkrankheit bei Phlox <Gartenwelt, v. 31 (35), Sept. 2, pp. 532-533, illus. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Neue Wirtsflanzen der Blattälchen *Aphelenchus ritzemabosi* Schwartz und *Aphelenchus olesistus* Ritz.-Bos. <Gartenbauwissenschaft., v. 8 (3), Apr. 19, pp. 478-487, illus. [W^a.]

PAPE, THEODOR.

1898 a.—Statistischer Beitrag zur Verbreitung der Echinococcenkrankheit in der Rheinprovinz. Diss. (Bonn). 22 pp. Aachen. [W^m.]

PAPERMASTER, T. C. [Louisiana State Univ.] See Swartzwelder, John Clyde; and Papermaster, T. C.

PAPERT, J. L. [B.Sc., Div. Vet. Serv., Onderstepoort, Pretoria]. See Curson, Herbert Henry; and Papert, J. L.

PAPI, D. [Dr.]

1900 a.—Di una non commune manifestazione nel decorso dell' elmintiasi intestinale <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 21, 1. semestre (69), 10 Giugno, p. 726. [W^m.]

PAPIER, A.

(1879 a).—Sur quelques helminthes recueillis sur les bords de l'Oued Kouba, près de Bône. 40 pp. Bône.

PAPILLAUD, LOUIS. [1889-]

1926 a.—Contribution à l'étude du kyste hydatique de la rate. Thèse (Paris). 64 pp., illus. [W^m.]

PAPILLON.

1907 a.—*Tænia* chez un enfant de dix mois nourri au sein [Abstract of report before Soc. Pédiat., 18 Juin] <Presse Méd., v. 15 (50), 22 Juin, p. 399. [W^a, W^m.]

PAPILLON, H. See Blanchard, Raphael; and Papillon, H.

PAPIN, ACHILLE ANATALYS FERDINAND.

1886 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'hématochylurie endémique des pays chauds. Thèse (Bordeaux). 61 pp. Bordeaux. [W^m.]

PAPIN, FELIX [i.e., FERDINAND MARIE JOSEPH] [1888-] [Dr. Méd., Bordeaux] [See also Verger, Henri; Papin, Felix; Piéchaud, F.; and Daraignez, E.]

1925 a.—La chirurgie actuelle de l'abcès amibien du foie <Paris Méd., v. 55, Partie Méd. (20), May 16, pp. 445-450. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Les fistules bronchiques externes après opération pour kyste hydatique du poulmon <Bordeaux Chir. (1), Apr., pp. 23-35. [W^m.]

PAPIN, FÉLIX; DARAINNEZ, E.; and MASSE, L.

1924 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie ayant décollé l'angle droit du côlon. Fermeture sans drainage [Abstract of report before Soc. Anat.-Clin. Bordeaux, Apr. 28] <J. Med. Bordeaux, v. 96 n. s. (16), Aug. 25, pp. 731-732. [W^m.]

1924 b.—Kyste hydatique du foie ayant décollé l'angle droit du côlon. Fermeture sans drainage [Abstract of report before Soc. Anat.-Clin. Bordeaux, Apr. 28] <Gazz. Hebdom. Sc. Méd., Bordeaux, v. 45 (21), May 25, p. 333. [W^m.]

PAPIN, FELIX; and DARGET.

1938 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Bordeaux et Sud-Ouest, Mar. 10] <Presse Méd., v. 46 (54), July 6, p. 1074. [W^a.]

PAPINIAN, JEAN. See Parhon, R.; and Papinian, Jean.

PAPIRMEISTER, BRUNO; and BANG, FREDERIK B.

1948 a.—The *in vitro* action of immune sera on cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 48 (1), July, pp. 74-80, pl. [W^a.]

PAPITACHVILI, M. See Gwélessiany, J.; and Papi-tachvili, M.

PAPKE, WILHELM. [Oberarzt, Med. Abt. Krankenh. Nordstadt, Hannover]

1939 a.—Lambliasis und Gallenwegserkrankungen [Abstract of report before 28 Tag. Nord-westdeut. Gesellsch. Innere. Med., Jan. 27-28] <Zentralbl. Innere Med., v. 60 (17), Apr. 29, pp. 355-356. [W^m.]

1940 a.—Die Bedeutung der Lamblien für Erkrankungen des Duodenums, der Gallenwege und der Gallenblase <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 66 (23), June 7, pp. 629-633, illus. [W^a.]

- PAPKOVA, L. A. *See* German, S. G.; and Papkova, L. A.
- PAPONNET. [Méd. Marine] *See* Vialard and Paponnet; and Guichard, and Paponnet.
- PAPPALARDO, CONCETTO. [Dott., R. Univ. Catania] [*See also* Sangiorgi, Giuseppe; and Pappalar-
ardo, Concetto]
- 1924 a.—Sull'uso dei clisteri di emetina nel trattamento dell'epatite amebica colliquativa <Riforma Med., v. 40 (44), 3 Nov., pp. 1036-1039, 3 figs. [W^m.]
- 1925 a.—Lambliasi e colecistite <Riforma Med., v. 41 (50), Nov. 14, pp. 1183-1186. [W^m.]
- 1925 b.—Sull'uso dei clisteri di emetina nel trattamento dell'epatite amebica colliquata [Abstract of report before Circolo Cult. Med. e Chir. Univ. Catania, Sept. 28, 1924] <Riforma Med., v. 41 (11), Mar. 16, p. 257. [W^m.]
- 1926 a.—Lambliasi e colecistite <Boll. Soc. Biol. Sper., Napoli (Nov.-Dic., 1925), v. 1 (1), 1 Apr., pp. 44-45. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Sulla terapia yatrenica dell' amebiasi <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 35 (31), 6 Ag., pp. 1492-1499. [W^m.]
- 1928 b.—Sulla lambliasi intestinale e sulla col-
ecistopatia da Lamblia <Minerva Med., v. 8 (2), Jan. 14, pp. 60-69. [W^m.]
- 1929 a.—Nuove osservazioni sull' amebiasi in Sicilia <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 36 (36), 9 Set., pp. 1284-1287. [W^m.]
- 1929 b.—Ricerche sulla trasmissione dell' ame-
biasi <Ann. Ig., v. 39, n. s. v. 13 (2), Feb.
pp. 123-129. [W^a.]
- PAPPENHEIM, A. [Prof., Berlin]
- 1914 a.—Clinical examination of the blood and
its technique. A manual for students and
practitioners. Transl. and adapted from the
German by R. Donaldson. 87 pp., 3 figs., 2
pl., 46 figs. New York. [W^a.]
- PAPPENHEIM, ERICH. [Dr., Minsk]
- 1943 a.—Fehler beim Bau von Entlausungsan-
stalten <Gesundh.-Ingenieur, v. 66 (16),
July 15, pp. 183-184. [W^m.]
- PAPPENHEIM, PAUL. [Zool. Inst., Berlin]
- 1899 a.—Ein sporadischer Fall von *Anguillula
intestinalis* in Ost-Preussen <Centralbl. Bak-
teriol., 1. Abt., v. 26 (20-21), 25 Nov., pp.
608-612. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 a.—Ein Fall von *Anguillula intestinalis*
[Abstract of report before Ver. Wissensch.
Heilk., Königsb. i. Pr., 27 Nov. 1899]
<Deutsch Med. Wchnschr., v. 26 (16), Ver-
Beilage, 26 Apr., pp. 101-102. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Entwick-
lungsgeschichte von *Dolomedes fimbriatus*
Clerck, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der
Bildung des Gehirns und der Augen <Ztschr.
Wissensch. Zool., v. 74 (1), 14 Apr., pp. 109-
154, pls. 7-8, figs. 1-18. [W^a, W^a.]
- PAPPENHEIMER, ALWIN MAX [*See also* Norris,
Charles; Pappenheimer, Alwin Max; and
Flournoy, Thomas]
- PAPPENHEIMER, ALWIN MAX; CONE, VERNON; and
DUNN, LESLIE C.
- 1925 a.—The pathology of fowl paralysis
<Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 25 (6-8),
Oct.-Dec., pp. 106-109. [W^m.]
- PAPPENHEIMER, ALWIN MAX; DUNN, LESLIE C.;
and CONE, VERNON.
- 1926 a.—A study of fowl paralysis (neuro-
lymphomatosis gallinarum) <Bull. (143)
Storrs Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., pp. 187-
290, figs. 1-12, 18 pls., figs. 1-26. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Studies on fowl paralysis (neurolymph-
omatosis gallinarum). I. Clinical features and
pathology <J. Exper. Med., v. 49 (1), Jan. 1,
pp. 63-86, pls. [W^a.]
- PAPPENHEIMER, ALWIN MAX; and SEIDLIN, SAMUEL
MARTIN.
- 1928 a.—Peculiar structures in the myocardium
of the domestic fowl <Arch. Path., v. 6 (6),
Dec., pp. 991-994, illus. [W^a.]
- PAQUIN, PAUL. [1860-] [M.D., M.V., State
Veterinarian, Columbia, Mo.]
- 1890 a.—Texas fever (Southern cattle fever,
etc.) <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 11
(7), July, pp. 367-383; (8), Aug., pp. 436-
445, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1890 b.—Open letter—Texas fever <Ibidem
(12), Dec., pp. 710-713, fig 1. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1890 c).—Texas fever. Investigations between
September, 1888, and March, 1889. Columbia
[Mo.].
- PARÁ, MADUREIRA. *See* Vellela, Eudoro; and Para,
Madureira.
- PARACAMPO, ARMANDO.
- 1920 a.—Hygiene nos campos <Brasil Agric., v.
5 (6), June, pp. 170-175; (7), July, pp. 212-
214; (8), Aug., pp. 236-242, illus. [W^a.]
- PARACELSUS, AUREOLUS PHILIPPUS THEOPHRASTUS.
[1493-1541]
- 1570 a.—Etliche Tractetlein zur Archidoxa
gehörig [etc.] 35 l. München. [W^m.]
- 1658 a.—Opera omnia [etc.]. v. 1: Opera medi-
ca, 14 p. l. 828 pp., 20 l., port. Genève.
[W^m.]
- 1658 b.—Idem. v. 2: Opera chemica et philo-
sophica, 11 p. l., 3-718 pp., 16 l. Genève.
[W^m.]
- 1658 c.—Idem. v. 3: Opera chirurgica, sectio
secunda, 1 p. l., 119 pp., 4 l. Genève. [W^m.]
- PARADEDA, FRANCISCO. [Dr.]
- 1940 a.—Consideraciones sobre la ley de erradi-
cación de la garrapata <Rev. Asoc. Rural
Uruguay, v. 67 (11), Nov., pp. 30-33. [W^a.]
- PARADISO, F.; and FIORENTINO, A.
- 1933 a.—Per un più efficace e pratico metodo di
cura del kala azar infantile <Soc. Méd.-Chir.
Catania, Ricerche e Studi Leishman., pp. 173-
179. [W^m.]
- PARADOKSOV, L. F. [Парадоксов, Л. Ф.]
- (1929 a).—Zur Frage ueber die Echinococcus-
krankheit bei der Bevölkerung von Tad-
shikistan [Russian text; German summary]
(In Pavlovskii, E. N. Die tierischen Parasiten
und einige parasitäre Krankheiten des Men-
schen in Tadshikistan. pp. 163-167.)
- 1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v.
23 (3), Mar., pp. 175-176. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Эхинококк глазницы (L'échinocoque
de l'orbite) [Russian text] <Trudy Tadzhiksk.
Bazy Akad. Nauk SSSR (5), pp. 119-123.
(Professoru Evgeniiu Nikanorovichu Pavlov-
skomu k Dvadsatipiatiletiiu Nauchnoi Deiatel'-
nosti 1909-1934, v. 5, Zool. i Parazitol.)
[W^a.]
- PARAENSE, W. LOBATO. [Div. Estud. Endemias
Inst. Oswaldo Cruz]
- 1943 a.—Aspectos parasitários observados no lo-
cal inoculado com esporozoitos de *Plasmodium
gallinaceum* (nota preliminar) [English sum-
mary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 38 (3),
pp. 353-359, pl. [Issued June] [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—O ciclo exoeritrocitário dos parasitos da
malária <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 41
(3), Dec. 1944, pp. 469-493, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1945 b.—Infecção experimental do *Culex quin-
quefasciatus* pelo *Plasmodium juxtanucleare*
[English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo
Cruz, v. 41 (3), Dec. 1944, pp. 535-540. [W^a.]
- 1945 c.—A transmissão de *Plasmodium galli-
naceum* pelo *Aedes (Ochlerotatus) lepidus*
[English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo
Cruz, v. 42 (1), pp. 81-84. [Issued Feb.]
[W^a.]

PARAENSE, W. LORATO—Continued.

- 1946 a.—Ação patogênica das formas exo-eritrocitárias do *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. 1. Investigações preliminares. 2. Prova terapêutica da ação patogênica [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 44 (1), Mar., pp. 147-192, illus., pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1947 a.—Ação patogênica das formas exo-eritrocitárias do *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. 3. Algumas características das hemácias nas infecções tratadas com quinina <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 45 (2), June, pp. 345-359. [W^a.]
- 1947 b.—Estudos sobre o ciclo exoeritrocitário do *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 45 (1), Mar., pp. 101-118. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1948 a.—Observações preliminares sobre o ciclo exoeritrocitário do *Plasmodium juxtanucleare* Versiani e Gomes, 1941 [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 45 (4), Dec. 1947, pp. 813-824, pl. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1948 b.—A latência parasitêmica na infecção do *Gallus gallus* pelo *Plasmodium lophurae* <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 46 (1), Mar., pp. 73-87. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1949 a.—A ausencia de ação terapeutica da "paludrine" na toxoplasmose experimental <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 46 (3), Sept., 1948, pp. 639-645. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

PARAENSE, W. LOBATO; FERRAZ FRANCO H.; and MENEZES, VERA.

- 1942 a.—Estudos sobre *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. Tentativas de transmissão por ingestão de mosquitos infectados e de esporozoitos [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 21 (5), May, pp. 725-729 (pp. 131-135). [W^m.]

PARAENSE, W. LOBATO; MEYER, HERTA; and MENEZES, VERA.

- 1942 a.—Estudos sobre *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. Comportamento dos esporozoitos em cultura de baço embrionário [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 89-94. [W^a, W^m.]

PARAENSE, W. LOBATO; and VIANNA, YDERZIO LUIZ.

- 1949 a.—Algumas observações sobre a babesiose dos cães no Rio de Janeiro <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 46 (3), Sept., 1948, pp. 595-603. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

PARAF, JEAN; and ABAZA, A.

- 1932 a.—Cortico-pleurite enkystée se traduisant à la radiographie par une ombre circulaire nettement arrondie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 48 (21), June 20, pp. 959-960. [W^m.]

PARAMANAND, M. J. [M.D., Bombay]

- 1929 a.—A note on *Spirillum minus* (Carter), the causative organism of rat-bite fever <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 64 [(4)], Apr., pp. 190-191, pl. 1. [W^m.]

PARAMESWARA AYYAR, L. S. See Ayyar, L. S. Parameswara.

PARAMESWARAN. See Rao, M. Anant Narayan; and Parameswaran.

PARAMESWARAN, L. S.

- 1923 a.—Demodectic mange in cattle [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec., v. 3 (25), June 23, p. 457. [W^a.]

PARAMONOV, A. A. [See also Tselishchev, A. A.; and Paramonov, A. A.]

- 1925 a.—Материалы к познанию свободных нематод Москвы реки [Beiträge zur Kenntnis der freilebenden Nematoden des Moskwa-Flusses] [Russian text; German summary] <Russk. Hidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 4 (7-9), July-Sept., pp. 129-138. [W^a.]

- 1925 b.—Notiz über einen Fall anormaler Entwicklung der Praeanalpapillen bei einem Weibchen von *Trilobus gracilis* Bast. 1865 [German text] <Russk. Hidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 4 (7-9), July-Sept., p. 161, fig. 1. [W^a.]

PARAMONOV, A. A. Continued.

- 1926 a.—Материалы к анатомии и систематике свободных нематод. (Anatomische und systematische Beiträge zur Kenntniss der freilebenden Nematoden) <Russk. Zool. Zhurnal, v. 6 (2), pp. 44-55, figs. 1-3e; German summary, pp. 55-56. [W^a.]

- 1926 b.—О случае «бивульварности» у одной свободной нематоды (Ueber einen Fall von "Bivulvarität" bei einem freilebenden Nematoden) [Russian text; German summary] <Russk. Hidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 5 (10-12), Okt.-Dez., pp. 218-222, 1 fig. [W^a.]

- 1927 a.—Svobodnye nematody solenovodnykh ozer Kinburnskoi kosy. (Free-living nematodes of the salt lakes of the Kinburn sand-bank) [Abstract] <Trudy 2. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. SSSR (Moskva, 4-10 Maia, 1925), pp. 48-50. [W^a.]

- 1946 a.—К биологии чесночной формы стеблевой нематоды [Biology of the garlic stem nematode] [Russian text] <Dokl. Moskov. Ord. Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Timiriazeva (2), pp. 94-96. [W^a.]

PARAMONOV, B. V. [Парамонов, Б. В.]

- 1930 a.—К вопросу о лечении малярии смесью хинина и ammon. chorati [On the question of treating malaria with quinine and ammon. chorati] [Russian text] <Vrach Gaz., v. 34 (13-14), July 15-31, cols. 1026-1027. [W^m.]

- 1931 a.—К вопросу о лечении малярии [On the question of treatment of malaria] [Russian text] <Tróp. Med. i Vet., Moskva., v. 9 (2), pp. 53-54. [W^m.]

- 1931 b.—Стандартизация методики лечения малярии [Standardized methods of treating malaria] [Russian text] <Tróp. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 9 (7-8), pp. 387-389. [W^m.]

PARAMONOV, S. IA.

- 1934 a.—Dipterenlarven zur biologischen Behandlung von Osteomyelitis und Gasbrand <Ztschr. Wissensch. Insektenbiol., v. 36, n.F., v. 27 (5-6), Nov. 30, pp. 82-85. [W^a.]

- 1937 a.—Диптерологічні фрагменти (Dipterologische Fragmente) [Ukrainian text; Russian and German summaries] <Zbirn. Prats Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk USSR (20), Trudi Inst. Zool. ta Biol., v. 18, pp. 65-77. [W^a.]

- (1940 a).—Flies of the genus *Gastrophilus* and their control. [Ukrainian text]. 128 pp., 60 figs. Kiev.

- 1941 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B: Med. and Vet., v. 29, s. B (12), Dec., p. 188 [W^a.]

- 1944 a.—Ueber die Begriffsverwirrung um die Gastrophiliden und Oestriden <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 52 (1-2), Jan. 1, p. 16 (Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 50). [W^a.]

PARAMORE, W. C. [M.D.]

- 1875 a.—Poisoning by wormseed oil <Chicago Med. Times, v. 7 (8), Nov., pp. 336-337; remarks by editor, pp. 337-338. [W^m.]

PARANHOS, ULYSSES. [Dr., São Paulo] [See also Bertarelli, Ernesto; and Paranhos, Ulysses; and Carini, Antonio; and Paranhos, Ulysses; and Meira, Rubião; and Paranhos, Ulysses]

- 1903 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la dysenterie dans les pays chauds <Progrès Méd., Paris, an. 32, 3.s., v. 18 (29), 18 Juillet, pp. 33-34. [W^m.]

- 1904 a.—A opilação. (Algumas considerações prophylacticas sobre a opilação ou ankylostomyase <Rev. Med. de S. Paulo, v. 7 (12), 30 Junho, pp. 255-257. [W^m.] [See Mendonça, Arthur; Meira, Rubião; and da Rocha, Pereira, 1904 a.]

- (1905 a).—Remarques sur l'étude expérimentale de la syphilis <Ibidem, v. 8 (18), 30 Sept., p. 384. [W^m.]

PARANHOS, ULYSSES—Continued.

- 1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (21), 15 Nov., p. 888. [W^a, W^m.]
 1911 a.—Toxoplasmóses <Rev. Vet. e Zootech., Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (2), Sept., pp. 94-97, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]
 1917 a.—Trichomonosis intestinal <Brazil-Med., v. 31 (1), 6 Jan., pp. 1-3. [W^m.]
 1918 a.—Nota sobre o tratamento da trichomonosis intestinal <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (40), 5 Out., p. 314 [W^m.]
 1931 a.—O tratamento do paludismo por via gastrica <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (165), v. 15, Nov.-Dec., pp. 313-314. [Y^{am}.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
 1931 b.—Tratamento do paludismo (trecho de uma lição clinica) <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (160), v. 14 [? i.e., v. 15], Jan.-Feb., pp. 195-196. [Y^{am}.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
 1940 a.—As associações de emetina e canfora no tratamento das afeções amebianas <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (227), v. 24, May, pp. 101-102. [W^a.]
 1947 a.—Considerações sobre as helmintiasas <Resenha Clin.-Cient., v. 16 (6), May 1, pp. 163-167. [W^m.]
 PARANHOS, ULYSSES; and REIS, PAIVA.
 1921 a.—Formas atypicas da amibiase intestinal <Brazil-Med., an. 35, v. 2 (4), 6 Ag. pp. 37-39. [W^m.]

PARANJPE, K. See Paranjpe, K. D.

PARANJPE, ANAND SHRIDHAR [1893-] [Pharmacol. Lab., S.G.S. Med. Coll., Parel, Bombay]; and GOKHALÉ, G. K.

- 1932 a.—Pharmacological study of embelin, with reference to its use as anthelmintic <Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Thérap., v. 42 (1-2), pp. 212-232, graphs 1-6. [W^a.]
 PARANJPE, K. D.; PHALNIKAR, N. L.; BHIDE, B. V.; and NARGUND, K. S.
 1944 a.—Synthesis of compounds related to santonin <Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Sect. A, v. 19 (6), June, pp. 381-384. [Wst.]
 1945 a.—*In vitro* observations on the anthelmintic action of some synthetic lactones and compounds allied to santonin <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 14 (4), Jan., pp. 69-73. [W^m.]
 1945 b.—*In vitro* observations on the anthelmintic action of some synthetic lactones and compounds allied to santonin <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 14 (4), Jan., pp. 69-73. [W^m.]
 PARANJPE, K. D.; PHALNIKAR, N. L.; and NARGUND, K. S.
 1942 a.—Synthetical anthelmintics. Part IV—Synthesis of lactones similar to desmotropo-santonin <J. Univ. Bombay, n. s. v. 11 (3), Nov., Sect. A, pp. 124-126. [W^a.]
 1943 a.—Synthetical anthelmintics. Part VI— β -p-methoxy phenyl- γ -alkyl butyrolactones B. J. Univ. Bombay, n. s., v. 11 (5), Mar., pp. 104-110. [W^a.]
 1943 b.—Synthetical anthelmintics. Part VII; Part VIII <J. Univ. Bombay, n. s., v. 12 (3), Nov., pp. 60-63. [W^a.]

PARANOLUS.

- (1650 a).—Sepulchretum de Bonnet, i, 118, obs. 51.

PARANT, G.

- 1905 a.—Quelques mots sur le cycle de reproduction du *Taenia serrata* <Bull. (18) Soc. Hist. Nat. Autun, Proc.-Verb., pp. 250-252. [W^c.]
 1910 a.—Un cas d'échinococcose hépatique chez le boeuf <Repert. Polic. San Vét. et Hyg. Pub., v. 26 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 497-498. [W^m.]
 1911 a.—Causerie sur la distomatose ovine <Bull. (24) Soc. Hist. Nat. Autun, Proc.-Verb., pp. 160-171. [W^c.]

PARASKEVAS, MICHAEL. [Dr. Oberarzt Klin.]

- 1939 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Echinokokkus der Bauchspeicheldrüse <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 169, pp. 265-275. [W^m.]

PARASKEVOPOULOS. See Lefas; and Paraskevopoulos.

PARASKIV, P. [Vet., Krivoi Rog]

- 1927 a.—*Cytodites nudus*, obnaryzhenniy v briushnykh vozdukhonosnykh meshkakh kuritsy <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (45), v. 3 (20), Okt., pp. 617-618. [W^a.]
 1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] (*Cytodites nudus* in den lufthaltenden Bauchsäcken beim Huhne) <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1927), v. 47, pt. 2, p. 1138. [W^a.]

PARAT, MAURICE. See Chatton, Edouard Pierre Léon; Lwoff, André; and Parat, Maurice; and Chatton, Edouard Pierre Léon; Parat, Maurice; and Lwoff, André.

PARAVICINI, EUG. M. M. See Menzel, Richard; and Paravicini, Eug. M. M.

PARAVICINI, GIUSEPPE. [Dr.]

- 1899 a.—Protisti delle acque di Castelmarte (Brianza) < Boll. Scient., an. 21 [v. 6] (1), Mar. pp. 25-29. [W^m.]
 1906 a.—Anormali proglottidi di *Taenia saginata* Götte <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat. [etc.], Milano, v. 44 (4), Feb., pp. 264-268. [W^c.]
 1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 40 (13-14), 15 Nov., p. 439. [W^a, W^m.]

PARCELIER, A. [See also Sabrazès, Jean; Parcelier, A.; and Bonnin, Henri]

PARCELIER, A.; and CHENUT, ANDRÉ.

- 1928 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique du triangle de Scarpa [Abstract of report before Soc. Anat.-Clin. Bordeaux, Feb. 27] <J. Med. Bordeaux, v. 105 n. s. (8), Apr. 25, p. 318. [W^m.]

PARCERISA, PEDRO J. See Mazza, Salvador; Idelsohn, Francisco; and Parcerisa, Pedro J.

PARCVANIDZE, M. See Partsvanidze, M.

PARDAL, RAMON.

- 1939 a.—Hidatidosis múltiple del encéfalo. "Conos de presión" y "poussés" de edema en la determinación de síndromes sucesivos diferentes <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 26 (20), May 17, pp. 965-973, illus. [W^m.]

PARDINA, JOSÉ MARÍA. [Dr., Jefe Lab. Hosp. Niños]

- 1932 a.—Observación de huevos de *Taenia saginata* en la materias fecales <Semana Méd., v. 39 (21), May 26, pp. 1616-1617. [W^m.]
 1934 a.—Parasitosis apendicular en Córdoba (R. A.) <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 21 (35), Aug. 29, pp. 1635-1640, illus. [Y^{am}.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
 1934 b.—Parasitosis intestinal infantil en Córdoba <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2-9), v. 4, pp. 1091-1096. [W^m.]
 1934 c.—Parasitosis intestinal en Córdoba <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2-9), v. 3, pp. 918-920. [W^c, W^m.]

- 1934 d.—Parasitosis intestinal infantil en Córdoba <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2-9), v. 3, pp. 921-928. [W^c, W^m.]

- 1935 a.—Parasitosis intestinal infantil <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 22 (22), May 29, pp. 1050-1062. [W^m.]

- 1936 a.—Parasitosis intestinal infantil <Med. Ibero (1984) an. 20, v. 30, v. 2, Sept. 19, pp. 319-326. [W^m.]

- 1940 a.—Resumen estadístico sobre 465 exámenes parasitológicos fecales, en el Hospital nacional de clínicas <Rev. Med. Córdoba, v. 28 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 2608-2611. [W^{pas}.]

PARDINA, JOSÉ MARÍA—Continued.

1940 b.—Resumen estadístico sobre 465 exámenes parasitológicos fecales, en el Hospital nacional de clínicas <Semana Méd., v. 47 (26), June 27, pp. 1558-1559. [W^m.]

PARDO, [Dr.]

1861 a.—Observation de kyste hydatide du foie <Gaz. Méd. Orient, v. 5 (5), Août, pp. 72-75. [W^m.]

PARDO; and MARTINEZ DIAZ.

1929 a.—Un caso de quiste hidatídico de pulmón [Abstract of report before Serv. Patol. Méd. Dr. Marañón, Hosp. Gen. Madrid, Nov. 16] <Med. Ibero (631), an. 13, v. 25, v. 2, Dec. 14, pp. 651-652. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Un caso de hidatidosis múltiple [Abstract of report before Serv. Patol. Méd. Dr. Marañón, Hosp. Gen., Madrid, Nov. 23, 1929] <Med. Ibero (633) an. 14, v. 26, v. 1, Jan. 4, pp. 15-17. [W^m.]

PARDO, A. GRANT.

1937 a.—La rotenona. Una nueva industria que se está desarrollando en Puerto Rico. Tres años y éxito <Rev. Agric. Puerto Rico, v. 29 (2), Dec., pp. 361-367, illus. [W^a.]

PARDO, DEMETRIO MAYORAL. See Mayoral Pardo, Demetrio.

PARDO, J. SARABIA. See Sarabia y Pardo, J.

PARDO, RAMON. [Dr.]

1927 a.—A proposito de los ciegos de Tliltepec <Gac. Méd. Mexico, v. 53 (4), Apr., pp. 195-205. [W^m.]

PARDO CASTELLÓ, VICENTE. [Prof. Auxil. Cátedra Enferm. Piel y Síf. Univ. Habana] [For biography and port see Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 3 (2), Mar.-Apr. 1937, pp. 185-186, port (front).] [W^a.] See Kouri, Pedro; Diaz Albertini, Antonio; and Pardo Castillo, Vicente.

PARDO URDAPILLETA, JOSÉ MARÍA. [Clín. Méd. Dr. Marañón]

1926 a.—Disenteria amebiana en los niños <Med. Ibero (434) an. 10, v. 20, v. 1, Feb. 27, pp. 245-246. [W^m.]

1926 b.—Disenteria amebiana en los niños <Pediatria Españ. v. 15, pp. 80-84. [W^m.]

PARDY, MARIE H.

1945 a.—The parasites and their life cycle <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 42 (3), May-June, pp. 191-192, pl. [W^a.]

PARÉ, AMBROISE. [1510-1590] [For sketch see Long, Esmond Ray. 1928 a, pp. 72-73] [W^a.]

1582 a.—Opera . . . a docto viro plerisque locis recognita, et latinitate donata, Jacobi Guillemeau. . . . 5 p. l., 884 pp., 11 l. Parisiis. [W^m.]

1594 a.—Idem. 6 p. l., 851 pp., 13 l. Francof. a. M. [W^m.]

1601 a.—Wundt-Artzney, oder Artzney-Spiegel [etc.]. . . . Von Petro Uffenbach . . . aus der lateinischen Edition Jacobi Guillemeau, in die deutsche Sprach auff das fleissigst transferirt und gesetzt. 6 p. l., 1239 pp., 8 l. Franckf. a. M. [W^m.]

1634 a.—The workes of that famous chirurgeon, Ambrose Parey. Transl. out of the Latine and compared with the French by Th. Johnson. 5 p. l., 1173 pp. [pp. 413-416 missing]. 11 l. London. [W^m.]

1649 a.—De chirurgie ende opera van alle de wercken. Raedt ende opperste chirurgijn van vier koningen in Vranckrijck. Wt de Françoysche in de Nederlantsche sprake, uyt de vierde editie ghetrouweliick overgeset door D. Carolum Battum. 5 p. l., 940 pp., 6 l. Amstelerdam. [W^m.]

1841 a.—Œuvres complètes . . . par J.-F. Malgaigne. v. 3, xxxii+878 pp., figs. Paris. [W^m.]

PEREAU, H. See Verdet, Louis; and Pareau, H.

PEREDES, A. [Vet. Lab. Parasitol., Fac. Med. Madrid]

1936 a.—*Proteromonas lacertae viridis*, *Karyolysus bicapsulatus* y "cuerpos de Todd" en la *Lacerta muralis* <Med. Países Calidos, v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 153-159, illus. [W^{pas}.]

1936 b.—Nota sobre algunos helmintos parásitos de los équidos <Trab. Inst. Biol. Animal, Madrid, v. 4, pp. 122-127, illus. [W^a.]

PEREDES, J. CUNHA. See Cunha Peredes, J.

PEREDES, JULIO ENRIQUE. [Dr., Prof. Clin. Interna]

1933 a.—La amibiasis <Arch. Fac. Cien. Med., Univ. Centr., Quito, v. 2, pp. 11-31. [W^m.]

PEREDES, RICARDO A. [Dr.]

1937 a.—Amebiasis extraabdominales <Rev. Med. Ecuatoriano, v. 1 (1), Nov., pp. 10-14. [W^{pas}.]

1938 a.—Amebiasis extraabdominales <Rev. Med. Ecuatoriano, v. 1 (2), Dec. 1937-Jan. 1938, pp. 3-5. [W^{pas}.]

PEREDES, TOMÁS.

1934 a.—La lombriz del cuajo. Carta de un paisano capataz a su patrón, comunicandole que los borregos tienen la lombriz del cuajo <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 9, pp. 385-386. [W^a.]

PEREDES, BORJA, VIRGILIO. [Dr.]

1930 a.—Observaciones sobre la epidemiología de la disenteria amebiana en Ambato <Bol. Hosp. Civ. San Juan de Dios, Quito, v. 5 (36-41), Jan.-June, pp. 11-22. [W^{pas}.]

PEREDES MANRIQUE, RAÚL; and HERNÁNDEZ DE PEREDES, CECILIA.

1949 a.—Human infection with *Trypanosoma rangeli* [Foreign letters] <J. Med. Ass., v. 141 (10), Nov., p. 737. [W^a.]

PEREJA, JUSTO MONTES. See Montes Pareja, Justo.

PEREJA, CORONEL, ARMANDO [Dr. Prof. Patol. Interna]; and ANDRADE, AURELIO.

1927 a.—Transfusion directa de sangre en los estados pauldicos i anquilostomiasicos avanzados con esplenomegalia i hepatomegalia <An. Soc. Med.-Quir. Guayas, an. 18, v. 7 (6), Aug. pp. 192-200, illus. [W^{pas}.]

PEREJA CORONEL, ARMANDO; and NEVÁREZ, CAMILO.

1936 a.—Un caso de paludismo quino-resistente curado con atebirina y stovarsol <An. Soc. Méd.-Quir. Guayas, an. 27, v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 27-31. [W^m.]

PEREKH, J. G.; and BOGHANI, B. P.

1947 a.—Clinical trial of paludrine in malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 82 (5), May, pp. 253-255. [W^m.]

1947 b.—Report on the use of paludrine tablets <Indian J. Malariol., v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 383-387. [W^a.]

PERELLI, CORRADO. [Dott.]

1928 a.—Sull reperto ematologico nel corso della cirrosi epatica <Minerva Med., v. 8 (19), May 12, pp. 1127-1128, 1131-1134, 1137-1138. [W^m.]

PERESI. [Prof., Athens]

1888 a.—Cocoa nut as a vermifuge [Abstract] <Lancet London (3390), v. 2, Aug. 18, p. 341. [W^m, W^c.]

1888 b.—Anthelmintic properties of cocoa nut [Abstract] <Pharm. J. and Tr. (949) 3. s., v. 19, pt. 1, Sept. 1, p. 162. [W^m.]

1888 c.—Cocoa nut as a vermifuge [Abstract] <Ibidem (958), v. 19, pt. 1, Nov. 3, p. 346. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Idem [Same as 1888 a] <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (203), v. 97, (3), Mar., p. 281. [W^m, W^c.]

1889 b.—Die Cocosnuss als Bandwurmmittel [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 6 (5), 27 Juli, p. 148. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- PARETSKAIA, M. S.** [Парецкая, М. С.] [Kharkov]
[See also Iatsenko, F. I.; Paretskaia, M. S.; and Kiprich, S. Kh. and Shul'man, E. S.; and Paretskaia, M. S.; and Shul'man, E. S.; Vishnevskaiia, S. M.; Zaturenskaia, B. L.; and Paretskaia, M. S.; and Shul'man, E. S.; Paretskaia, M. S.; Zaturenskaia, B. L.; and Belous, A. A.]
- 1940 a.—Количественная диагностика гнистной инвазии (Diagnostic des invasions par les helminthes par la méthode de l'analyse quantitative) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 9 (5), pp. 453-457. [W^m.]
- PARETSKAIA, M. S.; VISHNEVSKAIA, S. M.; ZATURENSKAIA, B. L.; and GEFT, V. M.**
- 1940 a.—Материалы по изучению распространения описторхоза на Украине. Сообщение II. К вопросу о наличии описторхоза в Полтавской области [Contributions à l'étude de la propagation de l'opisthorchose en Ukraine. 2. Sur la présence de l'opisthorchose dans la région de Poltava] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 9 (1-2), pp. 144-145. [W^a.]
- PARETSKAYA, M. S.** See Paretskaia, M. S.
- PARFIANOVICH, N.**
- 1904 a.—[Death due to *Tænia solium*] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 62 (17), 11 Sentiab., p. 346. [W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Ein Fall von Tod durch Bandwurm [Abstract of 1904 a.] <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., (1904-05), v. 10, p. 34. [W^a, W^m.]
- PARFIANOWIČ.** See Parfianovich.
- PARFITT, EDWARD.**
- (1869 a).—Protozoa <Tr. Devon. Ass., v. 3.
- PARHAM, J. C.** [Passed Asst. Surg., U. S. Navy]
- 1916 a.—Creeping eruption. Report of a case <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 103-104, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
- PARHON, C. I.; and CARAMAN, ZOÉ.**
- 1928 a.—Coincidence d'une tumeur cérébrale de l'hémisphère droit avec la présence de cysticerques dans le noyau lenticulaire gauche <Rev. Neurol., Paris, v. 35 (2), July, p. 35-36. [W^m.]
- PARHON, R.; and PAPINIAN, JEAN.**
- 1905 a.—Note sur les altérations des neuro-fibrilles dans la pellagre <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 58 [v. 57] (8), 3 Mars, pp. 360-361. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- PARI, ANTON GIUSEPPE.**
- 1871 a.—Studio teorico-pratico sul parassitismo <Sperimentale, Firenze, an. 23 [4 s.], v. 28 (7), Luglio, pp. 31-39; (8) Ag., pp. 135-143; (9), Sett., pp. 276-287; (10), Ott., pp. 369-382; (11), Nov., pp. 480-490; (12), Dic., pp. 621-634. [W^m.]
- 1872 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, an. 24 [4 s.], v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 139-153; (5), Magg., pp. 478-505; v. 30 (8), Agosto, pp. 163-182; (10), Ott., pp. 434-443. [W^m.]
- 1873 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, an. 25 [4 s.], v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 297-303; (4), Apr., pp. 396-413; v. 32 (7), Luglio, pp. 42-71. [W^m.]
- 1873 b.—L'azione de' parassiti e l' unica base atta ad innalzare la parassitologia al grado di scienza <Gazz. Med. Pubbl., v. 4, pp. 97-113; 129-147; 161-174; 193-204. [W^m.]
- PARIBOCCI, GIUSEPPE.** [Dott.]
- 1937 a.—La tricomoniiasi nei bovini <Azione Vet., v. 6 (13), July 15, pp. 499-504. [W^a.]
- PARIDAENS.**
- 1927 a.—Ictus péritonéal par rupture de kyste hydatique <J. Chir. et Ann. Soc. Belge Chir., v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 40-42. [W^m.]
- PARIERA, JOSEPH A. W.** [M. R. C. S. Eng.]
- 1903 a.—Tapeworm as a cause of chorea <Lancet, London (4177), v. 2, Sept. 19, p. 824. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1717), v. 64 (14), Oct. 3, p. 547. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- PARIESKI, N. W.** See Pariiskii, N. V.
- PARIETTI, EMILIO.**
- 1882 a.—Intorno ai protisti della valtravaglia. Prime ricerche <Boll. Scient., an. 4 [v. 1] (4), Dic., pp. 105-112. [W^m.]
- 1883 a.—Ricerche relative alla preparazione e conservazione di bacteri e d' infusori <Ibidem, an. 5 [v. 2] (3), Set., pp. 95-96. [W^m.]
- PARISKII, N. V.** [Парицкий, Н. В.]
- 1898 a.—K kazuistikie poddiaphragmalnago Echinokokka i k voprosu o tekhnike vskrytiia poddiaphragmalnago prostranstva. [On the etiology of the sub-diaphragmatic Echinococcus and on the technique of exploring the sub-diaphragmatic region] [Russian text] <Khirurgiia, v. 3 (17), Mai, pp. 411-416. [W^m.]
- 1899 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Chir., v. 26 (2), 14 Jan., pp. 61-62. [W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Къ казуистикѣ рѣдкихъ случаевъ эхинококковой болѣзни, эхинококкъ почки, эхинококкъ сальника и селезенки, эхинококкъ предст. железы [Cas rares de kystes hydatiques] [Russian text] <Khirurgiia (136), v. 23, Apr., pp. 399-404, illus. [W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 16 (52), 27 Juin, p. 416. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1911 a.—Къ казуистикѣ эхинококка щитовидной железы [The casuistics of Echinococcus of the thyroid] [Russian text] <Khirurgiia, v. 30, p. 232. [W^m.]
- PARINI, ARRIGO.** [Dott.]
- 1934 a.—Sulle cisti idatidee della milza <Riforma Med., v. 50 (44), Nov. 3, pp. 1689-1692. [W^m.]
- 1936 a.—Cisti da echinococco del fegato aperte nelle vie biliari <Clin. Chir., Milano, n. s., v. 12 (6), June, pp. 428-433. [W^m.]
- PARIS, L.**
- 1910 a.—Du traitement de la broncho-pneumonie vermineuse des jeunes bovins <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 64, 30 Oct., pp. 453-455. [W^a.]
- PARIS, PAUL.**
- 1913 a.—Un cas de myase intestinale <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C. R. (Nîmes, 41. session, 1912), p. 447. [W^c.]
- 1916 a.—*Sphaeromicola topsenti* n.g. n.sp., ostracode commensal d'isopodes troglobies du genre *Caecosphaeroma* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 163 (13), 25 Sept., pp. 307-309. [W^a.]
- PARISE, N.** [See also Pansini, G.; Caccuri, S.; Coppa, E.; and Parise, N.]
- 1940 a.—Sull' impiego nella terapia antimalarica di preparati ad azione complessa <Riv. Malariol., v. 19 (6), pp. 404-412. [W^m.]
- PARISER, CURT.** [Dr. Bad Harzburg]
- 1927 a.—Dreijähriges schweres Krankheitsbild: *Tænia solium* <Med. Welt, v. 1 (11), Apr. 16, pp. 396-397. [W^m.]
- PARISER, K.**
- 1893 a.—[Eier von *Bothriocephalus latus*] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 19 (9), 2. März, p. 213. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 b.—[Fall von schwerer Anämie entstanden durch *Bothriocephalus latus*] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 30 (13), 27 März, pp. 315-316. [W^a, W^m.]
- PARISES, N. P.**
- 1886 a.—'Η ἐν Ἀβυσσινίᾳ ἐνδημοῦσα ταινία > Γαληνός, Ἀθῆναι, v. 15, pp. 68-71. [W^m.]

- PARISET. See Legallois, César-Julien-Jean, 1824 a, 1824 b, 1830 a, and 1830 b.
- PARISET, E.
1813 a.—Colique <Dict. Sc. Med., Paris, v. 6, pp. 10-52. [W^m.]
- PARISH, E. [Formerly Asst. Director Div. Animal and Crop Production]
1945 a.—Eelworm and alternate farming <Farm-
ing in South Africa (226), v. 20, Jan., p. 10.
[W^a.]
- PARISH, HENRY E. [1903-] [Asst. Entom., Bu-
reau Entom. and Plant Quar., U. S. D. A.]
[See also Laake, Ernest William; Cushing,
Emory Clayton; and Parish, Henry E.; and
Babcock, Orville Gorman; and Parish, Henry
E.; and Melvin, Roy; Parish, Henry E.; Knip-
pling, Edward F.; and Bushland, Raymond C.;
and Melvin, Roy; Smith, Charles L.; Parish,
Henry E.; and Barrett, W. L. (jr.); and Rude,
Clifford Symes; Smith, Charles L.; and Parish,
Henry E.]
1937 a.—Flight tests on screwworm flies <J.
Econom. Entom., v. 30 (5), Oct., pp. 740-743.
[W^a.]
1940 a.—De-lousing experiments. Tests show
value of phenothiazine as a dusting powder
[Abstract. Source not given] <Am. Egg and
Poultry Rev., v. 1 (12), Nov., p. 476. [W^a.]
1940 b.—Effects of phenothiazine on chicken lice
<J. Econom. Entom., v. 33 (4), Aug., p. 700.
[W^a.]
1940 c.—New dusting powder tough on poultry
lice [Abstract. Source not given] <Washington
Farmer, v. 65 (25), Dec. 5, p. 632 (p. 12).
[W^a.]
1942 a.—Phenothiazine in poultry mite control
<Pacific Rural Press, an. 72, v. 143 (10), May
16, p. 346. [W^a.]
1942 b.—Factors predisposing animals to screw-
worm infestation in Texas <J. Econom. En-
tom., v. 35 (6), Dec., pp. 899-903. [W^a.]
1943 a.—Sodium fluosilicate to control poultry
lice <J. Econom. Entom., v. 36 (2), Apr., pp.
353-354. [W^a.]
1943 b.—Factors of screwworm infestation in
Texas <Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 23 (10),
July, pp. 18-21. [W^a.]
1945 a.—Overwintering of *Cochliomyia ameri-*
cana and *C. macellaria* at Menard, Texas <J.
Econom. Entom., v. 38 (1), Feb., pp. 83-84.
[W^a.]
1945 b.—The use of DDT by civilians <Sheep
and Goat Raiser, v. 26 (2), Nov., pp. 16-17,
26. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Recent studies on life history and habits
of the ear tick <J. Econom. Entom., v. 43
(2), June, pp. 416-419. [W^a.]
- PARISH, HENRY E. and CUSHING, EMORY CLAYTON.
1938 a.—Locations for blowfly traps: Abundance
and activity of blowflies and other flies in
Menard County, Tex. <J. Econom. Entom., v.
31 (6), Dec., pp. 750-763. [W^a.]
- PARISH, HENRY E.; and KNIPLING, EDWARD FRED.
1942 a.—Field studies of certain benzene deriva-
tives as larvicides and wound protectors against
the screwworm <J. Econom. Entom., v. 35
(1), Feb., pp. 70-73. [W^a.]
- PARISH, HENRY E.; and LAAKE, ERNEST WILLIAM.
1935 a.—Species of Calliphoridae concerned in
the production of myiasis in domestic animals,
Menard County, Texas <J. Parasitol., v. 21
(4), Aug., pp. 264-266. [W^a.]
- PARISH, HENRY E.; and RUDE, CLIFFORD SYMES.
1945 a.—DDT for the control of goat lice <J.
Econom. Entom., v. 38 (5), Oct., pp. 612-613.
[W^a.]
1946 a.—DDT to control the winter horse tick
<J. Econom. Entom., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp.
92-93. [W^a.]
- PARISH, HENRY E.; and RUDE, CLIFFORD SYMES—
Continued.
1946 b.—DDT for control of the biting sheep
louse <J. Econom. Entom., v. 39 (4), Aug.,
p. 546. [W^a.]
1946 c.—DDT to control the winter horse tick
<J. Econom. Entom., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp.
92-93. [W^a.]
- PARISI, BRUNO. [Dr. Milano]
1910 a.—Su alcuni flagellati endoparassiti <Arch.
Protistenk., v. 19 (3), pp. 232-238, pl. 14, figs.
1-18. [W^a.]
1910 b.—*Sphaerospora caudata* n. sp. <Zool.
Anz., Leipzig, v. 36 (12-13), 27 Sept., pp.
253-254, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
1912 a.—Primo contributo alla distribuzione geo-
grafica dei missosporidi in Italia <Atti Soc.
Ital. Sc. Nat. Milano, v. 50 (4), Mar., pp. 283-
299, figs. 1-11. [W^c.]
1913 a.—Sulla *Sphaerospora caudata* Parisi
<Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat. Milano, v. 51 (3-4)
Mar., pp. 396-402, pl. 16, figs. 1-20. [W^c.]
1921 a.—Un nuovo protozoo del gorilla <Natura,
Riv. Sc. Nat., v. 12, Apr.-Giugno, pp. 73-74,
1 fig. [Issued 30 Giugno] [W^c.]
- PARISI, ENNIO. [Dr.]
1937 a.—Sull'emoglobinuria nei malarici e il suo
trattamento terapeutico con Atebrin <Gior.
Ital. Clin. Trop., n. s., v. 1 (9), Sept. 30, pp.
270-271, 273-276, 279-280. [W^m.]
1938 a.—Un caso di ascesso amebico del polmone
senza localizzazione epatica <Gior. Ital. Clin.
Trop., n. s., v. 2 (10), Oct. 31, pp. 245-246,
249. [W^m.]
- PARISOT, JACQUES; and FAIRISE, C.
1913 a.—Ankylostomose et ictère hémolytique.
Recherches anatomo-pathologiques <Arch. Mal.
Coeur, v. 6 (7), July, pp. 458-467, illus. [W^m.]
- PARISOT, JACQUES; and FERNIER, L.
1934 a.—The best methods of treating manure-
heaps to prevent the hatching of flies <Quart.
Bull., Health Org., League Nations, v. 3 (1),
Mar., pp. 1-31, illus. [W^a.]
- PARISOT, JACQUES; and JANNIN, LOUIS.
1912 a.—Parasite flagellé dans un cas de dysen-
terie (*Lambliia intestinalis*) <Rev. Méd. Est,
an. 39, v. 44 (5), pp. 129-139, 1 pl., figs. 1-9.
[W^m.]
- PARISOT, JACQUES; and SIMONIN, PIERRE.
1920 a.—L'accoutumance rapide aux poisons
vermineux, (tachysynéthie, tachyphylaxie,
skeptophylaxie) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol.,
Paris, v. 83 (26), 24 Juillet, pp. 1146-1148.
[W^a.]
1920 b.—Action du liquide hydatique sur les ap-
pareils circulatoire, et respiratoire <Compt.
Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (6), 14 Fév.,
pp. 149-151. [W^a.]
1920 c.—De l'anaphylaxie passive au liquide hy-
datique; recherches expérimentales; applica-
tions cliniques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol.,
Paris, v. 83 (11), 20 Mars, pp. 362-364. [W^a.]
1920 d.—Effets sur l'intestin des injections d'ex-
trait total de *Taenia saginata* <Compt. Rend.
Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (21), 19 Juin, pp. 939-
941. [W^a.]
1920 e.—Recherches sur l'anaphylaxie au liquide
hydatique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris,
v. 83 (6), 14 Fév., pp. 151-153. [W^a.]
1920 f.—Recherches sur la toxicité du liquide
hydatique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris,
v. 83 (3), 24 Jan., pp. 74-76. [W^a.]
1920 g.—Toxicité et action sur les appareils cir-
culatoire et respiratoire de l'extrait total de
Taenia saginata <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol.,
Paris, v. 83 (21), 19 Juin, pp. 937-939. [W^a.]

PARISOT, JACQUES; and SIMONIN, PIERRE—Continued.

1920 h.—Toxicité et effets physio-pathologiques du liquide vésiculaire de *Cysticercus pisiformis* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (17), 15 Mai, pp. 739-741. [W^a.]

1920 i.—De l'anaphylaxie passive au liquide hydatique. Recherches expérimentales; applications cliniques [Abstract of report before Réunion Biol. Nancy, Mar. 9] <Rev. Méd. Est, v. 48, pp. 385-386. [W^m.]

1920 j.—Toxicité et effets physiopathologiques du liquide vésiculaire de *Cysticercus pisiformis* [Abstract of report before Réunion Biol. Nancy, May 11] <Rev. Méd. Est, v. 48, pp. 494-495. [W^m.]

1921 a.—Gangrène pulmonaire et Trichomonas <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 85 (36), 10 Déc., pp. 1077-1079. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Gangrène pulmonaire et Trichomonas [Abstract of report before Réunion Biol. Nancy, Dec. 6, 1921] <Rev. Méd. Est, v. 50, p. 18. [W^m.]

PARK, ARCHIBALD. [M.R.C.V.S., Hobart, Tasmania] [See also Barnard, C. E.; and Park, Archibald]

1892 a.—Some of the diseases of animals communicable to man, or common to both <Rep. Australas. Ass. Adv. Sc. (4. Meet., Hobart, Tasmania, Jan. 7-16, 1892), pp. 758-760. [W^a.]

1893 a.—Parasitic diseases in the colony of Queensland <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (222), v. 37, Dec., pp. 402-407. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 a.—Animal and vegetable parasites associated with the production of neoplasms in cattle and sheep <Tr. and Proc. N. Zealand Inst. (1895), v. 28, n. s., v. 11, June, pp. 451-454. [W^a.]

PARK, C. L.

1942 a.—The relation between geographical distribution, and climatic factors, and spread of plague, cholera, and smallpox <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Cong., v. 5, pp. 497-518, maps. [W^a.]

PARK, J. S. [M.D., Franklin, Tenn.]

1858 a.—Ascites hydatidea <Nashville J. Med. and Surg., v. 15 (2), Aug., pp. 120-125. [W^m.]

PARK, JAMES T. [Dept. Zool., Coll. Pacific] [See also Noble, Alden Earl; and Park, James T.; and Kofoid, Charles Atwood; and Park, James T.]

1936 a.—New trematodes from birds, *Plagiorchis noblei* sp. nov. (Plagiorchidae) and *Galactosomum humbargari* sp. nov. (Heterophyidae) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 55 (3), July, pp. 360-365, pls. 43-44, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Two new trematodes, *Sterrhurus magnatistis* and *Tubulovesicula californica* (Hemiuridae) from littoral fishes of Dillon's Beach, California <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 55 (4), Oct., pp. 477-482, illus. [W^a.]

1937 a.—A new trematode, *Genitocotyle acirrus* gen. nov., sp. nov. (Allocreadiidae), from *Holconotus rhodoterus* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 56 (1), Jan., pp. 67-71, illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—A revision of the genus *Podocotyle* (Allocreadiinae), with a description of eight new species from tide pool fishes from Dillon's Beach, California <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (4), Aug., pp. 405-422, pls. [W^a.]

1938 a.—An amphibian trematode, *Polystoma integerrimum* (Frolich, 1791), from Uchikongo, Korea <Keijo J. Med., v. 9 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 287-289, illus. [W^m.]

1938 b.—A new fish trematode with single testis from Korea <Keijo J. Med., v. 9 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 290-298, illus. pl. [W^m.]

1938 c.—A rat trematode, *Echinostoma hortense* Asada, from Korea <Keijo J. Med., v. 9 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 283-286, illus. [W^m.]

PARK, JAMES T.—Continued.

1939 a.—Fish trematodes from Työsen. II. Some new digenetic trematode parasites from marine fishes <Keijo J. Med., v. 10 (1), Apr., pp. 7-18, pls. [W^m.]

1939 b.—Trematodes from mammalia and aves. II. Two new trematodes of Plagiorchidae: *Plagiorchidae* [i.e. *Plagiorchoides*] *rhinolophi* n. sp. and *Plagiorchis orientalis* n. sp. from Työsen (Korea) <Keijo J. Med., v. 10 (1), Apr., pp. 1-6, pl. 1. [W^m.]

1939 c.—Trematodes of fishes from Työsen. III. Some new trematodes of the family Allocreadiidae Stossich, 1904 and the genus *Macroleci thus* Hasegawa and Ozaki, 1926 <Keijo J. Med., v. 10 (2), Oct., pp. 52-62, illus., pl. [W^m.]

1939 d.—Frematodes [sic] of fishes from Työsen. IV. A new digenetic trematode parasite, *Bucephalopsis cybii* sp. nov. (Bucephalidae Poche, 1907) <Keijo J. Med., v. 10 (2), Oct., pp. 63-65, pl. [W^m.]

1939 e.—Trematodes of mammals and aves from Työsen III. A new trematode of the family Plagiorchidae Ward, 1917, *Plagiorchis magnacotylus* sp. nov. <Keijo J. Med., v. 10 (2), Oct., pp. 43-45, pl. [W^m.]

1939 f.—A new amphibian trematode, *Mesocoeilium minutum* sp. nov. (Dicrocoeliidae), from Japan <Keijo J. Med., v. 10 (2), Oct., pp. 46-51, pl. [W^m.]

1940 a.—Trematode parasites of Reptilia from Työsen. I. Three new digenetic trematodes, *Encyclometra koreana* sp. nov., *Neomicroderma elongata* gen. nov. sp. nov. (Plagiorchidae) and *Proalarioides kobayashii* sp. nov. (Strigeidae) <Keijo J. Med., v. 10 (3), Feb., pp. 113-123, illus., pl. [W^m.]

PARK, MALCOLM. [A.R.C.S., Plant Path.]

1930 a.—Report of the Mycological division <Tech. Rep., Dept. Agric., Ceylon (1929), July, pp. 1-6. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Report on the work of the Division of plant pathology <Ceylon Admin. Rep. (1937), Pt. IV, Educ., Sc. and Art (D), Dec., pp. D 42-D 48. [Issued Dec. 6] [W^a.]

PARK, MALCOLM; and FERNANDO, M.

1941 a.—Diseases of village crops in Ceylon. 72 pp., pls. Colombo. (Peradeniya Manuals No. IV). [W^a.]

PARK, PAUL J.

1936 a.—The miracidium of *Neodiplostomum lucidum* La Rue and Bosma <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 49-54, pl. 11, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

PARK, ROSWELL. [1852-1914] [Prof., Surg., Med. Dept., Univ. Buffalo]

1893 a.—The parasitic theory of the etiology of carcinoma <Tr. Med. Soc. N. York, Albany, pp. 185-186. [W^m.]

1893 b.—The parasitic theory of the aetiology of carcinoma <N. York Med. J. (744), v. 57 (9), Mar. 4, pp. 233-237. [W^m, W^c.]

1893 c.—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp. [New York] [W^m.]

1900 a.—Again the question of cancer <Med. News, N. Y. (1416), v. 76 (9), Mar. 3, pp. 324-331. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Cysts, etc., of the pancreas [Abstract of 1903 b] <Am. Med., v. 5 (21), May 23, pp. 810-811. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 b.—On cysts and other neoplasms of the pancreas <Ibidem (24), June 13, pp. 949-954. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PARK, SUNSHINE ELIZABETH. [1907-] [Ph.D., Assoc. Editor, North American Veterinarian] [See also Graham, Robert; Slatter, E. E.; and Park, Sunshine Elizabeth; and Slatter, E. E.; Park, Sunshine Elizabeth; and Graham, Robert]

PARK, SUNSHINE ELIZABETH—Continued.

1941 a.—Equine encephalomyelitis and human encephalitis. Three neurotropic viruses now known to affect both humans and animals <North Am. Vet., v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 665-669. [W^a.]

1942 a.—The cereal mite — a *Pseudosarcoptes* <North Am. Vet., v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 269-270, illus. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Newer methods in the use of phenothiazine <North Am. Vet., v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 147-152. [W^a.]

PARK, WILLIAM HALLOCK. [1863-1939] [M.D., Prof. Bacteriol. and Hyg., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York] [For necrology and port. see Bull. N. York Acad. Med., 2. s., v. 15 (6), June 1939, pp. 420-422] [W^a.]

1917 a.—Note on the propagation of hookworm disease in China <China Med. J., v. 31 (6), Nov., pp. 483-484. [W^m.]

1917 b.—Chinese terms for hook-worm disease [Letter to editor] <China Med. J., v. 31 (4), July, p. 363. [W^m.]

1920 b.—Public health and hygiene in contributions by eminent authorities. 884 pp., illus. Philadelphia and New York. [W^c.]

PARK, WILLIAM HALLOCK; and WILLIAMS, ANNA WESSELS.

1905 a.—Pathogenic micro-organisms including bacteria and Protozoa. A practical manual for students, physicians and health officers. 2. ed., enlarged and thoroughly revised. viii + [17]-556 pp., 165 figs., 4 pls. New York and Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1908 a.—Pathogenic micro-organisms including bacteria and Protozoa. A practical manual for students, physicians and health officers. 3. ed. 642 pp., 176 figs., 5 pls. New York and Philadelphia. [W^a.]

1910 a.—Pathogenic micro-organisms including bacteria and Protozoa. A practical manual for students, physicians and health officers. 4. ed., 670 pp., 196 figs., 8 pls. New York and Philadelphia. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Pathogenic microorganisms. A practical manual for students, physicians and health officers. 5. ed. 17-684 pp., 210 figs., 9 pls. New York and Philadelphia. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Pathogenic microorganisms. A practical manual for students, physicians, and health officers. . . . Assisted by Charles Krumwiede, jr. 6. ed. 709 pp., 209 figs., 9 pls. New York and Philadelphia. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Pathogenic microorganisms. A practical manual for students, physicians and health officers. Assisted by Charles Krumwiede, jr. 7. ed. 786 pp., 214 figs., 9 pls. Philadelphia and New York. [W^a.]

[1933 a].—Pathogenic microorganisms. A practical manual for students, physicians and health officers. 10. ed. 867 pp., illus., pls. Philadelphia. [W^a.]

PARK, WILLIAM HALLOCK; WILLIAMS, ANNA WESSELS; and KRUMWIEDE, CHARLES.

[1929 a].—Pathogenic microorganisms. A practical manual for students, physicians and health officers. 9. ed. 819 pp., figs. 1-216, pls. 1-9. Philadelphia. [W^a.]

PARKE, DAVIS AND COMPANY.

1932 a.—Eradication of sheep diseases. Tetrachlorethylene the most effective anthelmintic within range of safety. History of its use for sheep, poultry, hogs and cattle [Letter to editor] <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 8 (18), May 3, p. 29. [W^a.]

PARKE, THOMAS HEAZLE.

1891 a.—My personal experiences in equatorial Africa as medical officer of the Emin Pasha relief expedition. xxvi pp., 1 p. l., 526 pp., figs., pls. London. [W^m.]

PARKER, E. G. [Capt., U. S. N., Governor, Am. Samoan Islands.]

[1910 a].—The hookworm in Samoa [Abstract from his annual report] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2087), v. 78 (19), Nov. 5, p. 819. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Intestinal parasites found among the crew of the U. S. S. South Dakota <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 145-147. [W^a.]

PARKER, ELDON E.

1935 a.—Do dogs have bladder worms (*Capillaria trichocephalous* [sic])? [Reply to query] <Iowa Vet., v. 6 (4), July-Aug., p. 11. [W^a.]

PARKER, ERIC.

1930 a.—Game birds and disease. A new discovery <Field, London (4050), v. 156, Aug. 9, p. 185, illus. [W^a.]

PARKER, FOSTER F. [1876-1939] [Dr., Des Moines, Iowa] [For necrology and port. see Vet. Med., v. 34 (3), Mar. 1939, p. 139] [W^a.]

1936 a.—Coccidiosis [Abstract. Source not given] <North Am. Vet., v. 17 (5), May, p. 54. [W^a.]

1937 a.—A survey of some common conditions encountered in cat practice [Abstract of report before 74. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Omaha, Nebraska, Aug. 17-20] <Vet. Med., v. 32 (10), Oct., pp. 460-461. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Some common conditions encountered in cat practice <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 92, n. s., v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 33-41. [W^a.]

PARKER, FRANK JUDSON.

1907 a.—The eye symptoms of sporadic trichinosis, with report of cases <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1917), v. 72 (5), Aug. 3, pp. 179-181. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1497), v. 86 (6), Aug. 10, p. 273. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—The eye symptoms of sporadic trichinosis, with report of cases [Reprint of 1907 a] <Med. and Surg. Rep. Presbyterian Hosp., New York, v. 8, Dec., pp. 310-317. [W^m.]

PARKER, FRANK S.

1949 a.—The interaction of antimalarials with nucleic acids. II. Quinolines <Science (2860), v. 110, Oct. 21, pp. 426-428. [W^a.]

PARKER, G. D. [M. B., London]

1909 a.—Sleeping sickness <Science Progress, v. 3 (12), Apr., pp. 657-666. [W^a.]

PARKER, GEORGE HOWARD. [1864-] [Zool. Lab., Harvard Univ.]

1922 a.—Possible pedogenesis in the blow-fly, *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meigen <Psyche, v. 29 (4), Aug., pp. 127-131. [W^a.]

1923 a.—The benefit to animals of medical experimentation <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 188 (2), Jan. 11, pp. 36-37. [W^m.]

PARKER, GEORGE HOWARD; and ARKIN, L.

1901 a.—The directive influence of light on the earthworm *Allolobophora foetida* (Sav.) <Am. J. Physiol., v. 5 (3), Apr. 1, pp. 151-157. [W^a, W^c.]

PARKER, GEORGE HOWARD; and BURNETT, F. L.

1900 a.—The reactions of planarians, with and without eyes, to light <Am. J. Physiol., v. 4 (8), Dec. 1, pp. 373-385, tables 1-2, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^c.]

PARKER, H. W.

1936 a.—Shag in fresh water infested with parasites <Brit. Birds, v. 29 (10), Mar. 2, p. 328. [W^a.]

PARKER, HARRY LAMONT. [1893-] [D. Sc.] See Thompson, William Robin; and Parker, Harry Lamont.

PARKER, HENRY BRICE. [D. S. C., R. N.] See McCowen, Gerald Roche; and Parker, Henry Brice.

- PARKER, HERMAN B. [Asst. Surg., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv.] [See also Rose-nau, Milton Joseph; Parker, Herman B.; Francis, Edward; and Beyer, George Eugene]
- 1903 a.—The *Stegomyia fasciata* <Ann. Rep. Superv. Surg.-Gen., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv. (1902), pp. 452-454. [W^a.]
- PARKER, HERMAN B.; BEYER, GEORGE EUGENE; and POTHIER, OLIVER L.
- 1903 a.—A study of the etiology of yellow fever <Bull. (13), Yellow Fever Inst., Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Mar., pp. 1-48, figs. 1-43. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- PARKER, HORACE.
- 1945 a.—Cattle grubs-farm saboteurs <Country Book Mag., v. 4 (4), Spring, pp. 69-73, illus. [W^a.]
- PARKER, J. (jr.)
- 1841 a.—For bots in horses <Cultivator, Albany, N. Y., v. 8 (2), Feb., p. 29. [Cultivator and Farmer, v. 2 (2)] [W^a.]
- PARKER, JOHN ROBERT [1884-]; and BUTLER, WILLIAM JOHN.
- [1928 a].—Tick parasite liberation in Montana during 1928 <7. Bien. Rep. Montana State Bd. Entom. (1927-28), pp. 35-38. [W^a.]
- PARKER, JOSEPH W. [D. V. S.]
- 1904 a.—Interesting case of Texas fever <Bull. (3) Kansas City Vet. Coll. Quart., Mar., p. 62. [W^a.]
- 1906 a.—Animal parasites of Texas <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 30 (3), June, pp. 259-260. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 a.—Parassiti animali del Texas [Abstract of 1906 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 30 (2), 12 Genn., p. 24. [W^a.]
- 1907 b.—Plans, methods, and prospects for tick eradication in Texas <Bull. (97) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Mar. 4, pp. 83-89. [W^a.]
- 1907 c.—Report on arsenical cattle dip for ticks <Bull. (97) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Mar. 4, pp. 89-94. [W^a.]
- 1909 a.—Chorioptic scabies of angoras <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 35 (6), Sept., pp. 704-705, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- 1909 b.—*Echinorhynchus canis* <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 35 (6), Sept., pp. 702-704, 6 figs. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Chorioptic mange <Bull. (46) Kansas City Vet. Coll. Quart., Dec., pp. 1116-1117. [W^a.]
- PARKER, M. M. See Chapman, Paul Jones; and Parker, M. M.
- PARKER, MALCOLM V. [Dept. Zool., Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Illinois] [See also Reiber, Robert J.; Byrd, Elon Eugene; and Parker, Malcolm V.]
- 1941 a.—The trematode parasites from a collection of amphibians and reptiles <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 27-45, pls. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—The trematode parasites from a collection of amphibians and reptiles <Rep. Reelfoot Lake Biol. Station, v. 5, Jan., pp. 27-45, pl. [W^a.]
- PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON. [1888-1949] [Director, Rocky Mountain Lab., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Hamilton, Montana] [See also Spencer, Roscoe Roy; and Parker, Ralph Robinson; and Dunn, Lawrence Henry; and Parker, Ralph Robinson; and Philip, Cornelius Becker; and Parker, Ralph Robinson; and Davis, Gordon Ernest; Philip, Cornelius Becker; and Parker, Ralph Robinson; and Steinhaus, Edward Arthur; and Parker, Ralph Robinson; and Jellison, William Livingston; Parker, Ralph Robinson; and Davis, Gordon Ernest]
- PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON—Continued.
- 1914 a.—A new sarcophagid scavenger from Montana <Canad. Entom., v. 46 (12), Dec., pp. 417-423, pl., figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—Dispersion of *Musca domestica* Linnaeus under city conditions in Montana. Contribution from the laboratory of the Montana state board of entomology, State College, Bozeman, Mont. <J. Econom. Entom., v. 9 (3), June, pp. 325-354, pls. 20-26. [W^a.]
- 1916 b.—Notes concerning *Gastrophilus haemorrhoidalis* Linnaeus (Dipt.) <J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 253-255, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—New flies of the genus *Sarcophaga* from Guam and the Philippines [Preprint of 1919 a]. pp. 89-97, figs. 1-5. Washington. [Issued Oct. 17 [Lib. Zool. Div.]]
- 1918 a.—Some results of two years' investigations of the Rocky Mountain spotted fever tick in eastern Montana <J. Econom. Entom., v. 11 (2), Apr., pp. 189-194. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—New flies of the genus *Sarcophaga* from Guam and the Philippines <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2227), v. 54, pp. 89-97, figs. 1-5. [Issued separately Oct. 17, 1917] [W^a.]
- 1919 b.—Tick control program for 1919. Statement to persons residing in the Rocky Mountain spotted control districts in the Bitter Root Valley <Circular (1) Montana State Bd. Entom., Mar., 23 pp. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—The present status of the control of *Dermacentor venustus* Banks in the Bitter Root Valley, Mont., and new data concerning the habits of the tick <J. Econom. Entom., v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 31-38. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Report of tick control operations in the Bitter Root Valley during the seasons of 1919 and 1920 <4. Bien. Rep. Montana State Bd. Entom. (1919-20), Jan., pp. 18-44. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1923 a.—Transmission of Rocky Mountain spotted fever by the rabbit tick *Haemaphysalis leporispalustris* Packard <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 39-45. [W^a.]
- [1928 a].—Rocky Mountain spotted fever <7. Bien. Rep. Montana State Bd. Entom. (1927-28), pp. 39-62, map. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Certain phases of the problem of Rocky Mountain spotted fever. A summary of present information <Arch. Path., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 398-429. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Recent studies of tick-borne diseases made at the United States public health service laboratory at Hamilton, Montana <Proc. 5. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Canada, 1933), v. 5, pp. 3367-3374. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever: Epidemiology, with particular reference to distribution and prevalence in western United States <Northwest. Med., v. 34 (4), Apr., pp. 111-121. [W^m.]
- 1936 a.—The Rocky Mountain spotted fever <Rep. 12. Rocky Mountain Conf. Entom. (Pingree Park, Colorado, Aug. 18-23, 1935), pp. 10-11. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 110 (15), Apr. 9, pp. 1185-1188; (16), Apr. 16, pp. 1273-1278. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—A pathogenic rickettsia from the Gulf Coast tick, *Amblyomma maculatum* [Abstract] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2-9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 390-391. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever: Results of fifteen years' prophylactic vaccination <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 2 (3), May, pp. 369-383. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Ornithodoros ticks as a medium for the transportation of disease agents <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 57 (52), Dec. 25, pp. 1963-1966. [W^a.]

- PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON; BELL, E. J.; and STOENNER, H. G.
1949 a.—Q fever—a brief survey of the problem <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (863), v. 114, Feb., pp. 55-60. [W^a.]
- PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON; and BUTLER, WILLIAM JOHN.
[1928 a].—Results of preliminary investigations in Montana of pathological conditions in sheep due to the wood tick, *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles <7. Bien. Rep. Montana State Bd. Entom. (1927-28), pp. 77-85. [W^a.]
- PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON; and DAVIS, GORDON ERNEST.
1938 a.—A filter-passing infectious agent isolated from ticks. II. Transmission by *Dermacentor andersoni* <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 53 (52), Dec. 30, pp. 2267-2270. [W^a.]
- PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON; and KOHLS, GLEN MILTON.
1943 a.—American Q fever: The occurrence of *Rickettsia diaporica* in *Amblyomma americanum* in Eastern Texas <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 58 (41), Oct. 8, pp. 1510-1511. [W^a.]
- PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON; KOHLS, GLEN MILTON; COX, GEORGE W.; and DAVIS, GORDON ERNEST.
1939 a.—Observations on an infectious agent from *Amblyomma maculatum* <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 54 (32), Aug. 11, pp. 1482-1484. [W^a.]
- PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON; KOHLS, GLEN MILTON; and STEINHAUS, EDWARD ARTHUR.
1943 a.—*Amblyomma americanum* a vector of Rocky Mountain spotted fever <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 58 (12), Mar. 19, p. 491. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever: Spontaneous infection in the tick *Amblyomma americanum* <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 58 (19), May 7, pp. 721-729. [W^a.]
- PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON; PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER; and DAVIS, GORDON ERNEST.
1932 a.—Tularaemia: Occurrence in the sage hen, *Centrocercus urophasianus*. Also report of additional cases following contacts with quail, *Colinus virginianus* <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 47 (9), Feb. 26, pp. 479-487. [W^a.]
- PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON; PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER; DAVIS, GORDON ERNEST; and COOLEY, ROBERT ALLEN.
1937 a.—Ticks of the United States in relation to disease in man <J. Econom. Entom., v. 30 (1), Feb., pp. 51-69. [W^a.]
- PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON; PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER; and JELLISON, WILLIAM LIVINGSTON.
1933 a.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever. Potentialities of tick transmission in relation to geographical occurrence in the United States <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 13 (4), July, pp. 341-379, incl. charts 1-10, pl. 1 (map). [W^a.]
- PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON; and POLLINGER, W. E.
[1923 a].—Report of tick control operations in the Bitter Root Valley during the seasons of 1921 and 1922 <5. Bien. Rep. Montana State Bd. Entom. (1922-23), pp. 16-29. [W^a.]
- PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON; and SPENCER, ROSCOE ROY.
[1926 a].—Distribution and spread of Rocky Mountain spotted fever in Montana <6. Bien. Rep. Montana State Bd. Entom. (1925-26), pp. 19-28, illus. [W^a.]
- [1926 b].—Tularaemia and its occurrence in Montana <6 Bien. Rep. Montana State Bd. Entom. (1925-26), pp. 30-41, map. [W^a.]
- 1926 c.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever; a study of the relationship between the presence of *Rickettsia*-like organisms in tick smears and
- PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON; and SPENCER, ROSCOE ROY—Continued.
1926 c.—Continued.
the infectiveness of the same ticks <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 41 (11), Mar. 12, pp. 461-469. [W^a.]
- PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON; SPENCER, ROSCOE ROY; and FRANCIS, EDWARD.
1924 a.—Tularaemia. XI. Tularaemia infection in ticks of the species *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles in the Bitterroot Valley, Mont. <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 39 (19), May 9, 1057-1073. [W^a.]
- PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON; and STEINHAUS, EDWARD ARTHUR.
1943 a.—*Salmonella enteritidis*: Experimental transmission by the Rocky Mountain wood tick *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 58 (27), July 2, pp. 1010-1012. [W^a.]
- PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON; and SUSSMAN, OSCAR.
1949 a.—Spontaneous infection of the brown dog tick, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* with *Coxiella burnetii* <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 64 (36), Sept. 9, pp. 1159-1160. [W^a.]
- PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON; and WELLS, ROSCOE W.
[1916 a].—Some facts of importance concerning the Rocky Mountain spotted fever tick, (*Dermacentor venustus* Banks) in eastern Montana <2. Bien. Rep. Montana State Bd. Entom. (1915-16), pp. 45-56. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—Observations on and experiments with *Cuterebra tenebrosa* Coquillett <J. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 100-104, pl. 8, figs. 1-12. [Issued Apr. 27] [W^a.]
- PARKER, RUSHTON. [Prof., Surg., Univ. Liverpool]
1917 a.—The treatment of scabies and pediculosis [Letter to editor dated July 29] <Brit. Med. J. (2956), v. 2, Aug. 25, p. 275. [W^a.]
- PARKER, SARAH.
1891 a.—House-fly parasites [Letter to Riley and Howard, with reply] <Insect Life, v. 3 (7-8), Apr., p. 340. [W^a, W^c.]
- PARKER, THOMAS. [—1940] [F. R. C. V. S., Chief Vet. Off., Newcastle-upon-Tyne] [*For necrology see* Vet. Rec., v. 52 (31), Aug. 3, 1940, p. 564] [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—Equine sarcoptic scabies in the mouse <Vet. Rec. (1504), v. 29, May 5, pp. 459-461. [W^a.]
- 1917 b.—Three cases of equine sarcoptic scabies in man <Vet. J. (505), v. 73 (7), July, pp. 243-245. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—The rat problem <Science and Indust., Melbourne, v. 2 (5), May, pp. 288-298. [W^a.]
- PARKER, THOMAS JEFFERY. [1850-1897] [D. Sc., F. R. S., Prof., Biol., Univ. Otago, Dunedin, New Zealand]
1892 a.—[A species of Branchellion found on a skate] [Abstract of remarks Nov. 10, 1891] <Tr. and Proc. N. Zealand Inst. (1891), v. 24, n. s., v. 7, May, p. 714. [W^a.]
- PARKER, THOMAS JEFFERY; and HASWELL, WILLIAM AITCHESON.
1897 a.—A textbook of zoology. v. 1, xxxv + 779 pp., 663 figs. London. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1899 a).—A manual of zoology. London.
1900 a.—Idem. Revised and adapted for the use of American schools and colleges. xxv + 563 pp., 327 figs. New York. [W^c.]
- (1900 b).—An elementary course of practical zoology. London.
1910 a.—A text-book of zoology. v. 1, xxxix + 839 pp., 704 figs. London. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—A text-book of zoology. 3. ed. v. 1, 816 pp., 713 figs., London. [W^a.]
- 1921 b.—A text-book of zoology. 3. ed. v. 2, 714 pp., figs. 714-1253. London. [W^a.]

- PARKER, THOMAS JEFFERY; and HASWELL, WILLIAM AITCHESON—Continued.
- 1928 a.—A text-book of zoology. 4. ed. in 2 v. v. 1, revised by William Dickson Lang. 816 pp., figs. 1-713. London. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—A text-book of zoology. 5. ed. v. 1, revised by W. D. Lang. 816 pp., illus. London. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—A text-book of zoology. 5. ed. v. 2. revised by C. Forster Cooper. 722 pp., illus. London. [W^a.]
- PARKER, W. H. [M.R.C.V.S., Asst. Vet. Invest. Officer, West Midland Advise. Prov.] See Temperton, H.; Dudley, F. J.; Bythell, D. W. P.; and Parker, W. H.
- PARKER, W. K.; and JONES, T. R.
- 1859 a.—On the nomenclature of the Foraminifera <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 3. s., v. 4 (23), Nov., pp. 333-351. [W^a, W^c.]
- PARKER, W. S. [M. B. Manc., Surg.-Lt., Roy. Navy]
- 1939 a.—"Hypo-HCI" treatment of scabies <Lancet, London (6035), v. 236, v. 1 (17), Apr. 29, p. 987. [W^a.]
- PARKER, W. THORNTON. [M.D., Salem, Massachusetts]
- 1891 a.—Thread- or seat-worms <Med. News (966), v. 59 (3), July 18, p. 69. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 a.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* <Pediatrics, v. 6 (3), Aug., pp. 104-106. [W^m.]
- 1898 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Kinderh., v. 28 (5-6), p. 447. [W^m.]
- PARKES, EDMUND ALEXANDER [1819-1876] [M.D., Prof., Military Hyg., Army Med. School, London]
- 1864 a.—A manual of practical hygiene, prepared especially for use in the medical service of the army. xix + 612 pp. London. [W^m.]
- 1866 a.—Idem. 2. ed. 624 pp. London. [W^m.]
- 1869 a.—Idem. 3. ed. 640 pp. London. [W^m.]
- 1873 a.—A manual of practical hygiene, intended especially for medical officers of the army and for civil medical officers of health. 4. ed. 672 pp., 112 figs., 5 pls. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1878 a.—A manual of practical hygiene. 5. ed., edited by F. S. B. François de Chaumont. 733 pp., 112 figs., 8 pls. London [W^m.]
- 1883 a.—Idem. 6. ed., edited by F. S. B. François de Chaumont. 731 pp., 5 l., 9 pls. London. [W^m.]
- 1887 a.—Idem. 7. ed., edited by F. S. B. François de Chaumont. 766 pp., 11 pls. London. [W^m.]
- 1891 a.—Idem. 8. ed., edited by J. Lane Notter. 769 pp., 3 l., 10 pls., 103 figs. London. [W^m.]
- PARKES, LOUIS C. [M.D., D.P.H. Lond. Univ.]
- 1889 a.—Hygiene and public health. xvi + 471 pp., 73 figs. Philadelphia [W^m.]
- 1890 a.—Idem. 2. ed. 485 pp., 74 figs. London. [W^m.]
- 1892 a.—Idem. 3. ed. 523 pp., 77 figs. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1895 a.—Idem. 4. ed. 531 pp., 80 figs. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1897 a.—Idem. 5. ed. 551 pp., 80 figs. London. [W^m.]
- 1911 a.—The common house fly (*Musca domestica*) [Abstracted from Rep. Local Govt. Bd., Lond. County Council] <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 32 (4), May, pp. 277-280, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- (1912 a).—Parasites which cause disease in man. Parkes Mus. Descr. Cat. Sections. 22 pp. London.
- PARKES, LOUIS C.; and KENWOOD, HENRY.
- 1901 a.—Hygiene and public health. xv + 732 pp., 85 figs. London. [W^m.]
- PARKHOMTSCHIK, V. P. [Protozool. Abt., Wissenschaft. Forschungsinst. Weissrussland] See Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; Parkhomtschik, V. P.; and Ivanov, E. I.; and Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; and Parkhomtschik, V. P.
- PARKHURST, HOWARD JAMES. [1893-] [M.D., Toledo, Ohio]
- 1937 a.—Trombidiosis (infestation with chiggers) <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 35 (6), June, pp. 1011-1036, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Idem [Correction] <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 36 (1), July, p. 246. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—The diagnosis, treatment and prevention of chigger bites <Ohio State Med. J., v. 39 (7), July, pp. 639-641. [W^m.]
- PARKHURST, RAYMOND THURSTON. [1898-] [Massachusetts State Coll., Amherst]
- 1932 a.—The rearing of chickens <Bull. (54) Min. Agric. and Fish., London, 24 pp., illus., pls. [Issued Aug.] [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—The rearing of chickens <Bull. (54) Min. Agric. and Fish., London, 2. ed. [Revised by A. J. Macdonald], Sept., 30 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Delousing leg bands <N. England Poultryman, v. 28 (3), Mar., p. 16. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Present day problems in poultry nutrition <U. S. Egg and Poultry Mag., v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 78-80, 123-124, illus. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Vitamin A order L-40 amended <Featheredfax, v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 3-4. [W^a.]
- PARKIN, BATELEY SCOTT. [M.R.C.V.S., D. Sc., Vet. Research Officer, Onderstepoort] [See also de Kock, Gilles van de Wall; Robinson, Eric Maxwell; and Parkin, Bateley Scott]
- 1929 a.—The intra-abomasal administration of drugs to sheep <15. Ann. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 2, Oct., pp. 1205-1209, incl. 1 pl. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Antimony therapy in equine trypanosomiasis (*Trypanosoma brucei*) <16. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, Aug., pp. 55-60, chart 1, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—A study of bovine trypanosomiasis <16. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, Aug., pp. 21-53, charts 1-12. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Antimony therapy in *Trypanosoma brucei* infection of horses <17. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 1, Aug., pp. 61-65. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Antimosan therapy in *Trypanosoma congolense* infection of sheep <17. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 1, Aug., pp. 67-76, charts 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1931 c.—A note on the diagnosis of bovine trypanosomiasis <17. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 1, Aug., pp. 83-86. [W^a.]
- 1931 d.—Styrylquinoline no. 314 in trypanosomiasis <17. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 1, Aug., pp. 77-82, charts 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1931 e.—Treatment of nagana [Abstract: Source not given] <Farming in South Africa, (63), v. 6, June, p. 82. [W^a.]
- 1931 f.—Treatment of piroplasmoses with T. 21 <17. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 1, Aug., pp. 27-43, charts 1-11. [W^a.]
- (1933 a).—The trypanosomiasis of domestic animals of the Union of South Africa. Thesis (D.Sc.) (South Africa).
- 1935 a.—Antimosan-fastness of *T. congolense* <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 285-286. [W^a.]

PARKIN, BATELEY SCOTT—Continued.

- 1935 b.—The intravenous administration of styrylquinoline in equine trypanosomiasis <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 287-288, 1 graph. [W^a.]
- 1935 c.—A short study of bovine anaplasmosis, with special reference to the chemotherapy <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 269-280, 5 graphs. [W^a.]
- 1935 d.—The symptomatology and treatment of *Trypanosoma congolense* infection of canines <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 247-250, figs. 1a-b. [W^a.]
- 1935 e.—Symptomatology of some trypanosomiasis of domestic animals <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 251-267, figs. 1-4, graphs 1-12. [W^a.]
- 1935 f.—The treatment of *T. brucei* infection of equines with antimosan <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 281-284. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Auto-sterilization in trypanosomiasis <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 21-27. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Preliminary note on the treatment of canine coccidiosis <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 13 (3), Sept., p. 72. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Treatment of canine coccidiosis <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 14 (2), June, pp. 73-76. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Treatment of canine coccidiosis <Vet. Med., v. 39 (2), Feb., pp. 59-61, illus. [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—Eosinophilia in a dog (case report) <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 6-7. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—The demonstration and transmission of the South African strain of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* of horses <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 23 (1-2), Mar., pp. 41-57. [W^a.]
- PARKIN, BATELEY SCOTT; and HORNBY, HENRY EPTON.
- 1930 a.—A contribution to the study of "immunity" in bovine trypanosomiasis <16. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, Aug., pp. 11-20. [W^a.]
- PARKIN, E. A. [Pest Infestation Lab., Slough, Bucks.]
- 1942 a.—Pyrethrum sprays [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (3795), v. 150, July 25, p. 124. [W^a.]
- PARKIN, E. A.; and GREEN, A. A.
- 1943 a.—A film technique for the biological evaluation of pyrethrum-in-oil insecticides for use against stored product insects in warehouse <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 30 (3), Nov., pp. 279-292. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—The toxicity of DDT to the housefly, *Musca domestica* L. <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 36 (2), Sept., pp. 149-162. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—DDT residual films. I.—The persistence and toxicity of deposits from kerosene solutions on wall-board <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 38 (2), Aug., pp. 311-325. [W^a.]
- PARKINS, PHYLLIS V. [M.A.] See Ratcliffe, Herbert Lee; and Parkins, Phyllis V.
- PARKINSON, H. H.; and MACCORMICK, A.
- (1908 a).—Seven cases of ruptured hydatids, with secondary infection of the peritoneum <J. Univ. Sydney Med. Soc. (1), pp. 13-25, 2 pls.
- PARKINSON, J. PORTER. [M. D., M. R. C. P.]
- 1905 a.—Hydatid cyst simulating subphrenic abscess <Lancet, London (4249), v. 168, v. 1 (5), Feb. 4, pp. 289-290. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Med., v. 9 (9), Mar. 4, p. 375. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PARKINSON, J. PORTER—Continued.

- 1905 c.—Subphrenischer Abscess durch Echinococcus vorgetäuscht [Abstract of 1905 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (7), 16 Feb., p. 277. [W^a, W^m.]
- PARKINSON, THOMAS.
- 1947 a.—Amebiasis in Ceylon <Lancet, London (6478), v. 253, v. 2 (17), Oct. 25, pp. 612-615. [W^m.]
- PARKS, HALIBURTON BRALEY. [1906-] [Ph.D., Assoc. Prof. Biol., Stephen F. Austin State Teachers Coll., Nacogdoches, Texas]
- [1944 a].—*Schoenocaulon drummondii*, a new source of a potent insecticide <55. and 56. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1942-43), p. 23. [W^a.]
- PARKS, L. (jr.). [M.D., Boston, Massachusetts]
- 1853 a.—Case of *Tænia* expelled by koussou <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 48 (2), Feb. 9, pp. 29-31, 3 figs. [W^m, W^c.]
- PARKS, THADDEUS HEDGES. [1887-] [Exten. Entom., Ohio State Univ.]
- 1943 a.—Cattle grubs and their control <Bull. (229) Agric. Exten. Serv. Ohio State Univ., Jan., 7 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Let's ration the cattle grub first! <Ohio Farmer (4782), v. 201 (4), Feb. 21, pp. 12-13, 35, illus. [W^a.]
- PARKYNS, MANSFIELD.
- 1853 a.—Life in Abyssinia [etc.]. v. 1. 425 pp., figs., pls., map. London. [W^c.]
- 1853 b.—Idem. v. 2. 432 pp., figs., pls. London. [W^c.]
- 1855 a.—Frequency of *Tænia* in Abyssinia; treatment [Extract from 1853 a and 1853 b] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 53 (6), Sept. 6, p. 119. [W^m, W^c.]
- PARLAVECCHIO, GAETANO. [1866-1933] [Prof. Ordinario, R. Univ. Palermo] [For necrology see Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 21 (10), May 15, 1933, p. 812] [Y^{am}.]
- 1897 a.—Istituzioni di semiotica chirurgica, fisica-chimica, microscopico-parassitologica per studenti e chirurghi. 425 pp., 4 pls., 3 l. Roma. [W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis und Kasuistik der sekundären abdominalen und thorako-abdominalen Echinokokkenkrankheit <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 101 (3-4), Sept., pp. 205-232. [W^m.]
- 1913 a.—Echinocoque de la rate [Abstract of report before Acad. Roy. Sc. Med. Palermo, 26 Avril] <Presse Méd., v. 21 (52), 25 Juin, p. 521 [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Nuovo contributo alla casistica dell'echinococco splenico. Voluminosa cisti suppurata, operazione, guarigione <Pensiero Med., v. 3 (28), 13 Luglio, pp. 433-437. [W^m.]
- 1913 c.—Di un caso rarissimo d'idatide del pancreas guerita colla marsupializzazione <Pensiero Med., v. 3 (25), June 22, pp. 385-387. [W^m.]
- PARLAVECCHIO, GAETANO; and PERRICONE, GUSTAVO.
- 1922 a.—Cura delle cisti d'echinococco <Coltura Med. Mod., v. 1 (3-4), Feb. 10-25, pp. 82-84. [W^m.]
- PARLIER. [Vét. Lt., 6^e R. A. C., Dakar]
- 1936 a.—Sur un cas de paralysie de la mâchoire inférieure chez le chien <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 88, Mar., pp. 142-149. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—La ladrerie bovine à Dakar <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 90, n. s., v. 2, Sept., pp. 504-515. [W^a.]
- PARMA, BARTOLOMÉ. [Dr., Villa Guillermina] [See also Mazza, Salvador; Romaña, Cecilio; and Parma, Bartolomé]

- ARMA, BARTOLOMÉ; ROMAÑA, CECILIO; and CODAZZI AGUIRRE, J. A.
- 1932 a.—Comprobación de la ura en el norte Santafecino <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucuman, 5-7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 797-800, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- ARMAIN, A. L. EUGÈNE.
- 1880 a.—Contribution à l'étude des ruptures des kystes hydatiques du foie, considérées spécialement au point de vue du pronostic. Thèse. 54 pp., 1 l. Paris. [W^m.]
- ARMAN, DANIEL CLEVELAND. [1885-] [B.S.A., Assoc. Entom. Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant., U. S. Dept. Agric., Uvalde, Texas] [See also Bishopp, Fred Corry; Cook, Frank Cummings; Parman, Daniel Cleveland; and Laake, Ernest William; and Bishopp, Fred Corry; Dove, Walter Elzra; and Parman, Daniel Cleveland; and Bishopp, Fred Corry; Laake, Ernest William; and Parman, Daniel Cleveland; and Bishopp, Fred Corry; Mitchell, J. D.; and Parman, Daniel Cleveland; and Bishopp, Fred Corry; Roark, Ruric Creegan; Parman, Daniel Cleveland; and Laake, Ernest William; and Dove, Walter Elzra; and Parman, Daniel Cleveland; and Dove, Walter Elzra; Stiles, C. F.; and Parman, Daniel Cleveland; and Laake, Ernest William; Parman, Daniel Cleveland; Bishopp, Fred Corry; and Roark, Ruric Creegan]
- 1919 a.—Notes on Phlebotomus species attacking man <J. Econom. Entom., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 211-213. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Biological notes on the hen flea, *Echidnophaga gallinacea* <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 23 (12), Mar. 24, pp. 1007-1009. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Benzene as a larvicide for screw worms <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 31 (9), Nov. 1, 1925, pp. 885-888. [W^a.]
- 1926 b.—A brief history of the sticktight flea and the fowl tick in the United States <J. Econom. Entom., v. 19 (4), Aug., pp. 644-648. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Notes on the control of the head louse, *Pediculus humanus capitis* DeGeer, with Benzol <J. Econom. Entom., v. 24 (2), Apr., p. 559. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—A box-type trap to aid in the control of eye gnats and blowflies <Circular (247) U. S. Dept. Agric., Nov., 4 pp., pl. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Screw worm fly treatment urged <Southwest. Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 10 (7), Apr., p. 28. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—The development of research in preventive entomology <J. Econom. Entom., v. 33 (5), Oct., pp. 749-754. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Effect of weather on *Cochliomyia americana* and a review of methods and economic applications of the study <J. Econom. Entom., v. 38 (1), Feb., pp. 66-76. [W^a.]
- ARMAN, DANIEL CLEVELAND; ABBOTT, WALTER SIDNEY; CULVER, J. J.; and DAVIDSON, WILLIAM MARK.
- 1928 a.—Ineffectiveness of internal medication of poultry for the control of external parasites <Tech. Bull. (60) U. S. Dept. Agric., Feb., 24 pp., figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- ARMAN, DANIEL CLEVELAND; and BARRETT, WILLIAM L. (jr.)
- 1941 a.—Ranch management for screwworm prevention and eradication in Texas and adjoining states <Cattleman, v. 27 (10), Mar., pp. 109-113, illus. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—Ranch management for screwworm prevention and eradication in Texas and adjoining states <[Mimeographed Circular] (E-520), U.S.D.A. Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant., Jan., 8 pp., map. [W^a.]
- PARMANAND, M. J. [M.D.]
- 1925 a.—Rat-bite fever with special reference to its aetiological agent <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 609-612. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—A note on *Spirillum minus* (Carter), the causative organism of rat-bite fever [Extract from Indian Med. Gaz., Apr.] <Indian Vet. J., v. 6 (1), July, pp. 71-73. [W^a.]
- PARMENTER, GEORGE H. [Dr., U. S. Veterans' Hosp., Fort Harrison, Montana]
- 1928 a.—Parasitic infestation of pancreas simulating peptic ulcer with suspected malignancy <U. S. Veterans' Bureau Med. Bull., v. 4 (9), Sept., pp. 799-801, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- PARMENTIER.
- 1829 a.—Observations d'hydatides des reins rendues par le canal de l'urèthre <N. Biblioth. Méd., v. 4, pp. 412-414. [W^m.]
- PARMENTIER, E.
- 1899 a.—Maladies du sang <Traité Méd. et Thérap. (Brouardel, Gilbert and Girode), v. 6, pp. 757-996, illus. [W^m.]
- PARMER, LEO G.
- 1948 a.—Blood and bone marrow concentration of atabrine and its role in aplastic anemia <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 33 (7), July, pp. 827-832. [W^m.]
- 1948 b.—On the relative efficacy of emetine in intestinal and hepatic amebiasis <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 68 (2), June, pp. 362-363. [W^a.]
- PARMER, LEO G.; and COTTRILL, CHRISTY W.
- 1949 a.—Distribution of emetine in tissues <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 34 (6), June, pp. 818-821. [W^a.]
- PARNELL, E. D.
- 1948 a.—Pertinent poultry paragraphs. Internal parasites <Farm and Ranch, v. 67 (1), Jan., p. 28. [W^a.]
- PARNELL, IVAN WILLIAM. [Ph.D., Macdonald Coll., McGill Univ.] [1898-] [See also Cameron, Thomas Wright Moir; and Parnell, Ivan William]
- 1934 a.—Animal parasites of north-east Canada <Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 48 (7), Oct., pp. 111-115. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Fish parasites and their importance <Tr. Am. Fish. Soc. (64. Ann. Meet., Montreal, Canada, Sept. 12-14), pp. 390-400. [W^f.]
- 1934 c.—Some methods of controlling the spreading of internal parasites of the horse <Scient. Agric. (Rev. Agron. Canad.), v. 15 (3), Nov., pp. 165-168. [W^a.]
- 1934 d.—Studies on the bionomics and control of the bursate nematodes of horses and sheep. I. The effect of urine on the eggs and larvae in the feces <Canad. J. Research, v. 10 (5), May, pp. 532-538. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—On the control of the free-living larvae of bursate nematodes of domestic animals <Trop. Agric., Trinidad, B. W. I., v. 12 (5), May, pp. 111-113. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Some methods of controlling the spreading of internal parasites of the horse [Reprint of 1934 c] <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 6 (3), May, pp. 138-141. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Idem <Agric. and Live-Stock India, v. 6 (3), May, pp. 291-295. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Notes on the survival of the eggs and free-living larvae of sclerostomes on pasture (Notes sur la survivance des oeufs et des larves de sclerostomes sur le pâturage) [French summary] <Scient. Agric. (Rev. Agron. Canad.), v. 16 (7), Mar., pp. 391-397. [W^a.]
- 1936 c.—Redworm in horses . . . from investigations conducted with financial assistance of the National research council of Canada <Field, London (4382), v. 168, Dec. 19, p. 1564; (4383), v. 168, Dec. 26, p. 1610. [W^a.]

PARNELL, IVAN WILLIAM--Continued.

1936 d.—Studies on the bionomics and control of the bursate nematodes of horses and sheep. II. Technique <Canad. J. Research., v. 14 (7), July, Sect. D, pp. 71-81. [W^a.]

1936 e.—Studies on the bionomics and control of the bursate nematodes of horses and sheep. III. Further observations on the toxicity of urine and some related substances for sclerostome larvae in feces <Canad. J. Research, v. 14 (11), Nov., Sect. D, pp. 172-180, graphs. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Redworm in horses . . . from investigations conducted with the financial assistance of the National research council of Canada [Concluded from 1936 c] <Field, London (4384), v. 169, Jan. 2, p. 38; (4385), v. 169, Jan. 9, p. 87. [W^a.]

[1937 b].—Redworms in horses [Reprint of 1936 c and 1937 a], 12 pp. [London] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1937 c.—Idem <Vet. J., v. 93 (6), June, pp. 202-212. [W^a.]

1937 d.—Some notes on worms liable to affect miners and some chemical speculations on hookworm control in mines <Canad. Mining J., v. 58 (5), May, pp. 242-246, illus. [W^{im}.]

1937 e.—Studies on the bionomics and control of the bursate nematodes of horses and sheep. IV. On the lethal effects of some nitrogenous fertilizers on the free-living stages of sclerostomes <Canad. J. Research, v. 15 (7), July, Sect. D, pp. 127-145. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Studies on the bionomics and control of the bursate nematodes of horses and sheep. V. Comparisons of the lethal effects of some non-nitrogenous fertilizers on the free-living stages of sclerostomes <Canad. J. Research, v. 16 (4), Apr., Sect. D, pp. 73-88. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Some notes on the chemical control of the free-living stages of bursate nematodes <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 3 (3), Mar., pp. 84-87. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Studies on the bionomics and control of the bursate nematodes of horses and sheep. VI. On the lethal effects of some nitrogenous chemicals on the free-living stages of sclerostomes <Canad. J. Research, v. 17 (3), Mar., Sect. D, pp. 68-86. [W^a.]

1939 c.—Studies on the bionomics and control of the bursate nematodes of horses and sheep. VII. The effect of some substances, used in the control of farm and household pests, on the free-living stages of sclerostomes <Canad. J. Research, v. 17 (9), Sept., Sect. D, pp. 187-204. [W^a.]

1940 a.—The comparative value of some further chemicals in the treatment of manure against sclerostome larvae <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 76-77, pl. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Studies on the bionomics and control of the bursate nematodes of horses and sheep. VIII. Comparisons of the lethal effects of some chemicals containing sulphur on the free-living stages of sclerostomes <Canad. J. Research, v. 18 (11), Nov., Sect. D, pp. 371-394, graphs. [W^a.]

PARNELL, IVAN WILLIAM; and CAMERON, THOMAS WRIGHT MOIR.

1933 a.—Some observations on the ecology of Scottish herbivores and carnivores <Scottish Naturalist (203), Sept.-Oct., pp. 139-145. [W^a.]

PARNELL, R. W.

1948 a.—Diodoquin compared with E.B.I. and chiniofon in the early treatment of amoebic dysentery in Burma <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 51 (10), Oct., pp. 200-202. [W^a.]

PARNES, J.

(1938 a).—Jeszcze w sprawie wagrzyzcy swin [Cysticercosis of swine] [French summary] <Przegl. Wet., v. 53, pp. 314-316.

PARODI, ALFREDO A.

1917 a.—Tratamiento post operatorio de los quistes hidaticos y en particular de los de localizacion hepatica <Cron. Méd., Lima (653), v. 34, Nov., pp. 423-424. [W^m.]

PARODI, SILVIO E. [Dr., Hosp. Nac. Clín. Buenos Aires] [See also Barlaro, Pablo M.; and Parodi, Silvio E.; and Mazza, Salvador; Fiora, Arístides; and Parodi, Silvio E.; and Mazza, Salvador; and Parodi, Silvio E.; and Brachetto-Brian, Domingo; and Mazza, Salvador; Parodi, Silvio E.; and Fiora, Arístides; and Mazza, Salvador; Parodi, Silvio E.; and Smith, Collin M.; and Velasco Blanco, Leon; and Parodi, Silvio E.]

1915 a.—Consideraciones sobre el 1^{er} caso de *Hymenolepis diminuta*, observado en la R. Argentina <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 2 (9), 30 Ago., pp. 131-132, 3 figs. [W^m.]

1915 b.—Formas enquistadas de algunos protozoarios parásitos del intestino. Su investigación en las materias fecales <Semana Méd., v. 22, 1. semestre (4), Enero 28, pp. 129-135, figs. [W^m.]

1915 c.—Infecciones a flagelados. Leishmaniosis infantil <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 1 (26), 20 Feb., pp. 336-337. [W^m.]

1915 d.—Larvas parasitarias que penetran activamente a través de la piel <Semana Méd., v. 22, 1. semestre (2), Enero 14, pp. 43-45. [W^m.]

1915 e.—El *Rhinosporidium seeberi*. Su clasificación <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 1 (36), 30 Mayo, pp. 456-458, figs. 1-5. [W^m.]

1915 f.—Algunas consideraciones sobre el orden zoológico de los binucleados de Hartmann <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 1 (30), Mar. 30, pp. 381-382, illus. [W^m.]

1916 a.—Algunas observaciones sobre la evolución de la *Babesia* en el organismo del *Boophilus microplus* [Abstract of report before Soc. Argent. Hig., Microbiol. y Patol., Aug. 21] <Semana Méd., v. 23 (34), Aug. 24, pp. 185-186. [W^m.]

1916 b.—El *Necator americanus* en nuestro país <Prensa Méd. Argent. (1916-17), v. 3 (10), 10 Sept., pp. 89-90, figs. 1-6. [W^m.]

1916 c.—Sobre un nuevo caso de helmintiasis producido por la *Hymenolepis nana* <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 2 (34), 10 Mayo, pp. 405-406, 1 pl. facing p. 398. [W^m.]

(1916 d).—Algunas observaciones sobre la evolución de la *Babesia bovis* en el organismo del *Boophilus microplus* <Prensa Méd. Argent., Dic. 10.

1917 a.—Acción patógena de los ixodideos <An. Soc. Rural Argentina, an. 52, v. 51 (2), Mar.-Abril, pp. 111-124, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1917 b.—Una nueva especie de nematode parásito del *Leptodactylus ocellatus*. Comunicación a la conferencia Sud-Americana de higiene, microbiología y patología (24 Septiembre, 1916) <Semana Méd. (1209), v. 24 (11), Mar. 15, pp. 315-318, figs. 1-8. [W^m.]

1918 a.—A propósito de un artículo titulado "La necatorosis en la República Argentina," etc., aparecido en "La Semana Médica" del 27 de Diciembre pasado <Semana Méd. (1251), v. 25 (1), Enero 3, pp. 27-29. [W^m.]

1918 b.—Consideraciones sobre la *Haemogregarina leptodactyli* parásito de la sangre del *Leptodactylus ocellatus* <Semana Méd. (1252), v. 25 (2), Enero 10, pp. 37-39, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

ARODI, SILVIO E.—Continued.

- 1918 c.—Doce casos de helmintiasis por *Hymenolepis nana* <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 4 (22), 10 Enero, pp. 294-297, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- 1918 d.—Parasitología humana. 583 pp., figs. 1-170. Buenos Aires. [W^a.]
- 1918 e.—Sobre el *Dipylidium trinchesei* <Semana Méd., v. 25, pt. 2 (45), Nov. 7, pp. 548-550, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
- 1920 a.—Nueva especie de *Necator* descubierta en nuestro país <Semana Méd. (1360), v. 27 (6), Feb. 5, pp. 177-181, figs. 1-7. [W^m.]
- 1920 b.—Parasitosis asociada del intestino <Semana Med., v. 27 (53), Dec. 30, pp. 890-897. [W^m.]
- 1922 a.—Unidad o dualidad de la *Taenia echinococcus* <Semana Méd., v. 29 (41), Oct. 12, pp. 733-738. [W^m.]
- 1923 a.—Idem <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 1-8, 1922), v. 1, pp. 44-69, illus. [Y^{am}.]
- 1925 a.—A propósito de las formas quísticas del *Trichomonas hominis* <Semana Méd., v. 32, pt. 1 (10), Mar. 5, pp. 536-538. [W^m.]
- 1926 a.—A proposito de la frecuencia del *Chilomastix mesnili* en las heces humanas [Title only of report before 4. Conf. Sul Am. Hyg., Microbiol. e Patol., Buenos Aires, July 8-18] <Bol. Inst. Brasil. Sc., v. 2 (8), p. 287. [Ch^c.]
- 1926 b.—El *Blastocystis hominis*, su significación patológica y frecuencia en Buenos Aires [Title only of report before 4. Conf. Sul-Am. Hyg., Microbiol. e Patol., Buenos Aires, July 8-18] <Bol. Inst. Brasil. Sc., v. 2 (8), p. 287. [Ch^c.]
- 1926 c.—El *Rhinosporidium seeberi* en nuestro país <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 2, pp. 492-510, illus. [W^m.]
- 1926 d.—El *Rhinosporidium seeberi* en nuestro país <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 23, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 4 (9), Oct., pp. 1288-1306, figs. 1-19. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Sobre un nuevo caso de *Rhinosporidium* [sic]; ensayos de inoculación experimental. (In 3. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte [Tucumán, Julio 7, 8, 10]) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 24, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 847-851, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 3, pp. 331-335, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
- 1928 a.—Cisticercosis subcutánea <4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7-9 Mayo), pp. 633-635, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 4, pt. 1, pp. 633-635, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- 1930 a.—La rinosporidiosis en Sudamerika <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 3 (1), Enero, pp. 55-62, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Idem [with exception of figs.] <5. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Jujuy, 7-10 Oct. 1929), pp. 362-369, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—La rinosporidiosis en Amérique du Sud <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc., 1928), v. 4, pp. 269-291, 9 pls. figs. 1-10. [W^a.]

ARODI, SILVIO E.; and ALCARAZ, RAMON A.

- 1946 a.—Patogenia de la anemia en la ancylostomiasis y necatoriasis <Semana Méd. (2740), v. 53, July 18, pp. 116-118. [W^m.]

ARODI, SILVIO E.; and BONAVIA, LUIS L.

- 1920 a.—Filariosis ocular humana en la República Argentina <Semana Méd., v. 27 (43), Oct. 21, pp. 543-548, illus. [W^m.]

ARODI, SILVIO E.; LIMA, E. J.; and ESCUDERO, J. C.

- 1936 a.—Un foco de anquilostomiasis en el distrito de esta capital <Semana Méd., v. 43 (31), July 30, pp. 321-324. [W^m.]

PARODI, SILVIO E.; LIMA, E. J.; and ESCUDERO, J. C. Continued.

- 1936 b.—A propósito de un foco de anquilostomiasis en el distrito de esta capital <Semana Méd., v. 43 (35), Aug. 27, pp. 611-612. [W^m.]

PARODI, SILVIO E.; and MAZZA, SALVADOR.

- 1928 a.—Nota sobre la *Linguatula serrata* Frohlich <4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7-9 Mayo), pp. 642-643, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

- 1928 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 4, pt. 1, pp. 642-643, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

PARODI, SILVIO E.; and NIÑO, FLAVIO L.

- 1926 a.—A propósito de la frecuencia del *Chilomastix mesnili* en las heces humanas <Semana Méd., v. 33 (49), Dic. 9, pp. 1520-1522. [W^m.]

- 1926 b.—El *Blastocystis hominis*. Su significación patológica y su frecuencia en Buenos Aires <Semana Méd., v. 33 (42), Oct. 21, pp. 1058-1060, figs. 1-10. [W^m.]

- 1926 c.—La *Giardia intestinalis* en nuestro país. Su frecuencia y rol patógeno <Semana Méd., v. 33 (37), Sept. 16, pp. 715-718, 1 fig. [W^m.]

- 1926 d.—Haemoproteus en la sangre periférica del *Phaenicticus aureiventris* (nota previa) <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 13 (15), 30 Oct., pp. 502-503, figs. 1-5. [W^m.]

- 1926 e.—Huevos de *Himenolepis* en la *Radiaria anomala* [Title only of report before 4. Conf. Sul-Am. Hyg., Microbiol. e Patol., Buenos Aires, July 8-18] <Bol. Inst. Brasil. Sc., v. 2 (8), p. 285. [Ch^c.]

- 1927 a.—Haemoproteus n. sp. de la reina mora del norte (*Phaenicticus aureiventris* D'Orb. y Lafr.: fringílido). (In 3. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte [Tucumán, Julio 7, 8, 10]) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 24, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 872-875, 4 figs., pls. 1-2, 29 figs. [W^a.]

- 1927 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 3, pp. 356-359, 4 figs., pls. 1-2, 29 figs. [W^m.]

PARODI, SILVIO E.; and SACCONI, AGUSTIN.

- 1917 a.—Miasis intestinal producida por larvas de la *Comptosomyia macellaria* y apendicitis concomitante <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 3 (31), 10 Abril, pp. 329-331. [W^m.]

PARODI, SILVIO E.; and SALMAIN, L.

- 1930 a.—Gregarinas del *Octopus tehuelchus* <5. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Jujuy, 7-10 Oct. 1929), v. 2, pp. 922-927, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

PARODI, SILVIO E.; and TOBIAS, JOSÉ W.

- 1923 a.—El *Strongyloides intestinalis* en nuestro país <Semana Méd., v. 30, pt. 1 (20), Mayo 17, pp. 942-945, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]

PARODI, SILVIO E.; and WIDAKOWICH, VICTOR.

- 1915 a.—Técnica empleada para el estudio de la evolución de la *Babesia bovis* en la garrapata común (*Margaropus annulatus*) <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 2 (17), 20 Nov., pp. 241-242. [W^m.]

- 1916 a.—Algunas consideraciones sobre las funciones de absorción en los cestodos <Prensa Méd. Argent. (1916-17), v. 3 (21), 30 Dic., pp. 227-229, figs. 1-4. [W^m.]

- 1916 b.—Sobre una nueva especie de *Taenia* <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 2 (27), 1 Mar., pp. 337-338, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^m.]

- 1917 a.—Cestodos del género *Bothryocephalus* parásitos de algunas especies de nuestros felinos salvajes <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 4 (11), 20 Sept., pp. 139-140, figs. 1-6. [W^m.]

- 1917 b.—Índice parasitario intestinal, deducido del examen de 300 personas atendidas en el Hospital Ramos Mejía de Buenos Aires <Semana Méd., v. 24 (37), Sept. 13, pp. 303-309. [W^m.]

PARODI, SILVIO E.; and WIDAKOWICH, VICTOR—Continued.

- 1917 c.—La trichocephalosis en un *Camelus bactrianus* de nuestro zoológico <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 4 (20), Dic. 20, pp. 266-267, figs. 1-6. [W^m.]
 1917 d.—Cestodes del género *Bothryocephalus*, parásitos de algunas especies de nuestros felinos salvajes <Rev. Jardín Zool. Buenos Aires, época 2 (51-52), v. 13, Dec., pp. 222-227, illus. [Y^h.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
 1917 e.—La trichocephalosis en un *Camelus bactrianus* de nuestro zoológico <Rev. Jardín Zool. Buenos Aires, época 2 (51-52), v. 13, Dec., pp. 215-221, illus. [Y^h.]
 1918 a.—Acción traumática del *Strongylus equinus* <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 4 (24), Enero 30, pp. 326-332, figs. 1-9. [W^m.] [pp. 327-330 missing from W^m. copy]
 1918 b.—Acción traumática del *Strongylus equinus* <Rev. Jardín Zool. Buenos Aires, época 2 (53), v. 14, Apr., pp. 16-27, illus. [Y^h.]
 1919 a.—Acción traumática del *Strongylus equinus* <Rev. Zootéc., Buenos Aires (64), v. 6, Enero 15, pp. 277-282, 3 pls., figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
 PARODI, SILVIO E.; WIDAKOWICH, VICTOR; and BORZONE, R.
 1917 a.—*El Balantidium coli* en la República Argentina [Abstract of report before Conf. Méd. Hosp. Rames Majía, 19 Mayo] <Semana Méd., v. 24, pt. 1 (23), 7 Junio, p. 667 [W^m.]
 1917 b.—*El Balantidium coli* en nuestro país <Semana Méd. (1226), v. 24 (28), Julio 12, pp. 35-41, figs. 1-4. [W^m.]

PARODI, UMBERTO. [Dr., Asst., Inst. Path. Anat., Univ. Turin]

- 1906 a.—Sulla presenza dello *Spirochaete* di Schaudinn nel testicolo in un caso di sifilide ereditaria <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 69, 4. s., v. 12 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 115-116. [W^m.]
 1907 a.—Ueber die Uebertragung der Syphilis auf den Hoden des Kaninchens <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 44 (5), 20 Aug., p. 428. [W^a, W^m.]
 PARODY, LUIS. See Abela, Aurelio; Parody, Luis; Linares [Enriquez], Antonio; Segura, Miguel; Venot, Luis; and Reyna, Francisco.

PAROISKII, P. S. See Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and Paroiskii, P. S.

PARONA, CORRADO. [—1922] [Prof., Zool., Univ. Genova] [For necrology see Riv. Biol., v. 5 (1), Gen.-Feb. 1923, pp. 146-148] [W^a.] [See also Grassi, Giovanni Battista; and Parona, Corrado; and Grassi, Giovanni Battista; Parona, Corrado; and Parona, Ernesto; and Perugia, Alberto; and Parona, Corrado]
 [?].—Publicazioni del Prof. Corrado Parona. 5 pp. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles]

- (1878 a).—Intorno all' *Anchilostoma duodenale*. Pavia.
 (1879 a).—La peste delle covate <Boll. Com. Agrario Voghera, v. 16.
 1880 a.—Intorno alla corologia dei rizopodi <Boll. Scient., an. 2 [v. 1] (2), Luglio, pp. 43-50. [W^m.]
 1880 b.—Parassiti del corpo umano; i cestodi <Illustrazione, v. 1 (2), 16 Luglio, 4 ff., pls. 1-2; (5), 1 Sett., 4 ff., pls. 3-4. [W^m.]
 1881 a.—Idem; trematodi e nematelminti <Ibidem (14-15), 15 Genn.-1 Feb., 8 ff., pls. 5-6; (20-21), 15 Apr.-1 Magg., 8 ff., pls. 7-8. [W^m.]
 1881 b.—Idem; nematodi-aracnidi <Ibidem (22-23), 15 Magg.-1 Giugno, 8 ff., pls. 9-10. [W^m.]
 1881 c.—Idem; insetti e protisti <Ibidem (24), 15 Giugno, 8 ff., pls. 11-12. [W^m.]

PARONA, CORRADO—Continued.

- 1881 d.—Importanza della protistologia e dell' elmintologia nell' insegnamento della zoologia medica <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., v. 41, 8. s., v. 3 (28), 16 Luglio, pp. 271-272; (29), 23 Luglio, pp. 281-284. [W^m.]
 1881 e.—Idem. Reprint. 19 pp. Milano. [Lib. Stiles]
 1882 a.—Il fisianto, le farfalle e le api. 4 pp. Milano. [Lib. Stiles]
 1882 b.—Il fisianto, le farfalle e le api <Apicoltore, Milano, v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 41-45. [W^a.]
 1882 c.—Materiali per la fauna dell' Isola de Sardegna i protisti della Sardegna <Boll. Scient., an. 4 [v. 1] (2), Agosto, pp. 44-58. [W^m.]
 1883 a.—Diagnosi di alcuni nuovi protisti <Ibidem, an. 5 [v. 2] (2), Giugno, pp. 45-47. [W^m.]
 [1883 b].—Idem. Reprint. 2 pp. [Pavia] [Lib. Stiles]
 1883 c.—See 1884 d.
 1883 d.—See 1884 d.
 1883 e.—Essai d'une protistologie de la Sardaigne, avec la description de quelques protistes nouveaux ou peu connus <Arch. Sc. Phys. et Nat., Genève, 3. s., v. 10 (9), 15 Sept., pp. 225-243, pl. 2, figs. 1-7. [W^m, W^c.]
 1884 a.—IX. Vermi parassiti in animali di Sardegna. (In Materiali per la fauna della Sardegna) <Boll. Scient., an. 6 [v. 2] (1), Mar., pp. 14-20. [W^m.]
 1884 b.—X. I protisti della Sardegna (ulteriore comunicazione). (In Materiali per la fauna dell' Isola de Sardegna) <Ibidem (2), Giugno, pp. 53-59. [W^m.]
 1884 c.—Materiali per la fauna della Sardegna <Boll. Scient., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 14-20; (2), Giugno, pp. 53-59. [W^m.]
 1884 d.—Osservazioni intorno ad un caso di cisticerco nel mufone di Sardegna <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1883), v. 26, Mem., pp. 91-97. [W^a.]
 1885 a.—Di alcuni elminti raccolti nel Sudan orientale da O. Beccari e P. Magretti <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova, v. 22, 2. s., v. 2, 7 Ott., pp. 424-445, pls. 6-7, figs. 1-25. [W^c.]
 1886 a.—Protisti parassiti nella *Ciona intestinalis*, L. del porto di Genova <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano, v. 29 (4), Dic., pp. 416-426, pl. 12, figs. 1-15. [W^c.]
 [1886 b].—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp., pl. 12, 15 figs. [Milano] [Lib. Stiles]
 1886 c.—Protistes parasites du *Ciona intestinalis* L. du port de Gênes <J. Microg., v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 496-501, pl. 5. [W^a, W^m.]
 1887 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 25-28. [W^a, W^m.]
 1887 b.—Elmintologia sarda. Contribuzione allo studio dei vermi parassiti in animali di Sardegna <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova (1886-87), v. 24, 2. s., v. 4, 27 Genn.-18 Feb., pp. 275-384, pls. 5-7, figs. 1-58. [W^c, W^s.]
 1887 c.—Vermi parassiti in animali della Liguria. Nota preventiva a contributo di una elmintologia ligure. (Res Ligusticae. 2) <Ibidem, 8-9 Apr., pp. 483-501. [W^c, W^s.]
 1887 d.—Protisti parassiti nella *Ciona intestinalis* L. del porto di Genova [Abstract of 1886 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. J., v. 1 (5), p. 155. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1887 e.—Intorno al *Monostomum orbiculare* Rud. del *Box salpa* <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1886), v. 29, Mem., pp. 431-443, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

ARONA, CORRADO—Continued.

1888 a.—Appunti storici di elmintologia italiana a contributo della corologia elmintologica umana in Italia. Sunto della prelezione ad un corso di parassitologia umana <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., v. 47 [v. 48], 9. s., v. 1 (1), 7 Genn., pp. 5-8; (2), 14 Genn., pp. 15-18. [W^m.]

1888 b.—Idem. Reprint. 21 pp. Milano. [Lib. Stiles]

1889 a.—Elmintologia italiana. (Bibliografia—sistemica—storia.) 48 pp. Pavia. [Lib. Stiles] [Title-page bears date 1889; note on p. 48 reads: "Estratto dal Boll. scient., anno 1889, 1890, 1891, e 1892."]

1889 b.—Elmintologia italiana. (Bibliografia—sistemica—storia) <Boll. Scient., an. 11 [v. 2] (2), Giugno, pp. 62-64; (3), Set., pp. 93-96; (4), Dic., pp. 113-119. [W^m, W^c.]

1889 c.—Sopra alcuni elminti di vertebrati birmani raccolti da Leonardo Fea <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova, v. 27, 2. s., v. 7, 10 Ott.-14 Ott., pp. 765-780, pl. 3, figs. 1-18. [W^c, W^s.]

1889 d.—Intorno all' *Ascaris halicoris* Owen ed a qualche altro nematode raccolti in Assab dal Dott. V. Ragazzi <Ibidem, 10 Ott., pp. 751-764, figs. 1-5, pl. 13, figs. 1-16. [W^c.]

1890 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 7 (16), 14 Apr., pp. 514-515. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1890 b.—Sopra due specie del genere *Pentastomum* Rud. (*P. crociduræ*, n. sp., e *P. gracile* Dies.) <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova (1889-90), v. 29, 2. s., v. 9, 27 Genn., pp. 69-78, pl. 3, figs. 1-8. [W^c, W^s.]

1890 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 7 (15), 5 Apr., p. 480. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1890 d.—Di una nuova specie di *Echinorhynchus* (*E. novellæ*) parassita di un Chiroterro di Porto-Rico <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova (1890-91), v. 30, 2. s., v. 10, 31 Dic., pp. 396-398, figs. 1-4. [W^c, W^s.]

1890 e.—Elmintologia italiana (bibliografia—sistemica—storia) [Continuation of 1889 b] <Boll. Scient., an. 12 [v. 3] (1), Mar., pp. 29-32; (2), Giugno, pp. 63-64; (3), Set., p. 96; (4), Dic., pp. 150-152. [W^m.]

1891 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, an. 13 [v. 4] (1), Mar., pp. 26-32; (2), Giugno, pp. 58-64; (3-4), Set.-Dic., pp. 124-128. [W^m, W^c.]

1891 b.—L'autotomia e la rigenerazione delle appendici dorsali *Phœnicurus* nella *Tethys leporina*. pp. 3-17, pl. 7. Genova. [Lib. Stiles]

1892 a.—Idem <Atti R. Univ. Genova [v. 11], pp. 95-111, pl. 7. [W^c.]

1892 b.—Elmintologia italiana (bibliografia—sistemica—storia) [Continuation of 1891 a] <Boll. Scient., an. 14 [v. 4] (2-3), Giugno-Set., pp. 92-96; (4), Dic., pp. 125-127. [W^m, W^c.]

1892 c.—Larva di *Dermatobia* (Torcel) nell' uomo <Bull. Soc. Entom. Ital., v. 24, pp. 313-315. [W^a.]

[1893 a].—Catalogo della collezione elmintologica del Prof. Corrado Parona. 12 pp. [Genève] [Lib. Stiles]

1893 b.—*Hymenolepis moniezi*, n. sp. parassita del *Pteropus medius* ed *H. acuta* (*Tænia acuta*, Rud.) dei pipistrelli nostrali. (Note elmintologiche. 2) <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 4, pp. 202-206. [W^s.]

1893 c.—Idem <Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Genova (12), 5 pp. [W^m.]

1893 d.—Idem. [Reprint of 1893 b] pp. 5-9. Genova. [Lib. Stiles]

PARONA, CORRADO—Continued.

1893 e.—Sopra una straordinaria polielmintiasi da echinorinco nel *Globicephalus Svineval* Flow., pescato nel mare di Genova <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 4, pp. 314-324, pl. 10, figs. 1-4. [W^s.]

1893 f.—Idem <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (15), 11 pp., pl. 10, figs. 1-4. [W^s, W^m.]

1893 g.—Idem [Review of 1893 e] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 14 (19), 10 Nov., pp. 644-645. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1893 h.—Larva di *Dermatobia* (Torcel) nell' uomo <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (9), 3 pp. [W^s, W^m.]

1894 a.—L'elmintologia italiana da suoi primi tempi all' anno 1890. Storia, sistemica, corologia e bibliografia <Atti R. Univ. Genova, v. 13, 733 pp., map. [W^c.]

1894 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (27), 7 pp. [W^m.]

1894 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1894 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 71, 8. s., v. 1 (23), 15 Déc., pp. 755-756. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 d.—*Hymenolepis moniezi* Par. (Note elmintologiche. 2.) [Abstract of 1893 b] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 1 (15), 10 Sept., p. 590. [W^a, W^s.]

1895 a.—L'elmintologia italiana da' suoi primi tempi all' anno 1890. Storia, sistemica, corologia e bibliografia [Abstract of 1894 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 17 (7-8), 28 Feb., pp. 263-264. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1895 b.—Acari parassiti dell' eterocefalo <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova, v. 35, 2. s., v. 15, 30 Luglio, pp. [539]-[547], figs. 1-8. [W^c, W^s.]

1895 c.—Idem <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (35), 6 pp., 1 l., figs. 1-8 [W^m.]

1896 a.—*Helminthum* ex Conradi Paronæ Museo catalogus. 4 pp. [Genova] [Lib. Stiles]

1896 b.—Di alcuni nematodi dei diplopodi <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 7 (2), Giugno, pp. 108-113, pl. 1, figs. 1-19. [W^s.]

[1896 c].—Idem. Reprint. 6 pp., 1 pl., 19 figs. [Genova] [Lib. Stiles]

1896 d.—Una rettifica storica sulla *Filaria immitis* <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 7 (2), Giugno, pp. 104-107. [W^s.]

1896 e.—Idem <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (43), 4 pp. [W^m.]

1896 f.—Di alcuni nematodi dei Iulidi [sic: diplopodi] [Same as 1896 b] <Ibidem (44), 6 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1-18. [W^m.]

1896 g.—Intorno ad alcuni distomi nuovi o poco noti <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 7 (3), Sett., pp. 162-180, figs. 1-7. [W^c, W^s.]

1896 h.—Idem <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (50), 19 pp., 7 figs. [W^m.]

1896 i.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 3 (19), 21 Sept., pp. 652-653. [W^a, W^s.]

1896 k.—Note intorno agli elminti del museo zoologico di Torino <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino (258), v. 11, 15 Ott., 6 pp. [W^m, W^c.]

(1896-98 a).—*Helminthum* ex Conradi Paronæ Museo catalogus. Janiæ.

1897 a.—Note intorno agli elminti del museo zoologico di Torino [Abstract of 1896 k] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 21 (2), 20 Jan., pp. 68-69. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 b.—Di alcuni nematodi dei diplopodi [Abstract of 1896 b] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 4 (3), 8 Feb., p. 95. [W^a, W^s.]

1897 c.—I tricosomi degli ofidii <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 8 (4), Dic., pp. 380-385, pl. 10, figs. 1-10. [W^s.]

PARONA, CORRADO—Continued.

- 1897 d.—Idem <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (58), 6 pp., pl. 10, figs. 1-10. [W^m.]
- 1898 a.—Elminti raccolti dal Dott. Elio Modigliani alle isole Mentawai, Engano e Sumatra <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova (1898-99), v. 39, 2. s., v. 19, 14 Luglio, pp. 102-124, pl. 1, figs. 1-19. [W^c, W^s.]
- 1898 b.—Idem <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (64), 23 pp., pl. 1, figs. 1-19. [W^m.]
- 1899 a.—Catalogo di elminti raccolti in vertebrati dell' isola d' Elba dal Dott. Giacomo Damiani <Ibidem (77), 16 pp., figs. [W^m.]
- 1899 b.—Idem <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 10 (2), Giugno, pp. 85-160, 4 figs. [W^c, W^s.]
- 1899 c.—Il ragazzo delle tarantole acquatiche. Un vecchio caso di pseudo-parassitismo supposto di due tarantole acquatiche nell' intestino di un ragazzo <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 631-632. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- [1900 a].—Helminthum ex Conradi Paronæ Museo catalogus. (Sect. 2. Cestodes.) 6 pp. [Genova] [Dated Oct.] [Lib. Stiles]
- 1900 b.—Il museo zoologico dell' Università di Genova. (Cenni storici) <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (94), 10 pp. [W^m.]
- 1900 c.—Di alcuni elminti del Museo Nacional di Buenos Aires <Com. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires, v. 1 (6), 23 Mayo, pp. 190-197, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1900 d.—Di alcune anomalie nei cestodi ed in particolare di due tenie saginate moniliformi <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 11 (4), Dic., pp. 269-276, pl. 4. [W^s.]
- 1900 e.—Idem <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (99), 8 pp., pl. 4. [W^m.]
- 1901 a.—Di alcuni cestodi brasiliani, raccolti dal Dott. Adolfo Lutz <Ibidem (102), 12 pp. [W^m.].
- 1901 b.—Idem <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 12 (1), Mar., pp. 3-14. [W^c, W^s.]
- 1901 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 8 (15-16), 13. Aug., p. 502. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1901 d.—Di alcune anomalie nei cestodi ed in particolare di due *Tænie saginata* moniliformi [Abstract of 1900 d] <Ibidem, p. 502. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1901 e.—Altro caso di pseudo-parassitismo di gordio nell' uomo (*Parachordodes pustulosus* Baird) <Clin. Med. Ital., v. 40, pp. 626-632. [W^m.]
- 1901 f.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. Milano. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1901 g.—Diagnosi di una nuova specie di nematode, *Histioccephalus stellæ-polaris* n. sp. <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino (393), v. 16, 18 Luglio, 1 p. [W^m.]
- 1901 h.—Spedizione polare di S. A. R. Luigi di Savoia, duca degli Abruzzi. Diagnosi di una specie nuova di nematode [Abstract of 1901 g] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 8 (24-25), 24 Dec., p. 828. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1902 a.—Di alcuni elminti del Museo Nacional di Buenos Aires [[Abstract of 1900 c] <Centralbl. Bacteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (4), 5 Feb., p. 119 [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 b.—Catalogo di elminti raccolti in vertebrati dell' Isola d'Elba. (Seconda nota) <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 10-29. [W^c, W^s.]
- 1902 c.—Idem <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (113), 20 pp. [W^m.]
- 1902 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (13), 1 Juli, p. 393 [W^a, W^s.]

PARONA, CORRADO—Continued.

- 1902 e.—Due casi rari di *Cænurus serialis* Gerv. <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 13 (4), Dic., pp. 225-230, 1 fig. [W^s.]
- 1902 f.—Idem <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (118), 6 pp., 1 fig. [W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Elminti. (In Luigi. Osservazioni scientifiche eseguite durante la spedizione polare di S. A. R. Luigi Amedeo di Savoia, duca degli Abruzzi, 1899-1900. Milano. pp. 633-635, figs. 70-72.) [W^c.]
- 1903 b.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp., 3 figs. Milano. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1903 c.—Deux cas rares de *Cænurus serialis* Gerv. [Abstract of 1902 f] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 80, 8. s., v. 10 (5), 15 Mars, p. 210 [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 d.—Zwei seltene Fälle von *Cænurus serialis* Gerv. [Abstract of 1902 f] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 14 (1), Oct., p. 27. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Sedi insolite del *Cænurus serialis* Gerv. nel coniglio e nella lepre <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1903), v. 46, Mem., pp. 19-24, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1904 b.—Di alcuni elminti del Museo Nacional di Buenos Aires [Abstract of 1900 c] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 18 [W^a, W^c.]
- 1905 a.—Elminti [Abstract of 1903 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 12 (1-2), 31 Jan., p. 14 [W^a, W^s.]
- 1905 b.—Catalogo di elminti raccolti in vertebrati della Isola d' Elba. Seconda nota [Abstract of 1902 c] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, j. 49. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1905 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 c] <Ibidem, p. 58. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1905 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 c] <Ibidem, p. 73. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1905 e.—Due casi rari di *Cænurus serialis* Gerv. [Abstract of 1902 f] <Ibidem, p. 79. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1906 a.—Prof. Michele Stossich. 7 pp. Genova. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1907 a.—Nuove specie di nematodi africani. (Nota preventiva.) (Spedizione al Ruwenzori di S. A. R. Luigi Amedeo di Savoia, duca degli Abruzzi. 24) <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino (566), v. 22, 27 Luglio, 4 pp. [W^a.]
- 1908 a.—Les liguliphages ou soi-disant mangeurs des ligules de tanches <Bull. Populaire Piscicult., n. s. (4), July-Sept., pp. 16-19. [W^c.]
- 1909 a.—Vermi parassiti di vertebrati <Ruwenzori, Parte Scient., v. 1, pp. 415-422, figs. 1-5. [W^c.]
- 1911 a.—L'elmintologia italiana da'suoi primi tempi all'anno 1910. Bibliografia, sistematica, corologia, storia. v. 1: Bibliografia. 502 pp. Novara. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—L'elmintologia italiana da'suoi primi tempi all'anno 1910. Bibliografia, sistematica, corologia, storia. v. 2: Sistematica, corologia, storia. 540 pp. Novara. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—L'elmintologia italiana dai suoi primi tempi all'anno 1910. (Riassunto storico) <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 25 (3), Sett., pp. 201-217. [W^c.]
- 1916 a.—Appunti storici sull'elmintologia italiana <Atti Soc. Ital. Progresso Sc. (8. riunione, Roma, Mar.), pp. 637-643. [W^a.]
- PARONA, CORRADO; and ARIOLA, VINCENZO.
- 1896 a.—*Bilharzia kowalewskii* n. sp. nel *Larus*
- 1896 b.—Idem <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (45), 3 pp., 1 fig. [W^m.]
- melanocephalus* [Nota preventiva] <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 7 (2), Giugno, pp. 114-116, 1 fig. [W^s.]

- PARONA, CORRADO; and ARIOLA, VINCENZO—*Con.*
 1896 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 3 (15), 27 Juli, p. 526. [W^a, W^s.]
 1896 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1896 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., v. 20 (16-17), 24 Oct., p. 620. [W^a, W^m.]
 1897 a.—New species of Bilharzia [Abstract of 1896 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (1), Feb., p. 39. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 PARONA, CORRADO; and CATTANEO, GIACOMO.
 1895 a.—[Footnote to Parona, Corrado, 1895 c] <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (1895-96) (35), pp. 1-2. [W^m.]
 PARONA, CORRADO; and CUNEO, A.
 1897 a.—Cisticercio intermuscolare diffuso in una donna <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 8 (1), pp. 135-141. [W^s.]
 1897 b.—Idem <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (56), 8 pp. [W^m.]
 PARONA, CORRADO; and GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA.
 [1877 a].—*Meloe variegatus* (Donovan). Descrizione. 7 pp., 7 figs. [Pavia] [Lib. Stiles]
 1877 b.—Di una nuova specie di *Dochmius* (*Dochmius balsami*) <R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett. Rendic., 2. s., v. 10, pp. 190-195, 1 pl., figs. 1-8. [W^m, W^c.]
 [1877 c].—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp., 1 pl., 8 figs. [Milano] [Lib. Stiles]
 (1887 d).—Di una nuova specie di *Dochmius* (*Dochmius balsami*) <Studi. Lab. Anat. e Fisiol. Comp. R. Univ. Pavia.
 1878 a.—Deleted.
 1878 b.—Sullo sviluppo dell' *Anchilostoma duodenale*; annotazioni <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano, v. 21, pp. 53-58, pls. 2-3, figs. 1-23. [W^c, W^s.]
 [1878 c].—Idem. Reprint. 6 pp., pls. 2-3, 23 figs. [Milano] [Lib. Stiles]
 1878 d.—Annotazioni cliniche sull' *Anchilostoma duodenale* [Abstract] <Ann. Univ. Med., Milano, v. 244, 1 semestre, pp. 358-360. [W^m.]
 PARONA, CORRADO; and MAZZA, FELICE.
 1900 a.—Sulla castrazione temporanea delle atterine dovuta ad elmintiasi <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 11 (3), Sett., pp. 231-237, pl. 3, figs. 1-12. [W^c, W^s.]
 1900 b.—Idem <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (97), 7 pp., pl. 3, figs. 1-12. [W^m.]
 1900 c.—Idem <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 11, Suppl. Dic., pp. 13-14. [W^m.]
 PARONA, CORRADO; and MONTICELLI, FRANCESCO SAVERIO.
 (1902 a).—Sui generi *Placunella* e *Trochopus* <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 13, Suppl. Dic., pp. 46-48. [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]
 1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (15-16), 14 Aug., p. 538. [W^a, W^s.]
 1903 b.—Sul genere *Ancyrocotyle* (n. g.) <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 7 (1), 15 Mars, pp. 117-121, pl. 3, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (9), 17 Mai, p. 280. W^a, W^s.]
 1905 a.—Sui generi *Placunella* e *Trochopus* [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 65. [W^a, W^s.]
 PARONA, CORRADO; and PERUGIA, ALBERTO.
 1889 a.—Di alcuni trematodi ectoparassiti di pesci marini. Nota preventiva. (Res Ligusticae. 8) <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova, v. 27, 2. s., v. 7, 10 Ott., pp. 740-747, figs. 1-5. [W^c, W^s.]
 1889 b.—*Mesocotyle squillarum*, n. subgen.; n. sp. de trematode ectoparasitta del *Bopyrus squillarum* <Boll. Scient., an. 11 [v. 3] (3), Set., pp. 76-80, figs. 1-3. [W^m, W^c.]
 [1890 a].—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp., 1 pl., 3 figs. [Pavia] [Lib. Stiles]
 PARONA, CORRADO; and PERUGIA, ALBERTO—*Con.*
 1890 b.—Trematodi parassiti delle branchie dei pesci italiani <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 1, pp. 59-70. [W^s.]
 1890 c.—Idem. Reprint. 14 pp. [Genova] [Lib. Stiles]
 1890 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 8 (10), 29 Aug., p. 310. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1890 e.—Nuove osservazioni sull' *Amphibdella torpedinis* Chatin <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova (1889-90), v. 29, 2. s., v. 9, 10 Maggio, pp. 363-367, 1 fig. [W^c, W^s.]
 1890 f.—Idem [Reviewed] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 8 (11), 5 Sept., pp. 335-336. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1890 g.—Contribuzione per una monografia del genere *Microcotyle* (Res. Ligusticae. 14) <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat., Genova (1890-91), v. 30, 2. s., v. 10, 22-24, Ott., pp. 173-220, pls. 3-5, figs. 1-34. [W^c, W^s.]
 1890 h.—Intorno ad alcune Polystomeae e considerazioni sulla sistematica di questo famiglia <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 1, pp. 225-242, pl. 14, figs. 1-13. [W^s.]
 1890 i.—Idem. Reprint. 20 pp., pl. 14, 13 figs. Genova [Lib. Stiles]
 1891 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 9 (9), 7 März, p. 319. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1891 b.—Sulla *Vallisia striata*, Par. Per. Rispota al Dr. P. Sonsino <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (354), v. 14, 19 Jan., pp. 17-19. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1891 c.—Idem. Reprint. 2 pp. [Leipzig] [Lib. Stiles]
 1892 a.—Note sopra trematodi ectoparassiti. (Res Ligusticae. 17) <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova (1891-92), v. 32, 2. s., v. 12, 27 Genn., pp. 86-102, pls. 2-3, figs. 1-18. [W^c, W^s.]
 1893 a.—*Didymozoon exocoeti*, Par Per. (*Monostomum filum*, G. Wag.). (Note elmintologiche. 1) <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 4, pp. 198-201. [W^s.]
 1893 b.—Idem <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (11), 4 pp. [W^m.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles]
 1895 a.—Sopra due nuove specie di trematodi ectoparassiti di pesci marini. (*Phylline monticelli* e *Placunella vallei*) <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 84-87, 2 figs. [W^s.]
 1895 b.—Idem <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (31), 4 pp., 2 figs. [W^m.]
 1895 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 2 (11-12), 22 Juli, p. 341. [W^a, W^s.]
 1896 a.—Sopra due nuove specie di trematodi parassiti delle branchie del *Brama rayi* <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 7 (2), Giugno, pp. 135-138, figs. 1-4. [W^s.]
 1896 b.—Idem <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (46), 4 pp., figs. 1a-4a. [W^m.]
 1896 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 3 (19), 21 Sept., p. 653. [W^a, W^s.]
 PARONA, CORRADO; and STOSSICH, MICHELE.
 1901 a.—*Oesophagostomum tuberculatum* n. sp. parassita dei *Dasytus* <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (110), 3 pp., figs. 1-5. [W^m, W^s.]
 1902 a.—Idem <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 7-9, figs. 1-5. [W^c, W^s.]
 1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (8), 22 Apr., p. 253. [W^a, W^s.]
 PARONA, ERNESTO. [1849-1902] [See also Grassi, Giovanni Battista; Parona, Corrado; and Parona, Ernesto; and Grassi, Giovanni Battista; and Parona, Ernesto]
 1880 a.—Tre casi di *Bothriocephalus latus* di cui uno triplice <Osservatore, Torino, v. 16 (35), 31 Agosto, pp. 545-546. [W^m.]

PARONA, ERNESTO—Continued.

- 1880 b.—L'anchilostomiasi e la malattia dei minatori del Gottardo. Note clinico-anatomiche <Ann. Univ. Med. e Chir., Milano (759), an. 66, v. 253, Sett., pp. 177-202; (761), Nov., p. 464. [W^m.]
- 1880 c.—L'anchilostomiasi e la malattia dei minatori del Gottardo <Salute: Italia Med., 2. s., v. 14 (33), 2 Dic., p. 260. [W^m.]
- 1881 a.—L'estratto etero di felce maschio e l'anchilostomiasi dei minatori del Gottardo <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 44 [3. s.], v. 29 (1), Genn., pp. 72-91. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1881 b.—Idem <Osservatore, Torino, v. 17 (2), 11 Genn., pp. 19-24; (4), 25 Genn., pp. 49-55. [W^m.]
- 1881 c.—Idem [Same as 1881 a, pp. 72-82] <Salute: Italia Med., v. 15, 2. s. (14), 21 Apr., pp. 107-108. [W^m.]
- 1881 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1881 a] <Gior. Internaz. Sc. Med., an. 3 [n. s.], v. 1, p. 448. [W^m.]
- 1881 e.—Idem. [Reprint of 1881 a] 22 pp. Torino. [W^m.]
- 1881 f.—Nuovi appunti intorno alla malattia dei minatori del Gottardo <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 44 [3. s.], v. 29 (9), Sett., pp. 672-681. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1881 g.—Idem <Osservatore, Torino, v. 17 (48), 29 Nov., pp. 757-765. [W^m.]
- 1882 a.—Intorno ai cestoidi e massime al *Bothriocephalus latus* raccolte in Varese <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 3 (14), 15 Feb., pp. 106-108; (15), 19 Feb., pp. 116-117; (16), 22 Feb., pp. 124-125; (18), 1 Mar., pp. 138-140. [W^m.]
- 1882 b.—Idem <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 45 [3. s.], v. 30 (3), Mar., pp. 100-123. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1882 c.—Insuccessi dell' estratto etero di felce maschio—improprio—come antelmintico <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 3 (45), 4 Giugno, pp. 353-355. [W^m.]
- 1882 d.—Idem <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 45 [3. s.], v. 30 (8-9), Agosto-Sett., pp. 554-560. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1884 a.—Di un caso di *Tænia flavo-punctata* (?) riscontrata in una bambina di Varese <Ibidem, an. 47 [3. s.], v. 32 (2), Feb., pp. 99-112, 1 pl., figs. 1-8. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1884 b.—Un caso di *Tænia flavo-punctata* [Abstract of 1884 a] <Riv. Internaz. Med. e Chir., v. 1 (5), May, pp. 424-426. [W^m.]
- 1884 c.—A case of *Tænia flavo-punctata* [Abstract of 1884 a] <Med. News (600), v. 45 (2), July 12, pp. 37-38. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- (1885 a).—Relazione intorno alla cura dei minatori del Gottardo accolti a carico del r. governo nel civico ospedale di Varese. 46 pp. Varese.
- 1885 b.—Intorno a tre casi di *Cisticercus cellulosæ* Rudolphi nel cervello dell' uomo <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 48 [3. s.], v. 33 (8-9), Ago.-Sett., pp. 609-647. [W^m.]
- 1886 a.—L'anchilostomiasi nelle zolfare di Sicilia <Ann. Univ. Med. e Chir., Milano (834), v. 277, Dic., pp. 464-468. [W^m.]
- 1886 b.—Il *Bothriocephalus latus* (Bremser) in Lombardia. Nota preventiva embriologica e clinica <R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett. Rendic., Milano, 2. s., v. 19, pp. 603-612. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1887 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. J., v. 1 (4), pp. 116-117. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1887 b.—Intorno la genesi del *Bothriocephalus latus* (Bremser) a la sua frequenza in Lombardia <Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 11 (1), pp. 41-95, 1-55, pl. 2, figs. I-XI. [W^m.]
- 1887 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Medico Vet. Torino, v. 34 (4), Apr., pp. 165-175. [W^m.]

PARONA, ERNESTO—Continued.

- 1887 d.—Sulla questione del *Bothriocephalus latus* (Bremser) e sulla priorità nello studio delle sue larve in Italia <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., Milano, v. 47, 9. s., v. 7 (43), 22 Ott., pp. 428-431. [W^m.]
- 1887 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 3 (11), p. 344. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1888 a.—Ancora sulla questione del *Bothriocephalus latus* (Bremser) e sulla priorità nello studio delle sue larve in Italia <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., Milano [v. 48], 9. s., v. 1 (6), 11 Feb., pp. 55-57. [W^m.]
- 1888 b.—Idem [Reviewed] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 3 (23), pp. 730-731. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1888 c.—Sur la question du *Bothriocephalus latus* (Bremser) et sur la priorité dans l'étude de ses larves en Italie [Transl. of 1887 c] <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 9 (2), 9 Mars, pp. 214-217. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1888 d.—Rettifica alla nota del. Prof. G. B. Grassi, ancora sul botriocefalo <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., Milano [v. 48], 9. s., v. 1 (33), 18 Ago., pp. 328-329. [W^m.] [See Grassi, 1888 k]
- 1889 a.—Virtù antielmintica dell' estratto etero di felce maschio <Settimana Med., v. 53 (10), Mar. 11, pp. 109-115; (11), Mar. 18, pp. 121-125; (12), Mar. 25, pp. 133-136. [W^m.]
- 1899 a.—Intorno a centocinquanta cestoidi dell' uomo raccolti a Milano. Considerazioni sulla *Tænia saginata* e sul *Cysticercus bovis* in Italia <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, v. 62, 4. s., v. 5 (12), Dic., pp. 682-695. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1900 a.—Caso di *Cysticercus cell.* (Rudolphi) molteplice intracranico. Conferma anatomica-coesistenza di *T. solium*. Note bibliografiche sulla cisticercosi dell' uomo in Italia <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med., v. 1 (10), Mar. 10, pp. 189-193; (11), Mar. 17, pp. 205-211. [W^m.]
- 1900 b.—I cestodi dell' uomo a Milano [Abstract of 1899 a] <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 3 (1), 15 Mai, p. 198. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1900 c.—Cisticercio intracranico; coesistenza di *Tænia solium* [Abstract of 1900 a] <Ibidem (2), 15 Août, pp. 354-355. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1900 d.—Intorno a 150 cestoidi dell' uomo, raccolti a Milano <Gior. R. Soc. Ital. Ig., v. 22 (7), 31 Luglio, pp. 289-301. [W^m.]
- [1905 a].—Dizionario di termini medici dal nome dell' autore. Con prefazione di Prof. P. Grocco. Opera postuma curata dai fratelli Francesco, Corrado ed Emilio. x pp., 1 l., 238 pp. Milano. [W^m.]
- PARONI, GIUSEPPE. [Dott.]
- 1933 a.—Amebiasi in Modena e Provincia: Casi autoctoni e casi importati [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 14 (11), Nov. 1, pp. 712-720. [W^m.]
- 1933 b.—Amebiasi in Modena e provincia. Casi autoctoni e casi importati. (Tesi di specializzazione) <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 6 (9), Sept. 30, pp. 227-228, 231-234, 237. [W^m.]
- "PAROO".
- 1939 a.—Making a start in the pastoral profession. Maintenance work, dipping, and weaning <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 49 (11), Nov. 16, pp. 1197-1198. [W^a.]
- PARPARCÉN, J. VALENCIA. See Valencia Parparcén, J.
- PARR, LELAND W.
- 1923 a.—Intestinal spirochetes <J. Infect. Dis., v. 33 (5), Nov., pp. 369-383. [W^a.]
- PARR, T. [Major, Roy. Army Med. Corps]
- (1930? a).—Notes on schistosomiasis in the Sudan. Thesis (M.D., Edinburgh).
- 1930 b.—Idem [Extract] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 54 (4), Apr., pp. 261-273, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

- PARR, W. J. See Speyer, E. R.; and Parr, W. J.
- PARRA, GALO SOBERÓN. See Soberón y Parra, Galo.
- PARRA, J. M. GARCÍA. See García Parra, J. M.
- PARRA, LUIS PEREZ. See Perez Parra, Luis.
- PARRAN, THOMAS. [1882-] [M.D., Surg. Gen., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.]
- 1940 a.—100 years of medicine in the South <South. Planter, v. 101 (1), Jan., pp. 14-15, illus. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Health supplies vital war or peace <Drug, Vitamin and Allied Indust., v. 30 (3), Mar., pp. 12-13. [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—Public health implications of tropical and imported diseases. Strategy against the global spread of disease <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 1-6. [W^a.]
- PARRAN, THOMAS; and AUSTIN, WILLIAM LANE.
- 1940 a.—A diagnosis code for use in tabulating morbidity statistics <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 55 (35), Aug. 30, pp. 1558-1575. [W^a.]
- PARRAS BENITO, LUCAS. [Inst. Navalmoral de la Mara]
- 1934 a.—Importancia sanitaria de los analisis parasitológicos de heces. Comunicación al primer Congreso de Sanidad Nacional <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 7 (9), Sept., pp. 422-428. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Un nuevo caso de balantidiosis <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 7 (6), Junio, pp. 291-296. [W^a.]
- PARREIRA, HENRIQUE. [Fac. Med., Lisboa]
- 1915 a.—Um caso de triquinose humana <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, an. 33, 2 s., v. 17 (24), 13 Junho, pp. 187-190, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- 1916 a.—Um segundo caso de triquinose humana <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, v. 34, 2. s., v. 18 (11), Mar. 12, pp. 81-82. [Ch^c.] [Also photo-stat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- PARREIRAS, DECIO. [Dr., Inspector Centros de Saude] [See also Fontenelle, J. F.; and Parreiras, Decio]
- 1916 a.—De um caso de ascaridiose, com localizações hepáticas <Arch. Brasil. Med., v. 6, pp. 530-536, 4 figs. [W^m.]
- 1921 a.—O chenopodio e a sua toxidez <Brazil-Med., an. 35, v. 2 (23), 17 Dez., p. 352. [W^m.]
- 1922 a.—Sobre saneamento rural <Brazil-Med., an. 36, v. 2 (26), 1 Julho, pp. 6-10. [W^m.]
- 1923 a.—O chenopodio e sua toxidez <Folha Med., v. 4 (10), 16 Maio, pp. 73-74. [Ba^w.]
- 1923 b.—Valor anthelmintico do chenopodio <Folha Med., v. 4, [(11), 1 Junho ?], p. 85. [Ba^w.]
- 1923 c.—Valor do exame microscopico na luta contra as verminoses <Folha Med., v. 4 (8), 15 Abr., p. 59. [Ba^w.]
- 1926 a.—Varios coeficientes de infestação helmintica na creança <Bol. (7), 1. Cong. Brasil. Protec. Infancia (Aug. 27-Sept. 5, 1922), pp. 708-733. [W^{pas}.]
- PARREIRAS HORTA, PAULO DE FIGUEIREDO. [See also Miranda, Alcides; and Parreiras Horta, Paulo de Figueiredo; and Travassos, Lauro Pereira; and Parreiras Horta, Paulo de Figueiredo]
- 1910 a.—*Trypanosoma chagasi*, n. sp. parasito do *Plecostomus punctatus* (Nota preliminar) <Brazil-Med., v. 26 [i.e. 24] (28), 22 Julho, p. 273. [W^m.]
- 1913 a.—A peste de Adelgaçar em S. Paulo. (Parasitose dos bovidos devida ao *Hemonchus contortus* Rud.) <Rev. Vet. e Zootech., Rio de Janeiro, v. 3 (1), Fev., pp. 3-10, 3 pls. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Diseases transmitted by ticks: Their classification and prophylaxis. American babesioses <Rep. 10. Internat. Vet. Cong., (London, Aug., 1914), v. 3, pp. 828-871. [W^a.]
- PARREIRAS HORTA, PAULO DE FIGUEIREDO—Continued.
- 1917 a.—Um caso de "larva migrans" con varias galerias <Brazil-Med., v. 31 (20), 19 Maio, pp. 167-168, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- 1918 a.—[Sobre o mecanismo intimo do diabetes pancreatico] [*Eurytrema pancreaticum*] [Abstract of report before Secção Sc. Biol., 18 Junho 1917] <Rev. Soc. Brasil. Sc. (2) pp. 136-137. [W^a.]
- 1918 b.—[*Synganus laryngeus* [sic]] [Abstract of report before Secção Sc. Biol., 20 Agosto 1917] <Rev. Soc. Brasil. Sc. (2), p. 140. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—Sobre um novo tratamento da sarna [Abstract of report before Acad. Nac. Med., 17 Julho] <Brazil-Med., v. 33 (37), 13 Set., p. 295. [W^m.]
- 1919 b.—A sarna <Tribuna Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 25 (12), June 15, pp. 122-125. [W^m.]
- (1919 c).—A sarna <Paraná Med., v. 4 (4), Nov.; (5), Dez.
- PARREIRAS HORTA, PAULO DE FIGUEIREDO; and DE FIGUEIREDO, ANTONIO SERAPIÃO.
- 1914 a.—Nuttalliose dos equideos em Minas Geraes. (A "mijadeira" dos poldrinhos) <Rev. Vet. e Zootech., Rio de Janeiro, v. 4 (1), Fev., pp. 3-6. [W^a.]
- PARREIRAS HORTA, PAULO DE FIGUEIREDO; and MACHADO, ASTROGILDO.
- 1911 a.—Estudos citologicos sobre o *Trypanosoma chagasi* n. sp. encontrado em peixes do genero *Plecostomus*. Zytologische Studien ueber *Trypanosoma chagasi* n. sp. aus Fischen des Genus *Plecostomus* [Portuguese and German text in parallel columns] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 3 (2), pp. 336-344, pl. 19, figs 1-48. [W^a.]
- PARRIS, GEORGE KEITH. [1908-] [Assoc. Plant Path. Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station]
- 1938 a.—The diseases of truck crops in Hawaii <Exten. Bull. (33), Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station, Oct., 78 pp., pls. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—A check list of fungi, bacteria, nematodes, and viruses occurring in Hawaii, and their hosts <Plant Dis. Rep., Suppl. 121, Mar. 1, pp. 1-91. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Miscellaneous plant diseases <Rep. Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station (1940), pp. 73-74. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—The nematocidal and fungicidal value of D-D mixture and other soil fumigants <Phytopathology, v. 35 (10), Oct., pp. 771-780. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Influence of soil moisture on the growth of the potato plant and its infection by the root-knot nematode <Phytopathology, v. 38 (6), June, pp. 480-488. [W^a.]
- PARRIS, GEORGE KEITH; and JEHLE, ROBERT ANDREW.
- 1943 a.—Root-knot nematode on lima beans in Maryland <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 27 (12-13), July 1-July 15, p. 235. [W^a.]
- PARRIS, GEORGE KEITH; and KIKUTA, K.
- 1940 a.—Nematodes on potatoes <Rep. Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station (1939), pp. 69-70. [Issued Mar.] [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Nematodes on potatoes <Rep. Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station (1940), pp. 71-72. [Issued Mar.] [W^a.]
- PARRISH, C. C. [Dr., Pecos, Texas]
- 1911 a.—Pellagra and ankylostomiasis <Texas State J. Med., v. 6 (12), Apr., p. 316. [W^m.]
- PARRISH, C. F. [Poultry Exten., North Carolina State Coll.]
- 1945 a.—Midsummer poultry hints <Progressive Farmer, Carolinas-Virginia ed., v. 60 (8), Aug., p. 38. [W^a.]

- PARRISH, GEORGE. [M.D., Health Officer]
1935 a.—Control of communicable diseases. Standard regulations. <Bull. (6) Los Angeles City Bd. Health Comrs., 82 pp. [Processed] [W^m.]
- PARRISH, MARGARET. See Kessel, John Flenniken; and Parrish, Margaret.
- PARRISIUS, W.; LAMPE, G.; RÖMER, W.; and HÖNIGHAUS, L.
1942 a.—Erfahrungen während einer Trichinose-Epidemie! <Deutsche Militärarzt, v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 198-209, illus. [W^m.]
- PARROT. See Parrott, James M.
- PARROT, A.
1826 a.—Sur les vers intestinaux. Thèse. 29 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- PARROT, J.
1868 a.—Sur un cas d'hydatide du cerveau observé à l'hospice des enfants assistés <Arch. Physiol. Norm. et Path., v. 1, pp. 450-456. [W^m.]
- PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL. [1883-] [Inst. Pasteur, Algérie] [See also Catanei, A.; and Parrot, Louis Michel; and Donatien, André Louis; Lestoquard, Felix; and Parrot, Louis Michel; and Donatien, André Louis; and Parrot, Louis Michel; and Franca, Carlos; and Parrot, Louis Michel; and Sergeant, Edmond; Donatien, André Louis; Parrot, Louis Michel; and Lestoquard, Felix; and Sergeant, Edmond; and Parrot, Louis Michel; and Sergeant, Edmond; Parrot, Louis Michel; and Hilbert, D. N.; and Sergeant, Edmond; Sergeant, Etienne; Parrot, Louis Michel; and Catanei, A.; and Sergeant, Edmond; Sergeant, Etienne; Parrot, Louis Michel; Donatien, André Louis; and Béguet, Maurice Eugène; and Sergeant, Etienne; and Parrot, Louis Michel; and Sergeant, Edmond; Parrot, Louis Michel; Donatien, André Louis; and Lestoquard, Felix; and Sergeant, Edmond; Sergeant, Etienne; and Parrot, Louis Michel; and Sergeant, Edmond; Donatien, André Louis; and Parrot, Louis Michel]
- 1913 a.—Sur l'administration des sels de quinine en médecine infantile <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 10 (2), pp. 89-92. [W^m.]
- 1914 a.—Parasitisme intestinal chez les Arabes du Tell algérien. Présence d'*Hymenolepis nana* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (4), 8 Avril, pp. 301-303. [W^a.]
- 1914 b.—Petit manuel du paludisme à l'usage des écoles primaires de l'Afrique du nord. Lettre-préface de A. Astier. 32 pp., 11 figs. Paris. [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—Sur la rareté de la conjonctivite phlycténulaire chez les indigènes algériens <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (7), 10 Juillet, pp. 578-579. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—Trois observations de bouton d'orient avec des réflexions sur les circonstances de la contamination <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (9), 12 Nov., pp. 607-611. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Spirochétose naturelle du canard domestique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (8), 13 Oct., pp. 647-648, fig 1. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Recherches sur l'étiologie du bouton d'orient (clou de biskra). Etudes sur la biologie des phlébotomes en milieu endémique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (1), 11 Jan., pp. 80-92. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Sur un parasite intraglobulaire pigmenté de *Tarentola mauritanica* (L.) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 5 (1), Mars, pp. 1-8, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-35. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Notes sur la leishmaniose expérimentale (*Leishmania tropica*) de la souris blanche <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 6 (4), Déc., pp. 453-464, 1 pl. [W^a.]
- PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL—Continued.
1928 b.—Un ornithodore nouveau du Sahara algérien, *Ornithodoros foleyi* n. sp. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (7), 11 Juillet, pp. 520-524, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—De la virulence des cultures de *Leishmania tropica* pour la souris blanche <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 100 (4), 1 Fév., pp. 233-239. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Sur la conservation du virus du bouton d'orient chez la souris blanche <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 100 (4), 1 Fév., pp. 239-240. [W^a.]
- 1929 c.—Sur la contagion directe du bouton d'orient <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 100 (7), 22 Fév., pp. 467-468. [W^a.]
- 1929 d.—Sur la vaccination contre le bouton d'orient <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 100 (6), 15 Fév., pp. 411-412. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—L'évolution de *Leishmania tarentolæ* Wenyon chez *Phlebotomus minutus* Rond. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (9), 14 Nov., pp. 839-843. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Evolution d'un hématozoaire du gecko (*Leishmania tarentolæ*) chez un moucheron piqueur, du groupe des phlébotomes (*Phlebotomus minutus*) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 199 (20), 12 Nov., pp. 1073-1074. [W^a.]
- 1934 c.—The natural transmission of Mediterranean leishmaniasis <Quart. Bull., Health Org., League Nations, v. 3 (2), June, pp. 202-219. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Notes sur les phlébotomes. XIII. Stations africaines nouvelles de *Phlebotomus sergenti* Parr. Ses rapports avec les leishmanioses <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 13 (2), Juin, pp. 246-248. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Notes sur les phlébotomes. XIV. Phlébotomes de Grèce <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 13 (2), Juin, pp. 249-255, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1935 c.—Notes sur les phlébotomes. XV. Présence en Algérie de *Phlebotomus perfiliewi* Parr., 1930 <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 13 (2), Juin, pp. 257-258. [W^a.]
- 1935 d.—Notes sur les phlébotomes. XVI. Phlébotomes du Sénégal <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 13 (2), Juin, pp. 259-262, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1935 e.—Nouvelles recherches sur l'évolution de *Leishmania tarentolæ* chez *Phlebotomus minutus* Rondani <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (10), pp. 958-960. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Sur la durée de l'infection du gecko, *Tarentola mauritanica* L. par *Leishmania tarentolæ* Wenyon <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 124 (4), pp. 337-338. [Issued Feb. 4] [W^a.]
- PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL; CATANEI, A.; AMBIALET, R.; and CLAUSTRIER, J.
1937 a.—Comparative experiments in mass prophylaxis of malaria by means of quinine and of synthetic drugs quinacrine and praequine) <Bull. Health Organ. League Nations, v. 6 (5), Oct., pp. 683-765, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Essai comparatif de prophylaxie collective du paludisme par la quinine et par les médicaments synthétiques (quinacrine et praequine) (Algérie, Mars 1935-Juin 1936) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 450-626, pls. [W^a.]
- PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL; CATANEI, A.; and COLLIGNON, E.
1944 a.—Nouveaux essais de prophylaxie collective du paludisme par les médicaments synthétiques. (Deuxième mémoire) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 179-246. [W^m.]

- PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL; CATANEI, A.; COLLIGNON, E.; and AMBIALET, R.
1943 a.—Nouveaux essais de prophylaxie collective du paludisme par les médicaments synthétiques <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 21 (3), Sept., pp. 131-179. [W^a.]
- PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL; and DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS.
1922 a.—Un nouveau cas sporadique de bouton d'orient sur le littoral algérien <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (6), 14 Juin, pp. 410-412. [W^a.]
1926 a.—Infection naturelle et infection expérimentale de *Phlebotomus papatasi* (Scop.) par le parasite du bouton d'orient <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (8), 13 Oct., pp. 694-696. [W^a.]
1927 a.—Leishmaniose cutanée primitive expérimentale de la souris blanche <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 96 (7), 25 Fév., pp. 448-449. [W^a.]
1927 b.—Le parasite du bouton d'orient chez le Phlébotome: Infection naturelle et infection expérimentale de *Phlebotomus papatasi* (Scop.) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 5 (1), Mars, pp. 9-21, fig. 1, 4 pls. [W^a.]
1935 a.—Sur la culture des Leishmania en milieu NNN "mouillé" <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (1), 9 Jan., pp. 39-40. [W^a.]
- PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL; DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS; and LESTOQUARD, FELIX.
1927 a.—Notes expérimentales sur le bouton d'orient et sur la leishmaniose canine viscérale <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 5 (2), Juin, pp. 120-130, 4 pls., figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
1930 a.—Bartonnellosis [sic] et prémunition <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (2), 12 Fév., pp. 173-177. [W^a.]
1930 b.—Idem. Erratum <Ibidem (4), 9 Avril, p. 433. [W^a.]
1931 a.—Observations nouvelles sur le développement du parasite de la leishmaniose viscérale du chien chez un phlébotome (*Phlebotomus perniciosus*) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 438-441. [W^a.]
- PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL; DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS; and PLANTUREUX, EDMOND.
1941 a.—Sur l'infection naturelle des phlébotomes par la leishmaniose générale de l'homme et du chien en Algérie <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 19 (2), June, pp. 209-218. [W^m.]
- PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL; and FOLEY, HENRI.
1925 a.—Le bouton d'orient en Algérie; remarques étiologiques et épidémiologiques <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 3 (4), Déc., pp. 333-343. [W^a.]
1925 b.—Remarques épidémiologiques sur le bouton d'orient en Algérie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (6), 10 Juin, pp. 485-495. [W^a.]
1939 a.—Sur la fréquence de la leishmaniose du gecko dans le Sud Oranais <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 17 (2), June, pp. 231-232. [W^a.]
- PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL; and JOYEUX, CHARLES EDOUARD.
1920 a.—Les Cysticercoïdes de *Tarentola mauritanica* L. et les ténias du chat <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (8), 13 Oct., pp. 687-695. [W^a.]
- PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL; and LESTOQUARD, FELIX.
1925 a.—Sur quelques détails de la structure des Leishmania <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 3 (4), Déc., pp. 327-332, pls. 1-2. [W^a.]
1925 b.—Sur quelques détails de la structure des Leishmania <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (7), 8 Juillet, pp. 541-546, pls. 4-5. [W^a.]
- PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL; MORNET, P.; and CADENAT, J.
1945 a.—Notes sur les phlébotomes. XLVIII. Phlébotomes de l'Afrique occidentale française. 1. Sénégal, Soudan, Niger <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 232-244, illus. [W^{hel}.]
- PARROTT, JAMES M. [M.D., Kinston, N. C.]
1901 a.—The treatment of malarial hemoglobinuria <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 25, 3. s., v. 17 (5), May 15, pp. 292-294. [W^a, W^m.]
1916 a.—Amebic conjunctivitis <Charlotte [N. C.] Med. J., v. 124 (6), Dec., pp. 263-265. [W^m.]
- PARROTT, P. J. [Kansas Exper. Station]
1900 a.—Horse fly remedies [Letter to editor] <Wallaces' Farmer, v. 25 (15), Apr. 13, p. 415. [W^a.]
- PARROTT, P. J.; and MACLEOD, G. F.
1923 a.—Tobacco dust as a contact insecticide <J. Econom. Entom., v. 16 (5), Oct., pp. 424-430. [W^a.]
- PARROTT, T. G.
1921 a.—Fleas [Reply to query] <Brit. Med. J. (3175), v. 2, Nov. 5, p. 774. [W^a.]
- PARRY, ERIC. [M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Lt.-Col. IMS, I/C Surg. Div.]
1945 a.—Intussusception complicating amoebic dysentery <Lancet, London (6333), v. 248, v. 1 (2), Jan. 13, p. 50. [W^a.]
- PARRY, JOHN S. [M.D., Philadelphia Hosp.]
1870 a.—Observations on relapsing fever, as it occurred in Philadelphia in the winter of 1869 and 1870 <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (120), v. 60, Oct., pp. 336-358, diagrams 1-2. [W^m.]
- PARRY, L. L. DAVENPORT. [Young, N. S. W.]
1892 a.—A case of hydatid of the brain <Australas Med. Gaz. (131), v. 11 (11), Aug. 15, p. 315. [W^m.]
- PARSHLEY, HOWARD MADISON. [1884-]
1915 a.—Systematic papers on New England Hemiptera <Psyche, v. 22 (3), June, pp. 88-94, pls. 6-7. [W^a.]
1931 a.—Zoology and human welfare. (In East, E. M. Biology in human affairs. New York. pp. 292-317.) [W^a.]
- PARSON. See PARSONS, E. J.
- PARSON, H.
1879 a.—A case of hydatid tumour of the liver, treated for radical cure <Lancet, London (2938), v. 2, Dec. 20, p. 911. [W^m, W^c.]
- PARSONS. [Health Officer, Minnesota]
1883 a.—Report on trichinosis [Abstract of report to State Med. Soc.] <9. Rep. State Bd. Health Minnesota (1881-82), pp. 179-180. [W^a.]
- PARSONS, A. L.
1923 a.—Report on the clogging of sewer pipes by Gordiacea <Mil. Surgeon, v. 52 (5), May, pp. 541-542. [W^a.]
- PARSONS, ALFRED R. [Dr.]
1897 a.—Trichinosis [Abstract of report read Jan. 15] <Dublin J. Med. Sc. (304), 3. s., v. 103, pp. 341-343. [W^m.]
- PARSONS, ALLAN C. [W.A.M.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Med. Off. North. Nigeria]
1909 a.—*Filaria volvulus* Leuckart, its distribution, structure and pathological effects <Parasitology, v. 1 (4), Dec., 1908, pp. 359-368, fig. 1. [Issued Mar. 11] [W^a.]
- PARSONS, ANTHONY. [M.D., Banza Manteke, Congo Belge, West Africa]
1913 a.—Trypanosomiasis in Africa <West. Med. Rev., v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 174-181. [W^m.]
- PARSONS, C. [House Phys.]
1859 a.—Enormous hydatid tumour of the omentum attached to the liver, proving fatal: Interesting autopsy. Under the care of G. Budd <Brit. Med. J., n. s. (111), v. 1, Feb. 12, p. 121. [W^m.] [See Budd, G., 1859 b]
- PARSONS, E. J. [M. R. C. V. S., Tiverton]
1855 a.—On diarrhoea in lambs <Veterinarian, London (836), v. 28, 4. s. (12), v. 1, Dec., pp. 685-687. [W^a, W^m.]

PARSONS, E. J.—Continued.

1856 a.—Durchfall bei Lämmern [Abstract of 1855 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 17, pp. 154-155. [W^m.]

PARSONS, F. K. [Kelly]

1936 a.—The sheep blowfly <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 40 (1), Aug., pp. 65-67. [W^a.]

PARSONS, J. HERBERT. See Thomas, Frank G.; and Parsons, J. Herbert.

PARSONS, JAMES H.

1870 a.—[Gapes in fowls] <Am. Entom. and Botan. v. 2 (5), p. 157. [W^a, W^c.]

PARSONS, LAWRENCE. [M.D., Reno, Nevada] See Morrison, Sidney K.; and Parsons, Lawrence.

PARSONS, SUSANNE. See Barker, Franklin Davis; and Parsons, Susanne.

PARTAGÁS, JUAN GINÉ. See Giné y Partagás, Juan.

PARTIK, C. R. [Lantier, Quebec, Canada]

1927 a.—The residence [resistance ?] of an ear mite <Black Fox Mag., v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 67, 70. [W^a.]

1928 a.—A study in worms <Black Fox Mag., v. 12 (7), Aug., p. 8. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Diversified fur farming <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 6 (5), Nov., p. 16. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Diversified fur farming <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 6 (11), May, p. 17. [W^a.]

1934 b.—My problem with parasites <Black Fox Mag., v. 17 (11), Mar., pp. 18-19. [W^a.]

PARTRIDGE, J. M. [A.M., M.D., South Bend, Indiana]

1881 a.—Pathology and diagnosis of trichiniasis <N. York Med. Times, v. 9 (5), Aug., pp. 140-141. [W^m.]

1883 a.—*Trichinæ spiralis*: Its history, pathology, and diagnosis <Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep. (9. Meet. Savannah, Georgia, Nov. 28-Dec. 3, 1881), v. 7, pp. 140-144. [W^a, W^m.]

PARTRIDGE, WILLIAM.

1922 a.—Aids to bacteriology. 4. ed. 276 pp. New York. [W^a.]

PARTSCH.

1910 a.—2 Fälle von seltenen Echinokokken, und zwar einen Echinococcus der Schilddrüse und einen Echinococcus des Kreuzbeins <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 47 (11), 14 März, p. 501. [W^a, W^m.]

PARTSCH, FRITZ.

1921 a.—Zur Diagnostik der Leberechinokokken <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 47 (32), 11 Aug., pp. 923-924. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Zur Behandlung der Leberechinokokken <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 184 (3-4), Mar., pp. 145-165, illus. [W^m.]

PARTSVANIDZE, M.

(1914 a).—[The genus Plasmodium] <Zakavk. Vet. Vestnik, Tiflis, v. 3, p. 86.

(1925 a).—Blutparasiten der Haustiere in Grusien. [Russian text]

(1925 b).—Materialy k izucheniiu kroveparazitov zhivotnykh u nas. [Material zum Hämoparasitismus der Tiere bei uns.] Tiflis.

(1925 c).—*Necator americanus hominis* in Georgia. Inst. für Tropenkrank. des Komissar. f. Volksgesundheit in Georgien, pp. 14-18. [Georgian text]

(1926 a).—Morphologische Veränderungen der Infektionslarve von *Strongyloides stercoralis* in Korrokultur <Bull. Univ. Tiflis, v. 6, pp. 297-304.

PARTURIER; and BLAQUE.

(1932 a).—*Le Combretum micranthum* <J. Sc. Méd. Lille, v. 50 (40), 2 Oct., p. 317.

PARTURIER, GASTON. See Fiessinger, Noël; and Parturier, Gaston.

PARVE, V. [Med. Klin. Tierärztl. Fak. Univ. Tartu]

1940 a.—Praktiline ülevaade mõningate ravimite antelmintilisest kasutamisest (Praktischer Ueberblick der anthelminthischen Anwendung verschiedener Pharmaka) [German summary] <Eesti Loomaarstlik Ringvaade, v. 16 (4), pp. 118-131. [W^a.]

DE PARVILLE, HENRI.

1902 a.—The cure of snake-bite <Queensland Agric. J., v. 10 (4), Apr. 1, p. 301 [W^a, W^c.]

PARVIS, DANIELE.

1942 a.—Sull' accertamento diagnostico dell' amebiasi e su un metodo rapido di colorazione delle amebe intestinali <Ann. Ig., v. 52 (10), Oct., pp. 458-464. [W^m.]

PARVIS, FLAVIO. See Scartozzi, Cesare; and Parvis, Flavio.

PARVU, M. [See also Laubry, Ch.; and Parvu, M.; and Legry, Théophile; Parvu, M.; and Baumgartner, Abel; and Lejars; and Parvu, M.; and Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; and Parvu, M.; and Rist, E.; Kindberg, Léon; and Parvu, M.; and Weinberg, M.; and Parvu, M.]

1909 a.—Solubilité de l'antigène échinococcique dans l'alcool. Simplification de la méthode du séro-diagnostic des kystes hydatiques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 66 (17), 21 Mai, pp. 767-768. [W^a.]

1909 b.—Solubilité dans l'alcool de l'antigène échinococcique. Simplification de la méthode du séro-diagnostic des kystes hydatiques. [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol., 15 Mai] <Presse Méd., v. 17 (40), 19 Mai, p. 366. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 c.—Sur les propriétés des anticorps spécifiques de l'échinococcose <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 67 (35), 10 Déc., pp. 659-661. [W^a.]

1909 d.—Sur les propriétés des anticorps spécifiques de l'échinococcose [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol., 4 Déc.] [Presse Méd., v. 17 (98), 8 Déc., pp. 885-886. [W^a, W^m.]

1912 a.—Considérations sur la réaction de fixation et sur le kyste hydatique suppuré <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (11), 22 Mars, pp. 462-464. [W^a.]

PARVU, M.; and LAUBRY, CH.

1909 a.—Recherches parallèles des anticorps spécifiques dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien et le sérum des malades atteints d'échinococcose <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 66 (11), 26 Mars, pp. 467-469. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 b.—Sur l'arrêt des anticorps hydatiques au niveau du placenta [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol., 1 Mai] <Presse Méd., v. 17 (36), 5 Mai, p. 319. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 c.—Sur l'arrêt des anticorps hydatiques au niveau du placenta <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 66 (15), 7 Mai, pp. 703-705. [W^a, W^m.]

PARZWANIDZE. See Partsvanidze.

PASCA, B.

1896 a.—Echinococco della pleura [Abstract of report before Soc. Lancis. Osp. Roma, 27 Giugno] <Riforma Med., (157) an. 12, v. 3 (7), 8 Luglio, pp. 77-78. [W^m.]

PASCAL, FÉLIX.

1818 a.—Observations sur les vers trichocéphales <Bull. Fac. Méd. Paris, an. 13, v. 6 (3), pp. 53-64. [W^m.]

1819 a.—Intestinal worms. (In Pathology (including morbid anatomy) and practice of medicine.) [Abstract of 1818 a] <Lond. Med. Reposit. (63), v. 11, Mar. 1, pp. 233-238. [W^m.]

PASCAL, P. H. [Vét. au Bois d'Oingt]

1931 a.—Sur une épidémie de piroplasmose bovine dans trois communes du département du Rhône <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 34 (5), Sept.-Nov., pp. 170-184. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Distomatose du lapin de garenne <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 35 (1), Jan.-Fév., p. 18. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Piroplasmose bovine <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 36 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 308-309. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Un cas de piroplasmose équine due à *Piroplasmum caballum* <Bull. Mens. Soc. Vét. Prat. France, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 33-34. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Existence de la piroplasmose bovine dans la région d'Arles, dû à *Pir. bigemina* <Bull. Mens. Soc. Vét. Prat. France, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 30-33. [W^a.]

PASCALE, D. G.

1888 a.—Lezionne d'apertura del 29 novembre 1888 <Riv. Clin. Univ. Napoli, v. 9 (12), Dic., pp. 89-92. [W^m.]

PASCALE, G.; and FALCONE, ROBERTO.

1911 a.—Cisti da echinococco della milza a sviluppo iniziale freno-splenico; aderenze e perforazione attraverso il polmone; vomica; guarigione della fistola; sviluppo secondario addominale <Riv. Internaz. Clin. e Terap., v. 6 (6), Mar. 20, pp. 63-66. [W^m.]

PASCALE, GIOVANNI.

1889 a.—Osservazioni di patologia e clinica chirurgica sui casi più importanti della clinica. Con capitoli originali del Prof. d'Antona: Cisti da echinococco del fegato, chirurgia renale-toraco-plastica. 276 pp., 1 l., 5 pls. Napoli. [W^m.]

PASCALE, HUMBERTO. See Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley; and Pascale, Humberto.

PASCALIS, FELIX. [Dr., Philadelphia]

1804 a.—Account of a remarkable case of worms [Letter to Dr. Miller, dated Dec. 10, 1803] <Med. Reposit., [v. 7], 2. Hexade, v. 1 (4), Feb.-Apr., pp. 342-344 [W^m.]

PASCHEFF, C. [Dr., Sofia (Bulgaria)]

1905 a.—Sur la clinique et l'anatomo-pathologie d'un cas, vraisemblablement, cysticerque calcifié de l'orbite <Arch. Opht., Paris, v. 25 (7), July, pp. 432-440, illus. [W^m.]

1908 a.—Cysticerque calcifié de l'orbite <Arch. Opht., Paris, v. 28 (8), Août, pp. 518-522, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

1909 a.—Névrite optique dans un cas de cysticerque bulbaire préolivaire [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Internat. Med., Budapest, 29 Août-4 Sept.] <Presse Méd., v. 17 (75), 18 Sept., p. 664. [W^a.]

1909 b.—Ueber die "Chlamydozoen" oder "Trachom-Körperchen" und andere eigenartige Körperchen-Epithelzelleneinschlüsse <Arch. Ophth., Berlin, v. 73 (1), Dec. 14, pp. 175-183, illus. [W^m.]

1910 a.—Recherches sur le cysticerque intra-oculaire [Abstract of report before Cong. Soc. Franc. Opht., 2-5 Mai.] <Presse Méd., v. 18 (41), 21 Mai, p. 387. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 b.—Investigaciones sobre el cisticercos intra-ocular [Abstract. Source not given] <Semana Méd., v. 17 (45), Nov. 10, p. 1768. [W^m.]

(1932 a).—Researches on the helminths as ocular parasites in Bulgaria [Bulgarian text; English summary] <Klin. Bulgara, v. 4 (1), pp. 1-23.

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 37 (8), Aug., p. 397. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Pseudotumeurs parasitaires de l'orbite <Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15-18), v. 2, pp. 515-521. [W^a.]

PASCHEFF, C.—Continued.

1936 b.—Pseudo-tumeurs parasitaires de l'orbite <Arch. Opht., Paris, v. 53 (9), Sept., pp. 657-671, illus. [W^m.]

1937 a.—Ophthalmomyiasis externa *Oestri ovis*. (Beitrag zu den Myiasen in Bulgarien) <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 93, June, pp. 721-727, illus. [Issued July 2] [W^m.]

PASCHEN, ENRIQUE. [1860-1936] [Honorarprof. Univ. u. Oberimpfarzt i. R. Dr., Hamburg] [For necrology see Klin. Wchnschr., v. 15 (47), Nov. 21, 1936, p. 1743] [W^a.] [For necrology and port. see München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 83 (49), Dec. 4, 1936, pp. 2016-2017] [W^a.]

1905 a.—Ueber das Auftreten der Vaccinekörperchen bei Revaccination <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 15 (3), 1 Feb., pp. 161-166. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Piroplasmose bei einheimischen Schafen <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (18), 2 Mai, p. 885. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Ueber Piroplasmose bei einheimischen Schafen <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 15 (11), 1 Juni, pp. 545-549. [W^a, W^m.]

PASCHER, ADOLF [Prag.]

1916 a.—Drei Anregungen für die Darstellung der Protistenuntersuchungen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 37 (2), pp. 198-203, 2 figs. [Issued 27 Dez.] [W^a.]

1917 a.—Flagellaten und Rhizopoden in ihren gegenseitigen Beziehungen. Versuch einer Ableitung der Rhizopoden. Durchgeführt mit Unterstützung der kaiserl. Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien (Ertragnis der Ponti-Widmung) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 38 (1), pp. 1-88, figs. 1-65. [W^a.]

1917 b.—Von der merkwürdigen Bewegungsweise einiger Flagellaten <Biol. Zentralbl., v. 37 (9), Sept., pp. 421-429, illus. [Issued Sept. 30] [W^a.]

1922 a.—Neue oder wenig bekannte Protisten. V. Neue oder wenig bekannte Flagellaten. V. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 45 (2), 20 Juli, pp. 264-272, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Neue oder wenig bekannte Protisten. XIII. Neue oder wenig bekannte Flagellaten. XII. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 48 (3), 22 Aug., pp. 492-508, figs. 1-19. [W^a.]

PASCHEV, IL. See Pavlov, P.; and Paschev, Il.

PASCHEW, K. See Pascheff, C.

PASCHKIS, K.

1929 a.—Zwei Fälle von Trichinose <Mitt. Gesellsch. Inn. Med. u. Kinderh. Wien, v. 28, n. F., v. 2, pp. 10-12. [W^m.]

PASCHKIS, RUDOLF. [Dr., Rothschild-Spitales Wien]

1908 a.—Ein Fall von Echinokokkus zwischen Blase und Rectum <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 58 (36), Sept. 5, cols. 1972-1975. [W^m.]

1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 34 (38), 17 Sept., p. 1645. [W^a, W^m.]

PASCO, ANTONIO M. [Div. Biol. and Serum Lab., Bur. Sc., Manila] See Tubangui, Marcos A.; and Pasco, Antonio M.; and Tubangui, Marcos A.; Basaca, Mariano; and Pasco, Antonio M.; and Tubangui, Marcos A.; Basaca, Mariano; Pasco, Antonio M.; and del Rosario, Fidel.

PASCO, LUKE J.

1937 a.—Proper drenching <Sheep Breeder, v. 57 (8), Aug., pp. 13, 21. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Drench your sheep <Sheep Breeder, v. 59 (7), July, pp. 17, 31. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Worming sheep <Sheep Breeder, v. 59 (6), June, p. 28. [W^a.]

PASCOE, FRANCIS POLKINGHORNE.

(1877 a).—Zoological classification: A handy-book of reference, with tables of the subkingdoms, classes, orders, etc., of the animal kingdom, their characters and lists of the families and principal genera. London.

PASCOE, FRANCIS POLKINGHORNE—Continued.

(1880 a).—Idem. 2. ed., with additions and a glossary. viii + 328 pp. London.

(1886 a).—Analytical lists of the classes, orders, etc., of the animal kingdom. vi + 73 pp. London.

PASCUAL, OLIVER. [Dr.]

1934 a.—Observaciones sobre cincuenta casos de lamblisis [Abstract of report before Acad. Med.-Quir. Españ., Jan. 29] <Gac. Méd. España. (90) v. 8 (6), Mar., p. 348 [Yam.]

PASCUAL, S. [Dr.]

1933 a.—Quiste hidatídico vesical <Arch. Med., Cirug. y Espec., Madrid (627), an. 14, v. 36 (23), June 10, pp. 664-665. [Wm.]

PASCUAL [i.e., PASCUAL Y RÍOS], SALVADOR. [Ayudante Dispensario, Inst. Rubio] See González Bravo, L.; and Pascual, Salvador.

PASELLA, P.

(1874 a).—Storia di un caso singolare di distocia per vasto tumore del bacino prodotto da *Tænia echinococcus*. Cagliari.

PASFIELD, G. [B. Sc. Agr., Asst. Entom.]

1945 a.—Control of cabbage pests. Outstanding results with D.D.T. and 666 dusts <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 56 (11), Nov. 1, pp. 489-492, illus. [Wa.]

PASHIN, A. N. [ПАШИН, А. Н.] See Skrzabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Pashin, A. N.

PASINATI, PIO. [Dott. Vet., S. Martino Caivi (Bergamo)]

1937 a.—Un interessante caso di miosite interstiziale fibrosa con sarcosporidi in una bovina <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 60 (2), Feb., pp. 97-99, pls. [Wa.]

PASINI, UMBERTO. [Dott. Chir. Prim. Alfonsine (Ravenna)]

1938 a.—La mancanza dell' "intradermoreazione del Casoni" può rappresentare una prova dell' evoluzione iniziale di una cisti d'echinococco? Eventuale importanza medico-legale del reperto <Resoc. Riun. Soc. Med.-Chir. Romagna (Imola, May 22), Sept. 15, pp. 71-76. [RV.]

PASMAN [Dr.]; ARCE, JOSÉ; and PASSERON, JULIO S.

1929 a.—Sobre ocho observaciones de quistes hidáticos del riñón [Abstract of report before Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, 29 Nov., 1928] <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 15 (23), 20 Enero, p. 1008. [Wm.]

PASMAN, FRANK R.; and MOSTO, DOMINGO.

1930 a.—Quiste hidatídico de mama <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 16, pt. 2 (33), 30 Abril, pp. 1545-1548, figs. 1-3 [Wm.]

PASMAN, R. See Bengolea, Adrian J.; Pasman, R.; and Allende, Carlos I.

PASMAN, RODOLFO E. [Dr.] [See also Escudero, Pedro; and Pasman, Rodolfo E.]

1922 a.—Consideraciones sobre algunos casos de quiste hidático del riñón [Abstract of report before Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, 16 Ag.] <Semana Méd., v. 29 (34), Ag. 24, p. 416. [Wm.]

1943 a.—Quiste hidatídico calcificado de hígado <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 27 (27), Oct. 27, pp. 996-997. [Wm.]

PASMAN, RODOLFO E.; CISNEROS; JORGE, JOSÉ MARIA; and BRACHETTO-BRIAN, DOMINGO.

1933 a.—Quiste hidático del lobulo superior del pulmón <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 17 (5), pp. 162-171, illus. [Wm.]

PASPALLEFF, GEORG. See Paspalev, Georgi V.

PASPALOV, GEORGI V. [ПАСПАЛЕВЪ, Георгиъ В.] [1895-] [Dr., Zool. Inst. Univ. Sofia] See Konsulov, Stefan; and Paspalev, Georgi V.

PASQUAL, JAS. HILTON. [Mamfe, Cameroons Province]

1933 a.—A simple remedy against jiggers <West African Med. J., v. 7 (1), July, p. 89. [Wm.]

PASQUALE, ALESSANDRO. [See also Kruse, Walther; and Pasquale, Alessandro]

1889 a.—Nota preventiva sulle febbri di Massaua; studi e ricerche <Gior. Med. R. Esercito, v. 37 (5-6), Maggio-Giugno, pp. 466-507. [Wm.]

1889 b.—Nuova etiologia della *Tænia saginata* nell' uomo. (Nota preventiva) <Gior. Inter. Napol. Med. e Nat., v. 1 (1-2), pp. 174-176. [Wm.]

1889 c.—Idem <Gior. Med. R. Esercito, v. 37 (5-6), Maggio-Giugno, pp. 508-511. [Wm.]

1890 a.—Le tenie dei polli di Massaua. (Descrizione di una nuova specie) <Gior. Internaz. Sc. Med., n. s., v. 12 (23), 15 Dic., pp. 905-910, 1 pl., figs. 1-11. [Wm.]

1890 b.—Sulla presenza di larve de ditteri nell' intestino di alcuni febbricitanti di Massaua <Ibidem, v. 12, pp. 781-796, pls. 1-2. [Wm.]

1893 a.—Spedizione scientifica Kruse-Pasquale per lo studio della dissenteria e dell' ascesso epatico in Egitto <Gior. Med. R. Esercito, v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 176-189. [Wm.]

PASQUALETTI, ANGELO. [Noale, Venezia]

1933 a.—Contributo alla casistica della echinococcosi splenica nei bovini <Profilassi, v. 6 (4), Apr., p. 122. [Wa.]

PASQUALI, ALFREDO. [Dr.]

1906 a.—Contributo alla echinococcosi multiloculare dei bovini <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 29 (50), 15 Dic., pp. 1201-1205, figs. 1-2. [Wa.]

1907 a.—Cisti di echinococco al cuore di un bovino, e note profilattiche sull' echinococcosi <Ibidem, v. 30 (14), 6 Apr., pp. 232-237. [Wa.]

1907 b.—Contribution à l'étude de l'échinococcose multiloculaire des bovidés [Abstract of 1906 a] <Hyg. Viande et Lait, v. 1 (3), 10 Mars, p. 118. [Wa.]

1907 c.—Contribution à l'échinocoque multiloculaire du bœuf [Abstract of 1906 a] <Rev. Vet., Toulouse, v. 64 [n. s.], v. 32 (6), 1 Juin, pp. 413-414. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 d.—Echinokokkus-Cyste am Herzen einer Kuh [Abstract of 1907 a] <Tierarzt, v. 46 (6), Juni, p. 146. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 e.—Echinococcus-Blase im Herzen einer Kuh [Abstract of 1907 a] <Schweiz.-Arch. Tierh., v. 49 (4), Juli-Aug., p. 271. [Wa.]

PASQUALI, EVANDRO. [Dott.]

1930 a.—Sulla localizzazione ossea dell' echinococco <Chir. Org. Movimento, v. 15 (3), Aug., pp. 355-380, illus. [Wm.]

PASQUALIN, ROBERTO [Dr., Asst. Lab. Paulista Biol.]

1943 a.—Reação ou sorocoagulação de Weltmann <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (258), v. 27, Nov.-Dec., pp. 144-148. [Wa.]

PASQUALIN, RODOLFO.

1948 a.—Tratamento da malaria <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (258), v. 27, Nov.-Dec., pp. 155-156. [Wa.]

PASQUIER, M. A. [Lab. Ethol. Animaux Sauvages, Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat.] See Kowarski, T.; Pasquier, M. A.; Piette, G.; and Nouvel, M. J.; and Urbain, Achille Joseph; Nouvel, J.; and Pasquier, M. A.

PASQUIER, ROBERT. [1872-]

1899 a.—Diagnostic et traitement chirurgical des kystes hydatiques du poumon. Thèse. 159 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

PASQUINI, PASQUALE [1901-]; and RANZI, SILVIO.

(1924 a).—Zoologia per gli studenti di scienze naturali, di medicina e chimica farmacia secondo le lezioni de Prof. F. Raffaele. Roma.

- PASQUINI, PIO. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Ricerche e studi sulla malaria in Val-dichiana <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 4, pp. 273-293, pls. 5-6. [W^m.]
1904 a.—Ricerche e studi sulla malaria in Val-dichiana (anno 1903) <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 571-580. [W^m.]
- PASQUINI, PIO; and GIORGI, M.
1903 a.—La campagna antimalarica del 1902 nell' Maremma Grossetana <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 4, pp. 299-310, pls. 7-8. [W^m.]
- PASQUINI LOPEZ, CARLOS. [Dr., Tucumán] [See also Mazza, Salvador; and Pasquini Lopez, Carlos]
1927 a.—Quiste hídático en Tucumán. (In 3. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte [Tucumán, Julio 7, 8, 10]) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 24, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 860-862. [W^a.]
1927 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 3, pp. 344-346. [W^m.]
1941 a.—Ensayos de tratamiento del paludismo por esencia de "pichana". Datos botánicos de la "pichana" (*Heterothalamus shartiodes*) <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 13 (20), May 19, pp. 395-397, illus. [W^m.]
- PASQUIOU, F. M.
1865 a.—Des helminthes vivant dans le tube digestif. Thèse. 36 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- PASRICHA, C. L. [Major, I. M. S., School Trop. Med., Calcutta]
1942 a.—Hill diarrhoeas in India <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Cong., v. 5, pp. 29-35. [W^a.]
- PASRICHA, C. L.; and PANJA, GANAPATI.
1940 a.—A simple and inexpensive flea-proof cage <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 75 (3), Mar., pp. 160-161, illus. [W^m.]
1941 a.—A search for latent sylvatic plague in Calcutta <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 76 (4), Apr., pp. 212-213. [W^m.]
- PASRICHA, C. L.; PANJA, GANAPATI; and BHADURI, N. V.
1941 a.—*Capillaria hepatica* in a wild rat in Calcutta <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 76 (8), Aug., pp. 475-476. [W^m.]
- PASSAGE, RICHARD J. [Asst. County Agent, Skagit County]
1946 a.—Cattle grub shows great decrease in Skagit county <Skagit Co-op. Dairyman, v. 23 (7), Mar., pp. 3, 9. [W^a.]
- PASSALACQUA, LUIS A. [M.D., Ponce, P. R.] [See Smith, George C.; and Passalacqua, Luis A.]
- PASSANER. See Passauer.
- DA PASSANO [Méd., Ajaccio]; and DI BARBAZZA, J. ARESTIDE.
1931 a.—Echinococcose pulmonaire polykystique <J. Radiol. et Electrol., v. 15 (5), Mai, pp. 238-240, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- PASSARINI, SILLA.
(1901 a).—La lotta contra la malaria. Le esperienze del Prof. Grassi nella pianadi Salerno. 8 pp. Milano.
(1901 b).—Idem [?] <Gior. Riv. Med., v. 9 (11), suppl.
- PASSAUER.
1882 a.—Das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen im Regierungsbezirk Gumbinnen während des Jahres 1881. 301 pp. Gumbinnen. [W^m.]
1883 a.—Idem . . . während des Jahres 1882. 207 pp. Gumbinnen. [W^m.]
1887 a.—Idem . . . während der Jahre 1883-1885. 233 pp. Gumbinnen. [W^m.]
(1890 a).—Idem . . . während der Jahre 1886-1888. 185 pp. Gumbinnen.
(1893 a).—Idem . . . während der Jahre 1889-1891. 212 pp. Gumbinnen.
(1896 a).—Idem . . . während der Jahre 1892-1894. 256 pp. Gumbinnen.
- PASSAUER, O. [Dr., Asst., Stadtlazareth, Danzig]
1860 a.—Ein Fall von *Filaria medinensis* <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 19, n. F., v. 9 (3-4), pp. 432-435. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1861 a.—Un cas de filaire de Médine [Abstract of 1860 a] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 32, 3. s., v. 16 (47), 23 Nov., p. 749. [W^m.]
- PASSERAT DE LA CHAPELLE. [Médecin Armées Roi, Châtillon de Michaille]
1757 a.—Effet de l'huile de noix et du vin d'Alicante contre le ver solitaire <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 6, Avril, pp. 305-307. [W^m.]
- PASSERINI, NAPOLEONE. [Direttore, Scuola Agraria, Scandicci]
1884 a.—Sulla *Filaria terminalis* auctor <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano, v. 27 (1), Apr., pp. 42-63, pls. 1-5. [W^c.]
1886 a.—*Filaria terminalis* [Abstract of 1884 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., [2. s., v. 6] (4), Aug., pp. 615-617. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1892 a.—A proposito della diminuzione delle lepri < Boll. Nat., Coill., Siena, v. 12 (1), 15 Genn., pp. 4-5. [W^a, W^c.]
1914 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza della anchilostomiasis in Provincia di Firenze <Ramazzini, v. 8 (5-6), June, pp. 809-817. [W^m.]
- PASSERON, JULIO S. [Dr.] [See also Pasman; Arce, José; and Passeron, Julio S.]
(1906 a).—Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento quirúrgico de los quistes hídáticos del hígado. Tesis doctoral (1767). Buenos Aires.
1924 a.—Sobre quiste hídático del pulmón <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 8 (33), 3 Dic., pp. 911-913. [W^m.]
1924 b.—Sobre un caso de cuatro quistes del pulmón, operados con neumotórax total en dos secciones <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 8 (31), 19 Nov., pp. 864-867, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- PASSERON, JULIO S.; and FINOCHIETTO, RICARDO.
1924 a.—Sobre quiste hídático del pulmón <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 8 (32), 26 Nov., pp. 877-879. [W^m.]
- PASSET, GIUSEPPE. [—1916] [Dr.]
(1903 a).—Brevi nozioni sulle malattie infettive e parassitarie del bestiame. 150 pp. Torino.
1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 52 (30), 25 Luglio, p. 720. [W^a, W^m.]
- PASSEY, RICHARD DOUGLAS.
[1934 a].—Report on work carried out in the Department of experimental pathology and cancer research, University of Leeds <11. Ann. Rep. Brit. Empire Cancer Campaign, pp. 68-80. [W^m.]
[1936 a].—Report on work carried out in Department of experimental pathology and cancer research, University of Leeds <13. Ann. Rep. Brit. Empire Cancer Campaign, pp. 86-99. [W^m.]
- PASSEY, RICHARD DOUGLAS; and BRAINE, J. CARTER.
1924 a.—The size of the red cells in *Dibothriocephalus* infection <J. Helminth., v. 2 (4), Sept., pp. 167-172, charts 1-4. [W^a.]
1924 b.—Measurements of the red cells in the anaemias of sprue and *Dibothriocephalus latus* infection <Guy's Hosp. Rep., v. 74, 4. s., v. 4, pp. 329-338. [W^m.]
- PASSEY, RICHARD DOUGLAS; LEESE, ARTHUR; and KNOX, JOSEPH CLYDE.
1935 a.—Spiroptera cancer and diet deficiency [Abstract of report before Path. Soc. Great Britain and Ireland, 4-5 Jan.] <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 198-199. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Bronchiectasis and metaplasia in the lung of the laboratory rat <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 42, pp. 425-434, pls. [W^m.]

PASSEY, RICHARD DOUGLAS; LEESE, ARTHUR; and KNOX, JOSEPH CLYDE—Continued.

1937 a.—The failure to induce carcinoma of the stomach in rats by *Gongylonema neoplasticum* (Fibiger) <2. Internat. Kong. Krebsforsch. u. Krebsbekämpf., v. 2, Mitt., pp. 83-85. [Ba^w.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

PASSMORE, REGINALD; and SOMERVILLE, THOMAS.

1940 a.—An investigation of the effect of diet on the course of experimental malaria in monkeys <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 447-455. [W^a.]

DE PÁSSOS MALA, DOMICIANO.

(1913 a).—Casos de myases intestinaes <Rev. Med. de S. Paulo, v. 16 (12), June 30, pp. 223-226.

1914 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 3 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 273-274. [W^a.]

PASSOT, PH. [Dr.]

1860 a.—Note sur le *Tœnia* et sur l'expulsion par l'émétique d'un de ces parasites dans un cas de pneumonie <Ann. Soc. Méd. Lyon, 2. s., v. 8, pp. 101-109. [W^m.]

1860 b.—Idem <Gaz. Méd. Lyon, v. 12 (6), 16 Mars, pp. 131-134. [W^m.]

1867 a.—Expulsion par le kousoo d'un *Tœnia solium* chez un enfant de 10 ans <Ann. Soc. Méd. Lyon, 2. s., v. 15, pp. 181-186. [W^m.]

1867 b.—Idem <Gaz. Méd. Lyon, v. 19 (37), 7 Déc., pp. 524-526. [W^m.]

PASTEELS, J. [Fac. Méd., Univ. Libre Bruxelles]

1948 a.—Etude cytochimique des acides nucléiques dans le cycle germinale de l'*Ascaris megalocephala* [English summary] <Experimentia, v. 4 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 150-152. [W^m.]

PASTERNAK, JOSEPH GABRIEL [1905-] [M.D., Director, Dept. Path., U. S. Marine Hosp., Staten Island, N. York]

1939 a.—Tularemia inguinal buboes following tick bites. Report of two cases <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 112 (18), May 6, pp. 1814-1817, illus. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Acute aseptic meningitis. A discussion of the etiology, epidemiology and diagnosis <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 93 (2), Aug., pp. 78-83. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Filarial epidymofuniculitis <Arch. Path., v. 35 (3), Mar., pp. 414-419, illus. [W^a.]

PASTEUR, LOUIS. [1822-1895] [Membre Inst. Imp. France et Soc. Roy. Londres] [For biography and port. see Nuttall, G. H. F., 1928 a, port. 6] [W^c.] [For biography and port. see Long, E. R., 1928 a, pp. 237-240, pl. 41] [W^a.] [See also Girard, Maurice, 1871 a]

1865 a.—Observations sur la maladie des vers à soie <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 61 (13), 25 Sept., pp. 506-512. [W^a.]

1866 a.—Nouvelles études expérimentales sur la maladie des vers à soie. (Complément à sa communication du 23 juillet dernier) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 63 (22), 26 Nov., pp. 897-903. [W^a.]

1866 b.—Nouvelles études sur la maladie des vers à soie <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 63 (4), 23 Juillet, pp. 126-142. [W^a.]

1866 c.—Observations au sujet d'une note de M. Balbiani relative à la maladie des vers à soie <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 63 (11), 10 Sept., pp. 441-443. [See Balbiani, E. G., 1866 b] [W^a.]

1866 d.—Observations au sujet d'une note de M. Balbiani relative à la maladie des vers à soie <Rev. et Mag. Zool., an. 29, 2. s., v. 18, Dec., pp. 461-464. [W^a.]

1866 e.—Observations au sujet d'une note de M. Béchamp relative à la nature de la maladie actuelle des vers à soie <Rev. et Mag. Zool., an. 29, 2. s., v. 18, Nov., pp. 422-425. [W^a.]

PASTEUR, LOUIS—Continued.

1866 f.—[Observations au sujet d'une note de M. Béchamp relative à la nature de la maladie actuelle des vers à soie [See Béchamp, A., 1866 c] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 63 (10), 3 Sept., pp. 427-428. [W^a.]

1866 g.—Observations au sujet d'une note de M. Béchamp relative à la nature de la maladie actuelle des vers à soie [See Béchamp, A., 1866 c] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 63 (8), 20 Août, pp. 317-319. [W^a.]

1867 a.—Sur la maladie des vers à soie [Lettre à Dumas, 30 Avril] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 64 (22), 3 Juin, pp. 1109-1113. [W^a.]

1867 b.—Sur la maladie des vers à soie [Lettre à Dumas, 21 Mai] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 64 (22), 3 Juin, pp. 1113-1120. [W^a.]

1867 c.—Sur la nature des corpuscules des vers à soie. [Lettre à Dumas, 24 Avril] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 64 (17), 29 Avril, pp. 835-836. [W^a.]

1868 a.—Maladie des vers à soie [Lettre à Dumas, 24 Juin] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 66 (26), 29 Juin, p. 1289. [W^a.]

1868 b.—Note sur la maladie des vers à soie désignés vulgairement sous le nom de morts-blancs ou morts-flats <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 66 (26), 29 Juin, pp. 1289-1292. [W^a.]

1870 a.—Etudes sur la maladie des vers à soie, moyen pratique assuré de la combattre et d'en prévenir le retour. v. 1: La pébrine et la flacherie. xii + 322 pp., pls. Paris. [W^a.]

1870 b.—Idem. v. 2: Notes et documents. 1 p. l., 327 pp. Paris. [W^a.]

PASTOR, E. A.

1897 a.—Riedkii sluchai distomatosa pecheni [Rare case of distomatosis of the liver] [Russian text] <Bol'nich. Gaz. Botkina, v. 9 (10), 10 Mar., pp. 417-426, figs. A-C. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Ein seltener Fall von Leber-Distomatose [Abstract of 1897 a] <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat. (1898), v. 5, pp. 617-618. [W^a, W^m.]

PASTOR, EDUARDO. See Filippini Rossi, E.; and Pastor, Eduardo.

PASTOR, GUERRERO. See Guerrero Pastor.

PASTOR BOTIJA, FÉLIX. [Dr., Zona Protectorado Marruecos]

1931 a.—Informe de la helmintiasis en la zona minera de Utrillas [Abstract] <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 4 (1), Enero, p. 67. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Informe sobre las helmintiasis en la zona minera de Utrillas <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 4 (2), Marzo, pp. 115-122, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Parasitismo intestinal en la provincia de Huesca <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 6 (3), Mayo, pp. 202-203. [W^a.]

PASTORE, R.

1919 a.—Chemoterapia nella leishmaniosi interna. Osservazioni cliniche <Pediatría, Napoli, v. 27 (2), Feb., pp. 96-107. [Issued 1 Feb.] [W^m.]

PASTORI, GIUSEPPINA.

1944 a.—Azione proliferativa dell'ormone follicolare sui protozoi < Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 18 (6), June-Dec. 1943, pp. 217-218. [W^m.]

PASTORIZA, JOSÉ M. [See also Zelasco, Alfredo M.; and Pastoriza, José M.; and Solé, Roberto; Donovan, Ricardo E.; and Pastoriza, José M.]

PASTORIZA, JOSE M.; and VALLARINO, DIOMEDES. 1936 a.—Seudolitiasis por quiste hidático de cara inferior de higado <Semana Med., v. 43 (29), July 16, pp. 194-197. [W^m.]

- ASTORIZA, VICTORIANO B. [Dr., Tucumán]
1926 a.—El sulfarsenol en el tratamiento del paludismo en los niños <Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, July 8-18), v. 1, pp. 659-662. [Y^{am}.]
- ASTRANA, ANTONIO. See Mazzotti, Luis; and Pastana, Antonio.
- ASTUKH, A. F. [Пастух, А. Ф.]
1945 a.—[Лечения больных чесоткой лошадей] [Treatment of horses suffering from scabies] (In Lagereva, M. G. O способах и средствах лечения чесотки) <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 22 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., p. 8 [W^a.]
- ASTURAL. [Dr.]
1860 a.—Kyste hydatique de la région inguinale <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 33 (104), 4 Sept., pp. 414-415. [W^m.]
- ASZLAWSZKY, JOZSEF.
1878 a.—A hólyagfergekröl <Természettud. Közlöny, (106), v. 10, June, pp. 209-217, illus. [W^c.]
- ASZOTTA, F. [Regierungsthierarzt, Java]
1887 a.—Ein Fall von Resorption von *Filaria papillosa* beim Pferde <Thiermed. Rundschau, v. 1 (19), 1 Juli, pp. 221-222. [W^m.]
- 1888 a.—Un cas de résorption de la filaire de l'œil chez le cheval [Abstract of 1887 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 65, 7. s., v. 5 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 672-673. [W^a, W^m.]
- ATAKI, PÁL. [See also Csontos, József; and Pataki, Pál]
1918 a.—Allati élösködök petéinek kimutatására szolgáló eljárások összehasonlítása használhatóságuk szerint (Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Brauchbarkeit der zum Nachweis von Parasiteneiern empfohlenen Methoden) <Közlem. az Osszehas. Elet-es Kórtan Köre-ből, v. 14 (3-4), Jún. 1, pp. 98-128; summary in German, pp. 129-130. [W^a.]
- 1918 b.—Idem. Reprint. Diss. 35 pp.; German summary, pp. 34-35. Budapest. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—A tenyészbénaság orvoslása <Allat. Lapok, v. 45 (7-8), Apr. 30, pp. 45-48; (9-10), Május 31, pp. 59-61, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Die Behandlung der Beschälseuche) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 38 (39), 28 Sept., p. 453. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Zur Behandlung der Beschälseuche <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 49 (4-5), 10 Feb., pp. 180-191. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Dermatocoptes lábrühösség lovaknál (In his Kis közlemények a mindennapi gyakorlatból) [Brief reports from daily practice] [Hungarian text] <Allat. Lapok, v. 53 (1), Jan. 1, p. 5 [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Dermatocoptes — Fussräude bei Pferden) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 38 (12), 22 März, p. 188 [W^a.]
- 1930 c.—Sarcoptes-fülrühösség yorkshirei sertéseknél (In his Kis közlemények a mindennapi gyakorlatból) [Brief reports from daily practice] [Hungarian text] <Allat. Lapok, v. 53 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 5-6. [W^a.]
- 1930 d.—Idem [Abstract] (Sarkoptes—Ohrräude bei Yorkshire-Schweinen) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 38 (12), 22 März, p. 188. [W^a.]
- PATANÈ, CARMELO. [Dott., Ist. Patol. Colon. R. Univ. Bologna]
1914 a.—Sulla trasmissibilità della *Leishmania infantum* ai topi albi < Boll. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, 2. s. (31), Magg., pp. 62-66. [W^c.]
- 1917 a.—Sul primo caso autoctono di leishmaniosi interna in Cirenaica <Pathologica (207), v. 9, 1 Luglio, pp. 181-183. [W^m.]
- 1924 a.—La bilharziosi in Cirenaica. Due nuove osservazioni; interesse di una locale inchiesta malacologica conforme alle esigenze delle mod-
- PATANÈ, CARMELO—Continued.
1924 a.—Continued.
derne acquisizioni su l'etiologia delle schistosomiasi umane <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 30, v. 2 (1-2), Luglio-Ag., pp. 1-9, fig. 1, pl. 1, figs. 1-23. [W^m.]
- 1925 a.—Un caso di flagellosi intestinale da *Bodo caudatus* (Prowazekia) osservato nell'uomo in Cirenaica. Altri reperti locali dello stesso flagellato nella natura e—quale coprozoo—nell'intestino dell'uomo e di erbivore <Pathologica (408), v. 17, 15 Nov., pp. 603-613, figs. a-b. [W^m.]
- 1928 a.—Il posto attuale della Cirenaica nell'epidemiologia delle leishmaniosi nel Nord Africa <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 9 (1), Gen., pp. 69-83, 1 map. [W^m.]
- 1930 a.—La fauna murina di Bengasi ed i rispettivi pulicidi parassiti. Confronti col comportamento stagionale delle locali manifestazioni epidemiche di peste <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 11, pp. 544-566; French, English and German summaries, pp. 565-566. [W^m.]
- PATARO, FRANCISCO A. See Patino Mayer, Candido; and Pataro, Francisco A.
- PATAU, E. SALA. See Sala-Patau, E.
- PATAUT. See Roger; Harant, Hervé; and Pataut. PATAUT, R.
1925 a.—Sur l'extension aux flagellés d'un fixateur de Noguchi pour spirochètes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (4), 8 Avr., pp. 305-306. [W^a.]
- PATAY, RENÉ. [Asst. Zool. Fac. Sc. Rennes]
1937 a.—Helminthiase du poulet <Bull. Soc. Scient. Bretagne (1936), v. 13 (3-4), pp. 148-149. [Issued Feb. 10] [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Strongylose ovine <Bull. Soc. Scient. Bretagne, v. 14 (1-2), pp. 38-39. [Issued Sept. 28] [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Sur un dispositif aérifère de l'embryon de *Pediculus vestimenti* Nitzsch <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 66 (3), Oct. 10, pp. 182-189, illus. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Sur un test d'efficacité des insecticides de contact <Ann. Parasitol., v. 21 (3-4), pp. 166-168. [W^a.]
- PATCH, A. J. [Agric. Ed., Ohio State Univ.]
1940 a.—Sheep-dipping rings <Country Gentleman, v. 110 (6), June, p. 75. [W^a.]
- PATEK, A. J. [M.D., Milwaukee, Wisconsin]
1901 a.—Excessive eosinophilia in trichinosis <Ann. Med., v. 1 (11), June 15, p. 513. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- PATEK, JOSEF.
(1926 a.)—Filex, ein neues Mittel gegen Distomatose der Schafe und Rinder <Zvèrolék Obzor (19), p. 146.
- 1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, p. 1199. [W^a.]
- PATEL.
1903 a.—Kyste hydatique de l'isthme du corps thyroïde [Abstract of report before Soc. Sc. Med. Lyon, June 10] <Lyon, Med., an. 35, v. 101 (28), July 12, pp. 56-57. [W^m.]
- 1928 a.—Kyste hydatique épiploïque consécutif à l'incision d'un kyste suppuré de la rate [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir., Lyon, 8 Nov.] <Presse Méd., v. 36 (93), 21 Nov., p. 1482. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré de la rate; guérison par incision simple. Greffe péritonéale secondaire <Lyon Chir., v. 26 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 79-80. [W^m.]
- PATEL; and VERGNORY.
1924 a.—Kyste hydatique du creux ischio-rectal <Lyon Chir., v. 21 (3), May-June, pp. 330-331. [W^m.]

- PATEL, B. V. [Dept. Pharm., Haffkine Inst., Parel, Bombay]
- 1942 a.—Thiazole derivatives of sulphanilamide in monkey malaria [Letter to editor dated May 5] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 11 (5), May, p. 187. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Thiazole derivatives of sulphanilamide in monkey malaria <Quart. J. Pharm. and Pharmacol., v. 17 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 297-301. [W^a.]
- PATEL, CHHOTU.
- 1936 a.—Ueber die physikalische und chemische Beeinflussbarkeit von Trypanosomen im Hinblick auf das Vorkommen abgeschwächter Erregerstämme <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 89 (5), Dec. 7, pp. 325-361. [W^a, W^m.]
- PATEL, LÉON NS.
- 1928 a.—Sur les ténias, ou vers plats, dans l'espèce humaine. Thèse. 23 pp. Paris. [W^a, W^m.]
- PATEL, P. G. See Cross, Henry Eustace; and Patel, P. G.
- PATEL, V. P. [Hon. Ophth. Surg., Civ. Hosp., Karachi]
- 1932 a.—Hydatid disease. A case report of a hydatid cyst of the orbit <Sind. Med. J., v. 5 (1), June, pp. 14-16. [W^m.]
- 1933 a.—Does trauma favour the occurrence of the echinococcus in the orbit? <Brit. J. Ophth., v. 17 (1), Jan., p. 40, illus. [W^m.]
- PATELLA, VINCENZO. [Asst., Clin. Med. Propedeutica, Univ. Padova]
- 1884 a.—Raro esito di un echinococco del polmone <Gazz. Med. Ital. Prov. Venete, v. 27 (22), 31 Maggio, pp. 177-180; (23), 7 Giugno, pp. 185-191. [W^m.]
- 1887 a.—Echinococco intrapolmonare <Boll. Clin., v. 4 (7), 15 Luglio, pp. 289-297. [W^m.]
- 1887 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Riforma Med., an. 3 (122), 30 Magg., p. 731. [W^m.]
- 1887 c.—Idem [Practically same as 1887 a] <Riv. Clin. Bologna, v. 26, 3. s., v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 241-253. [W^m.]
- 1890 a.—Intorno alla pluralità degli ematozoi della malaria <Atti e Rendic. Accad. Med.-Chir. Perugia, v. 2 (2), pp. 85-93. [W^m.]
- 1902 a.—I leucociti eosinofili nei malati di cisti idatidee [Abstract of report before Cong. Med. Int., Pisa, 27-31 Ott. 1901] <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 8 (13), 25 Genn. pp. 397-398. [W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Corpi di Kurloff-Demel in alcuni mononucleati del sangue della cavia e protozoi diflagellati epiglobulari <Atti R. Accad. Fisiocritici Siena, an. 216, 4. s., v. 19 (5-6), 25 Maggio-22 Giugno, pp. 173-222, figs. 1-20. [Issued 7 Sett.] [W^m.]
- 1911 a.—Diagnosi differenziale tra pneumotorace da echinococco e da tubercolosi polmonare <Atti R. Accad. Fisiocritici Siena, an. 220, 5. s., v. 3 (3-4), 10 Sett., pp. 146-149. [W^m.]
- 1911 b.—Pneumothorax par kystes hydatiques du poumon et par tuberculose pulmonaires. <Rev. de Méd., Paris (Numero Special Mem. Lepine), Oct., pp. 587-590. [W^m.]
- 1912 a.—Sulla natura protozoaria dei corpi di Kurloff <Riforma Med., v. 28 (25), June 22, pp. 675-676. [W^m.]
- PATELLANI, LUIGI.
- (1885 a).—Idatide cerebrale in un vitello e vertigine delle pecore. Milano.
- (1855 b).—[?] <Veterinario, Milano, v. 2 (1-3), Maggio-Luglio.
- 1855 c.—Hirnblasenwurm bei einem 2-jährigen Rinde [Abstract of 1855 b] <Repert. Thierh., v. 16, pp. 349. [W^m.]
- (1855 d).—[?] <Veterinario, Milano, v. 2, Agosto-Dic.

PATELLANI, LUIGI—Continued.

- 1856 a.—Bremsen-Schwindel bei Schafen [Abstract of 1855 d] <Repert. Thierh., v. 17, pp. 166-167. [W^m.]
- 1857 a.—[Sturdy in cattle] [Abstract of 1855 b] <Veterinarian, London (350), v. 30, 4. s. (26), v. 3, Feb., p. 81. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1857 b).—Hirnblasenwurm <München. Jahresb., p. 13.
- PATERNO, ACHILLE. [Dott.]
- 1935 a.—Le alterazioni del tessuto epatico limitrofo alle cisti di echinococco <Gazz. Internaz. Med.-Chir., v. 45 (12), June 30, pp. 417-418, illus. [W^m.]
- PATERNOSTRO, JULIO. [Dr.]
- 1939 a.—Anemia produzida por vermes <Cultura Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 161-172. [W^{pas}.]
- PATERSON, [Dr., Leith]
- 1854 a.—Parasites in the heart of a dog [Abstract] <Month. J. Med. Sc. (51), v. 18, 3. s., v. 9, Mar., p. 283. [W^m.]
- PATERSON, A. C. [Dr., Sr. Med. Off., Gold Coast]
- 1933 a.—Report on the treatment of malaria by atabrin and plasmochin simplex <West African Med. J., v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 68-70. [W^m.]
- PATERSON, ALBERT RUTHERFORD. [M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. and H., Deputy Director Sanitary Serv., Kenya]
- 1928 a.—The provision of medical and sanitary services for natives in rural Africa <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (6), 31. Mar., pp. 439-452; discussion, by C. C. Chesser, Clayton Lane, et al., pp. 453-462. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Helminthic diseases <Ann. Rep. Med. Dept., Kenya Colony and Protect. (1936), p. 16. [W^a.]
- PATERSON, ALEXANDER STEPHEN. [Surg. Commander, R.N.]
- 1931 a.—Pulmonary abscess caused by *Ascaris lumbricoides* <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 17 (3), July, pp. 211-212. [W^a.]
- PATERSON, GEORGE. [M.D., F.R.C.P. Ed., Tiverton]
- (1852 a).—Cure of Tania by the use of pumpkin seed emulsion.
- 1854 a.—Cases of tapeworm unsuccessfully treated by the extract of male fern and koussou <Month. J. Med. Sc. (55), v. 19, 3. s., v. 10, July, pp. 39-43. [W^m.]
- PATERSON, GUILLERMO C. [Dr., San Pedro, Jujuy]
- [See also Mazza, Salvador; and Paterson, Guillermo C.]
- 1926 a.—Métodos modernos de tratamiento de la leishmaniosis tegumentaria americana <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 13 (5), 20 Julio, pp. 177-181. [W^m.]
- 1926 b.—Sobre métodos modernos de tratamiento de la leishmaniosis tegumentaria americana <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 2, pp. 68-73. [W^m.]
- PATERSON, GUILLERMO C.; and SHANNON, RAYMOND CORBETT.
- 1927 a.—Los simúlidos del Noroeste Argentino <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (7), Mar., pp. 737-742. [W^a.]
- PATERSON, H. L. F. [Dr., M.B., C.M., Shanghai]
- 1910 a.—The place of parasitology in recent medicine <China Med. J., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 16-21. [W^m.]
- PATERSON, JAMES C. [M.D., Med. Dept. Tropical Oil Co., Barranca-Bermeja, Colombia, S. A.]
- 1932 a.—Observations on filariasis in Colombia <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (2), 11 Aug., pp. 169-176, 1 graph. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—The diagnosis and treatment of intestinal amoebiasis <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 399-404. [W^m.]

- PATERSON, JOHN LIGERTWOOD. [1820-1887] [M.D.]
[For biography see Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 18, 3. s., v. 4 (8), Feb. 1887, pp. 337-344; (9), Mar., pp. 384-394; (10), Abril, pp. 433-439; (11), May, pp. 481-492] [W^m.]
- 1878 a.—Factos relativos á filaríose <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 10, 2. s., v. 3 (12), Dez., pp. 529-536. [W^m.]
- 1879 a.—Sobre o envolvero da *Filaria sanguinis hominis* <Ibidem, an. 11, 2. s., v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 97-107. [W^m.]
- 1879 b.—Ainda o envolvero da *Filaria sanguinis hominis* <Ibidem (6), Junho, pp. 265-271. [W^m.]
- 1879 c.—Ainda uma vez a *Filaria sanguinis* e o seu envolvero [Letter to editor dated Agosto] <Ibidem (8), Agosto, p. 345. [W^m.]
- 1879 d.—Facts in filariasis [Transl. of 1878 a] <Veterinarian, London (618), v. 52, 4. s., (294), v. 24, June, pp. 401-406. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1880 a.—Facts relative to filariasis [Transl. of 1878 a] <Galveston Med. J., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 14-20. [W^m.]
- PATHE, F.
(1922 a).—Die Beschaffenheit des Blutes rädekranker Pferde vor und nach der Gasbehandlung. Diss. (Hannover).
- 1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 39 (32), 9 Aug., p. 373. [W^a.]
- PATÍÑO, FLAVIO PATÍÑO. See Patíño Patíño, Flavio.
- PATÍÑO, FRANCISCO.
1881 a.—La carne trichinada <Independ. Méd., v. 2 (2), 8 Mayo, pp. 12-13. [W^m.]
- PATÍÑO CAMARGO, LUIS. [Dr., Prof. Med. Trop., Fac. Med. Bogotá]
1939 a.—Bartonellosis en Colombia <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 7 (10), Apr., pp. 467-501, illus. [W^{pas}.]
- 1939 b.—Bartonellosis en Colombia. Bartonellosis del Guáitara o fiebre verrucosa del Guáitara <Med. Colombiano, v. 2 (1-2), Apr.-May, pp. 9-46, illus. [W^{pas}.]
- 1939 c.—La bartonellosis en la Academia de medicina <Reforma Méd., Lima (307), v. 25, May 15, p. 404. [W^{pas}.]
- 1939 d.—La bartonellosis en Colombia <Reforma Méd., Lima (313), v. 25, Aug. 15, pp. 649, 651-657; (314), Sept. 1, pp. 689-694, illus. [W^{pas}.]
- 1939 a.—Fiebres tifo-exantemáticas <Actas 10. Conf. San. Panam. (Bogotá, Sept. 4-14, 1938), pp. 601-605. (Publicación 136, Ofc. San. Panamer., Aug.) [W^c.]
- 1939 f.—Parasitismo intestinal por helmintos y protozoarios en Colombia [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Cient. Pacifico, San Francisco, July 24-Aug. 12, 1936] <An. Soc. Med. Quir. Guayas, an. 30, v. 19 (10-12), p. 339. [W^{pas}.]
- 1939 g.—Bartonellosis en Colombia <Rev. Fac. Med., Bogotá, v. 7 (10), Apr., pp. 467-501, illus. [W^m.]
- 1940 a.—Artropodos hematofagos de la fauna Colombiana <Rev. Acad. Colomb. Cien. Exact., Fís. y Nat., v. 3 (11), Jan.-Apr., pp. 337-344. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Informe sobre bartonellosis o fiebre verrucosa del Guáitara (epidemia de Nariño) (Presentado a la III Semana médica nacional) <Rev. Med. y Cirug., Colombia, v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 12-14, 17-20, 23-26, illus. [W^m.]
- 1940 c.—Informe sobre el estudio de la piroplasmosis <An. Acad. Nac. Med. Colombia (1938-40), pp. 116-118. [W^{pas}.]
- 1940 d.—Artropodos hematofagos de la fauna Colombiana <Rev. Fac. Med., Bogotá, v. 9 (1), July, pp. 23-38. [W^m.]
- PATÍÑO CAMARGO, LUIS—Continued.
1940 e.—Estado actual de la bartonellosis (fiebre verrucosa, verruga) en el continente Americano <Rev. Fac. Med., Bogotá, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 160-171, illus., map. [W^m.]
- 1940 f.—Helminthiasis y protozoosis en Colombia <Rev. Fac. Med., Bogotá, v. 8 (8), Feb., pp. 375-411, illus., maps. [W^m.]
- 1941 a.—Nuevas observaciones sobre un tercer foco de fiebre petequial (maculosa) en el hemisferio americano [English summary] <Bol. Ofc. San. Panamer., v. 20 (11), Nov., pp. 1112-1124, map. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Diseases of the typhus group in Colombia <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Cong., v. 5, pp. 681-694, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—Estado actual de la bartonellosis (fiebre verrucosa) en el continente Americano [English summary] <Proc. 8. Am. Sc. Cong. (Washington, D. C., May 10-18, 1940), v. 6, pp. 217-222. [W^a.]
- 1942 c.—Helminthiasis and protozoiasis in Colombia <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Cong., v. 5, pp. 527-547. [W^a.]
- 1942 d.—A new focus of bartonellosis on the coasts of the Pacific <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Cong., v. 5, pp. 757-764, illus., map. [W^a.]
- 1942 e.—Tifo murino en Bogotá. Nota preliminar <Bol. Ofc. San. Panamer., v. 21 (11), Nov., pp. 1090-1100, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.].
- PATÍÑO CAMARGO, LUIS; AFANADOR SALGAR, ABRAHAM; and PAUL, J. H.
1937 a.—A spotted fever in Tobia, Colombia. Preliminary report <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 17 (5), Sept., pp. 639-653. [W^a.]
- PATÍÑO CAMARGO, LUIS; CIFUENTES, PLINIO; and SÁNCHEZ HERRERA, MANUEL.
1940 a.—El primer caso de bartonellosis (fiebre verrucosa del Guáitara o verruga) en Bogotá <Rev. Fac. Med., Bogotá, v. 9 (6), Dec., pp. 351-359, illus. [W^m.]
- PATÍÑO CAMARGO, LUIS; DE ZULUETA, JULIÁN; and TORO, GABRIEL.
1944 a.—Persistencia del virus de la fiebre petequial de Tobia en el argasidio *Ornithodoros parkeri* [English summary] <Bol. Ofc. San. Panam., v. 23 (11), Nov., pp. 978-980. [Lib. Zool. Div.].
- PATÍÑO MAYER, CANDIDO. [Dr., Prof. Clín. Méd., Méd. Hosp. Pirovano]
1913 a.—Consideraciones sobre algunos casos de paludismo tratados por el salvarsán [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Argent., Sept. 8] <Semana Méd., v. 20 (37), Sept. 11, pp. 623-624. [W^m.]
- PATÍÑO MAYER, CANDIDO; and BORZONE, RODOLFO A.
1917 a.—La necatorosis en la Republica Argentina. A propósito de un caso autóctono de Belgrano <Semana Méd., v. 24 (52), Dec. 27, pp. 725-732. [W^m.]
- PATÍÑO MAYER, CANDIDO; and FERRETTI, JOSÉ.
1934 a.—Tratamiento de la amebiasis intestinal. El compuesto arsenical de Ehrlich por vía rectal <Semana Méd. (2134), v. 41 (49), Dec. 6, pp. 1764-1771. [W^m.]
- PATÍÑO MAYER, CANDIDO; and GARCIA ROBIN, ALFREDO.
1934 a.—Sigmoiditis amebiana <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 21 (49), Dec. 5, pp. 2299-2308. [Yam.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.].
- 1935 a.—Consideraciones sobre un caso de sigmoiditis amebiana crónica, de forma frustrada. Resultado del tratamiento arsenical por vía rectal <Semana Méd. (2149), v. 42 (12), Mar. 21, pp. 881-884, illus. [W^m.]
- PATÍÑO MAYER, CANDIDO; and MARCHESI, CARLOS A.
1936 a.—Importancia del procedimiento clistero-arsenical en el tratamiento de las colitis amebianas <Semana Méd., v. 43 (6), Feb. 6, pp. 404-407. [W^m.]

- PATÍÑO MAYER, CANDIDO; and PATARO, FRANCISCO A.
1937 a.—Hepatitis crónica y brotes agudos con ictericia por amebiasis <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 24 (45), Nov. 10, pp. 2139-2154. [W^m.]
1937 b.—Hepatitis crónica y brotes agudos con ictericia, por amebiasis <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (379), v. 51, Dec. 15, pp. 713-722 (pp. 189-198). [W^m.]
- PATÍÑO MAYER, CANDIDO; TORINO, VICENTE; and PITTALUGA, ERNESTO.
1937 a.—Sobre un caso de paludismo primario <Semana Méd. (2288), v. 44 (46), Nov. 18, pp. 1158-1161. [W^m.]
- PATÍÑO PATÍÑO, FLAVIO. [See also Plata Guerrero, Roberto; and Patiño Patiño, Flavio]
1931 a.—Tratamiento de la babesiellosis por la tripaflavina <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia], v. 3 (17), Abril, pp. 54-60. [W^a.]
1940 a.—Estudio preliminar sobre la piroplasmosis canina <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (79), v. 10, May-Aug., pp. 484-489. [W^a.]
- PATNAIK, N. [G. M. V. C., Vet. Asst. Surg., Jagdampur, Bastar State]
1936 a.—Red water in cattle and its treatment <Indian Vet. J., v. 13 (2), Oct., pp. 151-152. [W^a.]
- PATNI, HARI CHARAN. See Mackie, Frederick Percival; and Patni, Hari Charan.
- PATON.¹ [Surgeon, Cirencester]
1806 a.—Cases of Guinea worm, with observations <Edinb. Med. and S. J. (6), v. 2, Apr., pp. 151-169. [W^m, W^c.]
- PATON.² [Dr., Chemist, Board Health, Chicago]
1881 a.—Trichinæ not found in Chicago pork <Med. Rec., N. Y. (547), v. 19 (18), Apr. 30, p. 501. [W^m, W^c.]
- PATON, J. SCOTT. [North Carlton, Victoria]
1929 a.—*Taenia saginata* [Letter to editor] <Med. J. Australia, year 16, v. 2 (24), Dec. 14, p. 871. [W^m.]
- PATON, JULIA BAYLES. [1874-] [Ph.D., Burroughs Wellcome and Co., Tuckahoe, New York] See Reiner, Laszlo; and Paton, Julia Bayles.
- PATON, R. R. K. [Dr., Med. Off. Health]
1941 a.—Trichinosis [Abstract of recent report to Harpenden Council, England] <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 17 (31), Aug. 5, p. 3. [W^a.]
- PATRASSI, G. [See also Liesch, E.; and Patrassi, G.]
1934 a.—Cisticercosio isolato di un ventricolo cerebrale laterale. (Aspetti morbosì e meccanismi patogenetici della cisticercosi dei ventricoli cerebrali) <Riv. Patol. Nerv., v. 43 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 543-572, illus. [W^m.]
- PATRIARCA, MARIO. [Dott., Roma]
1930 a.—Fattore di contagio in un caso di amebiasi intestinale <Ann. Ig., v. 40, n. s., v. 14 (8), Ag., pp. 604-606. [W^a.]
- PATRIAT. [Directeur Serv. Vét. Côte-d'Or]
1936 a.—La piroplasmose du cheval en Côte-d'Or <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 39 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 237-239. [W^a.]
- PATRICK, ADAM. [Dr.]
1920 a.—A case of multiple oriental sores (leishmaniasis) treated by intravenous injections of antimony [Abstract of report before Roy. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasgow, Feb. 6] <Glasgow Med. J., v. 94 (3), Sept., p. 177 [W^m.]
1921 a.—A case of multiple oriental sores (leishmaniasis) treated by intravenous injections of antimony [Abstract of report] <Tr. Roy. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasgow (1919-20), v. 14, p. 96. [W^m.]
- PATRICK, ARTHUR. [Patrick Fox Ranch, Torrington, Wyoming]
1933 a.—Production on the fox ranch <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 6 (6), Dec., p. 4. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Production on the fox ranch <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 6 (7), Jan., pp. 10, 12. [W^a.]
- PATRICK, LEON. [M. D., Orange, California]
1934 a.—Diseases of pheasants. Part I. Disorders affecting young pheasants <Mod. Game Breed., v. 4 (4), May, pp. 8-9. [W^a.]
- PATRICK, M. R.; ALLEN, LEWIS F.; and GOULD, JOHN STANTON.
[1869 a].—Report of the New York State cattle commissioners in connection with the special report of the Metropolitan board of health on the Texas cattle disease [for the year 1868] <Tr. N. York State Agric. Soc. (1867), v. 27, pt. 2, pp. 943-975, pl. 1 [W^a.]
- PATRICK, R. E. [Mngr. Serv. Dept., Moorman Mfg. Co.]
1941 a.—Proper method important in worm treatment <Ranchman, v. 1 (5), Sept., p. 23, illus. [W^a.]
1941 b.—Encouragements and discouragements in sheep raising <Ranchman, v. 1 (4), Aug., pp. 24-25. [W^a.]
- PATRICK, R. BRUCE. [M.D., Waycross, Georgia]
1921 a.—Report of a case of appendicitis due to the *Oxyuris vermicularis* <J. Med. Ass. Georgia, v. 10 (11), Apr., pp. 394-396. [W^m.]
- PATRIDIS, PAVLOS A. [Dir. Serv. Chir. Hôp. Grec Alexandrie]
1931 a.—La splénomégalie égyptienne <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Med. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Dec. 1928), v. 3, pp. 61-149, illus., pls. [W^m.]
- PATRIKIOS [Athènes]; CARAJANOPOULOS; SBAROUNIS; and COCCALIS.
1938 a.—Sur quatre cas de kyste hydatique du cerveau. Opération. Guérison <Rev. Neurol., Paris, v. 69, 1. semestre (2), Feb., pp. 146-154, illus. [W^m.]
- PATRIX[-PALAW], EMMANUEL G. [1780?-1840?]
1829 a.—Nouvelles recherches sur l'insecte de la gale humaine, commencées à l'Hôtel-Dieu de Paris, dans l'amphithéâtre de la clinique chirurgicale de M. le baron Dupuytren, le 22 Octobre 1829. 6 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- PATRIZI, FOTIDE. [Dott., Vet.-Cap., Direttore Pub. Macelli Macerata, R. Univ. Perugia]
1923 a.—Cura della rogna demodectica del cane (metodo Aruch) <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 72 (3), 20 Genn., pp. 29-33. [W^a.]
1940 a.—Complesso primario tubercolare genitale(?) incompleto in toro con balano-postite follicolare da *Trichomonas* <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 63, Mar., pp. 98-103, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- PATRO, BANAMALY CHARAN.
1948 a.—A case of wound worms <Antiseptic, v. 45 (10), Oct., p. 718. [W^m.]
- PATRON.
1843 a.—Sur l'affection cutanée dont furent atteints grand nombre de chevaux du 8^e régiment d'artillerie, pendant le 1^{er} trimestre 1843 <J. Vét. Midi, v. 6, pp. 401-413. [W^a.]
- PATRÓN, A.
1903 a.—Una forma desconocida ó rara del paludismo larvado <Gac. Méd. México, 2. s., v. 3 (23), 1 Dic., pp. 348-351. [W^m, W^c.]
- PATRÓN, A. RISSO. See Risso Patrón, A.
- PATRONE. [Dott.]
1910 a.—La sierodiagnosi dell'echinococcosi e di altre affezioni elmintiche. Rivista sintetica <Folia Clin., Chim. et Micr., v. 2, Supplement pp. 85-92. [W^m.]
- PATRONO, VITO. [Prof.]
1942 a.—Il chinino o l'atebrina quali possibili fattori di ipovitaminosi C nella malaria <Pol. clin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 49 (49), Dec. 7, pp. 1685-1691. [W^m.]
1942 b.—Proposta di una prova assai semplice con la tintura di jodio per svelare la presenza di chinino nelle urine <Pol. clin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 49 (25), June 22, pp. 890-894. [W^m.]
1943 a.—Sull' attività antimalarica del 4-4' diaminodifenilsulfone <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 91 (6), June, pp. 427-437. [W^m.]

PATRUBAN.

- 1867 a.—[*Echinococcus* in der Leber des *Sus domesticus*] [Abstract of remarks made 23 Nov. 1866] <Wchnbl. K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, v. 23 (2), 9 Jan., p. 14. [W^m.]

PATSOURL, EUGENIA. [Dr.]

- 1938 a.—Ueber einige experimentelle Erfahrungen bei der Kaninchencoccidiosis <Ztschr. Ges. Exper. Med., v. 103, pp. 222-225. [W^m.]

PATTA, ALDO. [Prof., R. Univ. Milano]

- 1937 a.—Definizione a principi fondamentali della chemioterapia <Azione Vet., v. 6 (8), Apr. 30, pp. 285-289. [W^a.]

PATTANAIAK, S. S. [Med. Off., Piple, Puri District]

- 1930 a.—Unusual symptoms in a case of round-worm infection <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 65 (6), June, pp. 328-329. [W^m.]

PATTEN, ROBERT A. [B. Vet. Sc., Supt. Tarenga Zool. Park Trust, Sydney]

- 1923 a.—To control the sucking sheep louse (*Haematopinus ovis*) <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 34, pt. 4, Apr. 1, p. 241. [W^a.]

- 1939 a.—Amoebic dysentery in orang-utans (*Simia satyrus*) <Austral. Vet. J., v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 68-71. [W^a.]

PATTEN, ROBERT A.; and CARNE, HAROLD ROY.

- 1942 a.—Enterohepatitis in the peafowl <Austral. Vet. J., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 31-32. [W^a.]

PATTEN, RUTH. [Ph. D., Dept. Zool., Trinity Coll., Dublin]

- 1932 a.—Cytoplasmic inclusions of *Opalina* and *Nyctotherus* <Nature, London (3278), v. 130, Aug. 27, pp. 311-312. [W^a.]

- 1932 b.—Observations on the cytology of *Opalina ranarum* and *Nyctotherus cordiformis* <Proc. Roy. Irish Acad., v. 41, Sect. B (6), pp. 73-94, 13 figs. 2 pls. [W^m.]

- 1935 a.—The life history of *Merocystis kathae* in the whelk, *Buccinum undatum* <Parasitology, v. 27 (3), July, pp. 399-430, figs. 1-10, pls. 11-14, figs. 1-56. [Issued Aug. 30] [W^a.]

- 1936 a.—Notes on a new protozoon, *Piridium sociabile* n. gen., n. sp., from the foot of *Buccinum undatum* <Parasitology, v. 28 (4), pp. 502-516, illus. [Issued Oct. 16] [W^a.]

PATTERSON, A. A.

- 1850 a.—Death caused by lumbricoids in the appendix vermiformis <Transylv. Med. J., v. 1 (4), Feb., p. 323. [W^m.]

PATTERSON, C. T. [Springfield, Missouri]

- 1940 a.—Why sanitation and medicine cannot kill poultry tapeworms <Pacific Poultryman, v. 44 (9), Oct., p. 15. [W^a.]

PATTERSON, CECIL OVERTON. [1901-] [M. D., Dallas, Texas] See Rouse, Milford Owen; and Patterson, Cecil Overton.

PATTERSON, E. E. [Detroit]

- 1936 a.—Another specimen of *Diocetophyme renale* <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 88, n. s., v. 41 (2), Feb., p. 184. [W^a.]

PATTERSON, FRANCIS DENISON [M. D.]

- 1908 a.—Uncinariasis in Porto Rico and its treatment <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 32, 3. s., v. 24 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 243-246. [W^a, W^m.]

PATTERSON, FRED DOUGLAS. [1901-] [Prof. Path., Alabama Polytechnic Inst.]

- 1926 a.—Internal parasites of the canine and feline <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 69, n. s., v. 22, (2), May, pp. 157-166. [W^a.]

- 1929 a.—Common intestinal parasites of poultry <Vet. Med., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 21-23. [W^a.]

- 1929 b.—External parasites of poultry <Vet. Med., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 30-32. [W^a.]

- 1930 a.—Poultry lice <Vet. Med., v. 25 (8), Aug., pp. 349-350, 3 figs. [W^a.]

- 1930 b.—Poultry mites <Vet. Med., v. 25 (8), Aug., pp. 348-349. [W^a.]

PATTERSON, FRED DOUGLAS—Continued.

- 1931 a.—Poultry lice. (In Parasites and parasitisms of domestic animals. Selected articles from Veterinary Medicine 1930-31, Chicago, pp. 66-67, 4 figs.) [W^a.]

- 1931 b.—Poultry mites. (In Parasites and parasitisms of domestic animals. Selected articles from Veterinary Medicine 1930-31, Chicago, pp. 64-65.) [W^a.]

- 1931 c.—Some turkey health problems <Vet. Med., v. 26 (12), Dec., pp. 492-493. [W^a.]

- [1932 a].—Poultry diseases <Proc. Wisconsin Vet. Med. Ass. (16. Semi-Ann. Meet., Sturgeon Bay, June 29-30, 1931 and 17. Ann. Meet., Madison, Jan. 11-12, 1932), pp. 70-76; discussion, pp. 75-76. [W^a.]

- 1932 b.—Problems in poultry disease control <Vet. Med., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 19-22, illus. [W^a.]

- 1933 a.—Cross infection experiments with *Coccidia* of birds <Cornell Vet., v. 23 (3), July, pp. 249-253. [W^a.]

- 1933 b.—Studies on the viability of *Eimeria tenella* in soil <Cornell Vet., v. 23 (3), July, pp. 232-249, diagr. 1. [W^a.]

- 1933 c.—The viability of coccidial oocysts [Abstract of Thesis (Ph. D.) (Cornell Univ.)] <Official Publication, Tuskegee Norm. and Indust. Inst., v. 1 (2), Feb., 19 pp., fig. 1. [Zool. Div.]

- 1934 a.—Coccidiosis of chickens <Official Publication, Tuskegee Norm. and Indust. Inst., v. 1 (3), Mar., 7 pp., 1 fig. [Lib. Cram]

- 1935 a.—Studies on the viability of *Eimeria tenella* in soil [Thesis in part (Ph. D., Cornell Univ.)] [Reprint of 1933 b] <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1933-34), pp. 105-119. [W^a.]

- 1935 b.—Poultry disease problems confronting the veterinarian <Vet. Med., v. 30 (9), Sept., pp. 386-389. [W^a.]

PATTERSON, HAROLD A. [Capt., Med. Officers' Reserve Corps, U. S. Army]

- 1922 a.—Experiences with hookworms <Mil. Surgeon, v. 50 (5), May, pp. 562-569. [W^a.]

PATTERSON, HARRY JACOB. [1867-] [Director, Maryland Agric. Exper. Station] [For biography and port. see 51. Ann. Rep. Maryland Agric. Exper. Station (1937-38), pp. 2-3] [W^a.]

- [1933 a.].—Muskrat [parasitized by *Tetragonyssus spiniger* and a new species of the genus *Listrophorus*] <46. Ann. Rep. Maryland Agric. Exper. Station (1932-33), pp. xxx-xxxi. [W^a.]

- [1934? a.].—Poultry disease research <47 Ann. Rep. Maryland Agric. Exper. Station (1933-34), pp. xxi-xxii. [W^a.]

PATTERSON, HENRY S. [M. D., Prof., Materia Medica and Therap., Pennsylvania Med. Coll.]

- 1852 a.—Three cases of tapeworm, with remarks <Med. Exam., Philadelphia, n. s. (94), v. 8, Oct., pp. 629-633. [W^m.]

- 1853 a.—On the treatment of tapeworm by the oil of pumpkin-seeds <Ibidem (106), v. 9, Oct., pp. 629-630. [W^m.]

PATTERSON, HENRY STUART. [M. D., Chief, Med. Clin., Hudson St. Hosp.]

- 1902 a.—Aestivo-autumnal fever in Manhattan Island and its environs <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1661), v. 62 (10), Sept. 6, pp. 369-371, 1 map, 3 charts. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- 1908 a.—Parasites found in New York city <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 2 (2), Sept. 15, pp. 185-193. [W^m.]

- 1909 a.—Endemic amoebic dysentery in New York, with a review of its distribution in North America <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (449), v. 138 (2), Aug., pp. 193-202. [W^m.]

- 1910 a.—Amebic dysentery in New York <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2062), v. 77 (20), May 14, pp. 835-836. [W^a, W^m.]

- PATTERSON, J. B. E. [The Lab., Dartington Hall, Ltd., Totnes, S. Devon]
 1938 a.—Some observations on a disease of sheep on Dartmoor <Empire J. Exper. Agric., v. 6 (23), July, pp. 262-267. [W^a.]
 1939 a.—Idem <Vet. J., v. 95 (9), Sept., pp. 367-373. [W^a.]
- PATTERSON, J. C. [Iowa State Coll.]
 1931 a.—Dips and sprays get mange mites <Breeder's Gaz., v. 96 (2), Feb., p. 26, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- PATTERSON, J. D. [Chief Chem., State Dept. Agric.]
 1944 a.—What will the farmer do with DDT? <Agric. Bull. (143), Oregon State Dept. Agric., Sept. 1, p. 8. [W^a.]
 1945 a.—Let's keep the record straight <Agric. Bull. (148), Oregon State Dept. Agric., Dec. 1, pp. 13-14 [W^a.]
- PATTERSON, JAMES. [M. D.]
 1914 a.—Elephantiasis, with a report of a case <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 62 (12), Mar. 21, p. 916, 3 figs. [W^a.]
- PATTERSON, JAMES C. [M. D., Philadelphia]
 1902 a.—Cases from my notebook. Taenia—ascites—pleurisy with effusion—a sequel of typhoid fever <Med. Times, N. Y., v. 30 (5), May, pp. 142-143. [W^m.]
- PATTERSON, JOHN.¹ [1834-1913] [M. D., Constantinople, Turkey]
 1899 a.—The *Dracunculus medinensis* <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1509), v. 56 (15), Oct. 7, pp. 518-519, 1 chart. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- PATTERSON, JOHN.² [Hedrick, Iowa]
 1926 a.—A field experience with internal parasites of chickens <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 69, n. s., v. 22 (2), May, pp. 228-230. [W^a.]
- PATTERSON, JOHN THOMAS.
 1912 a.—Early development of *Graffilla gemellipara*—A supposed case of polyembryony <Biol. Bull., v. 22 (3), Feb., pp. 173-204, pls. 1-6, figs. 1-26. [W^a.]
- PATTERSON, MARGUERITE T. [Duke Univ.] See Pearse, Arthur Sperry; Patterson, Marguerite T.; Rankin, John Stewart; and Wharton, George Willard (jr.)
- PATTERSON, R. LLOYD. [L. R. C. P. S., Med. Off., Empire India and Ceylon Tea Co., Borjuli, Tezpur, Assam]
 1909 a.—An Indian screw-worm <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 374-376, 1 pl., 7 figs. [W^m.]
- PATTERSON, ROBERT. [1802-1872] [For biography see Dict. Nat. Biog., London, 1895, v. 44, p. 51] [W^m.]
 1838 a.—Letters on the natural history of the insects mentioned in Shakespeare's plays. With incidental notices of the entomology of Ireland. 270 pp., figs. London [W^a.]
 1838 b.—Note respecting the larva of *Blaps mortisaga*. With a description of the larva, by A. H. Haliday <Tr. Entom. Soc. London (1837-40), v. 2 (2), pp. 99-100. [W^a, W^c.]
 1842 a.—The natural history of the insects mentioned in Shakespeare's plays. xv + 270 pp., figs., port. London. [W^c.]
 (1846 a).—Introduction to zoology, for the use of schools. Part 1: Invertebrate animals.
 (1848 a).—Idem. 2. ed.
 (1848 b).—First step to zoology. London.
 (1848 c).—Two sheets exhibiting a tabular view of the classification of animals. Sheet 1: Invertebrata.
 (1849 a).—Idem. 2. ed.
 1849 b.—Introduction to zoology, for the use of schools. In two parts. viii + 198 pp., 1 l. [vii]-xiv + 211-476 pp., 342 figs. London. [W^c.]
- PATTERSON, ROBERT—Continued.
 (1850 a).—Idem. Part 1: Invertebrate animals. 3. ed.
 (1850 b).—First step to zoology. 2. ed. London.
 (1851 a).—Two sheets exhibiting a tabular view of the classification of animals. Sheet 1: Invertebrata. 3. ed. fol.
 1854 a.—Introduction to zoology, for the use of schools. In two parts. viii pp., 2 p. l., 1-194 pp., 1 l., vii-xiv + 211-476 pp. London. [W^m.]
 1866 a.—Introduction to zoology, for the use of schools. 488 pp., 356 figs. Belfast. [W^c.]
 1872 a.—Idem. viii + iii-iv + 488 pp., 356 figs. Belfast. [W^c.]
- PATTERSON, SYDNEY WENTWORTH. [M. D., D. Sc., M. R. C. P.] [See also Anderson, A. V. M.; and Patterson, Sydney Wentworth]
 1923 a.—Amoebic dysentery in women <Med. J. Australia, year 10, v. 1 (12), Mar. 24, p. 323. [W^m.]
 1923 b.—A complement-fixation test in coccidiosis of the rabbit <Brit. J. Exper. Path., v. 4 (1), Feb., pp. 1-4. [W^a.]
 1928 a.—A case of human infestation with liver fluke <Lancet, London (5495), v. 215, v. 2 (25), Dec. 22, pp. 1291-1292. [W^a.]
 1929 a.—The microscopic examination of faeces. Part I.—Cytology and animal parasites <Lancet, London (5536), v. 217, v. 2 (14), Oct. 5, pp. 727-728. [W^a.]
 1929 b.—The microscopic examination of faeces. Part II. Bacteria <Lancet, London (5537), v. 217, v. 2 (15), Oct. 12, pp. 785-786. [W^a.]
- PATTERSON, SYDNEY WENTWORTH; and WILLIAMS, FRANCIS ELEANOR.
 1923 a.—Preliminary note on a stable antigen for the hydatid complement-fixation test <Med. J. Australia, year 10, v. 2 (18), Nov. 3, p. 467. [W^m.]
 1924 a.—A stable preparation of hydatids for the complement-fixation test <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 1-4. [W^a.]
- PATTERSON, WILLIAM B. [M. D., Puunene, Maui] See Lightner, Gordon H.; and Patterson, William B.
- PATTI, FRANCESCO. [Prof.]
 1931 a.—Gravidanza e ascaridiasi ad esito letale <Clin. Ostet., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 15-25. [W^m.]
- PATTISON, I. H. [Animal Dis. Research Ass., More-dun Inst., Gilmerton, Midlothian] [See also Holman, Howard Henry; and Pattison, I. H.]
 1945 a.—Tick-transmitted protozoa in the peripheral blood of clinically healthy cattle in Palestine <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 55 (4), Oct., pp. 243-249, pl. [W^a.]
- PATTON, B. L. [Standard Oil Co., Indiana]
 1945 a.—Specifications and terminology of base oils for bed bug sprays <Soap, v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 109, 111, 113, 115. [W^a.]
- PATTON, G. R. [M. D., Cincinnati, Ohio]
 1862 a.—On the use of the seeds of the *Cucurbita pepo*, or pumpkin, in Taenia, with reports of cases <Cincinnati Lancet and Obs., n. s. v. 5 (6), June, pp. 337-340. [W^m.]
- PATTON, JOHN W. [D. V. M., M. S.] [East Lansing, Michigan] [For biography and port. see J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., (448), v. 95, July 1939, p. 119] [W^a.]
 1922 a.—The fowl tick *Argas americanus*. *Argas miniatus*, commonly called blue bug, blood sucker, tampan <North Am. Vet., v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 66-68, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
 1922 b.—The fowl tick *Argas miniatus* <Poultry Science, v. 1 (4), Apr.-May, pp. 125-128, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

- PATTON, MARY BROWN; HITCHCOCK, FRED ANDREWS; and HAUB, JAMES GODFREY.
- 1941 a.—The interconversion of foodstuffs in the blowfly (*Phormia regina*) during metamorphosis. II. Changes in composition as determined by the oxycalorimeter <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 34 (1), Mar., pp. 26-31. [W^a.]
- PATTON, ROBERT LEE. [1913-] [Cornell Univ.]; and METCALF, ROBERT L.
- 1943 a.—The demonstration of the protozoan parasite of quail malaria by fluorescence microscopy <Science, n. s. (2538), v. 98, Aug. 20, p. 184. [W^a.]
- PATTON, WALTER SCOTT. [1876-] [M. B., Capt., I. M. S., King. Inst. Prevent. Med., Madras] [For biography see Lancet, London (6014), v. 235, v. 2 (23), Dec. 3, 1938, p. 1320] [W^a.] [See also Cornwall, John Wolfran; and Patton, Walter Scott; and Cushing, Emory Clayton; and Patton, Walter Scott; and Hindle, Edward; Hou, P. C.; and Patton, Walter Scott; and Hindle, Edward and Patton, Walter Scott; and Ho, Chi; and Patton, Walter Scott; and Symons, Thomas Henry; and Patton, Walter Scott; and Wright, Robert Ernest and Patton, Walter Scott]
- 1905 a.—The identification of mosquitoes [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (2316), v. 1, May 20, p. 1090. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 9 (11), Nov., p. 513. [W^m.]
- 1905 c.—The culicid fauna of the Aden Hinterland, their haunts and habits <J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 16 (4), Nov. 2, pp. 623-637, map, pls. A-D, figs. 1-26. [W^c.]
- 1905 d.—Note on the presence of *Spirilla* in a tropical ulcer <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 40 (2), Feb., pp. 42-43. [W^m.]
- 1906 a.—On a parasite found in the white corpuscles of the blood of palm squirrels <Scient. Mem. Off. Med. and San. Dept. Govt. India, n. s. (24), 13 pp., 1 l., 1 pl., figs. 1-16. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 a.—Preliminary report on the development of the Leishman-Donovan body in the bed bug <Scient. Mem. Off. Med. and San. Dept. Govt. India, n. s. (27), 19 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1-12. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 b.—Notes on the distribution of the two species of bed-bug <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 42 (2), Feb., p. 41. [W^m.]
- 1907 c.—Idem <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 10 (14), July 15, p. 245. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 d.—Preliminary note on the life cycle of a species of *Herpetomonas* found in *Culex pipiens* <Brit. Med. J. (2428), v. 2, July 13, pp. 78-80, figs. 1-13. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 e.—The development of the Leishman-Donovan parasite in *Cimex rotundatus*. Second report <Scient. Mem. Off. Med. and San. Dept. Govt. India, n. s. (31), 25 pp., pls. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Annual report upon the work of the bacteriological section of the King institute of preventive medicine, Guindy, for the year 1907 <Ann. Rep. Bacteriol. Sect. King Inst. Prevent. Med. (1907), pp. 3-8. [W^m.]
- 1908 b.—*Cimex rotundatus* Signoret <Rec. Indian Mus. (1908-09), v. 2 (2), July, pp. 153-155, pl. 13, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1908 c.—*Herpetomonas lygaei* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 13 (1), pp. 1-18, figs. A-B, pl. 1, figs. 1-25. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 d.—The life cycle of a species of *Crithidia* parasitic in the intestinal tract of *Gerris fossarum* Fabr. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 12 (1-2), pp. 131-146, pl. 9, 66 figs. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—[Appendix to Patton and Strickland, 1909 a] <Parasitology, v. 1 (4), Dec., 1908, pp. 341-343. [Issued Mar. 11] [W^a.]
- PATTON, WALTER SCOTT—Continued.
- 1909 b.—A critical review of our present knowledge of the haemoflagellates and allied forms <Parasitology, v. 2 (1-2), May-June, pp. 91-139; appendix, pp. 140-143. [Issued July 13] [W^a.]
- 1909 c.—The haemogregarines of mammals and reptiles <Parasitology, v. 1 (4), Dec. 1908, pp. 318-321. [Issued Mar. 11] [W^a.]
- 1909 d.—The haemogregarines of mammals and reptiles; a rejoinder to Dr. Sambon <Parasitology, v. 2 (1-2), May-June, pp. 144-155. [Issued July 13] [W^a.] (See Sambon, L. W., 1908 t and 1909 a)
- 1909 e.—Inoculation of dogs with the parasite of kala azar (*Herpetomonas [Leishmania] donovani*) with some remarks on the genus *herpetomonas* <Parasitology, v. 1 (4), Dec., 1908, pp. 311-313. [Issued Mar. 11] [W^a.]
- 1909 f.—The life cycle of a species of *Crithidia* parasitic in the intestinal tracts of *Tabanus nilarius* and *Tabanus* sp.? <Arch. Protistenk., v. 15 (3), pp. 333-362, figs. 1-2, pl. 30, figs. 1-45. [W^a.]
- 1909 g.—The parasite of kala azar and allied organisms <Lancet, London (4457), v. 176, v. 1 (5), Jan. 30, pp. 306-309, figs. 1-2; discussion, p. 321. [W^a, W^m.]
- [1909 h].—The parasite of kala-azar and allied organisms <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London (1908-09), v. 2 (3), pp. 113-141, pis. 1-2. [Ur.]
- 1909 i.—The parasite of kala azar [Editorial abstract] <Lancet, London (4458), v. 176, v. 1 (6), Feb. 6, p. 415. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1909 j).—*Herpetomonas lygaei* (Patton) and *Crithidia gerridis* (Patton). Being appendix No. 2 to the annual report on the King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Guindy, for 1908. 7 pp., 2 pls. fol. Madras. [W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Canine piroplasmosis in Madras [Editorial abstract from Madras Times] <Vet. J. (426), v. 66, Dec., pp. 728-729. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—Experimental infection of the Madras bazaar fly, *Musca nebulosa* Fabr. with *Herpetomonas muscae domesticae* (Burnett) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (4), 13 Avril, pp. 264-274, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1910 c.—Preliminary report on a new piroplasm (*Piroplasma gibsoni* sp. nov.) found in the blood of the hounds of the Madras hunt and subsequently discovered in the blood of the jackal *Canis aureus* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (4), 13 Avril, pp. 274-281, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1910 d.—Progress note by . . . on his protozoological investigations. (In Gibson, F. M. Report on work of Microbiol. Sect. King Inst. Prevent. Med., pp. 2-4, Madras. [W^m.])
- 1910 e.—*Rhynchomonas luciliae*, nov. gen., nov. spec. A new flagellate parasitic in the malpighian tubes of *Lucilia serenissima* Walk. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (5), 11 Mai, pp. 300-303, figs. 1-8; note of correction (7), 13 Juillet, p. 433. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—The development of the parasite of Indian kala azar in *Cimex rotundatus* and *Cimex lectularius* [Abstract] <Kala Azar Bull. (3), July 11, pp. 124-125. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—The development of the parasite of Indian kala-azar in *Cimex rotundatus* and *Cimex lectularius* [Abstract; source not given] <Lancet, London (4620), v. 182, v. 1 (11), Mar. 16, p. 743. [W^a.]
- 1912 c.—The kala-azar problem <Brit. Med. J. (2705), v. 2, Nov., pp. 1194-1196. [W^a.]
- 1912 d.—Preliminary report on an investigation into the etiology of oriental sore in Cambay <Scient. Mem. Off. Med. and San. Dept. Govt. India, n. s. (50), pp. 1-21. [W^a.]

PATTON, WALTER SCOTT—Continued.

- 1912 e.—*Spirochaeta ctenocephali*, sp. nov., parasitic in the alimentary tract of the Indian dog flea, *Ctenocephalus felis* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 6 (3), Oct. 18, pp. 357-359, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1912 f.—Studies on the flagellates of the genera *Herpetomonas*, *Crithidia* and *Rhynchoidomonas*. No. 1. The morphology and life history of *Herpetomonas culicis* Novy, MacNeal and Torrey <Scient. Mem. Off. Med. and San. Dept. Govt. India, n. s. (57), pp. 1-21, figs. 1-2, 1 pl., figs. 1-47. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1912 g).—The development of the parasite of Indian kala azar <Scient. Mem. Med. Off. India (53), 1 p. 1, 3 pp., 38 pp., 1 pl.
- (1913 a).—Observations on the development of *Herpetomonas donovani* in *Cimex rotundatus* and *Cimex lectularius* <Proc. 3. Meet. Gen. Malar. Com. (Madras, Nov. 18-20, 1912), v. 3, pp. 221-232. [W^m.]
- 1914 a.—The behaviour of the parasite of Indian kala-azar in the dog flea, *Ctenocephalus felis* Bouché, with some remarks on canine kala azar and its relation to the human disease <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 2 (1), July, pp. 399-403. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—Note on the etiology of oriental sore in Mesopotamia <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (8), 8 Oct., pp. 500-504. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Note on the occurrence of *Passeromyia heterochaeta* Villeneuve in India <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 8 (1), July, pp. 30-31, pl. 4, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1920 b.—Some notes on Indian Calliphorinae. Part I. *Chrysomyia bezziana* Villeneuve, the common Indian calliphorine whose larvae cause cutaneous myiasis in man and animals <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 8 (1), July, pp. 17-29, pl. 3, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- 1920 c.—Some notes on the arthropods of medical and veterinary importance in Mesopotamia, and on their relation to disease. Part III. The bot flies of Mesopotamia <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 8 (1), July, pp. 1-16, figs. 1-2, pls. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1920 d.—Some notes on the arthropods of medical and veterinary importance in Mesopotamia, and on their relation to disease. Part IV. Some Mesopotamian Nematocera of economic importance <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 8 (2), Oct., pp. 245-252, pl. 23, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1920 e.—Some notes on the arthropods of medical and veterinary importance in Mesopotamia, and on their relation to disease. Part V. Some miscellaneous arthropods <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 8 (2), Oct., pp. 253-256. [W^a.]
- 1920 f.—Cutaneous myiasis in man and animals in India <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 55 (12), Dec., pp. 455-456. [W^m.]
- 1921 a.—[Confirmation of Mrs. Adie's discovery of stage of kala azar parasite in *Cimex hemiptera*] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 56, Feb., p. 77. [W^m.]
- 1921 b.—Notes on the myiasis-producing diptera of man and animals <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 12 (3), Nov., pp. 239-261, figs. 1-2, pls. 5-6, figs. 1-18. [W^a.]
- 1921 c.—Studies on the flagellates of the genera *Herpetomonas*, *Crithidia* and *Rhynchoidomonas*. No. 3. The morphology and life history of *Rhynchoidomonas siphunculinae* sp. nov., parasitic in the malpighian tubes of *Siphunculina funicola* de Meijere <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 603-612, pls. 34-35. [W^a.]
- 1921 d.—Studies on the flagellates of the genera *Herpetomonas*, *Crithidia* and *Rhynchoidomonas*. No. 4. The morphology and life history of *Herpetomonas siphunculinae* sp. nov., parasitic in the alimentary tract of *Siphunculina*

PATTON, WALTER SCOTT—Continued.

- 1921 d—Continued.
funicola de Meijere <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 613-620, pl. 36, figs. 1-67. [W^a.]
- 1921 e.—Studies on the flagellates of the genera *Herpetomonas*, *Crithidia* and *Rhynchoidomonas*. No. 7. Some miscellaneous notes on insect flagellates <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 9 (2), Oct., pp. 230-239, pls. 17-19. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—*Hypoderma crossii* sp. nov., parasitic in its larval stages in cattle and goats in the Punjab <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 10 (2), Oct., pp. 573-578, figs. 1-4, pls. 30-31. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—Note on the egg-laying habits of *Cobboldia elephantis* Cobbold <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 10 (1), July, pp. 63-65, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1922 c.—Note on the value of a tame crow for collecting the blood-sucking diptera of a locality <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 10 (1), July, pp. 66-68. [W^a.]
- 1922 d.—Notes on some Indian Aphiochaetae: *Aphiochaeta xanthina* Speiser. (*repicta* Schmitz) *circumscrosa* de Meijere; *ferruginea* Brunetti) whose larvae cause cutaneous and intestinal myiasis in man and animals <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 683-691, pl. 65, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
- 1922 e.—Notes on two cases of cutaneous myiasis caused by the larvae of *Sarcophaga* sp.? <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 10 (1), July, pp. 60-62, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1922 f.—Some notes on Indian Calliphorinae. Part II. *Lucilia argyricephala* Macq. (*serenisima* Fabr.) the common Indian bazaar green bottle, whose larvae occasionally cause cutaneous myiasis in animals and *Lucilia craggii* sp. nov., one of the common blow flies of Indian hill stations <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 9 (3), Jan., pp. 548-554, pl. 57, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1922 g.—Some notes on Indian Calliphorinae. Part III. *Chrysomyia megacephala* Fabr. (*dux* Esch.), the common Indian blue bottle, whose larvae occasionally cause cutaneous myiasis in animals and *Chrysomyia nigriceps* sp. nov., the common blue bottle of the Nilgiris <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 9 (3), Jan., pp. 555-560, pl. 58, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1922 h.—Some notes on Indian Calliphorinae. Part IV. *Chrysomyia albiceps* Wied. (*rufifacies* Froggatt); one of the Australian sheep maggot flies and *Chrysomyia villeneuvei* sp. nov. <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 9 (3), Jan., pp. 561-569, figs. 1-2, pl. 59, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1922 i.—Some notes on Indian Calliphorinae. Part VI. How to recognize the Indian myiasis-producing flies and their larvae, together with some notes on how to breed them and study their habits <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 635-653, figs. 1-10, pl. 63, figs. 1-12, pl. 64, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1922 j.—Some notes on Indian Calliphorinae. Part VII. Additional cases of myiasis caused by the larvae of *Chrysomyia bezziana* Vill., together with some notes on the diptera which cause myiasis in man and animals <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 654-682. [W^a.]
- 1922 k.—Some reflections on the kala-azar and oriental sore problems <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 9 (3), Jan., pp. 496-532, pls. 51-56. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—The identification of the larvae of the diptera (flies) which cause nasopharyngeal and aural myiasis in man <J. Laryngol., v. 38 (1), pp. 18-27, illus. [W^m.]
- 1924 a.—*Gasterophilus crossii* sp. nov., parasitic in its larval stage in the stomach of the horse in the Punjab <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 11 (3), Jan., p. 963. [W^a.]

PATTON, WALTER SCOTT—Continued.

1924 b.—Note on the occurrence of *Hypoderma lineatum* Villiers in the Punjab <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 11 (3), Jan., pp. 961-962. [W^a.]

1924 c.—Note on the second stage larva of *Hypoderma crossi* Patton <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 11 (3), Jan., p. 962. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Blood-sucking arthropods of medical and veterinary importance in China <China Med. J., v. 40 (6), June, pp. 543-553; (7), July, pp. 603-612. [W^m.]

1931 a.—Insects, ticks, mites and venomous animals of medical and veterinary importance. Part II. Public health. 740 pp., illus., pls. Croydon [England] [W^a.]

1932 a.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. A revision of the species of the genus *Musca* based on a comparative study of the male terminalia. I. The natural grouping of the species and their relationship to each other <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 26 (3), Oct. 29, pp. 347-405, figs. 1-26. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. A revision of the genera of the tribe Muscini, subfamily Muscinae, based on a comparative study of the male terminalia. I. The genus *Musca* Linnaeus <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Apr. 10, pp. 135-156, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. A revision of the species of the genus *Musca*, based on a comparative study of the male terminalia. II. A practical guide to the palaearctic species <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 27 (2), July 7, pp. 327-345, figs. 1-6; (3), Oct. 21, pp. 397-430, figs. 7-22. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. A revision of the tribe Muscini, subfamily Muscinae, based on a comparative study of the male terminalia. II. The genus *Stomoxys* Geoffroy (sens. lat.) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 27 (4), Dec. 20, pp. 501-537, figs. 1-15. [W^a.]

1934 a.—The blood-sucking species of the genus *Musca* and the evolution of the blood-drawing proboscis in the genus <Proc. 5. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Canada, 1933), v. 5, pp. 3361-3366. [W^a.]

1934 b.—*Cochliomyia americana*, the true screw-worm fly of the New World, and its differentiation from *Cochliomyia macellaria* with which it has been confused <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), 30 June, pp. 5-6. [W^a.]

1934 c.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. A revision of the species of the genus *Glossina* Wiedemann based on a comparative study of the male and female terminalia <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 28 (3), 19 Oct., pp. 315-322, figs. 1-6; (4), 20 Dec., pp. 579-588, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Classification of the myiasis-producing Diptera of man and animals (Классификация мух, вызывающих миазы у людей и животных) [English text; Russian summary] <Parazit. Perenosch. i Iadovit. Zhivotn. Sborn. Rabot. . . Pavlovskii 1909-1934, pp. 269-271. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Muscinae (Dipt.). Tribe Muscini <Wissenschaft. Ergebn. Niederl. Exped. Karakorum (1922-30), v. 1, p. 412. [Issued Jan. 15] [W^a.]

1935 c.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. A revision of the genera of the family Muscidae Testaceae Robineau-Desvoidy based on comparative study of the male and female terminalia. The genera *Adichosia* Surcouf and *Auchmeromyia* Brauer

PATTON, WALTER SCOTT—Continued.

1935 c.—Continued.

and von Bergenstamm (sens. lat.) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 29 (2), 17 July, pp. 199-230, figs. 1-21. [W^a.]

1935 d.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. A revision of the genera of the subfamily Calliphorinae based on a comparative study of the male and female terminalia. The genus *Calliphora* Robineau-Desvoidy (sens. lat.): A practical guide to the Australian species <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 29 (1), 25 Apr., pp. 19-32, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]

1935 e.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. A revision of the species of the genus *Glossina* Wiedemann based on a comparative study of the male and female terminalia <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 29 (3), Oct. 5, pp. 303-315, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Arthropods and disease <Brit. Encycl. Med. Pract., v. 2, pp. 120-137, illus. [W^m.]

1936 b.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. A revision of the genera of the family Muscidae Testaceae Robineau-Desvoidy based on a comparative study of the male and female terminalia. The genus *Cordylobia* Grünberg (sens. lat.) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Apr. 8, pp. 57-69, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. A revision of the species of the genus *Glossina* Wiedemann based on a comparative study of the male and female terminalia <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Apr. 8, pp. 71-89, figs. 1-22; (2), July 17, pp. 151-168, figs. 1-23; (3), Oct. 21, pp. 305-330, figs. 1-25, illus. [W^a.]

1936 d.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. A revision of the species of the genus *Musca*, based on a comparative study of the male terminalia. III. A practical guide to the Ethiopian species <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 30 (4), Dec. 23, pp. 469-490, illus. [W^a.]

1936 e.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. The warble flies of the genus *Hypoderma* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 30 (4), Dec. 23, pp. 453-468, illus. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. The bot flies of the subfamily Oestrinae <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 31 (1), Apr. 8, pp. 113-125, illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. Illustrations of the terminalia of *Cobboldia elephantis* Steel, *C. chrysidiiformis* Rodhain and Bequaert and *Ruttenia loxodontis* Rodhain <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 31 (3), Oct. 22, pp. 341-349, illus. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. Illustrations of the terminalia of some species of *Gasterophilus* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 31 (3), Oct. 22, pp. 351-359, illus. [W^a.]

1937 d.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. A revision of the species of the genus *Musca*, based on a comparative study of the male terminalia. IV. A practical guide to the oriental species <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 31 (1), Apr. 8, pp. 127-140; (2), July 13, pp. 195-213, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—The terminalia of the genus *Wohlfahrtia* B. & B., and those of some allied genera, together with notes on the natural grouping of the species of the subfamilies Sarcophaginae and Miltogrammatinae <Bull. Soc. Fouad. I. Entom. (1938), an. 31, v. 22, pp. 67-109, illus., pl. [W^a.]

- PATTON, WALTER SCOTT; and COOKSON, HENRY ANSTEY.
1925 a.—Cutaneous myiasis in man caused by *Musca domestica* <Lancet, London (5312), v. 208, v. 1 (25), June 20, p. 1291, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- PATTON, WALTER SCOTT; and CRAGG, FRANCIS WILLIAM.
1913 a.—On certain haematophagous species of the genus *Musca*, with descriptions of two new species <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 1 (1), July, pp. 11-25, pls. 1-5. [W^a.]
1913 b.—A textbook of medical entomology. 764 pp., 89 pls. London, Madras and Calcutta. [W^a.]
- PATTON, WALTER SCOTT; and CUSHING, EMORY CLAYTON.
1934 a.—Studies on the higher diptera of medical and veterinary importance. A revision of the genera of the subfamily Calliphorinae based on a comparative study of the male and female terminalia. The genus *Lucilia* Robineau-Desvoidy (sens. lat.) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Mar. 29, pp. 107-121, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
1934 b.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. A revision of the genera of the subfamily Calliphorinae based on a comparative study of the male and female terminalia. The genus *Phormia* Robineau-Desvoidy (sens. lat.) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 28 (3), 19 Oct., pp. 305-314, figs. 1-18. [W^a.]
1934 c.—Studies on the higher diptera of medical and veterinary importance. A revision of the genera of the subfamily Calliphorinae based on a comparative study of the male and female terminalia. The genus *Chrysomya* Robineau-Desvoidy (sens. lat.) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Mar. 29, pp. 123-130, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
1934 d.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. A revision of the genera of the subfamily Calliphorinae based on a comparative study of the male and female terminalia. The genus *Calliphora* Robineau-Desvoidy (sens. lat.) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 28 (2), 12 July, pp. 205-216, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
- PATTON, WALTER SCOTT; and EVANS, ALWEN MYFANWY.
1929 a.—Insects, ticks, mites and venomous animals of medical and veterinary importance. Pt. I. Medical. x, 786 pp., front [port.], figs. 1-374, pls. 1-60, maps 1-3, 1 fold. chart. Croydon [Eng.] [W^a.]
- PATTON, WALTER SCOTT; and GIBBINS, E. G.
1934 a.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. A revision of the genera of the tribe Muscini, subfamily Muscinae, based on a comparative study of the male terminalia. III. The metallic Muscini <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 28 (4), 20 Dec., pp. 571-578, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- PATTON, WALTER SCOTT; and HINDLE, EDWARD.
1926 a.—Notes on kala azar in Shantung <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B (704), v. 100, Oct. 1, pp. 379-384, 1 fig. [W^a.]
1926 b.—Notes on three new parasites of the striped hamster (*Cricetulus griseus*) <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B (704), v. 100, Oct. 1, pp. 387-390, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
[1927 a].—Notes on kala azar in Shantung [Reprint of 1926 a] <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1926-27), v. 3, pp. 379-384 (pp. 1-6), 1 fig. [W^a.]
[1927 b].—Notes on three new parasites of the striped hamster (*Cricetulus griseus*) [Reprint of 1926 b] <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1926-27), v. 3, pp. 387-390 (pp. 1-4), figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- PATTON, WALTER SCOTT; and HO, CH'I.
1938 a.—The study of the male and female terminalia of the genus *Sarcophaga*, with illustrations of the terminalia of the haemorrhoidalis group <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 32 (2), Aug. 2, pp. 141-157, illus. [W^a.]
- PATTON, WALTER SCOTT; LAFRENAIS, H. M.; and SUNDAR RAO, S.
1921 a.—Studies on the flagellates of the genera *Herpetomonas*, *Crithidia* and *Rhynchoidomonas*. No. 6. Note on the behaviour of *Herpetomonas pulicis* Patton and Sundara Rao, *Crithidia ctenocephali* Patton and Sundara Rao and *Herpetomonas muscae domesticae* Burnett in the bed bug, *Cimex hemiptera* Fabr. <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 629-632. [W^a.]
1921 b.—Studies on the flagellates of the genera *Herpetomonas*, *Crithidia* and *Rhynchoidomonas*. No. 8. Note on the behaviour of *Herpetomonas tropica* Wright, the parasite of cutaneous *Herpetomonas* (oriental sore) in the bed bug *Cimex hemiptera* Fabr. <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 9 (2), Oct., pp. 240-251, 1 fig., pls. 20-21, figs. 1-290. [W^a.]
1921 c.—Studies on the flagellates of the genera *Herpetomonas*, *Crithidia* and *Rhynchoidomonas*. No. 9. Note on the behaviour of *Herpetomonas donovani* Laveran and Mesnil in the bed bug, *Cimex hemiptera* Fabricius <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 9 (2), Oct., pp. 252-254. [W^a.]
- PATTON, WALTER SCOTT; and STRICKLAND, CYRIL.
1909 a.—A critical review of the relation of bloodsucking invertebrates to the life cycles of the trypanosomes of vertebrates, with a note on the occurrence of a species of *Crithidia*, *C. ctenocephali*, in the alimentary tract of *Ctenocephalms agyrtes*, Heller <Parasitology, v. 1 (4), Dec. 1908, pp. 322-346, figs. 1-12, appendix by Patton, pp. 341-343. [Issued Mar. 11] [W^a.]
- PATTON, WALTER SCOTT; and SUNDAR RAO, S.
1921 a.—Studies on the flagellates of the genera *Herpetomonas*, *Crithidia* and *Rhynchoidomonas*. No. 2. The morphology and life history of *Crithidia ctenocephali* sp. nov., parasitic in the alimentary tract of *Ctenocephalus canis* Curtice [sic] <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 593-602, pl. 33, figs. 1-118. [W^a.]
1921 b.—Studies on the flagellates of the genera *Herpetomonas*, *Crithidia* and *Rhynchoidomonas*. No. 5. The morphology and life history of *Herpetomonas pulicis* sp. nov., parasitic in the alimentary tract and malpighian tubes of *Pulex irritans* L. <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 621-623, pl. 37, figs. 1-90. [W^a.]
- PATTON, WALTER SCOTT; and WAINWRIGHT, COLBRANN JOSEPH.
1935 a.—The British species of the subfamily Sarcophaginae, with illustrations of the male and female terminalia <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 29 (1), 25 Apr., pp. 73-90, figs. 1-12: (4), Dec. 18, pp. 517-532, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
1936 a.—The British species of the subfamily Sarcophaginae, with illustrations of the male and female terminalia <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 30 (2), July 17, pp. 187-201, figs. 1-8; (3), Oct. 21, pp. 337-350, illus. [W^a.]
1937 a.—The British species of the subfamily Sarcophaginae, with illustrations of the male and female terminalia <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 31 (2), July 13, pp. 303-317, illus. [W^a.]
- PATTON, WILLIAM HAMPTON. [1853-1918] [Hartford, Connecticut]
1895 a.—The name of the southern or splenic cattle-fever parasite <Am. Naturalist (341), v. 29, May, p. 498. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- PATTYSON, RALPH A. [M. D., East Orange, N. J.]
1937 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis. A laboratory and clinical study <N. York State J. Med., v. 37 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 41-51. [W^m.]
- PATWARDHAN, S. S. [M. Sc., Dept. Zool., Coll. Sc., Nagpur]
1935 a.—Nematodes from the common wall lizard, *Hemidactylus flavoviridis* (Ruppel) <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 1 (7), Jan., Sect. B, pp. 376-380, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
1935 b.—On a new oxyurid from a squirrel <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 37 (1), Apr., pp. 11-13, figs. a-f. [W^a.]
1935 c.—On two new species of cestodes from a snipe <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 66 (6), 7 Juni, pp. 541-548, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
1935 d.—Three new species of trematodes from birds <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 2 (1), July, Sect. B, pp. 21-28, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- PATWARDHAN, V. T. [M. B., B. S., Res. Med. Pract., Ulu Birnam Estate, Perak, Fed. Malay States]
1937 a.—Observations on dysentery and its treatment on an isolated rubber estate <Malayan Med. J., v. 12 (3), Aug., pp. 91-92. [W^m.]
- PATWORTH, D.
1945 a.—Combating coccidiosis <Poultry and Poultry Husb. (3253), v. 97, July 10, p. 25, illus. [W^a.]
- PATZELT, HERBERT.
1930 a.—Dos tremátodos parásitos de *Sardinella aurita* Cuv. & Val.: *Aphanurus stossichi* Mont. y *Hemiurus appendiculatus* Rud. <Notas y Résum., Min. Fomento [Inst. Españ. Oceanogr.], s. 2 (45), 15 Dic., 23 pp., figs. 1-10; German summary, pp. 20-22. [W^t.]
- PATZELT, VIKTOR. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Anchylostoma-Frage <Prag. Med. Wehnschr., v. 29 (26), 30 Juni, pp. 329-332, figs. 1-5. [W^m.]
1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 30 (29), 14. Juli, p. 1073. [W^a, W^m.]
1905 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 15 (12), 15 Juni, p. 613. [W^a, W^m.]
1905 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1 Abt., Ref., v. 37 (15-16), 6 Dec., pp. 502-503. [W^a, W^m.]
1907 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1901), 67. J., v. 2 (3), Apr., p. 157. [W^a, W^s.]
- PATZER. [Fleischbeschauer, Dobareuth (Reuss j. L.)]
1904 a.—Tagesgeschichten. Trichinenfunde <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischschau, v. 2 (2), Oct. 15, p. 27. [Ch^c.]
- PATZER, HANS ERHARD. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Marburg]
1927 a.—Beiträge zur Biologie der Leberegel-schnecke *Galba (Limnaea) truncatula* Müller <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 53 (4-5), pp. 321-372, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- PATZSCH, H. [Dr., Chem. Inst. Tierärztl. Hochschule, Hannover]
1935 a.—Untersuchung von Spezialitäten und Geheimmitteln aus der Tierarzneikunde <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 43 (9), 2 März, pp. 135-136. [W^a.]
- PATZSCH, HERBERT. [Stabsapotheker Dr. Phil., Os-nabrück]
1938 a.—Die Entlausung im französischen Heere <Med. Welt, v. 12 (12), Mar. 19, pp. 433-434, diagr. [W^m.]
- PAUCHENNE. [Méd. Vét., Bertrix, Luxembourg]
1857 a.—De la ladrerie au point de vue de la réhabilitation <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 6 (8-9), Août-Sept., pp. 440-441 [W^m.]
- PAUCHET, VICTOR. [1869-1936] [Chir. Hôp. Amiens, Prof. Path. Externe et Clin. Chir.] [*For necrology and port. see Presse Méd.*, v. 44 (101), Dec. 16, 1936, pp. 2053-2054] [W^a.]
1893 a.—Kystes hydatiques multiples du thorax et de l'abdomen <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 68, 5. s., v. 7 (23), Nov., pp. 604-605. [W^m.]
1894 a.—[Echinococcus im Unterlappen der 1. Lunge] [Abstract of report before Anat. Gesellsch., Paris, 27 Oct. 1893] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 5 (12), 15 Juni, p. 535. [W^a.]
1911 a.—Traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie <Clinique, Paris, v. 6 (33), 18 Août, pp. 525-526. [W^m.]
- PAUCOT. [Dr., Méd. Major 1. Cl., Troupes Colon.]
1904 a.—Etude d'un plan de campagne contre le paludisme au Tonkin <Rev. Indo-Chin., an. 7, n. s., v. 2 (8), 30 Oct., pp. 593-598, 2 figs. [W^c.]
(1911 a).—Note sur une tumeur lacrymale due à un botriocéphale <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir., Indo-Chine, v. 2, pp. 328-329.
1913 a.—Action de l'atoxyl et du salvarsan sur la fièvre récurrente <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (1), 8 Jan., pp. 68-80. [W^a.]
- PAUER, W. [M. R. C. V. S., Blackwater]
1896 a.—*Strongylus tetracanthus*. An incorrect diagnosis <Vet. Rec. (425), v. 9, Aug. 29, p. 103. [W^m.]
1896 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 20 (9), Dec., p. 656. [W^a, W^m.]
- PAUER, WM. [M. R. C. V. S.]
1920 a.—Bots in the oesophagus <Vet. J. (540), v. 76 (6), June, p. 223. [W^a.]
- PAUGAM, CHARLES FÉLIX.
(1915 a).—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques du muscle sterno-cléido-mastoidien. 37 pp. Bordeaux. No. 19. [W^m.]
- PAUL.¹ [Dr.]
1857 a.—[Enormer Echinococcus-Sack der Leber] [Abstract] <Jahresb. Schles. Gesellsch. Vaterl. Kult., v. 35, p. 177. [W^m, W^c.]
- PAUL.² [Méd., Dauville]
1866 a.—Nouveau mode de traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie <Union Méd., Paris, n. s., v. 32 (122), 16 Oct., pp. 101-104; (125), 23 Oct., pp. 148-156. [W^m.]
1867 a.—Ueber das chirurgische Verfahren gegen Hydatiden-Geschwülste der Leber [Transl. of 1866 a] <J. Kinderkr., v. 48 (5-6), Mai-Juni, pp. 313-324. [W^m.]
- PAUL.³ [Boyleston, Massachusetts]
1880 a.—Charcoal as a cure for worms in puppies [Letter to editor dated June 8] <Forest and Stream, v. 14 (19), June 10, p. 371. [W^a.]
- PAUL⁴; and BOXUS.
1864 a.—Tournis chez le chien. Observation recueillie à la clinique de l'Ecole vétérinaire de Cureghem <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 13 (5), Mai, pp. 235-239. [W^m.]
1865 a.—Drehkrankheit bei einem Hunde [Abstract of 1864 a] <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 23 (1), Analekten, pp. 55-56. [W^m.]
- PAUL, ALLARD ANTHONY. [Coll. City N. York and N. York Aquarium]
1935 a.—*Polystoma integerrimum nearcticum* n. subsp. from the urinary bladder, genital ducts, kidneys and gills of *Hyla versicolor* Le Conte (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935-Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., p. 442. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Studies on North American polystomes [Program and Abstr. 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 524, 535. [W^a.]

- PAUL, ALLARD ANTHONY—Continued.
 1938 a.—Life history studies of North American fresh-water polystomes <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., pp. 489-510, pls. [Issued Dec. 13] [W^a.]
 1939 a.—Life history study of a monogenetic trematode [Program and Abstr. 37. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 28-30] <Anat. Rec., v. 75 (4), Dec. 25, Suppl., p. 156. [W^a.]
 PAUL, B. H. [Dr.]; and COWNLEY, A. J.
 1894 a.—The chemistry of ipecacuanha <Pharm. J. (1258), v. 54, 3. s., v. 25, Aug. 4, pp. 111-115; (1272), Nov. 10, pp. 373-374. [W^m.]
 1895 a.—Idem [Continued] <Pharm. J. (1286), v. 54, 3. s., v. 25, Feb. 16, pp. 690-692. [W^m.]
 PAUL, CHARLES EDMOND MARIUS.
 1866 a.—Traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie. Thèse. 110 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
 PAUL, CONSTANTIN.
 (1872 a).—Kyste du foie, femme; guérison rapide [Read 5 Juin] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Thérap.
 1878 a.—Idem <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 44, 4. s., v. 2 (49), Suppl., 6 Déc., pp. 662-663. [W^m.]
 1875 a.—[Tœnicides] [Abstract of paper read before Soc. Méd. Hôp., 10 Déc.] <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 48 (147), 16 Déc., p. 1173. [W^m.]
 1885 a.—[Rapport sur le concours du prix Desportes en 1884; erratum] <Bull. Acad. Med. Paris, 2. s., v. 14 (18), p. 597. [W^m.] [See Josias, A.; and Nocard, 1885 a]
 PAUL, DORA. [Zool. Inst. und Mus. Univ. Breslau]
 1934 a.—Beobachtungen über die Darmparasiten schlesischer Anuren <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 7 (2), 11 Dez., pp. 172-197. [W^a.]
 PAUL, FRITZ. [Dr., Wien]
 1927 a.—Distomiasis hepatica (Leberegelseuche) beim Menschen <Med. Klin., Berlin (1173), v. 23 (22), June 3, pp. 829-834, illus. [W^m.]
 1927 b.—Distomiasis der Leber [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, Feb. 4] <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 77 (7), Feb. 12, p. 223. [W^m.]
 1928 a.—Leberegelseuche (Distomiasis hepatica) beim Menschen <Seuchenbekämpfung, v. 5 (2), pp. 119-129, illus. [W^m.]
 1930 a.—*Echinococcus alveolaris* der Leber mit Verschluss der Vena cava und der Lebervenen <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 168 (1-2), Aug., pp. 79-93, illus. [W^m.]
 PAUL, GEORGE PHILIP. [1879-] [M. D., Hartford, Connecticut]
 (1917 a).—Report on ankylostomiasis infection survey of Barbados. From September 4 to November 16, 1916. 54 pp. New York International Health Bd. Rep. No. 7239. [W^m.]
 1920 a.—The planters' and hookworm disease <Planters' Chronicle, v. 15 (40), Oct. 2, pp. 672-674. [W^a.]
 PAUL, HUGH. [M. D., B. Ch., D. P. H., Med. Off. Health, County Borough of Smethwick]
 1927 a.—Trichiniasis <Med. Off., London (974), v. 37 (13), 26 Mar., p. 144. [W^a.]
 1942 a.—The scabies order, 1941 [Letter to editor dated Mar. 10] <Med. Off., London (1756), v. 67 (12), Mar. 21, p. 95. [W^a.]
 PAUL, HUGO CÉSAR. [1836-]
 [1860 a].—De entozois. Diss. 32 pp. Berolini. [W^a, W^m.]
 PAUL, J. H. [Bogotá, Colombia] See Patiño Camargo, Luis; Afanador Salgar, Abraham; and Paul, J. H.
 PAUL, J. N. [M. B., Calcutta]
 1929 a.—A case of Ascaris infection simulating typhoid <Antiseptic, v. 26 (7), July, p. 640. [Bn^m.]
 1944 a.—Evolution of drugs in disease <Indian Med. Rec., v. 64 (1), Jan., pp. 5-12. [W^m.]
 PAUL, JOHN R. [1893-] [See also Philip, Cornelius Becker; Paul, John R.; and Sabine Albert B.]
 PAUL, JOHN R.; and TRASK, JAMES D.
 1941 a.—Infantile paralysis carried by flies, study indicates [Abstract of report before Am. Pub. Health Ass., Atlantic City] <Science News Letter, v. 40 (17), Oct. 25, p. 259. [W^a.]
 PAUL, M. C. [C. B. V. C., Stationary Vet. Asst. Surg., Govt. Cattle Breeding Farm, Sylhet, Assam]
 1937 a.—A case of combined infection of distemper and piropasmosis in a bitch <Indian Vet. J., v. 14 (1), July, pp. 62-63. [W^a.]
 PAUL, MAURICE EDEN. [M. D. Bruxelles]
 1897 a.—A caution against the use of kerosene in the treatment of pediculosis capitis <Lancet, London (3874), v. 2, Nov. 27, p. 1385. [W^m, W^c.]
 1902 a.—Intractable thread-worms [Letter to editor dated Nov. 20] <Ibidem (4136), v. 163, v. 2 (23), Dec. 6, p. 1600. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1902 b.—The treatment of malaria by methylene blue [Letter to editor dated Dec. 13] <Ibidem (4138), v. 163, v. 2 (25), Dec. 20, p. 1738. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 PAUL, NORMAN. [Sydney]
 1946 a.—"Atebrin" and dermatitis: An inquiry [Letter to editor dated May 2] <Med. J. Australia, year 33, v. 1 (20), May 18, p. 715. [W^m.]
 PAUL, V. [Dr., Aquarien-Verein, Görlitz]
 1918 a.—Gefährdung der Fischbruten in Aquarien durch tierische und pflanzliche Schmarotzern <Wchnschr. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 15 (14), 9 Juli, pp. 122-124. [Y^b.]
 PAUL, WALTER.
 (1921 a).—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Piroplasmose. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover).
 1922 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 74 (3-4), 1 Sept., pp. 95-96. [W^a.]
 PAUL D'EGINE. See Paulus Ægineta.
 PAULA, FRANZ.
 1931 a.—Fall von Trichinose [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Aerzte, Wien, 5 Juni] <Munich. Med. Wchnschr., v. 78 (28), 10 Juli, p. 1204. [W^a.]
 DE PAULA, HERMES. [Serv. Hig. Escolar Prefeitura Municipal Montes Claros, Minas]
 1942 a.—Incidencia de verminose em escolares <Brasil-Med., v. 56 (21-22), May 23-30, pp. 271-272. [W^a.]
 DE PAULA, HOMERO VIANNA. See Vianna de Paula Homero.
 PAULA NOGUEIRA, JOÃO VIEGAS. [1859-1944] [Prof. Catedrât. Escola Super. Med. Vet.] [For necrology and port. see Rev. Med. Vet. Lisboa (312), v. 40, Jan.-Apr., 1945, pp. 1-9, front] [W^a.]
 1886 a.—Un cas de filaire hématique chez un chien [Note to editor] (In Ed. Nocard's Chronique) <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 63, 7. s., v. 3 (17), 15 Sept., pp. 666-667. [W^a, W^m.]
 (1903 a).—Trichinose <Gaz. Aldeias, 22 Fév.
 1912 a.—Sobre a cisticercose bovina em Portugal <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (126), v. 11, Ag., pp. 169-170. [W^a.]
 DE PAULA SANTOS, A. [Dr.]
 1916 a.—Cholesterinemia no sêro dos impaludados e ancylostomoticos. (Nota prévia) <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., an. 4, v. 7 (3), Set., pp. 58-61. [W^m.]
 DE PAULA E SILVA, GERALDO SIFFERT. [Dr., Livres Doc. Clin. Med. Univ. Minas Geraes]
 1935 a.—A clinical review of giardiasis. Twenty-two cases observed during study of 572 private patients <Am. J. Digest. Dis. and Nutrition, v. 2 (6), Aug., pp. 350-353. [W^m.]

DE PAULA E SILVA, GERALDO SIFFERT—Continued.

- 1936 a.—Plano de tratamento da giardiasse <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, an. 8, v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 1407-1415. [W^m.]
 1938 a.—Balantidiasse humana: Aspectos clinicos e terapeuticos [English summary] <Brasil-Med., v. 52 (45), Nov. 5, pp. 1005-1015. [W^a.]
 1938 b.—Estrongyloidiasse duodenal <Brasil-Med., v. 52 (37), Sept. 10, pp. 835-839. [W^a.]
 1938 c.—Novos estudos sobre a giardiasse <Brasil-Med., v. 52 (3), Jan. 15, pp. 67-73. [W^a.]
 1939 a.—Cholecystites e cholelithiasse <Brasil-Med., v. 53 (51), Dec. 16, pp. 1111-1118 (pp. 5-12). [W^a.]
 1939 b.—O problema clinico da appendicite. Estudo de 214 casos operados [English summary] <Brasil-Med., v. 53 (5), Jan., pp. 167-173. [W^a.]
 1940 a.—Doenças parasitarias do tracto digestivo <Brasil Med., v. 54 (7), Feb. 17, pp. 98-103. [W^a.]
 1940 b.—Tratamento das cholecystites chronicas <Brasil-Med., v. 54 (42), Oct. 19, pp. 696-700 (pp. 6-12). [W^a.]

DE PAULA E SILVA, JOSÉ. [Dr.]

- 1944 a.—Hematologia na doença de Chagas [Abstract of report read Aug. 17] <Rev. Med. e Cir. S. Paulo, v. 4 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 212-213 (pp. 70-71). [W^m.]

DE PAULA XAVIER, J.

- 1944 a.—Miase palpebral <Rev. Méd. Paraná, v. 13 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 23-27. [W^{pas}.]

"PAULATIM LONGUIS ITUR".

- 1940 a.—De Studentenprijsvragen . . . [De frequentie van Strongyloides infecties bij den mensch in de C. B. Z. te Batavia en de invloed dezer infectie op de leucocyten formule der geïnfecteerden] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 80 (34), Aug. 20, pp. 2030-2038, pls. [W^m.]

PAULESCO, N. C. [Prof. Agrégé Fac. Méd. Bucarest]
 See Lancereaux, E.; and Paulesco, N. C.

PAULET.¹

- (1828 a).—Notice sur l'insecte que produit la gale <Bull. Sc. Mid., Paris, v. 6.

PAULET.² [See also Broca², 1876 a]

- 1865 a.—Des cysticerques chez l'homme <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 38 (65), 3 Juin, pp. 257-258. [W^m.]

PAULET, JEAN JACQUES. [1740-1802]

- 1775 a.—Recherches historiques et physiques sur les maladies épizootiques, avec les moyens d'y remédier dans tous les cas. v. 1, xix + 20-416 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
 1775 b.—Idem. v. 2, 501 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

PAULI.¹

- (1844 a).—Die Bildung der Oestrus-Larven im Schlunde, Magen, etc., der Pferde, die Theile welche sie hervorbringen, und die Mittel ihre Entwicklung zu verhüten <Mag. Beob. u. Erfahr. Geb. Zücht., etc., Hausthiere, v. 2 (3).
 1845 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Repert. Thierh., v. 6 (2), p. 170. [W^m.]

PAULI.²

- 1902 a.—Tænia durch Extr. filicis maris abgetrieben] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 28 (2), 9 Jan., Ver.-Beilage, p. 16. [W^a, W^m.]

PAULI.³ [Dept.-Th. Dr.]

- 1880 a.—Finnen bei einem Hunde <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1878-79), n. F., v. 5, p. 76. [W^a.]
 1881 a.—Echinokokken in den Muskeln <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1879-80), n. F., v. 6, p. 83. [W^a.]

PAULI; et al.

- (1889 a).—Siebenter Jahresber. . . Jahren 1883 bis 1886. Erstattet vom Gesundheitsrathe. 160 pp. Bremen.
 (1894 a).—Achter Bericht ü. d. G. u. d. Ver. d. öff. Gesundheitspflege in Bremen umfassend die Jahre 1887 bis 1892. 192 pp. Bremen.

PAULI, CARL. [Dr., Bar-le-Duc]

- 1873 a.—Zur Bandwurm-Cur <Deutsche Klinik, v. 25 (22), 31. Mai pp. 204-205. [W^m.]
 1873 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Allg. Med. Centr.-Ztg., v. 42 (47), 11 Juni, p. 579. [W^m.]

PAULI, FRIEDRICH.

- 1868 a.—Generatio mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Grundsatzes "*omne vivum ex ovo*" und der Forschungen ueber das Leben der Parasiten. 32 pp. Berlin. [W^a, W^c.]

PAULI-MAGNUS, H. [Tiko, Kamerun]

- 1938 a.—Beobachtungen bei prophylaktischen Atebrinkuren <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 427-428. [W^a.]

PAULIAN, D. [Bucarest]; and PAUNESCO, T.

- 1932 a.—Sclérose latérale amyotrophique associée à une trichinose latente <Rev. Neurol., Paris, v. 39, v. 1 (6), June, pp. 1405-1408, illus. [W^m.]

PAULIAN, DEMETRU EM. [Fac. Med., Bucarest]

- 1914 a.—Eozinofilia helmintiazica <Spitalul, v. 34 (2), 15 Ian., pp. 23-28. [W^m.]

- 1914 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Eosinophilie infolge von Helminthen) <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 61 (33), 18 Aug., p. 1817. [W^a.]

- (1914 c).—Rôle pathogène des vers intestinaux. Thèse. Bucarest.

- 1915 a.—L'anaphylaxie comme cause des troubles nerveux produits par les vers intestinaux <Rev. Neurol., Paris, v. 27, 2. semestre (17-18), Mai-Juin, pp. 440-441. [W^m.]

- 1915 b.—Origine anaphylactique des troubles nerveux produits par les vers intestinaux <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 78 (5), 19 Mars, pp. 73-75. [W^a.]

- 1915 c.—Parasitisme et éosinophilie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 78 (7), 30 Avril, pp. 155-156. [W^a.]

- 1915 d.—Sur les toxines des vers intestinaux <Presse Méd., v. 23 (49), 14 Oct., p. 403. [W^a.]

- 1915 e.—Les troubles nerveux dans l'helminthiase intestinale <Rev. Gén. Clin. et Thérap., v. 29 (14), 3 Avril, pp. 215-216. [W^m.]

- 1917 a.—Toxinele viermilor intestinali <Spitalul, v. 34 (15), pp. 319-322. [W^m.]

PAULICA, FR. [Dr.]

- 1926 a.—Pathologicko-anatomickij obraz malé trichinosní epidemic na Moravě r. 1925 [French summary] <Casop. Lék. Cesk., v. 45 (47), Nov. 19, pp. 1802-1808. [W^m.]

PAULICKI, A. See Hilgendorf, Franz Martin; and Paulicki, A.

PAULICKI, AUGUST. [Dr., Hamburg]

- 1867 a.—Mittheilungen aus dem Hamburger allgemeinen Krankenhaus <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 4 (34), 26 Aug., pp. 347-350. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1869 a.—Trichinosis; Tuberkulose <Memorabilien, v. 14 (4), 14 Juli, pp. 79-81. [W^m.]

- 1869 b.—Klinische und pathologisch-anatomische Mittheilungen. *Echinococcus hepatis* mit zahlreichen abgesackten peritonit. Heerden. <Ibidem (7), 31 Aug., pp. 162-163. [W^m.]

- 1869 c.—Milben in den Luftsäcken einer Goldfasanhenne <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 19 (59), 24 Juli, p. 993. [W^m.]

- 1869 d.—*Cysticerci cerebri*. Thrombose der Art. pulmonalis. Steine im Ductus choledochus <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 10 (30), 25 Juli, pp. 705-706. [W^m.]

PAULINI. See Paullini, Christianus Franciscus.

PAULINI, WALDEMAR.

- [1873 a].—Ueber die durch *Bothriocephalus latus* herbeigeführten Krankheits-Symptome und deren Behandlung. Diss. 26 pp. Greifswald. [W^m.]

- PAULINO, AUGUSTO (*filho*). [Dr. Univ. Brasil]
1937 a.—Occlusão intestinal de dupla séde e por duplo mecanismo <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 45, 2. s. (1), July, pp. 33-45, illus. [W^m.]
- PAULINO, JOSÉ. See de Oliveira, José Antonio; and Paulino, José.
- PAULINO DE MELLO, LUIZ.
(1920 a).—Ancylostomose e seus tratamentos hygienicos. Thesis (Rio de Janeiro). Rio de Janeiro.
- PAULINY TÓTH, ILJA. [Dr., Asist., Intern. Klin. Prof. Hynka Bratislave]
1929 a.—3 prípady echinococca u človeka (Three cases of Echinococcus in human beings) <Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 9 (9), Sept., pp. 965-974; French, English and German summaries, pp. 148, 176, 207. [W^m.]
- PAULLEY, J. W. [M. D., London]; and AITKEN, G. J.
1946 a.—Nicotinamide methochloride estimations in sprue and amoebiasis <Lancet, London (6423), v. 251, v. 2 (14), Oct. 5, pp. 486-487. [W^a.]
- PAULLINI, CHRISTIANUS FRANCISCUS. [1643-1712]
1678 a.—De vermibus in Sale <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1677), Decur. 1, v. 8, obs. 52, pp. 80-81. [W^m, W^c.]
1688 a.—Observationes medico-physicae <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1687), Decur. 2, An. 6, App., pp. 3-80. [W^c.]
1696 a.—De pulcibus in ovo recente <Ibidem (1695-96), Decur. 3, v. 3, Obs. 174, p. 310. [W^m, W^c.]
1696 b.—De verme bicaudato cum capite feliforme <Ibidem, Obs. 177, pp. 311-312. [W^m.]
1703 a.—Disquisitio curiosa an mors naturalis plerumque sit substantia verminosa? 5 p. l., 104 pp., 4 l. Frankofurti & Lipsiae. [W^m.]
1706 a.—Observationes medico-physicae, raræ, selectæ et curiosæ, quatuor centuriis comprehensæ, cum Lance satura, quinque alias decades observationum excellentium virorum complectente. 23 p. l., 590 pp. Lipsiae. [W^m.]
1707 a.—Pediculi alate <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1687), Decur. 2, v. 6, app., pp. 22-23. [W^m.]
- DE PAULO SANTOS, HORACIO.
(1926 a).—Tratamento da leishmaniose pelo "Eparseno" (amino-arseno-phenol- 132 de Pomaret). Methodo do Prof. Aguiar Pupo. These Med. (S. Paulo).
- PAULSEN.
1911 a.—Protozoenkulturen [Abstract of report before Aerzt. Ver. Hamburg, 13 Juni] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 48 (50), 11 Dec., p. 2273. [W^a.]
1912 a.—Präparate von Protozoen, die er bei Maul- und Klauenseuche gezüchtet hat [Abstract of report before Biol. Abt. Aerzt. Ver. Hamburg, 6. Feb.] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 59 (16), 16 Apr., p. 897. [W^a.]
1913 a.—Demonstration einer Plasmaplatte mit Kolonien von pigmentbildenden Nematoden von Melanosarkom <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 60 (34), 26 Aug., pp. 1909-1910. [W^a.]
1913 b.—Demonstration von Sporozoen-präparaten und -kulturen, die bei einem Melanosarkom auf Schweineblutplasma gezüchtet wurden [Abstract of report before Biol. Abt. Aerzt. Ver. Hamburg, 12 Nov. 1912] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 60 (3), 21 Jan., pp. 155-156. [W^a.]
1913 c.—Protozoen bei Maul- und Klauenseuche [Abstract of report before Aerzt. Ver. Hamburg, 29 Apr.] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 50 (21), 26 Mai, p. 993. [W^a.]
1913 d.—Protozoen und Nematoden bei Maul- und Klauenseuche <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 60 (26), 1 Juli, pp. 1462-1463. [W^a.]
- PAULSEN—Continued.
1914 a.—Nematoden und andere Parasiten bei einem Mammakarzinom. Nematodenbefunde bei Kontrolluntersuchungen <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 61 (7), 17 Feb., pp. 385-386. [W^a.]
- PAULSON.
1793 a.—Udtog af Paulsons Dagbog paa hans Reise i Island fra Begyndelsen af Mai Maaned 1792 <Skr. Naturh.-Selsk., Kjøbenhavn, v. 3 (1), pp. 157-194. [W^c.]
- PAULSON, G. A. [M. D., Negritos, Peru]
1943 a.—A survey of intestinal parasitic infestations at Negritos, Peru <Med. Bull. (Standard Oil), v. 5 (6), Oct., pp. 472-478. [W^m.]
- PAULSON, MOSES. [1896-] [M. D., Baltimore]
[See also Andrews, Justin Meredith; and Paulson, Moses]
1937 a.—The numerical determination of *Trichomonas hominis* in urine and its practical implications in genitourinary parasitism <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 22 (6), Mar., pp. 646-650. [W^a.]
- PAULSON, MOSES; and ANDREWS, JUSTIN MEREDITH.
1927 a.—The detection and incidence of human intestinal protozoa by the sigmoidoscope <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 88 (24), June 11, pp. 1876-1879. [W^a.]
1928 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1927-28), v. 9, June, no. XXIX, pp. 1-9. [W^a.]
1928 b.—Studies on the human large intestine: Protozoa, their detection and incidence by sigmoidoscope; their cultivation. Some observations on the bacteriology of the large intestine <Tr. Am. Gastro-Enterol. Ass. (1927), v. 30, pp. 117-128. [W^m.]
1930 a.—The incidence of human intestinal protozoa in duodenal aspirates <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 94 (26), June 28, pp. 2063-2065. [W^a.]
1931 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1930-31), v. 12, June, no. LX, 8 pp. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Complement fixation in amebiasis. A comparative evaluation in clinical practice <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 61 (4), Apr., pp. 562-578. [W^a.]
1939 a.—The rôle of symptoms and signs in amebiasis <Ann. Int. Med., v. 18, n. s., v. 13 (1), July, pp. 64-67. [W^m.]
- PAULSON, MOSES; and MORGENSTERN, MORTON.
1932 a.—An accurate method for the numerical determination of *Endamoeba histolytica* in vitro and its possible use with other intestinal protozoa; suggested clinical application <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 12 (5), Sept., pp. 387-399. [W^a.]
- PAULSON, OTTO.
1862 a.—Zur Anatomie von *Diplozoon paradoxum* <Mém. Acad. Imp. Sc. St.-Petersb., 7. s., v. 44 (5), 1 p. l., 16 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1-13 B. [Published Feb.] [W^a.]
- PAULUS, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH HUBERT. [1877-]
1903 a.—Elephantiasis arabum. Inaug.-Diss. (Bonn.). 48 pp., 2 pls. Bonn. [W^m.]
- PAULUS ÆGINETA (Paul d'Egine, Paul of Aegina). [625-690] [For sketch see Long, Esmond Ray.]
1928 a.—[pp. 39-40] [W^a.]
1532 a.—Opvs de re medica, nvnc primvm integrvm latinitate donatvm, per Ioannem Gvnterivm Andernacvum, doctorem medicvm. Libri I-VII [separately paged] Parisiis. [W^m.]
1538 a.—Pauli Æginetæ libri septem, quibus dextra medendi ratio ac via tam in diætetico quam pharmaceutico et chirurgico genere compendio continetur. Per Albanum Torinum Vitodurensem partim recogniti, partim recens latinitate donati. 21 p. l., 637 pp., 5 l. Basileæ. [W^m.]
1538 b.—Pauli Æginetæ libri septem. [Greek text] 5 p. l., 305 pp., 3 l. Basileæ. [W^m.]

PAULUS ÆGINETA—Continued.

- (1567 a).—De re medica. Lib. 4, cap. 57. De lumbricis, p. 531; cap. 58, de ascaridibus, p. 533.
- 1844 a.—The seven books of Paulus Ægineta, transl. from the Greek; with a commentary embracing a complete view of the knowledge possessed by the Greeks, Romans, and Arabians on all subjects connected with medicine and surgery. By Francis Adams. v. 1, xxviii + 683 pp. London. [W^m.]
- 1846 a.—Idem. v. 2, ix + 511 pp. London. [W^m.]
- (1847 a).—The seven books of Paulus Aegineta, transl. from the Greek; with a commentary embracing a complete view of the knowledge possessed by the Greeks, Romans and Arabians on all subjects connected with medicine and surgery. By Francis Adams. v. 3. London. [W^m.]
- PAULY, GERHARD. [Approb. Tierarzt, Prantlack]
- 1926 a.—Untersuchungen über die Dosierung des Santoverms beim Pferde. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 11 pp. Teltow-Berlin. [W^a.]
- PAUMGARTEN. See Mueller, Franz; and Paumgarten.
- VON PAUMGARTEN, MARIA.
- 1939 a.—Relatório da excursão científica do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz realizada na zona da Estrada de Ferro Noroeste do Brasil, em Outubro de 1938. III. Observações médicas <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo, n. s., v. 4 (2), May 31, pp. 250-257, illus. [W^a.]
- PAUN, G. C.
- (1934 a).—Dozarea ascaridului Bayer la câine si efectul vermifug comparativ cu santonina. (Value of ascaridol as vermifuge in dogs). Thesis (Bucarest).
- PAUN, POPA D. [Med. Vet.]
- 1910 a.—Contributiuni la studiul trichinelor si al trichinozei in România <Archiva Vet., Bucuresti, v. 7 (4), Iulie-Aug., pp. 236-250; (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 293-318. [W^a.]
- PAUNESCO, T. See Paulian, D.; and Paunescu, T.
- PAUNESCU-PODEANU, A. [Dr., Bukarest] [See also Petrosanu, J. N.; Paunescu-Podeanu, A.; and Corăciu, Gr.]
- PAUNESCU-PODEANU, A.; and CARANGIU, O.
- 1939 a.—Un cas de paludisme traité et guéri exclusivement par les injections intraveineuses d'adrénaline (Ascoli) <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Bucarest, v. 21 (7), July, pp. 286-290. [W^m.]
- PAUSINI. See Pansini, Sergio.
- PAUSA, ANTONIO VAZQUEZ. See Vazquez Pausa, Antonio.
- PAUST. [Thierarzt, Samter]
- 1900 a.—Heilung der *Acarus*-Räude beim Hunde <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (15), 12 Apr., pp. 172-173. [W^a, W^m.]
- PAUTE, MARCEL.
- (1927 a).—Le parasitisme intestinal chez les exotiques sous nos climats. Thèse méd. (Bordeaux). 43 pp. Bordeaux.
- PAUTET, L.
- 1892 a.—Précis de l'inspection des viandes à l'usage des inspecteurs, des candidats-inspecteurs, des médecins et vétérinaires militaires, des économes, etc. Avec 90 figures dessinées d'après nature par J. Pertus. 364 pp., 90 figs. Paris. [W^m.]
- 1901 a.—Idem. 2 éd. 447 pp., figs. Paris. [W^m.]
- PAUTRIER, L. M.; and DISS, A.
- 1930 a.—Un cas de gale norvégienne [Abstract of report before Réunion Dermat. Strasbourg, 10 Nov. 1929] <Presse Méd., v. 38 (3), 8 Jan., p. 42. [W^a.]
- PAUTRIZEL, R.; and SARREAU, C.
- 1947 a.—Fractionnement de l'antigène hydatique et intradermoréaction de Casoni <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 141 (19-20), Oct., pp. 1061-1062. [W^a.]

PAUZAT, P. M. A. [Méd.-Major 2^e Cl.]

- 1895 a.—Sangue de cheval implantée dans la région sous-glottique, trachéotomie le 16^e jour; expulsion spontanée le lendemain <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Mil., v. 26, pp. 420-423. [W^m.]
- PAVAN, MARIO. [Ist. Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Pavia]
- 1941 a.—Appunti sui Nycteribiidae (Dipt. Pup.) <Riv. Parassitol., v. 5 (2), June, pp. 101-108, illus. [W^m.]
- PAVASARE, LIZETE. [Riga]
- 1939 a.—Die Bienenseuchen und ihre Bekämpfung in Lettland <Verhandl. 7. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Berlin, 1938), v. 3, Aug., pp. 1879-1882. [Ur.]
- PÁVAY-VAJNA, FERENCZ.
- 1909 a.—Az *Onesia cognata* mint madárparazita (*Onesia cognata* als Vogel-parazit) [Abstract of report read Május 7] <Allatt. Közlem., v. 8 (4), Decz. 22, p. 195; German summary, p. 200. [Y^h.]
- PAVÉ, SALOMÓN. [See also Schang, Pedro J.; and Pavé, Salomón; and Schang, S. J.; and Pavé, Salomón]
- PAVÉ, SALOMÓN; and ROSSI, FRANCISCO A.
- 1931 a.—*Eustrongylus visceralis*; síntomas y lesiones en el perro <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 13 (4), Julio-Agosto, pp. 127-137, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—*Eustrongylus visceralis*; síntomas y lesiones en el perro <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza. 1-4 Oct., 1935), v. 2, pp. 1295-1304, illus. [W^a.]
- PAVESI, CARLO.
- (1879 a).—Rimedio contro la trichinosi [Letter to Prof. Prota Giurleo] <Farmacista Ital.
- 1879 b.—Idem <Raccoglitore Med., Forlì, v. 52, 4. s., v. 11 (13), 10 Magg., pp. 494-495. [W^m.]
- PAVESI, PIETRO. [Prof., Zool. ed Anat. Comp., R. Univ. Genova] [1844-1907]
- (1869 a).—Rapporto sulla trichinosi di Ravechia al dipartimento d'igiene del Canton Ticino <Democrazia.
- (1869 b).—Idem <Gior. Bellizona, v. 1 (18), 8 Feb.
- 1874 a.—Materiali per una fauna del cantone Ticino <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano (1873), v. 16 (1), Genn., pp. 24-54. [W^c.]
- 1881 a.—Sopra due elminti rari di rettili <R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett. Rendic., 2. s., v. 14, pp. 292-297. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1881 b.—Dalle mie annotazioni zoologiche. Trematode nuovo parassita d' un pesce fluviale <Ibidem, pp. 615-616. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1883 c.—Altra serie di ricerche e studi sulla fauna pelagica dei laghi italiani <Atti Soc. Ven.-Trent. Sc. Nat. Padova, v. 8 (2), pp. 340-403, pls. 8-14. [W^c.]
- 1884 a.—Spedizione Italiana nell' Africa equatoriale; risultati zoologici. Arachnidi del regno di Scioa <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova (1883-84), v. 20, pp. 90-105. [W^c, W^s.]
- 1889 a.—Quadro sinottico delle tenie umane <Boll. Scient., an. 11 [v. 3] (2), Giugno, pp. 57-60, 1 chart. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1889 b.—Idem [Reviewed] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 6 (10), 24 Aug., pp. 272-273. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1893 a.—Ascaride incrostatato nel guscio d' ovo gallinaceo <Boll. Soc. Rom. Stud. Zool., v. 2 (4-6), pp. 101-109, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1893 b.—Idem [Reviewed] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 14 (14), 10 Oct., p. 467. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1894 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1893 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 1 (3), 15 März, p. 108. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1895 a.—Arachnidi raccolti nel paese dei Somali dall' ing. L. Bricchetti-Robecchi <Boll. Scient., an. 17 [v. 5] (2), Giugno, pp. 37-46. [W^m, W^c.]

PAVESI, PIETRO—Continued.

1895 b.—Aracnidi <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova, v. 35, 2. s., v. 15, 29-30 Luglio, pp. [491]-537. [W^c, W^s.]

PAVIA, GIOVANNI. [Dott.]

1926 a.—*Trichomonas intestinalis-buccalis-vaginalis* loro eventuale patogenicità <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 7 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 227-239. [W^m.]

PAVIA, J. L.; and DURANDO, S. A.

1933 a.—*Cisticercus sub-retiniano* <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 47, pt. 2, pp. 3586-3590, illus. (Soc. Oftal., v. 3 (17), pp. 414-418) [W^m.]

PAVILLARD, J.

1916 a.—Flagellés nouveaux, épiphytes des diatomées pélagiques <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 163 (3), 17 Juillet, pp. 65-68, figs. A-C. [W^a.]

PAVILLARD, S. S. [Capt.]

1946 a.—Medical experiences in Siam <Brit. Med. J. (4438), Jan. 26, pp. 135-137. [W^a.]

PAVIOT, J.; and GARIN, CHARLES PIERRE.

1913 a.—Etude sur la dysenterie amibienne autochtone <J. Physiol. et Path. Gén., v. 15 (2), Mar., pp. 342-350, illus. [W^m.]

1913 b.—Un cas de dysenterie amibienne autochtone <Lyon Méd., an. 45, v. 120 (4), 26 Jan., pp. 178-180. [W^m.]

PAVLICA, FR. [Dr., Fak. Masaryk. Univ. Brne]

1926 a.—Pathologicko-anatomicky obraz malé trichinosní epidemie na Morave r. 1925 [Anatomie pathologique d'une petite epidemie de la trichinose dans la Moravie en 1925] [Czechoslovakian text; French summary] <Casop. Lék. Cesk., v. 65 (47), Nov. 19, pp. 1802-1808. [W^m.]

1927 a.—Pathologisch-anatomisches Bild der kleinen Trichinosepidemie in Mähren im Jahre 1925 <Med. Klin., Berlin (1156), v. 23 (5), Feb. 4, pp. 167-169, illus.; (1157) (6), Feb. 11, pp. 209-212, illus. [W^m.]

1927 b.—Zur intrauterinen Uebertragung der Trichinose <Med. Klin., Berlin (1202), v. 23 (51), Dec. 23, p. 1973. [W^m.]

PAVLINOVA, YELENA. [Univ. Chicago] See Olsen, Yelena (Pavlinova).

PAVLONSKIĖ, IA. M. [Павлонский, Я. М.] [Khar'kov]

1933 a.—О гидатидозном эхинококке мозга. [Hydatid echinococcus of brain] [Russian text] <Sovet. Psikhonevrol., v. 9 (5), pp. 115-120, illus. [W^m.]

PAVLONSKIY, Y. M. See PavlonskiĖ, Ia. M.

PAVLOSÉVICI, TRAJAN.

1910 a.—Recherches sur l'application de la méthode Wassermann, dans le diagnostic de la dourine <Arhiva Vet., Bucaresti, v. 7 (2), Mart.-Apr., pp. 69-82, tables 1-11. [W^a.]

PAVLOSIEVICI. [Vet. Maior]

1924 a.—Un caz de oftalmie verminoasa la cal. Congestie cerebrala consecutiva.—operatie—vindecare [French summary] <Arhiva Vet., Bucaresti, v. 18 (1-2), pp. 26-28. [W^a.]

PAVLOV, A. A. [Vetvrach, Sverdlovskaya Vetlecha Klinskogo Uezda, Mosk. Gub.]

1929 a.—Iz opyta lechniia piroplazmoza krupnogo rogatogo skota. [Results of experiments in the treatment of bovine piroplasmosis] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (86-87), v. 5 (13-14), Iiul, pp. 341-342. [W^a.]

PAVLOV, E. I. See Tiflov, V. E. and Pavlov, E. I.

PAVLOV, G. N.; et al. [Павлов, Г. Н.]

1935 a.—К вопросу о роли инфузорий жвачных в усвоении азота мочевины [The question of the ruminants, Infusoria role in the urea-nitrogen-assimilation] [Russian text; English summary] <Zapiski Detsk. Sel.-Khoz. Inst., pp. 43-55. [W^a.]

PAVLOV, P. [Inst. Vét. Bactériol. Bulgarie du Nord, Tirnovo]

1934 a.—Recherches sur la presence de kystes à quatre noyaux d'amibes dysentériques dans les selles des porcelets (note préliminaire) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 12 (5), 1 Sept., pp. 394-395. [W^a.]

(1934 b).—Wárchu *Onchocerca cervicalis* (Ueber *Onchocerca cervicalis*) <Vet. Sbirka, v. 38 (8-10).

1935 a.—Recherches sur la présence de kystes à quatre noyaux d'amibes dysentériques dans les excréments des porcelets <Ann. Parasitol., v. 13 (2), 1 Mars, pp. 155-160. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Recherches sur le cycle évolutif de *Metastrongylus elongatus* et de *Dictyocaulus filaria* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 13 (5), 1 Sept., pp. 430-434, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]

(1935 c).—Fowl-worms in Bulgaria <Vet. Sbirka, v. 39, p. 130.

(1935 d).—Recherches sur le cycle évolutif de *Synthetocaulus rufescens* <Vet. Sbirka, v. 39 (3).

(1935 e).—Recherches sur les helminthes intestinaux chez les poules en Bulgarie <Vet. Sbirka, v. 39 (4).

(1935 f).—Le rôle de l'humidité dans la propagation des strongylides pulmonaires chez le mouton en Bulgarie <Vet. Sbirka, v. 39 (10).

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét. Slave, v. 2 (4), p. 125. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Fowl-worms in Bulgaria [Abstract of 1935 c] <Internat. Rev. Poultry Sc., v. 9 (3), p. 244. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Recherches sur le cycle évolutif de *Synthetocaulus rufescens* [Abstract of 1935 d] <Rev. Vét. Slave, v. 2 (4), pp. 124-125. [W^a.]

1936 d.—Recherches sur les helminthes intestinaux chez les poules en Bulgarie [Abstract of 1935 e] <Rev. Vét. Slave, v. 2 (4), p. 125. [W^a.]

1936 e.—Wárchu *Onchocerca cervicalis* (Ueber *Onchocerca cervicalis*) [Abstract of 1934 b] <Rex. Vét. Slave, v. 2 (4), p. 148. [W^a.]

(1936 f).—Le rôle de fumier dans la propagation des maladies parasitaires en Bulgarie <Vet. Sbirka, v. 40 (1).

1936 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét. Slave, v. 2 (4), pp. 125-126. [W^a.]

(1936 h).—Manures as a factor in the propagation of parasitic diseases [Bulgarian text; French summary] <Vet. Sbirka, v. 40, pp. 4-13.

1937 a.—Méthode très commode pour la recherche des larves de nématodes dans les muscles des mollusques terrestres (*Helicella*) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), July 1, p. 383. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Recherches expérimentales sur le cycle évolutif de *Synthetocaulus capillaris* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 15 (6), Nov. 1, pp. 500-503, pl. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Recherches expérimentales sur l'immunité dans la trichinose <Ann. Parasitol., v. 15 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 448-452. [W^a.]

1937 d.—Recherches expérimentales sur la trichinose des volailles <Ann. Parasitol., v. 15 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 434-439. [W^a.]

1937 e.—Recherches expérimentales sur la trichinose des volailles et des vertébrés à sang froid <Ann. Parasitol., v. 15 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 440-447. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Méthode commode pour la recherche des métacercaires de *Brachylemus* dans les organes des mollusques terrestres (*Helicella*) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Mar. 1, p. 174. [W^a.]

PAVLOV, P.—Continued.

- 1939 b.—Résistance des spirochètes et des trypanosomes dans le sang défibriné à la température ordinaire <Ann. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), May 1, pp. 262-263. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Ricerche sperimentali sulla trichinellosi dei volatili <Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 175-187. [W^m, Na^v.]
- 1940 b.—Epizootia di paralisi da zecche nelle capre in Bulgaria <Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 227-232, illus. [W^m, Na^v.]
- 1940 c.—Note ed osservazioni elminti intestinali di volatili selvaggi in Bulgaria <Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 4 (4), Dec., p. 278 [W^m, Na^v.]
- 1940 d.—Le rôle de l'avitaminose dans l'infestation du pigeon par le *Taenia echinococcus*. (Les pigeons âgés sont-ils susceptibles de servir d'hôte au parasite?) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 33 (2), pp. 93-96. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—*Helicella obvia* Ziegler, ospite intermedio del *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* Stiles e Hassal, 1896 <Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 5 (4), Dec., p. 253. [W^m.]
- 1941 b.—La larva di *Trombidium holosericeum* parassita della *Musca domestica* in Bulgaria <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 5 (4), Dec., p. 251. [W^m.]
- 1941 c.—Ricerche sugli elminti gastro-intestinali di volatili selvaggi in Bulgaria <Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 5 (4), Dec., p. 254. [W^m.]
- 1941 d.—Ricerche sull' *Hypoderma bovis* in Bulgaria <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 73-74. [W^m.]
- 1942 a.—Coccidienbefunde bei Säugetieren und Vögeln in Bulgarien <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 149 (5), Oct. 28, pp. 317-319. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—Ricerche sperimentali sulla tossina delle uova di Ixodinae <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 6 (2), June, pp. 101-105, illus. [W^a.]
- (1942 c).—Das Vorkommen von Theileriose in Mazedonien <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 50 (43-44), pp. 458-460, illus. [Bibliofilm: W^a.]
- 1942 c.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 458-460, illus. Hannover. [Lib. Schwartz]
- 1943 a.—Untersuchungen über Hundeleishmaniose in Bulgarien <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 47 (19-20), Oct. 1, pp. 489-500. [W^a.]
- (1943 b).—Критична студия върху екзотични паразитни заболявания в Македония (Etude critique sur des maladies exotiques chez des mammifères en Macédoine) [Bulgarian text; French summary] <Bulgar. Klin., v. 15 (7), pp. 357-369.
- 1943 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 357-369. [Sofia] [Lib. Schwartz]
- 1944 a.—Epizootologische Untersuchungen über die Piroplasmose in Bulgarien <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 48 (1-2), pp. 25-36, map. [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Cysticercus inermis*, *C. cellulosae* und *Trichinella spiralis* in Bulgarien <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 52 (23-24), June 3, pp. 227-228; (27-28), July 1, p. 263 (Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 50). [W^a.]
- 1944 c.—Untersuchungen über einen Ornithodoros (Alveonassus) vom Schaf aus Mazedonien <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 177-182, illus. [Issued Apr. 13] [W^m.]
- 1945 a.—Критична студия върху Piroplasmidea Wenyon, 1926 и причиняваните от тях заболявания в България (Etude critique sur les Piroplasmidea Wenyon, 1926 et les maladies qu'ils provoquent en Bulgarie) [Bulgarian text; French summary] <Vet. Sbirka, v. 48 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 18-34. [Lib. Schwartz]

PAVLOV, P.—Continued.

- [1946 a].—Helminthes intestinaux d'oiseaux sauvages de Bulgarie <Ann. Parasitol. (1944-45), v. 20 (5-6), pp. 335-336. [Rec'd June 10; printer's date 1946] [W^m.]
- [1946 b].—*Helicella obvia* (Ziegler) hôte intermédiaire de *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* (Rud., 1803) <Ann. Parasitol. (1944-45), v. 20 (5-6), pp. 334-335. [Rec'd June 10; printer's date 1946] [W^m.]
- 1946 c.—Infestation expérimentale d'animaux domestiques par *Brachylaemus* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 21 (1-2), pp. 94-95. [W^a.] [Photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1947 a.—Note critique sur la maladie dénommée tick paralysis <Ann. Parasitol., v. 22 (5-6), pp. 345-347. [W^a.]
- 1947 b.—Recherches sur la leishmaniose du chien <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (7-8), pp. 258-263. [W^a.]
- 1947 c.—Les tiques en Bulgarie et leurs hotes vecteurs <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (3-4), pp. 95-98. [W^a.]
- PAVLOV, P.; and GUENEV, CHR.
- 1939 a.—Recherches sur un trypanosome (*Trypanosoma evansi* Steel, 1885) trouvé dans le sang d'un cheval de la région de Bourgas en Bulgarie (Note préliminaire) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Mar. 1, pp. 158-161, illus. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Ricerche su un ceppo di *Trypanosoma evansi* Steel, riscontrato in Bulgaria <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 235-239, illus. [W^m.]
- PAVLOV, P.; and MILJOWSKI, K.
- 1942 a.—Untersuchungen über die Zeckenlähme in Bulgarien <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 50 (50-51), Dec. 19, Beilage, pp. 539-542, illus.; (Der Kolonialtierarzt (13)). [Lib. Schwartz]
- PAVLOV, P.; and PASCHEV, IL.
- [1947 a].—Recherches sur la piroplasmose du porc en Bulgarie <Ann. Parasitol., v. 21 (5-6), 1946, pp. 235-240, illus. [W^a.]
- PAVLOV, T. P. [Dr., Kalinkin-Krankenhaus, St. Petersburg]
- 1892 a.—К вopросу о так нас. Psorospermose folliculaire végétante Darier [On the so-called psorospermose folliculaire végétante Darier] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 38 (24), pp. 1170-1190. [W^m.]
- 1893 a.—Zur Frage der sogenannten Psorospermose folliculaire végétante Darier [Transl. of 1892 a] <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 25, Ergänzungsheft (2), Juli, pp. 195-220, pls. 4-5, figs. 1-4. [W^m.]
- PAVLOV-SIL'VANSKI, V. N. [Павловъ-Сильванскій, В. Н.]
- 1911 a.—Случай лѣвосторонняго поддиафрагмального эхинококка [A case of subdiaphragmatic Echinococcus] [Russian text] <Khirurgiia, v. 30, pp. 383-385. [W^m.]
- PAVLOVA, E. A. [Павлова, Е. А.] [Moskva]
- 1938 a.—Сравнительное изучение процессов движения у *Entamoeba histolytica* и *Entamoeba coli* (Etude comparée de la mobilité de l'*Entamoeba histolytica* et de l'*Entamoeba coli*) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 7 (1), pp. 110-118, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—К методике культивирования *Entamoeba histolytica* (Sur les méthodes de la culture d'*Entamoeba histolytica*) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 7 (2), pp. 224-227. [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—О некоторых факторах, влияющих на фагоцитоз эритроцитов *Entamoeba histolytica* в культуре (A propos de quelques facteurs agissant sur la phagocytose des érythrocytes de l'*Entamoeba histolytica* en culture) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 7 (1), pp. 119-122. [W^a.]

PAVLOVA, O. N.

- (1927 a).—Zur Klinik und Therapie der Leberdistomatose [Russian text] <Med. Mysl Uzbekistana (2), Jan., pp. 39-46; German summary, pp. 118-119.
- 1927 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 81 (10), Okt., p. 492. [W^a.]
- PAVLOVA, P. I. [Павлова, П. И.] See also Smorodintsev, I. A.; Bebeshin, K. V.; and Pavlova, P. I.; and Smorodintsev, I. A.; and Pavlova, P. I.]
- 1936 a.—О токсичности широкого летенца (De la toxicité du *Diphyllbothrium latum*) [Russian text; French summary] <Terap. Arkh., v. 14 (5), pp. 850-855. [W^m.]
- PAVLOVICH, I. K. [Павлович, И. К.]
- 1933 a.—При правильном кормлении и содержании кроликов кокцидиоз—не опасная болезнь [With proper diet and care rabbit coccidiosis is not a dangerous disease] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (6), June, pp. 33-36. [W^c.]
- PAVLOVSKII, A. D. [Павловский, А. Д.] [Prof., Univ. Kiev]
- 1893 a.—Ueber parasitäre Zelleinschlüsse in sarcomatösen Geweben <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 133, 13. F., v. 3 (3), 1 Sept., pp. 464-480, pl. 13, figs. 1-51. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 14 (24), 18 Dec., p. 810. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1893 c.—О внутриклеточных паразитных образованиях в саркомах [On intestinal worms as a cause of sarcoma] [Russian text] <Khír. Lietop., v. 3 (5), pp. 739-749, pl. [W^m.]
- 1894 a.—Parasitic cell-inclusions in sarcomatous tissue [Abstract of 1893 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., p. 213. [W^a.]
- PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH. [Павловский, Евгений Никонорович] [1884—] [Prof. Parazitolog., Voenno-Med. Akad.] [For biography and port. see Parazit., Perenosch. i Iadovit. Zhivotn. Sborn. Rabot. . . . Pavloskii 1909-1934, pp. v-viii, 1-18] [W^a.] [For biography see Med. Parazitolog. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, v. 9 (1-2), 1940, pp. 155-156] [W^a.] [See also Blagoveshchenskii, D. I.; and Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikonorovich; and Nakhlapin, N. G.; and Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikonorovich]
- 1903 a.—Ueber den Stech- und Saugapparat der Pediculiden <Ztschr. Wissensch. Insektenbiol., v. 2 (5-6), 18 Juni, pp. 156-162, figs. 1-4; (7), 10 Juli, pp. 198-204, figs. 5-13. [W^a.]
- 1907 a.—K anatomii polovykh organov u *Pediculus capitis* i *P. vestimenti* [Contributions à l'anatomie des organes sexuels chez les *Pediculus capitis* et *P. vestimenti*] [Russian text] <Trudy Russk. Entom. Obsh., v. 38 (1-2), 20 Apr.-3 Mai, pp. 82-108, pls. 2-6, figs. 1-33. [W^a.]
- 1909 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 16 (12-13), 13 Aug., pp. 419-422. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1912 a.—К вопросу о строении ядовитых желез суставчатоногих (Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Giftdrüsen der Arthropoden) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Imp. S-Peterburg. Obsh. Estestvois. Vypusk 2. Otdiel Zool. i Fiziolog., v. 43, pp. 1-190, pls. [W^a.]
- (1920 a).—Вши, строение, жизнь и болезненное действие их на человека [Lice, their structure, life cycle and their pathologic importance to man]. [Russian text] Moscow. 47 pp., 21 figs.
- 1922 a.—Au sujet de pseudo-parasites <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (9), 8 Nov., pp. 825-826. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—К морфологии вшей (On the morphology of lice) [Author's abstract] [Russian text] <Trudy 1. Vseross. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. (Petrograd, 15-21 Dec., 1922), p. 90. [W^a.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH—Continued.

- 1923 b.—Строение клеща *Ornithodoros tholozani* (On the organization of the tick *Ornithodoros tholozani*) [Author's abstract] [Russian text] <Trudy 1. Vseross. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. (Petrograd, 15-21 1922), pp. 90-91. [W^a.]
- 1923 c.—Structure de l'appareil génital mâle du *Phthirus inguinalis* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (6), 13 Juin, pp. 416-417, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1923 d.—[Lice] [Abstract of 1920 a] <Rev. Appl. Entom., v. 11, s. B (4), Apr., p. 66. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—K metodike issledovaniia paraziticheskikh nasekomykh i podkhodiashchikh k nim po velichine chlenistonogikh. (Zur Methodik der Untersuchung parasitischer Insekten und kleiner Arthropoden) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 3 (1-2), pp. 65-68, figs. A-D; German summary, pp. 104-105. [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—On the organization of the tick *Ornithodoros tholozani* [Abstract of 1923 b] <Zool. Ber., v. 4 (9-12), p. 328. [W^a.]
- 1924 c.—Руководство к практической паразитологии человека, пособие для врачей натуралистов и студентов [Manual of practical human parasitology, for physicians, naturalists and students] [Russian text] 292 pp., 1 l., figs. 1-184, pls. 1-3, figs 1-64. Leningrad. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Notes on the lives of Cholodkovsky and Portchinsky <Parasitology, v. 17 (4), Oct., pp. 401-402, pls. 31-32. [Issued Oct. 31] [W^a.]
- 1925 b.—O lozhnoparazitizme i chuzheparazitakh (Ueber Pseudoparasitismus und Xenoparasiten) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 4 (2), pp. 3-6; German summary, p. 109. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—K epidemiologii glistnykh zabolevaniy (On the epidemiology of helminthiasis) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 5 (3), pp. 125-132; English summary, p. 229. [W^a.]
- 1926 b.—К сравнительной анатомии мужского полового аппарата блох (Zur vergleichenden Anatomie des männlichen Geschlechtsapparats der Flöhe) <Russk. Entom. Obozr., v. 20 (1-2), pp. 5-15, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1926 c.—К вопросу о мнимых паразитах <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., [v. 4] (9-10), pp. 17-18. [W^a.]
- 1926 d.—Uebersicht der russischen parasitologischen Literatur (1914-1923) <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 82 (5-6), Apr. 15, pp. 97-103. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Gifttiere und ihre Giftigkeit. 516 pp., figs. 1-176. Jena. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Новости в вопросе о кокцидиях человека [Recent discoveries concerning coccidiosis of man] [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 6 (1), p. 104. [W^a.]
- 1927 c.—O deistvii Syngamus na khoziaina (On the action of *Lyngamus* [sic] on its host) [Abstract] <Trudy 2. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. SSSR (Moskva, 4-10 Maia, 1925), pp. 47-48. [W^a.]
- 1927 d.—O khode kleshcheistrebitei'nykh rabot v Novgorodskoi gub. i o postroike pervoi v SSSR protivokleshchevoi vanny dlia rogatogo skota <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (49), v. 3 (24), Dek., pp. 745-746, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1927 e.—Raboty Postoiannoï komissii po izucheniiu maliariinykh komarov (Diptera, Nematocera) pri Zoologicheskome Muzei Akademii Nauk SSSR. Posobie dlia sobiraniia i izucheniia blokh (Aphaniptera) [with 3 sections by I. Ioff]. Reports of the Permanent commission [sic] for the study of Diptera, Nematocera. Zoological Museum of the Academy of Science. Instructions on the collection and study of Aphaniptera <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 6 (2), pp. 191-220, figs. 1-11; English summary, p. 262. [W^a.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH—Continued.

(1927 f).—Zur Geschichte der Entdeckung der Parasiten der Haut-Leishmaniose [Russian text] <Med. Mysl' Uzbekistana, v. 2 (2), Nov., pp. 16-19; German summary, p. 130.

(1927 g).—Насекомые и заразные болезни человека. Москва. [Insects and infectious diseases of man. Moskva]. [Russian text] 186 pp., 55 figs.

1927 h.—Наставление к собиранию и исследованию блох. Издание Академии Наук СССР. [Instructions for collecting and studying fleas. Publication of the Academy of Science of SSSR] [Russian text]

(1928 a).—Нужна ли борьба с клещами. <Vet. Dilo, Kharkiv, no. 4 (53), p. 26; no. 6 (55), p. 38.

1928 b.—К патологии аскарид [Author's abstract] (Contributions to the pathology of Ascaridae) [Russian text] <Trudy 3. Vseross. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. (Leningrad, 14-20 Dek., 1927), pp. 147-148. [W^a.]

1928 c.—О противоклещевой ванне для коров в с. Семеновшchino Novgorodskogo okruga. (In Doklady postoiannoi komissii po izucheniiu maliariinykh komarov (Diptera-Nematocera) pri Zoologicheskomo Muzei Akademii Nauk SSSR. Protivokleshchevyie raboty v Novgorodskom okruge v 1927 g. I) (The anti-tick bath for cows in the village of Semenovschino, province of Novgorod. [In Reports of the permanent commission for the study of malaria mosquitoes (Diptera, Nematocera), Zoological Museum of the Academy of Science, USSR. Control of ticks in the province of Novgorod in 1927. I]) <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 7 (4), pp. 368-372, figs. 1-8; tables by Suloev, pp. 373-376; English summary, p. 458. [W^a.]

1928 d.—Printsipy i metody prepodavaniia parazitologii v vysshei meditsinskoi shkole. (Opyt desiatiletniei raboty v Voenno-Meditsinskoi Akademii). (Principles and methods of teaching parasitology in the high medical school. Experience of ten years work in the Military Medical Academy) <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 7 (4), pp. 386-400; English summary, pp. 459-460. [W^a.]

1928 e.—Значение анатомии насекомых в развитии некоторых биологических и медицинских наук [Author's abstract] (The importance of the anatomy of insects for the development of some biological and medical sciences) [Russian text] <Trudy 3. Vseross. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. (Leningrad, 14-20 Dek., 1927), pp. 45-47. [W^a.]

1928 f.—Zur Geschichte der Entdeckung der Parasiten der Haut-Leishmaniose [Abstract of 1927 f] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 25 (6), June, p. 429. [W^a.]

(1928 g).—Изучение клещей Ornithodorus, как очередная задача краеведческой работы в средней Азии (L'étude des tiques Ornithodorus comme le problème de tour des études regionales [sic] dans le moyenne Azie [sic]) [Russian text] <Med. Mysl' Uzbekistana (9-10), June-July, pp. 5-11, 3 figs.; French summary, p. 96.

1928 h.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 26 (4), Apr., p. 266. [W^a.]

(1928 i).—Instructions for collecting zoological material. XVI. Instructions for collecting and studying ticks (Ixodoidea). [Russian text] 104 pp., 3 pls., 31 figs. Leningrad.

1928 j.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 16, s. B (12), Dec., p. 266. [W^a.]

(1928 k).—Борьба с кожными оводами (Hypoderma) как очередная задача момента в СССР [Russian text] <Prakt. Vet., Moskva, v. 5 (12), Dec., pp. 58-66.

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH—Continued.

1929 a.—Способ заделки тотальных препаратов из нескольких хитиновых частей в канадский бальзам [A method of making a whole preparation of mouth parts in Canada balsam] [Russian text] <Lab. Prakt. (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 17-18. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Insekten und Infektionskrankheiten des Menschen. Grundriss der medizinischen Entomologie in epidemiologischer Beleuchtung [Abstract of 1927 g] <Zool. Ber., v. 18 (9-11), 1 März, pp. 341-342. [W^a.]

1929 c.—The importance of the control of Hypoderma in U. S. S. R. [Abstract of 1928 k] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 17, s. B (4), Apr., p. 94. [W^a.]

(1929 d).—Die Bedeutung der durch Eingeweidewürmer hervorgerufenen Invasionen überhaupt und der Verbreitungswege derselben im Zusammenhang mit der Lebensweise der Tadshiken [Russian text; German summary] (In his Die tierischen Parasiten und einige parasitäre Krankheiten des Menschen in Tadshikistan. pp. 168-185, 1 fig., 4 pls.)

1930 a.—The larvae of oestrids as parasites of the eyes of man (In Pavlovskii, E. N.; et al. 1929. Die tierischen Parasiten und einige parasitäre Krankheiten des Menschen in Tadzhikistan, pp. 60-69) [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 18, s. B (1), Jan., p. 7 [W^a.]

1930 b.—Ornithodorus papillipes Birula and O. chlodkovskiy n. sp. <Parasitology, v. 22 (3), June, pp. 355-360, figs. 1-17, pl. 34, figs. A-D. [Issued July 30] [W^a.]

1930 c.—Современная паразитология и ее отношение к внутренней медицине (Die Parasitologie der Gegenwart und ihre Beziehungen zur inneren Medizin) [Russian text] <Voenno-Med. Zhurnal, Leningrad [Organ Voenno-Med. Akad.], v. 1 (1), pp. 5-10. [W^a.]

1930 d.—Ticks of the genus Ornithodorus in connection with the problem of the tick-borne relapsing fever in general and in Central Asia in particular (In Pavlovskii, E. N.; et al. 1929. Die tierischen Parasiten und einige parasitäre Krankheiten des Menschen in Tadzhikistan, pp. 84-122) [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 18, s. B (1), Jan., p. 7. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Ядовитые животные СССР для врачей, натуралистов и студентов [Poisonous animals of USSR; for doctors, naturalists and students] [Russian text] 202 pp., figs. 1-79. Moskva and Leningrad. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Методы учета наружных паразитов переносчиков и возбудителей заразных болезней домашних животных [Methods of estimating the incidence of ectoparasites, transmitters and causal agents of infectious diseases of domestic animals] [Russian text] 87 pp., illus. Moskva i Leningrad. [W^a.]

1931 c.—О некоторых новых биотопах Ornithodorus papillipes и о средне-азиатских переносчиках клещевого возвратного тифа (Ueber einige neue Biotopen von Ornithodorus papillipes [sic] und über die mittelasiatischen Ueberträger des Zeckenrecurrens) [Russian text] <Parazitol. Shorn. Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (2), pp. 23-34, figs. 1-3; German summary, p. 34. [W^a.]

1931 d.—Значение сусликов в эпидемиологии и паразитологии (The ground-squirrels in epidemiology and parasitology) [Russian text] <Trudy Zashchite Rastenii, v. 4 (1), pp. 73-84; English summary, p. 84. [W^a.]

1931 e.—Sammeln, Züchtung und Untersuchung von Zecken <Handb. Biol. Arbeitsmeth. (Abderhalden), Lief. 346, Abt. 9, Teil 7, Heft 1, pp. 11-96, figs. 3-47. [W^a.]

1931 f.—Sammeln, Züchtung und Untersuchung der Flöhe <Handb. Biol. Arbeitsmeth. (Abderhalden), Lief. 346, Abt. 9, Teil 7, Heft 1, pp. 97-160, figs. 48-96. [W^a.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH—Continued.

1931 g.—Zur Entdeckungsgeschichte der Leishmaniaparasiten <Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 123 (1-2), 20 Nov., pp. 14-19, fig. 1. [W^a.]

(1931 h).—Animal parasites of the human eye (In Belliarminov, L. G; and Merts, A. I. [Eye diseases, Pt. II spec., Chapt. 30], pp. 987-1006, 21 figs. Leningrad). [Russian text].

1931 i.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 19, s. B (12), Dec., p. 253. [W^a.]

1931 j.—Die Bedeutung der durch Eingeweidewürmer hervorgerufenen Invasionen überhaupt und der Verbreitungswege derselben im Zusammenhang mit der Lebensweise der Tadshiken [Abstract of 1929 d] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 28 (3), Mar., pp. 175-176. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Роль млекопитающих в эпидемиологии и паразитологии (In Мургабская паразитологическая экспедиция 1930 г.) [Die Bedeutung der Säugetiere Turkmeniens in der Epidemiologie und Parasitologie (In Murgab parasitological expedition during the year 1930)] [Russian text] <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, Ser. Turkmen. (2), Jan., pp. 267-287, illus. [W^a.]

1932 b.—О хозяйственном снабжении паразитологическими материалами для практического преподавания паразитологии [Self supply on economical lines of parasitological material for the practical studies in parasitology] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 1 (3-4), pp. 176-182. [W^m.]

1932 c.—*Ornithodoros lahorensis* и его отношение к распространению клещевого рекурренса (In Мургабская паразитологическая экспедиция 1930 г.) [*Ornithodoros lahorensis* und das Verhältnis desselben zur Uebertragung des Zecken-Recurrrens (In Murgab parasitological expedition during the year 1930)] [Russian text] <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, Ser. Turkmen. (2), Jan., pp. 79-100, illus. [W^a.]

1932 d.—Задачи экспедиционных обследований Туркмении в области паразитологии (In Мургабская паразитологическая экспедиция 1930 г.) [Aufgaben der Expeditionsuntersuchungen in Turkmenien im Gebiete der Parasitologie (In Murgab parasitological expedition during the year 1930)] <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, Ser. Turkmen. (2), Jan., pp. 1-14, illus. [W^a.]

1933 a.—*Ornithodoros lahorensis* und das Verhältniss desselben zur Uebertragung des Zecken-Recurrrens [Abstract of 1932 c] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 21, s. B (5), May, p. 97. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Self supply on economical lines of parasitological material for the practical studies in parasitology [Abstract of 1932 b] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 1 (6), Dec., pp. 216, 218. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Каракалинский район и приатречье как объекты паразитологических обследований (Die Kara-Kala und Ksyl-Atrek Gebiete als Objekte parasitologischer Forschungen) [Russian text] (In Trudy Karakalinskoi i Kyzyl-Atrekskoi Parazitologicheskoi Ekspeditsii 1931 goda i materialy po faune Turkmenii) <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, Ser. Turkmen. (6), pp. 5-27, illus, map. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Курс паразитологии человека (с изучением о переносчиках инфекций и инвазий) [A course in human parasitology] [Russian text] 592 pp., illus. Leningrad i Moskva. [W^a.]

1934 c.—О миазах в Туркмении (Ueber Miasen in Turkmenien) [Russian text] (In Trudy Karakalinskoi i Kyzyl-Atrekskoi Parazitologicheskoi Ekspeditsii 1931 goda i materialy po faune Turkmenii) <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, Ser. Turkmen. (6), pp. 119-140, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH—Continued.

1934 d.—О норовых *Ornithodoros* Туркмении и об отношении их к передаче клещевого рекурренса (Ueber die höhlenbewohnenden *Ornithodoros*-Arten Turkmeniens und ihre Beziehung zum Zeckenfieber) [Russian text] (In Trudy Karakalinskoi i Kyzyl-Atrekskoi Parazitologicheskoi Ekspeditsii 1931 goda i materialy po faune Turkmenii) <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, Ser. Turkmen. (6), pp. 29-47, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]

1934 e.—Паразитирование пиявок у человека и у млекопитающих в Туркмении (Ueber den Parasitismus der Blutegel an Menschen und Säugetieren in Turkmenien) [Russian text] (In Trudy Karakalinskoi i Kyzyl-Atrekskoi Parazitologicheskoi Ekspeditsii 1931 goda i materialy po faune Turkmenii) <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, Ser. Turkmen. (6), pp. 149-154, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1934 f.—Закавказская паразитологическая экспедиция в Армению 1931 г. и ее задачи [Die Transcaucasische Parasitologische Expedition 1931 nach Armenien und ihre Aufgaben] [Russian text] <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, Ser. Zakavkaz (2), pp. 5-19, illus. (Zakavkaz. Parazitol. Eksped. Armeniiu (1931). [By.] [Also microfilm: W^a.]

1935 a.—Клещи надсемейства *Ixodoidea* [Ticks of the superfamily *Ixodoidea*] [Russian text] <Prakt. Med. Parazitol. (Pavlovskii), pp. 246-269, illus. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Лейшманиоз [Leishmaniasis] [Russian text] <Prakt. Med. Parazitol. (Pavlovskii), pp. 395-398, illus. [W^a.]

1935 c.—Наблюдения над домовыми обитателями и ядовитыми животными в Таджикистане. Постановка проблем (In Материалы по паразитологии и фауне южного Таджикистана) [Observations sur les "habitants domestiques" et sur les animaux venimeux de Tadjikistan (In Materials on the parasitology and fauna of southern Tadjikistan)] [Russian text] <Trudy (10), Tadjzhik. Komplek. Eksped. 1932 g. i Narkomzd. Tadjzhik SSR, pp. 169-202, illus. [W^a.]

1935 d.—Метод полного сбора паразитов [A plan for a complete collection of parasites] [Russian text] <Prakt. Med. Parazitol. (Pavlovskii), pp. 18-24. [W^a.]

1935 e.—О коровных *Ornithodoros* в Таджикистане и об отношении их к распространению клещевого рекурренса (In Материалы по паразитологии и фауне южного Таджикистана) [Sur les *Ornithodoros* souterrains au Tadjikistan et leur rapport à la propagation du typhus récurrent de tique (In Materials on the parasitology and fauna of southern Tadjikistan)] [Russian text] <Trudy (10), Tadjzhik. Komplek. Eksped. 1932 g. i Narkomzd. Tadjzhik SSR, pp. 19-44, illus. [W^a.]

1935 f.—Общие данные по технике изготовления простейших микроскопических препаратов [General information on the technique of making simple microscopical preparations] [Russian text] <Prakt. Med. Parazitol. (Pavlovskii), pp. 24-45, illus. [W^a.]

1935 g.—Паразитологический отряд Таджикско-комплексной экспедиции 1932 г., установка его работы и район его деятельности (In Материалы по паразитологии и фауне южного Таджикистана) [Le détachement parasitologique de l'Expédition complexe du Tadjikistan, l'orientation de son travail et la région de son activité (In Materials on the parasitology and fauna of southern Tadjikistan)] [Russian text] <Trudy (10), Tadjzhik. Komplek. Eksped. 1932 g. i Narkomzd. Tadjzhik SSR, pp. 5-18, illus. [W^a.]

1935 h.—Вши и власоеды [Lice] [Russian text] <Prakt. Med. Parazitol. (Pavlovskii), pp. 225-237, illus. [W^a.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH—Continued.

- 1935 i.—Ueber Miasen in Turkmenien [Abstract of 1934 c] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 23, s. B (3), Mar., pp. 74-75. [W^a.]
- 1935 j.—Ueber die höhlenbewohnenden Ornithodoros-Arten Turkmeniens und ihre Beziehung zum Zeckenfieber [Abstract of 1934 d] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 23, s. B (3), Mar., pp. 72-73. [W^a.]
- 1935 k.—Задачи Казакстанской паразитологической экспедиции по вредителям животноговодства в Кустанайский район и методы ее проведения [Problems of the Kazakstan parasitological expedition in regard to diseases of animals and methods of solving them] [Russian text] <[Trudy] Sov. Izuch. Prirod. Resurs., Ser. Kazak. (4), pp. 5-30, illus. (Vrediteli Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh i Bor'ba s Nimi). [W^c.]
- 1935 l.—Насекомые и клещи, переносчики фильтрующихся вирусов [Insects and ticks, transmitters of filterable viruses] [Russian text] <Priroda, v. 24 (12), pp. 54-64. [W^m.]
- (1935 m).—Zur Ektoparasitenfauna der Haustiere im Zerawschengebiet Usbekistan [Russian text; German summary] (In his Cattle pests. pp. 343-355.) Leningrad.
- (1935 n).—Zur Ektoparasitenfauna des Leningrader Gebietes [Russian text; German summary] (In his Cattle pests. Leningrad. pp. 339-342.)
- (1935 o).—Investigations of the life of *Ixodes ricinus* L. in natural conditions as a basis for its control [Russian text] (In his Cattle pests. Leningrad. pp. 22-31.)
- (1935 p).—Praktische Resultate der Vernichtung Hypodermalarven im Dorfe Semjenovschtschina (Bezirk Novgorod) und einige Bemerkungen über Hypoderma [Russian text; German summary] (In his Cattle pests. pp. 325-338.) Leningrad.
- 1936 a.—Observations on the "domestic inhabitants" and poisonous animals in Tadzhikistan [Abstract of 1935 c] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 33 (4), Apr., p. 332. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—On Ornithodoros inhabiting burrows in Tadzhikistan, and their relation to the spread of relapsing fever [Abstract of 1935 e] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 33 (4), Apr., p. 331. [W^a.]
- 1936 c.—Новые очаги клещевого рекурренса в СССР (Северный Кавказ и Закавказье) (Neue Herde des Zeckenrecurrens in der Sowjetunion (N. Kaukasien und Transkaukasien)) (In Patogennye Zhivotnye) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Otdel. Parazit. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 2, pp. 9-22, illus., pl. [By.].
- 1936 d.—Новые данные о клещевом тифе и его переносчике в Таджикистане (Neue Angaben über den Zecken des Recurrens und seine Ueberträger in Tadszhikistan) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Tadzhiisk. Bazy Akad. Nauk SSSR (6), pp. 13-43, illus. (Le paludisme et les autres problèmes de parasitologie du Tadzhikistan méridional). [By.].
- 1936 e.—Паразитологические экспедиции в Таджикистане 1933 и 1934 гг. по линии Здравоохранения (Les expéditions parasitologiques au Tadzhikistan) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Tadzhiisk. Bazy Akad. Nauk SSSR (6), pp. 1-12. (Le paludisme et les autres problèmes de parasitologie du Tadzhikistan méridional). [By.].
- 1936 f.—Zur Ektoparasitenfauna der Haustiere im Zerawschengebiet Usbekistan. (On the fauna of ectoparasites of domestic animals in the Zeravshan Region of Uzbekistan) [Abstract of 1935 m] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 24, s. B. (12), Dec., p. 304. [W^a.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH—Continued.

- 1936 g.—Zur Ektoparasitenfauna des Leningrader Gebietes. (On the fauna of ectoparasites in the Leningrad Region) [Abstract of 1935 n] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 24, s. B (12), Dec., p. 303. [W^a.]
- 1936 h.—Investigations of the life of *Ixodes ricinus* L. in natural conditions as a basis for its control [Abstract of 1935 o] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 24, s. B (12), Dec., p. 298. [W^a.]
- 1936 i.—Praktische Resultate der Vernichtung Hypodermalarven in Dorfe Semjenovschtschina (Bezirk Novgorod) und einige Bemerkungen über Hypoderma. (Practical results of the control of Hypoderma larvae in the Village of Semenovshchino (Department of Novgorod) and a few remarks on Hypoderma) [Abstract of 1935 p] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 24, s. B (12), Dec., p. 303. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Достижения в области изучения эктопаразитов и переносчиков инфекций за двадцать лет (Achievements in the study of ectoparasites and carriers of infection) [Russian text; English summary] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR (5), pp. 1583-1612. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Учение о биоценозах в приложении к некоторым паразитологическим проблемам (Biocenological studies as applied to parasitological problems) [Russian text; English summary] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Seriya Biol. (4), pp. 1385-1422, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Methoden und Ziel der Nachweisung der Ektoparasiten und Ueberträger von Invasionen und Infektionen der Haustiere <Handb. Biol. Arbeitsmeth. (Abderhalden), Lief. 473, Abt. 9, Teil 7, Heft 5, pp. 823-913, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Паразитология и «медицинские особенности» различных районов СССР [Parasitology and "medical specificity" of different regions of the USSR] [Russian text] (In Voprosy Kraevoi Parazitologii) <Trudy Otdel. Parazit. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 3, pp. 3-18, illus. [By.]. [Also bibliofilm: W^m.]
- 1938 c.—Регистр спирохет клещевых штаммов рекурренса в СССР и в сопредельных странах (A register of the spirochetes of tick strains of *recurrens* in the USSR and neighbouring countries) [Russian and English texts] (In Voprosy Kraevoi Parazitologii) <Trudy Otdel. Parazit. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 3, pp. 19-44, illus. [By.]. [Also bibliofilm: W^m.]
- (1939 a).—Tick-borne relapsing fever in Mangishlak [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Kir., v. 18, pp. 11-23.
- 1940 a.—Die Naturherde der Zeckenzecephalitis. (О природной очаговости клещевого энцефалита (Экспедиции наркомздрава СССР 1937-1939 гг.)) [Russian summary] <Acta Med. URSS, v. 3 (3), pp. 187-201. [W^m.]
- 1940 b.—Переносчики и резервуары вируса клещевого (весенне-летнего) энцефалита. (Vectors and reservoir of the virus of the spring-summer tick-borne encephalitis) [Russian text] <Arkh. Biol. Nauk, v. 59 (7-8), pp. 58-71, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 c.—Die wahrscheinliche Bedeutung der Vögel in der Epidemiologie der Zecken-Encephalitis <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 28 (2), July 20, pp. 187-189. [W^a.]
- 1940 d.—Уродства и ненормальности у клещей надсемейства Ixodoidea (Monstrosities and abnormalities in the ticks Ixodoidea) [Russian text; English summary] <Parazit. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (7), pp. 7-44, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 e.—О сперматофорном оплодотворении и женском половом аппарате у клещей Ixodoidea (The spermatophoral fertilization and the female generative system in the

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH—Continued.

1940 e—Continued.

ticks Ixodoidea) [Russian text; English summary <Parazit. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (7), pp. 45-70, illus. [Wa.]

1940 f.—Итоги работ совещания по паразитологическим проблемам, посвященного природной очаговости трансмиссивных болезней (19-21 декабря 1939 г.) A conference on parasitology and geographical distribution of diseases transmitted by animals (19-21 December, 1939) [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 19 (2), pp. 326-330. [Ia.]

1940 g.—Очаговость клещевого возвратного тифа [Endemicity of tick borne recurrent typhus] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 19 (2), pp. 341-342. [Ia.]

1940 h.—Организм переносчиков как среда обитания передаваемых ими возбудителей (The carrier's organism as a habitat for its invaders) [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 19 (5), pp. 711-726. [Ia.]

1940 i.—Паразитологические факторы существования природного очага таежного энцефалита (экспедиции наркомздрава СССР 1938-1939 гг.) [Parasitological factors in the extant natural foci of forest encephalitis] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 19 (2), pp. 333-335. [Ia.]

1941 a.—Иксодовые клещи (сем. Ixodidae) как вредители здоровья человека и сельскохозяйственных животных [Ticks of the family Ixodidae injurious to the health of man and domestic animals] [Russian text] [Abstract of report before 3. Sovesh. Parazit. Probl. Moskva, Mar. 14-16] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariia (3), p. 134. [Wa.]

1941 b.—Переносчики, резервуары вируса и очаговость клещевого энцефалита [Carrier's reservoirs of virus and foci of tick encephalitis] [Russian text] <Neuropatol. i Psikiat., v. 10 (3), pp. 10-12. [Wm.]

1941 c.—A new vector of the tick relapsing fever—*Ornithodoros nereensis* Pavl. in Turkmenia <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., 9 an., v. 31 (4), pp. 408-410, illus. [Wc.]

1941 d.—On some interrelations between ticks and insects <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., 9 an., v. 31 (4), pp. 411-412, illus. [Wc.]

1942 a.—Успехи медицинской зоологии к XXV-летию Октября. (The progress of medical zoology at the XXV anniversary of October) [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 21 (6), pp. 235-244. [Wa.]

1943 a.—Очередные задачи советской паразитологии [Problems to be considered next in Soviet parasitology] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 7 (10), pp. 25-27. [Wm.]

1943 b.—*Pediculoides ventricosus* in Iran <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 39 (5), pp. 203-204. [Wm.]

1943 c.—*Dyromys nitedulus* Pall. as a possible reservoir of the virus of tick relapsing fever <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 39 (7), June 10, pp. 286-288. [Wa.]

1944 a.—Природная очаговость и понятие о ландшафтной эпидемиологии трансмиссивных болезней человека [Natural endemicity and the notion of landscape epidemiology of the human transmissible disease] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 13 (6), pp. 29-38. [Wm.]

(1945 a).—Учебник паразитологии человека с учением о переносчиках трансмиссивных болезней. 276 pp., illus. Moskva.

1945 b.—Tick-borne relapsing fever in Mangui-shlak [Abstract of 1939 a] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 33, s. B (12), Dec., pp. 196-197. [Wa.]

1945 c.—Гиссарская комплексная паразитологическая экспедиция по профилактике тейлериоза и работы по вредителям животно-

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH—Continued.

1945 c—Continued.

водства [Hissar complex parasitological expedition for the prophylaxis of theileriosis and works on the diseases of animals] [Russian text] <Trudy Tadzhiksk. Bazy Akad. Nauk SSSR (14), pp. 5-8. [Wa.]

1945 d.—О природной очаговости клещевого рекуррентса в Туркменской ССР (On the natural endemicity of the tick recurrent fever in the Turkoman Soviet Socialist Republic) [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 14 (3), pp. 56-59, illus. [Wa.]

1946 a.—Условия и факторы становления организма хозяином паразита в процессе эволюции (Этюды по эволюционной паразитологии. I) (Conditions and factors affecting the formation of the host organism of a parasite in the process of evolution. (Sketches of evolutionary parasitology. I) [Russian text; English summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 25 (4), pp. 289-304. [Wa.]

1946 b.—Основы учения о природной очаговости трансмиссивных болезней человека (On the theory of natural foci of the human transmissible diseases) [Russian text; English summary] <Zhurnal Obsh. Biol., v. 7 (1), pp. 3-33, illus. [Wa.]

1947 a.—Микроорганизм, переносчик и внешняя среда в их соотношениях (The microorganism, the transmitter, the environment and their interrelations) [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 26 (4), July-Aug., pp. 297-312. [Wa.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; et al.

1935 a.—Практикум медицинской паразитологии составили В. А. Бычков, В. Г. Гнездилов, А. В. Гутевич, Н. Н. Костылев, Н. Г. Олсуфьев, Е. А. Павловский, П. П. Перфильев, Б. И. Померанцев, Г. Г. Смирнов. Под редакцией... Е. Н. Павловского [Practical text-book of medical parasitology compiled by V. A. Bychkov; V. G. Gnezdilov; A. V. Gutsevich, N. N. Kostylev; N. G. Olsuf'ev; E. N. Pavlovskii; P. P. Perfil'ev; B. I. Pomerantsev, G. G. Smirnov. Under the editorship of... E. N. Pavlovskii] [Russian text] 434 pp., illus. [Leningrad] [Wa.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and ALFEEVA, S. P.

(1941 a).—Histopathological changes in the skin of cattle from the bite of the tick *Ixodes ricinus* <Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Krasn. Armii, v. 25, pp. 153-160.

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and ALYMOV, A. IA.

1938 a.—О клещевом возвратном тифе в южной Киргизии. По материалам Киргизской паразитологической Экспедиции В И Э М 1935 г. (Tick recurrens in southern Kirghizia) [Russian text; English summary] (In Voprosy Kraevoi Parazitologii) <Trudy Otdel Parazit. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 3, pp. 72-98, illus. [By.] [Also bibliofilm: Wm.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and ANICHKOV, N. N.

1922 a.—*Tetracotyle sogdiana*—a new trematode parasite of the fish, *Schizothorax intermedius*, with a description of adhesive peritonitis produced by the parasite in its host <Parasitology, v. 14 (3-4), Dec., pp. 309-314, pl. 25, figs. 1-8. [Wa.]

1923 a.—*Tetracotyle sogdiana*—novyi parazit maringi (*Schizothorax intermedius*) i sluchai slivchivogo peritonita, vyzvannyi im u svoego khoziaina (*Tetracotyle sogdiana*—ein neuer Parasit von *Schizothorax intermedius* und ein Fall der von ihm bei seinem Wirte verursachter Peritonitis) <Russk. Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 2 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 219-224, German abstract, p. 224, fig. 1. [Wa.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; BLAGOVESHCHENSKII, D. I.; and ALFEEV, N. I.

1932 a.—Основные задачи практического изучения клещей в целях организации борьбы с ними (Principal problems of practical study of ticks for their control) [Russian text] <Izvest. Leningrad. Inst. Bor'by Vredit. (2), May, pp. 207–216. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 21, s. B (3), Mar., p. 61. [W^a.]

1935 a.—К фауне наружных паразитов животных в Кустанайском районе (сев. Казахстан) [Harmful parasites of animals in the Kustanaiskii region (northern Kazakhstan)] [Russian text] <[Trudy] Sov. Izuch. Prirod. Resurs., Ser. Kazak. (4), pp. 229–241. (Vrediteli Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh i Bor'ba s Nimi). [W^c.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and BYCHKOV-ORESHNIKOV, V. A.

1937 a.—Задачи и основные результаты прикуштинской паразитологической экспедиции 1933 (Problems and chief results of the work of the Kushka parasitological expedition in 1933) [Russian text; English summary] (In Problemy parazitologii i fauny Turkmenii) <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil., Ser. Turkmen. (9), pp. 7–19, illus. [Y^h.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and CHESKIS, A. F.

1943 a.—Susceptibility of the domestic pig to central asiatic tick relapsing fever spirochaete <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s. v. 38 (1), Jan. 10, pp. 55–56. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Susceptibility of the hen to central asiatic tick relapsing fever spirochaete (*Sp. sogdianum*) <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s. v. 38 (1), Jan. 10, p. 54. [W^a.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and DUNAIEVA, Z. V.

1935 a.—Основные установки изучения глистных токсинов и данные о влиянии экстракта широкого лентеца на изолированное сердце кошки (Grundlegende Richtungen der Untersuchung der Helminthentoxine und Angaben über die Wirkung des Extraktes von *Diphyllbothrium latum* auf das isolierte Katzenherz) [Russian text; German summary] <Parazit., Perenosch. i Iadovit. Zhivotn. Rabot. . . Pavlovskii 1909–1934, pp. 416–425. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Действие экстракта цепня невооруженного на изолированное сердце кролика (The action of the extract of *T. saginatus* on the isolated rabbit heart) (In Patogennye Zhivotnye) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 2, pp. 367–380. [By.] [Also microfilm: Lib. Zool. Div.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; GALUZO, I. G.; and LOTOTSKII, B. V.

1941 a.—Метод обособования и система борьбы с клещами-переносчиками тейлериоза и пироплазмозов скота в Таджикистане [A method of fighting tick vectors of theileriosis and piroplasmosis of cattle in Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] [Abstract of report before 3. Sovesh. Parazitol. Probl., Moskva, Mar. 14–16] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Veterinariia (3), p. 138. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Методы и система профилактики пироплазмозов крупного рогатого скота в условиях южного Таджикистана [Methods and system of prophylaxis of bovine piroplasmosis in the vicinity of southern Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] <Trudy Tadzhikhsk. Bazy Akad. Nauk SSSR (14), pp. 145–159. [W^a.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and GIZHITSKII, A. V.

1935 a.—Об укусах каракуртом человека в Бауманабском районе ТаджССР (In Материалы по паразитологии и фауне южного

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and GIZHITSKII, A. V.—Continued.

1935 a.—Continued.

Таджикистана) [Sur les cas de morsure de l'homme par la malmignette dans la région de Baumanabad du Tadzhikistan (In Materials on the parasitology and fauna of southern Tadzhikistan)] [Russian text] <Trudy (10), Tadzhik. Komplek. Eksped. 1932 g. i Nar-komzd. Tadzhik SSR, pp. 155–167, illus. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 33 (4), Apr., pp. 331–332. [W^a.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and GLEZE, B. M.

1932 a.—Личинка кожного овода (*Hypoderma lineatum*) в качестве паразита глаза (века) человека (Larve von *Hypoderma lineatum*, als Parasit des Menschaugen) [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (3), pp. 103–114, illus.; German summary, p. 114. [W^a.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and KHODUKIN, N. I.

(1928 a.)—Об антикоагулинах и других действующих началах клеща *Ornithodoros papillipes* Bir. [Russian text] <Med. mysl Uzbekistana, ii (vii), no. 7–8, Apr.–May, pp. 8–13; French summary, p. 92.

1929 a.—Ueber die Antikoaguline und andere wirksame Bestandteile der Zecke *Ornithodoros papillipes* Bir. <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 2 (1), 17 Juni, pp. 90–96. [W^a.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and KUZ'MINA, L. A.

1945 a.—О возможности передачи спирохет клещевого рекурренса клещом *Ornithodoros lahorensis* обезьянам и человеку (On the possibility of transmission of the spirochaete of the tick recurrent fever by the tick *Ornithodoros lahorensis* to monkeys and to man) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 14 (3), pp. 66–70. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 21 (9), Nov., p. 2322. [W^a.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and POMERANTSEV, B. I.

1934 a.—К вопросу о распространении клещей в зоне перегонов скота на западном склоне Алагеа [Zur Frage der Zeckenverbreitung in der Zone des Viehtreibens am Westhang des Alagoes] [Russian text] <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil., Ser. Zakavkaz (2), pp. 49–62, illus. (Zakavkaz. Parazitol. Eksped. Armeniiu (1931). [By.] [Also microfilm: W^a.]

1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Contribution to the question of the distribution of ticks in the zone of pastures on the western slope of Alagez) <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 23, s. B (1), Jan., pp. 1–2. [W^a.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and POSPELOVA-SHTROM, M. V.

1938 a.—О клещевом возвратном тифе и его переносчике на западном Памире. По материалам Киргизской паразитологической экспедиции (Tick relapsing fever and its carriers in western Pamirs) [Russian text; English summary] (In Voprosy Kraevoi Parazitologii) <Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 3, pp. 45–55, illus. [By.] [Also bibliofilm: W^m.]

1938 b.—О клещевом возвратном тифе и его переносчике в бассейне Мургаба (Туркмения) По материалам Мургабского паразитологического отряда ВИАМ 1935 г. (Tick relapsing fever and its carrier in the Murgab basin (Turkmenia)) [Russian text; English text] (In Voprosy Kraevoi Parazitologii) <Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo v. 3, pp. 56–71, illus. [By.] [Also bibliofilm: W^m.]

- PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; SERGEEV, N. V.; and PETROVA-PIONTKOVSKAIA, S. P.
1941 a.—Краткие сведения по клещевому сыпному тифу в Сибири. [Information on tick borne typhus in Siberia]. 51 pp., illus., pls. [Wm.]
- PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and SHTEIN, A. K.
1922 a.—Des causes de l'apparition des taches bleues chez l'homme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (7), 12 Juillet, pp. 558-560. [W^a.]
1922 b.—Nouveau cas de creeping disease (Myiasis linearis) en Russie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (7), 12 Juillet, pp. 555-558. [W^a.]
1922 c.—Taches bleues et glandes salivaires du *Phthirus inguinalis* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (9), 8 Nov., pp. 826-827. [W^a.]
1923 a.—Экспериментальные исследования над слюнными железами *Phthirus inguinalis* (Experimental investigations on the salivary glands of *Phthirus* [sic] *inguinalis*) [Authors' abstract] [Russian text] <Trudy 1. Vseross. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. (Petrograd, 15-21 Dec., 1922), p. 91. [W^a.]
1923 b.—Экспериментальные исследования над слюнными железами vshei. II. O deistvii slunny Pediculus na kozhnye pokrovy cheloveka. (Ueber die Ursachen der Wirkung der Läuse der Gattung *Pediculus* auf die Integumenta des Menschen) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 2 (3-4), pp. 77-84, fig. 1; German summary, pp. 108-110. [W^a.]
1923 c.—Taches bleues et glandes salivaires du *Phthirus inguinalis* L. (Синие пятна и слюнные железы *Phthirus inguinalis* L.) [French text] <Russk. Entom. Obozr., v. 18 (2-3), pp. 95-98. [W^a.]
1924 a.—Экспериментальные исследования над деиствием блох на человека. (Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der Flöhe auf den Menschen) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 3 (3), pp. 131-136; German summary, p. 216. [W^a.]
1924 b.—Die *Gastrophilus*-larve als gastparasit in der Menschenhaut <Parasitology, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 32-43, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
1924 c.—Maculae coeruleae and *Phthirus pubis* <Parasitology, v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 145-149, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
1924 d.—Sur les causes de l'action des insectes du genre *Pediculus* sur le derme de l'homme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (2), 13 Fév., pp. 143-144, fig. 1. [W^a.]
1924 e.—Experimentelle Läusestudien. I. Maculae coeruleae und *Phthirus inguinalis* <Ztschr. Ges. Exper. Med., v. 40, pp. 98-110, illus. [W^m.]
1924 f.—Experimentelle Läusestudien. II. Ueber die Wirkung des Speichels des *Pediculus* auf die Integumenta des Menschen <Ztschr. Ges. Exper. Med., v. 42, pp. 15-24, illus. [W^m.]
1925 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der Flöhe auf den Menschen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29 (8), 1 Aug., pp. 387-400, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
1925 b.—Ueber die Ursachen der Wirkung der Läuse der Gattung *Pediculus* auf die Integumenta des Menschen (O deistvii na chelovecheskuyu kozhu ukusov vshei iz roda *Pediculus*) [German text; Russian summary] <Russk. Entom. Obozr., v. 19 (1), pp. 17-20. [W^a.]
1926 a.—Экспериментальные исследования над действием на человека *Paederus fuscipes* Curt. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) (Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von *Paederus fuscipes* Curt. auf den Menschen) [Russian text; German summary] <Russk. Entom. Obozr., v. 20 (1-2), pp. 155-160. [W^a.]
PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and SHTEIN, A. K.—Continued.
1926 b.—Экспериментальные исследования над действием клещей *Ixodes ricinus* на кожу человека (Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von *Ixodes ricinus* auf den Menschenhaut) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., [v. 4] (8), pp. 3-10, fig. 1; German summary, p. 10. [W^a.]
1927 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchung über die Giftwirkung von *Paederus fuscipes* Curt. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) auf den Menschen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 31, (6), Juni, pp. 271-282, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
1927 b.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von *Ixodes ricinus* (Ixodidae) auf die Menschenhaut <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 31 (12), Dez., pp. 574-586, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
1927 c.—Ueber die Wirkung des Stiches von *Ornithodoros papillipes* Bir. auf den Menschen <Hamburg, Univ. Abhandl. Geb. Auslandsk., v. 26, Reihe D, Med. u. Vet-Med., v. 2, Arb. ü. Tropenkr. (Bernhard Nocht Seinem 70. Geburtstag. Gewidm.), pp. 401-408, pls. 34-35, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
(1927 d).—O roli некоторых клещей рода *Ornithodoros* в патологии человека [On the rôle of Turkestan ticks of the genus *Ornithodoros* in the pathology of man <Med. Mysl Uzbekistana, v. 7 (3), Dec., pp. 31-37.
1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 15, s. B (9), Sept., p. 184. [W^a.]
1929 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchung über die Wirkung der, eine eigenartige Dermatitis beim Menschen hervorrufenden, Milbe *Rhizoglyphus hyacinthi* (Fam. Tyroglyphidae) <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 158 (2), Sept. 18, pp. 443-449, illus. [W^m.]
1930 a.—Экспериментальное исследование над действием клеща *Rhizoglyphus hyacinthi*, вызывающего у человека своеобразную форму дерматита (Experimentelle Untersuchung über die Wirkung der eine eigenartige Dermatitisform beim Menschen hervorrufenden Milbe *Rhizoglyphus hyacinthi*) [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (1), pp. 19-26; German summary, p. 26. [W^a.]
1933 a.—O действии *Dermanyssus gallinae* Redi (Acarina) на кожные покровы человека (Ueber die Wirkung von *Dermanyssus gallinae* Redi (Acarina) auf die Haut des Menschen) [Russian text; German summary] <Entom. Obozr., v. 25 (1-2), pp. 104-106. [W^a.]
1933 b.—Ueber die Wirkung von *Dermanyssus gallinae* auf die Hautdecken des Menschen <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 5 (2), 16 Feb., pp. 421-424, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
1935 a.—O влиянии укуса клещей *Ornithodoros* и *Argas* на кожные покровы человека (In Материалы по паразитологии и фауне южного Таджикистана) [De l'influence de la morsure des tiques *Ornithodoros* et *Argas* sur les enveloppes cutanées de l'homme (In Materials on the parasitology and fauna of southern Tadjikistan)] [Russian text] <Trudy (10), Tadjik. Komplek. Eksped. 1932 g. i Narkomzd. Tadjik SSR, pp. 45-53, illus., pl. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Экспериментальное исследование над действием яда скорпены и трахинуса на кожные покровы человека (The experimental study of the action of *Scorpaena* and *Trachinus* poisons on the skin of man) (In Patogennye Zhivotnye) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 2, pp. 351-355. [By.] [Also microfilm: Lib. Zool. Div.]
1936 b.—Действие укуса *Ornithodoros papillipes* во всех фазах его метаморфоза на покровы человека (Die Wirkung des Bisses

- PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and SHTEIN, A. K.—Continued.
Ornithodoros papillipes nebst seinen Entwicklungsstadien auf Hautgewebe des Menschen) (In Patogennye Zhivotnye) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Otdel. Parazit. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 2, pp. 89–96, pls. [By.] [Also microfilm: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1936 c.—Некоторые эксперименты над токсичностью жуков (Einige Versuche über die Giftwirkung von Käfern) [Russian text; German summary] <Parazit. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (6), pp. 363–376, illus. [W^a.]
- 1936 d.—On the effect of the bite of *Ornithodoros* and *Argas* upon the human skin [Abstract of 1935 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 33 (4), Apr., p. 331. [W^a.]
- (1939 a).—The reaction of the skin of man to the bite of *Ornithodoros*—vectors of tick-borne relapsing fever in the Caucasus and Iran [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Kir., v. 18, pp. 251–255.
- 1945 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 33, s. B (12), Dec., p. 200. [W^a.]
- PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; SHTEIN, A. K.; and BLAGOVESHCHENSKII, D. I.
1936 a.—Экспериментальные исследования над действием слюны свинных вшей на покровы человека (Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Speichels von *Haematopinus suis* auf die Menschenhaut) [Russian text; German summary] <Parazit. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (6), pp. 377–383, illus. [W^a.]
- PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; SHTEIN, A. K.; and BYCHKOV, V. A.
1934 a.—Экспериментальное исследование над влиянием слюны личинок синей мясной мухи (*Calliphora erythrocephala*) на покровы человека (Experimentelle Untersuchung an der Wirkung des Speichels der Larve von *Calliphora erythrocephala* auf die Hautdecke des Menschen) [Russian text; German summary] <Parazit. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (4), pp. 99–110, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]
- PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; SHTEIN, A. K.; and OLSUF'EV, N. G.
1935 a.—Экспериментальное исследование над действием слепей на кожные покровы человека (Experimentens [sic] on the action of the saliva of gadflies on the skin) [Russian text; English summary] <Parazit., Perenosch. i Iadovit. Zhivotn. Rabot. . . . Pavlovskii 1909–1934, pp. 426–447, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and SKRYNNIK, A. N.
(1937 a).—Observations on the biology of *Ornithodoros papillipes* [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Kir., v. 8, pp. 277–294.
- (1939 a).—Experimental investigation on the transmission of the tick-borne relapsing fever in the course of the metamorphosis of *Ornithodoros papillipes* and other conditions [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Kir., v. 18, pp. 25–42.
- 1945 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 33, s. B (12), Dec., pp. 197–198. [W^a.]
- 1945 b.—Observations on the biology of *Ornithodoros papillipes* [Abstract of 1937 a] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 33, s. B (12), Dec., pp. 186–187. [W^a.]
- 1945 c.—О продолжительности сохранения самкой клеща *Ornithodoros papillipes* способности передавать клещевой возвратный тиф (On the period during which females of *Ornithodoros papillipes* are able to transmit the tick relapsing fever) [Russian text; English summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 24 (3), pp. 161–164. [W^a.]
- PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and SKRYNNIK, A. N.—Continued.
1946 a.—О размножении голодающих *Ornithodoros papillipes* (On the proliferation of starving *Ornithodoros papillipes*) [Russian text; English summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 25 (5), pp. 439–440. [I^a.]
- PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and SOLOV'EV, V. D.
1940 a.—Экспериментальное исследование над циркуляцией вируса клещевого энцефалита в организме клеща-переносчика (*Ixodes persulcatus*) (Experimental study of the circulation of the encephalitis virus within the organism of the tick *Ixodes persulcatus*) [Russian text; English summary] <Arkh. Biol. Nauk, v. 59 (1–2), pp. 111–117. [W^a.]
- PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and SONDAK, V. A.
1936 a.—Осы *Polistes gallicus* как механические переносчики инвазий (Wespen (*Polistes gallicus*) als mechanische Ueberträger von Invasionen) (In Patogennye Zhivotnye) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Otdel. Parazit. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 2, pp. 165–173, illus. [By.] [Also microfilm: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and TERAUSKI, I. K.
1942 a.—О чувствительности пластинчатозубой крысы (*Nesokia indica*) и хомячка *Cricetulus migratorius* к заражению спирохетами клещевого рекупренса (On the susceptibility of *Nesokia indica* and *Cricetulus migratorius* to tick relapsing fever) [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 11 (4), pp. 120–121. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 32, s. B (6), June, p. 121. [W^a.]
- PAVLOVSKII, M. M. [Павловский, М. М.]
1909 a.—Оводная болезнь северных оленей (краткое сообщение) [Fly disease of reindeer (brief observation)] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterb., v. 21 (6), Mar. 15, col. 288–291. [W^m.]
- PAVLOVSKY, ALEJANDRO J. [Dr.] [See also Ivanissevich, Oscar; Arce, José; Pavlovsky, Alejandro J.; and Calcagno, Bartolomé N.; and Pini; Hernandez, Rodolfo V.; and Pavlovsky, Alejandro J.; and Velasco Suárez, Carlos; and Pavlovsky, Alejandro J.]
(1920 a).—Consideraciones clínico-quirúrgicas sobre los quistes hidáticos abiertos en las vías biliares <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 7 (21).
- 1930 a.—A propósito de quiste hidático de cara superior del hígado <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 6 (2), Dec. 1930–Jan. 1931, pp. 277–282, illus. [Y^{am}.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1936 a.—Quiste hidático de bazo. Esplenectomía <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 20 (14), pp. 481–494, illus. [W^m.]
- 1936 b.—Quiste hidático primitivo del bazo. Neumoperitoneo. Incisión de Arce. Esplenectomía <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 20 (9), pp. 298–305, illus. [W^m.]
- 1937 a.—A propósito del acta. Diagnóstico radiológico de los quistes hidáticos del pulmón [Abstract of report before Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, Aug. 4] <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 24 (41), Oct. 13, p. 1993. [W^m.]
- 1937 b.—Diagnóstico radiológico de los quistes hidáticos del pulmón <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug., Buenos Aires, v. 21 (16), pp. 553–556, illus. [W^{pas}.]
- 1937 c.—Diagnóstico radiológico de los quistes hidáticos del pulmón <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 21 (17), pp. 599–600. [W^m.]
- 1937 d.—Diagnóstico radiológico de quiste hidático de pulmón <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 21 (20), pp. 683–684. [W^{pas}.]

PAVLOVSKY, ALEJANDRO J.—Continued.

- 1940 a.—Problemas que plantea la hidatidosis del hígado <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 12, Suppl. (9), Nov., pp. 183-195. [W^m.]
- 1941 a.—Quiste hidatídico calcificado abierto en las vías biliares <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirurg., v. 25 (11), pp. 541-542. [W^{pas}.]
- PAVLOVSKY, ALEJANDRO J.; MAHIEU, A.; and DE FILIPPI, J.
1928 a.—Quistes hidáticos del hígado abiertos en los bronquios y bilirragia hidática postoperatoria. Consideraciones clínico-quirúrgicas <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 3 (5), pp. 673-712, illus. [Y^{am}.]
- PAVLOVSKY, ALEJANDRO J.; and OTTOLENGHI, E. L.
1931 a.—Hidatidosis pelviana y abdominal <Semana Méd., v. 38 (9), Feb. 26, pp. 546-549, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- PAVLOVSKY, ALFREDO.
1942 a.—La punción ganglionar diagnóstica <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 14 (51), Dec. 21, pp. 1347-1350. [W^m.]
- PAVLOWSKA, MARIA.
(1911 a.).—Sur les myiasés produites chez l'homme par les oestrides (*Gastrophilus* et *Rhinoestrus*). Thèse (Paris).
- PAVONE, MICHELE. [Dr.]
1889 a.—Un caso di cisti da echinococco del polmone <Progresso Med., Napoli, v. 3 (4), 15 Feb., pp. 132-139. [W^m.]
- PAVONI, GIOVANNI.
1906 a.—Sviluppo precoce degli organi della riproduzione in un nematode *Ascaris capsularia* Rud. nello stadio di passaggio dalla forma embrionale a quella larvale < Boll. Soc. Zool. Ital., an. 15, 2. s., v. 7 (4-6), 12 Agosto, pp. 215-220, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^c.]
- 1914 a.—La deviazione del complemento nella leishmaniosi cutanea <Pathologica (133), v. 6, 15 Mayo, pp. 264-266. [W^m.]
- 1915 a.—Contributo allo studio della infezione sperimentale del *Mus musculus* con *Leishmania tropica* e *infantum* <Pathologica (152), v. 7, Mar. 1, pp. 114-116. [W^m.]
- PAVSIC, M. [Vet. Fak. Sveučilist. Zagreb]
1939 a.—Prilog pitanju govedeg steriliteta u Dravskoj Banovini s osobitim obzirom na infekciju s trihomonasima (Disertaciona radnja iz god. 1938) (Ein Beitrag zur Frage der sog. Sterilität der Rinder im Drau Banat mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Trichomonasinfektion) [German summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 9 (6), May 1, pp. 331-346. [W^a.]
- PAVY, FREDERICK WILLIAM. [1829-1911] [M. D., F. R. S., Asst.-Phys. and Lecturer, Physiol., Guy's Hosp.]
1851 a.—Oil of male fern, for the expulsion of tapeworm <Med. Times, London (602), n. s. (41), v. 2, Apr. 12, pp. 405-406. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1851 b.—Hydatides of the liver expectorated through the lungs <Ibidem (636), n. s. (75), v. 3, Dec. 6, pp. 585-586. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1867 a.—Hydatid of the liver treated successfully by the injection of the extract of male fern into the cyst [Abstract of paper read June 26, 1866] <Proc. Roy. Med. and Chir. Soc., v. 5 (5), pp. 215-217. [W^m.]
- PAVY, HAROLD K. [M. B., B. S., Resident Med. Off., No. 7 Austral. Gen. Hosp., Keswick, South Australia]
1921 a.—Intravenous injections of antimony tartrate in the treatment of bilharziosis <Med. J. Australia, year 8, v. 2 (9), Aug. 27, pp. 155-162. [W^a.]
- PAWAN, JOSEPH LENNOX. [1887-] [M. B., D. P. H., Govt. Bacteriol., Trinidad, Brit. West Indies]
1926 a.—A case of *Giardia intestinalis* treated with stovarsol <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 20 (2), June 24, pp. 197-198. [W^a.]

PAWAN, JOSEPH LENNOX—Continued.

- 1926 b.—A case of infection with *Lagocheilascaris minor* (Leiper) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 20 (2), June 24, pp. 201-202. [W^a.]
- 1926 c.—A case of pyelitis associated with *Entamoeba histolytica* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 20 (2), June 4, pp. 199-200. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Another case of infection with *Lagocheilascaris minor* (Leiper) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Mar. 25, pp. 45-46, pl. 7, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Feulgen nucleal reaction and the malarial nucleus <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 25 (2), Aug. 13, pp. 185-187. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—*Leptospira ictero-haemorrhagiae* in rats in Trinidad, B. W. I. <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 25 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 31-33. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—The preservation in the tropics of blood smears stained by the Romanowsky stain <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 29 (3), Oct. 5, pp. 327-328. [W^a.]
- PAWEL.
1927 a.—Striärer Symptomenkomplex bei Cysticerkeose [Abstract of demonstration before Ver. Südostdeutscher Psychiat. u. Neurologen, Breslau, 26 Nov. 1926] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 63 (18), 30 Apr., p. 873. [W^a.]
- PAWEL, MARTINUS. [Dr.]
1943 a.—Um caso de balantidiose humana <Arg. Biol., S. Paulo (255), v. 27, May-June, pp. 93-95. [W^m.]
- PAWLICK, HORST. [Dr.]
1940 a.—Ueber die Wurminfektionen des weiblichen Genitale einschliesslich des Beckenbindegewebes <Arch. Gynäk., v. 170 (3), pp. 342-354. [Issued Sept. 30] [W^m. (Microfilm)]
- PAWLOFF. See Pavlov.
- PAWLOWSKI, LESZEK KAZIMIERZ.
1933 a.—Sur le rotifère parasite *Drilophaga bucephalus* Vejdovsky [Abstract of report read June 12] <Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Compt. Rend. Mens. Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., Cracovie (6), June, p. 9. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—O wrotku pasorzytniczym *Drilophaga bucephalus* Vejdovsky - *Drilophaga bucephalus* Vejdovsky, ein parasitisches Rädertier [German text] <Mém. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (6), pp. 95-104, illus. [W^a.]
- 1935-36 a.—Ueber den Bau des Verdauungskannals des Egels, *Theromyzon tessellata* (O. F. Müll.) <Folia Morphol., v. 6 (1-2), pp. 87-91 (pp. 1-5), illus. [Ch^c.]
- 1936 a.—Krótka notatka o pijawkach jeziora Ochryd. Kurze Notiz über die Hirudineen des Ohrid-Sees [German text; Polish summary] <Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon., v. 11 (21), Oct. 30, pp. 371-378 (pp. 1-8), illus. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—O dwóch gatunkach pijawek: *Placobdella roszkowskii* Oka i *Helobdella scutifera* R. Blanchard. Ueber zwei Hirudineenarten: *Placobdella roszkowskii* Oka und *Helobdella scutifera* R. Blanchard [German text; Polish summary] <Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon., v. 11 (20), Oct. 30, pp. 359-369 (pp. 1-11), 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1936 c.—O tak zwanych odmianach pijawki *Haemopsis sanguisuga* (Linn.). Ueber die sogenannten Varietäten des Egels *Haemopsis sanguisuga* (Linn.) [German text; Polish summary] <Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon., v. 11 (9), Apr. 15, pp. 161-169 (pp. 1-9), pl. 26. [W^a.]
- 1936 d.—O wtasciwym stanowisku systematycznym pijawki *Glossosiphonia octoserialis* Stschegolew, 1922. Ueber die wahre systematische Stellung des Egels *Glossosiphonia octoserialis* Stschegolew, 1922 [German text; Polish summary] <Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon., v. 11 (18), Oct. 25, pp. 339-345 (pp. 1-7), illus. [W^a.]

- PAWLOWSKI, LESZEK KAZIMIERZ—Continued.
 1936 e.—O zewnętrznej morfologii i stanowisku systematycznym pijawki *Blanchardia bykowskii* (Gedroyc), tudzież uwagi o niektórych gatunkach z rodzaju *Herpobdella* Blainv. Ueber die äussere Morphologie und systematische Stellung des Egels *Blanchardia bykowskii* (Gedroyc) nebst Bemerkungen über einige Arten der Gattung *Herpobdella* Blainv. [German text; Polish summary] <Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon., v. 11 (19), Oct. 25, pp. 347–358, (pp. 1–12) illus. [W^a.]
 1938 a.—Pijawka *Theromyzon tessulatum* (O. F. Müller) w oku człowieka. *Theromyzon tessulatum* (O. F. Müller)-egel im menschlichen Auge <Zool. Polon., v. 2 (2), pp. 181–183. [W^a.]
 1938 b.—O zachowaniu się i ruchach pijawki *Trocheta bykowskii* Gedroyc. Bewegungen und Verhalten des Egels *Trocheta bykowskii* Gedroyc [German text] <Zool. Polon., v. 3 (1), pp. 1–14, illus. [W^a.]
- PAWLOWSKY. See Pavlovsky.
- PAX, FERDINAND ALBERT; and MASCHKE, K.
 1935 a.—Die Höhlenfauna des Glatzer Schneeberges. I. Die rezente Metazoenfauna <Beitr. Biol. Glatzer Schneeberges (F. Pax), Heft 1, Jan. 12, pp. 4–72, illus. [W^a.]
- PAXMAN, DALTON G.
 1915 a.—Cell multiplication in the sub-cuticula of *Dilepis scolecina* <Biol. Bull., v. 29 (6), Dec., pp. 389–398, pl. 1, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]
- PAY, GEORGE. See Perkins, Roger Griswold; and Pay, George.
- DE PAY, WALTER. [Univ.-Hautklin. Greifswald]
 1938 a.—Welchen Einfluss hat Traubenzucker auf Impfmalaria? <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 17 (20), May 14, pp. 703–706. [W^a.]
- PAYAD, EVARISTO. [M. D., Calivo, Capiz, P. I.]
 1935 a.—Informe de algunas manifestaciones clínicas de ankylostomiasis medianamente infectadas <J. Philippine Islands Med. Ass., v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 435–437. [W^m.]
- PAYAN.¹ See Rouslacroix; and Payan.
 PAYAN.²; and RICHERT, CHARLES (fils).
 1917 a.—Un cas de dysenterie balantidienne observé en France <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 41, pp. 96–103. [W^m.]
- PAYENNEVILLE, J. See Dévé, Félix; and Payenneville, J.
- PAYER, ANDRÁS. [Allatorvos, M. Kir. József Nádor Műszaki és Gazdaságtudományi Egyet. Allat. Osztályának Kórbonctani Intézet]
 1938 a.—Adatok az állatkerti medarak kórbonctanához <Közlem. az Osszehas. Elet- és Kórtan Köréből, v. 27 (1–4), May 1, pp. 146–152. [W^a.]
- PAYER, M. [Amtstierarzt Dr., Jennersdorf, Burgenland]
 1927 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Leberegelkrankheit <Deutschöstr. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 9 (8), 1 Sept., pp. 75–76. [W^a.]
- PAYET, MAURICE I. [Interne, Hôp. Paris] [See also Stefanopoule, Georges J.; and Payet, Maurice I.]
 1938 a.—Quelques acquisitions récentes en pathologie exotique <Gaz. Méd. France, v. 45 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 333–334. [W^m.]
- PAYFER, R.; and MARSHALL, CHARLES V.
 1945 a.—Gravimetric determination of phenothiazine <J. Ass. Off. Agric. Chem., v. 28 (2), May 15, pp. 429–430. [W^a.]
- PAYNE, A. E.
 1906 a.—Verminous aneurism in a five months' old colt <Vet. J. (378), v. 62, Dec., p. 703. [W^a, W^m.]
 1907 a.—Aneurisma verminosus in un puledro di cinque mesi [Abstract of 1906 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 30 (4), 26 Genn., p. 57. [W^a.]
 1907 b.—Wurmaneurysma bei einem 5 Monate alten Fohlen [Abstract of 1906 a] <Tierarzt, v. 46 (3), März, p. 55. [W^a, W^m.]
- PAYNE, ANTHONY MONCK-MONCK. [M. B., M. R. C. P., Maj. RAMC]
 1945 a.—Amoebic dysentery in eastern India <Lancet, London (6338), v. 248, v. 1 (7), Feb. 17, pp. 206–209. [W^a.]
 1945 b.—Amoebic dysentery [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6367), v. 249, v. 2 (10), Sept. 8, p. 319. [W^a.]
- PAYNE, ARTHUR. [F. R. C. V. S., Weybridge]
 1919 a.—Two cases of coccidiosis in young stock <Vet. J. (532), v. 75 (10), Oct., pp. 145–146. [W^a.]
- PAYNE, E. H.; SHARP, E. A.; and NICKEL, K. C.
 1949 a.—Parenteral use of camoquin hydrochloride as an antimalarial <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (3), May, pp. 353–368. [W^a.]
- PAYNE, EUGENE H.; and SANCHES, ALOYSIO.
 1947 a.—A short statistical study of 60,000 dispensary patients treated in the interior of Brazil, 1944–1945 (North Central Minas Geraes, Goias and North-West Baia) <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 50 (5), May, pp. 90–93. [W^a.]
- PAYNE, FERNANDUS.
 1913 a.—A study of the effect of radium upon the eggs of *Ascaris megalocephala univalens* <Arch. Entwicklgsmechn. Organ., v. 36 (3), 29 Apr., pp. 287–293, pls. 19–21, figs. 1–30. [W^a.]
- PAYNE, FLORENCE KING. [See also Ackert, James Edward; and Payne, Florence King; and Cort, William Walter; Ackert, James Edward; Augustine, Donald Leslie; and Payne, Florence King; and Cort, William Walter; Augustine, Donald Leslie; Ackert, James Edward; Payne, Florence King; and Payne, George Calvin; and Payne, George Calvin; and Payne, Florence King]
 1922 a.—Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. XI. Vertical migration of infective hookworm larvae in the soil (preliminary report) <Am. J. Hyg., v. 2 (3), May, pp. 254–263, pls. 11–13, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]
 1922 b.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1921–1922), v. 3, June, no. 37, pp. 254–263, pls. 11–13, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]
 1923 a.—Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. XIV. Field experiments on vertical migration of hookworm larvae (Preliminary report) <Am. J. Hyg., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 46–58. [W^a.]
 1923 b.—Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. XXX. Studies on factors involved in migration of hookworm larvae in soil <Am. J. Hyg., v. 3 (5), Sept., pp. 547–583, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]
 1923 c.—Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. XXXI. The relation of the physiological age of hookworm larvae to their ability to infect the human host <Am. J. Hyg., v. 3 (5), Sept., pp. 584–597, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]
 1924 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1923–24), v. 5, June, pp. 584–597, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]
 1924 b.—Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. XXX. Studies on factors involved in migration of hookworm larvae in soil [Same as 1923 b] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1923–24), v. 5, June, pp. 547–583, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]
- PAYNE, FLORENCE KING; ACKERT, JAMES EDWARD; and HARTMAN, ERNEST.
 1925 a.—The question of the human and pig *Ascaris* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 90–101. [W^a.]

- PAYNE, GEORGE CALVIN. [1887-] [Dr.] [See also Cort, William Walter; Augustine, Donald Leslie; Ackert, James Edward; Payne, Florence King; and Payne, George Calvin; and Cort, William Walter; Augustine, Donald Leslie; and Payne, George Calvin; and Cort, William Walter; and Payne, George Calvin; and Riley, William Albert; and Cort, William Walter; Riley, William Albert; and Payne, George Calvin; and Cort, William Walter; Riley, William Albert; and Hill, Rolla Bennett; and Rhoads, Cornelius Packard; Castle, William Bosworth; Payne, George Calvin; and Lawson, H. A.; and Ortiz-Mariotte, Carlos; Malo-Juvera, Felipe; and Payne, George Calvin]
- 1927 a.—Porto Rico hookworm control. Instruction in principles of hookworm control to rural teachers of Porto Rico <Porto Rico Health Rev., v. 2 (7), Jan., pp. 3-13. [W^m.]
- 1929 a.—Penetration by infective hookworm larvae of the materials used in the manufacture of shoes <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 79-82. [W^a.]
- PAYNE, GEORGE CALVIN; CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; and RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT.
- 1923 a.—Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. XX. Human infestation studies in Porto Rico by the egg-counting method <Am. J. Hyg., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 315-338, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1923 b.—A study of the degree of human infestation with hookworms in certain areas in Porto Rico [Abstract of report before Soc. Hyg., Johns Hopkins Univ., Feb. 16] <Am. J. Hyg., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 342-343. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. XX. Human infestation studies in Porto Rico by the egg-counting method [Same as 1923 a] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1923-24), v. 5, June, pp. 315-338, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- PAYNE, GEORGE CALVIN; and PAYNE, FLORENCE KING.
- 1931 a.—Observations on rate of loss of *Necator americanus* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 14 (1), July, pp. 149-155. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Relative effectiveness of iron and anthelmintics in the treatment of hookworm anemia <Am. J. Hyg., v. 32 (3), Nov., Sect. D, pp. 125-132. [W^a.]
- PAYNE, JANSEN T. [Dr.] [See also White, G. B.; and Payne, Jansen T.]
- 1882 a.—Do Southern hogs have *Trichinæ*? [Abstract] <J. Comp. Med. and Surg., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 50-51. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1882 b.—Relative distribution of *Trichinæ spiralis* in the muscles of the hog <Ibidem, p. 83. [W^a, W^m.]
- PAYNE, JOSEPH FRANK. [1840-1910] [M. D., F. R. C. P.] [See also Jones, Charles Handfield; and Sieveking, Edward H. 1875 a]
- 1875 a.—The late Dr. Lankester <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (57), v. 15, Jan., pp. 59-62. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1890 a.—Maculæ cæruleæ and other symptoms produced by *Pediculi pubis* <Brit. J. Dermat. (21), v. 2 (7), July, pp. 209-212. [W^m.]
- 1890 b.—Maculæ cæruleæ und andere durch *Pediculi pubis* hervorgebrachte Symptome [Transl. of 1890 a] <Monatsh. Prakt. Dermat., v. 11 (9), 1 Nov., pp. 388-392. [W^m.]
- 1904 a.—The Fitz-Patrick lectures for 1903. English medicine in the Anglo-Saxon times. Two lectures delivered before the Royal college of physicians of London, June 23 and 25, 1903. vi pp., 1 p. l., 162 pp., 22 figs. Oxford. [W^m.]
- PAYNE, LOYAL FREDERICK. [1889-] [M. S., Prof. Poultry Husb., Kansas State Coll., Manhattan]
- 1929 a.—A new method of controlling feather mites <J. Econom. Entom., v. 22 (5), Oct., pp. 819-820. [W^a.]
- PAYNE, LOYAL FREDERICK—Continued.
- 1930 a.—Feather mites and their control <Proc. 21. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass. (Auburn, Aug. 20-23, 1929), pp. 61-63, fig. 1. (Bull. Alabama Polytech. Inst., v. 25 (1), Jan.) [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Studies relating to the control of the feather mite of chickens <5. Bien. Rep. Kansas Agric. Exper. Station (1928-30), Dec., p. 132. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Sanitation, disease and parasite control from the college poultryman's viewpoint <U. S. Egg and Poultry Mag., v. 43 (6), June, pp. 358-359, 370, 372, 374. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Controlling lice [Letter to editor] <Hoard's Dairymen, v. 83 (22), Nov. 25, p. 585. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Red chicken mite [Abstract. Source not given] <U. S. Egg and Poultry Mag., v. 47 (9), Sept., p. 541. [W^a.]
- PAYNE, LOYAL FREDERICK; SCHUMACHER, ARNOLD EDWARD; and BUSHNELL, LELAND DAVID.
- 1945 a.—Milk as a beverage increased tapeworm infestation in poultry <Poultry Science, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 93-94. [W^a.]
- PAYNE, M.; and WEESE, ASA ORRIN.
- 1934 a.—Some protozoa of Oklahoma termites <Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc. (1933), v. 14, p. 29. [W^a.]
- PAYNE, MERLE G. [Chem. Sect.]
- 1945 a.—Facts about DDT <Colorado Farm Bull., v. 7 (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 5. [W^a.]
- PAYNE, NELLIE M.
- 1933 a.—A parasitic Hymenopteron as a vector of an insect disease <Entom. News, v. 44 (1), Jan., p. 22. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Idem <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1930-32), v. 30, no. 19, p. 22. [W^a.]
- PAYOT, FRANCIS.
- 1920 a.—Contribution à l'étude du *Phthirus pubis*. Thèse méd. (Lausanne). 41 pp. Lausanne. [W^m.]
- 1920 b.—Contribution à l'étude du *Phthirus pubis* (Linné.) leach, morpion, schamlaus, filzlaus, piattola, crab-louse <Bull. Soc. Vaudoise Sc. Nat. (198), v. 53, Sept. 15, pp. 127-161, fig. [W^c, W^a.]
- PAYR.
- 1908 a.—*Echinococcus hydatidosus* [Abstract of report before Med. Ver. in Griefswald, 15 Feb.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 34 (25), 18 Juni, p. 1124. [W^a, W^m.]
- PAZ, ARTURO OVEJERO. See Ovejero Paz, Arturo.
- PAZ, ARTURO SABIN. See Sabin Paz, Arturo.
- DE LA PAZ, D.
- [1922 a].—On the anthelmintic property of *Quisqualis indica* <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 4. Cong. (Wetevreden, Batavia, Aug. 6-13, 1921), v. 2, pp. 255-256. [W^a.]
- PAZ, OTTO.
- 1945 a.—Un caso de amibiasis del útero <Rev. Sudam. Morf., v. 3 (1), May, pp. 89-90, illus. [Ch^u.]
- PAZ ARRIAGA, E. [Vet.]
- 1936 a.—Filariosis cardiopulmonar <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (69), v. 7, July-Aug., pp. 162-163. [W^a.]
- PAZ SOLDAN, CARLOS ENRIQUE.
- 1911 a.—La ascaridiosis. Sus formas clínicas. Su tratamiento por el timol <Crón. Méd., Lima (529), v. 28, 15 Enero, pp. 7-11. [W^m.]
- 1921 a.—Un tratamiento rápido de la sarna <Rev. Med. Uruguay (274), v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 1-5. [Bn^m.]
- PAZOS, JOSÉ H. [See also Lebreto, Mario García; Pazos, José H.; and Plasencia, Leonel]
- 1902 a.—Larvas de moscas vomitadas <Rev. Med. Trop., v. 3 (12), Dic., pp. 200-202. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PAZOS, JOSÉ H.—Continued.

1903 a.—Apuntes sobre los Anopheles de San Antonio de Los Baños (Cuba) <Ibidem, v. 4 (1), Enero, pp. 1-3, 1 pl. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Del exterior é interior del mosquito. Apuntes sobre la anatomía y morfología <Ibidem (11), Nov., pp. 209-218, 7 pls. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—*Compsomyia macellaria* (Fabricius 1794, Rondani 1875) <Ibidem, v. 5 (6), Junio, pp. 89-96, 2 pls. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Catálogo de mosquitos de Cuba [Letter to editor dated 24 Enero] <Ibidem (1), Enero, pp. 8-9. [W^m.]

1904 c.—Mosquitos en Cuba [Abstract of 1904 b] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (6), Mar. 15, p. 96. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Moustiques de Cuba, avec annotations de R. Blanchard <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 1 (1), Mai, pp. 24-26. [Lib. Stiles]

PAZOS, JUAN F.; and WEBER, J.

1934 a.—Estadística de mortalidad por quiste hidático <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 1 (1), Dec., pp. 111-120. [W^a.]

DE PAZOS Y BOADA, JOSÉ F. [Dr.]

1917 a.—Notas de parasitología tropical <Eco Cient., v. 1 (7), Dic. 20, pp. 141-149. [W^m.]

1918 a.—Consideraciones generales sobre la ocurrencia de enfermedades tropicales en Cuba, con especial referencia a la uncinariasis, malaria y tifoidea rural <Eco Cient., v. 2 (1), Enero 20, pp. 15-23. [W^m.]

PAZZI, J. J. O. [Soil Erosion Engr., Div. Soil and Veld Conservation]

1942 a.—Hygienic measures for stock-watering dams <Farming in South Africa (192), v. 17, Mar., pp. 197-198. [W^a.]

PAZZI DEMUERTAS, M.

1939 a.—La cura della malaria con il tartaro stibiato (metodo de Nunno) <Riforma Med., v. 55 (39), Sept. 30, pp. 1450-1452. [W^m.]

PAZZINI, ADALBERTO. [Prof., Ist. Storia Med. R. Univ. Roma]

1938 a.—Il "morbus pedicularis" <Ann. Ig., v. 48, n. s., v. 23 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 597-605. [W^a.]

PAZZINI, ADALBERTO; and FEDELE, MARCO.

1935 a.—Biologi italiani (bio-bibliografia). Giovanni Battista Grassi <Riv. Biol., v. 19 (1), July-Aug., pp. 126-169, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

PEABODY, C. H. [D. V. S.]

1881 a.—Phthisis pulmonalis verminalis <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 5-7. [W^a, W^m.]

PEABODY, GEORGE LIVINGSTON. [1850-1914]

1904 a.—A case of profound malarial coma [Abstract of report before Practitioners' Soc., N. Y., 186. Meet., Feb. 5] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1743), v. 65 (14), Apr. 2, pp. 556-557. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PEACEY, ERNEST. [F. R. C. V. S.]

1918 a.—Common diseases of pigs and their diagnosis, including swine fever and its treatment with serum. 114 pp. London. [W^a.]

PEACH, MAURICE.

1947 a.—I cure 1,500 cocci chicks with sulphamezathine <Poultry Farmer, London, (3038), v. 117, Sept. 26, p. 11. [W^a.]

PEACHELL, G. E.

1916 a.—Case of "status epilepticus" and death due to cerebral cysts of *Cysticercus cellulosae* (Larvae of *Taenia solium*) <J. Ment. Sc. (256), n. s. (220), v. 62, Jan., pp. 180-182. [W^m.]

PEACHER, WILLIAM G. [M. D., Fellow Neurosurg.]; and POPPEN, JAMES LEONARD.

1943 a.—Echinococcosis: Report of a cerebral case <Lahey Clin. Bull., v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 111-117, illus. [W^m.]

PEACOCK.

(1828 a).—First observation of little bodies [*Trichina spiralis*]. The oldest prepared specimen in Guy's Museum.

PEACOCK, A. D. [M. Sc., Zool. Dept., Univ. Coll., Dundee]

1916 a.—The louse problem at the western front <Brit. Med. J. (2891), v. 1, May 27, pp. 745-749, figs. 1-8; (2892), June 3, pp. 784-788, fig. 10. [W^a.]

1916 b.—The louse problem at the western front <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 27 (1), July, pp. 31-60, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]

1918 a.—The structure of the mouthparts and mechanism of feeding in *Pediculus humanus* <Parasitology, v. 11 (1), Nov., pp. 98-117, figs. I-VI, pl. 6, figs. 1-6. [Issued Nov. 20] [W^a.]

1921 a.—Generalia on the louse problem at the western front <Lancet, London (5091), v. 200, v. 1 (13), Mar. 26, pp. 634-637. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Generalia on the louse problem on the western front [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5125), v. 201, v. 2 (21), Nov. 19, pp. 1076-1077. [W^a.]

1921 c.—A recent chapter in medical entomology <Vasculum, v. 7 (2), May, pp. 65-73; v. 8 (1), Oct., pp. 9-17, illus. [W^a.]

1926 a.—The reaction to flea bites: Anaphylaxis and louse infestation [Letter dated Oct.] <Nature, London (2976), v. 118, Nov. 13, p. 696. [W^a.]

PEACOCK, A. H. [M. D., Seattle, Washington]; and VOGTLIN, WALTER L.

1935 a.—Sporadic occurrence of bilharziasis in Washington <Northwest Med., v. 34 (5), May, pp. 174-176, illus. [W^m.]

PEACOCK, NORMAN BIGH. [M. B., Ch. B., Uganda]

(1925 a).—Epidemic of amebic hepatitis <Kenya Med. J., v. 2, Dec., p. 269.

1929 a.—Intestinal worm disease in the Ankole District, Uganda <Kenya and East African Med. J., v. 5 (10), Jan., pp. 333-335. [W^m.]

PEACOCK, THOMAS BEVILL. [M. D., F. R. C. P.]

[1850 a].—Abscess in a cyst of an hydatid in the liver bursting into the lungs <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1848-49), v. 2, pp. 72-74. [W^m.]

1850 b.—Case in which hydatids were expectorated, and one of suppuration in a hydatid cyst of the liver, communicating with the lungs <Edinb. Med. and S. J. (184), v. 74, July, pp. 33-46. [W^m, W^c.]

1852 a.—Expectoration of hydatids; recovery <Med. Times and Gaz., London (672), v. 26, n. s. (111), v. 5, Aug. 14, p. 167. [W^m, W^c.]

1855 a.—Liver of a mouse with cysts containing the *Cysticercus fasciolaris* <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 6, pp. 372-375, pl. 17, figs. 2-4. [W^m.]

1855 b.—The liver of a mouse, with cysts containing cysticerci <Lancet, London (1662), v. 2, July 7, pp. 8-9. [W^m, W^c.]

1858 a.—Relative value of the different anthelmintics in the treatment of *Taenia* <Med. Times and Gaz., London (997), v. 33, n. s. (436), v. 17, Nov. 6, pp. 472-473; (998) (437), Nov. 13, pp. 497-498. [W^m, W^c.]

1859 a.—Tapeworm induced by eating raw bacon <Ibidem (1026), v. 39, n. s. (465), v. 18, May 28, p. 550. [W^m.]

1872 a.—Hydatid cyst imbedded in the walls of the heart [Abstract of 1873 a] <Ibidem (1165), v. 2, Oct. 26, p. 473. [W^m, W^c.]

1873 a.—Idem [Original read Oct. 15, 1872] <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 24, pp. 37-38. [W^m.]

1877 a.—Adventitious products in the heart <Syst. Med. (Reynolds), v. 4, pp. 165-181. [W^m.]

- PEACOCK, THOMAS BEVILL; and HICKS, J. WALE.
1864 a.—Hydatids in liver, spleen, right kidney, omentum, lungs and heart <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1863-64), v. 15, pp. 247-249. [W^m.]
- PEACOCK, W. H. [Deputy Dir. Health Serv.]
[1931 a].—Mosquito and insect-borne diseases <Ann. Med. and Health Rep. Nigeria (1930), pp. 19-24. [W^m.]
- 1933 a.—Hygiene and sanitation <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nigeria (1932), pp. 16-33. [W^m.]
- PEACOCKE, J. C. H. [Satara]
1896 a.—On the Guinea worm [Letter to editor dated Jan. 10] <Brit. Med. J. (1831), v. 1, Feb. 1, p. 311. [W^a, W^m.]
- PEAIRS, LEONARD MARION. See Sanderson, E. Dwight, 1931 a.
- PEAKE, ERNEST C. [M. B., Ch. B., Heng-Chow, Hunan, China]
1908 a.—Ankylostomiasis [Letter to Dr. Jefferys dated Jan. 27] <China Med. J., v. 22 (2), Mar., p. 142. [W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Three cases of infection by *Schistosomum japonicum* <China Med. J., v. 23 (2), Mar., pp. 78-92, illus., pl. [W^m.]
- 1909 b.—Three cases of infection by *Schistosomum japonicum* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 12 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 64-70, figs. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Ankylostomiasis [Letter to editor dated Oct. 1] <China Med. J., v. 24 (6), Nov., pp. 446-448. [W^m.]
- 1912 a.—Additional notes on the egg of *Schistosomum japonicum* <China Med. J., v. 26 (6), Nov., pp. 350-352, figs. [W^m.]
- 1912 b.—Medical experiences in Southern Hunan <China Med. J., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 1-10, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- (1915 a).—Asiatic schistosomiasis. The result of infection by the blood-worm *Schistosoma japonicum*. Thesis.
- 1917 a.—Note on a new blood parasite [Letter to editor] <China Med. J., v. 31 (5), Sept., p. 463. [W^m.]
- 1918 a.—Discovery of a new blood parasite <China Med. J., v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 6-13, 1 pl., 4 figs.; (2), Mar., pp. 110-116, 1 pl., figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
- PEAKE, ORA BROOKS. [Ph. D., Assoc. Prof. Hist., Colorado State Coll. Educ., Greeley, Colorado]
1937 a.—The Colorado range cattle industry. 357 pp., pls. Glendale, California. [W^a.]
- PEALL, THOMAS. [Vet. Prof., Dublin Soc.]
1812 a.—On a disease of horned cattle, called the water murrain <Munster Farmer's Mag., v. 1 (4), Jan., pp. 323-327. [W^a.]
- (1814 a).—Observations, chiefly practical, on some of the more common diseases of the horse. A discourse on worms. p. 37. [Ch^c.]
- PÉAN, J.
1879 a.—Tumeur hydatique du foie; ponction avec le trocart explorateur <Rev. Thérap. Méd.-Chir., v. 46 (24), 15 Déc., pp. 650-651. [W^m.]
- 1880 a.—Diagnostic et traitement des tumeurs de l'abdomen et du bassin. v. 1, 1180 pp., 141 figs. Paris. [W^m.]
- PÉAN, J.; and SECHEYRON, L.
1887 a.—Etude sur les kystes hydatiques de l'utérus <Arch. Tocol., v. 14, 30 Nov., pp. 985-1002, 1 fig.; 15-31 Déc., pp. 1025-1041. [W^m.]
- PEANO, G.
1895 a.—Due casi di strongilo gigante fuori del parenchima renale <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 44 (7), Luglio, pp. 274-277. [W^m.]
- PEARCE, ALEXANDER HUGH BLAXELL. [Chief Med. Officer]
1932 a.—Public health <Ann. Med. and Health Rep. Fiji (1931), pp. 3-7. [W^m.]
- PEARCE, DOUGLAS BRUCE. [A. B., Univ. Southern Calif.]
[n. d.].—A microscopical study of the reproductive organs of *Moniezia expansa*: A cestode. Thesis (M. A., Univ. Southern Calif., 1937).
- PEARCE, E. J.
1922 a.—*Haliphus obliquus* Er. infested with acarid parasites <Entom. Month. Mag. (693), 3. s., v. 8 (86), Feb., p. 37. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Siphonaptera in Islay, Hebrides <Entom. Month. Mag. (707), 3. s. (100), v. 59, 3. s., v. 9, Apr., p. 92. [W^a.]
- PEARCE, E. K.
1915 a.—Typical flies. A photographic atlas of Diptera, including Aphaniptera. 47 pp., 155 figs. Cambridge [Eng.]. [W^a.]
- PEARCE, J. C. [Tobacco Expert, Hyderabad-Deccan]
1932 a.—Note on the cultivation and curing of tobacco and tobacco as a medicine and insecticide <Bull. (6), Agric. Dept. Hyderabad. 6 pp. [W^a.]
- PEARCE, JONA. [Gwiney's, Virginia]
1888 a.—An application for buffalo gnat bites [Letter to editor] <Insect Life, v. 1 (1), July, p. 15. [W^a.]
- PEARCE, LOUISE. [See also Brown, Wade Hampton; and Pearce, Louise; and Hu, Chuan-Kuei; and Pearce, Louise]
1916 a.—Klossiella infection of the guinea pig <J. Exper. Med., v. 23 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 431-442, pls. 63-70, figs. 1-21. [W^a.]
- 1916 b.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 25, pp. 189-200, pls. 63-70, figs. 1-21. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Studies on the treatment of human trypanosomiasis with tryparsamide (the sodium salt of N-phenylglycineamide-p-arsonic acid <J. Exper. Med., v. 34 (5), Suppl. (1), Nov. 1, pp. 1-104, tables 1-33, charts 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 41, pp. 43-146. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Tryparsamide treatment of African sleeping sickness <Science, n. s. (1569), v. 61, Jan. 23, pp. 90-92. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Occurrence of paralytic phenomena in rabbits infected with *Trypanosoma gambiense* [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Exper. Path., Rochester, N. York, Apr. 14-16] <Arch. Path. and Lab. Med., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 499-500. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—The treatment of human trypanosomiasis with tryparsamide. A critical review <Monogr. Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research (23), Aug. 15, 339 pp. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1932 a.—Le traitement de la trypanosomiose humaine par la tryparsamide. (Revue analytique, par Broquet) <Rev. Hyg. et Méd. Prevent., v. 54 (5), Mai, pp. 345-351. [W^a.]
- PEARCE, LOUISE; and BROWN, WADE HAMPTON.
1918 a.—Experimental trypanosomiasis: Its application in chemotherapeutic investigations <J. Exper. Med., v. 28 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 109-147, pls. 4-16, figs. 1-30. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 31, pp. 239-277, pls. 4-16, figs. 1-30. [W^a.]
- 1919 b.—Chemotherapy of trypanosome and spirochete infections. Biological series. 2. The therapeutic action of N-phenylglycineamide-p-arsonic acid in experimental trypanosomiasis of mice, rats, and guinea pigs <J. Exper. Med., v. 30 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 437-453. [W^a.]
- 1919 c.—Chemotherapy of trypanosome and spirochete infections. Biological series. 3. The therapeutic action of N-phenylglycineamide-p-arsonic acid in experimental trypanosomiasis of rabbits <J. Exper. Med., v. 30 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 455-481, pls. 17-37, figs. 1-44. [W^a.]

- PEARCE, LOUISE; and BROWN, WADE HAMPTON—
Continued.
- 1920 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 35, pp. 61-87, pls. 17-37, figs. 1-44. [W^a.]
- 1920 b.—Chemotherapy of trypanosome and spirochete infections. Biological series. 2. The therapeutic action of N-phenylglycineamide-p-arsonic acid in experimental trypanosomiasis of mice, rats, and guinea pigs [Same as 1919 b] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 35, pp. 43-59. [W^a.]
- 1920 c.—On the therapeutic action of ureids of N-phenylglycine-p-arsonic acid in trypanosome and spirochete infections <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap. v. 15, pp. 242-243. [W^m.]
- 1921 a.—Therapeutic action of N-phenylglycineamide-p-arsonic acid (tryparsamide) upon experimental infection of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* <J. Exper. Med., v. 33 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 193-200. [W^a.]
- 1921 b.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 39, pp. 131-138. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—A study of the relation of *Treponema pallidum* to lymphoid tissues in experimental syphilis <J. Exper. Med., v. 35 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 39-62, tables 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 42, pp. 81-104. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Distinctive characteristics of infections produced by *Treponema pertense* in the rabbit <J. Exper. Med., v. 41 (5), May 1, pp. 673-690, pl. 24, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- PEARCE, RICHARD M. [Prof., Univ. Pennsylvania]
1912 a.—Research in medicine <Pop. Sc. Month., v. 81 (2), Aug., pp. 115-132. [W^a.]
- PEARCE, THOMAS.
[n. d.].—The dog, with complete directions for his treatment; and notices of the best dogs of the day and their breeders or exhibitors. By Idstone. 5. ed., 258 pp., 12 pls. London, Paris and New York. [W^m.]
- PEARCE, THOMAS VIBERT. [1900-]
1928 a.—Somatic taeniasis <Brit. Med. J. (3531), Sept. 8, p. 442. [W^a.]
- PEARL, RAYMOND. [1879-1940] [Ph. D., Prof. Biol., School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ.] [For necrology see Science, n. s. (2400), v. 92, Dec. 27, 1940, pp. 595-597] [W^a.] [For necrology see Anat. Rec., v. 79 (2), Feb. 25, 1941, Suppl. 1, p. 21] [W^a.] [For biography, port. and bibliog. see Biog. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sc., v. 22 (14), 1943, pp. 295-347, pl.] [W^a.]
- 1900 a.—On the reactions of certain Infusoria to the electric current. (Studies on electrotaxis 1) <Am. J. Physiol., v. 4 (3), July 1, pp. 96-123, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 a.—Planarians <J. Applied Micr., Rochester, N. Y., v. 6 (6), June, pp. 2360-2362. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 b.—The movements and reactions of freshwater planarians: A study in animal behavior <Quart. J. Micr. Sc. (184), n. s., v. 46 (4), Feb., pp. 509-741, figs. 1-49. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 a.—A biometrical study of conjugation in *Paramecium* [Abstract of paper read Dec. 7, 1905] <Proc. Roy. Soc. London (B 518), B s., v. 77, Mar. 27, pp. 377-383. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., (5), Oct., p. 557. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 a.—A biometrical study of conjugation in *Paramecium* <Biometrika, v. 5 (3), Feb. 6, pp. 213-297, fig. 1. [W^m.]
- PEARL, RAYMOND; and SURFACE, FRANK MACY.
1910 a.—Poultry notes <Bull. (179) Maine Agric. Exper. Station, May, pp. 65-124, figs. 72-82. [W^a.]
- PEARL, RAYMOND; SURFACE, FRANK MACY; and CURTIS, MAYNIE ROSE.
1915 a.—Diseases of poultry; their etiology, diagnosis, treatment, and prevention. 342 pp., 72 figs. New York [W^a.]
- PEARMAN, ROBERT OLIVER DAVIDSON, [1909-] [M. D., St. Joseph, Mo.]; and HASEMAN, LEONARD. [Ph. D.]
1943 a.—*Cochliomyia americana* infestation in man. Case report <Ann. Surg., Philadelphia, v. 117 (3), Mar., pp. 468-472, illus. [W^m.]
- PEARSE, A. [Major, Royal Army Med. Corps]
1904 a.—Disease of the arm and hand in a native <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 2 (5), May, pp. 595-597, 1 pl. [W^m.]
- PEARSE, ARTHUR SPERRY. [1877-] [Ph. D., Prof. Zool., Duke Univ., Durham, North Carolina] [See also Hausheer, Walter Carl; Herrick, Chester Albern; and Pearse, Arthur Sperry; and Walker, Almeda M.; and Pearse, Arthur Sperry]
1905 a.—Contributions to the copepod fauna of Nebraska and other states [Reprint of 1906 a] <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (65), Dec. 20, pp. 145-160, pls. 13-17, figs. 1-42. [Lib. Stiles]
1905 b.—Contributions to the copepod fauna of Nebraska and other states <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 26, Dec., pp. 145-160, pls. [W^a.]
1911 a.—Report on the Crustacea collected by the University of Michigan-Walker expedition in the state of Vera Cruz, Mexico <13. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., pp. 108-112, 2 pls., figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
1913 a.—*Acanthia* <Ref. Handb. Med. Sc., 3. ed., v. 1, p. 57. [W^c.]
1913 b.—*Acanthocephala* <Ibidem, p. 57. [W^c.]
1913 c.—*Acarina* <Ibidem, p. 59. [W^c.]
1913 d.—*Acarus* <Ibidem, v. 1, p. 59. [W^c.]
1913 e.—*Actinomyxida* <Ibidem, p. 107. [W^c.]
1913 f.—*Agamodistomum* Ibidem, p. 143. [W^c.]
1913 g.—*Agamofilaria* <Ibidem, p. 143. [W^c.]
1913 h.—*Amblyomma* <Ibidem, p. 237. [W^c.]
1913 i.—*Amoeba* <Ibidem, p. 262. [W^c.]
1913 j.—*Amphistomum* <Ibidem, p. 262. [W^c.]
1913 k.—*Anoplura* <Ibidem, p. 454. [W^c.]
1913 l.—*Ascaridae* <Ibidem, p. 714. [W^c.]
1913 m.—*Ascaris* <Ibidem, p. 714. [W^c.]
1913 n.—*Auchmeromyia* <Ibidem, p. 773. [W^c.]
1913 o.—*Babesia* <Ibidem, p. 823. [W^c.]
1913 p.—*Balantidium* <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 5. [W^c.]
1913 q.—Bedbugs <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 28. [W^c.]
1913 r.—*Belascaris* <Ibidem, p. 29. [W^c.]
1913 s.—*Bilharzia* <Ibidem, p. 51. [W^c.]
1913 t.—*Boophilus* <Ibidem, p. 264. [W^c.]
1913 u.—*Bothriocephalidae* <Ibidem, p. 267. [W^c.]
1913 v.—*Bothriocephalus* <Ibidem, p. 267. [W^c.]
1913 w.—*Ceratixodes* <Ibidem, p. 725. [W^c.]
1913 x.—*Ceratophyllus* <Ibidem, p. 725. [W^c.]
1913 y.—*Cercaria* <Ibidem, p. 725. [W^c.]
1913 z.—*Cercomonas* <Ibidem, p. 725. [W^c.]
1913 aa.—Chigger <Ibidem, p. 815. [W^c.]
1914 a.—*Choanoflagellata* <Ibidem, v. 3, p. 3. [W^c.]
1914 b.—*Ciliata* <Ibidem, pp. 68-69. [W^c.]
1914 c.—*Cimex* <Ibidem, p. 69. [W^c.]
1914 d.—*Cimicidae* <Ibidem, p. 69. [W^c.]
1914 e.—*Cladorchis* <Ibidem, p. 87. [W^c.]
1914 f.—*Coccidiidia* <Ibidem, p. 133. [W^c.]
1914 g.—*Coccidioides* <Ibidem, p. 133. [W^c.]

PEARSE, ARTHUR SPERRY—Continued.

- 1914 h.—Coccidium <Ibidem, p. 133. [Wc.]
 1914 i.—Compsoymia <Ibidem, p. 221. [Wc.]
 1914 j.—Conorhinus <Ibidem, p. 258. [Wc.]
 1914 k.—Crithidia <Ibidem, p. 375. [Wc.]
 1914 l.—Cysticercus <Ibidem, p. 408. [Wc.]
 1914 m.—Demodex <Ibidem, p. 476. [Wc.]
 1914 n.—Demodicidae <Ibidem, p. 476. [Wc.]
 1914 o.—Dermacentor <Ibidem, pp. 498-499. [Wc.]
 1914 p.—Dermanyssus <Ibidem, p. 499. [Wc.]
 1914 q.—Dermatobia <Ibidem, p. 512. [Wc.]
 1914 r.—Dermatophilus <Ibidem, p. 512. [Wc.]
 1914 s.—Dibothriocephalidae <Ibidem, p. 567. [Wc.]
 1914 t.—Dibothriocephalus <Ibidem, p. 567. [Wc.]
 1914 u.—Dibothrium <Ibidem, p. 567. [Wc.]
 1914 v.—Dicrocoelium <Ibidem, p. 568. [Wc.]
 1914 w.—Dictophyme [sic] <Ibidem, p. 568. [Wc.]
 1914 x.—Digenea <Ibidem, p. 572. [Wc.]
 1914 y.—Dimorphys [sic] <Ibidem, p. 601. [Wc.]
 1914 z.—Diplacanthus <Ibidem, p. 613. [Wc.]
 1914 aa.—Diplogonoporus <Ibidem, p. 613. [Wc.]
 1914 ab.—Dipylidiinae <Ibidem, p. 617. [Wc.]
 1914 ac.—Dipylidium <Ibidem, p. 617. [Wc.]
 1914 dd.—Distoma <Ibidem, p. 682. [Wc.]
 1914 ee.—Distomum <Ibidem, p. 682. [Wc.]
 1914 ff.—Dochmius <Ibidem, p. 685. [Wc.]
 1914 gg.—Drepanidotaenia <Ibidem, p. 695. [Wc.]
 1914 hh.—Echinococcus <Ibidem, p. 811. [Wc.]
 1914 ii.—Echinorhynchidae <Ibidem, p. 811. [Wc.]
 1914 jj.—Eimeria <Ibidem, p. 861. [Wc.]
 1915 a.—Hymenolepis <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 425-426. [Wm.]
 1916 a.—Linguatula. Pentastoma <Ibidem, p. 10. [Wc.]
 1916 b.—Linguatulidae <Ibidem, p. 10. [Wc.]
 1916 c.—Lingulinae [sic] <Ibidem, p. 10. [Wc.]
 1916 d.—Lissoflagellata <Ibidem, p. 24. [Wc.]
 1916 e.—Loa. Dracunculus <Ibidem, p. 73. [Wc.]
 1916 f.—Macrobdella <Ibidem, p. 202. [Wc.]
 1916 g.—Margaropus <Ibidem, p. 243. [Wc.]
 1916 h.—Mastigophora <Ibidem, p. 254. [Wc.]
 1916 i.—Metastigmata <Ibidem, p. 480. [Wc.]
 1916 j.—Metastrongylus <Ibidem, p. 480. [Wc.]
 1916 k.—Metazoa <Ibidem, p. 480. [Wc.]
 1916 l.—Metorchis <Ibidem, p. 482. [Wc.]
 1916 m.—Miana bug <Ibidem, p. 491. [Wc.]
 1916 n.—Microfilaria <Ibidem, p. 491. [Wc.]
 1916 o.—Miracidium larva <Ibidem, p. 528. [Wc.]
 1916 p.—Mites. Acarina <Ibidem, p. 529. [Wc.]
 1916 q.—Monadidea <Ibidem, p. 532. [Wc.]
 1916 r.—Monas <Ibidem, p. 532. [Wc.]
 1916 s.—Monomastigoda <Ibidem, p. 533. [Wc.]
 1916 t.—Monostomidae <Ibidem, p. 533. [Wc.]
 1916 u.—Monostomum <Ibidem, p. 533. [Wc.]
 1916 v.—Myiasis <Ibidem, p. 585. [Wc.]
 1916 w.—Myxosporidia <Ibidem, p. 599. [Wc.]
 1916 x.—Nemathelminthes <Ibidem, pp. 675-676. [Wc.]
 1916 y.—Neosporidia <Ibidem, p. 711. [Wc.]
 1916 z.—Norwegian itch <Ibidem, p. 797. [Wc.]
 1916 aa.—Nyctotherus <Ibidem, p. 814. [Wc.]

PEARSE, ARTHUR SPERRY—Continued.

- 1916 bb.—OEsosophagostomum [sic] <Ibidem, p. 844. [Wc.]
 1916 cc.—Oestridae <Ibidem, p. 844. [Wc.]
 1916 dd.—Oestrus <Ibidem, p. 844. [Wc.]
 1916 ee.—Onchosphere. Onchophore <Ibidem, p. 876. [Wc.]
 1916 ff.—Oocyst <Ibidem, p. 877. [Wc.]
 1916 gg.—Ookinete <Ibidem, p. 877. [Wc.]
 1916 hh.—Ornithodoros <Ibidem, p. 922. [Wc.]
 1916 ii.—Otiobius [sic] Ornithodoros <Ibidem, p. 930. [Wc.]
 1916 jj.—Oxyuris <Ibidem, p. 967. [Wc.]
 1917 a.—Taenia <Ibidem, v. 8, p. 95. [Wc.]
 1917 b.—Taeniidae <Ibidem, p. 95. [Wc.]
 1917 c.—Taeniinae <Ibidem, p. 95. [Wc.]
 1917 d.—Taeniorhynchus <Ibidem, p. 95. [Wc.]
 1917 e.—Toxascaris <Ibidem, p. 240. [Wc.]
 1917 f.—Toxoplasma <Ibidem, p. 240. [Wc.]
 1917 g.—Treponema <Ibidem, p. 278. [Wc.]
 1917 h.—Trichinella <Ibidem, p. 278. [Wc.]
 1917 i.—Trichinellidae <Ibidem, p. 278. [Wc.]
 1917 j.—Trichocephalus <Ibidem, p. 278. [Wc.]
 1917 k.—Trichomonas <Ibidem, p. 278. [Wc.]
 1917 l.—Trichostrongylus <Ibidem, p. 279. [Wc.]
 1917 m.—Trichuris <Ibidem, p. 279. [Wc.]
 1917 n.—Trypanosoma <Ibidem, p. 282. [Wc.]
 1917 o.—Trypanosomidae <Ibidem, p. 282. [Wc.]
 1917 p.—General zoology. 366 pp., 117 figs. New York. [Wa, Wc.]
 1919 a.—Habits of the black crappie in inland lakes of Wisconsin <Bureau Fish. Doc. (867), 16 pp., figs. 1-3. [Wa.]
 1920 a.—The fishes of Lake Valencia, Venezuela <Univ. Wisconsin Studies (12) Science (1), Sept., 51 pp., 14 figs. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
 1921 a.—Habits of the mud-puppy Necturus, an enemy of food fishes <Econom. Circular (49), U. S. Bureau Fish., May 16, pp. 1-8, fig. 1. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
 1921 b.—Crustacea from Lake Valencia, Venezuela <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2381), v. 59, pp. 459-462, figs. 1-2. [Wa.]
 1924 a.—Observations on parasitic worms from Wisconsin fishes <Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts, and Lett., v. 21, pp. 147-160, incl. pls. 1-3, figs. 1-13. [Wa.]
 1924 b.—The parasites of lake fishes <Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Lett., v. 21, pp. 161-194. [Wa.]
 1926 a.—The ecology of parasites <Ecology, v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 113-119. [Wa.]
 1926 b.—Animal ecology. 1. ed. 417 pp. New York and London. [Wc.]
 1927 a.—Ticks found on Nigerian rodents and insectivores [Abstract of paper to be read at 3. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Nashville, Dec. 27-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), Dec., p. 128. [Wa.]
 1928 a.—Arachnids found on Nigerian rodents and insectivores <J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 43 (3-4), July, pp. 171-180. [Wa.]
 1928 b.—Fleas found on rodents and insectivores in Nigeria <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 19 (2), Oct., pp. 167-169. [Wa.]
 1928 c.—Mites from land crabs [Abstract of paper to be read at 4. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., p. 143. [Wa.]
 [1928 d].—General zoology. Rev. ed. 421 pp., illus. New York [Wc.]

PEARSE, ARTHUR SPERRY—Continued.

- 1929 a.—Ecology of the ectoparasites of Nigerian rodents and insectivores <J. Mamm., v. 10 (3), Aug., pp. 229-239. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Two new mites from the gills of land crabs <Papers Tortugas Lab., v. 26, Jan., pp. 225-230, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—The ecology of the internal parasites of Nigerian rodents and insectivores <J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 45 (2), May, pp. 221-238. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Parasites of Fukien crabs <Proc. Nat. Hist. Soc. Fukien Christian Univ., v. 3, Aug., pp. 10-18, incl. pls. 1-2, figs. 1-17. [W^a.]
- 1930 c.—Parasites of Japanese crustacea <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 13 (1), Nov. 1, pp. 1-8, figs. 1-26. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—The ecology of certain crustaceans on the beaches at Misaki, Japan, with special reference to migrations from sea to land <J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 46 (2), June, pp. 161-166, pls. 10-11. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Observations on the ecology of certain littoral and brackish water animals at Tortugas <Yearbook Carnegie Inst. Washington (1930-31), v. 30, Dec., pp. 388-389. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Observations on the ecology of certain fishes and crustaceans along the bank of the Matla river at Port Canning <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 34 (3), Sept., pp. 289-298, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—Parasites of Japanese salamanders <Ecology, v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 135-152. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—The gobies at Paknam <J. Siam Soc., Nat. Hist. Suppl., v. 9 (2), Dec., pp. 173-178. [W^c.]
- 1933 b.—New bopyrid isopod crustaceans from Dry Tortugas, Florida <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1924), v. 81, Art. 1, pp. 1-5, figs. 1-26. [W^a.]
- 1933 c.—Parasites of Siamese fishes and crustaceans <J. Siam Soc., Nat. Hist. Suppl., v. 9 (2), Dec., pp. 179-191, figs. 1-30. [W^c.]
- 1934 a.—Observations on the parasites and commensals found associated with crustaceans and fishes at Dry Tortugas, Florida <Publication (435), Carnegie Inst. Washington, Papers Tortugas Lab., v. 28, pp. 103-115. [W^m.]
- 1934 b.—Ecology of lake fishes <Ecol. Monogr., v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 475-480. [W^a.]
- 1934 c.—Inhabitants of certain sponges at Dry Tortugas <Publication (435), Carnegie Inst. Washington, Papers Tortugas Lab., v. 28, Feb., pp. 117-124, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Estuarine animals at Beaufort, North Carolina <J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 52 (2), Dec., pp. 174-222, pls. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Parasites from Yucatan <Publication (457) Carnegie Inst. Washington, pp. 45-59, illus. [Issued Feb. 5] [W^a, W^c.]
- 1936 c.—Zoological names. A list of phyla, classes, and orders prepared for section F, American association for the advancement of science. 24 pp. Durham, N. C. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Insects from Yucatan caves <Publication (491) Carnegie Inst. Washington, pp. 237-249. [Issued June 15] [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—New crustacean parasites from the Atlantic coast of North America [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., Suppl., pp. 31-32. [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—Parasite <J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 54 (2), Dec., pp. 195. [W^a.]
- 1938 d.—Polyclads of the east coast of North America <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (3044), v. 86, pp. 67-98, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Animal ecology. 2. ed. 642 pp., illus., maps. New York and London. [W^a.]

PEARSE, ARTHUR SPERRY—Continued.

- 1939 b.—Parasite <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 2, Mar., pp. 3-7. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Introduction to parasitology. 357 pp., illus. Springfield, Illinois; Baltimore, Maryland. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Observations on the microfauna of the Duke Forest <Ecol. Monogr., v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 129-150, illus. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—Parasitic copepods from Beaufort, North Carolina [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool. Dec. 28, 1946] <Anat. Rec., v. 96 (4), Dec., p. 518. [W^a.]
- [1948 a].—On the occurrence of ectoconsorters on marine animals at Beaufort, N. C. <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Dec., Sect. 1, pp. 453-458. [Issued Feb. 23] [W^a.]
- 1948 b.—Zoological names. A list of phyla, classes and orders. 24 pp. Durham, North Carolina. [Prepared for Section F, American Association for the Advancement of Science] [Lib. Steiner]
- PEARSE, ARTHUR SPERRY; and ACHTENBERG, HENRIETTA.
- 1920 a.—Habits of yellow perch in Wisconsin lakes. pp. 295-366, 35 figs., pl. 83, figs. 1-2. Washington. [Issued Aug. 4] [Preprint of 1921 a] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1921 a.—Idem <Bull. U. S. Bureau Fish., v. 36, pp. 293-366, pl., illus. [Issued separately Aug. 4, 1920] [W^a.]
- PEARSE, ARTHUR SPERRY; and LITTLER, J. W.
- 1938 a.—Polyclads of Beaufort, N. C. <J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 54 (2), Dec., pp. 235-244, pls. [W^a.]
- PEARSE, ARTHUR SPERRY; PATTERSON, MARGUERITE T.; RANKIN, JOHN STEWART; and WHARTON, GEORGE WILLARD (jr.)
- 1936 a.—The ecology of *Passalus cornutus* Fabricius, a beetle which lives in rotting logs <Ecol. Monogr., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 455-490, illus. [W^a.]
- PEARSE, ARTHUR SPERRY; and WALKER, HENRY A.
- 1939 a.—Two new parasitic isopods from the eastern coast of North America <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (3067), v. 87, pp. 19-23, illus. [W^a.]
- PEARSE, ARTHUR SPERRY; and WHARTON, GEORGE WILLARD (jr.)
- 1938 a.—The oyster "leech", *Stylochus inimicus* Palombi, associated with oysters on the coasts of Florida <Ecol. Monogr., v. 8 (4), Oct., pp. 605-655, illus. [W^a.]
- PEARSE, E. H.
- [1926 a].—Sheep, farm and station management. 2. ed. 447 pp., illus. Sydney. [W^a.]
- [1932 a].—Sheep, farm and station management. 3. ed. 534 pp., illus. Sydney [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—"Lumpy gut" worm in sheep. Effect on export trade in casings [Extract from h's "Sheep, farm and station management". Quoted in reply to query] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 50 (8), Aug. 16, p. 758. [W^a.]
- [1940 b].—Sheep, farm & station management. 4. ed. 629 pp., illus. Sydney. [W^a.]
- [1944 a].—Sheep, farm and station management. 5. ed. 588 pp., illus. Sydney. [W^a.]
- PEARSE, THOMAS FREDERICK. [F. R. C. S., Special Plague Med. Off., Govt. Bengal]
- 1902 a.—Mosquitos and malaria. A popular account of the mosquito together with a brief explanation of its rôle in the dissemination of malaria. 3 p. l., 46 pp., 22 figs. Calcutta. [W^c.]
- 1909 a.—Calcutta's meat supply [Extract from the Englishman, Feb. 5] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (2), pp. 258-260. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 b.—Sarcosporidiosis in Calcutta slaughter cattle [Abstract] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (2), p. 257. [W^a, W^m.]

- PEARSE, N. HILES. [Gums Station, Florieton, S. A.]
1936 a.—The ravages of the blowfly. Some pertinent queries [Letter to editor] <Pastoral Rev., v. 46 (12), Dec. 16, p. 1338. [W^a.]
- PEARSON, ALLEN MOBLEY. [1909-] [Iowa Agric. Exper. Station, Ames, Iowa] [See also Wilson, John L.; Pearson Allen Mobley; and Cannon, Clawson Young]
1935 a.—An improved method for the determination of cattle fly spray repellence <J. Econom. Entom., v. 28 (1), Feb., pp. 160-161. [W^a.]
1935 b.—The role of pine oil in cattle fly sprays <Bull. (196) Delaware Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., 63 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]
- PEARSON, ARTHUR. [P. M. O., Union Minière Haut-Katanga]
1908 a.—Sleeping sickness [Letter to editor dated Aug. 3] <Brit. Med. J. (2494), v. 2, Oct. 17, p. 1218. [W^a, W^m.]
1909 a.—*Glossina morsitans* and sleeping sickness <Brit. Med. J. (2511), v. 1, Feb. 13, p. 403. [W^a, W^m.]
- PEARSON, C. YELVERTON. [M. D., Senior Demonstrator and Lecturer Anat., Queen's Coll., Cork]
1883 a.—A case of tapeworm, with remarks on the treatment <Dublin J. Med. Sc., v. 75, 3. s. (137), May 1, pp. 433-436, 1 pl. [W^m.]
- PEARSON, D. E. [Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tennessee]; JONES, W. H.; and COPE, ARTHUR C.
1946 a.—Synthesis of monoalkyl-substituted diamines and their condensation products with 4, 7-dichloroquinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1225-1229. [W^a.]
- PEARSON, F. A. See Booth, J. E. P.; and Pearson, F. A.
- PEARSON, GEO. HOWORTH [Methodist Hosp., Shaoyang, Hunan]; and YANG, C. T.
1938 a.—Hookworm in Shaoyang, Hunan <Chinese Med. J., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 574-578, chart. [W^a.]
- PEARSON, H. R. [M. B., Ch. M., Sydney]
1925 a.—Hookworm disease and the general practitioner <Med. J. Australia, year 12, v. 1 (13), Mar. 28, pp. 314-315. [W^m.]
- PEARSON, HAROLD EMANUEL [1911-] [Prof., Virus Lab., School Pub. Health, Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor]; and RENDTORFF, ROBERT C.
1945 a.—Studies of the distribution of poliomyelitis virus. I. In the environment of sporadic cases <Am. J. Hyg., v. 41 (2), Mar., pp. 164-178. [W^a.]
- PEARSON, JAY F. W. [Univ. Miami]
1936 a.—*Latrodectus geometricus* Koch in southern Florida <Science, n. s. (2161), v. 83, May 29, pp. 522-523. [W^a.]
- PEARSON, JOHN S. [M. D., Huntington, Virginia]
1940 a.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever. A report of two fatal cases <West Virginia Med. J., v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 26-28. [W^m.]
- PEARSON, JOSEPH.
1904 a.—A rare copepod <Irish Naturalist, v. 13 (2), Feb., p. 43. [W^a, W^c.]
1904 b.—New Irish copepods <Ibidem (4), Apr., p. 93. [W^a, W^c.]
1905 a.—A list of the marine Copepoda of Ireland. Part 1. Littoral forms and fish parasites <Rep. Sea and Inland Fish. Ireland (1904), pt. 2: Scient. Invest., pp. 143-170 (pp. 3-30). [Issued Nov.] [W^f.]
1912 a.—Large parasitic thread-worm in a butterfly <Spolia Zeylanica (30), v. 8, June, p. 139. [W^c.]
1913 a.—A review of the scientific work on the Ceylon pearl banks from 1902 to 1912 <Spolia Zeylanica (32), v. 8, Jan., pp. 205-222. [W^c.]
1932 a.—[An interesting point in zoological nomenclature] <Spolia Zeylanica (Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. B.—Zool. and Geol.), v. 17 (2), Nov. 3, p. 145. [W^a.] [See Fernando, Wilfred, 1932 a.]
- PEARSON, KARL.
1902 a.—Note on Dr. Simpson's memoir on *Paramecium caudatum* <Biometrika, v. 1 (4), Aug., pp. 404-407. [W^m.] [See Simpson, J. Y., 1902 a.]
1914 a.—On the probability that two independent distributions of frequency are really samples of the same population, with special reference to recent work on the identity of trypanosome strains <Biometrika, v. 10 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 85-143, diagrams I-XIV. [W^a.]
- PEARSON, LEONARD. [1868-1909] [State Vet., Pennsylvania]
1897 a.—Pt. 1: Diseases of poultry. 116 pp., figs., pls. [Harrisburg] [W^c.] [For pt. 2 see Warren, B. H., 1897 a.]
- PEARSON, LEONARD; and WARREN, B. H.
1896 a.—Diseases and enemies of poultry <Bull. (17) Pennsylvania Dept. Agric., 128 pp., figs., pls. [W^a.]
1898 a.—Idem. Legislative reprint <Ibidem, 128 pp., figs., pls. [W^a.]
- PEARSON, NATHAN EVERETT. [Butler Univ.]
1932 a.—Ichthyophthiriasis among the fishes of a pond in Indianapolis <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1931), v. 41, pp. 455-463. [W^a.]
- PEARSON, NEVELS; FREEMAN, V. A.; and BRANAMAN, GEORGE ABRAHAM.
1930 a.—Pig club work <Club Bull. (5) Michigan State Coll., Exten. Div., 2. rev., Apr., 67 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- PEART, GRANT S. [Pesticides Admin.]
1942 a.—Rotenone on controlled list [Excerpt] <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 6 (9), Sept., p. 271. [W^a.]
- PEASE, DANIEL C.; and MARSLAND, DOUGLAS A.
1939 a.—The cleavage of *Ascaris* eggs under exceptionally high pressure <J. Cell. and Comp. Physiol., v. 14 (3), Dec. 20, pp. 407-408. [W^a.]
- PEASE, HENRY THOMAS. [1862-] [Colonel, M. R. C. V. S., C. I. E., V. D., I. C. V. D., Prin., Punjab Vet. Coll., Lahore]
1895 a.—Distomatosis in cattle <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (239), v. 40, May, pp. 326-328. [W^a, W^m.]
1897 a.—Surra and malarial fever <Veterinarian, London (838), v. 70, 4. s. (514), v. 43, Oct., pp. 549-565, figs. [W^a, W^m.]
1897 b.—La surra e la febbre malarica [Abstract of 1897 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 20 (44), 39 Ott., pp. 525-526. [W^a.]
1898 a.—Parasites of the dog in the Punjab <Veterinarian, London (842), v. 71, 4. s. (518), v. 44, Feb., pp. 76-83. [W^a, W^m.]
1898 b.—Idem <Agric. Ledger, Special Vet. Ser. (5), pp. 1-8. [W^a.]
1901 a.—Idem. Further note <Ibidem (13), pp. 1-4. [W^a.]
1901 b.—Distomatosis in cattle and buffaloes in India <Ibidem (14), pp. 5-7 (3 pp.). [W^a.]
1901 c.—*Spiroptera sanguinolenta* in the aorta of the dog <Veterinarian, London (879), v. 74, 4. s. (555), v. 47, Mar., pp. 134-136. [W^a, W^m.]
1902 a.—*Spiroptera sanguinolenta* in der Aorta des Hundes [Abstract of 1901 c] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 12 (8), Mai, p. 243. [W^a, W^m.]
1902 b.—Echinococcus disease or hydatids in Indian cattle <Agric. Ledger, Special Vet. Ser. (15), pp. 9-15. [W^a.]
1903 a.—On the occurrence of *Stilesia globipunctata* and *Stilesia centripunctata* in Indian sheep <Ibidem (16), pp. 17-19. [W^a.]
1904 a.—Surra and dourine <Vet. J., o. s. (346), v. 58, n. s. (52), v. 9, Apr., pp. 187-196. [W^a, W^m.]

PEASE, HENRY THOMAS—Continued.

- 1904 b.—Treatment of dourine <Ibidem, pp. 196-200. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 c.—Dourine and surra <Ibidem (353), v. 59, n. s. (59), v. 10, Nov., pp. 297-299. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (51), 15 Dec., p. 860. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Surra et dourine [Abstract of 1904 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (56), an. 3, v. 5, 15 Avril, pp. 449-450. [W^a.]
- 1905 b.—Surra Trypanosoma in cattle <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 18 (3), Sept., pp. 222-223. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—A disease simulating dourine caused by Filaria <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 414-416. [Published Nov.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Tibarsa surra. Trypanosomiasis in the camel <Ibidem (1), Jan., pp. 70-91, 2 charts [published Feb. 12]; (2), Apr., pp. 127-137 [published May 16]. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 b] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 10 (4), Feb. 15, p. 79. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 b.—Susceptibility of the Indian dog to dourine <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 310-315. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 5 (21), 15 Nov., p. 920. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 d.—A disease simulating dourine caused by Filaria. [Same as 1906 a] <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 252-254. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Spirochaetosis in fowls due to the fowl tick (*Argas persicus*) <Agric. J. India, v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 309-322, figs. 4-7, pl. 40 [W^a.]
- 1909 a.—Trypanosoma theileri (Laveran) and Galzielte <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (4), pp. 532-539, 8 figs. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Surra <Syst. Vet. Med. (Hoare), v. 1, pp. 1081-1112. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—A note on dourine in the horse <Agric. J. India, v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 65-78, pl. 6; (2), Apr., pp. 230-251, figs. 1-2, pls. 7-11. [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—Idem [Abridged] <Vet. Rec. (1554), v. 30, Apr. 20, p. 430; (1555), Apr. 27, pp. 438-441; (1556), May 4, pp. 448-450; (1557), May 11, pp. 455-456. [W^a.]
- PEASE, HENRY THOMAS; and GAIGER, SYDNEY HERBERT.
- 1908 a.—Notes on the duration and course of camel surra <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (4), Nov., pp. 427-433. [W^a.]
- PEASE, HENRY THOMAS; and GUNN, WILLIAM DONALD.
- 1908 a.—A resume of our knowledge of canine piroplasmiasis with an outbreak amongst the hounds of the Madras hunt <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 175-190, pl. 16, charts 1-4. [Issued May] [W^a.]
- PEASE, HENRY THOMAS; and SMITH, ANDREW.
- 1905 a.—Septicæmia due to *Enstrongylus* [sic] visceralis <Vet. J. (358), o. s., v. 60, n. s. (64), v. 11, Apr., p. 200. [W^a, W^m.]
- PEASE, J. F. [D. V. S., Quincy, Illinois]
- 1891 a.—Malaria in horses <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 15 (3), June, pp. 136-141. [W^a, W^m.]
- PEASE, M. E. [Dr., Biggin Hill]
- 1933 a.—[Oil of lavender effective against the common flea] [Reply to query] <Brit. Med. J. (3795), Sept. 30, p. 630. [W^a.]
- PEASE, W. HARPER.
- 1860 a.—Descriptions of new species of Planariæ collected in the Sandwich Islands <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (419), pt. 28, pp. 37-38, pl. 70, figs. 1-10. [Footnote by J. E. Gray, p. 37] [W^a, W^s.]
- PEASLEE, LEON D. [Univ. Cincinnati]
- 1911 a.—*Mesostomum ehrenbergii* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 30 (2), Apr., pp. 191-193, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- PEASTON, H. [Sir A. L. Jones Research Lab., Freetown, Sierra Leone] [See also Gordon, Rupert Montgomery; Davey, Thomas Herbert; and Peaston, H.]
- 1933 a.—Preliminary note on a focus of *S. mansoni* infection in Sierra Leone <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 27 (4), Dec. 20, pp. 497-499. [W^a.]
- PEATT, ERNEST SNOWDEN WALLACE. [Major, O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., R.A.V.C., M.F.H.]
- 1930 a.—The Quetta hunt and some diseases of fox hounds in India <Vet. Rec., v. 10 (12), Mar. 22, pp. 251-254. [W^a.]
- PEATTIE, DONALD CULROSS.
- 1938 a.—One-man citation of authorities for botanical names <Science, n. s. (2275), v. 88, Aug. 5, pp. 128. [W^a.]
- PÉCARD, E. [Ancien Chef Clin. Ecole Alfort, Directeur Serv. Vét. Indre-et-Loire]
- 1906 a.—Echinococcose péritonéale secondaire chez une chienne <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 60, 30 Nov., pp. 591-596. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Echinococcose péritonéale secondaire in una cagna [Abstract of 1906 a] <Clin. Vet. Milano, v. 29 (51), 22 Dic., pp. 1227-1228. [W^a.]
- 1906 c.—Echinococcose péritonéale secondaire chez un chien <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris, an. 81, 6. s., v. 8 [(9), Nov.], pp. 627-630. [W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Echinococcose péritonéale secondaire chez une chienne [Abstract of 1906 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 64 [n. s.], v. 32 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 40-41. [W^a.]
- 1907 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (103), v. 9, 1 Avril, pp. 395-396. [W^a.]
- 1907 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Tablettes Méd. Univ., v. 1 (2), pp. 45-46. [W^a.]
- 1907 d.—Echinokokkus in der Bauchhöhle einer Hündin [Abstract of 1906 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 15 (19), 11. Mai, p. 270. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 e.—Sekundäre peritoneale Echinokokkose einer Hündin [Abstract of 1906 a] <Tierarzt, v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 34-35. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Sekundäre Bauchfell-Echinokokkosis beim Hund [Abstract of 1906 a] <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 52 (14), Apr., pp. 273-274. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Contribution au traitement des strongyloses gastro-intestinales des petits ruminants par le tétrachlorure de carbone et le tétrachloréthylène <Bull. Mens. Soc. Vét. Prat. France, v. 16 (3), Mars, pp. 76-82; discussion by Dr. Darrou (4), Avril, pp. 105-107. [W^a.]
- PECARD, H. [Dr.]; and BENSIMON, T.
- 1945 a.—Skin amebiasis <Acta Med. Orient., v. 4 (8), Aug., pp. 262-264. [W^m.]
- PECAUD, G.
- 1906 a.—La soumaya, trypanosomiasis du Moyen-Niger <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 60 (2), 19 Jan., pp. 58-59. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1909 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'étiologie de la souma <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (9), 10 Nov., p. 530-532. [W^m.]
- 1909 b.—Note sur les trypanosomiasis des petits animaux domestiques du Bas-Dahomey <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (3), 10 Mars, pp. 127-129. [W^m.]
- 1909 c.—Trypanosomiasis animales au Dahomey <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (9), 10 Nov., pp. 551-559, pls. 1-3. [W^m.]

PÉCAUD, G.—Continued.

- 1910 a.—Trypanosomiasis animales du Haut-Dahomey <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (8), 12 Oct., pp. 551-559. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—Contribution au traitement des trypanosomiasis animales <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (6), 12 Juin, pp. 385-389. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—La piroplasmose bovine au Dahomey <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (7), 10 Juillet, pp. 482-486. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la pathologie vétérinaire de la colonie du Tchad <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (3), 12 Mars, pp. 196-207. [W^a.]

PÉCAUD, GEORGES LOUIS.

- (1907 a).—Une trypanosomiose observée sur les animaux de l'artillerie à Kati <Rec. Hyg. et Méd. Vét. Mil., v. 9, p. 345.
- 1908 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (126), v. 11, 15 Mars, pp. 340-341. [W^a.]

PECCO.

- 1891 a.—Scabbiosi statim curati nel 1890 <Gior. Med. R. Esercito, v. 39, pp. 1044-1051. [W^m.]

PECEGO, RUBEM. [Med. Vet.]

- 1939 a.—Doenças do sangue de bovinos e de suínos sob o ponto de vista da inspeção de carnes <Campo, Rio de Janeiro (113), v. 10, May, pp. 42-43. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Doenças microbianas de bovinos e de suínos sob o ponto de vista da inspeção de carnes <Campo, Rio de Janeiro (116), v. 10, Aug., pp. 20-23, illus. [W^a.]

PECHEFF, J.

- (1932 a).—[Parasites de *Mus musculus*] Thèse (Lausanne).

PECHENARD, MARGUERITE. [Externe Hôp. Paris]

- 1926 a.—Les tumeurs chez les oiseaux. Etude critique et recherches expérimentales <Rev. Path. Comp. (304), v. 26, 5 Juillet, pp. 553-575; (305), 20 Juillet, pp. 613-639, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Les tumeurs chez les oiseaux. Etude critique et recherches expérimentales. (Los tumores en las aves. Estudio crítico e investigaciones experimentales) <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 18 (5-6), Mayo-Junio, pp. 472-503, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]

PECHENKO, B.

- (1903 a).—[Ueber Veränderungen im Bau des Kernes bei Paramœcium in natürlichen Existenzbedingungen] [Russian text] <Rabot. Zootom. Lab. Varshav. Univ. (30).
- 1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (16), 9. Sept., pp. 509-510. [W^a, W^s.]

PECHENKO, B. F. [Печенко, Б. Ф.]

- 1922 a.—О влиянии лучей радия на амебу [On the influence of radium on amoebae] [Russian text] <Vestnik. Rentg. i Radiol., v. 2 (1), pp. 39-48, illus. [W^m.]

DE PECHENKO, BORIS.

- 1910 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'immunité chez les protozoaires <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 56 (1), 26 Sept., pp. 90-92, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—*Drepanospira mülleri* n. g., n. sp. parasite des paraméciums; contribution à l'étude de la structure des bactéries <Arch. Protistenk., v. 22 (3), pp. 248-298, figs. 1-56. [W^a.]

PECHER, V.

- 1943 a.—Traitement de l'oxyurose par le violet de gentiane <Presse Méd., v. 51 (30), Aug. 14, p. 444. [W^m.]

PECHER, VIKTOR.

- (1918 a).—Zur Kenntnis hartnäckiger Sarkoptesräudefälle beim Pferde. Diss. Wien.

PECHÈRE, V. [Dr.]

- 1910 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie. Opération. Guérison. Présentation de pièces anatomiques <Presse Méd. Belge, v. 62 (43), Oct. 23, pp. 863-869. [W^m.]

PECHERKIN, A. A. [Печеркин, А. А.] [Klin. Nerv. Boleznei Molotovsk. Stomatol Inst.]

- 1940 a.—Клиническая характеристика случаев весенне-летнего (клещевого) энцефалита в в молотовской области за период май-сентябрь 1939 г. [Clinical characteristics of spring-fall cases of tick encephalitis in the Molotov region for the period of May-Sept., 1939] [Russian text] <Neuropatol. i Psikiat., v. 9 (7-8), pp. 22-27. [W^m.]

PÉCHIN.

- 1907 a.—Rétine (tumeurs) <Prat. Méd.-Chir. (Brissaud, Pinard et Reclus), v. 5, pp. 856-859, figs. 176-177. [W^m.]

PECHLIN, J. N.

- (1691 a).—Observationes physico-med. Libri tres. Lib. 1, obs. 64, p. 155. [W^m.]
- (?).—Vermis pro calculo [*Diocetophyme visceralis*]. Lib. 1, obs. 4, p. 8.

PECHUEL-LOESCHE.

- (1875 a).—Die Flöhe. (In Taschenberg, Westafrika, p. 106.)
- (1882 a).—Die Loango-Expedition. v. 3, 1. Hälfte, p. 297.

PECHUMAN, L. L. [Medina, N. Y.]

- 1940 a.—A new Chrysops from Brazil (Dipt. Tabanidae) <Rev. Entom., Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (3), Dec. 31, pp. 886-888, illus. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Lista provisional de los tabanidos de Venezuela <Bol. Entom. Venezolana, v. 1 (3), Aug. 30, pp. 51-58. [W^a.]

PECK, A. E. [Surg., U. S. Navy]

- 1910 a.—Report of a case of amoebiasis <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 51-54. [W^a.]

PECK, EDWARD FINCH. [M. R. C. V. S., B. V. Sc., D. T. V. M., Vet. and Agric. Off.]

- 1938 a.—Abstract from the annual report of the British Somaliland veterinary and agricultural department for 1937 <Vet. J., v. 94 (7), July, pp. 286-292. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Notes relating to the camel <Vet. Rec. (2614), v. 50 (33), Aug. 13, pp. 1052-1054. [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—The preparation of naganol solution <Vet. Rec., v. 50 (15), Apr. 9, pp. 436-437. [W^a.]
- 1938 d.—The use of mineral oil as a vehicle for oil of chenopodium in equines <Vet. Rec., v. 50 (18), Apr. 30, p. 505. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—The use of antimosan against *Trypanosoma evansi* infection in the one-humped camel <Vet. Rec. (2851), v. 55 (9), Feb. 27, p. 110. [W^a.]

PECK, F. H. [Poole]

- 1867 a.—Parasite on prawns [Correspondence] <Land and Water, v. 4, Aug. 3, p. 22. [N^v.]

PECK, LYMAN. [Dr., Research Dept., Geo. H. Lee Co., Omaha, Nebraska]

- 1926 a.—The diarrhoea of chicks <Reliable Poultry J., v. 33 (1), Mar., pp. 96-99. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Declare war on coccidiosis! <Poultry Item, v. 34 (7), May, p. 22. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Coccidiosis of rabbits <Vet. Med., v. 29 (11), Nov., p. 479, 1 fig. [W^a.]

PECK, SAMUEL MORTIMER. [1900-] [M. D., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.]; WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL; and GANT, JAMES QUINCY (jr.)

- 1943 a.—Cutaneous reactions due to the body louse (*Pediculus humanus*) <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 123 (13), Nov. 27, pp. 821-825, illus. [W^a.]

PECK, W.

- (1810 a).—Osservazioni sopra le sanguisughe <Gior. Fis., Chim. e Storia Nat., v. 3, pp. 184-188.

- PECKER. [Dr., Mandeville, France] See Lecornu; and Pecker.
- PECKER, HENRI. [Pharm.-Major 2^e Cl., Lab. Armée]
1917 a.—Les urines chyleuses dans la filariose <J. Pharm. et Chim., an. 109, 7. s., v. 16 (5), 1 Sept., pp. 139-142. [W^a.]
- PECKHAM, CHARLES FENNER. [M. D., Providence]
1920 a.—The *Thilerium* [sic] *hominis*. A preliminary report on a hematozoic parasite found in mucous colitis <Rhode Island Med. J. (126), v. 3 (3), Mar., pp. 47-53, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- PECKOLT, GUSTAVO. [See also Peckolt, Theodoro; and Peckolt, Gustavo]
1920 a.—O valor dos antelminticos Brasileiros <Almanak Agric. Brazil, pp. 32-50, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
1942 a.—O valor dos antihelminticos brasileiros <Rev. Flora Med., v. 9 (5), May, pp. 209-245; (7), July, pp. 333-379, pls. [W^a.]
- PECKOLT, THEODORO.
1937 a.—Plantas medicinaes e uteis do Brasil. Cucurbitaceas <Rev. Flora Med., v. 3 (5), Feb., pp. 267-275. [W^a.]
- PECKOLT, THEODORO; and PECKOLT, GUSTAVO.
1888-91 a.—Historia das plantas medicinaes e uteis do Brazil. Contendo a descripção botanica, cultura, partes usadas, composição chimica, seu emprego em diversas molestias, doses, usos industriaes, etc., etc. (no. 1-4), 635 pp. Rio de Janeiro. [W^m.]
- PECKOLT, WALDEMAR.
(1933 a).—Em torno do tratamento mercurial das myiases <Rev. Clin., Rio de Janeiro, Dec. [1934 a].—Contribuições á materia medica vegetal do Brasil. I. Estudo pharmacognostico da *Cucurbita maxima* Duch. e *Cucurbita pepo* L. (Cucurbitaceae) <Mem. Inst. Butantan (1933-34), v. 8, pp. 359-370, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
1935 a.—Contribuições á materia medica vegetal do Brasil. Estudo pharmacognostico da *Cucurbita maxima* Duch. e *Cucurbita pepo* L. (Cucurbitaceae) [Spanish version of 1934 a] <Rev. Flora Med., v. 2 (1), Oct., pp. 3-21, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- PECKOLT, WALDEMAR; and PRADO, ALCIDES.
1934 a.—Contribution au traitement des protozooses intestinales par le *Jacaranda decurrens* Cham. (Bignoniaceae) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 117 (33), pp. 719-720. [W^a.]
1935 a.—Contribuição a materia medica vegetal do Brasil. VI. Estudo pharmacognostico e terapeutico de *Jacaranda decurrens* Cham. (Bignoniaceae) [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 9, pp. 301-318 (pp. 3-20), figs. 1-3. [Issued separately Sept.] [W^a.]
1935 b.—Estudos pharmacognostico e clinico da *Jacaranda decurrens* Cham.; Bignoniaceae [sic]: carobinha de campo [Abstract of report read May 8] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 6 (1), July, p. 61. [W^a.]
- PECO, GABRIEL. [See also Escudero, Pedro; Escudero, Adolfo; and Peco, Gabriel]
1929 a.—Colorrectitis amebianas <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 1 (47), June 24, pp. 555-557. [W^m.]
1933 a.—Parasitosis intestinal y aquilia gástrica <Rev. Asoc. Med. Argent. (327), v. 47, Sept., pp. 330-333. (Soc. Med. Int., v. 8 (17)). [W^m.]
1945 a.—Quiste hidático mediastino-pulmonar del vértice derecho <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 17 (4), Jan. 22, pp. 61-63. [W^m.]
- PECO, GABRIEL; and FERREYRA, FRANCISCO.
1934 a.—Conducta terapeutica a seguir en los abces amebianos del higado <An. Inst. Mod. Clin. Méd., v. 15 (1), pp. 636-640. [W^{pas}.]
1934 b.—Conducta terapéutica en los abcesos amebianos de higado [Abstract of report before Conf. Méd. Hosp. Rawson, Apr. 28] <Rev. Méd. Latino-Am. (223), v. 19, Apr., pp. 920-921. [W^m.]
- PECORARO, G. CARUSO. See Caruso-Pecoraro, G.
- PECQUET, JEAN. [1622-1674]
1668 a.—Extrait d'une lettre de M. P. à M. . . . sur le sujet des vers qui se trouvent dans le foye de quelques animaux. Du 9 Juillet <J. Scavans, v. 2, 30 Juillet, pp. 382-385, 3 figs. [W^c.]
1730 a.—Idem <Mém. Acad. Roy. Sc., Paris (1666-99), v. 10, pp. 476-477, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. [W^c.]
1754 a.—Idem <Collect. Acad. Mém. [etc.], v. 1, pp. 370-371. [W^m.]
- PÉCUS, C. [Aide-Vét., Ecole Saint-Cyr]
1893 a.—Sur le traitement de la gale folliculaire du chien [Letter to Guinard] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 44, 3. s., v. 18, Oct., pp. 593-597. [W^a, W^m.]
1894 a.—A propos du traitement de la gale folliculaire du chien [Abstract of 1893 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 71, 8. s., v. 1 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 359-360. [W^a, W^m.]
1913 a.—Du diagnostic de quelques gastropathies chroniques du cheval par l'hypersialie et de leur traitement par la médication dialytique de M. le professeur Hayem <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 67, 9 Jan., pp. 45-60, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- PÉCUS, C.; and MANGIN, T. O.
1911 a.—Sur la dermatite estivale des joues du cheval <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 65, May 30, pp. 244-248, illus. [W^a.]
- PEDACE, E. A.
(1936 a).—Disenteria por tricocephalos <Rev. Patol. Infecc., v. 1, pp. 624-638.
- PEDDER, JOHN.
1903 a.—Ankylostomiasis [Letter to A. Milroy dated Oct. 20] <Colliery Guardian (2234), v. 86, Oct. 23, pp. 877-878. [W^a.]
- PEDEN, W. B.
1914 a.—Lice on cattle <Breeder's Gaz. (1690), v. 65 (16), Apr. 16, p. 872. [W^a.]
- PEDERSEN, H. [D. V. M., Pub. Health Dept. Shanghai Municipal Council] See Gear, H. S.; and Pedersen, H.
- PEDERSEN, H. LADEGAARD.
1939 a.—Om *Trichomonas vaginalis*. En oversigt <Ugesk. Læger, v. 101 (39), Sept. 28, pp. 1141-1144. [W^m.]
- PEDERSEN, H. O.
1938 a.—En oversigt over dyriske snyltere med transitorisk eller stationær forekomst i leveren hos drøvtyggere og svin (A survey of the animal parasites with transitory or stationary occurrence in the liver of ruminants and swine) [English summary] <Skand. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 28 (6), June, pp. 345-362. [W^a.]
- PEDERSEN, JAMES. [1864-] [M. D., New York]
1923 a.—Report of a case of *Schistosomum hematobium* <J. Urol., v. 10 (2), Aug., pp. 175-180, illus. [W^m.]
1923 b.—Report of a case of *Schistosomum haematobium* <Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg., v. 15, pp. 231-239, illus. [W^m.]
- PEDERSEN, M. BRUN.
1917 a.—Erfaringer over fnatbehandling med ungv. hepatitis sulfuris <Ugesk. Læger, v. 79 (23), June 7, pp. 909-911. [W^m.]
- PEDERSEN, N. K. [Dyrlæge, Ribe]
1894-95 a.—Om lungeorm hos kvæget [*Strongylus micrurus* in cattle] <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 6, pp. 218-222. [A^{ia}.] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- PEDERSEN, V. [Dyrlæge, Skerninge]
1939 a.—Tarmoccidiose hos kvæg <Aarsberetn. Vet.-Direkt., København (1938), p. 40 [W^a.]
- PEDIGO, G. W. (jr.). [Capt., MC] See Nolan, D. E.; Warshawsky, Harry Luray; and Pedigo, G. W. (jr.).

PEDKOV, I.

1887 a.—Sluchai mielita, obuslovlennago ekhinkokkom [Case of myelitis, induced by Echinococcus] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 28 (14), pp. 93-98. [W^m.]

PEDLEY, FRANK G. [1892-] [M. D., Alexandra Hosp., Montreal]

1921 a.—A case of giardiasis (lambliasis) intestinalis <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 11 (11), Nov., pp. 829-830. [W^m.]

PEDLOW, JOHN THOMAS. [1902-] [Burroughs Wellcome and Co., U. S. A. Exper. Research Lab., Tuckahoe, N. Y.] [See also Reiner, Laszlo; Smythe, Carl Vincent; and Pedlow, John Thomas]

PEDLOW, JOHN THOMAS; and REINER, LASZLO.

1935 a.—On the mechanism of chemotherapeutic action. XII. Comparison of the binding of chemotherapeutic agents by normal and resistant trypanosomes <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 55 (2), Oct., pp. 179-199. [W^a.]

PEDONE, EDOARDO.

1929 a.—Sulla reazione di Iefimow <Riforma Med., v. 45 (6), Feb. 9, pp. 189-190. [W^m.]

PEDOTTA, FAUSTO. [Dr., Asst. Clin. Chir. Univ. Berna]

1928 a.—Dell' importanza dell' ascaridiosi nella chirurgia <Schweiz. Med. Wehnschr., v. 58 (6), 11 Feb., pp. 148-153, illus. [W^m.]

1936 a.—Circa un caso di echinococco delle ossa pelviche (Echinococco idatidoso) <Helvet. Med. Acta, v. 3 (6), pp. 856-861, illus. [W^m.]

PÉDOYA, C.

1941 a.—Un cas de myiase oculaire a *Oestrus ovis* a Beni Ounif (Sud oranais) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 362-363. [W^m.]

PEDRAJAS, ANTONIO. [Dr., Granada]

1924 a.—Un caso de absceso hepático de origen amebiano <Rev. Filipina Med. y Farm., v. 15 (11), Nov., pp. 299-303. [W^m.]

PEDRAZZI, ARRIGO. [Dott.]

1929 a.—Influenza delle spirochetosi ricorrenti sullo sviluppo di alcune tripanosomiasi <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 10 [(2), 1 Feb.], pp. 59-71; French, English and German summaries, p. 71. [W^m.]

PEDREIRA DE FREITAS, JOSÉ LIMA. [See also Pereira Barreto, Mauro; and Pedreira de Freitas, José Lima]

1946 a.—Inquérito preliminar sobre moléstia de Chagas no Município de Cajurú, Estado de São Paulo, Brasil [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 155-165 (pp. 35-49). [W^m.]

PEDRETTI, LUDWIG. [Sachverständig. Dasselbekämpf., Tierzuchinst. Tech. Hochschule München] [See also Spann, Joseph; and Pedretti, Ludwig]

1934 a.—Tastversuche mit chemischen Mitteln zur Bekämpfung der Dasselplage beim Rinde <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 85 (51), 19 Dez., pp. 605-609. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Berichtigung zu Artikel: Tastversuche mit chemischen Mitteln zur Bekämpfung der Dasselplage beim Rinde <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 86 (10), 6 März, p. 115. [W^a.]

(1935 b).—Die mechanische Abdasselungsart mittels des Dasselhäkchens, seine Entstehung und Anwendung in der Praxis. 16 pp. Hannover.

1936 a.—Eine Dasselbeule bei einem 7 Monate alten Kalb <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 87 (15), Apr. 8, p. 173. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Erfolgreiche Dasselbekämpfung in Steiermark und in Tirol durch die chemische und mechanische Einzelbehandlungsmethode <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 87 (10), Mar. 4, pp. 115-117. [W^a.]

PEDRETTI, LUDWIG—Continued.

1936 c.—Zur Bekämpfung der Dasselplage 1936 in Oberbayern und im Allgäu (Einwaschversuche am Höhenvieh mit derrishaltigen Waschmitteln) <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 87 (45), Nov. 4, pp. 529-534. [W^a.]

1936 d.—Die zweite gesetzlich durchgeführte Dasselbekämpfung in Bayern 1935. Besondere biologische Beobachtungen. Die Entlohnungsfrage <Züchtungskunde, v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 152-163. [W^a.]

1936 e.—Dasselbekämpfungskurse und die erfolgreiche bezirksweise Bekämpfungsarbeit in Bayern 1936 <Süddeutsche Landwirtschaftl. Tierzucht, v. 30 (35), Dec. 15, pp. 427-429. [W^a.]

1936 f.—Zahlenmässiger Rückgang der Dasselbeulen in Bayern innerhalb der Versuchs-Bekämpfungsjahre 1930-1935 <Süddeutsche Landwirtschaftl. Tierzucht, v. 30 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 19-20. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Die dritte gesetzlich durchgeführte Dasselbekämpfung in Bayern 1936 <Deutsche Landwirtschaftl. Tierzucht, v. 41 (7), Feb. 13, pp. 105-107. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Zur Bekämpfung der Dasselplage 1937. Prüfung und Beurteilung neuer chemischer Mittel zur Vertilgung der Dasseliegenlarven <Deutsche Landwirtschaftl. Tierzucht, v. 41 (19), May 8, pp. 294-296. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Zur Bekämpfung der Dasselplage 1937 in Oberbayern und im Allgäu (Ganzbehandlungsversuche am Höhenvieh) <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 89 (3), Jan. 19, pp. 26-33. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Bekämpfung der Dasselplage im Bayerischen Alpen- und Voralpengebiet 1937 <Deutsche Landwirtschaftl. Tierzucht, v. 42 (6), Feb. 5, pp. 109-111. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Kann man dem mechanischen Abdasselungsverfahren gegen die Dasselplage Bedeutung zusprechen? <Deutsche Landwirtschaftl. Tierzucht, v. 42 (18), Apr. 30, pp. 348-349. [W^a.]

PEDRINONI, GIAMPIERO. [Dott. Med. Asst.]

1931 a.—Funzionalità gastrica in individui affetti da anchilostomiasi < Boll. Spec. Med. Chir., v. 5 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 339-354. [W^m.]

PEDRO, ANTONIO. [Dr., Hosp. Paula Candido]

1923 a.—Novo tratamento das myases <Brazil. Med., v. 37 (14), 7 Abril, p. 190. [W^m.]

PEDROSA, F. XAVIER.

1917 a.—Etiopathogenia das tripanosomias <Rev. Med. Vet., Olinda, v. 1 (1), 28 Set., pp. 5-8; (2), 28 Out., pp. 6-11. [W^a.]

PEDROSA, XAVIER; and SUCENA, AMARILIO.

1941 a.—Quiste hidático do figado <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 57-67 (pp. 87-94, 97-99). [W^{pas}.]

PEDROSO, ALEXANDRINO M. [-1922] [Dr.] [See also Brumpt, Emile Joseph Alexandre; and Pedroso, Alexandrino M.]

(1913 a).—Leishmaniose local do cão <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 1 (2) Sept., pp. 33-39.

1917 a.—Sobre a vitalidade da *Leishmania tropica* no cadaver. Trabaho apresentado ao Primeiro congresso medico paulista <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., an. 5, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 8-10. [W^m.]

1923 a.—Infecção do cão pela *Leishmania tropical* <Rev. de Med., S. Paulo, an. 7, v. 4 (24), May, pp. 42-44, pls. [W^m.]

1923 b.—Notes on the biology of *Leishmania tropica* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 47-58. [W^a.]

PEE, C. M. [Yarmouth, Isle of Wight]

1924 a.—The sulphur treatment of acarine disease [Letter to editor] <Bee World, v. 5 (9), Feb., p. 143. [W^a.]

- PEEBLES, ALVIN ROY. [1884-] [M. D.]; and HAR-
LOW, WILLIAM PAGE.
1909 a.—Clinical observations on blood stains
<J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 52 (10), Mar. 6, pp.
768-769. [W^a, W^m.]
- PEEBLES, J. H. M. [M. D., New Castle, Pennsyl-
vania]
1878 a.—Cases of trichiniasis <Med. and Surg.
Reporter (1112), v. 38 (25), June 22, pp. 497-
498. [W^m, W^c.]
- PEEBLES, W. B. [M. B.]
1867 a.—Case of hydatid disease of the liver,
suppuration, recovery <Med. Press and Circ.,
n. s., v. 3 (25), June 19, p. 578. [W^m.]
- PEECH, SAMUEL. [M. R. C. V. S., Wentworth]
1854 a.—Hydatids found among the muscles of
a horse [Letter to editor dated Dec. 28, 1853]
<Veterinarian, London (314), v. 27, 3. s. (74),
v. 7, Feb., pp. 80-81. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1854 b.—Idem [Second letter] <Ibidem (316),
v. 27, 3. s. (76), v. 7, Apr., p. 209. [W^a, W^m.]
- PEEDE, LORING G.
1944 a.—El DDT augura el triunfo contra los
insectos <Hacienda, v. 39 (8), Aug., pp. 362-
363, 367, illus. [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—El DDT augura el triunfo contra los
insectos <Medicina, México (469), an. 25, v.
24, Oct. 10, Suppl., pp. 159-164. [W^m.]
- PEEL, CHARLES VICTOR ALEXANDER.
1900 a.—Somaliland: being an account of two
expeditions into the far interior, together with
a complete list of every animal and bird known
to inhabit that country, and a list of the rep-
tiles collected by the author. 345 pp., figs., pls.,
map. London. [W^c.]
- PEEL, E. [Lab. Léopoldville] [See also van Hoof,
L.; Henrard, Constant; and Peel, E.; and
Schwetz, Jacques; Baumann, H.; Peel, E.; and
Droeshaut; and Schwetz, Jacques; Droeshaut;
and Peel, E.; and Schwetz, Jacques; and
Peel, E.]
- PEEL, E.; and CHARDOME, M.
1946 a.—Note préliminaire sur des filaridés de
chimpanzés, *Pan paniscus* et *Pan satyrus* au
Congo Belge <Rec. Trav. Sc. Med. Congo Belge
(5), May, pp. 244-245. [W^m.]
- 1946 b.—Sur des filaridés de chimpanzés *Pan
paniscus* et *Pan satyrus* au Congo Belge <Ann.
Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 26 (3), June 30,
pp. 117-156, pls. [Baw.].
- 1947 a.—Note complémentaire sur des filaridés
de chimpanzés *Pan paniscus* et *Pan satyrus*
au Congo Belge <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop.,
v. 27 (2), June 30, pp. 241-250, pls. [W^m.]
- PEELE, A. [M. R. C. V. S., West Hartlepool]
1902 a.—Notes on interesting cases, read 6 Dec.
1901. *Strongylus tetracanthus* <Vet. J., o. s.
(320), v. 54, n. s. (26), v. 5, Feb., p. 100.
[W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Thierarzt, v. 41 (8),
Aug., pp. 182-183. [W^a, W^m.]
- PEELE, FRANK E.
1949 a.—Beating blackhead in turkeys <Mod.
Poultry Keep., v. 61 (3), July 20, p. 83, illus.
[W^a.]
- PEELE, JOHN DICKINSON. [M. R. C. V. S., Durham]
1937 a.—Hysteria and allied nervous diseases of
the dog. I. <Vet. Rec., v. 49 (35), Aug. 28,
pp. 1108-1109. [W^a.]
- PEEREBOOM. See Pereboom.
- PEERY, HAROLD J.
1941 a.—A case of peritoneal moniliformiasis in
a fox squirrel <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 60 (3),
July, pp. 375-377, pl. [W^a.]
- PEET, C. H. [Research Lab. Rohm and Haas Co.,
Bristol, Pennsylvania]; and GRADY, A. G.
1928 a.—Studies in insecticidal activity. 1. Test-
ing insecticides against flies <J. Econom. En-
tom., v. 21 (4), Aug., pp. 612-617. [W^a.]
- PEET, C. H.—Continued.
1928 b.—Studies in insecticidal activity. 3. Test-
ing insecticidal fumigants—i. e., insecticides
which function in the vapor phase <J. Econ-
om. Entom., v. 21 (4), Aug., pp. 621-623.
[W^a.]
- 1928 c.—Studies in insecticidal activity. 4. Test-
ing insecticides as insect repellents and moth
killers <J. Econom. Entom., v. 21 (4), Aug.,
pp. 624-625. [W^a.]
- PEETS. See Behrens; Matthiesen, Karl; Peets; and
Dahlgrün; and Matthiesen, Karl; Peets; and
Dahlgrün.
- PEGLION, VITTORIO. [Dr.]
1902 a.—Malattia del Cyclamen cagionata da
Heterodera radicola <Atti R. Accad. Econom.-
Agrar. Georgofili Firenze, v. 80, 4. s., v. 25
(2), pp. 201-204. [W^a, W^c.]
- PEGORARO, C. [Dott. Ist. Clin. Med. R. Univ.
Firenze]
1936 a.—La giardiasi delle vie biliari <Riv. Clin.
Med., v. 37 (13-14), July 15-30, pp. 440-458.
[W^m.]
- PÉGOT, G.
1900 a.—Sur un cas d'infection parasitaire chez
la grenouille rousse et ses conséquences biolo-
giques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 52
(7), 23 Fév., pp. 162-164. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- PEGREFFI, GIUSEPPE. [Direttore Staz. Sperim. Zooloprofilat., Sardegna]
1927 a.—Coccidiosi e diarrea bacillare dei pulcini
<Nuova Vet., v. 5 (12), 15 Dic., pp. 292-294
(pp. 12-14). [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Il trypanbleu a piccole dosi nel tratta-
mento delle piroplasmosi <N. Ercolani, an. 9,
v. 36 (4), 28 Feb., pp. 61-69. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Sulle malattie infettive e parassitarie
dei polli in Sardegna <Atti 5. Cong. Mond.
Pollicolt. (Roma, 6-15 Set., 1933), v. 3, pp.
20-24; English summary, v. 4, pp. 64-65. [W^a.]
- (1934? b).—Stazione sperimentale della Sardegna.
Relazione durante l'anno 1933. 15 pp. [Type-
script]
- 1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bu-
reau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 5
(3), Mar., pp. 175-176. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Lotta contro le malattie parassitarie del
bestiame in Sardegna. (Nota preventiva)
<Azione-Vet., v. 6 (19), Oct. 15, pp. 750-752.
[W^a.]
- 1939 a.—L'uso di alcuni cloroderivati degli idro-
carburi (tetracloruro di carbonio ed esaclore-
tano) nella cura della distomatosi epatica
<Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 62, Feb., pp. 113-120;
Mar., pp. 172-178. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—L'esempio della Sardegna per la radicale
eliminazione della distomatosi epatica dagli
allevamenti italiani <Allevatore, v. 3 (33),
Nov. 2, pp. 6-7. [W^a.]
- PEGREFFI, GIUSEPPE; and DORIA, C.
1932 a.—Su di un casi di leishmaniosi del cane
[Abstract of report before Soc. Sassarese Sc.
Med. e Nat., June 16] <Riforma Med., v. 48
(49), Dec. 3, p. 1880. [W^m.]
- 1935 a.—Osservazioni cliniche sulla leishmaniosi
canina in Sardegna <Atti Soc. Cultori Sc. Med.
e Nat. Cagliari, v. 37, n. s., v. 10, pp. 474-479.
[W^m.]
- PEGREFFI, GIUSEPPE; and MURA, D.
[1948 a].—Ricerche sulla profilassi dell'echinococ-
cosi. (Il bromidrato di arecolina nel tratta-
mento delle teniasi del cane) [French and
English summaries] <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet.
(1947), v. 1, pp. 76-80. [W^a.]
- PEILL, S. G. [M. D., Ch. B.]
1930 a.—Plasmoma and Filaria <China Med. J.,
v. 44 (9), Sept., pp. 945-946. [W^m.]
- PEILL, SIDNEY G. See Smith, Sir Frederick; and
Peill, Sidney G.

PEILLON, G.

- 1930 a.—Bemerkung zum Kapitel *Ixodes ricinus* <Schweiz. Med. Wehnschr., v. 60 (47), Nov. 22, pp. 1109-1110. [W^m.]

PEIMBERT, ENRIQUE SOTO. See Soto Peimbert, Enrique.

PEINADO, L. F. See Pallardo Peinado, L. F.

PEIPER, ERICH. [1856-1938] [Dr., Prof. Pediat., Greifswald] [For note of death see Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 56 (5), Nov. 1938, p. 1113] [W^a.] [See also Mosler, Karl Friedrich; and Peiper, Erich]

- 1887 a.—Helminthen <Real-Encycl. Ges. Heilk., 2. Aufl., v. 9, pp. 288-304. [W^m.]

- 1892 a.—[Demonstration von *Anchylostoma duodenale*, Greifswalder med. Verein, 12 März] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 39 (16), 19 Apr., p. 280; discussion, p. 280. [W^m.]

- 1892 b.—Idem <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 18 (21), 26 Mai, p. 481. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1894 a.—Die Verbreitung der Echinococcen-Krankheit in Vorpommern. 53 pp., 1 map. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

- 1895 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 21 (3), 17 Jan., Ver.-Beilage, p. 16. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1895 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1894 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 5 (6), März, pp. 113-114. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1895 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1894 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 17 (18-19), 21 Mai, pp. 680-681. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- 1895 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1894 a] <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Thierh., v. 21 (2-3), pp. 234-235. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1895 e.—Spread of Echinococcus disease [Abstract of 1894 a] <Veterinarian, London (816), v. 68, 4. s. (492), v. 41, Dec., p. 796. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1895 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1894 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., pp. 537-538. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- 1896 a.—Helminthen <Real-Encycl. Ges. Heilk. (93-94), v. 10, pp. 255-291. [W^m.]

- 1897 a.—Tierische Parasiten des Menschen <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat. (1896), v. 3, 1. Hälfte, pp. 22-72. [W^m.]

- 1897 b.—Zur Symptomatologie der thierischen Parasiten <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 23 (48), 25 Nov., pp. 763-766. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1898 a.—Zur Symptomatologie der tierischen Parasiten <Med. Neuigk., v. 48 (13), Apr. 1, pp. 97-99; (14), Apr. 8, pp. 107-109. [W^m.]

- 1898 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1897 b] <Centralbl. Innere Med., v. 19 (50), 17 Dec., pp. 1269-1270. [W^m.]

- 1898 c.—Intestinal animal parasites [Abstract of 1897 b] <Brit. Med. J. (1957), v. 2, July 2, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 1. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1899 a.—Poisons produced by animal parasites [Abstract of 1897 b] <Med. News, N. Y. (1363), v. 74 (8), Feb. 25, p. 240. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- 1900 a.—Fliegenlarven als gelegentliche Parasiten des Menschen. 76 pp., 41 figs. Berlin. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1900 b.—Idem <Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg. [v. 2] (10), 15 Mai, pp. 221-223, figs. 1-6; (11), 1 Juni, pp. 248-250, figs. 7-19; (12), 15 Juni, pp. 272-275, figs. 20-24; (13), 1 Juli, pp. 293-297, figs. 25-41; (14), 15 Juli, pp. 317-320. [W^m.]

- 1902 a.—Tierische Parasiten <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat. (1900-01), v. 7, pp. 524-595. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1902 b.—Tierische Parasiten <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat. (1900-01), v. 7, pp. 524-595. [W^a.]

- 1903 a.—Die thierischen Parasiten des Menschen <Deutsche Klinik, v. 2, pp. 823-850, figs. 48-51. [W^m.]

PEIPER, ERICH—Continued.

- 1903 b.—Die Echinokokkenkrankheit des Menschen <Ibidem, pp. 851-870, figs. 72-74. [W^m.]

- 1903 c.—Nematodes. Fadenwürmer <Ibidem, pp. 871-904, figs. 75-80. [W^m.]

- 1905 a.—Tierische Parasiten (1901-1903) <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat. (1903), 1. Abt., v. 9, pp. 182-242. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1906 a.—The animal parasites of man. (In *Cabot's* Richard C. Modern clinical medicine. Diseases of metabolism and of the blood, animal parasites, toxicology. Transl. from Deutsche Klinik under supervision of Julius L. Salinger. New York and London. pp. 499-576, figs. 26-58.) [W^a.]

- 1919 a.—Einheimische Helminthiasen <Spezial Path. u. Therap. (Kraus u. Brugsch), v. 12, Teil 2, pp. 203-259, illus. [W^m.]

PEIPER, ERICH; and WESTPHAL, O.

- 1888 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Rhabditiden im Harne bei Hämaturie <Centralbl. Klin. Med., v. 9 (8), 25. Feb., pp. 145-147. [W^m.]

- 1888 b.—On the occurrence of rhabditides in the urine in hæmaturia [Abstract of 1888 a] <Ann. J. Med. Sc., n. s., v. 95 (5), May, p. 519. [W^m, W^c.]

PEIPER, OTTO. [Oberarzt Dr., Kilwa]

- 1909 a.—Aerztliche Beobachtungen aus Deutsch Ostafrika <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13 (16), pp. 507-511. [W^m.]

- 1910 a.—[Darmerkrankung, hervorgerufen durch Fliegenmaden] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1908-09), pp. 75-76. [W^c.]

- 1910 b.—Wurmkrankheit <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1908-09), pp. 21-22. [W^c.]

- 1910 c.—Ueber Säuglingssterblichkeit und Säuglingsernährung im Bezirke Kilwa (Deutsch Ostafrika) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14 (8), pp. 233-259. [W^m.]

- 1910 d.—Der Suaheli-Arzt <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14 (18), Sept., pp. 561-575. [W^m.]

- 1912 a.—Ueber den Infektionsmodus der Ankylostomiasis in Deutsch-Ostafrika. Auf Grund amtlichen Materials bearbeitet <Beihefte (66) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 16, Oct., pp. 5-34 (pp. 541-570). [W^a.]

- 1913 a.—Wurmkrankheit [im Deutsch-Ostafrika] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1910-11), pp. 63-64. [W^a.]

PEIRCE, EDWARD ROWLEY. [L. R. C. P., M. R. C. S. D. P. H., D. T. M., Sr. Asst. Port Med. Officer, Liverpool]

- 1943 a.—The control of sea and airborne diseases <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 63 (1), Jan., pp. 8-15. [W^a.]

PEIRIS, M. V. P. [F. R. C. S., Surg., Gen. Hosp.]

- 1938 a.—Tropical abscess of liver <J. Ceylon Br. Med. Ass., v. 35 (5), Sept., pp. 381-384. [W^m.]

PEISAKHOVICH, I. M. [Пейсахович, И. М.]

- 1932 a.—Методы лечения и организация борьбы с чесоткой [Method of treating and organization of the fight with scabies] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vrach. Gaz., v. 36 (5), Mar. 15, cols. 302-304 [W^m.]

PEISER, BRUNO. [Dr., Path. Inst. Auguste-Viktoria Krankenhaus, Berl.-Schöneberg]

- 1921 a.—Ueber die Häufigkeit der Darmparasiten <Med. Klin., Berlin (862), v. 17 (24), 12 Juni, pp. 722-724. [W^m.]

PEISER, JULIUS. [Dr., Z. Asst. Phys. Inst., Univ. Breslau]

- 1905 a.—Ueber kadaveröse Kernveränderungen <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 10 (13), 15 Juli, pp. 513-517, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

PEISSON. [Méd. Hôp. Belley Bugéy]

- 1772 a.—Mal de tête opiniâtre guéri par la stérilisation d'un vers <Rec. Obs. Méd. Hôp. Mil. v. 2, pp. 478-479. [W^m.]

- PEIXOTO, AFRANIO. [1906-] [Prof., Hygienista, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil] [For biography see *Brasil-Med.*, v. 50 (51), Dec. 19, 1936, pp. 1106-1112] [W^a.]
- 1904 a.—Etiologia da febre amarela <*Brasil-Med.*, v. 18 (3), 15 Jan., pp. 27-28. [W^m.]
- 1922 a.—Um seculo de cultura sanitaria (1822-1922) <*Brazil-Med.*, an. 36, v. 2 (37), 16 Set., pp. 155-164. [W^m.]
- PEIXOTTO, DANIEL L. M. See Gregory, George, 1830 a.
- PÉJU, G.; and RAJAT, H. [See also Rajat, H.; and Péju, G.]
- 1907 a.—Les trypanosomiasés des camélidés [General review] <*J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech.*, Lyon, v. 58, 30 Sept., pp. 542-553, figs. 1-5. [W^a, W^m.]
- PEKARSKI, I. O.
- (1897 a).—[Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung von *Peltogaster paguri*]. See Shimkevich, Vladimir M. 1897 a, 211-213; 218-219.
- PEKIELIS. See Jochweds; and Pekieli.
- PEKKOLA, WÄINÖ. See Chalmers, Albert John; and Pekkola, Wäinö.
- PEL, P. K.
- 1901 a.—Echinococcus der Lungen, unter dem klinischen Bilde der acuten Pleuropneumonie <*Berl. Klin. Wchnschr.*, v. 38 (34), 26 Aug., pp. 873-875, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 b.—Echinococcus of the lungs [Abstract of 1901 a] <*Brit. Med. J.* (2130), v. 2, Oct. 26, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 65. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 c.—Echinococcus in de long [Abstract of report before Genoots. Bevord. Natuur-, Genees- en Heelk., Amsterdam, Mar. 29] <*Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk.*, v. 37 II, (11), Sept. 14, pp. 639-640. [W^m.]
- 1902 a.—Echinococcus der Lungen, unter dem klinischen Bilde der akuten Pleuropneumonie [Abstract of 1901 a] <*Centralbl. Med. Wissensch.*, v. 40 (2), 11 Jan., p. 25. [W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Leverechinococcus [Abstract of report before Genoots. Bevord. Natuur-, Genees- en Heelk., Amsterdam, Feb. 17] <*Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk.*, v. 45, II (14), Oct. 2, p. 1110. [W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Leverechinococcus [Abstract of report before Genoots. Bevord. Natuur-, Genees-, en Heelk., Amsterdam, Dec. 1, 1909] <*Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk.*, v. 46, I (15), Apr. 9, p. 1115. [W^m.]
- 1917 a.—Klinische demonstratie <*Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk.*, v. 61, II, (22), Dec. 1, pp. 2008-2010. [W^m.]
- PELAEZ.
- 1936 a.—Síndrome neurológico producido por *Ascaris lumbricoides* <*Arch. Med. Cirug. y Espec.*, Madrid (746), an. 17, v. 39 (14), July 30, p. 523. [W^m.]
- PELAEZ, DIONISIO. See Soberon y Parra, Galo; and Pelaez, Dionisio.
- PELAÉZ GUTIÉRREZ, MANUEL.
- (1935 a).—Tratamiento de parásitos del intestino delgado con irrigación transduodenal con solución caliente de sulfato de magnesia y glicerina, seguida de irrigación abundante de suero fisiológico caliente. Tesis (Fac. Nac. Med. México).
- PELAGONIUS.
- 1892 a.—*Artis veterinariæ quæ extant. Recensvit præfatus commentatus est Maximilianus Ihm.* 244 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^c.]
- PELC, IGNAZ.
- (1897 a).—Bericht über die sanitären Verhältnisse und Einrichtungen des Königerichs Böhmen in den Jahren 1893 bis 1895. Prag.
- 1898 a.—Gesundheitsverhältnisse in Böhmen 1893 bis 1895 [Abstract] <*Veröffentl. K. Gsndhtsantes*, v. 22 (14), 6 Apr., pp. 283-284. [W^a.]
- PELCHAT, VICTORIEN.
- 1949 a.—L'hypoderme du boeuf et les vers nodulaires du mouton réduisent les profits <*Agriculture*, Montréal, v. 6 (1), Spring, pp. 68-70. [W^a.]
- PELCKMANN, KUNO. See Neumann-Kleinpaul, Kurt; and Pelckmann, Kuno.
- PELCZYNSKI, JÓSEF. [Tykocin]
- 1888 a.—Glisty tworzące guz w kiczkach w przebiegu tyfusu [Ascarids which formed a tumor during typhus] [Polish text] <*Gaz. Lek.*, Warszawa, v. 23, 2. s., v. 8 (3), 21 Stycznia, pp. 61-62. [W^m.]
- 1889 a.—Idem [Abstract] <*Centralbl. Bakteriolog.*, v. 5 (8), 19 Feb., pp. 287-288. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- PELEGRÍN, EDUARDO SUÁREZ. See Suárez Peregrín, Eduardo.
- LE PELETIER. See Le Pelletier.
- PELEVIN, V. K. [Пелевин, В. К.] See Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; Mel'nikova, A. D.; and Pelevin, V. K.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; Monetchikova, M. I.; and Pelevin, V. K.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; and Pelevin, V. K.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; Pelevin, V. K.; and Mel'nikova, A. D.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; Pelevin, V. K.; and Monetchikova, M. I.
- PELFORT, CONRADO. [Dr., Clin. Pediat., Montevideo] [See also Schroeder, Alejandro H.; Pelfort, Conrado; Perez Scremini, A.; and Medoc, J.]
- 1920 a.—Quiste hidático pulmonar curado por vómica <*Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat.*, v. 14 (3), May-June, pp. 272-274; abstract, p. 287. [W^m.]
- PELFORT, CONRADO; and PEREZ SCREMINI, A.
- 1941 a.—Absceso del vermis cerebeloso en un niño <*Arch. Pediat. Uruguay*, v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 238-248. [W^{pas}.]
- PELIKAN, EDWARD ROBERT. [1895-] [Passed Asst. Surg., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] See Hart, Robert Watson; and Pelikan, Edward Robert.
- PELLISSARD, TH. [Vét., Champagnole, Jura]
- 1895 a.—De l'emploi de la poudre de noix d'arec chez le chien <*Progrès Vét.*, an. 8 (2), 13 Jan., pp. 26-27. [W^a.]
- 1895 b.—Idem [Abstract] <*Rec. Méd. Vét.*, v. 72, 8. s., v. 2 (3), 15 Fév., p. 128. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 c.—Areca nut as a vermifuge [Abstract of 1895 a] <*Veterinarian*, London (808), v. 68, 4. s. (484), v. 41, Apr., p. 269. [W^a, W^m.]
- PELLISSIER, A.
- 1947 a.—La tryparsamide dans la trypanosomiasé nerveuse. Echecs et dangers de traitements insuffisants. Quelques réflexions sur l'arsénorésistance <*Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.*, v. 40 (1-2), pp. 23-49. [W^m.]
- PELLISSIER, ANDRÉ.
- [1912 a].—Kyste hydatique du cœur <*Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris* (1912), v. 87, 6. s., v. 14, pp. 257-258, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- PELLISSIER, GEORGES. [See also Raynaud, Maurice; and Pellissier, Georges]
- 1913 a.—Distomatose des voies biliaires. Angiocholécystite suppurée. Mort <*Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon.*, v. 16 (3), Juillet-Sept., pp. 776-777. [W^m.]
- 1913 b.—Grand abcès double du foie. Hépastome, Guérison <*Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon.*, v. 16 (3), Juillet-Sept., pp. 777-779. [W^m.]
- PELLISSIER, R. See Maury, E; and Pellissier, R.
- PELLANDA. See Santy; and Pellanda.
- V. PELLÁTHY, B.
- 1948 a.—Myiasis externa <*Ophthalmologica*, Basel, v. 115 (3), Mar., p. 188. [W^m.]

PELLE. [Dr. Méd. 1^{re} Cl. Marine]

1922 a.—Note sur le traitement chirurgical des kystes hydatiques du poumon <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Nav., v. 112, pp. 265-274. [W^m.]

PELLÉ, A.

1931 a.—Sur la thérapeutique de l'amibiase pulmonaire <Paris Méd., v. 81 (49), Dec. 5, pp. 481-486, illus. [W^m.]

PELLE, A.; and LE BARON.

1929 a.—Amibiase pulmonaire traitée par le pneumothorax et l'émétine <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 53 (5), pp. 234-237. [W^m.]

PELLÉ, A.; and TANNOU.

1934 a.—Pneumopathie et myosite amibiennes <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, v. 50, 3. s. (16), May 21, pp. 687-691, illus. [W^m.]

PELLEGRIN, JACQUES. [Sous-Directeur Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat. Paris] See Neveu-Lemaire, Maurice; and Pellegrin, Jacques.

PELLEGRINI, AUGUSTO.

1923 a.—Il sodoku in Italia <Riforma Med., v. 39 (16), 16 Apr., pp. 363-371. [W^m.]

PELLEGRINI, DARIO.

1947 a.—Il *Cisticercus dromedarii* n. sp. nel cammello e relativa cisticercosi <Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Trop., v. 7 (3-4), pp. 317-324, pl. [W^m.]

1947 b.—Il *Cisticercus dromedarii* Pellegrini, 1945 è lo stato larvale della *Taenia hyaena* Baer, 1927. Identificazione morfologica e sperimentale [English summary] <Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Trop., v. 7 (5-6), pp. 554-565. [W^m.]

1947 c.—Il *Cisticercus dromedarii* Pellegrini, 1945 nel bovino [English summary] <Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Trop., v. 7 (5-6), pp. 550-553. [W^m.]

1947 d.—Nel bovino la sede di predilezione del *C. dromedarii* Pellegrini, 1945 e nei gangli mesenterici <Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Trop., v. 7 (5-6), pp. 566-572. [W^m.]

1948 a.—*Trypanosoma simiae* (Bruce) infection of the camel <East African Agric. J., v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 207-209. [W^a.]

1949 a.—*Trypanosoma vivax* in the camel. Natural and experimental infection <East African Agric. J., v. 14 (3), Jan., pp. 133-135. [W^a.]

PELLEGRINI, DARIO; and ROETTI, CARLO.

1939 a.—Un'epizootia da *Tripanosoma brucei* nel cammello in Somalia <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 62, May, pp. 263-276, pls. [W^a.]

PELLEGRINI, G.; and FACCI-TOSATTI, F.

1934 a.—Studio clinico e radiologico di alcune alterazioni del duodeno provocate dall' *Anchilostoma duodenale* <Arch. Ital. Mal. Appar. Diger., v. 2 (6), May, pp. 599-630, pls. [W^m.]

PELLEGRINO, ANGELO.

1946 a.—Il metodo di Allen modificato nella cura e profilassi della coccidiosi aviaria <Zooprof. lassi, v. 1 (5), Nov., pp. 140-144 (pp. 9-13). [W^a.]

PELLEGRINO, J. [Fac. Med., Belo Horizonte]

1946 a.—A reação intradérmica com antígeno de *Schizotrypanum cruzi* na doença de Chagas experimental do cão <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 443-450. [W^a.]

1947 a.—O eletrocardiograma na fase crônica da doença de Chagas experimental no cão. (Nota preliminar) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 44 (4), Dec., 1946, pp. 615-647. [Issued June] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1947 b.—O eletrocardiograma na doença de Chagas experimental no cão <Brasil-Med., v. 41 (33-35), Aug. 16-30, pp. 299-301, illus. [W^a.]

(1947 c).—Ueber die Rotwurmseuche (*Syngamus trachea*) der Hühner mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Therapie <Nuova Vet., v. 23, pp. 245-253.

PELLEGRINO, J.—Continued.

1948 a.—Influência da injeção intravenosa de antígeno de *Schizotrypanum cruzi* sobre o eletrocardiograma de cães na fase crônica da doença de Chagas experimental <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 45 (3), Sept., 1947, pp. 521-535. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1948 b.—A reação intradérmica com antígeno de *Schizotrypanum cruzi* na doença de Chagas experimental do cão [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 443-450. [W^{pas}.]

1949 a.—O perigo da transmissão da doença de Chagas pela transfusão de sangue. Primeiras comprovações sorológicas de esquizotripanose em doadores e em candidatos a doadores de sangue <Brasil-Med., v. 63 (8-9), Feb. 19-26, p. 63. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Ueber die Rotwurmseuche (*Syngamus trachea*) der Hühner mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Therapie [Abstract of 1947 c] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 36 (1), Jan., p. 30. [W^a.]

PELLEGRINO, J.; and BORROTCIN, M.

1948 a.—Inquérito sobre doença de Chagas no Hospital da Santa Casa de Misericórdia de Belo Horizonte (Minas Gerais, Brasil) <Brasil-Med., v. 62 (36-37), Sept. 4-11, pp. 314-315. [W^m.]

1949 a.—Inquérito sobre a doença de Chagas no Hospital da Santa Casa de Misericórdia de Belo Horizonte (Minas Gerais, Brasil) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 46 (2), June, 1948, pp. 419-457, illus. pl. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

PELLEGRINO, J.; and MESQUITA, SEBASTIÃO S.

1947 a.—A reação de fixação do complemento na doença de Chagas. I. Nota sobre falsas reações positivas e duvidosas feitas com antígeno de cultura de *Schizotrypanum cruzi* em sôros conservados em geladeira [English summary] <Brasil-Med., v. 61 (47-48), Nov. 22-29, pp. 396-401. [W^a.]

PELLEGRINO, PAOLO LOMBARDO. [Dr., R. Ist. Sup. Magistero, Uff. San. Messina]

1927 a.—A proposito di un *Heterakis inflaxa* [sic] incluso in un uovo di pollo <Ann. Ig., v. 37, n. s., v. 11 (1), Genn., pp. 28-31, 1 fig. [W^a.]

PELLÉRDY, LÁSZLÓ. See Kotlan, Sándor; and Pellérdy, László.

PELLET. [Méd.-Maj., Armée Rhin]

1923 a.—A propos du diagnostic des kystes hydatiques du foie <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç. Bull., v. 17, pp. 183-186. [W^m.]

PELLETAN, J. See Balbiani, Edouard Gérard, 1881 a, 1882 a, 1882 b, 1883 a, 1883 b, and 1884 b.

PELLETAN, JULES.

1841 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie, ouvert dans la plèvre, et de là communiquant avec les bronches. Fistule hépato-pleuro-bronchique <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris (1840-41), v. 6 (13), pp. 580-583. [W^m.]

PELLETIER.¹ See Béchade; Desrozières; and Pelletier.

PELLETIER.² See Magendie, François; and Pelletier.

PELLETIER.³ [Dr.]

1920 a.—Injections intraveineuses d'hexaméthylène-tétramine (urotropine) contre la trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (8), 13 Oct., pp. 648-649. [W^a.]

PELLETIER.⁴; and HUZARD, JEAN BAPTISTE (fils).

1825 a.—Recherches sur le genre *Hirudo* <J. Pharm., Paris, v. 11 (3), Mars, pp. 105-124, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-20. [W^a, W^m.]

PELLETIER, H.

1905 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'ouverture des kystes hydatiques du foie dans les veines caves et sus-hépatiques. Thèse. 62 pp., 1 l. Paris. [W^m.]

- PELLETIER, H.—Continued.
1906 a.—Ouverture des kystes hydatiques du foie dans la veine cave et les veines sus-hépatiques [Abstract of 1905 a] <Presse Méd., v. 14 (16), 24 Fév., p. 128. [W^a, W^m.]
- PELLETIER, J. See Thiroux, A.; and Pelletier, J.
- PELLETIER, L. [Vét. Capt.] [See also Carpentier, G.; and Pelletier, L.]
1934 a.—Traitement d'été de la phtiriasse par le paradichlorobenzène <Rev. Vet. Mil., Paris, v. 18 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 455-456. [W^m.]
- PELLIEUX (ainé).
(1824 a).—See [1825 b].
1825 a.—Observations sur le dragonneau d'eau douce <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., v. 6, pp. 493-500. [W^a, W^c.]
[1825 b].—Observations sur le dragonneau d'eau douce <Ann. Soc. Roy. Sc., Belles-Lettres et Arts Orléans, v. 7, pp. 185-197. [A.A.]
1826 a.—Beobachtungen über einen Wurm aus der Gattung Filaria, Rudolphi (*Gordius aquaticus*?). [Abstract of 1825 b] <Notiz. Geb. Nat.-u. Heilk., v. 13 (19), Apr., pp. 289-291. [W^m, W^c.]
1827 a.—Observations sur le dragonneau d'eau douce [Abstract of 1825 a] <Bull. Sc. Nat. et Géol., v. 11, p. 169. [W^c.]
1832 a.—[Ueber einen Süßwasser-Gordius] [Abstract of 1825 a] <Isis (Oken), (2), pp. 178-179. [W^c.]
- PÉLISSIER, AIMÉ.
1946 a.—La tryparsamide dans la trypanosomiase nerveuse. Echecs et dangers de traitements insuffisants. Quelques réflexions sur l'arsénorésistance <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 39 (9-10), pp. 396-404. [W^a.]
1947 a.—La tryparsamide dans la trypanosomiase nerveuse. Echecs et dangers de traitements insuffisants. Quelques réflexions sur l'arsénorésistance <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 23-49. [W^a.]
- PÉLISSIER, AIMÉ; and LUMARET, R.
1949 a.—Isolement d'un ultravirus dans un foyer d'ictère épidémique sévissant en Oubangui (A. E. F.) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (1-2), pp. 52-62. [W^a.]
- PÉLISSIER, GEORGES. [Alger]
1920 a.—Sur les kystes hydatiques du poumon. Huit opérations. Huit guérisons. Résultats éloignés <Lyon Chir., v. 17 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 77-96, illus. [W^m.]
- PELLISSIER, M. [Lab. Zool., Fac. Sc. Clermont-Ferrand]
(1935 a).—Sur la musculature de *Trichodinopsis paradoxa*, infusoire parasite <Rev. Sc. Nat., Auvergne, v. 1 (1), pp. 23-24, pl. [Photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
1936 a.—Sur certains constituants cytoplasmiques de l'infusoire cilié *Trichodinopsis paradoxa* Clap. et Lach. <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 78, Notes et Rev. (1), Jan. 20, pp. 32-36, figs. 1A-B. [W^a.]
1936 b.—Idem <Arvernia Biol. (14), Mar., pp. 31-36, illus. [W^a.]
- PELLISSIOR, A. GUIEYSSE. See Guieysse-Pellissior, A.
- PELLIZZARI; et al.
1874 a.—On cysticerci [Editorial abstract] <Lond. Med. Rec., v. 2, Oct. 14, pp. 641-642. [W^m.]
- PELLIZZARI, GIORGIO.
1864 a.—Di sedici vermi lombricoidi penetrati nei condotti biliari e nel fegato durante la vita dell' infermo <Sperimentale, Firenze, an. 16, 4. s., v. 13 (1), Genn., pp. 44-56. [W^m.]
(1864 b).—Idem < Boll. Mus. e Scuola Anat. Patol. Firenze, Genn., pp. 3-17.
- PELLKOFER, JOSEF. [Tierarzt, Stephansposching, Nby.]
1928 a.—Einige Erfahrungen mit den Marienfelder Wurmkapseln <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 44 (52), 28 Dez., p. 906. [W^a.]
1928 b.—Wie kann man die Verlustziffer der wegen Leberegelseuche behandelten Tiere noch um ein Wesentliches drücken? <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 34 (8), 19 Feb., p. 150. [W^a.]
1929 a.—Distomatosis beim Pferde <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 80 (25), 19 Juni, pp. 350-353. [W^a.]
- PELLONI, OSVALDO C.
1936 a.—Curvas reactivas del [sic] líquido céfaloraquídeo en la reacción de Lange en mal de caderas <8. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 2-3 Oct. 1933), pt. 2, pp. 585-587. [W^a.]
1936 b.—Mal de caderas. Curvas reactivas del líquido céfalo-raquídeo en la reacción de Lange <Semana Méd. (2145), v. 42 (8), Feb. 21, pp. 620-621. [W^m.]
1937 a.—Consideraciones sobre la tendinitis y su tratamiento <Caballo, Buenos Aires, v. 4 (15), Oct., pp. 39-45. [W^a.]
- PELLOT, JULES.
1880 a.—De la ladrerie chez l'homme. Thèse. 90 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
1880 b.—Idem. Reprint. 87 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- PELLOUX, A.; and DECOURT, PHILIPPE.
1949 a.—Toxicité du S. P. N. ou sulphos (thiophosphate o' diéthyl o' parantrophényl) sur des triatomides vecteurs de la maladie de Chagas <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (1-2), pp. 22-25. [W^a.]
1949 b.—Essai d'application pratique du S. N. P. dans la lutte contre la maladie de Chagas <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (3-4), pp. 114-116. [W^a.]
- PELNER, LOUIS [1907-] [M. D., New York City]; and SASKIN, EDWARD.
1942 a.—Toxic amaurosis due to quinine. Treatment with sodium nitrite administered intravenously <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 119 (15), Aug. 8, pp. 1175-1176. [W^a.]
- PELON, F. HENRI. [Luchon]
1920 a.—Le traitement des oxyures par les sources sulfurées de Luchon, employées en irrigations intestinales <Bull. Gén. Therap., Paris, v. 171, pp. 263-266. [W^m.]
- PÉLOQUIN; and HUSSON.
1927 a.—Abcès amibien du foie <Lyon Chir., v. 24 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 229-231. [W^m.]
- PELOSI, ALBERTO.
1948 a.—La piroplasmosi nel Tavoliere <Risveglio Agric., v. 7 (7-8), Apr. 15-30, pp. 123-124. [W^a.]
- PELOURO, JOÃO TRANSMONTANO. See Transmontano Pelouro, João.
- PELS-LEUSDEN.
1918 a.—Behandlung der Lungenechinokokken [Abstract of report before Greifswald Med. Ver., 16 Feb.] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 44 (19), 9 Mai, p. 535. [W^a.]
1921 a.—Ueber Pleuraechinokokkus [Abstract of report before Med. Ver., Greifswald, 5. Nov., 1920] <Med. Klin., Berlin (841), v. 17 (3), 16 Jan., p. 89. [W^m.]
1921 b.—a. Ueber Pleuraechinokokkus. b. Ein Fall von Nierenkarbunkel [Abstract of report before Greifswald Med. Ver., 5 Nov., 1920] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 47 (4), 27 Jan., p. 114. [W^a.]
1926 a.—Grosser Echinokokkus der rechten Lunge [Abstract of report before Med. Ver. Greifswald, 24 Juli, 1925] <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 5 (8), 19 Feb., p. 338. [W^a.]
1931 a.—Zur Diagnose und Behandlung des Nierenechinococcus <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 58 (47), Nov. 21, pp. 2984-2988, illus. [W^m.]

- PELSENEER, PAUL. [1863-1945] [Prés. Honneur, Soc. Zool. France, 1928] [*For sketch and port. see Bull. Soc. Zool. France*, v. 53 (3), 10 Mai, 1928, pp. 149-153, 1 pl.] [W^a.] [*For necrology see Nature*, London (3953), v. 156, Aug. 4, 1945, p. 136] [W^a.]
- 1888 a.—[Mollusques déformés par le parasitisme] <Ann. Soc. Roy. Malacol. Belgique, v. 23, 4. s., v. 3, pp. LXXXVII-LXXXIX. [W^g.]
- 1896 a.—Un trématode produisant la castration parasitaire chez *Donax trunculus* <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, v. 27, 4. s., v. 6 (2), 15 Avril, pp. 357-363, pl. 12, figs. 1-7. [W^c.]
- 1896 b.—P.-J. van Beneden, malacologiste. Notice biographique <Ann. Soc. Roy. Malacol. Belgique (1894), v. 29, 10 Juillet, pp. v-ix. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1900 a.—Sur divers trématodes parasites des mollusques marins du Boulonnais [Abstract of remarks, 15 Sept.] <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C.-R., Paris (1899), 28. session, pt. 1, pp. 262-263. [W^c, W^g.]
- 1906 a.—Idem <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, 5. s., v. 9, 29 Juin, pp. 161-186, pls. 8-12, figs. 1-54. [W^c.]
- 1912 a.—Deux mollusques parasites de mollusques <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Suppl. 15, v. 1, Festschr. 60. Geburtst. J. W. Spengel, pp. 479-484, pl. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Un parasite immédiat (*Odostomia rissoides*) et un parasite médiat (*Monstrilla helgolandica*) de la moule commune <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 75 (31), 14 Nov., pp. 335-336. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Ethologie [sic] de quelques *Odostomia* et d'un monstrillide parasite de l'un d'eux <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, 7. s., v. 48 (1), 23 Mars, pp. 1-14, pls. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—La proportion relative des sexes chez les animaux et particulièrement chez les mollusques <Mém. Acad. Roy. Belgique, Cl. Sc., v. 8 (11), 258 pp. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Les parasites des mollusques et les mollusques parasites <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 53 (3), 10 Mai, pp. 153-189. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Copépodes parasites de mollusques <Ann. Soc. Roy. Zool. Belgique (1928), v. 59, Juillet, pp. 33-49, figs. 1-5. [W^c.]
- VON PELSER-BERENBERG, H. [Entom., Red-Hill bei Durban, Natal]
- 1909 a.—Fadenwürmer in Insekten <Ztschr. Wissensch. Insektenbiol., v. 5 (9), 20 Sept., pp. 284-285, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- PELT.
- 1860 a.—Guarigione di un tenia con la conserva di semi di zucca <Gior. Veneto Sc. Med., 2. s., v. 16, Luglio, p. 59. [W^m.]
- 1861 a.—Expulsion d'un ténia par les semences de citrouille [Abstract of 1860 a] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 32, 3. s., v. 16 (43), 26 Oct., p. 682. [W^m.]
- PELTIER.
- 1838 a.—[Sur l'origine et le développement des zoospermes de la grenouille] <Extr. Proc.-Verb. Soc. Philomat. Paris, 31 Mars, pp. 43-45. [W^a.]
- 1844 a.—Remarques à l'occasion d'un passage du rapport fait sur divers travaux de M. de Quatrefages, concernant les animaux invertébrés [Letter to Milne-Edwards] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 18 (4), 22 Jan., pp. 161-162. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1844 b.—Idem <Rev. Zool., Soc. Cuv., v. 7, Jan., pp. 28-30. [W^a, W^c.]
- PELTIER, M. [Méd.-Col.] [See also Heckenroth, F.; and Peltier, M.; and Ledentu, G.; and Peltier, M.]
- 1925 a.—La bilharziose au Togo <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (7), 8 Juillet, pp. 592-596, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- PELTIER, M.—Continued.
- 1929 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la prophylaxie antibilharzienne dans ses relations avec l'utilisation militaire des indigènes et l'essor économique de leurs colonies d'origine <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, 8. an., v. 9 (6), Juin, pp. 253-260; 263-265. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Un procédé simple le culture de l'hématozoaire [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Colon. Marseille, Dec. 25, 1930] <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 10, v. 11 (5), May, p. 205. [W^m.]
- PELTIER, M.; and DOMINIQUE, H.
- 1924 a.—Note sur l'action du mélange émétique-extrait d'organes dans le traitement de la dracunculose <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (9), 12 Nov., pp. 846-850. [W^a.]
- PELTIER, M.; and RAYNAL, JEAN.
- 1929 a.—Le chlorhydrate d'émétine en injections sous-cutanées dans le traitement des bilharzioses vésicales et intestinales <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (3), 13 Mars, pp. 168-173, note by Marcel Leger, pp. 173-174. [W^a.]
- PELTZ, F. G.
- (1831 a).—De *Tænia humana*. Berlin.
- PELUFFO, CIRO A. [See also Talice, Rodolfo V.; Peluffo, Ciro A.; and Nieto, Carlos A.]
- 1934 a.—Parasitismo por *Balantidium coli*. Segundo caso humano autoctono observado en el Uruguay <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 4 (6), June, pp. 608-609. [W^m.]
- PEMBERTON, C. C. [Vinita, Oklahoma]
- 1916 a.—Probably parasitic <Bull. (53) Kansas City Vet. Coll. Quart., Sept., p. 1291. [W^a.]
- PEMBERTON, CHRISTOPHER ROBERT. [1765-1822]
- 1807 a.—A practical treatise on various diseases of the abdominal viscera. 2. ed., xv + 201 pp., 2 pls. London. [W^m.]
- 1815 a.—Idem. 1. Am. ed. 201 pp. Worcester. [W^m.]
- 1815 b.—Idem. With notes by John Hayes, M. D. xi pp., 2 l., 196 pp. Richmond. [W^m.]
- 1817 a.—Praktische Abhandlung über verschiedene Krankheiten des Unterleibes. Nach der 3. Ausg. aus dem Englischen übersetzt von Dr. Gerhard von dem Busch. Mit einer Vorrede und Anmerkungen hrsg. von Dr. J. A. Albers. 201 pp. Bremen. [W^m.]
- 1836 a.—Idem. Nach der 4. vom Verfasser durchgesehenen und verbesserten Ausg. deutsch bearbeitet und mit erläuternden Anmerkungen versehen von Dr. C. A. M. Bresler. 128 pp. 1 pl. Bonn. [W^m.]
- PEMBERTON, CYRIL EUGENE. [1886-] [Entom., Exper. Station, Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Ass., Honolulu, Hawaii]
- 1928 a.—Nematodes associated with termites in Hawaii, Borneo and Celebes <Proc. Hawaiian Entom. Soc. (1927), v. 7 (1), June, pp. 148-150. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Parasite of black widow spider <Rep. Com. Exper. Station Hawaii. Sugar Planters' Ass. (1938-39), pp. 26-27. (In Proc. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Ass. (Honolulu, Dec. 4-7, 1938)) [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Insects and other arthropods of medical interest in Hawaii <Hawaii Med. J., v. 2 (4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 191-194. [W^m.]
- PEMBERTON, CYRIL EUGENE; and ROSA, J. S.
- 1940 a.—Notes on the life history of *Bacis californicus* Pierce, an egg parasite of the black widow spider <Hawaiian Planters' Rec., v. 44 (2), pp. 73-80, illus. pls. [W^a.]
- PEMBERTON, O.
- 1848 a.—Hydatid tumours of the liver, ulcerating through the diaphragm, and through the walls of the stomach; tubercles in the lungs <Prov. Med. and S. J., London, v. 12 (24), Nov. 29, p. 665. [W^m.]

PEMBERTON, ROLLIE. [Secretary, Wartime Swine Indust. Council]
1945 a.—Move pigs to clean pasture, is urged <Utah Farmer, v. 64 (20), June 10, p. 20. [W^a.]

DE LA PEÑA.

1936 a.—Quiste hidatídico retrovesical <Arch. Med. Cirug. y Espec., Madrid (744), an. 17, v. 39 (12), June 30, p. 445. [W^m.]

DE LA PEÑA, A.

1882 a.—Quiste hidatídico (equinococos) de la cavidad orbitaria <Oftal. Práct., Madrid, v. 1 (1), 10 Abril, pp. 6-12, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1883 a.—Sur un kyste hydatique (Echinococcus) de la cavité orbitaire [Transl. of 1882 a] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Franç. Opht., v. 1, pp. 79-81. [W^m.]

PEÑA, ENRIQUE URAGA. See Uraga Peña, Enrique.

PEÑA, L. [Dr.]

1929 a.—Un caso más de quiste hidatídico voluminoso prostato-retro-vesical [Abstract of report before Soc. Españ. Urol., Oct. 30] <Med. Ibera (627), an. 13, v. 25, v. 2, Nov. 16, pp. 513-514. [W^m.]

PEÑA, MARIANO.

1924 a.—La triquinosis del cerdo <Vet. Españ. (290), v. 72, [n. s.], v. 68 (2), 4. época, 30 Sept., pp. 206-208. [W^a.]

PEÑA, PEDRO. [Dr.]

1900 a.—El paludismo en el Paraguay <An. Univ. Nac., Asunción, an. 2, v. 1 (5), Dic., pp. 361-370. [W^e.]

DE PENA, PRUDENCIO. [1875-1937] [Prof. Clin. Quirúrg. Infantil] [For biography, bibliography and port. see Arch. Internat. Hidat., v. 2 (2), July 1937, pp. 195-196] [W^a.] [For necrology and port. see Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 8 (4), Apr. 1937, pp. 209-220, pl.] [W^m.] [See also Pouey, Enrique; Mondino, Luis; de Pena, Prudencio; and Prat, Domingo]

1913 a.—Tratamiento de los quistos hidáticos. (Sobre quistes hidáticos, observados en la clínica de niños (Hospital Pereyra-Rossell) en el quinquenio 1908-1915. B) <Rev. Méd. Uruguay, v. 16 (12), Dic., pp. 561-655. [W^m.]

1914 a.—Quiste hidático del cerebro <Rev. Méd. Uruguay, v. 17 (12), Dic., pp. 518-527. [W^m.]

(1916 a).—Quiste hidático cerebral operado; fenómenos tardíos de la compresión [Read before Soc. Pediat., Montevideo, May 19] <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat. (3).

(1917 a).—Quiste hidático único del mesenterio en un lactante <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat. (1-2).

1917 b.—Quiste hidático único del mesenterio en un lactante <Pediatría Españ. (59), v. 6, 15 Ag., pp. 243-244. [W^m.]

1917 c.—Quiste hidático cerebral operado y curado <Pediatría Españ. (60), v. 6, 15 Sept., pp. 280-281. [W^m.]

1920 a.—Quiste hidático intrahepático. Obstrucción completa de las vías biliares externas <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 14 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 177. [W^m.]

1920 b.—Quiste hidático intraorbitario (ojo izquierdo) <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 14 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 176-177. [W^m.]

1921 a.—Quiste hidático intraraquideo y mediastinal <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 15 (3), May-June, pp. 230-234. [W^m.]

1922 a.—Quiste hidático cerebral operado [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Montevideo, July 20] <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 16, 2. s., v. 11 (12), Dec., pp. 836-837. [W^m.]

1931 a.—El quiste hidático del pulmón en el niño. (Informe oficial). III Parte. Tratamiento <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 38-41. [W^m.]

DE PENA, PRUDENCIO—Continued.

1931 b.—Tratamiento del quiste hidático del pulmón en el niño <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 2 (6), June, pp. 263-282. [W^m.]

PEÑA, RAUL. [Dr.]

1931 a.—O mal de cadeiras dos bovidos do Paraguai é raiva <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (164), v. 15, Sept.-Oct., pp. 293-294. [Y^{am}.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

PEÑA, RAUL; and RIQUELME, ARNALDO.

1940 a.—Un caso de enfermedad de Chagas <Rev. Med. Paraguay, v. 4 (5), July-Sept., pp. 15-17. [W^{pas}.]

PEÑA, VICENTE. [Prof., Dr.]

1924 a.—"Emetine periodide" en la disenteria amibiana <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Caracas (79), v. 7 (12), Oct. 31, pp. 254-256. [W^m.]

1934 a.—Emetinoterapia en la amibiasis de los niños <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 41 (14), July 31, pp. 221-223. [W^m, W^{pas}.]

1939 a.—Desmodus y enfermedades <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 46 (6), Mar. 31, pp. 83-84. [W^m.]

1941 a.—Nuevas adquisiciones en quimioterapia antiparasitaria. Las diamidinas aromáticas <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 48 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 228-229. [Bn^m.]

1941 b.—Terapeutica por carencia. Metabolismo de los tripanosomas. Una nueva orientacion <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 48 (4), Feb. 28, pp. 216-218. [Bn^m.]

PEÑA CHAVARRÍA, ANTONIO. [Dr., Hosp. San Juan de Dios, San José, C. R.] [See also Rotter, Werner; and Peña Chavarría, Antonio]

1921 a.—El quenopodio. Sin.: Paico, Apazoté. Santonina americana. Roble de Jerusalén. Te de Mejico <Repert. Med. y Cirug., v. 12, pp. 206-210. [W^m.]

1927 a.—La plasmoquina en el tratamiento de la malaria. (Su inmensa importancia sanitaria) <Rev. Med.-Quir. Hosp., Bogotá, v. 2 (12), June, pp. 523-532. [W^{pas}.]

1927 b.—La plasmoquina en el tratamiento de la malaria. Su importancia sanitaria [French summary] <Rev. Med. Latino-Am. (145), v. 13, Oct., pp. 15-30. [W^m.]

1927 c.—Plasmoquina, el nuevo antimalárico <Rev. Méd. Hamburgo, v. 8 (11), Nov., pp. 283-284. [W^m.]

1929 a.—La plasmoquina en el tratamiento de la malaria (su inmensa importancia sanitaria) <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 36 (2), Jan. 31, pp. 25-29. [W^m.]

PEÑA CHAVARRIA, ANTONIO; and KUMM, HENRY W.

1939 a.—Algunas consideraciones generales sobre la miasis cutánea (tórso) en Costa Rica <Rev. Med., Costa Rica (64), an. 6, v. 3, Aug., pp. 635-641, illus. [W^m, W^{pas}.]

PEÑA CHAVARRIA, ANTONIO; PIEDRA BLANCO, RAFAEL; SÁENZ HERRERA, CARLOS; and CORDERO CAVAJAL, EDGAR.

1945 a.—Influencia de la acidez gástrica en el metabolismo del hierro de las anemias secundarias graves de la malaria y anquilostomiasis del niño <Rev. Med., Costa Rica (132), an. 12, v. 6, Apr., pp. 383-389. [W^m.]

PEÑA CHAVARRIA, ANTONIO; and ROTTER, WERNER.

1935 a.—Pueden las ascárides perforar el intestino sano? <Rev. Med., Costa Rica (15), v. 2, July, pp. 378-380, illus. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Untersuchungen über die Hakenwurmanämie <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 39 (12), Dec., pp. 505-516. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Estudios hematológicos y anatomopatológicos sobre la anemia anquilostomiática <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 15 (6), June, pp. 523-533. [W^a.]

- PEÑA CHAVARRIA, ANTONIO; SÁENZ HERRERA, C.; and CORDERO, E.
 1943 a.—El tártaro emético por via oral en la leishmaniasis cutáneo-mucosa, especialmente útil en el tratamiento del niño <Rev. Med., Costa Rica, an. 10 (105), v. 5, Jan., pp. 361-368, illus. [W^m.]
- 1944 a.—El tartaro emetico por via oral en la leishmaniasis cutaneo-mucosa, especialmente útil en el tratamiento del niño <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 72. [W^a.]
- DE LA PEÑA GONZALEZ, GABRIEL. [Dr.]
 1939 a.—Divulgación sobre parasitismo intestinal. 47 pp., pls. Habana. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- PEÑA TREJO, FRANCISCO [M. D., Fac. Med., El Salvador]
 1921 a.—*Strongyloides intestinalis* infestation <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 76 (7), Feb. 12, pp. 468-469. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1922 a.—Comentario sobre el descubrimiento de la anquilostomiasis en el Salvador America Central. [12] + 39 pp. New York [W^c.]
- 1942 a.—El cultivo de los hematozoarios del paludismo <Arch. Hosp. Rosales (81), v. 34, May, pp. 987-991, 993-994. [W^{pas}.]
- PEÑA YAÑEZ, ARSACIO.
 1948 a.—Bilharziosis <Med. Colon., v. 11 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 67-85. [W^m.]
- PEÑA YAÑEZ, J.
 1949 a.—El diagnóstico parasitológico de la schistosomiasis <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 14 (1), July 1, pp. 33-43. [W^m.]
- PEÑAFIEL, ANTONIO.
 [1869 a].—Apuntes para le helmintologia mexicana <Naturaleza, México (1869-70), v. 1, pp. 53-56. [W^a, W^c.]
- PÉNARD, EUGÈNE. [Dr. Sc.]
 1902 a.—[Un rhizopode nouveau, *Clathrella foreli*] [Abstract of remarks, 9 Sept.] <Verhandl. Schweiz. Naturf. Gesellsch. (85. Jahresversammlung, 7-10 Sept.), p. 80. [W^c.]
- (1902 b).—Idem <Arch. Sc. Phys. et Nat., Genève, 4. pér., v. 14, p. 554.
- 1903 a.—La *Multicilia lacustris* et ses flagelles <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 11, pp. 123-149, 1 pl. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1903 b.—Notice sur les rhizopodes du Spitzberg <Arch. Protistenk., v. 2 (2), pp. 238-282, figs. 1-15. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Quelques nouveaux rhizopodes d'eau douce <Ibidem, v. 3 (3), pp. 391-422, 11 figs. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Etude sur la *Chlamydomyxa montana* <Ibidem, v. 4 (2), pp. 296-334, figs. 1-19. [W^m.]
- 1904 c.—Sur la décharge de la vésicule contractile dans l' *Amœba terricola* <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 12 (3), 5 Nov., pp. 657-662, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1905 a.—Les amibes et le genre *Amœba* <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 13 (1), 31 Mai, pp. 401-409 [W^a, W^c.]
- 1905 b.—Notes sur quelques sarcodins. 1^{re} partie <Ibidem (3), 28 Déc., pp. 585-616, pls. 13-14, figs. 1-35. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1905 c.—Sur un rotifère du genre *Proales* <Arch. Sc. Phys. et Nat., an. 110, 4. pér., v. 20 (10), 15 Oct., p. 459. [W^c.]
- 1905 d.—Observations sur les amibes à pellicule <Arch. Protistenk., v. 6 (2), pp. 175-206, figs. 1-20. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Recherches biologiques sur deux *Lieberkühnia* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 8 (2-3), pp. 225-258, figs. 1-22. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Sur quelques rhizopodes des mousses <Arch. Protistenk., v. 17 (2), pp. 258-296, 36 figs. [W^a, W^m.]
- PÉNARD, EUGÈNE—Continued.
 1909 b.—Ueber ein bei *Acanthocystis turfacea* parasitisches Rotatorium <Mikrokosmos, v. 2 (10), pp. 135-143, illus. [Ch^c.]
- 1912 a.—Nouvelles recherches sur les amibes du groupe *Terricola* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 28 (1), 14 Dec., pp. 78-140, figs. 1-59. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—*Physaliella collini*, un tentaculifère parasite de *Callidina socialis* <Festschr. Feier 60. Geburtst. Friedrich Zschokke (28), 7 pp., figs. 1-14. [Y^h.]
- PENAUD. [Méd., Aide-Maj. Troupes Colon] [See also Livon, Jean; and Penaud]
 1906 a.—Filariose <Caducée, v. 6 (20), pp. 279-280. [W^m.]
- PENAZZO, D. [Dr., Capt. Med., Osp. Mil. Marit. Taranto]
 1927 a.—Un caso di cisticerco sottoretinico <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 33, v. 2 (5-6), Nov.-Dic., pp. 299-303. [W^m.]
- PENBERTHER, JOHN.
 1893 a.—Ascariides and epilepsy [Letter to editors] <Lancet, London (3626), year 71, v. 1, p. 447. [W^m.]
- PENBERTHY, JOHN. [1858-1927] [Prof., Roy. Vet. Coll.] [For port. and sketch see Vet. J. (624), v. 83 (6), June, 1927, p. 279, front. [W^a.]
- 1893 a.—Anæmia and diarrhœa in cattle <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (216), v. 36, June, pp. 457-460; discussion (219), v. 37, Sept., pp. 201-207. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 b.—Idem <Veterinarian, London (786), v. 66, 4. s. (462), v. 39, June, pp. 417-422. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1894 a.—Disease due to *Strongylus tetracanthus*. (In his Clinical notes) <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 7 (2), June 30, pp. 175-177. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1894 b.—*Ascaris marginata* in puppies. (In his Clinical notes) <Ibidem, pp. 177-178. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1894 c.—Parasitic gastro-enteritis, diarrhœa, and anæmia of cattle <Ibidem (3), Sept. 29, pp. 249-263. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1894 d.—Remarks on some of the common parasites of the stomach and intestines of domesticated animals <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (231), v. 39, Sept., pp. 207-212. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 a.—Remarks on some diseases of the sheep due to nematode worms <Ibidem (263), v. 44, May, pp. 331-390; discussion (266), v. 45, Aug., pp. 113-114. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 b.—Remarks on some diseases of the sheep due to nematode worms <Veterinarian, London (832), v. 70, 4. s. (508), v. 43, Apr., Rep. Soc., pp. 238-251; discussion (835), v. 70, 4. s. (511), v. 43, July, pp. 478-480. [W^a.]
- 1897 c.—Outbreak of cœnurosis, gid, or sturdy in lambs <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 10 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 264-265. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 d.—Gastritis of the horse due to a small strongyle <Vet. Rec. (459), v. 9, Apr. 24, p. 598. [W^m.]
- 1897 e.—Remarks on some diseases of the sheep due to nematode worms <Vet. Rec. (455), v. 9, Mar. 27, pp. 548-553. [W^m.]
- 1900 a.—Remarks on scabies of domesticated animals <Vet. J., v. 51, n. s., v. 2, Aug., pp. 80-82. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Parasites of cattle and sheep <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., v. 67, pp. 64-97, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—The treatment of grass land with a view to the elimination of disease <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., v. 73, pp. 73-90. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Animal parasites in relation to diseases of farm stock <J. Bath. and West and South. Counties Soc., v. 18, 5 ser., 1923-1924, pp. 76-91. [W^a.]

- PENDE, NICOLA. [M. D., Prof. Clin. Med., Roy. Univ. Genoa]
 1906 a.—Il liquido cefalorachidiano in alcuni casi di perniciosa malarica [Abstract of report before Soc. Lancisiana Osp. Roma] <Policlin., Roma, v. 13 (6), 11 Feb., p. 174. [W^m.]
 1928 a.—Constitutional inadequacies. An introduction to the study of abnormal constitutions. 270 pp., illus. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- PENDERS, J. M. A.
 1946 a.—Naar bestrijding van de leverbotziekte <Maandbl. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst, v. 3 (21), July, pp. 280-283. [W^a.]
- PENDELBURY, H. M. [Ag. Consult. Entom.]
 1940 a.—Transmission of *Microfilaria malayi* <Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. Research, Fed. Malay States (1939), pp. 36-37. [W^m.]
- PENDLETON.
 1888 a.—Trichinosis in Germany and France [Extract from Columbus Dispatch] <Month. San. Rec., v. 1 (4), Apr., p. 63. [W^m.]
- PENDLETON, A. S. [M. D., HENDERSON, North Carolina]
 1904 a.—Some observations anent malaria, with special reference to the disease as complicating enteric fever <Charlotte [N. C.] Med. J., v. 25 (1), July, pp. 24-26. [W^m.]
 1904 b.—Idem <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 28, 3. s., v. 20 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 580-583. [W^a, W^m.]
- PENEL. [Marseille] See Nicolas; Zwirn; and Penel.
- PENEL, RAYMOND. [Dr., Méd. Colon., Univ. Paris]
 1904 a.—Les filaires du sang de l'homme. Thèse. x + 156 pp., 1 l., 20 figs. Paris. [W^m.]
 1905 a.—Idem. 2. éd., viii + 162 pp., 1 l., 1 table, 20 figs. Paris [Preface, pp. vii-viii, by Raphael Blanchard.] [Lib. Stiles]
 1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (14), 30 Juillet, p. 585. [W^a, W^m.]
 1905 c.—Les filaires du sang de l'homme <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 9 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 187-204. [W^a, W^m.]
 1906 a.—Les filaires du sang de l'homme [Abstract of 1905 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1447), v. 84 (8), Aug. 25, p. 414. [W^a, W^m.]
 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 c] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 38 (21-23), 30 Oct., p. 703. [W^a, W^m.]
 1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Ibidem, pp. 703-704. [W^a, W^m.]
 1907 a.—Filaria in man [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., p. 426. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- PENEL, RENÉ.
 (1927 a).—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques des organes génitaux chez la femme. Thèse méd. (Montpellier, 1926-27). 82 pp. Montpellier.
 1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 36 (75), 19 Sept., pp. 1193-1194. [W^a.]
- PENEY.
 1940 a.—Méningite aigue d'origine ascaridienne <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 33 (2), pp. 132-134. [W^a.]
- PENFOLD, H. BOYD. [See also Penfold, William James; Penfold, H. Boyd; and Phillips, Mary; and Penfold, William James; and Penfold, H. Boyd]
 1936 a.—The treatment of patients infested with *Taenia saginata*, with special reference to certain unusual results <Med. J. Australia, year 23, v. 1 (12), Mar. 21, pp. 385-398. [W^m.]
 1937 a.—The life history of *Cysticercus bovis* in the tissues of the ox <Med. J. Australia, year 24, v. 1 (16), Apr. 17, pp. 579-583. [W^m.]
 1937 b.—The signs and symptoms of *Taenia saginata* infestation <Med. J. Australia, year 24, v. 1 (15), Apr. 10, pp. 531-535. [W^m.]
- PENFOLD, H. BOYD—Continued.
 1938 a.—An attempt to immunize lambs against hydatid disease <Med. J. Australia, year 25, v. 1 (9), Feb. 26, pp. 375-377, Suppl. pl., figs. 1-4. [W^m.]
- PENFOLD, JOHN B. [Newcastle-on-Tyne, England]
 1937 a.—The early history of elephantiasis of the scrotum <Ann. Med. Hist., n. s., v. 9 (2), Mar., pp. 125-132. [W^m.]
- PENFOLD, OLIVER. [M. R. C. S.]
 1878 a.—On a case of omental hydatid, with reference to change of composition of the cyst-fluid after operation <Austral. Med. J. (206), v. 23, June, pp. 162-163. [W^m.]
- PENFOLD, WILLIAM JAMES. [—1941] [M. B., D. P. H.] [For necrology see Brit. Med. J. (4221), Nov. 29, 1941, p. 791] [W^a.] [See also Ledingham, J. C. G.; and Penfold, William James; and Woodcock, Harold Mellor; and Penfold, William James]
 1935 a.—The Bancroft memorial lecture: "Medical research in Australia" <Med. J. Australia, year 22, v. 2 (21), Nov. 23, pp. 707-714. [W^m.]
- PENFOLD, WILLIAM JAMES; and PENFOLD, H. BOYD.
 1936 a.—The diagnosis of *Taenia saginata* infestation <Med. J. Australia, year 23, v. 1 (10), Mar. 7, pp. 317-321, illus. [W^m.]
 1937 a.—Cysticercosis bovis and its prevention <J. Helminth., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 37-40 (pp. 1-4). [W^a.]
 1937 b.—Cysticercosis bovis and its prevention [Abstract] <2. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (London, July 25-Aug. 1, 1936), Rep. Proc., pp. 335-36. [W^a.]
- PENFOLD, WILLIAM JAMES; PENFOLD, H. BOYD; and PHILLIPS, MARY.
 1936 a.—Acquired active immunity in the ox to *Cysticercus bovis* <Med. J. Australia, year 23, v. 1 (13), Mar. 28, pp. 417-423, illus. [W^m.]
 1936 b.—Ridding pasture of *Taenia saginata* ova by grazing cattle or sheep <J. Helminth., v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 135-140 (pp. 1-6). [W^a.]
 1936 c.—A survey of the incidence of *Taenia saginata* infestation in the population of the state of Victoria from January, 1934, to July, 1935 <Med. J. Australia, year 23, v. 1 (9), Feb. 29, pp. 283-285. [W^m.]
 1937 a.—Artificial hatching of *Taenia saginata* ova <Med. J. Australia, year 24, v. 2 (24), Dec. 11, pp. 1039-1042, pl. [W^m.]
 1937 b.—The criteria of life and viability of mature *Taenia saginata* ova <Med. J. Australia, year 24, v. 2 (1), July 3, pp. 1-5. [W^m.]
 1937 c.—*Taenia saginata*: its growth and propagation <J. Helminth., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 41-48 (pp. 1-8). [W^a.]
 1938 a.—The distribution of *Cysticercus bovis* in the sites of election in the ox <Med. J. Australia, year 25, v. 1 (3), Jan. 15, pp. 107-113. [W^m.]
- PENFOLD, WILLIAM JAMES; WOODCOCK, HAROLD MELLOR; and DREW, AUBREY HOWARD.
 1916 a.—The excystation of *Entamoeba histolytica* (*tetragena*) as an indication of the vitality of the cysts <Brit. Med. J. (2890), v. 1, May 20, pp. 714-715, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- P'ENG, T. M.; and YUNG, W. W.
 1935 a.—A device for the eradication of bedbugs <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 9. Cong. (Nanking, China, Oct. 2-8, 1934), v. 1, pp. 503-506, figs. 1-3, 1 pl. [W^h, W^a.]
- PENGE, H. See Plenge, Henrique.
- PENGO, K.
 1872 a.—Predvaritelnoe soobshenie ob inektsii gazom bokovykh sosudov u *Taenia elliptica* Batsch. [Vorläufige Mittheilungen über die Injection von Gas in die Seitengefäße bei *Taenia elliptica*] [Russian text] <Trudy Obsh. Ispitatel. Prirody Imp. Khar'kov. Univ., v. 6, pp. xi-xxx. [W^c.]

- PENHA, ADOLPHO M. [Dr., Inst. Biol. S. Paulo] [See also Pacheco, Genesio; and Penha, Adolpho M.]
- 1929 a.—*A Eimeria zürnii* (Rivolta, 1878) como causa de coccidiose bovina no Brasil <Rev. Soc. Paulista Med. Vet., v. 1 (1), Nov.-Dez., pp. 2-4, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-2; English abstract, p. 4. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Comportement des anaplasmes et des corpuscules de Jolly vis-a-vis de la réaction nucléaire de Feulgen <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 103 (14), 1 Mai, pp. 1331-1332. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Como evitar as verminoses e a pneumo-enterite dos leitões: systema McLean de sanidade suína <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 1 (7), July, pp. 231-234. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Breve noticia sobre as principais doenças dos porcos. II <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 30-34. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Bronquite verminosa? Curso sanguineo (Consultas do I. Biologico) <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 4 (11), Nov., p. 383. [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—Nosemose das abelhas <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 4 (7), July, pp. 242-244. [W^a.]
- 1938 d.—Principais doenças do porco <Rev. Criadores, S. Paulo, v. 10 (2), Oct., pp. 8-14, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Nematoides dos porcos <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 266-267. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Profilaxia das verminoses a da batedeira de porco [Extract from Biológico, S. Paulo] <Campo, Rio de Janeiro (131), v. 11, Nov., p. 55. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Como se combate a nosemose das abelhas, <Sitios e Fazendas, v. 7 (6), June, pp. 70-71, illus. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Molestias infecciosas e parasitárias mais importantes dos animais domésticos observadas no Estado de S. Paulo <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 11 (5), May, pp. 140-142. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Doenças da criação <Bol. Indúst. Animal, São Paulo, an. 14, n. s., v. 8 (4), Oct., pp. 45-62, illus. [W^a.]
- PENHALE, R. H.
- 1925 a.—Parasitic bronchitis in cattle <Vet. Rec., v. 5 (51), Dec. 19, pp. 1137-1143. [W^a.]
- PENHALE, WILLIAM. [1851-1908] [M. R. C. V. S., Barnstaple]
- 1885 a.—Intra-tracheal injection <Veterinarian, London (686), v. 53, 4. s. (362), v. 31, Feb., pp. 106-108. [W^a, W^m.]
- PENICHE CANTÓN, RENÉ. [Liv.]
- 1938 a.—Sobre dos casos de *Himenolepis diminuta* <Rev. Med. Yucatán, v. 20 (2), Dec. 31, pp. 36-38. [W^m.]
- PENICHE CASTELLANOS, ANTONIO. [Dr.]
- 1945 a.—Percentage of parasitosis intestinal en los niños de Yucatan <Mem. 2. Cong. Med. Peninsular (1944), pp. 186-189. [W^m.]
- PENIDO, J. C. N. [Inst. Oswaldo Cruz] [See also da Cunha, Aristides Marques; and Penido, J. C. N.]
- 1927 a.—Quelques nouvelles myxosporidies parasites des poissons d'eau douce du Brésil <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 97 (25), 26 Août., pp. 850-852, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- PENIDO BURNIER, J. [Dr., Campiñas, Brasil]
- 1921 a.—Seis casos de cisticercos oculares [Abstract; source not given] <Rev. Cubana Oftal., v. 3, p. 600. [W^m.]
- 1928 a.—Cysticercose ocular <Brasil-Med., v. 42 (51), 22 Dez., pp. 1424-1427. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Cysticercose ocular [Abstract of report before Acad. Nac. Med., 19 Junho] <Brasil-Med., v. 44 (28), 12 Julho, p. 771. [W^a.]
- (1939 a).—Cisticercose ocular <Arq. Inst. Penido Burnier, v. 5, pp. 140-163.
- PENIDO BURNIER, J.; and MONTEIRO SALLES, FRANCISCO JOSÉ.
- 1934 a.—Cysticercose sub-retineana [Abstract of report before Soc. Opht., S. Paulo, Apr.] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 27, p. 707. [W^m.]
- PENIKE. [Dr., Wilster]
- 1851 a.—Interessanter Fall von Bandwurm. (In his Einige Fälle aus der Praxis) <Deutsche Klinik, v. 3 (40), 4. Oct., pp. 429-430. [W^m.]
- PENINGTON, A. H. [M. B., B. S., Melbourne]
- 1937 a.—Primary pelvic hydatid cyst in a female <Med. J. Australia, year 24, v. 1 (15), Apr. 10, pp. 545-546. [W^m.]
- PENINGTON, RAYMOND G. [M. B., D. T. M. (Calcutta) Methodist Mission, New Britain]
- 1931 a.—Amoebic hepatic abscess in a New Britain native <Med. J. Australia, year 18, v. 2 (7), Aug. 15, pp. 199-200. [W^m.]
- PENKACKI, C. [Inst. Zool. Univ. Varsovie]
- 1929 a.—Badania nad wystepowaniem robaków pasorzytniczych w jelicie psa. Recherches sur les vers parasites dans l'intestin du chien [French text] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lettres, Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (II), (3-6), Mars-Juin, pp. 215-227. [W^c.]
- 1929 b.—Vers parasites de l'intestin du chien [Abstract of report read June 7] <Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Compt. Rend. Mens. Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., Cracovie (6), June, p. 6. [W^s.]
- 1929 c.—Badania nad wystepowaniem robaków pasorzytniczych w jelicie psa <Sprawoz. Polsk. Akad. Umiej., v. 34 (6), June, pp. 34-35. [Ch^c.]
- PENKERT, C. LUDOLF. [1844-] [Dr., Merseburg]
- 1893 a.—Kürze Anleitung zur Trichinenschau. Zum Unterrichte und zur Wiederholung für die Trichinenschauer zusammengestellt. 31 pp. Merseburg. [W^m.]
- 1895 a.—Die Trichinenepidemie zu Kelbra-Alten-dorf <Ztschr. Med.-Beamte, v. 8 (17), 1 Sept., pp. 449-456. [W^m.]
- 1896 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (5), Feb., p. 91. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 a.—Trichinenepidemie in Sangerhausen. Gebühren der Fleischbeschauer <Ztschr. Med.-Beamte, v. 14 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 49-51. [W^m.]
- PENKERT, L. See Wolff, Ewald; and Penkert, L.
- PEN'KOV. [Пеньков] [Starshii Vetvrach Isetsk. Raizo]
- 1945 a.—Наш опыт выращивания телят свободных от диктиокаулеза [Our experiment on raising calves free from dictyocaulosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 22 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., p. 44. [W^a.]
- PENN, FRANCIS.
- 1947 a.—Feather and turpentine is no use for gape control <Poultry Farmer, London (3030), v. 117, Aug. 1, p. 8. [W^a.]
- PENN, G. W. [M. D., Humboldt, Tennessee]
- 1901 a.—A nosological study, from a clinical standpoint, of certain manifestations accompanying and following malaria <Phila. Med. J. (190), v. 8 (7), Aug. 17, pp. 277-278. [W^a, W^m.]
- PENN, GEORGE H. (jr.) [Wildlife and Fish Div., Louisiana Dept. Conserv.]
- 1940 a.—Observations on the life cycle of a linguatulid, *Porocephalus crotali* (Humboldt, 1808) (Program 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Philadelphia, Penna., Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941) <Anat. Rec., v. 78 (4), Dec. 26, Suppl., p. 125. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—The life history of *Porocephalus crotali*, a parasite of the Louisiana muskrat <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Aug., pp. 277-283, illus. [W^a.]

PENN, GEORGE H. (jr.)—Continued.

1942 b.—Parasitological survey of Louisiana muskrats <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Aug., pp. 348-349. [W^a.]

PENN, GEORGE H. (jr.); and MARTIN, ERNEST C.

1941 a.—The occurrence of porocephaliasis in the Louisiana muskrat <J. Wildlife Management, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 13-14. [W^a.]

PENNA, B.

(1927 a).—Intestinal parasites <Med. Argent., v. 6, May, p. 255.

1927 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 89 (11), Sept. 10, p. 920. [W^a.]

PENNA, BELISARIO. [1868-1939] [For necrology,

bibliography and port. see Brasil-Med., v. 53 (47), Nov. 18, 1939, pp. 1061-1062] [W^a.]

[See also Neiva, Arthur; and Penna, Belisario] (1920 a).—Parasitismo animal e social; Anemia brasileira.

1928 a.—Lepra y anquilostomiasis <Rev. San. Mil. Paraguay (6), v. 1, Apr., pp. 362-367. [W^{pas}.]

1929 a.—Anquilostomiasis, lepra e inmigración. Edificante revelaciones de las estadísticas sobre la asociación de los dos flagelos <Rev. San. Mil. Paraguay (15), v. 2, Jan., pp. 971-974. [W^{pas}.]

PENNA, H. A. [Lab. Febre Amarella, Div. San Internac. Fund. Rockefeller, Bahia, Brasil]

1934 a.—Leishmaniose visceral no Brasil. Visceral leishmaniasis in Brasil [Portuguese and English text; German summary] <Brasil-Med., v. 48 (46), 17 Nov., pp. 949-953, figs. 1-3, 1 map. [W^a.]

PENNA, JOSÉ. [Dr., Acad. Titular, Fac. Cien. Méd. Buenos Aires]

1904 a.—El microbio y el mosquito en la patogenia y transmisión de la fiebre amarilla <Semana Méd., v. 11 (14), Abril 7, pp. 323-351. [W^m.]

1905 a.—El paludismo y su profilaxia; comentario al proyecto de ley sancionado por el Senado <Idem, v. 12 (40), Oct. 5, pp. 1003-1008. [W^m.]

PENNA, MAURO. See Lent, Herman, and Penna, Mauro.

PENNA, OSWINO. See Chaves, Leocadio; and Penna, Oswino; and Lutz, Adolpho; and Penna, Oswino.

PENNA, OSWINO ALVARES.

1918 a.—Notas sobre a comissão do Professor Lutz no Norte do Brasil <Brasil-Med., v. 32 (16), 20 Abril, pp. 121-125; (17), 27 Abril, pp. 129-132. [W^m.]

1935 a.—Cirrose hepatica parasitaria <J. Clin., Rio de Janeiro, v. 16 (8), Apr. 30, pp. 117-120. [W^{pas}.]

PENNA DE AZEVEDO, A. [Dr.] [See also Magarinos Torres, Carlos Bastos; and Penna de Azevedo, A.; and Pereira, Clemente; Vianna Dias, M.; and Penna de Azevedo, A.]

1933 a.—Histologia pathologica da glandula thyreoide na fórma aguda da molestia de Chagas (trypanosomose americana) (Pathologische Histologie der Schildkruese bei der akuten Form der Chagas-Krankheit (amerikanische Trypanosomiasis)) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 27 (2), Junho, [Portuguese text] pp. 93-123, 1 fold. table, pls. 15-28, figs. 1-15; German text, pp. 124-138. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Ascaridiose hepatica [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 30 (1), Junho, pp. 115-122, pls. 1-6. [W^a.]

PENNA SOBRINHO, OSWINO. See Noronha Péres, José; Penna Sobrinho, Oswino; and Campello Bessa, Irapuan; and Neves, J. Aroeira; and Penna Sobrinho, Oswino; and Noronha Péres, José; and Penna Sobrinho, Oswino.

PENNAK, ROBERT WILLIAM. [1912-] [Ph. D., Biol. Dept., Univ. Colorado, Boulder]

1939 a.—Problems of lake biology . . . The microscopic fauna of the sandy beaches <Publication (10), Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., pp. 94-106, illus. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Ecology of the microscopic metazoa inhabiting the sandy beaches of some Wisconsin lakes <Ecol. Monogr., v. 10 (4), Oct., pp. 539-615, illus., pls. [W^a.]

PENNANT, THOMAS. [1726-1798] [For biography see Swainson, William, 1840 a, pp. 288-291 [W^a.]

(1761 a).—The British zoology.

(1768-69 a).—Idem. 3 v.

(1769 a).—Indian zoology. figs.

(1770 a).—The British zoology.

(1771 a).—Zoologia Britannica. Transl. by Chr. Th. von Murr. 132 tables.

(1771 b).—Brittische Thiergeschichte, etc.

(1774 a).—A tour in Scotland, and voyage to the Hebrides in 1772. 380 pp., 44 pls. Chester.

1775 a.—[Gordius] [Abstract of 1774 a] <Phys.-Oekonom. Biblioth., v. 6 (1), p. 24. [W^c.]

1777 a.—British zoology. [4. ed.], v. 4, 154 pp., 1 l., 93 pls. London. [W^c.]

(1781 a).—Indische Zoologie [etc.]. Transl. by J. R. Forster. Halle.

1787 a.—Supplement to the Arctic Zoology. viii + 163 pp., maps. London. [W^a.]

(1787 b).—Thiergeschichte der nördlichen Polarländer. 2 v. Leipzig.

1790 a.—Indian Zoology. 2. ed., viii + 161 pp., 1 l., 16 pls. London. [W^c, W^s.]

1809 a.—A tour in Scotland, and voyage to the Hebrides in 1772. (In Pinkerton, John. A general collection of voyages and travels [etc.], v. 3. London. pp. 171-569, pls.) [W^c.]

1812 a.—British zoology. v. 4, xvi + 379 pp., 95 pls. London. [W^a.]

PENNATI, V.

1937 a.—Intossicazione da plasmochina [Abstract of report before Soc. Med.-Chir. Alto Adige, Nov. 3, 1937] <Athena, Roma, v. 6 (12), Dec., p. 465. [W^m.]

PENNATO, PAPINIO. [Asst., Clin. Med. Padova]

1882 a.—Echinococco del polmone <Gazz. Med. Ital., Prov. Venete, v. 25 (1), 7 Genn., pp. 4-5. [W^m.]

1882 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 3 (26), 29 Mar., p. 205. [W^m.]

1882 c.—Anemia da Anchilostoma nei minatori, e nella nostra provincia; trasfusione intra-peritoneale <Gazz. Med. Ital., Prov. Venete, v. 25 (39), 30 Sett., pp. 311-316. [W^m.]

1883 a.—Intorno ad una pubblicazione del Prof. Burrelli sull' anchilostomia <Ibidem, v. 26 (37), 15 Sett., pp. 302-303. [W^m.] [See Burrelli, 1883 c.]

1888 a.—Di una forma anemia propria dei fornaciai <Gior. R. Soc. Ital. Ig., v. 10 (8), pp. 575-577. [W^m.]

1888 b.—See 1890 a.

1890 a.—La cachessia dei fornaciai e l' *Anchilostoma duodenale* in Friuli <Atti Accad. Udine, 2. s., v. 8, pp. 73-82. [W^c.]

PENNELL, ELLIOTT H. [Assoc. Statist., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] See Mountin, Joseph W.; Pennell, Elliott H.; and Flook, Evelyn.

PENNER, LAWRENCE RAYMOND. [1913-] [Univ. Connecticut, Storrs] [See also Wallace, Franklin Gerhard; and Penner, Lawrence Raymond]

1938 a.—A hawk tapeworm which produces a proliferating cysticercus in mice [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 25. [W^a.]

PENNER, LAWRENCE RAYMOND—Continued.

- 1938 b.—Schistomatum from the muskrat *Ondatra zibethica*, in Minnesota and Michigan [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 26. [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—A strigeid of the genus *Neodiplostomum* which develops in laboratory rats from a *Diplostomulum metacercaria* in the muscles of *Rana sphenoccephala* [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., suppl., pp. 26-27. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Experimental studies on *Schistosomatum douthitti* (Cort) in mouse, rat, muskrat, guinea pig, and snow-shoe hare [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., Suppl., pp. 8-9. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—*Tamerlania melospizae* n. sp. (Trematoda: Eucotylidae) with notes on the genus <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (5), Oct., pp. 421-424, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Morphological and biological studies on certain helminths of the muskrat <Doct. Diss. Am. Univ. (1939-40) (1), p. 70. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Effects of temperature and moisture on the distribution and incidence of certain parasites <Ecology, v. 22 (4), Oct., pp. 437-447. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—The possibilities of systemic infection with dermatitis-producing schistosomes <Science, n. s. (2414), v. 93, Apr. 4, pp. 327-328. [W^a.]
- 1941 c.—The status of *Urotrema shillingeri* Price, 1931 (Trematoda: Urotrematidae) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 60 (3), July, pp. 359-364, illus. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Studies on dermatitis-producing schistosomes in Eastern Massachusetts, with emphasis on the status of *Schistosomatum pathlocopicum* Tanabe, 1923 <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), Apr., pp. 103-116. [W^a.]
- PENNERS, ANDREAS. [1890-] [Prof., Würzburg]
- 1931 a.—Vergleichende Entwicklungsmechanik. (Referat.) <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellschaft., (34. Jahresversamml., Utrecht, 26.-28. Mai), pp. 67-98. (Zool. Anz., 5. Suppl.-Bd.) [Issued Sept.] [W^a.]
- PENNETIER, GEORGE. [Dr., Rouen]
- 1865 a.—Trichines et trichinose ou de l'empoisonnement par la viande de porc. 26 pp., 1 l., 1 pl., 6 figs. Rouen. [W^a.]
- (1872 a).—Note sur le *Demodex* [folliculorum var.] *caninus* et la gale folliculaire <Soc. Amis Sc. Nat., Rouen, v. 8, 1. sem., pp. 69-73.
- 1881 a.—Note sur l'inocuité de certaines viandes trichinées <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 52, 6. s., v. 3 (22), 28 Mai, pp. 318-319. [W^m.]
- 1882 a.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1881), v. 33, 7. s., v. 3, pp. 177-178. [W^m.]
- 1886 a.—Limite de la résistance vitale des anguilles de la nielle <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 103 (4), 26 Juillet, pp. 284-286. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1887 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., I. J., v. 1 (12), p. 365 [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- PENNETTI, G. [Inst. Farm. R. Univ. Napoli]
- 1926 a.—Ricerche farmacologiche sull'acido filicico e sull'acido filmaronico <Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Thérap., v. 31 (5-6), pp. 395-428, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Su di un raro caso di tisi idatidea <Riforma Med., v. 46 (30), July 28, pp. 1194-1198, illus. [W^m.]
- 1933 a.—Il trattamento biologico dell'idatidosi nell'uomo <Riforma Med., v. 49 (14), Apr. 8, p. 524. [W^m.]

PENNING, CHRISTIAN APOLLOS. [1863-1922]

- 1894 a.—Het een en ander omtrent eenige in Ned.-Indië zeer veelvuldig voorkomende parasitaire ziekten bij verschillende huisdieren <Veeartsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, v. 8 (4), pp. 131-141. [P^{au}.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1899 a.—Over het voorkomen van anaemia pernicioosa infectiosa of wel surra onder de paarden in Ned.-Indië <Veeartsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, Deel 12 (2), pp. 123-146, figs. 1-2, 1 chart. [W^a.]
- 1900 a.—Verdere waarnemingen betreffende surra in Ned.-Indië <Ibidem, Deel 13 (1), Mei, pp. 25-52, 1 pl. [W^a.]
- 1903 a.—Wetenswaardigheden betreffende surra onder de huisdieren in Nederlandsch-Indië voor indlandsche ambtenaren en veehouders <Veeartsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, Deel 15 (2), pp. 119-139. [W^a.]
- 1904 a.—Les trypanosomes aux Indes Néerlandaises <Janus, v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 514-522; (11), Nov., pp. 557-564, figs. 2, 4-6; (12), Déc., pp. 620-626. [W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 29-36, pls. 1-3; (2), Fév., pp. 69-78, figs. 7-8, pls. 1-10; (3), Mar., pp. 137-144. [W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Piroplasmosen in Ned.-Indië. (Voorlopige mededeeling) <Veeartsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, Deel 18 (1-2), pp. 102-108, pls. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1908 a.—Surra onder den veestapel in Nederlandsch-Indië en andere Trypanosomosen <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., v. 35 (4), Jan., pp. 191-212. [W^a.]
- 1909 a.—La prophylaxie et la pathologie des maladies protozoaires <Veeartsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, Deel 21 (3-4), pp. 166-176. [W^a.]
- [1910 a].—La prophylaxie et la pathologie des maladies protozoaires [German and English summaries] <Tr. 9. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hague, 13-19 Sept. 1909), v. 1, S. G. VII, 6, pp. 1-12. [W^a.]
- PENNINGTON, MILES STUART.
- 1919 a.—Notas sobre un caso de la enfermedad llamada "ura," causada por la larva de la *Dermatobia cyaniventris* Macq. <Physis; Rev. Soc. Argent. Cien. Nat., v. 4 (18), Dic. 31, pp. 577-578, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- PENNISTON, THOMAS. [M. D.]
- 1844 a.—A case of malis æstri, or gadfly bite, occurring in the human subject <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 1 (2), July-Sept., pp. 24-27, 1 pl. [W^m.]
- PENNSYLVANIA STATE COLLEGE.
- 1940 a.—Worm infestation [Reply to query] <Hoard's Dairyman, v. 85 (4), Feb. 25, p. 133. [W^a.]
- PENNSYLVANIA STATE POULTRY ASSOCIATION.
- 1942 a.—Worms in poultry <Penn. Farmer, v. 127 (9), Nov. 14, p. 17, illus. [W^a.]
- PENNY, CHARLES L.
- 1906 a.—Petroleum emulsions <Bull. (75) Delaware Coll. Agric. Exper. Station, June 18, 39 pp. [W^a.]
- PENNYPACKER, MIRIAM I. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia] [See also Stabler, Robert Miller; and Pennypacker, Miriam I.; and Hauschka, Theodore Spaeth; and Pennypacker, Miriam I.]
- 1936 a.—The chromosomes in the maturation of the germ cells of the frog lung fluke, *Pneumonoecus medioplexus* <Arch. Biol., Gand, v. 47 (2), Mar. 15, pp. 309-317, pl. [W^m.]
- 1940 a.—The chromosomes and extranuclear material in the maturing germ cells of a frog lung fluke, *Pneumonoecus similiplexus* Stafford <J. Morphol., v. 66 (3), May 1, pp. 481-495, pls. [W^a.]

PENRIS, P. W. L. [See also Melchior-Koopman, P. C.; and Penris, P. W. L.]

1930 a.—[Eieren van *Fasciola hepatica* en *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* in rundergal] [Abstract of report read June 8, 1929] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 70 (1), Jan. 1, p. 80. [W^m.]

PENROD, FAYE WHITE. [Dept. Zool., Oklahoma Agric. and Mech. Coll.]

1947 a.—*Neodiplostomum banghami*, a new diplostomatid strigeoidean trematode from an eagle <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 66 (2), Apr., pp. 144-148, illus. [W^a.]

PENROSE, F. G.

1882 a.—On a *Cysticercus* from the peritoneal cavity of a raccoon-like dog (*Nyctereutes procyonides*) <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 5. s. (55), v. 10, July, pp. 1-7, pl. 2. [W^a.]

PENROSE, J. S. [—1935] [Supt., Melbourne City Abattoirs] [For necrology see Austral. Vet. J., v. 12 (1), Feb. 1936, p. 40] [W^a.] See Fairley, Neil Hamilton; and Penrose, J. S.

PENSA, ANTONIO. [1874—] [Prof. Dir. Ist. Anat. Norm. Umana R. Univ. Parma]

1926 a.—Particolarità strutturale di alcuni protozoi cigliati in rapporto alla contrattilità < Boll. Soc. Biol. Sper. Napoli (Mag.-Giugno), v. 1 (4), 10 Set., pp. 410-413. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Particolarità strutturale di alcuni protozoi cigliati in rapporto con la contrattilità < Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 37 (8), Sept., pp. 165-173, pl. [W^m.]

PENSCHKE, [Dr., Oberarzt K. Schutztruppe Deutsch-Ostafrika]

1909 a.—Ueber Versuche mit dem Eingeborenen-Bandwurmmittel *Lodua* alias *Ngezi* < Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13 (21), pp. 688-690. [W^m.]

1910 a.—Wurmkrankheit [Kilimandjaro] < Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1908-09), p. 15. [W^c.]

1915 a.—Behandlung von Wurmkranken mit Filmaronöl < Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 19 (5), März, p. 149. [W^a.]

1915 b.—Prophylaxe gegen Sandflöhe < Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 19 (5), März, pp. 150-151. [W^a.]

PENSO, GIUSEPPE. [Ist. San. Pub., Roma] [See also Bertolini, Giulio; and Penso, Giuseppe]

1929 a.—*Giardia intestinalis* (Lambl) e giardiasi. Studio parassitologico e clinico < Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 35, v. 2 (3-4), Set.-Ott., pp. 125-161, figs. 1-5, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-24. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Osservazioni ed esperienze sull' *Anguillula aceti* < Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 36, v. 1 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 167-177, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-13. [W^m.]

1930 b.—Sopra un'Ameba parassita della vescica urinaria *Entamoeba vesicalis* n. sp. (mihi) < Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 36, v. 1 (1-2), Gen.-Feb., pp. 32-49, 1 pl., figs. 1-9. [W^m.]

1930 c.—Sopra un caso di pseudoparassitismo da *Anguillula aceti* < Bull. e Atti R. Accad. Med. Roma (1929-30), v. 56 (6-7), June-July, pp. 187-190. [W^m.]

1930 d.—Sopra una anomalia di un *Ankylostoma duodenale* < Bull. e Atti R. Accad. Med. Roma (1929-30), v. 56 (6-7), June-July, pp. 191-193, illus. [W^m.]

1930 e.—Sopra un'anomalia di *Ankylostoma duodenale* [Abstract of report before R. Accad. Med. Roma, Apr. 26] < Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 37 (22), June 2, p. 813. [W^m.]

1931 a.—Sopra un nuovo meccanismo di infestazione degli sclerostomidi < Boll. e Atti R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 57 (4), Apr., pp. 101-105, illus. [W^m.]

PENSO, GIUSEPPE—Continued.

1931 b.—Studi sull' anchilostomiasi. 1^a memoria. —Sopra un nuovo meccanismo di infestazione degli sclerostomidi < Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 37, v. 1 (1-2), Gen.-Feb., pp. 24-27, 1 pl., figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

1931 c.—Studi sull' anchilostomiasi. 2^a memoria. —Sull' uso del tetracoloro di carbonio e dell' olio cloroformico nella terapia dell' anchilostomiasi < Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 37, v. 1 (5-6), Mag.-Giugno, pp. 289-300. [W^m.]

1931 d.—Sulla patogenesi dell'anemia nelle teniasi < Boll. e Atti R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 57 (6), June, pp. 141-146. [W^m.]

1931 e.—Sulla patogenicità del *Balantidium coli* < Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 38 (8), Feb. 23, pp. 255-261, illus. [W^m.]

1931 f.—Sulla patogenicità dell' *Entamoeba coli* < Riforma Med., v. 47 (16), 20 Apr., pp. 601-605. [W^m.]

1931 g.—Vi sono elmintiasi trasmissibili dalla madre al feto? < Boll. e Atti R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 57 (9), Sept., pp. 249-252. [W^m.]

1931 h.—Sull'azione patogena della *Giardia intestinalis* < Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 38 (27), July 6, pp. 949-954, illus. [W^m.]

1931 i.—Vi sono elmintiasi trasmissibili dalla madre al feto? [Abstract of report before R. Accad. Med. Roma, May 30] < Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 38 (39), Sept. 28, p. 1447. [W^m.]

1931 j.—Sulla possibilità della trasmissione di elminti dalla madre al feto < Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 37, v. 2 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 592-595. [W^m.]

1931 k.—Sulla patogenesi dell'anemia nella teniasi < Gazz. Internaz. Med., v. 39 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 135-139. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Le cisti del *Trichomonas intestinalis* < Boll. e Atti R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 58 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 220-222. [W^m.]

1932 b.—Le cisti del *Trichomonas intestinalis* < Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 38, v. 1 (5-6), Mag.-Giugno, pp. 275-278, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

1932 c.—L'*Entamoeba vesicalis* (Penso) < Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 38, v. 2 (1-2), Luglio-Ag., pp. 413-414, 1 pl. [W^m.]

1932 d.—Présence des oeufs d'oxyures en pleine muqueuse intestinale et biologie des oxyures < Ann. Parasitol., v. 10 (3), 1 Mai, pp. 271-275, pl. 6, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

1932 e.—Sui protozoi coltivati dalle feci umane normali < Arch. Protistenk., v. 76 (1), 3 Feb., pp. 83-117, figs. 1-22. [W^a.]

1932 f.—Récentes acquisitions dans le domaine de la parasitologie médicale < Folia Med. Int. Orient., v. 1 (1), Dec., pp. 78-90. [W^m.]

1932 g.—Sull'azione emolitica dell'*Ascaris lumbricoides* < Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 38 (5-6), Nov.-Dic., pp. 695-706. [W^m.]

1932 h.—La cura delle teniasi < Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 39 (33), Aug. 15, pp. 1303-1304. [W^m.]

1932 i.—Osservazioni sullo sviluppo degli ossiuridi [Abstract of report before R. Accad. Med. Roma, Mar. 30] < Policlin. Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 39 (29), May 16, pp. 781. [W^m.]

1932 j.—Osservazioni sullo sviluppo degli ossiuridi < Bull. e Atti R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 58 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., p. 160. [W^m.]

1932 k.—Description des kystes de *Trichomonas intestinalis* < Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Microbiol., v. 4 (6), June, pp. 165-167. [W^m.]

1933 a.—La calciocianamide nella profilassi delle strongilosi del bestiame < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 56 (8), Ag., pp. 579-583. [W^a.]

PENSO, GIUSEPPE—Continued.

- 1933 b.—*L'Entamoeba vesicalis* (Penso) [Abstract of 1932 c by C. M. Wenyon, with critical comment] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 30 (1), Jan., p. 24. [W^a.]
- 1933 c.—Nouvelles considérations sur la biologie des oxyures <Ann. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), 1. Juillet, pp. 268-270. [W^a.]
- 1933 d.—La protezione—difesa del suolo contro l'anchilostomiasi <Med. Lavoro, an. 11, v. 24 (11), Nov. 30, pp. 442-448. [W^m.]
- 1933 e.—Saggio storico sull' anchilostomiasi <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 39, v. 1 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 211-222. [W^m.]
- 1933 f.—Sopra alcuni ciliati rinvenuti nella bocca di pecore <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 56 (5), Mag., pp. 335-340, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1933 g.—Studi sull' anchilostomiasi. I concimi chimici nella profilassi dell'anchilostomiasi nelle campagne (Ricerche sperimentali) <Ann. Ig., v. 43, n. s. v. 16 (5), Mag., pp. 352-360. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Sulla presenza di *Planorbis Boissyi* (Potiez e Michaud, 1838) var. *libica* (v. n. Penso, 1933) in Tripolitania [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 15 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 112-117, illus. [W^m.]
- 1934 b.—Sul ciclo di sviluppo del *Trypanosoma gambiense* negli ospiti vertebrati <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 40, v. 1 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 25-77, illus., pls. [W^m.]
- 1935 a.—Il ciclo di sviluppo degli ossiuri. Sua importanza in medicina pratica <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 42 (40), Oct. 7, pp. 1943-1946, 1949, illus. [W^m.]
- 1935 b.—Dizionario dei nomi scientifici e dialettali dei prodotti della pesca <Azione Vet., v. 4 (15-16), Aug. 15-30, pp. 455-488. [W^a.]
- 1935 c.—La profilassi delle strongilosi nel bestiame <Azione-Vet., v. 4 (3), 15 Feb., pp. 56-59. [W^a.]
- 1935 d.—Limiti e orizzonti della parassitologia <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., n. s., v. 16 (10), Oct., pp. 707-714. [W^m.]
- 1935 e.—Su di un flagellato tipo *Leptomonas* rinvenuto in un *Phlebotomus papatasi* catturato a Roma <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 16 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 118-124, illus. [W^m.]
- 1935 f.—Sull' individualità morfologica dell' *Entamoeba dispar* (Brumpt) <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 16 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 563-573. [W^m.]
- 1935 g.—Sulla presenza dell'*Entamoeba dispar* (Brumpt) in Italia < Boll. e Atti R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 61 (4-6), Apr.-June, pp. 213-214. [W^m.]
- 1936 a.—Limiti e orizzonti della parassitologia <Azione Vet., v. 5 (24), Dec. 30, pp. 621-624. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Sull'azione della calciocianamide sopra le cercarie dei distomi <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 17 (12), Dec., pp. 705-709. [W^m.]
- 1937 a.—Gli antimoniali nella cura dell'ossiuriosi [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Soc. Patol. e Ig. Colon., Firenze, Apr. 12-16] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 18, n. s., v. 2 (3), May, pp. 283-284. [W^m.]
- 1937 b.—Reperto di *Ascaridia perspicillum* (Rud.) vivo in uovo di gallina <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 18, n. s., v. 3 [i. e., v. 2] (2), Feb., pp. 100-101, illus. [W^m.]
- 1937 c.—Sulla terapia della ossiuriosi [Letter dated Dec. 1] <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 44 (51), Dec. 20, p. 2466. [W^m.]
- (1937 d).—La calciocianamide quale disinfestante. 121 pp., illus. Rome.
- 1937 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 254-255. [W^m.]

PENSO, GIUSEPPE—Continued.

- 1938 a.—Su alcune Anguillulinae parassite degli ortaggi in Libia e sul modo di combatterle <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 19 (12) Dec., pp. 706-722, illus. [W^m.]
- 1938 b.—Idem <Rendic. Ist. San. Pub., Roma, v. 1 (2), pp. 630-646. [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—Su alcune Anguillulinae parassite degli ortaggi in Libia e sul modo di combatterle <Agric. Colon., v. 32 (6), June, pp. 241-252, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 d.—I fenomeni immunitari nelle tripanosomiasi. Studio monografico <Rendic. Ist. San. Pub. Roma, v. 1 (3), pp. 931-1078. [W^m.]
- 1939 a.—Ascaridiosi epizootica dei merluzzi da *Agamocheilida capsularia* <Rendic. Ist. San. Pub., Roma, v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 853-860, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Il ciclo di sviluppo degli ossiuri <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 2, Mar., pp. 279-283, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 c.—In tema di parassitologia <Azione Vet., v. 8 (11), June 15, pp. 321-322. [W^a.]
- 1939 d.—Su due anguilluline parassite dei banani della Somalia Italiana <Rendic. Ist. San. Pub., Roma, v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 849-852, illus. [W^a.]
- (1940 a).—Contributo allo studio della cancerogenesi sperimentale du vermi <Rendic. Ist. San. Pub. Roma, v. 3, pp. 337-362.
- 1941 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 139 (3-4), Jan. 28, p. 75. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—Su di una Anguillulina parassita delle patate <Rendic. Ist. San. Pub., Roma, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 585-590, illus., pls. [W^m.]
- PENSO, GIUSEPPE; and ALVARADO, CARLOS.
- 1931 a.—Sugli sclerostomi del cavallo. Anatomia-biologia-azione patogena <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 54 (5), Mag., pp. 325-343, 2 pls., figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- PENSO, GIUSEPPE; and PANTALEONI, M.
- 1938 a.—L'Istituto di sanità pubblica alla mostra autarchica del minerale italiano <Rendic. Ist. San. Pubb., Roma, v. 1 (3), pp. 923-930, pls. [W^m.]
- PENSO, GIUSEPPE; and VIANELLO, GINO.
- 1937 a.—La calciocianamide nella lotta contro le distomatosi <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 60 (11), Nov., pp. 711-715. [W^a.]
- PENSUTI, VIRGILIO.
- [1888 a].—Nuovo metodo curativo delle cisti da echinococco <Lavori Cong. Med. Int. (1. Cong., Roma, 1888), pp. 261-262. [W^m.]
- 1889 a.—Idem <Riv. Gen. Ital. Clin. Med., v. 1 (11), 15 Sett., p. 274. [W^m.]
- PENTAGNA, HUMBERTO. [Dr.]
- (1909 a).—Trattamento da ankylostomiasse. These (Rio de Janeiro).
- 1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Brazil-Med., v. 23 (25), 1 Julho, p. 259. [W^m.]
- PENTAGNA, O. [Ist. Clin. Pediat. R. Univ. Napoli]
- 1922 a.—Ascaridiasi ed orticaria <Pediatría, Napoli, v. 30 (7), 1 Apr., pp. 308-313. [W^m.]
- PENTEADO DE CASTRO, NEY. [Dr., Med. Int. Beneficencia Portuguesa]
- 1939 a.—Abcesso amebiano hepatico <Bol. San. São Lucas, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 42-48. [W^{pas}.]
- PENTHER, A. [Dr.]
- 1906 a.—Bemerkungen über einige Skorpione aus Kreta <Verhandl. K.-K. Zool.-Botan. Gesellsch. Wien, v. 56 (1), 15 Feb., pp. 60-64. [W^a.]
- PENTIMALLI, F.
- 1923 a.—Flagellati del genere *Tricomonas* nel sangue circolante dell'uomo <Ann. Ig., v. 33 (5), Magg., pp. 309-315, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

- PENTLAND, CHARLES. [M. D., Med. Off. Rowan Dispensary, Dublin]
 1920 a.—The *Ascaris lumbricoides* as the cause of urgent symptoms in diseases amongst children <Practitioner, London (622), v. 104 (4), Apr., pp. 313-315. [W^m.]
- PENTON, R. H. [Major, Roy. Army Med. Corps]
 1903 a.—Malaria and mosquitos [Abstract of letter to Ronald Ross] <Brit. Med. J. (2225), v. 2, Aug., p. 427. [W^a, W^m.]
 1903 b.—Extirpating malaria in the Soudan [Extract from N. York Sun] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1712), v. 64 (9), Aug. 29, p. 343. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1905 a.—Egyptian army. The malarial campaign in the Soudan, 1904 <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 4 (5), May, pp. 628-633. [W^m.]
- PENTON, T. GRAHAM. [F. Z. S.]
 1870 a.—On a new species of parasite from the tiger <Month. Micr. J., v. 4, Sept. 1, pp. 147-148. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- PENTSCHOW, A. [Deutsch. Forschungsanst. Psychiat. (Kaiser Wilhelm-Inst.), München] [See also Jahnel, Franz; and Pentschow, A.]
 1929 a.—Beeinflussung der Empfänglichkeit von Mäusen für die *Spirochaete* [sic] *gallinarum* durch sog. Blockierung des Retikulo-Endothels <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 47 (1), 10 Nov., pp. 1-5. [W^a.]
- PENTZ, J. Fred.
 1904 a.—Worms in lambs [Letter to editor dated Oct. 3] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 25 (5), Nov., pp. 596-597. [W^a, W^c.]
 1910 a.—Ticks and stock diseases <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 36 (4), Apr., pp. 475-477. [W^a.]
- PENZINI, RAMÓN (*hijo*).
 (1915 a).—Apuntes de parasitología Venezolana. Resultado de exámenes coprológicos en 66 disentericos del Valle de Guatire <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 23 (4), pp. 28-29.
 (1916 a).—Anales de parasitología venezolana <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 23, p. 28.
- PENZOLDT, FRANZ. [—1927] [Prof. Dr., Erlangen] [For necrology see Klin. Wehnschr., v. 6 (40), 1 Okt., 1927, p. 1928] [W^a.] [For necrology with port. see München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 74 (44), 4. Nov., 1927, pp. 1883-1884; Beilage, Blatt 396 [port.] [W^a.] See von Leube, Wilhelm Olivier; and Penzoldt, Franz.
- PEON, IGNACIO ENRIQUE. [1899-] [M. D., Surg., Panama Div., United Fruit Co.] [See also Brosius, Otto Tiemann; Peon, Ignacio Enrique; and Carroll, R. L.]
 [1930 a].—*Loa loa*—case report <18. Ann. Rep. United Fruit Co., Med. Dept. (1929), pp. 229-231. [W^a.]
- PEPERE, MARCELLO. [Prof. R. Univ. Milano]
 1932 a.—Documentazione anatomo-patologica di casi di amebiasi in Lombardia [French, German and English summaries] <Arch. Ital. Anat. e Istol. Patol., v. 3 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 349-358, illus. [W^m.]
- PEPLE, W. LOWNDES. [M. D., Richmond]
 1930 a.—Arachnidism, Report of a case simulating diffuse peritonitis <Virginia Med. Month. (933), v. 56 (12), Mar., pp. 789-792, illus. [W^m.]
- PEPLOVSKII, I. I. [Пепловский, И. И.]
 1936 a.—К казуистике глистной кишечной непроходимости [Ueber durch Würmer verursachten Darmverschluss] [Russian text] <Sovet. Khir. (4), pp. 634-635. [Y^{am}.]
- PEPPER, EDOUARD.
 1891 a.—De la malaria [etc.]. Précédé d'une introduction par M. le professeur Peter. 287 pp., 1 l. Paris. [W^m.]
- PEPPER, OLIVER HAZARD PERRY. [1884-] [M. D., Chief Med. Clin., Univ. Pennsylvania Hosp., Philadelphia]
 1931 a.—Trichiniasis <Med. Clin. North Am., v. 15 (2), Sept., pp. 271-277. [W^m.]
 1932 a.—Trichiniasis <South. Med. and Surg., Charlotte, N. C., v. 94 (7), July, pp. 415-420. [W^m.]
 [1934 a].—Trichiniasis <Oxford Med., v. 5, Part 4, Chapter 41-A, pp. 996(1)-996(21), illus. [W^m.]
- PEPPER, OLIVER HAZARD PERRY; and DÍAZ RIVERA, R. S.
 1945 a.—Trichiniasis. A review of the clinical picture and laboratory diagnosis of the disease, with an analysis of several cases. Triquinosis. Examen del cuadro clínico y procedimientos diagnósticos de laboratorio (comunicación de varios casos) [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 367-388. [W^a.]
- PEPPER, WILLIAM.¹ [M. D.]
 1888 a.—A case of severe inflammation of the stomach and intestines, produced by pork, with autopsy and remarks <Med. Exam., Philadelphia, v. 1 (1), Jan. 3, pp. 5-6. [W^m.]
- PEPPER, WILLIAM.² [1843-1898] [M. D.] [See also Meigs, J. Forsyth; and Pepper, William]
 1874 a.—*Gordius aquaticus* <Tr. Path. Soc. Phila. (1871-73), v. 4, p. 239. [W^m.]
 1894 a.—Intestinal parasites. (*In his Diseases of the intestines*) <Text-book Theory and Pract. Med. (Pepper), v. 2, pp. 865-886, figs. 66-76, pls. 4-6. [W^m.]
- PEPPER, WILLIAM.³ [M. D., Asst. Prof., Clin. Path., Univ. Pennsylvania] [See also Smith, Allen John; De Rivas, Dámaso; Pepper, William; Babbitt, James Addison; and Moore, W. F.]
 1907 a.—A new method of examination of the feces for the ova of *Uncinaria*. With report of a case of *U. americana* and of a case of *U. duodenale* <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o. s., v. 28, n. s., v. 10, pp. 141-146, pl. 1. [W^m.]
 1908 a.—A new method of examination of the feces for the ova of *Uncinaria*. With report of a case of *U. americana* and of a case of *U. duodenale*. <J. Med. Research (104), v. 18, n. s., v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 75-80, pl. 1. [W^a.]
 1911 a.—Trichiniasis [Specimen presented, and remarks, Nov. 10, 1910] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o. s., v. 32, n. s., v. 14 (1), Feb., p. 11. [W^m.]
- PEPPER, WILLIAM; SCHNAUSS, FRIEDRICH WILHELM; and SMITH, ALLEN JOHN.
 1908 a.—Transient parasitism in man by a species of *Rhizoglyphus* <Univ. Penn. Med. Bull., v. 21 (9), Nov., pp. 274-277, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- PEQUENO, PIO ALVES (*jr.*). See Alves Pequeno, Pio.
- PER, M. See Feldmann, V. L.; and Per M.
- PERACCHIA, C. C.
 1923 a.—Demenza paralitica e *Spirocheta pallida* [Abstract of report before Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, 29 Giugno] <Riforma Med., v. 39 (40), 1 Ott., pp. 949-950. [W^m.]
 1923 b.—Metodi di ricerca della *Spirocheta pallida* nel cervello di paralitici progressivi [Abstract of report before Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, 4 Maggio] <Riforma Med., v. 39 (35), 27 Agosto, p. 833. [W^m.]
- PERADOTTO, V. See Harguindeguy, R.; and Peradotto, V.
- PERAGALLO, A.
 (1882 a).—Insectes nuisibles à l'agriculture. Fasc. 1-2.
- PÉRAIRE.
 1917 a.—Kystes hydatiques du caecum [Demonstration and abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Paris, 23 Nov.] <Presse Méd., v. 25 (70), 17 Déc., p. 717. [W^a.]

PÉRAIRE—Continued.

- 1917 b.—Kystes hydatiques du caecum simulant l'appendicite. Ablation. Guérison <Paris Chir., v. 9, p. 688. [W^m.]
- 1920 a.—Kystes hydatiques du poumon <Paris Chir., v. 12, pp. 154-156. [W^m.]
- 1926 a.—Helminthiase avec colibacillurie et appendicite [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Paris, 19 Mars] <Presse Méd., v. 34 (25), 27 Mars, p. 392. [W^a.]
- PÉRAIRE, MAURICE.
[1912 a].—Kyste hydatique du biceps <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris (1912), v. 87, 6. s., v. 14, pp. 135-136. [W^m.]
- PERALTA, ALFONSO R. See Jorge, José María; Goñi Moreno, Iván; and Peralta, Alfonso R.
- PERALTA RAMOS, A. G. (h.). See Nicholson, Edgardo; and Peralta Ramos, A. G. (h).
- PERALTA RAMOS, ALBERTO; and NICHOLSON, EDGARDO.
1927 a.—Quiste hidatídico del ligamento ancho y embarazo [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hosp. Rivadavia, 30 Abril] <Semana Méd., v. 34 (20), Mayo 19, p. 1244. [W^m.]
- PERARD; and DUBOURREAU.
1936 a.—Rapports de la chirurgie et de l'amibiase au Maroc [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Méd. Maroc, Apr. 2-4] <Marseille Méd., v. 73, pt. 1 (16), June 5, pp. 783-784. [W^m.]
- PÉRARD, CHARLES [i. e. HENRI CHARLES] [1885-1944] [Directeur Trav. Prat. Protozool., Inst. Pasteur, Paris] [For necrology see Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 98, n. s., v. 18 (1), Jan. 1945, pp. 16-17] [W^a.] [See also Chatton, Edouard Pierre Léon; and Pérard, Charles; and Mesnil, Félix; Chatton, Edouard; and Pérard, Charles; and Mesnil, Félix; Leger, Marcel; and Pérard, Charles; and Mesnil, Félix; Pérard, Charles; and Provost, A.; and Nicolau, S.; and Pérard, Charles; and Roubaud, Emile; and Pérard, Charles]
- 1912 a.—Ténias et tuberculose <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (15), 3 Mai, pp. 646-648. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Recherches sur les coccidies et les coccidies du lapin <Ann. Inst., Pasteur, Paris, v. 38 (11), Nov., pp. 953-976, figs. I-V. [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—Recherches sur les coccidies et les coccidies du lapin <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 178 (25), 16 Juin, pp. 2131-2134. [W^a.]
- 1924 c.—Recherches sur la destruction des oocystes de coccidies <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 179 (24), 15 Déc., pp. 1436-1438. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Abeàs amibien de la rate [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir., 14 Oct.] <Presse Méd., v. 33 (84), 21 Oct., p. 1402. [W^a.]
- 1925 b.—Les piroplasmoses. Importance économique-prophylaxie <Rev. Zootech., Paris, v. 4 (6), Juin, pp. 389-395. [W^a.]
- 1925 c.—Les piroplasmoses. Importance économique-prophylaxie. II. B. Destruction des tiques <Rev. Zootech., Paris, v. 4 (7), Juillet, pp. 19-30, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1925 d.—La prophylaxie des coccidies <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (404), v. 34, 15 Aout, pp. 421-428. [W^a.]
- 1925 e.—Recherches sur les coccidies et les coccidies du lapin <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 39 (12), Déc., pp. 952-961, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1925 f.—Recherches sur les coccidies et les coccidies du lapin. II. Contribution à l'étude de la biologie des oocystes de coccidies <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 39 (6), Juin, pp. 505-542. [W^a.]
- 1925 g.—Recherches sur les coccidies et les coccidies du lapin. Prophylaxie des coccidies. Thèse vét. (Paris). 71, [1] pp., figs. 1-5. Paris. [W^m.]

PÉRARD, CHARLES [i. e. HENRI CHARLES]—Con.

- 1926 a.—Sur la coccidiose du rat <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 102 (4), Feb. 28, pp. 120-124, illus. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Etude de la chloromycose, nouvelle maladie du maquereau. (In Martel, H. Rapport sur les opérations du service vétérinaire sanitaire de Paris & du département de la Seine pendant l'année 1927. Par. pp. 73-75). [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Sur la chloromycose du maquereau <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 1, Fév., pp. 72-73. [W^a.]
- 1928 c.—Sur une maladie du maquereau (*Scomber scomber* L.) due à une myxosporidie: *Chloromyxum histolyticum* n. sp. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 186 (2), 9 Jan. pp. 108-110, figs. A-C. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Infection du chien par *Bartonella canis* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 100 (13), 26 Avril, pp. 1111-1113. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Sur le rôle des espèces non sensibles dans la propagation des coccidies <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 6 (5), Mai, pp. 206-208. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Les coccidies animales. Considérations sur la biologie des coccidies [French, English, German and Spanish summaries] <Paper (22), 12. Internat. Vet. Cong. (New York, Aug. 13-18), 5 pp. [Lib. Hall]
- 1934 b.—Idem [English text] <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 14 (50), Dec. 15, pp. 1507-1508. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Les coccidies et les coccidies animales <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (517), v. 44, 15 Jan., pp. 1-17. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Les coccidies animales. Considérations sur la biologie des coccidies [English, German and Spanish summaries] <12. Internat. Vet. Cong. (New York, 1934), v. 3, pp. 78-91. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Au sujet de la filariose du chien (*Dirofilaria immitis* Leidy) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (10), pp. 1036-1037, pl. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Au sujet d'un cas de leishmaniose canine généralisée, remarques à propos du diagnostic <Rev. Path. Comp. (472), v. 36, Jan., pp. 110-116, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- PÉRARD, CHARLES; and DESCAZEUX, JULIEN.
1921 a.—Sur le parasite de la péribronchite nodulaire du cheval <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 85 (27), 23 Juillet, pp. 411-413, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- PÉRARD, HENRI CHARLES. See Pérard, Charles.
- PERASSI, ANTONIO. [Capt. Med.]
1902 a.—Occlusione intestinale da ascaridi con strozzamento erniario <Gior. Med. R. Esercito, v. 50 (1), 31 Genn., pp. 71-76. [W^m.]
- PERATONER, UGO. [Dott., Ist. Semejot Med. R. Univ. Roma]
1932 a.—Del metodo di arricchimento nella malaria in rapporto allo studio del parassita <Riv. Malariol., v. 11, n. s., v. 7 (5), Set.-Ott., pp. 676-681; summaries in Italian, p. 748; French, p. 749; English, p. 751; German, p. 752. [W^m.]
- 1934 a.—L'emoglobiuria nella malaria. (Contributo clinico e terapeutico) [French summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 13, n. s., v. 9 (1), pp. 58-65. [Issued Mar. 16] [W^a.]
- PERAZA, VICTOR M. [Dr., Ingeniero Zootécn., Jefe Negociado Propaganda]
1930 a.—Cisticercosis y triquinosis <Bol. (13) Secc. Indust. Animal, Cuba, Junio, pp. 1-18, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Destete, higiene y crianza de los lechones <Ibidem (8), Abril, 36 pp., figs. 1-19. [W^a.]
- 1930 c.—Distomatosis hepática (babosa del higado) y equinococosis <Ibidem (12), Junio, 14 pp., figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

- PERAZA, VICTOR M.—Continued.
 1930 d.—La nigua y la mosca que produce las gusaneras <Ibidem (11), Mayo, 10 pp., figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
 1930 e.—Parasitos externos del cerdo <Ibidem (10), Mayo, 26 pp., figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
 1930 f.—Idem <Agric. y Zootecn., Habana, v. 10 (1), Oct., pp. 9-20, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
 1930 g.—Sistema sanitario de crianza del cerdo <Bol. (9) Secc. Indust. Animal, Cuba, Abril, 19 pp., figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
 1931 a.—Cisticercosis y triquinosis <Agric. y Zootecn., Habana, v. 10 (8), Mayo, pp. 252-258, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]
 1931 b.—Distomatosis hepática (babosa del hígado) <Hacienda, v. 26 (5), Mayo, pp. 218-219. [W^a.]
- PERAZZO, GIORGIO. [Dott.]
 1936 a.—Le alterazioni degli organi parenchimali in seguito ad iniezione di liquido di cisti da echinococco <Ann. Ital. Chir., v. 15 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 797-816. [W^m.]
- PERCHERON. [Dr., Méd. Maj. 1. Cl. Troupes Colon]
 1914 a.—Observations sur l'action du chlorhydrate d'émétine dans la dysenterie amibienne à Casablanca (Maroc) <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 17 (3), July-Sept., pp. 1022-1023. [W^m.]
- PERCHERON, ACHILLE. [1797-] [For biography see Swainson, William, 1840 a, p. 291] [W^a.]
 [See also Guérin, Edouard; and Percheron, Achille]
 1833-34 a.—Acarides (p. 16); Acarus (pp. 16-17, pl. 3, figs. 1-4); anthomye, Anthomya (p. 210); Argas (p. 269) <Dict. Pittoresque Hist. Nat., v. 1, pages cited. [W^a.]
 1835 a.—Ceratophyllus Curtis. (In Guérin, E.; and Percheron, A. Genera des insectes, 1^{re} série. Ordres et familles. 5. livr. (7), [3] pp., pl. 1. Paris.) [W^a.]
 1835 b.—Docophorus Nitzsch. (In Guérin, E.; and Percheron, A. Genera des insectes, [etc.]. 1^{re} série. Ordres et familles. 5. livr. (10), [3] pp., pl. 1. Paris.) [W^a.]
 1835 c.—Hippobosque <Dict. Pittoresque Hist. Nat., v. 3, pp. 616-618. [W^a.]
 1836 a.—Hypoderme <Dict. Pittoresque Hist. Nat., v. 4, p. 98. [W^a.]
 1836 b.—Intestinaux. Vers intestinaux, helminthes et entozoaires <Dict. Pittoresque Hist. Nat., v. 4, pp. 201-204. [W^a.]
 1837 a.—Mélophage, Melophagus <Dict. Pittoresque Hist. Nat., v. 5, p. 146. [W^a.]
 1838 a.—Nyctéribie, Nycteribia <Dict. Pittoresque Hist. Nat., v. 6, pp. 160-162. [W^a.]
 1838 b.—Ornithomya Leach. (In Guérin, E.; and Percheron, A. Genera des insectes, [etc.]. 1^{re} série. Ordres et familles. 6. livr. (9), [4] pp., pl. 6. Paris.) [W^a.]
 1838 c.—Pediculus Linné. (In Guérin, E.; and Percheron, A. Genera des insectes, [etc.]. 1^{re} série. Ordres et familles. 6. livr. (8), [2] pp., pl. 2. Paris.) [W^a.]
- PERCHESON, GASTON.
 (1885 a).—Le chat. Histoire naturelle, hygiène, maladies. Paris.
- PERČIĆ. See Perićić, B.
- PERCIVAL, A. W.
 1936 a.—Habits of the warble. Grubs now in the backs of cattle will be tormenting flies by summer <Farmer and Stock-Breeder (2428), v. 50, Apr. 20, p. 940, 6 figs. [W^a.]
- PERCIVAL, E.
 1941 a.—*Trichomonas hoplodactyli* n. sp. from a New Zealand gecko <Rec. Canterbury Mus., v. 4 (7), pp. 373-375, pl. [Issued Sept. 10] [W^s.]
- PERCIVAL, F. [Dr.]
 1909 a.—Nota sulla natura parassitaria dell'anemia del minatori del Gottardo. (In Perroncito, E., 1909 a, pp. 236-240). [W^a.]
- PERCIVAL, G. H. [M. D., Ph. D., F. R. C. P. E., D. P. H.]
 1941 a.—Organized treatment for scabies <Brit. J. Dermat., v. 53 (12), Dec., pp. 346-350. [W^m.]
 1941 b.—War and skin disease <Edinb. Med. J., v. 48, n. s., v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 73-84. [W^m.]
 1942 a.—The cure of scabies, and a new remedy <Brit. Med. J. (4267), Oct. 17, pp. 451-452. [W^a.]
 1944 a.—Common diseases of the skin <Textbook Med. Treatment, 3. ed., pp. 170-314. [W^m.]
 1948 a.—The control of scabies <Med. Off., London (2068), v. 79 (11), Mar. 13, pp. 111-112. [W^m.]
- PERCIVAL, J. [South-East. Agric. Coll., Wye, Kent]
 1895 a.—An eelworm disease of hops <Nat. Sc. (37), v. 6, Mar., pp. 187-197, figs. 1-2, pl. 3, figs. 1-9. [W^a, W^c.]
- PERCIVAL, THOMAS. [M. D., F. R. S.]
 1779 a.—Worms discharged from the lungs (In his Philosophical, Medical, and experimental essays) [Abstract] <Med. Comment., v. 6, pp. 37-38. [W^m.]
- PERCIVALL, CHARLES. [V. S.]
 1828 a.—Worm in the eye. (In his Diseases of horses in India) <Veterinarian, London, v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 75-77. [W^a, W^m.]
- PERCIVALL, JOHN. [V. S.]
 1829 a.—A case of ascarides in the large intestine of the horse <Veterinarian, London, v. 2 (21), Sept., pp. 358-359. [W^a, W^m.]
- PERCY.
 1811 a.—Mémoire sur les hydatides utérines, et sur la part hydatique <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 22, Sept., pp. 171-203. [W^m.]
 1813 a.—Chique <Dict. Sc. Méd., Paris, v. 5, pp. 60-61. [W^m.]
- PERCY; and LAURENT.
 1818 a.—Kyste <Dict. Sc. Méd., Paris, v. 27, pp. 44-51, 1 pl. [W^m.]
- PERCY, MURIEL.
 1929 a.—*Physophaga sappheira*, n. g., n. sp. <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., v. 73 (1), n. s. (289), July, pp. 107-120, pl. 6, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- PERCY, SAMUEL R. [M. D., Prof., Materia Med., N. York Med. Coll.]
 [1864 a].—On the food of cities. Paper read before Med. Soc. State of New York, Feb. 25 pp. [n. p.] [W^m.]
 1866 a.—What effect has the meat or milk from diseased animals upon the public health? [Prize essay of the Alumni Association of the Medical Department of Columbia College, 1866] <N. York Med. J. (16), v. 3, July, pp. 241-268; (17), Aug., pp. 321-342. [W^m, W^c.]
 1866 b.—Idem. Reprint. 49 pp. New York. [W^m.]
- PERDAN, A. [K. K. Bezirkssthiararzt]
 1880 a.—Thränenfadenwürmer (*Filaria lacrymalis*) als Ursache der Bindehautentzündung bei einer Kuh <Monatschr. Ver. Thierärzte Oesterr., v. 3 (11), Nov., p. 164. [A1^a.]
- PERDIGÓ, M. RIBAS. See Ribas y Perdigó, M.
- PERDOMO HURTADO, B. [Dr.]
 1917 a.—Consideraciones acerca de algunos casos de enteritis por *Trichocephalus trichiurus* <Vargas, v. 8 (11), 5 Junio, pp. 229-231. [W^m.]
 1917 b.—Hepatitis por el *Schistosomum mansoni* <Mem. 2. Cong. Venez. Med. (Maracaibo, 18-23 Jan.), pp. 109-111. [Ch^c.]
 (1917 c).—Cirrosis hepática producido por el *Schistosoma mansoni* <Vargas, v. 8 (14), pp. 295-298.

PERDOMO HURTADO, B.—Continued.

(1917 d).—Hepatitis producida por el *Schistosoma mansoni* <Vargas, v. 8 (9), pp. 187-190.

1918 a.—Tratamiento de la amibiosis intestinal por el uso del yoduro doble de bismuto y emetina. Sus ventajas sobre el clorhidrato de emetina <Vargas, v. 9 (2), Jan. 20, pp. 27-29. [W^m.]

1923 a.—Un caso de bilharziosis febril y cirrosis <Rev. Med. y Cirug., Caracas (61), v. 6, Apr. 30, pp. 114-115. [W^m.]

1937 a.—Un caso de hepatitis febril de origen bilarziocica <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 44 (19), Oct. 15, pp. 290-291. [W^m.]

1941 a.—Un caso de esplenomegalia insólita de origen bilharziano <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 48 (10), May 31, pp. 286-287. [Bn^m.]

PERDOMO HURTADO, B.; RUIZ RODRIGUEZ, J. M.; and OSUNA, ANÍBAL.

1938 a.—Un caso de cirrosis hipertrofica de origen bilharziano <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 45 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 67-71. [W^m.]

PERDUE, E. M. [A. M., M. D., Prof., Bacteriol. and Pathol., Hahnemann Med. College, Kansas City, Missouri]

1904 a.—Uncinariasis; its positive diagnosis <Med. Counselor, v. 23, 2. s., v. 9 (5), May, pp. 77-80, 5 figs. [W^m.]

PÉRÉ. [Ancien Chir.-Major, Saint-Domingue]

1774 a.—Mémoire sur le dragonneau <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 42, Août, pp. 121-132. [W^m.]

PEREBOOM, CORNELIS.

(1772 a).—Descript. et icon. delin. novi generis vermium stomachidæ dicti, etc. p. 24.

1780 a.—Descriptio et iconica delineatio novi generis vermium, stomachidæ dicti, in corpore humano hospitantium: Accedit observatio medico-practica de lumbrico per urethram excreto; nec non de lumbrico alvino, ut ut mortuo, parturiente. [Latin and Dutch texts.] 51 pp., 1 pl., 6 figs. Amstelædami. [W^m.]

1791 a.—Specimen exhibens duas disquisitiones, unam de ascaridibus et alteram de febre remittente. Diss. 23 pp. Franequeræ. [W^m.]

PEREDA, JUAN JOSÉ; and DIETSCH, JORGE R.

1941 a.—Contribución al estudio de los quistes hidáticos pararrenales. Presentación de dos casos <Rev. Argent. Urol., v. 10 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 245-255, illus. [W^m.]

DE PEREDA Y MARTINEZ. See Mendez Alvara, Francisco; de Pereda y Martinez; and Casas de Batista, Rogelio.

PEREDEL'SKII, A. A. [Предельский, А. А.]

1929 a.—Влияние различных температур на изменчивость у синей мясной мухи [Einfluss verschiedener Temperaturen auf die Variabilität der blauen Schmeissfliege] [Russian text; German summary] <Russk. Zool. Zhurnal, v. 9 (3), pp. 57-70, illus. [W^a.]

PEREGRIN, E. SUAREZ. See Suarez Peregrin, E.

PEREGRINO (jr.); and ARAUJO COSTA, FRANCISCO JOSÉ.

1936 a.—Tratamento da anemia na ancylostomose por ferro em altas doses [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e Cirurg. Rio de Janeiro, Nov. 17] <Brasil-Med., v. 50 (50), Dec. 12, p. 1097. [W^a.]

PEREGRINO (jr.); and BRANDÃO, PAULO.

1936 a.—Pathogenia da elephantiasis [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e Cirurg. Rio de Janeiro, Nov. 3] <Brasil-Med., v. 50 (48), Nov. 28, pp. 1053-1054. [W^a.]

PEREIRA (filho). [Prof., Escola Med. Porto Alegre]

1922 a.—Infestações pela *Hymenolepis nana* [Abstract of report read before Soc. Med. e Cir. Rio de Jan., 20 Set.] <Brasil-Med., an. 36, v. 2 (41), 14 Out., p. 249. [W^m.]

PEREIRA (filho); and Pinto, CESAR FERREIRA.

1919 a.—Notas sobre a distribuição geographica dos helmintos no Rio Grande do Sul. 1. Identificação do *Oesophagostomum radiatum* (Rudolphi, 1803) em bovinos da raça zebú (*Bibos indicus*). (Nota prévia) <Brasil-Med., v. 33 (16), 19 Abril, p. 124. [W^m.]

PEREIRA, ANNIBAL AUGUSTO. [Dr., Asst. Lab. Dept. Saude Pub., Estado Rio de Janeiro]

1938 a.—Observação de um caso de distomatose pulmonar humana (paragonimíase) <Biol. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 5 (12), Apr., pp. 29-37, illus. [W^{pas}.]

PEREIRA, ANTONIO CARLOS (filho).

(1931 a).—Em torno de alguns casos de corpos estranhos no tubo digestivo. These Doutorado. Rio.

PEREIRA, CLEMENTE. [Inst. Biol., S. Paulo] [See also Vaz, Zeferino; and Pereira, Clemente; and Travassos, Lauro Pereira; Artigas, Paulo, and Pereira, Clemente]

1927 a.—Fauna helminthologica dos ophideos brasileiros <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (10), 15 Dez., pp. 179-185, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Fauna helminthologica dos ophideos brasileiros (2.º) <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (11), 9 Junho, pp. 13-22, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Fauna helminthologica dos ophideos brasileiros (3.º) <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (12), 10 Julho, pp. 50-54, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]

1928 c.—Notas helminthologicas (I) <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (13), 22 Set., p. 95. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Revisão do genero *Opisthogonimus* (Trematoda) <Rev. Mus. Paulista, v. 16, pp. 993-1010, pls. 1-5, figs. 1-19. [W^a.]

1929 b.—*Strongyloides ophidia* n. sp. <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (15), 30 Junho, pp. 16-17, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1929 c.—*Travtrema travtrema* n. gen. e n. sp., trematoide parasito do intestino de cobra <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (16), 20 Dez., pp. 92-96, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1930 a.—A acção da prata sobre larvas de helmintos [Abstract of report read 8 Abril] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 2 (2), p. 156. [W^m.]

1930 b.—A acção da prata sobre larvas de helmintos [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol. S. Paulo, 8 Abril] <Brasil-Med., v. 44 (16), 19 Abril, p. 459. [W^a.]

1930 c.—L'action oligodynamique de l'argent en biologie helminthologique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 104 (21), 20 Juin, pp. 694-695. [W^a.]

[1931 a].—*Myenchus botelho* n. sp., curioso nematoide parasito de *Limnodynastes brasiliensis* Pinto (Hirudinea). Tese Med. (São Paulo). 29 pp., figs. 1-29, pl., figs. 1-8. [German summary, pp. 24-27] [W^a.]

1931 b.—*Travtrema travtrema* n. gen. e n. sp., trematoide parasito de cobra <4. Conf. Sul-Am. Hyg. Microbiol. e Pathol. (June 30-July 7, 1929), v. 1 (1), pp. 239-241. [W^{pas}.]

1933 a.—Novo nematoide parasito de psitacideos <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 7-10, figs. 1-10. [W^m.]

[1934 a].—Observações sobre as candições helminthologicas de nordeste <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo, n. s., v. 1 (2), Dez., 1933, pp. 33-54, illus. [Issued Abril, 1934] [W^a.]

1935 a.—Ascaridata e Spirurata parasitos de peixes do nordeste Brasileiro [English summary] <Arch. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 6, pp. 53-62, figs. 1-25. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]

1935 b.—Método pratico para cultura e isolamento das larvas de nematoides monoxenos de penetração activa <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo, n. s., v. 2 (3), Oct., pp. 82-83. [W^a.]

PEREIRA, CLEMENTE—Continued.

- 1935 c.—Os Oxyurata parasitos de Lacertilia do nordeste Brasileiro [English summary] <Arch. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 6, pp. 5-27, figs. 1-48. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]
- 1935 d.—Sobre um Lepidonemidae Trav., 1919 e um Rhabdiasidae Railliet, 1915 (Nematoda) novos <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 6 (1), July, pp. 19-21, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Nota sobre a acanthella de *Oncicola onicola* (v. Ihering, 1892) [English summary] <Arch. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 7, pp. 245-252, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—A luta contra as moscas <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 2 (7), July, pp. 236-241; (8), Aug., pp. 275-283; (9), Sept., pp. 315-322, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Dados ecologicos sobre ovos e nymphas hexapodas de *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini, 1888) [English summary] <Arch. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 8, Dec., pp. 135-144. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—On *Thelandros scleratus* Travassos, 1923 [Russian summary] <Работ. Гел'мнт. (Skrjabin), pp. 463-466, pl. [W^a.]
- 1937 c.—*Rhabditis hambletoni* n. sp., nema aparentemente semiparasito da "bróca do algodoeiro" (*Gasterocercodes brasiliensis*) [English summary] <Arch. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 8, Dec., pp. 215-230, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Alguns dados ecologicos sobre carrapatos de São Paulo [Abstract of report and discussion before Ass. Paulist. Med., Secç. Hyg. e Med. Trop., Feb. 4] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 36 (2), Aug., pp. 152-153. [W^m.]
- 1938 b.—Combate aos carrapatos e ao berne (notas e informações) <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 4 (2), Feb., p. 47. [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—Como evitar a cenurose <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 103-107, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 d.—*Travnnema travnnema* n. g. e n. sp. (Nematoda Oxyuridae), parasito de *Curimatus elegans* (Pisces: Characinidae) no nordeste brasileiro <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 331-385, pls. [Issued Mar. 31.] [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Upon the detection of *Schizotrypanum cruzi* (Chagas, 1909) infection in reduviid bugs <Vel. Jub. Yoshida, v. 2, Mar., pp. 365-367, pl. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Carrapaticidas e inseticidas na pecuária <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 14 (6), June, pp. 139-143. [W^a.]
- PEREIRA, CLEMENTE; and DE ALMEIDA, W. F.
- 1940 a.—Sobre a verdadeira natureza das "formas ameboides", dos pretensos "cistos" e "formas degenerativas" no gênero *Trichomonas* Donné, 1836 [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 11, pp. 347-366, illus., pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1941 a.—Observações sobre parasitologia humana e veterinária em Mato Grosso [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 36 (3), pp. 301-309. [Issued Sept.] [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—Protozoários intestinais de vertebrados observados em Salobra [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 36 (3), pp. 321-324. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—*Amylophorus rochalimai*, n. g., n. sp. (Ciliata: Büttschiidae) do intestino grosso de *Dasyprocta azarae* Lichtenstein, 1823 (Rodentia: Caviidae) [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 13, pp. 261-270, pl. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Revisão das espécies de *Trichomonas* Donné, 1836 da galinha e do pombo domésticos [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 14, pp. 273-292, illus. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—Sobre alguns preconceitos morfológicos no gênero *Trichomonas* Donné, 1836 a sua significação taxonômica [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 14, pp. 195-206. [W^a.]

PEREIRA, CLEMENTE; and DE CASTRO, M. P.

- 1945 a.—Sobre um ginandromorfo de *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* Latr., 1804 [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 16 (14), pp. 187-192, pl. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]
- PEREIRA, CLEMENTE; and CUOCOLO, R.
- 1939 a.—A propósito de *Postharmostomum commutatum* (Diesing, 1858) [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 10, pp. 73-86, pls. [Issued Sept.] [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Contribuição para o conhecimento da morfologia, bionomia e ecologia de *Temnocephala brevicornis* Monticelli, 1889 [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 11, pp. 367-398, illus., pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1940 b.—Trematoides brasileiros do gênero *Mesocoelium* Odhner [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 11, pp. 399-412, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1940 c.—Trematoides vesicais de anfíbios do Nordeste Brasileiro <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 11, pp. 413-420, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1941 a.—Estudos sobre "Temnocephalidae Monticelli, 1889", com estabelecimento de dois novos gêneros Australianos e descrição de duas novas espécies neotrópicas [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 12, Nov., pp. 101-127, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—Processo papilomatoso das vias biliares de *Leptodactylus ocellatus* (L.), determinado por *Choledocystus eucharis*, n. g., n. sp. (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae) [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 12, Nov., pp. 311-324, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- PEREIRA, CLEMENTE; and VAZ, ZEFERINO.
- 1930 a.—Nota sobre as variações dos raios da bolsa caudal de alguns Strongyloidea <Arch. Inst. Biol. Defesa Agric. e Anim., v. 3, pp. 59-68, figs. 1-27; English summary, p. 68. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Novo hemiurideo de peixe marinho [Abstract of report read 11 Mar.] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 2 (2), p. 153. [W^m.]
- 1930 c.—Novo hemiuridio de peixe marinho [Abstract of report to be read before Soc. Biol. S. Paulo, 11 Abril] <Brasil-Med., v. 44 (14), 5 Abril, p. 410. [W^a.]
- 1930 d.—Origem helminthica de uma epizootia de cabras [English summary] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 2 (2), pp. 137-141. [W^m.]
- 1930 e.—Sur un nouvel hémuride de poisson marin <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 104 (21), 20 Juin, pp. 705-706. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—*Carinema carinii*, n. gen. e n. sp. de filarideo parasito do corrúpião (*Xanthornus* sp.), passaro fringilliformes [English summary] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 4 (2), Ag., pp. 56-58, figs. 1-5. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1933 b.—Nematoides parasitos de *Cynolebias bellotti* (Pisces: Cyprinodonta) [English summary] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 4 (2), Ag., pp. 59-61, figs. 1-5. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1933 c.—Nota sobre a presença de *Paraspidodera uncinata*, em cobayas de São Paulo [English summary] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 4 (2), Ag., pp. 52-55, figs. 1-9. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1934 a.—Novo methodo para montagem de nematoides em balsamo de Canadá [Abstract of report read 8 May] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 5 (1), Julho, pp. 52-53. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Redescripção do *Tetracheilonema quadrilabiatum* Molin [Abstract of report read 8 Mar.] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 5 (1), Julho, p. 51. [W^a.]
- 1934 c.—Toto-montagem de nematoides; nova e simples tecnica para montagem em balsamo [English summary] <Arch. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 5, pp. 77-86, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-7. [Issued Dez.] [W^a.]

- PEREIRA, CLEMENTE; VIANNA DIAS, M.; and PENNA DE AZEVEDO, A.
1936 a.—Biologia do nematoide *Procamallanus cearensis* n. sp. [English summary] <Arch. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 7, pp. 209-226, illus., pls. [Issued separately Dec.] [W^a.]
- PEREIRA, DAVID. [Ceylon]
1919 a.—The eradication of ankylostomiasis in Ceylon <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 54, Oct., pp. 374-376. [Ch^c.]
- PEREIRA, DIONYSIO.
1923 a.—Do carrapato e sua extinção <Correio Agric., v. 1 (2), Fev., pp. 36-39. [W^m.]
- PEREIRA, E. PORTÚ. See Portú Pereyra, Enrique.
- PEREIRA, HERBSTER. [Dr.]
1916 a.—A espirochoetose das gallinhas <Rev. Vet. e Zootech., Rio de Janeiro, v. 6 (1-3), pp. 327-333. [W^a.]
- PEREIRA, J. See Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley; and Pereira, J.
- PEREIRA, J. MONIZ. See Moniz Pereira, J.
- PEREIRA, J. T. DE SOUSA. See de Sousa Pereira, J. T.
- PEREIRA, JOÃO GARCÍA. See García Pereira, João.
- PEREIRA, JONATHAN [1804-1853] [M. D., F. R. S., F. L. S.] [For memoir and port. see Pharm. J. and Tr., v. 12 (9), Mar. 1, 1853, pp. 409-417, front] [W^a.]
1850 a.—The kosso or *Brayera anthelmintica* <Pharm. J. and Tr., v. 10 (1), July 1, pp. 15-24, 1 fig. [W^a.]
1850 b.—On *Myrospermum pubescens*, and its medicinal products balsamito, balsam of Peru, and white balsam <Pharm. J. and Tr., v. 10 (7), Nov. 1, pp. 230-234, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
1850 c.—On the *Myrospermum* of Sonsonate, from which balsam of Peru, white balsam, and balsamito are obtained <Ibidem (8), Dec. 1, pp. 280-290, 10 figs. [W^a.]
- PEREIRA, JOSÉ.
1941 a.—On a trypanosome found in the blood of *Uroloncha striata* L. <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 13 (1), Jan., Sect. B, pp. 33-34, illus. [W^a.]
- PEREIRA, JOSÉ SOARES (jr.). See Soares Pereira, José (jr.).
- PEREIRA, JOSEPH A. W. See Periera, Joseph A. W.
- PEREIRA, L.
1943 a.—Investigaciones sobre la strongiloidiosis <An. Fac. Cien. Med., Univ. Nac., Asunción, v. 11 (17), pp. 115-149, illus. [W^m.]
- PEREIRA, MIGUEL. [1871-1918] [Prof. Dr.] [For necrology, port., and bibliog. See Brazil-Med., v. 32 (52), 28 Dez. 1918, pp. 409-410] [W^m.]
1895 a.—Ankylostomiasis <Brazil-Med., v. 9 (22) June 8, pp. 170-171; (23), June 15, pp. 182-183. [W^m.]
1897 a.—Hematologia tropical; ensaio clinico. 1 p. l., 100 pp., 1 l. Rio de Janeiro. [W^m.]
1905 a.—Cysticerose humana <Arch. Brazil. Psychiat., v. 1, pp. 317-324, 1 pl. [W^m.]
- PEREIRA, O. DE LOIOLA.
(1937 a).—A epidemia do paludismo na leprosaria rapidamente jugulada pelo musonato de atebrina <Bol. Geral Med. e Pharm., Nova Goa, s. 19 (5-7), May-July, pp. 159-170.
1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Malariol., Sez. II, v. 17, n. s., v. 13 (1-4 bis), p. 95. [W^a.]
1942 a.—Scabies in the lepers and its treatment <Indian J. Vener. Dis., v. 8 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 7-11. [W^m.]
- PEREIRA, PACIFICO. [Prof., Fac. Med. Bahia]
1903 a.—Prophylaxia da febre amarella <Brazil-Med., v. 17 (44), 22 Nov., pp. 433-437; (45), 1 Dez., pp. 443-444; (46) [missing]; (47), 15 Dez., pp. 463-465. [W^m.]
1904 a.—Prophylaxie da febre amarilla <Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 35 (7), Jan., pp. 289-299; (8), Feb., pp. 349-356; (9), Mar., pp. 402-413; (10), Abril, pp. 440-449. [W^m.]
- PEREIRA, ROBERTO F. [Dr.]
1933 a.—Quiste hidatídico de la órbita <Rev. Asoc. Med. Argent. (325), v. 47, July, pp. 36-65, illus. (Soc. Med. La Plata, v. 1 (2).) [W^m.]
- PEREIRA, SEBASTIÃO CAPISTRANO. See Capistrano Pereira, Sebastião.
- PEREIRA, VICTORINO. [Dr.]
(1876 a).—Maladies parasitaires les plus fréquentes dans les climats intertropicaux. Diss. Bahia.
1877 a.—Anchylostomo duodenal. Chlorose do Egypto—Hypoemia intertropical <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 9, 2. s., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 21-31; (2), Fev., pp. 68-82. [W^m.]
1877 b.—A Filária de Medina transportada para a America pelos negros d'Africa; provas da sua endemicidade na provincia da Bahia, e da sua introdução no corpo humano pelo estomago [Extract from 1876 a] <Ibidem (4), Abril, pp. 151-166. [W^m.]
1877 c.—Transport de la filaire de Médine par les nègres d'Afrique preuves de son endemicité dans la province de Bahia, et de son introduction dans le corps humain par l'estomac [Extract from 1876 a] <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 28 (10), Oct., pp. 295-302. [W^m.]
- PEREIRA, WALDEMAR.
1925 a.—Contribuição estatística para o estudo das verminoses <Folha Med., v. 6, 1 Abril, p. 74. [Ba^w.]
- PEREIRA DE ARAUJO, OSCAR. [Dr.]
1941 a.—Tratamento da teniase pela via duodenal <Arq. Cirug. Clin. e Exper., S. Paulo, June-Aug., pp. 945-950. [W^{pas}.]
- PEREIRA BARRETO, MAURO. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Univ. São Paulo] [See also Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley; and Pereira Barreto, Mauro]
1939 a.—Os métodos de cultura no diagnóstico da *Entamoeba histolytica* [English summary] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 10 (1), July, pp. 66-84. [Issued Aug. 28] [W^a.]
1939 b.—Methodos de cultura para o diagnostico da *Entamoeba histolytica* [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulist Med., May 4] <Ann. Paulist Med. e Cirurg., v. 38 (5), Nov., pp. 422-423. [W^{pas}.]
1940 a.—Contribuição ao estudo dos Sarcosporidia Bütschli, 1882 com a descrição de uma nova espécie: *Sarcocystis jacarinae*, n. sp., parasita do "tiziú" (*Volatinia jacarina* L.) [English summary] <Rev. Mus. Paulista, v. 24, Art. 9, June 25, pp. 339-368, pls. (Arq. Zool. Estado S. Paulo, v. 1) [W^a.]
1943 a.—Infecção do *Anopheles* (N.) *noroestensis* pelo *Plasmodium cathemerium* <Acta Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 68-73, pl. [W^m.]
1943 b.—Malária aviária. I. Transmissão do *Plasmodium cathemerium* Hartman, 1927 pelo *Culex fatigans* Wiedmann, 1828 [English summary] <Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb., v. 8 (17), Jan., pp. 9-14. [W^m.]
1943 c.—Sobre a infecção experimental do *A. (N.) noroestensis* pelo *Plasmodium cathemerium* <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 253-254, illus. [W^m.]
1943 d.—Transmissão do *Plasmodium cathemerium* pelo *Culex fatigans* <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 23 (2), Aug., p. 46. [W^m.]
1943 e.—Transmissão do *Plasmodium cathemerium* pelo *Culex fatigans* [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulist Med., Mar. 4] <Ann. Paulist Med. e Cirurg., v. 46 (6), Dec., pp. 483-484. [W^m.]
1943 f.—Malária aviária: III. Sobre o encontro de formas exo-eritrocíticas do *Plasmodium juxtanucleare* Versiani e Gomes, 1941. (Nota prévia) [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 24 (5), Nov., pp. 643-645, illus. (pp. 19-21). [W^m.]

PEREIRA BARRETO, MAURO—Continued.

1944 a.—Sobre e encontro de formas exoeritrocíticas do *Plasmodium juxtanucleare* (Nota prévia) <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 47 (5), May, p. 405. [W^m.]

PEREIRA BARRETO, MAURO; and FRANCO DO AMARAL, A. DÁCIO.

1944 a.—Sôbre dois casos de parasitismo do homem pelo *Ancylostoma caninum* (Ercolani, 1859) Hall, 1913 <Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 16 (6), Dec., pp. 235-240, illus. [W^{pas}.]

PEREIRA BARRETO, MAURO; and PEDREIRA DE FREITAS, JOSÉ LIMA.

1945 a.—Malaria aviária. V. Sobre a acao de algumas substancias em infecções de canários pelo *P. cathemerium*, VI. Sobre a duracao do periódico prepatente em infecções de frangos pelo *P. gallinaceum* <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 33-34. [W^m.]

1945 b.—Malária aviária. VII. Alguns caracteres da infecção de *Gallus gallus* pelo *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt, 1935 <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 49 (2), Feb., pp. 142-145. [W^m.]

1945 c.—Malária aviária; algumas observações sôbre os caracteres da infecção de *Gallus gallus* pelo *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt, 1935 <Rev. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 73-82. [W^m.]

1945 d.—Malária aviária; sôbre a ação da quinina, atebriana e 4-nitro-4'-formilamino difenilsulfona em infecções de *Gallus gallus* pelo *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt, 1935 <Rev. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 101-112. [W^m.]

PEREIRA Y ELETA, LUIS.

1904 a.—Derecho veterinario y policia sanitaria: estudio del derecho vigente administrativo, civil, penal y procesal y jurisprudencia del Tribunal supremo y del de lo contencioso administrativo. 656 pp. Madrid. [W^m.]

PEREIRA FONSECA, T.

1939 a.—*Argulus vierai* n. sp., parasito de *Cnesterodon decemmaculatus* (Jenyns) <An. Mus. Hist. Nat. Montevideo, 2. s., v. 4 (15), 6 pp., pl. [W^a.]

1940 a.—*Argulus vierai* n. sp. parasito de *Cnesterodon decemmaculatus* (Jenyns, 1842) <Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo, v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 44-50, illus. [W^{pas}.]

PEREIRA GOMES, J. [São Paulo]

1940 a.—Considerações sobre miases oculares <Arq. Brasil. Oftal., v. 3 (5), Oct., pp. 259-268, illus. [W^{pas}.]

PEREIRA MARTINHO, JACINTO. [Dr., Vet. Officer, Dept. Agric., Mozambique]

1930 a.—Essay on the economic possibilities of the treatment of trypanosomiasis in cattle (bovines) working within areas affected by Glossina <Pan-African Agric. and Vet. Conf., Papers Vet. Sect. (Pretoria, 1-17 Aug., 1929), pp. 22-38, fold. tables 1-3. [W^a.]

PEREIRA MESQUITA, BRUNO. [Inst. Bacteriol., Nova Goa] [See also de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; and Pereira Mesquita, Bruno]

1925 a.—Espiroschetoses intestinaes humanas <Arq. Indo-Portug. Med. e Hist. Nat., v. 2, pp. 21-70, pls. 3-5. [W^a.]

PEREIRA E OLIVEIRA, A. See Malagueta, I.; Ibiapina, A.; and Pereira e Oliveira, A.

PEREIRA DE QUEIROZ, RENATO.

(1937 a).—Abscesso amebiano simulando cancer primitivo do figado <Rev. Ass. Paul. Med., Sept.

1938 a.—Abscesso amebiano simulando carcinoma primario do figado [Abstract of report and discussion before Ass. Paulist. Med., Aug. 6] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 35 (2), Feb., p. 170. [W^m.]

PEREIRA DA SILVA, ESTEVÃO. [1877-] [See also Bettencourt, Annibal; and Pereira da Silva, Estevão]

1914 a.—Notes sur le kala-azar <Arq. Inst. Bacteriol. Camara Pestana, v. 4 (2), Juin, pp. 147-172, figs. 1-3, pls. 2-2A. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Expériences sur la transmission de la leishmaniose infantile par les puces (*Pulex irritans*) <Arq. Inst. Bacteriol. Camara Pestana, v. 4 (3), pp. 261-267. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Sur la présence du *Leptospira icterhaemorrhagiae* chez les rats d'égout à Lisbonne <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 86 (17), 13 Mai, pp. 1043-1044 (19-20). [W^a.]

PEREIRA DA SILVA, GASTÃO. [Dr.]

1924 a.—A proposito de um caso de bradycardia ocasionada pela helminthiase intestinal <Brasil Med., v. 38, v. 1 (21), May 23, pp. 290-291. [W^m.]

PEREIRA TORRES, RODOLFO A.

1940 a.—Absceso hepático amebiano. Su patogenia, diagnóstico y tratamiento <Prensa Med. Argent. (40), v. 27, Oct. 2, pp. 2045-2062; (41), Oct. 9, pp. 2106-2119, illus. [W^m.]

PEREIRA TORRES, RODOLFO A.; and ROSENBLATT, SALOMON.

1943 a.—Quiste hidatídico de tiroides y adenoma simple <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 30 (45), pp. 2152-2154. [W^m.]

PEREKROPOV, G. I. [Перекрыпов, Г. И.]

1913 a.—К вопросу о разводах плазмодий тропической лихорадки (*Malariae tropicae*) [On the cultivation of plasmodia of tropical fevers (*Malariae tropicae*)] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 25 (23-24), Dec. 15, pp. 1070-1078 [W^m.]

1914 a.—Ueber Kulturen der Plasmodien des tropischen Fiebers (*Malaria tropica*) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 35 (2), 3 Nov., pp. 139-153, pls. 13-15, figs. 1-116. [W^a.]

1916 a.—О действии этилгидрохлоридна (*æthylhydrocupreinum hydrochloricum*) при малярии [*Æthylhydrocupreinum hydrochloricum* in malaria] [Russian text] <Khar'kov Med. Zhurnal, v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 116-127; (3), Mar., pp. 153-174. [W^m.]

1923 a.—К вопросу о полиморфизме паразитов малярии tertsianny. Parazyty malarii tertsianny kvartanovogo tipa. (Polymorphismus der Parasiten *Malariae tertiana*e. Ueber quartanaähnliche Tertianparasiten) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidémiol., v. 2 (3-4), pp. 71-73, pl. 2, figs. 1-24; German summary, p. 108. [W^a.]

1925 a.—К вопросу о паразитах типа serzhantell (Zur Frage über die Parasiten vom Typus *Sergentella*) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidémiol., v. 4 (4), pp. 49-51, figs. 1-2; German summary, pp. 137-138. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Sur la question des parasites du type *Sergentella* <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 101 (4-5), 3 Jan., pp. 229-231, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Zur Frage der atypischen Entwicklung der Parasiten der tropischen Malaria <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 102 (8), 8 Juni, pp. 432-449, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-101. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Zur Morphologie der Parasiten der chronischen Malaria <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 108 (1-4), 25 Juli, pp. 26-41, 1 pl., figs. 1-75. [W^a.]

(1928 b).—Zur Frage über die Leukocytogregarinen der Flussfische (*Sterlet*, *Acipenser ruthensis*) des Gebietes der Wolga und Kama im Bereiche der Tatarenrepublik [Russian text] <Izvest. Bakteriol. Inst. Vet. Uprav. Narkomzema Tatarsk. SSR, v. 2, pp. 5-14.

(1928 c).—Zur Frage über die Trypanoplasmosen des *Sterlets* (*Acipenser ruthensis*) des Gebietes der Wolga und Kama im Bereiche der Tatarenrepublik [Russian text] <Izvest. Bakteriol. Inst. Vet. Uprav. Narkomzema Tatarsk. SSR, v. 2, pp. 15-21.

- PEREKROPOV, G. I.—Continued.
 1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1928), v. 48, pt. 2, p. 1356. [W^a.]
 1929 b.—Zur Frage über die Leukocytoagregation der Flussfische (Sterlet, *Acipenser ruthensis*) des Gebietes der Wolga und Kama im Bereiche der Tatarenrepublik [Abstract of 1928 b] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1928), v. 48, pt. 2, p. 1355. [W^a.]
 1929 c.—Zur Frage des Einflusses der parasitischen Darmprotisten (*Tetrachilomastix intestinalis*) auf die Dickdarmkatarrhe des Menschen <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 114 (7-8), 30 Nov., pp. 483-488, 1 pl., figs. 1-19. [W^a.]
- PEREKROPOV, G. I.; and STEPANOV, P. I.
 1932 a.—Zur Frage der Darmerkrankungen des Menschen, die durch *Ocantomitus* bedingt sind <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 123 (5-6), 11 Jan., pp. 324-330, 1 pl., figs. 1-15. [W^a.]
- PEREKROPOV, S. J. [Bakteriöl. Inst. Veterinärw. Volksskommissar. Landwirtschaft., Tatar. Repub.]
 1930 a.—Haemogregarinen beim Wolga- und Kama-Sterlet (*Acipenser ruthensis*) <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 2. Abt., v. 80 (8-14), 20 Feb., pp. 253-259, 1 pl., figs. 1-46. [W^a.]
- PERELLÓ.
 (1900 a.).—Los epizootios. Tesis. Buenos Aires.
- PERENC A.
 (1936 a.).—Historja lecznictwa zwierząt w Polsce (Histoire de la Thérapie vétérinaire en Pologne). Torun. 412 pp.
- PEREPELOVA, L. [Перепелова, Л.]
 (1936 a.).—Лечение пчел от акароза [Treatment of acarasis of bees] <Pchelovodstvo, v. 1, Jan., pp. 38-43.
 1936 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Vestnik Sel'skokh Lit. (1), July, p. 130. [W^a.]
- PEREPÉREZ, FRANCISCO. [Com. Central Antipalúdica]
 1931 a.—Dos casos interesantes de kala-azar infantil en la provincia de Alicante <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 4 (2), Marzo, pp. 123-125, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- PEREPÉREZ Y PALAU, FRANCISCO.
 1932 a.—Contribucion al estudio de las helmintiasis endémicas de la vega baja del Segura. San Fulgencio (Alicante) <Rev. San. e Hig. Pub., v. 7 (5), May, pp. 377-392, illus. [W^{pas}.]
- PERERA, DAVID. [Asgoria Dispens., Matale, Ceylon]
 1915 a.—Ankylostomiasis among Indian coolies in Ceylon [Letter to editor] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 50 (12), Dec., p. 474. [W^m.]
 1917 a.—Case report—ankylostomiasis and haematinics <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 52 (5), May, p. 164. [W^m.]
 (1919 a.).—The eradication of ankylostomiasis in Ceylon <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 54 (10), Oct., pp. 374-376.
 1925 a.—Ankylostomiasis. Some notes on 4000 cases, treated from October 1914 to April 1925 [Abstract of paper to be read Oct. 14] <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med., Abstr. Scient. Papers 6. Cong., pp. 249-256. [W^m.]
 [1926 a.].—Ankylostomiasis. Some notes on 4060 cases, treated from October 1914 to April 1925 <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 6. Bien. Cong. (Tokyo, 1925), v. 1, pp. 341-346. [W^a.]
- PERES, CHARLES EDMOND (jr.).
 1940 a.—The incidence of trichinosis in hogs and rats in the New Orleans area <Abstr. Theses Tulane Univ. Louisiana (Bull., s. 41 (15), Nov.), pp. 112-114. [W^a.]
 1942 a.—*Trichinella spiralis*. II. Incidence of infection in hogs and rats in the New Orleans area <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), June, pp. 223-226. [W^a.]
- PÉRÈS, G. [Dir. Serv. Vét., Drôme et Ardèche]; and POUYOL, R.
 1931 a.—Coexistence de la piroplasmosse et de la rage chez un chien <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 34 (1), Jan.-Fév., pp. 19-21. [W^a.]
 1931 b.—Coexistence de la piroplasmosse et de la rage chez un chien [Text practically same as 1931 a] <Rec. Méd Vét., v. 107 (5), Mai, pp. 274-275. [W^a.]
- PÉRES, J. NORONHA. See Noronha Péres, J.
- PERETTI, JEAN FRANCOIS.
 1883 a.—Des kystes hydatiques du foie et de leur traitement. Thèse. 58 pp., 1 l. Montpellier. [W^m.]
- PEREVERZ, N.
 1866 a.—Soliter naidenii pri sudebno-meditsinskoy vskritii [Tapeworm discovered during an autopsy] [Russian text] <Med. Sborn., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 97-99. [W^m.]
- PEREVODCHIKOVA, L. N. [Переводчикова, Л. Н.]
 1940 a.—Клиника описторхоза (Clinique de l'opisthorchosis) [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 9 (5), pp. 432-433. [W^m.]
 1940 b.—Описторхоз и первичный рак печени (Spirochetosis [i.e. Opisthorchosis] and primary cancer of the liver) [Russian text] <Klin. Med. Moskva, v. 18 (6), pp. 56-62. [W^m.]
- PEREVODCHIKOVA, L. N.; and SHIPILIN, A. S.
 1941 a.—О дифиллоботриозной анемии (Anemia caused by *Diphyllobothrium latum*) [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 5 (3), pp. 26-27. [W^m.]
- PEREYRA, E. L.
 (1824 a.).—Observations sur les vers lombrics <J. Méd., Gironde, v. 2, pp. 253-257.
- PEREYRA, ENRIQUE PORTU. See Portu Pereyra, Enrique.
- PEREYRA IRAOLA, JOSE R. [Dr., Soc. Rural Argent.]
 See Pueyrredon, Enrique M.; and Pereyra Iraola, Jose R.
- PÉREZ, ALFREDO. [Dr.]
 1906 a.—Presenza di *Oxyuris vermicularis* in uovo di pollo <Gazz. Med. Sicil., v. 9 (18), 16 Sett., pp. 412-414, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
 1906 b.—Idem <Gazz. San., Catania, v. 6 (9), 15 Sett., pp. 97-98, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- PÉREZ, ANTONIO DÍEZ. See Díez Pérez, Antonio.
- PÉREZ, A., and ROMANA, CECILIO.
 1945 a.—Estado actual de antiguos casos de enfermedad de Chagas en una familia de Monteros (Tucuman) <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucuman, v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 213-228, illus. [By.]
- PÉREZ, BRAULIO. [M. D., Buenos Aires]
 1943 a.—Quiste hidatídico del pulmon <Bol. Asoc. Med. Puerto Rico, v. 35 (4), Apr., pp. 129-142, illus. [W^m.]
- PÉREZ, BRAULIO; TAIANA, JORGE A.; and BORAGINA, RODOLFO.
 1943 a.—Equinococosis pulmonar. Cavidades residuales visualizadas por broncografía <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (160), v. 19, Sept., pp. 545-553, illus. [W^m.]
- PÉREZ, CHARLES. [1873-]
 1899 a.—Sur une coccidie nouvelle, *Adelea monili* (n. sp.), parasite célomique d'un lépidoptère <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, 11. s., v. 1 (26), 28 Juillet, pp. 694-696. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1899 b.—Idem <Bull. Soc. Entom. France (14), pp. 275-277. [W^a, W^c.]
 1900 a.—Sur un épicaride nouveau, le *Crinoniscus equitans* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 130 (8), 19 Fév., pp. 520-522, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1900 b.—Sur un épicaride nouveau, *Crinoniscus equitans* <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, v. 33, 5 s., v. 2, pp. 483-492, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

PÉREZ, CHARLES—Continued.

- 1903 a.—Le cycle évolutif de l'*Adelea mesnili*, coccidie céolomique parasite d'un lépidoptère <Arch. Protistenk., v. 2 (1), pp. 1-12, figs. A-D, 1 pl., figs. 1-24. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Sur un organisme nouveau, *Blastulidium pædophthorum* [sic], parasite des embryons de daphnies <Proc.-Verb. Soc. Sc. Phys. et Nat. Bordeaux (1902-03), pp. 75-76. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 c.—Sur un organisme nouveau, *Blastulidium pædophthorum*, parasite des embryons de daphnies [Practically same as 1903 b] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 55 (20), 12 Juin, pp. 715-716, figs. A-E. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 d.—Sur le tissu adipeux imaginal des muscides <Proc.-Verb. Soc. Sc. Phys. et Nat. Bordeaux (1902-03), pp. 110-111. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 e.—Sur un isopode parasite d'une sacculine <Ibidem, pp. 109-110. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 a.—Sur les larves d'hydrachnes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (6), 19 Fév., pp. 263-264. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 b.—Sur une microsporidie parasite du *Carcinus mænas* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 57 (27), 29 Juillet, pp. 214-215. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 c.—Sur une microsporidie nouvelle parasite des crabes du Bassin d'Arcachon <Proc.-Verb. Soc. Sc. Phys. et Nat. Bordeaux (1903-04), pp. 105-108. [W^m, W^c.]
- (1905 a).—Microsporidies parasites des crabes d'Arcachon <Bull. Station Biol. Arcachon, v. 8, 22 pp., 14 figs.
- (1905 b).—Idem <Trav. Lab. Soc. Scient. Arcachon Station Biol., v. 8, pp. 15-36, 14 figs.
- 1905 c.—Sur une nouvelle glugéidée parasite du *Carcinus mænas* <Proc.-Verb. Soc. Sc. Phys. et Nat. Bordeaux (1904-05), pp. 16-18. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 d.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (3), 27 Jan., pp. 146-148. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 e.—Influence des microsporidies sur l'organisme des crabes <Ibidem, pp. 148-150. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 f.—Sur l'*Hersiliodes Pelseneeri* Canu <Ibidem (6), 17 Fév., pp. 278-279. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 g.—Sur une nouvelle glugéidée parasite du *Carcinus mænas*. Influence des microsporidies sur l'organisme des crabes [Abstract of 1905 d-e] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (6), 30 Mars, pp. 245-246. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 h.—Sur une Glugea, nouvelle parasite de *Balanus amaryllis* <Proc.-Verb. Soc. Sc. Phys. et Nat. Bordeaux (1904-05), pp. 28-29. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 i.—Idem [Abstract] <Compt. rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (3), 27 Jan., pp. 150-151. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 k.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 h] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (6), 30 Mars, pp. 245-246. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 l.—Nouvelles observations sur le *Blastulidium pædophthorum* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (22), 23 Juin, pp. 1027-1029, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 o.—Sur quelques commensaux des échinodermes <Proc.-Verb. Soc. Sc. Phys. et Nat. Bordeaux (1904-05), pp. 57-58. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 p.—Sur quelques microsporidies parasites des crustacés [Abstract of remarks, 4 Août] <Bull. Mens. Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. (9), Nov., p. 329; discussion, pp. 329-330. [W^a.]
- 1906 a.—Sur un parasite des tritons <Proc.-Verb. Soc. Sc. Phys. et Nat. Bordeaux (1905-06), pp. 63-64. [W^m, W^c.]

PÉREZ, CHARLES—Continued.

- 1906 b.—Sur un cas d'envahissement de l'ovaire par *Thelohania mænadis* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, an. 58, v. 60 (23), 29 Juin, pp. 1091-1092. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—*Dermocystis pusula*, organisme nouveau parasite de la peau des tritons <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 63 (32), 15 Nov., pp. 445-446. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 b.—Sur un parasite nouveau de la peau des tritons [Abstract of remarks before 10. Sect., 3 Août] <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C. R. (36. session, Reims), 1. pt., p. 257. [W^a.]
- 1908 a.—Sur une némerte d'eau douce, *Stichostemma Eilhardi* Montgomery <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 64 (10), 20 Mars, pp. 476-477. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Rectification de nomenclature a propos de *Dermocystis pusula* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 64 (15), 8 Mai, p. 738. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 c.—Sur *Duboscqia legri*, microsporidie nouvelle parasite du *Termes lucifugus*, et sur la classification des microsporidies <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 65 (36), 8 Déc., pp. 631-633. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 d.—Sur la présence du *Lernaeodiscus galathea* Smith dans le golfe de Gascogne <Proc.-Verb. Soc. Sc. Phys. et Nat. Bordeaux (1907-08), pp. 27-28. [W^a.]
- 1908 e.—Sur une némerte d'eau douce, *Stichostemma eilhardi* Montgomery <Proc.-Verb. Soc. Sc. Phys. et Nat. Bordeaux (1907-08), pp. 81-83. [W^a.]
- 1909 a.—Sur une microsporidie nouvelle parasite du termite lucifuge <Proc.-Verb. Soc. Sc. Phys. et Nat. Bordeaux (1908-09), pp. 17-19. [W^a.]
- 1910 a.—Recherches histologiques sur la métamorphose des muscides *Calliphora erythrocephala* Mg. <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 44, 5. s., v. 4 (1), 10 Fév., pp. 1-274, figs. I-CLXII, pls. 1-16, figs. 1-107. [W^m.]
- 1913 a.—*Dermocystidium pusula*, parasite de la peau des tritons <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 52 (4), 15 Août, pp. 343-357, figs. I-VII. [W^m.]
- 1920 a.—Sur un cryptoniscien nouveau, *Enthylacus trivinctus* n. g., n. sp., parasite intrapalléal d'une sacculine; un cas de parasitisme au troisième degré <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 171 (2), 12 Juillet, pp. 131-133, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1920 b.—Sur un type nouveau d'épicarides, *Rhopalione uromyzon* n. g. n. sp., parasite sous-abdominal d'un pinnothère <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 170 (26), 28 Juin, pp. 1615-1617, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Sur un céponien nouveau, *Onychocepon harpax* (n. g., n. sp.), parasite branchial d'un pinnothère <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 173 (1), 4 Juillet, pp. 59-61, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Sur deux crustacés parasites de la *Galathea squamifera* Leach <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 47 (5), 15 Juillet, pp. 132-133. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Sur la castration des crustacés décapodes parasités par des épicarides <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 176 (26), 25 Juin, pp. 1934-1936. [W^a.]
- 1923 b.—Sur la mue des crustacés décapodes parasités par des épicarides <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 176 (24), 11 Juin, pp. 1763-1766, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Castration parasitaire du Xantho <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 49 (6-7), 1 Sept., pp. 345-346. [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—Le complexe éthologique de la turritelle et du *Phascolion strombi* <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 49 (6-7), 1 Sept., pp. 341-343. [W^a.]

PÉREZ, CHARLES—Continued.

- 1924 c.—Sur la spécificité du parasitisme des Hemioniscus <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 48 (8-10), 15 Jan. (1923), pp. 375-376. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Notes sur les épicarides et les rhizocéphales des côtes de France <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 52 (2), 30 Avril, pp. 99-104. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Pléopode de type femelle chez un crabe mâle sacculiné <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 52 (1), 30 Mars, pp. 29-31, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1927 c.—Sur le parasitisme protélien du Nectonema <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 185 (3), 18 Juillet, pp. 226-227. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Sur le cycle évolutif des rhizocéphales du genre Chlorogaster [Read Oct. 29] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 187 (18), pp. 771-773. [W^m.]
- 1929 a.—[Au parasitisme éventuel du Nectonema, pendant sa phase de croissance, chez un crabe oxyrhynque, *Macropodia rostrata* L.] [Report of demonstration, Lab. Zool. Sorbonne, 27 Fév.] <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 54 (2), 30 Avril, p. 144. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Sur le cycle évolutif du Nectonema <[Compt. Rend.] 10. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Budapest, 4-10 Sept., 1927), (2), pp. 991-994. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Notes sur les épicarides et les rhizocéphales des côtes de France. V. Non-spécificité du parasitisme du *Liriopsis pygmaea* <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 54 (6), 15 Fév., pp. 607-609. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Organogénèse des bourgeons de remplacement chez les Chlorogaster, rhizocéphales parasites des pagures <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 193 (3), 20 Juillet, pp. 195-197, figs. A-D. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Remplacement successif des sacs viscéraux chez les Chlorogaster, rhizocéphales parasites des pagures <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 192 (26), 29 Juin, pp. 1753-1755, figs. A-E. [W^a.]
- 1931 c.—Les rhizocéphales parasites des pagures <Verhandl. Schweiz. Naturf. Gesellsch. (112. Jahresversamml., 24-27 Sept., La Chaux-de-Fonds), pp. 261-276, figs. 1-4. [W^c.]
- 1931 d.—Statistique d'infestation des pagures par les Chlorogaster <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 192 (20), 18 Mai, pp. 1274-1276, 1 graph. [W^a.]
- 1931 e.—Sur les racines des rhizocéphales parasites des pagures <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 192 (12), 23 Mars, pp. 769-772, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Anomalies intersexuelles chez les pagures <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 195 (25), 19 Déc., pp. 1323-1325, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—Caractères différenciels de sexes chez les pagures du genre Diogenes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 195 (22), Nov. 28, pp. 1044-1046, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
- 1932 c.—Cycle évolutif des rhizocéphales du genre Chlorogaster <Arch. Zool. Ital., Torino, v. 16 (3-4), pp. 1319-1329. [W^a.]
- 1932 d.—Idem <Atti 11. Cong. Internaz. Zool. (Padova, 4-11 Set. 1930), v. 3, pp. 1319-1329. [W^a.]
- 1932 e.—Sur les petites différences sexuelles d'ornementation cuticulaire chez les pagures <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 194 (17), Apr. 25, pp. 1515-1517, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1932 f.—Notes sur les épicarides et les rhizocéphales des côtes de France. VI. Epicarides fourvoyés dans le coelome chez les crustacés décapodes. VII. Peltogaster et Liriopsis <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 56 (6), Feb. 15, pp. 506-512. [W^a.]

PÉREZ, CHARLES—Continued.

- 1932 g.—Sur les racines des rhizocéphales parasites des pagures <Arch. Zool. Ital., Torino, v. 16 (3-4), pp. 1315-1318. [W^a.]
- 1932 h.—Idem <Atti 11. Cong. Internaz. Zool. (Padova, 4-11 Set. 1930), v. 3, pp. 1315-1318. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Action de la sacculine sur les caractères sexuels extérieurs du *Pachygrapsus marmoratus* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 113 (25), pp. 1027-1029, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Processus de résorption phagocytaires des oocytes dans l'ovaire chez les *Macropodia* sacculinées <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 112 (11), 24 Mars, pp. 1049-1051. [W^a.]
- 1933 c.—Restriction de la fécondité chez les femelles d'un crabe, *Macropodia rostrata*, sous l'influence de la sacculine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 112 (10), 17 Mars, pp. 958-960. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Atrophie de l'ovaire chez le crabe *Macropodia rostrata* sous l'influence de la sacculine. (In Hommage à la mémoire du Professeur Jean Cantacuzène. Paris. pp. 601-609, figs. 1-6.) [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Notes sur les épicarides et les rhizocéphales des côtes de France. VIII. Infection simultanée des pagures par un Athelges et un rhizocéphale <Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gén., v. 75 (32), 21 Avr., pp. 541-565. (2. volume jubilaire) [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Non spécificité du parasitisme du *Nectonema agile* Verrill <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 59 (6), 10 Fév., pp. 522-528, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Sort des racines du Peltogaster après la chute du sac viscéral <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 201 (4), July 22, pp. 286-288, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1935 c.—Sur une *Eriphia spinifrons* sacculinée <Bull. Trav. Station Expér. Aquic. et Pêche Castiglione (Algérie) (1933), 2. fasc., pp. 49-58, figs. 1-2. [W^f.]
- 1936 a.—Une ancienne observation relative au *Nectonema* <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 60 (5), pp. 467-468. [Issued Jan. 10] [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Atrophie des glandes génitales de la turritelle sous l'influence du parasitisme par les sporocystes d'un trematode <Mem. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, 2. s., v. 3, pp. 539-547, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Démonstration de stades internes du *Septosaccus cuenoti* Duboscq, Peltogaster parasite du *Diogenes pugilator* Roux [Abstract of report read Feb. 28] <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 64 (2), p. 137. [Issued June 8] [W^a.]

PÉREZ, CHARLES; and BASSE, ELIANE.

- 1928 a.—Sur un monstre double de sacculine <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 53 (3), 10 Mai, pp. 139-145, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

PÉREZ, CHARLES; and GENDRE, E.

- 1904 a.—Sur les fibres musculaires du branchellion <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 57 (25), 15 Juillet, pp. 113-115. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 b.—Sur l'ovogénèse du branchellion <Ibidem (36), 23 Déc., pp. 605-606. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 c.—Idem <Proc.-Verb. Soc. Sc. Phys. et Nat. Bordeaux (1903-04), pp. 108-109. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 a.—Procédé de coloration de la névroglie chez les ichthyobdelles <Ibidem (1904-05), pp. 50-52. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 b.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (14), 14 Avril, pp. 675-676. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PÉREZ, D. A. MORALES. See Morales Pérez, D. A.

- PÉREZ, FERNANDO. *See* de Apellaniz, José; Cranwell, Daniel J.; Herrera Vegas, Marcelino; Malbrán, Carlos; Pérez, Fernando; León Suárez, José; and Zabala, Joaquin.
- PÉREZ, FRANCISCO MARTOS. *See* de Martos Pérez, Francisco.
- PÉREZ, G. R. [Ing.]
1942 a.—Informe sobre algunas industrias de conveniente implantación en Venezuela. Industria de la quina <Rev. Fomento, Venezuela (44), v. 4, Jan., pp. 67-76. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—La rotenona y el barbasco en la industria de los insecticidas <Bol. Agric., Mendoza, v. 11 (10-12), Oct.-Dec., pp. 289-294. [W^a.]
- PÉREZ, GEO. V.
1913 a.—Treatment of Taenia by thymol [Letter to editor dated June 16] <Brit. Med. J. (2740), v. 2, July 5, p. 49. [W^a.]
- PÉREZ, H. V. ZILLER. *See* Ziller-Pérez, H. V.
- PÉREZ, I. MORENO. *See* Moreno Pérez, I.
- PÉREZ, J.
1879 a.—Des effets du parasitisme des Stylops sur les apiaires du g. Andrena <Rev. Internat. Sc., v. 4 (9), pp. 281-282. [W^m.]
- PÉREZ, J. F. RODRÍGUEZ. *See* Rodríguez Pérez, J. F.
- PÉREZ, J. ROUGET. *See* Rouget, Pérez, J.
- PÉREZ, JEAN. [—1914] [Prof. Lycée Agen]
1866 a.—Recherches anatomiques et physiologiques sur l'anguillule terrestre (*Rhabditis terricola*, Dujardin) <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 5. s., v. 6, pp. 152-307, pls. 5-10, figs. 1-97. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1866 b.—Recherches sur l'anguillule terrestre. Thèse. 156 pp., 6 pls., 97 figs. Paris. [Reprint of 1866 a] [W^a, W^m.]
- PÉREZ, LEOPOLDO IZQUIETA. *See* Izquieta Pérez, Leopoldo.
- PÉREZ, MANUEL. [M. D., Porto Rico] *See* Earle, Walter Clarence; and Perez, Manuel.
- PÉREZ, MANUEL A. [Puerto Rico] *See* Morales Otero, P.; and Pérez, Manuel A.
- PÉREZ, MANUEL LUIS [Hosp. Alvear, Buenos Aires]; and ARENAS, NORMANDO.
1936 a.—Miasis de la vulva <Rev. Méd. Latino-Am. (250), v. 21, July, pp. 1125-1129, illus. pl. [W^m.]
- 1937 a.—Miasis de la vulva <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1-4 Oct., 1935), v. 2, pp. 919-923, illus. [W^a.]
- PÉREZ, MANUEL LUIS; ARENAS, NORMANDO; and BLANCHARD, OSCAR.
1940 a.—Nuestra experiencia en el tratamiento de la tricomoniasis vaginal <Bol. Soc. Chil. Obst. y Ginec., v. 5 (3), Apr., pp. 75-13. [W^{pas}.]
- 1940 b.—Nuestra experiencia en el tratamiento de la tricomoniasis vaginal <Semana Méd., v. 47 (26), June 27, pp. 1532-1540, illus. [W^{ia}.]
- 1941 a.—Nueva contribución al tratamiento de la tricomoniasis vaginal [French, German and English summaries] <Rev. Med. y Cien. Afín. (25), v. 3 (5), May 30, pp. 313-316. [W^{pas}.]
- PÉREZ, MANUEL LUIS; GREENWAY, DIEGO FRANCISCO; and NÖLTING, DAVID E.
1934 a.—Amebiasis y estado puerperal <Semana Méd. (2136), v. 41 (51), Dec. 20, pp. 1918-1922. [W^m.]
- 1935 a.—Amebiasis y estado puerperal <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2-9, 1934), v. 5, pp. 374-383. [W^{pas}.]
- PÉREZ, P. *See* Dios, Roberto L.; Werngren, Else Tyre; and Pérez, P.
- PÉREZ, RIGOBERTO PEREIRA. *See* Pereira Pérez, Rigoberto.
- PÉREZ, S. ROSALES. *See* Rosales Pérez, S.
- PÉREZ AGUA, RUPERTO.
1878 a.—Quiste hidatídico del hígado <Siglo Méd. (1261), v. 25, 24 Feb., pp. 122-123. [W^m.]
- PÉREZ ANDRES, FRANCISCO. [Bilbao] [For port. see Clin. y Lab., época 3. an. 10, v. 30, 1932, p. 226] [W^m.]
- 1932 a.—Consideraciones acerca de dos casos de quistes hidatídicos renales <Clin. y Lab., época 3, an. 10, v. 20, pp. 226-230, illus. [W^m.]
- PÉREZ ARA, ANTONINO. [Dr., Hosp. Nuestra Señora Mercedes]
1933 a.—Investigaciones preliminares a propósito de las Bartonellas en las ratas de Cuba [English summary] <Vida Nueva, an. 7, 2 época, v. 32, pp. 51-61, illus., pls. [W^m.]
- 1933 b.—Reporte hematológico sobre la piroplasmosis bovina en Cuba <Vida Nueva, an. 7, 2 época, v. 32, pp. 179-200, illus., pl. [W^m.]
- 1934 a.—Algunas observaciones a propósito de la hemoproteosis de las columbidas <Rev. Méd. Cubana, v. 45 (2), Feb., pp. 134-143, illus., pl. [W^m.]
- 1936 a.—Primer reporte sobre el *Hepatozoon muris* en ratas de Cuba <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 41, pp. 273-289, illus. [W^m.]
- PÉREZ ARA, ANTONINO; and PÉREZ VIGUERAS, ILDEFONSO.
1936 a.—Sobre un nuevo nematodo encontrado en el párpado del hombre <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 41, pp. 572-577, illus. [W^m.]
- 1941 a.—Sur un nouveau nématode découvert dans la paupière de l'homme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 34 (4-7), pp. 104-107, illus. [W^m.]
- PÉREZ BUFILL. [Dr., Barcelona.]
1918 a.—Un caso de miasis queratoconjuntival debido al *Rhinoestrus nasalis* de Geer <Arch. Oftal. Hispano-Am. (210), v. 18, June, pp. 273-278, illus. [W^m.]
- 1941 a.—Bilharziosis ocular <Rev. San. e Hig. Pub., v. 15 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-7, illus. [W^{pas}.]
- PÉREZ CARREÑO, L.
1921 a.—Notas clínicas acerca del paludismo, la disenteria y la tuberculosis en el Estado Carabobo <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 28 (22), Nov. 30, pp. 335-339. [W^m.]
- PÉREZ CARREÑO, MIGUEL.
1943 a.—La esplenectomía en la forma hepatoesplénica de la bilharziosis *mansoni* <Rev. Policlín., Caracas (69), v. 12, Mar.-Apr., pp. 71-87, illus. [W^m.]
- PÉREZ CHACON, ARTURO. *See* Molino, Aquiles H.; Pérez Chacon, Arturo; and Orihuela, Julio C.
- PÉREZ Y FERRER, JOAQUIN. [Dr., Capt. Vet Ejército]
1928 a.—Profilaxis de las enfermedades de los animales domésticos trasmisibles al hombre <Rev. Med. Cubana, v. 39, pp. 1212-1235. [W^m.]
- PÉREZ FONTANA, VELARDE. [Director, Contro Estud. y Profilaz. Hidat.]
1932 a.—Las membranas de enquistamiento consecutivas a la rotura de quistes hidatídicos en el peritoneo <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 17 (9-10), Set.-Oct., pp. 769-817, illus. [W^m.]
- 1932 b.—Quistes hidatídicos rotos en el peritoneo <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 17 (9-10), Set.-Oct., pp. 687-768. [W^m.]
- 1933 a.—Quistes hidatídicos pediculados y bilobados de la cavidad abdominal <An. Fac. Méd., Montevideo, v. 18 (9-10), Nov.-Dec., pp. 712-731, pls. [W^m.]
- 1934 a.—Mortalidad por quiste hidático del hígado en la república oriental del Uruguay. Estadística retrospectiva (40 años) <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 1 (1), Dec., pp. 101-110. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Ranula hidática <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 19 (3-4), pp. 272-278. [W^{pas}.]
- 1935 a.—Quiste hidático de la mejilla <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 20 (3-6), pp. 287-291, pl. [W^{pas}.]

PÉREZ FONTANA, VELARDE—Continued.

- 1936 a.—Quistes hidatídicos del cuello <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 21 (4-7), pp. 279-319, pls. [W^{pas}.]
- 1936 b.—Se piden informes sobre el parasitismo "in natura" en los perros de la campaña <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 1 (2), Dec. 1935, pp. 315-316. [W^a.]
- 1936 c.—Sobre el censo de perros en el territorio de la República <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 1 (2), Dec. 1935, pp. 309-310. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Echinococose peritoneale vesiculeuse enkystee <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 2 (2), July, pp. 155-186, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Epidemiología de la hidatidosis en el Uruguay, con especial referencia a la de los países del Río de la Plata. Estadística retrospectiva (1896-1934) <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 3 (1-2), Dec., pp. 129-264, pls., fold. tables and map at end of vol. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Bibliografía uruguaya de la hidatidosis. Del Archivo del Centro de estudio y profilaxis de la hidatidosis <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 4 (1-2), July, pp. 295-313. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Centro de estudio y profilaxis de la hidatidosis del Ministerio de salud pública, República oriental del Uruguay, Montevideo. Antecedentes y resoluciones <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 4 (1-2), July, pp. 317-382. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Dati bibliografici concernenti l'intradermoreazione del Casoni <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 5 (1-2), Dec., pp. 18-24. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—Alergia y anafilaxia hidática. (Le faz precoz y tardía de la reacción de Casoni) <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 5 (1-2), Dec., pp. 391-409. [W^m.]
- 1941 c.—*Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsch, 1786, Rudolphi, 1801) <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 5 (1-2), Dec., pp. 445-614, illus., pls. [W^m.]
- 1943 a.—Las complicaciones aeríferas del quiste hidático del pulmón <An. Fac. Méd. Montevideo, v. 28 (9-12), pp. 693-733, illus. [W^{pas}.]
- 1943 b.—Neumoquiste hidático con tensión <An. Fac. Méd. Montevideo, v. 28 (9-12), pp. 687-692. [W^{pas}.]
- 1946 a.—Las complicaciones aeríferas del quiste hidático del pulmón <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 6 (1-2), July, pp. 319-357, pls. [W^{hel}.]
- 1946 b.—Concepto biológico de la enfermedad hidática <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 6 (1-2), July, pp. 469-475. [W^{hel}.]
- 1946 c.—*Echinococcus multilocularis* sive *alveolaris* sive *Bavaro-Tirolensis* (estudio experimental) <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 6 (1-2), July, pp. 447-462, pls. [W^{hel}.]
- 1946 d.—Las membranas de enquistamiento consecutivas a la rotura de quistes hidatídicos en el peritoneo <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 6 (1-2), July, pp. 393-442, pls. [W^{hel}.]
- 1946 e.—Neumoquiste hidático con tensión <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 6 (1-2), July, pp. 313-318. [W^{hel}.]
- 1946 f.—Quistes hidáticos rotos en el peritoneo (correlación de las formas clínicas) <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 6 (1-2), July, pp. 359-376, pls. [W^{hel}.]
- 1947 a.—Biología de la hidatidosis <An. Ateneo Clín. Quir. Montevideo, v. 13 (8), Aug., pp. 7-16; (9), Sept., pp. 17-27. [W^m.]
- 1948 a.—Nuevo método de operar en el quiste hidático del pulmón. (Nota previa) <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 19 (6), June, p. 360. [W^m.]
- 1948 b.—Nuevo método de operar en el quiste hidático del pulmón <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 5-37, illus., pls. [W^m.]

PÉREZ FONTANA, VELARDE—Continued.

- 1948 c.—Nuevo método de operar en el quiste hidático del pulmón <Semana Med. (2020), v. 55 (8), Feb. 19, pp. 288-290. [W^m.]
- 1949 a.—Origen, desarrollo y extensión de la hidatidosis en América [English summary]. <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 28 (2), Feb., pp. 124-156, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.].
- PÉREZ FONTANA, VELARDE; et al.
- 1937 a.—Centro de estudio y profilaxis de la hidatidosis del ministerio de salud pública, República oriental del Uruguay, Montevideo. Antecedentes y resoluciones <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 3 (1-2), Dec., pp. 267-303. [W^a.]
- PÉREZ FONTANA, VELARDE; COLLAZO PITTALUGA, J. A.; and UGON, N. ARMAND.
- 1941 a.—Reacciones in vitro del líquido y de la membrana hidática <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 3 (1-2), Dec., pp. 429-441, pls. [W^m.]
- PÉREZ FONTANA, VELARDE; RODRIGUEZ, BERNARDINO; and RODRIGUEZ BARRIOS, RAUL.
- 1938 a.—Quistes hidáticos del cerebro <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 4 (1-2), July, pp. 265-266, pls. [W^a.]
- PÉREZ FONTANA, VELARDE; and SCALTRITTI, RAUL F.
- 1941 a.—Contribución al estudio de las reacciones serológicas y biológicas de la hidatidosis <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 5 (1-2), Dec., pp. 411-427. [W^m.]
- PÉREZ FONTANA, VELARDE; SOTO, ANTONIO; MACAYA, LUIS; and KADAELLI, MARIO.
- 1942 a.—La lucha contra el quiste hidático y el interesante libro escolar sobre Cacho y Rigo-leto [Abstract of book entitled "Cacho y Rigo-leto"] <Campo y Arados (61), v. 6, Mar., pp. 10-16, illus. [W^a.]
- PÉREZ GALDOS, I. [Dr.]
- 1940 a.—Asma bronquial y parasitosis intestinales <Rev. Fonchil. Caracas (52), v. 9, June, pp. 3493-3500. [W^{pas}, W^m.]
- PÉREZ GRIJALBA, SALVADOR. [Dr., Univ. León]
- 1941 a.—Amibiasis pulmonar en Nicaragua <Notas Med., Nicaragua, v. 4 (3-4), June-Aug., pp. 22-24. [W^{pas}.]
- PÉREZ GROVAS, PEDRO.
- 1923 a.—Serological reactions in yellow fever <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 329-334. [W^a.]
- PÉREZ HURTADO, FÉLIX. See Valdés Dapena, Antonio (hijo); and Perez Hurtado, Felix.
- PÉREZ LISTA, M. [Inst. Nac. Cancer]
- 1936 a.—Sobre una observación de hidatidosis cardiaca [German summary] <Rev. Espan. Biol., v. 5 (3), July 1, pp. 133-142, illus. [W^a.]
- PÉREZ MIRO, ABRAHAM. [Prof. Titular Dr.]
- 1909 a.—Medicamentos antiparasitarios <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 14 (1), Enero 10, pp. 10-15; (8), Abril 25, pp. 216-221. [W^m.]
- PÉREZ MUÑOZ, RAMON.
- 1916 a.—Cinco casos de distomatosis ovina, curados por el azul de metileno y los arsenicales <Vet. Espan. (2112), v. 64 [n. s.], v. 60, 3. época, 21 Junio, pp. 259-260. [W^a.]
- PÉREZ NOGUERA, EMILIO. [Méd., Cuerpo San. Mil., Madrid]
- 1904 a.—Asíasis palúdica <Corresp. Méd., Madrid (1792), v. 42 [v. 39], 10 Feb., pp. 54-55. [W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Perniciosas palúdicas <Corresp. Méd., Madrid (1799), v. 42 [v. 39], 16 Abril, pp. 131-133; (1800), 24 Abril, pp. 146-148; (1802), 8 Mayo, pp. 168-170. [W^m.]
- 1904 c.—Un caso de paludismo crónico rebelde curado con el azul de metileno <Ibidem (1807), v. 42 [v. 39], 16 Junio, pp. 226-228; (1808), 24 Junio, pp. 242-243. [W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Tratamiento del paludismo rebelde por el azul de metileno <Rev. Balear Cien. Méd., an. 21, v. 27 (30), 30 Oct., pp. 465-472; (31), 10 Nov., pp. 486-489. [W^m.]

PÉREZ NOGUERA, EMILIO—Continued.

1905 b.—Idem <Rev. Méd. y Cirug. Práct., Madrid (897), an. 29, v. 68, 7 Sept., pp. 329-333. [W^m.]

1918 a.—Revista de terapeutica y farmacologia. V. Tratamiento local de los oxiuros vermiculares <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Práct., Madrid (1521), an. 42, v. 120, Sept. 7, pp. 276-279. [W^m.]

PÉREZ DE NUCCI, ROBERTO. See Luchini, Federico P.; and Perez de Nucci, Roberto.

PÉREZ PARRA, LUIS. [Dr. Univ. Guadalajara]

1939 a.—Formas no comunes de amibiasis intestinal y nuevo tipo de tratamiento <Bol. Soc. Mutual Med.-Farm. Guadalajara, v. 11 (8), Aug. 31, pp. 249-255. [W^{pas}.]

1940 a.—Formas no comunes de amibiasis intestinal y nuevo tipo de tratamiento <Rev. Med. Hondureña (86), v. 10, Jan.-Feb., pp. 90-95. [W^{pas}.]

PÉREZ RISUEÑO, JOAQUIN.

[1884 a].—Estudios sobre la triquina y la triquinosis <Conf. Cient. Cuerpo San. Armada (1882), v. 1, pp. 182-240, pls. [W^m.]

PÉREZ SÁNCHEZ, PEDRO.

1910 a.—La durina. (Notas de Friedberger y Fröhner, Galtier, Nocard y Leclainche, Schneider, Buffard, etc.) [General review] <Vet. Españ. (1891), v. 58 [n. s.], v. 54, 3. época, 30 Abril, pp. 178-187. [W^a.]

PÉREZ SCREMINI, A.; See Schroeder, Alejandro H.; Pelfort, Conrado; Pérez Scremini A.; and Medoc, J.; and Pelfort, Conrado; and Pérez Scrimini, A.

PÉREZ VIGUERAS, ILDEFONSO. [Prof. Escuela Med. Vet., Univ. Habana] [See also Pérez Ara, Antonino; and Pérez Vigueras, Ildefonso]

1929 a.—Bunostomosis bovina <Agric. y Zootecn., Habana, v. 8 (12), Sept., p. 473. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Una enfermedad parasitaria epizootica de las palomas <Agric. y Zootecn., Habana, v. 8 (5), Feb., p. 167. [W^a.]

1929 c.—Parasitosis gastro-intestinal del carnero en Cuba <Agric. y Zootecn., Habana, v. 9 (3), Dic., p. 118. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Nota sobre algunos helmintos de *Meleagris gallopavo*, encontrados en Cuba, con descripción de una nueva especie. [2] pp., 1 pl., figs. 1-3. Habana, Cuba. [Lib. Schwartz]

1934 a.—Descripción de la hembra de *Amblyomma albopictum* Neumann, 1899 <Univ. Habana, v. 1 (3), May-June, pp. 128-129. [W^a.]

1934 b.—*Heligmostrongylus howelli* n. sp. (nematode) [sic], parásito de *Capromys pilorides* Say (Rodentia) <Univ. Habana, v. 1 (3), May-June, pp. 130-132, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

1934 c.—Notas sobre algunos agentes transmisores de ciertas enfermedades de nuestros animales domésticos <Bol. Mens. Col. Vet. Nac., Habana (26), v. 3, Abril 1, pp. 596-597. [W^a.]

1934 d.—Notas sobre las especies de Filarioidea [sic] encontradas en Cuba <Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. ("Mus. Poey" Univ. Habana), v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 55-60, pl. 5, figs. 1-8. [Issued Mar. 10] [W^a, W^c.]

1934 e.—Notas sobre las especies del género *Ascaridia* observadas en Cuba <Bol. Mens. Col. Vet. Nac., Habana (26), v. 3, Abril 1, p. 598. [W^a.]

1934 f.—On the ticks of Cuba, with description of a new species, *Amblyomma torrei* from *Cyclura macleayi* Gray [Transl. from the original Spanish by J. Bequaert] <Psyche, v. 41 (1), Mar., pp. 13-18. [W^a.]

1934 g.—*Ophiotaenia barbouri* n. sp. (Cestoda), parásito de *Tretanorhynchus variabilis* (Reptilia) <Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. ("Mus. Poey" Univ. Habana), v. 8 (4), Oct. 25, pp. 231-234, 4 figs. [W^a.]

PÉREZ VIGUERAS, ILDEFONSO—Continued.

1934 h.—*Ornithostrongylus crami* n. sp. (Nematoda) parásito de *Zenaidura macroura macroura* <Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. ("Mus. Poey" Univ. Habana), v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 53-54, figs. 1-5. [Issued Mar. 10] [W^a, W^c.]

1934 i.—Sobre un nuevo hospedero de *Ornithodoros marginatus* Banks, 1910 <Univ. Habana, v. 1 (3), May-June, p. 127. [W^a.]

1934 j.—Nota sobre gordidos de Cuba <Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. ("Mus. Poey" Univ. Habana), v. 8 (6), Dec. 31, pp. 353-354. [W^a.]

1934 k.—Sobre la presencia en Cuba de *Diphylobothrium mansonii* (Cobbd.) <Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. ("Mus. Poey" Univ. Habana), v. 8 (6), Dec. 31, pp. 351-352. [W^a.]

1934 l.—Sobre los vermes parásitos de nuestros animales domesticos [sic] <Hol. Mens. Col. Vet. Nac., Habana, v. 3 (30), Ag. 1, pp. 769-772. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Las diarreas de los animales domésticos, su significación y su tratamiento <Bol. Mens. Col. Vet. Nac., Habana (39), v. 5, Mayo, pp. 1024-1029. [***] [W^a.]

1935 b.—Dos especies nuevas del genero *Tetrameres* (Nematoda) <Rev. Parasitol., Clín. y Lab., Habana, v. 1 (2), Nov.-Dec., pp. 117-120, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

1935 c.—Notas sobre la fauna parasitologica de Cuba <Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., v. 9 (1), Apr., pp. 45-49; (2), July 25, pp. 59-66. [W^a.] [Continued in 1936 a]

1935 d.—Sobre la presencia en Cuba de *Diaschistorchis pandus* (Braun) (Trematoda) parásito de *Chelonia imbricata* <Rev. Parasitol., Clín. y Lab., Habana, v. 1 (2), Nov.-Dec., pp. 167-168, 3 figs. [W^a.]

1935 e.—Sobre la validez de la especie *Atractis cruciata* Linstow, 1902 <Rev. Parasitol., Clín. y Lab., Habana, v. 1 (2), Nov.-Dec., pp. 188-190. [W^a.]

1935 f.—*Torrestrongylus torrei* n. gen. n. sp., parásito de Chiroptera <Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. ("Mus. Poey" Univ. Habana), v. 9 (2), July 25, pp. 57-58, pl. 7. [W^a.]

1935 g.—*Tristomum poeyi* n. sp. (Trematoda), parásito de *Makaira ampla* Poey (Pisces) <Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., v. 9 (1), Apr., pp. 43-44, pls. 5-6. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Notas sobre la fauna parasitologica de Cuba [Continued from 1935 c] <Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., v. 10 (2), May 10, pp. 53-86. [W^a.]

1936 b.—*Proteocephalus manjuariphilus* n. sp. (Cestoda) parásito de *Atractosteus tristoechus* (Bloch and Schn.) (Pisces) <Rev. Parasitol., Clín. y Lab., Habana, v. 2 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 17-18, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Influencia del parasitismo en la prosperidad de la industria pecuaria nacional <Rev. Agric., Gob. Prov. Habana, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 24-35. [W^a.]

[1938 a].—La evolución de la *Fasciola hepatica* en Cuba <An. Acad. Cien. Med. Fis. y Nat. Habana (1938-39), v. 75 (1), pp. 54-58. [W^m.]

1938 b.—Nota sobre algunos nematodos parasitos nuevos de Cuba <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 501-508, pls. [Issued Mar. 31.] [W^a.]

1940 a.—*Macrorchitrema havanensis* n. gen. n. sp., (Trematoda, Paramphistomidae) parásito del intestino de *Holacanthus tricolor* Bloch (Pisces) <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 11 (1), pp. 197-207, illus. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Notas sobre algunas especies nuevas de trematodos y sobre otras poco conocidas <Univ. Habana, v. 5 (28-29), Jan.-Apr., pp. 217-242, pls. [W^a.]

PÉREZ VIGUERAS, ILDEFONSO—Continued.

- 1940 c.—*Prosogonotremidae* n. fam. y *Prosogonotrema bilabiatum* n. gen., n. sp. (Trematoda, Distomata) parásito de *Ocyures chrysurus* (Bloch) (Pisces) <Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., v. 14 (3), Oct., pp. 249-252, pl. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Nota sobre el genero *Histiostrongylus* Molin, 1861 <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 7 (4), July-Aug., pp. 67-72, illus.; fe de errata (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 107, illus. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—Nota sobre *Hymenolepis chiropterophila* n. sp. y clave para la determinación de *Hymenolepis* de Chiroptera <Univ. Habana (36-37), v. 6, May-Aug., pp. 152-163, illus. [W^a.]
- 1941 c.—Nota sobre varios vermes encontrados en el "flamenco" (*Phoenicopiterus ruber*) <Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., v. 15 (3), Oct., pp. 327-336, pls. [W^a.]
- 1941 d.—*Schwartzitrema* n. n. para *Schwartziella* Vigueras 1940 (Trematoda, Strigeidae), nec *Schwartziella* Leroux 1936 <Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., v. 15 (2), July, p. 263. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—*Athesmia parkeri* n. sp. (Trematoda, Dicrocoeliidae) parásito del intestino de *Artibeus jamaicensis parvipes* (Chiroptera) <Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., v. 16 (1), May, pp. 67-69, pl. 7. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—Notas helmintológicas <Univ. Habana (40-42), v. 7, Jan.-June, pp. 193-223, pls. [W^a.]
- [1942 c].—*Athesmia parkeri* n. sp. (Trematoda, Dicrocoeliidae) parásito del intestino de *Artibeus jamaicensis parvipes*, (Chiroptera) <An. Acad. Cien. Med., Fis. y Nat., Habana (1941-42), v. 80 (3), pp. 98-100, pl. [W^m.]
- 1943 a.—Un genero y cinco especies nuevas de helmintos Cubanos <Univ. Habana, v. 8 (46-48), Jan.-June, pp. 315-356, pls. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Trematodes de la super-familia Strigeoidea; descripción de un genero y siete especies nuevas <Univ. Habana (52-54), v. 9, Jan.-June, pp. 294-346, pls. [W^a.]
- PÉREZ VIGUERAS, ILDEFONSO; and MARTÍNEZ PÉREZ VENTO, R.
- 1946 a.—La "jisa", "llaga de verano" o "habronemosis cutánea" <Almanaque Min. Agric. Cuba, an. 2, pp. 68-80, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- PÉREZ VIGUERAS, ILDEFONSO; and MORENO BONILLA, ABELARDO.
- 1938 a.—*Physa cubensis* (Mollusca), un nuevo hospedero intermediario de *Fasciola hepatica* (Trematoda). Nota previa <Med. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., v. 12 (1), Mar., p. 74. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—La fasciolosis [sic] hepatica en Cuba (con especial referencia a su propagacion y profilaxis) <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 43, pp. 523-553, pls. [W^m.]
- 1942 a.—Evolución de la *Fasciola hepatica* y nuevo huésped intermediario para Cuba <Proc. 8. Am. Scient. Cong. (Washington, D. C., May 10-18, 1940), v. 3, pp. 113-114. [Lib. Price]
- PEREZ VIZCAINO, L. [Dr.]
- 1883 a.—Un quiste hidático terminado por evacuación espontánea y curación completa <Rev. Méd. Sevilla (16), v. 2, 10 Feb., pp. 75-78. [W^m.]
- PERFIL'EV, P. P. [Перфильев, П. П.] [Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med.] [See also Klimentova, A. A.; and Perfil'ev, P. P.]
- 1926 a.—Zur Anatomie der Flohlarven <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 7 (1-2), 23 Dez., pp. 102-126, figs. 1-18. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Stroenie lichinok blokh primenitel'no k interesam epidemiologii. (Zur Anatomie der Flohlarven) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 6 (3), pp. 329-341, figs. 1-20; German summary, p. 381. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Москиты (Phlebotomus) [Mosquitoes (Phlebotomus)] [Russian text] <Prakt. Med. Parazitol. (Pavlovskii), pp. 131-159, illus. [W^a.]

PERFIL'EV, P. P.—Continued.

- 1935 b.—Постельный клоп (*Cimex lectularius*) [The bedbug, *Cimex lectularius*] [Russian text] <Prakt. Med. Parazitol. (Pavlovskii), pp. 217-225, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Москиты (Psychodidae (Phlebotominae)) [Russian text; French summary] <Fauna SSSR, Nasekomye, Dvukrylye, v. 3 (2), 144 pp., illus. (Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s. (10)). [W^a.]
- PERGANDE, THEODORE.
- 1901 a.—The ant-decapitating fly <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash. (1896-1901), v. 4 (4), July 16, pp. 497-502, figs. 20-21. [W^a.]
- PERGAUD, PIERRE PHILOMÈNE.
- 1830 a.—Sur les vers intestinaux, considérés sous le rapport pathologique et thérapeutique. Thèse. 27 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- PERGENS, ED. [Dr., Bruxelles]
- 1896 a.—Fall von doppeltem Cysticercus in einem Auge <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 34, Dec., pp. 434-437; Nachschrift by editor, pp. 437-438. [W^m.]
- 1897 a.—Double Cysticercus in an eye [Abstract of 1896 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1890), v. 1, Mar. 20, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 46. [W^a, W^m.]
- PERGHER, G. See Sanarelli, Giuseppe; and Pergher, G.
- PERGHER, J. [Méd. Lab., Congo Belge]
- 1932 a.—L'épidémiologie des helminthiases chez les indigènes au Mayumbe (Congo Belge) <An. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 12 (1), 31 Mars, pp. 59-100, map, graphs. [W^a.]
- PÉRICAT, H. See Lévi, Maurice Léon; and Péricat, H.
- PERICAUD, [Vét. Montmorillon, Vienne]
- 1904 a.—Maladie du jeune âge et anémie des meutes [Report by Moussu, 11 Fév.] <Bull. Soc., Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 53, 29 Fév., p. 112. [W^a.]
- 1904 b.—Recherches sur la spécificité d'un piroplasme dans l'anémie des meutes [Report by Vallée, 28 Juillet] <Ibidem, 30 Août, pp. 513-515. [W^a.]
- PÉRICAUD, HENRI.
- 1908 a.—Du traitement de la distomatose <Progrès Vét., an. 21, n. s., v. 28 (23), 10 Déc., pp. 873-880. [W^a.]
- 1908 b.—Note relative à l'anémie des meutes. En réponse à la publication de MM. Lafon et Martin <Progrès Vét., an. 21, n. s., v. 28 (21), 10 Nov., pp. 806-809. [W^a.] See Lafon, G.; and Martin, A., 1908 a]
- 1909 a.—Note relative à la strongylose gastro-intestinale du mouton appelée lombriz en Argentine <Progrès Vét., an. 22, n. s., v. 30 (3), 10 Fév., pp. 107-114. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—Distomatose des veaux et des grands ruminants <Progrès Vét., an. 24 [n. s.], v. 32 (6), 25 Mars, pp. 182-184. [W^a.]
- (1920 a).—Un apport de matériaux indépendants pour servir à la biologie non officielle du varon <Cuir, 12 an., v. 9 (19), 1 Oct., pp. 522-525.
- (1920 b).—Etude critique sur le varon en réponse aux assertions mal fondées de M. Clément Vaney <Cuir, 12. an., v. 9 (13), 1 Juillet, pp. 350-354.
- 1920 c.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Leather Chem. Ass., v. 15 (9), Sept., p. 544. [W^a.]
- (1920 d).—Troublantes révélations sur le varon <Cuir, 12 an., v. 9 (12), 15 Juin, p. 320.
- (1925 a).—Biology of the warble <Cuir Tech., v. 14, pp. 526-528.
- (1925 b).—New considerations on the biology of and the treatment for warbles <Cuir Tech., v. 14, p. 256.
- 1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Leather Chem. Ass., v. 21 (1), Jan., p. 48. [W^a.]

PÉRICAUD, HENRI—Continued.

- 1926 b.—Biology of the warble [Abstract of 1925 a] <J. Am. Leather Chem. Ass., v. 21 (9), Sept., p. 477. [W^a.]

PERIČIĆ, B.

- 1904 a.—O razprostiranju echinococcove bolesti u Dalmaeiji i o mjerama prikladnim da ju se zaprieči <Lieč. Viestnik, v. 26 (1), 15 Siečnja, pp. 1-3. [W^m.]

- 1904 b.—Ueber die Verbreitung der Echinokokkus-Krankheit in Dalmatien und über die Massnahmen zur Verhinderung derselben [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Innere Med., v. 25 (26), 2 Juli, p. 681. [W^m.]

- 1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 2 (5), Aug., p. 157. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1905 a.—Die Echinokokkenkrankheit in Dalmatien; klinischer und statistischer Bericht nach einem beim 1. Kongress der serbischen Aerzte und Naturforscher in Belgrad gehaltenen Vortrag <Wien. Klin., v. 31 (9), pp. 249-267. [W^m.]

- 1923 a.—Sur le traitement des kystes hydatiques du poumon <Paris Méd., v. 49 (37), Sept. 15, pp. 214-216. [W^m.]

- 1928 a.—Zur Diagnose und Behandlung der Echinokokkenkrankheit des Menschen <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 41 (48), Nov. 29, pp. 1647-1651. [W^m.]

- 1931 a.—Ueber Krankheitsverlauf und Behandlungsverfahren bei den perforierten Echinokokkusystem <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 44 (23), June 5, pp. 735-740; (24), June 12, pp. 770-773, illus. [W^m.]

PERIČIĆ, B.; and v. LALUĆ, N.

- 1897 a.—Kenntniss der Echinococcenkrankheit des Menschen <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 38 (30), July 25, cols. 949-954; (31), Aug. 1, cols. 993-998; (32), Aug. 8, cols. 1023-1028. [W^m.]

PÉRIER.

- (1929 a).—Traitement de la piroplasmose en Normandie. Thèse vét.

PÉRIER, E.

- 1909 a.—Traitement de la gale <Ann. Méd. et Chir. Inf., v. 13 (14), 15 Juillet, p. 504. [W^m.]

PERIERA, JOSEPH A. W. [L. R. C. P., Lond., M. R. C. S.]

- 1903 a.—Tapeworm as a cause of chorea <Lancet, London (4177), v. 165, v. 2 (12), Sept. 19, p. 824. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1904 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 15 (2), 30 Jan., p. 60. [W^a, W^m.]

PÉRIN, LUCIEN [i. e., Emile Lucien] [1887-] [Dr.]

- 1927 a.—Traitement des pédiculoses et de la phtiriose <Paris Méd., v. 66 (37), Sept. 10, pp. 200-204. [W^m.]

- 1927 b.—Traitement des pediculoses et de la phtiriose <Bull. Méd. Québec, v. 28, pp. 300-308. [W^m.]

PÉRIN, LUCIEN; and MASSOT.

- 1930 a.—Creeping disease [Abstract of report to Soc. Franc. Dermat. et Syph., Paris, 13 Nov.] <Presse Méd., v. 38 (97), 3 Déc., p. 1649. [W^a.]

PÉRIN, M.

- 1932 a.—La coccidiose du lapin et du cobaye et son traitement par le lactosérum et les dérivés du lait. [Thèse vét. (Alfort)] 96 pp. Paris. [W^a.]

PERINETTI, HÉCTOR. See Rivas, Carlos I.; and Perinetti, Héctor.

PERIOT, MAURICE; and ODDO, JEAN.

- 1921 a.—Limites de curabilité des abcès amibiens du foie par l'émétine <Marseille Méd., v. 58 (10), May 15, pp. 443-449. [W^m.]

PÉRISSE, SULLY MAXIMILIANO.

- 1925 a.—Sobre um caso de esplenomegalia luetica e ancylostomiasse <Brazil-Med., an. 39, v. 1 (26), 27 June, pp. 329-332, 1 fig. [W^a.]

PERISSON, J. See Guillain, Georges; Perisson, J.; Bertrand, Ivan; and Schmite, Paul.

PERITCHITCH. See Peričić.

PERK, DAVID.

- 1947 a.—Mepacrine psychosis <J. Ment. Sc. (393), v. 93, Oct., pp. 756-771. [W^m.]

VAN DER PERK, L. [Arts]

- 1932 a.—Een trichinose-epidemie de Utrecht <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 76, II (17), 23 Apr., pp. 1949-1956, 1 pl., figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

PERKIN, WILLIAM H. See Fairbrother, Thomas H.; Mason, Frederick A.; Perkin, William H.; and Renshaw, Arnold.

PERKINS, A. N. [M. D., Sabine Pass, Texas]

- 1902 a.—The mosquito and malaria <Texas Med. J., v. 28 (6), Dec., pp. 231-232. [W^m.]

PERKINS, C. B.

- 1916 a.—My estimate of the value of post mortems <Vet. Alumni Quart [Ohio State Univ.], v. 3 (3), Jan., pp. 107-110. [W^a.]

PERKINS, G. See Perkins, P.

PERKINS, H. [Sutton]

- 1944 a.—Fusty hay causes cocci <Poultry Farmer and Feathered World (2860), v. 110, Apr. 14, p. 9. [W^a.]

PERKINS, H. F.

- 1914 a.—The fly, *Oestrus ovis*, parasitic in man [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool. <Science, n. s. (1004), v. 39, Mar. 27, p. 476. [W^a.]

PERKINS, J. RUSSELL. [M. D., Spencer, Virginia]

- 1909 a.—Uncinariasis <Virginia Med. Semi-Month. (322), v. 14 (10), Aug. 27, pp. 225-226, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1910 a.—Symptoms and treatment of hookworm disease <Virginia Med. Semi-Month. (352), v. 15 (16), Nov. 25, pp. 368-371. [W^a.]

PERKINS, JAMES ELIAB. [1905-] [M. D., N. York State Dept. Health]

- 1941 a.—Epidemiology of food-borne diseases of the gastrointestinal tract (Symposium on food-borne diseases of the gastro-intestinal tract) <N. York State J. Med., v. 41 (14), July 15, pp. 1438-1444. [W^m.]

- 1941 b.—Survey of garbage collection and disposal methods in upstate New York <Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 79-123, illus., pls. (Legislative document no. 52) [Lib. Schwartz]

- [1942 a].—Division of communicable diseases <62. Ann. Rep. N. York State Dept. Health (1941), pp. 135-177. [W^a.]

- 1942 b.—Trichinosis outbreaks in New Rochelle and Mount Vernon, New York state <[2.] Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 115-119. (Legislative document no. 35). [Lib. Schwartz]

PERKINS, JAMES M. [M. D., Denver]

- 1911 a.—Report of a few odd things found at operations. Case 2 <Denver Med. Times (353), v. 30 (12), June, p. 463, 2 figs. [W^m.]

PERKINS, MAURICE. [A. I. C.]

- 1924 a.—The examination of carbon tetrachloride for medicinal purposes <Pharm. J. (3171), v. 113, 4. s., v. 59, July 26, pp. 101-102. [W^a.]

PERKINS, MICHAEL GERARD LAURENCE. [1899-1932]

- [M. D., Ph. D., Westminster Hosp. Med. School] [For necrology see Nature, London (3259), v. 129, Apr. 16, 1932, p. 570] [W^a.] [See also Leigh-Sharpe, William Harold; and Perkins, Michael Gerard Laurence]

- 1925 a.—Further abnormal chelae of *Carcinus moenas* Pennant, and abnormal walking-legs in a parasitised specimen <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 9. s. (91), v. 16, July, pp. 178-182, illus. [W^a.]

PERKINS, MICHAEL GERARD LAURENCE—Continued.

- 1925 b.—On *Acanthophthirius etheldredae*, a new genus and species of anoplura from the pipistrelle bat <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. (91), 9. s., v. 16, July, pp. 175-178, pl. 13, [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—A review of the Telorchinae, a group of distomid trematodes <Parasitology, v. 20 (3), Oct., pp. 336-356, pls. 20-21, figs. 1-6. [Issued 31 Oct.] [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Growth-gradients and the axial relations of the animal body [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (3121), v. 124, Aug. 24, pp. 299-300, graph 1. [W^a.]

PERKINS, P.

- 1900 a.—Tapeworms from a dog <Vet. Rec. (613), v. 12, Apr. 7, pp. 570-571. [Co^a.]
- 1900 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 24 (6), Sept., p. 448. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PERKINS, R. MARLIN. See Conant, Roger; and Perkins, R. Marlin.

PERKINS, ROBERT C. L.

- 1907 a.—Parasites of leaf-hoppers <Bull. (4) Div. Entom., Exper. Station, Hawaiian Sugar Plant. Ass., May 1, 66 pp. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Introduction. Being a review of the land-fauna of Hawaii. (In Sharp, David. Fauna Hawaiiensis [etc.], v. 1, pt. 6, pp. xv-cxxviii, figs. 1a-4b, pls. 1-16. Cambridge). [Published Jan. 15] [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Additional notes on *Stylops* <Entom. Month. Mag. (722), v. 60, 3. s., (115), v. 10, July, pp. 151-153. [W^a.]

PERKINS, ROGER GRISWOLD. [1874-1936] [Prof. Emeritus Hyg. and Prevent. Med., School Med. West. Reserve Univ.] [For necrology see Science, n. s. (2159), v. 83, May 15, 1936, p. 456] [See also Howard, William Travis (jr.); and Perkins, Roger Griswold]

- 1904 a.—Trypanosomiasis <Cleveland Med. J., v. 3 (7), July, pp. 304-312. [W^m.]

PERKINS, ROGER GRISWOLD; and PAY, GEORGE.

- 1903 a.—Studies on the etiology and pathology of variola <J. Med. Research (77), v. 10 (2), n. s., v. 5, Oct., pp. 163-179. [W^a, W^m.]

PERKINS, ROY F.; and UHLEIN, ALFRED.

- 1948 a.—Cerebral schistosomiasis; a report of one proven and two presumptive cases <J. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., v. 107 (3), Mar., pp. 207-219, illus. [W^m.]

PERKINS, W. A. See Novy, Frederick George; Perkins, W. A.; and Chambers, R.

PERKINS, WILLIAM HARVEY. [1894-] [Dept. Med., Tulane Univ. School Med., and Charity Hosp., New Orleans]

- 1931 a.—Studies on the hookworm larva as a vector of pathogenic micro-organisms: Ingestion of bacteria by hookworm larvae <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 28 (7), Apr., pp. 754-756. [W^a.]

- 1943 a.—Tropical diseases of concern to the home front <Med. Clin. North Am., v. 27 (6), Nov., pp. 1476-1496. [W^m.]

PERLA, DAVID. [M. D., New York] [1900-] [See also Marmorston, Jessie; and Perla, David; and Marmorston, Jessie; Perla, David; and Vorzimmer, Jefferson; and Sandberg, Marta; Perla, David; and Marmorston, Jessie]

- 1934 a.—The influence of copper in the diet on the resistance of albino rats to trypanosomal infections [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Exper. Path., 21. Ann. Meet., Columbia Univ., New York, Mar. 28-31] <Arch. Path., v. 18 (4), Oct., p. 590. [W^a.]

- 1934 b.—The protective action of copper against *Trypanosoma equiperdum* infection in albino rats <J. Exper. Med., v. 60 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 541-546. [W^a.]

PERLA, DAVID—Continued.

- 1934 c.—The protective action of copper and iron against *Trypanosoma lewisi* infection in albino rats <Am. J. Hyg., v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 514-520. [W^a.]

- 1935 a.—Infection with *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <Arch. Path., v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 505-523, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

- 1937 a.—The effect of an excess of vitamin C on the natural resistance of mice and guinea pigs to trypanosome infections <Am. J. Hyg., v. 26 (2), Sept., pp. 374-381. [W^a.]

- 1939 a.—Relation of hypophysis to spleen. III. Hypophysectomy and resistance to *Trypanosoma lewisi* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 91-94. [W^a.]

PERLA, DAVID; and MARMORSTON, JESSIE.

- 1930 a.—Further studies on *T. lewisi* infection in albino rats. I. The effect of splenectomy on *T. lewisi* infection in albino rats and the protective action of splenic autotransplants. II. The effect of thymectomy and bilateral gonadectomy on *T. lewisi* infection in albino rats <J. Exper. Med., v. 52 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 601-616, graphs 1-4. [W^a.]

- 1930 b.—Studies on *Bartonella muris* anemia of albino rats. III. The protective effect of autoplasmic splenic transplants on the *Bartonella muris* anemia of splenectomized rats <J. Exper. Med., v. 52 (1), July 1, pp. 131-143, pl. 6, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

- 1931 a.—Studies on *Bartonella muris* anemia. IV. Pathological changes during the acute anemia <J. Exper. Med., v. 53 (6), June 1, pp. 869-876, pls. 32-34, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]

- 1932 a.—A "lipoid" extract of spleen that prevents *Bartonella muris* anemia in splenectomized albino rats <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 29 (8), May, pp. 987-989. [W^a.]

- 1932 b.—Studies in *Bartonella muris* anemia and the protective action of splenic transplants to this anemia <1. Cong. Internat. Microbiol. (Paris, Juillet 1930), Doc. Rec. et Pub., v. 2, pp. 317-320. [W^a.]

- 1932 c.—Studies on *Bartonella muris* anemia. VI. A lipoid extract of the spleen that prevents *Bartonella muris* anemia in splenectomized albino rats <J. Exper. Med., v. 56 (6), Dec. 1, pp. 777-782. [W^a.]

- 1932 d.—Studies on *Bartonella muris* anemia. VII. The protective action of copper and iron against *Bartonella muris* anemia <J. Exper. Med., v. 56 (6), Dec. 1, pp. 783-792. [W^a.]

- 1935 a.—The spleen and resistance. With a foreword by David Marine, M. D. 170 pp. Baltimore. [W^c.]

- 1941 a.—Natural resistance and clinical medicine 1344 pp. Boston. [W^a.]

PERLA, DAVID; and RIVERO, ALBERTO.

- 1933 a.—Reticulocyte counts in *Bartonella muris* anemia <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 31 (1), Oct., pp. 93-96. [W^a.]

PERLIĆ, B. See Perićić, B.

PERLES, MAX. [Dr.]

- 1893 a.—Beobachtungen über perniciose Anämie <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 30 (40), 2 Oct., pp. 963-966, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1894 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 15 (1), 3 Jan., pp. 23-24. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PERLETT, [Kr.-Th.]

- 1881 a.—Echinokokken in der Leber eines Rindes <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staaten (1879-80), n. F., v. 6, p. 66. [W^a.]

PERLINGIERO, JOSEPHINE G. [M. D., Philadelphia] and GYÖRGY, PAUL.

- 1947 a.—Chronic eosinophilia. Report of a case with necrosis of the liver, pulmonary infiltrations, anemia and *Ascaris* infestation <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 73 (1), Jan., pp. 34-43, illus. [W^a.]

- PERLMAN, HENRY HARRIS. [M. D., Philadelphia]
1943 a.—Management of the more common dermatoses in children <Urol. and Cutan. Rev., v. 47 (2), Feb., pp. 109-129. [W^m.]
- PERMIKOV, F. K. [Пермяков, Ф. К.] [Kazan]
1929 a.—Глистная инвазия у малярийных больных (Zur Bandwurminvasion bei Malaria-kranken) [Russian text] <Russk. Klin. (66-67), year 6, v. 12, Oct.-Nov., pp. 433-439; German summary, p. 439. [W^m.]
- PERMIKOV, F. K.; and KARIMOV, M. S.
1941 a.—К лечению малярии лучами рентгена в комбинации с акрихином [The treatment of malaria with roentgen irradiation in combination with achrichine] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 19 (3), pp. 122-124. [W^m.]
- PERMIKOV, F. K.; and LANDE, T. L.
1927 a.—К вопросу о лямблиозе [On the question of lambliasis] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 31 (16), Aug. 31, cols. 1172-1175. [W^m.]
- 1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 90 (13-14), 12 Juli, pp. 316-317. [W^a.]
- PERNET, ALIPIO. [Dr. Méd. Serv. Pronto Socorro, Asst. Hosp. Santa Isabel]
1941 a.—Oclusões intestinais por *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Hora Med. (37), an. 5, v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 45-52, 55-56, 59 (pp. 45-48, 51-54, 57-58, 61); (38), v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 33, 36-33, 41-44; (42), v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 53-60, 63-66, 69-74, 77-78, 81-82, 85-86, 89-90, 93-95 (pp. 67-68, 71-72, 75-76, 79-82, 85-86, 89-90, 93-94, 97-98, 101-102, 105-107), illus. [W^{pas}.]
- 1941 b.—Oclusões intestinais por *Ascaris lumbricoides* (3.^a e ultima parte) [French summary] <Hora Med., an. 5, v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 59-60, 63-66, 69-74, 77-78, 81-82, 85-86, 89-90, 93-95 (pp. 67-68, 71-72, 75-76, 79-82, 85-86, 89-90, 93-94, 97-98, 101-102, 105-107), illus. [W^m.]
- PERNET, GEORGE. [M. R. C. S., Asst., Skin Dept., Univ. College Hosp., London]
1902 a.—A note on a family epidemic of impetigo contagiosa bullosa originated by *Pediculi capitis* <Lancet, London (4093), v. 1, Feb. 8, p. 371. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 a.—The parasitic diseases of the skin of children <J. Prevent. Med., v. 13 (12), Dec., pp. 771-774. [W^m.]
- 1918 a.—An historical note on the nits of the body louse <Brit. J. Dermat. (360-62), v. 30 (10-12), Oct.-Dec., pp. 208-209. [W^m.]
- 1924 a.—Une note sur l'acare de la gale <Bull. Soc. Frang. Hist. Méd., v. 18, pp. 126-127. [W^m.]
- 1925 a.—Historical notes on scabies, with remarks on the palaeontology of the *Acarus* <Brit. J. Dermat., v. 37, July, pp. 312-316. [W^m.]
- PERNHOFER, GUSTAV.
1857 a.—Behandlungen der Krätze im Jahre 1856 <Allg. Wien. Med. Ztg., v. 2 (24), 16 Juni, pp. 121-122; (25), 23 Juni, p. 128; (27), 7 Juli, p. 138; (28), 14 Juli, p. 143. [W^m.]
- PERNICE, B. [Dr., Ist. Anat. Patol. Palermo]
1886 a.—Tre casi di anchilostomiasi nei zolfatari in Sicilia <Morgagni, v. 28, pt. 1 (7), Luglio, pp. 403-409. [W^m.]
- 1887 a.—Anchilostomiasi ed anemia nei zolfatari in Sicilia <Boll. Soc. Ig. Palermo, v. 2 (4-5), pp. 97-109. [W^m.]
- PERNOT.
1884 a.—[Erythème spéciaux des yeux, des bronches, du larynx et de la peau, causés exclusivement par des chenilles spéciales que l'on rencontre dans les dépôts d'os] [Abstract of report before Soc. Sc. Méd. Lyon, Jan.] <Lyon Méd., an. 16, v. 45 (14), Apr. 6, pp. 486-489. [W^m.]
- PERNOT, E. F.
1900 a.—Investigation of diseases in poultry <Bull. (64) Oregon Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., pp. 13-23, pls. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1907 a.—Diseases of turkeys (infectious enterohepatitis) <Bull. (95) Oregon Agric. Exper. Station, Jan., 8 pp., pls. 1-2. [W^a.]
- PERNOT, PAUL. [1893-]
(1927? a).—Etude clinique de la piroplasmose en Tunisie. Thèse vét. 59 pp. Tunis. [W^m.]
- PERO, C.; and MALAN, E.
1947 a.—Cisti idatidea del quarto ventricolo operata con successo <Acta Neurol., v. 2 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 137-148, illus. [W^m.]
- PÉROL. [Vét., Parc-Saint-Maur]
1913 a.—Sur un nouveau traitement de la gale sarcoptique du cheval <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 67, 30 Nov., pp. 424-425. [W^a.]
- (1918 a).—Au sujet de la transmission de la gale du cheval à l'homme <Rev. Path. Comp. (141), v. 18, Jan., pp. 13-15.
- 1918 b.—Au sujet de la transmission de la gale du cheval à l'homme [Abstract of report before Soc. Path. Comp., 8 Jan.] <Presse Méd., v. 26 (6), 31 Jan., p. 54. [W^a.]
- PÉRON, N. See Guillain, Georges; Péron, N.; Thévenard, A.; and Guillain, Georges; Bertrand, Ivan; and Peron, N.
- PERONA, PIETRO.
1928 a.—Sulla cisticercosi dell' uomo <Atti 7. Cong. Ital. Radiol. Med. (Napoli-Regia Univ., 14-16 Ott., 1926), p. 569. [W^m.]
- PERONI, GIACOMO.
1937 a.—Profilaxis y tratamiento del paludismo con sal mercurial en dosis mínimas (catalizadoras) y progresivas; el problema del paludismo bajo el punto de vista higienico, sanitario, economico y social <Pasteur, Mexico, an. 10, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 1-9. [W^{pas}.]
- PEROSINO; PEYRANI; and SELLA.
1869 a.—[Discussione sulla trichinosi] <Gior. R. Med. Accad. Torino, an. 32, 3. s., v. 7 (7), Apr., pp. 431-438; discussion (8), 30 Apr., pp. 494-499. [W^m.]
- PEROSINO, FELICE. See Berretta Giuffrida, Paolo, 1880 a.
- PEROTTI, NORBERTO. [Dr.]
1879 a.—La zucca ed il solitario [Letter to Casati dated 1 Ott.] <Raccogliatore Med., Forlì, an. 42, 4. s., v. 12 (14), Nov., pp. 419-420. [W^m.]
- PEROTTI, RODOLFO M. [Dr.]
1945 a.—Contra la chinche de las gallinas <Pampa Argent. (214), v. 19, June, p. 54. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Una temible enfermedad de los pavos. La histomoniasis, entero-hepatitis, tifo-hepatitis o black-head <Pampa Argent. (247), v. 22, Mar., pp. 10-11. [W^a.]
- PERPIÑÁ, V. SANCHIS. See Sanchis Perpiñá, V.
- PERRAMOND, HENRI.
(1924 a).—Contribution à l'étude de la symptomatologie de la dracunculose (filaire de Médine). Thèse méd. (Montpellier). 71 pp. Montpellier.
- PERRAS, T. [Dr. Athen]
1937 a.—Hämaturie bei extrarenalem Tumor <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 248 (9-10), Dec. 31, pp. 657-661, illus. [W^m.]
- DE LA PERRAUDIÈRE, R.
1902 a.—Note sur *Coræbus fasciatus* Vill. = *bi-fasciatus* Ol. [Col.] et ses parasites [Hym.] <Bull. Soc. Entom. France (15), pp. 251-253. [W^a, W^c.]
- PERRAULT.
(1757 a).—Abhandlungen zur Naturgeschichte der Thiere und Pflanzen. Leipzig.

PERRAULT, CL.

1675 a.—Extrait des registres de l'Académie royale des sciences, contenant le rapport que . . . y a fait de deux choses remarquables qu'il a observées touchant les vers qui s'engendrent dans les intestins <J. Scavans [v. 4], 20 May, pp. 150-151. [W^c.]

1730 a.—Idem <Mém. Acad. Roy. Sc., Paris (1666-99), v. 10, pp. 550-551. [W^c.]

PERRENOUD, WILLIAM. [Inst. Zool., Univ. Neuchâtel]

1931 a.—Recherches anatomiques et histologiques sur quelques cestodes de sélaciens <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 38 (4), Nov., pp. 469-555, figs. 1-50. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Les cestodes de poissons marins [Title only of report read 27 Mai, 1932] <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat. (1932), v. 57, n. s., v. 6, p. 203. (Bulletin du Centenaire, 2. partie) [W^a.]

PERRET, J. MAXIME; and SIMON, H. THEODORE.

1917 a.—Intestinal obstruction due to *Ascaris lumbricoides*. Report of a case <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 68 (4), Jan. 27, pp. 244-245, 1 fig. [W^a.]

PERRET-GENTIL, A.

1933 a.—Notes sur les cas de bilharziose intestinale traités à l'hôpital de la Mission Suisse de Chicumbane (Afrique orientale portugaise) <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 53 (4), Mar. 25, pp. 193-206. [W^m.]

1944 a.—Essai d'un nouveau traitement de la malaria perniciose à forme cérébrale <Acta Trop., v. 1 (3), pp. 282-284. [W^m.]

1946 a.—Les injections intra-veineuses de calgluquine dans le traitement du paludisme <Acta Trop., v. 3, pp. 193-210. [W^m.]

PERRETTI, VINCENZO ROMANO.

1932 a.—I monociti nella tripanosomiasi sperimentale <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 5 (9), Sept. 30, pp. 225-228. [W^m.]

1932 b.—La sintematologia della elmintiasi con particolare riguardo al sistema nervoso vegetativo <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 5 (2), Feb. 29, pp. 47, 49-53. [W^m.]

PERRICONE, GUSTAVO. See Parlavacchio, Gaetano; and Perricone, Gustavo.

PERRIE, WILLIAM.

1892 a.—Internal and external parasites of stock <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 3 (10), Oct., pp. 821-823. [W^a.]

PERRIER, EDMOND [i. e., Jean Octave Edmond]

[1844-1921] [Prof. Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris] [For necrology see Verhandl. Schweiz. Naturf. Gesellsch., 1921 (102. Jahresversamml., 25-28. Aug., Schaffhausen), 2. Teil, Nekrol. u. Biogr., p. 51] [W^c.] [For necrology see Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., v. 4 (2-3), 1922, pp. 30-32] [W^c.]

1871 a.—Recherches sur l'organisation d'un nématode nouveau du genre *Hedruris* <N. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, v. 7 (1-2), Mém., pp. 5-64, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-34. [W^c.]

1871 b.—Sur l'organisation d'une espèce nouvelle de nématode appartenant au genre *Hedruris* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 72 (12), 20 Mars, pp. 337-339. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1871 c.—Sur un appareil moteur des valves bucales des cucullans <Ann. Sc. Nat. Zool. (1871-72), 5. s., v. 15, art. 11, Oct., 8 pp., pl. 3 B, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1872 a.—Recherches pour servir à l'histoire des lombriciens terrestres <N. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, v. 8 (1-4), Mém., pp. 5-198, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-88. [W^c.]

1872 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 1, Notes et Rev., pp. lxx-lxxxi. [W^m, W^c.]

1873 a.—Etude sur un genre nouveau de lombriciens (genre *Plutellus*, E. P.) <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 245-268, figs. 1-3. [W^m, W^c.]

PERRIER, EDMOND [i. e., Jean Octave Edmond] Continued.

1873 b.—Description d'un genre nouveau de cestoides (genre *Duthiersia*, E. P.) <Ibidem, pp. 349-362, pl. 16, figs. 1-6. [W^m, W^c.]

1874 a.—Etudes sur l'organisation des lombriciens terrestres [Continued in 1881 a] <Ibidem, v. 3, pp. 331-530, pls. 12-17, figs. 1-52. [W^m, W^c.]

1875 a.—Sur le *Tubifex umbellifer* (Ray-Lankester) <Ibidem, v. 4, Notes et Rev., pp. vi-viii. [W^m, W^c.]

1875 b.—Un dangereux parasite des oiseaux de basse-cour (le *Syngamus trachealis* von Siebold) <Bull. Soc. Acclimat., Paris, 3. s., v. 2, Oct., pp. 586-595. [W^a.]

1875 c.—Sur un nouveau type intermédiaire du sous-embanchement des ver (Polygordius ? Schneider) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 80 (16), 26 Avr., pp. 1101-1105. [W^a.]

1878 a.—Classification des cestoides <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 86 (8), 25 Fév., pp. 552-554. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1881 a.—Etudes sur l'organisation des lombriciens terrestres [Continuation of 1874 a] <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 9, pp. 175-248, pls. 13-18, figs. 1-50. [W^m, W^c.]

1893 a.—Traité de zoologie. [Première partie] Fascicule 1. Zoologie générale. Fascicule 2. Zoologie spéciale. [Protozoaires et Phytozoaires] 864 pp., 701 figs. Paris. [W^a.]

1893 b.—Traité de zoologie. Première partie Fascicule 3. Arthropodes. pp. 865-1352, figs. 702-979. Paris. [W^a, W^s.]

1896 a.—Sur la classification des vers <Compt. Rend. 3. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Leyde, 16-21 Sept., 1895), pp. 360-365. [W^c.]

1896 b.—Un cas de parasitisme passager du *Glyciphagus domesticus* de Geer <Cosmos Paris, an. 45, n.s. (589), v. 34, 9 Mai, pp. 184-185. [W^c.]

1897 a.—Traité de zoologie. [2^{me} partie] Fasc. 4. Vers (suite)—mollusques—tuniciers. pp. 1345-2140, figs. 980-1547. Paris. [W^s.]

1900 a.—Alphonse Milne-Edwards <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., v. 76, 8. s., v. 11 (1), pp. v-vii. [W^a.]

1903 a.—Remarques de . . . à propos de la communication de M. Raphaël Dubois, du 19 octobre dernier, "Sur les huîtres perlières vraies" <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 137 (18) 2. Nov., p. 682. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [See Dubois R., 1903 b.]

1913 a.—Le gros gibier, les mouches piquantes et les maladies à trypanosomes <Bull. Soc. Nat. Acclimat. France, v. 60 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 771-773. [W^a.]

PERRIER, EDMOND; and GRAVIER, CHARLES JOSEPH.

1902 a.—La tachygénèse ou accélération embryogénique, son importance dans les modifications des phénomènes embryogéniques; son rôle dans la transformation des organismes <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., v. 77, 8 s., v. 16 (2-6), pp. 133-134, figs. 1-119. [W^a.]

1905 a.—La brachygénèse ou accélération embryogénique [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 25. [W^a, W^s.]

PERRIER, G. [Dr., Univ. Rennes]

1900 a.—Sur la composition du liquide d'un kyste hydatique <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C. R. 28 Session (1899), 2. Partie, pp. 754-756. [W^m.]

PERRIER, H. [Fribourg]

1925 a.—Un cas d'empoisonnement par la san-tonine <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 45 (4) Mar. 25, pp. 251-252. [W^m.]

- PERRIER, JEAN. [1893-] [Vet. Carentan, Manche]
 1929 a.—Contribution à l'étude du traitement de la piropasmosse bovine en Normandie. Thèse vét. (Paris). 79 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- PERRIER, JEAN OCTAVE EDMOND. *See* Perrier, Edmond.
- PERRIER, LÉON.
 1907 a.—Structure de la spore de *Sarcocystis tenella* (Raill.), du Mouton et de la Chèvre <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 62 (10). 22 Mars, pp. 478-480. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- PERRIER, RÉMY. [Prof., Fac. Sc., Paris] [1860-1936] [*For necrology see* Presse Méd., v. 44 (59), July 22, 1936, p. 1198] [W^a.]
- 1893 a.—Éléments d'anatomie comparée. 1208 pp., illus., pls. Paris. [W^m.]
 (1899 a).—Cours élémentaire de zoologie. Paris.
- 1926 a.—La faune de la France en tableaux synoptiques illustrés. Fasc. 4. Hémiptères, anoploures, mallophages, lépidoptères. Avec la collaboration (pour les lépidoptères) de Léon Bertin . . . (pour les pucerons) de Louis Gaumont. 243 pp., 838 figs. Paris. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—La faune de la France en tableaux synoptiques illustrés. Fasc. 2. Arachnides et crustacés. Avec la collaboration de Lucien Berland et de Léon Bertin . . . 220 pp., 710 figs. Paris. [W^a.]
- PERRIÈRE, BERGER. *See* Berger-Perrière.
- PERRIGNON DE TROYES [Med. Colon.]; and DU BOURGUET.
 1936 a.—Absès amibien du foie <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç. Bull., v. 30 [(4), Apr.], pp. 157-160. [W^m.]
- 1937 a.—Une forme rare d'occlusion intestinale: L'iléus ascaridien, à propos de deux observations <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç., Bull. Mens., v. 31 (7), July, pp. 514-517. [W^m.]
- PERRIGO, JAMES. [M. D., Demonstrator, Anat., Univ. Bishop's Coll.]
 1872 a.—London practice [hydatids of liver in female] <Canada Med. J., v. 8, pp. 340-344. [W^m.]
- PERRIN.
 1929 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique du rein <Lyon Chir., v. 26 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 708-709. [W^m.]
- PERRIN, E. [Chirurg., Hôp. Lyon]; and Heitz, J.
 1927 a.—Appendicite et Ascaris <Lyon Chir., v. 24 (3), May-June, pp. 289-312. [W^m.]
- PERRIN, F. [Lincoln, Nebraska]
 1935 a.—Gastro-intestinal syndromes of the dog. Part I <Iowa Vet., v. 6 (4), July-Aug., pp. 5-7, 23. [W^a.]
- PERRIN, G. [Vét. Saint-Saulge, Nièvre]
 1942 a.—Traitement de la coccidiose bovine par la quinaérine <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 118 (1), Jan., pp. 24-28. [W^a, W^m.]
- PERRIN, L. J. [Chef Trav. Zool. Fac. Sc. Grenoble]
 1926 a.—Strongylose des léporides <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C. R. (49. session, Grenoble, 1925), pp. 446-447. [W^a.]
- PERRIN, LÉON. [Dr., Marseilles]
 1874 a.—[Traitement du Tænia par l'usage interne de l'acide phénique] [Abstract of paper read before Soc. Méd. Paris, 28 Fév.] <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 47 (93), 11 Août, p. 742. [W^m.]
- 1892 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Cysticercus beim Menschen [Abstract of 1893 a] <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 24 (6), Oct., p. 1017. [W^m.]
- 1893 a.—De la ladrerie chez l'homme <2. Internat. Dermat. Cong., Ber. ü. Verhandl. (1892), pp. 443-453. [W^m.]
- 1896 a.—Filaire de Médine, ver de Guinée <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., v. 7 (10-11), Août-Nov., pp. 549-552. [W^m.]
- PERRIN, LÉON—Continued.
 1896 b.—Idem <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 3, s., v. 7 (11), Nov., pp. 1315-1318. [W^m.]
- 1897 a.—Observations de chiques (puces des sables) <Marseille Méd., v. 34 (19), 1 Oct., pp. 577-581. [W^m.]
- 1900 a.—[Treatment of scabies] [Abstract] <Med. News, v. 77 (21), Nov. 24, p. 814. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1900 b.—Dermatoses prurigineuses des enfants <Marseille Méd., v. 37 (9), May 1, pp. 257-269. [W^m.]
- PERRIN, M.
 1921 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la coccidiose bovine en Nivernais <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 97 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 276-279, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- PERRIN, MAURICE. [1872-1922] [*For necrology see* Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 42 (1), Jan. 1922, pp. 63-64] [W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Coïncidence d'épilepsie alcoolique et de vomissements réflexes provoqués par un toenia (cessation des vomissements et persistance des crises après l'expulsion du ver) <Rev. Méd. Est, an. 35, v. 40 (14), 15 Juillet, pp. 450-452 [W^m.]
- 1923 a.—Le traitement d'épreuve antiamibien [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Nancy, Nov. 22, 1922] <Rev. Méd. Est, v. 51, pp. 126-127. [W^m.]
- PERRIN, MAURICE; REMY, ANDRÉ; and ZUBER, RAOUL.
 1923 a.—Un cas de dysenterie amibienne autochtone chez un enfant de dix ans <Arch. Méd. Enf., v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 168-169. [W^m.]
- PERRIN, MAURICE; and THIRY, G.
 1912 a.—Un cas de pseudo-parasitisme: Lombric commun <Rev. Méd. Est, an. 39, v. 44, pp. 440-446. [W^m.]
- 1913 a.—Défense de la Lorraine contre l'importation de parasites exotiques <Rev. Méd. Est., an. 40, v. 45 (14), pp. 536-537. [W^m.]
- 1913 b.—L'anguillule stercorale chez les mineurs de fer de la Lorraine <Rev. Méd. Est, an. 40, v. 45 (11), p. 423; discussion, p. 424. [W^m.]
- 1913 c.—Fréquence des helminthes chez les mineurs de fer de la Lorraine <Rev. Méd. Est, an. 40, v. 45 (11), pp. 421-422. [W^m.]
- 1913 d.—Fréquence des helminthes chez les mineurs de fer de la Lorraine <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 84, 23 Juillet, p. 236. [W^m.]
- 1913 e.—Le traitement des oxyures <Rev. Méd. Est, an. 40, v. 45 (24) [25 Déc.], pp. 894-898. [W^m.]
- 1914 a.—Le traitement des oxyures <Ann. Med. et Chir. Inf., v. 18 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 91-95. [W^m.]
- 1914 b.—Le traitement des oxyures <Rev. Internat. Méd. et Chir., v. 25 (3), Feb. 10, pp. 39-40. [W^m.]
- PERRIN, MAURICE CONSTANTIN. [1826-1889] [Paris, Dr. Med.] [*For necrology see* Arch. Path. Anat., v. 119, 11. s., v. 9 (2), 4 Feb. 1890, p. 377] [W^a.]
- 1851 a.—Helminthes de l'ordre des nématodes de Rudolphi, ou cavitaires de Cuvier, trouvées dans les moyennes et petites bronches des deux poumons d'un porc âgé d'un an <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1850), v. 2, Sept., pp. 158-160. [W^m.]
- 1853 a.—Kyste hydatique du petit bassin ayant déterminée une hernie de la vessie <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 28 (12), Déc., pp. 412-418. [W^m.]
- 1854 a.—Idem [Text varies slightly] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1853), v. 5, pp. 155-157. [W^m.]
- PERRIN, T. G.
 1908 a.—El Treponema pálido de Schaudinn <Bol. Inst. Alfonso XIII (13), v. 4, 31 Mar., pp. 25-48, fig. 1; (14), 30 Junio, pp. 103-134, figs. 2-5. [W^a.]

PERRIN, THÉODORE.

1846 a.—Coliques hépatiques; hydatides <J. Méd. Lyon, v. 11, pp. 259-270. [W^m.]

PERRIN, THEODORE L. [1908-] [M. D., Bethesda, Maryland]

1943 a.—Spontaneous and experimental Encephalitozoon infection in laboratory animals <Arch. Path., v. 36 (6), Dec., pp. 559-567. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Toxoplasma and Encephalitozoon in spontaneous and in experimental infections of animals. A comparative study <Arch. Path., v. 36 (6), Dec., pp. 568-578, pls. [W^a.]

PERRIN, THEODORE L.; BRIGHAM, GEORGE D.; and PICKENS, EDGAR G.

1943 a.—Toxoplasmosis in wild rats <J. Infect. Dis., v. 72 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 91-96, illus. [W^a.]

PERRIN, TOMAS. [Dr.]

1931 a.—Triquinosis <Gac. Med. Mexico, v. 62 (10), Oct., p. 444. [W^{pas}.]

PERRIN, TOMÁS G.

1923 a.—The hepatic lesions of experimental yellow fever <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 27-38, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]

(1939 a).—Primeras observaciones sobre la frecuencia en México, D. F., de triquinosis ignoradas <Rev. Med. Hosp. Gen., México, v. 1 (8), Mar. 31.

1941 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Sud-Am. Endocrin., v. 24 (2), Feb., p. 101. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Algunos estudios sobre triquinosis ignoradas <Ciencia, México, v. 3 (3-4), Apr. 25, pp. 108-114, illus. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Algunos estudios sobre triquinosis ignoradas <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 8 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 59-64, illus. [W^a.]

PERRIN, TOMÁS G.; DIAS, EMMANUEL; and BRENES, MARIO.

1947 a.—Nota prévia sôbre as primeiras comprovações sorológicas da doença de Chagas no México <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 45 (2), June, pp. 395-400. [W^a.]

PERRIN, WALTER SYDNEY. [1882-] [M. Ch., F.R.C.S., Surg. London Hosp.] [For necrology and port. see Brit. Med. J. (3911), Dec. 21, 1935, pp. 1233-1234] [W^a.]

1905 a.—A preliminary communication on the life history of *Trypanosoma balbianii* <Proc. Roy. Soc. London (B 510), B s., v. 76, Aug. 3, pp. 368-375, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 a.—Researches upon the life-history of *Trypanosoma balbianii* (Certes) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 7 (1), pp. 131-156, figs. 1-26, pls. 4-5, figs. 1-43. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Preliminary communication on the life-history of *Pleistophora periplanetae* Lutz and Splendore <Proc. Cambridge [Eng.] Phil. Soc., v. 13 (4), Jan. 31, pp. 204-208. [W^a.]

1906 c.—Observations on the structure and life-history of *Pleistophora periplanetae* Lutz and Splendore <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (196), v. 49 (4), Feb., pp. 615-634, pls. 37-38, figs. 1-49. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 d.—Note on a hitherto undescribed parasite (?) of *Periplaneta orientalis* <Proc. Cambridge [Eng.] Phil. Soc., v. 13 (4), Jan. 31, p. 208. [W^a.]

1907 a.—Note on the possible transmission of *Sarcocystis* by the blow-fly <Spolia Zeylanica (17), v. 5, Nov., pp. 58-61, 1 pl., figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^c.]

PERRIN DE LA TOUCHE. [Dr., Rennes]

1892 a.—Phthiriase des paupières <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., v. 3 (1), Jan., p. 41. [W^m.]

PERRIS, ED.

1869 a.—Exploration des nids d'hirondelles <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, 4. s., v. 9, p. 468. [W^a.]

PERROD, GIOVANNI. [Dr.]

1902 a.—Nota sull' inizio delle febbri estivoautunnali <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 23 (129), 2. semestre, 9 Nov., pp. 1338-1340, 2 figs. [W^m.]

PERROLLE, ETIENNE.

1801 a.—Observations et remarques sur le Tœnia <J. Phys., Paris, v. 53, thermidor an. 9, pp. 106-109. [W^c.]

PERRON, CHARLES.

(1833 a).—Mémoire sur le dragonneau. Observation recueillie à l'hôpital militaire de Kassoal-Ayniyy, au Kaire, en 1838.

(1840 a).—Système de classification du règne animal. Paris.

(1841 a).—Idem. Appendix. Paris.

PERRONCITO.

(1905 a).—Trattato teorico-pratico delle malattie più comuni degli animali domestici. Torino.

PERRONCITO, ALDO. [1882-1929] [For necrology see Brasil-Med., v. 43 (15), 13 Abril, 1929, p. 418] [W^a.]

1912 a.—Azione dei vermi intestinali sui batteri <R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett. Rendic., 2. s., v. 45 (8), pp. 396-402. [W^c.]

1912 b.—Wirkung der Darmwürmer auf die Bakterien [Abstract of report before 1. Internat. Path.-Kong., Turin, Oct. 1911] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 23 (1), 15 Jan., p. 16. [W^a.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO. [1847-1936] [Dr., Prof., Univ. and Vet. High School, Torino] [For biography and port. see Vet. J. (470), v. 70, n. s., v. 21, Aug. 1914, pp. 418-419] [W^a.] [For biography and port. see Riforma Med., v. 39 (41), Oct. 8, 1923, pp. 981-982] [W^m.] [For biography and port. see Azione-Vet., v. 5 (21), Nov. 15, 1936, pp. 510-512] [W^a.] [For necrology and port. see N. Ercolani, v. 41 (11), Nov. 1936, pp. 522-526] [W^a.] [For necrology and port. see Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 1 (1), Jan. 1937, pp. 81-84, front.] [W^a.] [See also Borini, Agostino, 1904 a; and Concato, Luigi Maria; and Perroncito, Edoardo]

(1868 a).—I majali e le loro carni <Gior. Economia Rurale, Torino.

(1868 b).—Degli animali suini <Ibidem.

(1869 a).—Poche parole intorno di corpuscoli del Rainey <Medico Vet., Torino, 3. s., v. 4, Apr.-Giugno.

1869 b.—Ueber die Psorospermien [Abstract of 1869 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 30, p. 361. [W^m.]

(1869 c).—Concrezione nei presciutti provenienti dal parmigiano <Medico Vet., Torino, 2. s., v. 4, Ott., pp. 451-453.

1871 a.—Degli echinocochi negli animali domestici <Ibidem, 3. s., v. 6 (11-12), Nov.-Dic., pp. 481-522, 1 pl., figs. 1-10. [W^m.]

1872 a.—Ueber die Echinococcus der Haustiere [Abstract of 1871 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 33, pp. 177-179. [W^m.]

1872 b.—Zur Echinococcenkrankheit des Rinds. [Abstract of 1871 a] <Thierarzt, v. 11, pp. 158-160. [W^m.]

1872 c.—Brevi osservazioni sul *Cysticercus tennicollis* [sic] e sulla sua membrana avventizia <Gazz. Med.-Vet., v. 2 (6), Nov.-Dic., pp. 682-691, figs. A-C. [W^m.]

1873 a.—Ueber den dünnhalsigen Blasenwurm [Abstract of 1872 c] <Repert. Thierh., v. 34, p. 181. [W^m.]

1873 b.—L' echinococco multiloculare <Gazz. Med.-Vet., v. 3 (1), Gennaio-Feb., pp. 52-59. [W^m.]

1873 c.—L'echinococco multiloculare <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1872), v. 15, Mem., pp. 265-276. [W^a.]

1873 d.—Sulla morte del *Cysticercus cellulosae* delle carni del maiale <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1872), v. 15, Mem., pp. 85-88. [W^a.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

- 1873 e.—Della panicatura negli animali <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1872), v. 15, Mem., pp. 237-263, 1 pl. [W^a.]
- (1874 a).—Sopra alcune specie di tenie delle pecore. Pisa.
- 1874 b.—Della cachessia ictero-verminosa e mezzi per prevenirla <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1873), v. 16, Mem., pp. 35-56, pl. 2, figs. 1-18. [W^a.]
- (1874 c).—See 1875 c.
- 1874 d.—Comunicazione preventiva intorno ad un particolare parassita animale rinvenuto nel polmone di pecora <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1873), v. 16, Mem., pp. 31-34, pl. 1, figs. 1-2e. [W^a.]
- 1875 a.—Sopra un caso di *Coenurus* <Medico Vet., Torino, 4. s., v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 52-55, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^m.]
- (1875 b).—Idem <Econom. Rurale [etc.], v. 18, pp. 354-358.
- 1875 c.—Comunicazione sopra un caso de *Coenurus* riscontrato nella cavità addominale di un coniglio <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1874), v. 17, Mem., pp. 269-272, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1876 a.—Hirnblasen-Wurm in der Bauchhöhle eines Kaninchens [Abstract of 1875 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 37, pp. 228-229. [W^m.]
- 1876 b.—See 1877 ee.
- 1876 c.—La *Trichina spiralis* in Italia. Nota intorno ad un caso di trichinosi muscolare in un cane da caccia <Studente Vet., v. 2 (6-7), Nov.-Dec., pp. 145-146. [W^m.]
- 1876 d.—Esperimenti sulla produzione del cisticerco nelle carni dei bovini coll'amministrazione di anelli maturi della *Tenia mediocanellata* dell'uomo <Studente Vet., v. 2 (6-7), Nov.-Dec., pp. 146-147. [W^m.]
- 1876 e.—Ueber die Lebensfähigkeit des *Cysticercus cellulosæ* und anderer Helminthen [Abstract of 1877 t] <Untersuch. Naturl. Mensch. u. Thiere, v. 11, pp. 628-632. [W^m.]
- 1876 f.—Ueber die Lebensfähigkeit des *Cysticercus cellulosæ* und anderer Eingeweidewürmer [Transl. of 1877 t] <Ztschr. prakt. Vet.-Wissensch., v. 4 (7), Juli, pp. 309-317; (11), Nov., pp. 503-511, 1 pl.; (12), Dec., pp. 536-555. [W^m.]
- 1876 g.—Sulla tenacità di vita del *Cysticercus cellulosæ* e di altri elminti [Abstract of 1877 t] <Osservatore, Torino, v. 12 (17), 25 apr., pp. 263-267. [W^m.]
- 1876 h.—Conferenza sulla trichinosi <Studente Vet., v. 2 (8-9), Jan.-Feb., pp. 202-203. [W^m.]
- 1876 i.—Nuovo caso di psorospermosi intestinale in una gallina <Studente Vet., v. 2 (2), July, pp. 27-28. [W^m.]
- 1876 j.—Sulla tenacità della vita del cisticerco delle carni bovine e sulla rapidità di sviluppo della corrispondente *Tenia mediocanellata* nell'uomo <Studente Vet., v. 2 (8-9), Jan.-Feb., p. 194. [W^m.]
- 1877 a.—Sulla tenacità di vita del *Cysticercus cellulosæ* e di altri elminti [Abstract of 1877 t] <Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 1 (4), pp. 460-461. [W^m.]
- 1877 b.—See 1878 l.
- 1877 c.—See 1878 m.
- 1877 d.—See 1878 n.
- (1877 e).—Esperimenti sulla produzione del *Cysticercus* della *Taenia mediocanellata* nelle carni dei vitelli. Altre prove fatte sulla sua tenacità di vita e sul rapido sviluppo della corrispondente *Taenia mediocanellata* nell'uomo. Preprint. 19 pp., 4 pls. Torino.

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

- 1877 f.—Idem <Medico Vet., Torino, 4. s., v. 6 (12), Dic., pp. 538-553, pls. 1-4. [W^m.]
- 1877 g.—La *Trichina spiralis* in Italia. Comunicazione intorno ad un caso di trichinosi nel connettivo intermuscolare in un cane da caccia [Abstract of 1877 c] <Ibidem (1), Genn., pp. 49-52. [W^m.]
- 1877 h.—Sulla tenia cenuro del cane ed esperimenti tentati per dimostrare il grado di resistenza vitale delle proglottidi mature dello stesso elminto <Ibidem (8-9), Agosto-Sett., pp. 337-339. [W^m.]
- 1877 i.—Echinococco nella parete esterna del ventricolo sinistro del cuore di una vacca morta improvvisamente <Ibidem (10-11), Ott.-Nov., p. 442. [W^m.]
- 1877 k.—La *Trichina spiralis* in Italia. Nota intorno ad un caso di trichinosi muscolare in un cane da caccia [Abstract of 1877 c, and same as 1877 g] <Osservatore, Torino, v. 13 (7), 13 Feb., pp. 106-108. [W^m.]
- 1877 l.—Sulla tenacità di vita del cisticerco delle carni bovine a sulla rapidità di sviluppo della corrispondente tenia mediocanellata nell'uomo <Ibidem (23), 5 Giugno, pp. 359-360. [W^m.]
- 1877 m.—Sulla produzione del *Cysticercus* della *Taenia mediocanellata* nelle carni dei vitelli e sul rapido sviluppo della *Taenia mediocanellata* nell'uomo [Abstract of 1877 d] <Ibidem (36), 4 Sett., pp. 561-569. [W^m.]
- 1877 n.—La trichine spirale observée sur un chien. Expériences sur la vitalité de cet helminthe [Abstract of 1877 c] <Arch. Vét., Paris, v. 2 (8), 25 Avril, pp. 319-320. [W^m.]
- 1877 o.—Expériences sur la production du cysticerque du *Taenia mediocanellata* dans la chair des veaux. Autres expériences sur la vitalité de ce cysticerque et sur le développement du *Taenia* correspondant de l'homme [Abstract of 1877 d] <Ibidem (21), 10 Nov., pp. 830-837. [W^m.]
- 1877 p.—On the tenacity of life of the helminths and their corresponding larval forms in man and animals [Abstract of 1877 t] <Veterinarian, London (595), v. 50, 4. s. (271), v. 23, July, pp. 457-461. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1877 q.—On the tenacity of life of the *Cysticercus* in the flesh of oxen, and on the rapid development of the corresponding *Taenia mediocanellata* in the human body [Transl. of 1877 l] <Ibidem (600), v. 50, 4. s. (276), v. 23, Dec., pp. 817-818. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1877 r.—Trichinen im Bindegewebe eines Hundes [Abstract of 1877 c] <Thierarzt, v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 176-178. [W^m.]
- 1877 s.—Trichinen des Hundes [Abstract of 1877 g] <Ibidem (12), Dec., p. 272. [W^m.]
- 1877 t.—Della grandine o panicatura nell'uomo e negli animali <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1876), v. 19, Mem., pp. 219-288, figs. 1-19. [W^a.]
- 1877 u.—Ueber die Finnenkrankheit [Abstract of 1877 t] <Repert. Thierh., v. 38, pp. 363-364. [W^m.]
- 1877 v.—Trichinen [Abstract of 1877 c] <Ibidem, pp. 364-365. [W^m.]
- 1877 w.—Lebensfähigkeit der Eingeweidewürmer [Abstract of 1877 t] <Ibidem, pp. 80-81. [W^m.]
- 1877 x.—On the tenacity of life of tapeworms and their larval forms in man and animals [Abstract of 1877 t] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 97 (11), Sept. 13, pp. 301-304. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1877 y.—Sulla rapidità di sviluppo della tenia mediocanellata nell'uomo e nuove prove sulla tenacità di vita del cisticerco della stessa tenia. [Abstract of 1877 d] <Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 2 (1), pp. 103-106. [W^m.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

(1877 z).—Elminti <Encicl. Med. Ital. (Vallardi), Milano, v. 3.

1877 aa.—Die *Trichina spiralis* in Italien. Mittheilung über einen Fall von Trichinose im intermuskulösen Bindegewebe eines Jagdhundes [Transl. of 1877 g] <Ztschr. Vet.-Wissensch., v. 5 (4-5), pp. 200-203. [W^a, W^m.]

1877 bb.—Versuche über die Entwicklung des Blasenwurms der *Tænia mediocanellata* (Küchenmeister) im Fleische der Kälber, nebst anderen über die rasche Entwicklung des genannten Bandwurmes beim Menschen gemachte Beobachtungen [Transl. of 1877 d] <Ibidem (7-8), pp. 309-323. [W^a, W^m.]

1877 cc.—Ueber die *Tænia cœnurus* des Hundes nebst Versuchen zur Bestimmung der thermischen Lebensfähigkeit des genannten Bandwurmes [Transl. of 1877 h] <Ibidem (10-12), pp. 508-510. [W^a, W^m.]

1877 dd.—Eiförmige Zellen in der Leber eines Hundes als Analoga der Psorospermiosis hepatica des Kaninchens [Transl. of 1877 b] <Ibidem, pp. 503-506, figs. 1-8. [W^a, W^m.]

1877 ee.—Nuovo caso di psorospermiosi intestinale in una gallina <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1876), v. 19, Mem., pp. 77-80, 1 pl., figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

1877 ff.—Sulla tenacità di vita del cisticerco della cellulosa e di altri elminti <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1876), v. 19, Mem., pp. 3-39, pls. 1-3. [W^a.]

1877 gg.—Recherches sur la vitalité des cysticercus et autres helminthes <Rev. Vet. Toulouse, 1. s., v. 2 (7), July, pp. 326-327. [W^a.]

1877 hh.—Sulla produzione del *Cysticercus* della *Tænia mediocanellata* nelle carni dei vitelli, e sul rapido sviluppo della *Tænia mediocanellata* nell'uomo <Studente Vet., v. 3 (3-4), Aug.-Sept., pp. 73-78. [W^m.]

1877 ii.—Sulla *Tænia cœnurus* del cane ed esperimenti tentati per dimostrare il grado di resistenza vitale delle proglottidi mature dello stesso elminto <Studente Vet., v. 2 (10-12), Mar.-May, pp. 231-232. [W^m.]

1878 a.—Eiförmige. Zellen in der Leber eines Hundes als Analoga der Psorospermiosis hepatica des Kaninchens [Transl. of 1878 i] <Thierarzt, v. 17 (3), März, pp. 65-66. [W^m.]

1878 b.—Tod einer Kuh durch Echinococcen im Herzen [Abstract of 1877 i] <Ibidem, v. 18 (12), Dec., p. 277. [W^a, W^m.]

1878 c.—Kyste hydatique dans la paroi externe du ventricule gauche d'une vache morte subitement [Abstract of 1877 i] <Arch. Vét., Paris, v. 3 (3), 10 Fév., p. 111. [W^m.]

1878 d.—Ueber die Entwicklung der *Tænia mediocanellata* [Abstract of 1878 n] <Repert. Thierh., v. 39, pp. 66-67. [W^m.]

1878 e.—Trichinen im Hunde [Abstract of 1877 g] <Ibidem, p. 67. [W^m.]

1878 f.—See 1879 h.

1878 g.—See 1879 j.

1878 h.—See 1879 i.

1878 i.—Esperienze di controllo sulla tenacità di vita del *Cysticercus taenia mediocanellata* Küchenmeister <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1877), v. 20, Mem., pp. 239-241. [W^a.]

1878 k.—Idem <Medico Vet., Torino, v. 25, 5. s., v. 1 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 77-79. [W^m.]

1878 l.—Cellule oviformi nel fegato di un cane producenti lesioni analoghe a quelle della psorospermiosi epatica del coniglio <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1877), v. 20, Mem., pp. 137-139, 1 pl., figs. 1-8. [W^a.]

1878 m.—La *Trichina spiralis* in Italia. Nota sopra un caso di trichinosi nel connettivo in-

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

1878 m—Continued.

termuscolare di un cane da caccia delle nostre razze <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1877), v. 20, Mem., pp. 131-136, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1878 n.—Esperimenti sulla produzione del *Cysticercus* della *Tænia mediocanellata* nelle carni dei vitelli. Altre prove fatte sulla sua tenacità di vita e sul rapido sviluppo della corrispondente *Tænia mediocanellata* nell'uomo <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1877), v. 20, Mem., pp. 113-130, pls. 1-4. [W^a.]

1879 a.—Ueber eine neue Bandwurmart (*Tænia alba*) <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 45. J., v. 1 (2), pp. 235-237, pl. 16. [W^s.]

1879 b.—Appendice prelezioni al corso libero sui parassiti dell'uomo <Osservatore, Torino, v. 15 (6), 11 Feb., pp. 81-90; (7), 18 Feb., pp. 97-106. [W^m.]

1879 c.—Relazione sulle carni salate provenienti da Cincinnati (America) state sequestrate il 14 Febbraio 1879 <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 42 [3. s.], v. 25 (3), Mar., pp. 244-247. [W^m, W^c.]

1879 d.—Inchiesta sullo stato della trichinosi in Italia [Report on 1879 c, by commission] <Ibidem, pp. 248-250. [W^m, W^c.]

1879 e.—The vital resistance of the pork-measle (*Cysticercus cellulosus* [sic]) and some other Entozoa [Abstract of 1877 t] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (50), v. 9, Aug., pp. 106-107. [W^a, W^m.]

1879 f.—See 1880 aa.

1879 g.—See 1880 z.

1879 h.—Cercaria senza coda incistidata nel fegato di una rana (*Rana esculenta*) <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1878), v. 21, Mem., pp. 7-9, 1 pl. [W^a.]

1879 i.—Cenuri nel connettivo sotto-cutaneo della regione sotto-mascellare, sotto l'aponeurosi superficiale, tra i muscoli del collo, delle cosce dei conigli e delle lepri paragonati con quelli dei bisolci <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1878), v. 21, Mem., pp. 141-146. [W^a.]

1879 j.—Di una nuova specie di *Tænia* (*Tænia alba*) <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1878), v. 21, Mem., pp. 127-130, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]

1880 a.—Idem. Gli echinococchi e la tenia echinococco [Abstract of 1880 z] <Morgagni, v. 22 (10), Ott., pp. 773-778. [W^m.]

1880 b.—La *Trichina spiralis* in Italia ed esperienze sulla cottura delle carni [Same as 1880 aa] <Ibidem (6-7), Giugno-Luglio, pp. 452-485, figs. 1-7. [W^m.]

1880 c.—Osservazioni elmintologiche relative alla malattia sviluppatasi endemica negli operai del Gottardo <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Mem. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat. (1879-80), an. 277, 3. s., v. 7, pp. 381-433, fig. 1, 1 pl., figs. 1-27, 1a-6f. [W^c.]

1880 d.—Idem [Abstract of remarks, 16 Apr.] <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 43 [3. s.], v. 27 (5), Maggio, pp. 360-361. [W^m, W^c.]

1880 e.—[Affermarle la priorità della sua recente scoperta intorno allo sviluppo dell'*Anchilostoma* o *Dochmius duodenale* allo stato libero] [Abstract of remarks, 16 Apr.] <Ibidem, pp. 361-362. [W^m, W^c.]

1880 f.—[Risultato di alcuni suoi studi sul molusco contagioso e su alcune congiuntiviti] [Abstract of remarks, 14 Maggio] <Ibidem, p. 372. [W^m, W^c.]

1880 g.—[Presentation dei preparati di nodi gargarinosi dei gallinacci] [Abstract of remarks, 21 Maggio] <Ibidem (6), Giugno, p. 438. [W^m, W^c.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

- 1880 h.—Growth and development of the tapeworm [Abstract of 1877 cc] <Arch. Comp. Med. and Surg., v. 1 (1), Jan., p. 34. [W^a.]
- 1880 i.—Comunicazione preventiva sopra studii elmintologici relativi alla malattia del Gottardo <Osservatore, Torino, v. 16 (21), 25 Maggio, pp. 321-326; (23), 8 Giugno, pp. 357-361. [W^m.]
- 1880 k.—Idem <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 12 (3), Maggio-Giugno, pp. 149-165. [W^m.]
- 1880 l.—Observations helminthologiques et recherches expérimentales sur la maladie des ouvriers du Saint-Gothard <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 90 (23), 7 Juin, pp. 1373-1375. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1880 m.—Idem <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 51, 6. s., v. 2 (27), 3 Juillet, pp. 349-350. [W^m.]
- 1880 n.—Azione di reagenti chimici e di sostanze medicamentose diverse sopra le larve del *Dochmius duodenalis* e sopra quelle di anguillule <Osservatore, Torino, v. 16 (25), 22 Giugno, pp. 389-392. [W^m.]
- 1880 o.—Idem [Abstract of remarks, 16 Apr.] <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 43 [3. s.], v. 27 (5), Maggio, p. 361. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1880 p.—Observations on a new tailless *Cercaria* (*C. incistidata*) from the liver of the esculent frog [Transl. of 1879 h] <Veterinarian, London (631), v. 53, 4. s. (307), v. 26, July, pp. 454-456, 1 fig. [Note by Cobbold, pp. 456-457.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1880 q.—Experiments with *Trichina spiralis* in Italy [Abstract of 1880 aa] <Ibidem (633), v. 53, 4. s. (309), Sept., pp. 601-603. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1880 r.—On the action of chemical agents and medicinal substances on the larvæ of *Dochmius duodenalis* and *Anguillulæ*; including therapeutical considerations relative to the cure of patients from Mont St. Gothard [Transl. of 1880 n] <Ibidem (636), v. 53, 4. s. (312), v. 26, Dec., pp. 824-828. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1880 s.—Helminthological observations upon the endemic disease developed among the labourers in the tunnel of Mount St. Gothard [Abstract of 1880 c] <J. Quekett Micr. Club (44), v. 6, Aug., pp. 141-148. [Appendix by T. S. Cobbold, pp. 148-150.] [W^m.]
- 1880 t.—Il *Bothriocephalus latus* in Piemonte <Osservatore, Torino, v. 16 (41), 12 Ott., pp. 641-642. [W^m.]
- 1880 u.—Nota sull' azione del' estratto etereo di felce maschio nei malati di oligoemia epidemica provenienti del Gottardo <Ibidem (51), 21 Dic., pp. 801-804. [W^m.]
- 1880 v.—Idem <Salute: Italia Med., n. s., v. 14 (35), 16 Dic., p. 278. [W^m.]
- 1880 w.—Idem [Abstract of 1880 u] <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 43 [3. s.], v. 23 (6), Dic., p. 351. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1880 x.—Die *Trichina spiralis* in Italien und die auf das Kochen des Fleisches bezüglichen Versuche [Abstract of 1880 aa] <Ztschr. Mikr. Fleischschau, v. 1 (23), 1. Dec., pp. 179-180. [W^m.]
- 1880 y.—See 1881 x.
- 1880 z.—Gli echinococchi e la tenia echinococco <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1879), v. 22, Mem., pp. 197-253, figs. 1-4, 1 pl., figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1880 aa.—La *Trichina spiralis* in Italia ed esperienze sulla cottura delle carni <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1879), v. 22, Mem., pp. 491-457, figs. 1-7, pls. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1880 bb.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Thierh., v. 3 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 10-12; (2), Feb. 1, pp. 23-25. [W^m.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

- 1880 cc.—Observations helminthologiques sur la maladie des ouvriers du Saint-Gothard <Rec. Med. Vet., 6. s., v. 7 (18), Sept. 30, pp. 913-921. [W^a.]
- 1880 dd.—Osservazioni elmintologiche relative alla malattia endemica fra gli operai del Gottardo (*Anchylostoma duodenalis*) <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Transunti, (1879-80), 3. s., v. 4, pp. 179-184. [W^m.]
- 1881 a.—Observations on a new tailless *Cercaria* (*C. incistidata*) from the liver of the esculent frog [Transl. of 1879 h] <Am. J. Micr., N. Y., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 8-9, 1 fig. [Note by Cobbold, p. 9] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1881 b.—[Communica alcune notizie sugli ammalati del Gottardo curati dal Dott. Parona affetti da anchilostomiasi] [Abstract of paper read 7 Genn.] <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 44 [3. s.], v. 29 (1), Genn., pp. 8-10. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1881 c.—[Gli anchilostomi possono favorire l' infezione a morbi quali l' ileo tifo, la febbre intermittente, etc.] [Abstract of remarks, 7 Genn. Ibidem, p. 12. [W^m.]
- 1881 d.—[Un caso di botriocefalo lato osservato in un ammalato del socio Berti.] [Abstract of remarks, 14 Genn.] <Ibidem, p. 13. [W^m.]
- 1881 e.—[Carpinelli Pietro da Carignano, affetto da anemia per anchilostomi da oltre quattro anni] [Abstract of remarks, 21 Genn.] Ibidem, pp. 14-15. [W^m.]
- 1881 f.—[*Anguillula stercorale*, Distoma e anchilostomi] [Abstract of remarks, 11 Feb.] <Ibidem (2-3), Feb.-Mar., p. 61 [W^m.]
- 1881 g.—[Individuo affetto da anchilostomi e guarito mercè il felce maschio] [Abstract of remarks, 11 Mar.] <Ibidem, p. 71. [W^m.]
- 1881 h.—[L' influenza dell' estratto etereo di felce maschio contro il cisticerco] [Abstract of remarks, 18 Mar.] Ibidem (4), Apr., p. 178. [W^m.]
- 1881 i.—[Per lo studio della malattia dei minatori in Ungheria] [Abstract of remarks, 22 Apr.] <Ibidem (5), Magg., p. 262. [W^m.]
- 1881 k.—[In un caso di diarrea trovò dei parameci, etc.] [Abstract of remarks, 13 Magg.] <Ibidem (6), Giugno, p. 310. [W^m.]
- 1881 l.—Gli anchilostomi ed altri strongilidi in rapporto collo sviluppo dell' antrace, delle febbri di malaria e di altre malattie infettive <Osservatore, Torino, v. 17 (7), 15 Feb., pp. 103-107. [W^m.]
- 1881 m.—Storia clinica di un caso di anemia per infezione da anchilostomi avvenuta probabilmente nelle risaie del Mantovano. Cura coll' estratto etereo di felce maschio e guarigione <Ibidem (11), 15 Mar., pp. 170-174. [W^m.]
- 1881 n.—Idem [Abstract] <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, v. 44, 3. s., v. 29 (1), Genn., p. 6. [W^m.]
- 1881 o.—Helminthologische Beobachtungen bezüglich der unter den Arbeitern am St.-Gothard-Tunnel aufgetretenen endemischen Krankheit <Untersuch. Naturl. Mensch. u. Thiere, v. 12 (5-6), pp. 532-562, 1 pl., figs. 1-14. [W^m.]
- 1881 p.—Note sur l'action de l'extrait d'*Aspidium filix mas* sur les ouvriers du Gothard atteints d'oligémie épidémique [Transl. of 1880 u] <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 1 (3), 15 Mars, pp. 163-168. [W^m.]
- 1881 q.—Der *Dochmius* und verwandte Helminthen in ihren Beziehungen zu der sogenannten Bergkachexie <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 19 (24), 11 Juni, pp. 435-436. [W^m.]
- 1881 r.—Experiments in regard to the temperatures attained by cooked meat, with special reference to the distinction of *Trichina spiralis* and other parasites [Abstract of 1880 aa],

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

1881 r.—Continued.

and same as 1880 q] <Am. J. Micr., N. Y., v. 6 (7), July, pp. 136-137. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]1881 s.—Appendice. La malattia dei minatori [General review] <Indipendente, v. 32 (20), 15 Luglio, pp. 457-462. [W^m.]1881 t.—Sui progressi dell' elmintologia in rapporto coll' igiene e colla terapia <Collez. Ital. Lett. Med., 1. s., lettura 11, Nov., pp. 349-384, figs. 1-15. [W^m.]1881 u.—Genesi delle malattie prodotte da nematelminti le cui larve passano un periodo di vita libera <Gior. Internaz. Sc. Med., an. 3, v. 1 (4), pp. 350-358; (5), pp. 461-463, pl. 3, figs. 1-11. [W^m.]1881 v.—Sullo sviluppo della così detta *Anguillula stercoralis* (Bavay), pseudo *Rhabditis stercoralis* (Bavay) mihi fuori dell' organismo umano <Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 5 (1), pp. 24-43, 3 figs. [W^m.]1881 w.—Observations sur le développement de l'*Anguillula stercoralis* (Bavay), pseudo-*Rhabditis stercoralis* (mihi) hors de l'organisme humain [Transl. of 1881 v] <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 17 (6), 23 Déc., pp. 499-519, figs. 1-4, pl. 29, figs. 1-8. [W^m.]1881 x.—L'anemia dei contadini, fornaciai e minatori in rapporto coll'attuale epidemia negli operai del Gottardo. Studi ed osservazioni, profilassi e cura <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1880), v. 23, Mem., pp. 219-410, figs. 1-36, pls. 1-6. [W^a.]1882 a.—I parassiti dell' uomo e degli animali utili. Delle più comuni malattie da essi prodotte, profilassi e cura relativa. xii + 506 pp., 233 figs., 14 pls. Milano. [W^a, W^m.]1882 b.—Les ankylostomes (ankylostome duodénal de Dubini) en France et la maladie des mineurs <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 94 (1), 2 Jan., pp. 29-31. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]1882 c.—Development of *Anguillula stercoralis* [Abstract of 1881 w] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., 2. s., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 191-192. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]1882 d.—The *Cysticercus cellulosæ* [Abstract] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 6 (4), July, p. 198. [W^a, W^m.]1882 e.—L'anémie des mineurs au points de vue parasitologique [Abstract of 1881 x; continued in 1883 a] <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 2 (3), 1 Fév., pp. 315-334. [W^m, W^c.]1882 f.—Les ankylostomes (ankylostome duodénal de Dubini) en France et la maladie des mineurs [Abstract of report before Acad. Sc., Jan. 2] <Abeille Med., Paris, v. 39 (1), Jan., p. 41. [W^m.]1883 a.—L'anémie des mineurs au points de vue parasitologique [Continuation of 1882 e] <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 3 (1), Apr. 15, pp. 7-22, 1 pl., figs. 1-19. [W^m, W^c.]1883 b.—[Sull' azione del freddo, del cloruro di sodio, dell' estratto etero di felce maschio, del kousoo e del kamala sopra i cisticerchi, etc.] [Abstract of remarks, 26 Genn.] <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 46 [3. s.], v. 31 (2), Feb., p. 84. [W^m, W^c.]1883 c.—Osservazione . . . alla nota del Dott. Grassi fatte nella seduta in cui essa venne letta <Ibidem, pp. 121-123. [W^m, W^c.] [See Grassi, 1883 b]1883 d.—[Policisti di cenuro] [Abstract of remarks 23 Feb.] <Ibidem (3), Mar., p. 126. [W^m, W^c.]1883 e.—[Anchilostomi e anguillule] [Abstract of remarks, 27 Apr.] <Ibidem (6), Giugno, p. 331. [W^m, W^c.]1883 f.—Micosi cistica aspergillare in un pollo <Ibidem (7), Luglio, pp. 501-502. [W^m, W^c.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

1883 g.—Parasitologia <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 4 (66), 19 Agosto, pp. 521-523, figs. a-d; (67), 22 Agosto, pp. 529-531. [W^m.]1883 h.—Intorno ad una questione parassitologica. Risposta al B. Grassi <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., v. 43, 8. s., v. 5 (38), 22 Sett., pp. 379-384. [W^m.]1884 a.—Micosi cistica aspergillare in un pollo [Same as 1883 f] <Medico Vet., Torino, v. 31, 6. s., v. 1 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 105-107, 1 fig. [W^m.]1884 b.—[*Anguillula intestinale*] [Abstract of remarks, 21 Mar.] <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 47 [3. s.], v. 32 (3), Mar., p. 135. [W^m, W^c.]1884 c.—[Due reni di cani, uno affetto da degenerazione cistica per echinococco.] [Abstract of remarks, 4 Luglio] <Ibidem (6-7), Giugno-Luglio, p. 268. [W^m, W^c.]

1884 d.—See 1885 n.

1885 a.—See 1886 i.

1885 b.—See 1886 f.

1885 c.—Straordinario numero di distomi nel fegato di una pecora affetta da cachessia ittero-verminosa e l' azione mortale sopra di essi dell' estratto etero di felce maschio <Medico Vet., Torino, v. 32 (1), Genn., pp. 14-16. [W^m.]1885 d.—Azione del freddo sopra gli scolici del *Cenurus cerebralis* <Riforma Med., v. 1 (13), 16 Genn., p. 2 [W^m.]

(1885 e).—Idem <Agric. Prat., v. 4 (1), pp. 14-15.

1885 f.—Action du chlorure de sodium sur les cercaires et de leur dessèchement <Arch. Ital. Biol. (1884), v. 6 (2), 31 Mars, pp. 154-156. [W^m, W^c.]1885 g.—Idem. (In H. Bouley's Chronique) <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 62, 7. s., v. 2 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 208-209. [W^a, W^m.]1885 h.—Eingeweidewürmer <Encycl. Ges. Thierh. u. Thierzucht (Koch), v. 2, pp. 467-476, figs. 455-467, pls. 11-12. [W^a.]1885 i.—[Azione di alcuni reagenti sulle uova della tenia mediocannellata.] [Abstract of remarks, 27 Nov.] <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 48 [3. s.], v. 33 (10-12), Ott.-Dic., pp. 735-736. [W^m.]1885 k.—L'estratto etero di felce maschio e l' olio etero di felce maschio e non un medicamento distinto <Ibidem, pp. 812-816. [W^m.]1885 l.—L' anemia dei minatori in Ungheria; osservazioni alla nota del Prof. R. Blanchard <Ibidem, an. 48 [3. s.], v. 33 (10-12), Ott.-Dic., pp. 816-832. [W^m.]1885 m.—Idem [Abstract] <Ibidem, p. 738. [W^m.]1885 n.—Sull'azione del cloro di sodio sull' essiccamento delle cercarie <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1884), v. 27, Mem., pp. 257-258. [W^a.]1886 a.—Trattato teorico-pratico sulle malattie più comuni degli animali domestici dal punto di vista agricolo, commerciale ed igienico; metodi di cura ed appendice sui migliori metodi di disinfezione dei vagoni. 434 pp. 220 figs. + 4 figs. by E. Semmer, p. 428. Torino. [W^a, W^m.]1886 b.—[Preparati microscopici di un acaro della pelle del gatto] [Abstract of remarks, 8 Genn.] <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 49 [3. s.], v. 34 (1-2), Genn.-Feb., p. 8 [W^m.], W^c.]1886 c.—[Tenia mediocannellata, solium e botriocefali] [Abstract of remarks, 12 Mar.] <Ibidem (3-4), Mar.-Apr., p. 50. [W^m, W^c.]

1886 d.—Sulla frequenza della tenia mediocannellata nell' uomo e la relativa scarsezza di osser-

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

- 1886 d.—Continued.
vazioni del cisticerco nelle carni bovine; altre prove sulla resistenza della uova della tenia mediocanellata <Ibidem (5), Maggio, pp. 125-126. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1886 e.—Idem <Riforma Med., v. 2 (99), 29 Apr., pp. 592-593. [W^m.]
- 1886 f.—Sulla cachessia ittero-verminosa. Studi e considerazioni <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1885), v. 28, Mem., pp. 83-96, 1 pl. figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1886 g.—Tenia crassicolle probabile causa di perforazione dell' intestino e alcuni *Dochmius balsami* in un gatto <Medico Vet., Torino, v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 71-72. [W^m.]
- 1886 h.—Sull'azione del cloruro di sodio e sull'essiccamento delle cercarie <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 35 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 109-111. [W^a.]
- 1886 i.—Osservazioni fatte alle terme di Vinadio <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1885), v. 28, Mem., pp. 167-193, pls. 1-2 [missing]. [W^a.]
- 1886 j.—Sulla cachessia ittero-verminosa <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 35 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 91-105, 1 pl., figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1887 a.—La *Trichina spiralis* in Italia <Medico Vet., Torino, v. 34 (1), Genn., pp. 1-8. [W^m.]
- 1887 b.—La distomatosi epatica o cachessia ittero-verminosa e la strongilosi intestinale nelle pecore <Ibidem (3), Mar., pp. 97-112. [W^m.]
- 1887 c.—Mulo morto per colica stercoracea e paralisi dell' intestino consecutiva ad elmintiasi per strongili <Ibidem (8-10), Agosto-Ott., pp. 356-357. [W^m.]
- 1887 d.—[*Tænia nana* osservata per la prima volta in Piemonte] [Abstract of remarks, 28 Genn.] <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 50 [3. s.], v. 35 (1-2), Genn.-Feb., p. 7. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1887 e.—[Casi cisticerchi di *Tænia mediocanellata* [sic].] [Abstract of remarks, 3 Giugno] <Ibidem (6-8), Giugno-Agosto, p. 245. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1887 f.—[*Tænia solium*] [Abstract of remarks, 9 Dic.] <Ibidem (11-12), Nov.-Dic., p. 462. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1887 g.—Rogna del gatto trasmessa all' uomo <Ibidem (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 219-220. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1887 h.—Idem <Medico Vet., Torino, v. 34 (6), Giugno, pp. 247-248. [W^m.]
- 1887 i.—Incapsulamento del *Megastoma intestinale* [Abstract of remarks, 13 Maggio] <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 50 [3. s.], v. 35 (5), p. 223. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1887 k.—Idem [Original] <Ibidem (9-10), Sett.-Ott., pp. 349-351. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1887 l.—Idem <Medico Vet., Torino, v. 34 (8-10), Agosto-Ott., pp. 363-364. [W^m.]
- 1887 m.—Sulla cachessia ittero-verminosa [Abstract of 1886 f.] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. J., v. 1 (24), pp. 725-726. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1887 n.—Ueber die Einkapselung des *Megastoma intestinale* [Transl. of 1887 k] <Ibidem, v. 2 (24), pp. 738-739. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1888 a.—[Intorno alle osservazioni parassitologiche] <Atti 12. Cong. Ass. Med. Ital. (1887), v. 1, pp. 145-146; discussion, pp. 146-147. [W^m.]
- 1888 b.—Note sur l'enkystement du *Megastoma intestinale* [Abstract of 1887 k] <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 16-18. [W^a, W^c.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

- 1888 c.—Sul modo di diffondersi dei *Cercomonas intestinali* [sic] [Abstract of remarks, 24 Feb.] <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 51 [3. s.], v. 36 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., p. 35. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1888 d.—Idem [Original] <Ibidem, pp. 77-78. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1888 e.—Idem <Medico Vet., Torino, v. 35 (6-7), Giugno-Luglio, pp. 249-250. [W^m.]
- 1888 f.—Idem <Gior. Med. Vet., Torino, v. 37 (7), Luglio, pp. 315-317. [W^m.]
- 1888 g.—Encystation of *Megastoma intestinale* [Abstract of 1887 k] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., v. 8 (3), June, p. 439. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1888 h.—Ueber die Art der Verbreitung des *Cercomonas intestinalis* [Transl. of 1888 d] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 2. J., v. 4 (7), pp. 220-221. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1888 i.—Gale du chat transmise à l'homme [Abstract of 1887 g] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 65, 7. s., v. 5 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 682-683. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1888 k.—Osservazioni fatte alle terme di Vinadio <Medico Vet., Torino, v. 35 (1), Genn., pp. 10-15. [W^m.]
- 1888 l.—*Chytridium elegans* n. sp. Singolare fatto di una chitridinea parassita di specie rotifere <Ibidem (3), Mar., pp. 170-175. [W^m.]
- 1888 m.—Una malattia dominante nei porchetini d' India dovuta a' protozoi e più particolarmente a specie di *Cercomonas* <Ibidem (8-9), Agosto-Sett., pp. 360-362. [W^m.]
- 1889 a.—See 1890 b.
- 1889 b.—See 1890 c.
- 1889 c.—Cura delle tenie e dei botriocefali [Abstract of remarks, 10 Maggio] <Gior. R. Acad. Med. Torino, an. 52 [3. s.], v. 37 (4-5), Apr.-Maggio, p. 178. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1889 d.—Idem [Original] <Ibidem, pp. 250-251. [W^m, W^c.]
- (1889 e).—Gli otricelli del Rainey nel tessuto muscolare del maiale. Torino.
- 1890 a.—See 1891 j.
- 1890 b.—Una malattia dominante nei porchetini d' India dovuta a' protozoi e più particolarmente a specie di *Cercomonas*. <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1889), v. 32, pp. 43-46. [W^a.]
- 1890 c.—Osservazioni fatte alle terme di Valdieri. Esempi specchiati di parassitismo <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1889), v. 32, pp. 539-554, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- 1890 d.—La polvere delle case e delle strade in rapporto colle malattie <Policlin., Torino, v. 1 (1), Apr. 8, pp. 29-30. [W^m.]
- 1891 a.—Sopra un caso di tenia nana osservata per la prima volta in Piemonte. [Abstract of remarks, 29 Maggio] <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 54 [3. s.], v. 39 (5), Maggio, p. 192. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1891 b.—Idem [Original] <Ibidem (6), Giugno, pp. 285-286. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1891 c.—[*Megastoma intestinale*] [Abstract of remarks, 19 Giugno] <Ibidem, p. 278. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1891 d.—Caso di anchilostomiasi e di concomitanza del *Megastoma intestinale* in grandissimo numero. <Ibidem, p. 284. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1891 e.—Sullo sviluppo del *Megastoma intestinale* <Ibidem, pp. 287-288. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1891 f.—Osservazioni fatte sull' azione della putrefazione sopra il *Sarcoptes cati* <Ibidem, p. 288. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1891 g.—Gli Abissini e la tenia mediocanellata. Osservazioni e considerazioni sull' inefficacia del metodo abissino per prendere il couso [Abstract of remarks, 17 Apr.] <Ibidem (3-4), Mar.-Apr., p. 76. [W^m, W^c.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

- 1891 h.—Idem [Original] <Ibidem, pp. 142-144. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1891 i.—Idem <Gazz. Med. Torino, v. 42 (12), 25 Apr., pp. 265-267. [W^m.]
- 1891 j.—Echinococchi nelle pareti del cuore, filarie nello stomaco e strongili nel colon di cinghiali sardi <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1890), v. 33, Mem., pp. 209-212. [W^a.]
- 1892 a.—Sur un cas de *Tænia nana* observé pour la première fois en Piémont [Abstract of 1891 b] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 43, 3, s., v. 17, Juillet, pp. 436-437. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 b.—Action de la putréfaction sur le *Sarcophages cati* [Abstract of 1891 f] <Ibidem, p. 437. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 c.—The itch parasite [Abstract of 1891 f] <Brit. Med. J. (1865), v. 2, Nov. 26, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 85. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1894 a.—Notes sur certains animaux protozoaires qui se rencontrent dans l'intestin de l'homme <Atti XI. Cong. Med. Internaz. (Roma, Mar. 29-Apr. 5), v. 2, pp. 225-226. [W^m.]
- 1894 b.—[Ameba intestinale] [Abstract of remarks, 16 Mar.] <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 57 [3. s.], v. 42 (3), Mar., p. 177. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1894 c.—Nuove esperienze con insetticidi diversi <Ibidem (11-12), Nov.-Dic., pp. 551-555. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1894 d.—Sullo sviluppo della *Tænia mediocanellata* [Abstract of remarks, 9 Feb.] <Ibidem (2), Feb., p. 88. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1894 e.—Idem [Original] <Ibidem, pp. 113-114. [W^m, W^c.]
- [1894 f].—Idem. Reprint. 2 pp. [Torino] [Lib. Stiles]
- 1894 g.—Ueber die Entwicklung der *Tænia mediocanellata* [Transl. of 1894 e] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 15 (21), 25 Mai, pp. 800-801. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1894 h.—Growth of *Tænia mediocanellata* [Abstract of 1894 e] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (6), Dec., p. 688. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1894 i.—Appunti sugli insetticidi. Studj ed esperimenti. 62 pp. Torino. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1895 a.—Growth of *Tænia mediocanellata*. From observations made in cases of tapeworm (*Tænia mediocanellata*) [Abstract of 1894 e] <Veterinarian, London (806), v. 68, 4. s. (482), v. 41, Feb., p. 108. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 b.—[Elmintiasi da ascaridi] [Abstract of remarks, 1 Mar.] <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 58, 4. s., v. 1 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 155-156. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1895 c.—Sui mezzi per combattere le larve d'estro (*Gastrophilus equi*) nello stomaco e nello intestino del cavallo <Ibidem (10), Ott., p. 482. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1895 d.—Idem [Abstract of remarks, 18 Genn.] <Ibidem (2), Feb., p. 78. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1895 e.—Idem [Original] <Ibidem, pp. 86-102. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1895 f.—Il solfuro di carbonio come mezzo per combattere le larve di ditteri nel tubo gastroenterico <Gior. Med. Vet., Torino, v. 44 (9), Sett., pp. 346-348. [W^m.]
- 1895 g.—Schwefelkohlenstoff als Mittel gegen Dipterenlarven im Magendarmkanal [Transl. of 1895 e] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 18 (17-18), 9 Nov., pp. 532-534. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 a.—Ricerche intorno al parassiti che vivono nel corpo del cavallo e di altre specie di animali domestici, in modo particolare sul metodo di distruzione delle larve d'estro (*Gastrophilus equi*) nel ventricolo del cavallo. (Queste esperienze vennero per la massima parte condotte

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

- 1896 a.—Continued.
colla collaborazione del dottor Bosso Giuseppe, suo assistente) <Ann. Agric., Roma (210), pp. 104-123. [W^a.]
- 1896 b.—Experiments upon the elimination of the larvæ of the bot fly of the horse <Vet. Mag., v. 3 (11), Nov., pp. 713-714. [W^a.]
- 1896 c.—Sulla somministrazione del solfuro di carbonio <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 45 (22), 30 Nov., p. 343. [W^m.]
- 1896 d.—Bots in horses [Abstract of 1895 e] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 20 (9), Dec., pp. 660-661. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 e.—Ueber die Entwicklung der *Tænia mediocanellata* [Abstract of 1894 e] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 7 (23), 1 Dec., p. 945. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1897 a).—Sul metodo di distruzione delle larve d'estro (*Gastrophilus equi*) nel ventricolo del cavallo. 31 pp. Torino.
- 1898 a.—Su concrementi particolari delle carni suine <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 61, 4. s., v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 74-76. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1898 b.—Idem <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 1 (2), Avril, pp. 318-319. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1898 c.—Della tisi verminosa dei vitelli <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 47 (23), 11 Giugno, pp. 530-533. [W^m.]
- 1899 a.—Di un nuovo Protozoa dell'uomo e di talune specie di animali <Ibidem, v. 48 (14), 8 Apr., pp. 313-315. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 b.—Idem <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 62, 4. s., v. 5 (1), Genn., pp. 36-38. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1899 c.—Sur un nouveau protozoaire de l'homme et de certaines espèces d'animaux [Transl. of 1899 b] <Cinquanten. Soc. Biol., Paris, vol. jubil., pp. 484-486, figs. a-c. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1899 d.—Phtisie vermineuse des veaux [Abstract of 1898 c] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 50, 5. s., v. 3, 30 Avril, p. 218. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 e.—Behandlung der Lungenwurmseuche [Abstract of 1898 c] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (26), 29 Juni, p. 316. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 f.—Verminous phthisis of calves [Abstract of 1898 c] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 23 (5), Aug., p. 363. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1900 a.—Gli insetticidi. Il solfuro di carbonio <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., Torino, v. 49 (4), 27 Genn., pp. 75-79. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 b.—Sopra una speciale forma di micosi delle zanzare <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 63, 4. s., v. 6 (5), Maggio, pp. 387-388. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1900 c.—Le larve della *Sarcophila magnifica* (Schiner) nell'intestino dell'uomo. Breve nota <Ibidem (6), Giugno, pp. 522-525, 1 pl., figs. 1-8. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1900 d.—Esiste una *Tænia tenella* diversa dalla *T. solium*? <Ibidem (8), Agosto, p. 814. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1900 e.—Idem <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 49 (47), 24 Nov., pp. 1109-1110. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 a.—I parassiti dell'uomo e degli animali utili e le più comuni malattie da essi prodotte; profilassi e cura relativa [2. ed.], 632 pp., 276 figs., 25 pls. Milano. [W^a copy dated 1902] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 b.—La tenia mamillana negli equini <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 50 (2), 12 Genn., pp. 27-28. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 c.—*Tænia tenella* and *T. solium* [Abstract of 1900 d] <Veterinarian, London (879), v. 74, 4. s. (555), v. 47, Mar., p. 141. [W^a, W^m.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

- 1901 d.—Beitrag zur Kenntniss der *Tænia mamillana* [Abstract of 1901 b] <Deutsche Thierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 9 (25), 22 Juni, p. 258. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 a.—Sur le développement de nouveaux kystes aux dépens des scolex contenus dans les kystes hydatiques <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 27 (4), Avril, pp. 150-151, 1 fig. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1902 b.—Une maladie mortelle du lapin produite par la *Lambliia intestinalis* de l'homme et du rat <Ibidem, pp. 151-155, 10 figs. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1902 c.—Il coccidio jalino (*Coccidium jalinum* n. sp.) ed il microsporidio poliedrico (*Microsporidium polyedricum* Bolle) nell' uomo <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 65, 4. s., v. 8 (6-7), Giugno-Luglio, p. 378. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 d.—Importanza patologica delle larve d' estro nello stomaco del cavallo <Ibidem, pp. 374-377. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 e.—Idem <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 51 (32), 9 Agosto, pp. 801-805. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 f.—Importance pathologique des larves de gastrophiles dans l'estomac du cheval [Abstract of 1902 e] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 60 [n. s.], v. 27 (10), 1 Sept., pp. 686-688. [W^a.]
- 1902 g.—Pathologic importance of the larvæ gastrophile in the stomach of horses [Abstract of 1902 e] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 26 (9), Dec., pp. 864-865. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 h.—*Lambliia intestinalis* nel coniglio [Abstract of remarks before R. Accad. Med. Torino, 31 Genn.] <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 8 (23), 5 Apr., p. 723. [W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Pathologische Bedeutung der Gastrus-Larven im Pferd Magen [Abstract of 1902 e] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1902), v. 22, p. 131. [W^a.]
- 1903 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 e] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 11 (4), 24 Jan., p. 33. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 c.—Ueber die pathologische Bedeutung der Gastrus-Larven im Magen der Pferde [Transl. of 1902 e] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 40-43. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (2-3), 4 Nov., pp. 71-72. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 e.—Sullo sviluppo degli oxyuridi, loro ubicazione e conseguenze <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 66, 4. s., v. 9 (1), Gen., pp. 79-82. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 f.—Sullo sviluppo degli oxiuridi; gli oxiuridi e l' appendicite [Same as 1903 e] <Gazz. Med. Ital., v. 54 (7), 12 Feb., pp. 61-62. [W^m.]
- 1903 g.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der *Tænia mamillana* [Abstract of 1901 b] <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 13 (5), Feb., pp. 146-147. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 h.—Ueber die Entwicklung der Oxyuriden [Transl. of 1903 e] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 1 (2), Mai, pp. 83-84, 5 figs. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 i.—The pathological significance of Oestrus larvæ in the horse's stomach [Abstract of 1903 c] <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 16 (2), June 30, pp. 186-189. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 k.—Gastrus-Larven bei Pferden [Abstract of 1903 c] <Thierarzt, v. 42 (6), Juni, pp. 130-131. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 l.—The parasites of man and the domestic animals [Abstract of 1901 a] <Exper. Station Rec., v. 15 (3), Nov., p. 297. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1903 m.—[Ankylostomiasis] <Compt. Rend. 13. Cong. Internat. Hyg. et Démog. (Bruxelles, Sept. 2-8), v. 5, sect. 4, Hyg. Indust. and Prof., pp. 11-12. [W^m.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

- 1903 n.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Hyg., Paris, v. 25 (9), 20 Sept., p. 837. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 o.—La *Lambliia intestinalis* di R. Blanchard nell' uomo e nel topi causa di moria nei conigli <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1902), v. 45, p. 29-33, figs. [W^c.]
- 1903 p.—Sullo sviluppo delle cisti di echinococco dai deutoscicoli delle stesse cisti parassitarie <Ibidem, pp. 49-50. [W^c.]
- 1903 q.—Importanza patologica delle larve d' estro nello stomaco del cavallo <Ibidem, pp. 51-57. [W^c.]
- 1903 r.—Sur l'ankylostomiasis [Abstract of remarks, 7 Sept.] <Compt. Rend. 13. Cong. Internat. Hyg. et Démog. (Bruxelles, Sept. 2-8), v. 2, 1^{er} div., sect. 1, p. 117. [W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Ueber die pathologische Bedeutung der Gastrus-Larven im Magen der Pferde [Abstract of 1903 c] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1903), v. 23, p. 133. [W^a.]
- 1904 b.—Ueber die Entwicklung der Oxyuriden [Abstract of 1903 h] <Ibidem, p. 113. [W^a.]
- 1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 h] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (14-15), 26 Feb., pp. 455-456. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 d.—Febre amarella e mosquito <Brazil-Med., v. 18 (12), 22 Mar., pp. 113-115. [W^m.]
- 1904 e.—Sull' incapsulamento o incistidamento delle larve di nematodi allo stato libero <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 67, 4. s., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 285-291. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Gazz. Med. Ital., v. 55 (21), 26 Maggio, p. 202. [W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Une maladie mortelle du lapin produite par la *Lambliia intestinalis* de l'homme et du rat [Abstract of 1902 b] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1902), v. 18, p. 675. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Sur le développement de nouveaux kystes hydatiques [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, pp. 79-80. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1905 c.—Les substances toxiques produites par des parasites animaux [Abstract of 1906 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (66-67), v. 6, 1 Sept.-15 Oct., p. 405. [W^a.]
- 1905 d.—Die durch tierische Parasiten erzeugten toxischen Stoffe [Abstract of 1906 a] <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 450-451. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 e.—Encapsulation des nématodes à l'état libre [Abstract of paper read 8 août] <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C.-R., (33. session, Grenoble, 1904), p. 873. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1906 a.—Les substances toxiques produites par des parasites animaux. (Az állati paraziták termelte toxikus anyagok). (Toxische Substanzen, erzeugt von tierischen Parasiten). (The toxic substances produced by animal parasites) [French text; Hungarian, German and English summaries] <Rep. 8. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Budapest, 1905), v. 2, pp. 400-407. [W^a.]
- 1906 b-d.—See 1906 a.
- 1906 e.—Toxische Substanzen, erzeugt von tierischen Parasiten [Abstract of 1906 a] <Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr. (21), 24 Mai, p. 397. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 f.—Il *Rhabdonema strongyloides* Leuckart. *Anguillula intestinalis* e *Pseudorhabditis stercorealis* <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 69, 4. s., v. 12 (1-2), Genn.-Feb., pp. 3-5. [W^m.]
- 1906 g.—Osservazioni fatte sulla tenia echinococco e sulla rapidità del suo sviluppo dai deutoscicoli <Ibidem, pp. 51-52. [W^m.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

- 1906 h.—Le sostanze tossiche prodotte dai parassiti animali <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1905), v. 48, Mem., pp. 273-278. [W^a.]
- 1906 i.—Sullo sviluppo dell'anchilostoma [Abstract of report before R. Accad. Med. Torino, Feb. 16, 1906] <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med., v. 7 (13), Mar. 31, p. 209. [W^m.]
- 1906 j.—Sullo sviluppo della *Tenia echinococco* [Abstract of report before R. Accad. Med. Torino, Feb. 16, 1906] <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med., v. 7 (13), Mar. 31, p. 209. [W^m.]
- 1906 k.—Particolarità interessante relativa alle cisti di echinococco <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, 4. s., an. 69, v. 12, pp. 15-16. [W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Osservazioni fatte sulla *tenia echinococco* e sulla rapidità del suo sviluppo dai deutoscicoli. [Read 2 Mar.] [Abstract of 1906 g] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 39 (6-7), 8 Jan., pp. 218-219. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 b.—Il *Rhabdonema strongyloides* Leuckart. *Anguillula intestinalis* e *Pseudorhabditis stercoralis* [Abstract of 1906 f] <Ibidem, p. 219. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 c.—Particolarità interessante relativa alle cisti di echinococco [Abstract of 1906 g] <Ibidem, p. 219. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 d.—Enzoozia in maialetti da "*Rhabdonema strongiloide*" (*Anguillula intestinale* e *pseudorhabditis stercoralis*) <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1906), v. 49, Mem., pp. 3-6. [W^a.]
- 1907 e.—Una intensa e diffusa infezione da echinococchi sotto la forma di nodulini, noduli e nodi calcificati in un ovino. Particolarità interessante relativa alle cisti di echinococco <Ibidem, pp. 7-9. [W^a.]
- 1907 f.—Cachessia ictero-verminosa. Risposte ad un distinto agricoltore-proprietario sig. Giuseppe Antonio Morabito da Laurenzana di Borella <Ibidem, pp. 11-17. [W^a.]
- 1907 g.—Sull' incapsulamento o incistidamento delle larve di nematodi allo stato libero [Abstract of 1904 e] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1901), 67. J., v. 2 (3), Apr., p. 157. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Provvedimenti igienici per combattere la diffusione degli echinococchi <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 71, 4. s., v. 14 (1-2), Genn.-Feb., pp. 27-29. [W^m.]
- 1909 a.—La malattia dei minatori dal S. Gottardo al Sempione; una questione risolta. 335 pp., 52 figs. 9 pls. Torino. [W^a.]
- 1909 b.—Address on some points concerning human intestinal parasites. Based upon the researches of the author. (In *La malattia dei minatori*, pp. 279-299, figs. Torino.) [W^a.]
- 1909 c.—Les anchylostomes (anchilostome duodenal de Dubini) en France et la maladie des mineurs. (In *La malattia dei minatori*, pp. 245-247. Torino.) [Reprint of 1882 b] [W^a.]
- 1909 d.—L'anemia dei minatori in Ungheria. Osservazioni alla nota del Prof. Blanchard. (In *La malattia dei minatori*, pp. 255-268. Torino.) [Reprint of 1885 l] [W^a.]
- 1909 e.—L'anemia nei contadini, fornaciai e minatori in rapporto coll'attuale epidemia negli operai del Gottardo. Studi ed osservazioni, profilassi e cura. (In *La malattia dei minatori*, pp. 93-241, 6 pls. Torino.) [Reprint of 1881 x] [W^a.]
- 1909 f.—Comunicazione preventiva sopra studii elmintologici relativi alla malattia del Gottardo. (In *La malattia dei minatori*, pp. 1-13. Torino.) [Reprint of 1880 i] [W^a.]
- 1909 g.—L'estratto etero di felce maschio e l'olio etero di felce maschio e non un medicamento distinto. (In *La malattia dei minatori*, pp. 251-254. Torino.) [Reprint of 1885 k] [W^a.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

- 1909 h.—Le malattie del lavoro di natura parasitaria. (In *La malattia dei minatori*, pp. 301-309. Torino.) [W^a.]
- 1909 i.—Osservazioni elmintologiche relative alla malattia sviluppatasi endemica fra gli operai del Gottardo. (In *La malattia dei minatori*, pp. 15-22. Torino.) [W^a.]
- 1909 j.—Osservazioni elmintologiche relative alla malattia sviluppatasi endemica negli operai del Gottardo. (In *La malattia dei minatori*, pp. 23-92, 3 pls. Torino.) [Reprint of 1880 c] [W^a.]
- 1909 k.—Sull' incapsulamento e incistidamento delle larve di nematodi allo stato libero. (In *La malattia dei minatori*, pp. 271-277. Torino.) [Reprint of 1904 e] [W^a.]
- 1909 l.—Il *Dochmius* e analogi elminti in rapporto alla cosiddetta cachessia montana. pp. 243-244. Torino. [Transl. of 1881 q] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1909 m.—Indicaciones sobre algunos puntos concernientes a los parásitos intestinales humanos, basadas en las investigaciones del autor <Semana Méd., v. 16 (8), Feb. 25, pp. 270-278. [W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Las enfermedades del trabajo de naturaleza parasitaria <Semana Méd., v. 17 (22), June 2, pp. 834-838. [W^m.]
- 1910 b.—Il prof. Perroncito all'Argentina e una sua conferenza al Congresso Internazionale di Buenos Aires [Abstract of remarks] <Gior. R. Soc. Naz. vet., Torino, v. 59 (36), 3 Sett., pp. 857-861. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—L'anémie des mineurs au point de vue parasitologique. pp. 5-47, figs. 1-2, 1-30, 2 pls., figs. 1-19. Turin. [Reprint of 1882 e and 1883 a] [Lib. Hall]
- 1912 b.—Causas que favorecen los movimientos de los ascárides [Abstract of report before Acad. Med. París] <Semana Méd., v. 19 (23), June 6, p. 1079. [W^m.]
- 1912 c.—Der *Dochmius* und verwandte Helminthen in ihren Beziehungen zu der sogenannten Bergkachexie. pp. 3-4. Turin. (In *Die Krankheit der Bergmänner (Kohlen- und Minenarbeiter) von St.-Gothard zum Simplon*.) [Reprint of 1881 q] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1912 d.—[L'enkystement des germes morbides et les maladies dont ils sont la cause spécifique] <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 37 (2), 5 Apr., pp. 26-38. [W^a.]
- 1912 e.—Helminthologische Beobachtungen bezüglich der unter den Arbeitern am St.-Gothard-Tunnel aufgetretenen endemischen Krankheit. pp. 5-31, 1 pl., figs. 1-14. Turin. (In *Die Krankheit der Bergmänner (Kohlen- und Minenarbeiter) von St.-Gothard zum Simplon*.) [Reprint of 1881 o] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1912 f.—Note ed osservazioni sulla vita delle ascaridi <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 75, v. 144, 4. s., v. 18, pt. 2: Mem. orig. (3), Mar., pp. 73-76. [Issued 8 Giugno] [W^m.]
- 1912 g.—Note ed osservazioni sulla degli ascaridi <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 35 (19-22), 15 Oct.-30 Nov., pp. 966-970. [W^a.]
- 1912 h.—Notes et observations sur la vie des ascarides <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 67 (9), 27 Fév., pp. 167-170. [W^m.]
- 1912 i.—Notes et observations sur la vie des ascarides <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 83, 24 Avril, pp. 130-131. [W^m.]
- 1912 j.—Notes et observations sur la vie des ascarides [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd., 27 Fév.], <Presse Méd., v. 20 (17), 28 Fév., p. 180. [W^a.]
- 1912 k.—Observations sur le développement de l'*Anguillula stercoralis* (Bavay)—*Pseudo-rhabditis stercoralis* (mihi) hors de l'organisme

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

1912 k.—Continued.

humain. pp. 51-71, figs. 1-4, pl. 29 [missing]. Turin. [Reprint of 1881 w] [Lib. Hall]

1912 l.—Les virus latents en rapport avec les maladies parasitaires [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp., Paris, 17-23 Oct.] <Presse Méd., v. 20 (86), 23 Oct., p. 867. [W^a.](1912 m.)—La maladie des mineurs du St. Gotthard au Simplon; une question résolue. Turin. [W^m.]1912 n.—Azione dei vermi intestinali sui batteri <Atti I° Cong. Internaz. Patol. (Torino, 2-5 Ott., 1911), v. 1, pp. 144-145. [W^m.]1913 a.—A proposito degli studi sulla epidemia del Gottardo <Pensiero Med., v. 3 (17), 27 Apr., p. 257. [W^m.]1913 b.—Cas de fausse-rage ou pseudo-rage canine due à l'helminthiase [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd. Turin, 29 Nov. 1912] <Progress Vét., an. 26 [n. s., v. 34] (17), 10 Sept., pp. 608-610. [W^a.]1913 c.—Casi di falsa rabbia (pseudo-rabbia) per elmintiasi <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 76, v. 145, 4. s., v. 19 (1-2), Genn.-Feb., pt. 2, pp. 3-5. [W^m.]1913 d.—Contra los estrongilides comprendiendo los anquilostomas o uncinarias del intestino y los distomas del higado <Rev. Zootéc., Buenos Aires (50), v. 5, Sept., pp. 79-84. [W^a.]1913 e.—Contro gli strongilidi, compresi gli anchilostomi od uncinarie dell'intestino ed i distomi del fegato <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 76, v. 145, 4. s., v. 19, pt. 2: Mem. Orig. (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 57-61. [Issued 31 Luglio.] [W^m.]1913 f.—Il Distoma erratico del polmone <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 76, v. 145, 4. s., v. 19 (1-2), Genn.-Feb., pt. 2, pp. 22-26. [W^m.]1913 g.—Note ed osservazioni sulla vita di specie elmintiche diverse <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 76, v. 145, 4. s., v. 19 (1-2), Genn.-Feb., pt. 2, pp. 10-11. [W^m.]1913 h.—La polvere insetticida contro le mosche e le zanzare <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 76, v. 145, 4. s., v. 19, pt. 2: Mem. Orig. (1-2), Genn.-Feb., pp. 8-9. [Issued 30 Maggio.] [W^m.]1913 i.—Sulla cura della distomatosi <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1912), v. 55, Mem., pp. 583-613. [W^a.]1913 j.—Traitement de la distomatose hépatique et de l'uncinariose <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 77, 3. s., v. 69 (23), 17 Juin, pp. 584-589. [W^m.]1913 k.—Idem <Rev. Thérap. Méd.-Chir., v. 80 [(15), 1 Août], pp. 505-509. [W^m.]1913 l.—Uncinariasi od anchilostomiasi <Tr. 15. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog. (Wash., Sept. 23-28, 1912), v. 1 (2), pp. 729-732. [W^a.]1913 m.—Les virus latents ou germes durables et les maladies épidémiques <1. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp. (Paris, 17-23 Oct. 1912), v. 1 (2), Rapports, pp. 678-688. [W^m.]1914 a.—Bronco-polmonite verminosa in Africa <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 77, 4. s., v. 20 (5-6), pt. 2, Maggio-Giugno, p. 170. [Issued 17 Sett.] [W^m.]1914 b.—Un caso di anchilostomi nel cane con sintomi di falsa rabbia <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1913), v. 56, pp. 218-219. [W^a.]1914 c.—Un caso di cisticercosi del maiale nel suo stadio iniziale <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1913), v. 56, pp. 222-223. [W^a.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

1914 d.—Contro la uncinariasi (anchilostomiasi) intestinale e la distomatosi epatica al congresso sulle malattie del lavoro <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1913), v. 56, pp. 347-356. [W^a.]1914 e.—Nota sul Gastrodiscus <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 77, 4. s., v. 20 (5-6), pt. 2, Maggio-Giugno, pp. 168-169. [Issued 17 Sett.] [W^m.]1914 f.—Nota sul Gastrodiscus <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 63 (15), 11 Apr., pp. 338-340. [W^a.]1914 g.—Osservazioni sull' *Oesophagostomum dentatum* dei suini, sui vivacissimi loro movimento e tenacità di vita <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1913), v. 56, pp. 220-221. [W^a.]1914 h.—Sulla cura della distomatosi epatica. Contro la distomatosi del fegato e le strongilosi dell'intestino (comprese le anchilostomiasi od uncinariasi) <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1913), v. 56, pp. 212-217. [W^a.]1916 a.—Distomatosi nelle lepri e nei daini <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1915), v. 58, p. 221. [W^a.]1916 b.—La rottura dello stomaco nei cavalli quale conseguenza degli estri del genere *Gastrophilus* <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1915), v. 58, pp. 209-210. [W^a.]1919 a.—La coccidiosi nei bovini e nei conigli <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1918), v. 61, pp. 313-320. [W^a.]1921 a.—La peste della api <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1920), v. 63, pp. 42-44. [W^a.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO; and AIROLDI, PROSPERO.

1888 a.—Caso di tenia mediocanellata e di molte tenie nane in un bambino di 6 anni. [Secretary's abstract of remarks, 6 Luglio] <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 51 [3. s.], v. 36 (7), Luglio, p. 305. [W^m, W^c.]1888 b.—Idem [Original] <Ibidem, pp. 312-316. [W^m, W^c.]1888 c.—Idem <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 9 (70), 29 Agosto, pp. 554-555. [W^m.]1888 d.—Caso di tenia mediocanellata e di molte tenie nane [Practically same as 1888 b] <Riforma Med., v. 4 (162), 14 Luglio, pp. 971-972. [W^m.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO; and BERTI, GIO.

1881 a.—Bothriocephalus duplice in un cuoco piemontese che non uscì mai dalle provincie di Torino e di Cuneo <Osservatore. Torino, v. 17 (22), 31 Magg., pp. 349-350. [W^m.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO; and BOSCO, GIUSEPPE.

1894 a.—Expériences sur la résistance vitale des larves d'œstre (*Gastrophilus equi*) <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 71, 8. s., v. 1 (21), 15 Nov., pp. 657-665. [W^a, W^m.]1895 a.—Versuche über die Lebensfähigkeit der Bremsenlarven (*Gastrophilus equi*) im Magen der Einhufer [Transl. of 1894 a] <Arch. Wissen. u. Prakt. Thierh., v. 21 (2-3), pp. 160-167. [W^a, W^m.]

[1895 b].—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. [Berlin] [Lib. Stiles]

1895 c.—Idem [Review of 1895 a] <Centralbl. Bacteriol., 1. Abt., v. 18 (2-3), 27 Juli, pp. 72-73. [W^a, W^m.]1895 d.—La sulfure de carbone contre les larves d'œstres [Abstract of 1894 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 72, 8. s., v. 2 (5), 15 Mars, p. 197. [W^a, W^m.]1896 a.—Expériences sur la ténacité de vie des larves d'œstre (*Gastrophilus equi*) <Compt.-Rend. et Mém. 8. Cong. Internat. Hyg. et Démog. (Budapest, 1-9 Sept. 1894), v. 6, pp. 295-300. [W^c.]1897 a.—Sul metodo di distruzione delle larve d'œstre (*Gastrophilus equi*) ventricolo del cavallo <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1896), v. 39, Mem., pp. 55-66, 2 figs. [W^a.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO; and MASSA, CAMILLO.

1885 a.—Azione di diverse sostanze chimiche e specialmente della potassa sulle uova della *Tænia mediocanellata* <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 48 [3. s.], v. 33 (10-12), Ott.-Dic., pp. 758-762. [W^m.]

1885 b.—Idem <Riforma Med., v. 1 (286), 11 Dic., p. 2. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Action de diverses substances chimiques et spécialement de la potasse sur les œufs du *Tænia mediocanellata* [Abstract of 1885 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 64, 7. s., v. 4 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 45-46. [W^a, W^m.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO; and MOSSU, CAMILLO. See Perroncito, Edoardo; and Massa, Camillo.

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO; and TOMIOLO, ARISTIDE.

1899 a.—Elmintiasi mortale dei fagiani <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 48 (38), 23 Sett., pp. 889-897. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 a.—Sulla elmintiasi mortale dei fagiani. Studi ed osservazioni <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1900), v. 43, Mem., pp. 63-72. [W^a.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO; and VARALDA, L.

(1887 a).—Intorno alle così dette mufte delle terme di Valdieri (nota preventiva) <Atti Cong. Naz. Botan. Crittogamica Parma (2), p. 14.

1887 b.—Idem <Medico Vet., Torino, v. 34 (8-10), Agosto-Ott., pp. 355-370. [W^m.]

PERRONE, EUGENIO. [Ing., Uff. Idraulica Min. Agric.]

1901 a.—Sui costumi delle larva delle zanzare del genere *Anopheles* in relazione con le bonifiche idrauliche <Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s., v. 11, pp. 1-24. [W^m.]

1901 b.—Idem <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 2, pp. 33-56. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem. Memoria 2 <Ibidem, v. 3, pp. 68-101. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Idem <Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s., v. 12, pp. 161-194. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem. Memoria 3 <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 4, pp. 49-58. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem. 4. memoria <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 5, pp. 49-64. [W^m.]

PERRONE, PIETRO. See Fangazo, Francesco Luigi, 1828 a-c.

PERROT. See Sénéchal; and Perrot.

PERROT, EMILE. [1867-] [Prof.]

1928 a.—L'état actuel de la question du chrysanthème (pyréthre) insecticide <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 14 (14-15), pp. 539-553. [W^a.]

1929 a.—A propos du pyréthre [Extract from report before Acad. Agric. France, 30 Oct.] <Rev. Zool. Agric. et Appliq., v. 28 (12), Déc., pp. 190-191. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Insecticides et vermicides; le pyréthre et ses applications <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., an. 34, v. 39 (1), Jan., Partie Scient., pp. 42-57. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Pratique utilisée pour le traitement de l'helminthiase du mouton <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 13 (34), 21 Déc., pp. 1131-1132. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Où en est la question des pyréthrines. Principes insecticides et vermicides du *Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium* Vis. ou pyréthre de Dalmatie <Bull. Agric., Paris (1886), v. 52, Sept.-Oct., pp. 18-30. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Les plantes insecticides dites "à roténone" <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., an. 39, v. 44 (11), Nov., Partie Scient., pp. 520-524. [W^a.]

PERROT, EMILE; and GAUDIN, OLIVIER.

1933 a.—Action des pyréthrines sur l'intestin isolé de lapin <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., an. 35, v. 40 (1), Jan., Partie Scient., pp. 7-13, graphs 1-6. [W^a.]

PERROT, EMILE; GAUDIN, OLIVIER; and RONDEAU DU NOYER, MARC.

1932 a.—Les pyréthrines dans la lutte contre l'helminthiase des ovins et la syngamose des gallinacés <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 18 (32), 7 Déc., pp. 1070-1078. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Idem <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., an. 35, v. 40 (1), Jan., Partie Scient., pp. 13-19. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Les émulsions pyréthrines dans le traitement de la strongylose pulmonaire <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 20 (11), pp. 419-422. [W^a.]

PERROT, J. L. [Univ. Geneva]

1934 a.—La spermatogenèse et l'ovogenèse du mallophage *Goniodes stylifer* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (303), v. 76 (3), Jan., pp. 353-377, figs. 1-5, pls. 23-25, figs. 1-48. [W^a.]

PERROTTI, GIUSEPPE. [Dott.]

1931 a.—Sindrome di circolo viziosi tardivo in gastroenterostomizzato causata da ostruzione spastica dell'ansa efferente per ascaridi. <Gazz. Internaz. Med., v. 39 (10), May 31, pp. 329-330. [W^m.]

PERROW, MOSBY G. [Director Pub. Health, Lynchburg, Virginia]

1940 a.—Trichinosis [Letter to editor] <Hygeia, Chicago, v. 18 (2), Feb., p. 100. [W^a.]

PERRUCCI, PIETRO. [Colon. Prof., Capo Serv. Vet. Mil. Ital.]

1907 a.—Osservazioni sulla malaria equina (piroplasmosi) <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 30 (4), Luglio-Agosto, pp. 159-185, pls. 1-2. [W^a.]

1907 b.—Beobachtungen über die Malaria der Pferde (Piroplasmose). Uebersetzt von Kurt Tautz. [Transl. of 1907 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 44 (5), 20 Aug., pp. 429-434. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—Osservazioni sulla malaria equina (piroplasmosi) <Bull. Sc. Med. Bologna, an. 78, s. 8, v. 7, July, pp. 339-360. [W^m.]

(1909 a).—Blutuntersuchungen bei Pyroplasmosis equina <Mod. Zooiatrio (7), p. 317.

1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierarzt, v. 48 (6), Juni, pp. 125-127. [W^a.]

[1939 a].—La profilassi delle epizoozie durante le campagne [Italian, German, French, English summaries] <13. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Zürich-Interlaken, 1938), v. 2, pp. 1214-1225. [W^a.]

PERRY, A. BOWEN. [Regina, Assiniboia, Canada]

1904 a.—[Report of the commissioner of North-West mounted police] <Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1903), pp. 134-139. [W^a.]

1905 a.—[Annual report for the twelve months ended Oct. 31, 1904] <Ibidem (1904), pp. 123-128. [W^a.]

PERRY, (Sir) ALLAN. [M. D., D. F. H.]

1905 a.—Ceylon. Medical report on the health and sanitary condition of the island for the year ending Dec. 31, 1903, with the hospital returns for the same period <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 8 (4), Feb. 15, Select. Colon. Med. Rep. (3), pp. 9-16. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 a.—The prophylaxis of ankylostomiasis [Abstract from Supl. to Ceylon Observer June 25, 1910] <Brit. Med. J. (2596), v. 2, Oct. 1, p. 995. [W^a.]

PERRY, CLAYTON CHARLES. [1895-] [M. D., Cleveland, Ohio]

1935 a.—Amoebiasis <Ohio State Med. J., v. 33 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 181-183, illus. [W^m.]

PERRY, E. L. [Major, I. M. S.]

1912 a.—The use of bile in insect dissections <Paludism (5), Sept., pp. 44-45. [W^a.]

PERRY, EDWIN COOPER. [M. B.]

1891 a.—Filariae in a dog's heart <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1890-91), v. 42, p. 471. [W^m.]

- PERRY, ERNEST MIDDLETON. [Lt.-Col., C. B. E., F. R. C. V. S., Wimbledon, Surrey]
 1923 a.—The treatment of mange and allied skin diseases in horses by exposure to sulphurous acid gas <Encyc. Vet. Med., Surg. and Obst. (Wooldridge), v. 1, Vet. Med., pp. 475-479, 5 diagrams. [W^a.]
 1934 a.—The treatment of mange and allied skin diseases in horses by exposure to sulphurous acid gas <Encycl. Vet. Med., Surg. and Obst. (Wooldridge), 2. ed., v. 1, pp. 728-732, fig. 126. [W^a.]
- PERRY, EUGENE. [Chicago] See Riba, Leander William; and Perry, Eugene.
- PERRY, F. [V. S., Staff-Serg.]
 1905 a.—Report of work done for the Agricultural Department for the twelve months ended Oct. 31, 1904 <Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1904), p. 130. [W^a.]
- PERRY, HAROLD J.
 1939 a.—A new unarmed tapeworm from the spotted skunk <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 487-490, pl. [W^a.]
- PERRY, HENRY GAITHER. [M. D., Greensboro, Ala.]
 1910 a.—Educational campaign against hookworm disease <Alabama Med. J., v. 23 (6), June, pp. 309-314. [W^m.]
 1910 b.—Educational campaign against hookworm disease <Tr. Med. Ass. Alabama (Mobile, Apr. 19-22), pp. 565-570. [W^m.]
 1910 c.—Uncinariasis. Conclusions drawn from the treatment of one hundred cases <Gulf. States J. Med. and Surg., v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 98-102. [W^m.]
- PERRY, HENRY MARRIAN JOSEPH. [1884-] [Lt.-Col., Director Pub. Health Lab., Cairo]
 1920 a.—The mechanism of passage of ova through the tissues in schistosomiasis <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 35 (6), Dec., pp. 487-488, 1 pl., figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
 1921 a.—[Demonstration of a helminthic infection in relation to bacterial invasion of the tissues] [Exhibit before Lab. Meet., Mar. 18] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (1-2), Mar. 18-May 20, pp. 2-3. [W^a.]
 1922 a.—Some observations on the occurrence of Leishmania in the intestinal tissues in Indian kala-azar, on the pathological changes occasioned by their presence, and on their possible significance in this situation <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 39 (5), Nov., pp. 323-329, 2 pls., figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
 1929 a.—The occurrence of schistosome ova in the spleen in Egyptian splenomegaly [Letter to editor dated 27 Feb.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (6), 25 Apr., p. 543. [W^a.]
 1930 a.—Observations on dysenteric infections in Egypt <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 93-109. [W^m.]
- PERRY, HENRY MARRIAN JOSEPH; and BENSTED, HAROLD JOHN.
 1929 a.—Appendicitis as a complication of bilharzial infection [Letter dated May 23] <Brit. Med. J. (3570), June 8, pp. 1059-1060. [W^a.]
 1931 a.—The histopathology of amoebic dysentery demonstrated in specimens from the Crimean War <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), 30 June, pp. 4-5. [W^a.]
 1931 b.—Observations on the dysenteries of Egypt <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Dec. 1928), v. 3, pp. 895-903. [W^m.]
 1932 a.—Amoebic dysentery in infancy [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5703), v. 223, v. 2 (25), Dec. 17, p. 1358. [W^a.]
 1933 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosae* as a cause of epilepsy <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1), 29 June, pp. 5, 6. [W^a.]
- PERRY, HENRY MARRIAN JOSEPH; and BENSTED, HAROLD JOHN—Continued.
 1933 b.—*Plasmodium falciparum* in the Leeward Islands (Antigua). Some unusual forms noted in peripheral blood films <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1), 29 June, pp. 5-6. [W^a.]
 1933 c.—Specimen of hydatid cyst in the liver <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1), 29 June, pp. 5, 6. [W^a.]
 1934 a.—An aberrant form of *Entamoeba coli* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), 30 June, p. 6. [W^a.]
 1934 b.—Some histological features of chronic amoebic dysentery <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), 30 June, p. 6. [W^a.]
- PERRY, HENRY MARRIAN JOSEPH; and POOLE, LEOPOLD THOMAS.
 1935 a.—A common caterpillar injurious to man <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 65 (4), Oct., pp. 217-220, figs. 1-3, 1 pl. [W^a.]
- PERRY, ISABELLA H. [M. D., San Francisco]
 1936 a.—Cysticercus cysts of the brain. Report of a case with Jacksonian epilepsy <Arch. Neurol. and Psychiat., v. 35 (4), pp. 862-867. [W^m.]
- PERRY, J. A. [Capt.]
 1876 a.—[Note on the Trinotia and other parasites which infest the pelican] <Proc. Lit. and Phil. Soc. Liverpool (65. Sess., 1875-76) (30), pp. lxxx-lxxxi. [W^c.]
- PERRY, J. CLIFFORD. [P. A. Surg., U. S. Marine-Hosp. Serv.]
 1898 a.—Some observations on the occurrence of malarial fevers on the Pacific coast, with remarks on the general diagnosis of the disease <N. York Med. J., v. 68 (23), Dec. 3, pp. 807-814. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- PERRY, MARY LOUISE. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Calif., Berkeley]
 1942 a.—A new species of the acanthocephalan genus *Filicollis* <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (5), Oct., pp. 385-388, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- PERRY, MATTHEW WHITE. [1893-] [M. D., Prof. Clin. Med., Georgetown Univ. School Med.]
 1934 a.—Amebiasis, with special reference to the non-dysenteric type. Report of thirty cases <Med. Ann. Dist. Columbia, v. 3 (6), June, pp. 155-159. [W^m.]
 1947 a.—Non-dysenteric amebiasis; general considerations and possible relationship to rheumatoid arthritis <Med. Ann. Dist. Columbia, v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 119-124. [W^a.]
- PERRY, Q. B. [Univ. Kansas, Lawrence]
 [1933 a].—Notes on Cestoda of poultry found in and around Douglas county, Kansas <Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc. (65. Ann. Meet.), v. 36, pp. 218-219. [W^a.]
- PERRY, THOMAS [1. Lt. M. C.]; and CUTTS, FRANK B.
 1944 a.—Report of an unknown epidemic fever probably in the rickettsial group <Field Med. Bull. U. S. Army, v. 3 (7), July, pp. 74-79. [W^m.]
- PERRY, W. L. M.
 1948 a.—A case of dracontiasis <Brit. Med. J. (4590), Dec. 25, p. 1107. [W^m.]
- PERRY, W. L. M.; SEWELL, P. F. J.; and HAWKING, FRANK.
 1948 a.—Preservation of pathogenic organisms in a frozen condition for several months [Abstract of demonstration before Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, Mar. 18, 1948] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (1), July, p. 10. [W^a.]
- PERRY, WILLIAM J. [Lt. Comdr., USN, Dept. Prevent. Med., Naval Med. Field Research Lab., Camp Lejeune, North Carolina]

PERRY, WILLIAM J.—Continued.

1949 a.—Studies on *Mansonia xanthogaster* and its relation to filariasis in the south Pacific <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (4), Aug., pp. 379-382, pl. [W^a.]

1949 b.—The mosquitoes and mosquito-borne diseases of the treasury islands (British Solomon Islands) <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (5), Sept., pp. 747-758, illus., pls. [W^a.]

PERSENAIRE.

1909 a.—Trypanosomen... und kein ende <Med. Rev., Haarlem, v. 9, pp. 549-554. [W^m.]

PERSEVERE. [Pseudonym?]

1905 a.—Stockholm tar and sheep dips [Letter to editor dated Jan. 19] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 275-276. [W^a.]

PERSH, BERNARD. [M. D., Hospital Steward, U. S. Army]

1884 a.—On the treatment of tapeworm <Med. News (613), v. 45 (15), Oct. 11, pp. 398-399. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PERSHIN, A. V.

1900 a.—[Sluchaĭ ekinokokkov] [Case of Echinococcus] [Russian text] <Vrach, S.-Petersburg, v. 21 (5), 29 Yanv., pp. 140-141. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Cæsarean section for fibroid: subsequent hydatid disease [Abstract of 1900 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2101), v. 1, Apr. 6, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 55. [W^a, W^m.]

PERSHIN, G. N. [Першин, Г. И.]

1939 a.—О кумулятивных свойствах пироплазм (Автореферат) [On piroplasmin. (Author's abstract)] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 50-51. [W^a.]

"PERSISTENCE".

1938 a.—Worm infestation [Letter to editor] <Eggs, v. 39 (19), Nov. 9, p. 531. [W^a.]

PERSONS, C. E. [M. D., Marshall]

1882 a.—Trichiniasis <Tr. Minnesota Med. Soc. (St. Paul, 14. Meet.), pp. 251-253. [W^m.]

PERSONS, T. D.

1934 a.—New or unusual diseases reported or observed in Mississippi in recent years [Abstract of report before Am. Meet. Southern Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Memphis, Jan. 31-Feb. 2] <Phytopathology, v. 24 (7), July, p. 843. [W^a.]

PERSE, JOHN D.; and HEAVNER, LYLE F.

1947 a.—Echinococcus cysts of the liver. Report of two cases <Alexander Blain Hosp. Bull., v. 6 (4), Nov., pp. 143-151, illus. [W^m.]

PERTHES. [Prof. Dr., Chir.-Poliklin. Inst., Univ. Leipzig]

1904 a.—Versuche über den Einfluss der Röntgenstrahlen und Radiumstrahlen auf die Zellteilung <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (17), 21 Apr., pp. 632-634, figs. 1-4; (18), 28 Apr., pp. 668-670. [W^a, W^m.]

PERTOT. [Dr.]

1874 a.—Cisticercos multiplo del cervello [Abstract of remarks before 13. Conf. Scient. Coll. Med. Osp. Civ. Trieste, 14 Nov. 1873] <Morgagni, v. 16 (5), Maggio, pp. 379-380. [W^m.]

PERTRIDIS.

1938 a.—La forme gastrique de l'abcès du foie tropical [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Lyon, Jan. 27] <Presse Med., v. 46 (15), Feb. 19, p. 281. [W^a.]

PERTUS, JOANNY.

1923 a.—Le Chien. Hygiène. Maladies. 414 pp., 110 figs. Paris. [W^a.]

PERTY, MAXIMILIAN.

1848 a.—Die Bewegung durch schwingende mikroskopische Organe im Thier- und Pflanzenreiche. Nebst Erörterungen über Sporozoidien, Infusorien, Bacillarien und über die Elementarstruktur der *Halcyonella fluviatilis* var. *nymphææ*. iv + 42 pp., 3 pls. Bern. [W^m.]

PERTY, MAXIMILIAN.—Continued.

1848 b.—Ueber die Entwicklung einiger Infusorien <Mitt. Naturf. Gesellsch. Bern (133-134), 7 Aug., pp. 193-208. [W^c.]

1852 a.—System der Infusorien <Mitth. Naturf. Gesellsch. Bern (231-232), März, pp. 57-68. [W^c.]

(1852 b).—Zur Kenntniss kleinster Lebensformen nach Bau, Funktionen, Systematik, mit Specialverzeichniss der in der Schweiz beobachteten. 4 pls. Bern.

1863 a.—Ueber die Identität einiger Algen- und Infusoriensippen <Mitt. Naturf. Gesellsch. Bern (538-542), pp. 90-98. [W^c.]

1864 a.—Ueber Algen und niedere Seethiere der Elbmündung <Ibidem (564-565), pp. 89-100. [W^c.]

1864 b.—[Bemerkungen über Infusorien] <Verhandl. Schweiz. Naturf. Gesellsch. (48. Versamml., 22-24 Aug.), pp. 527-536. [W^c.]

1869 a.—Ueber den Parasitismus in der organischen Natur <Samml. Gemeinverst. Wissensch. Vorträge, 4. s., Heft 91, 44 pp. [W^a.]

1870 a.—Ueber den Parasitismus in der Natur, namentlich im Thierreiche [Abstract of remarks, 6 März 1869] <Mitt. Naturf. Gesellsch. Bern (1869), pp. xv-xxi. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1874 a.—Ueber den Parasitismus in der organischen Natur. Zweite vermehrte Auflage <Samml. Gemeinverst. Wissensch. Vorträge, 4. s., Heft 91, pp. 713-764 (54 pp.). [W^c.]

1879 a.—Moritz Isenschmid, Nekrolog <Mitt. Naturf. Gesellsch. Bern (1878) (960), Abhandl., pp. 187-193. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PERTZWA, T. A. [Zool. Mus. I. Univ. Moskau u. Biol. Kossino-Station]

1929 a.—Zur Morphologie von *Plagiotoma lumbrici* Duj. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 65 (3), 20 Feb., pp. 330-363, figs. 1-43, pl. 13, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

PERUCHON DE BROCHARD, J. [Directeur Bureau Nutrition Animale]

1949 a.—Dépistage et guérison de la coccidiose en Angleterre et aux Etats-Unis <Paysan Franc. (375), v. 24, Mar., pp. 5-6. [W^a.]

PERUGIA, ALBERTO. [For biography and bibliog. see Vinciguerra, D., 1897, pp. 532-539] [See also Parona, Corrado; and Perugia, Alberto]

1890 a.—Sulle myxosporidie dei pesci marini <Boll. Scient., an. 12 [v. 3] (4), Dic., pp. 134-139. [W^m, W^c.]

1891 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, an. 13 [v. 4] (1), Mar., pp. 22-25, 1 pl., figs. 1-20. [W^m, W^c.]

1893 a.—Sul Trichosoma del fegato dei muridi. (Note elmintologiche. 3) <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 4, pp. 206-210. [W^a.]

1893 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 9-13. Genova. [Lib. Stiles]

1893 c.—Idem <Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Genova (13), 4 pp. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1893 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 1 (4-5), 15 Apr., pp. 151-152. [W^a, W^s.]

PERUGIA, ALBERTO; and PARONA, CORRADO.

1890 a.—Di alcuni trematodi ectoparassiti di pesci adriatici <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova (1889-90), v. 29, 2. s., v. 9, 13 Genn., pp. 16-32, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-18. [W^c, W^s.]

1890 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 7 (24), 6 Juni, pp. 774-777. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PERUSAL, ANTOINE COURBON. See Courbon Perusal, Antoine.

PERUSINI, G. [Dr.]

1909 a.—A propos du travail de M^r Giovanni Papadia. Sulle plasmacellule e sui fenomeni radiativi nella cisticercosi cerebrale <Folia Neuro-Biol., v. 3 (5), Nov., pp. 329-334. [W^m.]

- PERUTZ, ALFRED. [II. Abteilung Geschlechts- u. Hautkrankheiten K. K. Allgem. Krankenhauses Wien]
- 1915 a.—Zur Therapie der Skabies <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 28 (37), 16 Sept., p. 1007. [W^m.]
- 1933 a.—Zur Biologie und Therapie der Filzlaus-Infektion. II. Zur Therapie der *Phthirus pubis* <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 83 (27), July 1, pp. 757-761. [W^m.]
- PERUZZI, MARIO. [P. D. Anat. Patol. R. U. Firenze]
- 1928 a.—L'azione patogena dei tripanosomi umani recentemente isolati <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 1 (9), 15 Dic., pp. 180-183. [W^m.]
- 1928 b.—Cerebral filariasis in five monkeys infected with trypanosomal meningo-encephalitis <Final Rep. League of Nations Internat. Com. Hum. Trypanosomiasis, Mar., pp. 309-313. [W^{ph}.]
- 1928 c.—Changes in the choroid plexuses and entry of trypanosomes into the cerebro-spinal fluid <Final Rep. League of Nations Internat. Com. Hum. Trypanosomiasis, Mar., pp. 295-301. [W^{ph}.]
- 1928 d.—Immunity and protective action of baboon serum <Final Rep. League of Nations Internat. Com. Hum. Trypanosomiasis, Mar., pp. 314-323, pls. 1-9. [W^{ph}.]
- 1928 e.—Infection with trypanosomes of the cerebrospinal fluid by lumbar puncture [Letter to editor] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (1), 30 June, pp. 95-96. [W^a.]
- 1928 f.—On the origin and histological relations of the morular cells in trypanosomal meningo-encephalitis <Final Rep. League of Nations Internat. Com. Hum. Trypanosomiasis, Mar., pp. 302-308. [W^{ph}.]
- 1928 g.—The pathogenic potency of some trypanosomes. (Post-mortem investigation on fifty-three monkeys) <Final Rep. League of Nations Internat. Com. Hum. Trypanosomiasis, Mar., pp. 249-276. [W^{ph}.]
- 1928 h.—Trypanosomal myocarditis <Final Rep. League of Nations Internat. Com. Hum. Trypanosomiasis, Mar., pp. 282-294. [W^{ph}.]
- 1928 i.—Trypanosomes in the lesions, massive localisations and cellular invasions <Final Rep. League of Nations Internat. Com. Hum. Trypanosomiasis, Mar., pp. 277-281. [W^{ph}.]
- 1929 a.—Sulla biologia e l'anatomia patologica della porocefalosi <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 35, v. 1 (1-2), Gen.-Feb., pp. 1-19, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-19. [W^m.]
- 1930 a.—Un apparato valvolare nelle ghiandole stigmatiche del *Porocephalus armillatus* <Ann. Med. Nav. et Colon., an. 36, v. 1 (5-6), Mag.-Giugno, pp. 279-285, 1 pl., figs. 1-8. [W^m.]
- 1931 a.—Nuovi dati e nuovi problemi nel campo delle schistosomiasi <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., v. 37, v. 2 (1-2), July-Aug., pp. 444-451. [W^m.]
- 1932 a.—Le manifestazioni di malignità del *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* nelle lesioni (polimorfismo, localizzazioni massive, infiammazioni) <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc. 1928), v. 4, pp. 115-120. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—Sulla biologia e l'anatomia patologica della porocefalosi <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc. 1928), v. 4, pp. 213-221. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Polimorfismo e trasformazioni globulari di alcuni tripanosomi africani nei loro rapporti con la patologia [German and English summaries] <Pathologica (527), v. 27, Sept. 15, pp. 577-586, illus. [W^m.]
- PERUZZI, P. [Dott.]; and COLOMBINI, N.
- 1938 a.—Sulla reattività del muscolo dorsale di sanguisuga in un particolare periodo dell'anno < Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 13, pp. 968-970. [W^m.]
- PERVAKOV, A. Ia. [Перваков, А. Я.]
- 1937 a.—К терапии диктиокаулеза овец [The treatment of dictyocaulosis of sheep] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 467-468. [W^a.]
- PERVÈS; and OUDARD. [Drs., Méds. Marine]
- 1913 a.—Une série de vingt cas personnels d'abcès du foie des pays chauds < Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Nav., v. 99 (4), Avril, pp. 241-270; (5), Mai, pp. 321-350. [W^m.]
- PERVÈS, JEAN.
- 1933 a.—Diagnostic et traitement de la bilharziose urinaire < Arch. Mal. Reins, v. 7 (4), pp. 403-426, illus. [W^m.]
- PERVÈS, M.
- 1936 a.—Observations sur la pathologie du Hoggar (Tamanrasset 1933-1934) < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 14 (2), June, pp. 206-220, pl. 19, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- PERVOMAISKII, G. S. [Первомайский, Г. С.]
- 1940 a.—Опыт борьбы с иксодовыми клещами в очаге весенне-летнего энцефалита [Experiments in the control of the ixodid ticks in foci of spring-summer encephalitis] [Russian text] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 19 (2), pp. 337-338. [I^a.]
- (1941 a).—Experiments on control of ixodid ticks in the focus of encephalitis < Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Krasn. Armii, v. 25, pp. 81-94.
- 1947 a.—О распространении паразитов пастбищных клещей в очаге клещевого энцефалита [The distribution of parasites of pasture ticks in a focus of encephalitis] [Russian text] < Priroda, v. 36 (11), Nov., pp. 75-78, illus. [W^a.]
- PERVUSHIN, V. P. [Первушин, В. П.]
- 1943 a.—Весенне-летний (клещевой) энцефалит и борьба с ним [Spring-estival (tick) encephalitis and its control] [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 21 (1-2), pp. 17-25. [W^m.]
- PERY, GABRIEL. [Dr. Fac. Med. Bordeaux]
- 1936 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie et grossesse < J. Med. Bordeaux, v. 113 (11), Apr. 20, pp. 281-282. [W^m.]
- PERYASSÚ, ANTONIO. [Prof., Nat. Mus. Nac.]
- 1920 a.—Os phlebotomos e o seu papel na pathologia < Folha Med., v. 1 (10), 1 Julho, pp. 73-77, illus. [Ba^w.]
- 1921 a.—Os hemipteros hematophagos, nocivos ao homem, encontrados no Brasil; sua biologia e seu papel como vetores de doenças < Folha Med., v. 2 (3), 1 Fev., pp. 17-19. [Ba^w.]
- 1922 a.—Os mosquitos portadores de ovos da mosca do "berne" (nota prévia) < Folha Med., v. 3 (14), 15 Julho, p. 105, 1 fig. [Ba^w, W^m.]
- 1945 a.—Saneamento da Amazônia. Impressões, comentários e sugestões sobre os serviços do S. E. S. P. no Pará < Folha Méd., v. 25 (20), Oct. 25, pp. 156-162, map. [W^m.]
- PERZADAEV, O. P. [Перзадаев, О. П.]
- (1939? a).—О возможности интраутеринной инвазии потомства крыс при трихинеллезе [On the possibility of intra-uterine invasion of rat posterity by trichinella] Diss. (Leningrad. Vet. Inst.).
- PES, ORLANDO. [Asst., Lab. Patol. Gen. R. Univ. Sassari]
- 1893 a.—Sulle febbri malariche a lunghi intervalli < Riforma Med., an. 9 (85), v. 2 (10), 13 Apr., pp. 113-115. [W^m.]
- 1893 b.—Un caso di febbre malarica a lunghi intervalli connessa ai parassiti della terzana < Riforma Med., an. 9 (139), v. 2 (64), 17 Giugno, pp. 759-760. [W^m.]

PESCATORI, GUIDO. [Dott. R. Univ. Parma]

1929 a.—Contributo alla diagnosi radiologica di tumori dell'ipocondrio sinistro in occasione di un caso di cisti d'echinococco di questa sede <Radiol. Med., Milano, v. 16 (5), May, pp. 527-541, illus. [W^m.]

PESCE, P. A. [Dr.]

1909 a.—Di un particolare aspetto delle lesioni da echinococco del fegato nei bovini da macello <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 32 (23), 5 Giugno, pp. 353-358; (24), 12 Giugno, pp. 369-377. [W^a.]

PESCHEL.

1845 a.—[Ueber die parasitische Krankheit der Blutgefäße im Allgemeinen, besonders über *Strongylus armatus minor* in den Aneurysmen der Pferde] [Abstract of report before Gesellschaft. Natur- u. Heilk., Dresden, 15 Feb.] <N. Jenaische Allg. Lit.-Ztg. (175), v. 4, 23 Juli, p. 698. [W^c.]

PESCHEL, MAX. [Prof., Augenheilk., Frankfurt a. M.]

1882 a.—Comunicazione sopra un caso di cisticerco sottoretinale <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 45 [3. s.], v. 30 (10-11), Ott.-Nov., pp. 803-805. [W^m, W^c.]

1886 a.—Fleisch- und Trichinenschau <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1885), 30 J., pp. 94-95. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 a.—Contribuzione clinica sul cisticerco intraoculare [Abstract of remarks before R. Accad. Med. Torino, 3 Dic.] <Suppl. Policlin., Roma, v. 4 (7), 18 Dic., p. 166. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Klinischer Beitrag über *Cysticercus intraocularis* <Beitr. Augenh. (39), v. 4, pp. 29-67 [pp. 617-655], figs. 1-21. [W^m.]

PESCHIC, S. See Peschié, S.

PESCHIER.

1908 a.—Contre le ténia [Formula] <Clinique, Paris, v. 3 (37), Sept. 11, p. 587. [W^m.]

PESCHIÉ, S. See Kolle, Wilhelm; Rothermundt, M.; and Peschié, S.; and Rothermundt, M.; Dale, J.; and Peschié, S.

PESCHIER, CHARLES G. [Dr., Genève]

1825 a.—Notice sur l'usage de l'huile des bourgeons de fougère contre le ténia <Rev. Méd. Franc. et Etrang., v. 20, v. 4, Nov., pp. 268-275. [W^m.]

1825 b.—[Huile de *Polypodium felix mas* pour l'expulsion du botryocéphale large] [Abstract] <Verhandl. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. Ges. Naturw., v. 11, p. 90. [W^m.]

PESCHKE, WILHELM. See Kindler, Karl; Peschke, Wilhelm; and Plüddemann, Gert.

PESCI, ERNESTO. [Dr., Asst. Med., Osp. San Giovanni]

1915 a.—Anafilassi sperimentale da echinococco. Possibilità di ottenere un grave "shock" anafilattico <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 78, v. 147, 4. s., v. 21 (2), pp. 45-48. [W^m.]

1915 b.—Anafilassi sperimentale da echinococco [Abstract of report before R. Accad. Med. Torino, 29 Genn. and 26 Feb.] <Riforma Med., v. 31 (24), 12 Giugno, p. 663. [W^m.]

1921 a.—Sierologia dell'anafilassi sperimentale e clinica da echinococco <Riforma Med., v. 37 (7), Feb. 12, pp. 151-154. [W^m.]

PESCI, GIACOMO. [Dr.]

1904 a.—Un caso di anchilostomiasi <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 25, 1. semestre (73), 19 Giugno, pp. 782-783. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem <Cron. Clin. Med. Genova, v. 10 (10), 15 Maggio, pp. 145-147. [W^m.]

PESCOTT, R. T. M. [M. Agr. Sc., Govt. Entom., Dept. Agric., Victoria] [See also French, Charles; and Pescott, R. T. M.]

1942 a.—Mosquitoes and the transmission of diseases <Australas. J. Pharm., o. s. (684), v. 57, n. s. (276), v. 23, Dec. 30, pp. 814-818, illus. [W^m.]

PESCOTT, R. T. M.; and CLINTON, H. F.

1939 a.—Poultry pests <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 37 (12), Dec., pp. 568-574, 579, illus. [W^a.]

1945 a.—External parasites of poultry <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 43 (2), Nov., pp. 471-478, illus. [W^a.]

1945 b.—External parasites of poultry <Australas. Poultry World, v. 17 (5), Dec. 1, pp. 13-15, 19. [W^a.]

PESERICO, LUIGI. [Asst., Ist. Clin. Med. Gen. R. Univ. Padova]

1903 a.—La malaria nel Vicentino durante il 1902 <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 4, pp. 98-119, pl. 1. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Intorno ad alcune forme croniche di malaria <Riv. Veneta Sc. Med., an. 22, v. 43, 30 Nov., pp. 449-453. [W^m.]

PESERICO, LUIGI; and SERAFINI, ALESSANDRO.

1902 a.—La malaria nel Veneto durante il 1901 <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 3, pp. 279-296. [W^m.]

PESHKOV, M. A. [Пешков, М. А.] [Verkhneudinsk]

[1933 a].—Кишечные простейшие у Русских и Бурят Селенгинского Аймака [Intestinal protozoa in the Russian and Buriat population of the Selengin Aimak] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 1 (5-6) 1932, pp. 237-239. [W^m.]

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 31 (4), Apr., p. 279. [W^a.]

PESIGAN, TRINIDAD P. [Dept. Parasitol. Inst. Hyg., Univ. Philippines] [See also Garcia, Eusebio Yateo; and Pesigan, Trinidad P.]

1940 a.—Comparative efficiency of zinc sulphate and cupric nitrate technics for the diagnosis of helminth ova and protozoan cysts in feces <Univ. Philippines Nat. and Applied Sc. Bull., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 305-317. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Brain schistosomiasis. A contribution to its pathogenesis <Acta Med. Philippina, v. 4 (2), Oct.-Dec., pp. 39-45, pl. [W^m.]

1947 b.—Results of a brief schistosomiasis survey around Lake Mainit, Mindanao <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 23-32. [W^m.]

1948 a.—The endemicity of schistosomiasis japonica in Sorsogon, southeastern Luzon <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 24 (1), pp. 18-27, maps. [W^m.]

1948 b.—Schistosomiasis reconnaissance in northwestern Mindanao <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 24 (9), Sept., pp. 495-505, maps. [W^m.]

PESIGAN, TRINIDAD P.; TORRES, L. F. (jr.); and RECIO, PORFIRIO M.

1947 a.—Paragonimiasis *westermanni*: An unexpected case with cystic formation in the anterior abdominal wall <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 23 (7), July, pp. 293-298, pl. [W^m.]

PEŠINA, M. [Prof., Dr.]

1909 a.—Měchořep ve IV. komoře mozkové <Rev. Neurol., Praha, v. 6 (8-9), Aug. 20, pp. 365-379; (10), Oct. 20, pp. 457-467; (11), Nov. 20, pp. 503-508; (12), Dec. 20, pp. 549-560, illus. [W^m.]

DEL PESO, JUAN.

1944 a.—Descubierta la síntesis de la quinina tras un siglo de experimentos científicos. Hasta ahora se dependía de la naturaleza para obtener droga antimalárica. Los descubridores <Avance Méd., v. 5 (7), July, pp. 103-104. [W^a.]

PESSANO, JUAN ESTEBAN.

1933 a.—Equinococcosis [sic] primitiva de la columna vertebral <Semana Méd. (2059), v. 40, pt. 1 (26), June 29, pp. 2126-2146, illus. [W^m.]

- PESSIN, SAMUEL B. [M. D., Madison, Wisconsin]
1939 a.—Multiple cysts of ureters (ureteritis cystica). Seven cases: Two associated with congenital polycystic kidneys <Urol. and Cutan. Rev., v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 752-759, illus. [W^a.]
- PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNESLEY. [Dr., São Paulo] [See also de Almeida, Antonio (jr.); and Pessôa, Samuel Barnesley; and Fleury da Silveira, Gastão; and Pessôa, Samuel Barnesley; and Fleury da Silveira, Gastão; Pessôa, Samuel Barnesley; and Corrêa, Clovis; and Meyer, J. R.; and Pessôa, Samuel Barnesley; and Smillie, Wilson George; and Pessôa, Samuel Barnesley]
1922 a.—A case of severe Ascaris infestation <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 78 (17), Apr. 29, p. 1294, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
1922 b.—Estudo dos componentes do óleo essencial de chenopódio. Sua aplicação na prophylaxia da ancylostomose. These inaug. (S. Paulo). 78 pp. S. Paulo. [W^m.]
1922 c.—Pesquisas sobre a uncinarirose no Brasil <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., an. 10, v. 13 (5-12), May-Dec., pp. 132-165. [W^m.]
1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 953-954. [W^a.]
1923 b.—Estudo dos componentes do óleo essencial de chenopódio. Sua aplicação na prophylaxia da ancylostomose <Bol. (13), Inst. Hyg., São Paulo, 2. ed., 71 pp. [W^a.]
1923 c.—Pesquisas sobre a ancylostomose. I. Sobre alguns pontos da endemiologia da ancylostomose em S. Paulo <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., an. 11, v. 14 (5-6), May-June, pp. 40-49. [W^m.]
1923 d.—Pesquisas sobre a ancylostomose. II. Contribuição ao estudo do tratamento da ancylostomose <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., an. 11, v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 115-122. [W^m.]
1924 a.—Experiments in the treatment of hookworm disease with carbon tetrachlorid and ascaridol <South. Med. J., v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 673-676. [W^m.]
1924 b.—Pesquisas sobre a ancylostomose. I. Sobre alguns pontos da endemiologia da ancylostomose em S. Paulo. II. Contribuição ao estudo do tratamento da ancylostomose [Researches on ankylostomiasis. I. Some points in its endemiology. II. The treatment] [Abstract of 1923 c and 1923 d] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 21 (3), Mar., p. 229. [W^a.]
1924 c.—Sobre o tratamento da malária pelo "treparsol" (derivado formulado do ácido metaaminoparaoxyphenylarsenico). Nota prévia <Tribuna Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 29 (14), July 15, pp. 163-164. [W^m.]
1924 d.—Da aquisição da ancylostomose nas praias <Saneamento, v. 3 (2), pp. 1-11.
1926 a.—*Ancylostoma brasiliensis* (de Faria, 1910) parasitando o homem. Notícia sobre um caso <Folha Med., v. 7 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 54-55, illus. [W^m.]
1928 a.—Contribuição ao estudo dos hemoparasitas dos ophidios. I. nota-III. nota. Notes on ophidian hemoparasites [English summary] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 1 (3), pp. 51-62, 2 pls. [W^m.]
1928 b.—Contribuição ao estudo dos hemoparasitas dos ophideos. I. nota: Nova especie de *Trypanosoma* parasita do *Philodryas nattereri* <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (13), 22 Set., pp. 81-82, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
1928 c.—Contribuição ao estudo dos hemoparasitas dos ophideos. II. nota: Formas schizogônicas, no sangue peripherico de uma hemogregarina do *Oxyrhopus trigeminus* <Bol. Biol. S. Paulo (13), 22 Set., pp. 92-94, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNESLEY—Continued.
1928 d.—Contribuição ao estudo dos hemoparasitas dos ophidios. III. nota. *Hemogregarina butantanensis*—nova especie parasita da *Philodryas aestivus* [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol. e Hyg., Oct. 9] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 16 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., p. 111 [W^m.]
1928 e.—Contribuição ao estudo dos hemoparasitas dos ophidios [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol. e Hyg., July 9] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 16 (7-8), July-Aug., p. 87. [W^m.]
1928 f.—Contribuição ao estudo dos hemoparasitas dos ophidios [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol. e Hyg., 9 Julho] <Brasil-Med., v. 42 (33), 18 Agosto, p. 942. [W^a.]
1928 g.—Notas sobre vermifugos <Brasil-Med., v. 42 (32), 11 Agosto, pp. 899-900; (38), 22 Set., pp. 1070-1071. [W^a.]
1929 a.—Notas sobre vermifugos. VII. Valor autelmintico [sic] de algumas plantas experimentadas em cães <Brasil Med., v. 43 (51), 21 Dez., pp. 1567-1569. [W^a, W^m.]
1929 b.—Sobre um cestodio parasita do homem. (Nota prévia) [Abstract of report read 8 Maio] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 2 (1), p. 75. [W^m.]
1929 c.—Sobre um cestodio parasita do homem (nota prévia) [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol. São Paulo, 8 Maio] <Brasil-Med., v. 43 (21), 25 Maio, p. 612. [W^a.]
1929 d.—Tratamento da oxyurose pelo chloreto de ammonio [Abstract of report read 8 Jan.] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 1 (4), p. 121. [W^m.]
1929 e.—Notas sobre vermifugos. V. Essencia de Aroeira <Brasil-Med., v. 43, v. 1 (2), Jan. 12, pp. 43-44. [W^m.]
1929 f.—Os levementes infestados nas campanhas sanitarias contra a ancylostomose <Bol. Inst. Hyg., São Paulo (38), 8 pp. [W^m.]
1930 a.—Isolamento de pequenos nematoides pulmonares sem destruição do orgão [Abstract of report read 9 June] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 2 (2), p. 158. [W^m.]
1931 a.—Notas sobre vermifugos. VIII.^a Nota <Folha Med., v. 12 (4), Feb. 5, pp. 38-39. [W^m.]
1933 a.—Quimioterapia das infestações helmínticas <Rev. Ass. Paul. Med., v. 3 (5), Nov., pp. 229-243. [W^m.]
1934 a.—Nota sobre o choque anaphylactico com liquido hydatico <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 27, Feb., pp. 193-194. [W^m.]
1934 b.—Nova especie de *Zelleriella*, parasita do *Bufo marinus* <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 28 (1), July, pp. 29-31, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
1934 c.—Sobre uma nova *Zelleriella* encontrada em sapo de São Paulo [Abstract of report before Ass. Paulist. Med., Mar. 3] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 27 (5), May, p. 566. [W^m.]
1935 a.—Infestação natural da pulga do rato *Ctenopsyllus musculi* pelo cysticercoide da *Hymenolepis diminuta* <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 7 [(4)], pp. 101-102, illus. [Ch^u.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
1935 b.—Novos hemoparasitas de aves do Brasil [English summary] <Ann. Fac. Med. S. Paulo, v. 11 (2), pp. 173-175, 2 pls., figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
1935 c.—*Sarcocystis oliverioi* n. sp., parasita do "tuim" (*Forpus passerinus* L.) <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 7 [(4)], pp. 162-164, illus. [Ch^u, W^m.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
(1936 a).—Problemas relativos á terapeutica da ancylostomose <Rev. Méd. Pernambuco, v. 6, pp. 155-171.
1937 a.—As verminoses na zona rural de São Paulo <Folha Med., v. 18 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 17-22. [W^m.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNESLEY—Continued.

- 1938 a.—Notas sobre a epidemiologia de algumas helmintoses em S. Paulo [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e Cirurg., S. Paulo, June 1] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 36 (2), Aug., p. 152. [W^m.]
- 1938 b.—Pesquisas sobre a ancylostomose em São Paulo. VII. Sobre a eliminação de *Necator americanus* e de *Ascaris lumbricoides* apo's tratamento anthelmintico <Folha Med., v. 19 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 13-14. [W^m.]
- 1938 c.—Problemas de hygiene rural. Segunda parte da conferencia realizada no Centro Medico de Ribeirão Preto <Folha Med., v. 19 (17), June 15, pp. 197-201. [W^m.]
- 1938 d.—Sobre a ankylostomose em S. Paulo. Sobre a eliminação do *Necator americanus*, e do *Ascaris lumbricoides* apo's tratamieto anthelmintico [Abstract of report before Ass. Paulist. Med., Sec. Hyg. e Med. Trop., Jan. 18] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 36 (1), July, p. 63. [W^m.]
- 1938 e.—Susceptibilidade e resistencia ás infestações helminticas. Primeira parte da conferencia realizada no Centro medico de Ribeirão Preto, São Paulo <Folha Med., v. 19 (16), June 5, pp. 185-189. [W^m.]
- 1941 a.—Profilaxia da leishmaniose tegumentar no Estado de São Paulo <Folha Med., v. 22 (14), July 25, pp. 157-161, map. [W^m.]
- 1942 a.—Notas sobre a ação anti-malária de algumas substancias. VI. Quinina e outras drogas <Acta Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (6), Dec., pp. 157-164 (pp. 5-12). [W^m.]
- 1942 b.—Sobre a ação terapêutica de algumas substâncias na malária aviária <Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 12 (4-5), Oct.-Nov., pp. 100-105 (pp. 24, 27-30, 33). [W^m.]
- 1943 a.—Notas sobre a ação anti-malária de algumas substâncias—quinina e outras drogas [Abstract of report read Dec. 4, 1942] <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 22 (4), Apr., p. 251. [W^m.]
- 1943 b.—Notas sobre a ação anti-malária de algumas substancias. IV. Viejrina e berberina [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulist. Med., June 4, 1942] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 45 (2), Feb., pp. 131-132. [W^m.]
- 1943 c.—Notas sobre a ação anti-malária de algumas substâncias: Quinina e outras drogas [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulist. Med., Dec. 4, 1942] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 46 (2), Aug., p. 138. [W^m.]
- 1944 a.—Parasitologia da molestia de Chagas <Rev. Med. e Cir. S. Paulo, v. 4 (7-8), July-Aug., p. 207 (p. 65). [W^m.]
- 1946 a.—Parasitologia médica. 858 pp., illus., pl. Sao Paulo. [W^m.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNESLEY; and DE ALMEIDA, FLORIANO PAULO.

- 1934 a.—Sobre a invasão dos tecidos do *Bufo marinus* pelas microfilarias da *Foleyella velardi* Trav., 1929 <Ann. Fac. Med. S. Paulo, v. 10 (3), pp. 315-316, pls. [W^a.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNESLEY; and ALVES MEIRA, JOÃO.

- 1932 a.—Notas sobre vermifugos <Movimento Med., v. 2 (8), Apr., pp. 341-352. [W^{pas}.]
- 1934 a.—A eosinophilia sanguinea. III. parte. Eosinophilia experimental <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 27 (3), Mar., pp. 255-268. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—A eosinophilia sanguinea. IV. parte. Alguns dados experimentaes em ratos <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 33-71. [W^{pas}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNESLEY; and AYROSA GALVÃO, A. L.

- 1936 a.—Descrição de uma nova especie do genero *Trichobius* (Diptera, Streblidae) [Abstract of report read May 8] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., São Paulo, v. 7 (1), Aug., p. 61. [Issued Dec.] [W^a.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNESLEY; and AYROSA GALVÃO, A. L.—Continued.

- 1936 b.—Novo genero e nova especie de Streblidae (Dipt. Pupipara) parasita do morcego do Brasil <Rev. Entom., Rio de Janeiro, v. 6 (2), July 15, pp. 242-248, illus. [W^a.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNESLEY; and CARDOSO, FRANCISCO A.

- 1942 a.—Nota sobre a imunidade cruzada na leishmaniose tegumentar e na moléstia de Chagas [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 187-193 (pp. 67-70, 73-75), illus. [W^{pas}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNESLEY; and CORRÊA, CLOVIS.

- 1926 a.—Considerações sobre as hymenolepiases <Folha Med., v. 7 (4), 16 Fev., pp. 37-38, 1 graph. [W^m.]

- 1926 b.—Notas sobre os *Oxyurus* parasitas das baratas domesticas, com a descripção de uma nova especie: *Oxyurus australasiae* n. sp. (Notes sur les oxyures des blattes domestiques avec la description d'une nouvelle espèce, *Oxyurus australasiae* sp. nov.) <Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 3, pp. 71-74, figs. 1-3; French summary, pp. 75-76. [W^a.]

- 1927 a.—Considerações acerca de alguns protozoários encontrados nas fezes do homem em São Paulo <Folha Med., v. 8 [(7)], 1 Abr., pp. 85-87. [Ba^w.]

- 1927 b.—Notas sobre os *Oxyurus* parasitas das baratas domesticas com a descripção de uma nova especie: *Oxyurus australasiae*—n. sp. [Abstract of report read 8 June, 1926] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 1 (1), pp. 105-106. [W^m.]

- 1927 c.—Sobre a disseminação de cystos de *Giardia intestinalis* (Lambl) pelas baratas. On the dissemination of cysts of *Giardia intestinalis* by cockroaches [English summary] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 1 (1), pp. 90-93. [W^m.]

- 1929 a.—Nota sobre larves de nemathelminthos encontradas em blattideos <Sciencia Méd., v. 7 (6), Junho, pp. 304-305, 2 pls., figs. 1-4. [W^m.]

- 1929 b.—Nota sobre larvas de nemathelminthos encontradas em blattideos [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol. São Paulo, 8 Maio] <Brasil-Med., v. 43 (21), 25 Maio, p. 612. [W^a.]

- 1929 c.—Nota sobre toxoplasmas dos passaros <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 17 (7), July, pp. 103-106, pls. [W^m.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNESLEY; and COUTINHO, J. O.

- 1940 a.—Infecção natural do *Phlebotomus pes-soai* por formas em Leptomonas, provavelmente da *Leishmania brasiliensis* <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 10 (2), June, pp. 139-142, pl. [Issued July 15] [W^a.]

- 1941 a.—Infecção natural do *Phlebotomus pes-soai* por formas em Leptomonas, provavelmente da *Leishmania brasiliensis* [English summary] <Arq. Hig. e Saúde Públ., v. 6 (12), May, pp. 15-20, pl. [W^m.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNESLEY; COUTINHO, J. O.; and DINIZ MOREIRA, J.

- 1941 a.—Sobre um caso de molestia de Chagas em Pedregulho, Estado de S. Paulo, Brasil [Abstract of report before Ass. Paulist. Med., May 4] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 42 (6), Dec., p. 509 (p. 53). [W^m.]

- 1941 b.—Sobre um caso de moléstia de Chagas (forma aguda), em Pedregulho, Estado de São Paulo, Brasil <Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 10 (1), July, pp. 1-3, illus. [W^m.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNESLEY; and DINIZ MOREIRA, J.

- 1942 a.—Segundo caso agudo de moléstia de Chagas no Municipio de Pedregulho, Est. de São Paulo [Abstract of report read Feb. 13] <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 20 (6), June, p. 382. [W^m.]

- PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNESLEY; and DÔRES, CANDIDO.
1925 a.—Sobre o tratamento da ancylostomose na infância <Folha Med., v. 6, 16 Fev., pp. 41-42. [Ba^w.]
- (1925 b).—Sobre o tratamento da ancylostomose na infância <Rev. Brazil. Pediat., v. 3 (3), Mar.
- 1925 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Brazil Med., year 39, v. 2 (2), 11 July, p. 28 [W^a.]
- PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNESLEY; and FLEURY DA SILVEIRA, GASTÃO.
1929 a.—Sobre a reacção do complemento e outros methodos de laboratorio para o diagnostico da cysticercose [English summary] <São Paulo Med., an. 2, v. 2 (1), Nov., pp. 499-517. [W^m.]
- PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNESLEY; FLEURY DA SILVEIRA, GASTÃO; and CORRÊA, CLOVIS.
1926 a.—Reacção do desvio do complemento na cysticercose a *Cysticercus cellulosae*, usando-se como antígeno extractode *Cysticercus bovis* <Brazil-Med., an. 40, v. 2 (25), 18 Dez., p. 347. [W^a.]
- 1926 b.—Sobre a produção de anti-corpos especificos por meio de injecções experimentaes de extracto total de *Cysticercus cellulosae* <Brasil-Med., an. 40, v. 2 (17), 23 Out., pp. 235-236. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Reacção do desvio do complemento na cysticercose a *Cysticercus cellulosae*, usando-se como antígeno extractode de *Cysticercus bovis* [Abstract of report read 11 Nov. 1926] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 1 (1), p. 113. [W^m.]
- 1927 b.—Sobre a produção de anti-corpos especificos por meio de injecções experimentaes de extracto total de *Cysticercus cellulosae* [Abstract of report read 8 Oct., 1926] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 1 (1), pp. 109-110. [W^m.]
- PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNESLEY; and FRANCO DO AMARAL, ANTONIO DACIO.
1945 a.—Ação da emetina sobre a *Endamoeba histolytica* em cultura, como teste do seu valor amebicida <Brasil-Med., v. 59 (27-28), July 7-14, pp. 241-244. [W^a.]
- PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNESLEY; and GUIMARÃES, LINDOLPHO DA ROCHA.
1935 a.—Contribuições para o conhecimento das mallophagas das aves do Brasil. II. Nova especie do genero *Rallicola* [English summary] <Ann. Fac. Med. S. Paulo, v. 11 (2), pp. 169-171, 2 pls., figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Contribuição para o conhecimento das mallophagas das aves do Brasil. I. Novas especies do genero *Esthiopterum* [English summary] <Ann. Fac. Med. S. Paulo, v. 11 (3), pp. 311-314, pls. [W^a.]
- [1936 a].—Contribuições para o conhecimento das mallophagas das aves do Brasil. III. Especies novas ou pouco conhecidas da fam. *Philopteridae* <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 6 (2), Dec. 1935, pp. 105-112, illus. [Issued July] [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Notas sobre *Streblidae* (Diptera), com a descripção de um novo genero e duas novas especies <Ann. Fac. Med. S. Paulo, v. 12 (2), pp. 255-267, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Contribuição para o conhecimento das Mallophagas das aves do Brasil. VII. Sobre uma nova especie do genero *Neophilopterus* <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 385-388, pl. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^a.]
- PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNESLEY; and HORTA, CESARIO L.
1933 a.—Nota sobre a evolução de algumas especies de pulgas em São Paulo <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 25 (5), May, pp. 417-420, 1 pl., figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNESLEY; and LUCENA, DURVAL T.
1938 a.—Sobre a disseminação de helmintoses nos habitantes de uma localidade saneada <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 9 (1), Nov., pp. 17-38. [Issued Dec. 20] [W^a.]
- PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNESLEY; and LUCENA, DURVAL T.—Continued.
1939 a.—Sobre a disseminação de helmintoses nos habitantes de uma localidade saneada [Abstract of report before Ass. Paulist. Med., Sec. Hyg. e Med. Trop., Aug. 4, 1938] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 187-188. [W^m.]
- 1941 a.—Sobre a disseminação de helmintoses nos habitantes de um localidade saneada [English summary] <Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb., v. 6 (11), Jan., pp. 77-97. [W^m.]
- PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNESLEY; OLIVEIRA LIMA, F.; and ALVES DOS SANTOS, I.
1943 a.—Sobre o encontro de mais sete casos de moléstia de Chagas no Município de Itaporanga (Estado de São Paulo) [Abstract of report read Sept. 9, 1942] <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 22 (2), Feb., pp. 98-99. [W^m.]
- 1943 b.—Sobre o encontro de mais sete casos de moléstia de Chagas no Município de Itaporanga, Estado de São Paulo [Abstract of report read Sept. 9, 1942] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 45 (5), Mar., p. 346. [W^m.]
- PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNESLEY; and DA PALMA, ANTONIO.
1926 a.—Nota sobre a constituição chimica dos phenoes em relação ao seu poder anti-helmintico <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 14 (5-6), May-June, pp. 61-64. [W^m.]
- 1927 a.—Nota sobre a constituição chimica dos phenoes em relação ao seu poder anti-helmintico [Abstract of report read 8 June, 1926] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 1 (1), p. 105. [W^m.]
- PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNESLEY; and PASCALE, HUMBERTO.
1937 a.—Pesquisas sobre a ancylostomose em S. Paulo. I. Sobre o methodo de Stoll-Hausheer para a contagem de ovos nas fezes <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 8 (1), Aug., pp. 27-36. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Pesquisas sobre a ancylostomose em S. Paulo. II. Tratamento da ancylostomose pelo tetrachloretyleno <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 34 (5), Nov., pp. 429-439. [W^m.]
- 1937 c.—Pesquisas sobre a ancylostomose em São Paulo. III. Intensidade da ancylostomose em algumas fazendas de café no municipio de Ribeirão Preto [English translation of pp. 173-176] <Ann. Fac. Med. S. Paulo, v. 13, pp. 167-180. [W^a.]
- 1937 d.—Pesquisas sobre a ancylostomose em S. Paulo. IV. Analyse da infestação pelo Necator em uma fazenda de café e canna no municipio de Sertãozinho [English summary] <Ann. Fac. Med. S. Paulo, v. 13, pp. 181-210. [W^a.]
- 1937 e.—Pesquisas sobre a ancylostomose em São Paulo. VI. Intensidade da ancylostomose nos escolares de varios municipios <Folha Med., v. 18 (35), Dec. 15, pp. 589-591. [W^m.]
- 1938 a.—Pesquisas sobre a ankylostomose em S. Paulo. Intensidade da ankylostomose em algumas fazendas de café no municipio de Ribeirão Preto [Abstract of report and discussion before Ass. Paulist. Med., Sept. 4, 1937] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 35 (3), Mar., p. 287. [W^m.]
- 1938 b.—Pesquisas sobre a ancylostomose em S. Paulo. Analyse da infestação pelo Necator em uma fazenda de café e canna no municipio de Sertãozinho [Abstract of report before Ass. Paulist. Med., Oct. 4] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 35 (4), Apr., p. 380. [W^m.]
- 1938 c.—Pesquisas sobre a ancylostomose em S. Paulo. Observações sobre o tratamento da ancylostomose pelo tetrachlorethylene, baseados em contagens de ovos, antes e depois da administração do remedio. Intensidade da ankylostomose nos escolares de varios municipios de São Paulo [Abstract of report and discussion

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSELY; and PASCALE, HUMBERTO—Continued.

1938 c.—Continued.

before Ass. Paulist. Med., Sec. Hyg. e Med. Trop., Nov. 4, 1937] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 35 (5), May, pp. 504-505. [W^m.]

1938 d.—Sobre a intensidade e prevalencia do *Ascaris lumbricoides* e *Thichuris* [sic] *trichura* em algumas zonas do estado de S. Paulo [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulist. Med., Jan. 18] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 36 (1), July, pp. 62-63. [W^{pas}.]

1938 e.—Tratamento da ancylostomiose pelo tetrachlorethylene [Abstract of report and discussion before Ass. Paulist. Med. Aug. 6] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 35 (2), Feb., pp. 169-170. [W^m.]

1938 f.—Sobre a intensidade e prevalencia do *Ascaris lumbricoides* e *Trichuris trichiura* em algumas zonas do Estado de S. Paulo <São Paulo Med., an. 11, v. 1 (2-4), Feb.-Apr., pp. 93-106. [W^m.]

1941 a.—Análise da infestação pelo *Necator* em uma fazenda de café e cana no município de Sertãozinho [English summary] <Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb., v. 6 (11), Jan., pp. 38-60. [W^m.]

1941 b.—Intensidade da ancilostomose em algumas fazendas de café no município de Ribeirão Preto [English summary] <Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb., v. 6 (11), Jan., pp. 30-37. [W^m.]

1941 c.—Intensidade da ancilostomose nos escolares de vários municípios [English summary] <Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb., v. 6 (11), Jan., pp. 66-71. [W^m.]

1941 d.—Observações sobre o tratamento da ancilostomose pelo tetracloretileno, baseadas em contagens de ovos, antes e depois da administração do remédio [English summary] <Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb., v. 6 (11), Jan., pp. 61-65. [W^m.]

1941 e.—Sobre a eliminação de *Necator americanus* e de *Ascaris lumbricoides* após tratamento antihelmintico [English summary] <Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb., v. 6 (11), Jan., pp. 72-76. [W^m.]

1941 f.—Sobre o metodo de Stoll-Hausher para a contagem de ovos nas fezes (On the method of Stoll-Hausher for counting ova in feces) [English summary] <Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb., v. 6 (11), Jan., pp. 13-22. [W^m.]

1941 g.—Tratamento da ancilostomose pelo tetracloretileno [English summary] <Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb., v. 6 (11), Jan., pp. 23-29. [W^m.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSELY; and PEREIRA, J.

1929 a.—Ação photodynamica da eosina sobre protozoários e metazoários diversos [Abstract of report read 9 Nov. 1928] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 1 (4), p. 120. [W^m.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSELY; and PEREIRA BARRETO, MAURO.

1943 a.—Malária aviária. II. Sobre uma raça agametocitogênica de *Plasmodium cathemerium* Hartman, 1927 [English summary] <Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb., v. 8 (17), Jan., pp. 17-20. [W^m.]

1943 b.—Notas sobre a ação antimalárica de algumas substancias. VII. Falsas quinas, lupanina, clorofilato de sodio e azul da Prussia [Read before Sec. Hig. e Molestias Trop. e Infect. Assoc. Paulista Med.] <Acta Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 63-67 (pp. 9-13). [W^m.]

1943 c.—Sobre uma raça agametocitogênica de *Plasmodium cathemerium* Hartman, 1927 <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 291-292. [W^m.]

1943 d.—Malária aviária. IV. Investigações sobre a ação de algumas novas sulfonas [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 24 (5), Nov., pp. 647-652. [W^m.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSELY; and PEREIRA BARRETO, MAURO—Continued.

1943 e.—Notas sobre a ação anti-malárica de algumas substancias [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulist. Med., Jan. 15] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 46 (3), Sept., p. 209. [W^m.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSELY; and POSSOLO, HELENA.

1942 a.—Notas sobre a acção antimalarica de algumas substancias. V. Alcalóides da peroba—*Aspidosperma polyneuron* Muel. Arg. (Notes on the antimalarial action of some substances. V. Alkaloids from peroba (*Aspidosperma polyneuron* Muell. Arg.)) [English summary] <Acta Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 75-82. [W^m.]

1943 a.—Notas sobre a ação antimalárica de algumas substancias. V. Alcalóides da peroba—*Aspidosperma polyneuron* Muel. Arg. <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 22 (2), Feb., pp. 97-98. [W^m.]

1943 b.—Notas sobre a ação antimalárica de algumas substancias. V. Alcalóides da peroba [Abstract of report Sept. 9, 1942] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 45 (5), Mar., pp. 345-346. [W^m.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSELY; and PRADO, ALCIDES.

1927 a.—Sobre uma nova Bartonella parasita do macaco, *Pseudocebus apella* (L.) [Abstract of report read 8 Mar.] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 1 (2), pp. 116-117. [W^m.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSELY; and RANGEL PESTANA, BRUNO.

1940 a.—Infecção natural do *Flebotomus migonei* por formas em Leptomonas, provavelmente da *Leishmania brasiliensis* [English summary] <Acta Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 106-111, pl. [W^m.]

1941 a.—A intradermo-reação de Montenegro nas campanhas sanitárias contra a leishmaniose [English summary] <Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb., v. 6 (11), Jan., pp. 123-137, illus. [W^m.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSELY; and ROTBERG, ABRAÃO.

1947 a.—Nota sobre o tratamento intensivo da leishmaniose tegumentar americana pelo tartarato de sódio e antimonila <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 32 (6), Dec., pp. 845-852, illus. [W^m.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSELY; and SACRAMENTO, WALDEMAR.

1942 a.—Notas sobre a ação antimalarica de algumas substancias. I. Pereirina (Notes on the antimalarial actions of some substances. 1. Pereirine) [English summary] <Acta Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 47-50. [W^m.]

1942 b.—Notas sobre a ação antimalarica de algumas substancias. II. Resorcinol-quinina [English summary] <Acta Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 73-80. [W^m.]

1942 c.—Notas sobre a ação anti-malárica de algumas substancias. II. Resorcinol-quinina [Abstract of report read Feb. 13] <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 20 (6), June, p. 382. [W^m.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSELY; and SPINELLI, JARBAS.

1942 a.—Primeiro caso da forma aguda da molestia de Chagas no município de Franca (Estado de São Paulo) <Rev. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 11 (6), June, pp. 153-156. [W^m.]

1943 a.—Primeiro caso da forma aguda da molestia de Chagas no município de Franca [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulist. Med., May 4] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 45 (1), Jan., p. 23. [W^m.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSELY; and VILELA, F.

1943 a.—Primeiro caso de molestia de Chagas (forma aguda) no município de Araçatuba, estado de São Paulo [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paul. Med. Nov. 4] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 46 (1), July, pp. 43-44. [W^{pas}.]

- PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSEY; and VILELA, F.—Con. 1943 b.—Primeiro caso de moléstia de Chagas (forma aguda) no Município de Araçatuba—Estado de São Paulo <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 22 (4), Apr., p. 240. [W^m.]
- 1944 a.—Nota sobre tratamento da leishmaniose tegumentar americana pelo antimon-detoxin <Brasil-Med., v. 58 (47-48), Nov. 18-25, pp. 442-443. [W^a.]
- PESTA, OTTO. [1885-] [Naturhist. Mus. Wien]
- 1908 a.—Copepodentypen. (Betrachtungen über Körperbau und Lebensweise <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., Abt. 1, v. 117 (5-6), Mai-Juni, pp. 561-572, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-20. [W^a.]
- 1909 a.—Bemerkungen zum Ausbau des Systems der parasitischen Copepoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 34 (5), 16 März, pp. 151-153. [W^a.]
- 1909 b.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis parasitischer Copepoden <Denkschr. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 84, pp. 257-267, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-16. [W^c.]
- 1909 c.—Zoologische Ergebnisse XV. Copepoden (I. Artenliste 1890) <Denkschr. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 84, Fortsetz. Ber. Kom. Erforsch. Oestl. Mittelmeeres, pp. 19-31, figs. 1-5. [W^c.]
- 1928 a.—Krebstiere oder Crustacea. 1: Ruderfüßer oder Copepoda. (1. Calanoida, 2. Cyclopoida). (3. Ordnung) <Tierwelt Deutschlands (Dahl), Jena, 9. Teil, 136 pp., figs. 1-115. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Ruderfüßer oder Copepoda. 1: Calanoida G. O. Sars. (In his Krebstiere oder Crustacea. 1928, q. v.). pp. 1-68, figs. 1-54. [W^a.]
- 1928 c.—Ruderfüßer oder Copepoda. II: Cyclopoida G. O. Sars. (In his Krebstiere oder Crustacea. 1928, q. v.). pp. 69-136, figs. 55-115. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Krebstiere oder Crustacea. I: Ruderfüßer oder Copepoda. 3. Unterordnung: Harpacticoida (1. und 2. Hälfte) <Tierwelt Deutschlands (Dahl), 24. Teil, 164 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- PESTALOZZA, [Pavie]
- 1894 a.—Sur la prétendue perforation vermineuse active de l'intestin [Abstract of report before 11. Cong. Internat. Sc. Méd., Rome, 29 Mars-9 Avril] <Mercredi Méd. [v. 5] (20), 16 Mai, p. 244. [W^m.]
- PESTANA, BRUNO RANGEL. See Rangel Pestana, Bruno.
- PESTANA, JOSÉ. [Dr. Med., Delegado Saúde, Bembe Chefe, Sector Congo Sul]
- 1929 a.—Estudos sobre o parasitismo intestinal dos indígenas do Congo. II Parte <Bol. Assist. Med. Indigen., Luanda, Angola, v. 3 (4-6), Apr.-June, pp. 482-492. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- PESTANA GOUÃO, A. DE M. [Ten. Méd. Vet.]
- 1934 a.—A propósito da sarna demodécia dos equídeos <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (270), v. 28, July-Sept., pp. 194-195. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Nota sobre a piroplasmose equina <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (272), v. 29, Jan.-Mar., pp. 79-82. [W^a.]
- PESTEL, BRUNO.
- 1931 a.—Beiträge zur Morphologie und Biologie des *Dendrocometes paradoxus* Stein <Arch. Protistenk., v. 75 (3), 10 Dez., pp. 403-471, figs. 1-55. [W^a.]
- PESTONJI, CONASJO. [G. G. M. C., Med. Officer, Bombay Native Dispensary]
- 1886 a.—Treatment of guinea-worm [Letter to editor dated Oct. 19] <Lancet, London (3298), v. 2, Nov. 13, p. 956. [W^m, W^c.]
- PETA, TOMMASO.
- 1942 a.—Del grado di resistenza alla chinina di alcuni ceppi di *Plasmodium falciparum* [English summary] < Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Trop., v. 1 (6), pp. 77-84. [W^m.]
- PÉTAVEL, J. [Dr., Interne, Hôp. Cantonal Genève]
- 1868 a.—Echinocoque multiloculaire du foie et du poumon <Bull. Soc. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 2 (7), Juillet, pp. 199-211, 1 table. [W^m.]
- PÉTÉFF, P.
- (1935 a).—Incidence of *Cysticercus inermis* in Bulgaria as observed in Sofia abattoirs [Bulgarian text; French summary] <Vet. Sbirka, v. 39, pp. 388-396.
- VAN PETEGHEM.
- 1862 a.—Du Tænia <Bull. Méd. Nord, 2. s., v. 3, Sept., pp. 317-326. [W^m.]
- (1862 b).—Idem. Reprint. 12 pp. Lille
- PETEL. [Interne]
- 1877 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie, chez un enfant de 3 ans ½, guéri par une ponction aspiratrice; angine diphthéritique consécutive; mort <Union Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 26 (84), 20 Juillet, pp. 102-103. [W^m.]
- 1879 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie, chez un enfant de trois ans et demi, guéri par une ponction aspiratrice. Angine diphthéritique consécutive. Mort <Rec. Méd. Vét., 6. s., v. 6 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 48-50. [W^a.]
- PETELINA, V. G. [Петелина, В. Г.] See Orlov, E. I.; and Petelina, V. G.
- PETER. See Pepper, Edouard, 1891 a.
- PETER, BERTHOLD. [1861-1933] [Hamburg] [For note of death see Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 41 (15), 15 Apr., 1933, p. 236] [W^a.] [For necrology see Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 49 (16), 21 Apr., 1933, p. 251] [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—Durchbruch der Dasselfliegenlarven durch die Haut <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 9 (15), 1 Aug., pp. 175-176, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—Durchbruch der Hypodermenlarven des Rindes durch die Haut <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 23 (25), 20 Juni, pp. 454-459, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1912 c.—Versuche mit Hypodermenlarven <Mitt. Ausschuss. Bekämpf. Dasselplage (3), pp. 3-18, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Auf der Suche nach chemischen Mitteln zur Vernichtung der Dassellarve im Körper des Wirtstieres <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 39 (36), 6 Sept., pp. 395-399. [W^a.]
- 1923 b.—Gegenwärtiger Stand in der Bekämpfung der Dasselplage <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 39 (19), 10 Mai, pp. 207-210. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Die Dasselfliege als Schädling des Viehviehs und die Wege zu ihrer Vernichtung <Mitt. Deutsch. Landwirtschaft.-Gesellsch., v. 42 (14), 2 Apr., pp. 367-369; (15), 9 Apr., pp. 415-417. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Weitere Untersuchung chemischer Präparate auf ihre Brauchbarkeit im Kampfe gegen die Dasselfliegenlarve <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 43 (39), 30 Sept., pp. 645-648. [W^a.]
- 1927 c.—Eine wirksame Methode zur Bekämpfung der Dasselfliegenplage <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 43 (46), 18 Nov., pp. 769-773, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Beitrag zur experimentellen Erzeugung anaphylaktischer Zustände bei Rindern mit dem Gewebssaft von Hypodermenlarven <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 44 (25), 22 Juni, pp. 417-420. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Immunisierung des Rindes gegen die Dasselfliegenlarven. Eine theoretische Betrachtung <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 45 (13), 29 März, pp. 209-211. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Weitere Mitteilungen zur Bekämpfung der Rinderdasselfliegen <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 45 (9), 1 März, pp. 137-139. [W^a.]
- 1929 c.—Die Zecke als Schädling der Tierhaut <Collegium (714), Okt., pp. 469-471, 1 pl., figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

PETER, BERTHOLD—Continued.

- 1931 a.—Développement et état actuel de la lutte contre le varron en Allemagne. Development and actual state of the strife against the warble in Germany. Desarrollo y estado actual de la lucha contra el barro [French text] <Cuir Tech., an. 24, v. 20 (6), 15 Mars, pp. 100-102. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Resistenz der Dasselfliegenlarven gegen Delicia IV und gegen Larfug <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (50), 11 Dez., pp. 809-811. [W^a.]
- 1931 c.—Die staatlichen Versuche zur Bekämpfung der Dasselfliege im Jahre 1931 <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (41), 9 Okt., pp. 665-667. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Ueber die Vorprüfung neuer chemischer Mittel zur Vertilgung der Dasselfliegenlarven <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 48 (47), 18 Nov., pp. 753-757. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Beitrag zur experimentellen Erzeugung anaphylaktischer Zustände bei Rindern mit dem Gewebssaft von Hypodermenlarven. Zum Gedächtnis seines Todestages am 2. April 1933 <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 50 (14), 6 Apr., pp. 241-243. [W^a.]
- PETER, BERTHOLD; and GAEHTGENS, W.
- 1934 a.—Ueber den serologischen Nachweis der Dassellarveninfektion beim Rind und beim Menschen <Zentralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 132 (1-2), 2 Juli, pp. 81-90. [W^a.]
- PETER, F. M. [Dr., Berlin] [See also Khalil, Mohamed (Bey); Gohar, Nazmi; Peter, F. M.; Salah el Din, M.; and el Betash, Mohammed Hussein; and Schmidt, Hans; and Peter, F. M.]
- 1927 a.—Rivanol in der Behandlung der Amöbendysenterie. Erste Mitteilung <München, Med. Wchnschr., v. 74 (40), 7 Okt., pp. 1709-1711. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Die interne Rivanolbehandlung der Amöben-Dysenterie <Beihefte (4) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32, pp. 22-40, (pp. 176-194), figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Bilharzia in Aegypten (In Verhandl. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellschaft, Tübingen, 9. Tag., 12-14 Sept.) <Beihefte (3) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 33, pp. 237-248 (pp. 153-164). [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Ueber Formen frustes-Faelle von Amoebiasis. (Beobachtungen aus Hollaendisch Guyana) <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc. 1928), v. 4, pp. 1301-1305. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Die synthetischen Malaria-mittel <Ergeb. Hyg., v. 19, pp. 88-126. [W^m.]
- 1940 a.—Erwiderung auf die Arbeit Hasselmann: "Zum Mechanismus der Nebenwirkungen des Plasmodiums und über dessen therapeutische Wirkungsgrenzen bei autochthoner Malaria in den Tropen" Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Band 44, Heft 6, S. 275, 1940 <Arch. Schiffs u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 44 (12), Dec., pp. 574-575. [W^a.]

PETER, K. [Hafenärztl. Dienst Hansestadt Hamburg]

- 1940 a.—Die Bekämpfung hygienisch wichtiger Schädlinge an Bord <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 32 (9), Sept., pp. 157-170. [W^a.]

PETER, MICHEL.

- 1863 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie ouvert successivement dans les voies biliaires, au-dessous du diaphragme et dans la plèvre <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 36 (189), 26 Nov., pp. 553-554. [W^m.]

PETER, OTTO [Tierärztl.]

- 1910 a.—Morphologische und experimentelle Studien über ein neues, bei Rindern in Uruguay (Südamerika) gefundenes Trypanosoma <Beihefte (6) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14, Sept., 1 p. l., pp. 7-40 (pp. 267-300), 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^m.]

PETERFFY, P. [Dr.]

- 1943 a.—Echinococcuscyste des Kreuzbeins <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 70 (15), Apr. 10, pp. 540-542, illus. [W^m.]

PÉTERFI, T. [Berlin-Dahlem]; and MOSHKOVSKI, SH. D.

- 1928 a.—Mikrurgische Versuche an Leishmanien <Arch. Protistenk., v. 60 (3), 14 Feb., pp. 492-500, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

PÉTERI, IGNÁCZ. [Dr.]

- 1910 a.—Nagyszámú Ascaris előfordulása egy család több tagjában [Several cases of Ascaris in members of the same family] [Hungarian text] <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 54 (23), June 5, pp. 419-420. [W^m.]

PETERKA, B.; and SVOBODA, J. [Staatl. Anstalt Bienenzucht, Dol-Libecce, Prag]

- 1942 a.—Versuche mit dem veränderten Frow'schen Heilmittel gegen die Milbenkrankheit. Aus "Vcela Moravska", Mai 1941, Seite 161. Uebersetzt und referiert von Anna Maurizio, Liebfeld <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., n. F., v. 64 (10), Oct., pp. 499-500. [W^a.]

PETERKA, J.

- (1826 a).—Versuch einer systematischen Darstellung der Dreh-Horn u. Lungenwurmkrankheit der Schafe, etc. Prag.

PETERKIN, G. A. GRANT. [M. D., Edinburgh, Scotland]

- 1947 a.—Dermatitis due to quinacrine hydrochloride (atabrine) [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 135 (2), Sept. 13, p. 112. [W^a.]

PETERMAN, M. G. [M. D., Milwaukee, Wisconsin]

- 1927 a.—Pathogenic giardiasis in children <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 13 (1), Oct., pp. 75-76. [W^a.]

PETERMAN, EDMUNDO. [Dr., Hosp. Barros Luco]

- 1943 a.—Tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos del hígado <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Hosp., Santiago, v. 13 (4), Dec., pp. 275-279. [W^m.]

PETERS.¹ [Dr., Anclam]

- 1822 a.—Eine merkwürdige Hydatiden-Geschwulst im Unterleibe. (In his Beobachtungen aus meiner Praxis) <J. Pract. Heilk., v. 54 (3), März, pp. 22-26. [W^m.]

PETERS.² [Dr.]

- 1842 a.—Bemerkungen zu dem vorhergehenden Aufsätze [See Mayer, A. F. J. K., 1842 a] <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., p. 217. [W^m.]

PETERS.³

- 1857 a.—[Ueber eine neue durch ihre riesige Grösse ausgezeichnete Tænia] [Abstract of remarks, 3 Nov.] <Monatsb. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin (Nov. 1856), p. 469. [W^a, W^c.]

PETERS.⁴ [Dr., Regier.- u. Med.-Rath.]

- 1890 a.—General-Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungs-Bezirks Bromberg für die Jahre 1886, 1887, 1888. 3 p. l., 149 pp. Bromberg. [W^a.]

- 1893 a.—Idem . . . für die Jahre 1889, 1890, 1891. 160 pp. Bromberg. [W^a.]

PETERS.⁵ [1833-1912] [Veterinär, Schwerin]

- 1901 a.—Zur Wurmseuche bei Schafen und deren erfolgreicher Behandlung <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 11 (8), Mai, pp. 239-241. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1901 b.—Traitement de la strongylose du mouton [Abstract of 1901 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 50 (7), Juillet, pp. 384-385. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1901 c.—Trattamento della strongilosi nel montone [Abstract of 1901 a] <Mod. Zootro, v. 12 (23), 10 Dic., p. 455. [W^m.]

- 1902 a.—Lungworms in sheep and the successful treatment [Abstract of 1901 a] <Exper. Station Rec., v. 13 (7), 694. [W^a, W^c.]

- 1903 a.—Zur Trichinenschau <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (14), 2 Apr., p. 245. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1903), v. 23, p. 276. [W^a.]

PETERS.⁶ [Acting Asst. Surg., Livingston]
1905 a.—Yellow fever in Guatemala [Editorial]
<J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 45 (20), Nov. 11, p.
1510. [W^a, W^m.]

PETERS.⁷
1912 a.—[*Pterygosoma agamæ* n. sp.] <Sit-
zungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1839-
1859), p. 87. [W^a.]

PETERS.⁸ [Dr., Stabsvet., Oldenburg]
1943 a.—Beitrag zur Wurmbehandlung der Trup-
penpferde <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 55 (1),
Jan., pp. 27-28. [W^a.]

PETERS, A.¹
1883 a.—*Tenia mediocanellata* in a cow <Am.
Vet. Rev., v. 6 (11), Feb., pp. 496-497. [W^a,
W^m.]

PETERS, A.² [Rostock]
1914 a.—Die Pathologie der Linse. Kritischer
Literaturbericht, umfassend den Zeitraum vom
1. April 1910 bis Anfang Juni 1913 <Ergebn.
Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat. (1910-13), 16. J.,
Ergänzungsband, pp. 357-434. [W^a.]

PETERS, ALBERT THEODORE. [1868-1938] [Prof. Animal Path. Nebraska, Chief Vet. State Dept. Agric. Illinois] [For necrology and port. see Vet. Med., v. 33 (11), Nov. 1938, p. 499] [W^a.]
[See also Fiscoeder, 1900 a]

1897 a.—[Reply to Burgess, W. B., 1897 a] <Am. Swineherd, v. 14 (8), Aug., p. 30. [W^a.]

1899 a.—[Discussion of Ward, Henry Baldwin, 1899 d] <Nebraska Farmer (899), v. 27 (32), Aug. 10, p. 518. [W^a.]

1899 b.—Report of the veterinarian. Diseases of poultry <Ann. Rep. Nebraska State Bd. Agric. (1898), pp. 233-237. [W^a.]

1902 a.—Mange in cattle and horses, and lice on hogs <Bull. (74) Nebraska Agric. Exper. Station, May 26, 27 pp., figs. 1-7, pls., diagrams. [W^a.]

1903 a.—The value of dipping hogs for lice [Extract of 1902 a] <19. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1902), pp. 445-446. [W^a.]

1906 a.—The eradication of mange <Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., pp. 298-307, 3 pls., 5 figs. [W^a.]

1910 a.—Mange or scabies in horses, cattle and sheep <24. Ann. Rep. State Bd. Live Stock Comr., Illinois (1909), pp. 11-22, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Worms in pigs [Abstract; source not given] <Metropol. and Rural Home, v. 25 (11), p. 18. [W^a.]

PETERS, AMOS W.
(1901 a).—Some methods for use in the study of Infusoria. (Contrib. Zool. Lab., Mus. Comp. Zool., Harvard Univ., Cambridge (124).)

1901 b.—Idem <Am. Naturalist (415), v. 35, July, pp. 553-559, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 a.—Metabolism and division in Protozoa <Proc. Am. Acad. Arts and Sc., v. 39 (20), Apr., pp. 439-516. [W^a, W^c.]

PETERS, AMOS W.; and REES, M. H. [Univ. Illinois]
1906 a.—Some relations of Protozoa to certain ions in their medium [Abstract of paper read before Am. Soc. Zool., Ann Arbor, Dec. 27-29, 1905] <Science, n. s. (588), v. 23, Apr. 6, pp. 527-528. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PETERS, B. A.
1922 a.—Bile salt as a vehicle for a pediculicide <Brit. Med. J. (3190), v. 1, Feb. 18, p. 264. [W^a.]

PETERS, BERNARD GEORGE [1903-] [Ph.D., Nematol. Dept., Rothamsted Exper. Station] [See also Imperial Bureau of Agricultural Parasitology, St. Albans, England, 1931 b; 1931 d; 1932 f; and 1933 i; and Leiper, John W. G.; and Peters, Bernard George; and Leiper, John W. G.; Peters, Bernard George; and Clapham, Phyllis A.; and Morgan, D. O.; and Peters, Bernard George]

PETERS, BERNARD GEORGE—Continued.

1926 a.—*Heterodera schachtii* (Schmidt) and soil acidity <J. Helminth., v. 4 (3), Aug., pp. 87-114. [W^a.]

[1927 a].—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1926-27), v. 3, pp. 87-114 (pp. 1-28). [W^a.]

1927 b.—On the nomenclature of the vinegar eelworm <J. Helminth., v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 133-142. [W^a.]

1927 c.—On the anatomy of the vinegar eelworm <J. Helminth., v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 183-202, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1927-28), v. 4 (139), pp. 183-202 (pp. 1-20), figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

1928 b.—On the bionomics of the vinegar eelworm <J. Helminth., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 1-38. [W^a.]

1928 c.—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1927-28), v. 4 (150), pp. 1-38. [W^a.]

1928 d.—On the nomenclature of the vinegar eelworm [Reprint of 1927 b] <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1927-28), v. 4 (130), pp. 133-142 (pp. 1-10). [W^a.]

1930 a.—Some nematodes met with in a biological investigation of sewage <J. Helminth., v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 165-184 (pp. 1-20), figs. 1-22. [W^a.]

1935 a.—The vinegar eelworm in tan liquor <J. Helminth., v. 13 (3), July, pp. 159-162 (pp. 1-4). [W^a.]

1936 a.—Developments in helminthology [Abstract of report before Roy. Soc. Med., Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., Feb. 6] <Lancet, London (5868), v. 230, v. 1 (7), Feb. 15, pp. 369-370. [W^a.]

1936 b.—*Paronchocerca ciconiarum* n. g., n. sp., from the saddle-billed stork in West Africa <J. Helminth., v. 14 (1), Mar., pp. 1-10, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Some recent developments in helminthology <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 29 (9), July, Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., pp. 1074-1084 (pp. 44-54). [W^a.]

1938 a.—Biometrical observations on shells of *Limnaea* species <J. Helminth., v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 181-212, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Habitats of *Limnaea truncatula* in England and Wales during dry seasons <J. Helminth., v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 213-260, illus. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Dilution egg-counts and the Poisson series <J. Helminth., v. 19 (3-4), Dec., pp. 59-62 (pp. 1-4). [W^a.]

1948 a.—Potato root eelworm, D-D, and soil sterilization. I. Methods and criteria <J. Helminth., v. 22 (3-4), pp. 117-127 (pp. 1-11). [W^a.]

1948 b.—Potato root eelworm, D-D, and soil sterilization. II. Results for 1946 <J. Helminth., v. 22 (3-4), pp. 128-138 (pp. 1-11). [W^a.]

1949 a.—Potato root eelworm, D-D, and soil sterilization. III. Results for 1947 <J. Helminth., v. 23 (1-2), pp. 73-88. [W^a.]

1949 b.—The potato root eelworm problem <J. Min. Agric. London, v. 55 (11), Feb., pp. 493-498. [W^a.]

PETERS, BERNARD GEORGE; and CLAPHAM, PHYLLIS A.
1942 a.—Infestation with liver fluke among 73,000 cattle slaughtered in Great Britain during June, 1942 <J. Helminth., v. 20 (3-4), Dec., pp. 115-138 (pp. 1-24), map. [W^a.]

- PETERS, BERNARD GEORGE; and LEIPER, JOHN W. G.
1940 a.—Variation in dilution-counts of helminth eggs <J. Helminth., v. 18 (2-3), Oct., pp. 117-142 (pp. 1-26). [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Single versus multiple doses of phenothiazine in lambs <J. Helminth., v. 19 (3-4), Dec., pp. 63-70 (pp. 1-8). [W^a.]
- PETERS, BERNARD GEORGE; LEIPER, JOHN W. G.; and CLAPHAM, PHYLLIS A.
1941 a.—A phenothiazine experiment statistically treated <J. Helminth., v. 19 (1-2), June, pp. 9-24. [W^a.]
- PETERS, CHARLES W.
1939 a.—Ralph Parks fights Hexamita. Reports success in preventing the disease by following the advice of Calif. research workers <Turkey World, v. 14 (5), May, pp. 12-13, 37-40, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Molasses-bran flush <Country Gentleman, v. 110 (9), Sept., p. 69. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Molasses bran for coccidiosis <Nulaid News, v. 17 (10), Jan., pp. 14-15. [W^a.]
- PETERS, CLINTON NOYES [1888-] [M. D., Portland, Maine]; HUNTRESS, RODERICK LOWELL; and PORTER, JOSEPH E.
1945 a.—Urinary schistosomiasis: Report of two cases in Maine <J. Urol., v. 54 (3), Sept., pp. 301-306, illus. [W^a.]
- PETERS, ED. [Dr., Stationschemiker]
1865 a.—Bericht des . . . in Schmiegel bei Kuschen, Provinz Posen, betreffend einige Versuche über die Infektion mit Trichinen <Ann. Landwirthsch K. Preuss. Staat., 23. J., v. 45, Apr., Beilage, pp. 66-71. [W^a, W^c.]
- PETERS, F. [Huisarts te Hilversum]
1946 a.—Scabies aan het oor <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 90 (11-12), Mar. 16-23, p. 222. [W^m.]
- PETERS, FR. See Kathe, J.; and Peters, Fr.
- PETERS, FRANZ KARL AUGUST. [1841-]
1868 a.—Beobachtungen über die Wirkung des Benzins gegen Bandwürmer. Diss. 1 p. l., 27 pp. Greifswald. [W^m.]
- PETERS, GEORGE A. [M. B., F. R. C. S., Assoc. Prof., Surg., Clin. Surg., Univ. Toronto]
1901 a.—Hydatid cyst of the tail of the pancreas <Canad. Pract. and Rev., v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 75-78. [W^m.]
- 1901 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. J. Surg. and Gynaec., v. 14 (12), July, p. 185. [W^m.]
- 1901 c.—Hydatid cyst of the pancreas [Abstract of 1901 a] <Canad. Pract. and Rev., v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 84-85. [W^m.]
- PETERS, GERHARD.
1936 a.—Chemie und Toxikologie der Schädlingsbekämpfung <Samml. Chem. u. Chem.-Tech. Vorträge, n. F. Heft 31, 120 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Durchgasung von Eisenbahnwagen mit Blausäure <Anz. Schädlingsk., v. 13 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 35-41, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—“ . . . vernichtet Wanzen nebst Brut!” <Prakt. Desinfekt., v. 30 (7), July, cols. 213-217, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Ein neues Schädlingsbekämpfungsmittel <Chem.-Ztg., v. 64 (99-100), Dec. 11, pp. 485-486. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Die Verdunstung als unentbehrliches Mittel der Schädlingsbekämpfung mit Gasen <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 32 (6), June, pp. 113-119, illus. [W^a.]
- PETERS, GERHARD; and GANTER, W.
1939 a.—Entlausung mit Blausäure <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 317-325, illus. [W^a.]
- PETERS, GERHARD; and WÜSTINGER, E.
1940 a.—Sach-Entlausung in Blausäure-Kammern <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 32 (10-11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 191-196, illus. [W^a.]
- PETERS, HARLEY. [Comanche County, Oklahoma]
1942 a.—Pop-bottle drenching <Capper's Farmer, v. 53 (4), Apr., p. 33. [W^a.]
- PETERS, HAROLD SEYMOUR. [1902-] [Assoc. Biol., Bureau Biol. Surv., Auburn, Alabama] [See also Bishopp, Fred Corry; Laake, Ernest William; Wells, Roscoe W.; and Peters, Harold Seymour]
1928 a.—Mallophaga from Ohio birds <Ohio J. Sc., v. 28 (4), July, pp. 215-228. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Idem <Contrib. Dept. Zool. and Entom., Ohio State Univ. (84), July, pp. 215-228. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Ectoparasites and bird-banding <Bird-Banding, v. 1 (2), pp. 51-60, illus. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—External parasites of birds [Abstract of report before Biol. Soc. Washington Mar. 8] <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 20 (14), Aug. 19, p. 351. [W^a.]
- 1930 c.—A new biting louse (Mallophaga) from white-tailed deer <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 32 (5), May, pp. 76-79, figs. 1-3. [Issued June 20] [W^a.]
- 1930 d.—Suggestions for collecting external parasites of birds <Bird-Banding, v. 1 (3), July, p. 146. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—A new louse from domestic chickens (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) <Entom. News, v. 42 (7), July, pp. 195-199, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Two new Mallophaga from two closely related shorebirds <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 583-586, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—[Ectoparasites of deer in Pennsylvania] <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 13 (3), May 1, pp. 94-95. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—External parasites collected from banded birds <Bird-Banding, o. s., v. 9, n. s., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 68-75. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Mallophaga from birds of Southampton Island, Hudson Bay (The exploration of Southampton Island, Hudson Bay . . . 1929-30) <Mem. Carnegie Mus., v. 12, pt. 2, Sect. 4, pp. 35-37. [Issued June 18] [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—A new chicken louse (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from the Canal Zone <Ohio J. Sc., v. 35 (2), Mar., pp. 101-104, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Two new biting lice (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from birds of the United States <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 37 (7), Oct., pp. 146-149, figs. 1-4. [Issued Oct. 28] [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—A list of external parasites from birds of the eastern part of the United States <Bird-Banding, v. 12, n. s., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 9-27. [W^a.]
- PETERS, HEINRICH. [Tierarzt, Rysum, Ostfr.]
1933 a.—Versuche zur Bekämpfung des Dasselbaffs beim Rinde. V. Beitrag. Fliegenabwehr, Immunisierung, medikamentöse Abtötung der Dassel mit SO, Präparaten, Delicia und wässrigen Derrisextrakten. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule, Hannover). 46 pp. Alfeld (Leine). [W^a.]
- PETERS, J. TH. [Arts 's-Gravenhage]
1917 a.—De echinococcie der hersenen <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., 61 J., 2. R., 53. J., 1. Helft (24), 16 Juni, pp. 1927-1941. [W^m.]
- 1917 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Echinococcus disease of the brain) <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 69 (10), Sept. 8, p. 858. [W^a.]
- PETERS, JAMES LEE. [1889-]
1943 a.—The International commission on zoological nomenclature <Science (2531) n. s. v. 98, July 2, p. 9 [W^a.]
- PETERS, JAMES LEE; and LOVERIDGE, ARTHUR.
1936 a.—Scientific results of an expedition to rain forest regions in Eastern Africa. IV. Birds <Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll., v. 79 (4), Jan., pp. 127-206, pls. [W^a.]

- PETERS, JOHN H.; DEXTER, LEWIS; and WEISS, SOMA.
 1945 a.—Clinical and theoretical considerations of involvement of the left side of the heart with echinococcal cysts. A review of the literature, with a report of five new cases, including one observed by the authors <Am. Heart J., v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 143-167, illus. [W^m.]
- PETERS, JOHN PUNNETT [1887-] [M. D., M. A., Yale Univ.]; and VAN SLYKE, DONALD DEXTER.
 1931 a.—Quantitative clinical chemistry, v. 1. Interpretations. 1264 pp. Baltimore. [W^a.]
- PETERS, KURT. [Tierarzt, Leiter Räudeanstalt Humsum]
 1921 a.—Die Schafräude und ihre Tilgung mit Gas <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 27 (5), 30 Jan., pp. 71-72. [W^a.]
 1921 b.—Die Schafräude und ihre Tilgung mit Gas <Deutsche Landwirtschaft. Tierzucht, v. 25 (7), 11 Feb., pp. 73-74. [W^a.]
 1921 c.—Die Schafräude und ihre Tilgung mit Gas <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 10 (2), Jan. 2, pp. 37-39. [M^a.]
 1923 a.—Erfahrungen mit Gasbädern gegen Schafräude. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 12 pp., pls. Hannover. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- PETERS, L.
 1911 a.—Durch niedere Tiere hervorgerufene Beschädigungen der Rübenkeimpflanzen, die bisweilen mit dem Wurzelbrand in Beziehung gebracht werden. (In Busse, W. Untersuchungen über die Krankheiten der Rüben) <Arb. K. Biol. Anstalt Land- u. Forstwirtschaft., Berlin, v. 8 (2), pp. 252-259, figs. 11-12. [W^a.]
- PETERS, LAWRENCE. [Dept. Pharm., Univ. Minnesota, Minneapolis] [See also Wright, Harold Noel Grant; and Peters, Lawrence]
 1948 a.—Antifilarial action, toxicology and clinical trial of cyanine dyes in filariasis <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 50 (2), May 25, pp. 117-119. [W^a.]
- PETERS, LAWRENCE; et al.
 1949 a.—The antifilarial action of cyanine dyes. I. The relative antifilarial activity of a series of cyanine dyes against *Litosomoides carinii*, in vitro and in the cotton rat <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 95 (2), Feb., pp. 212-239. [W^a.]
- PETERS, LAWRENCE; HIGIASHI, AEME; and WELCH, ARNOLD D.
 1947 a.—Investigation of 1'-ethyl-3, 6-dimethyl-2-phenyl-4-pyrimido-2'-cyanine chloride (C. M. R. Center no. 863) for possible therapeutic utility in human filariasis <Fed. Proc., v. 6 (1), pt. 2, p. 362. [W^m.]
- PETERS, LINDSAY. [M. D., Asst. Resident Obst., Johns Hopkins Hosp.]
 1902 a.—Malarial fever in infancy, probably maternal in origin <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (135), v. 13, June, pp. 139-141. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1902 b.—Congenital malarial fever [Abstract of 1902 a] <N. York Med. J. (1235), v. 76 (5), Aug. 2, p. 220. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- PETERS, NICOLAUS. [Zool. Staatsinst. u. Zool. Mus., Hamburg]
 1930 a.—Ueber den Wurmstar unserer Elbfische <Fischerbote, v. 22 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 127-132, illus. [W^f.]
 1933 a.—Liste von Innenschmarotzern einiger Vögel von der Elbe bei Hamburg <Ornithol. Monatsb., v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 13-15. [W^a.]
- PETERS, R. H. [Acting Asst. Surg., Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv.]
 1902 a.—Mosquitoes of Belize [British Honduras] [Letter to Surgeon-General, dated Sept. 4] <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Mar.-Hosp. Serv., v. 17, pt. 2, Sept. 19, pp. 2174-2175. [W^m, W^c.]
- PETERS, W.¹ See Giedlich; and Peters, W.
- PETERS, W.² [Prof.]
 1854 a.—[Ueber die Gattung Bdella, Savigny, (Limnatis, Moquin-Tandon) und die in Mossambique beobachteten Anneliden] <Ber. Verhandl. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, Nov., pp. 607-614. [W^a.]
 1855 a.—Ueber die Gattung Bdella Sav. und die in Mossambique beobachteten Anneliden [From Monatsb. Berlin, Acad., 1854, p. 607] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 21. J., v. 1, pp. 35-42. [W^a.]
- PETERS, WALTER HARVEST. [1885-] [M. Agr., Chief, Div. Animal and Poultry Husb., Univ. Minnesota]
 1942 a.—Livestock production. 450 pp., illus. New York and London. [W^a.]
- PETERS, WALTER HARVEST; and MORRIS, W. E.
 1943 a.—Beef production <Exten. Bull. (146) Univ. Minnesota Agric. Exten. Serv., rev. June, 24 pp., illus. [W^a.]
 1949 a.—Some cattle diseases and parasites <Shorthorn World, v. 33 (21), Feb. 10, pp. 70, 82-83. [W^a.]
- PETERS, WILHELM. [1815-1883] [Prof., F. M. Z. S.]
 1871 a.—Note on the Tænia from the rhinoceros, lately described by Dr. J. Murie <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (10), pp. 146-147, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- PETERSEN. [Dr., Schafflund]
 1937 a.—Trichomonadenerkrankungen bei Stuten <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 45 (9), Feb. 27, pp. 151-152. [W^a.]
- PETERSEN, ANGELO [i. e., Martin Thomas Angelo] [1836-] [Prakt. Læge, Svendborg]
 1872 a.—En Trikinforgiftning <Hosp.-Tid., v. 15 (5), 31 Jan., p. 17. [W^m.]
 1872 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Nord. Med. Ark., Stockholm, v. 4 (23), p. 7. [W^m.]
 1884 a.—Et Tilfælde af Trikinose <Hosp.-Tid., 3. R., v. 2 (21), 21 Maj, pp. 536-540. [W^m.]
- PETERSEN, AXEL. [Overdyrlæge, Ringsted]
 1925 a.—Bidrag til de danske Simuliers Naturhistorie <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 37 (1), 1 Apr., pp. 1-19, figs. 1-4; (2), 15 Apr., pp. 33-57, figs. 5-7. [W^a.]
 1929 a.—Et betydeligt Angreb af *Simulium argyreatum* (Lundstr.) paa Sjælland 1928 <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 40 (21), 1 Feb., pp. 561-571, 1 map. [W^a.]
 1929 b.—Myiasis externa et interna. Oversigt <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 41 (7), 1 Juli, pp. 199-205. [W^a.]
 1931 a.—Sarkoptesskab hos Svinet <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 43 (22), 15 Feb., pp. 582-584. [W^a.]
 1939 a.—Myiasis (særlig Eristalislarver) [Abstract of discussion of Magnusson, H. G. Om elakartad katarrafieber] <5. Nord. Vet.-Møde (København, 6-8 Juli, 1939), Beretn., pp. 391-392. [W^a.]
 1941 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* L. <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 53 (8), Aug. 21, pp. 189-230, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- PETERSEN, EDWARD W. [Adjunct Prof., Surg., N. York Post-Graduate Med. School]
 1905 a.—A case of amebic dysentery treated by appendicostomy <Post-Graduate, v. 20 (7), July, pp. 714-717. [W^m.]
- PETERSEN, GERHARD. [Vet.-Dir.]
 1935 a.—Oksebremselarvens forekomst i Danmark i 1930-34 <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 46 (20), 15 Jan., pp. 509-515, 2 maps. [W^a.]
 1935 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Ox warbles in Denmark from 1930 to 1934) <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 5 (12), Dec., p. 818. [W^a.]
 1945 a.—Oksebremselarvens forekomst i Danmark i Aarene 1935-1944 <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 57 (1), Jan. 10, pp. 1-14, map. [W^a.]

- PETERSEN, HARALD. [Zool. Mus., Hamburg]
1930 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Cercarien in der Niederelbe <Fischerbote, v. 22 (9), May 1, pp. 143-147, illus. [W^f.]
- 1931 a.—Cercarien der Niederelbe. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 97 (1-2), 1 Dez., pp. 13-27, figs. 1-20. [W^a.]
- PETERSEN, HJALMAR. [Asst.]
1911 a.—Om Fnatbehandling [Treatment of scabies] <Hosp.-Tid., 5. s., v. 4 (22), May 31, pp. 597-601. [W^m.]
- PETERSEN, MAGNUS CHRISTIAN [1893-] [M. D., Supt., Rochester State Hosp., Rochester, Minnesota]; and FAHEY, JOHN.
1945 a.—Oxyuriasis. Simplified method of diagnosis with glass slide; incidence in a Minnesota state hospital; result of treatment with gentian violet <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 30 (3), Mar., pp. 259-261. [W^a.]
- V. PETERSEN, O. [Prof. Dr., St. Petersburg]
1912 a.—Die Salvarsanbehandlung der Orientbeule (Leishmaniose) <München Med. Wchnschr., v. 59 (46), 12 Nov., pp. 2491-2496. [W^a, W^m.]
- PETERSEN, O. J. LIE. See Lie-Petersen, O. J.
- PETERSEN, P. C. [Dyrlæge, Sdr. Ommel]
1931 a.—Lidt om skab hos kvæget og det nye skabmiddel "odylen" <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 42 (19), 1 Jan., pp. 510-522. [W^a.]
- PETERSEN, TH. [Hamburg]
1899 a.—Pflanzenkrankheiten hervorgerufen durch Aelchen <Natur, Halle, v. 48 (2), 8 Jan., pp. 19-20. [W^c.]
- PETERSEN, THORVALD SAVO VIGGO. [1839-]
1904 a.—En trikinosepidemi <Ugesk. Læger, [5. R., v. 6] (29), 14 Juli, pp. 679-686. [W^m.]
- PETERSEN, W. W. [Dyrlæge, Skjelskør]
1926 a.—Et Tilfælde af Tyndtarms-Invagination hos et Svin i Tilknýtning til en Forstoppelse, forårsaget af Sammenhobninger af *Ascaris lumbricoides suis* <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 38 (18), 15 Dec., pp. 481-483. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Et Tilfælde af et Mavesaar hos en Hest, forårsaget af *Gastrophilus equi* <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 40 (23), 1 Marts, pp. 597-599. [W^a.]
- PETERSEN, WALTHER. [Dr., Asst., Univ.-Klin. Hautkrankh., Bonn.]
1893 a.—Ueber die sogenannten "Psorospermien" der Darier'schen Krankheit <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 14 (15), 16 Oct., pp. 477-488, pl. 2. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- PETERSEN.
(1866 a).—Ueber Pentastomen bei Menschen. [Russian text.]
- PETERSEN, A. J.
1924 a.—Treatment for "summer mange" in horses <Vet. Med., v. 19 (8), Aug., pp. 484-485. [W^a.]
- PETERSEN, ALVAH. [1888-] [Ohio State Univ., Columbus]
1916 a.—The head-capsule and mouth-parts of Diptera <Illinois Biol. Monogr., v. 3 (2), Oct., pp. 173-282 (112 pp.), pls. 1-25, figs. 1-606. [Issued Dec. 30] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1934 a.—A manual of entomological equipment and methods. Part I. 21 pp., pls. 1-138, tables 1-12. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [t. p. dated Apr.] [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—A manual of entomological equipment and methods. Part II. 334 pp., illus., pls. [n. p.] [W^a.]
- PETERSEN, ARTHUR F. See Mayer, Erwin E.; and Peterson, Arthur F.
- PETERSEN, B. J.
1909 a.—Inoculating wolves [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (1434), v. 55 (20), May 19, p. 1166. [W^a.]
- PETERSON, CARL W. [E. I. du Pont de Nemours and Co.]
1945 a.—Full-scale test of DDT is completed <Southeast. Cattleman and Dairy J., v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 9, 28. [W^a.]
- PETERSON, CHARLES H. [M. D., Roanoke, Virginia] See Archer, Vincent W.; and Peterson, Charles H.
- PETERSON, DAGGMAR HASSELTINE.
(1926 a).—The intestinal parasites of Nebraska chickens. Thesis M. S. (Univ. Nebraska).
- PETERSON, E. H. [Poultry Path., W. S. C.]
1947 a.—Keep blackhead out of the brooder house <Eggsaminer, v. 24 (4), Apr., p. 2. [W^a.]
- 1947 b.—Keep blackhead out of the brooder house <Norbest Turkey News, v. 11 (10), Apr., pp. 4, 7. [W^a.]
- 1947 c.—Keep blackhead out of the brooder house <Washcoegg, v. 24 (10), Mar., pp. 32-33, illus. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—The effect of sulfaquinoxaline medication on *Eimeria tenella* infection in chickens <Am. J. Vet. Research (30), v. 9, Jan., pp. 77-84. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—Sulfas win the battle with cholera. When sulfas are given promptly and properly both cholera and coccidiosis "take the count" <Turkey World, v. 24 (5), May, pp. 15-16, 18, illus. [W^a.]
- PETERSON, E. H. [D. V. M.]; KAMMLADE, WILLIAM GARFIELD; and WEBB, R. J.
1944 a.—The effectiveness of a 1-to-14 phenothiazine-salt mixture in controlling nematode infection in sheep <Am. J. Vet. Research (16), v. 5, July, pp. 228-233. [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—Phenothiazine-salt mixture did not protect sheep when placed upon pasture recently contaminated by parasitized untreated sheep <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 20 (34), Aug. 22, p. 8. [W^a.]
- PETERSON, H. [Dr. Riiklikust Seerumi-inst.]
1939 a.—Diagnostilise ja keemiaosakonna uurimistegevusest 1938 a. <Eesti Loomaärstlik Ringvaade, v. 15 (4), pp. 114-120. [W^a.]
- PETERSON, JEROME S. [See also de Juan, Abel; Riera López, Salvador; and Peterson, Jerome S.]
- PETERSON, JEROME S.; ARBONA, GUILLERMO; and ACOSTA, JOSEFINA.
1946 a.—Hookworm infestation in a small town of Puerto Rico. La uncinariasis en un pueblito de Puerto Rico [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 22 (1), Sept., pp. 43-65. [W^a.]
- PETERSON, OSCAR A. [Fillmore County, Nebraska]
1941 a.—Profitable dipping <Capper's Farmer, v. 52 (7), July, p. 12. [W^a.]
- PETERSON, PAUL. [M. D., Obstet. and Gynecol. Clin., U. S. Naval Hosp.]
1938 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis. A comparative study of treatment and incidence <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 35 (6), June, pp. 1004-1009. [W^a.]
- PETERSSON, O. V.
1873 a.—Nya fall af *Balantidium coli* <Upsala Läraref. Förh. (1872-73), v. 8 (3), pp. 251-266. [W^m.]
- PETGES, G. [Dr.]
1920 a.—Le traitement de la gale chez l'adulte et l'enfant par la methode de Milian <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 91 n. s. (22), Nov. 25, pp. 593-596. [W^m.]
- 1921 a.—Un cas de creeping-disease, chez un enfant âgé de 20 mois, guérison rapide par des applications de pommade à l'iode chrysarobine <Bull. Soc. Franc. Dermat. et Syph., v. 28, pp. 298-302, illus. [W^m.]

PETGES, GABRIEL; and BRANDEIS, R.

1909 a.—Troubles génito-urinaires consécutifs à l'immigration d'oxyures vermiculaires <Gaz. Hebdom. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 44 (35), Aug. 29, pp. 415-416. [W^m.]

1909 b.—Severe urinary symptoms due to *Oxyuris vermicularis* [Editorial abstract of 1909 a] <Lancet, London (4491), v. 177, v. 2 (13), Sept. 25, p. 943. [W^a, W^m.]

PETHEÖ, JURAJ.

1940 a.—Púsobení antifermentů škrkavek na tryptické trávení in vitro. Výsledky pokusů [? Abstract of Diss. (School Vet. Med. Brno, 1938-39)] <Zverolék. Obzor, v. 33 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 51-52. [W^a.]

PETHERBRIDGE, F. R. [M. A., School Agric., Cambridge]

1934 a.—Beet sickness present in England <J. Min. Agric., London, v. 41 (9), Dec., pp. 825-827. [W^a.]

1935 a.—The beet eelworm (*Heterodera schachtii* Schm.) <Bull. (93), Min. Agric. and Fish., London, pp. 8-11, pl. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Sugar beet pests <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 26 (2), May, pp. 397-399. [W^a.]

PETHERBRIDGE, F. R.; and JONES, F. G. W.

1944 a.—Beet eelworm (*Heterodera schachtii* Schm.) in East Anglia, 1934-1943 <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 31 (4), Nov., pp. 320-332, maps. [W^a.]

PETHERBRIDGE, F. R.; STAPLEY, J. H.; and THOMAS, I.

1938 a.—The beet eelworm, *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt <J. Min. Agric. London, v. 45 (3), June, pp. 226-236, pls. [W^a.]

PETHERBRIDGE, F. R.; and WESTON, W. A. R. DILLON.

1945 a.—Potato root eelworm <J. Min. Agric., London, v. 52 (6), Sept., pp. 264-265, illus. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Potato root eelworm <Farmers' J. [Bel-fast], v. 26 (4), Nov., p. 95. [W^a.]

PETIGARS, A.

(1843 a).—Du ténia, dit vers solitaire, et des vers en général. Paris.

PETILLO, DIOMEDE. [M. D., New York]

1921 a.—The treatment of bilharziasis of the bladder. Report of a case with permanent cure <Surg., Gynec. and Obst., v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 287-290, pl. [W^m.]

DE PETINTO, MANUEL P.

1928 a.—Muerte rápida por shock hidatídico de una niña de siete años <Med. Ibera (566), an. 13, v. 22, v. 2, Sept. 15, pp. 231-233. [W^m.]

PETIOT, P. [Vét. Nogent sur-Aube]

1935 a.—Intoxication par piqûres d'abeilles chez le cheval. Traitement par le sérum antivipérin <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 8 (8), Oct., p. 413. [W^a.]

PETIT.¹ [Dr. Méd.]

1866 a.—Développement extraordinaire d'entozoaires dans le tube digestif d'une lypémanique <J. Sect. Méd. Soc. Acad. Loire-Inf., v. 42, 3. s., v. 4, pp. 142-143. [W^m.]

PETIT.²

1891 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie de la contenance de 4 litres; pseudo-mérite et stérilité; laparotomie; guérison [Abstract of paper read before Soc. Obstét. et Gynéc. Paris, 10 Déc.] <Arch. Tocol. et Gynéc., v. 18 (12), 20 Déc., p. 954. [W^m.]

1892 a.—Sterility and hydatid disease of liver [Abstract of 1891 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1621), v. 1, Jan. 23, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 15. [W^a, W^m.]

PETIT; and BORNE, GEORGES.

(1902 a).—Manuel pratique de bactériologie, parasitologie, urologie, anatomie pathologique [etc.]. 239 pp., figs. Paris [W^m.]

PETIT, ANDRÉ. [Méd. Hôp. Pitié]

1897 a.—Note sur un cas de ladrerie chez l'homme <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 14, pp. 295-298. [W^m.]

PETIT, CH. H. [Interne, Hôtel-Dieu]

1872 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie; caustique; ponction; emploi d'une canule à demeure; expulsion de lambeaux d'enveloppe du kyste; guérison <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 47, 2. s., v. 17, Mai, pp. 267-271. [W^m.]

PETIT, CONSTANT.

1906 a.—Contributions à l'étude de la méthode de Bond dans le traitement des kystes hydatiques non suppurés du foie. Thèse méd. (Paris). 91 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

PETIT, EDOUARD.

1812 a.—Extrait d'une observation d'hydropisie hydatique de l'ovaire gauche <Bull. Fac. Méd. Paris, an. 8, v. 3 (1), pp. 3-7. [W^m.]

PETIT, GABRIEL. [1870-1945] [Prof., Alfort] [For necrology and port. see J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (825), v. 107, Dec. 1945, p. 433] [W^a.] [See also Cornil, André Victor; and Petit, Gabriel]

1900 a.—Un nouveau cas de cysticerose du cœur chez un chien [Abstract of paper read 9 Mars] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 75, 6. s., v. 2, Mars, p. 260. [W^m.]

1900 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 77, 8. s., v. 7 (13), 15 Juillet, p. 448. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—Tumeurs vermineuses de l'aorte chez le chien <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 77, 6. s., v. 4 (2), Fév., pp. 239-240. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Idem (In his Etude histologique des lésions pathologiques) <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 79, 8. s., v. 9 (21), 15 Nov., pp. 677-678. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Wurmknotten an der Aorta des Hundes [Abstract of 1902 a] <Deutsche Thierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 11 (6), 7 Feb., p. 52. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 13 (11), Aug., p. 357. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—[Discussion of Magnin, Louis H. F., 1904 a] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 58, 30 Juillet, pp. 441-442. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Kyste d'origine branchiale chez un chien <Ibidem, v. 59, 28 Fév., pp. 60-62, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 62 [n. s.], v. 30 (4), 1 Avril, p. 257. [W^a.]

1905 c.—Des anévrysmes <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 82 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 273-284. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—[Le rôle des anévrysmes vermineux dans la pathogénie de la congestion intestinale du cheval] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 59 (14), 30 Juillet, pp. 351-353. [W^a.]

1906 a.—L'inauguration du monument Nocard <Ibidem, v. 60, 15 Juillet, pp. 464-469, 1 pl. [W^a.]

1907 a.—Anévrysmes vermineux suppurés du cheval <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 61, 30 Juillet, pp. 345-346. [W^a.]

1909 a.—Cysticerques et cancer de l'épiploon (lapin) <Bull. Ass. Franç. Etude Cancer, v. 2 (1), 18 Jan., p. 25. [W^m.]

1910 a.—Pseudo-tuberculose vermineuse du rein, chez le cheval <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 36, Suppl.-Bd.: Festschr. 50 jähr. Berufsjubil. Wilhelm Schütz, pp. 418-421, pls. 12-13, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Cultures de Leishmania en milieu liquide [Abstract of report before Soc. Path. Exot., 13 Avril] <Presse Méd., v. 18 (33), 13 Avril, p. 308. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 c.—Généralités sur les tumeurs malignes des animaux domestiques <Presse Méd., v. 18 (87), 29 Oct., p. 813. [W^a.]

PETIT, GABRIEL; and GERMAIN, R.

1907 a.—Etude histologique des ulcérations gastriques résultant de l'implantation des larves d'œstres <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 61, 30 Août, pp. 405-410, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (120), v. 10, 15 Déc., p. 674. [W^a.]

1907 c.—Structure et évolution des tumeurs à spiroptères de l'estomac du cheval <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 61 (16), 30 Août, pp. 410-417, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1907 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (120), v. 10, 15 Déc., pp. 673-674. [W^a.]

1907 e.—Adénomes vermineux de l'estomac du cheval <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 61 (18), 30 Sept., pp. 421-427, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1907 f.—Ulcerationen durch Oestruslarven [Abstract of 1907 a] <Tierarzt, v. 46 (11), Nov., pp. 263-264. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Adénomes vermineux de l'estomac du cheval [Abstract of 1907 e] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (123), v. 11, 1 Fév., pp. 133-134. [W^a.]

1908 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 e] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 59, 31 Jan., p. 42. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 c.—Structure et évolution des tumeurs à spiroptères de l'estomac du cheval [Abstract of 1907 c] <Ibidem, pp. 42-43. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 d.—Adénomes vermineux de l'estomac du cheval <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris, an. 82, 6. s., v. 9, pp. 535-542, illus. [W^m.]

1908 e.—Structure et évolution des tumeurs à spiroptères de l'estomac du cheval <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris, an. 82, 6. s., v. 9, pp. 567-573. [W^m.]

1909 a.—Sur une pseudo-tuberculose vermineuse du cheval <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 86 (15), 15 Août, pp. 493-502, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 a.—Sur une pseudo-tuberculose vermineuse du cheval <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris, an. 85, 6. s., v. 12 (4), Avril, pp. 304-311, figs. 1-4. [W^m.]

PETIT, GABRIEL; and MOTAS, C. S.

1902 a.—Pénétration de l'*Ascaris mystax* dans les canaux hépatiques du chien <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 77, 6. s., v. 4 (2), Fév., pp. 240-241. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Idem <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 56, n. s., v. 20, 30 Mars, p. 146. [Remarks by Railliet, p. 146. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 c.—*Ascaris mystax* in den Gallenwegen des Hundes [Abstract of 1902 b] <Thierarzt, v. 41 (5), Mai, p. 101. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 b] <Deutsche Thierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 10 (31), 2 Aug., p. 305. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 b] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1902), v. 22, p. 111. [W^a.]

PETIT, JEAN. [Interne Hôp.]

1900 a.—Greffes d'un kyste hydatique de la rate dans le tissu cellulaire souscutané consécutives à l'ouverture chirurgicale de ce kyste <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 75, 6. s., v. 2, Juillet, pp. 713-715. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1900 a] <Centralbl. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir., v. 5 (21), 8 Nov., p. 846. [W^m.]

PETIT, L. H. [Dr., Paris]

1877 a.—Influence de la pleurésie sur la marche des kystes hydatiques du foie <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C.-R. (1876), v. 5, p. 713. [W^m, W^c.]

PETIT, LOUIS.

1897 a.—Présence de l'*Hypoderma diana* en France <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 22 (1), pp. 35-36. [W^a, W^c.]

PETIT, PAUL. [Dr., Rouen]

1911 a.—La *Filaria loa* sous-conjonctivale [Abstract of report before Cong. Soc. Franc., Opthal., 1-4 Mai] <Presse Méd., v. 19 (38), 13 Mai, p. 396. [W^a.]

1911 b.—La filaire sous-conjonctivale (*Filaria loa*) <Ann. Ocul., Paris, an. 74, v. 145 (5), May, pp. 331-340, illus. [W^m.]

1911 c.—La filaire sous-conjonctivale (*Filaria loa*) <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Franç. Opht., v. 28, pp. 331-339. [W^m.]

1911 d.—Idem [with added figures] <Rev. Méd. Normandie, v. 12 (13), July 10, pp. 205-213, illus. [W^m.]

PETIT, PIERRE. See Fèvre, Marcel; and Petit, Pierre.

PETIT, R.

(1904 a).—Deux cas de kyste hydatique du foie chez l'enfant <Tubercul. Inf., v. 7, pp. 203-211.

PETIT-RADEL. See Macbride, David, 1787 a.

PETIT DE LA VILLÉON, E.

1922 a.—Kystes hydatiques du poumon et l'opération en deux temps <Paris Chir., v. 14, pp. 163-166. [W^m.]

1924 a.—Kystes hydatiques du poumon. Opération en deux temps <Presse Méd., v. 32 (49), 18 Juin, pp. 527-528. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré du bassin [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Paris, 26 Déc. 1924] <Presse Méd., v. 33 (3), 10 Jan., p. 40. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Tumeur kystique du poumon [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Paris, 4. Jan.] <Presse Méd., v. 37 (4), 12 Jan., p. 54. [W^a.]

PETITDIDIER, M. [See also Eyraud, Emile Auguste Gabriel; Zottner, Gustave Michel; and Petitdidier, M.; and Velu, Henri; Eyraud, Emile Auguste Gabriel; and Petitdidier, M.; and Velu, Henri; Zottner, Gustave Michel; Grimpret, G.; and Petitdidier, M.; and Zottner, Gustave Michel; and Petitdidier, M.]

1942 a.—Le tétrachlorure de carbone dans le traitement de la strongylose pulmonaire ovine <Maroc-Méd. (222), v. 22, Feb., p. 74. [W^m.]

PETITI, P. P.

(1936 a).—Igiene e malattie coloniali. 55 pp. Torino.

PETKOVICH, O. L. [Dept. Zool., Washington Univ.] See Kerr, Kathel Bedortha; and Petkovich, O. L.

PETÖ, ERNÖ. [Dr.]

1911 a.—Az echinococcus-complementkötés gyakorlati értékéről <Budapesti Orv. Ujság, v. 9 (43), Oct. 26, pp. 775-777. [W^m.]

1911 b.—Az echinococcus-komplementum megkötésének gyakorlati értékéről [Abstract of 1911 a] <Allat. Lapok., v. 34 (50), 16 Dec., pp. 596-597. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Ueber den praktischen Wert der Echinococcus-Komplementbindung [Abstract of 1911 a] <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 2. Teil: Ref., v. 4 (16), 25 Jan., p. 798. [W^a.]

PETOURAUD, CH. [Hôtel-Dieu, Bact. Inst., Lyons] See Tixier, Léon; Favre, M.; Morenas, E.; and Petouraud, Ch.

PETR, FRANT.

1890 a.—Virnici (Rotatoria) vysociny ceskomoravské <Sitzungsb. K. Böhm. Gesellsch. Wissensch. Prag, v. 1, pp. 215-225, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

PETRAČEK, EMIL. [Doc. MUDr. Karlov. Univ. Praz]]

1937 a.—Elephantiasis tropica. Studie klinická a epidemiologická [English summary] <Casop. Lék. Cesk., v. 76 (26), 2. Cervence, pp. 1208-1215. [W^m.]

PETRAGNANI, GIOVANNI. [Dott., Prof. Univ. Siena]

1922 a.—La colorazione della *Spirochaete pallida* e l'utilità del trattamento preliminare con soluzioni ipotoniche sui preparati da colorare per lo studio morfologico dei microrganismi comunque sospesi in un liquido ricco di sostanze organiche allo stato colloidale <Sperimentale. Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 76, pp. 201-206. [Wm.]

1928 a.—Metodi rapidi di colorazione dei corpi del Negri <Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milanese, an. 6, v. 7 (10), Ott., pp. 557-561, pl., figs. 1-4; German summary, p. 561. [Wa.]

PETRARCA, FRANCESCO.

1909 a.—Sul comportamento del gruppo azotato e del ferro in due casi di anchilostomiasi <Polielin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 16 (9), Sett., pp. 416-428. [Wm.]

1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Ueber das Verhalten der Stickstoffkörper und des Eisens in 2 Fällen von Ankylostomiasis) <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 56 (44), 2 Nov., p. 2282. [Wa, Wm.]

(1909 c).—Sul comportamento del gruppo azotato e del ferro in due casi di anchilostomiasi <Bull. R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 35, pp. 61-73.

PETRASHESKAIA, E. N. MARKOVA. See Markova-Petrasheskaia, E. N.

PETRASHESKAIA, IA. [Петрашевская, Я.] See Kalmykov, E. S.; and Petrashevskaja, Ia.

PETRASOV, V. F. [Петрасов, В. Ф.]

1928 a.—Случай инвазии человека *Toxocara mystax* Zeder, 1800 [A case of human infestation by *Toxocara mystax*] [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo, v. 11 (13-14), col. 1102. [Wm.]

PETRASOV, V. F.; and ALEKSEEV, K. S.

1937 a.—Движение инвазированной гелиминтами среди отдельных групп населения некоторых городов Ивановской области за 1925-1934 гг. (Cours de l'invasion par les helminthes parmi différents [sic] groupes de la population dans quelques villes de la région industrielle d'Ivanovo de 1925-1934) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 6 (3), pp. 378-388. [Wa.]

PETRASOV, V. F.; and KULAGIN, S. M.

1931 a.—К вопросу о клинике трихоцефалеза и лечении его осарсолом (Some observations on the clinical features of trichocephalosis with special reference to its treatment by osarsol) [Russian text; English summary] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 9 (6), pp. 268-272. [Wm.]

PETRASSOW, W. F. See Petrasov, V. F.

PETRENZ. [Dr., Schandau]

1836 a.—Von Würmern entstandene brandige Darmentzündung (In his Klinische Beobachtungen) <Beitr. Prakt. Heilk., v. 3, pp. 147-149. [Wm.]

1837 a.—Fatal enteritis produced by lumbrici [Abstract of 1836 a] <Dublin J. Med. Sc. (31), v. 11, Mar. 1, p. 143. [Wm.]

PETRESCO, G. Z. [See also Levaditi, Constantin; and Petresco, G. Z.]

1905 a.—Imprégnation au nitrate d'argent des Spirochaete dans les coupes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 59 (38), 29 Déc., pp. 680-682. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

PETRESCU. See Petresco.

PETRI, A. [Universitäts-Mechanikus, Rostock]

1868 a.—Uebersicht über die Trichinen-Untersuchungen in Rostock <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 44, 4. F., v. 4 (1), 22 Juli, p. 136. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1869 a.—Ergebnisse der Trichinenschau in Rostock <Ibidem, v. 45, 4. F., v. 5 (3-4), 20 Jan., p. 523. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

PETRI, A.—Continued.

1870 a.—Tabelle über sämtliche Schweine die im Jahre 1869 in Rostock geschlachtet und auf Trichinen untersucht sind <Ibidem, v. 49, 4. F., v. 9 (3), 21 Feb., p. 456. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1871 a.—Tabelle über alle in Rostock im Jahre 1870 geschlachteten Schweine <Ibidem, v. 52, 5. F., v. 2 (3), 21 März, p. 440. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1872 a.—Uebersicht aller im Jahre 1871 in Rostock geschlachteten Schweine <Ibidem, v. 54, 5. F., v. 4 (3), 15 März, p. 441. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1873 a.—Tabelle über alle in Rostock geschlachteten und auf Trichinen untersuchten Schweine <Ibidem, v. 57, 5. F., v. 7 (2), 10 Apr., p. 296. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1874 a.—Tabelle aller im Jahre 1873 in Rostock geschlachteten Schweine <Ibidem, v. 59, 5. F., v. 9 (3-5), 21 Feb., p. 538. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1875 a.—Tabelle über alle in Rostock im Jahre 1874 geschlachteten und auf Trichinen untersuchten Schweine <Ibidem, v. 62, 6. F., v. 2 (4), 15 Feb., p. 565. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1876 a.—Verzeichniss der in Rostock im Jahre 1875 auf Trichinen untersuchten Schweine <Ibidem, v. 66, 6. F., v. 6 (2), 28 Feb., p. 270. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1877 a.—Uebersicht über alle in Rostock im Jahre 1876 geschlachteten Schweine <Ibidem, v. 70, 6. F., v. 10 (1), 1 Mai, p. 156. [Wm, Wc.]

1878 a.—Tabelle über alle in Rostock im Jahre 1877 geschlachteten und auf Trichinen untersuchten Schweine <Ibidem, v. 72, 7. F., v. 2 (2), 1 Feb., p. 287. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1879 a.—Idem . . . 1878 <Ibidem, v. 76, 7. F., v. 6 (1), 1 Apr., p. 214. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1880 a.—Tabelle über alle Schweine, welche in Rostock im Jahre 1879 geschlachtet und auf Trichinen obligatorisch untersucht sind <Ibidem, v. 79, 7. F., v. 9 (3), 8 März, p. 565. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1881 a.—Idem . . . im Jahre 1880 geschlachtet und obligatorisch auf Trichinen untersucht sind <Ibidem, v. 83, 8. F., v. 3 (3), 7 März, p. 552. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1882 a.—Idem . . . 1881 <Ibidem, v. 87, 8. F., v. 7 (3), 8 März, p. 562. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1884 a.—Tabelle über alle in den Jahren 1882 und 1883 in Rostock geschlachteten und auf Trichinen untersuchten Schweine <Ibidem, v. 95, 9. F., v. 5 (2), 5 Feb., p. 364. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1884 b.—[Amerikanisches Schweinefleisch mit ziemlich hohem Procentsatz trichinisch befunden] <Ibidem, pp. 539-540. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

PETRI, CHARLES. [Zürch. Chir. Univ. Klin.]

1939 a.—Blutegel bei Peritendinitis und verwandten Beschwerden, Vorläufige Mitteilung <Schweiz. Med. Wehnschr., v. 69 (16), Apr. 22, pp. 371-372. [Wm.]

PETRI, ELSE. [Berlin]

1929 a.—Lebende Schmarotzer als Fremdkörper <Handb. Spez. Path. Anat. u. Histol. (Henke u. Lubarsch), v. 4, 3. Teil, Verdauungsgeslauch, pp. 628-629. [Wm.]

PÉTRI, IGNATZ. [Dr., Klin. Asst.]

1911 a.—Vorkommen einer grösseren Anzahl von Askariden bei mehreren Mitgliedern einer Familie <Jahrb. Kinderh., v. 73, 3. F., v. 23, pp. 352-356. [Wm.]

PETRI, LEO H.

1942 a.—Two new microcoelid trematodes from birds <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 61 (1), Jan., pp. 57-61, pl. [Wa.]

PETRIAEV, E. D. [Петряев, Е. Д.]

1946 a.—Клещевой сыпной тиф в Забайкалье (Tick fever in the Transbaikalian region) [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 15 (2), pp. 84-85. [Wa.]

PETRIAEV, E. D.—Continued.

1947 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 44 (5), May, pp. 515-516. [W^a.]

PETRIAEV, P. A. [Петряев, П. А.]; and КНАТКЕВИЧ, Л. М.

1931 a.—Третий год работы с енотовидными собаками [Three years work with raccoons] [Russian text] <Soiuzpushnina (20-22), Dec. 1, pp. 32-36, illus. [W^f.]

PETRIAEV, P. A.; and Starkov, I. D.

(1934 a).—Болезни и паразиты пушных зверей. [Diseases and parasites of fur animals]. Moskva, Leningrad.

PETRIC. See Petrie, G. F.

PETRICCIONI, ERODIADÉ MASCI. See Masci-Petriccioni, Erodiaide.

PETRIDIS, G. See Petzetakis, M.; and Petridis, G.

PETRIDIS, PAVLOS AR. [Hôp. Aghios Sophronios, Communauté Hellénique, Alexandrie] [See also Valassopoulos, A.; and Petridis, Pavlos Ar.]

1925 a.—Un cas de syndrome pseudo-appendiculaire dysentérique <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 15 (10), Déc., pp. 1027-1035. [W^m.]

1925 b.—Un cas de kyste hydatique pelvien [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Lyon, 5 Nov.] <Presse Méd., v. 33 (94), 25 Nov., p. 1561. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Kyste hydatique multiloculaire suppuré de l'humérus <Presse Méd., v. 34 (96), 1 Déc., p. 1511. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Un cas de kystes hydatiques multiloculaires et suppurés de l'humérus droit. Opérations successives. Guérison <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 52 (32), pp. 1070-1078, illus. [W^m.]

1926 c.—Un cas d'abcès du foie guéri par le traitement éméтинien seul <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 50, pp. 891-894. [W^m.]

1926 d.—Un cas d'abcès du foie traité sans succès par les ponctions répétées et les injections d'émétine et définitivement opéré <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 50, pp. 1140-1145. [W^m.]

1926 e.—Peritonite généralisée purulente consécutive à la rupture d'un abcès du foie de la partie postérieure de la face convexe du lobe droit et ayant simulé la péritonite par perforation intestinale typhoïdique <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 50, pp. 1145-1149. [W^m.]

1927 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique de la région sous-épineuse droite <Ann. Anat. Path. Méd.-Chir., v. 4 (7), July, pp. 822-823. [W^m.]

1928 a.—La splénomégalie égyptienne <Presse Méd., v. 36 (35), May 2, pp. 546-549, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Amibiase intestinale et appendicite <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 21, pp. 76-82. [W^m.]

1930 a.—La splénomégalie égyptienne <Ann. Anat. Path. et Anat. Norm. Méd.-Chir., v. 7 (6), June, pp. 637-672, illus. [W^m.]

1931 a.—Le traitement chirurgical de la dysenterie et de ses complications locales <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 10, v. 11 (8), Aug., pp. 345-352, 355-360, 363-368, 371-374, 377-378, 381-386; (9), Sept., pp. 395-400; 403-404; 407-416; 419-422; 425-427; 429-430; 433. [W^{pas}.]

1931 b.—Le traitement chirurgical de la dysenterie et de ses complications locales <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 27-39; (2), Feb., pp. 64-117; (3), Mar., pp. 167-189. [W^m.]

1940 a.—Fausses appendicites aiguës <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 23 (10-11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 768-785. [W^a.]

PETRIE, GEORGE FORD. [M. D., Asst. Bacteriol. Lister Inst. Prevent. Med., London] [See also Bacot, Arthur William; Petrie, George Ford; and Todd, Ronald E.]

1904 a.—A note on the occurrence of a trypanosome in the rabbit <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 35 (4), 16 Jan., pp. 484-486. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Observations relating to the structure and geographical distribution of certain trypanosomes <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 191-200, pl. 8, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m.]

[1909 a].—A short abstract of the Plague commission's work in Bombay with regard to the rat-flea theory <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, (1908-9), v. 2 (2), pp. 97-112. [Ur.].

1912 a.—Observations on the flea infestation of the tarbagan <Rep. Internat. Plague Conf. (Mukden, Apr. 1911), pp. 235-237. [W^a.]

PETRIE, GEORGE FORD; and AVARI, COOVERJI RUSTOMJI.

1909 a.—On the seasonal prevalence of *Trypanosoma lewisi* in *Mus rattus* and in *Mus decumanus* and its relation to the mechanism of transmission of the infection <Parasitology, v. 22 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 305-324, charts 1-8. [W^a.]

1909-10 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers Lister Inst. Prevent. Med. (6), pp. 305-324, charts 1-8. [W^a.]

PETRIE, JAMES. [M. B. Melmoth, Zululand]

1903 a.—*Bilharzia hæmatobia* <Brit. Med. J. (1220), v. 2, July 18, pp. 133-134. [W^a, W^m.]

PETRIE, P. W. R.

1949 a.—Epidemic typhus in southwestern Arabia <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (4), July, pp. 501-526, pls. [W^a.]

PETRILLI, [Dr.]

1883 a.—Sulla verminazione <Atti 10. Cong. Ass. Med. Ital. (1882), pp. 114-116. [W^m.]

PETRISHCHEVA, P. A. [Петрищева, П. А.] [See also Levkovich, E. N.; and Petrishcheva, P. A.]

1932 a.—К биологии комнатной мухи в условиях г. Самары. Сроки развития комнатной мухи (Zur biologie der Hausfliege in den Bedingungen der Stadt Samara) [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (3), pp. 161-182, graphs; German summary, pp. 181-182. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Некоторые кровососущие песчаной пустыни Кара-Кумы, *Phlebotomus*, *Culicidae* и возможность заноса в Кара-Кумы малярии (Einige Blutsaugende Insekten (*Culicidae* und *Phlebotomus*) der Sandwüste Karakum) (In Patogennye Zhivotnye) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 2, pp. 139-163, illus. [By.] [Also microfilm: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1937 a.—Дополнительные данные о *Phlebotomus* Туркмении (Additional data on the *Phlebotomus* of Turkmenistan) [Russian text; English summary] (In Problemy parazitologii i fauny Turkmenii) <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, Ser. Turkmen. (9), pp. 147-162, illus. [Y^h.]

PETRISHCHEVA, P. A.; and SHUBLADZE, A. K.

1940 a.—Переносчики осеннего энцефалита в приморском крае (The vectors of the autumn encephalitis in the maritime district) [Russian text; English summary] <Arkh. Biol. Nauk, v. 59 (1-2), pp. 72-77. [W^m.]

PETROCCHI, JUANA MIGUELA. [1893-1925] [Dra.]

[For necrology and port. see Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (2), Sept. 1925, pp. 95-97, 1 pl.] [W^a.] [See also Mühlens, Peter; Dios, Roberto L.; Petrocchi, Juana Miguela; and Zuccarini, Juan A.]

PETROCCHI, JUANA MIGUELA—Continued.

- 1919 a.—Anofelino trasmisor de malaria encontrado en la capital federal <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires, v. 2 (3), Oct., pp. 295-302, 4 pls.; German, French and English summaries, p. 302. [W^a.]
 1926 a.—Contribución al estudio de los Culicinae en la Rep. Argentina [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 83 (21, 22), 11 Okt., p. 524. [W^a.]

PETROCCHI, JUANA MIGUELA; and ZUCCARINI, JUAN A.

- 1924 a.—Sobre la presencia del *Plasmodium danilewsky* y de *Haemoproteus* sp. en la sangre de los gorrones (*Passer domesticus*) <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 37 [pt. 1], (Soc. Argent. Biol.), pp. 221-227, 2 figs. [W^m.]
 1924 b.—Présence du *Plasmodium danilewsky* et d'*Haemoproteus* sp. dans le sang des moineaux de Buenos-Aires <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (31), 14 Nov., pp. 1031-1032. [W^a.]
 1925 a.—Sobre la presencia del *Plasmodium* [sic] *danilewsky* [sic] y de *Haemoproteus* sp. en la sangre de los gorrones (*Passer domesticus*) de Buenos Aires <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (1), Marzo, pp. 57-61, fig. 1, pl. 2, figs. a-d; French, English & German summaries, pp. 61-62. [W^a.]

PETROCHI, JULIO.

- (1920 a).—Antihelmínticos <Rev. Circulo Méd. Argent., v. 20 (227).

PETROFF. See also Petrov.
PETROFF, K.

- (1935 a).—Beitrag zur Nieswurzvergiftung <Vet. Klin., Sofia, v. 3 (4), p. 53.
 1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 87 (35), Aug. 26, p. 415. [W^a.]

PETRONE, G. A. [Prof. R. Univ. Napoli]

- 1912 a.—Sopra sette casi d'anemia da *Leishmania* <Riforma Med., v. 28 (48), 30 Nov., pp. 1322-1328. [W^m.]
 1912 b.—Cinque casi di anemia splenica da *Leishmania* <Riforma Med., v. 28 (9), 2 Mar., pp. 247-248. [W^m.]

PETRONE, LUIGI M.

- 1884 a.—Nota sull' infezione dissenterica <Sperimentale, Firenze, an. 38 [4. s.], v. 53 (5), Maggio, pp. 509-515. [W^m.]

PETRONE DE VINCENZO; and TASSONI, CARLO.

- (1650 a).—De vermiculis quibusdam cucurbitini seminis referentibus speciem in cervorum et aprorum hepate inventis. 28 pp. Lucæ.

PETRONIUS. [About A. D. 60.]

- (1663 a).—Petronii Arbitri fragmentum nuper Tragurij repertum ed. 1663. (Latin citation in Pagenstecher, 1861, p. 3.)

PETROPAVLOVSKIĖ, N. IV.

- 1904 a.—K voprosu o *Filaria immitis* v krovi u sobak [*Filaria immitis* in the blood of dogs] [Russian text] <Ark. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 34, pp. 484-492. [W^m.]
 1905 a.—K voprosu o trikhinakh i trikhinosie [Trichinae and trichinosis] [Russian text] <Ibidem, v. 35, pp. 595-638; 714-743; 841-479, figs. 1-7. [W^m.]

PETROSANU, J. N.; PAŪNESCU-PODEANU, A; and CORĂCIU, GR.

- 1941 a.—Gigantische Bauchhöhlen-Echinokokkose <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 68 (3), Jan. 18, pp. 119-122, illus. [W^m.]

PETROV, A. [Петров, А.]

- 1905 a.—Пироплазмоз рог. скота в Приморской области [Rinderpiroplasmose in Primorskgebiete] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 17 (21-22), Nov. 1-15, cols. 945-947. [W^m.]

PETROV, A. A.

- 1929 a.—Bolezni miasa i bor'ba s nimi. [Diseased meats and measures to be taken with them] 40 pp., figs. 1-16. Moskva (Nauchno-populiarnaia sel'sko-khoziaistvennaia biblioteka). [W^a.]

PETROV, A. A.; and MATVEEVA, I. K.

- 1928 a.—Trikhiny, trikhinoz i issledovaniia miasa na trikhin. [Trichinae, trichinosis and inspection of meat for trichinae] 119 pp., figs. 1-64. Moskva. [W^a.]

PETROV, A. I. [Петров, А. И.]

- 1930a.—К вопросу о животных паразитах находящихся в дуоденальном соке [Sur les parasites endozoaires trouvés dans le liquide du duodenum] [Russian text; French summary] <Kubansk. Nauch.-Med. Vestnik, v. 12-13, pp. 110-112. [W^m.]

PETROV, A. N.; and CHERTKOVA, A. N.

- 1948 a.—[*Cardiofilaria skrjabini*] (In Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shikhobalova, N. P. Filariæ of animals and man. Moskva. pp. 368-370, fig. 147). [W^a.]

PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH [Петров, Александр Михайлович] [Helminth. Div., State Inst. Exper. Vet. Med., Leningrad] [See also Liubimov, Mefodii Pavlovich; and Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; Murashkintsev, Nikolai Stepanovich; Gorshkov, I. P.; and Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; Ozerkaia, V. N.; and Potemkina, V. A.]

- 1910 a.—*Filaria fragilis* mihi sp. inguir. [sic] <Ark. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 40 (9), pp. 1202-1203. [W^a.]

- 1910 b.—Zur pathologischen Histologie der distomatösen Lebercirrhose des Rindes [Abstract of report before Verhandl. Path.-Anat. Abt. Pirogowsch. Kong. Russisch. Aerzte St. Petersburg, 22 Apr.] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 21 (14), 31 Juli, p. 667. [W^a.]

- 1911 a.—Anatomicheskii variatsii i anomalii distom, parazitiruiushchkh v pecheni domashnikh zhivotnykh [Anatomische Variationen und Anomalien der in der Leber der Haustiere parasitierenden Distomeen] [Russian text] <Vet. Obozr., v. 13 (21), pp. 857-862; (22), pp. 905-914. [W^m.]

- 1911 b.—Duodenitis larvalis u loshadei [Duodenitis larvalis in the horse] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 23 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 71-75. [W^m.]

- 1911 c.—Об изменениях 12-перстной кишки у лошадей (duodenitis larvaris) при внедрении личинок особого вида овода [On the alterations in the duodenum of the horse in the presence of larvae of a definite species of bot-fly] [Russian text] <Khar'kov. Med. Zhurnal, v. 11 (3), Mart, pp. 277-285. [W^m.]

- 1911 d.—Об отношении дистоматозного цирроза печени рогатого скота к печеночным циррозам человека [On the relation between distomatous cirrhosis of the liver in cattle and cirrhosis of the liver in man] [Russian text] <Khar'kov Med. Zhurnal, v. 11 (3), Mart, pp. 263-276, 1 pl., figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

- 1912 a.—К патологической анатомии дистоматоза человека и домашних животных [Pathological anatomy of distomiasis in man and domestic animals] [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. Kharkov. Vet. Inst., v. 11 (1-4), art. 3, pp. 27-95, pls 1-5, figs. 1-14. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1912 b.—Тканевые изменения печени рогатого скота при *Bilharzia haematobia* <Cobb. [Tissue alterations of the liver in infection of cattle by *Bilharzia haematobia*] [Russian text] <Vet. Obozr., v. 14, pp. 413-416. [W^m.]

- 1926 a.—К фауне паразитических червей домашних плотоядных Туркестана (Zur Fauna der parasitischen Würmer der fleisch-fressender Haustiere Turkestans) <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 2 (2), pp. 88-101. [W^a.]

- 1926 b.—К фауне паразитических червей домашних и диких гусей Донской области

PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH—Continued.

1926 b.—Continued.

(Beiträge zur Kenntnis der parasitischen Würmer des Haus- und wilden Gänse des Dongebiets) <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 3 (1), pp. 99–113, figs. 1–10; German summary, pp. 112–113. [W^a.]

1927 a.—K poznaniiu gel'mintofauny pushnykh zveri SSSR. 1. Paraziticheskie chervi khor'kovykh (Mustelidae). K kharakteristike nematod, parazitiruiushchikh v lobnoi pazukhe i v legkikh. (Zur Kenntnis der Helminthenfauna des Rauchwildes. 1. Parasitische Würmer der Mustelidae. Zur Charakteristik der in den Stirnhöhlen und den Lungen parasitierenden Nematoden) <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mintol. Posv. K. I. Skriabinu, pp. 138–149, figs. 1–9; German summary, p. 149. [W^a.] [For Part 2 see Petrov, A. M. 1928 a.]

1927 b.—Obzor literatury, vyshedshei iz gel'mintologicheskikh laboratorii prof. K. I. Skriabina za desiatiletanii period (1917–1927) <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (33), v. 3 (8), Apr., p. 235. [W^a.]

1927 c.—Rabota Postoiannoi komissii po izucheniiu gel'mintofauny SSSR, sostoiashchei pri Zoologicheskoi muzee vsesoiuznoi akademii nauk, za piatiletnii period <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (33), v. 3 (8), Apr., pp. 227–231. [W^a.]

1927 d.—*Spirocerca arctica*—a new nematode parasite of *Canis familiaris* and *Vulpes lagopus* in North Russia <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 21 (2), July 22, pp. 261–266, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1927 e.—Ueber die parasitischen Würmer der fleischfressenden Haustiere Turkestans [Abstract of 1926 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, p. 1190. [W^a.]

1928 a.—K poznaniiu gel'mintofauny pushnykh zveri SSSR. 1. Paraziticheskie chervi khor'kovykh (Mustelidae). 2. K kharakteristike nematod pishchevaritel'nogo trakta (Zur Kenntnis der Helminthenfauna des Rauchwildes der Union SSR. 2. Zur Kenntnis der Nematoden des Verdauungstraktes) [Russian text] <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 5 (2), pp. 238–250, figs. 1–11. [W^a.] [N.B.—This paper contains Pt. 2 only; for Pt. 1 see Petrov, A. M. 1927 a.]

1928 b.—Addition to the explanation of systematics of nematodes parasitic in the frontal sinus and lungs of Mustelidae <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 22 (2), Aug. 28, pp. 259–264, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1928 c.—Качественное разнообразие паразитических червей домашних плотоядных СССР [Author's abstract] (A qualitative analysis of the fauna of parasitic worms of domestic carnivores in U.S.S.R.) [Russian text] <Trudy 3. Vseross. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. (Leningrad, 14–20 Dek., 1927), pp. 149–151. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Работа шестидесяти первой союзной гельминтологической экспедиции на острове Сахалине [The work of the 61. union helminthological expedition on Sakhalin Island] [Russian text] <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 6 (4), pp. 110–126. [Ur.] [Also reprint: Lib. Hall]

1930 b.—Случай выхода филарии из вымени коровы при выдаивании. (*Filaria* (s.l.) *lacticola* nov. sp.) [Case of the emergence of a *Filaria* from the udder of a cow during milking. (*Filaria* (s.l.) *lacticola* n. sp.)] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet., (106), v. 6 (9), Mai, pp. 244–245, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Zur Charakteristik des Nematoden aus Kamtschatkaer Zobeln *Soboliphyme baturini* nov. gen. nov. sp. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 86 (9–10), 1. Feb., pp. 265–271, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH—Continued.

1931 a.—Ein Fall von Hervortreten einer *Filaria* aus dem Euter einer Kuh beim Melken [*Filaria* s. l., *lacticola* nov. sp.] [Abstract of 1930 b] <Deutsch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (3), 17 Jan., p. 40. [W^a.]

(1931 b).—Глистные инвазии собак и их санитарное и экономическое значение. Для вет. и мед. врачей, зоотехников, биологов и студентов. 192 pp. 85 figs. CXI. [Worm invasion of dogs and its sanitary and economic importance]. Moskva and Leningrad.

(1931 c).—Аноплцефалидоз—Ленточноглистная болезнь травоядных (In Raevskaia, Z. A. Kurs veterinarnoi gelymintologii, pt. 2. Cestodologia, pp. 43–47) [Anoplocephalidosis tapeworm disease of herbivorous animals (In Raevskaia, Z. A. A course in veterinary helminthology, pt. 2. Cestodology, pp. 43–47)].

(1937 a).—Главнейшие глистные болезни лиц. Изд. Международн. книга. Москва.

1937 b.—Достижения в борьбе с гельминтозами пушных зверей [Accomplishment in the control of helminth parasites of fur animals] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (11–12), Nov.–Dec., pp. 31–36. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Die Erfolge im Kampf mit den Helminthosen der Pelztier) <Berl. u. Muenchen. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (17), Apr. 28, p. 267. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Паразитические черви кунных Московского зоопарка (Parasitic worms of Mustelidae of the Moscow zoological gardens). [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Moskovsk. Zooparka, v. 1, pp. 202–231, illus. [W^a.]

1941 a.—On the study of the life cycle of nematodes, representatives of the genus *Crenosoma* Molin, 1860 <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 30 (6), Feb. 28, pp. 574–575. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Значение интраутеринной инвазии в эпизоотологии токсокароза серебристо-черных лисиц (Importance of the invasion intrautérine dans l'épizootologie de la toxocarose des renards noirs-argentés) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariia (3), pp. 84–92. [W^a.]

(1941 c).—Глистные болезни пушных зверей. 228 pp.

1942 a.—Modes of invasion of silver-black foxes with toxocarosis <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., an. 10, v. 36 (8), pp. 254–255. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Гельминтозы молодняка сельскохозяйственных животных [Helminthiasis of young livestock] [Russian text] (In Mikhin, N. A.; Petrov, A. M. and Kotliar, K. A. [Diseases of young livestock] Moskva, pp. 104–144, illus.) [W^a.]

1943 b.—О телезиозе глаз крупного рогатого скота [About eye telasiosis of cattle] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 20 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 5–6. [W^a.]

1943 c.—Техника дегельминтизации овец, коз и телят [Technique of dehelminthization of sheep, goats and calves] [Russian text] <Veterinariia (7), July, p. 39. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Динамика эпизоотий мониезиса и диктиокаулеза овец, коз и крупного рогатого скота [Dynamics of epizootics of monieziasis and dictyocaulosis of sheep, goats and cattle] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 17–19. [W^a.]

PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH; BAZHANOV, N. S.; and MUZHICHENKO, T. I.

1937 a.—Терапия креносоматоза (легочно-глистной болезни) серебристо-черных лисиц [Treatment of lung-worm disease in the silver-black fox] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (7), July, pp. 28–30. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Die Therapie der Krenosomatoze (Lungenfäule) der Silberfuchse) <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (22), June 1, p. 259. [W^a.]

- PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAYLOVICH; and BOROVKOVA, A. M.
1942 a.—Contribution to the study of the cycle of development of *Capillaris* [sic] *plica* (Rudolphi, 1819) a nematode of the bladder of dog and fox <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., an. 10, v. 35 (6), pp. 159-160. [W^a.]
- PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAYLOVICH; and DZHAYADOV, M. K.
[1935 a].—Изучение прижизненной дифференциальной диагностики анкилостомоза и унцинариоза собак [The vital differential diagnosis of ancylostomiasis and uncinariasis of dogs] [Russian text] <Trudy Azerbaid. Vet. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. (2), pp. 86-89. [W^a.]
- [1935 b].—К изучению фауны паразитических червей домашних плотоядных Азербайджана [The parasitic worm fauna of domestic carnivores of Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] <Trudy Azerbaid. Vet. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. (2), pp. 83-85. [W^a.]
- [1935 c].—Опыты дегельминтизации кур при аскаридозе [Experiments on the dehelminthisation of chickens in ascariasis] [Russian text] <Trudy Azerbaid. Vet. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. (2), pp. 53-64. [W^a.]
- PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAYLOVICH; DZHAYADOV, M. K.; and ARSHINOV, V. G.
[1935 a].—Прижизненная диагностика диктиокаулеза лошадей и ослов [Vital diagnosis of dictyocaulosis of horses and asses] [Russian text] <Trudy Azerbaid. Vet. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. (2), pp. 35-40. [W^a.]
- PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAYLOVICH; DZHAYADOV, M. K.; and GAIBOV, A. D.
[1935 a].—Опыты дегельминтизации кур гетеракидозе [Experiments in dehelminthisation in avian heterakiasis] [Russian text] <Trudy Azerbaid. Vet. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. (2), pp. 78-82. [W^a.]
- [1935 b].—Опыты применения тетраэторэтилена при аскаридозах и анкилостомидозах собак [Experiments in the use of tetrachlorethylene in canine ascariasis and ancylostomiasis] [Russian text] <Trudy Azerbaid. Vet. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. (2), pp. 90-97. [W^a.]
- [1935 c].—Прижизненная диагностика и экспериментальная терапия пассалуриоза кроликов [Vital diagnosis and experimental therapy of passalurosis of rabbits] [Russian text] <Trudy Azerbaid. Vet. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. (2), pp. 98-105. [W^a.]
- [1935 d].—Прижизненная диагностика цестодозов кур и экспериментальная терапия райетиноза [Vital differential diagnosis of avian cestodes and experimental therapy of Raillietina] [Russian text] <Trudy Azerbaid. Vet. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. (2), pp. 65-77. [W^a.]
- [1935 e].—Распространение фасциолеза, эхинококкоза, аноплцефалидоза и диктиокаулеза у жвачных в Азербайджане [The distribution of fascioliasis, echinococcosis, anoplocephalidosis, and dictyocaulosis of ruminants in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] <Trudy Azerbaid. Vet. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. (2), pp. 20-25. [W^a.]
- PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAYLOVICH; DZHAYADOV, M. K.; and PRASOLOVA, M. A.
[1935 a].—Изучение гельминтофауны кур Азербайджана [The helminthfauna of chickens in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] <Trudy Azerbaid. Vet. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. (2), pp. 46-50. [W^a.]
- PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAYLOVICH; DZHAYADOV, M. K.; and SKARBILOVICH, TATIANA SEMENOVNA.
[1935 a].—Гельминтофауна крупного рогатого скота, буйволов и зебу Азербайджана [The helminthfauna of cattle, buffalo and zebu of Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] <Trudy Azerbaid. Vet. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. (2), pp. 5-19. [W^a.]
- PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAYLOVICH; and GAGARIN, V. G.
1937 a.—Изучение цикла развития возбудителей легочных гельминтов пушных зверей (филяридоза и скрябингилеза) [A study of the cycle of development of the lung helminths of fur bearing animals (filarioidosis and skrjabingylosis)] [Russian text] <Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., v. 5 (8), p. 291-294. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Прижизненная дифференциальная диагностика стронгилеза, делафондиоза, альфорттиоза, триодонтофороза и трихонематозов лошадей [Vital differential diagnosis of horse strongylosis, delafondiosis, alfortiosis, triodontophorosis and trichonematosis] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 508-528, illus. [W^a.]
- (1938 a).—Изучение эпизоотологии и профилактики кренозоматоза серебристо-черных лисиц. (Manuscript)
- (1938 b).—Прижизненная диагностика гельминтозов воздухоносных путей пушных зверей [Diagnosis of helminthiasis of the respiratory tract of living fur animals] <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 3.
- (1938 c).—Прижизненная дифференциальная диагностика легочных гельминтозов пушных зверей <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 4.
- (1938 d).—Изучение цикла развития возбудителей филариоза легких и скрябингилеза лобных пазух соболей и куниц <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 4.
- (1938 e).—Изучение биологии возбудителей филариоза легких и скрябингилеза лобных пазух соболей и куниц <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 4.
- PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAYLOVICH; and GAIBOV, A. D.
1937 a.—Опыты профилактической (преиманиальной) дегельминтизации крупного рогатого скота при телязиозе [Experiments on the prophylactic (preimago) dehelminthisation of cattle in thelaziosis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (4), Apr., pp. 58-61. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health] Weybridge, Eng., v. 9 (6), June, p. 427. [W^a.]
- (1941 a).—Главнейшие глистные болезни сельскохозяйственных животных и меры борьбы с ними. 48 pp., illus. Baku.
- PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAYLOVICH; GAIBOV, A. D.; and GAGARIN, V. G.
1940 a.—Изучение эпизоотологии и профилактики при телязиозе глаз крупного рогатого скота (Etude d'épizootologie et de prophylaxie, de la thelaziose des yeux chez les bêtes bovines) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, Veterinariia (5), pp. 75-87. [W^a.]
- PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAYLOVICH; and GORBUNOV, E. I.
1931 a.—Новый паразит лисиц и енотовидных собак (*Physaloptera sibirica* nov. sp.) [New parasite of the fox and raccoon (*Physaloptera sibirica* nov. sp.)] [Russian text] <Soiuzpushnina (17-19), Nov. 1, pp. 45-46. [W^a.]
- PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAYLOVICH; and LIUBIMOVA, A. P.
1935 a.—Опыты дегельминтизации серебристо-черных лисиц при аскаридозе и унцинариозе (Essais de déhelminthisation [sic] des rfnards [sic] argentés atteints d'ascaridose et d'uncinariose) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 1, pp. 117-131. (Seria xiv, Vet., Gel'mint. (3)). [W^a.]

- PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH; LOSEV, L. A.; SKARBILOVICH, TATIANA SEMENOVNA; and KRIUKOVA, K. A.
1934 a.—К изучению биологии аноплоцефалид овец (Studien über die Anoplocephalidenbiologie bei den Schafen) [Russian text] <Trudy Viatsk. Gosudarst. Vet. Inst., v. 1 (3), pp. 72-93. [La.]
- PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH; and ORLOV, I. V.
1930 a.—Zur Charakteristik des Nematoden aus dem Rinde — *Capillaria (Capillaria) bovis* (Schnyder, 1906) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 38 (18), 3 Mai, pp. 274-277, figs. 1-4. [Wa.]
- PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH; and PANY-SHEVA, L. V.
1948 a.—Фенотиазин — при капилляриозе мочевого пузыря серебристо-черных лисиц [Phenothiazine in the treatment of *Capillaria plica* in the bladder of silver foxes] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 25 (4), Apr., p. 12. [Wa.]
- PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH; and SAVINA, N. V.
1935 a.—Оценка эффективности некоторых антгельминтических препаратов при трихоstrongилидозах овец. По материалам 99-й Союзной гельминтологической экспедиции (Essais d'application de tétrachlorure de carbone, du sulfure du cuivre, de la nicotine, de la teinture d'iode, de la santoline et de l'huile de quénopodium dans les trichostrongylosés ovines) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 1, pp. 101-116. (Seriia xiv, Vet., Gel'mint. (3)). [Wa.]
- PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH; and SHAKHOV-TSEVA, E. S.
1926 a.—K faune paraziticheskikh chervei ovets Turkestana (po materialam 5-i Rossiiskoi Gel'mintologicheskoi Ekspeditsii). (Zur Fauna der parasitischen würmer der Schafe Turkestans) <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 4 (1), pp. 78-88, figs. 1-4; German summary, p. 88. [Wa.]
- 1928 a.—Zur Charakteristik des Nematoden aus dem Schafe—*Ostertagia turkestanica* Petrow und Schachowzewa, 1926 <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 36 (31), 4 Aug., pp. 527-530, figs. 1-4. [Wa.]
- PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH; and SKVORTSOV, ANATOLI ALEKSEEVICH.
[1929 a].—К обнаружению дикроцелиоза печени человека в Нижегородской губернии. (По материалам 41-й союзной гельминтологической экспедиции) [The discovery of dicrocoeliosis of the liver of man in the Nizhegorodskii district. (Contributions of the 41. Union Helminthological Expedition). pp. 43-45. [n. p.] [Russian text] [Lib. Price]
- PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH; and SKVORTSOV, ANATOLI ALEKSEEVICH; and FILOSOFOV, V. N.
1929 a.—Опыты дегельминтизации овец при аноплоцефалидозе — ленточно-глистной болезни. [Experiments in the treatment of sheep for infestations with Anoplocephalidae — tapeworm disease] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (80-81), v. 5 (7-8), Apr., pp. 187-191. [Wa.]
- 1929 b.—Опыт применения четыреххлористого углерода при трихоstrongилидозе овец [A test of the use of carbon tetrachloride for trichostrongylosis in sheep] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (77), v. 4 (4), Feb., pp. 97-101. [Wa.]
- 1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Erfahrung mit der Anwendung von CCl_4 bei der Trichostrongylose der Schafe) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 46 (33), 15 Aug., p. 535. [Wa.]
- 1930 b.—Versuche zur Abtreibung der Würmer der Schafe bei Anoplocephalidose-Bandwurmkrankheit [Abstract of 1929 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 46 (33), 15 Aug., p. 535. [Wa.]
- PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH; and SOLODILOVA, S. I.
1940 a.—Опыт оздоровления звероводческого хозяйства от кренозоматоза (Essai d'assainissement de la crénosomatose, d'un élevage d'animaux à fourrure) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Veterinariia (1), pp. 79-88. [Wa.]
- PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH; and TIKHONOV, P. N.
1927 a.—Novaia trematoda kishechnika domashnikh plotoiadnykh *Plagiorchis massino* nov. sp. (Ein neuer Saugwurm des Darmes der Hauskarnivoren—*Plagiorchis massino* n. sp.) <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mintol. Posv. K. I. Skriabinu, pp. 150-154, figs. 1-2; German summary, p. 154. [Wa.]
- PÉTROV, CONSTANTIN. [1874-] [Dr. Méd.]
1898 a.—Des ténias chez l'homme et de leur traitement. Thèse. 75 pp. Toulouse. [Wm.]
- PETROV, F. N.
(1927 a).—[Ten years of Soviet science (1917-1927)]. 480 pp. Moscow. [Russian text; French summary]
- PETROV, IVAN. See Krizeneký, Jaroslav; and Petrov, Ivan.
- PETROV, M. I. [Петров, М. И.] [Moskva] [See also Dubrovin, E. A.; and Petrov, M. I.]
1933 a.—Новые дифиллоботрииды человека (New diphyllbothriids of man) [Russian text; English summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 7 (3), pp. 406-414, illus. [Wa.]
- 1940 a.—Новый случай лозоза человека [Nouveau cas de loaoze humaine] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 9 (4), pp. 407-409, illus. [Wm.]
- PETROV, N.
1926 a.—Les protozoaires du sang dans le typhus exanthématique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., [Wa.]
- (1926 b).—Cercetări pentru stabilirea agentului Paris, v. 95 (33), 31 Déc., pp. 1569-1570. patogen al tifosului exantematic: Infectiunea experimentală a cobailor și soarecilor cu gregarine [The pathogen of exanthematic typhus: Experimental infection of the guinea pig and the bat by a gregarine] <Rev. Med.-Chir. Iasi, v. 37 (6), pp. 17-24; French summary, p. 32.
- 1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 4 (2), Feb., p. 468. [Wa.]
- PETROV, N. N. [Prof. Dr., Petrograd]
1913 a.—Серодиагностика эхинококковых заболеваний и злокачественных опухолей [Die Serodiagnostik der Echinokokkenkrankungen und maligner Tumoren] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 20 (24), p. 872. [Wm.]
- 1923 a.—Ein Vaccinetherapieversuch bei der Echinococcuskrankheit der Lungen <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 50 (34), 25 Aug., pp. 1322-1325. [Wm.]
- 1923 b.—Опыт вакцинотерапии эхинококковой болезни [Ein Versuch zur Vaccinetherapie der Echinokokkenkrankheit] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 27 (16), Aug. 1, pp. 364-365. [Wm.]
- 1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Ref., v. 76 (9-10), 23 Apr., p. 198. [Wa.]
- PETROV, N. P.
1892 a.—Bibliograficheskii ukazatel russkikh disertatsii po meditsinie i veterinarii. Index bibliographique des thèses concernant la médecine et l'art vétérinaire présentées à l'académie de médecine et aux universités russes. S 1860 po 1-e Iunia 1892 g. vkluchitel'no. 2-e dopolnennoe izdanie. 2 p. l., 101 pp. S. Peterburg. [Wa.]

PETROV, N. P.—Continued.

- 1896 a.—Dopolnenie k bibliograficheskomu ukazatelii russkikh dissertatsii po meditsinie, farmatsii i veterinarii, izdanie 1892 goda. 1). Dissertatsii russkikh universitetov i Imperatorskoi Voenno-Meditsinskoi Akademii za 1893–95 gg. 2). Dissertatsii inostranniya. 42 pp. S. Peterburg. [W^a.]
- 1898 a.—Vtoroe dopolnenie k bibliograficheskomu ukazatelii russkikh dissertatsii po meditsinie, farmatsii i veterinarii, izdaniia 1892 goda. 1). Dissertatsii russkikh universitetov i Imperatorskoi Voenno-Meditsinskoi Akademii za 1896–98 gg. vkluchitel'no. 2). Dissertatsii inostranniya. 32 pp. S. Peterburg. [W^e.]

PETROV, V. D.

- 1930 a.—К вопросу об анкилостоматозе на Дальнем Востоке СССР [On the question of ancylostomiasis in the Far East of SSSR] [Russian text] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 8 (8–9), Nov.–Dec., pp. 12–15. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Анкилостомидозы среди местного населения Владивостока [Endemic cases of ancylostomiasis in Wladiwostok] [Russian text] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 9 (10), pp. 494–495. [W^m.]

PETROV, V. F. [Dr., St. Petersburg.]

- 1905 a.—Nabliudenii nadie bielimi krovinyimi sharikami pri razlichnikh bolotnolikhoradonikh zabolievaniakh [White blood corpuscles in various malarial diseases] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 4 (28), pp. 885–887; (29), pp. 916–922. [W^m.]

PETROV, V. G. [Петров, В. Г.] [See also Chizh, A. N.; Alfeev, N. I.; and Petrov, V. G.]

- 1938 a.—Развитие *Babesiella bovis* в клеще *Ixodes ricinus* [Development of *Babesiella bovis* in the tick, *Ixodes ricinus*] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 51–52. [By.]
- 1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 45 (2), Nov. 10, p. 76. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Развитие *Babesiella bovis* в клеще *Ixodes ricinus* L. и метод исследования клещей на вирусоустойчивость [The development of *Babesiella bovis* in the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. and a method of investigating the ability of ticks to transmit viruses] [Russian text] [Abstract of report before 3. Sovesh. Parazit. Probl. Moskva, Mar. 14–16] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariia (3), pp. 136. [W^a.]

PETROV, V. P. [Петров, В. П.]

- 1934 a.—Кала-азар у взрослых [Kala-azar in adults] [Russian text] <Za Sotsial. Zdravookhran. Uzbekistana, v. 4 (5), May, pp. 3–12. [Ch^e.]

PETROVA, A. S.

- 1933 a.—Телязиоз глаз крупного рогатого скота [*Thelazia rhodesi* in the eye of cattle] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (7), July, pp. 47–50. [W^e.]

PETROVA, E. F. [Петрова, Е. Ф.] [Entom., Alma-Ata]

- 1942 a.—Синантропные мухи г. Алма-ата [Synanthropic flies of Alma-Ata] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 11 (1–2), pp. 86–89. [W^m.]
- 1944 a.—Дополнительные данные о синантропных мухах (Additional data on the synanthropic flies at Alma-Ata) [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 13 (2), pp. 67–71. [W^a.]

PETROVA, M. I. [Петрова, М. И.] [See also Zavodovskii, M. M.; Vorob'eva, E. I.; and Petrova, M. I.; and Zavodovskii, M. M.; and Petrova, M. I.]

- 1931 a.—Гельминтологическое обследование ребят детского сада зоопарка и служащих при копытных животных (A helminthological examination of the children in the kindergarten of the zoopark and of the keepers of the hoofed animals) [Russian text] <Trudy Dinamike Razvit., v. 6, pp. 307–310. [W^a.]

PETROVA, N. N.

- 1927 a.—Бластоматозный рост в свете эксперимента. [Blastomatos grown experimentally with light] [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo, v. 10 (23–24), cols. 1833–1837. [W^m.]

PETROVA-PIONTKOVSKAIA, S. P. [Петрова-Пионтковская, С. П.] [See also Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikonorovich; Sergeev, N. V.; and Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S. P.]

- 1941 a.—*Dermacentor nuttalli* Ol. как переносчик клещевого сыпного тифа в Красноярском крае [Dermacentor nuttalli as a tick vector of swine typhus in the Krasnoyarsk region] [Russian text] [Abstract of report before 3. Sovesh. Parazit. Probl. Moskva, Mar. 14–16] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariia (3), pp. 134, 135. [W^a.]

- 1947 a.—Сравнительные данные по биологии *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* Latr. и *Rhipicephalus turanicus* Pom. в лабораторных условиях (Comparative data regarding the biology of *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* Latr. and *Rhipicephalus turanicus* Pom. under laboratory conditions) [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 26 (2), pp. 173–176. [W^a.]

PETROVA-PIONTKOVSKAIA, S. P.; and KORSHUNOVA, O. S.

- 1940 a.—К вопросу о природных очагах клещевого сыпного тифа в Предбайкалье [On the question of the nature of the foci of tick borne typhus in Predbaikal] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 19 (2), p. 339. [I^a.]

PETROVANO, G.

- 1934 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la malaria chez les singes (*Mac. rhesus*, *Mac. cynomolgus*, *Cercopithecus callitrix*) [Abstract of report before Soc. Roumaine Hémat., June 25] <Sang, Biol. et Path., v. 8 (1), pp. 121–123. [W^m.]

PETROVIC, DRAGOMIR M. [Петровић, Драгомир М.] [Vet. Solun] [See also Mlinats, Frano; Petrovic, Dragomir M.; and Babuder, Tsvetko]

- 1929 a.—Yedan sluchay piroplazmoze kod kona <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 9 (6), Juni, pp. 175–177. [W^a.]

- 1929 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Ein Fall von Pferdepiroplasmose) <Wien, Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 16 (16), 15 Aug., p. 644. [W^a.]

- 1933 a.—Тромбидиоза код оваца [Trombidiosis in sheep] [Serbian text] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 13 (2), Feb., pp. 36–37, figs. 1–2; French summary, p. 37. [W^a.]

- 1935 a.—II прилог проучавану пироплазмоза у Вардарској бановини. Пироплазмозе коња (II contribution à l'étude de piroplasmoses à la banovine du Vardar—les piroplasmoses équines) [Serbian text; French summary] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 15 (7), Juli, pp. 349–368, figs. 1–18. [W^a.]

PETROVICH, A. I. See Petrovykh, A. I.

PETROVSKAIA, E. A. [See also Drachinskii, S. I.; Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; and Petrovskaiia, E. A.; and Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; and Petrovskaiia, E. A.]

- 1927 a.—К вопросу о микрофиляриозе лошадей в СССР. (Zur Frage über Mikrofilariose der Pferde der Union S. S. R.) [Russian text] <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 4 (2), pp. 117–119, 1 pl., 1 fig. [W^a.]

- 1928 a.—Комбинированное лечение эксперимен. трипаномоза. (*Tr. equiperdum* Dof.) (Die kombinierte Behandlung der experimentellen Trypanosomose) [Russian text] <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 5 (2), pp. 179–190. [W^a.]

- 1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1929), v. 49, pt. 2, p. 1010. [W^a.]

- 1930 b.—Zur Frage der biologischen Reaktionen bei der Beschälseuche der Pferde <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 115 (3–4), 7 Jan., pp. 179–186. [W^a.]

- PETROVSKAIA, I. N. See Stradomskii, B. N.; Petrovskaiia, I. N.; Popov, V. V.; and Rudnev, G. P.
- PETROVSKAIA, MARIA.
1910 a.—Sur les myases produites chez l'homme par les oestrides (*Gastrophilus et Rhinoestrus*). Thèse méd. (Paris). 79 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- PETROVSKII, A.
1881 a.—Еще случай прободения кишечника круглой глистой [A case of perforation of the intestine by a roundworm] [Russian text] <Vrach, S.-Peterburg, v. 2 (2), Jan. 8, p. 29. [W^m.]
- 1881 b.—Perforation of the intestine by a *Lumbricus* [Transl. of 1881 a.] <Physician and Surg., v. 3 (6), June, pp. 269-270. [W^m.]
- PETROVYKH, A. I. [Петровых, А. И.] [Dr., Krasnodar]
1931 a.—Beitrag zur Behandlungsmethode Lambiosekranker <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 57 (23), 5 Juni, pp. 975-976. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Zur Frage über einige Ursachen der Invasion und Reinvansion bei Enterobiosis <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 78 (16), 17 Apr., pp. 663-664. [W^a.]
- 1931 c.—О реинвазии острицами [Ueber die Reinvansion von *Enterobius vermicularis*] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 9 (17), Sept., pp. 789-791. [W^m.]
- 1931 d.—Sur les troubles occasionnés par l'entérobiose des adultes <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 21 (5), May, pp. 572-577. [W^m.]
- 1936 a.—К симптоматологии аскаридоза (Sur la symptomatologie de l'ascaridose) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 5 (5), pp. 695-696. [W^m.]
- PETROW. See Petrov.
- PETROWSKY, E. A. See Petrovskaiia, E. A.
- PETRUCCI, R. See Moynac, Leon, 1898 a.
- PETRUNIA, S. P. [Петруня, С. П.]
1939 a.—Осложнения со стороны глаз при лечении малярии плазмодием [Complications of the eye in treating malaria with plasmodicides] [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo, v. 21 (6), cols. 439-442. [W^m.]
- PETRUNKEVITCH, ALEXANDER. [1875-] [Prof. Zool., Yale Univ.]
1904 a.—Künstliche Parthenogenese <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Suppl. 7, Festschr. 70. Geburtst. A. Weissmann, pp. 77-138, figs. A-H, pls. 8-10, figs. 1-24. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1916 a.—Morphology of invertebrate types. 263 pp., 50 figs. New York. [W^c.]
- 1924 a.—Environment as a stabilizing factor. (In Thorpe, M. R. Organic adaptation to environment. New Haven, pp. 67-110, figs. 6-9, pl.). [W^a.]
- PETRUNKEVITSCH, ALEXANDER. See Petrunkevitch, Alexander.
- PETRUSHEVSKAIA, T. P. BOEVA. See Boeva-Petrushevskaia, T. P.
- PETRUSHEVSKII, G. K. [Петрушевский, Г. К.] [See also Dogiel, Valentin Aleksandrovich; and Petrushevskii, G. K.]
1931 a.—О распространении плероцеркоидов *Diphyllbothrium latum* в рыбах финского залива (On the distribution of *Diphyllbothrium latum* plerocercoids in the fishes from the Gulf of Finland) [Russian text] <Izvest. Leningrad. Nauch.-Issled. Ikhtiol. Inst., v. 12 (2), pp. 104-112, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Ueber die Verbreitung der Plerocercoiden von *Diphyllbothrium latum* in den Fischen der Newabucht (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 94 (5-8), 5 Mai, pp. 139-147, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1931 c.—Зараженность рыб финского залива (По материалам 1930 года) (Parasitäre Infektion der Fische aus dem Finnischen Meerbusen) [Russian text; German summary] <Izvest. Leningrad. Nauch.-Issled. Ikhtiol. Inst., v. 12 (2), pp. 98-103. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Zur Systematik und Cytologie der Myxosporidia aus einigen Fischen des Weissen Meeres <Arch. Protistenk., v. 78 (3), 22 Nov., pp. 543-556, figs. 1-4, pl. 6, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—О заражении рыб Онежского озера плероцеркоидами широкого лентеца (Отчет о работах 1932 г.) (Ueber die Infektion der Fische des Onega-Sees mit Plerocercoiden von *Diphyllbothrium* [sic] *latum*) [Russian text] <Trudy Borodinsk. Biol. Stantsii Karelii, v. 6 (2), pp. 71-75; German summary, p. 75. [Lib. Hall]
- PETRUSHEVSKII, G. K.; and BOLDYR, E. D.
1935 a.—Propagation du bothriocéphale (*Diphyllbothrium latum*) et de ses larves plerocercoides dans la région du nord-ouest de l'U. R. S. S. <Ann. Parasitol., v. 13 (4), 1 Juillet, pp. 327-337. [W^a.]
- PETRUSHEVSKII, G. K.; and BYKHOVSKAIA, IRINA (Pavlovskaiia).
1933 a.—О распространении личинок широкого лентеца в рыбах Карелии (район Кончезера) (Ueber die Verbreitung der Larven von *Diphyllbothrium latum* in den Fischen Kareliens) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Borodinsk. Biol. Stantsii Karelii, v. 6 (2), pp. 4-26, figs. 1-5. [Lib. Hall]
- PETRUSHEVSKII, G. K.; and TARASOV, VIKTOR A.
1933 a.—Die Bekämpfung des *Diphyllbothrium latum* in Karelien <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., v. 37 (6), Juni, pp. 307-315, 1 map. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Versuche über die Ansteckung des Menschen mit verschiedenen Fischplerocercoiden <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., v. 37 (8), Aug., pp. 370-372. [W^a.]
- PETRUSHKIN, A. A. [Петрушкин, А. А.]
1937 a.—Лизол и креолин, как дезинсекторы [Lysol and creolin as disinfectants] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (5), May, pp. 65-66. [W^a.]
- PETRY, C. O. [D. V. M., Ossian, Indiana]
1941 a.—A few phases of cattle practice <North Am. Vet., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 209-212. [W^a.]
- PÉTRY, PIERRE ANTOINE JOSEPH. [1803-1883]
1846 a.—Considérations sur la pourriture des bêtes à laine. 18 pp. Liège. [W^a.]
- PETRYNOWSKI, MARIE. [Clin. Med. Univ. Varsovie]
See Grott, Józef Waclaw; and Petrynowski, Marie.
- PETRZELA, OLDRICH.
1938 a.—Dva případy z praxe (Deux cas observés—Two case reports) [French and English summaries] <Vojen. Vet., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 19-20. [W^a.]
- PETSCHENKO. See Pechenko.
- PETTA, GIORGIO. [Dott. Roma]
1931 a.—Su 170 casi di cisti da echinococco curati negli O. R. di Roma <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Chir., v. 38 (7), July 15, pp. 360-370. [W^m.]
- PETTAVEL. [Dr., Genf.]
1872 a.—Zeichnungen eines multiloculären Echinococcus. [Abstract] <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 2 (12), 15 Juni, p. 248. [W^m.]
- PETERS, WILH.
1874 a.—Beitrag zur Statistik und Behandlung der Scabies <Vrtljschr. Prakt. Heilk., 31. J., v. 122 [n. s.], v. 2, pp. 1-23, 1 pl. [W^m.]
- PETERSSON, BIRGER.
1938 a.—Om *Gastrophilus* larver hos häst <Svensk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 43 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 160-162. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Idem [Abstract] (*Gastrophilus* larvae beim Pferde) <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 25 (22), Nov. 15, p. 703. [W^a.]

PETTIER, LÉON.

1885 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'éléphantiasis des arabes. Thèse. 60 pp., 1 pl. Paris. [W^m.]

PETTIFER, S. H.

1927 a.—[Use of carbon tetrachloride in parasitic gastritis] [Abstract of report before Mid-West and South Wales Div., N. V. M. A., Bath, Apr. 29] <Vet. Rec., v. 7 (24), June 11, p. 524. [W^a.]

PETTINARI, VITTORIO. [Dott.]

1927 a.—Mesenterite retrattile e volvolo intestinale con reperto di Pentastoma <Clin. Chir., Milano, v. 30, n. s., v. 3, pp. 533-539. [W^m.]

PETTINGA.

1941 a.—Surra [trypanosomen in paardenbloed] [Abstract of demonstration, Afdel. Minahassa, Mar. 10, 1940] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 81 (43), Oct. 28, p. 2315. [W^m.]

PETTIPHER, FRANK. [B. Sc., "Shrinewood", Dolgarrog, N. Wales]

1921 a.—Immunity from "Isle of Wight" disease <Brit. Bee J. (2032), v. 49, June 2, pp. 250-251. [W^a.]

PETTIT, AUGUSTE. [1869-1939] [M. D., Acad. Méd., Paris] [For necrology see Presse Méd., v. 47 (79-80), Oct. 28-Nov. 1, 1939, p. 1473] [W^a.]

[For necrology see Ann. Inst. Pasteur Paris, v. 63 (6), Dec. 1939, pp. 525-530] [W^a.] [See also Dumas, Julien; and Pettit, Auguste; and Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse; and Pettit, Auguste; and Martin, Louis; and Pettit, Auguste; and Vaudremer, Albert]

1910 a.—[Discussion of Railliet and Henry, 1910, pp. 91-92] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (2), 9 Fév., pp. 92-93. [W^a.]

1911 a.—A propos du microorganisme producteur de la Taumelkrankheit: Ichthyosporidium ou Ichthyophonus <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (23), 30 Juin, pp. 1045-1047. [W^a.]

1911 b.—A propos de la note de D. Roudsky: Lésions cellulaires produites chez la souris par le *Tr. lewisii* Kent renforcé <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (20), 9 Juin, pp. 929-931. [W^a.]

1911 c.—Sur la transformation lymphoïde du foie au cours des trypanosomiasés <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (5), 10 Fév., pp. 165-166. [W^a.]

1911 d.—Transformation lymphoïde du foie au cours des trypanosomiasés et de la leishmaniose <Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Thérap., v. 21 (3-4), pp. 163-188, 6 pls., figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Transformation lymphoïde au cours des trypanosomiasés <Presse Méd., v. 20 (41), 18 Mai, pp. 436-437, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Observations sur l'Ichthyosporidium et sur la maladie qu'il provoque chez la truite <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 27 (11), 25 Nov., pp. 986-1008, pls. 13-14, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Sur un spirochète, observé chez des malades à l'hôpital maritime de Lorient <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 80 (16), 20 Oct., pp. 774-778, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1920 a.—[Note to Noc, F., 1920 b] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (8), 13 Oct., p. 679. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Conservation du virus de la spirochétose icterohémorragique <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 87, 3. s., v. 90 (37), pp. 310-312. [W^m.]

1928 a.—Contribution à l'étude des spirochétidés. v. 1 (I. Morphologie, physiologie & chimiothérapie des spirochétidés. II. Genres & espèces de spirochétidés. III. *Spirochaeta icterohemorrhagiae*). Pt. I, 119 pp.; Pt. II, 265 pp.; Pt. III, 267 pp. illus., pls. Vanves (Seine). [W^a.]

1929 a.—Contribution à l'étude des spirochétidés. v. 2. (IV. Technique. V. Bibliographie.) Pt. IV, 45 pp.; Pt. V, 89 pp.; Indices, 19 pp. Vanves (Seine). [W^a.]

PETTIT, AUGUSTE; and SICÉ, ADOLPHE.

1924 a.—Présence d'un némathelminthe dans un foie humain <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 91 (23), pp. 716-718, illus. [W^m.]

PETTIT, RUFUS HIRAM. [1869-] [Entom., Michigan Agric. Exper. Station]

1902 a.—Mosquitoes killed by fungus disease [Editorial note] <Med. Age, v. 20 (16), Aug. 25, p. 622. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Mosquitoes and other insects of the year 1902 <Special Bull. (17) Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, Jan., 26 pp., figs. 1-26. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Report of the section of entomology <65. Ann. Rep. Michigan State Bd. Agric. (1925-26), pp. 261-283, illus. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Idem <38. Ann. Rep. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station (1925-26), pp. 261-283, illus. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Method to reduce losses caused by ox bot. Now poison can be used without endangering cattle in treated herd <Quart. Bull. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, v. 14 (3), Feb., pp. 190-191. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Section of entomology <72. Ann. Rep. Michigan State Bd. Agric. (1932-33), pp. 225-235, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Idem <46. Ann. Rep. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station (1932-33), pp. 225-235, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Sheep botfly (*Oestrus ovis* L.) <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 13 (3), May 1, p. 95. [W^a.]

PETTY, B. K. [Insect Entom., Div. Entom.]

1946 a.—Effect of D.D.T. on farm stock [Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 71, May 8, p. 728. [W^a.]

PETTY, FRED L.

1924 a.—Worst farm flock enemy conquered. Missouri demonstration of bluestone to control stomach worm <Farm and Home (901), v. 45, May, p. 206 (p. 6), 3 figs. [W^a.]

PETTY, H. B. [Exten. Entom., Univ. Illinois Coll. Agric. and Nat. Hist. Surv.]

1943 a.—New product out to help prevent screw-worm loss <Platt County Farm Bureau Notes, v. 21 (9), Sept., p. 6. [W^a.]

PETTY, H. J. (jr.)

(1919 a).—Suppurating hydatid cysts in liver <An. Inst. Mod. Clin. Méd., v. 4, Jan.-Dec., p. 217.

1920 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 74 (6), Feb. 7, pp. 427, 428. [W^a.]

PETTYGROVE, E. N. [Comr. Agric., Boise, Idaho]

[1941 a].—Diseases of cattle <11. Bien. Rep. Dept. Agric. Idaho (1939-40), pp. 26-28. [W^a.]

[1941 b].—Diseases of poultry <11. Bien. Rep. Dept. Agric. Idaho (1939-40), pp. 33-34. [W^a.]

PETUNINA, P. I. [Tierärztin Parasitol. Abt. Vet.-Wissensch. Forschungsinst., Zurnabad] See Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Nezvetsev, N. V.; and Petunina, P. I.

PETZETAKIS, M. [Dr., Athènes] [See also Kontoléon, Emm.; and Dragonas, E., 1936 b; and Kyriazides, K.; and Petzetakis, M.]

1923 a.—L'"amibiase rénale". Un cas de néphrite amibienne. Action curative et diurétique de l'émétine <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Méd. Hop. Paris, 3. s., v. 47, pp. 1233-1235. [W^m.]

1923 b.—Bronchites amibiennes (nouveaux cas) avec présence d'amibes vivantes dans les crachats sans abcès des poumons et du foie (2^e série des observations de broncho-amibiase) <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 47, pp. 1431-1447. [W^m.]

1923 c.—La broncho-amibiase. Bronchites amibiennes pures sans abcès (Présence de l'*Amoeba histolytica* dans les crachats) <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Méd. Hop. Paris, 3. s., v. 47, pp. 1229-1233. [W^m.]

PETZETAKIS, M.—Continued.

- 1923 d.—Présence fréquente d'amibes vivantes dans les crachats et les urines au cours de la dysenterie amibienne aiguë. La "cystite amibienne" <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 47, pp. 1681-1693. [W^m.]
- 1923 e.—Sur une forme de bronchite avec présence d'amibes vivantes dans les crachats, sans abcès du poumon et du foie: La broncho-amibiase <Lyon Méd., an. 55, v. 132 (18), Sept. 25, pp. 822-826. [W^m.]
- 1924 a.—A propos des bronchites amibiennes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (7), 9 Juillet, pp. 553-554. [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—Avantages des injections intraveineuses d'émétine dans le traitement de la dysenterie amibienne aiguë ou chronique et des amibiases viscérales <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 48, Feb. 29, pp. 263-270. [W^m.]
- 1924 c.—Amoebic bronchitis and frequent presence of live Entamoebae in the sputum and urine during acute amoebic dysentery <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 27 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 74-75. [W^a.]
- 1924 d.—Beobachtungen über eine durch lebende Entamoeben im Anschluss an Amöbenruhr verursachte bronchitis. Nachweis von lebenden Entamoeben im Sputum und Harn <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 3 (23), 3 Juni, p. 1026. [W^a.]
- 1924 e.—Cystites amibiennes. Cystite amibienne à *Entamoeba polymorpha*. Y a-t-il une urétrite amibienne? <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 48, pp. 1227-1230, illus. [W^m.]
- 1924 f.—Essai de traitement de la bilharziose par le chlorure de calcium en injections intraveineuses ou son association avec l'émétine ou le tartre stibié <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (22), 27 Juin, pp. 159-162. [W^a.]
- 1924 g.—Traitement systématique de l'amibiase par les injections intraveineuses d'émétine <Presse Méd., v. 32 (69), 27 Août, pp. 705-708, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1924 h.—Les amibiases extra-intestinales. Cystite et urétrite amibiennes; présence d'amibes vivantes dans les crachats de certains tuberculeux <Bull. Acad. Roy. Méd. Belgique, 5. s., v. 4, pp. 535-542. [W^m.]
- 1924 i.—Avantages des injections intraveineuses d'émétine dans le traitement de la dysenterie amibienne aiguë ou chronique et des amibiases viscérales <J. Med. de Paris, v. 43 (21), May 24, pp. 435-438. [W^m.]
- 1925 a.—A propos des amibes rencontrées dans les cystites amibiennes. Présentation des microphotographies des amibes <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 17 (3), pp. 141-146, illus. [W^m.]
- 1925 b.—Amibiase urinaire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (6), 10 Juin, pp. 478-485, pl. 2, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1925 c.—Amöbenerkrankungen der Harnwege und Amöbenzystitis <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 38 (49), 3 Dez., pp. 1310-1311. [W^m.]
- 1925 d.—Un cas de coccidiose intestinale aiguë guéri rapidement par l'émétine <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 17 (3), pp. 139-141. [W^m.]
- 1925 e.—La cholécystite amibienne primitive [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hop. Lyon, 17 Nov.] <Presse Méd., v. 33 (96), 2 Déc., p. 1594. [W^a.]
- 1925 f.—Coccidiose intestinale aiguë guéri rapidement par l'émétine <Lyon Méd., an. 57, v. 136 (35), Aug. 30, pp. 262-264. [W^m.]
- 1925 g.—Coccidiose intestinale aiguë guérie rapidement par l'émétine <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 15 (3), Mars, pp. 264-266. [W^m.]
- 1925 h.—Contribution à l'étude clinique et thérapeutique de la dysenterie amibienne chez le nourrisson et dans l'enfance <Arch. Méd. Enf., v. 28 (10), Oct., pp. 601-622, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]

PETZETAKIS, M.—Continued.

- 1925 i.—Cystites amibiennes et microphotographies des amibes constatées dans les urines <Lyon Méd., an. 57, v. 136 (28), July 12, pp. 29-37, pl. [W^m.]
- 1925 j.—Présentation de photographies d'amibes dans les crachats [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., 26 Mars] <Presse Méd., v. 33 (31), 18 Avr., p. 503. [W^a.]
- 1925 k.—Recherches expérimentales sur le rôle pathogène des amibes des crachats dans la broncho-amibiase <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 17 (3), pp. 136-139. [W^m.]
- 1925 l.—Recherches expérimentales sur le rôle pathogène des amibes des crachats dans la broncho-amibiase <Lyon Méd., an. 57, v. 136 (34), Aug. 23, pp. 235-237. [W^m.]
- 1925 m.—Le stovarsol dans la crise aiguë de la dysenterie amibienne la lambiose et autres parasitoses intestinales. Son action préventive probable contre l'infection amibienne <Presse Méd., v. 33 (19), 7 Mars, pp. 299-301. [W^a.]
- 1925 n.—Sur l'origine parasitaire de certaines splénomégalies observées en Egypte <Lyon Méd., v. 135 (25), 21 Juin, pp. 761-764. [W^m.]
- 1925 o.—Dissociation auriculo-ventriculaire au cours d'une dysenterie amibienne aiguë rétablissement du rythme par le traitement émétinique <Arch. Mal. Coeur, v. 18 (2), pp. 70-75. [W^m.]
- 1928 a.—De la réalité de la cholécystite amibienne. Présence d'amibes dans un cas de cholécystite calculeuse purulente <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 9 (7), Luglio, pp. 401-404. [W^m.]
- 1928 b.—De la réalité de la cholécystite amibienne, présence d'amibes dans le pus d'une cholécystite calculeuse purulente <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 52, pp. 1295-1297. [W^m.]
- 1929 a.—De la réalité de la cholécystite amibienne <Rev. Méd. Chir. Mal. Foie, v. 4, pp. 193-218, illus. [W^m.]
- 1929 b.—De la réalité de la cholécystite amibienne <Ann. Méd., Paris, v. 26 (1), Juin, pp. 66-90, figs. 1-4. [W^m.]
- 1929 c.—Les formes cliniques de la colecystite amibienne <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 10 [(7), 1. Luglio], pp. 293-315, figs. 1-3; French, English and German summaries, pp. 315-316. [W^m.]
- 1929 d.—Présence d'amibes dans le pus d'une cholécystite purulente avec gros calcul <Lyon Méd., an. 61, v. 143 (2), Jan. 13, pp. 45-48. [W^m.]
- 1929 e.—La cholécystite amibienne calculeuse. Présence d'amibes dans le pus d'un cas de cholécystite calculeuse purulente <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 21, pp. 22-24. [W^m.]
- 1930 a.—A propos de l'amygdalite amibienne <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 22, pp. 79-82, graph 1. [W^m.]
- 1930 b.—Amibhémie et abcès amibien primitif du poumon sans dysenterie. "La forme amibhémique de l'abcès du poumon". Sur un cas d'abcès primitif du poumon, ayant été précédé d'un long état pyrélique d'allure septicémique pendant plusieurs mois, opéré sans amélioration et guéri rapidement après traitement émétinique <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., an. 46, v. 2 (25), pp. 1341-1349, illus. [W^m.]
- 1931 a.—La dysenterie amibienne en Grèce. Abcès amibien du foie ouvert dans les bronches, méconnu pendant dix mois. Guérison rapide par les injections intraveineuses d'émétine et le stovarsol <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., an. 47 (6), Feb. 23, pp. 256-261, illus. [W^m.]

PETZETAKIS, M.—Continued.

- 1931 b.—Amibémie et abcès amibien primitif du poumon sans dysenterie. La forme amibémique de l'abcès du poumon <Paris Méd., v. 81 (37), Sept. 12, pp. 215-220, illus. [W^m.]
- 1931 c.—Sur la nature de la splénomégalie égyptienne <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Dec. 1928), v. 3, pp. 151-156. [W^m.]
- 1932 a.—L'épidémie de spirochétose ictéro-hémorragique de l'île de Syra. Sérodiagnostic et reproduction expérimentale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 109 (8), 4 Mars, pp. 646-647. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Sur la sensibilité du campagnol vis-à-vis du virus de la spirochétose ictéro-hémorragique [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Marseille, 25 Jan.] <Presse Méd., v. 41 (22), 18 Mars, p. 447. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Ueber die Empfänglichkeit der Feldmaus für die Icterogenes-Spirochäten <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 129 (1-2), 11 Juli, pp. 41-42, graphs 1-3. [W^a.]
- PETZETAKIS, M.; and KYRIAZIDES, K.
1932 a.—Sur la présence de *Spirochaeta ictero-hemorrhagiae* chez les rats d'égout, à Athènes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 109 (12), 15 Avril, pp. 1083-1084. [W^a.]
- PETZETAKIS, M.; and MYLONAS.
1925 a.—Lésions ulcéreuses dans la cystite amibienne <Lyon Méd., v. 135 (6), 8 Fév., pp. 176-178. [W^m.]
- PETZETAKIS, M.; and PETRIDIS, G.
1925 a.—Bilharziose et amibiase urinaire <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 17 (1), pp. 23-26. [W^m.]
- PETZETAKIS, M.; and YALOISSIS, E.
1926 a.—Kyste hydatique calcifié du foie et kyste du poumon <Paris Méd., v. 61 (35), Aug. 28, pp. 165-167, illus. [W^m.]
- 1926 b.—Kyste hydatique calcifié du foie et kyste du poumon <J. Radiol. et Electrol., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 169-171, illus. [W^m.]
- PETZOLD, JOH. GOTTLIEB. [Bezirk-Thierarzt, Chemnitz]
[1858 a].—Drehkrankheit (Mittheilungen aus den Veterinär-Berichten der Bezirks- und Privat-Thierärzte Winterhalbjahr 1856-57) <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1856-57), [v. 1], p. 51. [W^a, W^m.]
- [1858 b].—Egelkrankheit bei Schafen (Mittheilungen aus den Berichten der Bezirks- und Privatthierärzte für die Zeit vom 1. April bis Schluss des Jahres 1857) <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1857), [v. 2], p. 83. [W^a, W^m.]
- PETZOLD, PAUL. [1870-] [Prakt. Arzt, Lötzen i. Ost-Preussen]
1905 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen der *Spirochaeta pallida* bei Syphilis. Diss. 31 pp., 1 table. Leipzig. [W^m.]
- PETZOLDT.
1912 a.—Bericht über die Ausbreitung der Wurmkrankheit in der Stadt Muansa und deren nächster Umgebung <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 16 (15), Aug., pp. 497-516. [W^a.]
- PEU-DUALLON, J.
1938 a.—La maladie ankylostomiasique et son traitement <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (3), pp. 220-224. [W^a.]
- PEUCER, CASPER. [1525-1602] [Prof., Math.-Med., Wittenberg]
(1550 a).—Appellationes quadrupedum, insectorum, volucrum, piscum, frugum, leguminum, etc. Lipsiae.
(1551 a).—Idem. Wittenberg.
(1556 a).—Idem. Leipzig.
(1558 a).—Idem. Leipzig.
(1559 a).—Idem.

PEUCER, CASPER—Continued.

- (1564 a).—Idem.
(1574 a).—Idem. (With Paul Eber. Vocabula rei nummariae, ponderum et mensurarum graeca, latina, etc. Vitebergae.)
- PEUCH; and PORCHER.
(1906 a).—Notice sur l'emploi du jus de tabac en thérapeutique <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, 7 Fév., p. 15.
1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (99), v. 9, 1 Fév., p. 144. [W^a.]
- PEUCH, F.
1910 a.—Phtiriasse hématopinique chez un cheval <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 67 [n. s.], v. 35 (3), 1 Mar., pp. 129-134. [W^a.]
- PEUCH, FRANÇOIS. [Prof. Ecole Vét. Lyon]
1883 a.—Note sur le projet de loi concernant les vices rédhibitoires dans les ventes d'animaux. Ladrerie du porc <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, 8. an., 2. s., v. 3 (4), Avr., pp. 172-180. [W^a.]
- PEUCH, J.
(1869 a).—La gale du furet <J. Méd. Vét., Lyon, v. 25, p. 411.
1870 a.—Die Krätze der Frettchen [Abstract of 1869 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 31, pp. 35-36. [W^m.]
(1872 a).—La gale du furet <J. Méd. Vét., Lyon.
1872 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 21 (5), Mai, pp. 281-282. [W^m.]
- PEUGNET, EUGÈNE. [M. D., Surg., North-West. Dispens.]
1872 a.—Veratrum and veratria as parasitocides <Am. J. Syph. and Dermat., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 209-212. [W^m.]
- PEUGNIEZ, P.
1928 a.—Parasites intestinaux et colibacillurie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chirurugiens, Paris, v. 20, pp. 865-868. [W^m.]
- PEUS, FRITZ. [Dr., Berlin-Dahlem]
1932 a.—Die Tierwelt der Moore unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der europäischen Hochmoore <Handb. Moorkunde (v. Bülow), v. 3, 277 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Transport von Mallophagen durch Stechmücken <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 5 (3-4), 20 Mai, pp. 740-741, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Die Flohplage und ihre Bekämpfung <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 28 (1-6), pp. 5-16, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Stechende Thysanopteren (Fransenflügler) <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 28 (12), Dec., pp. 225-227. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Die Stomoxyidae (Stechfliegen) Mitteleuropas <Mitt. Deutsch. Entom. Gesellsch., v. 7 (8-9), Feb., pp. 88-89. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—[Ueber das Vorkommen von Fliegenmaden an lebenden Tieren] [Abstract of report read Dec. 12, 1936] <Mitt. Deutsch. Entom. Gesellsch., v. 7 (10), Mar., p. 100. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Die Flöhe. Bau, Kennzeichen und Lebensweise, hygienische Bedeutung und Bekämpfung der für den Menschen wichtigen Floh-Arten <Hyg. Zool., v. 5, 106 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Die Flohplage und ihre Bekämpfung <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 30 (5), May, pp. 129-142, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Ueber das Schwärmen der Rachenbremsen an exponierten Geländepunkten <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 335-339. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Ueber den Krähenfloh, *Ceratophyllus rossittensis* Dampf, nebst Bemerkungen über die wechselbeziehungen zwischen Vogelfloh und Vogel <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 11 (2-3), Dec. 21, pp. 371-390, illus. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Ueber Krähenflöhe und Krähen <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 37 (3), pp. 426-454, illus. [Issued Apr. 2] [W^a.]

- PEUS, FRITZ—Continued.
(1941 b).—Zur Benennung des Krähensfloh
<Falco, v. 37 (1), Mar., pp. 1-6.
- 1942 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Ber., v. 53
(13-14), June 12, p. 378. [W^a.]
- PEUTEUIL, G. [Hôp. Saint-Louis. Asst. Radiol.] See
Belot, J.; and Peuteuil, G.
- PEUTZ, J. L. A. [Dr., Haag]
1921 a.—De behandeling van gevallen van mala-
ria. Welke niet door chinine genezen <Nederl.
Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 65 II (7), Aug. 13, pp.
854-856. [W^m.]
- 1922 a.—Het serum met de eigenschap trypano-
somen te doden en zijn beteekenis voor de kli-
niek <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 66, 2. H.
(14), Sept. 30, pp. 1544-1550. [W^m.]
- PEVERELLI, P. [Med. Lab. Weltevreden]
1928 a.—Searching for worm-eggs with the aid
of cedar-oil preparations <Mededeel. Dienst.
Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, Foreign Ed., v.
17 (4), pp. 569-572. [W^a.]
- PEVZNER, A. I. [Певзнер, А. И.]
1931 a.—Случай заболевания с эпилептоидны-
ми припадками на почве гименолепидоза
(Epileptic attacks in hymenolepidosis) [Rus-
sian text; English summary] <Trop. Med. i
Vet., Moskva, v. 9 (5), pp. 232-235. [W^m.]
- PEVZNER, M. B. [Певзнер, М. Б.] [Muzhsk. Terap.
Otdel Bal'nits. Koniashina]
1928 a.—K voprosu o diagnostike i klinike trikh-
inelleza <Belarusk. Med. Dumka, v. 4 (3),
Sakavik, pp. 61-69. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Zur Charakteristik einer Trichinellen-
Epidemie <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v.
36 (2), Feb., pp. 88-90. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Случай стронгилоидоза [A case of
strongyloidosis] [Russian text] <Klin. Med.,
Moskva, v. 16 (4-5), pp. 568-569. [W^m.]
- PEVZNER, S. S. [Певцнер, С. С.] [Smolensk]
1928 a.—Три редких случая эхинококка брюш-
ной полости (Drei seltene Fälle von Echino-
coccus der Magenöhle) [Russian text; Ger-
man summary] <Russk. Klin. (50), v. 9, pp.
780-787. [W^m.]
- PEWNY, WALTHER.
1918 a.—Ueber Parasitolysine bei Malaria <Wien.
Klin. Wehnschr., v. 31 (8), 21 Feb., pp. 234-
235. [W^m.]
- 1921 a.—Hämatologische und serologische Unter-
suchungen bei Echinokokkus <Wien. Klin.
Wehnschr., v. 34 (33), 18 Aug., pp. 402-403.
[W^m.]
- PEWSNER. See Pevzner.
- PEXA, VÁCLAV.
1907 a.—O tenkohlavei bičikovitém u ditete [Sur
le trichocéphale chez l'enfant] <Casop. Lék.
Cesk., v. 46 (51), 21 Dec., pp. 1457-1461; (52),
28 Dec., pp. 1475-1482. [W^m.]
- PEYCELON, A. [See also Lassablière, P.; and Peyce-
lon, A.; and Tanon, Louis; Lassablière, P.; and
Peycelon, A.]
(1936 a).—Contribution expérimentale à la chi-
miothérapie de la maladie du sommeil. Thèse
(Paris).
- PEYER, W. [Firma Caesar u. Loretz, Halle a. d. S.]
1928 a.—Ueber Extractum Filcis und seine Ae-
therfreiheit <Apoth.-Ztg., v. 43 (22), 15 März,
pp. 348-349. [W^a.]
- DE PEYERIMHOFF, P.
1902 a.—Coléoptères adultes parasités par des
larves grégaires <Feuille Jeunes Nat. (376),
v. 32, 4. s., v. 2, 1 Fév., p. 83. [W^c.]
- PEYERL, THEODOR. [Linz a. d. Donau]
1916 a.—Gesunde und kranke Fische <Wehnschr.
Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 13 (12), 21 März,
pp. 133-135; (13), 28 März, pp. 145-147; (14),
4 Apr., pp. 155-158. [Y^b.]
- PEYL, JOSEPH. [Obergärtner]
1862 a.—Ueber eine muthmasslich neue Gregari-
nen-Form <Sitzungsb. K. Böhm. Gesellsch.
Wissensch., Prag, Juli-Dec., pp. 65-66. [W^c.]
- 1869 a.—Zur Kenntniss des Schnepfenkothes
[Abstract] <Lotos, Prag, v. 19, Juni, p. 96.
[W^c.]
- PEYMANN, ERNST ERICH.
(1928 a).—Kymographische Untersuchungen über
die Thymol- und Santoninwirkung in Gegen-
wart von Gelatine und Kohle. Diss. (Berlin).
27 pp.
- 1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med.
(1928), v. 48 (1), pp. 369-370. [W^a.]
- PEYRANI. See Perosino; Peyrani; and Sella.
- PEYRANI, GAETANO.
1855 a.—Tetano per verminazione, lettera al
Dott. Pasquale Landi di Cinigiano <Gazz. Med.
Ital. Tosc., an. 7, 3. s., v. 1 (5), 30 Genn.,
pp. 33-34. [W^m.]
- PEYRANI, V.
1866 a.—Di una straordinaria produzione cornea
<Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, s. 2., an. 21,
v. 55 (6), Mar. 31, pp. 339-342. [W^m.]
- LA PEYRE. [Médecin, Hôtel-Dieu Ville Auch]
1785 a.—Abcès à la région lombaire <J. Méd.,
Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 65, Nov., pp. 375-386.
[W^m.]
- PEYRE, E. L. [See also Labernadie, V. G. F.; and
Peyre, E. L.]
1923 a.—Contribution à la thérapeutique et la
prophylaxie de l'ankylostomiase <Bull. Soc.
Path. Exot., v. 16 (2), 14 Fév., pp. 98-100.
[W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Le tétrachlorure de carbone dans le
traitement de l'ankylostomiase <Bull. Soc.
Path. Exot., v. 17 (2), 13 Fév., pp. 145-146.
[W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Fistule entéro-pulmonaire d'origine ami-
bienne <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 20 (3), 9
Mars, pp. 213-215. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Kyste hydatique et salmonellose <Presse
Méd., v. 36 (6), 21 Jan., pp. 85-86. [W^a.]
- PEYRE, EDOUARD. [Alcan]
(1935 a).—Manuel de sérologie pratique. Paris.
1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd. v. 44
(83), Oct. 14, p. 1623. [W^a.]
- PEYREIGNE. [Dr.]
1869 a.—Note sur un cas de pseudo-méningite
provoquée par la présence d'oxyures dans le
rectum <Rev. Méd. Toulouse, v. 3 (10), Oct.,
pp. 302-307. [W^m.]
- 1871 a.—Rapport sur le mémoire ayant pour
titre: Du Tænia, présenté par M. le Dr. d'Au-
riol <Ibidem, v. 5 (2), Fév., pp. 47-57. [W^m.]
- PEYRITSCH, J. [Dr., Wien]
1867 a.—Ein Fall von Trichinose <Wehnl. K.
K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, 23. J., v. 7 (34), 21
Aug., pp. 293-295; (35), 28 Aug., pp. 301-304.
[W^m.]
- 1868 a.—Idem <Aerztl. Ber. K. K. Allg. Kran-
kenh. Wien (1867), pp. 10-14. [W^m.]
- PEYRONIE, B. See Gomma, F.; and Peyronie, B.
- PEYROT. [Dr.]
1900 a.—Discussion sur le traitement des kystes
hydatiques du foie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir.
Paris, v. 26, pp. 262-272. [W^m.]
- 1900 b.—Auto-infection in cases of hydatid cysts
[Abstract of 1900 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2063), v.
2, July 14, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., pp. 5-6. [W^a,
W^m.]
- PEYROT, J. [Méd. Prin. Prof. Ecole Applic. Serv.
Santé Troupes Colon.]
1905 a.—Un cas de bilharziose vésicale, observé
à Tombouctou <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v.
8 (1), Jan.-Mars, pp. 105-111, figs. A-F.
[W^m.]

PEYROT, J.—Continued.

- 1919 a.—Sur un cas d'abcès anténéphrétique par dracunculose <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 90 (15), 10 Août, pp. 308-310. [W^m.]
 1923 a.—Délire onirique [i. e. chronique] et filaire de Médine <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 95, n. s. (23), Nov. 25, pp. 940-941. [W^m.]
 1924 a.—Deux cas de bronchite amibienne <Marseille Méd., v. 61 (21), July 25, pp. 932-937. [W^m.]
 1924 b.—Trois cas d'amibiase renale (pure-primitive-autochtone) <Marseille Méd., v. 61 (30), Oct. 25, pp. 1192-1201. [W^m.]

PEYROT, J.; and MATHIEU, J.

- 1925 a.—Eléphantiasis de la verge [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Colon. Marseille] <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, 4. an., v. 5 (2), Juin, p. 82. [W^a.]

PEYROT, J. J.; and ROGER, H.

- 1896 a.—Abcès dysentériques du foie avec amibes <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 69 (42), 7-9 Avril, p. 435. [W^m.]
 1896 b.—Idem <Méd. Mod., Paris, v. 7 (29), 8 Avril, p. 232. [W^m.]
 1896 c.—Abcès dysentérique du foie ne contenant que des amibes <Semaine Méd., v. 16 (18), 8 Avril, p. 143. [W^m.]
 1897 a.—Sur un cas d'abcès dysentérique du foie ne contenant que des amibes <Rev. Chir., Paris, v. 17 (2), 10 Fév., pp. 89-99, figs. A-E. [W^m.]

PEYSER, F. [Dr.]

- 1923 a.—Beitrag zur Aetiologie des Blasentenesmus <Zentralbl. Gynäk., v. 52 (24), June 16, pp. 1545-1546. [W^m.]

PEYSSON, [Dr., Montpellier]

- 1806 a.—Observation de pathologie comparée sur des vers trouvés dans le cœur d'un chien <Hist. Soc. Méd.-Prat. Montpel. [v. 15], v. 3, pp. 49-53, 1 fig. [W^m.]
 1806 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 11, Mars, p. 441. [Note du rédacteur, pp. 441-442] [W^m.]

PEZAS.

- 1889 a.—Note sur une acariase auriculaire de la chèvre <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 46 [n. s.], v. 14, Août, pp. 483-485. [Pa^{bn}.]

PÉZERAT, PHILIP. [D. M. P., Charolles]

- 1829 a.—Observation sur un abcès phlegmoneux du flanc et de la fosse iliaque, du côté droit, contenant un ascaride lombricoïde <J. Compl. Dict. Sc. Méd., v. 33, pp. 268-272. [W^m.]

PEZOPOULOS, N. [Prof., Univ. Athens]; and CARDAMATIS, JEAN P.

- 1906 a.—Die Malaria in Athen. Eine biologische und histologische Studie über die Malariaplasmodien <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 40 (3), 15 Jan., pp. 344-350; (4), 8 Feb., pp. 480-494, pls. 1-12. [W^a, W^m.]
 1906 b.—Du paludisme congénital <Grèce Méd., v. 8 (19-20), 1-15 Oct., pp. 37-41. [W^m.]
 1907 a.—Idem <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 43 (2), 17 Jan., pp. 181-187. [W^a, W^m.]

PEZZA, FRANCESCO. [Dr., Ufficiale San. Mortara]

- 1904 a.—Le malattie del lavoro risicolo con speciale riguardo alla malaria <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 5, pp. 415-451. [W^m.]

PEZZINI, ILIO. [Dott.]

- 1932 a.—Ricerche sul comportamento del *Nosema bombycis* Nägeli nell'uovo del *Bombyx mori* L. durante lo sviluppo embrionale < Boll. Lab. Zool. Agrar. e Bachicoltura. R. Ist. Super. Agrar. Milano (1930-31), v. 3 (2), pp. 21-42, pls. 1-2 (pls. 4-5). [W^a.]

PFAB, A. [Distriktstierarzt, Rottalmünster]

- 1909 a.—Eine Coenurusblase im Lendemark <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 53 (45), 9 Nov., p. 798. [W^a, W^m.]

PFAB, A.—Continued.

- 1910 a.—Trepanation beim Rinde <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 54 (5), 1 Feb., pp. 73-79; (6), 8 Feb., pp. 89-95, 1 fig.; (7), 15 Feb., pp. 109-114; (8), 22 Feb., pp. 125-130. [W^a.]

PFADT, ROBERT E.

- 1947 a.—Effects of temperature and humidity on larval and pupal stages of the common cattle grub <J. Econom. Entom., v. 40 (3), June, pp. 293-300. [W^a.]

PFÄLTZER, A. [Dr.]

- 1934 a.—Een en ander over de aaltjesbestrijding <Bergcultures, v. 7 (37), 16 Sept., pp. 1042-1046. [W^a.]

PFAELTZER, J. W.

- (1935 a).—Een onderzoek over de aantasting der koffiewortels door aaltjes <Arch. Kofficult Nederl.-Indië, v. 9 (2), pp. 29-38.

- 1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 4 (5), July, p. 165. [W^a.]

PFAFF, GEORGE. [M. R. C. V. S., in chge. Vet. Research Lab. and Vet. Coll., Insein]

- 1939 a.—Veterinary research laboratory, Insein <Rep. Civ. Vet. Dept. Burma (1938-39), pp. 8-13. [W^a.]

- 1940 a.—Veterinary research laboratory, Insein <Rep. Civ. Vet. Dept. Burma (1939-40), pp. 7-13. [W^a.]

PFAFFENBERG, R.; and KONISCHEWSKI, J. [Med. Klin. u. Poliklin. Univ. Greifswald]

- 1937 a.—Milben als Endoparasiten in den Harnwegen? <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 16 (15), Apr. 10, pp. 527-529. [W^a.]

PFAFFENRATH, FRANZ. [Vet.]

- 1937 a.—Zaraza plučnim crvima kod ovaca i njeno liječenje antimosan-rastopinom "Bayer" <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik., v. 17 (7), July, pp. 294-295. [W^a.]

- 1937 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Ueber Lungenwurmtherapie mit Antimosan-Lösung (Bayer)) <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 43 (50), Dec. 12, p. 835. [W^a.]

PFAFFEROTT, M. See Görlitz; Eiserhardt II, H.; and Pfafferott, M.

PFAFFMAN, G. A. [Supervising Vet. Live Stock Inspector, Div. Animal Indust.]

- 1931 a.—Eradication of sheep scabies from San Clemente Island <Month. Bull. California Dept. Agric., v. 20 (8), Aug., pp. 540-543, fig. 111. [W^a.]

PFANNENMÜLLER, OSKAR. [München] [See also Koe-gel, Anton; and Pfannenmüller, Oskar]

- 1929 a.—Versuche über die Anwendungsmöglichkeit von hohem Sauerstoffdruck, von Plasmochin und von Chinin gegen den Nosemaparasiten *Nosema apis* Zander der Honigbiene *Apis mellifica* L. Diss. (München). 63 pp., pls. München. [W^c.]

PFANNENSTEIL, W. [Dr. Med., Münster]; and SCHARLAU, B.

- 1928 a.—Die Einwirkung menschlichen Blutes auf Dourineinfektionen <Arb. Staats-Inst. Exper. Therap. u. Georg Speyer-Hause Frankf. a. M. (21), pp. 133-151. [Ch^c.]

- 1929 a.—Heilversuche an trypanosomeninfizierten Tieren auf unspezifischem Wege. Zugleich eine Möglichkeit zur Verbesserung der Germaninwirkung. (In Ber. 13. Tagung Deutsch. Ver. Mikrobiol., Bern, 30 Aug.-1 Sept., 1928) <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 110 (6-8), 24 Jan., pp. 84-87. [W^a.]

PFANNER, W. [Dr.]

- 1924 a.—Ascaridiasis und Pankreatitis acuta <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 187 (1-2), Aug., pp. 125-132. [W^m.]

- (1943 a).—Ueber den Amöbenabzess der Leber <München. Med. Wehnschr., pp. 177-178.

PFANNER, W.—Continued.

1943 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 144 (9-10), Dec. 2, p. 202. [W^a.]

1943 c.—Weiterer Beitrag zum Amöbenabszess der Leber <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 90 (46-47), Nov. 19, pp. 652-653. [W^m.]

PFAU, C. L. [A. B., St. Louis] See Willett, J. C.; and Pfau, C. L.

DE PFEFFEL. See Rist, E.; Ameuille, P.; and de Pfeffel.

PFEFFER, E.

1910 a.—Untersuchungen über die Gregarinen im Darm der Larve von *Tenebrio molitor* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 19 (1), pp. 107-118, pl. 3, figs. 1-25. [W^a.]

PFEFFER, G.

(?).—Pycnogonides. (Résultats du voyage du S. Y. Belgica en 1897-1898-1899 sous le commandement de A. de Gerlache de Gomery [etc.], zoologie.)

PFEFFERKORN, A. C.

1926 a.—Follicular mange in a dog <Vet. Med., v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 150-151. [W^a.]

PFEIFER, B. [Halle a. S.]

1907 a.—Cysticercus cerebri mit dem klinischen Bilde einer kortikalen sensorischen Aphasie, durch Hirnpunktion diagnostiziert und operiert [Abstract of remarks before 1. Jahresversamml. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Nervenärzte, Dresden, 15 Sept.] <Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh., v. 34 (1), 27 Dez., pp. 72-74. [W^m.]

1907 b.—Cysticercus cerebri mit dem klinischen Bilde einer kortikalen sensorischen Aphasie, durch Hirnpunktion diagnostiziert und operiert <Neurol. Zentralbl., v. 26 (20), Oct. 16, p. 969. [W^m.]

1908 a.—Cysticercus cerebri unter dem klinischen Bilde eines Hirntumors mit sensorisch-aphasischen und apraktischen Symptomen durch Hirnpunktion diagnostiziert und operiert <Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh., v. 34 (5-6), June 18, pp. 359-397, illus. [W^m.]

PFEIFFER.¹

(1894 a).—Bericht über die Verwaltung des Medicinal- und Sanitätswesen im Regierungsbezirk Wiesbaden für die Jahre 1889, 1890 und 1891. 99 pp. Wiesbaden.

(1897 a).—Bericht über die Verwaltung des Medicinal- und Sanitätswesen im Regierungsbezirk Wiesbaden für die Jahre 1892, 1893 und 1894. 119 pp.

PFEIFFER.² [Kaumi, China]

1903 a.—*Acarus folliculorum cuniculi* <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (10), 5 März, pp. 155-156. [W^a, W^m.]

PFEIFFER.³

(1906 a).—Die Bekämpfung des Kälbersterbens, der Kälberruhr und der Kälberpneumonie <Landwirthsch. Ann. Mecklenb. Patriot. Ver., n. F., v. 45 (17), pp. 141-144.

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 1 (4-5), 2 Juni, pp. 408-413. [W^a, W^m.]

PFEIFFER.⁴

1927 a.—Die Eosinophilie und ihre klinische Bedeutung [Abstract of report before Aerztever. Essen, 6 Okt., 1926] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 6 (1), 1 Jan., p. 43. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Demonstration eines Falles von Lungen-echinococcus <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 11 (12), 19 März, p. 526. [W^a.]

PFEIFFER.⁵ [Dr. Oberarzt Landesheilanstalt, Bernburg]

1937 a.—Oxyuren und Anstaltspellagra <Psychiat.-Neurol. Wchnschr., v. 39 (45), Nov. 6, pp. 503-512. [W^m.]

PFEIFFER, A. V.

1948 a.—Effect of streptomycin on *Endolimax nana* in vitro <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (2), Apr., pp. 142-146. [W^a.]

PFEIFFER, CARL CURT. [Dept. Pharmacol., Univ. Wisconsin] [See also Bunting, Charles Henry; Tatum, Arthur Lawrie; and Pfeiffer, Carl Curt; and Kuhs, M. L.; Pfeiffer, Carl Curt; and Tatum, Arthur Lawrie]

PFEIFFER, CARL CURT; and KUHS, M. L.

1935 a.—A study of the curative action of arsenophenylglycine in *Trypanosoma lewisi* infections of the rat (Scient. Proc. 26. ann. meet. Am. Soc. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., Detroit, Mich., Apr. 10-13) <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 54 (2), June, p. 156. [W^a.]

PFEIFFER, CARL CURT; and TATUM, ARTHUR LAWRIE.

1935 a.—A new experimental approach to the study of the rôle of the reticulo-endothelial system in the cure of trypanosomiasis <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 53 (3), Mar., pp. 358-376, graphs 1-2. [W^a.]

PFEIFFER, D. H. [D. P. H., Cape Town, Bloemfontein]

1940 a.—A rural case of tick-bite fever with lung complications <South African Med. J., v. 14 (9), May 11, p. 175. [W^m.]

PFEIFFER, ERNEST [1873-] [Dr., Hartley, Iowa; and HAND, WILLIAM CORY.

1938 a.—Trichiniasis outbreak in O'Brien County <J. Iowa State Med. Soc., v. 28 (5), May pp. 201-202. [W^m.]

PFEIFFER, ERNST. [1871?-1933] [Prof. Dr., Präsident Hamburg. Gesundheitsamt.] [For necrology see Klin. Wchnschr., v. 12 (5), 4 Feb., 1933, p. 208] [W^a.]

1895 a.—Ueber die Züchtung des Vaccineerregers in dem Corneaepithel des Kaninchens, Meer-schweinchens und Kalbes <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., v. 18 (25), 27 Dec., pp. 769-781, pls. 8-10, figs. 1-13. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Trypanosomenähnliche Infektion im Darm von *Melophagus ovinus*. [Abstract of report before Biol. Abt. Aerztl. Ver., Hamburg, 1 März <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (18), 2 März, p. 885. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Ueber trypanosomenähnliche Flagellaten im Darm von *Melaphagus* [sic] *ovinus* <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 50 (2), 19 Mai, pp. 324-330, pl. 3, figs. 1-14. [W^a, W^m.]

PFEIFFER, IDA.

1858 a.—[Helminthes, 2 esp. de l'Ile Maurice] [Abstract of report before Acad. Sc. Vienne, July] <Institut, Paris, 1 Sect. (1292), v. 26, Oct. 6, p. 331. [N^y.]

PFEIFFER, J. A. F.

1916 a.—A note concerning strains of *Treponema pallidum* obtained from the brains of paretics at autopsy [Abstract of report before 76. Meet. Cornell Univ. Med. Coll., N. Y., Oct. 18] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 14 (1), pp. 1-3. [W^a.]

PFEIFFER, KARL. [1894-]

(1927 a).—Verteilung eingenommenen Yatrens im Tierkörper. Vet.-Med. Diss. (Giessen). 20 pp. Giessen.

PFEIFFER, LUDWIG (sr.). [1842-1921] [Dr., Weimar]

1868 a.—Die bisherigen Erfahrungen über Trichiniasis und Fleischschau in Thüringen <Jenaische Ztschr. Med. u. Naturw., v. 8 (3-4), 26 Nov., pp. 504-521. [W^m, W^c.]

1871 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Schmidt's Jahrb., v. 152, p. 89. [W^m.]

1871 b.—[Die Ergebnisse der Fleischschau in Thüringen] [Abstract of 1868 a] <Ibidem, pp. 94-95. [W^m.]

1873 a.—Beiträge zur medicinischen Topographie zur Morbiditäts- und Mortalitätsstatistik von Thüringen [etc.]. 1 p. l., 112 pp. Jena. [W^m.]

PFEIFFER, LUDWIG (sr.)—Continued.

1887 a.—Ein neuer Parasit des Pockenprozesses aus der Gattung Sporozoa (Leuckart). Vorläufige Mitteilung <Monatsh. Prakt. Dermat., v. 6 (10), 15 Mai, pp. 434-447, pls. 4-5, figs. 1-24. [Wm.]

(1887 b).—Idem. Reprint. 12 pp., 2 pls. Weimar.

1887 c.—Idem. [Abridged] <Cor.-Bl. Allg. Aerzt. Ver. Thüringen, v. 16 (2), 25 Feb., pp. 77-86, 1 pl., figs. 1-10. [Wm.]

1887 d.—Das Vorkommen der Marchiafava'schen Plasmodien im Blute von Vaccinirten und von Scharlachkranken <Ztschr. Hyg., v. 2, pp. 397-400, 5 figs. [Wa.]

1888 a.—Die Mikrosporidien und die Fleckenkrankheit (Pebrine) des Seidenspinners. (Beiträge zur Kenntniss der pathogenen Gregarinen. 1) <Ztschr. Hyg., v. 3 (3), 3 Feb., pp. 469-486, figs. 1-14. [Wa, Wm.]

1888 b.—Die Psorospermien-schläuche (*Sarco- und Myxosporidia*), speciell von der Speiseröhre des Schafes, und die Myositis gregarinosa der Warmblüter. (Beiträge zur Kenntniss der pathogenen Gregarinen. 2) <Ibidem, v. 4 (3), 23 Aug., pp. 402-439, figs. 1-16. [Wa, Wm.]

1888 c.—Weitere Untersuchungen über Parasiten im Blut und in der Lymphe bei den Pockenprocessen <Cor.-Bl. Allg. Aerzt. Ver. Thüringen, v. 17 (11), 25 Nov., pp. 644-667, pls. 1-10. [Wm.]

1889 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der pathogenen Gregarinen. 2. [Abstract of 1888 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 5 (5), 25 Jan., pp. 177-178. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1889 b.—Ueber Gregarino-se, ansteckendes Epitheliom und Flagellaten-Diphtherie der Vögel. (Beiträge zur Kenntniss der pathogenen Gregarinen. 3) <Ztschr. Hyg., v. 5 (3), 31 Jan., pp. 363-402, figs. 1-16, pl. 3, figs. 1-6. [Wa, Wm.]

1890 a.—Die Protozoen als Krankheitserreger. iv + 100 pp., 34 figs., 1 pl. Jena. [Wa, Wm.]

1890 b.—Ueber einige neue Formen von Miescher'schen Schläuchen mit Mikro- und Myxo- und Sarcosporidieninhalt <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 122, 12. F., v. 2, 3 Dec., pp. 552-573, pl. 12, figs. 1-13. [Wa, Wm.]

1890 c.—Unsere heutige Kenntniss von den pathogenen Protozoen <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 8 (24), 4 Dec., pp. 761-768; (25), 11 Dec., pp. 794-803. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1890 d.—Vergleichende Untersuchungen über Schwärmsporen und Dauersporen bei den Coccidieninfektionen und bei Intermittens <Fort-schr. Med., v. 8 (24), 15 Dec., pp. 939-951. [Wa, Wm.]

1890 e.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der pathogenen Gregarinen. IV. Gregarinenformen innerhalb der Blutzellen bei Schildkröten, Eidechsen, Vögeln und von Malaria-kranken <Ztschr. Hyg., v. 8, pp. 309-330, illus., pl. [Wa.]

1890 f.—Nachtrag zu Bd. IV dieser Zeitschrift. (S. 413 ff.). Zur Entwicklung der Sarcosporidien-cysten <Ztschr. Hyg., v. 8, pp. 325-326, pl. [Wa.]

1891 a.—Die Protozoen als Krankheitserreger, sowie der Zellen und Zellkernparasitismus derselben bei nicht-bakteriellen Infektionskrankheiten des Menschen. 2. sehr vermehrte Aufl. 216 pp., 91 figs. Jena. [Wa, Wm.]

1893 a.—Untersuchungen über den Krebs. Die Zell-Erkrankungen und die Geschwulstbildungen durch Sporozoen. 143 pp., 62 figs.; atlas, 25 pls. Jena. [Wm.]

1893 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 13 (18-19), 4 Mai, pp. 618-622. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

PFEIFFER, LUDWIG (sr.)—Continued.

1893 c.—Der Parasitismus des Epithelialcarcinoms sowie der Sarko-, Mikro- und Myxosporidien im Muskelgewebe <Cor.-Bl. Allg. Aerzt. Ver. Thüringen, v. 22 (5), 15 Mai, pp. 129-144, 1 pl., figs. 1-16. [Wm.]

1893 d.—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp., 16 figs. Jena. [Lib. Stiles]

1893 e.—Idem <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 14 (4-5), 1 Aug., pp. 118-130, 1 pl., figs. 1-16. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

(1893 h).—Protozoi quali agenti patogeni, nonché il loro parasitismo dentro le cellule ed i nuclei cellulare nelle malattie infettive non batteriche dell'uomo. Transl. from German by A. Solero. 250 pp. Milano.

1895 a.—Die Protozoen als Krankheitserreger. 122 pp., 52 figs. Jena. [Wm.]

1895 b.—Nachträge zu: Die Protozoen als Krankheitserreger. Ueber Blutparasiten (Serumsporidien) bei blutkörperchenfreien niederen Thieren [Same as 1895 a] <Cor.-Bl. Allg. Aerzt. Ver. Thüringen, v. 24 (1), 25 Jan., pp. 1-32, figs. 1-15. [Wm.]

1895 c.—Zur Verbreitung der Glugea (Microsporidien) Zellparasiten im Tierreich <Cor.-Bl. Allg. Aerzt. Ver. Thüringen, v. 24, pp. 48-66, 74-93, 117-124, illus. [Wm.]

1901 a.—Das Vorkommen von Malaria und von deren Zwischenwirth der Anopheles-Stechmücke in Deutschland <Cor.-Bl. Allg. Aerzt. Ver. Thüringen, v. 30 (7), 25 Juli, pp. 246-263, figs. 1-3 b. [Wm.]

PFEIFFER, R. [Prof., Dr.]

1892 a.—Beiträge zur Protozoen-Forschung. 1. Heft: Die Coccidien-Krankheit der Kaninchen. 24 pp., 12 pls. Berlin. [Wm.]

1896 a.—[Ankylostomeneier im Stuhle eines Patienten von Neu-Guinea] <Berl. Klin. Wchn-schr., v. 33 (51), 21 Dec., pp. 1145-1146. [Wa, Wm.]

PFEIFFER, R. L. [Dr.]

1945 a.—Toxoplasmosis; report of two cases <Arch. Ophth., Chicago, o. s. v. 91, v. 34 (1), July, pp. 71-72. [Wm.]

PFEIFFER, RICH. [Dr., Volontairasst. II. Med. Klin.]

1896 a.—Die Polymyositis resp. Dermatomyositis acuta <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 7 (3), 15 Feb., pp. 81-91. [Wa.]

PFEILER, W. [Dr.]

1907 a.—Distomatose der Rehleber <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 17 (5), Feb., p. 174. [Wa, Wm.]

PFEILER, WILLY. [1881-1933] [Dr. Med. Vet., a. o. Prof. Univ. Jena u. Vorstand der Anstalt f. Tierhyg.] [For necrology and port. see Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 49 (8), 24 Feb., 1933, pp. 125-127.] [Wa.] [See also Franz; and Pfeiler, Willy; and Führer; and Pfeiler, Willy]

1912 a.—Die Serodiagnostik der Echinokokkenkrankheit. Eine monographische Studie <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 11 (1), 7 Feb., pp. 70-96; (2), 6 März, pp. 153-169; (3-4), 27 März, pp. 255-304, tables 1, 3-15. [Wa.]

(1920 a).—Beschälseuche der Pferde <Mitt. Tierseuchenst. Thür. Landesanst. Viehvers, v. 1, p. 20.

(1920 b).—Ueber bisher bei der Behandlung der Beschälseuche mit "Bayer 205" gemachte Erfahrungen <Mitt. Tierseuchenst. Thür. Landesanst. Viehvers, v. 1 (5-8), p. 31.

1921 a.—Die Kennzeichen der Beschälseuche und Verfahren zu ihrer Ermittlung <Illus. Landwirtsch. Ztg., v. 41 (43-44), May 28, pp. 186-187, 188, 189, figs. 164-170. [Wm.]

1921 b.—Zur Therapie der Beschälseuche mit Bayer 205 <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 27 (14), 3 Apr., p. 239. [Wa.]

PFEILER, WILLY—Continued.

- (1921 c).—Prophylaxe der Beschälseuche <Mitt. Tierseuchenst. Thür. Landesanst. Viehver., v. 1 (8).
- 1921 d.—Ueber bisher bei der Behandlung der Beschälseuche mit "Bayer 205" gemachte Erfahrungen [Abstract of 1920 b] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 37 (22), 2 Juni, pp. 258-259. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Wirkung von Bayer 205 auf Trypanosomen <Mitt. Deutsch. Landwirtsch.-Gesellsch., v. 37 (43), 28 Okt., p. 650. [W^a.]
- (1922? b).—Prophylaxe bei Beschälseuche <Mitt. Tierseuchenst. Thür. Landesanst. Viehver., v. 2 (2), Jan., pp. 13-15.
- 1922 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Vet. Bull., v. 10 (4), Nov. 30, p. 108. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Beschälseuche der Pferde [Abstract of 1920 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1919-20), v. 39-40, pp. 44-45. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Prophylaxe der Beschälseuche [Abstract of 1921 c] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1923), v. 43, p. 33. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Ueber die Verwendung von Shell-Pigol zur Behandlung schwer beeinflussbarer Räude-Formen <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 47 (21), 22 Mai, pp. 342-343. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Die Vernichtung von *Dermanyssus avium* (rote Vogelmilbe) auf dem Wege der Zerstäubung des flüssigen Shell-Tox <Arch. Geflügelk., v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 292-294. [W^a.]
- PFEILER, WILLY; and BECKER.
- 1931 a.—Ueber die Wirkung des Fliegen- und Mücken-Vernichtungsmittels Shell-Tox auf Vogelmilben. Bakterizide Versuche mit Shell-Tox gegenüber Bakterien. Vorläufige Mitteilung <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 82 (9), 25 Feb., pp. 107-109. [W^a.]
- PFEILER, WILLY; and NUSSHAG, WILHELM.
- 1920 a.—Beitrag zur Diagnose der Beschälseuche. Augen- und Unterhautprobe bei kranken Pferden <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 36 (41), 7 Okt., pp. 477-478. [W^a.]
- PFEILER, WILLY; and SALFELDER.
- 1922 a.—Kasuistische Beiträge zur Behandlung der Beschälseuche mit Bayer 205 <Prag. Tierärztl. Arch., Teil A., v. 2 (2), May, pp. 162-174. [W^a.]
- PFEILER, WILLY; and SCHIKARSKI.
- 1931 a.—Bekämpfung der Schweineräude mit Shell-Pigol. Orale verabfolgung von Shell-Pigol an Ferkel zur Hebung des Gesundheitszustandes <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 39 (32), 8 Aug., pp. 503-504. [W^a.]
- PFEILSTICKER, ALBERT.
- (1885 a).—Medizinal-Bericht von Württemberg für die Jahre 1879, 1880 und 1881. p. 159. [W^m.]
- (1887 a).—Idem . . . für die Jahre 1882, 1883 und 1884. [W^m.]
- PFENDER, CHARLES ALEXANDER. [1878-1926] [M. D., Washington, D. C.] [See also Stiles, Charles Wardell; and Pfender, Charles Alexander]
- 1906 a.—A review of recent observations on *Treponema pallidum* of syphilis <Am. Med., v. 11 (10), Mar. 10, pp. 350-354. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1910 a.—A brief discussion of the economic importance of the most common adult cestodes of man in the United States (*Taenia saginata*, *Dibothriocephalus latus*, *Hymenolepis nana*, and *Taenia solium*); with report of two cases <Texas Med. J., v. 25 (8), Feb., pp. 293-308. [W^m.]
- 1911 a.—Medicozoological nomenclature; the correct name of the protozoon of syphilis <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1695), v. 93 (21), May 27, pp. 1024-1026. [W^a.]

PFENDER, CHARLES ALEXANDER—Continued.

- 1912 a.—Symptoms accompanying an infection with *Taenia saginata* [Abstract of report before 7. Meet. Helminthol. Soc. Washington, Dec. 19, 1911] <Science, n. s. (901), v. 35, Apr. 5, p. 555. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—[Diagnosis of ascariasis by X-rays] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), June, pp. 223-224. [Issued Aug. 29] [W^a.]
- PFENNING, CHRIST. [Weniding]
- 1925 a.—Zur Leberegelseuche in Nr. 22 dieses Blattes <Süddeutsche Apoth. Ztg., v. 65 (27), Apr. 3, p. 181. [W^a.]
- PFENNINGER, WALTER. [1892-1927] [For necrology and port. see Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 69 (5), Mai, 1927, pp. 287-293] [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—Erfahrungen über die Schwefelsäureanhydridbehandlung bei räudekranken Maultieren <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 61 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 333-341. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Weitere Beobachtungen bei sporadischem Abortus des Rindes <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 78 (15), 12 Apr., pp. 217-219, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- PFEUFER, CHRISTIAN. [1780-1852]
- 1833 a.—Beobachtungen über die Krätze und ihre Behandlung durch die Schmier- oder grüne Seife. 3 p. l., 9-64 pp. Bamberg. [W^m.]
- PFEUFER, HANS. [Distriktstierarzt, Sesslach]
- 1928 a.—Erfahrungen mit Distomal "R" in der Praxis. Hersteller: Chemisches Laboratorium Max Prötzel, Trudering bei München <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 79 (24), 13 Juni, pp. 311-312. [W^a.]
- PFISTER, A. [Lab. Farm., Univ. Concepción, Chile]
- 1935 a.—Ueber die antihelminthische Wirkung der Kürbissamen <Pharm. Ztg., v. 80 (30), Apr. 13, pp. 394-395. [W^a.]
- PFISTER, EDWIN. [Dr., Arzt Deutschen Hosp., Kairo]
- 1904 a.—Ueber die Hydrocele des Aegypters <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 41 (38), 19 Sept., pp. 1018-1020. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 9 (9), Sept., p. 426. [W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Die methodische Uroskopie der Bilharziakranken. (1) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13 (19), pp. 589-607, figs. [W^m.]
- 1909 b.—Die methodische Endoskopie (Proktoskopie) des bilharziakranken Enddarmes. (2) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13 (24), pp. 761-770. [W^m.]
- 1909 c.—Die Orchitis und Periorchitis serosa (Hydrozele) des Aegypters und ihre Beziehungen zu der Bilharziakrankheit <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13 (18), pp. 557-572. [W^m.]
- 1909 d.—Ein Polyp der Harnblase als Steinkern bei Bilharzia <Ztschr. Urol., v. 3, pp. 882-892. [W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Die endemische Funiculitis und Bilharzia <Folia Urol., v. 4 (6), Dec., pp. 515-523. [W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Ein Rückblick auf die bisherige Therapie der Bilharzia- und einige Ausblicke (3) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14 (3), Feb., pp. 69-93, pls. 1-2. [W^m.]
- 1911 a.—Ein Decennium Haematuria Aegyptica (Bilharzia) <Folia Urol., v. 6 (2), July, pp. 141-157. [W^m.]
- 1913 a.—Urolithiasis und Bilharziasis <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 17 (9), Mai, pp. 309-318, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Beiträge zur Histologie der ägyptischen Blasensteine <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 121 (3-4), Feb., pp. 342-370, illus. [W^m.]
- 1913 c.—Ein Harnröhrenstein bei Bilharziakrankheit <Ztschr. Urol., v. 7, pp. 97-103, illus. [W^m.]

PFISTER, EDWIN—Continued.

1913 d.—Ueber Histologie kleinerer Bilharziakongkremente <Ztschr. Urol., v. 7, pp. 521-523. [W^m.]

1913 e.—Ueber die ä ä ä-Krankheit der Papyri Ebers und Brugsch <Arch. Gesch. Med., v. 6 (1), May, pp. 12-20, illus. [W^m.]

1913 f.—Ueber eierhaltigen Harngrüss bei Bilharziakrankheit <Folia Urol., v. 7 (5), Jan., pp. 289-294. [W^m.]

1921 a.—Ueber den endemischen Blasenkrebs bei Bilharziasis <Ztschr. Urol., v. 15, pp. 51-57, illus. [W^m.]

1922 a.—Die Orchitis Bilharzica <Ztschr. Urol., v. 16, pp. 16-18, illus. [W^m.]

1922 b.—Die Ovispermia Bilharzica (Eiersamen bei Bilharziakrankheit) <Ztschr. Urol., v. 16, pp. 488-489. [W^m.]

PFISTER, EDWIN; and GOEBEL, CARL.

1909 a.—Demonstration zur Pathologie der ägyptischen Bilharziakrankheit [Abstract of remarks before Berl. Med. Gesellsch., 19 Mai] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 46 (22), 31 Mai, p. 1039; discussion, pp. 1039-1040. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 b.—Pathologie der ägyptischen Bilharziakrankheit [Abstract of remarks before Berl. Med. Gesellsch., 19 Mai] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 35 (23), 10 Juni, p. 1041. [W^a, W^m.]

PFISTER, MAXIMILIAN.

1906 a.—The treatment of Taenia <Brit. Med. J. (2385), v. 2, Sept. 15, p. 668. [W^a, W^m.]

1924 a.—Briefe aus China. <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 71 (26), 27 Juni, pp. 883-885. [W^a.]

PFISTERER, [Dr. Hombrechtikon]

1930 a.—Zur localisation von *Ixodes ricinus* <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 60 (47), Nov. 22, p. 1110. [W^m.]

PFITZNER.

1930 a.—Demonstration eines Falles von Leberechinococcus <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 57 (12), Mar. 22, pp. 725-726. [W^m.]

PFITZNER, WILHELM. [Dr. Med., 1. Asst. Anat. Inst., Strassburg i. E.]

1885 a.—Zur Kenntniss der Kerntheilung bei den Protozoen <Morphol. Jahrb., v. 11 (3), pp. 454-467, pl. 26, figs. 1-48. [W^m, W^e.]

PFLAEGING, WM. F. [State Vet.]

1908 a.—Annual report of the State veterinarian of Wyoming for the year ending September 30, 1908. 24 pp. Cheyenne. [W^a.]

PFLAUMER, EDUARDO. [Dr.]

1905 a.—Sobre un caso de quiste hidatídico del cerebelo [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Argent., Sept. 4] <Semana Méd., v. 12 (36), Sept. 7, p. 897. [W^m.]

PFLEGER, KARL.

1929 a.—Biologie der Mallophagen (In Auszüge unveröffentlichter Dissertationen der Naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultät der Deutschen Universität in Prag) <Lotos, Prag, v. 77 (3-4), März-Apr., pp. 62-63. [W^a.]

PFLETCHINGER, F. [M. D., Instruct. Med., New York Post-Grad. Med. School and Hosp.]

1913 a.—A case of amebic colitis <Post Graduate, v. 28 (1), Jan., p. 54. [W^m.]

PFLUEGER, [Dr., Creglingen a. d. Tauber]

1892 a.—Fliegen als Fremdkörper in der Luftröhre <Med. Cor.-Bl. Württemb. Aerztl. Landesver., v. 62 (31), 15 Oct., p. 245. [W^m.]

PFLUG, GEORG. [Dr. Med., Prof., Tierh., Grossherz. Hessische Ludwigs-Univ., Giessen]

1863 a.—Bandwurmseuche unter den Gänsen <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 7 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 5-6. [W^a.]

PFLUG, GEORG—Continued.

1871 a.—*Echinorhynchus gigas* <Ibidem, v. 15 (20), Mai, p. 160. [W^a.]

1871 b.—Verhütung der Trichinosis bei dem Menschen <Ibidem (27), Juli, pp. 209-211. [W^a.]

1881 a.—Ueber *Oxyuris curvula* <Rev. Thierh., Wien, v. 4 (6), 1 Juni, pp. 18-83, figs. a-d. [W^a, W^m.]

PFLUGRADT, R. [Dr.]

1914 a.—Askariden in den Gallenwegen <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 40 (5), 29 Jan., pp. 227-228. [W^a.]

PFOERRINGER, S. [Dr., Asst., Path. Inst., Halle a. S.]

1893 a.—Plötzlicher Tod durch einen freien Hirn-Cysticercus <Fortschr. Med., v. 16 (11), 1 Juni, pp. 403-408. [W^a, W^m.]

PFREIMBTTER, RICHARD. [Dr.]

1931 a.—Tödlicher Unfall durch Trichloräthyleneinatmung <Deutsche Ztschr. Ges. Gerichtl. Med., v. 18 (2-3), Dec. 19, pp. 339-344. [W^m.]

PFÜLLER, ALBERT.

1914 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Seitensinnesorgane und Kopfanatomie der Macruriden <Jenaische Ztschr. Naturw., v. 52, n. F., v. 45 (1), 16 Apr., pp. 1-134, figs. 1-38, pls. 1-2. [W^m.]

VON PFUNGEN, ROBERT FR. [Dr., Docent. Nervenpath., Klin. Asst.]

1885 a.—1. *Cysticercus racemosus*. 2. *Cysticercus* der Mitte der rechten Centralwindung (In Casuistik von Erkrankungen des Nervensystems) <Wien. Med. Bl., v. 8 (36), 3 Sept., pp. 1093-1098. [W^m.]

1896 a.—Perniciöse Anämie <Real-Lexicon Med. Propädeutik (43-44), v. 3, pp. 327-328. [W^m.]

PH.

1897 a.—Bandwürmer in Eiern [Reply to query] <Wien. Landwirthsch. Ztg. (3202), v. 47 (71), 4 Sept., p. 573. [W^a.]

PHADKE, V. R. [G. B. V. C., J. P., Principal, Bombay Vet. Coll.] [For port. see Indian Vet. J., v. 13 (3), Jan. 1937, port. on pl. facing p. 284] [W^a.] [For biography and port. see Indian Vet. J., v. 15 (2), Oct. 1938, pp. 194-196, pl. 6] [W^a.]

1925 a.—Cutaneous leishmaniasis in a dog <Indian Vet. J., v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 86-92. [W^a.]

PHADKE, V. R.; and GULATI, AMAR-NATH.

1930 a.—The description of a new fluke found in the Indian house-crow (*Corvus splendens*) <Bull. (203), Imp. Inst. Agric. Research, Pusa, pp. 1-8, pl. 1. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Idem <Indian Vet. J., v. 7 (3), Jan., pp. 231-237. [W^a.]

PHADKE, V. R.; and SHAIKH, A. I.

1925 a.—Cutaneous leishmaniasis in a dog <Vet. J. (605), v. 81 (11), Nov., pp. 560-567, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

PHAFF, H. J. [Univ. Calif., Berkeley] See Mrak, E. M.; Phaff, H. J.; and Douglas, H. C.

PHALEN, JAMES M. [Capt., Med. Corps, U. S. Army] [See also Nichols, Henry James; and Phalen, James M.]

PHALEN, JAMES M.; and KILBOURNE, E. L.

1910 a.—The work of the board for the study of tropical diseases in the Philippines <Mil. Surgeon, v. 27 (1), July, pp. 51-61. [W^m.]

PHALEN, JAMES M.; and NICHOLS, HENRY JAMES. 1908 a.—Board for the study of tropical diseases <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Army (1907-08), pp. 98-99. [W^m.]

1908 b.—Filariasis and elephantiasis in Southern Luzon <Philippine J. Sc., v. 3 (4), Sept., pp. 293-304, pls. 1-3, figs. [W^a.]

1908 c.—Notes on the condition of the liver in schistosomiasis <Philippine J. Sc., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 223-230, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m.]

- PHALEN, JAMES M.; and NICHOLS, HENRY JAMES.
—Continued.
1908 d.—Notes on the distribution of *Filaria nocturna* in the Philippine Islands <Philippine J. Sc., v. 3 (4), Sept., pp. 305-310, pl. 1. [W^a.]
1908 e.—Tropical diseases in the Philippines <Mil. Surgeon, v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 462-468. [W^m.]
1909 a.—The distribution of *Filaria* in the Philippine Islands <Philippine J. Sc., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 127-135, 1 map. [W^a.]
1909 b.—The work of the board for the study of tropical diseases in the Philippines <Mil. Surgeon, v. 25 (4), Oct., pp. 458-469, illus. [W^m.]
- PHALNIKAR, N. L. See Paranjpe, K. D.; Phalnikar, N. L.; and Nargund, K. S.; and Paranjpe, K. D.; Phalnikar, N. L.; Bhide, B. V.; and Nargund, K. S.
- PHAM-DINH-VI.
1923 a.—Note sur l'ascaridiose des équidés à la jumenterie de Hué (Annam) <Bull. Vét. Auxil. Indochine, 1. année, v. 1 (2), Avr., pp. 102-103. [W^a.]
- PHAM-VAN-LONG. [Vét. Auxil. Hung-hoa (Tonkin)]
1923 a.—Ascaridiose chez un buffon <Bull. Vét. Auxil. Indochine, an. 1, v. 1 (4), Oct., p. 232. [W^a.]
- PHAM VAN PHAN.
(1936 a).—Contribution à l'étude du paludisme congénital. Thèse (Indochine).
- VAN PHAN, PHAM. See Pham Van Phan.
- PHAN-HUY-QUAT. [See also Galliard, Henri; Autret, M.; and Phan-Huy-Quat; and Galliard, Henri; and Phan-Huy-Quat; and Galliard, Henri; Phan-Huy-Quat; and Dang-Van-Ngu; and Galliard, Henri; Dang-Van-Ngu; and Phan-Huy-Quat]
(1936 a).—Contribution à l'étude de la distomatose hépatique à *Clonorchis sinensis* au Tonkin. Thèse de Doctorat, Hanoi. Oct.
(1936 b).—Les syndromes cliniques de la distomatose hépatique à *Clonorchis sinensis* <Bull. Soc. Med.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 14 (7), pp. 981-987.
1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 5 (4), May, p. 119. [W^a.]
- PHANSE, B. R. [G. B., V. C., Vet. Surg. Dharampur State]
1946 a.—*Filaria oculi* in both eyes of a cow [Letter to editor] <Indian Vet. J., v. 22 (6), May, pp. 451-452. [W^a.]
- PHARES, D. L.¹ [M. D., Newtonia, Miss.]
1867 a.—Scabies [Letter to editors dated May 22] <Med. and Surg. Reporter (538), v. 16 (25), June 22, pp. 524-525. [W^m, W^c.]
- PHARES, D. L.² [Vet., Agric. Coll.]
1889 a.—Some entozoic diseases of sheep and calves <Bull. (9) Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station, Aug. 30, 9 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- PHEAR, ARTHUR G. [C. B. M. D., F. R. C. P.]
1920 a.—Medical experiences in Macedonia and the Caucasus <Lancet, London (5054), v. 199, v. 2 (2), July 10, pp. 56-65. [W^a.]
1924 a.—The treatment of dysentery. II. Amoebic dysentery <Lancet, London (5267), v. 207, v. 2 (6), Aug. 9, pp. 284-285. [W^a.]
- PHEASE, R. N.
1923 a.—Report on the efficiency of the treatment of bilharziosis by intravenous injections of antimony tartrate, after two years <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 41 (3), Sept., pp. 206-209. [W^a.]
- PHÉLOUKIS, TH. [See also Caminopetros, Jean; Phéloukis, Th.; and Contos, B.]
PHÉLOUKIS, TH.; and KNITHAKIS, E.
1931 a.—L'habronémose cutanée en Grèce. Etude clinique et étiologique <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 6 [i. e. v. 4], (3), Mars, pp. 121-124; discussion by M. Henry, pp. 119-121. [W^a.]
- PHELPS, B. M.; and HU, CHEN HSIANG.
1924 a.—Carbon tetrachlorid poisoning. Report of two fatal cases and a series of animal experiments <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 82 (16), Apr. 19, pp. 1254-1256. [W^a.]
- PHELPS, BRUCE MARION M. [1886-] [M. D., Truxillo Rd. Co. Hosp., Puerto Castilla, Honduras]; and JANTZEN, WALTHER.
[1932 a].—Clinical experience with atebirin <20. Ann. Rep. United Fruit Co., Med. Dept. (1931), pp. 69-78. [W^a.]
- PHELPS, CHARLES D. [M. D., West Haven, Connecticut]
1905 a.—An investigation as to the frequency of malaria in this vicinity <Yale Med. J., v. 12 (2), Aug., pp. 525-532. [W^m.]
- PHELPS, EARLE B.; and STEVENSON, ALBERT F.
1917 a.—Experimental studies with muscicides and other fly-destroying agencies <Bull. (108) Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Dec., 1916, 37 pp., figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- PHELPS, JOSEPH ROYAL. [1880-]
1924 a.—Eradication of vermin on board ship <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 247-268. [W^a.]
- PHELPS, JOSEPH ROYAL; et al.
1930 a.—Experimental treatment of filariasis with intramuscular injections of oil of chenopodium. A preliminary report by the technical staff of the health department of American Samoa <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 28 (2), Apr., pp. 459-487. [W^a.]
- PHELPS, (Mrs.) ROY. [Ohio]
1938 a.—Lice killed poult [Letter to editor] <Turkey World, v. 13 (8), Aug., p. 7. [W^a.]
- VAN PHELSUM, MURC. [M. D.]
1762 a.—Historia physiologica ascaridum. xxxviii + 135 pp., 3 pls. Leovardiae. [W^a, W^m.]
1763 a.—Natuurkundige verhandeling over de wormen welke veelyds in de darmen der menschen gevonden worden. xxxiv + 314 pp., 2 l., 4 pls. Leeuwarden. [W^m.]
(1769 a).—Historia ascaridum pathologica. Leovardiae.
1781 a.—Naturgeschichte der Springwürmer. Herausgegeben von Johann Weise. 1. Theil, xlviii + [4] + 158 pp., 1 l., 3 pls. Gotha. [W^a.]
1782 a.—Pathologische Geschichte der Springwürmer. Herausgegeben von Johann Weise. 2. Theil, lii + [2] + 330 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. [missing] Gotha. [W^a.]
- PHERATOS, DEMETRIAS. [Dr., Castoria, Macedonia]
(1901 a).—[A curious case of hydatid cysts] [Greek text] <'Ιατρική πρόδος, ἐν Σύρῳ, (8).
1901 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Mag., London, v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 704-705. [W^m.]
- PHETHEAN, T. M. [N. D. P., County Instructor Poultry Management]
1937 a.—Incidence of disease in the poultry industry and factors contributing to disease <Berkshire Farmers' Year Book, pp. 47-49. [W^a.]
- PHEULPIN, E. [Belfort]
1928 a.—Kyste hydatique du grand pectoral droit <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 54 (32), pp. 1306-1308. [W^m.]
- PHIBBS, GOEFFREY. [Roy. Coll. Sc., Dublin] [See also Carpenter, George Herbert; Phibbs, Geoffrey; and Slattery, Thomas]
1921 a.—Variations in the segmental spines of the fourth-stage larva of *Hypoderma bovis* <Irish Naturalist, v. 30 (5), May, pp. 53-57, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

PHIBBS, GOEFFREY—Continued.

- 1922 a.—The larval mouth-hooks of *Hypoderma* <Irish Naturalist, v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 25-30, illus. [W^a.]

PHIEM, NGUYEN HUU. See Nguyen-Huu-Phiem.

PHILADELPHY, A.

- 1930 a.—Ueber Katzenräude beim Menschen <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 43, pt. 1 (9), Feb. 27, pp. 268-270. [W^m.]

PHILADELPHY, A.; and GRIMM, O.

- 1930 a.—Experimenteller Beitrag zur Katzenskabies beim Menschen <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 43 (10), Mar. 6, pp. 302-303. [W^m.]

- 1930 b.—Ueber Katzenräude beim Menschen <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 43 (21), May 22, p. 658. [W^m.]

PHILAIRE. [Dr., Méd. Capt.]

- 1930 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'action thérapeutique du bleu de méthylène dans le paludisme <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 28 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 48-54. [W^m.]

PHILANDER.

- (?).—Belobter Floh, als König aller Thiere.

PHILIBERT, ANDRÉ. [1876-1937] [For necrology and port. see Presse Méd., v. 45 (56), July 14, 1937, pp. 1047-1048] [W^a.] [See also Bezangon, Fernand; and Philibert, André]

- 1904 a.—La prophylaxie du paludisme <Presse Méd., v. 12 (33), 23 Avril, pp. 257-258. [W^m.]

PHILIMONOV, M. N. See Filimonov, M. N.

PHILIP, CAESAR.

- 1911 a.—Kleiderdesinfektion bei Skabies <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 58 (38), 19 Sept., p. 2021. [W^a.]

PHILIP, CHARLES ROBERT. [M. B., D. T. M.]

- 1927 a.—A note on helminthic infections among some Coast natives <Kenya and East African Med. J., v. 4 (7), Oct., pp. 207-210. [W^m.]

PHILIP, CHARLES ROBERT; and MACLENNAN, NORMAN MACPHERSON.

- 1928 a.—Personal experience of hookworm infection <Kenya and East African Med. J., v. 5 (3), June, pp. 93-96. [W^m.]

PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER. [1900-] [Entom., Rocky Mountain Lab., Hamilton, Montana]

- [See also Parker, Ralph Robinson; Philip, Cornelius Becker; and Davis, Gordon Ernest; and Jellison, William Livingston; and Philip, Cornelius Becker; and Parker, Ralph Robinson; Philip, Cornelius Becker; and Jellison, William Livingston; and Davis, Gordon Ernest; Philip, Cornelius Becker; and Parker, Ralph Robinson; and Parker, Ralph Robinson; Philip, Cornelius Becker; Davis, Gordon Ernest; and Cooley, Robert Allen]

- 1928 a.—Methods of collecting and rearing the immature stages of Tabanidae (Diptera) <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (4), June, pp. 243-253, figs. a-b. [Issued July 30] [W^a.]

- 1931 a.—Découverte en Afrique occidentale d'*Hunterellus hookeri* Howard, parasite des ixodidés <Ann. Parasitol., v. 9 (3), 1 Mai, p. 276. [W^a.]

- 1931 b.—Occurrence of a colony of the tick parasite *Hunterellus hookeri* Howard in West Africa <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 46 (37), Sept. 11, pp. 2168-2172, graph 1. [W^a.]

- 1931 c.—The Tabanidae (horseflies) of Minnesota, with special reference to their biologies and taxonomy <Tech. Bull. (80) Minnesota Agric. Exper. Station, June, 132 pp., charts 1-3, figs. 1-21. [W^a.]

- 1933 a.—The occurrence of *Ixodes auritulus* Neum. in North America (Oregon) <Science, n. s. (2016), v. 78, Aug. 18, pp. 145-146. [W^a.]

PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER—Continued.

- 1934 a.—Epizootic tick-borne tularaemia in sheep in Montana, 1934 [Program 10. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (6), Dec., p. 338. [W^a.]

- 1935 a.—Comments on Marten's species of Tabanidae (horseflies) from western United States <Canad. Entom., v. 67 (5), May, pp. 92-95. [W^a.]

- 1935 b.—Six years' intensive observation of the seasonal prevalence of a tick population in western Montana [Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935-Jan. 2, 1936] <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., p. 444. [W^a.]

- 1935 c.—Arachnidism. Black widow spider poisoning <Northwest Med., v. 34 (2), Feb., pp. 52-55, illus. [W^m.]

- 1936 a.—An interesting new horsefly from North Carolina (Diptera: Tabanidae) <Entom. News, v. 47 (9), Nov., pp. 229-231, illus. [W^a.]

- 1936 b.—A new horsefly from the southeastern United States <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 9 (3), July, pp. 100-101. [W^a.]

- 1936 c.—New Tabanidae (horseflies) with notes on certain species of the *longus* group of *Tabanus* <Ohio J. Sc., v. 36 (3), May, pp. 149-156. [W^a.]

- 1936 d.—Notes on certain males of North American horseflies (Tabanidae) <Bull. Brooklyn Entom. Soc., v. 31 (5), Dec., pp. 189-197. [W^a.]

- 1936 e.—*Tabanus rhombicus* and related western horseflies <Canad. Entom., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 148-160. [W^a.]

- 1936 f.—Tularaemia with special reference to arthropod vectors <Rep. 12. Rocky Mountain Conf. Entom. (Pingree Park, Colorado, Aug. 18-23, 1935), pp. 12-13. [W^a.]

- 1937 a.—Notes on certain males of North American horseflies (Tabanidae). II. The *affinis* or "red-sided group" of *Tabanus* sens. lat., with a key to the females <Canad. Entom., v. 69 (2), Feb., pp. 35-40; (3), Mar., pp. 49-58; corrigendum (9), Sept., pp. 207-208. [W^a.]

- 1937 b.—A parasitological reconnaissance in Alaska with particular reference to varying hares [Program and Abstr. 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 562-563. [W^a.]

- 1937 c.—Six years' intensive observation on the seasonal prevalence of a tick population in western Montana. A preliminary summary <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 52 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 16-22. [W^a.]

- 1937 d.—Some useful paraphernalia in parasitological entomology [Program and Abstr. 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., p. 565. [W^a.]

- 1937 e.—The transmission of disease by flies <Suppl. (29), Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., 22 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.] [Revision of Sweet, E. A., 1916 a and 1923 a]

- 1938 a.—Abstract description—rearing technique (*In* Dias, Emmanuel, Criação de triatomídeos no laboratório) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 33 (3), Sept.-Oct., pp. 411-412. [W^a.]

- 1938 b.—A parasitological reconnaissance in Alaska with particular reference to varying hares. II. Parasitological data <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., pp. 483-488. [W^a.]

- 1939 a.—A parasitological reconnaissance in Alaska with particular reference to varying hares <J. Mamm., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 82-86. [W^a.]

PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER—Continued.

- 1939 b.—Ticks as vectors of animal diseases <Canad. Entom., v. 71 (3), Mar., pp. 55-65. [W^a.]
- 1939 c.—Ticks (*Ornithodoros* spp.) in Arizona bat "caves" [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., Suppl., pp. 15-16. [W^a.]
- 1939 d.—Vectores comprobados y vectores probables de la fiebre de las montañas rocallosas [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Cient. Pacifico, San Francisco, July 24-Aug. 12, 1936] <An. Soc. Med. Quir. Guayas, an. 30, v. 19 (10-12), p. 340. [W^{pas}.]
- 1940 a.—Ticks (*Ornithodoros* spp.) in Arizona bat caves <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 55 (16), Apr. 19, pp. 680-682. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Comments on the supra-specific categories of nearctic Tabanidae (Diptera) <Canad. Entom., v. 73 (1), Jan., pp. 2-14. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—Mechanical transmission of Shope rabbit fibroma by certain haematophagous bugs [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., pp. 30-31. [W^a.]
- 1941 c.—Notes on nearctic Tabaninae (Diptera), Part II. *Tabanus* s. lat. and *Hybomitra* <Canad. Entom., v. 73 (8), Aug., pp. 142-153. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Further notes on nearctic Tabanidae (Diptera) <Proc. N. England Zool. Club, v. 21, Oct. 30, pp. 55-68. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—The immature stages of the deerfly, *Chrysops discalis* <Proc. Montana Acad. Sc., v. 1-2, pp. 64-66. [W^a.]
- 1942 c.—Mating of the horsefly, *Tabanus metalobolus* <Bull. Brooklyn Entom. Soc., v. 37 (3), n. s., June, p. 106. [W^a.]
- 1942 d.—Mechanical transmission of rabbit fibroma (Shope) by certain haematophagous bugs <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (5), Oct., pp. 395-398. [W^a.]
- 1942 e.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever: Known and potential tick vectors in the United States <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Cong., v. 5, pp. 581-584. [W^a.]
- 1942 f.—Tularaemia in Alaska <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Cong., v. 5, pp. 71-73. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—New neotropical Tabanidae (Diptera) <J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 51 (2), June, pp. 111-116. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—A catalog of the blood-sucking fly family Tabanidae (horseflies and deerflies) of the Nearctic Region north of Mexico <Am. Midland Nat., v. 37 (2), Mar., pp. 257-324. [W^a.]
- 1947 b.—*Ascoschöngastia bushlandi*, a new species of chigger mite from Dutch New Guinea <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (5), Oct., pp. 387-390, illus. [W^a.]
- 1947 c.—Observations on tsutsugamushi disease (mite-borne or scrub typhus) in northwest Honshu Island, Japan, in the fall of 1945. I. Epidemiological and ecological data <Am. J. Hyg., v. 46 (1), July, pp. 45-59, illus. [W^a.]
- 1947 d.—Observations on tsutsugamushi disease (mite-borne or scrub typhus) in northwest Honshu Island, Japan, in the fall of 1945. II. Systematic comment on the Japanese volemites <Am. J. Hyg., v. 46 (1), July, pp. 60-65. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Comments on the name of the Q fever organism <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 63 (2), Jan. 9, p. 58. [W^a.]
- [1949 a].—Observations on experimental Q fever <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (6), Dec., 1948, pp. 457-464. [Issued Jan. 17] [W^a.]
- PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER; and COX, HERALD REA; and FOUNTAIN, JOHN H.
- 1936 a.—Equine encephalomyelitis in western Montana in 1936. A brief discussion of the implications of arthropod transmission [Program and Abstr. 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 526, 544. [W^a.]
- PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER; and DAVIS, GORDON ERNEST.
- 1935 a.—Tularaemia. Observations on a strain of low initial virulence from rabbit ticks <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 48 (28), July 12, pp. 909-911. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—The tick, *Ornithodoros hermsi*, as probable vector of relapsing fever in Northern Idaho [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 12. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Relapsing fever: Data implicating *Ornithodoros hermsi* as a vector in northern Idaho <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 55 (12), Mar. 22, pp. 504-507. [W^a.]
- PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER; and DIAS, EMMANUEL.
- 1938 a.—Febre maculosa das Montanhas Rochosas. Ensaio negativo de transmissão experimental do vírus por triatomídeos (Rocky Mountain spotted fever. Failure of triatomid bugs to transmit the virus experimentally) [Portuguese and English texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 33 (4), Nov.-Dec., pp. 469-476. [W^a.]
- PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER; and HUGHES, LYNN DAHL E.
- 1948 a.—The tropical rat mite, *Liponyssus bocoti*, as an experimental vector of rickettsial pox <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (5), Sept., pp. 697-705, illus. [W^a.]
- PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER; and JELLISON, WILLIAM LIVINGSTON.
- 1934 a.—The American dog tick, *Dermacentor variabilis*, as a host of *Bacterium tularensis* <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 49 (12), Mar. 23, pp. 386-392. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Epizootic tick-borne tularemia in sheep in Montana <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 86 n. s., v. 39 (6), June, pp. 726-744, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
- PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER; and KOHLS, GLEN MITCHELL.
- 1945 a.—Studies on tsutsugamushi disease (scrub typhus, mite-borne typhus) in New Guinea and adjacent islands. Tsutsugamushi diseases with high endemicity on a small South Sea island <Am. J. Hyg., v. 42 (2), Sept., pp. 195-203, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Mites and scrub typhus <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10-18), v. 2, pp. 1656-1663. [W^a.]
- PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER; and PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON.
- 1933 a.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever. Investigation of sexual transmission in the wood tick *Dermacentor andersoni* <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 48 (11), Mar. 17, pp. 266-272. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Occurrence of tularaemia in the rabbit tick, *Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris*, in Alaska <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 53 (15), Apr. 15, pp. 574-575. [W^a.]

- PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER; PAUL, JOHN R.; and SABIN, ALBERT B.
1944 a.—Dimethyl phthalate as a repellent in control of *Phlebotomus* (pappataci or sandfly) fever <War Med., v. 6 (1), July, pp. 27-33, illus. [W^a.]
- PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER; and WOODWARD, THEODORE E.
1946 a.—Two new species of rat mites (*Neoschongastia* spp.) from a focus of scrub typhus on Mindoro, Philippine Islands <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 157-163, pl. [W^a.]
1946 b.—Tsutsugamushi disease (scrub or mite-borne typhus) in the Philippine Islands during American reoccupation in 1944-45. II. Observations on trombiculid mites <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (5), Oct., pp. 502-513, illus. [W^a.]
- PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER; WOODWARD, THEODORE E.; and SULLIVAN, RALPH RAYMOND.
1946 a.—Tsutsugamushi disease (scrub or mite-borne typhus) in the Philippine Islands during American re-occupation in 1944-45 <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 229-242, map. [W^a.]
- PHILIP, H. R. A.
(1924 a).—Clinical signs due to the presence of *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Kenya Med. J., v. 1 (7), Oct., p. 203.
1924 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (4), 23 Oct., pp. 221-222. [W^a.]
- PHILIP, P. See Villar, René; Philip, P.; and Soubiran, P.
- PHILIP, P. W. [Dr., Huntly]
1935 a.—Chloroform treatment for tapeworm [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3870), Mar. 9, p. 514. [W^a.]
- PHILIP, WILLIAM MARSHALL. [M. B., D. P. H., Med. Off. Health] [See also Willey, Arthur; Chalmers, Albert John; and Philip, William Marshall]
1920 a.—Administration report public health department <14. Ann. Rep. Pub. Health Dept. Colombo (1919), pp. 1-20, maps. [W^m.]
- PHILIPON, MARIUS.
1861 a.—Des vers vésiculaires et des maladies hydatiques. Thèse. 152 pp., 2 pls. Paris [W^m.]
- PHILIPP, [Dr., Regier.- u. Geh. Med.-Rath.]
1886 a.—General-Bericht über das Sanitäts- und Medicinal-Wesen im Regierungs-Bezirk Liegnitz mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Jahre 1883, 1884 und 1885. 158 pp. Liegnitz. [W^m.]
1890 a.—Idem . . . der Jahre 1886, 1887 und 1888. 175 pp., 6 pls. Liegnitz. [W^m.]
1896 a.—Idem . . . der Jahre 1892, 1893 und 1894. 1 p. l., 171 + xx + 16 pp. Liegnitz. [W^a.]
- PHILIPP, ERNST. [1893-] [Prof. Dr., Dir. Frauenklin., Greifswald] [For port. see München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 82 (50), Dec. 13, 1935, 3. pl. following p. 2000] [W^a.] [See also Zuelzer, Margarete; and Philipp, Ernst]
1924 a.—Spirochäteninfektion im Wochenbett [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Geburtsh. u. Gynäkol. Berlin, 14 Dez., 1923] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 3 (9), 26 Feb., p. 377. [W^a.]
1925 a.—Veränderungen an Protozoen unter dem Einfluss der Radiumstrahlen [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Geburtshilfe u. Gynäkol., Berlin, 27 Juni] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (32), 7 Aug., p. 1343. [W^a.]
1928 a.—Experimentelle Studien zur Frage der kongenitalen Trypanosomen- und Spirochäteninfektion <Arch. Gynäk., v. 133, pp. 573-679, illus. [W^m.]
- PHILIPP, F. G. [Dr., Vet. Surg. Shanghai]
1931 a.—Worms in the heart [Letter to editor] <China J., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 42-45. [W^a.]
- PHILIPP, P. W. [Dr. Med., Döbeln-Sa.]
1933 a.—Entwurmung von Waschbären <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 8 (20), 15 Okt., pp. 440-441. [W^a.]
- PHILIPPE; and COSTES.
1852 a.—Observation de kyste hydatique dans l'abdomen <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 10 (8), Août, pp. 466-470. [W^m.]
- PHILIPPE, J. [See also Lloverol, H.; and Philippe, J.]
1939 a.—Extraits de rapports et documents officiels. Travaux de recherches effectuées par le laboratoire de Bamako pendant le 1^{er} semestre 1939 . . . Maladies parasitaires <Bull. Serv. Zootech. et Epizoot. Afrique Occident. Franç., v. 3 [i. e. v. 2] (4), Oct., p. 78. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Note sur les gales du singe <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (9-10), pp. 597-600, illus. [W^a.]
- PHILIPPE, J.; and SISSOKO, MOUSSA.
1939 a.—Action trypanocide du sérum de cynocéphale <Bull. Serv. Zootech. et Epizoot. Afrique Occident. Franç., v. 2 (3), July, p. 27. [W^a.]
- PHILIPPI, [Dr., Cassel]
1843 a.—Ueber den Bau der Physophoren und eine neue Art derselben, *Physophora tetrasticha* <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 58-67, pl. 5, figs. 1-12. [W^m.]
- PHILIPPI, RUDOLFO ARMANDO. [1808-1904] [Santiago de Chili] [For biography and port. see Porter, Carlos Emilio. 1910 a, pp. 283-286] [W^a.]
1861 a.—Beschreibung einer neuen Fliege, deren Larven in der Nase und Stirnhöhle einer Frau gelebt haben <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 17 (6), Juni, pp. 513-515. [W^c.]
1867 a.—Kurze Notiz über zwei Chilenische Blutegel <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, v. 33 (1), pp. 76-78, pl. 2, figs. A-B. [W^a.]
1870 a.—Ueber *Temnocephala chilensis* <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 36. J., v. 1 (1), pp. 35-40, pl. 1, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- PHILIPPINE VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.
1940 a.—Resolutions . . . no. 5 [On surra] <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 132-133. [W^a.]
- PHILIPPON, G.
1885 a.—Cours de zoologie; l'homme et les animaux. Rédigé conformément aux nouveaux programmes pour les lycées et collèges et écoles normales primaires. 488 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- PHILIPPOT, E.; and DALLEMAGNE, M. J.
1947 a.—La toxicité du gammexane <Experientia, v. 3 (3), Mar. 15, p. 118. [W^a.]
- PHILIPPUS DE LIMBOURG, JOANNES. See de Limbourg, Joannes Philippus.
- PHILIPS, FREDERICK STANLEY. [1916-] ; and GILMAN, ALFRED.
1946 a.—Studies on the pharmacology of DDT (2, 2 bis-(parachlorophenyl)-1, 1, 1 trichloroethane). I. The acute toxicity of DDT following intravenous injection in mammals with observations on the treatment of acute DDT poisoning <J. Pharm. and Exper. Therap., v. 86 (3), Mar., pp. 213-221. [W^a.]
- PHILIPS, FREDERICK STANLEY; GILMAN, ALFRED; and CRESCITELLI, FREDERICK N.
1946 a.—Studies on the pharmacology of DDT (2, 2 bis-(parachlorophenyl)-1, 1, 1 trichloroethane). II. The sensitization of the myocardium to sympathetic stimulation during acute DDT toxication <J. Pharm. and Exper. Therap., v. 86 (3), Mar., pp. 222-228. [W^a.]
- PHILIPSEN, KAJ. [Hautarzt Dr., Odense]
1929 a.—Hurtig helbredelse af acariasis canis ved hjælp af Mitigal. Foreløbig meddelelse <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 40 (21), 1 Feb., pp. 571-573. [W^a.]

PHILIPSEN, KAJ—Continued.

1929 b.—Schnelle Heilung von Acariasis canis mit Hilfe von Mitigal <Therap. Monatsh. Vet.-Med. (6), Juni, pp. 162-164. [W^a.]

PHILIPSON, G. H. [M. A., M. D., Cantab., Physician Newcastle-upon-Tyne Infirm.]

1874 a.—Report of a case of hydatid disease of the liver, treated by puncture <Brit. Med. J. (722), v. 2, Oct. 31, pp. 557-558. [W^m.]

PHILIPTSCHENKO. See Filipchenko.

PHILITES, SILVESTER CONSTANTINIADES.

1785 a.—Febrium verminosarum pathologia. 1 p. l., 44 pp. Gottingæ. [W^m.]

PHILLIPS; and FORSTER, JOHN COOPER. [1824-1896]

1868 a.—Hydatids of the liver <Lancet, London (2342), v. 2, July 18, p. 77. [W^m, W^c.]

PHILLIPS, A. M. [Div. Fruit Insect. Invest.] See Swingle, Millard Curtiss; Gahan, James Bonnet; and Phillips, A. M.

PHILLIPS, CHARLES E. [M. D.]

1913 a.—Echinococcus cyst of the pancreas. Removal and recovery <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 61 (22), Nov. 29, pp. 1891-1892. [W^a.]

PHILLIPS, COLEMAN.

1890 a.—Rabbit-disease in the South Wairarapa <Tr. and Proc. N. Zealand Inst. (1889), v. 22, n. s., v. 5, May, pp. 308-325; discussion, pp. 351-354. [W^a.]

PHILLIPS, EDGAR W. [M. D., Sept. Surg. Univ. Rochester School Med., Rochester, N. Y.]

1930 a.—Hydatid cysts of the lung. Review of the recorded North American cases <Arch. Surg., Chicago, v. 21 (6), Pt. 2, Dec., pp. 1324-1378, illus. [W^m.]

PHILLIPS, EVERETT FRANKLIN. [1878-]

1921 a.—The future of bee disease control <J. Econom. Entom., v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 317-323. [W^a.]

1922 a.—The occurrence of diseases of adult bees <Dept. Circular (218), U. S. Dept. Agric., Mar., pp. 1-16, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1923 a.—The occurrence of diseases of adult bees, II <Dept. Circular (287), U. S. Dept. Agric., Nov., 34 pp. [W^a.]

1924 a.—*Acarapis woodi* in Czecho-slovakia <J. Econom. Entom., v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 344-345. [W^a.]

1925 a.—The bee-louse, *Braula coeca*, in the United States <Dept. Circular (334), U. S. Dept. Agric., Feb., 11 pp. [W^a.]

1925 b.—The status of Isle of Wight disease in various countries <J. Econom. Entom., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 391-395. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Maladies des abeilles adultes <Gaz. Apicole (442), v. 42, Sept., pp. 134-136; (443), v. 42, Oct., pp. 147-152. [W^a.]

1944 a.—The Nosema problem <Gleanings in Bee Culture, v. 72 (7), July, pp. 316-319. [W^a.]

PHILLIPS, EVERETT FRANKLIN; and STURTEVANT, ARNOLD PARKER.

1924 a.—The diseases of adult bees in America <Bee World, v. 5 (11), Apr., pp. 171-173. [W^a.]

PHILLIPS, GILBERT.

1948 a.—Primary cerebral hydatid cysts <J. Neurol., n. s., v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 44-52. [W^m.]

PHILLIPS, JAMES MCILVAINE; and McCAMPBELL, EUGENE FRANKLIN.

1908 a.—Infectious jaundice due to *Piroplasma commune* <Centralbl. Bakteriell., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 47 (5), 8 Sept., pp. 592-608, figs. 1-4, 1 pl., figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

PHILLIPS, JOHN CHARLES. [1876-] [President, Massachusetts Fish and Game Protective Ass.]

1927 a.—Investigating the ruffed grouse <Sportsman, v. 1 (6), June, pp. 44-45, 64, 4 figs. [W^a.]

PHILLIPS, JOHN CHARLES; and LINCOLN, FREDERICK CHARLES.

1930 a.—American waterfowl, their present situation and the outlook for their future. [Poisons, diseases, and parasites, pp. 148-185] 312 pp., illus., pls. Boston and New York. [W^a.]

PHILLIPS, JOHN P.; and MERRITT, LYNNE L. (jr.)

1948 a.—Ionization constants of some substituted 8-hydroxyquinolines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 70 (1), pp. 410-411. [W^a.]

PHILLIPS, JOSEPH H. [Dept. Comp. Path. and Trop. Med., Harvard Med. School and School Pub. Health, Boston]

1939 a.—Studies on the transmission of *Dirofilaria immitis* in Massachusetts <Am. J. Hyg., v. 29 (3), May, Sect. D, pp. 121-129, pl. [W^a.]

PHILLIPS, LLEWELLYN POWELL. [M. A., M. D., M. R. C. P., Kasr-el-Ainy Hosp., Cairo, Egypt]

1904 a.—The rôle played by malaria in the production of ascites; being observations on 100 consecutive cases of ascites at Kasr-el-Ainy Hospital, Cairo <Rec. Egypt. Govt. School Med., v. 2, pp. 45-65. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Note on the occurrence of the Leishman-Donovan parasite in Arabia and Egypt <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 236-237. [W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem <Brit. Med. J. (2281), v. 2, Sept. 17, p. 657. [W^a, W^m.]

(1904 d.)—Pathogenic trypanosomes <Kort. M. J., July 23, p. 195.

1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Hyg., v. 27 (4), 20 Avril, pp. 351-352. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—On eucalyptus oil as a vermifuge in ankylostomiasis <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 8 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 341-343. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Idem <Lancet, London (4301), v. 170, v. 1 (5), Feb. 3, pp. 285-286. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 b] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 46 (1), Jan. 6, p. 75. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Ibidem (9), Mar. 3, p. 689. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 d.—Behandlung der Anchylostomiasis mit Eucalyptus [Abstract of 1906 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (7), 15 Feb., p. 275. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—Eucalyptus oil as a vermifuge in ankylostomiasis [Abstract of 1906 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1842), v. 69 (8), Feb. 24, p. 314. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1421), v. 83 (8), Feb. 24, p. 417. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 30, 3. s., v. 22 (6), June 15, pp. 392-393. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriell., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 39 (23-25), 25 Mai, p. 800. [W^a, W^m.]

1913 a.—(1) Cerebral abscess secondary to amoebic abscess of the liver. (2) The treatment of liver abscess discharging through the lung <St. Barth. Hosp. J. (1912-13), v. 20 (10), July, pp. 158-159. [W^m.]

(1913 b).—Le traitement spécifique de la dysenterie bacillaire avec une notice sur l'emploi du chlorhydrate d'émétine dans la dysenterie amibienne <Rev. Méd. Egypte (10), Oct., 6 pp.

1914 a.—Is emetin sufficient to bring about a radical cure in amoebiasis? <Brit. Med. J. (2816), v. 2, Dec. 19, p. 1061. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Amoebiasis and the dysenteries. 147 pp. London. [W^m.]

PHILLIPS, MARY. See Penfold William James; Penfold, H. Boyd; and Phillips, Mary.

- PHILLIPS, MONTAGU; and GLYNN, ERNEST EDWARD.
1911 a.—Comparative value of certain microscopical methods of demonstrating *Spirochaeta pallida* <Brit. Med. J. (2654), v. 2, Nov. 11, pp. 1282-1286, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- PHILLIPS, NADA E. [B. Sc., Dept. Zool., Univ. Bristol]; and MACKINNON, DORIS L.
1946 a.—Observations on a monocyctid gregarine, *Apolocystis elongata* n. sp., in the seminal vesicles of *Eisenia foetida* (Sav.) <Parasitology, v. 37 (1-2), Jan., pp. 65-74, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- PHILLIPS, R. J. [M. D., Ophth. Surgeon, Presbyterian Hosp., Philadelphia]
1892 a.—Living larvae in the conjunctival sac <Arch. Ophth., New York, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 110-112, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- PHILLIPS, STELLA M. [F. Z. S.]
1946 a.—Occurrence of nematodes in a collembolan <Entom. Month. Mag. (1938), v. 82, 4. s. (81), v. 7, Sept., pp. 218-219, illus. [W^s.]
- PHILLIPS, W. J. [F. L. S., F. R. G. S., Dominion, Mus.]
1922 a.—On the occurrence of a parasitic copepod on the New Zealand ling <N. Zealand J. Sc. and Technol., v. 4 (6), Jan., p. 315, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- PHILLIPS, W. W. A.
1924 a.—Ecto-parasites of Ceylon bats <Spolia Zeylanica, v. 13 (1), Sept. 16, pp. 65-70. [W^a.]
- PHILLIPS, WALTER.
1949 a.—Surgical treatment of hydatid disease of the lung <Post Grad. Med. J., London (281), v. 25, Mar., pp. 125-135, pls. [W^m.]
- PHILLIPS, WILLIAM A. [Univ. Rochester] See Katsampes, Chris P.; Phillips, William A.; McCoord, Augusta B.; and Harris, S. T.; and Katsampes, Chris P.; McCoord, Augusta B.; and Phillips, William A.
- PHILOPSYLLUS, W. A. L. [Pseudonym]
(1880 a).—Der Floh, das ist des weiblichen Geschlechtes schwarzer Spiritus familiaris von literarischer und naturwissenschaftlicher Seite beleuchtet durch W. A. L. Philopsyllus. viii + 171 pp. Weimar.
- PHILOSOPHOV, V. N. See Filosofov, V. N.
- PHILOSOPHOW. See Filosofov.
- PHILP, R. C. T. [Chief Vet. Officer]
1939 a.—The parasite, the man, the dog, and the stock <Tasmanian J. Agric., n. s., v. 10 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 126-131. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Parasites in relation to animal health <Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 13 (4), Nov. 1, pp. 147-149. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Arsenical poisoning of livestock <Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 11-13. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—Hydatids <Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 20 (2), May 1, pp. 113-115. [W^a.]
- 1949 b.—Liver fluke and black disease <Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 20 (1), Feb. 1, pp. 17-21. [W^a.]
- PHILP, R. C. T.; and BAIN, R. V. S.
1940 a.—Diseases of pigs <Tasmanian J. Agric., n. s., v. 11 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 164-171. [W^a.]
- PHILP, R. C. T.; DUMARESQ, J. A.; and WILSON, R. J.
1939 a.—"Coasty disease" trials, King Island, 1938-39 <Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 10 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 105-109. [W^a.]
- PHILP, T. [L. V. Sc., Chief Vet. Off.]
1930 a.—Sheep ticks and lice <Tasmanian J. Agric., n. s., v. 1 (5), 1. Nov., pp. 264-266, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—The liver fluke and diseases associated with it <Tasmanian J. Agric., n. s., v. 2 (2), 1. May, pp. 56-61, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- PHILP, T.—Continued.
1937 a.—Nicotine sulphate and bluestone drench. A warning <Tasmanian J. Agric., n. s., v. 8 (3), Aug. 1, p. 159. [W^a.]
- PHILP, W. H. [Toronto, Canada]
1915 a.—Emetine suggested for malarial hematuria [Letter to editor] <Am. J. Clin. Med., v. 22 (6), June, p. 568. [W^m.]
- PHILPOT, F.
1922 a.—On *Oswaldocruzia wisei*, a new nematode from the "Saki" monkey <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 9. s., v. 10 (56), Aug., pp. 242-244, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med., Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers (2), Sept., Art. 22, pp. 1-3, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Notes on the eggs and early development of some species of Oxyuridae <J. Helminth., v. 2 (5), Nov., pp. 239-252, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- [1925 a].—Idem <Lond. School. Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1924-25), v. 1, Art. VIII, pp. 239-252, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- PHILPOTT, CHARLES H. [Harris Teachers Coll., St. Louis, Missouri]
1931 a.—Natural and acquired resistance in races of protozoa to the action of antigenic poisons [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., New Orleans, La., Dec. 30] <Anat. Rec., v. 51 (1), Suppl., Nov. 25, p. 27. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Natural and acquired resistance in Protozoa to the action of antigenic poisons <J. Exper. Zool., v. 63 (2), Oct. 5, pp. 553-571, graphs 1-3. [W^a.]
- PHIN, JOHN.
1881 a.—Trichinæ (pork worms or flesh worms). How to detect them; and how to avoid them. Being a popular account of their habits, modes of propagation and means of dissemination [etc.]. 20 pp., 9 figs. Rochester. [W^m.]
- 1882 a.—*Trichina spiralis* (pork-worm or flesh-worm) [Same as 1881 a] <Med. Advance, v. 12 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 138-152, figs. 1-9. [W^m.]
- (1882 b).—Trichinose [Abstract of 1881 a] <Monit. Scient. (481), v. 24, 3. s., v. 12, Jan., p. 62 [missing]. [W^m.]
- PHINOS, VASSILIOU. [Dr., Athen]
1932 a.—Die Behandlung von Kala-azar mit Neostibosan unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Diagnosestellung mittels der Serumreaktion <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 36 (10), Okt., pp. 515-521. [W^a.]
- PHIPPEN, HARRY G.
1923 a.—The treatment of ankylostomiasis with beta-naphthol and thymol <Brit. Med. J. (3244), v. 1, Mar. 3, p. 371. [W^a.]
- PHIPPS, CADIS. [M. D.]
1916 a.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis* with report of a case <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 66 (4), Jan. 22, pp. 266-267, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- PHIPPS, CONSTANTINE JOHN.
1774 a.—A voyage towards the North Pole undertaken by his Majesty's command 1773. viii + 253 pp., 1 l., pls., maps, tables. London. [W^c.]
- 1810 a.—Idem. (In Pinkerton, John. A general collection of voyages and travels [etc.]. v. 1, pt. 3. Philadelphia. pp. 538-594. [W^c.]
- PHIPPS, F. E.
1919 a.—Les trypanosomiasés dans la région de Carnot (Haute-Sangha) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (7), 9 Juillet, pp. 416-434, 1 map. [W^a.]
- PHIPSON, T. L. [Dr.]
1864 a.—Animalcules dans le sang humain [Letter dated 5 Mars] <Cosmos, Paris, v. 24, 1 semestre, pp. 326-327. [W^c.]

PHISALIX, CÉSAIRE AUGUSTE. [1852-1906] [For bibliography, port. and bibliog. see Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 14 (1), 30 Juillet, 1910, pp. 54-153]. [W^a.]

1890 a.—Sur un nématode, nouveau parasite du poulmon chez le dauphin, *Filaria semi-inclusa* (nov. sp.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 42, 9. s., v. 2 (35), 5 Déc., pp. 661-664, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1902 a.—Sur la présence du venin en nature dans le sang du cobra <Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 8 (3), pp. 204-207. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—Etude comparative des effets du venin de vipère sur le sang de chien et de lapin <Ibidem (7), pp. 536-540. [W^a, W^c.]

1902 c.—Action du venin de vipère sur le sang de chien et de lapin <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 54 (27), 1 Août., pp. 1067-1070. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 d.—Etude comparée de l'hématolyse par les venins chez le chien et le lapin <Ibidem, pp. 1070-1071. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 32 (25), 19 Feb., p. 788. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Action du venin de vipère sur le sang de chien et de lapin [Abstract of 1902 c] <Ibidem, p. 788. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Recherches sur l'immunité naturelle des vipères et des couleuvres <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 55 (27), 31 Juillet, pp. 1082-1085. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (8-9), 24 Dec., pp. 266-267. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 e.—Les venins considérés dans leurs rapports avec la biologie générale et la pathologie comparée <Rev. Gén. Sc. Pures et Appliq., v. 14 (24), 30 Déc., pp. 1250-1258. [W^c.]

1903 f.—Corrélations fonctionnelles entre les glandes a venin et l'ovaire chez le crapaud commun <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 55 (37), 25 Déc., pp. 1645-1646. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem <Progrès Méd., Paris, an. 33, 3. s., v. 19 (15), 9 Avril, p. 234. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Influence des radiations du radium sur la toxicité du venin de vipère <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 138 (8), 22 Fév., p. 526. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 c.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (8), 4 Mars, pp. 327-328. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 d.—Recherches sur les causes de l'immunité naturelle des vipères et des couleuvres <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 133 (23), 6 Juin, pp. 1459-1461. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 e.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (21), 17 Juin, pp. 976-978. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 c] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 8 (7), Juli, p. 319. [W^m.]

1904 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 e] <Centralbl. Physiol., v. 18 (14), 8 Oct., p. 441. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 e] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 53 (12), p. 695. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 i.—Recherches sur le venin d'abeilles <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 139 (4), 25 Juillet, pp. 326-329. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 k.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 57 [v. 56] (27), 29 Juillet, pp. 198-201. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 l.—Sur un nouveau caractère distinctif entre le venin des vipéridés et celui des cobridés <Ibidem (34), 9 Déc., pp. 486-488. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PHISALIX, CÉSAIRE AUGUSTE—Continued.

1905 b.—Sur la présence du venin dans les œufs de vipère <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 140 (26), 26 Juin, pp. 1719-1721. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 c.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (24), 7 Juillet, pp. 15-17. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (17), 16 Sept., p. 714. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 e.—Sur la présence de venin dans les œufs d'abeilles <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 141 (4), 24 Juillet, pp. 275-278. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PHISALIX, CÉSAIRE AUGUSTE; and BERTRAND, GABRIELE.

1902 a.—Sur les principes actifs du venin de crapaud commun (*Bufo vulgaris* L.) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 135, 7 Juillet, pp. 46-48. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 b.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 54 (25), 18 Juillet, pp. 932-934. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PHISALIX-PICOT, MARIE. [1861-1946]

1913 a.—Essai d'infection sur la vipère aspic et les couleuvres tropidonotes avec *Haemogregarina roulei* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 75 (27), 25 Juillet, pp. 110-111. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Formes de multiplication d'*Haemogregarina roulei*, chez *Lachesis alternatus* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 75 (28), 1 Août., pp. 194-196. [W^a.]

1913 c.—Sur une hémogrégarine d'*Eryx conicus* <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 19 (5), pp. 304-307, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

1913 d.—Sur une hémogrégarine de la vipère fer de lance et ses formes de multiplication endogène <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (22), 20 Juin, pp. 1286-1288, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]

1913 e.—Sur une hémogrégarine de *Lachesis lanceolatus* et ses formes de multiplication endogène <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 19 (6), pp. 404-407, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]

1913 f.—Sur une hémogrégarine du python moulure et ses formes de multiplication endogène <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 19 (5), pp. 308-312, figs. 1-15. [W^a.]

1913 g.—Sur une hémogrégarine du python moulure et ses formes de multiplication endogène <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (18), 23 Mai, pp. 1052-1054, figs. 1-15. [W^a.]

1913 h.—Sur une hémogrégarine nouvelle, *Haemogregarina perrieri*, parasite de *Lachesis newidii* <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 19 (6), pp. 401-404, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Sur une hémogrégarine nouvelle, parasite de *Boodon fuliginosus* Boë, et ses formes de multiplication endogène <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (7), 8 Juillet, pp. 575-577. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Coccidiose observée chez deux crotales de la ménagerie des reptiles du Muséum d'histoire naturelle de Paris <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (1), 8 Jan., pp. 11-14. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Coccidiose des serpents <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (2), 9 Fév., pp. 82-84. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Coccidiose des serpents <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 27 (1), pp. 126-128. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Animaux venimeux et venins. La fonction venimeuse chez tous les animaux; les appareils venimeux, les venins et leurs propriétés; les fonctions et usages des venins; l'envenimation et son traitement. 2 v., illus., pls. Paris. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Coccidiose des voies biliaires d'un lézard de la famille des scincidés, le *Scincus officinalis* Laur. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (6), 13 Juin, pp. 408-409. [W^a.]

PHISALIX-PICOT, MARIE—Continued.

- 1923 b.—Coccidiose intestinale de la vipère aspic à *Cyclospora viperae* nov. sp. <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 29 (8), pp. 585-590, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1923 c.—Coccidiose intestinale de la vipère aspic à *Cyclospora viperae* n. sp. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (9), 14 Nov., pp. 637-642, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1923 d.—Développement sporogonique du *Coccidium scinci* nov. sp., parasite des voies biliaires du *Scincus officinalis* Laur. <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 29 (6), pp. 446-447. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Coccidiose intestinale de *Vipera berus* à *Cyclospora babaulti*, nov. sp. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (10), 10 Déc., pp. 868-871, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—Coccidiose intestinale du *Scincus officinalis* Laur., à *Cyclospora scinci* nov. sp. <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 30 (1), pp. 100-101. [W^a.]
- 1924 c.—*Cyclospora tropidonoti*, nov. spec., coccidie intestinale de la couleuvre à collier <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (10), 10 Déc., pp. 871-873, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1924 d.—*Cyclospora zamenis* nov. sp., coccidie à localisation intestinale de *Zamenis viridiflavus* Lacép. <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 30 (6), pp. 501-502. [W^a.]
- 1924 e.—Note complémentaire sur *Cyclospora viperae*, coccidie parasite de l'intestin de la vipère aspic <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 30 (6), pp. 497-500, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1924 f.—Note complémentaire sur *Cyclospora viperae* coccidie parasite de l'intestin de la vipère aspic <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (7), 9 Juillet, pp. 559-562. [W^a.]
- 1924 g.—Sur une hémogregarine d'une tortue d'Afrique, *Haemogregarina sternothoeri* nov. sp. <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 30 (1), p. 102. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Coccidiose intestinale de *Vipera berus* à *Cyclospora babaulti* nov. sp. <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 31 (1), pp. 96-99, illus. [W^a.]
- 1925 b.—*Coccidium persicum*, nov. sp., parasite des voies biliaires de *Tropidonotus natrix*, var. *persa*, Pallas <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 31 (3), pp. 258-262, illus. [W^a.]
- 1925 c.—*Coccidium persicum*, nov. sp., parasite des voies biliaires de *Tropidonotus natrix*, var. *persa* Pallas <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (1), 14 Jan., pp. 23-28, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1925 d.—*Cyclospora tropidonoti*, nov. sp., coccidie intestinale de la couleuvre à collier <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 31 (1), pp. 93-95, illus. [W^a.]
- 1925 e.—*Cyclospora viperae*, coccidie parasite de l'intestin de la vipère aspic, infecte également nos autres serpents indigènes, et spécialement la couleuvre d'Esculape et la couleuvre de Montpellier <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 31 (6), pp. 423-425. [W^a.]
- 1925 f.—*Cyclospora viperae*, coccidie parasite de l'intestin de la vipère aspic, infecte également nos autres serpents indigènes, et spécialement la couleuvre d'Esculape et la couleuvre de Montpellier <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (9), 11 Nov., pp. 707-709. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Coccidiose intestinale de la salamandre noire (*Salamandra atra* Laurenti) <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 33 (6), pp. 506-508. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Coccidiose intestinale de la salamandre noire (*Salamandra atra* Laur.) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 20 (10), 14 Déc., pp. 964-966. [W^a.]

PHISALIX-PICOT, MARIE—Continued.

- 1930 a.—Coccidiose des voies biliaires d'un lézard du nord de l'Afrique *Acanthodactylus scutellatus* Audouin <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (2), 12 Fév., pp. 186-188. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Les hémogregarines du *Bufo aqua* Latr. (syn. *Bufo marinus* L.) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (4), 9 Avril, pp. 372-377. [W^a.]
- 1930 c.—Idem [with emendations] <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 2 (4), Mai, pp. 418-422. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Coccidiose des voies biliaires d'un lézard du nord de l'Afrique, *Acanthodactylus scutellatus* Audouin <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 3 (3-4), Mars-Avril, pp. 317-318. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—*Haemogregarina cenchridis*, nov. sp. parasite d'un serpent boïdé, *Epicrates cenchris* Lin. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (3), 11 Mars, pp. 187-190. [W^a.]
- 1931 c.—Idem [with changes in text and measurements] <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 3 (3-4), Mars-Avril, pp. 319-321. [W^a.]
- 1931 d.—Les hémogregarines de *Crotalus terrificus*, Lam. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (3), 11 Mars, pp. 190-194. [W^a.]
- 1931 e.—Les hémogregarines de *Crotalus terrificus* Laur. <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 3 (2), Fév., pp. 251-254. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Coccidiose intestinale à *Cyclospora viperae* chez la couleuvre vipérine, la couleuvre lisse et la couleuvre à échelons <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (3), 8 Mars, pp. 415-420. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Idem [with minor changes] <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 5 (4), Avril, pp. 279-284. [W^a.]
- 1933 c.—Développement schizogonique et sporogonique d'une coccidie, parasite de l'intestin du triton alpestre (*Molge alpestris* Laur.) <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 5 (5), Juin, pp. 363-367. [W^a.]
- 1933 d.—Idem [with some changes] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (6), 14 Juin, pp. 814-819. [W^a.]
- PHISALIX-PICOT, MARIE; and LAVERAN, CHARLES LOUIS ALPHONSE.
- 1913 a.—Sur une hémogregarine nouvelle, parasite de *Lachesis alternatus* <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 19 (5), pp. 300-304, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Sur une hémogregarine nouvelle de *Lachesis alternatus* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (5), 14 Mai, pp. 330-333, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
- PHISALIX-PICOT, MARIE; and TEJERA, ENRIQUE.
- 1920 a.—Sur une hémogregarine et ses kystes de multiplication chez un lézard iguanidé, *Tropidurus torquatus* Wied. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (10), 8 Déc., pp. 783-785. [W^a.]
- PHOCAS, [Dr., Membre Corres.]
- 1910 a.—Sur les kystes hydatiques du foie <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Chir. Paris, [n. s.], v. 36, pp. 113-120. [W^m.]
- PHOCAS, G. [Prof., Athènes]
- 1936 a.—Résumé de ma pratique pour le diagnostic et le traitement des kystes hydatiques en Grèce <Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15-18), v. 2, pp. 154-159. [W^a.]
- PHOCAS, G.; KONTOLÉON, EMM; and DRAGONAS, E.
- 1936 a.—L'antigénotherapie ou vaccinothérapie de l'échinococcose <Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15-18), v. 2, pp. 181-185. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Présentation de radiographies et de pièces opératoires de différents cas de kystes hydatiques. Antigénotherapie des kystes hydatiques inopérables (Compt. Rend. 3. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp., Athenes, 15-18 Avril, 1936) <Rev. Path. Comp. (484), v. 37, Jan., p. 19. [W^a.]

PHOEBUS. [Privatdocent, Dr., Berlin]

1834 a.—*Echinococcus* <Encycl. Wörterb. Med. Wissensch., v. 10, pp. 58-72. [W^m.]

PHOEBUS, C. P. [Lafayette Coll.]

1930 a.—Setigerous cysts in the earthworm <Science, n. s. (1860), v. 72, Aug. 22, pp. 196-197. [W^a.]

PHOMINA, A. See Fomina, A. Ia.

PHOTINOS, GEORGES-TH. [Prof., Mal. Vénér. et Cutan., Fac. Méd. Athènes]

1920 a.—Un nouveau traitement du bouton d'orient (de Crète) par des injections locales de chlorhydrate d'émétine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (4), 14 Avril, pp. 290-297, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

PHOTINOS, SOCRATE. See Cardamatis, Jean P.; and Photinos, Socrate.

PHOTINOS, THÉODORE B. [Dr.]

1927 a.—La dermatite linéaire rampante ou maladie de Robert Lee. (Creeping disease, larva migrans, myase rampante cutanée etc. . . .). Thèse (Paris). 246 pp., illus. Paris. [Chc.]

1928 a.—Presentation de deux moulages de "creeping disease" <Bull. Soc. Franc. Dermat. et Syph., v. 35, pp. 37-41, illus. [W^m.]

1928 b.—Encore quelques considérations sur la maladie de Robert Lee (creeping disease). A propos de la publication de M. Cazenave <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 6. s., v. 9 (6), June, pp. 486-507, illus. [W^m.]

PHOUSTANOS, JOANNIS A.

1906 a.—[Amoebic dysentery, or enteric amoebism: on amoebic typhlocolitis] <ἰατρικὴ πρόοδος, 'Εν Σύρῳ, v. 11, pp. 65-69, figs. 1-2; 97-104, figs. 3-6. [W^m.]

PHUNG NGOC TUÉ.

(1935 a).—Contribution à l'étude de la sparganose oculaire en Indochine. Thèse Méd. (Bordeaux).

PHYLACTOS, ADRIEN. [Med. Armée Hellen.]

1936 a.—Néuralgie sciatique droite par suite de compression du plexus lombo-sacré par de multiples kystes hydatiques de la cavité abdominale <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç. Bull., v. 30 (3), Mar., pp. 126-129. [W^m.]

PHYSICIAN.¹

1917 a.—Tratamiento de la sarna epizootica del caballo <Campo, Buenos Aires, v. 1 (9), July, p. 270. [W^{pa}.]

PHYSICIAN.²

1934 a.—Los quistes hidatídicos o vejigas de agua en los animales <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (50-52), v. 6, Enero-Mar., pp. 938-941. [W^a.]

PI, C. C. [M.D., Tsinan, Shantung] See Scott, Annie V.; Pi, C. C.; and Lair, Kathryn S.

PIAGET, EDUARD. [1817-1910] [Dr., Membre, Soc. Entom. Pays-Bas] [For necrology see Tijdschr. Entom., v. 54, 1911, pp. 128-133] [W^a.] [For biography see Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (115), v. 20, July, 1937, pp. 19-20] [W^a.]

1868 a.—Lijst van parasitica <Tijdschr. Entom., 11. J., 2. s., Deel 3, pp. 126-127. [W^a.]

1869 a.—Description d'un parasite de l'éléphant <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 12, 2. s., v. 4, pp. 249-254, pl. 11, figs. 1-14. [W^a, W^c.]

1871 a.—Description de quelques parasites du genre *Docophorus* <Ibidem, v. 14, 2. s., v. 6, pp. 113-137, pls. 6-7, figs. 1-14. [W^a, W^c.]

1877 a.—Description du *Nirmus asymmetricus* Nitzsch <Ibidem (1876-77), v. 20, 2. s., v. 12, pp. 80-84, pl. 6, 1 fig., figs. a-f. [W^a, W^c.]

1878 a.—*Acidoproctus* <Ibidem (1877-78), v. 21 (3-4), pp. 173-184, pl. 12, figs. C-G. [W^a, W^c.]

1880 a.—Les pédiculines. Essai monographique. v. 1: Texte. xxxix + 714 pp. Leide. [W^a.]

PIAGET, EDUARD—Continued.

1880 b.—Idem. v. 2: Planches. 56 pls. Leide. [W^a.]

1881 a.—Quatre nouvelles pédiculines <Tijdschr. Entom. (1880-81), Deel 24, pp. 1-6, pl. 1, figs. 1-4c. [W^a.]

1883 a.—Quelques pédiculines nouvelles ou peu connues <Tijdschr. Entom., Deel 26, pp. 152-158, pl. 9, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1884 a.—Description d'une nouvelle pédiculine <Notes Leyden Mus., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 111-113. [W^a.]

1885 a.—Les pédiculines. Essai monographique. Suppl. xii + 200 pp., 17 pls. Leide [W^a.]

1888 a.—Quelques nouvelles pédiculines <Tijdschr. Entom. (1887-88), v. 31, pp. 147-164, pls. 3-4. [W^a, W^c.]

1889 a.—Description d'une nouvelle pédiculine <Notes Leyden Mus., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 35-36, pl. 2, fig. 2. [W^a.]

1890 a.—Quelques pédiculines nouvelles <Tijdschr. Entom. (1889-90), v. 33, pp. 223-259, pls. 8-10. [W^a, W^c.]

1890 b.—*Nirmus assimilis* Piaget [on plover, *Aegialitis asiatica*] <Proc. Entom. Soc. London (3), pp. xxiii-xxiv, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1895 a.—Un nouveau parasite du Transvaal <Tijdschr. Entom., Deel 38 (2-3), 9 Dec., pp. 101-102. [W^a.]

PIAGGIO BLANCO, RAÚL A. [See also Urioste, José P.; Piaggio Blanco, Raúl A.; and Artagaveytia, Alejandro C.; and Urioste, José P.; and Piaggio Blanco, Raúl A.; and Mas, José F.; Piaggio Blanco, Raúl A.; and García Capurro, Federico]

1937 a.—Equinococosis pleural <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 22 (8-10), pp. 807-836. [W^{pas}.]

1938 a.—Equinococosis pulmonar múltiple <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 23 (1-3), pp. 135-170, pls. [W^m.]

1946 a.—Ascitis por rotura intraperitoneal de los quistes hidatídicos viscerales del abdomen <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 6 (1-2), July, pp. 288-306. [W^{hel}.]

PIAGGIO BLANCO, RAÚL A.; and AGORIO, EDMUNDO.

1938 a.—La exclusión tardía de la vesícula biliar consecutiva al tratamiento quirúrgico del quiste hidatídico del hígado <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 23 (9-10), pp. 853-861. [W^m.]

PIAGGIO BLANCO, RAÚL A.; ARTAGAVEYTIA, ALEJANDRO; and PIAGGIO BLANCO, ROBERTO.

1932 a.—Hidatidosis broncogenética secundaria [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Quir. Pasteur, Sept. 2] <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 1 (2), Nov., pp. 259-260. [W^m.]

PIAGGIO BLANCO, RAÚL A.; and CANABAL, EDUARD JOAQUÍN.

1945 a.—Neumoquiste hidático insuflado <Rev. Tuberc. Uruguay, v. 13 (3), pp. 303-308, illus. [W^m.]

PIAGGIO BLANCO, RAÚL A.; DIGHIERO, JORGE; and MALOZZETTI, HUGO.

1942 a.—Hidatidosis de la primera costilla con sombra quística del apex pulmonar y síndrome de Claudio Bernard Horner <Rev. Tuberc. Uruguay, v. 10 (6), pp. 430-433, illus. [W^m.]

PIAGGIO BLANCO, RAÚL A.; and DUBOURDIEU, JUAN (hijo).

1941 a.—Síndromes hepato-vesiculares en las diversas etapas evolutivas de los quistes hidatídicos del hígado <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 5 (1-2), Dec., pp. 293-321. [W^m.]

PIAGGIO BLANCO, RAÚL A.; DUBOURDIEU, JUAN (hijo); and GARCÍA CAPURRO, FEDERICO.

1942 a.—La encefalografía suboccipital. Enseñanzas de 40 observaciones personales <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 21 (2), Aug., pp. 153-181, illus. [W^m.]

- PIAGGIO BLANCO, RAÚL A.; FERNÁNDEZ CHAPELA, ALBERT; and PASEYRO, PEDRO.
1948 a.—Triquinosis <An. Fac. Méd. Montevideo, v. 33 (1-2), pp. 135-160. [W^m.]
- PIAGGIO BLANCO, RAÚL A.; and GARCÍA CAPURRO, FEDERICO.
1932 a.—Síndromes broncopulmonares anteriores y posteriores a la vómitica hidática (completa e incompleta) en el curso de la evolución del quiste hidático pulmonar. Estudio clínico y broncográfico <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 17 (9-10), Set.-Oct., pp. 859-883, illus. [W^m.]
1935 a.—Equinococosis pulmonar y tuberculosis <Rev. Tuberc. Uruguay, v. 4 (5), pp. 323-334. [W^m.]
(1935 b).—Quiste hidático de la cara superior del hígado desarrollado en la cavidad pleural derecha <Rev. Tuberc. Uruguay, v. 4 (6), pp. 504-508.
1936 a.—Equinococosis pulmonar. Estudio clínico-broncográfico de sus diferentes formas <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 1 (2), Dec. 1935, pp. 227-257, 8 pls., figs. 1-15. [W^a.]
1936 b.—Modalidades anatómo clínicas de la rotura de la membrana hidática en los bronquios <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 9 (6), Dec., pp. 677-695. [W^m.]
1936 c.—Tratamiento de las supuraciones pulmonares hidáticas y sus secuelas <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 9 (2), Aug., pp. 163-174. [W^m.]
1936 d.—Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de los quistes hidáticos cerrados a contenido vesicular hialino <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 9 (4), Oct., pp. 415-432. [W^m.]
1937 a.—Hidatido-peritoneo. Consideraciones sobre su diagnóstico por la punción y el neumoperitoneo <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 11 (6), Dec., pp. 657-672, illus. [W^m.]
1937 b.—Consideraciones sobre el diagnóstico radiológico de la equinococosis pulmonar múltiple <Rev. Tuberc. Uruguay, v. 6 (1), pp. 95-104, illus. [W^m.]
1938 a.—Hidatido-tuberculosis a tipo de retracción hemitorácica tratada por toracoplastia <Rev. Tuberc. Uruguay, v. 7 (1), pp. 24-27. [W^m.]
1939 a.—Quiste hidático de la cabeza del páncreas. Importancia de la radiología para su diagnóstico <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 245-251, pls. [W^m.]
- PIAGGIO BLANCO, RAÚL A.; GARCÍA CAPURRO, FEDERICO; and DÉVÉ, FÉLIX AUGUSTIN.
1935 a.—Un cas humain d'échinococcose hépatique micro-polykystique infiltrée observé en Uruguay <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 99, 3. s., v. 114 (39), pp. 520-523, fig. 1. [W^m.]
1936 a.—Discussion du rapport du Prof. A. Posselt. Un nouvel exemple de "forme intermédiaire" entre l'échinococcose hydatique et l'échinococcose alvéolaire <Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15-18), v. 2, pp. 128-130. [W^a.] [See Posselt, A. 1936 b]
- PIAGGIO BLANCO, RAÚL A.; ROGLIA, JOSÉ L.; and URIOSTE, B.
1938 a.—Síndrome icteroascítico con esplenomegalia por obstrucción hidática del colédoco <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 23, pp. 844-852. [W^{pas}.]
- PIAGGIO BLANCO, RAÚL A.; SCIUTO, JOSÉ ARMANDO; and ARTAGAVEYTIA, ALEJANDRO C.
1938 a.—Hidatidotorax <Rev. Tuberc. Uruguay, v. 7 (1), pp. 8-19, illus. [W^m.] [W^{pas}.]
- PIAGGIO BLANCO, ROBERTO. See Piaggio Blanco, Raúl A.; Artagaveytia, Alejandro C.; and Piaggio Blanco, Roberto; and Dévé, Félix; Piaggio Blanco, Roberto; and García Capurro, Federico.
- PIANA, GIOVANNI PIETRO. [1852-1911] [Dr., Prof., Patol. Gen. ed. Anat. Patol., Direttore, Ist. Anat.-Patol., r. Scuola Super. Med. Vet., Milano]
(1876 a).—Ricerche sopra una epizoozia dei gallinacci osservata nella Provincia di Bologna <Gazz. Med.-Vet., v. 6, pp. 257-282, pls. 1-2.
1878 a.—Sopra i psorospermi intestinali del canarino <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 10 (3), Maggio-Giugno, pp. 159-163. [W^m.]
1878 b.—Ricerche sulle lesioni istologiche che si stabiliscono nella pelle del bue per la rogna dermatodectica <Ibidem (5), Sett.-Ott., p. 287. [W^m.]
1881 a.—Intorno allo sviluppo degli embrioni del cisticerco pisiforme ed alla consecutiva formazione di cellule giganti con schizomicosi nel fegato dei conigli <Veterinaria, v. 2 (1), Luglio, pp. 5-21, figs. 1-14. [W^m.]
1881 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 13 (5), Sett.-Ott., pp. 283-284. [W^m.]
(1881 c).—Idem [?] <Gior. Vet. (E. Ardenghi), v. 2, p. 21.
1881 d.—Una nuova specie di tenia delle galline (*Taenia botriophytes*) e di un nuovo cisticerco delle lumachelle terrestri (*Cysticercus botriophytes*) <Rendic. Accad. Sc. Ist. Bologna (1880-81), pp. 84-85. [W^c.]
[1882 a].—Di una nuova specie di tenia del gallo domestico (*Taenia botrioplitis*) e di un nuovo cisticerco delle lumachelle terrestri (*Cysticercus botrioplitis*) <Mem. Accad. Sc. Ist. Bologna (1881), 4. s., v. 2, pp. 387-395, 1 pl., 10 figs. [W^m, W^c.]
1882 b.—Le cercarie nei molluschi studiate in rapporto colla presenza del Distoma epatico e del Distoma lanceolato nel fegato dei ruminanti domestici <Clin. Vet. Milano, v. 5 (7), July 31, pp. 306-314, 1 pl., figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
(1882 c).—Le cercarie nei molluschi studiate in rapporto colla presenza del Distoma epatico e del Distoma lanceolato nel fegato dei ruminanti domestici. Reprint. 12 pp. Milano.
(1886 a).—[?] <Ann. R. Scuola Med. Vet., Milano, p. 127, pl. 1, fig. 8.
1887 a.—Rendiconto dell' istituto anatomicopatologico della R. Scuola superiore di medicina veterinaria di Milano (1885-86) <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 64, 7. s., v. 4 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 44-45. [W^a, W^m.]
1887 b.—Studio sulla *Trichina spirale* a sulla trichinosi <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 10 (1), 31 Genn., pp. 17-28, figs. 1-24; (2), 28 Feb., pp. 69-72; (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 108-117, figs. 25-37; (5-6), Maggio-Giugno, pp. 197-200; (7), Luglio, pp. 304-312, figs. 38-42; (8-9), Agosto-Sett., pp. 383-390; (10), 31 Ott., pp. 438-442; (11), 30 Nov., pp. 502-505. [W^m.]
1896 a.—Sopra studi in corso nell' istituto patologico della R. Scuola di medicina veterinaria di Milano <Mod. Zootatro, v. 7 (6), 25 Mar., pp. 106-111. [W^m.]
1896 b.—*Gongylonema scutatum* (Müller) nell' esofago delle pecore (In his Comunicazioni alla Società medico-veterinaria Lombarda 1° Marzo, 1896 [etc.]) <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 19 (13), 28 Mar., p. 147. [W^a.]
1896 c.—Fasi evolutive dei sarcosporidi (In his Comunicazioni alla Società medico-veterinaria Lombarda, 1° Marzo 1896 [etc.]) <Ibidem, pp. 145-147. [W^a.]
1897 a.—Osservazioni sul *Dispharagus nasutus* Rud. dei polli e sulle larve nematoelmintiche delle mosche e dei porcellioni <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat. [etc.], Milano, v. 36 (3-4), Feb., pp. 239-262, figs. 1-21. [W^c.]

PIANA, GIOVANNI PIETRO—Continued.

- 1897 b.—Idem <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 8 (8), 25 Apr., pp. 152-154, fig. 1; (9), 10 Maggio, pp. 170-174, figs. 2-14; (10), 25 Maggio, pp. 189-193, figs. 15-21. [W^m.]
- 1897 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1897 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 4 (12), 14 Juni, p. 412. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1897 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., v. 21 (22-23), 30 Juni, p. 887. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 e.—Ricerche sulla morfologia della *Simondsia paradoxa* Cobbold e di alcuni altri nematodi parassiti dello stomaco degli animali della specie *Sus scrofa* L. <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano, v. 37 (1), Giugno, pp. 17-37, figs. 1-7. [W^c.]
- 1897 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., v. 21 (22-23), 30 Juni, p. 887. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 a.—Idem <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 9 (3), 10 Feb., pp. 46-50, figs. 1-4; (4), 25 Feb., pp. 65-70, figs. 5-7; (5), 10 Mar., pp. 88-91. [W^m.]
- 1898 b.—Anemia letale in un giovane "puma" determinata dall' *Uncinaria trionocephala* [Letter to Prof. R. Bassi, dated 14 Luglio] <Ibidem (14), 25 Luglio, pp. 263-264, 1 fig. [W^m.] [See Bassi, Roberto, 1898, pp. 265-266]
- 1898 c.—Beobachtungen über das Vorkommen des *Tetracotylus percae fluviatilis* (Moulinié) und einige Krankheitserscheinungen des Barches [Abstract] <Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 23, n. F., v. 13 (22), 15 Nov., pp. 396-397. [W^c.]
- (1898 d).—Osservazioni sul *Tetracotyle percae fluviatilis* Moulinié e su alcuni fenomeni verificati nei pesci persici <Gior. Ital. Pesca, v. 2, pp. 232-239.
- 1899 a.—Idem [?] <Atti. Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., [etc.], Milano, v. 37 (4), Genn., pp. 378-387. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1899 b.—Anämie und Tod eines "Puma" durch *Uncinaria trionocephala* [Abstract of 1898 b] <Deutsche Thierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 7 (11), 18 März, p. 103. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 a.—Gian Battista Ercolani <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 5 (3), 15 Avril, pp. 504-550, port. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 a.—Esame microscopico delle feci per la ricerca di elminti <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 29 (1), 6 Gennaio, pp. 15-20; (2), 13 Gennaio, pp. 27-35, figs. 1-3; (3), 20 Gennaio, pp. 49-55. [W^a.]
- 1906 b.—Esame microscopico delle feci per la ricerca di elminti. (Terza comunicazione) <Ibidem (51), 22 Dic., pp. 1225-1227. [W^a.]
- 1906 c.—Mikroskopische Untersuchung des Kotes zum Nachweis von Helminthen [Abstract of 1906 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 14 (28), 14 Juli, pp. 336-337. [W^a, W^m.]

PIANA, GIOVANNI PIETRO; and FIORENTINI, ANGELO.

- 1894 a.—Sull' etiologia dell' afta epizootica. (Comunicazione all' Assemblea generale della Società Medico-Veterinaria della Lombardia del 25 Febbraio 1894) <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 5 (5), 10 Mar., pp. 83-85. [W^m.]
- 1895 a.—Ricerche sull' etiologia dell' afta epizootica <Ibidem, v. 6 (7), 10 Apr., pp. 123-132. [W^m.]
- 1895 b.—Untersuchungen über die Aetiologie der "epizootischen Aphthen" (Maul- und Klauen-seuche) [Transl. of 1895 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., v. 17 (13-14), 16 Apr., pp. 450-457, pl. 5, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- 1896 a.—Nuovo contributo allo studio della morfologia e della biologia del protozoo patigeno (*Protomoeba apthogena*) dell' afta epizootica <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 7 (12), 25 Giugno, pp. 230-234, 1 pl., figs. 1-7. [W^m.]

PIANA, GIOVANNI PIETRO; and FIORENTINI, ANGELO—Continued.

- 1896 b.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1-7. [n. p.] [W^a.]

- 1898 a.—Neuer Beitrag zur Morphologie und Biologie des pathogenen Protozoon (*Protomoeba apthogenes*) der Maul- und Klauen-seuche <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., v. 23 (8), 27 Feb., pp. 323-329, pl. 8, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

PIANA, GIOVANNI PIETRO; and GALLI-VALERIO, BRUNO.

- 1894 a.—Sulla morfologia dei parassiti del vaiuolo umano. Nota preventiva <Riforma Med., an. 10 (126), v. 2 (51), 1 Luglio, pp. 603-604. [W^m.]

- 1894 b.—Osservazioni intorno ad alcuni protozoi patogeni <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 5 (16), 25 Agosto, pp. 312-317; (17), 10 Sett., pp. 326-332, figs. 1-8. [W^m.]

- [1894 c].—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp., 8 figs. [Milano] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

- 1895 a.—Su di un' infezione del cane con parassiti endoglobulari nel sangue. Nota preventiva <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 6 (9), 10 Maggio, pp. 163-169, figs. 1-4. [W^m.]

- 1895 b.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp., 4 figs. Milano. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

- 1895 c.—Idem [Review of 1895 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., v. 18 (11), 5 Oct., p. 345. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1896 a.—Endoglobular parasites of blood of dog [Abstract of 1895 a] <Veterinarian, London (823), v. 69, 4. s. (499), v. 42, July, p. 535. [W^a, W^m.]

PIANA, GIOVANNI PIETRO; and STAZZI, PIETRO.

- 1900 a.—Elminti intestinali di una elefantessa <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 3 (3), 15 Oct., pp. 503-529, figs. 1-14. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- 1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 16. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PIANESE, GIUSEPPE. [1864-1933] [Prof., Accad. Italia, Ord. Anat. Patol., R. Univ. Napoli] [For necrology see Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 21 (6), Mar. 15, 1933, p. 488] [Y^m.]

- 1894 a.—Studi sul carcinoma. Nota preliminare <Riforma Med., an. 10 (223), v. 3 (73), 27 Sett., pp. 866-870. [W^m.]

- 1896 a.—Beitrag zur Histologie und Aetiologie des Carcinoms. Histologische und experimentelle Untersuchungen. Aus dem Italienischen übersetzt von R. Teuscher. 1 p. l., 193 pp., 8 pls. Jena. (Beitr. Path. Anat. u. Allg. Path., Jena, 1. Suppl.-Heft.) [W^a, W^m.]

- 1897 a.—I corpi di Russel <Riforma Med., an. 13 (253), v. 4 (28), 3 Nov., p. 334. [W^m.]

- 1899 a.—Di un Protozoa della cavia. Nota preventiva <Ibidem, an. 15 (41), v. 1 (41), 18 Feb., pp. 484-485. [W^m.]

- 1899 b.—Le fasi di sviluppo del coccidio oviforme e le lesioni istologiche che induce <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 2 (3), Juillet, pp. 397-450, figs. 1-14, pls. 4-5. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- 1901 a.—Ueber ein Protozoon des Meerschweinchens <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infectiönsk., v. 36 (3), 26 Apr., pp. 350-367, pls. 10-11. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1905 a.—Sull' anemia splenica infantile (anemia infantum a Leishmania) <Gazz. Internaz. Med., Napoli, v. 8 (23), 20 Agosto, pp. 265-266. [W^m.]

- 1905 b.—Sul *Drepanidium magnum* (Grassi) o *Danilewskyia Krusei* (Labbé) <Ibidem (21), 30 Luglio, pp. 237-240. [W^m.]

P'IANIKOV, L. G. [Пьяников, Л. Г.] [See also Polkanov, N. N.; and P'ianikov, L. G.]

- PIANIKOV, L. G.; and LOMAKIN, D. N.
1940 a.—Опыт обострения латентного нуттал-
лиоза вирусом инфекционной анемии лоша-
дей [Experiments in the exacerbation of
latent nuttalliosis by means of the virus of
infectious anemia in horses] [Russian text]
<Sovet. Vet., v. 17 (23), Feb.-Mar., pp.
44-46. [W^a.]
- PIANKA, JULIUS FERDINAND. [1818-]
1884 a.—General-Bericht über das Medizinal- und
Sanitätswesen im Regierungsbezirk Marien-
werder für das Jahr 1882. 46 pp. Marienwer-
der. [W^m.]
- DEL PIANO, JORGE I.; and RUGGERI, VICTOR A.
1945 a.—Miasis nasal y faringea de aspecto se-
udo flemmonosa. Exitus letalis <Prensa Med.
Argent., v. 32 (2), Jan. 12, pp. 86-89. [W^m.]
- PIAO, SHEO; and GIBBS, CHARLES S. [Univ. Nan-
king, Nanking, China]
1927 a.—The control of stomach worms in the
goat <Lingnaam Agric. Rev., v. 4 (1), Mar.,
pp. 20-26, pls. 2-4. [Mailed July 14, 1927]
[W^a.]
- PIAT, B. L.
1948 a.—Note complémentaire sur l'emploi du
bromure de dimidium (corps 1553) dans la
trypanomiase <Bull. Serv. Elevage et Indust.
Animal. Afrique Occid. Franç., n. s., v. 1
(2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 16-20. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1948 b.—Note sur le traitement de la trypanoso-
miase du cheval par le bromure de dimidium
(corps 1553) <Bull. Serv. Elevage et Indust.
Animal. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 1 (1), Jan.-
Mar., pp. 39-41. [W^a.]
- PIATAKOV, M. L. [Zootomical Lab., Petrograd (Le-
ningrad) Univ.]
1915 a.—K razvitiu *Eylais hamata* Koen., *Eylais*
infundibulifera Koen. i *Hydrarachna geogra-*
phica O. F. Müll. (Acarina, Limnocharidae)
(On the development of the Eylais and Hydra-
rachna larvae under the wings of Dytiscidae
(Acarina Limnocharidae)) <Russk. Entom.
Obozr., v. 15 (2), pp. 125-130, figs. 1-2, 1 pl.,
figs. 1-6; English summary, p. 130. [W^a.]
1916 a.—O nekotorykh Eylais i Hydrarachna,
parazitiruiushchikh pod nadkryliami Dytisci-
dae i Gyrinidae (Acarina, Limnocharidae) (On
the development of other Eylais and Hydra-
rachna larvae under the wings of Dytiscidae
and Gyrinidae (Acarina, Limnocharidae))
<Russk. Entom. Obozr., v. 15 (4), pp. 508-
510, 4 figs. [W^a.]
1926 a.—The dorsal organs of Argulus and their
relation to the hatching of the larva <Quart.
J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (277), v. 70, pt. 1, Jan.,
pp. 159-171, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- PIATELLI, ADRIANO. See Alessandrini, Paolo; and
Piatelli, Adriano.
- PIATNITSKIĬ, I.
1884 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* v oblasti pochki
[*Ascaris lumbricoides* in the region of the
kidney [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 22
(17), pp. 431-437. [W^m.]
1885 a.—Idem [With additions] <Voenno-Med.
Zhurnal, S. Peterburg, v. 153, pp. 303-314.
[W^m.]
- PIATNITSKIĬ, K. M. [Пятницкий, К. М.]
1927 a.—Закупорка общего желчного протока
глистами (аскаридами) [Embolus of bile-
ducts by ascarides] [Russian text] <Vrach.
Gaz., v. 31 (7), Apr. 15, cols. 518-519. [W^m.]
- PIATNITSKIĬ, N. P. [Пятницкий, Н. П.]
1944 a.—Лечение малярии «капельными» внут-
ривенными вливаниями акрихина [Treatment
of malaria by drop intravenous injection of
acriquine] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 8
(6), p. 12. [W^m.]
- PIAZZA, A. [Dr.]
1914 a.—*Dermatobia cyaniventris* o *noxialis*. Ura
de Misiones. Bicho berne del Brasil <Rev. Fac.
Agronom. y Vet., La Plata, v. 10 (3), 2.
epoca, pp. 179-181. [W^a.]
- PIAZZA, GAETANO. [Dott., R. Clin. Pediat. Catania]
1933 a.—Infezione amebica dell'età infantile (IX
Congresso Medico Siciliano, Catania, 16-19
Maggio, 1932. Comunicazioni di patologia
regionale) <Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 21 (5),
Mar. 1, pp. 391-393. [Y^m.] [Also photostat:
Lib. Zool. Div.]
1933 b.—L'eliminazione dell'antimonio nei piccoli
leishmaniotici curati con preparati stibici
<Soc. Méd.-Chir. Catania, Ricerche e Studi
Leishman., pp. 189-191. [W^m.]
- PIAZZA, GIOVANNI.
(1872 a).—Un caso di echinococco del cervello
<Gazz. Clin. Sped. Civ. Palermo, v. 4, pp.
302-309.
- PIAZZA-MARTINI, VINCENZO.
1886 a.—Breve resoconto della clinica dell' anno
1884-85 <Riforma Med., v. 2 (167), 22 Luglio,
pp. 1002-1003; (168), 23 Luglio, pp. 1008-1009;
(169), 24 Luglio, pp. 1014-1016; (170), 26
Luglio, pp. 1020-1021; (171), 27 Luglio, pp.
1026-1027; (172), 28 Luglio, pp. 1032-1033.
[W^m.]
1887 a.—Tre casi d'anchilostomiasi nei zolfatari.
9 pp. Palermo. (W^m.]
1887 b.—Un caso di cisti d'echinococco della
milza <Gior. Internaz. Sc. Med., v. 9 (10),
pp. 826-830. [W^m.]
1887 c.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp. Napoli. [W^m.]
1890 a.—Sulla cisti di echinococco in genere e
del fegato in particolare. 247 pp. Palermo-
Catania. [W^m.]
1891 a.—Cisticerchi della zona motrice del corpo
striato sinistro ecc. senza sintomi <Sicilia
Med., v. 3 (1), Genn., pp. 26-30. [W^m.]
1891 b.—Di alcuni casi d'echinococco del fegato
<Riv. Clin., Milano, v. 30 (3), 15 Agosto, pp.
205-231. [W^m.]
1893 a.—Sulla cura delle cisti di echinococco
<Arch. Farm. e Terap., v. 1 (1-2), 1-15 Genn.,
pp. 31-34. [W^m.]
1902 a.—Forme rare di febbre larvata. Colica
nefritica malarica <Gazz. Sicil. Med. e Chir.,
v. 1 (1), Dec. 1, pp. 2-3. [W^m.]
1903 a.—Cisti sierosa retro-peritoneale contenen-
te nova d'anchilostomi in un zolfataio <Gazz.
Sicil. Med. e Chir., v. 2 (16), June 25, pp.
275-276. [W^m.]
1903 b.—Cisticerco della zona motrice sinistra
diagnosticata in vita. Convulsioni Jacksoniane
per due anni all'arto superiore destro. Guarigi-
one <Gazz. Sicil. Med. e Chir., v. 2 (10), Mar.
14, pp. 182-183. [W^m.]
1908 a.—Cisticerco della zona motrice sinistra
diagnosticato in vita. Convulsioni per due anni
all'arto superiore destro. Guarigione coll'uso
del felce maschio <Ann. Ippocrate, v. 3 (3),
15 Dic., pp. 69-70. [W^m.]
- PIC, A.; and BONNAMOUR, S.
1911 a.—Un cas d'anémie d'origine trichocépha-
lienne a terminaison mortelle [Read Feb. 15]
<Lyon Méd., v. 117 (32), Aug. 6, pp. 271-276.
[***] [W^m.]
- PIC, JACQUES.
(1938 a).—L'ascile dans l'hépatite amibienne.
These Doctorat. (Toulouse). Apr.
- PIC, MAURICE.
1912 a.—Quelques mots sur une proposition de
nomenclature <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 37
(2), 5 Apr., pp. 77-79. [W^a.]
1912 b.—Quelques mots sur divers cas de nomen-
clature <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 37 (3),
20 Nov., pp. 274-275. [W^a.]

- PICADO, CLODOMIRO. [Lab. Bactériol. Hóp. San José, Costa Rica]
 1913 a.—La historia de los tórsalos bovinos <Bol. Fom., San José, Costa Rica, v. 3 (10), Oct., pp. 720-725. [W^a.]
 1935 a.—Sur le principe bactéricide des larves des mouches (myiases des plaies et myiases des fruits) <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 69 (4), pp. 409-438, illus. [Issued Nov. 25] [W^a.]
- PICADO T., C. [See also Nauck, Ernst Georg; and Picado T., C.]
 1941 a.—De nuestras encuestas y reportajes. I. Frecuencia de la infestación por *Tenia solium*. II. *Fasciola hepática* <Rev. Méd., Costa Rica (83), an. 7, v. 4, Mar., p. 446. [W^m.]
- PICAGLIA, LUIGI. [Dr.]
 1884 a.—Nuova specie di *Acanthia* <Atti Soc. Nat. Modena, Rendic., 3. s., v. 2, p. 44. [W^a, W^c.]
 [1884 b].—Sopra una particolare dermatosi del cavallo <Ibidem, pp. 86-87. [W^a, W^c.]
 1885 a.—Pediculini dell' Istituto anatomo-zoologico della R. università di Modena <Ibidem, Mem., an. 19, 3. s., v. 4, pp. 97-162. [W^a, W^c.]
 1885 b.—Pediculini nuovi del Museo di zoologia ed anatomia comparata della R. università di Modena <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano, v. 28 (1), Maggio, pp. 82-90. [W^c.]
 [1886 a].—Intorno alla divisione del genere *Menopon* nei due sottogeneri *Menopon* e *Piagetia*—*Piagetia ragazzii* n. sp. <Atti Soc. Nat. Modena, Rendic., 3. s., v. 2, pp. 103-108. [W^a, W^c.]
- PICARD, E. See Maisin, J.; and Picard, E.
- PICARD, F. [See also Lagriffoul, A.; and Picard, F.; and Lagriffoul, A.; Picard, F.; and Vignes, L.; and Surcouf, Jacques; and Picard, F.]
 1907 a.—Sur quelques Stomoxys de l'Afrique occidentale [Dipt.] <Bull. Soc. Entom. France (18), pp. 312-313. [W^a.]
 1909 a.—Su un hyménoptère fouisseur du genre *Oxybelus*, chasseur de glossines au Soudan français <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, an. 61, v. 67, v. 2 (28), 6 Août, pp. 360-362. [W^a.]
 1927 a.—Sur la forme adulte du *Leptus autumnalis* <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 52 (3), 30 Juin, pp. 189-193. [W^a.]
 1928 a.—Les facteurs de répartition géographique du *Plasmodium vivax* et du *Plasmodium praecox* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 186 (8), 20 Fév., pp. 549-551. [W^a.]
- PICARD, JEAN. See François-Dainville, E.; and Picard, Jean.
- PICARD, W. K. [Dr., Veeartsenijk. Inst. Buitenzorg]
 1927 a.—Coccidiosis <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 39 (6), Dec., pp. 468-475; French, German and English summaries, p. 475. [W^a.]
 1928 a.—Een geval van blackhead bij een kal-koen (In his In Ned.-Indië voorkomende pluimveeziekten) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 40 (6), Dec., pp. 510-519, 2 pls.; German and English summaries, p. 519. [W^a.]
 1928 b.—In Ned.-Indië voorkomende pluimveeziekten <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 40 (4), Aug., pp. 339-349, pls. 1-5; German and English summaries, pp. 346, 349. [W^a.]
 1928 c.—Leucaemie van de kip. *Leucaemia gallinarum* (In his In Ned.-Indië voorkomende pluimveeziekten) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 40 (4), Aug., pp. 339-346, pls. 1-4; German and English summaries, p. 346. [W^a.]
 1928 d.—Taeniasis nodularis (In his In Ned.-Indië voorkomende pluimveeziekten) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 40 (4), Aug., pp. 347-349, pl. 5; German and English summaries, p. 349. [W^a.]
- PICARD, W. K.—Continued.
 1929 a.—Blackhead bij kuikens (In his Ned.-Indië voorkomende pluimveeziekten) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 41 (5), Nov., pp. 449-456, pl., figs. 1-3; German and English summaries, p. 456. [W^a.]
 1929 b.—Trichosomiasis bij duiven en kippen (In his In Ned.-Indië voorkomende pluimveeziekten) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 41 (3), Juni, pp. 325-330; German and English summaries, p. 330. [W^a.]
 1929 c.—Vermineuze conjunctivitis bij kuikens (In his In Ned.-Indië voorkomende pluimveeziekten) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 42-48; German and English summaries, p. 48. [W^a.]
 1929 d.—Idem [German transl.] (Verminöse Conjunctivitis bei Küken) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (35), 31 Aug., p. 556. [W^a.]
 1930 a.—Pluimveeziekten in Nederlandsch-Indië <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 42 (4), Aug., pp. 424-428, figs. 1-3; German and English summaries, p. 428. [W^a.]
 1931 a.—Pluimveeziekten in Nederlandsch-Indië. *Davainea proglottina* <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 43 (1), Feb., pp. 24-29, figs. 1-2; German and English summaries, p. 29. [W^a.]
 1932 a.—Pluimveeziekten in Nederlandsch-Indië. *Echinostomiasis* bij een kip <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 44 (2), Apr., pp. 175-177; German and English summaries, p. 177. [W^a.]
 1932 b.—Pluimveeziekten in Nederlandsch-Indië. *Hoenderspirochaetose* <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 44 (4), Aug., pp. 287-299, 1 pl.; German and English summaries, p. 299. [W^a.]
- PICARDI, BIAGIO. [Dott. Chir. Osp. Sarnano]
 1934 a.—Su di un caso di echinococcosi dei muscoli della regione lombare <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 41 (14), Apr. 9, pp. 533-535. [W^m.]
- PICARDI, GIOVANNI. [Dott.]
 1932 a.—Echinococcosi delle vie biliari extraepatiche <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 39 (35), Aug. 29, pp. 1361-1363. [W^m.]
- PICAZA, SATURNINO. [Dr.]
 1936 a.—La simbiosis malaria-anquilostomiasis <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 41, pp. 310-314. [W^m.]
 1938 a.—Historia de las grandes endemias tropicales en Cuba. Nuestra contribución a su estudio <Monogr. (5), Inst. Finlay, pp. 83-128. [W^a.]
- PICAZZO, J. Y.
 (1899 a).—Hidatidócis de la cara superior del hígado. Tesis (1225) Buenos Aires.
- PICCALUGA, SIRO FRANCESCO. [Dott. Assist. e Lib. Doc. R. Clin. Ocul. Torino]
 1922 a.—L'ophthalmomyiasis da *Rhinoestrus nasalis* de Geer <Ann. Ottal. e Clin. Ocul., v. 50, n. s., v. 6 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 79-84, illus. [W^m.]
- PICCARDI, GIROLAMO. [Dr., Ist. Parasit., Univ. Torino]
 1895 a.—Alcuni protozoi delle feci dell' uomo <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 58, 4. s., v. 1 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 169-186, 1 pl., figs. 1-9. [W^m.]
 1895 b.—Sur quelques protozoaires des selles de l'homme [Transl. of 1895 a] <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 23, 3 s., v. 1 (23), 8 Juin, pp. 377-380. [W^m.]
 [1923 a].—Una piccola epidemia di acariasi da *Pediculoides ventricosus* delle fave secche. (La prima osservata in Piemonte) <Gior. Ital. Ven., v. 64, pp. 265-275, pl. [W^m.]
 1924 a.—Una piccola epidemia di acariasi da *Pediculoides ventricosus* delle fave secche (la prima osservata in Piemonte) <Minerva Med., v. 4 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 162-171, illus. [W^m.]

- PICCARRETA, FRANCESCO. [Dr. 1. Capt. Med.]
1933 a.—Contributo alla diagnosi radiologica delle cisti da echinococco <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 81 (4), Apr., pp. 261-270; (5), May, pp. 358-373, illus. [W^m.]
- PICCI, GIACOMO REM. See Rem-Picci, Giacomo.
- PICCINELLI, A. [Dott. R. Univ. Roma]
1938 a.—Leishmaniosi viscerale latente in adulto rivelatasi nel corso di una infezione tifoidea <Policlin. Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 45 (21), May 23, pp. 997-1005, illus. [W^m.]
- PICCIOLI, ANNIBALE. [Dott., Pisa]
1929 a.—La lambliasi intestinale nell'infanzia <Riv. Clin. Pediat., v. 27, pp. 52-65; French summary, pp. 63-64. [W^m.]
- PICCIRILLI, LEVINO.
1879 a.—Dell' elmintiasi oftalmica <Indipendente, v. 30 (17), 15 Giugno, pp. 425-430. [W^m.]
- PICIRILLI, T.
(1936 a).—Fra gli ascari eritrei. Empoli.
- PICCOLI, GIOVANNI.
1923 a.—Un caso di ascesso epatico dissenterico a evoluzione toracica <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 29, v. 2 (1-2), July-Aug., pp. 1-11. [W^m.]
(1923 b).—Contributo allo studio dell' ascesso dissenterico del fegato <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 71 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 621-630.
1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 21 (5), May, pp. 346, 347. [W^a.]
- PICHI.
(1897 a).—La tracheite verminosa de *Syng. trachealis* etc. Parma.
- PICHLER, KARL. [Dr., Vorstand Abt. Innere Kranke, Landeskrankenhaus, Klagenfurt]
1898 a.—Ein Fall von *Echinococcus multilocularis* aus Kärnten <Ztschr. Heilk., v. 19 (5-6), 31 Oct., pp. 451-458. [W^m.]
1911 a.—Klinische Beobachtungen über Muskel- und Hautfinnen. Röntgennachweis verkalkter Zystizerken <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 24 (10), Mar. 9, pp. 338-345; (11), Mar. 16, pp. 388-394, illus. [W^m.]
1919 a.—Ueber die Verbreitung und Artbestimmung der Bandwürmer, insonderheit der *Taenia solium*. Ein Fall von Bandwurmmisbildung <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 32 (31), July 31, pp. 799-801, illus. [W^m.]
- PICHLER, RUDOLPH. [Dr., Prag]
1900 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Cysticerken im Rückenmarke des Menschen <Prag. Med. Wchnschr., v. 25 (16), 19 Apr., pp. 181-183. [W^m.]
1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 13 (23), 27 Dec., p. 959. [W^a, W^m.]
- PICHON, GUY.
1947 a.—La coccidiose intestinale du mouton <Mouton, v. 2 (11-12), Dec. 10, pp. 115-116. [W^a.]
- PICHOT, P. A.
1913 a.—A propos des trypanosomiasés et de leur transmission par l'intermédiaire des grands mammifères <Bull. Soc. Nat. Acclimat. France, v. 60 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 774-775. [W^a.]
- PICHUGIN, L. M. [Пичугин, Л. М.] See Sobiev, A. T.; Koriazhnov, V. P.; and Pichugin, L. M.
- PICHUGIN, P. I. [Пичугин, П. И.]
1913 a.—Опыты с культивированием *Plasmodium vivax* по методу Bass'a [Versuche mit der Kultur des *Plasmodium vivax* nach dem Verfahren von Bass] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 12 (33), pp. 1156-1160. [W^m.]
1913 b.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 60 (50), 16 Dec., pp. 2807-2808. [W^a.]
- PICPIO, MARC. [Dr. Prof., Ecole Imp. Méd.]
1858 a.—Dragonneaux au nombre de sept, développés dans les membres inférieurs; apparition brusque des accidents après huit mois d'incubation; phénomènes consécutifs; guérison; remarques <Gaz. Méd. Orient, v. 2 (5), Août, pp. 85-89. [W^m.]
- PICK, E. M. See Pik, E. M.
- PICK, ERNEST PETER [1872-] [M.D., Mount Sinai Hosp., New York, New York]; and HUNTER, J.
1944 a.—The action of atabrine on the electrocortico potentials <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 80 (4), Apr., pp. 354-361. [W^a.]
- PICK, ERNEST PETER; and WASICKY, RICHARD.
1915 a.—Ueber die Wirkung des Papaverins und Emetins auf Protozoen <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 28 (22), 3. Juni, pp. 590-591. [W^m.]
- PICK, F. J.
1891 a.—Befund von Psorospermien in einen Falle von Paget'scher Krankheit an der Glans penis [Abstract of report before 15. Sitzung Deutsch. Aerzte Prag., June 5] <Prag. Med. Wchnschr., v. 16 (24), June 17, p. 282. [W^m.]
- PICK, FRANZ. [Zool. Inst. Reichsuniv. Utrecht] [See also Schuurmans Stekhoven, Jacobus Hermanus (jr.); and Pick, Franz]
1941 a.—Beobachtungen an einer kultur von *Entamoeba histolytica* (Schaudinn) <Antonie van Leeuwenhoek, v. 7 (1), pp. 13-24. [W^a.]
1946 a.—Sur un nouveau milieu de culture de l'amibe dysentérique comportant la présence de l'insuline <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 39 (9-10), pp. 345-347. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Le mécanisme de l'éclosion des oeufs d'*Ascaris megalocephala* in vitro <Acta Trop., v. 4 (4), pp. 346-348, illus. [W^m.]
1947 b.—Sur la différenciation des membranes des oeufs d'*Ascaris megalocephala* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 141 (19-20), Oct., pp. 983-985. [W^a.]
1947 c.—Un système de vaisseaux mis en évidence chez le trématode *Watsonius watsoni* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (7-8), pp. 263-265, pls. [W^a.]
1948 a.—La mise en évidence d'un système vasculaire superficiel chez le trématode *Watsonius watsoni* (Conyngham 1904), Stiles et Goldberger 1910 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (1-2), pp. 34-35, pls. [W^a.]
1948 b.—Essai de développement des oeufs d'*Ascaris megalocephala* sur des milieux solides <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (3-4), pp. 208-212. [W^a.]
1948 c.—Précisions nouvelles sur l'anatomie microscopique de *Watsonius watsoni* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (3-4), pp. 204-205, pls. [W^a.]
1948 d.—Dispositif pratique pour la culture des anguillules parasites <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (7-8), p. 501. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Un cas tératologique chez le trématode *Watsonius watsoni* (Conyngham, 1904) Stiles & Goldberger, 1910 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 24 (1-2), p. 29, pl. [W^a.]
- PICK, FRANZ; and DESCHIENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ.
1947 a.—La distomatose à *Watsonius watsoni* (Conyngham, 1904) Stiles et Goldberger, 1910 chez le papion <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (5-6), pp. 202-211, pls. [W^a.]
1947 b.—Sur la morphologie et l'évolution des oeufs de *Watsonius watsoni* (Conyngham, 1904) Stiles et Goldberger, 1910 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (11-12), pp. 445-449, pls. [W^m, W^a.]

- PICK, LUDWIG. [1868-] [Privatdocent Path. Anat., Landau Frauenklin., Berlin]
- 1895 a.—Zur Protozoenfrage in der Gynäkologie <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 32 (22), 3 Juni, pp. 472-475, figs. 1-4; (23), 10 Juni, pp. 504-507, fig. 5. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 b.—Entgegnung auf vorstehende Antwort <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 32 (46), 18 Nov., pp. 1018-1019. [W^a, W^m.] [See Doria, Tullio Rossi, 1895 b]
- 1905 a.—Aetiologie des Krebses [Abstract of discussion before Berl. Med. Gesellsch., 15 März] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 42 (13), 27 März, pp. 374-376. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Demonstration einer durch Operation heute gewonnene *Filaria loa*. [Abstract of paper read before Ver. Wissensch. Heilk., Königsb. i. Pr., 20 Feb.] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 31 (29), 20 Juli, p. 1172. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1920 a.—Demonstrationsvortrag: Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Trichozephalusinfektion <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 67 (51), 17 Dez., pp. 1481-1482. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Trichozephalusinfektion des Menschen [Abstract of report before Ver. Inn. Med., 6 Dez., 1920] <Med. Klin. (840), v. 17 (2), 9 Jan., pp. 59-60. [W^m.]
- PICK, LUDWIG; and POLL, HEINRICH.
- 1903 a.—Ueber einige bemerkenswerthe Tumorbildungen aus der Thierpathologie, insbesondere über gutartige und krebsige Neubildungen bei Kaltblütern <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 40 (23), 8 Juni, pp. 518-521, figs. 1-2; (24), 15 Juni, pp. 546-548, figs. 3-6; (25), 22 Juni, pp. 572-574, figs. 7-10. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet-Med. (1903), v. 23, p. 108. [W^a.]
- PICK, PHILIP JOSEPH. [1834-1910] [Prof., Prag]
- 1892 a.—Ist das Molluscum contagiosum contagiös? <Verhandl. Deutsch. Dermat. Gesellsch., 2. & 3. Cong. (1891), pp. 89-103. [W^m.]
- PICK, WALTHER. [Dr. Privatdozent Prag. Deutsche Univ.]
- 1917 a.—Ueber Pferderäude beim Menschen <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 3 (27), July 5, pp. 849-850. [W^m.]
- 1926 a.—Ueber den Geruchssinn der Läuse <Dermat. Wehnschr., v. 83 (28), July 10, pp. 1020-1025. [W^m.]
- 1927 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Leptus autumnalis* in Nordböhmen [Abstract of report before Deutsche Dermat. Gesellsch. Tschechoslowak. Republik, Nov. 14, 1926] <Zentralbl. Haut- u. Geschlechtsk., v. 22 (9-10), p. 593. [W^m.]
- PICK-LEVONTIN, E. See Pik-Levontin, E.
- PICKARD, EDITH A. [Biol. Lab., San Francisco State Teachers Coll., San Francisco]
- 1927 a.—The neuromotor apparatus of *Boveria teredinidi* Nelson, a ciliate from the gills of *Teredo navalis* <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 29 (15), Jan. 15, pp. 405-428, figs. A-F, pl. 20, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- PICKARD, RAWSON JOSEPH. [1882-] [M. D., San Diego, California] [See also Pollock, Robert; and Pickard, Rawson Joseph]
- 1927 a.—The ameba *Councilmania lafleuri*, its appearance and clinical importance <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 12 (11), Aug., pp. 1037-1047, figs. 1-42. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—The pathogenicity of the small races of the "ameba of dysentery" <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., pp. 743-755. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Note sur l'infection à *Councilmania lafleuri* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), 1 Avril, pp. 155-163, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—On *Councilmania lafleuri* <Calif. and West. Med., v. 28 (5), May, pp. 639-645, illus. [W^m.]
- PICKARD, RAWSON JOSEPH—Continued.
- 1934 a.—Amebiasis. Diagnosis <Calif. and West. Med., v. 41 (1), July, pp. 47-49. [W^m.]
- PICKARD, RAWSON JOSEPH; and RICE, CLARA.
- 1932 a.—Method for staining fecal protozoa <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 17 (5), Feb., pp. 493-494. [W^a.]
- PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, FREDK. [1828-1917] [B. A., F. Z. S.]
- 1903 a.—On rules of nomenclature <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (700), v. 26, 18 Mai, pp. 441-447. [W^a, W^m, W^a.]
- PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, OCTAVIUS. [1835-1917] [Rev., M. A., C. M. Z. S.]
- 1875 a.—Arachnida <Encycl. Brit., 9. Ed., v. 2, pp. 271-299, figs. 1-32. [W^m.]
- 1876 a.—On a new order and some new genera of arachnida from Kerguelen's Land <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (17), pp. 258-265, pl. 19. [W^m.]
- 1879 a.—Arachnida <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London, v. 168, pp. 219-227, figs. 1-4, pl. 13. [W^m.]
- 1889 a.—On a new species of *Hæmaphysalis*, C. L. Koch, imported into England by *Syrhaptus paradoxus* <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 6. s. (17), v. 3, May, p. 406, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- PICKEL, D. BENTO. [S. Paulo]
- 1940 a.—Dermatite purulenta produzida por duas especies de Paederus (Col. Staphylinidae) [English summary] <Rev. Entom., Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (3), Dec. 31, pp. 775-793. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Uma dermatite purulenta causada por potós em São Paulo <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (229), v. 24, July, pp. 153-156, illus. [W^a.]
- PICKELL, F. W. [B. A., M. D., Hope, Arkansas]
- 1932 a.—Hydatid cyst of liver with report of case <Tri-State Med. J., v. 5 (2), Nov., pp. 992-994. [W^m.]
- PICKELLS, WILLIAM. [A. B., M. D., Physician, Cork Fever Hosp.]
- 1824 a.—Case of a young woman who has discharged, and continues to discharge, from her stomach a number of insects in different stages of their existence <Tr. Ass. King's and Queen's Coll. Phys. Ireland, v. 4, pp. 189-214, pls. 1-3. [W^m.]
- 1824 b.—Sequel to the case of Mary Riordan <Ibidem, pp. 441-446. [W^m.]
- [1824 c].—Case of a young woman who has discharged, and continues to discharge, from her stomach, a number of insects in different stages of their existence [Abstract of 1824 a] <Lancet, London, 3. ed., v. 2, Sept. 25, pp. 684-686. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1828 a.—Sequel of the case of Mary Riordan, published in Transactions of Association, volume iv <Tr. Ass. King's and Queen's Coll. Phys. Ireland, v. 5, pp. 171-186, App., pp. 187-191. [W^m.]
- 1846 a.—Termination of the case of Mary Riordan <Edinb. Med. and S. J. (169), v. 66, Oct. 1, pp. 384-394. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 a.—Case of a young woman who has discharged, and continues to discharge from her stomach, a number of insects [Abstract of 1824 a and same as 1824 c] <Lancet, London (4126), v. 163, v. 2 (13), Sept. 27, p. 891. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- PICKELS, WILLIAM. See Pickells, William.
- PICKEN, L. E. R.; PRYOR, M. G. M.; and SWANN, M. M.
- 1947 a.—Orientation of fibrils in natural membranes <Nature, London (4039), v. 159, Mar. 29, p. 434. [W^a.]
- PICKENI, EARL MAX. [1888-1933] [Dr., Prof. Bacteriol. and Path., Univ. Maryland] [For necrology and port. see J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 83, n. s., v. 36 (1), July, 1933, p. 139] [W^a.]

PICKENS, EARL MAX—Continued.

1917 a.—Some of the infectious diseases of poultry <Cornell Vet., v. 7 (3), July, pp. 151-184. [W^a.]

PICKENS, EARL MAX; and SHIVERS, C. C.

1919 a.—Paralysis in the hindquarters of a sow due to kidney worms <Cornell Vet., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 124-126. [W^a.]

PICKENS, EDGAR G. See Perrin, Theodore L.; Brigham, George D.; and Pickens, Edgar G.

PICKERING, [M. R. C. V. S., York]

1889 a.—Some diseases of the bowels <Veterinarian, London (733), v. 62, 4. s. (409), v. 35, Jan., pp. 64-67. [W^a, W^m.]

PICKERING, T. [Hanley Castle, Worcester]

1927 a.—[The warble fly pest] [Letter dated Mar. 28] <Farmer and Stockbreeder (1956), v. 41, n. s., Apr. 4, p. 767. [W^a.]

PICKETT, G. G. [Dept. Mat. Med. and Small Animal Clin., N. York State Vet. Coll., Cornell Univ.] See Mills, Howard Jay; Stephenson, Hadley Carruthers; and Pickett, G. G.

PICKETT, JOHN E.

1941 a.—Livestock's greatest worry <Pacific Rural Press, year 71, v. 142 (13), Dec. 27, p. 401. [W^a.]

1942 a.—What to do when you meet a flea <Pacific Rural Press, v. 144 (5), Sept. 5, p. 128. [W^a.]

PICKETT, WILLIAM HENRY. [1888-] [M. D., Florida State Health Off.]

1941 a.—Hookworm and malaria plague southern states <Science News Letter, v. 40 (20), Nov. 15, p. 310. [W^a.]

PICKHARDT, O. C. [Dr.]

1933 a.—Echinococcus cyst with calcified adventitia—complete removal [Abstract of report before N. York Surg. Soc., Mar. 9, 1932] <Ann. Surg., Philadelphia, v. 97 (1), Jan., pp. 118-119. [W^m.]

1933 b.—Removal of Echinococcus cyst; its influence on specific blood reaction [Abstract of report before N. York Surg. Soc., Mar. 9, 1932] <Ann. Surg., Philadelphia, v. 97 (1), Jan., pp. 119-121. [W^m.]

PICKLE, R. G. [Sub-Asst. Surg.]

1911 a.—An unusual case of worms in the peritoneal cavity simulating appendicitis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 46 (12), Dec., p. 468. [W^m.]

1912 a.—Worms in the peritoneal cavity simulating appendicitis [Abstract of 1911 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1730), v. 95 (4), Jan. 27, p. 202. [W^a.]

PICKOUL, I. N. See Pikul, I. N.

PICNACCA, ANTONIO. See Frank, Joseph, 1844 a.

PICO, R. [Dr.]

1936 a.—Piroplasmosi ed ematuria <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 59 (5), May, pp. 336-338, 2 figs. [W^a.]

PICO, RINALDO. [Dr., Milano]

1908 a.—Un'osservazione su l' *Eustrongilus gigas* <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 31 (38), 19 Sett., pp. 615-616. [W^a.]

PICO DUNI, RAMIRO J. [Dr. Hosp. Rawson]

1929 a.—Hidatidosis cerebral [sic] y cardiaca <Rev. Méd. Latino-Am., v. 14, pp. 1493-1499, illus. [W^m.]

PICO ESTRADA, O.; MARQUET, RAÚL; and LIPINZKY, GREGORIO.

1933 a.—Síndrome de úlcus duodenal por anquilostomiasis <Arch. Asoc. Med. Hosp. Pirovano (25), v. 6, July-Aug., pp. 232-237. [W^{pas}.]

PICOLLO, LUIZ. [Vet., Direct. Indust. Anim. Estado S. Paulo]

1910 a.—Papada ou papeira. (Distomatose epatica, cachexia ictero-verminosa dos ruminantes) <Chacaras e Quintaes, v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 49-52, illus. [W^a.]

PICOLLO, LUIZ—Continued.

1917 a.—Peste de cadeiras <Chacaras e Quintaes, v. 15 (4), 15 Abril, p. 315. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Contribuição para o estudo da trypanflavina no tratamento da anaplasmosose <Rev. Agric., Piracicaba, S. Paulo, Brasil, v. 3 (5-6), Maio-Junho, pp. 17-22. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Ensaio de tratamento da anaplasmosose pela trypanflavina. 1.^a parte <Bol. Agric., S. Paulo, s. 29 (3-4), Março-Abril, pp. 167-184. [W^a.]

1928 c.—Ensaio de tratamento da anaplasmosose pela trypanflavina <Bol. Agric., S. Paulo, s. 29 (5-6), May-June, pp. 331-344. [W^a.]

1928 d.—Ensaio de tratamento da anaplasmosose pela trypanflavina. 3.^a parte. A trypanflavina no tratamento da pyroplasmosose bovina <Bol. Agric., S. Paulo, s. 29 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 492-499. [W^a.]

1930 a.—As recidivas na piroplasmosose bovina <Rev. Indust. Animal, S. Paulo, v. 1 (3), Março, pp. 283-285. [W^a.]

1930 b.—A trypanflavina no tratamento da pyroplasmosose bovina <Campo, Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (4), Abril, pp. 27-28. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Localização cerebral do cisticerco nos suínos <Rev. Soc. Paulista Med. Vet., v. 3 (3-4), Maio-Ag., p. 93. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Doença parasitaria [*Spiroptera sanguinolenta*] (Consultas do I. Biológico) <Biológico, S. Paulo, v. 1 (2), Feb., p. 50 [W^a.]

1935 b.—Pediculose dos cães (Consultas do I. Biológico) <Biológico, S. Paulo, v. 1 (10), Oct., pp. 376-377. [W^a.]

1935 c.—Várias doenças de cães (Consultas do I. Biológico) <Biológico, S. Paulo, v. 1 (10), Oct., p. 376. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Premunção de gado fino recém-importado contra a piroplasmosose e a anaplasmosose [Extract. Source not given] <Biológico, S. Paulo, v. 3 (11), Nov., p. 343. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Tristeza e curso branco dos bezerros (Consultas do I. Biológico) <Biológico, S. Paulo, v. 4 (11), Nov., p. 383. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Combate à verminose das ovelhas <Chacaras e Quintaes, an. 34, v. 67 (5), May 15, p. 591. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Carrapaticida sem tanque [Abstract of letter] <Chacaras e Quintaes, an. 35, v. 69 (6), June, p. 711. [W^a.]

PICON R., RAUL. [Asst. Fac. Méd. Lima]

1931 a.—L'infection par l'*Hemogregarina hominis* <Rev. Sud-Am. Méd., Paris, v. 2 (5), May, pp. 495-501, illus., pl. [W^m.]

1932 a.—L'infection par l'*Hemogregarina hominis* [Abstract of 1931 a by C. M. Wenyon, who identifies the organism as a vegetable parasite] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 29 (2), Feb., p. 128. [W^a.]

PICOT, C. See d'Espine, Jean-Henri-Adolphe; and Picot, C.

PICOT, GASTON.

1926 a.—Kystes hydatiques des deux poumons <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 52 (19), pp. 613-615, illus. [W^m.]

1926 b.—Kystes hydatiques suppurés des poumons <Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 2, pp. 531-532. [W^m.]

1933 a.—Echinococcose des os du bassin <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 59, pt. 1 (9), 11 Mars, pp. 352-353. [W^m.]

PICOT, J. [1839-1916] [Dr., Prof. Libre Histol., Tours]

1869 a.—Tumeurs kystiques à échinocoques trouvées dans le cerveau d'une femme ayant succombé à l'hôpital de Tours de Juin 1869 <Rec. Trav. Soc. Méd. Indre-et-Loire (1868-69), v. 68, pp. 51-57. [W^m.]

PICOT, J.—Continued.

- 1882 a.—Sur deux cas de kystes hydatiques du foie. Leçon recueillie par M. Barraud <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 3 (14), 8 Avril, pp. 158-162, fig. 1; (17), 29 Avril, pp. 194-198, fig. 2; (21), 27 Mai, pp. 242-246; (23), 10 Juin, pp. 268-270, fig. 1; (24), 17 Juin, pp. 278-282, figs. 2-4; (27), 8 Juillet, pp. 310-314; (28), 15 Juillet, pp. 322-325. [W^m.]

PICOT, MARIE PHISALIX. See Phisalix-Picot, Marie.

PICOU, R.; and RAMOND, F.

- 1899 a.—Action bactéricide de l'extrait de *Tœnia inermis* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 51, 11. s., v. 1 (8), 10 Mars, pp. 176-177. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- 1899 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 76, 8. s., v. 6 (9), 15 Mai, p. 315. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1899 c.—Action bactéricide de l'extrait de *Tœnia inermis* [Abstract of 1899 a] <Semaine Méd., v. 19 (10), 8 Mars, p. 78. [W^m.]

- 1900 a.—Bactericide action of extract of *Tœnia inermis* [Abstract of 1899 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 24 (2), May, pp. 135-136. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PICQUET; and CLAEYS.

- 1906 a.—Rupture d'un kyste hydatique dans le péritoine. Ouverture des voies biliaires. Cholérage interne. Echinococcose secondaire <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 81, 6. s., v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 330-333. [W^m.]

PIDOUX. See Rayer, Pierre François Olive; and Pidoux.

PIEBENGA, P. J. [Gen.-Directeur Geneesk. Franeker]

- 1932 a.—De malaria-epidemieën in het geneeskundig gesticht te Franeker en de gunstige invloed der chinoplasminebehandeling [French, English and German summaries] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 76, Pt. II (14), Apr. 2, pp. 1564-1578, pl. [W^m.]

PIÉCHAUD, F. [Prof.] [See also Oraison, J.; and Piéchaud, F.; and Verger, Henri; Papin, Felix Ferdinand Marie Joseph; Piéchaud, F.; and Daraignez, E.; and Verger, Henri; Piéchaud, F.; and Aubertin]

- 1894 a.—Kyste hydatique de la parotide [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Chir. Bordeaux, 19 Jan.] <Mercredi Méd. [v. 5] (6), 7 Fév., p. 68. [W^m.]

- 1939 a.—De quelques vers intestinaux fréquents chez l'enfant <J. Méd. Bordeaux et Sud-Ouest, v. 116 (9-10), Mar. 4-11, pp. 209-222. [W^m.]

PIÉCHAUD, F.; and ORAISON, J.

- 1926 a.—Un cas de bilharziose [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Chir. Bordeaux, 29 Oct.] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 103, n. s., (20), 25 Nov., p. 892. [W^m.]

DE PIEDADE E SOUZA, J. F. RAIMUNDO. See de Mello, Indalência Froilano; da Piedade e Souza, J. F. Raimundo; and Alvares, Joaquim Mariano.

PIEDELIEVRE, R. [Paris] See Coutelen, Frédéric Raymond; and Piedelièvre, R.

PIEDRAHITA, AGUSTIN. [Dr.]

- 1944 a.—Amibiasis cutánea y fagedenismo del pene determinado por la amiba histolítica <An. Acad. Med. Medellín, v. 1 (6), July-Sept., pp. 378-392, pls. [W^m.]

- 1945 a.—Amibiasis [sic] cutánea y fagedenismo del pene determinado por la *Amibia* [sic] *histolítica* <Colombia Méd., v. 4 (6), Mar., pp. 218-226. [W^m.]

PIEDRAHITA, CESAR URIBE. See Uribe Piedrahita, Cesar.

PIÉDROLA GIL, GONZALO.

- 1946 a.—Paludrina <Med. Colon., Madrid, an. 4, v. 8 (1), July 1, pp. 58-60. [W^m.]

PIEDVACHE. See Jousset, Pierre, 1884 a.

PIEIRA, L. A. VÁSQUEZ. See Vásquez Pieira, L. A.

PIEKARSKI, GERHARD. [Erbwissensch. Forschungsinst. Reichsgsndhts., Berlin-Dahlem] [See also von Schuckmann, Waldemar; and Piekarski, Gerhard]

- 1934 a.—Ueber die Entstehung des vierten Beinpaars bei Zecken <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 106 (1-2), 5 März, pp. 1-4, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

- 1935 a.—Beiträge zur intracellulären Symbiose, Entwicklungsgeschichte und Anatomie blutsaugender Gamasiden <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 7 (5), 20 Juni, pp. 615-634, figs. 1-16. [W^a.]

- 1935 b.—Eine einfache Vorrichtung zur Fütterung blutsaugender Arthropoden an Warmblütern <Zentralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 133 (7-8), 18 März, pp. 470-471, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

- 1935 c.—Idem <Arb. Reichsgsndhtsamte, Berlin, v. 68 (1), Juli, pp. 15-17 (pp. 470-471), figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

- 1948 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Atebrinfestigkeit der Malaria-parasiten <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 127 (6-8), Apr. 1, pp. 501-511. [W^m.]

- 1948 b.—Pathogene Protozoen (In Fiat review of German science 1938-1946. Hygiene, Part III. Epidemiology. Wiesbaden. pp. 320-328, pl.) [W^a.]

- 1948 c.—Zur Frage der Cystenbildung bei *Dientamoeba fragilis* <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 127 (6-8), Apr. 1, pp. 496-500, illus. [W^m.]

PIELSTICKER, F. [Dr.]

- 1917 a.—Die Malaria in Rumänien und ihre Bekämpfung bis zum Jahre 1916 <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 21 (19), 1. Okt.-Heft, pp. 317-329, map. [W^a.]

PIELOU, D. P. [Dept. Game and Tsetse Control, North Rhodesia]

- 1946 a.—Lethal effects of D.D.T. on young fish [Letter to editor dated Aug. 12] <Nature, London (4011), v. 158, Sept. 14, p. 378. [W^a.]

PIELTAIN, C. BOLIVAR.

- 1947 a.—Empleo del Bayer 205 como tratamiento de la oncocercosis <Ciencia, Mexico, v. 8 (4-5), Aug. 25, pp. 127-128. [W^a.]

PIENAAR, J. C.

- 1942 a.—Brommer voorbehoedmiddel (Home-made fly repellent) [Letter to editor] <South African Merino Breeders' J., v. 4 (1), Jan., Dutch text, p. 12; English text, p. 21. [W^a.]

PIENING, C. [Pol.-Vet.-Rat Dr., Neumünster]

- 1936 a.—Die Forschungen über die Geflügelkrankheiten im Jahre 1935 unter Berücksichtigung von Zucht- und Haltungsfragen <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., [v. 52] (22), May 29, pp. 362-364. [W^a.]

- 1938 a.—Die Forschungen über Geflügelkrankheiten in den Jahren 1936 und 1937 unter Berücksichtigung von Zucht und Haltungsfragen. Jahresberichte über Tiermedizin <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (31), Aug. 5, pp. 461-464. [W^a.]

PIENTKA, CARL. [1867-]

- 1894 a.—Statistischer Beitrag zur Verbreitung der Echinococcenkrankheit. Diss. 30 pp. Greifswald. [W^m.]

PIEPENBROCK. [Kreisthierarzt, Emsbüren]

- 1879 a.—Finnen im Gehirn und in der Pia mater cerebralis beim Schweine <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1877-78), n. F., v. 4, p. 40. [W^a.]

PIEPER. See Krabler; Schultz; and Pieper.

PIERACCINI, GAETANO. [Dott.]

- 1906 a.—Patologia del lavoro e terapia sociale. 695 pp., illus. Milano. [Ch^c.]

- 1913 a.—La cura timolica nell'anchilostomiasi ed il comportamento del timolo attraverso l'organismo dell'uomo. Un disegno di legge per il "timolo di stato" <Ramazzini, v. 7 (6-7), June-July, pp. 337-364. [W^m.]

PIERACCINI, GAETANO—Continued.

- 1913 b.—La lotta contro l'anchilostomiasi. Per il monopolio del timolo <Lavoro, Milano, v. 6 (10), May 30, pp. 145-149. [W^m.]

PIERAERTS, G. [Anvers, Ecole Méd. Trop.]

[See also Konné, Michael; and Pieraerts, G.]

- 1932 a.—Recherches sur les associations médicamenteuses à base de B. 205—F. 309. II. Sur le mécanisme de l'action thérapeutique combinée à base de B. 205 <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 12 (3), 30 Oct., pp. 313-335. [W^a.]

PIERAERTS, G.; and Konné, Michael.

- 1932 a.—Recherches sur les associations médicamenteuses à base de Bayer 205 dans les trypanosomiasis. I. Sur les modalités d'obtention de l'action thérapeutique combinée à base de B. 205 <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 12 (3), 30 Oct., pp. 281-311; discussion by A. Dubois, pp. 310-311. [W^a.]

PIERAERTS, J.

- 1924 a.—L'ansérine vermifuge. (Préparation de son huile essentielle à Eala) <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 15 (4), Déc., pp. 656-676. [W^a.]

PIERANGELI VERA, HUMBERTO. See Mazza, Salvador; Basso, Germinal; Basso, Redento; and Pierangeli Vera, Humberto.

PIERANTONI, D. U.

- 1935 a.—Simbiosi e digestione della cellulosa nei termitidi e nei mammiferi <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 10 (10), Oct., pp. 944-946. [W^a.]

PIERANTONI, GIUSTINO. [Dr.]

- 1903 a.—Laringo-spasmo e pseudo-meningite da ascaridi lombricoidi. Nota clinica <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 24, 1. semestre (65), 31 Maggio, pp. 694-696. [W^m.]

- 1903 b.—Laryngeal spasms and pseudomeningitis from *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. News, N. Y. (1591), v. 83 (2), July 11, p. 75. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- 1903 c.—Laryngospasm and pseudomeningitis due to *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Abstract of 1903 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1287), v. 78 (5), Aug. 1, p. 242. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PIERANTONI, UMBERTO. [1876-] [Direttore Ist. Zool., R. Univ. Napoli]

- 1901 a.—Sopra una nuova specie di oligochete marino (*Enchytraeus macrochaetus* n. sp.) <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 12 (7), Luglio, pp. 201-202. [W^m.]

- 1905 a.—*Cirrodrilus cirratus* n. g. n. sp., parassita dell' *Astacus japonicus* <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 1 (31), 3 Maggio, pp. 1-3, pl. 6, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

- 1906 a.—Idem <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli (1905), 1. s., v. 19, 10 Feb., pp. 48-51, pl. 1, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

- 1906 b.—Nuovi discodrilidi del Giappone e della California <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 2 (11), 21 Maggio, 9 pp., pl. 5, figs. 1-15. [W^a, W^s.]

- 1906 c.—Osservazioni sul genere *Branchiobdella* Odier <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 2 (4), 18 Genn., 10 pp., pl. 2, figs. 1-9^b. [W^a, W^s.]

- 1906 d.—Osservazioni sul genere *Branchiobdella* Odier <Riv. Mens. Pesca, v. 8 (1-3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 1-11, pl. [W^a.]

- 1908 a.—Sulla *Filaria labialis* Pane (1864) <Atti R. Ist. Incorag. Napoli (1907), 6. s., v. 59, pp. 727-732, 1 pl., figs. 1-8. [W^a.]

- 1908 b.—Sulla *Filaria labialis* Pane (1864) <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 2 (25), 25 Maggio, 5 pp., pl. 13, figs. 1-8. [W^a, W^s.]

- 1909 a.—Struttura, biologia e sistematica di *Anoplophrya paranaidis* n.sp. (infusorio oolitrico, parassita di *Paranais elongata* mihi) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 16 (1), pp. 81-106, pls. 5-6. [W^a, W^m.]

PIERANTONI, UMBERTO—Continued.

- 1912 a.—Monografia dei Discodrilidae <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 3 (24), 29 Feb., 28 pp., figs. 1-20, pl. 5, figs. 1-14. [W^a, W^s.]

- 1912 b.—Discodrilidae. Monografia <Atti R. Ist. Incorag. Napoli (1911), 6. s., v. 63, pp. 239-267, illus., pl. [W^a.]

- 1914 a.—Sopra un nematode parassita della Sagitta e sul suo probabile [sic] ciclo evolutivo <[Compt.-Rend.] 9. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Monaco, 25-30 Mars 1913), pp. 663-664. [W^a.]

- 1915 a.—Sopra un nuovo nematode di Bu-Gheilan (Tripolitania) (*Dorylaimus libycus* n.sp.) <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 4 (20), 11 Giugno, 4 pp., fig. 1. [W^a.]

- 1916 a.—Myiasi auricolare de *Sarcophaga carnaria* <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli (1915), v. 28, s. 2, v. 8, ann. 29, 28 Feb., Comun. verb., pp. 4-5. [Finito di stampare 12 Gen.] [W^a.]

- 1916 b.—I nematodi parassiti degli oligocheti <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli (1915), v. 28, s. 2, v. 8, ann. 29, 28 Feb., pp. 139-163, pls. 8-12. [Finito di stampare 31 Gen.] [W^a.]

- 1923 a.—Su un nuovo genere di Cephalonemidae (nematode parassita di oligocheti) <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino, v. 38, n. s. (1), pp. 1-3, 1 fig. [Pub. 30 Maggio] [W^s.]

- 1928 a.—*Bertia hamadryadis* n. sp. di cestode anoplocefalo parassita di *Hamadryas hamadryas* L. <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s. v. 5 (21), 19 Mag., pp. 1-3, pl. 6, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

- (1934 a.)—Compendio di zoologia. 928 pp., 1011 figs. Torino.

- 1936 a.—La simbiosi fisiologica nei termitidi xilofagi e nei loro flagellati intestinali [French, German and English summaries] <Arch. Zool. Ital., v. 22, pp. 135-173, illus. (Pubblicazione Commemorativa di Cesare Artom, pt. 2) [W^a.]

- 1937 a.—Osservazioni sulla simbiosi nei termitidi xilofagi e nei loro flagellati intestinali.—II. Defaunazione per digiuno [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Zool. Ital., v. 24, pp. 193-207, illus. [Issued Oct. 31] [W^a.]

- 1938 a.—Per gli studi e l'insegnamento della parassitologia in Italia <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 253-256. [W^a.]

- (1938 b.)—Microbi vitali e parassiti provvidenziali. 117 pp. Roma.

- 1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 90-91. [W^a.]

- 1939 b.—Modern progress in the studies on physiological symbiosis <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 2, Mar., pp. 677-688. [W^a.]

PIERCE, ALAN EDWARD. [1920-] [Vet. Lab., Min. Agric.]

- 1946 a.—Clinical observations on an experimental case of bovine trichomoniasis <Vet. Rec. (3001), v. 58 (2), Jan. 12, pp. 16-18. [W^a.]

- 1946 b.—Demonstration of an agglutinin to *Trichomonas foetus* in vaginal mucus <Nature, London (4010), v. 158, Sept. 7, p. 343. [W^a.]

- 1947 a.—The demonstration of an agglutinin to *Trichomonas foetus* in the vaginal discharge of infected heifers <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 84-97. [W^a.]

- 1947 b.—The diagnosis of trichomoniasis [Abstract of demonstration] <Vet. Rec. (3628), v. 59 (27), Sept. 27, pp. 496-497. [W^a.]

- 1948 a.—The demonstration of specific agglutinins to *Trichomonas foetus* in vaginal mucus [Abstract of demonstration before Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, Mar. 18, 1948] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (1), July, p. 12. [W^a.]

PIERCE, ALAN EDWARD—Continued.

- 1949 a.—The mucus agglutination test for the diagnosis of bovine trichomoniasis <Vet. Rec., v. 61 (25), June 18, pp. 347-349. [W^a.]
- 1949 b.—The agglutination reaction of bovine serum in the diagnosis of trichomoniasis <Brit. Vet. J., v. 105 (8), Aug., pp. 286-294, map. [W^a.]
- PIERCE, CHAUNCEY MERRILL. [1885-] [M.D., Chadron, Nebraska]; and Vanderkamp, Harry.
- 1931 a.—Rocky mountain spotted fever. Report of two cases in western Nebraska <Nebraska State Med. J., v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 69-71. [W^m.]
- PIERCE, G. N. (Jr.) [Stanford Univ. School Med., San Francisco] [See also McNaught, James Bernard; and Pierce, G. N. (Jr.)]
- PIERCE, G. N. (Jr.); and McNAUGHT, JAMES BERNARD.
- 1937 a.—Effects of alcohol on *Trichinella spiralis* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 36 (5), June, pp. 579-581. [W^a.]
- PIERCE, HAROLD BARNARD. [1894-] [Dept. Biochem., Path. and Bacteriol., Coll. Med., Univ. Vermont, Burlington] [See also Hartman, Ernest; Foote, Murray; and Pierce, Harold Barnard]
- PIERCE, HAROLD BARNARD; et al.
- 1939 a.—Blood chemistry in human trichinosis <Am. J. Hyg., v. 29 (2), Mar., Sect. D, pp. 75-81. [W^a.]
- PIERCE, HAROLD BARNARD; and HARTMAN, ERNEST.
- 1938 a.—Blood chemistry in human trichinosis <J. Biol. Chem., v. 123 (3), May, Scient. Proc., p. xciv. [W^a.]
- PIERCE, WILLIAM DWIGHT. [1881-] [Ph. D., Upper Darby, Pennsylvania] [See also Bishopp, Fred Corry, 1918 a; and Hutchison, Robert Harris; and Pierce, William Dwight]
- 1904 a.—Some hypermetamorphic beetles and their hymenopterous hosts <Univ. Studies, Univ. Nebr., v. 4, (2), Apr., pp. 153-190 (38 pp.), figs. a-i, pls. 1-2. [W^c.]
- 1921 a.—The bedbug and other bloodsucking bugs: Diseases transmitted, biology and control. (In his Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 391-402, figs. 74-77.) [W^a.]
- 1921 b.—Biological notes on the bloodsucking flies. (In his Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 223-235, figs. 43-46, pls. 15-18.) [W^a.]
- 1921 c.—The control of the house fly and related flies. (In his Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 153-166, figs. 32-35, pls. 5-8.) [W^a.]
- 1921 d.—Diseases borne by non-biting flies. (In his Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 105-125.) [W^a.]
- 1921 e.—Diseases carried by fleas. (In his Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 350-359, figs. 62-63.) [W^a.]
- 1921 f.—Diseases caused or carried by mites and ticks. (In his Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 403-429, figs. 78-85, pls. 24-25.) [W^a.]
- 1921 g.—Diseases transmitted by bloodsucking flies. (In his Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 209-222, figs. 41-42.) [W^a.]
- 1921 h.—Diseases transmitted by mosquitoes. (In his Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 247-265, fig. 47.) [W^a.]
- 1921 i.—Diseases transmitted by the cockroach. (In his Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 383-390.) [W^a.]
- 1921 j.—A general survey of the needs of Entomological sanitation in America. (In his Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 34-42.) [W^a.]
- 1921 k.—A general survey of the seriousness of insect-borne diseases to armies. (In his Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 43-49, figs. 1-7.) [W^a.]

PIERCE, WILLIAM DWIGHT—Continued.

- 1921 l.—How insects can carry or cause disease. (In his Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 19-24.) [W^a.]
- 1921 m.—Important phases in the life history of the non-biting flies. (In his Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 126-137, pls. 1-3.) [W^a.]
- 1921 n.—Insect poisoning and miscellaneous notes on the transmission of diseases by insects. (In his Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 461-472, fig. 88.) [W^a.]
- 1921 o.—Louse borne diseases. (In his Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 286-300.) [W^a.]
- 1921 p.—Mosquito control. (In his Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 275-285, figs. 59-60.) [W^a.]
- 1921 q.—Notes on the chigoe, *Dermatophilus penetrans*. (In his Sanitary entomology. Boston. p. 373.) [W^a.]
- 1921 r.—The relations of climate and life and their bearings on the study of medical entomology. (In his Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 97-104, figs. 8-9.) [W^a.]
- 1921 s.—Some necessary steps in any attempt to prove insect transmission or causation of disease. (In his Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 25-33.) [W^a.]
- 1921 t.—A tabulation of diseases and insect transmission. (In his Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 473-497.) [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Some milk goat problems observed in California <Special Publication (22) Dept. Agric., California, May 15, pp. 1-13. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1939 a.—The black widow spider and its parasites <Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 37 (3), Sept.-Dec., 1938, pp. 101-104, illus. [Issued Jan. 20] [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Fauna and flora of the El Segundo sand dunes. 12. Utilization of the black widow parasite, and further data on spiders and parasites <Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 41 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 14-28. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—Nemesis of the black widow <Pop. Mech. Mag., v. 77 (1), Jan., pp. 88-89, 173, 175, illus. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Fossil arthropods of California. 8. A case of Pleistocene myiasis from the La Brea pits <Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 44 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 8-9, illus. [Issued June 1] [W^a.]
- PIERCE, WILLIAM DWIGHT; and GREENE, CHARLES TULL.
- 1921 a.—What we should know about mosquito biology. (In Pierce, W. Dwight. Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 266-274, figs. 48-58.) [W^a.]
- PIERCE, WILLIAM DWIGHT; and HUTCHISON, ROBERT HARRIS.
- 1921 a.—The control of human lice. (In his Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 312-329, pl. 23.) [W^a.]
- PIERCE, WILLIAM DWIGHT; HUTCHISON, ROBERT HARRIS; and MOSCOWITZ, A.
- 1919 a.—Government report on laundry machinery. Its adaptability to various requirements of disinfection and disinsection <National Laundry J., v. 81 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14. [W^c.]
- PIERCE, WINSLOW S. [M.D., Indianapolis]; CAMPBELL, JOHN; and BARTHOLOW, ROBERTS.
- 1877 a.—Echinococcus of the liver; jaundice; aspiration of the cyst; subsequent aspiration of the gall bladder; autopsy, etc. <Clinic, Cincinnati, v. 12 (14), Apr. 7, pp. 157-158; (15), Apr. 14, pp. 169-170; (16), Apr. 21, pp. 181-182. [W^m.]

- PIERCY, PAUL L. [Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station]
[See also Schmidt, Hubert; and Piercy, Paul L.]
1938 a.—Anaplasmosis in cattle <51. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station, p. 12. [W^a.]
[1940 a].—Anaplasmosis in cattle. (In Gulf Coast Council of Agriculture. Houston, Texas. p. 4). [Lib. Price]
[1940 b].—Anaplasmosis in cattle <52. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1939). p. 14. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Anaplasmosis in cattle <53. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1940), p. 158. [W^a.]
[1944 a].—Anaplasmosis in cattle <Ann. Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1942-43), pp. 113-114. [W^a.]
PIERCY, PAUL L.; and SCHMIDT, HUBERT.
[1942 a].—Anaplasmosis in cattle <54. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1941), pp. 110-111. [W^a.]
PIERCY, PAUL L.; and STANFORD, EVA.
[1945 a].—Anaplasmosis in cattle <Ann. Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1943-44), pp. 136-137, illus. [W^a.]
PIERCY, PAUL L.; and WOODHOUSE, C. A.
[1941 a].—The relationship of the Gulf Coast ear tick, *Amblyomma maculatum*, to screw worm infestation in livestock and methods for its control <53. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1940), pp. 158-159. [W^a.]
PIERCY, PAUL L.; WOODHOUSE, C. A.; and SCHMIDT, HUBERT.
[1942 a].—The relationship of the "Gulf Coast ear tick", *Amblyomma maculatum*, to screw worm infestation in livestock, and methods for its control <54. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1941), p. 111. [W^a.]
PIERCY, S. E. [Vet. Research Officer, Vet. Research Lab., Kabete, Kenya] [See also Stewart, William Lyle; and Piercy, S. E.]
1947 a.—Hyper-acute canine Babesia [tick fever] <Vet. Rec. (3635), v. 59 (44), Nov. 15, pp. 612-613, illus. [W^a.]
1947 b.—Immunity to East coast fever <Vet. Rec. (3637), v. 59 (46), Nov. 29, p. 636. [W^a.]
PIERI, FÉLIX. [Dr. Chir. Hôp.]
1913 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Marseille, 17 Déc., 1912] <Presse Méd., v. 21 (25), 26 Mars, p. 247. [W^a.]
1913 b.—Kyste hydatique de la rate <Marseille Méd., v. 50 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 190-191, 196-197. [W^m.]
1932 a.—Traitement chirurgical des kystes hydatiques du poulmon <Arch. Méd. Gén. et Colon., v. 1 (5), May, pp. 309-317. [Y^{am}.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
1932 b.—Traitement chirurgical des kystes hydatiques pulmonaires. (In Etude médico-chirurgicales des kystes hydatiques du poulmon) [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Marseille, 23 Avril] <Presse Méd., v. 40 (40), 18 Mai, p. 801. [W^a.]
PIERI, FÉLIX; and DAR COURT.
1926 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate. Splénectomie <Arch. Franco-Belges Chir., v. 29, pp. 648-650. [W^m.]
PIERI, GINO.
1902 a.—Sul modo di trasmissione dell' *Anchilostoma duodenale* <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 299, 5. s., v. 11, 1^o semestre (5), 2 Mar., pp. 217-220. [W^a, W^c.]
1902 b.—Idem <Policlin., Roma, v. 8 (24), 12 Apr., Sez. Prat., pp. 737-739. [MS. dated mar.] [W^m.]
1902 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Hyg., v. 24 (7), 20 Juillet, pp. 646-647. [W^a, W^m.]
PIERI, GINO—Continued.
1902 d.—Sur le mode de transmission de l'*Ankylostoma duodenale* [Transl. of 1902 a] <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 37, pp. 269-273. [W^m.]
1902 e.—Mode of transmission of *Ankylostoma* [Abstract of 1902 a] <Med. News, (1552), v. 81 (15), Oct. 11, p. 692. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1903 a.—Nuove ricerche sul modo in cui avviene l'infezione da *Anchylostoma* <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 300, 5. s., v. 12, 2. semestre (9), 8 Nov., pp. 393-397. [W^a, W^c.]
1903 b.—Kurze Erwiderung auf Herrn Dr. Looss' Mitteilung: Weiteres über die Einwanderung der *Ankylostomen* von der Haut aus [Transl. of 1903 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., Orig., 1. Abt., v. 34 (6), 12 Sept., pp. 531-535. [W^a, W^m.] [See Looss, 1903 d]
1904 a.—Nuove ricerche sul modo in cui avviene l'infezione dei *Anchylostoma*. (Comment se fait l'infection par les anchylostomes.) [Abstract of 1903 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (3), 15 Fév., p. 135. [W^a, W^m.]
1904 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 35 (19-21), 22 Nov., pp. 648-649. [W^a, W^m.]
1904 c.—Comment se fait l'infection par les ankylostomes? [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 55, 30 Avril, p. 221. [W^a, W^m.]
1905 a.—Sul modo di trasmissione dell' *Anchilostoma duodenale* [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 34. [W^a, W^s.]
1905 b.—L'infezione da *Anchilostoma* per la via cutanea <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 302, 5. s., v. 14, 2. semestre (10), 19 Nov., pp. 547-554. [W^a, W^c.]
1905 c.—Osservazioni sulla biologia dell' *Anchilostoma* <Ibidem (12), 17 Dic., pp. 727-730. [W^a, W^c.]
1906 a.—Cutaneous infection with *Ankylostomum*. [Abstract of 1905 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (1), Feb., p. 29. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1906 b.—Notes on *Anchylostomum*. [Abstract of 1905 c] <Ibidem (3), June 20, p. 312. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1906 c.—Cutaneous infection by *Anchylostomum*. [Abstract of 1905 b] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (9), May 1, p. 147. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 d.—Osservazioni sulla biologia dell' *Ankylostoma*. [Abstract of 1905 c] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 39 (4-5), 19 Dec., p. 143. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 e.—L'infezione da *Anchilostoma* per la via cutanea [Abstract of 1905 b] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (2), 30 Jan., p. 95. [W^a, W^m.]
1907 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 40 (5-6), 19 Sept., p. 154. [W^a, W^m.]
1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 b] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1902), 68 J., v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 12. [W^a, W^s.]
1907 c.—Osservazioni sulla biologia dell' *Archilostoma* [sic]. [Abstract of 1905 c] <Ibidem, p. 12. [W^a, W^s.]
1932 a.—Appendicite acuta da tricocefalo <Policlin. Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 39 (12), Mar. 21, pp. 458-460, illus. [W^m.]
PIÉRI, JEAN. [See also Goinard, Pierre; and Piéri, Jean; and Heckenroth; Piéri, Jean; Mathieu, M.; and Bouet, M.]
1932 a.—A propos de la rupture de kystes hydatiques du poulmon (Compte-rendus officiels de la Société de Médecine de Marseille . . . 23 Avril) <Arch. Méd. Gén. et Colon., v. 1 (5), May, pp. 325-330. [Y^{am}.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

PIERI, JEAN—Continued.

- 1935 a.—Diagnostic des diarrhées parasitaires <Gaz. Méd. France (14), Sept. 1, pp. 653-658. [W^m.]
- 1937 a.—Les conceptions actuelles sur le traitement du paludisme <Gaz. Méd. France, v. 44 (14), Sept. 15, pp. 699-704. [W^m.]
- 1937 b.—Le traitement du kala-azar <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C. R. (60. session, Marseille, 1936), pp. 150-157. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—A propos de distomatose hépatique <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 4. s., v. 65 (3-4), pp. 95-96. [W^m.]

PIÉRI, JEAN; and BOUET.

- 1936 a.—Ictère par anguillulose rebelle. Guérison par instillations duodénales de térébenthine colloïdale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (5), pp. 513-516. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Présence de *Strongyloides stercoralis* et de larves rhabitoïdes dans le liquide duodénal; guérison par instillations duodénales <Marseille Méd., v. 73, pt. 1 (4), Feb. 5, pp. 181-182. [W^m.]

PIERI, JEAN; and SARDOU, MARCEL.

- 1936 a.—A propos d'un cas de bilharziose vésicale traité par le 110 L (antimoniiothiomalate de lithium) <Marseille Méd., v. 73, pt. 1 (16), June 5, pp. 749-754. [W^m.]
- 1936 b.—A propos d'un cas de bilharziose vésicale traité par le 110 L (antimoniiothiomalate de lithium) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (5), pp. 508-513. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Un cas autochtone de kala-azar de l'adulte; traitement antimonie; guérison [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Colon., Marseille, Feb. 3] <Marseille Méd., v. 75 (14), May 15, pp. 576-577. [W^m.]

PIERI, JEAN; SARDOU, MARCEL; and BOUDOURESQUES, JACQUES.

- 1937 a.—Maladie kystique du poumon chez un amibien <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (8), pp. 659-664. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Réflexions à propos d'un cas de kala-azar autochtone de l'adulte. Traitement par les produits stibiés. Guérison <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (2), pp. 95-100. [W^a.]

PIERINI, LUIS E.; and BORDA, JULIO M.

- 1940 a.—Amebiasis y dermatosis. Reacciones cutáneas del parasitismo intestinal por *Ameba coli* o *Endolimax nana* <Rev. Argent. Dermatosis., v. 24 (4), pp. 447-470. [W^{pas}.]

PIÉRON, HENRI.

- 1914 a.—Sur le mode d'alimentation des némer-tes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 77 (20), 12 Juin, pp. 4-6. [W^a.]

PIERONI, NARCISO. [Dr., Med. Vet. Ig.]

- 1900 a.—Una nuova forma actinica <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 49 (8), 24 Feb., pp. 170-172. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Una forma di coccidiosi intestinale nei bovini? <Ibidem, v. 52 (7), 14 Feb., pp. 152-156. [W^a, W^m.]

PIEROSE, PERRY N.; and BUTT, EDWARD MERCHANT.

- 1945 a.—Edema of the eyelids in trichinosis <Calif. and West. Med., v. 62 (4), Apr., pp. 174-176, illus. [W^m.]

PIERPOINT, H. W. [F. R. C. S.]; and ACTON, HUGH WILLIAM.

- 1911 a.—Malarial cachexia, and the value of arylarsenates in the treatment <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 46 (4), Apr., pp. 121-126, illus. [W^m.]

PIERPONT, ROGER L.

- 1939 a.—Terpene ethers in pyrethrum and rotenone fly sprays <Bull. (217) Delaware Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 59 pp., illus. (Techn. Bull. (24)). [W^a.]

PIERQUIN. [Dr.]

- 1830 a.—Vers intestinaux, symptômes d'affec-tion cérébrale congestion pulmonaire, hypertrophie du coeur, mort en douze heures <J. Progr. Sc. Méd., 2. s., v. 2, pp. 270-273. [W^m.]

PIERRE.¹ [Dr.]

- 1890 a.—Les mouches parasites des animaux <Rev. Sc. Nat. Appliq., v. 37 (13), 5 Juillet, pp. 668-670, figs. a-g; (14), 20 Juillet, pp. 715-716; (17), 5 Sept., pp. 867-868, figs. h-j; (19), 5 Oct., pp. 956-959, figs. 1-3; (22), 20 Nov., pp. 1097-1100, figs. 1-2; (24), 20 Déc., pp. 1213-1215, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

PIERRE.² [Chef Serv. Vét. Soudan Français]

- 1896 a.—Du paludisme chez le cheval <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 50, n. s., v. 14, 30 Mars, pp. 148-161. [W^a.]

PIERRE.³ [Abbé, Prof. Moulins]

- 1897 a.—La mercuriale et ses galles <Rev. Scient. Bourbonnais (114), v. 10, Juin, pp. 97-107, pls. 2-3, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1903 a.—Sur l'évolution de *Lixus iridis* Oliv. et de chalcidides parasites de l'œuf, de la larve et de l'imago <Echange (219), v. 19, Mars, pp. 108-110; (220), Avril, pp. 116-117; (222), Juin, pp. 132-133; (223), Juillet, pp. 141-144. [W^a.]

PIERRE, EDOUARD.

- 1861 a.—Quelques considérations sur la présence des larves de la *Lucilia hominivorax* dans les cavités des fosses nasales. Thèse. 40 pp. Paris [W^m.]

PIERRE, MAURICE EDMOND. [1909-]

- 1939 a.—Contribution à l'étude thérapeutique de certains cas compliqués de kystes hydatiques du poumon. Thèse Méd. (Paris). 82 pp., illus. Paris. [W^m.]

DE PIERRELEVÉE, D. P. SAULNIER. See Saulnier de Pierrelevée, D. P.

PIERRET; and BREYNAERT.

- 1926 a.—Kyste hydatique du poumon droit: vomique hydatique curative <Presse Méd. (40), Mai 19, p. 634. [W^a.]

PIERRET, R. [Dr., La Bourboule]

- 1924 a.—Le traitement du paludisme à La Bourboule [Abstract of report before Cong. Hyg. Brit. Bordeaux, June 4-9] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, an. 101, n. s., v. 96 (14), July 25, p. 622. [W^m.]

PIERRET, ROBERT. [Dr.]

- 1924 a.—A propos des amibiases non intestinales <Biol. Méd., Paris, v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 179-188. [W^m.]
- 1924 b.—Considérations générales sur le traitement de la spirochétose pulmonaire et du paludisme par la cure thermique <Presse Therm. et Climat. (3029), v. 65, May 15, pp. 265-268. [W^m.]

PIERRI, FERMIN.

- (1905 a).—Quistes hidáticos del cerebro. Tesis doctoral (1716). Buenos Aires.

DE PIERRIS, CARLOS ALBERTO. [Dr.]

- 1945 a.—La trichomoniasis vaginal para el practico <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 17 (11), Mar. 12, p. 205. [W^m.]

PIERRON, ANDRÉ.

- 1947 a.—Note sur le traitement de la trypanosomiase par injections intraveineuses d'arséniate d'argent <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 224 (2), pp. 163-164. [W^a.]

PIERSON, S. SCHRUMPF. See Schrumpf-Pierson, P.

PIERRON, PIERRE MARIE JOSEPH LÉON. [1902-]

- [See also Marotel, Gabriel; and Pierron, Pierre Marie Joseph Léon]
- (1926 a).—Traitement de la gale démodécique canine par la photothérapie ultra-violette. Thèse (Lyon). 64 pp. [Ch.]
- 1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (423), v. 36, 15 Mars, p. 162. [W^a.]

- PIERRON, PIERRE MARIE JOSEPH LÉON—Continued.
1928 a.—Traitement de l'acné démodécique par les ultraviolets [Abstract of anonymous work submitted for Prix Trasbot] <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 81, n. s., v. 1, Mai, pp. 158-162. [W^a.]
1928 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. J. (640), v. 84 (10), Oct., p. 530. [W^a.]
- PIERS, FRANK. [M. D., Hon. Dermat., Native Civ. Hosp., Nairobi, Kenya Colony]
1947 a.—Mucocutaneous leishmaniasis in Kenya (with a note on penicillin treatment) <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (5), May, pp. 713-718, pl. [W^a.]
- PIERS, FRANK; and TIMMS, G. L.
1946 a.—Scabies norvegica in a native of East Africa <Brit. J. Dermat., v. 58 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 61-66, illus. [W^m.]
- PIERSE, R. R. [M. R. C. V. S., Listowel, Co. Kerry]
1943 a.—Aspects of interest to the modern veterinary practitioner <Vet. Rec. (2885), v. 55 (43), Oct. 23, pp. 387-391. [W^a.]
- PIERSIG, R. [Dr., Annaberg]; and LOHMANN, HANS.
1901 a.—Hydrachnidæ und Halacaridæ. (Das Tierreich. Berlin. Lief. 13, xviii + 336 pp., 87 figs.) [Published Juni] [W^a.]
- PIERSON, ERIC. [Capt. R. A. V. C., 155th Ind. Inf. Brig., India Com.]
1945 a.—Echinococcosis [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec., v. 57 (30), July 28, pp. 363-364. [W^a.]
- PIERSON, H. B.; et al.
1937 a.—Cat and dog fleas (*Ctenocephalides* spp.) <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 17 (8), Oct. 1, pp. 422-423. [W^a.]
- PIERSON, J. See Seeler, Albert O.; Malanga C.; and Pierson, J.
- PIERSON, MERLE. See Levy, David J.; and Pierson, Merle.
- PIESBERGEN, F.
1886 a.—Die Ekto- und Entoparasiten von welchen die in der Umgebung von Tübingen lebenden Fische bewohnt werden <Jahresh. Ver. Vaterl. Naturk. Württemberg, v. 42, pp. 73-88, pl. 2, figs. 1-7. [W^m, W^c.]
- PIESCHEL, C. A. [Dr.]
1846 a.—Die pflanzlichen Parasiten auf dem thierischen Körper <Allg. Deutsche Naturh. Ztg., v. 1 (2), pp. 149-153. [W^c.]
[1858 a].—[Ueber die Quese der Schafe, *Coccyzus cerebrales* Rudolphi] [Abstract of remarks before Zool. Sekt., Gesellsch. Isis in Dresden] <Allg. Deutsche Naturh. Ztg., n. F., v. 3, 1857, p. 502. [W^c.]
- PIETER, HERIBERTO. [Dr., Méd. Colon., San Francisco de Macoris, Répub. Dominicaine]
1912 a.—Un cas de myase vulvo-vaginale <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 9 (3), pp. 176-177. [W^m.]
1912 b.—Une nouvelle méthode de coloration du sang et des hématozoaires <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 9 (2), pp. 136-138. [W^m.]
- PIETH, R.
1913 a.—Die Rinderfinne als Währschafftsfehler <Berl. Tierrärztl. Wchnschr., v. 29 (42), 16 Oct., p. 757. [W^a.]
- PIETRA, P.
1928 a.—Osservazioni su un caso di cisticercosi generalizzata [Abstract of report before R. Accad. Med. Torino, 22 Guigno] <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 35 (48), 3 Dic., p. 2399. [W^m.]
- PIETRA, PAOLO.
1932 a.—Colecistite da *Lamblia* [Abstract of report before Soc. Coltura Med. Novarese, Nov.] <Riforma Med., v. 48 (51), Dec. 7, p. 1964. [W^m.]
- PIETRA, PAOLO; and ALLODI, ANGELO.
1927 a.—La lambliasi delle vie biliari, con osservazione di 11 casi di colecistite associata a presenza di lamblie nella cistifellea <Minerva Med., v. 7 (20), July 20, pp. 757-776, illus. [W^m.]
- DE PIETRA LEONE, ENRICO. [Dr.]
1899 a.—Uscita di ascaridi lombricoidi dall'inguina <Gazz. Med. Lomb., v. 58 [(28), Luglio], pp. 291-292. [W^m.]
- DE PIETRA SANTA, PROSPER. [Dr.]
1864 a.—La *Trichina spiralis* étudiée au triple point de vue de l'histoire naturelle, de la pathologie et de l'hygiène publique <Ann. Hyg. Pub. et Méd. Légale, 2. s., v. 21 (2), pp. 304-323. [W^m.]
1866 a.—La *Trichina spiralis* d'Owen. Histoire naturelle; pathologie; médecine légale; hygiène publique; police médicale <Gaz. Méd. Paris, an. 37, 3. s., v. 21 (8), 24 Fév., pp. 130-133; (10), 10 Mars, pp. 165-168, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
1866 b.—La *Trichina spiralis*, au point de vue de l'hygiène publique et de la police médicale [Abstract of report read 13 Fév.] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 31 (11), pp. 416-417. [W^m.]
1880 a.—Les maladies des ouvriers du Saint Gothard <J. Hyg., Paris (195), an. 6, v. 5, 17 Juin, pp. 289-290. [W^m.]
1881 a.—Trichine et trichinose <Ibidem (233), an. 7, v. 6, 10 Mars, pp. 109-115. [W^m.]
1881 b.—L'anquilostome et l'anémie du Saint-Gothard à l'Académie de médecine <Ibidem (246), an. 7, v. 6, 8 Juin, pp. 266-267. [W^m.]
1881 c.—La trichine au corps législatif. <Ibidem (246), an. 7, v. 6, 9 Juin, p. 266. [W^m.]
1884 a.—Trichine & trichinose aux Etats-Unis. 41 pp. Paris. [W^a, W^c.]
1884 b.—Trichine et trichinose aux Etats-Unis d'Amérique <Gaz. Méd. Paris, an. 55, 7. s., v. 1 (20), 17 Mai, pp. 233-235. [W^m.]
1890 a.—Les viandes américaines. 24 pp. Paris. [W^c.]
1904 a.—La fièvre jaune à la Guane <J. Hyg., Paris (1302), an. 30, v. 29 (2), 25 Août, pp. 61-62. [W^m.]
- PIETRAVALLE, NICOLA. [Dott.]
1920 a.—Intradermoreazione e reazione di Ghedini nella echinococcosi umana <Mondo Med., v. 2 (6), June, pp. 376-380. [W^m.]
- PIETRO, GALVAGNO.
1890 a.—Un nuovo caso di *Tenia nana* <Bull. Mens. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, n. s. (10), Dic. 1889, pp. 4-7. [W^c, W^a.]
- PIETRO, GIOVANNI. [Dr.]
1878 a.—Recherches histologiques sur les lésions développées dans la peau du bœuf par la gale dermatodectique [Abstract] <Arch. Vét., Paris, an. 3 (3), 10 Fév., pp. 113-114. [W^m.]
- DI PIETRO, PERICLE.
1947 a.—Parassitologia speciale per biologi, medici, veterinari e zootecnici. 573 pp., illus. Napoli. [W^a.]
- PIETRONI, PASQUALE.
1878 a.—Sulla vertigine idatiginosa <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 10 (4), Luglio-Agosto, pp. 213-219; (5), Sett.-Ott., pp. 241-259. [W^m.]
- PIETROWICZ, DANIELLS. See Pietrowicz, Stephen Roman; and Daniels, R. P.
- PIETROWICZ, STEPHEN ROMAN; and DANIELS, R. P.
1903 a.—Report of a case of trichinosis [Abstract] <Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., v. 5 (10), Jan. 12, pp. 201-202. [W^m.]
1903 b.—Idem <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 33 (23), 19 Sept., p. 738. [W^a, W^m.]
- PIETRUSZYNSKI, J. See Lindenfeld, H.; and Pietruszynski, J.

PIETSCH, D.

1775 a.—Nachricht über die Wirkungen der grossen Baldrianswurzel wider die Würmer und Epilepsie <N. Hamburg. Mag. [16. Theil] (93), pp. 269-278; Beantwortung des vorgehenden Aufsatzes, pp. 279-281. [W^c.]

PIETSCH, KARL. [1906-]

1930 a.—Vergleichende pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen über die Distomatose bei Rind, Schaf und Schwein. Vet.-Med. Inaug.-Diss. (Leipzig). 39, [1] pp., 2 figs. Leipzig. [W^a.]

PIETTE, E. FISCHER. See Fischer Piette, E.

PIETTE, G. [Lab. Ethol. Animaux Sauvages, Mus. National Hist. Nat.] See Kowarski, T.; Pasquier, M. A.; Piette, G.; and Nouvel, M. J.

PIETTE, M. See Siguier, Fred; Piette, M.; and Crosnier, Jean.

PIETTRE, MAURICE. [Chef Lab. Halles Central.]

(1908 a).—Police sanitaire des animaux. Inspection des viandes. Contrôle sanitaire du lait. 464 pp. Paris.

1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 18 (8), 15 Apr., pp. 465-467. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Contribution à l'étude des lésions parasitaires en inspection des viandes, sur un nématode des tissus fibreux chez les bovidés <Hyg. Viande et Lait, v. 6 (9), 10 Sept., pp. 473-488; (10), 10 Oct., pp. 537-552, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Un nématode des tissus fibreux du boeuf [Abstract of remarks before 1. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp., Paris, 17-23 Oct.] <Presse Méd., v. 20 (86), 23 Oct., p. 808. [W^a.]

1912 c.—Un nématode du tissus fibreux du boeuf [Abstract of report before Cong. Internat. Path. Comp., Paris, 17 & 23 Oct.] <Progrès Vét., Agen, v. 25 (20-21), 25 Oct.-10 Nov., pp. 780-781. [W^a.]

1912 d.—Sur l'*Onchocerca bovis* chez les bovidés de Madagascar <Hyg. Viande et Lait, v. 6 (7), 10 Juillet, pp. 380-382. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Sur un nématode des tissus fibreux du boeuf <1. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp. (Paris, 17-23 Oct. 1912), v. 2, Compt. Rend., pp. 108-117. [W^m.]

1916 a.—Une affection parasitaire des bovidés inconnue en Uruguay (*Onchocerca bovis* Piettre. Nematodes) <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, v. 1 (3), Mayo, pp. 103-106. [W^a.]

1916 b.—L'onchocercose bovine dans l'Amérique du Sud <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 70, 30 Juillet, pp. 202-203. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Bovine onchocerciasis in South America. [Transl. of 1916 b] (*In* Worm nodules in cattle) <Bull. (2) Advis. Council Sc. and Indust., Commonwealth Australia, p. 18. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1917 b.—[*Onchocerca bovis*] [Abstract of 1916 a] (*In* Worm nodules in cattle) <Bull. (2) Advis. Council Sc. and Indust., Commonwealth Australia [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1917 c.—De la oncocercosis bovina en la Argentina, v. 21 (1), Enero-Junio, pp. 35-41, pls. 1-2. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Inspection des viandes et des aliments d'origine carnée. Industrie et législation. Viande malade. Triperie, charcuterie, volailles et gibiers, poissons, hippophagie, 682 pp., 113 figs. Paris. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Sur les lésions péri-articulaires d'origine parasitaire chez les bovidés (onchocercose bovine) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 14 (19), 23 Mai, pp. 657-666. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Sur l'origine des cachexies vermineuses du mouton dans les régions sèches et les climats tropicaux. Prophylaxie <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 14 (27), 18 Juillet, pp. 892-897. [W^a.]

PIETTRE, MAURICE—Continued.

1932 a.—Les viandes pigmentées [Extract from 1922 a] <Echo Vét., v. 61 (6-7), Juin-Juillet, pp. 147-174. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Laboratoire des Halles Centrales <Rapport. Opérat. Serv. Vét. San. Paris et Seine (1932), pp. 72-83, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Laboratoire des Halles centrales . . . Présence dans le canal rachidien de jeunes bovidés de larves d'*Hypoderma bovis* au deuxième stade <Rap. Opérat. Serv. Vét. San. Paris et Seine (1938), pp. 27-28. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Présentation d'un travail de M. de Dr. Popesco Baran, de Bucarest, sur les arthrites vermineuses à *Onchocerca bovis*, chez les bovidés <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 26 (1), pp. 43-46. [W^a.]

1942 a.—L'onchocercose funiculaire du ligament cervical chez les solipèdes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 28 (13), pp. 483-487. [W^a.]

PIEUNOV, A. I.

1884 a.—Ekhnokokk glaznitsi [Echinococcus of the orbit] [Russian text] <Protok. Zased. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh., v. 21 (12), pp. 279-283. [W^m.]

PIEVNITSKI, A. [Певницкий, А.]

1897 a.—Porazhenie zheludochno kishedny apparata pri zlokach ectoennoi bolotnoi likhoradki. [Involvement of intestinal tract in pernicious malaria.] [Russian text] <Voenno Med. Zhurnal, S.-Petersburg, v. 190, pp. 1244-1258. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Affection des Magen-Darmkanals bei pernicioser Malaria [Abstract of 1897 a] <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 5, p. 679. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 a.—Реакция отклонения комплемента при эхинококк по М. Вейнбергу [Reaction of deviation of the complement in Echinococcus, by Weinberg's method] [Russian text] <Voenno-Med. Zhurnal, v. 228, pp. 290-298. [W^m.]

PIFANO C., FÉLIX. [Med. Chefe Estação Malaria. San Felipe, Estado Yaracuy, Venezuela] [See also Lent, Herman; and Pifano C., Félix; and Mayer, Martin; and Pifano C., Félix; and Luttermoser, George William; and Pifano C., Félix]

1938 a.—Algunas investigaciones para el estudio de la esquizotripanosis americana o enfermedad de Chagas en los valles del Yaracuy: Resultados del xenodiagnóstico en infecciones experimentales y humanas <Publicaciones Asoc. Méd. Yaracuy, v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 3-9, illus. [W^{pas}.]

1938 b.—Anotaciones acerca del *Psammolestes arthuri* Pinto 1926 (Hemiptera, Heteroptera, Triatomidae); reduvideos hematófago encontrado en nidos de cucarachero de monte (probablemente Dendrocolaptidae) en un sector de los Valles del Yaracuy. Su importancia como posible vector en la naturaleza des *Schizotrypanum cruzi* Chagas, 1909 <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 45 (16), Aug. 31, pp. 241-245, illus. [W^m.]

1938 c.—Reduvidos hematofagos de los "Valles del Yaracuy". Su infestacion en la naturaleza por el *Schizotrypanum cruzi* Chagas, 1909 <Bol. Min. San. y Asist. Social, Caracas (31), an. 3, v. 1, Dec., pp. 1941-1944. [W^{pas}.]

(1938 d).—Enfermedad de Chagas en el Estado Yaracuy.—Presentación de caso agudo diagnosticado por el examen directo de la Sangre <Rev. Policlin. Caracas, v. 39, pp. 2653-2656.

1939 a.—Breve nota sobre algunos zoo-parasitos observados en el Estado Yaracuy <Bol. Min. San. y Asist. Social, Caracas, v. 4 (4), Sept., pp. 186-190. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Breve nota sobre paludismo congenito. Presentación de dos casos <Arch. Venez. Puericult. y Pedit., v. 1 (3), Dec., pp. 155-157. [W^{pas}.]

PIFANO C., FÉLIX—Continued.

- 1939 c.—Nota y comentarios sobre un caso agudo de enfermedad de Chagas con edema palpebral unilateral comprobado en el Estado Yaracuy (Venezuela) <Arch. Venez. Puericult y Pediat., v. 1 (3), Dec., pp. 161-167. [W^{pas}.]
- 1939 d.—Sobre un *Schizotrypanum* de un murciélago del estado Yaracuy, Venezuela <Rev. Policlin., Caracas (46), v. 9, Junio, pp. 3101-3104, pl. [W^m.]
- 1939 e.—*Eutritatoma nigromaculata* (Stal, 1872), n. comb., especie venezolana encontrada infestada por el *Schizotrypanum cruzi* (Chagas, 1909). Nota previa <Rev. Policlin., Caracas (46), v. 9, pp. 3115-3118. [W^{pas}.]
- 1939 f.—Nota sobre un *Trypanosoma* de *Myotis nigricans* (Wied): murciélago del Estado Yaracuy, Venezuela. — Su posible identidad con *Trypanosoma megadermae* Wenyon, 1919 <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 47 (22), Nov. 30, pp. 435-436. [Y^{am}.]
- 1939 g.—Nota sobre la infestación experimental y en la naturaleza del *Psammolestes arthuri* (Pinto, 1926) por el *Schizotrypanum cruzi* Chagas, 1909 <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 47 (22), Nov. 30, pp. 433-435. [Y^{am}.]
- 1939 h.—Sobre un portador sano de *Schizotrypanum cruzi* Chagas en La Victoria, Estado Aragua <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 47 (13), July 15, p. 204. [Y^{am}.]
- 1940 a.—Chagas' disease in Venezuela [Title only] <Official Progr. 8. Am. Scient. Cong. (Washington, D. C., May 10-21), p. 63. [Lib. Zool. Div.].
- 1941 a.—La enfermedad de Chagas en el estado Yaracuy, Venezuela <Caracas Med., v. 8 (19), Jan.-June, pp. 1103-1166, illus., pl. [W^{pas}.]
- 1941 b.—La enfermedad de Chagas en Venezuela <S. E. M., Fed. Estud. Venezuela (71-72), v. 8, Jan.-Feb., pp. 7-14. [W^{pas}.]
- 1941 c.—La epidemiología de la enfermedad de Chagas en el estado Yaracuy [English summary] <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 303-310. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1941 d.—La eosinofilia en la schistosomiasis *mansoni* [English summary] <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 296-302. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1941 e.—Investigaciones para el estudio de la fiebre recurrente en Venezuela <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 787-811, illus. [W^a.]
- 1941 f.—Parasitismo natural de *Amblyomma longyostre* Koch, 1844 por *Schizotrypanum cruzi* Chagas, 1909 <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 48 (10), May 31, pp. 288-289. [Bn^m.]
- 1941 g.—La enfermedad de Chagas en el Estado Yaracuy, Venezuela <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 48 (3), Feb. 15, pp. 201-206; (4), Feb. 28, pp. 209-216; (5), Mar. 15, pp. 220-227; (6), Mar. 31, pp. 232-236; (7), Apr. 15, pp. 244-246. [Bn^m.]
- 1942 a.—La enfermedad de Chagas en Venezuela [Spanish and English abstracts of report] <Proc. 8. Am. Sc. Cong. (Washington, D. C., May 10-18, 1940), v. 6, p. 237. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—La infección uni-sexual producida por *Schistosoma mansoni* en condiciones experimentales [English summary] <Arch. Venezol. Patol. Trop. y Parasitol. Méd., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 63-72. [W^m.]
- PIFANO C., FELIX; and DIAS, EMMANUEL.
- 1940 a.—Parasitismo natural do morcego, *Carollia* [sic] *perspicillata* por um *Schizotrypanum* na Venezuela <Brasil-Med., v. 54 (42), Oct. 19, pp. 695-696 (pp. 5-6). [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Investigações sobre o *Schizotrypanum* do morcego *Phyllostomus hastatus* <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 99-102. [W^a, W^m.]

PIFANO C., FÉLIX; and GÓMEZ PERAZA, A.

- 1938 a.—Infestación natural de *Rhodnius prolixus* (Stal, 1859) por el *Schizotrypanum cruzi* en el caserio "Los Yabos" Estado Lara. Presencia del *Eutritatoma maculata* (Erichson, 1948; Pinto, 1931) en la región <Publicaciones Asoc. Méd. Yaracuy, v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 15-16. [W^{pas}.]

PIFANO C., FÉLIX; and MAYER, MARTÍN.

- 1942 a.—Sobre el comportamiento de la reacción de Fairley en los estadíos clínicos de la schistosomiasis *mansoni* <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 7 (3), June, pp. 379-396. [W^a.]

PIFER, R. W. [Univ. Kentucky]

- 1945 a.—Rid your pigs of profit saboteurs <Duroc News, v. 19 (8), Aug., pp. 22-23, illus. [W^a.]

- 1945 b.—Rid your pigs of worms and mange <Chester White World, v. 26 (2), Aug., pp. 8-9. [W^a.]

PIFFARD, HENRY G. [M. D., New York]

- 1891 a.—Psorospermiosis <J. Cutan. and Genito-Urin. Dis., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 14-20, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]

PIFFAULT, C. [Asst. Electroradiol. Hôp. Beaujon]

- See Dognon, A.; and Piffault, C.
- PIFFOUX, BERNARD. [1921-]
- 1946 a.—Parasitisme interne des bovins dans l'Avallonnais. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 105 pp. Paris. [W^a.]

"PIG". [Southern Rhodesia]

- 1942 a.—Pasture and dipping [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 64, Sept. 30, pp. 80-81. [W^a.]

PIGAFETTA.

- 1598 a.—Vera descriptio regni africana, quod tam ab incolis quam a Lusitanis Congus appellatur. Francofurti.

PIGEAIRE. [Vét., Marsillargues]

- 1852 a.—Observation sur les effets que déterminent les larves d'oestres chez le cheval <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 1 (9), Sept., pp. 464-466. [W^m.]

- 1852 b.—Observation sur les effets que déterminent les larves d'oestres chez le cheval <J. Vét. Midi, 2. s., v. 5 (2), Fév., pp. 164-166. [W^a.]

- 1852 c.—Ueber die Schädlichkeit der Bremsenlarven [Abstract of 1852 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 13, p. 311. [W^m.]

PIGEON. [Méd.-Maj. 1. Cl. Alger]

- 1922 a.—Volumineux kyste hydatique du foie rompu dans la cavité péritonéale <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franc. Bull., v. 16, pp. 268-271. [W^m.]

- 1926 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie ouvert dans les voies biliaires; simple drainage de l'hépatocolédoque. Guérison <Arch. Franco-Belges Chir., v. 29, pp. 453-456. [W^m.]

- (1928 a.)—Quatre cas de localisations exceptionnelles de kystes hydatiques <Algérie Méd., 4. s., an. 32, (5), Mai, pp. 316-317.

PIGEOT, P.

- 1899 a.—Le parasitisme chez les insectes <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Ardennes, v. 6, pp. 35-41. [W^c.]

PIGG, THOMAS STRANGEWAYS. See Strangeways-Pigg, Thomas.

PIGMAN, E. G. [Houston, Texas]

- 1946 a.—*Hypoderma lineata* larvae in wall of esophagus <Vet. Med., v. 41 (5), May, p. 175. [W^a.]

PIGNALOSA, G., [Dr., Asst. Clin. Ocul. R. Univ. Napoli]

- 1941 a.—Un caso di due probabili cisticerchi nel vitreo in un occhio affetto da retinite pigmentosa < Boll. Ocul., v. 20 (11), Nov., pp. 827-835, pl. [W^m.]

- PIGNATTI, AUGUSTO. [Dott., Prof.]
 1921 a.—Sulla cura chirurgica dell'elephantiasis cruris [Abstract of report read June 25] <Bull. Sc. Med. Bologna, an. 92, s. 9, v. 9, pp. 263-264. [W^m.]
- 1922 a.—Contributo alla cura chirurgica della "elephantiasis cruris" col metodo di Kondolèon <Chir. Org. Movimento, v. 6 (1), Feb., pp. 49-62, illus. [W^m.]
- PIGNET.
 1909 a.—Essais d'inoculation du typhus exanthématique aux petits animaux de laboratoire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (10), 8 Déc., pp. 564-567. [W^m.]
- PIGNEUR, G. [Dr., Inspecteur Vét., Directeur Lab. Kissegnies, Ruanda-Urundi]
 1924 a.—Autour d'un cas d'échinococcose <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 69 (11), Nov., pp. 463-468. [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—Autour d'un cas d'échinococcose <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 15 (4), Déc., pp. 698-703. [W^a.]
- 1924 c.—Note sur l'injection d'émétique <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 69 (4), Avr., pp. 168-172. [W^a.]
- 1924 d.—Recherches sur le trépol dans la trypanosomiase du bovidé <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 512-516. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Pathologie tropicale [Extraits de son rapport de fin d'année] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 73 (6), Juin, pp. 249-268. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Travaux du laboratoire vétérinaire de Kisenyi <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 21 (1), Mars, pp. 36-60. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Sur la transmission héréditaire du trypanosome *cazalboui-vivax* chez le bovidé du Ruanda-Urundi <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 12 (4), 30 Déc., pp. 545-547. [W^a.]
- PIGNOT.¹ See Sergent, Emile; and Pignot; and Leroux; and Pignot.
- PIGNOT.²
 1941 a.—La gale à l'hôpital Saint-Louis en 1940 [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd., Paris, Jan. 28] <Presse Méd., v. 49 (12-13), Feb. 5-8, p. 147. [W^a.]
- PIGNOT, A.
 1887 a.—Phthiriasis <Dict. Encycl. Sc. Méd., 2. s., v. 24, pp. 448-460. [W^m.]
- PIGNOT, MAURICE.
 1941 a.—Désinfection des vêtements et prophylaxie de la gale <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., an. 51, v. 48, pp. 766-767. [W^m.]
- 1941 b.—Epidémiologie de la gale. L'épidémie actuelle <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., an. 51, v. 48 pp. 747-758. [W^m.]
- PIGOT, MAURICE PAUL EUGÈNE. [1899-] [Vét. Lieurey]
 (1929 a).—Contribution à l'étude de la piroplasmose bovine en Normandie. Thèse (Paris). 51 pp. Orleans. [C^a.]
- 1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1929), v. 49, pt. 2, p. 1012. [W^a.]
- PIGOUET, EDMOND. [Ecole Nat. Vét., Alfort]
 (1937 a).—Essais de traitement des phthiriasis des animaux domestiques. Thèse vét. (Paris). 72 pp.
- 1937 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Path. Comp. (495), v. 37, Dec., p. 1218 (p. 44). [W^a.]
- PIGOURY, L. [Chef Lab. Vét. Troupes Levant] [See also Poursines, Y.; Soulié, P.; and Pigoury, L.; and Poursines, Y.; and Pigoury, L.; and Poursines, Y.; Pigoury, L.; Borde, R.; and Bernard, M.]
 1937 a.—Piroplasmes et piroplasmoses en Syrie et au Liban <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (9), pp. 767-772. [W^a.] [For rectification see 1938 d]
- PIGOURY, L.—Continued.
 1937 b.—Préparation, à partir du chien splénectomisé, d'un antigène applicable au diagnostic des trypanosomoses animales par déviation du complément <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 126 (34), pp. 1186-1188. [Issued Dec. 30] [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Extrait du rapport sur le fonctionnement du laboratoire de recherches du Service vétérinaire des troupes du Levant pendant l'année 1937 <Rev. Vét. Mil., Paris, v. 22 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 91-97. [W^m.]
- 1938 b.—Nouvelles identifications de piroplasmes du boeuf au Levant français <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (4), pp. 294-296. [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—Observation prolongée d'un cas de leishmaniose du chien; remarques sur les symptômes et le traitement par l'antihomaline <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 114 (4), Apr., pp. 216-220. [W^a.]
- 1938 d.—Rectification [See 1937 a] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (1), p. 84. [W^a.]
- 1938 e.—Reviviscence de lésions cutanées ou ecthyma stibié au cours du traitement de la leishmaniose canine par les antimoniaux <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 127 (2), pp. 105-108. [Issued Jan. 20] [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Rapport sur le fonctionnement du Laboratoire de recherches du Service vétérinaire des troupes du Levant pendant l'année 1938 <Rev. Vét. Mil., Paris, v. 23 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 83-90. [W^m.]
- 1943 a.—A propos d'une "épidémie" de trichinose à Beyrouth (Liban) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. v. 36 (3-4), pp. 88-94. [W^m.]
- 1943 b.—Existence d'*Haemoproteus columbae* au Liban <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 36 (3-4), pp. 85-86. [W^m.]
- PIGOURY, L.; and BERNARD, M.
 1938 a.—La trypanosomose du dromadaire en Syrie <Rec. Méd. Vét. Exot., v. 11 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 57-71. [W^a.]
- PIGOURY, L.; BORDE, R.; and BERNARD, M.
 1938 a.—Intensité du syndrome anémie dans le surra expérimental du cheval. Comparaison avec l'anémie infectieuse <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (7), pp. 622-626. [W^a.]
- PIGOURY, L.; BORDE, R.; and NEMEH, E.
 1938 a.—Quelques remarques sur la gale sarcophtique du chien; syndrome juvénile. Contagiosité au chien et à l'homme <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 90, n s., v. 2, Jan., pp. 32-38. [W^a.]
- PIGULEVSKIÏ, A. V. See Pigulevskii, S. V.; and Pigulevskii, A. V.
- PIGULEVSKIÏ, S. V. [Пигулевский, С. В.] [Zaved. Gel'mintol. Otdel. Maliar. Stants. Tashkent]
 1927 a.—Дикроцелиоз человека в Средней Азии (Dicrocoeliose humaine en Asie moyenne Russe) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 5 (8), pp. 483-485; French summary, p. 534. [W^a.]
- (1927 b).—Un cas de *Fasciola gigantica* Cob. chez un enfant usbék en vieux Tashkent <Med. Mysl Uzbekistana (6-7), pp. 59-61; French summary, p. 131.
- 1927 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 24 (12), Dec., p. 981. [W^a.]
- (1927 d).—Beitrag zur Frage der Ankylostomiasis in Mittelasiien [Russian text] <Med. Mysl Uzbekistana (3), pp. 85-86.
- (1927 e).—Quatre cas de dicrocoeliose dans le vieux Tashkent [Russian text] <Med. Mysl Uzbekistana (5), pp. 39-41; French summary, pp. 85-86.
- 1928 a.—Beitrag zur Frage der Ankylostomiasis in Mittelasiien [Abstract of 1927 d] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 90 (13-14), 12 Juli, p. 301. [W^a.]

PIGULEVSKII, S. V.—Continued.

1928 b.—Quatre cas de dicrocoeliose dans le vieux Tashkent [Abstract of 1927 e] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 25 (6), June, p. 455. [W^a.]

1928 c.—Случай одновременного описторхоза и дикроцелиоза печени у человека [A case of double infestation of *Opisthorchis felinus* and *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* in the liver of man] [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6, p. 325. [Photostat copy: W^a.]

1928 d.—Zwei Fälle von *Fasciola gigantica* Cob. beim Menschen in Russland <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32 (10), Okt., pp. 511-512, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Neue Arten von Trematoden aus Fischen des Dnjeprbassins <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 96 (1-2), 1. Sept., pp. 9-18, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Паразитические черви рыб днепровского бассейна (Fischparasiten des Dnjeprbassins) [Russian text] <Ezhegodnik Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk, S.S.S.R. (1931), v. 32, pp. 425-452; German summary, pp. 451-452. [Issued 22 Mar.] [W^a.]

1938 a.—Eine neue trematode aus Fam. Steringophoridae <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 389-390, illus. [Issued Mar. 31.] [W^a.]

1938 b.—Zur Revision der Parasiten-Gattung *Lecithaster* Lühe, 1901 <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 391-397, illus. [Issued Mar. 31.] [W^a.]

1946 a.—Deux nouvelles espèces du genre *Gorgoder* <Ann. Parasitol. (1944-45), v. 20 (5-6), pp. 284-287, illus. [Rec'd June 10; printer's date 1946] [W^m.]

PIGULEVSKII, S. V.; and Pigulevskii, A. V. (1928-29 a).—Tablitsy k opredeleniiu iaitis glist cheloveka [Tables for the determination of the eggs of helminths in man] [Russian text] <Med. Mysl. Uzbekistana, v. 1, 10 pp., 2 pls. [W^a.]

PIGULEWSKY, S. W. See Pigulevskii, S. V.

PIHAN.

1860 a.—[Hydatides de l'os iliaque] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 35, 2. s., v. 5, pp. 363-365. [W^m.]

PIJOAN, B.

(1903 a).—Preseicia del género *Anopheles* en los focos palúdicos de la línea de ferrocarriles de Madrid á Zaragoza y Alicante (Red Catalana) <Arch. Latinos Med. y Biol., v. 1, p. 98.

PIJPER, ADRIANUS. [M. D., Leiden, Pathologist, Pretoria Hosp.] [See also Troup, James MacDonald; and Pijper, Adrianus]

1934 a.—A symposium on bilharziasis. II. The pathology of South African bilharziasis <South African Med. J., v. 8 (9), May 12, pp. 320-321. [W^m.]

1934 b.—Tick-bite fever. A clinical lecture [German and French summaries] <South African Med. J., v. 8 (15), Aug. 11, pp. 551-556. [W^m.]

1936 a.—Etude expérimentale comparée de la fièvre boutonneuse et de la tick-bite-fever <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 25 (3-4), Nov., pp. 388-401, illus. [W^a.]

PIJPER, ADRIANUS; and CROCKER, C. G.

1938 a.—Rickettsioses of South Africa [French summary] <South African Med. J., v. 12 (17), Sept. 10, pp. 613-630, illus. [W^m.]

PIJPER, ADRIANUS; and DAU, HELEN.

1930 a.—The aetiology of tick-bite fever <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 33 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 93-94, 1 pl., figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1930 b.—The transmissibility of tick-bite fever virus to guinea-pigs <Brit. J. Exper. Path., v. 11 (5), Oct., pp. 287-290, 1 graph. [W^a.]

1931 a.—An agglutination-curve in tick-bite fever <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 5 (16), Aug. 22, pp. 519-521, illus. [W^m.]

PIJPER, ADRIANUS; and DAU, HELEN—Continued.

1933 a.—A preliminary note on a typhus-like virus in South African rats <South African Med. J., v. 7 (21), Nov. 11, pp. 715-716. [W^m.]

1934 a.—Zuid-Afrikaanse tekebeetkoorts en behandeling van algemeene paralyse [German and English summaries] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 77, pt. II (18), May 6, pp. 2030-2037. [W^m.]

PIJUÁN JIMÉNEZ, MANUEL.

1948 a.—*Setaria cervi* (Rud., 1819) en bovinos andaluces <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 8 (2-3), Apr.-July, pp. 343-347, pl. [Lib. Zool. Div.].

1949 a.—Acuariosis <Bol. Zootecn., Córdoba (42), v. 5, Feb. 1, pp. 41-45, illus. [W^a.]

PIK, E. [Пик, Э.]

[n. d.].—К вопросу о морфологии цист кишечных простейших у обезьян Сухуми [On the question of the morphology of cysts of intestinal protozoa of monkeys at Sukhum]. (Rykopis).

PIK, E. M. [Пик, Э. М.] [Leningrad]

[1933 a].—Материалы по распространению в Ленинграде *Entamoeba gingivalis* и ее клиническому значению [The distribution of *Entamoeba gingivalis* in Leningrad and its clinical significance] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 1 (5-6), 1932, pp. 246-249. [W^m.]

PIK-LEVONTIN, E. M.

1937 a.—Материалы к экспериментальному трихостронгилезу (Some experimental studies of trichostrongylosis) [Russian text] <Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriolog. Pastera, v. 3, pp. 89-97; English summary, p. 131. [W^a.]

PIK-LEVONTIN, E. M.; and KHEISIN, E. M.

1940 a.—Изменчивость инфузорий *Balantidium coli* из человека и свиньи. I. Наблюдения над изменчивостью в линиях [The variability of Infusoria *Balantidium coli* from man and pig. I. Observations on the variability in clones] [Russian text; English summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 19 (1), pp. 99-118, illus. [I^a.]

PIK GING HOO. [M. D., Voluntary Asst.]

1941 a.—Congenital malaria <Acta Pediat., v. 28 (3), pp. 293-303. [W^m.]

PIKE, LESLIE E. [D. V. M., Los Angeles County Live Stock Dept.]

1934 a.—Ox warbles <Calif. Dairyman, v. 13 (5), Mar. 17, pp. 1, 4. [W^a.]

PIKUL, I. N. [Tropeninst., Moscow]

(1928 a).—Fièvre récurrente de l'Asie centrale à Ferghana et son agent pathogène <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6 (10), pp. 612-618.

1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 26 (8), Aug., p. 651. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Висцеральный лейшманиоз (кала-азар). Его диагностика и терапия [Diagnosis and therapy of visceral leishmaniasis (kala-azar)] [Russian text] <Pediatría, Moskva, v. 13 (2), pp. 149-157. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Ein fall von Hämoglobinurie bei viszeraler leishmaniose <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 34 (7), Juli, pp. 358-360. [W^a.]

PIKULIA, I. N. [Пикуля, И. Н.]

1928 a.—Средне-азиатский клещевой тиф в городе Фергана к его возбудителю (Fièvre récurrente à tiques d'Asie centrale et son agent pathogène) [Russian text; French summary] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6, pp. 612-618. [Photostat copy: W^a.]

DE LA PILA, M.

(1928 a).—Un caso quirúrgico de schistosomiasis en la trompa del Falopio y del ovario. En memoria, Clínica quirúrgica del Dr. Pila. 11 pp. Ponce, P. R.

PILAS, JOANNIS.

- 1671 a.—Vermis ex spina dorsi <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios., decur. 1, an. 2, obs. 109, pp. 180-181, 1 fig. [W^c.]

PILAT, A.

- 1905 a.—Botriocefalul punctat (*Botriocephalus punctatus* Rud.) la peste <Arhiva Vet., Bucuresti, v. 2 (3), July, pp. 138-141. [W^c, A^{1a}.]
 1906 a.—*Bothriocephalus punctatus* bei Fischen [Abstract of 1905 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 16 (6), März, p. 191. [W^a, W^m.]
 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 1 (4-5), 2 Juni, pp. 425-426. [W^a, W^m.]
 1906 c.—*Bothriocephalus punctatus* in fish [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 1 (4), Oct., p. 479. [W^a, W^m.]

PILAVIOS, G. N. [Dr., Méd. Vét. Principal Athènes]

- 1894 a.—Pseudo-tuberculose, provoquée par la présence du distome hépatique dans le foie et dans le poumon, chez un bœuf <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 71, 8, s., v. 1 (13), 15 Juillet, pp. 407-408. [W^a, W^m.]
 1894 b.—Pseudo-tuberculosis produced by the *Distoma hepaticum* in the liver and the lungs of the ox [Abstract of 1894 a] <Vet. Mag., v. 1 (8), Aug., p. 579. [W^a.]

- 1895 a.—Pseudotuberkulose beim Rind, bedingt durch *Distomum hepaticum* [Abstract of 1894 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 5 (7), Apr., p. 133. [W^a, W^m.]

PILCHER, JAMES T. See Pilcher, Paul M.; and Pilcher, James T.

PILCHER, PAUL M. [M. D.]; and PILCHER, JAMES T.
 1911 a.—Unilateral chyluria caused by the *Filaria sanguinis hominis* treated by 606 <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2105), v. 79 (10), Mar. 11, p. 434, 1 fig. [W^a.]

PILE, GEORGE REGINALD. [M.B., Ch.B., Sr. Asst. Med. Officer, Midlothian and Peebles Asylum, Rosslynlee] See Van Rooyen, Clennel Evelyn; and Pile, George Reginald.

PILENKOV, I. P.; and KONONOV, G. N.

- 1947 a.—Энзоотия кокцидиозного геморрагического колита среди телят [A epizootic of coccidial haemorrhagic colitis among calves] [Abstract; source not given] <Veterinariia, v. 24 (9), Sept., p. 39. [W^a.]

PILGER, FRIEDRICH.

- [1802 a].—Systematisches Handbuch der Veterinär-Wissenschaft. v. 2, 2. Abt.: Allgemeine Pathologie, Aetiologie, Nosologie, Semiotik, Therapie und Arzneimittellehre. pp. 211-476. [Giessen] [W^m.]

PILGERSTORFER, E. [Wien] See Grueneis, Paul; and Pilgerstorfer, E.

PILGRIM, H. W. [M. B., F.R.C.S., Surg.-Supt., Presidency Gen. Hosp., Calcutta]

- 1910 a.—The ipecacuanha treatment of acute hepatitis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 45, Sept., pp. 332-336, 5 charts. [W^m.]

PILI, RICCARDO.

- 1922 a.—La rognia negli equini <Allevamenti, v. 3 (1-2), Genn.-Feb., pp. 40-42. [W^a.]

PILIPENKO, M. E.

- 1941 a.—Гемоспоридиозна ситуація в Одеській, Дніпро-петровській областях і Молдавії (Die Situation der Piroplasmose in den Gebieten von Odessa, von Dnjpropetrowsk und in der Moldau) [Ukrainian text; German summary] <Nauk. Pratsi Ukrain. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 10, pp. 42-51. [W^hel.].

PILIPENKO, M. K. [Fr., Tierärztin, Inst. Exper. Tiermed. Charkow] See Kolomietz, Iu. S.; and Pilipenko, M. K.

PILKINGTON, GEORGE. [Chief San. Inspect., Fleetwood.]

- 1941 a.—Inspection of fish <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 61 (6), Oct., pp. 181-186. [W^a.]

PILLADO MATHEU, CARLOS. See Matheu, Carlos Pillado.

PILLAI, A. KANDASWAMI. See Nayar, K. Koman; and Pillai, A. Kandaswami.

PILLAI, K. S. [G.B.V.C., Mysore]

- 1934 a.—Intravenous injection of antimonium tartaratum in case of nasal granuloma in cattle <Indian Vet. J., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 303-304. [W^a.]

PILLAI, K. VENKATACHALAM. [L. M. S. (Madras)] See Chopra, Ram Nath; Gupta, J. C.; and Pillai, K. Venkatchalam.

PILLAI, M. V. [G.B.V.C., Asst. Municipal Vet. Surg., Penang]

- 1925 a.—A case of *Filaria immitis* in a bull dog <Indian Vet. J., v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 102-103. [W^a.]

- 1927 a.—A few cases of debility in dogs diagnosed as *Filaria immitis* after p. m. examination <Indian Vet. J., v. 3 (3), Jan., pp. 204-205. [W^a.]

- 1927 b.—*Spirocerca sanguinolenta* in the oesophagus of two dogs <Indian Vet. J., v. 4 (1), pp. 46-47. [W^a.]

- 1927 c.—Trypanosomiasis in a bullock <Indian Vet. J., v. 3 (3), Jan., p. 203. [W^a.]

- 1929 a.—Echinococcosis hepatis in a bullock <Indian Vet. J., v. 5 (3), Jan., pp. 279-280. [W^a.]

- 1929 b.—My experiences in treating follicular mange with aricyl and odylen <Indian Vet. J., v. 6 (2), Oct., pp. 133-135. [W^a.]

- 1941 a.—Treatment of heart worms with antimosan-observations on the treatment of two cases <Indian Vet. J., v. 17 (5), Mar., pp. 289-291. [W^a.]

PILLAI, S. C. [B.A., A.I.I. Sc., Dept. Biochem., Indian Inst. Sc., Bangalore]

- 1942 a.—The role of protozoa in the activated sludge process <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 77 (2), Feb., pp. 118-120. [W^m.]

PILLAI, S. C.; and SUBRAHMANYAN, V.

- 1944 a.—Further studies on the rôle of protozoa in activated sludge [Abstract] <Proc. 31. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi), Part III, p. 109. [Ch^u.]

PILLAI, SADASIVA. [C. M. S., Hospital Asst., Port Blair]

- 1904 a.—A case of severe form of malarial anaemia treated with adrenalin chloride and normal saline solution <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 39 (8), Aug., pp. 294-296. [W^m.]

PILLAI, V. MADHAVAN. See Madhavan Pillai, V.

PILLAR, ROBERT HEINRICH AUGUST. [1889-]

- 1920 a.—Beitrag zur Bedeutung des Hydrargyrum sozodolicum für die Behandlung der Räude des Pferdes. Diss. (Berlin). [4] pp. Berlin. [W^a.]

PILLAT, ARNOLD. [Dr., Augenabt. Krankenhaus. Stadt, Wien]

- 1920 a.—Ein Fall von *Cysticercus subretinalis* <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 33 (42), Oct. 14, pp. 925-927. [W^m.]

- 1932 a.—Tierische Parasiten <Ztschr. Augenh., v. 77 (5-6), June, pp. 370-373. [W^m.]

- 1935 a.—Bakteriologie, Parasitologie, Immunitätsforschung und Vergiftungen. Berichtsjahr 1. Juli 1933 bis 30 Juni 1934 <Ztschr. Augenh., v. 86 (2-3), May, pp. 132-156. [W^m.]

- 1939 a.—[Cysticercose der Haut] [Abstract of report before 11. Wissensch. Sitz. Aerzte Steiermark, Feb. 10] <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 52 (18), May 5, p. 440. [W^m.]

PILLAY, A. P. [Capt.]

- 1922 a.—Intestinal obstruction by a mass of round worms <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 57 (9), Sept., p. 345. [W^m.]

- PILLAY, M. RAMAKRISHNA. [G.M.V.C., Reserve Vet. Ass. Surg.] See Rao, M. Anant Narayan; and Pillay, M. Ramakrishna.
- PILLAY, T. J. MANIKAM.
1902 a.—A remarkable case in which *Ascaris lumbricoides* find their way out of the gut through the abdominal wall; recovery <Indian Med. Rec., v. 23 (21), Nov. 19, pp. 600-601. [W^m.]
- PILLAY, T. MADURAMUTHU.
1921 a.—Strange migration of a round worm <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 56, Mar., p. 100. [W^m.]
- PILLERS, ALFRED WILLIAM NOEL. [1883-1936] [Chief Vet. Off., Liverpool] [For port. and sketch see Vet. J., v. 88 (12), Dec. 1932, pp. 525-526, front.] [W^a.] [For necrology see Vet. J., v. 92 (4), Apr. 1936, p. 158] [W^a.] [See also Hendricks, E. M. Lind; and Pillers, Alfred William Noel; and Southwell, Thomas; and Pillers, Alfred William Noel; and Woolldridge, George Henry; and Pillers, Alfred William Noel]
- 1908 a.—Dermanyssic acariasis <Vet. J. (402), v. 64, Dec., pp. 589-591, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1909 a.—Death due to *Tænia serrata* <Vet. News (292), v. 6, Aug. 7, p. 383. [M^{ks}.]
- 1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 36 (2), Nov., p. 268. [W^a.]
- 1909 c.—*Filaria papillosa* <Vet. News (296), v. 6, Sept. 4, p. 433. [M^{ks}.]
- 1909 d.—*Gastrodiscus sonsinonis* from India <Vet. News (297), v. 6, Sept. 11, p. 442. [M^{ks}.]
- 1909 e.—*Tænia perfoliata* <Vet. News (312), v. 6, Dec. 25, pp. 628-629. [M^{ks}.]
- 1910 a.—The ascarides of the domesticated animals <Vet. News (349), v. 7, Sept. 10, pp. 499-503. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—The ascarides of the domesticated animals <Vet. Rec. (1157), v. 23, Sept. 10, pp. 158-162. [W^a.]
- 1910 c.—[Exhibition of specimens before Yorkshire Vet. Med. Soc., Leeds, Oct. 29 [1909]] <Vet. Rec. (1124), v. 22, Jan. 22, pp. 500-501. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 d.—A note on the symptomatology of the equine oxyuridae <Vet. News (356), v. 7, Oct. 29, p. 612. [W^a.]
- 1910 e.—Sarcoptic scabies of bovines <Vet. J. (411), v. 65, Sept., pp. 434-436. [W^a.]
- 1910 f.—The so-called equine sclerostomes <Vet. Rec. (1163), v. 23, Oct. 22, pp. 249-250, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1910 g.—An Asiatic breeze-fly (*Tabanus albimedi*, Walker) <Vet. J. (422), v. 66, Aug., p. 484. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—[Discussion of Annett, H. E., 1911 a] <Proc. Nat. Vet. Ass., London (29. Gen. Meet., Carnarvon, July 26-27), pp. 68-71. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—Oesophagostomiasis of swine <Vet. News (371), v. 8, Feb. 11, p. 84. [W^a.]
- 1911 c.—Pathological specimens and clinical cases <Vet. Rec. (1212), v. 24, Sept. 30, p. 210. [W^a.]
- 1911 d.—Pathological specimens and clinical cases <Vet. News (404), v. 8, Sept. 30, pp. 581-582. [W^a.]
- 1911 e.—Some common forms of the equine perfoliate tapeworm (*Anoplocephala perfoliata* Goeze) <Vet. J. (435), v. 67, Sept., pp. 521-524, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1911 f.—Some common forms of the equine perfoliate tapeworm (*Anoplocephala perfoliata* Goeze) <Vet. News (406), v. 8, Oct. 14, pp. 606-607, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- PILLERS, ALFRED WILLIAM NOEL—Continued.
1912 a.—A case of pulmonary helminthiasis of the ass <Vet. Rec. (1264), v. 25, Sept. 28, p. 167. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—*Cooperia oncophora* in diarrhoeic calves <Vet. Rec. (1272), v. 25, Nov. 23, pp. 305-306. [W^a.]
- 1912 c.—On the presence of ascarides in the peritoneal cavity <Vet. News (468), v. 9, Dec. 21, pp. 604-605. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—The methods by which some of the higher animal parasites produce their injurious effects <Vet. Rec. (1284), v. 25, Feb. 15, pp. 504-507; discussion (1287), Mar. 8, pp. 560-563. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—The methods by which some of the higher animal parasites produce their injurious effects <Vet. News (481), v. 10, Mar. 22, pp. 128-132; discussion, pp. 134-138. [W^a.] [See De Vine, W. J. B., 1913 b]
- 1913 c.—Short note on the prevalence of bovine sarcoptic scabies <Vet. J. (456), v. 69, June, pp. 251-252. [W^a.]
- 1913 d.—Sir Ray Lankester, F. R. S., on parasites <Vet. Rec. (1292), v. 25, Apr. 12, pp. 633-634. [W^a.]
- 1913 e.—Some aspects of mange in horses <Vet. Rec. (1326), v. 26, Dec. 6, pp. 356-362, 2 pls., 11 figs. [W^a.]
- 1913 f.—The treatment of psoroptic mange in the horse <Vet. Rec. (1305), v. 26, July 12, pp. 20-23. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—An exhibition of worms parasitic on equines, and remarks thereon <Vet. Rec. (1372), v. 27, Oct. 24, pp. 234-237. [W^a.]
- 1914 b.—On the presence of *Nematodirus fillicollis* in diarrhoeic sheep <Vet. Rec. (1380), v. 27, Dec. 19, pp. 329-330, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1914 c.—Some metazoan parasites met with in food inspection, and their relation to public health <Vet. Rec. (1358), v. 27, July 18, pp. 50-53. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Equine mange infections <Vet. Rec. (1387), v. 27, Feb. 6, pp. 415-416. [W^a.]
- 1915 b.—A list of the most important animal parasites (exclusive of Protozoa) of the domesticated animals <Syst. Vet. Med. (Hoare), v. 2, pp. 1567-1571. [W^a.]
- 1915 c.—Parasites and parasitic diseases <Syst. Vet. Med. (Hoare), v. 2, pp. 1405-1566. [W^a.]
- 1915 d.—Some metazoan parasites met with in food inspection, and their relation to public health <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 36 (4), May, pp. 154-158. [W^a.]
- 1915 e.—The specific distinction of the dog and cat fleas <Vet. Rec. (1418), v. 28, Sept. 11, pp. 117-118, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—On the occurrence of *Aleurobius farinae* (de Geer) in skin scrapings of horses <Vet. Rec. (1619), v. 32, July 19, pp. 22-23, 1 pl. [W^a.]
- 1919 b.—On the occurrence of the lanceolate fluke (*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* Rud.) in the liver of a British sheep <Vet. J. (534), v. 75 (12), Dec., pp. 206-208, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—*Glycyphagus domesticus* de Geer, an accidental parasite in the ear of the domesticated rabbit <Vet. J. (538), v. 76 (4), Apr., pp. 126-128, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1920 b.—On the occurrence of two hypopi and a trombidid in skin scrapings of horses <Vet. Rec. (1661), v. 32, May 8, pp. 522-523, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1920 c.—On the occurrence of *Tyroglyphus longior* Gervais in skin scrapings of horses <Vet. Rec. (1657), v. 32, Apr. 10, p. 475, 1 pl., figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

PILLERS, ALFRED WILLIAM NOEL—Continued.

1920 d.—Some accidental parasites of the ear of the domesticated rabbit and guinea-pig <Vet. J. (543), v. 76 (9), Sept., pp. 331-334, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

1921 a.—*Anoplocephala magna* (Abildgaard)—*A. plicata* (Zeder) from a horse in Wales <Vet. J. (557), v. 77 (11), Nov., pp. 410-411, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Notes on mange and allied mites for veterinarians. 110 pp., 68 figs. London. [W^a.]

1921 c.—Sarcoptic scabies (or itch) in the chimpanzee <Vet. J. (555), v. 77 (9), Sept., pp. 329-333, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1921 d.—Scaly leg in fowls <Vet. Rec. (1736), v. 33, n. s., v. 1 (42), Oct. 15, pp. 827-829, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Cat flea (*Ctenocephalus felis*) larvae in large numbers upon the host <Vet. J. (559), v. 78 (1), Jan., pp. 21-22, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1922 b.—*Paramphistomum cervi* (Zeder) from a cow in Cheshire <Vet. J. (566), v. 78 (8), Aug., pp. 292-293, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1922 c.—Parasitic diseases (In Scott, William. Indexed system of veterinary treatment. London, pp. 345-416, figs. 100-134.) [W^a.]

1922 d.—Pulmonary ascariasis <Vet. Rec., v. 2 (25), June 24, p. 456. [W^a.]

1923 a.—*Cysticercus tenuicollis* causing fatal lesions in the liver of the goat, pig and lamb <Vet. J. (571), v. 79 (1), Jan., pp. 7-12, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

1923 b.—*Hypoderma bovis* (de Geer) and *H. lineatum* (de Villiers) causing warbles in horses <Vet. J. (580), v. 79 (10), Oct., pp. 329-331, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1923 c.—Notes on parasites during 1922 <Vet. Rec., v. 3 (26), June 30, pp. 459-460. [W^a.]

1923 d.—Onchocerca in horses in England <Vet. Med., v. 18 (12), Dec., pp. 1100-1101. [W^a.]

1923 e.—*Ostertagia rubida* of the pig's stomach <Vet. Rec., v. 3 (19), May 12, p. 340. [W^a.]

1923 f.—*Solenopotes capillatus* Enderlein, a blood-sucking louse of cattle, not previously found in England <Vet. J. (575), v. 79 (5), May, pp. 162-164, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

1923 g.—Spurious parasites, or some mistakes in the diagnosis of parasites <Vet. Rec., v. 3 (19), May 12, pp. 333-335. [W^a.]

1924 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* causing fatal lesions in a chimpanzee <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 101-102. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Johnes disease in the goat <Vet. J. (586), v. 80 (4), Apr., pp. 170-172. [W^a.]

1924 c.—Notes on parasites during 1923 <Vet. Rec., v. 4 (6), Feb. 9, pp. 122-123. [W^a.]

1925 a.—*Cheiletiella parasitivorax* Megnin, causing lesions in the domestic rabbit <Vet. J. (596), v. 81 (2), Feb., pp. 96-97, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1925 b.—*Linguatula serrata* Frölich 1789, in the nasal cavity of a bull bitch <Vet. J. (597), v. 81 (3), Mar., pp. 126-130, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1925 c.—*Linguatula serrata* Frölich in bovine mesenteric lymphatic glands. A lesion of interest to the meat inspector <Vet. J. (603), v. 81 (9), Sept., pp. 444-447, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1925 d.—Notes on parasites in 1924 <Vet. Rec., v. 5 (25), June 20, pp. 499-500. [W^a.]

1926 a.—*Fasciola hepatica* in the wild rabbit in England <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 20 (2), June 24, p. 219. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Notes on parasites in 1925 <Vet. Rec., v. 6 (28), July 10, p. 593. [W^a. W^m.]

1926 c.—Some aspects of diagnosis <Vet. Rec., v. 6 (40), Oct. 2, pp. 891-899. [W^a.]

PILLERS, ALFRED WILLIAM NOEL—Continued.

1927 a.—*Ascaridia perspicillum* (Rudolphi, 1803) in a fowl's egg <Vet. Rec., v. 7 (46), Nov. 12, p. 1002. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Intestinal parasitism in the horse and its treatment <National Vet. Med. Ass. Gt. Brit. and Ireland Ann. Rep., pp. 133-146, 5 figs. [W^a.]

1927 c.—Idem [Discussion] <Vet. Rec., v. 7 (44), Oct. 29, pp. 947-955. [W^a.]

1927 d.—The louse of the mouse <Vet. J. (621), v. 83 (3), Mar., pp. 154-155. [W^a.]

1927 e.—Notes on parasites in 1926 <Vet. Rec., v. 7 (15), Apr. 9, pp. 323-324. [W^a.]

1927 f.—Perforations in pigeons' feathers due to the mite *Falculifer rostratus* Buchholz <Vet. J. (626), v. 83 (8), Aug., pp. 410-413, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1927 g.—*Simulium ornatum* Mg. attacking the teats of cows <Vet. Rec., v. 7 (25), June 18, p. 529. [W^a.]

1928 a.—*Globidium smithi* in the mucosa of the small intestine of a bull <Vet. J. (639), v. 84 (9), Sept., pp. 462-464, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Notes on parasites in 1927 <Vet. Rec., v. 8 (27), July 7, pp. 535-536. [W^a.]

1928 c.—*Porrocoecum decipiens* (Krabbe, 1878), a larval nematode of fish, in the dog <Vet. Rec., v. 8 (5), Feb. 4, p. 88. [W^a.]

1928 d.—Tracheo-bronchitis of the dog due to the nematode worm *Ostlerus osleri* (Cobbold) 1879 <Vet. Rec., v. 8 (34), Aug. 25, pp. 688-689. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Idem <Vet. Bull. [Mimeographed Suppl. to Army Med. Bull.], v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 88-90. [W^a.]

1929 b.—*Linguatula serrata* in the nasal cavity of a dog <Vet. J. (649), v. 85 (7), July, pp. 307-309, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1929 c.—Notes on parasites in 1928 <Vet. Rec., v. 9 (27), July 6, pp. 565-567. [W^a.]

1929 d.—The rat-tailed maggot of the drone fly, *Eristalis tenax* <Vet. Rec., v. 9 (43), Oct. 26, pp. 941-942, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1930 a.—*Fasciola hepatica* Linnaeus 1758 in the lungs of cattle <Vet. J. (659), v. 86 (5), May, pp. 172-175. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Notes on parasites in 1929 <Vet. Rec., v. 10 (21), May 24, pp. 448-450. [W^a.]

1931 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* Linnaeus 1758 in a calf <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (17), Apr. 25, pp. 462-463. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Discussion on scabies and ringworm as transmissible between animals and man <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 24 (8), June, Sect. Comp. Med. and Sect. Dermat., Joint discussion (5), pp. 1159-1163 (pp. 79-83). [W^a.]

1931 c.—Idem <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (30), July 25, pp. 776-779. [W^a.]

1931 d.—Notes on parasites in 1930 <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (25), June 20, pp. 668-670. [W^a.]

1931 e.—The parasitic origin of poll evil and fistulous withers <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (50), Dec. 12, pp. 1246-1247, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Notes on parasites in 1931 <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 12 (32), Aug. 6, pp. 898-899. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Notes on parasites of fur animals and cage birds <Vet. J., v. 88 (12), Dec., pp. 543-547. [W^a.]

1932 c.—Some aspects of sheep scab control <Vet. J., v. 88 (8), Aug., pp. 323-325. [W^a.]

1932 d.—Some reflections on itchy legs of cart horses. A clinical study <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 12 (35), Aug. 27, pp. 969-976. [W^a.]

PILLERS, ALFRED WILLIAM NOEL—Continued.

- 1933 a.—Helminths of economic importance in farm animals, excluding poultry <Natonal Vet. Med. Ass. Gr. Brit. and Ireland Ann. Rep., pp. 55-56. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Helminths of economic importance in farm animals, excluding poultry <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 13 (45), Nov. 11, pp. 1160-1177, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1933 c.—Notes on parasites in 1932 <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 13 (40), Oct. 7, pp. 964-966. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Autumnal itch <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 14 (43), Oct. 27, pp. 1285-1286, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Notes on parasites in 1933 <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 14 (27), July 7, pp. 758-760. [W^a.]
- 1934 c.—Notes on the canine and feline tapeworms with elliptical segments <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 14 (12), 24 Mar., pp. 307-309. [W^a.]
- 1934 d.—Some aspects of helminths of economic importance in farm animals <Encycl. Vet. Med., Surg. and Obst. (Wooldridge), 2. ed., v. 1, pp. 641-654, figs. 71-77. [W^a.]
- 1934 e.—Some observations on colic in adult cart-horses due to the larvae of *Strongylus vulgaris* <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 14 (47), Nov. 24, pp. 1414-1420. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Some remarks on the clinical aspect of chronic tracheobronchitis of the dog due to *Oslerus osleri* (Cobbold, 1879) <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 15 (3), Jan. 19, pp. 62-63. [W^a.]
- PILLERS, ALFRED WILLIAM NOEL; and EVANS, ALWEN MYFANWY.
1926 a.—A new larva of *Oestrus* (*Gastrophilus*) from zebras <Ann. Trop. and Parasitol., v. 20 (3), Aug. 13, pp. 263-266, pl. 20, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- PILLERS, ALFRED WILLIAM NOEL; and SOUTHWELL, THOMAS.
1929 a.—Strongyloidosis of the woolly monkey (*Lagothrix humboldti*) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Apr. 26, p. 129. [W^a.]
- PILLEY, WILLIAM J. [L. R. C. P., London]
1888 a.—Case of maggots in the ear <Lancet, London (3359), v. 1, Jan. 14, p. 67. [W^m, W^c.]
- PILLIET, A.
1889 a.—Les sporozoaires parasites de l'homme <Tribune Méd., Paris, v. 21 (6), 11 Avril, pp. 90-93. [W^m.]
- 1890 a.—Cirrhose vermineuse [Abstract of report read 14 Nov.] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, an. 65, 5. s., v. 4, Nov., pp. 470-471. [W^m.]
- 1891 a.—Sur quelques formes de dégénérescences épithéliales rappelant les coccidies <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, an. 66, 5. s., v. 5, Mars, pp. 219-224. [W^m.]
- PILLIET, A. H. [Dr.]
1893 a.—Kyste multiloculaire de l'ovaire avec tumeur fibreuse interstitielle de la paroi kystique <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 68, 5. s., v. 7 (14), May, pp. 352-356. [W^m.]
- PILLMANN, J. [Städt. Tierarzt, Herne]
1910 a.—Zur Frage der Verwendung des Fleisches der einfinnigen Rinder in Gemeinden ohne öffentliches Schlacht- bzw. Kühlhaus <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 20 (6), Mar., pp. 190-191. [W^a.]
- PILLON [Dr., Vét.]; and LEPINAY.
1943 a.—La coccidiose du lapin <Rev. Path. Comp. (541-542), v. 43, Sept.-Oct., pp. 298-301 (pp. 52-55). [W^a.]
- PILLON, A. [Interne, Hôp. Saint Antoine]
1856 a.—Kyste hydatique du poumon gauche (lobe supérieur), suppuration, vomique. Hémorragie interne; mort <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 31, Juillet, pp. 309-315. [W^m.] [For report see Charnal, 1856 a]

- PILLONI, SILVIO. [Dott., Aiuto, Osp. Civ. "Elena di Savoia", Treviso]
1931 a.—Il tetracloruro di carbonio per la cura dell' anchilostomiasi. Breve nota di terapia <Minerva Med., an. 22, v. 1 (24), 16 Giugno, pp. 916-919. [W^m.]
- PILLOT, C. [Interne Hôp.]
1883 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie, du poumon droit et de l'ovaire droit. Ponctions simples avec l'appareil Potain. Menaces de purulence. Applications simultanées de la méthode de Récamier et de la ponction avec gros trocart suivie de drainage de la cavité. Mort avec phénomènes septicémiques et hémorragies par la paroi de l'un des kystes; autopsie <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 58, 4. s., v. 8 (3), Oct.-Déc., pp. 424-428. [W^m.]
- 1884 a.—Idem <Progrès Méd., v. 12 (19), 10 Mai, pp. 377-379. [W^m.]
- PILLWAN. [Vienna]
(1863 a).—[Des taenias et des vermifuges]. See Krabbe, Harald, 1863 d.
- PILLWAX.
(?).—Bandwürmer des Hundes. xviii + 129 pp.
- PILLWAX, JOHANN. [Dr., Prof. K. K. Thierarznei-Inst. Wien]
1854 a.—Bericht über die, in Steiermark im Jahre 1851 und 1852 unter den Zuchtpferden herrschende sogenannte Schankerseuche und die zu ihrer Bekämpfung in Vorschlag und Ausführung gebrachten Massnahmen <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 4 (1), pp. 1-17; (2), pp. 79-89. [W^a.]
- 1856 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der sogenannten Beschälseuche der Zuchtpferde <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 7 (2), pp. 104-109; v. 8 (1), pp. 50-60. [W^a.]
- 1862 a.—Bericht über das Ergebniss im Hundespitale des k. k. Thierarznei-Institutes in Wien im Studienjahre 1859/60 <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 27 (1), pp. 5-43. [W^a.]
- 1862 b.—Ueber die bei den Hunden vorkommenden Bandwürmer und die geeignetsten Mittel zu ihrer sicheren Abtreibung <Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 18 (1), pp. 129-148, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- PILOT; CODVELLE; and HUGONOT. [Val-de-Grâce]
1928 a.—Un cas de splénomégalie d'apparence primitive d'origine distomienne <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 52, pp. 18-23. [W^m.]
- PILOT, ISADORE. [1895-] M.D., Chicago] [See also Levin, Isador Michael; and Pilot, Isadore]
1928 a.—*Diphyllbothrium latum* (fish tapeworm) infestation. Report of a case of native infestation in a child <Med. Clin. North Am., v. 12 (1), July, pp. 211-213. [W^m.]
- PILOT, ISADORE; and LEVIN, ISADOR MICHAEL.
1931 a.—Native infestation with *Diphyllbothrium latum* (fish tapeworm), with a report of 5 cases in children <Am. J. Med. Sc. (710), v. 131 (5), May, pp. 710-714. [W^a, W^m.]
- PILS, HANS. [Klin. Hilfsarzt]
1923 a.—Ueber Mitigal <Therap. Gegenwart, v. 64, n. F., v. 25, Nov., pp. 433-434. [W^m.]
- PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS. [1862-] [For biography see Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila. (1928), v. 80, 1929, pp. 620-621] [W^a.]
- 1910 a.—Stomatolepas, a barnacle commensal in the throat of the loggerhead turtle <Am. Naturalist (521), v. 44, May, pp. 304-306, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—A review of the land mollusks of the Belgian Congo chiefly based on the collections of the American museum Congo expedition, 1909-1915 <Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist., v. 40, Art. 1, 370 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS—Continued.

1926 a.—What constitutes publication? A question concerning nomenclature <Science, n. s., v. 64 (1954), Sept. 10, pp. 248-249. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Note on the genus *Blanfordia* <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (5), Sept., pp. 282-284. [W^a.]

PIL'TSOV. [Пильцов]

1935 a.—Карболово-дегтярное мыло как средство против чесотки лошадей [Carbolated tar soap as a treatment for equine scabies] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (4), Apr., pp. 79-80. [W^a.]

PILWAT, F.

1910 a.—Die pathologische Anatomie der Kolik des Pferdes <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 36, Suppl.-Bd.: Festschr. 50jähr. Berufsjubil. Wilhelm Schütz, pp. 436-572, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

PILZ. [Corpsrossarzt]

1893 a.—Innere Verblutung in Folge von *Strongylus armatus* <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 15-16. [W^a.]

PILZ, HANS. [México] See Mooser, Hermann; Varela, Gerardo; and Pilz, Hans.

PILZER. [Dr., Komn. Epidemiespitals Nev-Sandez]

1917 a.—Ueber Skabies (Krätze) und deren Behandlung mit Erdöl (Rohöl) Kleczany <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 30 (27), July 5, pp. 852-853. [W^m.]

PIMENTAL, FORTUNATO. [Chefe Secc. Inform. e Propaganda Agric. S. A. I. C.]

1942 a.—A V Exposição estadual de animais e produtos derivados promovida pelo Associação rural de Bagé <Rev. Agronom., Porte Alegre (71), v. 6, Nov., pp. 615-621. [W^a.]

PIMENTEL, CANDIDO. [Dr., Rio de Janeiro]

1929 a.—Tratamento moderno das helmintoses pelo tetrachloreto de carbonio <Folha Med., v. 10 (19), 5 Julho, pp. 224-225. [W^{pas}, Ba^w.]

PIMENTEL, FRANCISCO. [Serv. Patol. Cirug.]

1944 a.—A cisticercose humana <Coimbra Méd., v. 11 (2), Feb., pp. 94-107. [W^m.]

PIMENTEL, MESQUITA.

1936 a.—Avicultura estival. O que necessitam as aves no verão: alojamento, combate aos parasitas e auxílio à muda <Chacaras e Quintaes, v. 54 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 704-709, illus. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Avicultura nas cidades. V. Prevenção e tratamento das molestias <Chacaras e Quintaes, añ. 31, v. 61 (6), June 15, pp. 772-775, illus.; v. 62 (3), Sept. 15, pp. 342-345, illus. [W^a.]

PIMENTEL, WALDEMIRO. [Capt., D. S. R. V.]

1938 a.—Historia e organização do serviço veterinario do exercito. Capitulo V <Rev. Mil. Med. Vet., v. 1 (7), Oct., pp. 589-601. [W^a.]

PIMENTEL IMBERT, FELIPE. [Dr., Cated. Fac. Med.]

1941 a.—La *Hymenolepis nana* en nuestra Republica <Am. Univ. Santo Domingo, v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 54-57, illus. [W^m.]

1942 a.—Giardiasis y su nuevo tratamiento <Rev. Med. Dominicana, v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 94-97. [W^{pas}.]

PIMENTEL PANTOJA, WOODROW. See Sanchez Basseres, Mauricio; and Pimentel Pantoja, Woodrow.

PIN-DJI CHEN. See Chen, Pin-Dji.

PIÑA DAZA, MARIO.

1944 a.—Algo mas sobre schistosomiasis mansoni <Bol. Hosp., Caracas, v. 43 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 28-46. [W^m.]

PINARD, ADOLPHE. [1844-] See Brissaud, Edouard; Pinard, Adolphe; and Reclus, Paul.

PINARD, E.; and BOYÉ.

1904 a.—Géographie médicale. Guinée française <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 7 (4), Oct.-Déc., pp. 475-520. [W^m.]

PINARD, E.; and BOYÉ—Continued.

1905 a.—Les chiques dans la Guinée française [Abstract of 1904 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 9 (9), Sept., p. 420. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Géographie médicale. Guinée française [Abstract of 1904 a] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1904), v. 20, p. 129. [W^a, W^m.]

PINARD, MARCEL. [1881-1939] [Méd. Hôp. Cochin-Ricord, Président d'Honneur Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph.] [For necrology and port. see Presse Méd., v. 47 (60), July 29, 1939, pp. 1183-1184] [W^a.]

PINARD, MARCEL; DEBRAY, CH.; and CORCOS, A.

1935 a.—Kystes hydatiques en voie de calcification dans le foie d'une malade présentant un anévrysme syphilitique de l'aorte <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, v. 51 (12), pp. 597-601. [W^m.]

PINATELLE, L.; and LERICHE, R.

1904 a.—Sur un cas de kyste hydatique des muscles ptérygoïdiens <Arch. Gén. Méd., an. 81, v. 194, v. 2 (36), pp. 2265-2267. [W^m.]

PINATELLE, L.; and RIVIÈRE.

1904 a.—Kystes hydatiques multiples de la cavité abdominale <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 77 (40), 7 Avril, pp. 385-387. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Multiple Echinokokkenzysten des Abdomens [Abstract of 1904 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (18), 28 Apr., p. 677. [W^a, W^m.]

PINAULT. [Interne, Hôpital Cochin]

1841 a.—Hydatides développées dans le foie, dans l'épiploon gastro-hépatique, gastroduodénal, et dans le grand épiploon, avec tumeur située sur les cartilages des côtes asternales droites; pleurésie chronique, avec épanchement dans la plèvre du côté droit <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris (Fév. 1826), v. 1 (2), 2. éd., pp. 19-24. [W^m.]

PINAUT. [Interne Hôp., Necker]

1854 a.—Hydatides solitaires du foie, de la rate et des poudrons <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 29 (12), Déc., pp. 406-410. [W^m.]

PINCHERLE, BRUNO. [Ist. Ig. Univ. Firenze] [See also Dechlich, Melchiorre; and Pincherle, Bruno]

1927 a.—La ricerca delle uova con i metodi di galleggiamento nella lotta contro l'anchilostomiasi <Sperimentale. Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 81 (4), pp. 513-517. [Issued 14 Ott.] [W^m.]

PINCHUK, G. I. [Пинчук, Г. И.]

1939 a.—Эхинококк ложа подвздошных сосудов [Echinococcosis of channel of hypogastric veins] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir., v. 57 (6), June, pp. 646-647. [W^m.]

PINCKARD, JOSEPH ALEXANDER. [1906-] [Plant Path. Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station]

1942 a.—Root-knot <Circular (104) Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., pp. 1-4, illus. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Root-knot: Suggestions for its prevention, control <Mississippi Farm Research, v. 5 (4), Apr., p. 2, illus. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Soil fumigant effective against root-knot and meadow nematodes. New development bids fair toward eliminating many soil-borne troubles <Seed World, v. 54 (10), Nov. 19, pp. 12-13, 46, illus. [W^a.]

PINCOTT, RUPERT. [M. R. C. S., L. S. A.]

1882 a.—Notes of a case of chyluria <Austral. Med. J., n. s., v. 4 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 339-343. [W^m.]

PINCUS, F. [Arzt, Posen]

1894 a.—Anatomischer Befund von zwei sympathisierenden Augen, darunter eins mit *Cysticercus intraocularis*. Diss. (Jena). 27 pp. Leipzig. [W^m.]

1894 b.—Idem <Arch. Ophth., Berlin, v. 40 (4), pp. 231-255. [W^m.]

PINCUS, F.—Continued.

1895 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., v. 17 (15), 23 Apr., p. 536. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1895 b.—Ueber Augenfinnen [Abstract of 1894 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (1), Oct., p. 11. [W^a, W^m.]

PINCUSSEN, L. See JUNK, W., 1930 a.

PINDER, G. D. [Vancouver, B. C.]

1938 a.—Canine distemper <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 13-17. [W^a.]

PINEAU, [Dr., Méd. Première Cl. Colon.]

1895 a.—Note sur la sangsue des bois de Oochinchine *Haemadipsa japonica* (Whitman) variété *seppunctata* (Giard) <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 63 (5), May, pp. 341-355, illus. [W^m.]

PINEDA, PORFIRIO L. [Dr., Minatitlán, Ver.]

1936 a.—Papel patógeno de los flagelados del intestino en el hombre <Rev. Med. Veracruzana, v. 16 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 1796-1804. [W^m.]

PINEDA, RAFAEL. [Fac. Cien. Méd., Rosario] See Ruiz, Fernando R.; and Pineda, Rafael.

PINEDO, JOSE M.

1947 a.—Tratamiento de la teniasis <Semana Med. (2768), v. 54 (5), Jan. 30, p. 143. [W^m.]

PIÑEIRO SORONDO, JULIO. See Galán, Julio César; and Piñeiro Sorondo, J.; and Turco, Nestor B.; and Piñeiro Sorondo, Julio.

PINEL, CH. [Méd. Vét.]

1915 a.—A propos de la vermine dans les tranchées <Rev. Path. Comp., v. 15, pp. 194-195 (pp. 14-15). [W^m.]

PINELLI, ANNA. [Dott.]

1932 a.—Un caso di malaria congenita <Pediatría, Napoli, v. 40 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 1317-1321. [W^m.]

PINELLI, LUIGI. [1899-] [Prof. Med. e Chir. Univ. Sassari] [For biography and port. see Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 2 (1), July 1936, p. 73] [W^a.]

1930 a.—Variazioni ematologiche determinate dal liquido di cisti di echinococco e loro interpretazione [French, English, German summaries] <Diagn. e Tecn. Lab., v. 1 (12), Dec. 25, pp. 1113-1128. [W^m.]

1931 a.—Studi analitici sul liquido delle cisti di echinococco <Biochim. e Terap. Sper., v. 18 (7), July 31, pp. 261-280. [W^m.]

1932 a.—La diagnosi biologica dell' echinococcosi. 341 pp.; bibliography, pp. 321-341. Sassari. [W^a.]

(1933 a).—Contributo alla terapia delle infestazioni protozoarie <Progresso Terap., Milano (5), pp. 211-214.

1933 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bibliogr. Ital., Gruppo B, Med., v. 6 (10), p. 437. [W^c.]

1936 a.—La diagnosi biologica dell'echinococcosi <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 2 (1), July, pp. 75-127. [W^a.]

PIÑERO, TOMÁS A. See Ivanissevich, Oscar; Piñero, Tomás A.; Risolia, Atilio A.; and Rivas, Carlos I.; and Ivanissevich, Oscar; and Piñero, Tomás A.

PIÑERO GARCIA, PEDRO PABLO. [Dr.]

1935 a.—Mortalidad por "disenteria" en Rosario <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2-9, 1934), v. 8, pp. 225-229. [W^{pas}.]

1941 a.—Enfermedad de Chagas. Forma aguda en periodo secundario. Su tratamiento por el "7,602" (Ac.). Bayer <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 28 (52), Dec. 24, pp. 2375-2387; (53), Dec. 31, pp. 2418-2429, illus. [W^m.]

PINES, A. I. [Пинес, А. И.] [See also Krichevskii, I. L.; and Pines, A. I.; and Matikashvili, I. L.; Pines, A. I.; and Tsomaia, I. V.]

PINES, A. I.—Continued.

1938 a.—Лечебно-профилактическое действие пироплазм при пероральном введении [Medical prophylactic action of piroplazmin per os] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 48-49. [By.]

1939 a.—О лекарственной устойчивости пироплазм [On the drug fastness of piroplasms] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (4), Apr., p. 51. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Сравнительное изучение профилактической активности пироплазмозидных соединений (трипансин, флавакридина и пироплазмидина) (Автореферат) [Comparative studies on the prophylactic activities of piroplasmocides (trypanosin, flavacriadin and piroplazmin) (Author's abstract)] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 49-50. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Ueber Resistenz der Piroplasmen gegen Arzneien [Abstract of 1939 a] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 66 (7-8), Mar. 21, p. 500. [W^a.]

PINES, A. I.; and АБРАМОВ, И. В.

1936 a.—Хемотерапия пироплазмозов. Сообщение I. Пироплазмоз как лекарственное средство против пироплазмозов (Chemotherapie der Piroplasmosekrankheiten. Mitteilung I. Piroplazmin als Heilmittel gegen Piroplasmosekrankheiten) [Russian text; German summary] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 17 (6), pp. 932-940. [W^m.]

PINES, A. I.; and ZVEREV, V. V.

1938 a.—К фармакологии пироплазмидина [On the pharmacology of piroplazmin] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 47-48. [By.]

PINES, N. [Dr., London]

1938 a.—Destruction of bugs [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4033), Apr. 23, p. 932. [W^a.]

PINET, DENIS.

1912 a.—Le diagnostic des kystes hydatiques du foie. Thèse méd. (Montpellier). 55 pp. Montpellier. [W^m.]

PINETTI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA. [Dr.]

1899 a.—Ancora un caso di anchilostomiasi in gravidanza <Arte Ostet., v. 13 (7), 15 Apr., pp. 100-103. [W^m.]

PINGAULT (fils). [M. D.]

1835 a.—Acéphalocystes développés dans l'abdomen et sorties par l'ombilic; guérison <Bull. Soc. Méd. Poitiers (1), pp. 28-32. [W^m.]

PINGGERA, HANS.

(1936 a).—Beitrag zur Reinzüchtung der Rindertrichomonaden. Diss. (Wien).

1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 24 (17), Sept. 1, p. 533. [W^a.]

PINGREY, H. B.

1941 a.—Lamb feeding in the irrigated valleys of Southern New Mexico <Bull. (285) N. Mexico Agric. Exper. Station, Nov., illus., 46 pp. [W^a.]

PINGUET, MARCEL AUGUSTE. [1895-] [Vét., Boussac (Creuse)]

(1926 a).—Contribution à l'étude des strongyloses broncho-pulmonaires bovines. Thèse. (Lyon). 33 pp. Paris.

PINHEIRO, JOSÉ; and DE MELLO, ANTONIO R.

1941 a.—Considerações sobre a cisticercose cerebral <Arch. Brasil Med., v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 192-212, pls. [W^{pas}.]

1943 a.—Considerações sobre a cisticercose encefálica <Arq. Serv. Nac. Doenç. Ment. (2), pp. 773-795, pls. [W^m.]

PINHEIRO CINTRA. [Dr.] See Meira, Sergio (filho); and Pinheiro Cintra.

PINHEIRO GUIMARÃES, JORGE; and MENK, WALTHER.

1937 a.—O combate chimiotherapico ao impaludismo na zona rural <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, an 7 (6), v. 1, June, pp. 621-630; (7), v. 2, July, pp. 757-769. [***] [W^m.]

PINHO SIMÕES, ALVARO JOSÉ.

1944 a.—Doença de Chagas no Estado do Paraná, Brasil. Esboço epidemiológico [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 39 (3), pp. 279-290, pl. [Issued separately Dec. 1943] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

PINHO SIMÕES, ALVARO JOSÉ; and TUPINAMBÁ, ANTÔNIO AUGUSTO.

1942 a.—Investigações epidemiológicas sobre a doença de Chagas no Rio Grande do Sul <Arq. Dept. Estad. Saúde, Rio Grande do Sul, v. 3, pp. 143-149, pl., map. [W^{pas}.]

PINI, [Dr.]

1937 a.—Diagnóstico radiológico de los quistes hidáticos del pulmón [Abstract of report before Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, July 21] <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 24 (35), Sept. 1, p. 1720. [W^m.]

PINI: HERNÁNDEZ, RODOLFO V.; and PAVLOVSKY, ALEJANDRO J.

1937 a.—Diagnóstico radiológico de los quistes hidáticos del pulmón <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug., Buenos Aires, v. 21 (14), pp. 482-492, illus. [W^{pas}.]

PINI, RAUL; and SAVOIA, ADELCHI.

1934 a.—Triquinosis. Hallazgo quirúrgico <Rev. Sud-Am. Endocrin., v. 17 (6), 15 Junio, pp. 430-439, 7 figs. [W^a.]

PINIÉS, L. MANUEL. See Manuel y Pinies, L.

PINILLOS, MARTINEZ. See Valdez, Ramon; and Pinillos, Martinez.

PINKERTON, HENRY. [1897-] [M.D., Dept. Path., Harvard Med. School, Boston, Mass.] [See also Weinman, David; and Pinkerton, Henry]

1929 a.—Rickettsia-like organisms in the scrotal sac of guinea-pigs with European typhus <J. Infect. Dis., v. 44 (5), May, pp. 339-346, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Typhus fever. I. Comparative study of European and American typhus in laboratory animals <J. Exper. Med., v. 54 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 181-186. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Typhus fever. II. Cytological studies of the scrotal sac exudate in typhus-infected guinea pigs <J. Exper. Med., v. 54 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 187-195, pls. 22-23, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Criteria for the accurate classification of the rickettsial diseases (rickettsioses) and of their etiological agents <Parasitology, v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 172-189, pls. 4-5, figs. 1-10. [Issued Apr. 17] [W^a.]

1942 a.—The pathogenic Rickettsiae with particular reference to their nature, biologic properties, and classification <Bakteriol. Rev., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 37-78. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Toxoplasmosis <Oxford Med., v. 5, Part 4, Chapt. 36-A, pp. 894(1)-894(12), illus. [W^m.]

PINKERTON, HENRY; and HASS, GEORGE MARVIN.

1931 a.—Typhus fever. III. The behavior of *Rickettsia prowazeki* in tissue cultures <J. Exper. Med., v. 54 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 307-314, pl. 28, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]

1932 a.—A comparison of typhus and spotted fever Rickettsiae in tissue cultures [Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Am. Ass. Path. and Bacteriol., Philadelphia, Apr. 28-29] <Am. J. Path. (47), v. 8 (5), Sept., p. 609. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Spotted fever. I. Intranuclear Rickettsiae in spotted fever studies in tissue culture <J. Exper. Med., v. 56 (1), July 1, pp. 151-156, pl. 7, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1932 c.—Typhus fever. IV. Further observations on the behavior of *Rickettsia prowazeki* in tissue cultures <J. Exper. Med., v. 56 (1), July 1, pp. 131-143, pl. 6, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

PINKERTON, HENRY; and HASS, GEORGE MARVIN—Continued.

1932 d.—Typhus fever. V. The effect of temperature on the multiplication of *Rickettsia prowazeki* in tissue culture <J. Exper. Med., v. 56 (1), July 1, pp. 145-150, 1 graph. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Spotted fever. III. The identification of *Dermacentor rickettsi* and its differentiation from non-pathogenic Rickettsiae in ticks <J. Exper. Med., v. 66 (6), Dec. 1, pp. 729-739. [W^a.]

PINKERTON, HENRY; and HENDERSON, RICHARD GRAY.

1941 a.—Adult toxoplasmosis, a previously unrecognized disease entity simulating the typhus-spotted fever group <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 116 (9), Mar. 1, pp. 807-814, illus. [W^a.]

PINKERTON, HENRY; and MAXCY, KENNETH FULLER.

1931 a.—Pathological study of a case of endemic typhus in Virginia with demonstration of *Rickettsia* <Am. J. Path. (38), v. 7 (2), Mar., pp. 95-104, pls. 21-22, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

PINKERTON, HENRY; and WEINMAN, DAVID.

1940 a.—Toxoplasma infection in man <Arch. Path., v. 30 (1), July, pp. 374-392, illus. pls. [W^a.]

PINKHAM, EDWARD WARWICK. [1870-] [M.D., New York]

1908 a.—The tropical diseases of the Philippine Islands, with especial reference to amebic abscess of the liver <Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Papers (1907-08), v. 3, Art. 20, 7 pp. [W^m.]

PINKUS, FELIX. [Priv.-Doz. Dr.]

1910 a.—Tierische Parasiten der Haut <Med. Klin., Berlin (302), 6. J., v. 2 (38), 18 Sept., pp. 1508-1509. [W^m.]

1928 a.—Betrachtungen zur Epidemiologie der Skabies <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 87 (39a), Sept. 29, pp. 1353-1355. [W^m.]

PINKUS, L. F. [High School, St. Louis]

1934 a.—Spider bite by *Oligotenus* (fam. Ctenidae) <Psyche, v. 41 (1), Mar., pp. 36-37. [W^a.]

PINKUS, LUISE.

(1939 a).—Schwere Anaemie durch *Trichocephalus dispar*. Med. Diss. (Freiburg i. B.) 33 pp. Freiburg i. B.

PINLACHS, P., and GUASCH, J. P.

(1943 a).—Aspectos radiológicos de la ascariasis intestinal <Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 10, pp. 254-259.

PINNELL, W. O.

1926 a.—Grubs in cattle <Breeder's Gaz., v. 89 (6), Feb. 11, p. 175. [W^a.]

PINNER, MARTIN LUDWIG FRANCIS. [1840-]

1866 a.—De *Trichina spirali*. Diss. 32 pp. Bero-lini. [W^a.]

PINNOY, P.

1857 a.—Perforation de l'intestin jéjunum par un ver lombricoide <Gaz. Méd. Paris, an. 28, 3. s., v. 12 (14), 4 Avril, p. 222. [W^m.]

DEL PINO.

1926 a.—Operaciones conversadoras en los quistes hidáticos del riñon [Abstract of report read before Soc. Cir. Buenos Aires, 11 Ag.] <Semana Méd., v. 33 (35), Sept. 2, pp. 628-629. [W^m.]

DEL PINO, A. PORTUONDO. See Portuondo del Pino, A.

PINO, ADRIANO. [Dr., Sub-Director Casa Socorros]

1944 a.—Parasitismo intestinal problema de salud pública <Avance Med., v. 5 (8), Aug., pp. 123-124; (9), Sept., pp. 133-135. [W^a.]

PINO, JAIME OLIVER. [Dr. Med., Krankenhaus San Antonio, San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Repub.] See Read, Héctor; and Pino, Jaime Oliver.

DEL PINO, PEDRO. [Dr.]

1937 a.—Diagnóstico radiológico de quiste hidático del pulmón <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 21 (19), pp. 645-650, illus.; discussion (20), pp. 683-684. [W^m.]

1937 b.—A propósito del acta. Diagnóstico radiológico de quiste hidático del pulmón [Abstract of report before Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires] <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 24 (42), Oct. 20, p. 2040. [W^m.]

PINO, R. [Dr.]

(1918 a).—Historia del descubrimiento de la fiebre recurrente en Venezuela <Gac. Med. Caracas.

1919 a.—Nota alrededor de la enfermedad de Chagas <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 26 (11), June 15, pp. 113-114. [W^m.]

1921 a.—La fiebre recurrente en general y particularmente en Venezuela <Gaz. Méd. Caracas, v. 28 (9), May 15, pp. 111-123; (10), May 31, pp. 125-137; (11), June 15, pp. 139-150, pl., illus. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Notes sur quelques spirochétoses humaines observées au Venezuela <Rev. Sud-Am. Méd., Paris, v. 1 (6), June, pp. 585-594, illus. [W^m.]

PINOTTI, MARIO. [Dr., Brasil]

1939 a.—Paludismo <Actas 10. Conf. San. Panam. (Bogotá, Sept. 4-14, 1938), pp. 326-347, pls. (Publicación 136, Ofic. San. Panamer., Aug.) [W^c.]

PINOV.

1905 a.—Rôle des bactéries dans le développement du *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, myxomycète parasite produisant la hernie du chou <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (22), 23 Juin, pp. 1010-1012. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PINTAURA, O.

1912 a.—Cisti d'echinococco dell'omento e gravidanza <Arch. Ital. Ginec., v. 15 (8), Aug. 31, pp. 241-266. [W^m.]

PINTNER, THEODOR. [1857-1942] [Prof. Dr., Tierärztl. Hochschule, Wien] [*For necrology see Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 20 (1-2), 1944-45, p. 92] [W^m.]

1880 a.—Untersuchungen über den Bau des Bandwurmkörpers mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Tetrabothrien und Tetrarhynchen <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 3 (2), pp. 163-242, figs. 1-9, pls. 14-18. [W^m.]

1881 a.—Zu den Beobachtungen über das Wassergefäßssystem der Bandwürmer <Ibidem, v. 4 (1), pp. 121-123. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Neue Untersuchungen über den Bau des Bandwurmkörpers. 1. Zur Kenntniss der Gattung Echinobothrium <Ibidem, v. 8 (3), pp. 371-420, pls. 28-30, figs. 1-44. [W^m.]

1890 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 7 (12), 14 März, p. 381. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1890 b.—Structure of Cestoda [Abstract of 1889 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. [2. s., v. 10] (2), Apr., pp. 183-184. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1890 c.—Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Bandwurmkörpers <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 9 (1), pp. 57-84, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-21. [W^m.]

1890 d.—Ueber den Befruchtungsvorgang der Cestoden [Abstract of report read 14 März] <Verhandl. Zool.-Botan. Gesellsch. Wien, v. 40, Sitzungsab., p. 31. [W^a.]

1891 a.—Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Bandwurmkörpers [Abstract of 1890 c] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 9 (8), 2 März, pp. 286-287. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1891 b.—Nochmals über den Begattungsakt der parasitischen Plathelminthen. Als Erwiderung an Herrn Brandes <Ibidem (22), 6 Juni, pp. 726-729. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [*See Brandes, Gustav, 1891 b*]

PINTNER, THEODOR—Continued.

1891 c.—Ueber *Cercaria clausii* Monticelli <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 11 (3), pp. 285-294, pl. 21, figs. 1-10. [W^m.]

1892 a.—*Cercaria clausii* [Abstract of 1891 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., [2. s., v. 12] (5), Oct., p. 619. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1893 a.—Studien an Tetrarhynchen nebst Beobachtungen an anderen Bandwürmern. (1. Mittheilung) <Sitzungsab. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., Abt. 1, v. 102 (9), pp. 605-650, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-66. [W^a, W^s.]

1896 a.—Versuch einer morphologischen Erklärung des Tetrarhynchenrüssels <Biol. Centralbl., v. 16 (7), 1 Apr., pp. 258-267, figs. 1-3. [W^m, W^c.]

1896 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., v. 20 (6-7), 25 Aug., pp. 263-264. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 c.—Morphology of proboscis in Tetrarhynchi. [Abstract of 1896 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., pp. 419-420. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1896 d.—Studien über Tetrarhynchen nebst Beobachtungen an anderen Bandwürmern. (2. Mittheilung.) Ueber eine Tetrarhynchenlarve aus dem Magen von Heptanchus, nebst Bemerkungen über das Excretionssystem verschiedener Cestoden <Sitzungsab. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., Abt. 1, v. 105 (8-10), Oct.-Dec., pp. 652-682, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-30. [W^a, W^s.]

1896 e.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 652-682 (31 pp.), 4 pls., 30 figs. Wien. [Lib. Stiles.]

1897 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 4 (14), 12 Juli, pp. 482-485. [W^a, W^s.]

1897 b.—Studies on Tetrarhyncha [Abstract of 1896 d] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., pp. 389-390. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1899 a.—Die Rhynchodäaldrüsen der Tetrarhynchen <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 12 (1), pp. 1-24, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-29. [W^s.]

1899 b.—*Nectonema agile* Verrill in der Bai von Neapel <Anz. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 36 (10), pp. 103-105. [W^c.]

1903 a.—Studien über Tetrarhynchen nebst Beobachtungen an anderen Bandwürmern. (3. Mittheilung.) Zwei eigentümliche Drüsensysteme bei *Rhynchobothrius adenoplusius* n. und histologische Notizen über *Anthocephalus*, *Amphilina* und *Tænia saginata* <Sitzungsab. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., Abt. 1, v. 112 (4-7), Apr.-Juli, pp. 541-597, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-35. [W^a, W^s.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (3), 23 Feb., pp. 68-70. [W^a, W^s.]

1905 a.—Die Grubenwurmkrankheit und ihr Erreger *Ankylostoma* <Schrift. Ver. Verbr. Naturw. Kennt. Wien (1904-05), v. 45, pp. 39-70, figs. 1-5. [W^c.]

1905 b.—Idem. Reprint. 32 pp., 5 figs. Wien. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1905 c.—Die Lösung der Grubenwurmfraße über das *Ankylostoma duodenale* [Abstract of paper read 14. Oct. 1904] <Verhandl. K.-K. Zool.-Botan. Gesellsch. Wien, v. 55 (1-2), 28 Jan., pp. 4-5. [W^a, W^c.]

1906 a.—Cestode studies [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (1), Feb., p. 31. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

(1906 b).—Ueber *Amphilina* <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, 77. Versaml., Teil 2 (1), pp. 196-198. [W^m.]

1906 c.—Das Verhalten des Excretionssystems im Endgliede von *Rhynchobothrius ruficollis* (Eysenhardt) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 30 (17-18), 28 Aug., pp. 576-578. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 14 (16-17), 4 Oct., p. 528. [W^a, W^s.]

PINTNER, THEODOR—Continued.

- 1907 b.—Ueber *Amphilina* [Abstract of 1906 b] <Ibidem, pp. 528-529. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1909 a.—Das ursprüngliche Hinterende einiger Rhynchobothrienketten. pp. 113-132 (20 pp.), 2 pls., 32 figs. Wien. [Issued 15 Okt.] [Advance separate of 1910 a] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1910 a.—Das ursprüngliche Hinterende einiger Rhynchobothrienketten <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 18 (2), pp. 113-132 (20 pp.), pls. 1-2, figs. 1-32. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—Wie aus Würmern Perlen werden <Schrift. Ver. Verbr. Naturw. Kennt. Wien (1910-11), v. 51, pp. 21-47. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—Eigentümlichkeiten des Sexualapparates der Tetrarhynchen <Verhandl. 8. Internat. Zool.-Kong. (Graz, 15-20 Aug. 1910), pp. 776-780. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Vorarbeiten zu einer Monographie der Tetrarhynchoideen <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., Abt. 1, v. 122 (2), Feb., pp. 171-253, figs. 1-15, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-27. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Zur Anatomie und Systematik der Tetrarhynchen <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (85. Versamml., Wien, 21-28 Sept. 1913), 2. Teil, 1. Hälfte, pp. 698-701. [W^m.]
- 1922 a.—Die vermutliche Bedeutung der Helminthenwanderungen <Sitzungsb. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., Abt. 1, v. 131 (4-5), pp. 129-138, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Wichtige neue Entdeckungen über Parasiten des Menschen <Verhandl. Zool.-Botan. Gesellsch. Wien (1922), v. 72 (1-10), Ber., pp. 117-119. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Bemerkenswerte Strukturen im Kopfe von Tetrarhynchoideen <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 125 (Festband Grobben-Hatschek), 15 Juni, pp. 1-34, figs. 1-25. [W^a.]
- 1925 b.—Topographie des Genitalapparates von *Eutetrarhynchus ruficollis* (Eysenhardt) <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 47 (2), pp. 212-245, figs. A-B, pls. 10-13, figs. 1-28. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Kritische Beiträge zum System der Tetrarhynchen <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 53 (6), pp. 559-590, figs. 1-20. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Die sog. Gamobothriidae Linton 1899 <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 50 (1), pp. 55-116, figs. 1-60. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Helminthologische Mitteilungen. I <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 76 (11-12), 1 Mai, pp. 318-322, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Helminthologische Mitteilungen. II <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 84 (1-4), 1 Aug., pp. 3-8. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Studien über Tetrarhynchen nebst Beobachtungen an anderen Bandwürmern (IV. Mitteilung). Ueber einige Diesing'sche Originale und verwandte Formen <Sitzungsb. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., Abt. 1, v. 138 (3-4), pp. 145-166, figs. 1-35. [W^a.]
- 1929 c.—Tetrarhynchen von den Forschungsreisen des Dr. Sixten Bock <Göteborgs K. Vetensk.-o. Vitterhets-Samh. Handl., 5. f., s. B, v. 1 (8), 48 pp., 46 figs. [Issued 31 Okt.] [W^a.]
- 1929 d.—*Tetrarhynchus erinaceus* <Anz. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., v. 66 (17), pp. 186-188. [W^a.]
- 1929 e.—*Heterotetrarhynchus* [Abstract of 1929 d] <Ann. Parasitol., v. 7 (6), 1 Nov., p. 549. [W^a.]
- (1929 f).—Studien über Tetrarhynchen nebst Beobachtungen von anderen Bandwürmern. Vienna.

PINTNER, THEODOR—Continued.

- 1930 a.—Tetrarhynchen aus Pacific Grove, Cal., U. S. A. <Anz. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., v. 67 (3), pp. 26-28. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Weiteres über Anatomie und Systematik der Tetrarhynchen <Anz. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., v. 67 (8), p. 70 [W^a.]
- 1930 c.—Wenigbekanntes und Unbekanntes von Rüsselbandwürmern <Anz. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., v. 67 (15), p. 148. [W^a.]
- 1930 d.—Wenigbekanntes und Unbekanntes von Rüsselbandwürmern <Sitzungsb. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., Abt. 1, v. 139 (7), pp. 445-537, figs. 1-73. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Ueber fortgesetzte Tetrarhynchenuntersuchungen <Anz. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl. (10), pp. 72-75. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1931 b.—Wenigbekanntes und Unbekanntes von Rüsselbandwürmern II <Sitzungsb. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., Abt. 1, v. 140 (9-10), pp. 777-820, figs. 1-28. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Sinnespapillen am Genitalatrium der Tetrarhynchen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 98 (11-12), 25 Mai, pp. 295-298, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—Structures in Tetrarhynch[us] heads [Title only of report before Acad. Sc., Vienna, July 7] <Nature, London (3283), v. 130, Oct. 1, p. 519. [W^a.]
- 1932 c.—Weiteres über Strukturen im Tetrarhynchenkopfe <Anz. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., v. 69 (18), pp. 189-190. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Helminthologische Mitteilungen. III <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 102 (7-8), 15 Apr., pp. 219-221, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Zur Kenntnis des Exkretionssystems der Cestoden <Sitzungsb. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., Abt. 1, v. 142 (5-7), pp. 205-211, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Bruchstücke zur Kenntnis der Rüsselbandwürmer <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 53 (1), Jan. 26, pp. 1-20, figs. 1-19. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Processes in the development of cestode chains [Title only of report before Wien. Acad. Sc., Oct. 18] <Nature, London (3397), v. 134, Dec. 8, p. 911. [W^a.]
- (1934 c).—Ueber Entwicklungsvorgänge in der Cestodenkette <Anz. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., v. 71 (19), p. 256-258.
- 1935 a.—Berichtigung [Yamaguti, S. 1934. Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 4. Cestodes of fishes] <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 109 (9-10), 1 März, pp. 271-272. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—The tissues of cestodes [Title only of paper read before Acad. Sc., Vienna, Jan. 10] <Nature, London (3412), v. 135, Mar. 23, p. 484. [W^a.]
- 1935 c.—Ueber die Gewebe der Cestoden <Anz. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., v. 72 (1), pp. 6-10. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Ueber Entwicklungsvorgänge in der Cestodenkette [Abstract of 1934 c] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 3 (5), Feb. 6, p. 140. [W^a.]
- PINTO, A. R.; and LEHMANN DE ALMEIDA, C.
1947 a.—Contribuição para o estudo das filárias da Guiné portuguesa [French and English summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 4, Dec., pp. 59-89, pls [W^a.]
- PINTO, BERNARDO.
(1927 a).—As hemogregarinas de *Rana tigrina* L. Tese med. (Nova Goa).
- PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA. [1894-] [Dr., Chefe Lab. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz] [For bibliog. see Bol. Inst. Brasil. Sc., v. 2 (1), 1926, pp. 28-30] [Issued Jan. 30] [Chc.] [For biography, bibliog., and port. see Sciencia Med., v. 4 (4), Apr. 30, 1926, pp. 151-156.] [Ba^a.] [See also

PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA—Continued.

- Carini, Antonio; and Pinto, Cesar Ferreira; and da Cunha, Aristides Marques; and Pinto, Cesar Ferreira; and Godoy, Alcides; and Pinto, Cesar Ferreira; and Gomes de Faria, José; da Cunha, Aristides Marques; and Pinto, Cesar Ferreira; and Gomes de Faria, José; and Pinto, Cesar Ferreira; and Magarinos Torres, Carlos Bastos; and Pinto, Cesar Ferreira; and Neiva, Arthur; and Pinto, Cesar Ferreira; and Pereira (filho); and Pinto, Cesar Ferreira; and Travassos, Lauro Pereira; Pinto, Cesar Ferreira; and Muniz, Julio]
- 1918 a.—Contribuição para o conhecimento dos ciliados parasitos. (Nota prévia) <Brazil Med., v. 32 (27), 6 Julho, p. 209. [W^m.]
- 1918 b.—Contribuição para o conhecimento dos ciliados parasitos <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 10 (2), pp. 194-199, pl. 76, figs. 1-11; English transl., pp. 113-117. [W^a.]
- 1918 c.—Sobre as eugregarinas parasitas dos artrópodos brasileiros. (Nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (7), 16 Fev., pp. 49-50. [W^m.]
- 1918 d.—Sobre as eugregarinas parasitas dos artrópodos brasileiros. 2^a nota prévia <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (8), 22 Fev., p. 57. [W^m.]
- 1918 e.—Sobre as eugregarinas parasitas dos artrópodos brasileiros. 3^a nota prévia <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (9), 2 Mar., pp. 65-66. [W^m.]
- 1918 f.—Sobre as eugregarinas parasitas dos artrópodos brasileiros. (4^a nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (12), 23 Mar., pp. 89-90. [W^m.]
- 1918 g.—Sobre as eugregarinas parasitas dos artrópodos brasileiros. (5^a nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (13), 30 Mar., p. 97. [W^m.]
- 1918 h.—Sobre as eugregarinas parasitas dos artrópodos brasileiros. (6^a nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (15), 13 Abril, pp. 113-114. [W^m.]
- 1918 i.—Sobre as eugregarinas parasitas dos artrópodos brasileiros. (7^a nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (26), 29 Junho, p. 201. [W^m.]
- 1918 j.—Sobre as eugregarinas parasitas dos artrópodos brasileiros. (8^a nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (30), 27 Julho, pp. 233-234. [W^m.]
- 1918 k.—Estudo sobre gregarinas, *Bothriopsis claviformis* n. sp. (9^a nota prévia) <Brazil Med., v. 32 (35), 31 Agosto, p. 273. [W^m.]
- 1918 l.—Estudos sobre gregarinas, *Stenophora tenuicollis* n. sp. (10^a nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (38), 21 Set., p. 297. [W^{..}.]
- 1918 m.—Estudos sobre gregarinas, *Stenophora umbilicata* n. sp. (11^a nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (39), 28 Set., p. 305. [W^m.]
- 1918 n.—Estudos sobre as gregarinas, *Monocystis perforans* n. sp. Formação dos esporozoitos observada in vitro. (12^a nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (41), 12 Out., pp. 321-322, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- 1919 a.—Contribuição ao estudo das gregarinas. Tese (Rio de Jan.) 113 pp. pls. 1-6, figs. 1-100. Rio de Janeiro. [W^a.]
- 1919 b.—Protozoários parasitos do homem verificados no Estado do Paraná <Brazil-Med., v. 33 (42), 18 Out., p. 329. [W^m.]
- 1919 c.—Sobre a presença do *Balantidium coli* (Malmsten, 1857) em indivíduos não apresentando phenomenos dysentericos <Brazil-Med., v. 33 (28), 12 Julho, pp. 217-218. [W^m.]
- 1920 a.—Contribuição ao estudo dos hirudíneos do Brasil (*Haementeria lutzi* nov. sp.). Nota prévia <Brazil-Med., v. 34 (35), 28 Ag., pp. 567-570, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]

PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA—Continued.

- 1920 b.—Contribuição ao estudo dos hirudíneos do Brasil II. *Trachydella bistriata* n. gen., n. sp. <Brazil-Med., v. 34 (38), 18 Set., pp. 624-626, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- 1920 c.—Contribuição ao estudo dos hirudíneos do Brasil III. *Limnoddella brasiliensis* n. sp. <Brazil-Med., v. 34 (43), 23 Out., pp. 707-709, figs. 1-4. [W^m.]
- 1920 d.—Hirudíneos como hospedeiros intermediários de trematódeos, infectados em condições naturais. (Nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 34 (50), 11 Dez., pp. 824-825. [W^m.]
- 1921 a.—Contribuição ao estudo da transmissão dos trypanosomas pelos hirudíneos. (Nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 35 (17), 23 Abr., pp. 205-206 1 fig. [W^m.]
- 1921 b.—Classificação dos hirudíneos <Brazil-Med., v. 35 (12), 1 Out., pp. 169-170. [W^m.]
- 1921 c.—Hirudíneos com hospedeiros intermediários de trematódeos, infectados em condições naturais (2^a nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 35 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 3-4, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- 1921 d.—Sobre uma amoeba do genero *Vahlkampia* encontrado no homem <Brazil-Med., v. 35 (18), 30 Abr., pp. 222-223. [W^m.]
- 1922 a.—Contribuição ao estudo das gregarinas <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 15 (1), pp. 84-103, pls. 1-6, figs. 1-100; German text, pp. 19-33. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1922 b.—Sobre uma amoeba do genero *Vahlkampia* encontrada no homem <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 15 (1), pp. 122-126, pl. 7, figs. 1-9; German text, pp. 47-49. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1923 a.—Importancia do canibalismo entre os animais <Sciencia Med., v. 1 (2), 31 Agosto, pp. 81-83, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- 1923 b.—Technica para o estudo das sanguessugas <Sciencia Med., v. 1 (1), 31 Julho, pp. 44-45, fig. 1. [W^m.]
- 1923 c.—Transmissão dos protozoários <Sciencia Med., v. 1 (1), 31 Julho, pp. 17-36, figs. 1-24. [W^m.]
- 1923 d.—O *Triatoma brasiliensis* Neiva transmite o *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas <Brazil-Med., v. 37 (6), 10 Fev., p. 73. [W^m.]
- 1923 e.—Ensaio monographico dos Hirudíneos <Rev. Mus. Paulista, v. 13, pp. 853-1118, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Biologia do *Triatoma brasiliensis* Neiva <Sciencia Med., v. 2 (10), 31 Out., pp. 541-543, 2 figs. [Y^r.]
- 1924 b.—Sobre um reduvídeo transmissor do *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Sciencia Med., v. 2 (8), Aug. 31, pp. 426-427, illus. [W^m.]
- 1925 a.—Protozoários observados no Brasil <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 18 (1), pp. 211-302, pls. 16-28. [W^a.]
- 1925 b.—Em resposta á critica do meu Ensaio monographico dos Hirudíneos, feita pelo sr. E. H. Cordero <Sciencia Med., v. 3 (12), Dec. 31, pp. 770-771. [W^m.]
- 1925 c.—Ensaio monographico dos Reduviídeos hematophagos ou "barbeiros" <Sciencia Med., v. 3 (10), Oct. 30, pp. 597-644; (11), Nov. 30, pp. 688-718; (12), Dec. 31, pp. 748-768, illus. [W^m.]
- 1926 a.—Anatomia e biologia dos *Nyctotherus* dos batráchios do Brasil. (*Nyctotherus tejerai* nova especie) <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (3), 15 Nov., pp. 45-48, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1926 b.—Estudos sobre ciliados parasitas <Bol. Inst. Brasil. Sc., v. 2 (6), pp. 219-224, illus. [Ch^c.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1926 c.—*Nyctotherus* dos blattídeos do Brasil <Bol. Biol. S. Paulo (1), 7 Set., pp. 14-16, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA—Continued.

- 1926 d.—Sobre a presença da *Entamoeba ranarum* no Brasil <Bol. Inst. Brasil. Sc., v. 2 (6), pp. 214–216, illus. [Chc.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1926 e.—Sobre um novo genero de Coccidea da sub-familia *Klossinae* (*Cariniella carinii*) nov. gen. et nov. sp. <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (4), 24 Dez., pp. 82–84, figs. 1A-B. [W^a.]
- 1926 f.—Estudos sobre siphonapteros ou “pulgas,” *Stenopsylla cunhai* n. sp. <Bol. Inst. Brasil. Sc., v. 1 (3), pp. 3–7, illus. [Issued Jan. 8] [St^a.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1927 a.—*Cimex limai* n. sp. parasita de morcôgos do Brasil. (*Cimex limai* n. sp. parasite of bats of Brasil) <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (10), 15 Dez., pp. 186–193, figs. 1–4; English text, pp. 188–189. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—*Crithidia spinigeri* n. sp. parasita do aparelho digestivo de *Spiniger domesticus* (Hemiptero Reduviidae) <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (7), 20 Junho, pp. 86–87, 4 figs. [W^a.]
- 1927 c.—De la présence d'un stigmat respiratoire sur les tarses du *Cimex hemipterus*, *C. lectularius*, *Pediculus humanus*, *Haematopinus eurytarnus* et chez les larves de *Triatoma megista* <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (8), 18 Agosto, pp. 115–128, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]
- 1927 d.—*Entamoeba dreyfusi* nova especie, parasita do ceco de *Didelphis aurita* Wied. <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (7), 20 Junho, pp. 91–94, figs. a-k. [W^a.]
- 1927 e.—*Ornithocoris toledo*, novo genero e nova especie de percevejo de ave. (Hemiptera. Fam. Cimicidae). *Ornithocoris toledo*, a new genus and new species of fowl's bug. (Hemiptera. Fam. Cimicidae) [Portuguese and English texts] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 1 (2), pp. 17–22. [W^m.]
- 1927 f.—*Ornithocoris toledo* [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol. e Hyg. S. Paulo, 10 Out.] <Brazil-Med., v. 41 (45), 5 Nov., p. 1195. [W^a.]
- 1927 g.—Sobre a presença de um estigma respiratorio nos tarsos de *Cimex hemipterus*, *Pediculus humanus*, *Haematopinus eurytarnus* e nos larvas de *Triatoma megista* [Abstract of report read 8 Aug.] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 1 (2), pp. 124–125. [W^m.]
- 1927 h.—*Spiniger domesticus*, n. sp. hémiptère suceur d'insectes (famille des Reduviidae, sous-famille des Reduviinae) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 97 (25), 26 Août, pp. 833–834. [W^a.]
- 1927 i.—Sur les genres de la sous-famille des Eimeriinae (Sporozoa, Eimeriomorpha) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 96 (7), 25 Fév., pp. 488–489. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Classification des sporozoaires de la sous-classe Eimeridia. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (17), 25 Mai, pp. 1571–1573. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—*Eimeria amarali* n. sp. parasita de *Bothrops neuwiedii*, ophideo do Brasil <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo, (11), 9 Junho, pp. 11–12, figs. a-c. [W^a.]
- 1928 c.—*Eimeria carinii* nova especie. Parasita de *Mus (E.) norvegicus* do Brasil <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo, (14), 4 Dez., pp. 127–128, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1928 d.—*Henneguya wenyoni* n. sp., myxosporidie parasite des branchies de poisson d'eau douce du Brésil <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 98 (17), 25 Mai, p. 1580. [W^a.]
- 1928 e.—*Myxidium gurgeli* nova especie, myxosporideo parasito da vesicula biliar de peixe (*Acestrorhamphus* sp.) de agua doce do Brasil <Sciencia Med., v. 6 (2), Fev., pp. 86–87, figs. a-b. [W^m.]

PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA—Continued.

- 1928 f.—*Myxobolus noguchii*, *M. stokesi* e *Henneguya iheringi*, especies novas de myxosporideos de peixes de agua doce do Brasil <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo, (12), 10 Julho, pp. 41–44, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]
- 1928 g.—Myxosporideos e outros protozoarios intestinaes de peixes observados na America do Sul <Arch. Inst. Biol. Defesa Agric. e Anim., v. 1, dez., pp. 100–136, figs. 1–10, pls. 18–21, figs. 1–42; English summary, p. 130. [W^a.]
- 1928 h.—Sobre a presença do *Cimex foedus* (Stal, 1854) no Brasil <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (13), 22 Set., pp. 85–91, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]
- 1928 i.—Synonymie de quelques espèces du genre *Eimeria* (Eimeridia, Sporozoa) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (17), 25 Mai, pp. 1564–1565. [W^a.]
- 1928 j.—*Xenopsylla cheopis* (Roth.) hôte intermédiaire probable de *Congylnema neoplasticum* (Fibiger et Ditlevsen) ou de *Proto-spirura muris* (Gmlin [sic]) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (2), 8 Fév., pp. 104–106, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Artrópodes parasitos e transmissores de doenças. v. 1. Ixodideos, trombidideos, gamasideos, sarcoptideos, demodécideos, anopluras, mallophagas, triatomideos, cimicideos, siphonapteros. 395 pp., illus., pls. Rio de Janeiro. (Bibliotheca Scientifica Brasileira, dirigida pelo Prof. Dr. Pontes de Miranda. Collecção medico-cirurgica, n. CXVIIa . . . Tratado de parasitologia, v. 4) [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Artrópodes parasitos e transmissores de doenças. v. 2. Insectos dípteros. Muscideos. Sarcophagas. Oestrideos. Simulideos. Ceratopogoninas hematophagas. Phlebotomos. Culicideos. Relação das rickettsias conhecidas e seus hospedeadores. Nomes technicos usados em entomologia. Indice das materias. Indice dos nomes vulgares. Indice dos autores, pp. 396–845, illus., pls. Rio de Janeiro. (Bibliotheca Scientifica Brasileira, dirigida pelo Prof. Dr. Pontes de Miranda. Collecção medico-cirurgica, n. CXVIIa . . . Tratado de parasitologia, v. 4.) [W^a.]
- 1930 c.—Eimeriosis [Transl. from Portuguese by Salvador Mazza] <5. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Jujuy, 7–10 Oct. 1929), v. 2, pp. 874–896, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Características morfológicas da larva de *Ctenocephalides felis* (Bouché, 1835). (Siphonaptera. Pulicidae) <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (18), 10 Out., pp. 28–34, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Simulidae da America Central e do Sul (Diptera) <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucumán, 5–7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 661–763, illus. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Profilaxia das babesioses e anaplasmoses dos animais domesticos do Brasil <Arch. Escola Super. Agric. e Med. Vet., Rio de Jan., v. 10 (1), Junho, pp. 99–131, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Profilaxia das doenças infecciosas e parasitarias dos animais domesticos do Brasil. 308 pp., figs. 1–93, pls. 1–26. Rio de Janeiro. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Contribuição à higiene veterinaria <Campo, Rio de Janeiro, v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 17–34, illus., map. [W^{pa}.]
- 1934 b.—Helmintose dos suínos Brasileiros <Campo, Rio de Janeiro, v. 5 (12), Dec., pp. 17–19, illus. [W^{pa}.]
- 1934 c.—*Isospora lenti* n. sp. parasita de ofidio venenosa do Brasil. Eimeridia. Sporozoa <Ann. Acad. Brasil. Sc., v. 6 (1), 31 Março, pp. 11–12, 1 fig. (W^c.)]
- 1934 d.—Cisticercose <Bol. Agric., Zotech. e Vet., Bello Horizonte, v. 7 (3), Mar., p. 144. [W^a.]

PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA—Continued.

- 1934 e.—Estefanurose <Bol. Agric., Zootech. e Vet., Bello Horizonte, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 25-26. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Contribuição ao estudo do *Stephanurus dentatus* Diesing, 1839, agente etiologico da estefanurose dos suínos. Strongylata. Stephanuridae <Campo, Rio de Janeiro, v. 6 (11), Nov., pp. 27-30, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Variações morfológicas observadas no *Eurytrema fastosum* (Kossack, 1910). Trematoda-Dicrocoelidae <Campo, Rio de Janeiro, v. 6 (10), Oct., pp. 50-52, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1935 c.—*Viannella travassosi* n. sp. de trichostrongylideo parasita de "preá" (*Cavia aperea*) do Brasil <Campo, Rio de Janeiro, v. 6 (11), Nov., p. 39. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Contribuição ao estudo da *Taenia taeniaeformis* (Batsch, 1786), parasito dos gatos do Brasil <Campo, Rio de Janeiro (73), v. 7, Jan., pp. 26-29, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Doenças de notificação obrigatoria em veterinaria <Campo, Rio de Janeiro (75), v. 7, Mar., pp. 35-37. [W^a.]
- 1936 c.—Physalopteroose dos gatos do Brasil por *Physaloptera praeputialis* von Linstow, 1889. Nematoda. Physalopteridae <Campo, Rio de Janeiro (73), v. 7, Jan., pp. 45-47, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1936 d.—Viagem de estudos científicos á Argentina. 112 pp., pls. illus. São Paulo. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Papel pathogenico dos helminthos em geral (Conferencia) [Abstract of report before Centro Acad. "Pereira Barreto", May 25] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 36 (1), July, p. 93. [W^m.]
- 1938 b.—Sarna enzootica das cabras do Brasil <Campo, Rio de Janeiro (103), v. 9, July, p. 35, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—Sobre os gêneros *Bunostomum* Railliet, 1902 e *Bustomum* Lane, 1917 (Nematoda-Ancylostomidae) <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., S. Paulo, v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 3-17, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 d.—Zoo-parásitos de interesse medico e veterinario. 376 pp., illus. pls. Rio de Janeiro. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Disseminação da máalaria pela aviação; biologia do *Anopheles gambiae* no Brasil <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo, n. s., v. 4 (2), May 31, pp. 196-207, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Disseminação da malária pela aviação. Biologia do *Anopheles gambiae* no Brasil <Campo, Rio de Janeiro (113), v. 10, May, pp. 73-77. [W^a.]
- 1939 c.—Disseminação da malária pela aviação; biologia do *Anopheles gambiae* no Brasil (Dissemination of malaria by aviation; biology of *Anopheles gambiae* in Brasil) [English summary] <Acta Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 3 (5), May, pp. 300-312 (pp. 30-42), illus. [W^m.]
- 1941 a.—Pesquisas sobre parasitologia humana e animal no Rio Grande do Sul <Arq. Dept. Estad. Saúde, Rio Grande do Sul, v. 2, pp. 73-91, pl. [W^{pas}.]
- 1944 a.—Um ano de combate às doenças parasitárias que atacam os rodoviários da estrada Rio-Bahia, 1942 a 1943 [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 40 (3), June, pp. 209-340, illus., pls., maps. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1944 b.—Doenças infecciosas e parasitarias dos animais domesticos inclusiva sua transmissao ao homem. 756 pp. illus., pls. Rio de Janeiro. [W^m.]
- 1945 a.—Sobre um foco de esquistosomíase mansoní em culturas de agrião (*Nasturtium officinale*) na cidade de Santos [English summary] <Rev. Brasil Med., v. 2 (10), Oct., pp. 820-823, illus. [W^m.]

PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA—Continued.

- [1947 a].—Epidemiologia da doença de Carlos Chagas no Estado do Rio Grande do Sul—Brasil <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 44 (2), June 1946, pp. 363-400. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA; DE BARROS BARRETO, JOÃO; and FIALHO, AMADEU.
- 1928 a.—Sobre a frequencia das especies de pulgas de ratos, verificadas no Rio de Janeiro <Sciencia Med., v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 110-116. [W^m.]
- PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA; and CAVALCANTI PROENÇA, MANOEL.
- 1936 a.—Etiologia dos aneurismas helminticos e strongylose equina [English summary] <Campo, Rio de Janeiro (79), v. 7, July, pp. 53-56, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Etiologia dos aneurismas helminticos e strongylose equina [English summary] <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., S. Paulo, v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 19-42, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Etiología de los aneurismas helminticos y strongylosis equina <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 21 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 99-114, illus. [W^a.]
- PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA; and DREYFUS, ANDRÉ.
- 1927 a.—*Tunga travassosi* n. sp. parasita de *Tatusia novemcinctus* do Brasil <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (9), 15 Set., pp. 174-178, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA; and FIRMATO DE ALMEIDA, ANTÔNIO.
- 1944 a.—Um novo método para a profilaxia da esquistosomose mansoní (*In* Pinto, C. F. Um ano de combate às doenças parasitárias que atacam os rodoviários da estrada Rio-Bahia, 1942 a 1943) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 40 (3), June, pp. 291-311; English summary, p. 338. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1945 a.—Penetração das cercárias de *Schistosoma mansoní* na pele de *Canis familiaris* e do homem <Rev. Brasil Biol., v. 5 (2), July, pp. 219-229, illus. [W^m.]
- 1945 b.—Distribuição geográfica e frequência do *Schistosoma mansoní* no Brasil [English summary] <Rev. Brasil Med., v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 1000-1008. [W^m.]
- 1945 c.—Epidemiologia da esquistosomias mansoní no Brasil [English summary] <Rev. Brasil Med., v. 2 (11), Nov., pp. 912-918. [W^m.]
- 1945 d.—Formas clínicas da esquistosomíase mansoní no Brasil [English summary] <Rev. Brasil Med., v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 636-652, illus. [W^m.]
- PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA; and DA FONSECA, FLAVIO OLIVEIRA RIBEIRO.
- 1926 a.—*Trichomonas vitali* nova especie. Parasitismo das Trichomonas por *Sphaerita minor* Cunha et Muniz, 1923, e relação das especies de Sphaeritas conhecidas <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (2), 15 Out., pp. 34-37, figs. A-D. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Novo genero e nova especie de mosca hematophaga da sub-familia Stomoxydinae, hospedadora intermediaria da *Dermatobia hominis* <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 38, pp. 241-247, illus., pls. [W^m.]
- 1930 b.—Novos hospedadores intermediarios da *Dermatobia hominis* (L. Junior, 1781) Diptera. Oestridae <Rev. Med. Cirurg. Brasil, v. 38, pp. 248-250, pl. [W^m.]
- PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA; and LINS DE ALMEIDA, JAYME.
- 1935 a.—Sinopse dos helmintos dos animais domesticos do Brasil <Campo, Rio de Janeiro, v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 54-63, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Quadros murais sobre higiene veterinaria <Campo, Rio de Janeiro, v. 6 (12), Dec., p. 10 [W^a.]

- PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA; and LINS DE ALMEIDA, JAYME—Continued.
- 1937 a.—Echinococcosse ou hydatidose humana e animal, especialmente no Brasil <Campo, Rio de Janeiro (86), v. 8, Feb., pp. 41-48, 66; (87), v. 8, Mar., pp. 19-22; (88), Apr., v. 8, pp. 49-54; (90), v. 8, June, pp. 50-54; (91), v. 8, July, pp. 61-64; (93), v. 8, Sept., pp. 65-69, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Synopsis des helminthes parasites des animaux domestiques de Brésil [Russian summary] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 469-482, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Sobre o *Amblyomma neumanni* Rib., 1902, parasito do homem na Argentina <Ann. Acad. Brasil. Sc., v. 11 (2), June 30, pp. 113-124, illus., pl. [W^{pas}.]
- 1939 b.—Equinococcosse ou hidatidose humana e animal <Rev. Dept. Nat. Prod. Animal Brasil, v. 6 (1-6), pp. 1-60, pls. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Hidatidose humana no Brasil <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 5 (1-2), Dec., pp. 143-155, map. [W^m.]
- PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA; and LUZ, ANNIBAL.
- 1936 a.—*Dirofilaria immitis* na vesícula biliar de *Canis familiaris* <Campo, Rio de Janeiro (84), v. 7, Dec., pp. 36-37, illus. [W^a.]
- PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA; and MACIEL, JESUINO.
- 1929 a.—*Eimeria arnaldi* e *Isospora neivai* espécies novas de Eimerídeos do Brasil, (Protozoa, Sporozoa) [Portuguese and English texts] <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 37, pp. 208-210, illus. [W^m.]
- 1945 a.—Estudos sobre a schistosomose ou chistosoma em S. Paulo <Imprensa Med. (382), v. 21, Oct., pp. 32-33, illus. [W^{pas}.]
- PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA; and DE OLIVEIRA, S. J.
- 1942 a.—Contribuição ao estudo da *Tunga penetrans* <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 2 (4), Dec., p. 487, illus. [W^a.]
- PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA; and PACHECO, GENESIO.
- 1925 a.—Sobre a presença da *Isospora belli* Wenyon, 1923 no Brasil <Sciencia Med., v. 3 (7), 31 Julho, pp. 447-453, figs. 1-12. [W^m.]
- 1925 b.—Sur la présence de l'*Isospora belli* Wenyon (1923) au Brésil <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 93 (33), 20 Nov., p. 1258. [W^a.]
- PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA; and DI PRIMIO, RAUL.
- 1931 a.—Contribuição para a biologia dos Ixodidae do Estado do Rio Grande do Sul (Brasil) <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 39, pp. 236-239, pl. [W^m.]
- PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA; and RIBEIRO VALLIM, ACACIO.
- 1926 a.—Estudos sobre coccídeos [Read June 1] <Bol. Inst. Brasil. Sc., v. 2 (6), pp. 216-219, illus. [Ch^c.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA; and DE SOUZA LOPES, HUGO.
- 1933 a.—Anatomia, biologia e papel patogenico da *Neivamyia lutzi*, mosca sugadora de sangue dos equídeos do Brasil <Arch. Escola Super. Agric. e Med. Vet., Rio de Jan., v. 10 (1), June, pp. 76-88, pls. [W^a.]
- PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA; and VAZ, ZEFERINO.
- 1938 a.—Localizações erráticas do *Parascaris equorum* (Goeze, 1782) no coração do cavalo e *Ascaris lumbricoides* L., 1758 nas vias biliares do carneiro e mesentério de criança [English summary] <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., S. Paulo, v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 53-56, pls. [W^a.]
- PINTO, FRANCISCO DA SILVA. See da Silva Pinto, Francisco.
- PINTO, GENSERICO SOUZA. See Souza Pinto, Genserico.
- PINTO, H. E. See Manter, Harold Winfred; and Pinto, H. E.
- PINTO, J. FERREIRA. See Ferreira Pinto, J.
- PINTO, JORGE. [Dr.]
- 1903 a.—Propagação da febre amarella pelos mosquitos <Brasil-Med., v. 17 (7), 15 Fev., pp. 59-61; (8), 22 Fev., pp. 71-73; [(9) missing]. [W^m.]
- PINTO, JOSÉ FERREIRA DE MACEDO. See de Macedo Pinto, José Ferreira.
- PINTO, JOSÉ VICTORINO.
- (1919 a).—A ancilostomíase na Guiné <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, v. 37 (47), Nov., pp. 369-371.
- PINTO, L. J. DA SILVA. See da Silva Pinto, L. J.
- PINTO, LEONCIO. [Dr.]
- 1926 a.—Schistosomose como factor cirrogenico [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Hosp. Bahia, 18 Nov.] <Brasil-Med., an. 40, v. 2 (25), 18 Dez., p. 358. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—[Presença de um ancilostomo no parenchima pulmonar] [Abstract of report read Aug. 3, 1935] <Ann. Soc. Med. Bahia, v. 2 (2), pp. 60-61. [W^{pas}.]
- PINTO, LIDIA. [Dott.]
- 1930 a.—L'azione di piccole dosi di plasmochina sui gametociti della malaria, controllata con l'infezione sperimentale degli anofeli <Riv. Malariol., v. 9, n. s., v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 625-637. [W^m.]
- PINTO, M. P. D. See Jepson, F. P.; and Pinto, M. P. D.
- PINTO, MANUEL. See França, Carlos; and Pinto, Manuel.
- PINTO, OCTAVIO. [Dr.]
- 1914 a.—Perturbações nervosas produzidas por vermes intestinaes. [Abstract of report before Ass. Med.-Cirurg. Rio de Janeiro, 22 Out.] <Brasil-Med., v. 28 (44), 22 Nov., p. 410. [W^m.]
- PINTO, S. [Dr.]
- 1903 a.—Un "Hirudo" in laringe <Gazz. Sicil. Med. e Chir., v. 2 (24), Aug. 20, pp. 405-407. [W^m.]
- PINTO COELHO, MURILLO. [Dr., Med. Vet.]
- 1942 a.—Sarna ovina. (Sarna psoróptica dos carneiros) <Rev. Rural Brasil. (259), v. 22, Mar., p. 18. [W^a.]
- PINTO DE FONSECA, J.
- 1942 a.—Carrapatos e bernes <Sitios e Fazendas, v. 7 (4), Apr., p. 84, illus. (life-cycle chart). [W^a.]
- PINTO LIMA, JORGE. [Méd. Vet., Serv. Inform. Agric., Min. Agric.]
- 1942 a.—Peste de secar (verminose gastrointestinal dos bovinos) <Bol. Min. Agric., Rio de Janeiro, v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 17-22. [W^a.]
- [1942 b].—Peste de secar (verminose gastrointestinal dos bovinos). 6 pp. [Rio de Janeiro] [At head of title Ministério da Agricultura, Serviço de Informação Agrícola] [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Como combater o berne <Ceres (30), v. 5, July-Aug., pp. 385-387. [W^a.]
- PINTO DE MAGALHÃES.
- 1905 a.—Um caso de cysticercose generalizada <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, v. 23, 2. s., v. 7 (19), 7 Maio, p. 151. [W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Cysticercose generalizada <J. Soc. Sc. Med. Lisboa, v. 69 (5-12), Maio-Dez., pp. 117-120. [W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Cysticercose généralisée <15. Cong. Internat. Méd. (Lisboa, 19-26 Avril 1906), Sect. 3: Path. Gén., pp. 361-362. [W^m.]
- PINTO NUNES, JOAQUIM. See de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; Pinto Nunes, Joaquim; and Lima Ribeiro, Josina.
- PINTO PITHON, EDWALDO. [Dr.]
- 1938 a.—Avicultura pelo radio. Tratamento do bocejo ou singamose <Chacaras e Quintaes, an. 29, v. 57 (4), Apr. 15, p. 630, illus. [W^a.]

- PINTO PUPO, PAULO; and MATTOS PIMENTA, ALOISIO.
1949 a.—Cisticocose do IV ventriculo. Considerações anatomo-clínicas e sobre a terapêutica cirúrgica <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 34 (5), May, pp. 347-349. [W^m.]
- PINTO DA ROCHA, AMERICO.
1914 a.—Um caso de *Filaria ocular* <Med. Con-temp., Lisboa, v. 32, n. s., v. 17 (48), Nov. 29, pp. 379-380. [W^m.]
- PINTO VIÉGAS, AULO. [Dr., Belo Horizonte]
1946 a.—Hipopituitarotiroidismo; hipogonadismo; necroespermia; lues; alergia; litíase renal; giardíase; amebíase; teníase e balantidíose [English summary] <Brasil-Med., v. 60 (16-17), Apr. 20-27, pp. 144-146 (pp. 56-58). [W^a.]
- PINTO VIÉGAS, AULO; ALVES DE MORAIS, PLINIO; and MOREIRA, OROMAR.
1945 a.—Charcot-Leyden, muco e infestação intestinal <Brasil-Med., v. 59 (46-47), Nov. 17-24, p. 397 (p. 13). [W^a.]
- PINTOR, PASELLA G.
(1874 a).—Storia di un caso singolare di disto-cia per vasto tumore del bacino prodotto da *Tænia echinococcus*. 48 pp., 1 pl. Cagliari.
- PINTOS, C. M. See Casaubon, Alfredo; Cossoy, Sara; and Pintos, C. M.
- PINTOS, DARIO. [Dr., Buenos Aires]
1942 a.—Becas para perfeccionamiento sobre profilaxis hidática <Conf. Nac. contra Hida-tidosis (May 20-23, Buenos Aires), p. 136. [W^a.]
1942 b.—Obligatoriedad de patente a los perros <Conf. Nac. contra Hidatidosis (May 20-23, Buenos Aires), p. 135 [W^a.]
- PINUS, D. A.
(1924 a).—Materialy po isutscheniju piroplas-mosa loschadei <Prakt. Vet., Moskva (6-8), pp. 31-35.
1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 42 (6), 5 Feb., p. 93. [W^a.]
- PINZÓN, FRANCISCO GÓMEZ. See Gómez Pinson, Francisco.
- DE PINZON, TERESINA. See de Rodaniche, Enid; and de Pinzon, Teresina.
- PIO, PANTALEONI. [Dott.]
1920 a.—Vasta epidemia di acariasi da grano in Romagna <Gior. Ital. Mal. Ven., an. 55 [v. 61], pp. 717-724, pls. [W^m.]
- PIOCH. [Dr.]
1867 a.—Quelques accidents produits par les vers intestinaux <Gaz. Méd. Lyon, v. 19 (22), 21 Juillet, pp. 337-340; (23), 28 Juillet, pp. 349-352. [W^m.]
- PIOGEY (fils).
1868 a.—Hydatides du poumon <Union Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 5 (62), 26 Mai, p. 797. [W^m.]
- PIOGEY, G. [Dr.]
1851 a.—Du sillon dans la gale et quelques ob-servations sur le porriigo scutulata [Abstract of paper read Oct. 1850] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 2, p. 175. [W^m.]
1851 b.—Idem <Gaz. Méd. Paris, an. 22, 3. s., v. 6 (13), 29 Mars, pp. 209-210. [W^m.]
1853 a.—Mémoire sur le diagnostic de la gale de l'homme par l'inspection du sillon à l'œil nu <Ibidem, an. 24, 3. s., v. 8 (34), 20 Août, pp. 531-534; (35), 27 Août, pp. 545-547. [W^m.]
1853 b.—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- PIONTKOVSKAIA, S. P. PETROVA. See Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S. P.
- PIORKOWSKI. [Dr., Berlin]
1905 a.—Weitere Mitteilung über Syphilisimpf-ung am Pferde <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 31 (23), 8 Juni, pp. 910-911. [W^a, W^m.]
- PIORKOWSKI; and BONNIN.
1922 a.—Eine spezifische Behandlungsmethode der Tierräude <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 38 (33), 17 Aug., pp. 384-385. [W^a.]
- PIORKOWSKI, M.
[n. d.].—Serodiagnostik. Kurze Zusammenstell-ung der biologischen Reaktionen nebst einen Anhang über die wichtigsten Protozoen. 2. Aufl. 11. Abb., Berlin.
- PIORRY, PIERRE ADOLPHE. [1794-1879]
1828 a.—De la percussion médiante, et des signes obtenus à l'aide de ce nouveau moyen d'ex-ploration [etc.]. x + 336 pp., 2 pls. Paris. [W^m.]
- PIOT, A.
1920 a.—Sur le fonctionnement d'un secteur de prophylaxie contre la trypanosomiase au Congo français (1919) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (5), 12 Mai, pp. 376-384, 1 map. [W^a.]
- PIOT, JEAN BAPTISTE (Bey). [1857-1935] [Direc-teur Serv. Vét., Domaines Etat, Le Caire, Egypte] [For sketch and port. see Bull. Mens. Soc. Vét. Prat. France, v. 15 (10), Oct. 1931, pp. 232-243] [W^a.] [For necrology see Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 8 (2), Feb. 1935, pp. 98-101] [W^a.] [For bibliog. see Rec. Méd. Vét. Exot., v. 8 (3), Apr.-June, 1935, pp. 78-80] [W^a.]
- 1886 a.—Du parasitisme dans l'étiologie des maladies en Egypte <Bull. Inst. Egypt. (1885), 2. s. (6), pp. 161-165. [W^c.]
1889 a.—Le ver de Médine sur les animaux en Egypte <Ibidem (1888), 2. s. (9), pp. 145-155. [W^c.]
1889 b.—Rapport sur une note de M. Piot, rela-tive à l'existence de la filaire de Médine sur les animaux égyptiens [Report by Railliet, 11 Avril] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 43, n. s., v. 7, pp. 167-173. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1890 a.—Le barbone du buffle <Bull. Inst. Egypt. (1889), 2. s. (10), pp. 299-316. [W^c.]
1891 a.—[La bronchite vermineuse épizootique du chameau] <Ibidem (1890), 3. s. (1), pp. 31-44. [W^c.]
1891 b.—[La mouche el Débeh] <Ibidem, pp. 135-141. [W^c.]
1891 c.—[Sur la maladie de la mouche] <Ibi-dem, pp. 170-172. [W^c.]
1901 a.—La malaria bovine en Egypte <Bull. Inst. Egypt. (1900), 4. s. (1), fasc. (7), pp. 233-240. [W^a.]
1904 a.—Hyperthermie cadavérique dans la ma-laria bovine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (13), 22 Avril, pp. 606-608. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1905 a.—Les maladies tropicales des animaux domestiques [Abstract of 1906 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 82 (19), 15 Oct., p. 658. [W^a, W^m.]
1905 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (66-67), an. 3, v. 6, 1 Sept.-15 Oct., pp. 424-426. [W^a.]
1905 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 54 (11), Nov., p. 642. [W^a, W^m.]
1905 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 56, 5. s., v. 9, 30 Nov., p. 690. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 a.—Maladies tropicales du bétail observées en Egypte. (A háziállatok Egyiptomban észlelt trópusi betegségei). (Ueber die in Egypten beobachteten tropischen Krankheiten der Haustiere). (Tropical diseases of domestic animals observed in Egypt) [French text; Hungarian, German and English summaries] <Rep. 8. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Budapest, 1905), v. 2, pp. 579-593, 1 graph. [W^a.] [Published in first series as 1906 a-d]
[1910 a].—Prophylaxie et pathologie des mala-dies protozoaires (piroplasmoses, trypanoso-moses, etc.). Die Prophylaxis und die Patho-

PIOT, JEAN BAPTISTE—Continued.

[1910 a]—Continued.

- logie der Protozoen-Krankheiten (Piroplasmosen, Trypanosomosen u. s. w. The prophylaxis and pathology of protozoan diseases (piroplasmoses, trypanosomoses) <Tr. 9. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hague, 13-19 Sept. 1909), v. 1 (S. G. VII, 7), pp. 1-18. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Mort subite d'un boeuf par hémorragie due à la rupture d'un énorme kyste hydatique du foie <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 67, 28 Fév., pp. 89-92. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Maladies transmises par les tiques; the preventive and curative treatment of diseases transmitted by ticks; Die prophylaktische und therapeutische Behandlung der durch Zecken übertragbaren Krankheiten <Rep. 10. Internat. Vet. Cong. (London, Aug. 1914), v. 3, pp. 872-878. [W^a.]
- 1915 b.—L'arrhénaal dans le traitement des maladies à hématozoaires de l'homme et des animaux <Bull. Inst. Egypt. (1914), 5. s., v. 8 (2), May, pp. 273-279. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—Maladie des tiques. Traitement préventif et curatif pour l'Egypte <Bull. Union Agric. Egypte (117), v. 14, Nov.-Dec., pp. 85-88. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—Enfermedades transmitidas por las garrapatas [Transl. of 1915 a] <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 7 (8-9), Nov.-Dic., pp. 463-466. [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—Perforation ulcéreuse de la vessie attribuée à la bilharziose chez un veau <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 94 (23), 15 Déc., pp. 631-632. [W^a.]
- 1918 b.—Vaccinations antipestiques par la méthode simultanée du sérum et du sang virulent au point de vue de leur influence sur les complications de malaria. Réfutation du rapport du Dr. Koch <Bull. Inst. Egypt. (1917), 5. s., v. 11 (2), June, pp. 401-405. [W^a.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- PIOT, JEAN BAPTISTE (Bey); and MASON, F. EUGENE.
- 1912 a.—Nouvelle contribution à l'étude de la maladie de la mouche en Egypte <Bull. Inst. Egypt., 5. s., v. 6 (1), Oct., pp. 94-99. [W^a.]
- PIOUS, W. L. See Shelanski, Herman Alder; Pious, W. L.; and Frank, Jess H.
- PIOVANELLI, SEBASTIANO.
- 1903 a.—I rotiferi commensali della *Telphusa fluviatilis* Lmk. [Legge Monticelli per l'autore assente] <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 14 (12) Dic., pp. 345-349. [W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Two new Bdelloida commensal in the branchial cavities of *Telphusa fluviatilis* Lmk. <J. Quekett Micr. Club, 2. s. (53), v. 8, pp. 521-522. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 a.—Three new parasitic rotifers [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., pp. 183-189. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- PIOVANO, V.
- 1933 a.—Sull' uso dei gas tossici come anti-parassitari <Atti Soc. Ital. Progresso Sc. (21. Riunione, Roma, Oct. 9-15, 1932), v. 3, pp. 304-308. [Y^h.]
- ПИПЧИК, Н. [Пипчик, Н.] [Vet., Odessa]
- 1940 a.—Гибель лошадей от аскариды [Loss of horses due to ascarids] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 17 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., p. 111. [W^a.]
- PIPER. [Schlachthofdirektor]
- 1906 a.—Trichinen beim Hund [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 16 (7), April, p. 243. [W^a, W^m.]
- PIPER, MONTE C. [M. D., Rochester, Minn.]
- 1937 a.—Nonspecific, nonmalignant lesions of the vagina and uterine cervix <Minnesota Med., v. 20 (3), March, pp. 158-163, illus. [W^a.]
- PIPERKOV, IV.
- 1902 a.—Prinos k patologiata na helminthiasis hepatis [Russian text] <Med. Napried., v. 3 (10), Oct., pp. 556-567. [W^m.]
- 1902 b.—Beitrag zur Pathologie der Helminthiasis hepatis [Abstract of 1902 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 28 (48), 27 Nov., Litt.-Beilage, p. 311. [W^a, W^m.]
- PIPKIN, ALAN COLLINS. [Dept. Trop. Med., Tulane Univ. Louisiana, New Orleans]
- 1942 a.—Filth flies as transmitters of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 46-48. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Experimental studies on the role of filth flies in the transmission of certain helminthic and protozoan infections of man <Abstr. Theses Tulane Univ. (1942), v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 9-13. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—Experimental studies on the role of filth flies in the transmission of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 49 (3), May, pp. 255-275. [W^a.]
- PIPKIN, ALAN COLLINS; and RIZK, EMILE.
- 1949 a.—Vesical schistosomiasis in the Middle East with a report of two new foci in northern Syria <Am. J. Hyg., v. 49 (3), May, pp. 276-284, map. [W^a.]
- PIPPERT, R. [Essen-Altenessen]
- 1923 a.—Einiges über die Anwendung von Sulfoliquid und Sulfofix <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 29 (28), 15 Juli, pp. 357-358. [W^a.]
- PIPPINGSKÖLD, JOSEF ADAM JOACHIM. [1825-]
- (1870 a).—Några Sällsyntare sjukdomsfall. Iakttagna af den första i Finland observerade *Tænia mediocanellata*. 8 pp. Helsingfors.
- PIPPOW. [Dr., Physikus Seekreises Mansfeld]
- 1885 a.—Die Trichinosis-Epidemie in Strenznauendorf <Centralbl. Allg. Gsundhspflg., v. 4, pp. 117-123. [W^m.]
- (1892 a).—Dritter General-Bericht über das Medicinal- und Sanitätswesen im Regierungsbezirk Erfurt für die Jahre 1886, 1887 und 1888. 183 pp. Erfurt.
- (1894 a).—Vierter Generalbericht . . . für die Jahre 1889, 1890 und 1891. 112 pp., 44 tables. Erfurt.
- (1897 a).—Fünfter Generalbericht . . . für die Jahre 1892, 1893, 1894. 126 pp., 28 pls.
- LE PIPRE, JOSEPH.
- 1616 a.—De vermibus. (In *Nosologia harmonica dogmatica et hermetica* [etc.]. Diss. v. 2, xxxi + 131-146 pp. Marburgi Cattorum.) [W^m.]
- PIQUAND. [Chef Clin., Fac. Méd. Paris]
- 1907 a.—Poumons (kystes hydatiques) traitement chirurgical <Prat. Méd.-Chir. (Brissaud, Pinard et Reclus), v. 5, pp. 577-578. [W^m.]
- PIQUAND, G.
- 1909 a.—Abscesos sub-frénicos <Clin. Mod. Zaragoza (95), v. 8, Jan. 15, pp. 38-57; (101), Apr. 15, pp. 229-239; (102), May 1, pp. 266-273. [W^m.]
- PIQUEMAL, M.
- 1923 a.—Le bouton d'orient aus Ouled Djellal <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique du Nord, v. 3 (2), Mai, pp. 160-163. [W^a.]
- PIQUERÉZ, CARLOS. [See also Prat, Domingo; and Piqueréz, Carlos]
- PIQUET, JEAN. [Dr., Chef. Clin. Fac. Lille] [See also Baudelot; and Piquet, Jean]
- 1926 a.—Kyste hydatique du femur <Arch. Franco-Belges Chir., v. 29 (2), pp. 115-118, illus. [W^m.]
- PIQUETT, P. G. [Bureau Entom. and Plant Quar., Agric. Research Admin., U. S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Maryland] See McGovran, Edward Rawson; Richardson, Henry Howe; and Piquett, P. G.

PIQUINELA, JOSÉ A.; and PURRIEL, PABLO.

1940 a.—Quiste hidático del hígado abierto en los bronquios <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 17 (1), July, pp. 84-92, pls. [W^m.]

1940 b.—Quiste hidático del hígado abierto en los bronquios <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Montevideo, v. 11 (4), pp. 136-144, pl. [W^{pas}.]

PIRADOV, P. B. [Пирадов, Р. Б.]

1910 a.—Случай оперированного множественного эхинококка брюшной полости (большого салника) с исходом в выздоровление [A case of operable multiple Echinococcus of the abdominal cavity (epiploon); recovery <Trudy i Protok. Imp. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh. (1909-10), v. 46, pp. 47-51. [W^m.]

1910 b.—Случай эхинококка шеи [Echinococcus of the neck] [Russian text] <Trudy i Protok. Imp. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh. (1909-10), v. 46, pp. 202-205. [W^m.]

PIRAJÁ DA SILVA. See da Silva, Pirajá.

PIRAMI, ESTER. [Dott., Dir. Lab. Biol. Osp. Colon, Asmara] [See also Franchini, Giuseppe; and Pirami, Ester]

1928 a.—Sulla cistite amebica <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 143-165. [W^m.]

1931 a.—Chinostovarsol e malaria <Biol. Med., Milano, v. 7 (12), Dec., pp. 425-440. [W^m.]

1931 b.—Chinostovarsol e malaria [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 12 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 714-729. [W^m.]

1932 a.—A proposito della cistite amebica <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 241-243. [W^m.]

PIRAMI, ESTER; and TASSI, GOFFREDO.

1932 a.—Sugli effetti della chinoplasmina nella malaria estivo-autunnale in Eritrea [French, English, and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 13 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 32-39. [W^m.]

PIRANI, ARMANDO. [Magg. Vet. Prof. Dott.]

1923 a.—Ricerche su infezioni esotiche del bestiame <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 46 (7-8), 1 Luglio-31 Agosto, pp. 439-467. [W^a.]

1929 a.—L'attività dell'Istituto sierovaccinogeno Eritreo nei riguardi delle malattie della carenza [Sarcosporidiosi; coccidiosi intestinale dei bovini] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 52 (5), Mag., pp. 311-327, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Sull'azione del tripanbleu nella piroplasmosi dei bovini della Colonia Eritrea <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 2 (8), 31 Ag., pp. 414-416. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Su alcune infezioni delle gazzelle, antilopi, ovini, caprini, in Eritrea (peste bovina; piroplasmosi) <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 11, pp. 176-186; fig. 1; French, English and German summaries, pp. 185-186. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Malattie e parassiti della pelle dei grossi animali in Eritrea [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 13 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 518-530, illus. [W^m.]

1932 b.—Peste bovina e piroplasmosi in Eritrea [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 13 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 200-206, pls. [W^m.]

1932 c.—Peste bovina e piroplasmosi in Eritrea <Rassegna Econom. Colon., v. 20 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 818-824, illus. [W^a.]

1932 d.—Sulla piroplasmosi bovina in Eritrea <Rassegna Econom. Colon., v. 20 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 169-176, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Nuovo contributo alla conoscenza delle infezioni del bestiame in Eritrea (Coccidiosi dei polli—Colera dei polli—Spirillosi degli agazen—Cenuro cerebrale—Afta epizootica) <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 56 (5), Mag., pp. 341-348, 1 fig. [W^a.]

PIRANI, ARMANDO—Continued.

1934 a.—Contributo allo studio del trattamento antitripanosomico dei bovini <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 57 (3), Mar., pp. 189-197. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Tripanosomi e trypanbleu [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 15 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 915-918. [W^m.]

1934 c.—Tripanosomi e trypanbleu <Profilassi, v. 7 (7), Luglio, pp. 256-257; French and English summaries, p. 257. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Ambiente zootecnico del Harar: Profilassi generale e miglioramento del bestiame in A. O. I. <Profilassi, v. 11 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 16-24, illus. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Strongilosi del bestiame dell'Impero Italiano con particolare riguardo a quelle degli equini ed alla loro speciale sintomatologia <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 62, Aug., pp. 477-484. [W^a.]

PIRAS, LUIGI. [Dott. Med. Porto, Ist. Ig. R. Univ. Genova]

1917 a.—Le pulci dei topi dei capannoni e magazzini del porto di Genova <Igiene Mod., v. 10 (12), Dec., pp. 297-312. [W^m.]

1921 a.—Un caso di sarcosporidiasi nello zebu (*Bos indicus* L.) <Igiene Mod., v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 275-276. [W^m.]

PIRAS, R.

(1934 a.).—Considerazioni sulla coccidiosi ovina nel "Sinis" di Cabra [Sardinia] <Boll. Vet. Ital., v. 30, pp. 1770-1771.

1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 5 (10), Oct., p. 621. [W^a.]

PIRAS, RAFFAELE. [Dott., Vet. Consorziata, Cabras] See Cerruti, Carlo G.; and Piras, Raffaele.

PIRES, ANTONIO. [Prof. Supl. Patol. Wuir. Fac. Vet. de La Plata] [See also Rottgardt, Abel; and Pires, Antonio; and Joan, Teresa; and Pires, Antonio]

1935 a.—La intradermo-reacción de la esclerostomiasis y gastrofilosis equina <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 17 (3), Nov., pp. 137-146. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Estudio experimental sobre la "llaga de verano" [Primera parte] <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 397-422, illus. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Estudio experimental sobre la "llaga de verano". Segunda parte. La eosinofilia y el diagnóstico de la habronemosis cutánea [German, English and French summaries] <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 20 (10-11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 489-511, illus. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Investigación del porcentaje de habronemosis gástrica en equinos de distinta procedencia y su relación con la "llaga de verano" [English, French, and German summaries] <An. Fac. Med. Vet., La Plata, v. 1 (1), pp. 49-89, pls. [W^{pas}.]

1939 a.—Estudio experimental sobre la "llaga de verano". Tercera parte. Investigación del porcentaje de habronemosis gástrica en equinos de distinta procedencia y su relación con la "Llaga de Verano" <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 21 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 143-157. [W^a.]

[1939 b].—Idem <An. Fac. Med. Vet., La Plata (1938), v. 1 (1), pp. 49-89, pls. [W^a.]

1939 c.—Estudio experimental sobre la "llaga de verano". Cuarta parte. Investigación de las larvas de Habronema en las "llagas de verano" [French, English and German summaries] <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 21 (5-6), May-June, pp. 206-219. [W^a.]

1939 d.—Idem. Quinta parte. Ensayos sobre la reproducción experimental de la habronemosis cutánea [French, English and German summaries] <Ibidem, pp. 220-241, pls. [W^a.]

PIRES, ANTONIO—Continued.

- 1939 e.—Estudio experimental sobre la "llaga de verano" . . . Resumen—Conclusiones generales—Bibliografía [French, English and German summaries] <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 21 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 271-297. [W^a.]
- [1940 a].—Alergia en el parasitismo—contribución a su estudio <An. Fac. Med. Vet., La Plata (1939), v. 2 (1), pp. 65-128, pls. [W^a.]
- [1941 a].—Discusión de la teoría habronémica de la "llaga de verano" <An. Fac. Med. Vet. La Plata (1940), v. 3 (1), pp. 251-296, pls. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Alergia en el parasitismo con especial referencia a la intradermo-reacción en el diagnóstico de la gastrofilosis equina <Jornadas Agronóm. v. Vet., Buenos Aires (1941), pp. 279-315, illus. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—Lombriz del cuajo de los borregos. Estrongilosis gastro-intestinal de los laneros. Gastro-enteritis verminosa de los laneros <Vida Agric., Lima, Peru (221), v. 19, Apr., pp. 241, 243, 245-246. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—La fenotiazina como antiparasitario de los animales domésticos <Hereford, Buenos Aires (52), v. 10, Sept.-Oct., pp. 329-331. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—Hidatidosis. Cancer blanco <Ovina (58), v. 5, Apr., pp. 608-614, illus. [W^a.]
- 1943 c.—La intradermo-reacción en el diagnóstico de la hidatidosis. Antígeno preparado con polvo desecado de membrana prolifera y líquido hidatídico de quistes hidatídicos localizados en el hígado y pulmón de cerdos y bovinos <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, an. 28, v. 24 [i. e. 25] (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 140-150. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—La estrongilosis del caballo. La "lombriz" colorada o marrón del caballo <Hereford, Buenos Aires (55), v. 11, Mar.-Apr., pp. 132-134, illus. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Dos enfermedades parasitarias de los animales que pueden transmitirse al hombre <Suelo Argent. (39), v. 4, Mar., pp. 150-151 (pp. 14-15), illus. [W^a.]
- 1945 b.—Dos enfermedades parasitarias de los animales que pueden transmitirse al hombre <An. Soc. Rural Argentina, v. 79 (11), Nov., pp. 857-859. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Dos enfermedades parasitarias de los animales que pueden transmitirse al hombre <Rev. Soc. Rural Rosario (291), v. 26, May, pp. 7-9. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—La fenotiazina como antiparasitario de los animales domésticos <Vida Agric., Lima, Peru (281), v. 24, Apr., pp. 289, 291-292. [W^a.]
- 1947 b.—La fenotiazina como antiparasitario de los animales domésticos <Rev. Centro Estud. Med. Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires (22), Jan.-Mar., pp. 37-40. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Gastrofilosis de los equinos <Rev. Ganad., Habana, v. 8 (1), Jan., p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1948 b.—Gastrofilosis equina <Campo y Suelo Argent. (375), v. 32, Jan., pp. 16-17. [W^a.]
- PIRES, ANTONIO; and CUCULLU, N. L.
1940 a.—Abortos contagiosos de las vacas <Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 67 (7), July, pp. 39-43, illus. [W^a.]
- PIRES, FRANCISCO ANTONIO.
1938 a.—Um foco de tripanosomiasis na Reinguiria (Pósto administrativo da Botera) <Pecuária. An. Serv. Pecuários Colón. Angola (1937), an. 8, fasc. 1, pp. 67-68. [W^c.]
- PIRES, JESUS RIBEIRO. See Ribeiro Pires, Jesus.
PIRES DE AMORIN, EUG.
(1876 a).—Hypoemia intertropical. These. Rio.
- PIRES FERRAZ, LEVANT. [Dr.]
1943-44 a.—Considerações em torno de um caso de esquistosomose *mansoni* (doença de Manson) Pirajá da Silva) <Publicações Med., S. Paulo (140), v. 15 (1), Aug., pp. 35-44. [W^m.]
- PIRES FERREIRA, WALDEMIRO. [Posto Exper. Vet., Rio de Janeiro]
1926 a.—Contribuição ao estudo da anatomia pathologica da babebiose [sic] <Rev. Zootech. e Vet., Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (1), pp. 21-25. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Diagnostico anatomopathologico da distomatose hepatica <Rev. Zootéch. e Vet., Rio de Janeiro, v. 15 (2-3), pp. 61-64. [W^a.]
- PIRES FERREIRA, WALDEMIRO; and DOS SANTOS, VIOLANTINO.
1934 a.—Lesões histo-patológicas observadas num caso de toxoplasmose natural de pombo [English summary] <Rev. Dept. Nac. Prod. Animal Brasil, v. 1 (1), pp. 19-22, pl. [W^a.]
- PIRES PORTO, LEOLOLDO [i. e., LEOPOLDO] [Porto Alegre]
1907 a.—Kysto hydatice do figado <Brasil-Med., v. 21 (22), 8 Junho, p. 219. [W^m.]
- PIRIE, J. H. HARGEY. [1878-] [Dr., Johannesburg] [See also Porter, Annie; and Pirie, J. H. Harvey]
[1919 ? a].—Nairobi laboratory reports for the year 1917. v. 8. Report on the bacteriological section. (In East Africa Protectorate. Report of the government laboratories, bacteriological section for the years 1914-18. London. pp. 181-237.) [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Hepatic carcinoma in natives and its frequent association with schistosomiasis <Med. J. South Africa, v. 17 (5), Dec., pp. 87-97, pl. [W^m.]
- 1924 a.—Bilharzial appendicitis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (4), 23 Oct., pp. 210-213. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Appendicitis caused by Bilharzia [Letter to editor dated June 10] <Brit. Med. J. (3576), July 20, p. 125. [W^a.]
- PIRIE, J. H. HARVEY; RETIEF, F.; and FERGUSON, A. L.
(1929 a).—Specific skin reactions in ankylostomiasis <Proc. Transvaal Mine Med. Off. Ass. (100), v. 9, June, pp. 19-20.
1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 27 (5), May, p. 427. [W^a.]
- PIRL. [Kreisthierarzt, Wittenberg]
1886 a.—Echinococci in der Herzmuskulatur [Abstract] <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Thierh., v. 12 (3-4), p. 283. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1890 a.—Blasenwurm im Gehirn eines Hundes [Abstract] <Ibidem, v. 16 (3), p. 221. [W^a, W^m.]
- PIRL, ADOLF. [1849-1931] [Dessau] [For necrology and port. see Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 47 (20), 15 Mai, 1931, p. 332] [W^a.]
1899 a.—Das Vorkommen von Trichinen im Hundefleische und deren Bedeutung für die Fleischbeschau <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 10 (1), Oct., pp. 5-8. [W^a, W^m.]
- PIRLOT, JEAN M. [Chef Travaux Zool., Inst. Ed. van Beneden, Univ. Liège]
1933 a.—Un nouvel amphipode ascidicole <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (633), Sept. 25, pp. 1-6, pl. [W^c.]
- PIRNIE, M. D. [Dr., Dir. W. K. Kellogg Bird Sanctuary, Michigan State Coll.]
1936 a.—Michigan waterfowl management studies <Proc. North Am. Wildlife Conf. (Washington, D. C., Feb. 3-7), pp. 501-504. [W^a.]
- PIRO, H.
1914 a.—Longeorm hos haren <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 26 (5), May, p. 128 [Issued 23 Apr.] [W^a.]

- PIROCCHI, LIVIA. [Asst. Ist. Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Milano]
1938 a.—L'istolisi delle ghiandole salivari in *Calliphora vomitoria* <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 13 (6), June, pp. 437-438, pl. [Issued June 27] [W^a.]
- PIROGOV, A. V. See Martsinovskii, Evgenii Ivanovich; Pirogov, A. V.; and Moshkovskii, Sh. D.
- PIROGOVA, A. M. [Пирогова, А. М.] [Fiziol. Otdel, Gosud. Inst. Eksper. Vet.]
1924 a.—О действии ареколина на разных птиц <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 2 (1), pp. 64-68, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Ueber die Wirkung von Arekolin auf verschiedene Vögel) <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 1. Hälfte, p. 507. [W^a.]
- PIRONDI, SIRUS. See Sirus-Pironi.
- PIRONE, P. P. [N. Jersey Agric. Exper. Station]
1942 a.—Chrysanthemum diseases curbed by propagating practices <Bull. Chrysanthemum Soc. Am., v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 8-10. [W^a.]
- PIRONE, RAFFAELE. [Dr., Serv. Antirab., Ist. Med. Sper. Pietroburgo]
1912 a.—Les corpuscules de Negri dans la rage <Ark. Biol. Nauk, v. 17 (3), pp. 313-319, tables 1-2. [W^a.]
1913 a.—I corpi di Negri nella rabbia. Nota 2 <Pathologica (106), v. 5, 1 Apr., pp. 191-196. [W^m.]
1915 a.—Tieltsa Negri (Kriticheskii ocherk) [Sur les corpuscles de Negri] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., v. 2 (4), pp. 345-362, pl. 8, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- PIROSKY, IG. [See also Sordelli, Alfredo; Pirotsky, Ig.; and de Pirotsky, R.]
PIROSKY, IG.; DE PIROSKY, R.; and CASIRAGHI, J. C.
1942 a.—Hipersensibilidad de infestación en la hidatidosis del hombre <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Malbran, v. 11 (1), Sept., pp. 94-98, pls. [W^a.]
PIROSKY, IG.; DE PIROSKY, R.; and FRANCESCHI, C.
1941 a.—Polisacárido aislado de quiste hidático <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Malbran, v. 10 (2), Sept., pp. 230-232. [W^m.]
PIROSKY, IG.; SAMPAYO R.; and FRANCESCHI, C.
1942 a.—Obtención y purificación de suero anti Latroductus [English summary] <Rev. Soc. Argent. Biol., v. 18 (3), June, pp. 169-175. [W^{pas}.]
1942 a.—Suero anti Latroductus. 1. Obtención y purificación <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Malbran, v. 11 (1), Sept., pp. 83-93, illus. [W^a.]
PIROSKY, IGNACIO; and THENON, JORGE.
1934 a.—Morfología del corpúsculo de Negri (virus rábico) a las radiaciones ultravioletas e infrarrojas <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2-9), v. 3, pp. 175-183, illus. [W^c, W^m.]
- DE PIROSKY, R. See Pirotsky, Ig.; de Pirotsky, R.; and Franceschi, C.; and Pirotsky, Ig.; de Pirotsky, R.; and Casiraghi, J. C.; and Sordelli, Alfredo; Pirotsky, Ig.; and de Pirotsky, R.
- PIROT, R. [Eleve Serv. Santé de la Marine] [See also Sigalas, Raymond; and Pirot, R.; and Marcandier, M.; and Pirot, R.; and Le Moulte; and Pirot, R.; and Marcandier; Bideau; and Pirot, R.; and Sigalas, Raymond; Pirot, R.; and Robin, Albert]
1927 a.—Abcès du foie guéri par l'émétine <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Nav., v. 117, Oct.-Dec., pp. 330-336. [W^m.]
1929 a.—Index parasitaire intestinal des matelots indigènes du recrutement indochinois, embarqués sur un bâtiment des forces navales en Extrême-Orient <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Nav., v. 119, pp. 135-145. [W^m.]
- PIROT, R.—Continued.
1929 b.—Nécatorose chez les matelots indigènes du recrutement indochinois, embarqués sur un bâtiment des forces navales en Extrême-Orient <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Nav., v. 119, pp. 284-292. [W^m.]
1932 a.—Le parasitisme intestinal dans la région de Toulon <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (1), 13 Jan., 78-85. [W^a.]
- PIROT, R.; and BALDASSARI, M. T.
1935 a.—Présence d'*Hæmogregarina muris* chez *Mus decumanus* à Toulon <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (6), pp. 517-519. [W^a.]
- PIROT, R.; and BARRAT.
1929 a.—*Hepaticola hepatica* Hall 1916, parasite du rat à Saigon. Existe-t-il sur les rats de bord en Extrême-Orient? <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Nav., v. 119 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 277-283. [W^m.]
1942-43 a.—*Moniliformis moniliformis*, rencontré à Toulon dans l'intestin des muridés des navires de guerre <Ann. Parasitol., v. 19 (4-6), pp. 124-128, illus. [W^m.]
1943 a.—Echec de la transmission expérimentale du typhus murin par broyat et déjections d'*Ornithodoros erraticus* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 36 (11-12), pp. 326-330. [W^m.]
1944 a.—Non-transmission héréditaire de *Spirochaeta persica* Dschunkowsky 1912, chez *Ornithodoros erraticus* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 37 (1-2), pp. 20-24. [W^m.]
1945 a.—Perte du pouvoir infectant d'*Ornithodoros tholozani* infecté congénitalement par *Spirochaeta persica* et surinfecté au stade nymphal <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 38 (3-4), pp. 88-90. [W^m.]
- PIROT, R.; and LE MOULT.
1933 a.—Parasitisme intestinal chez les soldats indigènes de race noire en garnison à Toulon <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (9), 8 Nov., pp. 1162-1166. [W^a.]
- PIROT, ROBERT GUSTAVE ADOLPHE.
(1924 a).—La recherche des oeufs d'helminthes en coprologie. Etude expérimentale et critique des procédés d'enrichissement. Thèse méd. (Bordeaux). 88 pp. Bordeaux.
- PIROTTA, PIERO. [Dott., Roma]
1933 a.—L'importanza del *Trichomonas* nella patologia della vagina <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 39, v. 2 (5-6), Nov.-Dic., pp. 670-696. [W^m.]
- PIROUMOV, KH. N. See Pirumov, Kh. N.
- DI PIRO, VINCENZO. [Dott. Méd. Dist. Equateur (Libenge-Congo Belga)]
1931 a.—Il tetracoloruro di carbonio nella terapia delle elmintiasi intestinali [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 12 (7), July 1, pp. 429-432. [W^m.]
1932 a.—Di alcune complicazioni eccezionali dell'elmintiasi [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 13 (6), June 1, pp. 353-354. [W^m.]
- PIRRONE, ANTONINO. [Dott., Inst. Clin. Chir. Gen. R. Univ. Palermo]
1928 a.—L'echinococco del rene <Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 16 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 1269-1272, 1275-1278, 1281-1282; (20), Oct. 15, pp. 1362, 1365-1368, 1371-1374, 1377-1379. [Bn^m.]
- PIRRONE, DOMENICO.
1903 a.—La cura delle cisti di echinococco del fegato col metodo Baccelli <Riforma Med., v. 19 (20), 20 Maggio, pp. 533-542, figs. 1-6. [W^m.]
1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (23), 4 Juni, Litt.-Beilage, p. 143. [W^a, W^m.]

PIRRONE, DOMENICO—Continued.

- 1903 c.—The treatment of Echinococcus cysts of the liver by Bacelli's method [Abstract of 1903 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1284), v. 78 (2), July 11, pp. 94-95. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 d.—Treatment of hydatid cysts in liver with injections of sublimate [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 41 (7), Aug. 15, p. 472. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 e.—Beseitigung von Leber-Echinokokkus durch Aspiration eines kleinen Teils der Flüssigkeit und Injection von Sublimatlösung 1:100 nach Angabe Baccellis [Abstract of 1903 a] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 50 (35), 1 Sept., p. 1522. [W^a, W^m.]
- PIRUMOV, KH. N. [Пирумов, X. H.] [Trop. Inst. Erivan]
- 1934 a.—Тропический инст. НКЗдрава ССР Армении. (Краткие данные о результатах испытания атебрина) [Tropical Inst. of Armenia. (Compte-Rendu des essais thérapeutiques effectués avec l'atébrine)] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 3 (2), p. 127. [W^m.]
- 1935 a.—Изменения паразитарной картины малярии в ССР Армении (Die Wandlungen der Malaria-parasitenfauna in Sow. Armenien) [Russian text; German summary] <Parazit., Perenosch. i Iadovit. Zhivotn. Rabot. . . . Pavlovskii 1909-1934, pp. 389-397. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Краткие итоги изучения тропических заболеваний в Армянской ССР (Resultats sommaires de l'étude des maladies tropicales dans la République soviétique socialiste d'Arménie) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 6 (6), pp. 756-770. [W^a.]
- PIRZADA, M. A.
- 1944 a.—Amoebiasis with special reference to common secondary manifestations in the Punjab <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 79 (2), Feb., pp. 61-66. [W^m.]
- PISA, G. See Serio, Francesco; and Pisa, G.
- PISACANE, CARLO. [Prof., Dott.]
- 1940 a.—Su di un caso di bilharziosi vescicale da *Schistosoma mansoni* in soggetto con uretrite post-gonococcica <Riforma Med., v. 56 (51), Dec. 21, pp. 1594-1599, illus. [W^m.]
- 1940 b.—Su di un caso (il prima autoctono in Italia) di bilharziosi vescicale da *Schistosoma mansoni* [Abstract of report before Sez. Sicula Soc. Ital. Dermat. e Sif., Mar. 3] <Riforma Med., v. 56 (27-28), July 6-13, p. 889. [W^m.]
- PISANI, L. J. [Surgeon, I. M. S., India]
- 1891 a.—Treatment of guinea-worm by weight extension <Brit. Med. J. (1570), v. 1, Jan. 21, p. 223. [W^a, W^m.]
- PISANIS, M.
- (1585 a).—De cognoscendis et curandis praecipue internis humani corporis malis libri tres. Francofurti.
- PISANO, G. B.
- 1858 a.—Lombricoïdes ayant dans l'intérieur du foie <Union Méd. Gironde, v. 3 (12), Déc., pp. 575-576. [W^m.]
- (1858 b).—Idem [?] <Gazz. Osp. Genova.
- (1858 c).—Lombricoidi nell' interno del fegato. Nota sopra un caso osservato ecc. <Gior. Sc. Med. Genoa, v. 1, pp. 115-120.
- PISCOTANO, VICTOR. [Dr., Montevideo]
- 1947 a.—Infestación humana por *Dipylidium caninum* <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 18 (12), Dec., pp. 643-645. [W^m.]
- PISENTI, G.
- 1893 a.—Ueber die parasitäre Natur der Ureteritis chronica cystica <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 4 (15), 28 Juli, pp. 577-579. [W^a, W^m.]

- PISENTI, G. [Dott. Prof. Univ. Perugia]; and MANDOLESI, S.
- 1901 a.—Anchilostoma e pellagra <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 22 (84), 14 Luglio, pp. 874-875. [W^m.]
- PISO, CAROLUS [LEPOIS, CHARLES]. [1563-1633]
- 1618 a.—Selectiorum observationum et consiliorum de prætervis hactenus morbis affectibusque præter naturam ab aqua [etc.], 13 p. 1., 451 pp., 2 l., Ponte ad Monticulum. [W^m.]
- 1650 a.—Idem. 2. ed., 14 p. 1., 605 pp., 12 l. Lugd. Bat. [W^m.]
- 1714 a.—Idem. [New ed.], 16 p. 1., 496 pp., 10 l. Lugd. Bat. [W^m.]
- 1733 a.—Idem. Cum præfatione Hermanni Boerhaave [etc.], 15 p. 1., 496 pp., 10 l. Lugd. Bat. [W^m.]
- PISO, WILLEM. [1611-1678] [M. D., Lugd. Bat.]
- 1648 a.—De medicina Brasiliense, libri quatuor [etc.], 4 p. 1., 122 pp., 1 l., figs. (With Marcgrav, Georg. In Historia naturalis Brasiliæ. Lugdun. Batavorum & Amstelodami. [W^m, W^c.]
- PISSAREWSKY, J. Y.
- 1935 a.—Les buffles. Etude biologique et zootechnique [sic.]. Travail, viande, lait et dérivés. Colonisation pastorale. Le buffle et le zébu remplaceront le boeufs dans tous les pays chauds. Thèse (Nancy). 157 pp., pls. [W^c.]
- PISSAVY, A.; BRÉGER; and CHABRUN.
- 1923 a.—Absès amibien du poumon <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 47, pt. 2, pp. 1265-1268. [W^m.]
- PISSLING, WILHELM FR. [Dr.]
- 1861 a.—Beiträge zur Lehre von den Tæmien des Menschen <Wchnbl. K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, v. 7 (15), 9 Apr., pp. 117-121; (16), 16 Apr., pp. 125-128. [W^m.]
- 1861 b.—Clinical observations on Tænia. [Abstract of 1861 a] <Med. Times and Gaz., London (586), v. 2, Sept. 21, p. 310. [W^m.]
- PISTNER. [Oberarzt Dr., Bamenda] [See also Waldow; and Pistner]
- 1913 a.—Durch tierische Parasiten hervorgerufene Krankheiten [im Kamerun] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1910-11), pp. 446-447. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Ruhr [im Kamerun] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1910-11), p. 402. [W^a.]
- PISTONI, FERRUCCIO.
- 1937 a.—Contributo allo studi dell'immunità per la malaria dell'indigeno Eritreo abitante in località notoriamente malariche <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 18, n. s., v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 138-146. [W^m.]
- 1938 a.—Fauna murina in Eritrea e nello Scioa. Ricerche parassitologiche <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 19 (7), July, pp. 388-394. [W^m.]
- PISTONI, GIULIO. [Dr., Scandiano]
- 1880 a.—Contributo allo studio dell' anemia del Gottardo <Riv. Clin. Bologna, 2. s., v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 335-338. [W^m.]
- 1882 a.—Sull' importanza dell' *Anchilostoma duodenale* <Ibidem, an. 21 [3. s., v. 2] (6), Giugno, pp. 352-360; (7-8), Luglio-Agosto, pp. 428-436; (12), Dic., pp. 750-768. [W^m.]
- 1883 a.—Idem [Continued] <Ibidem, an. 22 [3. s., v. 3] (2), Feb., pp. 119-126; (4-5), Apr.-Maggio, pp. 330-340. [W^m.]
- PISTOR, M. [Dr., Regier- u. Geh. Med.-Rath.]
- 1882 a.—Das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen im Regierungsbezirk Oppeln während der Jahre 1876 bis 1880. 68 pp. Oppeln. [W^m.]
- (1883 a).—General-Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen im Regierungsbezirk Frankfurt a. O. im Jahre 1881. Gedruckt auf Veranlassung des Herrn Ministers des Geistl.,

- PISTOR, M.—Continued.
(1883 a).—Continued.
Unters. und Med. Angeleg. 74 pp. Frankfurt a. O.
(1884 a).—Dritter Generalbericht über das Medicinal- und Sanitätswesen der Stadt Berlin im Jahre 1882. 352 pp. Berlin.
- 1887 a.—Das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen und seine Ueberwachung in der Stadt Berlin während der Jahre 1883, 1884 und 1885. Hierzu ein Anhang für die Stadt Charlottenburg. Vierter General-Bericht. x pp., 1 p. l., 562 pp., 5 charts. Berlin. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1890 a.—Idem . . . während der Jahre 1886, 1887 und 1888. Hierzu ein Anhang für die Stadt Charlottenburg. Fünfter Gesamt-Bericht. x pp., 1 p. l., 378 pp., 3 charts. Berlin. [W^a.]
- PISTOR, WILLIAM JACOB [1900—] [D. V. M., Prof. Animal Path. and Head Dept., Univ. Arizona, Tucson] [See also Hoffman, Henry Alvin; and Pistor, William Jacob; and Roney, James Neville; and Pistor, William Jacob]
- 1938 a.—Control of cocci <Pacific Rural Press, year 68, v. 135 (26), June 25, p. 732. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Serious trouble from screwworms forecast <Pacific Rural Press, year 68, v. 136 (3), July 16, p. 56. [W^a.]
- PISTOR, WILLIAM JACOB; and RIGDEN, J. THOMAS.
1941 a.—Western cattle are treated to kill heel fly parasite [Abstract. Source not given] <Virginia Breeder, v. 2 (8), Jan., p. 24. [W^a.]
- PISTOR, WILLIAM JACOB; and RONEY, JAMES NEVILLE.
1944 a.—Cowmen of Apache adopt dipping as regular practice <Arizona Farmer, v. 23 (12), June 3, p. 27. [W^a.]
- PISTOR, WILLIAM JACOB; and ROWE, CLYDE F.
1941 a.—Prevention and control of poultry diseases and parasites <Exten. Circular (112) Univ. Arizona Coll. Agric., Oct., pp. 3-33, illus. [W^a.]
- PISZCZEK, FELIX R. See Hughes, Richard Chester; and Piszczek, Felix R.
- PITAILLIER, MARCEL.
1927 a.—Distomatose et strongyloses chez les léporidés sauvages. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 79 pp., 5 figs. Paris. [W^a.]
- PITALE, N. A. See Forman, D. N.; and Pitale, N. A.
- PITANGA, SANTOS, R. (Dr., Rio de Janeiro)
1931 a.—O diagnostico e o tratamento da rectite amebiana chronica <Folha Med., v. 12 (3), Jan. 25, pp. 25-28, illus. [W^m.]
- PITCHARD, BLAKE. See Greenfield, J. G.; and Pitchard, Blake.
- PITCHFORD, HERBERT WATKINS. See Watkins-Pitchford, Herbert.
- PITCHFORD, WILFRED WATKINS. See Watkins-Pitchford, Wilfred.
- PITESTI, RACOVICIANO. See Racoviceano-Pitesti.
- PITFIELD, ROBERT LUCAS. [1870—] [M. D., Path., Germantown Hosp.]
1913 a.—A compend on bacteriology including animal parasites. 2. ed. vii + 280 pp., 85 figs., 4 pls., 56 figs. Philadelphia. [W^c.]
[1917 a].—A compend on bacteriology including pathogenic Protozoa. 3. ed. 279 pp., 82 figs., 4 pls., 56 figs. Philadelphia. [W^c.]
[1922 a].—A compend on bacteriology including pathogenic protozoa. 4. ed. 297 pp., 82 figs., 4 pls., figs. 1-56. Philadelphia. [W^c.]
- PITHON, EDWALDO PINTO. See Pinto Python, Edwaldo.
- PITMAN, H. A. J. [B. A., B. Sc. Agr., Dip. Ed. Plant Path., Biol. Br.]
1946 a.—Felworm scab of potatoes <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 44 (12), Dec., pp. 581-584, illus. [W^a.]
- PITNER, G.; McNAMARA, W. L.; and GOGOLAK, F. M.
1948 a.—Parasitologic studies of World War II veterans, with special reference to schistosomiasis japonica <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 18 (8), Aug., pp. 632-634. [W^m, W^a.]
- PITOT, G. See Roger, H.; Arnaud, M.; and Pitot, G.
- PITRES, A. See Kunstler, Joseph; and Pitres, A.
- PITSCHUGIN, P. I. [Dr.]
1914 a.—Kultivierungsversuche mit *Plasmodium vivax* nach der Methode von Bass <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 73 (6), 25 Apr., pp. 373-384. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Das Methylenblau bei Behandlung von Malaria bei Kindern <Jahrb. Kinderh., v. 108, 3. F., v. 58, pp. 347-353. [W^m.]
- PITT, FRANCES.
1916 a.—The polecat in freedom and captivity <Field, London (3318), v. 128, July 29, pp. 187-188, illus. [W^a.]
- PITT, G. N. [M. D.]
1886 a.—Old hydatid of the liver embedded in a syphilitic growth <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 37, pp. 276-279. [W^m.]
1886 b.—Hydatid of liver imbedded in syphilitic deposit [Abstract of 1886 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1319), v. 1, Apr. 10, p. 692. [W^a, W^m.]
- PITT, JOSEPH.
1808 a.—Observations on the country and diseases near Roanoke River, in the state of North Carolina <Med. Reposit., v. 11, 2. Hexade, v. 5 (4), Feb.-Apr., pp. 337-342. [W^m.]
- PITTA SIMÕES, J. M.; and HILL, ROLLA BENNETT.
1943 a.—Resultado dum inquérito sobre a infestação por helmintas, das creanças de Aguas de Moura <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 1 (1), Dec., pp. 97-104. [W^m.]
- PITTALUGA. See Márquez; and Pittaluga.
- PITTALUGA, ERNESTO. [Med. Asist., Buenos Aires] See Patiño Mayer, Candido; Torino, Vicente; and Pittaluga, Ernesto.
- PITTALUGA, GUSTAVO. [Dr. Prof. Ord. Parasitol. Patol. Trop., R. Univ. Central Madrid] [For port. see Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 4 (1), Jan.-Feb. 1938, pl. facing p. 32] [W^a.] [For biography and port. see Bruxelles-Med., v. 20 (5), Dec. 3, 1939, p. C] [W^m.] [See also Caronia, Giuseppe; Sergeant, Edmond; and Pittaluga, Gustavo; and Sergeant, Edmond; Balfour, (Sir) Andrew; Pittaluga, Gustavo; and Sinton, John Alexander]
- 1903 a.—[Aetiologie und Prophylaxe der Malaria] [Abstract of 1904 a] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (19), 12 Mai, p. 840. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Sulla presenza e distribuzione del genere Anopheles in alcune regioni della penisola Iberica, e suoi rapporti col parassita della malaria umana <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 300, 5. s., v. 12, 1° semestre (12), 21 Giugno, pp. 529-538. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]
- 1903 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (18), 15 Nov., pp. 709-710. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 d.—[Per la compilazione della sua carta della malaria in Ispagna] [Abstract of paper read 27 Maggio] <Boll. Soc. Geogr. Ital., an. 37, v. 40, 4. s., v. 4 (8), Agosto, pp. 604-605. [W^c.]
- 1903 e.—Partenogenesi dei macrogameti di una varietà di *Laverania* (*Laverania malarix* var. *mitis*). (Osservazioni sulle forme della infezione malarica nella provincia di Barcellona) <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 7 (3), 20 Août, pp. 389-397. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (17), 30 Oct., p. 646. [W^a, W^m.]

PITTALUGA, GUSTAVO—Continued.

- 1903 g.—Per le carte della distribuzione geografica della malaria [Abstract of 1903 d] <Ibidem (19), 30 Nov., p. 754. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 h.—Sugli embrioni della filarie del cane [Abstract of 1903 l] <Ibidem (21), 30 Déc., p. 830. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1903 i).—Investigaciones y estudios sobre el paludismo en España, 1901-1903. 260 pp., 6 pls., 35 figs. Madrid-Barcelona.
- 1903 k.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (20), 15 Déc., pp. 802-803. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1903 l).—Sugli embrioni delle filarie del cane (*Filaria immitis* Leidy) <Arch. Latinos Med. y Biol., v. 1, 20 Oct., pp. 45-51, 1 pl.
- (1903 m).—Studi sulla etiologia, della febbre gialla <Ibidem, pp. 161-163.
- 1904 a.—Sulla presenza e distribuzione del genere *Anopheles* in alcune regioni della penisola Iberica, i suoi rapporti col parassita della malaria umana <Cong. Internat. Méd. C.-R. (Madrid, 1903), v. 14, Sect. Hyg. [etc.], pp. 513-552, figs. 1-11. [W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 35 (22-23), 20 Dec., pp. 734-735. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 c.—The *Filaria* found in dog's blood [Abstract of 1903 l] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1731), v. 65 (2), Jan. 9, p. 70. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 d.—*Filaria* [Abstract of 1903 l] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (3), Feb. 1, p. 47. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 e.—Investigaciones y estudios sobre "El paludismo en España." [Abstract of 1903 i] <Gac. Med. Zool., an. 28, 4. época, 2. s., v. 9 (23), 1 Dic., pp. 365-366. [W^a.]
- 1904 f.—Observaciones morfológicas sobre los embriones de las filarias de los perros (*Filaria immitis* Leidy) <Trab. Lab. Invest. Biol. Univ. Madrid, v. 3, pp. 17-34, 1 fig. [Ch^c.]
- 1904 g.—Idem <Rev. Med. Trop., v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 164-170; (11), Nov., pp. 182-186. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 h.—Idem <Clin. Mod., Zaragoza (29), v. 3, Agosto., pp. 363-378. [W^m.]
- 1904 i.—Sobre las filarias de la sangre de los perros (*Filaria immitis*, Leidy) <Semana Méd., v. 11 (1), Enero 7, pp. 13-14. [W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Observaciones morfológicas sobre los embriones de las filarias de los perros (*Filaria immitis*, Leidy) [Abstract of 1904 f] <Ztschr. Wissench. Mikr. (84), v. 21 (4), 31 März, pp. 492-493. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Sobre los caracteres morfológicos y la clasificación de los trypanosomas <Rev. R. Acad. Cien. Exact., Fís. y Nat. Madrid, v. 2 (3), Abril, pp. 331-379. [W^a.]
- 1905 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (16), 30 Août, p. 671. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 d.—Partenogenesi dei microgameti di una varietà di *Laverania* (*L. malariae* var. *mitis*). Osservazioni sulle forme della infezione malarica nella provincia di Barcellona [Abstract of 1903 e] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 37 (15-17), 6 Dec., p. 500. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 e.—Sobre las afinidades zoológicas y evolución de los Trypanosoma <Bol. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., v. 5 (4), Abril, pp. 192-196. [W^c.]
- 1905 f.—Nota sobre el *Cysticercus fasciolaris* y la *Tænia crassicolis* <Ibidem, pp. 191-192. [W^c.]
- 1905 g.—Estudios acerca de los Dípteros y de los parásitos que transmiten al hombre y á los animales domésticos <Rev. R. Acad. Cien. Exact., Fís. y Nat., Madrid v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 292-362, illus., pls.; (5), pp. 402-504, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

PITTALUGA, GUSTAVO—Continued.

- 1907 a.—Nota sobre el *Cysticercus fasciolaris* y la *Tænia crassicolis* [Abstract of 1905 f] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1902), 68. J., v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 54. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1909 a.—Noticias sobre la tripanosomiasis humana (enfermedad del sueño) en las posesiones españolas del Golfo de Guinea [Bol. Inst. Nac. Hig. Alfonso XIII, v. 5 (19), 30 Sept., pp. 135-141. [W^a.]
- 1910 a.—La enfermedad del sueño en las colonias del Hamerun, de la Nigeria, del Dahomey, do Togo y de la Costa de Oro, en sus relaciones con la Isla de Fernando Póo <Bol. Inst. Nac. Hig. Alfonso XIII, v. 6 (24), 31 Dec., pp. 173-188, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—Un nuevo hemoparásito de tortugas africanas del género *Clemmys* (*Haemoproteus cajali* n. sp.) <Bol. Soc. Españ. Biol., añ. 1 (4), Mayo, pp. 89-91. [P^w, Y^m.]
- 1911 b.—Un nuevo díptero hematófago de la costa occidental de África (Guinea española): *Occacta hostilissima* n. sp. <Bol. Soc. Españ. Biol., añ. 1, v. 1 (1-2), Mar., pp. 29-32, illus. [WH^m.]
- 1911 c.—Observaciones morfológicas y biológicas sobre el *Trypanosoma gambiense* <Bol. Soc. Españ. Biol., añ. 1, v. 1 (1-2), Mar., pp. 1-7. [WH^m.]
- 1911 d.—*Stegomyia fasciata* en Tarragona y su provincia <Bol. Soc. Españ. Biol., añ. 1, v. 1 (7), Oct., p. 146. [WH^m.]
- 1912 a.—Ein neuer Blutparasit der afrikanischen Schildkröte, *Clemmys africana*, *Haemoproteus cajali* n. sp. <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 63 (2-3), 2 Mai, pp. 241-243, 1 pl., figs. 1-13. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—Hallazgo de *Leishmania infantum* (protozoo parásito del kala-azar infantil) en la costa de Levante de España <Bol. Inst. Nac. Hig. Alfonso XIII, v. 8 (31) 30 Sept., pp. 137-139. [W^a.]
- 1912 c.—Sobre las filarias hemáticas (microfilarias) observadas en la Guinea española <Bol. Inst., Nac. Hig. Alfonso XIII, v. 8 (30), 30 Junio, pp. 77-92. [W^a.]
- 1912 d.—Estructura de los embriones de la *Filaria loa* <Bol. Soc. Españ. Biol., añ. 2, v. 1 (13-14), June, pp. 230-236, pl. [WH^m.]
- 1913 a.—Leishmaniosis espontánea del perro en la comarca de Tortosa <Bol. Soc. Españ. Biol., añ. 3, v. 2 (25), Dic., pp. 132-133. [Y^m.]
- 1913 b.—Las amebas parásitas y en particular las amebas patógenas para el hombre <Rev. Clin. Madrid, v. 10 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 441-457, illus. [W^m.]
- 1913 c.—Sobre las filarias hemáticas (microfilarias) observadas en la Guinea española <Rev. Clin. Madrid, v. 8 (5), Aug. 1, pp. 81-91, pls. [W^m.]
- 1914 a.—A propósito de las "formas iniciales" y de los "gránulos vitales" de los tripanosomas <Rev. Clin. Madrid, añ. 6, v. 11 (4), 28 Feb., pp. 137-139, fig. 85. [W^m.]
- 1914 b.—Kala-azar infantil e leishmaniosi canina in Ispagna <Pathologica. (128), v. 6, 1 Mar., pp. 121-123. [W^m.]
- 1915 a.—Note sur les insectes transmetteurs de maladie en Espagne <Bull. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 7 (5), Mai, pp. 765-769. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Enfermedades de los países cálidos y parasitología general. 555 pp., 295 figs., pls. 1-9. Madrid. [W^a.]
- (1924 a).—Maladies des pays chauds et parasitologie générale. Tome 1: Protozoologie. 550 pp., 295 figs. Madrid.
- 1924 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 32 (100), 13 Déc., p. 2111. [W^a.]

PITTALUGA, GUSTAVO—Continued.

- 1924 c.—Las amebas parásitas del hombre. (Estado actual de la cuestión) <Clin. y Lab. (15), época 3, an. 2, v. 3, Mar., pp. 201-214, illus. [Chc.]
- 1926 a.—Epidemiological study of leishmaniasis visceralis in Spain <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 29 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 387-398, 1 map. [Wa.]
- 1926 b.—Estudio epidemiológico de la leishmaniosis visceral en España <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 12 (30), 30 Mar., pp. 1029-1044. [Wm.]
- 1926 c.—Studio epidemiologico sopra la leishmaniosi viscerale in Spagna <Ann. Ig., v. 36 (4) n. s. v. 11 (4) Apr., pp. 259-284. [Wa.]
- 1927 a.—Die "Blockierung" des retikulo-endothelialen Systems bei viszeraler Leishmaniose (Kala-Azar) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 31 (7), Juli, pp. 340-345. [Wa.]
- 1927 b.—Un primer informe sobre la anquilostomiasis en los mineros de Linares (Jaén) por el comisionado del Instituto Rockefeller, Dr. Bailey <Med. Ibera, v. 21, v. 2, July 16, pp. li, liii. [Wm.]
- 1930 a.—La impregnación parasitaria del sistema reticuloendotelial <5. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Jujuy, 7-10 Oct. 1929), pp. 42-49. [Wa.]
- 1938 a.—Bloqueo parasitario del sistema reticulo endotelial [Title only of report before 7. Cong. Asoc. Med. Pan Americana, Habana, Jan. 18-23] <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 4 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 112. [Wa.]
- 1938 b.—Les fonctions et les maladies du système réticulo-endothélial <Bruxelles-Méd., v. 18 (10), Jan. 9, pp. 330-343. [Wm.]
- 1938 c.—La impregnación parasitaria del sistema reticulo-endotelial <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 4 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 33-41, pl. [Wa.]
- 1938 d.—Les infections à "Bartonella" <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 36 (20), Oct. 31, pp. 961-979. [Wa.]
- [1939 a].—La función protectora del bazo en las infecciones por Bartonella y Eperythrozoon <Libro Oro (Castex), v. 3, pp. 1037-1099. [Wm.]
- PITTALUGA, GUSTAVO; ET AL.
(1903 a).—Resumen de las observaciones y resultados del experimento de profilaxis medicamentosa contra la palúdica en Navalmaral de la Meta, Telayneta, Talavera, la Vieja, etc. (cáceres) <Arch. Latinos Med. y Biol., v. 1, pp. 89-97.
- 1935 a.—On the diagnosis, treatment and epidemiology of visceral leishmaniasis in the Mediterranean basin. Introduction [Summary of conclusions of Committee on Mediterranean visceral leishmaniasis, Aug. 1934] <Quart. Bull., Health Org., League Nations, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 787-788. [Wa.]
- PITTALUGA, GUSTAVO; GARCÍA DEL DIESTRO, JOSÉ; and VILÁ, MANUEL.
1912 a.—Estudios sobre el kala-azar infantil y la *Leishmania infantum* en España <Bol. Inst. Nac. Hig. Alfonso XIII, v. 8 (32), 31 Dec., pp. 199-228, figs. 1-3, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-6. [Wa.]
- PITTALUGA, GUSTAVO; and GOYANES, JOSÉ.
1932 a.—Contribución al estudio de la *Onchocerca volvulus* <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 5 (2), Mar., pp. 124-153, figs. 1-12, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-12. [Wa.]
- PITTALUGA, GUSTAVO; and HERNANDEZ-PACHECO, DIEGO.
1925 a.—Aportaciones estadísticas al estudio de la intradermorreacción de Casoni en el quiste hidatídico, en comparación con la reacción de Weinberg y la eosinofilia <Arch. Cardiol. y Hematol., v. 6, pp. 389-393. [Wm.]

- PITTALUGA, GUSTAVO; MOGENA, HELIODORO G.; SAN JULIAN, J. S.; RODRIGUEZ ILLERA, LUIS; and MOURIZ, J.
1933 a.—Valor de las pruebas biológicas en el quiste hidatídico. (Encuesta) <Arch. Med., Cirug. y Expec., Madrid (617), an. 14, v. 36 (13), Apr. 1, pp. 373-383. [Wm.]
- PITTALUGA, J.
(1931 a).—Travaux originaux de l'Ecole nationale de santé. Madrid.
1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Hyg. et Méd. Prévent., v. 54 (8), Oct., pp. 632-633. [Wa.]
- PITTARD, EUGÈNE. [Doc. es Sc., Prof.]
[1900? a].—Quelques leçons d'histoire naturelle. Les minéraux, les végétaux, les animaux. 176 pp., illus. Genève. [Wa.]
- PITTERLEIN, WILLI. [1899-]
1926 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* Donné im Rahmen des Fluorproblems. Inaug.-Diss. (Erlangen.), 36 pp. Erlangen. [Wm.]
- PITTI-FERRANDI. [1876-]
1901 a.—Le paludisme et l'assainissement des régions palustres en Corse. Thèse. 63 pp. Paris. [Wm.]
- PITTIN, K. See Laas, A.; and Pittin, K.
- PITTLER. [Stabsvet.]
1917 a.—Die Ansiedlung von *Gastrophilus*larven im Schlundkopf <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 29 (9), Sept., pp. 364-365. [Wa.]
- PITTMAN, H. A. [B. Sc. Agr., Plant Path.]
1929 a.—The eelworm-gall or root-knot disease <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2. s., v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 436-446, illus., pl. [Wa.]
- PITTMAN, WILLIAM GUY. [1881-] [M. D., Pine Bluff, Arkansas]
1926 a.—Trichinosis <J. Arkansas Med. Soc., v. 23 (7) Dec., pp. 109-115. [Wm.]
- PITTS, A. GENTRY. [F. R. C. S.]
1919 a.—A case of sudden death due to hydatid disease <N. Zealand Med. J. (86), v. 18, Aug., pp. 191-193. [Wm.]
- PITTS, H. H. See Strong, G. F.; and Pitts, H. H.
- PITTS, THOMAS D.
1948 a.—Experimental hatching of the eggs of *Ascaris suum* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 69 (2), Nov., pp. 348-351. [Wa.]
- PITULESCO, P.; and WESTFRIED, I.
1935 a.—Le parasitisme intestinal et les eaux de Plombières [Abstract of report before Cong. des Colites, Plombières-les-Bains, Sept. 11-13] <Bruxelles-Méd., v. 15 (51), Oct. 20, p. 1422. [Wm.]
- PITZORNO, MARCO. [Dr.]
1898 a.—Cisti da echinococco primitiva nel polmone destro <Gazz. Osp., Milano (130), 30 Ott., pp. 1379-1380. [Wm.]
- PIULACHS, P. [Dr.]
1942 a.—Quistes pancreáticos <Med. Españ., (36), an. 5, v. 7, Jan., pp. 1-9. [Wpas.]
- PIULACHS, P.; and ALVIRA MÁLLEN, M.
1943 a.—Consideraciones clínicas sobre los casos de hidatidosis pulmonar <Medicina, Madrid, v. 11 (5), Nov., pp. 367-374, illus. [Wm.]
- 1944 a.—La vomica en el quiste hidatídico de pulmón <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 4 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 289-331, illus. [Wm.]
- PIULACHS, P.; AZNAR, E.; and MUÑOZ, T.
(1943 a).—Equinococosis externas (especialmente de los músculos y tejido celular subcutáneo) <Rev. Clín. Españ., v. 8 (4), pp. 253-261.
- PIULACHS, P.; and PLANAS-GUASCH, J.
(1943 a).—Aspectos radiológicos de la ascariidosis intestinal <Rev. Clín. Españ., v. 10 (4), pp. 254-260.
- PIUSSAN. [Dr., Méd.-Major, 1 Classe Tarbes]
1904 a.—Deux cas de pénétration de sangsues dans le larynx <Caducée, v. 4 (10), pp. 132-133. [Wm.]

PIVINSKIĖ, N. G. [Пивинский, Н. Г.]

1934 a.—К вопросу о действии дезинфекторов на кокцидий [The question of the action of disinfectants in coccidiosis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (3), Mar., pp. 74-79, figs. 1-4b. [W^a.]

PIVOT, CH.

(1899 a).—Etude sur les vers intestinaux; les symptômes de leur présence; les maladies qu'ils engendrent et la manière simple et très efficace d'en assurer la destruction. 10. éd., 34 pp. Grenoble.

PIVOVAROV, V. M. [Пивоваров, В. М.]

1940 a.—Анабазисульфат как средство против головных вшей [Das Anabasisulfate als Mittel gegen Kopfläuse] [Russian text; German summary] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. (4), pp. 130-132. [W^m.]

1941 a.—Пиретрум в борьбе с паразитарными тифами человека [Pyrethrum control of typhus and relapsing fever] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 10 (5-6), pp. 582-583. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Пиретрум в борьбе с паразитарными тифами (Pyrethrum in the struggle against parasitary typhuses) [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol. (7), pp. 67-69. [W^m.]

PIXELL-GOODRICH, HELEN L. M. See Goodrich, Helen L. M. (Pixell).

PIXLEY, CHARLES. [1869-] [M. D., Health Officer, Missoula, Mont.]

1905 a.—Report of a case of so-called "spotted fever" in 1904 <Bull. (20) Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Apr., pp. 103-104. [W^a, W^m.]

PIZA, JOSÉ DE TOLEDO. See de Toledo Piza, José.

PIZA, SALVADOR DE TOLEDO PIZA (jr.). See de Toledo Piza, Salvador (jr.).

PIZARRO, CARLOS RABELLINI. See Rabellini Pizarro, Carlos.

PIZARRO, RODOLFO NOVILLO. See Novillo Pizarro, Rodolfo.

PIZE, LOUIS. [M. D.]

1851 a.—Déviation de l'aorte abdominale et hypertrophie du cœur, produites par un kyste hydatifère <Union Méd., Paris, v. 5 (92), 5 Août, pp. 368-369. [W^m.]

PIZZI, J. VIZZIANA. See Vizziana Pizzi, J.

PIZZI, LUIS. [Dr.]

1943 a.—Eficacia de la fenotiacina en el entequé de los bovinos <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 25 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 584-587. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Eficacia de la fenotiacina en el entequé de los bovinos <Bol. Tec. Dir. Gen. Agric. y Canad., Buenos Aires, Secc. Canad. (8), pp. 481-484. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1945 a.—Eficacia de la fenotiacina en el entequé de los bovinos <Aberdeen Angus (27), Winter, pp. 61-63. [W^a.]

PIZZI, TULLIO.

1945 a.—Penicilina en medios de cultivo para *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Biologica, Santiago de Chile (3), Dec., pp. 107-109. [W^{pas}.]

PIZZILLO, GIUSEPPE. [Dott., R. Univ. Palermo]

1937 a.—Sulla cura di Maurizio Ascoli nelle infezioni malariche. Nota VII. Studio delle riattivazioni [German summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 16, n. s., v. 12 (5), pp. 404-411. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Sulla cura di Maurizio Ascoli nelle infezioni malariche. Nota VIII. Tipi e ritmi di splenoriduzione [German summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. I, v. 16, n. s., v. 12 (6), pp. 441-445. [W^m.]

1938 a.—Sulla cura adrenalina venosa nelle infezioni malariche. Nota XII. Possibilità di un trattamento ripetuto [German summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 17, n. s., v. 13 (5), Sez. 1, pp. 386-395. [Issued Dec. 23] [W^a.]

PIZZILLO, GIUSEPPE—Continued.

1938 b.—Sulla cura di Maurizio Ascoli nelle infezioni malariche. Nota IX. Sinergismo adrenalinico-chinino; adrenalina e chinino-resistenza [German summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 17, n. s., v. 13 (1), pp. 29-36. [Issued Mar. 24. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Sulla cura di Maurizio Ascoli nelle infezioni malariche. Nota X. Studio delle infezioni primitive [German summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 17, n. s., v. 13 (3), Sez. 1, pp. 184-207. [Issued July 25] [W^a.]

1939 a.—Risultati a distanza nelle primoinfezioni malariche trattate con la cura adrenalinica venosa [German summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 18, n. s., v. 14 (6), pp. 361-373. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Sindromi nervose da malaria e loro terapia splenocontrattile venosa [German summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 18, n. s., v. 14 (3), Sez. 1, pp. 211-221. [Issued Sept. 11] [W^a.]

[1939 c].—Sulla cura adrenalinica venosa nelle infezioni malariche. Nota XIII. Sindrome perniciose da riattivazione [German summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 17, n. s., v. 13 (6), 1938, Sez. 1, pp. 456-461. [Issued Jan. 20] [W^a.]

1939 d.—Recuperabilità militare dei malarici e terapia splenocontrattile <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 87 (6), June, pp. 613-623. [W^m.]

PIZZINI, L.

1895 a.—Sulla patogenesi della elmintiasi da ascaridi <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 58, 4. s., v. 1 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 229-230. [W^m.]

(1895 b).—Patogenesi e cura della elmintiasi da ascaridi lombricoidi <Gazz. Med. Torino, v. 46, pp. 297-304.

PJATAKOV. See Piatakov.

PJATNITZKI, I. See Piatnitskii, I.

PJEWNITSKY. See Pievnitskii, A.

PLÁ, JUAN C. [See also Talice, Rodolfo V.; Plá, Juan C.; and Surraco, Norris L.]

PLA, JUAN C.; and TALICE, RODOLFO V.
1934 a.—Tratamiento de la amibiasis intestinal en el adulto <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 5 (6), Dec., pp. 585-598. [W^m.]

PLACE, EDWIN H. [M. D., Boston]

1923 a.—The aspects of antitoxins in relation to animal experimentation <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 188 (2), Jan. 11, pp. 32-33. [W^m.]

PLACE, FRASER EVELYN. [1867-1929] [M. R. C. V. S., B. V. Sc., M. R. A. S. E., Govt. Vet. Lecturer, Adelaide, South Australia]

1893 a.—Anaemic diarrhoea in young cattle <Vet. Rec. (250), v. 5, Apr. 22, p. 589. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Bursati <Vet. Rec. (923), v. 18, Mar. 17, p. 646. [W^a.]

1906 b.—Pelleterine <Ibidem (930), v. 18, p. 792. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Carbolic injections for mange <Vet. Rec. (1052), v. 21, Sept. 5, p. 147. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Kumree <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (1), pp. 44-48. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Some common parasites of livestock <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 16 (4), Nov., pp. 435-452. [W^a.]

1912 b.—The way of the warble <Vet. Rec. (1227), v. 24, Jan. 13, p. 443. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Bot flies and bots <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 16 (6), Jan., pp. 652-654, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Some common diseases of the pig <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 17 (5), Dec., pp. 604-613. [W^a.]

PLACE, FRASER EVELYN—Continued.

- 1914 a.—[*Habronema equi*] [Reply to query] <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 17 (12), July, p. 1240. [W^a.]
- 1914 b.—The sheep tick. Life history <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 17 (9), Apr., pp. 904-905, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1914 c.—Idem <Bull. (84) Dept. Agric. South Australia, pp. 3-4, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Idem <Vet. Rec. (1383), v. 27, Jan. 9, p. 370. [W^a.]
- 1915 b.—Blood worms <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 18 (10), May, pp. 855-860. [W^a.]
- 1915 c.—Flies: A factor in, a phase of, filariasis in the horse <Vet. Rec. (1418), v. 28, Sept. 11, pp. 120-125. [W^a.]
- 1915 d.—The horse <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 18 (6), Jan., pp. 512-518; (8), Mar., pp. 652-657; (9), Apr., pp. 731-737. [W^a.]
- 1915 e.—Idem <Bull. (94) Dept. Agric. South Australia, 20 pp. [W^a.]
- 1915 f.—Noxious dwellers in the creeks and swamps <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 19 (4), Nov., pp. 401-409. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—Dry bible in cows [Reply to query] <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 19 (6), Jan., pp. 538-539. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—Mice and moulds. Their relationship with paralysis and death in horses <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 21 (1), Aug., pp. 27-31. [W^a.]
- 1917 b.—Sarcosporidiosis. A prevalent sheep pest [Reply to correspondent] <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 21 (1), Aug., pp. 56-57. [W^a.]
- 1917 c.—Sheep nasal fly <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 21 (5), Dec., pp. 443-444. [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—Mice and moulds—their relation to paralysis and death in horses [Same as 1917 a] <Vet. Rec. (1547), v. 30, Mar. 2, pp. 359-361. [W^a.]
- 1918 b.—Some sheep worms <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 21 (9), Apr., pp. 692-697. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Fluke or liver rot in sheep <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 23 (7), Feb., p. 577. [W^a.]
- PLACEO, F. See Croveri, Paolo; and Placeo, F.
- PLACEO, FERNANDO.
- 1944 a.—Amebiasi cutanea (caso clinico) <Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Trop. (Sez. Eritrea), v. 3 (no. unico), pp. 89-94, pl. [W^m.]
- PLACH, RUDOLF.
- 1922 a.—*Filaria lacrimalis* u govečetu (*Filaria lacrimalis* bei einem Rinde) <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 2 (11), 15 Nov., p. 11. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] (*Filaria lacrimalis* bei einem Rinde) <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 10 (11), Nov., p. 521. [W^a.]
- PLACIAL, PIERRE FAVAREILLE. See Favareille-Placial, Pierre.
- PLACITELLI, G. [Dott. R. Univ. Cagliari]
- 1938 a.—Sulle cisti di echinococco primitive delle ghiandole salivari <Riv. Chir., Napoli, v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 109-115, illus. [W^m.]
- 1938 b.—Contributo allo studio dell'echinococco della prostrata. (Osservazione personale di una C. di e della prostrata complicatasi ad ematuria grave) <Arch. Ital. Urol., v. 15 (5), Oct., pp. 518-524, illus. [W^m.]
- PLACUCCI, PIETRO. [Dott.]
- 1930 a.—Due nuovi casi di dissenteria amebica nel Cesenate <Riforma Med., v. 46 (21), May 26, pp. 824, 825. [W^m.]

- PLAGGEMEYER, HARRY WARD [1881-] [M.D., Detroit]; and CUMMING, ROBERT EFFINGER.
- 1922 a.—Hydatid cyst at the site of the prostate <J. Urol., v. 8 (3), pp. 207-225, illus. [W^m.]
- PLAGIERE.
- (1898 a).—Tumores del bazo. Tesis. Buenos Aires.
- PLAKIDAS, A. G.
- 1936 a.—Nematodes on alligator weed <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 20 (1), Jan. 15, p. 22. [W^a.]
- PLANAS-GUASCH, J. See Piulachs, P.; and Planas-Guasch, J.
- PLANCHON. [Médecin, Péruwelz en Hainault]
- 1763 a.—Observation sur les effets pernicieux de la semence de jusquiame <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 19, Juillet, pp. 41-47. [W^m.]
- 1764 a.—Lettre . . . contenant l'histoire de la mort de l'homme qui fait le sujet de l'observation insérée pag. 41 du journal de juillet de l'année 1763 [See 1763 a] <Ibidem, v. 20, Mars, pp. 238-243. [W^m.]
- PLANCHON, LOUIS. [Dr.]
- 1895 a.—Observations sur la résistance vitale de l'*Argas reflexus* Latr. <Feuille Jeunes Nat. (302), 3. s., v. 26, 1. Déc., pp. 29-32. [W^c.]
- PLANCHU. See Cordier, Victor; Collomb.; and Planchu.
- DE PLANCY, V. COLLIN.
- 1877 a.—Note sur les insectes diptères parasites des batraciens <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 2 (3-4), Oct., pp. 249-257. [W^a, W^c.]
- PLANE. See Harant, Hervé; and Plane.
- PLANET, N. G.; CUOCOLO, R.; and DE ALMEIDA, W. F.
- 1945 a.—Experiencias de tratamento das verminoses humanas com a fenotiazina [English summary] <Rev. Brasil Med., v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 105-110. [W^m.]
- 1945 b.—Observações sobre protozoários intestinais humanos em uma zona rural do estado de São Paulo <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 16 (22), pp. 315-336. [Issued Dec.] [W^a.] [English summary]
- PLANET, NELSON.
- 1940 a.—As atividades práticas do Instituto biológico. Produtos destinados à proteção da criação <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 6 (10), Oct., pp. 297-301, illus. [W^a.]
- PLANK, HAROLD KAUFFMAN. [1891-]
- 1929 a.—Nematodes parasitic on *Diatraea saccharalis* Fabricius in Cuba <J. Econom. Entom., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 982-983. [W^a.]
- [1929 b].—Idem <Scient. Contrib. Trop. Plant Research Found. (16), pp. 982-983. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Plant toxicological studies <Ann. Rep. Puerto Rico Agric. Exper. Station (1946), pp. 11-13. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]
- PLANSON, VICTOR.
- 1919 a.—Une observation de kyste hydatique para-rénal <J. Urol. Méd. et Chir., v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 165-167, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- PLANT, A. [Med. Vet.]
- 1932 a.—Coccidiose dos coelhos <Campo, Rio de Janeiro, v. 3 (9), Set., pp. 24-25, 3 figs. [W^a.]
- PLANT, WILLIAM T. [M.D., Prof., Pediat., Coll. Med., Syracuse Univ., Syracuse, New York]
- 1883 a.—Intestinal worms <Arch. Pediat. (56), v. 5 (8), Aug., pp. 472-481. [W^m.]
- PLANT NEMATODE COUNCIL.
- 1940 a.—[Abstract of recommendations for formation of permanent organization—read before 3. National Plant Nematode Conf., Birmingham, Alabama, Feb. 9] <Phytopathology, v. 30 (8), Aug., p. 711. [W^a.]
- PLANTIER.¹ See Sergent, Edmond; Sergent, Etienne; Aucaigne; Bonnafé; Bories; Claude; Cubry; Danvin; Descrimes; Elliker; Giudicelli; Lécuyè; Leroy; Marbot; de Mouzon; Pages; Plantier; Pommay; Ribet; Ripert; Susini; and Tailhandier.

PLANTIER.² [Dr., Blida]

1908 a.—Ascaridiose à forme typhoïde <Bull. Méd. Algérie, 2. s., v. 19 (12), June 30, pp. 441-442. [W^m.]

1909 a.—Ascaridiose à forme typhoïde <Bull. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Lyon, v. 8, 15 Juin, pp. 320-322. [W^m.]

PLANTIER, A. See Sergent, Edmond; Sergent, Etienne; Béguet, Maurice Eugène; and Plantier, A.

PLANTUREUX, EDMOND. [1882-] [See also Donatien, André Louis; Plantureux, Edmond; Rossi, Paul; and Espérandieu, G.; and Sergent, Edmond; Donatien, André Louis; Plantureux, Edmond; and Deguillaume, A.; and Parrot, Louis Michel; Donatien, André Louis; and Plantureux, Edmond]

1923 a.—La "formol-gélification" dans le trypanosomiase des dromadaires <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 88 (16), 12 Mai, pp. 1189-1190. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Diagnostic de la trypanosomiase des dromadaires par la "formol-gélification" <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 1 (4), Déc., pp. 613-617. [W^a.]

PLANZ, JOHN FRANK.¹ [1875-] [Akron, Ohio]

1930 a.—Problems confronting the small animal practitioner <Vet. Med., v. 25 (5), May, pp. 193-196. [W^a.]

PLASAJ, STJEPAN. [1886-1932] [For necrology, bibliog. and port. see Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 12 (7), Juli, 1932, pp. 257-260] [W^a.]

1921 a.—O liječenju metiljavosti goveda u god. 1920 <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 1 (3-6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 57-60. [W^a.]

1923 a.—K veterinarnom redarstvu durine <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 3 (9), 15 Sept., pp. 140-141. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Ueber die Behandlung der Rinderdistomatose im Jahre 1920 [Abstract of 1921 a] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 185-186. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Zur Veterinärpolizei der Beschälseuche [Abstract of 1923 a] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 11 (9), Sept., p. 459. [W^a.]

1925 a.—O prenosu kolere peradi po tekutima <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 5 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 5-6. [W^a.]

1928 a.—O suzbijanju pčelinjih zaraza u drzavi S. H. S. <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 2-5, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Ueber die Tilgung der Bienenseuchen im Königreiche S. H. S.) <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 15 (12), 10 Aug., p. 552. [W^a.]

1928 c.—Prvi bakterioloski utvrđeni slučaj *Nosema* zaraze kod pčela u nasoj drzavi [*Nosema apis*] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 8 (6), Juni, p. 179. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Der erste bakteriologisch festgestellte Fall von Nosemaseuche der Bienen in unserm Staate) <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1928), v. 48, pt. 2, p. 1360. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Pseudotuberkuloza kod pataka <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 9 (11), Nov., pp. 352-353. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Typhlohepatitis enzootica (trichomonaza) puriça <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 10 (12), Dec., pp. 333-335. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Sklerostomijaza kod konja u asocijaciji sa mikroskopskim infekcijama <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 10 (9), Sept., pp. 255-256. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Sclerostomiasis beim Pferd in Verbindung mit bakteriellen Infektionen) <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 18 (9), 1 Mai, p. 280. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Krpeljivost peradi [Croatian text] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 12 (11), Nov., pp. 450-451. [W^a.]

PLASAJ, STJEPAN; and TOMASEC, IVO.

1930 a.—Trakavičavost kokosi <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 3-4, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Bandwurm beim Geflügel) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 38 (22), 31 Mai, p. 351. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Prinos k patologiji puriça <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 11 (9), Sept., pp. 216-219, fig. 1. [W^a.]

PLASCHKES, S. J. [Dr., Tel Aviv]

1946 a.—Ascaris-pneumonia (notes on the review on *Ascaris lumbricoides*) <Acta Med. Orient., v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 80-81. [W^m.]

PLASCHKES, SIEGFRIED. [Dr.]

1917 a.—Die einheimischen Darmparasiten bei Kriegsteilnehmern <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 30 (33), Aug. 16, pp. 1057-1058. [W^m.]

PLASENCIA, LEONEL. [Dr. Ayudante Lab. Micr. Clin.] [See also Lebredo, Mario García; Pazos, José H.; and Plasencia, Leonel; and Martínez, Emilio; and Plasencia, Leonel]

1902 a.—Nuevos métodos de coloración de parásitos en la sangre <Rev. Med. Trop., v. 3 (8), Agosto, pp. 123-126. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 b.—Estudio comparativo sobre el *Uncinaria duodenalis* y *americana* <Ibidem (11), Nov., pp. 175-189, figs. 1-7, pls. 1-4. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 a.—Contribución al estudio de la filariosis en Cuba <Ibidem, v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 17-20, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Una variedad del *Strongyloides intestinalis* <Ibidem (9), Sept., pp. 177-192, figs. 1-9. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Filariasis [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. News, N. Y. (1580), v. 82 (17), Apr. 25, pp. 793-794. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 d.—Neue Methode der Färbung von Blutparasiten [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Schiffsu. Tropen-Hyg., v. 7 (7), Juli, p. 337. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Eine neue Art con Ankylostoma [Abstract of 1902 b] <Ibidem, v. 8 (3), März, p. 140. [W^m.]

1915 a.—Estudio sobre filarias adultas vivas <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 20 (23), Dec. 10, pp. 522-525. [W^m.]

(1915 b).—Estudio sobre filarias adultas vivas <An. Acad. Cien Méd. Fis. y Nat. Habana, v. 52, Nov., Enero, pp. 460-464.

PLASS, EVERETT DUDLEY. [1886-] [M. D., Iowa City, Iowa] [See also Trussell, Ray E.; and Plass, Everett Dudley]

1939 a.—The treatment of vaginal discharges <Minnesota Med., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 610-615. [W^a.]

PLASS, EVERETT DUDLEY; and TRUSSELL, RAY E.

1940 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis*: Pathogenicity and physiology of a pure culture [Abstract of report to be read before Sect. Obst. and Gynec., 91. Ann. Sess. Am. Med. Ass., New York, June 10-14] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 114 (18), May 4, p. 1798. [W^a.]

PLASSE. [Vét., Niort]

1868 a.—Pathologie parasitaire <France Méd., v. 15 (35), 2 Mai, pp. 273-275. [W^m.]

PLASTINA, MARIO. [Dott. Magg. Med., Campo San. Climat. Mil. Auzio]

1938 a.—Contributo alla terapia delle cisti da echinococco del polmone con la frenico-exeresi <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 86 (12), Dec., pp. 1306-1308. [W^m.]

PLASTRIDGE, WAYNE NORMAN. [1903-] [Ph. D., Dept. Animal Dis., Storrs Agric. Exper. Station]

1943 a.—Cultivation of a bacteria-free strain of *Trichomonas fetus* [Abstract of report before Connecticut Valley Br., Soc. Am. Bacteriol., Yale School Med., New Haven, Nov. 28, 1942] <J. Bacteriol., v. 45 (2), Feb., pp. 196-197. [W^a.]

- DE LA PLATA, MIGUEL. *See* de La Plata, Miguel.
- PLATA GUERRERO, ROBERTO. [Prof. Enferm. Infec. y Parasitol., Colombia]
- 1931 a.—Anotaciones sobre la tripanosomiasis bovina de la Costa Atlantica <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia], v. 3 (22), Sept., pp. 181-184. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Nota preliminar sobre las garrapatas de los animales domésticos en Colombia <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (17), v. 3, Abril, pp. 45-54 incl. 1 pl., figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1931 c.—Nota preliminar sobre una tripanosomiasis [sic] del ganado vacuno en Bolívar <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (18), v. 3, Mayo, pp. 77-79, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1931 d.—Los portadores latentes en la tripanosomiasis bovina <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (24), v. 3, Nov., pp. 213-217. [W^a.]
- 1931 e.—*Trichostrongylus extenuatus* como una de las causas de diarrea en los terneros de la sabana de Bogotá <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (19), v. 3, Junio, pp. 93-98, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1931 f.—*Tripanosoma* tipo *cazalhoui* en el ganado de la Costa Atlantica <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (21), v. 3, Ag., pp. 141-153, 1 graph, 1 pl. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Los parasitos de los animales domésticos en Colombia <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (35), v. 4, Oct., pp. 481-487. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Problemas ganaderos. Necesidad de una intensa campaña garrapaticida <Rev. Cám. Agric. 2. Zona, Ecuador, v. 1 (5), May, pp. 31-35, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Les enfermedades de la sangre del ganado transmitidas por la garrapata en el litoral ecuatoriano <Agro Nacional, Guayaquil (67), v. 6, Feb., pp. 16-17. [W^a.]
- PLATA GUERRERO, ROBERTO; and PATIÑO PATIÑO, FLAVIO.
- 1933 a.—Anotaciones sobre las piroplasmosis bovinas de Colombia y su tratamiento <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (40-41), v. 5, Mar.-Abril, pp. 609-617, incl. 1 pl. [W^a.]
- PLĂȚĂREANU, V. M. [Dr.]
- 1939 a.—Chist hidatic multilocular al ficatului (Rezectie cuneiformă hepatică — Vindecare) <Spitalul, v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 5-10, illus. [W^m.]
- PLATAU, LILLI. [Asst., K. Univ.-Frauenklin., Breslau]
- 1916 a.—Untersuchungen über die trypanozide Substanz des menschlichen Serums bei Gesunden und Leber-Kranken <Ztschr. Hyg. Infektionskr., v. 81 (3), pp. 401-431. [Issued 15 Juli] [W^a.]
- PLATE, J. T. *See* Kofoid, Charles Atwood; Kornhauser, Sidney Isaac; and Plate, J. T.
- PLATE, LUDWIG HERMANN. [1862-1937] [Dr. Phil., Prof. Zool., Jena] [*For necrology see* Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 45 (49), Dec. 4, 1937, p. 795] [W^a.]
- 1885 a.—Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Rotatorien. Diss. 36 pp. Jena. [W^a.]
- 1886 a.—Untersuchungen einiger an den Kiemenblättern des *Gammarus pulex* lebenden Ektoparasiten <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 43 (2), 14 Mai, pp. 175-241, pls. 6-7. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1887 a.—Ueber einige ectoparasitische Rotatorien des Golfes von Neapel <Mitth. Zool. Station Neapel, v. 7 (2), pp. 234-263, pl. 8, figs. 1-16. [W^s.]
- 1888 a.—Studien über Protozoen <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 3 (1), 19 Mai, pp. 135-200, pls. 3-5, figs. 1-65. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1897 a.—Präparat von *Temnocephala chilensis* Phil. Das Thier lebt ectoparasitisch auf *Aeglea laevis* <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch., [v. 7], p. 213. [Lib. Stiles]
- PLATE, LUDWIG HERMANN—Continued.
- 1899 a.—*Chitonicium simplex*, ein neuer Zellparasit <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Cambridge, Aug. 22-27, 1898), pp. 194-196. [W^a.]
- 1901 a.—Ueber einen einzelligen Zellparasiten (*Chitonicium simplex*) aus der Mantelhöhle von Chitonon <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Suppl.-Bd. 5, Fauna chilensis, v. 2 (2), 1 Apr., pp. 601-606, pl. 17, figs. 1-22. [W^a.]
- (?).—Ueber *Temnocephala chilensis* Blanch. (Mittheilungen über zoologische Studien an der chilenischen Küste. 8) <Mitth. K. Gsndhtsamte., pp. 187-191.
- 1913 a.—Brief note on *Toxoplasma pyrogenes* Castellani, 1913 <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 17 (7), Apr. 1, p. 98, 3 figs. [W^a.]
- [1914 a].—Brief note on *Toxoplasma pyrogenes* Castellani, 1913 <J. Ceylon Br. Brit. Med. Ass. [v. 11 (1)], p. 47. [W^m.]
- 1914 b.—Untersuchungen zur Fauna Ceylons nach den Sammlungen von L. Plate. 1. Ueber zwei ceylonische Temnocephaliden <Jenaische Ztschr. Naturw., v. 51, n. F., v. 44 (4), 20 März, pp. 707-722, pls. 17-18, figs. 1-19. [W^c.]
- 1922 a.—Allgemeine Zoologie und Abstammungslehre. Erster Teil: Einleitung, Cytologie, Histologie, Promorphologie, Haut, Skelette, Lokomotionsorgane, Nervensystem. 629 pp., 557 figs., Jena. [W^a.]
- PLATEAU.¹ [Vét. Mil.] *See* Roger; Jouveaux; and Plateau.
- PLATEAU.²
- (1902 a).—Un cas de lombricose <Bull. Off. Soc. Méd. Arrond., v. 5, pp. 177-178.
- PLATEAU, FÉLIX.
- 1873 a.—Un parasite des chéiroptères de Belgique (*Nycteribia frauenfeldii* Kol.) <Bull. Acad. Roy. Sc. Belgique, an. 42, 2. s., v. 36, pp. 332-335, 1 pl., figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1878 a.—Recherches sur les phénomènes de la digestion et sur la structure de l'appareil digestif chez les myriapodes de Belgique <Mém. Acad. Roy. Sc. Belgique, v. 42, 94 pp., pls. 1-3, figs. 1-90. [W^c.]
- PLATER, FELIX. [1536-1614] [*For sketch see* Long, Esmond Ray. 1928 a, pp. 66-67] [W^a.]
- 1602 a.—Praxeos seu de cognoscendis, prædicendis, præcavendis, curandisque affectibus homini incommoantibus trantatus [etc.]. v. 1, 7 p. l., 679 pp., 12 l. Basileæ. [W^m.]
- 1603 a.—Idem. v. 2, 7 p. l., 972 pp., 10 l. Basileæ. [W^m.]
- 1609 a.—Idem. v. 1, 7 p. l., 679 pp., 12 l. Basileæ. [W^m.]
- 1609 b.—Idem. v. 2, 7 p. l., 972 pp., 10 l. Basileæ. [W^m.]
- 1656 a.—Praxeos medicæ opus [etc.]. 3. ed., v. 1, 14 p. l., 589 columns, 8 l. Basileæ. [W^m.]
- 1656 b.—Idem. v. 2, 3 p. l., 862 columns, 9 l. Basileæ. [W^m.]
- 1656 c.—Idem. v. 3, 3 p. l., 930 columns, 11 l. Basileæ. [W^m.]
- 1680 a.—Observationum libri tres totidem praxeos ejus tractatibus [etc.]. 19 p. l., 894 pp., 35 l. Basileæ. [W^m.]
- 1680 b.—Observationum selectiorum [etc.] . . . Mantisa . . . Opera et studio Francisci Plateri. 114 pp., 3 l. Basileæ. [W^m.]
- 1736 a.—Praxeos seu de cognoscendis, prædicendis, præcavendis, curandisque affectibus homini incommoantibus [etc.]. 4. ed., v. 1, 13 p. l., 590 columns, 4 l. Basileæ. [W^m.]
- 1736 b.—Idem. v. 2, 3 p. l., 862 columns, 8 l. Basileæ. [W^m.]
- 1736 c.—Idem. v. 3, 3 p. l., 930 columns, 11 l. Basileæ. [W^m.]
- PLATERUS, FRANCISCUS. *See* Plater, Felix, 1680 b.

PLATH, O. E.

- 1919 a.—Parasitism of nestling birds by fly larvae <Condor, v. 21 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 30-38. [Issued Jan. 28] [W^a.]
 1919 b.—A muscid larva of the San Francisco Bay region which sucks the blood of nestling birds <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 19 (5), Feb. 7, pp. 191-200. [W^a.]
 1919 c.—The prevalence of *Phormia azurea* Fallen (larva parasitic on nestling birds) in the Puget Sound region and data on two undescribed flies of similar habit <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 373-378. [W^a.]

PLATHNER.

- (1817 a.).—Ueber den Bandwurm und dessen zerstörende Wirkungen beym Schlachtyvieh <Verhandl. u. Arb. Oekonom. Patriot. Soc. Fürstenth. Schweidnitz u. Jauer, p. 181.

PLATNER, E. A. [Dr., Leipzig]

- 1838 a.—Beobachtung am Darmkanal der *Tænia solium* <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 572-574, pl. 13, figs. 4-5. [W^m.]
 1859 a.—Helminthologische Beiträge. Anatomische Untersuchungen über den menschlichen Band- oder Kettenwurm (*Tænia solium* L.) <Ibidem, pp. 275-290, pls. 6-8; Zusatz, p. 854. [W^m.]

PLATNER, GUSTAV.

- 1889 a.—Die Bildung der ersten Richtungsspindel im Ei von *Aulastomum gulo* (Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Zelle und ihrer Theilung. VI) <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 33 (2), 11 Mai, pp. 204-213, 214-215, pl. 14, figs. 1-12. [W^m.]
 1889 b.—Ueber die Bedeutung der Richtungskörperchen <Biol. Centralbl., v. 8 (23), 1 Feb., pp. 718-720. [W^a.]

PLATON; and REYNAUD, GUSTAVE.

- 1900 a.—Sur deux cas de ténias erratiques <Marseille Méd., v. 37 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 113-119. [W^m.]

PLATONNIKOVA, G. N. [Платонникова, Г. Н.]

- 1916 a.—Глистные болезни глаз рогатого скота в Приморской области [Helminth diseases of the eyes of cattle in the Primorskii district] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., v. 28 (5-6), 15 Mar., col. 174-175. [W^m.]

PLATONOV, I. [Платонов, И.]

- 1882 a.—Психоз и гемиплегия вызванные присутствием цистицерка в головном мозгу. Материал к учению о мозговых локализациях [Psychosis and hemiplegia caused by the presence of a cysticercus in the brain. Material for the study of its localization in the brain] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 18, Nov., pp. 635-642, illus. [W^m.]

PLATONOV, N. V. [Платонов, Н. В.]

- 1931 a.—Случай инвазированности 50-ю экзамплярами *Taeniarhynchus saginatus* [A case of invasion by 50 *Taeniarhynchus saginatus*] [Russian text] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 9 (1), pp. 39-40. [W^m.]

PLATONOV, N. V.; and FROLOVA, V. T.

- 1931 a.—К вопросу о пораженности обслуживающего персонала столовых г. Новосибирска глистами [Incidence of helminthic infections among the personnel of public dining rooms in Novosibirsk] [Russian text] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 9 (1), pp. 28-31. [W^m.]

PLATOU, RALPH VICTOR. [1909-] [M. D., Minneapolis]

- 1940 a.—Equine encephalomyelitis in infancy <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 60 (5), Nov., pp. 1155-1169, illus. [W^a.]

PLATOV. See PLAVTOV, K. A.

PLATT, A. [M. D.]

- 1847 a.—Hydatids <N. York J. Med. (23), v. 8, Mar., pp. 247-248. [W^m, W^c.]

PLATT, B. C.

- 1946 a.—Quinoxaline and its monohydrate <Nature, London (3988), v. 157, Apr. 6, p. 439. [W^a.]

PLATT, CLARENCE SELLERS. [See also Beaudette, Fred Robert; Black, James Joshua; and Platt, Clarence Sellers]

- PLATT, CLARENCE SELLERS; and BLACK, LESLIE M.
 1945 a.—The family poultry flock <Circular (494) N. Jersey Agric. Exper. Station, May, 8 pp., illus. [W^a.]

PLATT, E. D. [California] See McNeil, Ethel Clara; Elizabeth; Platt, E. D.; and Hinshaw, William Russell.

PLATT, KENNETH F.; and SCOTT, J. A.

- 1935 a.—A case of aural myiasis <Brit. Med. J. (3909), Dec. 7, pp. 1099-1100. [W^a.]

PLATTE, TH. H. M. [Purmerend]

- 1921 a.—Chinineverschaffing bij malaria [Letter to editor dated Nov. 8] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 65, II (21), Nov. 19, p. 2592. [W^m.]

- 1921 b.—Chinineverschaffing bij malaria [Letter to editor dated Oct. 2] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 65, II (23), Dec. 3, pp. 2857-2859. [W^m.]

PLATTI, G. B. See Plotti, Giovanni Battista.

PLATZER, RICHARD F. [Lt., j. g. (MC) U. S. N. R.]; and Lawlor, William K. A.

- 1945 a.—Filariasis in West Indian laborers <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 576-578. [W^a.]

PLAUT.

- 1907 a.—Demonstration von Spirochäten <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 33 (48), 28 Nov., pp. 2019, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1908 a.—Präparate und Photographien von *Bilharzia hæmatobium* <Ibidem, v. 34 (4), 23 Jan., p. 173. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1908 b.—Geisseln bei *Spirochaeta pallida* <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 34 (29), 16 Juli, pp. 1292, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1908 c.—Präparate vom *Spirillum sputigenum* (?) [Abstract of remarks before Aerzt. Vers. Hamburg, 2 Juni] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 45 (38), 21 Sept., p. 1745. [W^a, W^m.]

PLAUT, ALFRED. [1888-] [M. D., Dept. Path., Beth Israel Hosp., New York City]

- 1924 a.—Bilharzia in the appendix <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 24 (6-8), Oct.-Dec., pp. 166-167. [W^m.]

- 1926 a.—Bilharzia infection in an apparently normal appendix <Arch. Path. and Lab. Med., v. 1 (5), May, pp. 711-719, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]

- 1934 a.—Nematode and carcinoma in human kidney pelvis <Am. J. Cancer, v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 610-612. [W^a.]

PLAUT, ALFRED; and VOGEL, HANS.

- 1928 a.—The differentiation of *Schistosoma hæmatobium* and *Schistosoma mansoni* according to the position of the spine <Arch. Path., v. 6 (5), Nov., p. 871. [W^a.]

PLAUT, F.

- 1925 a.—Ueber Rekurrenzimpfung <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (10), 6 März, pp. 387-388. [W^a.]

PLAVCHITCH, C. See Plavsić, Cedomil.

PLAVSIC, CEDOMIL. [Clin. Méd. Propédeut. Université Belgrade]

- 1934 a.—Action photodynamique de la bile sur *Lamblia intestinalis* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 117 (28), pp. 42-43. [W^a.]

PLAVTOV, K. A. [Плавтов, К. А.] [Dr., Lab. Publ. Comm. Health, Nakhichevan]

- 1925 a.—Краска для крови и кровепаразитов (самодельная) [Stain for blood and blood parasites] [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 4 (4), pp. 119-120. [W^a.]

- 1926 a.—Distomiasis sredi naseleniia g. Nakhichevani (Distomiasis among the population of Nakhichevan) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 5 (4), pp. 291-294; English summary, p. 335. [W^a.]

PLAVTOV, K. A.—Continued.

1926 b.—Гельминтиазы у приютских детей Американского комитета в Армении <Russk. Zhurnal. Trop. Med., [v. 4] (2), pp. 13–16. [W^a.]

1926 c.—Itogi gel'mintologicheskogo obsledovaniia priiutskikh detei Amerikanskim komitetom v Armenii (The results of helminthologic examination of children homes by the American committee in Armenia) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 5 (4), pp. 295–298; English summary, p. 336. [W^a.]

1926 d.—К биологии (*Strongyloides stercoralis*) (De la biologie de *Strongyloides stercoralis*) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., [v. 4] (6–7), pp. 63–68; French summary, p. 80. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Ueber das Verhältnis zwischen Chinin, Leukozyten und Parasiten im Blute von Malaria-kranken <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 31 (12), Dez., pp. 587–589. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Distomatoz sredi naseleniia Nakhichevani. (Distomiasis among the population of Nakhichevan) <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazit., v. 8 (1), pp. 49–53; English summary, pp. 116–117. [W^a.]

LE PLAY. See Le Play.

PLAYFAIR. [Dr.]

1826 a.—Extract of a letter from . . . detailing a case of *Lumbricus* cured by the mudar <Tr. Med. and Phys. Soc. Calcutta, v. 2, pp. 407–408. [W^m.]

PLAYFAIR, KENNETH.

1922 a.—A note on dormant filarial infection <Lancet, London (5170), v. 103, v. 2 (14), Sept. 30, p. 709. [W^a, W^m.]

PLAYTER, EDWARD. [M. D., Toronto]

1883 a.—The disease of a disease <Canada Lancet, v. 15 (10), June, pp. 291–293. [W^m.]

DE LA PLAZA, GUSTAVO. [Dr.]

1935 a.—Consideraciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas en Zaraza <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 42 (22), Nov. 30, pp. 356–361, illus., map. [W^m, W^{pas}.]

DE LA PLAZA, R. [Dr.]

1883 a.—Fenómena reflejos provocados por vermes intestinales <Gac. Méd. Granada, v. 1 (11), 15 Dic., pp. 326–328. [W^m.]

PLAZA IZQUIERDO, LUIS.

1943 a.—La esplenectomia en las formas hepato-esplénicas de la bilharziosis *mansoni* <Rev. Policlin., Caracas (72), v. 12, Sept.–Oct., pp. 280–306, illus. [W^m.]

PLAZIKOWSKI, UNO. [Stockholm]

1935 a.—Sugmaskar som orsak till enzootiskt uppträdande äggledareinflammation hos höns (Trematoda worms as the cause of enzootic inflammation of the oviduct in hen) [English summary] <Skand. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 25 (12), Dec., pp. 731–749, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Idem <Medd. Stat. Vet.-Bakteriol. Anstalt (133), pp. 731–749, illus. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Några ord om duvornas sjukdomar och deras bekämpande. En sammanställning. (Some words on the diseases of pigeons, and the treatment thereof). [English summary] <Skand. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 1–30. [W^a.]

PLAZY. [Toulon] See Dargein, G.; and Plazy.

PLAZY, L.; and DAMANY, P. [Clin. Méd. Ecole Application Serv. Santé Marine, Toulon]

1933 a.—Cancer primitif du foie chez un noir porteur de kystes hydatiques <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (8), 11 Oct., pp. 1015–1017. [W^a.]

PLECKER, W. A. [M. D., South Hill, Virginia]

1911 a.—The economic phase of hookworm disease <Virginia Med. Semi-Month. (369), v. 16 (9), Aug. 11, pp. 213–215. [W^a.]

1912 a.—The failure of physicians to diagnose hookworm disease <Virginia Med. Semi-Month. (384), v. 16 (24), Mar. 22, pp. 601–605. [W^a.]

PLEHN, ALBERT. [1861–1935] [For biography and port. see Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 35 (4), Apr., 1931, pp. 205–208, 1 pl.] [W^a.] [For necrology and port. see München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 82 (22), 30 Mai 1935, p. 898] [W^a.]

1887 a.—Zur Prophylaxe der tropischen Malaria <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 24 (39), 26 Sept., pp. 733–734. [W^a, W^m.]

(1896 a).—Beiträge zur Kenntniss von Verlauf und Behandlung der tropischen Malaria in Kamerun. 65 pp. Berlin.

1896 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., v. 20 (24), 10 Dec., pp. 879–881. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 c.—Klima und Gesundheitsverhältnisse des Schutzgebietes Kamerun in der Zeit vom 1. Juli 1894 bis 30. Juni 1895 <Arb. K. Gsundheitsamte., v. 13 (1), pp. 53–61. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 a.—Die Dysenterie in Kamerun <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 2 (3), Juni, pp. 125–133. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Ueber Tropenanämie und ihre Beziehungen zur latenten und manifesten Malaria-infection <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 25 (28), 13 Juli, pp. 465–467; (29), 20. Juli, pp. 482–484; (30), 27 Juli, pp. 500–503. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 b.—Die Ergebnisse einer Umfrage über das Schwarzwasserfieber. Schlussbericht <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 3 (4), Aug., pp. 230–244. [W^m.]

1899 c.—Ueber die Entstehung der Tropen-Anämie [Abstract of 1899 a] <Ibidem, pp. 258–259. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Zur Chininprophylaxe der Malaria nebst Bemerkungen zur Schwarzwasserfrage <Ibidem, v. 5 (12), pp. 380–393. [W^m.]

(1901 b).—Weiteres über Malaria; Immunität und Latenzperiode. Jena.

(1902 a).—Die Malaria der afrikanischen Negerbevölkerung, besonders mit Bezug auf die Immunitätsfrage. 51 pp., 1 pl. Jena.

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (10), Oct., pp. 369–370. [W^m.]

1902 c.—Schwarzwasserfieber und Chininprophylaxe <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 28 (38), 18 Sept., p. 689. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Ueber die Verhütung und Behandlung des Schwarzwasserfiebers <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 7 (12), Dec., pp. 541–552. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Die Nieren beim Schwarzwasserfieber <Ibidem (6), Juni, pp. 270–274. [W^m.]

1903 c.—Die Ergebnisse der neuesten Forschungen über die Epidemiologie der Malaria [Abstract of paper read before Berl. Med. Gesellsch., 22 Juli] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 50 (30), 28 Juli, p. 1312. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 d.—Die acuten Infektionskrankheiten bei den Negern der äquatorialen Küsten Westafrikas <Arch. path. Anat., v. 174 (Suppl.-Heft), 20. Nov., pp. 1–103, 11 charts. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 e.—Aetiologie und Pathogenese des Schwarzwasserfiebers <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 174, 17. F., v. 4 (3), 1. Dec., pp. 509–530. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Die Ergebnisse der neuesten Forschungen auf dem Gebiet der Malariaepidemiologie <Arch. Hyg., v. 49 (1), pp. 1–46. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—[Aphasia nach Malaria] [Abstract of report before Ver. Innere Med., Jan. 11] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 41 (8), Feb. 22, p. 201. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Schnellfärbung und Schnittfärbung nach Romanowshi <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 8 (11), Nov., pp. 507–511. [W^m.]

PLEHN, ALBERT—Continued.

- 1905 a.—Zu meiner Mitteilung über "Schnellfärbung und Schnittfärbung nach Romanowsky" in Bd. viii, Heft 11 dieser Zeitschrift <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 9 (1), p. 17. [W^m.] [See 1904 c]
- 1905 b.—Die tropischen Hautkrankheiten <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), v. 1, pp. 1-76, pls. 1-7. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Ueber Malariaimmunität <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 10 (2), Jan., pp. 37-51. [W^m.]
- (1906 b.)—Ursachen, Verhütung und Behandlung der hämoglobinurischen Fieber in heißen Ländern <Med. Klin., Berlin (31-34), 29 pp. [W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Zur Frage der Arteinheit des Malaria-parasiten <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 33 (30), 25 Juli, pp. 1208-1210. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 b.—Malaria und Chinin <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 11 (24), Dec., pp. 763-782. [W^m.]
- 1908 a.—The diagnosis of latent malaria <Brit. Med. J. (2496), v. 2, Oct. 31, pp. 1357-1358. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Die tropischen Hautkrankheiten <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), 2. Aufl., v. 2, pp. 171-310, figs. 1-16, pls. 4-17. [W^c.]
- 1916 a.—Zur Behandlung der akuten (dysenterischen) Darmentzündungen im Kriege <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 63, pt. 2 (48), 28 Nov., pp. 1707-1708 (Feldärztliche Beilage, pp. 775-776). [W^a.]
- PLEHN, ALBERT; and MENSE, CARL ANTON.
- 1924 a.—Die tropischen Hautkrankheiten <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), v. 2, 3. Aufl., pp. 524-736, figs. 154-281, pls. 13-18, 12 figs. [W^a.]
- PLEHN, FRIEDRICH. [1862-1904] [Prof. Dr., Lehrer Tropenhyg. and Tropenmed., Orient. Seminar, Berlin] [For necrology see Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 8 (10), Oct. 1904, pp. 470-471] [W^m.]
- 1890 a.—Zur Aetiologie der Malariainfektion [Abstract of remarks before Berl. Med. Gesellsch., 5 März] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 16 (11), 13 März, p. 224. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1890 b.)—Aetiologische und klinische Malariastudien. 47 pp., 2 pls. Berlin.
- 1891 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 10 (17), 7 Nov., pp. 572-574. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 a.—Beitrag zur Pathologie der Tropen. Zur Kenntniss der tropischen Malaria <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 129, 12. F., v. 9 (2), 8 Aug., pp. 285-309. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 a.—Ueber das Schwarzwasserfieber an der afrikanischen Westküste <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 21 (25), 20 Juni, pp. 397-400; (26), 27 Juni, pp. 416-418; (27), 4 Juli, pp. 434-437. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 b.—Erwiderung auf Dr. E. Below's Aufsatz: "Schwarzwasserfieber" ist Gelbfieber <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 21 (30), 25 Juli, p. 485. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 a.—Ueber die bisherigen Ergebnisse der klimatologischen und pathologischen Forschung in Kamerun <Arb. K. Gsundtsamte., v. 13 (1), pp. 41-52. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, (67. Versamml., Lübeck, 16.-20 Sept. 1895), 2. Theil, 2. Hälfte, pp. 336-344. [W^m.]
- 1896 c.—Idem [Abstract] of 1896 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., v. 20 (25), 19 Dec., pp. 914-918. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 a.—Die Kamerun-Küste. Studien zur Klimatologie. Physiologie und Pathologie in den Tropen. vi + 363 pp., 47 figs., 1 map. Berlin. [W^c.]

PLEHN, FRIEDRICH—Continued.

- 1898 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 2 (6), Dec., pp. 362-365. [W^m.]
- 1899 a.—Bericht über eine Informationsreise nach Ceylon und Indien <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 3 (5), Oct., pp. 273-311. [W^m.]
- 1899 b.—Zur Aetiologie des Schwarzwasserfiebers <Ibidem (6), Nov., pp. 378-389. [W^m.]
- 1900 a.—Bericht über eine Studienreise in Deutsch-Ostafrika, Unterägypten und Italien <Ibidem, v. 4 (3), pp. 139-167. [W^m.]
- 1900 b.—Die neuesten Untersuchungen über Malariaprophylaxe in Italien und ihre tropenhygienische Bedeutung. Bericht an die Kolonialabtheilung des auswärtigen Amtes <Ibidem (6), pp. 339-352. [W^m.]
- 1901 a.—Entgegnung auf die Einwendungen Kohlbrugges gegen meine Vorschläge zur Verhütung der Malariainfektion <Ibidem, v. 5 (6), pp. 186-187. [W^m.]
- 1901 b.—Ueber die praktischen Ergebnisse der neueren Malariaforschung und einige weitere Aufgaben derselben <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 27 (46), 14 Nov., pp. 793-795; (48), 28 Nov., pp. 838-840; (49), 5 Dec., pp. 855-858. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 a.—Idem [Abstract of paper read Sept. 1901] <Verhandl. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (73. Versamml., Hamburg, 22.-28. Sept. 1901), 2. Theil, 2. Hälfte, pp. 577-582. [W^m.]
- 1902 b.—Tropenhygiene mit specieller Berücksichtigung der Deutschen Kolonien. Aerztliche Ratschläge für Kolonialbeamte, Offiziere, Missionare, Expeditionsführer, Pflanzer und Faktoren. Zwanzig Vorträge gehalten am Seminar für orientalische Sprachen, Winter-Semester, 1900, 1901, viii+282 pp., figs., pls. Jena. [W^c.]
- 1902 c.—Uebergangsstationen für Tropenranke <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (11), Nov., pp. 371-378. [W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Prophylaxie de la malaria <13. Cong. Internat. Hyg. et Démog. C. R., v. 8, Sect. 7, hyg. colon., pp. 1-7. [W^m.]
- 1903 b.—[Prophylaxie de la malaria] <Ibidem, pp. 37-40; pp. 42-43. [W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Tropenhygiene mit spezieller Berücksichtigung der deutschen Kolonien. Aerztliche Ratschläge für Kolonialbeamte, Offiziere, Missionare, Expeditionsführer, Pflanzer und Faktoren. Einundzwanzig Vorträge . . . 2. Aufl. neubearb. von Dr. Albert Plehn. x, 311 pp., figs. 1-5b, pls. 1-6. Jena. [W^m.]
- 1918 a.—Zur Parasitologie, Klinik und Therapie der Malaria <Ztschr. Aerztl. Fortbild., v. 15 (24), 15 Dez., p. 655. [W^m.]
- PLEHN, MARIANNE. [1863-] [Frau Prof. Dr., Bayer. Biol. Versuchsanst. Fischerei München] [For biography, port. and bibliography, see Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (19) 11. Mai, 1929, pp. 302-304] [W^a.] [For sketch and port. see München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (21), 22 Mai, 1929, p. 308] [W^a.]
- 1896 a.—Neue Polycladen, gesammelt von Herrn Kapitän Chierchia bei der Erdumschiffung der Korvette Vettor Pisani, von Herrn Prof. Dr. Kükenenthal im nördlichen Eismeer und von Herrn Prof. Dr. Semon in Java <Jenaische Ztschr. Naturw., v. 30, n. F., v. 23 (2-3), 26 Mai, pp. 137-176, pls. 8-13. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1896 b.—Die Polycladen der Plankton-Expedition. 12 pp., 1 l., 1 pl., 9 figs. Kiel & Leipzig. (Ergebnisse der Plankton-Expedition der Humboldt-Stiftung, v. 2, H. f.) [W^a.]
- 1896 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 3 (24), 30 Nov., pp. 839-840. [W^a, W^a.]

PLEHN, MARIANNE—Continued.

- 1896 d.—Polycladen von Ambon. (In Semon, Richard. Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien [etc.], v. 5, 3. Lief. fol. Jena. pp. 51-58) <Denkschr. Med.-Naturw. Gesellsch. Jena, v. 8, pp. 327-334, pl. 23, figs. 1-12. [Wc.]
- 1897 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 4 (17), 23 Aug., p. 574. [Wa, Ws.]
- 1897 b.—Drei neue Polycladen <Jenaische Ztschr. Naturw., v. 31, n. F., v. 24 (1), 30 Apr., pp. 90-93, pl. 5, figs. 1-8. [Wm, Wc.]
- 1898 a.—Ueber die Vertilgung von Fischegeln <Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 23, n. F., v. 13 (21), 1 Nov., pp. 370-372. [Wc.]
- 1898 b.—Polycladen von Ternate <Abhandl. Senckenb. Naturf. Gesellsch., v. 24 (2), pp. 145-146, 1 fig. [Wc.]
- 1899 a.—Ergebnisse einer Reise nach dem Pacific (Schauinsland 1896-1897). Polycladen <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 12 (4), 28 Sept., pp. 448-452, figs. A-B. [Wa, Ws.]
- 1903 a.—*Trypanoplasma cyprini* nov. sp. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 3 (2), pp. 175-180, pl. 12, figs. 1-18. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1904 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (5), 15 Mars, pp. 204-205. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1904 b.—Woher stammt die Drehkrankheit der Salmoniden? <Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 29, n. F., v. 19 (8), 15 Apr., pp. 151-153, figs. 1-2. [Wc.]
- 1904 c.—Weiteres über die Drehkrankheit <Ibidem (10), 15 Mai, pp. 183-184. [Wc.]
- 1904 d.—Ueber den Krebs bei Salmoniden <Ibidem (16), 15 Aug., pp. 307-308, 2 figs. [Wc.]
- 1904 e.—Ueber die Drehkrankheit der Salmoniden [*Lentospora cerebralis* (Hofer) Plehn] (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 5 (1), pp. 145-146, figs. 1-7, pl. 5, figs. 1-7. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (5), 15 Mars, pp. 199-201. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1905 b.—Die Drehkrankheit der Regenbogenforelle [Abstract of 1904 e] <Naturw. Wehnschr., v. 20, n. F., v. 4 (19), 7 Mai, pp. 289-293, figs. 1-4. [Wa, Wc.]
- 1905 c.—*Sanguinicola armata* und *inermis* (n. gen. n. sp.) n. fam. Rhynchostomida. Ein entoparasitisches Turbellar im Blute von Cypriniden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 29 (8), 1 Aug., pp. 224-252, figs. 1-8. [Wa, Wc.]
- 1905 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 12 (20-21), 31 Oct., pp. 631-633. [Wa, Ws.]
- 1905 e.—Ammoniakkbäder zur Vertilgung parasitischer Würmer <Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 30 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 28-30. [Wc.]
- 1906 a.—Woher stammt die Drehkrankheit der Salmoniden? [Abstract of 1904 b] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten). (1904), v. 20, pp. 162-163. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1906 b.—Parasitic turbellaria [Abstract of 1905 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (1), Feb., pp. 29-30. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
- 1906 c.—Ueber die Drehkrankheit der Salmoniden, *Lentospora cerebralis* [Hofer] Plehn [Abstract of 1904 e] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 13 (18), 9 Oct., pp. 587-588. [Wa, Ws.]
- 1906 d.—Ueber Geschwülste bei Kaltblütern <Ztschr. Krebsforsch., v. 4 (3), pp. 525-564, pls. 8-11. [Wm.]
- 1906 e.—Die Drehkrankheit der Salmoniden <Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 31 (22), 15 Nov., pp. 465-470, 1 fig. [Wf.]
- 1906 f.—Nochmals die Drehkrankheit der Salmoniden <Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 31 (24), 15 Dez., pp. 516-519. [Wf.]

PLEHN, MARIANNE—Continued.

- 1906 g.—Ueber eine eigentümliche Farvenerscheinung in Teichen <Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 31 (18), 15 Sept., pp. 390-391, figs. 1-3. [Wc.]
- 1906 h.—Ueber den Exophthalmus bei Fischen <Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 31 (16), 15 Aug., pp. 351-353. [Wc.]
- 1908 a.—Dactylogyrus—Infektion bei Karpfenbrut <Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 33, n. F., v. 23 (15), 1. Aug., pp. 322-324. [Wc.]
- 1908 b.—Eine Darmkrankheit bei Karpfen <Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 33, n. F., v. 23 (16), 15 Aug., pp. 343-344. [Wc.]
- 1908 c.—Ein monozoischer Cestode als Blutparasit (*Sanguinicola armata* u. *inermis* Plehn) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 33 (13), 15 Sept., pp. 427-440, figs. 1-6. [Wa.]
- 1908 d.—Ueber eine Infektionskrankheit der Niere bei Salmonidenjährlingen <Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 33, n. F., v. 23 (20), 15 Okt., pp. 436-437. [Wc.]
- 1910 a.—[Frische Eier von Bilharzia] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 47 (10), 7 März, p. 451. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1910 b.—Pathogene Bedeutung der Myxoboliden [Abstract of remarks before Gesellsch. Morphol. u. Physiol. München, 1 Feb.] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 47 (8), 21 Feb., p. 368. [Wa, Wm.]
- (1911 a).—Die pathogene Bedeutung der Myxoboliden für die Fische <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Morphol. u. Physiol. München (1910), v. 26, pp. 20-27. [Wm.]
- 1911 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 50 (19-21), 4 Dec., p. 661. [Wa.]
- 1919 a.—Demonstration lebender Mikrofilarien [Abstract of report before Berlin. Med. Gesellsch., 26 Nov.] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 56 (50), 15 Dez., p. 1196. [Wa.]
- 1920 a.—Neue Parasiten in Haut und Kiemen von Fischen <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 85 (4), 2 Dez., pp. 275-281, 1 pl. [Wa.]
- 1920 b.—Frösche als Ueberträger einer Karpfenkrankheit <Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 45 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 241-242. [Wa.]
- 1924 a.—Praktikum der Fischkrankheiten. 179 pp., 173 figs., 21 pls. Stuttgart. [Wa.]
- 1926 a.—Neues über den Dactylogyrus <Fisch.-Ztg., v. 29 (18), 2 Mai, pp. 339-391, figs. 1-9. [Ur.]
- 1927 a.—Fischparasiten und ihre praktische Bedeutung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Karpfenrassen <Fisch.-Ztg., v. 30 (12), 20 März, pp. 245-248. [Ia.]
- 1932 a.—Eine Schleienbrut-Krankheit und ihr Erreger *Sphaerospora tincae* n. sp. <Internat. Rev. Ges. Hydrobiol. u. Hydrog., v. 26 (3-4), pp. 265-280, pls. [Wc.]
- PLEISCHL, TH. [Dr., Wien]
- 1866 a.—Ein Vorschlag zur Behandlung der Trichinosis <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 7 (7), 18 Feb., pp. 181-182. [Wm.]
- PLENCE, HENRIQUE. [Dr.]
- 1899 a.—Ueber die Verbindungen zwischen Geißel und Kern bei den Schwärmerzellen der Mycetozoen und bei Flagellaten; und über die an Metazoen aufgefundenen Beziehungen der Flimmerapparate zum Protoplasma und Kern <Verhandl. Naturh.-Med. Ver. Heidelb., n. F., v. 6 (3), 30 Dec., pp. 217-275 (59 pp.), pl. 4, figs. 1-24. [Wa.]
- 1901 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Ang. Mikr., v. 7 (2), Mai, pp. 47-48. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1901 b.—Fixierung von Flagellaten [Abstract] <Ibidem (1), Apr., pp. 19-20. [Wa, Wm.]

PLENK, HANS. [Dr.]

1924 a.—Nachweis der Querstreifung in der gesamten Muskulatur von *Ascaris* <Verhandl. Zool.-Botan. Gesellsch. Wien (1923), v. 73, pp. (174)–(176). [Issued July 10] [W^a.]

1924 b.—Nachweis von Querstreifung in sämtlichen Muskelfasern von *Ascaris megalocephala* <Ztschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch., v. 73, pp. 358–388, figs. 1–29. [W^m.]

1925 a.—Zur Histologie der Muskelfasern von *Ascaris*, *Lumbricus* und *Hirudo* <Anat. Anz. (1925–26), v. 60, Ergänzt.-Heft: Verhandl. Anat. Gesellsch. (34. Versamml. Wien, 21–24. Apr. 1925), pp. 273–275. [W^m.]

1926 a.—Beiträge zur Histologie der Muskelfasern von *Hirudo* und *Lumbricus*. nebst Berichtigungen zu meinen Untersuchungen über den Bau der *Ascaris*- und Molluskenmuskelfasern <Ztschr. Mikr.-Anat., Forsch., v. 4, pp. 163–202, figs. 1–27. [Ba^u.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

PLENK, JOSEF. [Dr. Phil.]

1911 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Anatomie und Histologie der Maxillardrüse bei Copepoden <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 19 (1), pp. 29–56 (28 pp.), figs. 1–6, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–23. [W^s.]

PLESHAN, E. E. [Плешанъ, Е. Е.] See Kurchatov, V. I.; and Pleshan, E. E.

PLESKE, FEDOR DMITRIEVICH. [1858–] [Плеске, Федор Дмитриевич] [Peterburg] [For port. see Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Liub. Estestvozn. Moskva, v. 55, 1883, pl. 9] [For biography and bibliog. see *ibidem*, v. 57, 1889, signature 21, pp. [3–4]] [Russian text] [W^c.]

1926 a.—Revue des espèces paléarctiques des Oestridae et catalogue raisonné de leur collection au Musée Zoologique de l'Académie des Sciences. (Obzor palearkticheskikh vidov Oestridae i ob "iasnitel'nyi katalog sostava kollektzii etikh dvukrylykh v Zoologicheskoy Muzei Akademii Nauk) [French text with Latin diagnoses] <Ezhegodnik Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk S. S. S. R. (1925), v. 26 (3–4), pp. 215–230. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Supplément à mes travaux sur les Stratiomyidae, Erinnidae, Coenomyidae et Oestridae paléarctiques (Diptera) <Konowia, v. 7 (1), 20 März, pp. 65–87. [W^a.]

PLESKE, TH. See Pleske, Fedor Dmitrievich.

PLESSEN, M. [Dr.]

1945 a.—*Trichocephalus dispar*, um- parasita patogénico. *Trichocephalus dispar*, a pathogenic parasite [Spanish and English texts] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 2, Dec., pp. 227–266. [W^a.]

PLESSIER.

1922 a.—Auto-observation d'un cas de Leishmania cutanée (bouton d'orient); guérison par le stibényl [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hop., 24 Nov.] <Presse Méd., v. 30 (95), 29 Nov., p. 1033. [W^a.]

DU PLESSIS, G. [Dr., Prof., Acad. Lausanne] [See also Du Plessis, G.; and Forel, François Alphonse; and Du Plessis, G.]

1874 a.—Turbellariés limicoles <Bull. Soc. Vaudoise Sc. Nat., 2. s. (72), v. 13, Juin, pp. 114–124. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1876 a.—Notice sur un nouveau mésostome, *Mesostomum Morigense* <Ibidem (76), v. 14, Oct., pp. 259–278, pl. 5, figs. 1–7d. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1878 a.—Notice anatomique sur les platyhelminthes <Ibidem (79), v. 15, Avril, pp. 233–236. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1879 a.—Sur quelques nouveau turbellaries de la faune profonde. Troisième notice <Ibidem (81), 2. s., v. 16, Mars, pp. 157–160. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

DU PLESSIS, G.—Continued.

1879 b.—Première note sur les infusoires ciliés hétérotriques des faunes littorale et profonde du Léman <Ibidem, pp. 160–165. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1879 c.—Note sur les rhizopodes observés dans de limon du fond du lac <Ibidem, pp. 166–167. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1897 a.—Turbellaires des Cantons de Vaud et de Genève. Etude faunistique <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 5 (2), 28 Oct., pp. 119–140. [W^c.]

DU PLESSIS-GOURET, G. See Du Plessis-Gouret, G.

PLESSNER, W. [Dr., Nervenarzt, Berlin]

1916 a.—Die Erkrankung des Trigeminus durch Trichloräthylenvergiftung <Monatschr. Psychiat. u. Neurol., v. 39 (3), pp. 129–134. [W^m.]

PLESSY, L. [Dir. Serv. Vét. Seine-et-Marne]

1925 a.—Vaccination contre la septicémie des agneaux déterminée par la strongylose de la cailllette <Bull. Mens. Soc. Vét. Prat. France, v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 271–277; discussion (11), Nov., pp. 297–301; (12), Déc., pp. 321–322. [W^a.]

1926 a.—L'anhydride sulfureux et la strongylose gastrointestinale du mouton <Bull. Mens. Soc. Vét. Prat. France, v. 10 (10), Oct., pp. 239–245; discussion (11), Nov., pp. 260–265. [W^a.]

1927 a.—De l'emploi de l'anhydride sulfureux comme vermifuge [Abstract of report before Soc. Vét. Prat., 13 Oct. and 10 Nov., 1926] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 79, Juillet, pp. 401–402. [W^a.]

PLETNEVA, N. A. [Плетнева, Н. А.]

1937 a.—Роль мух как механических переносчиков цист Protozoa и яиц глист в Ашхабаде (The role of the flies as mechanical carriers of protozoan cysts and helminth eggs in Ashkhabad) [Russian text; English summary] (In Problemy parazitologii i fauny Turkmenii) <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, Ser. Turkmen. (9), pp. 117–120. [Y^h.]

PLETSCH, D. D. [Agric. Exper. Station, Montana State Coll., Bozeman, Montana]

1948 a.—Parasitic dipterous larvae from the nasal cavity of a nestling magpie <Auk, n. s., v. 65 (2), Apr., pp. 296–297. [W^a.]

PLETTINCK. [Dr.]

1850 a.—Observation d'un cas de Tœnia <Ann. Soc. Méd. Emulat. Flandre Occid., v. 4 (8), pp. 337–340. [W^m.]

PLEW, HERMANN. [Dr., Saarlouis]

1914 a.—Ueber die Perforation des Darmes durch Askariden <Arch. Kinderh., v. 62, pp. 11–33. [W^m.]

PLICHET, A. See Pagniez, Ph.; Plichet, A.; and Koang, N.-K.; and Pagniez, Ph.; Plichet, A.; Salles, P.; and Laplane, R.; and Pagniez, Ph.; Plichet, A.; and Laplane, R.; and Pagniez, P.; Plichet, A.; Laplane, R.; and Salles, P.; and Pagniez, Ph.; and Plichet, A.

PLICHÉT, ANDRÉ.

1946 a.—Les nouveaux remèdes américains contre le paludisme <Presse Méd., v. 54 (60), Dec. 7, p. 816. [W^m.]

PLICQUE, A. F.

1912 a.—Les conditions du succès dans le traitement des oxyures <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 26 (32), 20 Avril, pp. 408–410. [W^m.]

1912 b.—Quelques précautions pour assurer le succès dans le traitement des toénias <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 26 (29), 10 Avril, pp. 370–371. [W^m.]

1912 c.—Quelques précautions pour assurer le succès dans le traitement des ascarides <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 26 (31), 17 Avril, pp. 396–398. [W^m.]

1912 d.—Rôle pathologique et traitement du trichocéphale <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 26 (33), 24 Avril, pp. 423–424. [W^m.]

1924 a.—La lambliaze <J. Méd. et Chir. Prat., v. 95, n. s., pp. 797–799. [W^m.]

PLIENINGER. [Prof.]

- 1837 a.—[Ueber die in der Raupe von *Liparis chrysorrhoea* in grosser Menge vorkommende Filarien] [*Title only*] <Amtl. Ber. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (Sept. 1836), p. 139. [W^m.]

PLIMMER, HENRY GEORGE. [1856-1918] [F. L. S., F. R. S., F. Z. S., Prof. Comp. Path., Imp. Coll. Sc. and Techn., London] [*See also* Ruffer, Marc Armand; and Plimmer, Henry George]

- 1892 a.—A note on the parasitic Protozoa lately found in cancer <Brit. Med. J. (1667), v. 2, Dec. 10, p. 1277. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 a.—Psorospermiosis and malignant disease [Letter dated May 29] <Ibidem (1692), v. 1, June 3, p. 1198. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 b.—The parasitism of cancer [Abstract of 1892 a] <Med. News (1044), v. 62 (2), Jan. 14, p. 47. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1894 a.—The *Rhopalcephalus carcinomatosus* <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 2 (4), May, pp. 486-491. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1894 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Fortschr. Med., v. 12 (20), 15 Oct., pp. 787-788. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 a.—A preliminary note upon certain organisms isolated from cancer and their pathogenic effects upon animals <Lancet, London (3943), v. 1, Mar. 25, pp. 826-827. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1899 b.—Micro-organisms in cancer [Abstract] <Brit. Med. J. (1995), v. 1, Mar. 25, p. 748. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 a.—The parasitic theory of cancer <Ibidem (2241), v. 2, Dec. 12, pp. 1511-1515. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 30 (1), 1 Jan., p. 33. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 42 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 64-65. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1730), v. 65 (1), Jan. 2, p. 30. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Ibidem (1732), v. 65 (3), Jan. 16, p. 98. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1309), v. 79 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 36-37. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (2), 30 Jan., pp. 93-94. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Cutan. Dis. (259), v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 200-201. [W^m.]
- 1904 h.—Die parasitäre Theorie des Krebses [Abstract of 1903 a] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 51 (9), 1 März, p. 401. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 i.—Note on the effects produced on rats by the trypanosomata of Gambia fever and sleeping sickness <Collect. Papers Lister Inst., Prevent. Med., (1), pp. 388-390. [W^a.]
- 1905 a.—Idem <Proc. Roy. Soc. London (504) B s., v. 74, Feb. 24, pp. 388-390. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (8), 30 Avril, p. 340. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Further observations on the effects produced on rats by the trypanosomata of Gambia fever and of sleeping sickness <Proc. Roy. Soc. London. (B 529), B s., v. 79, Apr. 4, pp. 95-102, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 5 (8), 30 Avril, pp. 354-355. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 c.—Effects on rats of trypanosomata of Gambia fever and of sleeping sickness [Abstract of 1907 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June, p. 313. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PLIMMER, HENRY GEORGE—Continued.

- 1907 d.—Morphology of trypanosomes [Abstract of 1907 a] <Ibidem (3), June, 6. 313. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 e.—Trypanosoma <Lancet, London (4384), v. 173, v. 2 (10), Sept. 7, p. 713. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 f.—Weitere Beobachtungen über die Wirkung der Trypanosomen des Gambiafiebers und der Schlafkrankheit auf Ratten [Orig.-Ref. of 1907 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 40 (11-12), 26 Oct., pp. 339-346. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Report on deaths which occurred in the Zoological Gardens during 1908 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 125-129. [Published June] [W^a.]
- 1910 a.—Abstract of work on the experimental treatment of trypanosomiasis carried out during the present year under the supervision of a sub-committee of the Royal society <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1909), pp. 43-44. [W^c.]
- 1910 b.—Report on the deaths which occurred in the Zoological gardens during 1909 <Proc. Roy. Soc. London (1), June, pp. 131-136, tables 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—[Report on the pathological examination of rats (*Mus decumanus*)] [Abstract of remarks, June 13] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (4), Dec., pp. 945-946. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—On the blood-parasites found in animals in the Zoological gardens during the four years 1908-1911 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (2), June, pp. 406-419, pls. 49-55, figs. 1-24. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—The President's address: On certain blood parasites <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr. 17, pp. 133-150, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1912 c.—Report on the deaths which occurred in the Zoological gardens during 1911 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1), Mar., pp. 235-240. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Blood parasites. Elusive foes of mankind [Abstract of report before Roy. Inst.] <Scient. Am. Suppl. (1965), v. 76, Aug. 30, pp. 141-142. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Note on a new method of blood fixation [See Fry, W. B.; and Ranken, H. S., 1913 a] <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, B s. (B 589), v. 86 June 12, pp. 389-391. [W^a.]
- 1913 c.—Note on a new method of blood fixation [See Fry, W. B.; and Ranken, H. S., 1913 b] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 21 (2), Aug., pp. 151-153. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1913 d.—Les parasites du sang <Rev. Scient., Paris, v. 51 (23), 6 Déc., pp. 713-718. [W^a.]
- 1913 e.—Report on the deaths which occurred in the Zoological gardens during 1912, together with the blood-parasites found during the year <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1), Mar., pp. 141-149. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Blood-parasites [Abstract] <Proc. Roy. Inst. Gt. Brit. (107), v. 20 (3), Nov., pp. 742-749. [W^c.]
- 1914 b.—Report on the deaths which occurred in the Zoological gardens during 1913, together with a list of the blood parasites found during the year <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1), Mar., pp. 181-190. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Report on the deaths which occurred in the Zoological gardens during 1914, together with a list of the blood-parasites found during the year <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1), Mar., pp. 123-130. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—Notes on the genus *Toxoplasma*, with a description of three new species <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, B s. (B 616), v. 89, Aug. 1, pp. 291-296, pls. 9-10, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]

PLIMMER, HENRY GEORGE—Continued.

- 1916 b.—Report on the deaths which occurred in the Zoological gardens during 1915, together with a list of the blood parasites found during the year <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 1 (5-6), Mar., pp. 77-86. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—Report on the deaths which occurred in the zoological gardens during 1916, together with a list of the blood-parasites found during the year <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1), Mar., pp. 27-35. [W^a.]
- PLIMMER, HENRY GEORGE; and BATEMAN, HENRY RAYMOND.
- 1908 a.—Further results of the experimental treatment of trypanosomiasis: Being a progress report to a committee of the Royal society <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, B s. (B 543), v. 80, Nov. 20, pp. 477-487. [W^a.]
- PLIMMER, HENRY GEORGE; and BRADFORD, (Sir) JOHN ROSE.
- 1899 a.—A preliminary note on the morphology and distribution of the organism found in the tsetse fly disease <Nature, London (1552), v. 60, July 27, pp. 309-311. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1899 b.—Idem <Proc. Roy. Soc. London (418), v. 65, Aug. 31, pp. 274-281. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1899 c.—Idem <Veterinarian, London (861), v. 72, 4. s. (537), v. 45, Sept., pp. 648-657. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 d.—Vorläufige Notiz über die Morphologie und Verbreitung des in der Tsetsekrankheit ("Fly disease" oder "nagana") gefundenen Parasiten [Transl. of 1899 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., v. 26 (14-15), 28 Oct., pp. 440-447. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 4 (1), 53-54. [W^m.]
- 1902 a.—The *Trypanosoma brucei*, the organism found in nagana or tsetse fly disease <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (179), v. 45 (3), Feb., pp. 449-471, pls. 24-25, figs. 1-46. [W^a, W^m.]
- PLIMMER, HENRY GEORGE; and CUSHNY, ARTHUR ROBERTSON.
- 1909 a.—Appendix II. Report from the Royal society. (Received in Colonial office, 20 January, 1909) <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1908), pp. 15-22. [W^c.]
- PLIMMER, HENRY GEORGE; and FRY, W. B.
- 1909 a.—The experimental treatment of trypanosomiasis [Editorial] <Lancet, London (4491), v. 177, v. 2 (13), Sept. 25, pp. 946-947. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 b.—Further results of the experimental treatment of trypanosomiasis: Being a progress report to a committee of the Royal society <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, B s. (B549), v. 81, Oct. 9, pp. 354-371. [W^a.]
- 1909-10 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers Lister Inst. Prevent. Med. (6), pp. 354-371. [W^a.]
- 1910 a.—Idem <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 15 (1), July, pp. 1-17, 1 table [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—Experiments with antimony upon dogs infected with surra [Extract from 1909 b] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (1), pp. 52-53, 1 fold. chart. [W^a.]
- PLIMMER, HENRY GEORGE; FRY, W. B.; and RANKEN, HENRY SHERWOOD.
- 1911 a.—Further results of the experimental treatment of trypanosomiasis; being a progress report to a committee of the Royal society <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B (562), v. 83, Dec. 19, pp. 140-148. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—Idem <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 386-394. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—Idem <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (12), pp. 1-9. [W^a.]

PLIMMER, HENRY GEORGE; and THOMSON, JOHN DUNCAN.

- 1907 a.—A preliminary summary of the results of the experimental treatment of trypanosomiasis in rats <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, B s. (B. 534), v. 79, Sept. 6, pp. 505-516. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 5 (18), 30 Sept., p. 785. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Further results of the experimental treatment of trypanosomiasis in rats, being a progress report of a committee of the Royal Society [Abstract of paper read before Roy. Soc., Nov. 7] <Ibidem, v. 6 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 45-46. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Idem [Original] <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, B s. (B 536), v. 80, Feb. 4, pp. 1-10, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1908 c.—Further results of the experimental treatment of trypanosomiasis in rats; being a progress report of a committee of the Royal society <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (9), pp. 107-116, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
- 1908 d.—A preliminary summary of the results of the experimental treatment of trypanosomiasis in rats <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (9), pp. 97-106. [W^m.]
- 1908 e.—Weitere Ergebnisse von Versuchen, Trypanosomiasis bei Ratten zu behandeln; Fortsetzung des Berichtes eines Komitees der Royal Society <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 41 (11-13), 13 Apr., pp. 362-371. [W^a, W^m.]
- PLIMMER, R. H. ADERS.
- 1908 a.—Note upon sodium antimonyl tartrate <Proc. Roy. Soc. London (536), B s., v. 80, Feb. 4, pp. 11-12. [W^a.]
- PLINIUS, CAJUS SECUNDUS. [A. D. 23-79]
- [1472 a].—Naturalis historiae. unip. [Venezia] [W^c.]
- 1476 a.—Historia naturale [etc.]. unip. Venetiis. [W^c.]
- [1479 a].—Historia naturalis. unip. [Tervisii] [W^c.]
- 1535 a.—Naturalis historiae. Pars 2, 303 numb. 1. Venetiis. [W^c.]
- 1535 b.—Idem. Pars 3, 295 numb. 1. Venetiis. [Colophon gives date of pars 3, 1536; title-page gives 1535.] [W^c.]
- 1536 a.—Idem. Pars 1, 47 p. l., 314 numb. 1. Venetiis. [W^c.]
- (1572 a).—Naturalis historiae. Trad. di Domenichi Lodovici.
- 1593 a.—Historiae mundi. Libri xxxvii. v. 1, 51 p. l., 648 pp., 63 l. [n. p.] [W^m.]
- 1593 b.—Idem. v. 2, 854 pp. [n. p.] [W^m.]
- 1593 c.—Idem. v. 3, 544 pp., 214 l. [n. p.] [W^m.]
- 1601 a.—The historie of the world [etc.]. Translated into English by Philemon Holland. v. 1, 27 p. l., 614 pp., 21 l. London. [W^c.]
- 1601 b.—Idem. v. 2, 5 p. l., 632 pp., 43 l. London. [W^c.]
- 1608 a.—Historiae mundi. Libri xxxvii. . . . Ex nouissima et laboriosissima editione Iacobi Dalechampii [etc.]. 7 p. l., 1688 pp., index. Francofurti. [W^c.]
- 1634 a.—The historie of the world [etc.]. Translated into English by Philemon Holland. v. 1, 28 p. l., 614 pp., 21 l. London. [W^c.]
- 1634 b.—Idem. v. 2, 5 p. l., 632 pp., 41 l. London. [W^c.]
- 1668 a.—Naturalis historiae [etc.]. v. 2, 917 pp., index. Lugd. Batav., Roterodami. [W^c.]
- 1668 b.—Idem. v. 3, 853 pp., index. Lugd. Batav., Roterodami. [W^c.]
- 1669 a.—Idem. v. 1, 6 p. l., 833 pp., 67 l. Lugd. Batav., Roterodami. [W^c.]

PLINIUS, CAJUS SECUNDUS—Continued.

- (1723 a).—*Historiæ naturalis libri 37. fol. Parisiis.*
- 1778 a.—*Naturalis historiæ [etc.]. v. 1, lxxii + 756 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^m.]*
- 1778 b.—*Idem. v. 2, cxxxvi + 788 pp., 1 l. Lipsiæ. [W^m.]*
- 1779 a.—*Idem. v. 3, xvi + 832 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^m.]*
- 1781 a.—*Idem. v. 4, 792 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^m.]*
- 1781 b.—*Naturgeschichte. Uebersetzt von Gottfried Grosse. v. 1, xxvi + 259 pp. Frankfurt am Main. [W^m.]*
- 1782 a.—*Idem. v. 2, 346 pp. Frankfurt am Main. [W^m.]*
- 1783 a.—*Idem. v. 3, 56 + 328 pp. Frankfurt am Main. [W^m.]*
- 1783 b.—*Idem. v. 4, 398 pp. Frankfurt am Main. [W^m.]*
- 1785 a.—*Naturalis historiæ [etc.]. v. 5, 746 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^m.]*
- 1785 b.—*Naturgeschichte. Uebersetzt von Gottfried Grosse. v. 5, 420 pp. Frankfurt am Main. [W^m.]*
- 1785 c.—*Idem. v. 6, 407 pp. Frankfurt am Main. [W^m.]*
- 1785 d.—*Idem. v. 7, 355 pp. Frankfurt am Main. [W^m.]*
- 1786 a.—*Idem. v. 8, 284 pp. Frankfurt am Main. [W^m.]*
- 1786 b.—*Idem. v. 9, xxxii + 176 pp. Frankfurt am Main. [W^m.]*
- 1787 a.—*Idem. v. 10, 43 p. l., 266 pp. Frankfurt am Mayn. [W^m.]*
- 1787 b.—*Idem. v. 11, 3 p. l., 323 pp. Frankfurt am Mayn. [W^m.]*
- 1787 c.—*Naturalis historiæ [etc.]. v. 6, 692 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^m.]*
- 1788 a.—*Naturgeschichte. Uebersetzt von Gottfried Grosse. v. 12, xvi + 126 + 222 pp. Frankfurt am Mayn. [W^m.]*
- 1788 b.—*Naturalis historiæ [etc.]. v. 7, 905 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^m.]*
- 1788 c.—*Idem. v. 8, 797 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^m.]*
- 1788 d.—*Idem. v. 9, 788 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^m.]*
- 1791 a.—*Idem. v. 10, 762 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^m.]*
- 1845 a.—*Histoire des animaux. Traduite en Français par Gueroult. Edition augmentée de sommaires, de notes nouvelles et d'une table des matières. 664 pp. Paris. [W^c.]*
- (1850 a).—*Naturalis historiæ. Trad. franç. par Lettre. Paris.*
- (1851 a).—*Idem. Cap. 9, p. 154; cap. 20, pp. 155-172; cap. 22, pp. 27, 49; cap. 24, p. 53.*
- 1855 a.—*The natural history of Pliny. Translated, with copious notes and illustrations by the late John Bostock and H. T. Riley. v. 1, xxviii + 499 pp. London. [W^a.]*
- 1855 b.—*Idem. v. 2, xii + 555 pp. London. [W^a.]*
- 1855 c.—*Idem. v. 3, xiv pp., 1 p. l., 536 pp. London. [W^a.]*
- 1856 a.—*Idem. v. 4, xix + 523 pp. London. [W^a.]*
- 1856 b.—*Idem. v. 5, xxii + 523 pp. London. [W^a.]*
- 1857 a.—*Idem. v. 6, xiv + 529 pp. London. [W^a.]*
- (1858 a).—*Naturalis historiae. Lib. xi, Resensuit . . . J. Sillig. v. 2, p. 116. Hamburgi & Gothae.*
- (1870 a).—*Naturalis historiæ [etc.]. v. 1, xvi pp., 1 p. l., 555 pp. Lipsiæ. [See 1906 a.]*
- 1875 a.—*Idem. v. 2, xxxviii pp., 1 p. l., 424 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^c.]*

PLINIUS, CAJUS SECUNDUS—Continued.

- 1882 a.—*Idem. v. 3, xiv pp., 1 p. l., 496 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^c.]*
- 1887 a.—*Idem. v. 4, x pp., 1 p. l., 500 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^c.]*
- 1887 b.—*Idem. v. 5, x pp., 1 p. l., 512 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^c.]*
- 1898 a.—*Idem. v. 6, indices, 462 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^c.]*
- 1906 a.—*Idem. Edidit Carolus Mayhoff. v. 1, xvi pp., 1 p. l., 555 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^c.] [A new issue of 1870 a]*
- PLISKIN, BEREK. [Dr.]
- 1939 a.—*Przyczynek do wedrówki glist u dzieci [La migration des ascarides chez les enfants] [Polish text] <Polska Gaz. Lekar., v. 18 (30), July 23, p. 641. [W^m.]*
- PLISKIN, REUBEN ROBERT. [1907-] [M. D., Major, M. C., Army U. S.]
- 1944 a.—*A clinical review of schistosomiasis with presentation of an interesting case <Mil. Surgeon, v. 94 (6), June, pp. 351-358. [W^a.]*
- PLISSON.
- (1926 a).—*Parasitisme intestinal et syndrome d'obstruction pylorique totale <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç. Bull., v. 20, Oct. 14-23, pp. 250-252.*
- PLISSON, F. E.
- 1842 a.—*De l'administration des préparations arsenicales et spécialement de l'acide arsénieux comme médicament <Ann. Méd., Belges, v. 3, pp. 156 [i. e. 136]-140. [W^m.]*
- PLOCH, F. H. [Dr., Oberarzt San.-Komp.]
- 1942 a.—*Eine behelfsmässige Einrichtung einer Entlausungsanstalt in Russland <Deutsche Militärarzt, v. 7 (8), Aug., pp. 527-529, illus. [2 working plans] [W^a. Bibliofilm Roll 519]*
- PLOCH, LUDWIG. [Prof., Darmstadt]
- 1936 a.—*Ueber das Schicksal von Vogelbruten <Gefied. Welt, v. 65 (27), July 2, pp. 318-319. [Wⁱ.]*
- 1940 a.—*Der rotrückige Würger in der Freiheit und als Käfigvogel <Gefied. Welt, v. 69 (32), Aug. 8, pp. 281-283, illus. [W^a.]*
- PLOCK, JULIUS. [1810-]
- [1836 a].—*De hydatidibus nonnulla. Diss. 32 pp. Berolini. [W^m.]*
- PLOEGER, H. [Dr., Asst.-Arzt.]
- 1905 a.—*Die Spirochäten bei Syphilis <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (29), 18 Juli, pp. 1381-1384, 1 pl., 6 figs. [W^a, W^m.]*
- PLOELMAN. See Poelman.
- PLOMLEY, M. J. [Dr.]
- 1933 a.—*Hydatid disease of the lung [Abstract of report before N. South Wales Br., Brit. Med. Ass., Sydney, Aug. 18, 1932] <Med. J. Australia, year 20, v. 1 (9), Mar. 4, p. 295. [W^m.]*
- PLOMLEY, N. J. B. [Molteno Inst. Univ. Cambridge] [See also Thompson, Gordon B.; and Plomley, N. J. B.]
- 1940 a.—*Notes on the systematics of two species of Heterodoxus (Mallophaga, Boopidae) <Papers and Proc. Roy. Soc. Tasmania (1939), pp. 19-26, pls. [Issued June 3] [W^a.]*
- PLOMLEY, N. J. B.; and THOMPSON, GORDON B.
- 1937 a.—*Distribution of the biting-louse <Nature, London (3535), v. 140, July 31, p. 199. [W^a.]*
- PLONTZ, GEORGES. [1887-]
- 1912 a.—*Formes anormales des abcès du foie d'origine amibienne. Thèse méd. (Lyon). 92 pp. Lyon; Paris. [W^m.]*
- PLOSS, H. [Dr., Leipzig]
- 1862 a.—*Die Symptomatik der Trichinenkrankheit <Ztschr. Med., Chir. u. Geburtsh., v. 16, n. F., v. 1, p. 186. [W^m.]*
- 1864 a.—*Die mikroskopische Fleischschau <Illus. Ztg. (1078), v. 42, 27 Feb., pp. 139, 142. [W^c.]*

- PLÓSZ, BÉLA. [Dr., Secretary of State, Budapest] [*For biography see Allat. Közlöny*, v. 35 (2), Feb. 1938, p. 29] [W^a.]
- 1905 a.—*Filaria papillosa* [Abstract of report before Egyesületi Ugyek, 5 Dec.] <Allat. Lapok., v. 28 (24), 15 Dec., pp. 801-802. [W^a.]
- 1906 a.—*Filaria papillosa* eltávolítása ló szeméből. [Abstract of report before Egyesületi Ugyek, Jan. 9] <Allat. Lapok., v. 29 (2), Jan. 13, p. 21. [W^a.]
- 1907 a.—*Filaria papillosa* removed from the anterior chamber of the eye [Abstract of 1906 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 29 (12), Mar., p. 1366. [W^a, W^m.]
- PLOTNIKOV, N. N. [Плотников, Н. Н.] [Dr. Med. Nauk, Moskva] [*See also* Skvortsov, Anatolii Alekseevich; and Plotnikov, N. N.]
- 1928 a.—К вопросу об инвазированности паразитическими червями детей г. Свердловска (L'infestation vermineuse parmi la population infantile de la ville de Swerdlowsk) [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6, pp. 58-60; French summary, p. 70. [Photostat copy: W^a.]
- 1935 a.—К распространению инвазии плероцеркоидами широкого лентенца среди рыб Иртыша и Тобола (On the spread of the plerocercoids of *Diphyllbothrium latum* in fishes of the rivers Irtysh and Tobol) [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 4 (4), p. 330. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Клиника описторхоза (La clinique de l'opisthorchosis) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 8 (1), pp. 69-77. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Материалы по специфической терапии описторхоза (Contributions à la thérapeutique spécifique de l'opisthorchosis) [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 9 (5), pp. 419-426. [W^m.]
- 1940 b.—Описторхоз и его возбуждатель [Opisthorchosis and its exciting cause] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 4 (20), pp. 30-31. [W^m.]
- 1941 a.—Therapy of cat opisthorchosis with hexachlorethane <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., 9 an., v. 31 (5), pp. 514-516. [W^c.]
- PLOTNIKOV, N. N.; and ZERCHANINOV, L. K.
- 1929 a.—К вопросу о зараженности гистами детей г. Свердловска и о морфологии крови при гистинных инвазиях. (Zur Frage der Verbreitung der Eingeweidewürmer unter den Kindern der Stadt Swerdlowsk und Blutveränderungen bei diesen Infektionen) <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidémiol. i Parazit., v. 8 (2), pp. 160-168; German summary, p. 226. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—К фауне паразитических червей у детей г. Тобольска (Sur la faune des vers parasites des enfants à Tobolsk) [Russian text; French summary] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 9 (10), pp. 493-494. [W^m.]
- 1932 a.—Материалы по биологии *Opisthorchis felineus* (Rivolta, 1884) и по лечению описторхоза [Biological observations on *Opisthorchis felineus* (Rivolta, 1884) and the treatment of opisthorchosis] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 1 (3-4), pp. 130-139. [W^m.]
- 1933 a.—О лечении описторхоза фуадином (Ueber Fuadin-Behandlung der Opisthorchosis) [Russian text; German summary] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 2 (3), pp. 154-158. [W^m.]
- 1935 a.—Фуадин-концентрат в лечении описторхоза (Fuadin-Konzentrat in der Behandlung der Opisthorchosis) [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 4 (4), pp. 299-301. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—К фауне трематод печени человека и домашних плотоядных Тобольска (On the fauna of the Trematoda of the liver of man and domestic carnivora in Tobolsk) [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 4 (4), p. 330. [W^a.]
- PLOTNIKOV, VASILIIA. [Conservator, Zool. Lab. K. Mil.-Med. Akad., St. Petersburg]
- 1899 a.—К фауне червей Бологовского озера <Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburg. Obsh. Estestvois, Vypusk 1: Protok, Zased., v. 30, livr. 1 (7), Nov., Compt. Rend., pp. 279-284. [W^c.]
- 1901 a.—Nematoda, Oligochaeta и Hirudinea, найденные в Бологовском озере и его окрестностях в 1899 г. [Die im Bologoje-See und seiner Umgebung beobachteten Nematoda, Oligochaeta und Hirudinea] [Russian text] <Trudy Priesnov. Biol. Stant. Imp. S.-Peterb. Obsh. Estestvois., v. 1, pp. 244-251, figs. 1-2. [W^s.]
- 1904 a.—Ueber zwei Formen von *Chaetogaster limnaei* Bær <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 28 (2), 13 Sept., pp. 55-56. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Zur Kenntniss der Würmer-Fauna des Bologoje-See's [Abstract of 1899 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 19. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]
- 1905 a.—Ueber einige rhabdocöle Turbellarien Sibiriens <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 21 (4), pp. 479-490, pl. 25, figs. 1-14. [W^a, W^s.]
- PLOTNIKOW. See Plotnikov.
- PLOTTI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA. [Dr., Med. Vet. Con-sorz. Vazzola, Treviso]
- 1899 a.—Un caso di cenuro cerebrale in un man-zetto di circa due anni <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 22 (45), 11 Nov., pp. 534-535. [W^a.]
- 1900 a.—*Cenurus cerebralis* in a two-year-old heifer [Abstract of 1899 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 24 (6), Sept., pp. 450-451. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- PLOTZ, HARRY. [1890-] [M. D., Colonel, M. C., U. S. Army]
- 1917 a.—Cultivation of *Spirochaeta obermeieri* <J. Exper. Med., v. 26 (1), July 1, pp. 37-39, pl. 7, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—The importance of the louse problem <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 72 (5), Feb. 1, pp. 324-326, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- PLOTZ, HARRY; et al.
- 1943 a.—Endemic typhus fever in Jamaica, B. W. I. <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 33 (7), July, pp. 812-814. [W^a.]
- PLOTZ, MILTON. [1905-] [M. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.]
- 1932 a.—*Diphyllbothrium latum*: Infestation on the eastern seaboard: Twenty-one cases from New York <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 98 (4), Jan. 23, pp. 312-314. [W^a.]
- POUVIER. [Vét. à Mer, Loir-et-Cher.]
- 1918 a.—Liniments révulsif et antiparasitaire <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 94 (7), 15 Avril, p. 201. [W^a.]
- PLOWMAN, C. F.; and DEARDEN, W. F.
- [1915 a].—Fighting the fly peril. A popular and practical handbook. With an introduction by A. E. Shipley. 127 pp., frontispiece, 3 figs., 7 pls. London. [W^a.]
- POYÉ. See Oudard; Poyé; and Jean, G.
- POYÉ, M. [Dr.]
- 1948 a.—Quelques aspects de la question des to-taquinas <Rev. Palud. et Méd. Trop. (44), v. 6, Jan. 15, pp. 1-17. [W^m.]
- PLUCHE, NOEL ANTOINE.
- 1735 a.—Spectacle de la nature; or, nature display'd. Being discourses on such particulars of natural history as were thought most proper to excite the curiosity and form the minds of youth. Transl. from the original French. 2. ed., corrected. v. 1, xvi + 192 pp., 13 pls. London. [W^m.]
- 1735 b.—Idem. v. 2, 207 pp., 6 l., 7 pls. London. [W^m.]
- PLÜDEMANN, GERT. See Kindler, Karl; Peschke, Wilhelm; and Plüddemann, Gert.

PLUGGE, P. C.

- 1874 a.—Onderzoek van een echinococcus-blaas uit de milt <Werk. Genootsch. Bevord. Nat., Genees- en Heelk. Amsterdam, v. 4 (3), Jan. 30, pp. 40-44. [W^m.]

PLUM, DENIS. [Med. Off., Kenya]

- 1935 a.—Observations on anklostomiasis [sic] and anaemia in Kenya, with special reference to the Digo and Embu Districts <East African Med. J., v. 11 (6), Sept., pp. 162-185. [W^m.]

PLUM, N.

- 1924 a.—Aksedrejning af Maven hos en Hund. Tillaeg til Artiklen om Et Tilfaelde af Cardiaspasm hos en Hund <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 35 (24), 15 Marts, pp. 639-644. [W^a.]

- 1924 b.—Et Tilfaelde af Cardiaspasm hos en Hund, rimeligvis fremkaldt af en *Pentastomum taenioides* <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 35 (19), 1 Jan., pp. 509-523, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

PLUM, P. [Blegdamsjospitalet] [See Thomsen, Stig; and Plum, P.]

PLUMB, C. S.

- 1906 a.—Ticks on horses [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (1270), v. 49 (13), Mar. 28, p. 682. [W^a.]

PLUMB, G. H.

- 1944 a.—Lethane 384 special for control of the brown dog tick <J. Econom. Entom., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 292-293. [W^a.]

PLUMMER, ALEXANDER; and POWER, RICHARD H.

- 1903 a.—The army horse in accident and disease. Compiled by . . . for the instruction of farriers and horseshoers at the school of application for cavalry and field artillery, Fort Riley, Kansas. 91 pp. Washington. [W^a.]

- 1906 a.—The army horse in accident and disease. A manual prepared for the use of students of the training school for farriers and horseshoers by the training school instructors. School of application for cavalry and field artillery, Fort Riley, Kansas. 116 pp., 21 pls. Washington. [W^a.]

- 1909 a.—The army horse in accident and disease. Edition: 1909. A manual prepared for the use of students of the training school for farriers and horseshoers by the training school instructors, mounted service school, Fort Riley, Kansas. 112 pp., 21 pls. Washington. [W^a.]

PLUMMER, GEORGE A. [Act. Asst. Surg., U. S. Navy]

- (1904 a).—The mosquitoes of Key West <Army and Navy Register. [W^c.]

- 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Med., v. 8 (18), Oct. 29, p. 747. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PLUMMER, P. J. G. [Animal Dis. Research Inst., Science Serv., Div. Animal Path., Dept. Agric., Ottawa] [See also Pallister, E.; and Plummer, P. J. G.]

- 1931 a.—*Dermacentor albipictus* as a parasite of moose and cattle in Nova Scotia <Rep. Vet. Director Gen., Dept. Agric. Canada (1930-31), p. 76. [W^a.]

- 1936 a.—Skin scabies or mange of the fox <Farmers' Bull. (6) Dominion Canada Dept. Agric., May, pp. 1-8, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

- 1936 b.—Skin scabies or mange in the fox <Canad. Silver Fox and Fur, v. 2 (11), Nov., pp. 15-18; (12), Dec., pp. 8, 10-12. [W^a.]

- 1937 a.—Diagnosis and treatment of scabies in the fox <Black Fox Mag., v. 20 (12), Apr., pp. 8, 17-19, illus. [W^a.]

PLUMMER, W. E.

- 1908 a.—Statistics of faecal examination of stools of 13 patients from Wenchow Hospital <China Med. J., v. 22 (4), July, p. 222. [W^m.]

PLUSKAL.

- (?).—Ueber Contagiosität der Eingeweidewürmer. p. 120.

PLUTARCHUS *Chæronensis*.

- (1599 a).—Opera quæ extant omnia, cum Latina interpretat. Hermanni Cruserii. 2 v. Francofurti.

- (1797 a).—Moralisch-philosophische Werke. Uebersetzt von J. E. S. Kaltwasser. 5. Theil, p. 495. Wien und Prag.

- (?).—Quest. conviv. lib. 8, quest. 9, opp. moral. ed. Dueben. v. 1, p. 894. Paris.

PLUVINAGE, ROGER J.; and HEATH, JAMES W.

- 1946 a.—Neural effects of DDT poisoning in cats <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 63 (1), Oct., pp. 212-214. [W^a.]

PLUYETTE. [Marseille]

- 1902 a.—Sur un kyste hydatique du rein droit [Rapport de Terrier, 23 Juillet] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 28 (28), 29 Juillet, pp. 827-829. [W^m.]

- 1913 a.—Kyste hydatique du rein [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Marseille, 17 Déc. 1912] <Presse Méd., v. 21 (25), 26 Mars, p. 247. [W^a.]

PLUYETTE [Dr.]; and GAMEL.

- 1913 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique du rein <Marseille Méd., v. 50 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 187-190, 196. [W^m.]

PLUYMERS, L.

- 1896 a.—Des sarcosporidies et de leur rôle dans la pathogénie des myosites <Arch. Méd. Expér. et Anat., Path., 1. s., v. 8 (6), Nov., pp. 761-783, figs. 1-11. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1896 b.—Des sarcosporidies <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 45 (11), Nov., pp. 569-586, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]

Po, CHIN EM. See Chin, Em Po.

Po, LI YUAN. See Li, Yuan-Po.

Po, SAW MAUNG. See Saw, Maung Po.

POACOCK, NORMAN BLIGH. See Peacock, Norman Bligh.

POATE, HUGH R. G. [Sydney]

- 1935 a.—[Intrabiliary rupture of hydatid cysts] (Summary, Proc. 103. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Melbourne, Sept.) <Brit. Med. J. (3901), Oct. 12, p. 683. [W^a.]

POBLETE DEL C., ALFREDO. [Dr., Puerto Octay]

- 1940 a.—Triquinosis y su tratamiento <Bol. Med. Social (77), v. 7, Nov., pp. 636-638, 640-641. [W^{pas}.]

POBOL, E.

- 1932 a.—Folgen einer Chenopodiumvergiftung [Abstract of report before Dorpat. Med. Gesellsch., 3 Feb.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 79 (27), 1 Juli, p. 1098. [W^a.]

POCARD-KERVILER, STANISLAS.

- 1875 a.—Des kystes hydatiques du foie et en particulier de leur diagnostic et de leur traitement. Thèse. 72 pp., 1 l. Montpellier. [W^m.]

VON POCCHI, FRANZ GRAF.

- 1904 a.—Der Fasan und sein gefährlichster Feind, der Rotwurm <Verhandl. Ornith. Gesellsch. Bayern (1903), v. 4, n. F., v. 1, pp. 102-118, figs. 1-3, 1 pl., figs. 1-5; note by editor, p. 118. [W^c.]

POCECHUEV, K. N. See Pochechuev, K. N.

POCHE, FRANZ. [Wien]

- 1902 a.—Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit des Herrn Basset-Smith: "A systematic description of parasitic Copepoda found on fishes, with an enumeration of the known species" <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (685), v. 26, 27 Oct., pp. 8-20. [W^a, W^m.] [See Basset-Smith, P. W., 1899 a.]

- 1903 a.—Zur Nomenclatur der Orthopteren, nebst einigen allgemein nomenclatorischen Bemerkungen in Hinsicht auf die neuen internationalen Nomenclaturregeln <Ibidem (693), v. 26, 9 Feb., pp. 233-241. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1903 b.—Ueber zwei neue in Siphonophoren vorkommende Flagellaten nebst Bemerkungen über die Nomenclatur einiger verwandter For-

PocHE, FRANZ—Continued.

- 1903 b.—Continued.
men <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 14 (3), pp. 307-358 (pp. 1-52), double pl. 14 (pl. 1), figs. 1-24. [Ba^u.]
- 1904 a.—Ueber die Trennung der "Ratschläge" und "Regeln" in den neuen internationalen Nomenclaturregeln <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 27 (9), 9 Feb., pp. 295-297. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Einige Ergänzungen und Berichtigungen zu Sherborns "Index Animalium" <Ibidem (12-13), 22 März, pp. 394-397. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 c.—Ueber die nomenklatorische Berücksichtigung und Behandlung von im Jahre 1758 erschienenen zoologischen Werken, in denen die Grundsätze der binären Nomenklatur befolgt sind <Ibidem, pp. 401-404. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 d.—Ein bisher nicht berücksichtigtes zoologisches Werk aus dem Jahre 1758, in dem die Grundsätze der binären Nomenklatur befolgt sind <Ibidem (16-17), 3 Mai, pp. 495-510; 616. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 e.—Zur Nomenclatur der Raubmühen, nebst einigen allgemein nomenklatorischen Bemerkungen <Ornithol. Monatsb., v. 12 (12), Dec., pp. 189-195. [W^a.]
- 1906 a.—Was ist *Lernanthropus tetradactylus* B.-S.? <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 29 (21-22), 23 Jan., pp. 671-672. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 a.—Einige Bemerkungen zur Nomenclatur der Trematoden <Ibidem, v. 31 (4), 4 Jan., pp. 124-126. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 14 (11-12), 12 Juli, p. 365. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1907 c.—Ueber die Kennzeichnung in ihrem Verhältnis zur Gültigkeit eines Namens <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 32 (3-4), 20 Aug., pp. 99-106. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1908 a.—Supplement zu C. O. Waterhouse's Index Zoologicus <Zool. Ann., v. 2, pp. 273-343. [W^a.]
- 1908 b.—Ueber die Bestimmung des Typus von Gattungen ohne ursprünglich bestimmten Typus <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 33 (4), 12 Juni, pp. 126-128. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—Über die wahre Natur der von Will und Busch in Siphonophoren beobachteten Eingeweidewürmer <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 38 (16-17), 17 Oct., pp. 369-373. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—Die Klassen und höheren Gruppen des Tierreichs <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 77. J., v. 1, Supplementh. 1, pp. 63-136. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—Die Bestimmung des Typus von Gattungen ohne ursprünglichen solchen, die vermeintliche Existenz der zoologischen Nomenklatur vor ihrem Anfange und einige andere nomenklatorische Fragen; zugleich eine Erwiderung auf die von Herrn Stiles an alle Zoologen der Welt gerichtete Herausforderung und eine Begründung dreier von zahlreichen Zoologen gestellter Anträge zwecks Einschränkung der Zahl der Namensänderungen und Abschaffung des liberum veto in der Nomenklaturkommission <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, v. 78, Abt. A (8), Nov., pp. 1-110. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—Sind die gegenwärtig in Geltung stehenden Statuten der Internationalen Nomenklaturkommission vom Internationalen Zoologen-Kongress angenommen worden? <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 39 (23-24), 25 Juni, pp. 698-700. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Das System der Protozoa <Arch. Protistenk., v. 30 (3), 12 Sept., pp. 125-321, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Ueber den Ursprung des liberum veto in der Nomenklaturkommission und das von Herrn Stiles bei der Zustandebringung der Gutachten ("Opinions") dieser angewandte Verfahren <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 41 (8), 25 Feb., pp. 377-380. [W^a.]

PocHE, FRANZ—Continued.

- 1913 c.—Ueber drei Anträge zur Einschränkung der Zahl der Namensänderungen und zur Abschaffung des liberum veto in der Nomenklaturkommission, und über Herrn Stiles' Vorgehen bei der Zustandebringung der Gutachten ("Opinions") dieser <Verhandl. K. K. Zool.-Botan. Gesellsch. Wien, v. 63 (1-2), 30 Apr., pp. 56-76. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Prüfung der Gutachten 1-51 der Internationalen Nomenklaturkommission <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, v. 80, Abt. A (1), pp. 1-41. [W^a.]
- 1914 b.—Ueber den Verhandlungsmodus in der Internationalen Nomenklaturkommission <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 45 (2), 2 Oct., pp. 88-95. [W^a.]
- 1914 c.—Ueber die Unzulässigkeit des Vorgehens der Herrn Stiles bei der Einführung von Art. 30(g) des Regeln und die daraus resultierende Ungültigkeit dieser Bestimmung <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, v. 80, Abt. A (5), Juli, pp. 40-47. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—Die Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen der vermeintlichen Gregarine *Microtaeniella clymenellae* Calk. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 37 (1), pp. 6-14. [Issued 30 Aug.] [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—Ueber das Definieren der systematischen Gruppen <Biol. Zentralbl., v. 39 (7), 31 Juli, pp. 311-318. [W^a.]
- 1919 b.—Zur Begründung dreier Anträge zwecks Einschränkung der Zahl der Namensänderungen und Abschaffung des liberum veto in der Internationalen Nomenklaturkommission <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, Abt. A (1917), v. 83 (6), Okt., pp. 75-155. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Amphilinidea <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 54 (11-13), 9 Mai, pp. 276-287. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Amphilinidea <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 54 (11-13), 9 Mai, pp. 276-287. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Ueber die systematische Stellung des Cestodengenus *Wageneria* Montic. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 56 (1-2), 13 Feb., pp. 20-27. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Die Entstehung der Rüssel der Tetrarhynchideen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 59 (3-4), 5 Apr., pp. 100-104. [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—Ueber einige angebliche systematische Neuerungen in der vierten Auflage von Dougl. Leitch's Lehrbuch der Protozoenkunde <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1923), v. 89, Abt. A, (12), pp. 20-25. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Zur Kenntnis von *Amphilina foliacea* <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 125 (Festband Grobben-Hatschek), 15 Juni, pp. 585-619, figs. 1-21. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—On the morphology and systematic position of the cestode *Gigantolima magna* (Southwell) <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 1- [28], 1 l., pls., 5-6, figs. 1-16. [W^a.]
- 1926 b.—Das System der Platoraria <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1925), Abt. A, v. 91 (2), Jan., pp. 1-240, figs. 1-5, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-95; (3), Mar. pp. 241-458, figs. 7-16, plates 4-7, figs. 96-126. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Stiles' Angaben und die Tatsachen betreffs seiner Stellungnahme in den Jahren 1898-1913 zur ausnahmslosen Durchführung des Prioritätsgesetzes <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 73 (1-2), 10 Aug., pp. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Die tatsächliche Art der Einführung des liberum veto in der Internationalen Nomenklaturkommission und Stiles' Angaben darüber <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 73 (5-8), 5 Sept., pp. 133-142. [W^a.]

POCHE, FRANZ—Continued.

- 1927 c.—Ueber die Bildungsweise des Eideckels bei Platoniden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 71 (1-2), 20 Apr., pp. 57-59, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1927 d.—Was verstehen die Internationalen Nomenklatur-Regeln unter binärer Nomenklatur—<Entom. Ztschr., v. 41 (4), 24 Mai, pp. 81-84; (6), 24 Juni, pp. 129-134; (9), 8 Aug., pp. 199-210; (10), 24 Aug., pp. 222-231; (11), 8 Sept., pp. 233-244. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Zu Dr. Stiles' letztem, mich betreffendem Artikel <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 81 (7-10), 1 Mai, pp. 269-272. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Zur Beseitigung von Uebelständen in der zoologischen Nomenklatur <Compt.-Rend. 10. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Budapest, 4-10 Sept., 1927), pt. 2, pp. 1534-1558. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Dr. Stiles' "American referendum" on three propositions in nomenclature <Verhandl. Zool.-Botan. Gesellsch. Wien (1929), v. 79 (2-4), pp. 273-283. [Issued 31 Okt.] [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Leitende Grundprinzipien & aktuelle Fragen der Zoologischen Nomenklatur [Abstract of report before 11. Zool. Inter Gentes Conventus, Patavii, 4-11 Sept.] <Boll. Zool., Napoli, v. 1 (5), Set., p. 239. [W^a.]
- 1930 c.—Richtigstellung der Wiedergabe eines von 649 Zoologen gestellten Antrages seitens des Sekretärs der Internationalen Nomenklaturkommission <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 89 (7-10), 20 June, pp. 268-271. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Die leitenden Grundprinzipien und einige aktuelle Fragen der zoologischen Nomenklatur. [Advance separate of 1932 b] pp. 1451-1481. Padova. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1931 b.—Ueber die Möglichkeit der Existenz von mehr als zwei Geschlechtern <Arch. Zool. Ital., Torino, v. 16 (1-2), pp. 284-298. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Idem <Atti 11. Cong. Internaz. Zool. (Padova, 4-11 Set. 1930), v. 1, pp. 284-298. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—Die leitenden Grundprinzipien und einige aktuelle Fragen der zoologischen Nomenklatur <Arch. Zool. Ital., Torino, v. 16 (3-4), pp. 1451-1481. [W^a.] [Issued separately, 1931]
- 1932 c.—Idem <Atti 11. Cong. Internaz. Zool. (Padova, 4-11 Set. 1930), v. 3, pp. 1451-1481. [W^a.] [Issued separately, 1931]
- 1933 a.—Ein Angriff auf die Internationalität der zoologischen Nomenklatur <Folia Zool. et Hydrobiol., Riga, v. 5 (1), 19 July, pp. 88-107. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Ueber die vorgeschlagene Aenderung der Satzungen des Internationalen Zoologenkongresses <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 103 (11-12), 20 Aug., pp. 333-336. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Berichtigungen zu dem Artikel "Ein Angriff auf die Internationalität der zoologischen Nomenklatur" <Folia Zool. et Hydrobiol., Riga, v. 5 (2), 31 Mar., p. 336. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Neubearbeitung der Internationalen Regeln der zoologischen Nomenklatur, zwecks Erzielung einer eindeutigen, möglichst rationalen, einheitlichen und stabilen Benennung der Tiere von der Nomenklaturkommission des Verbandes Deutschsprachlicher Entomologen-Vereine der Internationalen Nomenklaturkommission und dem Internationalen Zoologenkongress vorgeschlagen <Konowia, v. 15 (3-4), pp. 264-320 [Issued Nov. 15]. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Neubearbeitung der Internationalen Regeln der Zoologischen Nomenklatur, zwecks Erzielung einer eindeutigen, möglichst rationalen, einheitlichen und stabilen Benennung der Tiere von der Nomenklaturkommission des Verbandes Deutschsprachlicher Entomologen-Vereine der Internationalen Nomenklaturkommission und dem Internationalen Zoologenkongress vorgeschlagen <Konowia, v. 16 (2), pp. 176-192. [Issued Oct. 1]. [W^a.]

POCHE, FRANZ—Continued.

- 1937 b.—Ueber eine Neubearbeitung der Internationalen Nomenklaturregeln zwecks Erzielung einer eindeutigen, möglichst rationalen, einheitlichen und stabilen Benennung der Tiere <Compt. Rend. 12. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Lisbonne, Sept. 15-21, 1935), v. 3, pp. 2405-2416. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Neubearbeitung der Internationalen Regeln der Zoologischen Nomenklatur, zwecks Erzielung einer eindeutigen, möglichst rationalen, einheitlichen und stabilen Benennung der Tiere von der Nomenklaturkommission des Verbandes Deutschsprachlicher Entomologen-Vereine der Internationalen Nomenklaturkommission und dem Internationalen Zoologenkongress vorgeschlagen <Konowia (1937), v. 16 (3-4), pp. 301-320 [Issued May 1]; v. 17 (1), pp. 45-124 [Issued Aug. 15]. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Zur Erklärung der Configuration des Exkretionssystems in den freien Proglottiden von *Wageneria proglottis* und über die Berechtigung der Gattung *Wageneria* (Tetrahynchidea) <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 403-406. [Issued Mar. 31.] [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Supplement zu C. D. Sherborns Index Animalium <Festschr. 60. Geburtst. Embrik Strand, v. 5, pp. 477-615. [W^a.]

ПОЧЕЧУЕВ, К. Н. [Почечуев, К. Н.]

- 1935 a.—Материалы по заболеваемости лейшманиозом собак в Ашхабаде по данным подворного поголового обследования [Leishmaniosis in dogs in Ashkhabad] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 4 (1-2), pp. 112-116. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 33 (1), Jan., p. 20. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Zur Frage der Pferdenuttalliose <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 50 (4), Jan. 30, pp. 298-301, illus. [W^a.]

POCHON, JACQUES.

- 1936 a.—Ubiquité et plasticité de *Plectridium cellulolyticum* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 202 (18), pp. 1538-1540. [W^a.]

POCHTITCH, ZDRANKO. See Kitchevatz, Milan; and Pochtitch, Zdranko.

POCHWALENSKY. See Pokhvalenskii.

POCKELS, W. [Dr.]

- 1930 a.—Milz und Immunität (Tr. 2. Internat. Pediat. Cong., Stockholm, Aug. 18-21) <Acta Pediat., v. 11, pp. 558-562. [W^m.]
- 1934 a.—Experimentelle Studien über die Wirkung des Retikuloendothels auf die Toxizität und die Heilwirkung der Arsenobenzole <Arb. Staats-Inst. Exper. Therap. u. Georg Speyer-Hause Frankf. a. M. (29), pp. 12-45. [W^m.]

POCKLEY, GUY ANTILL. [Dr.]

- 1916 a.—Primary orbital hydatid removed by Krönlein's operation, with recovery of vision <Med. J. Australia, year 3, v. 1 (21), May 20, pp. 422-423. [W^m.]

POCKRANDT, DORA. [Dr. Phil., Hyg. Inst. Anhalt, Dessau]

- 1937 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen an Benzaldehyd-Chlorphenol-, Chlorkresol-, Deris-, Kupferoleat-, Naphthalin-, Petroleum-, Pyrethrum- und Schwefel-dioxydhaltigen Hautungezieferbekämpfungsmitteln <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (34), Aug. 25, pp. 399-402. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Die Wirkung von Abdassol auf Ektoparasiten <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. v. 88 (18), May 5, pp. 208-209; Berichtigung (21), May 26, p. 252. [W^a.]

POCKRANDT, PAUL.

(1914 a).—Beiträge zur Biologie der Trichine (*Trichinella spiralis*). Diss. (Berlin). 31 pp. Borna-Leipzig.

- 1921 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 29 (42), 15 Okt., p. 536. [W^a.]

POCKRANDT, PAUL—Continued.

- 1934 a.—Parasiten beim Wilde <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 50 (38), 21 Sept., p. 638. [W^a.]
- POCOCK, REGINALD INNES. [1863-1919] [Nat. Hist. Mus. South Kensington]
- 1895 a.—[Note to Dowson, J., 1895 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1796), v. 1, June 1, p. 1201. [W^a.]
- 1896 a.—Jointed animals; insects <Roy. Nat. Hist. (Lydekker), v. 6, pp. 47-76, figs. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1896 b.—Jointed animals; centipedes, millipedes, scorpions, and spiders, etc. <Ibidem, pp. 204-247, figs. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1896 c.—The worm-like animals; subkingdom Vermes <Ibidem, pp. 432-473, figs. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1900 a.—Rare English ticks <Zoologist (709), 4. s. (43), v. 4, July 16, pp. 326-327. [W^a.]
- 1900 b.—Chilopoda and Arachnida <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 1, June 1, pp. 48-55, pls. 3-4. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1903 a.—Some Arachnida collected by G. W. Bury in Yemen <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 7. s. (62), v. 11, Feb., pp. 214-220, figs. a-b. [W^a.]
- 1903 b.—Descriptions of four new Arachnida of the orders Pedipalpi, Solifugæ and Aranææ <Ibidem, pp. 220-226, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1903 c.—[Note to Christy, Cuthbert, 1903, pp. 187-188] <Thompson Yates and Johnston Lab. Rep., n. s., v. 5 (1), Aug., pp. 188-189. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1903 d).—Arachnida. (In The natural history of Sokotra and Abd-el-Kuri . . . Edited by Henry O. Forbes) <Special Bull. Liverpool Mus., pp. 175-208, pls. 14, 24, figs. [With notes H. O. Forbes and W. R. Ogilvie Grant.]
- 1909 a.—Ticks <Syst. Med. (Allbutt and Rolleston), v. 2 (2), pp. 187-203, figs. 110-112. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—The fluke-worm crab <Field, London (3905), v. 150, Oct. 27, p. 662, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Guide to the Arachnida, millipedes, and centipedes exhibited in the department of zoology, British Museum (Natural History). 56 pp., figs. 1-34, pls. 1-3. London. [W^a.]
- POCTIVAS, MIGUEL.
- 1934 a.—Observaciones sobre la longevidad de las pulgas <Rev. Mexicana Biol., v. 14 (5), May, pp. 179-183. [W^{pas}.]
- VON PODBIELSKI, VIKTOR. [—1916]
- 1904 a.—Erlaß des Ministers für Landwirtschaft betreffend die Bekämpfung der Schafräude <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (15), 7 Apr., pp. 294-295. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Schafräudetilgung <Ibidem (14), 6 Apr., pp. 256-257. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Allgemeine Verfügung des Ministeriums für Landwirtschaft usw., betr. die Schafräude im Jahre 1904 <Veröffentl. K. Gsndtsamtes., v. 29 (17), 27 Apr., p. 432. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Zum Verfahren mit dem Fleische finnischer und tuberkulöser Tiere, sowie mit Schweinepest befallener Schweine <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 16 (5), Feb., p. 165. [W^a, W^m.]
- PODCIECHOVSKI, A.
- 1903 a.—"Nowa choroba" czy włośnica <Medycyna, Warszawa, v. 31 (29), 5 (=18) Lipca, pp. 645-647. [W^m.]
- 1903 b.—"Eine neue Krankheit" oder Trichinose? [Abstract of 1903 a] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 29 (34), 20 Aug., Litt.-Beilage, p. 203. [W^a, W^m.]

PODDER, T. N. [M.B., M.Sc., Carmichael Med. Coll., Calcutta, India] [See also Datta, M. N.; and Podder, T. N.]

- 1937 a.—A new species of Acanthocephala, *Neoechinorhynchus topseyi* n. sp., from a Calcutta fish, *Polynemus heptadactylus* (Cuv. & Val.) <Parasitology, v. 29 (3), June, pp. 365-369, illus. [Issued July 5] [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—On a new species of Neoechinorhynchus parasitic on *Mugil cephalus* Linn. from the Chilka Lake <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 39 (2), July, pp. 129-131, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—A new species of Acanthocephala, *Acanthosentis dattai* n. sp., from a freshwater fish of Bengal, *Barbus ticto* (Ham. and Buch.) and *B. stigma* (Cuv. and Val.) <Parasitology, v. 30 (2), June, pp. 171-175, illus. [Issued July 8] [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—On a new Acanthocephala, *Acanthosentis sircari*, sp. nov., from a Calcutta fish, *Rasbora elanga* (Ham.) <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 43 (2), June, pp. 137-142. [W^a.]
- PODDIGHE, ANTONIO. [Prof. Dott.]
- 1929 a.—Contributo allo studio dell'echinococcose renale <Riforma Med., v. 45 (19), May 11, pp. 634, 637-639. [W^m.]
- PODEANU, A. PAUNESCU. See Paunescu-Podeanu, A.
- PODESTÁ.
- (1917 a).—Sobre un caso de absceso hepático amebiano, y su tratamiento por el arsenobenzol e la emetina <An. Inst. Mod. Clínica Méd., June.
- 1919 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Españ. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 2 (1), p. 57. [AA.]

POD'IAPOL'SKAIA, VARVARA PETROVNA. [Подъяпольская, Варвара Петровна] [See also Medvedeva Kobrinets, A. E.; and Pod'iaPOL'skaia, Varvara Petrovna; and Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Pod'iaPOL'skaia, Varvara Petrovna; and Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Pod'iaPOL'skaia, Varvara Petrovna; and Krantsfel'd, A. M.; and Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Pod'iaPOL'skaia, Varvara Petrovna; Sankin, S. L.; and Limcher, L. F.; and Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Pod'iaPOL'skaia, Varvara Petrovna; and Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.; and Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Pod'iaPOL'skaia, Varvara Petrovna; Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.; and Vasil'kova, Z. G.; and Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Pod'iaPOL'skaia, Varvara Petrovna; and Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; and Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Pod'iaPOL'skaia, Varvara Petrovna; and Statirova, N.A.; and Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; and Pod'iaPOL'skaia, Varvara Petrovna; and Witenberg, George G.; and Pod'iaPOL'skaia, Varvara Petrovna]

- 1924 a.—K poznaniu fauny paraziticheskikh chervei kryss Rossii (*Rattus norvegicus*) (Zur Kenntnis der Fauna der parasitischen Würmer bei Ratten) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 3 (4), pp. 280-290, pl. 4, figs. 1-11; German summary, pp. 309-310. [W^a.]
- (1924 b).—Obnaruzhenie *Trichostrongylus instabilis* [sic] v kishchnike rebenka <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., (2), pp. 64-65.
- 1924 c.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. Moskva. [Lib. Hall].
- 1924 d.—Idem [Abstract] (*Trichostrongylus instabilis* im Darne eines Kindes) <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 77 (11-12), 25 Sept., p. 276. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Терапевтическое вмешательство (дегельминтизация) как диагностики энтеробиоза <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., [v. 4] (5), pp. 63-69. [W^a.]
- (1926 b).—Диагностика глистных инвазий [Diagnosis of helminth invasions] [Russian text]

POD'IAPOL'SKAIA, VARVARA PETROVNA—Continued.

- 1927 a.—K kharakteristike kachestvennogo raznoobraziia gel'mintiazov cheloveka v SSSR. (Po materialam Gel'mintologicheskogo otdeleniia Tropichestkogo In-ta v Moskve). (Zur Charakteristik der Mannigfaltigkeit der Helminthiasen des Menschen in der Union S. S. R.) <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mintol. Posv. K. I. Skriabinu, pp. 155-179; German summary, p. 176. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Pedagogicheskaiia rabota v oblasti gel'mintologii za 10-letnii period, provodivshaiasia shkoloi prof. K. I. Skriabina (1917-1927) <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (33), v. 3 (8), Apr., pp. 232-234, 1 group port. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Паразитические черви человека в СССР и их распределение по отдельным районам. [Author's abstract] (Parasitic worms of man in U.S.S.R. and their distribution in different regions) [Russian text] <Trudy 3. Vseross. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. (Leningrad, 14-20 Dek., 1927), pp. 151-152. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Методика организации медицинских гельминтологических экспедиций [Methods in the organization of medical helminthological expeditions] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 1 (3-4), pp. 147-156. [W^m.]
- 1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 1 (6), Dec., pp. 216, 218. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—L'anlylostomiase en U. R. S. S. <Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 28 (8), Aug., pp. 1521-1524. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Методы лечения тениаринхоза при массовом оздоровлении населения (The methods of the taeniarhynchosis treatment in masse sanitation) [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 11 (5), pp. 53-60. [W^m.]
- 1942 b.—К вопросу о диагностике тениидозов в условиях массовой работы. [On the diagnosis of taeniasis under conditions of mass work] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 11 (3), pp. 94-99. [W^m.]
- 1943 a.—Метод соскоба с перианальных складок в диагностике гельминтозов [Scrape method from plicae perianales in the diagnostics of helminthoses] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 12 (1), pp. 83-85. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—[Diagnosis of helminthic infestations by the examination of scrapings from the perianal folds] [Abstract of 1943 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 41 (4), Apr., p. 301. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Новое в терапии энтеробиоза (What is new in the therapy of taenidosis) [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 14 (2), pp. 79-81. [W^a.]
- 1945 b.—Новое в терапии тениидозов (What is new in the therapy of enterobiosis) [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 14 (2), pp. 78-79. [W^m.]
- POD'IAPOL'SKAIA, VARVARA PETROVNA; and DEDOVA, N. P.
1937 a.—О взаимодействии между аскаридной инвазией и бактериальной инфекцией в экспериментальных условиях [The interrelation between the infestation by ascarids and bacterial infections in experimental conditions] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 491-496. [W^a.]
- POD'IAPOL'SKAIA, VARVARA PETROVNA; and GNE-DINA, M. P.
1932 a.—*Diphyllobothrium tungussicum* n. sp., ein neuer Parasit des Menschen <Zentralbl. Bakterirol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 126 (5-6), 15 Dez., pp. 415-419, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—О роли мух в эпидемиологии глистных заболеваний (Sur le rôle des mouches dans l'épidémiologie des helminthoses) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 3 (2), pp. 179-185, illus. [W^m.]

- POD'IAPOL'SKAIA, VARVARA PETROVNA; and GORODILOVA, L. I.
1943 a.—Определение жизнеспособности яиц карликового цепня методом окрашивания [Determination of the eggs of *Hymenolepis nana* vitality by dyeing method] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 12 (2), pp. 64-72, illus. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 12 (5), Aug., p. 90. [W^a.]
- POD'IAPOL'SKAIA, VARVARA PETROVNA; and ISAICHEVA, A. I.
1944 a.—Лечение гименолепидоза папоротником в комбинации с другими препаратами (The treatment of hymenolepidosis with the fern in combination with other preparations) [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 13 (5), pp. 3-6. [W^a.]
- POD'IAPOL'SKAIA, VARVARA PETROVNA; and KAMALOVA, A. G.
1942 a.—Кожная реакция как метод диагностики тениидозов и цистицеркоза. [Cutaneous test as a method of diagnosis of taeniasis and cysticercosis] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 11 (3), pp. 99-105. [W^m.]
- POD'IAPOL'SKAIA, VARVARA PETROVNA; and VASILKOVA, Z. G.
1934 a.—Метод лечения гименолепидоза дробными дозами папоротника (Le traitement de l'hymenolépidose par des doses fractionnées de l'extrait étheré de fougère mâle) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 3 (3), pp. 257-267. [W^m.]
- PODIAPOLSKY, BARBARA. [Dr.] See Pod'iapol'skaia Varvara Petrovna.
- PODJAPOLSKAJA, W. P. See Pod'iapol'skaia, Varvara Petrovna.
- ПОДКОПАЕВ, В. П. [Подкопаев, В. П.] [See also Obolduev, G. A.; Kadiashvili, G. L.; Podkopaev, V. P.; Galuzo, I. G.; and Bernadskaiia, Z. M.]
1928 a.—Материалы по изучению трипанозомоза верблюдов (Автореферат) [Materials for the study of trypanosomiasis of camels. (Author's abstract)] [Russian text] <Vet. Truzhenik, v. 4 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 16-19. [W^a.]
- PODLANA, J. See Simon, J.; and Podlaha, J.
- PODOLSKI, G. [Trichinenschauer, Samotschin]
1904 a.—Tagesgeschichten. Trichinenfunde [bei einem Schweine in Smolarg und bei einem . . . in Samotschin] <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischschau, v. 1 (13), Apr. 1, p. 199. [Ch^c.]
- PODOLSKY, EDWARD. [M. D.]
1945 a.—Quinidine; an essential critical drug <Am. Profess. Pharmacist, v. 11 (8), Aug., pp. 707-70. [W^m.]
- PODVAL'NOI, R. B. [Подвальной, Р. Б.]; and IUDENICH, V. A.
1926 a.—К вопросу о распространении глистных заболеваний [Ueber die Verbreitung der Helminthiasis] [Russian text] <Mosk. Med. Zhurnal, v. 6 (8), pp. 51-56. [W^m.]
- PODVYSOTSKAIA, ELENA [Подвысоцкая, Елена]
1888 a.—Anaemia progressiva (perniciosa) cum *Bothriocephali lati* [Russian text] <Trudy Obsh. Dietsk. Vrach., S.-Peterburg, v. 3 (1), pp. 59-72. [W^m.]
- 1889 a.—Zur Casuistik der mit *Bothriocephalus latus* in Verbindung stehenden Form der progressiven perniciosén Anämie [Transl. of 1888 a] <Jahrb. Kinderh., n. F., v. 29 (2), 8 Feb., pp. 223-235. [W^m.]
- PODVYSOTSKIĖ, VLADIMIR VALERIANOVICH. [1857-1913] [Prof.] [For necrology see Med. Obozr., v. 79, 1913, pp. I-V] [W^m.]
- 1889 a.—Ueber die Bedeutung der Coccidien in der Pathologie der Leber des Menschen. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Centralbl. Bakterirol., v. 6 (2), 8 Juli, pp. 41-44. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PODVYSOTSKIĬ, VLADIMIR VALERIANOVICH—Con.

- 1889 b.—O znachenii koktsidii v patologii cheloviecheskoï pečeni. [The pathological significance of Coccidia in the human liver] [Russian text] <Vrach, S.-Peterburg, v. 10 (25), 22 Iiunia, pp. 553-554. [W^m.]
- 1890 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen der Coccidien in Hühnereiern, im Zusammenhange mit der Frage über die Aetiologie der Psorospermiosis. (Studien über Coccidien. 1) <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 1 (5), 1 März, pp. 153-158, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1890 b.—O prisutstvii koktsidii v kurinykh yaiцах в связи с вопросом об этиологии псороспермоза [Zur Aetiologie der Psorospermie, Ueber Coccidien in den Eiern] <Vrach, S.-Peterburg, v. 11 (1), pp. 1-3, illus. [W^m.]
- 1892 a.—Das endemische Vorkommen von Coccidien in Hühnereiern [Abstract of 1890 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1891), v. 11, pp. 188-189. [W^a.]
- 1892 b.—Erster Befund von schmarotzenden Sporozoen im Graaf'schen Follikel und im thierischen Ei (beim Kaninchen). (Studien über Coccidien. 2) <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 3 (14), 15 Aug., pp. 577-580, pl. 4. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 c.—Berichtigung, die "Carcinom-Einschlüsse" und die "Krebs-Parasiten" betreffend <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 12 (16), 19 Oct., pp. 551-554. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1894 a.—Istoria razvitiya *Coccidii oviformis* [History of the development of . . .] [Russian text] <Trudy V S'iezda Obsh. Russk. Vrach. Pamiat Pirogova, v. 2, pp. 3-7. [W^m.]
- 1894 b.—Entwicklungsgeschichte des *Coccidium oviforme* im Zusammenhange mit der Lehre von den Krebsparasiten [Abstract of 1894 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 15 (13-14), 7 Apr., pp. 481-485. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1894 c.—Development of *Coccidium oviforme* in bile-duct of rabbits. [Abstract of 1894 a] J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June, p. 355. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- (1895 a).—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des *Coccidium oviforme* als Zell-Schmarotzers. Cassel. [W^m.]
- (1896 a).—Progrès dans l'étude des parasites du cancer <Russk. Arkh. Patol., Klin. Med. i Bakteriöl., fasc. 1.
- 1896 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Microg., v. 8 (6), Juin, pp. 265-266. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 a.—Etude expérimentale sur le parasitisme des tumeurs <Presse Méd., v. 8 (13), Feb. 14, pp. 77-79, illus. [W^m.]
- 1902 a.—Ueber die experimentelle Erzeugung von parasitären Myxomycetengeschwülsten mittelst Impfung von *Plasmodiophora brassica* <Ztschr. Klin. Med., v. 47 (3-4), pp. 199-207, pls. 1-2. [W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Ueber Autolyse und Autophagismus in Endothelien und Sarkomen, als Grundlage zur Ausarbeitung einer Methode der Heilung unoperierbarer Geschwülste <Beitr. Path. Anat. u. Allg. Path., v. 38 (3), pp. 449-455, pl. 15, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m.]
- PODVYSOTSKIĬ, VLADIMIR VALERIANOVICH; and SAVCHENKO, I. G.
- 1892 a.—O parazitizme v rakovykh opukolyakh в связи с описанием некоторых споровиковых чужеродных в раковых клеточках [On parasites in carcinomatous tumors and concerning Sporozoa in the cancer cells] [Russian text] <Vrach, S.-Peterburg, v. 13 (7), Feb. 13, pp. 149-156, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
- 1892 b.—Ueber Parasitismus bei Carcinomen nebst Beschreibung einiger in den Carcinomgeschwülsten schmarotzenden Sporozoen [Transl. of 1892 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl. v.
- PODVYSOTSKIĬ, VLADIMIR VALERIANOVICH; and SAVCHENKO, I. G.—Continued.
- 1892 b—Continued.
- 11 (16), 16 Apr., pp. 493-500; (17), 23 Apr., pp. 532-538; (18), 29 Apr., pp. 559-565, pls. 7-8, figs. 1-27. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- (1895 a).—Untersuchungen über pathogene Sporozoen [A. d. Inst. f. Allg. Pathologie d. Univ. Kiew].
- PODWISSOTZKY, HELENE. See Podvysotskaia, Elena.
- PODWYSSOTSKI, W. W. See PodvysotskiĬ, Vladimir Valerianovich.
- PODWYSSOTZKY. See PodvysotskiĬ.
- PODZUN, BRUNO.
- 1926 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Bilharziosis bei einem ehemaligen Kriegsteilnehmer <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 30 (1), 8 Jan., p. 35. [W^a.]
- POECH, RUDOLF. [1870-1921] [Dr. Hamburg] [For necrology see Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 344 (11), 17 März, 1921, p. 125] [W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Ergebnisse einer Reise längs der Küste von Senegambien und Ober-Guinea <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 7 (3), März, pp. 125-146, figs. 1-8; (4), Apr., pp. 153-172, figs. 9-14. [W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Ueber das Verhalten der weissen Blutkörperchen bei Malaria <Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 42 (3), 6 März, pp. 563-626. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Brief von einer Studienreise nach Neuguinea <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 432-438, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Zweiter Brief von einer Studienreise nach Neuguinea <Ibidem, v. 10 (21), Nov., pp. 672-675. [W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 18 (3), 15 Feb., p. 93. [W^a, W^m.]
- VAN DER POEL, PETRUS PHILIPPUS.
- [1912 a].—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der bei gesunden Rindern vorkommenden Trypanosomen. Diss. (Bern). 75 pp. [n. p.] [W^a.]
- POELMA, LEO JOSEPH [D. V. M., Univ. Maryland, College Park] [See also Dikmans, Gerard; and Poelma, Leo Joseph]
- POELMA, LEO JOSEPH; and DANIEL, GEORGE E.
- 1940 a.—An unusual case of bovine trichomoniasis and a suggestion for chemotherapy of the disease <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (763), v. 97, Oct., pp. 323-324. [W^a.]
- POELMAN, C.
- 1853 a.—Note sur des parasites trouvées dans les appareils respiratoire et circulatoire du marsouin (*Delphinus phocaena* L.) <Bull. Acad. Roy. Sc. Belgique, v. 20, pt. 2 (6), pp. 247-255. [W^c.]
- 1853 b.—Génération des entozoaires parasites <Institut, Paris (1033), v. 21, 1^{re} sect., 19 Oct., pp. 352-353. [W^c.]
- 1864 a.—Sur un *Delphinus eschrichtii*, échoué à Flessingue <Bull. Acad. Roy. Sc. Belgique, an. 33, 2. s., v. 17 (6), pp. 604-608. [W^a, W^c.]
- POELS, JAN. [1851-1927] [Prof. Dr.] [For necrology and port. see Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 35 (15), 9 Apr., 1927, pp. 245-246] [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—Parasitismus [Rede, uitgesproken bij het aanvaarden van het Ambt van Buitengewoon Hoogleraar in de Toegepaste Bacteriologie aan de Rijks-Universiteit te Leiden, op den 11^{den} October 1911]. 49 pp. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1921 a.—State control of infectious disease in poultry <Tr. 1. First World's Poultry Congress (Hague-Scheveningen, Sept. 5-9), v. 1, sect. 3, pp. 208-212. [W^a.]
- POENARU, I. D. See Poenaru, Ioan.

- POENARU, IOAN. [1868-1939] [Prof., Fac. Med. Vet., Bucarest] [For necrology and port. see Rev. Stiint. Vet., v. 20 (2), Feb. 1939, pp. 29-31] [W^a.] [For necrology and port. see Arhiva Vet., Bucuresti, v. 31 (1-2), 1939, pp. 1-5] [W^a.]
- 1904 a.—La gale déplumante chez les poules <Arhiva Vet., Bucuresti, v. 1 (3), July 1, pp. 161-162, illus. [A¹.]
- 1911 a.—Sur un flagellé rencontré dans une éruption vulvo-vaginale pustulo-ulcéreuse, chez une bufflesse <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (15), 5 Mai, pp. 624-625. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—Sur un flagellé rencontré dans une éruption vulvo-vaginale pustulo-ulcéreuse, chez une bufflesse <Arhiva Vet., Bucuresti, v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 145-146, illus. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Un caz de pseudo-angor pectoris la câine datorit filariozei <Arch. Vet., Bucuresti, v. 14 (2), pp. 51-54. [W^a.]
- 1920 b.—Piroplasmosa la cal in România <Arch. Vet., Bucuresti, v. 14 (1), pp. 32-36. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—*Ascaris suilla* in cavitatile nazale la un purcel <Arch. Vet., Bucuresti, v. 15 (3), pp. 119-120, illus. [W^a.]
- 1921 b.—Présence de l'*Ascaris suilla* dans les fosses nasales d'un porcelet <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 84 (19), 28 Mai, p. 1026. [W^a.]
- (1923 a).—*Musca columbaca* in Romania. (Die Kriebelmücke *Simulium columbaceum* in Rumänien) <Bul. Asoc. Gen. Med. Vet. România, v. 1-2, pp. 3-7.
- 1925 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung, Vet.-Med. (1923), v. 43, pp. 123, 124. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Acarul *Epidermoptes bilobatus* in râia gainilor. Râia epidermoptica <Arch. Vet., Bucuresti, v. 24 (3-4), pp. 71-73, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Acarus Epidermoptes bei Räude der Hühner. Epidermoptesräude) [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 50 (7), 16 Feb., p. 105. [W^a.]
- (1935 a).—Frecventa dirofilariei repens la câinii vagabonzi din municipiul Bucuresti (La fréquence de la *Dirofilaria repens* chez les chiens vagabonds du municipe de Bucarest). Teza (Dr. Med. Vet., Bucuresti).
- POENARU, IOAN; FALCOIANU, M. A.; and MIHAILESCU, M.
- 1922 a.—Cercetari asupra actiunei "distolului" in distomatoza <Arch. Vet., Bucuresti, v. 16 (1), pp. 4-10. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Untersuchung über die Wirksamkeit des "Distols" bei der Leberegelseuche) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 31 (51), 22 Dez., p. 566. [W^a.]
- POENARU, IOAN; and GEORGESCO, C. I.
- 1911 a.—Recherches relatives à un liquide ascitique lactescent <Arhiva Vet., Bucuresti, v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 205-209, illus. [W^a.]
- POENARU, IOAN; and PANU, AL.
- 1932 a.—Kystes hydatiques au cervelet d'un chien <Arch. Vet., Bucuresti (1931), v. 23 (5), pp. 169-173, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- POENARU CAPLESCU, CONSTANTIN. [Dr., Chir. Primar, Spital. Brâncovenesc]
- (1905 a).—Ein Fall von Nieren-Eustrongylosis beim Hund <Rev. Stiint. Med., v. 1, p. 480.
- (1909 a).—Giftigkeit des Formols mit bezug auf die heutige Technik der Behandlung von Hydatidenzysten <Rev. Stiint. Med., Sept.
- 1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 35 (43), 28 Oct., p. 1893. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Contributinui la studiul diagnosticului abceselor verminoase <Spitalul, v. 30, pp. 1-8, illus. [W^m.]
- POENARU CAPLESCU, CONSTANTIN—Continued.
- 1913 a.—Apendicita verminoasa cu Trichocephalus <Spitalul, v. 33 (23), 1 Dec., pp. 537-545, figs. 1-6. [W^m.]
- 1920 a.—Parazitologie umana. 362 pp., illus., maps. Bucuresti. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Etude sur l'appendicite parasitaire <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 91, 3. s., v. 97, 4 Jan., pp. 31-35. [W^m.]
- 1937 a.—Appendicite à trychocéphale et oxyures <Rev. Chir. si Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Bucarest, v. 40, pp. 169-172. [W^m.]
- POENARU CAPLESCU, CONSTANTIN; and MARTZ, F.
- 1913 a.—Contributiuni la studiul oxyurosei apendiculare <Spitalul, v. 33 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 1-10, figs. 1-6. [W^m.]
- POEPEL, E. [Dr., Vet., Leba i. P.]
- 1937 a.—Targesin in der tierärztlichen Gesamtpaxis <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 88 (36), Sept. 8, pp. 425-431. [W^a.]
- POEPEL, ERNST. [1869-] [Tierarzt, Stettin]
- 1897 a.—Untersuchungen über den Bau des *Strongylus armatus* s. *Sclerostomum equinum* (auctorum). Nebst einem Anhang über die Biologie desselben und das Aneurysma verminosum. Diss. 57 pp., 2 pls., 31 figs. Leipzig. [W^a.]
- 1897 b.—Ueber das Aneurysma verminosum equi und seinen Urheber <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 5 (15), Apr. 10, pp. 123-125; (16), Apr. 17, pp. 133-135. [W^a.]
- POES, D. [Med. Vét. Huy]
- 1922 a.—Contribution à l'étude clinique de la sclérostomose équine <Echo Vét., v. 51 (10), Oct., pp. 329-336. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Observations cliniques sclérostomiase <Echo Vét., v. 52 (9), Sept., pp. 274-277. [W^a.]
- (1938 a).—Déduction inattendue d'une expertise privée dirigée contre une présomption d'intoxication par des émanations d'origines industrielles <Echo Vét., v. 67, pp. 101-124.
- PÖSCHIK, OTTO. [Dr.]
- 1926 a.—Ueber die rote Ruhr der Rinder <Prag. Arch. Tiermed. u. Vergleich. Path., Teil B, v. 6 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 1-4. [W^a.]
- PÖTSCHKE-SCHNEIDER, H. E.
- (1943 a).—Zur Frage, ob die Abtötung der Trichinen in gepökeltem oder gekochtem Fleisch mikroskopisch feststellbar ist. Inaug.-Diss. Hannover.
- 1943 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 14 (5), Dec. 1, pp. 48-49. [W^a.]
- PÖTZL, OTTO. [Prof., Dr.] [See also Landsteiner, Karl; Müller, R; and Pötzl, Otto]
- 1938 a.—Ueber die Wirkungsweise der Malaria-therapie <Wien. Med. Wehnschr., v. 88 (12), Mar. 19, pp. 315-316; (13), Mar. 26, pp. 347-350, 353. [W^m.]
- POËY, ANDRÉ.
- 1902 a.—Les moustiques et la fièvre jaune à la Havane <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 135 (3), pp. 193-195. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 b.—Idem <Gaz. Méd. Paris, an. 73, 12. s., v. 2 (32), 9 Août, pp. 249-251. [W^m.]
- 1902 c.—[La fiebre amarilla y los mosquitos] [Transl. of 1902 a] <Rev. Med. Trop., v. 3 (8), Agosto, pp. 136-140. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- POEY, FELIPE. [1799-1891] [Catedrático Zool. and Anat. Comp., R. Univ. Habana]
- 1851 a.—Memorias sobre la historia natural de la Isla de Cuba, acompañadas de sumarios latinos y extractos en francés. v. 1, 463 pp., 34 pls. Habana. [W^c, W^s.]
- 1858 a.—Idem. v. 2 (1), pp. 1-96, pls. 1-8. Habana. [W^c, W^s.]
- 1860 a.—Idem. v. 2 (1[2]), pp. 97-236, pls. 9-14. Habana. [W^c, W^s.]

POEY, FELIPE—Continued.

[1861 a].—Idem. v. 2 (3), pp. 237-442, pls. 15-19. [Habana] [W^c, W^s.]

1870 a.—Entozoario [Abstract of report read Feb. 14, 1869] <An. Acad. Cien. Med. F's. y Nat. Habana (69), v. 6, Mar. 15, p. 259. [W^c.]

POFELD. [Kreis-Thierarzt]

1858 a.—[Leberegel bei Rindern] <Mitth. Tierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1856-57), v. 5, pp. 135-136. [W^a.]

POGERTY, A. J. M. [M. D.]

1905 a.—Medical report of the Somaliland Protectorate for the year 1904 <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 8 (21, Nov. 1, Colon. Med. Rep., pp. 97-99. [W^a, W^m.]

POGGE, PAUL. [Dr.]

1880 a.—Im Reiche des Muata Jamwo. Tagebuch meiner im Auftrage der Deutschen Gesellschaft zur Erforschung Aequatorial-Afrika's in die Lunda-Staaten unternommenen Reis. 246 pp., illus., pls. [W^c.]

DAL POGGETTO, UGO.

1903 a.—(Su alcune forme parassitarie ne'testicoli del gallo) [Abstract of report read 22 Giugno, 1902] <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli (1902), s. 1, v. 16, 28 Feb., p. 306. [W^a.]

POGGI, ALFONSO.

1890 a.—Due casi importanti di echinococco del setto rectovaginale. 23 pp. Bologna. [W^m.]

POGGI, IGINIO. [Ist. Patol. Trop., Univ. Bologna] [See also Franchini, Giuseppe; and Poggi, Iginio]

1927 a.—Sul sodòku eventuale reperto di spirochete nella bocca dei *Mus decumanus* <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 8 (9), Set., pp. 533-547, fig. 1; (10), Ott., pp. 559-570, figs. 2-3. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Su di un caso d'infestazione intestinale parassitaria associata e multipla [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 13 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 474-483. [W^m.]

1933 a.—Infestazione da *Giardia intestinalis* nei bambini [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 14 (5), May 1, pp. 332-351, illus. [W^m.]

1935 a.—Osservazioni e statistica degli esami coprologici praticati nell'Istituto dal 1 agosto 1934 al 1 agosto 1935 <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 16 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 655-657. [W^m.]

1935 b.—Parassiti intestinali nei bambini; rilievi statistici e note cliniche <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 16 (5), May 1, pp. 321-349. [W^m.]

1935 c.—Sull'infestazione da *Anchylostoma duodenale* nel Comune di Vigevano <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 16 (7), July 1, pp. 516-525, illus. [W^m.]

POGGI, IGINIO; and MONTI, GIUSEPPE.

1938 a.—Nosografia del commissariato regionale del Tigray Orientale <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 19, n. s., v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 65-113, illus. [W^m.]

POGGI, JAYME. [Dr.]

1936 a.—Tratamento da elephantiasis [Abstract of report before Acad. Nacional Med., Aug. 13] <Brasil-Med., v. 50 (39), Sept. 26, pp. 851-852. [W^a.]

POGGIO, C. [Dr., Torino]

1906 a.—Anchilostomiasi e anchilostomoanemia <Tommasi, v. 1 (8), 1 Mar., pp. 212-218. [W^m.]

DI POGGIO, ENRICO. [Dott. Med. Osp. Napoli]

1937 a.—Dissinteria amebica e bacillare <Gior. Ital. Clin. Trop., n. s., v. 1 (2), Feb. 28, pp. 51-57. [W^m.]

1937 b.—Filariosi <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 58 (8), Feb. 21, pp. 169-172, 175. [W^m.]

DI POGGIO, ENRICO—Continued.

1937 c.—Di alcune malattie tropicali <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 58 (15), Apr. 11, pp. 343-347. [W^m.]

POGONIAILO, G. F. [Погоняйло, Г. Ф.]

(1940 a).—Кокцидиозный геморрагический колит телят обусловленный *Eimeria ellipsoidalis* <Trudy Leningradsk. Nauch.-Issledovat. Inst., v. 1.

POGORELLI, O. I.

1937 a.—Biologia *Dermacentor silvarum* клеща-переносчика пироплазмозу коней (*P. caballi*) [Biology of *Dermacentor silvarum*, vector of *P. caballi*] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] <Nauk. Pratsi Ukrain. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 7 (2), pp. 18-23. [W^{hel}.]

1937 b.—Спроба зараження коней пироплазмозом через кліщів [Infecting horses with piroplasmosis by means of the tick, *Dermacentor silvarum*] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] <Nauk. Pratsi. Ukrain. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 7 (2), pp. 24-27. [W^{hel}.]

1941 a.—Гемоспоридиозна ситуація в Чернігівській області (Die Situation der Piroplasmose im Gebiet Tschernigow) [Ukrainian text; German summary] <Nauk. Pratsi Ukrain. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 10, pp. 33-42. [W^{hel}.]

1941 b.—Гемоспоридиозна ситуація у Вінницькій і Кам'янець-Подільській областях (Die Situation der Piroplasmose in den Gebieten von Winniza und von Kamenez-Podolsk) [Ukrainian text; German summary] <Nauk. Pratsi Ukrain. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 10, pp. 27-33. [W^{hel}.]

POGORELOV, A. I. [Погорелов, А. И.]

1941 a.—Распространение клещей семейства Ixodidae на Украине и меры борьбы с ними [The distribution of ticks of the family Ixodidae in the Ukraine and their control] [Russian text] [Abstract of report before 3. Sovesh. Parazit. Probl., Moskva, Mar. 14-16] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariia (3), pp. 138, 140 [W^a.]

POGORELSKY, BERNARDO. [Dr., Balcarce, Provincia Buenos Aires]

1927 a.—Sobre un caso de miasis vulvar <Semana Méd., v. 34 (17), Abril 28, pp. 1055-1056. [W^m.]

POGORELSKY, HYMAN. [Kansas State Coll., Manhattan]

1938 a.—Diseases of canary birds <Vet. Med., v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 62-65. [W^a.]

POGORELYI, A. I. [Погорельи, А. И.] [Vet. Lab., Belovodsk, Ukraine] [See also Lukashov, I. I.; Kolomiets, Iu. S.; and Pogorelyi, A. I.]

1936 a.—Zur Biologie der Zecke *Dermacentor silvarum* Olen. <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 8 (5), Aug. 3, pp. 533-537. [W^a.]

POGORSCHESKY, HERBERT. See Neumark, Eugen; and Pogorschelsky, Herbert.

POGORZHEL'SKAIA, V. M. [Погоржельская, В. М.] See Kornienko (Koneva), Z. P.; and Pogorzhel'skaia, V. M.; and Kornienko (Koneva), Z. P.; Pogorzhel'skaia, V. M.; and Kornienko, A. M.; and Okuntsov, I. V.; and Pogorzhel'skaia, V. M.; and Saliaev, V. A.; and Pogorzhel'skaia, V. M.

POHL, ARMIN.

(1926 a).—Der Generationswechsel bei *Trichomonas vaginalis*. Med. Diss. (Erlangen) [Auszug] 1 l. Coburg.

POHL, G. [Staatl. Vet.-Untersuchungsamt Königsberg]

1938 a.—Aus der Tätigkeit des Staatl. Veterinär-Untersuchungsamtes Königsberg (Pr.) im Jahre 1936 <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (1), Jan. 7, pp. 11-13. [W^a.]

POHL, JOANNES CHRISTOPHERUS. [1705-1780]

[1747 a].—De hydropo saccato ab hydatidibus. xxii pp., 1 pl. Lipsiae. [W^m.]

1758 a.—Idem <Disp. ad Morb. (Haller), Lausanne, v. 4, pp. 267-280. [W^m.]

- POHL, JOHANN BAPTIST EMANUEL. [1782-1834]
1832 a.—Reise im innern von Brasilien. Auf allerhöchsten Befehl seiner Majestät des Kaisers von Oesterreich, Franz des Ersten, in den Jahren 1817-1821 unternommen und herausgegeben. 1. Theil, xxx + 448 pp. Wien. [Pls. in separate atlas] [W^a.]
- POHL, JOHANN BAPTIST EMANUEL; and KOLLAR, VINCENTZ.
1832 a.—Brasilien's vorzüglich lastige Insecten. 20 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1-14 b. Wien. [W^c.]
- 1836 a.—An account of the *Pulex penetrans* L., translated from Pohl and Kollar's work, "Brasilien's vorzüglich lästige Insecten;" that is, On the noxious insects of Brazil; by W. E. Schuckard <Mag. Nat. Hist. (62), v. 9, June, pp. 294-298, figs. 40-42. [W^a, W^s, W^c.]
- POHL, JULIUS. [1861-1931] [For biography see Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 57 (44), 30 Okt., 1931, p. 1869] [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Gifte der aliphatischen, der Benzol- und Naphthalin-reihe und Verwandtes (In Starckenstein, Emil; Rost, Eugen; and Pohl, Julius. Toxikologie. Ein Lehrbuch für Aerzte, Medizinalbeamte und Medizinstudierende. Berlin. pp. 273-359, figs. 13-30, pl. 22, 4 figs.) [W^a.]
- POHL, LOTHAR. [Präparator, K. Zool. Inst., Univ. Breslau]
1912 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Distomum acutum* Leuck. bei *Putorius putorius* L. <Jenaische Ztschr. Naturw., v. 48, n. F., v. 41 (4), 7 Nov., pp. 563-568, fig. 1, pl. 26, figs. 1-4. [W^c.]
- POHL, W. P. [Turbine Waters, Duivelskloof]
1943 a.—Disposal of measly carcasses [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 65, May 26, p. 495. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—Measles and tapeworm [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 64, Feb. 10, p. 1066. [W^a.]
- POHLE, [Dr., Zool. Mus., Univ. Berlin]
1926 a.—Der Riesenpallisadenwurm [Editorial abstract] <Deutsche Schlachth.-Ztg., v. 26 (23), 10 Dez., p. 379. [W^a.]
- POHLE, FREDERICK JOHN [1906-]; and STEWART, JOHN KENNER.
1941 a.—The cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test as an aid in the diagnosis of hepatic disorders <J. Clin. Invest., v. 20 (2), Mar., pp. 241-247. [W^m.]
- POHLMAN, W. A. [Illinois]
1940 a.—The fly, a farm problem. Practical methods of control <Holstein-Friesian World, v. 37 (10), May 11, pp. 466, 510 (pp. 10, 54). [W^a.]
- POHLMANN, ELISABETH.
1942 a.—Enzephalitis bei Trichinose <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 89 (35), Aug. 28, pp. 760-761. [W^m.]
- POHLMANN, H. [Physiol. Inst. Tierärztl. Hochschule, Hannover] See Schmitt, I.; and Pohlmann, H.
- POIARES, VIRGILIO. [Med. Nav. 2^a Cl.]
1897 a.—O hematozoario de Laveran <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, v. 15 (7), 14 Fev., pp. 53-57, 1 pl., figs. 1-17. [W^m.]
- POINCARÉ, [Nancy]
1880 a.—Sur une altération particulière de la viande de boucherie <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 91 (3), 19 Juillet, pp. 177-179, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1880 b.—Sur les embryons accompagnant les cysticerques dans la viande du porc <Ibidem (7), 16 Août, pp. 362-363. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1881 a.—The embryo of the tapeworm [Abstract of 1880 b] <J. Comp. Med. and Surg., v. 2 (1), Jan., p. 69. [W^a.]
- POINDEXTER, CHARLES A. [M.D.]; and GREENE, CARL HARTLEY.
1934 a.—Toxic cirrhosis of the liver. Report of a case due to long continued exposure to carbon tetrachloride <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 102 (24), June 16, pp. 2015-2017, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- POINDEXTER, HILDRUS AUGUSTUS [1901-] [M.D., Howard Univ., Washington, D. C.] [See also Linton, Richard W.; and Poindexter, Hildrus Augustus]
1932 a.—Observations on the defense mechanism in *Trypanosoma equiperdum* and *Trypanosoma lewisi* infections in guinea-pigs and rats. Thesis (Ph.D., Columbia Univ.) 20 pp. [n. p.] [Issued Apr. 27] [W^c.]
- 1932 b.—Studies on the cultivation of parasitic intestinal protozoa <Porto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 7 (4), June, pp. 417-434. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Observations on the defense mechanism in *Trypanosoma equiperdum* and *Trypanosoma lewisi* infections in guinea pigs and rats <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 13 (6), Nov., pp. 555-575. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Einige Beobachtungen über die Veränderungen in gewissen Blutelementen bei Tieren, die durch *Trypanosoma equiperdum* infiziert worden sind <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 7 (2), 11 Dez., pp. 207-216. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—A thermoprecipitation reaction in *Trypanosoma equiperdum* infection in laboratory animals <J. Exper. Med., v. 60 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 575-579. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Further observations on the relation of certain carbohydrates to *Trypanosoma equiperdum* metabolism <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (4), Aug., pp. 292-301. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Observations on the cutaneous response of animals infected with a particular strain of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <Med. Rec., New York (2553), v. 142 (6), Sept. 18, pp. 284-287. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Some observations on the nature of the thermoprecipitation reaction in *Trypanosoma equiperdum* infection; with the technical assistance of Robin I. Bennett <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 16 (4), July, pp. 485-492. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Some observations on the effects of environmental changes on the biology of *Endamoeba histologica*. Observaciones sobre los efectos que producen los cambios del medio ambiente sobre la biología de la *Endamoeba histolytica* [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 12 (3), Mar., pp. 314-335. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Some observations on the infectious agents causing leucorrhea during the child-bearing period <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 36 (6), Dec., pp. 1052-1055. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Relationship of mononuclear response to resistance in experimental trypanosomiasis <Am. J. Hyg., v. 29 (3), May, Sect. C, pp. 111-114. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—A study of the intestinal parasites of the monkeys of the Santiago Island Primate Colony. Parasitismo intestinal en los monos del Islote de Santiago [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 18 (2), Dec., pp. 175-211. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—A laboratory epidemiological study of certain infectious diseases in Liberia <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (4), July, pp. 435-442. [W^a.]
- POINDEXTER, HILDRUS AUGUSTUS; and JONAS, RICHARD FRANK.
1934 a.—*Wuchereria (Filaria) bancrofti* infection in man with an unusual history. Case report <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 19 (8), May, pp. 864-869, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

- POINSO, ROBERT. [Méd. Hôp. Marseille] [See also Cassoute; and Poinso, Robert; and Giraud, Paul; and Poinso, Robert; and Turries, Jean; and Poinso, Robert]
- 1931 a.—La forme hépatique du kala-azar infantile <Presse Méd., v. 39 (104), 30 Déc., pp. 1920-1922, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- POINSO, ROBERT; and DE COUGNY.
- 1938 a.—Un nouveau cas de kala-azar autochtone chez l'adulte (diagnostic sérologique; guérison par le traitement stibié) <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 54 (5), Feb. 14, pp. 239-244. [W^m.]
- POINSO, ROBERT; and HAWTHORN, E.
- 1938 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie avec suppuration secondaire post-opératoire; purpura orthostatique; splénomégalie <Sang. Biol. et Path., v. 12 (3), pp. 347-350. [W^m.]
- POINSOT, LOUIS.
- (1934 a).—Le cancer du foie chez les animaux domestiques (Etude anatomo-clinique). Diss. (Lyon). 117 pp.
- 1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 58 (5-6), Dec. 28, pp. 268-269. [W^a.]
- POIRIER, J. [Dr. ès Sc., Aide-Nat. Muséum]
- 1878 a.—Sur l'appareil excréteur du *Solenophorus megaloccephalus* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 87 (26), 23 Déc., pp. 1043-1045. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1883 a.—Description d'helminthes nouveaux du *Palonia frontalis* <Bull. Soc. Philomat. Paris (1882-83), 7. s., v. 7 (2), pp. 73-80, pl. 2, figs. 1-3c. [W^a, W^m, W^s.]
- 1885 a.—Contribution à l'histoire des trématodes <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 2. s., v. 3, pp. 465-624, pls. 23-24. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1885 b.—Idem. Reprint. 160 pp., 2 pls. Paris. [W^a.]
- 1886 a.—Trématodes nouveaux ou peu connus <Bull. Soc. Philomat. Paris (1885-86), 7. s., v. 10, pp. 20-40, pls. 1-4, 30 figs. [W^a, W^m, W^s.]
- 1886 b.—Appareil excréteur et système nerveux du *Duthiersia expansa* Edm. Perrier et du *Solenophorus megaloccephalus* Creplin <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 102 (12), 22 Mars, pp. 700-703. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1886 c.—Sur les Diplostomidae <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 2. s., v. 4, pp. 327-346, pls. 18-20. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1887 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. J., v. 1 (14), pp. 425-426. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1887 b.—Note sur une nouvelle espèce de distome parasite de l'homme le *Distomum rathouisi* <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 2. s., v. 5, pp. 203-211, pl. 13, figs. 1-7. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1888 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 3 (6), pp. 186-187. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1888 b.—New human *Distomum* [Abstract of 1887 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (1), Feb., p. 49. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- (1900 a).—Le *Distomum clavatum* (In Boutan. Zool. descript., v. 1).
- 1909 a.—Trématodes parasites de l'éléphant d'Afrique <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C. R. (Clermont-Ferrand, 37. session, 1908), Notes et Mém., pp. 580-582, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- POIRIER, JOSEPH-ADRIEN.
- (1928 a).—Du diagnostic différentiel entre les hépatites amibiennes et les affections pleuropulmonaires. 84 pp. [Paris]
- POIRIER, M. [Lab. Bact. Hôp. Val-de-Grace]
- 1942 a.—Fausses hémoptysies observées chez des sénégalais ayant dégluti des sangsues <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 35 (6-8), pp. 213-214, June 10; discussion by R. Montel, pp. 214-215. [W^a, (Bibliofilm)] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- POIRIER, M.—Continued.
- 1943 a.—Contribution à l'étude des infestations des protozooses des voies digestives en milieu autochtone <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 36 (11-12), pp. 330-332. [W^m.]
- 1944 a.—Considérations sur l'éosinophile dans les maladies parasitaires <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 37 (1-2), pp. 59-60. [W^m.]
- 1945 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'ascaridiose <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 38 (3-4), pp. 99-100. [W^m.]
- POIRIER, M.; and BLONDEL, P.
- 1942 a.—Sur deux tumeurs observées chez des sénégalais, l'une vésicale due à *Schistosoma haematobium* et l'autre iliaque due à *Onchocerca volvulus* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 35 (4-5), pp. 161-162, pls. [W^m.]
- POIRIER, M.; and VILLARD, Y.
- 1948 a.—Nouvelle contribution à l'étude de l'éosinophilie dans l'helminthiase <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (3-4), pp. 203-204. [W^a.]
- POIRIER, P. [Prosector Fac.]
- 1884 a.—Kystes hydatiques dans le fascia sous-péritonéal de la paroi abdominale antérieure <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 59, 4. s., v. 9 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 139-140. [W^m.]
- 1884 b.—Idem <Progrès Méd., v. 12 (36), 6 Sept., p. 719. [W^m.]
- POIROT, MARCEL. [Metz]
- 1938 a.—Diagnostic de l'amibiase intestinale chronique <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Elect.-Radiol. Méd. France (245), v. 26, Jan., pp. 44-48. [W^m.]
- 1939 a.—Kyste hydatique calcifié adhérent à la rate <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Elect.-Radiol. Méd. France, v. 27, p. 553. [W^m.]
- 1940 a.—La dysenterie amibienne aux armées <Presse Méd., v. 48 (42-43), May 8-11, pp. 469-471. [W^a.]
- POIRSON, HENRI. [Medjez-el-Bab, Tunisie]
- 1917 a.—Un cas de pseudo-parasitisme intestinal par larves de charançon <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (5), 9 Mai, p. 385. [W^a.]
- POISBEAU, R.
- (1932 a).—Contribution à l'étude du traitement de la lambliaze par les composés arsenicaux. Thèse. (Paris).
- POISOT. See Balzer, Felix; and Poisot; and Ribadeau-Dumas; and Poisot.
- POISSON, A.; and RANDRIAMBELONA, J. B.
- 1928 a.—Note sur la cysticercose bovine à Madagascar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (3), 14 Mars, pp. 272-274. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Cysticercose bovine à Madagascar <Rec. Méd. Vét. Exot., v. 2, Avril-Juin, pp. 70-72. [W^a.]
- POISSON, HENRI. [Dir. Lab. Central Serv. Vét., Madagascar] [See also Geoffrey, P.; and Poisson, Henri; and Louvel; and Poisson, Henri]
- 1927 a.—Note sur un ver rond des eaux de Madagascar <Bull. Acad. Malgache (1926), n. s., v. 9, pp. 25-28, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Prodrome d'études de parasitologie malgache: (Catalogue des collections recueillies et classées en 1926 et 1927): (Intérêt des études et collections parasitologiques) <Bull. Econom. [Madagascar], v. 24 (1), pp. 133-144. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—La ladrerie du porc à Madagascar <Rec. Méd. Vét. Exot., v. 2, Jan.-Mars, pp. 9-19. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Note sur la distomatose des moutons de Madagascar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (6), 12 Juin, pp. 521-523. [W^a.]
- 1929 c.—Note sur les lésions du foie des moutons de Madagascar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (6), 12 Juin, pp. 525-526. [W^a.]

POISSON, HENRI—Continued.

- 1929 d.—Présentation d'un *Coenurus serialis* Gerv., forme larvaire du *Taenia serialis* Baillet <Bull. Soc. Linn. Norm. (1928), 8. s., v. 1, pp. 8-9. [W^a.]
- 1929 e.—Une utilisation possible de certaines viandes ladres <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 105 (3), Mars, pp. 139-144. [W^a.]
- 1929 f.—Worms collected from domesticated stock in Madagascar <Pan-African Agric. and Vet. Conf., Rep. Proc. (Pretoria, 1-17 Aug.), p. 163. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Echinococcose massive du poumon du boeuf <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (8), 8 Oct., pp. 871-873. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Infestation ladrique massive chez le porc <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (8), 8 Oct., p. 880. [W^a.]
- 1930 c.—Note sur la cysticercose du chien à Madagascar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (8), 8 Oct., pp. 877-879. [W^a.]
- 1930 d.—Notes sur la syngamose des volailles à Madagascar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (6), 11 Juin, pp. 681-682. [W^a.]
- 1930 e.—Sur un cas de gale psoroptique du boeuf <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (8), 8 Oct., pp. 873-874. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—La destruction des vers intestinaux du porc <Bull. Econom. [Madagascar], n. s. (58), Sept., pp. 66-68. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Les maladies parasitaires à Madagascar <Rev. Scient., Paris, v. 69 (8), 25 Avril, pp. 230-237, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1931 c.—Note sur un diptère parasite des pigeons <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (4), 15 Avril, pp. 358-359. [W^a.]
- 1931 d.—Parasitisme multiple et cachexie chez un poulet <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (2), 11 Fév., pp. 167-168. [W^a.]
- 1931 e.—La strongylose pulmonaire du porc et sa cause <Bull. Econom. [Madagascar], n. s. (61), Déc., p. 54. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Nécrose du foie chez un pigeon [Abstract of report before Soc. Sc. Méd. Madagascar, 22 Déc. 1931] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (2), 10 Fév., p. 175. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Note sur les paralysies des volailles <Rev. Scient., Paris, v. 71 (14), 22 Juillet, pp. 425-430. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Les helminthiases du porc à Madagascar <Rec. Méd. Vét. Exot., v. 7 (1), Jan.-Mars, pp. 10-15. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Note sur un cas de spiroptérose <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (9), 14 Nov., pp. 906-907. [W^a.]
- 1934 c.—Note sur une localisation curieuse du *Cysticercus bovis* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (10), 12 Déc., pp. 956-957. [W^a.]
- (1934 d).—Sur l'existence du *Dithyridium bailleti* à Madagascar <Bull. Soc. Sc. Méd. Madagascar, Juillet.
- 1934 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 7 (3), Juillet-Sept., pp. 149-150. [W^a.]
- (1934 f).—Existence de l'*Amoebotaenia sphenoides* (Railliet, 1892) à Madagascar <Bull. Soc. Sc. Méd. Madagascar, Juillet.
- 1934 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 7 (3), Juillet-Sept., p. 150. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Helminthiases et tuberculose <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (8), pp. 931-933. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Note sur la filariose des toho malgaches <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (3), p. 343. [W^a.]

POISSON, HENRI; and ADVIER, M.

- 1929 a.—Note sur une limnée de Madagascar et sur les cercaires de trématodes qu'elle héberge <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (6), 12 Juin, pp. 523-525, 1 fig. [W^a.]

POISSON, HENRI; and BUCK, G.

- 1932 a.—Helminthiase et l'anaplasmose chez le boeuf [Abstract of report before Soc. Sc. Méd. Madagascar, 22 Déc. 1931] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (2), 10 Fév., p. 175. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Note à propos de *Setaria labiato-papillosa* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (8), pp. 933-934. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Une épidémie bunostomose sur des veaux zébus <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (4), pp. 322-323. [W^a.]

POISSON, HENRI; GÉNEVOIS; and LAMBERTON, R.

- 1935 a.—Note sur un cas particulier d'hépatomégalie chez un mulet <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (3), pp. 246-247. [W^a.]

POISSON, HENRI; and KRICK.

- 1930 a.—[*Setaria labiato-papillosa* (Aless. 1838) au niveau du hile du foie] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (8), 8 Oct., p. 867. [W^a.]

POISSON, J. [Vét. San. Seine]; and THIEULIN, G.

- 1934 a.—Viandes pigmentées. Viandes ictériques et viandes à graisse jaune <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 110 (6), Juin, pp. 331-344. [W^a.]

POISSON, RAYMOND. [Fac. Sc. Caen] [See also Mercier, Louis; and Poisson, Raymond; and Chatton, Edouard Pierre Léon; and Poisson, Raymond]

- 1920 a.—A propos d'une grégarine parasite du tube digestif d'*Orchestia littorea* Mont., rapportée au genre *Didymophyes* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (37), 18 Déc., pp. 1614-1616, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1920 b.—*Cephaloidophora brasili* n. sp., grégarine parasite du tube digestif d'*Orchestia littorea* Mont. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (32), 13 Nov., pp. 1396-1398. [W^a.]
- 1920 c.—Cycle évolutif de la grégarine du talitre (*Cephaloidophora talitri* Mercier) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (17), 15 Mai, pp. 732-734. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—*Cephaloidophora echinogammari* n. sp., grégarine parasite du tube digestif d'*Echinogammarus berilloni* Catta. Répartition géographique de ce gammaride. Remarque sur *Frenzelina mercieri* n. sp. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 84 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 73-75. [W^a.]
- 1921 b.—Grégaires de crustacés amphipodes. Sur les grégaires parasites du tube digestif du *Gammarus pulex* L. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 85 (27), 23 Juillet, pp. 403-406, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
- 1921 c.—*Lankesteria cyclopori* n. sp., grégarine parasite de *Cycloporus maculatus* P. Hallez <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 85 (34), 26 Nov., pp. 967-969, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1921 d.—Sur un infusoire du genre *Balantidium*, parasite du tube digestif d'*Orchestia littorea* Mont. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 84 (7), 19 Fév., pp. 333-335, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Sur quelques grégaires, parasites de crustacés, observées à Luc-sur-mer (Calvados) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 49 (3-5), 20 Juillet, pp. 238-248, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—Sur quelques microsporidies parasites d'arthropodes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 178 (7), 11 Fév., pp. 664-666, figs. 1-17. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—*Leptomonas naucoridis* n. sp., parasite intestinal de *Naucoris maculatus* Fabr. <Ann. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 28-34, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

POISSON, RAYMOND—Continued.

- 1925 b.—Un nouvel *Herpetomonas* coelomique: *Herpetomonas mercieri* n. sp., parasite de la cavité générale des larves de *Simulium reptans* L. <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 64, Notes et Rev. (3), 30 Oct., pp. 57-62, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Les *Herpetomonas* des hémiptères cryptocérates aquatiques. Quelques remarques sur *Herpetomonas notonectae* n. sp. parasite intestinal de *Notonecta viridis* Delcourt <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 61 (4), pp. 374-383, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—*Eccrinopsis mercieri* n. sp., eccrinide parasite du rectum de l'*Oniscus asellus* L. Son cycle évolutif <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 186 (25), 18 Juin, pp. 1765-1767. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Sur une infection à microsporidie chez la nêpe cendrée (hémiptère-hétéroptère): la réaction des tissus de l'hôte vis-à-vis du parasite <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 67, Notes et Rev. (3), 16 Avril, pp. 129-137, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—A propos de l'*Anophrys maggii* Cattaneo, infusoire parasite du sang du *Carcinus maenas* L. (crustacé décapode); sur son identité avec l'*Anophrys sarcophaga* Cohn <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 102 (32), 29 Nov., pp. 637-639. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Recherches sur les microsporidies parasites des hémiptères (troisième note). *Nosema veliae* n. sp., microsporidie parasite de *Velia currens* Fab.—Cycle évolutif.—Apparition du filament.—Structure de la spore <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 69, Notes et Rev. (2), 30 Nov., pp. 55-63, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1929 c.—Recherches sur quelques eccrinides parasites de crustacés amphipodes et isopodes <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 69 (3), 3 Oct., pp. 179-216, figs. 1-23. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—*Herpetomonas tortum* n. sp., parasite intestinal des *Camptopus lateralis* (Germ.) (hémiptères Coreidae, Alydaria) des environs de Banyuls. Rôle possible de cet insecte comme agent transmetteur de phytoflagellose <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 103 (13), 4 Avril, pp. 1061-1064, figs. 1-17. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Observations sur *Anophrys sarcophaga* Cohn (A. *maggii* Cattaneo). Infusoire holotriche marin et sur son parasitisme possible chez certains crustacés <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 64 (3), pp. 288-331, figs. 1-11. [Issued 15 Juillet] [W^a.]
- 1930 c.—Sur un *Herpetomonas* parasite en Normandie de *Spilostethus* (*Lygaeus*) *saxatilis* (Scop.) (hémiptères Lygaeoidea). A propos des phytoflagelloses <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 103 (13), 4 Avril, pp. 1057-1061, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Trois nouvelles espèces de nématodes de la cavité générale d'hémiptères aquatiques <Ann. Parasitol., v. 11 (6), 1 Nov., pp. 463-466, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—*Dermomycoides armoriacus* n. sp., a parasite cutané de *Triturus palmatus* (Schneider). Batracien urodèle. Structure de la zoospore <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 202 (11), pp. 987-989. [Issued Mar.] [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—A propos de *Coleorhynchus heros* (Schneider) grégarine parasite de la nêpe cendrée <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 73 (2), pp. 275-292. [Issued June 15] [W^a.]
- POISSON, RAYMOND; and REMY, PAUL.
- 1925 a.—Observations sur *Cephaloidophora orchestiae* n. sp., grégarine intestinale de l'*Orchestia bottae* M. Edw. <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 64, Notes et Rev. (2), 22 Avril, pp. 21-36, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- POITAU, EMILE. [Interne Hôp.]
- 1909 a.—De l'éosinophilie sanguine au cours du traitement de l'ankylostomiase <J. Sc. Méd. Lille, an. 32, v. 1 (1), 2 Jan., pp. 14-18. [W^m.]

POIX, G.; and ETIENNE, R.

- 1936 a.—Kyste hydatique du poumon <Presse Méd., v. 44 (22), Mar. 14, pp. 441-442, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- ПОКЧИЧЕВСКИЙ, N.; and ULASEVICH, I. S.
- (1926 a).—Versuche der Behandlung der Piroplasmose des Rindes durch Lösungen von Chinin in Spiritus und Aether <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (7), pp. 22-24.
- 1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, p. 1102. [W^a.]
- ПОКХВАЛЕНСКИЙ, D. I. [Похваленский, Д. И.] [Staatsint. Exper. Vet. Med., Moskau] [See also Soshestvenskii, N. A.; Pokhvalenskii, D. I.; and Kovalev, V.]
- 1926 a.—Лечение чесотки сернистым ангидридом (Die Behandlung der Räude mit Schwefeldioxyd) <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 2 (2), pp. 3-19. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, p. 1234. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Лечение чесотки SO₂ получаемым путем сжигания серы [Die Behandlung der Scabies durch bei Schwefelverbrennung gebildeten SO₂] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet., v. 3 (16), Aug., pp. 488-490. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1927), v. 47, pt. 2, p. 1134. [W^a.]
- ПОКХВАЛЕНСКИЙ, D. I.; and KHRUSTALEV, A. M.
- 1933 a.—Массовое лечение чесотки в противочесоточных ваннах [Mass treatment of mange by dipping] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (4), Apr., pp. 36-40. [W^a.]
- ПОКХВАЛЕНСКИЙ, D. I.; MIASNIKOV, I. V.; and SHCHERBANOV, G. D.
- 1933 a.—Опыты массового лечения чесотки крупного рогатого скота [Mass treatment tests of mange in cattle] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (1), Jan., pp. 29-31. [W^a.]
- ПОКОТИЛО, VL. L. [Покотило, Вл. Л.]
- 1911 a.—К казуистике и распознаванию эхинококковых заболеваний [On the casuistics and diagnosis of echinococcosis] [Russian text] <Khirurgiia, v. 30, pp. 163-173, illus. [W^m.]
- ПОКРОВСКАЯ, M. See Ioff, I. G.; and Pokrovskaja, M.
- ПОКРОВСКАЯ, S. N.
- 1924 a.—К познанию фауны нематод овец Армении (Contribution à l'étude de la faune des nématodes des brebis d'Arménie) <Trudy Trop. Inst. Armenii, v. 1, pp. 52-54; Armenian summary, pp. 25-26 [in Armenian suppl.]; French summary, p. 5 [in French suppl.] [W^a.]
- ПОКРОВСКИЙ, E. A.
- 1947.—Новый препарат для борьбы с вредными насекомыми [A new preparation for the control of harmful insects] [Russian text] <Sovet. Agronom., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 90-93. [W^a.]
- ПОКРОВСКИЙ, S. A. [Покровский, С. А.]
- 1927 a.—К вопросу о самопроизвольном излечении эхинококка легких [Automatic cure of Echinococcus cysts in lungs] [Russian text] <Vestnik Rentg. i Radiol., v. 5 (1), pp. 45-56, pls. [W^m.]
- 1927 b.—De la guérison spontanée dans l'échinococcose pulmonaire <Ann. Roentgenol. et Radiol., v. 2 (3-4), pp. 437-457, illus. [W^m.]
- 1927 c.—Zur Frage der Spontanheilung des Lungenechinokokkus <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 206 (6), Nov., 1927, pp. 406-422, illus. [W^m.]
- ПОКРОВСКИЙ, S. N. [Покровский, С. Н.]
- (1937 a).—Малярия и борьба с ней [Control of malaria]. 68 pp. Stalingrad.
- 1937 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 6 (5), p. 719. [W^a.]

- POKROVSKII, S. N.; and ZIMA, G. G.
1938 a.—Муши как переносчики яиц глист в естественных условиях (Mouches comme transporteurs des oeufs des helminthes dans les conditions naturelles) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, v. 7 (2), pp. 262-264. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Предварительные данные о распространенности кишечных Protozoa по материалам Сталинградской Областной маларийной станции [The intestinal Protozoa of man in Stalingrad. (Preliminary note)] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, v. 11 (4), pp. 125-126. [W^a.]
- POKROVSKII, S. V. [Покровский, С. В.]
1935 a.—Материалы к познанию фауны Aphaniptera, живущих на крысах города Москвы (Matériaux pour l'étude de la faune d'aphaniptères sur les rats de la ville de Moscou) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 14 (3), pp. 303-307. [W^a.]
- POKROVSKII, S. V.; and SIL'VERS, I. L.
1935 a.—Материалы к изучению видового состава Aphaniptera крыс (Observations on the Aphaniptera-fauna of the rats) [Russian text; English summary] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (5), pp. 217-230. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Наблюдения над составом фауны Aphaniptera встречающихся на крысах Москвы, Тулы, Рязани и Калинина, по данным 1935 г. (Observations sur les éléments de faune d'Aphaniptera se trouvant sur les rats des villes de Moscou, Toula, Riazan, et Kalinine, d'après les observations faites en 1935) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, v. 6 (3), pp. 418-423. [W^a.]
- POKROVSKY, S. A. See Pokrovskii, S. A.
- POKROWSKI, S. W. See Pokrovskii, S. V.
- POKSCHISCHEWSKY, N. [Dr.]
1914 a.—Ueber Methoden der Schutzimpfung gegen Tollwut <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionsk., v. 76 (3), 15 Jan., pp. 453-468. [W^a.]
- POKSISEVSKIY, N. See Pokchichevsky, N.
- POL. [Kassel]
1937 a.—Gehirncysticercus als K. D. B.? [Title only of report before Wissensch. Sitz. 15. Tagung Westdeutsch. Path.-Ver., Karlsruhe, Mar. 14] <Zentralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 67 (11), June 15, p. 390. [W^a.]
- POLACCO, J. See Girode, Charles; Baron, Lucien; and Polacco, J.
- POLAILLON.
1886 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie traité par la ponction et le drainage; guérison <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 12 (5), Juin, pp. 349-352. [W^m.]
- POLAK, C. See Weil, P. Emile; Menetrier, H.; and Polak, Charles.
- POLAK, J. E. [Dr., Leibarzt Schah von Persien, Teheran]
1857 a.—Die Hautkrankheiten in Teheran und Umgebung <Wchnbl. K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, v. 3 (47), Nov. 23, pp. 753-761. [W^m.]
- 1864 a.—Die Galenische Hydatid <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 31, 3. F., v. 1 (1), pp. 126-127; Nachschrift des Herausgebers, pp. 127-128. [W^a, W^m.]
- POLAK, RUDOLF ABRAHAM.
(1902 a).—Het leven van eenige merkwaardige en schadelijke insecten. viii+ 118 pp., figs. Amsterdam.
- POLAK DANIELS, L. [Prof. Dr.]
1935 a.—Een ernstige toestand na behandeling met malaria <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 79, 3. Helft (37), Sept. 14, pp. 4344-4352. [W^m.]
- POLAKOW, R. [Capt. S. A. M. C.]; and ORDMAN, DAVID.
1944 a.—Relapsing fever in Graaff-Reinet <South African Med. J., v. 18 (16), Aug. 26, pp. 271-275. [W^m.]
- POLAND, JOHN.
1890 a.—[Suppurating hydatid of the liver treated by free incision] [Abstract] <Abstr. Tr. Hunterian Soc. (1889-90), pp. 44-45. [W^m.]
- POLANSKY, FRANCISCUS.
[1837 a.].—De sanguisugis naturali-historice, anatomice, physiologie, pathologie, oeconomice consideratis. Diss. 34 pp. Pragæ. [W^m.]
- POLATTI, PIETRO. [Dr. Ospitale Monza]
1884 a.—Caso di anchilostomiasi in un bambino <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., v. 44, 8. s., v. 6 (26), 28 Giugno, pp. 266-269. [W^m.]
- 1884 b.—Anchilostomiasi in un bambino [Same as 1884 a.] <Boll. Clin., v. 1 (29), 19 Luglio, pp. 228-230. [W^m.]
- POLAZZO, MARCO QUINTO.
1936 a.—Il primo caso di anchilostomiasi riscontrato in Cirenaica <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 628-633, illus. [W^m.]
- POLCINSKY, S. See Pol'shinskii, S. I.
- POLDEN, R. J. [Surgeon, Eden Hosp. Calcutta]
1887 a.—Dysenteric symptoms after delivery due to round worms; 18 worms passed; subsidence of symptoms; cancerum oris <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 22 (8), Aug., pp. 240-241. [W^m.]
- POLDIE, H. [Centre Méd. "Hadassa" à Tibériade (Palestine)]
1928 a.—Observations sur la spirochétose bronchiale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (8), 10 Oct., pp. 620-625. [W^a.]
- POLE, A. C. [M. D., Baltimore]
1880 a.—A case of poisoning by worm seed oil <Maryland Med. J. (41), v. 7 (5), July 1, pp. 107-108. [W^m.]
- 1883 a.—Expulsion of four hundred and forty-one lumbricoid worms within thirty-four days <Med. Chron., Baltimore, v. 1, Feb., pp. 184-186. [W^m.]
- POLE EVANS, I. B. See Evans, I. B. Pole.
- POLECHTCHUK, A. See Poleschchuk, A. M.
- POLECK, ERWIN. [—1936] [Generaloberarzt a D., Dr., Hamburg] [For note of death see München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 84 (2), Jan. 8, 1937, p. 80] [W^a.]
- 1910 a.—Samoa <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1908-09), pp. 464-477. [W^c.]
- 1911 a.—Ruhr [im Samoa] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1909-10), pp. 576-577. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—Nachweisung über die kranken Chinesen im Regierungs-Hospital Apia, vom 1. April 1909 bis 31. März 1910 <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1909-10), pp. 592-595. [W^a.]
- 1911 c.—Nachweisung über die kranken Europäer im Regierungs-Hospital Apia, vom 1. April 1909 bis 31. März 1910 <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1909-10), pp. 585-587. [W^a.]
- 1911 d.—Nachweisung über die kranken Farbigen im Regierungs-Hospital Apia, vom 1. April 1909 bis 31. März 1910 <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1909-10), pp. 588-591. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Krankheitsgruppen. Epidemiologie: Ruhr, Ankylostomiasis, und Filariosis [im Samoa] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1910-11), pp. 729-730; 731-733. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Ueber einige bemerkenswerte in unserer ehemaligen Südseekolonie Samoa beobachtete Erkrankungen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 16-35. [W^a.]

- POLERA, JUAN CARLOS.
1908 a.—Distomatosis hepática. Tesis inaug. med. vet. (Univ. Nac. La Plata). 59 pp., 25 cm. Buenos Aires. [By.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- POLERA, UMBERTO. [Dott., R. Clin. Med. Messina]
1930 a.—Amebiasis, epatite colliquata, epato-centesi con esito di 1250 cmc. di materiale. Trattamento emetico arsenicale. Guarigione <Stadium, Napoli, v. 20 (11), Nov. 1, pp. 445-451. [Wm.]
- 1931 a.—Parassitosi intestinale e sua importanza [sic] clinica <Gior. Med. Alto Adige, v. 3, pp. 516-523. [Wm.]
- 1932 a.—Terapia dell'anchilostomiasis (IX Congresso Medico Siciliano, Catania, 16-19 Maggio . . . Comunicazioni di Medicina) <Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 20 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 1267-1268. [Yam.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- POLERA, VITO. (Dr.)
1904 a.—Trattamento dell' elmintiasi <Corriere San., v. 15 (77) 25 Set., pp. 824-826. [Wm.]
- POLERO, JOSE Z. [—1929] [For necrology see An. Escuela Vet. Uruguay, v. 1 (12), Dic., 1929, pp. 489-490] [Wa.]
- POLERO, JOSE Z.; and LANSOT, SANTIAGO.
1918 a.—Otcariasis psoroptica en el caballo <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, v. 2 (15), 26 Mar., pp. 551-552. [Wa.]
- POLESE, NELLO. [Dott., Capt. Med. Comandante 14. Sez. Disinfezione, Napoli]
1922 a.—Sulle disinfestazioni a mezzo dell'acido cianidrico <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 70 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 52-57. [Wm.]
- POLESHCHUK, A. M.
1935 a.—Случай амебной дизентерии с ранними симптомами спру и с метастатическим амебным абсцессом в ягодицу (Un cas de dysenterie amibienne avec symptoms pré-coces de sprue et un abcès [sic] métastatique de la fesse) [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 4 (3), pp. 237-238. [Wa.]
- POLESZCZUK, K.; and ZULINSKI, TADEUSZ.
1939 a.—Przyczynę do zatrucia bydła czterochlorkiem wegla (CCl₄) (L'empoisonnement par tetrachlorate de carbone du bétail) [French summary] <Przegl. Wet., v. 54 (6), June, pp. 447-462. [Wm.]
- POLETAEV, P. A. [Полетаев, П. А.]
1937 a.—Стронгилоидоз у больной с язвенной болезнью желудка и двенадцатиперстной кишки (Strongiloidosis in patient with gastric and duodenal ulcers) [Russian text; English summary] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 15 (4), pp. 621-623, illus. [Wm.]
- POLETAEV, V.
1910 a.—O sarkosporidiakh obuslovlivaiushchikh porazhenie endokarda u krupnogo rogatogo skota [Sarcosporidia causing disease of the endocardium in cattle] [Russian text] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 40 (7), pp. 802-804. [Wa.]
- POLETAEV, V. S. [Полетаев, В. С.]
1912 a.—Пироплазмоз лошадей в Забайкальской области [Equine piroplasmosis in the Transbaikal district] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 24 (24), col. 1108-1111 [? i.e. 1172-1175] [Wm.]
- POLETTI.
1881 a.—Anchilostomiasis; estratto etereo felce maschio; guarigione <Osservatore, Torino, v. 17 (20), 17 Maggio, pp. 312-314. [Wm.]
- POLETTI, LIONELLO.
1853 a.—Cisti avventizia del cenuro cerebrale del vitello <N. Ann. Sc. Nat., Bologna, 3. s., v. 8, pp. 462-467, pl. 4, figs. 1-4. [Wc.]
- POLETTINI, BRUNO; and SEVERI, ROMANO.
1938 a.—Lezioni di microparassitologia umana. 553 pp., illus. Padova. [Wm.]
- POLETTINI, U. [Dr.]
1902 a.—La stazione sperimentale di Nigassio (Verona) <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 3, pp. 324-331. [Wm.]
- 1903 a.—La malaria nel Veronese. Stazione sperimentale di Vigasio <Ibidem, v. 4, pp. 120-162, pl. 2. [Wm.]
- 1904 a.—La malaria nel Comune di Vigasio Veronese durante il 1903 <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 461-502. [Wm.]
- POLIAK, I. M. [Поляк, И. М.] [Inst. Microbiol. et Epidemiol. S.-E. de URSS] [See also Tuman-ski, V. M.; and Poliak, I. M.]
- POLIAK, I. M.; and TUMANSKII, V. M.
1932 a.—Посезонное изменение состава блох в норах суслика в Н.-Чирском районе (Le changement de taux saisonnier des puces dans les terriers des spermophiles *Citellus pygmaeus* Pall. au région de N. Tchirskaja) [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazit., v. 11 (4), pp. 285-287; French summary, p. 287. [Wa.]
- POLIAK, I. P.; PUCHINSKII, D. I.; and SMIRNOVA, A. S.
1936 a.—Лечение малярии синтетическими препаратами [Die Malariabehandlung mit synthetischen Präparaten] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 14 (8), pp. 1228-1230. [Wm.]
- POLIAK, I. R. [Поляк, И. Р.] See Krettser, L. M.; and Poliak, I. R.
- POLIAKOV, A. A. [Поляков, А. А.]
1941 a.—Обеззараживание навоза [Disinfection of manure] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 18 (9), Sept., pp. 53-57, illus. [Wa.]
- 1943 a.—Дезинфекция предметов конского ухода и снаряжения [Disinfection of stable equipment] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 33-37, illus. [Wa.]
- 1944 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 14 (4), Apr., p. 140. [Wa.]
- POLIAKOV, D. [Dr.]
1898 a.—Prizutstvie lichinokh oboda v nosovoi polosti lochadi, simulirovach sap. [Bot-fly larvae in the nasal cavities of horses mistaken for glanders] [Russian text] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S. Peterburg, v. 28 (5), pp. 173-175. [Wm.]
- POLIAKOV, P. [Prosektor, Anat. Inst., St. Petersburg]
1901 a.—Biologie der Zelle. 2. Die Reifung und Befruchtung des Eies <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 57, pp. 9-54. [Wm.]
- 1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1897), 63, J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 4. [Wa, Wc, Wa.]
- POLIAKOVA, A. L. [Полякова, А. Л.] See Moshkovskii, Sh. D.; and Poliakova, A. L.
- POLIALON, HENRI.
1901 a.—Contribution à l'histoire naturelle et médicale des moustiques. Thèse. 128 pp. Paris. [Wm.]
- POLIANSKAIA, M. V. [Полянская, М. В.]; and SEDEL'NIKOVA, O. A.
1941 a.—К изучению биологии *Dictyocaulus hadweni* Chapin возбудителя легочнолистного заболевания северных оленей (Contribution à l'étude de la biologie du *Dictyocaulus hadweni* Chapin—agent causal d'une maladie helminthique pulmonaire des rennes) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariia (1), pp. 85-92. [Wa.]
- POLIANSKII, I. U.; and SEMENOV, V. E.
1947 a.—О распространении паразитических кишечных простейших среди контингентов Ленинградского фронта в период великой отечественной войны [Spread of parasitic intestinal protozoa among the contingents of

- POLIANSKII, I. U.; and SEMENOV, V. E.—Con. the Leningrad front during the war] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 25 (5), pp. 61–67. [W^m.]
- POLIANSKII, IUR. I. [Полянский, Юр. И.] [Petergof. Biol. Station] [See also Strelkov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; and Polianskii, Iur. I.; and Strelkov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; Polianskii, Iur. I.; and Isakova-Keo, M. M.]
- 1925 a.—Drei neue parasitische Infusorien aus dem Parenchym einiger Mollusken und Turbellarien Arch. Protistenk., v. 52 (3), 10 Nov., pp. 381–393, pl. 13, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Die Conjugation von *Dogielella sphaerii* (*Infusoria Holotricha, Astomata*) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 53 (3), Feb. 15, pp. 407–432, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Novye paraziticheskie infuzorii iz parenkhimy nekotorykh Mollusca i Turbellaria i ikh zhiznennyi tsikl (New parasitic infusorians from the parenchyma of some Mollusca and Turbellaria and their life cycle) [Abstract] <Trudy 2. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. SSSR (Moskva, 4–10 Maia, 1925), pp. 87–88. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—O nekotorykh zadachakh genetiki protseystikh (Ueber einige aktuelle Probleme der Protistengenetik) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy (15) Petergofsk. Biol. Inst., pp. 115–134, illus. [W^a.]
- POLIANSKII, IUR. I.; and STRELKOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH.
- 1934 a.—Beobachtungen über die Variabilität einiger Ophryoscolicidae (*Infusoria Entodiniomorpha*) in Klonen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 107 (7–8), 15 Aug., pp. 215–220, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—O vliyaniy fauny infuzoriy rubca na rost zhvachnykh (Ueber die Wirkung der Panzeninfusorien auf das Wachstum der Wiederkäuer) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Petergofsk. Biol. Inst. (13–14), pp. 68–87. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Etude expérimentale sur la variabilité de quelques ophryoscolécidés <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 80 (1), May, pp. 1–123, illus. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—30 лет Советской протистологии [Thirty years of Soviet protistology] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 26 (5), Sept.–Oct., pp. 415–436. [W^a.]
- POLICARD, A.
- 1907 a.—Sur une figuration des noyaux des cellules épithéliales du tube contourné du rein rapportée à un parasite. (*Karyamæba renis* Giglio-Tos) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 62 (21), 21 Juin, pp. 1111–1113. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1910 a.—Sur la coloration vitale des trypanosomes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 68 (11), 25 Mars, pp. 505–507. [W^a, W^m.]
- POLICARO, R. D. [Dott.]
- 1933 a.—Sopra un caso di bilharziosi vescicale <Riforma Med., v. 49 (12), Mar. 25, pp. 439–442, illus. [W^m.]
- POLICHETTI, ENRICO. [Dott.]
- 1933 a.—Peritoniti da ascaridi senza perforazioni intestinali. Osservazione clinica di due casi <Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 35 (2), Oct., pp. 120–132. [W^m.]
- 1937 a.—Ascaridiosi chirurgica: Le larve nella genesi della peritonite acuta senza perforazione intestinale e azione perforativa sull'intestino del verme adulto <Ann. Ital. Chir., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 69–83, illus. [W^m.]
- POLIDORI, PIERRE. [Dr.]
- 1904 a.—Influence du terrain dans les fièvres malarieuses <Scalpel, Liège, v. 56 (50), 12 Juin, pp. 368–369. [W^m.]
- POLIGNANI, GAETANO. [Dott. Monopoli]
- 1839 a.—Su di un vomito eronico, ed un insetto espulso dallo stomaco <Filiatre-Sebezio (106), an. 9, v. 17, Oct., pp. 241–244. [W^m.]
- POLILOV, A. M. [Полилов, А. М.] See Gruzdev, Sergiei S.; and Polilov, A. M.
- POLIMPSESTOV, M. A. See Palimpsestov, M. A.
- POLIŃSKI, WLADYSŁAW. [1885–]
- (1917 a).—Materiały do fauny malakozoicznej Królestwa Polskiego, Litwy i Polesia. Warszawa.
- 1921–1929 a.—Podręcznik do zbierania i konserwowania zwierząt należących do fauny polskiej . . . redagował: Doc. dr. W. Poliński. [Manual of the collection and preservation of animals belonging to the fauna of Poland . . . ed. by W. Poliński] [Polish text] Zeszyt 1–7. Warszawa. [At head of title: Wydawnictwo Państwowego Museum Zoologicznego] [W^a.]
- POLIONOV, M. K. See Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Polionov, M. K.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Federovna.
- POLISIUS, GOTTHOF. SAMUEL.
- 1693 a.—De vermibus in cordis ventriculis reptis <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1678–79) [decur. 1], an. 9–10, obs. 13, pp. 50–51. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1705 a.—Vermibus vomitu rejectis <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1685), Decur. 2, an. 4, pp. 96–98. [W^m.]
- POLITO, G. [Dr.]
- 1908 a.—Nuove applicazioni curative. Cisticerco cerebrale ed echinococco del fegato <Gazz. Osp. Milano v. 29 (124), Oct. 15, pp. 1314–1317. [W^m.]
- POLITZER, A. [Docent Dr.]
- 1864 a.—[Helminthen, welche aus dem Ohre einer 45jährigen Frau stammen] [Abstract of report read 13 Mai] <Wchnbl. Ztschr. K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, v. 20 (21), 25 Mai, p. 202. (Beilage zu den Medizinischen Jahrbüchern) [B^m.]
- POLIVANOV, L. A. [Поливановой, Л. А.] See Krantsfel'd A. M.; Dodonova, V. T.; and Polivanov, L. A.
- POLJAKOFF. See Poliakov.
- POLJANSKI, J. I. See Polianskii, Iur. I.
- POLJANSKY, GEORG. See Polianskii, Iur. I.
- POLJANSKY, I.
- 1903 a.—Zur Embryologie des Skorpions <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 27 (2), 9 Nov., pp. 49–58, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
- POLK, [Dr.]
- 1903 a.—Echinococcus cyst attached to the omentum. [Abstract of report before Practitioner's Soc., N. Y., Mar. 6] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1698), v. 63 (21), May 23, p. 843. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- POLK, MARY.
- 1908 a.—Bibliography [to Musgrave, W. E.; and Clegg, M. T., 1908, pp. 545–562] <Philippine J. Sc., B: Med. Sc., v. 3 (6), Dec., pp. 562–566. [W^a.]
- POLK, SEIGUL J.
- 1941 a.—*Dilepis hilli*, a new dilepidid cestode from a little blue heron <Wasmann Collect., v. 4 (4), Nov., pp. 131–134, pl. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—The genus *Dilepis* Weinland, 1858 <Wasmann Collect., v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 25–32. [W^f.] [Also reprint: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1942 b.—*Hymenolepis mastigopraedita*, a new cestode from a pintail duck <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), Apr., pp. 141–145, pl. [W^a.]
- 1942 c.—A new hymenolepidid cestode, *Hymenolepis daflae*, from a pintail duck <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 186–190, illus. [W^a.]

POLK, T. P.

[1934 a].—Agricultural extension and the veterinarian <Rep. Proc. Kentucky Vet. Med. Ass. (Louisville, July 11), pp. 13-17. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Protect your poultry from coccidiosis <Leaflet (30) Univ. Kentucky, Agric. Exten. Serv., Sept., 3 pp. [W^a.]

POLK, WILLIAM. [M. D., Prof., Obstet., Univ. New York]

1880 a.—Hydatids of the liver <Med. and Surg. Reporter (1205), v. 42 (14), Apr. 3, pp. 290-291. [W^m, W^c.]

POLKANOV, N. E. [Полканов, Н. Е.]

1943 a.—Особенности внутренней температуры у лошадей, больных случной болезнью [Characteristics of the internal temperature of horses suffering from dourine] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 20 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., p. 28. [W^a.]

POLKANOV, N. N. [Полканов, Н. Н.]

1931 a.—К вопросу об интравенозном применении креолина в ветеринарной практике. (Предварительное сообщение). [On the question of the intravenous use of creolin in veterinary practice. (Preliminary communication)] [Russian text] <Prakt. Vet., Moskva, v. 7 (1), Janvar, pp. 9-12. [W^a.]

POLKANOV, N. N.; and AGADZHANOV, I. A.

1940 a.—К итогам работ по ликвидации случной болезни лошадей (*Trypanosoma equiperdum*) в некоторых хозяйствах [On a complete program for the liquidation of cases of the equine disease (*Trypanosoma equiperdum*) on certain farms] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 17 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 51-53. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Опыт культивирования *Trypanosoma equiperdum* в тестикулах кроликов (Epreuve de culture du *Trypanosoma equiperdum* dans les testicules des lapins) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariia (2), pp. 92-96. [W^a.]

POLKANOV, N. N.; NIKITIN, S. A.; and KRUSANOV.

1936 a.—Опыт лечения пироплазмоза лошадей (*P. caballi*) неосальварсаном [Treatment of equine piroplasmosis (*P. caballi*) with neosalvarsan] [Russian text] <Sovet Vet. (2), Feb., pp. 18-19. [W^a.]

POLKANOV, N. N.; and P'IANIKOV, L. G.

1933 a.—О пироплазмозе лошадей и о метаморфозе *Dermacentor reticulatus* в Приморской области Дальнего Востока [On equine piroplasmosis and on the metamorphosis of *Dermacentor reticulatus* in the Primorskii province of Dal'nego Vostoka] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (1), Jan., p. 62. [W^a.]

POLL, HEINRICH. [Asst., Anat.-Biol. Inst., Univ. Berlin] [See also Pick, Ludwig; and Poll, Heinrich.]

POLL, HEINRICH; and SOMMER, ALFRED.

1903 a.—Ueber phäochrome Zellen im Centralnervensystem des Blutegels <Arch. Anat. u. Physiol., Physiol. Abt. (5-6), 27 Nov., pp. 549-550. [W^m.]

POLLACCI, GINO.

1911 a.—Il parassita della rabbia e la *Plasmodiophora brassicae* Wor. Ricerche sui loro rapporti di affinità morfologica e fisiologica. Nota preliminare <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 308, 5. s., v. 20, 2. semestre (4), 20 Agosto, pp. 218-222. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Sulla nomenclatura di specie dedicate a persone <Riv. Biol., v. 5 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 165-167. [W^m.]

POLLACK.

1906 a.—*Filaria loa* [Abstract of remarks before Berl. Opth. Gesellsch., 17 Mai <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 32 (36), 6 Sept., p. 1475. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—*Filaria loa* unter der Bindehaut <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 43 (40), 1 Oct., p. 1322. [W^a, W^m.]

POLLACK—Continued.

1923 a.—[*Filaria loa* unter der Bindehaut] [Abstract of report before Berl. Augenärztl. Gesellsch., 21 Juni] <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenheilk., v. 71, p. 239. [W^m.]

POLLAK.¹ [Dr.]

1881 a.—Echinococcus (?) and polyuria <St. Louis Med. and Surg. J., v. 41 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 492-494; discussion, pp. 494-498. [W^m.]

POLLAK.²

(1906 a).—Kinder, Katzen und Bandwürmer <Med. Klin., Berlin (10).

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Wehnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 51 (11), 19 März, p. 216. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Tapeworm from a cat. [Editorial] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 48 (17), Apr. 27, p. 1455. [W^a, W^m.]

POLLAK.³ [Asst. Dr.]

1932 a.—Trichinosis [Abstract of report before Spolek. Cesk. Lék. Brne, May 31] <Casop. Lék. Cesk., v. 71 (31), July 22, p. 987. [W^m.]

POLLAK, CARLOS. [Dr.]

1907 a.—*Tenia cucumerina* [Demonstration and remarks before Imp. y R. Soc. Méd. Viena, 8 Feb.] <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Práct., Madrid (1973), v. 75, 7 Abril, p. 45. [W^m.]

POLLAK, HERMANNUS.

1832 a.—De variis auctorum methodis *Tæniæ solium et latum* e corpore humano vivo expellendi. Diss. 35 pp. Pesthini. [W^m.]

POLLAK, JOSEF. [Dr., Devacsér]

1878 a.—Cysticerci im Gehirn, im Auge; Diagnose in vivo <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 19 (47), 24 Nov., pp. 1480-1481. [W^m.]

POLLAK, WALTHER. [Dr., Prag.]

1935 a.—Zur Behandlung der Harninfektion durch *Trichomonas vaginalis* mit Salvarsanpräparaten <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 31 (11), Mar. 15, p. 352. [W^m.]

POLLAND, RUDOLF. [Dr., Asst., Univ.-Klinik, Graz.]

1905 a.—Spirochätenbefunde bei Nosokomialangrän in Unterschenkelgeschwüren <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 18 (47), 23 Nov., pp. 1236-1239. [W^m.]

POLLARD, E. C.

1893 a.—A new sporozoon in *Amphioxus* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (135), v. 34, Jan., pp. 311-316, pl. 29. [W^a, W^m.]

POLLARD, E. P.; OWEN, R. W.; and EVANS, G. OWEN.

1949 a.—Phenothiazine for the control of helminthiasis in lambs: Monthly dosing compared with a phenothiazine-salt mixture <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 54-68. [W^a.]

POLLARD, F. J. S. See Carpenter, George Herbert; and Pollard, F. J. S.

POLLARD, HUGH BERTIE CAMPBELL. [1888-]

1927 a.—Pheasants and parasites <Country Life, London (1613), v. 62, Dec. 17, p. xxxiv; (1614), Dec. 24, p. xxxiv. [W^a.]

1929 a.—The all-important hen <Country Life, London (1684), v. 65, Apr. 27, p. lxxxiv. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Game birds, rearing, preservation and shooting. 185, [1] pp., illus. London, Boston and New York. [W^c.]

1929 c.—Rabbit problems <Country Life, London (1674), v. 65, Feb. 16, p. lxxiv. [W^a.]

1930 a.—The attack on gapes <Country Life, London (1756), v. 68, Sept. 13, p. xlviii. [W^a.]

1931 a.—The gapes epidemic <Country Life, London (1805), v. 70, Aug. 22, p. xxxiv. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Partridges and ditches. Has our drainage altered? <Country Life, London (1809), v. 70, Sept. 19, p. xlv. [W^a.]

POLLARD, HUGH BERTIE CAMPBELL—Continued.

1931 c.—The worst bird disease cured <Country Life, London (1814), v. 70, Oct. 24, p. xxxvi. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Stunted birds <Country Life, London (1850), v. 72, July 2, p. 1. [W^a.]

1937 a.—“Gapes” and treatment <Country Life, London (2114), v. 82, July 24, p. xxvi. [W^a.]

1938 a.—The shooting dog <Country Life, London (2184), v. 84, Nov. 26, p. cxx. [W^a.]

1938 b.—The time of gapes <Country Life, London (2168), v. 84, Aug. 6, p. xxvi. [W^a.]

POLLARD, M. B. [M. D., Gadsen, Alabama]

1902 a.—A remarkable case of worms <Med. World, Philadelphia, v. 20 (5), May, pp. 185-186. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Worms [Abstract of 1902 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 40 (3), Jan. 17, p. 190. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 b.—Round worms (ascarides) [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ibidem, v. 41 (9), Aug. 29, p. 573. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

POLLARD, MORRIS [Capt., United States Army] [See also Livesay, Harvey Robinson; and Pollard, Morris]

POLLARD, MORRIS; and AUGUSTSON, GUSTAF F.

1944 a.—Preliminary report on the serological and entomological survey of murine typhus [Abstract of report before Texas Br., Am. Soc. Bacteriol., Austin, May 20] <J. Bacteriol., v. 48 (3), Sept., p. 381. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Serological and entomological survey of murine typhus <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 31-32. [W^a.]

POLLARD, MORRIS; LIVESAY, HARVEY ROBINSON; WILSON, D. J.; and WOODLAND, JOHN C.

1946 a.—Experimental studies with Bullis fever <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 175-187. [W^a.]

POLLARD, THOMAS. [M. D., Richmond, Virginia]

1852 a.—More than 150 gravel taken from the bowels of a dirt-eating child <Stethoscope, v. 2 (4), Apr., p. 185. [W^m.]

POLLER, L. V. [Поллер, Л. В.] [Bobruisk]

1936 a.—К вопросу об инкубационном периоде при трихинеллезе (Sur la période d'incubation dans la trichinellose) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 5 (5), pp. 697-699. [W^m.]

POLLEY, THEODORE Z.; and MURPHY, FRANCIS DANIEL.

1944 a.—Cardiac involvement in trichinosis; Report of a case in which there were electrocardiographic changes <Am. Heart J., v. 27 (2), Feb., pp. 266-272. [W^m.]

POLLINGER, W. E. See Parker, Ralph Robinson; and Pollinger, W. E.

POLLIT, H. [Dr., Méd. Aide-Maj. Mans]

1904 a.—La maladie du sommeil. D'après les travaux du Lieutenant-colonel David-Bruce, des docteurs Castellani et Nabarre et du Capitaine Grieg, dans l'Ouganda (Brit. Med. Journ., Nov. 1903) <Ann. Méd.-Chir. Centre, v. 4 (15), Apr. 10, pp. 195, 197. [W^m.]

POLLITZER, ROBERT. See Wu, Lien-Teh; Chun, J. W. H.; and Pollitzer, Robert; and Wu, Lien-Teh; and Pollitzer, Robert.

POLLITZER, SIGMUND. [1859-1937] [M. D., Dermatol., New York] [For necrology and port. see Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 37 (3), Mar. 1938, pp. 499-503] [W^a.]

1892 a.—Remarks on the histology of Xeroderma pigmentosum <J. Cutan. and Genito-Urin. Dis., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 133-139, figs. 1-4. [W^m.]

POLLNOW.

1908 a.—Erbrechen infolge von *Ascaris lumbricoides* während einer Scharlacherkrankung [Abstract of report before Hufeland. Gesellsch., 12 Nov.] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 45 (48), 30 Nov., p. 2166. [W^a, W^m.]

POLLNOW, H.

1911 a.—[Geheilte Lungenechinococcus] [Discussion of Axhausen, Georg, 1911 a] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 48 (49), 4 Dec., p. 2226. [W^a.]

POLLOCK, J. S. MCKENZIE.

1948 a.—Plague controlled in Haifa by the use of DDT alone <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (5), Mar., pp. 647-656. [W^a.]

POLLOCK, J. W.

1908 a.—Notes on the diagnosis of “sturdy,” cerebral tuberculosis, etc., in young cattle <Vet. Rec. (1063), v. 21, Nov. 21, pp. 321-322. [W^a, W^m.]

1921 a.—Notes on some of the diseases of the nervous system in cattle <Vet. Rec. (1714) v. 33, n. s., v. 1 (20), May 14, pp. 381-383. [W^a.]

POLLOCK, JOHN W. [York]

1937 a.—Intratracheal injections of oil of chenopodium in “parasitic hoose” [Letter to editor dated Oct. 1] <Vet. Rec., v. 49 (41), Oct. 9, p. 1314. [W^a.]

POLLOCK, JULIUS. [Dr.]

1854 a.—Hydatids of the liver; sudden death <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1853-54), v. 5, pp. 301-302. [W^m.]

1865 a.—Hydatid tumours of the liver opening into the lung <Ibidem (1864-65), v. 16, pp. 154-157. [W^m.]

POLLOCK, N. A. R. [Instructor Agric., Northern Div.]

1925 a.—Nematodes <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1924-25), p. 32. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Nematodes <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1925-26), p. 34. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Nematodes <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1926-27), p. 35. [W^a.]

POLLOCK, ROBERT; and PICKARD, RAWSON JOSEPH.

1919 a.—Protozoal infections of the intestines: With emphasis on their incidence and behavior in other than tropical regions and on the pathogenicity and treatment of certain of the flagellates <Am. J. Med. Sc., v. 157 (4), Apr., pp. 492-500. [W^m.]

POLLOCK, SAMUEL. [D. V. M., South Orange, N. J.]

1948 a.—Canine filariasis complicated by albuminuria <North Am. Vet., v. 29 (7), July, pp. 429-430, 432, illus. [W^a.]

POLLOSSON, MAURICE. [Chir.-Major, Hôtel-Dieu Lyon]

1893 a.—Traitement des kystes hydatiques du rein <Lyon Méd., an. 25 (37), v. 74, 10 Sept., pp. 37-46. [W^m.]

1893 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Mal. Org. Génito-Urin., v. 11 (12), Déc., pp. 920-921. [W^m.]

POLLUCIS, JULIUS.

(1706 a).—Onomasticum græce et latine. Lib. 4, cap. 25, p. 472. Amstelodami.

POLODENSEV, P. A. [State Inst. Helminth., Moscow, U.S.S.R.]

1935 a.—On the nematode fauna of the shrew-mouse, *Sorex araneus* L. <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (2), Apr., pp. 95-98, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

POLONIO, ANTONIO FEDERICO.

(1859 a).—Prospectus helminthum qui in reptilibus et amphibiiis faunæ italicæ continentur. 20 pp. Padova.

1860 a.—Catalogo dei cefalocotilei italiani e alcune osservazioni sul loro sviluppo. [Read 22 luglio] <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano (1859-60), v. 2, pp. 217-229, pl. 7, figs. 1-11. [W^c.]

POLONIO, ANTONIO FEDERICO—Continued.

- 1860 b.—*Novae helminthum species* <Lotos, Prag, v. 10, Feb., pp. 21-23. [MS. dated Jan.] [W^c.]
- 1860 c.—Eine neue Art von *Ligula* <Ibidem, Sept., pp. 179-180. [W^c.]
- 1860 d.—Sopra l'*Ascaris alata* <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., an. 19, 4. s., v. 5 (15), 9 Apr., pp. 121-122. [W^m.]
- 1862 a.—Sui parassiti dei gamberi <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano (12), v. 3 (5), Apr., pp. 417-418. [W^c.]
- POLOZ, D. D. [Полоз, Д. Д.] See Shcherbovich, I. A.; and Poloz, D. D.
- POL'SHINSKII, S. I. [Польшинский, С. И.]
- 1935 a.—Опыты лечения железницы собак гипосульфитом и соляной кислотой по методу Проф. Демьяновича [Essai de traitement de l'acariase du chien par l'hypo-sulfite et l'acide chlorhydrique, suivant la méthode du Pr. Demianowitch] [Russian text; French summary] <Sovet. Vet. (2), Feb., pp. 77-78. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Path. Comp., (467), v. 35, Aug., p. 977. [W^a.]
- POLTEV, V. I. [Полтев, В. И.] [Vet. Dr., Leningrad Vet. Inst.] [For biography and port. see Sovet Vet., v. 16 (7), July 1939, pp. 19-20] [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Упрощение в распознавании нозематоза у пчел [Simplification of the diagnosis of Nosema disease of the bee] [Russian text] <Lab. Prakt. (5), May-June, p. 14 [W^c.]
- 1934 a.—К организации мероприятий против акароза пчел [The organization of measures against acarasis of bees] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (3), Mar., pp. 72-74. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Нозематоз и гнилец пчел в Башкирской АССР (Nosematosis der Bienen Baschkiriens) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot. Leningrad. Vet. Inst., July, pp. 128-145, maps 1-3; German summary, p. 187. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Сопротивляемость организма рабочих пчел и маток к *Nosema apis* Zander. Диссертация на степень кандидата ветеринарных наук [Resistance of the organism of the working bee and queen to *Nosema apis* Zander. Dissertation presented for the degree of Bachelor of Veterinary Science] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot. Leningrad. Vet. Inst., pp. 187-195. [W^a.]
- POLTRONIERI, M. [Dott. Primo Capt. Med., Capo Reparto]
- 1936 a.—Grossa cisti di echinococco del lobo inferiore del polmone sinistro, trattata col metodo Valdoni <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 84 (12), Dec., pp. 1203-1206. [W^m.]
- POLUEKTOV, A. M. [Полуэктов, А. М.] [See also Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Poluektov, A. M.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna]
- 1934 a.—Случаи трихинеллеза у медведей в СССР (Ueber einen Fall der Trichinellose bei den Bären in der Sowjetunion) [Russian text] <Trudy Viatsk. Gosudarst. Vet. Inst., v. 1 (2), pp. 72-75, illus. [I^a.]
- POLUEKTOV, M. N. [Полуэктов, М. Н.]
- 1935 a.—Определение концентрации креолиновых противочесоточных ванн по крезоло-фенолам [Konzentrations definition der Kreolin Wannen (Bäder) nach cresolophenolen gegen die Krätze] [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Turkmensk. Sel'sk. Inst., v. 1 (1), pp. 193-204. [W^a.]
- POLUMORDVINOV, A. D. [Полумордвинов, А. Д.] [See also Krantsfel'd, A. M.; Dukhanina, N. N.; and Polumordvinov, A. D.; and Tareev, E. M.; Butiagina, A. P.; and Polumordvinov, A. D.]
- 1940 a.—Опыт сравнительной оценки двух различных методов химиопрофилактики [Essai d'appréciation comparée de deux différentes méthodes de chimioprophylaxie] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 9 (6), pp. 583-588. [W^a.]

- POLUSZYNSKI, GUSTAV. [1887-] [Univ. Lwow]
- 1930 a.—Morphologisch-biologische Untersuchungen über die freilebenden Larven einiger Pferdestrongyliden. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 36 (51), 21 Dez., pp. 871-873, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- POLVERE, GENNARO.
- (1834 a).—Estrazione di lumbricoidi dalla cavità addominale per apertura fatta nel tumesciente ombelico, seguita da perfetta guarigione <Filiatre-Sebezio, v. 7, pp. 96-99.
- POLVERINI, GIOVANNI. [Dr., Firenze]
- 1903 a.—Intorno ad un caso di *Filaria medinensis* <Clin. Mod., Pisa, v. 9 (9), pp. 100-102. [W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Osservazione note sulla malaria in India <Morgagni, an. 46, pt. 1 (6), Giugno, pp. 385-408. [W^m.]
- PÓLYA, JENÖ [Dr., Budapest.]
- 1907 a.—Ein Echinococcus von seltener Lokalisation beim Menschen [Abstract] <Thierärztl. Centralbl., v. 30 (15), 20 Mai, p. 246. [W^a.]
- 1907 b.—A májechinococcus két ritkább alakjáról <Budapesti Orv. Ujság, v. 190 (35), Aug. 29, pp. 667-674. [W^m.]
- PÓLYA, JENO SANDOR.
- 1906 a.—Ritka elhelyesésű Echinococcus [Unusual site of Echinococcus] [Abstract of report before Orvosegyesület, Oct. 27] <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 50 (44), Nov. 4, p. 1020. [W^m.]
- 1912 a.—Multipler abdominaler Echinococcus <Pest. Med.-Chir. Presse, v. 48 (28), July 8, p. 225. [W^m.]
- PÓLYA, JOSEPH. [1802-]
- [1830 a].—De entozoos hominis. Diss. 57 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. Pesthini. [W^m.]
- POLYAKOV, D. See Poliakov, D.
- POLYCHRONIADES, GEORGES. [Dr., Directeur Hôp. Malad. Contag., Salonique]
- 1927 a.—Observations sur un nouveau traitement du paludisme <Beihefte (1) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 31, pp. 117-128, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- POLYDORIDÈS, J. [Interne Hôp.] See Codounis, A.; and Polydoridès, J.
- POLYÓNSKY, TIBOR. [Dr. Operateur Asst.-Arzt. Klin. Rhino-Laryngo-Otol. Univ. Budapest]
- 1941 a.—Leberegél in der Nasenhöhle <Monatsschr. Ohrenh., v. 75 (2), Feb., pp. 105-107, illus. [W^m.]
- POLZIN, HEINZ. [Cand. Med. Vet., Biol. Reichsanst. Land- u. Forstwirtschaft. Berlin-Dehlem] See Borchert, Alfred; and Polzin, Heinz.
- POMALES-LEBRÓN, A. [School Trop. Med. Univ. Puerto Rico] See Morales-Otero, P.; and POMALES-LEBRÓN, A.
- POMARET, MARCEL. [Chef Trav. Chim., Clin. Mal. Cutan. et Syph.] [See also Jeanselme, Edouard A.; Schulmann, E.; and Pomaret, Marcel]
- POMARET, MARCEL; and ANDRÉANI-CONSTANTINI (Mme.).
- 1921 a.—Sur un cas de bilharziose vésicale mixte <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (9), 9. Nov., pp. 567-568. [W^a.]
- POMASANOVSKI. See Shestopalov, N.; Pomasanovski; and Sklarenko.
- POMELLA, C.
- 1912 a.—Lésions provoquées par les ténio-toxines chez le cobaye <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 73 (32), 22 Nov., pp. 445-447. [W^a.]
- POMELLA, CARLO. [Agrégé, Clin. Méd. Vét. Parme]
- 1914 a.—Rage et *Eustrongylus gigas* du rein chez le chien <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (277), v. 24, 1 Juillet, pp. 29-33. [W^a.]

- POMERANTS, F. V. [Померанц, Ф. В.]
1930 a.—Случай серозного менингита глистно-го происхождения [A case of meningitis serosa caused by worms] [Russian text] <Pediatria, Moskva, v. 14 (6), pp. 547-549. [W^m.]
- POMERANTSEV, B. I. [Померанцев, Б. И.]
[—1939] [For necrology see Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 32 (7), Sept. 10, 1941, p. 519 [W^a.] [See also Olenov, Nikolai Olimpovich; and Pomerantsev, B. I.; and Blagoveshchenskii, D. I.; and Pomerantsev, B. I.; and Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikonovich; and Pomerantsev, B. I.]
1934 a.—Предварительные данные по экологии иксодовых клещей в долине Аракса [Vorläufige Angaben über Oekologie der Ixodidae im Tal des Araxes] [Russian text] <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil., Ser. Zakavkaz (2), pp. 63-66, illus. (Zakavkaz. Parazit. Eksped. Armeniiu (1931). [By.] [Also microfilm: W^a.]
1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Preliminary data on the ecology of the ticks Ixodidae in the valley of Arax) <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 23, s. B (1), Jan., p. 2. [W^a.]
1935 b.—Кровососы из семейства Chironomidae (подсемейство Ceratopogoninae) [Blood-sucking flies of the family Chironomidae subfamily Ceratopogoninae] [Russian text] <Prakt. Med. Parazit. (Pavlovskii), pp. 123-131, illus. [W^a.]
(1935 c).—On the problem of the origin of the breeding grounds of ticks in the Leningrad province. [Russian text; English summary] (In Pavlovskii, E. N. Cattle pests. Leningrad. pp. 32-111, 10 figs.)
1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 24, s. B (12), Dec., pp. 298-299. [W^a.]
1936 b.—К морфологии рода Rhipicephalus Koch в связи с построением натуральной классификации Ixodoidea (The morphology of the genus Rhipicephalus Koch in connection with the construction of a natural classification of Ixodoidea) [Russian text; English summary] <Parazit. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (6), pp. 5-32, illus. [W^a.]
1937 a.—О паразитических адаптациях у Ixodoidea (Acarina) (Adaptations parasitiques des tiques Ixodoidea (Acarina)) [Russian text; French summary] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Seriya Biol. (4), pp. 1423-1436, illus. [W^a.]
(1939 a).—Основные направления эволюции Ixodoidea. Manuscript.
1946 a.—Клещи (сем. Ixodidae) СССР и сопредельных стран. (Les tiques (Ixodidae) de la faune de l'URSS et des pays limitrophes) [Russian text] <Opred. Faune SSSR Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk Leningrad (26), 28 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- POMERANTSEV, B. I.; and ALFEEV, N. I.
(1935 a).—A contribution to the study of arsenic compounds on ticks *Ixodes ricinus* L. [Russian text; English summary] (In Pavlovskii, E. N. Cattle pests. Leningrad. pp. 187-194.)
1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 24, s. B (12), Dec., pp. 300-301. [W^a.]
- POMERANTSEV, B. I.; and BLAGOVESHCHENSKII, D. I.
1930 a.—Опыты применения мышьяковых составов в борьбе со скотским клещем *Ixodes ricinus* L. в противоклещевых ваннах (Versuchsanwendung von Arsenikpreparaten im Kampfe mit der Viehzecke, *Ixodes ricinus* L.) [Russian text] <Izvest. Priklad. Entom., v. 4 (2), pp. 401-420, illus.; German summary, pp. 417-420. [W^a.]
- POMERANTSEV, B. I.; MATIKASHVILI, N. V.; and LOTOTSKII, B. V.
1940 a.—Эколого-фаунистический очерк клещей Ixodidae (Acarina) закавказья (An ecological and faunistic outline of Ixodidae ticks occurring in Transcaucasia) [Russian text; English summary] <Parazit. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (7), pp. 100-133, illus. [W^a.]
- POMERANTSEV, B. I.; and SERDIUKOVA, G. V.
1940 a.—Экологические наблюдения над клещами сем. Ixodidae—переносчиками весенне-летнего энцефалита на Дальнем Востоке [Ecological observations on the tick family Ixodidae, vectors of spring-summer encephalitis in the Far East] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 19 (2), pp. 336-337. [I^a.]
- POMERAT, CHARLES MARC [1905-] [Ph. D., Prof. Biol., Univ. Alabama, University, Alabama]; FRIEDEN, EDWARD HIRSCH; and YEAGER, ENID.
1947 a.—Reticulo-endothelial immune serum (REIS). V. An experimental anemia in Bartonella infected rats produced by anti-blood immune serum <J. Infect. Dis., v. 80 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 154-163. [W^a.]
- POMEROY, ARTHUR W. JOBBINS. [Entom. Asst.]
1916 a.—Notes on five North American buffalo gnats of the genus Simulium <Bull. (329) U. S. Dept. Agric., Mar. 6, 48 pp., illus. pls. [W^a.]
(1929 a).—The tsetse problem and trypanosomiasis on the eastern cattle route in the Gold Coast <Med. and San. Rep. Govt. Gold Coast (1928-20), pp. 67-73.
1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 18, s. B (11), Nov., pp. 218-219. [W^a.]
- POMEROY, ARTHUR W. JOBBINS; and MORRIS, K. R. S.
1932 a.—The tsetse problem on the eastern cattle route in the Gold Coast <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 501-531, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- POMEROY, B. S. [See also Olsen, Oliver Wilford; Fenstermacher, Reuel; and Pomeroy, B. S.]
1945 a.—Preventing coccidiosis <Farmer, v. 63 (3), Feb. 3, p. 32. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Blackhead, today's growers big problem <Norbest Turkey News, v. 13 (2), Aug., p. 4. [W^a.]
- POMEROY, C. G. [M. D., Fairville, N. Y.]
1840 a.—Escape of worms at the navel [Letter to editor dated Oct. 9, 1839] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 21 (11), Oct. 23, pp. 175-176. [W^m, W^c.]
- POMEROY, J. L. [M. D., House Phys., N. Y. City (Charity) Hosp.]
1905 a.—Partially a febrile estivo-autumnal malarial infection having its origin in New York City <Med. News, N. Y., v. 86 (5), Feb. 4, pp. 197-198. [W^m, W^c.]
- POMEROY, JAMES KRIS. [1886-] [M. D., Gainsborough, Sask.]
1925 a.—Case of larva migrans <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 15 (12), Dec., p. 1249. [W^m.]
1931 a.—Larva migrans [Letter to editor dated Apr. 21] <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 24 (6), June, p. 869. [W^m.]
- POMILIA, GIOVANNI. [Dott.]
1937 a.—Cura di Maurizio Ascoli e malaria in gravidanza [French and German summaries] <Rinascenza Med., v. 14 (9), May 15, pp. 307-308. [W^m.]
- POMINI, FRANCISCO. [Prof., Embryol. Inst., Padua]
1937 a.—Normale Entwicklung von befruchteten Eiern von *Ascaris megalocephala* und mikromorphologische Effekte durch Bestrahlungen, mikrokinematographisch untersucht <Verf. Forsch., v. 19 (2-4), May 7, pp. 511-512. [W^a.] handl. 4. Internat. Zellforschungkong. Kopenhagen, 10-15 Aug. 1936) <Arch. Exper. Zell-

- POMMAY. *See* Sergent, Edmond; Sergent, Etienne; Aucaigne; Bonnafé; Bories; Claude; Cubry; Danvin; Descriemes; Elliker; Giudicelli; Lécuyè; Leroy; Marbot; de Mouzon; Pages; Plantier; Pommay; Ribet; Ripert; Susini; and Tailhandier.
- POMME.¹
1768 a.—Réponse de . . . à l'observation de M. Dufau, et à ses réflexions contre la nouvelle méthode de traiter les vapeurs <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 29, Sept., pp. 273-275. [W^m.]
[*See* Dufau, 1768 a]
- POMMÉ²; and SABAGH, ABDEL-KADER.
1922 a.—Un cas de bilharziose vésicale à Damas traité par l'antimoine en injections intraveineuses <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (8), 11 Oct., pp. 695-698, 1 table. [W^a.]
1923 a.—Un cas de bilharziose vésicale à Damas, traité par l'antimoine en injections intraveineuses <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Mil., v. 78, pp. 290-293. [W^m.]
- POMMER, A. [Röntgeninst., Tierärztl. Hochschule, Wien] [*See* Wirth, David; and Pommer, A.]
- POMMER, C. F. [Stabsarzt u. Ritter K. Würtemb. Civil-Verdienst-Ordens Heilbronn]
1825 a.—Einige Erfahrungen über die Wirksamkeit des innerlichen Gebrauchs des Terpenöls gegen den Band- oder Kettenwurm (*Tænia solium*) <J. Pract. Heilk., v. 60 (5), Mai, pp. 3-40; (6), Juni, pp. 44-58. [W^m.]
- POMMER, GUSTAV. [1851-] [*For sketch see* Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 34 (25), 23 Juni, 1921, p. 299] [W^m.]
1919 a.—Ueber die Cuticulabefunde eines [von Prof. v. Haberer am 3. Jan. 1918 mit Heilungserfolg operierten] Grosshörn-Echinococcus <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 83 (2), 31 Mai, pp. 171-182, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- POMMERET, MARCEL. [1913-]
1937 a.—*Entamoeba kamala* et l'hématurie essentielle des bovidés. Thèse vét. (Paris). Paris. 64 pp. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- POMMIER, CHARLES FÉLIX.
1818 a.—Sur les vers des intestins de l'homme, et sur les affections qu'ils produisent. Thèse. vi + 7-25 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- POMMIER, M.; and SAUTET, JACQUES JULES JEAN.
1936 a.—La piroplasmose et la nuttaliose equines en Corse. Observations et remarques sur le traitement <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (1), pp. 38-41. [W^a.]
- POMMRICH.
1921 a.—Ein Fall von Beschälseuche mit Neosalvarsan-Behandlung <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (18), 5 Mai, p. 208. [W^a.]
- POMODORO, ATTILIO. [Dott., Asst.]
1933 a.—Appendicite verminosa <Gazz. Internaz. Med. e Chir., v. 41 (3), Feb. 15, pp. 81-82. [W^m.]
- POMPER, ABRAHAM. [1852-]
[1877 a].—Beitrag zur Lehre vom *Oxyuris vermicularis*. Diss. 29 pp., 1 l. Berlin [W^a, W^m.]
- POMPEU FILHO, THOMAS. [Dr.]
1914 a.—O valor do emetico no tratamento da esponja <Rev. Vet. e Zootech., Rio de Janeiro, v. 4 (1), Feb., pp. 65-68. [W^a.]
- POMPIGNAC, JEAN JOSEPH.
(1929 a).—Contribution à l'étude des formes atypiques de la piroplasmose canine. Thèse Méd. Vét. (Toulouse). 52 pp. Toulouse.
- POMPILI, MATTIA.
1948 a.—Cisti di echinococco primitiva solitaria dell'utero <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 55 (2), Jan. 12, pp. 37-39. [W^m.]
- POMROY, HARRY ROY. [Hon. Surg., Adelaide Hosp.]
1935 a.—Degenerated hydatid cyst of the liver, peritoneal seeding <Med. and Scient. Arch. Adelaide Hosp. (1934) (14), p. 28 [Lib. Hall]
- POMROY, HARRY ROY—Continued.
1935 b.—Hydatid cyst of the liver <Med. and Scient. Arch. Adelaide Hosp. (1934) (14), pp. 27-28. [Lib. Hall]
1935 c.—Hydatid cysts of the gastro-hepatic omentum <Med. and Scient. Arch. Adelaide Hosp. (1934) (14), p. 32. [Lib. Hall]
1935 d.—Hydatid cysts of the lung <Med. and Scient. Arch. Adelaide Hosp. (1934) (14), p. 33. [Lib. Hall]
1935 e.—Numerous hydatid cysts in the peritoneal cavity <Med. and Scient. Arch. Adelaide Hosp. (1934) (14), pp. 32-33. [Lib. Hall]
1935 f.—Recurrent hydatid disease of the spine and soft tissues of the back <Med. and Scient. Arch. Adelaide Hosp. (1934) (14), pp. 33-34. [Lib. Hall]
- POMTE. [Consul de France, Magdebourg]
(1873 a).—Epidémie de trichinose <Presse Méd. Belge.
1873 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 22 (6), Juin, p. 339. [W^m.]
- PONCE, ANTONIO VAZQUEZ. *See* Vazquez Ponce, Antonio.
- PONCE, J. C.
1945 a.—Contribución al tratamiento de la "oxiurosis y lamblisis en la infancia" <Rev. Soc. Pediat. Litoral, v. 10 (2), May-Aug., pp. 102-108. [W^{pas}.]
- PONCE CABALLERO, LUIS.
1946 a.—Enfermedad de Chagas en Bolivia. Nota preliminar <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 74 (5), May, pp. 349-351. [W^m.]
- PONCE DE LEON, M.
1919 a.—Un caso de muerte consecutiva a una punción raquídea en un quiste hidático del cerebro <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 13 (6), pp. 518-523. [P^c.]
1919 b.—Un caso de muerte consecutiva a una punción raquídea en un quiste hidático del cerebro <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 13 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 484-485. [P^c.]
- PONCE PINEDO, ANGEL M. [San Antonio Hosp., San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic]
1947 a.—Schistosomiasis *mansoni* in the Republic of Santo Domingo with a report of six cases studied. Esquistosomiasis de Manson en Santo Domingo [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 308-324. [W^a.]
- PONCEL, J.
1913 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Marseille, 17 Déc. 1912] <Presse Méd., v. 21 (25), 26 Mars, p. 247. [W^a.]
- PONCET.
1892 a.—Kyste hydatique du muscle grand dentelé <Lyon Méd., an. 24 (49), v. 71, 4 Déc., pp. 480-481. [W^m.]
- PONCET, A. *See* Sergent, Edmond; and Ponset, A.
- PONCET, F. [Prof. Agrégé Hôp. Mil., Val-de-Grâce]
1874 a.—Note sur un cas de cysticerque de l'œil loge entre la choroïde et la rétine décollement au deuxième degré <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1873), v. 25, 5. s., v. 5, Mém., pp. 155-166, pls. 1-3. [W^m.]
- PONCHER, HENRY GEORGE. [1902-] [M. D., Chicago] *See* Nichamin, S. J.; Poncher, Henry George; and Hood, Marion.
- PONCHET.
(1841 a).—Zoologie classique, ou histoire naturelle du règne animal. 2. éd., 2 v. and atlas.
- PONDAL, M. R. LÓPEZ. *See* López Pondal, M. R.
- POND, A. M. [M. D., Webster City, Iowa]
1904 a.—Ascarides in the bile-ducts simulating gallstone seizures <Am. J. Med. Sc. (390), n. s., v. 128 (3), Sept., pp. 484-488. [W^m, W^c.]

PONDÉ, EDISTIO.

1942 a.—Meningite linfocitaria de origem esquistosomática <Bahia Med., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 1-6. [W^{pas}.]

PONDÉ, R.; MANGABEIRA, O. (filho); and JANSEN, GETH.

1942 a.—Alguns dados sobre a leishmaniose visceral americana e doença de Chagas no Nordeste Brasileiro. (Relatório de uma excursão realizada nos Estados do Ceará, Pernambuco e Baía) [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 37 (3), pp. 333-352, illus., pls. [Issued Sept.] [W^a.]

PONDER, CONSTANT. [M. A., Emmanuel Coll.]

1909 a.—On the examination of living leucocytes in vitro <Proc. Cambridge [Eng.] Phil. Soc. (1908-10), v. 15 (1), Feb. 23, pp. 30-33, 2 figs. [W^a.]

PONDER, ERIC [Dr., Biol. Lab., Cold Spring Harbor]; and ABELS, JULIUS C.

1936 a.—Effect of quinine hydrochloride on resistance of rabbit red cells <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med. v. 34 (2), Mar., pp. 162-165. [W^a.]

PONDER, EVELYN. [Northwestern Univ.]

1929 a.—Ingestion in *Ascaris suum* [Title only of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Des Moines, Dec. 27-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., p. 103. [W^a.]

PONFICK. [Geh. Med.-Rat.]

1903 a.—[Discussion of Sander, L., 1903 b] <Verhandl. Deutsch. Kolonial-Kong. (Berlin, 10-11 Oct. 1902), pp. 290-291. [W^c.]

PONGRÁCZ, SÁNDOR. [Dr.]

1914 a.—Magyarország neuropteroidái. (Enumeratio neuropteroidum negni Hungarias) <Rovart. Lapok, Budapest, v. 21 (9-12), Sept.-Dec., pp. 109-155. [W^a.]

PONHOFF. See Bonhoff.

PONOMARENKO, F. M. [Path. Inst. Tierärztl. Inst. Kiev]

1926 a.—Parazitologicheskie Zamatki <Trudy Lab. Exper. Biol. Moskov. Zooparka, v. 1 (1), pp. 262-263. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Zur Statistik, Morphologie und Biologie der Spirozerkose des Hundes <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 48 (4), Dec. 23, pp. 219-229. [W^a.]

PONOMAREV, A. See Schmidt, P. J.; Ponomarev, A.; and SAVELIER, F.

PONOMAREVA, E. V. [Пономарева, Е. В.] See Men-shikov, F. K.; and Ponomareva, E. V.

PONOMAROFF, TATIANA.

(1903 a).—Recherches expérimentales sur la greffe des échinocoques dans la cavité abdominale des lapins. Thèse. 40 pp. Lausanne.

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (20-21), 21 Apr., p. 623. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Ricerche sperimentali sull' innesto degli echinococchi nella cavità addominale dei conigli [Abstract of 1903 a] <Riv. Ig. e San. Pubbl., v. 15 (4), 16 Feb., p. 142. [W^m.]

1904 c.—Sull' innesto degli echinococchi nella cavità addominale dei conigli [Abstract of 1903 a] <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 25 (84), 2. semestre, 14 Luglio, p. 888. [W^m.]

PONOMORENKO, F.

(1928 a).—К вопросу о профилактике при глистных инвазиях <Vet. Dilo, Kharkiv no. 4 (53), p. 17.

PONOSCHINA, W. See Ponozhina, V. G.

PONOZHINA, VERA GEORGIEVNA [Поножина, Вера Георгиевна]

[—1925] [For necrology and port. see Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., [v. 4] (4), 1926, p. 78] [W^a.]

PONOZHINA, VERA GEORGIEVNA—Continued.

1923 a.—К вопросу о роли *Trichomonas vaginalis* в патологии человека (Zur Frage der Bedeutung des *Trichomonas vaginalis* in der Pathologie des Menschen) [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med. (1), pp. 27-30, 1 pl., figs. 1-21; German summary, p. 56. [M^{ra}.]

PONS. [Dr.]

1909 a.—Kyste hydatique de l'humérus <Marseille Méd., v. 46, pp. 129-131. [W^m.]

PONS, C. See Rodhain, Jérôme; Pons, C.; van den Branden, Frédéric; and Bequaert, Joseph Charles.

PONS, CARLOS A. [1896-]; DE PONS, ISABEL SARA; and SWEET, W. A.

1938 a.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever <J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, v. 35 (11), Nov., pp. 666-670. [W^m.]

PONS, J. A.

(1914 a).—Paragonomiasis <Rev. Med. de S. Paulo, v. 17 (6), Mar. 31, pp. 92-94.

1914 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 4 (2), July 15, p. 98. [W^a.]

PONS, JUAN ANTONIO. [1903-] [School Trop. Med., San Juan, P. R.] [See also Hoffman, William Albert; and Pons, Juan Antonio; and Hoffman, William Albert; Pons, Juan Antonio; and Janer, J. L.; and Rodríguez Molina, Rafael; and Pons, Juan Antonio; and del Toro, Jorge; Pons, Juan Antonio; and Rodríguez Molina, Rafael]

1937 a.—Studies on schistosomiasis *mansoni* in Puerto Rico. V. Clinical aspects of schistosomiasis *mansoni* in Puerto Rico. (Estudios sobre la esquistosomiasis de Manson en Puerto Rico. V. Aspectos clinicos de la esquistosomiasis de Manson en Puerto Rico) [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 13 (2), Dec., pp. 171-349, pls. [W^a.]

PONS, JUAN ANTONIO; and HOFFMAN, WILLIAM ALBERT.

1933 a.—Febrile phenomena in schistosomiasis *mansoni* with illustrative cases (Fenomenos febriles en la esquistosomiasis de Manson con casos que los ilustran) <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 9 (1), Sept., English text, pp. 1-17, graphs 1-9; Spanish text, pp. 18-30. [W^a.]

PONS, JUAN B. [Dr.]

1913 a.—Parásitos de los pulmones <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 18 (19), Oct. 10, pp. 487-489; (20), Oct. 25, pp. 522-524. [W^m.]

1914 a.—Parásitos pulmonares <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 19 (3), Feb. 10, pp. 72-77. [W^m.]

PONS, RENÉ. [Ancien Chef Lab. Inst. Pasteur Saïgon] [See also Bernard, P. Noël; Bablet, Jean; and Pons, René; and Dufosse; and Pons, René; and Guérin, F. H.; and Pons, René]

1920 a.—Description de deux microfilaires sanguicoles, parasites d'un oiseau (*Merganser serrator*) vivant dans des régions froides (Terre-Neuve, Anticosti, Saint-Pierre et Miquelon) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (8), 13 Oct., pp. 652-654, figs. 2-3. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Action in vitro du 914 sur des spirochètes en culture <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (30), 31 Oct., pp. 938-941, 1 chart. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Action in vitro sur des spirochètes en culture, du sang, de l'urine et des organes d'un lapin novarsénié <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (30), 31 Oct., pp. 941-942. [W^a.]

1924 c.—Notes sur la spirochètose bronchique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (2), 13 Féb., pp. 170-179. [W^a.]

PONS, RENÉ—Continued.

1924 d.—Sur l'existence, dans les liquides souillés de sang, de filaments, non organisés, pouvant être confondus avec des spirochetes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (4), 9 Avr., pp. 307-309, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Coccidiose intestinale humaine à *Isospora belli* (Wenyon, 1922). Considérations générales (Etude de deux nouveaux cas observés à Saigon) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (7), 8 Juillet, pp. 570-584, pls. 6-7, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Deux nouveaux cas de coccidiose intestinale humaine à *Isospora belli* [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indochine, Saigon, 10 Avr.] <Presse Méd., v. 33 (61), 1 Août, p. 1034. [W^a.]

(1925 c).—Deux nouveaux cas de coccidiose intestinale humaine à *Isospora belli* observés à Saigon <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, p. 200.

1925 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Indochine (2), Oct., pp. 283-284. [W^a.]

1925 e.—Existence d'*Hymenolepis nana* (von Siebold, 1852) en Cochinchine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (9), 11 Nov., pp. 722-723. [W^a.]

1925 f.—Infection secondaire de l'utérus post partum par *Chilomastix mesnili* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (3), 11 Mars, pp. 258-259. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Essais de mise en culture d'*Entamoeba dysenteriae* en partant du pus d'abcès hépatique d'origine amibienne <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (9), 13 Nov., pp. 768-770. [W^a.]

1929 b.—L'orientation actuelle des idées dans l'amibiase <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, 8. an., v. 9 (7), Juillet, pp. 310-314, 317-320, 323-325. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Les probabilités et le terrain vermineux <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 25 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 95-99. [W^m.]

PONS, RENÉ; and ARBITRE.

1925 a.—Traitement et guérison d'un chien atteint de surra par le Bayer 205 [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indochine, Août] <Presse Méd., v. 33 (95), 28 Nov., p. 1578. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Traitement et guérison d'un chien atteint de surra par le Bayer 205 <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 102 (1), 15 Jan., p. 39. [W^a.]

PONS, RENÉ; LALUNG-BONNAIRE, P.; and NGYUEN-VAN-LU.

1925 a.—Vaccinothérapie dans les affections gangreneuses a association fuso-spirillaire par un vaccin antispirillaire <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Indochine (1), Avr., pp. 42-47, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

PONS, RENÉ; and MONTEL, G.

(1925 a).—Troisième cas de coccidiose intestinale observée à Saigon <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 3, Oct., p. 527.

1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 24 (6), 31 Mars, pp. 263-264. [W^a.]

PONS, RENÉ; and NOC, FERNAND.

1922 a.—Porocéphaliase ganglionnaire et lymphadénie tuberculeuse à évolution rapide chez un tirailleur sénégalais <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (10), 13 Déc., pp. 951-954. [W^a.]

PONS MUZZO, JULIO. [See also Weiss, Pedro; and Pons Muzzo, Julio]

1942 a.—Los ácidos grasos totales y el colesterol total del plasma en la enfermedad de Carrión y en la bartonellosis del perro <Bol. Soc. Quim. Peru, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 29-49. [W^a.]

PONS-TANDE. [Ariège]

1861 a.—Emploi de la salicine contre la cachexie aqueuse des moutons <J. Vét. Midi, an. 24, 3. s., v. 4, p. 522. [W^a.]

PONS DOMENECH, ELMO R.

1948 a.—*Fasciola hepatica* adulta de las vías biliares humanas, halladas por intervención quirúrgica; dos casos <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 4 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 88-89. [W^m.]

PONSE, K. See Guyénot, Emile; Naville André; and Ponse, K.; and Guyénot, Emile; and Ponse K.

PONSELLE, ANDRÉ. See Ravaut, Paul; and Ponselle, André.

1910 a.—Contribution à la physiologie du *Spirillum gallinarum*. Assimilation du glucose. (Première note) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 69 (30), 4 Nov., pp. 307-309. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Culture in vitro du *Trypanoplasma varium* Leger <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (12), 11 Avril, pp. 685-688, figs. 1-16. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Recherches sur la culture in vitro du trypanosome de l'anguille (*Trypanosoma granulolum* Laveran et Mesnil, 1902). Une nouvelle modification au milieu de Novy et MacNeal <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (7), 21 Fèv., pp. 339-341. [W^a.]

1913 c.—Recherches sur la culture in vitro du trypanosome de l'anguille (*Trypanosoma granulolum* Laveran et Mesnil, 1902). Une nouvelle modification au milieu de Novy et MacNeal. Deuxième note <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (10), 14 Mars, pp. 522-524, figs. 1-17. [W^a.]

1913 d.—Technique pour la coloration des trypanosomes et trypanoplasmes de culture <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (18), 23 Mai, pp. 1072-1073. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Déterminisme de la culture du trypanosome de la grenouille, *Trypanosoma rotatorium* Mayer, 1843 <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 80 (17), 10 Nov., pp. 824-826. [W^a.]

1919 a.—*Hexamitus intestinalis* Dujardin, parasite habituel de l'intestin des batraciens, trouvé dans le sang de *Rana esculenta* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 82 (1), 11 Jan., pp. 23-24, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1919 b.—Sur la culture des trypanosomes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 82 (4), 22 Fèv., pp. 163-164. [W^a.]

1923 a.—La culture de *Trypanosoma inopinatum* trypanosome pathogène de la grenouille <Ann. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Juin, pp. 155-158, figs. 1-16. [W^a.]

1923 b.—La culture des trypanosomes et les conditions physico-chimiques qui la déterminent <Ann. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Juin, pp. 181-199, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1923 c.—Essai d'immunisation contre les trypanosomes pathogènes <Ann. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Juin, pp. 159-166, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1923 d.—Contribution à l'étude des trypanosomes. Culture. Vaccination. Thèse Méd. (Paris). 43 pp., illus. Paris. [W^m.]

1924 a.—Culture des trypanosome pathogènes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 178 (14), 31 Mars, pp. 1219-1221. [W^a.]

PONSFORD, A. PHYLLIS. [Armstrong Coll., Newcastle-upon-Tyne] See Stewart, William Lyle; and Ponsford, A. Phyllis.

DEL PONT, ANTONIO MARCÓ. See Marcó del Pont, Antonio.

PONTAIN. [Prof., Hôpital Necker]

1877 a.—Symptômes de péritonite consécutive à l'ouverture d'un kyste hydatique du foie dans le péritoine <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 50 (96), 21 Août, pp. 761-762. [W^m.]

PONTALLIÉ. [Prof., Ecole Méd. Rennes]

1851 a.—Note sur les distomes enkystés adultes <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 3. s., v. 16, pp. 217-219. [W^a, W^c.]

PONTALLIÉ—Continued.

- 1853 a.—Observations sur deux distomes <Ibidem, v. 19, pp. 103-105. [W^a, W^c.]
 1853 b.—Note sur le lieu dans lequel les acariens des passereaux et de l'*Helix aspersa* déposent leurs œufs <Ibidem, pp. 106-108. [W^a, W^c.]

PONTANO, E.

- 1923 a.—Riproduzione sperimentale della malaria per mezzo dei gameti [Abstract of report before R. Accad. Med. Roma] <Riforma Med., v. 39 (21), 21 Maggio, p. 499. [W^m.]

PONTANO, FRANCESCO.

- 1920 a.—Intradermo- e sottocutaneoreazione con liquido cistico nelle echinococchi umane <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 27 (11), Nov. 1, pp. 405-421. [W^m.]

PONTANO, TOMMASO. [1882-] [Prof. R. Univ. Roma]

- 1918 a.—La dissenteria amebica e le sue complicanze. La cura <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 25 (48), Dec. 1, pp. 1161-1171. [W^m.]
 1918 b.—Nuove vedute sulla terapia specifica delle malattie protozoarie <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 25 (23), June 9, pp. 533-537. [W^m.]

- 1919 a.—Alcuni criteri di diagnosi dell' ascesso epatico amebico e le indicazioni alla cura medica <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 26 (5), May 1, pp. 169-186, illus. [W^m.]

- 1919 b.—Risposta alle critiche del dott. Simoncelli "Sulla cura medica dell'ascesso epatico dissenterico" <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 26 (6), June 1, pp. 236-239. [W^m.]

- 1920 a.—Ulteriore contributo alla diagnosi e alla cura medica dell'ascesso epatico dissenterico (3^a memoria) <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 27 (21-22), May 24-31, pp. 571-580; (23-24), June 7-14, pp. 607-615. [W^m.]

- 1920 b.—Sulla riproduzione dei macrogameti di *Plasmodium vivax* nel circolo sanguigno <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 27 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 36-44, pl. [W^m.]

- 1921 a.—Ueber die monogene ungeschlechtliche Fortpflanzung der Makrogameten von *Plasmodium vivax* im menschlichen Blutstrom <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 24 (12), 1920, pp. 357-364, pl. 3, figs. 1-2. [Issued Jan.]. [W^a.]

- 1923 a.—Sulla riproduzione sperimentale della malaria per mezzo dei gameti <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 30 (6), June 1, pp. 269-287. [W^m.]

- 1924 a.—L'amebiasi intestinale in Italia <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 31 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 417-449. [W^m.]

- 1924 b.—Le forme cliniche dell'amebiasi intestinale in Italia <Gior. Med. Prat., v. 6 (12), Dec., pp. 229-240. [W^m.]

- 1926 a.—L'ascesso epatico amebico <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 33 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 177-202. [W^m.]

- 1926 b.—[Poche parole di risposta alle rivendicazioni e alle recriminazioni del prof. La Cava] <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 33 (6), June 1, pp. 331-332. [W^m.]

- 1929 a.—Leishmaniosi in soggetto di 52 anni contratta in Abruzzo <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 36 (49), 9 Dic., pp. 1783-1787. [W^m.]

- 1937 a.—Portatori di *Amoeba histolytica* e malati di amebiasi <Minerva Med., v. 27, v. 2 (42), Oct. 20, pp. 383-392. [W^m.]

DEL PONTE, EDUARDO. [Buenos Aires] [See also Shannon, Raymond Corbett; and del Ponte, Eduardo]

- 1931 a.—Nota sobre *Cochliomyia macellaria* (Fabr.) <Actas Cong. Internac. Biol. Montevideo (Oct. 7-12, 1930) (5), pp. 1299-1301. (Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo. Suppl.) [W^a.]

DEL PONTE, EDUARDO—Continued.

- 1939 a.—Revisión de los Oestridae argentinos <Physis, Rev. Soc. Argent. Cien. Nat. (49), v. 17, May 31, pp. 525-534. [W^a.]

- 1944 a.—*Basilia romana*, nobis (Diptera, Nycteribiidae) de la Argentina <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucuman, v. 1 (1), Sept., pp. 117-128, illus. [W^m.]

- 1944 b.—*Hesperoctenes abalosi* n. sp. (Hemiptera, Polyctenidae) <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucuman, v. 1 (1), Sept., pp. 129-130, pls. [W^m.]

DEL PONTE, EDUARDO; and RIESEL, MARCOS A.

- 1936 a.—Notas sobre Siphonaptera argentinos. I. *Pulex irritans* L. en animales salvajes <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires, v. 7 (4), July, pp. 696-704, illus. [W^a.]

- 1936 b.—Notas sobre Siphonaptera argentinos. II. *Pulex irritans* L. en animales salvajes <Folio Biol., Buenos Aires (66-69), Sept.-Dec., p. 287. [W^m.]

- 1939 a.—Notas sobre Siphonaptera argentinos. II. Primera lista de especies <Physis, Rev. Soc. Argent. Cien. Nat. (49), v. 17, May 31, pp. 543-551. [W^a.]

PONTECORVO, G. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Glasgow] See Hindle, Edward; and Pontecorvo, G.

PONTES, EDILSON.

- 1936 a.—Um caso de elefantíase do escroto <Bahia Med., v. 7 (7), July, pp. 161-163, pl. [W^{pas}.]

PONTES, JOSÉ P. LOPES. See Lopes Pontes, José P.

PONTO, S. A. S. [Zool. Lab. Tierärztl. Staatsinst., Java] See Nieschulz, Otto Christian Henry; and Ponto, S. A. S.; and Krijgsman, Berend Jan; and Ponto, S. A. S.

PONTON, GERALD MUNGO. [1888-] [State Geol. Survey, Tallahassee, Fla.] See Boyd, Mark Frederick; and Ponton, Gerald Mungo.

PONTON, THOMAS GRAHAM.

- 1871 a.—On some new parasites <Month. Micr. J., v. 6, July 1, p. 8, pl. 91. [W^a, W^m.]

PONTONI, L. [Ist. Clin. Med. Gen. e Terap. Clin. R. Univ. Catania]

- 1936 a.—L'autotilovaccinazione nel trattamento delle coliti croniche microbiche e delle fasi anamebiche dell'amebiasi intestinale <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 43 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 502-522. [W^m.]

- 1937 a.—Su alcune organopatie in malarici amebiasici <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 55-60. [W^m.]

- 1937 b.—Dictosarcomatosi (reticulosarcomatosi) regionalizzata tubercolosi delle linfoghiandole mesenteriche in lamblio-amebiasico [German and English summaries] <Pathologica (552), v. 29, Oct. 15, pp. 415-424, pls. [W^m.]

PONTOPPIDAN, B. [Aarhus]

- 1915 a.—Hønsesiden som Parasit hos Mennesket <Ugesk. Læger, v. 77 (44), 4 Nov., pp. 1715-1718. [W^m.]

- 1941 a.—Larva migrans oestrosa. Gastrophilosis cutis <Acta Dermato-Venerol., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 52-63. [W^m.]

PONTOPPIDAN, ERICH. [Bishop of Bergen; Member, Roy. Acad. Sc., Copenhagen]

- (1751-53 a).—Norriges Natural Historie, förestillende dette Kongeriges Luft, Grund, Fjelde, Vande, Wäxter, Metaller, Dyr, etc. 2 v. København.

- 1755 a.—The natural history of Norway [etc.]. Translated from the Danish original. Pt. 1, [xxiv] + 206 pp., pls., map. London. [W^c, W^s.]

- 1755 b.—Idem. Pt. 2, viii + 292 pp., 6 l., pls. London. [W^c, W^s.]

- 1765 a.—Kurzgefasste Nachrichten die Naturhistorie in Danmark betreffend. Aus dem Dänischen übersetzt. 232 pp., pls. Copenhagen & Hamburg. [W^s.]

PONTOPPIDAN, ERICH—Continued.

1905 a.—The "Scabies-scorbutica" of Norway and fish diet [Editorial] <Am. Med., v. 10 (10), Sept. 2, p. 383. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PONTOPPIDAN, ERIK JANSEN. [1847-] [Dr., St. Thomas]

1879 a.—Kyluri og *Filaria sanguinis* [sic] <Hosp.-Tid., 2. R., v. 6 (3), 15. Jän., pp. 41-44, 1 fig. [W^m.]

PONTOPPIDAN, KNUD BØRGE. [1853-]

1905 a.—Fra min Tjeneste som Frivillig i Havanas Mosquito-Brigade <Hosp.-Tid., 4. R., v. 13 (24), 14 Juni, pp. 533-538; (25), 21 Juni, pp. 565-578; (26), 28 Juni, pp. 594-597. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Dienst als Freiwilliger in der Mosquito-Brigade zu Havana [Abstract of 1905 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (30), 27 July, p. 1208. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Amerikanernes Kamp mod Trope-Anæmien paa Porto Rico <Nord. Tidsskr. Terapi, v. 3 (12), Sept., pp. 357-375. [W^m.]

PONTOU, LOUIS.

1867 a.—Recherches sur les kystes hydatiques du foie chez les enfants. Thèse. 74 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

PONTUAL, C. [Med. School, Univ. Recife, Brazil] See Simoes Barbosa, Frederico A.; and Pontual, C.

PONZIO.

1928 a.—Su di un caso di cisti da echinococco multiple e calcificate [Abstract of report before Cong. Ital. Med. e Chir., Rome, Oct.] <Radiol. Med., Milano, v. 15 (12), Dec., p. 1241. [W^m.]

PONZIO, MARIO. [Dott.]

1917 a.—Contributo alla diagnosi radiologica delle cisti da echinococco del polmone <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, v. 80 (1-2), Gen.-Feb., pp. 197-202, 1 fig. [W^m.]

Poo, L. G. See Chen, W. L.; and Poo, L. G.

POOL, EUGENE H. [M. D.]

1903 a.—A case of *Bilharzia hæmatobia* <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 3 (3), Apr., pp. 83-87, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1693), v. 63 (16), Apr. 18, pp. 632-633. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. News, N. Y. (1587), v. 82 (24), June 13, p. 1146. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1925 a.—Echinococcus cyst <Surg. Clin. North Am., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 322-328. [W^m.]

POOL, J. E. [Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana]

1901 a.—Thymotal, a new remedy for ankylostomiasis <Med. News, N. Y. (1468), v. 78 (9), Mar. 2, pp. 332-333. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

POOL, JOHN H. [M. D., South Mills, N. C.]

1880 a.—A peculiar intestinal Entozoa. [Letter to editor] <Virginia Med. Month. (72), v. 6 (12), Mar., pp. 985-987, 1 fig.; note by editor, pp. 987-988. [W^m.]

POOLE, HARRY L. [Georgia]

1941 a.—This plan licked coccidiosis <Poultry Tribune, v. 48 (4), Apr., p. 20. [W^a.]

POOLE, LEOPOLD THOMAS. [1888-] [D. S. O., M. C., Lt.-Col., R. A. M. C.] See Perry, Henry Marrian Joseph; and Poole, Leopold Thomas.

POOLE, ROBERT FRANKLIN. [1893-] [Plant Path., North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, Raleigh]

1939 a.—The necessity of rotation of crops for the control of diseases of the sweet potato <Proc. 40. Ann. Conv. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (N. Orleans, La., Feb. 1-3), p. 180. [W^a.]

POOLE, ROBERT FRANKLIN; and SCHMIDT, ROBERT.

1929 a.—The nematode disease of sweet potatoes <Bull. (265), North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, Apr., pp. 1-16, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

POOLEY, G. H. [F. R. C. S., Univ. Sheffield]

1912 a.—Hydatid cyst of orbit <Ophth. Rev., v. 31, pp. 257-259. [W^m.]

POOMAN, A. [Asst. Dr., Univ.-Hautpoliklin., Tartu]

1935 a.—Erfahrungen mit einigen Milben <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 39 (5), Mai, pp. 199-205, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

(1937 a).—Psoriasis vulgaris und Darmparasiten. Diss. Tartu.

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 42 (9), Sept., p. 439. [W^a.]

POOR, DANIEL WARREN. [M. D.]

1906 a.—The infectivity of tissues at different stages of hydrophobia <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 6 (3-4), Apr.-May, pp. 85-94. [W^a, W^m.]

POOR, DANIEL WARREN; and STEINHARDT, EDNA.

1913 a.—Some experiments upon the nature of the virus of rabies <Tr. 15. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog. (Wash., Sept. 23-28, 1912), v. 2, pt. 1, pp. 9-16. [W^a.]

1913 b.—A study of the virus of rabies, freed from the cells of the host and from contaminating organisms <J. Infect. Dis., v. 13 (2), Sept., pp. 203-231. [W^a.]

POORE. [M. D.]

1880 a.—Repeated expectoration of hydatid membrane; no physical signs of hydatid disease either in the chest or abdomen <Lancet, London (2966), v. 2, July 3, p. 10. [W^m, W^c.]

TER POORTEN, F. H. [Dr. Med.]

1928 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Darmprotozoen in den Niederlanden, insbesondere der *Entamoeba histolytica* <Centrabl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 109 (7-8), 4 Dez., pp. 406-416, fig. 1. [W^a.]

POOTH. [Dr.]

1896 a.—Ueber Echinococcus [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Köln a. R., 5 Dec. 1895] <Centrabl. Gynäk., v. 20 (14), 4 Apr., p. 336. [W^m.]

1896 b.—Echinococcus of the pelvis and abdomen in women [Abstract of 1896 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1845), v. 1, May 9, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 74. [W^a, W^m.]

POP, ALEXANDRU [Inst. Cantacuzène]; and BUDAC, O.

1938 a.—Le traitement du nagana et de la dou-rine expérimentale chez le rat par l'anticoman <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 129 (34), pp. 1229-1232. [Issued Dec. 30] [W^a.]

POP, ALEXANDRU; and DANICIC, I.

1928 a.—Un caz de chist hidatic supurat al ficatului, desvoltat in interiorul lobului drept, dând fenomene de insuficienta functională; operat si vindecat <Cluj. Med., v. 9 (11), 1 Noemvrie, pp. 654-655. [W^m.]

POP, ALEXANDRU; and Dumitru, Ognieru.

1937 a.—Recherches sur la trichomonose bovine chez les vaches sacrifiées à l'abattoir municipal de Bucarest <Arhiva Vet., Bucuresti, v. 29 (6) [i. e. (5)], pp. 12-25, illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Trichomonoză bovină <Bul. Asoc. Gen. Med. Vet. România, v. 49 (5-6), May-June, pp. 235-250, illus. [W^a.]

POP, G. F.

1859 a.—Allgemeen overzicht der ziekten, voorgekomen bij het eskader der nederlandsche zee-magt in Oost-Indie gedurende de jaren 1853-1857 <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 3, Jan., pp. 17-26. [W^m.]

POPA, MARIN.

1947 a.—Sopra una epizoozia di oftalmie verminosa delle bovine in Moldavia, Bessarabia e Transnistria <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 70, July-Aug., pp. 98-103, illus. [W^a.]

POPCHRISTOFF.

(1933 a).—Ein fall von schwerer anaphylaktischer Urticaria bei einem Kranken mit *Echinococcus pulmonum* <Klin. Bulgara, v. 5 (2), pp. 93-96.

- POPCHRISTOFF—Continued.
1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 38 (7), Juli, p. 305. [W^a.]
- POPE, BENJAMIN F. [Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Army]
1884 a.—Trichinosis in the army <Med. News (583), v. 44 (11), Mar. 15, pp. 307-308. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- POPE, CURRAN. [1866-] [M.D., Louisville, Kentucky]
1932 a.—Prevention of chiggers [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 99 (13), Sept. 24, p. 1106. [W^a.]
- POPE, ELIZABETH C. [M. Sc.]
1941 a.—War on the liver fluke <Austral. Mus. Mag., v. 7 (10), Sept.-Nov., pp. 361-362, illus. [W^a.]
- POPE, GEORGE F. [M.D., Red Lake, Minnesota]
1903 a.—Fly larvae in the ear <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 40 (6), Feb. 7, p. 381. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- POPE, GEORGE FREDERICK. [1869-] [M.D., Winnemucca, Nevada]
1915 a.—Spotted fever of the Rocky Mountains <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 173 (5), July 29, pp. 165-166. [W^m.]
- POPE, GEORGE W.
1931 a.—World-wide prevalence of live stock diseases <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 79, n. s., v. 32 (6), Dec., pp. 774-784. [W^a.]
- POPE, T. H. [Surgeon]
1888 a.—A case of *Tænia mediocanellata* <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 56-57. [W^m.]
- POPEA. See Urechia; and Popea.
- POPENOE, FREDERICK WILSON. [1892-] [Botan., Agric. Explorer] [For port. see Agric. Am., v. 2 (3), Mar., p. 43] [W^a.]
1942 a.—Cinchona cultivation in Latin America. Excerpts from an article in Agriculture in the Americas for March 1942 <Oil, Paint and Drug Rep., v. 141 (16), Apr. 20, pp. 3, 50. [W^a.]
1942 b.—Quinina extraída del árbol de la fiebre. Traducción hecha por Jose G. Vergara . . . de la Agricultura Tropical <Rev. Agric. y Com., Panama, v. 2 (9), May, pp. 29-34, illus. [W^a.]
1942 c.—Quinine from the fever tree (Condensed from Agriculture in the Americas, March) <Am. Forests, v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 369-370, illus. [W^a.]
1942 d.—Quinine from the "fever-tree". New light on the confused history of the cinchona tree, one of the Americas' most important contributions to the plant world, and something about prospects for replacing war-threatened sources with plantation production in our own hemisphere <Agric. Am., v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 43-47, illus. [W^a.]
1943 a.—Cinchona <Hacienda, v. 33 (11), Nov., pp. 473-474, illus. [W^a.]
- POPESCO, AUREL. See Balacesco; and Popesco, Aurel.
- POPESCO, F. See Popesco, Francisc.
- POPESCO, N. [See also Riegler, P.; and Popesco, N.]
(1911 a).—Contributinni la studiu tratamentului durinei naturale si eu surrei experimentale la cal eu arsenofenilglicin si en arseno-fenilglicin-tripan albastru. Teza (Scoală Sup. Med. Vet., Bucurest). 79 pp., 4 pls.
1912 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 10 (10), 30 Mai, pp. 464-465. [W^a.]
(1913 a).—Contributions à l'étude des modifications des éléments figurés du sang dans la dou-rine <Arhiva Vet., Bucuresti (3-4).
1914 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 12 (15), 13 Août, pp. 668-669. [W^a.]
- POPESCO, ST.
1941 a.—Kyste hydatique du poumon <Rev. Chir. Bucuresti, v. 44 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 244-245. [W^m.]
- POPESCO HERASCA. See Marian, I.; Vereanu, D.; and Popesco Herasca.
- POPESCU, C. A.
(1905 a).—[Hydatid cysts of the lungs] <Spitalul (19).
1905 b.—Hydatidencyste der Lunge [Abstract of 1905 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (46), Nov. 16, p. 1851. [W^a, W^m.]
- POPESCU, FRANCISC. [Inst. "Dr. Cantacuzène" et Clin. Malad. Contagieuses, Fac. Méd. Vét.]
(1932 a).—Filarioza la câne. Incercari de tratament cu neostibosan (Filariose des Hundes. Heilversuche mit Neostibosan) <Rev. Vet. Mil. [Rumania], v. 3 (3), pp. 201-207.
1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 49 (12), 24 März, pp. 183-184. [W^a.]
1933 b.—L'action thérapeutique de la foudine sur la filariose canine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 114 (29), pp. 219-220. [W^a.]
(1933 c).—Traitement de la filariose du chien par la foudine <Rev. Vet. Mil. [Rumania] (1), Jan.-Fév.
1933 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 78 (10), Oct., pp. 436-437. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Des foyers de filariose canine em Roumanie <Arhiva Vet., Bucuresti (1933), v. 25 (5-6), pp. 145-148. [W^a.]
1935 a.—Contribution à l'étude hématologique et au traitement de la filariose canine <Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 8 (2), June, pp. 215-261, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Die Behandlung der Filariose bei Hunden mit Fuadin. Experimentelle Untersuchungen <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 87 (17), Apr. 22, p. 196-197. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Igienă în creșterea pasărilor. Raia, paraziti externi, desinfecția <Rev. Stiint. Vet., v. 19 (6-7), June-July, pp. 163-165, pl. [W^a.]
- POPESCU, FRANCISC; and CHIRILA, AUREL.
1935 a.—Obstrucția canalului choledoc la purcel printr'un pachet de ascarizi <Arhiva Vet., Bucuresti, v. 27 (1-2), pp. 35-36, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- POPESCU, FRANCISC; and MIRONESCU, DUMITRU M.
1934 a.—Cercetari experimentale pentru stabilirea proprietatii tenifuge, la câini, a produsului nemural <Arhiva Vet., Bucuresti, v. 26 (5-6), pp. 216-224. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Die Behandlung der Taeniasis der Hunde mit Nemural <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 87 (13), Mar. 25, pp. 148-150. [W^a.]
- POPESCU, FRANCISC; and MUNTU, N.
1933 a.—L'éosinophilie et l'image d'Arneth dans la filariose du chien <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 114 (39), pp. 1343-1345. [W^a.]
- POPESCU, FRANCISC; and SASSLER.
1933 a.—Enquête sur un foyer de filariose canine en Roumanie [Read before Soc. Biol. Bucurest, 8 Mars] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 112 (14), 27 Avril, pp. 1491-1492. [W^a.]
- POPESCU, GH. FRANCISC.
1928 a.—Incercari pentru determinarea gradului de permeabilitate a cornului talpei si furcutei copitei calului fata de yperita si amestecuri de yperita cu clorobenzen si yperita cu tetracolora de carbon <Bul. Asoc. Gen. Med. Vet., Bucuresti, v. 40 (9), Sept., pp. 15-27. [W^a.]
- POPESCU, I. C. See Igna, N.; Fisi, V.; and Popescu, I. C.
- POPESCU-BARAN, MIRCEA. [Lab. Halles Centr. Paris]
1939 a.—Nouvelles recherches sur l'*Onchocerca bovis* chez les bovidés de France. Localisations synoviales <Bul. Asoc. Gen. Med. Vet. România, v. 51 (5-6), May-June, pp. 304-308. [W^a.]
1939 b.—Nouvelles recherches sur l'*Onchocerca bovis* chez les bovidés de France. Localisations synoviales <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (6), pp. 621-625. [W^a.]

POPESCU-BARAN, MIRCEA—Continued.

- 1939 c.—Presence de iarves d'*Hypoderma bovis*, au second stade d'évolution, dans le canal rachidien de la génisse <Bul. Assoc. Gen. Med. Vet. România, v. 51 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 44-46. [W^a.]
- 1939 d.—Présence des larves d'*Hypoderma bovis* au second stade d'évolution dans le canal rachidien de la génisse <Bull. Acad. Méd. Roumanie, an. 4, v. 8 (4), pp. 396-398. [W^m.]
- 1939 e.—Présence de larves d'*Hypoderma bovis* dans le canal rachidien de génisses atteintes de myélite étendue <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (2), pp. 157-159. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Larve de *Hypoderma bovis* în canalul rahidian la tinere bovide <Rev. Stiint. Vet., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 165-166. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Nouvelles recherches sur l'*Onchocerca bovis* chez les bovidés de France. Localisations synoviales <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 26 (1), pp. 47-52. [W^a.]
- 1940 c.—*Onchocerca bovis* la bovideele din România <Rev. Stiint. Vet., v. 21 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 197, 201. [W^a.]
- 1940 d.—Trichinoza. Pericolul carnilor necontrolate <Rev. Stiint. Vet., v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 47-48. [W^a.]
- POPIL'SKII, A. [Попильский, А.] and TSOMATA, I. V.
1937 a.—Опыт купания овец в мышьяковистых ваннах в овцеводческих совхозах ССР Грузии [Dipping sheep in arsenical baths on the collective sheep farms of Georgia] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (8), Aug., pp. 76-78. [W^a.]
- POPKEN. [Pract. Arzt, Jever im Grossherzogthum Oldenburg]
1840 a.—Ascarides. (In his Practische Beiträge) <Wehnschr. Ges. Heilk. (36), 5 Sept., pp. 585-587. [W^m.]
- POPKOV, I. G. [Попков, И. Г.] [Dnepropetrovsk]
1937 a.—Случай образования каверны из эхинококковой кисты (Un kyste hydatique transforme en caverne) [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo, v. 19 (1), cols. 71-72. [W^m.]
- POPILAVSKII, M. [Поплавский, М.]
1930 a.—Опыт лечения кокцидиоза кроликов [Experimental treatment of rabbit coccidiosis] [Russian text] <Pushnoe Delo (52), v. 5 (6), Iiun, pp. 79-85, diagr. 1. [W^a.]
- POPOFF. See also Popov.
- POPOFF, METHODI. See Popov, Methodi.
- POPOFF-TCHERKASKY, DORA. [Asst., Inst. Exper. Hyg. u. Parasitol., Univ. Lausanne]
1916 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Differentialcharaktere zwischen *Pediculus capitis* de Geer und *Pediculus corporis* de Geer <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 79 (1), 19 Dez., pp. 29-33, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- POPOV, A.
1888 a.—Sluchai nakhozhdienia v podkozhnoi klietchatki lochadi kirgizskoi porodi nitchatok (Filaria) [etc.] [Russian text] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, St. Petersburg, v. 18, pp. 110-115. [W^m.]
- 1888 b.—*Spiroptera cinnamomata* im Unterhautbindegewebe des Pferdes [Abstract of 1888 a] <Oesterr. Monatschr. Thierh., 13. J., v. 12 (10), Oct., pp. 452-453. [W^m.]
- 1892 a.—Наблюдение шести случаев перемежающейся лихорадки (Malaria, Febris intermittens) у лошадей [Observations on six cases of equine malaria] [Russian text] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, St. Petersburg, year 22, v. 1 (1), Jan., pt. 3, pp. 26-28. [W^m.]
- POPOV, A.; and PRUSAKOV.
1871 a.—Puzirchataia glista v pecheni [Echinococcus] [Russian text] <Med. Pribav. Morsk. Sborniku, v. 11, pp. 262-272. [W^m, W^c.]

POPOV, A. M. [Leiter Lab. Fischkrankh., Lenin-grad]

- 1933 a.—Ueber parasitische Isopoden von Fischen aus dem Schwarzen Meer <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 101 (7-8), 15 Jan., pp. 193-198, figs. 1-2b. [W^a.]
- POPOV, ARKADII M.
1926 a.—O *Taenia nana* среди детей Иркутска. (De *Tainia* [sic] *nana* chez les enfants d'Irkutsk. Ueber *Taenia nana* bei Kindern von Irkutsk) [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. Gosudarstv. Irkutsk. Univ., Vypusk XI, Med. i Pedagog. Fak., pp. 78-86. [W^a.]
- POPOV, D. [Попов, Д.]
1907 a.—Лекуване на дурина [Treatment of dourine] [Bulgarian text] <Vet. Sbirka, v. 16 (10-11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 243-245. [W^m.]
- POPOV, G.
1926 a.—Кокцидиоз крупного рогатого скота в Иркутской губернии [Bovine coccidiosis in the Irkutsk government] [Russian text] <Vet. Truzhenik, v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 12-13. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, p. 1170. [W^a.]
- POPOV, I. V.¹
(1927 a).—Hasenkokzidiosis [Russian text] <Vet. Dilo, (29-30).
- POPOV, I. V.² [Попов, И. В.]
1927 a.—К вопросу об изучении клещевой лихорадки-пироплазмоза — сельско-хозяйственных животных в Крыму (Zur Frage des Studiums des Zeckenfiebers (der Piroplasmose) der landwirtschaftlichen Haustiere in der Krim) [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet., v. 3 (3), Feb., pp. 80-82. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1927), v. 47, pt. 2, pp. 1000-1001. [W^a.]
- POPOV, IA. I. [Попов, Я. И.]
1933 a.—Лечение паразитов глаз [Treating parasites of the eye] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (12), Dec., p. 57. [W^a.]
- POPOV, K.
(1930 a).—Ueber die Verbreitung und Oekologie der *Limnaea truncatula* Müll. im Nord-Kaukasus [Russian text; German summary] <Rabot. Severo-Kavkaz. Gidrobiol. Stantsii Gorskom Sel'sko-Khoz. Inst., v. 3 (1-3), pp. 155-164.
- 1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Ber., v. 28 (4-6), 4 Jan., pp. 185-186. [W^a.]
- POPOV, L. F. [Попов, Л. Ф.]
1930 a.—Опыты лечения пироплазмоза лошадей (*Piroplasma caballi*) арсиносальвином (arsinosalvin) Bengen. [Experimental treatment of equine piroplasmosis (*Piroplasma caballi*) with arsinosalvin Bengen] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (104-105), v. 6 (7-8), Apr., pp. 200-203. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—К вопросу выявления скрытого пироплазмоза у лошадей [On the question of the appearance of latent equine piroplasmosis] [Russian text] <Prakt. Vet., Moskva, v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 28-30. [W^a.]
- POPOV, L. V.
1931 a.—Случай миазы человека личинками вольфартовой мухи [Myiasis in man-maggots of the sarcophag fly *Wohlfahrtia magnifica* Shin] [Russian text; English summary] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 9 (5), pp. 288-289. [W^m.]
- POPOV, METHODI. [Dr., Dozent Zool., Univ. Sofia, Bulgaria] [See also Goldschmidt, Richard Benedict; and Popov, Methodi]
1904 a.—*Opercularia clepsinis* nov. sp. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 27 (11), 8 März, pp. 340-343, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Depression der Protozoenzelle und der Geschlechtszellen der Metazoen <Arch. Protistenk., Suppl. (1), [July], pp. 43-82, pl. [W^a.]

POPOV, METHODII—Continued.

- 1908 a.—Die Gametenbildung und die Conjugation von *Carchesium polypinum* L. <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 89 (3), 31 März, pp. 478-524, 6 figs., pl. 29, 25 figs. [W^a.]
- 1909 a.—Experimentelle Zellstudien. 2. Ueber die Zellgrösse, ihre Fixierung und Vererbung <Arch. Zellforsch., v. 3 (1-2), 10 Aug., pp. 124-179, figs. A-K, pls. 5-6; Nachtrag by Popov and Rautmann, p. 180. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—Ueber den Entwicklungszyklus von *Amoeba minuta* n. sp. Anhang: Ueber die Teilung von *Amoeba* sp. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 22 (2), pp. 197-223, figs. 1-7, pls. 13-14, figs. 1-31. [W^a, W^m.]

POPOV, METHODII; and RAUTMANN.

- 1909 a.—Nachtrag [to Popov, Methodi, 1909 a] <Arch. Zellforsch., v. 3 (1-2), 10 Aug., p. 180. [W^a.]

POPOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH [Попов, Михаил Васильевич]

- 1886 a.—[Случай нахождения *Bothriocephalus* в Москве.] [Case of finding *Bothriocephalus latus* in Moscow] [Russian text] <Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Liub. Estestvozn., Moskva, v. 50 (1), col. 193-194. [W^c.]

POPOV, N. [Попов, Н.]

- 1913 a.—К казуистике эхинококка на шее [Echinococcus on the neck] [Russian text] <Khirurgiia (198), v. 33, June, pp. 775-776. [W^m.]

POPOV, N. A.; and UMEROV, B. T.

- 1935 a.—Echinococcus der Wirbelsäule und des Rückenmarks <Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenhe., v. 137 (3-4), June 5, pp. 187-196, illus. [W^m.]

POPOV, N. F. [Попов, Н. Ф.]

- 1931 a.—Глисты и аппендицит [Tapeworms and appendicitis] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 9 (3), Feb., pp. 117-118. [W^m.]

POPOV, NIKOLAI PETROVICH [Попов, Николай Петрович] [Gel'mintol. Otdel. Trop. Inst. Armenii (g. Erivan)] [See also Skriabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Popov, Nikolai Petrovich]

- 1924 a.—Паразитические черви домашних плотоядных Армении (Des vers parasitaires des carnivores domestiques d'Arménie) <Trudy Trop. Inst. Armenii, v. 1, pp. 12-17; Armenian summary, pp. 12-15 [in Armenian suppl.]; French summary, p. 3 [in French suppl.] [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—Анатомическое строение *Caryophyllaeus armeniacus* N. Cholodkovski 1915 г. и его положение в системе (La structure anatomique du *Caryophyllaeus armeniacus* N. Kholodowsky 1915 et sa place dans le système des *Caryophyllaeus*) <Trudy Trop. Inst. Armenii, v. 1, pp. 67-73, figs. 1-4; Armenian summary, pp. 29-30 [in Armenian suppl.]; French summary, pp. 6-7 [in French suppl.] [W^a.]
- 1924 c.—*Caryophyllaeus skriabini* nov. sp., eine neue Cestode von *Abramis brama* [*Caryophyllaeus skriabini* nov. sp., новая цестода у *Abramis brama*] [German text; Russian summary] <Russk. Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 3 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 253-260, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—К фауне паразитических червей бассейна реки Дона. Паразитические черви леща (*Abramis brama* L.) (Zur Fauna der parasitisch lebenden Würmer des Don-Flus-systems. Die parasitischen Würmer des Brachsens (*Abramis brama*)) [Russian text; German summary] <Russk. Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 5 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 64-72. [W^a.]
- 1926 b.—К обнаружению *Schistosomum turkestanicum* u koshki v Kazakstane. (Po materialam 33-i Soiuznoi Gel'mintologicheskoi ekspeditsii). (Zur Entdeckung des *Schistosomum turkestanicum* Skrij. 1913 bei der Katze in Kasakstan) <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 4 (1), pp. 141-144, 1 fig.; German summary, p. 144. [W^a.]

POPOV, NIKOLAI PETROVICH—Continued.

- (1926 c).—Gel'mintologiya i ee perspektivy v Kazakstane <Vestnik Zdrav. Kazakstana, v. 4 (1), pp. 6-12.
- 1927 a.—Двадцать четвертая гельминтологическая экспедиция в Казакстан 2/VII-15/X. 1925 г. [The 24th helminthological expedition to Kasakstan (2/VII-15/X)] [Russian text] Deiat. 28. Gel'mint. Eksped. S.S.S.R. (1919-1925), (Skriabin), pp. 207-216; English summary, p. 283. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—K izucheniiu fauny strongilid loshadei S. S. S. R. Stat'ia pervaja. (Zur Kenntnis der Strongyliden der Pferde der Union S. S. R. [Part I]) <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mintol. Posv. K. I. Skriabinu, pp. 186-215, figs. 1-34; German summary, p. 215. [W^a.]
- 1927 c.—K vyivleniiu gel'mintologicheskogo status loshadei SSSR <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (30), v. 3 (5), Mart, pp. 141-142. [W^a.]
- 1927 d.—Otnoshenie inostrannykh uchenykh k russkoi gel'mintologii <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (28), v. 3 (3), Feb., p. 72. [W^a.]
- 1927 e.—Rabota gel'mintologicheskikh ekspeditsii v SSSR <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (33), v. 3 (8), Apr., pp. 223-225. [W^a.]
- 1927 f.—Rezultaty deiatel'nosti 20 gel'mintologicheskikh ekspeditsii v SSSR za 7-letnii period. (Results of the works of twenty helminthological expeditions in U. S. S. R. during the period of last seven years) [Abstract] <Trudy 2. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. SSSR (Moskva, 4-10 Maia, 1925), pp. 51-52. [W^a.]
- 1927 g.—Sanitarno-prosvetitel'naia rabota po veterinarnoi i meditsinskoi gel'mintologii sredi shirokikh mass naceleniia v SSSR <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (33), v. 3 (8), Apr., pp. 231-232, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1927 h.—Voprosy gel'mintologii na Vserossiiskikh s'ezdakh zoologov, anatomov i gistologov <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (33), v. 3 (8), Apr., pp. 244-246. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Contribution to the fauna of horse-strongylids of U. S. S. R. <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 22 (2), Aug. 28, pp. 265-266. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—К изучению фауны стронгилид лошадей С.С.С.Р. Статья вторая (Zur Kenntnis der Strongyliden der Pferde der Union S. S. R.) [Part 2] [Russian text] <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksp. Vet., Moskva, v. 5 (1), pp. 31-52, figs. 1-43. [W^a.]
- 1928 c.—Opyty pecheniia askaridoza loshadei metilenovoi sin'koi [Experiments on the treatment of ascariasis in horses with methylene blue] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (56), v. 4 (7), Apr., pp. 215-217. [W^a.]
- 1928 d.—Zur Frage der Feststellung des helminthologischen Status der Pferde in U. S. S. R. Vorl. Mitt. [Abstract of 1927 c] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1927), v. 47, pt. 2, p. 1110. [W^a.]
- (1928 e).—Helminthologische Arbeit in dem Pferdesanatorium der staatlichen Rennbahnen Moskau im Sommer 1927 [Russian text] <Prakt. Vet., Moskva (11), pp. 46-54.
- 1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet. Med. (1928), v. 48, pt. 2, p. 1128. [W^a.]
- (1929 b).—Bewertung der Wirksamkeit einiger Pharmakopräparate bei der Dehelminthisierung der von Strongyliden und Ascariden befallenen Pferde im Staatsgestüt Chrenovoje [Russian Text] <Prakt. Vet., Moskva (9), pp. 759-765.
- 1929 c.—Задачи гельминтологического отделения [Problems of the helminthological division] [Russian text] <Otchet. Gosudarstv. Kraev. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol. Saratov (1928), pp. 39-41. [W^a.]

POPOV, NIKOLAI PETROVICH—Continued.

- 1929 d.—Zum Studium der Fauna der Strongy-
liden der Pferde in der U. d. S. S. R. [Abstract
of 1928 b] <Jahresb. Vet. Med. (1928), v. 48,
pt. 2, p. 1135. [W^a.]
- (1929 e).—Zur Kenntniss der Helminthofauna
der Pferde Armeniens [Russian text] <Zhurnal
Nauch. i Prakt. Vet. Med., v. 10 (6),
pp. 1-4.
- (1929 f).—Опыты дегельминтизации лошадей
государственного Хреновского завода, за-
раженных стронгилидозами. (1. Дегельмин-
тизация четыреххлористым углеродом по-
мощью препарата univerm) [Experiments in
the treatment of horses for strongylosis at the
Khrenov State Station (Treatment with car-
bon tetrachloride and univerm)] [Russian
text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (78), v. 5 (5),
pp. 133-135.
- 1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehn-
schr., v. 46 (33), 15 Aug., p. 535. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Bewertung der Wirksamkeit einiger
Pharmakopräparate bei der Dehelminthisier-
ung der von Strongylden und Ascariden be-
fallenen Pferde im Staatsgestüt Chrenovoje
[Abstract of 1929 b] Jahresb. Vet.-Med.
(1929), v. 49, pt. 2, pp. 1136-1137. [W^a.]
- 1930 c.—K изучению биологии стронгилид.
(Zum Studium der Biologie der Strongylden)
<Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol.,
v. 9 (3), pp. 463-475, figs. 1-7; German
summary, pp. 474-475. [W^a.]
- 1930 d.—K изучению паразитических червей
лошадей Нижне-Волжского края (Zur Kennt-
nis der Strongylden der Pferde der Union
S. S. R.) [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol.,
Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 9 (4), pp. 581-587,
figs. 1-9; German summary, p. 587. [W^a.]
- 1930 e.—Zur Kenntnis der Helminthofauna der
Pferde Armeniens [Abstract of 1929 a] <Jah-
resb. Vet.-Med. (1929), v. 49, pt. 2, p. 1119.
[W^a.]
- 1930 f.—Опыт дегельминтизации лошадей, по-
раженных стронгилидозом [Experiments in
the treatment of horses affected with strongy-
losis] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet.
(99), v. 6 (2), Janv., pp. 49-52. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Versuche zur Dehel-
minthisierung bei Pferden, die an Strongyli-
dose leiden) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v.
47 (22), 29 Mai, p. 362. [W^a.]
- (1931 b).—La pratique du traitement des mala-
dies helmintho-pulmonaires des moutons d'après
la méthode d'Orlov (I. V.) <Vet. Spetsialist
Sotsial. Stroike, v. 7, pp. 53-55.
- 1937 a.—Финноз овец. Автореферат [Ovine
cysticercosis. Author's abstract] [Russian
text] <Sovet. Vet. (7), July, pp. 66-67.
[W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Новая болезнь овец — финноз [Neue
Krankheit der Schafe — Finnos] [Russian
text] <Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Zoovet. Inst.,
v. 47, pp. 348-352, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 c.—Ценуроз мышц овец [Cenuroze der
Muskeln bei Schafen] [Russian text] <Uchen.
Zapiski Kazan. Zoovet. Inst., v. 47, pp.
353-363, illus. [W^a.]
- POPOV, NIKOLAI PETROVICH; and KALANTARIAN,
E. V.
1927 a.—Семнадцатая союзная гельминтологи-
ческая экспедиция в Армению. 1/XI-1/X
1924 г. [The 17-th helminthological expedition
to Armenia (1/X-1/XI 1924)] [Russian text]
<Deiat. 28. Gel'mint. Eksped. SSSR (1919-
1925), (Skrjabin), pp. 174-179; English
summary, p. 281. [W^a.]
- POPOV, NIKOLAI PETROVICH; and NAZAROVA, Iu. A.
1930 a.—Новый вид паразитических червей из
семейства Oxyuridae у мышей. (Neue Art
parasitischer Würmer aus der Gattung Oxy-
uridae bei Mäusen) <Vestnik Mikrobiol.,
Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 9 (1), pp. 105-
108, figs. 1-4; German summary, p. 136. [W^a.]

POPOV, P.¹ See Vail, S. S.; Popov, P.; and Pri-
adko, F.

POPOV, P.² [Inst. Trop. Bakon, Aserbaidjan, U. R.
S. S.]

1935 a.—Sur le développement de *Diplopylidium*
skryabini n. sp. <Ann. Parasitol., v. 13 (4),
1 Juillet, pp. 322-326, 1 fig. [W^a.]

POPOV, P. I. [Prof., Pharm. Lab. Tierärztl. Inst.
Woronesh]

1932 a.—Zur Erforschungsmethodik bei der *Fas-*
ciola hepatica <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt.
Tierh., v. 65 (1), 20 Apr., pp. 72-74, graphs.
1-2. [W^a.]

POPOV, P. I.; ABDULLIN, M. G.; and EVDOKIMOV,
V. A.

1947 a.—ЛП₂ — новое химиотерапевтическое
средство при гемоспоририозах лошадей
[LP₂—a new drug for treatment of equine
haemosporidiosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariia,
v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 23-24. [W^a.]

POPOV, P. I.; and DEGTJAREV, M. V.

1943 a.—О лечении гемоспоририозов лошадей
новоплазмином (ЛП₄) и спороплазмином
(ЛП₃) [On the treatment of equine haemo-
sporidiosis by means of novoplasmin (LP₄)
and sporoplasmin (LP₃)] [Russian text]
<Veterinariia, v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 30-32.
[W^a.]

1944 a.—Treatment of haemosporidiosis of horse
with new home-made preparations, novoplas-
mine LP₄ and sporoplasmin LP₃ <Dokl.
Akad. Nauk SSSR, an. 12, n. s., v. 43 (3),
Apr. 30, pp. 131-133. [W^a.]

POPOV, P. P.¹ [Попов, П. П.] [Tropinst., Bakul]
[See also Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich;
Popov, P. P.; Kudriavtsev, V. A.; and
Bozhenko, V. P.]

1923 a.—Значение гельминтологии для разви-
тия медицинской и ветеринарной энтомо-
логии <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet.,
v. 1 (1), pp. 152-154. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl.
Wehnschr., v. 39 (45), 8 Nov., p. 479. [W^a.]

1924 a.—An attempt at growing pathogenic
Protozoa by the method of collodion sacks.
J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 27 (18),
Sept., pp. 247-248. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Новейшая методика лечения глист-
ных болезней (The moderne [sic] methodes
[sic] of treatment of helminthiatic [sic]
diseases) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., [v. 2]
(4-6), pp. 85-92; English summary, p. 122.
[W^a.]

1924 c.—Роль насекомых в деле распростра-
нения проказы (Предварительное сообще-
ние) (Sur le rôle des insectes dans la propa-
gation de la lèpre) [Russian text] <Trudy
Trop. Inst. Armenii, v. 1, pp. 76-81; Armenian
summary, pp. 32-33; French summary, pp.
7-8. [W^a.]

1924 d.—Das Tropeninstitut und die tropischen
Krankheiten Armeniens <Arch. Schiffs- u.
Tropen-Hyg., v. 28 (10), Okt., pp. 453-458.
[W^a.]

1926 a.—Необычная локализация *Spirocera*
sanguinolenta (Rudolphi) у собаки. Опыт
установления связи между сем. Spiruridae i
Filariidae. (Sur un cas de localisation ex-
ceptionnelle de *Spirocera sanguinolenta*
(Rudolphi) chez un chien. (Essai d'établir
la parenté entre les spiruridés et les filari-
idés)) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., [v. 4]
(6-7), pp. 53-58, 1 fig.; French summary,
pp. 79-80. [W^a.]

1927 a.—6 лет медицинской гельминтологии в
СССР (L'helminthologie médicale en l'USSR
de 1921 à 1927) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med.,
v. 5 (5), pp. 265-270; French summary, pp.
324-328. [W^a.]

(1927 b).—Erfolge der Helminthologie in Russ-
land während der letzten 10 Jahre <Gig. i
Epidemiol., v. 6 (8), pp. 66-72.

POPOV, P. P.¹—Continued.

1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 17 (3), 10 Apr., pp. 169–170. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Ueber ein Balantidium des Wildschweines <Arch. Protistek., v. 64 (1–2), pp. 96–97, fig. 1. [Issued 26 Oct.] [W^a.]

1930 a.—Гемогрегарина у *Vipera lebetina* L. (Hemogregarines chez la vipère—*Vipera lebetina* L.) [Russian text; French summary] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 73–75, illus. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Ветеринарная арахно-энтомология [Veterinary arachno-entomology] [Russian text] (In Skrjabin, K. I.; et al. Veterinary parasitology. Moskva. Leningrad. pp. 493–587, figs. 344–421.) [W^a.]

1935 a.—О лихорадке папатачи, флелботомусах и кожном и висцеральном лейшманиозе в Азербайджане [Phlebotomus, papataci fever, oriental sore and kala-azar in Azerbaijan] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 4 (1–2), pp. 107–111. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 23, s. B (6), June, p. 166. [W^a.]

POPOV, P. P.; and AKHUNDOV, ISMAIL A.

1934 a.—К познанию фауны Aphaniptera Азербайджана (Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Aphaniptera in der Republik [sic] Aserbaidjan) [Russian text; German summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazit. (1933), v. 12 (4), pp. 323–327. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Das Vorkommen des *Ornithodoros lahorensis* Neumann, 1908 in Aserbaidjan und die Frage über die Anwesenheit des Zeckenrückfallfiebers in A. S. S. R. <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 40 (7), July, pp. 289–295, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1940 a.—К вопросу о клещевом возвратном тифе в Азербайджане (Zur Frage über das Studium des Zeckenrückfallfiebers in Aserbaidjan) [Russian text; German summary] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 9 (3), pp. 255–259. [W^a.]

POPOV, P. P.; EFENDIEV, M. E.; and TUAEV, S. M.

1937 a.—Эпидемические очаги анкилостомидозов в АССР и меры борьбы с ними [Epidemic areas of the hookworm disease in Azerbaidjan and the control of it] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 505–507. [W^a.]

POPOV, P. P.; and MANUILOVA, N. S.

1926 a.—Обнаружение микроспоридий sp. nov. увшей *Pediculus vestimenti* Nitzsch. (Предварительное сообщение) (On the discovering in the human body louse—*Pediculus vestimenti* Nitzsch a microsporidian parasite sp. nov. [Preliminary communication]) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., [v. 4] (8), pp. 43–49, figs. 1–5; English summary, p. 49. [W^a.]

POPOV, P. P.; NENIUKOV, D. V.; MARKOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH; and SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH.

(1939 a).—Ветеринарная арахно-энтомология. [Veterinary arachno-entomology]. 2. ed. 376 pp. Moskva.

1940 a.—Idem [Russian abstract] <Vestnik Sel'skokh. Lit. (1), Jan., pp. 43, 48–49. [W^a.]

POPOV, P. P.; SAFARALIBEKOV, M. P.; and RAKHMANOVA, A. KH.

1941 a.—Лечение кишечной формы амелиаза аминарсоном [Treatment of intestinal forms of amebiasis with aminarson] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 5 (7), pp. 20–21. [W^m.]

POPOV, P. P.; and ZASUKHIN, DMITRII NIKOLAEVICH.

1931 a.—Ueber die Parasiten der Eidechse *Agama caucasica* Eichwald 1831 <Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 120 (1–2), 23 Feb., pp. 93–96. [W^a.]

POPOV, P. P.; ZASUKHIN, DMITRII NIKOLAEVICH; and KISELEV, V. S.

1930 a.—Амебиаз у обезьян. (Предварительное сообщение) (Amibiase chez le singe) [Russian text] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 8 (6–7), June–July, pp. 49–53, figs. 1–11; French summary, p. 53. [W^a.]

POPOV, P. P.; ZASUKHIN, DMITRII NIKOLAEVICH; and KUDRIAVTSEV, V. A.

1929 a.—Materialy k izucheniiu *Entamoeba gingivalis* Gros, 1849. Soobshchenie I. (Matériaux pour l'étude d'*Entamoeba gingivalis* Gros, 1849) [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazit., v. 8 (3), pp. 308–318, 9 figs.; French summary, p. 360. [W^a.]

POPOV, P. P.²

1946 a.—О пероральном применении новоплазмина [Parenteral use of novoplasmin] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 8–9. [W^a.]

POPOV, PANAIOT A.

1929 a.—Приносъ къмъ изучването на холера и фармакодинамичното имъ въздействие върху чернодробната екскреция [Beitrag zum Studium der Cholagoga und ihre pharmacodynamische Beeinflussung der Gallensecretion] [Bulgarian text; German summary] <Godishnik Sofiisk. Univ. Vet.-Med. Fak. (1928–29), v. 5, pp. 105–174. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Общо anthelminthica и кинмографски изследвания върху някои отъ тяхъ, познати и непознати като такива. (Experimentelles über einige anthelminthica) [Bulgarian text] <Godishnik Sofiisk. Univ. VII, Vet.-Med. Fak. (1929–30), v. 6, pp. 315–330 (pp. 33–16); German summary, pp. 328–229 [i.e., 329]. [W^a.]

(1930 b).—Einige Arzneimittel gegen die Bluteingelation [Bulgarian text] <Vet. Sbirka, (4).

1932 a.—Приносъ къмъ токсикологията на *Tanacetum vulgare* (Beitrag zur toxicologie des Rainfarns (*Tanacetum vulgare*)) [Bulgarian text] <Godishnik Sofiisk. Univ. VII, Vet.-Med. Fak. (1931–1932), v. 8, pp. 485–495 (pp. 1–11); German summary, pp. 493–494 (pp. 9–10). [W^a.]

(1933 a).—Treatment of piroplasmiasis [Bulgarian text] <Vet. Klin., Sofia, v. 1, pp. 44–50.

1937 a.—Противопаразитната хризантема (*Pyrethrum cinerariaefolium* Trev.) (*Pyrethrum cinerariaefolium* Trev.) [Bulgarian text; German summary] <Godishnik Sofiisk. Univ., Vet.-Med. Fak. (1936–37), v. 13, pp. 45–80 (pp. 1–36). [W^a.]

POPOV, S. K. See Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and Popov, S. K.

POPOV, V.

1928 a.—Materialy k izucheniiu biologii kleshcha *Dermacentor niveus* Neum. v Amurskom okruge Dal'ne-Vostochnogo Kraia. (Predvaritel'noe soobshchenie). (Contributions à l'étude de la biologie de *Dermacentor niveus* Neum. en Extrême Orient) <Zashchita Rastenii ot Vreditel'ei, v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 15–18. [In Russian] [W^a.]

1928 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Contribution to the knowledge of the biology of the tick, *Dermacentor niveus* Neum., in the Amur district of the Far East region) [Preliminary communication] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 16, s. B (10), Oct., p. 202. [W^a.]

(1928 c).—Materialen zum Studium der Biologie des *Dermacentor reticulatus* Fab. im Amurgebiet [Russian text] <Trudy Dal'ne-Vostochn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. (5), pp. 17–26.

1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1928), v. 48, pt. 2, p. 1156. [W^a.]

ПОПОВ, В. А. [Попов, В. А.] [See also Bashkirov, I. S.; and Popov, V. A.]

1914 a.—К вопросу об эхинококке подкожной клетчатки. [Echinococcus of the subcutaneous cellular tissue] [Russian text] <Sibirsk. Vrach. Gaz., v. 7 (20), Mar. 18, pp. 263-265. [W^m.]

(1915 a).—Parazity kozhi u soldat dieistvuiushchikh armii, ikh znachenie i miery borby s nimi. [Skin parasites of soldiers of the active armies, their importance and remedies against them] <Trudy Sovieshch. Bakteriolog. i Predstav. Vrach.-Sanit. Organ. Borbie Zaraznymi Boliezniami, pp. 68-70.

1915 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B: Med. and Vet., v. 3 (8), Aug., p. 123. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Numerosity of *Mustela erminea* Pall. as affected by *Skrjabinogylus* invasion <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 39 (4), pp. 160-162, illus. [W^a, W^m.]

ПОПОВ, В. К. [Попов, В. К.]

1929 a.—Rhizocephala и Bopyridae Севастопольской бухты (Rhizocephala and Bopyridae of the bay of Sevastopol) [Russian text] <Trudy Sevastopol. Biol. Stantsii, v. 1, pp. 1-26, pl. 1, figs. 1-17; English summary, pp. 23-26. [Issued Aug.] [W^a.]

ПОПОВ, В. В. [See also Stradomskii, B. N.; Petrovskaiia, I. N.; Popov, V. V.; and Rudney, G. P.; and Lototskii, B. V.; and Popov, V. V.]

ПОПОВ, В. В.; and LOTOTSKII, B. V.

1932 a.—Домашние животные и зараженность их эктопаразитами в долине Мургаба (In Мургабская паразитологическая экспедиция 1930 г.) [Die Haustiere und die Invasion derselben durch Ektoparasiten im Murgab'schen Tale (In Murgab parasitological expedition during the year 1930)] [Russian text] <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, Ser. Turkmen. (2), Jan., pp. 211-233. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 21, s. B (5), May, p. 99. [W^a.]

ПОПОВА, К. А. [Попова, К. А.] [Vet. Vrach, Stazher Gel'mintol. Otdel Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksp. Vet.]

1927 a.—Novyi vid nematody—*Habronema dip-terum* n. sp. ot *Upupa epops* L. (Ein neuer Nematode des Wiedehopfes (*Upupa epops* L.), *Habronema dip-terum* n. sp.) <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mintol. Posv. K. I. Skriabinu, pp. 180-184, figs. 1-6; German summary, p. 185. [W^a.]

1937 a.—*Paramphistomum* (*Cauliorchis*) *skrjabini*—новый вид трематоды из рубца крупного рогатого скота и буйвола [A new trematode species *Paramphistomum* (*Cauliorchis*) *skrjabini* from the rumen of cattle and buffaloes] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 500-504, illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Обнаружение у кур цестоды *Davainea proglottina* [The avian cestode, *Davainea proglottina*] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 69-70. [W^a.]

ПОПОВА, М. С. LAPTEVA. See Lapteva-Popova, M. S.

ПОПОВА, Н. В. [Попова, Н. В.] See Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.; and Popova, N. V.

ПОПОВА, О. В. See Shingareva, A. I.; Demidova, P. N.; and Popova, O. V.

ПОПОВА, Т. I.

1936 a.—К вопросу эпизоотологии, диагностики стронгилоидоза жеребят и биологии возбудителя (*Strongyloides westeri* Ihle, 1918) [Strongyloides (sic) bei den Fohlen und die Kampfmethode mit ihm] [Russian text] <Trudy Kirov. Zootekh. Vet. Inst., v. 2 (3), pp. 77-91. [Ur.]

1936 b.—Пути заражения молодняка (жеребят) стронгилоидозом (Ueber das Befallen mit Strongyloides bei dem säugenden Fohlen) [Russian text] <Trudy Kirov. Zootekh. Vet. Inst., v. 3 (1), pp. 115-125. [Ur.]

ПОПОВА, Т. I.—Continued.

1938 a.—К оценке некоторых существующих методов исследования крови при филляридозах у лошадей [Zur Verwertung einiger vorhandenen Bluterforschung bei den Filari- dosen ded (sic) Pferden] [Russian text] <Trudy Kirov. Zootekh. Vet. Inst., v. 3 (2-3), pp. 47-54. [Ur.]

1938 b.—Новый вид *Strongyloides erschowi* n. sp. у енотовидных собак (*Nyctereutes procyonoides ussuriensis*) (Ueber die neue Art von *Strongyloides erschowi* sp. bei den vieh artiden Hunden (*Nyctereutes procyonoides* (sic) *ussuriensis*)) [Russian text] <Trudy Kirov. Zootekh. Vet. Inst., v. 3 (2-3), pp. 125-133, illus. [Ur.]

1940 a.—Die Bewertung einiger Methoden zur Blutuntersuchung bei Filariose bei Pferden [Abstract of 1938 a] <Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., 1 Abt., Ref., v. 136 (7-8), Feb. 8, p. 174. [W^a.]

1943 a.—К эпизоотологии цистицеркоза крупного рогатого скота (About the epizootology of the cysticercosis of cattle) [Russian text] <Trudy Kirovsk. Zootekh.-Vet. Inst. (17), v. 5 (1), pp. 121-129. [I^a.]

ПОПОВА, В. [Попова, В.] See Kurchatov, V. I.; and Popova, V.

ПОПОВА, З. G.

1937 a.—Новая нематода крупного рогатого скота—*Ostertagia kolchida* n. sp. [A new nematode of the cattle, *Ostertagia kolchida* n. sp.] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 497-499, illus. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Поширеність найголовніших гельмінтозів с. г. тварин у Чернігівській області (Ein Studium der Verbreitung der hauptsächlichsten Helminthosen der Haustiere im Gebiet von Tschernigow) [Ukrainian text; German summary] <Nauk. Pratsi Ukrain. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 10, pp. 82-93. [Whel.]

ПОПОВИАН, I. M. [Поповьян, И М.]

1947 a.—Клиническая диагностика и хирургическое лечение эхинококка легкого (Clinical diagnosis and surgical treatment of *Echinococcus* of the lung) [Russian text] <Khirurgia (5), pp. 55-64, 2 pls. [W^m.]

ПОПОВИЦИ.

(1916 a).—Filarioza la căine. Thèse Méd. Vét. (Bucarest).

ПОПОВИЦИ, AL. See Gomoiu, Victor; Popovici, Al.; and Gomoiu, Victorica (Ionescu).

ПОПОВИЦИ, R. See Nitzulesco, V.; Manoilescu, C.; and Popovici, R.

ПОПОВИЦИ, VIRGINIA. [Dr., Med. Vet.]

1941 a.—Boalele parazitare ale vulpilor argintii <Rev. Stiint. Vet., v. 22 (2), Feb., pp. 36-38, illus., pl. [W^a.]

ПОПОВИЧ, DRAG.

1906 a.—Les spirochetes en pathologie humaine. Thèse. 71 pp., 14 figs. Paris. [W^m.]

ПОРОВ. See Popov.

ПОПОВСКИ, N.

1921 a.—Ueber den Blutbefund in den Fäzes bei *Trichocephalus dispar* und anderen Darm-schmarotzern <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 68 (45), 11 Nov., p. 1455. [W^a.]

ПОПП. [Fleischbeschauer, Rodau]

1904 a.—Tagesgeschichten. Trichinenfunde [in einem geschlachteten Schweine, Rodau] <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 2 (5), Dec. 1, p. 78. [Chc.]

ПОПPE. [Obervet, Dr.]

1942 a.—Sommerwunden - Behandlung <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 54 (6), June, pp. 197-198. [W^a.]

ПОПPE; and KNOTH.

1925 a.—Die Behandlung der Sarkoptesräude des Rindes mit Schwefelkalkbädern <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 33 (41), 10 Okt., pp. 680-682, 3 figs. [W^a.]

- POPPE, F. AUGUSTUS EDUARDUS.
[1834 a].—Collectanea quædam de vermibus in corpore humano viventibus. Diss. 2 p. l., 53 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^m.]
- POPPE, FRIEDRICH WILHELM RUDOLPH VOLKMAR.
[1865—]
1889 a.—Ueber den Echinococcus der Knochen. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 28 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]
- POPPE, KURT. [1880—] [Prof. Dr. Phil. et Med. Vet., Rector Magnificus Univ. Rostock] [*For sketch and port. see Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr.*, v. 40 (10), 5. März, 1932, p. 159, and cover] [W^a.] [*See also* Tenhaeff, C.; and Ferwerda, S., 1936 c]
- 1933 a.—Die Bedeutung von Tierkrankheiten für die menschliche Pathologie <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 80 (45), 10 Nov., pp. 1768-1771. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Chemotherapie der Beschälseuche des Pferdes <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (6), Dec., pp. 61-62. [W^a.]
- POPPE, KURT; and THIELKE, HUGO.
1926 a.—Die Verbreitung der Echinokokken bei den Schlachttieren in Mecklenburg <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 29 (4), 29 Sept., pp. 245-264, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- POPPE, S. A.
(1888 a).—Ueber parasitische Milben. 1 pl.
- POPPE, SIMON ALBRECHT. [1847-1907] [Vegesack.]
1896 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Myobia* v. Heyden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (508), v. 19, 20 Juli, pp. 327-333, figs. 1-6; (509), 10 Aug., pp. 337-349, figs. 7-25. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [*See* Fahrenholz, H., 1909 a]
- 1907 a.—Nachtrag zur Milben-Fauna der Umgegend Bremens <Abhandl. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, v. 19 (1), pp. 47-67, pl. 2, figs. 1-14. [W^c.]
- POPPER.
1909 a.—[Colonerkrankung durch *Balantidium coli*] [Abstract of report before K. K. Gesellschaft. Aerzte Wien, 12 Feb. <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 46 (9), 1 März, p. 423. [W^a, W^m.]
- POPPER, HUGO. [Dr., Wien]
1917 a.—Ueber den Erreger den galizischen Ruhr <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 30 (45), Nov. 8, pp. 1413-1415. [W^m.]
- POPPER, JÓSEF.
1866 a.—Adat a galandóczt gyógytanához [On the treatment of tapeworm] <Orvosi Hetilap., v. 10 (23), Jun. 10, pp. 411-415. [W^m.]
- POPPER, LUDWIG.
1948 a.—Medizinisches aus Bolivien <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 60, n. F., v. 3 (19), May 14, pp. 297-301. [W^m.]
- POPPINGSKÖLD, JOSEF.
(1869 a).—Fall af *Tænia mediocanellata* (*saginata*) <Notisblad. Läkare och Farm., p. 178.
(1870 a).—Nagra sällsyntare sjukdomsfall. Den föesta i Finland observerade *Tænia mediocanellata* (*saginata*). 2 pp. Helsingfors.
- POPPIUS, BERTIL.
1901 a.—*Oribata lucasii* Nic., ett hittills obeaktadt skadedjur <Medd. Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica (1900-01), Häft. 27, pp. 74-76. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1904 a.—Drei neue Arten der Gattung *Tachinus* Grav. aus Ost-Sibirien <Oefvers. Finska Vetensk.-Soc. Förh. (1903-04), v. 46, Art. 13, 6 pp. [W^a.]
- 1907 a.—Eine neue Art der Oestridenten-Gattung *Dermatoestrus* Brauer aus Central-Afrika <Oefvers. Finska Vetensk.-Soc. Förh. (1906-07), v. 49, art. 19, pp. 1-3. [W^a.]
- POPPMEIER, AD. [Tzt., Graz]
1929 a.—Zur Geschichte der Schweine-Finne <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 16 (23), 1 Dez., pp. 931-933. [W^a.]
- POPPOW. [Dr., Eisleben]
1885 a.—Die Trichinosis-Epidemie in Strenz-Naundorf <Centralbl. Allg. Gsundhtspflg., v. 4 (4-5), pp. 117-123. [W^m.]
- PORA, E. A. *See* Drilhon, Andrée; and Pora, E. A.
- PORAK, CHARLES. [1845-1921]
1876 a.—Avortement au 4^e mois d'une grossesse jusque là normale. Double phlegmatia alba dolens des membres inférieurs. Suppuration intra-vasculaire du vaste externe. Communication de la bile avec un kyste hydatique du foie; mort des hydatides <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 51, 4. s., v. 1 (1), Jan.-Fév., pp. 132-135. [W^m.]
- PORAK, RENÉ.
1918 a.—Association du paludisme et de kystes hydatiques suppurés du foie. Pernicieuse algide et insuffisance hépatique <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 42, pp. 780-783. [W^m.]
- PORCEL, MOISÉS.
(1919 a).—Complicaciones pulmonares de la amibiosis. Tesis doctoral (3800). Buenos Aires.
- PORCELLI, ANIELLO. [Dott.]
1935 a.—Considerazioni diagnostiche [sic] su di alcuni casi di cisti da echinococco del fegato <Gazz. Internaz. Med.-Chir., v. 45 (3), Feb. 15, pp. 83-94, illus. [W^m.]
- PORCELLI-TITONE, F. [Dr.]
1916 a.—L'azione antiriproduttiva dei raggi ultravioletti studiata sui protozoi (Leishmanie) <Pediatra. Napoli, v. 24, pp. 147-151. [W^m.]
- PORCHER. *See* Peuch²; and Porcher.
- PORCHER, CH. *See* Mollereau, H.; Porcher, Ch.; and Nicolas, E.
- PORCHER, F. PEYRE. [M. D., Charleston, S. C.]
1893 a.—Ground itch <Med. Rec., New York (1157), v. 43 (1), Jan. 7, p. 9. [W^m.]
- PORCHINSKII, IOSIF ALOIZIEVICH. [1848-1916] [Порчинский, Иосиф Алоизиевич] [*For biography and bibliography see* Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Liub. Estestvozn., Moskva, v. 57, 1889, signature 26, pp. [1-2], pl. 24] [Russian text] [W^c.]
(1873 a).—О глистах, собранных в Гдовском уезде Петерб. губ. [Notiz über die Eingeweidewürmer gesammelt im Gdowski'schen Gebiete] <Trudy S.-Peterb. Obsh. Estestvozn., v. 4 (2), pp. 121-125.
1875 a.—Krankheiten, welche im Mohilew'schen Gouvernement von den Larven der *Sarcophila Wohlfarti* entstehen, und deren Biologie <Horæ Soc. Entom. Rossicæ, v. 11 (2), 1 Mai, matér. sc., pp. 123-162, pls. 3-5. [W^a.]
- 1884 a.—Diptera europaea et asiatica nova aut minus cognita. (Cum notis biologicis). Двукрылые новые и мало известные. (С биологическими примечаниями) [Russian text with Latin descriptions] <Trudy Russk. Entom. Obsh., v. 18 (1-2), Materialy i Izslid., pp. 122-134. [Issued May 1] [W^a.]
- 1884 b.—О мухе вольфарта (*Sarcophila Wohlfarti*), живущей в состоянии личинок на теле человека и животных. Монография [On the Wohlfahrt fly (*Sarcophila Wohlfarti*) living in the larval condition in the flesh of man and animals. A monograph] [Russian text] <Trudy Russk. Entom. Obsh., v. 18 (3-4), Oct. 20, pp. 247-314, illus. [W^a.]
- 1885 a.—О различных формах размножения и сокращенном способе развития у некоторых обыкновеннейших видов мух. Muscarum cadaverinarum stercorariarumque biologia comparata [Russian text] <Trudy Russk. Entom. Obsh., v. 19, Materialy i Izslid., pp. 210-244, illus. [W^a.]
- 1887 a.—Diptera europaea et asiatica nova aut minus cognita. Двукрылые новые и мало известные [Russian text with Latin descriptions] <Trudy Russk. Entom. Obsh., v. 21, Materialy i Izslid., pp. 3-20, pl. 1; pp. 176-200, pl. 6. [W^a.]

PORCHINSKII, IOSIF ALOIZIEVICH—Continued.

- (1901 a).—Die Bekämpfung einiger schädlicher Schmetterlinge mit Hilfe polyphager Parasiten unter den Insecten. 32 pp. (Aus dem Dept. f. Landwirtschaft, St. Peterb.)
- 1901 b.—Sur les nouveaux oestrides du genre *Microcephalus* dans les collections du Musée zoologique de l'Académie impériale des sciences <Ezhegodnik Zool. Muz. Imp. Akad. Nauk, Petrograd, v. 6 (2-3), pp. 413-424, 6 figs. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]
- 1902 a.—Sur les oestrides du genre *Oestromyia* et les larves cuticules de la *Saiga tatarica* L. et de l'*Antelope gutturosa* Pall. [Russian text] <Ibidem, v. 7 (1-2), pp. 205-222, pl. 6, figs. 1-48. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (5), 10 März, pp. 152-153. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1903 b.—Die Bekämpfung einiger schädlicher Schmetterlinge mit Hilfe polyphager Parasiten unter den Insecten. [Abstract of 1901 a] <Ibidem, pp. 157-159. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1905 a.—Siernisty uglerod v borbie s vrednymi zhivotnymi. Selskokhoziaistvennaia monografia. Chast 1. Sysliki, vazhnieishia nasiekomyia i paukoobraznyia, vrediaschchia zernu i mukie v skladakh, i niekotoryia drugiia vrednyia nasiekomyia [Sulphuretted hydrogen in combatting injurious insects. Part 1. The larvae of the more important insects and spiders injurious to grain and flour in storehouses, and several other injurious parasites] [Russian text] <Trudy Biuro Entom., Depart. Zemled., S.-Peterburg, v. 5 (6), 95 pp., pls. 1-6, figs. 1-73. [W^a.]
- 1907 a.—Большой желудочный овод лошади. (*Gastrophilus intestinalis* Dg.) Сельскохозяйственная монография [A large *Gastrophilus* in the stomach of a horse] [Russian text] <Trudy Biuro Entom., Depart. Zemled., S.-Peterburg, v. 7 (1), 96 pp., figs. 1-11, pls. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1908 a.—Русский овод (*Rhinoestrus purpureus* Br.), паразит лошади, выпрыскивающий личинок в глаза людей. 2-е издание [*Rhinoestrus purpureus* Br., a parasite of the horse, injecting its larvae into the eyes of men] 2. ed. [Russian text] <Trudy Biuro Entom., Depart. Zemled., S.-Peterburg, v. 6 (6), 41 pp., figs. 1-9, 1 pl., figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1910 a.—Осенняя жигалка (*Stomoxys calcitrans* L.), ея биология в связи с другими мухами и борьба с нею. Recherches biologiques sur le *Stomoxys calcitrans* L. et biologie comparée des mouches coprophages [Russian text] <Trudy Biuro Entom., Depart. Zemled., S.-Peterburg, v. 8 (8), 91 pp., figs. 1-97, 1 pl., figs. 1-13. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—Sur les larves de *Gastrophilus* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 35 (21), 10 Mai, pp. 669-670. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Domovaia mukha (*Muscina stabulans* Fall.), eia znachenie dlia chelovieka i ego khoziaistva i otnoshenie eia k komnatnoi mukhie. *Muscina stabulans* Fall., mouche nuisible à l'homme et à son ménage, en état larvaire destructeuse des larves de *Musca domestica* [Russian text] <Trudy Biuro Entom., Depart. Zemled., S.-Peterburg, v. 10 (1), 39 pp., figs. 1-32. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Oseniaia zhigalka; eia biologiia v sviazi s drugimi mukhami i borba s nei. [*Stomoxys calcitrans*; its biology in relation to that of other coprophagous flies] [Abstract of 1910 a] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B: Med. and Vet., v. 1 (8), Aug., pp. 146-148. [W^a.]
- 1913 c.—Ovechi ovod (*Oestrus ovis* L.), ego zhizn, svoistva, sposoby borby i otnoshenie ego k chelovieku. Selskokhoziaistvennaia monografiia. *Oestrus ovis*, sa biologie et son rapport à l'homme. Monografie. [Russian text] <Trudy Biuro Entom., Depart. Zemled., S.-Peterburg, v. 10 (3), 64 pp., figs. 1-28. [W^a.]

PORCHINSKII, IOSIF ALOIZIEVICH—Continued.

- 1913 d.—Idem (The sheep bot, *Oestrus ovis* L., its biology, characteristics, methods of control and relation to man) [English transl. by J. Stotchik] 33 leaves [mimeographed] [Washington, D. C.] [Lib. Hall] [Also typed copy (56 leaves): Lib. Hall]
- 1913 e.—Ovechi ovod ego zhizn, svoistva, sposoby borby i otnoshenie ego k chelovieku [*Oestrus ovis* L.; its life-history and habits, the methods of combating it and its relation to human beings] [Abstract of 1913 c] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B: Med. and Vet., v. 1 (8), Aug., pp. 134-137. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Vazhnieishie kleshchi, vstriechaemye v zernie i mukie, i niekotoryia lannia dlia obnaruzheniia vrednykh nasiekomykh v khliebnykh zapasakh [Most important mites present in grain and flour and certain data on the detection of injurious parasites in grain bins] [Russian text] <Trudy Biuro Entom., Depart. Zemled., S.-Peterburg, v. 11 (2), 52 pp., figs. 1-32. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—Mukha volfarta (*Wohlfahrtia magnifica* Schin.) i eia Russkie sorodichi. Biologiia etoi mukhi i znachenie eia dlia chelovieka i dlia domashnikh zhivotnykh. *Wohlfahrtia magnifica* Schin. Sa biologie et son rapport à l'homme et aux animaux domestiques. [Russian text] <Trudy Biuro Entom., Depart. Zemled., S.-Peterburg, v. 11 (9), 108 pp., figs. 1-39, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
- 1916 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B: Med. and Vet., v. 4 (6), June, pp. 88-89. [W^a.]
- PORCINSKY. See Porchinskii.
- PORÉE, P. [1881-]
- 1905 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'intoxication hydatique. Revue générale. Thèse méd. (Montpellier). 67 pp. Montpellier. [W^m.]
- PORET. See Chevreil, René; and Poret.
- PORET, T. [Aide-Vét., 6^e Reg. Cuirassiers à Condésur-Escaut (Nord)]
- 1856 a.—[Les maladies des animaux domestiques de l'Algérie] (*In his mémoire sur l'hygiène et l'éducation des animaux domestiques de l'Algérie*) <Mém. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., 1. s., v. 3, pp. 353-360. [W^a.]
- POREZ; and INCELANS.
- 1928 a.—Appendicite vermineuse chez une enfant de 9 ans [Abstract of report before Réunion Méd.-Chir. Hôp. Lille, 23 Avril] <Presse Méd., v. 36 (43), 30 Mai, p. 681. [W^a.]
- PORGES, O.
- 1937 a.—Zur Symptomatologie und Therapie der Lambliasis [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Aerzte in Wien, Dec. 3] <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 87 (50), Dec. 11, pp. 1309-1310. [W^m.]
- 1938 a.—Zur Symptomatologie und Therapie der Lambliasis <Med. Klin., Berlin (1740), v. 34 (17), Apr. 29, pp. 580-582. [W^m.]
- PORITSKII, G. M. See Kozelkin, P. M.; and Poritskii, G. M.
- POROSZ, MÓR. [Dr., Budapest]
- 1909 a.—Végbélféreg okozta urethrorrhea és fokozott libido [Urethrorrhoea and excessive desire caused by an *Oxyuris vermicularis*] [Hungarian text] <Gyógyászat, v. 49 (39), Szept. 26, p. 651. [W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Durch Mastdarmwurm verursachte Urethrorrhoea und gesteigerte Libido <Pest. Med.-Chir. Presse, v. 46 (5), Jan. 30, p. 36. [W^m.]
- POROT (Mlle.). See Lebon; Curtillet, Etienne; and Porot (Mlle.).
- POROT, ANTONIN. [Interne Hôp.]
- 1904 a.—Occlusion et invagination intestinales mortelles dues aux ascarides <Lyon Méd., an. 36, v. 103 (33), 14 Août, pp. 300-306. [W^m.]

POROT, ANTONIN—Continued.

- 1904 b.—Idem <Rev. Prat. Obst. et Gynéc., v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 262-267. [W^m.]
 1904 c.—Fatal occlusion and invagination of the intestines due to ascarides [Abstract of 1904 a] <Am. Med., v. 8 (13), Sept. 24, p. 561. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1904 d.—Lumbrici as a cause of intussusception [Abstract of 1904 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1357), v. 80 (23), Dec. 3, pp. 1082-1083. [W^a, W^m.]
 1904 e.—Fatal intestinal obstruction and intussusception due to ascarides [Abstract of 1904 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2295), v. 2, Dec. 24, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., pp. 93-94. [W^a, W^m.]
 1904 f.—Occlusion et invagination intestinales mortelles, dues aux ascarides <J. Med. Paris, v. 24, 2. s., v. 16 (37), Sept. 11, pp. 373-375. [W^m.]

PORRO.

- 1860 a.—Maladie des vers à soie en Lombardie; extrait d'une note <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 50 (18), 30 Avril, pp. 811-812. [W^a.]

PORRY, E. See Leger, Marcel; and Porry, E.

PORSCHÉ, FRANZ O. See Benedek, Ladislaus; and Porsche, Franz O.

PORT.

- 1905 a.—Leber-Echinococcus [Abstract of report before Aerzt. Ver. Nürnberg, 2 Feb.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (16), 20 Apr., p. 656. [W^a, W^m.]
 1905 b.—Leber-Echinokokkus [Abstract of report before Aerzt. Ver. Nürnberg, 2 Feb.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (22), 30 Mai, pp. 1074-1075. [W^a, W^m.]

PORT, W. G. [Dr., Asst. State Vet.]

- 1945 a.—Sheep dipping necessary and profitable <Iowa Wool News, v. 6 (10), July 14, p. 3. [W^a.]

PORTA, ANTONIO.¹ [Dr., Univ. Parma]

- 1901 a.—Contributo allo studio degli acanthometridi <R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett. Rendic., 2. s., v. 34, pp. 811-822, pls. 1-2. [W^m, W^c.]

PORTA, ANTONIO.² [Prof. Zool. Univ. Camerino]

- 1902 a.—Sulla *Spiroptera sanguinolenta* Rud. <Atti Soc. Nat. e Mat. Modena (1901), an. 35, 4. s., v. 4, p. [40]. [Issued separately 3 Sett.] [W^a.]

- 1904 a.—Nota sugli echinorinchi di pesci del Museo Zoologico di Napoli <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 1 (20), 23 Feb., 4 pp., figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^a.]
 1905 a.—Gli echinorinchi dei pesci <Arch. Zool., Napoli, v. 2 (2), 10 Giugno, pp. 149-214, pls. 10-12, figs. 1-52. [W^a.]
 (1905 b).—Idem. Reprint. 78 pp. Camerino.

- 1905 c.—Sulla *Spiroptera sanguilenta* [sic] Rud. [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 33. [W^a, W^s.]

- 1906 a.—Ricerche anatomiche sull' *Echinorhynchus capitatus* v. Linst., e note sulla sistematica degli echinorinchi dei cetacei <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 30 (8-9), 5 Juni, pp. 235-271, figs. 1-63. [MS. dated Apr.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1906 b.—Cetacean echinorhynchi [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., p. 444. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1907 a.—Gli echinorhynchi dei pesci [Abstract of 1905 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1902), 68. J., v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 29. [W^a, W^s.]
 1907 b.—Contributo allo studio degli acantocefali dei pesci <Biologica, Torino, v. 1 (3), pp. 377-423, figs. 1-32. [Issued 27 Agosto] [W^m.]
 1908 a.—Descrizione di una nuova specie di Gnathostomidae (nematodes) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 33 (1), 12 Mai, pp. 8-9, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

PORTA, ANTONIO—Continued.

- 1908 b.—Gli acantocefali degli anfibi e dei rettili <Arch. Zool., Napoli, v. 3 (3), 20 Maggio, pp. 225-259, pl. 9, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
 1908 c.—Gli acantocefali dei mammiferi. Nota preventiva <Arch. Parasitol. Paris, v. 12 (2), 10 Oct., pp. 268-282. [W^a, W^m.]
 1908 d.—Nota sugli acantocefali di mammiferi del Museo zoologico di Napoli <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 2 (22), 13 Apr., 6 pp., figs. 1-9. [W^a, W^s.]
 1909 a.—Gli acantocefali dei mammiferi <Arch. Zool., Napoli, v. 4 (2), 30 Dic., pp. 239-285, pl. 5, figs. 1-26. [W^a.]
 1910 a.—Acantocefali nuovi o poco noti <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 35 (22), 24 Mai, pp. 699-703, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
 1911 a.—Nuovo botriocefalo (*B. andresi*) e appunti elmintologici <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 38 (16-17), 17 Oct., pp. 373-378, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
 1912 a.—Ricerche sul ciclo evolutivo della *Filaria rubella* Rud. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 39 (5-6), 27 Feb., pp. 202-205. [W^a.]
 1912 b.—Sul *Gigantorhynchus spirula* Olf. parassita dell' *Erinaceus algericus* Duv. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 39 (5-6), 27 Feb., pp. 233-235, 1 fig. [W^a.]
 1913 a.—Acantocefali della Nuova Caledonia e delle isole Loyalty <Nova Caledonia (Sarasin et Roux), A. Zool., v. 1 (3), pp. 165-170, pl. 6, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
 1914 a.—Acantocefali nuovi e note sinonimiche <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 44 (11), 7 Juli, pp. 483-485, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
 1914 b.—Dermatosi occasionale nell' uomo dovuta ad un acaro (*Liponyssus lobatus*) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 44 (11), 7 Juli, pp. 481-482, 1 fig. [W^a.]

DALLA PORTA, GIOVAMBATISTA. [Verona]

- 1839 a.—Casi pratici comprovanti l'azione controstimolante del solfato di chinina <Mem. Med. Contemp., v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 196-205. [Mi^u.]

PORTA, SILVIO. [Dr., Asst. e Doc., Clin. Chir. e Med. Operatoria]

- 1913 a.—Sei casi di cisti da echinococco primitive del polmone. Contributo clinico alla diagnosi e alla cura chirurgica delle cisti idatidee del polmone <Atti R. Accad. Fisiocritici Siena, an. 222, 6. s., v. 5 (3-4), 28 Mar.-25 Apr., pp. 225-246. [Issued 10 Ott.] [W^m.]
 1932 a.—Cisti primitiva da echinococco del grande omento <Gazz. Internaz. Med. e Chir., v. 40 (9), May 15, pp. 323-324, 327, illus. [W^m.]

PORTAL, M.

- 1931 a.—The partridge and health <Country Life, London (1783), v. 69, Mar. 21, p. xcvi. [W^a.]
 1931 b.—The partridge disease enquiry [Letter to editor] <Country Life, London (1814), v. 70, Oct. 24, p. 466. [W^a.]
 1932 a.—Fly on partridges [Letter to editor] <Country Life, London (1868), v. 72, Nov. 5, p. 528, 1 fig. [W^a.]

PORTAL, M.; and COLLINGE, WALTER EDWARD.

- [1932 a].—Partridge disease and its causes, including the report and suggestions of the Country life committee of enquiry into the diseases of partridges during the season 1931-1932. 95 pp., pls. 1-6, figs. 1-22. London. [W^a, W^c.]

PORTAL, PLACIDO. [Prof. Chir. ed Ostet., Univ. Palermo]

- 1835 a.—Gravidanza uterina terminata con l'uscita di 6070 idatidi <Filatree-Sebezie, an. 5, v. 9 (52), Apr., pp. 221-222. [W^m.]

PORTAL, PLACIDO—Continued.

1841 a.—Riflessioni sopra un ascesso al fegato complicato da idatidi guarito colla incisione <Ann. Univ. Med., Milano (289), v. 97, Genn., pp. 5-26. [W^m.]

PORTALES, F. MARAÑÉS.

1936 a.—Tratamento del ozena por el extracto de larvas de *Lucilia sericata* <Med. Ibera (955), an. 20, v. 30, v. 1, Feb. 29, pp. 350-352. [W^m.]

PORTALIER. [Externe Hôp.]

1882 a.—Mélanodermie phthirisiaque survenue chez une femme cachectique <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 2. s., v. 3 (8), 25 Août, pp. 484-488. [W^m.]

PORTANOVA. [Dr., Campobasso]

1903 a.—Malaria and carcinoma [Abstract] <Med. News, N. Y. (1565), v. 82 (2), Jan. 10, p. 85. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PORTCHINSKY. See Porchinskii.

PORTE.¹

1892 a.—Kyste hydatique de la plèvre [Abstract of report before Soc. Sc. Med. Lyon, Mar.] <Lyon Méd., v. 70 (20), May 15, p. 92. [W^m.]

PORTE.² [Dr., Méd. Lt.]

1938 a.—La médication stibiée dans le traitement du clou de Biskra <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 36 (3), July-Sept., pp. 731-732. [W^m.]

PORTELA, BORJA. [Dr., Pedra Azul, Minas]

1947 a.—Considerações sobre a esquistosomose <Brasil Med., v. 61 (40-41), Oct. 4-11, pp. 352-356. [W^a.]

PORTELA, CÉSAR J.

1940 a.—Reumatismo y amebiasis [Abstract of report before Liga Argent. Reumatismo, 27-28 Nov., 1939] <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 27 (1), Jan. 3, p. 60. [W^m.]

PORTEOUS, J. LINDSAY. [M. D., F. R. C. S., Yonkers, New York]

1903 a.—Hybrid malaria <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1707), v. 64 (4), July 25, pp. 135-136. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PORTER, A. [Brigade Surg.]

1870 a.—The treatment of guinea worm by carbolic acid <Madras Month. J. Med. Sc., v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 108-110. [W^m.]

1887 a.—[*Anchylostoma duodenale*] [Abstract of 1888 a] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 313-315. [W^m.]

1888 a.—*Anchylostomum duodenale* <Ibidem, v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 55-56. [W^m.]

(1888 b).—Notes on *Anchylostoma duodenale* <Tr. South Indian Br. Brit. Med. Ass. (Madras, 1887-88), v. 2, pp. 41; 74.

PORTER, ANNIE. [D. Sc., F. R. S. S. Af., McGill Univ., Montreal] [See also Fantham, Harold Benjamin; and Porter, Annie; and Fantham, Harold Benjamin; Porter, Annie; and Richardson, Laurence Robert; and Graham-Smith, George Stuart; Fantham, Harold Benjamin; and Porter, Annie; and Levin, Joseph J.; and Porter, Annie; and Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; Fantham, Henry Benjamin; and Porter, Annie]

1908 a.—*Leucocytozoön musculi*, sp. n., a parasitic protozoön from the blood of white mice <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (3), May-June, pp. 703-716, fig. 154, pl. 39, figs. 1-24. [Published Oct.] [W^a.]

1908 b.—A new schizogregarine, *Merogregarina amaroucii*, nov. gen., nov. sp., parasitic in the alimentary tract of the composite ascidian, *Amaroucium* sp. (Preliminary communication) <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., an. 39, 4. s., v. 9, Notes et Rev. (2), pp. xlv-xlviii. [Issued Oct. 25] [W^a, W^m.]

PORTER, ANNIE—Continued.

1909 a.—*Amoeba chironomi* nov. sp., parasitic in the alimentary tract of the larva of a Chironomus <Parasitology, v. 2 (1-2), May-June, pp. 32-41, figs. 1-21. [Issued July 13.] [W^a.]

1909 b.—The Leucocytozoa: Protozoal parasites of the colourless corpuscles of the blood of vertebrates <Science Progress (14), v. 4, Oct., pp. 248-266, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1909 c.—*Merogregarina amaroucii* nov. gen., nov. sp., a sporozoön from the digestive tract of the ascidian, *Amaroucium* sp. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 15 (1-2), pp. 227-248, pl. 22, figs. 1-28. [W^a.]

1909 d.—Some observations on living spirochaetes from lamellibranchs <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 43, 5. s., v. 3 (1), 25 Nov., pp. 1-26, figs. 1-28. [W^m.]

1910 a.—The Leucocytozoa, a rejoinder to Mr. C. M. Wenyon <Parasitology, v. 3 (2), July 14, pp. 239-244. [W^a.] [See Wenyon, C. M., 1910 a]

1910 b.—The life-cycle of *Herpetomonas jaculum* (Léger), parasitic in the alimentary tract of *Nepa cinerea* <Parasitology, v. 2 (4), Dec., 1909, pp. 367-391, fig. 1, pl. 5, figs. 1-68. [Issued Feb. 9.] [W^a.]

1910 c.—The morphology and life-history of *Crithidia gerridis*, as found in the British water-bug, *Gerris paludum* <Parasitology, v. 2 (4), Dec. 1909, pp. 348-366, pl. 4, figs. 1-69. [Issued Feb. 9.] [W^a.]

1910 d.—The structure and life-history of *Crithidia melophagia* (Flu), an endo-parasite of the sheep-keel, *Melophagus ovinus* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (218), v. 55 (2), June, pp. 189-224, figs. 1-15, pls. 12-13, figs. 1-114. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Further remarks on the genera *Crithidia*, *Herpetomonas* and *Trypanosoma*, and Dr. Woodcock's views thereon <Parasitology, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 154-163. [Issued July 18.] [W^a.] [See Woodcock, H. M., 1911 b]

1911 b.—Some remarks on the genera *Crithidia*, *Herpetomonas* and *Trypanosoma* <Parasitology, v. 4 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 22-23. [W^a.]

1911 c.—The structure and life history of *Crithidia pulicis* n. sp., parasitic in the alimentary tract of the human flea, *Pulex irritans* <Parasitology, v. 4 (3), Oct. 24, pp. 237-254, pl. 10, figs. 1-36. [W^a.]

1914 a.—The morphology and biology of *Herpetomonas patellae* n. sp., parasitic in the limpet, *Patella vulgata*, together with remarks on the pathogenic significance of certain flagellates found in invertebrates <Parasitology, v. 7 (3), Oct., pp. 322-329, figs. 1-17. [Issued Nov. 9.] [W^a.]

1915 a.—On Anaplasma-like bodies in the blood of vertebrates <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 9 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 561-568, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]

1916 a.—An enumerative study of the cysts of *Giardia (Lambli) intestinalis* in human dysenteric faeces <Lancet, London (4841), v. 190, v. 1 (24), June 10, pp. 1166-1169, charts 1-7. [W^a.]

1916 b.—The occurrence of *Pneumocystis carinii* in mice in England <Parasitology, v. 8 (3), Jan. 31, pp. 255-259, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]

(1918 a).—A survey of the intestinal Entozoa, both protozoal and helminthic, observed among natives in Johannesburg, from June to November, 1917 <Publications South African Inst. Med. Research (11), Oct. 30, 58 pp., pls. 1-2.

1919 a.—[Larval forms of certain trematodes found in *Physopsis africana* and *Limnaea natalensis*] [Demonstration and abstract of remarks before Witwatersrand Br. Brit. Med. Ass., Nov. 20] <Med. J. South Africa, v. 15 (5), Dec., p. 117. [W^m.]

PORTER, ANNIE—Continued.

- 1919 b.—Leucocytozoores, and their occurrence in South Africa (Abstract) <South African J. Sc. (1918), v. 15 (5), Jan.-Feb., pp. 335-336. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—The experimental determination of the vertebrate hosts of some South African cercariae from the molluscs *Physopsis africana* and *Limnaea natalensis* <Med. J. South Africa, v. 15 (6), Jan., pp. 128-133. [W^m.]
- 1920 b.—The invertebrate (Molluscan) hosts of *Schistosoma mansoni* and *Fasciola hepatica* in South Africa <Med. J. South Africa, v. 16 (4), Nov., pp. 75-76. [W^m.]
- 1920 c.—The life-history of the African sheep and cattle fluke, *Fasciola gigantica* <South African J. Sc., v. 17 (1), Nov., pp. 126-130. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—The life-histories of some trematodes occurring in South Africa <South African J. Sc., v. 18 (1-2), Dec., pp. 156-163. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Some modern developments in animal parasitology <South African J. Sc., v. 19, Dec., pp. 64-94. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—A note on the life-histories of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Ascaris suilla* in South Africa <South African J. Sc., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 347-350. [W^a.]
- 1923 b.—On the effects of cold on the vitality of certain cysticerci and echinococci in meat kept under commercial conditions of freezing in Johannesburg <Publications South African Inst. Med. Research (16), Feb., pp. 1-49. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1924 a.—Notes on some insect larvae that may occur in man in South Africa <South African J. Sc., v. 21, Nov., pp. 373-377, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—Some recent researches on cercariae found in certain South African gastropods [Abstract] <Tr. Roy. Soc. South Africa, v. 12 (1), Dec., p. lxi. [W^c.]
- 1925 a.—*Limnaea truncatula* as an intermediate host of *Fasciola hepatica* in South Africa <South African J. Sc., v. 22, Nov., pp. 309-310. [W^a.]
- 1925 b.—Some flukes bred from cercariae recurring in *Schistosoma*-transmitting molluscs in South Africa <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 18, pt. 3, pp. 56-57. [W^m.]
- 1926 a.—Notes on the structure and life-history of a variety of *Schistosoma spindalis* Montgomery observed in South Africa <South African J. Sc., v. 23, Dec., pp. 661-666. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Note on a porocephalid found in a Shangaan in South Africa (*In Rep.* 26. Ann. Meet. South African Ass. Adv. Sc., Kimberley, 29 June-5 July) <South African J. Sc., v. 25, Dec., pp. 359-363, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Notes on the distribution of animal parasites in street dust examined in Johannesburg from 1925 to 1928 <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 2 (21), Nov. 10, pp. 571-577. [W^m.]
- 1929 a.—Some remarks on the hookworm problem in South Africa (*In Rep.* 27. Ann. Meet. South African Ass. Adv. Sc., Johannesburg, Cape Town, Pretoria, 22 July-3 Aug.) <South African J. Sc., v. 26, Dec., pp. 396-401. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Certain animal parasites affecting man in South Africa <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 4 (16), Aug. 23, pp. 471-474. [W^m.]
- 1930 b.—Cockroaches as vectors of hookworms on gold mines of the Witwatersrand <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 4 (1), Jan. 11, pp. 18-20. [W^m.]
- 1930 c.—Some remarks on the hookworm problem in South Africa [Not same as 1929 a] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (97. Meet. South Africa, July 22-Aug. 3, 1929), pp. 337-338. [W^a.]

PORTER, ANNIE—Continued.

- 1930 d.—Some South African larval flukes <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (97. Meet., South Africa, July 22-Aug. 3, 1929), p. 337. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Department of parasitology <Ann. Rep. South African Inst. Med. Research (1930), pp. 26-27. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Remarks on intestinal parasites in Montreal, and the relation of *Entamoeba histolytica* to colitis <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 30 (2), Feb., pp. 134-136. [W^m.]
- 1938 a.—The larval trematoda found in certain South African Mollusca with special reference to schistosomiasis (bilharziasis) <Publications South African Inst. Med. Research (42), v. 8, Dec., 492 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Report of the honorary parasitologist for 1940 (*In Hamerton, A. E., Report on the deaths occurring in the Society's Gardens during the years 1939-1940*) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1941), s. B, v. 111 (3-4), May, pp. 185-187. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Report of the honorary parasitologist for 1941 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1942), s. B, v. 112 (3-4), Feb., pp. 136-137. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—Report of the honorary parasitologist for 1942 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1943), s. B, v. 113 (3), Nov., pp. 161-163. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Report of the honorary parasitologist for 1943 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 114 (3), Dec., pp. 319-321. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Report of the honorary parasitologist for 1944 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 115 (3-4), Feb., pp. 384-386. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Report of the honorary parasitologist for the year 1945 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 116 (3-4), Feb., pp. 624-626. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Report of the honorary parasitologist for 1946 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 117 (4), Feb., pp. 673-674. [W^a.]
- PORTER, ANNIE; and FANTHAM, HENRY BENJAMIN.
- 1910 a.—On a new trypanoplasm, *T. dendrocoeli* sp. n., from *Dendrocoelum lacteum* <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (3), Apr.-May, pp. 670-671. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Some new cercariae from *Planorbis pfeifferi*, *Melanoides tuberculata* and *Pseudoglossula boivini* [Program and Abstr. 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 524, 534. [W^a.]
- PORTER, ANNIE; and HEYMANN, S. C.
- 1930 a.—On the occurrence of *Cordylobia anthropophaga* in an infant in South Africa <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 4 (3), Feb. 8, pp. 73-75. [W^m.]
- PORTER, ANNIE; and PIRIE, J. H. HARVEY.
- 1922 a.—*Clonorchis sinensis* the human liver fluke, found in a Chinaman in Johannesburg, with notes on the pathology of the case <Med. J. South Africa, v. 17 (12), July, pp. 240-244, illus. [W^m.]
- PORTER, C. A. [Dr., Boston]
- 1900 a.—Traumatic rupture of Echinococcus cyst of the liver <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 142 (12), Mar. 22, p. 302. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1900 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (118), v. 5 (13), Mar. 31, p. 719. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- PORTER, CARLOS EMILIO. [1870-] [*For biography and port. see Rev. Zool. Agric. et Appliq.*, v. 25 (4), Avril, 1926, pp. 56-57. [W^a.]
- [n. d.].—Bibliography of helminthology (Chilean).
- 1899 a.—Memorandum de zoología, conforme a los últimos adelantos de la ciencia. Entrega primera. pp. [1]-24, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-24. Valparaiso. [W^a.]
- 1899 b.—Idem. Entrega segunda. pp. 25-40. Valparaiso. [W^a.]

PORTER, CARLOS EMILIO—Continued.

- (1899 c).—Catálogo de los artrópodos y vermes del Museo de Valparaíso.
- (1903 a).—Parasitismo del *Tetranichus telarius* sobre el *Ricinus communis*. (Congreso científico de Valdivia.)
- 1907 a.—Sobre la *Temnocephala chilensis* Bl. <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., v. 11, pp. 51-53, fig. 2. [W^a.]
- 1910 a.—Bosquejo histórico, desarrollo y estado actual de los estudios sobre antropología, flora y fauna chilenas <An. Soc. Cient. Argent., v. 70 (3), Sept., pp. 267-309, 19 figs. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Notas sobre la helmintología chilena <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., v. 17 (1-2), Abril, pp. 21-33. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Notas sobre la helmintología Chilena <Bol. Mus. Nac. Chile, v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 157-166. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Notas de parasitología <An. Zool. Aplicada, v. 1 (1), Abril 30, pp. 42-43, fig. 3. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—Notas de acarología. 1. Un caso de otocariasis en el norte de Chile <An. Zool. Aplicada, v. 4 (2), July 31, p. 30. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Datos para la zoología médica de Chile <An. Zool. Aplicada, v. 7 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 16-19, illus. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Notas de parasitología. V. Sobre *Argas persicus* en Calama <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat. (1928), v. 32, Feb., pp. 325-327, fig. 54. [W^a.]
- (1930? a).—Historical review and bibliography of natural science in Chile. 18 v. with supplements.
- 1930 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Science, n. s. (1831), v. 71, Jan. 31, p. 128. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—El piojo de las abejas (*Braula coeca* Nitzsche, 1818) <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat. (1935), v. 39, pp. 141-144, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Notas de parasitología . . . 6. Nuevo hallazgo y localidad de un nemátodo . . . 7. *Ornithodoros megnini* . . . 8. *Gyrocotyle rugosa* <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat. (1937), v. 41, p. 77. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Notas de parasitología . . . *Ascaridia columbae* <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat. (1938), v. 42, p. 124, pl. [W^a.]
- PORTER, CHARLES. [M. D., M. R. C. P. Edinburgh]
- 1906 a.—School hygiene and the laws of health. A text-book for teachers and students in training. x + 313 pp., 117 figs. London. [W^m.]
- 1917 a.—Elements of hygiene and public health. A textbook for students and practitioners of medicine. 411 pp., illus. London. [W^m.]
- PORTER, DALE ALBERT. [1909-] [Sc. D., Director, Regional Animal Disease Research Lab., U. S. Dept. Agric., Auburn, Alabama] [See also Ackert, James Edward; Graham, George Laurin; Nolf, Luther Owen; and Porter, Dale Albert; and Ackert, James Edward; and Porter, Dale Albert; and Graham, George Laurin; and Porter, Dale Albert; and Schwartz, Benjamin; and Porter, Dale Albert; and Simms, Bennett Thomas; Boughton, Donald Clarke; and Porter, Dale Albert; and Swanson, Leonard E.; Porter, Dale Albert; and Connelly, James William]
- 1934 a.—An experimental infestation of *Nippostrongylus muris* in mice <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 13-14. [Issued Apr. 7] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1935 a.—A comparative study of *Nippostrongylus muris* in rats and mice <Am. J. Hyg., v. 22 (2), pp. 444-466. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—*Nippostrongylus muris* in the deer mouse, *Peromyscus maniculatus* <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (4), Aug., p. 314. [W^a.]

PORTER, DALE ALBERT—Continued.

- 1935 c.—Studies on the effect of milk diet on the resistance of rats to *Nippostrongylus muris* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 22 (2), Sept., pp. 467-474. [W^a.]
- 1935 d.—Studies on the pathology of *Nippostrongylus muris* in rats and mice <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (3), June, pp. 226-228, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—The ingestion of the inflammatory exudate by swine lungworms <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (4), Aug., pp. 411-412, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—An increase in the proportion of basophilic leucocytes in guinea pigs experimentally infected with swine lungworms <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 73-82. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—On the occurrence of *Gongylonema vermicosum* in sheep and cattle in the United States <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 5 (2), July, pp. 41-42. [Issued Aug. 5] [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Effectiveness of the swine sanitation system in controlling swine stomach worms in the South <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 21-23. [Issued Mar. 29] [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Some new intermediate hosts of the swine stomach worms, *Ascarops strongylina* and *Physcephalus sexalatus* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 6 (2), July, pp. 79-80. [Issued Aug. 17] [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Experimental infections of swine with the red stomach worm, *Hyostrongylus rubidus* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 20-27, illus. [Issued Mar. 28] [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—The effect of milk diet on the development of *Haemonchus contortus* in calves [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec., Suppl., pp. 18-19. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—Experimental infections of cattle with the lungworm *Dictyocaulus viviparus* [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast Biol., Auburn, Ala., Apr. 11-12] <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 16 (4), Oct., p. 357. [W^a.]
- 1941 c.—Further tests with unconditioned phenothiazine as an anthelmintic in cattle <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 8 (2), pp. 38-41. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Incidence of gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle in the Southeastern United States <Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 3 (8), July, pp. 304-308. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—On the survival of the preparasitic stages of the cattle lungworm on pastures <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 9 (2), July, pp. 60-62. [Issued Oct. 2] [W^a.]
- 1942 c.—Tapeworm and roundworm parasites of cattle <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1942), pp. 593-604, illus. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Diseases and parasites of cattle. Tapeworm and roundworm <Cattleman, v. 29 (10), Mar., pp. 33, 42-43, 46-48, 50. [W^a.]
- PORTER, DALE ALBERT; and ACKERT, JAMES EDWARD.
- 1933 a.—The effect of blood loss upon the resistance of chickens to variable degrees of parasitism <Am. J. Hyg., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 252-261, graph 1. [W^a.]
- PORTER, DALE ALBERT; and CAUTHEN, GEORGE E.
- 1942 a.—Experiments on the life history of the cattle lungworm, *Dictyocaulus viviparus* <Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 3 (9), Oct., pp. 395-400. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Experimental infection of calves with the small stomach worm, *Ostertagia ostertagi* [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 26-28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 14-15. [W^a.]

- PORTER, DALE ALBERT; and OTTO, GILBERT FRED.
1934 a.—The guinea-pig nematode, *Paraspidodera uncinata* [Program 10. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (6), Dec., p. 323. [W^a.]
- PORTER, DALE ALBERT; SIMMS, BENNETT THOMAS; and CAUTHEN, GEORGE E.
1941 a.—Field tests with phenothiazine as an anthelmintic in cattle <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (775), v. 99, Oct., pp. 272-278. [W^a.]
- PORTER, DALE ALBERT; SWANSON, LEONARD E.; and DRAKE, TERRENCE J.
1941 a.—The duration of infectivity of nematode parasites of cattle on Florida pasture with observations on resistance of calves to natural re-infection with *Haemonchus contortus* [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., pp. 22-23. [W^a.]
- PORTER, EDMUND. [M. D., Frenchtown, New Jersey]
1822 a.—A case of worms <N. England J. Med. and S., v. 11 (3), July, pp. 253-255. [W^m.]
1823 a.—An account of a number of worms found in the kidneys of a hog <Am. Med. Rec., v. 6 (1), p. 151. [W^m.]
- PORTER, F. E. [Capt. Med. Corps, U. S. Navy]
1932 a.—Health conditions in Guam. Report of the Department of health for the fiscal year 1931 <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 30 (3), July, pp. 446-453. [W^m.]
- PORTER, FRED W.
1923 a.—Dr. Porter writes a letter <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.], v. 11 (3), Dec., p. 81. [W^a.]
- PORTER, FREDERICK JOSEPH WILLIAM. [Maj., R. A. M. C., Bombay]
1907 a.—The treatment of scabies by balsam of Peru [Letter to editor dated Dec. 24, 1906] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 221-222. [W^a, W^m.]
1907 b.—The treatment of scabies by balsam of Peru <Brit. Med. J. (2413), v. 1, Mar. 30, p. 744. [W^a, W^m.]
1907 c.—The treatment of scabies <Ibidem (2450), v. 2, Dec. 14, p. 1710. [W^a, W^m.]
1908 a.—Idem <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 10 (2), Feb., p. 200. [W^a, W^m.]
1908 b.—The treatment of scabies by balsam of Peru [Letter to editor dated June 16] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 11 (1), July, p. 115. [W^a, W^m.]
1924 a.—A unique case of hydatid of the liver <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 59, Sept., pp. 459-460. [W^m.]
- PORTER, GILES SCAMMON [1870-] [California State Dept. Public Health, San Francisco, Calif.]; BECK, M. DORTHY; and STEVENS, I. M.
1932 a.—Relapsing fever in California <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 1136-1140. [W^a.]
- PORTER, ISAAC G. [M. D., New London]
1837 a.—Case of encysted dropsy <Am. J. Med. Sc. (39), v. 20, May, pp. 264-265. [W^m, W^c.]
- PORTER, J. H. [M. D., East St. Louis, Illinois]
1874 a.—Worms in the bladder <Am. Med. J., v. 2 (5), May, p. 255. [W^m.]
- PORTER, JAMES F.
1897 a.—Trichonympha, and other parasites of *Termes flavipes* <Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll., v. 31 (3), Oct., pp. 47-63, 6 pls., figs. 1-76. [W^a, W^c.]
1898 a.—Two new Gregarinida <J. Morphol., v. 14 (1), June, pp. 1-20, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-53. [W^m.]
- PORTER, JOSEPH E. [Maine Gen. Hosp., Portland, Maine] See Peters, Clinton Noyes; Huntress, Roderick Lowell; and Porter, Joseph E.
- PORTER, R. H. [Dept. Biol.]
1926 a.—The nematode disease of wheat and its control <Circular (11) Univ. Nanking Coll. Agric. and Forest., Sept., [2] pp. [W^a.]
- PORTER, RICHARD JANVIER. [1913-] [Ph. D., School Pub. Health, Univ. Michigan]
1942 a.—The tissue distribution of exoerythrocytic schizonts in sporozoite-induced infections with *Plasmodium cathemerium* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 71 (1), July-Aug., pp. 1-17, illus., pl. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Symposium on exoerythrocytic forms of malarial parasites. V. Studies in tissue culture of exoerythrocytic schizogony in avian malarial parasites <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (4), Aug., pp. 300-305. [W^a.]
- PORTER, RICHARD JANVIER; and HUFF, CLAY G.
1940 a.—Review of the literature on exo-erythrocytic schizogony in certain malarial parasites and its relation to the schizogonic cycle in *Plasmodium elongatum* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 20 (6), Nov., pp. 869-888. [W^a.]
- PORTER, RICHARD JANVIER; LAIRD, RAYMOND LEE; and DUSSEAU, ELIZABETH.
[1946 a].—In vitro studies on malarial sporozoites [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., pp. 9-10. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]
- PORTER, (Sir) ROBERT KER. [1780-1842]
1821 a.—Travels in Georgia, Persia, Armenia, Ancient Babylonia, etc., etc., during the years 1817, 1818, 1819, and 1820. xxiii + 720 pp., pls., map, frontispiece. London. [W^c.]
1822 a.—Travels in Georgia, Persia, Armenia, Ancient Babylonia, etc., etc., during the years 1817, 1818, 1819, and 1820. v. 2, xiv pp., 1 p. l., 869 pp., figs., pls., map, frontispiece. London. [W^c.]
- PORTER, S. D. [Dr., New Orleans]
1911 a.—Results of author's investigation concerning the extent of hookworm infection in Louisiana <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 64 (5), Nov., pp. 377-383. [W^m.]
- PORTER, WILLIAM B. [M. D., Dept. Med., Med. Coll. Virginia]
1937 a.—Heart changes and physiologic adjustment in hookworm anemia <Proc. Virginia Acad. Sc. (15. Ann. Meet., May 6-8), pp. 84-85. [W^a.]
1937 b.—Heart changes and physiologic adjustment in hookworm anemia <Am. Heart J., v. 13 (5), May, pp. 550-579, illus. [W^m.]
1945 a.—Nutrition in relation to medicine <Virginia Med. Month. (1116), v. 72 (6), June, pp. 239-240. [W^a.]
- PORTER, WILLIAM B.; and VONDERLEHR, R. A.
1921 a.—Congenital goiter. Report of four cases <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 22 (5), Nov., pp. 477-480, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- PORTER, WILLIAM H. [M. D.]
1897 a.—*Bilharzia haematobia* <Internat. Clin., 7. s., v. 3, pp. 124-127, 3 pls. [W^m.]
- PORTIER. [Alger] See Lemaire, Gaston; Thiodet, J.; and Portier.
- PORTIER, AIME. See Raymond, Robert; Portier, Aime; and Salessy.
- PORTIER, PAUL JULES. [1866-] [See also Regnard, Pavl; and Portier, Paul Jules]
1909 a.—Physiologie de l'appareil respiratoire des larves d'oestre <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 67 (34), 3 Déc., pp. 568-571. [W^a.]
1910 a.—Destruction des larves de *Gastrophilus* fondée sur la connaissance de la physiologie de leur appareil respiratoire <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 68 (22), 24 Juin, pp. 1056-1058. [W^a.]
- PORTILLA, ALFONSO. [Dr. Secretario Hig. Nariño]
1940 a.—Bartonella y verruga <Rev. Fac. Med., Bogota, v. 9 (4), Oct., pp. 240-243. [W^m.]
- PORTILLO, IGNACIO LOPEZ. See Lopez Portillo, Ignacio.
- PORTILLO, SILVESTRE LOPEZ. See Lopez Portillo, Silvestre.

PORTLEY, KATHLEEN.

1923 a.—*Ascaris appendicitis* <Irish J. Med. Sc., 5. s. (16), June, pp. 169-170. [Wm.]

PORTMAN, ROLAND W. [Columbia, Missouri] [See also Haseman, Leonard; and Portman, Roland W.]

1944 a.—Winter distribution of two ectoparasites of the cottontail rabbit in Missouri <J. Econom. Entom., v. 37 (4), Aug., p. 541. [Wa.]

1945 a.—Pasture management kills lone star ticks <Circular (297) Missouri Agric. Exper. Station, Jan., 4 pp., illus. [Wa.]

1947 a.—Dipping in benzene hexachloride to control *Amblyomma americanum* <J. Econom. Entom., v. 40 (1), Feb., pp. 134-135. [Wa.]

1947 b.—Infestation of a raccoon by *Amblyomma americanum* <J. Econom. Entom., v. 40 (3), June, p. 450. [Wa.]

[1948 a].—Beef gains using BHC <Proc. 3. Ann. Meet. North Centr. States Br. Am. Ass. Econom. Entom., pp. 49-50. [Wa.]

1949 a.—Preparing ixodid ticks for mounting <Entom. News, v. 50 (6), June, pp. 155-156. [Wa.]

PORTMAN, ROLAND W.; and DALKE, PAUL DAVID.

1945 a.—Infestation of a red fox by *Amblyomma americanum* <J. Econom. Entom., v. 38 (3), June, p. 397. [Wa.]

PORTNOY, MATILDE. See Lorenzo, Ramon; and Portnoy, Matilde.

PORTO, AGENOR. [Prof. Thérap. Clin. Univ. Brésil] (1909 a).—Estudos de clinica medica. Rio.

1940 a.—Traitement de la colite amibienne <Presse Méd. (12), Feb. 6, pp. 135-138. [Wa.]

DI PORTO, ARRIGO.

1945 a.—Tossicosi capillare emorragia da somministrazione di atebrin (Italcina). Considerazioni <Riv. Malarial., v. 24 (9-12), Sept.-Dec., pp. 196-207. [Wm.]

PORTO, CALIL. [Dr.]

1934 a.—Myases e seu tratamento <Arch. Biol. S. Paulo (181), v. 16 [i. e. v. 18], July-Aug., pp. 79-80. [Yam.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

PORTO, CARLOS EUGENIO. See Lara, Vicente; and Porto, Carlos Eugenio; and Lane, John; and Porto, Carlos Eugenio.

PORTO, GABRIEL. [Dr., Ex-assistente Prof. J. Marinho, Inst. Ophtalmico Penido Burnier]

1929 a.—Myiase nasal e abcesso da loja temporal <Brasil Med., v. 43 (31), 3 Agosto, p. 899. [Wa, Wm.]

PORTO, J. [Dr., Inst. Fisiol. Fac. Cien. Méd. Buenos Aires]

1942 a.—Estructura del aparato venenosa de las arañas del género *Latrodectus* [English summary] <Rev. Soc. Argent. Biol., v. 18 (4), July, pp. 346-350, pl. [Wm.]

1942 b.—Estructura del aparato venenosa de las arañas del género *Latrodectus* [geometricus] [Abstract of report before Soc. Argent. Biol., Sept. 4] <Semana Méd. (2541), v. 49 (39), Sept. 24, p. 753. [Wm.]

PORTO, L. PIRES. See Pires Porto, L.

PORTO-CARRERO, J. [Dr., Corpo de Saúde Naval]

1917 a.—Ankylostomose na Marinha Nacional <Brasil-Med., v. 31 (32), 11 Ag., pp. 271-272; (83), 18 Ag., pp. 279-281. [Wm.]

PORTOCALIS, A. See Coryllos, Pol.; and Portocalis, A.

PORTOUGALY, YEHUDA. [1901-]

1932 a.—Les piropasmoses des bovidés en Palestine. Etude sur l'étiologie, pathogénie et thérapeutique des piropasmoses bovines dans les pays subtropicaux et tropicaux. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 114 pp., 1 map. Paris. [Wa.]

PORTSCHINSKY. See Porchinskii.

PORTU PEREYRA, ENRIQUE. [Dr.]

1922 a.—Nuevos casos de quistes hidáticos del pulmón abiertos espontáneamente por vómitos y curados [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Montevideo, Sept. 16] <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 16 (12), Dec., pp. 845-847. [Wm.]

1923 a.—Nuevos casos de quistes hidáticos del pulmón abiertos espontáneamente por vómitos y curados <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 17 2. s., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 33-47. [Wm.]

1927 a.—Quiste hidático de los ganglios supraclaviculares [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Montevideo, Dec. 16, 1926] <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., 3. s., an. 16, v. 21 (4), Apr., p. 320. [Wm.]

1927 b.—Quiste hidático de los ganglios supraclaviculares [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Montevideo, 16 Dic. 1926] <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 12 (3-4), Marzo-Abril, p. 185. [Wm.]

PORTUGAL, HENRIQUE FURTADO. See Furtado Portugal, Henrique.

PORTUONDO DEL PINO, A. [Méd. Oficial, Belén, Costa Rica] [See also Fermoselle Bacardí, Joaquín; and Portuondo del Pino, A.]

PORTUONDO DEL PINO, A.; and FERMOSELLE BACARDÍ, JOAQUIN.

1936 a.—Contribución al tratamiento de los casos graves de ankylostomosis <Rev. Parasitol., Clín. y Lab., Habana, v. 2 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 99-103. [Wa.]

1936 b.—Contribución al tratamiento de los casos graves de ankylostomosis <Ciencia, Costa Rica, v. 8 (2-3), Aug.-Sept., pp. 8-10. [Wpas.]

PORTWOOD, LUCILE M.; and SANDERS, EVELYN.

1946 a.—Electrophoretic and allergenic analyses of fractions of larvae of *Trichinella spiralis* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 62 (2), June, pp. 165-169. [Wa.]

POSADO, ALEJANDRO.

1892 a.—Un nuevo caso de micosis fungoidea con psorospermias <An. Círc. Med. Argent., v. 15 (9), pp. 585-597, pls. [Wm.]

1897 a.—Ensayo sobre una neoplasia del hombre producida por un protozoario y transmisible a los animales <An. Círc. Méd. Argent., v. 20 (8), Apr. 30, pp. 193-203. [Wm.]

POSADA-ARANGO, ANDRÉ. [Dr., Prof. Fac. Méd. Medellín, Colombia]

(1870 a).—Tun-tun <Pabellon Méd., v. 10.

1871 a.—La *Cuterebra noxialis* <Abeille Méd., Paris, v. 28 (24), Aug. 7, pp. 209-212. [Wm.]

1883 a.—Un cas de myiase. Suivi de quelques réflexions par le Dr. Viaud-Grand-Maraais <J. Méd. Ouest, 2. s., an. 7, v. 17, pp. 272-276. [Wm.]

1884 a.—Idem [in part] <J. Méd. Paris, an. 4, v. 7 (7), Aug. 16, pp. 260-262. [Wm.]

1887 a.—Tun-tun <Dict. Encycl. Sc. Méd., 3. s., v. 18, pp. 389-390. [Wm.]

(1888 a).—El tun-tun <An. Acad. Med. Medellín, v. 8, pp. 224-227.

POSADA BERRIO, L. [Dr., Méd. Colon. Univ. Paris, Medellín, Colombia]

1909 a.—Larves cuticoles d'oestrides américains <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 6 (3), pp. 194-197. [Wm.]

1910 a.—Myase des fosses nasales [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., Avril] <Presse Méd., v. 18 (42), 25 Mai, p. 398. [Wa, Wm.]

1910 b.—Myases des fosses nasales [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., 14 Avril] <Presse Méd., v. 18 (34), 27 Avril, p. 319. [Wa, Wm.]

1911 a.—Traitement de la trichicéphalose par le latex d'higueron <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 8 (3), pp. 191-193. [Wm.]

POSADA BERRIO, L.—Continued.

- 1912 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la trichocéphalose et de son traitement par le latex d'higueron <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 9 (3), pp. 178-195. [W^m.]
- 1912 b.—Contribution à l'étude du traitement de l'ankylostomiase par le latex d'higueron [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., 31 Oct.] <Presse Méd., v. 20 (96), 20 Nov., p. 979. [W^a.]
- 1912 c.—Traitement de la trichocéphalose par le latex d'higueron [Extract from 1911 a] <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 15 (2), Avril-Juin, pp. 382-383. [W^m.]
- 1913 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la trichocéphalose et de son traitement par le latex d'higueron [Abstract of 1912 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 1 (8), Feb. 28, pp. 436-437. [W^a.]
- (1914 a).—Treatment of trichocephalosis with fig-sap <Prensa Méd., Habana, June 15.
- 1914 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. J. Trop. Dis., New Orleans, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 220-221. [W^a.]
- POSADAS, ALEJANDRO. [1870-1902] [For necrology and port. see Bol. Inst. Clin. Quir., v. 3, pp. 865-867] [W^m.] [For biography, bibliography and port. see Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 1 (1), Dec. 1934, pp. 39-41] [W^a.]
- 1895 a.—Quistes hidatídicos 1895 <An. Círc. Méd. Argent., v. 18 (24), Dec. 31, pp. 613-621. [W^m.]
- 1896 a.—Quistes hidatídicos (1895) <An. Círc. Méd. Argent., v. 19, pp. 78-81. [W^m.]
- 1897 a.—Ensayo sobre una nueva neoplasia del hombre traducida por un protozoaria y transmisible á los animales. Psorospermiosis infectante generalizada. 96 pp., illus., pls. Buenos Aires. [W^m.]
- (1898 a).—Toraco-plantia temporaria y parcial [Read before Cong. Cient. Latino-Am., Buenos Aires].
- 1898 b.—Tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos <An. Círc. Méd. Argent., v. 21 (7-8), Apr. 15-30, pp. 187-194. [W^m.]
- 1899 a.—Traitement des kystes hydatiques <Rev. Chir., Paris, v. 19 (3), 10 Mars, pp. 374-387. [W^m.]
- 1899 b.—The treatment of hydatid cysts [Abstract of 1899 a] <Phila. Med. J. (71), v. 3 (18), May 6, p. 1001. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1899 c.—Operative treatment of hydatid cysts [Abstract of 1899 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2003), v. 1, May 20, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 78. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 d.—[Echinococcencysten] [Abstract of 1899 a] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 36, Litt.-Auszüge, p. 35. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 e.—Ueber die operation des Echinococcus [Abstract of report before Primera Beunión Cong. Cient. Latino-Americano, Buenos Aires, Apr. 10-20, 1898] <Centralbl. Chir., v. 26 (46), Nov. 18, p. 1234. [W^m.]
- 1899 f.—Traitement des kystes hydatiques <Rev. Chir., Paris, v. 19 (3), Mar. 10, pp. 374-387. [W^m.]
- 1900 a.—Psorospermiose infectante généralisée <Rev. Chir., Paris, v. 21, Mars, pp. 277-282, figs. 1-7. [W^m.]
- 1900 b.—Generalized infected psorospermiosis [Abstract of 1900 a] <Med. Rec. (1537), v. 57 (16), Apr. 21, p. 691. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1901 a.—Quistes hidatídicos del pulmón [Abstract of paper read 10 Junio] <Rev. Soc. Méd. Argent., v. 9, pp. 596-601; discussion, pp. 602-612. [W^m.]
- (1903 a).—Quistes hidatídicos del pulmón <Rev. Centro Estud. Med., Rosario de Santa Fe, v. 2 (22), June.

POSADAS, ALEJANDRO; and REPETTO, NICOLÁS.

- 1899 a.—Tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos del pulmón <An. Círc. Méd. Argent., v. 22 (2), Jan. 31, pp. 62-68. [W^m.]
- POSADAS, J. NIN. See Nin Posadas, J.
- POSCH, L.
- 1925 a.—*Cystizercus cellulosa* [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, 28 Nov.] <Wien. Med. Wehnschr., v. 75 (51), 19 Dez., col. 2834. [W^m.]
- POSEN, J.
- 1868 a.—Die Krätzmilbe bei Shakspeare <8. Ber. Naturf. Gesellsch. Bamberg (1866-68), pp. 50-51. [W^a, W^c.]
- POSEWITZ, JOH. FRIDERICUS SIEGISMUND. [1766-1805]
- [1788 a].—Lumbricum teretem, tæniam, ascari-des et trichurides non esse vermes copori animalium comatos, sed in id potius inferri, ostendere studet. Diss. 12 pp. Vitebergæ. [W^m.]
- POSITANO-SPADA, DOMENICO. [Dr.]
- 1893 a.—Contributo allo studio del *Dochmius trichonophalus* Duj. <Boll. Soc. Rom. Stud. Zool., v. 2 (4-6), pp. 150-154. [W^c.]
- (1893 b).—Idem <Spallanzani, v. 31, pp. 58-62.
- POSKIN, A. [Dr., Méd. Consult. Eaux de Spa, Belgique]
- 1900 a.—Note sur l'étiologie le diagnostic et le traitement de quelques formes cliniques de la malaria <Bull. Soc. Etudes Colon., v. 7 (8), Août, pp. 533-552. [W^c.]
- 1901 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 5 (4), p. 128. [W^m.]
- POSLAVSKII, E. V. [Пославский, Е. В.] [Essentuki]
- 1936 a.—Амебиаз и лямблиоз (гиардиоз) на Ессентукском курорте. Предварительное сообщение (L'amibiase et la lambliose (giardiose) chez les malades traités à Essentouki) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 5 (1), pp. 99-107. [W^m.]
- 1939 a.—К клинике и лечению описторхоза (Sur la clinique et le traitement de l'opisthorchosis) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 8 (1), pp. 78-82. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—К клинике и лечению стронгилоидоза (Clinique et traitement de la strongyloidose) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 8 (1), pp. 83-88. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—The clinical course and treatment of opisthorchosis [Abstract of 1939 a] <Biol. Abstr., v. 14 (7), Sept., p. 1221. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—The clinical course and treatment of strongyloidosis [Abstract of 1939 b] <Biol. Abstr., v. 14 (7), Sept., pp. 1221-1222. [W^a.]
- 1940 c.—Лямблиоз (гиардиоз) и лечение его акрихином (Lambliosis (hyardiosis) and its treatment with acrichin) [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 18 (6), pp. 100-106. [W^m.]
- POSNER, C.
- 1893 a.—[Amoeben] [Abstract of report before Ver. Innere Med., 18 Juli] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 19 (7), 16 Feb., p. 166. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 4 (19), 12 Oct., p. 802. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 c.—Ueber Amoeben in Harne. Vortrag gehalten in der Hufeland'schen Gesellschaft zu Berlin <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 30 (28), 10 Juli, pp. 674-676, figs. a-d. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 a.—Echinococcus der Harnwege <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 24 (6), 3 März, Ver-Beilage, p. 35. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 b.—Roentgen-rays for Echinococcus [Abstract of 1898 a] <Phila. Med. J., v. 1 (11), Mar. 12, p. 446. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- POSNER, O. [Dr. Oberarzt, Karlsbad]
1917 a.—Blutegel in der Stimmritze <Umschau, v. 21 (27), June 30, pp. 538-539. [W^a.]
- POSNETT, W. G. TOTTENHAM.
1901 a.—The geographical distribution of Bilharzia <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 4 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 318-319. [W^m.]
- 1901 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1616), v. 60 (17), Oct. 26, p. 672. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 a.—Ankylostome parasitism among the native laborers in the Transvaal <Lancet, London (4333), v. 171, v. 2 (11), Sept. 15, pp. 718-719. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (19), Oct. 1, p. 305. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 40 (13-14), 15 Nov., p. 439. [W^a, W^m.]
- PÓSONYI, JOANNES.
1820 a.—De helminthis intestinalibus hominis. Diss. vi + 52 pp., 1. pl. Pestini. [W^m.]
- POSPELOV, A. A. [Поспелов, А. И.]
1891 a.—Современный взгляд на значение кокцидий при болезнях кожи [Du rôle des coccidies dans les affections de la peau] [Abstract of report before 4. S'iezd. Obsh. Russk. Pamiat. Pirogova] <Med. Obozr., v. 36 (21), pp. 898, 900-901. [W^m.]
- 1891 b.—Du rôle des coccidies dans les affections de la peau [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Méd. Russ., Moscou, Jan. 3-10 (15-22)] <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 3. s., v. 2, p. 411. [W^m.]
- POSPELOV, VLADIMIR PETROVICH. [1872—] [Поспелов, Владимир Петрович] [Prof., Univ. Saratov]
1928 a.—Внутриклеточный симбиоз и его значение для животных [Author's abstract] (The intracellular symbiosis and its importance for the animals) [Russian text] <Trudy 3. Vseross. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. (Leningrad, 14-20 Dek., 1927), pp. 47-49. [W^a.]
- POSPELOVA-SHTROM, M. V. [Поспелова-Штром, М. В.] [See also Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikonovich; and Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V.]
1932 a.—Beobachtungen über die Biologie von *Hyalomma yakimovi* Ol. in Laboratoriumsbedingungen <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 5 (1), 18 Nov., pp. 195-212. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—К систематике клещей рода *Haemaphysalis* C. L. Koch (Zur Systematik der Ixodiden-Gattung *Haemaphysalis* C. L. Koch) [Russian and German texts] <Trudy Tadzhiksk. Bazy Akad. Nauk SSSR (5), pp. 205-217, illus. (Professoru Evgeniiu Nikonovichu Pavlovskomu k Dvadsatipiatiletiu Nauchnoi Deiatel'nosti 1909-1934, v. 5, Zool. i Parazitol.) [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Материалы к познанию клещей домашних животных Таджикистана (In Материалы по паразитологии и фауне южного Таджикистана) [Contributions à la connaissance des ligues d'animaux [sic] domestiques du Tadjikistan (In Materials on the parasitology and fauna of southern Tadjikistan)] [Russian text] <Trudy (10), Tadzhik. Komplek. Eksped. 1932 g. i Narkomzd. Tadzhik SSR, pp. 135-148, illus. [W^a.]
- 1935 c.—О клещах диких животных ТаджССР (In Материалы по паразитологии и фауне южного Таджикистана) [Sur les tiques d'animaux sauvages du Tadjikistan (In Materials on the parasitology and fauna of southern Tadjikistan)] [Russian text] <Trudy (10), Tadzhik. Komplek. Eksped. 1932 g. i Narkomzd. Tadzhik SSR, pp. 115-134, illus. [W^a.]
- 1935 d.—О номенклатуре трех видов клещей рода *Haemaphysalis*: *H. punctata* Can. et Fanz., *H. chlodkovskiyi* Ol. и *H. sulcata* Can. et Fanz. (De la nomenclature des trois ex-
- POSPELOVA-SHTROM, M. V.—Continued.
1935 d.—Continued.
pèces de tiques du genre *Haemaphysalis*) [French text; Russian summary] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (5), pp. 247-248, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- (1935 e.)—Biological observations on the tick *Hyalomma yakimovi* Olen. in laboratory conditions. [Russian text; English summary] (In Pavlovskii E. N. Cattle Pests. Leningrad. pp. 195-234, 2 figs.)
- 1936 a.—О распространении, экологии и динамике клещей рода *Haemaphysalis*, преимущественно в пределах СССР (Ueber die Verbreitung, Oekologie und Dynamik der Zeckengattung *Haemaphysalis*, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der UdSSR) (In Patogenyye Zhivotnye) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 2, pp. 97-104. [By.] [Also microfilm: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1936 b.—Contributions to the knowledge of the ticks of domestic animals in Tadzhikistan [Abstract of 1935 b] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 33 (4), Apr., p. 331. [W^a.]
- 1936 c.—On the ticks of wild animals of the Tadjik S. S. Republic [Abstract of 1935 c] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 33 (4), Apr., p. 331. [W^a.]
- 1936 d.—О номенклатуре трех видов клещей рода *Haemaphysalis*: *H. punctata* Can. et Fanz., *H. chlodkovskiyi* Ol. и *H. sulcata* Can. et Fanz. [On the nomenclature of three species of the genus *Haemaphysalis*] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (6), pp. 33-36. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—О распространении, экологии и динамике клещей рода *H.*, преимущественно в пределах S. S. S. R. [Distribution and ecology of *Haemaphysalis* ticks in U. S. S. R.] [Abstract of 1936 a] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health] Weybridge, Eng., v. 10 (6), June, p. 429. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Личинки и нимфы клещей рода *Haemaphysalis* Koch фауны Советского Союза (The larvae and nymphs of ticks, genus *Haemaphysalis* Koch found in the USSR) [Russian text; English summary] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (7), pp. 71-99, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 c.—*Ornithodoros tartakovskyi* Ol., 1931—переносчик клещевого спирохетоза (*Ornithodoros tartakovskyi* Ol. 1931 as a vector of tick spirochaetosis) [Russian text; English summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 9 (6), pp. 618-622. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—К методике кормления клещей Ixodidae в лаборатории (On the technique of feeding Ixodidae in the laboratory) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 10 (3-4), pp. 433-436, illus. [W^m.]
- 1941 b.—О факторах регулирующих распределение клещей *Ornithodoros*—переносчиков клещевого рекупренса [On the factors controlling the distribution of the tick *Ornithodoros*—vectors of tick relapsing fever] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 10 (1), pp. 96-100. [W^m.]
- (1941 c.)—On the vertical zonal distribution of some ticks of the genus *Ornithodoros* in Turkmenia <Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Krasn. Armii, v. 25, pp. 145-152.
- 1945 a.—О некоторых группировках внутри рода *Haemaphysalis* C. L. Koch и их таксономическом значении [On certain groupings within the genus *Haemaphysalis* C. L. Koch and their taxonomic significance] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 14 (1), pp. 12-18, illus. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—О системе Argasidae (On the system Argasidae (Description of two new subfamilies, three new tribes and one new

POSPELOVA-SHTROM, M. V.—Continued.

1946 a.—Continued.
genus)) [Russian text; English summary]
<Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 15
(3), pp. 47-53, illus. [Y^{am}.]

1946 b.—К экологии *Alectorobius cholodkovskiy*
(Pavlovsky, 1930) (Ornithodorinae) (On the
ecology of *Alectorobius cholodkovskiy* (Pav-
lovsky)) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i
Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 16 (6), pp. 55-59. [W^a.]

POSPELOVA-SHTROM, M. V.; and SHTROM, ZH. K.

1940 a.—О паразитофауне животных, преимущ-
ественно перелетных и оседлых птиц Та-
лыша (Закавказье) (On the parasites fauna
of animals, chiefly local and migratory birds
from Talysh (Transcaucasia)) [Russian text;
English summary] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool.
Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (8), pp.
7-24. [W^a.]

POSPELOVA-SHTROM, M. V.; and TIBURSKAIA, N. A.

1943 a.—К вопросу о патогенности для чело-
века спирохет выделенных от клеща *Or-
nithodoros tartakovskyi* Ol. [On pathogenicity
for human of spirochaetes from *Ornithodoros
tartakovskyi* Ol.] [Russian text] <Med. Para-
zitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 12 (3), pp.
85-86. [W^a.]

POSPELOW, W. A.

1922 a.—Beitrag zur Therapie der *Leishmania
cutanea* <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 26
(7), Aug., pp. 202-205, pl. 4, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

POSPECH, LASZLÓ. [Lab. Parasitol., Roy. Hun-
garian Vet. Coll., Budapest] [See also Kotlán,
Sándor; and Pospesch, Laszló]

1934 a.—Eljárás Coccidium-oocysták számlálásá-
ra [Method for enumerating coccidial oocysts]
[Hungarian text] <Közlem. az Osszehas. Elet-
és Kórtan Köréből, v. 26 (3-4), Mar. 14, pp.
183-188. [W^a.]

POSPIECH, WILHELM. [1891-] [Tierarzt Dr.,
Deggendorf]

1919 a.—Untersuchungen über den mikroskopi-
schen Nachweis von Darmparasiten im Rot
von Fleischfressern, mit besonderer Berück-
sichtigung der Coccidien. Inaug.-Diss. (Mün-
chen). 40 pp. Ansbach. [W^m.]

1933 a.—Zwei typische Fälle von tödlicher Kok-
zidiose der Katze (*Isospora bigemina* oder *Coc-
cidium bigeminum*) <München. Tierärztl.
Wehnschr., v. 84 (29), 19 Juli, pp. 342-345.
[W^a.]

POSSE, HUGO PUCCIO; and CHARLES, ENRIQUE E.

1925 a.—Notas sobre un caso de entozoosis a
flagelados y espiroquetas en el perro <Rev.
Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 7 (5-6), Dic.,
1924-Marzo, 1925, pp. 407-414. [W^a.]

POSSELT, ADOLF. [1867-] [Prof., Innsbruck]
[See also Hosemann, Gerhard; Schwarz, Eg-
bert; Lehmann, J. C.; and Posselt, Adolf; and
Bartsch, Georg Hans; and Posselt, Adolf; and
Dévé, Félix; and Posselt, Adolf]

1897 a.—Der *Echinococcus multilocularis* in Ti-
rol <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 59 (1-2),
28 Oct., pp. 1-78, 1 map. [W^m.]

1898 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztsch. Thiermed., n.
F., v. 2 (3), pp. 206-207. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 a.—Die physikalischen Verhältnisse der Le-
ber und Milz bei Erkrankungen ersterer, ihre
Beziehungen zu einander und ihre diagnosti-
sche Verwerthung <Deutsches Arch. Klin.
Med., v. 62 (5-6), 23 Mar., pp. 486-530, figs.
1-7. [W^m.]

1899 b.—Zur Pathologie des *Echinococcus alveo-
laris* (multilocularis) der Leber. Symptomato-
logie und klinische Diagnose <Ibidem, v. 63
(5-6), 18 Aug., pp. 457-545. [W^m.]

1899 c.—Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der multi-
plen Cysticerkose <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v.
12 (15), 13 Apr., pp. 422-430, 1 fig. [W^m.]

POSSELT, ADOLF—Continued.

1899 d.—Multiple cysticercosis [Abstract of 1899
c] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 32 (18), May 6, p.
993. [W^m, W^c.]

1899 e.—The physical condition of the liver and
spleen in diseases of the former; their relations
to one another, and its diagnostic value [Ab-
stract of 1899 a] <Phila. Med. J. (101), v. 4
(23), Dec. 2, p. 1071. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1900 a.—The pathology of the *Echinococcus mul-
tilocularis* and *alveolaris* of the liver [Abstract
of 1899 b] <Ibidem (116), v. 5 (11), Mar. 17,
p. 621. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

(1900 b).—Die geographische Verbreitung des
Blasenwurmlebens, insbesondere des Alveolar-
Echinococcus der Leber und dessen Kasuistik
seit 1886. 334 pp. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

1900 c.—Zur pathologischen Anatomie des Alveo-
lar-Echinococcus <Ztschr. Heilk., v. 21. n. F.,
v. 1, Abt. Interne Med. u. Verwandte Discipl.,
pp. 121-187; pp. 189-250, 1 fig. pls. 5-9. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u.
Milchhyg., v. 12 (7), Apr., p. 213. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—Zur Pathologie des *Echinococcus alveo-
laris* (multilocularis) der Leber (Symptomato-
logie und klinische Diagnose) [Abstract of
1899 b] <Centralbl. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir.,
v. 5 (2), 21 Jan., pp. 86-87. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Zur pathologischen Anatomie des Alveo-
lar-Echinococcus [Abstract of 1900 c] <Cent-
tralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 14 (7-8),
30 Apr., pp. 270-271. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—[Drei Fälle von *Ankylostoma duodenale*
im Darm] [Abstract of remarks before Wis-
sensch. Aerztegesellschaft, Innsbruck, 3. Juli]
<Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 16 (45), 5 Nov.,
p. 1261. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Ankylostoma in vier Brüder] [Secre-
tary's abstract of remarks before Wissensch.
Aerztegesellschaft, Innsbruck, 28 Nov. 1903]
<Ibidem, v. 17 (3), 21 Jan., p. 89. [W^m.]

1904 b.—[*Echinococcus alveolaris* (multilocula-
ris) des linken Leberlappens] [Abstract of
report before Wissensch. Aerztegesellschaft,
Innsbruck, 28 Nov. 1903] <Ibidem, pp. 89-90.
[W^m.]

1904 c.—Fütterungsversuche mit Alveolar-Echi-
nococcus [Abstract of 1904 b] <Fortschr. Vet.-
Hyg., v. 1 (12), März, p. 348. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Ueber die Stellung des Alveolar-Echino-
coccus <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 31 (43),
26 Oct., p. 1744. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Idem <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch.
Naturf. u. Aerzte (77. Versamml. Meran,
Sept. 24-30), v. 2 (2), pp. 56-57. [W^m.]

1906 b.—Die Stellung des Alveolar-Echinokokkus
[Same as 1906 a] <München. Med. Wehnschr.,
v. 53 (12), 20 März, pp. 537-541; (13), 27
März, pp. 605-609. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path.
u. Path. Anat., v. 17 (13), 16 Juli, pp. 532-
533. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 b] <Ztschr.
Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 17 (5), Feb., pp. 187-
188, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Az *Echinococcus alveolaris* kérése [Ab-
stract of 1906 b] <Allat. Lapok., v. 30 (6),
Feb. 9, p. 68. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Ueber Klinik und Pathologie des Alveo-
larechinokokkus der Leber, seine geographi-
sche Verbreitung, insbesondere sein Vorkom-
men in den Alpenländern, speziell Tirol
<Schweiz. Med. Wehnschr., v. 55 (26), June
25, pp. 595-605. [W^m.]

1926 a.—Demonstration. Alveolarechinokokkus der
Leber [Abstract] <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 5 (42),
15 Okt., p. 1996. [W^a.]

POSSELT, ADOLF—Continued.

- 1926 b.—Zur Frage des Alveolarechinokokkus [Abstract] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 5 (42), 15 Okt., p. 1996. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Die Echinokokkenkrankheit. IV. Teil. Der Alveolarchinokokkus und seine Chirurgie <N. Deutsche Chir., v. 40, pp. 305-418, illus., pl. [W^m.]
- 1930 a.—Aphoristische Bemerkungen über das Blasenwurmleiden, insbesondere den Alveolarechinokokkus unter kritischer Bezugnahme zum jüngsten deutschen Schrifttum <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 60 (49), Dec. 6, pp. 1153-1164. [W^m.]
- 1930 b.—La propagación geográfica de la equinococosis en España y América del Sur <Rev. Med. Germano-Ibero-Am., v. 3 (5), May, pp. 298-312. [W^m.]
- 1931 a.—Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie der Alveolarechinokokken-Geschwulst der Leber des Menschen <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 24, pp. 451-553. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Alveolarechinococcus der Leber [Abstract of report before Wissensch. Aerzte-Gesellsch. Innsbruck, Dez. 1930] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 10 (14), 4 Apr., p. 668. [W^a.]
- 1931 c.—Die klinische Diagnose des Blasenwurmleidens der Leber (*Echinococcus cysticus*, *Echinococcus alveolaris*) <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 10 (23), 6 Juni, pp. 1079-1084. [W^a.]
- 1931 d.—Die pathologische Anatomie der vielkammerigen Blasenwurmgeschwulst (*Echinococcus alveolaris*) der Leber. (Makroskopischer Teil) <Frankfurt. Ztschr. Path., v. 41 (1), pp. 45-99, illus. [W^m.]
- 1932 a.—Die vielkammerige Blasenwurmgeschwulst ausserhalb der Leber. (Extrahepataler Alveolarechinococcus) <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 26, pp. 423-611, illus. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—Erster und einziger Bericht über einen spontanen und sichtbaren Durchbruch von Askariden durch den Nabel, und zwar bei einer Erwachsenen <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 62 (29), July 16, pp. 661-663. [W^m.]
- 1934 a.—Es gibt keine Uebergangs- oder Zwischenformen zwischen beiden Arten des Blasenwurmes (*Echinococcus cysticus* und *Echinococcus alveolaris*) <Frankfurter Ztschr. Path., v. 47 (2), pp. 194-230, illus. [W^m.]
- 1935 a.—Zur Frage der Durchwanderung der gesunden Darmwand durch Askariden <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 82 (31), 2 Aug., p. 1246. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Bemerkungen zu den Diskussionen Prof. Dévé's [Echinococcoses] <Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15-18), v. 2, pp. 130-134. [W^a.] [See Dévé, F. 1936 a and b]
- 1936 b.—Ueber die Natur des *Echinococcus alveolaris* und seine Beziehung zum *Echinococcus hidatidosus* <Rep. 3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15-18), v. 1, pt. 1, Sect. Méd. Humaine, pp. 27-55. [W^a.] [See also Dévé, F., 1936 a and b; and Piaggio Blanco, R.; García Capurro, F.; and Dévé, F., 1936 a]
- 1937 a.—Sur la nature de l'échinococcose alvéolaire et sa différenciation avec l'échinococcose hydatique (Compt. Rend. 3. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp., Athènes, 15-18 Avril, 1936) <Rev. Path. Comp. (484), v. 37, Jan., pp. 13-16. [W^a.]
- POSSOLO, HELENA. See Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley; and Possolo, Helena.
- POSSOMPÈS, BERNARD.
- 1949 a.—Ablation fractionnée de l'anneau de Weismann chez la larve de *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 228 (19), May 9, pp. 1527-1529. [W^a.]

POSSON, M. B.

- 1925 a.—Say it with sanitation, says puny pig. Nebraska farmers are raising more and better hogs the McLean way <Nebraska Farmer, v. 67 (7), Feb. 14, pp. 232-233, figs. 1-13 + 1. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—A successful swine sanitation project <Am. Soc. Animal Production, Rec. Proc. Ann. Meet. (Chicago, Nov., 1925), July, pp. 154-156. [W^a.]
- POSSON, M. B.; and WAGGENER, O. O.
- 1928 a.—House your pigs? <Exten. Circular (233) Univ. Nebraska Coll. Agric., Feb. 8, 8 pp., 7 figs. [W^a.]
- POST, D. C. [Asst. Surg., U. S. N.]
- 1915 a.—Salvarsan in the treatment of schistosomiasis. Report of case <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 9 (4), Oct., pp. 645-650. [W^a.]
- POSTANS.
- 1840 a.—Der Dracunculus oder Guineaworm <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk. (305), v. 14 (19), June, col. 804. [W^m.]
- POSTATNY, AUREL.
- (1935 a).—Intrebuintarea hidroxidului de bismut radifer sau muthanol în tratamentul filariozei la câine (L'emploi de l'hydroxyde de bismuth ou muthanol dans le traitement de la filariose chez le chien). Teza (Dr. Med. Vet., Bucuresti).
- 1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 58 (7-8), Jan. 27, p. 397. [W^a.]
- POSTEL.
- 1925 a.—Sulfoliquid bei Ochsenräude <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 41 (39), 25 Sept., pp. 633-634. [W^a.]
- POSTEL DE FRANCIÈRE. See de Francière, Postel.
- POSTEMPSKI, PAOLO. [Prof.]
- 1886 a.—Cura dell' echinococco del fegato [Abstract of 1887 a] <Riforma Med., v. 2 (100), 30 Apr., p. 600. [W^m.]
- 1887 a.—Inconvenienti della cura di Recamier nelle cisti da echinococco del fegato <Arch. ed Atti Soc. Ital. Chir., an. 3, v. 1, pp. 398-399. [W^m.]
- (1902 a).—La campagna antimalarica compiuta dalla Cece Rossa Italiana nell' Agro Romano. Rapporto dell' ispettore medico al signor Presidente dell' associazione. 54 pp., 35 figs., 1 table. Roma.
- POSTIGLIONE, EDOARDO. [Ten. Col. Vet.]
- 1935 a.—Il servizio veterinario e le più gravi malattie diffusibili del bestiame nelle nostre colonie dell' Africa Orientale <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 58 (8), Aug., pp. 614-654, 657-668, 671-690, illus., pls.; bibliography, pp. 709-711. [W^a.]
- POSTIGLIONE, PROSPERO; VULPES, BENEDETTO; STELLATI, CAVALIERE; and LANZA, VINCENZO.
- (1836? a).—Rapporto su' risultati e sulle osservazioni fatte sugli infermi di cholera nella clinica stabilita per ordine di S. M. nell' Ospedale della consolazione. 12 pp.
- 1837 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Filiatre-Sebezio (74), v. 13, Feb., pp. 108-112. [B^m.]
- POSTL. See Schouppé; and Postl.
- POSTMUS, S. See Sardjito, M.; and Postmus, S.
- POSTMUS, SIMON (jr.).
- 1924 a.—De werking van geneesmiddelen op culturen van amoeben. Proefschrift (Amsterdam). 68 pp. Amsterdam. [W^m.]
- 1930 b.—Tropisch Leverabaces met doorbraak door de huid <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 70 (7), pp. 706-707. [W^m.]
- POSTNIKOV, A. I.
- (1915 a).—K voprosu o borbie s vshami v dieistvuiushchei armii <Trudy Sovieshch. Bakteriologii Predstavit. Vrach.-Sanit. Organ. Borbie Zarnymi Boliezniami. pp. 70-71.

POSTNIKOV, A. I.—Continued.

1915 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B: Med. and Vet., v. 3 (8), Aug., pp. 122-123. [W^a.]

POSTNIKOV, V. A. [Постников, В. А.] See Cherkasskii, E. S.; and Postnikov, V. A.

POSTOLKA, AUGUST. [1861-1922] [Amtsthierarzt, Wien]

1903 a.—Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Fleischhygiene nebst einer Sammlung der einschlägigen Normalien für Beamte der politischen Behörden, der Gemeinden und für Richter. 544 pp., illus. Wien u. Leipzig. [W^m.]

POSUDZIEVSKII, I. Z. [Посудзевский, И. З.]

1910 a.—К вопросу об «Ефимовской реакции мочи» [Zur Frage ueber die sogenannte Efimoffsche Reaktion des Harnes] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 17 (9), pp. 294-296. [W^m.]

POTAIN. [Méd., Hospice Ménages]

1858 a.—[Bothriocephalus] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 33, Fév., pp. 50-54. [W^m.]

1860 a.—[Kyste hydatique dégénéré] [Abstract of paper read Nov.] <Ibidem, v. 35, 2. s., v. 5, p. 353. [W^m.]

1862 a.—Hémiplégie gauche progressive; incontinence d'urine; pleurésie intercurrente; contracture des muscles du cou; délire, coma, mort; à l'autopsie: Ramollissement ulcéreux superficiel des convolutions cérébrales; trois kystes hydatiques du cerveau; congestion des enveloppes de la moelle <Ibidem, v. 37, Août, pp. 374-381. [W^m.]

1877 a.—Des médicaments helminthicides <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 50 (65), 7 Juin, pp. 513-515. [W^m.]

1877 b.—Symptôme de péritonite consécutive à l'ouverture d'un kyste hydatique du foie dans le péritoine <Ibidem (96), 21 Août, pp. 761-762. [W^m.]

1879 a.—Tumeurs du foie <Ibidem, v. 52 (120), 16 Oct., pp. 954-955. [W^m.]

1879 b.—Kyste hydatique du foie <Ibidem (131), 13 Nov., pp. 1042-1043. [W^m.]

1879 c.—Rupture of an hydatid cyst into peritoneum; secondary ascites; recovery <Lancet, London (2891), v. 1, Jan. 25, pp. 120-121. [W^m, W^c.]

1881 a.—Des kystes hydatiques du foie <Praticien, an. 4, v. 3 (25), 20 Juin, pp. 293-295. [W^m.]

1882 a.—Hydatides du foie et ictère catarrhal <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 55 (55), 11 Mai, pp. 434-436. [W^m.]

1882 b.—Kystes hydatiques, pleurésie par propagation, accidents sympathiques du côté des bronches <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 55 (59), 23 Mai, pp. 466-467. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Le traitement des tæniæ <Union Méd., Paris, an. 43, 3. s., v. 47 (13), 27 Jan., pp. 145-149. [W^m.]

1889 b.—El tratamiento de las tenias [Transl. of 1889 a] <Rev. Cien. Méd. Barcelona, v. 15 (10), 25 Mayo, pp. 299-303. [W^m.]

1889 c.—Le traitement des taenias <Gaz. Hôp. Toulouse, v. 3 (5), 2 Fév., pp. 34-36. [W^m.]

1891 a.—La parasite de la malaria <Méd. Mod., Paris, v. 2 (30), 23 Juillet, pp. 545-547. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Les tæniæ <Union Méd. Paris, an. 49, 3. s., v. 58 (24), 30 Août, pp. 277-280; (30), 13 Sept., pp. 349-352. [W^m.]

POTAPENKO, J.

1892 a.—К этиологии периодического воспаления глаз и луноччатой слепоты у лошадей (ophthalmia periodica; irido-chorioditis recidiva; flexion periodique frantsuzskikh avtorov) [Russian text] <Vrach, S. Petersburg, v. 13 (7), 13 Feb., pp. 156-157. [W^m.]

POTAPENKO, N. A.; and GUTSEVICH, A. V.

1930 a.—Случай множественной инвазии человека крысиным цепнем — *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Sur une invasion multiple par *Hymenolepis diminuta* chez l'homme) [Russian text] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 8 (8-9), Nov.-Dec., pp. 28-29. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 29 (1), Jan., p. 55. [W^a.]

POTAPOV, V. D. [Потапов, В. Д.] See Tiflov, V. E.; and Potapov, V. D.

POTAPOV, V. G. [Потапов, В. Г.] [Gosp. Khir. Klin., Krimsk. Medinst. i Krimsk. Klin.-Onkolog. Inst., Simferopol]

1938 a.—Внутрикожная проба при эхинококкозе с разведением антигена [The intradermal test for Echinococcus with diluted-antigen] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 16 (4-5), pp. 564-565. [W^m.]

1938 b.—Экспериментальный эхинококк легкого [Experimenteller Echinococcus der Lunge] [Russian text] <Khirurgiia (9), pp. 103-106. [W^m.]

1939 a.—К диагностике эхинококка мышц [The diagnosis of echinococcosis of the muscles] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir., v. 58 (2), Aug., pp. 7-11. [W^m.]

POTCHECHUEV, K. See Pochechuev, K. N.

POTE, THOMAS B. [1867-] [M. D., Dept. Path., Washington Univ., St. Louis]

1933 a.—Ova of *Diphyllobothrium latum* in the intestinal contents of an Eskimo mummy from Greenland [Title only] [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 133. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Excerpts from a study of the incidence of *Trichinella spiralis* in man <Bureau Vet., v. 13 (6), Nov., pp. 1-2. [W^a.]

1939 a.—The present incidence of *Trichinella spiralis* in man as determined by a study of 1060 unselected autopsies in St. Louis hospitals <Am. J. Med. Sc. (802), v. 197 (1), Jan., pp. 47-52, pl. [W^m.]

POTEAT, WILLIAM LOUIS. [1857-1938] [Ph. D., Pres. Emeritus Wake Forest Coll., North Carolina] [For note of death see Science, n. s. (2256), v. 87, Mar. 25, 1938, p. 274] [W^a.]

1898 a.—Leidy's genus *Ouramæba* <Science, n. s. (205), v. 8, Dec. 2, pp. 778-782, figs. 1-11. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1911 a.—Only the civil war disasters rank in importance with hookworm disease <Bull. North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 26 (5), Aug., pp. 160-161. [W^a.]

POTIENKO, V. V. See Potieenko, V. V.

POTEJENKO, W. See Potieenko, V. V.

POTEL [Ex-chef Clin. Chir.]; and DESOIL, PAUL.

1906 a.—Kyste hydatique de la paroi thoracique <Echo Méd. Nord (488), v. 10 (20), May 20, pp. 224-225. [W^m.]

POTEMKIN. [Потемкин] [Voenvetrach 2. Ran.]

1943 a.—Диагностика гастрофилеза лошадей методом аллергической реакции [Diagnosis of equine gastrophilosis by means of allergic reaction] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 20 (2), Feb., p. 45. [W^a.]

POTEMKIN, V. I. [Потемкин, В. И.]; and SHCHERBININ, I. V.

1943 a.—Лечение парафиляриоза лошадей рвотным камнем [Treatment of parafilariasis in horses with tartar emetic] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 14-15. [W^a.]

POTEMKIN, V. I.; and VEDERNIKOV, N. T.

1944 a.—О гиподерматозе лошадей [On hypodermatosis of horses] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 21 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., p. 23. [W^a.]

- POTEMKINA, V. A. [ПОТЕМКИНА, В. А.] [See also Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; Ozerskaia, V. N.; and Potemkina, V. A.; and Shumakovich, E. E.; and Potemkina, V. A.]
- (1928 a).—Izuchenie diagnostiki himenolepidoza gusei i biologii ego vozbuditelya [Biology and diagnosis of *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* in geese] <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 3, pp. 97-126.
- 1937 a.—Диагностика и терапия гименолепидоза (*Hymenolepis lanceolata*) гусей [The diagnosis and treatment of hymenolepidosis (*Hymenolepis lanceolata*) of geese] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 529-541, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Диагностика, терапия и эпизоотология гименолепидоза гусей [The diagnosis, therapy and epizootiology of hymenolepiasis of geese] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (8), Aug., pp. 52-56. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Гименолепидозы (ленточно-глистные заболевания кишечника) гусей [Hymenolepidosis (tapeworm sickness of the intestine) in geese] [Russian text] <Sovet. Pitsevod. (4), Apr., pp. 28-30. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Contribution to the biology of *Moniezia expansa* (Rudolphi, 1810), a tapeworm parasitic in sheep and goats <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 30 (5), Feb. 20, pp. 474-476, illus. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Izuchenie diagnostiki himenolepidoza gusei i biologii ego vozbuditelya [Biology and diagnosis of *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* in geese] [Abstract of 1928 a] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 12 (7), July, pp. 382, 383. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Как бороться с ленточно-глистными заболеваниями ягнят и телят. [How to control lungworm diseases of lambs and calves] [Russian text] 8 pp., illus. Moskva. (Agrotekhsociety Kolkhozam (70), July). [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Ленточно-глистная болезнь рогатого скота [Tapeworm disease of cattle] [Russian text] <Kolkhoz. Proizvod. (5-6), May-June, pp. 27-28, illus. [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—Contribution to the study of the development of *Thysaniezia ovilla* (Rivolta, 1878), a tapeworm parasitic of ruminants <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, an. 12, n. s., v. 43 (1), pp. 43-44, illus. [W^a.]
- 1944 c.—On the decipherment of the biological cycle in *Moniezia benedeni* (Moniez, 1879), tapeworm parasitic of cattle and other domestic animals <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 42 (3), Jan. 30, pp. 146-148, illus. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Опыты терапии фасциолеза крупного рогатого скота гексахлорэтаном [Treatment of fascioliasis of cattle with hexaresorcinol] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 22 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 28-29. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—О борьбе с мониезиезом телят [Control of *Moniezia* in calves] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 6-7. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—Опыты оздоровления телят от мониезиеза методом преимагинальной дегельминтизации (Experiments on elimination of calf moniesiosis by the method of preimaginal dehelminthization) [Russian text] <Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, v. 11 (1-2), pp. 42-45. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Борьба с мониезиезом телят [Control of *Moniezia* in calves] [Abstract of report before 25. Plen. Vet. Sekts. VASKHNIL, Tiflis, Oct., 1946] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 44-45. [W^a.]
- POTENZA, L.
- (1939 a).—Contribución al estudio de la distribución de los huevos de los parásitos intestinales en los diferentes segmentos del tubo digestivo, en especial del apéndice. Tesis doc. Caracas.
- POTENZA, L.—Continued.
- 1941 a.—Estudio comparativo de los pigmentos bilharziano y malarico <Rev. Policlin., Caracas (61), v. 10, pp. 363-373, pl. [W^{pas}.]
- 1941 b.—Estudio comparativo de los pigmentos bilharziano y malarico <Rev. Policlin., Caracas (61), v. 10, Nov.-Dec., pp. 363-373, pl. [W^m.]
- 1943 a.—Bilharziosis pulmonar <Rev. Policlin., Caracas (69), v. 12, Mar.-Apr., pp. 119-125. [W^m.]
- 1947 a.—Sobre las localizaciones aberrantes de los huevos del *Schistosoma mansoni* en los órganos genitales y urinarios; presentación de tres nuevos casos (escroto, riñón) <Rev. Sudam. Morf., v. 5 (1), June, pp. 5-15, illus. [W^m.]
- POTENZA, L.; and VOGELSANG, ENRIQUE.
- 1944 a.—Cisticercosis cerebral <Rev. Policlin., Caracas (77), v. 13, July-Aug., pp. 255-261, illus. [W^m.]
- POTERATSEV, B. I. See Pomerantsev, B. I.
- POTGIETER, J. T. [Dr., Prof. Entom., Stellenbosch-Elsenburg Coll. Agric. Univ. Stellenbosch]
- 1945 a.—Blow-flies and flies in towns <Farming in South Africa (226), v. 20, Jan., pp. 47-50, illus. [W.]
- POTHERAT, E. [1859-]
- 1889 a.—Contribution au diagnostic et au traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie. Thèse. 123 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- 1889 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 6 (16-17), 15 Oct., p. 462. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1898 a.—Sur les abcès du foie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 24, pp. 57-60. [W^m.]
- 1898 b.—Kyste hydatique du poumon <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 24, pp. 228-229. [W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Kyste hydatique de la fesse [Abstract of remarks before Soc. Chir., 13 Déc.] <Presse Méd., v. 13 (101), 16 Déc., p. 816. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Kyste hydatique de la fesse. Intervention dans la tuberculose articulaire, suites éloignées <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 31, pp. 1087-1088. [W^m.]
- 1905 c.—Kyste hydatique du poumon <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Chir., Paris, n. s., v. 31, p. 1149. [W^m.]
- 1911 a.—Abcès amibien du foie et du poumon. Métastase cérébrale ayant entraîné la mort <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris [n. s.], v. 37, pp. 150-156. [W^m.]
- 1917 a.—Kyste hydatique rétrovésical [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir., Paris, 18 Avril] <Presse Méd., v. 25 (24), 26 Avril, p. 245. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Kystes hydatiques multiples du péri-toine. Fibromes utérins, métrorragies abondantes et répétées. Anémie aiguë. Echec de la radiothérapie. Hystérectomie subtotale <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 50 (8), pp. 325-326. [W^m.]
- POTHIER, OLIVER L. [-1926] [Dr.] [See also Parker, Herman B.; Beyer, George Eugene; and Pothier, Oliver L.]
- 1902 a.—Yellow fever and mosquitoes [Abstract of paper read before Orleans Parish Med. Soc., N. Orleans] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 39 (19), Nov. 8, p. 1207. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- POTHIER, OLIVER L.; HUME, JOSEPH; WATSON, F. H.; and COURET, M.
- 1905 a.—A preliminary report on cells found in yellow fever blood, with reference to their etologic and diagnostic significance <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 45 (13), Sept. 23, pp. 915-917, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m.]

- POTIEENKO, V. V. [Потееenko, В. В.]
1899 a.—Множественный гнойник печени на почве амебного заражения [Multiple Leberabscesse mit Amöbenbefund] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 51 (3), Mar., pp. 530-539. [W^m.]
- 1901 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1899). v. 15, pp. 647. [W^a.]
- POTIER-DUPLESSY. [Méd. Aide-Major 1^{re} Classe]
1856 a.—Documents relatifs au Ténia en Algérie <Rev. Mém. Méd. Mil., 2. s., v. 17, pp. 219-227. [W^m.]
- POTIQUET. See Moldenhauer, Wilhelm, 1888 a.
- POTOCKI, J. [Interne Hôp.]
1886 a.—Kystes hydatiques de l'excavation pelvienne; kyste principal développé aux dépens de l'ovaire gauche; ponction; suppuration; incision; mort <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, an. 61, 4. s., v. 11, Avril, pp. 336-344, figs. 7-8. [W^m.]
- 1887 a.—Kystes hydatiques de l'abdomen et du bassin; laparotomie; guérison rapide <Ibidem, an. 52, 5. s., v. 1, pp. 536-540, 1 fig., p. 545. [W^m.]
- POTOCKY, DEZSO.
1908 a.—*Trypanosoma brucei* [Abstract of report before Erdél. Muz.-Egyesület Orvostudományi Szakosztálya Mar. 28] <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 52 (29), July 19, p. 554. [W^m.]
- POTOCKY, OLDRIKH. [MVD^r, Brne]
1936 a.—Nejčastejší paraziti vodní drubeže <Zverolék. Obzor, v. 29 (23), Dec. 5, pp. 446-449. [W^a.]
- POTOUS, JOSÉ; VAN-BAUMBERGHEM, AGUSTIN; and CAMPOY, MIGUEL.
1923 a.—Estudio crítico de los procedimientos de desinfección y de disinsectización en tiempos de paz y de guerra <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 71 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 465-467. [W^m.]
- POTRISA, G. E. [Inspect.-Vét. Serv. Local]
1945 a.—Un peu de parasitologie <Rev. Agric. Guadeloupe, n. s., v. 2 (6), Nov., pp. 181-185. [W^a.]
- POTRZOBOWSKI, K. See Lenartowicz, J. T.; and Potrzobowski, K.
- POTSCHETSCHUEFF. See Potchechujev, K. N.
- POTT, EMIL.
1889 a.—Maikäfer und deren Larven <Encycl. Ges. Thierh. u. Thierzucht (Koch), v. 6, pp. 267-268. [W^a.]
- POTT HOFSTEDÉ, G. W. See Hofstede, G. W. Pott.
- POTTER. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Broncho-pneumonia and malaria [Abstract of report before Harvard Med. Soc., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1902] <Med. News, N. Y. (1569), v. 82 (6), Feb. 7, p. 284. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 b.—Discovery of malarial organisms [Abstract of report before Harvard Med. Soc., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1902] <Ibidem, p. 285. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- POTTER, C. [Dept. Insect. and Fungicides, Rothamsted Exper. Station, Harpenden, Herts] [See also Tattersfield, Frederick; and Potter, C.]
- POTTER, C.; TATTERSFIELD, FREDERICK; and GILLHAM, (Mrs.) E. M.
1947 a.—A laboratory comparison of the toxicity as a contact poison of DDT with nicotine, derris products and the pyrethrins <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 37 (3), Jan., pp. 469-496. [W^a.]
- POTTER, CORINNE CLAFLIN. [Univ. Nebraska]
1937 a.—A new cestode from a shark, *Hypoprion brevirostris* Poey <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 4 (2), July, pp. 70-72, illus. [Issued Aug. 6] [W^a.]
- POTTER, GEORGE EDWIN. [Ph. D., Prof. Zool. Baylor Univ., Waco, Texas]
1938 a.—Textbook of zoology. 915 pp., illus., pls. St. Louis. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Textbook of zoology. 2. ed. 948 pp., illus. St. Louis. [W^a.]
- POTTER, GEORGE M. [D. V. M., Kansas State Agric. Coll., Manhattan] See Dykstra, Ralph Ralph; and Potter, George M.
- POTTER, H. B. [Capt., Zululand]
1942 a.—Tested home remedy for skin troubles <Farmer's Weekly, Bloomfontein, v. 62, Feb. 25, p. 1485. [W^a.]
- POTTER, L. D. [Storm Lake, Iowa]
1929 a.—Parasites of poultry <Vet. Med., v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 123-124. [W^a.]
- POTTER, LOUIS A. [Zool. Lab., Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia]
1927 a.—Two species of *Giardia* from the rat <Am. J. Hyg., v. 8 (1), Jan. 1928, pp. 77-84, figs. 1-4 [Issued Dec., 1927]. [W^a.]
- POTTER, M. C. [Prof., Botany, Univ. Durham Coll. Sc., Newcastle-upon-Tyne]
1902 a.—On the parasitism of *Pseudomonas destructans* (Potter) <Proc. Roy. Soc. London (464), v. 70, Aug. 9, pp. 392-397, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- POTTER, MARGIE. [Junior Librarian, Zool. Div., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.] See Hassall, Albert; and Potter, Margie.
- POTTER, NATHANIEL. See Gregory, George, 1826 a and 1829 a.
- POTTER, SAMUEL BERT. [1899—] [M. D., Denver]
1937 a.—The incidence of *Trichomonas vaginalis* infections <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 34 (1), July, pp. 169-170. [W^a.]
- POTTER, SAMUEL OTWAY LEWIS. [1846-1914]
[1931 a].—Therapeutics, materia medica and pharmacy. The special therapeutics of diseases and symptoms, the physiological and therapeutical actions of drugs, the modern materia medica, official and practical pharmacy, prescription writing, and antidotal and antagonistic treatment of poisoning. Rev. by R. J. D. Scott. 15. ed. 997 pp. Philadelphia. [W^a.]
- POTTER, THOMAS JAMES. [Capt., R. A. M. C.]
1910 a.—Notes on a case of dysentery (*Trichomonas*), with gumma of the liver <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 15 (1), July, pp. 80-81. [W^a.]
- POTTIER, R.
1932 a.—Note au sujet de la variation du pouvoir thérapeutique des néoarsénobenzènes, en relation avec leurs propriétés chimiques et physiques <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 12 (3), 30 Oct., pp. 351-358. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Le développement e l'état de la chimiothérapie (Compt. Rend. 4. Réunion Commune Soc. Méd. Trop. Holland. et Belge, Bruxelles, 23-24 Oct.) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 17 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 470-472. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Le développement et l'état actuel de la chimiothérapie [Abstract of report before Nederl. Ver. Trop. Geneesk. Brussel, Oct. 23-24, 1937] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 78 (11), Mar. 15, pp. 601-603. [W^m.]
- POTTIER, R.; and VAN DEN BRANDEN, FRÉDÉRIC.
1933 a.—Note au sujet du tryparsamide ou tryponarsyl (glyphénarsine de la P. B. IV) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 13 (2), 30 Juin, pp. 187-197. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Contribution à l'étude toxicologique de la glyphenarsine (tryparsamide, tryponarsyl, novatoxyl, tryptan) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 16 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 105-107. [W^a.]
- POTTIEZ, CH.
1902 a.—Larves de mouches développées dans le corps de l'homme vivant [Abstract of remarks before Acad. Méd. Belg.] <Rev. Scient., Paris, an. 39, 4. s., v. 17 (3), 18 Jan., pp. 89-90. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- POTTINGER, THOMAS. [M. R. C. V. S.]
1886 a.—Cystic testicle <Quart. J. Vet. Sc. India (17), v. 5, Oct., p. 66. [W^m.]
- POTTS, C. G. [Animal Husb. Div., Bureau Animal Indust., Beltsville, Maryland]; and SIMMONS, V. L.
1937 a.—Milk goats <Farmers' Bull. (920) U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. July [from former editions by Edward L. Shaw]. 35 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Idem <Farmers' Bull. (920) U. S. Dept. Agric., Rev. Sept., 35 pp. [W^a.]
- POTTS, CHARLES SHIRLEY.
1904 a.—The Texas cattle fever: How science is winning a long fight <Am. Month. Rev. Rev. (168), v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 49-55, figs., maps. [W^a, W^c.]
- POTTS, F. A. [—1937] [Univ. Lecturer Zool., Fellow (formerly Tutor), Trinity Hall, Cambridge] [For necrology see Nature, London (3544), v. 140, Oct. 2, 1937, pp. 575-576] [W^a.] [See also Borradaile, Lancelot Alexander; Potts, F. A.; Eastham, L. E. S.; and Saunders, John Tennant]
- 1906 a.—The modification of the sexual characters of the hermit crab caused by the parasite *Peltogaster* (castration parasitaire of Giard) <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (200), v. 50 (4), Nov., pp. 599-622, pls. 33-34. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1908 a.—Sexual phenomena in the free-living nematodes. (Preliminary note) <Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc. (1907), v. 14 (4), Mar. 10, pp. 373-375. [W^a.]
- 1909 a.—Some phenomena associated with parasitism <Parasitology [Eng.], v. 2 (1-2), May-June, pp. 42-56, figs. 1-3. [Issued July 13] [W^a.]
- 1909 b.—Observations on the changes in the common shore-crab caused by *Sacculina* <Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc., v. 15 (2), May 21, pp. 96-100, illus. [W^a.]
- 1910 a.—Notes on the free-living nematodes <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (219), v. 55 (3), Sept., pp. 433-484, figs. 1-11, tables 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—A new type of parasitism in the polychaeta <Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc., v. 16 (5), Mar. 7, pp. 409-413, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—On the rhizocephalan genus *Thompsonia* and its relation to the evolution of the group <Publication (212) Carnegie Inst. Washington, pp. 1-32, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—A note on vital staining <Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc., v. 20 (2), pp. 231-234. 1 fig. [W^a.]
- POTTS, J. L.
1917 a.—A case of recurrent bilharziosis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 20 (10), May 15, p. 110. [W^a.]
- POTTS, MERLIN K. [U. S. National Park Serv.]
1938 a.—Observations on diseases of bighorn in Rocky Mountain national park <Tr. 3. North Am. Wildlife Conf. (Baltimore, Md., Feb. 14-17), pp. 893-897. [W^a.]
- POTTS, W. A. B. [M. R. C. S.; Harrow, Victoria]
1894 a.—Spontaneous opening of a hydatid cyst of liver through abdominal walls <Intercolon. Quart. J. Med. and Surg. (1894-95), v. 1 (2), Aug., p. 168-170. [W^m.]
- POTTS, W. H. [M. A., Sr. Entom., Dept. Tsetse Research, Tanganyika Territory] [See also Newstead, Robert; and Potts, W. H.; and Newstead, Robert; Evans, Alwen Myfanwy; and Potts, W. H.]
1937 a.—The distribution of tsetse-flies in Tanganyika territory <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 129-148. [W^a.]
- POTTS, W. H.; and VANDERPLANK, F. L.
1945 a.—Mode of entry of contact insecticides <Nature, London (3952), v. 156, July 28, p. 112. [W^a.]
- POTUDIN, M. I. [Потудин, М. И.]
1929 a.—Опыт применения четыреххлористого углерода для лечения фасциолеза овец в крестьянских хозяйствах. [Experiments on the use of carbon tetrachloride in the treatment of fascioliasis of sheep in rural economy] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (95), v. 5 (22), Noiabr, pp. 562-564. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (22), 29 Mai, p. 362. [W^a.]
- POU, MARIANO CARBALLO. See Carballo Pou, Mariano.
- POU, R. PINO. See Pino Pou, R.
- POUBLAN, HENRI. [1902—]
1926 a.—Contribution à l'étude du parasitisme intestinal dans la région parisienne. Thèse (Paris). 55 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- POUCEL.
1904 a.—*Ascaris* dans l'appendice cæcal <Marseille Méd., v. 41, pp. 150-151. [W^m.]
- POUCEL, J.
1913 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate <Marseille Méd., v. 50 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 197-200. [W^m.]
- 1936 a.—Sub-occlusion intestinale par peloton d'*Ascaris* [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Marseille, May 25] <Presse Méd., v. 44 (66), Aug. 15, p. 1311. [W^a.]
- POUCEL, J.; and CARRIEU, M.-F.
1924 a.—Au sujet d'un cas de filariose nocturne (*Filaria bancrofti*) <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 50-55. [W^m.]
- POUCHET, FÉLIX ARCHIMÈDE [1800-1872] [Dir. Musée Rouen] [For necrology see J. Zool., Paris, v. 1, 1872, pp. 535-536] [W^a.]
- (1832 a).—Traité élémentaire de zoologie; ou, histoire naturelle du règne animal. Paris.
- (1841 a).—Zoologie classique, ou histoire naturelle du règne animal. 2. éd., 2 v., 44 pls., 5 tables. Paris.
- 1841 b.—Idem <Rev. Zool., Soc. Cuv., v. 4, Mars, pp. 82-83. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1845 a.—Sur la structure et les mouvements des zoosperms du *Triton cristatus* [Abstract] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 20 (18), 5 Mai, pp. 1341-1342. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1846 a.—Ueber die Structur und die Bewegungen der Zoospermen des Triton [Abstract of 1845 a] <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk. (843), v. 39 (7), Juli, pp. 99-101. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1847 a.—Sur l'appareil digestif du cousin (*Culex pipiens* Lin.) [Abstract] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 25 (17), 25 Oct., pp. 589-591. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1849 a.—Note sur le développement et l'organisation des infusoires; mouvements gyrotaires du vitellus; pulsations de la vésicule contractile dans l'œuf, etc. <Ibidem, v. 28 (3), 15 Jan., pp. 82-83. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1849 b.—Note on the development and organization of Infusoria; gyrotary movements of the vitellus; Pulsations of the contractile vesicle in the egg [Transl. of 1849 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 2. s. (15), v. 3, Mar., pp. 233-234; note by J. T. Arlidge, pp. 234-235. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1849 c.—Infusoires dans les déjections des cholériques [Abstract] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 28 (17), 23 Avril, pp. 555-556. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- (1849 d).—Recherches sur les organes de la circulation, de la digestion, et de la respiration des animaux infusoires. Rouen.
- 1849 e.—[Infusoires trouvés dans les déjections alvines des cholériques] [Abstract of report before Acad. Sc. Paris, June 4] <Institut, Paris, 1. Sect. (805), v. 17, June 6, p. 179. [W^c.]

- POUCHET, FÉLIX ARCHIMÈDE; and VERRIER (ainé).
 1862 a.—Expériences sur les migrations des entozoaires <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 54 (17), 5 Mai, pp. 958-963. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 [See van Beneden, P. J., 1862 c.]
 1862 b.—Idem [Same as 1862 a and 1862 e] <Rev. et Mag. Zool., an. 25, 2. s., v. 14, Mai, pp. 207-213; Juin, pp. 235-238. [W^a, W^c.]
 1862 c.—Idem [Same as 1862 a] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 33, 3. s., v. 17 (20), 17 Mai, pp. 303-309. [W^m.]
 (1862 d).—Idem [Abstract of 1862 a] <Actes Mus. Hist. Nat., Rouen, v. 1, pp. 81-90.
 1862 e.—Migration des entozoaires. Réponse à la note de M. van Beneden <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 54 (23), 16 Juin, pp. 1207-1209. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [See van Beneden, P. J., 1862 a]
 1862 f.—Experiments on the migrations of the Entozoa [Abstract of 1862 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 3. s. (55), v. 10, July, pp. 77-79. [W^a.]
 1862 g.—Idem [Transl. of 1862 a and 1862 b] <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s., v. 2, pp. 171-175. [W^m, W^c.]
 1862 h.—Migration of Entozoa. Reply to van Beneden's note [Transl. of 1862 b] <Ibidem, pp. 272-274. [W^m, W^c.]
 1862 i.—Ontwikkeling der entozoën [Abstract of 1862 a and 1862 b] <Album Nat., n. R., Wetensch. Bijbl., p. 60-61. [W^c.]
 POUCHET, GEORGES.
 1884 a.—L'innocuité des viandes trichinées d'Amérique <Rev. Scient., Paris, 3. s., v. 7 (9), 1 Mars, p. 273-276. [W^a, W^c.]
 1884 b.—Sur un péridinien parasite <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 98, 1. semestre (21), pp. 1345-1346. [W^a.]
 1884 c.—Sur un péridinien parasite <J. Microg., v. 8 (6), Juin, pp. 347-348. [W^a.]
 1885 a.—Nouvelle contribution à l'histoire des péridiens marins <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 21, pp. 28-88, pls. [W^m.]
 1885 b.—Troisième contribution à l'histoire des péridiniens <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 21, pp. 525-534, pl. [W^m.]
 1886 a.—Recherches sur un *Taenia solium* fenêtré [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol., Feb. 13] <Semaine Méd., v. 6, p. 65. [W^m.]
 1888 a.—Sur un nouveau Cyamus parasite du cachalot <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 107 (18), 29 Oct., pp. 698-699. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1890 a.—Sur un flagellé parasite viscéral des copépodes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 42, 9. s., v. 2 (20), 6 Juin, p. 312. [W^a.]
 1892 a.—Contribution à l'histoire des cyames <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 28, pp. 99-108, pls. [Ur.]
 1902 a.—Considérations pratiques sur les anthelminthiques <J. Méd. Int., v. 6 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 11-13. [W^m.]
 1938 a.—Contribution à l'histoire des cyames <Résultats Campagnes Scient. Albert I^{er}, Prince Monaco, fasc. (97), pp. 83-90. [Issued Apr. 25] [W^c.]
 1938 b.—Sur un nouveau Cyamus parasite du cachalot <Résultats Campagnes Scient. Albert I^{er}, Prince Monaco, fasc. (97), pp. 80-81. [Issued Apr. 25] [W^c.]
 POUCHET, GEORGES; and BEAUREGARD.
 1888 a.—Note sur les parasites du cachalot <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, 3. s., v. 5 (34), Nov. 16, pp. 744-745. [W^a.]
 1938 a.—Note sur les parasites du cachalot <Résultats Campagnes Scient. Albert I^{er}, Prince Monaco, fasc. (97), pp. 81-82. [Issued Apr. 25] [W^c.]
 POUCHET, GEORGES; and BERGÉ, ANDRÉ.
 1883 a.—Note préliminaire sur le fonctionnement des nématocystes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 35, 7. s., v. 5 (2), 27 Jan., pp. 22-23. [W^a, W^m.]
 POUÉY, ENRIQUE. [1858-1939] [Prof., Méd., Fondateur Ecole Gynécol. Uruguayenne, Montevideo] [For necrology and port. see Presse Méd., v. 47 (58), July 22, 1939, pp. 1154-1155] [W^a.] [For necrology see Brasil-Méd., v. 53 (51), Dec. 16, 1939, pp. 1125-1126 (pp. 21-22)] [W^a.]
 1902 a.—Quistes hidáticos multiples del abdomen <Rev. Méd. Uruguay, v. 5 (12), Dec., pp. 362-364, illus. [W^m.]
 1913 a.—Quistes hidáticos del abdomen, principalmente del hígado <Rev. Méd. Uruguay, v. 16 (12), Dic., pp. 540-546. [W^m.]
 POUÉY, ENRIQUE; MONDINO, LUIS; DE PENA, PRUDENCIO; and PRAT, DOMINGO.
 1916 a.—Informe de la "Comisión de profilaxis del quiste hidático" <Rev. Méd. Uruguay (214), v. 19 (1), Enero, pp. 35-50; 75. [W^m.]
 POUÉY, ENRIQUE LAMAS. See Lamas Pouey, Enrique.
 POUFIN, A. See Poupin, A.
 POUGENS, M. J. F. ALEXANDRE.
 1813 a.—Dictionnaire de médecine-pratique et de chirurgie, mis à la portée de tout le monde ou moyens les plus simples, les plus modernes et les mieux éprouvés, de traiter toutes les infirmités humaines. v. 1, xiii pp., 1 l., 432 pp. Montpellier. [W^m.]
 1814 a.—Idem. v. 2, pp. 433-781, 1 l., 32 pp. Montpellier. [W^m.]
 POUGET, JACQUES MARCEL. [1922-]
 1944 a.—La strongylose gastro-intestinale du mouton et de la chèvre. Essais de traitement par la phénothiazine. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 90 pp. Paris. [W^a.]
 POUJADE, G. A.
 1879 a.—[*Oestrus equi et hemorrhoidalis*] <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, 5. s., v. 9, pt. 2, Bull., p. cxxviii. [W^a.]
 POUJOL, J. [Dr.]
 1906 a.—L'hématozoaire du paludisme dans la région d'Aïn-Bessem (Alger) <Caducée, v. 6 (7), 7 Avril, pp. 90-91. [W^m.]
 POULALION, A. MARIUS. [Interne Hôp. Necker]
 1890 a.—Trois cas de kystes hydatiques.—(1) Kystes hydatiques multiples suppurés du foie, du péritoine et de la plèvre.—(2) Kyste hydatique suppuré de la face convexe du foie, ayant simulé une pleurésie purulente.—(3) Kyste hydatique non suppuré de la face convexe du foie avec oblitération de la veine cave inférieure <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, an. 65, 5. s., v. 4, Nov., pp. 485-495. [W^m.]
 POULET, A. [Prof. Agrégé Val-de-Grâce] [See also Casanova and Poulet, A.]
 1886 a.—Des nouvelles méthodes de traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie <Rev. Chir., Paris, v. 6 (6), Juin, pp. 441-456. [W^m.]
 POULIN. See Massé; Blanchot; and Poulin.
 POULIN, A.
 1876 a.—Double kyste hydatique du foie; fistule biliaire consécutive à l'ouverture d'un de ces kystes <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 51, 4. s., v. 1 (1), Jan.-Fév., p. 175. [W^m.]
 1876 b.—Idem <Progress Méd., Paris, v. 4 (26), 24 Juin, p. 485. [W^m.]
 POULLET.
 1867 a.—Kyste hydatique de la région dorsale <J. Méd. Lyon, an. 4, v. 7, pp. 418-419. [W^m.]
 1868 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Mém. et Compt. Rend. Soc. Sc. Méd. Lyon (1867), v. 7, pp. 22-24. [W^m.]
 1873 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré du foie [Abstract] <Lyon Méd., v. 14 (23), 9. Nov., p. 298. [W^m.]

POULLET—Continued.

1874 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Mém. et Compt. Rend. Soc. Sc. Méd. Lyon (1873), v. 13, Juillet, pp. 143-144; discussion, pp. 144-145. [W^m.]

POULSEN, KNUD. [Dyrlæge, Birkelse]

1940 a.—Behandling af distomatose hos kvæg Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 52 (2), Apr. 15, p. 58. [W^a.]

POULSEN, MARTIN NICOLAI PAULIN CHRISTIAN. [1867-]

1889 a.—Sygehistorie. (In En Bremselarve i Hjørnen hos en Hest) <Tidsskr. Vet., Kjøbenhavn, 2. R., v. 19 (2), pp. 73-75. [W^m.] [See also Bas, J. E. V., 1889 a]

POULSEN, VALD.

1915 a.—Demonstration af en Tarm med talrige Trichocephaler [Abstract of report before Dansk. Paediat. Selsk. Forh., 12 Nov. 1914] <Ugesk. Læger, v. 77 (13), 1 Apr., pp. 525-526. [W^m.]

POULSON, ERIK M.

[1939 a].—Investigations upon the parasitic copepod *Clavella uncinata* (O. F. Müller) in Danish waters <Vidensk. Medd. Dansk. Naturh. Forening Kjøbenhavn (1938-39), v. 102, pp. 223-244, illus., maps. [W^c.]

POULSSON, E.

1891 a.—Ueber den giftigen und bandwurmtreibenden Bestandtheil des ätherischen Filixextracts <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., v. 29 (1-2), 3. Juli, pp. 1-24. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Fortschr. Med., v. 10 (4), 15 Feb., pp. 134-136. [W^a, W^m.]

POULTON, B. [M. D., Ch. B., M. R. C. S. E., Hon. Surg., Adelaide Hosp.] [See also Verco, Joseph C.; and Poulton, B.]

1890 a.—Two cases of hydatid of liver <Australas. Med. Gaz., v. 9, May, pp. 198-199. [W^m.]

1892 a.—Bilharzia (and the patient) [Title only of demonstration before South Austral. Br. Brit. Med. Ass., Aug. 18] <Australas. Med. Gaz. (132), v. 11 (12), Sept. 15, p. 347. [W^m.]

1893 a.—A case of hydatid of the tibia and knee joint <Australas. Med. Gaz. (141), v. 12 (6), June 15, pp. 193-194. [W^m.]

1893 b.—Hydatid disease—some remarks on operative measures with a short record of fatal cases <Tr. Intercolon. Med. Cong. Australas. (3. sess. Sydney, Sept. 1892), pp. 404-407. [W^m.]

1895 a.—Hydatids [Letter dated Jan. 30] <Australas. Med. Gaz. (162), v. 14 (3), Mar. 15, p. 120. [W^m.]

1913 a.—[Exhibit of a man who had been expectorating hydatid cyst for seven years] [Abstract of report before South Austral. Br. Brit. Med. Ass., Feb. 27] <Australas. Med. Gaz. (427), v. 33 (12), Mar. 22, p. 263. [W^m.]

POULTON, B.; and RICE, P. W. [Capt.]

1917 a.—[The ova of *Bilharzia haematobium* obtained from the urine of a military patient] [Demonstration before South Australia Br. Brit. Med. Ass., Adelaide, Nov. 30] <Med. J. Australia, year 4, v. 1 (4), Jan. 27, pp. 90-91, illus. [W^m.]

POULTON, C. G. [M. R. C. V. S., Coggeshall]

1892 a.—Hoose in calves: intra-tracheal injections <Veterinarian, London (773), v. 65, 4. s. (449), v. 38, May, p. 288, fig. [W^a, W^m.]

POULTON, EDWARD BAGNALL. [1856-] [F. R. S., F. Z. S., Hope Prof. Zool. and Fellow Jesus Coll., Oxford]

1883 a.—The tongue of *Ornithorhynchus paradoxus*: The origin of taste bulbs and the parts upon which they occur <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (91), v. 23, July, pp. 453-472, pl. 32, figs. 1-14. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

POULTON, EDWARD BAGNALL—Continued.

1886 a.—The fluid ejected by Notodontian caterpillars <Am. Naturalist, v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 811-812. [W^a.]

1887 a.—The secretion of pure aqueous formic acid by lepidopterous larvae for the purposes of defence <Nature, London, v. 36, Oct. 20, pp. 593-594. [W^a.]

1929 a.—British insectivorous bats and their prey <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 277-303. [W^a.]

POULTON, THOMAS JAMES: [M. R. C. V. S., Messing, Essex]

1866 a.—Large numbers of parasites, *Tænia* and strongles, found in the ileum and cæcum of a mare <Veterinarian, London (461), v. 39, 4. s. (137), v. 12, May, pp. 385-386; note by editors, p. 386. [W^a, W^m.]

1876 a.—On worm colic <Ibidem (583), v. 49, 4. s. (259), v. 22, July, pp. 463-464. [W^a, W^m.]

1880 a.—*Strongylus paradoxus* in the pig <Ibidem (625), v. 53, 4. s. (301), v. 26, Jan., pp. 33-35. [W^a, W^m.]

POULTON, WILFRED FRANK. [Director Vet. Serv.]

1937 a.—Disease control <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1936), pp. 3-26, 2 fold. maps. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Animal husbandry. Stock farms <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1937), pp. 10-12. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Tick-borne diseases <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1937), p. 7. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Trypanosomiasis <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1937), p. 7. [W^a.]

POULTRY WORLD.

1944 a.—Starting poultry keeping; a guide for beginners. 5. ed. 74 pp., illus. London. [W^a.]

POUMAILLOUX, M. See Aubertin, C.; and Poumailoux, M

POUMAYRAC. [Dr., Méd.-Major 1^{re} Cl. Troupes Colon.]

1913 a.—Lombricose à forme grave <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 16 (3), Juillet-Sept., pp. 783-784. [W^m.]

1914 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 3 (6), Mar. 30, p. 298. [W^a.]

POUMEYRAC. [Dr., Méd.-Major 1^{re} Cl. Troupes Colon.]

1912 a.—Fièvre bilieuse hémaglobinurique déterminée par la distomatose hépatique <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 15 (3), Juillet-Sept., pp. 612-613. [W^m.]

POUMIER.

1840 a.—[Kyste énorme de la rate] [Abstract] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 15 (6), Août, p. 171. [W^m.]

POUND, CHARLES JOSEPH. [Director, Queensland Stock Inst.] [See also Gordon, P. R.; and Pound, Charles Joseph]

1895 a.—Redwater disease in cattle <Veterinarian, London (810), v. 68, 4. s. (486), v. 41, July, pp. 389-395; (811), n. s. (487), v. 41, July, p. 443-454. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 b.—Redwater disease in cattle in the Gulf District. 20 pp. Brisbane. [W^a.]

(1896 a).—Reports <Rep. Intercolon. Tick Conf. (Sydney, Aug.).

1897 a.—Inoculation for tick fever <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (266), v. 45, Aug., pp. 138-143. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 b.—Ticks and redwater <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 11 (7), Sept. 30, p. 364. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 c.—Preventive inoculation for tick fever <Queensland Agric. J., v. 1 (4), 1 Oct., pp. 334-336, 5 pls. [W^a.]

1897 d.—Texas fever in Australia [Extract from 1895 a] <12-13. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1895-96), pp. 85-94. [W^a.]

POUND, CHARLES JOSEPH—Continued.

- 1897 e.—Tick fever <Queensland Agric. J., v. 1 (3), 1 Sept., p. 258, 1 pl. [W^a.]
- 1897 f.—Tick fever. Notes on the inoculation of bulls as a preventive against tick fever at Rathdowny and Rosedale <Queensland Agric. J., v. 1 (6), 1 Dec., pp. 473-477, 1 diagr. [W^a.]
- 1898 a.—Preventive inoculation of bulls for tick fever <Queensland Agric. J., v. 2 (5), May, pp. 404-407. [W^a.]
- 1898 b.—Note on tick fever in cattle <J. Quekett Micr. Club, 2. s. (43), v. 7, Nov., pp. 118-119. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1898 c.—Tick fever experiments <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1897-98), pp. 79-82. [W^c.]
- 1899 a.—Notes on the cattle tick. Its development, life history, habits, and geographical distribution <Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland, v. 14, pp. 28-38, 1 diagram. [W^a.]
- 1899 b.—Tick fever. Technique of the method of preventive inoculation <Queensland Agric. J., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 58-65, 1 pl. [W^a.]
- 1899 c.—Observations on ticks and tick fever at the Indooroopilly experiment station and at St. Helena <Ibidem, v. 5 (1), July, pp. 81-86, pls. 120-121. [W^a.]
- 1899 d.—Report of the director of the Stock Institute <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1898-99), pp. 96-115, 1 fig. [W^c.]
- 1899 e.—Tick fever. Technique of the method of preventive inoculation <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 64-73. [W^a.]
- 1905 a.—On Trypanosoma and their presence in the blood of Brisbane rats <Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland, v. 19 (1), pp. 33-38. [W^a.]
- 1907 a.—Some investigations into tick fever and means for its prevention <Queensland Agric. J., v. 18 (6), June, pp. 283-293. [W^a.]
- 1908 a.—Tick fever in cattle. Technique of the method of preventive inoculation. (Revised edition)—1907 <Queensland Agric. J., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 26-35. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—Experiments and observations with regard to worm nodules in beef <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1910-11), p. 67. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—Observations and experiments with trypan blue <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1910-11), pp. 65-66. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Report of the government bacteriologist <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1912-13), pp. 85-92. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Report of the government bacteriologist <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1913-14), pp. 108-114. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Report of the government bacteriologist <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1914-15), pp. 62-68. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—Report on Mr. Munro Hull's claims regarding tick resisting cattle [Comments on Johnston, T. Harvey; and Bancroft, M. J., 1919 a] <Queensland Agric. J., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 36-39; (2), Feb., pp. 76-78. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Report of the government bacteriologist <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1923-24), pp. 102-103. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Tick dip investigations <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1926-27), p. 137. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Report of the government bacteriologist <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1929-30), pp. 153-159. [W^a.]

POUND, ROBERT T.

- 1922 a.—A dipping plant for cattle <Breeder's Gaz. (2097), v. 81 (7), Feb. 16, p. 221, 1 fig. [W^a.]

POUND, ROBERT T.—Continued.

- 1923 a.—A dipping vat for cattle <Breeder's Gaz., v. 83 (19), Nov. 8, p. 587, figs. [W^a.]

POUPART, FRANCOIS.

- 1697 a.—Histoire anatomique de la sangsue <J. Scavans, Amsterdam ed., v. 25, 22 Juillet, pp. 537-541. [W^c.]
- 1697 b.—The anatomical history of the leech [Transl. of 1697 a] <Phil. Tr., Roy. Soc. London (233), v. 19, Oct., pp. 722-726. [W^c.]
- 1731 a.—The anatomy of a leech [Practically same as 1697 b] <Phil. Tr., Roy. Soc. London Abridged (1700), v. 2, pp. 819-821. [W^m, W^c.]

POUPIN, ARSENIO, [Dr., Jefe Of. Vet. Mat. Santiago]

- 1897 a.—La *Trichina spiralis* en Chile <Rev. Chilena Hij., v. 3 (12), Sept., pp. 325-372, pls. [W^m.]
- 1897 b.—Historia de la *Trichina spiralis* en Chile <Rev. Chilena Hij., v. 3 (13), Dec., pp. 462-466. [W^m.]
- 1898 a.—Morfología de la *Anguillula aceti* <Rev. Chilena Hij., v. 4, pp. 67-69. [W^m.]
- 1919 a.—La *Trichina spiralis* en Chile [Abstract of 1897 a] <Rev. Med. Vet. Montevideo, v. 4 (18), 7 Mayo, pp. 773-778. [W^a.]

POUPPÉ, DESPORTES. See Desportes, Pouppé.

POURQUIÉ. [Constantine] See Bressot, E.; and Pourquié.

POURQUIER, P. [Vét., Montpellier] [See also Galeb, Osman; and Pourquier, P.; and Masse, Ernest; and Pourquier, P.]

- 1876 a.—[Sur le *Taenia mediocanellata*] [Letter dated July 14] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, 1. s., v. 1, pp. 537-538. [AI^a.]

POURQUIER, P.; and MASSE, ERNEST.

- 1876 a.—La ladrerie du boeuf par le taenia (*Taenia mediocanellata*) de l'homme <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, 1. s., v. 1, pp. 539-542. [AI^a.]

POURSINES, Y. [See also Boinet, Edouard; Poursines, Y.; and Capus; and Boinet, Edouard; Robert (Mlle); and Poursines, Y.; and Boinet, Edouard; Turriès J.; and Poursines, Y.; and Monges, Jules; Poursines, Y.; Recordier, A. M.; and Monges, H.]

POURSINES, Y.; and DARDENNE, P.

- 1943 a.—Les lésions du système nerveux central au cours de la trypanosomiase *evansi* expérimentale (souche syrienne) chez le rat, le cobaye, le chien et le cheval <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 137 (7-8), Apr., pp. 247-249. [Issued 10 Mai] [W^a.]

POURSINES, Y.; and PIGOURY, L.

- 1943 a.—Trypanosomose expérimentale du cheval a *Trypanosoma evansi* (souche syrienne). II. Etudes sérologique et hématologique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 36 (7-8), pp. 244-256. [W^m.]

POURSINES, Y.; PIGOURY, L.; BORDE, R.; and BERNARD, M.

- 1943 a.—Trypanosomose expérimentale du cheval a *Trypanosoma evansi* (souche syrienne). I. Etude clinique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 36 (7-8), pp. 235-244. [W^m.]

POURSINES, Y.; and SOULIÉ, P.

- 1936 a.—Contribution à l'étude anatomo-pathologique de la trypanosomose du cheval de Syrie <Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15-18), v. 2, pp. 441-448, illus. [W^a.]

POURSINES, Y.; SOULIÉ, P.; and PIGOURY, L.

- 1937 a.—Expérimentation sur l'animal avec le virus de la trypanosomose équine de Syrie (variété du *T. evansi*). Conclusions anatomocliniques; cytotropisme et cytoréceptivité <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (10), pp. 900-907. [W^a.]

POURSINES, Y.; SOULIÉ, P.; and SCANDARANI, TOUFIC.

1935 a.—Enquête sur la leishmaniose canine à Beyrouth <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 18 (12), Dec., pp. 773-782. [W^a.]

POUS CHÁZARO, ESTEBAN. [Dr. D.]

1925 a.—Contribución al estudio clinico de los *Ascaris lombricoides* <Rev. Mexicana Biol., v. 5 (4), July, pp. 382-385. [W^m.]

POUS CHAZARO, ESTEBAN; and SOLÓRZANO MORFÍN, JUAN.

1926 a.—Contribución al estudio de la uncinariasis <Gac. Méd. México, v. 57 (4), July-Aug., pp. 463-470. [W^m.]

POUSKA. [Dr., Mest. Zverolékar, Plzen]

1936 a.—Prohlídka masa na trichiny v Polsku <Zverolék. Obzor, v. 29 (20), [Oct.] 20, pp. 384-387. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 5 (5), May, p. 219. [W^a.]

POUSSELLE, A.

[n. d.]—Contribution à l'étude des trypanosomes. Thèse.

POUSSIN. [Dr. Méd.]

1817 a.—Observation sur l'expulsion de l'abdomen, par une ouverture à l'ombilic, de plusieurs vers *Ascarides lombricoides* <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm. Paris, v. 40, Sept.-Oct., pp. 81-88. [W^m.]

POUYOL, R. [Vét. San. à Cleon d'Andran] See Pérès, G.; and Pouyol, R.

POVAR, M. L. [Kimber Farms, Niles, California]

1946 a.—Value of DDT for the control of the northern feather mite (*Liponyssus sylviarum*) <Cornell Vet., v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 91-92. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Poultry diseases <Everybody's Poultry Mag., v. 55 (7), July-Aug., p. 22. [W^a.]

POVAZHENKO, I. E. [Поваженко, И. Е.]

1942 a.—К диагностике онхоцеркоза холки лошадей [Diagnosis of onchocerciasis of the withers of horses] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 24-25. [W^a.]

POVELSEN. See Pálsson.

POVLOVSKY, A. D. See Pavlovskii, A. D.

PÓVOA, HELION. [Dr., Cathed. Path. Geral. Fac. Sc. Med. Rio de Janeiro]

1924 a.—Cysticercose cerebral [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e Cirurg., 15 Julho] <Folha Med., v. 5 (15), 1 Ag., p. 178. [Ba^w.]

1924 b.—Cysticercose nos suínos [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e Cirurg., 30 Set.] <Folha Med., v. 5 (21), 1 Nov., p. 251. [Ba^w.]

1932 a.—Cysticercose cerebral <Folha Med., v. 13, July 25, pp. 241-246, illus. [W^m.]

1934 a.—Patogenia da anemia nas verminoses, especialmente na ancilostomose <J. Clin., Rio de Janeiro, v. 15 (11), June 15, pp. 165-170; (12), June 30, pp. 192-196; (13), July 15, pp. 205-210. [W^{pas}.]

1934 b.—Pathogenia da anemia ancilostomótica. Conceito moderno <Folha Med., v. 15 (7), Mar. 5, pp. 73-76. [W^m.]

1937 a.—Anemia ancilostomótica é afecção de carencia <J. Clin., Rio de Janeiro, v. 18 (12), June 30, pp. 173-179. [W^{pas}.]

1937 b.—Anemia ancilostomótica e afecção de carencia <Rev. Assoc. Méd. Argent. (374), v. 51, Sept. 30, pp. 297-303 (pp. 61-67). [W^m.]

1944 a.—Giardiase e azul de metileno <Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (3), Mar., p. 185. [W^{pas}.]

PÓVOA, HELION; and VILLARES, AECIO.

1938 a.—Uma família ancilostomótica [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e Cirurg. Rio de Janeiro, Nov. 30, 1937] <Brasil-Med., v. 52 (4), Jan. 22, p. 134. [W^a.]

POWELL. [Dr.]

1937 a.—Hydatid cyst of the brain [Abstract and demonstration before Victorian Br. Brit. Med. Ass., Oct. 21, 1936] <Med. J. Austral., year 24, v. 1 (12), Mar. 20, p. 449. [W^m.]

POWELL, A. [Dr., Bombay]

1908 a.—[Filaria diseases in Bombay] [Abstract of remarks before Brit. Med. Ass., Sheffield, July] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 282. [W^a, W^m.]

POWELL, A. E. [Poultry Husb.]

1932 a.—Scaly leg mite <Tasmanian J. Agric., n. s., v. 3 (4), 1 Nov., pp. 169-170, 2 figs. [W^a.]

POWELL, A. K. [M. Sc., Dept. Zool. and Comp. Anat., Univ. Coll., Cardiff]

1939 a.—Investigations upon the pea strain of *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt and its rôle in the causation of pea sickness <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 26 (3), Aug., pp. 572-584, pls. [W^a.]

POWELL, ABRAHAM THOMAS WATKIN. [M. C., M. B., B. S. Lond., D. P. H. Med. Off. Health Borough Walthamstow]

1932 a.—Variola minor complicated by appendicitis due to threadworms <Lancet, London (5659), v. 222, v. 1 (7), Feb. 13, p. 341. [W^a.]

POWELL, ARTHUR. [M. B., M. Ch., Kalain, Cachar]

1893 a.—Prevalence of certain intestinal parasites in India; with some remarks on kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 33 (12), Dec., pp. 441-443. [W^m.]

1899 a.—The whipworm in India [Abstract of 1898 a] <Phila. Med. J. (62), v. 3 (9), Mar. 4, p. 512. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1900 a.—[*Ankylostomum duodenale* in dogs] [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (2058), v. 1, June 9, p. 1452. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—Five cases of screw worm in the maxillary sinuses <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 75-76. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Bilharzia in India <Brit. Med. J. (2200), v. 1, Feb. 28, p. 490. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—A species of blood *Filaria*, probably hitherto undescribed <Ibidem (2211), v. 1, May 16, p. 1145. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Med., v. 6 (3), July 18, p. 120. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 d.—The life-span of the guinea worm <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 38 (11), Nov., p. 414. [W^m.]

1904 a.—The life-span of the guinea-worm <Lancet, London (4200), v. 166, v. 1 (9), Feb. 27, pp. 576-577. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 b.—Idem <Brit. Med. J. (2245), v. 1, Jan. 9, p. 73. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1733), v. 65 (4), Jan. 23, p. 151. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 d.—Die Lebensdauer des Guinea-Wurms [Abstract of 1904 b] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (4), 21 Jan., p. 148. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 e.—The morphology of the spirillum of relapsing fever [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (2261), v. 1, Apr. 30, p. 1014. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 f.—Vitalità della *Filaria medinense* (guinea-worm) [Abstract of 1904 b] <Ann. Med. Nav., an. 10, v. 2 (1-2), Luglio-Agosto, p. 137. [W^m.]

(1904 g).—Examination of the blood in three thousand four hundred cases of febrile disease in Bombay. Seasonal prevalence of the different malarial parasites. The diagnosis of the variety of the young stained parasites <Tr. Bombay Med. and Phys. Soc. (Sept., 1903).

1904 h.—Idem <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 39 (2), Feb., pp. 41-45, 2 pls.; (3), Mar., pp. 85-88. [W^m.]

- POWELL, ARTHUR—Continued.**
 1919 a.—Urinary flagellates [Abstract of report before Roy. Soc. Med., Nov. 4] <Brit. Med. J. (3072), v. 2, Nov. 15, p. 633. [W^a.]
 1922 a.—Discussion on amoebic dysentery [Abstract of report read Dec. 5, 1921] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 15, Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., p. 37. [W^c.]
POWELL, ARTHUR; and KOHIVAR, A. J.
 1920 a.—A bodo-like flagellate persisting in the urinary tract for five years, the urine remaining bacteriologically sterile throughout <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 13, pt. 3, Sect. Path., pp. 1-4. [W^m.]
POWELL, D. M. [Asst. Chief Inspect., Live Stock San. Com., Texas] See Rasco, J. H.; and Powell, D. M.
POWELL, EDGAR W.
 1900 a.—The Bureau of Animal Industry <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 220-223. [W^a, W^m.]
POWELL, ELLIS. [M. D., West Monroe, Louisiana]
 1937 a.—The seminar. Problem no. 10 (medical) <Clin. Med. and Surg., v. 44 (12), Dec., pp. 558-560. [W^a.]
POWELL, J. [Surgeon, Brecon]
 1785 a.—History of a case in which hydatids were voided by the mouth, and likewise from a large tumor in the back. Communicated in a letter to William Osborn and by him to Dr. Simmons <Lond. Med. J., v. 6 (2), pp. 139-141. [W^m.]
POWELL, JOHN. [John Powell & Co.]
 1943 a.—Insecticides after the war <Soap, v. 19 (7), July, pp. 111, 113. [W^a.]
POWELL, JUNIUS L. [M. D., Major, Med. Dept., U. S. Army]
 1904 a.—Are there other causes of malaria than mosquitos? <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1776), v. 66 (21), Nov. 19, pp. 808-809. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
POWELL, N. C.; and HAMILTON, F. A.
 1895 a.—Investigations concerning Texas or Southern cattle fever <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 16 (7), July, pp. 427-431. [W^a, W^m.]
POWELL, RALPH E. [M. D.]
 1910 a.—A case of European hook-worm disease —*Ankylostoma duodenale* <Montreal Med. J., v. 39 (5), May, pp. 329-330. [W^m.]
POWELL, ROBERT. [M. D., East St. Louis, Illinois]
 1911 a.—Ticks and calcium sulphid <Med. Herald, v. 30 (12), Dec., p. 557. [W^m.]
POWELL, T. S. [M. D., Sparta, Georgia]
 1857 a.—[Case of worms simulating rheumatism] (In Excerpts from the casebook of . . .) <Atlanta Med. and Surg. J., v. 2 (7), pp. 397-399. [W^m.]
POWELL, WILLIAM BYRD [M. D.]; and **NEWTON, ROBERT S.** [See also Newton, Robert S.; and Powell, William Byrd]
 1858 a.—The eclectic practice of medicine (diseases of children). xiv + 15-610 pp. Cincinnati. [W^m.]
POWELL, WILLIAM NOTTINGHAM. [1904-]
 1923 a.—On the morphology of *Pyrsonympha* with a description of three new species from *Reticulitermes hesperus* Banks <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 31 (10), pp. 179-200, figs. A-D, pls. 9-11, figs. 1-17 [issued Mar. 2] [W^a.]
 1936 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* Donné, 1836: Its morphological characteristics, mitosis and specific identity <Am. J. Hyg., v. 24 (1), July, pp. 145-169, figs. 1, 3, pl. 1, figs. 2a-p. [W^a.]
 1943 a.—The diagnosis of amebiasis by laboratory methods <Texas State J. Med., v. 39 (7), Nov., pp. 372-374. [W^m.]
POWELL-OWEN, W. [Utility Expert, Poultry World]
 [1944? a].—Poultry breeding and production. 3. ed. 136 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^a.]
POWER.
 1905 a.—Cattle dipping and dipping tanks [Abstract of report before 1. Ann. Cong. Intercolon. Agric. Union, Maritzburg, Oct. 25] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 27 (6), Dec. 1, pp. 827-829. [W^a.]
POWER, (Sir) D'ARCY. [1855-1941] [M. R. C. S.; F. R. C. S., England] [*For necrology see Vet. Rec.*, v. 53 (21), May 24, 1941, p. 301] [W^a.]
 1878 a.—On the endothelium of the body-cavity and bloodvessels of the common earthworm as demonstrated by silver-staining <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (70), v. 18, Apr., pp. 158-161, pl. 10, figs. 7-9. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1893-94 a.—A comparison of the results obtained from the inoculation of portions of tissue affected with Paget's disease and of *Coccidia* <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 2, pp. 251-254. [W^a, W^m.]
POWER, E. L. [M. D.]; and **BOGGS, M. J.**
 1943 a.—A review of and case report of Rocky Mountain spotted fever <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 39 (7), July, pp. 180-192. [W^m.]
POWER, HENRY [1829-1911] [M. B., Prof. Physiol.]; and **SEDGWICK, LEONARD W.**
 1879 a.—The new Sydenham Society's Lexicon of medicine and the allied sciences. (Based on Mayne's Lexicon.) Pt. 2 A-An, including re-issue of first part [v. 1] [unp.]. London. [W^a, W^m.]
 1880 a.—Idem. Pt. 3, An-Art; pt. 4, Art-Caf [v. 1] [unp.]. London. [W^a, W^m.]
 1881 a.—Idem. Pt. 5, Caf-Cet [v. 1] [unp.]. London. [W^a, W^m.]
 1882 a.—Idem. Pt. 6, Cet-Con; pt. 7, Con-Ded, v. 2 [unp.]. London. [W^a, W^m.]
 1883 a.—Idem. Pt. 8, Ded-Ect, v. 2 [unp.]. London. [W^a, W^m.]
 1884 a.—Idem. Pt. 9, Ect-Ext; pt. 10, Ext-For, v. 2 [unp.]. London. [W^a, W^m.]
 1885 a.—Idem. Pt. 11, For-Gly, v. 3 [unp.]. London. [W^a, W^m.]
 1886 a.—Idem. Pt. 12, Gly-Her; pt. 13, Her-Ilm, v. 3 [unp.]. London. [W^a, W^m.]
 1887 a.—Idem. Pt. 14, Illo-Kid, v. 3 [unp.]. London. [W^a, W^m.]
 1888 a.—Idem. Pt. 15, Kid-Lin, v. 3 [unp.]. London. [W^a, W^m.]
 1889 a.—Idem. Pt. 16, Lin-Mas, v. 4 [unp.]. London. [W^a, W^m.]
 1890 a.—Idem. Pt. 17, Mas-Mit, v. 4 [unp.]. London. [W^a, W^m.]
 1891 a.—Idem. Pt. 18, Mit-Nec, v. 4 [unp.]. London. [W^a, W^m.]
 1892 a.—Idem. Pt. 19, Nec-Olf; pt. 20, Olf-Oz, v. 4 [unp.]. London. [W^a, W^m.]
 [1893 a or 1894 a].—Idem. Pt. 21, P-Pin, v. 5 [unp.]. London. [W^a, W^m.] [NOTE.—Bottom of cover to Pt. 21 torn off, probably 1893 or 1894.]
 1895 a.—Idem. Pt. 22, Pin-Puke, v. 5 [unp.]. London. [W^a, W^m.]
 1897 a.—Idem. Pt. 23, Puke-Scap, v. 5 [unp.]. London. [W^a, W^m.]
 1898 a.—Idem. Pt. 24, Scap-Tape, v. 5 [unp.]. London. [W^a, W^m.]
 1899 a.—Idem. Pt. 25, Tap-Zyth, v. 5 [unp.]. London. [W^a, W^m.]
POWER, RICHARD H. See Plummer, Alexander; and Power, Richard H.
POWER, RICHARD WOOD [M. B., F. R. C. S. I.]; and **JOHNSTON, HENRY WALLACE.**
 1930 a.—A case of ruptured empyema of the gall-bladder associated with *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Brit. Med. J. (3623), June 14, pp. 1086-1088. [W^a.]

- POWER, (Sir) WILLIAM HENRY. [1843-1916] [See also Buchanan, George, 1880 a]
[1880 a].—On an outbreak of "fever" that proved to be of the nature of trichiniasis on board the reformatory school ship *Cornwall* <Ann. Rep. Med. Off. Local Gov. Bd. (1879), App. a, No. 6, pp. 1-61, 3 pls., charts; App., pp. 61-67. [W^a, W^m.]
1880 b.—Idem <Practitioner, London, v. 24 (5), May, pp. 388-400; (6), June, pp. 466-480, fig. [W^m.]
1880 c.—Trichinose à bord du vaisseau-école le *Cornwall* [Abstract of 1880 a] <Rev. Hyg., v. 2 (4), 15 Avril, p. 350. [W^m.]
1880 d.—Trichina on board the *Cornwall* [Abstract of 1880 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 4 (7), July, p. 164. [W^a, W^m.]
POWER, (Sir) WILLIAM HENRY; and CORY, ROBERT. [1880 a].—Memorandum on microscopical examination, two months after death, of muscles and viscera from the body of Richard Pierce [Appendix to Power, 1880 a] <Ann. Rep. Med. Off. Local Gov. Bd. (1879), pp. 61-64, figs. A-E². [W^a, W^m.]
POWER, WILLIAM M. [Senior Vet. Officer, Natal] [See also Theiler, (Sir) Arnold; Gray, Charles Elias; and Power, William M.]
1908 a.—Cattle dipping <Natal Agric. J., v. 11 (3), Mar. 27, pp. 322-324. [W^a.]
1924 a.—The problem of East Coast fever <J. Dept. Agric., Union South Africa, v. 9 (4), Oct., pp. 306-310. [W^a.]
POWERS, JOSEPH H. [1866-]
1903 a.—The causes of acceleration and retardation in the metamorphosis of *Amblystoma tigrinum*; a preliminary report <Am. Naturalist (438), v. 37, June, pp. 385-410. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1907 a.—New forms of *Volvox* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc. (28. Ann. Meet., Sandusky, Ohio, July 5-8, 1905), v. 27, pp. 123-149, pls. 11-14, figs. 1-25. [W^c.]
1907 b.—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (75), May 29, pp. 123-149, pls. 11-14, figs. 1-24. [W^a.]
POWERS, JOSEPH H.; and MITCHELL, CLAUDE W.
1910 a.—A new species of *Paramecium* (*P. multimicronucleata*) experimentally determined <Biol. Bull., v. 19 (6), Nov., pp. 324-332, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
1910 b.—A new species of *Paramecium* (*P. multimicronucleata*) experimentally determined <Studies Zool. Lab. Univ. Nebr. (101), pp. 324-332, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
POWERS, JUSTIN L. [Chairman, Com. Nat. Formulary, Am. Pharm. Ass.] [See also Knowlson, J. S.; and Powers, Justin, L.]
1942 a.—Quinine order amended <Bull. Nat. Formulary Com., v. 10 (5), May, pp. 106-120. [W^m.]
1942 b.—N. F. preparations containing quinine <Bull. Nat. Formulary Com., v. 10 (4), Apr., p. 99. [W^m.]
POWERS, M. RAY. [D. V. S.]
1907 a.—Tick eradication in South Carolina <Clemson Agric. Coll. Exten. Work, v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 1-29, figs. 1-5, 4 maps. [W^a.]
1909 a.—Stomach worm disease of sheep and young cattle <Bull. (142) South Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., pp. 1-19. [W^a.]
1912 a.—Ticks and how to destroy them <Circular (6) South Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, July, 18 pp., illus. [W^a.]
1929 a.—Persistence of stomach worm larvae in pastures <Vet. Med., v. 24 (6), June, p. 245. [W^a.]
1930 a.—Treating stomach worms in sheep <North Am. Vet., v. 11 (12), Dec., pp. 33-34. [W^a.]
POWERS, PHILIP B. A. [1907-1937] [Ph. D., Instructor Univ. Pennsylvania, Dept. Zool.] [For necrology see J. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), Apr. 1938, p. 184] [W^a.]
1932 a.—Ciliates from sea urchins (Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., pp. 168-169. [W^a.]
1933 a.—Studies on the ciliates from sea urchins. II. *Entodiscus borealis* (Hentschel) (Protozoa, Ciliata), behavior and morphology <Biol. Bull., v. 65 (1), Aug., pp. 12-136, fig. 4, 2 pls., figs. 1-3; 5. [W^a.]
1933 b.—Studies on the ciliates from Tortugas echinoids <Yearbook Carnegie Inst. Washington (1932-1933), v. 32, Rep. Invest., pp. 278-280. [W^a.]
1933 c.—Studies on the ciliates from sea urchins. I. General taxonomy <Biol. Bull., v. 65 (1), Aug., pp. 106-121, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
1935 a.—Idem <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1933), v. 31, no. 17, pp. 106-121, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
1935 b.—Studies on the ciliates from Tortugas echinoids [Reprint of 1933 b] <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1933), v. 31, no. 19, pp. 278-280. [W^a.]
1935 c.—Studies on the ciliates from sea urchins. II. *Entodiscus borealis* (Hentschel) (Protozoa, Ciliata), behavior and morphology [Reprint of 1933 a] <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1933), v. 31, no. 18, pp. 122-136, fig. 4, 2 pls., figs. 1-3, 5. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Ciliates infesting Acapulco sea urchins [Program 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 526, 541. [W^a.]
1936 b.—Studies on the ciliates of sea-urchins. A general survey of the infestations occurring in Tortugas echinoids <Publication (452), Carnegie Inst. Washington, Papers Tortugas Lab., v. 29 (11), pp. [293]-326, illus., pls. [W^a.] [Preprinted Dec. 9, 1935]
1936 b.—Idem <Contrib. Zool. Lab. Univ. Penn. (1935), v. 33, pp. 293-326, illus., pls. [W^a.]
POWERS, STEPHEN.
1887 a.—The American merino: for wool and for mutton. A practical treatise on the selection, care, breeding, and diseases of the merino sheep in all sections of the United States. vii+368 pp., 46 figs., frontispieces. New York. [W^a.]
POWICK, WILMER CHRISMAN. [1886-] [B. S. Senior Biochemist, U. S. Bureau of Anim. Industry] [See Guthrie, James Erwin; Powick, Wilmer Chrisman; and Bandel, David.]
POWILEWICZ [Ancien Chef Clin. Fac. Paris]; and FISCH.
1927 a.—Deux cas de vulvo-vaginite par oxyures chez de jeunes enfants <Bull. Soc. Obst. et Gynéc., Paris, v. 16 (7), pp. 449-450. [W^m.]
POWLEY, JOS. O. [M. R. C. V. S., Supt. Inspect., Dis. Animals Div., Min. Agric.]
1933 a.—Swine fever and enteritis in young pigs <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 13 (49), Dec. 9, pp. 1314-1329; discussion, pp. 1320-1329. [W^a.]
1934 a.—The control of sheep scab <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 14 (32), Aug. 11, pp. 905-910, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
1942 a.—Diseases of pigs with reference to wartime conditions <Vet. Rec. (2814), n. s., v. 54 (24), June 13, pp. 236-238. [W^a.]
POWNING, R. F. [A. S. T. C., Off. Div. Econom. Entom.]
1945 a.—The analysis of D.D.T. and pyrethrins in kerosene-based sprays <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 18 (2), May, pp. 121-123. [W^a.]

- POYARKOFF, E. [See also Cépède, Casimir; and Poyarkoff, E.]
 1909 a.—*Cepedella hepatica*, ciliè astome nouveau, parasite du foie des cyclas <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 66 (2), 22 Jan., pp. 96-97. [W^a.]
- POYNDER, J. L.
 1901 a.—[Mosquitoes] (In A discussion on malaria and its prevention) <Brit. Med. J. (2124), v. 2, Sept. 14, p. 690. [W^a, W^m.]
- POYNTON, JOHN ORDE. [B. Ch., M. R. C. S., Inst. Med. Research, Kuala Lumpur]
 1938 a.—Filariasis enquiry <Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. Research Fed. Malay States (1937), pp. 87-95. [W^a.]
 1939 a.—Filariasis enquiry <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 42 (13), Select. Colon. Med. Rep. (361) (Federated Malay States), July 1, pp. 51-52. [W^a.]
 1939 b.—Filariasis enquiry, etc. <Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. Research, Fed. Malay States (1938), pp. 79-85. [W^m.]
 1941 a.—Warfare and tropical medicine <Med. J. Australia, year 28, v. 1 (13), Mar. 29, pp. 373-377. [W^m.]
- POYNTON, JOHN ORDE; and HODGKIN, ERNEST P.
 1938 a.—Endemic filariasis in the Federated Malay States <Bull. (1), Inst. Med. Research, F. M. S., 67 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]
 1939 a.—Two microfilariae of the Kra monkey (*Macaca irus*) <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 32 (4), Jan., pp. 555-556. [Issued Jan. 28] [W^a.]
- POZARYSKI, I. F. See Pozhariskii, I. F.
- POZDNIakov, P.; and KOZYREV, G.
 1934 a.—Упрощенный тип газокамер для лечения чесотки лошадей [A simple type of gas chamber for treatment of equine scabies] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (6), June, pp. 11-17, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- POZHARISKII, I. F. [Пожариский, И. Ф.]
 (1904 a).—Dva sluchai trikhinosa u chelovieka [Two cases of trichinosis in man.] [Russian text] <Khirurgiia (87), v. 15, Mar., Suppl., p. 26. [W^m.]
 1906 a.—Zwei Fälle von Trichinose beim Menschen [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 10, p. 36-37. [W^a, W^m.]
 1909 a.—Sluchai ostrago trikhinoza u chelovieka [Acute trichinosis in man] [Russian text] <Kazan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 9, pp. 330-336. [W^m.]
- POZNIakov, V. [Позняков, В.]
 1893 a.—Эхинококковая болезнь печени коровы [*Echinococcus polymorphus* in the liver of a cow] [Russian text] <Ark. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, year 23, v. 1, pp. 186-187. [W^m.]
 1894 a.—Повальное заболевание кур от нападения клещей [An epidemic disease of chickens from the bite of ticks] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 6 (23), Dec. 1, cols. 721-722. [W^m.]
- POZO, DIEGO GUEVARA. See Guevara Pozo, Diego.
- POZYVAI, T. T. [Позывай, Т. Т.] [See Latyshev, N. I.; and Pozyvai, T. T.]
- POZZAN, A.
 1934 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza dell'echinococchi vertebrali <Chir. Org. Movimento, v. 19 (5), Dec., pp. 507-528, illus. [W^m.]
- POZZATO, PAOLO. [Dott. Med. Ispettore]
 1919 a.—Mezzi di diffusione e profilassi della scabbia <Osp. Magg., Milano, s. 3, v. 7 (10), Oct. 31, pp. 169-173. [W^m.]
- POZZI, A. [Dr.]; and DE MURO, PAOLO.
 1935 a.—Sulla giardiasi duodenale <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 42 (48), Dec. 2, pp. 2359-2362, 2365-2368. [W^m.]
- POZZI, A.; and TOSATTI, E.
 1947 a.—Sopra un caso di cisti da echinococco gigante localizzata unicamente al mediastino anteriore <Policlin., Roma, v. 54 (16), Apr. 21, pp. 397-402, illus. [W^m.]
- POZZI, CELESTINO M. [Dr., Jefe Ganad.]
 (1937 a).—Enfermedades del ganado. Temas de divulgación. Sexto fascículo. Strongilosis gastrointestinal o gastroenteritis parasitaria. Diarrea y entequé de los terneros. 32 pp., illus. (Min. O. P. Dirección Agric. Ganad. Ind., La Plata).
 1939 a.—Anemias: Anemias perniciosas: Entequé <Círculo Med. Vet. Prov. Buenos Aires, Rev., v. 3 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 18-34, illus. [W^a.]
 1939 b.—Instrucciones para combatir la strongilosis de los terneros (diarrea y entequé). Gastro-enteritis verminosa. Solución D. A. G. I. (yodo-yodurada) (bebida) <Defensa San. Ganad., 6. ed., pp. 15-21, illus. [W^a.]
 1939 c.—Lombriz de los borregos. Tratamiento a base del uso de la solución D. A. G. I. (lugol) modificada <Defensa San. Ganad., 6. ed., pp. 7-13, illus. [W^a.]
 1941 a.—Acariosis de los animales domesticos. Sarna <Anuario Rural, v. 9 (9), pp. 273-280, 283-298, 301-315, illus. [W^a.]
 1941 b.—Cuadros sinopticos sobre alunas enfermedades comunes del ganado <Anuario Rural, v. 9 (9), pp. 331-346. [W^a.]
 1941 c.—"El piojo" del bovino <Anuario Rural, v. 9 (9), pp. 349-352, illus. [W^a.]
 1942 a.—Edemas. Consideraciones previas. Síntesis de sus causas. Clasificación. Diferenciación clínica. Diversos edemas de las enfermedades infecto-contagiosas de los animales <Anuario Rural, v. 10, pp. 299-308, illus. [W^a.]
 1942 b.—Enseñanza obligatoria de la profilaxis hidática <Conf. Nac. contra Hidatidosis (May 20-23, Buenos Aires), p. 137. [W^a, Lib. Zool. Div.]
 1942 c.—Fiscalización sanitaria obligatoria de las carnes de consumo, etc. <Conf. Nac. contra Hidatidosis (May 20-23, Buenos Aires), p. 136. [W^a, Lib. Zool. Div.]
 1947 a.—Anemias, anemias perniciosas y entequé <Bol. Dirección Med. Vet., Buenos Aires (19-20), v. 2, pp. 6-12. [W^a.]
- POZZI, E. [Dr.]
 1922 a.—Sobre un caso de parasitismo accidental <Rev. Sud.-Am. Endocrin., v. 5 (9), 15 Sept., pp. 364-366. [W^a.]
- POZZI, ERNESTO; and FOGGIO, JACINTO.
 1927 a.—Quistes hidatídicos del cuerpo tiroideo <Rev. Cir., Buenos Aires, v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 63-67, illus. [Bn^m.]
- POZZI, GIOVANNI. [1769-1838]
 (1812 a).—Delle epizootie dei bovi, delle pecore e dei porci e di alcune altre malattie ecc. 421 pp. Milano.
 (1812 b).—Idem [Abstract?] <Gior. Med. Prat. (Brera), Padova, v. 2.
- POZZO, ANTONIO. [Dott.]
 1920 a.—Un caso di scabies norvegica <Mor-gagni, v. 62, Parte 1, Apr., pp. 114-120. [W^m.]
- POZZO, FERNANDO; and OLIVAN, NARCISO.
 1928 a.—Absceso hepático amebiano en un niño de 12 años <Semana Méd., v. 35, pt. 2 (48), Nov. 29, pp. 1483-1485, 1 fig., 1 graph. [W^m.]
- POZZO, JUAN JOSÉ. [Méd. Agregado, Hosp. Pirovano] See Gallo, Angel G.; and Pozzo, Juan José.
- VAN PRAAG, A. N. See Mendes da Costa, S.; and van Praag, A. N.
- VAN PRAAG, ANTONIO. [Dr.]
 1939 a.—Notas sobre anquilostomiasis <Bol. Unidad San. Prin. Valencia, v. 1 (2), July, pp. 9-11. [W^{pas}.]

"PRACTITIONER."

- 1920 a.—Liver rot in sheep <Agric. Gaz., London (2435), v. 92, Aug. 27, pp. 317-318. [W^a.]
- 1920 b.—The sheep maggot fly <Agric. Gaz., London (2426), v. 91, June 25, pp. 771-772. [W^a.]
- PRACY, D. S.
1920 a.—Flies in a child's ear [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5076), v. 199, v. 2 (24), Dec. 11, p. 1236. [W^a.]
- PRADA, CARLOS GARCÍA. See García Prada, Carlos.
- DE PRADA, JOAQUIN.
1947 a.—Un caso de miasis <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 10 (6), Dec. 1, pp. 478-480, pl. [W^m.]
- PRADAL; and SOUCHARD.
(1931 a).—Sur un cas de pseudo myase rampante observé en Cochinchine <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 22 (8), Sept., pp. 615-618.
- 1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 29 (7), July, p. 485. [W^a.]
- PRADAL, AMÉDÉE.
(1847 a).—Traité sur les maladies du porc. Delwart.
- (1848 a).—Idem. p. 220. Castres.
- PRADHAN, Y. M. [M. C. P. S., Bombay]
1930 a.—Observations on experiments designed to combat dracontiasis in an endemic area by Col. Morison's method in "liming wells" <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 18 (2), Oct., pp. 443-466, pl. 29. [W^a.]
- PRADO, ALCIDES. [Dr., Inst. Butantan, S. Paulo]
[See also da Fonseca, Flavio Oliveira Ribeiro; and Prado, Alcides; and Lemos Monteiro da Silva, José; da Fonseca, Flavio Oliveira Ribeiro; and Prado, Alcides; and Peckolt, Waldemar; and Prado, Alcides; and Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley; and Prado, Alcides]
- 1928 a.—O tratamento da malaria pela plasmodia <Sciencia Med., v. 6 (7), Julho, pp. 317-322. [W^m.]
- 1928 b.—Tratamento da malaria pela plasmodia [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol. et Hyg., July 8] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 16 (7-8), July-Aug., p. 87. [W^m.]
- 1933 a.—Uma nova pulga do gambá (Siphonaptera, Pulicidae) <Rev. Entom., Rio de Janeiro, v. 3 (3), 25 Set., pp. 322-325, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Um caso de infecção humana por *Iso-spora belli* Wenyon <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 28 (2), Aug., pp. 139-140, illus. [W^{pas}.]
- 1934 b.—Notas sobre um caso de balantidiose [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol., S. Paulo, Mar. 8] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 27, p. 579. [W^m.]
- [1934 c].—Notas sobre o carrapato do chão (*Ornithodoros rostratus*) <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo, n. s., v. 1 (2), Dez., 1933, pp. 54-57, 1 fig. [Issued Abril] [W^a.]
- 1934 d.—Observações sobre o cyclo evolutivo do *Amblyomma goeldii* (Neumann) [Abstract of report read 8 Mar.] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 5 (1), Julho, p. 51. [W^a.]
- PRADO, ALCIDES; and NEIVA, CICERO.
1932 a.—Observações sobre *Oestrus ovis* L., com a descrição do hypopygio do adulto e das placas estigmáticas da larva <Brasil-Med., v. 46 (26), 25 Junho, pp. 575-577, figs. 1-2; English summary, p. 577. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—Idem <Rev. Indust. Animal, São Paulo, v. 2 (8), Ag., pp. 905-908, 2 figs.; English summary, p. 908. [W^a.]
- PRADO, EDWAD DE LIMA. See de Lima Prado, Edwad.
- DEL PRADO, ESTEBAN MÁRQUEZ. See Márquez del Prado, Esteban.
- PRADO B., L.
(1925 a).—Diagnosis of Echinococcus cyst <Arch. Clin. Méd., Santiago, v. 1, p. 49.
- 1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 88 (8), Feb. 19, p. 612. [W^a.]
- PRADO JUNIOR, F.
1949 a.—Ação dos extratos de *Jacaranda decurrens*, de *Nectandra pichury* e de *Simaruba officinalis* sobre *Endamoeba histolytica* <Brasil Med., v. 63 (6-7), Feb. 5-12, pp. 43-45. [W^a.]
- PRADO MOREIRA, ELYSEO. [Dr., Pompéia, Est. S. Paulo]
1939 a.—Mais algumas observações sobre o método denominado "Brasileiro" de tratamento das miasas <Publicações Med., S. Paulo, v. 10 (10), May, pp. 62-65. [Y^m.]
- PRADO TAGLE, E.; GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ, A.; and PRAT ECHAUREN, A.
1940 a.—Aspectos olvidados de la amebiasis intestinal <Arch. Clin. Med., Santiago (6), v. 4, Jan. 1937-Dec. 1939, pp. 94-98. [W^{pas}.]
- PRADO VERTIZ, ANTONIO. [Dr., Méd. Ext. Serv. Med.]
1944 a.—Onchocercosis en un cardiópata infantil <Bol. Méd. Hosp. Inf., v. 1 (3), July, pp. 41-43, illus. [W^m.]
- PRAETORIUS, G. [Urol. Abt. Städt. Krankenhauses Siloah Hannover]
1929 a.—Besteht eine Bilharziagefahr für Deutschland? <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 76 (49), 6 Dez., pp. 2055-2056, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Infektionsversuche mit Bilharzia an einheimischen Schnecken <Zentralbl. Gynäk., v. 53 (49), Dec. 7, pp. 3389-3390. [W^m.]
- 1930 a.—Infektionsversuche mit Bilharzia an einheimischen Schnecken <Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Urol., 9. Kong. (München, Sept. 26-28, 1929), p. 392. [W^m.]
- PRAG, ANDERS.
1905 a.—Den tropiska splenomegaliens parasit. Bilaga till "Berättelse fran studieresa i Liverpool, Plymouth och Portsmouth ar 1904" <Hygiea, Stockholm, 2. F., v. 5, pp. 1215-1221, illus. [W^m.]
- PRAGER, KARL. [Dr., Krankenhaus, Wieden]
1892 a.—Ein Fall von *Cysticercus cellulosæ* in der vorderen Augenkammer <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 5 (14), 7 Apr., pp. 209-210. [W^m.]
- PRAGUER FRÖES, HEITOR. See Fröes, Heitor Praguer.
- PRAHL. [Kr.-Th., Schlawe]
1879 a.—Echinococken <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Press. Staate (1877-78), n. F., v. 4, p. 69. [W^a.]
- 1882 a.—*Trichocephalus affinis* bei Lämmern <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1880-81), n. F., v. 7, p. 60. [W^a.]
- PRAKKE.
1859 a.—Ueber Krankheiten der Kaninchen (Ber. Verhandl. 8-9. Versamml. Niederland. Thierärzte) <Repert. Thierh., v. 20, p. 236. [W^a.]
- PRAKKE, H. J.
(1870 a).—De genezing van de schurft en ander ongedierte. Eene erfiating van de veepest.
- PRAKSEIN, S. T.; and SAMARTSEV, A. A.
1949 a.—Изучение вирусносительства су-ауру среди сельскохозяйственных животных (The study of virus-carrying in su-auur of domestic animals) [Russian text] <Trudy Kazak. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 3, pp. 79-84. [By.]
- PRALL, P. A. [N. D. P.]
1945 a.—Dangerous red mite <Poultry World, v. 77 (16), Oct. 19, p. 185. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Rough P. M.'s are simple <Poultry World, v. 79 (6), Aug. 9, p. 75. [W^a.]

- PRALL, S. R. [M. B., B. C., Capt., R. A. M. C.]
1919 a.—Note on the treatment of chronic amoebic dysentery <St. Barth. Hosp. J., v. 26 (7), Apr., pp. 82-83. [W^m.]
- PRAMANIK, KHOGENDRA NATH.
1922 a.—Maggots from the nostrils <Antiseptic, v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 184-185. [W^m.]
- PRAMATAROFF, JEKO. [Zahnarzt Malko-Tirnowo, Bulgarien]
1933 a.—Ueber Epidemiologie der parasitären Hauterkrankungen in der Grossstadt. Inaug.-Diss. (München). 11 pp. Würzburg. [W^m.]
- PRANDTL, HANS. [1881-1906]
1906 a.—Die Konjugation von *Didinium nasutum* O. F. M. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 7 (2), pp. 229-258, figs. 1-12, pls. 9-10, figs. 1-44. [W^a, W^m.]
1907 a.—Die physiologische Degeneration der *Amoeba proteus* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 8 (2-3), pp. 281-293, figs. 1-2, pl. 11, figs. 1-13. [W^a, W^m.]
1907 b.—Der Entwicklungskreis von *Allogromia* sp. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 9 (1), pp. 1-20, figs. 1-5, pl. 1, figs. 1-25; note by Hertwig, Richard, dated Jan. 1907, pp. 20-21. [W^a.]
- PRANGE, A.
(1759 a).—De camphorae virtute anthelmintica. Diss. (Gottingae). Gottingae. [W^m.]
- PRANGÉ, L.
1848 a.—[Les propriétés thérapeutiques d'un médicament contre la gale du chien] [Report by Delafond, 13 Jan.] <Rev. Méd. Vét., v. 25, 3. s., v. 5, Mars, pp. 269-274; discussion, pp. 274-278. [W^m.]
1850 a.—Gale du cheval. (In his Pharmacie et thérapeutique) <Ibidem, v. 27, 3. s., v. 7, Juillet, pp. 654-655. [W^m.]
1850 b.—Gale du chien. (In his Pharmacie et thérapeutique) <Ibidem, pp. 655-656. [W^m.]
1858 a.—[Maladie vermineuse des gallinacés] [Discussion of Rossignol, 1858, pp. 348-351] <Rev. Méd. Vét., v. 35, 3. s., v. 5 (4), Avril, pp. 352-354. [W^m.]
- PRANTSCHOFF, A. See Kraus, Rudolph; and Prantschhoff, A.
- PRASAD, B. [Sub-Asst. Surg.]
1933 a.—Notes on a hookworm campaign in Fort Manning District <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nyasaland Protect. (1932), pp. 74-75. [W^m.]
- PRASAD, B. M. [Vet. Asst. Surg., Sasaram, Bihar]
1945 a.—Alum in the treatment of bovine piroplasmiasis <Indian Vet. J., v. 22 (1), July, p. 56. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Studies on the haematology of dogs in health and when injected with *Babesia gibsoni* (Patton, 1910) <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal. Husband., v. 17 (2), June, pp. 135-138. [W^a.]
- PRASAD, G. See Malkani, Premchand Gianchand; and Prasad, G.
- PRASAD, K. [M. D., Lt.-Col., I. M. S., retired; Civ. Surg., Myaungmya]
1917 a.—A case of intestinal obstruction due to *Ascaris lumbricoides*. Perforation—death [Letter to editor] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 52 (7), July, p. 262. [W^m.]
- PRASAD, S.
1949 a.—A brief historical survey of Indian drugs of vegetable origin <J. Am. Pharm. Ass., Scient. ed., v. 38 (6), June, pp. 340-342. [W^m.]
- PRASHAD, B. [D. Sc., F. R. S. E., F. R. A. S. B., F. N. I., Zool. Survey of India, Calcutta]
1938 a.—The relation of zoology to medicine, veterinary science and agriculture <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 6 (10), Apr., pp. 497-500. [W^a.]
- PRASHAD, BAINI. [1894-] See also Annandale, Nelson, [i.e. Thomas Nelson]; and Prashad, Baini; and Southwell, Thomas; and Prashad, Baini]
(1938 a).—Progress of science in India. 767 pp. Calcutta. [C^h.]
1938 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 7 (1), July, p. 23. [W^a.]
- PRASHAD, D. N. [Temple Med. School, Patna]
1910 a.—Kala azar in Patna <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 45, Aug., pp. 295-296. [W^m.]
- PRASOLOVA, M. A. [Ирасолова, М. А.] See Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; Dzhavadov, M. K.; and Prasolova, M. A.
- PRAT, D. PAGNIERES.
(1925 a).—Quistes hidáticos del hígado abiertos en las vías biliares. Montevideo.
PRAT, DOMINGO. [Dr.] [See also Maisonnave, Alberto D.; and Prat, Domingo; and Pouey, Enrique; Mondino, Luis; de Pena, Prudencio; and Prat, Domingo; and Lamas, Alfonso; and Prat, Domingo]
1913 a.—Los quistes hidáticos en el Uruguay (1908 á 1912) <Rev. Méd. Uruguay, v. 16 (12), Dic., pp. 466-537. [W^m.]
1915 a.—Quistes hidáticos del pulmón. Abscesos pulmonares. Tumores del pulmón <Rev. Méd. Uruguay (202), v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 32-73, pl. [W^m.]
1918 a.—Breves nociones sobre la enfermedad hidática. Manera de evitar y combatir la enfermedad <Rev. Fed. Rural, Montevideo, an. 1, v. 1 (2), July 15, pp. 22-25, illus. [W^a.]
1919 a.—Tratamiento de los quistes hidáticos del pulmón por el procedimiento de los dos tiempos operatorios <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (175-176), v. 30, Junio-Julio, pp. 433-446. [W^m.]
1921 a.—Le traitement des kystes hydatiques du poumon par le procédé de l'opération en deux temps <J. Chir., Paris, v. 17, pp. 529-550, illus. [W^m.]
1925 a.—Quiste hidático del pulmón. La vómitica hidática curativa <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 161-171. [W^m.]
1925 b.—Tratamiento del absceso hepático amibiano <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 10 (8), Aug., pp. 673-721. [W^m.]
1925 c.—Quiste hidático del pulmón. La vómitica hidática curativa <Rev. Cir., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (1), Feb., pp. 1-8. [AA.]
1930 a.—Consideraciones sobre complicaciones de la hidatidosis hepatoperitoneal <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 15 (5-6), May-June, pp. 327-364, illus. [W^m.]
1931 a.—Le cholépéritone hydatique et l'hydatopéritone. (Symptomatologie, diagnostic, pronostic et traitement) <Rev. Sud-Am. Méd., Paris, v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 280-295, illus. [W^m.]
1937 a.—Los quistes hidáticos en el Uruguay (1908-1912) <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 3 (1-2), Dec., pp. 73-92. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Consideraciones clínicas y terapéuticas sobre los quistes hidáticos del pulmón <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 10 (31), Aug. 1, pp. 727-730, 747. [W^m.]
1938 b.—Técnica del método operatorio en dos tiempos, de Lamas y Mondino, para los quistes hidáticos del pulmón <Rev. Tuberc. Uruguay, v. 7 (1), pp. 28-44. [W^m.]
1939 a.—Sobre técnica precisa para el tratamiento de los quistes hidáticos del pulmón por el método de Lamas y Mondino <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 23 (27), pp. 1077-1085. [W^{pas}.]
1943 a.—Síndrome apendicular con tumefacción ulcerada del ciego por posible amebiasis <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 23 (2), Aug., pp. 125-127. [W^m.]

PRAT, DOMINGO—Continued.

- 1943 b.—Síndrome doloroso consecutivo a una hidatidosis esplénica; epiploitis post-operatoria <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Montevideo, v. 14 (11-12), pp. 732-747. [W^m.]
- 1944 a.—Es posible la comprobación hidática de una colección supurada del hígado, después de la operación solo por las reacciones biológicas? <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 24, Apr., pp. 387-391, illus. [W^m.]
- 1944 b.—La saculización hidatídica como agente de recidiva y de retardo en la curación del quiste hidático <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 24, Apr., pp. 392-395, illus. [W^m.]
- 1944 c.—Síndrome doloroso consecutivo a una hidatidosis esplénica. Epiploitis post-operatoria <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 25 (5), Nov., pp. 579-594. [W^m.]
- 1946 a.—Quiste hidatídico de la región diafragmática derecha <Arch. Uruguayos Med. Cirug. y Espec., v. 29 (4), Oct., pp. 409-416, illus. [W^m.]

PRAT, DOMINGO; and BARCIA, PEDRO A.

- (1934 a).—Hidatidosis ósea. (Quiste hidático de los huesos. 114 pp., 60 figs. Montevideo.
- 1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 21 (28), July 11, p. 1327. [Y^{am}.]
- [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

PRAT, DOMINGO; and LAMAS, DIEGO.

- 1932 a.—Hidatidosis pulmonar secundaria <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 16, pt. 2 (28), 9 Nov., pp. 1342-1362, figs. 1-5. [W^m.]

PRAT, DOMINGO; and PAIVA.

- 1944 a.—Quiste hidatídico del hígado abierto en vías biliares y complicación de fractura patológica del fémur derecho <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 376-386, illus. [W^m.]

PRAT, DOMINGO; and LOPEZ-GUTIÉRREZ, J. C.

- 1939 a.—Hidatidosis primitiva de la logia del psoas iliaco derecho. (Quiste hidático del psoas iliaco) <Arch. Uruguayos Méd., Cirug. y Espec., v. 14 (6), June, pp. 576-585, illus. [W^m.]

PRAT, DOMINGO; and PIQUERÉZ, CARLOS.

- 1925 a.—Quistes hidáticos del hígado abiertos en las vías biliares <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 204-290, illus., pls. [W^m.]

PRAT, JACQUES. [Méd.-Vét., Monthuçon]

- 1944 a.—Sur un cas autochtone de leishmaniose canine observé dans le département de l'Allier <Rev. Méd. Vét., v. 95, n. s., v. 7, Jan.-Feb., pp. 16-25. [W^a.]

PRAT, P. [i. e., Carrabin Paul Germain]

- (1929 a).—Les accidents respiratoires dus à ascaridiose. Thèse Méd. (Toulouse). 92 pp. Toulouse.

PRAT ECHAURREN, A. [Dr.] [See also Prado Tagle, E.; Gonzalez Rodriguez, A.; and Prat Echaurren, A.]

- 1940 a.—Formas no disentericas de la amebiasis intestinal [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Chile, Aug. 30] <Rev. Med. Chile, v. 68 (11), Nov., pp. 1451-1453. [W^m.]

PRATES, MANUEL MAXIMO. [Dir. Lab. Lourenço Marques, Mozambique]

- 1919 a.—La myiase oculaire de l'île de Sal (Archipel du Cap Vert) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (10), 10 Déc., pp. 736-740, fig. 1 [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—A contribution to the study of human intestinal parasitology of Mocambique <South African J. Sc., v. 19, Dec., pp. 303-307. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la parasitologie intestinale humaine en Mozambique <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 15 (6), Nov.-Déc., p. 243. (Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Méd. Trop. Afrique Occidentale (Loanda, July 15-22)). [W^a.]

PRATES, MANUEL MAXIMO—Continued.

- 1923 b.—Systématisation du traitement du paludisme <Rev. Med. et Hyg. Trop., v. 15 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 216-217. (Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Med. Trop. Afrique Occidentale (Loanda, July 15-22)). [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Contribuição para o estudo da parasitologia intestinal humana de Moçambique. Dois anos de análises de fezes no Laboratório bacteriológico de Lourenço Marques, 1921-1923 <1. Cong. Med. Trop. África Ocidental (Loanda, 16-23 Julho, 1923), v. 4, pp. 367-380. (Rev. Méd. Angola (4), Agosto, 1923). [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Brief notes on the microscopic diagnosis of trypanosomiasis <Final Rep. League of Nations Internat. Comm. Hum. Trypanosomiasis, Mar., pp. 147-153. [W^{ph}.]
- 1928 b.—Cultures of polymorphic trypanosomes (*brucei*, *gambiense* and *rhodesiense*) <Final Rep. League of Nations Internat. Comm. Hum. Trypanosomiasis, Mar., pp. 169-178, fig. 11, 4 pls., figs. 1-10. [W^{ph}.]
- 1928 c.—Gaté-Papacostas reaction (formol-gel test) in the diagnosis of trypanosomiasis <Final Rep. League of Nations Internat. Comm. Hum. Trypanosomiasis, Mar., pp. 157-168, figs. 1-2. [W^{ph}.]
- 1928 d.—Posterior-nuclear forms of polymorphic trypanosomes (*brucei*, *gambiense* and *rhodesiense*) <Final Rep. League of Nations Internat. Comm. Hum. Trypanosomiasis, Mar., pp. 154-156, fig. 1. [W^{ph}.]
- 1928 e.—Study of the presence of haemoparasites in Glossinae with a view to the identification of the blood in their intestines. Brief notes on these micro-organisms <Final Rep. League of Nations Internat. Comm. Hum. Trypanosomiasis, Mar., pp. 227-232, fig. 2, 1 pl., figs. 1, 3. [W^{ph}.]
- 1932 a.—A case of kala-azar in a Portuguese child (diagnosed in Moçambique) <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc. 1928), v. 4, pp. 1185-1192, illus. [W^a.]

PRATES, MANUEL MAXIMO; and DA SILVA PINTO, FRANCISCO.

- 1922 a.—A curious case of veterinary clinic practice <South African J. Sc., v. 19, Dec., p. 276. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Un curieux cas clinique d'helminthiase <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 15 (6), Nov.-Déc., pp. 243-244. (Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Méd. Trop. Afrique Occidentale (Loanda, July 15-22)). [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Um curioso caso de helmintíase <1. Cong. Med. Trop. África Ocidental (Loanda, 16-23 Julho, 1923), v. 4, pp. 389-395. <Rev. Méd. Angola (4), Agosto, 1923). [W^a.]

PRATHER, PERRY FRANKLIN. [1894-] [M. D., Hagerstown, Maryland]

- 1937 a.—Tapeworm infestation successfully treated by instillation of medicine through a duodenal tube <Virginia Med. Month. (1017), v. 63 (12), Mar., pp. 734-735. [W^a.]

PRATI, PIO. [Dr.]

- 1858 a.—Di parecchi rimedi di azione antelmintica, e particolarmente dell' assenzio [Letter to Camillo Franceschi dated 8 Agosto] <Raccoglitore Med. Fano, an. 21, 2. s., v. 18, pp. 165-169. [W^m.]

PRATJE, ANDRE. [Erlangen]

- 1921 a.—Die verwandtschaftlichen Beziehungen der Cystoflagellaten zu den Dinoflagellaten. Zugleich ein Referat über Kofoid's neue Noctiluca-Arbeit (1920). <Arch. Protistenk., v. 42 (3), 5 Apr., pp. 422-438, figs. A-H. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Beziehungen zur Umwelt. [Parasites of Noctiluca] (*In his Noctiluca*) <Tierwelt Nord-u. Ostsee (Grimpe u. Wagler), Lief. II, Teil II.d1, p. 12. [Ur.]

DEL PRATO, PIETRO. *See* Del Prato, Pietro.

PRATT, [Exec. Off., Hawaii]

1901 a.—*Ankylostoma duodenale* in Hawaii [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 37 (19), Nov. 9, p. 1259. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PRATT, CAROLINE KREISS. [Dept. Med. Zool. and Clin. Med., School Trop. Med., San Juan, Puerto Rico] [*See* Oliver-González, José; and Pratt, Caroline Kreiss]

1949 a.—Tropical medicine as seen in Puerto Rico <Med. Woman's J., v. 56 (1), Jan., pp. 17-23, illus. [W^m.]

PRATT, CAROLINE KREISS; and OLIVER GONZÁLEZ, JOSÉ.

1947 a.—Intradermal reactions to fresh and stored antigens prepared from cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni*. Reacciones intradérmicas con antígeno de cercarias esquistosómicas (Manson) [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 254-259. [W^a.]

PRATT, CHELSEA C. [Dr., Mankato, Minnesota] [*See also* White, S. Marz; and Pratt, Chelsea C.]

1914 a.—[Trichiniasis] [Discussion of Granger, Chas. T., 1914 a] <St. Paul Med. J., v. 16 (7), July, pp. 403-404. [W^m.]

PRATT, EDNA M. *See* Van Cleave, Harley Jones; and Pratt, Edna M.

PRATT, EDWARD L. [M. D., Asst. Visit. Surg., Vanderbilt Clin., Dept. Laryngol., New York]

1915 a.—Trichinosis simulating frontal sinusitis. A report of three cases <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 65 (15), Oct. 9, p. 1277. [W^a.]

PRATT, H. C. [Govt. Entom.]

1908 a.—Distribution of certain species of biting flies in the Federated Malay States (Tabanidae and Stomoxys.) [Note to Fraser, Henry; and Symonds, S. L., 1908 a] <Studies Inst. Med. Research Fed. Malay States (9), pp. 36-38. [W^a.]

PRATT, HARRY D.; LANE, JOHN E.; and HARMSTON, F. C.

1949 a.—New locality records for *Allodermomyss sanguineus* vector of rickettsialpox <J. Econom. Entom., v. 42 (3), June, pp. 414-415, illus. [W^a.]

PRATT, HARRY D.; and MCCAULEY, ROBERT H. (jr.).

1948 a.—Two interesting tick records from Georgia <J. Econom. Entom., v. 41 (5), Oct., pp. 832-833, illus. [W^a.]

PRATT, HENRY SHERRING. [1859-] [Prof. Zool., Haverford Coll.]

1893 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Pupiparen. (Die Larve von *Melophagus ovinus*) <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 59 J., v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 151-200, pl. 6. [W^a.]

1893 b.—[Embryology of the sheep tick] [Abstract of report before Cambridge Entom. Club, Apr. 14, 1893] <Psyche (209), v. 6, Sept., p. 525. [W^a.]

1898 a.—A contribution to the life-history, and anatomy of the appendiculate distomes <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 11 (3), Juli, pp. 351-388, pls. 25-27, figs. 1-14. [W^a, W^s.]

1898 b.—Idem. Reprint. 40 pp., pls. 25-27, 14 figs. Jena. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1899 a.—The anatomy of the female genital tract of the Pupipara as observed in *Melophagus ovinus* <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 66 (1), 6 Juni, pp. 16-42, pls. 2-3, 1 fig. [W^a, W^s.]

1900 a.—Synopsis of North-American invertebrates. XII. The trematodes. Part 1. The Heterocotylea or monogenetic forms <Am. Naturalist (404), v. 34, Aug., pp. 645-662, figs. 1-50. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1900 b.—The embryonic history of imaginal discs in *Melophagus ovinus* L., together with an account of the earlier stages in the development of the insect <Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., v. 29 (13), June, pp. 241-272, pls. 1-7, figs. A-E. [W^a, W^c.]

PRATT, HENRY SHERRING—Continued.

1900 c.—Trematode studies. (In C. B. Davenport's Investigations at Cold Spring Harbor) <Science, n. s. (297), v. 12, Sept. 7, pp. 371-372. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1900 d.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 3-4. [New York] [Lib. Stiles]

1902 a.—Synopsis of North American invertebrates. 12. The trematodes. Part 2. The Aspidocotylea and the Malacocotylea, or digenetic forms <Am. Naturalist (431), v. 36, Nov., pp. 887-910; (432), Dec., pp. 953-979, 8 pls., figs. 1-130. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 b.—A course in invertebrate zoölogy [etc.] xii + 210 pp. Boston and London. [W^c.]

1903 a.—Descriptions of four distomes <Mark Anniversary Vol., pp. 23-38, pl. 4, figs. 1-8. [W^c, W^s.]

1904 a.—Trematode parasites of American frogs [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 29-30, 1903] <Am. Naturalist (451-452), v. 38, July-Aug., p. 520. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 a.—Descriptions of four distomes [Abstract of 1903 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 12 (1-2), 31 Jan., pp. 22-23. [W^a, W^s.]

1905 b.—New distomes [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (1), Feb., p. 58. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 c.—Synopsis of North American invertebrates. 12. The trematodes [Abstract of 1902 a, by von Linstow] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 63. [W^a, W^s.]

1909 a.—The cuticula and subcuticula of trematodes and cestodes <Am. Naturalist (516), v. 43, Dec., pp. 705-729, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]

1910 a.—The trematodes and cestodes of Tortugas <Yearbook Carnegie Inst. Washington (1909) (8), Feb., pp. 132-133. [W^a.]

1910 b.—*Monocotyle floridana*, a new monogenetic trematode. (In Papers from the Tortugas Laboratory, Dept. Marine Biol., v. 4) <Publication (133), Carnegie Inst. Washington, pp. 1-9, figs. 1-11. [W^c.]

1911 a.—On *Galactosomum cochleariforme* Rudolphi <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 38 (5-6), 15 Aug., pp. 143-148, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

1913 a.—The trematode parasites of the loggerhead turtle [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 30, 1912-Jan. 1] <Science, n. s. (946), v. 37, Feb. 14, pp. 264-265. [W^a.]

1914 a.—The intestinal epithelium of trematodes [Title only] <Science, n. s. (1003), v. 39, Mar. 20, p. 435. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Trematodes of the loggerhead turtle (*Caretta caretta*) of the Gulf of Mexico <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 16 (3), 1 Mars, pp. 411-427, pls. 4-5, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]

1916 a.—A manual of the common invertebrate animals exclusive of insects. 5 p. l., 737 pp., 1017 figs. Chicago. [W^a.]

1916 b.—The trematode genus *Stephanochasmus* Looss in the Gulf of Mexico <Parasitology, v. 8 (3), Jan. 31, pp. 229-238, pl. 13, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]

1919 a.—A new cystocercous *Cercaria* <J. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 128-131, figs. 1-2. [Issued Apr. 27] [W^a.]

1919 b.—Parasites of fresh-water fishes. Comprising some general considerations <Econom. Circular (42) U. S. Bureau Fish., Mar. 29, 8 pp., figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

1919 c.—The true homology of the cuticula and subcuticula of trematodes and cestodes [Abstract of report before 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Baltimore, Dec. 26-28, 1918] <Anat. Rec., v. 15 (6), Jan. 20, p. 342. [W^a.]

PRATT, HENRY SHERRING—Continued.

- 1923 a.—Preliminary report on the parasitic worms of Oneida Lake, New York <Roosevelt Wild Life Bull., Syracuse, N. Y., v. 2 (1), Oct., pp. 55-71. (Syracuse Univ. Bull., v. 23 (3).) [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Parasites of fresh-water fishes comprising some general considerations <Econom. Circular (42) U. S. Bureau Fish., rev. Feb. 1, pp. 1-10, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
- [1935 a].—A manual of land and fresh water vertebrate animals of the United States (exclusive of birds). 2. ed. 416 pp., illus., fold. map. Philadelphia. [W^a, W^c.]
- [1935 b].—A manual of the common invertebrate animals. Revised ed. xviii, 854 pp., 974 figs. Philadelphia. [W^a.]
- PRATT, IVAN. [1908-] [Zool. Lab., Nat. Inst. Health, U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] [See also Newton, Walter L.; and Pratt, Ivan; and Newton, Walter L.; Wright, Willard Hull; and Pratt, Ivan]
- 1937 a.—Excystation of the coccidia, *Eimeria tenella* <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (4), Aug., pp. 426-427. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Physiological variations of the chicken during an infection by the protozoan parasite *Eimeria tenella* <Summ. Doct. Dis. Univ. Wisconsin (July 1937-June 1938), v. 3, pp. 79-80. [W^c.]
- 1940 a.—The effect of *Eimeria tenella* (Coccidia) upon the blood sugar of the chicken <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 31-37. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—The effect of *Eimeria tenella* (Coccidia) upon the glycogen stores of the chicken <Am. J. Hyg., v. 34 (1), July, Sect. C., pp. 54-61. [W^a.]
- PRATT, IVAN; and BARTON, G. D.
- 1941 a.—The effects of four species of larval trematodes upon the liver and ovotestis of the snail, *Stagnicola emarginata angulata* (Sowerby) <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), Aug., pp. 283-288. [W^a.]
- PRATT, IVAN; and CUTRESS, CHARLES.
- 1949 a.—*Olssonella chivosca* n. sp. (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) from the western evening grosbeak <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (4), Aug., pp. 361-363, pl. [W^a.]
- PRATT, IVAN; and LINDQUIST, WILLIAM D.
- 1943 a.—The modification of the digestive gland tubules in the snail *Stagnicola* following parasitization <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), June, pp. 176-181. [W^a.]
- PRATT, IVAN; and NEWTON, WALTER L.
- 1946 a.—The migration of infective larvae of *Wuchereria bancrofti* within the mosquito host and their rate of escape under laboratory conditions <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (3), June, pp. 272-280. [W^a.]
- PRATT, J. R.
- 1927 a.—A case of sturdy <Vet. Rec., v. 7 (34), Aug. 20, p. 727. [W^a.]
- PRATT, JOSEPH H. [M. D., Boston] See Lothrop, Howard A.; and Pratt, Joseph H.
- PRATT, MARGARET G.; and ARCHER, S.
- 1948 a.—The preparation of some amides of 4,6-diaminoquinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 70 (12), Dec., pp. 4065-4069. [W^a.]
- PRATT, ROBERT Y.; and HATCH, MELVILLE HARRISON.
- 1938 a.—The food of the black widow spider on Whidby Island, Washington <J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 46 (2), June, pp. 191-193. [W^a.]
- PRATT-THOMAS, H. R. [M. D., Med. Coll. State South Carolina, Charleston]; and WARING, JOSEPH IOOR.
- 1946 a.—DDT poisoning [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 131 (16), Aug. 17, p. 1384. [W^a.]
- PRATTES. See Prates, Manuel Maximo.

PRATTNER. See Trattner.

- PR AUSNITZ, CARL. [1876-] See Georgi, Felix; Prausnitz, Carl; and Fischer, Oedoen; and Georgi, Felix; and Prausnitz, Carl.
- PR AUSNITZ, WILHELM.
- 1916 a.—Ueber Heissluftentlausung mit Fussbodenheizung <Oesterr. San-Wes., v. 28 (44-52), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1674-1698. [W^m.]
- PRAVAZ, CHARLES-GABRIEL. [1791-1853]
- 1824 a.—Recherches pour servir à l'histoire de la phthisie laryngée. Thèse. 65 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- PRAVDINA, O. L. See Tiburskaia, N. A.; and Pravdina, O. L.
- PRAVOSUD, N. G.
- 1897 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosæ* subconjunctivalis <Vestnik Oftal., Moskva, v. 14 (3), Mai-Yuni, pp. 295-296. [W^m.]
- PRAWIROHARDJO, R. SARWONO.
- 1930 a.—De mijnworminfectiedichtheid in kampong Tjiasem Kaler (Regentschaft Pandeglang) <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 70 (12), pp. 1219-1227. [W^m.]
- PRAWIROHARDJO, SOEWADJI. See Soewadji, Prawirohardje.
- PREBLE, EDWARD. [See also Holder, Charles Adams; and Preble, Edward]
- 1917 a.—Trypanosomiasis, South American <Ref. Handb. Med. Sc., 3. ed., v. 8, pp. 650-651. [W^c.]
- PREBLE, NORMAN A. [Zool. Dept., Ohio State Univ., Columbus]
- 1936 a.—Notes on New Hampshire chipmunks <J. Mamm., v. 17 (3), Aug. 14, pp. 288-289. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Notes on the mammals of Morrow county, Ohio <J. Mamm., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 82-86. [W^a.]
- PREBLE, ROBERT B. [M. D., Prof., Med., Northwest Univ. Med. School, Chicago]
- 1898 a.—[Amebic dysentery in Chicago] [Abstract of 1899 a] <Med. News, v. 73 (27), Dec. 31, p. 874. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1899 a.—Idem <Chicago Med. Rec., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 33-35. [W^m.]
- 1902 a.—The crescent form of the malarial parasite <Med. Age, v. 20 (1), Jan. 10, pp. 9-11. [W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Infectious diseases, including acute rheumatism, croupous pneumonia and influenza <Progressive Med., v. 1, Mar., pp. 133-207. [W^m.]
- 1907 a.—The role of the gross parasites in the diffusion of infectious diseases <Illinois Med. J., v. 12 (1), July, pp. 1-7. [W^m.]
- 1916 a.—A case of trichinosis: Trichinae demonstrated in the spinal fluid <Med. Clin. Chicago, v. 1 (6), May, pp. 1163-1171. [W^m.]
- PRECHT, H. [Kiel]
- 1936 a.—*Opercularia frondicola* spec. n., ein Epizoon eines Landcopepoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 115 (7-8), Aug. 15, pp. 217-218, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- PREDIERI, PAOLO. [Dr.]
- 1862 a.—Alcune teoriche e pratiche osservazioni intorno la etiologia della grandine dei majali <Bull. Sc. Med. Bologna, 4. s., v. 17, pp. 59-61. [W^m.]
- 1863 a.—Delle malattie del bestiame in seguito della mandriatura e del modo migliore per evitarle; osservazioni ed avvertenze. 15 pp., 1 pl. Bologna. [W^m.]
- PREDTETSCHENSKY, W. E. [Dr., Moskau Univ.]
- 1900 a.—Ein Fall europäischer Chylurie <Ztschr. Klin. Med., Berlin, v. 40 (1-2), pp. 84-97. [W^m.]
- 1900 b.—Non-tropical chyluria [Abstract of 1900 a] <Med. News, N. Y., v. 77 (2), July 14, p. 57. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- PRÉFONTAINE, GEORGES.
1936 a.—Nouvelles espèces, nouveaux hôtes, nouvelles localités de copépodes parasites [Abstract of report before 3. Cong., Montréal, 1935] <Ann. ACFAS, v. 2, p. 76. [W^a.]
- PREIN, W. [Dr., Isfahan, Persien]
1938 a.—*Hypoderma bovis* und *Oestrus ovis* bei Ziegen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (3), Jan. 15, pp. 33-35, illus. [W^a.]
- PREINDLSBERGER, JOSEF. [Dr., Sarajevo]
1898 a.—Contracturen und Defecte. (*In his Bericht und Arbeiten der chirurgischen Abtheilung*) <Jahrb. Bosn.-Herzeg. Landesspit. Sarajevo (1894-96), pp. 313-320, 11 figs. [W^m.]
1901 a.—Zwei Fälle von Echinococcus der Orbita <Wien. Klin. Rundschau, v. 15 (50), 15 Dec., pp. 943-945, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- PREIONI, CARLOS.
1941 a.—El origen de la parálisis infantil (enfermedad de Heine-Medin) <Semana Med. (2496), v. 48 (46), Nov. 13, pp. 1149-1156, illus. [W^m.]
- PREIS, KÁROLY. See Róna, Samuel; and Preis, Károly.
- PREISING.
1911 a.—Ueber tödlich verlaufende wurmkrankheiten der meutehunde und deren verhütung <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 23 (6), 10 Juni, pp. 270-271. [W^a.]
- PREISSECKER, ERNST. See Luger, Alfred; Kovács, Nikolaus; Lauda; Ernst; and Preissecker, Ernst.
- PRÉLAT, P. See Terrien, F.; and Prélat, P.
- PRELL, HEINRICH. [Dr., Tübingen]
1919 a.—Ueber eine enzystierte Fliegenlarve aus der Leibeshöhle des Grasfrosches <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 83 (7), 31 Oct., pp. 541-549, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- PRELL, HEINRICH BERNWARD. [1888-] [Prof. Dr., Zool. Inst. Forstl. Hochschule, Tharandt]
1921 a.—Zur Theorie der sekretorischen Ortsbewegung. II. Die Bewegung der Gregarinen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 42 (1), 12 Jan., pp. 157-175. [W^a.]
1926 a.—Die Amöbenseuche der erwachsenen Bienen <Leipz. Bienen-Ztg., v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 28-31. [W^a.]
1926 b.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Amöbenseuche der erwachsenen Honigbiene <Arch. Bienenk., v. 7 (4), pp. 113-121 (pp. 1-9), 2 pls., figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
1926 c.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis einer Amöbenseuche der Honigbiene <Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 12 (1), Mai, pp. 163-168. [W^a.]
1927 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Milbenseuche der Honigbiene <Arch. Bienenk., v. 8 (7), pp. 241-273 (pp. 1-33). [W^a.]
1927 b.—Untersuchungen über Parasitenbefall bei Pelztieren <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 3 (6), June 13, p. 135. [W^a.]
1928 a.—*Cryptocotyle lingua* Creplin als Darmparasit des Silberfuchses, ein Hinweis auf die Möglichkeit der Infektion von Edelpelztieren mit Saugwürmern aus der Familie der Heterophyidae Ohdner bei Fütterung mit frischen Fischen <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 4 (6), 22 Juni, pp. 117-121. [W^a.]
1931 a.—Speckkäfer als Pelztierfeinde <Landwirtsch. Pelztierzucht, v. 2 (7), July, pp. 113-116. [W^a.]
- PRELLER, WILHELM. [Dr., Stadttierarzt, Hannover]
1930 a.—Zur Beurteilung finnigen Rindfleisches <Deutsche Schlachth.-Ztg., v. 30 (22), 25 Nov., p. 349. [W^a.]
1931 a.—Nochmals Bandwurm und Finne <Deutsche Schlachth.-Ztg., v. 31 (6), 25 März, pp. 97-98. [W^a.]
- PRELOG, V.; STERN, P.; SEIWERTH, R.; and HEIM-BACH-JUHÁSZ, S.
1940 a.—Ueber die Synthese eines vinylfreien Chinaalkaloides und seine Wirkung auf die Vogelmalaria <Naturwissensch., v. 28 (47-48), Nov. 22, p. 750. [W^a.]
- PRELOV, D. I. [Прелов, Д. И.]
(1931 a.)—К вопросу о некоторых формах хронического энтероколита [Some forms of enterocolitis] <Терап. Арх., v. 9 (1), pp. 71-78.
1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 8 (4), Apr., p. 972. [W^a.]
- PREMANANDA DAS. [Asst. Surgeon, Arambagh, Hughli District]
1904 a.—The effect of creosote rubbing upon high temperature in remittent fever <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 39 (9), Sept., p. 339. [W^m.]
- PRENANT, LOUIS AUGUSTE. [1861-1927] [Prof. Fac. Méd. Paris] [For necrology see Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 97 (27), 21 Oct., 1927, pp. 1043-1044] [W^a.] [For port. necrology and bibliography see Arch. Anat. Micr., v. 26 (1), Jan. 1930, pp. 1-42, and pl. [Issued 20 Mars] [W^a.]
1886 a.—Recherches sur les vers parasites des poissons <Bull. Soc. Sc. Nancy (1885), an. 18, 2. s. (18), v. 7, pp. 206-230, pls. 1-2. [W^c.]
1894 a.—Un lombric accidentellement hématozoaire chez l'homme [Title only of report read Feb. 1, 1893] <Bull. Soc. Sc. Nancy, an. 26, 2. s. (1893), v. 13 (28), Proc.-Verb., p. xiii. [W^c.]
1895 a.—Sur le corpuscule central <Bull. Soc. Sc. Nancy, an. 27, 2. s. (1894), v. 13 (29), pp. 127-218, pls. [W^c.]
1899 a.—Terminaison intracellulaire et réellement cytoplasmique des trachées chez la larve de l'oestre du cheval <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 51, 11. s., v. 1 (20), 16 Juin, pp. 507-510. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1900 a.—Notes cytologique. Cellules trachéales des oestres <Arch. Anat. Micr., v. 3 (4), 25 Déc., pp. 293-336, pls. 15-16, figs. 1-18. [W^a, W^m.]
1900 b.—Les cellules trachéales de la larve de l'oestre du cheval <Bull. Soc. Sc. Nancy, 3. s., an. 1, v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 133-134. [W^a.]
1900 c.—La notion cellulaire et les cellules trachéales <Bull. Soc. Sc. Nancy, 3. s., an. 1, v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 117-130, illus. [W^a.]
1902 a.—Sur des corps particuliers situés dans le tissu conjonctif d'un muscle lisse <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 54 (23), 4 Juillet, pp. 809-810. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1902 b.—Striation et ciliation de la partie adhérente du *Myxidium lieberkühni* <Ibidem (24), 11 Juillet, pp. 844-846. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1902 c.—Notes cytologiques <Arch. Anat. Micr., v. 5 (2), 15 Sept., pp. 191-212, figs. 1-7, pl. 9, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
1903 a.—Questions relatives aux cellules musculaires <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 4. s., v. 1, Notes et Rev. (3), 15 Avril, pp. xli-xlvi, figs. 1-6; (4), 26 Juin, pp. lii-lxiv, figs. 7-12; (5), 20 Juillet, pp. lxxvi-lxxxvi, figs. 12-13; (6), 5 Août, pp. c-civ, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
1904 a.—Sur la structure des cellules épithéliales intestinales de *Distomum hepaticum* L. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (11), 25 Mars, pp. 522-525. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1905 a.—Cellules ciliées de l'épithélium intestinal de la douve du foie (*In his Notes cytologiques*) <Arch. Anat. Micr., v. 7 (3-4), pp. 482-494, pls. [W^m.]
1912 a.—Les appareils ciliés et leurs dérivés <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 48 (6), Nov.-Déc., pp. 545-594, figs. 1-22. [W^a.]

PRENANT, LOUIS AUGUST—Continued.

- 1913 a.—Les appareils ciliés et leurs dérivés <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 49 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 89-108; (4), July-Aug., pp. 344-382; (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 506-553; (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 565-617; illus. [W^a.]

PRENANT, MARCEL.

- 1922 a.—Nouvelles remarques sur le parenchyme des plathelminthes <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 47 (1), 31 Mars, pp. 29-31. [W^a.]

- [1922 b].—Recherches sur le parenchyme des plathelminthes. Essai d'histologie comparée <Arch. Morphol. Gén. et Expér. (1921-22) [Fasc. 5], 175 pp., illus., pls. [W^m.]

- 1924 a.—*Hemioniscus balani* Buchholz, parasite accidentel de *Chthamalus stellatus* Ranz <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 48 (8-10), 15 Jan. (1923), pp. 374-375. [W^a.]

- 1928 a.—Quelques remarques sur le tégument des trématodes digénétiques <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 53 (1), 27 Fév., pp. 18-29, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

- (1935 a).—Leçons de zoologie. Protozoaires. Flagellés. (Actualités scient. et industr. nr. 296) (Vorlesungen über Zoologie. Protozoen. Flagellaten). 56 pp., 68 figs. Paris.

- (1935 b).—Leçons de zoologie. Protozoaires. Infusoires ciliés. (Actualités scient. et Industr. nr. 295). 77 pp., 76 figs. Paris.

- 1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ber. Wissensch. Biol., v. 38 (9-10), Aug. 26, p. 469. [W^a.]

- 1936 b.—Leçons de zoologie. Protozoaires. Flagellés. (Actualités scient. et industr. Nr. 296) (Vorlesungen über Zoologie. Protozoen. Flagellaten.) [Abstract of 1935 a] <Ber. Wissensch. Biol., v. 39 (7-8), Nov. 4, p. 366. [W^a.]

PRENDEL, A. R. [Прендель, А. Р.]

- 1923 a.—Пиявки плавней р. Днестра (Les hirudinées des anciens lits du Dnièstre) <Ezhegodnik Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., v. 24, pp. 3-13. [W^a.]

- 1928 a.—Materialy po izucheniiu glistnoi fauny gryzunov (Zur Kenntniss der Darmhelminthen einiger Nagetiere) <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 7 (4), pp. 410-416, figs. 1-4; German summary, pp. 460-461. [W^a.]

- 1929 a.—Приготовление тотальных препаратов мелких нематод [Making whole preparations of small nematodes] [Russian text] <Lab. Prakt. (7), Sept., pp. 12-13. [W^c.]

- 1930 a.—Ein Beitrag zum Studium der Helminthenfauna der Hunde in der UdSSR. (Südliche Ukraine) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 89 (11-12), 1 Juli, pp. 323-326, fig. 1. [W^a.]

- 1937 a.—Очерк гельминтофауны кошек г. Одессы [The helminthofauna of cats in Odessa] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 542-546. [W^a.]

PRENDERGAST, W. F. See Carpenter, George Herbert; and Prendergast, W. F.

PRENDONÉ, HORACIO L.

- (1915 a).—Anemia por ankylostomiasis duodenal. Tesis. Univ. Córdoba.

PRENTICE, E. G. [B. Sc., Manchester Univ.] See Smith, A. M.; and Prentice, E. G.; and O'Brien, D. G.; and Prentice, E. G.

PRENTICE, GEORGE. [L. R. C. P. and S., D. T. M.]

- 1914 a.—Sleeping sickness, tsetse, and big game <Brit. Med. J. (2771), v. 1, Feb. 7, pp. 293-294. [W^a.]

- 1914 b.—Idem [Extract] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 17 (6), Mar. 16, pp. 91-92. [W^a.]

- 1914 c.—Sleeping sickness, tsetse, and big game <Vet. J. (468), v. 70, June, pp. 265-269. [W^a.]

PRENTICE, I. W. [B. Sc., Dept. Ulant Indus., West of Scotland Agric. Coll.] See O'Brien, D. G.; Gemmell, A. R.; Prentice, I. W.; and Wylie, S. M.

PRENTISS, C. W.

- 1901 a.—A case of incomplete duplication of parts and apparent regulation in *Nereis virens* Sars <Am. Naturalist (415), v. 35, July, pp. 563-574, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- 1903 a.—Ueber die Fibrillengitter in dem Neuropil von Hirudo und Astacus und ihre Beziehung zu den sogenannten Neuronen <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 62 (3), 28 Juli, pp. 592-606, pl. 26, figs. 1-19. [W^m.]

- 1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Wissensch. Mikr. (78), v. 20 (2), 26 Nov., pp. 207-208. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1903 c.—The neurofibrillar structures in the ganglia of the leech and crayfish, with especial reference to the neurone theory <J. Comp. Neurol., v. 13 (3), Oct., pp. 157-175, pls. 5-6, figs. 1-15. [W^m, W^c.]

PRENTISS, DANIEL WEBSTER (jr). [B. S., M. D., Asst. Gynec., Geo. Wash. Univ. Hosp., Washington, D. C.]

- 1901 a.—A case of fever during the puerperium caused by a large lumbricoid worm in the intestine <Am. J. Obst., v. 44 (6), Dec., pp. 843-846. [W^m.]

- 1901 b.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. New York. [W^m.]

PRENTISS, ELLIOTT C. [M. D., El Paso, Texas]

- 1914 a.—Infection with the *Cercomona hominis* <N. Mexico Med. J., v. 13 (3), Dec., pp. 92-97. [W^m.]

- 1915 a.—Observations upon certain protozoal infections of the digestive system <N. Mexico Med. J., v. 13 (6), Mar., pp. 208-213. [W^m.]

- 1921 a.—Infection with the flagellates <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 74 (4), Oct., pp. 232-244. [W^m.]

- 1921 b.—Observations on amoebic colitis <Southwest. Med., v. 5 (7), July, pp. 10-16. [W^m.]

PREOBRAZHENSKII, A. A.

- 1946 a.—Клещевая сыпнотифозная лихорадка Приморья [Tickborne fever in the Maritime Province] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 15 (4), pp. 53-62. [Y^{am}.]

PREOBRAZHENSKII, P. A. [Преображенский, П. А.]

- 1904 a.—Множественные цистицерки центральной нервной системы и мышц [Multiple cysticerci of the central nervous system and muscles] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Nevropat. i Psikhiat., v. 4 (6), pp. 1068-1077, pl.; discussion, pt. 2, pp. 66-68. [W^m.]

PREOTESOIU. See Sighet; Bumbacescu; and Preotesoiu.

PRESAS. [Dr.]

- 1885 a.—Cisticerco celulozo de la cámara anterior <Gac. Méd. Catalana, an. 8 (185), v. 8 (5), 15 Mar., pp. 129-132. [W^m.]

PRESCH, LEO. [Asst. Dr. Bakteriolog. Inst. Landwirtschaftskammer, Rheinprovinz] See Karmann, Pius; and Presch, Leo.

PRESCHER, JOHANNES.

- 1905 a.—Die tierischen Parasiten beim Schlachtvieh und ihre Uebertragbarkeit auf den Menschen <Pharm. Zentralhalle, v. 46, pp. 731-736. [W^m.]

PRESL. [Dr.]

- 1904 a.—Die Wurmkrankheit <Monatschr. Gsndhtspflg., v. 22 (1), Jän., pp. 19-27. [W^m.]

PRESLE-DUPLESSIS.

- 1822 a.—Accouplement <Dict. Class. Hist. Nat., v. 1, pp. 46-52. [W^a, W^c.]

PRESLEY, J. T.

- 1947 a.—Chemical control of root-knot nematodes <Inform. Sheet (400), Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station, Nov., 2 pp. [W^a.]

- PRESNO Y BASTIONY, JOSÉ A. [Dr., Prof.]**
1914 a.—Resultados obtenidos en el tratamiento de los abscesos del hígado por la operación y las inyecciones de emetina <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 19 (24), pp. 629-635. [W^m.]
1915 a.—Absceso hepático amebico abierto en los bronquios tratado por la operación y las inyecciones de emetina <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 20 (22), Nov. 25, pp. 493-495. [W^m.]
1917 a.—Absceso hepático y emetina acerca del poder preventivo y de la toxicidad de esta última <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 22 (8), Abril 25, pp. 183-187. [W^m.]
1918 a.—Extirpación total de un quiste hidatídico del hígado <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 23 (24), Dec. 25, pp. 675-681. [W^m.]
1935 a.—Quistes hidatídicos múltiples del hígado. Sobre la prevención de la hidatidosis en Cuba <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 40, pp. 187-195. [W^m.]
- PRESSAT, ANDRÉ. [Dr., Ismailia]**
1903 a.—[Malaria am Isthmus zu Suez] [Abstract of report before 1. Egypt. Med. Cong., Dec. 19-23, 1902] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (4), 22 Jan., Ver.-Beilage, p. 32. [W^a, W^m.]
1904 a.—Prophylaxie du paludisme dans l'isthme de Suez <Presse Méd. (61), July 30, pp. 482-484, illus. [W^m.]
1905 a.—Le paludisme et les moustiques (prophylaxie). 180 pp., 11 pls. Paris. [W^m.]
- PRESSBURGER, RUDOLF. [Dr. Witkowitz] See Hartmann, Armin; and Pressburger, Rudolf.**
- PRESSER, HILDE MENGERT. See Mengert-Presser, Hilde.**
- PRESSLER. [Dr., Lüneburg]**
1934 a.—Welche Massnahmen empfehlen sich in Fällen der Zerlegung geschlachteter Schweine vor Ausführung der Trichinenschau? <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 50 (37), 14 Sept., p. 620. [W^a.]
- PRESSLER, GEORG MARTIN HERMANN. [1910-] [Tierarzt, Kindelbrück]**
1938 a.—Zur Differentialdiagnose der Paratyphusknötchen in der Leber der Kälber unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Nematodenknötchen. Inaug.-Diss. (Friedrich-Wilhelms- Univ. Berlin). 33 pp., 1 leaf, pls. Berlin. [W^a.]
- PRESSLER, H. A. [D. V. S.]**
1906 a.—Etiology of azoturia <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 29 (11), Feb., pp. 1155-1161. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1906 b.—A new theory of the etiological factor in azoturia [Editorial abstract of 1906 a] <Ibidem, pp. 1150-1153. [W^a, W^m.]
- PRESSLER, K. [Dr.]**
1914 a.—Seuchenartig auftretende Sarkoptesräude bei Rindern <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 40 (4-5), 22 Mai, pp. 453-458, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- PRESSLER, KURT. [Dr., Veterinär, Stettin]**
1926 a.—Folgerungen aus den negativen Fütterungsversuchen mit trichinenhaltigen amerikanischen Schweinefleisch <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 36 (10), 15 Feb., pp. 145-146. [W^a.]
- PRESSLER, L. G. [Преппер, Л. Г.] [See Zvonitskii, N. S.; Raskin, A. Ia.; Gontaeva, A. A.; and Pressler, L. G.]**
- PRESSLEY, J. E. [M. D., Abbeville]**
1913 a.—The treatment of malaria <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 9 (11), Nov., pp. 301-303. [W^m.]
- PRESSLY, H. E. See Wilson, Cunningham; and Pressly, H. E.**
- PRESSON, VIRGIL G.**
1936 a.—Preliminary survey of intestinal protozoa in Arizona [Title only of report before 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., St. Louis, Missouri, Nov. 20-22, 1935] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 16 (2), Mar., p. 230. [W^a.]
- PRESTAT, P. L. AUGUSTE.**
1821 a.—Sur les vers qu'on rencontre le plus communément dans les intestins de l'homme. Thèse. 23 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- PRESTEL. [Dr., Ostfr. L. Pr. Bl.]**
1857 a.—[Ueber den Tauben-Spulwurm (*Ascaris teres*)] <Allg. Deutsche Naturh. Ztg., n. F., v. 3, pp. 198-199. [Issued 1858] [W^c.]
- PRESTI-SEMINERIO, F. See Lo Presti-Seminario, F.**
- PRESTON, C. H. [M. D., Davenport, Iowa]**
1907 a.—Insect carriers of infection. 22 pp. Davenport. [Lib. Stiles]
- PRESTON, D. A.**
1944 a.—Spinach diseases in Oklahoma <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 28 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 14-17. [W^a.]
- PRESTON, GEORGE J.; and RUHRÄH, JOHN. [M. D.'s, Baltimore City Hosp.]**
1894 a.—Report of a case of amoebic dysentery, with spontaneous cure <N. York Med. J. (832), v. 60 (19), pp. 593-594. [W^m, W^c.]
- PRESTON, H. C. [M. D. Coll. N. Jersey] See Jaeger, Benedict; and Preston, H. C.**
- PRESTON, HARRY. [M. R. C. V. S., D. V. S. M., Jefe Lab. Patol. Animal Granja Modelo Puno]**
1934 a.—El cube como parasitocida <Bol. Dirección Agric. Ganad. y Colon. Peru (13-16), v. 4, Jan.-Dec., pp. 95-97. [W^a.]
(1937 a).—Labor del laboratorio de patología animal de la Granja de Chuquibambilla.
1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vida Agric., Lima, Peru (177), v. 15, Aug., pp. 664-666. [W^a.]
1939 a.—Instrucciones sobre enfermedades de animales en el Perú. 2. ed. Publicado por la Sección técnica de propaganda agropecuaria. 78 pp. Lima, Peru. [W^a.]
1944 a.—La sarna de las alpacas, "condor cca-racha [sic]" o "uma usa" <Vida Agric., Lima, Peru (247), v. 21, June, pp. 473-476. [W^a.]
- PRESTON, P. G. [M. B., Ch. B. Sheff., East African Med. Serv.]**
1935 a.—Report of a case of human onchocerciasis in Kenya <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 38 (7), Apr. 1, p. 81. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Congenital malaria [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4499), Mar. 29, p. 422. [W^a.]
- PRESTON, ROBT. SHEFFEY.**
1926 a.—Ova in gall tract drainage <Virginia Med. Month. (885), v. 53 (12), Mar., pp. 769-772. [W^a.]
- PRESTON, S. G. [M. S. A., Smithers]**
1939 a.—Report of district agriculturalists. Skeena and Bulkley Valley <33. Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Brit. Columbia (1938), pp. L 85-L 90. [W^a.]
1940 a.—Reports of district agriculturists . . . Bulkley and Skeena valleys <34. Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric.; Brit. Columbia (1939), pp. B 103-B 108. [W^a.]
- PRESTON, S. P. [A. B., M. D., Lynchburg, Virginia]**
1896 a.—Blood examinations and the diagnosis of malaria <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1320), v. 49 (8), Feb. 22, pp. 280-281. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- PRESTON, T. E.**
1939 a.—Pig housing for beating the round worm menace. Why the back-to-earth theory is impracticable and the washable sty must be retained <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 56, Mar. 1, pp. 1662-1663, illus. [W^a.]
- PRESTON, T. W. [South Croydon]**
1946 a.—Treatment of amoebiasis [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4446), Mar. 23, p. 446. [W^a.]

PRESUHN, VIKTOR.

1898 a.—Zur Frage der bakteriologischen Fleischbeschau. Diss. 27 pp. Strassburg i. E. [W^m.]

PRETI, DOMINGO F. [Agron., Técn. Min. Agric. Nación]

1945 a.—Los acaros o polilla del queso <Suelo Argent. (39), v. 4, Mar., p. 158 (p. 22). [W^a.]

PRETI, LUIGI.

1908 a.—Hämolytische Wirkung von *Anchylostoma duodenale* <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (9), 3 März, pp. 436-437. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 b.—The hemolytic action of *Ankylostoma duodenale* [Abstract of 1908 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1951), v. 73 (13), Mar. 28, pp. 535-536. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 c.—Il potere emolitico di estratti d'*Anchylostoma duodenale* <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, v. 22 (1), pp. 79-80. [W^m.]

1908 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 16 (35), 29 Avril, p. 279. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 e.—Azione emolitica di estratti d'*Anchylostoma duodenale* [Abstract of report before Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, Jan. 31] <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 15 (8), Feb. 23, pp. 244-245. [W^m.]

1909 a.—La glicerina nel trattamento del anguillulosi <Corriere San., v. 20 (38), Sept. 19, pp. 589-590. [W^m.]

1910 a.—Das Glyzerin in der Behandlung der Anguillulose <Therap. Monatsh., Berlin, v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 63-64. [W^m.]

1933 a.—I veleni dell' anchilostoma duodenale <Med. Lavoro, an. 11, v. 24 (11), Nov. 30, pp. 430-432. [W^m.]

PRETO, GIACOMO. [Dr., Asst. Incaricato, Clin. Ped. R. Univ. Padova]

1942 a.—Osservazioni sui protozoi intestinali del bambino in provincia di Padova <Arch. Ital. Pediat., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 23-67, illus. [W^m.]

PRETTENHOFFER, ZOLTÁN. [Kir. Allat. Főiskola Parasitol. Lab.]

1930 a.—Kísérleti vizsgálatok dunai halakban élősködő Trematoda lárvák hazai előfordulásáról [Experimentelle untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Trematodenlarven in Donau-fischen Ungarns] [Hungarian text; abstract of veterinary thesis] <Közlem. az Osszehas. Eletés Kórtan Köréből, v. 24 (1-2), Nov. 1, pp. 71-83, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (3), 16 Jan., p. 42. [W^a.]

PRETTNER, MATHIAS. [Thierarzt, Prag]

1896 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosæ* und *Echinococcus* nach der Häufigkeit und Form seines Befundes im Prager Schlachthause <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 7 (2), Nov., pp. 27-28. [W^a, W^m.]

(1898 a).—Zur vergleichenden Statistik des *Cysticercus cellulosæ* im Auge des Menschen und der Thiere <Thierärztl. Centralbl. (16).

1899 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 9 (4), Jan., p. 73. [W^a, W^m.]

PRETTY, W. [Member, Roy. Coll. Surg.]

1823 a.—A case of visceral disease, with an enormous hydatid, etc. <Lond. Med. and Phys. J. (296), v. 50 (4), Oct., pp. 267-271. [W^m.]

PRETZSCH, AUGUST. [1859-]

[1884 a].—Ueber Elephantiasis scroti und deren operative Behandlung (im Anschluss an einen Fall von Elephantiasis scroti et penis). Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 31 pp. [W^m.]

PREU, THEO. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Würzburg]

1935 a.—Untersuchungen zur Frage der Zellkonstanz bei den Rüsselegeln <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., Abt. A, v. 146 (3), Apr., pp. 517-546, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]

PREUDHOMME DE BORRE, ALFRED. [Conserv., Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat.]

1886 a.—Note sur les crustacés isopodes de Belgique <Bull. Soc. Entom. Belgique, pp. lxxiv-lxxxvi, 5 figs. [W^a.]

PREUSCHOFF, ALOYSIUS.

1920 a.—Ueber Vergiftungsfälle mit amerikanischem Wurmsamenöl (*Oleum Chenopodii anthelminthici*). <Ztschr. Exper. Path. u. Therap., v. 21 (3), 12 Nov., pp. 425-443. [W^a.]

PREUSCHOFF, P.

1933 a.—Zur Klinik und Röntgendiagnostik des vielkammerigen Echinokokkus der Leber [bei gleichzeitigem Bestehen eines Lungenechinokokkus] <Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 48 (3), Sept., pp. 306-314, illus. [W^m.]

PREUSS.

1917 a.—Das Heilverfahren nach Dr. Roth bei Räude der Pferde <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 33 (5), 1 Feb., pp. 51-52. [W^a.]

PREUSS, ROLF.

1948 a.—Ueber die Entwicklung einiger Eingeweidewürmer <Süddeutsche Apoth. Ztg., v. 88 (7), July, pp. 197-198. [W^m.]

PREUSSE, MAX. [1850-1913] [See also Long, Reinhold; and Preusse, Max]

[1905 a].—Verordnungen und Bekanntmachungen betreffend die Schlachtvieh und Fleischbeschau für den Regierungsbezirk Danzig; im amtlichen auftrage zusammengestellt. 55 pp. Danzig. [W^m.]

1907 a.—Veröffentlichungen aus den Jahres-Veterinärberichten der beamteten Tierärzte Preussens für das Jahr 1905 <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (18), 2 Mai, pp. 313-317. [W^a, W^m.]

PREUSSEN. MINISTER FÜR LANDWIRTSCHAFT, DOMÄNEN UND FORSTEN.

1904 a.—Amtliches Fleischbeschaustatistik. Königl. Preussen. Verfügung Nr. 39 des Ministeriums für Landwirtschaft, Domänen und Forsten vom 20. Juli 1904, betreffend die Fleischbeschaustatistik <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 2 (2), Oct. 15, pp. 22-24; (3), Nov. 1, pp. 38-41; (4), Nov. 15, pp. 57-59; (5), Dec. 1, pp. 74-77. [Chc.]

(1926 a).—Räude der Schafe. Erlass des preussischen Ministers für Landwirtschaft, Domänen und Forsten an sämtliche Herren Regierungspräsidenten und den Herrn Polizeipräsidenten in Berlin <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 15 (3), pp. 286-287.

1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, pp. 835-836. [W^a.]

PREUSSEN. MINISTER FÜR VOLKSWOHLFAHRT.

1927 a.—Ueber den Verkehr mit Tetrachlorkohlenstoff (*Carboneum tetrachloratum*). Erlass des Ministers für Volkswohlfahrt vom 16. 12. 1926 <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 43 (5), Feb. 4, pp. 83-84. [W^m.]

PREVER, PIETRO LODOVICO.

1904 a.—Osservazioni sopra alcune nuove orbiteoides <Atti R. Accad. Sc. Torino (1903-04), v. 39 (15), pp. 981-983, 1 pl., 13 figs. [W^c.]

PREVITERA, A.

1933 a.—La leishmaniose viscerale canine a Catania <Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Microbiol., v. 5 (12), Dec., pp. 323-330. [W^m.]

PREVITERA, SALVATORE. [Dr., Asst. Ist. Ig., R. Univ. Catania]

1898 a.—L'anchilostomiasi nella solfara di Muglia (Catania) e l'igiene delle solfara <Gior. R. Soc. Ital. Ig., v. 20 (11), Nov. 30, pp. 498-511; (12), Dec. 31, pp. 546-557. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Idem [Concluded] <Ibidem, v. 21 (1), Jan. 31, pp. 15-31. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Due casi probabili di *Taenia leptoccephala* nei minatori delle solfara <Boll. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, n. s. (63), Mar., pp. 9-11. [W^c.]

PREVITERA, SALVATORE—Continued.

1900 b.—Esperienze sopra alcune sostanze da impiegarsi nelle solfate per distruggere i germi dell'*Anchilostoma duodenale* <Rassegna Internaz. Med. Mod., v. 1 (23-24), Oct. 15, pp. 356-360. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Due casi probabili di *Taenia leptoccephala* nei minatori delle solfate [Abstract of 1900 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (4), Feb. 5, p. 121. [W^a.]

PREVOST, CHAPOT. [Dr.]

(1892 a).—[*Filaria sanguinis hominis*] <Brasil-Med., v. 6 (24).

1907 a.—Kysto hydatico do figado [Abstract of report before Acad. Nac. Med., 10 Maio] <Brasil-Med., v. 21 (22), 8 Junho, pp. 217-218. [W^m.]

PREVOST, GASTON. [Méd.-Vét., Besançon]

1904 a.—Protozoaires et fièvre aphteuse. 92 pp., 1 pl. Besançon. [W^a.]

PREVOST, H. [Dr., Vét., Prof. Zootech., Inst. Agric. Beauvais]

1938 a.—Comment combattre les maladies des lapins <Rev. Zootech., Paris, v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 188-190. [W^a.]

PREVOST, JEAN LOUIS. [1838-1927] [Dr. Méd. Chef. Hôp. Cantonal, Genève] [For biography see Compt. Rend. Soc. Phys. et Hist. Nat. Genève, v. 45 (1), Jan.-Mars, 1928, pp. 11-14] [W^a.]

1875 a.—Kyste multiloculaire (alvéolaire) du foie <Bull. Soc. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 5-9. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Evacuation de nombreux bothriocéphales <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 9 (12), 20 Déc., p. 790. [W^m.]

PRÉVOST, JEAN LOUIS; and BINET, PAUL.

1891 a.—Recherches physiologiques sur l'extrait éthéré de fougère mâle <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 11 (5), 20 Mai, pp. 269-292. [W^m.]

[1891 b].—Idem. Reprint. 24 pp. [Genève.] [W^m.]

1892 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Fortschr. Med., v. 10 (4), 15 Feb., pp. 136-137. [W^a, W^m.]

PREVÔT. (M. l'Abbé)

[n. d.].—Histoire générale des voyages. v. 3.

PREWETT, L. P. [B. V. Sc., Vet. Stock Inspect.]

1945 a.—Worm infestation of calves <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 43 (9), Sept., p. 382. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Roundworms in swine <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 44 (12), Dec., p. 587. [W^a.]

PREYER, AXEL. [Dr., Cairo]

1902 a.—Schädigung von Bananen durch Nematoden <Tropenpflanzer, v. 6 (5), Mai, pp. 240-242. [W^a.]

PRJADKO, F. See Vail, S. S.; Popov, P.; and Priadko, F.

PRIBBLE, C. L. [Editor, Western Naturalist, Topeka, Kansas]

1905 a.—Mosquitoes and disease <South. Med. and Surg. Chattanooga, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 180-183. [W^m.]

PRIBRAM, EGON EWALD. [Dr., Asst. Klinik]

1919 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Erkrankung der Gallenwege durch Askariden <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 45 (24), 12 Juni, pp. 655-656. [W^a.]

PRIBYL, E. [Dr.]

1939 a.—Trichomonadový abortus u skotu (Souborná zpráva [Trichomonas abortion in cattle] [Czechoslovakian text] <Zvěrolék. Rozpravy, v. 13 (3), June 5, pp. 204-212. [W^a.]

PRICE. [Dr.]

1903 a.—[Rabid animals and *Filaria immitis*] [Abstract of report before Minn. State Vet. Med. Ass., July 16] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 27 (6), Sept., p. 555. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PRICE; and SPRATTLING. [Surgeons, Brooklyn Navy Yard]

1903 a.—Man coughed up worm [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1694), v. 63 (17), Apr. 25, p. 663. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PRICE, AARON SUMNER. [1899-] [M. D., New York City]

1937 a.—The warble fly—*Dermatobia hominis*, Linn. Report of two cases imported from Costa Rica <N. York State J. Med., v. 37 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 1503-1505, illus. [W^m.]

1939 a.—Schistosomiasis (*S. mansoni*). A report of seven imported cases <Rev. Gastroenter., v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 115-122, illus. [W^m.]

1940 a.—Bilharziasis or urinary schistosomiasis <Urol. and Cutan. Rev., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 56-62, illus. [W^a.]

PRICE, ALISON H. [M. D., Philadelphia] See Reimann, Hobart Ansteth; Price, Alison H.; and Herbut, Peter A.

PRICE, C. A. E. [Microscopist, Govt. Lab.] [See also Laidlaw, W.; and Price C. A. E.]

1910 a.—Examination of bees for bacterial disease <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 8 (1), Jan. 10, pp. 58-61, 2 figs. [W^a.]

PRICE, CHARLES. [U. S. Bureau Plant Indust.] See Thorne, Gerald; and Price, Charles.

PRICE, CHARLES COALE; and BOEKELHEIDE, VIRGIL.

1946 a.—A synthesis of substituted 4-aminoquinolines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1246-1250. [W^a.]

PRICE, CHARLES COALE; and GUTHRIE, DAVID B.

1946 a.—5- and 7-chloro-8-aminoquinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 1592-1593. [W^a.]

PRICE, CHARLES COALE; and JACKSON, WILLIAM G.

1946 a.—Synthesis of 4-hydroxyquinolines. VII. 3-(di-*n*-butylaminomethyl)-7-methoxy-2-methyl-4-quinolinol <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1282-1283. [W^a.]

PRICE, CHARLES COALE; LEONARD, NELSON JORDAN; and CURTIN, DAVID Y.

1946 a.—4-(4'-diethylamino-1'-methylbutylamino)-7-chloroquinazoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1305-1306. [W^a.]

PRICE, CHARLES COALE; LEONARD, NELSON JORDAN; and HERBRANDSON, HARRY F.

1946 a.—Synthesis of 4-hydroxyquinolines. II. Preparation through 3-cyano and 3-carbanilido derivatives <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1251-1252. [W^a.]

PRICE, CHARLES COALE; LEONARD, NELSON JORDAN; and STACY, GARDNER W.

1947 a.—The synthesis of 4-hydroxyquinolines. X. Quinoline derivatives with sulfur-containing substituents <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (4), Apr., pp. 855-858. [W^a.]

PRICE, CHARLES COALE; LEONARD, NELSON JORDAN; and REITSEMA, ROBERT H.

1946 a.—Synthesis of 4-hydroxyquinolines. V. A direct synthesis from B-anilinoacrylates <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1256-1259. [W^a.]

PRICE, CHARLES COALE; and ROBERTS, ROYSTON M.

1946 a.—Synthesis of 4-hydroxyquinolines. IV. A modified preparation through bis-(*m*-chlorophenyl)-formamidine <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1255-1256. [W^a.]

1946 b.—The synthesis of 4-hydroxyquinolines. I. Through ethoxymethylenemalonic ester <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1204-1208. [W^a.]

PRICE, CHARLES COALE; SNYDER, HAROLD RAY; BULLITT, ORVILLE H. (jr.); and KOVACIC, PETER.

1947 a.—Synthesis of 4-hydroxyquinolines. IX. 4-chloro-7-cyanoquinoline and 4-chloro-5-cyanoquinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (2), Feb., pp. 374-376. [W^a.]

PRICE, CHARLES COALE; SNYDER, HAROLD RAY; and VAN HEYNINGEN, EARLE M.

- 1946 a.—Methylene and P-phenylene analogs of plasmocid <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (12), Dec., pp. 2589-2592. [W^a.]

PRICE, DAVID.

- 1821 a.—Case of sudden death in which a hydatid was found in the substance of the heart <Med.-Chir. Tr., v. 11, pt. 2, pp. 274-276. [W^m.]

- 1822 a.—Idem <Lond. Med. Reposit. (97), v. 17, Jan. 1, pp. 67-68. [W^m.]

PRICE, DODDS. [Dr.]

- 1904 a.—[Prophylaxis and treatment of kala-azar] [Abstract] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (16), Aug. 15, p. 261. [W^a, W^m.]

PRICE, EMMETT WILLIAM. [1896-] [D. V. M., Ph. D., Sr. Parasitol., Zool. Div., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Maryland] [See also Schwartz, Benjamin; and Price, Emmett William; and Schwartz, Benjamin; Price, Emmett William; and McIntosh, Allen; and Hall, Maurice Crowther; Price, Emmett William; and Wright, Willard Hull]

- 1925 a.—The occurrence and distribution of *Cysticercus cellulosae* in Texas swine <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), Dec., pp. 81-83, 1 map. [W^a.]

- 1926 a.—*Ancylostoma braziliense* de Faria, 1910, a parasite of the dog in the United States <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 69, n. s., v. 22 (4), July, pp. 490-492, fig. 1. [W^a.]

- 1926 b.—A note on *Oncicola canis* (Kaupp), an acanthocephalid parasite of the dog <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 69, n. s., v. 22 (6), Sept., pp. 704-710, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

- 1927 a.—The occurrence of *Gongylonema verru-cosum* (Giles, 1892) in the United States <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., p. 59. [W^a.]

- 1927 b.—[Oxyurids from the rhinoceros iguana (*Cyclura cornuta*)] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., p. 65. [W^a.]

- 1927 c.—Posterior paralysis in a pig due to *Stephanurus dentatus* in the spinal canal <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., pp. 59-60. [W^a.]

- 1927 d.—A second case of *Ancylostoma braziliense* from Texas <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., p. 59. [W^a.]

- 1927 e.—An unusual occurrence of an ascarid in feces <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., p. 60. [W^a.]

- 1928 a.—[Case of spurious parasitism] [Abstract of remarks before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 18] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Sept., p. 72. [W^a.]

- 1928 b.—The civet, *Bassariscus astutus flavus*, a new host for *Uncinaria stenocephala* <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Mar., p. 197. [Issued May] [W^a.]

- 1928 c.—The coyote (*Canis latrans texensis*), a new host for *Oncicola canis* (Kaupp) and *Oslerus osteri* <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Mar., p. 197. [W^a.]

- 1928 d.—The host relationship of the trematode genus *Zygocotyle* <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 36 (10), May 15, pp. 911-914, fig. 1. [W^a.]

- 1928 e.—[List of helminth parasites occurring in Texas, 1919-1926] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 200-201. [W^a.]

- 1928 f.—New helminth parasites from Central American mammals <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2725), v. 73, Art. 4, pp. 1-7, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-13. [Issued Mar. 30] [W^a.]

- 1928 g.—A note on *Schistosoma bomfordi* Montgomery, 1906, and *S. turkestanicum* Skrjabin, 1916 [Abstract of remarks before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 17, 1927] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Sept., p. 68. [W^a.]

PRICE, EMMETT WILLIAM—Continued.

- 1928 h.—The occurrence of *Ostertagia bullosa* in a prong horn antelope <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Mar., p. 197. [Issued May] [W^a.]

- 1928 i.—Occurrence of *Prohemistomum appendiculatum* in the United States [Abstract of remarks before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 17, 1927] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Sept., p. 68. [W^a.]

- 1928 j.—Two new nematode worms from rodent <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2749), v. 74, Art. 4, pp. 1-5, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-11. [Issued Nov. 10] [W^a.]

- 1929 a.—Acanthocephalid larvae from the esophagus of turkey poults <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), June, p. 290. [W^a.]

- 1929 b.—*Distomulum oregonensis* Ward and Mueller, 1926 <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), June, p. 290. [W^a.]

- 1929 c.—*Distomum xenodontis* Cordero and Vogelsang, 1928 <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), June, p. 290. [W^a.]

- 1929 d.—The generic status of *Distomum gastro-colum* Leidy [Abstract of report read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 21, 1928] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Mar., p. 220. [W^a.]

- 1929 e.—Losses among wild ducks due to a species of trematode of the genus *Sphaeridiotrema* [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Des Moines, Dec. 27-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., pp. 103-104. [W^a.]

- 1929 f.—The occurrence of *Cooperia bisonis* Cram in cattle [Abstract of report read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 21, 1928] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 219-220. [W^a.]

- 1929 g.—[Parasites and means of control] [Abstract of remarks before Vet. Med. Ass. New York City, May 1] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 75, n. s., v. 28 (1), July, pp. 121-122. [W^a.]

- 1929 h.—Parasites of the dog and cat <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.], v. 17 (1), June, pp. 29-43. [W^a.]

- 1929 i.—Parasites of sheep <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.], v. 17 (2), Sept., pp. 47-55. [W^a.]

- 1929 j.—Some of the rarer and more neglected parasites of dogs and cats <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 74, n. s., v. 27 (6), May, pp. 864-879. [W^a.]

- 1929 k.—A synopsis of the trematode family Schistosomidae with descriptions of new genera and species <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2789), v. 75, Art. 18, pp. 1-39, pls. 1-15, figs. 1-64. [Issued June 28] [W^a.]

- 1929 l.—Two new species of trematodes of the genus *Parametorchis* from fur-bearing animals <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2809), v. 76, Art. 12, pp. 1-5, figs. 1-2 [Issued Nov. 19] [W^a.]

- 1929 m.—Miscellaneous parasites. Trematodes <Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1928-29), p. 61. [W^a.]

- 1930 a.—Cysticercoids in the mesenteric lymph glands of white mice <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Sept., p. 57. [W^a.]

- 1930 b.—A new nematode parasitic in the eyes of dogs in the United States [Abstract of paper to be read at 6. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Dec. 30-31, 1930-Jan. 1, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Dec., pp. 112-113. [W^a.]

- 1930 c.—A note on *Paramphistomum aspidonec-tes* MacCallum, 1917 [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Mar. 15] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Sept., p. 52. [W^a.]

- 1930 d.—The occurrence of *Soboliphyme baturini* Petrov in North America <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Sept., p. 57. [W^a.]

PRICE, EMMETT WILLIAM—Continued.

- 1930 e.—The occurrence of *Trichostrongylus rugatus* Monnig in a mountain sheep [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Sept. 19, 1929] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Mar., p. 161. [W^a.]
- 1930 f.—Plagitura Holl, 1928, a synonym of *Manodistomum* Stafford, 1905 [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Sept. 19, 1929] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 161-162. [W^a.]
- 1930 g.—Some malformations in trematodes [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Sept. 19, 1929] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Mar., p. 161. [W^a.]
- 1930 h.—Thaumatocotyle Odhner, 1910, a pre-occupied name [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Sept. 19, 1929] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Mar., p. 161. [W^a.]
- 1930 i.—Two new species of trematode worms of the genus *Eucotyle* from North American birds <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2824), v. 77, Art. 1, pp. 1-4, figs. 1-2. [Issued Jan. 18] [W^a.]
- 1930 j.—*Wellcomeia compar* (Leidy) the correct name for *Oxyuris compar* Leidy, 1856 [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 18, 1929] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Mar., p. 159. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Four new species of trematode worms from the muskrat, *Ondatra zibethica*, with a key to the trematode parasites of the muskrat <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2870), v. 79, Art. 4, pp. 1-13, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1931 b.—*Hepaticola hepatica* in liver of *Ondatra zibethica* <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., p. 51. [W^a.]
- 1931 c.—*Metagonimoides oregonensis*, a new trematode from a raccoon <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 21 (16), Oct. 4, pp. 405-407, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1931 d.—A new species of trematode of the family Heterophyidae, with a note on the genus *Apophallus* and related genera <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2883), v. 79, Art. 17, pp. 1-6, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1931 e.—A note on the occurrence of eyeworms in dogs in the United States <North Am. Vet., v. 12 (11), Nov., pp. 49-58, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1931 f.—[Occurrence of *Apophallus donicus* (syn. *Rossicotrema donicum*) in wild rats] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 16] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., p. 55. [W^a.]
- 1931 g.—Redescription of two species of trematode worms from the MacCallum collection, with a note on the family Pronocephalidae <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2865), v. 78, Art. 22, pp. 1-10, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1931 h.—[A synopsis of the trematode family Schistosomidae. Note on *Macrobilharzia Travassos*] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), June, pp. 230-231. [W^a.]
- 1931 i.—Trematode of genus *Amphimerus* in liver of domestic turkey <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., p. 51. [W^a.]
- 1931 j.—Two new species of trematodes of the genus *Parametorchis* from fur-bearing animals [Same as 1929 m]. (In Hodgson, Robert G. A scrap book of mink raising. Toronto, Canada. pp. 249-254, 2 figs.) [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—The dog as a host for *Alaria arisae-moides* Augustine and Uribe, 1927 <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 89. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—A note on the "albumin gland" of trematodes <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 84. [W^a.]
- 1932 c.—The occurrence of *Euparyphium inerme* (Fuhrmann) in North America [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 19, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), June, p. 311. [W^a.]

PRICE, EMMETT WILLIAM—Continued.

- 1932 d.—On the genera *Centrocestus* Looss and *Stamnosoma* Tanabe [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 20, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), June, p. 309. [Issued July 18] [W^a.]
- 1932 e.—On the genus *Phagicola* Faust, 1920 <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., pp. 88-89. [W^a.]
- 1932 f.—The probable type host of *Braunotrema pulvinata* (Braun) [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 20, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), June, p. 310. [Issued July 18] [W^a.]
- 1932 g.—Some new trematodes of the family Heterophyidae (Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., pp. 166-167. [W^a.]
- 1932 h.—The trematode parasites of marine mammals <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2936), v. 81, Art. 13, pp. 1-68, pls. 1-12, figs. 1-53. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—New host records for trematodes of the genus *Phagicola* [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 111. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—A note on the genus *Schistosoma* Weinland [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 111-112. [W^a.]
- 1933 c.—What is *Ascocotyle plana* Linton? [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 110-111. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Losses among wild ducks due to infestation with *Sphaeridiotrema globulus* (Rudolphi) (Trematoda; Phisostomidae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (2), July, pp. 31-34. [Issued Aug. 7] [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—New genera and species of blood flukes from a marine turtle, with a key to the genera of the family Spirorchidae <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 24 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 132-141, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1934 c.—New monogenetic trematodes from marine fishes (Reports on the collections obtained by the first Johnson-Smithsonian deep-sea expedition to the Puerto Rican deep) <Smithson. Misc. Collect. (3286), v. 91 (18), Nov. 8, 3 pp., pl. 1, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1934 d.—A new term for the adhesive organs of trematodes <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (2), July, p. 34. [Issued Aug. 7] [W^a.]
- 1934 e.—A new trematode from a beaver <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 1-2, fig. 1. [Issued Apr. 7] [W^a.]
- 1934 f.—Reports on the collections obtained by the first Johnson-Smithsonian deep-sea expedition to the Puerto Rican deep. New digenetic trematodes from marine fishes <Smithson. Misc. Collect. (3234), v. 91 (7), Feb. 10, 8 pp., pl. 1, figs. 1-5. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1934 g.—Reports on the collections obtained by the first Johnson-Smithsonian deep-sea expedition to the Puerto Rican deep. New trematode parasites of birds <Smithson. Misc. Collect. (3233), v. 91 (6), Feb. 9, 6 pp., pl. 1, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1935 a.—Descriptions of some heterophyid trematodes of the subfamily Centrocestinae <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 2 (2), July, pp. 70-73, fig. 14. [Issued July 31] [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—A restudy of Stafford's types of the trematode genera *Lechriorchis* and *Zeugorchis* (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935-Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., p. 437. [W^a.]

PRICE, EMMETT WILLIAM—Continued.

- 1936 a.—A new heterophyid trematode of the genus *Ascocotyle* (Centrocestinae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 3 (1), Jan. 21, pp. 31-32, fig. 11. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—North American monogenetic trematodes <George Washington Univ. Bull., Summaries Doct. Theses (1934-36), pp. 10-13. [W^a.]
- 1936 c.—Redescriptions of the type species of the trematode genera *Lechiorchis* Stafford and *Zeugorchis* Stafford (Plagiorchiidae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 3 (1), Jan. 21, pp. 32-34, fig. 12. [W^a.]
- 1936 d.—Two new trematodes from African reptiles <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 3 (2), July, pp. 67-68, figs. 18 A-B. [Issued July 22] [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—A new monogenetic trematode from Alaskan salmonoid fishes <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 27-29, illus. [Issued Feb. 15] [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—North American monogenetic trematodes. I. The superfamily Gyrodactyloidea <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 27 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 114-130; (4), Apr. 15, pp. 146-164, illus.; errata, (12), Dec., 2. p. after p. 548. [W^a.]
- 1937 c.—A note on the occurrence of a trematode of the genus *Clinostomum* in a chicken <North Am. Vet., v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 33-36, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 d.—Redescriptions of two exotic species of monogenetic trematodes of the family Capsalidae Baird from the MacCallum collection <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 25-27, illus. [Issued Feb. 16] [W^a.]
- 1937 e.—Three new genera and species of trematodes from cold-blooded vertebrates [Russian summary] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 483-490, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—The monogenetic trematodes of Latin America <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 407-414, pls. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—A new species of *Dactylogyrus* (Monogenea: Dactylogyridae), with the proposal of a new genus <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 5 (2), July, pp. 48-49, illus. [Issued Aug. 5] [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—North American monogenetic trematodes. II. The families Monocotylidae, Microbothriidae, Acanthocotylidae and Udonellidae (Capsaloidea) <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 28 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 109-126; v. 28 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 183-198, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 d.—A redescription of *Clinostomum intermedialis* Lamont (Trematoda: Clinostomidae), with a key to the species of the genus <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 11-13, illus. [Issued Feb. 28] [W^a.]
- 1938 e.—A restudy of *Faustula keksooni* (MacCallum) and *Distomum tropidonoti* MacCallum (Trematoda) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 9-11, illus. [Issued Feb. 28] [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Earthworms and gapeworms [Reply to query] <Rural N. Yorker (5463), v. 98, Nov. 4, p. 578. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—A new genus and two new species of digenetic trematodes from a marine turtle <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 24-25, illus. [Issued Mar. 29] [W^a.]
- 1939 c.—North American monogenetic trematodes. III. The family Capsalidae (Capsaloidea) <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 29 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 63-92, pls. [W^a.]
- 1939 d.—North American monogenetic trematodes. IV. The family Polystomatidae (Polystomatoidea) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 6 (2), July, pp. 80-92, illus. [Issued Aug. 17] [W^a.]

PRICE, EMMETT WILLIAM—Continued.

- 1939 e.—A review of the trematode superfamily Opisthorchioidea [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., Suppl., pp. 9-10. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—A redescription of *Onchocotyle emarginata* Olsson, 1876 (Trematoda; Monogenea) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 7 (2), July, pp. 76-78, illus. [Issued Aug. 28] [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—A review of the heterophyoid trematodes, with special reference to those parasitic in man [Abstract of report read by title] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2-9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 446-447. [W^a.]
- 1940 c.—A review of the trematode superfamily Opisthorchioidea <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 1-13. [Issued Mar. 28] [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—North American monogenetic trematodes. V. The family Hexabothriidae, n. n. (Polystomatoidea) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 9 (2), July, pp. 39-56, illus. [Issued Oct. 2] [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—A new trematode of the family Psilostomidae from the lesser scaup duck, *Marila affinis* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 30-31, illus. [Issued Mar. 26] [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—North American monogenetic trematodes. VII. The family Discocotylidae (Diclidophoroidea) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 10-15, illus. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—North American monogenetic trematodes. VI. The family Diclidophoridae (Diclidophoroidea) <J. Washington Acad. Sc., v. 33 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 44-54, illus. [W^a.]
- 1943 c.—A new trematode of the genus *Polystoma* (Monogenea: Polystomatidae) from *Xenopus laevis* Daud. <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 10 (2), July, pp. 83-85, illus. [Issued Aug. 23] [Lib. Zool. Div.].
- 1943 d.—A redescription of *Heterobilharzia americana* Price (Trematoda: Schistosomatidae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 10 (2), July, pp. 85-86, illus. [Issued Aug. 23] [Lib. Zool. Div.].
- 1943 e.—The presence of the lancet fluke, *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* (Rudolphi, 1918) in cattle in the United States <Vet. Med., v. 38 (8), Aug., pp. 294-296, illus. [W^a.]
- 1943 f.—Trematodes of poultry. (In Biester, H. E.; and Devries, Louis. Diseases of poultry. Ames, Iowa. pp. 709-731, illus.) [W^a.]
- [1946 a].—A note on the genus *Axine* Abildgaard (Trematoda: Monogenea) [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 22. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Trematodes of poultry (In Biester, H. E.; and Schwarte, L. H. Diseases of poultry. 2. ed. Ames, Iowa, pp. 839-861, illus.) [Lib. Price]
- [1948 b].—Parasites of cattle <Encycl. Brit., v. 5, pp. 50B-51. [W^c.]
- [1948 c].—Parasites of sheep <Encycl. Brit., v. 20, pp. 476B-477. [W^c.]
- [1948 d].—Parasites of swine <Encycl. Brit., v. 17, pp. 920B-921. [W^c.]
- PRICE, EMMETT WILLIAM; and BISHOPP, FRED CORRY.
1942 a.—Mange of dogs <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1942), pp. 1174-1179, illus. [W^a.]
- PRICE, EMMETT WILLIAM; and CHITWOOD, BENJAMIN GOODWIN.
1931 a.—Incidence of internal parasites in wild rats in Washington, D. C. <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., p. 55. [W^a.]

- PRICE, EMMETT WILLIAM; and DIKMANS, GERARD.
1929 a.—Multiple adenomata of the large intestine of a cat caused by a species of *Strongyloides* [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Des Moines, Dec. 27-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., p. 104. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Adenomatous tumors in the large intestine of cats caused by *Strongyloides tumefaciens*, n. sp. <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 8 (2), July, pp. 41-44, illus. [W^a.]
- PRICE, EMMETT WILLIAM; and HARWOOD, PAUL DUANE.
1942 a.—Internal parasites of dogs and cats <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1942), pp. 1150-1173, illus. [W^a.]
- PRICE, EMMETT WILLIAM; and KINCHELOW, WILLIAM D.
1941 a.—The occurrence of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* in the United States [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. suppl., p. 14. [W^a.]
- PRICE, EMMETT WILLIAM; and MCINTOSH, ALLEN.
1935 a.—A new trematode, *Lyperosomum monenteron* n. sp. (Dicrocoeliidae), from a robin <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 63-64, fig. 12. [Issued Feb. 4] [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Paramphistomes of North American domestic ruminants [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11-12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., p. 9. [W^a.]
- PRICE, GEORGE E.
1905 a.—Malarial infection presenting symptoms of multiple neuritis <Am. Med., v. 9 (22), June 3, p. 904. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- PRICE, HELEN FLORENCE. [1901-] [Univ. Michigan] [See also Krull, Wendell Henry; and Price, Helen Florence]
- 1929 a.—A new adult schistosome, *Schistosomium douthitti* Cort [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Des Moines, Dec. 27-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., p. 103. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Life history of *Schistosomium douthitti* (Cort) <Am. J. Hyg., v. 13 (3), May, pp. 685-727, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-28. [W^a.]
- PRICE, I. N. ORPWOOD. [M. R. C. S., D. P. H.] See King, Ambrose J.; Mascall, W. Neville; and Price, I. N. Orpwood.
- PRICE, JAMES (jr.).
[1939 a].—North American packer hides. Production, preservation, protection, consumption. 114 pp., pls. New York and Chicago. [W^a.]
- PRICE, JOHN DODDS. [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., Tea Estates Med., Off., Salana, Assam]
1923 a.—Thirty years' experience of kala-azar in the Nowgong district of Assam <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, July, pp. 296-299. [W^m.]
- 1924 a.—Cases of kala-azar showing little or no improvement with sodium antimony tartrate, subsequently cured by urea stibamine <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 59 (9), Sept., pp. 464-466. [W^m.]
- 1933 a.—The kala-azar problem [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3759), Jan. 21, p. 121. [W^a.]
- PRICE, JOHN DODDS; and STRICKLAND, CYRIL.
1925 a.—The significance of the splenic-index in kala-azar endemic areas <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 13 (1), July, pp. 1-6. [W^a.]
- PRICE, MARSHALL LANGTON. [M. D., Baltimore]
1903 a.—Occurrence of the *Strongyloides intestinalis* in the United States <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 41 (11), Sept. 12, pp. 651-655; (12), Sept. 19, pp. 713-717; discussion, pp. 717-718. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 b.—Idem. Reprint. 31 pp. Chicago. [W^m.]
- 1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. News (1582), v. 82 (19), May 9, pp. 904-905. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- PRICE, MARSHALL LANGTON—Continued.
1903 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. Rec. (1696), v. 63 (19), May 9, p. 757. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Am. Med., v. 5 (20), May 16, p. 771. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 29 (42), 15 Oct., Litt.-Beilage, p. 251. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Climatic, soil and general conditions in Maryland with reference to uncinariasis [Abstract of report before 112. Ann. Meet. Med. and Chir. Fac. Maryland, Baltimore, Apr. 26-28] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 54 (21), May 21, p. 1720. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—[Discussion of Freeman, Allen W., 1910] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 55 (9), Aug. 27, p. 739. [W^a.]
- 1910 c.—Climatic, soil and general conditions in Maryland with reference to hookworm disease <Maryland Med. J. (1105), v. 53 (6), June, pp. 201-206. [W^m.]
- PRICE, MORGAN THOMAS [Wholesale Butcher and Slaughterhouse Keeper, Court Herbert, Neath (Glam.)]; and PRICE, WILLIAM vs. Great Britain.
1939 a.—Warble fly dressing: High court reverses magistrates' decision [Abstracted from Meat Trades J.X <Vet. Rec., v. 51 (19), May 13, pp. 624-625. [W^a.]
- PRICE, OTHO J. [Honey Creek High School, Terre Haute]
1929 a.—Some internal parasites of poultry <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (44. Ann. Meet., Bloomington, Dec. 6-8, 1928), v. 38, pp. 297-298. [W^a.]
- PRICE, R. M. [M. D., Wellington, Kansas]
1933 a.—Human sarcosporidiosis. Case report <J. Kansas Med. Soc., v. 34 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 132-135, figs. 1-5. [W^m.]
- PRICE, THOMAS MALCOLM. [1879-] [B. S., M. S., Biochem. Div., Bureau Animal Indust., Washington, D. C.]
[1906 a].—The preparation of emulsions of crude petroleum <Circular (89) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., 4 pp. [W^a.]
- PRICE, W. A.
1936 a.—A buffalo gnat (*Simulium* sp.). Kentucky <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 16 (4), June 1, p. 146. [W^a.]
- PRICE, W. T.; and LING, A. W.
1936 a.—Pig husbandry, with special reference to an investigation conducted in the south-west of England for the Bath and West and Southern Counties Society <J. Bath and West and South. Counties Soc. (1935-36), 6. s., v. 10, pp. 7-82, pl. [W^a.]
- PRICE, WESTON A. [D. D. S., Cleveland, Ohio]
1916 a.—The dental aspect of the relation of Endamoeba to pyorrhoea alveolaris <Surg., Gynec. and Obst., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 37-43, illus. [W^m.]
- PRICE, WILLIAM. [Wholesale Butcher and Slaughterhouse Keeper, Court Herbert, Neath (Glam.)] See Price, Morgan Thomas; and Price, William vs. Great Britain.
- PRICE-JONES, CECIL. See Boycott, Arthur Edwin; and Price-Jones, Cecil.
- PRICE JONES, D. [School Agric., Cambridge]
1947 a.—Calcium chloroacetate as a soil dressing against beet eelworm, *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt, with certain additional observations <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 34 (2), May, pp. 240-245. [W^a.]
- PRICHARD, AUGUSTIN. [Surgeon, Bristol]
1850 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosus* [in the inner canthus of the right eye] <Prov. Med. and S. J., London (26), Dec. 25, pp. 705-706. [W^m.]
- 1859 a.—Case of Lumbricus <Brit. Med. J. (147), Oct. 22, pp. 854-855. [W^m.]

PRICHETT, H. D. See Pritchett, H. D.

PRICOLO, ANTONIO [Dr.] See also Baruchello, Leopoldo; and Pricolo, Antonio]

1906 a.—Ulteriore contributo allo studio della *Piroplasmosi equina* <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 29 (22), 2 Guigno, pp. 529-531; (23), 9 Guigno, pp. 556-560. [W^a.]

1906 b.—Le trypanosome de la souris. Cycle de développement des trypanosomes chez le fœtus <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 42 (3), 18 Sept., pp. 231-235, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Further contribution to the study of equine piroplasmosis [Transl. of 1906 a] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 122-127. [Issued Feb.] [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—La piroplasmosi equina. 16 pp. Torino. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

(1907 c).—La piroplasmosi equina <Mod. Zooiatro, 14 pp.

1908 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 6 (17), 15 Sept., p. 785. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 b.—Typhoid fever of the horse—a piroplasmosis <Vet. J. (400), v. 64, Oct., pp. 490-494, figs. 1-39. [W^a.]

1909 a.—Quelques observations sur la piroplasmose équine <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (146), v. 13, 15 Jan., pp. 60-64. [W^a.]

1910 a.—A proposito di febbre tifoide e di piroplasmosi del cavallo <Clin. Vet., Milano, Set. Prat. Settim., v. 33 (45), 5 Nov., pp. 717-721; (46), 12 Nov., pp. 729-733. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Ancora della relazione tra febbre tifoide del cavallo e piroplasmosi <N. Ercolani, v. 15 (10), Apr. 10, pp. 151-53; (11), Apr. 20, pp. 167-169. [W^m.]

1911 a.—Nuove osservazioni sul tripanosoma del sorcio <Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s., v. 21 (3-4), pp. 313-320, 1 pl., figs. 1-16. [W^a.]

1911 b.—La piroplasmosi equina <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 34 (20-21), 15 Nov., pp. 915-940. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Die Piroplasmose des Pferdes (*Piroplasmosis equina*) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 20 (28), 13 Juli, pp. 425-428; (29), 20 Juli, pp. 442-445. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Reperto di embrioni di *Filaria* nel sangue di camelli tunisini ed eritrei. Nota preventiva <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 35 (15-16), 15-30 Agosto, pp. 629-630. [W^a.]

1912 c.—Sulla *Filaria* adulta del camello <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 35 (24), 30 Dec., pp. 1021-1023. [W^a.]

1912 d.—Un tripanosoma dei dromedari. Nota preventiva <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 35 (6-7), 30 Mar.-15 Apr., pp. 272-275. [W^a.]

1912 e.—Il tripanosoma del dromedario in rapporto alla profilassi delle malattie epizootiche <Gior. R. Soc. Naz. Vet., Torino, v. 61 (34), 24 Agosto, pp. 791-793. [W^a.]

1912 f.—Il Tripanosoma del dromedario in rapporto alla profilassi delle malattie epizootiche <Mod. Zooiatro, partie scient., v. 23, s. 5, v. 1 (8), 31 Ag., pp. 368-369. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Larves de filaires dans le sang de chameaux tunisiens et de l'Erythrée. Note préventive <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 67 (6), 11 Jan., pp. 378-479. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Strangle capillaire du chameau <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 71 (2-3), 4 Oct., pp. 201-202. [W^a.]

1913 c.—Sur la filaire hématique du chameau <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 71 (2-3), 4 Oct., pp. 199-200. [W^a.]

(1914 a).—Nota sopra una forma di piroplasmosi dei bovini provenienti della Tunisia <Mod. Zooiatro, p. 307.

(1914 b).—Rogna del camello <Mod. Zooiatro, Parte Scient., p. 264.

PRICOLO, ANTONIO—Continued.

1915 a.—*Piroplasmosi tipo parvum* nei bovini. (Febbre della costa mediterranea?) <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 38 (15), 15 Agosto, pp. 638-639. [W^a.]

1915 b.—Rogna del camello. (Kamelräude.) [Abstract of 1914 b] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 23 (18), 1 May, p. 141. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Terza nota sulla piroplasmosi da *Theileria parva* nell'Africa del Nord <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 44 (18), 30 Sett., pp. 503-512. [W^a.]

PRICOLO, ANTONIO; and FERRARO, GIUSEPPE.

1914 a.—La tripanosomiasi del camello <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 37 (22), 30 Nov., pp. 941-956. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Circa il tripanosoma del camello della Colonia Eritrea <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 41 (20-21), 31 Ott.-15 Nov., pp. 522-524. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Identificazioni dei tripanosomi della Colonia Eritrea <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 43 (4), 29 Feb., pp. 111-123. [W^a.]

PRIDA, MATILDE. [Lab. Helmin., Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop.] See Mazzotti, Luis; Quintanar, Enriqueta; and Prida, Matilde.

PRIDE, W. T. [M.D., Prof. Pathol., Univ. Memphis, Memphis, Tenn.]

1910 a.—Ankylostomiasis, or uncinariasis. Report of an unusual case <Memphis Med. Month., v. 30 (5), May, pp. 247-248. [W^m.]

PRIDGEN, CLAUD L. [Dr., District Director, Hookworm Campaign]

1911 a.—Effect of sanitation on hookworm disease <Bull. North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 26 (5), Aug., pp. 169-171, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Effect of sanitation on hookworm disease <Charlotte [N.C.] Med. J., v. 64 (4), Oct., pp. 259-260. [W^m.]

PRIEBUS, RUDOLF.

1924 a.—Kritische Untersuchungen über die Wirkung verschiedener Wurmmittel (Filmaron, Bandwurmtabletten Bengen, Kanivermol, Barrellol, Noemin und Allegan). Diss. (Hannover). 8 pp. Breslau. [W^a.]

PRIEGER, [Dr., Kreuznach]

1850 a.—Merkwürdiger Fall von Blasenleiden (retentio urinæ ex hydatibus et cystidibus serosis vesicæ urinariæ) mit Hydatiden bei einem Knaben von neun Jahren <Rhein. Monatschr. Prakt. Aerzte, v. 4, pp. 405-411. [W^m.]

PRIEN, O. L. [Animal Parasitol.]

[1912 a].—Sarcosporidiosis of sheep. A statement of the presence of *Sarcocystis tenella* in the myocardium of experimental sheep <22. Ann. Rep. Wyoming Agric. Exper. Station (1911-12), pp. 67-69, 2 figs. [W^a.]

PRIEPKE, WERNER. [Dr., Strelitz]

1925 a.—Beitrag zur Behandlung der Akarusräude des Hundes <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 41 (50), 11 Dez., p. 828. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Weitere Erfahrungen mit Aulin <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 44 (50), 14 Dez., p. 854. [W^a.]

PRIESACK, AUGUST. [1877-]

1902 a.—Ein Fall von Alveolar-Echinococcus der Leber. Diss. 14 pp., 1 l. München. [W^m.]

PRIESNER, ADOLF. [Dr., Summerside, P. E. I., Canada]

1929 a.—Die Lungewurmkrankheit des Fuchses <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München (16), 1 Okt., pp. 485-489; (17), 15 Okt., pp. 517-521; (18), 1 Nov., pp. 553-555. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Das Eingeben von Wurmkapseln (Pillen) an Fuchse <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 7 (5), 19 Mai, pp. 78-79; (6), 11 Juni, pp. 106-111, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Krieg dem Fuchslungenwurm! <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München (13), 1 Juli, pp. 307-310, illus. [W^a.]

PRIESNER, ADOLF—Continued.

- 1934 a.—Bekämpfung der Ohrmilben des Fuchses <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 9 (15), 1 Aug., pp. 293-295, 1 fig. [W^a.]
 1934 b.—Das Eingeben von Wurmkapseln an Füchse <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 9 (13), 1 Juli, pp. 254-256, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
 1935 a.—Nerzverluste durch Fliegenmaden. Erfahrungen amerikanischer Züchter. Wie kann man vorbeugen? <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 10 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 436-437, illus. [W^a.]
 1936 a.—Kreuz und quer durch die deutsche Silberfuchszucht. Beobachtungen auf der Zuchtberatungsreise 1935 der RFP. und auf sonstigen Reisen durch deutsche Zuchtbetriebe <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 11 (11), June 1, pp. 205-208; (12), June 15, pp. 231-240; (13), July 1, pp. 258-262; (14), July 15, pp. 281-288; (15), Aug. 1, pp. 308-310; (16), Aug. 15, pp. 330-334, illus. [W^a.]
 1938 a.—Vorsicht—Fuchsräude! <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 13 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 191-192. [W^a.]

PRIESS, B. [Hansühn i. Holstein]

- 1931 a.—Leichtere Entwurmung von Silberfüchsen <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München (22), 15 Nov., pp. 599-600, 1 fig. [W^a.]

PRIEST, BLANCHE V. See Nuzum, Frank Richards; Elliot, Albert Howell (jr.); and Priest, Blanche V.

PRIEST, C. D. [Capt., Rhodesian Ornithol.]

- 1936 a.—Birds as carriers of E[ast] C[oast] fever [Abstract of report before Salisbury South Farmers Ass.] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein (1410), v. 51, June 24, p. 1161. [W^a.]

PRIEST, R. [Brevet-Col., M. D., F. R. C. P., K. H. P.]

- 1937 a.—A case of human coccidiosis <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 68 (5), May, pp. 317-319. [W^a.]

PRIEST, ROBERT. [Maj., M. B., M. R. C. P., R. A. M. C.]

- 1926 a.—A case of extensive somatic dissemination of *Cysticercus cellulosae* in man <Brit. Med. J. (3427), Sept. 11, pp. 471-472, 1 fig. [W^a.]

PRIESTLEY, F. W. [Maj., R. A. V. C.]

- 1944 a.—Balantidium infection in a buffalo <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 16 (1), Nov., p. 129. [W^a.]

PRIESTLEY, HENRY. [M. B., Ch. M.] [See also Breinl, Anton; and Priestley, Henry; and Welsh, David Arthur; and Priestley, Henry]

- 1915 a.—*Theileria tachyglossi* (n. sp.), a blood parasite of *Tachyglossus aculeatus* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 9 (2), June 30, pp. 233-238, pl. 18, figs. 1-16. [W^a.]
 1917 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers Austral. Inst. Trop. Med. (2), pp. 233-238, pl. 18, 16 figs. [W^a.]

PRIESTLEY, JOHN. [Sr. School Med. Insp. County Staffordshire]

- 1912 a.—The verminous child: The nature of the problem <Child, London, v. 2, pp. 953-955. [W^a.]

PRIESTLEY, WILLIAM O. [M. D., London]

- 1873 a.—Hæmatozoa and chyluria [Letter to editor dated Feb.] <Brit. Med. J., v. 1, Feb. 15, p. 185. [W^m.]

PRIETO, AMANDO RUIZ. See Ruiz Prieto, Amando.

PRIETO, L. C. [Dr., Chief Dept. Obst., Sto. Tomas Hosp., Panama]

- 1931 a.—Mortalidad materna en la preñez con esplenomegalia, y tratamiento con quinina durante el embarazo (Maternal mortality [sic] in pregnancy and splenomegaly; quinine treatment during pregnancy <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Asoc. Med. Pan-Am. (Panama, Jan. 31-Feb. 4, 1930), Spanish text, pp. 51-60; English text, pp. 38-44. [W^m.]

PRIETO Y PRIETO, MANUEL.

- 1879 a.—Discurso acerca de las trichinas y la trichinosis <An. R. Acad. Med., Madrid, v. 1 (3), 30 Set., pp. 237-269. [W^m.]

PRIETSCHE. [Bezirks-Thierarzt]

- [1861 a].—*Echinococcus veterinor* (Mittheilungen aus den Berichten der Bezirks- und Privatthierärzte für das Jahr 1860) <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs (1860), [v. 5], pp. 103-104. [W^m.]

- 1871 a.—Die Räude. (In Haubner. Mittheilungen aus den Berichten der Bezirks- und Privatthierärzte für das Jahr 1870) <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1870), 15. J., pp. 82-83. [W^a, W^m.]

- [1878 a].—Trichinen <Ibidem (1877), 22. J., p. 121. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1886 a.—*Demodex folliculorum* bei einem Samburhirsch <Ibidem (1885), 30. J., p. 89. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1906 a.—Acarus-Räude bei Ziegen <Ibidem (1905), 50. J., pp. 80-81. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1907 a.—Leberegel <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1906), v. 51, p. 64. [W^a.]

- 1909 a.—Akarusräude bei einem Reh <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1908), v. 53, p. 77. [W^a.]

- 1912 a.—Echinokokken <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1911), v. 56, p. 73. [W^a.]

- 1913 a.—Echinokokken bei einer Katze <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1912), v. 57, p. 97. [W^a.]

PRIEUR [Dr.]; and FÜRTH, ERNST.

- 1910 a.—*Ankylostomum duodenale* und *Necator americanus* (Stiles) in Kohlenbergwerken Schantungs <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14 (19), Oct., pp. 601-604, figs. [W^m.]

- 1911 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 49 (7), 22 Apr., p. 210. [W^a.]

PRIEUR, MARIE. [See also Launoy, Léon Louis; Nicolle, Pierre; and Prieur, Marie; and Launoy, Léon Louis; and Prieur, Marie; and Launoy, Leon Louis; Panisset, Lucien; and Prieur, Marie; and Launoy, Léon Louis; Prieur, Marie; and Ancelot, A.]

- (1931 a).—Contribution à l'étude clinique et à la thérapeutique curative et préventive de quelques trypanosomiasis expérimentales, en particulier, du nagana expérimental du chat, par le 205 Bayer-309 Fourneau (série du méta-amino-benzoyl-paraméthyl-métaamino-benzolaminonaphtaline trisulfonate de Na-4-6-8. Thèse pharm. (Paris). 144 pp., illus. Paris.

- 1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 31 (21), 15 Nov., p. 1021. [W^a.]

PRIGGE, R. [Dr., Frankfurt a. M.]

- 1926 a.—Experimentelle Studien mit Syphilis- und Rekurrensspirochäten. II. Die Sterilisierung mit Salvarsan und die Beziehungen der Immunität zur Persistenz der Spirochäten bei experimenteller Rekurrensinfektion der Mäuse <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (9), 26 Feb., pp. 356-358. [W^a.]

- 1927 a.—Die experimentellen Grundlagen der Lehre von der Syphilisimmunität <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 3. Aufl., Lief. 13, v. 7, pp. 197-215. [W^a.]

PRIGOR, M. I. [Пригор, М. И.]

- 1940 a.—Четырехлетний опыт борьбы с пироплазмозом лошадей в районе [Four years of experiments in combatting equine piroplasmosis in a region] <Sovet. Vet., v. 17 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 25-28. [W^a.]

- 1940 b.—Полупортативная газовая камера [On a portable gas chamber] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 17 (7), July, pp. 43-46, illus. [W^a.]

- 1941 a.—Vierjährige Erfahrung in der Bekämpfung der Piroplasmose der Pferde [Abstract of 1940 a] <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 47 (7), Jan. 10, p. 408. [W^a.]

- PRIGOROVSKAIA, A. E. TSVETKOVA. *See* Tsvetkova-Prigorovskaia, A. E.
- PRILLIEUX, ED. [Prof. Plantekunde, Paris]
1881 a.—La maladie vermiculaire des jacinthes <J. Soc. Centr. Hort. France, 3. s., v. 3, Avr., pp. 253-260. [W^a.]
- 1888 a.—Maladie vermiculaire des avoines <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 107 (1), 2 Juillet, pp. 51-53. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1888 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 2. J., v. 4 (14), 29 Sept., pp. 443-444. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1889 a.—Aaltjesziekte der haver <Tijdschr. Land en Tuinbouw en Boschkult. Nederl. Oost-Indië, v. 5 (8), 1 Nov., pp. 259-260. [W^a.]
- PRILLWITZ, AUGUST. [Schlachthofdirector, Greifswald]
1930 a.—Zur Untersuchung auf gesundheits-schädliche Finnen beim Rinde <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 40 (9), 1 Feb., p. 185. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Echinokokken in der Muskulatur eines Schweines <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 43 (1), 1 Okt., p. 4, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Atypische Starkfinnigkeit bei einem Kalbe <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 43 (12), 15 März, p. 231. [W^a.]
- PRIM, J. [Dr.]
1936 a.—Consideraciones sobre el diagnóstico y tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos del pulmón. (Estadística de 35 casos) <Rev. Cirug., Barcelona (63), v. 11, Mar., pp. 228-260, illus. [W^m.]
- PRIM ROSELL, J. [Dr.]
1936 a.—Quiste hidatídico pulmonar bilateral [Abstract of report before Soc. Cirug. Cataluña, Nov. 15, 1935] <Med. Ibera (947), an. 20, v. 30, v. 1, Jan. 4, p. 18. [W^m.]
- PRIMA, FRANCOIS. [1849-]
1881 a.—Considérations sur la *Lucilia hominivorax*; observations recueillies à la Guyane française. Thèse. 48 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- PRIMAVERA, G. [Prof., Univ. Napoli]
1885 a.—Sulla ricerca degli uncini di Echinococco negli essudati purulenti <Riv. Clin. Univ. Napoli, v. 6 (1), Gennaio, p. 6. [W^m.]
- PRIME, T. G.
1921 a.—Fatal poisoning by small doses of oil of chenopodium <Vet. J. (553), v. 77 (7), July, pp. 261-262. [W^a.]
- PRIME, THOMAS FLETCHER. [M. R. C. V. S. Upper Norwood, England]
1929 a.—[Dogs and worms] [Letter to Editor] <Vet. Rec., v. 9 (8), Feb. 23, p. 168. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Carbon tetrachloride poisoning in a dog <Vet. Rec., v. 51 (19), May 13, p. 613. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Kamala poisoning in a dog <Vet. Rec., v. 51 (19), May 13, p. 613. [W^a.]
- PRIMET. [Méd.-Inspect. Troupes Colon.]
1914 a.—L'emploi au Tonkin des arsénicaux dans le traitement et la prophylaxie de la fièvre récurrente <Tr. 17. Internat. Cong. Med. (London, 1913), Sect. 21, Trop. Med. and Hyg., pt. 2, pp. 283-285. [W^m.]
- 1914 b.—La prophylaxie de la trypanosomiase humaine en Afrique équatoriale française <Tr. 17. Internat. Cong. Med. (London, 1913), Sect. 21, Trop. Med. and Hyg., pt. 2, pp. 287-294. [W^m.]
- DI PRIMIO, RAUL. [Dr., Porto Alegre] [See also Pinto, Cesar Ferreira; and di Primio, Raul]
1925 a.—Contribuição para o conhecimento das hemogregarinas do Brasil <Sciencia Med., v. 3 (9), Sept. 30, pp. 574-576, pls. [W^m.]
- 1936 a.—Contribuição ao estudo das microfilarias <Rev. Cursos, Fac. Med. Porto Alegre, v. 22 (22), pp. 82-87, pls. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Sobre a presença do *Plasmodium falciparum* no Rio Grande do Sul <Brasil-Med., v. 50 (16), Apr. 18, pp. 331-332. [W^a.]
- DI PRIMIO, RAUL—Continued.
1937 a.—*Spirochaeta fonsecai* n. sp. <Brasil-Med., v. 51 (17), Apr. 24, p. 499, illus. [W^a.]
- PRIMROSE, A. [M. B., Prof., Anat., Univ. Toronto]
1902 a.—A case of filariasis in man cured by operation [Abstract of report before 35. Ann. Meet., Canad. Med. Ass., Montreal, Sept. 16-18] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1664), v. 62 (13), Sept. 27, p. 516. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 b.—Filariasis in man cured by operation [Abstract of report before 35. Ann. Meet., Canad. Med. Ass., Montreal, Sept. 16-18] <Am. Med., v. 4 (14), Oct. 4, p. 528. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 a.—Filariasis in man cured by removal of the adult worms in an operation for lymph scrotum <Brit. Med. J. (2237), v. 2, Nov. 14, pp. 1262-1265, figs. 1-5. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (48), 26 Nov., Litt.-Beilage, p. 287. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1725), v. 64 (22), Nov. 28, p. 870. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1305), v. 78 (23), Dec. 5, p. 1106. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 a.—Filariasis cured by removal of the adult worms by operation [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. News, N. Y. (1619), v. 84 (4), Jan. 23, pp. 164-165. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 b.—Ueber einen Fall von Heilung von Filariasis beim Menschen [Abstract of 1903 a] <München. Wchnschr., v. 51 (5), 2 Feb., p. 227. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 c.—The cure of filariasis by removal of the adult worms [Letter to editor dated Jan. 28] <Brit. Med. J. (2251), v. 1, Feb. 20, pp. 461-462. [W^a, W^m.]
- PRINCE.¹ See Dupuy; and Prince.
- PRINCE.² [Directeur Ecole Imp. Vét. Toulouse]
[1807-1865] [For necrology see Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 42, 5. s., v. 2 (2), Fév., 1865, pp. 123-126] [W^m.]
- 1857 a.—De la migration des helminthes cestoides [Correspondence with Constant Mougin] <J. Vét. Midi, 2. s., v. 10, pp. 228-245; letter from C. Baillet, pp. 246-249. [W^a.]
- PRINCE, A. E. [M. D., Jacksonville, Illinois]
1882 a.—Maggots in the nares [Letter to editor dated Sept. 22] <Med. News, v. 41 (16), Oct. 14, p. 445. [W^m, W^c.]
- PRINCE, FRANK M. [Asst. Entom., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] [See also Hull, John Burrell; Dove, Walter Elzra; and Prince, Frank M. and Good, Newell Emanuel; and Prince, Frank M.]
1943 a.—Report on the fleas *Opisocrostis bruneri* (Baker) and *Thrassiss bacchi* (Roths.) as vectors of plague <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 58 (27), July 2, pp. 1013-1016, map. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—Species of fleas collected in states west of the 102D meridian and their relation to the dissemination of plague <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 58 (18), Apr. 30, pp. 700-708. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Descriptions of three new species of *Thrassiss* Jordan and the females of *T. bacchi* (Roths.) and *T. pansus* (Jordan) <Pan-Pacific Entomologist, v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 13-19, illus. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Descriptions of three new species of *Dactylopsylla* Jordan and one new subspecies of *Foxella* Wagner, with records of other species in the genera (Siphonaptera) <Canad. Entom., v. 77 (1), Jan., pp. 15-20, illus., pl. [W^a.]

- PRINCE, FRANK M.; and McMAHON, M. C.
1946 a.—Tularemia. Attempted transmission by each of two species of fleas: *Xenopsylla cheopis* (Roths.) and *Diamanus montanus* (Baker) <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 61 (3), Jan. 18, pp. 79-85. [W^a.]
- PRINCE, FRANK M.; and WAYSON, NEWTON EDWARD.
1947 a.—Plague—The survival of the infection in fleas or hibernating ground squirrels <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 62 (13), Mar. 28, pp. 463-467. [W^a.]
1947 b.—Addendum to plague—the survival of the infection in fleas or hibernating ground squirrels <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 62 (32), Aug. 8, pp. 1167-1168. [W^a.]
- PRINCE, GEORGE E. [M. D.]; KEELEY, JOHN C.; and Scott, E. P.
1946 a.—Tick paralysis in children <J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 28 (5), May, pp. 597-601, illus. [W^a.]
- PRINCE, LINNAEUS HODGSON. [1869-] [M. D., U. S. Veterans' Bureau Path. Unit] [See also Wight, Toynbee; and Prince, Linnaeus Hodgson]
1927 a.—[*Endamoeba coli* and *Councilmania lafleurii* identical] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 19] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., p. 70. [W^a.]
1927 b.—Fixation of feces or protozoological preservation and study <U. S. Veterans' Bureau Med. Bull., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 82-83. [W^a.]
- PRINCETEAU, RENÉ.
1912 a.—Kyste hydatique du triangle de Jean-Louis Petit <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 33 (21), 26 Mai, p. 249. [W^m.]
1912 b.—Kyste hydatique du triangle de Jean-Louis Petit <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 42 (40), 6 Oct., p. 640. [W^m.]
1922 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie [Abstract of report before Soc. Anat.-Clin. Bordeaux, May 22] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 94 (18), Sept. 25, pp. 613-614. [W^m.]
- PRINCIVALLE, JOSÉ. [Dr.]
1914 a.—Quiste hidático supurado de la pleura derecha, abierto espontáneamente. Operación. Curación <Rev. Méd. Uruguay, v. 17 (12), Dic., pp. 485-490. [W^m.]
- PRINGAULT, ERNEST. [1891-] [See also Leger, Marcel and Pringault, Ernest; and Vigne, Paul; and Pringault, Ernest]
1913 a.—Contribution à l'étude des trypanosomes de l'Afrique mineure <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, pp. 119-120. [Y^r.]
1913 b.—Existence en France du *Trypanosoma vespertilionis* Battaglia <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 75 (37), 26 Déc., pp. 663-665. [W^a.]
1914 a.—*Cimex pipistrelli* Jen. agent de la transmission de la trypanosomiase des chauvessouris <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 76 (19), 5 Juin, pp. 881-883. [W^a.]
1914 b.—Non-pathogénéité du *Trypanosoma vespertilionis* (Battaglia) pour les animaux de laboratoire <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 76 (19), 5 Juin, pp. 883-884. [W^a.]
1914 c.—La leishmaniose canine à Marseille <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (6), 10 Juin, pp. 484-487; note by Laveran, A., pp. 487-488. [W^a.]
1914 d.—A propos de la leishmaniose canine <Marseille Méd., v. 51 (10), May 15, pp. 357-359. [W^m.]
1917 a.—Recherches sur la leishmaniose canine. Thèse méd. (Montpellier). 59 pp. Montpellier. [W^m.]
- PRINGAULT, ERNEST—Continued.
1920 a.—*Babesia canis* et *Haemogregarina canis* dans le midi de la France <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (33), 20 Nov., p. 1444 (Réunion Biol. Marseille, 16 Nov., p. 52). [W^a.]
1920 b.—Etude biologique du *Trichomonas intestinalis* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (10), 8 Déc., pp. 800-803. [W^a.]
1921 a.—Le parasitisme intestinal dans la région marseillaise <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (3), 9 Mars, pp. 151-155. [W^a.]
1921 b.—Présence de spirochètes chez *Phlebotomus perniciosus* Newstead <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 84 (4), 29 Jan., pp. 209-210. [W^a.]
- PRINGAULT, ERNEST; and VIGNE, PAUL.
1921 a.—Sur quelques cas de parasitisme par *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* Latreille, 1806 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (2), 9 Fev., pp. 91-93. [W^a.]
- PRINGLE, G. See Qasir, A.; Pringle, G.; and Amin Zaki, L.
PRINGLE, G. HOGARTH. [M. D., Paramatta, N. South Wales]
1869 a.—Two interesting cases of tumour occurring in unusual localities <Austral. Med. J. (97), v. 14, May, pp. 135-136. [W^m.]
- PRINGLE, J. J. See Jacobi, Eduard, 1903 a.
PRINGLE, K. D. [Med. Off., Empire of India and Ceylon Tea Co.]
1918 a.—Quinine in malaria prophylaxis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 53 (7), July, pp. 258-260. [W^m.]
- PRINGLE, R. O.
1871 a.—The diseases of horses, cattle, sheep, swine, dogs, and poultry; their causes, symptoms and treatment; corrected and arranged from the best authorities. xii + 228 pp. Dublin. [W^m.]
- PRINI, I. [Prof. Inst. Clin. Quir. Prof. Arce]
1940 a.—Quiste hidático del hígado <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 12 (25), June 17, pp. 513-515, 517. [W^m.]
- PRINZ. [Prof. Dr.]
1848 a.—Ueber die Egelkrankheit bei den Rindern <Jahrb. Volks- u. Landwirthsch., v. 1 (2), pp. 105-113. [W^a.]
- PRINZ, C. G.
(183 ? a).—Ueber die Egelaucht der Schafe durch das lanzettförmige Lederdoppelloch (*Distoma lanceolatum*) vermittelt.
PRINZ, HERMANN [1868-]; and GREENBAUM, SIGMUND SAMUEL.
[1935 a].—Diseases of the mouth and their treatment. A text-book for practitioners and students of medicine and dentistry. 602 pp., illus. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- PRINZING, FRIEDRICH. [Dr., Ulm]
1902 a.—Die Krebstodesfälle in Italien <Centralbl. Allg. Gsundhspflg., v. 21 (3-4), pp. 142-152. [W^m.]
1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 13 (4), 15 Febr., p. 207. [W^a, W^m.]
- PRINZING, G. [Fachtierarzt, Hundekr., Berlin-Halensee]
1936 a.—Neuere Medikamente und Behandlungsmethoden in der Kleintierpraxis <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (38), Sept. 18, pp. 618-619. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Derrilavol als Ungezieferbekämpfungsmittel bei Hunden <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (26), July 1, p. 384. [W^a.]
- PRIOLEAU, WM. H. [M. D., Charleston, S. C.]
1932 a.—Ascariasis <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 28 (6), June, p. 163. [W^m.]

- PRIOR, I. A. M.
1947 a.—Hydatid cyst of the lung of unusual size. Report of a fatal case <N. Zealand Med. J. (252), v. 46, Apr., pp. 109-113, pls. [W^m.]
- PRIOR, A. P. [Capt., Roy. Army Med. Corps]
1943 a.—A case of cerebral cysticercosis <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 80 (5), May, pp. 278-281, illus. [W^a.]
- DI PRISCO, J. [Dr.]
1943 a.—Nota preliminar sobre posibles dermatosis de origen bilharziano y su diagnostico por la prueba cutanea de la bilharzina [sic] <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 8 (5), Oct., pp. 1067-1072. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- PRISELKOV, A. M. [Приселков, А. М.] [See also Gur'eva, A. M.; and Priselkov, A. M.]
1935 a.—К вопросу о лечении чесотки овец креолиновыми ваннами [Sur la traitement de la gale des brébies par des bains de créoline] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (4), Apr., pp. 75-76. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—О применении креолиновых ванн для лечения чесотки овец [Sur l'emploi des bains de créoline dans le traitement de la gale du mouton] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (9), Sept., pp. 41-44. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Die Anwendung der Kreolinbäder zur Heilung der Schafkrätze) <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 87 (49), Dec. 2, p. 583. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Торфяные креолины (ТК) и опыт их применения для массового лечения чесотки овец в ваннах (Les créolines tourbeuses et l'essai de leur application pour le traitement en masse de la gale ovine par des bains) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 15, pp. 160-166. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Бесфенольный креолин — новый препарат для борьбы с чесоткой сельскохозяйственных животных [Creolin—a new preparation for controlling scabies of livestock] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva (6), June, pp. 15-17. [W^m.]
- 1943 a.—Меры борьбы с чесоткой овец [Control of ovine scabies] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, (7), July, pp. 16-17. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Вопросы ветеринарной дерматологии [Questions on veterinary dermatology] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 24 (12), Dec., pp. 9-12. [W^a.]
- PRISELKOV, A. M.; and GUR'eva, A. M.
1940 a.—Токсичность и акарицидность креолинов, приготовленных из кислых масел уральской торфяной смолы (Créolines préparées avec des huiles acides du goudron tourbeux d'Oural, leur toxicité et leur pouvoir acaricide) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariia (3), pp. 119-121. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Влияние некоторых дезинфицирующих средств и температуры на личинки *Dictyocaulus filaria*. (Автореферат) (Influence de certains désinfectants et de la température sur les larves *Dictyocaulus filaria*) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 15, pp. 171-172. [W^a.]
- 1940 c.—Токсичность и акарицидность креолинов, приготовленных из торфяных кислых масел (ТКМ) гусевской смолы (Toxicité et pouvoir insecticide des créolines préparées avec des huiles tourbeuses acides du goudron de Goussev) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 15, pp. 166-171. [W^a.]
- PRISELKOV, A. M.; GUR'eva, A. M.; and NECHENNYY, D. K.
1940 a.—Табачные ванны и их эффективность при лечении чесотки овец [Tobacco dips and their effectiveness in treating scabies of sheep] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 17 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 35-38. [W^a.]
- PRISELKOV, A. M.; KHATIN, M. G.; and GANELINA-PUR'E, M. Z.
1948 a.—Ранняя терапия кожно-оводовой болезни крупного рогатого скота [Early therapy of warble fly disease of cattle] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 14-17. [W^a.]
- PRISELKOV, A. M.; RAIKLIN, F. I.; and CHERIATNIKOV, N. A.
1940 a.—О влиянии некоторых противочесоточных препаратов на шерсть овец (L'influence de certains produits, antigaleux sur la toison des ovins) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariia (1), pp. 94-103. [W^a.]
- PRISELKOVA, D. A. [Приселкова, Д. А.] [See Meshkov, N. V.; and Priselkova, D. A.]
PRISELKOV. See Priselkov.
- PRITCHARD, A. Earl
1947 a.—*Hoplopleura oenomydis* Ferris, a louse found on domestic rats in the United States <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), Aug., pp. 374-375. [W^a.]
- PRITCHARD, ANDREW. [1804-1882]
1834 a.—The natural history of animalcules; containing descriptions of all the known species of Infusoria, with instructions for procuring and viewing them. 194 pp., 7 pls. London. [W^m, W^c.]
- (1838 a).—Trois cents animalcules infusoires dessinés à l'aide du microscope. Paris.
(1842 a).—A history of Infusoria, living and fossil: arranged according to "Die Infusionsthierehen" of C. G. Ehrenberg [etc.]. viii + 439 pp., 12 pls. London. [W^c.]
- 1845 a.—Microscopic illustrations of living objects, with researches concerning the method of constructing microscopes [etc.]. 3. ed., iv + 295 pp., 5 pls. London. [W^m.]
- 1847 a.—Microscopic objects, animal, vegetable and mineral; with instructions for preparing and viewing them. vii + 210 pp. London. [W^m.]
- 1849 a.—A history of Infusoria, living and fossil, arranged according to "Die Infusionsthierehen" of C. G. Ehrenberg [etc.]. [2. ed.], vi + 439 pp., 12 pls. London. [W^m.]
- 1851 a.—A general history of animalcules, including their appearances and localities [etc.]. 1 p. l., 83 pp., 12 pls. London. [W^m.]
- 1852 a.—A history of infusorial animalcules, living and fossil. New ed., enlarged. viii + 704 pp., 1 l., 24 pls. London. [W^c.]
- 1861 a.—A history of Infusoria; including the Desmidiaceae and Diatomaceae, British and foreign. 4. ed., enlarged and revised by J. T. Arlidge, W. Archer, J. Ralfs, W. C. Williamson, and the author. xii + 968 pp., 40 pls. London. [W^m.]
- PRITCHARD, ANDREW L. [Dept. Biol., Univ. Toronto]
1931 a.—Taxonomic and life history studies of the ciscoes of Lake Ontario <Univ. Toronto Studies, Biol. Ser. (35), 78 pp., graphs 1-5, 1 fold. table. (Publications of the Ontario Fisheries Research Laboratory (41.)) [W^a.]
- PRITCHARD, BLAKE. See Greenfield, J. G.; and Pritchard, Blake.
- PRITCHARD, CLARE W. [B. S., D. V. M., Palm Springs, California]
1940 a.—Black widow spider and snake venom in small animals <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (756), v. 96, Mar., pp. 356-358. [W^a.]
- PRITCHARD, ERIC.
1910 a.—Grain itch [Letter to editor dated Aug. 13] <Lancet, London (4538), v. 179, v. 2 (8), Aug. 20, p. 587. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- PRITCHARD, FRANK H. [M. D., Weaver's Corners, Ohio]
1897 a.—A case of living larvæ in the ear <Hahnemann. Month., v. 32, Dec., pp. 783-784. [W^m.]

- PRITCHARD, G. B. [M. R. C. S., L. D. S., Asst. Dental Surg. Guy's Hosp.]
1927 a.—The treatment of pyorrhoea alveolaris <Lancet, London (5393), v. 1 (2), Jan. 8, pp. 91-92. [W^a.]
- PRITCHARD, J. W. [M. R. C. V. S., Brighton]
1937 a.—Trichomonas infection in cattle <Vet. Rec., v. 49 (20), May 15, p. 628. [W^a.]
- PRITCHETT, H. D. [V. M. D. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania]
1938 a.—Lung worms in a kitten <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 92, n. s., v. 45 (5), May, pp. 692-694. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Abnormal sex behaviour in a dog. A second report <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 3 (4), Apr., p. 114. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Veterinary hospital "beds" <North Am. Vet., v. 20 (11), Nov., pp. 52-56. [W^a.]
- 1939 c.—Abnormal sex behavior in a dog <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 3 (10), Oct., pp. 289-290. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Lingual trichinosis in a cat <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (757), v. 96, Apr., pp. 544-545. [W^a.]
- PRITZE, FELIX.
1928 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis des *Balantidium coli*. Das *Balantidium* des Schweines in seiner Beziehung zum menschlichen *Balantidium* und sein Verhalten unter natürlichen und künstlichen Bedingungen <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 1 (3), 27 Okt., pp. 345-415, figs. 1-47. [W^a.]
- PRIZ, P. N.; and IVANOVSKII, G. A.
1933 a.—К вопросу о прижизненной диагностике цистицеркоза мозга [Au sujet du diagnostic de la cysticerose du cerveau du vivant du malade] [Russian text] <Khirurgiia (9), pp. 91-96. [W^m.]
- PRJADKO, F. See PRIADKO, F.
- PRJESMIZKY, M.
(1894 a).—[Ueber die Zellgranula bei Protozoa] [Russian text] <Rabot. Zootom. Lab. Varshav. Univ. (12).
(1894 b).—Idem. Reprint. 90 pp., 2 pls.
1895 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Wissensch. Mikr., v. 12 (1), 8 Juli, pp. 33-35. [W^a, W^m.]
- PRO, GIOVANNI. [Dott.]
1932 a.—Zoppina vomitoria. Nuova affezione contagiosa della specie ovina e caprina <Mod. Zootatro, v. 21 (22-24), Ag., pp. 545-547. [W^a.]
- PROBART, S. H.
1907 a.—Lime and sulphur, and wool [Letter to editor] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 30 (6), June, p. 826. [W^a.]
- PROBEY, T. F. [Asst. Pharm., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] [See also Buchholtz, Maurice; and Probey, T. F.; and Lake, Gleason Chandler; and Probey, T. F.]
1932 a.—The relation between trypanocidal and spirocheticidal activities of neoarsphenamine <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 47 (7), Feb. 12, pp. 429-437. [W^m.]
- 1933 a.—The relation between the trypanocidal and spirocheticidal activities of neoarsphenamine. IV. The spirocheticidal activity as measured by the sterilizing efficiency of neoarsphenamine <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 48 (26), June 30, pp. 758-764. [W^a.]
- PROBEY, T. F.; and MCCOY, GEORGE WALTER.
1930 a.—Relation between trypanocidal and spirocheticidal activities of neoarsphenamine <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 45 (30), July 25, pp. 1716-1728. [W^m.]
- PROBST.¹ [Dr.]
1907 a.—Zur Behandlung der Cœnurus-Krankheit des Rindes <Wehnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 51 (8), 26 Feb., pp. 141-143. [W^a, W^m.]
- PROBST.¹—Continued.
1907 b.—Sur le traitement du tournis chez le bœuf [Abstract of 1907 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (109), v. 10, 1 Juillet, p. 17. [W^a.]
- PROBST.² [Tierarzt, Muansa]
1910 a.—Ueber Sarkosporidienbefunde im Blut [Abstract of remarks by Prowazek] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14 (17), Sept., pp. 558-559, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- 1911 a.—Ueber Sarkosporidienbefunde im Blut [Extract from 1910 a] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (3), p. 371, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- PROBST, C. O. [M. D., Editor, Month. San. Rec., Columbus, Ohio]
1888 a.—Trichinosis [Editorial] <Month. San. Rec., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 12-13. [W^m.]
- 1899 a.—Trichinosis <Ohio San. Bull., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 1-2. [W^a.]
- PROBST, EUGEN. [1893-] [Dr., Inst. Tierzucht-lehre, Hochschule Weihaanstephan]
1929 a.—Bekämpfungsmassnahmen gegen die Dasselfliege im Bezirk Garmisch <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 80 (39), 25 Sept., pp. 541-544, 1 fig.; (40), 2 Okt., pp. 554-556, 1 pl., figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- PROBST, H.
1911 a.—*Demodex folliculorum* des Rindes <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 55 (41), 10 Okt., pp. 681-683. [W^a.]
- PROBSTMAYR, WILHELM. [1823-1877] [Prof., München. Thierarzneischule] [For note of death see Ztschr. Vet.-Wissensch., v. 5 (9), 1877, p. 423] [W^m.] [For necrology see Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 3 (5-6), 20 Nov., 1877, pp. 455-456] [W^m.]
- 1860 a.—*Trichina spiralis* <Wehnschr. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 4 (47), 22 Nov., pp. 405-409; Nachtrag (50), 13 Dec., pp. 430-432. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1862 a).—Ueber Parasiten. Augsburg.
1863 a.—*Sclerostoma tetracanthum* <Wehnschr. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 7 (17), 23 Apr., pp. 131-133. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1864 a.—Zur Trichinenfrage <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 30, 2. F., v. 10 (1-2), pp. 265-266. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1864 b.—*Trichina spiralis* <Wehnschr. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 8 (10), 10 März, pp. 73-78, figs. 1-4; (11), 17 März, pp. 82-86; (12), 24 März, pp. 89-96; (13), 31 März, pp. 101-105; (14), 7 Apr., pp. 109-113. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1864 c.—*Toenia mediocanellata* und die Finne des Rindes <Ibidem (18), 5 Mai, pp. 141-145; (19), 12 Mai, pp. 149-153. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1865 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 23 (1), Analekten, pp. 40-41. [W^m.]
- 1865 b.—*Oxyuris vivipara* <Wehnschr. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 9 (23), 8 Juni, pp. 178-180. [W^a, W^m.]
- PROBY, ADRIEN. [Interne Hôp.]
1885 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie <Loire Méd., v. 4 (3), 15 Mars, pp. 59-62. [W^m.]
- PROCA, G. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Cercetări asupra pelagrăi <Spitalul, v. 23 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 671-682. [W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Untersuchungen über Pellagra [Abstract of 1903 a] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 29 (50), 10 Dec., Litt.-Beilage, p. 303. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Essais de culture du microorganisme de la vaccine (*Cladothrix vaccinae*). (Première note) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 68 (8), 4 Mars, pp. 375-377, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
- PROCA, G.; DANILA, P.; and STROE, A.
1912 a.—Milieux pour la culture des spirochètes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (20), 7 Juin, pp. 895-897. [W^a.]

- PROCA, G.; DANILA, P.; and STROE, A.—Continued.
1912 b.—Sur l'isolement des spirochètes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 73 (27), 26 Juillet, pp. 235-236. [W^a.]
- PROCA, G.; and VASILESCU, V.
1905 a.—Sur un procédé de coloration rapide du *Spirochaete pallida* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (23), 30 Juin, pp. 1044-1045. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- DE PROCÉ, MARION. See Marion de Procé.
- PROCHASKA, GE. [Prof.]
(1795 a).—Nähere Berichtigung der in den Wasserblasen der Leber wohnenden Würmer <N. Abhandl. K.-Böhm. Gesellsch. Wissensch., Prag, v. 2, pp. 18-28.
1796 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Mag. Neueste Phys. u. Naturg., v. 11 (2), pp. 160-162. [W^s.]
- PROCHÁZKA, GUSTAV. See Jelínek, Vincenc; and Procházka, Gustav.
- PROCHÁZKA, J.
(1923? a).—*Cylicostomum tetracanthum* var. *hepaticum*. Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule, Brünn).
1923 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 10 (11), Nov., p. 524. [W^a.]
- PROCHNIK, IGNAZ. [Dr.]
1922 a.—Zur Behandlung der Skabies mit Mitigal <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 18 (37), Sept. 10, pp. 1183-1184. [W^m.]
- PROCHNIK, LEO. [Dr.]
1902 a.—Carcinom und Malaria <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 15 (5), 30 Jan., pp. 113-120. [W^m.]
- PROCHNOV, JÓZSEF. [Dr.]
1909 a.—Májechinococcus esetei <Gyógyászat, v. 49 (34), Aug. 22, pp. 567-568. [W^m.]
- PROCHOROVA, E. [Dr.] See Kosakov, B.; and Prochorova, E.
- PROCOPIO, GIUSEPPE SAVERIO. [Prof.]
1932 a.—Ascaridiasi che mentisce el quadro di una infezione puerperale <Clin. Ostet., v. 34 (11), Nov., pp. 705-710. [W^m.]
- PROCTOR, JOHN WILLIAM; et al.
1931 a.—The treatment of strongylosis in horses [Abstract of discussions before Nat. Vet. Med. Ass., Yorkshire Div., Leeds, Jan. 30] <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (10), Mar. 7, pp. 268-270. [W^a.]
- PRODANOV, P. [Проданов, П.] [Univ. Sofia]
[See also Ivanov, Ksenofon; and Prodanov, P.]
1932 a.—Приносъ къмъ пероралната терапия на птичата спирохетоза (Beitrag zur peroralen Therapie der Hühnerspirillose) [Bulgarian text] <Godishnik Sofiisk. Univ. VII, Vet.-Med. Fak. (1931-1932), v. 8, pp. 377-388 (pp. 1-12); German summary, p. 387 (p. 11). [W^a.]
- PROEGER. [Bezirksthierarzt]
[1878 a].—[Psorospermienkrankheit (Gregarinose) beim Kalbe] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1877), v. 22, pp. 113-115. [W^a, W^m.]
1883 a.—[Die Trichinenschau] <Ibidem (1882), v. 27, p. 99. [W^a, W^m.]
1892 a.—[*Echinococcus polymorphus* übertragen durch Stroh?] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1891), v. 36, p. 98. [W^a.]
- PRÖGER, KONRAD. [Dr., Asst. Tierseuchenstelle, Jena]
1921 a.—Ueber neue Erfolge in der Beschleuseuthérapie <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Presse, v. 48 (83), 19 Okt., p. 617. [W^a.]
- PROEHOEMAN, SJOEIB. [Inst. Tropenhyg., Amsterdam]
[See Schüffner, Wilhelm; Mochtar, Achmad; Proehoeman, Sjoeb; and Honig, L.]
- PROELSS, JOHANNES JOACHIM ARTHUR FRANZ. [1906-] [Tierarzt, Mainz]
1933 a.—Beitrag zur ältesten Geschichte der Fohlenkrankheiten. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule, Berlin), 58 pp. Würzburg. [W^a.]
- PROENCA, LUIS MORATO.
(1934 a).—Contribuição para o estudo da *Trichomonas vaginalis* em clinicas ginecologica e obstetrica. 86 pp., illus. S. Paulo. (Empr. Graph. da "R. dos Tribunaes").
- PROENCA, MANOEL CAVALCANTI. See Cavalcanti Proença, Manoel.
- PRÓES, H. E. See Fróes, Heitor Prager.
- PROESCHER, FR. [Dr., Darmstadt]
1902 a.—Zur Kenntnis des Krötengiftes <Beitr. Chem. Phys. u. Path., v. 1 (10-12), Jan., pp. 575-582. [W^m, W^c.] [Also reprint: W^a.]
1906 a.—Ueber die künstliche Züchtung eines unsichtbaren Mikroorganismus aus der Vaccine <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 40 (3), 15 Jan., pp. 337-343, 1 pl. [W^a, W^m.]
- PROESCHER, FREDERICK. [M.D., Path. Allegheny Gen. Hosp.] [See also White, William Charles; and Proescher, Frederick]
1909 a.—Further investigation of the *Spirochaeta lymphatica*. Experimental inoculations on monkeys and rats <N. York Med. J. (1586), v. 89 (17), Apr. 24, pp. 848-852, figs. 1-13. [W^a, W^m.]
1910 a.—A contribution to the aetiology of poliomyelitis. (Preliminary note) <N. York Med. J. (1672), v. 92 (25), Dec. 17, pp. 1213-1215, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
1910 b.—Resistance of the *Spirochaeta lymphatica* to antiformin <N. York Med. J. (1655), v. 92 (8), Aug. 20, pp. 367-369, figs. I-XII. [W^a.]
1913 a.—The etiology of rabies <N. York Med. J. (1779), v. 97 (1), Jan. 4, pp. 15-16, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
1914 a.—Artificial cultivation of the rabies virus. A preliminary report <N. York Med. J. (1876), v. 100 (20), Nov. 14, pp. 953-955, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- PROESCHER, FREDERICK; and WHITE, WILLIAM CHARLES.
1907 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Spirochaeten bei pseudoleukämischer Lymphdrüsenhyperplasie <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 54 (38), 17 Sept., p. 1868. [W^a, W^m.]
1907 b.—The staining method for spirochetes in section <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 49 (24), Dec. 14, p. 1988, 1 pl., figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m.]
- PRÖSCHOLDT, OSKAR. [1878-] [Dr., Direktor Tiergsndhtsamt. Landesbauernsch. Prov. Pommern] [For biography and port. see Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (19), May 13, 1938, pp. 273-273-274] [W^a.]
1922 a.—Versuche mit "Bayer 205" und "Bayer 1037" gegen die Hämoglobinurie der Rinder <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 30 (47), 25 Nov., pp. 613-617. [W^a.]
1924 a.—Die Sklerostomiasis der Fohlen und Versuche zur Bekämpfung derselben unter Zuhilfenahme von Aricyl <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 32 (51), 20 Dec., pp. 778-783, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
(1924 b).—Die Räude der Schafe und ihre Bekämpfung <Deutsche Schäferzeitg. (43).
(1924 c).—Idem <Pommernblatt, Stück 20.
(1929 a).—Parasitäre Weidekrankheiten <Pommernblatt (20).
- PROFÉ.¹ See Lóthes; and Profé.
- PROFÉ.² [Dr., Kreistierarzt, Cöln a. Rh.]
1898 a.—Ein zusammenlegbares Mikroskop für die ambulante Trichinenschau <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 9 (3), Dec., p. 46, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
1902 a.—Beitrag zur Technik der Trichinenschau <Ibidem, v. 13 (2), Nov., pp. 46-50, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Thierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 11 (4), 24 Jan., p. 33. [W^a, W^m.]

PROFÉ²—Continued.

- 1903 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1902), v. 22, p. 240. [W^a.]
- 1903 c.—Die Verbreitung der Tierseuchen im Jahre 1901 <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 50-52; (2), Mai, pp. 86-88. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Zur Technik der Trichinenschau <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 3 (2), Mai, pp. 31-35, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- PROFÉ, O. [Dr., Asst. Hyg. Inst., Tierärztl. Hochschule, Berlin] See Niemann, F.; and Profé, O.
- PROFÉ, OSKAR. [Magdeburg]
- 1934 a.—Zur Verbreitung und Bekämpfung der *Taenia saginata* <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 45 (4), 15 Nov., pp. 62-65. [W^a.]
- PROFETA, A.
- 1949 a.—Osservazioni sul primo focolaio di anaplasmosi accertato in Abruzzo <Progresso Vet., v. 4 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 20-22. [W^a.]
- PROFILO, ANNIBALE. [Dir. Osp. Civ. Mesagne (Lecce)]
- 1925 a.—Di un caso raro di cisti da echinococco del rene. Contributo alla diagnosi dei tumori addominali <Folia Med., Napoli, v. 11 (6), Mar. 30, pp. 221-225. [W^m.]
- PROGULSKI, ST.; and ROSENBUSCH, J.
- 1938 a.—Dwa przypadki chorób czerwiowych [Deux cas des maladies d'anchylostomiase] [Polish text] <Polska Gaz. Lekar., v. 17 (16), Apr. 17, pp. 321-323. [W^m.]
- PROKHOROV, A. V.; and ALMAZOV, L. D.
- 1933 a.—Опыт борьбы с холерой птиц путем дезинсекции [Experiments in the control of avian cholera by means of insecticides] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (1), Jan., pp. 27-29. [W^a.]
- ПРОКОФ'ЕВ, G. V. [Прокофьев, Г. В.] and ЗНУКОВА, F. S.
- 1931 a.—Гаремное воспитание кроликов в связи с кокцидиозными заболеваниями [Harem raising of rabbits in connection with coccidiosis] [Russian text] <Soiuzpushnina (23-24), Dec. 15, pp. 40-41. [W^a.]
- ПРОКОПЕНКО, A. I. [Прокопенко, А. И.] [Vet. Vrach, Batum]
- 1930 a.—Анаплазмоз свиней. [Anaplasmosis of swine] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (120-121), v. 6 (23-24), Dek., p. 548. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (31), 31 Juli, p. 509. [W^a.]
- ПРОКОПЕНКО, L. I. [Прокопенко, Л. И.]
- 1943 a.—Сравнительная оценка прерывистого и стандартного методов лечения малярии [Comparative evaluation of the intermittent and standard methods of treatment of malaria] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 12 (6), p. 36-40. [W^m.]
- 1945 a.—Паразитоносительство и длительность тропической малярии в условиях Средней Азии [Parasite-carrying and continuance of malaria tropica under conditions of Middle Asia] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 14 (1), pp. 45-63. [W^a.]
- ПРОКОПОВИЧ, K. V. [Прокопович, К. В.] [Baku]
- 1942 a.—Глистные заболевания среди водников Каспийского бассейна. [Helminthiasis among the water-transport-workers of the Caspian Sea] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 11 (3), pp. 105-108. [W^m.]
- 1946 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 20 (6), June-July, p. 1247. [W^a.]
- PROLLIUS, F. [Dr., Parchim i. M.]
- 1886 a.—Bericht über die Fortschritte der mikroskopischen Fleischschau, insbesondere der Trichinenschau <Pharm. Ztg., v. 3 (39), 19 Mai, pp. 297-300; (98), 11 Dec., pp. 751-752. [W^m.]
- PROMMAS, CHALERM. [Dr. P. H., Dept. Path., Fac. Med., Chulalongkorn Univ., Bangkok, Siam]
- 1927 a.—Report of a case of *Opisthorchis felineus* in Siam <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Mar. 25, pp. 9-10. [W^a.]
- PROMMAS, CHALERM; and DAENGSVANG, SVASTI.
- 1933 a.—Preliminary report of a study on the life-cycle of *Gnathostoma spinigerum* <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (4), June, pp. 287-292, figs. 1-4b. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Nine cases of human gnathostomiasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 69 (4), Apr., pp. 207-210, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
- 1936 a.—Further report of a study on the life cycle of *Gnathostoma spinigerum* <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 180-186, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Feeding experiments on cats with *Gnathostoma spinigerum* larvae obtained from the second intermediate host <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 115-116, illus. [W^a.]
- PRONICHEVA, L. L. [Проничева, Л. Л.]
- 1929 a.—Карликовость овса в Амурском округе. (Предварительное сообщение) [Dwarfishness of oats in the Amur-district of the Russian far east. (Preliminary notes)] [Russian text] <Zashchita Rastenii ot Vreditel', v. 6 (1-2), May, pp. 141-148, illus. [W^a.]
- PRONITCHEVA, L. L. See Pronicheva, L. L.
- PRONIN.
- (1927 a).—Cysticercus des Grosshirnrinde als ätiologischer Faktor der Rinden-Epilepsie <Sibirsk. Arkh. Teoret. i. Klin., Med., v. 2, pp. 8-10, 756.
- PROPPE, ALBIN. [Prof. Dr.]
- 1944 a.—Zur truppenärztlichen Diagnostik und Therapie der Skabies <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 91 (27-28), July 14, pp. 352-355. [W^m.]
- PROPPER-GRASHCHENKOV, N. I. [Проппер-Грашченков, Н. И.]
- 1940 a.—Klinik und Histopathologie der Zecken-encephalitis (Клещевой энцефалит (Клиника и гистопатология) [Russian summary] <Acta Med. URSS, v. 3 (3), pp. 202-212. [W^m.]
- 1941 a.—К вопросу о сезонных энцефалитах [On seasonal encephalitis] [Russian text] <Nevropatol. i Psikhiat. v. 10 (4), pp. 20-34, illus. [W^m.]
- PROPRIETARY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA.
- 1942 a.—A symposium on anthelmintics. 334 pp. Washington, D. C. [Lib. Foster]
- PROSDOCIMI, GUIDO.
- 1938 a.—Azione del veleno secco di *Lachesis alternatus* sul *Trypanosoma gambiense* ed *equiperdum* <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., n. s., v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 229-253. [W^m.]
- PROSKAUER, THEODOR. [Dr., Nürnberg]
- 1891 a.—Embryonen von Oxyuris der Nase <Ztschr. Ohrenh., Wiesbaden, v. 21 (3-4), Jan., pp. 310-313, figs. 21-23. [W^m.]
- PROSSER EVANS, R. G. See Evans, R. G. Prosser.
- PROSSER THOMAS, E. W. See Thomas, E. W. Prosser.
- PROST.¹ See Gillot, G.; Dendale, René, and Prost.
- PROST.²
- (1761 a).—Un grand nombre de vers <Gaz. Salut.
- PROST³, and CHAMPAULT. [Vincennes]
- (1935 a).—Migraine et infection intestinale <Courrier Méd., July 14.
- 1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Path. Comp. (472), v. 36, Jan., pp. 46-47. [W^a.]
- PROST-LACUZON, J. See Günther, Friedrich August; and Prost-Lacuzon, J.

- PROTASOV, A. I. [Протасов, А. И.]
1944 a.—Походная разборная газокамера для лечения больных чесоткой лошадей [Ambulatory, collapsible gas chamber for the treatment of equine scabies] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 19-21, illus. [W^a.]
- PROTASOV, A. I.; and LARIONOV, A. M.
1943 a.—Лечение чесотки лошадей сернистым ангидридом при помощи однократного газоокуривания [Treatment of equine scabies with sulphuric acid in single exposure in gas chamber] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 20 (12), Dec., p. 33. [W^a.]
- PROTTENIUS, DANIEL.
1677 a.—Materiæ perlatæ larva detecta, et verissima ejusdem materiæ utilitasq; detecta <Acta Med. et Phil., Hafn. (1674-75), v. 3, pp. 47-57. [W^m.]
- PROUGEANSKY, MARIE.
1873 a.—Ueber die multiloculäre ulcerirende Echinococcus-Geschwulst in der Leber. Diss. 2 p. l., 68 pp., 1 table, 1 pl., 1 l. Zürich. [W^m.]
- PROUHO, HENRI.¹ [Dr. ès Sc., Préparateur Lab. Arago]
1891 a.—Contribution a l'histoire des loxosomes. Etude sur le *Loxosoma annelidicola*, *Cyclatella annelidicola* (van Beneden et Hesse) <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 2. s., v. 9, pp. 91-116, pl. 5, figs. 1-16. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 a.—Sur deux myzostomes parasites de l'*Antedon phalangium* (Müller) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 115 (20), 14 Nov., pp. 846-849. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1893 a.—Observations sur les mœurs de l'*Idalia elegans* (Leuckart) <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 3. s., v. 1, pp. 105-111, figs. 1-4. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1893 b.—On two species of *Myzostoma* parasitic upon *Antedon phalangium*, Müller [Transl. of 1892 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 6. s. (61), v. 11, Jan., pp. 70-72. [W^a.]
- PROUHO, HENRI.² [Dr., Lille]
1895 a.—Dioïcité et hermaphroditisme chez les myzostomes <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (486), v. 18, 14 Oct., pp. 392-395. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- PROUST, A.; and WURTZ, ROBERT.
1903 a.—Note sur la propagation de la fièvre jaune par les moustiques <Rec. Trav. Comité Consult. Hyg. Pub. France (1901), v. 31, pp. 337-342. [W^a.]
- PROUST, ACHILLE-ADRIEN. [1834-]
1877 a.—Traité d'hygiène publique et privée. vii + 840 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- 1881 a.—Idem. 2. éd., vi + 984 pp., 3 maps. Paris. [W^m.]
- 1884 a.—Sur l'importation en France des viandes de porc salées d'Amérique et le diagnostic différentiel de la trichinose et de la fièvre typhoïde, au nom d'une commission composée de Mm. Bouley, Brouardel, Chatin, Colin (d'Alfort), Laboulbène et Proust <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 48, 2. s., v. 13 (5), 3 Fév., pp. 189-211; discussion (6), 10 Fév., pp. 218-255. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- PROUST, ROBERT.
1926 a.—Echinococcose généralisée traitée par la radiothérapie profonde et la chirurgie <Presse Méd., v. 34 (100), 15 Déc., p. 1576. [W^a.]
- PROUST, ROBERT; and HOUDARD.
1926 a.—Kyste hydatique du pouton <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 52 (33), pp. 1160-1163, illus. [W^m.]
- PROUST, ROBERT; and RAMOND, LOUIS.
1920 a.—Pyothorax considérable par rupture d'un abcès amibien du foie dans la plèvre guéri, sans opération, par de simples ponctions, l'émétine et le novarsénobenzol <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s. [v. 44], pp. 1086-1094, illus. [W^m.]
- PROUT, LOUIS B.
1933 a.—Some disputable questions of homonymy <5. Cong. Internat. Entom. (Paris, July 18-24, 1932), v. 2, Trav., pp. 901-909. [Printed Dec. 30] [W^a.]
- PROUT, (Sir) WILLIAM T. [1862-1939] [K. C. M. G., O. B. E., Principal Med. Off., Sierra Leone] [For necrology see Nature, London (3659), v. 144, Dec. 16, 1939, p. 1004] [W^a.]
- 1901 a.—A *Filaria* found in Sierra Leone, ?*Filaria volvulus* (Leuckhart [sic]) <Brit. Med. J. (2091), v. 1, Jan. 26, pp. 209-211, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (164), v. 7 (7), Feb. 16, p. 331. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 c.—Observations on *Filaria volvulus* [Practically same as 1901 a] <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 4 (2), 20 Mai, pp. 301-307, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 a.—Filariasis in Sierra Leone <Brit. Med. J. (2177), v. 2, Sept. 20, pp. 879-881. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 32 (17), 8 Dec., p. 528. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 c.—Filariasis in Sierra Leone <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5, Oct. 15, pp. 317-319, tables 1-4, 1 pl., figs. 1-7. [W^m.]
- 1903 a.—The extermination of mosquitos in Sierra Leone [Letter to editor dated Mar. 23] <Brit. Med. J. (2214), v. 1, June 6, p. 1349. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Filariasis in Sierra Leone [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 8 (3), März, pp. 139-140. [W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, pp. 37-38. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1905 b.—A note on *Filaria gigas* [Letter to editor dated Sept. 12] <Brit. Med. J. (2333), v. 2, Sept. 16, p. 683. [W^m.]
- 1908 a.—On the rôle of *Filaria* in the production of disease <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 109-115. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Lancet, London (4413), v. 174, v. 1 (13), Mar. 28, p. 938. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 c.—On the rôle of *Filaria* in the production of disease <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. (1907-8), v. [1], pp. 152-193; discussion, pp. 173-193. [Ur.].
- 1908 d.—Idem [Discussion only] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (11), June 1, pp. 170-177. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 e.—The rôle of *Filaria* in the production of disease [Discussion of 1908 b] <Lancet, London (4422), v. 174, v. 1 (22), May 30, pp. 1552-1553. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 a.—[Discussion on human trypanosomiasis] [Discussion of Bruce, David, 1910 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2595), v. 2, Sept. 24, pp. 865-866. [W^a.]
- PROUTY, MARGARET JO; and COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT.
1933 a.—Further studies on the biology of the pigeon fly, *Pseudolynchia maura* (Diptera, Hippoboscidae) [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 139. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Further studies on the biology of the pigeon fly, *Pseudolynchia maura* Bigot (Diptera Hippoboscidae) <Parasitology, v. 26 (2), 23 June, pp. 249-258. [W^a.]
- PROVASI, TIZIANO. [Dott. Prof. dei RR. Ist. Tecnici Super.].
1928 a.—Elementi di parassitologia e terapia agraria. Parte prima. I parassiti animali e i mezzi per combatterli. 1 p. l., [4] pp., 1 l., xiv, 274 pp., figs. 1-20, pls. 1-6. [Errata slip tipped in to face p. [1]]. Livorno. [W^a.]

- PROVASOLI, LUIGI. [Lab. Protistol. Inst. Pasteur] [See also Lwoff, André; and Provasoli, Luigi]
- 1937 a.—La nutrition carbonée du flagellé *Polytoma uvella* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 126 (26), pp. 280-282. [Issued Oct. 28] [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Stato attuale delle ricerche sulla nutrizione dei protozoi < Boll. Zool. Agrar. e Bacht. colt., R. Univ. Milano (1936), v. 7, pp. 145-170. [W^a.]
- PROVENZALE, F. See Martoglio, Ferdinando; Stella, V.; and Provenziale, F.
- PROVENZALE, FRANCESCO. [Dott.]
- 1914 a.—La lotta alla tripanosi da Glossina in Somalia <N. Ercolani, v. 19 (11), Apr. 20, pp. 165-169; (12), Apr. 30, pp. 177-181; (13), May 10, 193-196; (14), May 20, pp. 209-215; (15), May 31, pp. 225-229. [W^m.]
- PROVENZANO, DEMETRIO. [Dr. Méd. Inst. Clin. Quir., Admin. San. y Asist. Púb. Ciudad Buenos Aires]
- 1937 a.—Los peligros de la carne de cerdo para la salud del hombre. La triquinosis <Semana Med. (2271), v. 44 (29), July 22, pp. 218-222. [W^m.]
- 1937 b.—Los peligros de la carne de cerdo para la salud del hombre. La triquinosis <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 21 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 425-435. [W^a.]
- PROVENZANO, LUIS MARIA. [Dr.]
- 1945 a.—Tricomoniiasis vaginal <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 17 (37), Sept. 10, pp. 1033-1034. [W^m.]
- PROVERBS, M. D.; and MORRISON, FRANK O.
- 1947 a.—The relative insecticidal activities of DDT and related organic molecules <Canad. J. Research, v. 25 (1), Feb., Sect. D, pp. 12-44. [W^a.]
- PROVOST, A. [Lab. Protist. Inst. Pasteur] See Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Provost, A.; and Mesnil, Felix; Pérard, Charles; and Provost, A.; and Roubaud, Emile; and Provost, A.
- PROVOST, J. [Inst. Pasteur Brazzaville] See Sicé, Adolphe; Boisseau, R.; Provost, J.; and Deniel.
- VON PROWAZEK, STANISLAUS JOSEF MATHIAS. [1875-1915] [Dr. Phil., Wien] [For necrology and port. see Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 7 (1), 1915, 2 pp., front] [Lib. Zool. Div.] [For necrology and port. see J. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), Dec., 1915, pp. 51-53, port.] [Issued Jan. 29, 1916] [W^a.] [See also Bohne, Albert; and von Prowazek, Stanislaus Josef Mathias; and das Chagas, Carlos; and von Prowazek, Stanislaus Josef Mathias; and Dofflein, Franz John Theodor; and von Prowazek, Stanislaus Josef Mathias; and Halberstaedter, Ludwig; and von Prowazek, Stanislaus Josef Mathias; and Hartmann, Max; and von Prowazek, Stanislaus Josef Mathias; and Hoffmann, Erich; and von Prowazek, Stanislaus Josef Mathias; and Leber, A.; and von Prowazek, Stanislaus Josef Mathias; and Neufeld, F.; and von Prowazek, Stanislaus Josef Mathias]
- 1897 a.—Amöbenstudien <Biol. Centralbl., v. 17 (24), 15 Dec., pp. 878-885, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1899 a.—Kleine Protozoenbeobachtungen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (594), v. 22, 7 Aug., pp. 339-345, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1899 b.—Protozoenstudien <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 11 (3), pp. 195-268 (74 pp.), figs. 1-4, pls. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1900 a.—Idem. 2 <Ibidem, v. 12 (3), pp. 243-300 (58 pp.), pls. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1900 b.—Zur Naturgeschichte des Rapsedflohs <Naturw. Wehnschr., v. 15 (2), 14 Jan., pp. 19-20, figs. 1-4. [W^c.]
- VON PROWAZEK, STANISLAUS JOSEF MATHIAS—Con.
- 1901 a.—Beiträge zur Protoplasmaphysiologie <Biol. Centralbl., v. 21 (3), 1 Feb., pp. 87-95, figs. 1-10; (5), 1 März, pp. 144-155, figs. 11-13. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1901 b.—Kerntheilung und Vermehrung der Polytoma <Oesterr. Botan. Ztschr., v. 51 (2), Feb., pp. 51-60, pl. 1, figs. 1-44. [W^a.]
- 1901 c.—Nachträgliche Bemerkung zu dem Aufsatz: "Kerntheilung und Vermehrung der Polytoma," diese Zeitschrift, Jahrg. 1901, Nr. 2 <Ibidem (10), Oct., p. 400, figs. 1-2. [W^a.] [See 1901 b]
- 1901 b.—Notizen über Protozoen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (642), v. 24, 29 Apr., pp. 250-252, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 e.—Zellthätigkeit und Vitalfärbung. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Ibidem (649), v. 24, 5 Aug., pp. 455-460. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 f.—Zur Vierergruppungsbildung bei der Spermatogenese <Ibidem (659), v. 25, 16 Dec. pp. 27-29, figs. 1-16. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 g.—Pteromalidenlarven in Schildläusen <Allg. Ztschr. Entom., Neudamm, v. 6 (19), 1 Oct., pp. 289-291, pl. 4, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
- 1902 a.—Studien Biologie der Zelle <Ztschr. Allg. Physiol., v. 2 (2), pp. 335-394, figs. 1-4. [W^m.]
- 1902 b.—Notiz über die *Trichomonas hominis* (Davaine) <Arch. Protistenk., Jena, v. 1 (1), pp. 166-168, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 c.—Zur Entwicklung der Gregarinen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 1 (2), pp. 297-304, pl. 9, figs. 1-22; Nachtrag, dated 19 Apr., p. 305. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 d.—Protozoenstudien 3. *Euplotes harpa* <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 14 (1), pp. 81-88 (8 pp.), pl. 1, figs. 1-22. [W^a.]
- 1903 a.—Protozoenbericht für das Jahr 1889 <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1896), 62. J., v. 2 (3), Juni, pp. 259-270. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1903 b.—Idem . . . für das Jahr 1890 <Ibidem, pp. 271-290. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1903 c.—Die Kernteilung des Entosiphon <Arch. Protistenk., v. 2 (2), pp. 325-328, figs. 1-12. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 d.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Regeneration und Biologie der Protozoen <Ibidem, v. 3 (1), pp. 44-59, figs. 1-10. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 e.—Degenerative Hyperregeneration bei den Protozoen <Ibidem, pp. 60-63, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 f.—Der Encystierungsvorgang bei Dileptus <Ibidem, pp. 64-68, figs. 1-9. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 g.—Flagellatenstudien Anhang: Fibrilläre Strukturen der Vorticellinen <Ibidem, v. 2 (2), pp. 195-212, pls. 5-6, figs. 1-69. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 h.—Erwiderung auf den Artikel: "Ueber die Erreger der Krebsgeschwülste der Menschen und Säugethiere" in No. 45 der Wr. kl. W. von L. Feinberg <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 16 (48), 26 Nov., pp. 1330-1331. [W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Die Entwicklung von Herpetomonas, einem mit den Trypanosomen verwandten Flagellaten. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 20 (3), pp. 440-452, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Untersuchungen über einige parasitische Flagellaten <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 21 (1), pp. 1-41, figs., pls. 1-4, figs. 1-107. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 c.—Kernveränderungen in Myxomycetenplasmodien <Oesterr. Botan. Ztschr., v. 54 (8), Aug., pp. 278-281, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1904 d.—*Entamoeba buccalis* n. sp. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 21 (1), pp. 42-44. [W^a, W^m.]

VON PROWAZEK, STANISLAUS JOSEF MATHIAS—Con.

- 1905 a.—The development of Herpetomonas, a flagellate related to the Trypanosoma. (Preliminary communication.) [Transl. of 1904 a, by P. Falcke] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 8 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 5-7, figs. 1-2; (2), Jan. 16, pp. 24-28, figs. 3-7. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Studien über Säugetiertrypanosomen <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 22 (2), pp. 351-395, figs. 1-4, pls. 1-6, figs. 1-110. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 c.—Ueber den Erreger der Kohlhernie *Plasmodiophora brassicae* Woronin und die Einschlüsse in den Carcinomzellen <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 22 (2), pp. 396-410, pl. 7, figs. 1-43. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 d.—Untersuchungen über die Vaccine <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 22 (3), pp. 535-556, pl. 9, figs. 1-34. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 e.—Untersuchungen über das Wesen des Vaccineerregers <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (19), 11 Mai, pp. 752-754. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Technik der Spirochäte-Untersuchung <Ztschr. Wissensch. Mikr. (89), v. 23 (1), pp. 1-12. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Untersuchungen über den Erreger der Vaccine <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 23 (2), pp. 525-541, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 c.—Morphologische und entwicklungs-geschichtliche Untersuchungen über Hühnerspirochäten. Anhang: Beschreibung von *Spirochæta anodontæ* nov. spec. von G. Keysseltz <Ibidem, pp. 554-569, pls. 1-2, figs. 1a-13f. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Vergleichende Spirochæta-Untersuchungen <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 26 (1), pp. 23-31, pl. [4]. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 b.—Untersuchungen über Hämogregarinen <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 26 (1), pp. 32-36, pl. [5]. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 c.—Die Sexualität bei den Protisten <Arch. Protistenk., v. 9 (1), pp. 22-32. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 d.—Chlamydozoa. 1. Zusammenfassende Uebersicht. 2. Gelbsucht der Seidenraupen <Ibidem, v. 10 (2-3), pp. 336-364, figs. 1-11, 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 e.—Bemerkung zu dem Aufsatz "Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Flagellaten" von Awerinzew, Zool. Anzeiger Bd. xxxi, Nr. 25 <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 32 (12-13), 26 Nov., pp. 380-381, 3 figs. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 f.—Taschenbuch der mikroskopischen Technik der Protistenuntersuchung. 66 pp. interleaved. Leipzig. [W^a.]
- 1908 a.—Bemerkungen zur Spirochäten- und Vaccinefrage. Literaturnachlese <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 46 (3), 18 Feb., pp. 229-231. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Bemerkungen zu dem Geschlechtsproblem bei den Protozoen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 32 (26), 28 Apr., pp. 789-793. [W^c.]
- 1908 c.—Bemerkungen zur Kenntnis der pathogenen Mikroorganismen "Chlamydozoa" <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (19), 12 Mai, p. 1016. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 d.—Chininwirkung auf Protozoen <Abstract of report before Tropenmed. Gesellsch., Hamburg, 15-16 Apr.] <Hyg. Centralbl., v. 4 (4), 2. Juniheft, p. 99. [W^a.]
- 1908 e.—Einfluss von Säurelösungen niedrigster Konzentration auf die Zell- und Kernteilung <Arch. Entwcklngsmechn. Organ., v. 25 (4), 19 Mai, pp. 643-647, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1908 f.—Lecithinausflockung bei Trypanosomenkrankheiten <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12 (13), Juli, p. 440. [W^m.]
- 1908 g.—Studien zur Biologie der Zellen <Biol. Centralbl., v. 28 (24), 15 Dez., pp. 782-790, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

VON PROWAZEK, STANISLAUS JOSEF MATHIAS—Con.

- 1908 h.—Ueber Haemogregarinen aus *Porocephalus moniliformis* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 33 (14), 29 Sept., pp. 465-466, figs. a-b. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1908 i.—Zur Aetiologie der Hühnerpest <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (4), 28 Jan., pp. 165-166, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1909 a.—Bemerkung zu der Autogamy von *Bodo lacertae* <Biol. Centralbl., v. 29 (17), 1 Sept., p. 554. [W^a.] [See Dobell, C. C. 1909 a]
- 1909 b.—Bemerkungen zu einer Theorie der Cytomorphe <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 34 (24-25), 7 Sept., pp. 712-717, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1909 c.—Contribuição para o estudo do desenvolvimento do *Spirochaeta gallinarum* [Portuguese and German texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 1 (2), Ag., pp. 79-80, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1909 d.—Duplicidade morfológica nos infuzorios ciliados [Portuguese and German texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 1 (2), Ag., pp. 105-108, pl. 6, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]
- 1909 e.—Kritische Bemerkungen zum Trypanosomenproblem <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13 (10), Mai, pp. 301-308, figs. 1-6. [W^m.]
- 1909 f.—Taschenbuch der mikroskopischen Technik der Protistenuntersuchung. 2. umgearbeitete Aufl. 87 pp. Leipzig. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1909 g.—Ueber Trypanosomen *cruzi* [Abstract of report before Aerztzl. Ver. in Hamburg, 11 Mai] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 56 (34), 24 Aug., pp. 1756-1757. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 h.—Zysten von *Bodo lacertae*. Entgegnung zu dem Artikel "Some remarks upon the 'Autogamy' of *Bodo lacertae* (Grassi)" von C. Dobell d. Zeitschrift XXVIII Bd., p. 548 <Biol. Centralbl., v. 29 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 27-29. [W^a.] [See Dobell, C. C., 1908 c]
- 1910 a.—Contribuição para o conhecimento da fauna de protozoários do Brasil [Portuguese and German texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 2 (2), pp. 149-158, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—Einführung in die Physiologie der Einzelligen (Protozoen). 172 pp., 51 figs. Leipzig u. Berlin. [W^a.]
- 1910 c.—Giftwirkung und Protozoenplasma <Arch. Protistenk., v. 18 (3), pp. 221-244, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1910 d.—Parasitische Protozoen aus Japan, gesammelt von Herrn Dr. Mine in Fukuoka <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14 (10), Mai, pp. 297-302, figs. 1-8. [W^m.]
- 1910 e.—Studien zur Biologie der Protozoen. 5 <Arch. Protistenk., v. 20 (3), pp. 201-222, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—Beitrag zur Entamoeba-Frage <Arch. Protistenk., v. 22 (3), pp. 345-350, fig. a, pl. 17, figs. 1-23. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—Gelbsucht (Polvederkrankheit) der Raupen <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 2. Lief., pp. 156-161, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1911 c.—Vaccine <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 2. Lief., pp. 122-138, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1911 d.—Variola <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 2. Lief., pp. 139-152, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1911 e.—Virus myxomatosum <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 2. Lief., pp. 153-155, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1911 f.—Zur Kenntnis der Flagellaten des Darmtrakts <Arch. Protistenk., v. 23 (1-2), pp. 96-100, figs. 1-16. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Protozoen und verwandter Organismen von Sumatra (Deli). 7 <Arch. Protistenk., v. 26 (2), 22 Juli, pp. 250-274, figs. a-h, pls. 19-21, figs. 1-93. [W^a, W^m.]

- VON PROWAZEK, STANISLAUS JOSEF MATHIAS—Con.
1912 b.—Entamoeba <Arch. Protistenk., v. 25 (2), pp. 273–274, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]
1912 c.—Halteridium und Haemoproteus der Vögel <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 5. Lief., pp. 568–588, figs. 1–12, pl. 19, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]
1912 d.—Die Malaria der Vögel. *Plasmodium praecox* Gr. et Fel.—Proteosoma <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 5. Lief., pp. 589–601, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]
1912 e.—Notiz zur Aetiologie der Psoriasis vulgaris <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 62 (1–2), 30 Jan., pp. 134–136, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
1912 f.—Studien zur Lehre vom Geschlechtsdimorphismus der Trypanosomen <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 62 (3–4), 20 Feb., pp. 269–283, figs. 1–6, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–17. [W^a.]
1912 g.—Weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Entamoeben. 6 <Arch. Protistenk., v. 26 (2), 22 Juli, pp. 241–249, figs. a–h, pl. 18, figs. 1–28. [W^a, W^m.]
1912 h.—Zur Kenntnis der Entamoeba <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 16 (1), Jan., p. 30. [W^a.]
1913 a.—Der Kernaufbau der parasitischen Amöben <Tr. 15. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog. (Wash., Sept. 23–28, 1912), v. 2, pt. 1, pp. 185–193. [W^a.]
1913 b.—Notiz zur Herpetomonas-Morphologie sowie Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von Wenyon <Arch. Protistenk., v. 31 (1), 25 Sept., pp. 37–38. [W^a.]
1913 c.—Studien zur Biologie der Protozoen. 6 <Arch. Protistenk., v. 31 (1), 25 Sept., pp. 47–71, figs. 1–7, pl. 5, figs. 1–38. [W^a.]
1913 d.—Ueber reine Trypanosomenstämme <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 68 (5–6), 16 Apr., pp. 498–501. [W^a.]
1913 e.—Zur Parasitologie von Westafrika. Aus der Sammlung von Prof. Haberer (Kamerun) <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 70 (1–2), 29 Juli, pp. 32–36, 1 pl., figs. 1–19. [W^a.]
1913 f.—Zur Kenntnis der Balantidiosis. Zusammenfassende Darstellung <Beihefte (6) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 17, Aug., pp. 371–390 (pp. 5–24), figs. 1–9, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–13. [W^a.]
1914 a.—Infusoria-Ciliata <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 6. Lief., pp. 842–874, figs. 1–23, pls. 23–24, figs. 1–13. [W^a.]
1914 b.—Leishmania. 1. *Leishmania donovani* (kala-azar) <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 6. Lief., pp. 633–655, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]
1914 c.—Leishmania. 2. *Leishmania tropica* s. *furunculosa* <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 6. Lief., pp. 656–670, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]
1914 d.—Rhinosporidium <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 6. Lief., pp. 875–879, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]
1915 a.—Bemerkungen über die Biologie und Bekämpfung der Kleiderlaus <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 62 (2), 12 Jan., pp. 67–68. [W^a.]
(1922 a).—Taschenbuch der mikroskopischen Technik der Protistenuntersuchung. 3. Aufl. Neu bearb. von V. Jollos. Leipz.
VON PROWAZEK, STANISLAUS JOSEF MATHIAS; and DE BEAUREPAIRE-ARAGAO, HENRIQUE.
1909 a.—Weitere Untersuchungen über Chlamydozoen <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 56 (13), 30 März, pp. 645–646, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m, W^{ph}.]
VON PROWAZEK, STANISLAUS JOSEF MATHIAS; and LIPSCHÜTZ, BENJAMIN.
1911 a.—Chlamydozoen. Allgemeines <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 2. Lief., pp. 119–121. [W^a.]
VON PROWAZEK, STANISLAUS JOSEF MATHIAS; and WERNER, HEINRICH.
1914 a.—Zur Kenntnis der sog. Flagellaten <Beihefte (5) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 18, Juni, pp. 155–170 (pp. 311–326), 1 fig., pl. 10, figs. 1–16. [W^a.]
PROWE, H. [Dr., Hamburg]
1899 a.—Ankylostomiasis in Central-Amerika <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 157, 15. F., v. 7 (3), 1. Sept., pp. 458–474. [W^a, W^m.]
1900 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 4 (5), pp. 336–337. [W^m.]
1901 a.—Ankylostomiasis en Centro-América <Juventud Méd. (32), v. 3, 15 Nov., pp. 260–274. [W^m.]
1902 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (34), v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 37–46, 2 pls. [W^m.]
PRUDDEN, THEOPHIL MITCHELL. [1849–1924] [M. D., Prof. Path., Columbia Univ. [See also Delafield, Francis; and Prudden, Theophil Mitchell]
1892 a.—*Tricocephalus dispar* [Abstract of remarks, Dec. 23, 1891] <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., pp. 82–83. [W^m.]
PRUDHOMME, STEPHEN. [Dept. Zool., Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.)]
1944 a.—On some trematodes from Ceylon <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 11. s. (73), v. 11, Jan., pp. 1–13, illus. [W^g.]
1944 b.—Two new pronoccephalid trematodes from Australia <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 11. s. (79), v. 11, July, pp. 481–486, illus. [W^c.]
1945 a.—On two echinostome trematodes from grebes <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 11. s. (85), v. 12, Jan., pp. 1–3, illus. [W^a.]
1945 b.—Two notes on trematodes <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 11. s. (90), v. 12, June, pp. 378–383, illus. [W^a.]
PRUDHOMME.
(1933 a).—La flora et la faune des eaux douces dans leurs rapports avec la pisciculture et les maladies des poissons. Thèse (Paris). 88 pp.
PRUDHOMME; NAIN; and ST-ETIENNE.
1937 a.—Abattoir de Vaugirard. Observations recueillies en 1936 <Rap. Opérat. Serv. Vét. San. Paris et Seine (1936), pp. 61–66, illus. [W^a.]
PRUDHOMME, R. [Lab. M. Marchoux] See Chorine, V.; and Prudhomme, R.
PRUDHOMME, R. O.
1938 a.—Nouvelle méthode de dosage de la quinine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (10), pp. 929–932. [W^a.]
PRUDIL, H. [Dr., Oberstabsvet.]
1944 a.—Meine Beobachtungen und Erfahrungen bei der Piroplasmose der Pferde in Russland <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 60 (3), pp. 194–214, map. [Issued Mar. 20] [Y^r.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
PRUDLO, F. [Leipzig]
1929 a.—Beitrag zum Parasitenbefall bei Silberfuchsen und seine Bekämpfung mit Wurmitteln <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 5 (6), 4 Juni, pp. 107–108. [W^a.]
PRÜGELHOF, FRITZ. [Dr.]
1947 a.—Igitol-Pulver, ein ausgezeichnetes Mittel gegen Darm-Strongyliden der Pferde <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 34 (8), Aug., pp. 422–423. [W^a.]
1947 b.—Erfahrungen über Beschälseuche der Pferde und ihre Behandlung mit Neosalvarsan und Mapharsen <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 34 (9), Sept., pp. 458–471. [W^a.]

- PRÜMM, ALBERT. [Dr., Med. Klin. Städt. Krankenanst., Wiesbaden]
1935 a.—Ueber hochgradige Eosinophilie bei *Taenia saginata* <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 61 (10), 8 März, pp. 376-377. [W^a.]
- PRUËS, HENRI.
1905 a.—Dysenterie amibienne et dysenterie bacillaire. Thèse. 115 pp. Toulouse. [W^m.]
- PRÜSSIAN. [Dr., Wiesbaden]
1916 a.—Die Uebertragung der Rekurrens durch Läuse. Bemerkung zur Abhandlung von Töpfer in der M. m. W. Feldärztl. Beil. Nr. 44, 1916, p. 1571 (715) <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 63, pt. 2 (47), 21 Nov., p. 1683 (Feldärztliche Beilage, p. 767. [W^a.]
- PRUETT, T. J. [Dr., Huntsboro, Alabama]
1907 a.—Uncinariasis; or the hookworm disease <Charlotte [N. C.] Med. J., v. 31 (5), Nov., pp. 250-253. [W^m.]
- PRÜTZ, GUSTAV.
1887 a.—Die Krankheiten der Haustauben und ihre Heilung, nach dreissigjährigen eigenen Erfahrungen und den Beobachtungen hervorragender Autoritäten der Taubenzucht beschrieben. 117 pp. Hamburg. [W^a.]
- PRUIS, G. W. A.
1933 a.—Over ascarisintoxicatie <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl-Indië, v. 73 (11), May 23, pp. 685-690. [W^m.]
- PRUITT, A. H.
1915 a.—A treatise on horses and cattle. 78 pp., port. Hays, Kans. [W^a.]
- PRUM, T.
1927 a.—Observations concernant la natalité et la mortalité infantile de la région de Leverville <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 7 (1), Juillet, pp. 15-22. [W^a.]
- PRUNAC, A. [Ancien Interne Hôp. Lyon]
1878 a.—De la douve ou distome hépatique chez l'homme <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 51 (144), 12 Déc., pp. 1147-1149, 1 fig. [W^m.]
1879 a.—Idem <Ann. Soc. Méd. Lyon, 2. s., v. 27, pp. 99-109. [W^m.]
1879 b.—Idem <Lyon Méd., v. 31 (30), 27 Juillet, pp. 429-434. [W^m.]
(1884 a).—Note sur la grande douve du foie (*Distoma hepaticum*). 14 pp. Montpellier et Paris.
- PRUNEAU, JACQUES.
(1930 a).—Contribution à l'étude de l'amibiase pulmonaire pure. Thèse méd. (Paris). 75 pp., pl. Paris.
- PRUNER, F.
1847 a.—Die Krankheiten des Orient's vom Standpunkte der vergleichenden Nosologie. viii + 472 pp., 1 pl. Erlangen. [W^m.]
- PRUNER, FRANCISCO. See de Grossi, Ernesti, 1831 a and 1831 b.
1851 a.—Die Rinde des Baumes Musenna das zuverlässigste Mittel gegen den Bandwurm <N. Med. Chir. Ztg. (3), Jan. 19, pp. 33-35. [W^m.]
1851 b.—De l'écorce de l'arbre musenna; remède le plus sur contre le *Tænia* [Abstract of 1851 a] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, an. 22, 3. s., v. 6 (52), 27 Déc., pp. 822-823. [W^m.]
- PRUNEYRE, ALEXANDRE.
1823 a.—Dissertation sur le ténia. 37 pp. Strasbourg. [W^a.]
- PRUNNELLE, M. See Senevet, Georges; Witas, P.; and Prunnelle, M.
- PRUSAKOFF. See Prusakov.
- PRUSAKOV. See Popov, A.; and Prusakov.
- PRUSÍK, BOHUMIL C. [Dr., Asst. Klin. Prof. Dr. J. Thomayera]
1914 a.—Eosinofilní leukocytosa pri onemocnení tasemnicí u cloveka [Sur l'éosinophilie causée par la ténia chez l'homme] <Casop. Léč. Cesk., v. 53 (46), 14. listopadu, pp. 1414-1417. [W^m.]
- PRUTHI, HEM SINGH. [Zool. Surv. India]
1933 a.—An ecological study of the fauna of the Khewra Gorge and some other salt waters in the salt range, Punjab <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 35 (1), Mar., pp. 87-119, fig. 1 (map). [W^a.]
- PRUVOST. See Weil, P. Emile; Pruvost; and Boulloche; and Pruvost.
- PRUVOST, PIERRE; GRENET; and DELORE.
1938 a.—A propos de deux aspects radiologiques de pneumo-kystes hydatiques du poumon <Arch. Méd.-Chir. Appar. Resp., v. 13 (5), pp. 399-411, pls. [W^m.]
- PRUVOT, GEORGES. [1852-1924] [Prof., Faculté Sc. Grenoble]
1882 a.—Contribution à l'étude des larves de diptères tourvées dans le corps humain. Thèse. 1 p. l., 5-83 pp., 2 pls. Paris. [W^m.]
1883 a.—Sur le système nerveux et la classification des phyllocoeciens <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 97 (22), 26 Nov., pp. 1224-1226. [W^m, W^c.]
(1886 a).—Vers et arthropodes. 355 pp., 494 figs. Paris.
1895 a.—Coup d'œil sur la distribution générale des invertébrés dans la région de Banyuls (Golfe du Lion) <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 3. s., v. 3, pp. 629-658. [W^m, W^c.]
1897 a.—Essai sur les fonds et la faune de la manche occidentale (côtes de Bretagne) comparés à ceux du Golfe du Lion <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 511-617, pls. 21-26, 22 tables. [W^m, W^c.]
1902 a.—Henri de Lacaze Duthiers <Ibidem, v. 10, pp. 1-78, 2 port., 3 pls., 3 figs. [W^m, W^c.]
- PRUVOT-FOL. (Mme.)
1943 a.—Quelques remarques au sujet du mode de vie du crabe Pinnotheres. Commensal ou parasite? <Bull. Soc. Zool. Paris, v. 67 (5), Mar. 8, pp. 163-164. [AI^a.]
- PRUVOT-FOL, ALICE. [Dr., Sceaux]
1937 a.—Sur l'abus que l'on fait des lois de nomenclature et la nécessité de décréter une limite de temps pour la prescription <Compt. Rend. 12. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Lisbonne, Sept. 15-21, 1935), v. 3, pp. 2391-2393. [W^a.]
- PRUYS, W. M. [Chir. Petronella-Hosp.]
1941 a.—Over het leverabsces in de tropen <South African Med. J., v. 15 (21), Nov. 8, pp. 427-431. [W^m.]
- PRYER, ALFRED AMOS. [D. S. O., R. A. V. C., Roy. Army Vet. School, Aldershot]
1928 a.—The intravenous administration of oil of chenopodium to horses <Vet. J. (639), v. 84 (9), Sept., pp. 457-461. [W^a.]
- PRYER, H. [Yokohama]
1887 a.—Simulium attacking larvae in Japan <Entom. Month. Mag., v. 24, Dec., pp. 156-157. [W^a.]
- PRYKE, WALTER J.
1944 a.—Don't dose for worms <Poultry Farmer and Feathered World (2351), v. 110, Feb. 11, p. 6. [W^a.]
- PRYM, PAUL. [1881-1930] [For necrology see Verhandl. Deutsch. Path. Gesellsch. (26. Tagung, München, 9.-11., Apr.), 1931, pp. 400-401] [W^a.]
1923 a.—2 Fällen von Trichinose des Menschen [Abstract of report before Bonn, Niederrheinische Gesellsch. Natur- u. Heilk., 5 July] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 49 (28), 13 Juli, p. 936. [W^a, W^m.]
1923 b.—Ueber Trichinose beim Menschen <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 34 (4), 15 Okt., pp. 89-94, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- PRYSELKOV, A. M. See Priselkov, A. M.
- PRYTHERCH, HERBERT FRANCIS. [U. S. Fish Biol. Lab., Beaufort, North Carolina]
1924 a.—The Ichthyophthirius disease of fishes, and methods of control (Appendix IX to the Report of the U. S. Commissioner of Fisheries for 1923) <Bureau Fish. Doc. (959), pp. 1-6, figs. 2, 10, 3 pls., figs. 1, 3-9. [W^a.]

PRYTHERCH, HERBERT FRANCIS—Continued.

- 1938 a.—Life-cycle of a sporozoan parasite of the oyster <J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 54 (2), Dec., pp. 193-195. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Life cycle of a sporozoan parasite of the oyster (Program and Abstr. 36. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool.) <Anat. Rec., v. 72 (4), Suppl., Dec. 25, p. 54. [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—Life-cycle of a sporozoan parasite of the oyster <Science, n. s. (2289), v. 88, Nov. 11, pp. 451-452. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—The life cycle and morphology of *Nematopsis ostrearum*, sp. nov. a gregarine parasite of the mud crab and oyster <J. Morphol., v. 66 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 39-65, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- PRZECISZEWSKI, K.
(1883 a).—Mémoire sur la décomposition des corps vivants et la théorie des parasites, adressé à M. de Freycinet. Bordeaux. [W^m.]
- PRZEDBORSKI, J. [Dr.]
1913 a.—Ueber einen interessanten Fall von Ascariasis und Meningitis tuberculosa und über Wirkung des *Oleum chenopodii* auf Ascariden <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 50 (43), 27 Oct., p. 1987. [W^a.]
- PRZESMYCKI, ADAM MARYAN.
1901 a.—O paru rodzajach pierwotniaków pasorzytujących we wrotkach (Rotatoria) <Rozpr. Wydz. Matemat.-Przyr. Akad. Umiej., v. 41, 3 s., v. 1, dział B, pp. 497-543, pls. 15-17 (3 pls.), figs. 1-80. [W^c.]
- 1901 b.—Idem. (Ueber parasitische Protozoen aus dem Inneren der Rotatorien) [Transl. of 1901 a] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Sc. Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Mat. et Nat. (7), Oct., pp. 358-408, pls. 1-3 [missing]. [W^c.]
- PRZYBILKA, [Kr.-Th., Beuthen]
1858 a.—[Fütterungsversuche mit Helminthen] <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1856-57), v. 5, p. 194. [W^a.]
- PRZYBYLSKI, J.
1880 a.—Wagr podłaznicowy (*Cysticercus cellulosæ subconjunctivalis*) <Gaz. Lek., Warszawa, v. 28 (25), 7 (19) Czerwca, pp. 245-246, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- PSALTOFF, A. F. [Dr., Smyrne]
1898 a.—Kyste hydatique du sein <Gaz. Hôp., Paris (117), v. 71, Oct. 13, p. 1076. [W^m.]
- PSALTOFF, APOSTOLO N. [Dr., Smyrna]
1903 a.—Multiple hydatid cysts of the abdominal cavity [Abstract of paper read before 14. Internat. Med. Cong., Madrid, Apr. 23-30] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1698), v. 63 (21), May 23, p. 834. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- (1903 b).—Splénectomie; hépatectomie partielle pour kyste hydatique volumineux du mésentère; laparotomie en une seule séance; guérison <Méd. Orient., v. 7, pp. 241-245. [W^m.]
- PSCHORR, WILHELM. [Oberregierungsrat, München]
1936 a.—Vollzug des Körpergesetzes und Zuchtschäden der Rinder <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 87 (17), Apr. 22, pp. 193-196. [W^a.]
- PSHENICHNOV, A. V. [Пшеничнов, А. В.]
(1942 a).—[Current problems of typhus fever] [Russian text] <Trudy Molotov. Med. Inst. (21), pp. 227-238.
- 1943 a.—Универсальный метод изучения инфекций передаваемых человеку кровососущими насекомыми и новая вакцина против сыпного тифа [A universal method for studying infections transmitted to man by blood-sucking insects and a new vaccine against spotted typhus] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. (1-2), pp. 43-48. [W^m.]
- 1944 a.—[Current problems of typhus fever] [Abstract of 1942 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 41 (10), Oct., pp. 836-837. [W^a.]

- PSHENICHNOV, A. V.; and KHRAMUSHIN, I. A. E.
1943 a.—Наблюдение над сезонными явлениями в жизни клеща *Ixodes persulcatus* в 1940, 1941 и 1942 гг. в пределах Молотовской области [Observations on the seasonal life phenomena of *Ixodes persulcatus* in 1940, 1941 and 1942 within Molotov province] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 12 (5), p. 78. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—Зимовка переносчика весенне-летнего энцефалита клеща *Ixodes persulcatus* в природных условиях [Hibernation under natural conditions of *Ixodes persulcatus*—a vector of the spring-estival encephalitis] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 12 (5), pp. 78-79. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 42 (4), Apr., p. 324. [W^a.]
- 1945 b.—[Observations on the seasonal phenomena in the life-history of *Ixodes persulcatus* in 1940, 1941 and 1942 within the Molotov Province] [Abstract of 1943 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 42 (4), Apr., p. 324. [W^a.]
- PSHENICHNOV, A. V. [Dir. Inst. San.-Bactériol., Taghil]; and RAIKHER, B. I.
1936 a.—Recherches expérimentales sur la transmission du virus du typhus exanthématique des poux malades aux pous sains par voie buccale. Contribution à la solution du problème épidémiologique de la conservation du virus pendant les périodes interépidémiques <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 25 (3-4), Nov., pp. 402-413, illus. pl. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—New type of vaccine from typhus lice <Am. Rev. Soviet. Med., v. 4 (3), Feb., pp. 231-237. [W^m.]
- PUCCIANTI, GAETANO.
1856 a.—Sul cholera che domino in Pisa nel 1855 <Gaz. Med. Ital. Tosc., an. 3, 3. s., v. 2 (24), 10 Giugno, pp. 203-205; (25), 17 Giugno, pp. 212-214. [W^m.]
- 1856 b.—Prolegomeni di fisiologia scritti specialmente in servizio della patologia generale <Ibidem (42), 14 Ott., pp. 353-358; (43), 21 Ott., pp. 361-366; (44), 28 Ott., pp. 369-373; (45), 4 Nov., pp. 377-379. [W^m.]
- PUCGINELLI, VITTORIO. [Dott. Osp. S. Giovanni Dio, Firenze]
1927 a.—Pseudo tubercoli peritoneali da ossiuridi <Sperimentale. Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 81 (4), pp. 533-535, illus. [W^m.]
- PUCGINOTTI, FRANCESCO. [Med., Urbino]
1825 a.—Riflessioni medico-pratiche sulla cura della tenia e sulli virtù dell' olio croton tilium per l'espulsione di siffatto verme <Ann. Univ. Med., Milano (100-101), v. 34, Apr.-Maggio, pp. 48-67. [W^m.]
- PUCHER, GEORGE WALTER [1898-]; and BURD, LILLIAN A.
1924 a.—A new method for the colorimetric determination of small concentrations of thymol <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med. (1923-24), v. 21, pp. 565-566. [W^m.]
- PUCHINSKII, D. I. [Пучинский, Д. И.] See Poliak, I. P.; Puchinskii, D. I.; and Smirnova, A. S.
- PUCHOW, W. I. See Pukhov, V. I.
- PUCHULU, FÉLIX.
1929 a.—Curación por vómica de un absceso amebiano del hígado <Semana Méd., v. 36 (28), Julio 11, pp. 74-75. [W^m.]
- 1933 a.—Dificultad de diagnóstico de localización de un quiste hidático del hígado [Abstract of report before Ateneo Clin. Méd., May 6] <Semana Méd., v. 40 (43), Oct. 26, pp. 1315-1317. [W^m.]
- 1934 a.—Quiste hidático del hígado abierto en vías biliares <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 6 (28), Feb. 12, pp. 589-591. [W^m.]
- PUDER, BRUNO.
1870 a.—Die Trichinen in Halle und dem Saalkreise. 32 pp. Halle. [W^m.]

PUDER, SÁNDOR. [Dr., Budapest]

1922 a.—A Rhabditis pellioról <Gyógyászat, v. 62 (31), July 30, pp. 448-449. [W^m.]

1923 a.—Bemerkungen über die Anatomie und die Zucht der Nematode *Rhabditis pellio* <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 90 (2), 12 März, pp. 97-100. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Versuchungen über die geschwulsterzeugende Eigenschaft der Nematode *Rhabditis pellio* <Ztschr. Krebsforsch., v. 22, pp. 384-392, illus. [W^m.]

PUDYMAITIS, O. [Dr. Med.]

1930 a.—*Balantidium coli* <Medicina, Kaunas, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 38-39. [W^m.]

PUECH, ALBERT. [Dr. Med. Chef Clin. Fac. Montpellier] [See also Boudet; Puech, Albert; and Sicard; and Ducamp; Gueit; Villa; and Puech, Albert; and Gueit; and Puech, Albert; and Vedel, V.; Puech, Albert; and Lapeyrie, M.; and Vedel, V.; Puech, Albert; and Sicard]

PUECH, ALBERT; HARANT, HERVÉ; and RATIÉ, A. 1934 a.—Splénomégalie bilharzienne avec hématurie <Arch. Soc. Sc. Méd. et Biol. Montpellier, v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 83-86. [W^m.]

PUECH, ALBERT PIERRE CONSTANT.

1927 a.—La gastrophilose équine. Thèse vet. (Alfort). 60 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

PUECH, GUSTAVE. See d'Oelsnitz, Michel; Daumas; Liotard, Marius; and Puech, Gustave.

PÜHRINGER, HANS. [Tzt. Dr., Leiter O-5. Tierärztl. Untersuchungs- u. Beratungsstelle Linz]

1929 a.—*Strongyloides westeri* bei Fohlen in Oberösterreich <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 16 (19), 1 Okt., pp. 747-749. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Bandwurmbefall bei einem Pferde <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 17 (21), 1 Nov., pp. 825-827. [W^a.]

PUELLES, G. GARCÍA. See García Puelles, G.

LA PUENTE, IGNACIO. [Dr.]

1876 a.—Quiste hidatídico de hígado <Gac. Méd., Lima, v. 2 (43), 28 Oct., pp. 337-339. [W^m.]

PUENTE, J. J.

1922 a.—Technique facile pour la coloration des spirochètes dans les frottis <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 86 (7), 18 Fév., pp. 410-411. [W^a.]

PUENTE, JOSÉ J.

1927 a.—Formas clínicas de la leishmaniosis tegumentaria americana. (In 3. Reunion Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte, [Tucumán, Julio 7, 8, 10]) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 24, 2. 3., sect. IV, v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 935-957, figs. 1-24. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 3, pp. 419-441, figs. 1-24. [W^m.]

DE LA PUENTE, JOSÉ MANUEL. [Hosp. Toledo]

1931 a.—Diagnóstico y tratamiento del quiste hidatídico del pulmón <Med. Ibero (720), an. 15, v. 25, v. 2, Aug. 29, pp. 245-259. [W^m.]

PUENTE DUANY, N. [Dr. Prof. Aux. Anat. Patol.]

1929 a.—Relato de un caso de *Balantidium* [sic] coli seguido de autopsia <Arch. Soc. Estud. Clín. Habana, v. 29 (3), Mar., pp. 130-139. [W^{pas}.]

PUERKHAUER, FRIEDRICH.

1834 a.—Ueber die parasitischen Gewächse des menschlichen Körpers. Diss. 46 pp. Erlangen. [W^m.]

PUERTO RICO. SOCIEDAD INSULAR DE MÉDICOS VETERINARIOS.

1946 a.—Informe de la Sociedad Insular de Médicos Veterinarios sobre anaplasmosis <Rev. Agric., Puerto Rico, v. 36 (2), July-Sept. 1945, pp. 137-138. [W^a.]

PUETTER (jr.). [Dr., Stralsund]

1891 a.—[Benzol nach Genuss von trichinösem Schweinefleisch] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 17 (14), 2 Apr., p. 507. [W^a, W^m.]

PUETTER, (jr.)—Continued.

1892 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 2 (4), Jan., p. 80. [W^a, W^m.]

PUETTER, AUGUST. [Physiol. Inst., Univ. Jena]

1900 a.—Studien über Thigmotaxis bei Protisten <Arch. Anat. u. Physiol., Suppl.-Bd., pp. 243-302, figs. 1-11. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Die Reizbeantwortungen der ciliaten Infusorien <Ztschr. Allg. Physiol., v. 3 (4), pp. 406-454, figs. 1-14. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Die Wirkungen erhöhter Sauerstoffspannung auf die lebendige Substanz <Ibidem, pp. 363-405, figs. 1-4. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Die Atmung der Protozoen <Ztschr. Allg. Physiol., v. 5 (4), pp. 566-612, figs. 1-5. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Der Stoffwechsel des Blutegels (*Hirudo medicinalis*). I. Teil <Ztschr. Allg. Physiol., v. 6 (3-4), pp. 217-286. [W^m.]

1907 a.—Idem. II. Teil <Ibidem, v. 7 (1), pp. 16-61. [W^m.]

VON PUETTNER, F.

1837 a.—Ueber Helminthiasis. Diss. 27 pp. Würzburg. [W^m.]

PUETZ, [Prof.]

1876 a.—Blasenwürmer bei Kühen <Ztschr. Prakt. Vet.-Wissensch., v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 169-175. [W^m.]

PUETZ, HERMANN. [Prof. Dr., Tierh., Halle a. S.]

1882 a.—Die Seuchen und Herdekrankheiten unserer Haustiere mit Rücksicht auf die Zoonosen des Menschen für Thierärzte, Aerzte und Landwirthe. x + 709 pp., 73 figs. Stuttgart. [W^a.]

1884 a.—Ueber die gesetzliche Verantwortlichkeit der Trichinenschauer <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 10 (5), 31 Jan., pp. 78-79; (6), 7 Feb., pp. 94-95. [W^a, W^m.]

1884 b.—Zur Prüfung der Berechtigung des Einfuhr-Verbotes von amerikanischem Schweinefleisch <Ztschr. Mikr. u. Fleischschau, v. 3 (6), 20 März, pp. 49-50. [W^m.]

1886 a.—Geflügelseuche <Encycl. Ges. Thierh. u. Thierzucht (Koch), v. 3, p. 462. [W^a.]

1886 b.—Gehirnblasenwurm <Ibidem, p. 486. [W^a.]

1887 a.—Ueber *Ligula simplicissima* <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 13 (2-3), 22 Juni, pp. 201-202. [W^a, W^m.]

1887 b.—Ueber fibroide Pseudohypertrophie vieler Skelettmuskeln eines Pferdes bei Anwesenheit Miescher'scher Schläuche <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 109, 10. F., v. 9 (1), 2 Juli, pp. 144-174, pls. 4-6, figs. 1-18. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1887 c.—Siechthum und Untergang einer Heerde Schweine in Folge massenhafter Aufnahme von Brut der *Tænia marginata* <Thiermed. Rundschau (1886-87), v. 1 (14), 15 Apr., pp. 161-162. [W^m.]

1888 a.—Accidents graves dans un troupeau de porcs par suite de l'ingestion d'œufs de *Tænia marginata* (?) [Abstract of 1887 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 65, 7. s., v. 5 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 671-672. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 a.—Ueber Trichinenschau <Berl. Thierärztl. Wehnschr. (50), 8 Dec., pp. 591-592. [W^m.]

1892 b.—*Strongylatus armatus* im Hodenparenchym eines sogen. Spitzhengsten <Berl. Thierärztl. Wehnschr. (32), 4 Aug., p. 375. [W^a.]

1893 a.—Ueber Trichinenschau [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 3 (5), Feb., p. 98. [W^a, W^m.]

PÜTZ, THEODOR.

(1934 a).—Klinische u. röntgenologische Unterscheidung zwischen Lungenechinokokkus und Lungengeschwülsten. Med. Diss. (Münster). 41 pp. Bottrop i. W.

- PÜTZER, BRUNO. [Dr. Ing. Elberfeld Chem. Research Lab., I. G. Farbenind.]
1934 a.—Berberine and its derivatives in the treatment of oriental sore <Med. Chem. Aspects, v. 2, pp. 274-280. [W^m.]
- PUYERREDON, ENRIQUE M. [Dr., Soc. Rural Argent.]; and PEREYRA IRAOLA, JOSE R.
1942 a.—La Sociedad rural Argentina propone la adopción de criterios prácticos y viables en la profilaxis de la hidatidosis <Conf. Nac. contra Hidatidosis (May 20-23, Buenos Aires), p. 141. [W^a.]
- PÜFAHL, M.
(1878 a).—Cysticercus <Beitr. Prakt. Augenh., Heft 3, pp. 71-73.
- PUFF, GERHARD. [Dr. Med., Missionsarzt, Machama-Nkwarungo Kilimandjaro]
1930 a.—Zur Behandlung der Kala-azar mit Neostibosan <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 53-54. [W^a.]
- PUGA, CARLOS R. [Dr., Jefe Trab. Pract. Cátedra Parasitol.] See Julien, Emilia M.; and Puga, Carlos R.
- PUGA-BORNE, FEDERICO. [1856-1935] [Dr., Don, Chile] [For necrology and port. see Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat. (1935), v. 39, 1936, pp. 305-312] [W^a.]
(1894 a).—La triquinosis y el tétano infantil, dos enfermedades nuevas en Chile <Actes Soc. Scient. Chili, v. 4, pp. exci-exciii.
1895 a.—Otras dos enfermedades nuevas en Chile, la lepra i la miasis [Abstract of report read Aug. 5] <Actes Soc. Scient. Chili, v. 5, pp. lxxxiv-lxxxv. [Issued Dec. 20] [W^c.]
1896 a.—Observación de picadura de araña doméstica <Actes Soc. Scient. Chili, v. 5 (4), Apr. 4, pp. 174-175. [W^c.]
1896 b.—Sobre la puesta del Latrodectus <Actes Soc. Scient. Chili, v. 5 (4), Apr. 4, pp. 202-204. [W^c.]
- PUGH, LESLIE PENRHYS. See Okell, Charles Cyril; Dalling, Thomas; and Pugh, Leslie Penrhys.
- PUGH, WINFIELD SCOTT. [M. D., New York Hosp.]
1924 a.—Schistosoma hematobium infection and its relation to persistent urinary sinus <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 191 (19), Nov. 6, pp. 873-875. [W^m.]
1925 a.—Schistosoma haematobium infection and its relation to persistent urinary sinus <N. York State J. Med., v. 25 (14), Apr. 17, pp. 643-645. [W^m.]
- PUGLIESE, [Med. Bisceglie o Barletta]
1837 a.—Cenno sulla malattia dominata nelle Puglie dall'Agosto al Novembre 1836 <Filiatre-Sebezio (77), v. 13, May, pp. 286-303. [B^m.]
- PUGLIESI, J. B.
1885 a.—Des accidents causés par la puce chique observés à la Guyane Française. Thèse. 56 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- PUIG, LUIS FELIPE MOREJÓN. See Morejón Puig, Luis Felipe.
- PUIG SOLANES, M.; FONTES, ANSELMO; and QUIROZ, JOSÉ ANTONIO.
1945 a.—Investigación oftalmologica en la zona oncocercosa de Chiapas <Salub. y Asist., Mexico, v. 2 (1), July-Aug., pp. 69-96, illus. [W^m.]
- PUIG-VIDAL, ANT.
(1854 a).—Méthode du Dr. Gonzalez de Soto sur l'art de reproduire et d'élever les sangsues au moyen de son système des bassins et de son appareil nourrisseur. 128 pp., 1 pl. Paris et Bordeaux.
- PUISTENNE, ANTONY.
1875 a.—Des helminthes et des accidents qu'ils déterminent. Thèse. 60 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- PUJADAS DÍAZ, M. [M. D., C. T. M.]
1937 a.—Clinical and hematological studies on twelve cases of anemia affecting Puerto Rican children <Bol. Asoc. Med. Puerto-Rico, v. 29 (7), July, pp. 328-344. [W^{pas}.]
- PUJADAS DÍAZ M.—Continued.
1939 a.—Filariasis en Puerto Rico <Puerto Rico Health Bull., v. 3 (2), Nov., pp. 453-455. [W^{pas}.]
- PUJADAS Y ORTIZ, GUILLERMO. [Dr.]
1923 a.—"Miasis".—Caso clínico <Rev. Méd. Cubana, v. 34 (7), July, pp. 505-507. [W^m.]
- PUJATTI, DOMENICO. [Vice-Dir. San. Spedali Civ.]
1940 a.—Contributo allo studio dell'amebiasi in Liguria <Igiene Mod., v. 32 (12), Dec., pp. 575-586. [W^a.]
- PUJATTI, PIETRO. [Dott., Udine]
1937 a.—Ispezione delle carni suine di privata macellazione e diffusione della echinococcosi. Nota statistica <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 60 (3), Mar., pp. 157-161. [W^a.]
- PUJOL; and VUILLAUME.
1936 a.—Aspect clinique de l'ambiase au Maroc [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Méd. Maroc, Apr. 2-4] <Marseille Méd., v. 73, pt. 1 (16), June 5, pp. 773-775. [W^m.]
- PUJOL, ANTONIO TRÍAS. See Trías Pujol, Antonio.
- PUJOL, JOAQUIN TRIAS. See Trias-Pujol, Joaquin.
- PUJOL, RAMÓN COLL. See Coll y Pujol, Ramón.
- ПУКНОВ, В. [Пухов, В.]
(1923 a).—Библиогр. заметка о «Сборнике работ по гельминтологии, посвящ. Проф. Срабину его ученикам» <Vet. Dilo, Kharkiv, no. 9 (58), p. 59.
- ПУКНОВ, В. И. [Пухов, В. И.] [Laborant 1-go Sibirsk. Vet.-Bakt. Inst.]
1928 a.—К фауне паразитических червей монгольских яков (Zur Fauna der parasitischen Würmer des mongolischen "Jacks" (Poephagus gruniens)) [Russian text] <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., Moskva, v. 5 (2), pp. 162-174, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., (1929), v. 49, pt. 2, p. 1119. [W^a.]
(1947 a).—Пироплазмозы лошадей и меры борьбы с ними. [Piroplasmosis of horses and its control]. 40 pp. Rostov na Donu.
- ПУКНОВ, В. И.; КРИВОШТА, Е. Е.; and VELICHKIN, P. A.
1937 a.—К биологии Dicrocoelium lanceatum [On the biology of Dicrocoelium lanceatum] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 547-549. [W^a.]
- ПУКНОВ, В. И.; and VELICHKIN, P. A.
(1936 a).—К изучению биологии Moniezia expansa [The biology of Moniezia expansa] [Russian text] <Trudy Azovo-Chernomor. Kraev. Nauchno-Issled. Vet Stantsii (4).
1936 b.—Idem [Russian abstract] <Vestnik Sel'skokh. Lit. (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 129-130. [W^a.]
- PUKY, AKOS.
1884 a.—Echinococcus-mütétékröl <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 28 (23), Jun. 8, pp. 625-630; (24), Jun. 15, pp. 662-667. [W^m.]
(1892 a).—Zwanzig Fälle von Echinococcus [Hungarian text] <Magy. Orv. Arch. (3-4).
- PULAY, ERWIN. See Weidenfeld, Stefan; and Pulay, Erwin.
- PULCHER, F. [Prof.]
1929 a.—Come si combatte l'anchilostomiasi <Igiene Mod., v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 355-359. [W^m.]
- PULEO, GIUSEPPE.
1928 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza dell'amebiasi in Sicilia <Cultura Med. Mod., v. 7 (4), 29 Feb., pp. 94-97. [W^m.]
- PULGHER, FULVIO. [Dott.]
1925 a.—Il Leucocytozoon muris nei ratti del porto di Genova <Igiene Mod., v. 18 (6-7), June-July, pp. 166-168. [W^m.]
- PULGRAM, FRITZ. [Dr.]
1928 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Cysticercosis cerebri et cordis <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 41 (30), July 2, pp. 1088-1089. [W^m.]

- PULIDO, M. A. [M. D., Guadalajara, Mexico]
1946 a.—Treatment of black widow spider bite [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 130 (11), Mar. 16, p. 733. [W^a.]
- PULIERI, C.
1938 a.—Trois ans d'expériences de la Cure Ascoli de la malaria <Bruxelles-Méd., v. 18 (21), Mar. 27, pp. 721-724. [W^m.]
- PULLAR, [Dr., East London Hosp. Children]
1872 a.—Case of hydatid of the brain <Brit. Med. J., v. 1, Mar. 23, p. 312. [W^m.]
- PULLAR, E. MURRAY. [M. V. Sc., Walter and Eliza Hall Fellow, Vet. Research Inst., Univ. Melbourne]
1936 a.—A note on the occurrence of *Linguatula serrata* (Fröhlich, 1789) in Australia <Austral. Vet. J., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 61-64. [W^a.]
1937 a.—*Melophagus ovinus* (Linnaeus, 1758) infesting a calf, with a note on the body length of the parasite <Austral. Vet. J., v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 72-74. [W^a.]
1937 b.—Traumatic stomatitis. A drenching gun hazard <Austral. Vet. J., v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 150-154, illus. [W^a.]
1939 a.—The fox (*Vulpes vulpes* L., 1758) as a definitive host of *Taenia ovis* (Cobbold, 1869) Ransom, 1913 <Austral. Vet. J., v. 15 (3), June, pp. 123-125. [W^a.]
1939 b.—The life cycle of *Moniezia expansa* <Austral. Vet. J., v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 71-74, illus. [W^a.]
1939 c.—The sheep measles parasite <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 37 (9), Sept., pp. 415-419, illus. [W^a.]
1939 d.—*Taenia ovis* investigation. Preservation and transmission of specimens <Austral. Vet. J., v. 15 (3), June, p. 134. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Mange or scabies of pigs <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 39 (3), Mar., pp. 99-104, 126, illus. [W^a.]
1946 a.—A survey of Victorian canine and vulpine parasites. I. Material and methods used in the investigation. II. *Taenia multiceps*, *Taenia ovis* and *Echinococcus granulosus* <Austral. Vet. J., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 12-21, maps. [W^a.]
1946 b.—The control of internal parasites in dogs <Austral. Vet. J., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 204-206. [W^a.]
1946 c.—A survey of Victorian canine and vulpine parasites. III. Platyhelminthes other than *Taenia multiceps*, *Taenia ovis* and *Echinococcus granulosus* <Austral. Vet. J., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 40-48. [W^a.]
1946 d.—A survey of Victorian canine and vulpine parasites. IV. Nematoda <Austral. Vet. J., v. 22 (3), June, pp. 85-91. [W^a.]
1946 e.—A survey of Victorian canine and vulpine parasites. V. Arthropoda <Austral. Vet. J., v. 22 (4), Aug., pp. 112-118. [W^a.]
- PULLAR, THOMAS HENRY [Path. Palmerston North Hosp., N. Zealand]; and NORTH, JOHN HAVELOCK.
1939 a.—Ruptured hydatid cyst of the heart <Austral. and N. Zealand J. Surg., v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 399-403, illus. [W^m.]
- PULLE, A. W.
(1903 a).—Die Untersuchung des Blutes auf Malariaplasmodien <Mil.-Geeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 7, Mai.
1903 b.—Idem [Author's abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 7 (8), Aug., pp. 393-395. [W^m.]
- PULLÈ, FELICE. [Prof., Roma]
1925 a.—Protozoen und Metazoen in der Aetiologie der Appendicitis <Beihefte (1), Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29, Festschr. Trop.-Inst. Hamburg, 1 Okt., pp. 115-116. [W^a.]
- PULLÈ, FELICE—Continued.
1927 a.—Nuovi orizzonti nella diagnosi e terapia dell'appendicite <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 8 (1), Gen., pp. 33-34. [W^m.]
1927 b.—Tentativo di cura dell'amebiasi infantile col frutto del *Sorbus domestica*. Nota preventiva <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 8 (5), Mag., pp. 253-261. [W^m.]
1927 c.—Sulla presenza di protozoi, elminti, ed uova di elminti nell'appendice umana <Clin. Med. Ital., v. 58, pp. 51-89, illus. [W^m.]
1928 a.—La cura dell'epilessia col *Plasmodium vivax* e colla *Spirocheta duttoni*. Nota preventiva <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 9 (1), Gen., pp. 67-68. [W^m.]
1931 a.—[Dissenteria e diarrea nelle colonie, loro eziologia e cura] <Atti 1. Cong. Studi Colon. (Firenze, 8-12 Apr.), v. 7, pp. 106-124; discussion, pp. 120-124. [W^a.]
1931 b.—*Oxiuris* [sic] *vermicularis longicauda* (nuova specie) <Atti 1. Cong. Studi Colon. (Firenze, 8-12 Apr.), v. 7, pp. 152-153. [W^a.]
1931 c.—Sopra una più semplice nomenclatura delle tripanosi umane <Atti 1. Cong. Studi Colon. (Firenze, 8-12 Apr.), v. 7, pp. 151-152. [W^a.]
1939 a.—Rapporti fra leishmaniosi umana e canina <4. Cong. Internaz. Patol. Comp. (Roma, 15-20 Mag.), v. 2, Atti, pp. 163-168, maps. [W^a.]
1941 a.—I tre segni del Castellani nell'amebiasi <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 22, n. s., v. 7 (10), Oct., pp. 442-445. [W^m.]
- PULLÈ, FELICE; and ACANFORA, GIUSEPPE.
1935 a.—Un caso di amebiasi intestinale cronica con reperto di laboratorio negativo per quasi due mesi <Policlin. Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 42 (21), May 27, pp. 1035-1036. [W^m.]
- PULLEINE, [Dr.]
1924 a.—[The efficacy of oil of chenopodium in oxyuris infections] [Abstract of demonstration before Med. Sc. Club South Australia, Apr. 4] <Med. J. Austral. year 11, v. 1 (22), May 31, p. 551. [W^m.]
- PULLEN, ROSCOE L. [School Med., Tulane Univ., New Orleans, Louisiana]; SODEMAN, WILLIAM ANTHONY; and FELKNOR, GEORGE.
1945 a.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever; differentiation from typhus fever and report of case <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 97 (8), Feb., pp. 359-362. [W^a.]
- PULLEN, ROSCOE L.; and STUART, BYRON M.
1945 a.—Endemic (murine) typhus fever in Louisiana <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 98 (4), Oct., pp. 150-154. [W^a.]
- PULLING, FRED B. [D. V. M., Atascadero, Calif.]
1949 a.—Anaplasmosis treatment with acaprin <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (868), v. 115, July, p. 46. [W^a.]
- PULLMAN, THEODORE N.; et al.
1948 a.—Comparison of chloroquine quinacrine (atabrine) and quinine in the treatment of acute attacks of sporozoite-induced *vivax* malaria (Chesson strain) <J. Clin. Invest., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 46-50. [W^m.]
1948 b.—A study of the prophylactic, curative and suppressive activity of SN-11,437 (metachloridine) in standardized infections of *vivax* malaria <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (3), May, pp. 413-423. [W^a.]
1948 c.—The use of SN-10,275 in the prophylaxis and treatment of sporozoite-induced *vivax* malaria (Chesson strain) <J. Clin. Invest., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 12-16. [W^m.]
- PULÓ, GABRIEL. See Mazza, Salvador; and Puló, Gabriel.
PULS, ADOLF. [1909-] [Bünde i. Westfalen]
1936 a.—Ueber die Wirksamkeit einiger aliphatisch-aromatischer Amine, einiger Isochino-

- PULS, ADOLF—Continued.
 linderivate, sowie eines Chinolinabkömmlings und einer Barbitursäure auf die Erreger der Schlafkrankheit bei Tieren. Inaug.-Diss. (Hamburg.) Hamburg. 15 pp. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- PULS, FRANZ. [Ingen., Hamburg]
 1923 a.—Ein neues Mittel zur Bekämpfung der Bremsen- und Mückenplage <Deutsche Landwirtschaft. Tierzucht, v. 27 (27), July 6, p. 319. [W^a.]
- PULSTINGER. [Asst. K. 9. Feld-Art.-Regiment]
 1904 a.—Ueber das Verschwinden der Malaria in Germersheim <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (5), 2 Feb., pp. 207-208. [W^a, W^m.]
- PULTENEY, RICHARD.
 1781 a.—A general view of the writings of Linnæus, iv + 425 pp. London. [W^a, W^c.]
 (1789 a).—Revue générale des écrits de Linné; traduit par L. A. Millin de Grandmaison [etc.]. v. 1, 390 pp. Londres et Paris.
 (1789 b).—Idem. v. 2, 400 pp. Londres et Paris.
 1800 a.—On the Ascarides discovered in the *Pelecanus carbo* and *P. cristatus* <Tr. Linn. Soc. London, v. 5, pp. 24-27. [W^a, W^c.]
 1805 a.—A general view of the writings of Linnæus. The second edition; with corrections, considerable additions, and memoirs of the author, by William George Maton. To which is annexed the diary of Linnæus, written by himself, and now translated into English, from the Swedish manuscript in the possession of the editor. xv + 595 pp., port., table. London. [W^c.]
- PULVERMACHER, THEODOR. [1878-] [Arzt, Breslau]
 1904 a.—Ein Fall von *Cysticercus* im iv. Ventrikel. Diss. 18 pp. Leipzig. [W^m.]
- PULVERTAFT, R. J. V.
 1946 a.—Ocular myiasis <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 39 (5), Mar., p. 246. [W^m.]
- PULVIRENTI, G. [Dott.]
 1910 a.—Sulla cultura della *Leishmania* <Atti Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, an. 87, 5. s., v. 3, mem. (18), pp. 1-4, 1 col. pl., figs. 1-31. [W^c.]
 1911 a.—Leishmaniosi del cane a Catania <Pathologica (60), v. 3, May 1, pp. 205-206. [W^m.]
 1913 a.—Anatomia patologica, diagnosi, prognosi e cura [della leishmaniosi della cute e delle mucose] <Malaria, Roma, v. 4 (6), Oct.-Dec., pp. 359-367. [W^m.]
- PUMPELLE, WILLIAM C.
 1925 a.—Case of human infestation by larvae of the fly *Eristalis tenax* [sic] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 84 (1), Jan. 3, p. 37. [W^a.]
- PUMPHREY, R. J. [Zool. Dept., Cambridge] See Gray, J.; Lissmann, H. W.; and Pumphrey, R. J.
- PUMTAU (?), HERMANN.
 (1868 a).—Ueber Vorkommen von *Echinococcus*-Bälgen in der Tiefe des Leberparenchyms. 24 pp. Greifswald.
- PUNCH, A. L.
 (1939 a).—An hydatid cyst of the lung removed by lobectomy <Brompton Hosp. Rep., v. 8, pp. 150-152.
- PUND, EDGAR R. [1894-] [M.D., Augusta, Georgia]; and MOSTELLER, RALPH.
 1934 a.—Trichinosis: Demonstration of the parasites in the brain <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 102, (15), Apr. 14, pp. 1220-1222, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- PUNDIT, S. R. See Cunningham, John; and Pundit, S. R.
- PUNIN, SERGEL. [Vet.-Arzt, Leiter Mil.-Vet.-Lazaretts Tallinn, Eesti]
 1930 a.—Die Wirkung des Distols auf den Sklerostom beim Pferde <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (46), 14 Nov., p. 877. [W^a.]
- PUNJAL, K. N. [B. Sc., M.B., B.S., Asst. Surg., Windham Hosp., Jodhpur, British India]
 1945 a.—Intravenous hexamine in very septic cases of scabies (a case report) <Antiseptic, v. 42 (6), June, pp. 309-310. [W^m.]
- PUNNETT, R. C. [M. A., Fellow, Gonville and Caius Coll., Univ. Cambridge]
 1900 a.—On a collection of nemerteans from Singapore <Quart. J. Micr. Sc. (173), n. s., v. 44, Nov., pp. 111-139, pls. 5-8. [W^a, W^m.]
 1901 a.—On two new British nemerteans <Ibidem (176), n. s., v. 44, Aug., pp. 547-564, pls. 39-40, figs. 1-32. [W^a, W^m.]
 1901 b.—L. M. B. C. Memoirs. No. 7. Lineus <Proc. and Tr. Liverpool Biol. Soc. (1900-01), v. 15, Tr., pp. 242-278, pls. 1-4. [W^c.]
 1901 c.—On some nemerteans from Torres Straits <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1900), pt. 4, Apr. 1, pp. 825-831, pls. 54-55, figs. 1a-9. [W^a.]
 1901 d.—On some Arctic nemerteans. <Ibidem, v. 2 (1), Oct. 1, pp. 90-107, figs. 1-6, 1 table, pls. 6-7, figs. 1-17. [W^a, W^a.]
 1902 a.—Observations on some nemerteans from Singapore. <Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb. (Nov., 1899-July, 1901), v. 23, pp. 91-92. [W^c.]
 1903 a.—On the nemerteans of Norway <Berghens Mus. Aarb., 1. Hefte (2), 35 pp., pls. 1-2, figs. 1-22. [W^a, W^c.]
- PUNT, A. [Zool. Lab. Univ. Utrecht] [See also Schuurmans Stekhoven, Jacobus Hermanus (jr.); Adam, William; and Punt, A.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, Jacobus Hermanus (jr.); and Punt, A.]
 1941 a.—Recherches sur quelques nématodes parasites de poissons de la Mer du Nord <Mém. (98) Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, 110 pp., illus., pls. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^a.]
- PUNTONI, LINO. [Dr.]
 1920 a.—Epidemia di acariasi del grano (da *Pediculoides ventricosus*) <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 27 (45), Nov. 8, pp. 1273-1275. [W^m.]
- PUNTONI, VITTORIO. [Dott., Univ. Roma]
 1910 a.—La diagnosi biologica delle cisti da echinococco. 2^a comunicazione <Bull. Sc. Med. Bologna, an. 81, 8. s., v. 10 (6), Giugno, pp. 245-281. [W^m.]
 1910 b.—Sulla diagnosi biologica delle cisti da echinococco <Bull. Sc. Med. Bologna, an. 81, 8. s., v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 123-126. [W^m.]
 1924 a.—Un metodo per l'isolamento in cultura dei protozoi dalle infusini fecali <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 31 (30), July 28, pp. 965-966. [W^m.]
 1925 a.—La preparazione dell'azur di metilene e le colorazioni alla Romanowski <Ann. Ig., v. 35 (6-7), June-July, pp. 596-606. [W^m.]
 1926 a.—La preparazione dell'azur di metilene ed il suo uso per le colorazioni alla Romanowski <Ann. Ig., v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 24-30. [W^m.]
 1927 a.—Rapports entre *Leptospira icteroides* (Noguchi) et *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae* (Inada et Ido) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 96 (14), 6 Mai, pp. 1139-1141. [W^a.]
 1927 b.—Studio dei rapporti fra la *Leptospira icteroides* (Noguchi) e la *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae* (Inada ed Ito) <Ann. Ig., v. 37 (5), Maggio, pp. 261-273. [W^a.]
 1927 c.—Studio dei rapporti fra *Leptospira icteroides* (Noguchi) e *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae* (Inada e Ito) <Bull. e Atti R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 53 (4), Apr., pp. 159-160. [W^m.]

PUNTONI, VITTORIO—Continued.

1931 a.—Infestazione da acari tarsonemidi delle colture micetiche e loro disinfezione [French, English and German summaries] <Diagn. e Tec. Lab., v. 2 (5), May 25, pp. 357-361, illus. [W^m.]

PUPENKO, I. G. [Histol. Lab. Med. Inst. Ausbild. Krankenflegerin. Aertz., Odessa] See Malowitschko, Eugenie; and Puppenko, I. G.

PUPO, CARLOS.

(1915 a).—La anquilostomiasis ó cansancio. San José. 35 pp. (Costa Rica, Departamento de anquilostomiasis, fol. 1).

PUPO, JOÃO DE AGUIAR. See de Aguiar Pupo, João.

PUPOVAC, DOMINIK. [Dr., Asst., II. Chir. Klinik, Wien]

1901 a.—Beiträge zur Kasuistik und Therapie des Echinococcus, besonders des Nieren-Echinococcus <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 14 (48), 28 Nov., pp. 1173-1177, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir., v. 5 (11), 9 Juni, p. 459. [W^m.]

1902 b.—The diagnosis and treatment of Echinococcus cysts of the kidney [Abstract of 1901 a] <Phila. Med. J. (219), v. 9 (12), Mar. 22, p. 524. [W^a, W^m.]

PUPPE.

1895 a.—[Zwei geheilte Fälle von Leber-Echinococcus] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 21 (11), 18 Apr., Ver.-Beilage, pp. 71-72. [W^a, W^m.]

PURCARO, GIUSEPPE [Capt. Med.]; and ELISEI, CARLO.

1935 a.—Reperto parassitario nelle feci di individui provenienti dalla Sardegna e dalla Sicilia con speciale riguardo all' amebiasi <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 16 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 574-581. [W^m.]

PURCELL, FREDERICK M. [M. B., D. T. M., & H., W. A. M. S., Keta, Gold Coast]

1932 a.—Acute colitis due to *Ascaris lumbricoides* simulating dysentery <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (2), Aug., p. 199. [W^a.]

1938 a.—A case of amoebic hepatic abscess and associated pericarditis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 31 (6), pp. 689-690. [Issued Apr. 20] [W^a.]

PURCELL, MARGARET ANNA. See Ritchie, John Woodside; and Purcell, Margaret Anna.

PURCELL, W. F. [Ph. D.]

1903 a.—New Arachnida collected by Mr. S. C. Cronwright Schreiner at Hanover, Cape Colony <Ann. South African Mus., v. 3 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 13-40, 1 l., pl. 1, figs. 1-11. [W^a, W^c.]

PURCHAS, SAMUEL.

1625 a.—Purchas his pilgrimes [etc.]. Pt. 2, 1 p. l., pp. 749-1860, 19 l., figs. London. [W^c.]

1625 b.—Idem. Pt. 3, 12 p. l., 1140 pp., 34 l., figs., 1 map. London. [W^c.]

1625 c.—Idem. Pt. 4, 2 p. l., pp. 1141-1973, 20 l., map. London. [W^c.]

1626 a.—Purchas his pilgrimages, or relations of the world [etc.]. 4. ed. [pt. 5], 19 p. l., 1047 pp., 18 l., figs. London. [W^c.]

PURCHASE, HARVEY SPURGEON. [Ph. D., F. R. C. V. S., Research Off., Vet. Research Lab., Kabete, Kenya] [See also Taylor, Ernest Leonard; and Purchase, Harvey Spurgeon]

1936 a.—[Report of the director of veterinary services, Mazabuka] <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. North. Rhodesia (1935), pp. 29-35. [W^a.]

1938 a.—The treatment of demodectic mange of cattle with neosalvarsan <Vet. J., v. 94 (2), Feb., pp. 75-77, pl. [W^a.]

1939 a.—An outbreak of infectious roup in young chickens <Vet. Rec., v. 51 (1), Jan. 7, pp. 3-16, pl. [W^a.]

PURCHASE, HARVEY SPURGEON—Continued.

1942 a.—Turkey malaria <Parasitology, v. 34 (3-4), Nov., pp. 278-283. [Issued Dec. 9]. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Toxicity trials with the insecticide '666' on rabbits, sheep and a bovine <Vet. Rec. (2965), v. 57 (18), May 5, p. 211. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Cerebral babesiosis in dogs <Vet. Rec. (3611), v. 59 (20), May 31, pp. 269-270, illus. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Piroplasmosis in foal at birth <Vet. Rec., v. 59 (35), Sept. 13, p. 449. [W^a.]

1947 c.—Piroplasmosis in foal at birth <Indian Vet. J., v. 24 (3), Nov., pp. 190-191. [W^a.]

PURDY, CHARLES W. [M. D., LL. D.]

1894 a.—Practical urinalysis and urinary diagnosis. A manual for the use of physicians, surgeons, and students. xiv pp., 1 p. l., 357 pp., 43 figs., 4 pls. Philadelphia and London. [W^m.]

1896 a.—Idem. 3. ed., xviii pp., 1 p. l., 363 pp., 44 figs., 7 pls. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1898 a.—Idem. 4. revised ed., xvi pp., 1 p. l., 365 pp., 44 figs., 7 pls. Philadelphia, New York and Chicago. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Idem. 5. revised and enlarged ed., xvi pp., 1 p. l., 392 pp., 44 figs., 7 pls. Philadelphia, New York and Chicago. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Idem. 6. ed., thoroughly revised, xvi pp., 1 p. l., 392 pp., 44 figs., 7 pls. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

PURDY, J. S.

1906 a.—The antimalarial campaign at Ismailia [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (2347), v. 2, Dec. 23, p. 1630. [W^a, W^m.]

PURDY, JOHN SMITH. [1872-1936] [D. S. O., M. D., D. P. H.] [For necrology see Lancet, London (5894), v. 231, v. 2 (7), Aug. 15, 1936, p. 407] [W^a.]

1909 a.—Petroleum as a prophylactic against plague and other insect-borne diseases <Australas. Med. Cong. Tr. (8. Session, Melbourne Victoria, Oct. 1908) v. 2, pp. 155-161. [W^m.]

1910 a.—Flies and fleas as factors in the dissemination of disease; the effect of petroleum as an insecticide <Med. Press and Circ., v. 140 [n. s., v. 89] (2), Jan. 12, pp. 34-37. [W^m.]

1912 a.—The destruction of mosquitoes, fleas, flies, pediculi, and other insect carriers of disease <Rep. Australas. Ass. Adv. Sc. (13. Meet., 1911), pp. 662-673. [W^a.]

1913 a.—The destruction of mosquitoes, fleas, flies, pediculi and other insect carriers of disease <Australas. Med. Gaz. (433), v. 34 (18), May 3, pp. 413-418. [W^m.]

1921 a.—The control of insect vectors of disease in war and peace <Australas. Med. Cong. Tr. (11. Sess., Brisbane, Aug. 21-28, 1920), pp. 298-306. [W^c.]

1924 a.—The rat and flea problem in the prevention of plague <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 44 (11), Apr., pp. 438-450. [W^m.]

PURI, I. M. [M. Sc., Ph. D., Punjab, India]

1924 a.—Studies on the anatomy of *Cimex lectularius* I. <Parasitology, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 84-97, figs. 1-12, pl. 6. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Studies on the anatomy of *Cimex lectularius* L. II. The stink organs <Parasitology, v. 16 (3), July, pp. 269-278, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

1925 a.—A note on the early stages of a species of *Simulium* from Tunis—*S. equinum*, var. *mediterraneum*, nov. (Diptera, Simuliidae) <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 9. s. (92), v. 16 Aug., pp. 253-255, illus. [W^a.]

1925 b.—On the life history and structure of the early stages of Simuliidae (Diptera, Nematocera). Part II <Parasitology, v. 17 (4) Oct., pp. 335-369, figs. 7-21. [Issued 31 Oct.] [W^a.]

- PURJESZ, BÉLA. [Dr.]
1931 a.—A lambliasisról <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 81 (37), Sept. 12, Supplement, p. 150. [W^m.]
- PURJESZ, S. [Prof. Dr., Kolozsvár]
1902 a.—Beiträge zur Malariafrage <Wien. Klin. Rundschau, v. 16 (16), 20 Apr., pp. 313-319, 9 charts. [W^m.]
- PURKINJE, JOHANNES EVANGELISTA. See Purkyne, Jana Evangelista.
- PURKYNE, JANA EVANGELISTA. [1787-1869] [Prague]
[For sketch see Nature, London (3117), v. 124, July 27, 1929, p. 155] [W^a.] [For sketch and port. see Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (38), 20 Sept., 1906, p. 1549, and pl.] [W^a.] [For bibliography see Anthropologie, Praha, v. 6, 1928, pp. 11-17.] [W^m.]
- (1834 a).—[Eines im Darne des Frosches parasitischen Infusoriums (?)] <Isis (Oken), p. 714.
- PURKYNE, JANA EVANGELISTA; and VALENTIN, GABRIEL GUSTAV.
1835 a.—De phaenomeno generali et fundamental motus vibratorii continui in membranis cum externis tum internis animalium plurimorum et superiorum et inferiorum ordinum obvi. Commentatio physiologica (In Purkyne, J. V. Opera omnia. Wratislaviae. v. 1, pp. 277-371.) [W^m.]
- PURKYNE, JEAN EVARISTE. See Purkyne, Jana Evangelista.
- PURNELL, JOHN H. [M.D., Act. Asst. Surg., Pub. Health and Mar. Hosp. Serv.]
1901 a.—The mosquito an insignificant factor in the propagation of yellow fever <Phila. Med. J. (188), v. 8 (5), Aug. 3, pp. 189-193. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 b.—Mosquitoes and yellow fever [Letter to editor] <Ibidem (199), v. 8 (16), Oct. 19, pp. 622-624. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Sanitary conditions of San Antonio, Texas. Transactions on account of yellow fever at Laredo, Texas. [Letter to Surg.-Gen.] <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., v. 19, pt. 1, Apr. 22, pp. 715-717. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- PURNIK, ADOLFO A. See Mazza, Salvador; Diaz Malaver, Saturnino; and Purnik, Adolfo A.; and Mazza, Salvador; Diaz Malaver, Saturnino; Purnik, Adolfo A.; and Catalan, Roberto.
- PURRIEL, PABLO. [See also Chifflet, Abel; and Purriel, Pablo; and Piquinela, José A.; and Purriel, Pablo; and Larghero Ybarz, Pedro; and Purriel, Pablo]
1937 a.—Complicaciones y secuelas del quiste hidatico del pulmon <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 2 (2), July, pp. 201-308, pls. [W^a.]
- PURRIEL, PABLO; and CHIFFLET, ABEL.
1938 a.—La intermitencia en el signo del casquete claro <Arch. Uruguayos Med. Cirug. y Espec., v. 13 (2), Aug., pp. 147-154, illus. [W^m.]
- PURSCHE. [Dr.]
1914 a.—Ein Fall von multipler verkalkter Cysticercose <Med. Klin., Berlin (487), v. 10, (14), Apr. 5, pp. 586-588, illus. [W^m.]
- PURSELL, R. T. See Hindmarsh, William Lloyd; and Pursell, R. T.
- PURSER. [Dr.]
1873 a.—Cysts in the cavity of the right pleura [Abstract of report before Dublin Path. Soc., Jan. 25] <Dublin J. Med. Sc., 3 s. (19), v. 56, July 1, pp. 65-67. [W^m.]
- PURSER, RALPH.
1946 a.—Indoor spray for warbles <Family Herald and Weekly Star, v. 77 (13), Mar. 27, p. 13, illus. [W^a.]
- PURTSCHER, ADOLF. [Dr., Augenabt. Landeskrankenh., Klagenfurt]
1924 a.—Zur Entfernung einer Larve von *Hypoderma bovis* aus dem Glaskörper <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 72, p. 764. [W^m.]
- 1925 a.—Entfernung einer lebenden Larve von *Hypoderma bovis* aus dem Glaskörper <Ztschr. Augenh., v. 57, pp. 601-605. [W^m.]
- PURVIS, G. CARRINGTON. [M.D., Edinburgh]
[1902 a].—Some South African animal diseases <Proc. Scot. Micr. Soc. (1901-02), v. 3 (3), pp. 284-293, pl. 20, figs. 1-6. [W^c.]
- PURVIS, GEORGE BURNETT. [F. R. C. V. S., Grahams-town, Cape Prov., South Africa]
1926 a.—East Coast fever <Vet. Rec., v. 6 (39), Sept. 25, pp. 875-880, figs. A-C. [W^a.]
- 1926 b.—[*Trichostrongylus extenuatus* (Raillet, 1898), Ransom, 1907, in the American bison] <Vet. Rec., v. 6 (52), Dec. 25, pp. 1149-1150. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Immunity in East Coast fever <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 20 (7), 9 Mar., pp. 447-449. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—The detection, and collection, of parasites from the alimentary canal [Abstract of demonstration before Conf. Govt. Vet. Surg. Malaya, Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Feb. 17] <Vet. Rec., v. 8 (35), Sept. 1, pp. 715-716. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Further parasites of domestic animals in Malaya <Vet. Rec. v. 10 (32), Aug. 9, p. 750. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Some parasites of domestic animals in Malaya <Vet. Rec., v. 10 (3), Jan. 18, p. 48. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Further parasites of domestic animals in Malaya <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (29), July 18, p. 761. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—*Setaria labiato-papillosa* (Alessandrini, 1838) or *Setaria digitata* (von Linstow, 1906) <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (19), May 9, pp. 528-529, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1931 c.—The species of *Eurytrema* in domestic ruminants <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (21), May 23, pp. 583-584, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1931 d.—The species of *Platynosomum* in felines <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (9), Feb. 28, pp. 228-229, 4 figs. [W^a.]
- 1931 e.—*Theileria mutans* and East Coast fever [Letter to editor dated 1 Jan.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6), 25 Apr., pp. 651-654. [W^a.]
- 1931 f.—*Trichostrongylus axei* (Cobbold, 1879, Raillet and Henry, 1909) and *T. extenuatus* (Railliet, 1898, Ransom, 1907) <Vet. J. (674), v. 87 (8), Aug., pp. 385-386. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Cestodes from domestic animals in Malaya, with descriptions of new species <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 12 (48), Nov. 26, pp. 1407-1409, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—The excretory system of *Platynosomum concinnum* (Braun, 1901); syn. *P. fastosum* (Kossack, 1910); and *P. planicipitis* (Cameron, 1928) <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 13 (24), June 17, p. 565, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—On the apparent non-pathogenicity of the trematodes *Eurytrema pancreaticum* (Janson, 1889) and *Platynosomum concinnum* (Braun, 1901) <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 13 (42), Oct. 21, pp. 1063-1064. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—East Coast fever [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec. n. s., v. 15 (23), June 8, pp. 685-686. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—East Coast fever—a warning [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 15 (9), Mar. 2, pp. 280-281. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—The control of east coast fever in Africa, with some remarks on colonial office policy <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 49 (5), Jan. 30, pp. 119-122. [W^a.]

PURVIS, GEORGE BURNETT—Continued.

- 1937 b.—The synonyms of the trematode genus *Pachytrema* Looss, 1907 <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 31 (4), Dec. 21, pp. 457-460, illus. [W^a.]

PURVIS, MILLER.

- 1906 a.—Body lice on fowls <Breeder's Gaz. (1279), v. 49 (22), May 30, p. 1146. [W^a.]
- 1908 a.—Bedbugs in a chicken house [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (1409), v. 54 (22), Nov. 25, p. 1021. [W^a.]
- 1908 b.—Cause of white diarrhoea in chicks [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (1400), v. 54 (13), Sept. 23, pp. 536-537. [W^a.]
- 1908 c.—Chicken "corns". Worms in gizzard <Breeder's Gaz. (1386), v. 53 (25), June 17, p. 1355. [W^a.]
- 1908 d.—Gapes in fowls <Breeder's Gaz. (1384), v. 53 (23), June 3, p. 1261. [W^a.]
- 1909 a.—Carbon bi-sulphide as a lice-killer [Reply to letter] <Breeder's Gaz. (1449), v. 56 (9), Sept. 1, p. 346. [W^a.]
- 1909 b.—Gapes in chickens <Breeder's Gaz. (1442), v. 56 (2), July 14, p. 56. [W^a.]
- 1909 c.—Gapes in turkeys [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1443), v. 56 (3), July 21, pp. 95-96. [W^a.]
- 1909 d.—A severe attack of enteritis [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1453), v. 56 (13), Sept. 29, pp. 562-563. [W^a.]
- 1910 a.—Coccidiosis in chicks [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1496), v. 58 (4), July 27, pp. 154; 156. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—Coccidiosis or tuberculosis in fowls [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1505), v. 58 (13), Sept. 23, pp. 571-572. [W^a.]
- 1910 c.—Incubator infection [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1486), v. 57 (20), May 18, pp. 1207-1208. [W^a.]
- 1910 d.—Poultry breeding. A complete guide for keepers of poultry. 313 pp., figs. Chicago. [W^a.]
- 1910 e.—Worms in fowls [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1467), v. 57 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 50-51. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—Combating henhouse lice [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1550), v. 60 (6), Aug. 9, p. 207. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—Incubator chicks dying [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1536), v. 59 (18), May 3, pp. 1111-1112. [W^a.]
- 1911 c.—Lice in a poultry house [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1551), v. 60 (7), Aug. 16, p. 248, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1911 d.—Turkeys with blackhead [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1562), v. 60 (18), Nov. 1, p. 876. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—Disinfecting incubators and eggs [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1582), v. 61 (12), Mar. 20, pp. 711-712. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—Germs in eggs [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1583), v. 61 (13), Mar. 27, p. 771. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Black head in turkeys [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (1654), v. 64 (6), Aug. 6, p. 220. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Gapes in turkeys [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1654), v. 64 (6), Aug. 6, pp. 242, 244. [W^a.]
- 1913 c.—Gizzard worms. Feed mixture [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1624), v. 63 (2), Jan. 8, p. 108. [W^a.]
- 1913 d.—White diarrhoea in chicks [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1655), v. 64 (6), Aug. 13, p. 266. [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—The gape worm [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1909), v. 73 (26), June 27, pp. 1353, 1356. [W^a.]

PURVIS, MILLER—Continued.

- 1920 a.—Some sources of parasites <Breeder's Gaz. (2021), v. 78 (10), Sept. 2, p. 407. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Blackhead in turkeys <Breeder's Gaz. (2225), v. 86 (5), July 31, p. 94. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Another blackhead remedy <Breeder's Gaz. (2352), v. 91 (1), Jan. 6, p. 26. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Control parasites <Breeder's Gaz. (2499), v. 101 (7), July, pp. 14-15. [W^a.]
- PURWIN, PAUL F. K. See Murray, Charles; Biester, Harry Edward; Purwin, Paul F. K.; and McNutt, Samuel Hezekiah.
- DE PURY, F. [Dr.]
- 1864 a.—Notice sur les trichines <Bull. Soc. Sc. Nat. Neuchâtel (1861-64), v. 6, pp. 609-628. [W^a.]
- PUSATERI, SANTI. See Florio, Gaetano; and Pusateri, Santi.
- PUSCH, FRIEDRICH JULIUS GUSTAV. [1858-1912] [Dr. Phil., Prof. Tierärztl. Hochschule] [For necrology, bibliog. and port. see Ber. K. Tierärztl. Hochschule Dresden (1912), n. F., v. 7, 1913, pp. 301-310] [W^a.]
- 1904 a.—Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Tierzucht. x pp., 1 l., 388 pp., 195 figs. Stuttgart. [W^a.]
- PUSCHKAREW, B.
- 1911 a.—Zur Technik des Amöbenstudiums <Ztschr. Wissensch. Mikr., v. 28 (2), 3 Okt., pp. 145-150, pl. 2, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- PUSCHMANN, THEODOR. [1844-]
- 1878 a.—Alexander von Tralles. Original Text und Uebersetzung nebst einer einleitenden Abhandlung. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Medicin. v. 1 xii+617 pp. Wien. [W^m.]
- 1879 a.—Idem. v. 2, vi+620 pp. Wien. [W^m.]
- PUSEY, WILLIAM ALLEN. [1865-1940] [M. D., Chicago] [For biography, port. and bibliography see Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 35 (1), Jan., 1937, pp. 1-66] [W^a.] [For necrology and port. see J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 115 (10), Sept. 7, 1940, p. 872] [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—*Spirochaeta pallida* or *Treponema pallidum*? <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 67 (22), Nov. 25, pp. 1621-1622; editorial, pp. 1607-1608. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—*Spirochaeta pallida* or *Treponema pallidum*? In reply to Dr. Stiles <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 68 (2), Jan. 13, pp. 139-141. [W^a.]
- PUSHKINA, Z. [Пушкина, З.] [Zool. Kabinet Perm. Pedagogichesk. Inst.] See Brysova, G.; and Pushkina, Z.
- PUSHMENKOV, E. P. [Пушменков, Е. П.]
- 1937 a.—К фауне трихостронгилид сычуга северных оленей [Trichostrongylids from abomasum of reindeers] [Russian text] <Работ. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 550-559, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—*Trichocephalus tarandi* [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (10-11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 96-97. [W^a.]
- PUSSARD, ROGER. [See also Regnier, Robert Marie Gustave; and Pussard, Roger]
- 1932 a.—Sur un nématode parasite de psyllides <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 194 (6), 1 Fév., pp. 493-494. [W^a.]
- PUSSARD, ROGER; and ANDRÉ, MARC.
- 1929 a.—Note sur *Bochartia kuiperi* Oudms., acarien parasite de pucerons <Rev. Path. Vég. et Entom. Agric., v. 16 (9-10), Nov.-Déc., pp. 295-302, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- PUSHOVAR, I. A. P. [Пусшовар, Я. П.]
- (1928 a).—Тканевые изменения органов крупного рог. скота при пироплазмозе <Vet. Dilo, Kharkiv, no. 4 (53), pp. 28-33.
- (1928 b).—Изменение соединительной ткани печени крупн. рог. скота при fasciolos'e <Vet. Dilo, Kharkiv, no. 11 (60), p. 46.

PUSSHOFAR, IA. P.—Continued.

1928 c.—Veränderung des Bindegewebes der Leber beim Hornvieh bei Fasciolose <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 34 (3-4), 8 Dez., pp. 263-276. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Gewebsveränderungen der Organe bei Rinderpiroplasmose [Abstract of 1928 a] <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 74 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., p. 456 [W^a.]

PUSTOVAR, IA. P.; and CHEKMASOV, V. A.

(1939 a).—Zur Frage der Aetiologie der Leberveränderungen bei Kaninchen im Laufe der Kokzidiose <Trudy Kharkovsk. Vet. Inst., v. 18, pp. 172-174.

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 27 (5), Mar. 1, p. 118. [W^a.]

PUSTÓWKA, TEODOR.

1946 a.—Szybkość opadania krwinek u bydła przy motylcy. La vitesse de la sédimentation des globules rouges chez les bowidés atteints de douve [Polish text; French summary] <Medycyna Wet., v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 341-348. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Jedenaście włośni w jednej torebce u świni (Eleven trichinas in one pouch with pig) [Polish text; English summary] <Medycyna Wet., v. 4 (1), Jan., p. 40, illus. [W^a.]

PUTELLI, ANTONIO. [Dott., Venezia]

1839 a.—Di alcuni vizii nella cura e nell'igiene dei bambini come cause comuni della loro mortalità, con alcune osservazioni cliniche intorno a qualche importante loro malattia <Mem. Med. Contemp., v. 1 (5), Mar., pp. 269-276. [Mi^u.]

PUTNAM, D. F.

1935 a.—Eel-worm disease <14. Ann. Rep. Canad. Plant Dis. Surv. (1934), pp. 12-13. [W^a.]

PUTNAM, FREDERICK W. [M. D., Binghamton, N. York]

1884 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* [Letter to editor] <Med. World, Philadelphia, v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 59-60. [W^m.]

PUTNAM, MARY. [M. D., Rye, N. York]

1937 a.—Ferrous sulfate for worms [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 108 (8), Feb. 20, p. 659. [W^a.]

PUTNAM, PERSIS. See Russell, Paul Farr; Mohan, Badri Nath; and Putnam, Persis.

PUTSCHAR, W. See Lochte, Th.; and Putschar, W.

PUTTEMANS, A.

1920 a.—Observations sur la biologie du *Tylenchus devastatrix* Kühn <Bull. Soc. Path. Végétale France, v. 7 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 66-67. [Issued Aug. 1] [W^a.]

PUTTER. [Feldunterarzt]

1915 a.—Beobachtungen über Trichinose <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 62 (37), 14 Sept., pp. 1265-1266, Feldärztl. Beilage, pp. 601-602. [W^a.]

PUTTKAMMER, V.

1938 a.—Aus eigener Praxis: Die intratracheale Impfung gegen Lungenwürmer <Was Gibt Neues Vet.-Med. ?, p. 299. [W^a.]

PUTZEYS, FÉLIX.

1893 a.—L'épidémie de trichinose de la Préalle-Herstal <Bull. Acad. Roy. Méd. Belgique, 4. s., v. 7 (3), 25 Mars, pp. 251-263 [W^m.] [See Hermann and Malvoz, 1893 a]

PUTZU, FRANCESCO. [Prof., R. Univ. Cagliari] [For biography, bibliography and port. see Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 2 (1), July 1936, pp. 11-12] [W^a.]

[1909 a].—La diagnosi biologica dell'echinococcosi <Biochim. e Terap. Sper., v. 1, pp. 385-402. [W^m.]

1910 a.—Ueber den biologischen Nachweis der Echinococcuskrankheit <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 54 (1), 2 März, pp. 77-91. [W^a, W^m.]

PUTZU, FRANCESCO—Continued.

1913 a.—Contributo allo studio di alcune rare localizzazioni dell'echinococco <Gazz. Internaz. Med. (32), Aug. 9, pp. 747-754; (33), Aug. 16, pp. 779-783. [W^m.]

1925 a.—L'echinococco in Sardegna <Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 12, pp. 112-124. [W^m.]

1931 a.—Su 125 casi di cisti da echinococco <Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 29 (2), May, pp. 117-214. [W^m.]

1933 a.—Un caso di amebiasi splenica <Ann. Ital. Chir., v. 12, pp. 252-261. [W^m.]

1936 a.—L'echinococcosi in Italia <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 2 (1), July, pp. 13-35. [W^a.]

1936 b.—L'echinococcosi in Italia <Riforma Med., v. 52 (20), May 16, pp. 672-676. [W^m.]

1940 a.—Sulla diagnosi biologica dell'echinococcosi <Athena, Roma, v. 9, May, pp. 137-142. [W^m.]

PUXEDDU, EFISIO. [See also Loi, Libero; and Puxeddu, Efisio]

1939 a.—Rilievi anatomo-clinici sull'echinococcosi pelviperitoneale e genitale muliebre (echinococcosi secondaria) [German, English and French summary] <Riv. Ital. Ginec., v. 22, pp. 312-326. [W^m.]

PUXLEY, Z. I.

1943 a.—Infestation by head lice [Circular (2831), dated July 2] <Med. Off., London (1824), v. 70 (2), July 10, p. 12. [W^a.]

PUYAL, J. [Dr., Exprof. Quim. Univ. Madrid]

1928 a.—El dimetilarsinato de quinina en el paludismo agudo y crónico. Parte química <Arch. Med. Cirug. y Espec., Madrid (386), an. 9, v. 29 (17), Oct. 28, pp. 479-481. [W^m.]

DE PUYBERNEAU. See Sauzeau de Puyberneau.

PUYOL CASADO, ENRIQUE. [Dr., Clin. Méd. Dr. Fidel Fernández Hostp. San Lázaro, Granada]

1933 a.—Un caso de tricomonosis vaginal. Nota previa <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 6 (6), Nov., pp. 488-489; French summary, p. 489. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Un caso de tricomonosis vaginal. (Nota previa) <Progresos Clín., Madrid (260), an. 21, v. 41 (8), Ag., pp. 518-519. [Yam, W^m.]

1933 c.—Hallazgo de la tricomonosis vaginal en Granada <Arch. Med., Cirug. y Espec., Madrid (652), an. 14, v. 36 (48), Dec. 2, pp. 1368-1370. [W^m.]

PUYÓS, E. See Llanes, Manuel; Puyós, E.; and Castellanos, Leonides.

PY, GIL.

1926 a.—Sobre el grave daño que produce la anaplasmosis en Cuba y sus remedios <Agric. y Zootec., Habana, v. 5 (11), Ag., pp. 403-404, 1 fig. [W^a.]

PYATAKOV, M. L. See Piatakov, M. L.

PYBUS, F. H. [Port Augusta]

1902 a.—Tick-proof perches [Editorial] <J. Agric. and Indust. South Australia, v. 5 (9), Apr. 1, p. 754, fig. [W^a.]

PYBUS, JOHN. [M. R. C. V. S., Bromyard, Hereford]

1943 a.—Nicotine poisoning in cattle. Case record No. 1 <Vet. Rec. (2866), v. 55 (24), June 12, p. 243. [W^a.]

PYCRAFT, W. P. [1868-] [F. L. S.]

[1931 a].—The standard natural history from amoeba to man . . . edited by W. P. Pycraft. 942 pp., illus., pls. London and New York. [W^a.]

PYCRAFT, W. W.

1919 a.—Bot-flies. A widespread pest; how hides are damaged [Reprinted from Illus. London News] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein (427), v. 17, May 14, p. 1415. [I^a.]

PYE-SMITH, PHILIP HENRY. [1840-1914] [See also Fagge, Charles Hilton; and Pye-Smith, Philip Henry]

1892 a.—Case of multiple Cysticercus of the subcutaneous tissues <Brit. J. Dermat. (49), v. 4 (11), Nov., pp. 366-368, figs. 1-6. [W^m.]

- PYE-SMITH, RUTHERFORD JOHN. [1848-1921] [F. R. C. S., Prof., Surgery, Univ. College, Sheffield]
 1902 a.—A case of testicular cyst, containing a colony of Acari of a variety hitherto undescribed <Quart. Med. J., v. 10 (4), Aug., pp. 322-327, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- PYEFINCH, K. A. [M. A., Univ. Coll., Nottingham]
 1934 a.—*Baccalaureus maldivensis*, a new species of ascothoracican <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (306), v. 77 (2), Dec., pp. 223-242, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—The internal anatomy of *Baccalaureus* with a description of a new species <Quart. J. Micr. Sc. (312), v. 78 (4), July, pp. 653-686, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—The anatomy of *Baccalaureus torrensis* sp. n. (Cirripedia Ascothoracica) <J. Linn. Soc. London (272), v. 40, Nov. 30, Zool., pp. 347-371, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Ascothoracica (Crustacea, Cirripedia) <Scient. Rep., Murray Exped., Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) (1933-34), v. 5 (9), pp. 247-262, illus. [Issued July 22] [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—The anatomy of *Ophioica asymmetrica*, sp. n., a copepod endoparasitic in an ophiuroid <J. Linn. Soc. London Zool. (276), v. 41, Apr. 18, pp. 1-19, illus. [W^a.]
- PYLE, CHARLES A. [Dept. Vet. Med., Kansas Agric. Exper. Station] [See also Dykstra, Ralph Ralph; Pyle, Charles A.; and Lienhardt, Herbert Frederick]
 1931 a.—Report of research in anaplasmosis at Sedan, Kan. <13. Bien. Rep. Kansas Live Stock San. Comr. (1929-30), pp. 116-118. [W^a.]
- PYLE, WALTER L. See Gould, George Milbry; and Pyle, Walter L.
- PYMAN, F. L. [Dr., F. R. S.]
 1937 a.—Chemotherapy of amoebicides <Nature, London (3550), v. 140, Nov. 13, pp. 832-834. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Researches in chemotherapy [Abstract of presidential address before Ann. Meet. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Chem. Section, Nottingham] <Chem. Age (949), v. 37, Sept. 4, pp. 191-193. [W^a.]
- PYMAN, F. L.; and WENYON, CHARLES MORLEY.
 1917 a.—The action of certain emetine derivatives on amoebae <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 10 (4), Oct., pp. 237-241. [W^a.]
- PYNAERT, L.
 1921 a.—Les bananiers <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 12 (2), June, pp. 239-293, illus. [W^a.]
- ПЫТЕЛ, А. ИА. [Пытел, А. Я.]
 1923 a.—О редкой форме верминозного аппендицита (A rare form of verminous appendix) [Russian text; English summary] <Sovet. Klin., Moskva (105), year 10, v. 19 (1), pp. 118-123. [W^m.]
- PYTEL, ANTON. [Dr., Moskva] See Fränkel, S. R.; and Pytel, Anton.
- PYTEL, ANTONIO. [Dr.]
 1935 a.—Sobre una forma rara de la apendicitis por vermes <Rev. Cirug. Barcelona, (49), v. 9, Jan., pp. 35-41. [W^m.]
- Q., JOSÉ VELÁSQUEZ. See Velásquez Q., José.
- QADRI, M. A. H. [Zool. Lab. Muslim-Univ. Aligarh U. P., Indien]
 1935 a.—Studies on the Mallophaga of North-Indian birds <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 8 (2), Dec. 13, pp. 226-238, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Male genitalia of Mallophaga infesting North-Indian birds <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 4 (6), Dec., Sect. B, pp. 454-470, illus. [W^a.]
- QADRI, M. A. H.—Continued.
 1936 b.—Some new Mallophaga from North-Indian birds <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 8 (6), Sept. 26, pp. 638-644, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1936 c.—Studies on the mouth-parts of Mallophaga infesting North-Indian birds <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 3 (5), Sect. B, May, pp. 411-423, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- QADRI, S. S.
 1949 a.—Myxosporidian parasite of an Indian fresh-water fish [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Mar. 17] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 43 (1), July, p. 3. [W^a.]
- QASIR, A.; PRINGLE, G.; and AMIN ZAKI, L.
 1947 a.—Clinical trials of paludrine <J. Roy. Fac. Med. Iraq, v. 11 (3), May-June, pp. 73-77. [W^m.]
- QAZILBASH, N. A. [Dept. Botany, Islamia Coll., Peshawar]
 1942 a.—Some observations on Indian *Artemisia* <Quart. J. Pharm. and Pharmacol., v. 15 (3), July-Sept., pp. 323-331. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—The Kurrum Valley as a source of santonin <Indian J. Pharm., v. 5 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 54-60. [W^a.]
- QUACK, MARIA.
 1913 a.—Ueber den feiner Bau der Mitteldarmzellen einiger Nematoden <Arch. Zellforsch., v. 11 (1), 22 Juli, pp. 1-50, figs. a-h, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-36; 1-18. [W^a.]
- QUADEFLIEG, L. [Dr.]
 1909 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Faecesuntersuchung auf Parasiteneier <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 35 (48), 2 Dec., pp. 2106-2107. [W^a, W^m.]
- EL-QUADI, AHMED.
 (1923 a).—Egyptian splenomegaly: Is it a result of intestinal bilharziasis? <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 6, pp. 273-279.
- QUADRAT.
 1941 a.—Hydatiden an der untern Partie des Rückenmarks bei einem neugeborenen Kinde <Oesterr. Med. Wchnschr. (26), Juni, pp. 601-604. [W^m.]
- QUADRI, A. [Dr., Naples]
 1853 a.—[*Filaria oculi humani* Rudolphi] <Cong. Ophth. Bruxelles C.-R., pp. 153-155, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
- QUADRI, GIOVANNI. [Dr., R. Univ. Pisa]
 1904 a.—Sul comportamento della pressione arteriosa nella infezione malarica <Policlin., Roma, v. 11 (11), Nov., Sez. Med., pp. 525-536. [W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Sul comportamento della pressione arteriosa nella infezione malarica. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten), (1904), v. 20, p. 144. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Ascaridiasi e febbre tifoidea <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 27 (141), Nov. 25, pp. 1489-1496. [W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Intestinal helminths and typhoid fever [Abstract of 1906 b] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 48 (2), Jan. 12, p. 184. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Contributo allo studio dell'anemia da *Necator americanus* (Stiles) <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 17 (8), Agosto, pp. 333-344. [W^m.]
- 1913 a.—Tentativi di applicazione dei metodi anafilatici alla diagnosi della anchilostomiasi <Pathologica (108), v. 5, 1 Maggio, pp. 264-265. [W^m.]
- QUADRONE, C.; and GRAMEGNA, A.
 1905 a.—Radioterapia e silfilde iniziale <Riforma Med., v. 21 (33), 19 Agosto, pp. 907-908. [W^m.]
- QUAEDVLIEG, E. J. A. A.
 1948 a.—De runderhorzelbestrijding. een algemeen belang <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 73 (9), May 1, pp. 377-379. [W^a.]

- QUAIFE, E. L.
1928 a.—Up from piggery. Profits rise fast as the new hog-raising methods are adopted <Farm J., v. 52 (3), Mar., pp. 36, 44, 4 figs. [W^a.]
- QUAIL, AMBROSE. [F. E. S.]
1901 a.—Hymenopterous parasite of ovum of *Vanessa gonerilla* <Tr. and Proc. N. Zealand Inst. (1900), v. 33, n. s., v. 16, July, pp. 153-154, pl. 8, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^c.]
- QUAIN, JONES. See Martinet, Louis, 1826 a, 1827 a, and 1830 a.
- QUAINTANCE, ALTUS LACY. [1870-] [In charge, Deciduous-Fruit Invest., Bur. Entom., Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.]
1906 a.—The principal insect enemies of the peach <Yearbook, U. S. Dept. Agric. (1905), pp. 325-348, figs. 82-88, pls. 27-33, 3 photos. [W^a.]
- QUANJER, HENDRIK MARIUS. [1879-] [Prof., Dr. Univ. Agric., Wageningen, Holland]
1927 a.—Een aaltjesziekte van de aardappelplant, de aantastingswijze en de herkomst van haar oorzaak, *Tylenchus dipsaci* Kühn (Eine Aelchenkrankheit der Kartoffelpflanze, die Infektionsweise und Herkunft ihres Erregers, *Tylenchus dipsaci* Kühn) <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 33 (6), Juni, pp. 137-172, fig. 34, pls. 9-13, figs. 1-33; German summary, pp. 163-167. [W^a.]
1928 a.—Bridging hosts <Rec. Trav. Botan. Néerl., v. 25A (Jubil. Hugo de Vries), 16 Fév., pp. 250-259. [W^a.]
- QUANJER, J. A. [Arts Amsterdam]
1915 a.—Lintworm <Med. Weekbl., v. 22 (17), July 24, p. 212. [W^m.]
- QUAST, MARGARETE. [Dr., Mitarbeit. Landesanstalt Wasser, Boden u. Lufthyg., Biol. Zool. Abt., Berlin-Dahlem] [See also Wilhelmi, J.; and Quast, Margarete]
1922 a.—Ergebnisse. 4. Uebersich über den gegenwärtigen Stand der Technik der Untersuchung menschlicher Abgänge auf Wurmeier <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 1 (7), 25 Juli, pp. 353-359. [W^a.]
1925 a.—Die Milben vom Standpunkt der Wohnungshygiene und ihre Bekämpfung <Ztschr. Desinfekt.- u. Gndhtswes., v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 84-89. [Y^{am}.]
- QUAST, P. See Bach, Fritz Werner; and Quast, P.
- QUASTEL, JUDA HIRSCH. [1899-] [Welsh National School Med.] [See also Hawking, Frank; Hennelly, T. J.; and Quastel, Juda Hirsch]
1931 a.—Trypanocidal action and toxicity to enzymes <Biochem. J., v. 25 (4), pp. 1121-1127. [W^a.]
- QUAT, PHAN-HUY. See Phan-Huy-Quat.
- DE QUATREFAGES DE BRÉAU, ARMAND [i. e., Jean Louis Armand] [1810-1892] [For necrology and port. see Progrès Méd., Paris, an. 20, 2. s., v. 15 (3), 16 Jan. 1892, pp. 59-60] [W^m.]
1845 a.—Etudes sur les types inférieurs de l'embranchement des annelés <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 3. s., v. 4, Sept., pp. 129-184, pls. 3-8. [W^a.]
1846 a.—Note sur un genre d'anguillules marines pourvues de soies, hémipsile (*Hemipsilus*, Nob.) <Ibidem, v. 6, Août, pp. 131-132. [W^a, W^c.]
1846 b.—Etudes sur les types inférieurs de l'embranchement des annelés <Ibidem, Sept.-Nov., pp. 173-303, pls. 8-14. [W^a, W^c.]
1847 a.—Sanguines et lombrics [Abstract of report read 31 Juillet] <Extr. Proc.-Verb. Soc. Philomat. Paris, pp. 85-86. [W^a.]
1849 a.—Sur la classification des annelés <Extr. Proc.-Verb. Soc. Philomat. Paris, pp. 77-78. [W^a.]
- DE QUATREFAGES DE BRÉAU, ARMAND—Continued.
1850 a.—Note sur un helminthe du genre distome, vivant dans la cavité crânienne de l'ammocète (*A. branchialis*, Dum.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 1, pp. 83-84. [W^m.]
1851 a.—Sur le nouveau némertien de la côte d'Ostende, genre *Dinophilus* [Extract from a letter to van Beneden] <Bull. Acad. Roy. Sc. Belgique, v. 18, pt. 1 (5), pp. 369-372. [W^c.]
1852 a.—Etudes sur les types inférieurs de l'embranchement des annelés <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 3. s., v. 18 (5-6), pp. 279-328, pls. 6-8; pp. 328-336, pl. 9, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^c.]
1852 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 35 (23), 6 Déc., pp. 809-815. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1854 a.—Rapport sur le concours pour le Grand Prix des sciences physiques pour 1853 [Commissaires: MM. Milne Edwards, Flourens, Duméril, Series et de Quatrefages, rapporteur] [Reports on memoirs by Küchenmeister and van Beneden, G. J., on intestinal worms] <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 4. s., v. 1 (1), pp. 1-37. [W^a, W^c.]
1854 b.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 38 (5), 30 Jan., pp. 166-193. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1859 a.—Maladie des vers à soie. Rapport fait au nom de la Sous-commission chargée par l'Académie d'étudier la maladie des vers à soie dans le midi de la France <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 48 (12), 21 Mars, pp. 552-573. [W^a.]
1860 a.—Essai sur l'histoire de la sériciculture et sur la maladie actuelle des vers à soie. 70 pp. Paris. [W^a.]
1860 b.—Maladies des vers à soie. Etudes sur les maladies actuelles des vers à soie <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 50 (2), 9 Jan., pp. 61-68. [W^a.]
1860 c.—Nouvelles recherches faites en 1859 sur les maladies actuelles du ver à soie. 120 pp. Paris. [W^a.]
1860 d.—Nouvelles recherches sur les maladies actuelles du ver à soie <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 50 (17), 25 Avril, pp. 767-770. [W^m.]
1869 a.—Note sur la disposition des couches musculaires chez les annélides <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 5. s., v. 11 (5-6), pp. 309-348, pls. 5-7. [W^a.]
- QUATTROCCHI, ALDO. [Dott., Asst. Chir., Osp. Civ. S. Salvatore, Pesaro]
1933 a.—Contributo allo studio dell'ascaridiasi chirurgica. Peritonite acuta diffusa da estesa gangrena del tenue per occlusione da elminti [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 21 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 351-354, 357-358. [Y^{am}.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- QUAYLE, H. J.
1906 a.—Mosquito control work in California <Bull. (178) Calif. Agric. Exper. Station, July, 55 pp., figs. 1-35. [W^a.]
- QUAYLE, W. L. [Director, State Experiment Farms]
[1942 a].—Root knot nematode control <51. Ann. Rep. Wyoming Agric. Exper. Station (1940-41), p. 37. [W^a.]
- QUEDNAU. [Staatl. Forster]
1933 a.—Meine Bekanntschaft mit der Elchraschenbremse <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg., v. 101 (28), July 14, pp. 27-28. [W^a.]
- QUEEN, FRANK B. [1904-] [Dept. Path., Univ. Colorado School Med. and Hosp., Denver, Colorado]
1931 a.—The prevalence of human infection with *Trichinella spiralis* [Abstract of paper to be read at 7. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New Orleans, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., p. 128. [W^a.]

QUEEN, FRANK B.—Continued.

- 1937 a.—An epidemiological approach to the control of trichinosis [Abstract of report before Am. Ass. Path. and Bacteriol., Chicago, Mar. 25-26] <Am. J. Path. (77), v. 13 (4), July, pp. 651-652. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—The diagnosis of trichinosis by the digestion method. An additional aid to diagnosis <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 9 (2), Mar., pp. 209-218, illus. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Tropical diseases of increasing importance <Northwest Med., v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 80-85; (4), Apr., pp. 122-127. [W^m.]

QUEENSLAND CATTLE TICK DIP COMMITTEE.

- 1930 a.—Cattle tick control and eradication. 24 pp., figs. 1-2. Sydney. [W^a.]

QUEENSLAND. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

- 1945 a.—Animal disease control <Queensland Agric. J., v. 61 (6), Dec. 1, pp. 361-369. [W^a.]

QUEENSLAND. DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH.

- 1936 a.—Annual report of the commissioner of public health to June 30, 1934 <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 39, Select. Colon. Med. Rep. (317) (Queensland), Mar. 16, pp. 23-24. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Annual report of the director-general of health and medical services, 1935-1936 <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 41 (4), Feb. 15, Select. Colon. Med. Rep. (342) (Queensland), pp. 13-16. [W^a.]

QUEINNEC, P. See Leger, Marcel; and Queinnec, P.

QUEIPO, LEOPOLDO.

- 1897 a.—Helmintiasis intestinal. Caso practico de tenias multiples <Rev. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 1 (3), Mar. 14, pp. 3-5. [W^m.]

QUEIROS, JOSÉ DE SANT'ANA. See de Sant'ana Queiroz, José.

QUEIRÓS MATTOSO, F.

- (1906 a).—Notas sobre o tratamento da ankylostomiase na infancia (opilação, hypoemia intertropical, uncinariose) <Gaz. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 4, pp. 58-64. [W^m.]

QUEIRÓZ, LEÔNICIO DE SOUZA. See Souza Queiróz, Leoncio de.

DE QUEIROZ, RENATO PEREIRA. See Pereira de Queiroz, Renato.

QUEISNER, R.

- 1944 a.—Erfahrungen mit Blausäure bei Grossraumentwesungen <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 36 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 130-137. [W^a.]

QUEKETT, JOHN.

- 1841 a.—Anatomy of four species of Entozoa of the genus Strongylus from the common porpoise [Abstract of paper read before Micr. Soc. Lond., Aug. 18] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. (49), v. 8, Oct., pp. 151-152. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1844 a.—On the anatomy of four species of Entozoa belonging to the genus Strongylus, from the *Delphinus phocaena*, or common porpoise <Tr. Micr. Soc. Lond., v. 1, pp. 44-50, pl. 4, figs. 1-17. [W^c.]

QUÉMÉNER, E. [Hôp. Karikal, Indes Françaises]

- 1926 a.—Contribution à l'étude du traitement des dysenteries ambiennes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (8), 13 Oct., pp. 672-674. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la "formolgelification" dans la syphilis et le kala-azar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 20 (7), 13 Juillet, pp. 600-601. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Contributions à l'étude de la symptomatologie de l'ankylostomiase <Rev. Med. et Hyg. Trop., v. 20 (2), pp. 36-38. [W^m.]
- 1928 b.—La symptomatologie de l'ankylostomiase [Abstract of paper read before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., Paris, 22 Déc., 1927] <Presse Méd., v. 36 (4), 14 Jan., p. 56. [W^a.]

QUENARDEL.

- (1936 a).—Observations sur le traitement de l'ankylostomiase <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 14 (4), pp. 388-394.

- 1936 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 5 (2), Sept., p. 42. [W^a.]

QUENNEC. [Dr., Méd. 1. Cl. Colonies]

- 1899 a.—Aus einer Umfrage über das Schwarzwasserfieber. 2. Etude sur la fièvre bilieuse hémoglobinaire et sur son traitement par la quinine et le chloroforme <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 90-99. [W^m.]

QUENNERSTEDT, AUGUST.

- 1865-66 a.—Bidrag till Sveriges Infusorie-fauna jemte en kort framställning af Infusionsdjurs organisation. 1 <Lunds Univ. Arsskr., Mat. o. Naturvetensk. (865), v. 2, Art. 6, 64 pp., pls. 1-2. [W^a.]

- 1867-68 a.—Bidrag till Sveriges infusorie-fauna. II <Lunds Univ. Arsskr., Math. o. Naturv.-Vetensk. (1867), v. 2 [i. e. v. 4], Art. 7, 48 pp., pls. -2. [W^a.]

QUENO.

- 1903 a.—Medicación operatoria en el tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos <Semana Med., v. 10 (44), Oct. 29, pp. 1065. [W^m.]

- QUENSEL, F. [Prof. Dr. Nervenheilanstalt Knappschaftsberufsgenossenschaft Bergmannswohl]
- 1938 a.—Cysticercusepilepsie <Monatschr. Unfallh., v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 142-150, illus. [W^m.]

- QUENSEL, ULRIK. [1863-1934] [Prof. Emer., Univ. Uppsala, Sverige] [For necrology see Verhandl. Deutsch. Path. Gesellsch. (27. Tagung, Rostock, May 22-25), 1934, pp. 355-358] [W^a.]

- 1913 a.—Ofversikt af de anatomiska förändringarna i appendix [Note to Bäärnhelm, G., 1913 a] <Hygiea, Stockholm, v. 75 (11), Nov., pp. 1152-1155. [W^m.]

QUENU; and LANDEL.

- 1897 a.—Etude d'un cancer du rectum à cellules muqueuses. Evolution pathologique du mucus et théorie parasitaire <Ann. Microg., v. 9 (4), pp. 145-165, pls. [W^a.]

QUÉNU, EDOUARD ANDRÉ VICTOR ALFRED. [See also Delbet, Pierre; and Quénu, Edouard André Victor Alfred]

- 1889 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré de la rate évacué par les bronches. Incision par la voie transpleurale. Guérison <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 15 (4), Mai, pp. 295-298. [W^m.]

- 1900 a.—Traitement des kystes hydatique du foie par la suture <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 26, pp. 10-14; discussion, p. 14. [W^m.]

- 1903 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie. Technique opératoire contre l'échinococcose secondaire <Ibidem, v. 29, pp. 719-729. [W^m.]

- 1903 b.—Prevention of secondary echinococcosis in the operative treatment of hydatid cysts of the liver [Abstract of 1903 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2221), v. 2, July 25, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 14. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1903 c.—Kystes hydatiques du foie. Technique opératoire contre l'échinococcose secondaire <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 29, pp. 719-729. [W^m.]

- 1906 a.—Sur le traitement des kystes hydatiques <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 32, pp. 42-45; discussion, pp. 45-50. [W^m.]

- 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 14 (6), 20 Jan., p. 46. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1906 c.—Note sur le traitement de certains kystes <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 32, pp. 176-179. [W^m.]

- 1906 d.—A propos du traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie <Ibidem, p. 182. [W^m.]

- QUÉNU, EDOUARD ANDRÉ VICTOR ALFRED—Con.
1906 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 14 (14), 17 Fév., p. 110. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 f.—The treatment of hydatid cysts of the liver [Abstract of 1906 d] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1848), v. 69 (14), Apr. 7, p. 556. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 g.—De la rupture des kystes hydatiques dans les voies biliaires [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir., Paris, 5 Déc.] <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 20 (96), p. 1089. [W^m.]
1906 h.—Traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 20 (20), pp. 227-230. [W^m.]
1910 a.—De la douleur dans les kystes hydatiques du foie <Rev. Chir., Paris, v. 42, Nov., pp. 945-964. [W^m.]
1910 b.—De l'ictère dans les kystes hydatiques du foie <Rev. Chir., Paris, v. 42, Aug., pp. 241-279. [W^m.]
- QUÉNU, JEAN; and MOINS, RAYMOND.
1931 a.—Note sur les kystes hydatiques du cou avec relation d'un cas personnel <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 45 (44), Oct. 3, pp. 753-756. [W^m.]
- QUÉRANGEL DES ESSARTS, J. [Lab. Bactériol. 2. Arrondissement Maritime à Brest]
1930 a.—Parasitisme accidentel du tube digestif par un acarien de la famille des tyroglyphinés, le *Tyroglyphus farinæ* <Presse Méd., v. 38 (70), 30 Août, pp. 1176-1177. [W^a.]
1931 a.—La dysenterie amibienne autochtone au Port de Brest <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Nav., v. 121 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 456-470. [W^m.]
1932 a.—Presence d'un virus exanthématique sur les rats d'un navire de guerre, au port de Brest. Rats et puces des rats à Brest <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (4), 13 Avril, pp. 283-287. [W^a.]
1933 a.—Amibiase et parasitisme intestinaux à Brest <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (2), 3-9 Fév., pp. 192-202. [W^a.]
- QUÉRANGAL DES ESSARTS, J.; SOUBIGOU, X.; and AUTHEMAN.
[1947 a].—Note sur trois cas de coccidiose humaine observés à Toulon dont un cas autochtone <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 39 (11-12), 1946, pp. 418-422. [W^a.]
- QUERENS, PERCY LENNARD. [M. D., New Orleans]
[See also Johns, Foster Matthew; and Querens, Percy Lennard]
1917 a.—The occurrence of *Clonorchis sinensis* in eastern Cuba <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 70 (6), Dec., pp. 500-506. [W^a.]
1917 b.—La presencia del *Chlonorchis* [sic] *sinensis* en Cuba oriental <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 22 (12), Junio 25, pp. 297-304. [W^m.]
1918 a.—A note on the fate of the ova of *Ankylostoma* ingested by the larvae of *Musca domestica* <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 70 (8), Feb., pp. 653-655. [W^a.]
- QUERIPEL, A. E. [Inspect. Gen., Civil Vet. Dept.]
1899 a.—The cattle pest commonly known as warbles <Agric. Ledger, Special Vet. Ser. (11), pp. 1-4. [W^a.]
- QUERIPEL, A. E.; and NUNN, JOSHUA A. [V. S., Army Med. Dept., Rawul Pindi, India]
1883 a.—Notes on the cattle diseases in the Punjab, India <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (92), v. 16, Feb., pp. 93-98; (93), Mar., pp. 167-177. [W^a, W^m.]
- VON QUERNER, FRIEDRICH RITTER. [1900-] [Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien]
1925 a.—Revision zweier von Diesing beschriebener Rhynchobothrien <Ann. Naturh. Mus. Wien, v. 38, pp. 107-117, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
1929 a.—Zur Histologie des Exkretionsgefäßsystems digenetischer Trematoden. I. Teil <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 1 (4-5), 26 März, pp. 489-561, figs. 1-32. [W^a.]
- QUERRUAU. [Vét. Prin. 2. Cl.]
1908 a.—Au sujet des plaies d'été et de leur traitement <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 85 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 613-617. [W^a.]
1917 a.—Traitement par la nicotine de la gale du cheval. Etude comparative de ses divers traitements <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (309), v. 26, 15 Sept., pp. 405-414. [W^a.]
- DE QUERVAIN, FRITZ. [1868-] [For biographical note see Lancet, London (5464), v. 214, v. 1 (20), May 19, 1928, p. 1027] [W^a.]
1897 a.—Ueber Fremdkörpertuberkulose des Peritoneums bei unilokulärem Echinococcus <Centralbl. Chir., v. 24 (1), Jan. 9, pp. 1-9, illus. [W^m.]
1921 a.—Echinokokkus in der Schweiz [Abstract of demonstration before Schweiz. Aerztetag, Bern, June 6, 1920] <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (15), Apr. 14, pp. 355-356. [W^m.]
- QUERY, C. [Dr.]
(1904 a).—[?] <Rev. Franç. Méd. et Chir., 25 Jan.
1904 b.—Tapeworm. [Abstract of 1904 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1318), v. 79 (10), Mar. 5, p. 456. [W^a, W^m.]
- QUERY, L. C. [Dr., Pharm. 1. Cl. Ecole Sup. Paris]
1905 a.—Le microorganisme de la syphilis. Inoculations expérimentales <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., an. 7, v. 12 (9), Sept., pp. 127-139, pls. 2-5, figs. 1-16. [W^m.]
- QUESADA, FORTUNATO.
(1924 a).—Algunos casos de falsas apendicitis disentericas <Gac. Méd. Peruana, v. 2 (13-14), Jan.-Feb., pp. 23-27.
1924 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 21 (9), Sept., p. 684. [W^a.]
- QUESADA ROMERO, PEDRO. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Paludismo, infantil <Rev. Méd. Bogotá (290), v. 24, Junio, pp. 322-326. [W^m, W^c.]
- QUETGLAS, ANTONIO; and MARTORELLI, JOSE.
1943 a.—La enfermedad de Chagas en el sur de Cordoba <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 15 (33), Aug. 16, pp. 914-916, illus. [W^m.]
- QUETTIER, MARIN.
1808 a.—Observations médicales sur les ténias ou vers solitaires qui se trouvent dans les intestins de l'homme. Thèse. 15 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- QUEVA, C. [Dr. Sc., Préparateur Botan. Fac. Sc. Lille]
1895 a.—Modifications anatomiques provoquées par l'*Heterodera radicola* Müll. dans les tubercules d'une dioscorée <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C. R. (23. session, Caen, 1894), 2. partie, pp. 629-633. [W^a.]
- QUEVAUVILLIER, ANDRÉ.
1943 a.—Sur quelques propriétés pharmacodynamiques des sels de quinine: Influence de l'acide <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 137 (5-6), Mar., pp. 165-167. [Issued Apr. 12] [W^a.]
1943 b.—Sur quelques propriétés physico-chimiques des sels de quinine: Influence de l'acide <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 137 (5-6), Mar., pp. 168-169. [Issued Apr. 12] [W^a.]
- QUEVEDO, ARTURO. [M. D., Guatemala, Central America]
1941 a.—Ocular onchocerciasis <Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, 3. s., v. 24 (10), Oct., pp. 1185-1189. [W^m.]
1942 a.—Demonstration of *Microfilaria* [Abstract of movie before N. England Ophth. Soc., Nov. 12, 1940] <Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, 3. s., v. 25 (2), Feb., p. 215. [W^m.]
1947 a.—Ocular onchocerciasis [Reprint of 1941 a] <Asoc. Oftal. Guatemala, Univ. San Carlos "Oncocercosis", pp. 89-98. [W^{pas}.]
- QUEVEDO, JOSÉ MARÍA. [1879-1940] [For necrology, bibliography and port. see Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, an. 26, v. 22 (9-10), Sept.-Oct. 1940, pp. 421-427] [W^a.]

QUEVEDO, JOSÉ MARÍA—Continued.

- 1910 a.—Profilaxia de la piroplasmosis en la República Argentina <Rev. Zootéc., Buenos Aires, v. 2 (6), Nov., pp. 234-240. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—Profilaxia de la piroplasmosis en la República Argentina <Bol. Min. Agric. Argentina, v. 12 (12), Set., pp. 39-44. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—La gastrofilosis <Rev. Zootéc., Buenos Aires (31), v. 3, Feb., pp. 485-487. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—Las lesiones del gastrófilo de los equinos <Rev. Centro Estud. Agronom. y Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires (48-49), v. 5, Aug.-Sept., pp. 117-122, pls. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Notas sobre las enfermedades infecto-contagiosas de los cerdos <Rev. Zootéc., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (45), Abril, pp. 499-503. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Notas sobre la tristeza (babesiosis seguida de anaplasmosis) <Rev. Centro Estud. Agronom. y Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires (68), v. 7, Mayo, pp. 10-16, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—Hemosporídeos de los cebús <Gac. Rural (109), v. 10, Aug., pp. 31, 33. [W^{pa}.]
- 1917 a.—La especificidad de los anaplasmas <Rev. Soc. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 3 (1), Nov., pp. 11-26, figs. 1-2, 5 charts. [W^a.]
- 1917 b.—Transmission natural de la anaplasmosis bovina. [3] pp., 1 fold. graph. Buenos Aires. [W^a.]
- 1917 c.—Estudios sobre la tristeza. Contribución al conocimiento de la enfermedad causada por *Babesia bigemina* y *Anaplasma bovis* [Continued in 1918 c] <Rev. Fac. Agronom. y Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 1 (1), July, pp. 24-52; (2), Dec., pp. 110-164, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1917 d.—Preparación de reproductores bovinos para resistir las formas graves de "tristeza" <Gac. Rural (120), v. 10, July, pp. 675, 677. [W^{pa}.]
- 1917 e.—Protección de los bovinos contra la tristeza <Campo, Buenos Aires, v. 1 (10), Aug., p. 301. [W^{pa}.]
- 1918 a.—A propósito de una conferencia sobre el problema de la "tristeza" <Rev. Zootéc., Buenos Aires (63), v. 6, Dic. 15, pp. 242-244. [W^a.]
- 1918 b.—Sobre una variedad de la "tristeza" causada por piroplasmas pequeños <Rev. Soc. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 3 (14), Dic. 31, pp. 504-509, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1918 c.—Estudios sobre la tristeza. Contribución al conocimiento de la enfermedad causada por *Babesia bigemina* y *Anaplasma bovis* [Continued from 1917 c] <Rev. Fac. Agronom. y Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 1 (3), Apr., pp. 276-327, map. [W^a.]
- 1918 d.—Estudios sobre la "tristeza" <Campo, Buenos Aires (17), v. 2, Mar., pp. 179-181. [W^{pa}.]
- 1918 e.—Estudios sobre la "tristeza" <Campo, Buenos Aires (18), v. 2, Apr., pp. 224-225. [W^{pa}.]
- 1918 f.—Estudios sobre la "tristeza" <Campo, Buenos Aires (19), v. 2, May, pp. 267-268. [W^{pa}.]
- 1919 a.—Sobre la especificidad de la *Babesia minor* <Rev. Soc. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (6), Junio 30, pp. 170-175, 3 charts. [W^a.]
- 1919 b.—Sobre una variedad de la "tristeza" causada por piroplasmas pequeños <Rev. Fac. Agronom. y Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 2 (2), Aug., pp. 95-101. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Variedades de la "tristeza" de los bovinos <Rev. Centro Estud. Agronom. y Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires (104), v. 14, June-Aug., pp. 4-8. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—El problema de la "tristeza" <Rev. Centro Estud. Agronom. y Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires (106), v. 15, June, pp. 38-46. [W^a.]

QUEVEDO, JOSÉ MARÍA—Continued.

- 1928 a.—Los diversos hemosporidios en la llamada "tristeza" de los bovinos <Policía San. Anim., Bol. Mens. Min. Indust. Uruguay, v. 12 (5), Dic., pp. 641-648. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Los diversos hemosporidios en la llamada "tristeza" de los bovinos <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 19 (3), Marzo, pp. 161-166. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—La "tristeza" de los bovinos (piroplasmosis — babesielosis — anaplasmosis). 196 pp., figs. 1-19. Buenos Aires. [W^a.]
- QUEVEDO, JOSÉ MARÍA; and QUEVEDO, JOSÉ MARÍA (hijo).
1941 a.—Babesielosis <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, an. 27, v. 23 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 333-339, illus. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Babesielosis <Suelo Argent. (23), v. 2, Nov., pp. 374-376 (pp. 26-28), illus. [W^a.]
- QUEVEDO, JOSÉ MARÍA (hijo). [See also Quevedo, José María; and Quevedo, José María (hijo)]
1942 a.—Resultados obtenidos con la fenotiazina en caballos portadores de parásitos gastro-intestinales (Nematodos-lombrices o gusanos redondos) <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, an. 27, v. 24 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 13-25. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Sarna demodéctica del perro <Campo, Buenos Aires (325), v. 28, Nov., pp. 28-29, illus. [W^a.]
- QUEVEDO, JOSÉ MARÍA (hijo); CANO, ALBERTO E.; and GARCÍA MATA, ENRIQUE.
1943 a.—Experiencias con fenotiazina (bovinos y ovinos) <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, an. 28, v. 24 [i.e. 25] (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 151-166, illus. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—Experiencias con fenotiazina (bovinos y ovinos) <Suelo Argent. (22), v. 2, Oct., pp. 786-790 (pp. 10-14), illus. [W^a.]
- [1944 a.].—Experiencias con fenotiazina (bovinos y ovinos) <1. Cong. Méd. Vet. Prov. Buenos Aires (May 27-29, 1943), pp. 455-471, illus. [W^a.]
- DE QUEVEDO, LUIS GARCIA. See Garcia de Quevedo, Luis.
QUEVEDO BÁEZ, M. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Cartilla higiénica para prevenir la enfermedad de la Uncinaria en Puerto Rico <Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto-Rico (18), v. 2, Junio, pp. 286-288. [W^m.]
- QUEVEDO Y MENDIZÁBAL, ANGEL. [Dr.]
1929 a.—Un caso de balantidiosis en Orizaba <Rev. Mexicana Biol., v. 9 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 156-159. [By.]
- QUEYRAT, LOUIS. [—1933] [For necrology see Brasil Med., v. 47 (51), 23 Dez. 1933, p. 920] [W^a.]
1886 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie simulant une ascite et communiquant avec les voies biliaires <Rev. Méd., Paris, v. 6 (5), 10 Mai, pp. 443-453. [W^m.]
- 1894 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie simulant une ascite et communiquant avec les voies biliaires <Ibidem, v. 14 (6), Juin, pp. 544-547. [W^m.]
- 1906 a.—*Tréponéma pallidum* et paralysie générale <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 23, pp. 328-330. [W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Note sur le traitement du clou de Biskra <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (9), 10 Nov., pp. 548-549. [W^m.]
- QUEYRAT, LOUIS; and JOLTRAIN.
1905 a.—Recherche du spirochète de Schaudinn dans les chancres syphilitiques <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 22, pp. 559-560. [W^m.]
- QUEYRAT, LOUIS; and LEVADITI, CONSTANTIN.
1906 a.—Recherche du *Treponema pallidum* (spirochète) de Schaudinn dans les coupes de lésions syphilitiques primaires, secondaires et tertiaires <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 23, pp. 321-327, figs. 1-4. [W^m.]

QUEYRAT, LOUIS; LEVADITI, CONSTANTIN; and FEUIL-
LIÉ.

1905 a.—Constatation du spirochète de Schaudinn dans le foie et la rate d'un fœtus macéré <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 4. s., v. 6 (12), Déc., pp. 982-984, fig. 6. [W^m.]

QUYRON, PH. [La Réole]

1905 a.—Traitement des helminthiases chez le cheval d'après Werner <Progrès Vét., v. 18, n. s. (1), 10 Jan., pp. 20-21. [W^a.]

1905 b.—La ligulose chez les poissons d'eau douce dans le département de la Gironde <Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, v. 60, 6. s., v. 10, Proc.-Verb., pp. cv-cviii. [W^c.]

1909 a.—Strongdovine péricaud. Expériences <Progrès Vét., v. 22 (16), 25 Août, pp. 568-570. [W^a.]

QUIBELL, O.

1908 a.—Sheep dips [Extract from paper read before Soc. Chem. Indust., Nottingham, 1907] <Pastoralists' Rev., v. 18 (1), Mar. 16, p. 43. [W^a.]

QUIBELL BROTHERS. [Agric., Analyt., and Manufact. Chemists, Newark-on-Trent, England]

1893 a.—Quibell's suggestions for the extirpation of scab from sheep and goats, in South Africa. Also a *bona fide* offer to the Government of the Cape Colony. 7 pp. Newark-on-Trent, Eng. [Lib. Stiles]

QUICK, H. E. [M. B., B. S., B. Sc., F. R. C. S.]

1938 a.—The medicinal leech, *Hirudo medicinalis* Linn. in Breconshire, with notes on the other species of Hirudinea found in South Wales <Proc. Swansea Sc. and Field Nat. Soc., v. 2 (1-2), June, pp. 12-14. [A^{1a}.]

QUICK, J. P.

1937 a.—Coccidiosis: My experiences. Some control methods I have learned <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2493), v. 51, July 20, p. 1801. [W^a.]

QUIDOR, A.

1906 a.—Sur le *Leposiphilus labrei* Hesse et sur la famille des Philichthyidae <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 142 (4), 22 Jan., pp. 230-232. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 b.—Sur *Mesoglicola Delagei* (n. g., n. s.) parasite de *Corynactis viridis* <Ibidem, v. 143 (17), 22 Oct., pp. 613-615. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 c.—Copépodes. (Expédition antarctique française (1903-1905) commandée par Jean Charcot. Paris. Crustacés, 20 pp., 3 pls., 48 figs.) [Published Déc.] [W^a.]

1907 a.—Parasite of *Corynactis viridis* [Abstract of 1906 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., (1), Feb., p. 43. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1910 a.—Note préliminaire sur *Penella balaenopterae* (Kopen et Danielssen) <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 16 (2), pp. 97-93. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Sur la protandrie chez les Lernaepodiidae <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 150 (22), 30 Mai, pp. 1464-1465. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1910 c.—Sur l'évolution et les affinités des Philichthyidae <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 151 (19), 7 Nov., pp. 834-836, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Affinités des genres *Sphyrion* (Cuvier) et *Hepatophylus* (G. N.) <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 50, 5. s., v. 10, Notes et Rev. (2), pp. xxxix-1, figs. 1-6. [Issued 2 Mai] [W^m.]

1912 b.—Sur la torsion des Lernaecidae et les affinités du genre *Sphyrion* (Cuvier) et *Hepatophylus* (n. g.) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 154 (2), 8 Jan., pp. 87-89. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Affinités des Caligidae et des Lernaecidae *Caligodes lamarcki* <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 38 (6), 4 Août, pp. 191-196, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Copépodes parasites <2. Expéd. Antarct. Franc. (1908-1910) (Charcot), Sc. Nat., pp. 197-[215], pls. 1-4, figs. 1-39. [W^c.]

QUIDOR, A.—Continued.

1913 c.—Sur *Lamarckina caligusa* n. g., n. s. et l'évolution des Lernaecidae <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 156 (14), 7 Avril, pp. 1096-1097. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Sur *Mesoglicola delagei* Quidor et son hôte <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., v. 5 (1-2), Mars, pp. 77-81, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Sur *Leposiphilus labrei* et *Mesoglicola delagei* <Livre Jub. Bouvier, pp. 67-71, illus. [W^a.]

QUIEL, GÜNTHER. [Dr.]

1919 a.—Poteriostomum n. g., eine neue, beim Pferde parasitierende Nematodengattung <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 83 (6), 27 Sept., pp. 466-472, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Ein neuer Pferdeparasit, Pseudosclerostomum n. g. (Nematode) <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (10), Dez. 1919, pp. 435-439. [Issued 10 Feb.] [W^c.]

QUIGLEY, GEORGE D. [Poultry Dept.]

1943 a.—Backyard or small flock poultry keeping <Bull. (99) Univ. Maryland Exten. Serv., June, 29 pp., illus. [W^a.]

QUIGLEY, GEORGE D.; and CORY, ERNEST NEAL.

1946 a.—The utility of DDT for the control of poultry ectoparasites <Poultry Science, v. 25 (5), Sept., pp. 419-423. [W^a.]

QUILICHINI. See Sergent, Edmond; Sergent, Etienne; Lombard; and Quilichini.

QUILL, R. H. [Colonel, R. A. M. C.]

1904 a.—Hydatid cysts in lungs and heart, simulating pulmonary tuberculosis <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 481-482. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. News, N. Y. (1636), v. 84 (21), May 21, p. 981. [W^a.]

QUILLATRE, A.

(1937 a).—Le ténia des poissons <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Ardennes, v. 31, p. 60.

QUILLIAN, WARREN W. [M. D., Coral Gables, Florida]

1928 a.—Diarrhea caused by *Lambliia intestinalis*—with report of a case <J. Florida Med. Ass., v. 15 (4), Oct., pp. 209-212. [W^m.]

1941 a.—[Amoebic dysentery] [Discussion before 10. Ann. Meet. Am. Acad. Pediat., Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 18-20, 1940] <J. Pediat., v. 19 (4), Oct., pp. 566-567. [W^a.]

QUIN, ABNER H. (sr.) [1865-1937] [D. V. M., Creston, Iowa] [For necrology see J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 90, n. s., v. 43 (4), Apr. 1937, pp. 578-579] [W^a.]

1912 a.—Clinical symptoms of dourine <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 41 (5), Aug., pp. 592-594. [W^a, W^m.]

1925 a.—Thornhead infestation in swine <North Am. Vet., v. 6 (6), June, pp. 53-54. [W^a.]

QUIN, ABNER H. (jr.) [President, Iowa Vet. Med. Ass., Editor, Biochemic Review] [For port. and sketch see Iowa Vet., v. 4 (1), Jan. 1933, p. 22] [W^a.]

1931 a.—A survey of certain diseases of swine <North Am. Vet., v. 12 (11), Nov., pp. 35-43, illus. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Human ascarid infestation a problem of mutual interest <Iowa Vet., v. 3 (3), Mar., p. 32. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Some peculiarities of anthelmintics <North Am. Vet., v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 36-38. [W^a.]

1932 c.—Idem <Vet. Pract., v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 18-21. [W^a.]

1932 d.—Stop botfly losses <Successful Farming, v. 30 (4), Apr., p. 62. [W^a.]

[1932 e].—A survey of certain diseases of swine <Proc. Wisconsin Vet. Med. Ass. (16. Semi-Ann. Meet., Sturgeon Bay, June 29-30, 1931 and 17. Ann. Meet., Madison, Jan. 11-12, 1932), pp. 7-15. [W^a.]

QUIN, ABNER H. (jr.)—Continued.

- 1940 a.—Some developments in the animal disease field <Indian Vet. J., v. 16 (6), May, pp. 388-396. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—D.D.T. used on range cattle [Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Eastern Iowa Ass., Cedar Rapids, Oct. 9-10] <Iowa Vet., v. 16 (6), Nov.-Dec., p. 28. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—An evaluation of DDT in the control of ectoparasites [Abstract of report before 62. Ann. Conv. Indiana Vet. Med. Ass., Indianapolis, Jan. 9-11] <North Am. Vet., v. 27 (3), Mar., p. 180. [Lib. Spindler]
- QUIN, C. E. [Major, R. A. M. C.]; and PERKINS, E. S.
1946 a.—Tick-borne relapsing fever in East Africa <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 49 (2), Apr.-May, pp. 30-32. [W^a.]
- QUIN, D. C.; and ROBINSON, (Sir) ROBERT.
1943 a.—Attempts to find new antimalarials. Part XVIII <J. Chem. Soc., London, Nov., pp. 555-556. [W^a.]
- QUIN, J. I. [Onderstepoort, Vet. Research Officer] See Mönnig, Hermann Otto; and Quin, J. I.
- QUINCKE, HEINRICH IRENÄUS. [1842-1922] [For port. and letter with facsimile of signature see Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 56 (3), 17 Jan. 1930, p. 111] [W^a.]
- 1876 a.—Ueber perniciöse Anämie <Samml. Klin. Vortr. (100), Inn. Med. (34), 18 Mai, pp. 797-818. [W^m.]
- 1877 a.—Weitere Beobachtungen über perniciöse Anämie <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 20 (1-2), 17 Aug., pp. 1-31, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
- 1880 a.—Zur Pathologie des Blutes <Ibidem, v. 25 (6), 30 Apr., pp. 567-585; v. 27 (3-4), 18 Nov., pp. 194-217, pls. 7-8, figs. 1-8. [W^m.]
- 1890 a.—[Blutparasiten der Malaria] [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 16 (32), 7 Aug., p. 740. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 a.—Ueber Amöben-Enteritis <Wien. Med. Wehnschr., v. 43 (45), Nov. 4, p. 810. [W^m.]
- 1899 a.—Ueber Protozoen-Enteritis <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 36 (46), 13 Nov., pp. 1001-1004, figs. 1-5; (47), 20 Nov., pp. 1032-1035. [W^a, W^m.]
- QUINCKE, HEINRICH IRENÄUS; and ROOS, ERNST.
1893 a.—Ueber Amöben-Enteritis <Wien. Med. Wehnschr., v. 30 (45), 6 Nov., pp. 1089-1094, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^m.]
- [1893 b].—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp., 7 figs. [Berlin] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1893 c.—Idem [Abstract, read 14 Sept.] <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, v. 65, 2. Theil, 2. Hälfte, Med. Abt., p. 34. [W^m.]
- QUINLAN, JOHN B. [See also de Kock, Gilles van de Wall; and Quinlan, John B.]
- QUINLAN, JOHN B.; and DE KOCK, GILLES VAN DE WALL.
1926 a.—Two cases of rhinosporidiosis in equines <South African J. Sc., v. 23, Dec., pp. 589-594, pls. 7-9, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Two cases of rhinosporidiosis in equines <13-14. Rep. Director Vet. Educ. and Research Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, pt. 1, Oct., pp. 635-639, 4 pls. figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- QUINLAN, JOHN B.; and STEYN, H. P.
1939 a.—Some remarks on whistling and roaring in thoroughbred horses and on the results of the ventricle stripping operation for roaring in South Africa <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 157-165, illus. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Onchocerciasis of the penis in a thoroughbred stallion <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 106-107. [W^a.]

QUINONES, JOSÉ F. [Dr.]

- 1935 a.—Contribucion al estudio de las hiperclorhidrias. Observaciones respecto a las hiperclorhidrias provocadas por el tricocéfaló dispar <Crón. Méd.-Quir. Habana, v. 61 (4), Apr., pp. 183-185. [W^m.]
- QUINONES, MARIO [Dr.]
1938 a.—Lambliasis digestivas <Gac. Méd. México, v. 68 (5), Oct., pp. 410-426. [W^m.]
- 1939 a.—Lambliasis digestivas <Rev. Med. y Cancerol. (124), v. 13 (1), pp. 8-23. [W^m.]
- QUINTANA, F. [Dr.]
1937 a.—Cuadros clinicos de apendicitis agudas como manifestación de tétano y de ambibiasis [sic] crónica <Rev. Med., Costa Rica (39), an. 4, v. 2, July, pp. 624-625. [W^{pas}.]
- QUINTANA, FRANCISCO GARRIDO. See Garrido Quintana, Francisco.
- QUINTANA, HÉCTOR; and ALVAREZ SOTO, NAPOLEÓN.
1926 a.—La berberina en el tratamiento del paludismo <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. v. 2, pp. 360-362. [W^m.]
- QUINTANA, PABLO.
1925 a.—Apuntes para la geografia medica del Yaracuy <Mem. 4. Cong. Venez. Med. (Caracas, 6-11 Dec. 1924), v. 1, pp. 343-366, pl. (map). [W^m.]
- QUINTANA A., JUAN. [Dr.]
1938 a.—Un caso de quiste hidatidico pulmonar curado espontaneamente <Rev. San. Carabineros Chile, v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 69-71. [W^{pas}.]
- QUINTANAR, ENRIQUETA. [Inst. Salub. y Enform. Trop.] [See also Mazzotti, Luis; and Quintanar, Enriqueta; and Mazzotti, Luis; Quintanar, Enriqueta; and Prida, Matilde]
- 1943 a.—Investigación sobre *Enterobius vermicularis* en la region vulvar <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enform. Trop., México, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 179-181. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- QUINTANAR, ENRIQUETE; and OSORIO E., MARÍA TERESA.
1949 a.—Sobre la presencia del *Enterobius vermicularis* en el apendice <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enform. Trop., v. 10 (2), June, pp. 215-217. [W^a.] [W^{hel}.]
- QUINTARET, G.
1905 a.—Note sur une cercaire parasite du *Barleeia rubra* (Adams) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (15), 21 Avril, pp. 724-725. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- QUINTERNO, ARMANDO. [Dr.]
1926 a.—El liquido céfallo-raquídeo de los caballos sanos y con mal de cadera <Rev. Centro Estud. Agronom. y Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires (130), v. 19, Nov.-Dic., pp. 558-565. [W^m.]
- QUINTERO, FELIPE OVALLE. See Ovalle Quintero Felipe.
- QUINTIN, Y. [Directrice Ecole Ménagère Agric. Alger]
1927 a.—La maladie du gros ventre des laperiaux <Eleveur Nord-Africain (42), v. 3, 20 Sept., pp. 618-619. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Les crampes des palmipèdes <Eleveur Nord-Africain (61), v. 4, 5 Juillet, p. 838. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Les poux rouges des volailles <Eleveur Nord-Africain (70), v. 4, 20 Nov., pp. 944-946. [W^a.]
- 1928 c.—Transmissibilité de la coccidiose du lapin à l'homme <Eleveur Nord-Africain (57), v. 4, 5 Mai, p. 799. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—La gale des oreilles chez les lapins <Eleveur Nord-Africain (79), v. 5, 5 Avril, pp. 1056-1058. [W^a.]
- QUINTINI M., JOSE. [Dr.]
1920 a.—Nota sobre un nuevo *Conorihnus* [sic] capturado en Caracas <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 27 (18) Sept. 30, p. 238. [W^m.]

QUINTINI M., JOSE—Continued.

- 1921 a.—Algunas observaciones sobre la bilharziosis y su tratamiento. Al Dr. Guillermo Parra <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 28 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 56-59. [W^m.]
 1921 b.—Sobre apendicitis parasitaria <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 28 (20), Oct. 31, pp. 313-317. [W^m.]
 1927 a.—Contribución a la geografía médica del ferrocarril de Santa Bárbara a El Vigía en los Estados Zulia y Mérida <Mem. 5. Cong. Venez. Med., v. 1, pp. 239-313, pl. [W^m.]
 1928 a.—Contribución a la geografía médica del Ferrocarril de Santa Bárbara a El Vigía, en los estados Zulia y Mérida <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 35 (8), Apr. 30, pp. 122-126; (9), May 15, pp. 130-134. [W^m.]

QUINTON, R.

- 1898 a.—Mouvements amiboïdes des globules blancs dans la dilution marine. Constance du milieu marin comme milieu vital, à travers la série animale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Pars., v. 50, 10. s., v. 5 (15), 6 Mai, pp. 469-470. [W^a W^m, W^c.]

QUIQUEREZ.

- 1861 a.—Ein Fall von *Echinococcus renis* <Oesterr. Ztschr. Prakt. Heilk., Wien, v. 7 (29), 10 Juli, pp. 469-473. [W^m.]

QUIRICO, GIOVANNI [Dr.]

- 1902 a.—Profilassi meccanica antimalarica nella riserva reale di caccia di Castelporziano <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 3, pp. 387-390. [W^m.]

QUIRK, E. J.

- 1922 a.—Ankylostomiasis return <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nigeria (1919-1921), pp. 36-37. [W^m.]

- QUIRKE, THOMAS FRANCIS. [1891-1938] [M. R. C. V. S., I. V. S., Dir. Vet. Services, Punjab] [For necrology and port. see Vet. Rec. (2588), v. 50 (7), Feb. 12, 1938, pp. 188-189] [W^a.]
 [For necrology and port. see Vet. J., v. 94 (2), Feb. 1938, pp. 49-52, front] [W^a.]

- 1936 a.—Research at the Punjab veterinary college, Lahore <Ann. Rep. Civ. Vet. Dept. Punjab (1935-36), pp. 36-39. [W^a.]

- 1937 a.—Research at the Punjab veterinary college, Lahore <Ann. Rep. Civ. Vet. Dept. Punjab (1936-37), pp. 34-35. [W^a.]

QUIRNO, NORBERTO. [Dr. Med. Agregado]

- 1936 a.—Quiste hidatídico de los músculos de la nuca <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 23 (3), Jan. 15, pp. 213-216, illus. [W^m.]

QUIRNO, NORBERTO; and CAMPONOVO, LUIS E.

- 1938 a.—A proposito del tratamiento de la giardiasis intestinal por la atebriña <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (391), v. 52, June 15, pp. 512-513 (pp. 34-35). [W^m.]

QUIROGA, C. A. MARTÍNEZ. See Martínez Quiroga, C. A.

QUIROGA, MARCIAL I.; NOUSSITOU, FERNANDO M.; and FARINI, ENRIQUE M.

- 1940 a.—Acné conglobata. Scabies (Presentación de 2 enfermos) [Abstract of report before Asoc. Argent. Dermat. y Sif., Aug. 9, 1939] <Semana Med. (2403), v. 47 (5), Feb. 1, p. 294. [W^m.]

QUIROGA, PEDRO. [Dr.]

- 1943 a.—Tratamiento biológico de la hidatidosis. (Comunicación previa) <Día Méd. Buenos Aires, v. 15 (33), Aug. 16, pp. 928-929. [W^m.]

QUIROGA, RUPERTO.

- 1927 a.—La anquilostomiasis en Santa Fe. (In 3. reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte [Tucumán, Julio 7, 8, 10]) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 24, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 687-696, 1 map. [W^a.]
 1927 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 3, pp. 171-180, 1 map. [W^m.]

QUIROGA, SANTIAGO S. [Dr.]

- 1942 a.—La prueba de fijación del complemento en el diagnóstico del "mal de caderas" <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 7 (2), Junio-Julio, pp. 67-77. [W^a.]

- 1924 b.—La prueba de fijación del complemento en el diagnóstico del "mal de caderas" <Rev. Zootéc., Buenos Aires (120), v. 11, 15 Julio, pp. 195-203. [W^a.]

- 1925 a.—Sobre el cultivo de los tripanosomas. Algunos ensayos con el *Tr. equinum* <Rev. Zootéc., Buenos Aires, v. 12 (147), 15 Dic., pp. 367-374. [W^a.]

- 1942 a.—Procedimientos para combatir la garrapata de las gallinas (*Argas persicus*) <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 17, pp. 309-311. [W^a.]

- 1943 a.—La garrapata de las gallinas <Campo, Buenos Aires (317), v. 27, Mar., p. 47 [W^a.]

- 1943 b.—Procedimientos para combatir la garrapata de las gallinas <Suelo Argent. (22), v. 2, Oct., pp. 806-807 (pp. 30-31), illus. [W^a.]

QUIROGA, SANTIAGO S.; ACOSTA, JULIÁN L.; ROTTGARDT, ABEL; MASELIN, J. N.; and SCASSO, RAFAEL.

- 1931 a.—Mal de cadera de los vacunos. Observaciones y estudios experimentales acerca del mal de Caderas de los vacunos del norte de la provincia de Corrientes. Su identidad con la rabia <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 13 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 191-223, illus. [W^a.]

QUIROGA, SANTIAGO S.; and SCASSO, RAFAEL.

- 1927 a.—Epidemia de enteritis coccidiana en los pollitos <Rev. Zootéc., Buenos Aires (161), v. 14, 15 Feb., pp. 35-40. [W^a.]

- 1927 b.—Epidemia de enteritis coccidiana en los pollitos <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 9 (3), Julio-Set., pp. 130-135, 3 pls., figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

- [1928? a].—Coccidiosis of chickens—its outbreak in the Argentine <Rep. Proc. [3.] World's Poultry Cong. (Ottawa, Canada, July 27-Aug. 4, 1927), pp. 326-330, figs. 151-154, 157, 166, 169, 170; discussion by W. T. Johnson and others, pp. 332-333. [W^a.]

QUIRÓS, JUAN.

- 1864 a.—Otitis verminosa descuidada por mucho tiempo: Curación sencilla <España Méd. (441), v. 11, May 12, p. 217. [W^m.]

- 1865 a.—Otitis vermineuse [Abstract of 1864 a] <Gaz. Méd. Lyon, v. 17 (1), 1 Jan., p. 19. [W^m.]

QUIROS, D.

- (1916 a).—Biología de la nigua <An. Hosp. San José, v. 2 (1), Nov. 1, 17 pp., 4 figs.

- 1917 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B: Med. and Vet., v. 5 (4), Apr., p. 63. [W^a.]

DE QUIRÓS, JULIO B. See Nisseggi, Carlos Horacio; and de Quirós, Julio B.

QUIROS CALVO, MANUEL; and FERNÁNDEZ SEGURA, MAURICIO.

- 1942 a.—Ensayo para la obtención del aceite de quenopodio en Costa Rica <Rev. Med., Costa Rica (97), an. 9, v. 5, May, pp. 185-187. [W^m.]

QUIROZ, J. DARIO.

- 1943 a.—Tripanosomiasis americanas; contribución al conocimiento de la patogenia de las cicatrices blancas corneales, en los aborígenes del Chaco <Rev. San. Mil., Paraguay (138), v. 15, Sept.-Oct., pp. 175-177. [W^m.]

- 1943 b.—Tripanosomiasis americana; nuestra observación en el Gran Chaco paraguayo, a propósito del bocio (hipertrofia simple del tiroide) y su relación etopatógena con la enfermedad de Chagas <Rev. San. Mil., Paraguay (137), v. 15, June-Aug., pp. 63-68. [W^m.]

QUIROZ BATTISTINI, GRACIELA.

1945 a.—La trichomoniasis en Lima <Reforma Méd., Lima (465), v. 31, Dec. 15, pp. 835, 837. [W^m.]

QUISLING, N.

1923 a.—Om behandlingen av Oxyuris <Med. Rev., Bergen, v. 40 (5), pp. 315-316. [[W^m.]

QUISTORP, IOANNES (*praeses*). See Rudolphi, Carolus Asmund, 1793 a, Observationes circa vermes intestinales etc.QUITMAN, EDWIN LEOPOLD. [1870-1937] [D. V. M., Chicago] [*For necrology and port. see J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass.*, v. 90, n. s., v. 43 (4), Apr. 1937, pp. 573-575] W^a.]

1904 a.—Synopsis of veterinary materia medica, therapeutics, and toxicology. 2. ed., 1 p. l., 277 pp. interleaved. Chicago. [W^c.]

(1907 a).—Idem. 3. ed. Chicago. [W^c.]

1918 a.—Discussion on mange treatment <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 13 (12), Dec., p. 614. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Carbon disulphid most efficacious bot treatment [Reply to query] <Vet. Med., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 53-54. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Demodectic mange <Vet. Med., v. 16 (11), Nov., p. 76. [W^a.]

1921 c.—Dose of carbon disulphide for horse <Vet. Med., v. 16 (5), May, pp. 60. [W^a.]

1921 d.—Epileptic convulsions and worms in dog [Answer to query] <Vet. Med., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 56. [W^a.]

1921 e.—*Hypoderma bovis* in horses [Reply to query] <Vet. Med., v. 16 (6), June, p. 60. [W^a.]

1921 f.—Parasitology important to the practitioner <Vet. Med., v. 16 (1), Jan., p. 23. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Fly repellents [Reply to query] <Vet. Med., v. 17 (6), June, pp. 306-307. [W^a.]

1923 a.—The treatment of convulsions in dogs <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 64, n. s., v. 17 (1), Oct., pp. 62-66. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Some points on small animal therapy [Extracts from report before Iowa State Vet. Med. Ass., Jan.] <North Am. Vet., v. 8 (10), Oct., pp. 31-36. [W^a.]

QUITTEK, G. [Inst. Vet. Physiol. Univ. Berlin] [See also Krzywanek, Friedrich Wilhelm; and Quittek, G.; and Wetzels, Rudolf; and Quittek, G.]

1937 a.—*Trichomonas columbae* als Erreger des "Gelben Knopfes" der Tauben <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (Jan.-Mar.), pt. 1 (1-3), pp. 11-12. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

QUITTEL, [Dr., Berlin]

1887 a.—Ist der Genuss einer mit Leberegel behafteten Fleischware geeignet die menschliche Gesundheit zu beschädigen? <Deutsche Vrtljschr. Oeff. Gsndtspf., v. 19 (4), pp. 609-611. [W^m.]

1888 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 3 (3), p. 90. [W^a. W^m, W^c.]

QUITTEL, P.

(1894 a).—Dritter Gesamt-Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen im Regierungsbezirke Aurich für die Jahre 1889, 1890 und 1891. 131 pp. Aurich.

(1896 a).—Vierter . . . für die Jahre 1892, 1893, 1894. 160 pp. Aurich.

QUITZMANN, E. A.

1842 a.—Geschichtliche Entwicklung der Parasiten-Theorie und ihrer Bedeutung für die Ausbildung der Pathogenie. x pp., 1 l., 128 pp. München. [W^m.]

QUIVOGNE, [Méd.-Major 1. Classe]

1894 a.—Une épidémie de trichinose <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Mil., v. 24, pp. 294-301. [W^m.]

QUODLING, H. C. See Graham, E.; and Quodling, H. C.

QUORTRUP, ERLING R. [1902-] [D. V. M., Brigham, Utah]; and HOLT, A. L.

1940 a.—Filariasis in wild swans <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (757), v. 96, Apr., pp. 543-544, illus. [W^a.]

QUORTRUP, ERLING R.; and SHILLINGER, JACOB EDWARD.

1941 a.—3,000 wild bird autopsies on western lake areas <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (776), v. 99, Nov., pp. 382-387, illus. [W^a.]

QUORTRUP, ERLING R.; and SUDHEIMER, R. L.

1944 a.—Some wildlife cases of particular interest <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (802), v. 104, Jan., p. 29. [W^a.]

QURASHI, S. H. [Asst. Dis. Invest. Off., United Provinces]

1944 a.—Some observations on *Amoebotaenia sphenoides* from poultry <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 165-166. [W^a.]

1948 a.—On the bionomics of the fowl tick, *Argas persicus* [Letter to editor dated Nov. 25] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 17 (12), Dec., p. 366. [W^a.]

QVARNSTRÖM, EINAR FABIAN.

(1923 a).—Emetinet som medel mot *Balantidium coli* samt några betraktelser över denna parasit <Finska Läk.-Sällsk. Handl., v. 65, pp. 220-236, R. 235-236.

1924 a.—Emetin als Mittel gegen *Balantidium coli* nebst Betrachtungen über diesen Parasiten [Abstract of 1923 a] <Centralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 6 (2), 10 Jan., p. 144. [W^a.]

QVORTRUP, CHR.

1907 a.—Et Tilfælde af "Larva migrans" <Hosp.-Tid., v. 50 (8), 20 Feb., pp. 218-220. [W^m.]

1907 b.—Larva migrans [Abstract of 1907 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 33 (12), 21 März, p. 482. [W^a, W^m.]

(Persons using this catalogue are requested to preserve it, since it is not designed for general distribution and the edition is limited.)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

PART 13

AUTHORS: R TO RZÓSKA

By

ALBERT HASSALL, Collaborator

MILDRED A. DOSS, Zoologist

JUDITH M. HUMPHREY, Assistant Zoologist

and

DORIS H. RAY, Library Assistant

ZOOLOGICAL DIVISION, BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Issued May 1951

UNITED STATES

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

WASHINGTON: 1951



1911

Washington, D.C.
January 1, 1911

THE PRESIDENT

My dear Sir:
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 28th inst. in relation to the proposed amendment to the Constitution of the District of Columbia, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Very respectfully,
J. M. McKim

Enclosed for you are two copies of the proposed amendment, and also a copy of the report of the Committee on the subject, which was made to the House of Representatives on the 12th inst.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. M. McKim

Very respectfully,
J. M. McKim

Very respectfully,
J. M. McKim

Very respectfully,
J. M. McKim

Very respectfully,
J. M. McKim

Very respectfully,
J. M. McKim

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON 1911

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

Part 13. Authors: R to Rzóska

By ALBERT HASSALL,¹ *collaborator*, MILDRED A. DOSS, *zoologist*, JUDITH M. HUMPHREY, *assistant zoologist*, and DORIS H. RAY, *library assistant*

ABBREVIATIONS FOR LIBRARIES

[Continued from part 12]

- Ch^{as}.—Chicago, Ill. Library of the American College of Surgeons.
 Lib. Rees.—Library of Dr. Charles W. Rees, Division of Tropical Diseases. National Institutes of Health. Bethesda, Maryland.
 Mt.—Memphis, Tenn. University of Tennessee Library.
 Y^{ou}.—New York, N. Y. Cornell University Medical College Library.

KEY TO SERIAL ABBREVIATIONS

[Continued from part 12]

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Abstr. Bull., Insect Control Com., Nat. Research Council.—Abstract Bulletin, Insect Control Committee, Coordination Center, National Research Council. Washington, D. C. [Processed]</p> <p>Abstr. Master's Theses, Ohio State Univ.—Abstracts of Theses Presented by Candidates for the Master's Degree. The Ohio State University. Columbus.</p> <p>Abstr. Papers 33. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass. (Stillwater, Oklahoma, Aug. 12-15).—Abstracts of Papers Presented at the 33rd Annual Meeting of Poultry Science Association. Oklahoma A. & M. College, Stillwater, Oklahoma, August 12-15, 1941. [Menasha, Wisconsin]</p> <p>Acta Cancrol.—Acta Cancrologica. Budapest.</p> <p>Actas y Trab. 1. Cong. Asoc. Méd. Panamer.—Actas y Trabajos del Primer Congreso de la Asociación Médica Panamericana Celebrado en La Habana, Cuba desde el 29 de Diciembre de 1928 hasta el 3 de Enero de 1929. La Habana, Cuba, 1930.</p> <p>Aerzte. [Not available]</p> <p>Agric. Chem.—Agricultural Chemicals. New York.</p> <p>Agrotecnia.—Agrotecnia. Órgano Oficial del Colegio Nacional de Ingenieros Agrónomos y Azucareros. Republica de Cuba. La Habana.</p> <p>Am. Bee J.—American Bee Journal. Hamilton, Illinois.</p> <p>Am. Farmer, Rochester, N. Y.—The American Farmer. Rochester, New York.</p> <p>Am. Herdsman.—The American Herdsman. Peoria, Illinois. [Continued as Am. Hampshire Herdsman]</p> <p>Am. Indígena.—América Indígena. Órgano Oficial del Instituto Indigenista Interamericano. Mexico, D. F.</p> <p>Am. Restaurant Mag.—American Restaurant Magazine. Chicago.</p> <p>Am. Brasil. Ginec.—Anais Brasileiros de Ginecologia. Rio de Janeiro.</p> | <p>An. Clin. Quir. [Not available]</p> <p>An. Españ. Odontostomatol.—Anales Españoles de Odontostomatología. Madrid.</p> <p>An. Fac. Cien. Méd., Buenos Aires.—Anales de la Facultad de Ciencias Médicas. Buenos Aires.</p> <p>An. Soc. Biol. Bogotá.—Anales de la Sociedad de Biología de Bogotá. Bogotá</p> <p>An. Univ. Centr. Venezuela.—Anales de la Universidad Central de Venezuela. Caracas.</p> <p>An. Univ. Montevideo.—Anales de la Universidad. Montevideo.</p> <p>Anat.-Physiol. Abhandl. [Not available]</p> <p>Animales Pelif.—Animales Pelíferos. Buenos Aires.</p> <p>Ann. 9. Cong. Rural.—Annaes do IX Congresso Rural Effectuado de 10 a 11 de Julho de 1935 e do Congresso Rural Extraordinario Effectuado de 3 a 7 Outubro de 1935 em Porto Alegre. Porto Alegre.</p> <p>Ann. Hosp. Centr. Ejército.—Annaes do Hospital Central do Ejército. Rio de Janeiro.</p> <p>Ann. Inst. Agric. Algérie.—Annales de l'Institut Agricole et des Services de Recherches et d'Expérimentation Agricoles de l'Algérie. Gouvernement Général de l'Algérie. Alger.</p> <p>Ann. Med. Chir., Metaxa. See Ann. Med.-Chir. Roma.</p> <p>Ann. Paediat., Basel.—Annales Paediatrici. International Review of Pediatrics. Basel; New York.</p> <p>Ann. Pat. Trop. e Parassit. [Not available]</p> <p>Anz. Leipz. Oekonom. Gesellsch.—Anzeige von der Leipziger Oekonomischen Societaet. Friedrichstadt.</p> <p>Arch. Biochem.—Archives of Biochemistry. New York.</p> <p>Arch. Farm. Sper.—Archivo di Farmacologia Sperimentale e Scienze Affini. Siena.</p> <p>Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc.—Archives de l'Institut Pasteur du Maroc. Alger.</p> |
|--|--|

¹ Deceased September 18, 1942.

- Arch. Mikrobiol.—Archiv für Mikrobiologie. Zeitschrift für die Erforschung der Pflanzlichen Mikroorganismen. Berlin.
- Arch. Mus. Teyler.—Archives du Musée Teyler. Haarlem.
- Arch. Oftal. Buenos Aires.—Archivos de Oftalmología de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires.
- Arch. Ostet. e Ginec.—Archivio di Ostetricia e Ginecologia. Napoli.
- Arch. Otol.—Archives of Otology. New York.
- Arch. Zool. u. Zoot.—Archiv für Zoologie und Zootomie. Berlin und Braunschweig.
- Arq. Obst. e Ginec., Lisboa.—Arquivo de Obstetrícia e Ginecologia. Lisboa.
- Arthropoda.—Arthropoda. Organo Oficial de la Asociación Argentina de Artropodologia. Buenos Aires.
- Altanta Med. Register.—Atlanta Medical Register. Atlanta, Georgia.
- Atti I. Cong. Naz. Mal. Lavoro (Palermo, 19-21 Ott., 1907).—Atti del I Congresso Nazionale per le Malattie del Lavoro (Malatti Professionali), Palermo 19-21 Ottobre 1907. Palermo, 1908.
- Atti R. Accad. Med. Torino.—Atti della Reale Accademia di Medicina di Torino. Torino.
- Atti R. Accad. Peloritana, Messina.—Atti. R. Accademia Peloritana. Messina.
- Auserl. Samml. Vermisch. Oekonom. Schrift., Dresden. [Not available]
- III Balti. Valst. Vet. Kong. Protokol.—III Baltijos Valstybiu Veterinarijos Kongreso Protokolai 1937 M. Rugpiučio M. 12-14 D. Kaune. Protokolle des III. Veterinärkongresses der Baltischen Staaten vom 12.-14. August 1937 in Kaunas. Протоколы III Ветеринарного Конгресса Прибалтийских Государств от 12-14 Августа 1937 г. в г. Каунас. Kaunas.
- Baltische Landwirtsch. Nachr.—Baltische Landwirtschaftliche Nachrichten. Reval, Estonia.
- Bee Craft.—Bee Craft. [Rochester, England]
- Ber. Naturw.-Med. Ver. Innsbruck.—Berichte des Naturwissenschaftlich-Medizinischen Vereins in Innsbruck. Innsbruck.
- Ber. Tätigk. Bakteriöl. Inst. Landwirtschaftsk. Sachs. Halle.—Bericht über die Tätigkeit des Bakteriologischen Instituts der Landwirtschaftskammer für die Provinz Sachsen zu Halle a. S. Halle a. S.
- Ber. Tierseucheninst. Univ. Leipzig.—Bericht über das Tierseuchen Institut der Universität Leipzig. Berlin.
- Ber. Wissensch. Leistung. Naturg. Nied. Thiere.—Bericht über die Wissenschaftlichen Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der Niederen Thiere. Berlin.
- Bergens Mus. Skr.—Bergens Museums Skrifter. Bergen.
- Berkshire News.—Berkshire News. Springfield, Illinois.
- Berl. Volks-Ztg. [Not available]
- Better Goatkeep.—Better Goatkeeping. Ipswich, Massachusetts.
- Biol. Colloquium.—Biology Colloquium. Oregon State Chapter of Phi Kappa Phi, Oregon State College. Corvallis.
- Biol. Human Affairs.—Biology and Human Affairs. London.
- Bl. Geflügelzucht.—Blätter für Geflügelzucht. Dresden.
- Bol. Dir. Prod. Animal. Sec. Agric. Indust. e Com., Porto Alegre.—Boletim da Diretoria da Produção Animal. Secretaria da Agricultura, Industria e Comércio. Porto Alegre, Brasil.
- Bol. Inst. Botan. Univ. Central Ecuador.—Boletín del Instituto Botanico, Universidad Central del Ecuador. Quito.
- Bol. Inst. Hyg. São Paulo.—Boletim. Instituto de Hygiene de São Paulo. São Paulo.
- Bol. Med. Cauca. [Not available]
- Bol. Mens. Sec. Agric. y Fomento, Dir. Fomento Agric., Dept. Zooteen., México.—Boletín Mensual, Secretaria de Agricultura y Fomento, Dirección de Fomento Agrícola, Departamento de Zootecnia. San Jacinto, México, D. F. [Processed]
- Bol. Mens. Sec. Agric. y Fomento, Dir. Ganad., México.—Boletín Mensual, Secretaria de Agricultura y Fomento, Dirección de Ganadería. San Jacinto, México, D. F. [Processed]
- Bol. Mens. Serv. Coordinados Salub. y Asist. Pub. Michoacán.—Boletín Mensual de los Servicios Coordinados de Salubridad y Asistencia Públicas en Michoacán. Morelia.
- Bol. Minero, México.—Boletín Minero. Organo del Departamento de Minas. Secretaria de Industria, Comercio y Trabajo, México.
- Bol. Secc. Inform. e Propaganda Agric. Sec. Estado Negócios Agric., Indust. e Com. Brasil.—[Boletim] Seção de Informações e Propaganda Agrícola. Secretaria de Estado dos Negócios da Agricultura, Industria e Comércio. Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul.
- Bol. y Trab. Soc. Argent. Ciruj.—Boletines y Trabajos. Sociedad Argentina de Cirujanos. Buenos Aires.
- Bol. Zooteen., Córdoba.—Boletín de Zootecnia. Editado por la Sociedad Veterinaria de Zootecnia (Sección de Córdoba). Córdoba.
- Boll. Soc. Lancisiana Osp. Roma.—Bollettino della Società Lancisiana degli Ospedali di Roma. Roma.
- Brit. Dental J.—British Dental Journal. The Journal of the British Dental Association. London.
- Bul. Soc. Med. Vet. Bucuresci.—Buletinul Societății de Medicina Veterinara din Bucuresci. București.
- Bull. Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly.—Bulletin. The Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly. Queensland Department of Agriculture and Stock. Brisbane.
- Bull. Buffalo Gen. Hosp.—Bulletin of the Buffalo General Hospital. Buffalo, New York.
- Bull. Canada Dept. Agric., Br. Live Stock Comr.—Bulletin. Dominion of Canada. Department of Agriculture. Branch of the Live Stock Commissioner. Ottawa.
- Bull. Dept. Agric., Victoria.—Bulletin. Department of Agriculture. Victoria, Australia.
- Bull. Dept. Fish., Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.—Bulletin. Department of Fisheries, Bengal and Bihar and Orissa. Calcutta.
- Bull. Exten. Serv. Univ. Maine, Coll. Agric.—Bulletin. Extension Service. University of Maine. College of Agriculture. Orono.
- Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Epizoot.—Bulletin Mensuel de l'Office International des Epizooties. Paris.
- Bull. Mississippi Live Stock San. Bd.—Bulletin by the Mississippi Live Stock Sanitary Board. [n.p.]
- Bull. Scripps Inst. Oceanography.—Bulletin of the Scripps Institution of Oceanography of the University of California. La Jolla.
- Bull. Soc. Linn. Nord. France.—Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne du Nord de la France. Amiens.
- Bull. Soc. Méd., et Pharm. Haute-Vienne.—Bulletin de la Société de Médecine et de Pharmacie de la Haute-Vienne. Limoges.
- Bull. Soc. Roy. Entom. Egypte.—Bulletin de la Société Royale Entomologique d'Egypte. Le Caire.
- Bull. Soc. Sc., Bretagne. [Not available]
- Bull. Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station.—Bulletin. Agricultural Experiment Station. University of Wisconsin. Madison.
- Caça e Pesca.—Caça e Pesca. São Paulo.
- Cahiers Lorrains.—Les Cahiers Lorrains. Organe Mensuel des Sociétés Littéraires, Scientifiques, Artistiques de Metz et de la Moselle. [Metz]
- Cahiers Méd. Vét.—Les Cahiers de Médecine Vétérinaire. Paris.

- Calif. Agric.—California Agriculture Progress reports of agricultural Research Published by the University of California College of Agriculture. Agricultural Experiment Station. Berkeley.
- Campo, Monterrey, N. L.—El Campo. Boletín Mensual. Órgano de la Agencia General de la Secretaría de Agricultura y Fomento. Monterrey, N. L.
- Canad. Engineer.—The Canadian Engineer. Toronto.
- Canad. J. Comp. Med.—Canadian Journal of Comparative Medicine and Veterinary Science. Gardenvale, Quebec.
- Canad. J. Pub. Health.—Canadian Journal of Public Health. Published Monthly by the Canadian Public Health Association. Toronto. [Continuation of Canad. Pub. Health J.]
- Carolina Co-op.—The Carolina Co-operator. Raleigh, North Carolina.
- Chem. and Drug. Export Rev.—The Chemist and Druggist Export Review. London.
- Chron. Botan. Calendar.—Chronica Botanica Calendar. Waltham.
- Chrysanthème.—Le Chrysanthème. Journal de la Société Française des Chrysanthémistes. Lyon.
- Circular Georgia State Coll. Agric., Exten. Div.—Circular. Georgia State College of Agriculture. Extension Division. Athens.
- Circular Univ. Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station.—Circular. University of Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station. Honolulu.
- Clínica, Zaragoza. [Not available]
- Colmena. [Not available]
- Colorado Rancher.—Colorado Rancher and Farmer. Denver.
- Compt. Rend. 6. Cong. Internat. Agric. (Paris, 1-8 Juillet).—Compte Rendu des Travaux du Congrès. VI^e Congrès International d'Agriculture, Paris, 1^{er} au 8 Juillet, 1900. Paris.
- Conf. Intercolon. Tripanossomíases.—Conferência Intercolonial sobre Tripanossomíases, Lourenço Marques, 26 a 31 de Agosto de 1946. Lourenço Marques, 1947.
6. Cong. Internac. Entom. (Madrid, Sept. 6-12, 1935).—VI Congreso Internacional de Entomología. (Madrid, 6-12 de Septiembre de 1935). Madrid.
- Cong. Internat. Méd. C. R.—Congrès International de Médecine. Comptes Rendus. [v.p.]
1. Cong. Nac. Enderm. Endemo-Epidem.—Primer Congreso Nacional sobre Enfermedades Endemo-Epidémicas Realizado en el Instituto José Penna, Cátedra de Patología y Clínica de Enfermedades Infecciosas de la Facultad de Ciencias Médicas de Buenos Aires del 9 al 13 de Noviembre. Buenos Aires.
1. Cong. Nac. Hig. Rural (Morelia). [Not available]
- Contemp. Rev.—The Contemporary Review. London.
- Cultivador Mod.—El Cultivador Moderno. Barcelona.
- Cycl. Med. (Piersol et al.).—Cyclopaedia of Medicine. Edited by Piersol, G. M.; and others. Philadelphia.
- Danish Rev. Game Biol.—Danish Review of Game Biology. Edited by Jagtraadets Vildtbiologiske Undersøgelser. Copenhagen.
- Défense Agric.—La Défense Agricole de la Beauce et du Perche. Organe du Syndicat Agricole Départemental d'Eure-et-Loir. Chartres.
- Detroit Med. News.—The Detroit Medical News. Detroit.
- Dict. Méd. (Nysten), 12. ed.—Dictionnaire de Médecine, de Chirurgie, de Pharmacie, des Sciences Accessoires et de l'Art Vétérinaire d'après le Plan suivi par Nysten. 12. éd. Londres. Madrid, New York.
- Dictionnaire, Lyon. [Not available]
- Difesa Pianta.—La Difesa delle Pianta. Bollettino Mensile del Centro Italiano Fitoterapico. Roma.
- Dnipropetrov. Med. Zhurnal.—Dnipropetrov'skiĭ Medichnii Zhurnal. [Dnepropetrovskii Medical Journal]. (Дніпропетровський Медичний Журнал). Dnipropetrov'sk.
- Edinb. J. Nat. and Geogr. Sc.—The Edinburgh Journal of Natural and Geographical Science. Edinburgh.
- Encycl. Vét. Périod.—Encyclopédie Vétérinaire Périodique. Revue de Documentation Analytique de Pratique Vétérinaire. Lyon.
- Entom. Rec., Entom. Soc. Ontario.—The Entomological Record. Reprinted from the Annual Report of the Entomological Society of Ontario. Contributions from the Division of Entomology, Department of Agriculture, Ottawa. [Toronto]
- Entomon.—Entomon Internationale Zeitschrift für die gesamte Insektenkunde. München.
- Ertek. Termeszet. Kőreből.—Ertekezések a Természettudományok Kőreből. Budapest.
- Esnea.—Esnea (Leche). Periodico Dedicado a la Industria Lechera (Anexo: Granja-Agricultura) Buenos Aires.
- Exper. Med. and Surg.—Experimental Medicine and Surgery. New York
- Fac Agron y Vet, Univ. Buenos Aires.—La Facultad de Agronomía y Veterinaria. Universidad de Buenos Aires. (Trabajos de sus Profesores). Buenos Aires.
- Farmacéutico.—El Farmacéutico. New York.
- Fauna, Philadelphia.—Fauna Quarterly Natural History Magazine, Zoological Society of Philadelphia.
- Fauna, S Paulo.—Fauna, São Paulo
- Feuille Cultivateur.—Feuille du Cultivateur. Paris.
- Folia Neuropath. Eston.—Folia Neuropathologica Estoniana. Tartu.
- Food Front.—Food Front. News Bulletin of the War Agricultural Committees of Australia. Melbourne.
- Forze San., Roma.—Le Forze Sanitarie. Roma.
- Frankf. Zeitgemässe Broschüren.—Frankfurter Zeitgemässe Broschüren. Hamm i W. Frankfurt.
- Fur Canada.—Fur of Canada. Winnipeg.
- Fur and Feather Mag.—The Fur and Feather Magazine. Organ of the National Fur and Feather Association. Tat-Tjur u L-Fniek. Malta.
- Ganadería, Córdoba.—Ganadería. Revista Trimestral de Veterinaria y Zootecnia. Editado por la Escuela Superior de Veterinaria de Córdoba. Córdoba.
- Ganado, Bogotá.—El Ganado. Órgano Oficial de la Asociación Colombiana de Ganaderos. Bogotá, Colombia.
- Gazz. di Parma. [Not available]
- Geneesk. Verhandel. K. Sweed. Acad. (Sandifort).—Geneeskundige Verhandelingen aan de Kon. Sweedsche Academie Medegedeeld, en door Dezelve van het Jaar 1739 tot op Deezen Tyd Bekend Gemaakt. Uit Derzelver Werken by een Verzameld, Vertaald en Uitgegeeven door J. B. Sandifort. Leiden.
- Ginecologia.—La Ginecologia. Firenze.
- Gior. Ital. Chir.—Giornale Italiano di Chirurgia. Napoli
- Granja, Pôrto Alegre.—A Granja. Uma Revista Rural ao Serviço do Rio Grande do Sul. Pôrto Alegre.
- Health Bull., Edinburgh.—Health Bulletin. Issued by the Chief Medical Officer of the Department of Health for Scotland. Edinburgh.
- Health Bull., North Carolina State Bd. Health.—The Health Bulletin. Published by the North Carolina State Board of Health. Raleigh.
- Illinois Exten. News-Messenger.—Illinois Extension News-Messenger. College of Agriculture. University of Illinois. Urbana.
- Illinois Hort.—Illinois Horticulture. Official Organ of the Illinois State Horticultural Society. Quincy, Illinois.

- Imprensa Méd., Lisboa.—Imprensa Médica. Lisboa.
- Indian J. Helminth.—Indian Journal of Helminthology. Lucknow.
- Indian Med. J.—The Indian Medical Journal. [v.p.]
- Indust. Ref. Serv.—Industrial Reference Service. Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce. U. S. Department of Commerce. Washington, D. C.
- Informe Estación Nac. Agron. y Colegio Agric. Moca, Repúb. Dominicana.—Informe de la Estación Nacional Agronomica y Colegio de Agricultura de Moca, República Dominicana. [Santo Domingo]
- Internat. J. Micr.—International Journal of Microscopy and Natural Science. London.
8. Internat. Landwirtsch. Kong. (Wien, 21-25 Mai), Ref.—VIII. Internationaler Landwirtschaftlicher Kongress. Wien 21-25 Mai 1907. Referate. (VIII^e Congrès International d'Agriculture. Vienne. 21-25 Mai 1907. Rapports). Wien.
- Irkutsk. Med. Zhurnal.—Irkutskii Meditsinskii Zhurnal. [Irkutsk Medical Journal]. (Иркутский Медицинский Журнал). Irkutsk.
- Istruz. Poplare, Udine. [Not available]
- Izvest. Kazakh. Fil. Akad. Nauk. [Not available]
- J. Agric., Paris.—Journal de l'Agriculture, de la Ferme et des Maisons de Campagne, de la Zootechnie, de la Viticulture, de l'Horticulture, de l'Economie Rurale et des Intérêts de la Propriété. Paris.
- J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico.—The Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico. Río Piedras
- J. California Hort. Soc.—Journal of the California Horticultural Society. San Francisco.
- J. Etudes Biol. Cancer, Bordeaux. [Not available]
- J. Forest.—Journal of Forestry. Published by the Society of American Foresters. Washington, D. C.
- J. Jamaica Agric. Soc.—Journal of the Jamaica Agricultural Society. Kingston.
- J. Linn. Soc., London.—The Journal of the Linnean Society. London.
- J. Louisiana Univ. School Med.—The Journal. Louisiana State University School of Medicine. New Orleans.
- J. Photomicrographic Soc.—Journal of the Photomicrographic Society. [London]
- J. Pub. Health Ass. Japan.—The Journal of the Public Health Association of Japan. Tokio.
- J. U. S. Cavalry Ass.—Journal of the United States Cavalry Association. Fort Leavenworth, Kansas; Washington, D. C.
- Jaarversl. Mededeel. Betreff. Gezondh. Vee Friesland.—Jaarverslag. Mededeelingen Betreffende den Gezondheidsdienst voor Vee in Friesland. Wolleva.
- Kaninchenzucht Sachsen-Anhalt. [Not available]
- Knox County Farm Bureau Bull.—Knox County Farm Bureau Bulletin. Galesburg, Illinois.
- Kor.-Bl. Aerztl. Kreis.- u. Bezirks-Ver. Königr. Sachs.—Korrespondenzblatt der Aerztlichen Kreis- und Bezirks-Vereine im Königreich Sachsen. Leipzig.
- Kuba.—Kuba. Revista de Medicina Tropical y Parasitologia. Habana.
- Lab. Clín., Rio de Janeiro.—Laboratório Clínico. Rio de Janeiro.
- Landwirtsch. Versuchs-Stat., Berlin.—Die Landwirtschaftlichen Versuchs-Stationen. Organ für Naturwissenschaftliche Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der Landwirtschaft. Unter Mitwirkung Sämtlicher Deutschen Versuchs-Stationen Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Nobbe. Berlin.
- Landwirtsch. Wehnschr. Prov. Sachsen.—Landwirtschaftliche Wochenschrift für die Provinz Sachsen. Amtsblatt der Landwirtschaftskammern für die Provinz Sachsen und das Herzogtum Anhalt. Halle a. S.
- Lavori e Riv. Chim. e Micr. Clin.—Lavori e Riviste di Chimica e Microscopia Clinica. Salsomaggiore.
- Leader, Melbourne. [Not available]
- Lehrb. Militärhyg. (Waldmann u. Hoffmann).—Lehrbuch der Militärhygiene. Hrsg. von Prof. Dr. A. Waldmann und Prof. Dr. W. Hoffmann. Berlin.
- Liber Jubil. Rodhain.—Liber Jubilaris J. Rodhain à l'Occasion de Son Soixante-Dixième Anniversaire. Société Belge de Médecine Tropicale. Belgische Vereniging voor Tropische Geneeskunde. Bruxelles.
- Liverpool and Manchester Med. and Surg. Rep.—The Liverpool and Manchester Medical and Surgical Reports. Manchester; Liverpool.
- Maandbl. Natuurwetensch.—Maandblad voor Natuurwetenschappen. Amsterdam.
- Med. Bull. Standard Oil.—The Medical Bulletin. Issued by the Standard Oil Company. New York.
- Med. Digest, Bombay.—Medical Digest. Bombay.
- Med. J. Siamese Red Cross.—Medical Journal of the Siamese Red Cross, Chulalongkorn Memorial Hospital. Bangkok, Siam.
- Med. Mod., Valparaiso.—Medicina Moderna. Revista Mensual de Medicina. Valparaiso.
- Med. Notes and Quer.—Medical Notes and Queries. Lancaster, Pennsylvania.
- Med. Recorder, Shreveport.—The Medical Recorder. Shreveport, Louisiana.
- Med. (Ann.) and San Rep., Uganda Protect.—Medical (Annual) and Sanitary Report Uganda Protectorate. Entebbe.
- Med. Sc.: Abstr. and Rev.—Medical Science. Abstracts and Reviews. Oxford, England.
- Med. Spis., Sofia.—Medizinsko Spisanie. Sofia.
- Médecine Infant.—La Médecine Infantile. Paris.
- Médecine Trop.—Médecine Tropicale. Marseille.
- Mededeel. Kolon. Inst. Amsterdam, Afd. Trop. Hyg.—Mededeeling. Koloniaal Instituut te Amsterdam Afdeling Tropische Hygiene. Amsterdam.
- Mededeel. Landbouwhoogeschool. Wageningen.—Mededeelingen van de Landbouwhoogeschool en van de Daaraan Verbonden Instituten. Wageningen.
- Mededeel. Proefstat. Midden-Java.—Mededeelingen van het Proefstation Midden-Java. Batavia.
- Mededeel. Rijks Hoog. Land-, Tuin- en Boschbouwschool.—Mededeelingen van de Rijks Hoogere Land-, Tuin- en Boschbouwschool en van de Daaraan Verbonden Instituten. Wageningen.
- Mém. Cong. Cien. Soc. (Tucumán) [Not available]
- Mem 1. Conv. Méd. Mil. Mex., México. [Not available]
- Mercure France.—Mercure de France. Paris.
- Microscope. London.—The Microscope and Entomological Monthly. The British Journal of Microscopy and Photomicrography. London.
- Mimeographed Rep. Univ. Arizona Agric. Exper. Station.—Mimeographed Report. University of Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station. [Tucson]
- Minutes Proc. Roy. Soc. Canada.—Minutes of Proceedings of the Royal Society of Canada. Ottawa.
- Missione Biol. Paese Borana.—Missione Biologica nel Paese dei Borana. Centro Studi per l'Africa Orientale Italiana. Reale Accademia d'Italia. Roma.
- Mitt. Bakteriöl. u. Serum-Inst., Landsberg.—Mitteilungen. Bakteriologisches und Serum-Institut. Landsberg.
- Mitt. Polit. Ztg. [Not available]
- Mitth. Klin. u. Med. Inst. Schweiz.—Mittheilungen aus Kliniken und Medicinischen Instituten der Schweiz. Annales Suisses des Sciences Médicales. Bazel und Leipzig.
- Mod. Meat Marketing.—Modern Meat Marketing. London.
- Mod. Med., Chicago.—Modern Medicine. Chicago.
- Museum Senckenb. Abhandl.—Museum Senckenbergianum. Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Beschreibenden Naturgeschichte; von Mitgliedern der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Frankfurt am Main. Frankfurt a. M.

- Museums J.—The Museums Journal. The Organ of the Museums Association. London.
- N. Schrift. Naturf. Gesellsch. Danzig.—Neueste Schriften der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Danzig.
- Nat. Hist. Misc., Chicago Acad. Sc.—Natural History Miscellanea, Chicago Academy of Sciences. Chicago.
- Native Med. Practitioner, Suva.—The Native Medical Practitioner. Suva.
- Nicaragua Med.—Nicaragua Medica. Organo de la Sociedad Medica de Managua. Nicaragua.
- North Carolina Med. J.—The North Carolina Medical Journal. Wilmington.
- Northumberland and Durham Med. J.—The Northumberland and Durham Medical Journal. Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
- Nosokómos.—Nosokómos. Tijdschrift van de Nederlandsche Vereeniging tot Bevordering der Belangen van Verpleegsters en Verplegers. Amsterdam.
- Notas Mus. La Plata.—Notas del Museo de La Plata. Instituto del Museo de la Universidad Nacional de La Plata. Buenos Aires.
- Notes Africaines.—Notes Africaines. Bulletin d'Information et de Correspondance de l'Institut Français d'Afrique Noire.
- Oekonom. Nachr. Gesellsch. Schlesien. [Not available]
- Oesterr. Landwirtsch. Geflügel-Ztg. [Not available]
- Oil and Soap.—Oil and Soap. Official Organ of the American Oil Chemists' Society. Chicago.
- Pamphlet Dept. Agric. and Stock, Queensland.—Pamphlet. Department of Agriculture and Stock, Queensland. Brisbane.
- Pamphlet Univ. Minnesota, Coll. Agric., Exten. Div. Pamphlet. University of Minnesota. College of Agriculture. Extension Division. St. Paul.
- Parasitica.—Parasitica. Organe de l'Association pour les Etudes et les Recherches de Zoologie Appliquée et de Phytopathologie. Orgaan van de Vereeniging voor de Studiën en de Onderzoekingen van Toegestapte Zoologie en Phytopathologie. Bruxelles.
- Parco Naz. Gran Paradiso.—Il Parco Nazionale del Gran Paradiso. Torino.
- Pasteur, Mexico.—Pasteur. Revista Mensuel de Medicina. Organo Oficial de la Asociacion Medica Franco-Mexicana. Mexico, D. F.
- Πανελλήνιον 'Ιατρικόν Συνέδριον ἐν 'Αθήναις [Not available]
- Petersb. Ztg. [Not available]
- Phys.-Oekonom. Monats- u. Quartalschr.—Physisch-Oeconomische Monats. und Quartalschrift oder Fortsetzung der Physikalisch-Oeconomischen Zeitung. Halle.
- Poultry Farmer, Sydney.—The Poultry Farmer (Incorporating "Organized Marketing"). Sydney.
- Proc. Brit. Pharm. Conf.—Proceedings of the British Pharmaceutical Conference. London.
- Proc. Hill Cattle Conf. (Oban, Feb. 26, 27, 1945) [Not available]
- Proc. Meet. Animal Husb. Wing Bd. Agric. India.—Proceedings of the Meetings of the Animal Husbandry Wing of the Board of Agriculture and Animal Husbandry in India. [v.p.]
- Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc.—Proceedings of the Nebraska Academy of Sciences. Lincoln.
- Proc. Photomicrographic Soc. See J. Photomicrographic Soc.
- Proc. Roy. Phil. Soc. Glasgow.—Proceedings of the Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow. Glasgow.
- Proc. Westminster Med. Soc.—Proceedings of the Westminster Medical Society. London.
- Processed Publication. Div. Entom., Dept. Agric., Canada.—Processed Publication. Division of Entomology. Department of Agriculture. Dominion of Canada. Ottawa.
- Progress Notes, Animal Husb. Div., Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station.—Progress Notes on Experiments and Other Items of Interest. Animal Husbandry Division. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station. Honolulu. [Processed]
- Progressi Terapia. [Not available]
- Publicación Inst. Med. Reg. Tucuman.—Publicación Instituto de Medicina Regional. Universidad Nacional de Tucuman. Tucuman.
- Publication Rockefeller San. Com. Eradication Hookworm Dis.—Publication. The Rockefeller Sanitary Commission for the Eradication of Hookworm Disease. Washington, D. C.
- Quart. Bull. Sea View Hosp.—The Quarterly Bulletin of Sea View Hospital. New York.
- Quart. Rev. Chekiang Prof. Hosp. [Not available]
- Queensland Co-op.—The Queensland Co-operator Incorporating the Red Comb Bulletin. Brisbane.
- Queensland Nat.—The Queensland Naturalist. Journal of the Queensland Naturalists' Club and Nature-Lovers' League. [n.p.]
- Rabot. 50. Gel'mintol. Eksped S. S. S. R. v. Sibiriū. [Not available]
- Rassegna San. A. O. I., Addis Abeba.—Rassegna Sanitaria dell'A. O. I. Bollettino Ufficiale degli Atti della Società di Medicina dell' Impero. Addis Abeba.
- Rec. Oceanogr. Works Japan.—Records of Oceanographic Works in Japan. Compiled by the Committee on Pacific Oceanography of the National Research Council of Japan. Tokyo.
- Rec. Trav. Sc. Méd. Congo Belge.—Recueil de Travaux de Sciences Medicales au Congo Belge. Leopoldville.
- Rep. (Ann.) Cawthron Inst.—Report (Annual). Cawthron Institute. Nelson, New Zealand.
- Rep. (Ann.) Dept. Agric. Illinois —Report (Annual) of the Department of Agriculture, State of Illinois. [Springfield]
- Rep. (Ann.) Dept. Agric. Sierra Leone.—Report (Annual) of the Department of Agriculture. Sierra Leone. Freetown.
- Rep. (Ann.) Internat. Health Bd., Rockefeller Foundation.—Report (Annual). International Health Board. The Rockefeller Foundation. New York, N. Y.
- Rep. (Ann.) Internat. Health Div., Rockefeller Foundation.—Report (Annual). International Health Division. The Rockefeller Foundation. New York.
- Rep. (Ann.) Min. Agric., Dublin.—Report (Annual) of the Minister for Agriculture. Dublin.
- Rep. (Ann.) Rockefeller San. Com. Eradication Hookworm Dis.—Report (Annual). The Rockefeller Sanitary Commission for the Eradication of Hookworm Disease. Washington, D. C.
- Rep. Rocky Mountain Conf. Entom.—Report of the Rocky Mountain Conference of Entomologists. [n.p.] [Processed]
- Rep. (Ann.) South Dakota Dept. Agric.—Report (Annual) of the Department of Agriculture, State of South Dakota. Pierre.
- Rep. State Bd. Health Montana.—Report of the State Board of Health of Montana. Helena.
- Rep. Super. Bd. Health Porto Rico.—Report of the Superior Board of Health of Porto Rico. Washington.
- Rep. Surg. Gen. Brit. Guiana.—Report of the Surgeon General. British Guiana. Georgetown, Demerara.
- Rep. (Ann.) Surg. Gen. U. S. Navy, Statist. Dis.—Report (Annual) of the Surgeon General, United States Navy, Chief of the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, to the Secretary of the Navy, Concerning Statistics of Diseases and Injuries in the United States Navy. Washington, D. C.
- Rep. Virgin Islands Agric. Exper. Station.—Report of the Virgin Islands Agricultural Experiment Station, St. Croix, Virgin Islands. Washington, D. C.

- Rep. (Ann.) Virginia Polytech. Inst. Agric. Exper. Station.—Report (Annual) of the Virginia Polytechnic Institute Agricultural Experiment Station. Blacksburg.
- Res. Biol., Turin.—Res Biologicae. Turin. [Not available]
- Research Achieve. Sheet Agric. Research Admin.—Research Achievement Sheet. Agricultural Research Administration. United States Department of Agriculture. [Washington, D. C.]
- Research and Progress.—Research and Progress. Quarterly Review of German Science, Berlin.
- Résultats Scient. Voyage Maurice de Rothschild en Ethiopie et Afrique Orient. Angl. (1904-05), Animaux Articulés, 2. Partie.—Résultats Scientifiques. Voyage de M. le Baron Maurice de Rothschild en Ethiopie et en Afrique Orientale Anglaise (1904-1905), Animaux Articulés, Deuxième Partie. Ouvrage Publié par les Soins du Laboratoire d'Entomologie du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Paris.
- Rev. Agric. Afrique Nord.—Revue Agricole de l'Afrique du Nord. Alger.
- Rev. Agric., Ciudad Trujillo.—Revista de Agricultura. Organo Oficial de la Secretaría de Estado de Agricultura. Ciudad Trujillo, República Dominicana.
- Rev. Agric. Guadeloupe.—Revue Agricole. Organe du Service de l'Agriculture de la Guadeloupe et Dépendances. Pointe-a-Pitre.
- Rev. Asoc. Med. Hosp. Durand.—Revista de la Asociación de Médicos del Hospital Durand. Buenos Aires.
- Rev. Asoc. Méd. Mexicana.—Revista de la Asociación Médica Mexicana. Mexico.
- Rev. Asoc. Méd. Pan-Am.—Revista de la Asociación Médica Pan-Americana. New York; Havana.
- Rev. Bolsa Comercio Rosario.—Revista de la Bolsa de Comercio del Rosario. Rosario.
- Rev. Brasil. Tuberc.—Revista Brasileira de Tuberculose. Rio de Janeiro.
- Rev. Cam. Agric. 1. Zona. Quito.—Revista de la Camara de Agricultura de la Primera Zona. Quito.
- Rev. Clin., Medellin.—Revista Clínica. Medellin, Colombia.
- Rev. Cubana Cardiol.—Revista Cubana de Cardiología. Havana. [Not available]
- Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop.—Revue d'Elevage et de Médecine Vétérinaire des Pays Tropicaux. Paris.
- Rev. Espec. Méd. Madrid.—Revista de Especialidades Médicas. Madrid.
- Rev. Estud. Med., Quito.—Revista Estudiantil Medica. Quito, Ecuador.
- Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., Lima.—Revista de la Facultad de Medicina Veterinaria. Universidad Nacional Mayor de San Marcos. Lima.
- Rev. Farm., Buenos Aires.—Revista Farmaceutica. Organo Oficial de la Asociación Farmacéutica y Bioquímica Argentina. Buenos Aires.
- Rev. Grancolomb. Zootecn., Hig. y Med. Vet.—Revista Grancolombiana de Zootecnia, Higiene y Medicina Veterinaria. Ministerio de Agricultura y Cría. Dirección de Ganadería. Caracas, Venezuela.
- Rev. Hort.—Revue Horticole. Paris.
- Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz.—Revista do Instituto Adolfo Lutz. São Paulo, Brasil.
- Rev. Inst. Llorente.—Revista del Instituto Llorente. Madrid.
- Rev. Laryngol. Otol. et Rhinol.—Revue de Laryngologie, d'Otologie et de Rhinologie. Bordeaux.
- Rev. Méd. Alger.—Revue Médicale d'Alger et Iconographie Médicale Algérienne. Alger.
- Rev. Med. e Cir. S. Paulo.—Revista de Medicina e Cirurgia de São Paulo. São Paulo.
- Rev. Méd. Corrientes.—Revista Médica de Corrientes. Corrientes, Argentina.
- Rev. Méd. Jalapeña.—Revista Médica Jalapeña. Veracruz, México.
- Rev. Microbiol. Appliq.—Revue de Microbiologie Appliquée à l'Agriculture, à l'Hygiène, à l'Industrie. Publiée sous le Haut Patronage du Ministère de la Santé Publique et de l'Education Physique. Paris.
- Rev. Min Agric Cuba.—Revista del Ministerio de Agricultura. República de Cuba. La Habana.
- Rev. Phil., Paris.—Revue Philosophique de la France et de l'Etranger. Paris.
- Rev. San. Mil., Lima.—Revista de Sanidad Militar. Lima.
- Rev. Soc. Chilena Urol.—Revista de la Sociedad de Urología. Santiago de Chile.
- Rev. Trimest. Microg.—Revista Trimestral Micrográfica. Organo del Laboratorio Histológico de la Facultad de Medicina de Madrid. Madrid.
- Rev. Univ. Puebla.—Revista de la Universidad de Puebla. Puebla.
- Rev. Yucateca Dermat. y Parasitol.—Revista Yucateca de Dermatología y Parasitología. Mérida, Yucatan.
- Riv. Oto-Neuro-Oft.—Revista Oto-Neuro-Oftalmologica. Bologna.
- Salub. y Asist. Soc., Habana.—Salubridad y Asistencia Social. Boletín Oficial del Ministerio. La Habana, República de Cuba.
- Salud, Costa Rica.—Salud (Costa Rica. Secretaría de Salubridad Pública y Protección Social). San José.
- Saturday Lectures.—The Saturday Lectures, under the Auspices of the Anthropological and Biological Societies of Washington. Washington, D. C.
- Schrift. Königsberg. Gelehrt. Gesellsch., Naturw. Kl.—Schriften der Königsberger Gelehrten Gesellschaft, Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. Halle.
- Schweiz. Ztschr. Obst- u. Weinbau.—Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Obst- und Weinbau einschliesslich aller Gebiete der Verwertung und Kellerwirtschaft. Organ des Schweizerischen Obstverbandes und des Schweizerischen Weinbauvereins. Wädenswil.
- Scottish Beekeeper.—Scottish Beekeeper. Brothock Bridge, Arbroath, Scotland.
- Scottish Med. and S. J.—The Scottish Medical and Surgical Journal. Edinburgh.
- Sibirsk. Vrach.—Sibirskii Vrach. [Siberian Doctor] (Сибирский Врач). Tomsk.
- Sitzungsber. Naturf. Gesellsch. Leipzig.—Sitzungsberichte der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Leipzig. Leipzig.
- Special Circular Ohio Agric. Exper. Station.—Special Circular. Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station. [n. p.]
- Special Rep. Ser. Chinese Med. Ass.—Special Report Series. Chinese Medical Association. Shanghai.
- Stock Pest Leaflet, Div. Entom and Plant Path., Dept. Agric. and Stock, Queensland.—Stock Pest Leaflet, Division of Entomology and Plant Pathology, Department of Agriculture and Stock, Queensland. Brisbane.
- Studi Fatti N. Gab. Anat. Patol. Pisa. [Not available]
- Studi Fatti N. Gab. Anat. Scuola Vet., Pisa. [Not available]
- Sugar Beet.—Sugar Beet. Amalgamated Sugar Company. Ogden, Utah.
- Sugar Beet Ann. [Not available]
- Suppl. Entom.—Supplementa Entomologica. Berlin.
- Suppl. J. Off. Afrique Occident. Franc.—Supplement au Journal Officiel de l'Afrique Occidentale Française. (Rapports et Documents). Gorée.
- Texas Vet. Bull.—The Texas Veterinary Bulletin. College Station, Texas.
- Therap. Med.—Therapeutic Medicine. International Therapeutic Review. New York.

Tierärztl. Zentralbl.—Tierärztliches Zentralblatt. Hrsg. vom Verein der Tierärzte in Oesterreich. Wien.

Tr. Lincolnshire Nat. Union.—Transactions. Lincolnshire Naturalists' Union. Louth.

Tr. and Proc. Perthshire Soc. Nat. Sc.—Transactions and Proceedings of the Perthshire Society of Natural Science. Perth.

Tr. Roy. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasgow.—Transactions of the Royal Medico-Chirurgical Society of Glasgow. Glasgow.

Tr. Roy. Soc. Arts and Sc. Mauritius.—Transactions of the Royal Society of Arts and Sciences of Mauritius. Mauritius.

Trab. Centro Invest. Cient., Caracas.—Trabajos del Centro de Investigaciones Científicas. Caracas, Venezuela.

Trudy Vostochn.-Sibir. Gosudarstv. Univ.—Trudy Vostochno-sibirskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta. (Arbeiten der Ost-Sibirischen Staatsuniversität.) (Труды Восточносибирского Государственного Университета.) Moskva; Irkutsk.

Uchen. Zapiski Rostov na Donu Gosudarstv. Univ. Molotova.—Uchenye Zapiski Rostovskogo na Donu Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta im. V. M. Molotova. (Transactions of the State V. M. Molotov University of Rostov-on-Don). (Ученые Записки Ростовского на Дону Государственного Университета им. В. М. Молотова). Rostov na Donu.

Union Cien. Méd., Cartagena.—La Unión de las Ciencias Médicas. Organo Oficial de la Academia Médico-Farmacéutica de Cartagena. Cartagena.

Union Pharm., Paris.—L'Union Pharmaceutique. Paris.

Urologia, Milano.—Urologia. Organo Ufficiale della Società Italiana di Urologia. Milano.

Vágóhídi Szemle. [Not available]

Venereal Dis. Inform.—Venereal Disease Information. Issued by the United States Public Health Service. Washington, D. C.

Verhandel. 1. Kl. K.-Nederl. Inst.—Verhandelingen der Eerste Klasse van het Koninklijk-Nederlandsche Instituut van Wetenschappen, Letterkunde en Schoone Kunsten te Amsterdam. Amsterdam.

Verhandl. 3. Nord. Innere Med. Kopenhagen. [Not available]

Verhandl. Ver. Naturw. Unterh. Hamburg.—Verhandlungen des Vereins für Naturwissenschaftliche Unterhaltung zu Hamburg.

Versl. Dept. Landbouw. Nijverheid en Handel Suriname.—Verslag. Departement van Landbouw, Nijverheid en Handel in Suriname. Paramaribo.

Věstník Českoslov. Akad. Zeměd.—Věstník Československé Akademie Zemědělské. Praha.

Vet.-Ber., Wien.—Veterinär-Bericht. Wien.

Vet. ir. Zootech., Kaunas.—Veterinarija ir Zootechnija. Kaunas.

Water and Sewage.—Water and Sewage. Toronto.

Wild u. Hund.—Wild und Hund. Berlin.

Worcestershire Agric. Chron.—Worcestershire Agricultural Chronicle. The Official Journal of Agricultural Education and Technical Development for Worcestershire. Worcester.

8. World's Poultry Cong. (Copenhagen, Aug. 20-27) Off. Rep.—Official Report of the Eighth World's Poultry Congress Held at Copenhagen, August 20-27, 1938. Copenhagen.

Würzb. Abhandl. Gesamtegeb. Prakt. Med.—Würzburger Abhandlungen aus dem Gesamtgebiet der Praktischen Medizin. Würzburg.

Ztschr. Staatsarznk.—Zeitschrift für die Staatsarzneikunde. Erlangen.

AUTHOR CATALOGUE

- R.¹
 (1926 a.)—Ueber Ohrenräude der Hunde <St. Hubertus. v. 44 (52), p. 294.
 (1926 b.)—Nervöse Erscheinungen bei wurmkranken Hunden und anderen Tieren <St. Hubertus, v. 44 (9), pp. 151-152.
 [1927 a.]—Idem. [Abstract] <Jahrb. Jagdk. (1926), v. 8, p. 85. [W^a.]
- R.²
 1932 a.—Enfermedades parasitarias. La *Tenia saginata* <Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 59 (5), Mayo, p. 24. [W^a.]
- "R."³
 1945 a.—The hen flea <Poultry Farmer, Sydney, v. 13 (21). Nov. 24, p. 24. [W^a.]
 1945 b.—Feather mites <Poultry Farmer, Sydney, v. 13 (5), Aug. 4, p. 32. [W^a.]
- R., A. C. D.
 1932 a.—Buffalo-fly in northern Australia <Nature, London (3290), v. 130, Nov. 19, pp. 784-785. [W^a.]
- R., L.¹
 1935 a.—Tratamiento de la amibiasis intestinal <Rev. Méd. Hondureña (57), v. 5, July 31, pp. 488-489. [W^{pa}.]
- R., L.²
 1943 a.—There's too much dosing for worms. Hygienic control methods are desirable: Drastic treatment not advised <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 48 (26), June 30, pp. 452-453. [W^a.]
- R., L.³
 1947 a.—La méthode d'Hargreaves-Blanc dans le traitement des amibiases chroniques <Presse Méd., v. 55 (53), Sept. 13, p. 604. [W^m.]
- R., S. C. [Herschel]
 1891 a.—Red-water [Letter to editor 23 Jan.] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 3 (17), 5 Mar., pp. 158-159. [W^a.]
- R., W. H.
 1945 a.—DDT treatment of mange (scabies) in rabbits <North Am. Vet., v. 26 (12), Dec., p. 725. [W^a.]
- RA, FUKUGAKU. [Dermat. Klin., K. Univ. Taihoku, Formosa]
 1936 a.—Ueber die spezifische Wirkung des Brom-Rotenons gegen Scabies [Japanese text; German summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (380), v. 35 (11), Nov., pp. 2515-2521 (pp. 77-83). [W^a.]
- RAAB, E. [Hoffnungsthal b. Cöln]
 1919 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Fliegenmaden auf der menschlichen Kopfhaut. (Myiasis muscosa dermatosa capitis). Inaug.-Diss. (Bonn). 28 pp. Bonn. [W^m.]
- RAAB, J. See Schmid, Felix; and Raab, J.
- RAAB, JOHANN KARL.
 (1948? a.)—Versuche mit einem neuen Mittel zur Bekämpfung von Fliegen und Mücken (1947). Diss. (Hannover).
 1949 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 36 (2), Feb., pp. 100-101. [W^a.]
- RAAB, OSCAR. [Dr., Pharmacol. Inst., Univ. München]
 1900 a.—Ueber Wirkung die fluorescirender Stoffe auf Infusorien <Ztschr. Biol., v. 39, n. F., 21 (4), pp. 524-546. [W^a, W^m.]
 1900 b.—Idem. Reprint. 27 pp. München. [W^m.]
- RAAB, OSCAR—Continued.
 1902 a.—Weitere Untersuchungen über die Wirkung fluorescirender Stoffe <Ztschr. Biol., v. 44, n. F., v. 26 (1), pp. 16-27. [W^a, W^m.]
 1905 a.—Ueber die Wirkung fluorescirender Stoffe auf Infusorien [Abstract of 1900 a] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1902), v. 18, pp. 650-651. [W^a, W^m.]
 1906 a.—Weitere Untersuchungen über die Wirkung fluorescirender Stoffe [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ibidem (1904), v. 20, p. 12. [W^a, W^m.]
- RAABE, HENRYK. [Varsovie]
 1912 a.—Les divisions du noyau chez *Amoebidium parasiticum* Cienk. <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 50, 5. s., v. 10 (7), 25 Oct., pp. 371-398, pl. 30, figs. 1-42. [W^m.]
 1923 a.—La signification de la concentration en ions H, de la quantité de nourriture et du rapport de la surface de la culture a son volume, dans le développement du flagellé *Provaszekia (Bodo) edax* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 89 (37), 22 Déc., pp. 1351-1353. [W^a.]
 1935 a.—Un Microsporidium dans des Lymphocystis chez les plies <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (665), Feb. 20, 11 pp., illus. [W^e.]
 1936 a.—Etudes de microorganismes parasites des poissons de mer. I. *Nosema ovoideum* Thél. dans la foie des rougets <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (696), May 10, pp. 1-12, illus. [W^e.]
- RAABE, JAN FREDERIK COENRAAD. [1887-1939]
 [Dipl. Veearts, Amersfoort. Oud-Inspect. B. V. D.; laatstelijk Hoofd P. V. D. Oost-Java] [For note of death see Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk. v. 51 (5), Nov. 1939, p. 336] [W^a.] [For necrology and port. see Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 66 (20), Oct. 15, 1939, pp. 1095-1096] [W^a.]
 1922 a.—Over de waarde van sulfoliquid als antiparasiticum en antipruriginosum bij kleine huisdieren (hond en kat). 5 p. 1. + 172 pp. + 4 l. Utrecht. [W^a.]
 [1923 a.]—Een en ander uit de geschiedenis van het mijtenonderzoek <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 35 (2-3), pp. 199-236. [W^a.]
 1923 b.—Ueber den Wert von Sulfoliquid als Antiparasiticum und Antipruriginosum bei kleinen Haustieren (Hund und Katze) <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 29 (29), 22 Juli, pp. 382-383. [W^a.]
- RAABE, ZDZISŁAW. [Mus. Zool. Polon., Warszawa]
 [See also Jarocki, J.; and Raabe, Zdzisław]
 1932 a.—Recherches sur certaines espèces du genre *Conchophthirus* Stein <Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Compt. Rend. Mens. Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., Cracovie (8), October, pp. 4-5. [W^e.]
 1932 b.—Badania nad niektóre gatunkami rodzaju *Conchophthirus* Stein [Abstract of report read Oct. 10] <Sprawoz. Polsk. Akad. Umiej., v. 37 (8), Oct., p. 15. [Ch^a.]
 1933 a.—Badania nad niektóre gatunkami rodzaju *Conchophthirus* Stein (Untersuchungen an einigen Arten des Genus *Conchophthirus* Stein) [German text] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (II), (8-10), Oct.-Déc., 1932, pp. 295-310, figs. 1-16, pl. 12, figs. 1-4. [W^e.]
 1933 b.—*Desmophrya contorta* gen. nov., sp. nov., wycieczek z rodziny Hoplitophryidae Cheissin (Infusoria, Astomata), pasorzytujący w jelicie

RAABE, ZDZISLAW—Continued.

- 1932 c.—*Desmophrya contorta* gen. nov., sp. nov., ein im Darm von *Pisidium* parasitierender Ciliate aus der Familie Hoplitophryidae Cheisin (Infusoria, Astomata) [German text] <Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon., v. 10 (5), 25 Sept., pp. 51-56 (pp. 1-6), pls. 12-13, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1933 c.—*Protoanoplophrya bithyniae* sp. n., nowy gatunek wymoczka pasorzytniczego z podrzedu Astomata. *Protoanoplophrya bithyniae* sp. n., eine neue parasitische Ciliaten-Art aus dem Subordo Astomata [German text] <Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon., v. 9 (23), 30 Mar., pp. 354-358, pl. 48, figs. 1-4; Polish summary, p. 358. [W^a.]
- 1933 d.—Dalsze badania nad niektórymi gatunkami rodzaju *Conchophthirus* Stein [Abstract of report read Dec. 4] <Sprawoz. Polsk. Akad. Umiej., v. 38 (10), Dec., p. 22. [Ch^e.]
- 1933 e.—Sur certaines espèces de genre *Conchophthirus* Stein [Abstract of report read Dec. 4] <Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Compt. Rend. Mens Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., Cracovie (10), Dec., pp. 5-6. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Dalsze badania nad niektórymi gatunkami rodzaju *Conchophthirus* Stein—Weitere Untersuchungen an einigen Arten des Genus *Conchophthirus* Stein [German text] <Mém. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (6), pp. 221-235, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—O paru gatunkach wymoczków pasorzytujacych na skrzylach *Mytilus edulis* L. i *Macoma balthica* (L.). Über einige an den Kiemen von *Mytilus edulis* L. und *Macoma balthica* (L.) parasitierende Ciliaten-Arten [German text] <Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon., v. 10 (15), 9 Mai, pp. 289-303, figs. 1-2, pls. 48-49, figs. 1-12; Polish summary, p. 303. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—*Rhynchophrya cristallina* g. n., sp. n. nouvelle forme d'infusoire de la famille des Sphaenophryidae Chatton et Lwoff <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (676), June 7, 5 + [1] pp., illus. [W^o.]
- 1936 a.—Dalsze badania nad wymoczkami parazytnicznymi polskiego Bałtyku. Weitere Untersuchungen an parasitischen Ciliaten aus dem polnischen Teil der Ostsee. I. [German text; Polish summary] <Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon., v. 11 (26), Dec. 12, pp. 419-442 (pp. 1-24), illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Dalsze badania nad wymoczkami pasożytnicznymi polskiego Bałtyku. (Weitere Untersuchungen an parasitischen Ciliaten aus dem polnischen Teil der Ostsee. II.) [German text; Polish summary] <Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon., v. 13 (6), Feb. 26, pp. 41-75 (pp. 1-35), illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Sur quelques espèces nouvelles d'infusoires parasites de comatules <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (756), Sept. 20, 11 pp., illus. [W^o.]
- DE RAADT, O. L. E. [Dr. Med., Reg.-Arzt, Nederl.—Ostind., Haag, Holland]
- 1909 a.—Het voorkomen van kala-azar of tropische splenomegalie in Nederlandsch-Indië <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 49, pp. 759-783, pl. [W^m.]
- 1913 a.—Ueber einen bisher unbekannten menschlichen Krankheitserreger <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Original, v. 68 (3-4), 15 März, pp. 318-322, 1 pl., figs. 1-17. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—Bijdrage tot de kennis der epidemiologie van de pest op Java (Contribution to the knowledge of the epidemiology of the plague in Java) [Dutch and English texts] <Mededeel. Burgerlijk. Geneesk. Dienst Nederl.-Indië (1915), v. 4, pp. 20-38, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1916 b.—Het vlooiënverlies bij de levende rat (The loss of fleas from the living rat) [Dutch and English texts] <Mededeel. Burgerlijk. Geneesk. Dienst Nederl.-Indië (1915), v. 4, pp. 17-19. [W^a.]

DE RAADT, O. L. E.—Continued.

- 1916 c.—Kunnen hoofdluizen pest overbrengen? (Can the plague be spread by head-lice!) [Dutch and English texts] <Mededeel. Burgerlijk. Geneesk. Dienst Nederl.-Indië (1915), v. 4, pp. 39-40. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—Nähere Untersuchungen über die Systematik des *Ovoplasma anucleatum* <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 21 (8), 2. Apr.-Heft, pp. 133-138, illus. [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—Trockene Hitze als Mittel zur Abtötung von Rattenflöhen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 1-3. [W^a.]
- (1920 a).—Het voorkomen van de huisrat *Mus rattus diardii* Jentink te velde <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 60 (1), pp. 23-25.
- VAN RAALTE, H. G. S.
- 1949 a.—Chronic amebic abscess of liver and aspiration. Liver biopsy <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (6), Nov., pp. 881-887, illus. [W^a.]
- RABAGLIATI, DUNCAN SILVESTRO.
- 1923 a.—Notes on a few diseases met with in Egypt, of mutual interest to the medical and veterinary professions <Vet. J. (571), v. 79 (1), Jan., pp. 12-21. [W^a.]
- 1923 b.—An outbreak of demodectic mange in cattle <Vet. J. (578), v. 79 (8), Aug., pp. 275-280. [W^a.]
- 1923 c.—An outbreak of demodectic mange in cattle <Canad. Vet. Rec., v. 4 (4), Sept.-Dec., p. 274. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Notes on a few bovine diseases dealt with by the Egyptian veterinary service <Vet. J., v. 82 (5), May, pp. 248-255. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Diseases common to man and animals <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland, 5. s., v. 39, pp. 97-130. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Some obligations on the veterinary practitioner in regard to the scheduled diseases of animals <Vet. Rec., v. 7 (49), Dec. 3, pp. 1057-1062; discussion, pp. 1062-1063. [W^a.]
- RABARY. [1877-]
- 1902 a.—La chique à Madagascar. (*Sarcopsylla penetrans*.) (Malgache: parasintsenegaly.) Thèse. 77 pp., 1 pl. Montpellier. [W^m.]
- RABATEL, J.
- 1926 a.—La gale sarcoptique du mouton au Dahomey <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 102 (9), Mai 15, pp. 285-287. [W^a.]
- RABAUD, E.; and MILLOT, J.
- 1927 a.—Sur les guêpes (*Polistes gallicus*) infestées par les Stylops <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 96 (13), 26 Avril, pp. 944-946. [W^a.]
- RABAUD, ETEENNE.
- 1891 a.—Le parasitisme chez les animaux et chez les plantes <Naturaliste, Paris, an. 13, 2. s. (102), v. 5, 1 Juin, pp. 132-134, fig. 1; (105), 15 Juillet, pp. 175-177, figs. 17; (107), 15 Août, pp. 199-201, 2 figs. [W^a, W^o.]
- 1928 a.—Parasitisme et évolution <Rev. Phil., Paris, an. 53, v. 105, July-Dec., pp. 18-81. [W^o.]
- RABBAGLIETTI, MELCHISE; and COLI, ENRICO.
- 1892 a.—Aneurisma verminos. (*In their Brevi appunti clinici*) <Gior. Vet. Mil., v. 5 (6-7), Giugno-Luglio, pp. 284-286. [W^m.]
- 1893 a.—Anévrysme vermineux chez un cheval [Abstract of 1892 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 70, 7. s., v. 10 (5), 15 Mars, p. 188. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 b.—Vermineux aneurism in the horse [Abstract of 1892 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 17 (3), June, p. 153. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- RABRONI, F. [Dott.]
- 1937 a.—Cisti da echinococco del triangolo di Scarpa [French and German summaries] <Rinascenza Med., v. 14 (4), Feb. 28, pp. 119-120. [W^m.]

- RABE.¹** [Kreis-Thierarzt Dr.]
1858 a.—Hydatide im Herzen <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1856-57), v. 5, p. 170. [W^a.]
- RABE.²** [Kr.-Th.]
1873 a.—Bandwurmseuche <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1871-72), v. 20, p. 161 [W^a.]
- RABE, CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH WILHELM** [1837-1898]
[For necrology and port. see Festschr. 150-Jahrfeier Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover, 1929, pp. 235-236. [Lib. Hall] [See also Lustig; and Rabe, Christian Friedrich Wilhelm]
(1875 a).—Milben als Ursache der Schläpemaue der Rinder [Symbiotes bovis = *Chorioptes spathiferus*] <Fühling's Landwirthsch. Ztg., Heft 3.
(1876 a).—Idem [?] <Jahresb. K. Thierarzneisch. Hannov., v. 8, p. 78. [W^m.]
1883 a.—Tracheitis verrucosa verminosa der Hunde <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 9 (3), 31 Mai, pp. 180-184, pl. 2, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]
1889 a.—Zur Naturgeschichte des *Coenurus cerebralis*. Casuistischer Beitrag <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 5 (28), July 11, pp. 219-220. [W^m.]
- RABE, F.** [Dr., Sonderburg]
1915 a.—Zur Bekämpfung der Läuseplage <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 41 (12), Mar. 18, p. 347. [W^a.]
- RABELLINI PIZARRO, CARLOS.** [Dr. Ciruj. Brigada]
1934 a.—Síndromes amebiasicos <Rev. San. Mil. Buenos Aires, v. 33, July-Aug., pp. 193-210. [W^{pa}.]
- RABELLO, EDUARDO (sr.).** [1876-1940] [M. D., Prof. Dermatol., Director Internat. Center Leprosy; Argentine Ass. Dermatol.] [For necrology and port. see Brasil-Med., v. 54 (34), Aug. 24, 1940, pp. 582-584 (pp. 24-26)] [W^a.]
(1903 a.).—Hematologia na ankylostomiasse. Rio de Janeiro.
1908 a.—Contribuição á casuística da ankylostomiasse cutanea <Brasil-Med., v. 22 (26), 8 Julho, pp. 252-254. [W^m.]
1914 a.—Dermatoses parasitaires du Brésil [Abstract of report before Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., Paris, 2 Juillet] <Presse Méd., v. 22 (55) 11 Juillet, p. 533. [W^a.]
- RABELLO, EDUARDO (jr.).** [1905-] [M.D., Brasil. Dermatol. Soc. Argent. Dermat. Ass., Internat. Leprosy Ass.] [For biography and bibliography see Brazil. Med. Contrib., 1939, pp. 174-176] [W^a.]
1933 a.—Contribuição para o estudo historico da escabiose <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 41, pp. 133-141. [W^m.]
1934 a.—Structure histologique et allergie dans la leishmaniose américaine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 117 (29), pp. 210-212. [Issued 15 Oct.] [W^a.]
- RABÈRE.** See Bitot; and Rabère.
- RABES, OTTO.** [1873-] [Zool. Inst., Univ. Marburg]
1901 a.—Transplantationsversuche an Lumbriciden. Histologie und Physiologie der Transplantationen. Diss. 27 pp. Marburg. [W^a.]
1901 b.—Idem <Biol. Centralbl., v. 21 (20), 15 Oct., pp. 633-650. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
1901 c.—Idem [with additions] <Arch. Entwickl.-mechn. Organ., v. 13 (1-2), 12 Nov., pp. 239-352, figs. 1-7, pls. 3-11, figs. 1-77. [W^m.]
1901 d.—Die histologischen und physiologischen Ergebnisse der Verwachsungsversuche an Lumbriciden <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Beförd. Ges. Naturw. Marburg (8), 27 Juli, pp. 105-115. [W^a.]
- RABË, DJIMIL.** See Trabaud, Jean; and RabË, Djimil
- RABIEAUX.** See Marotel, Gabriel; and Rabieaux.
- RABIEAUX, A.** [Chef Trav. Ecole Vét. Lyon]
1900 a.—Gastrite épizootique parasitaire de la poule <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 51, 5. s., v. 4, 31 Jan., pp. 16-20, fig. 2. [W^a, W^m.]
1900 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 77, 8. s., v. 7 (17), 15 Sept., p. 562. [W^a, W^m.]
- RABINAVIČIUS, S.** [Dr.]
1937 a.—Jeknu (kepenų) granuloma verminosum atsitikimas [German summary] <Medicina, Kaunas, v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 122-124. [W^m.]
- RABINERZON, A. B.** [Рабинерзон, А. Б.]
1936 a.—К рентгенодиагностике кожно-мышечного цистицеркоза [Zur Roentgendiagnostik der Haut-Muskel Cysticerkose] [Russian text; German summary] <Vestnik Khir., (121), v. 44, pp. 85-87, illus. [W^m.]
- RABINOVICH, G. A.** [Рабинович, Г. А.] [Dr.]
1894 a.—Echinokokk glaznitsi [Echinococcus of the orbit] [Russian text] <Iuzhno-Russk. Med. Gaz., v. 3 (52), 29 Dekav., pp. 737-739. [W^m.]
1894 b.—Echinococcus der Augenhöhle [Transl. of 1894 a] <Centralbl. Prakt. Augenh., v. 18, Dec., pp. 359-361. [W^m.]
1895 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., v. 17 (18-19), 21 Mai, p. 679. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
1896 a.—Echinococcus of the orbit [Abstract of 1894 a] <Veterinarian, London (817), v. 69, 4. s. (493), v. 42, Jan., p. 45. [W^a, W^m.]
1901 a.—Случай цистицерка подъ соединительной оболочкой глазного яблока [Ein Fall von Cysticercus unter der Conjunctiva bulbi] [Russian text] <Vestnik Oftal., Moskva, v. 18, pp. 59-61. [W^m.]
- RABINOVICH, V. I.** [Рабинович, В. И.]; and IASIS, F. A.
1930 a.—К вопросу о влиянии глистной инвазии на анемию в школьном возрасте (Zur Frage vom Einfluss der Helminthiasis auf die kindliche anaemie im Schulalter) [Russian text; German summary] <Vrach Delo, v. 13 (19-20), Oct. 31, cols. 1414-1418. [AA.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- RABINOVICH, V. I.; and KRASNOSHCHENKOVA, A. M.**
1927 a.—Helminthiasis у школьников [Helminthiasis in school children] [Russian text] <Pediatría, Moskva, v. 11 (3), pp. 211-221. [W^m.]
- RABINOWITCH, G.** [Dept. Hyg., Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem] See Kligler, Israel Jacob; and Rabinowitch, G.
- RABINOWITSCH, H.** See Rabinovich, G. A.
- RABINOWITSCH, LYDIA.** [1872-1935] [For necrology see Vet. Rec., v. 47, n. s., v. 15 (34), Aug. 24, 1935, p. 1048] [W^a.]
- RABINOWITSCH, LYDIA; and KEMPNER, WALTER.**
1899 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Blutparasiten, speciell der Rattentrypanosomen <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infectiöskr., v. 30 (2), 18 Apr., pp. 251-294, pls. 2-3. [W^a, W^m.]
1903 a.—Die Trypanosomen in der Menschen- und Tierpathologie, sowie vergleichende Trypanosomenuntersuchungen <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 34 (8), 21 Oct., pp. 804-822, 1 pl., figs. 1-25. [W^a, W^m.]
1903 b.—The trypanosomes in human and animal pathology, with a discussion of the literature on the subject [Transl.] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6, (23), Dec. 1, pp. 374-377; (24), Dec. 15, pp. 389-392. [W^a.]
- RABINOWITSCH-KEMPNER, LYDIA.** See Rabinowitsch, Lydia.
- RABINOWITZ, E.** [Dr.]
1937 a.—The rational treatment of malaria <Harefuah (70), v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 232-236. [W^m.]

- RABINOWITZ, YALE. [New York Univ.] See Willey, Charles Herbert; and Rabinowitz, Yale; and Stunkard, Horace Wesley; Willey, Charles Herbert; and Rabinowitz, Yale.
- RABITTI, A. [Montanara]
1906 a.—*Cisticerchi cerebrali* <Lavori 15. Cong. Med. Int. (Genova, Oct., 1905), Mar., pp. 220-223. [Wm.]
- RABL, CARL. [1853-1917] [For necrology, port., and bibliog. see Anat. Anz., v. 51 (2-3), 6 Mai, 1918, pp. 54-79] [W^a.]
- 1889 a.—Ueber Zellteilung [Letter to von Koeliker dated 5 Dec.] <Anat. Anz., v. 4 (1), 10 Jan., pp. 21-30, figs. 1-2. [Wm, W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Edouard van Beneden und der gegenwärtige Stand der wichtigsten von ihm behandelten Probleme <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 28, 470 pp., figs. 1-15, fold. pls. 1-7. [Wm.]
- RABNOW. [Geh. San. Rat. Dr.]
1919 a.—Die Läusebekämpfung in Berlin-Schöneberg <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 56 (20), 19 Mai, pp. 467-468. [W^a.]
- RABOT, F. [Méd. Hôp.]
1890 a.—Kyste hydatique du cerveau <Lyon Méd., v. 63 (8), 23 Fév., pp. 257-265. [Wm.]
- 1891 a.—Idem <Mém. et Compt.-Rend. Soc. Sc. Méd. Lyon (1890), v. 30, pp. 53-62. [Wm.]
- 1904 a.—Ascaride lombricoïde dans la trachée <Lyon Méd., v. 103 (49), 4 Déc., pp. 864-865. [Wm.]
- RABUFFETTI, LUIS U.
1920 a.—Sindrome coledociano por quiste hidático de la retro-cavidad de los epiploones <Semana Méd., v. 27, Pt. 1 (17), Abril 22, pp. 567-569. [Wm.]
- RABUT, ROBERT. [Asst. Hop. St. Louis] [See also Hudelo, L.; and Rabut, Robert; and Milian, Gaston; and Rabut, Robert]
1939 a.—Le traitement de la gale par le benzoate de benzyle <Presse Méd., v. 47 (97-98), Dec. 27-30, p. 1684. [W^a.]
- RABY
1899 a.—A propos d'un marron de farine <Union Pharm., Paris, v. 40, May 15, pp. 193-199, illus. [Wm.]
- RACCA, ROBERTO.
1906 a.—Larve d'estro nella faringe e nella cavità addominale di un cavallo <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 29 (16), 21 Aprile, pp. 397-398. [W^a.]
- RACCHIUSA, SANTI. [Dr., Interno, Ist. Patol. Gen.]
1920 a.—Un caso di spirochetosi ittero-emorragica nell'uomo <Riforma Med., v. 36 (11), 13 Mar., pp. 273-275. [Wm.]
- 1923 a.—L'anchilostomiasi in Provincia di Messina <Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 11 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 664-666. [Bn^m.]
- RACH, EGON; and ZARFL, MAX.
1909 a.—Ueber den kulturellen Befund bei dem in Wien beobachteten Fall von Kala-azar <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 96 (3-4), 7 Juni, pp. 387-396, figs. 1-2, pl. 13, figs. 1-10. [Wm.]
- RACHAD, AHMED MOHAMED. [Insp. Vét. Min. Agric., Egypte]
1930 a.—Prophylaxie des maladies vermineuses <Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 3 (6), Mai-Juin, pp. 980-983. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Schutz gegen die Wurmkrankheiten [German transl. of 1930 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 47 (20), 15 Mai, pp. 322-323. [W^a.]
- RACHET, JEAN. [See also Harvier, P.; Rachet, Jean; and Blum, J.]
1923 a.—Les complications hépatiques des dysenteries amibiennes. Etude clinique et thérapeutique <Vie Méd., v. 4 (5), Feb. 2, pp. 137-143, 145-147. [Wm.]
- RACHET, JEAN—Continued.
1927 a.—Hémorragie intestinale, révélatrice d'une poussée aiguë d'amibiase, jusque-là complètement latente <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 552-557. [Wm.]
- RACHFORD, B. K. [M. D., Prof., Dis. Children's Med. Coll., Ohio Univ., Cincinnati, Ohio]
1905 a.—Neurotic disorders of childhood [etc.] 440 pp. New York. [Wm.]
- RACHKOVSKIÏ, B. [Рачковский, Б.] See Romanovich, M. I.; and Rachkovskiï, B.
- RACHMANOW, A.
1913 a.—Lésions nerveuses dans l'anaphylaxie vermineuse et sérique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 75 (30), 31 Oct., pp. 317-319. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Lésions du système nerveux dans l'intoxication vermineuse <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 28 (2), Fév., pp. 181-193, figs. 1-6, pl. 9, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- RACHMANOW, H. [Frau Dr., Asst. Protozool. Abt. Inst. Tropenkr., Baku]
1936 a.—Die Bestimmung des spezifischen Gewichts der Zysten von *Lambliia intestinalis* (*Giardia intestinalis*) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 40 (9), Sept., pp. 395-396. [W^a.]
- RACHMILEWITZ, M. [M.D., Jerusalem]
1944 a.—Amoebic hepatitis <Acta Med. Orient., v. 3 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 35-39. [Wm.]
- RACHOU [Méd. Capt.]; and GUYOMACH.
1947 a.—Notes sur un cas d'ascaridiose avec réaction méningée <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franc. Bull., v. 41 (4), Apr., p. 105. [Wm.]
- RACHOU, RENÉ G.
1946 a.—O *Herpetomona pessoai* Galvão & Coutinho, 1941 parasitando o *A. (K.) cruzi* Dyar & Knab, 1908 [English summary] <Folha Med., v. 27 (14), July 25, p. 112. [W^a.]
- RAČIĆ, JAKSA. [1868-] [Dr., Split, Jugoslavien] [For biography and port. see Münchener Med. Wehnschr., v. 85 (38), Sept. 23, 1938, pp. 1479-1481] [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Nierenechinokokkus in Dalmatien <Ztschr. Urol. Chir., v. 17, pp. 163-168. [Wm.]
- 1931 a.—Weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Nierenechinokokkus in Dalmatien <Ztschr. Urol., v. 25, pp. 341-346, illus. [Wm.]
- 1935 a.—Ueber Knochenechinokokkose <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 161 (3), Apr. 24, pp. 411-422, illus. [Wm.]
- 1936 a.—Echinokokkenkrankheit [Abstract. Source not given] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 83 (5), Jan. 31, p. 190. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Eigene Erfahrungen über den Echinokokkus auf Grund von 354 operierten Fällen <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 4 (1-2), July, pp. 65-74, pls. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Eigene Erfahrungen über den Echinokokkus auf Grund von 354 operierten Fällen <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 167 (3), Apr. 21, pp. 495-506, illus. [Wm.]
- 1940 a.—Sull' echinococco in Dalmazia. Esperienze personali in base a 411 casi operati <Pol. clin., Roma, Sez. Chir., v. 47 (7), July 15, pp. 287-300, illus., map. [Wm.]
- 1943 a.—Massenhafter Spulwurmbefall im Röntgenbild nachgewiesen <Chirurg, v. 15 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 77-79, illus. [Wm. (Microfilm)]
- RACKEMANN, FRANCIS MINOT. [1887-] [M.D., Massachusetts Gen. Hosp., and Instructor Med., Harvard Med. School] [See also Minot, George Richards; and Rackemann, Francis Minot]
1935 a.—Allergy, a review of current literature <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 141-167. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Allergy, a review of the literature of 1943 <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 73 (3), Mar., pp. 248-266. [W^a.]

RACKEMANN, FRANCIS MINOT; and STEVENS, AMOS HENRY.

1927. a.—Skin tests to extracts of *Echinococcus* and *Ascaris* <J. Immunol., v. 13 (6), June, pp. 389-394. [W^a.]

RACKY, GEORG. See Oeller, Aloys; and Rakcy, Georg.

RACOVICEANO-PITESTI.

1902 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie, extirpation <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Bucarest, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Fév., p. 12. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir., v. 5 (21), 8 Nov., p. 845. [W^m.]

RACOVITZA, E. G. See Labbé, Alphonse; and Racovitza, E. G.

RACUGNO, ALDO. [Dott. Ist. Clin. Pediat. R. Univ. Cagliari]

1937 a.—Modificazioni del chimismo gastrico in bambini malarici e leishmaniotici [French summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. I, v. 16, n. s., v. 12 (6), pp. 446-460. [W^m.]

RADACOVICI, E. [Inst. Sêrol., Bucarest] See Ionesco-Mihaiesti, C.; Zotta, Georges; Radacovici, E.; and Badenski, G.; and Zotta, Georges; and Radacivici, E.; and Zotta, Georges; Radacovici, E.; Jordan, M.; and Mardare, I.; and Zotta, Georges; Radacovici, E.; and Dimitriu, O.

RADAELI, FRANCESCO. [Prof.]

1913 a.—Sopra un caso di scabbia norvegese <Gior. Ital. Mal. Ven., an. 48, v. 54 (3), July 10, pp. 347-353, pl. [W^m.]

RADAELI, SILVIO. [Dr., Parma]

1905 a.—L'eosinofilia nella ascaridiasi <Clin. Mod., Firenze, v. 11 (31), pp. 363-367. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Pseudo-epilessia da ascaridi e la teoria della loro tossicità <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 26 (73), 18 Giugno, pp. 773-776. [W^m.]

1905 c.—Pseudoepilepsie infolge von Ascariden [Abstract of 1905 b] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (27), 6 Juli, p. 1084. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Dimostrazione della *Spirocheta pallida* nel fegato in un caso di sifilide ereditaria [Abstract of report before Accad. Med.-Fis. Fiorentina, 8 Feb.] <Policlin., Roma, an. 13 (20), Sez. Prat., 20 Maggio, p. 653 [W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Ges. Physiol. u. Path. Stoffwechs., v. 7, n. F., v. 1 (23), Dec., p. 731 [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Ricerche sulla *Spirocheta pallida* nella sifilide ereditaria <Sperimentale. Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 60 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 323-326. [W^m.]

1906 d.—Dimostrazione della *Spirocheta pallida* nella placenta [Abstract of report before Accad. Med.-Fis., Fiorentina, 3 maggio] <Ibidem, pp. 331-332. [W^m.]

RADAELLI, MARIO. See Pérez Fontana, Velardo; Soto, Antonio; Macaya, Luis; and Radaelli, Mario.

RADAMÉS, COSTA. AGDO. [Prof.]

1939 a.—Enfermedad de Chagas en el Uruguay <Bol. Soc. Med. Quir. Centr. Repub. Uruguay (28-29), v. 6, Dec., pp. 43-45, 47-51, pls. [W^m.]

RADAODY-RALAROSY, P.; and GUIDONI, P.

1940 a.—Un cas d'abcès filarien à localisation inguinale chez un Antaimoro <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 33 (4), pp. 292-295. [W^a.]

RADCLIFFE, ARTHUR A. [M.D.]

1921 a.—Infestation of a herd of swine by hydatids <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2620), v. 99 (4), Jan. 22, p. 146. [W^a, W^m.]

RADCLIFFE, P. A. H.

1905 a.—Supplementary notes on some animals still under treatment on Drs. Thomas's and Breinl's departure <Thompson Yates and Johnston Lab. Rep., v. 6 (2), Dec. p. 65. [W^a, W^m.]

RADCLIFFE, P. A. H.—Continued.

1906 a.—Idem <Liverpool School Trop. Med. Mem. (16), p. 65. [W^a.]

RADCLIFFE-CROCKER, HENRY. See Crocker, Henry, Radcliffe.

RADDOCK, C. E. [Surgeon-Major, 31. P.N.I.]

1877 a.—A case of Guinea worm <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 12 (10), Oct. 1, p. 265. [W^m.]

RADEF, I. [Vet. Bakteriolog. Lab. Chisinau, Rumänien] [See also Cernaianu, Constantin; and Rade, I.; and Cernaianu, Constantin; Gluhovschi, N.; and Rade, I.; and Cernaianu, Constantin; Rade, I.; and Radescu, T.; and Wynohradnyk, Vl.; and Rade, I.]

1934 a.—Epizootia de piroplasmoza bovina din jud. Tulcea. Rezultatele tratamentului cu tripanblau <Bul. Asoc. Gen. Med. Vet. România, v. 46 (5-6), Mai-Junie, pp. 359-361. [W^a.]

RADEFF, I. [M.D., Kirkland]

1943 a.—Unusual case of *Balantidium coli* colitis <Illinois Med. J., v. 83 (3), Mar., pp. 178-179. [W^m.]

RADEFF, T. See Radev, T.

RADELEFF, R. D. [Kerrville, Texas]

1944 a.—Lead arsenate an effective taeniicide for domestic ruminants <Vet. Med., v. 39 (12), Dec., pp. 453-454, illus. [W^a.]

1947 a.—DDT spray outmodes dipping vat <Vet. Med., v. 42 (10), Oct., pp. 372-373, illus. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Lead arsenate for the removal of bots. A preliminary report <Vet. Med., v. 42 (11), Nov. p. 425, fig. [W^a.]

RADEMACHER, [Thierartz, Wetzlar]

1844 a.—Wahrscheinliche Uebertragung der Räu dekrankheit von Rindvieh auf Menschen <Mag. Ges. Thierh., v. 10 (1), pp. 112-113. [W^m.]

RADEMACHER, BERNHARD. [Dr., Kiel-Kitzeberg]

1930 a.—Reizphysiologische Beobachtungen an dem Rübennematoden *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt <Pflanzenbau, v. 3 (5), pp. 750-787. [Issued July 23] [W^a.]

1932 a.—Verminderung des Nematodenschadens durch Zwischenfruchtbau <Zuckerrübenbau, v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 63-66. [W^a.]

RADEMACHER, BERNHARD; and SCHMIDT, OTTO.

1933 a.—Die bisherigen Erfahrungen in der Bekämpfung des Rübennematoden (*Heterodera schachtii* Schm.) auf dem Wege der Reizbeeinflussung <Arch. Pflanzenbau, v. 10 (2), 15 Mai, pp. 237-296, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

RADEMAKER, G. A.

1923 a.—Onderzoek naar het voorkomen van Sarkosporidiën in de hartspier van den mensch en de gewone slachtdieren <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 8 (4), 28 Apr., pp. 194-217, 2 pls., figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Het voorkomen van Sarkosporidiën bij onze huisdieren <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 52 (5), 1 Maart, pp. 223-226. 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Sarkosporidiën in de hartspier <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 11 (3-4), 12 Sept., pp. 297-309, 1 pl., figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

RADEMAKER, LEE ALBERT. [1903-] [M.D., Salisburg, Maryland]

1937 a.—A case of multiple *Echinococcus* cysts of liver treated by operation and arspenamine <South. Med. J., v. 30 (12), Dec., pp. 1198-1199. [W^m.]

RADEMEYER, C. W.

1909 a.—Worms in ostriches—treatment with blue-stone [Letter to editor dated July 12] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 35 (2), Aug., p. 232. [W^a.]

RADEMEYER, P. M.

1895 a.—Disease in fowls [Letter dated May 2] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 8 (10), May 16, p. 256. [W^a, W^o.]

- RADEN, ABDOEL MANAP. See Manap, Raden Abdoel.
- RĂDESCU, T. See Cernaianu, Constantin; Radeş, I.; and Rădescu, T.
- RADETSKIĬ, I. I. [Радецкий, И. И.]
1886 a.—Случай *Anguillula stercoralis* [A case of *Anguillula stercoralis*] [Russian text] <Russk. Med., v. 4 (11), Mar. 16, pp. 190-192. [Wm.]
- RADEV, T. [Радевъ, Т.] [Tierphys. Inst. Landwirtschaftl. Hochschule Berlin] [See also Mangold, Ernst; and Radev, T.]
1933 a.—Върху броя на инфузориите въ съдържанието на търбуха при домашните преживни животни (Ueber die Zahl der Infusorien im Pansen der Wiederkäuer) [Bulgarian text; German summary] <Godishnik Sofiisk. Univ., Vet.-Med. Fak. (1932-33), v. 9, pp. 159-170 (12 pp.) [W^a.]
- RADFORD, CHARLES D. [Manchester]
1931 a.—Observations on the tick, *Ornithodoros moubata* Murray <North West. Naturalist, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 155-158. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Notes on mites of the genus *Myobia* <North West. Naturalist, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 356-364, figs. 1-29. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^a.]
1935 a.—Mites found upon the white rat <North West. Naturalist, v. 10 (1), Mar., p. 42. [W^a.]
1935 b.—Notes on mites of the genus *Myobia*. Part II <North West. Naturalist, v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 248-258, figs. 1-22. [Issued Sept. 30] [W^a.]
1936 a.—Notes on the mites of the genus *Myobia*. Part III <North West. Naturalist, v. 11 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 34-39, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
1936 b.—Notes on mites of the genus *Myobia*. Part IV <North West. Naturalist, v. 11 (2), June, pp. 144-151, figs. 1-22. [W^a.]
1937 a.—A new species of mite of the genus *Entonyssus* Ewing <North West. Naturalist, v. 12 (1), Mar., pp. 38-42, illus. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^a.]
1938 a.—*Pneumonyssus procavians* n. sp., a new lung mite <Ann. Transvaal Mus., v. 19 (2), Oct. 31, pp. 147-152, illus. [W^a.]
1939 a.—Notes on some new species of parasitic mites <Parasitology, v. 30 (4), Dec. 1938, pp. 427-440, illus. [Issued Feb. 20] [W^a.]
1939 b.—Notes on some new species of parasitic mites <Parasitology, v. 31 (2), July, pp. 243-254, illus. [Issued July 10] [W^a.]
1940 a.—Notes on some new species of parasitic mites. Part 3 <Parasitology, v. 32 (1), Apr., pp. 91-104, illus. [Issued Apr. 18] [W^a.]
1941 a.—Notes on some new species of parasitic mites. Part 4 <Parasitology, v. 33 (3), Aug., pp. 306-315, illus. [Issued Sept. 4] [W^a.]
1942 a.—New ectoparasitic mites (Acarina) from Uganda <Parasitology, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 185-194, illus. [Issued Aug. 12] [W^a.]
1942 b.—New parasitic mites (Acarina) <Parasitology, v. 34 (3-4), Nov., pp. 295-307, illus. [Issued Dec. 9] [W^a.]
1942 c.—The larval Trombiculinae (Acarina, Trombiculidae) with descriptions of twelve new species <Parasitology, v. 34 (1), May, pp. 55-81, illus. [Issued June 8] [W^a.]
1943 a.—Genera and species of parasitic mites (Acarina) <Parasitology, v. 35 (1-2), Feb., pp. 58-81. [Issued Feb. 18] [W^a.]
1944 a.—New parasitic mites (Acarina) from rodents <Parasitology, v. 35 (4), Mar., pp. 161-166, illus. [Issued Mar. 16] [W^a.]
1946 a.—Notes on *Trombicula deliensis* Walch, 1923 (Acarina; Trombiculidae), with description of the adult <Parasitology, v. 37 (1-2), Jan., pp. 42-45, pl. [W^a.]
- RADFORD, CHARLES D.—Continued.
1946 b.—Larval and nymphal mites (Acarina; Trombiculidae) from Ceylon and the Maldiv Islands <Parasitology, v. 37 (1-2), Jan., pp. 46-54, illus. pls. [W^a.]
1946 c.—New species of larval mites (Acarina; Trombiculidae) from Manipur State, India <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 116 (2), Nov., pp. 247-265, illus. [W^a.]
1947 a.—New larval mites (Acarina; Trombiculidae) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 116 (3-4), Feb. pp. 579-601, illus. [W^a.]
1947 b.—Parasitic mites from snakes and rodents (Acarina: Cheyletidae, Listrophoridae and Laelaptidae) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 117 (1), May, pp. 228-240, illus. [W^a.]
1947 c.—Two new bat-mites of the genus *Ancystropus* (Acarina: Spinturnicidae) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 117 (2-3), Oct., pp. 305-312, illus., pls. [W^a.]
1948 a.—New larval mites (Acarina: Trombiculidae and Leeuwenhoekidae) from African hosts <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 118 (1), May, pp. 213-222, illus., pl. [W^a.]
1948 b.—*Trombiculindus squamosus*, gen. nov., sp. n. A new genus and species of larval mite (Acarina: Trombiculidae) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 118 (1), May, pp. 126-128, illus. [W^a.]
1948 c.—A revision of the fur mites Myobiidae (Acarina) <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 20 (5), Sept., pp. 458-464, illus.; (6), Nov., pp. 525-531, illus., pls. [W^a.]
1949 a.—A revision of the fur mites Myobiidae (Acarina) <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 91-97, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- RADICCHI, SILVESTRO.
(1840 a).—Storia di ascaridi evacuati per l' uretra <Ann. Med. Chir., Roma, v. 5 pp. 79-80.
- RADINA, M. I. [Радина, М. И.]
1925 a.—Действие больших доз хинина на детский организм при упорно-рецидивирующих формах-малярии [The effect of large doses of quinine on the child's organism in refractory-relapsing forms of malaria] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 29 (15-16), Aug., pp. 378-379. [W^m.]
- RADKEVICH, GRIGORIĬ MIKHAILOVICH [i. e. Buryĭ-Radkevich, Grigorĭi Mikhailovich] [Радкевичъ, Григорій Михайловичъ (Бурый-Радкевичъ, Григорій Михайловичъ)] [1846-1881] [Bibliotekar, Khar'kov. Univ.] [For necrology, port. and bibliogr. see Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Lĭub. Estestvozn., Moskva, v. 55, 1888, signature 11, p. [3], pl. 12] [W^e.] [Russian text]
(1869 a).—О круглыхъ червяхъ, паразитирующихъ въ пищеварительномъ каналѣ таракана (Blatta) [On round worms parasitic in the digestive canal of the cockroach (Blatta)] [Russian text] [Printed as a supplement to the proceedings of the council of Khar'kov University.] ("Въ приложеніяхъ къ протоколамъ засѣданій Совѣта Императорскаго съ Харьковскаго Университета за 1869 г. напечатана статья").
1870 a.—О паразитахъ у *Enchytraeus vermicularis*. [On the parasites of *Enchytraeus vermicularis*] [Russian text] <Trudy Obsh. Ispytatel. Prirody Imp. Khar'kov Univ. (1869), v. 1, pp. 1-5, pl. [W^e.]
1870 b.—О паразитной амобѣ [On parasitic amoebae] [Russian text] <Trudy Obsh. Ispytatel. Prirody Imp. Khar'kov. Univ. (1870), v. 2, pp. 1-5, pl. [W^e.]
1871 a.—Къ исторіи развитія нематодъ [On the history of nematode development] [Russian text] <Trudy Obsh. Ispytatel. Prirody Imp. Khar'kov Univ. (1871), v. 3, pp. 1-14, pl. [W^e.]

- RADKEVICH, P. E.** [Радкевич, П. Е.] [See also Shcherbovich, I. A.; and Radkevich, P. E.; and Volkov, G. D.; and Radkevich, P. E.]
- 1947 a.—Влияние травмы некоторых нервов и буксадии спинно-мозговой жидкости на течение экспериментального трипаномоза у кроликов [Influence of trauma of several nerves and withdrawal of spinal-cerebral fluid on the course of experimental trypanosomiasis of rabbits] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 24 (7), July, pp. 34-35. [W^a.]
- RADL, EM.** [Dr., Pardubitz Bohemia]
- 1901 a.—Untersuchungen über die Lichtreactionen der Arthropoden <Arch. Ges. Physiol., v. 87 (8-9), 1 Nov., pp. 418-466. [W^m.]
- 1901 b.—Ueber den Phototropismus einiger Arthropoden <Biolog. Centralbl., v. 21 (3), 1 Feb., pp. 75-86. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 a.—Ueber die Lichtreaktionen der Arthropoden auf der Drehscheibe <Ibidem, v. 22 (23), 15 Nov., pp. 728-732. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- RADMANN, CARL.** [Dr., Med.-Rat u. Amtsarzt, Güstrow]
- 1938 a.—Der Blutegel am Kehlkopf <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 85 (52), Dec. 30, pp. 2022-2023. [W^a.]
- RADNA, R.**
- 1937 a.—Etude sur le problème de la trypanosomiase chimiorésistante. Nouvelle méthode de traitement <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 17 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 363-374. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Note sur les accidents oculaires dans la trypanosomiase. Essai d'une thérapeutique préventive <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 17 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 33-38. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Sur le traitement de l'amibiase intestinale par l'iodoforme <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 18 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 81-83. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Sur le traitement de la forme nerveuse de la trypanosomiase humaine <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 18 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 75-79. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Contribution au problème de la transmission de la lèpre. Les formes de la lèpre dans la région de Pawa et leur infectiosité. Deuxième note: La transmission du bacille de Hansen <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 19 (2), June 30, pp. 201-224. [W^a.]
- RADOJČIĆ, MIHAJLO M.** [Dr., Skoplje, Jugoslavien]
- 1927 a.—Betrachtungen über die Plasmochinwirkung bei Malaria <Beihefte (1) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 31, pp. 95-102, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- RADOJČIĆ, M.**
- (1936 a).—Trattamento della malaria con atebri e con atebri-plasmochina <Liječ. Vjesnik, u Zagrebu, p. 5.
- 1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Malariol., Sez. II, v. 17, n.s., v. 13 (1-4 bis), pp. 99-100. [W^a.]
- RADOŠAVLJEVIĆ, A.** [Med. Univ. Belgrad]
- 1930 a.—Versuche zum Nachweis von Antikörpern bei Malaria <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 34 (12), Dez., pp. 629-643. [W^a.]
- RADOT, PASTEUR VALLERY.** See Vallery-Radot, Pasteur.
- RADSMA, W.** [Prof. Dr., Lab. Physiol. Chem. Med. Hochschule, Batavia]
- 1937 a.—Ueber die chemische Zusammensetzung des Blutes bei europäischen und einheimischen Volksgruppen in Batavia. (Ein Beitrag zur geographischen Physiologie des Menschen) <Festschr. Nocht, pp. 464-476. [W^a.]
- RADŠIVILOVSKIĬ, G. L.** See Khodukin, N. I.; Sofiev, M. S.; Shevchenko, F. I.; and Radšivilovskii, G. L.
- RADŠIVILOVSKY.** See Radšivilovskii.
- RADU, J. J.** [Dr., Bezirksarzt, Botuschan, Rumänien]
- 1882 a.—Zur Frage der Vermehrung des Spulwurmes bei Menschen <Wien. Med. Bl., v. 5 (45), 9 Nov., pp. 1386-1388. [W^m.]
- RADU, V.** [Asst. Lab. Morphol. Animale Iassy]
- 1931 a.—Sur quelques détails de structure des cellules trachéales de l'oestre <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 108 (33), 20 Nov., pp. 710-711. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Les cellules trachéales des oestres du cheval (étude cytologique) <Arch. Anat. Micr., v. 28 (1), 20 Fév., pp. 107-120, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- RĂDULESCU, G. S.**
- (1936 a).—Cercetări asupra acțiunii terapeutice a oleului de chenopodium, sulfurei de carbon, pig worms drench, galbinolului și santoninei în tratamentul asaridiozei porcine. [Treatment of porcine ascariasis with chenopodium, carbon bisulphide, santonium, etc.] Thesis (Bucarest).
- RĂDULESCU-CALAFAT, G.** [Dr. Vet.] See also Mihăilescu, M.; and Rădulescu-Calafat, G.]
- 1934 a.—Habronemoza [Rumanian text] <Rev. Științ. Vet., v. 15 (12), Dec., pp. 243-244, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Căpușele [Rumanian text] <Rev. Științ. Vet., v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 180-181, 3 figs. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Hipodermoza [Rumanian text] <Rev. Științ. Vet., v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 38, 39-40, 5 figs. [W^a.]
- 1935 c.—Insecte [Rumanian text] <Rev. Științ. Vet., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 156-160, illus. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Kiști echinococii la maimuță [Fig. only taken from Mihăilescu, M.; and Rădulescu-Calafat, G. 1933 a] <Rev. Științ. Vet., v. 17 (5), May, p. 101. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Phtiriază sau paduchii porcului <Rev. Științ. Vet., v. 18 (1), Jan., p. 34, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—"Boala nouă" din Basarabia este Sclerostomiaza cailor <Rev. Științ. Vet., v. 19 (5), May, pp. 87, 89. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Boalele animalelor și tratamentul lor <Rev. Științ. Vet., v. 19 (2), pp. 34-37, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—Boalele animalelor și tratamentul lor <Rev. Științ. Vet., v. 19 (8), Aug., pp. 184-187, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Bolile animalelor și tratamentul lor <Rev. Științ. Vet., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 170-174, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Răile [Scabies] [Rumanian text] <Rev. Științ. Vet., v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 53-57; (4), Apr., pp. 74-80, illus. [W^a.]
- RĂDULET, V.** [Dr., Clin. Med. Cluj]
- 1935 a.—Un caz de ascaridoză evidențiat prin examen radiologic <Spitalul, v. 55 (5), May, pp. 202-203, illus. [W^m.]
- RADULOVICI, I.** [Insp. Gen.]
- 1930 a.—Noua reglementare a examinării cărnei în Germania <Bul. Dir. Zooteh. și San. Vet., Min. Agric. și Domen., București, v. 16 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 114-153. [W^a.]
- RADVAN, I.** [Dr., Bucarest]
- 1939 a.—Recherches sur l'emploi de l'acaprine dans le traitement des splénomégales paludéennes chroniques <Presse Méd., v. 47 (58), July 22, pp. 1143-1146, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Traitement progressif adrénalinique coadjuvant dans le paludisme (méthode du Prof. Maurizio Ascoli) <Rev. Științ. Med., v. 28, pp. 543-557, illus. [W^m.]
- RADVAN, I.; and ALEXANDRESCO, D.**
- 1937 a.—Essai de thérapeutique des splénomégales paludéennes par l'acaprine. Réduction rapide des splénomégales palustres par l'injection d'acaprine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (5), May 12, pp. 362-366. [W^m.]

RADVAN, I.; and ALEXANDRESCO, D.—Continued.

1937 b.—Influence de l'acaprine sur l'appareil cardio-vasculaire et le tonus végétatif <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (6), pp. 470-472. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Influence de l'acaprine sur la teneur du sang circulant en éléments figurés. Participation possible du système réticulo-endothélial <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (6), pp. 472-475. [W^a.]

RADVAN I.; ALEXANDRESCO, D.; and STEFANESCO, S.

1937 a.—Mode d'action de l'acaprine sur la rate. II. Action de l'acaprine sur la glycémie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (6), pp. 467-469. [W^a.]

RADVILA, P.

(1935 a).—Galviju ir kiauliu vyriu žuvimas vésinant ir sudant [Destruction of measles of cattle and pigs by refrigeration and pickling] [German summary] <Vet. ir Zootech., Kaunas, v. 12, pp. 3-11; 33-38.

RADZIVILLOVSKIĖ. [Радзивилловский]

(1927 a).—Die Trypanosomose der Kamele in Turkestan [Russian text] <Prakt. Vet., Moskva (1), pp. 35-43.

1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med., (1927), v. 47, pt. 2, p. 990. [W^a.]

RÆBER.

(1844 a).—Wurmige Lungenseuche bei Schweinen <Arch. Thierh., n. F., v. 6.

1846 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Repert. Thierh., v. 7 (1), p. 55. [W^m.]

RAEBIGER.¹ [Regierungsarzt Dr.]

1908 a.—Durch tierische Parasiten hervorgerufene Krankheiten <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1906-07), p. 114. [W^o.]

RAEBIGER.² [Kreistierarzt, Bielefeld]

1910 a.—Ueber das Verhalten des Beschauers dem Besitzer und dem tierärztlichen Beschauer gegenüber <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 11 (14), July 15, pp. 209-212. [Ch^o.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

RAEBIGER, ADALBERT [Dr.]

1910 a.—Geisteskrankheit bei einem Kameruneger, bedingt durch Porozephaliasis <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14 (5), pp. 170-174, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]

RAEBIGER, HANS [i.e. Hans Otto Bruno Richard] [1871-1929] [Direktor Bakt. Inst. Landwirtschaftskammer, Halle a. S.] [For necrology and port see Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 37 (42), Oct. 19, 1929, p. 670] [W^a.] [See also Francke³; and Raebiger, Hans; and Richter, Friedrich; Heidenreich; and Raebiger, Hans, and Richter, Friedrich; and Raebiger, Hans]

[n.d.].—Die tierischen Schädlinge der Bienenwirtschaft und die Mittel ihrer Bekämpfung. Leipz.

1901 a.—Zur Behandlung der Schafräude mit Acaprin <Monatsh. Prakt. Thierh., v. 13 (5), pp. 231-236. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Tagesgeschichten. Trichinenfunde [in einem Schwein, in Kunzendorf] <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 2 (9), Feb. 1, p. 147. [Ch^o.]

1908 a.—Schutz der Pferde vor der Insektenplage <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (33), 13 Aug., p. 585. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Werden Ratten von Schweinen gefressen? <Deutsche Landwirtschaft. Presse, v. 38 (38), 13 Mai, pp. 443-444. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Untersuchungen über die Trichinenkrankheit der Schweine <Ber. Tätigk. Bakteriolog. Inst. Landwirtschaftsk. Sachs. Halle (1910), pp. 32-38. [W^a.]

1911 c.—Untersuchungen über die Trichinenkrankheit und Versuche zur Bekämpfung derselben <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (Königsberg, Sept. 18-24, 1910), v. 82, 2. Teil, 2. Hälfte, pp. 541-543. [W^m.]

RAEBIGER, HANS—Continued.

1912 a.—Untersuchungen über die Trichinenkrankheit der Schweine <Ber. Tätigk. Bakteriolog. Inst. Landwirtschaftsk. Sachs. Halle (1911-12), p. 25. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Untersuchungen über die Trichinenkrankheit der Schweine <Ber. Tätigk. Bakteriolog. Inst. Landwirtschaftsk. Sachs. Halle (1911-12), p. 52. [W^a.]

[1913 a].—Versuche zur Bekämpfung von Wildkaninchen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Phosphorpräparaten <Jahrb. Inst. Jagdk., v. 2, pp. 24-29. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Die Schafräude und ihre derzeitige Behandlung [Discussion of Wallenberg, 1914, pp. 254-257] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 20 (22), 31 Mai, p. 295. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Zur Bekämpfung der Infektionskrankheiten der Bienenvölker <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 20 (32), 9 Aug., p. 437. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Die Bekämpfung tierischer Schädlinge, eine nationale Aufgabe <Wild u. Hund, v. 21, Grüner Teil (30), July 23, pp. 355-356. [St^h.]

1916 a.—Zur Kokzidiose der Hasen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 24 (6), 5 Feb., p. 55. [W^a.]

1916 b.—Zur Vertilgung von Flöhen <Wild u. Hund, v. 22, Grüner Teil (42), Oct. 20, p. 513. [St^h.]

1917 a.—Das Auftreten der Kriebelmücke in den Kreisen Dessau, Zerbst (Anhalt) und Wolmirstedt (Reg.-Bez. Magdeburg) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 25 (24), 16 Juni, p. 219. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Kokzidienkrankheit der Hasen <Jahrb. Jagdk., v. 3 (2), p. 275. [W^a.]

(1918 b).—Ein Beitrag zur Kokzidiose der Hasen <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg., v. 66, p. 173.

1919 a.—Eine neue Gaszelle zur Behandlung der Pferderäude. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 27 (9), 1 März, pp. 75-76. [W^a.]

1919 b.—Sarkoptesräude in einem Schweinebestande <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 27 (18), 3 Mai, pp. 159-160. [W^a.]

1919 c.—Die Räude der Schweine <Landwirtsch. Wehnschr. Prov. Sachsen, v. 21 (1), Jan. 4, p. 5. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Die Gasbehandlung der Schafräude <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 20 (34), 21 Aug., pp. 401-402. [W^a.]

(1920 b).—Die Kokzidienkrankheit der Kaninchen und ihre Bekämpfung <Ztschr. Ziegenzucht, pp. 261, 275.

(1920 c).—Die Kokzidiose der Schafe <Deutsche Schäfferei-Ztg. (53).

1920 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 28 (37), 11 Sept., p. 437. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Neuere Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der Schafkrankheiten <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 10 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 11-16. [M^u.]

1923 a.—Das Meerschweinchen, seine Zucht, Haltung und Krankheiten. 155 pp., illus. Hannover. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Die Zusammenarbeit der Kammerinstitute mit Fischzüchtern, Teichwirten und prakt. Tierärzten zwecks Untersuchung ansteckender Fischkrankheiten <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 32 (51), 20 Dez., pp. 784-786. [W^a.]

1925 a.—[Die parasitären Erkrankungen der Schafe und Schweine] [Abstract of discussion at 3. Jahrestagung Fachtierärzte Bekämpfung Aufzucht. München, 19-22 Sept.] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 31 (52), p. 938. [W^a.]

RAEBIGER, HANS—Continued.

1927 a.—Die sanitätspolizeiliche Kontrolle des Verkehrs mit Fischen und einige Mitteilungen aus der Fischbiologie <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 37 (22), 15 Aug., pp. 390-392. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Untersuchungen auf ansteckende Fischkrankheiten <Deutsches Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 35 (14), 2 Apr., pp. 216-217. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Die in den Bakteriologischen Instituten der Landwirtschaftskammern im Geschäftsjahr 1927/28 ausgeführten Fischuntersuchungen [Abstract of report before Verbandssitz. Landwirtschaftskammertierärzte, Breslau, 9 Juli] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 36 (36), 8 Sept., pp. 602-605. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Welche Leberegelmittel sind wirksam, relativ ungefährlich und besonders preiswert? [Abstract of report before Dienstversamml. Vertreter Bakt. Landwirtschaftskammerinst., 10 Juli, Breslau] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 36 (41), 13 Okt., pp. 685-688; discussion, p. 693. [W^a.]

1928 c.—Zur Bewertung der Heilmittel gegen Leberegelkrankheit <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 17 (22), Nov. 2, pp. 381-386, illus. [M^a.]

1929 a.—Meerschweinchen, Krankheiten des <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 31, v. 7, pp. 46-49. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Das Meerschweinchen, seine Zucht, Haltung und Krankheiten. 2. Aufl. 95 pp., illus. Hannover. [W^a.]

RAEBIGER, HANS; and EHRLICH, KURT.

1920 a.—Zur Behandlung der Räude bei Pferden und Rindern mittels Schwefeldioxyd <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 28 (1), 3 Jan., pp. 1-5. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Zu den Bemerkungen des Herrn Dr. Nölle zur Biologie und Bekämpfung des Sarkoptesmilbe des Pferdes <Deutsches Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 28 (9), 28 Feb., pp. 100-101. [W^a.]

RAEBIGER, HANS; and SPIEGL, ANTON.

(1919 a).—Richtlinien für die Bekämpfung der Kaninchenkokzidiose <Kaninchenzucht Sachsen-Anhalt, v. 2 (20).

1919 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 27 (27), 5 Juli, pp. 270-271. [W^a.]

RAEBIGER, WOLF.

1924 a.—Das für den Veterinärmediziner Wissenswertes über Fischkrankheiten. Eine literarische Studie unter Berücksichtigung eigener Beobachtungen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 32 (35), 30 Aug., pp. 513-515. [W^a.]

RAECKE, MARJORIE JEAN. [1923-] [A. B., Zool. Div., U. S. Bureau Animal Indust.]

1944 a.—*Pseudolepidapedon balistis* Manter (Trematoda) from a triggerfish at Bermuda [Abstract of report before 54. Ann. Meet., May 5-6] <Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., Dec., p. 11. [W^a.]

1945 a.—A new genus of monogenetic trematode from Bermuda <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 64 (4), Oct., pp. 300-305, pl. [W^a.]

RÄDER, (Trichinenschauer in Tilsit)

1904 a.—Tagesgeschichten. Trichinenfunde [in einem aus Moritzkehmen eingeführten Schweine] <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 1 (10), Feb. 15, p. 147. [Ch^a.]

RAEDER, JOHN MILFORD. [1892-] [Prof., Assoc. Plant Path., Idaho Agric. Exper. Station]

1941 a.—Root-knot nematodes in potatoes <Mimeo-Leaflet (58) Idaho Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 2 leaves, illus. (front). [W^a.]

1944 a.—Diseases of potatoes in Idaho <Bull. (254) Idaho Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 39 pp., illus. [W^a.]

RÄEHLMANN, E. [Prof. Dr., Dorpat.]

1898 a.—Ueber Cilien- und Lidrand-Erkrankung (Blepharitis acarica) hervorgerufen durch Haarbalgmilben der Augenwimpern <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 24 (50), 15 Dec., pp. 789-792, figs. 183-187; (51), 22 Dec., pp. 810-813, figs. 192-195. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 a.—Ueber Blepharitis acarica. Eine Erkrankung der Wimpern und Lidränder infolge von Milben in den Cilienbälgen <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 37 (1), pp. 33-51, figs. 1-4. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Die ultramikroskopische Untersuchung nach H. Siedentopf und R. Zsigmondy und ihre Anwendung zur Beobachtung lebender Mikroorganismen <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 51 (2), 12 Jan., pp. 58-60, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m.]

VAN RAES, L.

1914 a.—Expérience relative à une trypanosomiasse des moutons effectuée à l'Institut bactériologique d'Onderstepoort, près de Prétoria <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 5 (2), Juin, pp. 343-359, 2 figs. [W^a.]

V. RAESFELD, FERDINAND.

1920 a.—Das Rotwild. Naturbeschreibung, Sege und Jagd des heimischen Edewildes in freier Wildbahn. 3 ed. 603 pp., 165 figs., 6 pls. Berlin. [W^a.]

RAETHEL, GEORG. [Berlin]

1932 a.—Wildkrankheiten <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang. u. Wirth), Lief. 50, v. 10, pp. 675-690. [W^a.]

RÄTTIG, AUGUST. [1850-]

[1875 a.].—Ueber Parasiten des Froschblutes. Diss. 29 pp., 1 pl. Berlin. [W^m.]

RAETZ, ERICO. [Dr., Jujuy]

1926 a.—Tratamiento de la leishmaniosis por el yodobismutato de quinina <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 2, pp. 150-151. [W^m.]

RAEVSKAÏA, Z. A. [Раевская, З. А.] [See also Shult's, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; and Raevskaïa, Z. A.; and Shult's, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; Raevskaïa, Z. A.; and Losev, L. A.]

1928 a.—Setarii i ikh patogennoe znachenie. (Opyt monograficheskoi razrabotki) (Die Setarien und deren pathogenetische Bedeutung) <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 5 (1), pp. 53-108, figs. 1-34; German summary, pp. 104-105. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Zwei bisher unbekannte Nematoden (Setarien) von *Rangifer tarandus* und von *Cervus canadensis asiaticus* <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 35 (1), 9 Feb., pp. 40-52, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]

(1929 b.).—Zur Kenntnis der Helminthenfauna des altaischen Marals (*Cervus canadensis asiaticus*) <Rabot. 50. Gel'mintol. Eksped. S. S. S. R. v Sibiriiu. [Russian text].

1930 a.—*Ostertagia schulzi* n. sp.—eine neue Nematode bei einem Wildhirsche (Auf Grund der Sammlungen der 60. Helm. Unions-Exped. nach dem Fernen Osten 1928) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 90 (9-12), 15 Sept., pp. 331-335, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

(1931 a.).—Собака—источник заражения глистами людей и животных [The dog—the source of worm infection in man and animals] [Russian text] 32 pp., 7 figs. СКХГ. (Популярная гельминтологическая б—чка колхозника). Moskva and Leningrad.

1931 b.—Zur Charakteristik der Nematoden der Gattung *Nematodirus* Ransom 1907. (Versuch einer monographischen Bearbeitung.) <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 40 (2-3), 1 Dez. pp. 112-136, pls. 4-10, figs. 1-61. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Методы дегельминтизации собак при цестодозах (Méthodes de deshelminthisation des chiens contre les ces [sic] cestodoses) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 1, pp. 132-136. (Seriia xiv, Vet., Gel'mint. (3)). [W^a.]

RAEVSKAIA, Z. A.—Continued.

- 1936 а.—О важнейших глистных инвазиях не-
нецких оленегонных "лаек" [The important
helminth diseases of deer dog "laek"] [Russian
text] <Sovet. Vet. (5), pp. 72-73. [W^a.]
- 1936 б.—Опыт применения четыреххлористого
углерода (CCl₄) при демодикозе (железнице)
собак (Essai d'emploi de tetrachlorure de
carbone dans demodicose (acarose) des chiens)
[Russian text; French summary] <Sovet. Vet.
(2), Feb., pp. 64-65. [W^a.]
- 1937 а.—Опыты по дегельминтизации внешней
среды в отношении анкилостомидозов и
аскаридоза собак [Experiments of [sic] destroy-
ing the eggs of hookworms and ascarids of dogs
in the soil] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint.
(Skrjabin), pp. 560-564. [W^a.]
- RAEVSKAIA, Z. A.; and BADANIN, N. V.
1933 а.—Глистные инвазии верблюдов и борьба
с ними, с предисловием проф. К. И. Скры-
бина. Для ветеринарных врачей, зоотехников
и студентов. [Worm invasions of camels and
their control, with a foreword by Professor
K. I. Skrjabin. For veterinarians, zootechni-
cians and students] [Russian text] 116 pp.,
figs. 1-103. 23 cm. Moskva and Leningrad.
(Библиотека по Гельминтологии [Helmin-
thological Library]) [W^a.]
- RAEVSKIĬ, A. P. [Раевский, А. П.]
1910 а.—Пять случаев эхинококковой болѣзни
[Five cases of hydatids] [Russian text] <Terap.
Obozr., v. 3 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 109-112. [W^m.]
- RAEVSKIĬ, D. [Vetvrach]
1927 а.—Askaridoz u zherebiat <Vestnik Sovrem.
Vet. (44), v. 3 (19), Okt., pp. 583-584. [W^a.]
- 1928 а.—Idem [Abstract] (Ascaridose bei Füllen)
<Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1927), v. 47, pt. 2,
p. 1125. [W^a.]
- RAEVSKIĬ, G. E. [Раевский, Г. Е.] See Beklemishev,
V. N.; and Raevskii, G. E.
- RAEVSKIĬ, I. S. [Раевский, И. С.]
1872 а.—Замѣтка о Polygordius'ѣ и ловенов-
ской личинкѣ [Observations on Polygordius
and larvae of the Loven type] [Russian text]
<Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Ljub. Estestvozn. Moskva,
(1871-72), v. 10 (1), pp. 88-98, pl. 13, figs. 1-15.
[W^c.]
- RAEVSKIĬ, N.
(1929 а.)—Die Blutveränderungen und Heilmittel
bei der Piroplasmose der Rinder [Russian text]
<Severo-Kavk. Vet. Vestnik i Zhivotnovod. (2),
pp. 38-52.
- 1930 а.—Idem. [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med.,
(1929), v. 49, pt. 2, p. 1014. [W^a.]
- RAEVSKIĬ, V. N.
1937 а.—Новая трематода—*Renicola paraquinta*
nov. sp. of *Larus ridibundus* L. [*Renicola*
paraquinta n. sp. from *Larus ridibundus*] [Rus-
sian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp.
565-568, illus. [W^a.]
- RAEZ, ERNESTO [Cap.]; and GOERBITZ, GUILLERMO.
1940 а.—Ensayos de profilaxis antipalúdica efec-
tuados en el cuartel de la pólvora durante los
años de 1939 y 1940 <Rev. San. Mil., Lima (39-
40), v. 13, Jan.-Dec., pp. 51-68. [W^m.]
- RAFAEL COLMENARES, C. See Colmenares C.,
Rafael.
- RAFALOVICH, [Рафалович]
1937 а.—Кровепаразитарные болезни домаш-
них животных и птиц в Туркменистане
[Blood-parasite diseases of domestic animals
and birds in Turkmenistan] [Russian text]
<Trudy (8), Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Opyt. Stantsii
Narod. Kom. Zemled. UzSSR, pp. 37-38. [W^a.]
- RAFALOVICH, E. I. [Рафалович, Е. И.]; and DU-
BOVICH, V. M.
1936 а.—Сравнительная оценка методов диаг-
ностики трипанозомоза верблюдов (Evalua-
tion comparée des méthodes de diagnostic de
la trypanosomiose du chameaux) [Russian
text; French summary] <Sovet. Vet. (4), Apr.,
pp. 33-37. [W^a.]

RAFALOVICH, E. M. [Рафалович, Е. М.]

- 1930 а.—К вопросу о гемограмме верблюдов
Туркестана [Contribution to the question of
the hemogram of the camels of Turkestan]
[Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (119), v. 6
(22), Nov., pp. 523-524. [W^a.]
- 1949 а.—Реакция агглютинации как метод
диагностики скрытых форм су-ауру [Agglu-
tination reaction as a method of diagnosing
latent forms of surra] [Russian text] <Veteri-
nariia, Moskva, v. 26 (6), June, pp. 41-43.
[W^a.]
- RAFALOVICH, E. M.; and MURATOV, E. A.
1938 а.—О диагностике трипанозомоза верблю-
дов (су-ауру) [The diagnosis of trypanosomia-
sis of camels] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 15
(4-5), Apr.-May, p. 39. [W^a.]
- RAFF, JANET W. [M.Sc., Govt. Research Bursar,
Biol. Lab., Melbourne Univ.]
1911 а.—Protozoa parasitic in the large intestine
of Australian frogs. Part 1 <Proc. Roy. Soc.
Victoria, n.s., v. 23 (2), Mar., pp. 536-594, pls.
94-95, figs. 1-23. [W^a.]
- 1912 а.—Protozoa parasitic in the large intestine of
Australian frogs. Part 2. <Proc. Roy. Soc.
Victoria, n. s., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 343-352, figs.
1-2, pls. 70-71. [W^a.]
- [1929 а.]—Protozoa parasitic in the large intestine
of Australian frogs. Part I [Reprint of 1911 а]
<Collect. Papers Sc. Lab. Univ. Melbourne
(1910-28), v. 5, Zool., pp. 586-594, pls. 94-95,
figs. 1-23. [W^c.]
- [1929 б.]—Protozoa parasitic in the large intestine
of Australian frogs. Part II [Reprint of 1912 а]
<Collect. Papers Sc. Lab. Univ. Melbourne
(1910-28), v. 5, Zool., pp. 343-352, figs. 1-2,
pls. 70-71. [W^c.]
- RAFF, JULIUS. [Dr., Arzt für Hautkrankh. Augs-
burg]
1909 а.—Praktische Erfahrungen über Skabies.
Bemerkungen zu der gleichnamigen Arbeit von
Dr. Georg Knauer in Wiesbaden in No. 20
Münch. med. Wochenschr. <München. Med.
Wchnschr., v. 56 (32), 10 Aug., p. 1648. [W^a,
[W^m.]
- 1917 а.—Ein Fall von *Dermanyssus avium* (Vogel-
milbe) <Dermat. Centralbl., v. 20 (8), May, pp.
130-132, illus. [W^m.]
- RAFFA, JUAN B. [Dr.]
1904 а.—Quistes hidatídicos de los huesos
<Semana Méd., v. 11 (51), Dec. 22, pp. 1331-
1345, illus. [W^m.]
- (1904 б.)—Quistes hidáticos de los huesos. Tesis
(1609). Buenos Aires.
- RAFFAELE, F.
1897 а.—Salvatore Trinchese <Monitore Zool.
Ital., v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 44-48. [W^m.]
- RAFFAELE, FEDERICO; and MONTICELLI, FRANCESCO
SAVERIO.
1885 а.—Descrizione di un nuovo Lichomolgus
parassita del *Mytilus gallo-provincialis* Lk. <Atti
R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Mem. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat.
e Nat. (1884-85), 4 s., v. 1, pp. 302-307, pl.
[W^g.]
- RAFFAELE, GIULIO. [Staz. Sper. Lotta Antimalarica]
1928 а.—Su di un microrganismo di dubia natura
rinvenuto in un preparato di sangue umano
<Riv. Malariol., v. 7, n. s., v. 3 (3), Mag-
giugno, pp. 267-270, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- (1930 а.)—Osservazioni sui plasmodi degli uccelli
<Rev. Malariol., v. 9 (3), p. 209-362.
- 1931 а.—Osservazioni sui plasmodi degli uccelli
<Compt. Rend. 2. Cong. Internat. Paludisme,
v. 1, pp. 50-62, pl. 1, figs. 1-21; French sum-
mary, pp. 60-62. [W^a.]
- 1931 б.—Sul comportamento nel sangue dei paras-
iti della malaria aviaria <Riv. Malariol., v. 10,
n. s., v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 281-310. [W^m.]
- 1931 с.—Il Plasmodium della civetta (*Athene noc-
tua*) <Riv. Malariol., v. 10, n. s., v. 6 (6), Nov.-
Dec., pp. 684-688, pl. [W^m.]

RAFFAELE, GIULIO—Continued.

1931 d.—Osservazioni sui plasmodidi degli uccelli [Abstract of 1930 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt. Ref., v. 102 (7-8), 18 Juni, p. 152. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Su alcuni cestodi rinvenuti in una pantera <Boll. Zool., Napoli, v. 3 (6), Dic., pp. 299-306, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Sulle cosiddette toxoplasmosi dei passerii <Riv. Malariol., v. 11, n. s., v. 7 (6), Nov.-Dic., pp. 825-838, pls. 1-13; summaries in Italian, p. 937; French, p. 939; English, p. 941; German, p. 943. [W^m.]

1934 a.—Un ceppo italiano di *Plasmodium elongatum* [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 13, n. s., v. 9 (3), pp. 332-337. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Sul comportamento degli sporozoi nel sangue dell'ospite [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 13, n. s., v. 9 (4), pp. 395-403. [Issued Oct. 12] [W^a.]

[1935 a].—Sul comportamento degli sporozoi nel sangue dell'ospite. Nota II^a [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1 (1934), v. 13, n. s., v. 9 (6), pp. 705-706. [Issued Feb. 6] [W^a.]

1936 a.—Il doppio ciclo schizogonico di *Plasmodium elongatum* [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 15, n. s., v. 11 (5), pp. 309-317, pl. [Issued Nov. 16] [W^a, W^m.]

1936 b.—Potere infettante del sangue durante l'incubazione della malaria aviaria [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 15, n. s., v. 11 (2), pp. 77-87. [Issued Apr. 30] [W^a, W^m.]

1936 c.—Presumibili forme iniziali di evoluzione di *Plasmodium relictum*... (Nota preventiva) [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 15, n. s., v. 11 (5), pp. 318-324, pls. [Issued Nov. 16] [W^a, W^m.]

1937 a.—Ancora sul ciclo schizogonico di *Plasmodium elongatum* [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 16, n. s., v. 12 (1), pp. 79-83. [W^a W^m.]

1937 b.—Sullo sviluppo iniziale dei parassiti malarici nell'ospite vertebrato [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 16, n. s., v. 12 (3), pp. 185-198. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Evoluzione di *Plasmodium*, *Toxoplasma* ed altri microorganismi negli organi interni dei vertebrati <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 17, n. s., v. 13 (2), pp. 85-100, pls. [W^a.]

1938 b.—La fase primaria dell'evoluzione monogonica dei parassiti malarici [English and German summaries] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 17, n. s., v. 13 (5), pp. 331-343, illus. [Issued Dec. 23] [W^a.]

1938 c.—La fase primaria dell'evoluzione monogonica dei parassiti malarici <Acta Conv. 3. Trop. Morbis, v. 2, pp. 545-555. [W^a.]

[1938 d].—Ricerche sul ciclo di evoluzione iniziale dei parassiti malarici umani [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 16, n. s., v. 12 (6), pp. 413-418, pl. [Issued Jan. 22] [W^a.]

1939 a.—La fase apigmentata di evoluzione dei plasmodidi [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Zool. Ital., Torino, v. 26, pp. 94-120, pl. (Pubblicazione commemorativa di Federico Raffaele). [W^a.]

1939 b.—Sulla struttura dei gameti maschili dei plasmodidi [English and German summaries] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 18, n. s., v. 14 (3), pp. 141-152, illus., pl. [Issued Sept. 11] [W^a.]

1940 a.—Ulteriori ricerche sulla fase monogonica primaria dei plasmodidi nell'uomo e negli uccelli <Riv. Malariol., v. 19 (4), pp. 193-225, pl. [W^m.]

1944 a.—L'infezione malarica e le nuove ricerche sulla biologia del parassita <Riv. Malariol., v. 23, n. s., v. 19 (5-6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 105-118, illus. [W^m.]

1946 a.—Modern views on the biology of the malaria parasites <Acta Trop., v. 3, pp. 29-40. [W^m.]

RAFFAELE, GIULIO; and LEGA, GIULIO.

1937 a.—Osservazioni su di un ceppo etiopico di *Plasmodium falciparum* [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 16, n. s., v. 12 (5), pp. 388-397, pl. [W^a.]

RAFFAELE, GIULIO; and SANDICCHI, GIOVANNI.

1941 a.—Alcuni esperimenti con il prodotto sintetico gamefar <Riv. Malariol., v. 20, n. s., v. 16 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 366-377. [W^m.]

RAFFAELLI, DAVID.

1948 a.—Determinazione colorimetrica del DDT sull'intonaco delle pareti trattate <Riv. Parassitol., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 79-83. [W^a.]

RAFFAELLI, SEBASTIANO. [Dott. Magg. Vet.]

1925 a.—Presenza del *Gongylonema* nell'apparecchio digerente degli animali da macello di Ravenna e dintorni <Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milanese, v. 4 (3), June, pp. 165-168, pl. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Untersuchungen über *Gongylonema* beim Schlachtvieh (Ravenna und Umgebung) im Zusammenhang mit der Krebsfrage <Beihefte (1), Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29, Festschr. Trop.-Inst. Hamburg, 1 Okt., pp. 116-119. [W^a.]

RAFFEL, SIDNEY. [Dept. Immunol., School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore]

1934 a.—Studies on immunity to trypanosomes. I. Acquired immunity in *Trypanosoma equiperdum* infected rats. The Rieckenberg reaction <Am. J. Hyg., v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 416-448. [W^a.]

1935 a.—The influence of diphtheria toxin on the infection with *Trypanosoma equiperdum* in the rat <Am. J. Hyg., v. 22 (2), Sept., pp. 339-363, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

RAFFENSPERGER, HAYES BENTON. [1877-1938] [For port. see Vet. Med. v. 25 (1), Jan. 1930, p. 28] [W^a.] [For necrology see Vet. Med., v. 33 (7), July 1938, p. ix] [W^a.] [See also Day, Levi Enos; Bengston, John S.; and Raffensperger, Hayes Benton; and Ransom, Brayton Howard, 1935 a and 1936 a; and Ransom, Brayton Howard; and Raffensperger, Hayes Benton; and Ransom, Brayton Howard; Schwartz, Benjamin; and Raffensperger, Hayes Benton; and Schwartz, Benjamin; Raffensperger, Hayes Benton; and Spindler, Lloyd Ancil; and Wright, Willard Hull; and Raffensperger, Hayes Benton]

1918 a.—Experiments in the transmission of trichinae <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 53, n. s., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 363-367. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Ascarid infestation in swine <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 14 (8), Aug., pp. 433-434; note by editor, p. 434. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Sanitary measures that help to save the pig crop <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 15 (9), Sept., pp. 409-412, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Pulmonary ascariasis in young pigs <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 58, n. s., v. 2 (5), Feb., pp. 592-595. [W^a.]

1921 b.—[Ascariasis in swine] <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), June, pp. 187-188. [W^a.]

1921 c.—Parasitic diseases of domestic fowls <Vet. Med., v. 16 (5), May, pp. 29-30. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Round worms in pigs <Vet. Med., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 235-238, (pp. 52-53), figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1923 a.—[Remarks on ascariasis of swine] (59 ann. meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 28-Sept. 1, 1922) <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 63, n. s., v. 16 (1), Apr., pp. 105-110. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Internal parasites of swine <Proc. Ohio State Vet. Med. Ass., pp. 72-77. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Giant female ascarid found in swine <Vet. Med., v. 20 (12), Dec., p. 598. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Horse bots in hog's stomach <Vet. Med., v. 20 (5), May, p. 225, 1 fig. [W^a.]

RAFFENSPERGER, HAYES BENTON—Continued.

- 1925 c.—The life cycle of *Ascaris lumbricoides* of the pig <Vet. Pract. Bull., Iowa State Coll. Agric., v. 7 (1), pp. 25-30, figs. 1-4. (Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Official Publication, v. 24 (10), Aug. 5). [W^a.]
- 1925 d.—Onchocerciasis of joint <North Am. Vet., v. 6 (4), Apr., p. 58, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Parasitology of farm animals <Orange Judd Farmer, v. 74 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 600-601 (pp. 28-29). [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—The life and work of Brayton H. Ransom <Am. Soc. Animal Prod., Rec. Proc. Ann. Meet. (Chicago, Nov., 1925), July, pp. 164-166. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Viability of *Ascaris suum* ova exposed to weather conditions <Vet. Med., v. 22 (6), June, pp. 221-226, figs. 1-2, [3-4]. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—The life cycle of the spirurid stomach worms of swine <North Am. Vet., v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 50-51. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Swine sanitation prevents and controls parasites in swine <Vet. Med., v. 23 (10), Oct., pp. 436-437, 4 figs. [W^a.]
- 1928 c.—Idem. (In Swine practice, a collection of articles . . . reprinted from Veterinary Medicine. Chicago. pp. 24-25, 4 figs.) [Lib. Hall]
- 1930 a.—Internal parasites of the horse <Vet. Med., v. 25 (6), June, pp. 234-238. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Parasites of swine; treatment and control <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.], v. 18 (3), Dec., pp. 105-120. [W^a.]
- 1930 c.—Treatment and control of parasites of swine <Vet. Med., v. 25 (5), May, pp. 199-200. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Internal parasites of the horse <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.], v. 18 (4), Mar., pp. 171-179. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Note on *Stephanurus dentatus* [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Wash., Jan. 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., p. 44. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Control of swine parasites in the South <Proc. 39. Ann. Conv. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 2-4), pp. 69-70. [W^a.]
- RAFFENSPERGER, HAYES BENTON; and CONNELLY, JAMES WILLIAM.
- 1927 a.—The swine sanitation system as developed by the Bureau of animal industry in McLean County, Ill. <Tech. Bull. (44) U. S. Dept. Agric., Nov., 19 pp. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Las enfermedades parasitarias del cerdo: *El Ascaris lumbricoides* [Partial translation of 1927 a] <Agric. y Zootecn., Habana, v. 8 (9), Junio, pp. 339-343. [W^a.]
- RAFFERTY, H. N. See Rafferty, T. N.; and Rafferty, H. N.
- RAFFERTY, T. N.; and RAFFERTY, H. N.
- 1904 a.—A case of *Bilharzia hæmatobia* infection <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1752), v. 65 (23), June 4, pp. 918-919, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1332), v. 79 (24), June 11, pp. 1148-1149. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 42 (25), June 18, p. 1661. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 d.—Un caso d' infezione da *Bilharzia hæmatobia* [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ann. Med. Nav., an. 10, v. 2 (3), Sett., p. 317. [W^m.]
- 1905 a.—A case of *Bilharzia hæmatobia* infection [Abstract of 1904 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 9 (11), Nov., p. 523. [W^m.]
- RAFFETTO, JOSEPH F. [Asbury Park, N. J.] See Ong, Harry A.; and Raffetto, Joseph F.
- RAFFI, A. [1865-]
- 1891 a.—De la pathogénie clinique. De la suppuration des kystes hydatiques du foie. Thèse méd. (Paris). 80 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- RAFFO, F. M. See Vacarezza, J. F.; and Raffo, F. M.
- RAFFO, JUAN LUIS. See Ribeyro, Ramon E.; and Raffo, Juan Luis.
- RAFFRAY See Meslay; and Raffray.
- RAFINESQUE [RAFINESQUE-SCHMALTZ], CONSTANTINE SAMUEL. [1783-1840] [For biographical note see Swainson, William. 1840 a, pp. 300-301] [W^a.] [For biography and port. see Ann. Med. Hist. (37), v. 10 (1), Mar. 1928, pp. 66-76] [W^m.]
- 1814 a.—Principes fondamentaux de somnologie ou les loix de la nomenclature et de la classification de l'empire organique ou des animaux et des végétaux contenant les règles essentielles de l'art de leur imposer des noms immuables et de les classer méthodiquement. 50 pp. Palerme. [W^a.]
- 1815 a.—Analyse de la nature ou tableau de l'univers et des corps organisés. 224 pp., port. Palerme. [W^c.]
- 1818 a.—General account of the discoveries made in the zoology of the western states <Am. Month. Mag., v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 106-107. [W^a.]
- 1820 a.—Sur les animaux polistomes et porostomes <Ann. Gén. Sc. Phys., v. 6, pp. 359-364. [W^c.]
- RAFNEL, R. V.
- [1930 a].—Biennial report of the State live stock sanitary board [Mississippi] 1928-1929. 30 pp., maps 2-5, 4 pls., maps 1, 6-8. [n.p.] [W^a.]
- RAFYI, A. [See also Delpy, Louis Pierre J.; and Rafyi, A.]
- 1946 a.—*Spirochaeta microti* n. sp., parasite du campagnol (*Microtus* sp.) en Iran <Arch. Inst. Hessarek (4), May, pp. 49-51. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—Sur la fièvre récurrente sporadique en Iran. Etude expérimentale de *Spirochaeta persica*. (Deuxième note) <Arch. Inst. Hessarek, v. 2 (2), Jan., pp. 37-42. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—*Spirochaeta microti* n. sp., parasite du campagnol (*Microtus* sp.) en Iran <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (5-6), pp. 149-151. [W^a.]
- RAGAB, A. [M. B., Ch. B., Resident Med. Off., Kasrel-Aini Hosp.] See Biggam, Alexander Gordon; and Ragab, A.; and Biggam, Alexander Gordon; Halawani, A.; and Ragab, A.
- RAGAB, H. A.
- 1949 a.—Effect of humidities and temperatures on the size and number of oocysts of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* transmitted by a mosquito <Nature, London (4147), v. 163, Apr. 23, pp. 643-644. [W^a.]
- 1949 b.—Observations on the isolated gut of the mosquito <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 43 (2), Sept., pp. 225-230. [W^a.]
- RAGAIINE, P.
- 1905 a.—L'appendicite vermineuse. Thèse. 60 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 14 (18), 3 Mars, p. 143. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Vermineous appendicitis [Abstract of 1905 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1895), v. 71 (9), Mar. 2, p. 380. [W^a, W^m.]
- RAGAN, THOMAS. [M.D., Shreveport, Louisiana.]
- 1929 a.—Plasmochin in the treatment of chronic malaria <Tri-State Med. J., v. 2 (1), Oct., p. 231. [W^m.]
- RAGANY, JOSEPH. [Trenton, N. J.]
- 1935 a.—Silver salvarsan in the treatment of trichinosis <Med. Rec., New York (2554), v. 142 (7), Oct. 2, p. 335. [W^a.]
- RAGAZZI, CARLO. [Dott.]
- 1914 a.—Sulla coccidiosi spontanea del *Mus decumanus* <Atti R. Accad. Fisiocrit. Siena, s. 6, v. 6 (7), July 31, pp. 200-206. [W^m.]
- RAGAZZI, CARLO ALBERTO [Dott., Doc. Igiene Sperim., Clin. Med. Gen. R. Univ. Milano]; and Segre, Riccardo.
- 1931 a.—Sull' infestazione da anchilostoma a Milano <Minerva Med., an. 22, v. 1 (6), 10 Feb., pp. 231-243. [W^m.]

RAGAZZI, GIORGI.

1938 a.—Il cloruro etile nella terapia medica della *Sarcopsylla penetrans* <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 19 (7), July, pp. 437-438. [Wm.]

RAGAZZI, VINCENZO. [Dr., Medico Capo 2^a Cle.]

1903 a.—Sulla presenza dell' *Ascaris mystax* Zeder nell' uomo <Ann. Med. Nav., an. 9, v. 2 (5), Nov., pp. 509-520. [Wm.]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 37 (18-20), 5 Jan., p. 613. [W^a, Wm.]

RAGG, MANFRED. [Dr. Techn.]

1915 a.—Über die Vernichtung der Kleiderlaus <Militärarzt, v. 49 (11), May 15, pp. 175-179. [Wm.]

RAGGI, A. J. [M.D., New York City]

1938 a.—Echinococcosis of the pelvis. Report of a case involving the right broad ligament <N. York State J. Med., v. 38 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 29-30. [Wm.]

RAGGI, LIVIO.

1943 a.—Ascessi muscolari da *Trichomonas foetus* Riedmüller, 1928 in cavie infettate sperimentamente per via endoperitoneale < Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 18 (5), May, pp. 193-195. [Wm.]

RAGHAVACHARI, K. [G.M.V.C., Vet. Insp., Imp. Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar] See also Ray Harendranath; and Raghavachari, K.; and Ray, Harendranath; Raghavachari, K.; and Sapre, S. N.]

RAGHAVACHARI, K.; SHAH, ABBAS ALI; and RAY, HARENDRANATH.

1946 a.—Control of acute theileriasis in calves in the Punjab <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husband., v. 15 (2), June, 1945, pp. 149-151, pl. 5. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Control of acute theileriasis in calves in the Punjab <Indian Vet. J., v. 24 (2), Sept., pp. 103-109, pls. [W^a.]

RAGHAVENDER RAO, S. See Rao, S. Raghavender.

RAGHEB, M. [M.R.C.S., Kasr-el-Aini Hosp., Cairo]

1939 a.—The radiological manifestations in bilharziasis <Brit. J. Radiol. (133), n. s., v. 12, Jan., pp. 21-27, illus. [Wm.]

RAGIOT, CH. [Inst. Pasteur Saigon] [See also Moreau, P.; and Ragiot, Ch.; and Farinaud, E.; and Ragiot, Ch.]

RAGIOT, CH.; and MOREAU, P.

1936 a.—Paludisme, hématurie quinique, quina-crène <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (5), May 13, pp. 496-500. [Wm.]

1937 a.—Essais thérapeutiques d'une nouvelle formule à base d'alcaloïdes totaux du quinquina <Rev. Med. et Hyg. Trop., v. 29 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 85-93. [Wm.]

RAGLE, H. E.

1939 a.—Filariasis of the testicle and epididymis [Abstract of report before Washington Soc. Path., Oct. 7] <Arch. Path., v. 28 (6), Dec., p. 922. [W^a.]

RAGO, MIGUEL.

1938 a.—Distocia por quiste hidático pelviano <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 23 (11-12), pp. 1025-1030. [Wm.]

RAGONESE, ARTURO E.; and MARCÓ, PEDRO R.

1943 a.—Resistencia al nemátode del tallo de diversas líneas y procedencias de alfalfas <Rev. Argent. Agronom., v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 378-384. [Issued Dec. 5] [W^a.]

RAGOSA, N. See Ragoza, Nikolaï Ivanovich.

RAGOUSINE, K. K. See Ragusin, K. K.

RAGOZ, N. [Pароз, Н.]

1914 a.—О реакціи отклоненія комплемента въ крови носителей ленточных червей [Deviation of the complement in the blood of carriers of Taenia] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 81 (10), pp. 914-947. [Wm.]

RAGOZA, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH. [1883-]

1913 a.—Ob izmēneniīakh krovi pri lentochnykh glistakh (*Bothriocephalus latius*, *Tæniæ solium* et *saginata*). [On alterations in the blood in the presence of tapeworms] [Russian text] Diss. (Dr. Med.) 336 pp., 1 l. S.-Peterburg. [Wm.]

1915 a.—Ueber die Blutveränderungen bei Bandwurmträgern <Folia Haematol., v. 19 (3), 15 Juni, pp. 269-334. [Wm.]

RAGSDALE, (Mrs.) C. J. [Chatham, Virginia]

1942 a.—Controlling lice and mites <South. Agric., v. 72 (2), Feb., p. 34. [W^a.]

RAGUZIN, K. K. [Рягузин, К. К.] See Kazanskiĭ

I. I.; and Raguzin, K. K.; and Kazanskiĭ, I. I.; Abramov, I. V.; and Raguzin, K. K.

RAHAUSEN, ALBERTO. [Dr.]

1932 a.—Quiste hidatídico del pulmón <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Chile, v. 10 (10), Nov. 9-23, pp. 289-292. [Wm.]

RAHIMUDDIN, MUHAMMAD. [G.M.V.C., District Vet. Off., Vizagapatam] [For port. see Indian Vet. J., 10 (2), Oct., 1933, pl. opposite p. 149] [W^a.]

1926 a.—Measly meat <Indian Vet. J., v. 3 (1), July, pp. 52-53. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Coccidiosis in fowls <Indian Vet. J., v. 11 (3), Jan., pp. 188-189. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Coccidiosis in fowls with special reference to the use of treacle <Indian Vet. J., v. 12 (2), Oct., pp. 135-137. [W^a.]

1935 c.—"Gid" in sheep <Indian Vet. J., v. 11 (4), Apr., p. 280. [W^a.]

1937 a.—A study of some sheep diseases <Indian Vet. J., v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 362-366. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Coenurosis <Indian Vet. J., v. 17 (5), Mar., pp. 299-300. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Guinea worm in a dog <Indian Vet. J., v. 17 (5), Mar., p. 300. [W^a.]

1941 c.—Sarcosporodiasis in cattle <Indian Vet. J., v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 108-109. [W^a.]

1942 a.—*Hepatozoon canis* and its treatment <Indian Vet. J., v. 19 (3), Nov., pp. 153-154. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Rare incidences in veterinary practice. 2. Heart failure in a cow—Echinococcus infection <Indian Vet. J., v. 20 (1), July, p. 36. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Some interesting observations in the study of protozoal diseases <Indian Vet. J., v. 22 (3), Nov., p. 201. [W^a.]

RAHIMULLAH, M. [Dept. Biol., Osmania Univ., Hyderabad (Deccan)] [See also Das, B. K.; and Rahimullah, M.]

RAHIMULLAH, M.; and Das, B. K.

1933 a.—On certain helminth parasites from "Chandrabora." Russell's viper (*Vipera russelli*) obtained from the Nizam's dominions <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 2 (5), Nov., pp. 175-176. [W^a.]

1934 b.—On the trematode infections in certain Indian fishes <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 3 (5), Nov., pp. 206-207. [W^a.]

RAHLMANN, E. [Dr., Youriev]

1899 a.—La bléharite acarienne et son traitement [Abstract: Source not given] <Scalpel, Liège, v. 52 (9), 27 Août, p. 61. [Wm.]

RAHLMANN, W.

(1941 a.).—Die geographische Verbreitung der Räude der Einhufer in Europa. Inaug.-Diss. (Hanover).

1942 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 12 (12), Dec., p. 594. [W^a.]

RAHM, GILBERT FRANZ. [1885-] [O. S. B.]

1920 a.—Physiologische Versuche bei niedriger Temperatur <Naturw. Wehnschr., v. 35, n.F., v. 19 (39), 26 Sept., pp. 619-620. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Einwirkung sehr niedriger Temperaturen auf die Moosfauna <Proc. Sect. Sc. K. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam, v. 23, Pt. I, (1-5), Feb., pp. 235-248. [W^a.]

RAHM, GILBERT FRANZ—Continued.

- 1921 b.—Einwirkung sehr niedriger Temperaturen auf die Moosfauna <Versl. Wis- en Natuurk. Afd. K. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam (1920), v. 29, 1. Gedeelte (3), Jan., pp. 499-512. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Biologische und physiologische Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Moosfauna <Ztschr. Allg. Physiol., v. 20 (1-2), pp. 1-34, figs. 1-3, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Moostierwelt der preussischen Rheinlande. I. Systematisch beschreibender Teil <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1924), v. 90, Abt. A, (7), pp. 153-214, figs. 1-26. [Issued Mail] [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Die Trockenstarre (Anabiose) der Moostierwelt (ihr Verlauf, ihre Bedeutung und ihr Unterschied von der Cystenbildung) <Biol. Zentralbl., v. 46 (8), pp. 452-477 [i.e. pp. 460-485]. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Alguns nematodes parasitas e semi-parasitas das plantas culturais do Brasil <Arch. Inst. Biol. Defesa Agric. e Anim., v. 1, Dez., pp. 239-251; English abstract, p. 252. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Wie überwintern die in Moos- und Flechtenrasen der Alpen Region eingefrorenen bryophilen Tiere (Tardigraden, Nematoden und Rotatorien)? <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 35 (2), Juin, pp. 271-275. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Die Moosfauna der Berra. Vorläufiger bericht <Bull. Soc. Fribourg. Sc. Nat. (1926-28), v. 29, pp. 71-81. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Nematodes parasitas e semi-parasitas de diversas plantas culturais do Brasil <Arch. Inst. Biol. Defesa Agric. e Anim., v. 2, pp. 67-136, pls. 13-23, figs. 1-145; English abstract, p. 129. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Algunas consideraciones acerca de la biología (ecología) de las formas cenobioticas en los musgo y líquenes chilenos (briofilos) <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Chile, v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 49-58, figs. 1-8. [W^{pas}.]
- 1932 a.—Freilebende Nematoden, Rotatorien und Tardigraden aus Südamerika (besonders aus Chile) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 98 (3-4), 15 März, pp. 94-112, figs. 1-5, 1 pl., figs. 1-3; (5-6), 10 Apr., pp. 113-128, 10 figs. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Frei lebende Nematoden vom Yan-Chia-Ping-Tal (Nordchina) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 119 (3-4), July 15, pp. 87-97. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Oekologische und biologische Bemerkungen zur anabiotischen Fauna Chinas (Nematoden und Tradigraden [sic]) <Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., v. 11 (3), Mar., pp. 233-248. [By.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1938 a.—Freilebende und saprophytische Nematoden der Insel Hainan (Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der bisher bekannt gewordenen Nematoden Nordchinas und Japans) <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 17 (3-4), Nov. 18, pp. 646-667, illus. [W^a.]
- RAHMAN, KHAN A.; and ANSARI, A. R.
1942 a.—Mallophaga from *Gallus domesticus* [Abstract] <Proc. 28. Indian Sc. Cong. (Benares, 1941), Part III, p. 203. [Ch^u.]
- RAHMAN, M. H. [Vet. Asst. Surg., Narayanganj, Bengal]
1944 a.—Alum in the treatment of bovine piroplasmosis <Indian Vet. J., v. 21 (2), Sept., pp. 102-103. [W^a.]
- RAHMAN, M. M. A. [G.V.Sc., I.D.D., Livestock Off.]
1944 a.—Hyderabad <Indian Farm., v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 426-427. [W^a.]
- RAHNE. [Prakt. Tierarzt, Himmelpforten]
1905 a.—Eine starke Echinokokkeninvasion in die Leber beim Rind [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 15 (8), Mai, p. 253. [W^a, W^m.]
- RAHNE, HERMANN. [Tierarzt Dr., Schönebeck-Elbe]
1927 a.—Einiges über die Herstellung von Heilmitteln gegen die Leberegelseuche <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 78 (8), 22 Feb., p. 122. [W^a.]
1927 b.—Einiges über die Herstellung von Leberegelheilmitteln <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 78 (14), 5 Apr., pp. 205-206. [W^a.]
1927 c.—Einiges über Hepatol <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 78 (48), 1 Dez., p. 654. [W^a.]
- RAHNER, RICHARD. [Dr. Med., Gaggenau]
1920 a.—Die Therapie der Oxyuriasis <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 57 (8), 23 Feb., pp. 184-185. [W^a.]
1920 b.—Weitere therapeutische Erfahrungen mit Oxy-mors <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 57 (51), 20 Dez., pp. 1219-1220. [W^a.]
1921 a.—Die Biologie der Oxyuren <Centralbl. Bakteriell., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 85 (5), 17 Jan., pp. 374-376. [W^a.]
- RAI, B. B. [M.B., B.S., Div. Surg., St. John Ambulance, Bareilly, U. P.]
1946 a.—Sulphapyridine and sulphathiazole as helminthagogue [Letter to editor dated July 29] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 81 (10), Oct., p. 447. [W^m.]
1947 a.—Some misleading cases of helminthic infestation <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 82 (9), Sept., pp. 538-539. [W^m.]
- RAI, LAKSHMINARAIN. [L.M.S.]
(1923 a).—Lectures on hookworm disease. 59 pp. Calcutta.
1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 59, May, p. 260. [W^m.]
- RAI, SHOWA. [Govt. Med. School, Taihoku, Formosa]
1935 a.—Experimental-therapeutical observations on "shikunshi" (*Quisqualia* [sic] *indica* Linn.), the anthelmintica of the Chinese medicine for Ascaris [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (367), v. 34 (10), Oct., pp. 1628-1638. [W^a.]
- RAI CHAUDHURI, M. N. See Napier, Lionel Everard; Chaudhuri, R. N.; and Rai Chaudhuri, M. N.
- RAI CHOUDHURY, D. P. [Calcutta]
1931 a.—Remarks on the occurrence of the trematodes [sic] of the genus *Paradistomum* in *Calotes versicolor* [Abstract] <Proc. 18. Indian Sc. Cong. (Nagpur, Jan. 2-8), p. 220. [W^a.]
- RAIBAUDI. See d'Oelsnitz, Michel; Saurin; Raibaudi; and Daniel.
- RAICHER, E. See Raikher, E. A.
- RAIF, M. [See also Samuel, A.; and Raif, M.]
- RAIF, M.; and SAMUEL, A.
1930 a.—Karacabey harasi hayvanlarinda zuhur eden hastaigiin mahiyetini tetkik etmek üzere mahalline gönderilen heyetin raporu elimize geçmekle bir suretini aynen nesrediyoruz [On piroplasmosis] <Rev. Vét. Constantinople, v. 7 (7), Subat, pp. 193-213, 1 chart. [W^a.]
1930 b.—Karacabey harasinda koyun piroplazmozü aşisi tecrübeleri. İktisat vekâleti celilesine <Rev. Vét. Constantinople, v. 7 (8), Mart, pp. 243-245. [W^a.]
- RAIFMAN, JOSE. [M.D., Rosario, Argentina]
1942 a.—*Giardia intestinalis* <Rev. Assoc. Bioquim. Argent. (23), v. 8, Jan.-Feb., pp. 47-48, 50-55, illus. [W^{pas}.]
1943 a.—A case of human parasitosis caused by the *Iso-spora bigemina* <Rev. Gastroenter., v. 10 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 279-282, illus. [W^m.]
[1943 b].—Un caso de parasitosis humana originado por el *Iso-spora bigeminum* observado por primera vez en la ciudad de Rosario <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 18 (2), Dec. 1942-Jan. 1943, pp. 101-115, pls. [W^m.]

RAIFMAN, JOSE—Continued.

1943 c.—*Isospora bigeminum* (*Cytospermium hominis*. *Coccidium bigeminum* var. *hominis*) <Rev. Asoc. Bioquim. Argent. (29), v. 9, Jan.-Feb., pp. 31-39, illus. [W^{pas}.]

1944 a.—A proposito de un caso de amebiasis en infestación pura originada por el *Iodamoeba bütschlii*, observado por primera vez en la ciudad de Rosario (Santa Fe) <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest, v. 19 (3), May-June, pp. 262-272, illus. [W^m.]

1944 b.—El *Isospora bigeminum* var. *hominis*; parásito patógeno al ser humano observado por primera vez en la ciudad de Rosario; estudio parasitológico, etiología y patogenia, tratamiento e historia clínica. 175 pp., pls. Buenos Aires. [Ch^c.]

1945 a.—*Iodamoeba bütschlii*; estudio parasitológico, clínico y radiológico <Rev. Gastroenter., v. 12 (4), July-Aug., pp. 293-299, illus. [W^m.]

RAIFORD, R. L. [M. D., Sedley]

1911 a.—The relation of hookworm to other diseases <Virginia Med. Semi-Month. (363), v. 16 (3), May 12, pp. 61-64. [W^a.]

RAIGE-DELMORE.

1844a.—*Tænia* ou *ténia* <Dict. Méd., Paris, 2. éd., v. 29, pp. 246-276. [W^m.]

RAIKEM, ANT. [Prof., Univ. Liège]

1845 a.—Quelques observations sur des tumeurs sous-cutanées renfermant des vers vésiculaires (cysticerques ou acéphalocystes) <J. Méd., Chir. et Pharmacol., Bruxelles, v. 3, Sept., pp. 543-555. [W^m.]

RAIKHER, B. I. See Pshenichnov, A. V.; and Raikher, B. I.

RAIKHER, E. A. [Райхер, Э. А.]

1927 a.—Глисты в детском возрасте (литературный обзор за 1922-1926 гг. [Worms in children (literary survey for the years 1922-1926)] [Russian text] <Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 11 (2), pp. 171-178. [W^m.]

RAIKHLIN, F. I. [Райхлин, Ф. И.] See Priselkov, A. M.; Raikhlin, F. I.; and Cheriatnikov, N. A.

RAIKHSNTEIN, L. I. [Райхштейн, Л. И.]

(1927 a).—К казуистике эхинококкоза мыши [Case reports on echinococcosis of muscles] <Med. Mysl Uzbekistana, v. 6 (3), pp. 116-117.

RAIKOVSKIĬ, V. [Райковский, В.]

1926 a.—Акариоз [Acariasis] [Russian text] <Pchelovod. Delo (50), v. 6 (7), July, pp. 301-302, illus. [W^a.]

RAIL, G. A. [M.B., Ch.B. (Cape), Roy. Army Med. Corps]

1946 a.—The use of the sigmoidoscope in the diagnosis and prognosis of amoebic dysentery <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 49 (4), Aug.-Sept., pp. 68-69. [W^a.]

1947 a.—A comparative study of the therapeutic effects of some of the drugs used in the treatment of amoebic dysentery <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 3-12. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Intensive treatment of schistosomiasis with sodium antimonytartrate <Lancet, London (6552), v. 256, v. 1 (13), Mar. 26, p. 548. [W^a.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE [i.e. Louis Joseph Alcide] [1852-1930] [Prof., Ecole Vét., Alfort, France] [For ports. see Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 34 (3-4), Apr. 26, 1909, p. 39 and port. opp. p. 38] [W^a.] [For necrology and port. see Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 107 (1), Jan. 1931, pp. 6-10] [W^a.] [For necrology and bibliog. see Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 7 (10), Dec. 1934, pp. 403-429] [W^a.] [See also Blanchard, Raphaël; and Railliet, Alcide; and Centoscudi, C., 1911 b; and Trasbot, Laurent Léopold, 1883 a]

[n. d.].—Sur un parasite œsophagien des herbivores. 2 l. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles]

1876 a.—La ladrerie des bêtes bovines <Arch. Vét. Alfort, v. 1 (16), Nov., pp. 615-622; (17), 10 Déc., pp. 655-663; (18), 25 Déc., pp. 702-713. [W^m.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE—Continued.

1877 a.—Note pour servir à l'histoire des affections vermineuses de l'appareil de la vision <Ibidem, v. 2 (5), 10 Mars, pp. 161-166. [W^m.]

1878 a.—Rapport sur une note de M. Morot, relative à la psorospermose hépatique du lapin <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 55, 6. s., v. 5 (23), 15 Déc., pp. 1171-1174. [W^m.]

1880 a.—Recherches sur le développement et les métamorphoses des ténias inermes des herbivores <Ibidem, v. 57, 6. s., v. 7 (12), 30 Juin, pp. 589-594; discussion, pp. 594-601. [W^m.]

1880 b.—Idem [Without discussion] <Arch. Vét. Alfort, v. 5 (14), 25 Juillet, pp. 576-582. [W^m.]

1880 c.—Sur les migrations des sclérostomes du cheval <Ibidem (11), 10 Juin, pp. 445-450. [W^m.]

1880 d.—Ricerche sullo sviluppo e sulle metamorfosi delle tenie inermi degli erbivori [Transl. of 1880 a] <Osservatore, Torino, v. 16 (31), 3 Agosto, pp. 493-495; (32), 10 Agosto, pp. 508-510. [W^m.]

1881 a.—Le cysticerque du ténia inerme dans les viandes de boucherie <Arch. Vét. Alfort, v. 6 (3), 10 Fév., pp. 90-95. [W^m.]

1881 b.—Sur une affection non parasitaire simulant le tournis chez le mouton <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 58, 6. s., v. 8 (8), 30 Avril, pp. 398-400. [W^m.]

1881 c.—La trichinose devant les académies <Arch. Vét. Alfort, v. 6 (9), 10 Mai, pp. 321-326. [W^m.]

1882 a.—[Observation de *Cœnurus serialis* et remarques sur les cénures] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 59, 6. s., v. 9 (4), 28 Fév., pp. 190-192. [W^m.]

1882 b.—Suite de la discussion sur l'anémie des meutes <Ibidem (8), 30 Avril, pp. 417-418. [W^m.]

1883 a.—Expériences sur le cysticerque du chien <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 37, n. s., v. 1, 28 Fév., pp. 68-71. [W^m, W^c.]

1883 b.—Sur le trichodecte du mouton <Ibidem (6), 30 Mars, pp. 105-108. [W^m, W^c.]

1883 c.—Sur l'oxyure mâle du cheval <Ibidem (12), 30 Juin, p. 249. [W^m, W^c.]

1883 d.—Sur la fréquence des kystes hydatiques du cœur <Ibidem, pp. 386-387. [W^m, W^c.]

1883 e.—Sur le mâle de l'oxyure du cheval (*Oxyuris curvula* Rud.) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 8, pp. 211-216, pl. 11. [W^a, W^c.]

1883 f.—Linguatule <N. Dict. Prat. Méd. Vét., v. 12, Jan., pp. 26-46. [W^m.]

1884 a.—La mouche de cayor *Ochromyia anthropophaga* parasite des animaux domestiques <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 38, n. s., v. 2, pp. 77-79. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1884 b.—Du rôle de la tsétsé dans la propagation des maladies <Ibidem, pp. 79-80. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1884 c.—Linguatule denticulée chez le surmulot <Ibidem, p. 81. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1884 d.—*Cysticercus tenuicollis* sur le diaphragme du porc <Ibidem, pp. 137-138. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1884 e.—Sur le ver qui détermine la pneumonie vermineuse des moutons, en France <Ibidem, pp. 157-161. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1884 f.—Sclérostomes dans les testicules de deux chevaux cryptorchides <Ibidem, pp. 255-256. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1884 g.—Sur les sclérostomes des cryptorchides <Ibidem, pp. 301-302. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1884 h.—Echinocoques dans le tibia d'un bœuf <Ibidem, pp. 316-317. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1884 i.—Développement expérimental du trichocéphale du chien <Ibidem, pp. 449-452. [W^m, W^c.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE—Continued.

- 1884 k.—Sur une nouvelle espèce de doehmie de l'intestin du chien <Ibidem, pp. 452-454, figs. 1-2. [W^m, W^o.]
- 1884 l.—[Remarks to Lenoir, V., 1884 a] <Arch. Vét. Alfort, v. 9 (6), 25 Mars, pp. 212-213. [W^m.]
- 1884 m.—Deux cas de sclérostomes du testicule chez le cheval cryptorchide [Same as 1884 f] <Ibidem (17), 10 Sept., pp. 646-648. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1884 n.—*Cysticercus tenuicollis* chez le porc [Abstract of report before Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., 28 Mars] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 9 (5), Mai, p. 254. [W^a.]
- 1884 o.—Echinocoques du coeur [Abstract of report before Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., 25 Oct. 1883] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 9 (1), Jan., p. 35. [W^a.]
- 1884 p.—Sclérostomes trouvés dans les testicules [Abstract of report before Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., 12 Juin] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 9 (9), Sept., pp. 443-444. [W^a.]
- 1885 a.—Eléments de zoologie médicale et agricole. [Fasc. 1], 800 pp., 586 figs. Paris. [Published Oct.] [W^a.]
- 1885 b.—Kyste hydatique de la région cervicale chez le cheval <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 39, n. s., v. 3, pp. 169-171. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1885 c.—Sur une nouvelle forme de la gale observée chez le pigeon <Ibidem, pp. 284-285. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1885 d.—Le distome hépatique dans le poulmon du bœuf <Ibidem, pp. 285-286. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1885 e.—Echinococcus in the tibia of the ox [Abstract of 1884 h] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 8 (11), Feb., pp. 499-500. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1885 f.—Mouches <N. Diet. Prat. Méd. Vét., v. 13, Sept., pp. 371-399. [W^m.]
- 1885 g.—Distome hépatique dans le poulmon du bœuf [Abstract of report before Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., 23 Juillet] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 555. [W^a.]
- 1885 i.—Trichocéphale du chien [Abstract of report before Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., 27 Nov. 1884] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 10 (2), Fév., p. 106. [W^a.]
- 1886 a.—Elements de zoologie médicale et agricole. [Fasc. 2], xv + 801-1053 pp., figs. 587-705. Paris. [Published Juin.] [W^a.]
- 1886 b.—[*Miescheria tenella*.] [Remarks on Moulé, Léon, 1886 a] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 40, n. s., v. 4, p. 130. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1886 c.—Psorospermies géantes dans l'œsophage et les muscles du mouton <Ibidem, pp. 130-134. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1886 d.—Maladie des barbeaux causée par des psorospermies <Ibidem, pp. 134-136; discussion, p. 137. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1886 e.—Sur les psorospermies du tissu musculaire <Ibidem, p. 149; discussion, p. 150. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1886 f.—Sur le *Balantidium coli*, parasite commun au porc et à l'homme <Ibidem, pp. 161-162. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1886 g.—Nodules psorospermiques dans l'œsophage d'une chèvre <Ibidem, p. 375. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1886 h.—L'affection décrite sous les noms de raffe et de feu d'herbe, est-elle de nature parasitaire? <Ibidem, pp. 698-703. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1887 a.—Etude zoologique du sarcopte lisse (*Sarcoptes laevis* Rail.), nouvelle forme acarienne parasite des oiseaux de basse-cour <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 12 (1), 1 Mars, pp. 127-136, pl. 2, figs. 1-5. [W^a, W^o.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE—Continued.

- 1887 b.—Echinocoques dans le poulmon du cheval. Développement du *Tænia echinococcus* dans l'intestin du chien <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 41, n. s., v. 5, pp. 39-41. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1887 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 36 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., p. 539. [W^m.]
- 1887 d.—Nouvelle affection psorique des gallinacées <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 41, n. s., v. 5, pp. 45-47. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1887 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 36 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 539-540. [W^m.]
- 1887 f.—Gale du corps chez les poules <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 41, n. s., v. 5, p. 193. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1887 g.—Acariases multiples sur un furet <Ibidem, pp. 244-246. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1887 h.—Distomatose du lapin domestique <Ibidem, pp. 324-325. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1887 i.—Le *Gastrodiscus polymastos* et le *Tænia plicata* au Sénégal <Ibidem, pp. 406-408; erratum, p. 494. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1887 k.—*Tænia solium* in a camel <Veterinarian, London (716), v. 60, 4. s. (392), v. 34, Aug., p. 559. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1887 l.—*Distoma hepaticum* in the lungs of animals <Ibidem, pp. 559-560. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1887 m).—Deleted.
- 1887 n.—Parasites de l'oeil (pp. 459-480); oestres (pp. 548-591) <N. Diet. Prat. Méd. Vét., v. 14, Nov., pages cited. [W^m.]
- 1888 a.—Oreille (parasites) (pp. 152-169); parasites, parasitisme (pp. 435-491); parasiticides (pp. 492-520) <Ibidem, v. 15, Mai, pages cited. [W^m.]
- 1888 b.—Pneumonie vermineuse chez le chevreuil <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 42, n. s., v. 6, pp. 98-99. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1888 c.—Sur le strongle qui détermine la pneumonie vermineuse du mouton, en Algérie <Ibidem, pp. 99-101. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1888 d.—Sur la présence du *Gastrophilus nasalis* dans l'intestin du cheval, en France. <Ibidem, pp. 159-160. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1888 e.—Corps oviformes dans les villosités intestinales du chien <Ibidem, pp. 370-373; discussion, p. 374. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1888 f.—Des troubles pathologiques occasionnés par le spiroptère ensanglanté <Ibidem, pp. 427-430. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1888 g.—[Note to Lucet, Adrien, 1888 b] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 65, 7. s., v. 5 (5), 15 Mars, p. 172. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1888 h.—Le développement du *Bothriocephalus latus* Bremser, d'après les travaux de Max. Braun, E. Parona, F. Zschokke, etc. <Ibidem (9), 15 Mai, pp. 341-350. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1888 i.—Sur l'identité du *Strongylus blasii* von Linstow et du *Strongylus strigosus* Dujardin <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 13 (9), Nov., pp. 210-214. [W^a, W^o.]
- 1888 k.—Les parasites du chabain et l'œsophagostome des petits ruminants <Ibidem, pp. 216-218. [W^a, W^o.]
- 1889 a.—De l'occurrence de la filaire de Médine chez les animaux <Ibidem, v. 14 (4), Avril, pp. 73-76, 1 fig. [W^a, W^o.]
- 1889 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 6 (2), 8 Juli, pp. 56-57. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1889 c.—Remarques sur l'accouplement et sur la morsure des puces <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 66, 7. s., v. 6 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 30-32. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1889 d.—Sur le cycle évolutif du *Tænia canina* <Ibidem (3), 15 Fév., pp. 122-123. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1889 e.—Evolution de l'*Ascaris marginata* <Ibidem, pp. 124-126. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1889 f.—Cycle évolutif du *Spiroptera sanguinolenta* <Ibidem, pp. 127-128. [W^a, W^m.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE—Continued.

- 1889 g.—Les "hématozoaires de Lewis" et les larves de nematode de la puce du chien <Ibidem, pp. 128-131. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1889 h.—Recherches sur la résistance vitale des embryons de strongles des voies respiratoires. (Note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., [v. 43], n. s., v. 7, pp. 134-137. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1889 i.—Idem [Deuxième note] <Ibidem, pp. 173-176. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1889 k.—[Report of Piot-Bey, J. B., 1889 b] <Ibidem, pp. 167-173. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1889 l.—A propos de la filaire de Médine (rectification) <Ibidem, p. 215. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1889 m.—Kystes hydatiques du foie chez un cheval <Ibidem, pp. 285-286. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1889 n.—Note sur un cas de multiplication extraordinaire de *Cœnurus serialis* P. Gerv. <Ibidem, pp. 386-388. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1889 o.—*Cœnurus serialis* dans le canal rachidien d'un lapin domestique <Ibidem, pp. 476-479. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1889 p.—Recherches expérimentales sur les tumeurs vermineuses du foie des muridés <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 14 (3), Mars, pp. 62-67. [W^a, W^o.]
- 1889 q.—De l'occurrence de la filaire de Médine chez les animaux <Ibidem (4), Avril, pp. 73-76, 1 fig. [W^a, W^o.]
- 1889 r.—Développement expérimental du *Strongylus strigosus* Duj. et du *Strongylus retortaeformis* Zeder <Ibidem (10), Déc., pp. 375-377. [W^a, W^o.]
- 1889 s.—*Filaria medinensis* in animals [Abstract of 1889 q] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. [2. s., v. 9] (6), Dec., p. 756. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1889 t.—Phtiriasse, poux <N. Dict. Prat. Méd. Vét., v. 17, Juin, pp. 60-92. [W^m.]
- 1890 a.—Protozoaires (pp. 288-321); puces (pp. 321-333); punaises (pp. 333-339) <Ibidem, v. 18, Oct., pages cited. [W^m.]
- 1890 b.—Un cas de *Filaria immitis* recueilli à Alfort [Note to Fr. Reuther, 1890 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 67, 7. s., v. 7 (3), 15 Fév., pp. 133-134. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1890 c.—[Footnote to Sonsino, P., 1890 b] <Ibidem, p. 138. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1890 d.—Anémie pernicieuse des petits ruminants déterminée par le *Strongylus ventricosus* [Abstract of 1890 e] <Ibidem (15), 15 Août, p. 518. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1890 e.—Anémie pernicieuse chez des petits ruminants, déterminée par le *Strongylus filicollis* <Presse Vét., v. 10 (2), 28 Fév., Bull. Soc. Méd. Vét. Prat., pp. 38-41; discussion, pp. 41-44. [W^m.]
- 1890 f.—Anémie pernicieuse occasionnée par des helminthes [Discussion, 12 Mars] <Ibidem (3), 31 Mars, Bull. Soc. Méd. Vét. Prat., pp. 62-68. [W^m.]
- 1890 g.—Sur une punaise qui attaque les poules <Ibidem (4), 30 Avril, Bull. Soc. Méd. Vét. Prat., pp. 99-103. [W^m.]
- 1890 h.—Sur le prétendu *Monostoma leporis* Kuhn <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 15 (6), Juin, pp. 132-133. [W^a, W^o.]
- 1890 i.—Une expérience propre à établir le mode d'alimentation du distome hépatique <Ibidem (3), Mars, pp. 88-91. [Note by Blanchard, R., pp. 91-92] [W^a, W^o.]
- 1890 k.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 8 (9), 22 Aug., p. 277. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1890 l.—Anemia perniciosa nei piccoli ruminanti determinata dallo *Strongilo filicollis* [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Vet. Prat. Parigi, 12 Feb.] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 13, 2. s., v. 3 (4), 30 Apr., pp. 156-157. [W^a.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE—Continued.

- 1890 m.—Un' esperienza atta a stabilire il modo d'alimentazione dei distomi epatici [Abstract of 1890 i] <Ibidem (6), 30 Giugno, pp. 271-272. [W^a.]
- 1890 n.—L'anémie pernicieuse d'origine parasitaire <Rev. Gén. Sc. Pures et Appliq., v. 1 (10), 30 Mai, pp. 294-299, figs. 1-5. [W^m, W^o.]
- 1890 o.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 8 (16), 8 Oct., p. 500. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1890 p.—Rapport sur une note de M. Brun, relative à deux cas de déchirure de l'intestin grêle du cheval, causée par des ascarides <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 44, n. s., v. 8, pp. 317-322. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1890 q.—Les parasites de nos animaux domestiques. Conférence faite à la Société nationale d'acclimatation le 7 mars 1890 <Rev. Sc. Nat. Appliq., v. 37 (15), 5 Août, pp. 745-756; (17), 5 Sept., pp. 836-848. [W^a.]
- 1890 r.—Une nouvelle affection parasitaire du lièvre et du lapin de garenne <Ibidem (8), 20 Avril, pp. 345-352. [W^a.]
- 1890 s.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 8 (11), 5 Sept., p. 335. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1890 t.—La cachexie aqueuse du mouton <J. Agric. Paris, (1138), v. 25, v. 2, Aug. 30, pp. 422-426. [Ur.]
- 1890 u.—La maladie des barbeaux de la Marne <Bull. Soc. Centr. Aquic. France, v. 2, pp. 117-120. [W^o.]
- 1890 v.—Le strongle contourné (*Strongylus contortus*) <Naturaliste, Paris, an. 12, 2. s. (90), v. 4, 1 Déc., pp. 278-279, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^o.]
- 1890 w.—Les parasites des animaux domestiques au Japon <Ibidem (79), v. 4, 15 Juin, pp. 142-143. [W^a, W^o.] [See also Janson, Johann Ludwig, 1889 a]
- 1891 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 9 (3-4), 2 Feb., pp. 123-124. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1891 b.—A propos de la maladie des barbeaux <Naturaliste, Paris, an. 13, 2. s. (92), v. 5, 1 Jan., p. 12. [W^a, W^o.]
- 1891 c.—Spiroptères réticulés dans le ligament cervical d'un cheval <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 45, n. s., v. 9, pp. 85-90. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1891 d.—Invasion du foie et du poumon, chez un porcelet, par un nombre immense de larves du *Tænia marginata* <Ibidem, pp. 370-373. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1891 e.—A propos du trichodecte du mouton <Ibidem, pp. 650-651; discussion, p. 651. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1891 f.—Sur la strongylose bronchiale du cheval et sur le ver qui la détermine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, 9. s., v. 3 (6), 20 Fév., pp. 105-108. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1891 g.—Une nouvelle affection parasitaire du lièvre et du lapin de garenne [Abstract of 1890 r] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 68, 7. s., v. 8 (5), 15 Mars, pp. 201-202. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1891 h.—Développement expérimental du *Cysticercus tenuicollis* chez le chevreau <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 16 (6), Juin, pp. 157-158. [W^a, W^o.]
- 1891 i.—Sur la durée de la vie des cénures <Ibidem, pp. 159-160. [W^a, W^o.]
- 1891 k.—Parasites transmissible from animals to man considered specially from the point of view of prophylaxis [Abstract of 1892 a] <Veterinarian, London (766), v. 64, 4. s. (442), v. 37, Oct., pp. 651-652. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1891 l.—Reins (parasites des) (pp. 177-199); respiratoires (parasites des voies) (pp. 271-305) <N. Dict. Prat. Méd. Vét., v. 19, Avril, pages cited. [W^m.]
- 1892 a.—Parasites animaux. Les parasites transmissibles des animaux à l'homme, envisagés spécialement au point de vue de la prophylaxie <Tr. 7. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog. (London, Aug. 10-17, 1891), v. 3, sect. 3, pp. 57-87. [W^a, W^m.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE—Continued.

- 1892 b.—Idem. Reprint. 48 pp. Paris. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1892 c.—Idem <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 69, 7. s., v. 9 (5), 15 Mars, pp. 142-148; (7), 15 Avril, pp. 227-235; (11), 15 Juin, pp. 355-365; (13), 15 Juillet, pp. 411-425; (15), 15 Août, pp. 507-512. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 d.—Trichines des jambons américaines <Ibidem, pp. 200-201. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 e.—Sur un parasite œsophagien des herbivores <Ibidem (21), 15 Nov., pp. 694-696. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 f.—Ueber das Alter, welches der *Cœnurus serialis* erreichen kann [Abstract of 1891 i] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1891), v. 11, p. 74. [W^a.]
- 1892 g.—Sur un ténia du pigeon domestique, représentant une espèce nouvelle (*Tænia delafondi*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 44, 9. s., v. 4 (3), 29 Jan., pp. 49-53. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 h.—Simple remarques historiques sur l'otariase des carnivores <Ibidem (6), 19 Fév., pp. 126-127. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 i.—Sur les convulsions épileptiformes provoquées par les acariens auriculaires <Ibidem (7), 26 Fév., pp. 142-143. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 k.—Sur les amphistomes des animaux domestiques du Tonkin <Ibidem (26), 15 Juillet, pp. 633-634. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 l.—Observations sur la résistance vitale des embryons de quelques nématodes <Ibidem (28), 29 Juillet, pp. 703-704. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 m.—Un cas très ancien de *Tænia (Hymenolepis) diminuta* chez l'homme <Ibidem (35), 25 Nov., pp. 894-896. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 n.—Recherches sur la transmissibilité de la gale du chat et du lapin due au *Sarcoptes minor* Fürst. <Ibidem (14), 15 Avril, pp. 315-319. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- [1892 o].—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. Paris. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1892 p.—Sur la fréquence de la strongylose gastro-intestinale des léporidés <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 46, n. s., v. 10, pp. 195-199. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 q.—A propos de la strongylose gastro-intestinale des léporidés <Ibidem, pp. 244-245. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 r.—Sur la diversité d'habitat du spiroptère ensanglanté <Ibidem, pp. 274-277. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 s.—Deux observations de filariose cardiaque chez le chien <Ibidem, pp. 371-374. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 t.—Sur une note de M. Waldteufel relative à la curabilité de la gale folliculaire du chien <Ibidem, pp. 412-414. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [See Waldteufel, 1894 a]
- 1892 u.—Intoxication par les frictions de pétrole <Ibidem, pp. 772-773. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 v.—Notices parasitologiques. Première série <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 17 (5), Mai, pp. 110-117. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1892 w.—Observations sur l'embryon du *Gynecophorus hæmatobius* Bilharz <Ibidem (6), Juin-Juillet, pp. 161-164. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1892 x.—The itch caused among cats and rabbits by *Sarcoptes minor* [Abstract of 1892 n] <Insect Life, v. 4 (11-12), Aug., pp. 407-408. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1892 y.—Sur la nomenclature des sarcoptidés psoriques <Naturaliste, Paris, an. 14, 2. s. (130), v. 6, 1 Août, p. 175. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1892 z.—Sangues (pp. 57-68); séreuses (parasites des) (pp. 253-260); sporozoaires (pp. 333-387) <N. Dict. Prat. Méd. Vét., v. 20, Fév., pages cited. [W^m.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE—Continued.

- 1893 a.—Traité de zoologie médicale et agricole. 2. éd. [fasc. 1], 736 pp., 494 figs. Paris. [Published Déc.] [W^a.] [For 1. ed., see 1885 a and 1886 a]
- 1893 b.—Titres et travaux scientifiques de A. Railliet. 72 pp. Paris. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1893 c.—Sur un ténia du pigeon domestique, représentant une espèce nouvelle (*Tænia delafondi*) [Abstract of 1892 g] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 70, 7. s., v. 10 (3), 15 Fév., pp. 120-121. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 d.—Recherches sur la transmissibilité de la gale du chat et du lapin due au *Sarcoptes minor* Fürst. [Abstract of 1892 n] <Ibidem, p. 121. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 e.—Observations sur la résistance vitale des embryons de quelques nématodes [Abstract of 1892 l] <Ibidem, p. 123. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 f.—Sur les amphistomes des animaux domestiques du Tonkin [Abstract of 1892 k] <Ibidem (7), 15 Avril, pp. 245-246. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 g.—Un cas très ancien de *Tænia (Hymenolepis) diminuta* chez l'homme [Abstract of 1892 m] <Ibidem, pp. 249-250. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 h.—Parasites of animals transmissible to man [Abstract of 1892 a] <Insect Life, v. 5 (4), Apr., p. 273. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1893 i.—De la gale du lapin causée par le *Sarcoptes scabiei*; sa transmissibilité au cobaye et au furet <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 45, 9. s., v. 5 (26), 21 Juillet, pp. 735-738. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- (1893 k).—Maladies parasitaires les plus graves du mouton algérien. (In Le pays du mouton. Alger. p. 515).
- 1894 a.—La gale du lapin causée par le *Sarcoptes scabiei*; sa transmissibilité au cobaye et au furet [Abstract of 1893 i] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 71, 8. s., v. 1 (1), 15 Jan., p. 39. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1894 b.—Trichinose expérimentale chez le furet <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 45, 9. s., v. 5 (39), 5 Jan., pp. 1045-1046. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1894 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 71, 8. s., v. 1 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 350-351. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1894 d.—Inoculation de trichinose au furet [Abstract of 1894 b] <Progrès Méd., Paris, an. 22, 2. s., v. 19 (1), 6 Jan., p. 6. [W^m.]
- 1894 e.—Sur la présence de l'*Hypoderma lineata* (de Villers) en France <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 48, n. s., v. 12, pp. 328-331. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1894 f.—Recherches sur l'origine des larves d'œstridés de l'estomac du chien <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 46, 10. s., v. 1 (21), 29 Juin, pp. 541-543. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1895 a.—Traité de zoologie médicale et agricole. 2. éd. [fasc. 2], xv + 737-1303 pp., figs. 495-892. Paris. [Published Mai] [W^a.] [See 1893 a]
- 1895 b.—Ueber einen Fall von Trichinose bei einem Frettchen [Abstract of 1894 b] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 6 (1), 15 Jan., p. 33. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 c.—Vorkommen von Dipterenlarven in dem Verdauungskanal der Fleischfresser [Abstract of 1894 f] <Ibidem (7), 20 Apr., p. 285. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 d.—Recherches sur l'origine des larves d'œstridés de l'estomac du chien [Abstract of 1894 f] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 72, 8. s., v. 2 (3), 15 Fév., p. 118. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 e.—Investigations into the origin of bots in the stomach of the dog [Abstract of 1894 f] <Veterinarian, London (808), v. 68, 4. s. (484), v. 41, Apr., pp. 272-273. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 f.—Peat moss and intestinal worms [Abstract of 1895 k] <Ibidem (813), v. 68, 4. s. (489), v. 41, Sept., p. 585. [W^a, W^m.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE—Continued.

- 1895 g.—Sur une forme particulière de douve hépatique provenant du Sénégal <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 47, 10. s., v. 2 (15), 10 Mai, pp. 338-340. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- [1895 h].—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. [Paris] [W^a.]
- 1895 i.—Idem [Abstract of 1895 g] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 2 (22-23), 9 Dec., p. 702. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1895 k.—Epidémie d'ascarides observée sur des chevaux et attribuable à l'emploi de la litière de tourbe <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 49, n. s., v. 13, pp. 212-216. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 l.—Cysticerose sous-cutanée observée chez une chienne actuellement vivante <Ibidem, pp. 556-557. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 m.—Eine Askariden-Enzootie unter den Pferden, wahrscheinlich infolge von Torfstreu [Abstract of 1895 k] <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 37 (4-5), Juli-Oct., pp. 245-247. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 n.—Perforations de l'intestin grêle chez un chien, avec issue de ténias dans la cavité péritonéale <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 49, n. s., v. 13, 25 Avr., pp. 197-199. [W^a.]
- 1896 a.—Researches upon the origin of the larvæ of œstrides in the stomach of dogs [Abstract of 1894 f] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 19 (10), Jan., pp. 638-639. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 b.—Cysticerose chez un chien [Abstract of report before Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., Dec. 12, 1895] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 53, [n. s.] v. 21, Feb., p. 97. [W^a.]
- 1896 c.—Finnen beim Hund [Abstract of 1896 b] <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (10), Juli, p. 195. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 d.—Quelques rectifications à la nomenclature des parasites <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 73, 8. s., v. 3 (5), 15 Mars, pp. 157-161. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 e.—Idem. Reprint. 6 pp. Paris. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1896 f.—[Note to Lavault, G., 1896 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 73, 8. s., v. 3 (5), 15 Mars, p. 163. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 g.—Le trypanosome du bœuf et les tsétsés <Ibidem (7), 15 Avril, p. 266. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 h.—[Footnotes to Chauvrat, J., 1896 a] <Ibidem (11), 15 Juin, pp. 346, 348. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 i.—Un parasite accidentel de l'homme appartenant à l'ordre des thysanoures <Ibidem (15), 15 Août, p. 521. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 k.—Ravages produits par l'œstre du mouton <Ibidem (19), 15 Oct., p. 647. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 l.—Sur une forme particulière de douve hépatique provenant du Sénégal. [Abstract of 1895 g] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 19 (11), 21 März, p. 427. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 m.—Sur quelques parasites du dromadaire <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 48, 10. s., v. 3 (17), 22 Mai, pp. 489-492. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1896 n.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 73, 8. s., v. 3 (13), 15 Juillet, pp. 437-440. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 o.—Sur les variations morphologiques des strongles de l'appareil digestif, et sur un nouveau strongle du dromadaire <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 48, 10. s., v. 3 (19), 5 Juin, pp. 540-542. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1896 p.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 73, 8. s., v. 3 (13), 15 Juillet, pp. 440-442. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 q.—Parasites in a dromedary [Abstract of 1896 m] <Veterinarian, London (826), v. 69, 4. s. (502), v. 42, Oct., pp. 737-738. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 a.—Sur la prétendue occurrence de l'ankylostome de l'homme dans l'intestin du cheval <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 48, 10. s., v. 3 (35), 1 Jan., pp. 1132-1135. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE—Continued.

- 1897 b.—La douve pancréatique <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 51, n. s., v. 15, pp. 371-377, fig. 1. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1897 c.—Un nouveau parasite commun au chien et à l'homme <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 74, 8. s., v. 4 (3), 15 Fév., p. 153. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 a.—Trichines dans les viandes de porc américaines <Ibidem, v. 75, 8. s., v. 5 (3), 15 Fév., pp. 129-130. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 b.—Rectification de la nomenclature d'après les travaux récents <Ibidem (5), 15 Mars, pp. 171-174. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 c.—[Footnotes to M'Fadyean, John, 1898 c] <Ibidem (7), 15 Avril, pp. 254, 255, 256. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 d.—Trématodes parasites des canards <Ibidem (11), 15 Juin, p. 412. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 e.—Syngamose trachéo-bronchique de l'oie domestique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 50, 10. s., v. 5 (13), 8 Avril, pp. 400-402. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 55 [n. s.], v. 23 (6), 1 Juin, pp. 364-365. [W^a.]
- 1898 g.—Sur la prétendue occurrence du *Syngamus trachealis* von Siebold chez le canard domestique <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 626-627. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1898 h.—Sur une épizootie vermineuse sévissant sur des oies et attribuée à tort au *Monostomum mutabile* <Ibidem, pp. 627-628. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1898 i.—*Monostomum faba* Bremser chez le geai (*Garrulus glandarius* Vieillot) <Ibidem, pp. 628-629. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1899 a.—Sur la synonymie du genre *Tetrarhynchus* Rudolphi 1809 <Ibidem, v. 2 (2), Avril, pp. 319-320. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1899 b.—Anomalies des scolex chez le *Cœnurus serialis* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 51, 11. s., v. 1 (2), 27 Jan., pp. 18-21. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1899 c.—Sur les cestodes du blaireau <Ibidem, pp. 23-25. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1899 d.—Sur quelques parasites rencontrés à l'autopsie d'un phoque (*Phoca vitulina* L.) <Ibidem (6), 24 Fév., pp. 128-130. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1899 e.—Syngame laryngien du bœuf <Ibidem (8), 10 Mars, pp. 174-176. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1899 f.—La bilharzie du bœuf en Annam <Ibidem (29), 20 Oct., pp. 787-789. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1899 g.—On the supposed occurrence of the *Ankylostomum* of man in the intestine of the horse [Transl. of 1897 a] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (287), v. 48, May, pp. 343-346. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 h.—Anomalies of the scolices in the *Cœnurus serialis* [Transl. of 1899 b] <Ibidem, pp. 350-352. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 i.—Sur la trichinose du blaireau <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 76, 8. s., v. 6 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 300-302. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 k.—Sur la classification des téniadés <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt. v. 26 (1), 8 Juli, pp. 32-34. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 l.—Evolution sans hétérogonie d'un angiostrongle de la couleuvre à collier <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 129 (26), pp. 1271-1273 [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1900 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 57 [n. s.], v. 25 (2), 1 Fév., p. 106. [W^a.]
- 1900 b.—*Monodontus phlebotomus*. [In Rizzo, A., 1900 c.]
- 1900 c.—Essais de traitement de l'helminthiase intestinale des poules <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 54, n. s., v. 18, pp. 36-43. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1900 d.—Observations sur les uncinaires des canidés et des félidés <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 3 (1), 15 Mai, pp. 82-95. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE—Continued.

- 1900 e.—Observations sur quelques sclérostomiens des ruminants <Ibidem, pp. 102-107. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1900 f.—Sur une observation ancienne de *Lingula rhinaris* (Pilger, 1803) chez le chien <Ibidem, pp. 199-202. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1900 g.—Zur Behandlung der Helminthiasis der Hühner [Abstract of 1900 c] <Oesterr. Monatschr. Thierh., 24. J., v. 25 (9), Sept., pp. 423-424. [W^m.]
- 1900 h.—Hepatic trematodes of birds [Abstract of 1900 i] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 24 (7), Oct., p. 514. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1900 i.—Trématodes hépatiques des oiseaux <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 52 (10), 16 Mars, pp. 239-242. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1901 a.—Idem [Abstract by Arnold Jacobi] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 30 (25), 31 Dec., pp. 986-987. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 b.—Observations sur les uncinaires des canidés et des félidés. [Abstract of 1900 d] <Ibidem, p. 987. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 c.—Mode de propagation des syngames <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 53 (8), 1 Mars, pp. 207-210. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- [1901 d].—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. [Paris] [Lib. Stiles]
- 1901 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 c] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 78, 8. s., v. 8 (7), 15 Avril, p. 249. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 f.—Szárnyasok helminthiasisának kezeléséről [Abstract of 1900 c] <Veterinarius, Budapest, v. 24 (19), Oct. 1, p. 539. [W^a.]
- 1901 g.—[Le mode de propagation de la filaire cruelle du chien (*Filaria immitis* Leidy)] [Discussion of Nocard, 1901 d] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 55, n. s., v. 19 (2), 30 Jan., pp. 48-51. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1901 h.—Larve d'hypoderme dans le bulbe rachidien d'un cheval <Ibidem (8), 30 Avril, pp. 207-216. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1901 i.—[De l'ankylostomiasie] [Letter dated 18 Mars, in response to André, Et., 1901, pp. 447-452] <Echo Vét., v. 30 (1), Mars, pp. 38-40. [W^a.]
- 1902 a.—[Remarks on Petit, G., and Motas, C. S., 1902 a] <Ibidem, v. 56, n. s., v. 20, 30 Mars, p. 146. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1902 b.—Sur quelques sclérostomiens parasites des ruminants et des porcins <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 54 (4), 7 Fév., pp. 107-110. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1902 c.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. Paris. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1902 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 b] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 27 (3), 1 Mars, p. 197. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 b] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 79, 8. s., v. 9 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 236-237. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 b.] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (8), 22 Apr., p. 245. [W^a, W^o.]
- 1902 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 b] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 53, 5. s., v. 6, 30 Avril, pp. 235-236. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 h.—Idem [Review of 1902 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (17), 29 Mai, pp. 542-543. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 i.—Ueber einige Sklerostomen der Wiederkäuer und Schweine [Abstract of 1902 b] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 13 (2), Nov., p. 53. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 k.—Mode de propagation des syngames [Abstract of 1901 c] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (17), 29 Mai, p. 543. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 l.—Nouveau type de larve de cestode <Verhandl. 5. Internat. Zool.-Cong. (Berlin, 12-16 Aug. 1901), pp. 794-795. [W^a.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE—Continued.

- 1902 m.—Idem. Reprint. 2 pp. Jena. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 32 (24), 17 Feb., pp. 753-754. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 m] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 55, 5. s., v. 7, 30 Juin, p. 359. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 c.—Filarien in der Aorta der Büffel und der indischen Rinder [Abstract of 1903 e] <Thierarzt, v. 42 (7), Juli, p. 149. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 d.—Le Professeur Nocard [Necrology] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 80, 8. s., v. 10 (15), 15 Août, pp. 516-520. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 e.—Sur un nématode de l'aorte des buffles et des boeufs indiens <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 57, n. s., v. 21, pp. 254-258. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (6-7), 19 Apr., p. 195. [W^a, W^o.]
- 1904 b.—Ueber einen Nematoden in der Aorta des Büffels und der indischen Rinder. [Abstract of 1903 e] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1903), v. 23, p. 112. [W^a.]
- 1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 e] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 12 (18), 30 Apr., p. 173. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 e] <Ibidem (19), 7 Mai, p. 181. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 e.—Cysticercose am Herzen eines in Reims geschlachteten Hammels [Abstract of report before Soc. Vét., Marne, Juillet 1902] <Tierärztl., v. 43 (4), Apr., p. 75. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 f.—Le gastrodisque égyptien <Naturaliste, Paris, an. 26, 2. s. (423), v. 18, 15 Oct., pp. 240-242. [W^o.]
- 1904 g.—Observations sur quelques sclérostomiens des ruminants [Abstract of 1900 e] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 13. [W^a, W^o, W^a.]
- 1905 a.—Sur quelques sclérostomiens parasites des ruminants et des porcs [Abstract of 1902 b] <Ibidem (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, pp. 36-37. [W^a, W^o, W^a.]
- 1905 b.—Nouveau type de larve de cestode [Abstract of 1902 m] <Ibidem, pp. 77-78. [W^a, W^o, W^a.]
- 1906 a.—[Discussion of Roger, J., 1906 k] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 60, 28 Fév., p. 120. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—[Echauboulure vermineuse.] [Note to Barrier's review of Roger, J., 1908 b, pp. 373-374] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 85 (11), 15 Juin, p. 374. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 b.—[Discussion of E. Nicolas and H. Cazeau, pp. 287-294] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 62, 30 Juin, pp. 294-296, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 c.—Contribution à l'étude de l'œsophagostomose nodulaire [Rapport de la Commission du Prix Urbain Leblanc, 1908, read 2 Juillet] <Ibidem, 30 Juillet, pp. 329-336. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 d.—[*Bunostomum phlebotomum*] <Ibidem, 30 Juillet, p. 351. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—*Probstmayria vivipara*, nématode du cheval [See Ransom, B. H., 1907 f] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 86 (9), 15 Mai, p. 336. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1911 a.—Les acariens et l'étiologie des tumeurs. <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 88 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 56-58. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—L'évolution des varrons, leurs dégâts—moyens de les combattre <[Bull.] (1) Ass. Franç. Destruction Varron, Fév., pp. 5-23. [W^a.]
- 1911 c.—La médecine vétérinaire et la parasitologie <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 14 (3), 8 Juillet, pp. 499-504. [W^a.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE—Continued.

- 1911 d.—[Review of Gomes de Faria, Jose, 1911c] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 88 (23), 15 Déc., p. 779. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—[Considérations sur divers parasites] [Footnote to review of Neveu-Lemaire, M. 1912 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 89 (7), Apr. 15, pp. 264-265. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Quel nom doit-on donner à la coccidie intestinale de la poule? <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 16 (1), 15 Avril, pp. 147-148. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Statement of case [the type of *Filaria Muelleri*, 1787] [See Stiles, C. W., 1913, pp. 128-130] <Smithson. Inst. Publication (2169), May pp. 128-129. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—L'emploi des médicaments dans la traitement des maladies causées par des nématodes [English and German summaries] <Rep. 10. Internat. Vet. Cong. (London, Aug. 1914), v. 3, pp. 733-753. [W^a.]
- 1915 b.—L'emploi des médicaments dans le traitement des maladies causées par des nématodes <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 91 (15), 15 Août, pp. 490-513. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—El empleo de los medicamentos en las enfermedades causadas por nematoides <Rev. Hig. y San. Vet., Madrid, v. 5 (12), Mar., pp. 996-1009. [W^a.]
- 1916 b.—L'évolution des schistosomes ou bilharzies, d'après Leiper, Atkinson et autres <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 92 (13), 15 Juillet, pp. 422-427. [W^a.] [See Railliet; and Henry, 1916 a]
- 1916 c.—La famille des Thelaziidae <J. Parasitol. v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 99-105. [Issued May 9] [W^a.]
- 1916 d.—The food of slugs and the development of Anoplocephalidae <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 3 (1), June, p. 52. [W^a.]
- 1916 e.—Nématodes parasites des rongeurs [Review of Hall, M. C., 1916, 258 pp.] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 92 (15-16), 15 Août-15 Sept., pp. 517-521. [W^a.]
- 1916 f.—La résistance des trichines au froid <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 92 (1-2), 15 Jan.-15 Fév., pp. 32-34. [W^a.]
- 1916 g.—Sur les filaires de batraciens <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (3), 8 Mars, pp. 137-140. [W^a.]
- 1916 h.—Les cestodes des oiseaux. (A propos de la communication précédente). Détermination du parasite <Rev. Path. Comp. (128), v. 16, Nov., pp. 307-308 (pp. 19-20). [See also Rendu, R., 1916 a] [W^m.]
- 1917 a.—[Note to Combes, Ch.; and Devanelle, P., 1917 a] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (6) 13 Juin, pp. 461-464, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1917 b.—L'oxyurose des équidés <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 93 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 517-541. [W^a.]
- 1917 c.—Sur la mortalité des lapins dans les années humides <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 3 (34), pp. 979-986. [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—Un bunostomien pathogène, parasite de la vésicule biliaire d'un rongeur africain <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (2), 13 Fév., pp. 93-98, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1918 b.—Le genre *Dicheilonema* Diesing, 1861 (Nematoda, Filarioidea) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 43 (5-7), 25 Août, pp. 104-109. [W^a.]
- 1918 c.—Oxyurosis in the horse <Vet. Rev., v. 2 (2), May, pp. 139-157. [W^a.]
- 1918 d.—Sur la nomenclature de deux oestridés du cheval <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 43 (5-7), 25 Août, pp. 102-104. [W^a.]
- 1918 e.—Sur le traitement de la gale par les fumigations sulfureuses <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 79, pp. 48-53. [W^m.]
- 1918 f.—Sur les troubles généraux occasionnés par les oxyures <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 72, 30 Nov., pp. 450-452. [W^a.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE—Continued.

- 1918 g.—Sur un strongylidé vivant dans des kystes intestinaux chez les grands félidés <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (2), 13 Fév., pp. 86-93, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—[A propos de syngame de la chèvre] (In abstract of Feureissen, 1916 a) <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 95 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 233-234. [W^a.]
- 1919 b.—Les acanthocéphales des animaux domestiques <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 95 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 185-198. [W^a.]
- 1919 c.—La coccidiose intestinale ou dysenterie coccidienne des bovins <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 95 (1-3), 15 Jan.-15 Fév., pp. 5-27. [W^a.]
- 1919 d.—Nouveaux trématodes du chien [Abstract of Hall, M. C.; and Wigdor, M., 1919 g] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 95 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 229-232. [W^a.]
- 1919 e.—L'oncocercose cervicale et le mal de garrot <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 73, 30 Mars, pp. 111-116. [W^a.]
- 1919 f.—[*Trichonema tetracanthum* (Mehlis, 1833)] (In abstract of Hall, M. C.; Wilson, R. H.; and Wigdor, M., 1918 a) <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 95 (1-3), 15 Jan.-15 Fév., p. 71. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Sur l'histoire de l'oxyurose des équidés <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 96 (1-3), 15 Jan.-15 Fév., pp. 25-28. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—[Note to Skrjabin. La stéphanurose des porcs et son agent] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (1), 12 Jan., pp. 53-54. [W^a.]
- 1921 b.—Les cestodes des oiseaux domestiques détermination pratique <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 97 (7), 15 Avr., pp. 185-205; errata, (9), 15 Mai, p. 308. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Les habronèmes et les habronémoses des équidés <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 99 (3), 15 Fév., pp. 65-81. [W^a.]
- 1923 b.—Los habronemas y las habronemosis de los équidos <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 13 (6-7), Junio-Julio, pp. 305-315. [W^a.]
- 1923 c.—Les strongles (anciens sclérostomes) et les strongyloses proprement dites <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 99 (13), 15 Juillet, pp. 377-396. [W^a.]
- 1923 d.—Le véritable *Strongylus tetracanthus* Mehlis et son rôle pathogène <Ann. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), Avr., pp. 5-15. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Les helminthes des animaux domestiques et de l'homme en Indochine (1^{re} partie) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 49 (8-10), 1924, pp. 589-608, [Issued 10 Avr.] [W^a.]
- 1925 b.—Les helminthes des animaux domestiques et de l'homme en Indochine (2^e partie) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 50 (1), 5 Mai, pp. 7-26. [W^a.]
- RAILLIET, ALCIDE; and CADIOT, PIERRE JUSTE.
- 1892 a.—Observations et expériences sur l'otacariase symbiotique des carnivores. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 44, 9. s., v. 4 (5), 12 Fév., pp. 104-108. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- [1892 b].—Idem. Reprint. 5 pp. [Paris] [Lib. Stiles]
- 1892 c.—Idem <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 69, 7. s., v. 9 (3), 15 Fév., pp. 65-71. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 d.—Observations and experiments on "symbiotic otacariasis" in carnivora [Transl. of 1892 a] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (201), v. 34, Mar., pp. 189-193. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 e.—A disease caused by parasites in the ears of carnivora [Abstract of 1892 a] <Insect Life, v. 4 (11-12), Aug., p. 407. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1892 f.—Strongylose du cœur et du poumon chez un chien <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 44, 9. s., v. 4 (20), 3 Juin, pp. 482-486. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- [1892 g].—Idem. Reprint. 5 pp. [Paris] [Lib. Stiles]
- 1892 h.—Essais de transmission du *Strongylus vasorum* du chien au chien; résultats négatifs <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 44, 9. s., v. 4 (28), 29 Juillet, pp. 702-703. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE; and CADIOT, PIERRE JUSTE—Con.
1893 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 70, 7. s., v. 10 (3), 15 Fév., pp. 122-123. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 b.—Strongylose du cœur et du poumon chez un chien [Abstract of 1892 f] <Ibidem, pp. 121-122. [W^a, W^m.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE; and DROUIN, V. F.

1897 a.—Le *Strongylus vasorum* du chien observé à Paris <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 49, 10. s., v. 4 (21), 18 Juin, pp. 570-571. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1897 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, an. 54, n. s., v. 22 (8), 1 Août, p. 474. [W^a.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE; and GOMY.

1897 a.—Une nouvelle affection parasitaire des bovinés de Cochinchine; l'amphistomose hépatique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 49, 10. s., v. 4 (23), 2 Juillet, pp. 610-613. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1897 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, an. 54, n. s., v. 22 (8), 1 Août, p. 474. [W^a.]

1899 a.—A new parasitic disease of cattle in Cochin China—amphistomosis hepatica [Transl. of 1897 a] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (287), v. 48, May, pp. 347-350. [W^a, W^m.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE; and HENRY, ALBERT CHARLES LUCIEN.

1902 a.—Sur les sclérostomiens des équidés <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 54 (4), 7 Fév., pp. 110-112. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1902 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 5-7. Paris. [Lib. Stiles]

1902 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 59 [n. s.], v. 27 (3), 1 Mars, pp. 197-198. [W^a.]

1902 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 79, 8. s., v. 9 (5), 15 Mars, pp. 183-184. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (8), 22 Apr., p. 254. [W^a, W^e.]

1902 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 53, 5. s., v. 6, 30 Avril, p. 236. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (17), 29 Mai, pp. 543-544. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Ueber die Sklerostomen der Einhufer [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 13 (4), Jan., p. 120. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Une forme larvaire de l'oxyure du cheval <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 7 (1), 15 Mars, pp. 133-137, figs. a-d. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 b] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 55, 5. s., v. 7, 30 Juin, p. 358. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—A larval form of *Oxyuris equi* [Abstract of 1903 b] <Exper. Station Rec., v. 15 (5), Jan. p. 519. [W^a, W^e.]

1905 a.—Etude du *Tænia* recueilli au Tonkin par M. le Dr. Lacour <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 8 (2), Avril-Juin, pp. 288-293. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Le *Tridontophorus deminutus*, nouveau sclérostomien parasite de l'homme, et la cachexie africaine <Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 11 (4), pp. 269-272. [W^a.]

1905 c.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 269-272 (pp. 1-4). [Paris] [Lib. Stiles]

1905 d.—Sur les sclérostomiens des équidés [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 37. [W^a, W^e.]

1905 e.—Un nouveau sclérostomien (*Tridontophorus* [sic] *deminutus* nov. sp.) parasite de l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (13), 7 Avril, pp. 569-571. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1905 f.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. Paris. [Lib. Stiles]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE; and HENRY, ALBERT CHARLES LUCIEN—Continued.

1905 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 1 (2-3), 2 März, pp. 295-296. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 e] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 62 [n. s.], v. 30 (5), 1 Mai, p. 338. [W^a.]

1905 i.—Encore un nouveau sclérostomien (*Oesophagostomum brumpti* nov. sp.) parasite de l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (14), 14 Avril, pp. 643-645. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1905 k.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. Paris. [Lib. Stiles]

1905 l.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 i] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 62 [n. s.], v. 30 (5), 1 Mai, p. 343. [W^a.]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 i] <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 1 (2-3), 2 März, p. 296. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 i] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 38 (19-20), 25 Sept., p. 607. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—*Tridontophorus* [sic] *deminutus*, nouveau sclérostomien parasite, et la cachexie africaine [Abstract of 1905 b] <Ibidem, p. 608. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Un nouveau sclérostomien parasite de l'homme [Abstract of 1905 i] <Ibidem (1-3), 20 März, Ref., p. 45. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—Sur les oesophagostomes des primates <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 60 (9), 9 Mars, pp. 448-450. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1907 a.—Sur les variations des strongyles de l'appareil respiratoire des mammifères <Ibidem, v. 63 (38), 27 Déc., pp. 751-753. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1907 b.—Nématelminthes parasites. (Expédition antarctique française (1903-1905) commandée par Jean Charcot. Paris. Vers, 14 pp., 1 l., 4 figs., 1 pl., 19 figs.) [Published Juillet] [W^a.]

1909 a.—Sur la classification des Strongylidae: 1. *Metastrongylinae* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 66 (2), Jan. 22, pp. 85-88. [W^a.]

1909 b.—Idem. 2. *Ankylostominae* <Ibidem (4), Feb. 5, pp. 168-171. [W^a.]

1909 c.—Filariose du ligament suspenseur du boulet chez le cheval [Footnote to abstract of Schneider, J. E. J.; Fayet; and Moreau, 1909 b, with original comments on *Onchocerca*] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 86 (3), 15 Fév., p. 128. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 d.—Description of Thomas's oesophogostome <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 3 (2), Dec., pp. 49-52. [W^a.]

1909 e.—Les cestodes des oiseaux [Abstract of Fuhrmann, O., 1908 a, with original comments] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 86 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 337-338. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 f.—Sur un échinostome de l'intestin du chien <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 66 (11), 26 Mars, pp. 447-449. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 g.—Une seconde espèce d'oesophagostome parasite de l'homme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (10), 8 Déc., pp. 643-649. [W^m.]

1910 a.—Deux espèces nouvelles du genre *Aprocta* Linstow <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (3), 9 Mars, pp. 152-155. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Etude zoologique de l'oesophagostome de Thomas <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 4 (1), June 1, pp. 89-94, pl. 6, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]

1910 c.—Nouvelles observations sur les thélazies, nématodes parasites de l'oeil <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 68 (16), 13 Mai, pp. 783-785. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 d.—Les onchocercques, nématodes parasites du tissu conjonctif <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 68 (6), 18 Fév., pp. 248-251. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 e.—Idem [Editorial abstract] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 37 (5), Aug., pp. 575-577. [W^a.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE; and HENRY, ALBERT CHARLES
LUCIEN—Continued.

- 1910 f.—Parasitisme et pseudoparasitisme multiples chez une femme <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 74. an., 3. s. v. 63 (12), pp. 326-331. [W^m.]
- 1910 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 18 (26), 30 Mars, p. 229. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 h.—Quelques helminthes nouveaux ou peu connus du groupe des bunostomiens <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (5), 11 Mai, pp. 311-315. [W^a.]
- 1910 i.—Remarques à l'occasion de la note de M. le Dr. Antoine [See Antoine, 1910 a] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (2), 9 Fév., pp. 91-93. [W^a.]
- 1910 j.—Remarques au sujet de la note de M. Nicolas. [See Nicolas, Ch., 1910 b] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (10), 14 Déc., pp. 738-739. [W^a.]
- 1910 k.—Sur quelques helminthes du *Python sebae* (Gmelin) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (2), 9 Fév., pp. 94-98. [W^a.]
- 1910 l.—Les thélazies, nématodes parasites de l'oeil <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 68 (5), 11 Fév., pp. 213-216. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1911 a.—Les helminthes du nandou <Bull. Soc. Nat. Acclimat. France, v. 58 (17), 1 Sept., pp. 538-541; (18), 15 Sept., pp. 573-582, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—Helminthes du porc recueillis par M. Bauche en Annam <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (10), 13 Déc., pp. 693-699. [W^a.]
- 1911 c.—Pseudo-parasitisme d'un collembole chez des chiens <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 65, 30 Juin, pp. 273-276. [W^a.]
- 1911 d.—Recherches sur les ascarides des carnivores <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (1), 13 Jan., pp. 12-15. [W^a.]
- 1911 e.—Remarques au sujet des deux notes de MM. Bauche et Bernard [See Bauche, J.; and Bernard, P. Noel, 1911 a] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (7), 12 Juillet, pp. 435-438. [W^a.]
- 1911 f.—Sur une filaire péritonéale des porcs <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (6), 14 Juin, pp. 386-389. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—Helminthes recueillis par l'Expédition antarctique française du Pourquoi-Pas. 1. Cestodes d'oiseaux <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 18 (1), pp. 35-39. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—Helminthes recueillis par l'Expédition antarctique française du Pourquoi-Pas? 2. Cestodes de phoques <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 18 (3), pp. 153-159. [W^a.]
- 1912 c.—Nématodes vasculicoles des bovins annamites <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (2), 14 Fév., pp. 115-118. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1912 d.—[Note to Marotel, G., 1912 c] <Rec Méd. Vét., v. 89 (23), 15 Dec., p. 828. [W^a.]
- 1912 e.—Observations sur les strongylidés du genre *Nematodirus* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (1), 10 Jan., pp. 35-39. [W^a.]
- 1912 f.—Quelques nématodes parasites des reptiles <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (4), 10 Avril, pp. 251-259, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1912 g.—Recherches sur les ascarides des carnivores [Same as 1911 d] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 7 (1), pp. 173-176. [W^a.]
- (1912 h).—Les oesophagostomiens parasites de l'homme. <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 14 (4), p. 563. [This number never published]
- 1912 i.—Idem Preprint, pp. 562-583, pls. 22-24, 23 figs. Paris. [Issued 23 Fév.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1913 a.—Contribution à l'étude des nématodes parasites de l'oeil du chien <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 67; 30 Mai, pp. 209-215, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Un *Haemostrongylus* des bronches du léopard <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (6), 11 Juin, pp. 451-454, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE; and HENRY, ALBERT CHARLES
LUCIEN—Continued.

- 1913 c.—Observations sur les nématodes parasites du genre *Aspidodera* Raill. et Henry, 1912 <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 19 (2) pp. 93-99. [W^a.]
- 1913 d.—Sur les douves de l'intestin du chien <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (16), 9 Mai, pp. 929-930. [W^a.]
- 1913 e.—Sur les oesophagostomiens des ruminants <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (7), 9 Juillet, pp. 506-511, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Essai de classification des Heterakidae <[Compt.-Rend.] 9. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Monaco, 25-30 Mars 1913), pp. 674-682. [W^a.]
- 1914 b.—[*Filaria furcata* du caméléon de Madagascar] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (3), 11 Mars, p. 175. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Le parasite de la dermite granuleuse des équidés <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (9), 10 Nov., pp. 695-704, figs. 1-3. [W^a.] [See also Descazeaux, J., 1915 a]
- 1915 b.—Sur les nématodes du genre *Camallanus* Raill. et Henry, 1915 (*Cucullanus* Auct., non Mueller, 1777) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (7), 21 Juillet, pp. 446-452. [W^a.]
- 1915 c.—Sur les nématodes du genre *Goezia* Zeder <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (5), 12 Mai, pp. 270-275. [W^a.]
- 1915 d.—Sur un cénure de la gerbille à pieds velus <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (4), 14 Avril, pp. 173-177, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—[*Aplectana*] (*In* Railliet, 1916 b) <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 92 (13), 15 Juillet, p. 426. [W^a.]
- 1916 b.—Les filaires des rapaces (falconiformes et strigiformes) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (6), 14 Juin, pp. 364-369. [W^a.]
- 1916 c.—Nouvelles remarques sur les oxyuridés <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (7), pp. 247-250. [W^a.]
- 1916 d.—Sur les oxyuridés <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (3), pp. 113-115. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—Un nouveau foyer de gale sarcoptique (*Sarcoptes scabiei*) du lapin <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 70, 30 Nov., pp. 436-441. [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—Nématodes parasites du Congo belge <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (2), 13 Fév., pp. 82-86. [W^a.]
- RAILLIET, ALCIDE; HENRY, ALBERT CHARLES LUCIEN; and BAUCHE, J.
- 1914 a.—Sur les amphistomiens des ruminants domestiques de l'Annam <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 68, 30 Mai, pp. 195-201. [W^a.]
- 1914 b.—Sur les helminthes de l'éléphant d'Asie 1. Trématodes et cestodes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (1), 14 Jan., pp. 78-83, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1914 c.—Sur les helminthes de l'éléphant d'Asie. 2. Nématodes. A. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (2), 11 Fév., pp. 129-132, fig. 3. [W^a.]
- 1914 d.—Sur les helminthes de l'éléphant d'Asie. 3. Nématodes B. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (3), 11 Mars, pp. 206-210, figs. 4-5. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Sur les helminthes de l'éléphant d'Asie. Note complémentaire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (3), 10 Mars, pp. 117-119. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—Un nouveau strongylidé du porc <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (6), 11 Juin, pp. 324-332, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- RAILLIET, ALCIDE; HENRY, ALBERT CHARLES LUCIEN; and JOYEUX, CHARLES EDOUARD.
- 1912 a.—Sur deux trématodes de primates <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (10), 11 Déc., pp. 833-837, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Un nouveau strongylidé des singes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (4), 9 Avril, pp. 264-267, 1 fig. [W^a.]

- RAILLIET, ALCIDE; HENRY, ALBERT CHARLES LUCIEN; and LANGERON, MAURICE.
1912 a.—Le genre *Acanthocheilonema* Cobbold, et les filaires péritonéales des carnivores <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (6), 12 Juin, pp. 392-395, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- RAILLIET, ALCIDE; HENRY, ALBERT CHARLES LUCIEN; and SIZOY, P. V.
1912 a.—Sur les affinités des Dispharages (*Acuaria* Bremser), nématodes parasites des oiseaux <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 73 (36), 20 Déc., pp. 622-624. [W^a.]
- RAILLIET, ALCIDE; and LUCET, ADRIEN.
1889 a.—L'accouplement des pucees <Naturaliste, Paris, an. 11, 2. s. (54), v. 3, 1 Juin, pp. 136-137, 1 fig. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1889 b.—Sur la présence du *Trichosoma contortum* Creplin chez le canard domestique <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 14 (10), Déc., pp. 382-383. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1889 c.—Tumeurs vermineuses du foie du hérisson, déterminées par un trichosome <Ibidem (9), Nov., pp. 360-362. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1890 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 7 (12), 14 März, p. 381. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1890 b.—Indigestion ingluviale d'origine parasitaire chez les canards <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 67, 7. s., v. 7 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 13-24, 1 pl., figs 1-6. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1890 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 7 (21), 19 Mai, pp. 678-680. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1890 d.—Une nouvelle maladie parasitaire de l'oie domestique, déterminée par des coccidies <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 42, 9. s., v. 2 (19), 30 Mai, pp. 293-294. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1890 e.—Observations sur quelques coccidies intestinales <Ibidem (35), 5 Déc., pp. 660-661. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1891 a.—Acariases multiples sur des poules; lésions psoriques attribuables à l'*Epidermoptes bilobatus* Riv. <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 45, n. s., v. 9, pp. 133-136. [W^a.]
- 1891 b.—Acariase trombidienne chez des poussins <Ibidem, pp. 249-250. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1891 c.—Typhlite coccidienne chez les poulets <Ibidem, pp. 616-621. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1891 d.—De la présence du *Sarcoptes minor* Fürstenberg chez le rat d'eau (*Arvicola amphibius* Desm.) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 16 (6), Juin, pp. 160-162. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1891 e.—Note sur quelques espèces de coccidies encore peu étudiées <Ibidem (9-10), Nov.-Déc., pp. 246-250. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1891 f.—Développement expérimental des coccidies de l'épithélium intestinal du lapin et de la poule <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris v. 44, 9. s., v. 3 (36), 18 Déc., pp. 820-823. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 a.—Idem <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 69, 7. s., v. 9 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 18-22. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 b.—Sur le *Davainea proglottina* Davaine <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 17 (5), Mai, pp. 105-106. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1892 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 12 (15), 7 Oct., p. 530. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 d.—Observations et expériences sur quelques helminthes du genre *Heterakis* Dujardin <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 17 (5), Mai, pp. 117-120. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1893 a.—*Heterakis* [Abstract of 1892 d] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., 2. s., v. 13 (1), Feb., p. 43. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1893 b.—Note sur le sarcopte des muridés (*Sarcoptes alepis* sp. n.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 45, 9. s., v. 5 (13), 21 Avril, pp. 404-407, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1899 a.—Sur l'identité du *Davainea oligophora* Magalhães, 1898, et du *Tænia cantaniana* Polonio, 1860 <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 144-146. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- RAILLIET, ALCIDE; and LUCET, ADRIEN—Continued.
1899 b.—Encore un mot sur le *Davainea cantaniana* (Polonio) <Ibidem (3), Juillet, p. 482. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- RAILLIET, ALCIDE; and MAROTEL, GABRIEL.
1898 a.—La douve pancréatique parasite des bœufs et des buffles en Cochinchine <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 30-38, 1 fig.; erratum, p. 184. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- RAILLIET, ALCIDE; and MARULLAZ, M.
1919 a.—Sur un cénure nouveau du bonnet chinois (*Macacus sinicus*) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (5), 14 Mai, pp. 223-228, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- RAILLIET, ALCIDE; and MOROT, CHARLES.
1893 a.—Kyste hydatique de la septième vertèbre dorsale chez une vache <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 45, n. s., v. 9, pp. 275-276. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1893 a.—Ascaride dans le pancréas d'un porc <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 45, 9. s., v. 5 (15), 21 Avril, pp. 407-408. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- [1893 b].—Idem. Reprint. 1 p. [Paris] [Lib. Stiles]
- 1893 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1893 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 70, 7. s., v. 10 (11), 15 Juin, p. 381. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1894 a.—Ascarides in the pancreas of a pig [Abstract of 1893 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 17 (10), Jan., p. 561. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1898 a.—*Cysticercus tenuicollis* dans la paroi du cœur d'un mouton <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 50, 10. s., v. 5 (13), 8 Avril, pp. 402-404. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1898 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 55, n. s., v. 23 (6), 1 Juin, p. 365. [W^a.]
- 1898 c.—L'échinocoque multiloculaire observé en France, chez les animaux <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 62, 3. s., v. 39 (16), 25 Avril, pp. 428-432. [W^m.]
- 1898 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, an. 55, n. s., v. 23 (6), 1 Juin, p. 388. [W^a.]
- 1898 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1898 c] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 75, 8. s., v. 5 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 397-398. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 f.—*Cysticercus tenuicollis* in the wall of the heart of a sheep [Abstract of 1898 a] <Veterinarian, London (847), v. 71, 4. s. (523), v. 44, July, p. 417. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 g.—*Cysticercus tenuicollis* in the cardiac wall of a sheep [Abstract of 1898 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 22 (5), Aug., p. 357. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 a.—*Cysticercus tennicollis* [sic] in the wall of a sheep's heart [Transl. of 1898 a] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (287), v. 48, May, pp. 346-347. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 55, n. s., v. 23 (6), 1 Juin, p. 365. [W^a.]
- 1898 c.—L'échinocoque multiloculaire observé en France, chez les animaux <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 62, 3. s., v. 39 (16), 25 Avril, pp. 428-432. [W^m.]
- 1898 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, an. 55, n. s., v. 23 (6), 1 Juin, p. 388. [W^a.]
- 1898 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1898 c] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 75, 8. s., v. 5 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 397-398. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 f.—*Cysticercus tenuicollis* in the wall of the heart of a sheep [Abstract of 1898 a] <Veterinarian, London (847), v. 71, 4. s. (523), v. 44, July, p. 417. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 g.—*Cysticercus tenuicollis* in the cardiac wall of a sheep [Abstract of 1898 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 22 (5), Aug., p. 357. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 a.—*Cysticercus tennicollis* [sic] in the wall of a sheep's heart [Transl. of 1898 a] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (287), v. 48, May, pp. 346-347. [W^a, W^m.]
- RAILLIET, ALCIDE; and MOULE, LEON THEOPHILE.
1908 a.—Histoire de l'école d'Alfort. XX, 829 pp., 1 l. figs. 1-92. Paris. [W^a.]

- RAILLIET, ALCIDE; and MOUQUET, ALFRED ETIENNE.
1919 a.—Cénure du coyrou <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 72, 30 Mai-30 Juin, pp. 204-211, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
1919 b.—Gale choriophtique du mouflon à manchettes <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 72, 30 Mai-30 Juin, pp. 212-215, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- RAILLIET, ALCIDE; and MOUSSU, GUSTAVE.
1892 a.—La filaire des boutons hémorragiques observée chez l'âne; découverte du mâle <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 44, 9. s., v. 4 (23), 24 Juin, pp. 545-550. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
[1892 b].—Idem. Reprint. 6 pp. Paris. [Lib. Stiles]
1892 c.—Idem <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 63, 8. s., v. 1 (28), 9 Juillet, pp. 328-330; (29), 16 Juillet, pp. 344-345. [W^m.]
1893 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 70, 7. s., v. 10 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 243-244. [W^a, W^m.]
1893 b.—The Filaria of the hæmorrhagic nodules observed on the body of the horse and ass; discovery of the male Filaria [Transl. of 1892 a] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (214), v. 36, Apr., pp. 229-234. [W^a, W^m.]
- RAILLIET, ALCIDE; MOUSSU, GUSTAVE; and HENRY, ALBERT CHARLES LUCIEN.
1911 a.—Essais de traitement de la distomatose <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (11), 24 Mars, pp. 427-429. [W^a.]
1911 b.—Essais sur la prophylaxie de la distomatose <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (11), 24 Mars, pp. 425-427. [W^a.]
1911 c.—Essais sur la prophylaxie et le traitement de la distomatose <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 88 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 232-238. [W^a.]
1911 d.—Essai sur la prophylaxie et le traitement de la distomatose <Progrès Vét., an. 24 [2. s., v. 32], (9), 10 Mai, pp. 277-285. [W^a.]
1911 e.—Recherches sur le traitement de la distomatose du mouton <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 152 (17), 24 Avril, pp. 1125-1127. [W^a.]
1911 f.—Recherches sur le traitement de la distomatose du mouton <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 88 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 283-289. [W^a.]
1911 g.—Idem (Researches on the treatment of liver-rot in sheep) [Transl. by J. R. U. Dewar] <Vet. Rec. (1200), v. 24, July 8, pp. 17-19. [W^a.]
1911 h.—Sur le traitement de la distomatose <Bull. Soc. Nat. Agric. France, v. 71 (5), pp. 406-427, pls. [W^a.]
(1911 i).—Caractères distinctifs des fougères mâle et femelle et de leurs rhizomes <Bull. Soc. Méd. Vét. Prat., p. 177.
1913 a.—Recherches expérimentales sur le développement de la douve hépatique (*Fasciola hepatica* L.) <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 90 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 1-6, 1 fig. [W^a.]
1913 b.—Recherches expérimentales sur le développement de la douve hépatique (*Fasciola hepatica* L.) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 156 (1), Jan. 6, pp. 95-97. [W^a.]
- RAILLIET, GEORGES. [1881-]
1910 a.—Entérorragies occultes et helminthiase intestinale chez les enfants <Bull. Soc. Pédiat. Paris, v. 12 (3), 15 Mars, pp. 166-170. [W^m.]
1911 a.—Sur l'emploi du thymol contre les parasites de l'appendice <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (10), 17 Mars, pp. 353-354. [W^a.]
1911 b.—Sur les parasites de l'appendice malade <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (9), 10 Mars, pp. 310-311. [W^a.]
1911 c.—Les vers intestinaux dans la pathologie infantile <Ann. Méd. et Chir. Inf., v. 15 (14), July 15, pp. 438-442. [W^m.]
- RAILLIET, GEORGES—Continued.
(1911 d).—Entérorragies occultes et helminthiase intestinale chez les enfants <Clin. Infant., Mar. 1.
1911 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 84 (98), 31 Août, p. 1439. [W^m.]
1911 f.—Les vers intestinaux dans la pathologie infantile. Thèse méd. (Paris). 265 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
1913 a.—Un cas de bothriocéphalose observé en France <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s. v. 36, pp. 717-720. [W^m.]
(1914 a).—Un cas de Bothriocéphalus observé en France <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 85, p. 35.
RAILLIET, LOUIS JOSEPH ALCIDE. See Railliet, Alcide.
RAIMO, HENRIQUE FRANCISCO.
1941 a.—Estudo das moléstias em aves do 1.º Concurso anual de postura, realizado no Parque central de avicultura do Departamento de indústria animal, em São Paulo <Bol. Indust. Animal, São Paulo, n. s., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 124-161, illus. [W^a.]
1942 a.—A fenotiazina no combate ás verminoses dos animais domesticos <Rev. Criadores, S. Paulo, v. 14 (3-4), Nov.-Dec., p. 22. [W^a.]
- RAIMOLDI, GUSTAVO. [Dott.]
1910 a.—Un caso di cisti di echinococco della milza, del fegato e dei polmoni < Boll. Soc. Lancisiana Osp. Roma, v. 30 (2), pp. 69-72. [W^m.]
- RAIMONDO, SILVIO. [Dr., Santiago del Estero]
1936 a.—Caso de curación espontánea de quiste hidático del pulmón. Consideraciones clínico-radiológicas <8. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 2-3 Oct. 1933), pt. 2, pp. 631-638, illus. [W^a.]
- RAIMONDO, SILVIO; and CANAL FEJÓO, ENRIQUE J.
1928 a.—Espirotetosis del aparato respiratorio <4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7-9 Mayo), pp. 384-393. [W^a.]
1928 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 4, Pt. 1, pp. 384-393. [W^m.]
1934 a.—Primer caso agudo de la enfermedad de Chagas comprobado en la provincia de Santiago del Estero (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. I) <Publicación (16) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 1-10, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- RAINA, JIA LAL. See Nath, Vishwa; and Raina, Jia Lal.
RAINAUD, JEAN. [1900-]
1926 a.—Prophylaxie et traitement de la pyroplasmose canine. Thèse (Lyon). 55 pp., illus. Lyon. [Ch.].
- RAINBOW, W. J. [F. L. S., F. E. S., Entom.]
1899 a.—The Queensland cattle tick <Rec. Austral. Mus., v. 3 (5), Apr. 17, pp. 131-133. [W^a.]
1903 a.—Notes on fleas, parasitic on the tiger cat <Ibidem, v. 5 (1), Apr. 14, pp. 53-55. [W^a.]
1904 a.—A new bat tick <Ibidem (2), Jan. 28, pp. 78-79 (pp. 4-5), pl. 9, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]
1905 a.—Notes on Australian Siphonaptera <Ibidem, v. 6 (2), Sept. 15, pp. 101-109, figs. 25-29. [W^a.]
1905 b.—A synopsis of Australian Acarina <Ibidem, pp. 145-193. [W^a.]
- RAINE, FORRESTER. [M.D., Milwaukee]
1947 a.—Amebic abscess of the liver <Wisconsin Med. J., v. 46 (4), Apr., pp. 409-411, illus. [W^m.]
- RAINES, N. F. [M. D., Whitehaven, Tennessee]
1904 a.—Intestinal parasites [Discussion] <Memphis Med. Month., v. 24 (1), Jan., p. 44. [W^m.]
1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 42 (13), Mar. 26, p. 857. [W^a, W^m.]

RAINEY. [Lt.-Col.]

1938 a.—Literature for laymen [Reply to letter from "Kid", on Parasites and blue-tongue] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 56, Dec. 14, p. 857. [W^a.]

RAINEY, GEORGE. [M. R. C. S., Lecturer, Anat.; and Demonstrator, Pract. and Micr. Anat., St. Thomas' Hosp.]

1855 a.—Entozoon found in the larynx <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1854-55), v. 6, pp. 370-372, pl. 17, fig. 1. [W^m.]

1856 a.—On the structure and development of the *Cysticercus cellulosæ*, as found in the pig [Abstract of 1857 b] <Proc. Roy. Soc. London (1854-55), v. 7, pp. 548-555. [W^m, W^e.]

1856 b.—Idem <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 2. s. (108), v. 18, Dec., pp. 486-491. [W^a, W^e.]

(1856 c).—Idem [?] <Institut, Paris (1196), v. 24, pp. 420-422.

1857 a.—Idem [Same as 1856 a] <Veterinarian, London (350), v. 30, 4. s. (26), v. 3, Feb., pp. 93-100. [W^a, W^m.]

1857 b.—On the structure and development of the *Cysticercus cellulosæ* as found in the muscles of the pig <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London, v. 147 (1), pp. 111-127, pls. 10-11. [W^m, W^e.]

RAINEY, J. W.

1926 a.—The use of oil of chenopodium [Letter to editor dated Feb. 11] <Vet. Rec., v. 6 (8), Feb. 20, p. 191. [W^a.]

RAINEY, R. C.

1938 a.—On the changes in chemical composition associated with larval development in the sheep blowfly <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 25 (4), Nov., pp. 822-835. [W^a.]

RAINEY, WAKEFIELD. [Capt. A. V. C.]

1912 a.—*Gastrophilus equi* and stomach staggers—a suggestion <Vet. Rec. (1234), v. 24, Mar. 2, pp. 545-546. [W^a.]

1920 a.—An intestinal parasite affecting cattle in Fiji <Month. Circular Inform. Dept. Agric. Fiji, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 4-5. [W^a.]

1920 b.—A note on the prevention of *Filaria immitis* in Fiji <Vet. Rec. (1648), v. 32, Feb. 7, p. 375. [W^a.]

RAINGEARD. [Dr. Méd. P.M.S. en A.E.F.]

1934 a.—Traitement par l'hyposulfite de soude des troubles oculaires dus aux trypanocides <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 26 (3), May-June, pp. 143-153. [W^m.]

RAINWATER, H. T. See Knipling, Edward Fred; and Rainwater, H. T.

RAINY, HARRY. See Hutchison, Robert; and Rainy, Harry.

RAIS.

1908 a.—Kyste hydatique musculaire du demi-tendineux <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 83, 6. s., v. 10 (10), Déc., pp. 550-551. [W^m.]

RAISIN. [Médecin Montbéliard]

1763 a.—Observations singulières. 1^{re} observation sur un ver rendu par les urines, extraite d'une lettre... à M. Alleaume <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 19, Nov., p. 458. [W^m.]

RAISTRICK, H. [See also Leiper, Robert Thomson; and Raistrick, H.]

1939 a.—Department of biochemistry and chemistry as applied to hygiene <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Rep. (1938-39), pp. 17-21. [W^a.]

RAITH, GOTTLIEB. [Volsk, (Gouv. Saratov)]

1928 a.—Die Bedeutung der Fahraeus'schen Reaktion bei den Echinokokkenkrankheiten <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 55 (47), Nov. 24, p. 2958. [W^m.]

RAITSITS, EMIL. [1882-1934] [For necrology and port. see Állat. Lapok, v. 57 (7), Apr. 1, 1934, pp. 89-91] [W^a.] [See also Kotlan, Sandor; and Raitsits, Emil]

1914 a.—"Pol-mac," ein neues Insektenpulver <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 30 (34), 20 Aug., pp. 612-614. [W^a.]

RAITSITS, EMIL—Continued.

1914 b.—Uj rovarpor ("Pol-Mac") [New insecticide powder] <Állat. Lapok, v. 37 (20), Május 16, pp. 238-239. [W^a.]

1917 a.—A *Dermatocoptes cuniculi* érdekes előfordulása [Hungarian text] <Állat. Lapok, v. 40 (52), Dec. 29, p. 335. [W^a.]

RAIZISS, GEORGE WENJAMIN. [1884-] [Dermat. Research Labs., Philadelphia] [See also Greenbaum, Frederick R.; and Raiziss, George Wenjamin; and Kolmer, John Albert; Schamberg, Jay Frank; and Raiziss, George Wenjamin; and Schamberg, Jay Frank; Kolmer, John Albert; and Raiziss, George Wenjamin]

RAIZISS, GEORGE WENJAMIN; and SEVERAC, MARIE. 1928 a.—Standardization of the trypanocidal test and of the trypanocidal value of arspenamine. Based on more than one hundred tests <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 18 (2), Aug., pp. 263-270. [W^m.]

1933 a.—Localization of *Spirocheta pallida* in the brains of rabbits following intraspinal injection of testicular tissue and physiological salt solution <Science, n.s. (2018), v. 78, Sept. 1, pp. 195-196. [W^a.]

RAIZISS, GEORGE WENJAMIN; SEVERAC, MARIE; and CLEMENCE, LEROY W.

1932 a.—Chemotherapy of new derivatives of 3-amino-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid [Abstract of report before 23. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Pharmacol., Philadelphia, Apr. 28-30] <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 45 (3), July, pp. 270-271. [W^a.]

RAIZISS, GEORGE WENJAMIN; SEVERAC, MARIE; and KREMENS, A.

1934 a.—Experimental chemotherapy of preparation no. 1717, formaldehyde sulfoxylate of 3-amino-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid <J. Chemotherapy, v. 11 (1), Apr., pp. 34-45. [W^m.]

RAIZISS, GEORGE WENJAMIN; SEVERAC, MARIE; and MOETSCH, JOHN.

1928 a.—Experimental trypanosomiasis in rabbits and its treatment <J. Chemotherapy, v. 4 (4), Jan., pp. 115-125, illus. [W^m.]

RAJ, B. SUNDARA.

1923 a.—A new copepod parasite from the gills of *Wallago attu* <Madras Fish. Bull., v. 17 (2), pp. 45-48, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]

RAJ, B. SUNDARA; and AIYAR, R. GOPALA.

1921 a.—A new genus of lernaeid fish parasites from Madras [Abstract] <Proc. 7. Indian Sci. Cong. (Nagpur, Jan. 12-17, 1920), p. lxxxvi. [W^a.]

RAJA, K. C. K. E. See Smith, R. O. A.; Mukerjee, S.; Halder, K. C.; and Lal, Chiranj, 1936 a.

RAJAGOPAL, G. N. See Rau, G. Dinker; Reddy, D. Govinda; and Rajagopal, G. N.

RAJAGOPALAN, V. R. [G. M. V. C., Asst. Vet. Research Off., I. V. R. I., Muktesar] [For port. see Indian Vet. J., v. 15 (2), Oct. 1938, pl. 17] [W^a.]

1937 a.—The incidence and control of trypanosomiasis among domesticated animals in India <Agric. and Live-Stock India, v. 7 (4), July, pp. 469-478, illus., pls. [W^a.]

RAJAHRAM, S. G. [Singapore]

(1938 a).—A case of abscess of the liver due to *Ascaris lumbricoides* <J. Malaya Br. Brit. Med. Ass., v. 2, p. 103.

1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 43 (2), Feb., pp. 86-87. [W^a.]

RAJAKRISHNA Menon, P. N. [Zool. Dept., Annamalai Univ., Annamalainagar]

1944 a.—Trichodina sp. from the capsular gland of *Ariophanta ligulata* (Fer.) <Current Sci., Bangalore, v. 13 (6), June, pp. 161-162, illus. [W^m.]

RAJAM, R. V.; and RANGIAH, P. N.

1939 a.—An unusual case of cutaneous amoebic ulceration around the anus <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 74 (12), Dec., pp. 746-748, illus. [W^m.]

- RAJAN, S. V. SOUNDARA. [G. M. V. C., Vet. Asst. Surg., Bhadrachalam]
1946 a.—A combined infection of trypanosomes and *Theileria mutans* in a stud bull <Indian Vet. J., v. 22 (4), Jan., pp. 292-293. [W^a.]
- RAJAT, H.; and PEJU, G. [See also Péju, G.; and Rajat, H.]
1906 a.—Piroplasmes et piroplasmoses <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 57, 31 Oct., pp. 619-629, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 b.—Relations entre les variétés de parasites susceptibles de produire le muguet et les variétés cliniques de ce dernier. Application au diagnostic précoce de ces variétés cliniques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 61 (35), 7 Déc., pp. 523-524. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1906 c.—A propose d'un *Tania* trouvé vivant dans un œuf de poule <Ibidem (36), 14 Déc., pp. 564-565. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1906 d.—Sur un ténia trouvé vivant dans un œuf de poule <Bull. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Lyon, v. 5, pp. 419-420. [W^m.]
1907 a.—Sur un ténia trouvé vivant dans un œuf de poule <Lyon Méd., v. 108 (2), Jan. 13, pp. 76-78. [W^m.]
1907 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 c] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 64 [n. s.], v. 32 (2), Feb. 1, p. 127. [W^a.]
1907 c.—Lebende Tānie im Hühnerei [Abstract of 1906 c] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 15 (30), 27 Juli, p. 426. [W^a, W^m.]
1907 d.—Les bilharzioses animales <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 58, Août, pp. 478-484. [W^a, W^m.]
1908 a.—Idem <Progrès Vét., v. 21 (4), 25 Fév., pp. 142-150. [W^a.]
1908 b.—Lebende Tānie in einem Hühnerei [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 18 (10), Juli, p. 335. [W^a, W^m.]
- RAJČEVIC, MILE. [Prof., Inst. Bujatrik Vet. Fakultet Univ. Zagreb]
1929 a.—Wie lange bleiben die Cerkarien der Leberegel (*Distom. hepaticum*) am getrockneten alten Heu lebend und infektiösfähig? (Ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie der Distomatosis) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (34), 24 Aug., pp. 535-537. [W^a.]
- RAJČEVIC, MILE; and BUTOZAN, VASA.
1932 a.—Prilog liječenju govede piroplazmoze toloritom <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 12 (10), Okt., pp. 373-382. 1 fig. [W^a.]
1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Beitrag zur Todorittherapie der Rinderpiroplasmose) <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 20 (10), 15 Mai, p. 408. [W^a.]
1933 b.—Beitrag zur Therapie der Rinderpiroplasmose mit Todorit <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 41 (31), Aug. 5, pp. 485-487. [W^a.]
- RAJČEVIĆ, MILE; and OKLJEŠA, B.
1936 a.—Trihomonijaza, zaraza govedih genitalnih organa u Jugoslaviji (Trichomonas[is] Infektion der Genitalien bei Rindern) [German summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 6 (1), Oct. 12, 1935, pp. 1-30, illus. [W^a.]
- RAJČEVIĆ, MILE; OKLJEŠA, B.; and GIRIČEK, F.
1936 a.—Prinos liječenju govedje distomatoze (metiljavosti) smanjenom dozom Distola za 33% <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 16 (10), Oct., pp. 520-524. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Ein Beitrag zur Leberegel-Therapie der Rinder mit einer um 33% verringerten Distoldosis) <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 24 (5), Mar. 1, p. 144. [W^a.]
- RAJEVSKY, D. See Raevskii, D.
- RAJEWSKAJA, S. A. See Răevskaia, Z. A.
- RAJEVSKY, S. A. See Raevskaia, Z. A.
- RAJOÛTE, R. [Dr., Instruct. Serv. Elevage Anim. Fourrure Province Québec]
1937 a.—L'élevage rationnel du renard argenté. 260 pp., illus., pls. Saint-Hyacinthe, P. Q. [W^a.]
- RAJOU, R. A. [B. Sc., Dept. Path. Med. Coll. Mysore Univ.] See Naidu, V. R.; Rao, A. Vasudeva; and Rajou, R. A.
- RAJU, K. V. [M. and S. M. Railway Hosp., Hubli]
1925 a.—Quinine plus alkalies in the treatment of malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 60 (5), May, pp. 212-213. [W^m.]
- RAJU, M. Lakshmana; and Swaminathan, P. S.
1947 a.—Trypanosomiasis in circus tigers <Indian Vet. J., v. 24 (2), Sept., pp. 134-135. [W^a.]
- RAJU, P. N. See Rao, P. Rajeswara; and Raju, P. N.
- RAJU, V. K. [Dr., Ontario Vet. Coll., Canada]
1936 a.—Veterinary diseases referred to public health <Indian Vet. J., v. 13 (1), July, pp. 22-25. [W^a.]
- RAJU AYYAR, S.
1949 a.—Treatment of filariasis by lithium antimony thiomalate <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 84 (3), Mar., pp. 100-102. [W^m.]
- RAKE, BEAVEN. [M. D., Med. Supt., Trinidad Leper Asylum]
1886 a.—Fatal convulsions due to round worms <Brit. Med. J. (1306), v. 1, Jan. 9, p. 66. [W^a, W^m.]
1887 a.—Asphyxia from round worm <Ibidem (1380), v. 1, June 11, p. 1274. [W^a, W^m.]
1888 a.—How do round worms cause convulsions? <Ibidem (1421), v. 1, Mar. 24, p. 642. [W^a, W^m.]
1888 b.—*Anchylostomum duodenale*; intestine and parasite from a patient infected with the above <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1887-88), v. 39, p. 111. [W^m.]
1889 a.—Sudden death from ankylostomiasis <Brit. Med. J. (1499), v. 2, Sept. 21, pp. 656-657. [W^a, W^m.]
1890 a.—Sudden death from round worms <St. Louis Med. and Surg. J. (589), v. 58 (1), Jan., pp. 26-27. [W^m.]
1892 a.—Death from irritation of ascarides [Letter to editors dated Oct. 31] <Lancet, London (3613), v. 2, Nov. 26, p. 1247. [W^m, W^c.]
1894 a.—A note on the percentage of iron in the liver in ankylostomiasis <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 3 (1), Nov., pp. 107-109. [W^a, W^m.]
- RAKESTRAW, M. RUTH. [First Lieut., Army Nurse Corps, Army U. S.] See Tallant, Edward J.; and Maisel, Albert L., 1946 a.
- RAKHINSKY, B. N. See Khodukin, N. I.; and Rakhinsky, B. N.
- RAKHMANOV, A. G. [Рахманов, А. Г.]
1945 a.—Ко́жный овод крупного рогатого скота и меры борьбы [Treatment of warble flies on cattle] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 22 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 16-18. [W^a.]
- RAKHMANOV, V. A. [Рахманов, В. А.]
1944 a.—Лечение чесотки [Treatment of scabies] [Russian text] <Fel'dsher, Moskva (6), pp. 35-41. [W^m.]
- RAKHMANOVA, A. KH. [Рахманова, А. Х.] See Popov, P. P.; Safaralibekov, M. P.; and Rakhmanova, A. Kh.
- RAKOFF, ABRAHAM EDWARD. [Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp.] [See also First, Arthur; and Rakoff, Abraham Edward; and Stabler, Robert Miller; Feo, Louis Girard; and Rakoff, Abraham Edward]
1934 a.—Results of intraperitoneal injections of laboratory animals with various trichomonad flagellates (Protozoa) <Am. J. Hyg., v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 502-513. [W^a.]
1935 a.—Idem <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1934), v. 32 no. 20, pp. 501-513. [W^a.]
1939 a.—Inhibiting effect of pentavalent arsenicals upon Trichomonas. Comparative efficacy and toxicity of acetarsone, carbarsone and aldarson in laboratory studies <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 265-272. [W^a.]

RAKOFF, ABRAHAM EDWARD—Continued.

1939 b.—Some observations on the etiology of vaginal infections (Proc. Local Branch. Soc. Am. Bacteriol., Philadelphia, Feb. 28) <J. Bacteriol., v. 38 (2), Aug., p. 244. [W^a.]

RAKOTO. [Vét., Tananarive, Madagascar] See Tissie; and Rakoto.

RAKOTOMALALA, ALPHONSE. [1896-]

1924 a.—La fièvre récurrente (tick fever) à Madagascar. Thèse méd. (Paris). 60 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

RAKOWER, C. M. See Santivañez M. J.; and Rakower, C. M.

RAKOWSKI, JAN.

1896 a.—Przyczynę do budowy przewodu pokarmowego pijawki lekarskiej [Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Darmkanals von *Hirudo medicinalis*] <Kosmos, Lwów, v. 21 (1-3), pp. 81-87, pl. [P^a.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

RALAROSY P. RADAODY. See Radaody-Ralarosy, P.

RALEIGH, JOHN A. [Gov't. Vet. Surg.]

1907 a.—[Report of the Government Veterinary surgeon] <Rep. Surg. Gen. Brit. Guiana (1906-07), pp. 136-139. [W^m.]

RALFE, CHARLES HENRY. [M. A., M. D., F. R. C. P. London]

1885 a.—A practical treatise on diseases of the kidneys and urinary derangements. xii + 572 pp. London. [W^m.]

1885 b.—Idem. xii + 572 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

RALFS, J. See Pritchard, Andrew, 1861 a.

RALL, Ю. М. [Ралль, Ю. М.]

[1935 a].—Указатель русской литературы по водяной крысе *Arvicola amphibius* L. [A guide to the Russian literature on the water rat, *Arvicola amphibius* L.] [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol. (1934), v. 13 (4), pp. 339-341. [W^a.]

RALLI, A. [Fac. Paris]

1923 a.—L'amibiase intestinale en Égypte. Remarques cliniques et thérapeutiques <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 13 (9), Nov., pp. 882-900. [W^m.]

RALLI, A.; and PANAYOTATOU, ANGELIQUE G.

1923 a.—L'emploi de l'émétine dans le service de la consultation externe de l'hôpital hellénique d'Alexandrie (Égypte) <Presse Méd., v. 31 (69), 29 Août, pp. 742-744. [W^a.]

RALLIDIS.

1905 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique du sommet du poulmon gauche [Title only of report read June 21] <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 31, p. 601. [W^m.]

RALLIDIS, UL.

1906 a.—Un cas de 4 kystes hydatiques du foie opérés et guéris <Grèce Méd., v. 8 (7-8), Apr. 1-15, pp. 14-15. [W^m.]

RALLY, CATHERINE ARBORE. See Arboré-Rally, Catherine.

RALPH, P. H.

1938 a.—*Cercaria concavocorpa* Sizemore becomes Tetrapapillatrema, a new telorchid-like genus of Plagiorechioidea Dollfus <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 57 (4), Oct., pp. 376-382, pl. [W^a.]

RALPH, PATRICIA M. [M.Sc., Dept. Biol., Victoria Univ. Coll.] See Richardson, L. R.; Clark, A. Elizabeth; and Ralph, Patricia M.

RALPH, THOMAS SHEARMAN. [M. R. C. S., Melbourne]

1865 a.—On the parasitic origin of pleuropneumonia in cattle; being the report made to the pleuropneumonia commission <Austral. Med. J. (45), v. 10, Jan., pp. 1-10, figs. 1-18. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Hydatid fluid [Letter to editor dated July] <Australas. Med. Gaz. (95), v. 8 (11), Aug. 15, pp. 298-299. [See also Graham, James, 1889 a]

RALSTON, ANDERSON WHEELER [1899-] [Research Lab., Armour and Co., Chicago]; and BARRETT, J. P.

RALSTON, ANDERSON WHEELER; and BARRETT, J. P. —Continued.

1941 a.—Insect repellent activity of fatty acid derivatives <Oil and Soap, v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 89-91. [W^a.]

RALSTON, ANDERSON WHEELER; BARRETT, J. P.; and HOPKINS, E. W.

1941 a.—The insecticidal properties of some fatty acid derivatives <Oil and Soap, v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 11-13. [W^a.]

RALSTON, F. A. [Livestock Exten. Spec., Montana State Coll., Bozeman]

1947 a.—Cattle grub control methods for Montana must be on area basis <Montana Farmer, v. 34 (11), Feb. 1, p. 22, illus. [W^a.]

RALSTON, S. B. [Bearsden, Dumbartonshire]

1941 a.—Bee stings [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6166), v. 241, v. 2 (18), Nov. 1, p. 543. [W^a.]

RAM, CHET. [L. V. P., Clin. Asst., Punjab Vet. Coll., Lahore]

1940 a.—The so-called 'Lahore canine fever' and its treatment <Indian Vet. J., v. 17 (1), July, pp. 38-41. [W^a.]

RAM, R. K. [Vet. Asst. Surg., Bankipur, Patna]

1928 a.—Surra and its treatment <Indian Vet. J., v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 311-318. [W^a.]

RAM GUPTA, JAI JAI. [L. M. P.; State Surg., Bagli, C. I.]

1917 a.—Guinea worm and iodine [Letter to editor dated Sept. 10] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 52 (11), Nov., p. 419. [W^m.]

RAMA AYYANGAR, M. C.

(1944 a).—Some observations on the present epidemics of scabies <Antiseptic, v. 41 (5), pp. 215-320.

RAMACCIOTTI, FELIX. See Tey, Juan A.; Villalba, Juan Carlos; and Ramacciotti, Félix.

RAMACHANDRAN, A. S. [M.B., B.S., Asst. Prof. Biochem., Med. Coll., Madras] See Guruswami Mudaliyar, M. R.; Sundaram, S. K.; and Ramachandran, A. S.

RAMACHANDRAN, C. S. See Norman, C. E. S.; and Ramachandran, C. S.

RAMACHANDRAN, K.

(1920 a).—Some observations on the blood condition in ankylostomiasis <Indian Med. J., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 11-14.

1920 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 16 (2), Aug. 15, pp. 145-146. [W^a.]

RAMADGE, F. H. See Laënnec, René-Théophile-Hyacinthe, 1846 a.

RAMAIAH, B. [G. M. V. C., District Vet. Officer, Vizagapatam]

1947 a.—Bovine theileriasis <Indian Vet. J., v. 23 (6), May, pp. 470-471. [W^a.]

RAMAKRISHNA, V. See Venkat Rao, V.; and Ramakrishna, V.

RAMAKRISHNAN, P. S. See Elwes, Frederick Fenn; Narayana Menon, V. K.; and Ramakrishnan, P. S.

RAMALHO, CASTRO.

1882 a.—Synopsis de zoologia ou estudo geral dos animais com applicações á medicina e á phar-macia, á agriculture... Primeira edição. I. Parte geral e descriptiva. 675 pp. Porto Alegre. [W^a.]

RAMAMURTHI, A. [Vet. Asst. Surg.-in-Chg., Vet. Dispensary, Madura City]

1939 a.—*Hepatozoon canis* and treatment with antimosan <Indian Vet. J., v. 15 (3), Jan., pp. 293-294. [W^a.]

RAMAMURTI, B. [M. B., B. S., Dept. Path., Andhra Med. Coll., Vizagapatam] See Menon, Thottakat Bhaskara; and Ramamurti, B.; and Menon, Thottakat Bhaskara; Ramamurti, B.; and Sundarasiva Rao, D.

RAMAN, T. K. [M.B. and B.S., D.T.M., Research Student, Univ. Madras] See Guruswami Mudaliyar, M. R.; Raman, T. K.; and Menon, K. Raman.

- RAMANARAYANAN, S.** [G. M. V. C., Vet. Asst. Surg., Coonoor, Madras]
1942 a.—Bovine piroplasmiasis in Coonoor and surroundings of the Nilgiris district <Indian Vet. J., v. 19 (3), Nov., pp. 143-146. [Iv.]
1943 a.—Treatment of bovine piroplasmiasis with 'eufflavine' <Indian Vet. J., v. 19 (4), Jan., pp. 205-206. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Tape worms in canines—therapeutic value of remedies used <Indian Vet. J., v. 23 (6), May, pp. 465-466. [W^a.]
- RAMAQA, VILKESA T.** [N. M. P., Dispenser and Anaesthetist Colon. War Mem. Hosp., Suva]
1935 a.—My experiences during a visit to Ono-I-Lau <Native Med. Practitioner, Suva, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 310-313. [W^m.]
- RAMASWAMI, L. S.** [Mysore]
1943 a.—On the systematics of a rhynchobdellid leech from Mysore [Abstract] <Proc. 30. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta), Part III, p. 72. [Ch^a.]
- RAMASWAMY IYER, A.** [G. M. V. C.]
1948 a.—Surra in bovines—some uncommon symptoms <Indian Vet. J., v. 24 (4), Jan. pp. 298-299. [W^a.]
- RAMAZANOV, S.** [Pamazanov, C.] See Sokolov, N. P.; and Ramazanov, S.
- RAMAZZINI, BERNARDINO.** [1633-1714] [For biography see Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 39, v. 2 (3-4), Set.-Ott. 1933, pp. 602-608] [W^m.]
1712 a.—De contagiosa epidemia quæ in Patavino agro, et tota fere Veneta ditione in boves irrep- sit. 3 p. l., 11-45 pp. Patavii. [W^m.]
1713 a.—Idem. 43 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^m.]
- RAMAZZOTTI, VIRGINIO.** [Dr., Prof.]
1927 a.—Myasis dermatosa oestrosa da larva migrans <Boll. Spec. Med.-Chir., v. 1, pp. 147-160, pl. [W^m.]
- RAMBAUD.** [Méd. Hôp. Mil. Sedan]
1772 a.—Sur une dartre érysipélateuse, accom- pagnée d'un engorgement trèsdouloureux à l'hypocondre gauche, terminée par une héméra- lopie, à la suite d'une gale répercutée <Rec. Obs. Méd. Hôp. Mil., v. 2, pp. 318-319. [W^m.]
- RAMBAULT.** See Carrieu; Rambault; Venel; and Harant, Hervé; and Carrieu; Rambault; and Roubert.
- RAMBAULT-SIMON.** See Carrieu; and Rambault-Simon.
- RAMBOUSEK, Fr.** [Dr.]
1927 a.—Berichte des Forschungs-Institutes der Čsl. Zuckerindustrie. CDLXVI. Die Rüben- schädlinge im Jahre 1926 <Ztschr. Zuckerin- dust. Böhmen, v. 51 (31), Apr. 1, pp. 325-335, illus. [W^a.]
- RAMCHANDRA RAO, Y.; and CHERIAN, M. C.**
1940 a.—Control of the rice grasshopper—I <In- dian Farm., v. 1 (9), Sept., pp. 433-436. [W^a.]
- RAMCHANDRIER, P. S.** [Hon. Asst. Surg.]
1910 a.—Effects of izar and heat disinfection on fleas <Tr. Bombay Med. Cong. (22-25 Feb. 1909), pp. 487-490. [W^m.]
- RAMDOHR, CARL AUGUST.** [Dr.]
(1805 a).—Mikrographische Beiträge zur Ento- mologie und Helminthologie. 1. Theil. Halle.
1810 a.—[Note to Ahrens, August, 1810, pp. 292-295] <Mag. N. Entdeck. Ges. Naturk., v. 4, pp. 295-296. [W^c, W^a.]
(1811 a).—Abhandlung über die Verdauungswerk- zeuge der Insecten. 2 pts. Halle.
1814 a.—Anatomische Bemerkungen über den Egel in der Schaafleber (*Fasciola hepatica*) <Mag. N. Entdeck. Ges. Naturk. (April- Juni 1812), v. 6, 2. Quartal, pp. 128-131, pl. 3, figs. 5-6. [W^c, W^a.]
- RAMELLA, PEDRO P.**
1913 a.—La profilaxis antihidatídica <Rev. Fac. Agronom. y Vet., La Plata, v. 10 (2), 2. época, pp. 115-132, 4 figs. [W^a.]
1913 b.—Idem <Rev. Centro Estud. Agronom. y Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires, v. 2 (3), Julio-Sept., pp. 72-86. [W^a.]
- RAMELLA, RAÚL HUMADA.** See Humada Ramella, Raúl.
- RAMÉRY.**
(1923 a).—Compressione midollare da cisti ida- tidea <Tunisie Méd., Dic.
1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Riforma Med., v. 40 (48), 1 Dic., p. 1139. [W^m.]
1926 a.—Foyer d'ankylostomiase à Menzel-Bou- Zelfa <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 15 (2), Juin, pp. 154-156. [W^a.]
- RAMES.**
1879 a.—[Hydatides du cerveau] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris (1878), 2. s., v. 15, pp. 47-48. [W^m.]
- RAMES, C.**
1941 a.—Beni Abbès (Sahara oranais). Etude historique, géographique et médicale <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 19 (1), pp. 80-157. [W^a.]
- RAMESEY, WILLIAM.** [Dr., Physician to Charles II.]
1668 a.—'Ελμινθολογία, or, some physical con- siderations of the matter, origination, and sev- eral species of wormes, maceration and dire- fully cruciating every part of the bodies of man- kind, of all ages and conditions; whereby it doth probably appear to be an epidemical disease, killing more than either the sword or the plague. Together with their various causes, signs, diag- nostiks, prognostiks, the horrid symptoms by them introduced, as also the indications and method of cure. All which is medicinally, philo- sophically, astrologically, and historically handled. 374 pp., 1 l. London. [W^m.]
- RAMEY.**
1883 a.—Ulcérations tuberculeuses de l'intestin; hydatides du foie [Abstract of report before Soc. Anat. et Phys. Bordeaux, Feb. 13] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 13 (20), Dec. 16, p. 236. [W^m.]
1884 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 13 (43), 25 Mai, pp. 510-512. [W^m.]
- RAMEY, W. O.** [Commander, Med. Corps, Seattle]
1944 a.—Filariasis <Northwest Med., v. 43 (6), June, pp. 164-166. [W^m.]
- RAMEY, WALTER NEWMAN** [1866-] [M.D., Lincoln, Nebraska]; and Emerson, Clarence.
1915 a.—Echinococcus disease, report of a case <West. Med. Rev., v. 20 (3), Mar. pp. 171-173. [W^m.]
- RAMIAH, B.** [G.M.V.C., Vet. Asst. Surg., Bobbili, Madras]
1942 a.—Observations on coccidiosis in cattle <Indian Vet. J., v. 19 (1), July, pp. 18-21. [Iv.]
1943 a.—Alum in the treatment of bovine piro- plasmiasis <Indian Vet. J., v. 20 (1), July, pp. 40-43. [W^a.]
- RAMIANDRASOA, A.** [Circonscription Méd. Manan- jary]
1936 a.—Bilharziose intestinale à Mananjary <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (8), pp. 929-930. [W^a.]
- RAMIN.** [Admin., Stiftsdomäne, Nickern]
1931 a.—Selbstanfertigung von Kupfersalz-Leck- steinen <Georgine, Land- u. Forstwirtschaft. Ztg., v. 108 (54), July 21, p. 415. [W^a.]
- RAMIREZ, ALBERTO.**
1888 a.—Importancia clínica de los vermes in- testinales <Gac. Méd. Granada (121), an. 6 [v. 7], 15 Julio, pp. 393-400. [W^m.]
- RAMÍREZ, ARISTEO HERNÁNDEZ.** See Hernández Ramírez, Aristeo.
- RAMÍREZ, ELISEO.** [—1940] [Dr., Prof. Patol. Gen. Escuela Méd. Mil., México] [For necrology and port. see Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 2 (1), June 1941, pp. 1-4, pl.] [Lib. Zool. Div.] [See also Rivero, María de los Dolores; and Ramírez, Eliseo]
1933 a.—Trabajos especiales de la campaña contra la onchocercosis <Salubridad, México, v. 4 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 154-160. [W^m.]
(1935 a).—Patología general. Cap. X. Agentes patógenos endo-parasitos. México. pp. 260-277.

- RAMÍREZ, F.¹
(1919 a).—El coleperitoneo hidático. Tesis de Buenos Aires.
- RAMÍREZ, F.² See Schroeder, Alejandro H.; and Ramírez, F.
- RAMÍREZ, JAVIER. See Mazzotti, Luis; and Ramírez, Javier.
- RAMÍREZ, JOSE.
1883 a.—Tipos, clases y órdenes de la zoología de C. Claus y tablas de clasificación tomadas de las obras de H. Sicard y G. Carlet. Apuntes acerca de los aparatos y funciones de reproducción, dispuestos para los alumnos que cursan la clase de zoología en las escuelas nacionales. 60 pp., 1 l., México. [W^a, W^o.]
- 1891 a.—La trichina <Estudio, México, v. 4 (5), Set., pp. 147-148. [W^m.]
- RAMÍREZ, PROBO. See Madinaveitia, J. M.; Ruiz, Antonio; and Ramírez, Probo; and Madinaveitia, J. M.; and Ramírez, Probo.
- RAMÍREZ, R. LOPEZ. See Lopez Ramirez, R.
- RAMÍREZ, RAFAEL DE CASTRO. See de Castro y Ramírez, Rafael.
- RAMÍREZ, CORRIA, C. M. [Hosp. Calixto García, Habana]
1925 a.—El conectivo en la hepatitis amebiana sobre-aguda. Datos sobre la íntima constitución del gitterfasern. Cariosquisis <Rev. Soc. Argent. Biol., v. 6, pp. 674-683, figs. 1-5. (Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 38). [W^m.]
- 1925 b.—Méthode de coloration élektive des amibes dans les coupes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 93 (30), 30 Oct., pp. 1015-1017, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1925 c.—Técnica para la tinción selectiva de Entameba en secciones <Rev. Soc. Argent. Biol., v. 6, pp. 310-317, figs. 1-4. (Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 38). [W^m.]
- 1925 d.—Técnica para la tinción selectiva de Entameba en secciones <Semana Méd., v. 32 (46), Nov. 12, pp. 1244-1246, illus. [W^m.]
- 1926 a.—Le tissu connectif dans l'hépatite amibienne aiguë <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 93 (38), 5 Jan., pp. 1641-1642. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Apendicitis amebiana sin lesiones aparentes de la mucosa. Sobre amebiemia <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 32 (2), Jan. 25, pp. 64-70. [W^m.]
- RAMÍREZ ENRÍQUEZ, FLORA. [Dra.]
1937 a.—La intoxicación causada por el piquete de la araña capulina y su tratamiento [Tesis Univ. Nac. México, 1936] <Rev. Méd. Veracruzana, v. 17 (5), May 1, pp. 2280-2301. [W^m.]
- 1939 a.—La picadura del *Latrodectus mactans* ("arana capulina" o "viuda negra") <Medicina, México (341), an. 19, v. 19, pp. 183-189. [W^{pa}.]
- RAMÍREZ MORENO, SAMUEL. [Clín. Neuropsiq. México]
1945 a.—Cisticercosis cerebral; aportación de un caso mas <Rev. Mexicana Psiquiat. (65), v. 11, Jan. 1, pp. 5-16, pls. [W^m.]
- RAMÍREZ, S., SALVADOR. [Br.]
1942 a.—Paludismo congenito. Significación del índice tirosinoproteínico en su diagnóstico <Gac. Méd. Occidente, v. 4 (23-24), Feb.-Apr., pp. 853-855. [W^{pa}.]
- RAMÍREZ ULLOA, JOSÉ. [Dr. Serv. Gastro-Enterol. Hosp. Gen. Mil. México]
(1936 a).—Estudio demográfico y estadístico de las parasitosis intestinales en el ejército Mexicano. Profilaxis y tratamiento <Mem. 1. Conv. Méd. Mil. Mex., México.
- 1937 a.—Nota estadística sobre 800 exámenes coprológicos <Rev. Gastro-Enterol. México, v. 2 (8), Jan.-Feb., pp. 111-117. [W^{pa}.]
- RAMÍREZ VILLAMEDIANA, J. J. [Dr., Med. Vet. Regional Estado Falcón]
1940 a.—La mosca del ganado (*Liperosia irritans*, L.) <Agric. Venezolano (49), v. 4, May, pp. 57-60, illus. [W^a.]
- RAMKRISHNA, N. GORE. [Brit.-Indien]
1938 a.—Ichthyol as a treatment for guinea-worm <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 73, Mar., p. 139. [W^m.]
- RAMM, J.
(1883 a).—Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Cysticerken. Dorpat.
- RAMMELKAMP, CHARLES HENRY. [1911-] [M. D.]
1941 a.—The treatment of amebic and bacillary dysentery <Med. Clin. North Am., v. 25 (5), Sept., pp. 1387-1398. [W^m.]
- RAMMELMEIER, E. S.
1925 a.—K. voprosu o delenii infuzorii *Tripalmaria dogieli* (Sur la division de l'infusaire *Tripalmaria dogieli*) [Russian text; French summary] <Russk. Arkh. Protist., v. 4 (1-2), pp. 83-93, figs. 1-15. [W^a.]
- RAMMELMEYER, H. [Protistol. Lab. Staatl. Inst. Exper. Agron.]
1931 a.—Zur Biologie einiger Raubinfusorien <Arch. Protistenk., v. 73 (2), 26 Mar., pp. 251-273, figs. 1-2, pls. 15-17, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]
- RAMMSTEDT. [Dr., Oberarzt, Münster i. W.]
1902 a.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* als Ursache akuter Appendicitis <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 28 (51), 18 Dec., pp. 919-921. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 13 (24), 15 Dec., p. 1245. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 b.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* as a cause for acute appendicitis [Abstract of 1902 a] <Am. Med., v. 6 (3), July 18, p. 123. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1909 a.—Ueber Fremdkörper im Wurmfortsatz <Mitt. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir., v. 20 (2), pp. 319-324, illus. [W^m.]
- RAMON, E. [Dr.]
1926 a.—La myiasis cavicola nasal <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Mexicana (27), v. 5, Oct.-Nov., pp. 1525-1531, illus. [W^m.]
- DE RAMON, EDUARDO. [Dr.]
1925 a.—Quistes hidatídicos pelvianos <Bol. Soc. Ciruj. Chile, v. 3, pp. 319-326. [W^m.]
- RAMON Y CAJAL, SANTIAGO. [—1934] [Prof., Madrid] [For necrology and port. see Presse Méd., v. 42 (98), 8 Déc. 1934, pp. 1989-1990] [W^a.] [For necrology and 3 ports, see An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 5 (3), 1934, pp. 187-189] [W^a.]
- 1903 a.—Sarcoma and Coccidia [Abstract of report before 14. Internat. Med. Cong., Madrid, Apr. 24] <Med. News (1581), v. 82 (18), May 2, p. 854. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1903 b.—Un sencillo método de coloración selectiva del retículo protoplásmico y sus efectos en los diversos organos nerviosos <Trab. Lab. Invest. Biol. Univ. Madrid, v. 2, pp. 129-221, illus. [W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Un sencillo metodo de coloration selectiva del reticulo protoplasmico [Abstract of 1903 b] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (7), Apr. 15, pp. 293-294. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 b.—El descanso dominical <Vet. Españ. (1670), v. 52 [n. s.], v. 47, 3. época, Mar. 10, pp. 102-104. [W^a, W^m.]
- RAMON CODERQUE NAVARRO, D. See Coderque Navarro, Ramón.
- RAMON MENCIA, JUAN. [Dr.]
1929 a.—Amebiasis bronquica <Vida Nueva, an. 3, 2ª. época, v. 23, pp. 313-315. [W^m.]
- 1944 a.—Amebiasis brónquica <Avance Med., v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 35-36. [W^a.]
- RAMON SILVA, H. (h.) [Jefe Serv. Vet.]
1930 a.—Los problemas del servicio veterinario. Problemas de conjunto que debe desarrollarse en el Ejército <Rev. San. Mil. Paraguay (38), v. 4, Dec., pp. 3082-3085. [W^{pa}.]
- RAMOND, F. See Picou, R.; and Ramond, F.
- RAMOND, LOUIS. [1879-] [Dr., Méd. Hôp. Laennec] [See also Lesné, E.; and Ramond, Louis]

RAMOND, LOUIS—Continued.

- 1919 a.—Abcès du foie au cours d'une dysenterie amibienne autochtone <Progrès Méd., Paris, (21), May 24, pp. 202-205. [Wm.]
- 1925 a.—Les kystes hydatiques du foie. (Diagnostic et traitement) <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 40 (49), Nov. 30, pp. 1827-1830, 1833-1836, 1839-1842, illus. [Wm.]
- 1926 a.—Les kystes hydatiques du foie. (Diagnostic et traitement) (In his Conférences de Clinique Médicale Pratique, 5. s., pp. 117-149.) [Wm.]
- 1929 a.—Abcès dysentérique du foie <Presse Méd., v. 37 (30), 13 Avril, pp. 491-492. [Wa.]
- 1930 a.—Spirochétose ictéro-hémorragique <Presse Méd., v. 38 (20), 8 Mars, pp. 339-340. [Wa.]
- 1932 a.—Paludisme primaire <Presse Méd., v. 40 (79), 1 Oct., pp. 1487-1488, 1 graph. [Wa.]
- 1933 a.—Une épilepsie peu banale <Presse Méd., v. 41 (34), 29 Avril, pp. 697-698. [Wa.]
- 1933 b.—Un' epilessia poco comune <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 54 (35), Aug. 27, pp. 1094-1096. [Wm.]
- 1934 a.—Dysenterie amibienne <Presse Méd., v. 42 (40), 19 Mai, pp. 823-824. [Wa.]
- 1935 a.—Dysenterie amibienne. (Etude clinique et thérapeutique) (In his Conférences de Clinique Médicale Pratique, 2. s., pp. 160-187, illus.) [Wm.]
- 1936 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie à symptomatologie polymorphe <Presse Méd., v. 44 (46), June 6, pp. 927-928. [Wa.]
- 1937 a.—Fièvre continue et réaction de la base droite. *Quid?* <Presse Méd., v. 45 (5), Jan. 16, pp. 87-88. [Wa.]
- 1938 a.—Une fâcheuse rencontre de promenade estivale Le "rouget" ou "aoûtat" <Presse Méd. v. 46 (83), Oct. 15, pp. 1531-1532, illus. [Wa.]
- 1941 i.—Les kystes hydatiques du poumon. (In his Conférences de Clinique Médicale Pratique, 3. s., 6. ed., pp. 247-275, illus.) [Wm.]
- 1942 a.—Les kystes hydatiques du foie. (Diagnostic et traitement) (In his Conférences de Clinique Médicale Pratique, 5. s., 2. ed., pp. 117-149, illus.) [Wm.]
- RAMOND, LOUIS; DENOYELLE; and LAUTMAN, ANDRE.
1923 a.—Un cas d'amibiase pulmonaire pure sans abcès du foie guéri par l'emetine <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 47, pp. 655-662, illus. [Wm.]
- RAMOND, LOUIS; DESMAREST, E.; and RAPHAEL.
1916 a.—Kyste hydatique du poumon à forme pleuro-pulmonaire. Extirpation chirurgicale avec suture, sans drainage. Pyopneumokyste consécutif guéri par vomique et drainage naturel par les bronches au moyen du renversement méthodique et intermittent du tronc, la tête en bas <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 40, May 5, pp. 616-630.
- RAMOS; and MAGALHÃES.
1906 a.—The relations of the mosquito to yellow fever [Abstract of report before 15. Internat. Cong. Med., Lisbon, Apr. 21] <Lancet, London (4316), v. 170, v. 1 (20), May 19, p. 1420. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
- RAMOS, A. M. PAMPLONA. See Pamplona Ramos, A. M.
- RAMOS, ALBANO.
1943 a.—Parasitas e parasitoses animais vistos aos raios X <Imprensa Méd., Lisboa, v. 9 (11), June 10, pp. 181-187, pl. [Wm.]
- RAMOS, ALBERTO PERALTA. See Peralta Ramos, Alberto.
- RAMOS, ALBERTO DA SILVA. See da Silva Ramos, Alberto.
- RAMOS, EUGENIO MUÑOZ. See Muñoz Ramos, Eugenio.
- RAMOS, J. A.
1946 a.—The insects of Mona island (West Indies) <J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 1-74, pls. [Wa.]

- RAMOS, J. DEOCLECIO. [Dr.] [See also Magalhães, Elyeser; and Ramos, J. Deoclecio]
(1928 a).—Cegueira crepuscular e ancylostomiasse <Bol. Soc. Med. e Cirurg. Rio Preto, an. 2 (7).
- 1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Brasil-Med., v. 44 (52), 27 Dez., pp. 1443-1444. [Wa.]
- RAMOS, JOÃO ILDEFONSO. See Ildefonso Ramos, João.
- RAMOS, JOSE (jr.); and LAUS F., JOSE AUGUSTO.
1946 a.—Miocardite crônica na tripanosomiasse americana. Considerações clinicas em torno de seis casos [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 231-250 (pp. 147-174), illus. [Wm.]
- RAMOS, JOSE (jr.); and TIBIRICA, PAULO Q. T.
1945 a.—Miocardite crônica na moléstia de Chagas. Considerações clinicas e anatomo-patológicas [English summary] <Rev. Brasil, Med., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 1-9. [Wm.]
- RAMOS, ONOFRE TREVISAN. See Trevisan Ramos, Onofre.
- RAMOS, RAFAEL MENENDEZ. See Menéndez Ramos, Rafael.
- RAMOS BAEZ, PEDRO. [Dr., Dir. Balneario San Miguel, Matanzas, Cuba]
1925 a.—Algunas consideraciones sobre la anquilostomiasis <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 30 (22), Nov. 25, pp. 635-645. [Wm.]
- 1931 a.—Un caso de quiste hidatídico del hígado. Su diagnóstico clínico <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 36 (2), Feb. 28, pp. 119-123. [Wm.]
- 1936 a.—Algunas sugerencias sobre la amebiasis en la fisiopatología del segmento ileo-tifo-colónico <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 41, pp. 50-65. [Wm.]
- RAMOS CONTRERAS, MARIN. [Mayor M. C.]
1928 a.—La plasmoguina en el tratamiento del paludismo <Rev. Cien. Méd., México, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 5-11. [Wm.]
- 1932 a.—La tricocefalosis en la infancia. Clínica y terapéutica <Rev. de Med., Rosario (65), an. 6, v. 7 (8), pp. 269-281. [Wpas.]
- 1933 a.—La tricocefalosis en la infancia clínica y terapéutica <Crón. Méd. Mexicana, v. 32 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 231-238. [Wm.]
- RAMOS FERNANDEZ; et al.
(1942 a).—New treatment of kala azar in children <Med. Españ., v. 5, p. 545.
- 1944 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Pharm. Ass., Scient. Ed., v. 33 (3), Mar., p. 85. [Wa.]
- RAMOS FONTAINHAS, ARMONDO ENES. See de Almeida, Eurico; and Ramos Fontainhas, Armondo Enes.
- RAMOS MONTERO, ALFREDO. [Ingen. Agrón., Montevideo]
1905 a.—Enfermedad de los ganados trasmisible al hombre <An. Soc. Rural Argentina, an. 39, v. 45, Nov.-Dec., pp. 53-54, illus. [Wa.]
- 1905 b.—La lucha contra la garrapata <An. Soc. Rural Argentina, an. 38, v. 43, July-Aug., pp. 67-68. [Wa.]
- RAMOS OLLER, A. [Presbyterian Hosp., San Juan, Puerto Rico] See Irwin, F. Glenn; and Ramos Oller, A.
- RAMOS SACO, TEODORO. [Jefe Dept. San. Animal, Min. Agric., Perú] [See also Uhlenhaut, Franz Albert; Ramos Saco, Teodoro; Orlandini, Oscar; and Vásquez R., Adán]
1946 a.—La industria avícola y las enfermedades de las aves <Vida Agric., Lima, Perú (276), v. 23, Nov., pp. 863-888. [Wa.]
- 1948 a.—El problema del parasitismo en la ganadería del país <Vida Agric., Lima, Peru (293) v. 25, Apr., pp. 315-320. [Wa.]
- 1948 b.—Datos estadísticos y consideraciones sobre la incidencia de la "hidatidosis" en el ganado de carnicería en el Perú <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., Lima, v. 3 (2-4), Dec., pp. 83-91. [Wa.]

- RAMOS E SILVA, J. [Dr., Assist. Policlin. Ger. Rio de Janeiro]
1929 a.—VII Sarna <Brasil-Med., v. 43 (8), 23 Fev., pp. 205-206. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Um tratamento eficaz da oxyurose <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 44 (5), May, p. 138. [W^m.]
- 1938 a.—Sobre o tratamento da "larva migrans" <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 465-468, illus. [Bn^m.]
- RAMOS SUCRE, LUIS. [Dr.]
1933 a.—Breves notas sobre amibiasis hepatica <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Clfn., Maracay, v. 1 (numero extraordinario), Dec. 19, pp. 49-53. [W^{pas}.]
- RAMPOLDI, ROBERTO. [Dr.]
1880 a.—Disordini visivi suscitati dalla verminazione. (In his Rapporti morbosì esistenti tra gli organi digerenti e l'organo della vista) <Ann. Ottal., v. 9 (3-4), pp. 242-250. [W^m.]
- 1880 b.—Cisticercio retroretinico, anatomicamente dimostrato alla sezione del bulbo, enucleato per fenomeni glaucomatosi secondari. Presenza della *Tania solium* nello stesso individuo <Ibidem, pp. 264-280. [W^m.]
- 1881 a.—Un cas de cysticerque rétroretinien, démontré à l'examen anatomique de l'œil encléé. Présence du *Tania solium* dans le même individu <Cong. Périod. Internat. Ophth. C.-R., v. 6, pp. 280-283. [W^m.]
- 1881 b.—Quelques notes sur les accidents oculaires dans l'anchilostomiasis <Ibidem, pp. 283-285. [W^m.]
- 1884 a.—Azioni riflesse dall' apparato digerente a quello visivo. (In his Comunicazioni ottalmologiche diverse) <Ann. Ottal., v. 13 (3-4), pp. 289-316. [W^m.]
- 1885 a.—Di talune malattie degli occhi in rapporto con l'elmintiasi intestinale <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 6 (39), 17 Maggio, pp. 307-309. [W^m.]
- 1888 a.—Caso di strabismo convergente acuto da anchilostomo-anemia <Ann. Ottal., v. 17 (2), pp. 170-171. [W^m.]
- 1892 a.—*Anchilostoma duodenale* ed emorragie retiniche <Ann. Ottal., v. 21 (4-5), pp. 357-358. [W^m.]
- RAMPON, LAURENT. [Vét. Bouïra, Algérie]
1925 a.—Piroplasmose canine. Thèse vét. (Toulouse). 112 pp., illus., pl. Toulouse. [Ch.]
- 1930 a.—La leishmaniose canine à Bouïra (dept. d'Alger) <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 82, Sept., pp. 502-506. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Accès aigu de piroplasmose bovine du à une association de *Babesiella berbera* et de *Theileria dispar* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 9 (4), Déc., pp. 596-597. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Sur les piroplasmoses du cheval. Notes cliniques—Essais de traitement <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 9 (2), Juin, pp. 238-253. [W^a.]
- 1931 c.—Sur les piroplasmoses du cheval. Notes cliniques. Essais de traitement <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 83, Avril, pp. 205-217. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—La gonacrine dans le traitement des piroplasmoses algériennes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (8), 11 Oct., pp. 1002-1004. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Piroplasmoses algériennes et gonacrine <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 11 (4), Déc., pp. 570-587. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1941 a.—Emploi de la gonacrine dans le traitement de la babésiellose bovine à *Babesiella berbera* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 19 (2), June, pp. 308-312. [W^m.]
- 1948 a.—Remarques sur la virulence naturelle de *Theileria dispar*. Essais de traitement de la theileriose bovine par la "lomidine" <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 386-390. [W^a.]
- RAMPON, LAURENT—Continued.
1949 a.—Essai de traitement de la theileriose bovine algérienne par le diméthane sulfonate de 4-4' diamidino-diphénoxy-pentane (lomidine) <Cahiers Méd. Vét., an. 22, v. 18 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 19-21. [W^m.]
- RAMSAY, G. [Capt., I. M. S., Baghdad, Arabia]
1901 a.—[Presence of mosquitoes in Baghdad] [Abstract] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 36, Mar., p. 108. [W^m.]
- RAMSAY, GRAHAM COVILLE. [O. B. E., M. B., Ch. B., Lobac Centr. Hosp. Cachar]
1922 a.—*Combretum pilosum* Roxb. as an anthelmintic for *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 57 (10), Oct., pp. 374-375. [W^m.]
- 1923 a.—The dissemination of human helminthic infections by animals <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, Sept., pp. 422-424. [W^m.]
- 1924 a.—Hookworm dissemination [Letter to editor dated 23 Jan.] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 59, May, p. 269. [W^m.]
- RAMSAY, GRENVILLE WINDSOR ST. CLAIR. [M.D., F. R. F. P. S., D. T. M. and H., St. Margaret's Hosp., Calabar]
1928 a.—A study of leprosy in southern Nigeria <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (3), 25 Nov., pp. 249-262. [W^a.]
- [1930 a].—Annual report of the Pathological laboratory, Calabar, 1929 <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nigeria (1929), App. E, pp. 77-82. [W^m.]
- 1932 a.—Routine examination of the urine in areas in which *S. haematobium* is endemic: A consideration of the significance of certain abnormal constituents <West African Med. J., v. 6 (1), July, pp. 3-4. [W^m.]
- 1934 a.—A study on schistosomiasis and certain other helminthic infections in Northern Nigeria <West African Med. J., v. 8 (2), Oct., pp. 2-10 [W^m.] [Continued in 1935 a]
- 1935 a.—A study on schistosomiasis and certain other helminthic infections in Northern Nigeria [Continuation of 1934 a] <West African Med. J., v. 8 (3), Jan., pp. 2-7. [W^m.]
- 1935 b.—Observations on an intradermal test for dracontiasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (4), 25 Jan., pp. 399-404. [W^a.]
- RAMSAY, J. C. See Rudolf, Gerald Richmond Anderson de Montjoie; and Ramsay, J. C.
- RAMSAY, J. T. [Potato Expert]
1934 a.—Potato growing in Victoria. No. 10. Diseases and pests <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 32 (5), May, pp. 228-238, illus. [W^a.]
- [1937 a].—Idem [illus. omitted] <J. Mysore Agric. and Exper. Union, v. 16 (3), pp. 177-185. [W^a.]
- RAMSAY, JEFFREY. See Lees, Harold, C.; and Ramsay, Jeffrey.
- RAMSAY, JOHN. [M. B., Ch. B., Surg.-Supt., Launceston Hosp., Tasmania]
1901 a.—Treatment of hydatid by a modification of the closed method with illustrative cases <Intercolon. Med. Cong. Australas. Tr. (5. Sess., Brisbane, Sept., 1899), pp. 182-190. [W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Notes on hydatid disease in Australia [Abstract of report before Johns Hopkins Med. Soc., Dec. 7, 1903] <Med. News (1619), v. 84 (4), Jan. 23, pp. 181-182. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract of report before Johns Hopkins Med. Soc., Dec. 7, 1903] <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (158), v. 15, May, pp. 172-173. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- (1906 a).—Eosinophilia in hydatid disease <Intercolon. Med. J. Australas., v. 11, pp. 380-382.
- 1913 a.—Unusual cases of hydatid disease <Australas. Med. Gaz. (440), v. 33 (25), June 21, pp. 587-593, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- RAMSAY, MABEL L.; and VELLACOTT, H. F.
1923 a.—Hydatid cysts of liver, associated with gall stones and empyema of gall bladder and pleura: recovery <Brit. Med. J. (3240), v. 1, Feb. 3, pp. 184-185. [W^a.]

- RAMSAY, ROBERT A. [Chief, Tick Eradication Div., U. S. Dept. Agric.]
1908 a.—The work of the B. A. I. in the eradication of scabies in the western states <Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (45. Ann. Conv., Philadelphia, Sept. 8-11), pp. 308-313. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—The story of the cattle-fever tick: What every Southern child should know about cattle ticks <Misc. Publication (2) U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. ed., Sept., 19 pp., 30 figs. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Tick eradication opens new field for better cattle <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1927), pp. 613-615, fig. 231. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—What tick eradication stands for. 7 pp. Memphis, Tennessee. [Lib. Hall]
- RAMSBOTTOM, J. [O. B. E., M. A., Keeper Botany]
1931 a.—Jesuits' bark <Nat. Hist. Mag. [Brit. Mus.] (17), v. 3, Jan., pp. 17-25. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Reasons for name-change and the stability of names <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 32 (2), May, pp. 181-183. [W^a.]
- RAMSBOTTOM, J. K. [Research Student]
1918 a.—Experiments on the control of eelworm disease of narcissus <J. Roy. Hort. Soc., v. 43 (1), May, pp. 65-78. [W^a.]
- 1918 b.—Investigations on the narcissus disease <J. Roy. Hort. Soc., v. 43 (1), May, pp. 51-64, pls. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—Experiments on the control of narcissus eelworm in the field <J. Roy. Hort. Soc., v. 44, pp. 68-72, pl. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Further investigations on the eelworm disease of narcissus <Gardeners' Chronicle (1739), 3. s., v. 67, Apr. 24, pp. 206-207; (1740), May 1, p. 218, illus. [W^a.]
- RAMSDELL, C. M. [A. M., M. D., Lampasas, Texas]
1884 a.—Natural history of Cestoidea <Tr. Texas State Med. Ass. (Belton, Apr. 22-25), v. 16, pp. 85-90. [W^m.]
- RAMSDELL, SUSAN GRIFFITH.
1927 a.—A note on the skin-reaction in Taenia infestation <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), Dec., pp. 102-105. [W^a.]
- RAMSEY, EDWIN T. [M. D., Clark, South Dakota]
1903 a.—Fatal poisoning by oil of chenopodium <Northwest. Lancet, v. 23 (18), Sept. 15, p. 325. [W^m.]
- RAMSEY, ELIZABETH MAPELSDEN. [1906-] [M. D., Washington D. C.] See Temkin Owsei; and Ramsey, Elizabeth Mapelsden.
- RAMSEY, GEORGE H. [M. D., Director, Div. Communicable Dis.]
1934 a.—Trichinosis [109 cases in 1933, as compared with twenty-one during 1932] <54. Ann. Rep. N. York State Dept. Health (1933), p. 141. [W^a.]
- RAMSEY, H. L. [Heston, England]
1939 a.—The aircraft insect problem <Soap, v. 15 (10), Oct., pp. 99, 101. [W^a.]
- RAMSEY, JUANITA. [Marshall Coll.] See Sprague, Victor; and Ramsey, Janita.
- RAMSEY, VIRGINIA G. [Mellon Inst. Indust. Research, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania]; BALDWIN, WILMER E.; and TIPSON, ROBERT STUART.
1947 a.—Studies in the quinoline series. VI. Synthesis of certain 4-substituted quinoline derivatives <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (1), Jan., pp. 67-70. [W^a.]
- RAMSEY, WALTER R.
1925 a.—Are your children healthy? <Farmer's Wife, v. 28 (11), Nov., p. 448. [W^a.]
- RAMSIN, See Ramzin, Sergiye.
- RAMSKILL. [Dr.]
1874 a.—Suppurating hydatid of the liver; tapping; discharge of bile; cure <Brit. Med. J. (724), v. 2, Nov. 14, p. 619. [W^m.]
- RAMUET, M.
1935 a.—Spostrzeżenia nad zarodkowym i larwalnym rozwojem u skorupiaka Sacculina w zmienionem osmotycznie środowisku. Observations on the embryonic and larval development in Sacculina (Rhizocephala) in changed osmotic conditions of medium [English text] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (II), (3-5), Mar.-May, pp. 87-109, illus., pl. [W^l.]
- 1935 b.—Le développement embryonnaire et larvaire du crustacé Sacculina dans des milieux de conditions osmotiques différentes [Abstract of report read Apr. 1] <Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Compt. Rend. Mens. Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., Cracovie (4), Apr., pp. 8-9. [W^a.]
- RAMUS MENDES, FREDERICO.
(1920 a).—Sobre quistos hidáticos <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, v. 38 (7), Feb. 15, pp. 53-54.
- RAMZIN, SERGIYE; and SCHNITZER, ROBERT.
1924 a.—Zur Kenntnis der trypanoziden Wirkung des Antimon <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 28 (11), Nov., pp. 471-479. [W^a.]
- RAMZIN, SERGIYE; and SHISHKAN, ALEKSANDAR.
1927 a.—Хемотерапија са антимоном (Chemotherapie mit Antimon) <Glasnik Tsentral. Khig. Zavodi, Beograd, 2. god., v. 4 (1-3), pp. 9-25; German summary, p. 24. [W^a.]
- RAÑA, EDUARDO S. [Ingen. Agrón.]
1945 a.—Tratamientos contra los parásitos animales y enfermedades criptogámicas que más comunmente atacan a los almácigos <Campo, Buenos Aires (350), v. 29, Dec., pp. 56-57, 63-64, 66, illus. [W^a.]
- DE LA RAÑADA, PEDRO.
1848 a.—Observación rara de unas masas enormes desarrolladas en el tejido de los riñones; hidropesia ascitis; muerte <Bol. Med., Cirug. y Farm., Madrid, 3. s. (147), v. 3, 22 Oct., pp. 337-338. [W^m.]
- RANCHINUS, FRANCISCUS. [1560-1641]
1627 a.—Opuscula medica, utili, jocundaque rerum varietate referta. 731 pp. Lugduni. [W^m.]
- RANCK, E. M. [V. M. D., Philadelphia]
1902 a.—Snakes, snake venoms, and anti-venenes <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 23 (6), June, pp. 343-352. [W^a, W^m.]
- RAND, B. HOWARD. [M. D., Late Prof., Chemistry, Jefferson Med. Coll., Philadelphia]
1881 a.—On the treatment of trichinosis <Coll. and Clin. Rec., v. 2 (4), Apr. 15, p. 107. [W^m.]
- 1881 b.—Mercury treatment of trichinosis [Abstract of 1881 a] <Chicago Med. Rev., v. 4 (2), July 20, p. 317. [W^m.]
- RAND, R. F. [M. D., S. Rhodesia]
1915 a.—Some experiences in the treatment of malarial fever in Rhodesia <Med. J. South Africa, v. 10 (6), Jan., pp. 103-106. [W^m.]
- RAND, W. H. [M. D., Washington, D. C.]
1905 a.—Amyl nitrite in malaria [Letter to editor] <Am. Med., v. 9 (17), Apr. 29, p. 682. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1918 a.—Hookworm infection <Am. Med., v. 24, n. s., v. 13 (9), Sept., pp. 579-583. [W^m.]
- 1921 a.—Occupational hook worm infection <Am. Physician, v. 26 (9), Sept., pp. 689-691. [W^m.]
- RANDALL, E. A.
1924 a.—Practical pointers for beginners, No. 4 <Black Fox Mag., v. 8 (5), May, p. 12. [W^a.]
- RANDALL, HENRY STEPHENS. [LL. D.] [See also Youatt, William, 1882 a]
1854 a.—Sheep husbandry, with an account of the different breeds and general directions in regard to summer and winter management, breeding, and the treatment of diseases. 320 pp., front., figs. 1-73. New York. [W^a.]
- [1863 a].—The practical shepherd: A complete treatise on the breeding, management and diseases of sheep. 30. ed., xi-13-452 pp., figs., frontispiece. New York. [W^a.]

RANDALL, HENRY STEPHENS—Continued.

- 1865 a.—Sheep husbandry; with an account of the different breeds, and general directions in regard to summer and winter management, breeding, and the treatment of diseases... with his letter to the Texas almanac on sheep husbandry in Texas, and Geo. W. Kendall's on sheep raising in Texas. 338 pp., figs. 1-73. New York. [W^o.]
- (1871 a).—The practical shepherd. New York.
- RANDALL, J. B.; and BEVERIDGE, C. G. L.
1946 a.—A note on the toxicity of phenanthridinium 1553 for cattle <Vet. Rec. (3035), v. 58 (36), Sept. 7, pp. 398-399. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—A further note on the toxicity of phenanthridinium 1553 for cattle <Vet. Rec. (3608), v. 59 (17), May 10, pp. 224-226, illus. [W^a.]
- RANDALL, J. B.; and LAWS, S. G.
1947 a.—The effect of the stage of infection on the response of *T. congolense* in cattle to phenanthridinium 1553 <Vet. Rec. (3608), v. 59 (17), May 10, pp. 221-223. [W^a.]
- 1947 b.—Phenamidine in the treatment of *Babesia bigemina* infections of cattle <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 41 (1), May, pp. 39-42. [W^a.]
- RANDALL, JOSEPHINE; and HEATH, HAROLD.
1912 a.—Asterophila, a new genus of parasitic gastropods <Biol. Bull., v. 22 (2), Jan., pp. 98-106, pls. 1-2, 11 figs. [W^a.]
- RANDALL, RAYMOND. [Col., Vet. Corps, U. S. Army]
1929 a.—Diseases common to man and animals <Mil. Surgeon, v. 64 (6), June, pp. 882-893. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Studies in surra. I. The blood chemistry in equine trypanosomiasis (*Trypanosoma evansi*) <Philippine J. Sc., v. 53 (1), Jan., pp. 97-105. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Studies in surra. II. Pseudoreactions in complement-fixation tests for trypanosomiasis <Philippine J. Sc., v. 54 (1), May, pp. 29-42. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Isolation of *Trypanosoma hippicum* from the cerebrospinal fluid of infected horses <Vet. Bull., U. S. Army, v. 29 (3), July, p. 204. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—The mercuric chloride test in equine trypanosomiasis (*T. evansi* and glanders (*A. mallei*)) <Vet. Bull., U. S. Army, v. 29 (3), July, pp. 255-261. [W^a.]
- 1935 c.—Murrina in horses experimentally infected with *Trypanosoma hippicum* <Vet. Bull., U. S. Army, v. 29 (4), Oct., pp. 321-331. [W^a.]
- 1935 d.—Studies in surra, II. Pseudoreactions in complement-fixation tests for trypanosomiasis [Same as 1934 b] <Vet. Bull., U. S. Army, v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 153-169. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Notes on the New England outbreak of equine encephalomyelitis <Vet. Bull., U. S. Army, v. 33 (2), Apr., pp. 87-95. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Equine encephalomyelitis <Mil. Surgeon, v. 91 (6), Dec., pp. 659-670. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Giant worms in kidney of dog <Bull. (72) U. S. Army Med. Dept., Jan., pp. 9-10. [W^a.]
- RANDALL, RAYMOND; and SCHWARTZ, SEYMOUR CRANDAL.
1936 a.—A survey for the incidence of surra in the Philippine Islands <Vet. Bull., U. S. Army v. 30 (2), Apr., pp. 99-108. [W^a.]
- RANDALL, WILLET.
1925 a.—Lice <Goat World, v. 10 (5), May, p. 30. [W^a.]
- RANDEL, W. [Dr., Pr. Arzt Rothenburg a. d. Fulda]
1841 a.—Der Bandwurm in naturhistorischer, pathologischer und therapeutischer Hinsicht. 120 pp., pl. Weimar. [Ch^c.]
- RANDERS-PERHSON, N. H.
1948 a.—Why does deep litter work? <Nulaid News, v. 26 (8), Dec., pp. 15-16. [W^a.]

RANDOLPH, HARRIET.

- 1897 a.—Observations and experiments on regeneration in planarians [German summary] <Arch. Entwicklungsmechn. Organ., v. 5 (2), 6 Juli, pp. 352-372, figs. 1-19. [W^m.]
- RANDOLPH, JAMES HENRY. [1876-] [Jacksonville, Fla.]
1910 a.—Uncinariasis from the standpoint of the neurologist <Gulf States J. Med. and Surg., v. 17 (1), July, pp. 23-28. [W^m.]
- RANDOLPH, NEAL M. [Texas State Dept. Health, Austin]
1946 a.—DDT to control the relapsing fever tick <J. Econom. Entom., v. 39 (3), June, p. 396. [W^a.]
- RANDOLPH, NEAL M.; and EADS, RICHARD B.
1946 a.—Gross infestations of the domestic rat with ectoparasites <J. Econom. Entom., v. 39 (4), Aug., pp. 538-539. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—An ectoparasitic survey of mammals from Lavaca County, Texas <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 39 (4), Dec., pp. 597-601. [W^a.]
- RANDRIAMBELOMA. See Buck; Lamberton; and Randriambeloma.
- RANDRIAMBELOMA, J. B. [Aide-vét. à Miarinarivo (Madagascar)] [See also Poisson, A.; and Randriambeloma, J. B.]
1931 a.—Notes sur l'échinococcose à Madagascar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (10), 9 Déc., pp. 972-973. [W^a.]
- RANELLETTI, [Dr.]
1913 a.—[Anchilostomiasis] [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Naz. Mal. Lavoro, Roma, June 8-11] <Lavoro, Milano, v. 6 (12), June 30, p. 186. [W^m.]
- RANER, FRANZ. [San.-Fähnrl., Mob.-Epidemiespital Nr. 5 der k.u.k. 3. Armee]
1919 a.—Die Entlausungsanlage und über die Assanierungstätigkeit beim k. u. k. Mob.-Epidemiespital Nr. 5 <Wien. Klin. Rundschau, v. 33 (20-21), May 20, pp. 110-113. [Y^{am}.]
- RANFTLER. See Ranstler.
- RANGAM, C. MOHAN. See Reddy, D. Govinda; and Rangam, C. Mohan.
- RANGASWAMY.
(1922 a).—[A case of bovine haematuria in the Nilgiris, India, with schistosome ova in the urine] <Madras Vet. J., v. 14, p. 1.
- RANGEL, AMADO F. [Prof.]
1922 a.—Instrucciones para combatir las pulgas <Rev. Méd. Veracruzana, v. 2 (16), 15 Agosto, pp. 258-259. [W^m.]
- RANGEL, M.
1942 a.—Uso de insecticidas <Agric. Mexicano, v. 58 (6), June, pp. 29-32. [W^a.]
- RANGEL, N. M.; and MACHADO, A. V.
1943 a.—*Tamerlanea bragai*, gôta visceral e sarcoma fusocelular do rim em *Gallus domesticus* [English summary] <Arq. Escola Super. Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 1, pp. 157-160, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.].
- RANGEL, RAFAEL. [Lab. Hosp. Vargas, Caracas] [For biography see Bol. Mens. Educ. San. (72), v. 4, Dec. 1940, pp. 7-9] [W^a.]
(1904 a).—Estudios sobre il anquilostomo duodenal <An. Univ. Centr. Venezuela, v. 5, pp. 31-61, 1 pl.
- 1905 a.—Nota preliminar sobre la peste boba y la derrengadera de los equideos de los llanos de Venezuela (tripanosomiasis) <Bol. (2) Lab. Hosp. Vargas, pp. 11-39, pls. 1-2, 3 figs. [W^a.]
- (1905 b).—Nota preliminar sobre la peste boba y la derrengadera de los equideos de los llanos de Venezuela <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 12, p. 105.
- 1930 a.—Nota preliminar sobre la peste boba y derrengadera de los equideos de los llanos de Venezuela (tripanosomiasis) <Arch. Venez. Med. Trop., pp. 5-33. [W^m.]
- 1930 b.—Estudios sobre el anquilostomo duodenal <Arch. Venez. Med. Trop., pp. 41-64. [W^m.]

RANGEL PESTANA, BRUNO. [See also Bayma, Theodoro; and Rangel Pestana, Bruno; and Pessôa] Samuel Barnsley; and Rangel Pestana, Bruno, (1910 a).—O nambyuvũ <Rev. Med. de S. Paulo (22), Nov. 3, p. 423.

1911 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 9 (5), 15 Mars, p. 217. [Wa.]

1917 a.—Considerações acerca de alguns protozoários e outros parasitas encontrados em fezes humanas. (Resultado de 477 exames de fezes) <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., an. 5, v. 8 (5), Mai, pp. 101-113, 1 pl., figs. 1-19. [Wm.]

RANGIAH, P. N. See Rajam, R. V.; and Rangiah, P. N.

RANGONI, GIUSEPPE. [R. Univ. Bologna]

1936 a.—La profilassi della schistosomiasi <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 9 (10), Oct. 31, pp. 227-228, 231, 233; (11), Nov. 30, pp. 261-262, 265-267; (12), Dec. 31, pp. 272, 275-277, illus. [Wm.]

RANIERI, GUSTAVO. [Dott., R. Univ. Messina]

1929 a.—Sindromi rare di parassitosi intestinale. Nota I. Teniasi a síndrome appendicolare e pseudoneoplastica <Riforma Med., v. 45 (8), Feb. 23, pp. 255-256, illus. [Wm.]

1930 a.—Sindromi rare di parassitosi intestinale. II. Nota—Pseudo occlusione intestinale spastica da elmintiasi (ascaridi e ossiuridi) <Riforma Med., v. 46 (22), 2 Giugno, pp. 839-840. [Wm.]

RANTOVIC, MARKO. [Dr., Banatski Karlovtsi]

1929 a.—Piroplazmoza ovatsa u Banatu (piroplasmosis ovium) <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 9 (10), Okt., pp. 321-323. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Schaffpiroplasmose im Banat) <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 18 (9), 1 Mai, p. 277. [Wa.]

RANJAN, M. P. [L. M. P., Laheria, Sarai]

1946 a.—Giardiasis <Antiseptic, v. 43 (6), June, pp. 400-401. [Wm.]

1947 a.—Amoebic hepatitis <Antiseptic, v. 40 (4), Apr., pp. 231-233. [Wm.]

RANJEVA, J. B.

1930 a.—Parasitisme intestinal à Farafangana <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 28 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 85-89. [Wm.]

RANKE. [Fleischbeschauer, Worpswede]

1904 a.—Leberegeln in einem zwei Monate alten Kalbe <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 1 (23), Sept. 1, p. 360. [Che.]

RANKE, HENRY. [M. D., Asst., Chir. Univ.-Klinik.]

1857 a.—Nidus of the *Filaria bronchialis* [Abstract of 1858 a] <Veterinarian, London (360), v. 30, 4. s. (36), v. 3, Dec., pp. 708-710. [Wa, Wm.]

1858 a.—Pulmonary entozoic disease of sheep <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1857-58), v. 9, pp. 456-460, pl. 13, figs. 1-12. [Wm.]

1874 a.—Heilung eines Falles von Echinococcus der Leber mittelst der Simon'schen Operation <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 11 (45), 9 Nov., pp. 565-566. [Wa, Wm.]

1877 a.—Ueber die operative Behandlung der Leberechinococcen <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 21 (4), pp. 687-693. [Wm.]

1877 b.—Idem <Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Chir., v. 6 (2), pp. 54-60. [Wm.]

1879 a.—Tratamento operatorio dos acephalocystos do fígado [Abstract of 1877 a] <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 11, 2. s., v. 4 (5), Maio, p. 240. [Wm.]

RANKEN, HENRY SHERWOOD. [1883-1914] [For

port. see Brit. Med. J. (2815), v. 2, Dec. 12, 1914, p. 1049] [Wm.] [See also Fry, W. B.; and Ranken, Henry Sherwood; and Plimmer, Henry George; Fry, W. B.; and Ranken, Henry Sherwood]

1912 a.—Granule-shedding in *Trypanosoma gambiense* <Brit. Med. J. (2695), v. 2, Aug. 24, pp. 408-409. [Wa, Wm.]

RANKEN, HENRY SHERWOOD—Continued.

1912 b.—A note on granule shedding in *Treponema pertenue* <Brit. Med. J. (2687), v. 1, June 29, p. 1482. [Wa.]

1912 c.—Note on the occurrence of a spirochaete in *Circopithecus ruber* <Brit. Med. J. (2687), v. 1, June 29, p. 1482. [Wa.]

1913 a.—A preliminary report on the treatment of human trypanosomiasis and yaws with metallic antimony <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, B s. (B 586), v. 86, Mar. 6, pp. 203-215. [Wa.]

1913 b.—A preliminary report on the treatment of human trypanosomiasis and yaws with metallic antimony (Plimmer) <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 21 (3), Sept., pp. 261-281. [Wa.]

RANKIN, JOHN STEWART (jr.). [1911-] [Dept. Zool., Univ. Connecticut, Storrs] [See also Hunter, George William III; and Rankin, John Stewart (jr.); and Pearse, Arthur Sperry; Patterson, Marguerite T.; Rankin, John Stewart (jr.); and Wharton, George Willard (jr.)]

1937 a.—New helminths from North Carolina salamanders <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 29-42, pls. [Wa.]

1937 b.—An ecological study of parasites of some North Carolina salamanders <Ecol. Monogr., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 169-269. [Wa.]

1937 c.—Idem. [Thesis, Ph. D., Duke Univ.] [Without thesis note] pp. 169-269. [Durham N. C.] [Wa.]

1938 a.—The life cycle of the frog bladder fluke *Gorgoderina attenuata* Stafford, 1902 (Trematoda: Gorgoderidae) [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 29. [Wa.]

1938 b.—Studies on the trematode genus *Brachycoelium* Duj. I. Variation in specific characters with reference to the validity of the described species <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 57 (4), Oct., pp. 358-375, pl. [Wa.]

1939 a.—*Cercaria pseudoburtti* n. sp., a strigeid cercaria from western Massachusetts <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 87-91, illus. [Wa.]

1939 b.—Ecological studies on larval trematodes from western Massachusetts <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (4), Aug., pp. 309-328, pls. [Wa.]

1939 c.—The life cycle of *Cornucopula nassicola* (Cable and Hunninen, 1938) Rankin, 1939 (Trematoda: Microphallidae) [Program 15. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 12. [Wa.]

1939 d.—The life cycle of the frog bladder fluke, *Gorgoderina attenuata* Stafford, 1902 (Trematoda: Gorgoderidae) <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 21 (2), Mar., pp. 476-488, pls. [Wa.]

1939 e.—Studies on the trematode family Microphallidae Travassos, 1921. I. The genus *Levinsoniella* Stiles and Hassall, 1901, and description of a new genus, *Cornucopula* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 58 (4), Oct., pp. 431-447, pls. [Wa.]

1939 f.—Studies on the trematode family Microphallidae Travassos, 1921, III. The genus *Maritrema* Nicoll, 1907 with description of a new species and a new genus *Maritreminoides* <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 22 (2), Sept., pp. 438-451, illus. [Wa.]

1940 a.—Studies on the trematode family Microphallidae Travassos, 1921. II. The genus *Spelotrema* Jägerskiöld 1901, and description of a new species, *Spelotrema papillorobusta* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 38-47, pl. [Wa.]

1940 b.—Studies on the trematode family Microphallidae Travassos, 1921. IV. The life cycle and ecology of *Gynaecotyla nassicola* (Cable and Hunninen, 1938) Yamaguti, 1939 <Biol. Bull., v. 79 (3), Dec., pp. 439-451, pls. [Wa.]

1944 a.—A review of the trematode genus *Glypthelminis* Stafford, 1905, with an account of the life cycle of *G. quieta* (Stafford, 1900) Stafford, 1905 <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 63 (1), Jan., pp. 30-43, pls. [Wa.]

RANKIN, JOHN STEWART—Continued.

- 1944 b.—A review of the trematode genus *Hali-pegus* Looss, 1899, with an account of the life history of *H. amherstensis* n. sp. <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 149-164, pls. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—An ecological study of the helminth parasites of amphibians and reptiles of western Massachusetts and vicinity <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 142-150. [W^a.]
- 1945 b.—Ecology of the helminth parasites of small mammals collected from Northrup Canyon, Upper Grand Coulee, Washington <Mur-relet, v. 26 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 11-14. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Examination of tube-dwelling polychaete annelids for larval trematode infections <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Feb., p. 92. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—Helminth parasites of birds and mammals in western Massachusetts <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 35 (3), May, pp. 756-768. [W^a.]
- RANKIN, JOHN STEWART (jr.); and HUGHES, RICHARD CHESTER.
- 1937 a.—Notes on *Diplostomulum ambystomae* n. sp. <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 56 (1), Jan., pp. 61-66, illus. [W^a.]
- RANKIN, WATSON SMITH. [1879-] [M. D., Prof., Path., Wake Forest Coll., Wake Forest, North Carolina] [See also Nicholson, John Lawrence; and Rankin, Watson Smith]
- 1905 a.—Uncinariasis or hookworm disease <Alkaloid. Clin., v. 12 (5), May, pp. 443-446; (6), June, pp. 555-559; (7), July, pp. 680-682. [W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Uncinariasis: Its frequency, distribution and importance in North Carolina [Abstract of report before 112. Ann. Meet. Med. and Chir. Fac. Maryland, Baltimore, Apr. 26-28] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 54 (21), May 21, p. 1720. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—Expressions on hookworm disease <Bull. North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 25 (9), Dec., p. 421. [W^a.]
- 1910 c.—Frequency, distribution and importance of hookworm disease in North Carolina <Maryland Med. J. (1111), v. 53 (12), Dec., pp. 401-404. [W^m.]
- RANKIN, WATSON SMITH; and BYRD, HIRAM.
- 1913 a.—Distribution of the hookworm disease <Tr. 15. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog. (Wash., Sept. 23-28, 1912), v. 1 (2), pp. 751-758. [W^a.]
- RANKIN, WILLIAM H. [M. D.]
- 1904 a.—Bilharziosis <Brooklyn Med. J., v. 18 (7), July, pp. 261-264, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 43 (5), July 30, p. 354. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Am. Med., v. 8 (5), July 30, p. 210. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- RANKING, GEORGE. [M. D., Surgeon-Major, 5. Bengal Cavalry]
- 1891 a.—A preliminary note on the nature and pathology of the disease known as "surra" affecting horses and mules in India <Vet. J. (192), v. 32, June, pp. 399-405. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1891 b.—Surra in horses [Reply to Gunn, W. D., 1891 a] <Ibidem (198), v. 33, Dec., pp. 402-403. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 a.—Nature de l'affection connue sous le nom de "surra." [Abstract of 1891 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 69, 7. s., v. 9 (13), 15 Juillet, pp. 464-465. [W^a, W^m.]
- RANKL, W. [Wien]
- 1947 a.—Zum fluoreszenzmikroskopischen Nachweis von Wurmeiern <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 152 (2), July 8, pp. 152-154, illus. [B^w.]
- RANKOV, M. [Dr., Hyg. Inst. Novi Sad, Jugoslavia]
- 1936 a.—Die Verteilung des *Plasmodium vivax* und *Plasmodium immaculatum* bei verschiedenen Altersgruppen <Arch. Schiff-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 40 (7), July, pp. 277-289. [W^a.]
- RANNEY, GEORGE E. [M. D., Lansing, Michigan]
- 1881 a.—Trichinosis. A report of five cases <Detroit Lancet, n. s., v. 4 (10), Apr., pp. 436-438. [W^m.]
- RANÖE, A. B.
- 1791 a.—Colica a Tænia. (In his *Observationes medico-practicæ subsecivæ*) <Acta Reg. Soc. Med. Havn., v. 2, pp. 351-352. [W^m.]
- RANOUIL, PAUL. [Dr.-Vét.]
- 1937 a.—Les tendances actuelles de l'élevage ovin au Maroc. Amélioration des procédés d'élevage <Rev. Zootech., Paris, v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 185-189. [W^a.]
- RANQUE.
- 1811 a.—Mémoire et observations cliniques sur un nouveau procédé pour la guérison de la gale. viii + [9]-181 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- RANQUE, A. See Besson, Albert; Ranque, A., and Senez, Ch.
- RANQUE, J.; and CABASSU, HENRI.
- 1947 a.—Les limites nord-est et sud-est du foyer camarguais de filariose canine <Rev. Path. Comp. (591-592), v. 47, Nov.-Dec., pp. 442-447. [W^a.]
- RANQUE, J.; RANQUE, M.; and CABASSU, HENRI.
- 1949 a.—Le thymol test de MacLagan dans les leishmanioses humaines et canines <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 143 (15-16), Aug., pp. 1133-1134. [W^a.]
- RANQUE, J.; RANQUE, M.; CABASSU, J.; and CABASSU, HENRI.
- 1948 a.—Le diagnostic précoce de la leishmaniose canine par la ponction ganglionnaire <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 132 (19-20), pp. 339-340. [W^m.] [W^a.]
- RANQUE, M. See Ranque, J.; Ranque, M.; Cabassu, J.; and Cabassu, Henri; and Ranque, J.; Ranque, M.; and Cabassu, Henri.
- RANQUINI, JUAN HOMEDES. See Homedes Ranquini, Juan.
- RANSDALL, ROBERT C. [Comm'dr., Med. Corps, U. S., Naval Reserve, Ret.]
- 1945 a.—Filariasis [Editorial] <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 180-182. [W^a.]
- DE RANSE, F. [Dr.]
- 1869 a.—The part played by Microzoa and microphytes in the development and propagation of disease <Veterinarian, London (499), v. 42, 4. s. (175), v. 15, July, pp. 538-542. [W^a, W^m.]
- RANSFORD, O. N.
- 1948 a.—Schistosomiasis in the Kota Kota district of Nyasaland <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (5), Mar., pp. 617-628. [W^a.]
- RANSMEIER, JOHN C. [Capt., Med. Corps] See Shaw, John Lyle; and Ransmeier, John C.
- RANSOHOFF, JOSEPH. [Dr.]
- 1886 a.—The surgical treatment of Echinococcus [Abstract of report before Acad. Med., May 24] <Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, v. 55, n. s., v. 16 (24), June 12, pp. 713-715. [W^m.]
- 1886 b.—The surgery of Echinococcus [Same as 1886 a] <Med. News, v. 49 (8), Aug. 21, p. 219. [W^a, W^m.]
- RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD. [1879-1925] [M. A., Ph. D., Chief Zool. Div., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.] [For necrology see Science, n. s. (1606), v. 62, Oct. 9, 1925, pp. 319-320] [W^a.] [For necrology see J. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), Dec., 1925, pp. 110-111] [W^a.] [See also Garrison, Philip Eugene; Ransom Brayton Howard; and Stevenson, Earle Clement]
- 1900 a.—A new avian cestode—*Metroliaesthes lucida* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc. (Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 17-19, 1899), v. 21, May, pp. 213-226, pls. 13-14, figs. 1-10. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1900 b.—Idem <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (36), pp. 213-226, pls. 13-14, figs. 1-10. [Lib. Stiles]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD—Continued.

- 1902 a.—On *Hymenolepis carioca* (Magalhaes) and *H. megalops* (Nitzsch) with remarks on the classification of the group <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc. (Denver, Aug. 29-31, 1901), v. 23, pp. 151-172, pls. 23-25, figs. 1-20. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 b.—Idem <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (47), June 17, pp. 151-172, pls. 13-15, figs. 1-20. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1904 a.—Manson's eye worm of chickens (*Oxy-spirura mansonii*), with a general review of nematodes parasitic in the eyes of birds <Bull. (60) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 1-54, figs. 1-40, pl. 1, 3 figs. [W^a.]
- 1904 b.—Notes on the spiny-suckered tapeworms of chickens (*Davainea echinobothrida* (= *Tænia botrioplites*) and *D. tetragona*) <Ibidem, pp. 55-69, figs. 41-52. [W^a.]
- 1904 c.—A new nematode (*Gongylonema ingluvicola*) parasitic in the crop of chickens <Circular (64) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., 3 pp., figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 d.—An account of the tapeworms of the genus *Hymenolepis* parasitic in man, including several new cases of the dwarf tapeworm (*H. nana*) in the United States <Bull. (18) Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Sept., pp. 1-138, figs. 1-130. [W^a, W^m, Lib. Stiles.]
- 1904 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 42 (30), 24 Juli, p. 961. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 d] <Rev. Med. Trop., v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 162-163. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 d] <N. York Med. J. (1358), v. 80 (24), Dec. 10, p. 1149 [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 d] <Lancet, London (4248), v. 168, v. 1 (4), Jan. 28, p. 233. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 b.—The tapeworms of American chickens and turkeys <21. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1904), pp. 268-285, figs. 2-32. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 c.—Idem [Reprint] <Circular (85) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 268-285, figs. 2-32. [W^a.]
- 1905 d.—The gid parasite (*Cænurus cerebralis*); its presence in American sheep <Bull. (66) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., 23 pp., figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
- 1905 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 12 (22), 14 Nov., pp. 711-712. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1905 f.—On *Hymenolepis carioca* (Magalhães) and *H. megalops* (Nitzsch), with remarks on the classification of the group [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 70. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1905 g.—Manson's eye worm of chickens, with a general review of nematodes parasitic in the eyes of birds [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ophth Rec., v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 138-145. [W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 37 (18-20), 5 Jan., pp. 615-616. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Notes on the spiny-suckered tapeworms of chickens (*Davainea echinobothrida* [= *T. botrioplites*] and *D. tetragona*) [Abstract of 1904 b] <Ibidem, p. 616. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 c.—The gid parasite (*Cænurus cerebralis*); its presence in American sheep [Abstract of 1905 d] <Ibidem, v. 38 (13-14), 7 Juli, Ref., p. 419. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 d.—How parasites are transmitted <Year-book U. S. Dept. Agric. (1905), pp. 139-166 figs. 9-58. [W^a.]
- 1906 e.—Some unusual host relations of the Texas fever tick <Circular (98) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., 8 pp. [W^a.]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD—Continued.

- 1906 f.—A new nematode (*Gongylonema ingluvicola*) parasitic in the crop of chickens [Abstract of 1904 c] <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 1 (2-3), 2 März, p. 295. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 g.—The stomach worm of sheep [Extracts of 1906 i] <Breeder's Gaz. (1284), v. 50 (1), July 4, pp. 10-11; (1285) (2), July 11, pp. 53-54. [W^a.]
- 1906 h.—The prevention of parasitic infection in lambs. Report of first series of field experiments <23. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1906), Feb. 28, pp. 207-212. [W^a.]
- 1906 i.—The life history of the twisted wireworm (*Hæmonchus contortus*) of sheep and other ruminants. (Preliminary report) <Circular (93) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 1-7, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1907 a.—Idem <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 163-168. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 b.—Stomach worms (*Hæmonchus contortus*) in sheep <Circular (102) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Mar. 8, 7 pp. [W^a.]
- 1907 c.—Idem <Vet. J., (384), v. 63, June, pp. 340-345. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 d.—Idem [Reprint of 1907 b] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 437-443. [Published Nov.] [W^a.]
- 1907 e.—Tapeworm cysts (*Dithyridium cynocephali* n. sp.) in the muscles of a marsupial wolf (*Thylacinus cynocephalus*) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 27, Mar., pp. 31-32, pl. 2, fig. A. [W^m.]
- 1907 f.—*Probstmayria vivipara* (Probstmayr, 1865) Ransom, 1907, a nematode of horses heretofore unreported from the United States <Ibidem, pp. 33-40, pl. 2, figs. 1-8. [W^m.]
- 1907 g.—Notes on the life-history of the nematode *Hæmonchus contortus* [Abstract of report before Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1906] <Science (645), v. 25, May 10, p. 735. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 h.—Trichinosis: A danger in the use of raw pork for food <Circular (108) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Apr. 17, 6 pp., figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1907 i.—Prevention of trichinosis [Abstract of 1907 h] <Breeder's Gaz. (1327), v. 51 (18), May 1, p. 1013. [W^a.]
- 1907 k.—Notes on parasitic nematodes, including descriptions of new genera and species, and observations on life histories <Circular (116) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Sept. 14, 7 pp. [Published Oct. 4] [W^a.]
- 1908 a.—La trichinose [Abstract of 1907 h] <Hyg. Viande et Lait, v. 2 (1), 10 Jan., p. 12. [W^a.]
- 1908 b.—Les vers de l'estomac du mouton [Abstract of 1907 c] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (127), v. 11, 1 Avril, pp. 396-398. [W^a.]
- 1908 c.—The tapeworms of American chickens and turkeys [Abstract of 1905 c] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 41 (19-21), 12 Juni p. 686. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 d.—Occurrence of the *Cysticercus* of *Tænia solium* in sheep <Science, n. s. (703), v. 27, June 19, pp. 950-951. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1908 e.—Some unusual host relations of the Texas fever tick [Abstract of 1906 e] <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 4 (3-4), 27 Juni, p. 303. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 f.—Notes on parasitic nematodes, including descriptions of new genera and species, and observations on life histories [Same as 1907 k] <Vet. J., o. s. (396), v. 64, n. s. v. 15, June, pp. 309-314. [W^a.]
- 1908 g.—Prevention and destruction of vermin <Farmers' Bull. (205) U. S. Dept. Agric., May 12, pp. 42-45, fig. 22. [W^a.]
- 1909 a.—The animal parasites of cattle <Special Rep. Dis. Cattle 1908, pp. 495-516, figs. 3-27, pl. 52. [W^a, W^c.]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD—Continued.

- 1909 b.—The taenioid cestodes of North American birds <Bull. (69) U. S. Nat. Mus., Dec. 31, pp. 1-141, figs. 1-42. [W^a.]
- [1909 c].—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (100), pp. 1-141, figs. 1-42. [W^a.]
- [1910 a].—Arsenical dips for cattle ticks <[Rep. Proc.] Inter-State Ass. Live Stock San. Bd. (13. Ann. Meet., Chicago, Sept. 13-15, 1909), pp. 95-109. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—Eradication of the southern cattle tick. 8 pp. Cambridge, Massachusetts. [At head of title: Advance print from the Proceedings of the Seventh International Zoological Congress, Boston meeting, August 19-24, 1907] [W^a.] [See also 1912 c]
- 1910 c.—[A new bot fly] [Abstract of letter to N. S. Mayo, in Jackson, J. F., 1910 a] <South. Planter, v. 71 (9), Sept., p. 921. [W^a.]
- 1910 d.—The prevention of losses among sheep from stomach worms (*Haemonchus contortus*) <25. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1908), pp. 269-278. [W^a.]
- [1910 e].—Idem <Circular (157) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1910 f.—Idem <Vet. News (338), v. 7, June 25, pp. 345-349. [W^a.]
- 1910 g.—Round worms in sheep [Extract from Rep. Chief of Bureau Animal Indust., 1909] <Am. Stockman, v. 10 (10), Mar. 11, p. 2. [W^a.]
- 1910 h.—Tobacco for stomach worms [Extract of 1910 e] <Am. Stockman, v. 10 (24), June 17, p. 2. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—The nematodes parasitic in the alimentary tract of cattle, sheep, and other ruminants <Bull. (127) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., May 13, 132 pp., figs. 1-152. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—The life history of a parasitic nematode—*Habronema muscae* <Science, n. s. (881), v. 34, Nov. 17, pp. 690-692. [W^a.]
- 1911 c.—A new cestode from an African bustard <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1844), v. 40, pp. 637-647, figs. 1-7. [Issued separately June 24] [W^a.]
- 1911 d.—A new cestode from an African bustard [Abstract of report before 6. Meet. Helminthol. Soc. Washington] <Science, n. s. (860), v. 33, June 23, p. 975. [W^a.]
- 1911 e.—A parasitic nematode of the horse transmitted by the house fly <Serv. and Reg. Announc., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (54), Oct. 16, p. 76. [W^a.]
- 1911 f.—Two new species of parasitic nematodes <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1864), v. 41, pp. 363-369, figs. 1-7. [Issued Oct. 31] [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—The animal parasites of cattle <Special Rep. Dis. Cattle 1912, pp. 518-541, figs. 6-30, pl. 52. [Issued Apr. 22] [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—Cysticerci in American sheep, reindeer and cattle <Science, n. s. (903), v. 35, Apr. 19, p. 636. [W^a.]
- 1912 c.—Eradication of the Southern cattle tick <Proc. 7. Internat. Zool. Cong. (Boston, Aug. 19-24, 1907), pp. 648-655. [W^a.] [For advance print see 1910 b]
- [1912 d].—Further report on arsenical dips as remedies for cattle ticks <Rep. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (15. Ann. Meet., Chicago, Dec. 5-6, 1911), pp. 181-186. [W^a.]
- 1912 e.—[Mononchus from the urine of man] [Abstract of report before Helminthol. Soc. Washington] <Science, n. s. (901), v. 35, Apr. 5, p. 555. [W^a.]
- 1912 f.—[Numerous cases of *Cysticercus bovis* detected in abattoir inspection] [Abstract of report before 8. Meet. Helminthol. Soc. Washington, Jan. 11] <Science, n. s. (901), v. 35, Apr. 5, p. 555. [W^a.]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD—Continued.

- 1912 g.—The occurrence of *Cheilosporira hamulosa* in the United States [Abstract of report before 7. Meet. Helminthol. Soc. Washington, Dec. 19, 1911] <Science, n. s. (901), v. 35, Apr. 5, p. 555. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Arsenical dips used in tick eradication <Weekly News Letter U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 1 (15), Nov. 19, pp. 2-3. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—*Cysticercus ovis*, the cause of tapeworm cysts in mutton <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric. v. 1 (1), Oct. 10, pp. 15-58, figs. 1-13, pls. 2-4. [W^a.]
- 1913 c.—Grub eradication. 32 pp., 11 figs. Chicago. [Lib. Hall]
- 1913 d.—An important newly-recognized parasitic disease of sheep <National Wool Grower, v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 30-33. [W^a.]
- 1913 e.—An important newly recognized parasitic disease of sheep [Abstract of report before 12. Meet. Helminthol. Soc. Washington, Nov. 21, 1912] <Science, n. s. (941), v. 37, Jan. 10, p. 78. [W^a.]
- 1913 f.—Is the importance of intestinal parasites in tropical pathology exaggerated? [Abstract of discussion before 10. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med.] <Am. J. Trop. Dis., New Orleans, v. 1 (2), Aug., p. 172. [W^a.]
- 1913 g.—Is the importance of intestinal parasites in tropical pathology exaggerated? [Abstract of discussion before 10. Ann. Meet., May 6-8] <Tr. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 8, p. 25. [W^a.]
- 1913 h.—The life history of *Habronema muscae* (Carter), a parasite of the horse transmitted by the house fly <Bull. (163) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Apr. 3, pp. 1-36, figs. 1-41. [W^a.]
- 1913 i.—Measles in cattle. Meat eaters urged to cook beef thoroughly to avoid tapeworm from cysts in beef <Weekly News Letter U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 1 (8), Oct., 1, p. 4. [W^a.]
- 1913 j.—Measles in cattle <28. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1911), pp. 101-117, figs. 1-2, pls. 12-18. [W^a.]
- 1913 k.—Idem <Circular (214) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. iv + 101-117, figs. 1-2, pls. 12-18. [W^a.]
- 1913 l.—The name of the sheep measles tapeworm <Science, n. s. (972), v. 38, Aug. 15, p. 230. [W^a.]
- 1913 m.—The origin of some high percentages of cysticercosis in cattle [Abstract of report before 13. Meet. Helminthol. Soc. Washington, Jan. 7] <Science, n. s. (944), v. 37, Jan. 31, p. 198. [W^a.]
- 1913 n.—The reported hosts of *Cysticercus cellulosae* <Science, n. s. (954), v. 37, Apr. 11, pp. 577-578. [W^a.]
- 1913 o.—The sheep measles parasite <Weekly News Letter U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 1 (9), Oct. 8, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1913 p.—Sheep measles <Am. Sheep Breeder v. 33 (10), Oct., p. 522. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—[*Agamonematodum gaylordi*] (In Gaylord, Harvey R.; and Marsh, Millard C., 1914 a) <Bull. U. S. Bureau Fish. (1912), v. 32, pp. 500-501. [Issued Apr. 22] [W^a.]
- 1914 b.—The destruction of the vitality of *Cysticercus bovis* by freezing <J. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), Sept., pp. 5-9. [W^a.]
- 1914 c.—The effect of cold upon the larvae of *Trichinella spiralis* <Science, n. s. (996), v. 39, Jan. 30, pp. 181-183. [W^a.]
- [1914 d].—Measles in livestock and its relation to rural sanitary conditions <Rep. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass., (17. Ann. Meet., Dec. 2-4, 1913), pp. 24-27, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1914 e.—[Nematodes a cause of carcinoma] [Abstract of report before Helminthol. Soc. Washington, May 12] <J. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), Sept., p. 53. [W^a.]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD—Continued.

- 1914 f.—Trichinosis. (In Report of Chief of Bureau of Animal Industry) <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric., Washington (1913), pp. 101-102. [W^a.]
- 1914 g.—Warning against uncooked and raw pork <Weekly News Letter U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 1 (23), Jan. 14, pp. 2-3. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—[A case of *Paragonimus westermanii* or *P. kellicotti* in a cat] [Abstract of remarks before 26. Meet. Helminthol. Soc. Washington, Apr. 22] <J. Parasitol., v. 1 (4), June, p. 202. [W^a.]
- 1915 b.—Raw pork dangerous. Disease may be contracted by eating the flesh of hogs, in any form, not thoroughly cooked <Weekly News Letter, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 3 (21), Dec. 29, pp. 3-4. [W^a.]
- 1915 c.—Stomach worms. Lambs liable to injury in summer by parasitic roundworms—protection a difficult problem <Weekly News Letter, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 2 (50), July 21, pp. 4, 6. [W^a.]
- 1915 d.—Tapeworm cysts. Heavy losses in cattle—results of careless disposal of human excreta—avoid eating meat not fully cooked <Weekly News Letter, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 2 (42), May 26, p. 4. [W^a.]
- 1915 e.—[Trichina experiment] [Abstract of remarks before 25. Meet. Helminthol. Soc. Washington, Mar. 26] <J. Parasitol., v. 1 (4), June, pp. 200-201. [W^a.]
- [1915 ? f].—Trichinosis <Rep. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (18. Ann. Meet., Feb. 16-18), pp. 147-165. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—The animal parasites of cattle <Special Rep. Dis. Cattle 1916, Aug. 31, pp. 510-536, figs. 6-29. [W^a.]
- 1916 b.—Effects of refrigeration upon the larvae of *Trichinella spiralis* <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 5 (18), Jan. 31, pp. 819-854. [W^a.]
- [1916 c].—List of parasites from the Island of Guam [Abstract of report before 27. Meet. Helminthol. Soc. Washington, Oct. 22, 1915] <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), Dec., 1915, pp. 93-94. [Issued Jan. 29] [W^a.]
- 1916 d.—[Notes on spurious parasitism] [Abstract of report before 29. Meet. Helminthol. Soc. Washington, Jan. 28] <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), June, pp. 197-198. [Issued Aug. 2] [W^a.]
- 1916 e.—The occurrence in the United States of certain nematodes of ruminants transmissible [sic] to man <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 69 (4), Oct., pp. 294-298. [W^a.]
- [1916 f].—The parasites of food animals transmissible to man <1. Ann. Rep. Missouri Valley Pub. Health Ass. (Sept. 28-29), pp. 45-49. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- [1916 g].—Third American case of *Dipylidium caninum* in man <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), Dec., 1915, p. 93. [Issued Jan. 29] [W^a.]
- [1917 a].—The occurrence in the United States of certain nematodes of ruminants transmissible to man <Tr. Am. Soc. Trop. Med. (1916), v. 10, pp. 80-84. [W^a.]
- 1917 b.—Recent progress in the development of methods for the control and treatment of parasites of live stock <Proc. 2. Pan Am. Scient. Cong. (Washington, Dec. 27, 1915-Jan. 8, 1916), Sect. 3, v. 3, pp. 709-719. [W^a.]
- 1917 c.—Worms in lambs <National Wool Grower, v. 7 (8), Aug., p. 27. [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—Close supervision to insure destruction of Trichinae and proper sterilization <Serv. and Reg. Announc., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Dec., 1917, pp. 130-134. [Issued Feb. 9] [W^a.]
- 1918 b.—Worms in pigs <Weekly News Letter U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 5 (35), Apr. 3, p. 5. [W^a.]
- [1919 a].—[*Ascaris* in pigs] [Discussion of Kinsley, A. T., 1919 b] <Rep. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (22. Ann. Meet., Dec. 2-4, 1918), pp. 133-134. [W^a.]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD—Continued.

- 1919 b.—*Dicercomonas* Chalmers and Pekkola 1919 [Notice of new species] <J. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Sept., p. [48]. [W^a.] [See Chalmers and Pekkola, 1919 a]
- 1919 c.—Migrations of the *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Editorial abstract of 1919 e] <Med. Rec., New York (2557), v. 96 (19), Nov. 8, pp. 765-766. [W^a.]
- 1919 d.—New light on worms in pigs [Editorial abstract] <Wallaces' Farmer, v. 44 (29), July 18, p. 1394. [W^a.]
- 1919 e.—A newly recognized cause of pulmonary disease—*Ascaris lumbricoides* <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 73 (16), Oct. 18, pp. 1210-1212 [W^a.]
- [1919 f].—On the life-history of the gape-worm (*Syngamus trachealis*) [Author's abstract] <Program, Abstr. Papers Am. Soc. Zool. (17. Ann. Meet., St. Louis, Dec. 29-31), pp. 16-17. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1919 g.—Practical methods of prophylaxis against worm infestations <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 55, n. s., v. 8 (1), Apr., pp. 46-62. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Filariasis. Survey of literature from March 1 to Sept. 1, 1920 [Note to Low, George C., 1920 a] <Nelson Loose-Leaf Med., v. 2, pp. 1-2. [W^e.]
- 1920 b.—Gapeworm in turkeys and chickens <J. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), June, pp. 200-201. [Issued Aug. 14] [W^a.]
- 1920 c.—Hydatid cysts. Survey of literature from March 1 to Sept. 1, 1920 [Note to Herrera-Vegas, M. and Cranwell, Daniel J., 1920 a] <Nelson Loose-Leaf Med., v. 2, p. 1. [W^e.]
- 1920 d.—Intestinal worms in hogs and stomach worms in sheep <Cornell Vet., v. 10 (2), Apr., pp. 66-74, 3 pls., figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1920 e.—The Metazoan parasites of man <Nelson Loose-Leaf Med., v. 2, pp. 381-433, figs. 1-39 [W^e.]
- 1920 f.—More and better live stock versus parasites [Editorial] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 56, n. s., v. 9 (4), Jan., pp. 356-358. [W^a.]
- 1920 g.—On the life-history of the gape-worm (*Syngamus trachealis*). (In Proc. Am. Soc. Zool., 17. Ann. Meet., St. Louis, Dec. 29-31, 1919) [Author's abstract] <Anat. Rec., v. 17 (5), Jan. 20, pp. 330-331. [W^a.]
- 1920 h.—Reactions following injection of parasite material <J. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), June, p. 199. [Issued Aug. 14] [W^a.]
- [1920 i].—Sheep scabies <Rep. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (23. Ann. Meet., Dec. 1-3, 1919), pp. 188-191. [Lib. Hall]
- 1920 j.—Trichinae and tapeworm in meat <Success with Meat, s. 4 (1), Summer, pp. 10-12, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- 1920 k.—Zur Frage des Vorkommens lebender Trichinen in gefrorenem amerikanischem Schweinefleisch und der Anwendung der Kälte als Mittel zur Verhütung der Trichinengefahr. <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 31 (4), 15 Nov. pp. 46-47. [W^a.]
- 1920 l.—Synopsis of the trematode family Heterophyidae with descriptions of a new genus and five new species. pp. 527-573, figs. 1-33. Washington. [Issued June 16] [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—[Guinea pig as host for *Hymenolepis nana*] <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), June, p. 188. [Issued July 29] [W^a.]
- [1921 b].—Intestinal lesions in calves due to *Cooperia punctata* <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Dec. 1920, p. 96. [Issued Jan.] [W^a.]
- 1921 c.—Metazoan parasites. Survey of literature from September 1, 1920, to March 1, 1921 <Nelson Loose-Leaf Med., v. 2, May, pp. 1-2 (insert following p. 432). [W^m.]
- 1921 d.—New method to control worms in pigs to be shown at International <Release, Press Serv., Off. Inform., U. S. Dept. Agric., Feb. 10 [mimeographed] 1 l. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD—Continued.

- 1921 e.—A new venture in the field of practical parasitology [Abstract] <Program, Abstr. Papers Am. Soc. Zool. Toronto, p. 45. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- [1921 f].—The occurrence of *Oncocerca* [sic] in cattle in the United States <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Dec., 1920 p. 98. [Issued Jan.] [W^a.]
- 1921 g.—Pig parasites and thumps <Yearbook U. S. Dept. Agric. (1920), pp. 175-180, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- [1921 ? h].—The prevention of intestinal worms in pigs [Mimeographed] <Extens. Circular (217) Univ. Nebraska Coll. Agric., 4 pp. [W^a.]
- 1921 i.—The prevention of intestinal worms in pigs <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 59, n. s. v. 12 (6), Sept., pp. 711-715. [W^a.]
- 1921 j.—Relation of insects to the parasitic worms of Vertebrates. (In Pierce, W. Dwight. Sanitary Entomology. Boston. pp. 50-96.) [W^a.]
- 1921 k.—Ransom urges better control of intestinal roundworm in swine <Poland China J., v. 7 (22), July 10, pp. 24-25, figs. 1-5. [W^a.] [Lib. Ransom. Lib. Hall.]
- 1921 l.—A supplementary note to the Biography of W. H. Patton <Entom. News, v. 32, p. 154. [W^a.]
- 1921 m.—Threadworms in hog tongues <Serv. and Reg. Announc., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (172), Aug., p. 79. [Issued Sept. 15] [W^a.]
- 1921 n.—The turkey an important factor in the spread of gapeworms. <Bull. (939) U. S. Dept. Agric., Apr. 23, pp. 1-13. [W^a.]
- 1921 o.—[Unusual parasites of the domestic hog] <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), June, p. 190. [Issued July 29] [W^a.]
- 1921 p.—Synopsis of the trematode family Heterophyidae with descriptions of a new genus and five new species <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2322), v. 57, pp. 527-573, illus., pls. [Issued separately June 16, 1920] [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Algunas recientes adiciones a nuestros conocimientos de la ascariasis <J. Am. Med. Ass., Ed. Español, v. 8 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 547-550, 1 fig. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- [1922 b].—[Danger to children from playing in hog lots] <J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), Dec., 1921 p. 95. [Issued Jan. 13] [W^a.]
- [1922 c].—[Effect of heat on *Haemonchus contortus*] <J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), Dec. 1921, p. 93. [Issued Jan. 13] [W^a.]
- 1922 d.—Hydatid cysts. Survey of literature from Sept. 1, 1921, to March 1, 1922 <Nelson Loose-Leaf Med., v. 2, June, pp. i-ii (insert following p. 452). [W^m.]
- 1922 e.—Latest information on hog worms. Worms in hogs retard growth, weaken vitality. Newly developed methods of prevention. Facts relative to prevention and control of worms in hogs <Dependable Duroc, v. 2 (2), May 10, pp. 4, 24-25. [W^a.]
- 1922 f.—Metazoan parasites of man. Survey of literature from Sept. 1, 1921, to March 1, 1922 <Nelson Loose-Leaf Med., v. 2, June, p. i (insert following p. 432). [W^m.]
- 1922 g.—A new venture in the field of practical parasitology [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Toronto, Dec. 28-30, 1921] <Anat. Rec., v. 23 (1), Jan. 20, p. 117. [W^a.]
- [1922 h].—[Notes on hookworms] <J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), Dec. 1921, p. 96. [Issued Jan. 13] [W^a.]
- 1922 i.—Observations on the toxic effects of *Ascaris* fluids <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Sept., pp. 42-43. [W^a.]
- 1922 j.—The prevention of intestinal worms in pigs <Mercer Co. Farm Bull., v. 12 (15), Aug. 15, pp. 1, 2-4. [Lib. Hall]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD—Continued.

- 1922 k.—[Relative frequency of *Taenia saginata*, *H. nana* and *H. diminuta* in the United States] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Sept., p. 48. [W^a.]
- 1922 l.—Round-worms in hogs <Field Year Book (1921), Jan., p. 141. [W^a.]
- [1922 m].—[Some nematodes with more than 4 molts] <J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), Dec. 1921, p. 94. [Issued Jan. 13] [W^a.]
- 1922 n.—Some recent additions to the knowledge of ascariasis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 79 (14), Sept. 30, pp. 1094-1097, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
- [1922 o].—[A *Syngamus* from the respiratory tract of a calf] <J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), Dec. 1921, p. 93. [Issued Jan. 13] [W^a.]
- 1922 p.—[Tick larvae live longer under lower temperatures than under higher] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Sept., p. 36. [W^a.]
- 1922 q.—The use of the pure culture and the guinea pig in biological studies of parasitic nematodes [Author's abstract] <Program, Abstr. Papers Am. Soc. Zool. (Cambridge, Massachusetts), p. 22. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1922 r.—Zur Trichinosis der Schlachttiere [Abstract] <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 19 (2), 1 Feb., pp. 7-9. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Animal parasites of cattle <Special Rep. Dis. Cattle 1923, pp. 502-531, figs. 1-24, pls. 44-50. [W^a.]
- 1923 b.—McLean County, Illinois, system of swine sanitation effective <Poland China J., v. 9 (24), Aug. 10, pp. 10-11. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1923 c.—[New case of *Gongylonema* from man] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), June, p. 244. [Issued Aug. 22] [W^a.]
- 1923 d.—[Use of guinea pig as an artificial host for many parasitic nematodes] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), June, p. 242. [Issued Aug. 22] [W^a.]
- 1923 e.—The use of the pure culture and the guinea pig in biological studies of parasitic nematodes [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Cambridge, Massachusetts, Dec. 27-29, 1922] <Anat. Rec., v. 24 (6), Jan. 20, p. 372. [W^a.]
- 1923 f.—Warbles and grubby hides <Hide and Leather, v. 66 (16), Oct. 20 p. 19. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Avoiding losses due to worms in hogs <Rep. Maryland Agric. Soc. (1923), v. 8, May 1, pp. 426-431. [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—Hookworms of the genus *Uncinaria* of the dog, fox, and badger <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2533), v. 65, Art. 20, pp. 1-5, pl. 1, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
- 1924 c.—[Refrigeration requirements of pork for export to Netherlands] [Abstract of report before Helminthol. Soc. Washington, Oct. 27, 1923] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 94. [Issued Dec. 18] [W^a.]
- 1924 d.—[Sparganum under the skin of the black fox in Wisconsin] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 100. [W^a.]
- 1924 e.—Zoological Division <Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1923-24), pp. 38-39. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—[Control of roundworms (*Ascaris*) in swine] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), Dec., p. 108-109. [W^a.]
- 1925 b.—Hydatid disease <Nelson Loose-Leaf Med., Survey of literature from June 1, 1924 to January 1, 1925, May, pp. 1292-1293. [W^c.]
- 1925 c.—Metazoan parasites of man <Nelson Loose-Leaf Med., Survey of literature from June 1, 1924 to January 1, 1925, May, pp. 1287-1292. [W^c.]
- 1926 a.—[Yellow-bellied sapsucker infested with tape worms] [Letter dated Aug. 11, 1925] <Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 11 (3), Mar., p. 67. [W^a.]
- [1927 a].—The prevention of roundworms in pigs [Revised by M. C. Hall and H. B. Raffensperger] <Leaflet (5) U. S. Dept. Agric., 8 pp., figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD—Continued.

1928 a.—Haiti translates swine leaflet <Official Rec., U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 7 (32), Aug. 8, p. 1. [W^a.]

[1928? b].—Les moyens propres à prévenir les vers ronds chez les porcs [French version of 1927 a] <Brochure (5) Dépt. Agric. Etats-Unis 8 pp., figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

1928 c.—The prevention of intestinal worms in pigs <Am. Herdsman, v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 12, 14. [W^a.]

1928 d.—The prevention of roundworms in pigs. (La prevención contra los vermes redondos en el cerdo). [Translation of 1927 a] <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 18 (7), Julio, pp. 550-556, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

1929 a.—The prevention of roundworms in pigs [Reprint of 1927 a] <Leaflet (5) U. S. Dept. Agric., 8 pp., figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

1932 a.—[Note on *Stephanurus dentatus*] [From an unpublished posthumous paper] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), June, p. 311. [Issued July 18] [W^a.]

1935 a.—The prevention of roundworms in pigs <Leaflet (5) U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. Mar., by M. C. Hall and H. B. Raffensperger, 8 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1936 a.—The prevention of roundworms in pigs <Leaflet (5) U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. July., by M. C. Hall and H. B. Raffensperger, 8 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Parasites of cattle <Special Rep. Dis. Cattle 1942, pp. 448-490, illus. [W^a.]

1946 a.—The prevention of roundworms in pigs <Leaflet (5) U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. Dec., by M. C. Hall and H. B. Raffensperger, 8 pp., illus. [W^a.]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD; and COUCH, JAMES FITTON.

1924 a.—An occupational disease of zoölogists [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Washington, Dec. 29-31] <Anat. Rec., v. 29 (2), Dec. 25, p. 121. [W^a.]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD; and CRAM, ELOISE BLAINE.

[1920 a].—The course of migration of *Ascaris* larvae from the intestine to the lungs [Author's abstract] <Program, Abstr. Papers Am. Soc. Zool. (18. Ann. Meet., Chicago, Dec. 28-30), p. 39. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1921 a.—The course of migration of *Ascaris* larvae <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 1 (3), May, p. 129-159, figs. 1-5, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-12, tables 1-9. [W^a.]

1921 b.—[Course of migration of ascarid larvae in the body] <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), June, p. 196. [Issued July 29] [W^a.]

1921 c.—The course of migration of *Ascaris* larvae from the intestine to the lungs. (In Proc. Am. Soc. Zool., 18. Ann. Meet., Chicago, Dec. 28-30, 1920) [Author's abstract] <Anat. Rec., v. 20 (2), Jan. 20, p. 207. [W^a.]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD; and FOSTER, WINTHROP DAVENPORT.

1917 a.—Life history of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and related forms [Preliminary note] <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 11 (8), Nov. 19, pp. 395-398. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Recent discoveries concerning the life history of *Ascaris lumbricoides* <J. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 93-99. [Issued Apr. 27.] [W^a.]

1919 b.—Idem <China Med. J., v. 33 (5), Sept., pp. 435-441. [W^m.]

1919 c.—Recent discoveries concerning the life history of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. (In Proc. Am. Soc. Zool., 16. Ann. Meet., Balt., Dec. 26-28, 1918) [Authors' abstract] <Anat. Rec., v. 15 (6), Jan. 20, pp. 341-342. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Observations on the life history of *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Bull. (817) U. S. Dept. Agric., May 12, 47 pp., figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD; and GRAYBILL, HARRY WEBSTER.

1912 a.—Investigations relative to arsenical dips as remedies for cattle ticks <Bull. (144) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Apr. 10, pp. 1-65, fig. 1, pls. 1-6. [W^a.]

1912 b.—The use of arsenical dips in tick eradication <27. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1910), pp. 267-284, fig. 22, pls. 16-18. [W^a.]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD; and HADWEN, ISAAC ANDRE SEYMOUR.

1918 a.—Horse strongyles in Canada <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 53, n. s., v. 6 (2), May, pp. 202-214, figs. 1-16. [W^a.]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD; and HALL, MAURICE CROWTHER.

1912 a.—The action of anthelmintics on parasites located outside of the alimentary canal <Bull. (153) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Sept. 25, pp. 1-23. [W^a.]

1912 b.—The action of anthelmintics on parasites located outside of the alimentary canal <Vet. News (462), v. 9, Nov. 9, pp. 537-540; (463), Nov. 16, pp. 544-548. [W^a.]

1912 c.—A new nematode, *Ostertagia bullosa*, parasitic in the alimentary tract of sheep <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1892), v. 42, pp. 175-179, figs. 1-4. [Published separately Feb. 28] [W^a.]

1915 a.—The life history of *Gongylonema scutatum* [Abstract of report before Helminthol. Soc. Washington, Dec. 17, 1914] <J. Parasitol., v. 1 (3), Mar., p. 154. [W^a.]

[1916 a].—The life history of *Gongylonema scutatum* <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), Dec., 1915, pp. 80-86. [Issued Jan. 29] [W^a.]

1917 a.—A further note on the life-history of *Gongylonema scutatum* <J. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), June, pp. 177-181. [Issued July 10] [W^a.]

1920 a.—Parasitic diseases in their relation to the live-stock industry of the Southern United States <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 57, n. s., v. 10 (4), July, pp. 394-413. [W^a.]

1924 a.—The turkey as a host of *Cheilosporira hamulosa* <J. Parasitol., v. 10 (4), June, p. 209. [W^a.]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD; HARRISON, WALTER TROUSDALE; and COUCH, JAMES FITTON.

1924 a.—*Ascaris* sensitization <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 28 (6), May 10, pp. 577-582, pl. 1. [W^a.]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD; and RAFFENSPERGER, HAYES BENTON.

1921 a.—[Development of *Arduenna strongylina* in the guinea pig] <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), June, pp. 189-190. [Issued July 29] [W^a.]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD; and SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN.

1919 a.—Effects of heat on trichinae <J. Agric. Research U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 17 (5), Aug. 15, pp. 201-221. [W^a.]

1919 b.—The thermal death point of *Trichina* larvae [Editorial abstract of 1919 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 73 (13), Sept. 27, p. 991. [W^a.]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD; SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN; and RAFFENSPERGER, HAYES BENTON.

1920 a.—Effects of pork-curing processes on trichinae <Bull. (880) U. S. Dept. Agric., Sept. 10, 37 pp. [W^a.]

RANSOM, W. H. [-1906]

1856 a.—On the diagnosis of, and treatment for, round worm; and on the occurrence of a new species of *Tænia* in the human body <Med. Times and Gaz., London (872), v. 33, n. s. (311), v. 12, June 14, pp. 598-600, figs. 1-2. [W^m, Wc.]

1863 a.—Ova of Entozoa in fæces [Letter to editor dated July 23] <Brit. Med. J., v. 2, Aug. 8, pp. 161-162. [W^m.]

1871 a.—Intestinal worms <Syst. Med. (Reynolds), v. 3, pp. 178-204, figs. 1-29. [W^m.]

RANSOM, W. H.—Continued.

- 1879 a.—Idem <Dis. Intestines, pp. 153-175, figs. 1-29. [Wm.]
- 1888 a.—On the probable existence of *Tænia nana* as a human parasite in England [Abstract of report before Nottingham Med. Chir. Soc.] <Lancet, London (3386), v. 2, July 21, p. 109-110. [Wm, Wc.]
- RANSOM, WILLIAM BRAMWELL [M. A., M. D., Physician, Gen. Hosp., Nottingham]; and ANDERSON, ARTHUR ROWLAND.
- 1891 a.—Case of Echinococcus of spinal canal, with operation <Brit. Med. J. (1613), v. 2, Nov. 28, pp. 1144-1146. [Wa, Wm.]
- RANSOM, WILLIAM BRAMWELL; and WILLIS, W. M.
- 1903 a.—Case of hydatid of the pleura <Brit. Med. J. (2197), v. 1, Feb. 7, pp. 302-303. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 29 (8), 19 Feb., Litt.-Beilage, p. 48. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Am. Med., v. 5 (9), Feb. 28, p. 355. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
- RANSOME, G. A.; and STOKES, J. F.
- 1945 a.—Saline, sulphaguanidine, and the Amoeba [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4412) July 28, p. 133. [Wa.]
- RANSTLER.
- (1776 a).—[?] <Anz. Leipz. Oekonom. Gesellsch., p. 20.
- (1776 b).—Unterricht von der Zucht und Wartung der Schafe. Leipzig.
- RANVIER [Vét. à Neauphle-le-Château]; and DEHORS.
- 1880 a.—Migration d'une troupe d'échinocoques dans les régions sous-lombaires, fessière, crurales antérieure et postérieure d'un cheval <Arch. Vét. Alfort, v. 5 (24), 25 Déc., pp. 945-950. [Wm.]
- 1881 a.—Echinococci in the sub-lumbar, gluteal, anterior and posterior crural regions of a horse [Abstract of 1880 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 4 (11), Feb., pp. 467-469. [Wa, Wm.]
- RANVIER, LOUIS ANTOINE. See Cornil, André Victor; and Ranvier, Louis Antoine; and Lee, Arthur Bolles; and Henneguy, Louis Félix, 1887 a.
- RANZANI, ABATE CAMILLO. [Prof.]
- 1817 a.—Descrizione di una nuova specie del genere *Thalassema* <Opusc. Scient., v. 1 (2), pp. 112-116, pl. 4. [Wm.]
- RANZI, SILVIO. [1902-] [Asst. Staz. Zool. Napoli] See Pasquini, Pasquale; and Ranzi, Silvio.
- RAO, A. R. GOVINDA. [M. B., B. S.]
- 1947 a.—A case of maniacal excitement following large doses of atabrin <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 82 (8), Aug., pp. 479-480. [Wm.]
- RAO, A. VASUDEVA. [M. B., B. S., Dept. Path. Med. Coll., Mysore Univ.] See Naidu, V. R.; Rao, A. Vasudeva; and Rajou, R. A.
- RAO, B. A. [B. Sc., M. B. B. S., M. P. H.] See Nursing, D.; Rao, B. A.; and Sweet, Winfield Carey; and Sweet, Winfield Carey; and Rao, B. A.
- RAO, B. S. P.; and KHAN, A. H.
- 1948 a.—Phenamidine in canine babesiosis <Indian Vet. J., v. 21 (2), Sept., pp. 78-79. [Wm.]
- RAO, B. MADHAVA. [G. M. V. C., Asst. Vet. Surg., Banswada, H. E. H. The Nizam's Dominions]
- 1944 a.—A brief account of the life cycle of *Limnoea acuminata* and *Indoplanorbis exustus* as observed in Nizamsagar area <Indian Vet. J., v. 21 (2), Sept., pp. 76-79. [Wa.]
- 1944 b.—Treatment of liver fluke infestation in cattle and sheep in Nizam Sagar area with Carbon tetra chloride and igitol and their comparative merits <Indian Vet. J., v. 20 (5), Mar., pp. 235-240. [Wa.]
- RAO, D. KAMESHWAR. See Kameshwar Rao, D.

- RAO, D. SUNDARASIVA. See Sundarasiva Rao, D.
- RAO, G. R. [Med. Off., Leper Asylum, Cuttack]
- 1928 a.—Myiasis in a leper <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 63, Apr., pp. 201-202. [Wm.]
- 1929 a.—Myiasis in lepers <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 64 [(7)], July, pp. 380-382. [Wm.]
- RAO, G. S. RAGHUNATHA; and ANANDALWAR, N.
- 1944 a.—The influence of hook-worm infection on the heart muscle; an experimental investigation <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 19 (6), pp. 204-210. [Wa.]
- RAO, H. SRINIVASA. [M. A., D. Sc., Asst. Supt. Zool. Surv., India]
- 1925 a.—On certain succineid molluscs from the Western Ghats, Bombay Presidency <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 385-400, illus. [Wa.]
- 1928 a.—The aquatic and amphibious Mollusca of the northern Shan states, Burma <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 30 (4), Dec., pp. 399-468, figs. 1-28, pls. 12-14. [Wa.]
- RAO, JOMADAR V. VENKAT. [M. R. San. I., F. R. S. T. M. and H., D. of I. Corps (Rys.)] See Senior-White, Ronald; and Rao, Jemadar V. Venkat.
- RAO, K. MALLIKARJUNA. [G. M. V. C., Dist. Vet. Off., East Godavari, Cocanada]
- 1933 a.—Chiratta [i.e. Chiretta] in piroplasmiasis of cattle caused by *Babesia bigemina* <Indian Vet. J., v. 10 (2), Oct., pp. 134-137. [Wa.]
- 1947 a.—Surra—a note on its prevalence in equines in east Godavari district during the last five years <Indian Vet. J., v. 24 (3), Nov., pp. 189-190. [Wa.]
- RAO, K. N. A.; and KALRA, S. L.
- 1949 a.—Tick-borne relapsing fever in Kashmir <Current Science, Bangalore, v. 18 (7), July, p. 249. [Wa.]
- RAO, K. S. PRAKASA. [Vet. Asst. Surg., Bezawada]
- 1941 a.—Cutaneous microfilaria <Indian Vet. J., v. 18 (3), Nov., pp. 170-171. [Wm.]
- 1941 b.—Worm in the anterior chamber of the eye of a bullock <Indian Vet. J., v. 18 (1), July, p. 35. [Wa.]
- RAO, K. SURYA. See Surya Rao, K.
- RAO, K. VIRABHADRA. [B. Sc. (Hons.), Univ. Zool. Research Lab., Madras]
- 1936 a.—The morphology of *Kalinga ornata* (Ald. and Han.) <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 38 (1), Mar., pp. 41-79, figs. 1-22, pl. 3, figs. 1-4. [Wa.]
- RAO, M. ANANT NARAYAN. [G. M. V. C., Lecturer, Madras Vet. Coll.] [For biography and port. see Indian Vet. J., v. 7 (1), July 1930, p. 6 and front.] [Wa.]
- (1923 a).—Trypanosomiasis in cattle <Madras Vet. J., v. 2 (22), p. 7.
- 1923 b.—Observations on the morphology and life-cycle of *Filaria recondita* Grassi <Bull. (144) Agric. Research Inst., Pusa, pp. 1-7, 2 pls., figs. 1-12. [Wa.]
- 1924 a.—Idem <Vet. J. (592), v. 80 (10), Oct., pp. 383-393, figs. 1-12. [Wa.]
- 1924 b.—Rat bite fever in dogs <Indian Vet. J., v. 1 (1), Aug., pp. 39-41. [Wa.]
- 1925 a.—*Haemogregarina canis* <Vet. J. (600), v. 81 (6), June, pp. 293-307, fig. 1, pls. 1-2. [Wa.]
- 1925 b.—*Haemogregarine* [sic] *canis* (James, 1905) <Indian Vet. J., v. 1 (4), May, pp. 238-253, figs. 1-23. [Wa.]
- 1925 c.—*Haemogregarine* [sic] *canis* (A rejoinder to Mr. L. Parameshwara Iyer's criticisms) <Indian Vet. J., v. 2 (1), July, pp. 11-17. [Wa.]
- 1925 d.—Trypanosomiasis in cattle <Indian Vet. J., v. 2 (1), July, pp. 58-60. [Wa.]
- 1926 a.—Experimental infection of the jackal (*Canis aureus*) with *Piroplasma canis* Prana and Galli-Valerio, 1895. A preliminary note <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 14 (1), July, pp. 243-244. [Wa.]

RAO, M. ANANT NARAYAN—Continued.

1927 a.—Idem <Indian Vet. J., v. 3 (3), Jan., pp. 238-240. [W^a.]

1927 b.—*Piroplasma gibsoni* Patton, 1910 <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 785-800, figs. 1-4, pls. 31-32. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Idem <Indian Vet. J., v. 4 (3), Jan., pp. 245-260, figs. 1-4, pl. 31. [W^a.]

1929 a.—A new species of furcocercous *Cercaria*, *Cercaria anomala* sp. nov. <Scient. Papers Civil Vet. Dept., Madras, v. 1, pp. 18-21, 1 fig., 1 pl., figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Parasitology section <Ann. Admin. Rep. Madras Civil Vet. Dert. (1930-31), pp. 36-40, 1 map. [W^a.]

1932 a.—*Cercaria saundersi* n. sp. <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 255-258, pl. 21, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1932 b.—*Cercaria kylasami* sp. nov. <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 259-261, pl. 22, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1932 c.—A comparative study on cercarial fauna in Madras <Indian Vet. J., v. 9 (2), Oct., pp. 107-111, 2 graphs. [W^a.]

1932 d.—*Diplopilidium* [sic] *nolleri* Skrjabin, 1924 <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 400-401, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1932 e.—Parasitological section <Ann. Admin. Rep. Madras Civil Vet. Dept. (1931-32), pp. 10-11. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Bovine nasal schistosomiasis in the Madras presidency with a description of the parasite <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 29-38, figs. 1-2, pls. 7-9. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Idem <Indian Vet. J., v. 10 (1), July, pp. 19-29, 8 pls. [W^a.]

1933 c.—*Cercaria hurleyi* n. sp. <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 237-239, pl. 20, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1933 d.—*Cercaria kylasami* sp. nov. [Reprint of 1932 b] <Indian Vet. J., v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 278-280, pl. 22, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1933 e.—Idem [without pl.] <U. P. Vet. Mag., v. 22 (5), Aug., pp. 7-10. [W^a.]

1933 f.—*Cercaria saundersi* n. sp. [Reprint of 1932 a] <Indian Vet. J., v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 281-284, pl. 21, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1933 g.—Idem [Plates omitted] <U. P. Vet. Mag., v. 22 (6), Sept., pp. 6-7; (7), Oct., pp. 6-7. [W^a.]

1933 h.—A preliminary report on the adult trematode obtained from *Cercariae indicae* XXIII Sewell, 1922 <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 317-320, 3 figs., pl. 24, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1933 i.—A preliminary report on the successful infection with nasal schistosomiasis in experimental calves <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 160-162. [W^a.]

1934 a.—A comparative study of *Schistosoma spindalis* Montgomery, 1906 and *Schistosoma nasalis* n. sp. <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 1-28, figs. 1-5, pls. 1-5. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Further observations on bovine nasal schistosomiasis <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 266-273, pls. 23-24. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Lung flukes in two dogs in the Madras Presidency <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 30-32, pl. 3, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1935 c.—The most practical methods of control of entozoal parasites in India <Agric. and Live-Stock India, v. 5 (6), Nov., pp. 609-614. [W^a.]

1935 d.—A note on *Taenia solium* Linneus, 1758 in the Madras Presidency <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 28-29. [W^a.]

RAO, M. ANANT NARAYAN—Continued.

1937 a.—A preliminary report on canine schistosomiasis in Madras Presidency [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2-8), p. 393 (p. 9). [W^a.]

1937 b.—A preliminary report on canine schistosomiasis in the Madras Presidency <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 7 (2), June, pp. 109-112, pl. [W^a.]

1938 a.—A comparative study of *Schistosoma spindalis* Montgomery, 1906 and *Schistosoma nasalis* n. sp. <Indian Vet. J., v. 14 (3), Jan., pp. 219-251, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1938 b.—*Dipetalonema dracunculoides* (Cobbold, 1870) <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 8 (2), June, pp. 127-130, illus. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Further observations on bovine nasal schistosomiasis <Indian Vet. J., v. 14 (3), Jan., pp. 252-261. [W^a.]

1938 d.—*Micipsella indica* n. sp. <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 251-253, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1938 e.—A note on *Plasmodium bubalis* Sheather, 1919 <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 387-389, pl. [W^a.]

1938 f.—*Potriostomum ratzi* (Kotlan, 1919) <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 8 (2), June, pp. 131-132, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—*Arthrocephalus gambiensis* Ortlepp, 1925 <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 37-38, illus. [W^a.]

1939 b.—A brief review of the species of schistosomes of the domesticated animals in India and their molluscan hosts <Indian Vet. J., v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 349-358. [W^a.]

1939 c.—*Gyalocephalus capitatus* Looss, 1900 <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 179-180, illus. [W^a.]

1939 d.—On a species of Joyeuxia, Lopez-Neyra, 1927, from a cat (*Felis catus domestica*) <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 377-378, illus. [W^a.]

1940 a.—On some worms of the genera Trichostrongylus Looss, 1905, and Cooperia Ransom, 1907 in South India <Indian Vet. J., v. 16 (5), Mar., pp. 306-311, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1940 b.—A brief review of the species of schistosomes of the domesticated animals in India and their molluscan hosts [Abstract] <Proc. 26. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lahore, 1939), Part III, p. 175. [W^a.]

1941 a.—On some worms of the genera Trichostrongylus Looss, 1905 and Cooperia Ransom, 1907, in South India [Abstract] <Proc. 27. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, 1940), Pt. III, pp. 206-207, Sect. 10, Med. and Vet. Research, pp. 16-17. [Y^b.]

1943 a.—Notes of parasitological interest <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 13 (2), June, pp. 178-179, pl. [W^a.]

RAO, M. ANANT NARAYAN; and AYYAR, L. S. PARAMESWARA.

1931 a.—Some observations on trypanosomiasis in Madras presidency <Indian Vet. J., v. 8 (2), Oct., pp. 111-118, 1 fig., map, graph. [W^a.]

1931 b.—*Heterophyes* [sic] *indicum* sp. nov. in dogs, with photographs [Title only of report before 7. All-India Vet. Conf., Bangalore, 1930] <Indian Vet. J., v. 7 (3), Jan., p. 282. [W^a.]

1932 a.—*Heterophyes* species from dogs in Madras <Indian Vet. J., v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 251-252, 1 pl. [W^a.]

1932 b.—A preliminary report on two amphistome cercariae and their adults <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 402-405, pl. 36, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1932 c.—Triradiata tapeworms from hounds and jackal <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 397-399, pls. 33-35. [W^a.]

- RAO, M. ANANT NARAYAN; and AYYAR, L. S. PARAMESWARA.—Continued.
- 1933 a.—*Schistosoma suis* n. sp., a schistosome found in pigs in Madras <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 321-324, 1 fig., pl. 25. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Ova of schistosomes in the faeces of a dog. A preliminary report <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 23-27, fig. 1, pl. 2, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- RAO, M. ANANT NARAYAN; AND MADULIAR, S. VAIDYANATHA.
- 1932 a.—Larvae of *Porocephalus* species in the muscle of a fresh water fish <Indian Vet. J., v. 9 (1), July, p. 10, 2 pls., 4 figs. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Some observations on the trypanosomes of cattle in South India <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 362-398, graphs 1-6, pls. 30-32, 1 fold. table. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Observations on the treatment of bovine nasal schistosomiasis <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 332-345. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Idem <Indian Vet. J., v. 14 (3), Jan., pp. 261-278. [W^a.]
- RAO, M. ANANT NARAYAN; and PILLAY, M. RAMAKRISHNA.
- 1936 a.—Some notes on cutaneous myiasis in animals in the Madras Presidency <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 261-265. [W^a.]
- RAO, M. G. RAMACHANDRA. [M. B., C. M., Chief Med. and San. Off., Maharaja's Hosp., Pudukotah]
- 1931 a.—Guinea-worm in a boy aged 2 <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 66 (9), Sept., pp. 504-505, illus. [W^m.]
- RAO, M. HANUMANATHA. [G. M. V. C., Vet. Asst. Surg., Palakonda, Madras]
- 1945 a.—Red water in a ten day old calf <Indian Vet. J., v. 22 (1), July, pp. 57-58. [W^a.]
- RAO, M. SAMBASIVA. [M. B. Madras, M. R. C. P. Edinburgh., D. T. M., Asst. Surg. M. and S. M. Railway Hosp., Perambur, Madras]
- 1937 a.—Cysticercosis as a possible cause of epilepsy in an Indian <Lancet, London (5951), v. 233, v. 2 (12), Sept. 18, p. 689. [W^a.]
- RAO, M. V. G. [Capt., R. I. A. S. C., Butchery, Poona]
- 1947 a.—Schistosomiasis among sheep/goats in Poona R. I. A. S. C., butchery <Indian Vet. J., v. 24 (1) July, pp. 11-13. [W^a.]
- RAO, M. V. RADEAKRISHNA. [M. B., B. S., Ph. D., Dept. Path. Med. Coll., Vizagapatam] See Tirumurti, T. S.; and RAO, M. V. Radhakrishna.
- RAO, O. L.
- (1942 a).—A case of surra in a dog <Indian Vet. J., v. 18, pp. 212-213.
- RAO, P. KRISHNA. [B.Sc., M.B.B.S., D.T.M. and H., Prof. Path. Univ. Med. Coll., Mysore and Path., Krishnarajendra Hospital, Mysore]
- 1933 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* in peritoneal cavity <Half-Year. J. Mysore Univ., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 17-23, pls. [P^a.]
- 1941 a.—Infantile cirrhosis of the liver <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 310-338. [W^a.]
- RAO, P. RAJESWARA. [Pochiraju Hosp., Berhampore]
- 1926 a.—Antimony and filariasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 61, Mar., p. 121. [W^m.]
- RAO, P. RAJESWARA; and RAJU, P. N.
- (1944 a).—Surgical complications of filariasis <Antiseptic, v. 41 (2), pp. 81-87.
- RAO, P. SRINIVASA. [G.M.V.C., Editor Indian Vet. J., Madras]
- 1929 a.—[A few points of professional interest] <Indian Vet. J., v. 5 (3), Jan., pp. 307-309. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Veterinary research. III [Editorial] <Indian Vet. J., v. 12 (3), Jan., pp. 194-201. [W^a.]
- RAO, S. R. [Dr.]
- 1949 a.—A short note on *Musca viscina* as the possible vector of *Thelazia* sp. <Indian Vet. J., v. 25 (6), May, pp. 399-401. [W^a.]
- RAO, S. RAGHAVENDER. [Plague Dept., Hyderabad-Deccan]
- 1940 a.—Studies in the epidemiology of plague in H. E. H. the Nizam's Dominions; Comparison of certain factors in a plague-infected place with that of neighbouring plague-free area <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 75 (2), Feb., pp. 80-86. [W^m.]
- 1941 a.—Rat-fleas of Calcutta: Investigated from a point of view of epidemiology of plague <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 51-70. [W^m.]
- 1941 b.—Rat-fleas of Calcutta investigated from the point of view of epidemiology of plague [Abstract] <Proc. 27. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, 1940), Pt. III, p. 208, Sect. 10, Med. and Vet. Research, p. 18. [Y^b.]
- 1942 a.—Some epidemiological factors of guinea-worm disease as noticed in a recent survey of the Osmanabad District <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 11 (11), Aug., pp. 329-337. [W^m.]
- RAO, S. RAM MOHAN. [Mukteswar]
- 1943 a.—Preliminary observations on the bionomics of *Hunterellus hookeri* How (Hymenoptera), an insect parasite of tick together with a note on its distribution [Abstract] <Proc. 30. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta), Part III, pp. 87-88. [Ch^a.]
- RAO, S. SUNDAR. See Sundar Rao, S.
- RAO, S. VENKATESWARA. [M.D., Hyderabad]
- 1947 a.—Hydatid disease (?) of the lung <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 16 (5), Feb., pp. 158-159. [W^m.]
- RAO, V. SEETHARAMA. [G. M. V. C., Touring, Asst. Vet. Surg., Patancheru, H. E. H., The Nizam's Dominions]
- 1940 a.—Three filarid worms in an equine <Indian Vet. J., v. 17 (2), Sept., pp. 101-103. [W^a.]
- RAO, V. VENKAT. See Venkat Rao, V.
- RAO, VENCENZO. [Dott.]
- 1941 a.—Osservazioni cliniche sull'impiego dei preparati acridinici nella giardiasi <Rinascenza Med., v. 18 (6), Mar. 31, pp. 153-154. [W^m.]
- RAO, Y. RAMCHANDRA. See Ramchandra Rao, Y.
- RAOUL, YVES. [Int. Pharm. Hôp. Paris] See Gounelle, Hugues F. H.; and Raoul, Yves.
- RAOUL-DUVAL. See Bocca, Claude R.; and Raoul-Duval.
- RAOULT, A. See Le Gendre, Paul; and Raoul, A.
- РАПЧЕВСКИЙ, И. Ф. [Ралчевский, И. Ф.]
- 1882 a.—Объ употреблений салициловой кислоты против *Balantidium coli* [On the use of salicylic acid against *Balantidium coli*] [Russian text] <Med. Vestnik, v. 21 (23), June 12, pp. 361-362; (24), June 19, pp. 377-379; (25), June 26, pp. 393-395. [W^m.]
- RAPER, ALAN B.
- 1946 a.—"Congenital malaria" [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4449), Apr. 13, p. 586. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Cerebral schistosomiasis [Letter to editor] <East African Med. J., v. 25 (6), June, pp. 262-263. [W^m.]
- RAPER, ALAN B.; OGBORN, R. S.; and WILSON, D. BAGSTER.
- 1944 a.—Treatment of subtertian malaria in Africans <East African Med. J., v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 66-72. [W^m.]
- RAPER, HENRY STANLEY. [1882-] See Clark, G. Herbert; and Raper, Henry Stanley.
- RAPHAËL. See Ramond, Louis; Desmarest, E.; and Raphaël.
- RAPIĆ, S. [Zagreb]
- 1940 a.—Neki parazitarni crvi probavnog trakta domaćih mesojeda u rentgenskoj slici (Ueber das Röntgenbild einiger parasitierender Würmer im Verdauungstrakt bei Hunden und Katzen) [German summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 10 (5), pp. 254-267, illus. [Issued Apr. 20] [W^a.]

RAPIC, S.—Continued.

(1942 a).—Ein Beitrag zur Demodex-Behandlung mit ultravioletten Strahlen <Vet. Archiv., Zagrab (7), p. 275.

1943 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (15-16), Apr. 16, p. 117. [W^a.]

RAPIN, L. See Malbrant, R.; and Rapin, L.; and Malbrant, R.; Bayrou, M.; and Rapin, P.

RAPISARDA, O. [Dr.]

1896 a.—Contributo allo casistica dell' anchilostomo-anemia <Riforma Med., an. 12 (95), v. 2 (20), 24 Apr., pp. 230-231. [W^m.]

RAPISARDI, SALVATORE. [Dott., R. Univ. Catania]

1927 a.—Moderne vedute sul meccanismo di trasmissione della leishmaniosi interna <Minerva Med., v. 7 (26), Sept. 20, pp. 1021-1025. [W^m.]

RAPKINE, L. See Chatton, Edouard Pierre Léon; Lwoff, André; and Rapkine, L.

RAPMUND. [Dr., Nienburg]

1884 a.—In wie weit hat sich die in verschiedenen Gegenden Deutschlands eingeführte obligatorische Trichinenschau zur Verhütung der Trichinenkrankheit bewährt? <Tagebl. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, v. 57 (4), 22 Sept., p. 281. [W^m.]

1885 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Vrtljschr. Oeff. Gsndhtspflg., v. 17 (1), pp. 99-100. [W^m.]

RAPMUND, OTTO. [1845-1930] [For necrology see Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 56 (16), 18 Apr., 1930, p. 671] [W^a.]

1887 a.—Erster Gesamt-Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungsbezirks Aurich, insbesondere die Jahre 1883, 1884 und 1885 umfassend. vi pp., 1 p. l., 297 pp. Emden. [W^a.]

1890 a.—Zweiter... für die Jahre 1886-1888. v + 227 pp. Berlin. [W^a.]

(1892 a).—General-Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungsbezirks Minden für die Jahre 1886-1888. 262 pp. Minden i. W.

(1894 a).—Idem... für die Jahre 1889-1891. 239 pp. Minden i. W.

(1897 a).—Idem... für die Jahre 1892-1894. 224 pp. Minden i. W.

RAPP.¹ [Kr.-Thierarzt]

1857 a.—Die Leberegel-Cachexie <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1855-56), v. 4, p. 100. [W^a.]

RAPP.² [Dr.]

1925 a.—Zusammenstellung der wichtigsten Wurm-mittel für Kinder <Med. Klin., Berlin (1050), v. 21 (4), 25 Jan., pp. 117-118. [W^m.]

RAPP.³ [Dr., München]

1931 a.—Pharmazeutische Rundschau. Wichtige, neuere Arzneimittel, Spezialitäten, Geheimmittel, welche in der Zeit vom Juli 1930 bis Januar 1931 aus der pharmazeutischen Presse nachfolgend zusammengestellt worden sind <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 78 (16), Apr. 17, pp. 687-689. [W^m.]

RAPP, WILLIAM F. (jr.) [Univ. Illinois, Urbana]

1945 a.—Opinion 152 of the International commission of zoological nomenclature <Science, n. s. (2636), v. 102, July 6, pp. 17-18. [W^a.]

RAPPAPORT, IRVING. [M. S., Dept. Pub. Health and Prevent. Cornell Univ. Med. Coll., New York City] [For port. see Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., 1940, opp. p. 104] [W^a.] [See also Nauss, Ralph Welty; and Rappaport, Irving; and Kouri, Pedro, 1940 a; and Kouri, Pedro; and Rappaport, Irving]

1942 a.—The pathogenicity of three strains of *Trichinella spiralis* as indicated by lethal dose and survival time (Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28-30) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec. Suppl., pp. 26-27. [W^a.]

RAPPAPORT, IRVING—Continued.

1943 a.—A comparison of three strains of *Trichinella spiralis*. I. Pathogenicity and extent of larval development in the musculature <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 23 (3), May, pp. 343-350. [W^a.]

1943 b.—A comparison of three strains of *Trichinella spiralis*. II. Longevity and sex ratio of adults in the intestine and rapidity of larval development in the musculature <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 23 (3), May, pp. 351-362. [W^a.]

1943 c.—The pathogenicity of three strains of *Trichinella spiralis* as indicated by longevity and sex ratio of the adults and the degree of muscle parasitism <Abstr. Theses Cornell Univ. (1942), pp. 332-334. [W^a.]

RAPPAPORT, IRVING; and NAUSS, RALPH WELTY.

1940 a.—A consideration of several factors which may influence infection with *Endamoeba histolytica* <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 105-115. [W^a.]

RAPPIN, GUSTAVE. [1851-]

1881 a.—Contribution à l'étude des bactéries de la bouche à l'état normal et dans la fièvre typhoïde. Thèse. 80 pp., 21, 1 pl., 12 figs. Paris. [W^m.]

RAPPOPORT, FRIDA.

1915 a.—Des complications des kystes hydatiques postéro-supérieurs du foie. Thèse méd. (Paris). 68 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

RAPPORT, M. M. [Calif. Inst. Tech., Pasadena, California] [See also Seneear, A. E.; Rapport, M. M.; and Koepfli, Joseph Blake]

RAPPORT, M. M.; et al.

1947 a.—Derivatives of taurine and β -alanine <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (10), Oct., pp. 2561-2563. [W^a.]

RAPPORT, M. M.; SENEAR, A. E.; MEAD, JAMES FRANKLYN; and KOEPFLI, JOSEPH BLAKE.

1946 a.—The synthesis of potential antimalarials. 2 - phenyl- α -(2-piperidyl)-4-quinolinemethanols <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 58 (12), Dec., pp. 2697-2703. [W^a.]

RAPSEY, GEORGE H. [See also Law, Ronald G.; and Rapsey George H.]

RAPSEY, GEORGE H.; and LAW, RONALD G.

1928 a.—Fox diseases <Fur Trade J. Canada, v. 6 (3), Nov., pp. 8-9, 30, 32; (4), Dec., p. 6. [Continued in 1929 a] [W^a.]

1928 b.—Liver fluke in mink <Black Fox Mag., v. 12 (4), May, p. 10. [W^a.]

1928 c.—Idem <Fur Trade J. Canada, v. 5 (9), May, p. 6. [W^a.]

1928 d.—Idem <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 1 (4), Oct., p. 13. [W^a.] [Also reprint: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1929 a.—Fox diseases [Continued from 1928 a] <Fur Trade J. Canada, v. 6 (5), Jan., pp. 7, 18; (6), Feb., pp. 10, 15; (7), Mar., p. 13; (8), Apr., pp. 9, 21. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Liver fluke in minks [Same as 1928 b]. (In Hodgson, Robert G. A scrap book of mink raising. Toronto, Canada. pp. 217-218, 220.) [W^a.]

RARIVOSON, A. [Hôp. Mixte Diégo-Suarez] See Le Gac, P.; Espian, M.; and Rarivoson, A.

RASCH, A. C. V. [Strande]

1935 a.—Mer om Scabies—Behandling [Correspondence] <Ugesk. Læger, v. 97 (5), Jan. 31, pp. 150-151. [W^m.]

RASCH, C.

1921 a.—Elephantiasis paa underextremiteterne, behandlet med universells Lysbade <Hosp.-Tid., v. 64, Dansk Dermatologisk Selskabs Forhandling, Oct. 1920-May 1921, pp. 21-22. [W^m.]

RASCH, CHR. [Dr. Med., Bangkok]

1893 a.—Die Zukunft der Erforschung der Tropenkrankheiten und der Tropenhygiene in Deutschland <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., v. 14 (20), Mar. 9, pp. 225-226. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Ueber einen Fall von *Tænia nana* in Siam <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., v. 15 (13), 12 Feb., p. 143. [W^m.]

RASCH, CHR.—Continued.

- 1896 a.—Ein Fall von monströser Elephantiasis aus den Tropen <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 33 (49), 7 Dec., pp. 1089-1090, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
 1901 a.—Fall von localem durch einen Hühnerparasiten (*Menopon pallidum* Nitzsch) hervorgerufene Pruritus <Dermat. Centralbl., v. 5 (3), Dec., pp. 70-71. [W^m.]

RASCH, W.

- (1921 a).—Die Bedeutung der Blausäure und ihrer Derivate für die Schädlingsbekämpfung <Desinfekt. u. Schädlingsbekämpf. (6).

RASCHKE, OTTO. [Obertierarzt, Magdeburg]

- 1921 a.—Uebertragungsversuche mit den in amerikanischen Schweinefleischwaren enthaltenen Trichinen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 32 (6), 15 Dez., pp. 75-76. [W^a.]
 (1925 a).—Die Trichinenschau. Ein Leitfaden für Tierärzte. viii + 174 pp., 66 figs. Hannover.
 1925 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutschöstr. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 7 (23), 1 Dez., p. 235. [W^a.]
 1926 a.—Die Abtötung der Rinderfinne durch trockene Wärme <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 36 (20), 15 Juli, pp. 328-329. [W^a.]
 1927 a.—Kleine pathologisch-anatomische Mitteilungen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 35 (29), 16 Juli, pp. 468-470, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
 1948 a.—Die wirksamer Bekämpfung der gesundheitsschädlichen Rinderfinne <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 3 (21-22), Nov., pp. 363-364. [W^a.]

RASCO, J. H. [Chief Inspector, Livestock San. Com. Texas, Fort Worth]

- 1931 a.—Scabies eradication in the state of Texas for 1930 <Sheep and Goat Raisers' Mag., v. 11 (7), Feb., p. 190. [W^a.]
 [1932 a].—Cattle and sheep scabies eradication <Ann. Rep. Live Stock San. Com. Texas (1931), pp. 6-8. [Lib. Hall]
 [1932 b].—Tick eradication <Ann. Rep. Live Stock San. Com. Texas (1931), pp. 3-5. [Lib. Hall]
 1937 a.—"Strike Three" on the fever tick <Cattleman, v. 23 (8), Jan., pp. 19-22, illus. [W^a.]

RASCO, J. H.; and POWELL, D. M.

- [1938 a].—Scabies eradication department, year 1937 <Ann. Rep. Live Stock San. Com. Texas (1937), 3 leaves. [Mimeographed] [W^a.]
 [1938 b].—Tick eradication department. Calendar year 1937 <Ann. Rep. Live Stock San. Com. Texas (1937), leaves 1-5. [W^a.]

RASHAD, AHMED MOHAMED (*Effendi*).

- 1928 a.—Veterinary pathological laboratory <Ann. Rep. Vet. Serv., Min. Agric. Egypt (1924-25), pp. 13-33. [W^a.]

RASHINA, M. G. [Рашина, М. Г.]

- 1945 a.—Общественная химиопрофилактика как метод предупреждения и ликвидации вспышек малярии (The public chemoprophylaxis as a method of prevention and liquidation of malaria outbreaks) [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 14 (4), pp. 49-55. [W^a.]

RASHINA, M. G.; and КНОВАНСКАЯ, А. И.

- 1939 a.—Опыт оздоровления малярийного очага (с. Хамидие Кабардино-Балкарской АССР) путем применения только медикаментов (акрихин и плазмодид) (Essai d'assainissement d'un foyer paludique (vil. Khamidié en Kabardino-Balkarie) uniquement au moyen d'un traitement médicamenteux (acriquine et plasmodicide)) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 8 (1), pp. 9-24, illus. [W^a.]

RASHINA, M. G.; МИЛЮТИНА, Е. Я.; KOGAN, A. G.; and ELISEEVA, S. I.

- 1937 a.—Сравнительная оценка эффективности различных сроков противорецидивного лечения акрихином и хинином (Efficacité comparée du traitement préventif des rechutes par l'acriquine et la quinine appliquées à différentes périodes) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 6 (2), pp. 155-180. [W^m.]

RASI, DEMETRIO. [Dr.]

- 1851 a.—Osservazioni pratiche che assicurano l'azione antelmintica della radice del melo granato per uccidere e cacciare dal corpo umano il verme solitario <Bull. Sc. Med. Bologna, 33 s., v. 20, pp. 5-18. [W^m.]

RAŠÍN; and KOŠTANSKÝ.

- 1938 a.—Diagnost. Untersuchungen auf Parasitenbefall [Abstract of report before 1. Deutscher Informationskurs, Ivanovice na Hané, Dec. 10-11, 1937] <Prag. Tierärztl. Arch., v. 18 (3) Mar., p. 74. [W^a.]

RAŠÍN, KAREL. [Dr., Inst. Allg. Zool. u. Parasitol. Tierärztl. Hochschule Brünn] [See also Janicki, Constantin; and Rášín, Karel]

- 1927 a.—Příspěvek k pathogenesi *Lymphocystis johnstonei* Woodcock. I. (Ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der *Lymphocystis johnstonei* Woodcock. I.) [Czechoslovakian text] <Biolog. Spisy Vysoké Školy Zvěrolék., Brno, v. 6, Art. 2, pp. 11-38 (28 pp.), figs. 1-4, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-15; German summary, pp. 34-38 (pp. 24-28). [W^a.]

- [1928 ? a].—Příspěvek k biologii druhu *Pomphorhynchus laevis* Müll. (= *Echinorhynchus proteus* Westrumb) (Ein Beitrag zur Biologie des *Pomphorhynchus laevis* Müller). [Czechoslovakian text] 21 pp., figs. 1-6; German summary, pp. 20-21. 26 1/2 cm. [n. p.] (Zpravodaj. Moravského zemského rybářského spolku Brno 1928. Zvláštní čísť). [Lib. Hall, Lib. Zool. Div.]

- 1928 b.—Příspěvek k pathogenesi *Lymphocystis johnstonei* Woodcock. II. (Ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der *Lymphocystis johnstonei* Woodcock. II.) [Czechoslovakian text] <Biolog. Spisy Vysoké Školy Zvěrolék., Brno, v. 7, Art. 1, pp. 1-14; German summary, pp. 13-14. [W^a.]

- 1928 c.—Příspěvek k biologii druhu *Pomphorhynchus laevis* Müll. [Abstract of report before Čs. Biol. Společ. Brno, May 2] <Biolog. Listy, v. 14 (2), p. 158. [Y^b.]

- 1929 a.—*Janickia volgensis* n. gen. n. sp., krevní motolice ryby *Pelecus cultratus* (L.) (*Janickia volgensis* n. gen. n. sp., ein Blutrematode aus dem Fische *Pelecus cultratus* (L.)) [Czechoslovakian text] <Biolog. Spisy Vysoké Školy Zvěrolék., Brno, v. 8, Art. 16, 21 pp., figs. 1-6; German summary, pp. 17-21. [W^a.]

- 1930 a.—Dvě poznámky o *Cystoopsis acipenseris* N. Wagner (Zwei Bemerkungen über *Cystoopsis acipenseris* N. Wagner) [Czechoslovakian text; German summary] <Biolog. Spisy Vysoké Školy Zvěrolék., Brno, v. 9, Art. 6, 12 pp., figs. 1-12. [W^a.]

- 1930 b.—Nález parazitu *Polypodium hydriforme* Uss. a *Cystoopsis acip.* Wagn. v. naší sterlodi <Biolog. Listy, v. 15 (2), p. 140. [Y^b.]

- 1931 a.—Beitrag zur postembryonalen Entwicklung der *Amphihina foliacea* (Rud.), nebst einer Bemerkung über die Laboratoriumskultur von *Gammarus pulex* (L.) <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 138 (4), Juni, pp. 555-579, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]

- 1933 a.—*Echinoparyphium recurvatum* (Linstow, 1873) a jeho vývoj (*Echinoparyphium recurvatum* (Linstow, 1873) und seine Entwicklung) [German summary] <Biolog. Spisy Vysoké Školy Zvěrolék., Brno, v. 12, Art. 1-2, pp. 1-104, figs. 1-47. [W^a.]

RASKA, KAREL. [Dr., Karlov. Univ. Prague]

- 1938 a.—E-dysenterie <Casop. Lék. Česk., v. 77 (19), 13. května, pp. 598-607. [W^m.]

- 1938 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 36 (19), Oct. 15, p. 941. [W^a.]

RASKA, SIGWIN B. See Riker, Walter F. (jr.); Huebner, Virginia R.; Raska, Sigwin B.; and Cattell, McKeen.

RASKI, D. J.; and ALLEN, MERLIN W.

- 1948 a.—Spring dwarf nematode <Calif. Agric., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 23-24. [W^a.]

- RASKI, D. J.; and ALLEN, MERLIN W.—Continued.
1948 b.—Sugar-beet nematode. Identification and recommendations for control of the pest in California fields <Calif. Agric., v. 2 (11), Nov., p. 8, 16, illus. [W^a.]
- RASKIN, A. Ia. [Раскин, А. Я.] [See also Tareev, E. M. Osherova, F. I.; and Raskin, A. Ia.; and Zvonitskiĭ, N. S.; Raskin, A. Ia.; Gontaeva, A. A.; and Pressler, L. G.]
1939 a.—Результаты лечения малярии акрихином в комбинации с хинолином No. 31 [Les résultats du traitement du paludisme par l'acriquine combinée à la quinoline no. 31] [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 8 (6), pp. 75-80. [W^m.]
- RASKIN, B. I. [Раскин, Б. И.]
1936 a.—Применение нафталиновой нефти в ветеринарной практике [The use of naphthalene in veterinary practice] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (7), July, pp. 73-75. [W^a.]
- RASKIN, HERBERT A. [Apprentice Seaman V-12 (S) U. S. N. R.] See Smiley, Dean Franklin; and Raskin, Herbert A.
- RASMUSSEN, ANKER FRODE. [1857-]
1889 a.—En sjælden Aarsag til Icterus [Echinococcus] <Hosp.-Tid., 3. R., v. 7 (9), 27 Feb., pp. 277-287; (10), 6 Mar., pp. 301-309. [W^m.]
1889 b.—Tilfælde af Baendelorm fra 1879 indtil 1886 medregnet <Hosp.-Tid., 3. R., v. 7 (10), 6 Mar., pp. 309-310. [W^m.]
- RASMUSSEN, ARTHUR A.
1926 a.—Om *Trichomonas vaginalis* i blæren hos gravide <Hosp.-Tid., v. 69 (51), Dec. 23, pp. 1177-1186. [W^m.]
- RASMUSSEN, E. J. [Dist.-Vet., Nybro, Sweden]
1927 a.—Ueber Asuntol bei Piroplasmose <Therap. Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 1 (5), Nov., pp. 178-179. [W^a.]
- RASMUSSEN, FRITZ VALDEMAR. [1834-1877] [Professor, Path. Anat., Univ. Copenhagen]
1865 a.—Bidrag til Kundskab om Echinococernes Udvikling, navnlig om Døttreblæredannelsen <Vidensk. Medd. Naturh. Forening Kjøbenhavns, 2. s., v. 7 (1-8), pp. 1-29, pls. 1-2. [W^e.]
1866 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Anat. and Physiol., London, v. 1, Nov., p. 183. [W^m, W^e.]
1866 b.—Om Leverechinokokker med Hensyn til Diagnose og Behandling <Hosp.-Tid., v. 9 (28), 11 Juli, pp. 109-110; (29), 18 Juli, pp. 113-115; (30), 25 Juli, pp. 117-119. [W^m.]
1866 c.—Om Echinokokker i Hjernen <Ibidem (50), 12 Dec., pp. 197-198; (51), 19 Dec., pp. 201-204. [W^m.]
1866 d.—Bidrag til Kundskaben om Echinococernes Udvikling hos Mennesket, deres almindelige Pathologi og patologiske Anatomi. Diss. 2 p. l., 78 pp., 2 pls. Kjøbenhavn. [W^m.]
1869 a.—Contribution towards the history of the development of the Echinococcus, with especial reference to the formation of daughter cysts [Transl. of 1865 a] <Austral. Med. J., (93), v. 14, Jan., pp. 1-11; (94), Feb., pp. 33-37; (95), Mar., pp. 65-70, pls. 1-2. [W^m.]
- RASMUSSEN, L. [Drylæge, Ringe]
1923 a.—Løven om udryddelse af oksebremselæven <Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlægeforen., v. 6 (11), June 1, pp. 159-160. [W^a.]
- RASMUSSEN, NELSON HENRY [1881-] [M. D., Scottsbluff, Nebraska]; and RIDDELL, TED EUGENE.
1926 a.—Hydatid cyst of inferior border of liver <Nebraska State Med. J., v. 11 (5) May, p. 198. [W^m.]
- RASMUSSEN, PETER BERTEL. [1854-] [Dyrlæge, Kjøbenh. Offent. Kvægtorv.]
1897 a.—Im Okse- og Svinetinten <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 9 (2-3), pp. 33-77. [W^a.]
1897 b.—Idem <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 9 (2-3), Maj-Juni, pp. 33-83. [W^a.]
- RASMUSSEN, PETER BERTEL—Continued.
1897 c.—Indlæg i "Tintespørgsmaalet" <Ibidem (4), Juli, pp. 132-136. [W^a.]
1900 a.—Om Okse- og Svinetinten <Ibidem, v. 12 (1), Apr., pp. 1-18. [W^a.]
1901 a.—Et Par Tilfælde af Tinter hos Fedekalve <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 13 (5), Aug., pp. 168-169. [W^a.]
- RASMUSSEN, J.
1929 a.—Några erfarenheter angående betnematodernas utbredning i Skåne. (Some investigations upon the occurrence [sic] of beet nematodes in Scania) <Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr., v. 39 (6), pp. 291-316, figs. 1-3, 1 map, fig. 4; English summary, pp. 315-356. [W^a.]
- RASOVSKAIA, R. I.
1924 a.—К фауне нематод крупного рогатого скота в Туркестане <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 2 (1), pp. 129-136, 2 figs. [W^a.]
1927 a.—Zur Fauna der Nematoden beim Rindvieh in Turkestan [Abstract of 1924 a] <Jahresh. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, p. 1210. [W^a.]
- RASMUSSEN, R. K.
1928 a.—Dyriske snyltare hos befolkningen paa Faerøerne <Ugesk. Laeger, v. 90 (18), May 3, pp. 410-412. [W^m.]
- RASPAI, FRANÇOIS VINCENT. [1794-1878] [For biography see Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 8 (1), Feb. 1, 1904, pp. 5-87, figs. 1-20] [W^a, W^m.]
(1827 a).—[?] <Bull. Soc. Philomat. Paris, 25 Août.
1829 a.—Antwort auf die Zurechtweisung des Herrn Professors Bär [über Aspidogaster] <Isis (Oken), v. 22 (5), pp. 556-564. [W^e.] [See von Bär, Karl Ernst, 1828 e.]
(1829 b).—Anatomie comparée de deux espèces de Strongylus, qui vivent dans le marsouin <Ann. Sc. Obs., v. 2, Mai, pp. 244-254, 2 pls.
1829 c.—Idem <Bull. Sc. Nat. et Géol., 2. Sect. v. 19, pp. 139-143. [W^e.]
(1829 d).—La gale de l'homme est-elle le produit d'un insecte? <Ann. Sc. Obs., v. 2, pp. 446-458.
1829 e.—Du ciron de la gale [Abstract of 1829 d] <Bull. Sc. Nat. et Géol., v. 18, Juillet, pp. 311-312. [W^e.]
(1830 a).—Examen de quelques espèces d'entozoaires publiées récemment <Ann. Sc. Obs., v. 3, pp. 285-290.
1834 a.—Mémoire comparatif sur l'histoire naturelle de l'insecte de la gale. 31 pp., 1 l., 2 pls. Paris. [W^m.]
1834 b.—Idem <Bull. Gén. Thérap., Paris, v. 7, pp. 169-184, pls. 1-2. [W^m.]
1835 a.—Naturgeschichte der Insekten der Krätze. Vergleichende Untersuchungen. Aus dem Französischen, mit Anmerkungen von G. K. viii + 31 pp., 2 pls. Leipzig. [W^a.]
1837 a.—Mémoire comparatif sur l'histoire naturelle de l'insecte acare de la gale [Abstract of 1834 a] <Isis (Oken) (3), pp. 224-225. [W^e.]
1838 a.—Sur la cause immédiate et la médication de la plupart des cas de surexcitation des organes sexuels (satyriasis, nymphomanie, pertes séminales involontaires et habitude précoce de la masturbation) <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, an. 11, v. 12 (140), 29 Nov., p. 559; (141), 1 Déc., pp. 563-564. [W^m.]
1838 b.—Recherches d'histoire naturelle sur la structure anatomique, les habitudes, les effets morbides de l'ascaride vermiculaire (*Oxyuris vermicularis*) et sur les moyens curatifs propres à prévenir ou à dissiper les désordres pathologiques que détermine sa présence dans nos divers organes <Ibidem (144), 8 Déc., pp. 579-580; (146), 13 Déc., p. 591; (149), 20 Déc., pp. 604-605; (150), 22 Déc., pp. 607-608; (151), 25 Déc., p. 612; (152), 27 Déc., pp. 615-617. [W^m.]

RASPAIL, FRANÇOIS VINCENT—Continued.

- 1839 a.—Recherches d'histoire naturelle sur les insectes morbipares et sur le traitement des maladies de la peau interne et externe, par la méthode antientomique <Ibidem, an. 12, 2. s., v. 1 (3), 5 Jan., pp. 9-11. [W^m.]
- 1839 b.—Recherches d'histoire naturelles sur les insectes morbipares; cause présumée, médication de la carie dentaire, et ses analogies avec la carie des végétaux <Ibidem (10), 22 Jan., pp. 37-40. [W^m.]
- 1839 c.—Die Caries der Zähne [Abstract of 1839 b] <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.-u. Heilk. (192), v. 9 (16), März, p. 256. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1839 d.—Ueber die unmittelbare Ursache der meisten Fälle von krankhafter Aufreizung der Sexualorgane [Abstract of 1838 a] <Ibidem (189), v. 9 (13), Feb., pp. 199-204. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1843 a.—Histoire naturelle de la santé et de la maladie chez les végétaux et chez les animaux en général; et en particulier chez l'homme; suivie du formulaire pour une nouvelle méthode de traitement hygiénique et curatif. v. 1, lviii. + 496 pp., 12 pls. Paris. [W^m.]
- 1843 b.—Idem. v. 2, x + 682 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- 1845 a.—Idem. 2. tirage, v. 1, liii pp., 1 p. l., 414 pp., 12 pls. Paris. [W^m.]
- 1845 b.—Idem. v. 2, v. pp., 1 p. l., 573 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- 1860 a.—Idem. 3. éd., considérablement augmentée. v. 1, civ + 344 pp., figs., 19 pls. Paris et Bruxelles. [W^m.]
- 1860 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii + 552 pp., figs. Paris et Bruxelles. [W^m.]
- 1860 c.—Idem. v. 3, viii + 552 pp. Paris et Bruxelles. [W^m.]

RASPAIL, JULIEN. [1867-]

- 1906 a.—Rôle pathogène des helminthes en général, et en particulier dans les maladies infectieuses. Thèse. 224 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

RASPAIL, XAVIER.

- 1889 a.—Note rectificative sur l'histoire de la chique (*Sarcopsylla penetrans*) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 14 (9), Nov., pp. 366-369. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1890 a.—Sur la destruction des œufs du *Liparis dispar* par un acarier <Ibidem, v. 15 (3), Mars, pp. 94-96. [Note by Mégnin, J.-P., p. 96] [W^a, W^c.]
- 1899 a.—A propos d'un projet de réforme à la nomenclature des êtres organisés et des corps inorganiques <Mem. Soc. Cient. "Antonio Alzate", v. 12 (11-12), pp. 475-480. [W^a.]
- 1902 a.—Deuxième note sur une planaire sp. <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 27 (3), Mars, pp. 119-123. [W^a.]

RASPAOLO, D. G. See Franchini, Giuseppe.; and Raspaolo, D. G.

RASPISARDA. See Rapisarda, O.

RASSAU. [Obervet., Windhuk]

- 1906 a.—Fortschritte in der Rinderpest und Texasfieberbekämpfung [Abstract of report before Deutsch. Kolonialkong., Berlin, 5-7 Oct.] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 16 (4), Jan., p. 118. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Fortschritte in der Rinderpest- und Texasfieber-Bekämpfung <Verhandl. Deutsch. Kolonialkong. (Berlin, 5-7 Okt. 1905), pp. 293-300. [W^m.]

RASTEGAeva, EKATERINA FEDOROVNA. [Растегаева, Екатерина Федоровна] [1898-] [Docent, vet. Sc.] [See also Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Susko, S. F.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Amanzhulov, S. A.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Basiliia, V. T.; Mamikonian, M. M.; Ulasevich, I. S.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Belavin, V. S.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Belavin,

RASTEGAeva, EKATERINA FEDOROVNA—Continued.

- V. S.; Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Nikol'skii, S. N.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Belavin, V. S.; Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Shlupikov, A. L.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Davydov, A. M.; Markova-Petrashvskaiia, E. N.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Efimov, V. A.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Galuzo, I. G.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Galuzo, I. G.; Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Luk'ianov, V. A.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; Nezvetayev, N. V.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Markova-Petrashvskaiia, E. N.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Markova-Petrashvskaiia, E. N.; Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Gnedina, A. N.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Markova-Petrashvskaiia, E. N.; Ulasevich, I. S.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Matikashvili, I. L.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Matikashvili, I. L.; Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Levkovich, E. N.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Nezvetayev, N. V.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Nezvetayev, N. V.; Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Shmulevich, A. I.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Polonov, M. K.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Poluektov, A. M.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Levkovich, E. N.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Susko, S. F.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; Tolstova, A. N.; and Nikol'skii, S. N.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Sokolov, Ivan I.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Sudzilovskii, M. N.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Vasilevskaiia, Vera Izrail'evna; Markova-Petrashvskaiia, E. N.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna]
- 1929 a.—A propos des coccidies des renards <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (10), 11 Déc., p. 909. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Coccidie chez le tigre (note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (8), 9 Oct., p. 640. [W^a.]
- 1929 c.—La coccidiose chez le bison (note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (8), 9 Oct., pp. 641-642. [W^a.]
- 1929 d.—*Eimeria felina* Niesch. chez la lionne (note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (8), 9 Oct., p. 641. [W^a.]
- 1929 e.—*Eimeria mesnili* n. sp. chez *Canis lagopus* (note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (8), 9 Oct., p. 640. [W^a.]
- 1929 f.—Der Kampf gegen die Piroplasmose der Rinder im Leningrader (Petrograder) Gouvernement im Jahre 1927 (5. Mitteilung) <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 36 (3), 10 Sept., pp. 153-162. [W^a.]
- 1929 g.—Sur une espèce nouvelle de coccidies <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (2), 13 Fév., pp. 69-70. [W^a.]
- 1929 h.—Zur Frage der Identität der Babesiellen im nordwestlichen Gebiet Russlands <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 45 (14), 5 Apr., pp. 233-234. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Zur Frage über Coccidien wilder Tiere <Arch. Protistenk., v. 71 (3), 15 Okt., pp. 377-404, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]

RASTEGAIEVA, EKATERINA FEDEROVNA—Continued.

- 1930 b.—К вопросу о кокцидиях диких животных (Zur Frage über die Kokzidiose der wilden Tiere) [Russian text] <Trudy Leningrad. Gosudarstv. Vet. Inst., v. 4 (1), pp. 3-38, pl. 1, figs. 1-8; German summary, p. 95. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Protozoologische Notizen. I. Fall von Sarkozysten im Blute der Rinder. II. Ein Fall von Spirochätose beim Rinde <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 48 (33), 12 Aug., p. 528, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—[К вопросу о переносчиках пироплазмозов овец Азербайджана] [The question of the transmission of piroplasmosis of sheep in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst., pp. [51]-69. [This article incorrectly paged and incomplete] [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Zur Frage der Ueberträger der Schafpiroplasmosen in Azerbaidzhan (Transkaukasien) <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 67 (2), 30 Nov., pp. 176-186. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Опыт заражения крупного рогатого скота *Theileria annulata* при помощи клещей *Rhipicephalus bursa* и *Hyalomma marginatum* (Versuch der Übertragung von *Theileria annulata* auf Rinder durch *Rhipicephalus bursa* und *Hyalomma marginatum* [sic]) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst., July, pp. 45-56, 182. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Zur Frage der Ueberträger der Schafpiroplasmosen im Azerbaidzhan [Abstract of 1933 a] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 41 (2), 13 Jan., p. 28. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Un nouveau vecteur dans la transmission des hémoparasites des animaux domestiques: *Ornithodoros lahorensis*, Neumann, 1908 <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 54 (2), Fév., pp. 250-258. [W^a.]
- 1935 c.—Опыты переноса спирохетоза кур при помощи клещей *Dermanyssus gallinae* [Investigations on the transmission of avian spirochaetosis by means of the tick *Dermanyssus gallinae*] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst., pp. 131-137, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Essais de transmission de la spirochétose des poules au moyen des gamasides *Dermanyssus gallinae* <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 16 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 513-520. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—*Ornithodoros lahorensis* Neumann, 1908, vecteur des hémoparasites du mouton: *Anaplasma ovis* et *Theileria recondita* [sic] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (7), pp. 732-733. [W^a.]
- 1936 c.—Toxicité des piqûres d'*Ornithodoros lahorensis* Neumann, 1908 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (7), pp. 730-732. [W^a.]
- 1936 d.—Zur Frage der endoglobulären Parasiten der Schafe und Ziegen und ihrer Ueberträger. Vorläufige Mitteilung. 4. Zur Biologie der *Ornithodoros lahorensis* Neumann, 1908 <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (36), Sept. 4, p. 585 [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—*Dermacentor silvarum*, vecteur des hémoparasites du mouton: *Anaplasma ovis* et *Theileria recondita* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (6), pp. 479-480. [W^a.]
- RASTEGAIEVA, EKATERINA FEDEROVNA; and KOLABSKIĖ, N. A.
- 1940 a.—Длительность сохранения *Spirochaeta gallinarum* в клещах *Argas persicus* и длительность иммунитета при спирохетозе кур (La durée de la conservation de *Spirochaeta gallinarum* dans les tiques *Argas persicus* et l'immunité contre la spirochétose des poules) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Parazit., v. 17 (3-4), pp. 403-410. [W^m.]
- RASTEGAIEVA, EKATERINA FEDEROVNA; and MACHULSKIĖ, S. N.
- 1936 a.—Zur Frage der endoglobulären Parasiten der Schafe und Ziegen und ihrer Ueberträger. Vorläufige Mitteilung. 3. Ueber die Ueberträger der Blutparasiten der Schafe (*Anaplasma ovis* and *Theileria recondita*) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (36), Sept. 4, p. 585. [W^a.]

- RASTEGAIEVA, EKATERINA FEDEROVNA; MACHULSKIĖ, S. N.; and TIMOFEEV, P. S.
- 1936 a.—Zur Frage der endoglobulären parasiten der Schafe und Ziegen und ihrer Ueberträger. Vorläufige Mitteilung. 2. Die Anaplasmosen der Ziegen im Gebiete Leningrad <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (36), Sept. 4, p. 585. [W^a.]
- RASTEGAIEVA, EKATERINA FEDEROVNA; and TIMOFEEV, P. S.
- 1936 a.—Zur Frage der endoglobulären Parasiten der Schafe und Ziegen und ihrer Ueberträger. Vorläufige Mitteilung. 1. Babesiose der Schafe im Gebiete Leningrad <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (36), Sept. 4, pp. 584-585. [W^a.]
- RASTEGAIEFF, E. F. See Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna.
- RASTETTER, JOSEPH WALTER. [1903-] [M. D., Clin. Instruct. Med., Marquette Univ. School Med., Milwaukee, Wisconsin] See Murphy, Francis Daniel; James, Harriet Dorothy; and Rastetter, Joseph Walter.
- RASTJAPIN, I. T. See Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and Rastjapin, I. T.
- RASTOUIL. See Malard; and Rastouil.
- RASTRICH.
- 1865 a.—Case of hydatid tumour of the breast; operation; recovery <Med. Times and Gaz., London (805), v. 2, Dec. 2, pp. 599-600. [W^m.]
- RASUMOWSKY, W. J. See Razumovski, V. I.
- RAT, J. NUMA. [Med. Officer, Leeward Islands, West Indies]
- 1902 a.—Filariasis and sleeping sickness <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5 (24), Dec. 15, p. 385. [W^m.]
- 1905 a.—The pathology of the yaws nodule <Ibidem, v. 8 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 262-263. [W^a, W^m.]
- RATCHKOWSKI, B. [Dr.]
- 1937 a.—A case of ascariasis and some observations on the problem of worms in Palestine [Hebrew text] <Harefuah (75), v. 13 (3), Sept., pp. 151-153. [W^m.]
- RATCLIFF, JOHN DRURY.
- 1939 a.—Modern miracle men. 311 pp., front., pls. New York. [W^a.]
- RATCLIFFE, A. W. [Dept. Biol., Evansville Coll., Evansville, Indiana]
- 1946 a.—A note on staining plasmodia <Science, n. s. (2681), v. 103, May 17, pp. 630-631. [W^a.]
- RATCLIFFE, C. [Surg. Commander]
- 1937 a.—Treatment of scabies with benzyl benzoate <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 23 (4), Oct., pp. 341-342. [W^m.]
- RATCLIFFE, F. N. [Marischal Coll., Aberdeen]
- 1934 a.—[Sheep-maggot flies in Scotland] (In Ritchie, James, 1934 b) <Scottish J. Agric., v. 17 (3), July, pp. 250-260, pls. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Observations on the sheep blowfly (*Lucilia sericata* Meig.) in Scotland <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 22 (4), Nov., pp. 742-753. [W^a.]
- RATCLIFFE, FRANCIS. [B. A.]
- 1932 a.—Notes on the fruit bats (Pteropus spp.) of Australia <J. Animal Ecol., v. 1 (1), May, pp. 32-57, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- RATCLIFFE, HERBERT LEE. [1901-] [Sc. D., Dept. Path., Univ. Pennsylvania] [See also Geiman, Quentin Monroe; and Ratcliffe, Herbert Lee; and Hegner, Robert William; and Ratcliffe, Herbert Lee]
- 1927 a.—The relation of *Plasmodium vivax* and *Plasmodium praecox* to the red blood cells of their respective hosts as determined by sections of blood cells <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 7 (6), Nov., pp. 383-388, figs. 1-36. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—The numbers of *Trichomonas muris* in relation to the pH and bacteria in the cecum of rats on diets of different protein content [Abstract of paper to be read at 4. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Dec. 27-31, New York] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., pp. 143-144. [W^a.]

RATCLIFFE, HERBERT LEE—Continued.

- 1928 b.—The numbers of trichomonads in rats on diets of different protein content in relation to the pH and bacteria in the cecum <Am. J. Hyg., v. 8 (6) Nov., pp. 910-934, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1928 c.—[Relation of intestinal pH to the intensity of trichomonad infections in albino rats] [Abstract of report before Helminthol. Soc. Washington, Nov. 19, 1927] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Mar., p. 202. [Issued May] [W^a.]
- 1928 d.—The relation of *Plasmodium falciparum* to the human red blood cell as determined by sections <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 8 (6), Nov., pp. 559-562, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
- 1928 e.—The relation of *Plasmodium vivax* and *Plasmodium praecox* to the red blood cells of their respective hosts as determined by sections of blood cells [Reprint of 1927 a] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1927-28), v. 9, June, no. XXX, pp. 383-388, figs. 1-36. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—The comparative adaptability of *Trichomonas muris* and *Trichomonas parva* to culture media and to changes in the intestinal flora of rats <Am. J. Hyg., v. 10 (1), July, pp. 63-77. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—A method for obtaining a breeding stock of rats free from intestinal protozoa <Science, n. s. (1812), v. 70, Sept. 20, pp. 286-287. [W^a.]
- 1929 c.—The numbers of trichomonads in rats on diets of different protein content in relation to the pH and bacteria in the cecum [Reprint of 1928 b] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1928-29), v. 10, June, no. XXX, pp. 910-934, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1929 d.—The oral administration of certain alkyl resorcinols and their effects upon the intestinal protozoa and bacteria of rats and upon intestinal protozoa in chicks <Am. J. Hyg., v. 10 (3), Nov., pp. 643-654. [W^a.]
- 1929 e.—The relation of *Plasmodium falciparum* to the human red blood cell as determined by sections [Reprint of 1928 d] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1928-29), v. 10, June, no. XXXI, pp. 559-562, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
- 1929 f.—The relations of *Endamoeba muris* and *Chilomastix bettencourti* to the diet and intestinal conditions of rats <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., pp. 75-80. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Animal parasites <Rep. Lab. and Mus. Comp. Path. Zool. Soc. Philadelphia (1929-30), pp. 57-59. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—The comparative adaptability of *Trichomonas muris* and *Trichomonas parva* to culture media and to changes in the intestinal flora of rats [Reprint of 1929 a] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929-30), v. 11, June, no. LXVI, pp. 63-77. [W^a.]
- 1930 c.—A comparative study of amoebiasis in man, monkey and cat and balantidiasis in man with special reference to the early lesions [Abstract of paper to be read at 6. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Dec. 30, 1930-Jan. 1, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Dec., p. 113. [W^a.]
- 1930 d.—Di-hydranol (2-4 di-hydroxy-phenyl-n-heptane) in the treatment of infections with intestinal protozoa [Abstract of paper to be read at 6. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Dec. 30, 1930-Jan. 1, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Dec., p. 113. [W^a.]
- 1930 e.—The effects of changes in the diet and intestinal conditions of rats upon infections with *Trichomonas hominis* and *Pentatrichomonas ardin delteilii* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 11, (1), Jan., pp. 159-167. [W^a.]
- 1930 f.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929-30), v. 11, June, no. LXX, pp. 159-167. [W^a.]

RATCLIFFE, HERBERT LEE—Continued.

- 1930 g.—Effects of changes in the diet of the host on intestinal protozoa. (In Hegner, R. W.; and Andrews, J. M. Problems and methods of research in protozoology. New York. pp. 106-111.) [W^a.]
- 1930 h.—A method for obtaining a breeding stock of rats free from intestinal protozoa [Reprint of 1929 b] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929-30), v. 11, June, no. LXVII, 1 leaf. [W^a.]
- 1930 i.—The oral administration of certain alkyl resorcinols and their effects upon the intestinal protozoa and bacteria of rats and upon intestinal protozoa in chicks [Reprint of 1929 d] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929-30), v. 11, June, no. LXVIII, pp. 643-654. [W^a.]
- 1930 j.—The relations of *Endamoeba muris* and *Chilomastix bettencourti* to the diet and intestinal conditions of rats [Reprint of 1929 f] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929-30), v. 11, June, no. LXIX, pp. 75-80. [W^a.]
- 1930 k.—The role of bacteria in the cultivation of intestinal protozoa. (In Hegner, R. W.; and Andrews, J. M. Problems and methods of research in protozoology. New York. pp. 112-118, fig. 11.) [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—[Animal parasites. Survey including some remarks on the pathogenesis of amoebiasis and the use of di-hydranol] <Rep. Lab. and Mus. Comp. Path. Zool., Philadelphia, pp. 37-42. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—A comparative study of amoebiasis in man, monkeys and cats, with special reference to the formation of the early lesions <Am. J. Hyg., v. 14 (2), Sept., pp. 337-352, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]
- 1931 c.—Di-hydranol (2-4-dihydroxyphenyl n-heptane) in the treatment of infections with intestinal protozoa <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (4), July, pp. 285-292. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Further observations on the origin of intestinal lesions associated with infections by *Balantidium* and *Endamoeba* (Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., pp. 161-162. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Animal parasites <Rep. Lab. and Mus. Comp. Path. Zool. Soc. Philadelphia (1932-33), pp. 19-21. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Pathogenesis of balantidiasis <Rep. Lab. and Mus. Comp. Path. Zool. Soc. Philadelphia (1932-33), pp. 21-22. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Amoebiasis in reptiles <Rep. Lab. and Mus. Comp. Path. Zool. Soc. Philadelphia (1933), pp. 24-26. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—*Endamoeba histolytica* in lower primates <Rep. Lab. and Mus. Comp. Path. Zool. Soc. Philadelphia (1933), p. 26. [W^a.]
- 1934 c.—Gastric mucin as a culture medium for intestinal protozoa [Preliminary paper] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 31 (5), Feb., p. 602. [W^a.]
- 1934 d.—Intestinal lesions associated with amebic and balantidial infection in man and lower animals <Am. J. Hyg., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 68-85, figs. 1-15. [W^a.]
- 1934 e.—Parasites <Rep. Lab. and Mus. Comp. Path. Zool. Soc. Philadelphia (1933), pp. 22-24. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—[Important cases of parasitic disease] <Rep. Lab. and Mus. Comp. Path. Zool. Soc. Philadelphia (1934-35), p. 18. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—A comparative study of amoebiasis in man, monkeys and cats, with special reference to the formation of the early lesions [Reprint of 1931 b] <Contrib. Penrose Research Lab. (1930-36), v. 3, pp. 337-352, pls. [W^a.]

RATCLIFFE, HERBERT LEE—Continued.

- 1936 b.—Di-hydranol (2-4-dihydroxyphenyl n-heptane) in the treatment of infections with intestinal protozoa [Reprint of 1931 c] <Contrib. Penrose Research Lab. (1930-36), v. 3, pp. 285-292. [W^a]
- 1936 c.—Gastric mucin as a culture medium for intestinal protozoa [Preliminary paper] [Reprint of 1934 c] <Contrib. Penrose Research Lab. (1930-36), v. 3, [2] leaves. [W^a]
- 1936 d.—Intestinal lesions associated with amebic and balantidial infection in man and lower animals [Reprint of 1934 d] <Contrib. Penrose Research Lab. (1930-36), v. 3, pp. 68-85, illus. [W^a]
- 1940 a.—Larvae of *Multiceps serialis* in a gelada baboon: Possible relation to hydatid disease [Abstract of report before Path. Soc. Philadelphia, Jan. 11] <Arch. Path., v. 29 (6), June, pp. 867-868. [W^a]
- 1942 a.—Black-fronted lemur, *Lemur mongoz*. Death following rupture of an Echinococcus cyst of the lung <Rep. Penrose Research Lab., Zool. Soc., Phila. (1941-42), pp. 21-22. [W^a]
- 1944 a.—A method for preparing permanent slides of the ova of parasitic worms <Science, n. s. (2576), v. 99, May 12, p. 394. [W^a]

RATCLIFFE, HERBERT LEE; and GEIMAN, QUENTIN MONROE.

- 1933 a.—Eleven cases of amoebiasis in reptiles [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 139. [W^a]
- 1934 a.—Amebiasis in reptiles <Science, n. s. (2049), v. 79, Apr. 6, pp. 324-325. [W^a]
- 1934 b.—Experimental amebic infection in reptiles [Program 10. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (6), Dec., pp. 328-329. [W^a]
- 1935 a.—Amebiasis in reptiles [Reprint of 1934 a] <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1934), v. 32, no. 21, 1 leaf. [W^a]
- 1936 a.—Idem <Contrib. Penrose Research Lab. (1930-36), v. 3, broadside. [W^a]
- 1938 a.—Spontaneous and experimental amebic infection in reptiles <Arch. Path. v. 25 (2), Feb., pp. 160-184, illus. [W^a]

RATCLIFFE, HERBERT LEE; and PARKINS, PHYLLIS V.

- 1944 a.—On the use of Mallory's phosphotungstic acid hematoxylin for staining intestinal protozoa <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 29 (5), May, pp. 534-535. [W^a]
- 1929 b.—Prüfung von Wurmmitteln am Essigaal <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., v. 141 (3-4), Apr., pp. 129-141. [W^a]

VON RATH, O.

- (1891 a).—Ueber die Fortpflanzung der Diplopoden <Ber. Naturf. Gesellsch. Freiburg i. Br., v. 5 (1).
- (1891 b).—Zur Biologie der Diplopoden <Ibidem (2).

RATH, PRABHAS CHANDRA. [L. M. P., Rural Med. Off., Kodala, Ganjam Dist. (Orissa)]

- 1944 a.—Ascariasis lumbricoides (round worm) <Antiseptic, v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 561-562. [W^m]

RATHAN, EDWIN WALDMAR. See Rathasan, Edwin Waldemar.

RATHBUN, MARY JANE. [1860-1943] [Dr., U. S. Nat. Mus.] [For necrology see Science, n. s. (2524), v. 97, May 14, 1943, pp. 435-436] [W^a]

- 1911 a.—Marine Brachyura <Tr. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 2. s., v. 14 (2), July, pp. 191-261, pls. [W^a]

RATHBUN, MARY JANE—Continued.

- 1918 a.—The grapsoid crabs of America <Bull. (97) U. S. Nat. Mus. (1917), xxii + 461 pp., 172 figs., 161 pls. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a]
- 1925 a.—The spider crabs of America <Bull. (129) U. S. Nat. Mus., 613 pp., illus., pls. [W^a]
- RATHBUN, RICHARD. [1852-1918] [Asst. Sec., Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.]
- 1885 a.—Annotated list of the described species of parasitic Copepoda (Siphonostoma) from American waters continued in the United States national museum <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1884), v. 7 (31), Jan. 26, pp. 483-492. [W^a]
- 1887 a.—Descriptions of parasitic copepoda belonging to the genera Pandarus and Chondracanthus <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1886), v. 9, pp. 310-324, 1 fig., pls. 5-11. [W^a]
- 1888 a.—Descriptions of new species of parasitic copepods, belonging to the genera Trebius Perissopus, and Lernanthropus <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1887), v. 10, pp. 559-571, pls. 29-35. [W^a, W^m, W^c]

RATHBURN, J. I. [Russell]

- 1910 a.—Abscess of the liver; diagnosis and treatment <Kentucky Med. J., v. 8 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 2071-2073 [W^m]

RATHELOT, GUSTAVE.

- 1892 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la *Bilharzia hæmatobia*. Thèse. 57 pp., 6 pls. Paris. [W^m]

RATHERY. [Médecin Bureau Central]

- 1880 a.—Observation de ladrerie chez l'homme <Union Méd., Paris, an. 34, 3. s., v. 29 (82), 27 Juin, pp. 1037-1041. [W^m]
- 1881 a.—Idem <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris (1880), 2. s., v. 17, pp. 62-68. [W^m]
- 1883 a.—Note sur un cas de ladrerie chez l'homme <Ibidem (1882), 2. s., v. 19, pp. 210-215. [W^m]
- 1883 b.—Idem <Union Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 35 (35), 10 Mars, pp. 409-415. [W^m]
- 1884 a.—Idem <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 61, 6. s., v. 13 [7. s., v. 1] (5), 15 Mars, pp. 183-189. [W^a, W^m]

RATHERY, F. [Chef Clin. Fac. Méd. Paris]

- 1907 a.—Chylurie <Prat. Méd.-Chir. (Brissaud, Pinard et Reclus), v. 2, pp. 47-48. [W^m]
- 1907 b.—Rein (kyste hydatique) <Prat. Méd.-Chir. (Brissaud, Pinard et Reclus), v. 5, pp. 824-825. [W^m]
- 1907 c.—Rein (parasites) <Prat. Méd.-Chir. (Brissaud, Pinard et Reclus), v. 5, pp. 829-831. [W^m]

RATHI, B. T. [L. M. P., L. T. M., Sassoon Hosp., Poona, Erandol, East-Khandesh]

- 1947 a.—Neurasthenia as a sequelae of intestinal amoebiasis <Antiseptic, v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 183-184. [W^m]

RATHIER. [Maître Chir., Langres]

- 1768 a.—Remède contre le ver solitaire, et observation sur un dé à coudre, introduit dans l'œsophage d'une petite fille, et retiré <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 28, Jan., pp. 44-48. [W^m]

RATHJE, W. See Oelkers, H. A.; and Rathje, W.

RATHKE. [Kreisthierarzt, Pyritz]

- 1879 a.—Spontane Rupture des Herzens <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1877-78), n. F., v. 4, pp. 46-47. [W^a]

RATHKE, HEINRICH. [K. Preuss. Med.-Rath u. Prof.]

- 1833 a.—Zweiter Bericht des Prof. Rathke an das Conseil der Universität Dorpat über seine Reise in die Krym <Dorpat. Jahrb., v. 1, pp. 244-248. [Ch.]
- 1837 a.—Filaris? im Gehirn eines Eidechsen-Fötus. Briefliche Mittheilung <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 3. J., v. 1, pp. 335-336. [W^c, W^a]

RATHKE, HEINRICH—Continued.

- 1842 a.—Beiträge zur vergleichenden Anatomie und Physiologie, Reisebemerkungen aus Skandinavien, nebst einem Anhang über die rückschreitende Metamorphose der Thiere. VI. *Peltogaster paguri* <N. Schrift. Naturf. Gesellsch. Danzig, v. 3 (4), pp. 105-111, pl. 6, figs. 12-15. [W^c.]
- 1843 a.—Beiträge zur Fauna Norwegens <Nova Acta Acad. Nat. Curios., v. 20 (1), pp. 1-264c, pls. 1-12. [W^a.]
- 1844 a.—Nachträgliche Bemerkungen zu den Beiträgen zur Fauna Norwegens <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 10. J., v. 1, pp. 257-261. [W^c, W^a.]
- 1862 a.—Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Hirudineen. Hrag. und theilweise bearbeitet von Rudolf Leuckart. iv + 116 pp., 7 pls. Leipzig. [W^m.]
- RATHKE, J. [See also Mueller, Otto Friedrich, 1806 a]
- 1799 a.—Iagttagelser henholdende til Indvoldeormenes og Bløddyrenes Naturhistorie <Skr. Naturh.-Selsk., Kjöbenhavn, v. 5 (1), pp. 61-148, pls. 2-3, figs. 1-17. [W^c.] [See Fabricius, O., 1799 a]
- 1799 b.—Entomologiske Iagttagelser <Ibidem, pp. 191-207, pl. 5, figs. A-I. [W^c.]
- RATHNASABAPATHY, V.
- 1948 a.—A clinical note on the therapeutic value of some of the latest patent drugs <Indian Vet. J., v. 25 (2), Sept., pp. 87-94, illus. [W^m.]
- VON RATHONYI.
- 1896 a.—Anchylostomiasis des Pferdes <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 22 (41), 8 Oct., pp. 655-656. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 21 (6-7), 5 März, pp. 292-293. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1896 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 4 (12), 14 Juni, p. 412. [W^a, W^a.]
- DE RATHSAMHAUSEN, J.
- 1923 a.—Les maldies des abeilles <Rev. Zool. Agric. et Appliq., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 23-29; (2), Fév., pp. 52-59; (4), Avr., pp. 120-126. [W^a.]
- RATHSAN, ERWIN WALDEMAR.
- 1942 a.—O cão de caça. Nambiubú ou piroplasmose canina <Caça e Pesca (19), v. 2, Dec., p. 37. [W^a.]
- RATHSAN, ERWIN WALDEMAR; and DE PAIVA MEIRA, MARTINHO.
- 1937 a.—Efeitos da chaulmoogroterapia na sarna demodéica dos cães <Rev. Soc. Paulista Med. Vet., v. 4 (2), Nov.-Dec., pp. 53-57. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—La chaulmoogra-terapia en la sarna demodéica en los perros <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 22 (5-6), May-June, pp. 219-221. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Chaulmoogrotherapy in follicular mange [Abstract of personal communication] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (761), v. 97, Aug., p. 166. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Chaulmoogra-terapia. A sarna demodéica dos cães e o seu tratamento [English abstract] <Bol. Soc. Bras. Med. Vet., v. 12 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 247-255. [W^a.]
- RATIÉ, A. See Puech, Albert Pierre Constant; Harant, Hervé; and Ratié, A.
- RATIER, F.
- 1835 a.—Anthelminthica <Universal-Lexicon Pract. Med. u. Chir., v. 1, pp. 799-800. [W^m.]
- RATIGAN, W. J.
- 1924 a.—Animal parasites <Vet. Med., v. 19 (4), Apr., p. 277. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—*Filaria immitis* in dogs <Vet. Med., v. 20 (6), June, pp. 277-279. [W^a.]
- RATIMOV, V. A.
- 1894 a.—K voprosu o proiskhozhdenii mnozhestvennava echinokokka bryushnoi polosti [On the origin of multiple Echinococcus of the abdominal cavity] [Russian text] <Khir. Vestnik, v. 10, pp. 917-931. [W^m.]

RATIMOV, V. A.—Continued.

- 1894 b.—Idem <Vrach, S. Peterburg., v. 15 (38), 22 Sentiab., pp. 1037-1041. [W^m.]
- RATNA, VEDA.
- 1942 a.—Glycerine in elephantiasis <Antiseptic, v. 39 (12), Dec., pp. 792-793. [W^m.]
- RATNAGIRISWARAN, ARAYAPURAM NATESA. See Venkatachalam, K.; and Ratnagiriswaran, Arayapuram Natesa.
- RATNAGIRISWARAN, ARAYAPURAM NATESA; SEHRA KUMAR BANU; and VENKATARAMAN, KRISHNASAMI.
- 1934 a.—The anthelminthic constituent of the leaves of *Calycopteris floribunda* <Biochem. J., v. 28 (6), pp. 1964-1967. [W^a.]
- RATNER, G. B. [Ратнер, Г. Б.] [Zhtomir]
- 1939 a.—Гельминтофауна населения Житомира (La helminthofauna de la population de Zhitomir d'après les données du laboratoire du dispensaire uni) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 8 (2), pp. 247-248. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 8 (5), Mar., p. 179. [W^a.]
- RATNER, JAKOB. [Dr.]
- 1929 a.—Helminthen und endokrin-vegetative Störungen <Med. Klin., Berlin (1261), v. 25 (6), Feb. 8, pp. 225-226. [W^m.]
- RATNIKOV, F. I. [Ратников, Ф. И.]
- 1942 a.—К методике лечения малярии у детей [Methods of malaria therapy for children] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med. (8), pp. 9-10. [W^m.]
- RATTIG, A. See Raettig, A.
- RATTNER, HERBERT. [1899-] [M.D., Chicago]
- 1946 a.—Syphilis masked by scabies [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 131 (15), Aug. 10, p. 1241. [W^a.]
- RATTO, APOLO.
- (1912 a).—Suidrome del cólico hepático en quistes hidáticos del hígado. Tesis doctoral. Buenos Aires.
- RATTO, OSCAR J. [Hosp. Parmenio Piñero]; and CASANOVAS, LORENZO O.
- 1928 a.—Quiste hidático primitivo de bazo <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 15 (21), 30 Dic., pp. 907-909. [W^m.]
- RATTRAY, CAROLUS.
- 1800 a.—De hydatidum natura, causis, effectibus, et cura. Diss. 1 p. l., 28 pp. Edinburgi. [W^m.]
- RATTRAY, JOHN. [M. A., B. Sc., Scottish Marine Station, Granton, Edinb.]
- 1837 a.—Note on Ectocarpus <Tr. Roy. Soc. Edinb. (1884-85), v. 32, Pt. 3, pp. 589-600, pls. 147-148. [W^m.]
- RATTRAY, M. J. [M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Singapore]
- (1918 a).—The haemoglobin index and other factors in newly recruited coolies to the F. M. S. <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 53 (5), May, pp. 168-170.
- 1918 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 12 (3), Sept. 15, p. 197. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Pylorospasm due to helminths <Brit. Med. J. (3434), Oct. 30, p. 781. [W^a.]
- DE RATZ, ETIENNE. See Ratz, István.
- VON RATZ, ISTVAN. [1860-1917] [Prot. Dr. K. Ungar. Vet.-Akad., Budapest] [For biography and port. see Vet. J. (470), v. 70, n.s., v. 21, Aug., 1914, pp. 385-387] [W^a] [For necrology see Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 25 (12), 24 März, 1917, pp. 110-111] [W^a.] [For necrology and port. see Allat. Lapok, v. 40 (9), Mar. 3, 1917, pp. 53-55] [W^a.] [For necrology see Allat. Lapok, v. 40 (33), Aug. 18, 1917, pp. 220-221; (34), Aug. 25, 1917, pp. 225-226] [W^a.]
- 1892 a.—Ueber die Wanderung des *Pentastomum denticulatum* [Abstract of 1892 e] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 11 (18), 29 Apr., pp. 574-575. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 b.—Von der aktiven Wanderung des *Pentastomum denticulatum* <Ibidem, v. 12 (10), 6 Sept., pp. 329-333. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

VON RATZ, ISTVAN—Continued.

- 1892 c.—Active migration of *Pentastomum denticulatum* [Abstract of 1892 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (6), Dec., p. 785. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 d.—Mételypeték a lómáj elmeszesedett gócaiban [Distomeneier in verkalkten Knötchen der Pferdeleber] (Kazuisztikus közlemények a kórbonecztan köréből. VII) [Hungarian text] <Veterinarius, Budapest, v. 15 (7), July 15, pp. 310-315. [W^a.]
- 1892 e.—A *Pentastomum denticulatum* aktiv vándorlásáról [Ueber die Wanderung des *Pentastomum denticulatum*] (Kazuisztikus közlemények a kórbonecztan köréből. VI) [Hungarian text] <Veterinarius, Budapest, v. 15 (7), July 15, pp. 305-310. [W^a.]
- 1893 a.—Distomeneier in verkalkten Knötchen der Pferdeleber <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 13 (8-9), 1 März, pp. 249-252. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1893 b.—Ueber die Doehmienkrankheit der Hunde <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Thierh., v. 19 (6), pp. 434-458. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 c.—Aktive Wanderung des *Pentastomum denticulatum* [Abstract of 1892 b] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 3 (8), Mai, pp. 163-164. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 d.—Blinddarmrentzündung bei Truthühnern durch Ascariden verursacht <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 20 (1), Dec. 22, pp. 74-77. [W^a.]
- 1893 e.—[Ueber *Taenia lineata*] <Math. u. Naturw. Ber. Ungarn (1891-92), v. 10, p. 345. [W^a.]
- 1893 f.—A kutyákban élődoehmiokról [Ueber die in den Hunden lebenden Doehmien] [Abstract of report read Apr. 13] <Természettud. Közlöny (288), v. 25, Aug., p. 438. [W^c.]
- 1893 g.—A kutyákban élődoehmiokról és a doehmiasisról <Veterinarius, v. 16 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 1-23, illus. [W^a.]
- 1893 h.—[A *Taenia lineata*] [Abstract of report read Dec. 1, 1892] <Természettud. Közlöny (283), v. 25, Mar., p. 162. [W^c.]
- 1894 a.—Distomeneier in verkalkten Knötchen der Pferdeleber [Same as 1893 a] <Veeartsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, v. 8 (3), pp. 115-119. [W^a.]
- 1894 b.—[*Taenia lineata*] <Math. u. Naturw. Ber. Ungarn (1892-93), v. 11, p. 405. [W^a.]
- 1894 c.—Ueber die in den Hunden lebenden Doehmien <Math. u. Naturw. Ber. Ungarn (1892-93), v. 11, p. 407. [W^a.]
- 1894 d.—A Doehmius-férgekről [On Doehmius worms] <Természettud. Közlöny, v. 26, Pótfüzetek (29-30), June-Aug., pp. 153-159. [W^c.]
- 1895 a.—Az élősdiek mint állati betegségek okozói <Veterinarius, Budapest, v. 18 (3), Már. 15, pp. 97-115. [W^a.]
- 1895 b.—Az állati élősdiekről. (Referáló közlemény) <Ibidem (11), Nov. 15, pp. 501-516. [W^a.]
- 1895 c. See 1894 d.
- 1895 d.—A trichinák vándorlásáról [On the migration of Trichinae] <Természettud. Közlöny, v. 27, Pótfüzetek (1), Feb., pp. 1-8. [W^c.]
- 1895 e.—Helminthológiai közlemények [Abstract of report read Mar. 9] <Természet. Közlöny (310), v. 27, June, p. 329. [W^c.]
- 1896 a.—Ueber die Entstehung der Parasitenkrankheiten <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Thierh., v. 2 (3), pp. 202-217. [W^a, W^m.]
- [1896 b.].—Idem. Reprint. 17 pp. [Berlin] [Lib. Stiles]
- 1896 c.—Tierische Parasiten als Krankheitserreger bei Tieren <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., 1. Abt., pp. 929-950. [W^m.]
- 1896 d.—Új és kevésbé ismert bélférgek [Neue und wenig bekannte Eingeweidewürmer] [Abstract of report read Nov. 12, 1895] <Természettud. Közlöny (317), v. 28, Jan., pp. 45-46. [W^c.]

VON RATZ, ISTVAN—Continued.

- 1897 a.—Die Parasiten der Fische des Balaton. (Resultate der wissenschaftlichen Erforschung des Balatonsees. Wien. v. 2, 1. Theil, pp. 153-162, fig. 107.) [W^c.]
- 1897 b.—*Dipylidium chyzeri* n.sp. A macska egy új galandférgé (*Dipylidium chyzeri* n.sp. Ein neuer Bandwurm der Katze) <Természet. Füzetek, v. 20 (1-2), 1 Feb., pp. 197-203, pl. 4, figs. 1-3; German text, pp. 259-266. [W^a.]
- 1897 c.—Beiträge zur Parasitenfauna der Balatonfische <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 22 (16-17), 30 Oct., pp. 443-453, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 d.—Ein neuer Bandwurm der Katze [*Dipylidium chyzeri* n. sp.] <Ibidem, v. 21 (11-12), 6 Apr., pp. 465-473, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (25), 24 Juni pp. 294-295. [W^m.]
- 1897 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1897 d] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 4 (15), 26 Juli, p. 523. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1897 g.—Két hólyagféreg. I. A *Cysticercus inermis* első magyarországi esete. II. *Cysticercus cellulosae* kutyában <Veterinarius, Budapest, v. 20 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 593-595. [W^a.]
- 1897 h.—Új férgek a magyar faunában [Neuentdeckte Würmer in der ungarischen Fauna] [Abstract of report read Dec. 5, 1896] <Természettud. Közlöny (332), v. 29, Apr., p. 209. [W^c.]
- 1898 a.—Parasitologiai jegyzetek. (Előleges közlemény) <Veterinarius, Budapest, v. 21 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 65-75, figs. 1-5; (4), Feb. 15, pp. 103-106, figs. 1-7; (13), Julius 1, pp. 385-399. [W^a.]
- 1898 b.—Sur la prétendu "ankylostomiasie" du cheval <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 50, 10. s., v. 5 (28), 5 Août, pp. 879-881. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1898 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vet., v. 75, 8. s., v. 5 (23), 15 Déc., p. 795. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 d.—Zur Frage der Ankylostomiasis des Pferdes <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 24 (8), 31 Aug., pp. 298-305. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 e.—Ueber die angebliche Ankylostomiasis des Pferdes <Monatsh. Prakt. Thierh., v. 10 (2), pp. 49-61. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 f.—Helminthologische Mittheilungen <Math. u. Naturw. Ber. Ungarn (1895-96), v. 14, pp. 334-335. [W^a.]
- 1898 g.—Neue und wenig bekannte Eingeweidewürmer <Math. u. Naturw. Ber. Ungarn (1895-96), v. 14, p. 338. [W^a.]
- 1898 h.—Neuentdeckte Würmer in der ungarischen Fauna <Math. u. Naturw. Ber. Ungarn (1895-96), v. 14, p. 344. [W^a.]
- 1898 i.—A köszénbányák lovainak ankylostomiasisáról [Ankylostomiasis der Pferde der Kohlenbergwerke] [Abstract of report read Oct. 2, 1897] <Természettud. Közlöny (341), v. 30, Jan., pp. 47-48. [W^c.]
- 1899 a.—Die angebliche Ankylostomiasis des Pferdes [Abstract of 1898 e] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (10), Mar. 9, pp. 122-123. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 b.—Upon ankylostomiasis of horses [Abstract of 1898 b] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 23 (1), Apr., pp. 44-45. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1899 c.—Filariosis hæmatica [Abstract] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (291), v. 49, Sept., pp. 177-178. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 d.—Parasiten im Magen des Schweines <Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 3 (4-5), pp. 322-329. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (47), 23 Nov., p. 569. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 f.—Beiträge zur Parasitenfauna der Balatonfische [Abstract of 1897 c] <Ibidem (46), 16 Nov., p. 557. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 g.—Leberegel in der Milz des Schafes <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 26 (20-21), 25 Nov., pp. 616-618. [W^a, W^m.]

VON RATZ, ISTVAN—Continued.

- 1899 h.—A rozindulatú viznyő két esete lovon [Two cases of malignant oedema in horses] <Veterinarius, Budapest, v. 22 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 533-537. [W^a.]
- 1899 i.—Anchylostomiasis der Pferde der Kohlenbergwerke <Math. u. Naturw. Ber. Ungarn (1897), v. 15, pp. 373-374. [W^a.]
- 1900 a.—Beiträge zur Aetiologie der Tollwuth <Monatsh. Prakt. Thierh., v. 11 (9), pp. 402-410. [W^a, W^m.]
- [1900 b].—Idem. Reprint. 10 pp. [Stuttgart] [Lib. Stiles]
- 1900 c.—Zwei Fälle von malignem Oedem bei Pferden <Monatsh. Prakt. Thierh., v. 11 (9), pp. 411-416. [W^a, W^m.]
- [1900 d].—Idem. Reprint. 6 pp. [Stuttgart] [Lib. Stiles]
- 1900 e.—Liver fluke in sheep's spleen [Abstract of 1899 g] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., p. 208. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1900 f.—Ujfonalférgek a magyar faunában. Neue Nematoden in der ungarischen Fauna <Természet. Füzetek, v. 23 (1-2), 1 Maii, pp. 178-183; [résumé in German, pp. 183-186], pl. 5, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1900 g.—Parasitologische Notizen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 10 (8), Mai, pp. 141-144. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 h.—Liver fluke in sheep's spleen [Abstract of 1899 g] <Veterinarian, London (870), v. 73, 4. s. (546), v. 46, June, p. 346. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 i.—Leberegel in der Milz des Schafes [Abstract of 1899 g] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (43), 25 Oct., p. 510. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 k.—Die Widerstandsfähigkeit des Virus der Tollwut gegen Fäulnis <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 27 (24), 30 Juni, pp. 825-827. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 l.—Ueber *Distomum saginatum* n. sp. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Ibidem, v. 28 (14-15), 15 Oct., pp. 437-439. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 m.—Drei neue Cestoden aus Neu-Guinea. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Ibidem (19), 30 Nov., pp. 657-660. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 n.—Wurmknötchen am Dünndarme <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 10 (11), Aug., pp. 230-233. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 o.—Parasitologiai jegyzetek <Veterinarius, Budapest, v. 23 (19), Okt. 1 pp. 525-534, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1900 p.—Trois nouveaux cestodes de reptiles <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 52 (35), 23 Nov., pp. 980-981. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- (1900 q).—Idem. Reprint. 2 pp. Paris.
- 1900 r.—[Két új Dipylidium] [Two new Dipylidium spp.] [Abstract of report read Május 11] [Hungarian text] <Természetud. Közlöny (373), v. 32, Szept., p. 536. [W^c.]
- 1900 s.—[Uj-Guineai belférgek] [Intestinal worms from New Guinea] [Abstract of report read Feb. 9] [Hungarian text] <Természetud. Közlöny (368), v. 32, Apr., p. 252. [W^c.]
- 1900 t.—Uj-guineai cestodák [Cestodes of New Guinea] [Hungarian text] <Természetud. Közlöny, v. 32, Pótfüzetek [Suppl.] (57), Okt., pp. 222-228, figs. 1-5. [W^c.]
- 1902 a.—Trois nouveaux cestodes de reptiles [Abstract of 1900 p] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (12), Apr. 10, p. 377. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 a.—[*Bothriocephalus latus*] [Abstract] <Állat. Lapok, v. 26 (8), apr. 15, p. 252. [W^a.]
- 1903 b.—A mételyféle férgek egy új neme. Un genre nouveau de fasciolides <Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hungar., Budapest, v. 1 (1), 31 Aug., pp. 413-416; (2), 25 Dec., pp. 417-425, pl. 16, figs. 1-4; [French résumé, pp. 425-432]. [W^a.]

VON RATZ, ISTVAN—Continued.

- 1903 c.—VIII Congresso internazionale di medicina veterinaria a Budapest 1905 <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 52 (45), 7 Nov., pp. 1061-1062. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 d.—Uj és kevésbé ismert hazai mételyek <Állat. Közlem., v. 2 (2), márcz. 24, pp. 83-88, pl. 10, figs. 1-2. [By.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1903 e.—Neue und wenig bekannte ungarische Egel [Abstract of 1903 d] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (24), 1 Dec., pp. 836-837. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1903 f.—A *Bothriocephalus latus*-nak hazai előfordulásáról [Abstract of paper read Apr. 6] <Állat. Közlem., v. 2 (3), Május 24, p. 135. [By.] [Photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1904 a.—Wurmknötchen am Dunndarm [Abstract of 1900 n] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 13. [W^a, W^a, W^c.]
- 1904 b.—Neue Nematoden in der ungarischen Fauna [Abstract of 1900 f] <Ibidem, p. 17. [W^a, W^a, W^c.]
- 1904 c.—Ueber *Distomum saginatum* n. sp. [Abstract of 1900 l] <Ibidem, p. 23. [W^a, W^a, W^c.]
- (1904 d).—A szélés galandféreg előfordulása hazánkban <Természetud. Közlöny, v. 36, pp. 22-28, 5 figs. [Photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1904 e.—*Dibothriocephalus latus* im Hunde <Centralbl. Bakteriöl. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 36 (3), 16 Juni, pp. 384-387. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 f.—*Dibothriocephalus latus* kutyából <Állat. Lapok, v. 27 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 41-46. [W^a.]
- 1905 a.—*Dibothriocephalus latus* im Hunde [Abstract of 1904 e] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 13 (5), Feb. 4, p. 53. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 b.—*Dibothriocephalus latus* in dogs [Abstract of 1904 e] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., p. 187. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 a.—Ueber den Dimorphismus der Fadenwürmer [Abstract of paper read 2 Oct. 1903] <Math. u. Naturw. Ber. Ungarn (1903), v. 21, p. 238. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1907 b.—Das Vorkommen von *Bothriocephalus latus* in Ungarn [Abstract of 1904 d] <Math. u. Naturw. Ber. Ungarn (1903), v. 21, pp. 234-235. [W^a.]
- 1908 a.—Ritka fonalférgek <Állat. Lapok, v. 31 (23), Június 6, pp. 285-287, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1908 b.—Húsevőkben élő trematodák (In Fleischfressern lebende Trematoden) <Állat. Közlem., v. 7 (1), Már. 21, pp. 15-20, figs. 1-2; German summary, p. 48. [Y^b.] [Photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1908 c.—Az izmokban él ősködő véglényekről és a magyar faunában előforduló fajairól (Ueber die in Muskeln parasitirenden Sarcosporidien und deren in Ungarns Fauna vorkommende Arten) [Read 9 Okt.] <Állat. Közlem., v. 7 (3), Okt. 30, pp. 177-178; German summary, p. 180. [Y^b.] [Also photostat: Zool. Div.]
- 1908 d.—Kétalakú fonalférgek <Természetud. Közlöny, v. 40, Pótfüzetek (89-90), Feb.-May, pp. 1-15, illus. [W^c.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1908 e.—A párolt húsról [Hungarian text] <Természet. Közlöny (461), v. 40, Jan., pp. 44-46. [W^c.]
- 1909 a.—Az izmokban élősködő véglények és a magyar faunában előforduló fajaik (Die Sarcosporidien und ihre in Ungarn vorkommenden Arten) <Állat. Közlem., v. 8 (1-2), Márcz. 9, pp. 1-37, pls. 1-3; German summary, pp. 91-95. [Y^b.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1909 b.—Flagellátákat [Abstract of report before Roy. Hungar. Vet. Soc., 54 Meet., Jan. 13] <Állat. Lapok, v. 32 (5), Jan. 30, p. 56. [W^a.]
- 1909 c.—Trichomonas galamb májából (Trichomonas aus der Leber der Haustauben) [Abstract of report read 8 Jan.] <Állat. Közlem., v. 8 (1-2), Márcz. 9, p. 90; German summary, p. 96. [Y^b.] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]

VON RATZ, ISTVAN—Continued.

- 1910 a.—A *Linguatula rhinaria* elofordulása hazánkban (Ueber das Vorkommen von *Linguatula rhinaria* in Ungarn) <Allat. Közlem., v. 9 (3), pp. 137-144; German summary, pp. 154-155. [Issued Oct. 12] [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—Protozoás eredetű májgyulladás galambokban [Durch Protozoen bedingte Leberentzündung bei Tauben] [Hungarian text] <Közlem. az Összehas. Élet-és Körtan Köréből, v. 8 (7-8), May 21, pp. 284-290, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1910 c.—Trichomonas galamb májában (Trichomonas aus der Leber der Tauben) <Allat. Közlem., v. 9 (4), pp. 192-197, illus.; German summary, pp. 209-210. [Issued Dec. 15] [W^a.]
- 1910 d.—Ueber die Struktur der Sarkosporidienschläuche <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 36, Suppl.-Bd.: Festschr. 50 jähr. Berufsjubil. Wilhelm Schütz, pp. 573-589. [W^a.]
- (1910 e).—Durch Trematoden verursachte Fischkrankheiten <Halászat (20).
- 1911 a.—A féregatka elterjedése és pathogén hatása <Allat. Lapok, v. 34 (41), Okt. 14, pp. 485-488. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—A kórboneczolások eredménye <Magy. Királ. Állat. Főisk. Evkönyve (1910-1911), pp. 83-100. [W^a.]
- 1911 c.—A marhabögly elleni védekezésről [The protection against *Hypoderma bovis*] <Allat. Lapok, v. 34 (31), Aug. 5, pp. 373-374. [W^a.]
- 1911 d.—Az élősködő állatok leszármazása <Allat. Lapok, v. 34 (47), Nov. 25, pp. 564-566; (48), Decz. 2, pp. 573-575; (49), Decz. 9, pp. 586-588. [W^a.]
- 1911 e.—Húsevőkben élő szivóférgek [Trematodes of carnivorous animals] [Hungarian text] <Közlem. az Összehas. Élet-és Körtan Köréből, v. 9 (2-3), Feb. 18, pp. 116-124, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—A juhok piroplazmózisáról [Piroplasmosis of sheep] <Allat. Lapok, v. 35 (18), Május 4, pp. 207-210. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—A magyarországon talált haemosporidiumokról (Ueber die in Ungarn gefundenen Haemosporidien) [Abstract of report read Május 3] <Allat. Közlem., v. 11 (4), Nov. 9, p. 257; German summary, p. 264. [W^a.]
- 1912 c.—Beiträge zur Abstammung der tierischen Parasiten <Oesterr. Wehnschr. Tierh., v. 37 (18), May 2, pp. 175-177; (19), May 9, pp. 186-189; (20), May 16, pp. 195-198. [W^a.]
- 1912 d.—Une larve pléroceroïde du porc [Abstract of remarks before 1. Cong. Internat. de Path. Comp., Paris, 17-23 Oct.] <Presse Méd., v. 20 (86), 23 Oct., pp. 867-868. [W^a.]
- 1912 e.—Une larve pléroceroïde du porc [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Internat. Path. comp., Paris, 17-23 Oct.] <Progrès Vét., An. 25 (20-21), 25 Oct.-10 Nov., p. 776. [W^a.]
- 1912 f.—Durch Trematoden verursachte Fischkrankheiten [Abstract of 1910 e] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1911), v. 31, pp. 321, 327. [W^a.]
- 1912 g.—Verbreitung und Wirkung des *Pentatomum taenioides* [Abstract of 1911 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 28 (8), 22 Feb., p. 141. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—A baromfiak spirochaetosisáról <Allat. Lapok, v. 36 (29), Július 19, pp. 343-347, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Ein Plerocercoid von dem Schwein <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 67 (7), 23 Jan., pp. 523-527, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1913 c.—Trichomonas aus der Leber der Tauben <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 71 (2-3), 4 Oct., pp. 184-189. [W^a.]
- 1913 d.—Ueber den Parasitismus der *Linguatula rhinaria* und ihr Vorkommen in Ungarn <Ztschr. Tiermed., n. F., v. 17 (9), pp. 400-411. [W^a, W^m.]

VON RATZ, ISTVAN—Continued.

- 1913 e.—Ueber die Piroplasmose der Schafe <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 68 (2), 1 März, pp. 194-200, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Une larve pléroceroïde du porc <1. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp. (Paris, 17-23 Oct. 1912), v. 2, Compt. Rend., pp. 71-75, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- 1914 b.—Spirochätose des Geflügels <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 30 (7), 12 Feb., pp. 117-119. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Die Piroplasmen der europäischen Rinder mit besonderer Beziehung auf ihre Aetiologie [English and French summaries] <Rep. 10. Internat. Vet. Cong. (London, Aug. 1914), v. 3, pp. 246-263. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—Uj Bothriocephalus-lárva sertésből <Hússzemle, v. 11 (12), 30 Decz., pp. 45-47, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1916 b.—Uj Sparganum-faj (Eine neue Sparganum-Art) <Allat. Közlem., v. 15 (1-2), Május 25, pp. 129-135, figs. 1-3; German abstract, pp. 203-204. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—Die Piroplasmen der europäischen Rinder mit besonderer Beziehung auf ihre Aetiologie [Reprint of 1915 a] <Oesterr. Wehnschr. Tierh., v. 42 (3), Jan. 18, pp. 19-21; (4), Jan. 25, pp. 27-29; (5), Feb. 1, pp. 35-36; (6), Feb. 8, pp. 43-44; (7), Feb. 15, pp. 51-52. [W^a.]
- RATZBURG. [Prof. Dr., Neustadt Eberswalde]
- 1830 a.—Bandwürmer <Encycl. Wörterb. Med. Wissensch., v. 5, pp. 5-14. [W^m.]
- RATZBURG, J. T. C. See Brandt, Johann Friedrich; and Ratzburg, J. T. C.
- RATZBURG, J. TH. CH. [See also Judeich, J. F.; and Nitsche, H., 1885 a, 1889 a, 1893 a, and 1895 a]
- 1849 a.—Parasitologische Beiträge <Entom. Ztg., Stettin, v. 10 (5), May, pp. 131-134. [W^a, W^a.]
- RATZEL, FRITZ. [Dr.]
- 1868 a.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Cestoden <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 34. J., v. 1 (2), pp. 138-149, pl. 4, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1868 b.—Beschreibung einiger neuen Parasiten <Ibidem, pp. 150-156, pl. 4, figs. 8-14. [W^a.]
- 1869 a.—*Cysticercus lumbriculi* [Abstract of 1838 a] <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s., v. 9, pp. 315-316. [W^a, W^m, W^a.]
- RAU. [Dr.]
- 1926 a.—Begasungen mit SO₂ von Zebras und Kamelen <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 38 (8), Aug., pp. 247-249, 1 pl., 2 figs. [W^a.]
- RAU, E.
- 1926 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Läuse im Herbst und Winter <Georgine, Land- u. Forstwirtschaft. Ztg., v. 103 (99), Dec. 17, p. 1161. (Ostpreussischer Ratgeber für Haus, Hof und Garten, v. 3 (87)). [W^a.]
- RAU, EUGENE A. [Bethlehem, Pennsylvania]
- 1886 a.—Fatal cases of trichiniasis [Abstract of letter read May 11 by Leidy] <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., Aug. 24, pp. 254-255. [W^a.]
- 1887 a.—An account of several cases of trichiniasis which occurred in Bethlehem, Pa. <2. Ann. Rep. State Bd. Health Penn. (1886), Ex. Doc. (9), Pt. 2, pp. 109-113, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m.]
- RAU, G. DINKER [M. D.]; REDDY, D. GOVINDA; and RAJAGOPAL, G. N.
- 1938 a.—Oral treatment of malaria with quinine <Madras Med. J., v. 18 (4), Oct., pp. 250-251. [W^m.]
- RAU, M. ANANT NARAYAN. See Rao, M. Anant Narayan.
- RAU, PHIL. [Kirkwood, Missouri]
- 1935 a.—The wasp, *Chalybion cyaneum* Fab., preys upon the black widow spider, *Latrodectus mactans* Fab. (Hymen., Araneae) <Entom. News, v. 46 (10), Dec., pp. 259-260. [W^a.]

- RAU, S. ANADA. [M. Sc., Entom., UPASI Tea Exper. Station]
1944 a.—A practical method of testing tea nursery soils for the root-knot nematode <Planters' Chronicle, v. 39 (24), Dec. 1, p. 347. [W^a.]
- RAUBER. [Prof.]
1885 a.—Ueber die Ursachen der Krebspest <Sitzungsb. Naturf. Gesellsch. Leipzig (1884), v. 11, pp. 37-41. [W^c.]
- RAUBITSCHKE, HUGO. [Dr., Kaiser Franz Joseph Spital, Wien]
1905 a.—Ueber einen Fund von *Spirochaeta pallida* im kreisenden Blut <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 18 (28), 13 Juli, pp. 752-753. [W^m.]
- RAUCH.
1879 a.—[Trichinen in den Muskeln eines Schweines] [Abstract] <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1877-78), n. F., v. 4, pp. 100-101. [W^m.]
- RAUCH, WALTER. [1886-]
1913 a.—Ueber Lungenechinokokkus. Inaug.-Diss. (Jena). 27 pp. Jena. [W^m.]
- RAUCHBAAR, GUSTAV. See Knuth, Paul; and Rauchbaa, Gustav; and Knuth, Paul; Rauchbaa, Gustav; and Morgenstern, Paul.
- RAUCOURT. [Directeur Lab. Phytopharm. Centre Recherches Agronom. Versailles]
1936 a.—Les produits nouveaux utilisés par l'agriculture comme antiparasitaires <Chimie & Indust., v. 35 (6), June, pp. 1263-1275 (pp. 187T-199T). [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Découverte récente d'un nouvel insecticide, l'hexachlorocyclohexane <Nature, Paris (3093), Aug. 1, pp. 235-236. [I^c.]
- 1946 a.—Actualités phytopharmaceutiques. Les insecticides organiques de synthèse. III. Dinitrocyclohexylphenol et phenothiazine <Rev. Hort. (2124 [i.e. 2125]), n. s., v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 7-8. [W^a.]
- RAUCOURT; TROUVELOT; and VIEL.
1949 a.—Les poudres antiparasitaires <Défense Agric., v. 46 (22), Aug. 1, p. 215. [W^a.]
- RAUDELAVEL.
(1923 a).—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques calcifiés du foie. Thèse (Alger).
- RAUDKEPP, FELIX.
1926 a.—Zur Frage der toxischen Meningitis und Meningo-Encephalitis bei *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Folia Neuropath. Eston., v. 6 (1), pp. 13-18. [W^m.]
- RAUDNITZ, R. W.
1892 a.—Ueber die mikroskopische Untersuchung der Entleerungen bei Kindern. Vortrag mit Demonstrationen, gehalten in der Hauptversammlung der Section Leitmeritz des Centralvereines deutscher Aerzte in Böhmen zu Lobositz am 15. Dezember 1891 <Prag. Med. Wchnschr., v. 17 (1), 6 Jan., pp. 1-4; (2), 13 Jan., pp. 13-14. [W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Therapeutische Versuche und Vorschläge <Prag. Med. Wchnschr., v. 33 (20), May 14, pp. 255-258. [W^m.]
- RAUE, CHARLES GODLOVE. [1820-1896]
1867 a.—Special pathology and diagnostics, with therapeutic hints. xxiv + 644 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1882 a.—Idem. 2. ed., rewritten and enlarged. xxiii + [33]-1072 pp. New York, Philadelphia. [W^m, W^c.]^a
- 1885 a.—Idem. 3. ed., revised and augmented. 2 p. l., xi-xxxii + [33]-1094 pp. Philadelphia. [W^c.]
- 1896 a.—Idem. 4. ed., revised and augmented. 3 p. l., [xv]-xxxii + [33]-1039 pp. Philadelphia. [W^c.]
- RAUE, FRITZ. [Dr.]
1923 a.—Bakterien und Parasiten des Duodenums <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 143 (3), Oct., pp. 141-148. [W^m.]
- RAUENBUSCH. [Dr., Buenos Aires]
1911 a.—Un caso de *Filaria loa* subconjuntival (con presentación de enfermo) [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Argent., Aug. 21] <Semana Méd., v. 18 (35), Aug. 31, p. 403. [W^m.]
- 1913 a.—Beitrag zur Filariosis des Auges <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 60 (52), 30 Dec., p. 2910, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- RAUH, DANIEL CORNELIUS.
[1779 a].—Dissertatio inauguralis medica de ascaride lumbricoide Linn. vermium intestinalium apud homines vulgatissimo. 37 pp., 2 l. Göttingæ. [W^a.]
- RAUL, P.; and FEUERBACH, A.
1926 a.—Kyste hydatique à siège rétrovésical [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Bas-Rhin, 26 Juin] <Presse Méd., v. 34 (60), 28 Juillet, p. 954. [W^a.]
- RAULIN, J.
(1751 a).—Lettre contenant des observations sur le ténia. Paris.
- RAULIN, LOUIS. [Dr.]
1905 a.—Un cas de fièvre bilieuse hémoglobinoïdique <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 26 (31), 30 Juillet, p. 366. [W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1905), v. 21, p. 109. [W^a, W^m.]
- RAULSTON, BURRELL O. See Billings, Frank; and Raulston, Burrell O.
- RAUM, JOHANNES.
1883 a.—Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Cysticercen. Diss. 45 pp., 1 l. Dorpat. [W^a, W^m.]
- RAURICH, JOSÉ M. LUCENA. See Lucena Raurich, José M.
- RAUSCH, E. [Dr.]
1905 a.—Ueber Gallenfluss nach Echinokokkenoperation <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 77 (2), pp. 333-346, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (33), 15 Aug., p. 1596. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (34), 24 Aug., p. 1366. [W^a, W^m.]
- RAUSCH, LINUS. [M. D., Charity Hosp., N. Orleans]
1942 a.—Malaria <Am. J. Nursing, v. 42 (2), Feb., pp. 124-132. [W^m.]
- RAUSCH, ROBERT. [Dept. Bacteriol. and Pub. Health, Michigan State Coll., East Lansing] [See also Tiner, Jack D.; and Rausch, Robert]
1946 a.—New host records for *Microphallus ovatus* Osborn, 1919 <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Feb., pp. 93-94. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—New records of *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* in Sciuridae <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Feb., p. 94. [W^a.]
- 1946 c.—The racoon, a new host for *Microphallus* sp., with additional notes on *M. ovatus* from turtles <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (2), Apr., pp. 208-209. [W^a.]
- 1946 d.—*Paranoplocephala troeschi*, new species of cestode from the meadow vole, *Microtus pennsylvanicus* Ord <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 65 (4), Oct., pp. 354-356, illus. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Some observations on the host relationships of *Microphallus opacus* (Ward, 1894) (Trematoda: Microphallidae) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 66 (1), Jan., pp. 59-63. [W^a.]
- 1947 b.—Observations on some helminths parasitic in Ohio turtles <Am. Midland Nat., v. 38 (2), Sept., pp. 434-442. [W^a.] [Reprint Zool. Lib.]
- 1947 c.—A redescription of *Taenia taridiensis* Skinner, 1935 <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 14 (2), July, pp. 73-75, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

- RAUSCH, ROBERT—Continued.
- 1947 d.—*Andrya sciuri* n. sp., a cestode from the northern flying squirrel <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), Aug., pp. 316-318, illus. [W^a.]
- 1947 e.—*Bakererpes fragilis* n. g., n. sp., a cestode from the nighthawk (Cestoda: Dilepididae) <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (5), Oct., pp. 435-438, pl. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—*Dendrouterina botauri* n. sp., a cestode parasitic in bitterns, with remarks on other members of the genus <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 39 (2), Mar., pp. 431-436, pl. [W^a.]
- 1948 b.—Notes on cestodes of the genus *Andrya* Railliet, 1883, with the description of *A. ondatrae* n. sp. (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) <Tr. Am. Mic. Soc., v. 67 (2), Apr., pp. 187-191, pl. [W^a.]
- 1948 c.—Observations on cestodes in North American owls with the description of *Choanotaenia speotytonis* n. sp. (Cestoda: Dipylidiinae) <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 40 (2), Sept., pp. 462-471, pl. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—*Paradilepis simoni* n. sp., a cestode parasitic in the osprey. (Cestoda: Dilepididae) <Zoologica; Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 34, pt. 1 (1-6), May 16, pp. 1-3, pl. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1949 b.—Some additional observations on the morphology of *Dendrouterina botauri* Rausch, 1948 (Cestoda: Dilepididae) <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 76-78, pl. [W^a.]
- 1949 c.—Observations of the life cycle and larval development of *Paruterina candelabraria* (Goeze, 1782) (Cestoda: Dilepididae) <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 42 (3), Nov., pp. 713-721, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- RAUSCH, ROBERT; and MORGAN, BANNER BILL.
- 1947 a.—The genus *Anochotaenia* (Cestoda: Dilepididae) from North American birds, with the description of a new species <Tr. Am. Mic. Soc., v. 66 (2), Apr., pp. 203-211, illus. [W^a.]
- RAUSCH, ROBERT; and SCHILLER, EVERETT LYLE.
- 1949 a.—A contribution to the study of North American cestodes of the genus *Paruterina* Fuhrmann, 1906 <Zoologica; Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 34, pt. 1 (1-6), May 16, pp. 5-8, pl. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1949 b.—Some observations on cestodes of the genus *Paranoplocephala* Luehe, parasitic in North American voles (*Microtus* spp.) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 23-31, illus. [Issued May 12] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1949 c.—A critical study of North American cestodes of the genus *Andrya* with special reference to *A. macrocephala* Douthitt, 1915 (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (3), June, pp. 306-314, pls. [W^a.]
- RAUSCH, ROBERT; and TINER, JACK.
- 1946 a.—*Obeliscoides cuniculi* from the woodchuck in Ohio and Michigan <J. Mamm., v. 27 (2), May, pp. 177-178. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Studies on the parasitic helminths of the North Central States. I. Helminths of Sciuridae <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 39 (3), May, pp. 728-747, map. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—Studies on the parasitic helminths of the North Central States. II. Helminths of voles (*Microtus* spp.). Preliminary report <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 41 (3), May, pp. 665-694, maps. [W^a.]
- RAUSCH, ZOLTÁN.
- 1932 a.—Féregajtó kúrák <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 76 (26), Orvosi Gyakorlat Kérdései, pp. 102-103. [W^m.]
- 1932 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 1 (3), Oct., p. 105. [W^a.]
- RAUSCHENBACH, T. E. [Inst. Mikrobiol. u. Epidemiol. Süd-Ost. RSFSR] See Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich; and Rauschenbach, T. E.
- RAUSEO G., ADRIAN; and SOLÓRZANO BRUCE, RAFAEL.
- 1941 a.—Higiene y sanidad animal. Farmacia veterinaria. Informe anual <Mem. Min. Agric. y Cría, Venezuela (1940), pp. 176-179, pls. (graphs). [W^a.]
- RAUTENBERG.
- 1905 a.—Hirneysticerken [Abstract of report before Ver. Wissensch. Heilk., Königsb., 21 Nov., 1904] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (8), 23 Feb., pp. 323-325. [W^a, W^m.]
- RAUTH.
- 1910 a.—Demonstration eines Falles von Ankylostomiasis [Abstract of report before Wissensch. Ver. Stadt Krankenh. Frankfurt a. M., 5 Jan.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 57 (13), 29 März, p. 716. [W^a, W^m.]
- RAUTHER. [Dr., Tübingen.]
- 1904 a.—Wurmregen und die Lebensgeschichte der Saitenwürmer [Abstract of remarks, 21 Dec., 1903] <Jahresh. Ver. Vaterl. Naturk. Württemberg, v. 60, p. cxviii. [W^a.]
- RAUTHER, MAX [i.e. Theodor Eugen Max] [1879-] [Dr., Stuttgart]
- 1904 a.—Das Cerebralganglion und die Leibeshöhle der Gordiiden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 27 (19), 3 Juni, pp. 606-614, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Morphologie und der phylogenetischen Beziehungen der Gordiiden <Jenaische Ztschr. Naturw., v. 40, n. F., v. 33 (1), 31 Mai, pp. 1-94, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-40. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 b.—Structure and relationships of Gordiidae [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Roy. Mic. Soc. (5), Oct. 18; pp. 595-596. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss von *Mermis albicans* v. Sieb. mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Haut-Nerven-Muskelsystems <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 23 (1), pp. 1-76, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-26. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1906 b.—Structure of *Mermis albicans*, v. Sieb. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Roy. Mic. Soc. (6), Dec., p. 672. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 a.—Ueber den Bau des Oesophagus und die Lokalisation der Nierenfunktion bei freilebenden Nematoden. Zweite Studie über die Organisation der Nematoden <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 23 (4), pp. 703-738, figs. A-G, pl. 38, figs. 1-9. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 14 (2-3), 26 Feb., pp. 71-72. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1907 c.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis von *Mermis albicans* v. Sieb., mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Haut-Nerven-Muskelsystems [Abstract of 1906 a] <Ibidem, pp. 69-71. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1909 a.—Morphologie und Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen der Nematoden und einiger ihnen nahe gestellter Vermalien <Ergebn. u. Fortschr. Zool., v. 1 (3), pp. 491-596, figs. 1-21. [Bau.]
- 1914 a.—Zur Kenntnis und Beurteilung von Nectonema <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 43 (12), 3 März, pp. 561-576, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—Mitteilungen zur Nematodenkunde <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 40 (4), 12 Juli, pp. 441-514, figs. A-P, pls. 20-24, figs. 1-40. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Zweiter Cladus der Vermes Amera. Nematelminthes. Allgemeine Einleitung zur Naturgeschichte der Nematelminthes <Handb. Zool. (Kükenthal u. Krumbach), v. 2., 4. Lief., Teil 4, Bogen 1-8, 28 März, pp. 1-7, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Vierte Klasse des Cladus Nematelminthes. Nematodes. Nematodea = Fadenwürmer <Handb. Zool. (Kükenthal u. Krumbach), v. 2, 8. Lief., Teil 4, Bogen 23-32, 6 Mai, pp. 249-402, figs. 267-426. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Fünfte Klasse des Cladus Nematelminthes. Nematomorpha = Saitenwürmer <Handb. Zool. (Kükenthal u. Krumbach), v. 2, 10. Lief., Teil 4, Bogen 33-37, 13 Aug., pp. 403-448, figs. 427-480. [W^a.]

RAUTHER, MAX—Continued.

1930 c.—Sechste Klasse des Cladus Nemathelminthes. Acanthocephala = Kratzwürmer <Handb. Zool. (Kükenthal u. Krumbach), v. 2, 10. Lief., Teil 4, Bogen 33-37, 18 Aug., pp. 449-482, figs. 481-523. [W^a.]

RAUTHER, THEODOR EUGEN MAX. See Rauther, Max.

RAUTMANN. See Popov, Methodi; and Rautmann.

RAUTMANN, HERMANN. [Dr. Phil., Zool. Inst. Muenchen]

1909 a.—Der Einfluss der Temperature auf das Grössenverhältniss des Protoplasmakörpers zum Kern. Experimentelle Untersuchungen an *Paramecium caudatum*. Erster Theil <Arch. Zellforsch., v. 3 (1-2), 10 Aug., pp. 44-80, figs. 1a-1b. [W^a.]

RAUTMANN, HUGO. [1879-] [Direktor Tiergshdtsamts Landesbauernsch. Sachsen-Anhalt] [For port. and sketch see Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 40 (33), 19 Aug. 1934, pp. 585-586] [W^a.] [For biography and port. see Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 49 (8), Jan. 15, 1939, pp. 153-154] [W^a.]

1915 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Kokzidiose der Hasen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 23 (25), 19 Juni, pp. 193-194. [W^a.]

[1921 ? a].—Illustrierte gemeinfassliche Belehrung über Seuchen und Herdenkrankheiten. iv + 196 pp., 144 figs. Leipzig. [W^a.]

RAUZIER; and GIRAUD, G.

1920 a.—Kyste hydatique primitif des méninges spinales (avec présentation de pièce) <Montpel. Méd., v. 41 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 293-297. [W^m.]

RAUZIER; ROGER; and BAUMEL, J.

1912 a.—Kyste hydatique du sommet du pouton <Montpel. Méd., v. 35 (42), Oct. 20, pp. 373-386. [W^m.]

RAUZIER, G. See Grasset, Joseph; and Rauzier, G.

RAVARA, ANDREA.

1938 a.—Sull'azione meccanica di costruzione dell' adrenalina e sull'azione del chinino somministrato prima della iniezione dell'adrenalina <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 19 (6), June, pp. 367-369. [W^m.]

RAVARET-WATTEL. See also Raveret-Wattel.

RAVARET-WATTEL, C. [Sec. Séances] See Leuckart, Rudolf, 1884 e.

RAVASINI, GIORGIO.

1948 a.—Eliminazione di ascaridi con le urine in un eccezionalissimo caso di fistola ureterodigunale di probabile origine fetale <Urologia, Milano, v. 15 (2), Apr. 20, pp. 155-158, illus. [W^m.]

RAVATON. [Chir. Major Hôp. Roy. et Mil. Landow]

1756 a.—Dissertation sur le ver plat, ou solitaire <Mercure France, v. 2, Jan., pp. 146-156. [Mi^a.]

RAVAUD, RENÉ.

1908 a.—La cachexie bothriocéphalique (anémie pernicieuse symptomatique). Thèse méd. (Paris). 184 pp., pls. Paris. [W^m.]

1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 16 (34), 25 Avril, p. 270. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 c.—La cachexie bothriocéphalique <J. Méd. Paris, 2. s., v. 20, pp. 125-127. [W^m.]

RAVAULT, PAUL. See Cade, André; Morenas, Léon; and Ravault, Paul; and Cade, André; and Ravault, Paul; and Froment, J.; Gaté, J.; and Ravault, Paul.

RAVAUT, PAUL. [Dr. Med. Maj. 1 C.] [See also Thibierge, Georges; and Ravaut, Paul; and Thibierge, Georges; Ravaut, Paul; and Burnet; and Thibierge, Georges; Ravaut, Paul; and Le Sourd, Louis.]

1917 a.—L'amibiase chronique en France à la fin de l'année 1916 <Presse Méd., v. 25 (9), 8 Fév., pp. 81-83, figs. 1-23. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Amebic infection in France during the war <Med. Bull., Paris, v. 1 (7), May, pp. 488-491. [W^m.]

RAVAUT, PAUL—Continued.

1920 a.—Deux cas de bouton d'orient contractés en Espagne et en France. (Premier cas de contagion en France) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (4), 14 Avril, pp. 235-237; note by Brumpt, E. J. A., pp. 237-238. [W^a.]

1920 b.—Le premier cas de contagion du bouton d'orient en France <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 83, pp. 198-202. [W^m.]

1922 a.—Les deux modes d'attaque dans le traitement de l'amibiase <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 8-17. [W^a.]

(1922 b).—Syphilis, paludisme, amibiase. Le traitement d'attaque et les traitements secondaires. 2. ed. 210 pp. Paris.

1922 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. J. Australia, year 9, v. 2 (27), Dec. 30, pp. 763-764. [W^m.]

1924 a.—Quelques réflexions à propos de l'amibiase sous nos climats <J. Med. et Chir. Prat., v. 95, 5. s., Nov. 10, pp. 761-775. [W^m.]

1926 a.—Les arsenicaux, par voie buccale dans le traitement, la prophylaxie, la prévention de l'amibiase et de diverses infections intestinales. Efficacité de l'arsénobenzol (606) <Presse Méd., v. 34 (32), 21 Avril, pp. 497-499. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Syphilis, paludisme, amibiase. Notes de thérapeutique pratique. 3. ed. 284 pp., illus. Paris. [W^m.]

1938 a.—Nella dissenteria amebica <Rinascenza Med., v. 15 (7), Apr. 15, p. 242. [W^m.]

RAVAUT, PAUL; and CHARPIN, E.

1919 a.—L'amibiase en France pendant la guerre <J. Méd. Franç., an. 9, v. 8, pp. 316-327. [W^m.]

1919 b.—Recherches sur le traitement mixte de l'amibiase intestinale chronique par la voie buccale les pates charbon-bismuth-épéca et les comprimés de novarsénobenzol <Paris Méd., Partie Méd., v. 33 (33), Aug. 16, pp. 125-130. [W^m.]

1919 c.—Sur quelques cas d'amibiase méconnue <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 92 (37), June 19, pp. 569-570. [W^m.]

1919 d.—Sur quelques faits en apparence paradoxaux susceptibles d'égarer le diagnostic d'hépatite amibienne <Presse Méd., v. 27 (8), 10 Fév., pp. 65-67, charts 1-2. [W^a.]

RAVAUT, PAUL; and FARAUT.

1918 a.—Absès amibien du foie faisant saillie au creux épigastrique; rétrocession rapide de la tumeur et des signes de suppuration sous l'influence du traitement médical <Marseille-Méd., v. 55 (6), 15 Mars, pp. 251-254. [W^m.]

RAVAUT, PAUL; and DE KERDREL, A.

1917 a.—Essai sur le traitement mixte du paludisme par les cures arsénico-quiniques <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 41, pp. 468-473. [W^m.]

RAVAUT, PAUL; and KROLUNITSKI, GEORGES.

1915 a.—Epidémie de dysenterie amibienne avec présence dans quelques cas, du bacille dysentérique. Rôle tout à fait secondaire de ce bacille. Traitement de la dysenterie amibienne par l'arsénobenzol <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 39, pp. 846-851. [W^m.]

1916 a.—L'emploi du novarsénobenzol dans le traitement de la dysenterie amibienne <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (7), 12 Juillet, pp. 510-522. [W^a.]

1916 b.—Les kystes amibiens. Importance de leur recherche dans le diagnostic et la pathogénie de la dysenterie amibienne <Presse Méd., v. 24 (37), 3 Juillet, pp. 289-291, pls. 1-2. [W^a.]

1916 c.—Pourquoi avons-nous failli méconnaître la dysenterie amibienne? <Presse Méd., v. 24 (22), 17 Avril, pp. 169-172, pls. 1-2. [W^a.]

1916 d.—Sur quelques formes cliniques de dysenterie amibienne autochtone observées au cours de la petite épidémie de la région du Nord <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, v. 40, 3. s., v. 32, pp. 916-926. [W^m.]

RAVAUT, PAUL; and KROLUNITSKI, Georges—Con.

1917 a.—Quelques notions de technique pratique sur la recherche microscopique des amibes ou de leurs kystes <Presse Méd., v. 25 (36), 28 Juin, p. 373. [W^a.]

1917 b.—Le traitement mixte de la dysenterie amibienne par les cures émetino-arsenicales <Paris Méd., v. 7 (1) Jan 6, pp. 18-24. [W^m.]

1918 a.—Emploio del neosalvarsán contra la disenteria amebiana <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Pract., Madrid (1506), an. 42, v. 119, May 14, pp. 172-173. [W^m.]

RAVAUT, PAUL; and MAHIEU (Mlle.)

1934 a.—L'hyposulfite de soude dans le traitement de la gale et de diverses affections cutanées <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., v. 41, pp. 135-136. [W^m.]

RAVAUT, PAUL; and PONSSELLE, ANDRE.

1906 a.—Contribution à l'étude clinique et bactériologique des lésions encéphalo-méningées chez les nouveau-nés syphilitiques <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 23, pp. 3-7. [W^m.]

1906 b.—Recherches sur la présence du *Spirochaete pallida* dans le sang des syphilitiques <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 79 (86), 31 Juillet, pp. 1023-1024, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1908 a.—Imprégnation du *Spirochaete pallida* dans les frottis sur lames au moyen de la largine (albuminate d'argent) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 65 (32), 20 Nov., pp. 438-440. [W^a, W^m.]

RAVELO, A. See Nicolau, S.; and Ravelo, A.

RAVELO-BARRE, M. [School Med., Univ. Santo Domingo]; and THOMEN, LUIS FRANCISCO.

1943 a.—Incidence of protozoan parasites of the human intestine in the District of Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 23 (2), Mar., pp. 243-246. [W^a.]

RAVEN, ABRAHAM.

(1675 a).—Disputatio... de vermibus intestino-rum, etc. Lugduni Batavorum.

RAVEN, B.; and SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN, JACOBUS HERMANUS (jr.)

1934 a.—Zur Frage der Exkretion bei den Rhabditiden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 106 (1-2), 5 März, pp. 17-20, fig. 1. [W^a.]

RAVEN, HENRY CUSHIER. [1889-]

1928 a.—Parasites of whales [Title only of report before Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Washington, Apr. 11] <J. Mamm., v. 9 (2), May, p. 175. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Gorillas, men and sleeping sickness (In Gregory, William King. In quest of gorillas, XIII) <Scient. Month. (255), v. 43 (6), Dec., pp. 522-540, illus. [W^a.]

RAVEN, HUGH M. [M.R.C.S.]

1906 a.—Vermineous heads of convalescent children [Letter to editor dated June 20] <Brit. Med. J., (2374), v. 1, June 30, p. 1565. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Treatment of pediculosis capitis <Ibidem (2427), v. 2, July 6, p. 64. [W^a, W^m.]

RAVENEL, MAZYCK P.

1923 a.—Intestinal worms and appendicitis [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 80 (5), Feb. 3, pp. 343-344. [W^a.]

RAVENNA, ETTORE. [Dr., Prof., Ist. Patol. R. Scuola Vet. Parma]

1910 a.—La distomatosi epatica nei bovini <Clin. Vet., Milano, Sez. Prat. Settim., v. 33 (26), 25 Giugno, pp. 409-416; (27), 2 Luglio, pp. 425-432; (28), 9 Luglio, pp. 441-450; (29), 16 Luglio, pp. 460-464. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Lesioni endocardiche del cane nella nagana sperimentale <Pathologica (59), v. 3, Apr. 15, pp. 174-176. [W^m.]

1913 a.—Lesioni endocardiche nella tripanosomiasi sperimentale <Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 37 (10), pp. 236-249. [W^m.]

RAVENNA, ETTORE—Continued.

(1916 a).—Sulla tossicità dei liquidi parassitari. Ricerche sperimentali <Mod. Zooliatro, Mar. 31, pp. 61-84.

1916 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 14 (18), 30 Sept., p. 561. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Sulla tossicità dei liquidi parassitari <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Modena (1917-18), v. 19-20, pp. 133-163. [W^m.]

1918 b.—Sulla tossicità dei liquidi parassitari <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 39 (58), July 21, pp. 571-572. [W^m.]

1923 a.—Parassiti animali (In Foà, Pio. Trattato di anatomia patologica per medici e studenti. Anatomia patologica generale (8-9), pp. 151-246, illus.) [Ch^a.]

RAVENNA, FERRUCCIO. [Dott.]

1910 a.—Sull'azione patogena di alcuni infusori <Riv. Veneta Sc. Med., pp. 516-526. [W^m.]

RAVENTOS MORAGAS, A.

1947 a.—Quiste del cisticerco en el masetero <An. Españ. Odontostomatol., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 171-177, illus. [W^m.]

RAVERDINO, E. [Dott., Osp. Civ. Brescia]

1937 a.—Idiosincrasia da chinino e malarioterapia delle affezioni tabetiche <Riv. Oto-Neuro-Oft., v. 14 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 537-545. [W^m.]

RAVERET-WATTEL, C. [See also Ravaret-Wattel, C.]

1884 a.—La maladie des écrevisses en Allemagne <Bull. Soc. Nat. Acclimat. France, an. 31, 4. s., v. 1, Feb., pp. 200-203. [W^a.]

1885 a.—Résumé des réponses au questionnaire sur la maladie des écrevisses <Bull. Soc. Nat. Acclimat. France, an. 32, 4.s., v. 2, pp. 614-633. [W^a.]

1886 a.—[Au sujet de la maladie des écrevisses] [Abstract of report read Dec. 16, 1885] <Bull. Soc. Nat. Acclimat. France, an. 33, 4.s., v. 3, pp. 116-117. [W^a.]

RAVETTA, MARIO. [Dott.]

1934 a.—Differente comportamento biologico della larva e dell'adulto dei botriocefali <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, v. 48, pp. 689-711. [W^m.]

1937 a.—La botriocefalosi. (Studio sperimentale) <Haematologica, Pavia, v. 18, Arch. (1), pp. 69-111. [W^m.]

RAVICINI, SERAFINO. [Prof.]

1932 a.—La difesa dei lavoratori contro l'anchilostoma <Difesa Soc., v. 11 (2), Feb., pp. 54-59. [W^m.]

1935 a.—Insetti trasmettitori di alcune malattie gravi <Difesa Soc., v. 14 (6), June, pp. 315-329. [W^m.]

1935 b.—Di alcune malattie gravi da parassiti animali frequenti nelle regioni africane <Difesa Soc., v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 551-560; (10), Oct., pp. 609-612; (11), Nov., pp. 684-694. [W^m.]

RAVINA, A.

1927 a.—Recherches récentes sur la nature du virus rabique <Presse Méd., v. 35 (21), 12 Mars, pp. 324-326. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Idem <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 72 (8-9), Août-Sept., pp. 383-391. [W^a.]

1932 a.—L'intossication par le tétra-chlorure de carbone <Presse Méd., v. 40 (20), 9 Mars, p. 386. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Intossication par le tétrachlorure de carbone, son traitement par la médication calcique <Presse Méd., v. 41 (39), 17 Mai, pp. 809-810. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Traitement de la gale par le benzoate de benzyle <Presse Méd., v. 44 (13), Feb. 12, p. 260. [W^a.]

1937 a.—L'évolution de la médecine et de l'enseignement médical en Egypte <Presse Méd., v. 45 (72), Sept. 8, pp. 1285-1287. [W^a.]

RAVN, F. KOLPIN. See Lind, J.; Rostrup, (Fru) Sofie (Jacobsen); and Ravn, F. Kolpin.

- RAVENSBERGS, E. [Distriktsdyrl., Enebakk]
1939 a.—Katteskjue <Norg. Off. Statist., R. 9 (167), Civ. Vet.-Ves.(1937), p. 20. [W^a.]
- RAVOGLI, A. [Dr., Cincinnati]
1907 a.—Dermatitis coccidioides [Abstract of report before 6. Meet. Internat. Dermatol. Cong., N. Y., Sept. 9-14] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 49 (14), Oct. 5, p. 1215. [W^a, W^m.]
1919 a.—Scabies in relation to the community <Mod. Med., v. 1 (6), Oct., pp. 543-546, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- RAWAT, PRABHAWATI. [M. Sc., Dept. Zool., Univ. Lucknow]
(1948 a).—A new species of Aspidogaster from the intestine of a fresh water fish, *Labeo rohita* <Indian J. Helminth., v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 63-68, illus. [Reprint: Lib. Price]
- RAWITZ, B.
1893 a.—Acanthocephali ((1), pp. 55-56); Acarina (pp. 57-58); Acephalocysten (p. 71); Anguillulidæ ((3-4), p. 283); Ascaridæ ((5-6), pp. 427-429, fig. 28); Bandwürmer ((7-8), pp. 694-699, figs. 53-56); *Bilharzia hæmatobia* ((9-10), pp. 858-859); Bluteigel ((11-12), pp. 1064-1066); Bothriocephalidæ (pp. 1099-1100, fig. 105); *Cimex lectularius* ((15-16), p. 1391); Demodidæ ((17-18), p. 1619, fig. 200); Distoma (pp. 1694-1697, figs. 218-220); Doehmies (pp. 1698-1699) <Real-Lexicon Med. Propädeutik, v. 1, pages cited. [W^m.]
1893 b.—*Eustrongylus gigas* ((21-22), p. 97); Filaria ((23-24), pp. 250-251); Filzlaus (p. 255, fig. 16) <Ibidem, v. 2, pages cited. [W^m.]
1894 a.—Insecta ((31-32), pp. 1098-1101); Ixodidæ (p. 1152) <Ibidem, v. 2, pages cited. [W^m.]
1895 a.—Nemathelminthes ((41-42), pp. 30-32); Nematodes (pp. 31-33, fig. 1) <Ibidem, v. 3, pages cited. [W^m.]
1896 a.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* ((43-44), pp. 258-259); Parasitismus (p. 288); Pediculidæ (p. 303); Pentastomidæ (p. 316); Plathelminthes ((45-46), pp. 396-399, figs. 57-59); Pulicidæ (p. 542) <Ibidem, v. 3, pages cited. [W^m.]
1897 a.—Rhabditis ((49-50), p. 830); Sandfloh (p. 889); Sarcodina (pp. 892-893); Sarcoptidæ (pp. 893-894); Strongylidæ ((53-54), p. 1271); Tæniadæ (pp. 1317-1318) <Ibidem, v. 3, pages cited. [W^m.]
1898 a.—Trematodes ((55-56), pp. 1409-1410); *Trichina* (p. 1413); Trichocephalus (pp. 1413-1414); Trichotrachelidæ (pp. 1414-1415) <Ibidem, v. 3, pages cited. [W^m.]
1899 a.—Vermes <Ibidem (57-60), v. 3, pp. 1569-1571. [W^m.]
- RAWKINS, M. D.; and KONSTAM, G. L. S.
1949 a.—Complete heart-block associated with amoebic hepatitis; normal rhythm restored with emetine <Lancet, London (6569), v. 257, v. 2 (4), July 23, pp. 152-153, illus. [W^m.]
- RAWLENCE, H. E. [Late Residency Surg. Kashmir]
1946 a.—Tropical medicine [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4452), May 4, p. 701. [W^a.]
- RAWLES, LYMAN T. [M.D., Hometown, Indiana]
1909 a.—Dermatitis *Ditropenotus aureoviridis*. Synonym.—straw itch <J. Indiana State Med. Ass., v. 2 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 337-340. [W^m.]
- RAWLES, LYMAN T.; and RAY, HERBERT A.
1910 a.—Dermatitis *Pediculoides ventricosus* <J. Indiana State Med. Ass., v. 3 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 351-354. [W^m.]
- RAWLINGS, ISAAC DONALDSON. [1869-] [M.D., Chicago] See Bundesen, Herman Neils; Rawlings, Isaac Donaldson; and Fishbein, William I.; and Bundesen, Herman Neils; Tonney, Frederick Oscar; and Rawlings, Isaac Donaldson.
- RAWLINGS, JUNIUS AMBROSE [1866-] [M.D., El Paso, Texas]; AWE, CHESTER DUDLEY; and RAWLINGS, JUNIUS MOTT.
1931 a.—Trichinosis. (Report on a series of cases) <Southwest, Med., v. 15 (10), Oct., pp. 477-479. [W^m.]
- RAWLINGS, JUNIUS MOTT. [1900-] [M. D., El Paso, Texas] See Rawlings, Junius Ambrose; Awe, Chester Dudley; and Rawlings, Junius Mott.
- RAWLINGS, W. A. [M. D., Huntsville, Texas]
1874 a.—Ascarides and vegetable formations in the alimentary track <Richmond and Louisville Med. J., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 575-577. [W^m.]
- RAWSON, DONALD S. [Dept. Biol., Univ. Toronto]
1930 a.—The bottom fauna of Lake Simcoe and its role in the ecology of the lake <Univ. Toronto Studies, Biol. Ser. (34), 183 pp., illus. (Publications of the Ontario Fisheries Research Laboratory, (40).) [W^a.]
- RAWSON, DONALD S., and MOORE, J. E.
1944 a.—The saline lakes of Saskatchewan <Canad. J. Research, v. 22 (6), Dec., Sect. D, pp. 141-201, maps. [W^a.]
- RAWSON, GEORGE WILLIAM. [Dr., Detroit, Michigan]
1929 a.—Foxes and paracitisms [sic] [Comment on: Mitscher, E., 1928 a] <Vet. Med., v. 24 (8), Aug., p. 353. [W^a.]
1929 b.—Insects and insect-borne diseases of animals <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 74, n.s., v. 27 (7), June, pp. 1027-1039, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
1931 a.—Tapeworm situation not entirely hopeless <Goat World, v. 16 (9), Sept., p. 37. [W^a.]
1932 a.—A comparison of carbon tetrachloride and tetrachlorethylene <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 80, n.s., v. 33 (4), Apr., pp. 600-603. [W^a.]
1933 a.—Idem <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husband., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 294-297. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Arthropods and their relationship to diseases of domestic animals <Scient. Month. (231), v. 39 (6), Dec., pp. 497-510. [W^a.]
1940 a.—Animal parasites and parasitism <Vet. Med., v. 35 (11), Nov., pp. 618-624, illus. [W^a.]
- RAWSON, GEORGE WILLIAM; and HITCHCOCK, DOROTHY J.
1947 a.—An in vitro method of testing the amoebicidal action of chemical agents <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Feb., pp. 19-24. [W^a.]
- RAWSON, JULIO DELLEPIANE. See Dellepiane Rawson, Julio.
- RAWSON, (Mrs.) LANCE.
1899 a.—The poultry bug or tick <Queensland Agric. J., v. 4 (5), May, pp. 355-356; (6), June, pp. 443-445. [W^a, W^c.]
- RAWSON, PHILIP HUGH. [M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.] [See also Lloyd, Llewellyn; Johnson, Walter Burford; and Rawson, Philip Hugh]
RAWSON, PHILIP HUGH; and GOPAL, BALMUKAND.
1924 a.—A further report on intestinal schistosomiasis <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Uganda Protect. (1923), App. (7), pp. 77-79. [W^m.]
- z RAWY, JÓZEFA ORKISZ. See Orkisz z Rawy, Józefa
- RAY, [Dr.]
1911 a.—[Hydatid disease] [Abstract of report before Oxford Med. Soc., May 12] <Lancet, London (4578), v. 180, v. 1 (21), May 27, pp. 1425-1426. [W^a.]
- RAY, BRONSON S. [M.D., New York]
1941 a.—Cysticercosis of the brain. Report of a case with operation <Arch. Neurol. and Psychiat., v. 45 (3) Mar., pp. 494-504, illus. [W^m.]
- RAY, CHARU BRATA. [B.Sc., M.B., Med. Coll., Calcutta]
1924 a.—The globulin content of the serum in kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 59, Aug., pp. 387-391, fig. 1. [W^m.]
- RAY, HARENDRANATH. [Ph.D., Syst. Protozool. Imp. Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar] [See also Chatterjee, Gopal Chandra; Ray, Harendranath; and Mitra, Amulya Nath; and Mackinnon, Doris Livingston; and Ray, Harendranath; and Pant, K. C.; and Ray, Harendranath]
1926 a.—On the occurrence in Calcutta of *Pentatrichomonas ardin delteili*=*Hexamastix ardin delteili* D. et R. and its method of multiplication [Abstract] <Proc. 13. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bombay, Jan. 4-7), p. 190 [W^a.]

RAY, HARENDRANATH—Continued.

- 1927 a.—An account of the intestinal flagellates [Abstract] <Proc. 14. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lahore, Jan. 3-8), p. 188. [Wa.]
- 1930 a.—Studies on some sporozoa in polychaete worms I. Gregarines of the genus *Selenidium* <Parasitology, v. 22 (3), June, pp. 370-398, figs. 1-3, pls. 35-38, figs. 1-39. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]
- 1930 b.—Studies on some sporozoa in polychaete worms. II. *Dorisiella scolelepidis* n. gen., n. sp. <Parasitology, v. 22 (4), Oct., pp. 471-480, pls. 41-42, figs. 1-35. [Issued 22 Nov.] [Wa.]
- 1932 a.—Myxosporidia from Indian fishes [Abstract of letter to editor] <Nature, London (3272), v. 130, July 16, p. 99. [Wa.]
- 1932 b.—On the morphology of *Balantidium sushilii* n. sp., from *Rana tigrina* Daud. <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (301), s. 3, v. 52 (4), Dec., pp. 374-382, figs. 1-5, pl. 1, figs. 1-9. [Wa.]
- 1933 a.—*Lankesteria culicis* from *Aedes (Stegomyia)* [sic] *albopictus* in Calcutta [Abstract] <Proc. 20. Indian Sc. Cong. (Patna, Jan. 2-7), p. 259. [Wa.]
- 1933 b.—Myxosporidia from India [Abstract] <Proc. 20. Indian Sc. Cong. (Patna, Jan. 2-7), p. 259. [Wa.]
- 1933 c.—On the gregarine, *Lankesteria culicis* (Ross), in the mosquito, *Aedes (Stegomyia)* *albopictus* Skuse <Parasitology, v. 25 (3), July, pp. 392-396, pl. 23, figs. 1-8. [Issued 1 July] [Wa.]
- 1933 d.—Preliminary observations on Myxosporidia from India <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 1 (11), May, pp. 349-350. [Wa.]
- 1933 e.—Studies on Sporozoa from Indian millipedes. I. *Stenophora khagendrae* n. sp., with a note on its method of progression <Arch. Protistenk., v. 81 (2), 18 Dec., pp. 343-351, figs. 1-9. [Wa.]
- 1935 a.—On a new species of Eimeria (Sporozoa-Coccidia) from the intestine of toad, *Bufo melanostictus* [Abstract] <Proc. 22. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 2-8), p. 315 (p. 9). [Wa.]
- 1935 b.—On a new coccidian, *Eimeria laminata* n. sp., from the intestine of an Indian toad, *Bufo melanostictus* Schneid. <Parasitology, v. 27 (3), July, pp. 369-373, pl. 10, figs. 1-11. [Issued 30 Aug.] [Wa.]
- 1937 a.—The development of bird malaria parasites in endothelial cells [Title only of report before National Inst. Sc. India, Aug. 27-28 <Nature, London (3544), v. 140, Oct. 2, p. 599. [Wa.]
- 1938 a.—On the nuclear structure of *Babesia bigemina* (Smith and Kilbourne) <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 183-186, pl. [Wa.]
- 1938 b.—Tick fever in domesticated animals in India <Agric. and Live-Stock India, v. 8 (4), July, pp. 347-360, pl. [Wa.]
- 1939 a.—On the nuclear structure of *Babesia bigemina* (Smith and Kilbourne) [Abstract] <Proc. 25. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 4-8, 1938), Sect. 11, Vet. Research, p. 265. [Wa.]
- 1940 a.—A review of the present position in regard to theileriasis of cattle in India <Proc. 3. Meet. Animal Husb. Wing Bd. Agric. India (New Delhi, 20-23. Feb., 1939), pp. 152-154. [Wa.]
- 1941 a.—A preliminary note on the biometrical study of the relationship between trypanosomes of equine and bovine origin [Abstract] <Proc. 27. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, 1940), Pt. III, p. 206, Sect. 10, Med. and Vet. Research, p. 16. [Yh.]
- 1943 a.—Supplementary note on the systematic position of the parasite <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 13 (4), Dec., pp. 270-273, pls. [Wa.]
- 1943 b.—A rapid method of staining intestinal flagellates [Abstract] <Proc. 30. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta), Part III, p. 91. [Chu.]

RAY, HARENDRANATH—Continued.

- 1944 a.—A method of rapid staining of intestinal flagellates <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 79 (4), p. 158, pl. 5. [Wa.]
- 1945 a.—Protozoa affecting the health of domesticated animals in India <Science and Culture, v. 10 (10), Apr., Suppl. pp. 1-2. [Wa.]
- 1945 b.—On a new coccidium *Wenyonella gallinae* n. sp. from the gut of the domestic fowl, *Gallus gallus domesticus* Linn. <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 14 (10), Oct., p. 275, illus. [Wa.]
- 1946 a.—Control of surra in animals in India <Indian Farming, v. 7 (9), Sept., pp. 395-396. [Wa.]
- 1947 a.—Coccidia and coccidiosis in poultry <Indian Farm., v. 8 (7), July, pp. 346-348. [Wa.]
- 1949 a.—Exoerythrocytic schizogony in Plasmodium sp. in the Himalayan flying squirrel, *Petaurista inornatus* (Geoffrey). A preliminary note <Proc. Nat. Inst. Sc. India, v. 15 (6), Aug., pp. 241-244, pls. [Wa.]
- 1949 b.—A modification of Feulgen's technique for demonstrating Protozoa in the salivary glands of ticks <Proc. Nat. Inst. Sc. India, v. 15 (6), Aug., pp. 245-247, pl. [Wa.]
- RAY, HARENDRANATH; and CHAKRAVARTY, MUKUNDAMURARI
- 1933 a.—Boring apparatus in *Balantidium* [Abstract] <Proc. 20. Indian Sc. Cong. (Patna, Jan. 2-7), p. 259. [Wa.]
- 1933 b.—Studies on Sporozoa from Indian millipedes. II. The life-history of a cephaline gregarine, *Monoductus lunatus* n. gen., n. sp. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 81 (2), 18 Dec., pp. 352-360, figs. 1-5, double pl. 11, figs. 1-22. [Wa.]
- 1934 a.—Studies on the ciliate, *Conchophthirus lamellidens* Ghosh, from the gills of a fresh-water mussel [Abstract] <Proc. 21. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bombay, Jan. 2-8), p. 261 (Sect. Zool., p. 1) [Wa.]
- 1934 b.—Lunar periodicity in the conjugation of *Conchophthirus lamellidens* Ghosh <Nature, London (3391), v. 134, Oct. 27, pp. 663-664. [Wa.]
- 1935 a.—On the species of *Stenophora*, a septate gregarine, from an Indian millepede, *Cambalopsis* sp. [Abstract] <Proc. 22. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 2-8), p. 315 (p. 9). [Wa.]
- RAY, HARENDRANATH N.; and CHATTERJEE, P. [Calcutta]
- 1936 a.—Observations on a gregarine from the alimentary canal of a beetle, *Aulacophora foveicollis* [Abstract] <Proc. 23. Indian Sc. Cong. (Indore, Jan. 2-8), p. 345 (p. 1). [Wa.]
- 1936 b.—Observations on Stomatophora from the seminal vesicle of the earthworm, *Pheretima posthuma* [Abstract] <Proc. 23. Indian Sc. Cong. (Indore, Jan. 2-8), p. 345 (p. 1). [Wa.]
- RAY, HARENDRANATH; and DAS GUPTA, MATIRANJAN.
- 1935 a.—On a new coccidian, *Isospora wenyoni* n. sp., from the intestine of Indian toad, *Bufo melanostictus* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 86 (2), Dec. 30, pp. 219-224, pl. 8, figs. 1-16. [Wa.]
- 1935 b.—On a species of Eimeria (Sporozoa-Coccidia) from the gall-bladder of a lizard, *Hemidactylus coctei* [Abstract] <Proc. 22. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 2-8), p. 315 (p. 9). [Wa.]
- 1935 c.—*Wenyonella* (Coccidia) from an India squirrel <Science and Culture, v. 1 (2), July, pp. 112-113, illus. [Wa.]
- 1936 a.—Eimeria from *Natrix piscator* (Schneid.) [Abstract] <Proc. 23. Indian Sc. Cong. (Indore, Jan. 2-8), p. 345 (p. 1). [Wa.]
- 1936 b.—*Microfilaria columbae* n.sp., du sang d'un pigeon indien: *Columba intermedia* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), May 1, pp. 256-260, pls. 6-7, figs. 1-16. [Wa.]
- 1936 c.—On a *Microfilaria* from the blood of *Columba intermedia* [Abstract] <Proc. 23. Indian Sc. Cong. (Indore, Jan. 2-8), p. 347 (p. 3). [Wa.]

RAY, HARENDRANATH; and DAS GUPTA, MATIRANJAN
—Continued.

1936 d.—On an *Eimeria* from *Naja naja* Linn. [Abstract] <Proc. 23. Indian Sc. Cong. (Indore, Jan. 2-8), pp. 345-346 (p. 1-2). [W^a.]

1937 a.—*Isospora knowlesi* n. sp. (Coccidia) from the intestine of a lizard, *Hemidactylus flaviviridis* (Rüppell) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 88 (2), Apr. 15, pp. 269-274, pl. [W^a.]

1937 b.—A new coccidian, *Wenyonella hoarei* n. sp., from an Indian squirrel <Parasitology, v. 29 (1), Jan. 29, pp. 117-120, pl. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Observations on a coccidian, *Eimeria najae* n. sp. from the intestine of an Indian cobra, *Naja naja* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 88 (2), Apr. 15, pp. 275-278, pl. [W^a.]

1937 d.—On *Adelina schellacki* n. sp., from the intestine of a centipede, *Cormocephalus dentipes* Poc. [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2-8), p. 291 (p. 1). [W^a.]

1937 e.—On a new Coccidium from the intestine of Python sp. [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2-8), p. 292 (p. 2). [W^a.]

1938 a.—On a new coccidium *Eimeria stolatae* n. sp., from the intestine of common Indian grass snake *Natrix stolata* (Linn.) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 90 (3), pp. 361-364, pl. [Issued June 30] [W^a.]

1940 a.—*Adelina schellacki* n. sp., a coccidium from the intestine of the Indian centipede *Cormocephalus dentipes* Poc. <Parasitology, v. 32 (4) Nov., pp. 392-396, pl. [Issued Dec. 30] [W^a.]

RAY, HARENDRANATH; and HARBANS, S.

1948.—Effect of pantothenic acid on the infection of *Trypanosoma evansi* in rats <Nature, London (4126) v. 162, Nov. 27, p. 849. [W^a.]

RAY, HARENDRANATH; and IDNANI, J. A.

1937 a.—A preliminary note on the occurrence of *Bartonella canis* in dogs in India <Vet. Rec., v. 49 (12), Mar. 20, p. 371. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Observations on Bartonellosis in dogs [Abstract] <Proc. 25. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 4-8, 1938), Sect. 11, Vet. Research, p. 259. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Observations on the forms of *Babesia gibsoni* (Patton) in dogs [Abstract] <Proc. 25. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 4-8, 1938), Sect. 11, Vet. Research, p. 265. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Observations on bartonellosis in dogs in India <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 259-270, pls. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Observations on the forms of *Babesia gibsoni* (Patton) in the dog; with a note on the systematic position of the parasite <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 13 (4), Dec., pp. 267-273, pls. [W^a.]

RAY, HARENDRANATH; and LALL, H. K.

1944 a.—Studies on surra. II. Two autopsies. A horse and a dog dying of experimental infection with *Trypanosoma evansi* [Abstract] <Proc. 31. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi), Part III, pp. 108-109. [Ch^u.]

RAY, HARENDRANATH; and MISRA, P. L.

1942 a.—Observations on a new coccidium, *Eimeria himalyanum* n. sp., from the intestine of a Himalayan toad, *Bufo* sp. [Abstract] <Proc. 28. Indian Sc. Cong. (Benares, 1941), Part III, p. 169. [Ch^u.]

RAY, HARENDRANATH; and MITRA, AULYA NATH.

1935 a.—On the morphology of *Chilomitus caviae*, a flagellate from the coecum of guinea-pig [Abstract] <Proc. 22. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 2-8), p. 315 (p. 9). [W^a.]

1937 a.—On a flagellate *Monocercomonas caviae* (*Chilomitus caviae* Fonseca), from the caecum of guinea-pig, *Cavia* sp. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 88 (2), Apr. 15, pp. 279-283, illus. [W^a.]

RAY, HARENDRANATH; and MUDALIAR, S. V.

1944 a.—The present position of cattle surra in India and some problems connected with the disease [Abstract] <Proc. 31. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi), Part III, p. 84. [Ch^u.]

RAY, HARENDRANATH; and RAGHAVACHARI, K.

1940 a.—Observations of *Babesia foliata* n. sp. from a sheep [Abstract] <Proc. 26. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lahore, 1939), Part III, pp. 171-172 [W^a.]

1941 a.—A note on *Toxoplasma canis* infection in a spaniel <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 28-32, pl. [W^a.]

1941 b.—A note on *Encephalitozoon cuniculi* infection in a rabbit <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 38-41, pl. [W^a.]

1941 c.—Observations on *Babesia foliata* n. sp. from a sheep <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 239-242, pl., illus. [W^a.]

1941 d.—Note on *Encephalitozoon cuniculi* infection in a rabbit [Abstract] <Proc. 27. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, 1940), Pt. IV, pp. 15-16 [Y^h.]

1941 e.—Note on *Toxoplasma canis* infection in a spaniel [Abstract] <Proc. 27. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, 1940), Pt. IV, p. 15. [Y^h.]

1942 a.—Observations on a new coccidium, *Octosporella mabuiae* n. gen., n. sp., from the intestine of *Mabuia* sp. [Abstract] <Proc. 28. Indian Sc. Cong. (Benares, 1941), Part III, p. 170 [Ch^u.]

RAY, HARENDRANATH; RAGHAVACHARI, K.; and SAPRE, S. N.

1942 a.—On a new coccidium, *Eimeria minetti* n. sp., from the lizard, *Mabuia* sp. [Abstract] <Proc. 28. Indian Sc. Cong. (Benares, 1941), Part III, p. 170. [Ch^u.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

RAY, HARENDRANATH; and SAPRE, S. N.

1943 a.—On a new flagellate, *Pentatrichomonas alleni* n. sp., from the intestine of the Himalayan crow, *Corvus corax tibetanus* (Hodgs.) [Abstract] <Proc. 30. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta), Part III, p. 57. [Ch^u.] [Also typewritten copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1944 a.—Studies on surra. III. The problem of detecting surra in equines and bovines [Abstract] <Proc. 31. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi), Part III, p. 109. [Ch^u.]

1944 b.—On a new flagellate, *Trichomonas hystricis* n. sp., from the caecum of Himalayan porcupine [Abstract] <Proc. 31. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi), Part III, p. 84. [Ch^u.] [Also typewritten copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1945 a.—On a new flagellate, *Pentatrichomonas alleni* n. sp., from the intestine of the Himalayan crow, *Corvus leuallenti intermedius* Adams <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 21 (3), Sect. B, Mar., pp. 186-189, pl. [W^a.]

RAY, HERBERT A. See Rawles, Lyman T.; and Ray, Herbert A.

RAY, J. C.; MUKERJEE, S.; and ROY, A. N.

1941 a.—Agglutination reaction in experimental animals in response to *Plasmodium knowlesi* antigen <Ann. Biochem. and Exper. Med., v. 1 (3), pp. 207-218. [W^m.]

1941 b.—Complement-fixation reaction in experimental animals in response to *Plasmodium knowlesi* antigen <Ann. Biochem. and Exper. Med., v. 1, pp. 101-115. [W^m.]

RAY, J. D. [Omaha, Nebraska] [For port. see Vet. Med., v. 32 (9), Sept., p. 392.] [W^a.] [See also Kinsley, Albert Thomas; and Ray, J. D.]

1933 a.—Pulmonary acariasis in a monkey <Vet. Med., v. 28 (4), Apr., pp. 163-164. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Enteritis in swine <Vet. Med., v. 31 (9) Sept., pp. 382-385. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Swine balantidiasis <Vet. Med., v. 32 (9), Sept., pp. 392-396. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Pertinent swine problems <North Am. Vet., v. 19 (5), May, pp. 29-36. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Enteritis and mixed infections in swine <Vet. Med., v. 40 (2), Feb., pp. 48-54, illus. [W^a.]

- RAY, JOANNE. [1628-1705]
1710 a.—*Historia insectorum*. xv+375 pp.; App., pp. 377-400. London. [W^a.]
- RAY, JYOTIS CHANDRA. [M.D., Protozool. Surv., Centr. Research Inst., Kasauli] [See also Mayer, Martin; and Rya, Jyotis Chandra]
1928 a.—Intrakutanreaktion zur Diagnose der experimentellen Leishmaniosen (Kala-azar, Orientbeule) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32 (7), Juli, pp. 369-376. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Plate cultures of *Trypanosoma cruzi* and various species of Leishmania [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, 21 Mar.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (1), 25 June, p. 6. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Cultivation of various Leishmania parasites on solid medium <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 20 (2), Oct., pp. 355-367, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Leishmania vaccines [Abstract] <Proc. 22. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 2-8), p. 416 (p. 26). [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Studies on protozoal vaccine. Part I. Oriental sore vaccine <Indian J. Pediat., v. 2 (7), Apr., pp. 149-158, pls. [W^m.]
- RAY, MARY. See Hegner, Robert; West, Evaline; Ray, Mary; and Dobler, Marian.
- RAY, P. N. [M.B., F.R.C.S., Calcutta]
1934 a.—Filial affections of the male genital tracts <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 69 (10), Oct., pp. 554-558, pl. [W^m.]
- 1934 b.—Chronic epididymo-orchitis or fibrosis of the testicle of filarial origin <Brit. J. Surg. (86), v. 22, Oct., pp. 264-268, illus. [W^m.]
- 1936 a.—Some observations on filariasis and its complications <Calcutta Med. J., v. 31 (3), Sept., pp. 121-131, pls. [W^m.]
- 1941 a.—Surgical complications of filariasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 76 (4), Apr., pp. 194-199, pl. [W^m.]
- RAY, P. N.; et al.
1941 a.—A symposium on surgical complications of filariasis <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 10 (8), May, pp. 331-344, pls. [W^m.]
- RAY, P. N.; and SUNDAR RAO, S.
1939 a.—Chyluria of filarial origin <Brit. J. Urol., v. 11, pp. 48-64, illus., pl. [W^m.]
- RAY, S. K. [Capt., I.M.S. [T.C.]]
1920 a.—Guinea-worm in the inguinal canal <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 23 (14), July 15, p. 186. [W^a.]
- (1920 b).—Guinea worm in the inguinal canal <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 55 (3), Mar., p. 100.
- 1920 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 16 (2), Aug. 15, p. 149. [W^a.]
- RAY, WILLIAM. [Hon. Phys.]
1935 a.—Suppurating and calcified hydatid cysts of the liver <Med. and Scient. Arch. Adelaide Hosp. (1934) (14), p. 29. [Lib. Hall]
- RAYBAUD, ANTOINE. [See also Gauthier, J. Constantin; and Raybaud, Antoine]
1913 a.—De la broncho-pneumonie chronique des rats. A propos de la note de P. Delanoe <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 75 (31), 14 Nov., pp. 332-333. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—La maladie de Chagas <Marseille Méd., v. 60 (21), Sept. 25, pp. 1017-1033. [W^m.]
- 1924 a.—Un nouvel anthelminthique: Le latex du figuier nain de Colombie (*Ficus glabrata*) spécifique de la tricaréphalose <Marseille Méd., v. 61 (33), Nov. 25, pp. 1319-1321. [W^m.]
- 1926 a.—L'amibiase pulmonaire <Marseille Méd., v. 63 (29), Oct. 15, pp. 1559-1577. [W^m.]
- 1927 a.—Leçon d'ouverture du cours de parasitologie (doctorat, 3^e année) <Marseille Méd., v. 64 (9), 25 Mars, pp. 373-382. [W^m.]
- 1927 b.—Le spirochète de Noguchi est-il l'agent spécifique de la fièvre jaune? <Marseille Méd., v. 64 (18), 25 Juin, pp. 813-816. [W^m.]
- RAYBAUD, ANTOINE—Continued.
1933 a.—L'ankylostomose, maladie paysanne <Marseille Méd., v. 70 (35), Dec. 15, pp. 677-686. [W^m.]
- 1933 b.—Les rats et la peste <Marseille Méd., v. 70 (36), Dec. 25, pp. 723-732. [W^m.]
- 1933 c.—Rats et puces de rats observés à Marseille <Rap. et Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Internat. Hyg. Mediterr. <Marseille, Sept. 20-25, 1932), v. 2, pp. 599-600. [W^m.]
- 1936 a.—Le rôle du chat dans la transmission de la peste <Marseille Méd., v. 73, pt. 2 (36), Dec. 25, pp. 713-718. [W^m.]
- RAYBAUD, JEAN. See d'Astros; Giraud, Paul; and Raybaud, Jean.
- RAYBAUT, A. See d'Oelsnitz, Michel; Galavielle, R.; and Raybaut, A.
- RAYDT, HANS-ERNST. [Dr., Marinestation Ostsee, Kiel]
1940 a.—Ueber moderne militärische Expeditionshygiene in den Tropen <Deutsche Militärarzt, v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 377-386; (10), Oct., pp. 429-435. [W^m.]
- RAYEN, W. C. [D. V. S., Nashville, Tennessee]
1902 a.—Texas fever and its relation to the livestock interests of Tennessee <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 23 (10), Oct., pp. 625-630. [W^a, W^m.]
- RAYER, PIERRE FRANÇOIS OLIVE. [1793-1867, [Méd., Hôp. Charité, Paris] [See also Froriep] Robert, 1837 a]
1824 a.—Observations sur la disposition et le développement des œufs de plusieurs espèces ovipares, appartenant au genre *Hirudo* <Ann. Sc. Nat., v. 4, Fév., pp. 184-200, pl. 10, figs. 1-22. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1826 a.—Traité théorique et pratique des maladies de la peau [etc.]. v. 1, lxvii+688 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- 1827 a.—Idem. v. 2, 645 pp., 10 pls., 10 l. Paris. [W^m.]
- 1829 a.—Acare <Dict. Méd. et Chir. Prat., v. 1, p. 112. [W^m.]
- 1833 a.—Treatise of diseases of the skin [etc.]. Transl. from the French by William B. Dickin-son. xxviii+398 pp., 1 l. London. [W^m.]
- 1835 a.—Traité théorique et pratique des maladies de la peau. 2. éd., entièrement refondue. v. 1, xlii+741 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- 1835 b.—Idem. v. 2, 500 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- 1835 c.—A theoretical and practical treatise on the disease of the skin. 2. ed. entirely remodelled. lxiv + 1238 pp. London. [W^m.]
- 1835 d.—Acarus <Universal-Lexicon Pract. Med. u. Chir., v. 1, p. 80. [W^m.]
- (1836 a).—Maladies de la peau (appendice). Filaire de médine, dragonneau, ver de Guinée. pp. 454-455. Bruxelles.
- 1837 a.—Theoretische-practische Darstellung der Hautkrankheiten. Nach der 2. durchaus verbesserten Ausg. des Originals in deutscher Uebersetzung herausgegeben von Hermann Stannius. v. 1, xii+504 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]
- 1839 a.—Idem. v. 3, viii+557 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]
- 1841 a.—Traité des maladies des reins et des altérations de la sécrétion urinaire [etc.] v. 3, 810 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- 1842 a.—Fragment d'une étude comparative de la phthisie pulmonaire chez l'homme et chez les animaux [Abstract of 1843 a] <Arch. Gén. Méd., 3. s., v. 14, Août, pp. 485-487. [W^m.]
- 1843 a.—Idem <Arch. Méd. Comp. (Rayer), v. 1 (4), pp. 189-219. [W^m.]
- 1843 b.—Recherches critiques et nouvelles observations sur l'anévrysme vermineux et sur le *Strongylus armatus minor* (Rudolphi) <Ibidem (1), pp. 1-40. [W^m.]
- 1843 c.—Des vers qu'on a rencontrés dans le sang de certains animaux <Ibidem, pp. 40-45. [W^m.]

RAYER, PIERRE FRANÇOIS OLIVE—Continued.

- 1843 d.—Note additionnelle sur les vers observés dans l'œil ou dans l'orbite des animaux vertébrés <Ibidem (2), pp. 113-154, pl. 4, fig. 7. [Wm.] [See von Nordmann, Alexander, 1843 a]
- 1843 e.—Sur les tubercules vermineux de l'œsophage <Ibidem (3), pp. 171-175. [Wm.]
- 1843 f.—Remarque sur le phthiriasis du bœuf <Ibidem, pp. 176-180. [Wm.]
- 1843 g.—Sur les trichosomes observés dans la vessie du surmulot (*Mus decumanus*) et dans la vessie du renard commun (*Canis vulpes*) <Ibidem, pp. 180-183, pls. 7-8. [Wm.]
- 1843 h.—Vers trouvés dans l'estomac d'une tortue (*Emys europæa*) <Ibidem, p. 183, pl. 8, figs. 10-14. [Wm.]
- 1843 i.—Exposé succinct des principales observations faites jusqu'à ce jour sur les maladies et sur les anomalies des poissons <Ibidem (5), pp. 245-308. [Wm.]
- 1843 k.—Helminthes dans l'œil de l'homme <Ann. Chir. Franç. et Etrang., v. 7, Fév., pp. 196-219. [Wm.]
- 1843 l.—Idem <Ann. Ocul., Bruxelles, v. 9 (4-5), 1 Juin, pp. 159-177. [Wm.]
- 1843 m.—Comparative frequency of phthisis in man and in animals [Abstract of 1843 a] <Veterinarian, London (183), v. 16, n. s. (15), v. 2, Mar., pp. 162-165. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1843 n.—Phthiriasis <Universal-Lexicon Pract. Med. u. Chir., v. 11, pp. 170-177. [Wm.]
- 1843 o.—Psoriasis <Ibidem, pp. 664-672. [Wm.]
- 1844 a.—Die Krankheiten der Nieren und die Veränderungen der Harnsecretion in ihren Beziehungen zu den übrigen örtlichen und allgemeinen Affectionen. Nach dem Französischen bearbeitet von S. Landmann. xii+631 pp., 6 l., 6 pls. Erlangen. [Wm.]
- 1844 b.—Ueber Helminthen im menschlichen Auge [Abstract of 1843 k] <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.-u. Heilk. (631), v. 29 (15), Feb., pp. 229-231. [Wm, Wc.]
- 1846 a.—Œufs de distome (*Distoma lanceolatum*), en quantité innombrable dans les voies biliaires du lapin domestique (*Lepus cuniculus*); sans distome dans les mêmes parties <Arch. Gén. Méd., Suppl., pp. 20-23, figs. 1-4. [Wm.]
- RAYER, PIERRE FRANÇOIS OLIVE; and CHAUSSAT, J-B.
- 1850 a.—Tumeur dans les parois de l'estomac d'un crocodile du Nil, formée par une agglomération d'helminthes (*Ascaris tenuicollis* Rudolphi) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1849), 1. s., v. 1, p. 128. [Wm.]
- RAYER, PIERRE FRANÇOIS OLIVE; and PIDOUX.
- 1849 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie; ponction du kyste <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, an. 22, 2 s., v. 1 (96), 18 Août, pp. 382-383. [Wm.]
- RAYEVSKAYA, Z. A. See Raevskaja, Z. A.
- RAYGER, CH.
- (1675 a).—Sur un serpent qui sortit du corps d'un homme après sa mort. (Ephemerides naturae curiosorum decas I, anno VI et VII, obs. CCXV. Collection académique, partie étrangère, III, p. 309.)
- RAYGERUS, CAROLUS.
- 1688 a.—De aurium vermibus <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1673-1674), decur. 1, v. 4-5, obs. 5, p. 7. [Wm, Wc.]
- 1688 b.—De serpente ex homine post mortem prorupte <Ibidem (1675-1676), decur. 1, v. 6-7, obs. 215, pp. 312-314. [Wm., Wc.]
- RAYMOND.¹ [Chef Serv. Ecole Alfort]
- 1867 a.—Deux cas d'anévrysme chez le cheval <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 44, 5. s. v. 4 (8), Aug., pp. 506-511. [Wa.]
- RAYMOND.² [Lieutenant-Colonel.]
- 1908 a.—Annual report of the Bengal veterinary college and of the Civil veterinary department, Bengal, for the year 1907-1908. ii + 15 pp., tables I-XIV a. Calcutta. [Wa.]

RAYMOND.³ [Vet. San. Seine]

- 1909 a.—Lésions parasitaires. Cysticerose bovine <Rap. Opérat. Serv. Vét. San. Paris et Seine (1908), pp. 188-190. [Wa.]
- 1910 a.—Recherches relatives au cysticerque du bœuf <Hyg. Viande et Lait, v. 4 (7), 10 Juillet, pp. 375-378. [Wa.]
- 1910 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Researches regarding the occurrence of the *Cysticercus bovis*) <Vet. News (352), v. 7, Oct. 1, p. 559. [Wa.]
- 1913 a.—Parasites du tube digestif des oiseaux domestiques <Hyg. Viande et Lait, v. 7 (11), 10 Nov., pp. 513-522, figs. 1-5. [Wa.]
- RAYMOND.⁴
- (1937 a).—Les syndromes de fausse angine de poitrine et lipothimiques au cours de l'amibiase <Maroc Méd. (183), v. 17, Sept. 15, p. 327.
- 1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Path. Comp. (496), v. 38, Jan., p. 70. [Wa.]
- RAYMOND, G.
- 1901 a.—Sur une monadinazoosporée parasite des Chlamydomonas <Microg. Prépar., v. 9 (3), Mai-Juin, pp. 128-131, figs. 1-10. [Wc.]
- 1904 a.—Reptomonas [sic] ou Cercomonas? <Microg. Prépar., v. 12 (3), Mai-Juin, pp. 137-138, figs. 1-5. [Wc.]
- 1904 b.—Sur un parasite très commun dans les moules (*Mytilus edulis*), l'*Anoplophrya mytili* de Quenn <Microg. Prépar., v. 12 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 215-216, figs. 1-2. [Wc.]
- RAYMOND, HENRY I. [Major Surgeon, U. S. Army]
- 1908 a.—Ipecacuanha in amebic dysentery <Mil. Surgeon, v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 46-54. [Wm.]
- 1910 a.—Creeping eruption <Mil. Surgeon, v. 27 (2), Aug., pp. 206-209, illus. [Wm.]
- RAYMOND, HEUGUET.
- (1926? a).—La piroplasmose bovine en Normandie. Diss. Lyon.
- RAYMOND, J. P.
- [1916 a].—The farmers' friend. A compendium of the diseases and treatment for all diseases of the horse. 72 pp. Heber Springs, Arkansas. [Wa.]
- RAYMOND, P.
- 1938 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie rompu dans les voies biliaires [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç., Dec. 9 1937] <Presse Méd., v. 46 (8), Jan. 26, p. 146. [Wa.]
- RAYMOND, PAUL. [Interne Hôp.]
- 1885 a.—Kystes hydatiques multiples du péritoine et du foie <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, s. 4, an. 60, v. 10 (3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 406-408. [Wm.]
- RAYMOND, R. L. [Capt. I. M. S., Med. Off. Chgo. Wa State, B. M. P. Forces, Panghsang, Lashio, Burma]
- 1937 a.—Clinical study of sixty-three cases of oriental sore [Letter to editor dated Mar. 30] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 72 (6), June, p. 390. [Wm.]
- 1937 b.—Clinical study of sixty-three cases of oriental sore [Letter to editor dated July 3, with comment by editor] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 72 (8), Aug., pp. 518-519. [Wm.]
- RAYMOND, TETTARD. See Tettard, Raymond.
- RAYMOND, VICTOR. [Médecin Aide-Major 1 C.]
- 1904 a.—Action des douches locales sur l'hypertrophie palustre du foie et de la rate, traites à Vichy <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Mil., v. 44, pp. 124-132. [Wm.]
- RAYMOND, W. D. [Ph.D., B.Sc., F. I. C.]
- 1944 a.—The equivalent quinine index and therapeutic efficiency of totaquina <East African Med. J., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 291-297. [Wm.]
- 1946 a.—Totaquina and its rivals <East African Med. J., v. 23 (10), Oct., pp. 301-311. [Wm.]
- RAYMOND, W. R. [A.V.D., India]
- 1883 a.—The *Echinococcus veterinorum* in a horse <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (93), v. 16, Mar., pp. 178-179. [Wa, Wm.]
- RAYMOND-HAMET. See Gomes da Costa, S. F.; and Raymond-Hamet.

- RAYMONDAUD, E. [Prof.-Adjoint, Path. Externe Ecole Méd. et Pharm., Limoges]
- 1868 a.—De la tique considérée comme parasite de l'espèce humaine <Bull. Soc. Méd. et Pharm. Haute-Vienne, pp. 331-343, 2 figs. [W^m.]
- 1884 a.—[*Ixodes ricinus*, parassita poco conosciuto dell' uomo] [Abstract of report before Cong. Med. Internaz., Copenhagen, Aug.] <R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett. Rendic. s. 2, v. 17, pp. 830-831. [W^m.]
- 1884 b.—Un chapitre à ajouter à l'histoire pathologique des affections parasitaires. Esquisse monographique du genre ixode, considéré dans ses rapports avec la pathologie <J. Soc. Méd. et Pharm. Haute-Vienne, v. 8 (9), Sept., pp. 129-138; (11), Nov., pp. 161-174, illus. [W^m.]
- 1885 a.—Un chapitre à ajouter à l'histoire pathologique des affections parasitaires. Esquisse monographique du genre ixode considéré dans ses rapports avec la pathologie. 30 pp. Limoges. [W^m.]
- 1904 a.—A propos de la piroplasmose <Limousin Méd., v. 28 (8), Août, pp. 113-115. [W^m.]
- RAYNAL, C.
(1899 a).—Recherches sur le développement des kystes hydatiques dans les voies biliaires. Thèse. Montpellier.
- RAYNAL, JEAN HUBERT. [Prof. Ecole Applic. Serv. Sante Colon.] [See also Guillon, A.; and Raynal, Jean Hubert; and Peltier, M.; and Raynal, Jean Hubert]
- 1928 a.—Helminthiases intestinales chez le Malgache <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (10), 12 Déc., pp. 868-875. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Sur les localisations aberrantes de schistosomes chez l'homme <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 21 (4), Juillet-Août, pp. 115-122. [W^m, W^a.]
- 1929 b.—*Schistosoma mansoni* chez le Malgache <Ann. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 10-28, 2 maps. [W^a.]
- 1929 c.—Sur trois parasitoses à élimination intestinale fréquentes en milieu colonial indigène: (uncinariose, distomatose et bilharziose) <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, 8. an., v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 459-462, 465-470. [W^a.]
- 1929 d.—Traitement du paludisme par le quiniovarsol <Marseille Méd., v. 66 (8), 1. semestre, Mar. 15, pp. 361-424. [W^m.]
- 1930 a.—Sur la bilharziose intestinale et sa répartition géographique <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 9, v. 10 (8), Août, pp. 347-354, 357-366. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Sur une méthode pratique de recherche des microfilaires dans le derme, chez les sujets atteints d'onchocercose du Guatemala <Marseille Méd., v. 68, pt. 2 (36), Dec. 25, pp. 821-822. [W^m.]
- 1932 a.—Quelques notes médicales sur le Guatemala <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 30, pp. 59-83. [W^m.]
- 1935 a.—Contribution à l'étude des phlebotomes d'Indochine. II. Systématique des espèces de l'Indochine-Nord <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Indochine, an. 11, v. 6 (22), Oct., pp. 235-311, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Contribution à l'étude des phlebotomes d'Indochine. III. Distribution géographique des phlebotomes de l'Indochine Nord. Quelques aspects de leur biologie <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Indochine, an. 11, v. 6 (23), Apr., pp. 349-374, pls., fold. maps. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Contribution à l'étude des phlebotomes de la Chine du Nord <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Indochine, v. 7 (25), Apr., pp. 35-99, pls. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Les rats et les puces du rat dans leurs rapports avec la pathologie humaine à Chang-Hai <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (5-6), pp. 212-238. [W^a.]
- 1947 b.—Le chat dans l'épidémiologie du typhus exanthématique murin <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (9-10), pp. 367-375. [W^a.]
- RAYNAL, JEAN HUBERT—Continued.
1947 c.—Relationship between the incidence of typhus fever among the human and murine populations of Shanghai <Chinese Med. J., v. 65 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 211-224. [W^a.]
- RAYNAL, JEAN HUBERT; and LE GAC, P.
1933 a.—Leishmaniose viscérale infantile et phlébotomes à Marseille <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (2), 8-9 Fév., pp. 249-254. [W^a.]
- RAYNAL, JEAN HUBERT; and LEGER, J.
1929 a.—Note au sujet de l'action des pyréthrine (chrysémène) sur les ankylostomes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (1), 9 Jan., pp. 23-26. [W^a.]
- RAYNAUD.¹ See Ardin-Delteil; Raynaud; Coudray; and Derrieu.
- RAYNAUD.²
1859 a.—[Un kyste hydatique du rein] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 34, 2. s., v. 4, Août, pp. 274-276. [W^m.]
- RAYNAUD, ALEXANDRE. [Vét., Gaillac (Tarn)]
1860 a.—Un mot sur la cachexie aqueuse <J. Vét. Midi, 3. s., v. 3, pp. 222-235. [W^a.]
- 1860 b.—A word on the cachexia, or rot, in ruminants [Abstract of 1860 a] <Veterinarian, London (392), v. 33, 4. s. (68), v. 6, Aug., pp. 488-490. [W^a, W^m.]
- RAYNAUD, HENRI LUCIEN.
1866 a.—Quelques cas de colique vermineuse observés à bord de l'Adonis, côtes de Vénézuéla, janvier 1864. Thèse. 32 pp., 2 l. Montpellier. [W^m.]
- RAYNAUD, LUCIEN. [1866-]
1892 a.—Troubles oculaires de la malaria. Thèse. 100 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- RAYNAUD, M. [See also Derrieu, L.; and Raynaud, M.]
RAYNAUD, M.; and COSTANTINI, HENRI.
(1928 a).—Kyste hydatique énorme avec cholérage ayant simulé un cholépéritone <Algérie Méd., 4. s., an. 32, (5), Mai, pp. 301-303.
- RAYNAUD, M.; LACROIX, A.; and BOUTIN.
(1925 a).—Cysticercose généralisée et diarrhée de Cochinchine <J. Méd. et Chir. Afr. Nord, 3. s., v. 29, pp. 37-38.
- 1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 4 (4), Déc., p. 587. [W^a.]
- RAYNAUD, MAURICE; and PÉLISSIER, GEORGES.
1920 a.—Kyste hydatique du cerveau <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Anat. Paris, an. 90, 6. s., v. 17, Mar., pp. 137-139, illus. [W^m.]
- RAYNAUD, ROBERT; and HUGUENIN, ANDRÉ.
1947 a.—Obstruction bronchique par kyste hydatique supprimé—Action de la pénicilline <Algérie Méd., v. 50 (5), May, pp. 426-429. [W^m.]
- RAYNAUD, ROBERT; PORTIER, AIME; and SALESSY.
1941 a.—Utilisation de l'acétylcholine pour l'épreuve clinique de la spléno-contraction (Intérêt dans la recherche des hématozoaires) <Algérie Méd. (146), 4. s., v. 45, Apr.-June, Part. Scient., pp. 61-62, 63. [W^m.]
- RAYNAUD, ROBERT; ZERMATI, M.; and CLAUDE, ROBERT.
1948 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate et polyglobulie <Algérie Méd., v. 51 (3), Mar., pp. 178-180. [W^m.]
- RAYNER, E. H.
1925 a.—Handling and raising silver foxes <Fur Trade J. Canada, v. 2 (12), Aug., pp. 8, 18. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Diseases and parasites <Fur Trade J. Canada, v. 3 (8), Apr., pp. 22, 24. [W^a.]
- RAYNER, H. [Dr., London]
1890 a.—Treatment of Taenia <Brit. Med. J. v. 2, Oct. 25, p. 993. [W^a.]
- RAYNER, J. A. [Macdonald Coll., P. Q.]
1932 a.—Parasites of wild birds in Quebec (Les parasites des oiseaux sauvages dans la Province de Québec) [With collaboration of Alex. D. Baker] <Scient. Agric. (Rev. Agron. Canad.), v. 12 (5), Jan., pp. 307-309; French summary, p. 320. [W^a.]

RAYNER, S. A. See Renier, Stefano Andrea.

RAYNOLD, T. M.

1841 a.—Tape-worm in the pointer and spaniel <Veterinarian, London (167), v. 14, n. s. (107), v. 9, Nov., p. 694. [W^a, W^m.]

RAYSKI, CZESŁAW.

1937 a.—O występowaniu u psów w okolicach Warszawy gatunku *Ancylostoma caninum* (Ercolani, 1859) (Sur la distribution d'*Ancylostoma caninum* (Ercolani, 1859) chez les chiens des environs de Varsovie) [French Summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (206), year 19, v. 16, Sept., pp. 343-349, illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Przyczynę do znajomości robaków pasożytniczych lisów srebrzystych w Polsce (Contribution à l'étude des vers parasites, trouvés chez les renards argentés en Pologne) [French summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (217), Rok 20, v. 17, Aug., pp. 281-290. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Ocena fenotiazyny jako środka przeciw-pasożytniczego. (La valeur de phenothiasine comme un remède antiparasitaire) [Polish text] <Med. Wet., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 3-8. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Sheep tapeworms and their intermediate hosts <Scottish Farmer (2823), v. 55, Jan. 4, p. 284. [W^a.]

RAZAFINJATO. See Legendre, F. M. A.; and Razafinjato.

RAZAFITSIFERA, J. [1902-] [Méd. A. M. I., Madagascar]

1934 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'ankylostomiase à Madagascar. Thèse méd. (Montpellier). 115 pp. Montpellier. [W^m.]

RAZDOL'SKIĬ, I. Ī. [Hôp. Metchnikov]; and ROMANOVA-LESKOVA, A. A.

1927 a.—Le cysticerque du cerveau. Opération. Radiothérapie. Résultat favorable [Read Nov. 3] <Rev. Neurol., Paris, v. 34, v. 2 (5), Nov., pp. 530-532. [W^m.]

1928 a.—Множественный цистицерк головного мозга. (Операция. Рентгенотерапия. Выздоровление) (Ein Fall von multiplen Zystizerkus des Grosshirns. (Operation. Röntgentherapie. Heilung)) <Sborn. Posv. 30. Nauchn., Vrachebn., Ped. i Obsh. Delat. Prof. S. A. Brush-teina, pp. 675-680; German summary, pp. 680-681. [W^a.]

RAZDORSKAĬA, L. A. [Раздорская, Л. А.]

1934 a.—Пиретрум и деррис в борьбе с бытовыми паразитами в США и Канаде [Pyrethrum and derris as a means for controlling insects parasitic in man in the USA] [Russian text] <Priroda, v. 31 (2), pp. 73-74. [W^m.]

RAZDORSKAĬA, L. A.; GORIĀINOVA, N. S.; and GORIĀINOV, A. A.

1936 a.—Инсектисидные ромашки (Pyrethrum) культура, сбор, применение [The insecticidal chrysanthemum (Pyrethrum); its culture, harvesting, and adaptation] [Russian text]. 105 pp., illus. [Moskva] (Institut Lekarstvennykh Rastenii: (Vilar), Vypusk 5) [W^a.]

RAZETTI, L. [Dr.] [See also García Parra, J. M., 1919 b and 1920 a]

(1914 a).—La amibiosis pleural <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 21, p. 65.

(1915 a).—El metodo de Rogers en la amibiosis hepatica. Observaciones de dos abscesos hepáticos curados con la emetina <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 22 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 6-7.

1915 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 6 (1), July 15, pp. 51-52. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Tratamiento del absceso hepático por el método de Rogers <Mem. 2. Cong. Venez. Med. (Maracaibo, 18-23 Jan.), pp. 183-189. [Chc.]

1917 b.—Tres nuevas aplicaciones del método de Rogers en el tratamiento de la amibiosis hepática <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 24 (11), 15 Junio, p. 93. [Lib. Hall.]

1923 a.—Los abscesos hepáticos <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 30 (5), Mar. 15, p. 65. [W^m.]

VON RAZGHA, ANDREAS. [Med. Univ.-Klin. Prof. Korányi, Budapest]

1929 a.—Ueber die Züchtung der menschenpathogenen Trypanosomen <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 2 (1), 17 Juni, pp. 55-66, fig. 1. [W^a.]

RAZOU, JEAN. [1886-]

1910 a.—De la myase intestinale. Thèse (Lyon). 106 pp. Lyon. [W^m.]

RAZUMOV, N. M. [Разумов, Н. М.]

1946 a.—О сезонном ходе численности мух в Ашхабаде (On the seasonal course of the fly density in Ashkhabad) [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 15 (1), pp. 88-89. [Yam.]

RAZUMOVSKI, V. I. [Prov.]

1901 a.—Beiträge zur Frage über die operative Behandlung der Echinokokken. Provisorische Fixierung der vernähten Bauchorgane an die Bauchwand <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 63 (1), pp. 206-235, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

1901 b.—The operative treatment of Echinococcus cysts [Abstract of 1901 a] <Phila. Med. J. (186), v. 8 (3), July 20, p. 103. [W^a, W^m.]

RAZVEDENKOV, NIKOLAI FEDOTOVICH MEL'NIKOV. See Mel'nikov-Razvedenkov, Nikolai Fedotovich.

RAZZAUTI, ALBERTO. [Prov.]

1927 a.—Francesco Redi e la scoperta della patogenesi della scabbia (con un documento inedito) <Riv. Storia Sc. Med. e Nat., an. 18, v. 9, pp. 167-193. [W^m.]

RAZZETO, O. [Dr., Lima, Peru] [See also Biffi, Ugo; and Razzeto, O.]

1908 a.—Ueber die hygienische Bedeutung von Protozoen im Wasser und über das Verhalten von Filtern gegenüber Protozoen <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 18 (17), 1 Sept., pp. 1020-1025. [W^a.]

RE, JOSEPH D. [Louisiana State Univ.] See Bennett, Harry Jackson; and Re, Joseph D.

RE, PEDRO M. See Jorge, José María; and Re, Pedro M.

REA, E. [Middlesex Agric. Adviser]

1930 a.—Dressing against warbles. Middlesex test shows satisfactory results at 2½d. per beast [Abstract] <Farmer and Stock-breeder (2144), v. 44, n. s., Nov. 10, p. 2438. [W^a.]

READ, BERNARD EMMS. [1887-] [Dept. Pharm., Peiping Union Med. Coll.] [See also Pak, C.; and Read, Bernard Emms]

1922 a.—Pharmacognostic notes. (1) Chinese materia medica <China Med. J., v. 36 (4), July, pp. 303-305. [W^m.]

1931 a.—Treatment of worm diseases with Chinese drugs, from the Pen Ts'ao Kang Mu with notes <National Med. J. China, v. 17 (4-5), Aug.-Oct., pp. 644-654. [Bamc.]

1936 a.—Chinese medicinal plants from the Pen Ts'ao Kang Mu, A. D. 1596. 3. ed. of a botanical, chemical and pharmacological reference list. 389 pp. Peiping. [W^a.]

READ, BERNARD EMMS; and LIU, JU-CH'ANG.

1927 a.—Flora sinensis. Series A. Volume 1. Plantae medicinalis sinensis. 2. ed. Bibliography of Chinese medicinal plants from the Pen Ts'ao Kang Mu, 1596 A. D. 106 pp. Peking. [W^a.]

READ, CLARK P.

1947 a.—A new trematode, *Opecoeloides polyfimbriatus* n. sp., from the lizard fish, *Synodus foetens* <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (3), June, pp. 231-233, illus. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Strigeids from Texas mink with notes on the genus *Fibricola* Dubois <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 67 (2), Apr., pp. 165-168. [W^a.]

1948 b.—A new capillarid nematode from the spiny dogfish, *Squalus acanthias* <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (2), Apr., pp. 163-164, illus. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Studies on North American helminths of the genus *Capillaria* Zeder, 1800 (Nematoda): I. Capillarids from mammals <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (3), June, pp. 223-230, pls. [W^a.]

READ, CLARK P.—Continued.

- 1949 b.—Studies on North American helminths of the genus *Capillaria* Zeder, 1900 (Nematoda): II. Additional capillarids from mammals with keys to the North American mammalian species <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (3), June, pp. 231-239, pls. [W^a.]
 1949 c.—Studies on North American helminths of the genus *Capillaria* Zeder, 1900 (Nematoda): III. Capillarids from the lower digestive tract of North American birds <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (3), June, pp. 240-249, pls. [W^a.]
 1950 a.—The acquisition of isotopically labeled inorganic phosphate by the tapeworm, *Hymenolepis diminuta*, with some remarks on the host-parasite relationship <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Feb., pp. 34-40. [W^a.]
 1950 b.—A new host for *Capillaria caudinflata* (Molin, 1858) <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Feb., p. 91. [W^a.]

READ, EDWARD HENRY. [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., L. S. A., Lagos, West Africa]

- 1902 a.—The best method of administering quinine as a preventive of malarial fever <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 26-27. [W^m.]

READ, HÉCTOR. [M.D., San Pedro de Macoris Dominican Repub.]

- 1931 a.—Untersuchungen über Askaris-Toxine <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 35 (4), Apr., pp. 227-237, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
 1945 a.—La esquistosomiasis en Santo Domingo <Bol. Asoc. Med. Puerto Rico, v. 37 (3), Mar., pp. 105-110, maps. [W^m.]

READ, HÉCTOR; and PINO, JAIME OLIVER.

- 1938 a.—Versuche mit den Sulfonamid-Präparaten bei der Malariabehandlung <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 42 (3), Mar., pp. 132-134. [W^a.]

READ, J. A. [M. D., Baltimore]

- 1866 a.—[Trichinæ] <Med. and Surg. Reporter (475) v. 14 (14), Apr. 7, p. 279. [W^m, W^c.]

READ, ROBERT. [V. S., Credition]

- 1835 a.—Congenital hydatids in a lamb <Veterinarian, London (94), v. 8, n. s. (34), v. 3, Oct., pp. 551-552. [W^a, W^m.]
 1840 a.—On the hoove [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Mag., London, 2. s., v. 2 (6), Dec., pp. 457-458. [W^a.]
 1841 a.—The hoove in calves [Letter to editor dated Jan. 8.] <Farmer's Mag., London, 2. s., v. 3 (2), Feb., p. 146. [W^a.]
 1844 a.—Death of a pointer dog, caused by *Tænia* in the stomach <Veterinarian, London (194), v. 17, n. s. (26), v. 3, Feb., p. 84. [W^a, W^m.]
 1844 b.—Tod eines Hühnerhundes, durch Bandwürmer (?) im Magen. [Abstract of 1844 a.] <Repert. Thierh., v. 5 (3), p. 263. [W^m.]
 1848 a.—Vermifuge vapors: Ether, chloroform, oil of turpentine, or rectified oil of amber, used singly or combined, effectual therapeutic agents for the destruction of *Strongylus* and *Filaria* in the bronchial passages of calves, through nasal inhalation <Veterinarian, London (251), v. 21, 3. s. (11), v. 1, Nov., pp. 604-605. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1849 a.—On the hoove <Ibidem (253), v. 22, 3. s. (13), v. 2, Jan., pp. 36-40. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1849 b.—Ueber den Lungenwürmerhusten [Abstract of 1849 a.] <Repert. Thierh., v. 10, p. 126. [W^m.]

- 1849 c.—Wurmwidrige Dünste. Aether, Chloroform, Terpentinnöl als wirksame Mittel zur Tödtung der Würmer in den Bronchien der Kälber durch Einathmen [Abstract of 1848 a.] <Ibidem, pp. 56-57. [W^m.]

READ, S. D.

- 1895 a.—Two cases in which an erroneous diagnosis of *Ascaris lumbricoides* was made <Austral. Med. J., v. 17 (19), Sept. 20, pp. 407-409. [W^m.]

READ, W. H.

- 1947 a.—An experiment on the control of root-knot eelworm (*Heterodera marioni* (Cornu) Goodey) with D. D. <32. Ann. Rep. Exper. and Research Station, Turner's Hill, Cheshunt, Herts (1946), pp. 62-63, pls. [W^a.]

READ, W. K. [Dr., Texarkana, Arkansas]

- 1904 a.—Jaundice, complicating malarial fever; treatment <Med. Recorder, Shreveport, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 18-19. [W^m.]

READING, GEORGE E. [M.D., Woodbury]

- 1898 a.—A case of trichinosis <Tr. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, pp. 415-416. [W^m.]

READING, WILLIAM BOYD [1914-] [M. D., Univ. Texas, Galveston, Texas]; and KLINT, HUGO.

- 1943 a.—Clinical observations on spotted fever in the Gulf Coast area of Texas <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 23 (4), July, pp. 445-449, illus. [W^a.]
 1943 b.—Clinical observations on spotted fever in the Gulf Coast area of Texas <Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 1 (2), pp. 97-104, pl. [W^m.]

READWIN, T. A.

- (1870 a).—Carbolic acid and human parasites <Proc. Brit. Pharm. Conf., (1869).

REAKES, CHARLES JOHN. [M. R. C. V. S., Dir.-Gen. Dept. Agric., New Zealand] [For biography see Austral. Vet. J., v. 12 (2), Apr. 1936, pp. 66-67] [W^a.] [See also Gilruth, John Anderson; and Reakes, Charles John]

- 1900 a.—*Strongylus cervicornus* [sic] in the abomasum of calves. (In Gilruth, J. A., 1900, 83 pp.) <Rep. Div. Vet. Sc. N. Zealand Dept. Agric. [1899-1900], p. 46. [W^a.]

- 1909 a.—Mortality among hoggets and lambs due to parasitic diseases <17. Ann. Rep. N. Zealand Dept. Agric., pp. 305-306. [W^a.]

- 1909 b.—Idem <Rep. Div. Vet. Sc. N. Zealand Dept. Agric., pp. 305-306. [W^a.]

- 1910 a.—Live-stock and meat division <18. Ann. Rep. N. Zealand Dept. Agric., pp. 7-52, 1 pl. [W^a.]

- 1912 a.—Live-stock and meat division <20. Ann. Rep. N. Zealand Dept. Agric., pp. 51-84, 1 pl. [W^a.]

- 1918 a.—Notes regarding ticks found on farm animals in New Zealand <J. Agric., Wellington, v. 16 (2), Feb. 20, pp. 83-86. [W^a.]

- 1919 a.—Control of animal-disease in New Zealand <N. Zealand J. Sc. and Technol., v. 2 (4-5), July, pp. 258-259. [W^a.]

- 1925 a.—Live-stock division. Report of the director <Ann. Rep. N. Zealand Dept. Agric. (1924-25), pp. 11-18. [W^a.]

DEL REAL, EDUARDO GARCÍA. See García del Real, Eduardo.

REALI, RICCARDO.

- 1900 a.—Note cliniche <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 23 (22), June 2, pp. 256-260. [W^a.]

REANEY, M. FOSTER. [Lieut., Indian Med. Serv.]

- 1907 a.—Spirillosis of domestic fowls [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (2419), v. 1, May 11, p. 1118. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1907 b.—Fowl spirillosis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 401-402, 1 pl. [W^m.]

- 1910 a.—A case of hydatid cyst of the orbit <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 45, June, pp. 218-219. [W^m.]

- 1912 a.—Intestinal parasites in the Wardha District <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 47 (2), Feb., pp. 64-66. [W^m.]

REARDON, LUCY VIRGINIUS. [1900-] [U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Bethesda, Maryland] [See also Cram, Eloise Blaine; Jones, Myrna Frances; Reardon, Lucy Virginus; and Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman); and Cram, Eloise Blaine; and Reardon, Lucy Virginus; and Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman); and Reardon, Lucy Virginus; and Rees, Charles William; Bozicevich, John; Reardon, Lucy Virginus; and Daft, Floyd Shelton; and Rees, Charles William;

REARDON, LUCY VIRGINIUS—Continued.

- Bozicevich, John; Reardon, Lucy Virginus; and Jones, Myrna Frances; and Rees, Charles William; and Reardon, Lucy Virginus; and Rees, Charles William; Reardon, Lucy Virginus; and Jacobs, Leon; and Rees, Charles William; Reardon, Lucy Virginus; Jacobs, Leon; and Jones, Frances Evelyn; and Rees, Charles William; Reardon, Lucy Virginus; Tobie, Eleanor Johnson; and Mayfield, Mary Frances]
- 1928 a.—[Doubtful case of *Gordius aquaticus* in an infant] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 17, 1927] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Sept., p. 68. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—[*Sarcocystis rileyi* in mallard duck] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., p. 46. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Studies on oxyuriasis. X. Artifacts in "cellophane" simulating pinworm ova <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 18 (4), July, pp. 427-430, pls. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Studies on oxyuriasis. XVI. The number of eggs produced by the pinworm, *Enterobius vermicularis*, and its bearing on infection <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 53 (24), June 17, pp. 978-984. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—The pathogenicity for kittens of four strains of *Endamoeba histolytica* [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 25. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Incidence of *Endamoeba histolytica* and intestinal nematodes in a Georgia state institution <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 89-90. [W^a.]
- REARDON, LUCY VIRGINIUS; and BARTGIS, IDA LOUISE.
- 1949 a.—The cultivation of the small race of *Endamoeba histolytica* with a single species of bacteria <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 218-219. [W^a.] [Also reprint: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- REARDON, LUCY VIRGINIUS; and REES, CHARLES WILLIAM.
- 1939 a.—The cultivation of *Endamoeba histolytica* without serum [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., suppl., pp. 13-14. [W^a.]
- REASONER, MATTHEW A. [1875-] [M. D., F. A. C. S., Lt. Col. Med. Corps, U. S. Army]
- 1926 a.—Some insects and their relation to man <Am. J. Pharm., v. 98 (3), Mar., pp. 167-177. [W^a.]
- 1926 b.—Some insects and their relation to man <Vet. Med., v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 175-181. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Ulcerative and gangrenous balanitis <N. York State J. Med., v. 27 (14), July 15, pp. 767-773. [W^m.]
- REAUD, ANGEL. [Hosp. Preston, United Fruit Co., Preston, Oriente]
- 1937 a.—Porcentaje y distribución geográfica del parasitismo intestinal en Cuba <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 3 (3), May-June, pp. 215-217. [W^a.]
- REAULX, LOUIS JUNIEN JUSTIN DE FONT. See de Font-Reaulx, Louis Junien Justin.
- RÉAULX, P. DE FONT. See de Font-Réaulx, P.
- DE RÉAUMUR, RENÉ ANTOINE FERCHAULT. [1683-1757] [For biography see Handwörterb. Naturwissenschaft., v. 8, 1913, p. 131] [W^a.] [For biography see Swainson, William, 1840 a, 305-307] [W^a.]
- 1710 a.—Insecte des limaçons <Hist. Acad. Roy. Sc., Paris, Mém. Math. et Phys., 9 Juillet, pp. 305-310. [W^a.]
- 1734 a.—Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des insectes. v. 1, 2 p. l., 654 pp., 50 pls. Paris. [W^a.]
- 1736 a.—Idem. v. 2, xlvj pp., 1 p. l., 514 pp., 40 pls. Paris. [W^a.]
- DE RÉAUMUR, RENÉ ANTOINE FERCHAULT—Con.
- 1737 a.—Idem. v. 1 (1), 1 p. l., 437 + [2] pp., 20 pls. Amsterdam. [W^a.]
- 1737 b.—Idem. v. 1 (2), 400 pp., 1 l., pls. 21-50. Amsterdam. [W^a.]
- 1737 c.—Idem. v. 2 (1), 1 p. l., 318 pp., 1 l., 19 pls. Amsterdam. [W^a.]
- 1737 d.—Idem. 341 + [2] pp., pls. 20-40. Amsterdam. [W^a.]
- 1737 e.—Idem. v. 3, xl + 532 pp., 47 pls. Paris. [W^a.]
- 1738 a.—Idem. v. 4, xxxiv pp., 1 p. l., 636 pp., 44 pls. Paris. [W^a.]
- 1738 b.—Idem. v. 3 (1), lii + 360 pp., 1 l., 20 pls. Amsterdam. [W^a.]
- 1738 c.—Idem. v. 3 (2), 333 + [1] pp., pls. 21-47. Amsterdam. [W^a.]
- 1740 a.—Idem. v. 4 (1), xlii + 364 pp., 20 pls. Amsterdam. [W^a.]
- 1740 b.—Idem. v. 4 (2), 455 + [1] pp., pls. 21-44. Amsterdam. [W^a.]
- 1740 c.—Idem. v. 5, 1 p. l., xlv + 728 pp., 38 pls. Paris. [W^a.]
- 1741 a.—Idem. v. 5 (1), liv + 475 + [2] pp., pls. 1-29, frontispiece. Amsterdam. [W^a.]
- 1741 b.—Idem. v. 5 (2), 432 pp., 1 l., pls. 30-38. Amsterdam. [W^a.]
- 1742 a.—Idem. v. 6, 1 p. l., lxxx + 608 pp., 48 pls. Paris. [W^a.]
- 1748 a.—Idem. v. 6 (1), lxxii + 300 pp., 1 l., 25 pls. Amsterdam. [W^a.]
- 1748 b.—Idem. v. 6 (2), 446 pp., 1 l., pls. 26-48. Amsterdam. [W^a.]
- REAVES, C. W.
- 1945 a.—Scratchy cows; lice <Hoard's Dairyman, v. 90 (2), Jan. 25, p. 41. [W^a.]
- REAY, E. R. [Christchurch, N. Zealand]
- 1941 a.—Hydatid disease of the kidney <Austral. and N. Zealand J. Surg., v. 11 (1), July, pp. 9-23, illus. [W^m.]
- REBAGLIATI, RAÚL. [Dr., Perú]
- (1914? a).—Las disenterías de Lima. Thesis (M. D.).
- 1915 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Crón. Méd., Lima (622), v. 32, Abril, pp. 92-93. [W^m.]
- 1939 a.—Considerações sobre a amebíase <Actas 10. Conf. San. Panam. (Bogota, Sept. 4-14, 1938), pp. 319-320. (Publicación 136, Ofic. San. Panamer., Aug.) [W^a.]
- REBAUDI. [Dr. Hosp. Ital.]
- 1894 a.—Formula contra los pediculi pubis <An. Círc. Méd. Argent., v. 17 (3), Mar., p. 160. [W^m.]
- REBEC, IVANCICA. [Zagreb] See Simovic, Niko; and Rebec, Ivancica.
- REBELLO, FREDERICO. [See also d'Almeida, Carlos; and Rebello, Frederico; and de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; d'Almeida, Carlos; and Rebello, Frederico; and de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; Ferreira Pinto, J.; Rebello, Frederico; and Santana Paés, António Ladislau; and de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; and Rebello, Frederico; and Santana Paés, António Ladislau; and de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; Rebello, Frederico; and Santana Paés, António Ladislau; and d'Almeida, Carlos; and de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; Rodrigues Costa, Antonio; Rebello, Frederico; and Santana Paés, António Ladislau]
- 1924 a.—Notes sur les spirochètes de la fièvre récurrente à Angola avec références spéciales à une variété anormalement géante trouvée dans un cas de cette fièvre. (In de Mello, F.; d'Almeida, C.; and Rebello, F. Deuxième contribution à l'étude des spirochètides de la province d'Angola) <I. Cong. Med. Trop. Africa Occidental (Loanda, 16-23 Julho, 1923), v. 4, pp. 320-321, 1 pl. (Rev. Méd. Angola, (4), Ag., 1923). [W^a.]

- REBELLO, JOSÉ DA CASTRO. *See* da Castro Rebello, José.
- REBELLO, SILVIO; GOMES DA COSTA, S. F.; and TOSCANO RICO, J.
 1928 a.—Action de quelques anti-helminthiques sur les cestodes, l'*Ascaris* et l'ankylostome <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (12), 17 Avril, pp. 995-997. [W^a.]
 1928 b.—Différences de réaction du ver de terre et des helminthes de l'intestin vis-à-vis de quelques anthelminthiques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (12), 17 Avril, pp. 1021-1022. [W^a.]
 1928 c.—Réactions de l'*Ankylostoma* étudiées par la méthode graphique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (6), 17 Fév., pp. 475-477, fig. 1. [W^a.]
 1928 d.—Réactions des cestodes étudiées par la méthode graphique: (*Taenia serrata* et *Dipylidium caninum*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (6), 17 Fév., pp. 470-473, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
 1928 e.—Sensibilité des cestodes à l'action de quelques anti-helminthiques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (6), 17 Fév., pp. 473-475, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
 1928 f.—Sur la sensibilité de l'ankylostome à l'action de diverses substances <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (12), 17 Avril, pp. 993-995, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
 (1928 g).—Helmintiasis e anti-helminthicos. Lisboa.
- 1929 a.—Comparative efficiency of anthelmintics [Abstract of 1928 a] <Vet. Med., v. 24 (3), Mar., p. 134. [W^a.]
 1931 a.—Les bases expérimentales de la thérapeutique anthelminthique <2. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp. (Paris, 14-18 Oct.), v. 2, Compt. Rend., pp. 156-160, 1 fig. [W^a.]
 1933 a.—Sur l'emploi des cestodes humains (*Taenia saginata*) comme réactif pharmacologique pour l'étude des anthelminthiques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 113 (21), pp. 509-510. [W^a.]
- REBELLO, SILVIO; and TOSCANO RICO, J.
 1926 a.—La réactivité des helminthes étudiée par la méthode graphique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 94 (12), 9 Avril, pp. 915-918, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- REBELLO MACHADO, NICOLINO
 (1922 a).—Contribuição ao estudo do cystecercose ocular no Brasil. These med. (S. Paulo). 120 pp., illus. Santos.
- REBELO DE FREITAS, LUIS. *See* Sousa Dias, Vasco; and Rebêlo de Freitas, Luis.
- REBENTISCH. [Dr., Landsberg Warthe]
 1811 a.—Etwas über die Heilung derjenigen Fussgeschwüre, welche Begleiter kranker Eingeweide sind; nebst beigefügtem Verlauf einer merkwürdigen Leberkrankheit, als Folge von Hydatiden <Arch. Med. Erfahr., v. 2, Juli-Aug., pp. 112-128. [W^m.]
- REBIZZI, RENATO. [Dott. Clin. Mal. Ment. e. Nerv. Firenze]
 1906 a.—Su alcune variazioni delle neurofibrille nella *Hirudo medicinalis* <Rev. Patol. Nerv., v. 11 (8), Aug., pp. 355-377, illus. [W^m.]
- REBMANN, OTTO. [Dr., Biol. Reichanst., Berlin-Dahlem]
 1933 a.—Ueber ein neues Schädlingsbekämpfungsmittel (Fosfolon) <Ztschr. Gsndhtschr. u. Städtehyg., v. 25 (5), Mai, pp. 281-283. [W^a.]
- REBOLLEDO, SABINO. [México, D. F.] *See* Mazzotti, Luis; Elias, Fernando C.; and Rebollo, Sabino.
- REBOLLEDO, TELESFORO SALAZAR. *See* Salazar y Rebollo, Telesforo.
- REBOLLEDO CORRALES, SABINO. [Dr.]
 1940 a.—Dos casos clínicos de distomatosis humana en la ciudad de México <Pasteur, México, an. 13, v. 1 (5), May 15, pp. 173-177, illus. [Bn^m.]
- REBOLLO, P. E. *See* Torres Suels, R.; and Rebollo, P. E.
- REBOUL. [Méd. Vét., Coursan, Aude]
 1853 a.—Considérations et observations sur le traitement du tournis des bêtes à laine <J. Vét. Midi, 2. s., v. 6, pp. 256-264; 302-317. [W^a.]
 1853 b.—Idem <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 2, pp. 432-439; 592-604. [W^m.]
 1853 c.—Ueber die Drehkrankheit [Abstract of 1853 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 14, pp. 306-307. [W^m.]
 1854 a.—Ueber die Behandlung der Drehkrankheit der Schafe [Abstract of 1853 a] <Ibidem, v. 15, pp. 53-59. [W^m.]
- REBOUL, J. [Dr., Nîmes]
 1894 a.—Kystes hydatiques des muscles [Abstract of report before 8. Cong. Franç. Chir., Lyon, 9-13 Oct.] <Mercredi Méd., [v. 5] (43), 24 Oct., p. 521. [W^m.]
 1903 a.—Kystes hydatiques du ligament large et du bassin. Grossesse à terme et accouchement normal. Laparotomie: Extraction de plusieurs kystes hydatiques marsupialisation du kyste du ligament large. Guérison <Ass. Franç. Chir., Proc.-Verb., v. 16, pp. 762-765. [W^m.]
- REBOUL, J.; and VAQUEZ, H.
 1888 a.—Kyste hydatique à manifestations abdominales et pulmonaires offrant tous les symptômes cliniques d'une angiocholite suppurée. Mort par ouverture dans les bronches et vomique <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 63, 5. s., v. 2, Juin, pp. 618-626. [W^m.]
- REBOURGEON. [Directeur, Lab. Path. Comp. Belem-Para, Brésil]
 1889 a.—Note sur le mal de Cadeiras. (Vulgo: Quebra-bunda) <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 65, 7. s., v. 6 (3), 15 Fév., pp. 85-93. [W^a, W^m.]
 1889 b.—The mal de Cadeiras [Abstract of 1889 a] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (166), v. 28, Apr., pp. 261-263. [W^a, W^m.]
- REBOURGEON, C. [Vét., Ex-Inspecteur, 1^{re} Cl. Boucherie Paris] [*See also* Huet, L.; and Rebourgeon, C.]
 [1881 a].—Rapport des expériences faites sur les viandes trichinées d'Amérique au laboratoire d'histologie zoologique de Paris. [17] pp. Paris. (Ecole des hautes études, laboratoire d'anatomie comparée & d'histologie zoologique.) [W^a.]
 1881 b.—Expériences sur la trichinose <Gaz. Méd. Paris, an. 52, 6. s., v. 3 (15), 9 Avril, p. 208. [W^m.]
 1882 a.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1881), v. 33, 7. s., v. 3, pp. 117-118. [W^m.]
- REBRASSIER, RUSSELL EDMUND. [1890-] [D. V. M., Coll. Vet. Med., Ohio State Univ., Columbus] [*For port. see* Vet. Med., v. 32 (10), Oct. 1937, p. 451] [W^a.] [*See also* Goss, Leonard Whittlesey; and Rebrassier, Russell Edmund; and Goss, Leonard Whittlesey; Rebrassier, Russell Edmund; and Hendershott, R. A.; and Batchelder, Ray Merton; and Rebrassier, Russell Edmund; and Koutz, F. R.; and Rebrassier, Russell Edmund; and Woodhouse, C. A.; and Rebrassier, Russell Edmund]
 [n. d.].—Avian coccidiosis <Special Circular (34) Ohio Agric. Exper. Station, 7 pp., figs. 1-2. [Received 25 Feb., 1932] [W^a.]
 1921 a.—Avian coccidiosis <Helpful Hints Vet. (2), pp. 8-9. [W^a.]
 1925 a.—Internal parasites of poultry <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.] v. 13 (2), Sept., pp. 41-45. [W^a.]
 1925 b.—Internal parasites of poultry <Proc. Ohio State Vet. Med. Ass., pp. 118-123. [W^a.]
 1925 c.—Small animal practice <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 67, n. s. v. 20 (4), July, pp. 452-464. [W^a.]
 1928 a.—Internal parasites of poultry <Proc. Ohio State Vet. Med. Ass., pp. 107-115. [W^a.]

REBRASSIER, RUSSELL EDMUND—Continued.

- 1930 a.—Diagnosis of parasites in animals <Contrib. Vet. Med., Ohio State Univ. (3), pp. 1-46, figs. 1-70. [Lib. Price]
- 1930 b.—Identification and control of intestinal parasites <Vet. Med., v. 25 (5), May, pp. 205-206. [W^a.]
- 1930 c.—Recent observations on internal parasites of poultry <Vet. Med., v. 25 (6) [i.e. 7], July, pp. 278-280. [W^a.]
- 1930 d.—Stomach worms in sheep <Vet. Med., v. 25 (8), Aug., pp. 328-329, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Recent observations on internal parasites of poultry <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.], v. 18 (4), Mar., pp. 148-151. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Stomach worms in sheep. (In Parasites and parasitisms of domestic animals. Selected articles from Veterinary Medicine 1930-31. Chicago. pp. 42-43, 1 fig.) [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—The anthelmintic value of kamala for tapeworms in chickens <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 80, n. s., v. 33 (6), June, pp. 895-903. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—The effect of chemical agents on ova of *Ascaridia lineata* <50. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (Bull. 497) (1930-31), Jan., pp. 140-141. [W^a.]
- 1932 c.—Efficiency of kamala as an anthelmintic for tapeworms in poultry <50. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (Bull. 497) (1930-31), Jan., pp. 141-142. [W^a.]
- 1932 d.—Nicotine in the control of avian coccidiosis <50. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (Bull. 497) (1930-31), Jan., p. 139. [W^a.]
- 1932 e.—Studies on food requirements for the larvae of *Oesophagostomum columbianum* <50. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (Bull. 497) (1930-31), Jan., p. 141. [W^a.]
- 1932 f.—[Sugar solution for condensing worm parasite eggs in fecal examinations] <North Am. Vet., v. 13 (5), May, p. 4. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Bacteria as food for *Oesophagostomum columbianum* larvae <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 83, n. s., v. 36 (6), Dec., pp. 787-790. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Longevity of *Oesophagostomum columbianum* larvae <51. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (Bull. 516) (1931-32), Jan., p. 81. [W^a.]
- 1933 c.—Nodule formation by the larvae of *Oesophagostomum columbianum* <51. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (Bull. 516) (1931-32), Jan., p. 81. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Bacteria as food for the larvae of *Oesophagostomum columbianum* <52. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (1932-33) (Bull. 532), Feb., p. 75. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Pyrethrum as an anthelmintic for *Ascaridia lineata* <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 84, n. s., v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 645-648. [W^a.]
- 1934 c.—Idem <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 275-278. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Coccidiosis in lambs <53. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (1933-34) (Bull. 548), Apr., p. 79. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—A note on *Oncicola canis* (Kaupp), a parasite of the dog <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 87, n. s., v. 40 (5), Nov., pp. 573-574. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—A consideration of the tapeworm and heartworm problem in the dog [Abstract. Source not given] <Vet. Med., v. 31 (10), Oct., p. 440. [W^a.]
- (1938 a).—Diagnosis of parasites in animals. 65 pp., illus. Columbus.
- 1938 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 93, n. s., v. 46 (3), Sept., p. 202. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—The gastrointestinal parasites of sheep [Abstract of report before 77. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Washington, D. C., Aug. 26-30. <Vet. Med., v. 35 (10), Oct., pp. 581-582] [W^a.]

REBRASSIER, RUSSELL EDMUND—Continued.

- 1940 b.—Gastrointestinal parasites of sheep and their control <Abstr. Papers 77. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (Washington, D. C., Aug. 26-30), pp. 12-13. [Lib. Schwartz]
- 1940 c.—Identification and life cycles of parasites affecting domestic animals. 89 pp., pls. Columbus, Ohio. [W^c.]
- 1940 d.—Methods of diagnosis and treatment of the intestinal parasites of small animals <Cornell Vet., v. 30 (2), Apr., pp. 133-140, pls. [W^a.]
- 1940 e.—Methods of diagnosis and treatment of the intestinal parasites of small animals <Rep. Kentucky Vet. Med. Ass. (29. Ann. Conv., Louisville, July 10-11), pp. 17-32. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Gastrointestinal parasites of sheep and their control <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (767), v. 98, Feb., pp. 124-128. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Identification and life cycles of parasites affecting domestic animals. 89 pp., pls. Columbus. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—DDT and other parasitocides [Abstract of report before 49. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass., Chicago, Dec. 5-7, 1945] <Vet. Med., v. 41 (4), Apr., p. 124. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—Livestock parasite control promising <Vet. Med., v. 41 (8), Aug., p. 270. [W^a.]
- REBRASSIER, RUSSELL EDMUND; et al.
[1946 a].—Report of Committee on parasitic diseases <Proc. 49. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Ill., Dec. 5-7, 1945), pp. 83-85. [W^a.]
- REBRASSIER, RUSSELL EDMUND; and BENT, DAVID F. (jr.)
1931 a.—Cinchona in the control of avian coccidiosis <49. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (Bull. 470) (1929-30), Jan., pp. 188-189. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Efficiency of kamala as an anthelmintic for tapeworms in poultry <49. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (Bull. 470) (1929-30), Jan., p. 190. [W^a.]
- 1931 c.—Toxicity of kamala for chickens <49. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (Bull. 470), Jan., p. 189. [W^a.]
- REBRASSIER, RUSSELL EDMUND; and McCrory, Bryce R.
1931 a.—Immunity or resistance to *Ascaridia lineata* <49. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (Bull. 470) (1929-30), Jan., pp. 190-191. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—A study of immunity or resistance to *Ascaridia lineata* (Schneider) <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 79, n. s., v. 32 (3), Sept., pp. 349-358. [W^a.]
- REBRASSIER, RUSSELL EDMUND; and MARTIN, E. D.
1932 a.—*Syringophilus bi-pectinatus* a quill mite of poultry <Science, n. s. (1962), v. 76, Aug. 5, p. 128. [W^a.]
- REBRASSIER, RUSSELL EDMUND; and WOODHOUSE, C. A.
1937 a.—Immunity experiments in avian coccidiosis <55. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (1935-36) (Bull. 579), Mar., p. 95. [W^a.]
- REBROV, P. I. [Рѣров, П. И.] [Inst. Spravnit. Patol.] See Kanter, M. R.; and Rebrov, P. I.
- REBSAMEN. [Dr.]
1837 a.—Entfernung eines Bandwurmes (*Tænia lata*) nach oben durch ein Brechmittel. (In his Einige Reminiscenzen aus der Praxis) <Schweiz. Ztschr. Nat.-u. Heilk., v. 2 (1), pp. 34-35. [W^m.]
- RECAGNO, JUAN CARLOS. See Vega, Mariano; and Recagno, Juan Carlos.
- RECALDE, JUAN FRANCISCO [Dr., Dept. Nat. Hig., Paraguay]; and URBIETA, MANUEL.
1920 a.—Campaña contra la verminosis intestinal en la Rp. del Paraguay. 64 pp., pls. Asuncion. [W^{pa}.]

- RÉCAMIER. [Dr., Méd. Aide-Major, 1^{re} Cl., Troupes Colon.]
 1913 a.—Un cas de trypanosomiase observé chez un tirailleur indigène à Fort-Lamy <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 16 (2), Avril-Juin, pp. 442-443. [W^m.]
- RECEVEUR. [Vét., A. E. F.]
 1938 a.—Notes sur certaines affections du cheptel des régions nord-est du Tchad. I. Trypanosomose cameline <Rec. Méd. Vét., Exot. v. 11 (3), July-Sept., pp. 113-118. [W^a.]
- RECEVEUR, P.
 1947 a.—Note sur la répartition géographique d'*Aegyptianella pullorum* <Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 1 (1), Jan.-Mar., p. 54. [W^a.]
- RECEVEUR, P.; and THOMÉ, M.
 1948 a.—Nouvel hôte d'*Aegyptianella pullorum* et mensurations de quelques globules rouges d'oiseaux <Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 2 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 239-243. [W^a.]
- RECHADE. [Plombières] See Labbé, Marcel; and Rechade.
- RECHNIEWSKI, C. See del Valle, Delfor (hijo); Donovan, Ricardo E.; and Rechniewski, C.
- RECHNITZ, KURT. [Dr.] [See also Makara, György; and Rechnitz, Kurt]
- RECHNITZ, KURT; and MAKARA, GYÖRGY.
 1937 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* Donné, 1836. A *Trichomonas vaginalis* klinikai jelentősége <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 81 (26), June 26, pp. 670-672, illus.; (27), July 3, pp. 695-697, illus. [W^m.]
- RECHY V., JUAN E. [Dr.]
 (1936 a).—A propósito de los portadores de quistes amibianos <Rev. Méd. Jalapeña, Apr.
 1936 b.—A propósito de los portadores de quistes amibianos <Rev. Med. Veracruzana, v. 16 (6), June 1, pp. 1903-1906. [W^m.]
- RECIO.
 (1927 a).—Una posible nueva especie de *Tenia* <An. Acad. Cien. Méd. Fis. y Nat. Habana, v. 63, pp. 987-990.
- RECIO; NODARSE; and CHEDIAK.
 (1928 a).—Manual de microscopía y química clínica. Habana. v. 2.
- RECIO, PORFIRIO M. [Dept. Surg., Univ. Philippines] [See also Pesigan, Trinidad P.; Torres, L. F. (jr.); and Recio, Porfirio M.]
 1948 a.—The relation of tropical diseases to surgery <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 24 (6), June, pp. 323-325. [W^m.]
- RECK (Baron).
 1832 a.—On the draconcule (*Strongylus filaria* aut *veinulosus*?) of lambs <Veterinarian, London (57), v. 5, Sept., pp. 521-526. [W^a, W^m.]
 1897 a.—On the Dracunculi of lambs [Abstract] (In Penberthy, John, 1897 b) <Veterinarian, London (832), v. 70, 4. s. (508), v. 43, Apr., Rep. Soc., pp. 244-245. [W^a.]
- RECKITT, J. D. [Lt.-Col. Roy Army Med. Corps]
 1907 a.—Oriental sore <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 8 (1), Jan., p. 50. [W^m.]
- RECKITT, J. D. T. [House-Surg., Newark Hosp.]
 1880 a.—Torticollis; injury to right sterno-mastoideus; *Ascaris vermicularis* <Lancet, London (2955), v. 1, Apr. 17, p. 604. [W^m, W^a.]
 1896 a.—[Malarial parasites] [Letter to editor dated Apr. 28] <Brit. Med. J. (1853), v. 2, July 4, p. 46. [W^a, W^m.]
- RECKLING, WALTER E. [M. D., Lusk, Wyoming]
 1943 a.—A case of myiasis linearis <Rocky Mountain Med. J., v. 40 (10), Oct., pp. 669-670, illus. [W^m.]
- ON RECKLINGHAUSEN, FRIEDRICH DANIEL. [1833-1910] [Prof. Pathol., Strassburg] [For sketch see Long, Esmond Ray, 1928 a, pp. 215-216] [W^a.]
- VON RECKLINGHAUSEN, FRIEDRICH DANIEL—Con.
 1858 a.—Echinococcus-Flüssigkeit. (In his Arbeiten aus dem chemischen Laboratorium des pathologischen Instituts in Berlin) <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 14, n. F., v. 4 (5-6), Sept., pp. 481-482. [W^a, W^m, W^a.]
- RECKZEH. [Dr.]
 1925 a.—Gerichtlich- und versicherungsmedizinische Bedeutung der Wurmkrankheit (Ankylostomiasis) <Monatschr. Unfallh., v. 32 (7), July, pp. 151-162. [W^m.]
- RECKZEH, P. [Dr., Chefarzt Allg. Ortskrankenh. Stadt Berlin i. R., Doz. Versicherungsmed. u. Gutachtertätigkeit Univ. Berlin]
 1938 a.—Betrachtungen zur Erkennung der Dis-simulation von Infektions-parasitären und Geschwulstkrankheiten <Med. Klin., Berlin (1736), v. 34 (13), Apr. 1, pp. 429-430. [W^m.]
- RECKZEH, PAUL. [Dr., Asst. 2. Med. Univ.-Klinik, Berlin]
 1902 a.—Ueber perniciöse Anämieen <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 39 (29), 21 Juli, pp. 680-684; (30), 28 Juli, pp. 711-716. [W^a, W^m.]
 1903 a.—Ueber die Löwit'schen Körperchen in den Lymphocytenkernen und bei der Myelämie <Ibidem, v. 40 (22), 1 Juni, pp. 495-497. [W^a, W^m.]
 1903 b.—Ueber einheimische Malaria und Malaria-kachexie <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (18), 30 Apr., pp. 315-318. [W^a, W^m.]
 1906 a.—Ueber protoplasmatische Körperchen in den Lymphdrüsen Syphilitischer <Ztschr. Exper. Path. u. Therap., v. 2 (3), 9 Jan., pp. 649-654, 1 fig., pl. 20, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
 1925 a.—Klinische und experimentelle Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Ankylostomiasis <Ergebn. Ges. Med., v. 7, pp. 325-356, illus. [W^m.]
- RECLUS, PAUL. [1847-1914] [See also Brissaud, Edouard; Pinard, Adolphe; and Reclus, Paul]
 1886 a.—Traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie <Gaz. Hebd. Méd., v. 33, 2. s., v. 23 (15), 9 Avril, pp. 239-240. [W^m.]
 1894 a.—Traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie. (In his Cliniques Chirurgicales de la pitié.) pp. 268-283. Paris. [W^m.]
 1908 a.—Traitement des kystes hydatique du foie <Rev. Gén. Clin. et Thérap., v. 22 (31), 1 Août, pp. 481-483. [W^m.]
- RECORDIER, A. M. See Monges, Jules; Poursines, Y.; Recordier, A. M.; and Monges, H.
- RECORDS, EDWARD. [V. M. D., Univ. Nevada] [See also Vawter, Lyman Ray; and Records, Edward]
- RECORDS, EDWARD; and VAWTER, LYMAN RAY.
 1938 a.—Hemorrhagic disease in cattle <Ann. Rep. Nevada Agric. Exper. Station (1936-37), p. 31. [W^a.]
- RECTOR, ELEANOR J. [Anat. Lab., Washington Univ. School Med., St. Louis, Missouri]; and RECTOR, LIZZIE E.
 1934 a.—Intranuclear inclusions in the salivary glands of moles <Am. J. Path. (60), v. 10 (5), Sept., pp. 629-636, pl. 144, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- RECTOR, LIZZIE E. [1866-] [Anat. Lab., Washington Univ. School Med., St. Louis, Missouri] [See also Rector, Eleanor J.; and Rector, Lizzie E.; and Tsuchiya, H.; and Rector, Lizzie E.]
 1943 a.—Factors influencing the reported incidence of appendiceal oxyuriasis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 23 (3), May, pp. 369-372. [W^a.]
- RÉCZEY, EMERICH. [Docent, Univ. Budapest]
 1876 a.—Ueber Knochenechinococcen <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 7 (3-4), 17 Oct., pp. 285-294, pls. 11-12, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- RED, S. C. [M. D., Houston, Texas]
 1904 a.—The treatment of malaria in children <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 28, 3.s., v. 20 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 26-27. [W^a, W^m.]
- RÉDA, FRANT. [Dr.]
 1938 a.—Pyrethrin, nový antiparasitický prostředek pro koně <Zvěrolék. Obzor, v. 31 (15-16), Aug. 20, pp. 298-299. [W^a.]

- REDAELLI, PIERO. [Prof., R. Univ. Catania]
1927 a.—Localizzazione gastrica dello *Strongyloides stercoralis* <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, v. 41, n. s., v. 2 (3), pp. 201-217, pls. [W^m.]
1933 a.—Studie anatomo-pathologico della leishmaniosi viscerale spontanea del cane <Soc. Méd.-Chir. Catania, Ricerche e Studi Leishman., pp. 1-93, pls. 1-5. [W^m.]
(1933 b).—Studio anatomo-pathologico della leishmaniosi viscerale spontanea del cane <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Catania, i, 6.
- REDALIÉ, L.
1921 a.—Deux cas de cysticerose cérébro-spinale avec méningite chronique et endartérite oblitérante cérébrale <Rev. Neurol., Paris, v. 37 (3), Mar., pp. 241-266, illus. [W^m.]
- REDDEROTH. [Hannover-Stöcken]
1927 a.—Beitrag zur Behandlung der Leberegelkrankheit mit T. 53 Merck <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 33 (21), 22 Mai, p. 382. [W^a.]
- REDDICK, WALTER GRADY [1899-] [M.D. Dallas]; and WRIGHT, HARRY E.
1937 a.—Amebiasis. Its diagnosis and management <Texas State J. Med., v. 33 (5), Sept., pp. 380-384. [W^m.]
- REDDIN, T. KERRY. See Carpenter, George Herbert; Hewitt, Thomas R.; and Reddin, T. Kerry.
- REDDING, R. J. [President]
[1897 a].—President's annual address <Proc. 3. Ann. Meet. Georgia Dairymen's Ass. (Macon, Aug. 19-20, 1896), pp. 3-8. [W^a.]
1900 a.—Cattle ticks and Texas fever <Bull. (49) Georgia Agric. Exper. Station, Sept., pp. 228-229. [W^a.]
- REDDING, THOMAS B. [A. M., Ph. D.]
1884 a.—The American hog; his inspection a necessity; or Trichina and public health [Abstract of paper read before San. Convention, Anderson, Indiana, Apr. 24] <Microscope (25), v. 4 (8), Aug., pp. 184-185. [W^m, W^c.]
1885 a.—*Trichina spiralis* and trichinosis, including an examination of Indiana hogs. Prepared under the direction of the Indiana State Board of Health <3. Ann. Rep. Bd. Health Indiana (1884), pp. 258-303. [W^c.]
- REDDINGIUS, R. A. [Dr., Groningen]
1918 a.—Over Schurftbehandeling <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 62, 2.R., v. 54, 1. Helft (21), 25 Mei, pp. 1451-1453; (25), 22 Juni, pp. 1724-1725. [W^m.]
- REDDINGIUS, T. [Prof. Dr., Batavia]
1933 a.—Over haemato-chylurie <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 73 (12), June 6, pp. 706-711. [W^m.]
1935 a.—Lymphadenocèle bij filariasis <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 79, pt. 4 (46), Nov. 16, pp. 5292-5297, pl. [W^m.]
- REDDY, D. GOVINDA. [M.D., Prof. Pathol.] [See also Rau, G. Dinker; Reddy, D. Govinda; and Rajagopal, G. N.]
REDDY, D. GOVINDA; and RANGAM, C. MOHAN.
1945 a.—Jaundice in amoebic liver abscess; a report of two cases <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 80 (10), Oct., pp. 501-502, pl. [W^m.]
1946 a.—Amoebic granuloma (amoeboma) of the large intestine <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 81 (11), Nov., pp. 463-466, pls. [W^m.]
- REDECHA, REZSÖ.
1910 a.—Dermatitis verminosa <Allat. Lapok, v. 33 (31), July 30, p. 368. [W^a.]
- REDEKE, HEINRICH CARL. [1873-]
1922 a.—Flora en fauna der Zuiderzee. Monografie van een brakwatergebied onder redactie van Dr. H. C. Redeke... uitgegeven door de Nederlandsche Dierkundige Vereeniging ter gelegenheid van haar vijftigjarig bestaan. viii, 460 pp., illus. Helder. [Preface dated 10 Apr. 1923] [W^c.]
1939 a.—Das Männchen von *Caligus lacustris* Stp. et Ltk. <Internat. Rev. Ges. Hydrobiol. u. Hydrog., v. 38 (3-4), pp. 193-202, illus. [W^c.]
- REDEKER [Dr. Oberregierungs- u. Obermed., Berlin]; and DEMOHN.
1936 a.—Hygiensiche Untersuchungen im Emsland <Veröffentl. Geb. Volksgesundheitsdienst., v. 47 (3), pp. 113-308 (196 pp.), illus., pls. [W^m.]
- REDEWILL, FRANCIS H.
1949 a.—*Strongyloides stercoralis* [sic] involving the genito-urinary tract <Urol. and Cutan. Rev., v. 53 (10), Oct., pp. 609-614, illus. [W^m.]
- REDFEARN, J. A. [M.D., Albany]
1934 a.—Arachnidism. Magnesium sulphate treatment. Report of a case <J. Med. Ass. Georgia, v. 23 (10), Oct., pp. 401-402. [W^m.]
1939 a.—Treatment of malaria <J. Med. Ass. Georgia, v. 28 (10), Oct., p. 412. [W^m.]
- REDI, FRANCESCO. [1626-1697] [For biography see Handwörterb. Naturwissensch., v. 8, 1913, pp. 138-139] [W^c.] [For biography and port. see Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 1 (3), Juillet, 1898, pp. 420-441, port.] [W^a.]
1671 a.—Experimenta circa generationem insectorum, ad nobilissimum vivum Carolum Dati. 5 p. l., 330 pp., 9 l., 39 pls. Amstelodami. [W^m.]
1675 a.—Observationes de viperis. 111 pp., 4 l. Amstelodami. [W^m.]
1684 a.—Osservazioni . . . intorno agli animali viventi che si trovano negli animali viventi. 2 p. l., 253 pp., 26 pls. Firenze. [W^m.]
1685 a.—Experimenta circa varias res naturales, speciatim illas quæ ex indis afferuntur. Ut et alia ejusdem opuscula, quæ pagina sequenti narrantur. 1 p. l., 312 pp., 16 l. Amstelædami. [W^m.]
1686 a.—Opusculorum pars prior, sive experimenta circa generationem insectorum. Ad illustrem virum Carolum Dati. 4 p. l., 216 pp., 10 l., 40 pls. Amstelædami. [W^m.]
1687 a.—Esperienze intorno alla generazione degli insetti e da lui scritti in una lettera all' illustriss. Signor Carlo Dati. [Transl. of 1671 a] 5 p. l., 195 pp., 35 pls. Napoli. [W^m.]
1688 a.—Esperienze intorno alla generazione degli insetti. E da lui scritte in una lettera all' illustrissimo Signor Carlo Dati. 5. Impressione. 1 p. l., 177 pp., figs., 29 pls. Firenze. [W^c.]
(1700 a).—Traité sur les animalcules. Traduit de l'italien par Pet. Coste. Amsterdam.
1708 a.—De animalculis vivis, quæ in corporibus animalium viventium reperiuntur observationes. Ex etruscis latinis fecit Petrus Coste. [Transl. of 1684 a] 11 p. l., 342 pp., 1 l., 26 pls. Amstelædami. [W^m.]
1729 a.—Opusculorum pars prior, sive experimenta circa generationem insectorum, ad illustrem virum Carolum Dati. 4 p. l., 216 pp., 10 l., 39 pls. Lugduni Batavorum. [W^m.]
1729 b.—Opusculorum pars secunda, sive experimenta circa varias res naturales, speciatim illas quæ ex indiis afferuntur. Ut et alia ejusdem opuscula quæ pagina sequenti narrantur. 312 pp., 16 l., 13 pls. Lugduni Batavorum. [W^m.]
1729 c.—Opusculorum pars tertia, sive de animalculis vivis, quæ in corporibus animalium vivorum reperiuntur observationes. Ex etruscis Latinis fecit Petrus Coste. 11 p. l., 342 pp., 1 l., 26 pls. Lugduni Batavorum. [W^m.]
(1730 a).—Esperienze intorno alla generazione degli insetti, ed. Acad. Milan., 1819, op. III, p. 180, pl. 2.
(1741 a).—Osservazione intorno agli animali che si trovano negli animali viventi. Venezia.
1762 a.—Opere del . . . con somma diligenza insieme raccolte, accresciute e migliorate. Ed. nov., v. 1, viii+144 pp., 171 pp., 29 pls. Venezia. [W^m.]
1762 b.—Idem. Ed. nov., v. 1. Esperienze intorno agli animali viventi, che si trovano negli animali viventi, and Osservazioni intorno a' Pellicelli del corpo umano. 171 pp., 29 pls. Venezia. [W^m.]
1762 c.—Idem. Ed. nov., v. 4, 280 pp. Venezia. [W^m.]

REDI, FRANCESCO—Continued.

- 1762 d.—Idem. Ed. nov., v. 5, 194 pp. Venezia. [W^m.]
 1810 a.—Idem. v. 3, viii+492 pp., 4 pls. Milano. [W^m.]
 1811 a.—Idem. v. 6, 408 pp. Milano. [W^m.]
 1811 b.—Idem. v. 11, xxiii+507 pp. Milano. [W^m.]
 1909 a.—Experiments on the generation of insects. Translated from the Italian edition of 1688 by Mab Bigelow. 160 pp., front., figs., 29 pls. Chicago. [W^a.]

REDI, R.

- (1933 a).—Su di una causa non comune di idronefrosi <Gior. Med. Alto Adige, v. 5 (4), pp. 274-276, fig. 1.
 1933 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bibliogr. Ital., Gruppo B, Med., v. 6 (9), p. 397. [W^c.]

REDIKORTSEV, V. V. [Редикорцев, В. В.] [Petrograd]

- 1922 a.—К паразитологии домашних животных Детского Села [On the parasitology of domestic animals of Detskoi Selo] [Russian text] <Ser. (2) Entom. Stantsiā, Nauchno-Issled. Otdel. Petrograd. Agronom. Inst. [2 pp.]. [W^a.]
 [Bound with: Russk. Entom. Obozr., v. 17-18]
 1922 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B, v. 10 (9), Sept., p. 180. [W^a.]

REDIKORZEV, V. [Acad. Sc., Leningrad]

- 1937 a.—A parasite of *Sciureopterus volans* L. <Parasitology, v. 29 (1), Jan. 29, pp. 4-6, illus. [W^a.]

REDLICH, E.

- 1925 a.—*Diaptomus graciloides* (Lilljeborg), ein neuer erster Zwischenwirt von *Dibothriocephalus latus*, nebst Bemerkungen zur experimentellen Entwicklung des Proceroids dieses Cestoden <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 53 (4), 12 Nov., pp. 353-361, pl. 2, figs., 1-7. [W^a.]
 1926 a.—Höberebaste dochmiasis'e ettetulemisesest Eestis [Das Vorkommen der Dochmiasis bei Silberfuchsen in Estland] <Eesti Loomaarestlik Ringvaade, v. 2 (5), pp. 110-112. [W^a.]
 1928 a.—Kogemusi larfugiga (Erfahrungen mit Larfug) [Esthonian text; German summary] <Eesti Loomaarestlik Ringvaade, v. 4 (6), pp. 157-160. [W^a.]
 1934 a.—Ueber die Leberegelseuche der Schafe und ihre Bekämpfung <Baltische Landwirtschaft. Nachr., J. 8, v. 5 (3), Mar. 15, p. 52. [W^a.]

REDLICH, EMIL.

- 1894 a.—Zur Nematodenfrage <Fühling's Landwirtschaft. Ztg., v. 43 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 151-153. [W^a.]

REDMAN, KENNETH. [1906-] [Ph.D., Prof. Mat. Med., North Dakota Coll., State Coll. Station, Fargo] See Munro, Jonathan Alexander; Redman, Kenneth; and Longwell, J. H.

REDMAN, W. D. [Manhattan, Kansas]

- 1937 a.—*Tania pisiformis* in the dog <Vet. Med., v. 32 (6) [i.e., (5)], May, p. 223. [W^a.]

REDMOND, JOSEPH M. [Dublin]

- 1881 a.—Trichinosis [Letter] <Veterinarian, London (640), v. 54, 4. s. (316), v. 27, Apr., p. 287. [W^a, W^m.]

REDMOND, WILLIAM BRINSON. [1901-] [Ph.D., Asst. Prof., Dept. Biol., Emory Univ., Georgia]

- 1939 a.—The cross-immune relationship of various strains of *Plasmodium cathemerium* and *P. relictum* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 64 (3), May-June, pp. 273-287. [W^a.]
 1939 b.—Immunization of birds to malaria by vaccination [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., suppl., pp. 28-29. [W^a.]
 1941 a.—The effect of ultra-violet radiation on *Plasmodium* of birds [Title only of report before 36. Ann. Meet., Louisville, Kentucky, Nov. 12-15, 1940] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 21 (2), Mar., p. 357. [W^a.]

REDMOND, WILLIAM BRINSON—Continued.

- 1942 a.—Immunity in the pigeon strain of *Plasmodium relictum* [Title only of report before Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Nov. 10-13, 1941] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 22 (2), Mar., p. 182. [W^a.]
 1944 a.—Mosquito transfer of the pigeon strain of *Plasmodium relictum* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 74 (3), May-June, pp. 184-188. [W^a.]
 1946 a.—A blood circulator used in experiments on the culture of malaria [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 26-28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 13. [W^a.]

REDMOND, WILLIAM BRINSON; and POLLITZER, W. S.

- 1947 a.—The sedimentation rate of erythrocytes in malaria infections and its correlation with the electrophoretic mobility [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 10. [W^a.]

REDMOND, WILLIAM BRINSON; and PRATHER, R. M. (jr.)

- 1943 a.—Variations in the asexual cycle of *Plasmodium* when transferred to an abnormal host <J. Nat. Malaria Soc., v. 2 (1), pp. 25-29. [W^m.]

REDON.

- 1877 a.—Expériences sur le développement rubanaire du cysticerque de l'homme <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 85 (15), 8 Oct., pp. 676-678. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1877 b.—Idem <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 48, 4.s., v. 6 (42), 20 Oct., p. 519. [W^m.]
 1877 c.—Idem <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 6.s., v. 6 (25), Déc., 3 pp. [W^a.]
 1877 d.—Idem <Arch. Vét. Alfort, v. 2 (23), 10 Déc., pp. 910-912. [W^m.]

REDON, HENRI GUSTAVE. [Méd. Aide-Major 1 cl.]

- 1883 a.—Recherches sur les ténias de l'homme; une nouvelle espèce de *Tania* en Algérie <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Mil., v. 2 (18), 15 Sept., pp. 181-185. [W^m.]

v. REDWITZ.

- 1922 a.—Eindringens von Askariden in die Gallenwege [Abstract of report before Naturhistorisch-Med. Verein Heidelberg, (Med. Sektion), 7 Feb.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 69 (11), 17 März, p. 414. [W^a.]

REEB.¹ [Méd.-Major 1. cl.]

- 1871 a.—Observations d'acéphalocystes du cerveau <Rec. Mém. Méd. Mil. (140), 3. s., v. 27 (7), Juillet, pp. 31-46. [W^m.]

REEB.²

- (1907 a).—[?] <Nouv. Remèdes, 24 Mars.
 1907 b.—The active principle of kouso flowers [Abstract of 1907 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1484), v. 85 (19), May 11, p. 891. [W^a, W^m.]

REED. [Dr., Baltimore]

- 1866 a.—Trichinae <Am. Farmer, Rochester, N. Y., v. 1 (6), June, p. 181. [W^a.]

REED, A. A. [Asst. Poultry Officer]

- 1947 a.—Control of poultry parasites <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 44 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 643-653. [W^a.]

- 1947 b.—Control of poultry parasites <Bull. (1423) Min. Agric. South. Rhodesia, 12 pp. [W^a.]

REED, ALFRED CUMMINGS. [1884-] [M.D., San Francisco]

- [See also David, Norman Austin; Johnstone, Herbert George; Reed, Alfred Cummings; and Leake, Chauncey Depew; and David, Norman Austin; Reed, Alfred Cummings; and Leake, Chauncey Depew; and Ely, Leonard Wheeler; Reed, Alfred Cummings; and Wyckoff, Harry Alphonse; and Hall, James H.; and Reed, Alfred Cummings; and Johnstone, Herbert George; David, Norman Austin; and Reed, Alfred Cummings; and Johnstone, Herbert George; and Reed, Alfred Cummings; and Koch, Dorothy Ann; and Reed, Alfred Cummings]

REED, ALFRED CUMMINGS—Continued.

- 1914 a.—Investigation of hookworm infection at the Ping Hsiang colliery, Central China <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 4 (12), Dec., pp. 1136-1153. [W^a.]
- 1914 b.—Prevalence of hookworm at Changsha <China Med. J., v. 28 (4), July, pp. 263-266. [W^m.]
- 1914 c.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. [etc.], (1868), v. 100 (12), Sept. 19, p. 585. [W^a.]
- 1914 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1914 b] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 4 (9), Dec. 15, p. 522. [W^a.]
- 1914 e.—Prevalence of hookworm at Pinghsiang colliery. An abstract <China Med. J., v. 28 (4), July, pp. 267-268. [W^m.]
- 1914 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 4 (9), Dec. 15, p. 523. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Schistosomiasis *japonica* <Am. J. Trop. Dis., New Orleans, v. 3 (5), Nov., pp. 250-273. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—The use of emetin <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 175 (11), Sept. 14, pp. 375-381. [W^m.]
- 1918 a.—Schistosomiasis in California <Calif. State J. Med., v. 16 (6), June, pp. 293-296. [W^m.]
- 1922 a.—Non-dysenteric amebiasis <Calif. State J. Med., v. 20 (8), Aug., pp. 253-257. [W^m.]
- 1922 b.—The diagnosis and treatment of amebic colitis <Am. J. Med. Sc., v. 164 (4), Oct., pp. 587-594. [W^m.]
- 1926 a.—Intestinal protozoa in general practice <Calif. and West. Med., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 50-54. [W^m.]
- 1928 a.—Tropical medicine in California <Calif. and West. Med., v. 23 (6), June, p. 815. [W^m.]
- 1929 a.—Tropical medicine <Scient. Month. (170), v. 29 (5), Nov., pp. 458-464. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Animal parasites of man and their control <Science, n. s. (1877), v. 72, Dec. 19, pp. 611-620. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Emetin and the treatment of amebic colitis <Am. J. Med. Sc. (709), v. 181 (4), Apr., pp. 553-560. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1931 b.—Clinical amebiasis and newer methods of treatment <Northwest Med., v. 30 (12), Dec., pp. 525-528. [W^m.]
- 1932 a.—Ulcerative colitis—*Endamoeba histolytica* [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 98 (2), Jan. 9, p. 162. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Clinical amebiasis <Calif. and West. Med., v. 41 (1), July, p. 49. [W^m.]
- 1934 b.—Doctor Reed's closing comments [Letter to editor] <Calif. and West. Med., v. 41 (2), Aug., p. 142. [W^m.]
- 1934 c.—Exception taken to statements in Doctor Kessel's "Amebiasis" article [Letter to editor] <Calif. and West. Med., v. 41 (2), Aug., pp. 141-142. [W^m.]
- 1934 d.—The treatment of amebiasis. Clinical lecture at Cleveland session <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 103 (16), Oct. 20, pp. 1224-1228. [W^a.]
- 1934 e.—Amebiasis—a clinical summary <Calif. and West. Med., v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 6-11. [W^m.]
- 1935 a.—Clinical amebiasis in relation to public health <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 396-404. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—The teaching of tropical medicine in the United States [Title only of report before 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., St. Louis, Missouri, Nov. 20-22, 1935] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 231-232. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—The treatment of malaria <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 115 (8), Aug. 24, pp. 602-605. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—La farmacopea y el médico: El tratamiento del paludismo <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 20 (11), Nov., pp. 1153-1164. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—El tratamiento del paludismo [Transl. of 1940 a] <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (459-460), v. 55, Apr. 15-30, pp. 313-316. [W^m.]

REED, ALFRED CUMMINGS—Continued.

- 1943 a.—War menace of tropical diseases [Abstract of report before Dept. Health Off. League Calif. Cities, Sacramento, Oct. 19] <Calif. Health, v. 1 (8), Oct. 30, pp. 55-56. [W^m.]
- 1944 a.—Scrub typhus <Calif. and West. Med., v. 61 (2), Aug., pp. 62-63. [W^m.]
- REED, ALFRED CUMMINGS; and ANDERSON, HAMILTON HOLLAND.
- 1936 a.—Amebiasis and cancer of colon <Am. J. Med. Sc., v. 191 (2), Feb., pp. 237-250. [W^m.]
- 1939 a.—Amebiasis and cancer of colon [Reprint of 1936] <Collect. Repr. George Williams Hooper Foundation Med. Research (1934-38), v. 16, no. 706, pp. 1-14, pls. [W^a.]
- REED, ALFRED CUMMINGS; ANDERSON, HAMILTON HOLLAND; DAVID, NORMAN AUSTIN; and LEAKE, CHAUNCEY DEPEW.
- 1932 a.—Carbarsone in the treatment of amebiasis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 98 (3), Jan. 16, pp. 189-194. [W^a.]
- REED, ALFRED CUMMINGS; CARR, JESSE LAWRENCE; and ROCHEX, FRANCIS.
- 1943 a.—Multiple deficiency disease with allergy and nutritional enteritis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 23 (3), May, pp. 333-338. [W^a.]
- REED, ALFRED CUMMINGS; and GEIGER, JACOB CASSON.
- 1943 a.—Handbook of tropical medicine. 188 pp. London. [W^a.]
- REED, ALFRED CUMMINGS; and JOHNSTONE, HERBERT GEORGE.
- 1932 a.—Method for diagnosis of amebiasis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 99 (9), Aug. 27, p. 729. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Amebiasis among one thousand prisoners. Final report... with the technical assistance of (Mrs.) Jeanette Van Dalsem Anderson <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 14 (2), Mar., pp. 181-189. [W^a.]
- REED, ALFRED CUMMINGS; and MEYER, KARL FRIEDERICH.
- 1933 a.—Tropical diseases in California [Letter to editor] <Calif. and West. Med., v. 38 (4), Apr., p. 275. [W^m.]
- REED, ALFRED CUMMINGS; and WYCKOFF, HARRY ALPHONSO.
- 1922 a.—Intestinal Protozoa in clinical practice <Med. Clin. North Am., v. 6 (2), Sept., pp. 391-430, illus. [W^m.]
- 1924 a.—Intestinal protozoa—a review from the Stanford medical clinic <Calif. and West. Med., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 89-91. [W^m.]
- 1926 a.—Cure of clonorchiasis by tartar emetic <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 6 (2), Mar., pp. 115-117. [W^a.]
- REED, ALFRED CUMMINGS; WYCKOFF, HARRY ALPHONSO; and PRINGLE, C. C.
- 1923 a.—Clinical note on occurrence of *Oxyuria incognita* <Med. Clin. North Am., v. 6 (6), May, pp. 1445-1450, illus. [W^m.]
- REED, BOARDMAN. [M. D., Prof., Dis. Gastro-Intestinal Tract, Temple Coll., Philadelphia]
- 1904 a.—Lectures to general practitioners on the diseases of the stomach and intestines [etc.]. 1021 pp., 112 figs. New York. [W^m.]
- REED, C. B. [M. D., Hampshire, Illinois]
- 1870 a.—Cases of trichiniasis and successful treatment <Chicago Med. J., v. 27 (3), Mar., pp. 129-134. [W^m.]
- REED, C. I. [Ph. D., Univ. Illinois Coll. Med., Chicago]
- 1940 a.—The dog's contribution to health <Vet. Med., v. 35 (9), Sept., pp. 504-506. [W^a.]
- REED, CARLOS S. [Prof. Dr.]
- 1907 a.—Delenda Pulex <Bol. Soc. Agric. Sur. Concepcion [Chile], v. 7 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 864-866, figs. a-c. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—El parasitismo temporal de *Chrysomia macellaria* Fabr., no es facultativo sino que es obligatorio <Actes Soc. Scient. Chili (1922-25), v. 32-35, pp. 236-242. [W^a.]

- REED, CHARLES ALFRED LEE. [1856-] [A. M., M. D., Gynecol. and Clin. Lecturer Surg. Dis. Women, Cincinnati Hosp., Cincinnati, Ohio] [See also Rodman, William Louis; Welch, William Henry; and Reed, Charles Alfred Lee]
1901 a.—A textbook of gynecology. Illustrated by R. J. Hopkins. 900 pp., 356 figs. New York. [Wm.]
1905 a.—The Panama Canal mismanagement report to the Government by Dr. Charles A. L. Reed, showing how the commission makes efficient sanitation impossible <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 44 (10), Mar. 11, pp. 812-818. [Wa, Wm.]
1905 b.—The Isthmian Canal Commission's mismanagement in sanitation [Abstract of 1905 a] <Virginia Med. Semi-Month (216), v. 9 (24), Mar. 24, pp. 567-568. [Wa, Wm.]
- REED, E. [M. D., Indiana]
1856 a.—A case of perforation of the intestines with escape of worms <West. Lancet, v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 153-154. [Wm.]
1856 b.—Idem <Charleston Med. J. and Rev., v. 11 (4), July, pp. 540-541. [Wm.]
- REED, EDMUND BAYNES. [London, Ontario]
1874 a.—On some common insects which affect the horse, the ox and the sheep <4. Rep. Entom. Soc. Ontario (1873), pp. 34-41, figs. 25-31. [Wa.]
- REED, EDWIN U. [Lt. Comm. Med. Corps, U. S. Navy]
1924 a.—Human intestinal parasites in Guam <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 137-140. [Wm.]
- REED, EDWYN C.
1904 a.—Los dípteros pupíparos de Chile <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., v. 8 (3), June 30, pp. 149-153. [Wa.]
- REED, EDWYN P. [Dr.]
[1932 a].—Piojos y sarna como parasitos de dípteros hippoboscoides [sic] chilenos <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat. (1931), v. 35, pp. 102-103. [Wa.]
1932 b.—Larvas de dípteros encontradas en las fosas nasales de un enfermo, en el Hospital Van Buren, de Valparaíso <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., v. 36, pp. 143-144. [Wa.]
- REED, FRANK D. [Poultry Spec., Agric. Exten. Serv.]
See Witter, John Franklin; and Reed, Frank D.
- REED, H. LESTER. [M. D., Kings Co. Hosp., Brooklyn]
1948 a.—Intracranial cysticercosis <Brooklyn Hosp. J., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 32-40, illus. [Wm.]
- REED, HARRY ERNEST. [1892-] [Kansas State Coll.]
1930 a.—A study in the control of stomach worms <Am. Soc. Animal Prod., Rec. Proc. 22. Ann. Meet. (Nov. 29-Dec. 1, 1929), pp. 109-111. [Wa.]
1930 b.—A study of the control of stomach worms in sheep <5. Bien. Rep. Kansas Agric. Exper. Station (1928-30), Dec., pp. 132-133. [Wa.]
- REED, J. C. See Holland, E. B.; and Reed, J. C.
- REED, J. G. [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P.]
1923 a.—Carbon tetrachloride and oil of chenopodium in helminthiasis <Brit. Med. J. (3260), v. 1, June 23, pp. 1048-1049. [Wa, Wm.]
1946 a.—Non-absorption of mepacrine [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4444), Mar. 9, p. 368. [Wa.]
- REED, LOWELL JACOB. [1886-]
1930 a.—Statistical methods in protozoology. (In Hegner, R. W.; and Andrews, J. M.: Problems and methods of research in protozoology. New York. pp. 439-462, figs. 29-32.) [Wa.]
- REED, LUCILLE. [M.S., New Orleans] See Denis, Willy Glover; Herrmann, George Rudolph; and Reed, Lucille.
- REED, NANCY. [M. Sc., Dept. Zool., King's Coll., London]
1933 a.—Sporogony in *Selenidium mesnili* Brasil, a sporozoan parasite of *Myxicola infundibulum* Mont. <Parasitology, v. 25 (3), July, pp. 402-409, figs. I-III, pls. 24-27, figs. 1-32. [Issued 1 July] [Wa.]
- REED, R. HARVEY. [M. D., Mansfield, Ohio]
1885 a.—Hydatid tumors of the brain <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 5 (7), Aug. 15, p. 195. [Wm.]
- REED, RACHALL K.; MAR, JOSEPHINE; and ANDERSON, HAMILTON HOLLAND.
1945 a.—Comparative toxicity and efficacy of urea stibamines in experimental leishmaniasis <Fed. Proc., v. 5 (1), pt. 2, Mar., pp. 197-198. [Wm.]
- REED, ROBERT. See Read, Robert.
- REED, W. A. [M. D., N. Orleans, Louisiana]
1940 a.—The use of antiseptic oil in the treatment of vaginal and cervical infections <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 39 (3), Mar., pp. 531-532. [Wa.]
- REED, W. G. [Chief, Insecticide Div., Livestock and Meats Branch]
1945 a.—Labeling insecticides containing DDT <J. Econom. Entom., v. 38 (3), June, p. 416. [Wa.]
1945 b.—DDT insecticides rushed on market <Soap, v. 21 (9), Sept., pp. 124A-124C. [Wa.]
1946 a.—The Insecticide act and its enforcement <Soap, v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 119, 137, 139. [Wa.]
- REED, WALTER. [1851-1902] [M. D., Col. U. S. Army] [For necrology and port. see J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 3 (2), May 2, 1903, pp. 292-296] [Wa.] [For bibliog. see Wash. Med. Ann., v. 1 (6), Jan. 1903, pp. 472-476. [Wm.] [For biography and port. see Nuttall, G. H. F., 1928 a, port. 14] [See also McCaw, Walter D., 1904 a]
1896 a.—The parasite of malaria <J. Pract. Med., v. 6 (9), Apr., pp. 382-383. [Wm.]
1897 a.—On the appearance of certain amoeboid bodies in the blood of vaccinated monkeys (Rhesus) and children, and in the blood of variola. An experimental study <Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians (Washington, D. C., May 4-6), v. 12, pp. 291-302, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-12. [Wm.]
1897 b.—Idem <J. Exper. Med., v. 2 (5), Sept., pp. 515-527, pls. 38-40. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
1901 a.—The propagation of yellow fever; observations based on recent researches <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1605), v. 60 (6), Aug. 10, pp. 201-209. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
1901 b.—Idem <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Army, pp. 187-202, 1 pl., 6 charts. [Wm.]
[1901 c].—Idem. Reprint. 35 pp. [New York] [Wa.]
1902 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (3), März, pp. 103-104. [Wm.]
1902 b.—Recent researches concerning the etiology, propagation, and prevention of yellow fever by the United States Army Commission <J. Hyg., Cambridge, Eng., v. 2 (2), Apr. 1, pp. 101-119, 3 charts. [Wa, Wm.]
1902 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (8), Aug., p. 284. [Wm.]
1903 a.—Idem. [Reprint of 1902 b.] pp. 9-29, 3 charts. Washington. (In The scientific work and discoveries of the late Major Walter Reed. Senate Doc. No. 118.) [Lib. Stiles]
1903 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 b] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 13 (9), 1. Mai, pp. 470-472. [Wa, Wm.]
- REED, WALTER; and CARROLL, JAMES.
1901 a.—The prevention of yellow fever <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1616), v. 60 (17), Oct. 26, pp. 641-649, figs. 1-10. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
1901 b.—Idem. Reprint. 34 pp., 10 figs. New York. [Wa.]
1902 a.—The etiology of yellow fever. A supplemental note <Am. Med., v. 3 (8), Feb. 22, pp. 301-305, charts 1-6. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
- REED, WALTER; CARROLL, JAMES; and AGRAMONTE, ARISTIDES.
1901 a.—The etiology of yellow fever <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Army, pp. 187-202, 1 pl., 6 charts. [Wm.]

REED, WALTER; CARROLL, JAMES; and AGRAMONTE, ARISTIDES—Continued.

1901 b.—Idem. An additional note <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 36 (7), Feb. 16, pp. 431-440, 6 charts; discussion, pp. 461-462. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1901 c.—Idem. Reprint. 24 pp., 6 charts. [Chicago] [W^a.]

1901 d.—The etiology of yellow fever. An additional note <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1580), v. 59 (7), Feb. 16, pp. 269-270. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1901 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Micr. Bull., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 13-14. [W^a, W^m, Lib. Stiles.]

1901 f.—Etiologie de la fièvre jaune [Abstract of 1901 b] <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 4 (4), Oct.-Déc., pp. 594-600. [W^m.]

1901 g.—Experimental yellow fever <Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians (Washington, D. C., Apr. 30, and May 1-2), v. 16, pp. 45-70, charts 1-8; discussion, pp. 70-71. [W^m.]

[1901 h].—Idem. Reprint. 26 pp., 8 charts. [n. p.] [W^a.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 g] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (2), Feb., p. 71. [W^m.]

REED, WALTER; CARROLL, JAMES; AGRAMONTE, ARISTIDES; and LAZEAR, JESSE WILLIAM.

1900 a.—The etiology of yellow fever. A preliminary note <Phila. Med. J. (148), v. 6 (17), Oct. 27, pp. 790-796, 2 charts. [W^a, W^m.]

REEKER, H. [Münster i. W.]

1895 a.—[Ein lebender Gordius aus der Neheimer Wasserleitung] <23. Jahresb. Westfäl. Prov.-Ver. Wissensch. u. Kunst (1894-95), p. 27. [W^c.]

1895 b.—Lebensgeschichte des Leberegels <Ibidem, pp. 67-70. [W^c.]

1897 a.—[Ueber die Trichine] <25. Jahresb.... (1896-97), pp. 37-40. [W^c.]

1897 b.—Giftgehalt parasitischer Würmer <Ibidem, pp. 53-63. [W^c.]

1898 a.—Naturgeschichte der Trichine <26. Jahresb.... (1897-98), pp. 42-45. [W^c.]

1899 a.—Zur Naturgeschichte der-Trichine [Practically same as 1898 a] <Natur. Halle, v. 43 (17), 23 Apr., pp. 194-195. [W^c.]

1910 a.—Die Lungenwurmseuche des Rehes <38. Jahresb. Westfäl. Prov.-Ver. Wissensch. u. Kunst (1909-10), pp. 22-23. [W^c.]

1910 b.—Milben-Plage, hervorgerufen durch Laelaps <38. Jahresb. Westfäl. Prov.-Ver. Wissensch. u. Kunst (1909-10), pp. 21-22. [W^c.]

1911 a.—Parasiten in Spinneneiern <39. Jahresb. Westfäl. Prov.-Ver. Wissensch. u. Kunst (1910-11), pp. 25-26. [W^c.]

1912 a.—Lungenwurmkrankheit beim Rehwild <40. Jahresb. Westfäl. Prov.-Ver. Wissensch. u. Kunst (1911-12), pp. 25-27. [W^c.]

1912 b.—Zur Biologie der Dasselfliege <40. Jahresb. Westfäl. Prov.-Ver. Wissensch. u. Kunst (1911-12), pp. 16-17. [W^c.]

1912 c.—Zur Biologie der Dasselfliege <40. Jahresb. Westfäl. Prov.-Ver. Wissensch. u. Kunst (1911-12), pp. 42-43. [W^c.]

REEKS, F. W.

1942 a.—Dysentery among bees <Scottish Beekeeper, v. 18 (12), Dec., p. 152. [W^a.]

REEKS, HENRY. See Newman, Edward; and Reeks Henry.

REEKS, HENRY CAULTON. [1872-1937] [F. R. C. V. S., Spalding, Eng.] [For necrology and port. see Vet. Rec., v. 49 (16), Apr. 17, 1937, pp. 490-491] [W^a.]

1927 a.—The common colics of the horse. Their causes, symptoms, diagnosis, and treatment. 4. ed. 403 pp., illus. London. [W^a.]

REELING KNAP, C.

1930 a.—Filariasis op Kabaena <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 70 (4), pp. 305-311, 1 map. [W^m.]

REEP. See Repp, John J.

REEPEN, HUGO VON BUTTEL. See von Buttel-Reepen, Hugo Berthold.

REES, CHARLES WILLIAM. [1886-] [Ph. D., Nat. Inst. Health, U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Bethesda, Maryland] [For port. see Rev. Parasitol., Clín. y Lab., Habana, v. 2 (4), July-Aug. 1936, front.] [W^a.] [See also Becker, Elery Ronald; and Rees, Charles William; and Cowdry, Edmund Vincent; and Rees, Charles William; and Hall, Maurice Crowther; and Rees, Charles William; and Hegner, Robert William; and Rees, Charles William; and Reardon, Lucy Virginus; and Rees, Charles William]

1922 a.—The micro-injection of Paramaecium <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 20 (9), Apr. 12, pp. 235-242. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Balantidia from pigs and guinea-pigs: Their viability, cyst production and cultivation <Science, (1699), v. 66, July 22, pp. 89-91. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Experimental amoebiasis in kittens [Abstract of paper to be read at 3. ann. meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 27-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), Dec., pp. 125-126. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Balantidia from pigs and guinea-pigs: Their viability, cyst production and cultivation [Reprint of 1927 a] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1927-28), v. 9, June, no. XXXVIII, pp. 1-3. [W^a.]

1928 b.—[Effects of rice starch on growth and pathogenicity of *Endamoeba histolytica*] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 19, 1927] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 201-202. [Issued May] [W^a.]

1928 c.—The infectivity and pathogenicity of a starch-fed strain of *Endamoeba histolytica* <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., pp. 131-134. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1928-29), v. 10, June, no. XXXIV, pp. 131-134. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Pathogenesis of intestinal amebiasis in kittens <Arch. Path., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 1-26, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]

1929 c.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1928-29), v. 10, June, no. XXXV, pp. 1-26, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Brown dog tick found to carry anaplasmosis disease to cattle <Release, Press Serv., Off. Inform., U. S. Dept. Agric., July 21, [mimeographed], 1 leaf. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Brown dog tick is found to be a cattle blood disease carrier [Practically same as 1930 d] <Official Rec., U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 9 (31), July 31, p. 12. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Experimental amoebiasis in kittens. (In Hegner, R. W.; and Andrews, J. M. Problems and methods of research in protozoology. New York. pp. 194-200.) [W^a.]

1930 d.—The experimental transmission of anaplasmosis by *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* <North Am. Vet., v. 11 (9), Sept., pp. 17-20, 2 graphs. [W^a.]

1930 e.—Experimental transmission of bovine anaplasmosis and piroplasmiasis by means of an infected lancet <North Am. Vet., v. 11 (10), Oct., pp. 17-20, charts 1-2. [W^a.]

1930 f.—Fixing thin blood smears for staining with iron hemotoxylin and with Giemsa's stain <Science, n. s. (1831), v. 71, Jan. 31, pp. 134-135. [W^a.]

1930 g.—Is there a neuromotor apparatus in *Diplodinium ecaudatum*? <Science, n. s. (1840), v. 71, Apr. 4, pp. 369-370. [W^a.]

1930 h.—Studies on the morphology and behaviour of *Buxtonella sulcata* from cattle and of *Balantidium coli* from the pig <Parasitology, v. 22 (3), June, pp. 314-325, figs. 1-6, pl. 32, figs. 1-20. [Issued July 30] [W^a.]

REES, CHARLES WILLIAM—Continued.

- 1931 a.—The anatomy of *Diploidyum medium* <J. Morphol. and Physiol., v. 52 (1), Sept. 5, pp. 195-215, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Common dog tick found to carry anaplasmosis <Official Rec., U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 10 (42), Oct. 17, pp. 313, 317. [W^a.]
- 1931 c.—Idem <Release, Press Serv., Off. Inform., U. S. Dept. Agric., Oct. 1, [mimeographed] 2 l' [W^a.]
- 1931 d.—Some effects of splenectomy on the blood of carriers of anaplasmosis [Abstract of paper to be read at 7. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New Orleans, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., p. 123. [W^a.]
- 1931 e.—The treatment of notoedric mange in rabbits <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), June, p. 233. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Additional confirmatory findings on the transmission of anaplasmosis by *Dermacentor variabilis* <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., pp. 85-86. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—Another case of the transmission of anaplasmosis by *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 20, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), June, p. 308. [W^a.]
- 1932 c.—The experimental transmission of anaplasmosis by *Dermacentor variabilis* <Science, n. s., (1942), v. 75, Mar. 18, pp. 318-320. [W^a.]
- 1932 d.—Studies of bovine coccidiosis (Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., p. 180. [W^a.]
- 1932 e.—Transmission of anaplasmosis by adults of *Dermacentor andersoni* <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 86. [W^a.]
- 1932 f.—Transmission of anaplasmosis by adults of *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., pp. 86-87. [W^a.]
- 1932 g.—The transmission of anaplasmosis by *Dermacentor andersoni* <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 86. [W^a.]
- 1932 h.—Transmission of anaplasmosis by *Dermacentor variabilis* [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Sept. 19, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), June, p. 303. [W^a.]
- 1932 i.—The transmission of piroplasmosis by means of a lancet <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 92. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—The experimental transmission of anaplasmosis by *Dermacentor andersoni* <Parasitology, v. 24 (4), Jan. 25, pp. 569-573. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Splenectomy in cattle and sheep in relation to anaplasmosis <North Am. Vet., v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 23-31, graphs 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Characteristics of the piroplasms *Babesia argentina* and *B. bigemina* in the United States <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 48 (5), 1 Mar., pp. 427-438, figs. 1-3. [Issued May] [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Transmission of anaplasmosis by various species of ticks <Tech. Bull. (418) U. S. Dept. Agric., Apr., 17 pp., figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Exposure of three endoglobular bovine parasites to different degrees of temperature [Program and abstracts 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 525, 538-539. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Studies on the red blood cells of cattle in health and during anaplasmosis [Spanish summary] <Rev. Parasitol., Clin. y Lab., Habana, v. 2 (4), July-Aug., pp. 561-570, graphs 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—The effects of exposure to different degrees of temperature on the etiological agents of bovine anaplasmosis and piroplasmosis <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 175-182. [W^a.]

REES, CHARLES WILLIAM—Continued.

- 1937 b.—Observations on venereal trichomoniasis in bovines [Program and abstracts 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 554-555. [W^a.]
- 1937 c.—Obtaining bacteria-free pure lines of *Trichomonas foetus* by means of microisolation <Am. J. Hyg., v. 26 (2), Sept., pp. 283-291, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 d.—Obtaining pure line and bacteria-free cultures of *Trichomonas foetus* by means of the micro-pipette [Title only of demonstration before 32. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Baltimore, Md., Nov. 18-20, 1936] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 17 (1), Jan., p. 124. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Bovine venereal trichomoniasis <North Am. Vet., v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 33-36. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Fifteen cases of experimental bovine venereal trichomoniasis [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 16. [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—Observations on bovine venereal trichomoniasis <Vet. Med., v. 33 (7), July, pp. 321-334, illus. [W^a.]
- [1939 a].—The effects of injection into Bovidae of emulsions of Anaplasma-infected ticks <Vet. Med., v. 35 (1), Jan. 1940, pp. 20-21. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Trichomoniasis venérea bovina [Transl. of 1938 a] <Rev. Agric., Gob. Prov. Habana, añ. 4, v. 5 (11), Nov., pp. 2519-2523. [W^a.]
- 1939 c.—The microisolation of *Endamoeba histolytica* and its cultivation with single species of bacteria [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 14. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Micro-isolation of *Endamoeba histolytica* [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 30. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—The construction of a micromanipulator for the isolation of protozoa <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 22 (5), Sept., pp. 487-492, illus. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Problems encountered in cultivating *Endamoeba histolytica* with a single species of bacteria for the production of antigens <J. Bacteriol., v. 45 (3), Mar., p. 307. [W^a.]
- REES, CHARLES WILLIAM; and AVERY, JOHN LAWRENCE.
- 1939 a.—Experiments on the hereditary transmission of anaplasmosis by ticks <North Am. Vet., v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 35-36. [W^a.]
- REES, CHARLES WILLIAM; BOZICEVICH, JOHN; REARDON, LUCY VIRGINIUS; and DAFT, FLOYD SHELTON.
- 1944 a.—The influence of cholesterol and certain vitamins on the growth of *Endamoeba histolytica* with a single species of bacteria <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 24 (3), May, pp. 189-193. [W^a.]
- REES, CHARLES WILLIAM; BOZICEVICH, JOHN; REARDON, LUCY VIRGINIUS; and JONES, MYRNA FRANCES.
- 1942 a.—A preliminary note on the complement fixation test for amoebiasis with antigens prepared from *Endamoeba histolytica* grown with a single species of bacteria <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 22 (6), Nov., pp. 581-586. [W^a.]
- REES, CHARLES WILLIAM; and GARLICK, GEORGE GIBSON.
- 1939 a.—Experimental transmission of bovine venereal trichomoniasis <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 59 (10), Nov. 15, pp. 769-775. [W^a.]
- REES, CHARLES WILLIAM; and HALE, MAURICE W.
- 1936 a.—Morphological and chemical studies of the blood of cattle in health and during anaplasmosis <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 53 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 477-492. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

REES, CHARLES WILLIAM; and MOHLER, WILLIAM MELVIN.

1934 a.—Preliminary studies on the complement-fixation test for the diagnosis of bovine anaplasmosis <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 85, n. s., v. 38 (5), Nov., pp. 669-674. [W^a.]

REES, CHARLES WILLIAM; and REARDON, LUCY VIRGINIUS.

1941 a.—The pathogenicity for kittens of *Endamoeba histolytica* from a human case of acute amoebic dysentery [Program 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 28. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Comparative growth rates of amoebae and bacteria in cultures of *Endamoeba histolytica* and organism *t* [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11-12] <J. Parasitol. v. 30, Aug., Suppl., pp. 10-11. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Effects of penicillin on certain gram positive bacteria growing in protozoan cultures <Trop. Med. News, v. 1 (4), Aug., p. 18. [W^m.]

1945 a.—Comparative yields of *Endamoeba histolytica*-organism *t* from soluble and insoluble ingredients of egg white in freshly prepared and stored medium <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 109-114. [W^a.] [Also reprint: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1947 a.—Studies on the growth requirements of metacystic *Endamoeba histolytica* [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 21. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Problems on the growth requirements of the parasitic protozoa <Liber Jubil. Rodhain, pp. 303-325. [Lib. Rees]

REES, CHARLES WILLIAM; REARDON, LUCY VIRGINIUS; and JACOBS, LEON.

1941 a.—The cultivation of the parasitic protozoa without bacteria <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 21 (5), Sept., pp. 695-716. [W^a, W^m.]

REES, CHARLES WILLIAM; REARDON, LUCY VIRGINIUS; JACOBS, LEON; and JONES, FRANCES EVELYN.

1941 a.—Problems encountered in the growth of *Endamoeba histolytica* in cultures developed by micro-isolation <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 21 (4), July, pp. 567-578. [W^a.]

REES, CHARLES WILLIAM; REARDON, LUCY VIRGINIUS; JONES, FRANCES EVELYN; and GRIFFIN, ANGUS M.

1947 a.—Observations on the excystation of *Endamoeba histolytica* <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), Aug., p. 385. [W^a.] [Also reprint: Lib. Zool. Div.]

REES, CHARLES WILLIAM; REARDON, LUCY VIRGINIUS; TOBIE, ELEANOR JOHNSON; and MAYFIELD, MARY FRANCES.

[1946 a].—The influence of whole egg inoculum on the growth of *Endamoeba histolytica*-organism *t* in enriched egg-white medium and in whole-egg-dialysate medium [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 7. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]

REES, CHARLES WILLIAM; and UNDERWOOD, PAUL CLIFFORD.

1939 a.—Comparative counts of infected and non-infected erythrocytes in bovine anaplasmosis <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 6 (2), July, pp. 48-50. [Issued Aug. 17] [W^a.]

REES, D. C. [Supt., London School Trop. Med.]

1898 a.—An epidemic of malaria on board ship, with a record of blood examination <Brit. Med. J. (1969), v. 2, Sept. 24, pp. 893-895. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 a.—An easy method of mounting and preserving mosquitoes <Ibidem (2059), v. 1, June 16, p. 1468. [W^m.]

1900 b.—Experimental proof of the malaria-mosquito theory [Letter dated Oct. 2] <Ibidem (2075), v. 2, Oct. 6, pp. 1054-1055, 1 chart. [W^a, W^m.]

REES, D. C.—Continued.

1900 c.—A case of malignant malarial fever with cerebral symptoms, terminating fatally, in England; with a record of blood examination and necropsy <Ibidem (2041), v. 1, Feb. 10, pp. 308-309, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 a.—Malaria—its parasitology. With a description of methods for demonstrating the organism in man and mosquito <Practitioner, London, o. s., v. 66, n. s., v. 13, pp. 271-300, figs. 1-11a. [W^m.]

REES, F. GWENDOLEN. [Ph. D., Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth]

1931 a.—Some observations and experiments on the biology of larval trematodes <Parasitology, v. 23 (4), Nov., pp. 428-440, 4 graphs, fig. 5, pl. 15, figs. 1-5. [Issued 30 Nov.] [W^a.]

1932 a.—An investigation into the occurrence, structure, and life-histories of the trematode parasites of four species of Lymnaea (*L. truncatula* (Müll.), *L. pereger* (Müll.), *L. palustris* (Müll.) and *L. stagnalis* (Linné), and *Hydrobia jenkinsi* (Smith) in Glamorgan and Monmouth <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 1, Mar., pp. 1-32, pls. 1-15, figs. 1-38. [W^a.]

1933 a.—On the anatomy of the trematode *Hypoderaeum conoideum* Bloch, 1782, together with attempts [sic] at elucidating the life-cycles of two other digenetic trematodes <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 4, Jan., pp. 817-826, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Studies on *Cittotaenia pectinata* (Goeze, 1782) from the common rabbit, *Oryctolagus cuniculus*. Part I. Anatomy and histology <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 2, June, pp. 239-252, pls. 1-5, figs. 1-22. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Studies on *Cittotaenia pectinata* (Goeze, 1782) from the common rabbit, *Oryctolagus cuniculus*. Part II. Developmental changes in the egg, and attempts at direct infestation <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 2, June, pp. 253-257, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]

1934 a.—*Cercaria patellae* Lebour, 1911, and its effect on the digestive gland and gonads of *Patella vulgata* <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 1, Apr., pp. 45-53, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Two new species of Tachygonetria from the Indian tortoise, *Testudo horsfieldi* Gray <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 3, Sept., pp. 599-603, pls. 1-3. [W^a.]

1936 a.—The anatomy and encystment of *Cercaria purpurae* Lebour [Title only of paper received] <Abstr. Proc. Zool. Soc. London (399), p. 4. [Issued Oct. 27] [W^a.] [Bound in with Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1936), pt. 4, Jan. 1937]

1937 a.—The anatomy and encystment of *Cercaria purpurae* Lebour, 1911 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, s. B., v. 107 (1), Apr., pp. 65-73, pls. [W^a.]

1939 a.—*Cercaria strigata* Lebour from *Cardium edule* and *Tellina tenuis* <Parasitology, v. 31 (4), Dec., pp. 458-463, illus. [Issued Dec. 30] [W^a.]

1939 b.—Studies on the germ cell cycle of the digenetic trematode *Parorchis acanthus* Nicoll. Part I. Anatomy of the genitalia and gametogenesis in the adult <Parasitology, v. 31 (4), Dec., pp. 417-433, illus. [Issued Dec. 30] [W^a.]

1940 a.—Studies on the germ cell cycle of the digenetic trematode *Parorchis acanthus* Nicoll. Part II. Structure of the miracidium and general development in the larval stages <Parasitology, v. 32 (4), Nov., pp. 372-391, illus. [Issued Dec. 30] [W^a.]

1941 a.—The musculature and nervous system of the plerocercoid larva of *Dibothriohynchus grossus* (Rud.) <Parasitology, v. 33 (4), Dec., pp. 373-389, illus. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^a.]

1941 b.—The scolex of *Aporhynchus norvegicus* (Ols.) <Parasitology, v. 33 (4), Dec., pp. 433-438, illus. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^a.]

- REES, F. GWENDOLEN—Continued.
- 1942 a.—The worm burden of sheep on improved and unimproved pastures <J. Animal Ecol., v. 11 (2), Nov., pp. 198-204, pl. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—The anatomy of *Anthobothrium auriculatum* (Rud.) (Cestoda) from *Raja batis* L. <Parasitology, v. 35 (1-2), Feb., pp. 1-10, illus. [Issued Feb. 18] [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—A new cestode of the genus *Grillotia* from a shark <Parasitology, v. 35 (4), Mar., pp. 180-185, illus. [Issued Mar. 16] [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—A record of parasitic worms from fishes in rock pools at Aberystwyth <Parasitology, v. 36 (3-4), Mar., pp. 165-167. [Issued Mar. 30] [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—A record of the nematode parasites of fishes from the Porcupine Bank, Irish Atlantic Slope and Irish Sea <Parasitology, v. 37 (1-2), Jan., pp. 38-41. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—The anatomy of *Phyllobothrium dohrnii* (Oerley) from *Hexanchus griseus* (Gmelin) <Parasitology, v. 37 (3-4), Aug., pp. 163-171, illus. [Issued Sept. 10] [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Some animal parasites <Biol. Human Affairs, v. 13 (1), Summer, pp. 11-17. [W^m.]
- 1948 a.—A study of the effect of light, temperature and salinity on the emergence of *Cercaria purpurae* Lebour from *Nucella lapillus* (L.) <Parasitology, v. 38 (4), Feb., pp. 223-242. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^a.]
- REES, F. GWENDOLEN; and LLEWELLYN, JACK.
- 1941 a.—A record of the trematode and cestode parasites of fishes from the Porcupine bank, Irish Atlantic slope and Irish sea <Parasitology, v. 33 (4), Dec., pp. 390-396. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^a.]
- REES, G. OWEN. [M. D., Lecturer, Materia Med., Guy's Hosp., London]
- 1848 a.—Case of hydatid disease of the liver cured by operation <Guy's Hosp. Rep., 2. s., v. 6, pp. 17-23. [W^m.]
- 1848 b.—Kyste hydatique du foie, traité avec succès par les ponctions successives [Abstract of 1848 a] <Bull. Gén. Thérap., Paris, v. 35 (7), p. 331. [W^m.]
- 1849 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1848 a] <Arch. Gén. Méd., 4. s., v. 20, Juillet, pp. 346-348. [W^m.]
- 1849 b.—Clinical lecture on hydatid disease of the liver, delivered at Guy's Hospital <Lond. Med. Gaz. (1126), v. 43, n. s., v. 8, June 29, pp. 1101-1105. [W^m.]
- VON REES, I. [Dr.]
- 1884 a.—Ueber eine neue Beobachtung von *Myoryctes weismanni* [Abstract] <Amtl. Ber. 56. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (1883), p. 144. [W^m.]
- VAN REES, J. [Dr., Amsterdam]
- 1877 a.—Bijdrage tot de biologie der Infusoria <Onderzoek. Ged. Physiol. Lab. Utrecht. Hoogesch., 3. B., v. 4, pp. 205-244, pl. 4. [W^m.]
- 1878 a.—Ueber einige Fälle von Parasitismus bei Infusorien [Transl. ? of 1877 a] <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 31 (3-4), 11 Nov., pp. 473-481, pl. 39, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
- REES, J. F. [M. A., Univ. Coll. South Wales, and Monmouthshire, Cathays Park, Cardiff]
- 1939 a.—Cardiff: University College of South Wales <Rep. Agric. Research Inst. United Kingdom, London (1935-36), pp. 219-220. [W^a.]
- REES, M. H. See Peters, Amos W.; and Rees, M. H.
- REES, W. J. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll. Wales]
- 1935 a.—The anatomy of *Cercaria buccini* Lebour, 1911 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 2, July, pp. 309-312, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—The effect of parasitism by larval trematodes on the tissues of *Littorina littorea* (Linné). <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 2, July, pp. 357-368, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- REES, W. J.—Continued.
- 1936 b.—Note on the ubiquitous *Cercaria* from *Littorina rudis*, *L. obtusata* and *L. littorea* <J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, n. s., v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 621-624, illus. [W^t.]
- 1947 a.—A cercaria of the genus *Haplocladus* from *Nucula nucleus* (L.) <J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 26 (4), pp. 602-604, illus. [Issued June] [W^a.]
- REES-MOGG, GRAHAM. [Vet. Capt., Clifford Manor, Stratford-on-Avon]
- 1922 a.—Treatment of *Sclerostoma* <Vet. Rec., v. 2 (6), Feb. 11, p. 94. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—The treatment of *Sclerostoma* with atoxyl <Vet. J. (561), v. 78 (3), Mar., pp. 103-104. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—A few notes on equine parasites <Vet. Rec., v. 3 (2), Jan. 13, pp. 33-35; discussion, (3), Jan. 20, pp. 52-54; (4), Jan. 27, pp. 70-71; (6), Feb. 10, pp. 108-111. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Copper sulphate tolerance of sheep [Letter to editor dated Dec. 30, 1942] <Vet. Rec. (2845), v. 55 (3), Jan. 16, pp. 43-44. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Nicotine and copper sulphate for lambs [Letter to editor dated Aug. 20] <Vet. Rec., v. 56 (36), Sept. 2, p. 326. [W^a.]
- REESE, ALBERT MOORE. [1872-] [Prof. Zool., West Virginia Univ., Morgantown]
- 1914 a.—A nematode parasite of the alligator <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 33 (2), Apr., p. 138, pl. 9, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- [1919 a].—Outlines of economic zoology. 316 pp., 189 figs. Philadelphia. [W^a.]
- [1930 a].—Outlines of economic zoology. 3. ed. xxi, 323 pp., figs. 1-189. Philadelphia. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Variations in color pattern in the black widow spider, *Latrodectus mactans* (Fabr.) (Program and Abstr. 36. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Zool.) <Anat. Rec., v. 72 (4), Suppl., Dec. 25, p. 136. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—The venom glands of the black widow spider [Title only] (Program 37. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 28-30) <Anat. Rec., v. 75 (4), Dec. 25, Suppl., p. 109. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Variations in the markings of the black widow spider <J. Hered., v. 31 (3), Mar., p. 118. [W^a.]
- [1942 a].—Outlines of economic zoology. 4. ed. 359 pp., illus. Philadelphia. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—The anatomy of the venom glands in the black widow spider, *Latrodectus mactans* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 170-174, pl. [W^a.]
- REESE, DAVID MEREDITH. [M. D., Baltimore]
- [See also Neligan, J. Moore, 1844 a and 1851 a]
- 1843 a.—Medical curiosity; alleged living reptile in the human stomach [Letter to editor dated May 18] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 28 (18), June 7, pp. 352-356. [W^m.]
- REESE, FREDERIC MILLER. [1905-] [M. D., Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Maryland]
- 1946 a.—Edema of the corneal epithelium caused by atabrine; observation on three patients <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., v. 78 (6), June, pp. 325-332. [W^a.]
- REESE, J. MANSEL. [Surg. Lieut., R. N.]
- 1933 a.—Insects and disease <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 22-26. [W^a.]
- REESE, J. MITCHELL. [M. D.]
- 1885 a.—Tape worm and its removal <Tr. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, pp. 255-256. [W^m.]
- REESER, H. E. [See also Hoefnagel, K.; and Reeser, H. E.]
- 1905 a.—Over den *Cysticercus fasciolaris* <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., v. 32 (10), 1 Juli, pp. 462-464. [W^a, W^m.]
- REEVE, RON.
- 1946 a.—Parasites of poultry (lice) <Queensland Co-op., v. 1 (20), Oct. 31, pp. 17-18, 21, illus. [W^a.]

REEVE, RON—Continued.

- 1947 a.—Internal parasites of poultry. Stomach, hair and crop worms <Queensland Co-op., v. 2 (27), Feb. 13, pp. 16-17, illus. [W^a.]
- 1947 b.—Internal parasites of poultry. Tapeworms and flukes <Queensland Co-op., v. 2 (28), Feb. 27, pp. 19-21, illus. [W^a.]
- 1947 c.—The protozoan parasites of poultry <Queensland Co-op., v. 2 (29), Mar. 13, p. 21, illus. [W^a.]
- 1947 d.—Still more points on chicken raising—prevention of fowl pox and worm infestation <Queensland Co-op. v. 2 (40), Aug. 21, pp. 19-21, illus. [W^a.]

REEVES, BRIAN. [Captain, F. R. C. S. Ed., Royal Army Medical Corps]

- 1941 a.—Notes on leech infection in the Middle East <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 77 (4), Oct., pp. 205-206. [W^a.]

REEVES, CORA DAISY. [1873-] [Ph. D., West China Union Univ., Chengtu, Sge]

- 1910 a.—A remedy for the black fly pest in certain streams of the southern peninsula of Michigan <12. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., pp. 77-78. [W^a.]

REEVES, DAVID L.; and KERR, RUSSELL W.

- 1947 a.—Schistosomiasis japonica with intracerebral granuloma; operative removal with recovery. Report of a case <Arch. Neurol. and Psychiat., v. 58 (2), Aug., pp. 207-220, illus. [W^m.]

REEVES, E. A. [M. D., Blaine, Washington]

- 1889 a.—Tape worm <Med. Brief (202), v. 17 (10), Oct., p. 493. [W^m.]

REEVES, J. D.

- 1949 a.—A new tapeworm of the genus *Bothrioccephalus* from Oklahoma salamanders <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 1, Dec., pp. 600-604, pl. [W^a.]

REEVES, JESSE. See Kincaid, Randall R.; and Reeves, Jesse.

REEVES, RUFUS S. [M. D., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania]

- 1927 a.—A review of *Giardia*—clinical and literary <Am. Med., v. 33 (12), n. s., v. 22 (12), Dec., pp. 758-761. [W^a.]

REEVES, WILLIAM C. [George Williams Hooper Foundation, Univ. California, San Francisco] [See also Hammon, William McDowell; Reeves, William C.; Brookman, B.; and Gjullin, C. M.; and Hammon, William McDowell; Reeves, William C.; Brookman, B.; and Izumi, Ernest Matsunosuke; and Hammon, William McDowell; Reeves, William C.; and Gray, M.; and Hammon, William McDowell; Reeves, William C.; and Izumi, Ernest Matsunosuke]

REEVES, WILLIAM C.; et al.

- 1947 a.—Recovery of Western equine encephalomyelitis virus from wild bird mites (*Liponyssus sylviarum*) in Kern County, California <Science (2729), v. 105, Apr. 18, pp. 411-412. [W^a.]

REEVES, WILLIAM C.; and HAMMON, WILLIAM McDOWELL.

- 1942 a.—Mosquitoes and encephalitis in the Yakima Valley, Washington. IV. A trap for collecting live mosquitoes <J. Infect. Dis., v. 70 (3), May-June, pp. 275-277, illus. [W^a.]

REEVES, WILLIAM C.; HAMMON, WILLIAM McDOWELL; and IZUMI, ERNEST MATSUNOSUKE.

- 1942 a.—Experimental transmission of St. Louis encephalitis virus by *Culex pipiens* Linnaeus <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 50 (1), May, pp. 125-128. [W^a.]

REFAIT, R.

- 1948 a.—La broncho-pneumonie vermineuse <Paysan Franç. (368) v. 24, Aug., pp. 5-6. [W^a.]

REFORZO MEMBRIVES, J. See Waldorp, Carlos P.; and Reforzo Membrives, J.

REFUERZO, PEDRO G. [Dr., Parasitol. and Protozool. Div. Bureau Animal Indust., Philippine Islands] [See also Garcia, Eusebio Yateo; and Refuerzo, Pedro G.]

REFUERZO, PEDRO G.—Continued.

- 1938 a.—The crustacean intermediate host of *Gnathostoma spinigerum* in the Philippines and its pre- and intracrustacean development [Title only of report before Vet. Cong. Philippine Vet. Med. Ass., Manila, Feb. 17] <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 5 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 164. [W^a.]

- 1940 a.—Arthropod intermediate hosts of *Acuaria hamulosa* in the Philippines. I <Nat. and Applied Sc. Bull., Univ. Philippines, v. 7 (4), Sept., pp. 407-414, illus. [W^a.]

- 1940 b.—Poultry cheilospiruriasis in the Philippines [Title only of paper and abstract of discussion before Philippine Vet. Med. Ass., Mar. 1] <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 78, 124. [W^a.]

- 1940 c.—Some helminths of dogs and cats transmissible to man in the Philippines with reference to their methods of transmission and prevention <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 7 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 493-524. [W^a.]

REFUERZO, PEDRO G.; and ALBIS, F. S.

- 1949 a.—*Cysticercus bovis* and *Cysticercus cellulosae* in animals with notes on human taeniasis in the Philippines <Philippine J. Animal Indust. (1947), v. 9 (2-4), pp. 123-130. [W^a.]

REFUERZO, PEDRO G.; and CABRERA, DEOGRACIAS J.

- 1941 a.—Two species of Raillietina (Cestoidea: Davaineidae) from Filipino children <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 127-133, pls. [W^a.]

REFUERZO, PEDRO G.; and GARCIA, EUSEBIO YATCO.

- 1936 a.—Metazoan intestinal parasites of street dogs in Manila and environs. A preliminary report based on two hundred autopsies <Philippine J. Pub. Health, v. 3 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 37-43. [W^a.]

- 1937 a.—*Neodiplostomum larai*, a new trematode parasite of the cattle egret <Philippine J. Sc., v. 62 (2), Feb., pp. 137-141, pls. [W^a.]

- 1937 b.—*Pygidiopsis marivillai*, a new heterophyid trematode from the Philippines <Philippine J. Sc., v. 64 (4), Dec., pp. 359-363, pl. [W^a.]

- 1938 a.—The crustacean intermediate hosts of *Gnathostoma spinigrum* in the Philippines and its pre- and intra-crustacean development <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 351-362, pls. [W^a.]

REGAD. See Bérard; Desjacques; and Regad.

REGAMEY, R. [Inst. Hyg. et Bacteriol., Univ. Berne]

- 1945 a.—Epiphytisme, parasitisme et symbiose chez les vertébrés et notamment chez l'homme <Schweiz. Ztschr. Path. u. Bakteriolog., v. 8 (6), pp. 489-502. [W^a.]

REGAN, C. TATE; CALMAN, WILLIAM THOMAS; RILEY, N. D.; and LANG, WILLIAM DICKSON.

- 1935 a.—Publication of nomina nuda [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (3403), v. 135, Jan. 19, Suppl., p. 109. [W^a.]

REGAN, WILLIAM MICHAEL. [1883-] [B. S., A. M., Prof., Div. Animal Husb. and Entom., Univ. California] [See also Freeborn, Stanley Barron; and Regan, William Michael]

REGAN, WILLIAM MICHAEL; and FREEBORN, STANLEY BARRON.

- 1936 a.—The effect of flies and fly sprays on certain physiological processes of the dairy cow <J. Dairy Sc., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 11-28. [W^a.]

REGAUD, CL. [Chef Trav. Histol. Fac. Méd., Lyon]

- 1907 a.—Helminthiase extra-intestinale et néoplasies malignes chez le rat <Bull. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Lyon, v. 7, (1), 31 Jan., pp. 7-12. [W^m.]
- 1907 b.—Helminthiase extra-intestinale et néoplasmes malins chez le rat <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 62 (4), 8 Fév., pp. 194-195. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- 1907 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 5 (5), 15 Mars, p. 207. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1907 d.—Helminthiase extra-intestinale et néoplasmes malins chez le rat <Lyon Méd., v. 108, pp. 272-277. [W^m.]

REGAUD, CL.—Continued.

1909 a.—Sur une curieuse localisation de spirilles parasites dans les canalisations glandulaires de la muqueuse gastrique normale, chez le chien et le chat <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 66 (5), 12 Fév., pp. 229–231, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 b.—Sur les spirilles parasites des glandes gastriques du chien et du chat <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 66 (14), 30 Avril, pp. 617–618. [W^a, W^m.]

REGAZZONI, INN.

(1869 a).—La trichiniasi. Como.

REGEN, J.

1922 a.—Eine Mermithide aus der Leibeshöhle von *Liogryllus campestris* L. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 55 (5–6), 29 Aug., pp. 124–129, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

REGENBOGEN, OTTO. [—1925] [Geh. Rat Prof. Dr., Berlin] [For port. see Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 24 (36), 8 Sept., 1918, p. 243] [W^a.]

1900 a.—Versuche über die Wirksamkeit des Epicarins bei Räudebehandlung der Hunde <Monatsh. Prakt. Thierh., v. 11 (4), pp. 145–149. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 a.—Zur Behandlung der Schafräude <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (33), 15 Aug., pp. 501–503. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 b.—Versuche über die Wirksamkeit des Peruols bei der Sarcopes- und Acarus-Räude der Hunde <Monatsh. Prakt. Thierh., v. 12 (9–10), pp. 426–436. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (8), 20 Feb., p. 126. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—Nya medel mot sarkopes- och akarusskabb hos hund. Peruol [Abstract of 1901 b?] <Svensk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 7 (1), pp. 27–28. [W^a.]

1905 a.—Alte und neue Arzneimittel. Künstlicher Perubalsam (Perugen) <Monatsh. Prakt. Thierh., v. 16 (11), pp. 504–511. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Die Therapie der Darmparasiten des Hundes <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (24), 11 Juni, pp. 425–427. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 b.—Die Therapie der Wurmparasiten des Hundes [Abstract of 1908 a] <Wehnschr. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 52 (26), 30 Juni, p. 493. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 c.—Zur Therapie der Darmparasiten des Hundes [Abstract of 1908 a] <Tierarzt, v. 47 (8), Aug., p. 192. [W^a, W^m.]

REGENDANZ, PAUL. [Dr., Inst. f. Schiffs- u. Tropenkrankh., Hamburg] [See also Reichenow, Eduard; and Regendanz, Paul; and Hoeppli, Reinhard J. C.; and Regendanz, Paul; and von Brand, Theodor; and Regendanz, Paul; and von Brand, Theodor; Regendanz, Paul; and Weise, Wilhelm]

1917 a.—Ueber Erkrankungen nach Chinin <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 21 (18), 2. Sept.-Heft, pp. 306–311. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Der Blutzucker bei Trypanosomeninfektionen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 33 (5), Mai, pp. 242–251. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Erwiderung auf den Artikel von Schern: "Zur Trypanosomenarbeit von Regendanz und Tropp", Bd. 111, S. 139 dieser Zeitschrift <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 112 (3–4), 28 May, pp. 319–320. [W^a.]

1929 c.—Die multiple Teilung des *Trypanosoma criceti*, seine Entwicklung im Hundefloh und Uebertragungsversuche auf den Hamster <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 2 (1), 17 Juni, pp. 44–54, figs. 1–4, pl. 1, figs. 1–22. [W^a.]

1929 d.—Pathogenicity of *Trypanosoma lewisi* and blood sugar in infections with *Trypanosoma lewisi* and *Bartonella muris ratti* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 23 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 523–526. [W^a.]

REGENDANZ, PAUL.—Continued.

1929 e.—Ueber die Ansammlung von Trypanosomen in den Flüssigkeiten der Körperhöhlen und ihre Bedeutung für das Entstehen von Gewebsveränderungen (Nach experimentellen Untersuchungen) (In Verhandl. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch., Tübingen, 9. Tag., 12–14 Sept.) <Beihefte (3) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 33, pp. 181–185 (pp. 97–101); discussion, pp. 196–197 (pp. 112–113). [W^a.]

1929 f.—Ueber die Uebertragung der *Entamoeba histolytica*, *Entamoeba coli* und *Dientamoeba fragilis* auf Ratten <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 111 (6–8), 25 Apr., pp. 412–419. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Ueber die Pathogenese der Gewebsveränderungen bei der Trypanosomeninfektion, die Einwanderung der Trypanosomen in das Gewebe, in die serösen Flüssigkeiten der Körperhöhlen und in das Konjunktivalsekret. (Pt. I of Hoeppli, Reinhard J. C.; and Regendanz, P. 1930) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 1–18, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Der Verlauf der Infektion mit *Schizotrypanum cruzi* (Chagas) bei jungen Ratten und über die Unempfänglichkeit erwachsener Ratten für *Schizotrypanum* <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 116 (4–5), 26 Apr., pp. 256–264. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Der Zuckerverbrauch der Trypanosomen (nach Versuchen in vitro bei 37° C) und seine Bedeutung für die Pathologie der Trypanosomeninfektionen <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 118 (3–4), 30 Sept., pp. 175–186. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Ueber das Fehlen trypanozider Stoffe im Liquor cerebrospinalis des Menschen <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 120 (1–2), 23 Feb., pp. 89–93. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Zur glykopriiven Intoxikation bei der Trypanosomiasis usw. Erwiderung auf die vorstehenden Ausführungen des Prof. Schern <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 119 (5–6), 20 Jan., p. 303. [W^a.]

1931 c.—Das exanthematische Zeckenfieber <Dermat. Wehnschr., v. 93 (46), Nov. 14, pp. 1765–1769. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Das exanthematische Zeckenfieber. Fievre boutonneuse de Tunisie. Fievre exanthematique d'été de Maroc. Fievre exanthematique de Marseille. Fievre eruptiva de Carducci [German and Chinese texts] <Tung-chi Med. Monatschr., v. 8 (3), Dec., pp. 79–88. [W^m.]

1932 b.—Ueber die Immunitätsvorgänge bei der Infektion der Ratten mit *Trypanosoma lewisi* <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 76 (6), 25 Okt., pp. 437–445. [W^a.]

1932 c.—Untersuchungen über das Hundepiroplasma (*Babesia canis*) in der Zecke <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 40 (47), 19 Nov., pp. 745–748, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Antwort auf vorstehende Erwiderung von Dr. Johannes Zschucke auf meine Arbeit: Die experimentelle Erzeugung von Schlafkrankheit beim natürlich immunen Pavian durch Infektion des Liquor cerebrospinalis <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 196–198. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Die Uebertragung von Anaplasma durch *Boophilus microplus* <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 130 (3–4), 4 Dez., pp. 214–220, 1 pl., figs. 1–7a. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Ueber den Entwicklungsgang von *Babesia bigemina* in der Zecke, *Boophilus microplus* <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 137 (8), Nov. 9, pp. 423–428. [W^a.]

REGENDANZ, PAUL; and HOEPLI, REINHARD J. C.

1929 a.—Die Einwanderung der Trypanosomen in das Gewebe und die dadurch bewirkten histopathologischen Veränderungen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 33 (7), Juli, pp. 376–387, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

REGENDANZ, PAUL; and JURUKOFF, BOGOJA.

1930 a.—Ueber das Adhäsionsphänomen der Trypanosomen (Agglomeration, Blutplättchenbeladung, Leukozyten-Attachement) <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 66 (1-2), 2 Apr., pp. 32-44. [W^a.]

REGENDANZ, PAUL; and KIKUTH, WALTER.

1927 a.—Ueber die Bedeutung der Milz für die Bildung des vermehrungshindernden Reaktionsproduktes (Taliaferro) und dessen Wirkung auf den Infektionsverlauf der Ratten-Trypanosomiasis (*Tryp. lewisi*). Versuche der Uebertragung des *Tryp. lewisi* auf die weisse Maus <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 103 (4-5), 5 Aug., pp. 271-279. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Sur la *Bartonella muris ratti* (Mayer) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (17), 25 Mai, pp. 1578-1579. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Sur les hémogregarines du "gamba" (*Haemogregarina didelphydis*), de la "quica" (*Haemogregarina metachiri* n. sp.) et sur l'*Haemogregarina ratti* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (17), 25 Mai, pp. 1565-1567. [W^a.]

1928 c.—Sur un parasite du sang des "quica" (*Metachirus quica*), *Nuttallia brasiliensis* n. sp., et influence de la rate sur les infections latentes du sang <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (17), 25 Mai, pp. 1567-1569, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1928 d.—Ueber Aktivierung labiler Infektionen durch Entmilzung (*Piroplasma canis*, *Nuttallia brasiliensis*, *Bartonella opossum*, *Spirochaeta didelphydis*) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32 (12), Dez., pp. 587-593, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

REGENDANZ, PAUL; and MUNIZ, JULIO.

1936 a.—Pesquisas sobre a transmissão do typho exanthematico de S. Paulo por ixodideos [Abstract of report before 9. Cong. Path. Reg. Mendoza, Argent., Oct. 1-4, 1935] <Brasil-Med., v. 50 (3), Jan. 18, pp. 45-48. [W^a.]

1936 b.—O *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* como transmissor da piroplasmose canina no Brasil <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 31 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 81-84. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]

1939 a.—La trasmisión del tifus exantemático de San Pablo por la garrapata *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*... Versión castellana del alemán y portugués por Salvador Mazza <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1-4 Oct., 1935), v. 3, pp. 1539-1562. [W^a.]

REGENDANZ, PAUL; and REICHENOW, EDUARD.

1931 a.—Ueber Zeckengift und Zeckenparalyse <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 35 (5), Mai, pp. 255-273, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis von *Bartonella canis* <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 36 (6), Juni, pp. 305-322, figs. 1-34. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Beitrag zur Uebertragungsweise von *Babesia canis* durch Zecken <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 124 (7-8), 10 Juni, pp. 471-478. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Die Entwicklung von *Babesia canis* in *Dermacentor reticulatus* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 79 (1), 4 Jan., pp. 50-71, fig. 1, pls. 8-9, figs. 1-32. [W^a.]

REGENDANZ, PAUL; and TROPP, CASPAR.

1927 a.—Das Verhalten des Blutzuckers und des Leberglykogens bei mit Trypanosomen infizierten Ratten <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 31 (8), Aug., pp. 376-385. [W^a.]

REGENSBURGER, ANTON.

1927 a.—Uebertragbarkeit von Teichfischkrankheiten <Illus. Landwirtsch. Ztg., v. 47 (15), 15 Apr., pp. 193-194, figs. 196-199. [W^a.]

REGENSBURGER, KARL. [1903-]

(1932 a).—Ein Fall von Zystizerkose des menschlichen Gehirns mit Zystizerkus des 4. Ventrikels. Inaug.-Diss. (Jena). 30 pp. Bochum-Langendreer.

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Ber., v. 34 (4-6), 12 Feb., p. 139. [W^a.]

REGGIANI, LUIGI. [Dott.] See Deleidi, Giulio; and Reggiani, Luigi.

REGGIARDO, LUIS S.

1902 a.—Pronóstico de los quistes hidatídicos del cerebro; complicaciones; perforación ventricular <Semana Méd., v. 9 (47), 20 Nov., pp. 933-940, figs. 1-11. [W^m.]

(1902 b).—Quistes hidatídicos del cerebro y punción ventricular. Thesis. Buenos Aires.

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Semana Méd., v. 10 (27), 2 Julio, pp. 589-590. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Pronóstico de los quistes hidatídicos del cerebro [Abstract of 1902 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 42 (8), Feb. 20, pp. 566-567. [W^a, W^m.]

REGIMBAUD, J. M.

(1931 a).—[Amoebiasis, Human] Tesis de Burdeos.

REGIMBEAU. See Grasset, Joseph, 1886 a.

REGIS, E. [Dr., Bordeaux]

1905 a.—Psycho-névroses et psychoses du paludisme <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 19 (53), pp. 615-617. [W^m.]

REGIS, G.; and BOSIO, O.

1872 a.—Del bacamento delle piaghe nei cavalli <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 4 (5), 6 Nov., pp. 249-253. [W^m.]

1873 a.—Ueber Würmer (Larven) in Wunden [Abstract of 1872 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 34, pp. 187-188. [W^m.]

REGIS, GIACOMO.

1842 a.—Elmintologia; caso pratico <Gior. R. Accad. Med.-Chir. Torino, an. 5, v. 13, 3 Mar., pp. 265-268. [W^m.]

REGNARD, EMILE.

1914 a.—Action d'une grégarine (*Metamera schubergi* Duke) sur l'épithélium intestinal de son hôte (*Glossosiphonia complanata* L.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 76 (3), 30 Jan., pp. 124-126. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Quelques particularités de la *Metamera schubergi* Duke, et son action sur l'épithélium intestinal de *Glossosiphonia complanata* (L.) <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 54, Notes et Rev. (1), 30 Mars, pp. 1-13, figs. 1-12. [W^m.]

REGNARD, P. See Guénaux, Georges, 1904 a.

REGNARD, PAUL; and PORTIER, PAUL JULES.

1917 a.—Hygiène de la ferme. 2. éd. viii + 9-441, 167 figs. Paris. [W^a.]

RÉGNAUD, C. [Dr.]

1860 a.—Note sur les propriétés vermifuges de l'amande du *Quisqualis indica* vulgairement "Liane vermifuge" <Tr. Roy Soc. Arts and Sc., Mauritius, n. s., v. 1 (2), pp. 296-299. [Ch^a.]

REGNAULD. [Dr., Méd.-Insp. Eaux Bourbon-l'Archambault]

1860 a.—De la valeur spéciale du quinquina. Indication de son emploi dans la traitement des fièvres intermittentes <Abeille Méd., Paris, v. 17 (52), Dec. 24, pp. 411-412. [W^m.]

REGNAULT, F.

(1924 a).—Mémento de parasitologie à l'usage des examens. 102 pp., Paris.

REGNAULT, FÉLIX. [Dr.]

1891 a.—Diagnostic histologique différentiel entre les oeufs de ver et les sporozoaires dans une maladie du rat <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 66, 5. s., v. 5, Nov., pp. 588-589. [W^m.]

1919 a.—La culture des lentilles d'eau dans la lutte contre le paludisme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (10), 10 Déc., pp. 735-736. [W^a.]

REGNAULT, JULES. [Dr.]

1903 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la draconculose <Caducée, v. 3 (23), pp. 320-321. [W^m.]

1904 a.—La lombricose intestinale en Chine et en Indo-Chine <Ibidem, v. 4 (10), pp. 133-134. [W^m.]

1925 a.—Iode ou quinine dans le paludisme? <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 102, n. s. (22), Nov. 25, pp. 997-998. [W^m.]

- REGNER, ALEXANDER. [Tzt. Dr. Med. Vet., Mariatrost Graz]
1923 a.—Ein Beitrag zum Blutbilde des gesunden und kranken Schweines und dessen Verwertung bei der Diagnose von Rotlauf, Schweinepest und Schweine-seuche. Autorreferat der Inaugural-Dissertation <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr. v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 97-103. [W^a.]
- RÉGNIER, M. [Vet., Eymet, Dordogne]
1908 a.—Sur un cas de distomatose bovine avec cachexie progressive et lésions pulmonaires graves <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (123), v. 11, 1 Fév., pp. 131-133. [W^a.]
1908 b.—A case of bovine distomatosis with progressing cachexia and extensive pulmonary lesions [Abstract of 1908 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 33 (2), May, pp. 192-193. [W^a. W^m.]
- REGNIER, ROBERT.
1928 a.—Les taupins nuisibles en grande culture. Contribution à l'étude de l'*Agriotes obscurus* L. <Rev. Path. Vég. et Entom. Agric., v. 15 (2), Fév., pp. 40-47, pls. 1-2, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- REGNIER, ROBERT MARIE GUSTAVE [1894-]; and PUSSARD, ROGER.
1926 a.—Parasites. (In their Le campagnol des champs (*Microtus arvalis* Pallas) et sa destruction) <Ann. Epiphyt., v. 12 (6), Nov.-Déc., pp. 449-450. [W^a.]
- REGNOLI, CARLO. [Dr., Univ. Pisa]
1872 a.—Due casi cysticercosi ladrygo o della cellulo-ssa osservati nel cadavere umano <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 4 (1), 9 Apr., pp. 19-31. [W^m.]
- REGOLI, GIULIO. [Prof. Dott., R. Univ. Siena]
1924 a.—Cisti di echinococco a sede rara <Policl. Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 31 (35), Sept. 1, pp. 1132-1134. [W^m.]
1929 a.—Ciste da echinococco della tiroide <Ann. Ital. Chir., v. 8, pp. 414-422. [W^m.]
1930 a.—Cisti di echinococco a sede retroperitoneale <Gazz. Internaz. Med., an. 8, v. 38 (9), May 15, pp. 293-294. [W^m.]
- REGUEYRA, SANTIAGO.
1870 a.—Occlusion intestinal [Abstract of report read Sept. 11, 1870] <An. Acad. Cien. Méd. Fis. y Nat. Habana, v. 7, Entrega 78, Dec. 15, p. 387. [W^e.]
- RÉGULATO. See Legrain; and Régulato.
- REGULES, URUGUAY. See Talice, Rudolpho V.; Alambarrí, Alfredo; and Regules, Uruguay; and Talice, Rodolfo V.; Regules, Uruguay; and Alambarrí, Alfredo.
- REGUZIS, JOHN.
1923 a.—Treatment of bilharziasis [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 81 (1), July 7, p. 60. [W^a.]
- REH, HANS. [1885-]
1913 a.—Untersuchungen über Chylurie. Inaug.-Diss. (Leipzig). 46 pp. Leipzig. [W^m.]
- REH, L.
1925 a.—Ueber Wohnungsmilben <Ztschr. Desinfekt.-u. Gsundhswes., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 122-124. [W^m.]
- REHAAG, HERMANN. [Inspector Vet.]
1928 a.—Os sapins dos porcos produzem solitárias no homem <Bol. Agric., Zootech. e Vet., Bello Horizonte, v. 1 (8-9), Ag.-Set., pp. 9-12, 4 figs. [W^a.]
- REHABER, FRANZ.
1907 a.—Behandlung der Wurmkrankheit <Wehnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 51 (35), 3 Sept., p. 683. [W^a, W^m.]
1907 b.—Cura della colica verminosa [Abstract of 1907 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 30 (39), 28 Sett., p. 640. [W^a.]
1908 a.—Traitement des coliques vermineuses [Abstract of 1907 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 85 (1), 15 Jan., p. 55. [W^a, W^m.]
1908 b.—Cura delle coliche verminose [Abstract of 1907 a] <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 57 (12), 21 Mar., pp. 269-270. [W^a, W^m.]
- REHAUT. [Dr., Vét.]
1939 a.—L'invagination intestinale chez les bovidés <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 115 (2), Feb., pp. 83-90. [W^a.]
- REHBEIN, MAX. [Dr., Barranquilla, Kolumbien]
1926 a.—Praktische Erfahrungen mit der Yatrenbehandlung der Amöbenruhr <Arch. Schiffshyg. u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 30 (7), pp. 294-297. [W^a.]
- REHBERG, HERM. [Jena]
1880 a.—Eine neue Gregarine. *Lagenella mobilis* n. g. et n. sp. <Abhandl. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, v. 7 (1), Dec., pp. 68-71, pl. 4, figs. 9-13. [W^e.]
- REHBERG, THEODOR FRIEDRICH. [1881-]
1907 a.—Darminvagination durch Ascariden. Inaug.-Diss. (Königsberg i. Pr.). 29 pp. Königsberg i. Pr. [W^m.]
- REHBOCK, FRIEDRICH. [Dr., Vet., Freiburg]
1929 a.—Leberegelseuche und Räude <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 37 (9), 2 März., pp. 135-136. [W^a.]
- REHDE, RUDOLF. [Kiel]
1935 a.—Ein Ueberblick über die Entwicklung der Malariaepiphyllaxe durch Arzneimittel <Ergeb. Inn. Med. u. Kinderh., v. 49, pp. 64-121. [W^m.]
- REHFELDT. [Stabsvet.]
1917 a.—Die Behandlung der Pferderäude und ihre Heilung mit Kaban-Liniment <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Tierzucht, v. 31 (44), Nov. 2, p. 342. [W^a.]
1917 b.—Die Behandlung der Pferderäude und ihre Heilung mit Kaban-Liniment <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 25 (43), 27 Okt., p. 384. [W^a.]
1917 c.—Die Behandlung der Pferderäude und ihre Heilung mit Kaban-Liniment <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 23 (42), Oct. 21, p. 351. [W^a.]
- REHMET, E. [Tierarzt, Köln]
1893 a.—*Echinococcus polymorphus* in Euter einer Kuh <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (40), 5 Oct., pp. 490-491. [W^a.]
(1893 b).—[?] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse.
1894 a.—Echinococcosis of the udder in a cow [Abstract of 1893 a] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (223), v. 38, Jan., pp. 45-46. [W^a, W^m.]
- REHMET, ERNST. [Tierarzt, Köln.]
1904 a.—Geschichte der Fleischbeschau in Köln. Ein Beitrag zur Kulturgeschichte dieser Stadt <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 15 (3), Dec., pp. 65-72. [W^a, W^m.]
- REHN, LOUIS. [1849-] [Dr., Frankfurt a. M.]
1903 a.—Hæmaturie [Abstract of report before 75. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Cassel, 20-26 Sept.] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 29 (41), Ver.-Beilage, p. 324. [W^a, W^m.]
- REHORN, ERNST.
1928 a.—Ueber Parasiten beim Carcinom. Eine Nachprüfung der Theorie von O. Schmidt <Ztschr. Krebsforsch., v. 26 (5), 28 März, pp. 404-413, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- VON REHREN, WERNER.
1924 a.—Beitrag zur Frage der Pathogenität der *Lamblia intestinalis* bei Erkrankungen der Gallenwege und Leber <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 3 (24), 10 Juni, p. 1079. [W^a.]
- REHRS. [Kreisthierärzte in Leeden]
1842 a.—Convulsionen, epileptische Anfälle, Raserie der Schweine, durch Finnen am Gehirn veranlasst <Mag. Ges. Thierh., v. 8 (2), pp. 226-228. [W^m.]
- REHSTEINER. [Dr., Kantonstierarzt, Speicher, App. A. Rh.]
1939 a.—Trichinose nach Genuss von Hundefleisch <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 81 (4), Apr., pp. 155-156. [W^a.]
- REIBEL, JORGE.
1915 a.—Sarna ovina <Bol. Min. Agric., [Argentina], v. 19 (5-7), Mayo-Julio, pp. 416-418. [W^a.]

- REIBER, ROBERT J. [Zool. Dept., Univ. Georgia, Athens]
 1941 a.—Nematodes of Amphibia and Reptilia. I. Reelfoot Lake, Tennessee <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 92-99. [W^a.]
 1941 b.—Idem <Rep. Reelfoot Lake Biol. Station, v. 5, Jan., pp. 92-99. [W^a.]
 REIBER, ROBERT J.; and BYRD, ELON EUGENE.
 1942 a.—Some nematodes from mammals of Reelfoot Lake in Tennessee <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 78-89, illus. [W^a.]
 1942 b.—Idem <Rep. Reelfoot Lake Biol. Station, v. 6, Jan., pp. 78-89, pls. [W^a.]
 REIBER, ROBERT J.; BYRD, ELON EUGENE; and PARKER, MALCOLM V.
 1940 a.—Certain new and already known nematodes from amphibia and reptilia <Lloydia, v. 3 (2), June, pp. 125-144, illus. [W^a.]
 REIBISCH, JOHANNES.
 1893 a.—*Trichosomum strumosum* n. sp., ein Parasit aus dem Epithel des Oesophagus von *Phasianus colchicus* <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 59. J., v. 1 (3), Juli, pp. 331-340, pl. 13, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
 1894 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 1 (4-5), 15 Apr., p. 152. [W^a, W^a.]
 REIBSTEIN, HEINRICH.
 (1931 a).—Ueber Bau und Tätigkeit der Kiefer von *Hirudo medicinalis* L. Phil. Diss. (Giessen) pp. 55-104, pls. Jena.
 REICH, A. [Prof. Dr., Chir. Univ.-Klin. Tübingen]
 1908 a.—Ueber Echinokokken der langen Röhrenknochen <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 59 (1), July, pp. 1-39. [W^m.]
 1908 b.—Echinococccen der langen Röhrenknochen [Abstract of 1908 a] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 34 (37), Sept. 10, p. 1605. [W^a, W^m.]
 1908 c.—Hydatid disease in long bones. (Echinokokken der langen Röhrenknochen) [Abstract of 1908 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 51 (13), Sept. 26, p. 1114. [W^a.]
 1921 a.—Ueber chirurgisch wichtige Erkrankungen der Speiseröhre und Gallenwege durch Askariden [Abstract of report before Med.-Naturwissensch. Verin Tübingen. (Med. Abt.), 18 Juli] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 68 (43), 2 Dez., p. 1571. [W^a.]
 1922 a.—Ueber Spulwurmerkrankungen der Speiseröhre, der Gallenwege und der Leber <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 126 (2-3), pp. 560-660. [W^m.]
 REICH, ANTON. [Dr.]
 1904 a.—Ueber Leukocytenzählungen und deren Verwertbarkeit bei chirurgischen Affektionen <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 41 (2), Jan., pp. 246-298. [W^m.]
 REICH, FELIX. [Berlin]
 1912 a.—Das Kaninchencoccid *Eimeria stiedae* (Lindemann 1865) nebst einem Beitrage zur Kenntnis von *Eimeria falciformis* (Eimer, 1870) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 28 (1), 14 Dec., pp. 1-42, figs. a-n, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-67. [W^a.]
 REICH, FRIEDRICH. [Dr.]
 1923 a.—Elephantiasis hereditaria <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 129, pp. 627-632. [W^m.]
 REICH, FRITZ. [Dr.]
 1898 a.—Ein Fall von Echinococcus des Halses <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 45 (49), Dec. 6, p. 1561. [W^m.]
 REICH, G. CH. [Dr. Prof.]
 1801 a.—Beschreibung des Eulendoppellochs (*Bistoma* [sic] *striatula*) eines neuen Eingeweidewurms aus der Brandeule <N. Schrift. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin, v. 3, pp. 371-386. [W^a.]
 REICH, KARL. [Zool Inst. Hebräisch. Univ., Jerusalem]
 1934 a.—Ueber eine serologische Reaktion bakterienfreier Amöbenkulturen [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Zool., Ital., Torino, v. 20, pp. 511-519, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
 REICH, L.
 1931 a.—Cysticerose der gesamten Skelettmuskulatur [Abstract of report before Wien. Röntgengesellsch. 2 Dez. 1930] <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 10 (10), 7 März., pp. 478-479. [W^a.]
 1936 a.—Sporadische Cysticerken [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Röntgenk. Wien, Jan. 8] <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 15 (25), June 20, p. 919. [W^a.]
 REICH, WALTER J.; BUTTON, HELEN L.; and NECHTOW, MITCHELL J.
 1947 a.—Treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis <Surg., Gynec. and Obst., v. 84 (5), May, pp. 891-896, illus. [W^m.]
 REICH, WILLIAM WALTER. [See also Davis, Nelson Caryl; and Reich, William Walter]
 1924 a.—*Trypanosoma brucei* as a filterable virus. Studies on the site of origin of the filter-passing bodies <J. Parasitol., v. 10 (4), June, pp. 171-181. [W^a.]
 REICH, WILLIAM WALTER; and BECKWITH, THEODORE DAY.
 1922 a.—*Trypanosoma brucei* as a filterable virus—a preliminary note <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (2), Dec., pp. 93-98. [W^a.]
 REICHARD, CHRISTOPH WILHELM EMANUEL.
 1759 a.—De pediculis inguinalibus insectis et vermis homini molestis. Diss. 51 pp., 1 l., 4 figs. [=7], 3 pls. [figs. A-T]. Erfurti. [Brit. Mus. W^a.]
 REICHART, RICHARD E. [1901-]
 1924 a.—Statistische Betrachtungen über disponierende Einflüsse bei Acaruserkrankungen des Hundes. Diss. (Leipzig). 38 pp. Leipzig. [W^a, W^m.]
 REICHE, A. [Schlachthofstierarzt, Chemnitz]
 1903 a.—Das Aufsuchen der Rinderfinnen <Emp. Fleischbeschauer, v. 15 (7), 1 Apr., pp. 49-50. [W^a.]
 1905 a.—Finnen und Tuberkulosefunde <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (52), 28 Dec., pp. 897-898. [W^a, W^m.]
 REICHE, CARL.
 (1887 a).—Das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungs-Bezirks Marienwerder in den Jahren 1883-1885. General-Bericht. 76 pp. Marienwerder.
 REICHE, CARLOS. [Dr. Phil., M. S. A., Ex Prof. Fac. Altos Estudios México]
 1928 a.—Lecturas biológicas. Una introducción a la ecología de los organismos <Mem. Soc. Cient. "Antonio Alzate", v. 47 (7-12), Julio-Dic., 1927, iv, 327 pp., port. [W^a.]
 REICHE, CONRAD. [Sergeant, Hosp. Corps, U. S. Army]
 1906 a.—Certain motile organisms in the blood plasma in dengue <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 46 (20), May 18, p. 1527. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 REICHE, L.
 1858 a.—[Proposition contre l'abus les corrections des noms publiés en entomologie] <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, 3. s., v. 6, Bull., pp. lxi-lxv. [W^a.]
 1859 a.—Notes sur la nomenclature entomologique <Ibidem, v. 7, pp. 607-614. [W^a, W^c.]
 1859 b.—[Note relative aux règles de la nomenclature entomologique. Reply to Kiénsenwetter & Schaum, 1859, pp. cxcvii-cc] <Ibidem, pp. cci-cciv. [W^a, W^c.]
 REICHE, PAUL.
 (1921 a).—Ueber Askariasis der Schweine. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin).
 1922 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 30 (32), 12 Aug., p. 420. [W^a.]
 REICHEL.
 1919 a.—Fall von Leberechinokokkus [Demonstration and remarks before Med. Gesellsch. Chemnitz, 12 Feb.] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 66 (31), 1 Aug., p. 884. [W^a.]
 REICHEL, JOHN. [V. M. D.]
 1910 a.—Coccidiosis of cattle and horses <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 37 (1), Apr., pp. 47-49. [W^a.]

REICHEL, JOHN—Continued.

- 1910 b.—Coccidiosis of cattle and horses <Vet. Notes, Detroit, v. 3 (3), June, pp. 54-55. [Wa.]
- 1910 c.—John's disease and coccidiosis of cattle and horses <Vet. News (357), v. 7, Nov. 5, pp. 623-624. [Wa.]

REICHENBACH, ANTON BENEDICT. [1807-1880]

- 1842 a.—Die Naturgeschichte in getreuen Abbildungen und mit ausführlicher Beschreibung derselben. Würmer. vi, 169 pp., pls. 1-68, figs. 1-806. Leipzig. [Wa.]

REICHENOW, EDUARD [i.e. Johann Eduard] [1883-] [Prof. Dr., Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkrankh., Hamburg] [See also Carini, Antonio; and Reichenow, Eduard; and Doffein, Franz John Theodor, 1927 a, 1928 a, and 1929 a; and Regendanz, Paul; and Reichenow, Eduard; and Schellack, C.; and Reichenow, Eduard; and Schuberg, August; and Reichenow, Eduard]

- 1909 a.—Untersuchungen an *Haematococcus pluvialis* und einigen anderen Flagellaten <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (2), 9 Feb., pp. 85-91, figs. 1-2. [Wa.]
- 1909 b.—Untersuchungen an *Haematococcus pluvialis* nebst Bemerkungen über andere Flagellaten <Arb. K. Gsmdtsamte., Berlin, v. 33 (1), Nov., pp. 1-45, figs. 1-5, tables a-f, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-38. [Wa.]
- 1910 a.—*Hæmogregarina stepanowi*. Die Entwicklungsgeschichte einer Hæmogregarine <Arch. Protistenk., v. 20 (3), pp. 251-350, figs. I-VIII, pls. 16-19, figs. 1-117. [Wa.]
- 1910 b.—Der Zeugungskreis der *Haemogregarina stepanowi* <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1), Jan., pp. 1-4, pl. 1, figs. 1-21. [Wa.]
- 1912 a.—Die Hæmogregarinen <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek) 5. Lief., pp. 602-632, figs. 1-12, pls. 20-21. [Wa.]
- 1912 b.—Der Zeugungskreis von *Karyolysus lacertae* <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (9), Nov., pp. 468-476, pl. 19, figs. 1-19. [Wa.]
- 1913 a.—*Karyolysus lacertae*, ein wirtwechselndes Coccidium der Eidechse *Lacerta muralis* und der Milbe *Liponyssus saurorum* <Arb. K. Gsmdtsamte., Berlin, v. 45 (3), Nov., pp. 317-363, figs. 1-7, pls. 8-10, figs. 1-74. [Wa.]
- 1917 a.—Parásitos de la sangre y del intestino de los monos antropomorfos africanos <Bol. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., v. 17 (5), Mayo, pp. 312-332, 1 fig., pls. 4-5, figs. 1-15. [Wc.]
- 1918 a.—Digestión intracelular en un ácaro <Bol. R. Soc. Españ., Hist. Nat., v. 18 (5), Mayo, pp. 258-373, figs. 1-4, pl. 7, figs. 1-9. [Wc.]
- 1918 b.—*Eutrichomastix lacertae* en la sangre y en ácaros hematófagos <Bol. Inst. Nac. Hig. Alfonso XIII, v. 14 (56), 31 Dic., pp. 183-204. 1 pl., figs. 1-10. [Wa.]
- 1920 a.—Der Entwicklungsgang der Hæmococcidien *Karyolysus* und *Schellackia* nov. gen. <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (10), Dez. 1919, pp. 440-447, pl. 7. [Issued 10 Feb.] [Wc.]
- 1920 b.—*Eutrichomastix lacertae* im Blut und in blutsaugenden Milben <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 84 (6), 21 Juli, pp. 466-478, 1 pl., figs. 1-10. [Wa.]
- 1920 c.—Los hemococcidios de los lacértidos. Observaciones previas y 1ª parte: Estudio del desarrollo de *Karyolysus* <Trab. Mus. Nac. Cien. Nat., Madrid, Ser. Zool. (40), 30 Junio, pp. 7-153, figs. A-N, pls. 1-8, figs. 1-116. [Wa.]
- 1920 d.—Ueber das Vorkommen der Malariaparasiten des Menschen bei den afrikanischen Menschenaffen <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 85 (3), 1 Nov., pp. 207-216, figs. a-c, 1 pl. figs. 1-15. [Wa.]
- 1920 e.—Den Wiederäuer-Infusorien verwandte Formen aus Gorilla und Schimpanse <Arch. Protistenk., v. 41 (1), pp. 1-33, figs. A-C, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-11. [Issued 10 Juni] [Wa.]
- 1921 a.—Die Coccidien <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 8. Lief., pp. 1136-1277, figs. 1-58, pl. 27, figs. 1-8. [Wa.]

REICHENOW, EDUARD—Continued.

- 1921 b.—Die Gregarinen (Nachtrag) <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 8. Lief., pp. 1278-1294, figs. 1-11. [Wa.]
- 1921 c.—Die Hæmococcidien der Eidechsen. Vorbemerkungen und I. Teil: Die Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Karyolysus* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 42 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 179-291, figs. A-R, pls. 6-13, figs. 1-116. [Wa.]
- 1921 d.—Ueber intrazelluläre Symbionten bei Blutsaugern [Abstract of report read 17 Nov.] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 25 (12), Dec., pp. 366-367. [Wa.]
- 1921 e.—Ueber *Trypanosoma gambiense* im Liquor cerebrospinalis des Menschen <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 58 (11), 14 März, pp. 251-253. [Wa.]
- 1921 f.—Untersuchungen über das Verhalten von *Trypanosoma gambiense* im menschlichen Körper <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infectiönsk., v. 94 (2-3), 2 Dez., pp. 266-385, figs. 1-8, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-35. [Wa.]
- 1922.—Intracelluläre Symbionten bei blutsaugenden Milben und Egelu <Arch. Protistenk., v. 45 (1), 29 Apr., pp. 95-116, figs. 1-8. [Wa.]
- 1923 a.—Ueber Darmflagellatenzüchtung und deren Anwendung zum Nachweis der Flagellaten im Stuhl <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 27 (10), Nov., pp. 367-383. [Wa.]
- 1925 a.—Die Aufnahme roter Blutkörperchen durch *Trichomonas* <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29 (10), 15 Okt., pp. 519-525. [Wa.]
- 1925 b.—Stand der Forschung über die mikroskopische Prüfung von Geweben, Krankheitsprodukten und Ausscheidungen auf pathogene Protozoen und über deren künstliche Züchtung <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 9 (7), 25 Jan., pp. 433-451. [Wa.]
- 1925 c.—Ueber das Vorkommen von zwei Coccidienarten der Gattung *Isospora* beim Menschen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29 (4), 1 Apr., pp. 172-178, fig. 1-3. [Wa.]
- 1926 a.—Neuere Forschungen über die Darmamöben des Menschen. Kritisches Sammelreferat <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 30 (5), Mai, pp. 207-219. [Wa.]
- 1926 b.—Zur Frage des Sitzes von *Entamoeba histolytica* im Darm <Arb. Reichsgsmdtsamte., Berlin, Festband, v. 57, 1926, pp. 136-146, figs. 1-2. [Wa.]
- 1928 a.—Ergebnisse mit der Nuclealfärbung bei Protozoen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 61 (1), 1 März, pp. 144-166, pl. 4, figs. 1-18. [Wa.]
- 1931 a.—Parasitische Flagellata (ausschliesslich Peridinea) <Tierwelt Nord- u. Ostsee (Grimpe u. Wagler), Lief. XX, Teil II, e1, Jan., pp. II.e 1-II.e 18, figs. 1-10. [Ur.]
- 1931 b.—Die pathogenetische Bedeutung der Darmprotozoen des Menschen <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 122 (1-3), 7. Sept., pp. 195-213. [Wa.]
- 1931 c.—Die pathogenetische Bedeutung der Darmprotozoen des Menschen <Med. Klin., Berlin, (1389), v. 27 (30), July 24, p. 1127. [Wm.]
- 1932 a.—Protozoa, Urtiere. (In Brohmer, Paul. Fauna von Deutschland. 4. verbesserte Aufl. Leipzig. pp. 1-26, figs. 1-131) [Wa.]
- 1932 b.—Sporozoa <Tierwelt Nord- u. Ostsee (Grimpe u. Wagler), Lief. XXI, Teil I.d, II.g, pp. II.g 1-II.g 88, figs. 1-66. [Wa.] [Signature date for pp. II.g 1-48: Dezember 1931]
- 1932 c.—Das Verhalten von *Trypanosoma gambiense* in der Kultur <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 4 (4), 5 Sept., pp. 784-793. [Wa.]
- 1932 d.—Die Entwicklung von *Proteosoma circumflexum* in *Theobaldia annulata* nebst Beobachtungen über das Verhalten anderer Vogelplasmodien in Mücken <Jenaische Ztschr. Naturw., v. 67, pp. 434-451, pls. [Wm.]

REICHENOW, EDUARD—Continued.

- 1934 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Chagaskrankheit <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 38 (11), Nov., pp. 459-477, fig. 1 (map); (12), Dez., pp. 499-518, figs. 2-6. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Chagaskrankheit in Guatemala [Abstract of report before Aerzt. Ver. Hamburg, 12 Dez., 1933] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 13 (17), 28 Apr., pp. 643-644. [W^a.]
- 1934 c.—Die Entwicklung des Parasitismus und die Anpassung an die parasitische Lebensweise bei Protozoen <Med. Welt., v. 8 (41), Oct. 13, pp. 1435-1439, illus. [W^m.]
- 1934 d.—Die Zucht der pathogenen Trypanosomen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 38 (7), Juli, pp. 292-302, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1934 e.—Infusorien <Handwörterb. Naturwissensch., 2. Aufl., v. 5, pp. 575-596, illus. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—La cuestión de los portadores sanos de la amiba disenterica, *Entamoeba histolytica*, y el valor patogeno en general de los protozoos, intestinales <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 8 (9), Sept., pp. 409-420. [W^{pa}.]
- 1935 b.—Uebertragungsweise und Entwicklung der Piroplasmen (16. Tag. Deutsch. Verein. Mikrobiol., Berlin, May 26-28) <Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 135 (1-3), Oct. 1, pp. 108-119. [W^a.]
- 1935 c.—*Machadella triatomæ* n. g., n. sp., eine Schizogregarine aus *Triatoma dimidiata* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 84 (3), 18 Apr., pp. 431-445, fig. 1, double pl. 10, figs. 1-35. [W^a.]
- 1935 d.—Die Uebertragungsweise und Entwicklung der Piroplasmen [Abstract of report before 16. Tagung Deutsch. Verein. Mikrobiol. Berlin, 26-28 Mai] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 61 (27), 5 Juli, pp. 1101-1102. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Die Biologie der *Entamoeba histolytica* als Grundlage für die Pathogenese <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 257-262. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Idem <Verhandl. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch. (10. Tagung, Hamburg, 25-26 Sept., 1936), pp. 257-262. [W^a.]
- 1937 c.—Dauerkultur pathogener Trypanosomen <Compt. Rend. 12. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Lisbonne, Sept. 15-21, 1935), v. 3, pp. 1955-1968. [W^a.]
- 1937 d.—Morphologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Protozoen <Fortshr. Zool., n. F. (1935), v. 1, pp. 80-92. [W^a.]
- 1937 e.—Ueber Coccidieninfektionen bei Mensch und Kaninchen [Abstract] <2. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (London, July 25-Aug. 1, 1936), Rep. Proc., pp. 342-343. [W^a.]
- 1937 f.—Ueber die Entwicklung von *Theileria parva*, dem Erreger des Küstenfiebers der Rinder, in *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* (Ber. 17. Tagung Deutsch. Ver. Mikrobiol., Berlin, 20-22 Sept.) <Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 140 (3-8), Dec. 30, pp. 223-226. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Entwicklungsgeschichte und verwandtschaftliche Beziehungen der Piroplasmen <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (40. Jahresversamml., Gießen, 4-6 Juli), pp. 172-178. (Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 11. Suppl.-Bd.) [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Beziehungen zwischen menschlichen und tierischen Infektionen in Afrika <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 65 (26), June 30, pp. 1042-1046. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Ueber die Entwicklungsfähigkeit der Kulturformen von *Trypanosoma gambiense* und *T. congolense* in Glossinen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 43 (5), May, pp. 197-202. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—[Die Bedeutung der Piroplasmen für Afrika] [Abstract of report before Tropenmed. Kong. Hamburg, Oct. 3-6] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 46 (45), Nov. 10, p. 503. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Consideraciones sobre el desarrollo de las relaciones ecológicas entre los artrópodos y los protozoos por ellos transmitidos <6. Cong. Internac. Entom. (Madrid, Sept. 6-12, 1935), v. 2, pp. 501-508. [W^a.]

REICHENOW, EDUARD—Continued.

- 1940 c.—Die Endothelialen Entwicklungsformen der Malaria Parasiten im Lichte der Phylogenie der Hämosporidien [Read by title] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2-9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 139-151. [W^a.]
- 1940 d.—Der Entwicklungsgang des Küstenfieberregers im Rinde und in der übertragenden Zecke <Arch. Protistenk., v. 94 (1), July 1, pp. 1-56, pls. [W^a.]
- 1940 e.—Ostafrikanische Beobachtungen an Trypanosomen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 94 (2), pp. 267-287, illus. [Issued Apr. 10] [W^a.]
- 1940 f.—Ueber das Kokzid der Equiden *Globidium leuckarti* <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 56 (2), pp. 126-134, illus., pl. [Issued Apr. 20] [W^a.]
- 1940 g.—Zur Frage der Bedeutung des Blepharoplasts der Trypanosomen <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 11, pp. 433-436. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1941 a.—Die Bedeutung der Piroplasmen für Afrika (Verhandl. 11. Tag. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch.) <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 45 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 86-90. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—Morphologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Protozoen <Fortshr. Zool. (1939), n. F., v. 5, pp. 41-50. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Grundriss der Protozoologie für Aerzte und Tierärzte. 98 pp., illus. Leipzig. [W^m.]
- 1946 a.—Grundriss der Protozoologie für Aerzte und Tierärzte. 2. Aufl. 99 pp., illus. Leipzig. [W^m.]
- 1947 a.—Die Entwicklung der Malaria Plasmodien im Vogelkörper <Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 152 (3-4), Oct. 24, pp. 272-284. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Protozoen (In Fiat review of German science 1939-1946. Biology, Part IV. Wiesbaden. pp. 1-19.) [W^a.]
- REICHENOW, EDUARD; and CARINI, ANTONIO.
1935 a.—Infecções da amebas em zelleriellas. <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo, (186), v. 19, May-June, pp. 52-60, illus., pl. [Yam.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1937 a.—Ueber *Eimeria travassosi* und die Gattung *Globidium* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 88 (3), pp. 374-386, illus., pl. [Issued July 9] [W^a.]
- REICHENOW, EDUARD; and MUDROW, LILLY
1943 a.—Der Entwicklungsgang von *Plasmodium praecox* im Vogelkörper <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 47 (12), June 15, pp. 289-299, illus. [W^a.]
- REICHENOW, EDUARD; and REGENDANZ, PAUL.
1927 a.—Ueber die Flohpassage normaler und mit Arsenophenylglycin vorbehandelter Rattentrypanosomen <Hamburg. Univ. Abhandl. Geb. Auslandsk., v. 26, Reihe D, Med. u. Vet.-med., v. 2, Arb. Tropenkr. (Bernhard Nocht zu 70. Geburtst. Gewidm.), pp. 446-460. [W^a.]
- REICHENOW, EDUARD; and SCHELLACK, C.
1912 a.—Streitfragen in der Coccidienforschung <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 39 (21-22), 14 Juni, pp. 609-617. [W^a.]
- REICHENOW, EDUARD; and WESTPHAL, ALBERT.
1937 a.—Morphologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Protozoen <Fortshr. Zool., n. F. (1936), v. 2, pp. 39-48. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Morphologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Protozoen <Fortshr. Zool., n. F. (1937), v. 3, pp. 21-34. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Morphologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Protozoen <Fortshr. Zool. (1938), n. F., v. 4, pp. 59-69. [W^a.]
- REICHENOW, EDUARD; and WEYER, FRITZ.
1948 a.—Parasitologie (In Fiat review of German science 1939-1946. Tropical medicine and parasitology. Wiesbaden. pp. 45-69.) [W^a.]
- REICHENOW, EDUARD; and WÜLKER, GERHARD.
1929 a.—Leitfaden zur Untersuchung der tierischen Parasiten des Menschen und der Haustiere... zugleich Neuauflage des gleichnamigen Leitfadens von Braun und Lühe. vii, 235 pp., figs. 1-104. Leipzig. [W^a.]

- REICHENSPERGER, AUGUSTE. [1878-] [Dr. ès Sc., Prof. Univ. Zool. Inst., Bonn a. Rhein]
1906 a.—Eine neue Myzostoma-art <Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., Harvard Coll., v. 43 (5), Dec., pp. 199-201, illus. [W^a.]
1923 a.—Neue eigenartige Parasiten von Termiten <Bull. Soc. Fribourg. Sc. Nat., (1920-22), v. 26, pp., 103-114. [W^a.]
REICHENSTEIN, MAREK. [Dr.] See Grek, Jan; and Reichenstein, Marek.
REICHENWALLNER, J.
1917 a.—Seltener Nebenbefund bei der Trepanation eines drehkranken Rindes <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 68 (34), 21 Aug., pp. 631-632. [W^a.]
REICHERT, ALEXANDER. [Leipzig]
1939 a.—Lausfliegen <Natur. u. Volk, v. 69 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 82-86, illus. [W^a.]
REICHERT, EDWARD T. See Mitchell, Silas Weir; and Reichert, Edward T.
REICHERT, HANS.
(1923 a).—Die Behandlung der Eingeweidewürmer des Pferdes mit Kupferlecksalz; zugleich ein Beitrag zum Vorkommen und zur Feststellung der Würmer. Diss. (München).
1923 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 31 (48), 1 Dez., pp. 534-535. [W^a.]
REICHERT, K. B. [Dorpat]
1842 a.—Anmerkung [Ueber den Furchungsprozess der Entozoen] [Footnote] [Criticism of Kölliker, Albert, 1843 a] <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. cexlvi-cexlviii. [W^c, W^m.]
1842 b.—Bericht über die Fortschritte der mikroskopischen Anatomie im Jahre 1841 <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. cexl-cexliii. [W^c, W^m.]
[1846 a].—Der Furchungsprozess und die sogenannte Zellenbildung um Inhaltsportionen <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 196-282, pl. 9, figs. 1-15. [W^c.]
1847 a.—Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Saamenkörperchen bei den Nematoden <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., [Abhandlungen], Bogen 1-32, pp. 88-147, pl. 6, figs. 1-29. [W^c, W^m.]
1847 b.—Bericht über die Leistungen in der mikroskopischen Anatomie des Jahres 1846 <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., [Jahresberichte], Bogen A-O, pp. 1-67. [W^c, W^m.]
REICHERT, THEODORE. [S. Paulo]
1838 a.—Tratamento do beriberi pelos vermifuges <União Med., v. 8, pp. 29-30. [W^m.]
REICHL, ALOIS.
(1905 a).—Beitrag zur Piroplasmose oder Blutharnen der Rinder in Kärnten <Nachr. Tiermed. u. Tierzucht (8-10, 12).
1905 b.—Contribution à la connaissance de la piroplasmose [Abstract of 1905 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (5), 1 Mai, pp. 338-339. [W^a.]
1906 a.—Ueber Piroplasmose oder Blutharnen der Rinder in Kärnten [Abstract of 1905 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (10), 8 März, p. 174. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 b.—Ein weiterer Beitrag zur piroplasmatischen Fernwirkung [Abstract of 1905 a] <Ibidem, p. 175. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 c.—Piroplasmatische Nachkrankheiten [Abstract of 1905 a] <Tierarzt, v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 80-81. [W^a, W^m.]
REICHL, ALOYS. [Tierarzt, Wildon]
1927 a.—Die Leberegelseuche bei Wild- und Haustieren in Steiermark <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 3 (9), Sept. 23, pp. 182-186. [W^a.]
1927 b.—Die Leberegelseuche und das Gesetz <Wien. Landwirtsch. Ztg (6166), v. 77 (15), 9 Apr., pp. 133-134. [W^a.]
REICHMANN, V. [Dr.]
1910 a.—Eine ungewöhnliche Filariaerkrankung. Heilung durch Ehrlich-Hata <München Med. Wehnschr., v. 57 (44), 1 Nov., pp. 2291-2293, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
REICHMUTH, WERNER. [Dr., Berlin-Dahlem] [See also Hase, Albrecht; and Reichmuth, Werner; and Kemper, Heinrich; and Reichmuth, Werner]
1936 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Wohnungsmilben. Eine kurze Uebersicht <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 28 (10), Oct., pp. 169-176, illus. [W^a.]
1936 b.—Die Leberegelschnecke *Galba truncatula* Müll. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Systematik der Süßwasserschneckenfamilie Lymnaeidae (Diss. Ph.D. Berlin) <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 31 (2), pp. 207-244, illus. [Issued Apr. 1] [W^a.]
1937 a.—Milben als Wohnungsschädlinge <Ztschr. Desinfekt. u. Lab., v. 12 (3), Mar., pp. 33-36, illus. [W^m.]
1940 a.—Die Phthiriasis, eine Milbenkrankheit! <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 32 (12), Dec., pp. 246-249. [W^a.]
1943 a.—Zur Arbeitsrichtung und Versuchstechnik in der Läuseforschung. Eine neue Methode zur biologischen Prüfung chemischer Stoffe auf prophylaktisch-insektizide Eigenschaften <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 35 (5), May, pp. 73-77, illus. [W^m.]
1943 b.—Zur Arbeitsrichtung und Versuchstechnik in der Läuseforschung, II. Eine neue Methode zur biologischen Prüfung chemischer Stoffe auf prophylaktisch-insektizide Eigenschaften <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 35 (9), Sept., pp. 137-145. [W^a.]
REICHOLD, H. [Dr., Nürnberg.]
1897 a.—Ein Fall von Ileus, bedingt durch Echinococcus der Leber <München Med. Wehnschr., v. 44 (17), 27 Apr., pp. 441-444. [W^m.]
1897 b.—Ileus due to hydatid cyst of the liver [Abstract of 1897 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1922), v. 2, Oct. 30, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 70. [W^a, W^m.]
REID, A. D. [Major the Hon., Min. Agric.]
1939 a.—Cattle tick eradication campaign [Abstract of statements issued by the Minister of Agriculture concerning the Cattle tick commission's recommendations] <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 50 (7), July 1, pp. 396, 399. [W^a.]
REID, ALEXANDER. [M. A., Univ. Aberdeen] See Rennie, John; and Reid, Alexander.
REID, B. L. [B. V. Sc., Vet. Research Off.]
1946 a.—Phenothiazine in the treatment of worm infestation in domestic animals <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 57 (7), July 1, pp. 377-381, illus. [W^a.]
REID, C. W. [M. B., C. M., Asst. Med. Off.]
1902 a.—A case of hydatid disease of the breast <Australas. Med. Gaz. (246), v. 21 (3), Mar. 20, p. 127. [W^m.]
REID, E. NEIL.
1949 a.—Eradication of bed-bugs, a Stirlingshire experiment <Health Bull., Edinburgh, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 13-14. [W^m.]
REID, G. F.
1922 a.—[*Ascaris suilla*] <North Am. Vet., v. 3 (10), Oct., p. 576. [Lib. Hall]
REID, HARRY AVERY. [F. R. C. V. S., Path., Dept. Agric., N. Zealand]
1913 a.—Parasitic cyst in the brain of a heifer <Vet. J. (460), v. 69, Oct., pp. 474-475, 1 fig. [W^a.]
1915 a.—Demodex in pigs <Vet. Rec. (1398), v. 27, Apr. 24, p. 550. [W^a.]
1915 b.—Hydatid disease in a dog <Vet. J. (483), v. 71, Sept., pp. 437-439, 3 figs. [W^a.]
1920 a.—Coccidiosis of poultry. Local occurrence among turkeys <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 20 (6), June 21, pp. 352-358, illus. [W^a.]

REID, HARRY AVERY—Continued.

- 1923 a.—Parasitic diseases. (In his The diseases of farm animals in New Zealand. Auckland, Wellington, pp. 165-240, 13 figs.) [W^a.] [Duplicate of p. 177, with corrected text, tipped in.]
- 1923 b.—Parasitic worms of live-stock. Recent advances in treatment <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 26 (4), 20 Apr., pp. 211-218. [W^a.]
- [1930 a].—The use of iodine and its compounds in veterinary practice. 88 pp. London. [W^a.]

REID, J. F. F.

- 1934 a.—Worms in sheep. A new automatic drencher <Queensland Agric. J., v. 41 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 48-50, figs. 14-15. [W^a.]
- REID, J. J. [Texas Agric. Exper. Station] See Woodhouse, C. A.; Reid, J. J.; and Schmidt, Hubert.

REID, JAMES.

- 1947 a.—Mepacrine and *falciparum* malaria <Quart. J. Med., n. s., v. 16 (62), Apr., pp. 61-82. [W^m.]

REID, JAMES A. [M. D., Sale, Victoria]

- 1897 a.—Two cases of hydatid cyst in the lung <Intercolon. Med. J. Australas., v. 2 (9), Sept. 20, pp. 608-611. [W^m.]
- 1898 a.—Hydatid cyst of lung <Intercolon. Med. J. Australas., v. 3 (9), Sept. 20, pp. 522-523. [W^m.]

REID, JOHN. [M. D., Rochdale]

- 1883 a.—Itch in the cat [Letter to editor dated Apr. 19] <Brit. Med. J. (1168), v. 1, May 19, p. 992. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1883 b.—Idem <Med. Rec., New York (665), v. 24 (5), Aug. 4, p. 138. [W^a, W^m, W^a.]
- 1883 c.—Idem <J. Comp. Med. and Surg., v. 4 (4), Oct., p. 320. [W^a, W^m.]

REID, NEIL RICHARD. [Vet. Officer, Arusha]

- 1930 a.—Strongylosis <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb. Tanganyika (1929), pp. 48-50. [W^a.]

REID, R. D.¹ [Asst. Prof. Bacteriol., Univ. Idaho Coll. Agric.] See Gildow, Elton Maurice; Lampman, Clifford Elmer; Moore, Pren; and Reid, R. D.REID, R. D.² [Dept. Agric. Scotland]

- 1949 a.—Strawberry eelworm <Scottish Agric., v. 29 (1), Summer, pp. 51-53. [W^a.]

REID, W. D. [Plant Research Station, Palmerston North] and COTTIER, W.

- 1935 a.—Eelworm disease of chrysanthemums <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 51 (4), Oct. 21, pp. 219-223, illus. [W^a.]

REID, W. MALCOLM. [Ph. D., Asst. Prof. Biol. and Head Dept., Monmouth Coll., Monmouth, Illinois]

- 1940 a.—The effect of starvation on the fowl cestode, *Railletina cesticillus* [Title only of report to be read before 33. Ann. Meet., Galesburg, Ill., May 3-4] <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 32 (3), Mar., p. 241. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Some effects of short starvation periods upon the fowl cestode *Railletina cesticillus* (Molin) [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 16. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Certain nutritional requirements of the fowl cestode *Railletina cesticillus* (Molin) as demonstrated by short periods of starvation of the host <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Aug., pp. 319-340. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—The removal of the fowl tapeworm *Railletina cesticillus* by short periods of starvation <Poultry Science, v. 21 (3), May, pp. 220-229. [W^a.]
- 1942 c.—Tapeworm bodies <Progressive Farmer, v. 57 (7), July, p. 37. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—A physalopteran (Nematoda) from the domestic pig <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), June, pp. 229-230. [W^a.]

REID, W. MALCOLM—Continued.

- 1944 a.—The effects of host starvation on worm elimination and glycogen depletion with the nematode *Ascaridia galli* [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11-12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., p. 12. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—The relationship between glycogen depletion in the nematode *Ascaridia galli* (Schränk) and elimination of the parasite by the host <Am. J. Hyg., v. 41 (2), Mar., pp. 150-155. [W^a.]
- [1946 a].—Comparison between in vitro and in vivo glycogen utilization in the fowl nematode *Ascaridia galli* <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (6), Dec., pp. 406-410. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—Penetration glands in tapeworm oncospheres [Abstract of report read by title at Marine Biol. Lab. Summer 1946] <Biol. Bull., v. 91 (2), Oct., p. 232. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Penetration glands in cyclophyllidean oncospheres [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 9. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Penetration glands in cyclophyllidean oncospheres <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 67 (2), Apr., pp. 177-182, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- REID, W. MALCOLM; and ACKERT JAMES EDWARD.
- 1937 a.—The cysticeroid of *Choanotaenia infundibulum* (Bloch) and the house fly as its host <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 56 (1), Jan., pp. 99-104, illus. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Removal of chicken tapeworms by host starvation and some effects of such treatment on tapeworm metabolism [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 35. [W^a.] [Reprint Zool. Div.]
- REID, W. MALCOLM; ACKERT, JAMES EDWARD; and CASE, A. A.
- 1938 a.—Studies on the life history and biology of the fowl tapeworm *Railletina cesticillus* (Molin) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 57 (1), Jan., pp. 65-76, illus. [W^a.]
- REID, W. MALCOLM; and FREEMAN, A. E. (jr.)
- 1936 a.—A new fluke *Prosthogonimus folliculus* n. sp. (Trematoda) from the American bittern <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 55 (3), July, pp. 366-368, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- REID, W. S. [Sheep Husb. Adviser]
- 1946 a.—A handy dip for the farm flock <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 50 (1), Aug., pp. 13-15, illus. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Modern methods of blowfly control in sheep <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 50 (9), Apr., pp. 442-446, illus. [W^a.]
- REIDY, J. B. [Houston, Texas]
- 1917 a.—Cattle tick eradication <Bull. (57) Texas Dept. Agric., Nov.-Dec., pp. 17-23 (Proc. 7. Meet. Texas State Farmers' Inst.). [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—How to obtain outside cooperation in advancing tick eradication <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 52, n.s., v. 5 (7), Mar., pp. 850-853. [W^a.]
- À REIES, GASPAR.
- 1661 a.—Elysium jucundarum quaestionum campus, omnium literarum amoenissima varietate refertus, medicis imprimis, tanquam in quo luxuriantis naturae spectatissimi flores erumpant, et admiranda illius opera contemplantur, maxime delectabilis; theologis deinde, jurisperitis, et omnium denique bonarum disciplinarum studiosis, philosophis, philiatris, philologis, philomusis summe utilis, ac ab omnibus appetitus. 11 p. l., 746 pp., 30 l. Bruxelloe. [W^m.]
- 1670 a.—Idem. 1263 pp. Francof. a. M. [W^m.]
- REIF. [Dr.]
- 1917 a.—Das Vorkommen der Pferderäude beim Menschen und ihre Bekämpfung bei der Truppe <Med. Klin., Berlin (657), v. 13 (27), July 8, pp. 738-739. [W^m.]

- REIFENSTEIN, EDWARD CONRAD [1880-] [M. D., Syracuse Univ. Coll. Med.]; ALLEN, ELLERY GEORGE; and ALLEN, GEORGE SMITH.
1932 a.—Trichiniasis. A discussion, with reference to eleven recovered cases in a family <Am. J. Med. Sc. (722), v. 183 (5), May, pp. 668-678, 1 pl. [W^b, W^m.]
- REIFFERSCHIED, W. [Oberarzt Univ.-Frauenklin. Würzburg]
1940 a.—Zur Behandlung des Trichomonadenfluors <Fortschr. Therap., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 5-8. [W^m.]
(1940 b).—Zur Behandlung des Trichomonadenfluors <Therap. Gegenw. (1), p. 5.
1940 c.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 87 (34), Aug. 23, p. 928. [W^a.]
- REIGHARD, JACOB E. [1861-]
1894 a.—A biological examination of Lake St. Clair. Preliminary account of work done during the summer of 1893 by the party maintained by the Michigan Fish Commission <Bull. (4) Michigan Fish Com., 60 pp., 1 fig., 1 table, pls. 1-2. [Wⁱ.]
1929 a.—A biological examination of Loon lake, Gogebic county, Michigan, with suggestions for increasing its yield of small-mouth bass (*Micropterus dolomieu*) <Papers Michigan Acad. Sc., Arts and Letters (1928), v. 10, pp. 589-612. [W^a.]
- REIK, R. See Riek, Russell.
- REILLE, [Dr.]
1903 a.—La maladie du sommeil <Ann. Hyg. Pub. et Méd. Légale, 4. s., v. 10, pp. 157-170. [W^m.]
- REILLY, JAMES PAUL MARIE. See Garnier, Marcel; and Reilly, James Paul Marie.
- REILLY, JEAN. See Lemierre, A.; Reilly, Jean; Laporte, A.; and Morin, Marcel.
- REILLY, JOSEPH; CHEN, GRAHAM; and GEILING, EUGENE MAXIMILIAN KARL.
1949 a.—An evaluation of antimalarials with *Plasmodium lophurae* in the chick <J. Infect. Dis., v. 85 (3), Nov.-Dec., pp. 205-212. [W^a.]
- REILLY, M. C. T. [M. B., Squad. Leader, R. A. F. V. R.]
1943 a.—Removal of *Filaria* worm from eye <Brit. Med. J. (4281), Jan. 23, p. 103. [W^a.]
- REILLY, MARGARET. [R. N., Boston] See Greenwood, Arthur Moses; and Reilly, Margaret.
- REIMANN, H. [Dr.]
1942 a.—Ekg bei Trichinose <Deutsche Militärarzt, v. 7 (7), July, pp. 448-454. [W^m.]
- REIMANN, HOBART ANSTETH. [1897-] [M. D., Philadelphia]
1928 a.—Rickettsia of Rocky Mountain spotted fever in the brain of the infected guinea-pig <J. Infect. Dis., v. 43 (1), July, pp. 93-96, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever in Minnesota. Report of a second indigenous case and biologic studies <Minnesota Med., v. 19 (6), June, pp. 343-346, graph 1. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Infectious diseases. A review of significant publications in 1940-1941 <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 68 (2), Aug., pp. 325-368. [W^a.]
1941 b.—Plague [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 117 (15), Oct. 11, p. 1283. [W^a.]
- REIMANN, HOBART ANSTETH; PRICE, ALISON H.; and HERBUT, PETER A.
1943 a.—Trichinosis and periarteritis nodosa <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 122 (5), May 29, pp. 274-279, illus. [W^a.]
- REIMANN, JOHANN ADAM. [Dr., Epperies]
1726 a.—De aphonía verminosa spasmodica d. i. von Stummheit, so die Würmer verursacht <Samml. v. Nat.- u. Med.- Gesch. (1724), 30. Versuch, Art. 11, pp. 423-429. [W^m.]
- REIMANN, M.
(1935 a).—Ueber das Verhalten der Vögel gegenüber lebenden Ameisen <Gefied. Welt, v. 64, pp. 461-462.
- REIMANN, RICHARD.
1885 a.—Beitrag zur Echinococcus-Krankheit des Hundes <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 11 (1-2), 20 Dec., pp. 81-86. [W^a, W^m.]
- REIMANN, OTTO. [Fleischbeschauer]
1909 a.—Uebersehen von Trichinen ohne Verschulden des Fleisch- und Trichinenschauers <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 6 (3), März, p. 39. [W^a.]
- REIMER, OTTO.
1923 a.—Zur Pathologie der Mäusekokzidiose. Diss. (Berlin). 20 pp. Prenzlau. [W^a.]
- REIMERS, E. [Direktor, Halle a. S., Redaktion]
1903 a.—In eigener Sache <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 1 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 78-81. [Ch^a.]
[Criticism of Hartmann, Otto, 1903 a]
1904 a.—Zur Statistik über die Schlachtvieh- und Fleischschau einschliesslich der Trichinenschau <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 2 (3), Nov. 1, pp. 34-36; (4), Nov. 15, pp. 51-54. [Ch^a.]
- REIMERS, HANS. [Dr., Schleswig] See Bartels, Ernst; and Reimers, Hans.
- REIN, OSCAR. [Dr.]
1914 a.—*Cysticercus racemosus* fossae Sylvii <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 40 (7), 12 Feb., pp. 329-332, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- REINA, GUIDO. [Prof., Milano]
1932 a.—L'anchilostomiasi nel Circolo Ospitaliero di Melegnano (note epidemiologiche e cliniche) [Abstract of report before 10. Cong. Naz. Med. Lavoro, Milano, Apr. 24] <Med. Lavoro, an. 10, v. 23 (4), Apr. 30, p. 143. [W^m.]
(1933 a).—L'anchilostomiasi nel circolo ospitaliero di Melegnano. (Note epidemiologiche e cliniche) (Riass.) <Atti 10. Cong. Naz. Med. Lavoro (Milano, 23-25 Apr. 1932), pp. 363-364.
- REINA GUERRA, ALFREDO. [Dr.]
1939 a.—Contribución al estudio de la tripanosomiasis en El Salvador; consideraciones biológicas experimentales. 29 pp., pls, San Salvador. [W^{pas}.]
- 1942 a.—Consideraciones sobre nuevos casos de tripanosomiasis humana en El Salvador <Gac. Méd. Occidente, v. 4 (23-24), Feb.-Apr., pp. 869-874, illus. [W^{pas}.]
- REINACH.
1913 a.—Askariidosis [Abstract of report before München. Gesellsch. Kinderheilk., 20 Juni] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 60 (48), 2 Dec., p. 2704. [W^a.]
- REINBACH, G.
1893 a.—Ueber das Verhalten der Leukocyten bei malignen Tumoren <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 46 (3), pp. 486-562, pl. 12, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
- REINBERG, SAM. A. [Dr.]
1925 a.—Zur Röntgendiagnostik der Lungenzystizerkose <Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 33 (3), pp. 382-386, pl. [W^m.]
- REINCKE, JOH. JULIUS.
1866 a.—Nonnulla quædam de psorospermis cuniculi <Schrift. Univ. Kiel, v. 12 (7), Med. (4), 12 pp., 1 pl., 2 l. [W^m.]
1866 b.—Idem. Diss. 12 pp., 2 l., 1 pl., 11 figs. Kilix. [W^a, W^m.]
- REINDOLLAR, WILLIAM, F. See Munch, James C.; and Reindollar, William F.
- REINDORF. [Dr.]
1922 a.—Worms and appendicitis <Brit. Med. J. (3193), v. 1, Mar. 11, pp. 393-394. [W^a, W^m.]
- REINECKE,¹ [Obervet. Dr., Jena]
1910 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des experimentellen Verhaltens des Virus der Pferdesterbe mit Rücksicht auf den natürlichen Infektionsmodus. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 22 (2), Feb., pp. 76-80. [W^a.]
- REINECKE,² [Dr. Med. Vet. et Phil.]
1911 a.—Eine Trypanosomenkrankheit der Dromedare in Deutsch-Südwestafrika <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 1-12. [W^a.]

- REINECKE, G. [Dr., Asst.-Arzt, Städt. Krankenhaus Hannover]
1898 a.—Compensatorische Leberhypertrophie bei Syphilis und bei Echinococcus der Leber <Beitr. Path. Anat. u. Allg. Path., v. 23 (2), pp. 238-252, pl. 7, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
- REINECKE, HANS.
(1929 a).—Ueber einen Fall von Darmperforation durch *Ascaris lumbricoides* mit nachfolgender Peritonitis nach Kaiserschnitt beobachtet. Med. Diss. (München). 27 pp. [n. p.].
- REINECKE, KARL. [Dr., Hameln]
1906 a.—Vereiterter Echinococcus der Bauchhöhle <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 32 (18), 3 Mai, pp. 714-716. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (23), 7 Juni, p. 438. [W^a, W^m.]
- REINEMANN. [Kreisthierarzt, Krotoschin]
1893 a.—Gregarinose des Federviehes <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Thierh., v. 19 (4-5), p. 321. [W^a, W^m.]
- REINER, EDUARD.
1843 a.—Ueber die Krätze und ihre Behandlung, besonders in Spitalern. Diss. iv+5-20 pp. München. [W^m.]
- REINER, LASZLO. [1894-] [Burroughs Wellcome and Co., U. S. A. Exper. Research Lab., Tuckahoe, N. York] [See also Pedlow, John Thomas; and Reiner, Laszlo; and Fenyvessy, Bela; and Reiner, Laszlo; and Searle, Donald Stratton; and Reiner, Laszlo]
REINER, LASZLO; and CHAO, S. S.
1932 a.—Studies on the mechanism of chemotherapeutic action. VIII. Variation in the size of the spleen of albino rats, following treatment with arsenicals, blockade with India ink and infection with *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Thérap., v. 43 (2), pp. 209-215. [W^a.]
1933 a.—Some observations on trypano agglutinins and lysins and their production with killed trypanosomes <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 13 (5), Sept., pp. 525-534. [W^a.]
- REINER, LASZLO; and LEONARD, CLIFFORD SHATTUCK.
1932 a.—Rôle of the NH₂, OH and AS = as groups in parasitotoxic action of arspenamine derivatives <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 29 (8), May, pp. 946-950. [W^a.]
1932 b.—Studies on the mechanism of chemotherapeutic action. III. Differentiation between parasitocidal and virulence-decreasing action of arsenicals <Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Thérap., v. 43 (1), pp. 10-36, graph 1. [W^a.]
1932 c.—Studies on the mechanism of chemotherapeutic action. V. Comparison of the rate of methylene blue reduction and decrease in virulence of trypanosomes treated with arsenicals with and without sodium thioglycollate <Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Thérap., v. 43 (1), pp. 49-62, graphs 1-2. [W^a.]
1932 d.—Toxic action of hydrogen peroxide on trypanosomes and a note on chemotherapeutic mechanism <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 29 (8), May, pp. 951-953. [W^a.]
- REINER, LASZLO; LEONARD, CLIFFORD SHATTUCK; and CHAO, S. S.
1932 a.—Studies on the mechanism of chemotherapeutic action. IV. The effect of blockade on the chemotherapeutic action of the plasma of animals treated with arsenicals <Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Thérap., v. 43 (1), pp. 37-48. [W^a.]
1932 b.—Studies on the mechanism of chemotherapeutic action. VI. The binding of arsenicals by trypanosomes in vitro <Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Thérap., v. 43 (2), pp. 186-198. [W^a.]
1932 c.—Studies on the mechanism of chemotherapeutic action. VII. On the binding of arsenicals by arsenic resistant trypanosomes in vitro <Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Thérap., v. 43 (2), pp. 199-208, graph 1. [W^a.]
- REINER, LASZLO; and PATON, JULIA BAYLES.
1932 a.—Apparent increased resistance of vitamin B-deficient rats to an acute infection <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 30 (3), Dec., pp. 345-348. [W^a.]
- REINER, LASZLO; and SMYTHE, CARL VINCENT.
1934 a.—Glucose metabolism of the *Trypanosoma equiperdum* in vitro [Preliminary paper] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 31 (9), June, pp. 1086-1088. [W^a.]
- REINER, LASZLO; SMYTHE, CARL VINCENT; and PEDLOW, JOHN THOMAS.
1936 a.—On the glucose metabolism of trypanosomes (*Trypanosoma equiperdum* and *Trypanosoma lewisi*) <J. Biol. Chem., v. 113 (1), Feb., pp. 75-88. [W^a.]
- REINERT, L. [Athen]
1868 a.—Einiges über Bandwurm-Mittel <Wehnschr. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 12 (26), 25 Juni, pp. 201-204. [W^a.]
- REINFLET. [Méd.-Vet., Bayonne]
1880 a.—Au sujet du diagnostic de la bronchite vermineuse chez les animaux de l'espèce bovine <Rev. Vet., Toulouse, 1.s., v. 5 (7), Juillet, pp. 310-314. [W^a.]
- REINFLET, A. See Jocqs, R. and Reinfelt, A.
- REINGARD, VLADIMIR. [Рейнгард, Владимир]
1871 a.—Замѣтка о *Distoma cirrhigerum* Baer. [Remarks on *Distoma cirrhigerum* Baer] [Russian text] <Trudy Obsh. Ispytatel. Prirody Imp. Kharkov. Univ. (1871), v. 3, pp. 1-8, pl. [W^c.]
- REINGARDT, L. V.; and DOLBESHKIN, B. I.
1927 a.—Доклады постоянной комиссии по изучению малярийных комаров (Diptera, Nematocera) при Зоологическом Музее Академии Наук СССР. Исследование комаров рода *Anopheles* на зараженность их малярийными паразитами в районе Екатеринослава (Reports of the Permanent Commission for the Study of Diptera-Nematocera. Zoological Museum of the Academy of Science USSR. Investigation of *Anopheles* for infection with malaria parasites in the area of Ekaterinoslavcity) [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 6 (1), pp. 9-18, 1 fig., pl. 1, figs. 1-17; English summary, p. 126. [W^a.]
- REINGARDT, L. V.; and ZABUD'KO-REINGARDT, T. N.
1945 a.—Ромашка обыкновенная (*Matricaria inodora*) как хороший но мало изученный инсектицид (*Matricaria inodora* as a good, but insufficiently studied, insecticide) [Russian text] <Med. Parasitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 14 (3), p. 92. [W^a.]
- REINGARDT, T. N. ZABUD'KO. See Zabud'ko-Reingardt, T. N.
- REINHARD.
1903 a.—Tagesgeschichten... Homberg, 14. Sept. [Trichinosis, infolge Genusses von rohem und halb gebratenem Schweinefleisch, sowie von Kochwürsten] <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 1 (1), Oct. 1, p. 11. [Ch^c.]
- REINHARD, EDWARD GEORGE. [1899-] [Catholic Univ. America, Washington]
1939 a.—Rediscovery of the rhizocephalan *Peltogaster paguri* on the North American coast <Science, n.s. (2300), v. 89, Jan. 27, pp. 80-81. [W^a.]
1940 a.—The endoparasitic development of *Peltogaster paguri* (Program 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Philadelphia, Penna., Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941) <Anat. Rec., v. 78 (4), Dec. 26, Suppl., p. 104. [W^a.]
1940 b.—Studies on the rhizocephalan *Peliogaster paguri* (Program 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Philadelphia, Penna., Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941) <Anat. Rec., v. 78 (4), Dec. 26, Suppl., p. 125. [W^a.]
1942 a.—The endoparasitic development of *Peltogaster paguri* <J. Morphol., v. 70 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 69-79, illus. [W^m.]

REINHARD, EDWARD GEORGE—Continued.

- 1942 b.—Studies on the life history and host-parasite relationship of *Peltogaster paguri* <Biol. Bull., v. 83 (3), Dec., pp. 401-415, pl. [W^a.]
 1944 a.—A hermit crab as intermediate host of *Polymorphus* (Acanth.) <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), June, p. 201. [W^a.]
 1944 b.—Rhizocephalan parasites of hermit crabs from the northwest Pacific <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 34 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 49-58, illus., pl. [W^a.]
 1945 a.—*Paguritherium alatum* n. g., n. sp., an antoniscian parasite of *Pagurus longicarpus* <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (3), June, pp. 198-204, illus., pl. [W^a.]
 1946 a.—Rhizocephala from New England and the Grand Banks <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 36 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 127-131, illus. [W^a.]
 1948 a.—*Tortugaster fistulatus* n. gen., n. sp., a rhizocephalan parasite of *Munidopsis robusta* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 33-37, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
 1949 a.—Experiments on the determination and differentiation of sex in the bopyrid *Stegophryxus hyptius* Thompson <Biol. Bull., v. 96 (1), Feb., pp. 17-31, illus. [W^a.]

REINHARD, EDWARD GEORGE; and VON BRAND, THEODOR.

- 1942 a.—A hyperparasitic amoeba in *Peltogaster* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 27-28, illus. [Issued Mar. 26] [W^a.]
 1944 a.—The fat content of *Pagurus* parasitized by *Peltogaster* and its relation to theories of sacculinization <Physiol. Zool., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 31-41, pls. [W^a.]

REINHARD, EDWARD GEORGE; VON BRAND, THEODOR; and McDUFFIE, SARAH F.

- 1947 a.—Observations on the fat content of hermit crabs parasitized by a bopyrid <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 14 (2), July, pp. 69-73, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

REINHARD, HERMANN. [Dr.]

- (1871a).—Zweiter Jahresbericht des Landes-Medicinal-Collegiums über das Medicinalwesen im Königreich Sachsen auf das Jahr 1868. 160 pp. Dresden.
 (1872 a).—Dritter ... auf das Jahr 1869. 172 pp., 2 maps. Dresden.
 (1874 a).—Vierter ... auf die Jahre 1870 und 1871. 172 pp., 1 map. Dresden.
 (1875 a).—Fünfter ... auf die Jahre 1872 und 1873.
 (1876 a).—Sechster ... auf das Jahr 1874. 152 pp. Leipzig.
 1877 a.—Statistische Rückblicke auf die Trichinen-Epidemien im Königreich Sachsen <Arch. Heilk., v. 18 (3-4), 12 Mai, pp. 241-250. [W^m.]
 (1877 b).—Siebenter Jahresbericht des Landes-Medicinal-Collegiums über das Medicinalwesen im Königreich Sachsen auf das Jahr 1875. 166 pp. Leipzig.
 (1878 a).—Achter ... auf das Jahr 1876. 196 pp., 2 pls. Leipzig.
 (1879 a).—Neunter ... auf das Jahr 1877. 154 pp., 1 map. Leipzig.
 (1880 a).—Zehnter ... auf das Jahr 1878. 191 pp., 1 map. Leipzig.
 (1881 a).—Elfter ... auf das Jahr 1879. 181 pp. Leipzig.
 (1882 a).—Zwölfter ... auf das Jahr 1880. 132 pp. Leipzig.
 (1883 a).—Dreizehnter ... auf das Jahr 1881. 162 pp. Leipzig.
 (1884 a).—Vierzehnter ... auf das Jahr 1882. 166 pp. Leipzig.
 (1885 a).—Fünfzehnter ... auf das Jahr 1883. 156 pp. Leipzig.
 (1886 a).—Sechzehnter ... auf das Jahr 1884. 142 pp. Leipzig.
 (1887 a).—Siebzehnter ... auf das Jahr 1885. 159 pp. Leipzig.

REINHARD, HERMANN—Continued.

- (1888 a).—Achtzehnter ... auf das Jahr 1886. 132 pp. Leipzig.

REINHARD, P. [Dr., Köln]

- 1902 a.—Schwarzwasserfieber und Chinin <Wien. Klin. Rundschau, v. 16 (14), 6 Apr., pp. 262-263. [W^m.]
 1916 a.—Röntgenbefunde bei klinischer und experimenteller Amöbenruhr <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 20 (11), 1 Juniheft, pp. 245-260, pls. 5-7, figs. 1-18. [W^a.]
 1916 b.—Die radiologische Untersuchung tropischer Lebererkrankungen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 20 (20), Okt., pp. 455-466, pls. 16-18, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]

REINHARDT, ADOLF. [1878-1934] [For necrology and bibliog. see Verhandl. Deutsch. Path. Gesellsch. (27. Tagung, Rostock, May 22-25), 1934, pp. 352-354] [W^a.] [See also Læwen, A.; and Reinhardt, Adolf]

- 1908 a.—Der Erreger der Aleppobeule (Orientbeule) *Leishmania tropica* (Wright). Histologie der Aleppobeule <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 62 (1), 28 Dec., pp. 49-62, 1 fig., pl. 8, figs 1-5. [W^a, W^m.]
 1917 a.—Cysticerose des Gehirns und Rückenmarks [Abstract of remarks before Med. Gesellsch., Leipzig, 24 Juli] <Med. Klin., Berlin., v. 13 (36), 9 Sept., p. 981. [W^m.]
 1921 a.—Zur Frage der Oxyuriasis und Appendizitis. Zugleich Bemerkungen zu Rheindorf: Erwiderung auf Aschoff's Aufsatz: "Müssen wir unsere Anschauungen über die Aetiologie der Wurmfortsatzentzündung ändern?" in der Berliner klinischen Wochenschrift, 1920, Nr. 44 (B.kl.W., 1921, Nr. 5 u 6) und zu Aschoff's Aufsatz <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 58 (20), 16 Mai, pp. 516-517. [W^a.]

REINHARDT, CARL WILHELM THEODOR. [1831-] [1856 a].—*Sarcoptes scabiei* brevis historia. Diss. 25 pp., 3 l. Halis. [W^e.]

REINHARDT, GEORGE F. [M.D., Berkeley, California]

- 1904 a.—Malarial nephritis <Calif. State J. Med., v. 2 (7), July, pp. 215-216. [W^m.]

REINHARDT, HERMANN. [Dr.]

- 1847 a.—Entozoen in der Milz des Maulwurfs <Allg. Deutsche Naturh. Ztg., v. 2, pp. 224-226, figs. a-d. [W^e.]

REINHARDT, HUGO.

- 1922 a.—Beitrag zur Pathologie des Hamsters. Pathologisch-anatomische, bakteriologische, parasitologische, protozoologische usw. Beobachtungen <Virchow's Arch. Path. Anat., v. 236, 14 Jan., pp. 1-28, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

REINHARDT, J. F. See Mills, Harlow Burgess; Callenbach, John Anton; and Reinhardt, J. F.

REINHARDT, JOHANNES CHRISTOPHER HAGEMAN. [1776-1845]

- 1857 a.—Fortegnelse over Grønlands Krebsdyr, Annelider og Indvoldsorme. (In Rink, H. Naturhistoriske Bidrag til en Beskrivelse af Grønland. Tillæg (2). Kjøbenhavn. pp. 28-49.) [W^a, W^e.]
 1860 a.—Verzeichniss der grönländischen Säugethiere, Vögel und Fische, Krebse, Annaliden und Eingeweidewürmer. (In [Rink, H.]. Grönland, geographisch und statistisch beschrieben. Aus dänischen Quellschriften von Anton von Etzel. Stuttgart. pp. 574-590.) [W^e.]

REINHARDT, JOSEPH F.; and BECKER, ELERY RONALD.

- 1933 a.—Time of exposure and temperature as lethal factors in the death of the oocysts of *Eimeria miyairii*, a coccidium of the rat <Iowa State College J. Sc., v. 7 (4), July, pp. 505-510, graphs 1-2. [W^a.]

REINHARDT, KARL.

- 1943 a.—Der Stoffwechsel heterotropher Flagellaten. I. Mitteilung: Kritische Besprechung der bisherigen Literatur <Arch. Mikrobiol., v. 13 (4), pp. 301-328. [W^m.]

REINHARDT, KARL—Continued.

- 1943 b.—Der Stoffwechsel heterotropher Flagellaten. II. Mitteilung: Ueber die Beeinflussung der C- und N-Assimilierung durch einige Faktoren, insbesondere durch Wirkstoffe <Arch. Mikrobiol., v. 13 (4), Dec. 20, pp. 329-351. [Wm.]
- REINHARDT, LUDWIG.
- 1904 a.—Ueber Malaria, deren Verbreitung und Bekämpfung nach den Ergebnissen der neuesten Forschung [Abstract of paper read 10 Feb.] <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 34 (14), 15 Juli, pp. 476-478. [Wm.]
- 1905 a.—Die thierischen Feinde unserer Haustiere <Prometheus (826), v. 16 (46), pp. 721-727; (827) (47), pp. 740-746. [Wm.]
- (1905 b).—Die Malaria und deren Bekämpfung nach den Ergebnissen der neuesten Forschung. 49 pp., 34 figs. Würzburg.
- (1905 c).—Idem [?] <Würzb. Abhandl. Gesamtgeb. Prakt. Med., v. 5 (10-11), pp. 257-305.
- 1905 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Fortschr. Med., v. 23 (33), 20 Nov., p. 1005. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1905 e.—Die Insecten als Vermittler von Krankheiten <Prometheus (808), v. 16 (28), pp. 434-437; (809) (29), pp. 449-455; (810) (30), pp. 465-471. [Wm.]
- 1906 d.—Ueber Malaria, deren Verbreitung und Bekämpfung nach den Ergebnissen der neuesten Forschung [Abstract of 1904 a, by M. Luehe] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten), (1904), v. 20, p. 114. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1907 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 b] <Ibidem (1905), v. 21, p. 90. [Wa, Wm.]
- REINHARDT, PAUL L. [Burlington Fox Farm, Burlington, Wisconsin]
- 1936 a.—In defense of furring sheds <Black Fox. Mag. v. 20 (2), June, pp. 7-8, 20, 3 figs. [Wa.]
- REINHARDT, RICHARD [1874-] [For port. see Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 46 (40), 3 Okt. 1930, pl. 2. (Festschr. Vet.-Med. Fak. Univ. Leipzig 1780-1930)] [Wa.] [For port. and sketch see Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 42 (13), 31 März, 1934, p. 202 and port. on cover] [Wa.] [See also Fröhner, Eugen, 1937 a]
- 1914 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Geflügelkrankheiten <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 30 (13), 26 März, pp. 213-216, fig. 1; (14), 2 Apr., pp. 232-233, fig. 2. [Wa.]
- 1916 a.—Mitteilungen aus dem Pferdelaazarett Brüssel. 4. Erfahrungen über die Behandlung der Pferderäude <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 32 (52), 28 Dez., pp. 613-616. [Wa.]
- 1917 a.—Mitteilungen aus dem Pferdelaazarett Brüssel VII. Behandlung der Pferderäude mit Rohöl-Kalkwasser-Liniment <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 33 (21), 24 Mai, pp. 244-245. [Wa.]
- 1917 b.—Mitteilungen aus dem Pferdelaazarett Brüssel. VIII. Behandlung der Pferderäude mit Kreolinbädern <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 33 (22), 31 Mai, pp. 251-253. [Wa.]
- 1919 a.—Klinische und pathologisch-anatomische Beobachtungen bei der infektiösen Anämie der Pferde <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 29 (11-12), 17 Mai, pp. 526-553, figs. 1-5. [Wa.]
- (1919? b).—Zur Gasbehandlung der Pferderäude <Mecklb. Landwirtsch. Wehnschr.
- 1919 c.—Zur Gasbehandlung der Pferderäude <Sächs. Landwirtschaftl. Ztschr., v. 67, n. F., v. 41 (22), 31 Mai, pp. 357-358. [Wa.]
- 1922 a.—Handbuch der Geflügel-Krankheiten. 307 pp., 28 figs. Hannover. [Wa.]
- 1922 b.—Seuchenhaft auftretende Eileiterentzündungen bei Hühnern durch Invasion von *Prosthogonimus intercalandus* <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 38 (33), 17 Aug., p. 384. [Wa.]
- (1925 a).—Handbuch der Geflügelkrankheiten. Hannover.

REINHARDT, RICHARD—Continued.

- 1926 a.—Arecanuss und Arecolin <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), v. 1, Lief. 4, pp. 518-521. [Wa.]
- 1928 a.—Arecolinum hydrobromicum als Antitänikum beim Hunde <Festschr. Eugen Fröhner 70. Geburtst., pp. 312-315. [Wa.]
- 1928 b.—Hautungeziefer der Vögel <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 22, v. 5, pp. 206-213, figs. 69-78. [Wa.]
- 1928 c.—Kreosot und Kreosotpräparate <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 28, v. 6, pp. 330-331. [Wa.]
- 1928 d.—Kresol und Kresolpräparate <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 28, v. 6, pp. 326-330. [Wa.]
- 1928 e.—Kropfkrankheiten des Geflügels <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 28, v. 6, pp. 356-361, figs. 166-168. [Wa.]
- 1929 a.—Lufttröhrenparasiten des Geflügels <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 29, v. 6, pp. 539-542, fig. 233. [Wa.]
- 1929 b.—Magendarmkrankheiten des Geflügels <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 30, v. 6, pp. 694-696. [Wa.]
- 1929 c.—Naphthol und Naphtholpräparate <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 33, v. 7, pp. 324-325. [Wa.]
- 1929 d.—*Nicotiana tabacum* <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 33, v. 7, pp. 424-425. [Wa.]
- 1930 a.—Acetum sabadillae <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 40, v. 8, p. 678. [Wa.]
- 1930 b.—Die hauptsächlichsten Geflügelkrankheiten in Deutschland und ihre Bekämpfung <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 38 (31), 2 Aug., pp. 497-500. [Wa.]
- 1930 c.—Die pathologisch-anatomischen Veränderungen bei den spontanen Krankheiten der Hausvögel <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat. v. 23, pp. 553-708. [Wa.]
- 1930 d.—The principal diseases of poultry in Germany and their control <4. World's Poultry Cong. (London, July 22-30), Conf. Papers, Sect. C (Diseases and Their Control), pp. 393-397. [Advance separate of 1931 a] [Lib.]
- 1931 a.—The principal diseases of poultry in Germany and their control <Rep. Proc. 4. World's Poultry Cong. (London, July 22-30, 1930), pp. 423-428; discussion, p. 428. [Issued separately, 1930] [Wa.]
- 1931 b.—Taubenseuchen <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 45, v. 9, pp. 733-746, figs. 257-261. [Wa.]
- 1933 a.—Aekolin als Antitänikum... Zu der Veröffentlichung von Dr. Schoemann in der BTW. 1932, S. 837 <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 49 (9), 3 März, p. 129. [Wa.]
- 1934 a.—Kokzidiose bei Hunden und Katzen <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 50 (26), 29 Juni, pp. 433-434, figs. 1-3. [Wa.]
- 1934 b.—Kokzidiose beim Hund und bei der Katze <Kleintier u. Pelztier, v. 10 (14-15), 1 Aug., pp. 200-201. [Wa.]
- (1935? a).—Lehrbuch der Geflügelkrankheiten. 2 Aufl. 430 pp., 61 figs. Hannover.
- 1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarías, v. 26 (3), Mar., p. 203. [Wa.]
- 1936 b.—Aparasit <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Ergänzungsband, Lief. 52, p. 50. [Wa.]
- 1936 c.—Asuntol <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Ergänzungsband, Lief. 52, pp. 56-57. [Wa.]
- 1936 d.—Atebrin <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Ergänzungsband, Lief. 52, p. 57. [Wa.]
- 1936 e.—Derriswurzel <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Ergänzungsband, Lief. 53, pp. 154-155. [Wa.]

REINHARDT, RICHARD—Continued.

- 1936 f.—Plasmochin <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Ergänzungsband, Lief. 55, pp. 525-526. [W^a.]
 1936 g.—Stibosan <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Ergänzungsband, Lief. 56, pp. 646-647. [W^a.]
 1936 h.—Todorit <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Ergänzungsband, Lief. 56, p. 687. [W^a.]
 (1937 a).—Lehrbuch der Arzneimittellehre für Tierärzte. 379 pp. Stuttgart.
 1937 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 49 (11), Nov., p. 400. [W^a.]
 1938 a.—Rind mit *Coenurus cerebralis* <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 44 (6), p. 91, illus. [W^a.]
REINHARDT, RICHARD; and VAETH, JOSEF G.
 1931 a.—Das Katzenbuch. Rassen, Züchtung, Haltung, sowie Krankheiten der Katze. 166 pp., illus. Hannover. [W^a.]

REINHART, [Worms]

- 1910 a.—Massnahmen zur Bekämpfung der Dasselplage <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 20 (9), Juni, p. 318. [W^a.]

REINHART, J. F. [Montana State Apiarist]

- 1942 a.—*Nosema apis* in package bees <Am. Bee J., v. 82 (12), Dec., p. 516. [W^a.]

REINHEIMER, HERMANN.

- 1915 a.—Symbiogenesis. The universal law of progressive evolution. 425 pp. [London]. [W^m.]

- [1924 a].—Symbiosis, a socio-physiological study of evolution 295 pp. London. [W^m.]

- 1928 a.—Evolution by symbiosis. 141 pp. London. [W^m.]

REINHOLD, C. H.

- (1920 a).—Traitement moderne des abcès du foie des pays chauds <Bruxelles-Méd., v. 1 (2), Dec. 15, pp. 53-55.

- 1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 20 (2), Feb., p. 110. [W^a.]

REINIARD, VLADIMIR. See Reingard, Vladimir.
REINIÉ, L. See Levaditi, Constantin; Le-Van-Sen; and Reinié, L.
REINIGER.

- (1890 a).—[*Taenia Echinococcosis*]. Inaug.-Diss. (Tübingen).

REINIKAINEN.

- (1942 a).—Larga diffusione da *Botriocephalus latus* in Finlandia <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., June 1.

- 1943 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Clin. Vet. Milano, v. 66, Feb., p. 65. [W^a.]

REINISCH, MIKLOS. [Tierarzt]

- 1937 a.—Coprologiai vizsgálatok a székesfővárosi állatkerti állatok parasiták fertőzőtségének kiderítésére. Inaug. Diss. (Palatin József-Univ.). Budapest. 16 pp. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

- 1940 a.—Coprologiai vizsgálatok a székesfővárosi állatkerti állatok parasiták fertőzőtségének kiderítésére [Coprologic examination for animal parasites in the zoological garden in Budapest] <Közlem. az Oszekhas. Elet- és Kórtan Köréből, v. 27 (7), Mar. 1, pp. 272-284, illus. [W^a.]

REINITZ, GEORG.

- 1885 a.—Mittheilungen über einen bisher noch wenig bekannten Blasenwurm. Diss. 43 pp., 1 l., 1 pl., 8 figs. Dorpat [W^a, W^m.]

REINKE, E. A. See Gillespie, C. G.; and Reinke, E. A.
REINLEIN, JACOB. [1744-1816]

- (1811 a).—Animadversiones circa ortum, incrementum, causas, symptomata et curam *Teniae latae* in intestinis humanis nidulantibus, casibus practice illustratae. Cum figuris. Viennæ.

- 1812 a.—Bemerkungen über den Ursprung, die Entwicklung, die Ursachen, Symptome und Heilart des breiten Bandwurmes in den Gedärmen des Menschen. Aus dem Lateinischen übersetzt. 4 p. l., xii + 203 pp., 1 pl., 1 l. Wien. [W^m.]

REINMUTH, ERNST FRIEDRICH. [1901-] [Dr., Phil. Habil, Rostock i. M.]

- (1929 a).—Der Kartoffelnematode (*Heterodera schachtii* Schm.). Phil. Diss. 36 pp., 17 figs. [Advance separate of 1930 a]

- 1930 a.—Der Kartoffelnematode (*Heterodera schachtii* Schm.). Beiträge zur Biologie und Bekämpfung <Ztschr. Pflanzenkr., v. 39 (7), Juli, pp. 241-276, figs. 1-17. [W^a.]

- 1930 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 2. Abt., v. 80 (8-14), 20 Feb., p. 311. [W^a.]

- 1936 a.—Das Franzosenkraut als Wirtspflanze von *Heterodera marioni* (Cornu 1879) Goodey 1932 <Ztschr. Pflanzenkr., v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 6-8, illus. [W^a.]

- 1941 a.—Verwechslung von Nematodeneikapseln mit Juncus-Samen <Anz. Schädlingssk., v. 17 (1), p. 10, illus. [W^a.]

- 1942 a.—Fruchtfolge und Mischkultur als Mittel zur Schädlingbekämpfung <Anz. Schädlingssk., v. 18 (5), pp. 49-53. [W^a.]

REINMUTH, ERNST FRIEDRICH; and ENGELMANN, C.

- 1941 a.—Versuche über die Kartoffelnematodenanfälligkeit verschiedener Tomatensorten <Forschungsdienst, v. 11 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 385-387. [W^a.]

REINMUTH, ERNST FRIEDRICH; and SPRINGENSGUTH, W.

- 1936 a.—Versuche über den Wirtspflanzenkreis des Kartoffelnematoden (*Heterodera schachtii* (Schmidt) f. *solani*) <Ztschr. Pflanzenkr., v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 8-13, illus. [W^a.]

REINSBERG, E. H. [Dr., Whitehaven]

- 1942 a.—Treatment of threadworms [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4235), Mar. 7, p. 348. [W^a.]

VAN DER REIS.

- 1923 a.—Ueber die Bakterienflora des Darms. (IV. Mitteilung) (*Balantidium coli* und pathologische Dünndarmbesiedlung) <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 70 (26), 29 Juni, pp. 835-836. [W^a.]

- REIS, A. S. [Inst. Biol. S. Paulo] See Reis, José; Reis, A. S.; and Nóbrega, Paulo; and Reis, José; and Nobrega, Paulo, 1936 a.

DOS REIS, JOÃO BATISTA; BEI, ANTONIO; and DINIZ, HARRY B.

- 1949 a.—Dificuldades no diagnóstico diferencial entre a cisticercose encefálica e a neurolues <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 34 (5), May, p. 347. [W^m.]

REIS, JOSÉ. [Dr., Inst. Biol., S. Paulo] [See also Nóbrega, Paulo; and Reis, José]

- 1930 a.—Molestias de aves em S. Paulo [English summary] <Rev. Soc. Paulista Med. Vet., v. 1 (6-7), Set.-Dez., pp. 146-156, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

- 1932 a.—Molestias das aves domesticas. 179, [1] pp., illus. São Paulo. [W^a, W^c.]

- 1935 a.—Coccidiose de coelhos (Consultas do I. Biológico) <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 1 (8), Aug., pp. 279-280. [W^a.]

- 1935 b.—Coccidiose dos pintos (Consultas do I. Biológico) <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 1 (9), Sept., p. 327. [W^a.]

- 1937 a.—Tratamentos contra a entero-hepatite <Chacaras e Quintaes, an. 28, v. 55 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 324-327, illus. [W^a.]

- 1938 a.—Doenças e pragas dos passaros <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 67-71. [W^a.]

- 1938 b.—Gôgo das gallinhas <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 86-87. [W^a.]

- 1939 a.—Alguns parasitas de *Gallus gallus* (L.), verificados em São Paulo [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 10, pp. 147-152, pl. [Issued Sept.] [W^a.]

- 1939 b.—Parasitas de avicultura. Os piochos <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 209-214, illus. [W^a.]

- 1942 a.—O combate aos parasitas externos das galinhas e outras aves domesticas <Sitios e Fazendas, v. 7 (6), June, pp. 24-25. [W^a.]

REIS, JOSÉ—Continued.

- 1942 b.—Como o Instituto biologico combate as doenças das aves <Sitios e Fazendas, v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 60-62, illus. [W^a.]
- 1942 c.—Conselhos basicos para evitar e combater a singamose das aves. A singamose, doença muito espalhada nas criações "caipiras"—os criadores em geral a designam pelo nome de gogo, sororoca, boejo, pigarra, etc. <Sitios e Fazendas, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 48-50, illus. [W^a.]
- 1942 d.—Parasitas de avicultura. Os piolhos <Sitios e Fazendas, v. 7 (5), May, pp. 14, 16. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Combate aos piolhos das aves <Notas Agric., Sec. Agric., Indúst. e Com. S. Paulo, v. 6, pp. 590-593. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—A doença das galinhas. A coccidiose e suas formas diferentes—meios de combate—conselhos <Notas Agric., Sec. Agric., Indúst. e Com. S. Paulo, v. 6, pp. 584-587. [W^a.]
- 1943 c.—"O gôgo" (Singamose) <Notas Agric., Sec. Agric., Indúst. e Com. S. Paulo, v. 6, pp. 598-602. [W^a.]
- 1943 d.—Piolhos e sarna das aves e seu tratamento <Sitios e Fazendas, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 77-79, illus. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—Eimeriose ou coccidiose dos pombos <Fauna, S. Paulo, v. 8 (4), Apr., p. 52. [W^a.]
- 1949 b.—Isosporose ou coccidiose dos passaros <Fauna, S. Paulo, v. 8 (4), Apr., p. 39, illus. [W^a.]
- REIS, JOSÉ; and NOBREGA, PAULO.
- 1936 a.—Doenças das aves. Tratado de ornithopathologia... com a collaboração de A. S. Reis. 468 pp., 1 leaf, illus., pls. São Paulo. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—*Eimeria rhynchoti* n. sp. parasita do intestino de perdiz, *Rhynchotus rufescens* do Brasil <Campo, Rio de Janeiro (74), v. 7, Feb., p. 15, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—A margem do tratado de ornithopathologia [English summary] <Arch. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 8, Dec., pp. 289-304. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Sobre as lesões produzidas pela *Capillaria perforans* Kotlán e Orosz nas aves domesticas (On the lesions caused by *Capillaria perforans* Kotlán and Orosz in domesticated birds) [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 9, pp. 21-24, pls. [Issued ? July] [Printer's date: Nov. 15] [W^a.]
- REIS, JOSÉ; REIS, A. S.; and NOBREGA, PAULO.
- 1934 a.—Moléstias de aves observadas em São Paulo [English abstract] <Arch. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 5, pp. 41-49. [Issued Dez.] [W^a.]
- REIS, PAIVA. See Paranhos, U.; and Reis, Paiva.
- REIS, R.
- 1942 a.—Pigarra das aves <Sitios e Fazendas, v. 7 (6), June, p. 45. [W^a.]
- REIS, WIKTOR. [Dr. Univ.-Augenklin. Lemberg]
- 1908 a.—Fliegenlarven in einer durch Karzinom exulzerierten Augenhöhle <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 46, n. F., v. 6, July, pp. 66-71, illus. [W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Gasienice much w oczodole wrzodzi-jacym wskutek raka <Przegl. Lek., v. 47 (25), pp. 343-344, illus. [W^m.]
- 1908 c.—Fliegenlarven als Parasiten in der kreb-sartig eiternden Orbita [Abstract of 1908 b] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 34 (31), 30 Juli, p. 1367. [W^a, W^m.]
- REISCHAUER. [Dr., Oberarzt]
- 1905 a.—Ein weiterer Spirochätenbefund bei hereditärer Lues <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (34), 24 Aug., pp. 1350-1351. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Ueber die Pocken der Vögel, ihre Bezie-hungen zu den echten Pocken und ihren Erreger <Centrabl. Bakteriöl. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 40 (3), pp. 356-361; (4), pp. 474-479; (5), pp. 653-683, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-85. [W^a, W^m.]

- REISH, DONALD J. [Oregon State Coll., Corvallis]
- 1950 a.—New host and distribution records for two trematodes from the western gull <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Feb., p. 84. [W^a.]
- REISING, KENNETH C. [M.D., Louisville]
- 1938 a.—Amoebic dysentery in a child six years old <Kentucky Med. J., v. 36 (2), Feb., p. 61. [W^m.]
- REISINGER.
- 1922 a.—Askariden in den Gallenwegen [Abstract of report before Aerzt. Kreisver. Mainz. 29. Nov. 1921] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 69 (5), 3 Feb., p. 180. [W^a.]
- REISINGER, ERICH. [Dr., Köln a. Rhein] [See also Bresslau, Ernst Ludwig; and Reisinger, Erich]
- 1923 a.—Untersuchungen über Bau und Funktion des Excretionsapparates digenetischer Trematoden. 1. Die Emunktorien des *Miracidium* von *Schistosomum haematobium* Bilharz nebst einigen Beiträgen zu dessen Anatomie und Histologie <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 57 (1-2), 29. Juni, pp. 1-20, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Untersuchungen am Nervensystem der *Bothrioplana semperi* Braun. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Technik der Vitalen Nervenfärbung und zur vergleichenden Anatomie des Plathelminthennervensystems) <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 5 (1), 30 Nov., pp. 119-149, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Allgemeine Einleitung zur Naturgeschichte der Vermes Amers <Handb. Zool. (Küenthal u. Krumbach), v. 2, 1. Lief., Teil 1, Bogen 1-7, 12 Sept., pp. 19-33, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Morphologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Wirbellosen (exkl. Arthropoda) <Fortschr. Zool., n. F. (1935), v. 1, pp. 93-110. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Morphologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Wirbellosen (exkl. Arthropoda) <Fortschr. Zool., n. F. (1936), v. 2, pp. 49-66. [W^a.]
- 1937 c.—Suktorien und Urodelen in symphoristischer Vergesellschaftung <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 32 (2), Jan. 18, pp. 348-359, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Morphologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Wirbellosen (exkl. Arthropoda) <Fortschr. Zool., n. F. (1937), v. 3, pp. 35-54. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Morphologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Wirbellosen (exkl. Arthropoda) <Fortschr. Zool. (1938), n. F., v. 4, pp. 70-94, illus. [W^a.]
- REISINGER, LEOPOLD. [Prof. Dr., Wien]
- 1915.—Ueber das Vorkommen und die pathologische Bedeutung von *Strongyloides longus* beim Schwein <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 2 (5), Mai, pp. 209-239, 1 fig., pl. 3, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—Beitrag zur Ankylostomiasis des Rindes <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 3 (11), Nov., pp. 467-487, pl. 5, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Distols Marek bei der Leberegelkrankheit <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 5 (8), Aug., pp. 225-230. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Die Kriebelmückenplage in Oesterreich <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 8 (8), Aug., pp. 238-244. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Die Dochmiasis des Rindes <Deutschö-terr. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 6 (22), 15 Nov., p. 219. [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—Idem <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 40 (52), 26 Dez., pp. 767-768. [W^a.]
- 1924 c.—Idem <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 32 (44), 11 Okt., pp. 617-618. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Idem [Extract] <Prag. Arch. Tiermed. u. Vergleich. Path., v. 5 (1), 15 Jän, pp. 14-15. [W^a.]
- 1925 b.—Dochmiasis (bunostomiasis) bovis <Bul. Dir. Gen. Zoot. si San. Vet., Min. Agric. si Domen., Bucuresti, v. 6 (1-3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 182-185. [W^a.]
- 1925 c.—Die Dochmiasis des Rindes <Deutschö-terr. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 7 (17), 1 Sept., pp. 181-182. [W^a.]

- REISINGER, LEOPOLD**—Continued.
1927 a.—Versuche an mit Läusen befallenen Rindern und Schweinen. (*In* Reisinger, L.; and Wirth, D. 1927 a. pp. 201-203.) [W^a.]
1930 a.—Die Piroplasmose <Mikroskopie Naturfr., v. 8 (8), Aug., pp. 239-241, illus. [Y^b.]
1931 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Dasselbeulenkrankheit des Rindes <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 18 (15), 1 Aug., pp. 449-461, figs. 1-6; (16), 15 Aug., pp. 481-486. [W^a.]
1933 a.—Beitrag zur Bekämpfung der Dassel-fliegen des Rindes in Oesterreich <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 20 (18), 15 Sept., pp. 641-650. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Die innere Therapie der Räude [Abstract of report and discussion before Gesellsch. Tierärzte, Wien, 13 Dez., 1933] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 21 (5), 1 März, pp. 154-157. [W^a.]
1935 a.—Trichomonadensterilität <Wien. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 22 (15), 1 Aug., p. 462. [W^a.]
- REISINGER, LEOPOLD; and WIRTH, DAVID.**
1927 a.—"Nissex" ein neues gutes Mittel gegen Hautparasiten <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 200-205. [W^a.]
- REISINGER, PÁL.**
1916 a.—Echinorhynchosis <Allat. Lapok, v. 39 (24), 10 Jún., p. 157. [W^a.]
1917 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Ueber die Entwicklungsdauer der Echinorhynchosis) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 25 (31), 4 Aug., pp. 277-278. [W^a.]
- REISMAN, HENRY A.** [M. D., Jamaica, N. Y.]; and **SCHNECK, HERMAN.**
1942 a.—Malaria in infancy <N. York State J. Med., v. 42 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 1751-1754, illus. [W^m.]
- REISMANN.** [Sanitätsrat Dr., Haspe, Westf.]
1919 a.—Ein differentialdiagnostisch interessanter Fall von Leberechinokokkus mit Durchbruch in die Pleurahöhle <München Med. Wehnschr., v. 66 (49), 5 Dez., p. 1423. [W^a.]
- REISS, A.** [Amtl. Fleischbeschauer, Hirschberg i. Schl.]
1880 a.—Gesammelte Beobachtungen und Erfahrungen eines Fleischbeschauers <Ztschr. Mikr. Fleischschau, v. 1 (4), 15 Feb., p. 27; (5), 1 März, pp. 34-35; (6), 15 März, pp. 42-43. [W^m.]
- REISS, EMIL.** [Dr., Heidelberg]
1904 a.—Ueber Multiplizität der *Tania saginata* <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 51 (6), 9 Feb., pp. 260-261. [W^a, W^m.]
1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (9), 25 Feb., p. 160. [W^a, W^m.]
1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 1 (12), März, p. 347. [W^a.]
1904 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (22-23), 17 Mai, p. 721. [W^a, W^m.]
1904 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 42 (43), 22 Oct., p. 730. [W^a, W^m.]
- REISS, F.** [Dr., Prof., National Med. Coll. Shanghai]
1941 a.—The mystery of life <China J., v. 34 (2), Feb., pp. 75-78. [W^a.]
- REISS, FRIEDRICH.**
1924 a.—Ueber Amöbenzystitis <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 28 (8), Aug., pp. 334-336. [W^a.]
- REISSINGER, [Dr.]**
1908 a.—Der Breckweinstein als Anthelminthicum <Wehnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 52 (33), 18 Aug., pp. 617-619. [W^a.]
- REISSMANN, E.** [Direktor Städt. Fleischschau, Berlin]
1897 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Finnenabtötung durch Kälte <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 7 (7), Apr., pp. 132-137. [W^a, W^m.]
- REISSMANN, E.**—Continued.
1897 b.—Berlin. Bericht über die städtische Fleischschau für das Jahr 1. April 1895 bis 31. März 1896 <Ibidem (10), Juli, pp. 199-200. [W^a, W^m.]
1897 c.—Finnenabtötung durch Kälte <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (18), May 6, pp. 215-216. [W^a.]
1903 a.—Berlin: Auszug zu dem Fleischschau-bericht für den Monat Oktober und November 1903 <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (52), 24 Dec., p. 816. [W^a, W^m.]
1904 a.—Finnen- und Trichinenstatistik der Berliner Fleischschau [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 14 (4), Jan., pp. 123-124. [W^a, W^m.]
1904 b.—Finnen- und Trichinenfunde der Berliner städt. Fleischschau im Jahre 1903 [Abstract] <Ibidem, v. 15 (3), Dec., pp. 88-89. [W^a, W^m.]
1908 a.—Kann die Trichinenschau ohne sanitären Nachteil beschränkt und verbilligt werden? <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 19 (1), Okt., pp. 1-9; (2), Nov., pp. 48-55. [W^a, W^m.]
1912 a.—Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel von Franke und Dr. Bach in Königshütte über die Vereinfachung der Trichinenschau in Heft 2 u. 3 des XXII. Jahrg. dieser Zeitschrift <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 22 (4), Jan., pp. 103-106. [W^a.]
- REISSMANN, ROLF.**
1932 a.—El Instituto de enfermedades tropicales de Hamburgo <Rev. Méd. Canarias, v. 1 (6), June, pp. 255-258. [Y^{am}.]
- REISSNER, HENRIETTE MARGARETE.** [1890-]
1919 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Aleppobeulen-Erkrankung. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 30 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]
- REISZMUELLER, RICHARD.**
1903 a.—Die Verächtlichmachung der Laien-, Fleisch- und Trichinenschauer und die Gebührenfrage <Fleischbeschauer, v. 15 (15), 1 Aug., pp. 129-130. [W^a, W^m.]
- REITANI, UGO.** [Dott., Capitano Med.]
1926 a.—Ricerche sulla filtrabilità del *Tripanosoma marocanum* <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 32, v. 2 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 159-163. [W^m.]
1929 a.—La bartonellosi nei ratti smilzati ad Alessandria <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 10 [(12), 1 Dic.], pp. 584-589, 1 fig.; French, English and German summaries, pp. 588-589. [W^m.]
1929 b.—Études sur la bartonellose des rats <Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Microbiol., an. 8, v. 1 (11), Nov., pp. 259-261. [W^a.]
1930 a.—Contributo allo studio della bartonellosi dei ratti <Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milanese, an. 8, v. 9 (7), July, pp. 325-340, pl. [W^a.]
1930 b.—Etudes sur la bartonellose des rats. II. <Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Microbiol., an. 8, v. 2 (5), Maggio, pp. 132-134. [W^a.]
1930 c.—Bartonelle e bartonellosi <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 36, v. 1 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 85-112. [W^m.]
1930 d.—Studi sulla bartonellosi dei ratti <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 78 (1-3), Jan.-Feb., pp. 97-98. [W^m.]
1932 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la bartonellose des rats en Italie <1. Cong. Internat. Microbiol. (Paris, Juillet 1930), Doc. Rec. et Pub., v. 2, pp. 320-322. [W^a.]
- REITANO, R.; and LANZA, A.**
1939 a.—Qualche rilievo pratico derivante dai dati statistici sulla frequenza dell'amebiasi nel settore di Catania [Abstract of report before Soc. Med.-Chir. Catania, Feb. 11] <Riforma Med., v. 55 (14), Apr. 8, p. 543. [W^m.]

REITANO, REITANI.

1937 a.—La patogenesi della splenomegalia malarica alla luce della nuova terapia adrenalinica endovena di Maurizio Ascoli [Abstract of report before Soc. Med.-Chir. Catania, June 17] <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 58 (43), Oct. 24, p. 1031. [W^m.]

REITANO, RICCARDO; and SORRENTINI, EMILIA.

1930 a.—Recherches sur la bartonellose des rats <Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Microbiol., an. 9, v. 2 (12), Dic., pp. 475-477. [W^a.]

REITER.

1916 a.—Ueber die *Spirochaete nodosa* als Erreger der Weilschen Krankheit [Abstract of remarks before Berl. Med. Gesellsch., 22 Dec., 1915] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 63 (2), 11 Jan., p. 51. [W^a.]

REITER, HANS. [Priv.-Doz. Dr., Berlin]

1916 a.—Ueber eine bisher unerkannte Spirochäteninfektion (*Spirochaetosis arthritica*) <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 42 (50), 14 Dez., pp. 1535-1536, 2 figs. [W^a, W^m.]

1917 a.—Ueber die *Spirochaete forans* <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 79 (4), 31 März, pp. 176-180, 1 pl., figs. 1-10. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Die Reinzüchtung der *Spirochaete dentium* <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (8), 20 Feb., pp. 303-304. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Experimentelle Studien über die stumme Infektion und ihre Folgen bei Weilscher Krankheit und bei Nagana <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (11), 12 März, pp. 445-447. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Ueber fortzüchtung von Reinkulturen der *Spirochaete pallida*, *Spirochaete dentium* and *Spirochaete recurrentis* <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 5 (11), 12 März, pp. 444-445. [W^a.]

REITER, HANS; and MOLLERS, BERNHARD.

(1940 a).—Flüggies Grundriss der Hygiene, für Studierende und praktische Aerzte, Medizinal- und Verwaltungsbeamte. 11. Aufl. 889 pp., illus. Berlin.

1940 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 74 (11), Apr. 8, pp. 428-429. [W^a.]

REITER, JOSEF. [Dr., Zentr.-Röntgen-Inst. Univ. Innsbruck]

1923 a.—Zum Röntgenologischen Nachweis von Askariden in Magendarmtrakt <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 36 (33), 16 Aug., p. 592, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

REITER, MATTH. [Thalgau bei Salzburg]

1928 a.—Zur Systematik und Oekologie der zweigeschlechtlichen Rhabditiden <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Innsbruck, v. 3 (4), pp. 91-184 (pp. 1-94), figs. 1-105. [Y^b.]

REITLER, RUDOLF. [Hebräisch. Univ. Jerusalem]

1921 a.—Ueber die Wirkung des Sonnenlichtes auf Malaria-parasiten <Ztschr. Exper. Path. u. Therap., v. 22 (2-3), 17 Sept., pp. 206-223, pl. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Ueber eine Varietät des Quartanaparasiten <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 93-95, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]

REITLER, RUDOLF; and KOLISCHER, F. J.

1917 a.—Ueber eine Protozoenpyelitis unter Leitung von Dr. Leo Hess <Ztschr. Klin. Med., Berlin, v. 84 (1-2), pp. 64-82. [W^m.]

1918 a.—Ueber eine Protozoenpyelitis. Unter Leitung von Dr. Leo Hess. 2. Mitteilung <Ztschr. Klin. Med., Berlin, v. 86 (5-6), pp. 335-344, pl. 8, figs. 1-18. [W^m.]

REITLER, RUDOLF; and ROBICSEK, HANS.

1920 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Flagellaten im menschlichen Harn <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 84 (2), 11 Feb., pp. 129-132, 1 pl., figs. 1-9. [W^a.]

REITLER, RUDOLPH. [M. D., Vienna] [See also Scott, James Allen; Ayoub, George E.; and Reiter, Rudolph; and Roll, H. F.; and Reiter, Rudolph]

REITLER, RUDOLPH; and BTESH, SIMON.

1942 a.—Studies on hepato-lienal cirrhosis in Eastern Mediterranean countries <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 36 (3), Nov. 8, pp. 177-188, pls. [Issued Nov. 30] [W^a.]

REITMANN, KARL. [Dr.]

1905 a.—Zur Färbung der *Spirochaete pallida* Schaudinn <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (25), 22 Juni, p. 997. [W^m.]

REITMEYER, GEORG.

([1673 a]).—Delumbricis. Diss. 16 pp. Altdorff.

REITSCHER, H.

1921 a.—Ueber Yatren, ein wasserlösliches Chinolinderivat <Med. Klin., Berlin (886), v. 17 (48), Nov. 27, pp. 1452-1453. [W^m.]

REITSMA, K.

1922 a.—Coccidiosis bij de geit <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 49 (9), 1 Mei, pp. 329-339, 2 pls., figs. 1-14. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Coccidiosis der Ziege <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 25 (1), 20 Juli, pp. 50-63, pls. 5-6, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Het ontstaan van gezwollen, gezien in het licht der nieuwere onderzoekingen <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 53 (7), 1 Apr., pp. 301-311. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Hoe staat het met de cysticercosis (inermis) in Nederland? <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 58 (19), 1 Oct., pp. 1026-1046; German, English and French summaries, pp. 1046-1047. [W^a.]

REITSEMA, ROBERT H.; and HUNTER, JAMES H.

1949 a.—Synthesis of 7-chloro-4-[1-methyl-(1-pyridyl)-butylamino]-quinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 71 (2), Feb., pp. 750-751. [W^a.]

REITTER, KARL. [Prof. Dr. Wien]

1930 a.—Ein Fall von Trichinosis in Wien [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. der Aerzte Wien, 17 Okt.] <Deutsche Schlachth.-Ztg., v. 30 (21), 10 Nov., p. 347. [W^a.]

REITZ, W. [Dr., Director, Elisabeth-Kinderhospitals, St. Petersburg]

1883 a.—Grundzüge der Physiologie, Pathologie und Therapie des Kindesalters. xvi + 295 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

REKATE, ED. [Direktor, Städt. Schlacht- u. Viehhof., Linden-Hannover]

1904 a.—Zur Gebührenfrage in der Provinz Hannover <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 2 (4), Nov. 15, pp. 54-55. [Ch^e.]

1905 a.—Die Gewährsmängel und Gewährsfristen im Handel mit Schlachttieren <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 2 (8), Jan. 15, pp. 117-119. [Ch^e.]

1906 a.—Sind die Massnahmen des Fleischbeschaugesetzes zur Vernichtung der Finnen der Schlachttiere ausreichend? <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 7 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 97-98. [Ch^e.]

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Thierärztl. Centralbl., v. 30 (4), 1 Feb., pp. 67-68. [W^a.]

1909 a.—Die schafträude <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 10 (10), May 15, pp. 150-151. [Ch^e.]

REKIGAWA, G.

1918 a.—[Ascaris infection in pregnancy] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (995), pp. 489-490. [W^m.]

1920 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 16 (2), Aug. 15, p. 147. [W^a.]

REKKAS, B. D.

(1906 a).—Peri echinokókkon kai idia peri tēs suchnótetos autōn en hepeiro <Hiatrikē Próodos (171), v. 11. [W^m.]

REKO, VICTOR A. [México]

1929 a.—Malacate. Beiträge zur Aetiologie der mexikanischen Drehkrankheit <Therap. Monatsh. Vet.-Med. (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 10-20, 12 figs. [W^a.]

REKTORZIK, E. [Prof. Dr., Lemberg]

1866 a.—Mittheilung über das Vorkommen der Trichinose bei den Ratten in Lemberg <Wchnbl. K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, v. 22 (47), 21 Nov., pp. 453-454. [W^m.]

- RELLER, HELEN. [Washington Univ.] See Tsuchiya, H.; and Reller, Helen.
- RELTON, PHOEBE. [Strathspey Fur Farm]
1931 a.—Hysteria in dogs and foxes. Is it caused, by an ear-mite? <Fur Farmer Mag., v. 7 (2) Aug., pp. 14-15, 22. [W^a.]
- REMAK, R.
1845 a.—Diagnostische und pathogenetische Untersuchungen in der Klinik des Herrn Geh. Rath's Dr. Schöenlein auf dessen Veranlassung angestellt und mit Benutzung anderweitiger Beobachtungen veröffentlicht. viii pp., 1 p. l., 242 pp., 1 pl. Berlin. [W^m.]
(1848 a).—Idem [?].
- REMANE, ADOLF. [1898-] [Prof. Dr., Zool. Inst. Univ. Kiel]
1926 a.—Morphologie und Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen der aberranten Gastrotrichen I <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 5 (4), 29 März, pp. 625-754, figs. 1-82. [W^a.]
1929 a.—*Proales gonothyraea* n. sp., ein an Hydroidpolypen parasitierendes Rädertier (7. Beitrag zur Fauna der Kieler Bucht) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 80 (10-12), 15 März, pp. 289-295, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
1932 a.—Vermes, Würmer. (In Brohmer, Paul. Fauna von Deutschland. 4. verbesserte Aufl. Leipzig. pp. 30-58, figs. 141-189, pls. 1-2) [W^a.]
1936 a.—Gastrotricha und Kinorhyncha <Bronn's Klass. u. Ordnung. Tierreichs, v. 4, Abt. 2, Buch 1, Teil 2, Lief. 2, pp. 161-385, illus. [W^a.]
- REMARTINEZ Y GALLEGO, ROBERTO.
1908 a.—Tratamiento de la sarna folicular, por Mr. J. Nicolas, de la Escuela de Veterinaria de Lyon (Francia) <Vet. Españ. (1814), v. 56 [n. s.], v. 51, 3. época, 10 Mar., pp. 104-105. [W^a.]
1916 a.—Contra la tenia del perro [Formula] <Vet. Españ. (2125), v. 64 [n. s.], v. 60, 3. época, 31 Oct., p. 474. [W^a.]
- REMBE, REINHARD. [Dr.]
1907 a.—*Cysticercus* <N. Yorker Med. Monatschr., v. 19 (2), pp. 35-37. [W^m.]
1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Fortschr. Med., v. 25 (32), 10 Nov., p. 895. [W^a, W^m.]
1907 c.—*Cysticercus cellulosae* of the iris: Operation with perfect recovery <Ophth. Rec., v. 16 (1) Jan., pp. 20-23, illus. [W^m.]
- REMÉ, GERTRUD. [Dr., Univ.-Kinderklinik, Hamburg-Eppendorf]
1927 a.—Echinokokkusreaktionen bei einem Fall von Lungenechinokokkus im Kindesalter <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (8), 18 Feb., pp. 324-325. [W^a.]
- REMEDE, VITTORIO. [1859-1923]
1906 a.—Contributo alla chirurgia dell' echinococco ed alle sue localizzazioni rare. 36 pp. Cagliari. [W^m.]
- REMENNICKOFF, W. M. See Remennikova, V. M.
- REMENNICKOVA, V. M. [Ременикова, В. М.]
1930 a.—К вопросу о лечении анкилостоматоза [Sur le traitement de l'ancylostomose] [Russian text] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 8 (2), pp. 15-16. [W^m.]
1930 b.—Об эксперимента льном заражении морских свинок личинками *Ancylostoma duodenale* [Infection experimentale de cobayes par les larves d'*Ancylostoma duodenale*] [Russian text] <Trop. Med. in Vet., Moskva, v. 8 (3), pp. 12-17. [W^a.]
1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 6 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 2016-2017. [W^a.]
- REMER, WILHELM. [Prof., Helmstedt]
1802 a.—Geschichte einer Wurmkrankheit <Arch. Med. Erfahr., v. 2 (4), pp. 1050-1056. [W^m.]
1803 a.—Beobachtungen am Krankenbette <J. Pract. Arznk. u. Wundarznk., v. 17 (2), pp. 106-128. [W^m.]
- REMETI-FILEP, FERENC. [Dr. Fürst-Ladislaus-Batthyány-Strattmann Krankh. Körmend]
1938 a.—*Echinococcus multiplex* röl <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 82 (31), July 30, pp. 766-767. [W^m.]
1939 a.—Ueber den *Echinococcus multiplex* <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 66 (33), Aug. 19, pp. 1869-1871. [W^m.]
- REMIEN, ALBERT. [Tierarzt, Drestedt]
1933 a.—Versuche zur Bekämpfung des Dasselbafalls beim Rinde. VII. Beitrag. Derrispräparate. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule, Hannover). 47 pp. Alfeld (Leine). [W^a.]
- RÉMIGNARD, HIPPOLYTE. [1877-]
1902 a.—La parasitologie aux XVI^e et XVII^e siècles. Etude historique et clinique. Thèse (Paris). 80 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- REMIUNSE, J. G.
1930 a.—*Echinococcus* van de lever <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 74, 2. Helft (48), Nov. 29, pp. 5887-5891. [W^m.]
- REMINGTON, CHARLES. [Med. Dept., U. S. Army]
1945 a.—The feeding habits of *Uranotaenia lowii* Theobald (Diptera: Culicidae) <Entom. News, v. 56 (3), Mar., pp. 64-68. [W^a.]
- REMIUN.
(1942 a).—Treatment of parasitic and traumatic anaemia in horses by blood transfusion <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 48, pp. 91-95.
- REMLEY, LESLIE WELDON. [Univ. Iowa Lakeside Lab. and Zool. Dept., Iowa City]
1936 a.—Morphology and life history studies of *Microcotyle spinicirrus*, a monogenetic trematode from the gills of *Aplodinotus grunniens* [Abstract] [Program... 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 524, 535-536. [W^a.]
1942 a.—Morphology and life history studies of *Microcotyle spinicirrus* MacCallum, 1918, a monogenetic trematode parasitic on the gills of *Aplodinotus grunniens* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 141-155, illus. [W^a.]
- REMLINGER, PAUL. [Dr., Maroc] [See also Mesnil, Félix; Nicolle, Maurice; and Remlinger, Paul; and Nicolle, Maurice; and Remlinger, Paul]
1902 a.—L'éosinophilie dans la filariose <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 54 (28), 24 Oct., pp. 1145-1146. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Gaz. Méd. Orient, v. 47 (17), 1 Nov., p. 295. [W^m.]
1903 a.—Isolement du virus rabique par filtration <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 55 (33), 27 Nov., pp. 1433-1434. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
1903 b.—Le passage du virus rabique à travers les filtres <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 17 (12), 25 Déc., pp. 834-849. [W^a, W^m.]
1904 a.—Idem. Deuxième mémoire <Ibidem, v. 18 (3), 25 Mars, pp. 150-164. [W^a, W^m.]
1904 b.—Isolement du virus rabique par filtration [Abstract of 1903 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (2), 30 Jan., p. 68. [W^a, W^m.]
1904 c.—The passage of rabies virus through filters. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Exper. Station Rec., v. 15 (11), July, p. 1133. [W^a, W^e.]
1904 d.—Le virus rabique traverse les bougies Berkefeld N. et W. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (4), 5 Fév., pp. 150-151. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
1904 e.—Filaire de Medine. Eosinophilie <Ibidem, v. 57 (25), 15 Juillet, pp. 76-77. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
1904 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Caducée, Paris, v. 4 (15), 6 Août, p. 203. [W^m.]
1904 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 e] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (18), 30 Sept., p. 733. [W^a, W^m.]
1904 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 e] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 15 (21), 15 Nov., p. 887. [W^a, W^m.]
1905 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 e] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 9 (1), Jan., p. 44. [W^m.]

REMLINGER, PAUL—Continued.

- 1914 a.—Destruction des mouches par l'éther <Rev. Hyg., v. 36 (7), 20 Juillet, pp. 764-765 (pp. 286-287). [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—La chylurie hydatique <Paris Méd., v. 29 (38), Sept. 21, pp. 235-237. [W^m.]
- 1918 b.—Deux cas de chylurie hydatique observés au Maroc <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (6), 12 Juin, pp. 452-455. [W^a.]
- (1924 a).—Chyline, éléphantiasis et filariose au Maroc <Maroc Méd., 15 Avril.
- 1926 a.—Sur l'absence de la bilharziose et de la rareté de la filariose à Tanger <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (6), 9 Juin, pp. 487-497. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—La dysenterie amibienne au Maroc et en particulier à Fez <Rev. Hyg., v. 50 (9), Sept., pp. 641-656. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Quelques réflexions sur l'amibiase au Maroc et à Fez <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (2), 8 Fév., pp. 94-99. [W^a.]
- (1928 c).—La dysenterie amibienne au Maroc et en particulier, à Fez <Maroc-Méd. (80), Aug. 15.
- 1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 37 (33), Avril, Rev. Journaux, p. 58. [W^a.]

REMLINGER, PAUL; and BAILLY, J.

- 1929 a.—L'évolution du parasite de la rage comporte-t-elle un cycle? <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 1396-1407. [W^a.]
- (1930 a).—Y a-t-il un cycle évolutif du parasite de la rage? <Arch. Méd., Cirug. y Espec., Madrid, v. 11 (1), 5 Juillet, p. 17.
- 1931 a.—Identité du mal de Caderas et de la rage <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 95, 3. s., v. 106 (28), pp. 71-79. [W^m.]
- (1931 b).—Identité du mal de cadéras bovin et de la rage <Maroc Méd., Nov. 15, p. 410.
- 1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Path. Comp. (429), v. 32, Juin, p. 692 (p. 28). [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—La gale sarcoptique du rat et du cobaye dans les laboratoires <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 6 (3), Mars, pp. 150-153, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Association de la spiroptérose canine et de la rage <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 9 (5), May, pp. 310-314. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Contribution à l'étude de la pathologie naturelle et expérimentale de la cigogne (*Ciconia ciconia* L.) <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 9 (6), June, pp. 339-343. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Contribution à l'étude expérimentale des accidents déterminés par la tique du chien (*Rhipicephalus sanguineus*) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Développement possible du virus rabique dans l'organisme de la tique du chien, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 62 (4), Apr., pp. 463-467. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Contribution à la parasitologie intestinale à Tanger. Fréquence d'*Enteromonas hominis* <Maroc Méd. (222), v. 22, Feb., pp. 43-47, illus. [W^m.]
- 1943 a.—Presence accidentelle dans l'urine de *Glyciphagus cursor* <Maroc Méd. (235), v. 22, May, pp. 99-100. [W^m.]
- 1943 b.—Sur la presence des acariens dans l'urine. Note complémentaire <Maroc-Méd. (238), v. 22, Sept.-Oct., pp. 171-172. [W^m.]
- 1943 c.—Contribución al estudio del *Enteromonas hominis* (da Fonseca, 1915). Su presencia en Marruecos <Med. Colon., Madrid, an. 1, v. 1 (5), May 1, pp. 322-328. [W^m.]
- (1944 a).—Sur la presence des acariens dans l'urine <Maroc Méd. (238).
- 1946 a.—[Abstract] <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), July, p. 291. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

REMLINGER, PAUL; CABANIÉ, G.; and BAILLY, J.

- 1938 a.—Infection vésicale mixte à *Bilharzia haematobia* et à *Balanitidium coli* <Presse Méd., v. 46 (94), Nov. 23, pp. 1730-1731. [W^a.]

REMLINGER, PAUL; CABANIÉ, G.; and BAILLY, J.—Continued.

- 1939 a.—Présence dans une urine de néphrite hémorragique de sarcoptidés (*Glyciphagus cursor*) à divers stades de développement <J. Urol. Méd. et Chir., v. 48 (1), July, pp. 37-41. [W^m.]

REMLINGER, PAUL; and HODARA, MENAHEM (Bey).

- 1902 a. See 1903 d.
- 1902 b.—Deux cas de chylurie filarienne <Gaz. Méd. Orient., v. 47 (18), Nov. 15, pp. 299-308. [W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Zwei Fälle von Chylurie infolge von Filariosis [Transl. of 1903 d] <Monatsh. Prakt. Dermat., v. 36 (5), 1 März, pp. 217-225. [W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 40 (45), 9 Nov., Litt.-Auszüge, p. 66. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 c.—La chylurie filarienne [Abstract of 1903 d] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 54, 5. s., v. 7, 31 Août, p. 486. [W^a, W^m.]
- [1903 d].—Deux cas de chylurie filarienne <Arch. Parasitol., Paris (1902), v. 6 (4), 1 Fév., pp. 574-584. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 a.—Sur deux cas de chylurie filarienne [Abstract of 1903 d] <Grèce Méd., v. 5 (8), 15 Avril, p. 32. [W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 d] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 38. [W^a, W^s.]

REMMELE, OTTO HEINRICH. [1873-]

- 1922 a.—Das Mittelfuscarcinom beim Haushuhn und seine aetiologische Beziehung zum Kalkbein bzw. zur *Cnemidocoptes mutans*—Milbe. Diss. Hannover. 28 pp., Heidelberg. [W^a.]

REMMERT, ADALBERT. [1869-]

- 1893 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosae*. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 43 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

REMMLER, WALTER. [Dr. Med. Vet., Offenbach a. M.]

- 1913 a.—Ein Spulwurm in der Leber eines Schweines <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 29 (49), 4 Dec., pp. 880-881. [W^a.]

REMOS, C. RODRÍGUEZ Y. See Rodríguez y Remos, C.

REMOTTI, ETTORE.

- 1933 a.—Ancora sull' *Ascaris capsularia* Rud. <Boll. Mus. Zool. Genova, 2. s. (68), v. 13, Luglio, 15 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Sulla sistematica dell' *Ascaris capsularia* Rud. <Boll. Mus. Zool. Genova 2. s. (64), v. 13, Maggio, 26 pp., illus. [W^a.]

REMOUCHAMPS, E. [Dr., Asst., Hoogeschool, Gent.]

- 1893 a.—Over een vorm van *Amoeba malariae* in Zeeland <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., 2. s., 29. J., v. 2 (24), 16 Dec., pp. 849-854, 1 pl., figs. A-F. [W^m.]

REMPEL, JACOB GERHARD. [1903-] [Ph. D., Asst. Prof. Biol., Regina Coll., Saskatchewan, Canada] [See also Millar, J. L.; and Rempel, Jacob Gerhard]

- 1938 a.—Intersexuality in Chironomidae induced by nematode parasitism <Abstr. Theses Cornell Univ. (1937), p. 268. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Intersexuality in Chironomidae induced by nematode parasitism <J. Exper. Zool., v. 84 (2), July 5, pp. 261-289, illus., pls. [W^a.]

REMPEL, JACOB GERHARD and ARNASON, A. P.

- 1947 a.—An account of three successive outbreaks of the black fly, *Simulium arcticum*, a serious livestock pest in Saskatchewan <Scient. Agric. (Rev. Agron. Canad.) v. 27 (9), Sept., pp. 428-445, illus. pl. [W^a.]

REM-PICCI, GIACOMO. See Baccelli, Guido; and Rem-Picci, Giacomo.

REMSCHIED, ERNST.

- 1918 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Myzostomiden (In Ergebnisse einer zoologischen Forschungsreise in den südöstlichen Molukken (Aru- und Kei-Inseln) ... ausgeführt von Dr. Hugo Merton, v. 3) <Abhandl. Senckenb. Naturf. Gesellschaft., v. 35 (2), 30 Jan., pp. 177-225, figs. 1-19, pls. 12-14, 3 l. [W^a.]

- REMUÑAN, R. See Delgado, R.; and Remufian, R.
- RÉMY, [Méd. Vét., Gand] [See also Méglin, Jean-Pierre; and Rémy.]
- 1890 a.—Psorospermie hépatique du lapin <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 39 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 465-469. [W^m.]
- 1890 b.—Psorospermie hépatique du lapin <Bull. Acad. Roy. Méd. Belgique, 4. s., v. 4 (7), June 28, pp. 384-388. [W^m.]
- REMY, ANDRÉ. See Perrin, Maurice; Remy, André and Zuber, Raoul.
- REMY, CH¹. [Prof. Agrégé Fac. Méd. Paris]
- 1883 a.—Note sur quelques nouveaux parasites des Japonais [Abstract of paper read 24 Avril] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 47, 2. s., v. 12 (17), 29 Avril, pp. 573-574. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1883 b.—Parasitas mais frequentes no Japão [Abstract] <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 15, 3. s., v. 1 (1), Julho, p. 45. [W^m.]
- 1883 c.—Notes médicales sur le Japon <Arch. Gén. Méd., v. 151, 7. s., v. 11, Mai, pp. 513-538, figs. 1-4. [W^m.]
- REMY, CH².
- 1907 a.—Un cas de trichinose chez l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 62 (19), 7 Juin, pp. 985-987. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Viande et Lait, v. 1 (10), 10 Oct., p. 451. [W^a.]
- 1907 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (118), v. 10, 15 Nov., pp. 562-563. [W^a.]
- 1907 d.—Case of human trichinosis [Abstract of 1907 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., pp. 554-555. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- REMY, E. [Hyg. Inst. Univ. Freiburg i. Br.]
- 1933 a.—Zur Frage der Resistenzfähigkeit vom mit Kupferstaub behandelten Meerschweinchen gegenüber Tuberkelbazillen, Trypanosomen und Weil-Spirochäten <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 78 (1-2), 30 Jan., pp. 173-178, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- REMY, F. J.
- 1908 a.—Le debab dans la région de Barika (Algérie) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (1), pp. 22-24, 1 map. [W^m.]
- RÉMY, FERENC.
- 1936 a.—Az oxyuriasis és ascaridosis terapiájáról <Gyógyászat, v. 76 (35-36), Aug. 30-Sept. 6, pp. 506-507. [W^m.]
- RÉMY, PAUL. [Fac. Sc. Nancy] [See also Lienhart, R.; and Rémy, Paul; and Poisson, Raymond; and Remy, Paul]
- 1921 a.—De l'action des vapeurs de chloropicrine sur l'*Argas reflexus* Fabr. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 172 (25), 20 Juin, pp. 1619-1621. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—La saignée réflexe chez un Arachnide, l'*Argas reflexus* Fabr. <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C. r. (45. session, Rouen, 1921), pp. 664-671. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—Sur le rejet de sang par les Argasidae <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 61, (1), 1 Mai, Notes et Rev., pp. 1-16, figs. I-III. [W^m.]
- 1928 a.—*Ballodora marceli* n. sp., vorticellide commensal du crustacé isopode terrestre *Trichoniscus (Spiloniscus) provisorius* Racovitza <Ann. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), 1 Oct., pp. 419-430, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Présence de *Dermocystidium ranae* Guyénot et Naville, chez une *Rana esculenta* L. de Lorraine <Ann. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Sur la faune détritique des forêts <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 194 (1), pp. 127-129. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Présentation d'une sangsue nouvelle pour la faune française, *Cystobranchus respirans* Troschel <Cahiers Lorrains, v. 2 (7), July-Oct., p. 111. [AA.]
- RÉMY, PAUL—Continued.
- 1934 a.—Sur quelques hirudinées des Balkans <Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon (1933), n. s., v. 77, pp. 17-24. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Sangsues de Yougoslavie <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 62 (2), May 19, pp. 140-148. [W^a.]
- REMY, SAINT-G. See Saint-Remy, Georges.
- REMZI, TARAKCI. [Assist. Yzb.]
- 1940 a.—Bir köpekde görülen amibli dizanteri vak'asi münasebetiyle amibler üzerinde bir toplanma [Case of amebic dysentery in a dog and report of similar cases] <Askeri Vet. Meemuasi (143), v. 18, May, pp. 284-296. [W^a.]
- RENARD. [Dr., Hôp. Batna]
- 1868 a.—Fièvre puerpérale sporadique. Mort le neuvième jour. A l'autopsie, kyste hydatique du foie, aucun signe de péritonite <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 41 (133), 14 Nov., p. 526. [W^m.]
- RENATO DE GROSOURDY. See de Grosourdy, Renato.
- RENAUD.¹ See Bernard, Paul; and Renaud.
- RENAUD.² [Méd. Hôp. Barjac]
- 1779 a.—Observation sur le remède [Madame Noussier] contre le Taenia, publié par ordre du gouvernement <Hist. Soc. Roy. Méd., Paris (1776), pp. 279-280. [W^m.]
- RENAUD.³
- 1929 a.—Syndrome pseudo-tétanique observé chez un enfant atteint d'ascaridiose <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. v. 22 (8), 9 Oct., pp. 747-748. [W^a.]
- RENAUD, GEORGES JEAN LOUIS.
- (1926 a).—Traitement des dysenteries amibiennes chroniques rebelles par les lavages argentiques du gros intestin. Thèse méd. (Bordeaux, 1926-27). 27 pp. Bordeaux.
- RENAUD, MAURICE.¹ See Claude, Henri; and Renaud, Maurice.
- RENAUD, MAURICE.²; and JUGE, CH.
- 1926 a.—Kyste hydatique de l'abdomen. Suppuration. Guérison spontanée <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 50, Nov. 12, pp. 1564-1565. [W^m.]
- RENAULT.¹ [Prof. Ecole Alfort]
- 1835 a.—Enzootie sur les chiens. Pneumonite avec altération du sang. Bons effets du vin du quinquina et du régime analeptique <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 12, pp. 1-16. [W^m.]
- RENAULT.² [Interne Hôtel-Dieu]
- 1882 a.—Kyste hydatique du cœur. Kystes hydatiques de la rate <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 57, 4. s., v. 7 (1), Jan.-Mars, pp. 124-126. [W^m.]
- RENAULT, ALEXANDER. [Dr.]
- 1903 a.—La gale <Rev. Gén. Clin. et Thérap., v. 17 (41), 10 Oct., pp. 641-642. [W^m.]
- RENAULT, B.
- 1902 a.—Sur quelques nouveaux infusoires fossiles <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 135 (23), pp. 1064-1066, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- RENAULT, JULES; MONIER-VINARD; and GENDRON, G.
- 1922 a.—Un cas de kala-azar infantile d'origine française, guéri par le stibényl. Posologie, toxicité et rythme d'élimination du stibényl [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hop., 24 Nov.] <Presse Méd., v. 30 (95), 29 Nov., p. 1033. [W^a.]
- RENAULT, LIVIO. [Dr., Inst. Biol. Ezequiel Dias, Minas Geraes] [See also Versiani, Waldemar; and Renault Livio]
- RENAULT, LIVIO; and VERSIANI, WALDEMAR.
- 1940 a.—Parasitismo humano por helminthos e protozoarios em Bello Horizonte. Dados estatísticos [English summary] <Brasil-Med., v. 54 (29), July 20, pp. 487-492. [W^a.]
- RENAULT, P. See Touraine, Albert; and Renault, P.
- RENAUX.
- 1899 a.—Anémie profonde consécutive à une helminthiase causée par l'oxyure à longue queue <Rec. Mém. et Obs. Hyg. et Méd. Vét. Mil., 2. s., v. 20, pp. 324-331. [W^m.]

RENAUX—Continued.

1899 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 76, 8. s., v. 6 (19), 15 Oct., p. 631. [W^a, W^m.]

RENAUX, ERNEST.

1916 a.—Note sur la spirochétose ictéro-hémorragique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (17), 4 Nov., pp. 947-949. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Une méthode simple de coloration du *Treponema pallidum* et des spirochètes en général <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 89 (24), 7 Juillet, p. 420. [W^a.]

RENČ. [Dr.]

1927 a.—Echinococcus jater [Demonstration before Slezská župa českých Lékařů] <Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 66 (27), 1. července, p. 1140. [W^m.]

RENČ, V.

1922 a.—Ueber eine neue Modifikation der Spirochätenfärbungsmethode <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 88 (2), 13 Apr., pp. 174-176. [W^a.]

RENCKER, FRIDERICUS LUDOVICUS.

1728 a.—De pullitie verminosa in primis viis nidulante. 24 pp. Giessæ. [Brit. Mus.]

RENCKI, ROMAN. [Dr.]

1897 a.—Przyczynę do biologii postaci półkieszykowatych pasorzyty ziemnicy złośliwej (*Hæmosporida Laveran*). [Contribution to the biology of the sickle-shaped forms of...] [Polish text] <Przegl. Lek., v. 36 (8), 20 Lutego, pp. 93-94. [W^m.]

RENCUREL, J. E.

(1915 a).—Note sur deux cas d'ictère et subictère predysentériques <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 68-76.

1916 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 7 (4), Apr. 15, p. 202. [W^a.]

RENDA, MARIANO. [Dott. Napoli]

1937 a.—Le iniezioni venose di adrenalina nella lotta antimalarica <Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e. Terap., Napoli, v. 18 (2), Jan. 31, pp. 61-64. [W^m.]

RENDALL, PERCY. [St. Bartholomew's Hosp.]

1884 a.—Urticating by *Liparis chrysorrhoea* <Entomologist, London (259), v. 17, Dec., p. 275. [W^a.]

1892 a.—Death from irritation of ascarides [Letter to editors dated Nov. 28] <Lancet, London (3614), v. 2, Dec. 3, p. 1303. [W^m, W^e.]

1904 a.—*Bilharzia hematobia* [Letter to editor dated Mar. 2] <Ibidem (4202), v. 166, v. 1 (11), Mar. 12, pp. 755-756. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

RENDANO, C. [Chir. Klin., Univ. Neapel]

(1940 a).—La desensibilizzazione da liquido cistico idatideo <Gior. Batteriol. e Immunol., v. 24, pp. 512-538.

1940 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 138 (23-24), Nov. 23, pp. 520-521. [W^a.]

RENDER, CARL D. [M. D., Louisville, Kentucky]

1909 a.—Clinical diagnosis of amebic dysentery <Proctologist, v. 3 (4), Dec., p. 259. [W^m.]

1910 a.—Clinical diagnosis of amebic dysentery <Kentucky Med. J., v. 8 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1138-1140. [W^m.]

RENDLE, B. J.

1944 a.—Nomenclature problems of the applied biologist <Nature, London (3922), v. 154, Dec. 30, pp. 812-814. [W^a.]

RENDLE, C. E. RUSSEL. [F. R. C. S., Edinburgh]

1913 a.—Note on a case of primary hydatid of bone <Lancet, London (4678), v. 184, v. 1 (17), Apr. 26, p. 1162. [W^a.]

RENDLE, J. D. [M. D., Med. Officer, Govt. Convict Prison, Brixton, Surrey]

1864 a.—On the value of oil of male-fern as a remedy for tapeworm, and on the mode of administering it; with cases <Brit. Med. J. v. 1, Apr. 9, pp. 390-391. [W^m.]

RENDÓN, EDUARDO CASTRO. See Castro Rendón, Eduardo.

RENDON, LUIS.

1923 a.—Tratamiento para los gusanos del estómago en las ovejas <Agric. Mexicano, v. 39 (9), Sept., pp. 278-279. [W^a.]

RENDTORFF, CHARLES. [1796-]

1822 a.—De hydatidibus in corpore humano præsertim in cerebro repertis. Diss. 57 pp., 1 pl., 3 figs. [Berlin] [W^a, W^m.]

1823 a.—Beobachtung einer merkwürdigen durch Hydatiden des Gehirns verursachten chronischen Nervenkrankheit <J. Pract. Heilk., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 46-56, 1 pl., figs. 1-3. [W^m.]

RENDTORFF, ROBERT C. [Illinois State Nat. Hist. Surv. and Agric. Exper. Station, Urbana] [See also Pearson, Harold Emanuel; and Rendtorff, Robert C.]

1938 a.—A method of rearing the bedbug, *Cimex lectularius* L., for studies in toxicology and medical entomology <J. Econom. Entom., v. 31 (6), Dec., p. 781, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Preliminary investigations on the life cycle of a cestode of the mouse, *Mus musculus* [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 20. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Investigations on the life cycle of *Oöchoristica ratti*, a cestode from rats and mice <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (3), June, pp. 243-252, pl. [W^a.]

RENDTORFF, ROBERT C.; JONES, W. R.; and COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT.

1949 a.—Studies on the life-cycle of *Haemoproteus columbae* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Mar. 17] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 43 (1), July, pp. 7-8. [W^a.]

RENDU.¹ [Dr.]

1892 a.—Des accidens consécutifs à l'ouverture des kystes hydatiques du foie dans les bronches <Semaine Méd., v. 12, pp. 496-498. [W^m.]

RENDU.² [Méd., Hôp. Necker.]

1896 a.—Note sur deux cas d'abcès du foie tropicaux <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 13 (27), 23 Juillet, pp. 631-643. [W^m.]

1896 b.—Deux cas d'abcès tropicaux du foie [Abstract of 1896 a] <Semaine Méd., v. 16 (36), 22 Juillet, p. 285. [W^m.]

RENDU, H. [Dr., Interne Hôp.]

1874 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie, communiquant avec le duodénum et s'étant fait jour par le poumon, en déterminant une gangrène pulmonaire et une hémoptysie foudroyante <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, an. 49, 3. s., v. 9 (3), Mai-Juillet, pp. 482-493. [W^m.]

1874 b.—Idem <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 2 (40), 3 Oct., pp. 592-594; (41), 10 Oct., pp. 608-610. [W^m.]

RENDU, J. [Dr., Interne Hôp.]

1877 a.—Observation de ladrerie généralisée chez l'homme <Lyon Méd., an. 9, v. 25 (31), 5 Août, pp. 474-477, 1 pl. [W^m.]

1878 a.—Idem [except discussion] <Mém. et Compt.-Rend. Soc. Sc. Méd. Lyon (1877), v. 17, pt. 2, pp. 126-129, 1 pl., figs. 1-2; discussion, pp. 130-132. [W^m.]

1878 b.—Hydatides du cerveau, du cœur et des reins. Arrêt de développement de l'utérus et des ovaires <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 53, 4. s., v. 3 (3), Sept.-Déc., pp. 581-583. [W^m.]

1879 a.—Idem <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 7 (23), 7 Juin, pp. 445-446. [W^m.]

RENDU, ROBERT.

1916 a.—Toenia trouvé à l'autopsie d'un jeune merle <Rev. Path. Comp. (128), v. 16, Nov., p. 306 (p. 18). [W^m.] [See also Railliet, P., 1916 h]

RÈNE, CH.

(1914 a).—Les toénias des poules <Progrès Agric., Aug. 2, p. 634.

(1916 a).—Pour protéger les animaux contre les atteintes des mouches <Progrès Agric. (1486), v. 30, July 9, pp. 366-367.

(1916 b).—Le traitement de la gale du cheval <Progrès Agric. (1465), v. 30, Feb. 13, p. 84.

RENE, CH.—Continued.

- 1916 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B: Med. and Vet., v. 4 (5), May, p. 70. [W^a.]
- (1917 a).—Gale du mouton <Progrès Agric. (1528), v. 31, Apr. 29, p. 200.
- 1917 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B: Med. and Vet., v. 5 (8), Aug., p. 116. [W^a.]
- (1917 c).—Les poux chez les moutons <Progrès Agric. (1534), v. 31, June 10, pp. 275-276.
- 1917 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B: Med. and Vet., v. 5 (9), Sept., p. 122. [W^a.]
- (1917 e).—Le traitement de la gale du cheval <Progrès Agric. (1522), v. 31, Mar. 18, pp. 125-126.
- 1917 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B: Med. and Vet., v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 62-63. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—Les toénias des poules [Abstract of 1914 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 64 (12), Déc., pp. 409-411. [W^a.]

RÉNÉ, E.

- 1827 a.—Quelques mots sur les kystes hydatifères du foie <Ephém. Méd. Montpellier, v. 5, pp. 170-185. [W^m.]

RENELT. [Kreis-Thierarzt, Königsberg]

- 1858 a.—Lungenwürmer [vollständig geheilt durch kräftige Nahrung, Räucherungen mit Hornspähnen und Tuchabgängen und durch den innerlichen Gebrauch von Ferrum sulphuricum] <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1856-57), v. 5, p. 126. [W^a.]

- 1858 b.—Wurm-Cachexieen <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1856-57), v. 5, pp. 144-146. [W^a.]

RENFELL, P.

- 1937 a.—Broodiness and worm control. A poultryman with ideals propounds an interesting theory <Eggs, v. 37 (4), July 28, p. 95. [W^a.]

RENFREW, ALICE GERTRUDE. [1898-] [Ph.D., Research Fellow, Mellon Inst., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania]

- 1946 a.—Studies in the quinoline series. IV. Quinolyl mercaptans and sulfides <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 1433-1436. [W^a.]

- 1947 a.—Studies in the quinoline series. VII. 2-dihydroxystyrylquinolines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (3), Mar., pp. 711-712. [W^a.]

RENGADE, A.

- 1873 a.—L'Acarus des farines <Rev. Phot. Hôp. Paris [v. 5], pp. 204-205, pl. 30. [W^m.]

RENGEL, C.

- 1896 a.—Ueber die Veränderungen des Darmepithels bei *Tenebrio molitor* während der Metamorphose <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 62 (1), 29 Sept., pp. 1-60, pl. 1, figs. 1-11. [W^a, W^a.]

RENGERS, E. v. WELDEREN.

- [1944 a].—Sarcoptes schurft <25. Jaarversl. Mededeel. Betreff. Gezondh. Vee Friesland (1943-44), p. 33. [W^a.]

- [1944 b].—Verzamelstaat van het op de veterinaire afdeling onderzochte materiaal 1 Mei 1943—1 Mei 1944 <25. Jaarversl. Mededeel. Betreff. Gezondh. Vee Friesland (1943-44), pp. 12-15. [W^a.]

RENGGER, J. R.

- (1832 a).—Ueber die Lebensart der *Pulex penetrans* <Actes Soc. Helvét. Sc. Nat., pp. 59-61.

RENIER, STEFANO ANDREA.

- (1804 a).—Prodromo di osservazioni sopra alcuni esseri viventi nella classe dei vermi. Venezia.

- (1807 a).—Tavole per servire alla classificazione e conoscenza degli animali. Fol. Padova.

- (1811 a).—See Bremser, Joannes Godofredus, 1811 b.

- (1813 a).—Idem [?] <Gior. Med. Prat. (Brera) (3), pp. 406-411.

RENJIFO SALCEDO, SANTIAGO.

- 1948 a.—Contribuciones a la parasitología colombiana. 1. Parásitos de algunos quirópteros de los Llanos Orientales <An. Soc. Biol. Bogotá, v. 3 (3), July, pp. 98-101. [W^m.]

RENJIFO-SALCEDO, SANTIAGO; and OSORNO-MESA, ERNESTO.

- 1948 a.—Presencia de *Ornithodoros furcosus* Neumann en Imués, Nariño y notas sobre el género *Ornithodoros* en Colombia (Acarina: Ixodoidea) <An. Soc. Biol., Bogotá, v. 3 (3), July, pp. 112-123, pls. [W^m.]

RENK, H. J. [Boise, Idaho]

- 1920 a.—Bluestone experience <Am. Sheep Breeder, v. 40 (6), June, pp. 416-417. [W^a.]

RENK, WALTER,

- (1941 a).—Beobachtungen über Wurmshäden und Alleganbehandlung bei erwachsenen Pferden <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 47, pp. 462-466.

- 1943 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 13 (1), Jan., p. 33. [W^a.]

RENNE. [Oberförster]

- 1880 a.—*Syngamus primitivus* Molin oder *Sclerostomum syngamus* Dies. [Abstract of paper read 1 Aug. 1879] <8. Jahresh. Westfäl. Prov.-Ver. Wissensch. u. Kunst (1879), pp. 11-12. [W^a.]

RENNER.¹ [Kr.-Th., Crefeld]

- 1879 a.—Gastruslarven im Magen <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1877-78), n. F., v. 4, p. 59. [W^a.]

RENNER.²

- 1921 a.—Echinokokkus der Niere [Abstract of report before Verhandl. Ärztlicher Gesellschaften, Med. Sekt. Schles. Gesellsch. Vaterländ. Cultur Breslau, 15 Juli] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 58 (44), 31 Okt., p. 1311. [W^a.]

RENNER, E. A.

- [1924 a].—Report on ankylostomiasis at Makeni, Northern province <Sierra Leone Ann. Med. and San. Rep. (123), App. VIII, pp. 67-68. [W^a.]

RENNER, WILLIAM. [Dr., Act. Colon. Surg., Sierra Leone]

- 1898 a.—A case of elephantiasis of the vulva <Brit. Med. J. (1969), v. 2, Sept. 24, p. 898, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1903 a.—Cases illustrative of elephantiasis <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6 (5), Mar. 2, pp. 73-75. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1904 a.—Trypanosomiasis or sleeping sickness in Sierra Leone <Ibidem, v. 7 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 349-350. [W^a, W^m.]

RENNES. [Vét. Mil.]

- 1903 a.—Contribution à l'étude des trypanosomes. Une trypanosome nord-africaine <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 57, n.s., v. 21, 30 Sept., pp. 424-430. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

- 1903 b.—A new North African Trypanosoma <Vet. J., o. s. (342), v. 57, n. s. (48), v. 8, Dec., pp. 297-300. [W^a.]

- 1904 a.—Contribution à l'étude d'une trypanosome Nord-Africaine <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 58, 30 Avril, pp. 248-250. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

- 1904 b.—[A propos d'une trypanosome Nord-Africaine] [Abstract of report before Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., 23 Juillet 1903] <Progrès Vét., v. 17 (2), 10 Jan., pp. 38-39. [W^a.]

- 1905 a.—Sur les caractères et l'inoculabilité du trypanosome du mal de la Zousfana, trypanosome nord-africaine <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 59, 28 Fév., pp. 95-100. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

- 1906 a.—Sur une trypanosome des équidés du nord de l'Afrique [Rapport de la commission du prix Urbain Leblanc 1906 (600 francs)] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 60, 30 Juillet, pp. 399-400. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

- 1907 a.—Sur les rapports du mal de la Zousfana avec le nagana et le surra <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 61, June 30, pp. 298-299. [W^a.]

RENNES—Continued.

1908 a.—On the connection of mal de la Zousfana with nagana and surra [Transl. of 1907 a.] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (1), Jan., p. 100. [Published Feb.] [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—Traitement de la dourine expérimentale des équidés <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 63, 30 April, pp. 135-137. [W^a, W^m.]

RENNES, JACQUES. [1875-] [Directeur Serv. Vét. Seine-et-Oise]

1921 a.—Inspection des viandes de boucherie des volailles et gibiers des poissons, crustacés et mollusques. 2 ed., vii + 358 pp., 45 pls. Paris. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Inspection des viandes de boucherie, des volailles et gibiers, des poissons, crustacés et mollusques. 3. éd. 1 p. 1., [ii], 224 pp., pls. 1-31. Paris. [W^a.]

RENNICK, DAN.

1942 a.—Dog owners always worry about the health of their dogs <Drug Topics, v. 86 (17), Apr. 27, p. 24, illus. [W^a.]

RENNIE. [Dr.]

1881 a.—Report on the health of Foochow for the year ended 31st March 1881 <China Imp. Customs. Med. Rep. (1880-81), 21. Issue, pp. 50-56. [W^a.]

RENNIE, A. T. [Lab. Technician, County Mental Hosp., Lancaster] See Pakenham-Walsh, Robert; and Rennie, A. T.

RENNIE, GEORGE E. [M.D., Sydney]; and CRAGO, W. H.

1900 a.—Hydatid cyst of the left frontal region of the brain. Operation. Recovery <Australas. Med. Gaz., v. 19, July 20, pp. 270-277. [W^m.]

1902 a.—A cerebral hydatid cyst. Removal. Recovery <Australas. Med. Gaz., v. 21, Nov. 20, pp. 547-549. [W^m.]

RENNIE, JAMES [1787-1867]; and WESTWOOD, JOHN OBADIAH.

1829 a.—The natural history of insects. v. 1, xix + 313 pp., figs. London. [W^a.]

1831 a.—The natural history of insects. 1. s. [v. 1], xxiv + 25-292 pp., figs. New York. [W^c.]

1835 a.—The natural history of insects. v. 2, xi + 352 pp., figs. London. [W^a.]

1835 b.—The natural history of insects. 1. s., v. 2, xii + 13-308 pp., figs. New York. [W^c.]

RENNIE, JOHN. [1865-1928] [D. Sc., Lecturer Agric. Zool., North Scotland Coll. Agric.] [For necrology see Scottish Naturalist (173), Sept.-Oct. 1928, pp. 132-133] [W^a.] [See also Anderson, John³; and Rennie, John]

(1907 a).—"Scotia" collections. On *Echinorhynchus antarcticus*, n. sp., and its allies. pp. 437-446, 4 figs., 2 pls., 8 figs. Edinburgh. [Published Jan. 4]

1907 b.—Idem <Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb. (1905-06), v. 26 (6), pp. 437-446, figs. 1-4, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-8. [W^a, W^c.]

1907 c.—Antarctic *Echinorhynchus* [Abstract of 1907 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 555. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1909 a.—"Scotia" collections. On *Echinorhynchus antarcticus*, n. sp., and its allies <Rep. Scient. Results Voyage S.Y. "Scotia" 1902-04, Zool., v. 5, pt. 4, pp. 37-43, figs. 1-4, 1 pl., figs. 1-8. [Issued separately Jan. 4, 1907] [W^a.]

1911 a.—Note on the trypanosomes [See Brown, Alexander, 1911 a] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 14 (11), June 1, p. 167. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Isle of Wight disease in hive bees; (4) Acarine disease: The organism associated with the disease, *Tarsonemus woodi* n. sp. <Tr. Roy. Soc. Edinb., v. 52, pt. 4 (29), pp. 768-779, figs. 1-2, 1 pl., figs. 1-9. [W^a, W^m.]

1921 b.—Notes on acarine disease <Bee World, v. 2 (12), May, pp. 144-145; v. 3 (1), June, pp. 5-7, figs. 3-5; (2), July, pp. 35-36; (3), Aug., pp. 66-67; (4), Sept., pp. 95-96; (5), Oct., pp. 115-117, figs. 68-74; (6), Nov., pp. 145-146; (7), Dec., pp. 180-182, fig. 106. [Continued in 1922 b] [W^a.]

RENNIE, JOHN—Continued.

1921 c.—Questions on "Isle of Wight" disease [Reply to query] <Brit. Bee J. (2037), v. 49, July 7, p. 312. [W^a.]

1921 d.—[*Tarsonemus woodi*, cause of Isle of Wight bee disease] <Science, n. s. (1381), v. 53, June 17, p. 553. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Acarine disease in summer [Reprinted from leaflet, Aberdeenshire and Kincardineshire Bee-Keepers' Ass.] <Leaflet (395) Min. Agric. and Fish., London, Nov. pp. 5-8. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Notes on acarine disease [Continued from 1921 b] <Bee World, v. 3 (8), Jan., pp. 204-206, figs. 113-114; (9), Feb., pp. 219-221, figs. 126-127; (10), Mar., pp. 237-239; (11), Apr., pp. 262-263; (12), May, pp. 285-287, figs. 167-168. [W^a.]

1922 c.—The present position of bee-disease research [Abstract of report before Ass. Econom. Biol., Feb. 24] <Nature, London (2734), v. 109, Mar. 23, p. 396. [W^a.]

[1923 a].—Acarine disease explained [revised, reprinted and enlarged from 1921-22] <Mem. (6) North Scotland Coll. Agric., 50 pp. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Idem <Studies Parasitol. and Gen. Zool. [Aberdeen Univ. Studies (90)], pp. 219-266. [W^m.]

1923 c.—Isle of Wight disease in hive bees. (4) Acarine disease: the organism associated with the disease, *Tarsonemus woodi* n. sp. [Reprint of 1921 a] <Studies Parasitol. and Gen. Zool. [Aberdeen Univ. Studies (9)], pp. 206-217, figs. 1-2, 1 pl., figs. 1-9. [W^m.]

1924 a.—Control of acarine disease <Bee World, v. 5 (11), Apr., pp. 176-177. [W^a.]

1925 a.—A mermithid parasite of *Tipula paludosa* Meigen <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb., v. 21 (1), Nov., pp. 1-3, figs. 1-2. [W^c.]

[1926 a].—Parasitic animals. (In Thomson, J. Arthur. Ways of living: nature and man. London. pp. 93-130.) [W^a.]

1927 a.—Acarine disease in hive bees: its cause, nature, and control <Bull. (33) North Scotland Coll. Agric., 34 pp., 2 figs., pls. 1-5, front. [W^a.]

1927 b.—A case of intestinal myiasis in a breast-fed infant <Parasitology, v. 19 (2), 26 Aug., pp. 139-140. [W^a.]

RENNIE, JOHN; and HARVEY, ELSIE J.

1919 a.—Isle of Wight disease in hive bees <Scottish J. Agric., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 176-189. [W^a.]

1919 b.—Idem <Mem. (2) North Scotland Coll. Agric., pp. 1-14. [W^a.]

1919 c.—*Nosema apis* in hive bees <Scottish J. Agric., v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 511-532. [W^a.]

1919 d.—Idem <Mem. (3) North Scotland Coll. Agric., pp. 15-36. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Mites on hive bees and on hives [Abstract of report before Roy. Phys. Soc. Edinb., Mar. 21] <Bee World, v. 3 (3), Aug., pp. 81-82, fig. 47. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Isle of Wight disease in hive bees [Reprint of 1919 a] <Studies Parasitol. and Gen. Zool. [Aberdeen Univ. Studies (90)], pp. 125-138. [W^m.]

1923 b.—Mites on hive bees and on hives <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb. (1921-22, 1922-23), v. 20 (6), Dec., pp. 268-270. [Issued separately 25 Dec.] [W^a.]

1923 c.—*Nosema apis* in hive bees [Reprint of 1919 c] <Studies Parasitol. and Gen. Zool. [Aberdeen Univ. Studies (90)], pp. 139-160. [W^m.]

RENNIE, JOHN; and REID, ALEXANDER.

1912 a.—The Cestoda of the Scottish national antarctic expedition <Tr. Roy. Soc. Edinb. (1911-12), v. 48, pt. 2 (22), pp. 441-453, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-18. [Issued separately Sept. 6] [W^m.]

1912 b.—The Cestoda of the Scottish national Antarctic expedition <Rep. Scient. Results Voyage S. Y. "Scotia" (1902-04), Zool., v. 6,

- RENNIE, JOHN; and REID, ALEXANDER—Continued.
pt. 8, pp. 243-255, pls. [Issued separately Sept. 6] [W^c.]
- 1923 a.—Idem <Studies Parasitol. and Gen. Zool. [Aberdeen Univ. Studies (90)], pp. 19-31, (pp. 441-453) pls. 1-2, figs. 1-18. [W^m.]
- RENNIE, JOHN; WHITE, PHILIP BRUCE; and HARVEY, ELSIE J.
1921 a.—Isle of Wight disease in hive bees. (1) The etiology of the disease <Tr. Roy. Soc. Edinb., v. 52, pt. 4 (29), pp. 737-754, 1 pl., figs. 1-7. [W^c, W^m.]
- 1923 a.—Idem <Studies Parasitol. and Gen. Zool. [Aberdeen Univ. Studies (90)], pp. 175-192, 1 pl., figs. 1-7. [W^m.]
- RENNIE, P. MANSON.
1922 a.—Emetine bismuthous iodide in the treatment of amoebiasis <Lancet, London (5183), v. 203, v. 2 (27), Dec. 30, pp. 1374-1376. [W^a.]
- RENNIE, PATRICK MANSON; ACTON, HUGH WILLIAM; CURIEL, DAGMAR FLORENCE; and DEWEY J. O.
1921 a.—The diagnosis and treatment of benign tertian and malignant tertian fevers. Section V. The effect of quinine on benign tertian infection <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 787-852. [W^a.]
- RENNIE, S. J. [Surgeon, M. S., Cawnpore]
1885 a.—A curious case of accidental parasite in the throat <Indian Med. J. (31), v. 4, Jan., pp. 19-20. [W^m.]
- RENNIE, THOMAS. [—1932] [Vet. Dept., Burma] [For necrology see Vet. Rec. (2295), v. 44, n. s., v. 12 (27), July 2, 1932, p. 773] [W^a.] [See also Evans, George Henry; and Rennie, Thomas]
- RENNIE, THOMAS; and EVANS, GEORGE HENRY.
1908 a.—Notes on some parasites in Burma <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 13-27, pls. 3-12. [W^a, W^m.]
- RÉNON, L.; and BLAMOUTIER, P.
1921 a.—Un nouveau cas d'abcès amibien du foie cliniquement guéri par l'émétine sans ponction ni intervention <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s. v. 45, pp. 152-154, illus. [W^m.]
- RÉNON, LOUIS. [—1922]
1900 a.—Echinocoques multiloculaires (alvéolaires) observés chez un Français <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 52 (7), 23 Fév., pp. 167-168. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1900 b.—Kystes hydatiques multiloculaires (alvéolaires) de la plèvre et du poumon droits <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 17, pp. 493-499. [W^m.]
- RÉNON, LOUIS; and JACQUELIN, ANDRÉ.
1921 a.—Sur l'asthme hydatique <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 86 (34), Oct. 25, pp. 204-208. [W^m.]
- RENOSSE, A. [Münster i. W.]
1894 a.—Die Räude <Illust. Landwirthsch. Ztg., v. 14 (16), Feb. 28, p. 107, illus. [W^a.]
- RENOUF, LOUIS P. W.
1932 a.—*Xantho incisus* Leach and *Cancer pagurus* L., infested with *Sacculina carcini* Thompson, on the south coast of Co. Cork <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (55), v. 10, July, pp. 132-133, illus. [W^a.]
- RENOULT, A. J. [Méd. Chir-Maj. Gendarmerie Elite, etc.]
1808 a.—Notice sur l'hématurie qu'éprouvent les Européens dans la haute Egypte et la Nubie <J. Gén. Méd., Chir. et Pharm. (84), v. 17, Fruc., pp. 366-370. [W^m.]
- RÉNOY, JEAN EDOUARD JUHEL. See Juhel-Rénoy, Jean Edouard.
- RENS, M. R.
1948 a.—*Balantidium coli* <Nederl. Tijdschr Geneesk., v. 92 (30), July 24, pp. 2225-2228 [W^m.]
- VAN RENSBURG, C. T. [Lecturer in Sheep and Wool, Coll. Agric., Potchefstroom]
1939 a.—Sheep farming in the Transvaal. I. History and general problems <Farming in South Africa (161), v. 14, Aug., pp. 309-311, illus. [W^a.]
- VAN RENSBURG, S. [Gov. Vet. Officer, Grootfontein School Agric., Middleburg, Cape]
1928 a.—Tick paralysis in sheep <Farming in South Africa, v. 2 (24), Mar., pp. 661-662. [W^a.]
- VAN RENSBURG, S. W. J. [Sect. Med. and Therap., Onderstepoort]
1938 a.—Surfen C. therapy in *Trypanosoma congolense* infection in bovines and ovines <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 13-20. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—New light on infectious diseases of cattle <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 76, June 8, pp. 46-47, 49, 51, illus. [W^a.]
- RENSCH, BERNHARD. [Berlin]
1924 a.—*Aphelenchus neglectus* sp. n., eine neue parasitäre Nematodenart <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 59 (9-10), 20 Mai, pp. 277-280, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—Zwei quantitative reizphysiologische Untersuchungsmethoden für Rübennematoden <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 123 (3-4), 30 Dez., pp. 488-497, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1924 c.—Eine neue Methode zur Bekämpfung der Rübennematoden <Mitt. Deutsch. Landwirtsch.-Gesellsch., v. 39 (22), May 31, pp. 412-414. [W^a.]
- (1925 a).—Zur Frage der Nematodenbekämpfung <Zuckerrübenbau, n. F., v. 7, pp. 24-32.
- 1934 a.—Kurze Anweisung für zoologisch-systematische Studien. 116 pp., illus. Leipzig. [Io^a.]
- 1937 a.—Tiergeographie <Fortschr. Zool., n. F. (1935), v. 1, pp. 249-266. [W^a.]
- RENSHAW, ARNOLD. See Fairbrother, Thomas H.; Mason, Frederick A.; Perkin, William H. and Renshaw, Arnold; and Dyson, G. M.; Fairbrother, Thomas H.; Mason, Frederick A.; and Renshaw, Arnold.
- RENSON, CARLOS.
1923 a.—El *Melinis minutiflora*, planta forrajera que destruye la garrapata <Rev. Agric. Trop., San Salvador, v. 2 (2), May, pp. 98-101. [W^a.]
- 1923 b.—Idem <Rev. Agric. Puerto Rico, v. 11 (5), Nov., pp. 57-59. [W^a.]
- RENSON, CHARLES.
1883 a.—Nouveau procédé de recherche des trichines dans les viandes [Extract of 1885 a] <Bull. Soc. Linn. Nord France (138), an. 12, v. 6, 1 Déc., pp. 373-374. [W^c.]
- 1884-85 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Scient. Dépt. Nord, v. 16, 2. s., v. 7-8 (6), Juin, pp. 218-219. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1885 a.—Nouveau procédé de recherche des trichines dans les viandes <Bull. Soc. Belge Micr. (1883-84), v. 10 (2), pp. 24-25. [W^m.]
- RENTERIA, JULIO R. [Dr.]
1937 a.—Inspección y decomisos triquinosos. Estadística e inutilizaciones <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 19 (8), Aug., pp. 569-583. [W^a.]
- RENTON, J. MILL. [Dr.]
1920 a.—Hydatid disease of the liver simulating carcinoma <Glasgow Med. J., v. 94 (5), Nov., pp. 311-312. [W^m.]
- 1921 a.—Hydatid disease of the liver simulating carcinoma <Tr. Roy. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasgow (1919-20), v. 14, pp. 146-147. [W^m.]
- RENTOUL, A. V. D. [N. D. D., Chief Poultry Expert]; and CLINTON, H. F.
1920 a.—Poultry parasites <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 18 (5), May 15, pp. 302-306, illus. [W^a.]
- RENTSCH, S.
1860 a.—Homoiogenesis. Beitrag zur Natur- und Heilkunde. Erstes Heft: *Gammarus ornatus* und seine Schmarotzer. 1 p. l., iii + 134 + 31 pp., 16 pls. Wismar. [W^m.]
- RENTSCHLER, CALVIN BATHASER. [1897-] [Reading, Pennsylvania] See Overholser, George Whitefield; and Rentschler, Calvin Balthaser.
- RENTY, P. See Simon, Clément; and Renty, P.
- RENUCCI, N. See Huard, P.; Renucci, N.; and Huyh-tan-Doi.

RENUCCI, SIMON-FRANÇOIS.

1834 a.—Sur l'*Acarus scabiei* [Abstract of paper presented before Acad. Roy. Sc. Paris, 8 Sept.] <Institut, Paris, v. 2 (70), 13 Sept., pp. 298-299. [Pabn.]

1835 a.—Sur la découverte de l'insecte qui produit la contagion de la gale, du prurigo et du phlyzacia. Thèse. 41 pp., 2 pls. Paris. [Wm.]

RENUCCI, SIMON-FRANÇOIS; BEAUDE; and SÉDILLOT.

1834 a.—Ueber die Krätzmilbe (*Acarus scabiei*) [Transl. of report before Acad. Sc., Paris] <Notiz. Geb. Nat.-u. Heilk. (913), v. 42 (11), Oct., pp. 161-166. [Wm, Wc.]

RENWALD, R. T. [Director Educ. and Pub. Relations, Gland-O-Lac Co., Omaha, Nebraska]

1937 a.—Let's give more attention to intestinal coccidiosis. Poultry raisers should be taught necessity for controlling this disease <Poultry Supply Dealer, v. 14 (6), June, pp. 9, 27. [Wa.]

1946 a.—Can you recognize blackhead? <Poultry Supply Dealer, v. 23 (10), Oct., pp. 36-37, illus. [Wa.]

RENZ, WILHELM THEODOR. [1834-]

1867 a.—Die Trichinenkrankheit des Menschen, ins besondere deren specielle Aetiologie und öffentliche Prophylaxis. Eine Studie an der Hand der Kratz'schen Schrift über die Trichinenepidemie zu Hedersleben. x + 166 pp., 1 pl. Tübingen. [Wm.]

DE RENZI, ERICO. [Prof., Clin. Med. R. Univ. Napoli] [See also Lamari, Angelo, 1899 a and 1899 b]

1882 a.—Prelezione al corso di patologia speciale medica e clinica propedeutica <Gior. Internaz. Sc. Med., n. s., an. 4 (1), pp. 14-35. [Wm.]

1885 a.—Echinococco del polmone. (In his Studi di clinica medica praticati durante... 1884-85) <Ibidem, an. 7 (9-10), pp. 813-814. [Wm.]

1885 b.—Idem <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 6 (9), Sett., suppl., p. 71. [Wm.]

1888 a.—Cisticerco cerebrale <Riv. Clin. e Terap., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 169-171. [Wm.]

1888 b.—Idem <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 9 (4), Apr., Suppl., p. 32. [Wm.]

1888 c.—Idem <Boll. Clin., v. 5 (9), 15 Sett., pp. 385-388. [Wm.]

1893 a.—Un caso di beri-beri <Riv. Clin. e Terap., v. 15 (12), Dic., pp. 617-618. [Wm.]

(1893 b).—Behandlung des *Cysticercus cellulosae* Inaug. Diss. (Berlin).

1899 a.—L'anoselina nella cura delle febbri da malaria. Nota <N. Riv. Clin.-Terap., v. 2 (7), Luglio, pp. 337-343. [Wm.]

1900 a.—Cura della malaria [Stenographic notes of lecture, by Annibale Sbordone] <Arte Med., v. 2 (4), 28 Genn., pp. 66-68; (5), 4 Feb., pp. 83-86. [Wm.]

1908 a.—Behandlung des *Cysticercus* und *Echinococcus* mit Extract. filicis mar. aether. <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 45 (50), 14 Dez., pp. 2216-2217. [Wa, Wm.]

1908 b.—Nuove applicazioni curative. Cisticerco cerebrale ed echinococco del fegato <N. Riv. Clin.-Terap., v. 11, pp. 281-290. [Wm.]

1909 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Successful treatment of *Cysticercus* and *Echinococcus* with male fern). <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 52 (5), Jan. 30, p. 423. [Wa, Wm.]

(1909 b).—L'extrait éthéré de fougère mâle dans le traitement de la cysticercose cérébrale et de l'échinococcose hépatique <Mod. Zooiatro, Oct. 15.

1909 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 86 (5), 15 Mars, p. 185. [Wa, Wm.]

1909 d.—Sul cisticerco del cervello. (Riassunto) <Gazz. Internaz. Med. (1), Jan. 10, p. 1. [Wm.]

1911 a.—Considerazioni semiologiche intorno ad un caso di cisti da echinococco disseminata (peritoneo, fegato, polmone) <N. Riv. Clin.-Terap., v. 11, pp. 286-288. [Wm.]

DE RENZI, ERICO; and CAPORALI, RAFFAELE.

1905 a.—Sulle anemie di origine parassitaria <Rassegna Internaz. Med. Mod., v. 6 (23), 15 Dic., pp. 180-183. [Wm.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Riforma Med., an. 21 (51), Dic. 23, p. 1424. [Wm.]

1906 a.—Anemia of parasitic origin [Abstract of 1905 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1839), v. 69 (5), Feb. 3, p. 194. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

DE RENZI, SALVATORE.

1837 a.—Osservazioni sul cholera morbus di Napoli <Filiatre-Sebezio (73), v. 13, Jan., pp. 7-18; (75), Mar., pp. 153-163. [Bm.]

1837 b.—Sulle attuali condizioni di pubblica sanità nella città di Napoli <Filiatre-Sebezio (76), v. 13, Apr., pp. 217-220. [Bm.]

1837 c.—Sopra un fatto falso spacciato e pubblicato <Filiatre-Sebezio (77), v. 13, May, pp. 356-357. [Bm.]

1845 a.—Ascaridi [Abstract of report read at Lucca, Sept. 20] <Atti Cong. Sc. Ital., v. 6, Sez. Med., p. 24. [Wc.]

RENZO, ALBERTO. [Dr.]

1926 a.—Algumas cifras sobre as verminoses do Rio de Janeiro <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 34, pp. 169-170. [Wm.]

REPAČI, G.

1911 a.—Isolement et culture d'un spirochète de la bouche <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (18), 26 Mai, pp. 784-786. [Wa.]

REPCIUC, E. [II. Chir. Klin. Jassy, Rumänien] See Tanasescu, I.; and Repciuc, E.

REPETTO, E.

(1940 a).—Contributo clinico allo studio delle cisti di echinococco della milza <Riv. Chir., Napoli, v. 6 (2), pp. 69-79.

REPETTO, NICOLÁS. [Dr.]

1899 a.—La toracotomia de Postemsky aplicada al tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos del pulmón <An. Circ. Méd. Argent., v. 22 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 4-17. [Wm.]

1900 a.—Quiste hidatídico del cerebro. (Ventriculo lateral izquierdo) <Rev. Soc. Méd. Argent., v. 8, pp. 104-108, illus. [Wm.]

1900 b.—Quiste hidatídico del cerebro (ventriculo lateral izquierdo) <An. Circ. Méd. Argent., v. 23 (4), Apr. 30, pp. 198-202, pl. [Wm.]

REPETTO, R. See Fermi, Claudio; and Repetto, R.

REPETTO, ROBERTO L. [Dr., Hosp. Nac. Clin., Serv. Prof. Castex] [See also Castex, Mariano R.; and Repetto, Roberto L.; and Heidenreich, A. J.; and Repetto, Roberto L.]

1929 a.—Breves nociones sobre amebiasis intestinal <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 1 (27), Feb. 4, pp. 293-294. [Wm.]

1930 a.—Tratamiento del paludismo crónico <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 2 (43), May 26, pp. 801-803. [Wm.]

1935 a.—Un essai de prophylaxie individuelle de la malaria au moyen de l'association plasmochine-atébrine <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 15 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 537-539. [Wm.]

(1935 b).—Themas sobre hidatidosis. 170 pp. Buenos Aires.

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Brasil-Med., v. 50 (20), May 16, p. 435. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Hidatidosis costal <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 24 (21), May 26, pp. 1052-1083, illus. [Wm.]

1939 a.—Quiste hidatídico pulmonar (equinococosis pulmonar bronco-genetica) <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 11 (27), July 3, pp. 591-593, illus. [Wm.]

РЕПЕЦ, О. [Рениш, О.]

1923 a.—Спирохетоза пернате живине [Avian spirochaetosis] [Serbian text] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 3 (10), 15 Okt., pp. 156-157. [Wa.]

1924 a.—Биологија аргасида и иксодида [Biology of Argasidae and Ixodidae] [Serbian text] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 4 (4), 15 Apr., pp. 61-62. [Wa.]

REPIĆ, O.—Continued.

1924 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Zur Biologie der Argasinen und Ixodinen) <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 11 (9), Sept., p. 459. [W^a.]

1924 c.—Gelfügespirochätose [Abstract of 1923 a] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 11 (9), Sept., p. 459. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Фауна крпежа у Ђевђелијској и дојранској котлини [Tick fauna of the Devdelijsk and Dojransk. valleys] [Serbian text] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 6 (11), 30 Nov., pp. 212-213. [W^a.]

RÉPIN. [Interne Hôp.]

1891 a.—Pus sans microbe autour d'une hydatide du tissu conjonctif sous-cutané <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 66, 5. s., v. 5, pp. 36-38. [W^m.]

1891 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 2 (11), 1 Juni, p. 484. [W^a, W^m.]

REPIN, S. I. [Репин, С. И.]

1936 a.—О симптоме Астрова при эхинококке правого легкого [On Prof. Astrov's symptom in echinococcus of the right lung] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir. (125), v. 46 (7), pp. 43-44. [W^m.]

REPIQUET.

1899 a.—Distomatose des parois abdominales chez la vache <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 50, 5. s., v. 3, 31 Mai, pp. 271-272, figs. 2-3. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 b.—Anévrysmes vermineux et thrombose de l'artère grande mésentérique, de l'artère cœlique droite et de ses divisions <Ibidem, 30 Nov., pp. 650-652, fig. 2. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 c.—Flukes in the abdominal wall of a cow [Abstract of 1899 a] <Veterinarian, London (863), v. 72, 4. s. (539), v. 45, Nov., p. 816. [W^a, W^m.]

(1899? d).—[Ein Kuh mit generalisirter Distomatosis in Lungen und Leber] <Progrès Vét. (16).

1899 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Thierarzt, v. 38 (6), Juni, p. 124. [W^a.]

REPIQUET; and SALVATORI.

1906 a.—Crises épileptiformes provoquées par la présence de cysticerques dans le cerveau d'un chien <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 57, 30 Avril, p. 220. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (9), 1 Sept., pp. 627-628. [W^a.]

1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 55 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., p. 563. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 83 (21), 15 Nov., p. 789. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Epilepsy from parasitic cysts in the brain of a dog. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Vet. J. (380), v. 63, Feb., p. 124. [W^a, W^m.]

REPP, JOHN J. [V. M. D., Prof., Path., Iowa State Coll., Ames, Iowa]

1902 a.—Peritoneal filariasis of the ox <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 26 (5), Aug., p. 433. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 b.—Idem <Vet. J. (327), v. 55, n. s. (33), v. 6, Sept., p. 165. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 c.—Peritoneale Filariasis beim Rind [Abstract of 1902 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (43), 23 Oct., p. 646. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Peritoneal filariasis in the horse <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 24 (4), Apr., p. 248. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 27 (3), June, pp. 219-220. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 c.—Filariosis des Bauchfelles beim Ochsen [Abstract of 1902 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 11 (23), 6 Juni, pp. 216-217. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 d.—The chicken mite <Bull. (69) Iowa Agric. Exper. Station, Vet. Sect., June, pp. 287-294, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

REPP, JOHN J.—Continued.

1903 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Exper. Station Rec., v. 15 (3), Nov., p. 307. [W^a, W^c.]

1903 f.—Vermineous aneurism in a six-month-old colt due to *Strongylus armatus* <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 27 (8), Nov., p. 760. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

REPPERT, R. R. [Texas State Exten. Entom.]

1937 a.—Removing cattle grubs from club calves and range animals <Coastal Cattleman, v. 2 (12), Feb., p. 10. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Cattle grubs successfully controlled by cube-powder wash <West. Livestock J., v. 18 (24), Apr. 2, p. 8. [W^a.]

REPPERT, R. R.; HACKNEY, H. T.; and LEAKE, E. W.

1939 a.—Ranchmen interested in cattle-grub control <Exten. Animal Husband., U. S. Dept. Agric. (56), Dec., p. 16. [W^a.]

REQUEYRA, D. SANTIAGO. See Santiago Regueyra, D.

ŘEŘÁBEK, JAROSLAV.

1936 a.—K pathogenesi experimentálních trypanosomiasí u drobných laboratorních zvířat. Pokusy s *Trypanosoma equiperdum* a *Trypanosoma brucei* (Zur Pathogenese der experimentellen Trypanosomosen bei kleinen Laboratoriumstieren) [German summary] <Biol. Spisy Vysoké Školy Zvěrolék., Brno, v. 15 (6-7), pp. 89-122 (pp. 1-34). [W^a.]

1937 a.—Případ myiasis intestinalis způsobené larvou mouchy *Fannia scalaris* Fab. <Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 76 (47), Nov. 26, pp. 1894-1896, illus. [W^m.]

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Ein Fall von Myiasis intestinalis, verursacht durch die Larve der Fliege *Fannia scalaris* Fab.) <Zentralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Ref., v. 129 (13-14), May 12, p. 322. [W^a.]

RESCH, F. (F. R.)

(1874 a).—Neuigkeiten aus verschiedenen Teilen der Naturwissenschaften, Bewohner von Schwalbennestern <Natur u. Offenbarung, v. 20, p. 236.

RESCH, PAUL. [Leipzig-Anger]

1910 a.—[*Gordius aquaticus*] [Abstract of report before "Ambulia", Ver. Aquar.- u. Terrarieneubhaber, Leipzig, 16 Juni] <Wehnschr. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 7 (28), 12 Juli, p. 398. [Y^h.]

DE RESENDE ALVES, JOÃO.

1949 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* no colédoco <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 36 (4), Oct., pp. 573-575 (pp. 163-165), illus. [W^m.]

RESHETNĀK, V. Z. [Решетняк, В. З.]; and GENIKA, K. V.

1949 a.—Новый переносчик тейлерииоза крупного рогатого скота [A new vector of bovine theileriosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 15-16. [W^a.]

RESHETNIKOV, M. M. [Решетников, М. М.]

1933 a.—Лечение сольвентом вшивости у лошадей [Treatment of equine pediculosis by means of solvent] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (12), Dec., pp. 51-53. [W^c.]

RESHETOV, M. V. [Vetvrach]

1927 a.—Ob opytakh lecheniia piroplazmoza loshadei neosalvarsanom (914) <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (30), v. 3 (5), Mart, pp. 142-143 [W^a.]

1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Ueber Versuche der Behandlung der Piroplasmose der Pferde durch Neosalvarsan (914)) <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1927), v. 47, pt. 2, p. 1009. [W^a.]

RESILLEZ NIEVES, IGNACIO. [Dr., Aux., Dept. Biol., Labs. Bio-Patol.]

1932 a.—Nociones de patologia avicola (enfermedades infecto-contagiosas) <Bol. (18) Secc. Indust. Animal, Cuba, Junio, 47 pp., figs. 1-13. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Principales enfermedades de la abejas <Bol. Mens. Asoc. Nac. Med. Vet. Cuba, v. 2 (14), Abr.-Junio 1, pp. 281-289. [W^a.]

RESILLENZ NIEVES, IGNACIO—Continued.

1935 a.—Nociones de patología avícola (enfermedades parasitarias y comunes) <Bol. (19) Secc. Indust. Animal., Cuba, Feb., 160 pp., illus., pl. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Nociones de avicultura práctica <Rev. Zootécn., Buenos Aires (236), v. 23, July-Sept., pp. 264-272. [W^a.]

RESINELLI, G.

1906 a.—Cisti da echinococco del legamento largo <Ginecologia, v. 3 (2), June 15, pp. 341-345. [W^m.]

RESNIKOV.

(1899 a). See Rēznikov, M. M., 1899 a.

RESMAN, VLADIMIR. [Vet., Štip]

1928 a.—*Ascaris megalocephala*. Slučaj perforacije kod ždrebeta <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 8-9. [W^a.]

RESNITSCHENKO, MICHAEL S. [Lab. Exper. Biol. Moskauer Zooparks]

1927 a.—Ueber die Mehrphasenwirkung des KCN auf die lebende Zelle. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Biochem. Ztschr. v. 191 (4-6), 27 Dez., pp. 345-354, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

RESPALDIZA Y UGARTE, EDUARDO. [Catedrático Escuela Vet., Zaragoza]

1914 a.—La triquinosi en Algar <Gac. Cien. Pecuarias, v. 38 [n. s.], v. 1 (3), 1 Feb., pp. 46-48. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Avance sobre algunos procedimientos de gel-reacción aplicados al diagnóstico de la durina <Rev. Vet., Zaragoza, v. 1 (8), 30 Oct., pp. 276-279. [W^a.]

RESSELER, R. See Rodhain, Jérôme; and Ressler, R.

RESTREPO, ALONSO. [Dr.]

1943 a.—Pestes y ratas, pulgas y piojos <An. Acad. Med. Medellín, 3. época, v. 1, Entrega 1A, Jan-Feb., pp. 63-74. [W^m.]

RESTREPO, JOSÉ MIGUEL. [Dr., Medellín]

1938 a.—Manifestaciones aberrantes de las verminosis <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogota, v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 155-161. [W^{pas}.]

RESTREPO ALVAREZ, BRAULIO.

1942 a.—Algunas de las enfermedades más comunes que atacan a nuestras aves de corral <Vida Rural (32), v. 3, Mar., pp. 13-14. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Parásitos de las aves de corral <Rev. Agric. y Com., Panama (28), v. 3, Dec., pp. 13-14. [W^a.]

RESTREPO L., FERNANDO. [Dr.]

1936 a.—La fiebre recurrente <Salud y Sanidad (52), v. 5, Aug., pp. 2-7. [W^{pas}.]

RESWASCH, S. [Dr.]

1931 a.—Ein seltener Fall von Echinococcus in der Fossa supraspinata des Schulter-blattes <Centralbl. Chir., v. 58 (6), Feb. 7, pp. 331-335. [W^m.]

RETI, RODOLFO.

(1922 a).—Bocio, mixedema y Filaria <Juventud Méd. (225), an. 2, v. 19, Sept., pp. 471-474.

1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 27 (10), Nov., pp. 397-399. [W^a.]

RETIEF, D. F. [Prof. Off., Sub-Trop. Horticult. Research Station, Nelspruit]

1945 a.—The production of potatoes in the lowveld <Farming in South Africa (229), v. 20, Apr., pp. 232-234. [W^a.]

RETIEF, E. See Pirie, J. H. Harvey; Retief, F.; and Ferguson, A. I.

RETIEF, R. L. [Dutch Reformed Mission, Mkpoma]

1940 a.—Native leishmaniasis in Central Angoniland (Nyasaland) <East African Med. J., v. 17, Nov., pp. 310-322; Dec., pp. 356-364. [W^m.]

RETTGER, L. J.

1897 a.—Some additions to our knowledge of the anatomy and embryology of the Holostomidae [Abstract] <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1896), pp. 224-225. [W^a.]

RETTGER, LEO FREDERICK. [1874-]

1909 a.—Further studies on fatal septicemia in young chickens, or "white diarrhea" <J. Med. Research (115), v. 21, n. s., v. 16 (1), July, pp. 115-123. [W^a.]

RETTGER, LEO FREDERICK [Chairman]; et al.

1936 a.—Report of committee on transmissible diseases of poultry <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 88, n. s., v. 41 (3), Mar., pp. 392-397. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Idem <Proc. 39. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Ill., Dec. 4-6, 1935), pp. 392-397. [W^a.]

RETTGER, LEO FREDERICK; and KIRKPATRICK, WILLIAM FRANKLIN.

1927 a.—An epidemiological study of blackhead in turkeys <Bull. (148) Storrs Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., pp. 287-313, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

RETTGER, LEO FREDERICK; KIRKPATRICK, WILLIAM FRANKLIN; and McALPINE, JAMES GEORGE.

1929 a.—Epidemiological studies of blackhead in turkeys II. Ordinary barnyard fowl as important agents of transmission <Bull. (156) Storrs Agric. Exper. Station, Apr., pp. 253-258. [W^a.]

RETTIE, THEODORE. See Ashworth, James Hartley; and Rettie, Theodore; and McGowan, John Pool; and Rettie, Theodore.

RETZIUS, ANDERS ADOLF. [1796-1860] [Prof. Anat. und Physiol., Karolinsch. Inst.] [For biography see Handwörterb. Naturwissensch., v. 8, 1913, pp. 421-422] [W^e.]

1830 a.—Beskrifning öfver en ny art Spolmask, funnen hos *Python bivittatus* jemte anatomiska anmärkningar <K. Vetensk. Acad. Handl., Stockholm (1829) (1), pp. 103-108, pl. 5, figs. 1-6. [W^e.]

1830 b.—*Bothriocephalus pythonis* en ny art <Ibidem (1829) (1), pp. 145-151, pl. 7, figs. 1-7. [W^e.]

1831 a.—Anatomisk undersökning öfver några delar af *Python bivittatus* jemte comparativa anmärkningar <Ibidem (1830) (1), pp. 81-116, pls. 1-2. [W^e.]

1831 b.—*Bothriocephalus pythonis* eine neue Art [Transl. of 1830 b] <Isis (Oken) (12), pp. 1347-1350, pl. 9, figs. 1-7. [W^e.]

1832 a.—Anatomische Untersuchungen über verschiedene Theile des *Python bivittatus*, nebst vergleichenden Bemerkungen [Transl. of 1831 a] <Ibidem (5), pp. 511-531. [W^e.]

1841 a.—Ueber den Bau des Magens bei den in Schweden vorkommenden Mählmäusen (*Lemmus Nilss.*, *Hypudæus Jllig.*) [Transl. from the Swedish by F. C. H. Creplin] <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 403-420, pl. 14, figs. 2-9. [W^m.]

1848 a.—Beschreibung einer neuen Spulwurm-Art, gefunden im *Python bivittatus*, nebst vergleichenden Bemerkungen [Transl. of 1830 a, by Fr. Chr. H. Creplin] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 14. J., v. 1, pp. 166-173, 1 pl., figs. 1-6. [W^e.]

RETZIUS, ANDREAS JOANNES. [1742-1821.] [See also Linnæus, Carolus, 1800 a]

(1786 a).—Lectiones publicæ de vermibus intestinalibus [etc.]. 55 pp. Holmiæ.

(1787 a).—*Vermium intestinalium descriptio*. Upsaliæ.

1790 a.—Lectionibus publicæ de vermibus intestinalibus, imprimis humanis, quas habuit in musæo rev. nat. acad. Lundensis d. xviii Martii et sequ. 1784. (In Frank, Johannes Petrus. *Delectus opusculorum medicorum*. v. 9, pp. 1-92. Ticini.) [W^m.]

RETZIUS, GUSTAF MAGNUS. [1842-1919] [Prof. Dr.]

1902 a.—Weiteres zur Kenntniss der Sinneszellen der Evertibraten <Biol. Untersuch., n. F., v. 10, pp. 25-36, pls. 8-12. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Zur Kenntniss der Hautschicht der Nematoden <Ibidem, n. F., v. 13, pp. 101-106, figs. a-f. [W^m.]

1909 a.—Die Spermien der Cestoden und der Trematoden <Biol. Untersuch., n. F., v. 14, pp. 71-72, pl. [W^m.]

RETZIUS, GUSTAF MAGNUS—Continued.

- 1910 a.—Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Spermien mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kernsubstanz <Biol. Untersuch., n. F., v. 15, pp. 63–82, pls. [W^m.]
- (1911 a).—Untersuchungen über den Bau und die Entwicklung der Eier von *Ascaris megaloccephala* in der Periode vor und nach dem Befruchtungsgast. 48 pp., 8 col. pls. Stockholm. [Y^o.]
- 1914 a.—Ueber die früheren Stadien der Entwicklung der Eier bei *Ascaris megaloccephala*, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Protoplasmastruktur <Biol. Untersuch., n. F., v. 18, 25 Juni, pp. 19–29, pls. 6–9. [W^m.]
- 1914 b.—Zur Kenntnis der Entwicklung der Samenzellen bei *Ascaris megaloccephala* <Biol. Untersuch., n. F., v. 18, 25 Juni, pp. 30–36, pl. 10, figs. 1–23. [W^m.]
- 1914 c.—Zur Frage von der Homologie der Entwicklungsstadien der Eier und der Samenzellen bei *Ascaris megaloccephala* <Anat. Anz., v. 47 (17–18), 17 Dec., pp. 476–479. [W^a.]

RETZL, J.

- (1926 a).—Ueber den feineren Bau von *Gnathostomum spinigerum* Owen. Diss. (Wien).
- 1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 56–57. [W^a.]

REUSSAET, M.

- 1907 a.—Pénétration d'un ascaride dans un tube de Froin <Presse Méd., v. 15 (104), 25 Déc., p. 840. [W^a, W^m.]

REUKAUF, E. [Weimar]

- 1912 a.—Ein eigenartiger Schmarotzer an *Canthocamptus staphylinus* (*Canthocamptophilus ludwigii* Reukauf) <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 63 (2–3), 2 Mai, pp. 210–212, figs. 1–9, [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—Selbstumstülpung und Armamputation durch ein Wimperinfusor (*Prorodon teres*) bei *Hydra fusca* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 39 (11–12), 23 Apr., pp. 419–428. [W^a.]

- REUL, ADOLPHE. [1846–1907]
- 1889 a.—Sur l'emploi de la créoline <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 38 (9–10), Sept.–Oct., pp. 476–483. [W^m.]

REULING, F. H.

- 1919 a.—Acquired immunity to an animal parasite <J. Infect. Dis., v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 337–346. [W^a.]
- 1919 b.—An acquired immunity to an animal parasite <Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., v. 11 (1), June 1, pp. 18–19. [W^m.]

REULING, FRITZ.

- 1921 a.—Zur Morphologie von *Trichomonas vaginalis* Donné <Arch. Protistenk., v. 42 (3), 5 Apr., pp. 347–363, 4 figs., pl. 15, figs. 1–8, [W^a.]

REULING, FRITZ; and RODENWALDT, ERNST.

- 1921 a.—Giardia—Lambliä? <Arch. Protistenk., v. 42 (3), 5 Apr., pp. 337–346, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

REUSS.

- (1861 a). See Reuss, Aug. E., 1862 a.

REUSS, AUG. E. [Prof. Dr.]

- 1862 a.—Entwurf einer systematischen Zusammenstellung der Foraminiferen <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl. (1861), v. 44, 1 Abt., pp. 355–396. [W^a.]

REUSS, AUGUST.

- (1931 a).—Neue Versuche über die Giftigkeit des Tetrachlorkohlenstoffs. Med. Diss. (Würzburg). 10 pp., 1 table. Würzburg.

REUSS, HANS. [Zool. Inst., Univ. München]

- 1902 a.—Beobachtungen an der Sporocyste und Cercarie des *Distomum duplicatum* Bär. (Vorläufige Mittheilung) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (671), v. 25, 19 Mai, pp. 375–379. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (13), 1 Juli, pp. 405–406. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1903 a.—Die Cercarie und Sporocyste des *Distomum duplicatum* Bär <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 74 (3), 9 Juni, pp. 458–477, figs. A–D, pl. 23, figs. 1–21. [W^a.]

REUSS, HANS—Continued.

- 1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Wissensch. Mikr. (78), v. 20 (2), 26 Nov., p. 206. [W^a.]

- 1905 a.—Beobachtungen an der Sporocyste und Cercarie des *Distomum duplicatum* Bär [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, pp. 63–64. [W^a, W^a.]

- 1906 a.—Neue Myxoboliden von Süßwasserfischen <Bull. Acad. Imp. Sc. St.-Petersb., 5. s., v. 25 (3), Oct., pp. 199–205, 1 pl., figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

REUSS, J. M. [M. D., Cuero, Texas]

- 1904 a.—An outbreak of yellow fever in De Witt County <Tr. Texas State Med. Ass. (36. Session, Apr. 25–29), pp. 135–139. [W^m.]

REUSS, L. M. [Dr.]

- 1883 a.—Des affections vermineuses des enfants <J. Thérap., Paris, v. 10 (5), 10 Mars, pp. 179–185. [W^m.]

REUTER.

- 1921 a.—Nervöse Erscheinungen bei Tieren infolge von Eingeweidewürmern <Naturw. Wehnschr., v. 36, n. f. v. 20 (17), 24 Apr., p. 260. [W^a.]

REUTER, A. [Doz. Dr., Oberarzt 2. Med. Klin. München, z. Zeit, Oberarzt im Felde]

- 1940 a.—Ueber die Trichinose <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (51), Dec. 20, pp. 613–614. [W^a.]

- 1940 b.—Ueber gehäuftes Auftreten von Trichinose [Abstract of report before Klin. Abend, 2. Med. Klin., Feb. 21] <Klin. Wehnschr. v. 19 (15), Apr. 13, p. 359. [W^a.]

- 1940 c.—[Trichinose in polnischen Feldzug] [Abstract of report before Klin. Abend Schittenhelm. Klin., Aerztl. Ver., München, Feb. 21] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 66 (14), Apr. 5, p. 392. [W^a.]

- 1940 d.—Trichinose [Abstract of report before Wissensch. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Aerzte Öffentl. Gsndtsdienstes u. Militärärztl. Gesellsch. München, Feb. 21] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 87 (17), Apr. 26, p. 466. [W^m.]

REUTER, ENZIO RAFAEL [1867–] [Prof. Zool., Helsingfors Univ. [For port. see Acta Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica, v. 56 1924–27, pl. after t.p.] [W^a.]

- 1901 a.—Berättelse öfver skade insekters uppträdande i Finland år 1900 <Landtbr.-Styr. Medd. (35), 2 p. l., [41] pp. [W^a.]

- 1904 a.—Gallbildning hos *Achillea millefolium* L., förorsakad af *Tylenchus millefolii* Löw <Medd. Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica (1903–04), 30. Häft., pp. 25–26. [W^a, W^e.]

- 1904 b.—Die hypopiale Nympe von *Falculifer rostratus* (Buchh.) als Endoparasit der Taube <Ibidem, pp. 91–96. [W^a, W^e.]

- 1906 a.—Zwei neue Tarsonemus-Arten <Ibidem (1904–05), 31. Häft., pp. 136–142, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^e.]

- 1906 b.—Ett massuppträdande af *Glycyphagus ornatus* Kram <Ibidem, p. 136. [W^a, W^e.]

- 1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 14 (20–21), 20 Dec., pp. 643–644. [W^a, W^a.]

- 1908 a.—Zwei neue Tarsonemus-Arten [Abstract of 1906 a] <Ibidem, pp. 643–644. [W^a, W^a.]

- 1908 b.—Die hypopiale Nympe von *Falculifer rostratus* (Buchh.) als Endoparasit der Taube [Abstract of 1904 b] <Ibidem (22–23), 21 Jan., pp. 699–700. [W^a, W^a.]

- 1908 c.—[Exemplar af mallophagen *Trichodectes scalaris* Nitzsch] <Medd. Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica (1907–08) (34), pp. 111–112. [W^a.]

- 1908 d.—[*Trichodectes scalaris* Nitzsch] <Medd. Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica (1907–08) (34), p. 124. [W^a.]

- 1909 a.—Några ord om hvitaxacariden *Pediculopsis (Pediculoides) graminum* E. Reut., dess geografiska utbredning och dess förekomst tillsammans med en Sporotrichum-art <Medd. Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica (1908–09) (35), pp. 173–177, 337–338; 352. [W^e.]

- REUTER, ENZIO RAFAEL.—Continued.
 1909 b.—Zur Morphologie und Ontogenie der Acariden mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von *Pediculopsis graminum* (E. Reut.) <Acta Soc. Scient. Fennicae, v. 36 (4), 288 pp., figs. 1-12, pls. 1-6, figs. 1-55. [Wa.]
 1910 a.—Acari und Geschwulststadiologie <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 56 (3-4), 12 Nov., pp. 339-344, figs. 1-2. [Wa.]
- REUTER, FRITZ. [Stabsvet.]
 1944 a.—Einiges über *Cysticercus inermis* bei französischen Rindern <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 54 (16), May 15, pp. 158-159. [Wa.]
- REUTER, KARL. [M. D., Berlin]
 1901 a.—Ueber den färbenden Bestandtheil der Romanowsky-Nocht'schen Malariaplasmodienfärbung, seine Reindarstellung und praktische Verwendung <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 30 (6), 26 Aug., pp. 243-256, 2 pls., figs. 1-4. [Wa, Wm.]
 1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 12 (9), 1 Mai, pp. 432-433. [Wa, Wm.]
 1902 b.—Demonstration von Malariapräparaten nach einer neuen Färbemethode <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (Hamburg, 22-28 Sept. 1901), v. 73, 2. Theil, 2. Hälfte, med. Abt., pp. 582-584. [Wm.]
 1902 c.—Eine Verbesserung der Romanowsky-Nocht'schen Färbemethode [Abstract of 1902 b] <Arch. Schiffsh. u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 74-75. [Wm.]
 1902 d.—Weitere Beiträge zur Malariaplasmodienfärbung mittels A-Methylenblau-Eosin <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 32 (11), 17 Nov., pp. 842-845. [Wa, Wm.]
 1906 a.—Präparate der *Spirochäte pallida* [Abstract of report before Biol. Abt. Aerzt. Ver., Hamburg, 19 Dec. 1905] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 53 (10), 6 März, p. 480. [Wa, Wm.]
 1906 b.—Ueber *Spirochäte pallida* in der Aortenwand bei Hüllerscher Aortitis [Abstract of report before Biolog. Abt. Aerzt. Ver., Hamburg, 16 Jan.] <Ibidem (16), 17 Apr., p. 778; discussion by Fränkel, p. 778. [Wa, Wm.]
 1906 c.—Neue Befunde von *Spirochäte pallida* (Schaudinn) im menschlichen Körper und ihre Bedeutung für die Aetiologie der Syphilis <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 54 (1), 26 Juli, pp. 49-62, pls. 6-7, figs. 1-11. [Wa, Wm.]
- REUTER, M.
 (1909 a).—Ueber Eingeweidewürmer bei Hunden <Wild u. Hund (17).
 1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Thierärztl. Centralbl., v. 32 (27), 20 Sept., p. 429. [Wa.]
- REUTER, MARTIN. [Bezirkstierarzt a. D. Nürnberg]
 1918 a.—Bemerkenswerte Befunde bei Trichinose <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 28 (11), 1 März, pp. 145-148. [Wa.]
 1920 a.—Tierische Gifte <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 26 (36), 5 Sept., pp. 547-550; (37), 12 Sept., pp. 564-565; (38), 19 Sept., pp. 579-580. [Wa.]
 (1920 b).—Ueber das Vorkommen der Trichine bei Hund und Wild <Deutsche Jäger, v. 42 (36), p. 324.
 1921 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahrb. Jagdk., v. 5 (5) p. 285. [Wa.]
 1924 a.—Die Echinokokkeninfektion. Eine vergleichende veterinär- und humanmedizinische Studie <Deutschöstr. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 6 (2), 16 Jan., pp. 11-15; (11), 1 Juni, p. 101. [Wa.]
 1924 b.—Die Echinokokkeninfektion. Vergleiche den gleichnamigen Artikel in Nr. 2 <Deutschöstr. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 6 (18), 15 Sept., p. 178. [Wa.]
- REUTER, MICHAEL. [Kosciusko County, Indiana]
 1941 a.—Death to vermin [Abstract. Source not given] <Capper's Farmer, v. 52 (8), Aug., p. 21. [Wa.]
- REUTER, ODO MORANNAL. [Prof. Extraordinaire Zool., Univ. Helsingfors]
 1911 a.—[Homalomyia-larver i människans tarmkanal. [Abstract of remarks, 1 Okt. 1910] <Medd. Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica (1910-11) (37), pp. 5-6; 230. [Wc.]
 1912 a.—Ludeheimon (Cimicidae) palearktista lajeista <Luonnon Ystäv., v. 16 (3), May-June, pp. 87-92; (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 163-169. [Wc.]
 1913 a.—Die Familie der Bett- oder Hauswanzen (Cimicidae), ihre Phylogenie, Systematik, Oekologie und Verbreitung <Ztschr. Wissensch. Insektenbiol., v. 9 (8-9), 1 Sept., pp. 251-255; (10), 15 Okt., pp. 303-306; (11), 15 Nov., pp. 325-329; (12), 15 Dec., pp. 360-364. [Wa.]
 1913 b.—Vägglusfamiljen (Cimicidae), dess fylogeni, systematik, ekologi och utbredning <Entom. Tidskr., v. 34 (1), pp. 1-21. [Issued June 11] [Wa.]
- REUTH.
 1910 a.—Demonstration eines Falles von Ankylostomiasis [Abstract of report before Wissensch. Ver. Städtischen Krakenh., Frankfurt a. M., Jan. 5] <Folia Haematol., II. Teil, Zentral-Organ, v. 10 (4), Dec. 28, p. 271. [Wm.]
- REUTHER, FR. [Thierarzt, Bruck]
 1888 a.—Erkrankung eines Hundes an *Filaria immitis* <Wehnschr. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 32 (49), Dec., pp. 429-430. [Wm.]
 1890 a.—Troubles occasionnés chez un chien par la *Filaria immitis* [Abstract of 1888 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 67, 7. s., v. 7 (3), 15 Fév., pp. 131-133; note by Railliet, pp. 133-134. [Wa, Wm.]
- REUTHER, G. J. [See also Hedwig; and Reutter, G. J.; and Riem, Johann; and Reutter, G. J.]
 (1790 a).—[Würmer im Augapfel der Pferde, <Auserl. Samml. Vermisch. Oekonom. Schrift. Dresden, v. 1.
 1790 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phys.-Oekonom. Biblioth., v. 16 (3), p. 342. [Wc.]
- REVERBERI, GIUSEPPE.
 1941 a.—Sul determinismo die caratteri sessuali secondari e sulla femminilizzazione da parassitismo nei crostacei < Boll. Zool., v. 12 (5-6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 187-198. [Wa.]
- REVERDIN, ALBERT; and CHOMÉ, EMILE. [Genève]
 1922 a.—*Lambliia intestinalis* <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 42 (2), Fév., pp. 118-119. [Wm.]
- REVERÓN, GUSTAVO ROMERO. See Romero Reverón, Gustavo.
- REVERT, M. [Dr. Vét., Langannerie (Calvados)]
 (1935 a).—L'échinococcose osseuse en médecine vétérinaire. Thèse vét. (Toulouse). 63 pp.
 1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 58 (7-8), Jan. 27, p. 395. [Wa.]
- RÉVÉSZ, VIDOR. [Dr., Budapest]
 1921-22 a.—Für Echinococcus gehaltene Nierenteine <Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 28 (5), pp. 440-442, pl. [Wm.]
- REVĬĬKIN, S. A. [Ревякин, С. А.]
 1938 a.—Случай эхинококка ребра [Un cas d'échinococcique de la côte] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir., v. 56 (1), pp. 102-103. [Wm.]
 1938 b.—Об экстраперитонеальном доступе при эхинококках печени [Extraperitoneal approach to liver in surgical therapy of echinococcosis] [Russian text] <Nov. Khir. Arkh. (165), v. 42 (1), pp. 71-72. [Wm.]
- REVICH, E. I. [Ревич, Е. И.] [Odessa] See Shukhat, I. A.; and Revich, E. I.
- REVIGLIAS, DIEGO.
 1737 a.—De culicum generatione <Acta Acad. Nat. Curios., v. 4, obs. 3, pp. 14-18, pl. 1, figs. 1-5. [Wm.]
- REVILLIOD, L. [Prof. Dr., Méd. Chef Hôp. Cantonal Genève]
 1873 a.—Kyste du foie, de nature douteuse; ponction; injection iodée; guérison; quatre ans plus tard, grand kyste hydatique, suppuré de l'ovaire; ouverture avec la poudre de Vienne; guérison <Bull. Soc. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 7 (2), Fév., pp. 46-62. [Wm.]

REVILLIOD, I.—Continued.

1882 a.—Résumé de quelques leçons sur deux cas de kystes échinocoques suppurés du foie; traitement par le siphon ambulant; fonction désassimilatrice du foie <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 2 (5), 15 Mai, pp. 233-249, pl. 3, figs. 1-4. [W^m.]

REVILLIOD, LÉON. [Dr.]

1913 a.—A propos de l'oxyuriase <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 33 (4), Apr. 20, pp. 317-319. [W^m.]

REVOLAT. [Dr. Méd., Vienne]

1804 a.—Observations relatives à la variété des symptômes et à la complication de l'affection vermineuse avec différentes maladies <Ann. Soc. Méd.-Prat. Montpellier, v. 4, pp. 288-307. [An. 12 de la République] [W^m.]

REVOLTELLA, G.

(1941 a).—Su un singolare ospite di una fistola della parete addominale <Athena, Roma, v. 10, pp. 19-20.

RÉVIL, O. See Moquin-Tandon, Chrétien Horace Bénédict Alfred; and Révil, O.

RÉVY, DEZSÖ.

1934 a.—Heteroderás zabgyökerek cytologiai és anatomiai vizsgálata. Bölcészdoktori értekezés. (Anatomische und zytologische Untersuchungen an Heterodera-kranken Haferwurzeln) [Hungarian text; German summary] 32, [2] pp., pls. 1-6. Magyaróvár. [W^a.]

REWELL, R. E.¹ [Dr., Coulsdon, Surrey]

1944 a.—Detecting *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4347), Apr. 29, pp. 609-610. [W^a.]

REWELL, R. E.²

1948 a.—Report of the pathologist for the year 1947 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 118 (2), Aug., pp. 501-514. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Intestinal infections of primates <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (4), Jan., pp. 413-414. [W^a.]

REX, F.

(1944 a).—Untersuchungen von Desinfektionsmitteln an Spulwurmeiern und Kokzidienoozysten nach dem Akridin-Orangeverfahren. Diss. (Hannover).

REXILIUS. [1856-] [Stabsvet.]

1905 a.—Gastrus-Larven als Todesursache bei einem Pferde <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 15-18. [W^a, W^m.]

REY¹ [Interne Hôp.]

1874 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate ouvert dans la plèvre; pleurésie purulente enkystée; kystes hydatiques disséminés dans tous les organes abdominaux <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 49, 3. s., v. 19, pp. 911-912. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Vaste kyste hydatique de la face inférieure du foie [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Alger, 7 Juin] <Bull. Méd. Algérie, 2. s., v. 16 (12), 30 Juin, pp. 412-413. [W^m.]

REY.² [Dr.]

(1933 a).—Las principales enfermedades parasitarias del aparato digestivo y respiratorio del karakul <Animales Pelif., v. 1 (5), p. 133.

REY, A.¹ [Prof., L'Ecole de Lyon]

1857 a.—Mort d'un cheval entier attribuée à la présence de larves d'oestres dans la vessie <J. Méd. Vét., Lyon, v. 13, pp. 294-300. [W^a.]

REY, A.² [Prof.]

1861 a.—Des effets toxiques et de l'emploi thérapeutique de la benzine <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 38, 4. s., v. 8 (6), Juin, pp. 449-466. [W^m.]

REY, ADOLFO M. [Méd. Adjunto Inst. Clín. Quir]

1940 a.—La exploración funcional del hígado en las tirototoxicosis <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 12 (18), Apr. 29, pp. 351-352. [W^m.]

REY, C. [Vét., Trévoux]

1931 a.—Les principales maladies parasitaires des appareils digestif et pulmonaire du mouton de Boukhara (In Le mouton de Boukhara, compte rendu de la Journée du mouton de Boukhara (Mars. 1931)) <Arch. Hist. Nat. Soc. Nat. Acclimat. France (6), pp. 239-245; discussion, pp. 12-14. [W^a.]

REY, CHARLES. [1884-]

1914 a.—La réaction de Weinberg. Thèse méd. (Lyon). 116 pp. Lyon. [W^m.]

REY, E.

1867 a.—[*Ixodes sulcatus* in Larvenform auf *Sitta europaea*] [Abstract of report before Naturw. Ver. Sachs. u. Thüring., Halle, 6 Feb.] <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 29 (2), Feb., p. 192. [W^a.]

(1892 a).—[Regarding 'Ixodisme' in man] [Note read before Soc. Acad. Toulon] <Bull. Soc. Franç. Hyg.

REY, EUGÈNE. [Berlin]

1933 a.—Fliegenlarven in der Leibeshöhle eines lebenden Hamsters <Entom. Jahrb. (Krancher), v. 42, pp. 132-133. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Lebensfähigkeit der Larven der Pferdemenigfliegen <Entom. Jahrb. (Krancher) v. 42, pp. 130-131. [W^a.]

REY, FERNANDO. [Dr., San-Dienst Confed. Hidrográfica Guadalquivir (Malariabekämpf.-Station, San Jerónimo, Sevilla)]

1938 a.—Malariabehandlung mit Atepe-Tabletten (Atebrin compositum) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 42 (7), July, pp. 305-307. [W^a.]

REY, FRANCISCO PABLO. [Dr.]

1940 a.—Extractos etereos de helecho macho. Determinación de la flicina en extractos del comercio <Rev. Farm., Buenos Aires, an. 83, v. 82 (12), Dec., pp. 485-496. [W^m.]

REY, H. [Dr., Méd. Princip. Marine]

1880 a.—Des maladies parasitaires, suivant les races et les climats <Ann. Hyg. Pub. et Méd. Légale, 3. s. (18), v. 3 (6), Juin, pp. 489-525. [W^m.]

1892 a.—De l'ixodisme <J. Hyg., Paris (813), an. 18, v. 17, Apr. 21, pp. 189-191. [At head of p. 189: Bull. Soc. Franç. Hyg.] [W^m.]

REY, JUAN CARLOS. See Dassen, Rodolfo; and Rey, Juan Carlos.

REY, LOUIS AMABLE.

1841 a.—Remède contre la pourriture des bêtes ovines <J. Vét. Midi, v. 4 [(6), Juin], pp. 358-359. [W^a.]

DEL REY, MARIO XIMÉNEZ. See Ximénez del Rey, Mario.

REY, MARIUS.

(1927 a).—Contribution à l'étude du diagnostic et du traitement opératoire des kystes hydatiques du poumon. Thèse méd. (Montpellier). 107 pp., 8 pls. Montpellier.

REY, P. [Lab. Zool., Ecole Norm. Supér.]

1931 a.—Coloration vitale et potentiel d'oxydo-réduction chez les grégaires <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 107 (26), 18 Sept., pp. 1508-1510. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Potentiel d'oxydo-réduction et sexualité chez les grégaires <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 107 (19), 12 Juin, pp. 611-614. [W^a.]

REY, S. See von der Becke, Alfonso; di Cio, Alfredo V.; and Rey, S.

REY, SIMON. See Romano, Nicolás; Rey, Simon; and Meiller, Enrique A.

REY DE CASTRO, A. A. [Ing. Agr., Lima, Peru] See Stauffer, V. D.; Gonzales Mugaburu, Luis; and Rey de Castro, A.

REY DE CASTRO, ALEJANDRO.

1948 a.—La distomatosis hepática ocasiona fuertes pérdidas a la ganadería nacional; medidas de control <Informaciones (13) SCIPA, Mar., pp. 61-64, illus. [W^a.]

REY MATIZ, HERNANDO.

1941 a.—Observaciones sobre *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Rev. Fac. Med., Bogotá, v. 10 (1), July, pp. 25-49, pls. [W^{pas}.]

1941 b.—Observaciones sobre trypanosomas en Colombia <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 10 (1), July, pp. 25-49, illus., pls. [W^m.]

REY MATIZ, HERNANDO; and MUÑOZ-MERINO, TERESA.

1941 a.—Contribucion al estudio de la fiebre recurrente en Medina (Cundinamarca) <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 9 (10), Apr., p. 728. [W^m.]

- REY MATIZ, HERNANDO; and UCROS GUZMAN, HERNANDO.
 1939 a.—Nota preliminar sobre el hallazgo del *Schizotrypanum cruzi* y del *Trypanosoma rangeli* en el *Rhodnius prolixus* en algunas regiones del Oriente de Cundinamarca <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 8 (2), Aug., pp. 76-78. [W^{pas}.]
- 1939 b.—Nota preliminar sobre el hallazgo del *Schizotrypanum cruzi* y del *Trypanosoma rangeli* en el *Rhodnius prolixus* en algunas regiones del Oriente de Cundinamarca <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 13 (2), Aug., pp. 76-78. [W^m.]
- DE REY-PAILHADE. [Dr.]
 1920 a.—Application de la chimie physiologique à la thérapeutique. Les oxyures et les eaux minérales sulfurées. Rôle des divers éléments de ces eaux <Bull. Gén. Thérap., Paris, v. 171, pp. 389-392. [W^m.]
- REY VILA, FERNANDO.
 1945 a.—Estudios sobre algunos protozoos parásitos, en especial los del género *Plasmodium*, en el hospedador vertebrado <Rev. San. e Hig. Púb., v. 19 (2), Feb., pp. 81-101, pls. [W^m.]
- 1945 b.—Estudios sobre algunos protozoos parásitos, en especial los del género *Plasmodium*, en el hospedador vertebrado (Conclusión) <Rev. San. e Hig. Púb., v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 145-159, illus., pls. [W^m.]
- REYBURN, ROBERT. [Dr., Washington, D. C.]
 1887 a.—*Trichina spiralis* <Am. Month. Micr. J. (88), v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 67-69. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- REYDELLET, A. A. F.
 1802 a.—Sur la maladie pédiculaire ou phthiriasé. Thèse. v. 17, 19 pp. Paris. [An. 11 de la République] [W^m.]
- REYDERMANN, J. [Asst. Sect. Path. Inst. Protect. Maternité Enfance, Kiev] See Guerstein A.; and Reydermann, J.
- REYDON, G. A. [See also Bally, Walter; and Reydon, G. A.]
 1927 a.—Een eenvoudige werkwijze voor het opsporen van wortelaaltjes <Bergcultures, v. 2 (27), 31 Dec., pp. 799-800, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- REYE.¹ [Oberarzt Dr.]
 1919 a.—Milben in den Fäzes des Menschen <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 45 (37), 11 Sept., pp. 1026-1027. [W^a.]
- REYE.²
 1917 a.—Trichinose des Menschen im frischen Stadium [Abstract of report before Aertzt. Ver. Hamburg] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 25 (27), 7 Juli, p. 247. [W^a.]
- REYER, A.
 1856 a.—Ueber Harnsteine in Egypten <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 6 (14), 5 Apr., pp. 209-213; (15), 12 Apr., pp. 228-232; (16), 19 Apr., pp. 241-244; (17), 26 Apr., pp. 257-260. [W^m.]
- REYER, P. See Raycr, Pierre-François-Olive.
- REYER, WILHELM. [Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkrankheiten, Hamburg]
 1937 a.—Biometrische Untersuchungen an Cysten von *Barrouxia schneideri* aus dem Darm von *Lithobius forficatus* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 88 (3), pp. 431-439. [Issued July 9] [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Infektionsversuche mit *Barrouxia schneideri* an *Lithobius forficatus*, insbesondere zur Frage der Sexualität der Coccidiensporoziten [Diss., Math.-Naturw. Fak. Hansischen Univ., Hamburg] <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 9 (4), July 23, pp. 478-522, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Ueber die Vermehrung von Blastocystis in der Kultur <Arch. Protistenk., v. 92 (2), pp. 226-244, illus. [Issued June 21] [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Zur Klärung der Resistenzerscheinungen bei den Darmcoccidien der Warmblüter <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 146 (7), Jan. 28, pp. 305-310. [W^a.]
- REYES, CARMELO M. [M. D., Dept. Surg. and Gynec., Coll. Med., Univ. Philippines]
 1913 a.—Observaciones sobre las complicaciones hepáticas de la disentería amébrica <Rev. Filipina Med. y Farm., v. 4 (9), Sept., pp. 597-601. [W^m.]
- REYES, CARMELO M.—Continued.
 1925 a.—Appendicitis among Filipinos <J. Philippine Islands Med. Ass., v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 75-83. [W^m.]
- REYES, EPIGENIO. [Jefe Sec. Prevención y Combate, Dept. Zooteecn., Dir. Fomento Agríc.]
 1934 a.—Instrucciones elementales respecto a la fasciolosis <Bol. Mens. Sec. Agric. y Fomento, Dir. Fomento Agríc., Dept. Zooteecn., México, 3. época, v. 1 (3), Abr., pp. 11-19. [W^a.]
- REYES, F. NICOLA. See Nicola Reyes, F.
- REYES, FRANCISCO. [C. Coronel M. C.]
 1929 a.—Dos casos de intoxicación por la plasmoguina compuesta <Rev. Cien. Méd., México, v. 7 (17-18), May-June, pp. 338-339. [W^m.]
- REYES, HECTOR. [Dr. Ciruj. Cuerpo]
 1937 a.—Accidentes graves por picadura de araña *Latrodectus* <Rev. San. Mil., Buenos Aires, v. 36, Oct., pp. 974-977. [W^{pas}.]
- REYES, MANUEL ORTEGA. See Ortega Reyes, Manuel.
- REYES, MARCELINO. [Dr., Dir. Hosp. Presidente Alvear]
 1937 a.—Quiste hidático de pulmón derecho, operación en dos tiempos, muerte por hemorragia fulminante <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 21 (30), pp. 1083-1089, illus.; discussion (31), pp. 1121-1122. [W^m.]
- 1938 a.—Quiste hidático de pulmón derecho. Operación en dos tiempos. Muerte por hemorragia fulminante <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 10 (8), Feb. 21, pp. 127-128, illus. [W^m.]
- REYES, MARCELINO; and DERQUI, MANUEL.
 1937 a.—Quiste calcificado de hígado a forma pseudolitiásica <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 21 (22), pp. 768-774, illus. [W^m.]
- 1938 a.—Quiste calcificado de hígado a forma pseudolitiásica <Semana Méd., v. 45 (11), Mar. 17, pp. 598-600, illus. [W^m.]
- 1939 a.—Quiste hidatídico del hombre <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 26 (29), July 19, pp. 1379-1380, illus. [W^m.]
- REYES, RAFAEL V. [Méd. Vet. Min. Econom. Nac.]
 1933 a.—El parasitismo en la sabana de Bogotá <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia], v. 5 (42-43), Mayo-Junio, pp. 663-680. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Cartilla sobre las enfermedades parasitarias de los animales en Colombia <Supl. Bol. Agric., Bogotá (24), Apr., 64 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Parásitos del cerdo en Colombia <Rev. Nac. Agric., Bogotá (396), v. 32, June 3, pp. 1119-1120. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Parásitos de los animales domésticos en Colombia <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (71), v. 8, Sept., pp. 17-29. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Un trematodo intestinal de los bovídeos (*Zygocotile lunatum* Diesing, 1836). Proveniencia-Municipio de Bosa, Cundinamarca, Colombia <Rev. Med. Vet. Colombia (70), v. 8, Aug., pp. 4-6, illus. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Los parásitos que afectan a los animales <Vida Rural (67), v. 6, Feb., p. 39. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Artropodos de interés médico veterinario comprobados en Colombia <Rev. Grancolomb. Zootecn., Hig. y Med. Vet., v. 1 (10-12), Oct.-Dec., pp. 698-721. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Artrópodos de interés médico-veterinario comprobados en Colombia <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia], v. 17 (96), Mar.-Jul., pp. 66-80. [W^a.]
- REYES, RAMÓN CRUZ Y. See Cruz y Reyes, Ramón.
- REYES F., EDUARDO. [Agr.]
 1943 a.—Algunas fórmulas de pomadas útiles en veterinaria <Agric. Mexicano, v. 59 (8), Aug., pp. 15-16. [W^a.]
- REYES ORIBE, HECTOR. [Dr., Méd. San. Mil., Misión Estud. Patol. Regional Argent.] [See also Mazza, Salvador; and Reyes Oribe, Hector]

REYES ORIBE, HECTOR—Continued.

1938 a.—Leishmaniosis tegumentaria americana. Modificaciones en el tratamiento: Asociación Yatrén-Fuadina. (Tratamiento Mazza) <Rev. San. Mil., Buenos Aires, v. 37, Oct., pp. 887-901, illus. [W^{pas}.]

1938 b.—Leishmaniosis tegumentaria americana. Modificaciones en el tratamiento: Asociación yatrénfuadina. (Tratamiento Mazza) [French, English and German summaries] <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 25 (52), Dec. 28, pp. 2465-2475, illus. [W^m.]

DE REYES PUGNAIRE, MIGUEL.

1948 a.—Tratamiento de la elefantiasis de los miembros inferiores <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 9 (6), June 1, pp. 441-466, illus. [W^m.]

1949 a.—Contribución al tratamiento quirúrgico de las elefantiasis, con algunas consideraciones generales sobre las mismas y en particular sobre las presentes en los territorios españoles del Golfo de Guinea <Rev. Ibér. Parasitología, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 3-35, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

REYGASSE. See Maynard; and Reygasse.

REYHER, GUSTAV. [Dr., Dorpa]

1886 a.—Beiträge zur Aetiologie und Heilbarkeit der perniciosen Anämie <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 39 (1-2), 10 Juni, pp. 31-69. [W^m.]

REYHER, OSCAR CARL AUGUST.

1862 a.—Die Trichinenkrankheit zur Beruhigung und zur Belehrung allgemein fasslich dargestellt. 30 pp. Leipzig. [W^m.]

REYMOND, C.

1882 a.—[Cisticercos sottoretinale] [Abstract] <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 45 [3. s.], v. 30 (10-11), Ott.-Nov., pp. 803-807. [W^m, W^c.] [See Peschel, Max, 1882 a]

REYMOND, C.; COLOMIATTI; and PERRONCITO, EDOARDO.

1881 a.—Notes pour servir à l'étude des ophtalmies parasitaires <Cong. Périod. Internat. Ophth. C.-R. (1880), v. 6, annex., pp. 48-55, 1 pl., figs. 1-18. [W^m.]

REYMOND, E.

(1867 a).—Cisti idatidea nella lingua con ascesso <Osservatore, Torino, v. 2, pp. 250-251.

REYMOND, FRANÇOIS.

1883 a.—Etude de l'anémie pernicieuse progressive. Thèse. 109 pp., 1 diagram. Lyon. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Idem. 110 pp. Lyon. [W^m.]

REYMONDON, ANTONY.

1884 a.—Sur l'élimination simultanée des kystes hydatiques du foie dans les voies biliaires et dans la cavité thoracique. Thèse. 54 pp., 1 l. Paris. [W^m.]

1885 a.—De l'élimination simultanée des kystes hydatiques du foie dans les voies biliaires et dans la cavité thoracique <Paris Méd., v. 10 (1), 3 Jan., pp. 1-4. [W^m.]

REYNA, FRANCISCO. See Abela, Aurelia; Parody, Luis; Linares, Antonio; Segura; Miguel; Venot, Luis; and Reyna, Francisco.

REYNAL. See Delpech, Auguste Louis Dominique; and Reynal.

REYNAL, J. [Chef Serv. Clin. Ecole Alfort]

1852 a.—Essai monographique sur le tournis des bêtes à laine <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 1, pp. 510-525 [i.e., 519]. [W^a, W^m.]

1853 a.—Oblitération de l'aorte abdominale; paralysie consécutive des membres postérieurs; mort de l'animal <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 30, 3. s., v. 10, Mai, pp. 341-355. [W^m.]

1854 a.—Essai monographique sur le tournis des bêtes à laine <Ibidem, v. 31, 4. s., v. 1, Juin, pp. 417-441. [W^m.]

1854 b.—Ueber die Drehkrankheit der Schafe [Abstract of 1854 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 15, pp. 318-320. [W^m.]

1855 a.—Essai monographique sur le tournis des bêtes à laine [Abstract of 1854 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 4 (4), Avril, pp. 205-213. [W^m.]

REYNAL, J.—Continued.

1856 a.—De la bronchite vermineuse <N. Dict. Prat. Méd. Vét., v. 2, pp. 627-635. [W^m.]

1856 b.—Cachexie <Ibidem, pp. 657-684. [W^m.]

1857 a.—Essai monographique sur le tournis des bêtes ovines <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 34, 4. s., v. 4, Juillet, pp. 481-497; Août, pp. 561-579; Déc., pp. 893-911. [W^m.]

1858 a.—Idem <Ibidem, v. 35, 4. s., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 108-129. [W^m.]

1858 b.—Essay on the gid of sheep [Abstract of 1858 a] <Edinb. Vet. Rev. (1858-59), v. 1 (1), July, p. 84. [W^m.]

1858 c.—Ueber die Drehkrankheit der Schafe [Abstract of 1858 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 19, p. 198. [W^m.]

1859 a.—Essai monographique sur le tournis des bêtes ovines [Abstract of 1857 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 8 (4), Avril, pp. 213-219. [W^m.]

1862 a.—Foie <N. Dict. Prat. Méd. Vét., v. 7, pp. 133-210. [W^m.]

REYNAL, J.; and LANQUETIN, EUGÈNE.

1859 a.—Maladie parasitaire des oiseaux de basse-cour, transmissible à l'homme et au cheval <Union Méd., Paris, an. 13, n. s., v. 2 (74), 23 juin, pp. 574-576. [W^m.]

1859 b.—Idem <Gaz. Hebdom. Méd., v. 6 (25), 24 Juin, pp. 393-394. [W^m.]

1859 c.—Idem <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 8 (8), Août, pp. 447-451. [W^m.]

1859 d.—Maladie parasitaire des oiseaux de basse-cour, transmissible à l'homme et au cheval <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 29 [i.e. v. 30], 3. s., v. 14 (26), June 25, pp. 407-408. [W^m.]

1861 a.—Maladie parasitaire des oiseaux de basse-cour transmissible à l'homme et au cheval [Same as 1859 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 38, 4. s., v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 117-121. [W^m.]

1862 a.—Parasitic malady of poultry communicable to man and to the horse. Summary of a paper read before the Imperial Academy of Medicine <Edinb. Vet. Rev. (21), v. 4, Jan., pp. 68-69. [W^m.]

1863 a.—De la maladie parasitaire des oiseaux de basse-cour transmissible à l'homme et au cheval <Mém. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 26, pp. 245-267, pl. 4, figs. 1-11. [W^m.]

1863 b.—Idem <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 50, 4. s., v. 10 (9), Sept., pp. 657-680, 1 pl., figs. 1-11. [W^m.]

1864 a.—Idem <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 13 (2), Fév., pp. 57-79, 1 pl., figs. 1-11. [W^m.]

1864 b.—Die Vogelmilbe (*Sarcoptes mutans*) [Abstract of 1863 b] <Repert. Thierh., v. 25, pp. 129-130. [W^m.]

REYNAUD, A.

1837 a.—Hydatide <Dict. Méd., Paris, 2. éd., v. 15, pp. 424-440. [W^m.]

REYNAUD, GUSTAVE. [1844-1926] [Prof. Hon., Ecole Méd. Marseille] [For necrology see Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 5, v. 6 (10), Dec. 1926, p. 505] [W^a.] [For necrology see Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (10), Dec. 8, 1926, pp. 874-875] [W^a.] [See also Platon; and Reynaud, Gustave]

1903 a.—Hygiène des colons. Préface d'A. Kermorgant. vii + 406 pp., 52 figs., 7 pls. Paris. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Hygiène coloniale. Hygiène des établissements coloniaux. Préface de M. A. Kermorgant. viii + 411 pp., 43 figs., 8 pls. Paris. [W^m.]

1903 c.—[Traitement préventif ou curatif de la malaria] <Compt. Rend. 13. Cong. Internat. Hyg. et Démog. (Bruxelles, Sept. 2-8), v. 8, section 7, Hyg. Colon., pp. 59-60. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Infection malarienne sur un navire en mer <Ann. Hyg. Pub. et Méd. Légale, 4. s., v. 1 (5), Mai, pp. 440-443. [W^m.]

REYNAUD, GUSTAVE—Continued.

- 1905 a.—Epidémiologie de la maladie du sommeil; trypanosomiase humaine <Ibidem, v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 309-349. [W^m.]
- 1905 b.—*Filaria loa* et microfilaires du sang. Observations cliniques <Caducée, v. 5 (24), 16 Déc., pp. 339-341. [W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Gastro-entérite et tricocéphales <Marseille Méd., v. 46, pp. 494-499. [W^m.]
- 1922 a.—Introduction à l'étude de la pathologie exotique <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—Traitement des Bilharzioses [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Méd. Colon., Marseille 11-17 Sept.] <Rev. Prat. Mald. Pays Chauds, v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 79-82. [W^a.]

REYNAUD, GUSTAVE; and BONNAUD, JOSEPH.

- 1906 a.—Un cas grave de filaire de Médine à Marseille <Caducée, v. 6 (22), 17 Nov., pp. 301-302. [W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 11 (14), Juli, p. 468. [W^m.]

REYNAUD, GUSTAVE; and LÉGER, MARCEL.

- 1922 a.—Les bilharzioses ou schistosomoses dans les colonies françaises, géographie médicale—épidémiologie—traitement <Rap. Cong. Santé Pub. et Prévoyance Sociale (Marseille 11-17 sept.), pp. 25-46. [W^a.]

REYNE, A. [Entom.]

- 1923 a.—Verslag van den entomoloog <Versl. Dept. Landbouw, Nijverheid en Handel Suriname (1922), pp. 32-39. [W^a.]

REYNÈS, P. [Dr. Méd.]

- 1869 a.—Des moyens de recherches à employer pour retrouver l'origine probable des douves (*Distoma hepaticum* et *Distoma lanceolatum*) <Marseille Méd., v. 6 [(1)], 20 Jan., pp. 30-36. [W^m.]

REYNES, V.

- 1948 a.—Le problème de l'amibiase; les associations microbiennes et parasitaires en Cochinchine <Médecine Trop., v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 181-192. [W^m.]

REYNES, V.; and TRINQUIER, E.

- 1938 a.—Réflexions à propos de quelques résultats de traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine dans un centre de Brousse <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (10), pp. 955-968. [W^a.]

REYNHOUT, M. J.

- 1824 a.—Iets over den Guineaschen huiddraad-worm <Γ'πποκρατης, v. 6, pp. 13-25. [W^m.]

REYNIER. [Paris]

- 1893 a.—Ciste idatica suppurata con peritonite concomitante; laparotomia; guarigione [Abstract of report before 7. Cong. Franc. Chir., Parigi, 3-8 Apr.] <Riforma Med., an. 9 (88), v. 2 (13), 17 Apr., p. 152. [W^m.]

REYNIER, PAUL.

- 1914 a.—Bilharziose [Read Dec. 2] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 40, pp. 1291-1294, illus. [W^m.]

REYNIERS, J. ARTHUR. [Dept. Biol., Univ. Notre Dame, Ind.]

- 1931 a.—A method of mounting, preserving and examining micro-arthropoda <Bull. Brooklyn Entom. Soc., n. s., v. 26 (5), Dec., pp. 256-259, pl. 14, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

REYNOLDS, BRUCE DODSON. [1894-] [Univ. Virginia] [See also Threlkeld, William Logan; and Reynolds, Bruce Dodson; and Jordan, Harvey Ernest; and Reynolds, Bruce Dodson]

- 1927 a.—Infection experiments with *Amoeba hydroxena* Entz. [Abstract of paper to be read at 3. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 27-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), Dec., p. 129. [W^a.]

- 1930 a.—Ectoparasitic protozoa. (In Hegner, R. W.; and Andrews, J. M. Problems and methods of research in protozoology. New York. pp. 11-26, figs. 2-7.) [W^a.]

REYNOLDS, BRUCE DODSON—Continued.

- 1936 a.—*Colpoda steini*, a facultative parasite of the land slug, *Agriolimax agrestis* <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 48-53. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—A new host for *Leucochloridium dryobatae* <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (4), Aug., pp. 409-410. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—*Brachylaemus peromysci* n. sp. from the deer mouse <Proc. Virginia Acad. Sc. (15. Ann. Meet., May 6-8), p. 54. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—*Brachylaemus peromysci* n. sp. (Trematoda) from the deer mouse <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), June, pp. 245-248, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Developmental stages of *Panopisthus pricei* Sinitin in *Agriolimax agrestis* <Parasitology, v. 30 (3), Sept., pp. 320-323, illus. [Issued Oct. 24] [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—Metacercariae of a species of *Brachylaemus*, probably *B. virginianus*, from *Agriolimax agrestis* <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), Aug., pp. 377-378. [W^a.]

REYNOLDS, BRUCE DODSON and LOOPER, J. B.

- 1928 a.—Infection experiments with *Hydramoeba hydroxena* nov. gen. <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Sept., pp. 23-30, figs. A-B, pl. 3, figs. 1-4, [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]

REYNOLDS, BRUCE DODSON; and THRELKELD, WILLIAM LOGAN.

- 1929 a.—Nuclear division in *Hydramoeba hydroxena* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 68 (2), 30 Nov., pp. 305-318, figs. 1-2, pl. 5, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]

REYNOLDS, D. S. [M. D., Louisville, Kentucky]

- 1874 a.—Cysticercus in the pupillary edge of the iris <Am. Pract., Louisville (54), v. 9, June, pp. 336-337. [W^m.]

REYNOLDS, E. BRAYLEY.

- 1929 a.—Strongyle thrombosis of the mesenteric artery [Abstract of report to Midland Counties Div., Nat. Vet. Med. Ass., Birmingham, Nov. 15, 1928] <Vet. Rec., v. 9 (1), Jan. 5, p. 16. [W^a.]

- 1933 a.—Some modern aspects of anthelmintic treatment [Letter to editor dated May 15] <Vet. Rec. (2342), v. 45, n. s., v. 13 (21), May 27, pp. 510-511. [W^a.]

- 1933 b.—Some modern aspects of anthelmintic treatment [Letter to editor dated June 17] <Vet. Rec. (2346), v. 45, n. s., v. 13 (25), June 24, p. 602. [W^a.]

REYNOLDS, ELMER R. [M. D.]

- 1885 a.—Eulogy on Count Ercolani <J. Comp. Med. and Surg., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 297-307. [W^a, W^m.]

- REYNOLDS, FRANÇOIS HUI KARI. [See also St. John, Joseph Harold; Simmons, James Stevens; and Reynolds, François Hui Kari; and Kelser, Raymond Alexander; and Reynolds, François Hui Kari; and Simmons, James Stevens; Reynolds, François Hui Kari; and Cornell, Virgil Heath; and Stone, William Spencer; and Reynolds, François Hui Kari]

- 1929 a.—Veterinary laboratory methods. (In Craig, Charles F. Laboratory methods of the United States Army. Philadelphia, pp. 657-682.) [W^a.]

REYNOLDS, FRANÇOIS HUI KARI; and SCHOENING, HARRY WILLIAM.

- 1918 a.—An improved method for recovering trypanosomes from the blood of rats for antigen purposes in connection with complement fixation <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 14 (13), Sept. 23, pp. 573-576. [W^a.]

- 1922 a.—The precipitation of colloidal gold in the cerebrospinal fluid of horses with duorine <J. Infect. Dis., v. 31 (1), July, pp. 59-63, table 1. [W^a.]

REYNOLDS, FRANÇOIS HUI KARI; SIMMONS, JAMES STEVENS; and ST. JOHN, JOSEPH HAROLD.

- 1930 a.—Experimental studies of the treatment of surra <Philippine J. Sc., v. 43 (4), Dec., pp. 627-653, graphs 1-6, fold. pl., graphs 7-9. [W^a.]

REYNOLDS, HAROLD W.

1946 a.—A new technique in the artificial culture of nematodes <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 56, pp. 84-85. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Relative degree of infection of American-Egyptian and upland cotton by three populations of the root-knot nematode <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 33 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 306-309. [W^a.]

REYNOLDS, HENRY J. See Courtney, Wilbur Donea; and Reynolds, Henry J.

REYNOLDS, J. RUSSELL [M. D.]; and BASTIAN, HENRY CHARLTON.

1868 a.—Adventitious products in the brain <Syst. Med. (Reynolds), v. 2, pp. 478-503. [W^m.]

REYNOLDS, J. S. [L. R. C. P. & S. E., Wolverhampton]

1892 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* as a complication of typhoid fever <Brit. Med. J. (1896), v. 2, Sept. 24, p. 682. [W^a, W^m.]

REYNOLDS, L. [Capt.]

1913 a.—Rabies: Its cause and prevention <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 34 (9), Oct., pp. 393-401. [W^a.]

REYNOLDS, LEO C.

1908 a.—Grub in the head of sheep <Michigan Farmer (3415), v. 131 (9), Aug. 29, p. 151. [W^a.]

1909 a.—Fly time and the sheep <Am. Stockman, v. 9 (23), June 4, pp. 5; 14-15. [W^a.]

1909 b.—Fly time and sheep <Michigan Farmer (3452), v. 132 (21), May 22, p. 559. [W^a.]

REYNOLDS, MYRON HERBERT. [1865-1929] [Dr. Exper. Station, St. Anthony Park, Minnesota] [For necrology see J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 74, n. s., v. 27 (3), Feb., 1929, pp. 398-399] [W^a.]

1902 a.—An experience with nodule disease of sheep <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 26 (5), Aug., pp. 416-419, 1 fig. [W^a, W^c.]

1902 b.—Eine Erfahrung über die "Knötchenkrankheit" der Schafe [Abstract of 1902 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnshr. (43), 23 Oct., p. 646. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Thierärztl. Centralbl., v. 25 (31), 1 Nov., p. 490. [W^m.]

1902 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ibidem (32), 10 Nov., p. 507. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1902), v. 22, p. 110. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Veterinary studies for agricultural students. 8. ed. xxi + 301 pp., 95 figs., N. Y. [W^a.]

REYNOLDS, R. N. [Detroit]

1886 a.—[Exhibition of human muscle Trichina] <Proc. Am. Soc. Micr. (9. Meet., Chautauqua, N. Y., Aug. 10-13), pp. 190-191. [W^m, W^c.]

REYNOLDS, R. P.; and FERGUSON, J. A.

1927 a.—Echinococcus cyst of the omentum <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 17 (2), Feb., pp. 218-220, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

REYNOLDS, T. F. [Dawson Co., Nebraska]

1903 a.—The lime and sulphur dip [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (1144), v. 44 (18), Oct. 28, pp. 710-712. [W^a.]

REYNOLDS, T. B. [B.Sc., Ph.D., Zool. Dept., Univ. Leeds]

1939 a.—On the life-history and ecology of *Lumbricillus lineatus* Mull. (Oligochaeta) <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 26 (4), Nov., pp. 782-799, illus., pl. [W^a.]

REYNOSO, RUBEN HECTOR.

1945 a.—Parasitosis intestinal de las aves (heterakiasis) <Campo, Buenos Aires (344), v. 29, June, pp. 54, 66. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Parasitosis intestinal en las aves (heterakiasis) <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 20, pp. 331-333. [W^a.]

REYNTJENS, P.

1934 a.—Un ca d'hémorragie cérébrale centrale tardive traumatique <Bull. Méd. Katanga, v. 11 (4), pp. 117-119, 121-122. [Bn^m.]

REYNTJENS, P.—Continued.

1936 a.—Note sur des essais thérapeutiques anti-malariens par le quinine <Bull. Méd. Katanga, v. 13 (3), pp. 97, 99-103. [Bn^m.]

DOS REYS FRANCO, GASPAR. See à Reies, Gaspar.

REZEK, PH. [Wien]; and LAUDA, ERNST.

1931 a.—Leber und Gallenwege. (In Jaffé, R. Anatomie und Pathologie der Spontanerkrankungen der kleinen Laboratoriumstiere. Berlin. pp. 105-155, figs. 63-82.) [W^a.]

REZEK, PHILIPP. See Otto, Thomas O.; and Rezek, Philipp.

DE REZENDE, CASSIO. [Dr., Hosp. Misericordia Guaratinguetá]

1908 a.—Nota sobre o tratamento da sarna <Brasil-Med., v. 22 (39), 15 Out., p. 381. [W^m.]

1918 a.—Um caso de leishmaniose das fossas nasais <Brasil-Med., v. 32 (9), 2 Mar., pp. 66-67, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1939 a.—Berne e myases <Brasil-Med., v. 53 (36), Sept. 2, pp. 874-875. [W^a.]

DE REZENDE, GOMES. See Gomes de Rezende.

REZENDE, MOTTA. [Dr.]

1923 a.—Vermínosos na policia militar <Arch. Brasil. Med., v. 13 (2), Feb., pp. 171-199. [W^m.]

DE REZENDE, SEVERINO. [Dr., Asst. Serv. Tuberc. H. S. Sebastião]

1934 a.—Amebíase pulmonar [Abstract of report before Soc. Brasil. Tuberculose, 22 Nov. 1933] <Brasil-Med., v. 48 (1), 6 Jan., pp. 17-18. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Em torno de um caso de amebíase broncho-pulmonar [English and German summaries] <Rev. Brasil. Tuberc., v. 3 (11), July-Aug., pp. 665-686, illus. [Bn^m.]

REZIN, PAUL F. See McMullen, Donald Bard; Rezin, Paul F.; and Allison, Leonard.

REZNICHENKO, MIKHAIL S. [1900-] [Резниченко, Михайл С.]

1928 a.—О многофазном действии цианистого калия на окислительные процессы клетки. (The polyphased action of potassium cyanide on the oxydation processes of the cell) [Russian text] <Trudy Lab. Eksper. Biol. Moskov. Zooparka, v. 4, pp. 219-243, graphs 1-13; English summary, p. 243. [W^a.]

REZNICHENKO, O. F. [Резниченко, О. Ф.]

1940 a.—Случай эхинококка скелетных мышц (Ein Fall von Echinococcus der Skelettmuskeln) [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo, v. 22 (3), p. 226; German summary, p. 239. [W^m.]

REZNIK, T. M. [Резник, Т. М.] See Taitslin, I. S.; and Reznik, T. M.

REZNITSCHENKO, M. S. See Reznichenko, Mikhail S.

RHAMY, B. W.; and METTS, F. A.

1916 a.—Flagellate protozoa as an etiologic factor of dysenteric diarrhoea. Report of a series of cases of Trichomonas dysentery, including a local epidemic with seventeen deaths <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 66 (16), Apr. 15, pp. 1190-1191. [W^a.]

RHAN, CÉSAR.

[1899 a].—Das Goldene Buch des Landwirthes über Pflege der Haustiere, Entstehung, Verhütung und natürliche Heilung der Krankheiten der Pferde, Rinder, Schafe und Schweine unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Tuberculose, Maul- und Klauenseuche. 2. Aufl. 483 pp., illus., pls. Berlin. [W^m.]

RHAZAS, ABUBETRI MAOMETHI.

(1544 a).—Opera exsquisitoria Basileæ ad Mensor de re medica. v. 7, cap. 24, p. 179. De vena medeme sive civili.

RHEIN, JOHN H. [Dr., Philadelphia]

1892 a.—The *Ameba coli* <Med. News, v. 60 (2), Jan. 9, pp. 40-41, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]

RHEINDORF, ADOLF. [1878-] [Dr., Prosector St. Hedwigs-Krankenhaus Berlin]

1907 a.—Ciliatendysenterie <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 44 (49), 9 Dec., pp. 1578-1580, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m.]

RHEINDORF, ADOLF—Continued.

- 1908 a.—Dysentery due to ciliates [Abstract of 1907 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1939), v. 73 (1), Jan. 4, p. 31. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Filarienfund in der menschlichen Milz <Centralbl. Bakteriöl. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 46 (4), 10 März, pp. 332-336, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1912 a.—Beitrag zur Frage der Bedeutung der Oxyuren bei der Wurmfortsatzentzündung der Kinder <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 49 (10), Mar. 4, pp. 451-456; (11), Mar. 11, pp. 503-507. [W^m.]
- 1913 a.—Die Wurmfortsatzentzündung ex oxyure <Med. Klin., Berlin (423), 9.J., v. 1 (2), 12 Jan., pp. 53-57, figs. 1-9; (424) (3), 19 Jan., pp. 96-99, figs. 10-17; (425) (4), 26 Jan., pp. 133-136, figs. 18-20; (426) (5), 2 Feb., pp. 177-178. [W^m.]
- 1913 b.—Ueber das Vorkommen der *Oxyuris vermicularis* im erkrankten extirpierten Wurmfortsatzes des Erwachsenen <Med. Klin., Berlin (437), 9.J., v. 1 (16), 20 Apr., pp. 623-628, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- 1913 c.—Ueber die durch die *Oxyuris vermicularis* hervorgerufenen pathologisch-anatomischen Veränderungen in der Wand des Wurmfortsatzes nebst Betrachtungen über die Genese und das Vorkommen der Appendicitis <Frankfurt. Ztschr. Path., v. 14 (2), pp. 212-266, illus. [W^m.]
- 1914 a.—Ist die *Oxyuris vermicularis* imstande, aktiv die Processuswand zu durchdringen, und ist sie ein blutsaugender Parasit? <Centralbl. Bakteriöl. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 74 (7), 25 Juli, pp. 604-617, figs. 1-5, 1 pl., figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1914 b.—Hysteroneurasthenie oder chronische Appendicitis? Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Appendicitisfrage und ihrer Beziehung zur *Oxyuris* <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 51 (26), June 29, pp. 1211-1215; (27), July 6, pp. 1271-1276, illus. [W^m.]
- 1920 a.—Die Wurmfortsatzentzündung. Eine pathogenetische und histologische Studie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Bedeutung der Helminthen, speziell der Oxyuren, und wichtiger allgemeiner klinischer Gesichtspunkte. 244 pp., illus. Berlin. [M^u.]
- 1921 a.—Bemerkungen zu Staemmlers Mitteilung: "Zur Frage der Bedeutung der Helminthen für die Entstehung der Appendicitis." (Centralbl. f. allg. Path. Bd. 31, H. 15.) <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 32 (4), 15 Okt., pp. 93-94. [W^a.]
- 1921 b.—Erwiderung auf Aschoff's Aufsatz: "Müssen wir unsere Anschauungen über die Aetiologie der Wurmfortsatzentzündung ändern?" in der B. kl. W., 1920, Nr. 44 <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 58 (5), 31 Jan. pp. 106-110; (6), 7 Feb. pp. 131-135. [W^a.] [See Aschoff, Ludwig, 1920 a]
- 1922 a.—Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsätze Drünens: "Ueber die Oxyuren im Wurmfortsatz" (Bruns' Beiträge z. kl. Chir. Bd. 122, H. 2, S. 438) <Virchow's Arch. Path. Anat., v. 238 (1), 22 Apr., pp. 143-152, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—Zur Appendicitisfrage, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Bedeutung der "Wurmschmerzen" für die Chirurgie, Gynäkologie und die innere Medizin <Mitt. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir., v. 34, pp. 463-483. [W^m.]
- 1923 a.—Ueber drei Fälle von akuter Appendicitis bei Schulkindern <Ztschr. Kinderh., v. 35 (2), pp. 105-119, illus. [W^m.]
- RHEINER, G. [Dr., St. Gallen]
- 1910 a.—Zur Diagnose der Anämie <Fortschr. Med., v. 28 (39), 29 Sept., pp. 1217-1223. [W^a.]
- RHEINS. [Dr.]
- 1918 a.—Ueber Behandlung der ulcerösen Scabies <Med. Klin., Berlin (700), v. 14 (18), May 5, p. 448. [W^m.]

- RHEUBEN, J. A. [Inspector Stock, Brisbane] [See also Legg, John; and Rheuben, J. A.]
- 1930 a.—Some observations on the *Onchocercus gibsoni* in its unincapsulated form in Queensland cattle <Queensland Agric. J., v. 33 (5), 1 May, p. 315. [W^a.]
- VAN RHIJN, L. J.
- 1923 a.—Een nieuwe besmettelijke bijenziekte <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 50 (15), 1 Aug., pp. 510-511, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- RHIND, R. [Director Agric.]
- 1949 a.—Veterinary services, 1947 <Ceylon Admin. Rep. (1947), Pt. IV, Educ., Sc. and Art (D), Mar., pp. D43-D54. [Issued Mar. 3] [W^a.]
- RHIND, WILLIAM. [Member Roy. Med. and Roy. Phys. Soc. Edinburgh]
- 1829 a.—A treatise on the nature and cure of intestinal worms of the human body; arranged according to the classification of Rudolphi and Briemser, and containing the most approved methods of treatment, as practised in this country and on the continent. 152 pp., 6 pls. London. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1829 b.—Description of a species of worm found in the frontal sinus of a sheep <Edinb. J. Nat. and Geogr. Sc., v. 1, Oct., pp. 29-31, pl. II, figs. 2-5. [W^a.]
- RHO, FILIPPO. [Dr., Torino]
- 1835 a.—Un caso di anemia da anchilostoma in un marinaio messinese <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 33 (10), Ott., pp. 1139-1145. [W^m.]
- [1894 a.].—La dissenteria e le sue forme, all'ambiente sociale, ai climi e alle stagioni. Studio eziologica clinico e terapeutico. 55 pp. Milano. [W^m.]
- 1895 a.—Malattie predominanti nei paesi caldi e temperati. 775 pp. Roma. [W^m.]
- 1896 a.—La malaria secondo i più recenti studi. 180 pp., pl. Torino. [W^m.]
- 1897 a.—Malattie predominanti nei paesi caldi e temperati. 779 pp., pls. Torino. [W^m.]
- 1898 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 116-119; (4), Aug., pp. 260-262; (5), Oct., pp. 324-326. [W^m.]
- 1899 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 3 (1), Feb., pp. 64-66. [W^m.]
- 1914 a.—La lotta contro l'anchilostomiasi. Problema nazionale e mondiale e più specialmente tropicale <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 20, v. 1 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 218-226. [W^m.]
- 1914 b.—Le varie forme di leishmaniosi e le loro specie o varietà parassitarie <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 20, v. 1 (4-5), Apr.-Mag., pp. 429-436. [W^m.]
- 1920 a.—La cinchonina e gli altri alcaloidi secondari della china nella cura e nella profilassi della malaria <Med. Ital., Milano, v. 1 (10), Oct., pp. 19-25. [W^m.]
- 1929 a.—La lotta contro l'anchilostomiasi. Problema nazionale e mondiale e più specialmente tropicale <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 2 (11), 30 Nov., pp. 497-502. [W^m.]
- RHO, GIOVANNI. [Dott., Asst. Volont., Fac. Med. Fac. Med. Vet. R. Univ. Milano, Ist. Patol. Spec. e Clin. Med. Gen.]
- 1934 a.—Caso triplo di *Botriocephalus latus* nel cane <Profilassi, v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 106-108; English and French summaries, p. 108. [W^a.]
- RHOADS, ARTHUR STEVENS. [1893-] See Steiner, Gotthold; Buhrer, Edna Marie; and Rhoads, Arthur Stevens.
- RHOADS, CORNELIUS PACKARD. [New York, N. Y.]
- 1935 a.—Hookworm disease <Cycl. Med. (Piersol et al.), v. 9, pp. 613-628. [W^m.]
- RHOADS, CORNELIUS PACKARD; and CASTLE, WILLIAM BOSWORTH.
- 1932 a.—Observations on the etiology and treatment of the anemia of hookworm disease in Porto Rico [Abstract of report before 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Clin. Invest., Atlantic City, N. J., May 2] <J. Clin. Invest., v. 11, p. 809. [W^m.]

- RHOADS, CORNELIUS PACKARD; CASTLE, WILLIAM BOSWORTH; PAYNE, GEORGE CALVIN; and LAWSON, H. A.
1934 a.—Hookworm anemia: etiology and treatment with especial reference to iron <Am. J. Hyg., v. 20 (2), Sept., pp. 291-306, graphs 1-5. [W^a.]
1934 b.—Observations on the etiology and treatment of anemia associated with hookworm infection in Puerto Rico <Medicine, Baltimore, v. 13 (3), Sept., pp. 317-375, graphs 1-6. [W^m.]
- RHOADS, THOMAS L. [M.D., Med. Dept., U. S. Army]
1904 a.—Abscess of the liver, caused by *Distomum sinense* of the intrahepatic bile ducts <Am. Med., v. 7 (6), Feb. 6, pp. 225-227, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- RHODE. See also Rohde.
- RHODE, J.
1923 a.—Ein Coccidienbefund (*Isospora hominis*) in dem Stuhl eines deutschen Kriegsteilnehmers aus der Türkei <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 2 (26), 25 Juni, p. 1222, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- RHODES, ALBERT.
1883 a.—Prohibition of American pork in France. Report transmitting petition of the American pork and lard exchange of Bordeaux to the Minister of commerce <Rep. Consuls U. S., v. 10 (31), July, pp. 49-50. [W^m.]
- RHODES, ANDREW JAS. [M.B., M.R.C.P.E., Lecturer Bacteriol. Univ. Edinburgh] See Ludlam, Gilbert Bowman; Batchelor, I. R. C.; and Rhodes, Andrew James.
- RHODES, C. D. [Major, 15th Cavalry]
1915 a.—Borax for cavalry stables <J. U. S. Cavalry Ass. (104), v. 25, Oct., pp. 339-340. [W^a.]
- RHODES, C. K. [V.S.]
[1901 a].—The stock owner's adviser. The breeding, rearing, management, diseases and treatment of domestic animals. 574 pp., figs., pls. Richmond, Virginia. [W^a.]
- RHODES, F. K. [M.D., Florence, S. C.]
1929 a.—Creeping eruption—larva migrans <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 25 (11), Nov., pp. 555-556. [W^m.]
- RHODES, J. B. See Bosc, Louis A. G. 1819 a.
- RHODES, N. B. [D.V.S., Tampa, Florida]
1897 a.—Worms in the appendix of a puppy <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 21 (7), Oct., pp. 476-477. [W^a, W^m.]
- RHODES, PAUL HEILIG; CONANT, NORMAN FRANCIS; and GLESNE, L. R. B.
1941 a.—Histoplasmosis: Report of case in infant 3 months of age <J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 235-241, illus. [W^m.]
- RHODES, W. F. [M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Gov. Path., Durban]
1927 a.—Pathology and laboratory diagnosis of the dysenteries <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 1 (1), Jan. 8, pp. 4-6. [W^m.]
1934 a.—Typhus-like fevers in the Union of South Africa <South African Med. J., v. 8 (21), Nov. 10, pp. 797-799. [W^m.]
- RHODES, WILLIAM L. [Corpus Christi, Texas]
1930 a.—Two cases of screw worms in the nose <Med. J. and Rec. (2421), v. 131 (6), Mar. 19, pp. 295-296. [W^a.]
- RHODESIA, SOUTHERN. See Southern Rhodesia.
- RHOKER, MELVIN. [M.D., Columbia, Ky.]
1875 a.—A case of worms in the urinary bladder <Am. Pract., Louisville (63), v. 11, Mar., pp. 143-147. [W^m.]
- RHUDE.
(1865 a).—[Trichinose] <Berl. Volks-Ztg.
- RHUDE, KENNETH. See Sawitz, Willi G.; D'Antoni, Joseph Steven; Rhude, Kenneth; and Lob, Sydney.
- RHUMBLER, LUDWIG. [1864-1940] [Prof., Hann.-Münden] [For biography and port. see Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 16 (2), Mai 1930, pp. 419-422] [W^a.] [For necrology and port. see Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 26 (4), Feb. 1940, pp. 682-683] [W^a.]
1891 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Rhizopoden <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 52 (4), 2 Oct., pp. 515-550, figs. 1-2, pl. 32, fig. 1-29. [W^a.]
1893 a.—Ueber Entstehung und Bedeutung der in den Kernen vieler Protozoen und in Keimbläschen von Metazoen vorkommenden Binnenkörper (Nucleolen). Eine Theorie zur Erklärung der verschiedenartigen Gestalt dieser Gebilde <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 56 (2), 30 Mai, pp. 328-364, pl. 18, figs. 1-30. [W^a.]
1895 a.—Bemerkungen zur Auswanderung von *Distomum cylindraceum* Zed. <Centralbl. Bakteriologie. 1. Abt., v. 17 (16), 4 Mai, pp. 553-554. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1895 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 2 (22-23), 9 Dec., pp. 701-702. [W^a, W^a.]
1895 c.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Rhizopoden. (Beitrag 3, 4 und 5) <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 61 (1), 31 Dec., pp. 38-110, figs. 1-10, pls. 4-5. [W^a, W^a.]
1896 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 3 (20), 5 Oct., pp. 681-684. [W^a, W^a.]
1896 b.—Shell-making in Rhizopods. [Abstract of 1895 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June, pp. 320-321. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1898 a.—Zelleib-, Schalen- und Kern-Verschmelzungen bei Rhizopoden und deren wahrscheinliche Beziehungen zu phylogenetischen Vorstufen der Metazoenbefruchtung <Biol. Centralbl., v. 18 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 21-26, fig. 1; (2) 15 Jan., pp. 33-38, fig. 2; (3), 1 Feb., pp. 69-86, figs. 3-13; (4), 15 Feb., pp. 113-130, fig. 14. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1898 b.—Physikalische Analyse von Lebenserscheinungen der Zelle. 1. Bewegung, Nahrungsaufnahme, Defäkation, Vacuolen-Pulsation und Gehäusebau bei lobosen Rhizopoden <Arch. Entwicklungsmech. Organ., v. 7 (1), 6 Sept., pp. 103-350, figs. 1-100, pls. 6-7, figs. A-V. [W^a.]
1901 a.—Ueber ein eigentümliches periodisches Aufsteigen des Kernes an die Zelloberfläche innerhalb der Blastomeren gewisser Nematoden <Anat. Anz., v. 19 (3-4), 23 Feb., pp. 60-88, figs. 1-21. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1901 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Naturw. Rundschau, v. 16 (24), 13 Juni, p. 306. [W^c.]
1905 a.—Zellenmechanik und Zellenleben <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (Breslau, 18-24 Sept. 1904), v. 76, 1 Teil, pp. 88-103. [W^m.]
1905 b.—Zur Theorie der Oberflächenkräfte der Amöben <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 83, 10 Nov., Festschr. Ehlers, v. 2, pp. 1-52, figs. 1-23. [W^a, W^a.]
1910 a.—Ueber eine zweckmässige Weiterbildung der Linnéschen binären Nomenklatur. Ein vorläufiger Vorschlag <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 36 (26), 20 Dec., pp. 453-471. [W^a.]
1910 b.—Die verschiedenartigen Nahrungsaufnahmen bei Amöben als Folge verschiedener Colloidzustände ihrer Oberflächen <Arch. Entwicklungsmech. Organ., v. 30, 1. Teil, pp. 194-223, illus. [W^a.]
1911 a.—Weitere Vorschläge zur Modernisierung der seitherigen binären Nomenklatur <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (21. Jahresversamml., Basel, 6-9 June), pp. 295-312. [W^a.]
1912 a.—Ueber eine zweckmässige Weiterbildung der Linnéschen binären Nomenklatur. (Ein vorläufiger Vorschlag) <Verhandl. 8. Internat. Zool.-Kong. (Graz, 15-20 Aug. 1910), pp. 859-874. [W^a.]

RIAL, BENITO—Continued.

- RHUMBLER, LUDWIG.—Continued.
- 1923 a.—Erstes Unterreich der Tiere. Einziger Stamm dieses Unterreiches: Protozoa-Urtiere. I. Allgemeine Einführung <Handb. Zool. (Kükenthal u. Krumbach), v. 1, 1. Lief., 6 Mai, pp. 1-51, figs. 1-38. [Wa.]
- 1923 b.—I. Unterstamm: Plasmodroma. I. Klasse: Rhizopoda oder Sarkodina, Wurzelfüßler <Handb. Zool. (Kükenthal u. Krumbach), v. 1, 1. Lief., 6 Mai, pp. 51-114, figs. 39-106. [Wa.]
- RIA, GIUSEPPE. [See also de Matteis, Giuseppe; Russo; and Ria, Giuseppe]
- 1880 a.—Cisti multiple da echinococco nel fegato <Ann. Clin. Osp. Incur., Napoli, n.s., v. 5 (4), Luglio-Agosto, pp. 219-229. [Wm.]
- 1884 a.—Idem. (*In his* Alcune lezioni di clinica medica. Napoli. pp. 192-203.) [Wm.]
- RIABOV, P. S. [Рябов, П. С.]
- 1929 a.—Случай *Balantidii coli* в кишечнике человека [Ein Fall von *Balantidium coli* in Menschendarme] [Russian text] <Omsk Med. Zhurnal, v. 4 (3-4), pp. 176-177. [Wm.]
- RIAD, M. [Dr.]
- 1922 a.—Appearance of the fundus in Ankylostoma worm infection <Bull. Ophth. Soc. Egypt. (1922), pp. 54-55. [Wm.]
- RIAD ISKANDER (Bey). See Scander (Bey), Riad.
- RIAIN, SÉAMAS O.
- [1936 a].—Administration of laws and regulations relating to agriculture <4. Ann. Rep. Min. Agric., Dublin (1934-35), pp. 107-143. [Wa.]
- [1936 b].—Central institutions under the control of the department. (1) Veterinary college of Ireland <4. Ann. Rep. Min. Agric., Dublin (1934-35), pp. 36-47, Appendix p. 31. [Wa.]
- [1937 a].—Administration of laws and regulations relating to agriculture <5. Ann. Rep. Min. Agric., Dublin (1935-36), pp. 108-160. [Wa.]
- [1937 b].—Administration of laws and regulations relating to agriculture. (6) Diseases of animals (Ireland) acts, 1894 to 1935. Dogs act, 1906 <6. Ann. Rep. Min. Agric., Dublin (1936-37), pp. 113-117. [Wa.]
- [1937 c].—Central institutions under the control of the department. (1) Veterinary college of Ireland <5. Ann. Rep. Min. Agric., Dublin (1935-36), pp. 38-43. [Wa.]
- [1937 d].—Central institutions under the control of the department. (1) Veterinary college of Ireland <6. Ann. Rep. Min. Agric., Dublin (1936-37), pp. 37-40, Appendix, p. 31. [Wa.]
- [1937 e].—Technical and advisory work in connection with agriculture <6. Ann. Rep. Min. Agric., Dublin (1936-37), pp. 67-74. [Wa.]
- [1938 a].—Administration of laws and regulations relating to agriculture. (6) Diseases of animals (Ireland) acts, 1894-1935; dogs act, 1906 <7. Ann. Rep. Min. Agric., Dublin (1937-38), pp. 111-115. [Wa.]
- [1938 b].—Central institutions under the control of the department. (1) Veterinary college of Ireland <7. Ann. Rep. Min. Agric., Dublin (1937-38), pp. 35-43. [Wa.]
- [1939 a].—Administration of laws and regulations relating to agriculture. (6) Diseases of animals (Ireland) acts, 1894-1938; dogs' act, 1906 <8. Ann. Rep. Min. Agric., Dublin (1938-39), pp. 121-125. [Wa.]
- [1939 b].—Central institutions under the control of the department. (1) Veterinary college of Ireland <8. Ann. Rep. Min. Agric., Dublin (1938-39), pp. 33-37, Appendix, p. 29. [Wa.]
- 1939 c.—Fluke losses in Clare <Vet. Rec., v. 51 (24), June 17, p. 771. [Wa.]
- RIAL, BENITO. See Talice, Rodolfo V.; Rial, Benito; Volonterio, Mario; and Osimani, Juan J.; and Talice, Rodolfo V.; de Medina, Federico; and Rial, Benito; and Talice, Rodolfo V.; Rial, Benito; and de Medina, Federico; and Talice, Rodolfo V.; and Rial, Benito; and Talice, Rodolfo V.; Costa, Radames S.; Rial, Benito; and Osimani, Juan J.; and Talice, Rodolfo V.; Rial, Benito; Ferreira-Berrutti, P.; and Costa, Radames S.; and Talice, Rodolfo V.; Rial, Benito; Ferreira-Berrutti, P.; and Bassotti, Orlando.
- RÍAZ, R. ISAAC.
- 1948 a.—Aspectos epidemiológicos de la peste en Venezuela <Arch. Venezol. Patol. Trop. y Parasitol. Méd., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 93-110. [Wm.]
- RIĀZANOV, A. V. [Рязанов, А. В.]
- 1911 a.—Къ казуистикѣ рѣдкихъ уродствъ ленточной глисты [*Casuistik seltener Missbildungen der Bandwürmer*] [Russian text] <Sibirsk. Vrach. Gaz., v. 4 (24), June 12, pp. 277-279. [Wm.]
- 1911 b.—Къ вопросу о полномъ разрушеніи ленточной глисты (*Taenia saginata*) въ кишечникѣ человѣка [Complete destruction of the *Taenia saginata* in the human intestine] [Russian text] 8 pp. Tomsk. [Wm.]
- RIBA, LEANDER WILLIAM. [1897-] [M.D.] Chicago] [See also Cornell, Edward Lyman; and Riba, Leander Williams].
- 1931 a.—Trichomonas urethritis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 96 (25), June 20, pp. 2100-2102, figs. 1-2. [Wa.]
- 1949 a.—Chronic Trichomonas skeneitis <J. Urol., v. 62 (4), Oct., pp. 502-506. [Wm.]
- RIBA, LEANDER WILLIAM; and CHRISTENSEN, FRANK ALTON.
- 1934 a.—Urinary bilharziasis <J. Urol., v. 32 (5) Nov., pp. 529-540, figs. 1-7. [Wa.]
- RIBA, LEANDER WILLIAM; and HARRISON, ROLLIE MELVILLE.
- 1940 a.—Strictures of male urethra and *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Surg., Gynec. and Obst., v. 71 (3), Sept., pp. 369-371. [Wm.]
- RIBA, LEANDER WILLIAM; and PERRY, EUGENE.
- 1929 a.—Trichomonas prostatic-vesiculitis <J. Urol., v. 22 (5), Nov., pp. 563-571. [Wm.]
- RIBADEAU-DUMAS. See Triboulet, H.; Ribadeau-Dumas; and Ménard.
- RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L. [Médecin Maternité] [See also Sergeant, Emile; Ribadeau-Dumas, L. and Babonneix, Léon]
- RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L.; and LARROUSSE, FERNAND LUCIEN.
- 1925 a.—Myase cutanée <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 49, 15 Mai, pp. 750-756, 1 fig. [Wm.]
- RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L.; and POISOT.
- 1907 a.—Ictère et hémorragies chez un hérédosyphilitique. Anémie et myélémie, septicémie à *Spirochaete pallida* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 62 (6), 22 Fév., pp. 247-249. [Wa, Wm, We.]
- RIBAGA, COSTANTINO. [Dott., Assist. Lab. Entom. Agrar. R. Scuola Sup. Agric. Portici]
- 1897 a.—Sopra un organo particolare delle cimiche dei letti (*Cimex lectularius* L.) <Riv. Patol. Vegetale, v. 5 (9-12), Nov.-Feb., pp. 343-353, figs. 1-4, pl. 16, figs. 1-3. [Wa.]
- 1902 a.—Acari sudamericani <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (675), v. 25, 30 Juni, pp. 502-508. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (1-2), 27 Jan., pp. 39-41. [Wa, Wa.]
- 1903 b.—Diagnosi di alcune specie nuove di Hydrachnidæ e di un Ixodidæ del Sud America. 28 pp., 2 pls., 59 figs. Portici. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1904 a.—Idem <Ann. R. Scuola Super. Agric. Portici, 2. s., v. 5, 28 pp., pls. 1-2, figs. 1-59. [Wa.]
- RIBAS, EMILIO. [1862-1925] [Dr., S. Paulo] [For necrology and port. see Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 3, 1926, pp. 3-6, front.] [Wa.]
- 1901 a.—O mosquito como agente da propagação da febre amarela <Brazil-Med., v. 15 (34), 8 Setembro, pp. 331-334; (42), 8 Nov., pp. 411-415, figs. 1-10. [Wm.]

RIBAS, EMILIO—Continued.

- 1903 a.—Prophylaxia da febre amarella <Ibidem, v. 17 (35), 15 Set., pp. 341-347; (36), 22 Set., pp. 353-357; (37), 1 Out., pp. 363-364; (38), 8 Out., pp. 374-376; (39), 15 Out., pp. 383-384; (40), 22 Out., pp. 395-400. [Wm.]

RIBAS Y PERDIGO, M. [Dr.]

- 1881 a.—Tratamiento de la helmintiasis cestódica <Gac. Méd. Catalana, v. 1 (23), 15 Dec., pp. 742-747. [Wm.]

DE RIBAUCOURT, EDOUARD. [See also Anglas, J.; and de Ribaucourt, Edouard]

- 1896 a.—Etude sur la faune lombricide de la Suisse <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 4 (1), 14 Nov., pp. 1-110, pls. 1-3, tables 1-4. [Wc, Wa.]

- 1901 a.—Etude sur l'anatomie comparée des lombricides <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, 6. s., v. 35 (4), pp. 211-311, pls. 9-16, figs. 1-54. [Wc.]

RIBBANDS, C. R. [Major, R. A. M. C.]

- 1946 a.—Experiments with leech repellents <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 40 (3-4), Dec., pp. 314-319. [Wa.]

- RIBBE, OTTO. [1876-] [Stadtterarzt, Görlitz]**
[1921 a].—Das Blutbild des Schweines bei verschiedenen Krankheiten. Inaug.-Diss. (Dresden). 10 pp. Leipzig. [Wa.]

- RIBBERT, HUGO [1885-1920] [Prof., Dr., Path. Inst., Univ. Bonn]** [For port. and letter with facsimile of signature see Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 56 (3), 17. Jan. 1930, p. 112] [Wa.] [For biography see Verhandl. Deutsch. Path. Gesellsch. (28. Tagung, Giessen, Mar. 28-30), 1935, pp. 372-376] [Wa.]

- 1890 a.—Der jetzige Standpunkt der Lehre von der Immunität <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 16 (31), 31 Juli, pp. 690-694. [Wa, Wm.]

- 1890 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 8 (23), 27 Nov., pp. 734-736. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

- 1891 a.—Neue Arbeiten zur Aetiologie des Carcinoms [General review] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 17 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 13-15. [Wa, Wm.]

- 1891 b.—Ueber Einschlüsse im Epithel der Carcinome <Ibidem (42), 13 Oct., pp. 1179-1183, figs. 1-7. [Wa, Wm.]

- 1894 a.—Die neueren Untersuchungen über Krebsparasiten <Ibidem, v. 20 (15), 12 Apr., pp. 339-343. [Wa, Wm.]

- 1894 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 15 (24), 16 Juni, pp. 962-965. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

- 1894 c.—Weitere Beobachtungen über die Histogenese des Carcinoms <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat. v. 5 (16), 28 Aug. pp. 697-706, figs. 1-2. [Wa, Wm.]

- 1894 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Fortschr. Med., v. 12 (21), 1 Nov., p. 827. [Wa, Wm.]

- 1895 a.—Ueber die Histogenese und das Wachstum des Carcinoms <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 141, 14. F., v. 1 (1), 2 Juli, pp. 153-177, pl. 5, figs. 1-5. [Wa, Wm.]

- 1898 a.—Ueber Parasitismus <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 24 (11), 17 März, pp. 167-169. [Wa, Wm.]

- 1901 a.—Ueber die parasitäre Natur des Carcinoms <Ibidem, v. 27 (47), 21 Nov., pp. 811-813. [Wa, Wm.]

- 1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir., v. 5 (14), 23 Juli, p. 566. [Wm.]

- 1903 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 a] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 13 (5), 1 März, pp. 240-241. [Wa, Wm.]

- 1904 a.—Ueber protozoenartige Zellen in der Niere eines syphilitischen Neugeborenen und in der Parotis von Kindern <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 15 (23), 15 Dec., pp. 945-948, figs. 1-3. [Wa, Wm.]

- 1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 31 (1), 5 Jan., p. 34. [Wa, Wm.]

RIBBERT, HUGO—Continued.

- 1905 b.—Protozoan-like cells in kidney and parotid gland [Abstract of 1904 a] <Am. Med., v. 9 (20), May 20, pp. 837-838. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

- 1907 a.—Menschliche Zellen als Parasiten <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 33 (9), 28. Feb., pp. 329-332. [Wa, Wm.]

- 1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (15), 11 Apr., p. 259. [Wa, Wm.]

- 1907 c.—Human cells as parasites [Abstract of 1907 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 48 (16), Apr. 20, p. 1387. [Wa, Wm.]

RIBBING, S.

- (1901 a).—Ueber die Biologie der Malariaparasiten nach den neuesten Forschungen <Verhandl. 3. Nord. Kong. Innere Med., Kopenhagen (1900).

RIBBING, SEVED. [1845-1921]

- 1906 a.—Om Trypanosoma-sjukdomarna; en orienterande öfversikt <Lunds Univ. Årsskr., n. f., avd. 2, Med. Mat. och Naturvetensk. Aemnen, v. 3 (1), 38 pp. (K. Fysiogr. Sällsk. i Lund. Handl., n. f., v. 18 (1).) [Wa, Wc, Chc.]

- RIBEIRO, ALIPIO DE MIRANDA. See de Miranda Ribeiro, Alipio.**

RIBEIRO, CANDIDO. [Med. Dr.]

- 1936 a.—Tratamento da esquistosomose pelos clisteres de emetico <Ann. Hosp. Centr. Exército (1), pp. 99-101, illus. [Wpas.]

- RIBEIRO, DOMINGOS JUSTINO. [See also Dias, Emmanuel; Vianna Martins, Amílcar; and Ribeiro, Domingos Justino]**

- 1941 a.—Contribuição para o conhecimento da fauna helmintológica de Minas Gerais, *Eurytrema minensis* n. sp., parasito de *Dasypus novemcinctus* L. <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 1 (2), June, pp. 235-237, illus. [Wa, Wm.]

- [1941 b].—Pesquisas helmintológicas realizadas no Estado do Pará. VIII. *Camallanus amazonicus* n. sp. parasito de *Podocnemis expansa* (Schw.) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz (1940), v. 35 (4), pp. 723-728, pls. [Wa.]

RIBEIRO, GALDINO M. [Dr. Clin. Gynec.]

- 1935 a.—Um caso interessante de elefantiasis dos pequenos labios <Bahia Med., v. 6 (7), July, pp. 138-140, illus. [Wpas.]

- 1936 a.—Ligeiras considerações sobre as dysmenorréas; dysmenorréia por esquistosomose <Bahia Med., v. 7 (5), May, pp. 122-127. [Wpas.]

- RIBEIRO, JOSINA LIMA. See Lima Ribeiro, Josina.**

RIBEIRO, LEONIDIO (Filho). [Dr.]

- 1920 a.—Sobre a "molestia de Carlos Chagas" <Folha Med., v. 1 (4), 1 Abril, pp. 27-29. [Ba w.]

RIBEIRO, RAYMUNDO. [Dr.]

- 1926 a.—O berne <Correio Agric., v. 4 (9), Set., pp. 257-260. [Wa.]

RIBEIRO, WALMOR. [Dr.]

- 1926 a.—Da ascaridiose infantil no planalto de Santa Catharina e sua prophylaxia <Bol. (7), 1. Cong. Brasil. Protec. Infancia (Aug. 27-Sept. 5, 1922), pp. 733-738. [Wpas.]

- RIBEIRO DE CARVALHO, José [Chef Serv. Tuberc. Hosp. Mil. Força Pub. Estado São Paulo]; and da SILVA LACAZ, CARLOS.**

- 1939 a.—Pneumothorax expontaneo bilateral por emphysema asthmatico <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 37 (3), Mar., pp. 241-263, illus. [Wm.]

- RIBEIRO DA FONSECA, OLYMPIO OLIVEIRA. See da Fonseca, Olympio Oliveira Ribeiro.**

RIBEIRO FRANCO, ALCEU. [Dr.]

- 1943 a.—Verminose e anemia <Lab. Clin., Rio de Janeiro, (185), v. 23, Nov.-Dec., pp. 403-405. [Wm.]

RIBEIRO GANDRA, YARO.

- 1943 a.—Ocorrência no Brasil da *Anoplocephala magna* (Cestoda-Anoplocephalidae) parasita de equídeos <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., S. Paulo, v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 165-168, pls. [Wa.]

RIBEIRO DA LUZ, PAULO.

1944 a.—Bocio e verminose <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 48 (2), Aug., pp. 159-160. [Wm.]

RIBEIRO PIRES, JESUS. [Dr., Silvianopolis]

1938 a.—Asphyxia, obstrução intestinal e abscesso por *Ascaris* <Brasil-Med., v. 52 (44), Oct. 29, pp. 987-988. [Wa.]

RIBEIRO DOS SANTOS. [Dr., Bahia, Brésil]

1931 a.—Localisation rare de l'*Hypoderma bovis* chez l'homme <Ann. Parasitol., v. 9 (6), 1 Nov., pp. 512-513, figs. [Wa.]

1931 b.—Une rare localisation du *Hypoderma bovis* chez l'homme <Gior. Ital. Dermat. e Sifil., v. 72, an. 66, (6), Dec., pp. 1623-1624, illus. [Wm.]

RIBEIRO DA SILVA [For note of death see Brasil-Med., v. 42 (39), 29 Set., 1928, p. 1092, footnote] [Wa.]

1916 a.—Hyperemése determinada por tricocephalose <Brasil-Med., v. 30 (41), 7 Out., p. 323. [Wm.]

1916 b.—Hyperemése determinada por tricocephalose <Brasil-Med., v. 30 (41), Oct. 7, p. 323. [Wm.]

1917 a.—Trichomonose intestinal; cura pelos enteroclysmas iódicos. Myxedema consecutivo; cura pela thyroïdina <Brasil-Med., v. 31 (24), 16 Junho, pp. 201-203. [Wm.]

1918 a.—Notas clinicas <Brasil-Med., v. 32 (31), 3 Ag., pp. 243-244. [Wm.]

1928 a.—Um caso de "sudoku" em S. Joao d'El-Rey <Brasil-Med., v. 42 (39), 29 Set., pp. 1092-1093. [Wa.]

RIBEIRO DA SILVA, JOSÉ COHIM. [Med. Vet.]

1923 a.—A tristeza no gado nascido no Brasil <Correio Agric., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 16-17. [Wa.]

RIBEIRO DA SILVA. See Ribeiro da Silva.

RIBEIRO DE SOUZA VIANNA, JOAO. [Dr.]

1903 a.—Exame do sangue no paludismo e dados por elle fornecidos <Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 35 (1), Julho, pp. 31-35. [Wm.]

1903 b.—Coloração do hematozoario do paludismo <Ibidem (3), Set., pp. 131-134. [Wm.]

1904 a.—[Os mosquitos na Bahia] [Letter to Alfredo Britto] <Ibidem (10), Abril, pp. 455-457. [Wm.]

1904 b.—Notas de contribuição ao estudo das formas clinicas do paludismo na Bahia <Ibidem (11), Maio, pp. 481-485. [Wm.]

RIBEIRO VALLIM, ACACIO. [Dr.] [See also Pinto, Cesar Ferreira; and Ribeiro Vallim, Acacio] (1926 a).—Contribuição para o estudo dos coecídios em geral. These (Rio). 156 pp.

1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Folha Med., v. 8, 1 Maio, p. 115. [Baw.]

RIBERA Y SANS, JOSÉ. [Dr., Catedrático Clin. Quir. Fac. Med., Madrid]

1905 a.—Algunas consideraciones acerca de una serie de 83 quistes hidatídicos tratados por medios quirúrgicos <Rev. Méd. y Cirug. Pract., Madrid (867), an. 29, v. 66, Jan. 21, pp. 89-98; (868), Jan. 28, pp. 129-139; (869), Feb. 7, pp. 169-176; (870), Feb. 14, pp. 223-232; (871), Feb. 21, pp. 257-265; (873), Mar. 7, pp. 337-346; (875), Mar. 21, pp. 425-432; (876), Mar. 28, pp. 467-473. [Wm.]

1905 b.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (878), v. 67, 14 Abril, pp. 49-56; (880), 28 Abril, pp. 129-136; (883), 21 Mayo, pp. 249-264; (884), 28 Mayo, pp. 289-299; (885), 7 Junio, pp. 329-341; (886), 14 Junio, pp. 378-389; (888), 28 Junio, pp. 452-463. [Wm.]

1905 c.—Betrachtungen über 88 chirurgisch behandelte Echinokokkenfälle [Abstract of 1905 a-b] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 52 (31), 1 Aug., p. 1509. [Wa, Wm.]

1908 a.—Quistes hidatídicos <Siglo Méd. (2840), an. 55, 16 Mayo, pp. 307-312. [Wm.]

1908 b.—Ueber Hydatidenzysten [Abstract of 1908 a] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 55 (30), 23 Juli, pp. 1604-1605. [Wa, Wm.]

RIBERA Y SANS, JOSÉ—Continued.

1908 c.—Quistes hidatídicos [Abstract of report before 2. Cong. Espanol. Cirug., May 11-16] <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Práct., Madrid (1029), an. 32, v. 79, June 7, pp. 355-356. [Wm.]

1909 a.—Quistes hidatídicos del higado <Semana Méd., v. 16 (14), Abril 8, pp. 502-503. [Wm.]

1909 b.—Quistes hidatídicos del higado <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Práct., Madrid (1064), an. 33, v. 82, Feb. 28, pp. 316-322; (1066), Mar. 14, pp. 398-404. [Wm.]

1911 a.—Tumeurs et parasites pleuro-pulmonaires <Rap. 3. Cong. Soc. Internat. Chir. (Bruxelles, Sept. 26-30), pp. 764-771. [Wm.]

RIBÈRE. [Alger]. See Lemaire, Gaston; and Ribère.

RIBET. See Sergeant, Edmond; Sergeant, Etienne; Aucaigne; Bonnafé; Bories; Claude; Cubry; Danvin; Descrimes; Elliker; Giudicelli; Lécuyè; Leroy; Marbot; de Mouzon; Pages; Plantier; Pommay; Ribet; Ripert; Susini; and Tailhandier.

RIBEYRO, RAMÓN E. [1878-] [Dr., Catedrático Hist. Nat. Med., Fac. Lima] [See also Arce, Julian; and Ribeyro, Ramón E.]

1915 a.—Un caso auténtico de miasis vesical <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 2 (14), 20 Oct., pp. 196-197, figs. 1-4. [Wm.]

1915 b.—Idem <Crón. Méd., Lima (620), v. 32, Feb., pp. 25-31, 4 figs. [Wm.]

RIBEYRO, RAMÓN E.; and BAMBAREN, CARLOS A.

1915 a.—La disenteria en Lima <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 1 (28), 10 Mar., pp. 355-356. [Wm.]

RIBEYRO, RAMON E.; and RAFFO, JUAN LUIS.

1917 a.—Sobre el *Tripanosoma duttoni* <Crón. Méd., Lima (651), v. 34, Set., pp. 313-316, 1 fig. [Wm.]

RIBIERRE, PAUL; and KERMORGANT, YVES.

1925 a.—Sur un spirochète isolé dans l'expectoration d'un malade atteint d'hémoptysis à répétition et d'hydropneumothorax <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 93 (35), 4 Déc., pp. 1351-1352. [Wa.]

RIBÓN, VICTOR. [Dr., Bogotá]

1917 a.—Las ascárides. Su verdadera sintomatología y accidentes que determinan <Repert. Med. y Cirug. (98), v. 9 (2), Nov., pp. 66-75. [Wm.]

1917 b.—Fiebre verminosa <Repert. Med. y Cirug. (95), v. 8 (12), Sept., pp. 547-554. [Wm.]

RICALDE GAMBOA, MARIO.

(1927 a).—Algunos apuntes sobre uncinariasis. Tesis (Escuela Méd. Mil. [México]).

RICALDE GAMBOA, RUBEN. [Dr.]

1945 a.—La guerra y las epidemias relacionadas con ella <Pasteur, Mexico, an. 18, v. 1 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 53-61. [Wm.]

RICALDONI, A.

1922 a.—Consonance orale des bruits intrathoraciques <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 46, pp. 667-675. [Wm.]

RICALDONI, AMÉRICO. [Dr., Prof. Patol. interna, Univ. Montevideo]

1904 a.—Lesiones y enfermedades del higado (estudio general) <An. Univ., Montevideo, an. 11, v. 15 (2), pp. 251-505, figs. 1-24; (77), an. 11, v. 15 (4), pp. 863-1209, figs. 25-36. [We.]

RICALDONI, AMÉRICO; and BERTA, A.

1915 a.—La disenteria amibiana en el Uruguay <Rev. Méd. Uruguay (202), v. 18 (1), pp. 76-78. [Wm.]

1916 a.—La disenteria amibiana en el Uruguay <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 1 (1-2), Feb.-Mar., pp. 31-190, pls. [We.]

RICARD, C. H. See Labry, R.; and Ricard, C. H.

RICARDO, C. K. [M. A., F. L. S., Zool. Lab. and Girton Coll., Cambridge]

1939 a.—The fishes of Lake Rukwa <J. Linn. Soc., London (275), v. 40, Dec. 14, pp. 625-657, illus. [Wa.]

RICARDO, C. L. [Commonwealth Serum Lab., Melbourne] See Oxer, D. T.; and Ricardo, C. L.

- RICARDO, GERTRUDE.**
1901 a.—Further notes on the Pongoninae of the family Tabanidae in the British Museum collection <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 7. s. (46), v. 8, Oct., pp. 286-315. [W^a.]
1902 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (53), v. 9, May, pp. 366-381; (54), June, pp. 424-438. [W^a.]
1907 a.—Description of some new species of Tabanidae, with notes on some Hæmatopota <Ibidem, 8. s., v. 1 (1), pp. 54-60. [W^a.]
1908 a.—Descriptions of thirty new species of Tabani from Africa and Madagascar <Ibidem (3), Mar., pp. 268-278; (4), Apr., pp. 311-333. [W^a.]
- RICAUD, L.** [Vét. à Gournay-en-Bray (Seine-Inférieure)] [See also Roger; and Ricaud, L.]
RICAUD, L.; and CAMUS.
1931 a.—Sur l'emploi des pyrèthrine dans le traitement des bronchites vermineuses des bovidés <Rev. Path. Comp. (418), v. 31, Juillet, pp. 720-724 (pp. 18-22). [W^a.]
1932 a.—L'ichthargan dans le traitement des diverses piropasmoses <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 85, n. s., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 43-46. [W^a.]
- RICAUD, L.; CAMUS; and CHEVALIER, J.**
1931 a.—Sur l'emploi des pyrèthrine dans le traitement des bronchites vermineuses des bovidés <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 17 (20), 17 Juin, pp. 682-686. [W^a.]
- RICCARDI, ANGELO.** [Assistente, Lab. Micrografia and Batteriol. Sanita' Pubb.]
1931 a.—Contributo all' ispezione sanitaria dei pesci. Infestazione da *Ascaris capsularia* Rud. <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 54 (4), Apr., pp. 256-265, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- RICCHETTI; and FANO.**
(1852 a.)—Quadro dei vermi viv. corpo humano.
- RICCHI, TEOBALDI.** [Dr.]
1902 a.—La campagna antimalarica del 1901 nelle ferrovie adriatiche <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 3, pp. 532-553, figs. 1-3, pls. 7-20. [W^a, W^m.]
1903 a.—Idem ... del 1902 nelle ferrovie adriatiche. Riassunto della relazione <Ibidem, v. 4, pp. 469-485, 2 charts. [W^a, W^m.]
1904 a.—Idem ... del 1903 nelle ferrovie adriatiche <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 769-777. [W^a, W^m.]
- RICCI, A. A.** See Mirizzi, Pablo L.; and Ricci, A. A.
- RICCI, ANGELO.** [Dott.]
1925 a.—Contributo anatomo-patologico all' amebiasi intestinale ed epatica, curata con l'emetina <Policlin. Roma., Sez. Prat., v. 32 (12), Mar. 23, pp. 414-420, illus. [W^m.]
- RICCI, ANTONIO.**
(1824 a.)—De vermibus lumbricoidibus per ventriculi intestinorumque tunicas effractoribus. Diss. 14 pp. Patavii.
- RICCI, EMANUELE.**
1934 a.—Nosografia delle oasi di Cufra (Cirenaica) (Nota preliminare) [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 15 (6), June 1, pp. 451-463, illus. [W^m.]
- RICCI, ERNESTO.** [Dott. Asst.]
1923 a.—Cisticercosia sotto-congiuntivale. Contributo clinico e anatomo-patologico <Studium, Napoli, v. 13 (9), Sept. 20, pp. 285-289, illus. [W^m.]
- RICCI, G.** [Dr.]
1922 a.—Di un metodo empirico di colorazione del *Treponema pallidum* [sic] [Read before Accad. Med.-Fis. Fiorentina, 13 Luglio] <Sperimentale. Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 76, pp. 404-407. [W^m.]
- RICCI, MARCELLO.** [Dott., Ist. Zool. R. Univ. Roma]
1939 a.—Helminthes <Missione Biol. Paese. Borana, v. 3, pt. 2, pp. 433-449, illus., pl. [Issued Apr.] [W^c.]
1940 a.—Elmintologia umana dell' Africa Orientale <Riv. Biol. Colon., v. 3 (4), Aug., pp. 241-295, illus. [W^a.]
- RICCI, OMERIO.** [Prof., Roma]
1904 a.—Un' autoesperienza a proposito della cisticercosi bovina <Boll. Nat., Coll., Siena, v. 24 (9), 15 Sett., pp. 85-87. [W^c.]
- RICCIARELLI.**
(1911 a.)—Ein Beitrag zum Kapitel Kleinhirnläsionen <Mod. Zoolatro, p. 147.
1912 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1911), v. 31, pp. 121, 122. [W^a.]
- RICCIOLI, GIUSEPPE.**
1905 a.—Intorno ai reperti del dott. John Siegel sul ciclo dei corpi di Guarnieri <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 302, 5. s., v. 14, 2. semestre (12), 17 Dic., pp. 733-740, 1 fig. [W^a, W^c.]
1906 a.—Idem [Beitrag zu den Untersuchungen Dr. John Siegels über die Guarnierischen Körperchen] [Abstract] <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 1 (2-3), 2 März, p. 292. [W^a, W^m.]
- RICCIUTI, G.** See Zapelloni, L. C.; and Ricciuti, G.
- RICE [Dr.]; and KELLY, PERCY JAMES**
1909 a.—Report on an outbreak of sleeping sickness at Cheremankoma in the northern province of Ashanti <Sleep. Sick. Bureau Bull. (11), Nov. 5, pp. 440-441. [W^a.]
- RICE, CLARA.** [R. N., San Diego, California] See Pickard, Rawson Joseph; and Rice, Clara.
- RICE, D. A. [M. B.]; and WILLIAMS, H. O.**
1922 a.—An outbreak of trichinosis. With a laboratory note by A. F. Sladden <Lancet, London (5172), v. 203, v. 2 (16), Oct. 14, pp. 799-801. [W^a, W^m.]
- RICE, E. MILFORD.** [M. D., Langla, Sylhet]
1927 a.—Mass treatment for hookworm infection on tea estates in Assam <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62, Mar., pp. 126-129. [W^m.]
- RICE, JAMES EDWARD** [B. S. Agric., Prof. and Head Dept. Poultry Husband., Cornell Univ.]; and BOTSFORD, HAROLD EUGENE.
1925 a.—Practical poultry management. 506 pp., figs. 1-307, pl. 1, 8 figs. New York and London. [W^a.]
1930 a.—Practical poultry management. 2. ed. 540 pp., figs. 1-319, pl. 1. New York and London. [W^c.]
1933 a.—Practical poultry management. 3. ed. 592 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^a.]
1940 a.—Practical poultry management. 4. ed. 604 pp., illus., pls. New York and London. [W^a.]
- RICE, JOHN PATRICK.** [M. R. C. V. S.] [For port. see Vet. J. (662), v. 86 (8), Aug. 1930, pl. 5.] [W^a.]
1924 a.—Some contagious diseases of poultry <Vet. Rec., v. 4 (10), Mar. 8, pp. 207-214. [W^a.]
1926 a.—The more important bacterial and protozoal diseases of poultry <National Vet. Med. Ass. Gr. Brit. and Ireland, Ann. Rep., pp. 57-109. [W^a.]
1926 b.—The more important bacterial and protozoal diseases of poultry [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec., v. 6 (30), July 24, p. 654. [W^a, W^m.]
1927 a.—Poultry diseases—an urgent veterinary problem <Vet. Rec., v. 7 (2), Jan. 8, pp. 33-44. [W^a.]
1928 a.—Animal parasites of livestock of importance in public health <J. State Med., London, v. 36 (12), Dec., pp. 726-736. [W^a.]
1928 b.—Poultry diseases <Vet. J. (639), v. 84 (9), Sept., pp. 446-450. [W^a.]
1929 a.—The rook as a source of gapeworm infection <J. Min. Agric. North Ireland, v. 2, pp. 84-87. [W^a.]
1930 a.—The rook as a source of gapeworm infection <Eggs, v. 22 (13), Mar. 26, pp. 182-183. [W^a.]
1930 b.—Intestinal worms of poultry <Eggs, v. 23 (4), July 23, pp. 47-49. [W^a.]

- RICE, JUSTUS BULKLEY. [1896-] [Internat. Health Div., Rockefeller Found.] [See also Barber, Marshall Albert; and Rice, Justus Bulkley; and Knott, James Isaiah; and Rice, Justus Bulkley]
- 1946 a.—New anti-malaria drug to be available <Science News Letter, v. 49 (20), May 18, pp. 307-308. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—Enfermedades tropicales de las Américas. Parte I. Paludismo <Farmacéutico, v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 34-36. [W^m.]
- 1946 c.—Enfermedades tropicales de las Américas. Parte II. Enfermedades causadas por protozoarios <Farmacéutico, v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 40-41, 86, illus. [W^m.]
- RICE, JUSTUS BULKLEY; and BARBER, MARSHALL ALBERT.
- 1937 a.—A comparison of certain species of Anopheles with respect to the transmission of malaria <Am. J. Hyg., v. 26 (1), July, pp. 162-174. [W^a.]
- RICE, (Mrs.) M. E.
- 1893 a.—Color of a host and its relation to parasitism [Extract from letter] <Insect Life, v. 5 (4), Apr., p. 256. [W^a, W^c.]
- RICE, P. W. See Poulton, B.; and Rice, P. W.
- RICE, PAUL LAVERNE. [1906-] [Ph. D., Assoc. Entom., Univ. Delaware, Newark]
- 1936 a.—Bat bedbug, *Cimex pilosellus* Herv. <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 16 (8), Oct., 1, p. 388. [W^a.]
- RICE, PAUL LAVERNE; HUFFAKER, CARL BARTON; and BACK, RICHARD C.
- 1945 a.—DDT-thanite sprays for mosquitoes <Soap, v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 119, 121, 146, illus. [W^a.]
- RICE, THOMAS E. [Principal Med. Off.]
- [1917 a].—Government of the Gold Coast. Medical and sanitary report for the year 1916. 27 pp. [London] W^m.]
- 1922 a.—Public health <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nigeria, (1919-1921), pp. 7-23. [W^m.]
- RICE, THURMAN BROOKS. [1888-] [Prof. Bacteriol. and Pub. Health, Indiana Univ. School Med.]
- 1936 a.—A textbook of bacteriology. 551 pp., illus. Philadelphia and London. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—A textbook of applied microbiology and pathology. 2. ed. of Applied bacteriology. 271 pp., illus. New York. [Issued Mar.] [W^a.]
- RICE, THURMAN BROOKS; and COY, FERN.
- 1942 a.—Microbiology and pathology. 397 pp., illus. New York. [W^a.]
- RICE, VERNE J.; and JAHN, THEODORE LOUIS.
- [1943 a].—Myxosporidian parasites from the gills of some fishes of the Okoboji region <Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc., v. 50, pp. 313-321, pl. [W^a.]
- RICE, W. H. [Exten. Poultry Husbandman, Univ. Maryland]
- 1935 a.—[Control of blackhead by powdered tobacco] <Turkey World, v. 10 (5), May, pp. 11, 13. [W^a.]
- RICE, WM. J.
- 1902 a.—Studies in earthworm chloragogue <Biol. Bull., 3 (1-2), May-June, pp. 88-94, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- RICH, A. B.
- 1901 a.—Our near neighbor, the mosquito. 58 pp., 9 pls. New York. [W^m.]
- RICH, CLARK LOWE [1901-] [M. D., Ogden, Utah]; and KNOWLTON, GEORGE FRANKLIN.
- 1937 a.—Myiasis of baby in Utah <J. Econom. Entom., v. 30 (4), Aug., p. 678. [W^a.]
- RICH, WILLIS HORTON. [1885-]
- 1924 a.—Progress in biological inquiries, 1923. Report of the Division of scientific inquiry for the fiscal year 1923. (Appendix VII to the Report of the U. S. Commissioner of Fisheries for 1923) <Bureau Fish. Doc. (956), pp. 1-27. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Progress in biological inquiries, fiscal year 1924 <Bureau Fish. Doc. (971), pp. 13-46. [W^a.]
- RICHARD.¹ See Richard, Louis Antoine Motton.
- RICHARD.² [Nancy]
- 1939 a.—Traité pratique des maladies des enfants [etc.] xl + 608 pp. Paris, Lyon, Montpellier. [W^m.]
- RICHARD.³ [Dr.]
- 1887 a.—Importation des viandes de porc de provenance américaine: mode d'inspection auquel seraient soumises ces viandes à leur entrée en France <Rec. Trav. Comité Consult. Hyg. Pub. France (1886), v. 16, pp. 279-286. [W^a.]
- RICHARD.⁴ [Dr., Vét.] See Carré, H.; and Richard, Louis A.
- RICHARD, A.
- (1943 a).—Seltenen Fund in einem Processus vermiformis <Centralbl. Chir., v. 70 (18), pp. 637-638.
- 1945 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 12 (5), Aug., p. 109. [W^a.]
- RICHARD, ACHILLE.
- 1829 a.—Stomachide (p. 664); subentomozoaires (p. 701) <Dict. Class. Hist. Nat., v. 15, pages cited. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1830 a.—Sur le dragonneau ou ver de Médine observé en France <J. Chim. Méd., v. 6, pp. 624-629. [W^m.]
- 1831 a.—Éléments d'histoire naturelle médicale contenant des notions générales sur l'histoire naturelle, la description, l'histoire, et les propriétés de tous les aliments, médicaments, ou poisons, tirés des trois règnes de la nature. v. 1, xvi + 597 pp., 8 pls. Paris. [W^a.]
- RICHARD, ALFRED.
- 1931 a.—Les maladies des oiseaux <Nos Oiseaux (104), Juin, pp. 61-62. [W^a.]
- RICHARD, E. [Méd.-Major]
- 1882 a.—Vingt-sept ténias inermes chez le même individu <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris (1881), n. s., v. 18, pp. 325-326. [W^m.]
- RICHARD, EUGÈNE. [-1935] [Prof. Med. School and Mayor of Rouen] [For note of death see Brit. Med. J. (3911), Dec. 21, 1935, p. 1236] [W^a.]
- 1882 a.—Sur le parasite de la malaria [Abstract of remarks before Acad. Sc., 20 Fév.] <Naturaliste, Paris, v. 2 (8), an. 4, 15 Avril, pp. 57-58. [W^a.]
- 1882 b.—Sur le parasite de la malaria <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 94 (8), Feb. 20, pp. 496-499. [W^a.]
- (1882 c).—[The intracorpuseular hyaline parasites and the segmenting bodies in malaria] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 20, p. 252.
- 1883 a.—Le parasite de l'impaludisme <Rev. Scient., Paris, v. 31, 3. s., v. 5 (4), 27 Jan., pp. 113-118. [W^a, W^c.]
- RICHARD, G. See Biot, C.; Biot, R.; and Richard, G.; and Biot, R.; and Richard, G.
- RICHARD, GABRIEL.
- (1933 a).—[Microbial rhythms, morphological phases, and parasitic cycles] (In Laignel-Lavastine, M.; et al. Les rythmes et la vie. Lyon.)
- 1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 9 (5), May, p. 967. [W^a.]
- RICHARD, H. (Mlle.) See Sergent, André, 1938 a.
- RICHARD, J.; and VO-VAN-CAO.
- 1941 a.—Un procédé rapide de coloration des hématozoaires <Rev. Méd. Franç. Extrême-Orient, v. 19 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., p. 134. [Y^m.]
- RICHARD, JEAN. See Harant, Hervé; and Richard, Jean.
- RICHARD, JULES. [Dr. Sc. Nat., Conserv. Collect. Scient. S. A. S. Prince Monaco]
- 1892 a.—Sur la présence d'un cysticercoïde chez un calanide d'eau douce <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 17-18. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1894 a.—Sur quelques animaux inférieurs des eaux douces du Tonkin (protozoaires, rotifères, entomostracés) <Mémoires Soc. Zool. France, v. 7 (2-3), pp. 237-243. [W^a, W^c.]

- RICHARD, JULES**—Continued.
1899 a.—Essai sur les parasites et les commensaux des crustacés <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 548-595. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1900 a.—Essai sur les crustacés considérés dans leurs rapports avec l'hygiène, la médecine et la parasitologie. 83 pp. Lille. [Ch^c.]
1938 a.—Essai sur les crustacés considérés dans leurs rapports avec l'hygiène, la médecine et la parasitologie <Résultats Campagnes Scient. Albert I^{er}, Prince Monaco, fasc. (97), p. 271. [Issued Apr. 25] [W^c.]
- RICHARD, L. GRIMARD.** See Grimard-Richard, L.
- RICHARD, LOUIS ANTOINE MOTTON.** See Motton-Richard, Louis Antoine.
- RICHARD, P.** See Thiry, G.; Richard, P.; and Dombray, P.
- RICHARD, PAUL.**
1885 a.—De l'anémie du Saint-Gothard. Thèse. 54 pp., 1 l. Montpellier. [W^m.]
- RICHARD, RENÉ AUGUSTE ROMAIN.** [1902-]
1926 a.—Le tétrachlorure de carbone dans le traitement des affections parasitaires des animaux domestiques. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 75 pp. Lyon. [W^a.]
- RICHARDS, A. GLENN.** [Div. Entom. and Econom. Zool., Univ. Minnesota]
1947 a.—The organization of arthropod cuticle: A modified interpretation <Science (2720), v. 105, Feb. 14, pp. 170-171. [W^a.]
- RICHARDS, A. GLENN; and FAN, HSING YUN.**
1949 a.—Studies on arthropod cuticle. V. The variation in permeability of larval cuticles on the blowfly, *Phormia regina* <J. Cell. and Comp. Physiol., v. 33 (2), Apr., pp. 177-198, illus. [W^a.]
- RICHARDS, A. N.**
1946 a.—The impact of the war on medicine <Science (2680), v. 103, May 10, pp. 575-578. [W^a.]
- RICHARDS, AUTE.** [1885-] [Princeton Univ.]
1909 a.—On the method of cell division in *Taenia* <Biol. Bull., v. 17 (4), Sept., pp. 309-326, figs. 1-19. [W^a.]
1911 a.—The method of cell division in the development of the female sex organs of *Moniezia* <Biol. Bull., v. 20 (3), Feb., pp. 123-178, pls. 1-8, figs. 1-4, 1-65. [W^a.]
1911 b.—The method of cell division in *Moniezia* [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., East. Br., Ithaca, N. Y., Dec. 27-30, 1910] <Science, n. s. (845), Mar. 10, p. 387. [W^a.]
- RICHARDS, C. C.** [M. D.]
1866 a.—On a case of hydatids of the liver <Lancet, London (2245), v. 2, Sept. 8, pp. 261-263. [W^m, W^c.]
- RICHARDS, CHARLES S.** [MA PhM1/c] See Scott, Oliver K.; Richards, Charles S.; and Seaman, Elwood A.
- RICHARDS, D. C.**
1922 a.—Report on cases of ankylostomiasis treated in the district hospital, Penang, from 24-8-1921 to 31-12-1921 <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 57 (12), Dec., pp. 460-461. [W^m.]
- RICHARDS, ETHEL LEIGH.** See Abbott, James Francis; and Richards, Ethel Leigh.
- RICHARDS, F. J.**
1922 a.—The anti-hookworm campaign in Madras Presidency. A résumé <Antiseptic, v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 206-209. [W^m.]
- RICHARDS, G. M. O.** [Surgeon, Royal Navy, H. M. S. Victory]
1906 a.—The diagnostic value of the *Spirochæta pallida* in venereal sore, illustrated by a number of cases <Med. Chron., Manchester, v. 43, 4. s., v. 10 (5), Feb., pp. 273-291. [W^m.]
- RICHARDS, G. M. O.; and HUNT, LAWRENCE.**
1905 a.—A note on the occurrence of a spirillum in the blood of patients suffering from secondary syphilis <Lancet, London (4283), v. 169, v. 2 (14), Sept. 30, pp. 962-963. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- RICHARDS, G. M. O.; and HUNT, LAWRENCE**—Con.
1906 a.—The *Spirochætæ* found in syphilitic lesions <Lancet, London (4306), v. 170, v. 1 (10), Mar. 10, pp. 667-668, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- RICHARDS, GEORGE GILL.**
1933 a.—Rocky mountain spotted fever <Ann. Int. Med., o. s., v. 11, v. 6 (9), Mar., pp. 1207-1211. [W^m.]
- RICHARDS, H. MEREDITH.** [M. D., London]
1903 a.—The factors which determine the local incidence of fatal infantile diarrhoea <J. Hyg., Cambridge, Eng., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 325-346, charts 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
- RICHARDS, H. S.** [D. V. M., St. Louis, Missouri]
See Haigler, Stanwood W.; and Richards, H. S.
- RICHARDS, JOHN T.** [Med. Corps, Army of United States] See Woodland, John C.; McDowell, Mordecai Moore; and Richards, John T.
- RICHARDS, O. W.** [B. A.]
1926 a.—Notes on the British species of *Lucilia* (Diptera); with a supplementary note by J. E. Collin <Tr. Entom. Soc. London, v. 74 (2), Dec. 21, pp. 255-260, pls. [W^a.]
- RICHARDS, OWEN.** [Cairo] [See also Day, Harold Benjamin; and Richards, Owen; and Ferguson, Alexander R.; and Richards, Owen]
1910 a.—The operative treatment of bilharziosis of the large intestine. 2 <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 13 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 84-87, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
1914 a.—Splenectomy in Egyptian splenomegaly <Brit. J. Surg., v. 1 (3), Jan., pp. 419-433, illus. [W^m.]
- RICHARDS, OWEN; and DAY, HAROLD BENJAMIN.**
1912 a.—Egyptian splenomegaly and its surgical treatment <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 5 (8), July, pp. 333-363, 3 pls. [W^a.]
- RICHARDS, R. E.** [M. B., B. S., Austral. Inst. Trop. Med., Townsville] See Cilento, R. W.; and Richards, R. E.
- RICHARDS, S. J.** [Dr., M. B., Ch. M., Mount Morgan]
1898 a.—Tick fever <Queensland Agric. J., v. 2 (3), Mar., p. 221. [W^a.]
- RICHARDS, W. G.** [M. B.]
1904 a.—Note on Guinea worm (India) <St. Barth. Hosp. J., v. 11 (4), Jan., p. 58. [W^m.]
1922 a.—Note on *Dracunculus medinensis* (guinea-worm) <Parasitology, v. 14 (3-4), Dec., pp. 307-308. [W^a.]
- RICHARDS, W. L.** [President]
1934 a.—Field investigations . . . Summary of laboratory examinations <28. Ann. Rep. State Live Stock San. Bd., North Dakota, pp. 29-31. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Field investigations <35. Ann. Rep. State Live Stock San. Bd., North Dakota, pp. 12-13. [W^a.]
1942 a.—Field investigations <36. Ann. Rep. State Live Stock San. Bd., North Dakota, pp. 60-62. [W^a.]
- RICHARDS, W. S.** [Dr.]
1947 a.—Work on British harvest mites (*Trombicula*) [Title only of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 21, 1946] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (4), Mar., p. 362. [W^a.]
1948 b.—The life history of the British harvest mite, *Trombicula autumnalis*, with a description of sampling methods for larvae [Abstract of demonstration before Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, Mar. 18, 1948] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (1), July, pp. 6-7. [W^a.]
- RICHARDS-BUCKLEY, D.**
1923 a.—The Australian mange cure <Vet. Med., v. 18 (6), June, p. 530. [W^a.]
- RICHARDSON,¹** [Dr.]
1860 a.—Cysts from the liver coughed up through the pulmonary passages <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., v. 1, pp. 35-36. [W^m.]

- RICHARDSON.² [Dr., Metropolitan Free Hosp.]
1860 a.—Hydatid tumour in the abdomen. Slow diminution in size during three years <Med. Times and Gaz., London (497), v. 1, Jan. 7, pp. 11-12. [W^m.]
- RICHARDSON, A. G. G. [See also Kalkus, Julius Wilbur; Richardson, A. G. G.; and Dimock, William Wallace]
- RICHARDSON, A. G. G.; and RICHARDSON, R. J.
1931 a.—Coccidiosis of birds <Circular (180) Georgia State Coll. Agric., Exten. Div., v. 19, Apr., [4] pp., 5 figs. [W^a.]
- RICHARDSON, ARTHUR PAWLEY. [1911-] [Tennessee Valley Authority, and Univ. Tennessee Coll. Med., Memphis] [See also Hewitt, Reginald I.; Richardson, Arthur Pawley; and Seager, Lloyd D.; and Hewitt, Redginald I.; and Richardson, Arthur Pawley; and Walker, Harry A.; Stauber, Leslie Alfred; and Richardson, Arthur Pawley; and Stauber, Leslie Alfred; Walker, Harry A.; and Richardson, Arthur Pawley; and Walker, Harry A.; Wilson, Susanne; and Richardson, Arthur Pawley]
1945 a.—Evidence of a direct plasmodicidal action of plasmochin, quinine, and atebine [Title only of report before Soc. Am. Bacteriol., N. Jersey Br., Dec. 14, 1944] <J. Bacteriol., v. 50 (1), July, p. 121. [W^a.]
- RICHARDSON, ARTHUR PAWLEY; et al.
1945 a.—Chemotherapy of *Plasmodium knowlesi* infections on *Macaca mulatta* monkeys <Fed. Proc., v. 5 (1), Mar., p. 198. [W^m.]
- RICHARDSON, ARTHUR PAWLEY; WALKER, HARRY A.; and MILLER, BERNARD S.
1947 a.—Effect of pentaquine on cardiovascular system of unanesthetized dogs <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 65 (2), June, pp. 258-261. [W^a.]
- RICHARDSON, BENJAMIN WARD. [1828-] [M. D., F. R. C. P.]
1883 a.—The field of disease. A book of preventive medicine. xii + 1014 pp. London. [W^m.]
- RICHARDSON, BENJAMIN WILLS. [1819-1883] [F. R. C. S. I.]
1851 a.—*Tænia solium* expelled after the administration of one dose of koussou <Dublin Med. Press (633), v. 25, Feb. 19, pp. 119-120. [W^m.]
- RICHARDSON, C. H. [M. Sc., Asst., Dept. Biol. Chem., Columbia Univ.]
1917 a.—The domestic flies of New Jersey <Bull. (307) N. Jersey Agric. Exper. Station, 28 pp., figs. 1-18. [W^a.]
- RICHARDSON, CHARLES HOWARD. [1887-] [Iowa Agric. Exper. Station, Ames]
1942 a.—Advances in entomology <Chem. and Engin. News, v. 20 (4), Feb. 25, pp. 241-256, illus. [W^a.]
1943 a.—Testing contact insecticides <Publication (20) Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., pp. 126-135, illus. [W^a.]
- RICHARDSON, CHARLES HOWARD; and SMITH, C. R.
1923 a.—Studies on contact insecticides <Dept. Bull. (1160) U. S. Dept. Agric., May 29, pp. 1-15. [W^a.]
- RICHARDSON, CHARLES W. [Prof., Otol. and Laryngol., Med. Dept., George Washington Univ., Washington, D. C.]
1895 a.—A case of living larvæ in normal auditory canals <Arch. Otol., v. 24 (3-4), July-Oct., pp. 290-292. [W^m.]
1896 a.—Ein Fall von lebenden Fliegenmaden in normalen Gehörgängen [Transl. of 1895 a] <Ztschr. Ohrenh., Wiesbaden, v. 28 (4), Juni, pp. 292-293. [W^m.]
- RICHARDSON, DARWIN L. See Smith, Gladys C.; and Richardson, Darwin L.
- RICHARDSON, FLAVIA L. [Zool. Dept., Univ. Vermont]
1934 a.—Studies on experimental epidemiology of intestinal protozoan infections in birds <Am. J. Hyg., v. 20 (2), Sept., pp. 373-403, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- RICHARDSON, FLAVIA L.—Continued.
1939 a.—Cecectomy of chicks and its effect upon their growth and infectability with intestinal flagellates <Am. J. Hyg., v. 30 (2), Sept., Sect. C, pp. 69-71. [W^a.]
- RICHARDSON, FRANK. [1913-] [Ph. D., Asst. Prof., Zool., Univ. Nevada, Reno]
1943 a.—Mallophaga on young white pelicans <Condor, v. 45 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 201-202, illus. [Issued Sept. 24] [W^a.]
- RICHARDSON, H. D.
1852 a.—The hog; his origin and varieties, management with a view to profit, and treatment under disease; also plain directions relative to the most approved methods of curing and preserving his flesh. 64 pp., figs. New York. [W^a.]
- RICHARDSON, H. L. [Exten. Poultry Specialist]
1931 a.—Coccidiosis in chickens <Bull. (194) Exten. Serv. Univ. Maine, Coll. Agric., Jan., 19 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- RICHARDSON, H. L.; and WITTER, JOHN FRANKLIN.
1937 a.—Coccidiosis of chickens <Bull. (236) Exten. Serv. Univ. Maine, Coll. Agric., Mar., 6 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- RICHARDSON, HARRIET. See Searle, Harriet (Richardson).
- RICHARDSON, HENRY HOWE. [1906-] [Ph. D., Assoc. Entom., Bureau Entom. and Plant Quar., Agric. Research Admin., U. S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Maryland] [See also McGovern, Edward Rawson; Richardson, Henry Howe; and Piquett, P. G.]
1931 a.—An insecticidal method for the estimation of kerosene extracts of pyrethrum <J. Econom. Entom., v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 97-105, graphs 2-3, pl. 1. [W^a.]
1931 b.—The pyrethrin I content of pyrethrum powders as an index of insecticidal power [Extract from thesis (Ph. D.) (Iowa State Coll.)] <J. Econom. Entom., v. 24 (5), Oct., pp. 1098-1106, 1 graph. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—The action of bean leaves against the bedbug <J. Econom. Entom., v. 36 (4), Aug., pp. 543-545, illus. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—Studies of methyl bromide, chloropicrin, certain nitriles and other fumigants against the bedbug <J. Econom. Entom., v. 36 (3), June, pp. 420-426. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Methyl bromide delousing, DDT insecticides, and rodent control problems at New York Port of embarkation <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 308-316, illus. [W^a.]
- 1947 b.—Methyl bromide delousing, DDT insecticides, and rodent control problems at New York Port of embarkation <Pests, v. 15 (9), Sept., pp. 20, 22, 24, illus. [W^a.]
- RICHARDSON, J. G. [Dr.]
1878 a.—Biceps muscle filled with trichinæ <Phila. Med. Times (281), v. 8 (24), Aug. 31, pp. 568-569. [W^m, W^c.]
- RICHARDSON, K. C. [Dept. Anatom., Univ. Sydney]; and HORNING, E. S.
1931 a.—Cytoplasmic structures in binucleate opalinids, with special reference to the Golgi apparatus <J. Morphol. and Physiol., v. 52 (1), Sept. 5, pp. 27-45, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- RICHARDSON, LAURENCE ROBERT. [1911-] [Ph. D., Dept. Zool. McGill Univ., Montreal] [See also Fantham, Harold Benjamin; Porter, Annie; and Richardson, Laurence Robert]
1936 a.—Notes on the parasites of *Salvelinus fontinalis* (Mitchill) in Lake Edward, Quebec, with a description of *Philonema salvelini* sp. n. (Filarioidea) and a redescription of *Echinorhynchus lateralis* Leidy, 1851 [Abstract of report read May 22] <Minutes Proc. Roy. Soc. Canada, p. cix. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—*Raphidascaris laurentianus* sp. n. (Ascaroidea) from *Salvelinus fontinalis* (Mitchill) in Quebec <Canad. J. Research, v. 15 (5), May, Sect. D., pp. 112-115, illus. [W^a.]

- RICHARDSON, LAURENCE ROBERT**—Continued.
1938 a.—An account of a parasitic copepod, *Salmincola salvelini* sp. nov., infecting the speckled trout <Canad. J. Research, v. 16 (8), Aug., Sect. D., pp. 225-229, illus. [W^a.]
1942 a.—Observations on the migratory behaviour of leeches <Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 56 (5), May, pp. 67-70. [W^a.]
- RICHARDSON, LAURENCE ROBERT; CLARK, A. ELIZABETH; and RALPH, PATRICIA M.**
1943 a.—Studies on the entozoa of man in New Zealand. Part 1.—A preliminary note on the results from the examination of inmates of a mental hospital. Part 2.—Results from the examination of a small number of non-clinical individuals <Tr. and Proc. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 73 (3), Dec., pp. 239-249. [Issued Dec.] [W^a.]
- RICHARDSON, MARY.**
1938 a.—A comparative study of the helminth infestations of white and colored school children <Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 4 (1), Nov. 15, pp. 186-189. [W^a, W^c.]
- RICHARDSON, MAURICE H.**
1892 a.—Large Echinococcus cyst of the liver successfully obliterated by laparotomy and drainage <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 126 (17), Apr. 28, p. 422. [W^m, W^c.]
1892 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (246), v. 104 (4), Oct., pp. 485-486. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- RICHARDSON, OSCAR.** See Wright, James Homer; and Richardson, Oscar.
- RICHARDSON, R. J.** See Richardson, A. G. G.; and Richardson, R. J.
- RICHARDSON, R. W.** [M. D., Macon]
1935 a.—Screw worm infection of the nasal mucosa <J. Med. Ass. Georgia, v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 100-101. [W^m.]
- RICHARDSON, ULICK FORSTER.** [M. R. C. V. S., Uganda Vet. Serv.] [See also Schwetz, J. 1935a]
1911 a.—Anaemia of colts <Vet. News (374), v. 8, Mar. 4, pp. 128-129. [W^a.]
1926 a.—A probable case of equine Leishmaniasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (7), 21 Jan., p. 411. [W^a.]
1928 a.—Notes on trypanosomiasis of cattle in Uganda <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (2), 22 Aug., pp. 137-146. [W^a.]
1928 b.—Treatment of cattle infected by *T. congolense* with antimony potassium tartrate <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 41 (3), Sept., pp. 199-208. [W^a.]
1930 a.—A suggested relationship between *Theileria mutans* and East Coast fever <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (3), 25 Nov., pp. 343-346. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Protozoan diseases of stock <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 31 (11), Sept., Sect. Comp. Med., pp. 1302-1304 (pp. 54-56). [W^a.]
1939 a.—The incidence of coccidiosis of sheep in Scotland <Vet. J., v. 95 (9), Sept., pp. 349-351. [W^a.]
1944 a.—Some clinical diagnostic methods of use in conditions associated with animal parasites [Letter to editor dated Oct. 14] <Vet. Rec. (2938), v. 56 (44), Oct. 28, p. 420. [W^a.]
1946 a.—Trypanosomiasis [Letter to editor dated Feb. 2] <Vet. Rec. (3006), v. 58 (7), Feb. 16, p. 80. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Veterinary protozoology. 240 pp., illus. pls. Edinburgh, London. [W^a.]
- RICHARDSON, W. LINDSAY.** [M. D.]
1862 a.—On hydatids of the uterus <Austral. Med. J. (25), v. 7, Jan., pp. 9-11. [W^m.]
1867 a.—Notes on some of the diseases prevalent in Victoria, Australia <Edinb. Med. J., v. 13 (6), Dec., pp. 525-534. [W^m, W^c.]
- RICHARDSON, W. T.** [Poultry Inspector]
1925 a.—The stickfast flea and its control <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2. s., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 209-210. [W^a.]
- RICHART, A.** [Dir. Serv. Vét. Seine-Inférieure]
1936 a.—Entérite paratuberculeuse et parasitaire des bovidés et hernie kystique de la muqueuse intestinale <Bull. Mens. Soc. Vét. Prat. France, v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 284-290, illus. [W^a.]
- RICHAUD, A.**
1913 a.—Les parasitocides leçons professées à la faculté de médecine de Paris <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 16 (1), 15 Avril, pp. 5-133. [W^a.]
- RICHE, A.; and CARRIÉ, P. A.**
1909 a.—Sur un cas de kystes parasitaires du cerveau chez l'homme dus au développement des cysticerques du *Toenia solium* <Arch. Neurol., Paris, v. 2, pp. 209-214, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- RICHE, ANDRÉ.** [See also Monseaux; de Gothard, Etienne; and Riche, André.]
- RICHE, ANDRÉ; and DE GOTHARD, ETIENNE.**
1900 a.—Deux cas de kyste parasitaire du cerveau dûs au *Ténia echinococcus* <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 75, 6. s., v. 2, pp. 426-432. [W^m.]
[1900 b].—Deux cas de kyste parasitaire du cerveau; *Ténia echinococcus* <13. Cong. Internat. Méd. C.-R., Sect. Anat. Path., pp. 216-226, figs. 1-8. [W^m.]
- RICHE, V.**
(1935 a).—A propos du diagnostic des kystes hydatiques <Montpel. Méd., v. 73 (5), 15 Mai, p. 323.
- RICHE, V.; GINESTIÉ, JEAN; and AUSSILLOUX, J.**
1937 a.—Volumineux kyste hydatique de la fesse en suppuration aseptique <Arch. Soc. Sc. Méd. et Biol. Montpellier, v. 18 (7), July, pp. 391-395. [W^m.]
- RICHE, V.; GUIBERT, H. L.; AUSSILLOUX, J.; and DUC, N. D.**
1939 a.—Echinococcose multiloculaire du foie <Ann. Anat. Path. et Anat. Norm. Méd.-Chir., v. 16 (7), July, pp. 899-905, illus. [W^m.]
- RICHE, V.; MOURGUE-MOLINES, E.; and LONJON, P.**
(1935 a).—A propos du diagnostic des kystes hydatiques <Montpel. Méd., v. 7, pp. 323-333.
1935 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo, (188), v. 19, Sept.-Oct., pp. 121-122. [Y^m.]
- RICHE, V.; TRUC, E.; and VERGUES.**
1936 a.—A propos d'un cas de kyste hydatique du foie ancien et calcifié, tardivement ouvert dans les voies biliaires <Arch. Soc. Sc. Méd. et Biol. Montpellier, v. 17 (8), Aug., pp. 325-328. [W^m.]
- RICHELET, JUAN E.** [Dr.]
1930 a.—A defence of Argentine meat. 219 pp., pls. [Buenos Aires] [Ch.].
- RICHELOT, LOUIS-GUSTAVE.** [1844-]
1878 a.—Des tumeurs kystiques de la mamelle. 128 pp., 1 l. Paris. [W^m.]
1885 a.—Sur le traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 11 (12), Jan., pp. 795-807. [W^m.]
1886 a.—Traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie [Same as 1885 a, pp. 795-801] <Union Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 41 (15), 31 Jan., pp. 169-177. [W^m.]
1889 a.—Sur le traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 15 (4), Mai, pp. 298-311. [W^m.]
- RICHERAND.**
(1812 a).—Nosographie chirurgicale. 3. éd., v. 4, p. 12.
- RICHS, J. H.** [Ph. D., B. Agric. Sc., Cunnamulla, Queensland]
1941 a.—The relation of tail length to the incidence of blowfly strike of the breech of merino sheep <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 14 (2), May, pp. 88-93. [W^a.]
1942 a.—Blowflies curbed by long tails <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 63, July 15, p. 991. [W^a.]
1942 b.—Further observations on the relation of tail length to the incidence of blowfly strike of the breech of merino sheep <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 3-9. [W^a.]

RICHES, PHYLLIS M.

(1934 a).—Analytical bibliography of universal collected bibliography, comprising books published in the English tongue in Great Britain and Ireland, America and the British Dominions. London.

RICHEL, CH.

1882 a.—Des microbes chez les poissons et les animaux marins <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, an. 34, 7. s., v. 4, pp. 669-675. [Wm.]

RICHEL, CHARLES (fils). [Med.-Commandant] [See also Joyeux, Charles Edouard; Richet, Charles (fils); and Schulman, E.; and Payan; and Richet, Charles (fils); and Teissier, Pierre; and Richet, Charles (fils)]

1915 a.—Contagion de la dysenterie amibienne dans la zone tempérée <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Med. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 39, pp. 1199-1200. [Wm.]

1942 a.—Contribution à l'immunisation chimio-biologique de certains animaux contre le *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* et le *Trypanosoma brucei* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 35 (3), pp. 98-103. [Wm.]

RICHEL, CHARLES (fils); and ANTOINE, GEORGES.

1939 a.—Immunisation chimio-biologique des rats blancs contre le *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 103, 3. s., v. 122 (33), pp. 471-477. [Wa, Wm.]

RICHEL, CHARLES (fils); and DUBLINEAU, J.

1932 a.—Pyrétothérapie associée ou non à l'arsénothérapie dans la trypanosomiase expérimentale de la souris (nagana) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 109 (8), 4 Mars, pp. 641-643. [Wa.]

RICHEL, PIERRE. [Dr., Méd.-Capt.]

1936 a.—Auto-observation d'un cas de bilharziose vésicale et de son traitement par différents composés stibies <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 34 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 372-383. [Wm.]

1939 a.—La vulvulose dans un cercle de la Haute Côte d'Ivoire. Ses manifestations cutanées et oculaires <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (3), pp. 341-355. [Wa.]

RICHIARDI, S.¹

(1860 a).—Storia naturale della tenia, ecc. <Gazz. Med. Ital. Stati Sardi, Torino, v. 11 (43), pp. 345-346.

RICHIARDI, S.² [Prof. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. Univ. Pisa]

1875 a.—Sulle sacculine <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Mem., v. 1 (2), pp. 136-146. [Wc.]

1876 a.—Intorno al *Perodermis cylindricum* dell' Heller e sopra due specie nuove del genere Philichthys <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Mem., v. 2 (2), pp. 188-202, pl. 6, figs. 1-5. [Wc.]

1877 a.—Dei filicidi osservazioni critiche e descrizioni critiche e descrizione di sei specie nuove <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Mem., v. 3 (1), pp. 180-194. [Wc.]

1877 b.—Descrizione di cinque specie nuove del genere Philichthys ed una di Sphaerifer <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Mem., v. 3 (1), pp. 166-179, pl. 6, figs. 1-8. [Wc.]

1877 c.—Descrizione di due specie nuove di *Lernaeenicus* Les. con osservazioni intorno a questo ed ai generi *Lernaeocera* Bl., e *Lernaeonema* M. Edw. <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Mem., v. 3 (1), pp. 195-206a + [1] p., pl. 7, figs. 1-43. [Wc.]

1878 a.—[Del nuovo genere di crostaceo *Trypaphylum* e delle nuove specie *Phyllophora crassa*, e *Lernanthropus foliaceus*] [Abstract of communication read 5 Maggio] <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Proc. Verb. (1878-79), v. 1, p. xx. [Wc.]

1880 a.—Sopra due nuove specie di crostacei parassiti [Abstract of report read Jan. 2] <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Proc. Verb., v. 2, p. 26. [Wc.]

1881 a.—Sopra due specie nuove di crostacei parassiti <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Proc. Verb., v. 2, p. 274. [Wc.]

1882 a.—Descrizione di una specie nuova del genere *Chondracanthus* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (121), v. 5, 25 Sept., pp. 504-505. [Wa.]

RICHIARDI, S.²—Continued.

1901 a.—Sopra una specie nuova di Didymozoon <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Proc. Verb. (1902-03), v. 13, pp. 4-5. [Wc.]

RICHI, FÉLIX ARTHUR.

(1928 a).—Contribution à l'étude de l'appendicite à oxyures chez l'enfant. Thèse Méd. (Lille). 82 pp. Lille.

RICHMOND.

1841 a.—To destroy lice on cattle <Cultivator, Albany, N. Y., v. 8 (6), June, p. 101. [Cultivator and Farmer, v. 2 (6)] [Wa.]

RICHMOND, A. E. [Brevet Lt.-Col., O. B. E., Roy. Army Med. Corps]

1940 a.—A new portable hot air disinfecting and drying machine <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 74 (3), Mar., pp. 121-137, illus. [Wa.]

RICHMOND, J.

1843 a.—[Remarks and cases illustrative of the efficacy of than-mo or wah-mo] <Madras Quart. Med. J. (18), v. 5, Apr. 1, pp. 147-149. [Wm.] Packman, J. D. V., 1843 a]

RICHON, CH. [Dr.]

1882 a.—Note sur un nouveau parasite du blé <Union Méd. et Scient. Nord-Est, v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 265-268, 1 pl., figs. 1-6. [Wm.]

RICHON, L.; VERAINE, M.; HARMOND, JEAN; and LEICHTMANN.

1937 a.—Meningite aiguë bénigne d'origine vermineuse (*strongyloides* [sic] *stercoralis*) <Rev. Méd. Nancy, v. 65, an. 60, (15), Aug. 1, pp. 704-707. [Wm.]

RICHTER.¹ [Prof. Dr.]

1845 a.—[Ueber den Generationswechsel] [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Natur- u. Heilk., Dresden, 11 Jan.] <N. Jenaische Allg. Lit. Ztg. (175), v. 4, 23 Juli, p. 697. [Wc.]

RICHTER.²

1867 a.—[Trichinenkrankheit] [Abstract] <Jahresb. Gesellsch. Nat.- u. Heilk. Dresden (1865-66), p. 78. [Wm.]

RICHTER.³ [Med.-Rat Dr. Königsberg i. Pr.]

1912 a.—Ein Fall von Sarkoptesräude beim Rind (In his Bermerkenswerte Einzelfälle) <Ber. K. Tierärztl. Hochschule Dresden (1911), n. F., v. 6, pp. 265-267, pls. [Wa.]

1915 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Kriegsseuchen <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 41 (12), Mar. 18, pp. 324-346. [Wa.]

1916 a.—Zur Behandlung der Sarkoptesräude des Pferdes <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 32 (37), 14 Sept., pp. 433-436. [Wa.]

1919 a.—Die Behandlung der Pferderäude mit Schwefligsäureanhydrid <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 35 (1), 2 Jan., pp. 1-3. [Wa.]

RICHTER.⁴ [Fleischbeschauer, Hohensichte, Sachsen]

1918 a.—Von der Trichinenschau und Fleischbeschau im Felde <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 15 (6), 15 März, p. 33. [Wa.]

RICHTER, AUGUST GOTTLIEB.

1822 a.—Die specielle Therapie; nach den hinterlassenen Papieren des verstorbenen ... herausgegeben von Georg August Richter. v. 4, 2. Abt. der chronischen Krankheiten. 3. unveränderte Aufl. vi + 824 pp. Berlin. [Wm.]

1823 a.—Idem. v. 6, 4. Abt. der chronischen Krankheiten. 3. unveränderte Aufl. vi + 823 pp., 1 l. Berlin. [Wm.]

1831 a.—Die specielle Therapie des ... herausgegeben von Georg August Richter. v. 11, oder 2. Supplementband. vi + 778 pp., 2 l. Berlin, Stettin and Elbing. [Wm.]

RICHTER, C.

1916 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Räudebekämpfung <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 24 (47), 18 Nov., pp. 429-430. [Wa.]

RICHTER, CHRISTOPHORUS HENRICUS.

1728 a.—De vermiratione affectu intestinorum molestissimo. 24 pp. Erfordiae. [Brit. Mus.]

- RICHTER, ERNI.** [1907-] [Approb. Tierärztin, Werder a. H.]
1934 a.—Ueber das Verhalten von Arekolin zu medizinischer Kohle unter Berücksichtigung der antitaneischen Wirkung. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule, Berlin) 30, [2] pp., 6 graphs. Lucka (Bez. Leipzig). [Lib. Hall]
- RICHTER, FRIEDRICH** [Veterinär Dr., Dessau]; **HEIDENREICH** and **RAEBIGER, HANS.**
1920 a.—Das Auftreten der Kriebelmücken in Anhalt und die zu ihrer Bekämpfung getroffenen Massnahmen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 28 (17), 24 Apr., pp. 189-192. [W^a.]
- RICHTER, FRIEDRICH**; and **RAEBIGER, HANS.**
1918 a.—Merkblatt über die Kriebelmücke, einen neu auftretenden Schädling unseres Weideviehs <Landwirtsch. Wehnschr. Prov. Sachsen, v. 20 (14), Apr. 6, pp. 139-140, illus. [W^a.]
- RICHTER, GEORG AUGUST.**
1829 a.—Ausführliche Arzneimittellehre. Handbuch für praktische Aerzte. Vierter Band. vi, 650 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]
- RICHTER, H. C.**
1870 a.—Eggs of bird parasites <Hardwicke's Science Gossip (66), June 1, pp. 132-133, illus. [W^a.]
1871 a.—On some new parasites [Letter to editor dated July 8] <Month. Micr. J. (32), v. 6, Aug. 1, p. 107. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1872 a.—A new form of parasite <Hardwicke's Science Gossip (1871) (78), pp. 131-132, illus. [W^a.]
- RICHTER, H. O.** [Dr. Erfurt]
1876 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen der Trichinen und der Trichinosis im Reg.-Bezirk Erfurt <Cor.-Bl. Allg. Aerztl. Ver. Thüringen, v. 5 (6), 20 Juni, pp. 145-155; (7), 20 Juli, pp. 171-182. [W^m.]
(1888 a).—Zweiter Generalbericht über das Medicinal- und Sanitätswesen im Regierungsbezirk Erfurt für die Jahre 1881-1885. 226 pp. Erfurt.
- RICHTER, HENRI G.**
1915 a.—Installation pour détruire les larves de mouches contenues dans le fumier <Bull. (5) Ligue San. Franç., 25 Août, pp. 59-62, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
1916 a.—Plant for the destruction of fly larvae in dunghills [Transl. of 1915 a] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 252-254, figs. 2-3. [W^a.]
- RICHTER, HERMANN EBERHARD.** [Prof., Med., Dresden]
1846 a.—Beobachtungen über die Eier der Eingeweidewürmer <Allg. Deutsche Naturh. Ztg., v. 1, pp. 1-3, figs. 1-5c. [W^c.]
1856 a.—Grundriss der inneren Klinik für akademische Vorlesungen und zum Selbststudium. 3. neubearbeitete Aufl. v. 2, iv + 627 pp. Leipzig. [W^m.]
- RICHTER, J.**
(1901 a).—Lungenwurmseuche unterm Gemswild <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg. (19), pp. 295-297.
- RICHTER, JOHANNES.** [1878-] [Prof. Dr. Med. Vet. et Phil., Dresden. Tierärztl. Hochschule u. Vet.-Med. Fak. Leipzig] [For biography see Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 46 (11), Mar. 12, 1938, p. 161] [W^a.] [For biography and port. see Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (10), Mar. 11, 1938, pp. 137-138] [W^a.] [For biography see Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 48 (13), Apr. 1, 1938, p. 257] [W^a.]
1938 a.—Die Sterilität des Rindes. 4. Aufl. 207 pp., illus. Berlin. [A^{ia}.]
1944 a.—Die Sterilität des Rindes. 5. Aufl. 213 pp., illus., pls. Berlin. [W^a.]
- RICHTER, K.**
1894 a.—*Argulus foliaceus* Lin., die gemeine Karpfenlaus <Bl. Aquar.-u. Terrar.-Fr., v. 5 (1), pp. 1-3, illus. [A^a.]
- RICHTER, MAX.** [Dr., Demonstrator, Path.-Anat. Inst. Deutsch. Univ., Prag]
1891 a.—Ueber einen Fall von racemosen Cysticerken in den inneren Meningen des Gehirnes und des Rückenmarkes <Prag. Med. Wehnschr., v. 16 (16), 22 Apr., pp. 183-186. [W^m.]
- RICHTER, MAX—Continued.**
1891 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 10 (18), 13 Nov., p. 612. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- RICHTER, OSCAR** [Chicago]; **MAURER, SIEGFRIED**; and **EYL, MARY.**
1928 a.—Treatment of severe *Dibothriocephalus latus* anemia, with a high caloric diet, rich in liver extract and vitamins <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 91 (19), Nov. 10, pp. 1462-1463. [W^a.]
- RICHTER, PAUL.**¹
1917 a.—Ueber Pferderäude beim Menschen. Bemerkungen zu der Mitteilung von Nussbaum in Nr. 43 dieser Wochenschrift <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 54 (48), 26 Nov., p. 1168. [W^a.]
- RICHTER, PAUL.**² [Berlin]
1913 a.—Historische Beiträge zur Urologie <Ztschr. Urol., v. 7, pp. 735-738, illus. [W^m.]
- RICHTER, PAULUS EDUARDUS.** [1841-]
1865 a.—De *Trichina spirali* et trichiniasi. Diss. 32 pp. Berolini. [W^m.]
- RICHTER, R.**
1935 a.—Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die prophylaktische Wirkung von Solusalvarsan und Neosalvarsan bei der experimentellen Naganainfektion der weissen Maus und über die Distribution des Arsens nach intravenöser Applikation beider Präparate in den Organen von Kaninchen [Abstract of report before Ver. Deutsch. Aerzte Prag, 21 Dez. 1934] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 82 (8), 21 Feb., pp. 321-322. [W^a.]
- RICHTER, RUDOLF.** [1881-] [Senckenberg Mus., Frankfurt a. M.]
1929 a.—Nomenklatur und Nomenklatur <Senckenbergiana, v. 11 (5-6), 15 Nov., pp. 380-386. [W^a.]
1930 a.—Die Schwimmfährte des Wasserkalbs (Gordius) <Natur. u. Museum, v. 60 (9), Sept., pp. 396-398, illus. [W^a.]
1942 a.—Kontinuität der zoologischen Nomenklatur gegen die Regeln oder mit ihnen? <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 139 (5-6), Aug. 15, pp. 115-127. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Die "Offizielle Liste" und ihre neuen Zugänge an entomologischen Gattungsnamen <Entomon, v. 1, (6), June, pp. 141-143. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1949 b.—Die neue Regelung für die Homonymie der Gattungsnamen <Entomon, v. 1 (3), Mar. pp. 68-69. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- RICHTER, W.**
1920 a.—Scaben, ein neues Krätzemittel <Fortschr. Med., v. 37 (10), 31 Mai, pp. 318-319. [W^a.]
- RICHTER, WILHELM.** [Dr.]
1934 a.—Ueber kausale Therapie bei Analekzemen <Med. Welt, v. 8 (29), July 21, pp. 1013-1014. [W^m.]
- RICHTERS, EDUARD** [i.e. C. Eduard] [1884-] [Chef-Vet., Heeres-Veterinäruntersuchungsamt] [For biography and port. see Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 40 (38), 23 Sept. 1934, pp. 667-668] [W^a.] [See also Knuth, Paul; and Richters, Eduard]
1913 a.—Ueber die wechselseitigen Beziehungen der Lungenwurmseuche des Wildes und der Schafe <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 13 (5), 5 Mai, pp. 251-272, figs. 1-15. [W^a.]
(1920 a).—Ueber die Entwicklung von *Dictyocaulus* [six.] (*Strongylus*) *filaria* Rud. beim Schaf. Diss. Berlin.
1920 b.—Ueber die Entwicklung von *Dictyocaulus* (*Strongylus*) *filaria* Rud. beim Schaf. Autoreferat <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 36 (39), 23 Sept., pp. 456-457. [W^a.]
1922 a.—Ueber die Entwicklung von *Dictyocaulus* (*Strongylus*) *filaria* Rud. beim Schaf <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 23 (3-4), 15 Aug., pp. 208-236, figs. 1-16. [W^a, W^m.]
1928 a.—Im Heeres-Veterinär-Untersuchungsamt gesammelte Erfahrungen über praktische Bekämpfung der Fliegenplage <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 40 (4), Apr., pp. 118-123. [W^a.]

RICHTERS, EDUARD—Continued.

- 1928 b.—Prüfung von "Flisan" <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 40 (11), Nov., pp. 420-421. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Wurmkrankheiten des Pferdes, insbesondere der Sklerostomiasis, vom Standpunkt der Hygiene und Therapie <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 39 (17), 25 Apr., pp. 260-264. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Klinik und Prophylaxe der Piroplasmosen (16. Tag. Deutsch. Verein. Mikrobiol., Berlin, May 26-28) <Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 135 (1-3), Oct. 1, pp. *119-*135. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Tierseuchen im ehemaligen Deutsch-Ostafrika <Arch. Schiffu. Tropen-Hyg., v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 207-213. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Idem <Verhandl. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch. (10. Tagung, Hamburg, 25-26 Sept., 1936), pp. 207-213. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Die Bedeutung der Tiertrypanosomen für Afrika (Verhandl. 11. Tag. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch.) <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 45 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 78-85. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Der heutige Stand der Chemotherapie und Chemoprophylaxe der Trypanosomen und Piroplasmosen <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 47 (13-14), July 1, pp. 323-333. [W^m, W^a.]
- RICHTERS, EDUARD; and FRISCHBIER, ADOLF.
- 1930 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Sklerostomiasis des Pferdes vom Standpunkt der Hygiene und Therapie <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 46 (31), 1 Aug., pp. 493-502, figs. 1-6, graphs 1-4. [W^a.]
- RICHTERS, F. [Prof. Dr.]
- 1904 a.—[Note to de Man, J. G., 1904 b, pp. 41-45] <Ber. Senckenb. Naturf. Gesellsch. Frankf. a. M., 2. Teil, p. 46. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1905 a.—[*Bunonema reticulatum* n. sp.] <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch., (15. Jahresversamml., Breslau), pp. 46-47. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1907 a.—Ueber *Bunonema* [Abstract of 1905 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1902), 68. J., v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 22. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1908 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Moosfauna Australiens und der Inseln des Pazifischen Ozeans. (Ergebnisse einer Reise nach dem Pacific. Schanuninsland 1896-1897) <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 26 (2), pp. 196-213. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1908 b.—Moosfauna-Studien <Ber. Senckenb. Naturf. Gesellsch. Frankf. a. M. (1907-08), pp. 14-30, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]
- RICHTERS, FERD.
- 1903 a.—*Lernæonema encrascoli* Baird, ein Parasit der Sprotte <Prometheus (693), v. 14 (17), 21 Jan., pp. 267-268, fig. 193. [W^e.]
- 1903 b.—Pseudo-Parasiten an Bärthierchen <Prometheus (731), v. 15 (3), pp. 44-45, illus. [W^e.]
- v. RICHTHOFEN, A. K. S. (Frhr.).
- (1827 a).—Die Traberkrankheit der Schafe, verglichen mit der sogenannten Schafräudekrankheit. Breslau.
- RICKARD, ELSMERE RIFE [1900-] [Internat. Health Bd., Rockefeller]; and CABRAL, A. S.
- 1930 a.—Resultados de un estudio sobre uncinarios en el sur de la provincia de Tucumán utilizando los métodos de Willis y Stoll <5. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Jujuy, 7-10 Oct. 1929), v. 2, pp. 1064-1070. [W^a.]
- RICKARD, ELSMERE RIFE; and KERR, JOHN AUSTIN.
- 1926 a.—The incidence and intensity of hookworm infestation in the various soil provinces of Tennessee <J. Prevent. Med., Baltimore, v. 1 (2), Nov., pp. 185-203, charts 1-7. [W^a.]
- RICKARD, J. A.
- 1943 a.—Carriers for paralysis in fowls. A double-barrel control for paralysis has been used in experiments down in South Texas. Control of an old enemy of poultry will also reduce losses from paralysis <Farm and Ranch, v. 62 (10), Oct., p. 39. [W^a.]

- RICKARD, MYRA; ALLAN, W. C.; and GOBLE, H. W.
- 1948 a.—Notes on horn flies in Ontario, 1947 <78. Ann. Rep. Entom. Soc. Ontario (1947), pp. 66-67. [W^a.]
- RICKARDS, ANTHONY G.
- 1949 a.—On the incidence of protozoal and bacillary intestinal infections in men of the Royal Air Force returning from service in tropical and sub-tropical lands <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 52 (1), Jan., pp. 2-11. [W^a.]
- 1949 b.—The treatment of amoebiasis with "diodoquin" <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 52 (2), Feb., pp. 33-38. [W^a.]
- RICKARDS, EDWIN. [Phys., Gen. Hosp., Birmingham]
- 1882 a.—A case of hydatid disease of abdomen, and thorax, of long standing <Birmingham. Med. Rev. (62), v. 14, Oct., pp. 158-162. [W^m.]
- RICKER.
- 1907 a.—Vorkommen tierischer Parasiten in der Nase <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 54 (33), 13 Aug., p. 1656. [W^a, W^m.]
- RICKER, WILLIAM EDWIN. [1908-] [Indiana Univ., Bloomington]
- 1932 a.—Studies of speckled trout (*Salvelinus fontinalis*) in Ontario <Univ. Toronto Studies, Biol. Ser. (36), pp. 67-110, figs. 1-4. (Publications Ontario Fisheries Research Laboratory (44). [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—Our-eight-footed friends <Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 63 (3), May-June, pp. 95-98. [W^a.]
- RICKETT, HAROLD WILLIAM. [1896-] [New York Botan. Garden]
- 1943 a.—What is a generic name? <Science, n. s. (2505), v. 97, Jan. 1, pp. 15-16. [W^a.]
- RICKETTS, BENJAMIN MERRILL. [Ph. B., M. D. LL D., Cincinnati]
- 1903 a.—A surgery of the heart [Abstract of report before St. Louis Med. Soc., Jan. 17] <N. York Med. J. (1276), v. 77 (20), May 16, pp. 918-919; (1277) (21), May 23, pp. 963-964; (1281) (25), June 20, pp. 1148-1149; (1282) (26), June 27, pp. 1204-1206. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Teniae echinococcus. A retroperitoneal cyst involving the right broad ligament <Lancet-Clinic, v. 100 (10), Sept. 5, pp. 292-294. [W^m.]
- RICKETTS, HOWARD TAYLOR. [1871-1910] [M. D., Chicago]
- 1901 a.—Oidiomycosis (blastomycosis) of the skin and its fungi <J. Med. Research, v. 6, n. s., v. 1 (3), Dec., pp. 374-546, pls. 22-32. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1906 a.—The study of Rocky Mountain spotted fever (tick fever?) by means of animal inoculations <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 47 (1), July 7, pp. 33-36. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1906 b.—Idem. Reprint. 10 pp. Chicago. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Centralbl. Ges. Physiol. u. Path. Stoffwechs., v. 7, n. F., v. 1 (21), Nov., pp. 668-669. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 d.—The transmission of Rocky Mountain spotted fever by the bite of the wood-tick (*Dermacentor occidentalis*) <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 47 (5), Aug. 4, p. 358. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1906 e.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. Chicago. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1906 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 d] <Centralbl. Ges. Physiol. u. Path. Stoffwechs., v. 7, n. F., v. 1 (23), Dec., p. 733. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 g.—Further observations on Rocky Mountain spotted fever and *Dermacentor occidentalis* <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 47 (14), Oct. 6, pp. 1067-1069. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1906 h.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp. Chicago. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1907 a.—Observations on the virus and means of transmission of Rocky Mountain spotted fever <J. Infect. Dis., v. 4 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 141-153, tables 1-11. [W^a, W^m.]

RICKETTS, HOWARD TAYLOR—Continued.

- 1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Centralbl., v. 2 (19-20), Mai, p. 623. [W^a.]
- 1907 c.—The rôle of the wood-tick (*Dermacentor occidentalis*) in Rocky Mountain spotted fever, and the susceptibility of local animals to this disease—a preliminary report <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 49 (1), July 6, pp. 24-27. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 d.—Idem. Reprint. 12 pp. Chicago. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1907 e.—Further experiments with the wood-tick in relation to Rocky Mountain spotted fever <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 49 (15), Oct. 12, pp. 1278-1281. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 f.—Idem. Reprint. 12 pp. Chicago. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1907 g.—Holzwurm und Rocky-Mountain-Fleckenfieber [Abstract of 1907 e] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 33 (47), 21 Nov., p. 1969. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 h.—A summary of investigations of the nature and means of transmission of Rocky Mountain spotted fever <Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., v. 7, pp. 73-82. [W^m.]
- 1908 a.—The rôle of the wood-tick (*Dermacentor occidentalis*) in Rocky Mountain spotted fever [Abstract of 1907 c] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 41 (11-13), 13 Apr., pp. 416-417. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 b.—"Spotted fever" [Abstract of 1907 h] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 34 (25), 18 Juni, p. 1119. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 c.—Spotted fever report No. 1. General report of an investigation of Rocky Mountain spotted fever, carried on during 1906 and 1907 <Rep. State Bd. Health Montana, pp. 87-130. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1908 d.—Idem. Reprint. 46 pp. [Helena] [Lib. Stiles]
- 1908 e.—Spotted fever report No. 2. A report of investigations carried on during the winter of 1907-8 and spring and summer of 1908 <Rep. State Bd. Health Montana, pp. 131-190. [Lib. Stiles]

RICKETTS, HOWARD TAYLOR; and GOMEZ, L.

- 1908 a.—Studies of immunity in Rocky Mountain spotted fever. First communication <J. Infect. Dis., v. 5 (2), Mar. 30, pp. 220-244. [W^a, W^m.]

RICKETTS, WILLIAM E. [M. D.] See Palmer, Walter Lincoln; Harman, David Sinclair; and Ricketts, William E.

RICKLIN, E. [Dr.]

- 1878 a.—De la valeur clinique des différents procédés opératoires employés dans le traitement des kystes échinocoques du foie <Arch. Gén. Méd., 7. s., v. 2, Sept., pp. 329-353. [W^m.]
- 1881 a.—La trichinose (symptomologie, diagnostic et traitement) <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 52, 6. s., v. 3 (9), 26 Fév., pp. 104-106. [W^m.]
- 1881 b.—Traitement de l'anchylostomie duodénale par le suc du *Ficus doliaris* <Ibidem (27), 2 Juillet, pp. 381-382. [W^m.]

RICKMANN, W. [K. Vet.-Rat, Gammams, Deutsch-Südwestafrika]

- 1902 a.—Südafrikanische Pferdesterbe <Berl. Thierärztl. Wchnschr. (1), 2 Jan., pp. 4-5. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 b.—[Impfungen Kuhns im Schutzgebiete S. W.-Afrika gegen Malaria] [Abstract of 1903 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 13 (2), Nov., p. 55. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 a.—[Discussion of Kuhn, 1903 a] <Verhandl. Deutsch. Kolonialkong. (Berlin, 10-11 Oct. 1902), p. 280. [W^a.]
- 1904 a.—Beobachtungen über Texasfieberparasiten <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 30 (4-5), 20 Juni, pp. 516-519. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Tierzucht und Tierkrankheiten in Deutsch-Südwestafrika. xi + 364 pp., figs. A-D Berlin. [W^a.]

RICKS, D. H. [Dr., Chief Vet. Oklahoma State Dept. Agric.]

- 1941 a.—Screw worm control [Abstract. Source not given] <Shorthorn World, v. 26 (7), June 10, pp. 12-13. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Cattle parasites <Shorthorn World, v. 28 (1), Mar. 10, p. 7. [W^a.]
- RICKS, HENRY CROZIER. [1892-] [M. D., Jackson, Miss.] [See also Keller, Alvin Emanuel; Leathers, Waller S.; and Ricks, Henry Crozier]
- RICKS, HENRY CROZIER; and NICKEL, HANNAH S. 1939 a.—Recent advances in laboratory diagnosis of intestinal parasites and their treatment <Mississippi Doctor, v. 17 (1), June, pp. 8-13. [W^m.]
- RICKS, MARC; and HOSKINS, WILLIAM MURIECE. 1948 a.—Toxicity and permeability. II. The entrance of arsenic into larvæ of the flesh fly, *Sarcophaga securifera* Vill. <Physiol. Zoöl., v. 21 (3), July, pp. 258-272. [W^a.]

RICO, FRANCISCO. [Dr., Valladolid]

- 1920 a.—Caso de quiste hidatídico de pulmón <Siglo Méd. (3493), v. 67, Nov. 20, pp. 880-881. [W^m.]

RICO, J. TOSCANO. See Toscano Rico, J.

RICO-AVELLO, CARLOS; and ANDRÉS ANDRÉS, ADOLFO.

- 1946 a.—Encuesta epidemiológica sobre bilharziosis vesical en la fracción de Telata de Raisana <Rev. San. e Hig. Púb., v. 22 (2), Feb., pp. 111-140, maps. [W^m.]

RICO BUSTAMANTE, FRANCISCO. See Casis Sacre, Guillermo; and Rico Bustamante, Francisco.

RICOT, B. [Dr., Membre Lab. Bactériol., Parasitol. et Emathol. Clin. Port-au-Prince; Prof. Ecole Nationale Méd. Haiti]

- 1906 a.—Rash paludéen <Lanterne Méd., v. 10 (1), 1 Août, pp. 24-25. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1906 b.—Colique filarienne chez la femme simulant l'appendicite <Ibidem (2), 1 Oct., pp. 59-62. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1907 a.—Recherche des hémomicrolastocytes <Ibidem, v. 11 (1), 1 Août, pp. 10-15. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1909 a.—La filariose. (In Audain, Leon. Fièvres intertropicales diagnostic, hématologique et clinique. Port-au-Prince. Fasc. 5. pp. 765-1122.) [W^m.]

RICOV. See Heymann, P.; and Ricov.

RIDALA, ELFRIDE. [1903-] [Grünthal] [For biography and port. see Eesti Loomaarstlik Ringvaade, v. 11 (2), Apr. 12, 1935, pp. 72-73] [W^a.]

- 1931 a.—Prosthogonimidae sugukonna trematoodid munajuhapõletiku tekitajadena kodulindudel (Die Trematoden der Gattung Prosthogonimidae als Ursache der Eileiterentzündung beim Hausgeflügel) <Eesti Loomaarstlik Ringvaade, v. 7 (6), 27 Oct., pp. 214-220, figs. 1-3; German summary, p. 220. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Hanede neerukoktsidioos (Renal coccidiosis of geese) [English summary] <Eesti Loomaarstlik Ringvaade, v. 12 (5), pp. 177-199, 3 pls., figs. 1-14. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Hõberebaste koktsidioosist ja teistest tähtsamatest hõberebaste parasitaarhaigustest (Coccidiosis and some other important parasitic diseases of silver foxes) [English summary] <Eesti Loomaarstlik Ringvaade, v. 12 (7), pp. 241-258, pl. [W^a.]
- 1936 c.—Tetrakloorüsiniin maksakaantõve ravimina. Carbon tetrachloride as a drug against distomatosis [Esthonian text; English summary] <Eesti Loomaarstlik Ringvaade, v. 12 (2), pp. 56-72, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Jungtierkrankheiten in Estland <III Balti. Valst. Vet. Kong. Protokoll. (Kaunas, Aug. 12-14, 1937), pp. 81-96. [W^a.]
- RIDDELL, J. SCOTT. 1903 a.—Case of haematuria due to *Bilharzia haematobium* <Scottish Med. and S. J., v. 13 (1), July, p. 55. [W^m.]
- RIDDELL, TED EUGENE. [1896-] [M. D., Scottsbluff, Nebraska] See Rasmussen, Nelson Henry; and Riddell, Ted Eugene.

- RIDDELL, W. [M. A., F. Z. S., Queen's Univ., Belfast]
 1928 a.—Gordiidae as parasites of man <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 109 (5-6), 7 Nov., pp. 331-338. [W^a.]
- RIDDELL, W. A. [Dr., Prov., Analyst, Saskatchewan Dept. Pub. Health, Regina]
 1941 a.—Experiments at Regina, Sask., with chemical treatment of lake water to control "swimmer's itch" <Water and Sewage, v. 79 (8), Aug., pp. 21, 50-51, illus. [W^a.]
 1941 b.—Experiments at Regina, Sask., with chemical treatment of lake water to control swimmer's itch <Canad. Engineer, v. 79 (8), Aug., pp. 21, 50-51, illus. [W^a.]
- RIDDELL, WILLIAM RENWICK. [1852-] [LL. D., F. B. S. Toronto]
 1932 a.—Historical medicine, the pharmacopoeia of a New England clerical empiric, a century ago [William Stewart, D. D.] <Med. J. and Rec. (2465), v. 135 (2), Jan. 20, pp. 90-91; (2466), v. 135 (3), Feb. 3, pp. 144-145. [W^m.]
- RIDDER.¹ [Oberstabsarzt Dr.]
 1919 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der *Dermatomyositis acuta* (Pseudotrichinosis) <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 56 (51), 22 Dez., pp. 1211-1212. [W^a.]
- RIDDER.² [Oberstabsarzt Dr.]
 1931 a.—Balantidium-Colitis. (Beitrag zur Diagnose und Therapie sporadischer "Ruhr"-Fälle) <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 78 (7), 13 Feb., pp. 268-269. [W^a.]
- RIDDER.³ [Bückeburg]
 1879 a.—Acidum salicylicum gegen Bandwurm <Deutsche Mil.-Aerztl. Ztschr., v. 8 (4), p. 217. [W^m.]
- RIDDLE, J. S. See Maplestone, Philip Alan; and Riddle, J. S.
- RIDDLE, MATTHEW C. [Dr.]
 1945 a.—Diseases caused by flukes and other worms <Biol. Colloquium (1943-44), pp. 22-24. [W^m.]
- RIDDLE, ROBERT W. [M. B., B. S., Newcastle Gen. Hospital]
 1933 a.—Multiple hydatid cysts of liver without eosinophilia <Brit. Med. J. (3807), Dec. 23, pp. 1166-1167. [W^a.]
- RIDDOCH, J. W. [Birmingham]
 1944 a.—Intramuscular quinine [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4370), Oct. 7, p. 479. [W^a.]
- RIDER, CAROL L. [Reed Coll.]; and MACY, RALPH WILLIAM.
 1947 a.—Preliminary survey of the helminth parasites of muskrats in Northwestern Oregon, with description of *Hymenolepis ondatrae* n. sp. <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 66 (2), Apr., pp. 176-181, illus. [W^a.]
- RIDEWOOD, W. G. [D. Sc., F. L. S.] [See also Bacot, Arthur William; and Ridewood, W. G.]
 1903 a.—On *Obesiella lyonsiella*, a new genus of copepod crustacean <J. Linn. Soc., London, Zool. (186), v. 28, May 1, pp. 462-465, 2 figs. [W^c.]
- RIDEWOOD, W. G.; and FANTHAM, HAROLD BENJAMIN.
 1907 a.—On *Neurosporidium cephalodisci*, n. g., n. sp., a sporozoön from the nervous system of *Cephalodiscus nigrescens* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc. (201), v. 51, pt. 1, Feb., pp. 81-100, pls. 6-7, figs. 1-16. [W^a, W^m.]
- RIDGE, JOSEPH.
 1836 a.—Case of hydatids discharged from the lungs <Guy's Hosp. Rep., v. 1, pp. 507-512. [W^m.]
- RIDGE, W. H. [V. M. D.]
 1891 a.—El dourine <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 171-173. [W^a.]
- RIDGWAY, JOE. [D. V. M., Altadena, California]
 1946 a.—Eye-worms in a German shepherd <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (828), v. 108, Mar., p. 165. [W^a.]
- RIDING, DOUGLAS. [M. D., M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P.] [See also Archibald, Robert George; and Riding, Douglas]
 RIDING, DOUGLAS—Continued.
 1926 a.—A case of porocephalosis <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Feb. 11, pp. 143-144, pl. 15, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
 1930 a.—Haemoproteus of *Tarentola annularis* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (6), 17 Apr., pp. 635-636, 1 pl., figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
 RIDLEY, A. J. [Horney Common, Uckfield, Sussex]
 1921 a.—Re "Isle of Wight" disease <Brit. Bee J. (2024), v. 49, Apr. 7, pp. 150-151. [W^a.]
 RIDLEY, HAROLD. [Maj., R. A. M. C.]
 1945 a.—Ocular onchocerciasis, including an investigation in the Gold Coast <Brit. J. Ophth., Monog. Suppl. (10), 58 pp., illus., map, pls. [W^m.]
 1945 b.—Ocular lesions in trypanosomiasis <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 39 (2), Oct. 10, pp. 66-82. [W^a.]
 1949 a.—Toxoplasmosis, a summary of the disease, with report of a case <Brit. J. Ophth., v. 33 (7), July, pp. 397-407. pls. [W^m.]
 RIDLON, JOS. R. [1882-]
 1931 a.—Studies on *Leptospira icterohemorrhagiae* <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 46 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 1-5. [W^a.]
 RIDNICK, LEA. [1879-]
 1905 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie et cholémie simple familiale. Thèse. 76 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
 RIECH, FRITZ. [1896-] [Dr., Zool. Inst. Univ. Königsberg]
 1927 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Echinostomiden. 1. Der Lebenszyklus von *Echinoparyphium aconiatum* Dtz. 2. *Cercaria laticaudata* n. sp. <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 103 (4-5), 5 Aug., pp. 279-290, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
 1927 b.—Faunistische und experimentell-biologische Untersuchungen über die Tierwelt, insbesondere die Parasiten des Frischen Haffes (Eine Preisarbeit) <Schrift. Königsberg. Gelehrt. Gesellsch., Naturw. Kl., v. 4 (8), pp. 127-283, figs. 1-17b. [W^c.]
 RIECK. [Dr., Chefarzt Feldlazarets im Osten]
 1916 a.—Ein transportabler Entlausungskasten <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 63 (32), Aug. 8, p. 1177. [W^m.]
 RIECK MAX. [1861-1925] [Asst., Path. Inst. Thierarzneischule Dresden]
 1883 a.—Sporozoön als Krankheitserreger bei Haustieren <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 14 (1-2), 7 Aug., pp. 52-94, figs. 1-17, pls. 2-3. [W^a, W^m.]
 1889 a.—Ueber *Filaria immitis* und ihre Embryonen im Blute von Hunden <Ibidem (4-6), 7 Feb., pp. 411-420. [W^a, W^m.]
 1889 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 5 (20), 10 Mai, pp. 678-679. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1893 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ber. Wissensch. Leistung. Naturg. Nied. Thiere, n. F., v. 6, p. 65. [W^a.]
 1895 a.—Finnen <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1894), v. 39, p. 128. [W^a.]
 1896 a.—Zwickau. 2. Verwaltungsbericht über den städtischen Vieh- und Schlachthof. (Berichtsjahr (1895) <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (9), Juni, pp. 179-180. [W^a, W^m.]
 1896 b.—[Tuberkulose der Lunge und der Mesenterialdrüsen zu gleicher Zeit eine ausserordentlich starke Invasion mit Echinococcen] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1895), v. 40, pp. 99-100. [W^a.]
 1897 a.—Zwickau. 2. Verwaltungsbericht über den städtischen Vieh- und Schlachthof für das Berichtsjahr 1896 <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 7 (10), Juli, pp. 201-202. [W^a, W^m.]
 1897 b.—Ueber Sporozoen als Krankheitserreger <Deutsche Thierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 5 (16), Apr. 17, pp. 135-138. [W^a.]
 1897 c.—Verluste bei der Verwerthung finniger Rinder <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1896), v. 41, pp. 189-190. [W^a.]

RIEDER, HERMANN—Continued.

- 1899 a.—Atlas of urinary sediments; with special reference to their clinical significance. Transl. by Frederick Craven Moore. Edited and annotated by A. Sheridan Delépine. viii + 111 pp., 20 figs., 36 pls., 36 leaves. London. [Wm.]
- RIEDER, JÜRG. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Freiburg, Schweiz]
- 1936 a.—Biologische und ökologische Untersuchungen an Süßwasser-Suktorien <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, n. F., v. 5 (2), Aug. 28, pp. 137-214, figs. 1-6. [Wa.]
- 1936 b.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Süßwasser-Suktorien und Revision der Schweizer Suktorien-Fauna <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 43 (2), Mar., pp. 359-395, figs. 1-15. [Wa.]
- RIEDER, OTTO. [Tierarzt, Böheimkirchen]
- 1929 a.—Ein auffälliger Beschaubefund nach einer Spulwurmkrankheit <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 16 (14). 15 Juli, pp. 551-553, figs. 1-2. [Wa.]
- RIEDER, ROBERT E. [Exten. Entom.]; and LINDGREN, H. A.
- 1946 a.—Oregon stockmen plan control of cattle grub pest <West Livestock J., v. 24 (9), Jan. 1, p. 7. [Wa.]
- RIEDER, W.
- 1904 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes parasitaires du cerveau causés par le cystique du *Ténia échinococcus*. Thèse. 54 pp., 1 l., 10 figs. Paris. [Wm.]
- RIEDMÜLLER, L. [Vet.-path. Inst. Univ. Zürich]
- 1928 a.—Ueber die Morphologie, Uebertragungsversuche und klinische Bedeutung der beim sporadischen Abortus des Rindes vorkommenden Trichomonaden <Centralbl., Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 108 (1-4), 25 Juli, pp. 103-118, figs. 1-4. [Wa.]
- 1930 a.—Geflügelspirochätose in der Schweiz <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 72 (1), Jan., pp. 8-14. [Wa.]
- 1930 b.—Trichomonads in connection with abortion in cattle <J. State Med., London, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 40-47. [Wa.]
- 1932 c.—Zur Frage der ätiologischen Bedeutung der bei Pyometra und sporadischem Abortus des Rindes gefundenen Trichomonaden <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 74 (7), Juli, pp. 343-351. [Wa.]
- 1933 a.—Experimenteller Abortus beim Rind, verursacht durch vaginale Uebertragung von Trichomonaden <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 75 (9), Sept., pp. 457-461. [Wa.]
- 1936 a.—Beitrag zur kulturellen Verhalten von *Trichomonas foetus* <Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 137 (8), Nov. 9, pp. 428-433. [Wa.]
- 1937 a.—Zum kulturellen und biologischen Verhalten von *Trichomonas foetus* [Abstract] <2. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (London, July 25-Aug. 1, 1936), Rep. Proc., pp. 339-340. [Wa.]
- 1938 a.—Der seuchenhafte Frühabortus und der Bläschenausschlag des Rindes [Abstract of report before 13. Internat. Tierärztl. Kong., Zürich] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 44 (42), Oct. 16, pp. 693-694. [Wa.]
- [1939 a].—Der seuchenhafte Frühabortus und der Bläschenausschlag des Rindes [German, French, English, Italian summaries] <13. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Zürich-Interlaken, 1938), v. 1, pp. 596-609. [Wa.]
- RIEDMÜLLER, L.; and LUTZ, E.
- 1928 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Kokzidienruhr des Junggeflügels <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 70 (1), Jan., pp. 22-32, 3 figs. [Wa.]
- RIEDMÜLLER, L.; and SCHMID, G.
- 1930 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Geflügelkrankheiten <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 72 (2), Feb., pp. 72-82. [Wa.]
- RIEGEL.
- 1899 a.—Cysticercusblase [Abstract of report before Nürnberg. Med. Gesellsch. u. Poliklin., May 4] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 46 (34), Aug. 22, p. 1133. [Wm.]
- RIEGEL, BYRON; et al.
- 1946 a.—The preparation of some 4-amino-quinolines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1229-1232. [Wa.]
- 1946 b.—The synthesis of some 4-quinolinols and 4-chloroquinolines by the ethoxymethylenemalonate ester method <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1264-1266. [Wa.]
- RIEGEL, BYRON; ALBISSETTI, CHARLES J. (jr.); LAPPIN, GERALD R.; and BAKER, ROBERT HENRY.
- 1946 a.—Preparation of 4-quinolinols by the ethyl ethoxalylacetate method <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (12), Dec., pp. 2685-2686. [Wa.]
- RIEGEL, R. [Chim., Caire] [See also Tsykalas, L.; and Riegel, R.]
- RIEGEL, R.; and TSYKALAS, L.
- 1932 a.—Mittel zur Bekämpfung der Toxischen Wirkungen des Emetins <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc. 1928), v. 4, pp. 859-871. [Wa.]
- RIEGEL, W. [—1918] [Marineoberstabsarzt]
- 1916 a.—Einiges über Ruhr und vorläufige Mitteilung eines einfachen Verfahrens zur Schnellfärbung von Ruhramöben zu diagnostischen Zwecken <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 63, pt. 2 (42), 17 Okt., pp. 1493-1495 (Feldärztliche Beilage, pp. 673-675). [Wa.]
- 1916 b.—Bekämpfung der Läuseplage. Ergänzungen zu den Bemerkungen von Dr. Hans L. Heuser in Giessen <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 63 (2), Jan. 11, p. 69. [Wm.]
- 1918 a.—Ein einfaches Verfahren zur Schnellfärbung von Ruhramöben zu diagnostischen Zwecken <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 22 (13-14), Juli, pp. 217-269; (15), Aug., pl. 1, figs. 1-4. [Wa.]
- RIEGER, GYULA.
- 1906 a.—A havi vakság a törvényszéki állatorvos-tan szempontjából <Allat. Lapok, v. 29 (3), Jan. 20, pp. 25-26. [Wa.]
- RIEGER, J. G. [Fleischbeschauer Taun a. Rhön, Bez. Kassel]
- 1909 a.—Beobachtungen über das Vorkommen der Trichine in Westdeutschland und die Trichinosis der Schweine <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 6 (3), März, pp. 35-36. [Wa.]
- 1910 a.—Zur Uebertragung der Trichinen auf Schweine durch Ratten <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 7 (3), März, pp. 40-41. [Wa.]
- RIEGL, R. See Riegel, R.
- RIGLER, P. [i. e., Riegler Paul] [Prof.]
- 1903 a.—Parasitii in cavitatea toracică peritoneală la o găină (*Cytoditis nudus*), cu demonstrații microscopice [Read Nov. 9, 1900] <Bul. Soc. Med. Vet. Bucuresti (1900-01), pp. 43-45. [Wc.]
- RIEGLER, P.; and POPESCO, N.
- 1912 a.—Contributions à l'étude du traitement de la dourine naturelle et du surra expérimental chez le cheval par l'arsénophénylglycine et par l'arsénophénylglycine et le trypanbleu [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Vét. Bucarest, Mar., 1911] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 10 (10), May 30, pp. 464-465. [Wa.]
- RIEGLER, W.
- 1906 a.—Die Gemsräude in Oesterreich <Centralbl. Ges. Forstwesen, v. 32 (10), Oct., pp. 426-428. [Wa.]
- RIEHL,¹ [Dr., Kissingen]
- 1903 a.—Ueber mehrfaches Vorkommen der *Tania saginata* beim Menschen <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 50 (52), 29 Dec., pp. 2292-2294. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt. Ref., v. 35 (17-18), 29 Oct., p. 570. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 12 (44), 29 Oct., p. 443. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1904 c.—The occurrence of more than one *Tania saginata* in the same person. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1733), v. 65 (4), Jan. 23, p. 151. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

RIEHL¹—Continued.

1904 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (4), Feb. 15, p. 64. [W^a, W^m.]

RIEHL²

1919 a.—Pferderäude bei Menschen [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, 16 Mai] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 66 (24), 13 Juni, p. 672. [W^a.]

RIEHL, LOUIS A. [See also Soper, Fred Lowe; Davis, William A.; Markham, F. S.; and Riehl, Louis A.]

1946 a.—Experiences in the control of typhus fever <Pest Control and San., v. 1 (7), July, pp. 18-19, 28-30, illus. [W^a.]

RIEHLEIN, PAUL. [Dr., Stuttgart]

1933 a.—Gehäuftes Auftreten von Rinderräude <Stuttgart. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 4 (3), März, pp. 22-24. [W^a.]

RIEHM, GOTTFRIED. [1858-] [Manheim]

1880 a.—[*Echinorhynchus gigas* aus dem Dünndarm eines Schweines] [Abstract of report before Naturwissensch. Vet. Prov. Sachsen u. Thüringen, Dec. 9] <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 53, 3. F., v. 5, p. 912. [W^e.]

1881 a.—[Untersuchungen an den Bandwürmern der Hasen und Kaninchen.] [Abstract of report before Naturw. Ver. Sachs. u. Thüring. Halle, 27 Jan.] <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 54, 3. F., v. 6, p. 200. [W^e.]

1881 b.—Studien an Cestoden <Ibidem, pp. 545-610, pls. 5-6. [W^e.]

1881 c.—Idem. Diss. 66 pp., pls. 5-6. Halle a. S. [Lib. Stiles]

1882 a.—[Discussion of Kiessling, Franz, 1882 d] <Cor.-Bl. Naturw. Ver. Prov. Sachs. u. Thüring. Halle (3), pp. 274-276. [W^a (Ransom Coll.)]

1882 b.—[Fütterungsversuche mit *Ligula simplicissima*] [Abstract of report before Naturw. Ver. Sachs. u. Thüring, in Halle, 29 Juni] <Ztschr. Naturw., v. 55, 4. F., v. 1 (3), pp. 328-330. [W^e.]

[1882 c].—[Fütterungsversuche mit *Ligula simplicissima*] [Abstract of remarks, 29 Juni] <Cor.-Bl. Naturw. Ver. Prov. Sachs. u. Thüring. Halle, pp. 328-330. [W^a (Ransom Coll.)]

1892 a.—Ueber die excretorischen Kanäle von *Schistocephalus dimorphus* <Ztschr. Naturw. v. 65, 5. F., v. 3 (3), pp. 132-136, pl. 2, figs. 1-4. [W^e.]

1893 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 14 (19), 10 Nov., p. 645. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

RIEK, E. F.

1942 a.—Report on zoology (Arthropoda) excursion to Running Creek, Easter 1941 <Queensland Nat., v. 12 (1), Feb., pp. 12-13. [W^a.]

RIEK, RUSSELL. See Sutherland, Alexander K.; and Riek, Russell.

VAN RIEL, J.

1928 a.—L'activité du centre médical de Tshikapa (Kasaï) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 8 (1), Juin, pp. 47-56. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Essai de traitement de la malaria par le cuprochin <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 18 (2), June 30, pp. 339-342. [W^a.]

VAN RIEL, J.; and MOL, G.

1939 a.—La peste dans le nord du Kivu <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 19 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 453-472, pls. (maps). [W^a.]

RIELÄNDER, HERMANN. [1843-]

1868 a.—Ueber die im Darmkanale des menschlichen Körpers vorkommenden Helminthen. Diss. (Greifswald). 122 pp. Greifswald. [W^m.]

RIELEY, S. D. [Mil. Asst. Surg., Med. Off., Agric. Research Inst., Pusa, Behar]

1914 a.—A few observations on myiasis (screw-worm disease) in Behar. With note on the fly by F. M. Howlett <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 8-10, 1 chart. [W^m.]

RIEM, JOHANN.

(1787 a).—[*Ascaris inflexa* in hen's egg] <Phys.-Oekonom. Monats-u. Quartalschr. (4).

RIEM, JOHANN—Continued.

(1788 a).—[*Ascaris teres* in einem Hühnereye] <Phys.-Oekonom. Monats- u. Quartalschr.

1789 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Phys.-Oekonom. Biblioth., v. 15 (4), pp. 517, 520. [W^e.]

(1790 a).—[Blasenbandwurm bei Schafen] <Auserl. Samml. Vermisch. Oekonom. Schrift., Dresden, v. 1, 2. Heft.

1790 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phys.-Oekonom. Biblioth., v. 16 (3), pp. 338-340. [W^e.]

(1805 a).—Un agneau né avec une hydatide dans le quatrième ventricule] <Feuille Cultivateur, v. 5, p. 213.

RIEM, JOHANN; and REUTTER, G. J.

(1791 a).—Riemisch-Reutterische ausführliche Praktik des Veterinair-Trokarirens irgehender Drehschafe. 8 pls. Dresden u. Leipzig.

RIEMANN, HANS. [Dr. Marlow i.M.]

1899 a.—Ueber die Keimzerstreuung des *Echinococcus* im Peritoneum. Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 24 (1), pp. 187-226. [W^m.]

RIEMBAULT.

1882 a.—[Anémie des mineurs et ankylostome] [Abstract] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 46, 2. s., v. 11 (22), 4 Juin, p. 652. [W^m.]

RIEMER, B. [Dr., Leipzig]

1878 a.—Bericht über die neueren Beiträge zur Trichinenfrage <Schmidt's Jahrb., v. 178 (2), pp. 195-206. [W^m.]

1879 a.—Les trichines et la trichinose [Abstract of 1878 a] <Ann. Hyg. Pub. et Méd. Légale, 3. s., v. 2 (12), Déc., pp. 497-508. [W^m.]

RIEMER, H. B. C.

1929 a.—Case of trichiniasis [Abstract of report before N. England Ophth. Soc., Mar. 19] <Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, 3. s., v. 12 (10), Oct., p. 834. [W^m.]

DI RIENZO, S. [Prof., Córdoba]

1942 a.—Broncografía contrastada en el quiste hidatídico pulmonar <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (150), v. 18, Oct., pp. 701-738, illus. [W^m.]

RIEPEN, OTTO.

1933 a.—Anatomie und Histologie von *Malacobdella grossa* (Müll.) <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., Abt. A, v. 143 (4), Juni, pp. 425-496, figs. 40-63. [W^a.]

RIEPEL, JOÃO PAULO.

1943 a.—Tratamento da vaginite por *Trichomonas vaginalis* [French and English summaries] <An. Brasil. Ginec., an. 8, v. 16 (4), Oct., pp. 257-267, illus. [W^m.]

RIES. See Cadiot; and Ries.

RIES, ERICH. [Leipzig]

1930 a.—Die Symbiose der Pediculiden und Mallophagen [Abstract of report before 11. Zool. Inter Gentes Conventus, Patavii, 4-11 Sept.] <Boll. Zool., Napoli, v. 1 (5), Set., p. 238. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Ueber die Symbionten der Läuse und Federlinge <Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 117 (4-5), 26 Juni, pp. 286-298, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Die Symbiose der Läuse und Federlinge <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 20 (2-3), 17 Jan., pp. 233-367, figs. 1-74. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Ueber ein regelmässiges Rickettsien-vorkommen bei der Hühnerlaus <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 121 (1-2), 28 Mai, pp. 40-49, figs. 1-3d. [W^a.]

1931 c.—Die symbiontischen Einrichtungen der Läuse und Mallophagen <Jahresb. Schles. Gesellsch. Vaterl. Kult., v. 103, pp. 35-38. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Die Prozesse der Eibildung und des Eiwachstums bei Pediculiden und Mallophagen <Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 16 (2), 27 Okt., pp. 314-388, figs. 1-46. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Die Symbiose der Pediculiden und Mallophagen [Reprint of 1931 a, omitting bibliography] <Arch. Zool. Ital., Torino, v. 16 (3-4), pp. 1408-1421, pls. 34-36. [W^a.]

RIES, ERICH—Continued.

- 1932 c.—Idem <Atti 11. Cong. Internaz. Zool. (Padova, 4-11 Set. 1930), v. 3, pp. 1408-1421, pls. 34-36. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Endosymbiose und Parasitismus <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 6 (3), 18 Dez., pp. 339-349. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Cytologie und Histologie (Ausschliesslich Chromosomenforschung) <Fortschr. Zool. (1938), n. F., v. 4, pp. 1-58. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Cytologie und Histologie (ausschliesslich Chromosomenforschung) <Fortschr. Zool. (1939), n. F., v. 5, pp. 1-40. [W^a.]
- RIES, ERICH; and VAN WEEL, P. B.
1934 a.—Die Eibildung der Kleiderlaus, untersucht an lebenden, vital gefärbten und fixierten Präparaten <Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 20 (5), 21 März, pp. 565-618, figs. 1-19b. [W^a.]
- RIES, H. SCHMIDT. See Schmidt-Ries, H.
- RIES, J. N. [Prof. Ettelbrück, Luxembourg] [See also Cadiot, Pierre Juste; Lesbouyries, Gustave; and Ries, J. N.]
1906 a.—Sur la pathogénie et le traitement de l'anémie pernicieuse et infectieuse du cheval <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 83 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 677-683. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Tablettes Méd. Univ., v. 1 (2), p. 51. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—Sur les méfaits des larves de gastrophiles <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 88 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 341-344. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—Sur la gale chorioptique volante du cheval <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 88 (13), 15 Juillet, pp. 405-406. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—Sur la pathogénie et le traitement de l'anémie pernicieuse et infectieuse du cheval. (Troisième note) <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 92 (1-2), 15 Jan.-15 Fév., pp. 14-20. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Sur la gale sarcoptique des bovides <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 79, Feb. 28, pp. 86-88. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Sur l'étiologie de la lymphangite aiguë, récidivante, du membre postérieur du cheval <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 116 (5), May, pp. 217-223. [W^a.]
- RIESE, H. [Dr.]
1906 a.—Solitäre Echinococcencyste des Mesenterium <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 32 (22) 31 Mai, pp. 878-879. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 40 (1-3), 26 Juni. p. 75. [W^a, W^m.]
- RIESEL, MARCOS A. See del Ponte, Eduardo; and Riesel, Marcos A.; and Uriarte, Leopoldo; Calcagno, Blanca; Riesel, Marcos A.; and Anchezar, Benjamin; and Sordelli, Alfredo; Manzullo, A.; Riesel, Marcos A.; and Ferrari, J.
- RIESMAN, DAVID. [M.D., Prof., Clin. Med., Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia]
1902 a.—A specimen of *Bothriocephalus latus* <Medicine, Detroit, v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 112-116. [W^m, W^c.]
- [1902 b].—Idem. Reprint. 5 pp. Detroit. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1902 c.—Roundworms (*Ascaris lumbricoides*) from a patient with typhoid fever <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., n. s., v. 6 (2), Dec., pp. 55-56. [W^m.]
- 1902 d.—The urinary organs. (In Hektoen and Riesman. An American textbook of pathology for the use of students and practitioners of medicine and surgery. Philadelphia and London. pp. 925-1013, figs. 299-327). [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 e.—A specimen of *Bothriocephalus latus* <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., n. s., v. 5 (3), Jan., pp. 82-87. [W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Filariasis [Abstract of report before Path. Soc. Phila., Mar. 10] <Med. News (1627), v. 84 (12), Mar. 19, p. 565. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

RIESMAN, DAVID—Continued.

- 1904 b.—Remarks [on Howard, Frederic Hollis, 1904 a] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o.s., v. 25, n.s., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 92-94. [W^m.]
- 1911 a.—Animal parasites <Handb. Pract. Treatment (Musser and Kelly), v. 2, pp. 789-815. [W^m.]
- RIESMAN, DAVID; and KELLY, A. O. J.
1902 a.—*Ankylostoma duodenale* <Am. Med., v. 3 (16), Apr. 19, p. 656. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- RIESS, LEOPOLD. [1840-1922]
1883 a.—Trichinenkrankheit <Real-Encycl. Ges. Heilk., (129-130), v. 13, pp. 623-636. [W^m.]
- 1900 a.—Trichinenkrankheit <Ibidem, 3. Aufl., v. 24, pp. 462-478. [W^m.]
- RIESSMANN. [Direktor, Städt. Fleischbesch.]
1904 a.—Berlin: Auszug aus dem Fleischbeschau-bericht für January, Februar, März, 1904 <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (19), 5 Mai, p. 365. [W^a, W^m.]
- RIESTER. See Meckel, Johann Friedrich, 1828 b, 1829 b, 1829-30 a, 1836 a.
- RIET, FERNANDO C.
1935 a.—Erradicação da sarna ovina <Ann. 9. Cong. Rural (Porto Alegre, Oct. 3-7), pp. 258-262. [W^a.]
- RIET, JULIO. [Inst. Bacteriol. Fac. Vet.]
1930 a.—Patología aviaria en el Uruguay (In 1. Congreso Nacional de Veterinaria, [Montevideo], Dic. 8-12, 1930) <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, añ. 13, v. 3 (34), Dic. 31, pp. 29-40. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Infección de gallinas por *Hectopsylla psittace* <An. Fac. Vet., Montevideo, v. 3 (5), July 5, pp. 505-508, illus. [W^a.]
- RIETHUS. [Tierarzt Dr., Ilsenburg (Harz)]
1936 a.—Zur Blättchen-Behandlung von Vaginal-leiden <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 42 (14), Apr. 5, p. 271. [W^a.]
- RIETSCHER, HANS. [Prof. Dr., Würzburg]
1935 a.—Zur Behandlung der Oxyuriasis <Kinderärztl. Prax., v. 6 (11), Nov., pp. 485-488. [W^m.]
- 1936 a.—Nachtrag zu der Arbeit: "Zur Behandlung der Oxyuriasis" <Kinderärztl. Prax., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 14-15. [W^m.]
- RIETSCHER, P.
1935 a.—Ueber zwei Parasiten von *Tenebrio molitor* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 86 (2), Dec. 30, pp. 349-358, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- RIETSCHER, P. E. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Frankfurt a. M.]
1934 a.—Ueber eine neue Hymenolepsis aus einem Kolibri, zugleich ein Beitrag zum Rechts-Links-Problem bei den Cestoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 105 (5-6), 2 Jan., pp. 113-123, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Zur Bewegungsphysiologie der Cestoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 111 (3-4), 15 Juli, pp. 109-111, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- RIETSCHLER, CARL CURT. [1839-]
1868 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Trichinosis. Diss. 41 pp. Leipzig. [W^m.]
- RIETTI, FERNANDO. [Dott., R. Ist. Studi Superiori, Firenze] See Rondoni, Pietro; and Rietti, Fernando.
- RIETZ, JOHN HARRISON. [1880-] [D.V.M., Morgantown, West Virginia Univ.] [For port. see Vet. Med., v. 31 (10), Oct. 1936, p. 430] [W^a.] [See also Wilson, Charles Vinyard; and Rietz, John Harrison]
1923 a.—Farm experiments in the treating of cattle for parasites of the alimentary canal <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.], v. 11 (2), Sept., pp. 43-45. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Paralysis in a rooster due to parasites <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 66, n.s., v. 19 (1), Oct., pp. 104-105, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Observations on the species of intestinal parasites of poultry <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 70, n. s., v. 23 (5), Feb., pp. 656-659. [W^a.]

RIETZ, JOHN HARRISON—Continued.

- 1927 b.—Technic for permanent balsam mounts of small nematodes <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 71, n. s., v. 24 (4), July, pp. 473-474. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Animal parasites of chickens in Ohio and West Virginia <Abstr. Master's Theses, Ohio State Univ. (1), pp. 143-144. [C^u.]
- 1930 a.—Animal parasites of chickens in Ohio and West Virginia [Abstract of thesis (M.Sc. Ohio State Univ. 1929)] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 77, n.s. v. 30 (2), Aug., pp. 154-156. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Treating sheep for stomach and intestinal parasites <Circular (308) West Virginia Exten. Serv., June [4] pp., 2 figs. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Copper sulphate as an anthelmintic for gastro-intestinal parasites of sheep <Bull. (264) West Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 20 pp. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Lung worms of sheep [Abstract. Source not given] <Vet. Med., v. 31 (10), Oct., p. 431. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Mass feeding of sheep with copper sulphate and salt to control gastro-intestinal parasites <Bull. (271) West Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, June, 11 pp. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Control of parasites in sheep <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 90, n.s., v. 43 (2), Feb., pp. 163-170. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Control of some sheep parasites <Vet. Med., v. 32 (6), June, pp. 280-281. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Drug poisons for sheep parasites <Rep. West Virginia Agric. Exper. Station (1936-38) (Bull. 290), Dec., p. 6. [W^a.]
- [1939 ? a].—The importance of sanitation and care in the control of swine diseases <Proc. 42. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Nov. 30-Dec. 2, 1938), pp. 66-75. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Diseased sheep do not supply good "catgut" <Farm and Dairy, v. 28 (34), Apr. 24, p. 15. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—Don't let hog lice steal your pork <Farm and Dairy, v. 29 (15), Dec. 11, p. 19. [W^a.]
- 1942 c.—Was phenothiazine responsible? <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., (781), v. 100, Apr., p. 360. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Parasites of livestock in the tropics <West Virginia Med. J., v. 39 (10), Oct., p. 345. [W^m.]

RIETZ, JOHN HARRISON; and WILSON, CHARLES VINYARD.

- 1944 a.—How much phenothiazine and salt for parasites? <Bien. Rep. West Virginia Agric. Exper. Station (1942-44) (Bull. (317), Dec.), p. 23. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Early and late treatment of market lambs for gastro-intestinal parasites <Circular (80) West Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, May [4] pp. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—Mass feeding of salt and phenothiazine to breeding ewes and market lambs <Bull. (336) West Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, May, 14 pp. [W^a.]

RIEU, E. [Vét. St.-Germain, Puy-de-Dôme]

- 1911 a.—Strongylose et strongdouvine Péricaud <Progrès Vét., an. 24, 2. s., v. 32 (12-13), June 25-July 10, pp. 423-427. [W^a.]

RIEUX. See Moreul, Th.; and Rieux.

RIEUX, J. [Méd. Principal Armée, Prof. Val-de-Grâce] [See also Vincent, H.; and Rieux, J.]

- 1913 a.—Mode d'action de la quinine sur *Plasmodium vivax* (var. *magna* du Prof. Laveran) de la tierce et de la double-tierce bénigne de rechute <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (3), 12 Mars, pp. 153-156. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—L'évolution de l'infection malarique chez les paludéens <Médecine, Paris, v. 4 (3), Dec., pp. 187-188, 191. [W^m.]
- 1929 a.—Les méfaits de l'amibiase <J. Sc. Méd. Lille, v. 47 (51), Dec. 22, pp. 477-485; (52), Dec. 29, pp. 493-499. [W^m.]

RIEUX, J.—Continued.

- 1932 a.—Hématozoaire et paludisme <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 337-341. [W^a.]

RIEVEL.

- 1934 a.—Laufende pathologisch-anatomische und bakteriologische Untersuchungen <Ber. Tierseucheninst. Univ. Leipzig (1924-33), pp. 46-56. [W^a.]

RIEVEL, HEINRICH WILHELM LUDWIG. [1866-1926] [For necrology and port. see Festschr. 150-Jahrfeier Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover, 1929, pp. 247-248] [Lib. Hall]

- 1893 a.—Ueber die Entwicklungsfähigkeit der Trichinen im amerikanischen Schweinefleisch <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (17), 27 Apr., pp. 207-208. [W^m.]
- 1893 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 3 (16), 15 Aug., p. 760. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 c.—Trichinae development in the flesh of American swine [Abstract of 1893 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 17, Aug., pp. 255-258. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1893 d.—Fütterungsversuche mit amerikanischen Trichinen [Abstract of 1893 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 4 (2), Nov., p. 39. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 a.—Krankhafte Beschaffenheit amerikanischer Rinderdärme <Ibidem, v. 8 (6), März, pp. 102-103. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Ueber die Protozoen als Krankheitserreger <50.-54. Jahresh. Naturh. Gesellsch. Hannov. (1899-1904), pp. 120-122. [W^a, W^o.]
- 1907 a.—Knochenpathologie der Tiere <Ergebn.-Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 11 (2), pp. 590-708. [W^a, W^m.]

RIEVEL, HEINRICH WILHELM LUDWIG; and BEHRENS [Dr.]

- 1903 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Sarcosporidien und deren Enzyme <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 35 (3), 18 Dec., pp. 341-352, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]

RIEZNIKOV, M. M. [РѢЗНИКОВ, М. М.]

- 1899 a.—Эхинококкъ мозга [A case of *Echinococcus cerebri*] [Russian text] <Obozr. Psikihiat., Nevrol., v. 4 (5), May, pp. 386-392, illus. [W^m.]

RIFENBURGH, SUMNER ADAM. [1896-] [Purdue Univ.] See Enders, Howard Edwin; and Rifenburg, Sumner Adam.

RIFF.

- 1932 a.—Le *Trichomonas* [sic] *vaginalis*, agent pathogène <Bull. Soc. Obst. et Gynéc., Paris, v. 21, (4), pp. 308-310. [W^m.]

RIFF, A. [Strasbourg]

- 1912 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Askariden-Epilepsie [Abstract of report before Unterelsässisch. Aerztever. Strassburg i. E., 25 Mai] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 49 (29), 15 Juli, p. 1398. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—Askariden-Epilepsie [Abstract of report before Unterelsässisch. Aerztever., Strassburg, 25 Mai] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 38 (38), 19 Sept., p. 1813. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—Contribution a l'etiologie de l'appendicite <Presse Méd., v. 27 (52), Sept. 18, pp. 521-523. [W^m.]
- 1920 a.—Sur la présence d'*Amoeba coli* dans un kyste de l'appendice et sur son role possible dans l'étiologie de ce kyste <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (8), 28 Fév., pp. 238-239 (Réunion Biol. Strasbourg, 13 Fév., pp. 14-15). [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Contre les ascarides l'huile essentielle de chenopodium anthelminticum <Presse Méd., v. 29 (54), 6 Juillet, pp. 534-536. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Le *Trichomonas vaginalis*, agent pathogène <Strasbourg-Méd., v. 92 (5), Feb. 15, pp. 95-100. [W^m.]

RIFKIN, HAROLD. [Maj., Med. Corps, A.U.S.] [See also Thompson, Kenneth J.; Rifkin, Harold; and Zarrow, Meyer; and Zarrow, Meyer; and Rifkin, Harold]

- RIFKIN, HAROLD; and EBERHARD, THEODORE P.
1946 a.—Pulmonary filariasis <Ann. Int. Med., v. 25 (2), Aug., pp. 324-329, illus. [W^m.]
- RIFKIN, HAROLD; and THOMPSON, KENNETH J.
1945 a.—Structural changes in early filariasis <Arch. Path., v. 40 (4), Oct., pp. 220-224, pl. [W^a.]
- RIGAL. See Cade, André; and Rigal.
- RIGAUD. [Dr.]
1861 a.—Ténias expulsés par une émulsion de semences de citrouille <Gaz. Hebd. Méd., v. 8 (20), 17 Mai, pp. 313-314. [W^m.]
- RIGAUD; and VILLARD.
1869 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 44, Juin, pp. 333-339. [W^m.]
- RIGBY, C. M.
1945 a.—Treatment of chronic malaria [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4395), Mar. 31, p. 470. [W^a.]
- RIGBY, CECIL. [1891-] [M.D., Spartanburg, South Carolina] See Rigby, Hallie Marguerite Clark; and Rigby, Cecil.
- RIGBY, HALLIE MARGUERITE CLARK [1890-] [M.D., Spartanburg, S. C.]; and RIGBY CECIL.
1929 a.—The rectal administration of quinine in the treatment of malaria <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 25 (12), Dec., pp. 579-580. [W^m.]
- RIGBY, (Sir) HUGH M. [K.C.V.O., London]
1923 a.—Acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis: Round worm in pancreatic duct <Brit. J. Surg., v. 10 (39), Jan., pp. 419-420, illus. [W^m.]
- RIGBY, J. A. [M.D., London]
1904 a.—A case of tapeworm in a child <Lancet, London (4211), v. 166, v. 1 (20), May 14, pp. 1348-1349. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- RIGBY, W. [Pharm. Chem. Research Lab., Coll. Pharm. Soc., Univ. London] See Linnell, Wilfred H.; and Rigby, W.
- RIGDEN, G.
1852 a.—Hydatid in the lung, accidentally discovered in a patient who had died in puerperal convulsions <Prov. Med. and S. J., London [v. 16] (8), Apr. 14, pp. 193-194. [W^m.]
1852 b.—Hydatids in the brain <Ibidem, pp. 194-195. [W^m.]
- RIGDEN, J. THOMAS. [Exten. Livestock Specialist, Univ. Arizona] [See also Johnston, H. G.; and Rigden, J. Thomas; and Pistor, William Jacob; and Rigden, J. Thomas]
- RIGDEN, J. THOMAS; and RONEY, JAMES NEVILLE.
1943 a.—A meat waster. The short-nosed blue cattle louse <Exten. Folder (W-20) Univ. Arizona Agric. Exten. Serv., May, [2] leaves. [W^a.]
- RIGDON, RAYMOND HARRISON. [1905-] [M.D., School Med., Univ. Arkansas, Little Rock] [See also Calder, Royall Mann; and Rigdon, Raymond Harrison; and Rostorfer, Howard Hayes; and Rigdon, Raymond Harrison; and Ruskin, Arthur; and Rigdon, Raymond Harrison]
1940 a.—Creeping eruption (*Ankylostoma braziliense* infestation) with spontaneous remissions and recurrences; report of two cases <J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 16 (5), May, pp. 637-640, illus. [W^a.]
1944 a.—A consideration of the mechanism of splenic infarcts in malaria <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 24 (6), Nov., pp. 349-354, illus. [W^a.]
1944 b.—A pathological study of the acute lesions produced by *Plasmodium lophurae* in young white Pekin ducks <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 24 (6), Nov., pp. 371-377, illus. [W^a.]
1944 c.—Effect of heparin on phagocytosis. Observations on *P. lophurae* in the chick <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 29 (8), Aug., pp. 840-849. [W^a.]
1945 a.—Malarial pigment. A consideration of the mechanism of elimination from the duck <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 15 (11), Nov., pp. 489-493. [W^a.]
- RIGDON, RAYMOND HARRISON—Continued.
1945 b.—*Plasmodium lophurae* infection of the chick embryo <Am. J. Hyg., v. 42 (2), Sept., pp. 189-194. [W^a.]
1946 a.—Effect of vitamin A deficiency on *Plasmodium lophurae* infection in ducks <J. Infect. Dis., v. 79 (3), Nov.-Dec., pp. 272-277, illus. [W^a.]
1947 a.—An *in vitro* study of the mechanism producing rapid diminution in the parasitemia in ducks infected with *Plasmodium lophurae* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 46 (2), Sept., pp. 254-259. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Effect of blood and oxygen on *P. knowlesi* infection in monkeys <Fed. Proc., v. 7 (1), pt. 1, Mar., p. 278. [W^m.]
1948 b.—Effect of blood and oxygen on *Plasmodium knowlesi* infection in monkeys <Am. J. Hyg., v. 48 (2), Sept., pp. 147-157. [W^a.]
1948 c.—A consideration of the use of blood and oxygen as supportive therapy in the treatment of malaria <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 18 (6), June, pp. 485-490. [W^m.]
1949 a.—Lethal and electrocardiographic changes produced by quinine dihydrochloride in monkeys infected with *P. knowlesi* <Fed. Proc., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 327-328. [W^a.]
- RIGDON, RAYMOND HARRISON; and MCCAIN, B. E.
1947 a.—Some factors that influence the degree of parasitemia in ducks infected with *P. lophurae* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (6), Nov., pp. 673-681. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Effect of 3,3' methylenebis (4 hydroxycoumarin) "dicumarol" on *P. lophurae* infection in ducks <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 38-43. [W^a.]
- RIGDON, RAYMOND HARRISON; and MARVIN, HORACE NEWELL.
1947 a.—Effect of insulin on *Plasmodium lophurae* infection in ducks <Am. J. Hyg., v. 45 (2), Mar., pp. 185-190. [W^a.]
- RIGDON, RAYMOND HARRISON; and ROSTORFER, HOWARD HAYES.
1946 a.—Effect of oxygen on *P. lophurae* infected ducks <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 63 (1), Oct., pp. 165-167. [W^a.]
1946 b.—Blood oxygen in ducks with malaria <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 253-262. [W^m.]
- RIGDON, RAYMOND HARRISON; and RUDISELL, HILLYER. (jr.)
1945 a.—Effect of radiation on malaria. An experimental study in the chick and duck <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 59 (2), June, pp. 167-170. [W^a.]
- RIGDON, RAYMOND HARRISON; and RUSKIN, ARTHUR.
1949 a.—Lethal effects and electrocardiographic changes produced by quinine dihydrochloride in malaria-infected monkeys <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 34 (8), Aug., pp. 1109-1117. [W^a.]
- RIGDON, RAYMOND HARRISON; and STRATMAN-THOMAS, WARREN KIDWELL.
1942 a.—A study of the pathological lesions in *P. knowlesi* infection in *M. rhesus* monkeys <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 22 (4), July, pp. 329-339, illus. [W^a.]
- RIGDON, RAYMOND HARRISON; and VARNADOE, NONA B.
1945 a.—Transfusions of red cells in malaria; an experimental study in ducks <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 25 (5), Sept., pp. 409-415. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Effect of oxygen on malaria; an *in vivo* study in ducks <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 57-65. [W^a.]
- RIGG, (Sir) THEODORE.
[1941? a].—Blow-fly research <Ann. Rep. Cawthron Inst. (1940), p. 30. [W^a.]
- RIGGENBACH, EMANUEL. [Ph. D., Basel]
1895 a.—*Tania dendritica* Goeze <Centralbl. Bakterirol., 1. Abt., v. 17 (20), 28 Mai, pp. 710-716, pl. 7, 6 figs. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

RIGGENBACH, EMANUEL—Continued.

- 1895 b.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Tænen der Süsswasserfische. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Ibidem, v. 18 (20-21), 25 Nov., pp. 609-613, pl. 7, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 a.—Bemerkungen über das Genus *Bothriotænia* Railliet <Ibidem, v. 20 (6-7), 25 Aug., pp. 222-231. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 3 (23), 16 Nov., pp. 802-803. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1896 c.—Das Genus *Ichthyotænia* <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 4 (1), 14 Nov., pp. 165-275, pls. 7-9, figs. 1-44. [W^c.]
- 1897 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 4 (2), 28 Jan., pp. 56-59. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1897 b.—*Bothriotænia chilensis* nov. spec. [Transl. from German by G. Newmann] <Actes Soc. Scient. Chili, v. 7 (2-3), Oct. 4, pp. 66-73, pl. [W^a.]
- 1897 c.—Un nuevo cestode [Abstract of 1897 b] <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., v. 1 (1), Oct., p. 16. [C^b.]
- 1898 a.—*Bothriotænia chilensis* n. sp. [Abstract of 1897 b] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 5 (2), 27 Jan., p. 47. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1898 b.—*Scyphocephalus bisulcatus* n. g. n. sp., ein neuer Cestode aus *Varanus*. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (572), v. 21, 7 Nov., pp. 565-566. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1898 c.—*Cyathocephalus catinatus* nov. spec. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Ibidem (575), v. 21, 12 Dec., p. 639. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- [1898 d].—Idem. Reprint. 1 p. [Leipzig] [Lib. Stiles]
- 1899 a.—*Cyathocephalus catinatus* n. sp. <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 12 (2), 25 Apr., pp. 154-160, pl. 8, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1899 b.—*Scyphocephalus bisulcatus* n. g. n. sp., ein neuer Reptiliencestode <Ibidem, pp. 145-153, pl. 7, 5 figs. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1901 a.—Beobachtungen über Selbstverstümmelung <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (653), v. 24, 30 Sept., pp. 587-593, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Die Selbstverstümmelung der Tiere <Anat. Hefte (Merkel u. Bonnet), 2. Abt., Ergebn. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. (1902), v. 12, pp. 782-903. [W^m.]
- RIGGERT, E. [Zweigstelle Kiel Biol. Reichsanst. Land- u. Forstwirtschaft.]
- 1935 a.—Untersuchungen über die Parasiten der Fritfliege <Arb. Physiol. u. Ang. Entom. Berlin-Dahlem, v. 2 (1), Feb. 15, pp. 1-23, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- RIGGIN, IRL CEPHAS. [1893-] [Commissioner]
- 1941 a.—Speaking of raw pork and trichinosis <Virginia Health Bull., v. 5 (12), Oct., p. 3. [W^m.]
- RIGGS, F. W. [M. D., Montgomery, Alabama]
- 1937 a.—Scabies <J. Med. Ass. Alabama, v. 7 (6), Dec., pp. 226-227. [W^m.]
- RIGHETTI, CARLO. [Prof.]
- 1913 a.—Due casi di echinococco a sede rara (pancreas e mammella) <Atti Accad. Med.-Fis. Fiorent. (1913), pp. 73-82. [W^m.]
- RIGHI, GINO. [Dr., Univ. Padova]
- 1905 a.—Contributo all' azione antimalarica dell' idroclorato di fenocolla <Rassegna Med., v. 13 (7), pp. 1-8. [W^m.]
- RIGHI, I.
- 1922 a.—Per la leishmaniosi in Sardegna <Sperimentale. Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 76, pp. 87-98. [W^m.]
- RIGLER, [Dr. Prof. Constantinople]
- 1853 a.—Beitrag zur Geschichte der sogenannten norwegischen Krätze. Erster Artikel <Ztschr. K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, J. 9, v. 2, pp. 29-33. [W^m.]
- RIGNANI, MARIO. [Dott.]
- 1938 a.—Medici in Africa orientale (rilievi ed appunti) <Gior. Clin. Med., v. 19 (2), Feb. 10, pp. 161-164, 167-169. [W^m.]

- RIGNEY, CARL CECIL. [Zool. Lab., Oklahoma Agric. and Mech. Coll.]
- 1943 a.—A new davaneid tapeworm, *Raillietina (Paroniella) centuri*, from the red-bellied woodpecker <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 62 (4), Oct., pp. 398-403, pl. [W^a.]
- RIGOBELLO, G. [Dott. Prof.]
- 1932 a.—Azione antiparassitaria della naftaline nella lambliasi <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, v. 46 (1), pp. 9-24. [W^m.]
- 1932 b.—Azione antiparassitaria della naftalina nella lambliasi [Abstract of report before Soc. Med.-Chir. Padova, Jan. 15] <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 39 (8), Feb. 22, p. 307. [W^m.]
- RIGOLLOT-SIMONNOT.
- 1914 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie ouvert dans les canaux biliaires intrahépatiques [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Paris, 6 Mars] <Presse Méd., v. 22 (26), 1 Avril, p. 250. [W^a.]
- RIGUELET, RAUL A. See Roveda, Rodolfo J.; Bardi, Santiago J.; Riguelet, Raul A.; and Decoud, Armando.
- RIFO, RUDESINDO GARCÍA. See García Rijo, Rudesindo.
- VAN RIJSSSEL, E. C.
- 1930 a.—Demonstratie van praeparaten van *Echinococcus hepatis* [Abstract of report before Ver. Klin. Genoots., Rotterdam, Oct. 30] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 74, 2. Helft. (50), pp. 6107-6108. [W^m.]
- RIKARD-BELL, L. [B. Vet. Sc., Vet. Research Officer]
- 1934 a.—The sheep's fleece in disease. Report of a recent broadcast address <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 45 (6), June 1, pp. 311-314, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- RIKER, AARON DUDLEY. [Univ. Mich.] See Weller, Carl Vernon; and Riker, Aaron Dudley.
- RIKER, WALTER F. (jr.); HUEBNER, VIRGINIA R.; RASKA, SIGWIN B.; and CATTELL, McKEEN.
- 1946 a.—Studies on DDT (2, 2 bis-parachloro phenyl-1, 1, 1, trichloroethane): Effects on oxidative metabolism <J. Pharm. and Exper. Therap., v. 88 (4), Dec., pp. 327-332. [W^a.]
- RIKKER, K. L. [Риккер, К. Л.]
- 1912 a.—Указатель русской медицинской литературы. [Index of Russian medical literature]. 265 pp. S.-Peterburg. [W^m.]
- RILEY, CHARLES VALENTINE. [1843-1895] [Ph. D.]
- [For necrology and port. see Canad. Entom., v. 27 (10), Oct., 1895, pp. 273-274] [W^a.] [See also Humbert, Frederick, 1883 b and 1884 a; and Walsh, Benjamin D.; and Riley, Charles Valentine]
- 1869 a.—Remarks on the *Ixodes bovis* <Rep. Comr. Agric. Dis. Cattle U. S., p. 168. [W^a.]
- 1870 a.—Seed ticks under bark of apple trees [Reply to letter from O. B. Galusha] <Am. Entom. and Botan., v. 2 (5), Mar., p. 160. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1870 b.—The death-web of young trout <Am. Entomologist, v. 2 (8), June, pp. 227-228, illus. [W^a.]
- 1870 c.—[*Simulium piscicidium* n. sp.] <Am. Entomologist, v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 366-367. [W^a.]
- 1871 a.—[Remarks on the *Ixodes bovis*] [Footnote to Gamgee, 1871 a] [Same as 1869 a] <Rep. Comr. Agric. Dis. Cattle in U. S., p. 118. [W^a.]
- 1873 a.—Harvest mites <Am. Naturalist, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 16-19, figs. 5a-5b. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1878 a.—Invertebrate enemies [of the locust] <1. Ann. Rep. U. S. Entom. Com., Rocky Mt. Locust (1877), pp. 284-334, figs. 21-66. [W^c.]
- 1878 b.—On the transformations of the red mites [Extract of 1878 a] <Am. Naturalist, v. 12 (3), Mar., pp. 139-146, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1878 c.—[Observations and experiments on *Astoma gryllaria* Le Baron] [Abstract of report, Oct. 18, 1877] <Tr. Acad. Sc. St. Louis, v. 3 (4), J. Proc., pp. cclxvii-cclxviii. [W^a.]
- 1878 d.—[Four interesting fresh-water Crustaceans] [Abstract of report read Mar. 16, 1875] <Tr. Acad. Sc. St. Louis, v. 3, J. Proc., p. clxxiii. [W^a.]

RILEY, CHARLES VALENTINE—Continued.

- 1881 a.—Notes on North American microgasters, with descriptions of new species. 20 pp., 9 figs. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles]
- 1882 a.—Idem <Tr. Acad. Sc. St. Louis, v. 4 (2), pp. 296-315, figs. 1-9. [W^e.]
- 1882 b.—Little known facts about well known animals. Lecture delivered in the National Museum, Washington, D. C., April 8, 1882 <Saturday Lectures, pp. 83-112, figs. 1-15. [W^e.]
- 1883 a.—Internal mite in fowls <Am. Naturalist, v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 422-423. [W^a.]
- 1883 b.—Prevalence of the screw-worm in Central America <Am. Naturalist, v. 17 (4), Apr., p. 423. [W^a.]
- 1884 a.—The southern buffalo gnat (*Simulium* sp.) <Rep. Comr. Agric., Washington (1884), pp. 340-345, pl. [W^a.]
- 1885 a.—On the parasites of the Hessian fly. pp. 413-422, pl. 23, figs. 1-6. Washington. [W^a.]
- 1885 b.—Idem <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., v. 8, pp. 413-422, pl. 23, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m, W^e, W^s.]
- 1887 a.—The buffalo-gnat [Note] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (148), v. 25, Oct., p. 303. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1887 b.—Poisonous insects <Ref. Handb. Med. Sc., v. 5, pp. 741-760, figs. 2971-3020. [W^m.]
- 1887 c.—Report of the entomologist <Rep. Comr. Agric., Washington (1886), pp. 459-465, 592, pl. 6-8. [W^a.]
- 1888 a.—A lady-bird parasite <Insect Life, v. 1 (4), Oct. pp. 101-104, figs. 14-15. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1888 b.—A Virginia *Simulium* called "cholera gnat" <Insect Life, v. 1 (1), July, pp. 14-15. [W^a.]
- 1889 a.—Additional note on the *Megilla* parasite <Insect Life (11), May, pp. 338-339. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1890 a.—Sur l'importation artificielle des parasites et ennemis naturels des insectes nuisibles aux végétaux <Compt. Rend. [1.] Cong. Internat. Zool. (Paris, 1889), pp. 323-326. [W^s.]
- 1890 b.—*Platypsyllus*—egg and ultimate larva; Dr. Horn's reclamation <Entom. Am., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 27-30, figs. a-e. [W^a.]
- 1890 c.—Idem [Same as 1890 b, pp. 27-29] <Insect Life, v. 2 (7-8), Jan.-Feb., pp. 244-246, fig. 50. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1890 d.—[Note on dipterous insects passed from the rectum of man] [Abstract of report before Entom. Soc. Wash., Dec. 5, 1889] <Insect Life, v. 2 (7-8), Jan.-Feb., pp. 261-262. [W^a.]
- 1892 a.—The ox bot in the United States. Habits and natural history of *Hypoderma lineata* <Ibidem, v. 4 (9-10), June, pp. 302-317, figs. 44-55. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1892 b.—Our American ox warbles <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash. (May 7, 1891), v. 2 (2), June 30, pp. 212-213. [W^a.]
- 1892 c.—Directions for collecting and preserving insects <Bull. (39) U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. F, 147 pp., illus., pl. [W^a.]
- 1892 d.—Systematic relations of *Platypsyllus*, as determined by the larva. (In Martin, H. T. *Castorologia* or the history and traditions of the Canadian beaver. Montreal and London. App.-C, pp. 237-238, pl. on p. 235.) [W^t.]
- 1893 a.—Parasitism of insects <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 2 (4), June, pp. 397-431. [W^a.]

RILEY, CHARLES VALENTINE; and HOWARD, LELAND OSSIAN.

- 1889 a.—The Texas cattle-tick [Reply to letter dated June 17 from M. Francis, June 24] <Insect Life, v. 2 (1), July, p. 20. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1889 b.—The horn-fly (*Hæmatobia serrata* Robineau-Desvoidy) <Ibidem (4), Oct., pp. 93-103, figs. 11-15. [W^a.]
- 1889 c.—On the emasculating bot-fly. (*Cuterebra emasculator* Fitch) <Insect Life, v. 1 (7), Jan., pp. 214-216, fig. 48. [W^a.]

RILEY, CHARLES VALENTINE; and HOWARD, LELAND OSSIAN—Continued.

- 1889 d.—A contribution to the literature of fatal spider bites <Insect Life, v. 1 (7), Jan., pp. 204-211, illus. [W^a.]
- 1891 a.—A case of stomach bots in hogs [Reply to letter dated Dec. 13, 1890, from A. W. Moon, Dec. 16, 1890] <Insect Life, v. 3 (9-10), June, p. 401. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1893 a.—A new chicken plague in Texas [Reply to letter dated Feb. 14 from Albert Turpe, Feb. 21] <Ibidem, v. 5 (4), Apr., p. 267. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1893 b.—The cattle tick affecting horses [Note] <Ibidem, p. 267. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1893 c.—Dipterous larvae infesting a turtle [Reply from Wm. A. Riley] <Ibidem, p. 269. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1893 d.—Another emasculating bot <Insect Life, v. 6 (1), Nov., p. 46. [W^a.]
- 1894 a.—A cat warble [Reply to query from Barry C. Hawkins dated Sept. 8, 1893] <Insect Life, v. 6 (3), Feb., p. 266. [W^a.]
- 1894 b.—Life-history of the chicken *Dermanyssus* <Insect Life, v. 6 (4), May, p. 342. [W^a.]

RILEY, CHARLES VALENTINE; PACKARD, ALPHEUS SPRING (jr.); and THOMAS CYRUS.

- 1878 a.—Invertebrate enemies <1. Ann. Rep. U. S. Entom. Com., Rocky Mt. Locust (1877), pp. 284-334, illus. [W^a.]

RILEY, CHARLES VALENTINE; and VASEY, GEORGE.

- 1869 a.—Hair-worm or hair-snake [Reply to query from E. H. King] <Am. Entomologist, v. 2 (2), Nov., p. 64. [W^a.]

- 1870 a.—Seed ticks under bark of apple-trees [Reply to query from O. B. Galusha] <Am. Entomologist, v. 2 (5), Mar., p. 160. [W^a.]

- 1870 a.—Hair-snakes [Reply to query from E. W. M.] <Am. Entom. and Botan., v. 2 (6), Apr., p. 180. [W^a.]

RILEY, EDWIN. [Rockefeller Foundation, New York] See Maier, John; and Riley, Edwin.

RILEY, EDWIN G. [Dept. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., Univ. Chicago]

- 1943 a.—The effect of various stages of vitamin A deficiency in the white rat on the resistance to *Nippostrongylus muris* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 72 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 133-141. [W^a.]

RILEY, GEORGE EVANS [1898-] [M. D., Jackson, Miss.]; Faust, Ernest Carroll; and Cook, Sterling Smith.

- 1935 a.—Some recent advances in the epidemiology of malaria <South. Med. J., v. 28 (8), Aug., pp. 753-757. [W^m.]

RILEY, LEA A. [M. D., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma]

- 1935 a.—Chronic ulcerative colitis <South Med. J., v. 28 (4), Apr., pp. 370-376 [W^m.]

RILEY, MERRILL K. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Hawaii]

- 1934 a.—The liver fluke disease of cattle <Progress Notes (5) Animal Husb. Div., Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 10 leaves, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

RILEY, N. D. [Keeper Entom., Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.)] [See also Regan, C. Tate; Calman, William Thomas; Riley, N. D.; and Lang, William Dickson]

- 1939 a.—When is a name a subspecific name? [Letter to editor concerning Hovanitz, Wm. 1938 a] <Entom. News, v. 50 (2), Feb., pp. 31-33. [W^a.]

- 1941 a.—Misidentified genotypes <Entomologist, London (940), v. 74, Sept., pp. 196-197. [W^a.]

RILEY, PERCY BROWN. [Major, I. V. S., Director, Vet. Serv. Bihar]

- 1936 a.—Laboratories <Ann. Rep. Civ. Vet. Dept. Bihar and Orissa (1934-35), pp. 27-32. [W^a.]

- 1936 b.—Other contagious diseases <Ann. Rep. Civ. Vet. Dept. Bihar and Orissa (1935-36), p. 14. [W^a.]

- 1938 a.—Annual report of the Civil veterinary department Bihar for the year 1936-37. 30, xxxix, 4 pp., fold. map. Bihar. [W^a.]

- RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT. [1876-] [Ph. D., Chief Div. Entom. and Econom. Zool., Univ. Minnesota, Minneapolis] [For biography and port. see Bios, Mount Vernon, Iowa, v. 9 (2), May 1938, pp. 53-58, front.] [Lib. Schwartz] [See also Cort, William Walter; Payne, George Calvin; and Riley, William Albert; and Cort, William Walter; Riley, William Albert; and Payne, George Calvin; and Cort, William Walter; Riley, William Albert; Payne, George Calvin; and Hill, Rolla Bennett; and Cort, William Walter; Schapiro, Louis; Riley, William Albert; and Stoll, Norman Rudolph; and Cort, William Walter; Stoll, Norman Rudolph; Riley, William Albert; and Sweet, Winfield Carey; and Fitch, Clifford Penny; and Riley, William Albert; and Joannides, Minas; and Riley, William Albert; and Payne, George Calvin; Cort, William Walter; and Riley, William Albert; and Sweet, Winfield Carey; Cort, William Walter; Schapiro, Louis; Stoll, Norman Rudolph; and Riley, William Albert]
- 1906 a.—A case of pseudoparasitism by dipterous larvæ <Canad. Entom., v. 38 (12), Dec., p. 413. [Wa.]
- 1907 a.—Some recent work on the development of hymenopterous parasites <Entom. News, v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 9-11. [Wa.]
- 1910 a.—*Dipylidium caninum* in an American child <Science, n. s. (792), v. 31, Mar. 4, pp. 349-350. [Wa.]
- 1910 b.—Earlier references to the relation of flies to disease <Science, n. s., (790), v. 31, Feb. 18, pp. 263-264. [Wa.]
- 1912 a.—Concurrent infection by five species of intestinal worms, including *Schistosoma mansoni* <Science, n. s. (929), v. 36, Oct. 18, pp. 531-532. [Wa.]
- 1912 b.—Notes on animal parasites and parasitism. Lecture outlines of a course in parasitology with special reference to forms of economic importance. 54 pp. [n. p.] [Wa.]
- 1913 a.—Some sources of laboratory material for work on the relation of insects to disease <Entom. News, v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 172-175. [Wa.]
- 1914 a.—Dr. Nott's theory of causation of disease <J. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), Sept., pp. 37-39. [Wa.]
- 1916 a.—The occurrence of the giant nematode, *Diocotylome* [sic] *renale* (*Eustrongylus*) in the United States and Canada <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 49, n. s., v. 2 (6), Sept., pp. 801-809; [correction], v. 50, n. s., v. 3 (2), Nov., p. 280. [Wa.]
- 1917 a.—Animal parasites and rural sanitation <9. Ann. Rep. Quebec Soc. Protect. Plants (1916-17), pp. 99-109, figs. 1-9. [Wa.]
- 1917 b.—Animaux parasites et hygiene rurale <9. Rap. Ann. Soc. Québec Protect. Plantes (1916-17), pp. 148-161, 1 pl., figs. 1-9. [Wa.]
- 1917 c.—Another case of the occurrence of the giant nematode, *Diocotylome renale*, in the abdominal cavity, and data bearing upon the theory of entry via the genito-urinary tract <Cornell Vet., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 43-45. [Wa.]
- 1919 a.—The broad tapeworm, *Dibothriocephalus latus*, in Minnesota. Additional records <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 73 (16), Oct. 18, pp. 1186-1187. [Wa.]
- 1919 b.—The longevity of the fish tapeworm of man, *Dibothriocephalus latus* <J. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), June, pp. 193-194. [Issued June 25] [Wa.]
- 1920 a.—How to fight the dangerous house fly <Special Bull. (48) Univ. Minnesota Agric. Exten. Div., Mar., 8 pp., figs. 1-7. [Wa.]
- [1920 b].—A mouse oxyurid, *Oxyphacia obvelata*, as a parasite of man <J. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), Dec., 1919, pp. 89-93, pl. 7, figs. 1-5. [Issued Jan. 21] [Wa.]
- 1921 a.—An annotated list of the animal parasites of foxes <Parasitology, v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 86-96. [Wa.]
- RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT—Continued.
- 1921 b.—Otocariasis in the fox [Author's abstract] <Program, Abstr. Papers Am. Soc. Zool., p. 45. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1921 c.—A provisional key to the adult nematode parasites of equines. <Cornell Vet., v. 11 (1), Jan. pp. 21-41, figs. 1-36. [Wa.]
- 1921 d.—Idem <Trop. Vet. Bull., v. 9 (4), Nov. 30, pp. 213-230, figs. 1-36. [Wa.]
- 1921 e.—Sanitation versus animal parasites on fur farms <Am. Fox and Fur Farmer, v. 1 (6), Dec., pp. 10-11. [Wa.]
- 1921 f.—Some little emphasized guide-posts to medical entomology <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 159-168. [Wa.]
- 1922 a.—*Dirofilaria immitis* in the heart of a cat <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Sept., p. 48. [Wa.]
- [1922 b].—Division of entomology and economic zoology [reports] <30 Ann. Rep. Minnesota Agric. Exper. Station (1921-22), pp. 68-73. [Wa.]
- [1922 c].—Endoparasites of man and domesticated animals <30 Ann. Rep. Minnesota Agric. Exper. Station (1921-22), pp. 71-72. [Wa.]
- 1922 d.—Otocariasis in the fox [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Toronto, Dec. 28-30, 1921] <Anat. Rec., v. 23 (1), Jan. 20, p. 117. [Wa.]
- [1922 e].—Parasitic and disease-carrying insects and insect allies <30. Ann. Rep. Minnesota Agric. Exper. Station (1921-22), p. 72. [Wa.]
- 1923 a.—Parasitic worms in flesh as a possible source of danger to animals <Am. Fox and Fur Farmer, v. 3 (5), Dec., pp. 15-16. [Wa.]
- 1924 a.—*Diphyllbothrium latum* in Minnesota <J. Parasitol., v. 10 (4), June, pp. 188-190. [Wa.]
- 1924 b.—*Diphyllbothrium latum* in Minnesota <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 101. [Wa.]
- 1925 a.—"Boils" in wild rabbits <Am. Fox and Fur Farmer, v. 4 (6), Jan., p. 21, 1 fig. [Wa.]
- 1925 b.—Cooties—the doughboys' pal <Nation's Health, v. 7 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 826-827, 4 figs. [Wa.]
- 1925 c.—[Reported killing of grouse of Minnesota by parasitic disease] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), June, p. 229. [Issued Aug. 29] [Wa.]
- 1925 d.—[Review of previous reports of *Diocotylome renale*] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), June, p. 229. [Issued Aug. 29] [Wa.]
- 1925 e.—The terror of the night [*Cimex lectularius*] <Nation's Health, v. 7 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 616-617, 3 figs. [Wa.]
- 1925 f.—The wicked flea <Nation's Health, v. 7 (6), June 15, pp. 406-407, 4 figs. [Wa.]
- 1927 a.—Introduction to the study of animal parasites and parasitism. [Mimeographed] 1 p. l., 119 leaves. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [Wa.]
- 1927 b.—[Prevalence of trichina in cats] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept. p. 64. [Issued Nov.], [Wa.]
- 1928 a.—Le chat domestique comme réservoir de *Trichinella spiralis* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), 1 Oct., pp. 477-478. [Wa.]
- 1928 b.—A fish parasite often mistaken for the larva of the broad tapeworm, *Diphyllbothrium latum* <Minnesota Med., v. 11 (8), Aug., pp. 554-555, 1 fig. [Wm.]
- 1928 c.—The incidence of protozoal infections of man in Minnesota [Abstract of paper to be read at 4. ann. meet. Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Dec. 27-31, New York] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., p. 144. [Wa.]
- 1929 a.—Fur animal parasites <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 2 (1), July, p. 9. [Wa.]
- 1929 b.—The importance of stained preparations in the study of amebic infections <Minnesota Med., v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 65-66. [Wa.]
- 1929 c.—Protozoal infestations of ex-service men in Minnesota. Analysis of two hundred and six cases <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 92 (20), May 18, pp. 1661-1662. [Wa.]

RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT—Continued.

- 1929 d.—The teaching of medical entomology <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 22 (1), Mar., pp. 136-141. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—*Collyricium faba* as a parasite of poultry [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Zool. Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 30] <Anat. Rec., v. 47 (3), Dec. 25, p. 363. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Flukes in mink and other fur breeders <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 2 (8), Feb., p. 22. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—*Collyricium faba* as a parasite of poultry <Poultry Science, v. 10 (4), May 1, pp. 204-207, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Sarcosporidiosis in ducks <Parasitology, v. 23 (3), 16 July, pp. 282-285, pl. 11, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—The animal parasites of birds. (In Roberts, Thomas Sadler. The birds of Minnesota. Minneapolis. v. 1, pp. 111-114.) [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—The ear chigoe of rats in China, *Tunga caecigena* J. and R. <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 11 (2), pp. 285-287. [Issued May 15] [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Reservoirs of *Echinococcus* in Minnesota <Minnesota Med., v. 16 (12), Dec., pp. 744-745. [W^a.]
- (1933? b).—A preliminary report on the insect-borne and parasitic diseases of man on the Island of Hainan (In Reports of the practical investigating committee of Hainan Island (1932), pp. 252-261).
- 1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 13 (3), July 30, p. 568. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Aquatic insects as hosts of helminths affecting vertebrates. <Rep. 11. Rocky Mountain Conf. Entom. (Pingree Park, Colorado, Aug. 12-17), pp. 16-17. [W^a.]
- 1934 c.—Maggots in mink [Letter to editor] <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 7 (2), Aug., p. 16. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Intestinal parasites of children of the northwest <Journal-Lancet, n. s., v. 55 (9), May 1, pp. 268-272, illus. [W^m.]
- 1935 b.—Minnesota records of *Ornithodoros talaje* <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (3), June, p. 217. [W^a.]
- 1935 c.—Notes on the relation of insects to disease <Mil. Surgeon, v. 77 (5), Nov., pp. 256-267. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—The flea problem on ranches <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 9 (4), Oct., pp. 10, 12. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Sources of internal parasites of fur bearers <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 9 (5), Nov., pp. 4, 6. [W^a.]
- 1936 c.—The tropical, or oriental, rat flea, *Xenopsylla cheopis* established in Minnesota <Journal-Lancet, n. s., v. 56 (11), Nov., pp. 591-592. [W^m.]
- 1938 a.—The role of insects and allied forms in the transmission of diseases due to filterable viruses <Minnesota Med., v. 21 (12), Dec., pp. 817-821. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Bedbugs and their control <Folder (83) Univ. Minnesota Agric. Exten. Div., Nov., [7] pp., illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Fleas as household pests <Folder (81) Univ. Minnesota Agric. Exten. Div., Nov., [7] pp. [W^a.]
- 1939 c.—Maintenance of *Echinococcus* in the United States <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (749), [i.e. (449)], v. 95, Aug., pp. 170-172. [W^a.]
- 1939 d.—The need for data relative to the occurrence of hydatids and of *Echinococcus granulosus* in wildlife <J. Wildlife Management, v. 3 (3), July, pp. 255-257. [W^a.]
- 1939 e.—The possibility of intestinal myiasis in man <J. Econom. Entom., v. 32 (6), Dec., pp. 875-876. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Rat mite dermatitis in Minnesota <Minnesota Med., v. 23 (6), June, pp. 423-424. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—The tropical rat mite, *Liponyssus bacoti*, in Minnesota <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (5), Oct., p. 433. [W^a.]

RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT—Continued.

- 1941 a.—Notes on Minnesota ticks <Proc. Minnesota Acad. Sc., v. 9, pp. 57-61, illus. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Introduction to the study of animal parasites and parasitism. 5. rev. 87 leaves Minneapolis. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—The occurrence of *Amblyomma americanum* in Minnesota and in Ohio <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), June, pp. 200-201. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—Introduction to the study of animal parasites and parasitism. 87 pp., pl. Minneapolis. [W^a.]
- RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT; and CHANDLER, WALLACE LARKIN.
- 1916 a.—The occurrence of the giant nematode on the liver of a dog <Cornell Vet., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 209-212, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT; and CHEN, HSIN TAO.
- 1932 a.—Notes on fleas of Canton, China, rats <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 11 (3), pp. 445-448. [Issued July 22] [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—Trichinosis in China; negative results of examination of pigs and rats at Canton <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 11 (3), pp. 465-467. [Issued July 22] [W^a.]
- RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT; and CHRISTENSON, REED OSCAR.
- 1928 a.—Reliable methods of growing tapeworms in foxes <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 1 (6), Dec., pp. 10-11, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Guide to the study of animal parasites. 1. ed. xv, 131 pp., figs. 1-33. New York. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—How to detect the parasites of fur-bearing animals <Pamphlet (18) Univ. Minnesota, Coll. Agric., Exten. Div., Jan., 22 pp., figs. 1-19. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Idem <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 3 (12), June, pp. 4, 6, 8, figs. 1-3; v. 4 (1), July, pp. 4-8, figs. 4-19. [W^a.]
- RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT; and FITCH, CLIFFORD PENNY.
- 1921 a.—The animal parasites of foxes, with special reference to hookworms <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 59, n. s., v. 12 (3), June, pp. 294-305. figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT and JAMES, LYLE G.
- 1921 a.—Studies on the chicken nematode, *Heterakis papillosa* Bloch. <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 59, n. s., v. 12 (2), May, pp. 208-217. [W^a.]
- [1922 a].—Life history and methods of control of the chicken nematode, (*Heterakis papillosa* Bloch) <30. Ann. Rep. Minnesota Agric. Exper. Station (1921-22), pp. 70-71. [W^a.]
- RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT; and JOHANNSEN, OSKAR AUGUSTINE
- 1915 a.—Handbook of medical entomology. ix + 348 pp., 174 figs. Ithaca, N. Y. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Medical entomology. A survey of insects and allied forms which affect the health of man and animals. 476 pp., front., illus. New York and London [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Medical entomology. A survey of insects and allied forms which affect the health of man and animals. 2. ed. 483 pp., front., illus. New York and London. [W^a.]
- RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT; and KERKAMP, HOWARD CARL HENRY.
- 1924 a.—Flukes of the genus *Collyricium* as parasites of turkeys and chickens <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 64, n. s., v. 17 (5), Feb., pp. 591-599, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT; and KROGH, LAURENCE.
- 1921 a.—A coelomic coccidian of *Tribolium* [Author's abstract] <Program, Abstr. Papers Am. Soc. Zool., p. 49. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1922 a.—A coelomic coccidian of *Tribolium* [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Toronto, Dec. 28-30, 1921] <Anat. Rec., v. 23 (1), Jan. 20, p. 121. [W^a.]

- RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT; and KROGH, LAURENCE—Continued.
1926 a.—A coccidian parasite of the flour beetle, *Tribolium confusum* and *T. ferrugineum* [Abstract of paper to be read at 2. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 28-30] <Program Am. Soc. Parasitol. (2. Ann. Meet., Phila., Dec. 28-30), p. 13 [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Parasitol., 13 (3), Mar., p. 224. [W^a.]
- RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT; and OWEN, WILLIAM BERT.
1928 a.—Are Ascaris eggs in the soil killed by our northern winters? <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 1 (3), Sept., p. 20. [W^a.]
- RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT; and SCHEIFLEY, CHARLES H.
1934 a.—Trichinosis of man a common infection <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 102 (15), Apr. 14, pp. 1217-1218. [W^a.]
- RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT; and SHANNON, W. R.
1922 a.—The rat tapeworm, *Hymenolepis diminuta*, in man <J. Parasitol., v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 109-117. [W^a.]
- RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT; and WATSON, CECIL JAMES
1926 a.—Histoplasmosis of Darling; With a report of a case originating in Minnesota <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 6 (4), July, pp. 271-282, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- RILLE, JOHANN. [Dr., Innsbruck]
1900 a.—Eine neue parasitäre Hauterkrankung <Ber. Naturw.-Med. Ver. Innsbruck, v. 25, pp. viii-x. [W^m.]
1900 b.—Ein Fall von creeping disease [Abstract of 1900 a] <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 13 (27), 5 Juli, p. 637. [W^m.]
1905 a.—Ueber Spirochätenbefunde bei Syphilis <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (29), 18 Juli, pp. 1377-1381, pl. 2. [W^a, W^m.]
1914 a.—Eine für Deutschland neue parasitäre Hautaffektion (Creeping disease, Larva migrans) [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch. Leipzig, 3 März] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 61 (14), 7 Apr., pp. 794-795. [W^a.]
1914 b.—Creeping disease (Larva migrans) [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch., Leipzig, 3 März] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 40 (32), 6 Aug., pp. 1644-1645. [W^a.]
1921 a.—[Creeping disease (Hautmaulwurf)] [Abstract of report before Deutsch. Dermat. Gesellsch., Hamburg, 15-19 Mai] <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 34 (28), 14 Juli, p. 350. [W^m.]
- RILLE, JOHANN; and VOCKERODT, A. [Dr.]
1905 a.—Weitere Spirochätenbefunde bei Syphilis <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (34), 22 Aug., pp. 1620-1623, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
- RILLIET, F. [See also Barthez, Ernest; and Rilliet, F.]
- RILLIET, F.; and BARTHEZ, ERNEST [i. e., ANTOINE CHARLES ERNEST].
1843 a.—Entozoaires. (In their *Traité clinique et pratique des maladies des enfants*. Paris, v. 3, pp. 601-638.) [W^m.]
1887 a.—*Traité clinique et pratique des maladies des enfants*. 3. éd. entièrement refondue et considérablement augmentée par E. Barthez et A. Sanné. v. 2, 828 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- RIMBAUD, L.; ANSELME-MARTIN, G.; and BERT, J. M.
1936 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie latent révélé par un ictere du type par rétention <Arch. Soc. Sc. Méd. et Biol. Montpellier, v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 143-146. [W^m.]
- RIMBAUD, L.; ANSELME-MARTIN, G.; BERT, J. M.; and BÉTOULIÈRES, PIERRE.
1936 a.—Kyste hydatique supprimé du foie à évolution aiguë dans un post-abortum. Diagnostic radiologique <Arch. Soc. Sc. Méd. et Biol. Montpellier, v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 112-115, illus. [W^m.]
- RIMBAUD, L.; and BOULET.
1927 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie <Bull. Soc. Sc. Méd. et Biol. Montpellier, v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 157-160. [W^m.]
- RIMINGTON, C.; FULTON, J. D.; and SHEINMAN, H.
1947 a.—The pigment of the malarial parasites *Plasmodium knowlesi* and *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <Biochem. J., v. 41 (4), Oct., pp. 619-622, pl. [W^a.]
- RIML, RAPHAEL.
(1905 a).—Beiträge zur Histologie der Blasenwand des *Cysticercus pisiformis*, *Cysticercus bovis* und *Cysticercus cellulosae*.
- RIMMER, R. [Capt., R. A. M. C., Havre]
1918 a.—Filariasis amongst Australian troops <Brit. Med. J. (3015), v. 2, Oct. 12, pp. 405-406. [W^a.]
- RIMMERMAN, M. L. [Риммерман, М. Л.]
1926 a.—Два случая балантидиоза и лечение их эметином [Zwei Fälle der Balantidiosis und deren Behandlung mit Emetin] [Russian text] <Irkutsk. Med. Zhurnal, (16), v. 4 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 9-16. [W^e.]
1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Ber., v. 14 (4-6), p. 150. [W^a.]
- RIMPAU.
1932 a.—Das Vorkommen von Darmparasiten [A review] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 79 (11), 11 Mär., pp. 454-455. [W^a.]
- RIMPAU, W. [Dr., Amts Rath, Schlanstedt.]
1901 a.—Können Nematoden durch eingesäuerte Rübenblätter verschleppt werden <Bl. Zucker-rübenbau, v. 8 (8), 24 Apr., pp. 113-114. [W^a.]
- RIMPAU, W.; and LOEWENTHAL, W. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Befunde von Darmparasiten im Körper ausserhalb des Darmes (Heterotopie) <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 34 (32), 6 Aug., pp. 1394-1396, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
- RIMPLER, HERMANN SCHMIDT. See Schmidt-Rimpler, Hermann.
- RIMSKY-KORSAKOW, M.
1910 a.—Zur Biologie der Süsswassernemertine *Stichostemma graecense* Böhmig <Biol. Centralb., v. 30 (17), 1 Sept., pp. 561-569, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- RINALDI.¹ [Dr.]
1876 a.—Deux kystes à échinocoques, trouvés dans le ventricule gauche d'une indigène [Remarks to Guglielmi, 1876 a] <J. Méd. et Pharm. Algérie, v. 1 (6), Sept., pp. 92-93. [W^m.]
- RINALDI.² See Jorge; Barda; Latienda; and Rinaldi.
- RINALDI, LUIGI. [Dott.]
1933 a.—Di una tripanosi dei dromedari riscontrata in Tripolitania (Misurata) [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 14 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 141-143. [W^m.]
1935 b.—A proposito de "La tripanosomiasis del dromedario in Tripolitania" [Letter to editor] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 58 (3), Mar., p. 203. [W^a.]
- RINALDI, MARIO. See Gaminara, Angel; and Rinaldi, Mario.
- RINAUDO, A. [Marsala]
1940 a.—Contributo allo studio delle cisti di echinococco sterili del polmone [Abstract of report before 4. Convegno Reg. Siculo Lotta contro Tuberc., Trapani, Apr. 27-29] <Riforma Med., v. 56 (39), Sept. 28, p. 1204. [W^m.]
- RINCÓN URDANETA, A.
1945 a.—La biopsia rectal como prueba diagnóstica de la bilharziosis mansoni <Rev. Policlín. Caracas (83), v. 14, July-Aug., pp. 325-344. [W^m.]
- RINCONES, RAFAEL GONZÁLES. [See also González Rincones, Rafael]
1906 a.—Quinina y cloruro de calcio en el paludismo <Bol. Hosp., Caracas, v. 5 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 42-46. [Lib. Stiles]
- RINCONES, RAFAEL GONZÁLEZ. See González Rincones, Rafael.
- RINDFLEISCH.
1904 a.—[Ueberblick über das klinische Bild der Distomiasis] [Abstract of report before Ver. wissenschaft. Heilk. Königsberg i. Pr., 2 Nov.] <Deutsch. Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (1), 1 Jan., Ver.-Beilage, p. 48. [W^a, W^m.]

RINDFLEISCH—Continued.

- 1904 b.—Ueber *Distomum felineum* beim Menschen [Abstract of 1904 a] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 1 (12), März, p. 346. [W^a.]
- VON RINDFLEISCH, EDUARD. [1836–1908] [Dr. Prof. Zürich] [For biography and port. see München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 83 (50), Dec. 11, 1936, pp. 2058–2059] [W^a.]
- 1865 a.—Zur Histologie der Cestoden <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 1, pp. 138–142, pl. 7, figs. 1–3. [W^m.]
- 1865 b.—On the histology of the Cestodea [Abstract of 1865 a] <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s., v. 5, p. 220. [W^m, W^c.]
- RINDFLEISCH, W. [Dr., Dortmund]
- 1910 a.—Ueber die Infektion des Menschen mit *Distomum felineum* <Ztschr. Klin. Med., Berlin, v. 69 (1–2), pp. 1–31, pls. [W^m.]
- RINDFLEISCH-SEYFARTH, MARTHA. [Dr. Med. Vet., Hamburg]
- 1938 a.—Pathogene Wirkung und innerer Bau von *Paramphistomum cervi* <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 46 (33), Aug. 13, pp. 515–518, illus. [W^a.]
- (1938 b).—Milben (Acarina) als Ektoparasiten unserer Haustiere und ihre Bekämpfung <Mitt. Bakteriolog. u. Serum-Inst., Landsberg, v. 22, pp. 65–72.
- 1938 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 63 (10–11), Sept. 27, p. 587. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Hochgradiger Sarkosporidien befall bei einer Ziege <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 47 (3), Jan. 21, p. 34, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Luftsackmilben (*Cytodites nudus*) als Krankheitserreger bei Hühnern <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 47 (19), May 13, pp. 289–291, illus. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Durch Mallophagen (Federlinge) hervorgerufenen Ekzem der gesamten Rumpfoberfläche bei einer Hausgans <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 51 (5–6), May 8, p. 52 (Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 49). [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Dassellarvenbefall beim Renntier <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 52 (29–30), July 15, pp. 274–275, illus. [W^a.]
- RINECKER.
- 1851 a.—Ueber einen Fall von *Echinococcus hominis* <Verhandl. Phys.-Med. Gesellsch. Würzburg, v. 1 (20), pp. 315–318. [W^m.]
- 1861 a.—Ueber Taenia und deren Uebertragung durch rohes Rindfleisch [Abstract of report before Würzb. Phys.-Med. Gesellsch., 6 Juli] <Würzb. Naturw. Ztschr., v. 2, Sitzungsab., p. xx. [W^c.]
- 1862 a.—Ueber Taenia und deren Uebertragung durch rohes Rindfleisch <Würzb. Med. Ztschr., v. 3, pp. xx–xxi. [W^m.]
- RINEHART, E. F. [Animal Husband, Idaho Agric. Exper. Station, Moscow] See Shull, Wesley Earl; and Rinehart, E. F.
- RINEHART, G. R.
- 1926 a.—Heel-flies and grubs <Breeder's Gaz. (2309), v. 89 (10), Mar. 11, p. 307. [W^a.]
- RINEHART, H. C.
- 1921 a.—*Strongylus armatus* in mules <Vet. Med., v. 16 (4), Apr., p. 64. [W^a.]
- RINEY, GEORGE.
- 1856 a.—On the structure and development of *Cysticercus cellulosæ* as found in the pig <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. (108), 2. s., v. 18, Dec., pp. 486–491. [W^a, W^c.]
- RING.
- 1868 a.—Trichinensygdommen. 1. To Tilfælde af Trichinforgiftning <Ugesk. Læger, 3. s., v. 5 (11), 22 Feb., pp. 153–162. [W^m.] [See Ditlevsen, 1868 a]
- RING, E. RAYMOND. See Smith, Theobald; and Ring, E. Raymond.
- RINGE, R. H. [V. S., A. V. D.]
- 1887 a.—Surra in grass-cutters' ponies <Quart. J. Vet. Sc. India (21), v. 6, Oct., pp. 47–49, 1 pl. [W^m.]

- RINGENBACH, J. [See also Leboeuf, A.; and Ringenbach, J.; and Leger, André; and Ringenbach, J.; and Martin, Gustave; Leboeuf, A.; and Ringenbach, J.; and Mesnil, Félix; Leboeuf, A.; and Ringenbach, J.; and Mesnil, Félix; and Ringenbach, J.]
- 1913 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la distribution de la maladie du sommeil en Afrique équatoriale française (pays Bakongo, Bakongui et Loango) mai-juin-juillet 1912 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (1), 8 Jan., pp. 34–40, 1 map. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Sur un cas de maladie du sommeil chez l'Européen, avec phénomènes cutanés particuliers <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (9), 12 Nov., pp. 628–631; note by Martin, Louis, p. 631. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Quelques hématozoaires du Congo <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (4), 8 Avril, pp. 296–299. [W^a.]
- RINGENBACH, J.; and GUYOMARON, H.
- 1914 a.—La filariose dans les régions de la nouvelle frontière Congo-Cameroun. Observations sur la transmission de *Microfilaria diurna* et de *Microfilaria perstans* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (7), 8 Juillet, pp. 619–626. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Notes de géographie médicale de la section française de la mission de délimitation Afrique équatoriale française-Cameroun en 1912–1913. Maladies du tube digestif. Maladies cutanées. Appareils locomoteur, circulatoire, nerveux, génito-urinaire. Affections des organes des sens. Intoxications. Envenimations. Affections chirurgicales <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (5), 12 Mai, pp. 301–313. [W^a.]
- RINGER, PAUL HENRY. [1881–] [M. D., Asheville, N. C.]
- 1934 a.—Trichinosis <South. Med. and Surg., Charlotte, N. C., v. 46 (6), June, p. 294. [W^m.]
- RINGHEIM, D. G. [Regimentsdyrlæge]
- 1818 a.—Helbredet Springorm <Vet.-Selsk. Skr., v. 3, pp. 528–530. [W^c.]
- 1818 b.—Om Aske- og Tobakslud, som Skabmiddele <Ibidem, pp. 541–543. [W^c.]
- RINGK. [Kr.-Thierarzt, Glogau]
- 1857 a.—Hydatiden <Mittl. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1855–56), v. 4, pp. 101–102. [W^a.]
- RINGS, ADOLPH. [1855–]
- 1880 a.—Ein Fall von multiplen Echinococccen in der Bauchhöhle. Diss. 41 pp., 1 l. Bonn. [W^m.]
- RINGUELET, RAÚL. [Dr.]
- 1936 a.—Sobre una nueva especie del género *Semiscolex* Kinberg (Hirudinea) <Notas Mus. La Plata, v. 1, pp. 381–388, illus. (Zoología no. 2) [Issued Oct. 31] [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Descripciones preliminares de nuevos hiru-dineos argentinos <Notas Mus. La Plata, v. 7, Zool. (59), pp. 217–227. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Sanguijuelas que atacan al ganado <Suelo Argent. (26), v. 3, Feb., pp. 92–93, 120 (pp. 20–21, 48), illus. [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—La sanguijuela medicinal utilizada en la Argentina <Semana Méd., v. 51 (45), Nov. 9, pp. 931–933, illus. [W^m.]
- 1948 a.—Zooparásitos de interes veterinario. Su distribución en la Argentina segun comprobaciones de la dirección de patología animal (1935–1945) <Publicación Misc. (281), Min. Agric., Buenos Aires, 54 pp., maps. [W^a.]
- RINSSES, J. [See also v. d. Slooten, J. P.; and Rinses, J.]
- 1918 a.—Cysticercose bij het rund <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., Deel 45 (11), 1 Juni, pp. 318–321. [W^a.]
- 1918 b.—Een eigenaardig geval van sclerostomiasis bij een veulen <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., Deel 45 (13), 1 Juli, pp. 368–370. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—Thrombose der vena porta bij het paard, veroorzaakt door *Sclerostomum*-larven <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., Deel 46 (20), 15 Oct., pp. 611–614. [W^a.]

RINTELEN, GERD. [Dr.]

1933 a.—Durchbruch eines appendicitischen Abscesses in die Harnblase mit Ascaris- und Kotsteinentleerung aus der Harnröhre <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 242 (2-3), Dec. 28, pp. 185-188, illus. [Wm.]

RINTOUL, A. V. D.

[1921 a].—Poultry farming <Bull. n. s. (41), Dept. Agric., Victoria, pp. 1-63, 10 figs., [Wa.]

DEL RIO, ALEJANDRO.

1889 a.—[Historia natural de las tenias] <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 17 (9), Mar., pp. 488-496. [Wm.]

1898 a.—Sobre la Anguillula del vinagre <Rev. Chilena Hij., v. 4, pp. 62-66. [Wm.]

DEL RIO, ALFONSO RUIZ. See Ruiz del Rio, Alfonso.
DEL RIO, EDUARDO.

1900 a.—Un caso de neoplasia sarcomatosa humana provocada por coccidias <Rev. Trimest. Microg., v. 5 (1), pp. 37-44, figs. 1-2. [Nv.]

DEL RIO, GUSTAVO LOZADA. See Lozada del Rio, Gustavo.
DEL RIO, N. [Dr., Vera Cruz, Mexico]

1905 a.—The disinfection of palm leaf and other huts <Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep. (32. Meeting, Havana, Cuba, Jan. 9-13), v. 30, pp. 69-73. [Wm.]

1905 b.—Informe que el subscripto jefe del servicio sanitario, especial contra la fiebre amarilla en Veracruz, rinde al Sr. Presidente del Consejo superior de salubridad, sobre los trabajos efectuados en agosto de 1904 <Bol. Cons. Sup. Salub. Dist. Fed., 3. época, v. 10, pp. 281-291. [Wm.]

RIO DE JANEIRO (Estado). Directoria de Agricultura. Serviço de Industria Pastoral.

1926 a.—O carrapato. Estudo, meios de combate, premios da união e do estado por banheiro carrapaticida construido, plantas, especificações e orçamentos para construção. 38 pp., 1 leaf, illus. [Nichteroy]. [Dated Abril] [Wa.]

DEL RIO DE LARA, LUIS. [Dr., Catedrático, Fac. Med. Zaragoza, Spain]

1902 a.—Notable caso de parasitismo accidental de una larva viva de múscido en el intestino de un niño <Vet. Españ. (1596), v. 50 [n. s.], v. 45, 3. época, 20 Feb., pp. 139-141; (1597), 28 Feb., pp. 157-159; (1598), 10 Mar., pp. 175-177; (1599), 20 Mar., pp. 193-194; (1600), 31 Mar., pp. 208-210. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 a.—Parasites and tumors. [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 40 (18), May 2, p. 1232. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1904 a.—Un caso de neoplasia sarcomatosa humana provocada por coccidias <14. Cong. Internat. Méd. C. R. (Madrid, 1903), Path. Gén., pp. 10-16. [Wm.]

1906 a.—Una lección de anatomía patológica. Sífilis y espirosis <Vet. Españ. (1746), v. 54 [n. s.], v. 49, 3. época, 20 Abril, pp. 167-168; (1747), 30 Abril, pp. 180-182; (1748), 10 Mayo, pp. 197-199; (1749), 21 Mayo, pp. 212-214; (1751), 11 Junio, pp. 245-247; (1754), 10 Julio, pp. 292-294, (1762), 29 Sept., pp. 419-421; (1763), 10 Oct., pp. 440-441; (1767), 20 Nov., pp. 502-503; (1769), 10 Dec., pp. 535-536. [Wa, Wm.]

RIO LEÓN, RAÚL.

1942 a.—Valor terapéutico del hexylresorcinol en la anquilostomias <Villalclara Méd., v. 10 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 9-15. [Wpa.]

(1943 a).—Contribución al estudio de las manifestaciones cardiovasculares de la anquilostomiasis <Rev. Cubana Cardiol., v. 4, pp. 25-36.

RIOFRÍO, BENITO FERNÁNDEZ. See Fernández Riofrío, Benito.
RIOJA, ENRIQUE. [Inst. Biol.]

1935 a.—Sobre un copépodo parásito de *Sabella pavonina* Sav., hallado en la ría de Pontevedra (*Sabelliphilus sarsi* Clap.) <Bol. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., v. 35 (5), May 31, pp. 239-244, illus., pl. [Wa.]

RIOJA, ENRIQUE—Continued.

1940 a.—Estudios carcinológicos. V. Morfología de un ostracodo epizoario observado sobre *Cambareus* (*Cambarellus*) *montezumæ* Sauss. de Mexico, *Entocythere heterodonta* n. sp. y descripción de algunos de sus estados larvarios <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 11 (2), pp. 593-609, illus. [Wa.]

1940 b.—Estudios hidrobiológicos II. Datos sobre los Branchiobdellidae de Xochimilco Zempoala y Texcoco <An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. México, v. 11 (1), pp. 249-253, illus. [Wa.]

1949 a.—Estudios carcinológicos. XIX. Un nuevo crustaceo isopodo, parásito de la familia de los bopiridos del Papaloapan <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 19 (1), pp. 169-174, illus. [Issued Apr. 8] [Wa.]

RIOJA, ENRIQUE BRAIN.

1937 a.—El extracto de larva de la mosca *Lucilia sericata* y su ensayo en el tratamiento de las caries de cuarto grado. Tesis (Univ. Chile). 39 pp. San Diego. [Wpa.]

RIOLACCI, [Dr., Saint-Etienne]

1902 a.—Cysticerque sous-conjonctival <Loire Méd., v. 21 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 272-275. [Wm.]

RIOLO, PIETRO. [Dott. Clin. Med. Gen., R. Univ. Palermo]

1936 a.—Sulla cura di Maurizio Ascoli nelle infezioni malariche. Nota II. Stabilità dei risultati. Bonifica umana [German summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. I, v. 15, n. s., v. 11 (6), pp. 414-415. [Wm.]

1936 b.—Sulla cura di Maurizio Ascoli nelle infezioni malariche. Nota III. Associazione con la chinina nelle ricorrenze febbrili. Bonifica umana [German summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 15, n. s., v. 11 (6), pp. 416-422. [Wm.]

1937 a.—Sulla cura di Maurizio Ascoli nelle infezioni malariche. Nota V. Il problema delle ipersplenomegalie [German summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 16, n. s., v. 12 (1), pp. 34-37. [Wm.]

RIORDAN, CHARLES F. [Director Massachusetts Div. Live Stock Dis. Control]

[1939? a].—Massachusetts experiences an invasion of equine encephalomyelitis, eastern type <Proc. 42. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Nov. 30-Dec. 2, 1938), pp. 157-161. [Wa.]

RIOS, BARSABAS. [Dr., Tacuarembó]

1946 a.—Enfisema mediastinal consecutivo al 1er. tiempo (extra-pleural) de una intervención por hidatidosis pulmonar <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 6 (1-2), July, pp. 307-312. [Whe.]

1947 a.—Quiste hidatídico en boton de camisa toraco-parietal <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 30 (5), May, pp. 474-482, illus. [Wm.]

RIOS, BARSABÁS; and LAMAS, REMIGIO.

1943 a.—Tratamiento biológico en la hidatidosis pulmonar abierta <Bol. Soc. Med. Quir. Centr. Repub. Uruguay (39-40), v. 10, Dec., pp. 77-78, 80. [Wm.]

RIOS, BARSABÁS; and MAGNONE, LUIS A.

1939 a.—Pneumotórax hidático <Bol. Soc. Med. Quir. Centr. Repub. Uruguay (26-27), v. 6, June, pp. 55-59. [Wpa.]

RÍOS, JOSÉ RÓMULO. See Rómulo Ríos, José.
DE LOS RIOS, MIGUEL. [Jujuy] See Mazza, Salvador; and de los Rios, Miguel.
RIOS MACKENNA, ERNESTO. See Mackenna, Ernesto Rios.
RIOSECO, EDUARDO. [Dr., Hosp. Clin., Concepción]

1945 a.—Un caso de quiste hidatídico de la region prostática <Rev. Soc. Chilena Urol. (68-70), v. 8, Jan-Mar., pp. 1221-1224, illus. [Wm.]

RIOU, M. [See also Galliard, Henri; Riou, M.; and Nguyem-Huu-Phiem; and Toullec, F.; and Riou, M.; and Vogel, E.; and Riou, M.]

1934 a.—Localisation anormale d'un ver de Guinée avec présence de nombreux embryons dans le pus <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (1), 10 Jan., pp. 86-87. [Wa.]

- RIOU, M.; and ADVIER, M.
1933 a.—Leishmaniose cutanée contractée au Sénégal <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (2), 8-9 Fév., pp. 254-256. [W^a.]
- RIOU, M.; and MOYNE (Mlle.).
1933 a.—Un cas de trypanosomiase à évolution latente anormalement prolongée <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (8), 11 Oct., pp. 1090-1091. [W^a.]
- RIPAULT, H.
1895 a.—Kyste hydatique sous-tendineux du droit interne <France Méd., v. 42 (5), Feb. 1, p. 67. [W^m.]
- RIPERT. See Sergeant, Edmond; Sergeant, Etienne; Aucaigne; Bonnafé; Bories; Claude; Cubry; Danvin; Descrimes; Elliker; Giudicelli; Lécuyè; Leroy; Marbot; de Mouzon; Pages; Plantier Pommay; Ribet; Ripert; Susini; and Tailhandier.
- RIPERT, JEAN. [See also Chevalier, Jean; and Ripert, Jean; and Henry, Albert Charles Lucien; and Ripert, Jean]
1936 a.—Some comments on pyrethrum analysis <Soap, v. 12 (11), Nov., pp. 99-103, 113. [W^a.]
- RIPLEY, L. B. [Dr., Entom., Cedara School Agric.]
1937 a.—Nosema disease of Cactoblastis <Farming in South Africa (137), v. 12, Aug., pp. 325, 345. [W^a.]
- RIPLEY, OZARK.
1938 a.—I am no hero but I laugh at most mad dog scares <Am. Kennel Gaz., v. 55 (5), May 1, pp. 15-17, illus. [W^a.]
- RIPOLL. [Méd. Dispensaires]
1851 a.—Tumeur hydatique volumineuse du foie; ouverture à l'aide de cautérisations successives par la potasse caustique; guérison <J. Méd., Chir. et Pharm. Toulouse, n. s., v. 3 (9), Sept., pp. 277-286. [W^m.]
- RIPAULT.
1834 a.—[Acéphalocystes . . . au rein droit] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, n. s., v. 9 (3), p. 74. [W^m.]
- RIPPE, E. [Dr.]
1907 a.—Einiges über den *Trichocephalus dispar* <St. Petersb. Med. Wehnschr., v. 32, n. F., v. 24 (1), 6 (=9) Jan., pp. 1-4. [W^m.]
1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Centralbl., v. 2 (19-20), Mai, p. 606. [W^a, W^m.]
1907 c.—Beobachtungen über den *Trichocephalus dispar* [Abstract of 1907 a] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 44 (15), 15 Apr., Litt.-Auszüge, p. 17. [W^a, W^m.]
- RIPPING, L. H. [Asst., path. Inst., Göttingen]
1865 a.—Beiträge zur Lehre von den pflanzlichen Parasiten beim Menschen <Ztschr. Rat. Med. 3. R., v. 23 (1-2), pp. 133-142, pl. 9, figs. 1-4. [W^m, W^c.]
- RIPPLE, RICHARD C. [Univ. Nebraska]
1941 a.—Studies on the gapeworm *Syngamus trachea* (Montagu, 1811) in robins and chickens <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (5), Oct., pp. 369-374. [W^a.]
- RIPPMAN, GOTHOLD. [Dr., Rothenfluh, Schweiz.]
(?).—Eine seröse Cyste in der Bauchhöhle mit einem Inhalt von 50 Liter Flüssigkeit <Deutsche Klinik, (32), 6 Aug., pp. 298-299. [W^m.]
- RIPPON, STEWART ROSS. [M. R. C. V. S., Director Vet. Ser., Burma]
1939 a.—Contagious diseases of animals <Rep. Burma Vet. Dept. (1938-39), pp. 3-7. [W^a.]
1939 b.—Treatment of general diseases <Rep. Burma Vet. Dept. (1938-39), pp. 2-3. [W^a.]
1940 a.—Treatment of general diseases <Rep. Burma Vet. Dept. (1939-40), pp. 2-6. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Contagious diseases of animals <Rep. Burma Vet. Dept. (1940-41), pp. 3-5; appendices, pp. 20-22. [W^a.]
1941 b.—Treatment of general diseases <Rep. Burma Vet. Dept. (1940-41), pp. 2-3. [W^a.]
1941 c.—Veterinary research laboratory, Insein <Rep. Burma Vet. Dept. (1940-41), pp. 6-13. [W^a.]
- RIPS. [Stabsveterinär]
1909 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Hypoderma* s. *Oestrus equi* <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 21 (3), 9 März, pp. 138-139. [W^a.]
- RIPSOM, CHARLES A. [Univ. Wisconsin]
1944 a.—Effects of various sulphur drugs on the protozoan parasite, *Eimeria tenella* [Program 19.3 Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11-12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., p. 6. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Reduction of the time factor in rearing *Australorbis glabratus* <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 42 (3), Nov., pp. 757-758. [W^a.]
- RIPSOM, CHARLES A.; and HERRICK, CHESTER ALBERN.
1945 a.—Effects of various sulfa compounds on the protozoan parasite, *Eimeria tenella* <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 98-108. [W^a.]
- RIPSOM, CHARLES A.; JOHNSON, C. A.; and HERRICK, CHESTER ALBERN.
1949 a.—Some host-parasite relationships between the chicken and its protozoan parasite *Eimeria tenella* <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 52 (4), Nov. 10, pp. 473-477. [Lib. Zool. Div.] [W^a.]
- RIQUEAU. See Golovine; and Riqueau.
- RIQUELME, ARNALDO. See Peña, Raul; and Riquelme, Arnaldo.
- RQUIER, GIUSEPPE CARLO.
1908 a.—L'*Echinorhynchus proteus* Westr., parasita della *Tinca vulgaris* <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 21-26, illus. [W^c.]
1909 a.—Die Larve von *Pomphorhynchus laevis* Zoega (= *Echinorhynchus proteus* Westr.) in der *Tinca vulgaris* und dessen experimentell erzielte Entwicklung in *Esox lucius* <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 52 (2), 30 Oct., pp. 248-252, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
1909 b.—Lo sviluppo del *Pomphorhynchus laevis* Zoega ottenuto sperimentalmente nell' *Esox lucius* <Atti. Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 20 (2), Giugno, pp. 61-70. [W^c.]
1911 a.—Il "606" nelle tripanosomiasi sperimentali <Pathologica (63), v. 3, 15 Giugno, p. 286. [W^m.]
1911 b.—Contributo allo studio delle trypanosomiasi. L'anatomia patologica del sangue e degli organi ematopoietici nella infezione sperimentale da *Trypanosoma equiperdum* < Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, v. 25 (4), pp. 343-362. [W^m.]
1911 c.—Intorno alla vitalità del *Trypanosoma equiperdum* nei cadaveri dei conigli e delle cavie < Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, v. 25 (3), pp. 283-290. [W^m.]
1912 a.—Il "606" nella nagana e nella durina sperimentale < Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, v. 26 (3), pp. 225-234. [W^m.]
1912 b.—Das 606 bei der experimentellen Infektion durch *Trypanosoma brucei* und durch *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil: Orig., v. 16 (1), 23 Dec., pp. 92-101. [W^a.]
1912 c.—Trypanosomiasi e gravidanza <Gazz. Med. Ital., v. 63 (51), 19 Dic., pp. 491-492. [W^m.]
- RIS, HANS.
1924 a.—Untersuchungen über Erkrankungen des arteriellen Gefäßsystems des Pferdes <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 66 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 1-14; (2), 31 Jan., pp. 35-47, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- RISA, RESCHAD; and MUSTAFA.
1912 a.—Der Erreger der Aleppobeule und seine Kultur <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 62 (1-2), 30 Jan., pp. 126-129, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- RISBEC, J. [M'Bambey]
1944 a.—Un parasite des tiques du chien <Notes Africaines (22), Apr., pp. 3-4, illus. [W^a.]
- RISCHBIETER. [Dr.]
1916 a.—Einfacher und billiger Entlausungsapparat mit überhitztem Dampf zur Verwendung an der Front <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 63 (8), Feb. 22, p. 302. [W^m.]

- RISCHMÜLLER, HEINZ. [Tierarzt, Hannover]
1937 a.—Versuche zur Behandlung verschiedener ektoparasitärer Erkrankungen bei Pferd u. Rind mit Derrophen, dem standardisierten Derrispräparat der I. G. Farbenindustrie. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule, Hannover). 37 pp. Hannover. [Wa.]
- RISCHWASCH, S. [Dr., 2. Chir. Univ.-Klin. Dnepropetrovsk, USSR]
1931 a.—Ein seltener Fall von Echinococcus in der Fossa supraspinata des Schulterblattes <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 58 (6), 7 Feb., pp. 331-335. [Wm.]
- RISSEL,¹ [Halle, a. S.]
1875 a.—Heilung eines Echinococcus der Leber durch Incision <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 12 (28), 12 Juli, pp. 387-388. [Wa, Wm.]
- RISSEL,²
1910 a.—Freier Cysticercus im vierten Ventrikel mit Zystizerkenmeningitis an der Hirnbasis [Abstract of report before Zwickau. Med. Gesellsch., 4 Jan.] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 36 (29), 21 Juli, pp. 1388-1389. [Wa, Wm.]
1912 a.—Cysticercus des vierten Ventrikels, wahrscheinlich im Aqueductus Sylvii eingeklemmt gewesen. Plötzlicher Tod [Abstract of report before Zwickau. Med. Gesellsch., 5 Dec. 1911] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 38 (22), 30 Mai, pp. 1066-1067. [Wa.]
1912 b.—Cysticercus racemosus der linken Fossa Sylvii [Abstract of report before Zwickau. Med. Gesellsch., 5 Dec. 1911] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 38 (22), 30 Mai, p. 1067. [Wa.]
1912 c.—Ankylostomiasis [Abstract of report before Zwickau. Med. Gesellsch., 3 Nov.] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 38 (51), 19 Dec., p. 2435. [Wa.]
1912 d.—Cysticercus im vierten Ventrikel [Abstract of report before Zwickau. Med. Gesellsch., 3 Nov.] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 38 (51), 19 Dec., p. 2435. [Wa.]
- RISER; GÉRAUD; BRISSAC; and LAVITRY.
1942 a.—Cysticercose méningée de la base (artérite importante) [Abstract of report before Soc. Neurol., Paris, Apr. 16] <Rev. Neurol., Paris, v. 74 (5-6), May-June, pp. 176-177. [Wm.]
- RISER, L. A. [M. D., State Dir. Rural San., Columbia, South Carolina]
1917 a.—Health education in rural districts <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 13 (5), May, pp. 538-540. [Wm.]
1926 a.—Hookworm disease; its relation to public health <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 6-7. [Wm.]
- RISER, NATHAN W.
1942 a.—A new proteocephalid from *Anphiuma tridactylum* Cuvier <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 61 (4), Oct., pp. 391-397, pl. [Wa.]
[1949 a].—*Amphilina bipunctata* n. sp., a North American cestodarian <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (6), Dec., 1948, pp. 479-485, pl. [Issued Jan. 17] [Wa.]
- RISER, W. H. [Dr., Des Moines, Iowa]
1938 a.—Tetrachlorethylene poisoning in a dog <Iowa Vet., v. 9 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 26-28. [Wa.]
1940 a.—Farm cat diseases and control measures <Iowa Vet., v. 11 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 10-14. [Wa.]
- RISER, WILLIAM H. [Lt., Col. M. C., 4th Med. Lab., New York City] See Page, Sidney G.; and Riser, William H.
- RISGALLA, JEAN. [1901-]
1926 a.—Existe-t-il, des cholécystites amibiennes? (Discussions, arguments cliniques et thérapeutiques). Thèse (Paris). 48 pp. Paris. [Wm.]
- RISHU, M.; and NAKAMURA, K.
1941 a.—[Treatment of helminthiasis] [Japanese text] <Folia Pharmacol. Japon., v. 31 (2), Feb. 20, pp. 117-119. [Yum.]
- RISHWORTH, H. R. [F. R. C. S., District Med. Off., G. I. P. Railway, Late Honorary Surg., St. George's Hosp., Bombay]
RISHWORTH, H. R.—Continued.
1938 a.—Adult filarial worm of unknown species removed from the skin of a human subject <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 73 (1), Jan., pp. 7-8. [Wm.] [See also Maplestone, P. A., 1938a]
- RISKAER, NILS.
1939 a.—El tilfaelde af lambliasis hos en patient, indlagt for galdevejslidelse <Ugesk. Læger, v. 101 (6), Feb. 9, pp. 180-181. [Wm.]
- RISKIN, RACHEL. [1889-]
1916 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'émétine et de ses applications thérapeutiques. Thèse (Lyon). 80 pp. Lyon. [Wm.]
- RISLAUER, KARL. [Hedersleben, Prov. Sachsen]
1903 a.—Tagesgeschichten. Trichinenfunde [Schwein] <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 1 (6), Dec. 15, p. 84. [Ch.]
- RISOLÍA, ATILIO A. See Ivanissevich, Oscar; Piñero, Tomás A.; Risolia, Atilio A.; and Rivas, Carlos I.
- RISOLÍA, ARTURO J. [Prof. Ginec.]; and GRAVANO, LUIS.
1936 a.—La ascitis mecánica, la hiperplasia compensadora y la cirrosis, en la hidatidosis hepática <Semana Méd., v. 43 (53), Dec. 31, pp. 1840-1845, illus. [Wm.]
1936 b.—La ascitis mecánica, la hiperplasia compensadora y la cirrosis, en la hidatidosis hepática <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (105-106), v. 12, pp. 275-280, illus. [Wm.]
- RISQUEZ, FRANCISCO A. [Dr.]
1905 a.—Anemias y uncinarias <Rev. Espec. Med. Madrid, v. 8, pp. 357-360. [Wm.]
(1915 a).—La patología tropical en Venezuela <Vargas, v. 6 (15), pp. 359-375.
1917 a.—Saneamiento de Venezuela <Mem. 2. Cong. Venez. Med. (Maracaibo, 18-23, Jan.), pp. 386-391. [Ch.]
1919 a.—Sobre quistes hidáticos <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 26 (18), Sept. 30, pp. 190-192. [Wm.]
(1921 a).—Geografía médica de Venezuela <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 28 (13), July 15, pp. 187-208.
1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 16-17. [Wa.]
- RÍSQUEZ, JESÚS RAFAEL. [Prof. Dr., Venezuela]
1911 a.—Un cas de distomatose au Venezuela <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 8 (1), pp. 44-46. [Wm.]
1911 b.—Un cas de distomatose hépatique au Venezuela [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., 22 Déc. 1910] <Presse Méd., v. 19 (5), 18 Jan., p. 44. [Wa.]
1911 c.—Estado actual de la parasitología en Venezuela. Tesis (Venezuela). 114 pp. Caracas. [Wm.]
(1912 a).—Una estadística personal sobre las enfermedades de La Victoria <Colmena, v. 3.
1916 a.—Apuntes sobre la bilharziosis en Venezuela. Contribucion al estudio de su anatomia patologica <Vargas, v. 7 (3), 5 Feb., pp. 59-81. [Lib. Hall]
1916 b.—El problema de la bilharziosis en Venezuela <Vargas, v. 7 (11), 5 Junio, pp. 223-229. [Lib. Hall]
(1916 c).—Una complicación poco frecuente del absceso hepático <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 23 (16), Aug. 31, pp. 121-123.
1916 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 8 (7), Nov. 30, p. 443. [Wa.]
(1916 e).—Nota sobre la invasión de los ganglios linfáticos por los huevos del *Schistosoma mansoni* <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 23 (17), 15 Set., pp. 135-136.
(1916 f).—Nota preliminar sobre a la anatomia patológica de la bilharziosis en Venezuela <Gac. Méd. Carácas, v. 23 (4), Feb. 29, pp. 25-26.
1916 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 8 (3), Aug. 30, p. 190. [Wa.]
1916 h.—Apuntes sobre la bilharziosis en Venezuela. Contribución al estudio de su anatomía patológica. 29 pp. Caracas. [Wm.]

RÍSQUEZ, JESÚS RAFAEL—Continued.

- 1917 a.—Apuntes para la geografia médica del Estado Aragua. Primera parte. Geografia Segunda parte. Nosografía <Mem. 2. Cong. Venez. Med. (Maracaibo, 18-23, Jan.), pp. 231-336. [Chc.]
- (1917 b).—Bilharziosis apendicular <Vargas, v. 8 (12), pp. 247-250.
- (1917 c).—Un caso de bilharziosis hepática con ictericia <Vargas, v. 8 (7), pp. 143-147.
- (1917 d).—Documentos para el diagnóstico clínico de la bilharziosis <Vargas, v. 8 (9), pp. 194-196.
- (1917 e).—Fiebres prolongadas y fiebres interminables. Forma febril de la bilharziosis. <Vargas, v. 8 (6), pp. 119-124.
- (1917 f).—Nota preliminar sobre la bilharziosis pulmonar observada en Caracas <Vargas, v. 8 (15), pp. 307-313.
- (1917 g).—Nota sobre la coexistencia de las lesiones pleuro-pulmonares en algunos casos de infectados por el *Schistosoma mansoni* <Vargas, v. 8 (17), pp. 351-355.
- (1917 h).—Observaciones acerca de la diseminación de los huevos del *Schistosoma mansoni* en los tejidos de los bilharziosos <Vargas, v. 8 (14), pp. 289-291.
- (1917 i).—Vías anatómicas de la infección bilharziosa <Vargas, v. 8 (13), pp. 270-274.
- 1917 j.—Fiebres prolongadas y fiebres interminables forma febril de la bilharziosis <Mem. 2. Cong. Venez. Med. (Maracaibo, 18-23 Jan.) pp. 137-141. [Chc.]
- 1917 k.—Nota acerca de la parasitología apendicular <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 24 (9), 15 Mayo, pp. 71-72. [Lib. Hall]
- 1917 l.—El problema de la bilharziosis en Venezuela <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 22 (22), Nov. 25, pp. 600-604. [Wm.]
- (1917 m).—Lesiones anatómo-patológicas en un caso de apendicitis. Apendicitis parasitaria <Bol. Hosp., Caracas, v. 16 (10), pp. 477-481.
- 1917 n.—Note on the invasion of the lymphatic glands by the ova of *Schistosoma mansoni* [Transl. of 1916 e] <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 69 (11), May, pp. 758-761; note by translator, p. 761. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1918 a.—La bilharziosis mansoni en Venezuela. 124 pp. Caracas. [W^{pas}.]
- (1918 b).—Algunas observaciones anatómo-patológicas practicadas en cadáveres infectados por la *Bilharzia mansoni* <Vargas, v. 9 (21-23), pp. 405, 422, 446.
- (1918 c).—Apuntes clínicos acerca de la bilharziosis en Venezuela <Vargas, v. 9 (24), p. 461.
- (1918 d).—Apuntes para la geografia médica de la bilharziosis mansoni <Vargas, v. 9 (16), p. 301.
- (1918 e).—Apuntes para la historia de la bilharziosis en Venezuela <Vargas, v. 9 (17), p. 321.
- (1918 f).—Introducción a mi trabajo "Bilharziosis mansoni en Venezuela" <Vargas, v. 9 (13).
- (1918 g).—Notas acerca de la bilharziosis <Vargas, v. 9 (15), p. 282.
- (1918 h).—Observaciones acerca de la evolución del *Schistosoma mansoni* en Venezuela <Vargas, v. 9 (20), p. 381.
- (1918 i).—Observaciones sobre el *Schistosoma mansoni* en Venezuela <Vargas, v. 9 (19), p. 361.
- 1919 a.—La bilharziosis mansoni en Venezuela <An. Dirección San. Nac., Caracas, v. 1 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 127-128. [W^m.]
- 1919 b.—Contribución al estudio de la anatomía patológica de la bilharziosis hepática en Venezuela <An. Dirección San. Nac., Caracas, v. 1 (3), July-Sept., pp. 257-259, illus.; English text, pp. 267-269, illus. [W^m.]
- (1919 c).—Algunos conceptos acerca de la patología de la bilharziosis <Vargas, v. 10 (1-4, 6).

RÍSQUEZ, JESÚS RAFAEL—Continued.

- 1919 d.—Apuntes para la historia de la parasitología en Venezuela <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 26 (15), Aug. 15, pp. 155-158. [W^m.]
- 1920 a.—Un accidente ocurrido durante el tratamiento con el emético <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 27 (6), Mar. 31, pp. 74-75. [W^m.]
- 1921 a.—Note sur la distomatose et la bilharziose humaines au Venezuela <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (7), 13 Juillet, pp. 382-385. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Nota acerca del porcentaje parasitológico deducido de los análisis hechos en el Laboratorio del Hospital Vargas <Bol. Hosp., Caracas, 2. s., v. 17 (1), Dec., p. 9. [W^m.]
- 1925 a.—Nota acerca de la disminución de la infección bilharziana en Caracas <Bol. Hosp., Caracas, v. 17, 2. época (4), Mar. 15, pp. 229-235. [W^m.]
- 1927 a.—Lesiones anatómo-patológicas en un caso de apendicitis. Apendicitis parasitaria <Bol. Hosp., Caracas, v. 17, 2. época (11), Sept., pp. 477-481. [W^m.]
- 1927 b.—Estadística acerca de la bilharziosis <Mem. 5. Cong. Venez. Med., v. 1, pp. 101-105. [W^m.]
- 1928 a.—Estadística acerca de la bilharziosis <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 35 (2), Jan. 31, pp. 17-18. [W^m.]
- 1929 a.—Un siglo de parasitología nacional 1828-1928 <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 36, Numero Extraordinario, pp. 29-42. [W^m.]
- 1932 a.—Lecciones de parasitología. Primera conferencia. Definición-división-historia en Venezuela-importancia-clasificación-tropismos <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 39 (23), Dec. 15, pp. 358-362 [W^m.]
- 1932 b.—Lecciones de parasitología. Segunda conferencia. Enfermedades parasitarias <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 39 (24), Dec. 31, pp. 371-373. [W^m.]
- 1933 a.—Tripanosomosis y Rhodnius <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 40 (13), July 15, pp. 178-179. [W^m.]
- (1933 b).—Notas para el estudio del parasitismo intestinal en Caracas <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Pan-Am., v. 1, pp. 5-9.
- 1934 a.—Tripanosomosis de los reduideos de Venezuela <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 41 (7), Apr. 15, pp. 97-100. [W^m.]
- 1935 a.—Parasitismo por *Ascaris lumbricoides* verificado en Caracas (en 25,000 análisis) <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 42 (22), Nov. 30, p. 347. [W^m, W^{pas}.]
- 1939 a.—Contribución al estudio del *Distoma hepatico* en Venezuela <An. Univ. Centr. Venezuela, v. 27 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 71-106. [W^{pas}.]
- 1939 b.—La malaria en Venezuela <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 46 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 3-4. [W^m.]
- 1939 c.—Notas para la historia de la bilharziosis en Venezuela <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 46 (6), Mar. 31, pp. 88-91. [W^m.]
- RÍSQUEZ, JESÚS RAFAEL; and VEGAS, MARTÍN.
- 1920 a.—Investigaciones sobre la acción parasitotropa del emético en un caso de Bilharziosis mansoni <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 27 (11), June 15, pp. 131-133. [W^m.]
- 1920 b.—Contribución al estudio de la acción parasitotropa del emético en un caso de bilharziosis mansoni <An. Dirección San. Nac., Caracas, v. 2 (5), Jan.-Mar., pp. 165-168. [W^m.]
- RÍSQUEZ, JESÚS RAFAEL; and VÉLEZ BOZA, FERMIN.
- 1941 a.—Nota preliminar acerca de algunas reacciones alérgicas observadas en casos de bilharziosis mansoni <Bol. Lab. Clín. Luis Razetti, an. 2, v. 2 (4), June, pp. 73-75. [W^m, W^{pas}, W^a.]
- 1941 b.—Nota preliminar acerca de algunas reacciones alérgicas observadas en casos de bilharziosis mansoni <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 48 (10), May 31, pp. 289-290. [Bn^m.]

- RISQUEZ IRIBARREN, RAFAEL.**
1938 a.—Quiste hidatidico en Venezuela <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 45 (13), July 15, pp. 194-197. [Wm.]
- RISSE.** [Dr., Zinten, Ostpreussen]
1866 a.—Zur Trichinenfrage <Deutsche Klinik, v. 18 (8), 24 Feb., pp. 75-76. [Wm.]
- RISSE, R. S.; and GOMEZ, LIBORIO.**
1910 a.—The prevalence of intestinal parasites in Rizal and Cavite provinces and in Cagayan valley <Philippine J. Sc., Sect. B, Med. Sc., v. 5 (3), Aug., pp. 267-275, tables 1-3. [Wa.]
- RISLING, HERMANN.** [Schlachthofinspector, Bernburg]
1896 a.—Ein einfacher Thermostat für Finnenuntersuchung und Mitteilung eines Versuches über die Lebensdauer der Schweinefinne in frischem und in gepökeltem Fleische <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (8), Mai, pp. 150-151, figs. 2-3. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1896 b.—Nachweis von Finnen in gehacktem Fleisch und in Wurst <Ibidem (4), Jan., pp. 71-72. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1896 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 20 (20-21), 15 Nov., pp. 755-756. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1910 a.—Beiträge zur Infektion der Schweine mit Trichinellen, insbesondere zur Infektiosität des Kotes trichinöser Tiere <Ztschr. Tiermed., v. 14 (4), pp. 279-309. [Wa.]
- 1910 b.—Kasuistischer Beitrag zum Vorkommen der Acarus-Räude bei der Ziege <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 26 (33), 18 Aug., pp. 650-651. [Wa.]
- RISSEMAN, E. F.**
1942 a.—Ueber die Lambliasis intestinalis im General-gouvernement <Med. Klin., Berlin (1954), v. 38 (23), June 5, pp. 532-534. [Wm. (Microfilm)]
- Risso, A.** [Prof., Direttore Reparto Dermosif. Osp.]
1810 a.—Ichthyologie de Nice, ou histoire naturelle des poissons du département des Alpes-Maritimes. xxxvi + 388 pp., 11 pls., 43 figs. Paris. [Wc.]
- 1826 a.—Histoire naturelle des principales productions de l'Europe méridionale et principalement de celles des environs de Nice et des Alpes-Maritimes. v. 5, viii + 402 pp., 10 pls., 62 figs. Paris. [Wa.]
- 1826 b.—Catalogue de vers intestinaux trouvés dans les animaux des Alpes-Maritimes, et observations relatives à plusieurs d'entre eux. Paris. [Reprint of 1826 a, pp. 259-265] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- Risso, A.; and CIPOLLINA, A.**
1905 a.—Sulla presenza dello Spirocheta Schaudinn-Hoffmann nelle glandole inguinali dei sifilitici secondari <Riforma Med., an. 31 (31), 5 Agosto, pp. 848-849. [Wm.]
- 1905 b.—Spirocheta pallida e infezione sifilitica. Nota seconda <Ibidem (34), 26 Agosto, pp. 938-939. [Wm.]
- Risso D., J. C.**
1897 a.—Contribución al estudio de los tratamientos quirurgicos del quiste hidatido <An. Círc. Méd. Argent., v. 20 (19), Oct. 15, pp. 514-520. [Wm.]
- Risso PATRÓN, A.**
(1889 a).—Helminthos intestinales. Tesis no. 743. 100 pp. Buenos Aires.
- RIST, E.** [See also Jeanselme, Edouard A.; and Rist, E.]
1907 a.—Un cas de dysenterie amibienne chronique <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 24 [pt. 2 (27), 1 Août], pp. 913-915. [Wm.]
- 1939 a.—La sensibilisation par l'épreuve de Casoni cause d'erreur dans le diagnostic du kyste hydatique <Presse Méd., v. 47 (11), Feb. 8, pp. 201-203. [Wa.]
- RIST, E.; AMEUILLE, P.; and DE PFEFFEL.**
1914 a.—Un cas d'abcès amibien du poulmon <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 37, pp. 1049-1055. [Wm.]
- RIST, E.; and BOUDET, G.**
1907 a.—Un cas de paludisme autochtone demeuré latent pendant soixante ans <Bull. et Mém. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 24, pp. 1335-1338. [Wm.]
- RIST, E.; KINDBERG, LEON; and PARVU, M.**
1910 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate et polyglobulie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 29, pp. 365-376. [Wm.]
- RIST, E.; and ROLLAND.**
1916 a.—Un cas d'amibiase hépatique autochtone [Abstract of report before Réunion Méd. 6. armée, 4 Nov. 1915] <Presse Méd., v. 24 (6), 31 Jan., pp. 45-46. [Wa.]
- RISTINE, H.** [M. D., Marion Iowa]
1866 a.—Trichiniasis with cases <Med. Rec., N. Y., v. 1 [Aug. 1], pp. 249-250. [Wm, Wc.]
- RISTORCELLI, A.**
1945 a.—Les puces des rats de Casablanca <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 3 (3), pp. 99-104. [Wh.]
- RISTORCELLI, M.**
1939 a.—Essais d'infestation expérimentale du chat par *Entamoeba coli*, par la voie intestinale haute, après laparotomie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (6), pp. 597-599. [Wa.]
- RISUEÑO, JOAQUÍN PÉREZ.** See Pérez Risueño, Joaquín.
- RISWASCH.** See Rischwasch.
- RITA, GEO.** [Dott., Ist. Microbiol. R. Univ. Roma]
1940 a.—Tentativi di infezione dell'embrione di pollo con *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <Riv. Malariol., v. 19 (4), pp. 230-233. [Wm.]
- 1947 a.—Contributo allo studio della sierodiagnosi nell'amebiasi [French and English summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 8 (2-3), June-Sept., pp. 113-118. [Wa.]
- RITA, GEO.; and GRAMICCIA, GABRIELE.**
1947 a.—Ricerche sulla infezione degli embrioni di pollo con *Plasmodium gallinaceum* (I nota) [English and French summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 8 (2-3), June-Sept., pp. 119-124, illus. [Wa.]
- RITA, GEO.; and DELIA VIDA, BRUNO LEVI.**
1949 a.—Coccidiosi umana da Isospora (su di un caso osservato a Roma) <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 10 (2), June, pp. 117-121, pl. [Wa.]
- RITCHER, P. O.; and INSKO, W. M. (jr.).**
1948 a.—External parasites of chickens and their control <Bull. (517) Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station, May, 23 pp., illus., pl. [Wa.]
- RITCHIE, ARCHIBALD H.**
1917 a.—Ticks. The "cash value" of dipping or spraying cattle to free them from ticks. Important official evidence of immense gains secured and enormous losses avoided by freeing cattle from ticks <J. Jamaica Agric. Soc., v. 21 (7), July, p. 266. [Wa.]
- RITCHIE, J.** [1862-1913] [Major, Royal Army Med. Corps]
1904 a.—The fevers of West Africa, their nature, treatment and prevention <J. Malaya Br. Brit. Med. Ass., (1903-04), n. s. (1), Jan., pp. 30-38. [Wm.]
- 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 377-378. [Wa, Wm.]
- RITCHIE, J. N.** [B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M.]
1946 a.—Notes following a visit to U. S. A. and Canada, October, 1943-April, 1944 <Vet. Rec. (3003), v. 58 (4), Jan. 26, pp. 33-38; (3004) (5), Feb. 2, pp. 45-50. [Wa.]
- RITCHIE, JAMES.** [1882-] [D. Sc., Prof. Nat. Hist. Dept. Aberdeen Univ.] [See also Ashworth, James Hartley, 1909 a.; and Ashworth, James Hartley; and MacGowan, J. P., 1909 a.]
1915 a.—Scottish hairworms (Nematomorpha, Gordiidae), their occurrence, habits, and characteristics; with a key for the discrimination of the species recorded from Britain <Scottish Naturalist (41), May, pp. 111-115; (42), June, pp. 136-142, figs. 1-7; (44), Aug., pp. 255-262. [Wa.]
- 1919 a.—Bot-flies of the horse <Scottish J. Agric., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 354-358, illus. [Wa.]

RITCHIE, JAMES—Continued.

- 1923 a.—Farm pests <Scottish J. Agric., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 296-309, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—The eradication of liver rot; summary of recent investigations <Scottish J. Agric., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 192-193. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Faceted hairworm (*Parachordodes violaceus*) in Orkney <Scottish Naturalist (178), July-Aug., p. 132. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Mottled hairworm (*Gordius villoti*) in Inverness-shire <Scottish Naturalist (210), Nov.-Dec., p. 172. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Sheep-maggot flies in Scotland <Scottish J. Agric., v. 17 (3), July, pp. 249-260, 3 pls., figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Sheep blowflies in Britain and their control <J. Min. Agric., London, v. 47 (1), June, pp. 62-68. [W^a.]

RITCHIE, JOHN¹.

- 1924 a.—Preservation of zoological specimens in fluid to preserve their natural colour <Museums J., v. 23 (8), Feb., pp. 191-194. [W^a.]

RITCHIE, JOHN². [F.R.A.I.]

- 1926 a.—Note on coccidiosis of brown hare (*Lepus europaeus*) <Tr. and Proc. Perthshire Soc. Nat. Sc. (1925-26), pp. 156-157, pl. 24, figs. 1-3. [W^c.]

RITCHIE, JOHN (jr.)

- 1914 a.—[Note on the occurrence of *Argulus foliaceus* L., a parasite which attacks fresh-water fishes] [Abstract of report before Nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow, 31 Mar.] <Glasgow Naturalist, v. 6 (3-4), Nov., pp. 97-98. [W^c.]
- 1915 a.—A contribution to the parasitic fauna of the west of Scotland <Glasgow Naturalist, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 33-42. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—On an Ayrshire great grey shrike (*Lanius excubitor* L.) <Glasgow Naturalist, v. 8 (2), Nov., pp. 42-45. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—The epidemic among roach (*Leuciscus rutilus* L.) on the Forth and Clyde Canal during the summer, 1916 <Glasgow Naturalist, v. 8 (5), Dec., pp. 160-163. [W^a.]

RITCHIE, JOHN E. [County Lab., Aberdeen] See Fraser, Allan H. H.; Robertson, David; and Ritchie, John E.

RITCHIE, JOHN WOODSIDE; and PURCELL, MARGARET ANNA.

- 1916 a.—Sanitation and hygiene for the tropics. 434 pp., illus. Yonkers, New York. [W^c.]

RITCHIE, LAWRENCE S. [Northwest Univ. and Woman's Coll. Univ. North Carolina]

- 1936 a.—The specific validity of the human and pig *Ascaris*, based on a comparative study of spermatogenesis, and oogenesis [Program and Abstr. 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 525, 536. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—An effective Heidenhain's hematoxylin staining technique for certain intestinal protozoa, particularly *Endamaba coli* cysts [Title only of report before 38. Meet. N. Carolina Acad. Sc., Wake Forest, May 5-6] <J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 55 (2), Dec., pp. 233, 235. [W^a.]

- 1948 a.—An ether sedimentation technique for routine stool examinations <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept., v. 8 (4), Apr., p. 326. [W^a.]

RITCHIE, LAWRENCE S.; and COOPER, DAVIS.

- 1948 a.—Parasitological findings and epidemiological aspects of epidemic amebiasis occurring in occupants of the Mantetsu apartment building, Tokyo, Japan <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (6), Nov., pp. 803-816. [W^a.]

RITCHIE, ROBERT H. [M.B., B.S., Surg., Horsham Hosp.]

- 1898 a.—Some cases of hydatid disease <Intercolon. Med. J. Australas., v. 3 (10), Oct. 20, pp. 604-608. [W^m.]
- 1901 a.—Three surgical cases. I. Three hydatids of the liver, and one of the lung, in the same patient <Intercolon. Med. J. Australas., v. 6 (6), June 20, pp. 277-278. [W^m.]

RITCHIE, T. RUSSELL. [Chief Health Officer, Samoa]

- 1927 a.—The control of hookworm in a native community. (In Tr. Australas. Med. Cong., 2 Sess., Feb. 3-10) <Med. J. Australia, year 14, v. 2, suppl. (13), Nov. 19, pp. 397-400. [W^m.]

- 1927 b.—Parasitology in the tropics [Abstract of report before Australas. Med. Cong. (Brit. Med. Ass.), Dunedin.] <Med. J. Australia, year 14, v. 1 (13), Mar. 26, p. 480. [W^m.]

RITCHIE, WILLIAM THOMAS. See Brown, John Graham; and Ritchie, William Thomas.

RITCHKEN, J.; and KANTOR, F.

- 1947 a.—Herpes zoster. A toxic manifestation resulting from the therapeutic administration of antimony and potassium tartrate in the treatment of schistosomiasis <Clin. Proc., Cape Town, v. 6 (4), June, pp. 125-129. [W^m.]

DE RITIS, FERDINANDO [Dott., Ist. San. Pub.]

- 1940 a.—Sul decorso dell'infezione da *P. gallinaceum* Brumpt, 1935 <Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 61-68. [W^m.]
- 1941 a.—Sul decorso dell'infezione da *P. gallinaceum* (Brumpt, 1935) <Rendic. Ist. San. Pub., Roma, v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 99-105. [W^a.]

DE RITIS, MODESTO.

- 1904 a.—Cisti da echinococco del pulmone sinistro, con spostamento del cuore a destra, portata a guarigione. 18 pp., illu. Napoli. [W^m.]

RITSEMA, C.

- 1868 a.—Over eene nieuwe soort von het geslacht *Pulex*, Linn. <Tijdschr. Entom., 11. J., 2. s., v. 3, pp. 173-176, pl. 7, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^c.]

- 1872 a.—Iets over de natuurlijke Geschiedenis van de Vloo <Album Nat., pp. 65-82, figs. 1-6. [W^c.]

- 1873 a.—Lijst van in Nederland waargenomen soorten van Suctoria of Aphaniptera <Tijdschr. Entom., Deel 16, 2 s., Deel 8, pp. lxxxiv-lxxxv. [W^a.]

- 1874 a.—[Bijdrag tot de kennis der synonymie van *Pulex talpae* Curt.] [Abstract of remarks, 6 Dec. 1873] <Tijdschr. Entom., Deel 17, pp. lxxiii-lxxv. [W^a.]

- 1874 b.—Versuch einer chronologischen Uebersicht der bisher beschriebenen oder bekannten Arten der Gattung *Pulex* Linn., mit Berücksichtigung ihrer Synonymen <Cor.-Bl. Zool.-Mineral. Ver. Regensburg, v. 28 (5-6), pp. 76-80. [W^c.]

- 1880 a.—Versuch einer chronologischen Uebersicht der bisher beschriebenen oder benannten Arten der Gattung *Pulex* Linn., mit Berücksichtigung ihrer Synonymen <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 53, 3. F., v. 5, pp. 181-185. [W^c.]

- 1881 a.—Nieuwe naamlijst van Nederlandsche Suctoria met eene tabel voor het bestemmen der inlandsche geslachten en soorten naar aanleiding van Dr. O. Taschenberg's Monographie <Tijdschr. Entom. (1880-81), Deel 24, pp. lxxxi-lxxxviii. [W^a.] [See Taschenberg, Otto, 1880 a.]

RITTELMANN, HEINRICH. [Vet.-Rat. Dr. Bonndorf]

- (1928 a).—Behandlung der Räude bei Rindern <Mitt. Ver. Badisch. Tierärzte, v. 28 (9), p. 65.

- 1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (24), 12 Juni, p. 344 [W^a.]

RITTENHOUSE, E. E. [Hon., N. Y.]

- 1910 a.—Excessive waste of American life; how life insurance companies could assist in checking it <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 54 (5), Jan. 29, pp. 392-394. [W^a, W^m.]

RITTER.¹ [Thierarzt, Krauchenwies, Hohenzollern]

- 1855 a.—Terpentinöl gegen die Pferderäude <Repert. Thierh., v. 16 (3), pp. 215-216. [W^m.]

- 1855 b.—Essence de térébenthine contre la gale du cheval [Transl. of 1855 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 4 (11), Nov., pp. 600-601. [W^m.]

RITTER.² [Düsseldorf]

- 1930 a.—Grosser Leberechinococcus [Abstract of report before Sitzungsab. Chirurg. Gesellsch., Dusseldorf, Jan. 25] <Centralbl. Chir., v. 57 (22), May 31, p. 1356. [W^m.]

- RITTER, ADOLF.** See Weinland, Ernst; and Ritter, Adolf.
- RITTER, BERNHARD.** [Dr., Rottenburg a. N.] [See also Celsus, Aurelius Cornelius, 1840 a] (1841 a).—Die Schafträude in pathologischer, therapeutischer, polizeilicher und gerichtlicher Beziehung. pl. Stuttgart.
- 1851 a.**—Zur Würdigung des pathologischen Werthes des Insektes bei der Krätze <Med. Cor.-Bl. Württemb. Aerztl. Ver., v. 21 (6), Feb. 24, pp. 41-46; (7), Feb. 28, pp. 49-53. [Wm.]
- 1860 a.**—Versuche über die Wirksamkeit des Kamala gegen Bandwurm <Med. Cor.-Bl. Württemb. Aerztl. Ver., v. 30 (31), 17 Aug., pp. 247-248. [Wm.]
- 1864 a.**—Zur Geschichte der *Trichina spiralis* <Ibidem, v. 34 (13), 31 März, pp. 97-98; (14), 11 Apr., pp. 105-110; (15), 15 Apr., pp. 113-115; (16), 19 Apr., pp. 121-123. [Wm.]
- RITTER, CARL.** [Dr., Griefswald]
- 1908 a.**—Zur Diagnose der Knochenechinokokken <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 93 (2), Mai, pp. 166-181, figs. 1-4, pl. 1. [Wm.]
- 1908 b.**—Idem [Abstract] <München Med. Wehnschr., v. 55 (25), 23 Juni, p. 1353. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1908 c.**—Idem [Abstract of 1908 a] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 34 (28), 9 Juli, p. 1244. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1908 d.**—Echinococcus der Clavicula, der unter dem Bilde eines Atheroms (Dermoids) verlief [Abstract of report before Med. Ver. Griefswald, 29 Feb.] <Ibidem (27), 2 Juli, p. 1212. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1908 e.**—Diagnosis of hydatid cysts in the bones (Knochenechinokokken) [Abstract of 1908 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 50 (25), June 20, p. 2116. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1943 a.**—Solitäre und multiple Muskelcysticeren <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 257 (9-12), June 22, pp. 664-683, illus. [Wm.]
- RITTER, E.¹**
- 1906 a.**—Beiträge zum Nachweis der *Spirochaete pallida* in syphilitischen Produkten <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 43 (41), 9 Oct., pp. 2004-2006, 1 fig. [Wa, Wm.]
- RITTER, E.²** [Pharmakol. Inst. Tierärztl. Hochschule Berlin] See Graf, Hans; and Ritter, E.
- RITTER, GEORG HEINRICH.** [Mannheim]
- 1820 a.**—Neues Mittel gegen den Bandwurm entdeckt von dem Herrn Dominique Mongeny Hospitalärzte der Kolonie Fernandina auf der Insel Kuba <Mag. Ges. Heilk., v. 8 (2), pp. 352-353. [Wm.]
- VON RITTER, GOTTFRIED.** [Dr., Klin. Asst., Kinderspital, Prag]
- 1904 a.**—Ueber Bandwurmcuren im Kindesalter <Prag. Med. Wehnschr., v. 29 (5), 4 Feb., pp. 53-55. [Wm.]
- 1904 b.**—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 30 (8), 18 Feb., p. 295. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1904 c.**—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Fortschr. Med., v. 22 (8), 10 März, p. 375. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1904 d.**—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 42 (52), 24 Dec., p. 874. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1904 e.**—Extract of pumpkin seed for the removal of tapeworm [Abstract of 1904 a] <Am. Med., v. 8 (4), July 23, p. 174. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1905 a.**—Ueber Bandwurmkuren im Kindesalter [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 43 (4), 28 Jan., p. 59. [Wa, Wm.]
- RITTER, HANS.** [Prof. Dr. Allgemeinen Krankenhauses St. Georg., Hamburg]
- 1930 a.**—Fortschritte in der Behandlung der Scabies <Fortschr. Therap., v. 6 (11), June 10, pp. 340-342. [Wm.]
- RITTER JOHN.** [M. D., Ph. G., Clin. Asst., Rush Med. College, Chicago]
- 1906 a.**—Some parasites infesting the human intestine <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 46 (22), June 2, pp. 1676-1678. [Wa, Wm, We.]
- RITTER, JOHN—Continued.**
- 1906 b.**—Tapeworm treatment [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (16), Aug. 15, p. 258. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1907 a.**—Some parasites infesting the human intestine [Abstract of 1906 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Ref., v. 40 (1-3), 26 Juni, p. 74. [Wa, Wm.]
- RITTER, SAUL.** See Loewe, Leo; Ritter, Saul; and Baehr, George.
- RITTER, W. C.** See Bump, Gardiner; Edminster, F. C. (jr.); Darrow, Robert; Ritter, W. C.; and Allen, Arthur Augustus.
- RITTER, WILLIAM EMERSON** [1856-] [Assoc. Prof. Zool., Univ. California] [For port. see Bull. (15) Scripps Inst. Oceanography, Jan. 28, 1928] [Wa.]
- 1894 a.**—Tunicata of the Pacific coast of North America. 1. *Perophora annectens* n. sp. <Proc. Calif. Acad. Sc. (1893-1894), 2. s., v. 4 (1), Sept. 28, pp. 37-85, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-39. [Wa.]
- 1902 a.**—A summer's dredging on the coast of Southern California <Science, n. s. (367), v. 15, Jan. 10, pp. 55-65. [Wa, Wm, We.]
- RITTER, WILLIAM EMERSON; and CONGDON, EDNA M.**
- 1900 a.**—On the inhibition by artificial section of normal fission plane in *Stenostoma* <Proc. Calif. Acad. Sc., Zool., 3 s. v. 2 (6), Dec. 26, pp. 365-376, pl. 17, figs. 1-32. [Wa, We.]
- RITTER VON QUERNER, FRIEDRICH.** See von Querner, Friedrich Ritter.
- RITTERSHAUS.** [Koburg]
- (1913 a).**—Ueber die spontane Vereiterung von Leberechinokokken <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 85 (3), p. 641.
- 1913 b.**—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 50 (37), 15 Sept., p. 1725. [Wa.]
- RITTSCHER.**
- (1883 a).**—Jahresbericht des Medicinal-Collegiums für das Jahr 1882. 5 pp. Lübeck.
- (1884 a).**—Idem... für das Jahr 1883. 5 pp. Lübeck.
- (1885 a).**—Idem... für das Jahr 1884. 6 pp. Lübeck.
- (1886 a).**—Idem... für das Jahr 1885. 6 pp. Lübeck.
- (1887 a).**—Idem... für das Jahr 1886. 7 pp. Lübeck.
- (1888 a).**—Idem... für das Jahr 1887. 7 pp. Lübeck.
- RITZ, HANS.** [Dr., Georg-Speyer-Hauses]
- 1914 a.**—Ueber Rezidive bei experimenteller Trypanosomiasis <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 40 (27), 2 Juli, pp. 1355-1358, figs. 1-5. [Wa.]
- 1916 a.**—Ueber Rezidive bei experimenteller trypanosomiasis. 2. Mitteilung <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 20 (17), 1 Sept.-Heft, pp. 397-420. [Wa.]
- 1922 a.**—Les alcoylarsinates dans la trypanosomiase expérimentale <Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Therap., v. 27 (1-2), pp. 67-80. [Wm.]
- RITZEMA BOS, JAN.** [1850-1928] [For necrology and port. see Anz. Schädlingssk., v. 4 (9), 15 Sept., p. 115.] [Wa.] [For sketch and port. see Ann. Applied Biol., v. 16 (3), Aug. 1929, pp. 483-485, pl. 21] [Wa.] [For necrology and port. see Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 34 (4), Apr. 1928, pp. 123-124] [Wa.]
- 1883 a.**—Insektenschade op bouw- en Weiland, eene handleiding voor de kennis van de kleine vijanden van akker- en weidebouw. 3 p. l., 216 pp., 96 figs. Groningen. [Wa.]
- 1886 a.**—Beiträge zur Kenntniss landwirthschaftlich schädlicher Thiere. Untersuchungen und Beobachtungen <Landwirtsch. Versuchs-Stat., Berlin, v. 32, pp. 91-113. [Wa.]
- 1887 a.**—Beiträge zur Kenntniss landwirthschaftlich schädlicher Thiere. Untersuchungen und Beobachtungen <Landwirtsch. Versuchs-Stat., Berlin, v. 33, pp. 207-228, figs. 1-5. [Wa.]

RITZEMA BOS, JAN—Continued.

- 1887 b.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis landwirtschaftlich schädlicher Tiere. Untersuchungen und Beobachtungen <Landwirtsch. Versuchs-Stat., Berlin, v. 34, pp. 19-126; pp. 355-378. [W^a.]
- 1887 c.—Untersuchungen über *Tylenchus devastatrix* Kühn <Biol. Centralbl., v. 7 (8), June 15, pp. 232-243; (9), July 1, pp. 257-271. [W^a.]
- (1888 a).—De dierlijke parasieten van den mensch en de huisdieren. 262 pp., 100 figs.
- 1888 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., J. 2, v. 4 (23), 4 Dec., pp. 721-722. [W^a.]
- 1888 c.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis landwirtschaftlich schädlicher Tiere; Untersuchungen und Beobachtungen <Landwirtsch. Versuchs-Stat., Berlin, v. 35, pp. 35-52, fig. 1-3b. [W^a.]
- 1888 d.—Untersuchungen über *Tylenchus devastatrix* Kühn <Biol. Centralbl., v. 7 (21), Jan. 1, pp. 646-659. [W^a.]
- 1888 e.—Untersuchungen über *Tylenchus devastatrix* Kühn, [Dritte Mitteilung]. IV. Die von *Tylenchus devastatrix* verursachten Pflanzenkrankheiten <Biol. Centralbl., v. 8 (5), 1 Mai, pp. 129-138, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1888 f.—Untersuchungen über *Tylenchus devastatrix* Kühn, [Dritte Mitteilung.—Schluss.] Die Aelchenkrankheit der Hauszwiebeln <Biol. Centralbl., v. 8 (6), 15 Mai, pp. 164-178, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- [1888 g].—L'Anguillule de la tige (*Tylenchus devastatrix* Kühn) et les maladies des plantes dues à ce nématode <Arch. Mus. Teyler, 2. s., v. 3 (2), pp. 161-256. pls. 1-10. [W^c.]
- [1889 a].—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (3), pp. 257-332, pls. 1-10. [W^c.]
- [1890 a].—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (4), pp. 333-348, 1 fig., pls. 1-10. [W^c.] [For continuation see 1892, pp. 545-588.]
- 1890 b.—Die Lebensweise und Vertilgung der Rinderbiefle oder Hautdasselfliege (*Hypoderma bovis* F.) <Fühling's Landwirthsch. Ztg., v. 39 (15), 1 Aug., pp. 481-487, figs. 1-10; (16), 15 Aug., pp. 520-525. [W^a.]
- 1890 c.—Die Rübenmüdigkeit des Bodens und der Rübenmematode <Biol. Centralbl., v. 9 (22), 15 Jan., pp. 673-683; (23), 1 Feb., pp. 705-716, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
- 1890 d.—De ananasziekte der anjelieren, veroorzaakt door *Tylenchus devastatrix* <Maandbl. Natuurwetensch., v. 16 (6), pp. 85-89. [Issued Apr. 16] [B^m.]
- 1890 e.—De bloemkoolziekte der aardbeien, veroorzaakt door *Aphelenchus fragariae* nov. spec. (Voorloopige mededeeling) <Maandbl. Natuurwetensch., v. 16 (7), pp. 107-117, pl. [Issued Oct. 29] [B^m.]
- 1891 a.—Tiersche Schädlinge und Nützlinge für Ackerbau, Viehzucht, Wald- und Gartenbau; Lebensformen, Vorkommen, Einfluss und die Massregeln zu Vertilgung und Schutz. xvi + 876 pp., 477 figs. Berlin. [W^a.]
- 1891 b.—L'anguillule de la tige (*Tylenchus devastatrix* Kühn) et les maladies des plantes dues à ce nématode. 44 pp., 2 figs. Haarlem. [W^a.]
- 1891 c.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis landwirtschaftlich schädlicher Tiere Untersuchungen und Beobachtungen <Landwirtsch. Versuchs-Stat., Berlin, v. 38, pp. 149-155. [W^a.]
- 1891 d.—Zwei neue Nematodenkrankheiten der Erdbeerpflanze. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Ztschr. Pflanzenkrankh., v. 1, pp. 1-16, pl. 1, figs. I-VIII. [W^a.]
- [1892 a].—L'Anguillule de la tige (*Tylenchus devastatrix* Kühn) et les maladies des plantes dues à ce nématode [Continuation of 1890 a] <Arch. Mus. Teyler, 2. s., v. 3 (7), pp. 545-588, 2 figs., pls. 1-10. [W^c.]
- 1892 b.—*Aphelenchus olesistus* nov. spec., een nematode, schadelijk aan begonia's en varens; voorloopige mededeeling <Maandbl. Natuurwetensch., v. 17 (7), pp. 101-112, pl. 7, figs. 1-5. [Issued July 15] [W^c, B^m.]

RITZEMA BOS, JAN—Continued.

- 1892 c.—Zoologie für Landwirte. viii + 182 pp., 149 figs. Berlin. [W^a.]
- 1893 a.—*Aphelenchus olesistus* nov. spec., a nematoid worm, cause of a leaf sickness in begonia and asplenium <Insect Life, v. 6 (2), Dec., pp. 161-163. [W^a.]
- 1893 b.—*Aphelenchus olesistus*, nov. sp., a nematoid worm, causing leaf-sickness in begonia and asplenium [Abstract of report before 5 Ann. Meet., Ass. Econom. Entomologists, Madison, Wisconsin, Aug. 14-16] <Canad. Entom., v. 25 (11), Nov., p. 269. [W^a.]
- 1893 c.—Neue Nematodenkrankheiten bei Topfpflanzen <Ztschr. Pflanzenkr., v. 3 (2), pp. 69-82, pl. 2, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1894 a.—Agricultural zoology; with an introduction by Eleanor A. Omerod. xx + 256 pp., 149 figs. London. [W^a.]
- 1894 b.—Kurze Mitteilungen über Pflanzenkrankheiten und Beschädigungen in den Niederlanden in den Jahren 1892 und 1893 <Ztschr. Pflanzenkr., v. 4, pp. 218-229. [W^a.]
- 1897 a.—Over de bietenmoeheid van den grond en de oorzaak van deze; de bietenmematode (*Heterodera schachtii*) <Maandbl. Natuurwetensch., v. 21 (1), pp. 1-16, figs. 1-10. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^c, B^m.]
- 1899 a.—Over eene door *Tylenchus devastatrix* veroorzaakte ziekte van *Phlox decussata* <Handel. 7. Nederl. Nat.-en Geneesk. Cong. (Haarlem. 6-9 Apr.), pp. 370-372. [W^c.]
- 1900 a.—De in gekweekte planten woekerende aaltjes of nematoden. Rapport, in 't Fransch uit te brengen in de vergadering van de zevende sectie van het zesde Internationaal Landbouwkundig Congres, te houden te Parys, op 1 tot 8 Juli, 1900 <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 6 (2), Juni, pp. 46-61. [W^a.]
- 1900 b.—Les nématodes parasites des plantes cultivées <Compt. Rend. 6 Cong. Internat. Agric. (Paris, 1-8 Juillet), v. 2, pp. 306-312. [W^a.]
- 1901 a.—Eenige plantenziekten, veroorzaakt door *Aphelenchus olesistus* Ritz. Bos [Abstract of paper read 12 Apr.] <Handel. 8. Nederl. Nat.-en Geneesk. Cong. (Rotterdam, 11-14 Apr.), pp. 180-181. [W^c.]
- (1904 a).—Agricultural zoology. [London] (Methuen).
- 1907 a.—Die internationale Bedeutung der Nematodenfrage <8. Internat. Landwirtsch. Kong. (Wien, 21-25 Mai), v. 3, Sekt. 7, Ref. 5, 6 pp. [W^a.]
- 1908 a.—Het stengelaaltje (*Tylenchus devastatrix*), oorzaak van "rot" in de bieten <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 14 (3-4), Juni, pp. 65-77. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Ziekten en beschadigingen, veroorzaakt door dieren. Spoelwormen (Nematoda). (In his Instituut voor phytopathologie te Wageningen. Verslag over onderzoekingen, gedaan in- en over inlichtingen, gegeven vanwege bovengenoemd instituut in het jaar 1912) <Mededeel. Rijks Hoog. Land-, Tuin- en Boschbouwschool, v. 7 (2-3), pp. 94-95. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Ziekten en beschadigingen, veroorzaakt door dieren. Spoelwormen (Nematoda). (In his Instituut voor Phytopathologie te Wageningen. Verslag over onderzoekingen, gedaan in- en over inlichtingen, gegeven vanwege bovengenoemd instituut, in het jaar 1913) <Mededeel. Rijks Hoog. Land-, Tuin- en Boschbouwschool, v. 8 (5), pp. 301-303. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—Ziekten en beschadigingen, veroorzaakt door dieren. Spoelwormen (Nematoda). (In his Instituut voor phytopathologie te Wageningen. Verslag over onderzoekingen, gedaan in- en over inlichtingen, gegeven vanwege bovengenoemd instituut, in het jaar 1914) <Mededeel. Rijks Hoog. Land-, Tuin- en Boschbouwschool, v. 11 (5), pp. 213-215. [W^a.]

RITZEMA BOS, JAN—Continued.

- 1917 b.—Het stengelaaltje (*Tylenchus devastatrix*) en de tegenwoordig in de bloembollenstreek heersende aaltjesziekte der narcissen. I <Tijdschr. Plantenziekt., v. 23 (3), June, pp. 99-135. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—Verslag over onderzoeken, gedaan in, en over inlichtingen, gegeven van wege boven- genoemd Instituut, in het jaar 1915 <Mededeel. Landbouwhoogeschool, Wageningen, v. 16 (4-5), pp. 105-157. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Het stengelaaltje (*Tylenchus devastatrix* Kühn); overzicht van mijne inleiding tot de excursie, gehouden bij gelegenheid van de algemeene vergadering, te Malden op 27 Mei 1922 <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, Wageningen, v. 28 (11), Nov., pp. 159-180, pl. 5. [W^a.]

RITZEMA BOS, JAN; and BOS, H.

- 1893 a.—Leerboek der Dierkunde. 4. Druk. viii + 345 pp., 438 figs. Groningen. [W^a.]

RITZER. [Bezirkstierarzt, Lichtenfels i.B.]

- 1916 a.—Behandlung der Pferderäude <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 32 (20), 18 Mai, p. 231; note by editor (25), 22 Juni, p. 292. [W^a.]
- 1916 b.—Idem [Nachtrag] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 32 (35), 31 Aug., pp. 414-415. [W^a.]
- 1916 c.—Zur Behandlung der Pferderäude <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 67 (28), 11 Juli, pp. 553-554. [W^a.]
- 1916 d.—Behandlung der Pferderäude <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 22 (21), May 21, p. 164. [W^a.]
- 1916 e.—Behandlung der Pferderäude <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 67 (22), 30 Mai, pp. 423-426. [W^a.]

RIUS, CLEMENTE.

- (1915 a).—Disenteria amebiana: Su tratamiento por la emetina <Rev. Circulo Méd. Córdoba, v. 5, (34).

RIUSAI, SAI.

- 1884 a.—Treatment of *Distoma pulmonum* by sulphurous acid <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (307), Feb. 16, pp. 161-164. [W^m.]

RIVA, ALBERTO. [Prof.]

- 1891 a.—Sopra un caso di anguillulosi intestinale <Lavori 4. Cong. Med. Int. (Roma, Ott.), pp. 396-407. [W^m.]
- 1892 a.—Idem <Sperimentale. Mem. Orig., Firenze, an. 46 (1), 29 Feb., pp. 40-69. [W^m.]

RIVA, CANALI. See Canali e Riva.

RIVA, GIOVANNI. [Dr., Capt. Med., R. Marina]

- 1919 a.—L'anidride scolorosa quale terapia acaricida <Riforma Med., v. 35 (29), 19 Luglio, p. 599. [W^m.]

RIVA-ROCCI, SCIPIONE. [Dr., Ospedale Civile Varese]

- 1907 a.—Sulla guarigione spontanea della *Tenia nana* <Riv. Clin. Pediat., v. 5 (1), gennaio, pp. 32-41. [W^m.]
- 1907 b.—Spontaneous cure of *Tenia nana* [Abstract of 1907 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y., (1907), v. 71 (21), May 25, p. 871. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

RIVABELLA, S. [Prof.]

- 1921 a.—Contributo ginecologico alla profilassi del morbo coitale maligno <N. Ercolani, v. 26 (8), Apr. 30, pp. 171-179; (11), June 15, pp. 191-200. [W^m.]

RIVADELO, TORCUATO F. [Supervis. Vet., Bureau Animal Indust.]

- 1939 a.—Important diseases of swine and their control <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 487-499. [W^a.]

RAVAI, ABDUL. [Dr.]

- 1909 a.—Over den invloed van de flagellaten op de zelfreiniging van 't bassinwater <Geneesk. Bl. Klin. Lab. Prakt., 14. R., pp. 305-340. [W^m.]

RIVAL, Atilio. [Dr., Méd. Vet.]

- 1944 a.—Triquinosis producida por la carne de cerdo <Agrario (343), v. 9, July 31, p. 16, illus. [W^a.]

RIVALTA, F. [Cesena]

- 1906 a.—Miasis intestinale <Lavori 15. Cong. Med. Int. (Genova, Oct., 1905), Mar., p. 428. [W^m.]

RIVAROLA, JUAN B. [Bacteriol., Inst. Biol. Paraguayo, Asunción] [See also González, Gustavo; and Rivarola, Juan B.; and Urizar, Rogelio; Fracchia, V. G.; and Rivarola, Juan B.]

- 1932 a.—La periodicidad del tripanosoma del "mal de caderas" <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., an. 10, v. 7 (7), Luglio, pp. 765-766. [Issued 10 Ott.] [W^a.]

- 1935 a.—Periodicidad del Tripanosoma del mal de caderas en la sangre periférica <Rev. San. Mil. Paraguay (72), v. 7, Dec., pp. 16-18. [W^{pas}.]

- 1944 a.—Miasis intestinal humana por larva de *Eristalis* sp. <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 239-241, illus. [W^m.]

RIVAROLA, RODOLFO A. [Dr., Ciruj. Hosp. Niños]

- 1918 a.—Quiste hidático del cuello [Abstract of report before Soc. Argent. Pediat., June 24] <Semana Méd., v. 25 (27), July 4, p. 20. [W^m.]

- 1923 a.—Los quistes hidatídicos del cerebro en los niños <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 1-8, 1922), v. 1, pp. 542-549. [Y^{am}.]

- 1923 b.—Idem <Semana Méd., v. 30, pt. 1 (4), Enero 25, pp. 157-160. [W^m.]

RIVARONO, DOMENICO. [Dr., Asst. Volontario]

- 1904 a.—Sull'azione del succo di parassiti intestinali sull'ossiemoglobina <Giubileo Didattico Camillo Bozzolo, Raccolta Scrit. Med., Torino, pp. 671-677, charts 1-2. [W^m.]

RIVAS, CARLOS I. [Dr. Jefe Trab. Práct.] [See also Ivanissevich, Oscar; Ferrari, Roberto C.; and Rivas Carlos I.; and Ivanissevich, Oscar; Fíñero, Tomás A.; Risolia, Atilio A.; and Rivas, Carlos I.; and Ivanissevich, Oscar; and Rivas, Carlos I.; and Niño, Flavio L.; and Rivas, Carlos I.]

- 1943 a.—Clasificación de la equinococosis hidatídica del peritoneo <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 15 (38), Sept. 20, p. 1109. [W^m.]

- 1944 a.—Las alteraciones torácicas de los quistes hidatídicos del hígado <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 16 (32), Aug. 7, pp. 862-864. [W^m.]

- 1944 b.—Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos calcificados del hígado <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (168), v. 20, Nov.-Dec., pp. 858-863. [W^m.]

- 1944 c.—Consideraciones sobre equinococosis hidatídica del peritoneo <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (164), v. 20, Mar., pp. 451-472, illus. [W^m.]

- 1944 d.—Diagnostico y tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos del pulmón <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, (Un tema al día), v. 1 (14), Oct. 30, pp. 97-104, illus. [W^m.]

- 1944 e.—Hidatidosis y tuberculosis pulmonar <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (534), v. 58, May 30, pp. 331-337, illus. [W^m.]

- 1945 a.—Diagnóstico y tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos del hígado <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, Tema al Día, v. 2 (7), July 2, pp. 57-64, illus. [W^m.]

RIVAS, CARLOS I.; and ARDENGI, VICENTE F.

- 1949 a.—Equinococosis hidatídica peritoneal. Diagnostico radiológico <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 21 (54), Sept. 5, p. 2046, illus. [W^m.]

RIVAS, CARLOS I.; and GÓBICH, EMILIO.

- 1941 a.—Equinococosis hidatídica del pulmón. El signo del doble arco, de Ivanissevich <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (143), v. 17, Oct.-Dec., pp. 1230-1237, illus., pls. [W^m.]

- 1942 a.—Equinococosis hidatídica de la glándula tiroides <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (150), v. 18, Oct., pp. 739-806, illus. [W^{pas}.]

- 1942 b.—Equinococosis hidatídica de la glándula tiroides. <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (150), v. 18, Oct., pp. 739-806, illus. [W^m.]

- RIVAS, CARLOS I.; GÓBICH, EMILIO; and MANTILLA, LUIS R.
 1944 a.—Consideraciones sobre la estadística de la hidatidosis en el Instituto de clínica quirúrgica <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., (168), v. 20, Nov.-Dec., pp. 856-857. [W^m.]
 1944 b.—Estadística de la hidatidosis en el Instituto de clínica quirúrgica <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (168), v. 20, Nov.-Dec., pp. 845-855. [W^m.]
 RIVAS, CARLOS I.; and MANTILLA, LUIS R.
 (1943 a).—Derrames peritoneales enquistados de origen hidatídico <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Argent. Ciruj., v. 4, pp. 737-743.
 1943 b.—Derrames peritoneales enquistados de origen hidatídico <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (522), v. 57, Nov. 30, pp. 1011-1013, illus. [W^m.]
 1945 a.—Derrames peritoneales enquistados de origen hidatídico <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (169), v. 21, Jan., pp. 37-42, illus. [W^m.]
 RIVAS, CARLOS I.; and MOREL, CLEMENTE J. L.
 1943 a.—Hidatidosis extraosea a exteriorización endotorácica <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (509-510), v. 57, May 15-30, pp. 239-242, illus. [W^m.]
 1943 b.—Hidatidosis extraosea a exteriorización endotorácica <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (155), v. 19, Mar., pp. 167-173, illus. [W^m.]
 RIVAS, CARLOS I.; and PERINETTI, HECTOR.
 1942 a.—Quiste hidatídico de la glándula tiroides <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (147), v. 18, July, pp. 407-412, illus. [W^m.]
 RIVAS, D. [Dr., Nicaragua]
 1902 a.—Die Malaria in der Festung Barbariga in Istrien in Sommer 1902 <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 28 (50), 11 Dec., pp. 903-904. [W^a, W^m.]
 1903 a.—Beitrag zur Bekämpfung der Anopheles <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 33 (3), 17 Jan., pp. 235-238. [W^a, W^m.]
 DE RIVAS, DÁMASO. See De Rivas, Dámaso.
 RIVAS, EDUARDO ORTIZ. [Dr.] See Ortiz Rivas, Eduardo.
 RIVAS, FRANCISCO ALPHONSO.
 (1906 a.).—[?]. Tesis. Venezuela.
 1907 a.—The Spirochaete of yaws [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 10 (16), Aug. 15, p. 277. [W^a, W^m.]
 RIVAS, GUILLERMO MUÑOZ. See Muñoz Rivas, Guillermo.
 RIVAS, J. A.
 (1910 a).—Contribución al estudio de la bilharziosis. Thèse (Caracas). 30 pp.
 RIVAS, JOSE ANGEL.
 1919 a.—Contribución al estudio de los Ixodes de Venezuela <An. Dirección San. Nac., Caracas, v. 1 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 90-96; English text, pp. 112-119. [W^m.]
 RIVAS DIEZ, BENJAMIN; and TREBINO FERRARI, OSCAR.
 1936 a.—Quiste hidático gigante del pulmón <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (364), v. 49, Nov., pp. 1983-1989, illus. (Sociedad de Tisiología, v. 11 (7), pp. 155-161.) [W^m.]
 RIVAS LARRALDE, GUSTAVO. [Jefe Serv. Hig. y San. Animal]
 1939 a.—Un cas de durina en Venezuela <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 1 (2-4), Dec., pp. 192-195, pl. [W^a.]
 1941 a.—Servicio de higiene y sanidad animal. Informe anual <Mem. Min. Agric. y Cría, Venezuela (1940), pp. 170-174, pls., 11 tables (9 folded tables). [W^a.]
 1942 a.—Higiene y sanidad animal. Documento No. 25. Informe anual <Mem. Min. Agric. y Cría, Venezuela, pp. 224-233. [W^a.]
 RIVAS MATEOS, MARCELO.
 1901 a.—El *Hirudo troctina* John. de Estremadura <Bol. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., v. 1 (10), Dic., pp. 375-377, 1 fig. [W^a.]
 RIVAS MATEOS, MARCELO—Continued.
 1925 a.—Mineralogía y zoología aplicadas a la farmacia. v. 1. Mineralogía. 310 pp., 1 l., figs. 1-117. Madrid. [W^a.]
 1925 b.—Mineralogía y zoología aplicadas a la farmacia. v. 2. Zoología farmacéutica y parasitología animal. 357 pp., 1 l., figs. 1-39, A-B. Madrid. [W^a.]
 1925 c.—Zoología farmacéutica y parasitología animal. (In his Mineralogía y zoología aplicadas a la farmacia. v. 2, q. v.) [W^a.]
 RIVERA, ANDRES GARCÍA. See García Rivera, Andrés.
 RIVERA, B. [Dr.]
 1923 a.—Aplicación sencilla y eficaz del trypanblau en la tristeza. 7 pp., 1 fig. Buenos Aires. [W^a.]
 RIVERA, RAFAEL. [Técn., Secc. Coprol. Lab. Clín., Hosp. Municipal Infancia, Habana] See Kouri, Pedro; Sellek Azzi, Antonio; and Rivera, Rafael.
 RIVERA, TRINITA. See Hoffman, William Albert; and Rivera, Trinita.
 RIVERA BANDRES, JULIO.
 1933 a.—La leishmaniosis canina en Madrid y sus relaciones con la endemia de kala-azar infantil <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 6 (5), Sept., pp. 373-398, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
 (1933 b).—Nota sobre a leishmaniosis canina en Madrid <Trabajos, Madrid, v. 2 (13), Apr. 15, p. 30.
 1933 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 30 (11), Nov., p. 754. [W^a.]
 (1933 d).—Segunda nota sobre leishmaniosis canina en Madrid <Trabajos, Madrid, v. 2 (15), June 15, pp. 39-40.
 1934 a.—Canine leishmaniosis in Madrid and infantile kala-azar [Correspondence] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 103 (18), Nov. 3, p. 1392. [W^a.]
 1934 b.—Segunda nota sobre leishmaniosis canina en Madrid [Abstract of 1933 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 31 (4), Apr., p. 234. [W^a.]
 RIVERA G., ANSELMO. [Dr.]
 (1916 a).—Equinococosis alveolar e hidática <Gac. Méd. Costa Rica, 11. s., v. 19, pp. 458, 473.
 (1916 b).—Primera contribución al estudio de la cisticercosis porcini y bovina, en su relación con la especie humana <Gac. Med. Costa Rica, 10. s., v. 19, pp. 397, 411.
 1935 a.—Cisticercosis animal y teniasis humana <Rev. Med., Costa Rica (18), an. 3, v. 2, Oct., pp. 10-21, illus. [W^{pas}.]
 1935 b.—Tenia cenuro <Rev. Med., Costa Rica (14), v. 2, pp. 358-362, illus. [W^{pas}.]
 RIVERA LEÓN, JOSÉ. See Oliver González, José; Biaggi, Nelson; and Rivera León, José.
 RIVERA LÓPEZ, SALVADOR. [M.D., M.P.H., Epidemiol.] [See also de Juan, Abel; Rivera López, Salvador; and Peterson, Jerome S.]
 RIVERA LÓPEZ, SALVADOR; WATT, JAMES; DOULL, JAMES ANGUS.
 1942 a.—An epidemiological study of reported cases of typhus fever in Puerto Rico <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 216-221; Spanish text pp. 222-227. [W^a.]
 RIVERA M., IRENE. [Inst. Biol.]
 1943 a.—Algunas plantas medicinales de Izucar de Matamoros y pueblos anexos <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 14 (1), pp. 37-67, illus. [W^a.]
 RIVERA S., MIGUEL.
 1949 a.—Distomatosis hepática <Ganado, Bogotá, v. 3 (13), May, pp. 39-40; (14) June, pp. 12-13; (15), July, p. 63. [W^a.]
 RIVERINA. [N. South Wales]
 1937 a.—The blowfly problem [Letter to editor dated June 22] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 47 (7), July 16, p. 782. [W^a.]
 RIVERIUS, LAZARUS. [1589-1655]
 1644 a.—Praxis medica. Ed. secunda. 7 p. l., 568 pp., 12 leaves. Lutetiae Parisiorum. [W^m.]

RIVERIUS, LAZARUS—Continued.

- 1645 a.—Idem. v. 2, 3 p. l., 291 pp. Lutetiae Parisiorum. [Wm.]
- 1646 a.—Observationes medicæ et curationes insignis [etc.]. 3 p. l., 451 pp., 2 leaves. Londini. [Wm.]
- 1646 b.—Idem. 5 p. l., 253 pp. Parisiis. [Wm.]
- 1646 c.—Idem. 112 pp. Parisiis. [Wm.]
- 1649 a.—Praxis medica. Editio postrema emendatior. 6 p. l., 392 pp. Goudæ. [Wm.]
- 1651 a.—Idem. 6 p. l., 392 pp. Hagæ Comitum. [Wm.]
- 1651 b.—Idem. v. 2, 3 p. l., 394 pp., 2 leaves. Hagæ Comitum. [Wm.]
- 1653 a.—Idem. 8. ed. [etc.], 13 p. l., 748 pp. Lugduni. [Wm.]
- 1656 a.—Observationes medicæ et curationes insignis [etc.]. 2 p. l., 371 pp., 3 leaves. Hagæ Comitum. [Wm.]
- 1660 a.—Praxis medica cum theoria. Ed. ultima: Cui accessit, index rerum amplissimus. 14 p. l., 748 pp., 23 leaves. Lugduni. [Wm.]
- 1662 a.—Institutiones medicæ. In quinque libros distinctæ [etc.]. 6 p. l., 582 pp. Hagæ Comitum. [Wm.]
- 1663 a.—Medicina practica in succinctum compendium redacta studio et sumptibus Bernhadi Verzaschæ. 10 p. l., 582 pp., 13 leaves. Basileæ. [Wm.]
- 1664 a.—Praxis medica. 10. ed. [etc.], 6 p. l., 522 pp. Hagæ Comitum. [Wm.]
- 1680 a.—Les observations de médecine [etc.]. 6 p. l., 823 pp., 46 leaves. Lyon. [Wm.]
- 1694 a.—Les observations de médecine de ... qui contiennent quatre centuries de guérisons tres remarquables [etc.]. 2. ed., revuë et corrigée sur le Latin. 6 p. l., 742 pp., 41 leaves. Lyon. [Wm.]
- 1706 a.—Praxis medica [etc.]. Pars 1, 5 p. l., 461 pp. Genevæ. [Wm.]
- 1706 b.—Idem. Pars 2, 408 pp. Genevæ. [Wm.]
- RIVERO, A. JUAN.
(1925 a).—Tratamiento de la disenteria amibiana por el stovarsol <Rev. Méd. Yucatán, v. 13 (10), Dec., pp. 141-146.
- 1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis., Bull., v. 23 (9), Sept., p. 649. [Wa.]
- RIVERO, ALBERTO. [Lab. Montefiore Hosp., New York City] See Perla, David; and Rivero, Alberto.
- RIVERO, CARLOS BARBAT.
1942 a.—Um novo lombricida <Rev. Agronom., Porto Alegre (71), v. 6, Nov., p. 593. [Wa.]
- RIVERO, LUIS.
1923 a.—Un caso de intoxicación mortal por el aceite de chenopodium <Rev. Med. y Cirug., Caracas (58), v. 6, Jan. 31, pp. 64-66. [Wm.]
- RIVERO, LUIS HOWELL. [Univ. Habana]
1936 a.—Six records of the pointed-tailed ocean sunfish near Havana, Cuba <Am. Naturalist (726), v. 70, Jan.-Feb., pp. 92-95, fig. 1. [Wa.]
- RIVERO, MARÍA DE LOS DOLORES; and RAMIREZ, ELISEO.
1940 a.—La infección por el *Hæmoproteus columbae* en la investigación de la actividad antimalárica <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 245-264, illus., pls. [Wa, Wm.]
- RIVERO, MIGUEL JIMÉNEZ. See Jiménez-Rivero, Miguel.
- RIVERO, P. D. RODRIGUEZ. See Rodriguez Rivero, P. D.
- RIVERO, PEDRO NOGUEIRA. See Nogueira Rivero, Pedro.
- RIVERO y BELTRAN, FRANCISCO. [Dr.]
1910 a.—La uncinariasis en Viñales [Letter dated Junio] <San. y Benefic. Bol. Ofic., Habana, v. 3 (5-6), Mayo-Junio, pp. 737-738. [Wa.]

- RIVERO ROGE, ENRIQUE. [Jefe Lab. Catedra Parasitol., Fac., Cien. Med. Buenos Aires]
1940 a.—A propósito del tubaje duodenal en la distomatosis por *Fasciola hepática* <Semana Méd., v. 47, pt. 2 (48), Nov. 28, pp. 1246-1247. [Wm.]
- RIVERO SALDIVIA, H. [Dr.]
(1926 a).—Observaciones acerca de la bilharziosis.
1927 a.—Observación acerca de bilharziosis <Mem. 5. Cong. Venez. Med., v. 1, pp. 107-110. [Wm.]
1928 a.—Nota sobre la hematuria bilharziana <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 35 (6), Mar. 31, p. 92. [Wm.]
- RIVEROS SOSA, HORACIO. [Dr., Chaco]
1942 a.—Clases sobre instrucción profiláctica de la hidatidosis <Conf. Nac. contra Hidatidosis (May 20-23, Buenos Aires), p. 148. [Wa.]
1943 a.—La garrapata de las gallinas (*Argas persicus*) <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 18, pp. 311-313, illus. [Wa.]
- RIVERS, J. H.
1904 a.—Report on blackwater fever in the Soudan <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 156-160. [Wm.]
- RIVERS, THOMAS MILTON. [1888-] [Vice Chairman, Div. Med. Sc., National Research Council, Washington, D. C.] See Weed, Lewis Hill; and Rivers, Thomas Milton.
- RIVERSOLL NOBLE, BERTHA. [Dra.]
1947 a.—Informe preliminar del estudio histopatológico de dos ojos *Oncocercos* <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer. v. 26 (7), July, pp. 596-606, pls. [Wa.]
- RIVET, [Dr.]
1902 a.—Considérations sur l'étiologie parasitaire du cancer <Gaz. Méd. Nantes, v. 20 (11), 11 jan., pp. 81-85. [Wm.]
- RIVET, L.
1924 a.—L'anquilostomiase vaincue dans le Bassin de Liège <Presse Méd., v. 32 (15), 20 Fév., Suppl., pp. 299-300. [Wa.]
- RIVETT, DAVID; et al.
1947 a.—Entomological investigations <21 Ann. Rep. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia (1946-47), pp. 19-25. [Wa.]
- RIVIER, ODETTE.
[1937 a].—Recherches hydrobiologiques sur le lac de Morat <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat. (1936), v. 61, n. s., v. 10, pp. 125-181, illus., pls. [Issued May 20] [Wa.]
- RIVIERE. See Pinatelle, L.; and Rivière.
- RIVIÈRE; CHASTRUSSE; and WOLFF.
1946 a.—Sur la présence de *Trichomonas* dans les urines d'une femme enciente [Abstract of report read May 28, 1945] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 123 (17-18), Sept., p. 342. [Wm.]
- RIVIÈRE, CH.
1929 a.—Traité pratique d'agriculture pour le nord de l'Afrique, Algérie-Tunisie-Maroc-Tripolitaine. Nouvelle éd. revue et augmentée. v. 2. 687 pp., 1 map. Paris. [Wa.]
- RIVIÈRE, R.
1925 a.—Description d'une nouvelle espèce de pontobdelle *Pontobdella brumpti* n. sp. <Ann. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), Juillet, pp. 292-300, figs. 1-8. [Wa.]
- DE LA RIVIÈRE, R. DUJARRIC. See Dujarric de la Rivière, R.
- RIVIEREZ, M. [Inst. Hyg. Guyane Française à Cayenne] See Boyé, R.; and Rivierez, M.
- DE RIVILLE, GODEHEU.
1760 a.—Mémoire sur l'accouplement des cousins <Mém. Math. et Phys., Acad. Roy. Sc., Paris, Sav. Etrang., v. 3, pp. 617-622, pl. 23, figs. 1-3, A. [Wc.]
- RIVINUS, AUGUSTUS QUIRINUS. [1652-1723]
(1722 a).—Dissertatio de pruritu exanthematum ab acaris. Lipsiae.
- RIVNAY, EZEKIEL. [Ph.D., Tel-Aviv, Palestine]
1930 a.—Host selection and cannibalism in the bed bug *Cimex lectularius* L. <An. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 758-764. [Issued Dec. 26] [Wa.]

RIVNAY, EZEKIEL—Continued.

- 1930 b.—Technique in artificial feeding of the bed bug, *Cimex lectularius* L. <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (4), June, pp. 246-249, figs. A-C. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Studies in tropisms of the bed bug *Cimex lectularius* L. <Parasitology, v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 121-136, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—The influence of relative humidity upon the rate of development of the bed bug *C. lectularius* L. <Bull. Soc. Roy. Entom. Egypte, [an. 25], n. s., v. 16 (1-2), pp. 13-16. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—The tropisms effecting copulation in the bed bug <Psyche, v. 40 (4), Dec., pp. 115-120, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

RIVOALEN.

- [n. d.].—Le système réticulo-endothélial dans les maladies infectieuses coloniales et les affections à protozoaires (Grandes Endémies Tropicales).

RIVOALEN, A.

- 1939 a.—La filarione en Extrême-Orient <Rev. Méd. Franç. Extrême-Orient, v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 260-264, illus. [Y^{am}.]

RIVOALEN, P. See Sicé, Adolphe; Cousin, E.; and Rivoalen, P.

RIVOIR, JOHANN. [Dr., Facharzt Chir. u. Urol. Athen]

- 1937 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Nieren-echinokokkus und ein Fall von doppelseitigem Nieren-echinokokkus <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 166 (1), July 28, pp. 96-100, illus. [W^m.]

RIVOLTA, LORENZO F. See Lacroze, Alberto; Mesa, Carlos; and Rivolta, Lorenzo F.

RIVOLTA, SEBASTIANO. [1832-1893] [For biography and bibliogr. see Galli-Valerio, Bruno, 1899 f]

- (1856 a).—[Horse destroyed on account of paralysis of pharynx] <Medico Vet., Torino.

- 1865 a.—Lesioni patologiche determinate dal *Demodex folliculorum* e dal *Cysticercus cellulosæ* [sic] nel cane <Ibidem, 2. s., v. 6 (10-11), Ott.-Nov., pp. 433-443. [There are two pp. 433. This is second one] [W^m.]

- 1866 a.—Ueber den Ausschlag der Haarsackmilbe bei Hunden (*Acarus* s. *Demodex folliculorum*) [Abstract of 1865 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 27, pp. 178-180. [W^m.]

- 1866 b.—Finnen beim Hunde [Abstract of 1865 a] <Ibidem, pp. 180-181. [W^m.]

- (1867 a).—[*Diectophyme visceralis*] <Medico Vet., Torino, p. 1.

- (1867 b).—Cenno sopra alcuni pezzi patologici. 1° Strongilo gigante sopra il fegato del cane. 2° Echinococchi al fegato di una vacca <Ibidem, 3. s., v. 2, Genn.-Sett., pp. 6-8.

- 1868 a.—Strongylus auf der Leber des Hundes [Abstract of 1867 b] <Repert. Thierh., v. 29, p. 63. [W^m.]

- (1868 b).—Natura parassitaria di alcuni fibromi e della psoriasi estivale, e pedicelli, o moscajole delle specie del genere *Equus* (*Dermofilaria irritans*) <J. Vét. Midi, p. 578.

- (1868 c).—Idem [?] <Medico Vet., Torino, p. 241.

- (1868 d).—Sopra alcuni pezzi patologici della Scuola di Medicina Veterinaria di Torino. (Echinococchi nel cuore di una giovane bovina) <Ibidem, Genn.

- (1868 e).—Nodi al pulmone dei bovini prodotti da distomi <Ibidem, 3. s., v. 3, Luglio-Sett., pp. 296-300.

- (1868 f).—Malattia erpetica del cane donita ad embrioni di *Filaria* <Ibidem, p. 300.

- 1869 a.—Maladie herpétique du chien, due à des embryons de filaire <J. Vét. Midi, an. 32, 4. s., v. 2, pp. 476-477. [W^a.]

- 1869 b.—Noyaux du poumon du boeuf, formés par des distomes <J. Vét. Midi, an. 32, 4. s., v. 2, pp. 473-475. [W^a.]

- 1869 c.—Psorospermi e psorospermiosi negli animali domestici <Medico Vet., Torino, 3. s., v. 4, pp. 49-66; pp. 97-110, pl. [A^{1a}.]

RIVOLTA, SEBASTIANO—Continued.

- 1869 d.—Psorospermes et psorospermose des animaux domestiques <J. Vét. Midi, an. 32, 4. s., v. 2, pp. 445-469; 521-535. [W^a.]

- 1869 e.—Infusorii cigliati, primo stadio di sviluppo dei psorospermi nel fegato del coniglio <Medico Vet., Torino, 3. s., v. 4, pp. 346-349. [A^{1a}.]

- 1869 f. Deleted.

- 1869 g.—Distomen in Lungenknoten bei Rindvieh [Abstract of 1868 e] <Repert. Thierh., v. 30, pp. 73-75. [W^m.]

- 1869 h.—Filarien in einem Flechten-Geschwür beim Hunde [Abstract of 1868 f] <Ibidem, p. 75. [W^m.]

- 1869 i.—Ueber die Psorospermien [Abstract of 1869 c] <Ibidem, pp. 267-268. [W^m.]

- 1870 a.—Gewimperte Infusorien in den Psorospermien des Kaninchens [Abstract of 1869 e] <Ibidem, v. 31, pp. 62-63. [W^m.]

- (1870 b).—Sui noduli del connettivo dei polli prodotti da sarcotidi <Medico Vet., Torino.

- 1872 a.—Sopra alcune alterazioni prodotte dal cenuro-cerebrale nel bue, con alcune osservazioni di giurisprudenza zooiatria <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali (Sett.-Dic. 1871), v. 3 (5-6), 23 Marzo, pp. 249-257. [W^m.]

- 1872 b.—Delle lesioni patologiche prodotte dagli echinorinchi nel cignale <Ibidem, v. 4 (5), Sett.-Ott., pp. 283-295, 1 pl. [Published 6 Nov.] [W^m.]

- 1873 a.—Dei parassiti vegetali come introduzione allo studio delle malattie parassitarie e delle alterazioni dell' alimento degli animali domestici. 592 pp., 10 pls. Torino. [W^m.]

- 1874 a.—Sull' estro nasale delle pecore (*Cæphalemia oris*) <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 6, pp. 291-299, fig. 3. [W^m.]

- 1875 a.—Delle cellule oviformi dei villi del cane <Ibidem (6), 28 Gen., pp. 268-272. [W^m.]

- 1875 b.—Delle cellule oviformi dei villi del cane <Medico Vet., Torino, 4. s., v. 4 (1), Gen., pp. 29-32. [W^m.]

- 1876 a.—Nuova forma di rogna nei polli <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 8 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 247-257, illus. [W^m.]

- 1877 a.—Vi ha relazione tra gli embrioni di *Filaria immitis* del sangue del cane ed alcune lesioni patologiche? <Gior. Anat. Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 9 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 17-24. [W^m.]

- 1877 b.—Wuermer im Blute [Abstract of 1877 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 38 (3-4), p. 365. [W^m.]

- (1877 c).—Sopra il vajuolo dei colombi e dei polli <Studi Fatti N. Gab. Anat. Patol. Pisa, pp. 29-41.

- (1877 d).—Delle cellule oviformi dei villi del cane <Ibidem, pp. 42-46.

- (1877 e).—Ancora della cellule oviformi e specialmente di quelle con nucleo in segment. dei villi del cane <Ibidem, pp. 85-88.

- 1877 f.—Della rogna nodulosa dei polli e dei fagiani <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 9 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 108-112. [W^m.]

- 1878 a.—Forme tifiche con sangue batterioso negli uccelli <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 10 (1), Genn.-Feb., pp. 54-61. [W^m.]

- 1878 b.—Della gregarinosi dei polli e dell' ordinamento delle gregarine e dei psorospermi degli animali domestici <Ibidem (4), Luglio-Agosto, pp. 220-235. [W^m.]

- 1878 c.—Di una nuova specie di tenia nella pecora —*Tænia ovilla* <Ibidem (6), Nov.-Dic., pp. 303-308, figs. 3-5. [W^m.]

- (1878 d).—Embrioni di filarie nel sangue d'un cardellino <Studi Fatti N. Gab. Anat. Scuola Vet., Pisa (1877-78), pp. 44-45.

- 1878 e.—Una forma di croup prodotta da un infusorio, nei polli <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 149-154. [W^m.]

RIVOLTA, SEBASTIANO—Continued.

1878 f.—Una specie di epatite caseosa prodotta da un infusorio nel piccione <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 154-157. [W^m.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1879 a.—Di una nuova specie di tenia nella pecora; *Tenia ovilla* [Abstract of 1878 c] <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 5 (3-4), 5 Juni, p. 237. [W^m.]

(1879 b).—Sopra alcune specie di tenie della pecora <Studi Fatti N. Gab. Anat. Patol. Pisa, p. 79, 3 figs.

1879 c.—De la grégariose des poules et généralement des grégaires et des psorospermies chez les animaux <Rec. Méd. Vét., 6. s., v. 6 (3), Feb. 15, pp. 162-168. [W^a.]

1882 a.—Recent observations on the *Filaria immitis* of dogs [Abstract of 1877 a] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (84), v. 14, June, pp. 424-426. [W^a, W^m.]

1884 a.—Dei parassiti vegetali come introduzione allo studio delle malattie parassitarie e delle alterazione dell' alimento degli animali domestici. 2. ed., 592 pp., 10 pls. Torino. [W^m.]

1884 b.—Sopra una specie di Distoma nel gatto e nel cane <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 16 (1), Gen.-Feb., pp. 20-28, pl. 1, figs. 1-5. [W^m.]

1884 c.—La natura parassitica delle piaghe estive o gli effetti morbosi di una specie di *Filaria* che si può denominare *Dermofilaria irritans* <Ibidem (3), Maggio-Giugno, pp. 128-134. [W^m.]

1888 a.—Del capogiro nelle pecore e nei bovini (elimintiasi cerebrale) <Allevatore (38), v. 3, Apr. 16, pp. 543-546, illus. [W^a.]

1892 a.—Multiple acariasis der Hühner [Abstract of 1878 b] <Arch. Animal. Nahrungsmittelk., v. 7 (2), Nov., p. 24. [W^m.]

RIVOLTA, SEBASTIANO; and DELPRATO, PIETRO.

1879 a.—Intorno le così dette trichine degli uccelli e particolarmente della *Trichina papillosa* dei polli <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 11 (3), Maggio-Giugno, pp. 117-130, pl. 2, fig. 13. [W^m.]

1880 a.—On the parasites termed Trichina of birds [Abstract of 1879 a] <Veterinarian, London (630), v. 53, 4. s. (306), v. 26, June, pp. 380-382. [W^m.]

1881 a.—L'ornitopatologia o la medicina degli uccelli domestici e semidomestici. 500 pp., pls. Pisa. [W^a.]

RIVOLTA, SEBASTIANO; and LOMBARDINI, L.

1877 a.—Dermatite cronica ed acaro del fagiano <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 9 (4), Luglio-Agosto, pp. 231-237, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^m.]

1877 b.—Dermatite chronique avec acares, chez un faisan <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, 1. s., v. 2, pp. 478-480. [A^{1a}.]

1878 a.—Parasitische Hautkrankheit bei Fasanen [Abstract of 1877 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 39 (1), pp. 69-70. [W^m.]

RIVOLTA, SEBASTIANO; and SILVESTRI, A.

1873 a.—Psorospermose epizootica nei gallinacci <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 5, 15 Mar., pp. 42-53. [W^m.]

RIX, ERICH [Path. Inst., Univ. Marburg]; and LAAS, MARIA EDIT.

1936 a.—Ueber die auf das Gewebewachstum wirkenden Stoffe von *Ascaris lumbricoides* und *Tenia saginata* <Arch. Exper. Zellforsch., v. 18 (4), Aug. 20, pp. 467-474. [W^a.]

RIXFORD, EMMET [M. D.]; and GILCHRIST, THOMAS CASPAR.

1896 a.—Two cases of protozoan (coccidoidal) infection of the skin and other organs <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Rep., v. 1, pp. 209-268, pls. 21-43. [W^m.]

RIZAL, LEONCIO LOPEZ. See Lopez Rizal, Leoncio.

RIZOPULOS.

1901 a.—[?] <Πανελλήνιον Ἱατρικὸν Συνέδριον ἐν Ἀθήναις, v. 1, 6-11 Μαΐου.

1903 a.—Ueber das Schwarzwasserfieber [Abstract of 1901 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 33 (15-16), 27 Juni, p. 469. [W^a, W^m.]

RIZVASH, S. [Ризваш, С.]

1930 a.—До казусистики рідких випадків ехінококових захворювань [Rare case of Echinococcus disease] [Ukrainian text] <Dnipropetrov. Med. Zhurnal, v. 9 (1-4), pp. 170-176. [Bn^m.]

RIZZACASA, NICOLA. [Dott.]

1908 a.—Ascaridi quale complicazione durante e dopo gli interventi addominali <Gazz. Med. Lomb., v. 67 (17), Apr. 27, pp. 161-164. [W^m.]

1908 b.—Ascaridi quale complicazione durante e dopo gli interventi addominali <Arch. Ostet. e Ginec., 2. s., v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 161-168. [W^m.]

RIZZI, ITALO. [Dott.]

1935 a.—Su un raro caso di rammollimento ischemico del midollo spinale di natura parassitaria. Contributo allo studio delle mieliti degenerative <Riv. Patol. Nerv., v. 45 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 397-422, illus. [W^m.]

RIZZINI, A. See Baietta, B.; and Rizzini, A.

RIZZO, A.

(1932 a).—Contributo allo studio della miasi congiuntivale <Atti R. Accad. Peloritana, Messina, v. 34, pp. 119-124.

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 8 (5), May, p. 1223. [W^a.]

RIZZO, AGOSTINO. [Dr., Asst. Int. Anat., R. Univ. Catania]

1900 a.—Ricerche sull' attacco di alcune uncinarie alla parete dell' intestino <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 297, 5. s., v. 9, 2. semestre (3), 5 Agosto, pp. 107-115, figs. 1-2. [W^e.]

1900 b.—Idem <Rassegna Internaz. Med. Mod., v. 1 (21-22), 15 Sett.-1 Ott., pp. 318-322, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

1900 c.—Recherches sur la manière dont quelques uncinaires attaquent la paroi intestinale [Abstract of 1900 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 77, 8. s., v. 7 (23), 15 Déc., pp. 781-782. [W^a, W^m.] [See Railliet, 1900 b]

1901 a.—Sul modo di adesione di alcuni nematodi parassiti alla parete intestinale dei mammiferi <Atti R. Acad. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 298, 5. s., v. 10, 1. semestre (8), 21 Apr., pp. 309-317, figs. 1-3. [W^e.]

1901 b.—Sul modo di adesione di alcuni nematodi parassiti alla parete intestinale dei mammiferi <Rassegna Internaz. Med. Mod., v. 2 (17), 1 Luglio, pp. 262-266, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]

1901 c.—Un caso di cisticercosi cerebrale multipla <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 22 (84), 14 Luglio, pp. 873-874. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Ricerche sull' attacco di alcune uncinarie alla parete dell' intestino. [Review of 1900 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (4), 5 Feb., pp. 119-120. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—La fauna elmintologica dei rettili nella provincia di Catania <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 6 (1), 25 Juillet, pp. 26-41, figs. 1-12. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1902 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (16-17), 26 Aug., pp. 504-505 [W^a, W^a.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 b] <Ibidem, v. 10 (15-16), 14 Aug., p. 533. [W^a, W^a.]

1904 a.—Sul modo di adesione di alcuni nematodi parassiti alla parete intestinale dei mammiferi [Abstract of 1901 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (24-25), 6 Juni, p. 796. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Ricerche sul attacco di alcune uncinarie alla parete dell' intestino [Abstract of 1900 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 11. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

RIZZO, AGOSTINO—Continued.

- 1905 a.—La fauna elmintologica dei rettili nella provincia di Catania [Abstract of 1902 b] <Ibidem (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, pp. 43-44; 49; 57; 73. [W^a, W^a.]

RIZZO, CARLO. [Dott., Capt. Med., Osp. Colon. Bengasi]

- 1927 a.—Il primo caso di bilharziosi intestinale osservato in Cirenaica. Contributo nosografico e clinico alla conoscenza delle schistosomiasi umane <Riforma Med., v. 43 (24), June 13, pp. 555-561. [W^m.]
- 1929 a.—Le schistosomiasi della Cirenaica con particolare riguardo alla forma intestinale da *Sch. mansoni* <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon. v. 2 (8), 31 Ag., pp. 411-413. [W^m.]

RIZZO, CRISTOFORO. [Dott.]

- 1927 a.—Diagnosi in vita di cisticercosi cerebrale. Importanza dei reperti forniti dall'esame del liquido cefalorachidiano <Riv. Patol. Nerv., v. 32 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 952-981, illus. [W^m.]
- 1929 a.—Cisticercosi cerebrale ed eosinofilia nel liquido cefalo-rachidiano. Un nuovo caso di cisticercosi cerebrale diagnosticato in vita <Riv. Patol. Nerv., v. 34 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 936-952, illus. [W^m.]
- 1931 a.—Cisticercosi cerebrale e modificazioni del liquido cefalorachidiano. Ancora un caso di cisticercosi cerebrale diagnosticato in vita <Riv. Patol. Nerv., an. 36, v. 38 (2), Sept.-Oct., pp. 609-621, illus. [W^m.]
- 1932 a.—Considerazioni su tre casi di cisticercosi cerebrale diagnosticati in vita. La sindrome demenziale nella cisticercosi cerebrale <Riv. Patol. Nerv., v. 39 (3), May-June, pp. 503-520, illus. [W^m.]
- 1932 b.—Cisticercosi cerebrale e reperti del liquido cefalo rachidiano [Abstract of report before Soc. Sassarese Sc. Med. e Nat., June 16] <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 39 (41), Oct. 10, p. 1594. [W^m.]
- 1933 a.—Esiste una sindrome umorale nell'echinococco dell'encefalo? <Riv. Patol. Nerv., v. 42 (2), Sept.-Oct., pp. 283-305. [W^m.]
- 1934 a.—Esiste una eosinoflorachia all'infuori delle nevrassiti parassitarie? < Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 243-245. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—La diagnosi biologica di cisticercosi del neurasse. A proposito di un quarto caso di cisticercosi cerebrale diagnosticato in vita <Riv. Patol. Nerv., an. 38, v. 41 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 193-216, illus. [W^m.]
- 1936 a.—Alcuni dati anatomo-patologici sull'echinococco del cervello. (Nota preventiva) <Riv. Patol. Nerv., v. 47 (3), May-June, pp. 582-600, illus. [W^m.]

RIZZO, JUAN. [Dr., Jefe de Sala, Sec. B, Clín. Méd. Hosp. Ital., Buenos Aires]

- 1939 a.—Sobre dos casos de bronco-amebiasis <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 26 (44), Nov. 1, pp. 2139-2143, illus., pl. [W^m.]

RIZZO, L. [Dott.]

- 1929 a.—Contributo allo studio del parassitismo nei pesci. Ricerche in *Merluccius merluccius* L. <Boll. Pesca, Piscic. e Idrobiol., v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 947-961, illus. [p^a.]

RIZZO, V. R.

- 1946 a.—Foot-mange and vent disease in rabbits <Fur and Feather Mag., v. 1 (12), Jan., pp. 15-20. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Internal parasites in fowls. It-tjur u l-parassiti tagghom [English and Maltese texts] <Fur and Feather Mag., v. 1 (17), Aug., pp. 192-193. [W^a.]

RIZZUTI, GIUSEPPE. [Dott. Colon. Med.]

- 1930 a.—Sulla schistosomiasi [sic] in Libia <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 78 (1-3), Jan.-Feb., pp. 78-80. [W^m.]
- 1934 a.—La lamblasi da sola od associata alle amebiasi <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 82 (11), Nov., pp. 1145-1152. [W^m.]

RIZZUTI, GIUSEPPE—Continued.

- 1935 a.—Lamblasis and amebiasis [Abstract of report before Cong. Studi Colon., Naples] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 104 (10), Mar. 9, p. 848. [W^a.]

Ro, MANTOKU. [Dept. Exper. Pathol. and Parasitol. Taihoku Imp. Univ., Taihoku, Formosa, Japan] [See also Yokogawa, Sadamu; and Ro, Mantoku; and Yokogawa, Sadamu; Ro, Mantoku; Wakisaka, Kenzi; and So, Kinza]

- 1939 a.—Anaerobic glycogen consumption in *Ascaris* females and males (from swine) <Acta Japon. Med. Trop., v. 1(1), May, pp. 29-36. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—On the size and form of normal eggs of the lung fluke, *Paragonimus westermanii* <Acta Japon. Med. Trop., v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 203-208, pls. [W^a.]
- 1939 c.—On the size and form of normal eggs of the lung fluke (*Paragonimus westermanii*) [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igak-kwai Zasshi, Taihoku, v. 38 (12), Dec. 28, pp. 1701-1705 (pp. 49-53), pls. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—On the results of a faecal examination of Sekihai elementary school children in Hokuto District, Sitisei County, Taihoku Prefecture and the efficacy of santonin on ascariasis [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igak-kwai Zasshi, Taihoku, v. 39 (12), Dec., pp. 1975-1984. [W^a, W^m.]

Ro, MANTOKU; et al.

- 1941 a.—On the results of a parasitological examination of the miners of the Nankai coal-mining company [six] in Iriomote islands, Yaeyama county, Okinawa prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igak-kwai Zasshi, Taihoku, v. 40 (1), Jan. 28, pp. 64-79. [W^a, W^m.]

Ro, MANTOKU; and YOKOGAWA, SADAMU.

- 1941 a.—Experimental treatment of paragonimiasis. Pathologic-anatomical observations of dogs harbouring lung flukes (*Paragonimus westermanii*) experimentally treated with prontosil in combination with emetine hydrochloride and, especially, histo-pathological changes in the foci of lungs and changes in the dying flukes [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igak-kwai Zasshi, Taihoku, v. 40 (2), Feb., pp. 268-307 (pp. 80-119), pls. [Issued Mar. 11] [W^a, W^m.]

DE ROA, ANÍBAL O. [Serv. Enferm., Piel y Venéreo-sifil., Hosp. Rawson]

- 1915 a.—Contribución al estudio de la leishmaniosis cutáneas. Un caso de botón de Oriente entre nosotros <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 2 (21), 30 Dic., pp. 281-284, 5 figs. [W^m.]

ROA URIARTE, ENRIQUE.

- 1949 a.—40,000 piojos <Agrotecnia, Jan.-Mar., pp. 45-46. [W^a.]

ROACH, S. A. [Livestock Off.]

- 1939 a.—Livestock <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Sierra Leone (1938), pp. 81-89. [W^a.]

ROACH, W. A. [1895-] [D.Sc., A.R.C.S., A.I.C., D.I.C., Biochemist, East Malling Research Station] See Fryer, John Claude Fortescue; Stenton, Rupert; Tattersfield, Frederick; and Roach, W. A.; and Tattersfield, Frederick; and Roach, W. A.

ROACK.

- 1907 a.—Seltener Befunde und Beobachtungen anlässlich der Fleischschau <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg. (1), Jan., pp. 8-10. [W^a.]
- 1910 a.—Zur Bekämpfung der Dasselplage <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 7 (10), Oct., pp. 153-154. [W^a.]

ROARK, RURIC CREEGAN. [1887-] [Ph.D., Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant., U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.] [See also Bishopp, Fred Corry; Roark, Ruric Creegan; Parman, Daniel Cleveland; and Laake, Ernest William; and Laake, Ernest William; Parman, Daniel Cleveland; Bishopp, Fred Corry; and Roark, Ruric Creegan; and McDonnell, Curtis Criss; Roark, Ruric Creegan; and Keenan,

ROARK, RURIC CREEGAN—Continued.

- George Lawrence; and McIndoo, Norman Eugene; Roark, Ruric Creegan; and Busbey, Ruth, (Lawless)]
- 1919 a.—Plants used as insecticides <Am. J. Pharm., v. 91 (1), Jan., pp. 25-37; (2), Feb., pp. 91-107. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Pyrethrum and soap, a chemically incompatible mixture <J. Econom. Entom. v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 460-462. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—A digest of the literature of derris (*De-guelia*) species used as insecticides, 1747-1931 <Misc. Publication (120) U. S. Dept. Agric., Apr., 85 pp. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Derris versus cube. Is cube equal to derris as an insecticide? <Soap, v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 111-113, 120. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Chemistry in pest control <Soap, v. 15 (11), Nov., pp. 93, 95, 97, 123. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Present status of rotenone and rotenoids <J. Econom. Entom., v. 34 (5), Oct., pp. 684-692. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—The rise of rotenone <Agric. Am., v. 1 (8), Sept., pp. 11-14, illus. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—El encumbramiento de la rotenona <Hacienda, v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 145-147, illus. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—The examination of plants for insecticidal constituents <J. Econom. Entom., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 273-275. [W^a.]
- 1942 c.—Insecticides, fungicides, and hormone sprays <Indust. and Engineer. Chem., Indust. Ed., (7), v. 34 (4), Apr. 1, p. 489, illus. [W^a.]
- 1942 d.—Materials for insecticides [Abstract of report before 2. Inter-Am. Conf. Agric., Mexico City, July 6-16] <Maryland Farmer, v. 26 (7), July, p. 5. [W^a.]
- 1942 e.—A review of the insecticidal uses of rotenone and rotenoids from derris, lonchocarpus (cube and timbo) tephrosia, and related plants. Part I: Collembola, Orthoptera, Dermaptera, Odonata, Isoptera, Corrodentia, and Mallophaga <Circular (E-579) Bureau Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric., Oct., 31 pp. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—New and potential insecticides <Pests, v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 13-14. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—New potential insecticides <Soap, v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 95-96. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—New insecticides aid the war effort <Chem. and Engin. News, v. 22 (17), Sept. 10, pp. 1464-1469, illus. [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—The present demand and long-term outlook for insecticides. 11 pp. Mexico, D. F. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—A list of arthropods, arranged according to order, family, and genus, and their susceptibility to rotenone and the rotenoids <[Mimeographed Circular] U.S.D.A. Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant. (E-656), May, 27 pp. [W^a.]
- 1945 b.—A review of the insecticidal uses of rotenone and rotenoids from derris, lonchocarpus (cube and timbo), tephrosia, and related plants. Part IX: Diptera <Ibidem (E-652), Apr., 126 pp. [W^a.]
- 1945 c.—A review of the insecticidal uses of rotenone and rotenoids from derris, lonchocarpus (cube and timbo), tephrosia [sic], and related plants. Part X: Siphonaptera <Ibidem (E-654), Apr., 15 pp. [W^a.]
- 1945 d.—A review of the insecticidal uses of rotenone and rotenoids from derris, lonchocarpus (cube and timbo), tephrosia, and related plants. Part XI: Acarina <Ibidem (E-655), May, 63 pp. [W^a.]
- 1945 e.—A second list of publications on DDT <Ibidem (E-660), 27 pp. [W^a.]
- 1945 f.—A third list of publications on DDT. January through June 1945 <Ibidem (E-674), Nov., 28 pp. [W^a.]
- 1945 g.—Trade marked insecticides containing DDT <Soap, v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 137, 155, 157. [W^a.]

ROARK, RURIC CREEGAN—Continued.

- 1946 a.—Early DDT investigations in foreign countries <Agric. Chem., v. 1 (3), July, pp. 21-23. [W^a.]
- [1946 b].—List of publications and patents of the Division of Insecticide Investigations. 3 pp. [W^a.]
- ROARK, RURIC CREEGAN; and CLAUSEN, CURTIS PAUL.
- 1945 a.—Insecticidal aerosols <Research Achieve. Sheet (27 E) Agric. Research Admin., [2] processed pp. [Issued May 7] [W^a.]
- ROARK, RURIC CREEGAN; and KEENAN, GEORGE LAWRENCE.
- 1931 a.—Plants reputed to have insecticidal value. Plants found in India. [Mimeographed]. 22 pp. [Washington] [W^a.]
- ROARK, RURIC CREEGAN; and McINDOO, NORMAN EUGENE.
- 1944 a.—A digest of the literature on DDT through April 30, 1944. 53 mimeogr. pp. U. S. Dept. Agric., Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant. [n. p.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- ROBALLO CARDOSO, JAYME. [Quintanista Med. Vet.]
- 1905 a.—Vermínose intestinal <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (38), v. 4, Apr. 15, pp. 49-50. [W^a.]
- ROBARTO, ANGEL G. [Ex-Méd. Serv. Vapores Correos, Fernando P60]
- 1934 a.—La filariosis en el Africa Occidental. Sobre el tratamiento inercueto de los abscesos filariosicos <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 7 (7), Julio, pp. 331-335. [W^a.]
- ROBB, DOUGLAS. [Auckland]
- 1938 a.—Trichomonas infection of the tunica vaginalis [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Auckland Clin. Soc., Apr. 12] <N. Zealand Med. J. (200), v. 37, Aug., pp. 229-230. [W^m.]
- 1940 a.—Four cases of hydatid cyst of the lung [Abstract of report before Auckland Clin. Soc., Apr. 24] <N. Zealand Med. J., (211), v. 39, June, pp. 148-149. [W^m.]
- 1940 b.—Hydatid cyst of lung with extraordinary complications <Austral. and N. Zealand J. Surg., v. 10 (2), Oct., pp. 191-193, illus. [W^m.]
- 1945a.—A case of hydatid choleperitoneum <Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (16), Apr. 21, pp. 394-395, illus. [W^m.]
- ROBB, T. R. [Entom. Wyoming Agric. Exten. Serv.]
- 1946 a.—Louse is a louse; uncontrolled, pest can cause tremendous live stock losses <West. Livestock, Denver, v. 32 (5), Dec., p. 20. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Treat cattle for lice in early fall <Montana Farmer-Stockman, v. 35 (5), Nov. 1, p. 30. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Wyoming conducts large scale sheep dusting tests for control of sheep ticks <Wyoming Stockman-Farmer, v. 54 (11), Nov., p. 3, illus. [W^a.]
- ROBB-SMITH, ALASTAIR HAMISH TEARLOCH. [M.D., Director Path., Radcliffe Infirm., Oxford] See Hurst, (Sir) Arthur Frederick; and Robb-Smith, Alastair Hamish Tearloch.
- ROBBA, THEODOR. [Schlachthaus-tierarzt Triest]
- 1916 a.—*Distomum hepaticum* bei einem Pferde <Tierärztl. Zentralbl., v. 39 (31-32), Nov. 1-10, p. 300. [A^{1a}.]
- ROBBE; and DUVERNOY. [Internes, Hôp. Saint-Jacques]
- 1908 a.—Pseudo-méningite ascarides lombricoïdes dans les canaux biliaires <Rev. Méd. Franche-Comté, v. 16 (3), 10 Mars, pp. 39-41. [W^m.]
- ROBBINS, BENJAMIN HOWARD. [1904-] [M.D., Assoc. Prof., Pharmacol., Vanderbilt Univ. School Med., Nashville, Tennessee] [See also Lamson, Paul Dudley; Brown, Harold William; Robbins, Benjamin Howard; and Ward, Charlotte Baldwin; and Lamson, Paul Dudley; Brown, Harold William; Ward, Charlotte Baldwin; and Robbins, Benjamin Howard; and Lamson, Paul Dudley; Minot, Ann Stone; and Robbins, Benjamin Howard; and Lamson, Paul

ROBBINS, BENJAMIN HOWARD—Continued.

- Dudley; and Robbins, Benjamin Howard; and Lamson, Paul Dudley; Robbins, Benjamin Howard; and Ward, Charlotte Baldwin]
- 1929 a.—The absorption, distribution and excretion of carbon tetrachloride in dogs under various conditions <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 37 (2), Oct., pp. 203-216, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—A proteolytic enzyme in ficin, the anthelmintic principle of leche de higueron <J. Biol. Chem., v. 87 (2), June, pp. 251-257, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Quantitative studies on the absorption and excretion of hexylresorcinol and heptylresorcinol under different conditions. (In Scientific proceedings of the American Society for Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, twenty-second annual meeting, held at Montreal, April 8-9-10-11) <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 42 (3), July, pp. 265-266. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Quantitative studies on the absorption and excretion of hexylresorcinol and heptylresorcinol under different conditions <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 43 (2), Oct., pp. 325-333, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Quantitative studies on the absorption and excretion of certain resorcinols and cresols in dogs and man <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 52 (1), Sept., pp. 54-60. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Proteolytic enzyme content of latex from the fig tree (*Ficus glabrata* L'). Seasonal variation <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 32 (6), Mar., pp. 892-893. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Proteolytic enzyme in the latex from the fig tree (*Ficus glabrata*). The pH of optimal activity <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 32 (6), Mar., pp. 894-896, graphs 1-2. [W^a.]
- ROBBINS, BENJAMIN HOWARD; and WESSON, LAURENCE GODDARD.
- 1931 a.—A method for the quantitative determination of hexylresorcinol in tissues, blood and excreta <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 43 (2), Oct., pp. 335-337. [W^a.]
- ROBBINS, CHANDLER S. [Patuxent Research Refuge, U. S. Fish and Wildlife Serv., Bowie, Maryland] [See also Stewart, Robert E.; Cope, James B.; Robbins, Chandler S.; and Brainerd, John W.]
- ROBBINS, CHANDLER S.; and STEWART, ROBERT E.
- 1949 a.—Effects of DDT on bird population of scrub forest <J. Wildlife Management, v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 11-16. [W^a.]
- ROBBINS, ERNEST THOMPSON. [1878-] [Exten. Live Stock Specialist, Univ. Illinois Coll. Agric.]
- 1909 a.—Tobacco for stomach worms in sheep <Breeder's Gaz. (1430), v. 55 (16), Apr. 21, p. 958. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Pig sanitation <Country Gentleman, v. 90 (36), Oct., p. 68, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1925 b.—Sanitation eradicates hogworms <Breeder's Gaz., v. 87 (10), Mar. 5, pp. 246-247. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Cheaper and more profitable pork thru swine sanitation. A review of the McLean County system of swine sanitation on Illinois farms during 1925 <Circular (306) Illinois Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., 16 pp., figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
- 1926 b.—Cut hog costs with sanitation <Breeder's Gaz. (2310), v. 89 (11), Mar. 18, pp. 342-343. [W^a.]
- 1926 c.—Sanitation saves pigs. Four planks in the platform of sanitation and equally important—Sanitation litters averaged nearly two more pigs than those raised the "old way"—Runts eliminated and average weight 28 lbs. more at four months of age—Results of visits to several demonstration farms <Am. Swineherd, v. 43 (2), Feb., pp. 7, 16, 3 figs. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—A little lye makes 4 ears = 5 <Breeder's Gaz. (2374), v. 91 (23), July 7, p. 611. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Balancing corn for hogs. The 1930 records. 5 numb. 1. Urbana, Illinois. [Mimeographed] [Lib. Hall]

ROBBINS, ERNEST THOMPSON—Continued.

- 1941 a.—Don't feed the worms [Abstract. Source not given] <Am. Hampshire Herdsman, v. 16 (2), Feb., p. 23. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Sanitation results in more pigs saved [Abstract of report before Coll. Swine Growers' Day Program] <Berkshire News, v. 7 (7), May, p. 20. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Dope salt for sheep <Knox County Farm Bureau Bull., v. 21 (4), May, p. 10. [W^a.]
- ROBBINS, FREDERICK. [M.D., Detroit]
- 1907 a.—*Bilharzia hematobium* <Am. J. Urol., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 40-44. [W^m.]
- ROBBINS, HARTWELL. [Jackson, Mississippi, U.S.-B.A.I. Inspector in Charge, Tick Eradication]
- 1927 a.—The scope of state cooperation necessary for effective tick eradication <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 70, n.s., v. 23 (6), Mar., pp. 751-754, 1 map. [W^a.]
- ROBECCHI, ALESSANDRO. [Dr.]
- 1938 a.—Sulla cura della malaria con il metodo di M. Ascoli <Rassegna Clin. Terap., v. 37 (3), May-June, pp. 127-143. [W^m.]
- ROBERMAN, S. L. [Роберман, С. Л.] [See also Orlov, N. P.; and Roberman, S. L.; and Koro-pov, V. M.; and Roberman, S. L.]
- 1933 a.—К вопросу о лечении диктиокаулеза овец препаратами йода [On the question of the treatment of dictyocaulosis of sheep by means of an iodine preparation] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (11), Nov., pp. 57-58. [W^c.]
- 1938 a.—Гастрофилез, как причина падежа лошадей [Gastrophilus as the cause of an epizootic in horses] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 15 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 73-74. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Gastrophilose, als Ursache der Pferdesterbe) <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 65 (9-10), Aug. 30, pp. 488-489. [W^a.]
- ROBERMAN, S. L.; and KONEVA, Z. P.
- 1938 a.—О терапии нематодозов собак четыреххлористым углеродом (CCl₄) [Ueber die Therapie der Nematodosen bei Hunden mit Chlorkohlenstoff (CCl₄)] [Russian text] <Trudy Omsk. Vet. Inst., v. 11, pp. 91-99. [B^{hm}.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1940 a.—Idem (CCl₄) [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 138 (1-2), Aug. 27, p. 44. [W^a.]
- ROBERT.¹ [Méd. Chef Hôp. Civ. et Mil. Ville de Langres]
- [1803 a].—Observation sur une maladie nerveuse causée par la présence d'une grande quantité de vers ascarides à l'extrémité des gros intestins <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 5, Frimaire, pp. 232-238. [An. 11 de la République] [W^m.]
- ROBERT.²
- 1843 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie vidé au moyen de la potasse caustique et du bistouri <Bull. Gén. Thérap., Paris, v. 25 (10), pp. 379-382. [W^m.]
- 1844 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie, ouvert avec l'instrument tranchant par la méthode en deux temps <Bull. Gén. Thérap., Paris, v. 26, pp. 58-60. [W^m.]
- ROBERT.³ [Aide-Vét. 2. Escadron Train, Alger]
- 1861 a.—Quelques cas d'introduction de sangsues dans les voies naturelles <J. Méd. Vét., Lyon, v. 17, pp. 124-128. [A^{1a}.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1861 b.—Einige Fälle von Eindringen von Blutegeln in die natürlichen Oeffnungen [Abstract of 1861 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 22, pp. 215-216. [W^m.]
- ROBERT.⁴ [Dr.]
- 1891 a.—Lymphangiectasie des régions inguino-scrotales. Filariose <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 5 (15), 22 Fév., p. 174. [W^m.]
- 1891 b.—Varices lymphatiques; filariose <Semaine Méd., v. 11 (10), 25 Fév., p. 71. [W^m.]
- 1891 c.—Filariose [Same as 1891 a] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 17 (1-2), Fév.-Mars, pp. 137-139. [W^m.]

ROBERT ⁴—Continued.

1898 a.—Un cas d'éléphantiasis du scrotum, ablation, mort par tétanos <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 69 (2), Fév., pp. 139-142. [W^m.]

ROBERT⁵ [Dr., Paul]; and MOUTARD-MARTIN, R.
1873 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie ouvert dans la cavité pleurale droite; pyopneumothorax et vomiques abondantes; opération d'empyème; guérison <Union Méd., Paris, an. 27, 3. s., v. 16 (145), 9 Déc., pp. 887-892; (147), 13 Dec., pp. 909-916. [W^m.]

ROBERT⁶ (Mlle). See Boinet, Édouard; Robert (Mlle); and Poursines, Y.

ROBERT⁷ [Dr., Bdearzt in Bad Steben]
1922 a.—Ueber Eingeweidewürmer <Allg. Med. Centr.-Ztg., v. 91 (5), Feb. 4, pp. 27-28. [W^m.]

ROBERT⁸ [Vét.-Maj., Directeur E. H. T. Agen]
1928 a.—L'échinococcose. Rôle des carnassiers dans sa transmission <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 80, Mai, pp. 270-279. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Diagnostics biologiques de l'échinococcose <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 80, Sept., pp. 487-495; Oct., pp. 535-544. [W^a.]

ROBERT⁹
(1938 a).—Des complications des kystes hydatiques de la rate et de leur traitement. Thèse (Bordeaux).

ROBERT, A. EUG.; and SAUTON, B.
1916 a.—Action du bismuth sur la spirillose des poules <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 30 (6), Juin, pp. 261-271. [W^a.]

ROBERT, ADOLFO LUIS. [Dr.]
1940 a.—La Tenia festoneada <Circulo Med. Vet. Prov. Buenos Aires, v. 4 (5-6), May-June, pp. 84-87, illus. [W^a.]

ROBERT, EMILE JEAN BAPTISTE. [Vét.-Maj. Camp Garnier, Rabat, Maroc]
(1927 a).—Le kyste hydatique au Maroc (avec étude critique des diagnostics biologiques et recherches expérimentales sur le développement du ténia échinocoque). Thèse (Toulouse). 128 pp.

1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1927), v. 47, pt. 2, p. 1109. [W^a.]

ROBERT, F. [Dr., Univ. Marburg]
1842 a.—Ein Fall von Hydatidengeschwülsten der Beckenknochen <Ztschr. Ges. Med., v. 20, pp. 92-98, 1 pl. [W^m.]

ROBERT, HENRI. [Dr. Vét.]
1935 a.—Contribution à l'étude des maladies parasitaires et des maladies infectieuses du gibier à poil. 75 pp. Paris. [W^a.]

ROBERT, J. [Hôp. Mixte, Tamatave]
1937 a.—Considerations sur quelques cas de distomatose hépatique à *Clonorchis sinensis* chez des chinois de la côte-est de Madagascar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (2), pp. 208-211. [W^a.]

ROBERT, J. C. [V. M. D.]
1897 a.—Acclimation fever, or Texas fever <Bull. (42) Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station, Nov., 32 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1901 a.—Texas fever <Bull. (69) Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station, Nov., pp. 1-15, 4 figs. [W^a.]

[1901 b].—Report of veterinarian <14. Ann. Rep. Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station (1900-01), pp. 28-29. [W^a.]

1902 a.—Tick fever or murrain in southern cattle. (Commonly termed Texas fever) <Bull. (73) Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station, July, pp. 1-24, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1902 b.—The Texas fever problem in the South <Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (38. Ann. Meet., Atlantic City, N. J., Sept. 3-6, 1901), pp. 229-240. [W^a.]

[1905 a].—Annual report. Veterinary department of station <18. Ann. Rep. Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station (1904-05), pp. 25-26. [W^a.]

1908 a.—The cow tick must go <Bull. Mississippi Live Stock San. Bd. (1908), pp. 12-14. [W^a.]

ROBERT, L.¹ See Fontoynt, M.; Monnier; and Robert, L.; and Fontoynt, M.; and Robert, L.

ROBERT, L.; and SAKDA, H.
(1918 a).—Alternating amebic appendicitis and hepatitis <Med. J. Siamese Red Cross, v. 1 (2), Aug., p. 79.

1919 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 72 (8), Feb. 22, p. 616. [W^a.]

ROBERT, L. J. M. [Dr. Méd., Ecole Paris]
[1805 a].—Manuel de santé, ou nouveaux éléments de médecine pratique [etc.]. 2. partie, pp. [417]-917. Paris. [An. 13 de la République] [W^m.]

ROBERT, LÉOPOLD.
1922 a.—La gnathostomose humaine, cedème ambulans siamois dû à *Gnathostomum spinigerum* (R. Owen, 1836) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (9), 8 Nov., pp. 854-860, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Un cas de bilharziose intestinale à *Schistosoma haematobium* chez un Européen <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (7), 6 Juillet, pp. 829-831. [W^a.]

ROBERT, M. J. F. See Motais, François; Jamot, Eugène; and Robert, M. J. F.

ROBERT, MAITRE. See Maitre-Robert.

ROBERT, PAUL. [Aix-les-Bains, Savoie]
1937 a.—Un diagnostic d'ascaridiose aux rayons X <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Radiol. Méd. France, v. 25, pp. 72-73. [W^m.]

ROBERT, PAUL A.
[1937 a].—Les insectes. II. Hyménoptères, lépidoptères, rhynchotes, diptères. 270 pp., illus., pls. Neuchâtel and Paris. (Les beautés de la nature. Collection de poche). [W^a.]

ROBERT, ROGER. [1909-] [Vét. Auxiliaire Joigny]

1932 a.—L'helminthiase intestinale de la poule et du pigeon, son traitement par le bromhydrate d'arécidine. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 61 pp. Joigny. [W^a.]

ROBERT-LÉVY. See de Lavergne, V.; Robert-Lévy; and Kaiser, M.; and de Lavergne, V.; and Robert-Lévy.

ROBERTI, GUIDO. [Dott., Ist. Naz. Fascista Previdenza Soc. Osp. San. "A Garbasso" di Arezzo]
1938 a.—Contributo allo studio del trattamento delle cisti da echinococco del polmone con pnx terapeutico <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 45 (6), Feb. 7, pp. 233-234, 237, illus. [W^m.]

ROBERTI, J. See Bergé, André; Bénard, René; Guttman, René A.; and Roberti, J.

ROBERTS. [Dr.]
1833 a.—Abscess of the liver, with hydatids; operation <Lancet, London, v. 1, Oct. 26, pp. 189-190. [W^m.]

ROBERTS, ARTHUR HAMILTON STEWART. [M. D.]
1903 a.—Malarial fever as met in South Africa during the late war: Its symptoms, treatment, and prevention <Dublin J. Med. Sc. (383), 3. s., v. 116, Nov. 2, pp. 336-338. [W^m.]

ROBERTS, CECIL.
1914 a.—Dipping woolled sheep [Letter to editor dated Nov. 22] <Pastoral Rev., v. 24 (12), Dec. 16, p. 1160. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, D. TREVOR. [M. R. C. V. S., Pwllheli, Carnarvon]
1943 a.—Bovine haemoglobinuria, piroplasmosis or red water <Vet. Rec. (2871), v. 55 (29), July 17, p. 279. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, DAVID. [Dr.]
1943 a.—When and how to worm goats <Am. Dairy Goat News, v. 5 (4), Oct., p. 6. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, DUDLEY D. [M. D.]
1911 a.—Observations on the influence of ipecac upon intestinal amoebiasis <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1724), v. 94 (25), Dec. 16, pp. 1231-1233. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Observations on the influence of ipecac upon intestinal amebiosis <Long Island Med. J., v. 6 (3), Mar., p. 79. [W^m.]

ROBERTS, E. EMRYS. See Emrys-Roberts, E.

ROBERTS, E. J.¹

1893 a.—An unusual termination of an hydatid cyst <N. Zealand Med. J., v. 6, pp. 121-125. [W^m.]

ROBERTS, E. J.² [M. A., M. Sc., Univ. Coll. North Wales, Bangor]

1933 a.—Sheep sickness of permanent pasture <J. Min. Agric., London, v. 40 (4), July, pp. 337-343, 1 graph. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, E. M. [M.D., West Point, Mississippi]

1943 a.—Treatment of malaria <Mississippi Doctor, v. 20 (9), Feb., pp. 407-409. [W^m.]

ROBERTS, ENID W.

1947 a.—Slides showing cysts of *Entamoeba histolytica* deposited in the vomit drop of *Musca domestica* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 21, 1946] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (4), Mar., p. 371. [W^a.]

1947 b.—The part played by the faeces and vomit-drop in the transmission of *Entamoeba histolytica* by *Musca domestica* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 41 (1), May, pp. 129-142. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Slide showing the miracidia of *Fasciola hepatica* in the foot and mantle of *Lymnaea truncatula*, one hour after exposure to infection [Abstract of report read Nov. 18, 1948] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (4), Jan., p. 320. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, ERWIN H. See Roberts, Irwin H.

ROBERTS, F. W. [M. D., New Haven, Connecticut]

1934 a.—Cutaneous leishmaniasis. Report of two cases <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 30 (3), Sept., pp. 401-408, illus. [W^m.]

ROBERTS, FLOYD J. [M. D., Vet. Admin., Hot Springs, S. Dak.]

1939 a.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever <Med. Bull. Veterans' Admin., Washington, v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 418-421, pl. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, FRANK L. [M. D., State Field Director, Tennessee Dept. Pub. Health, Trenton, Tennessee] [See also Meleney, Henry Edmund; Bishop, Eugene Lindsey; and Roberts, Frank L.]

1925 a.—Vital capacity of children infected with hookworm <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 15 (9), Sept., pp. 774-780, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, FREDERICK HUGH SHERSTON. [1901-] [M. Sc., Dept. Agric. and Stock, Brisbane, Queensland]

1930 a.—A poultry mite infesting dwellings <Stock Pest Leaflet (1) Div. Entom. and Plant. Path., Dept. Agric. and Stock, Queensland, Dec., 2 pp., fig. 1. [W^a.]

1930 b.—A poultry mite infesting dwellings <Queensland Agric. J., v. 34 (6), Dec. 1, pp. 595-596, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1931 a.—The buffalo fly (*Lyperosia exigua* de Meijere) <Queensland Agric. J., v. 35 (3), 1 Mar., pp. 163-166, fig. 56. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Idem <Stock Pest Leaflet (2) Div. Entom. and Plant Path., Dept. Agric. and Stock, Queensland, Mar., 4 pp., figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1931 c.—The kidney worm of pigs <Queensland Agric. J., v. 35 (5), 1 May, pp. 290-302, pls. 78-80. [W^a.]

1931 d.—A note on the occurrence of sarcoptic mange among pigs in Queensland <Queensland Agric. J., v. 36 (4), 1 Oct., p. 410. [W^a.]

1931 e.—A poultry mite infesting dwellings [Abstract of radio address] <Queensland Agric. J., v. 36 (5), 1 Nov., p. 520. [W^a.]

1931 f.—Some notes on the biology of Queensland sheep blowflies <Queensland Agric. J., v. 36 (4), 1 Oct., pp. 404-409, incl. pl. 102, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]

1931 g.—Idem <Stock Pest Leaflet (3) Div. Entom. and Plant Path., Dept. Agric. and Stock, Queensland, Oct., 7 pp., pl. 1, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]

1931 h.—The occurrence of a beetle (*Onthophagus granulatus* Bohem) in the stomach of domesticated animals <Queensland Agric. J., v. 35 (3), Mar. 1, p. 171. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, FREDERICK HUGH SHERSTON—Continued.

1932 a.—The botflies of the horse <Queensland Agric. J., v. 38 (4), 1 Oct., pp. 338-343, figs. 138-140. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Idem <Stock Pest Leaflet (5) Div. Entom. and Plant Path., Dept. Agric. and Stock, Queensland, 7 pp., 2 figs., 1 pl. [W^a.]

1932 c.—Experiments in the treatment of stomach worms in sheep <Queensland Agric. J., v. 38 (6), 1 Dec., pp. 493-507. [W^a.]

1932 d.—Idem <Pamphlet (5) Dept. Agric. and Stock, Queensland, Dec., 17 pp. [W^a.]

1932 e.—A survey of the helminth parasites of the domestic fowl and domestic pigeon in Queensland <Queensland Agric. J., v. 38 (4), 1 Oct., pp. 344-347. [W^a.]

1932 f.—Idem <Pamphlet (3) Dept. Agric. and Stock, Queensland, Oct., 6 pp. [W^a.]

1933 a.—The external parasites of sheep <Queensland Agric. J., v. 39 (2), 1 Feb., pp. 84-90, incl. pl. 19, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Idem <Stock Pest Leaflet (6) Div. Entom. and Plant Path., Dept. Agric. and Stock, Queensland, Feb., 8 pp., pl. 1, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Preliminary experiments on the mass treatment of poultry for the roundworm, *Ascaridia lineata* Schneider <Queensland Agric. J., v. 39 (4), 1 Apr., pp. 161-163. [W^a.]

1933 d.—Survey of the internal parasites of cattle <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1932-33), p. 123. [W^a.]

1934 a.—The animal parasites of domesticated animals and their control <Queensland Agric. J., v. 42 (1), 1 July, pp. 34-42. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Idem <Advisory Leaflet (1) Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, July, 9 pp. [W^a.]

1934 c.—The large roundworm of pigs, *Ascaris lumbricoides* L., 1758, its life history in Queensland, economic importance and control <Bull. (1) Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, Sept., 81 pp., 8 pls., graphs 1-4 (fold.). [W^a.]

1934 d.—Parasites of cattle <Queensland Agric. J., v. 42 (6), 1 Dec., pp. 674-689, figs. 284-295. [W^a.]

1934 e.—Idem <Advisory Leaflet (7) Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, Dec., 16 pp., figs. 1-12. [W^a.]

1934 f.—The parasites of poultry <Queensland Agric. J., v. 42 (5), 1 Nov., pp. 561-572, figs. 230-239. [W^a.]

1934 g.—Idem <Advisory Leaflet (6) Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, Nov., 11 pp., figs. 1-10. [W^a.]

1934 h.—The parasites of sheep <Queensland Agric. J., v. 42 (3), 1 Sept., pp. 337-359, figs. 136-146. [W^a.]

1934 i.—Idem <Advisory Leaflet (3) Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, 21 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

1934 j.—Parasites of the horse <Queensland Agric. J., v. 42 (4), 1 Oct., pp. 473-489, figs. 195-206. [W^a.]

1934 k.—Idem <Advisory Leaflet (5) Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, Oct., 17 pp., figs. 1-12. [W^a.]

1934 l.—Parasites of the pig <Queensland Agric. J., v. 42 (2), 1 Aug., pp. 203-221, figs. 75-84. [W^a.]

1934 m.—Idem <Advisory Leaflet (2) Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, Aug., 13 pp., figs. 1-10. [W^a.]

1934 n.—Parasitology <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1933-34), pp. 156-150. [W^a.]

1934 o.—Ticks infesting domesticated animals in Queensland <Queensland Agric. J., v. 41 (2), 1 Feb., pp. 114-123, pls. 26-28. [W^a.]

1934 p.—Idem <Pamphlet (1) Dept. Agric. and Stock, Queensland, Feb., 11 pp., incl. pls. 1-3. [W^a.]

- ROBERTS, FREDERICK HUGH SHERSTON—Continued.
- 1934 q.—Worm parasites of domesticated animals in Queensland <Queensland Agric. J., v. 41 (3), 1 Mar., pp. 245-252. [W^a.]
- 1934 r.—Idem <Pamphlet (2) Dept. Agric. and Stock, Queensland, Mar., 8 pp. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—The buffalo louse (*Haematopinus tuberculatus*) Nitzsch, on cattle in Queensland <Queensland Agric. J., v. 44 (5), Nov. 1, p. 564. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—The buffalo louse (*Haematopinus tuberculatus*) Nitzsch, on cattle in Queensland <Queensland Agric. J., v. 44 (5), Nov. 1, p. 564. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—A check list of the arthropod parasites of domesticated animals in Queensland <Austral. Vet. J., v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 2-10. [W^a.]
- 1935 c.—Helminth parasites of domesticated animals in Queensland <Queensland Agric. J., v. 44 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 299-300. [W^a.]
- 1935 d.—The occurrence of *Capillaria* sp. in a calf <Austral. Vet. J., v. 11 (6), Dec., p. 229. [W^a.]
- 1935 e.—Our present knowledge of the association of insects with disease <Queensland Agric. J., v. 44 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 409-416. [W^a.]
- 1935 f.—Parasites of the dog and cat <Queensland Agric. J., v. 43 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 18-35, figs. 3-13. [W^a.]
- 1935 g.—Idem <Advisory Leaflet (8) Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, Jan., 18 pp., figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
- 1935 h.—Parasitology <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1934-35), p. 138. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Bluestone and nicotine sulphate drench for worms in sheep <Queensland Agric. J., v. 45 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 345-346. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Bluestone and nicotine sulphate drench for worms in sheep <Advisory Leaflet (20) Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, Apr., pp. 345-346. [W^a.]
- 1936 c.—Distribution of the gastro-intestinal parasites of sheep in Queensland <Pamphlet (8) Dept. Agric. and Stock, Queensland, July, 8 pp. [W^a.]
- 1936 d.—The distribution of the gastro-intestinal parasites of sheep in Queensland <Queensland Agric. J., v. 46 (1), July 1, pp. 30-37, 1 map. [W^a.]
- 1936 e.—Drenching for worms in sheep <Queensland Agric. J., v. 45 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 187-188. [W^a.]
- 1936 f.—The feather mites of poultry <Queensland Agric. J., v. 45 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 42-43. [W^a.]
- 1936 g.—The feather mites of poultry <Pamphlet (7) Dept. Agric. and Stock, Queensland, Jan., 2 pp. [W^a.]
- 1936 h.—Gross infestation of the dog with the kangaroo louse, *Heterodoxus longitarsus* (Piaget) <Austral. Vet. J., v. 12 (6), Dec., p. 240. [W^a.]
- 1936 i.—Internal parasites of the pig [Reprint in part of 1934 m] <Mod. Meat Marketing, v. 9 (9), Sept., p. 463; (11), Nov., p. 563; (12), Dec., p. 649, illus. [W^a.]
- 1936 j.—A note on *Argas* (*Ornithodoros*) *gurneyi* Warburton <Austral. Vet. J., v. 12 (6), Dec., pp. 239-240. [W^a.]
- 1936 k.—Studies on the biology and control of the large roundworm of fowls, *Ascaridia galli* (Schränk, 1788) Freeborn, 1923 <Queensland Agric. J., v. 46 (1), July 1, pp. 38-50; (2), Aug. 1, pp. 173-191, illus.; (3), Sept. 1, pp. 328-356; (4), Oct. 1, pp. 468-479; (5), Nov. 1, pp. 586-601; (6), Dec. 1, pp. 729-746, illus. [W^a.] [Concluded in 1937 f]
- 1937 a.—Control of the large roundworm of fowls, *Ascaridia galli*. Experiments with nicotine sulphate (40% nicotine) <Eggs, v. 36 (14), Apr. 7, p. 379. [W^a.]

- ROBERTS, FREDERICK HUGH SHERSTON—Continued.
- 1937 b.—A note on the occurrence of enterohepatitis or "blackhead" in chickens <Austral. Vet. J., v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 158-161, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 c.—Parasites of the pig <Advisory Leaflet (23) Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, rev. Oct., 14 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 d.—Parasites of the pig [Revision of Roberts, F. H. S., 1934 l] <Queensland Agric. J., v. 48 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 400-413, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- 1937 e.—Staff reports <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1936-37), pp. 141-142. [W^a.]
- 1937 f.—Studies on the biology and control of the large roundworm of fowls, *Ascaridia galli* (Schränk, 1788) Freeborn, 1923 [Concluded from 1936 k] <Queensland Agric. J., v. 47 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 8-16. [W^a.]
- 1937 g.—Studies on the biology and control of the large roundworm of fowls, *Ascaridia galli* (Schränk, 1788) Freeborn, 1923 [Reprint of 1936 k and 1937 f] <Bull. (2) Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, Jan., 106 pp., pls. [W^a.]
- 1937 h.—Studies on the life history and economic importance of *Heterakis gallinae* (Gmelin, 1790, Freeborn, 1923), the caecum worm of fowls <Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 15 (4), pp. 429-439, illus. [Issued Dec.] [W^a.]
- 1937 i.—The treatment of horses for worms <Queensland Agric. J., v. 48 (2), Aug. 1, p. 210. [W^a.]
- 1937 j.—The tropical fowl mite <Queensland Agric. J., v. 48 (4), Oct. 1, p. 479. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Animal entomology and parasitology <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1937-38), pp. 110-111. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Botflies in horses <Queensland Agric. J., v. 49 (6), June 1, p. 603. [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—Brown dog tick <Queensland Agric. J., v. 49 (3), Mar. 1, p. 264. [W^a.]
- 1938 d.—Cattle lice <Advisory Leaflet (24) Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, Feb., 6 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 e.—Cattle lice: Their economic importance in Queensland <Austral. Vet. J., v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 55-58. [W^a.]
- 1938 f.—Cattle lice <Queensland Agric. J., v. 49 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 115-120, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 g.—Drenching for worms in sheep <Queensland Agric. J., v. 49 (4), Apr. 1, p. 365. [W^a.]
- 1938 h.—Horse botflies <Queensland Agric. J., v. 49 (3), Mar. 1, p. 300. [W^a.]
- 1938 i.—Important helminths affecting livestock in Queensland [Abstract of report before Queensland Vet. Ass., Brisbane, June 6] <Austral. Vet. J., v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 167-168. [W^a.]
- 1938 j.—Lung worms in cattle and sheep <Queensland Agric. J., v. 50 (1), July 1, p. 66. [W^a.]
- 1938 k.—The New Zealand cattle tick <Queensland Agric. J., v. 49 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 263-264. [W^a.]
- 1938 l.—Onchocerciasis <Austral. Vet. J., v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 32-35. [W^a.]
- 1938 m.—Red-worms in horses <Queensland Agric. J., v. 50 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 216-217. [W^a.]
- 1938 n.—Roundworm in pigs <Queensland Agric. J., v. 50 (6), Dec. 1, p. 762. [W^a.]
- 1938 o.—Sheep nasal fly <Queensland Agric. J., v. 49 (2), Feb. 1, p. 144. [W^a.]
- 1938 p.—Sheep nasal fly <Queensland Agric. J., v. 50 (3), Sept. 1, p. 354. [W^a.]
- 1938 q.—The scrub tick <Queensland Agric. J., v. 49 (1), Jan. 1, p. 61. [W^a.]
- 1938 r.—Worms in poultry <Queensland Agric. J., v. 49 (4), Apr. 1, p. 373. [W^a.]
- 1938 s.—Worms in sheep <Queensland Agric. J., v. 50 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 352-353. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, FREDERICK HUGH SHERSTON—Continued.

- 1939 a.—The brown dog tick, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* <Queensland Agric. J., v. 52 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 529-530, illus. [Wa.]
- 1939 b.—The gastro-intestinal helminths of cattle in Queensland: Their distribution and pathogenic importance <Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland (1938), v. 50, pp. 46-54. [Issued June 8] [Wa.]
- 1939 c.—The occurrence and prevalence of gastro-intestinal helminths in apparently healthy cattle in Queensland, Australia <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 52 (2), June, pp. 160-165. [Wa.]
- 1939 d.—Parasites of poultry <Queensland Agric. J., v. 52 (1), July 1, pp. 4-26, illus., pl. [Wa.]
- 1939 e.—Idem (Revised edition) <Advisory Leaflet (6) Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, July, 24 pp., illus., pl. [Wa.]
- 1939 f.—The parasitic worms of sheep <Queensland Agric. J., v. 52 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 254-279, illus. [Wa.]
- 1939 g.—Idem <Advisory Leaflet (24) [i.e. 25] Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, Sept., 26 pp., illus. [Wa.]
- 1939 h.—A preliminary note on the treatment of oesophagostomiasis in sheep with phenothiazine <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 12 (3), Aug., p. 208. [Wa.]
- 1939 i.—Some parasitic diseases of livestock in overseas countries of interest to Australia <Queensland Agric. J., v. 51 (6), June 1, pp. 570-580. [Wa.]
- 1939 j.—A survey of the ectoparasites of dogs in Brisbane, Queensland. [Title only of report before Roy. Soc. Queensland, Nov. 27] <Austral. J. Sc., v. 2 (3), Dec. 21, p. 94. [Wa.]
- 1939 k.—The value of phenothiazine in the treatment of oesophagostomiasis in sheep <Austral. Vet. J., v. 15 (6), Dec., pp. 237-244. [Wa.]
- 1939 l.—Worms in poultry <Queensland Agric. J., v. 51 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 324-325. [Wa.]
- 1940 a.—Cause of beef nodules [Abstract. Source not given] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 50 (4), Apr. 16, p. 367. [Wa.]
- 1940 b.—The incidence, prevalence and distribution of the helminths infesting the lungs and alimentary tract of the pig in Queensland <Austral. Vet. J., v. 16 (6), Dec., pp. 259-266. [Wa.]
- 1940 c.—The insect parasites of sheep <Queensland Agric. J., v. 53 (6), June 1, pp. 530-546, illus. [Wa.]
- 1940 d.—Idem <Advisory Leaflet (27) Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, June, 17 pp., illus. [Wa.]
- 1940 e.—Notes on some helminths infesting domestic animals in Queensland <Austral. Vet. J., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 30-33. [Wa.]
- 1940 f.—Parasite control overseas [Abstract of report read May 29, 1939] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland (1939), v. 51 (2), Abstr. Proc., viii. [Issued Apr. 22] [Wa.]
- 1940 g.—Parasites of the horse <Queensland Agric. J., v. 53 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 350-373, illus. [Wa.]
- 1940 h.—Idem <Advisory Leaflet (5) Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, rev. ed., Apr., 24 pp., illus. [Wa.]
- 1940 i.—The parasitic worm diseases of cattle <Queensland Agric. J., v. 53 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 136-155, illus., pl. [Wa.]
- 1940 j.—Idem <Advisory Leaflet (26) Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, Feb., 20 pp., illus., pl. [Wa.]
- 1940 k.—A preliminary note on the efficiency of phenothiazine against some poultry helminths <Austral. Vet. J., v. 16 (4), Aug., pp. 172-174. [Wa.]

ROBERTS, FREDERICK HUGH SHERSTON—Continued.

- 1940 l.—A preliminary note on the efficiency of phenothiazine against some poultry helminths <Vet. Rec. (2733), v. 52 (47), Nov. 23, pp. 819-820. [Wa.]
- 1940 m.—Spread of sheep lice [in Winton districts] [Central Queensland notes] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 50 (3), Mar. 11, p. 193. [Wa.]
- 1940 n.—A survey of the ectoparasites of dogs in Brisbane, Queensland <Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland (1939), v. 51 (2), pp. 147-149. [Issued Apr. 22] [Wa.]
- 1941 a.—The buffalo fly (*Lyperosia exigua* de Meijere) <Queensland Agric. J., v. 56 (1), July 1, pp. 34-42, illus., pls. [Wa.]
- 1941 b.—Idem. <Advisory Leaflet (29) Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, 10 pp., illus., pls. [Wa.]
- 1941 c.—Cattle ticks can mature on sheep [Abstract. Source not given] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 51 (10), Oct. 16, p. 796. [Wa.]
- 1941 d.—The distribution of the sheep body louse, *Bovicola ovis*, in Queensland <Queensland Agric. J., v. 55 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 108-109, pl. (map). [Wa.]
- 1941 e.—Phenothiazine as an anthelmintic for horses, cattle and pigs <Austral. Vet. J., v. 17 (4), Aug., pp. 130-137. [Wa.]
- 1941 f.—The scrub tick, *Ixodes holocyclus* <Queensland Agric. J., v. 55 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 189-192, illus. [Wa.]
- 1941 g.—Idem <Advisory Leaflet (28) Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, 4 pp., illus. [Wa.]
- 1942 a.—The host specificity of sheep and cattle helminths, with particular reference to the use of cattle in cleansing sheep pastures <Austral. Vet. J., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 19-27. [Wa.]
- 1945 a.—Substitutes for the bluestone and nicotine sulphate worm drench for sheep <Queensland Agric. J., v. 60 (6), June, pp. 370-371. [Wa.]
- 1945 b.—The occurrence of the pigeon fly (*Pseudolynchia canariensis* Macq.) in Australia, with a note on Australian Hippoboscidae <Austral. Vet. J., v. 21 (5-6), Oct.-Dec., pp. 150-151. [Wa.]
- 1946 a.—Parasitic diseases of the pig <Queensland Agric. J., v. 62 (1), Jan., pp. 30-51, illus. [Wa.]
- 1946 b.—Nodule worm disease of sheep <Queensland Agric. J., v. 62 (5), May 1, pp. 301-304. [Wa.]
- 1946 c.—The use of phenothiazine for the treatment of worms in cattle <Queensland Agric. J., v. 62 (6), June 1, pp. 371-375, illus. [Wa.]
- 1946 d.—The buffalo fly <Queensland Agric. J., v. 63 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 112-116, illus. [Wa.]
- 1947 a.—Sodium fluoride. A new treatment for large roundworms in pigs <Queensland Agric. J., v. 64 (1), Jan., pp. 50-52. [Wa.]
- 1947 b.—Cattle lice <Queensland Agric. J., v. 64 (3), Mar., pp. 176-181, illus. [Wa.]
- 1947 c.—Ticks infesting domestic animals in Queensland <Queensland Agric. J., v. 64 (4), Apr., pp. 233-244, illus. [Wa.]
- 1947 d.—The efficiency of sodium fluoride as an anthelmintic for swine <Austral. Vet. J., v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 82-90. [Wa.]

ROBERTS, FREDERICK HUGH SHERSTON; and LEGG, JOHN.

- 1938 a.—Nicotine sulphate: Its use in the treatment of cattle lice, *Haematopinus eurysternus* Nitzsch <Austral. Vet. J., v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 58-60. [Wa.]

ROBERTS, FREDERICK HUGH SHERSTON; O'SULLIVAN, P. J.; RUMBALL, P.; and McLAUCHLAN, A. W.

- 1947 a.—Observations on the value of DDT for the control of the poultry stickfast flea, *Echidnophaga gallinacea* Westwood <Austral. Vet. J., v. 23 (6), June, pp. 148-152. [Wa.]

- ROBERTS, FREDERICK THOMAS. [M. D., B. Sc., M. R. C. P.]
 1874 a.—A handbook of the theory and practice of medicine. xvi + 17-1052 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
 1877 a.—Idem. 3. ed., v. 2, v pp., 1 p. l., 444 pp. London. [W^m.]
 1879 a.—Tumours and new growths of the kidney. 6. Parasitic formations <Syst. Med. (Reynolds). v. 5, pp. 628-633. [W^m.]
 1881 a.—The theory and practice of medicine. 3. Am. from 4. London ed. xv + [17]-530 pp., 29 figs. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
 1884 a.—Idem. 5. Am. ed., xiii pp., 1 p. l., [17]-1008 pp., 51 figs. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
 1888 a.—Idem. 7. ed., xvi + 1044 pp., 51 figs. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
 1890 a.—Idem. 8. ed., xvi + 1059 pp., 51 figs. London. [W^m.]
 1894 a.—Idem. 9. ed., xvi + 1068 pp., 56 figs. London. [W^m.]
 ROBERTS, G. JONES. [F. R. C. V. S., Pwllheli]
 1927 a.—Deaths from fluke and coccidiosis in cattle <Vet. J. (620), v. 83 (2), Feb., pp. 94-95. [W^a.]
 1927 b.—Some diseases of bovines not described in textbooks <Vet. Rec., v. 7 (37), Sept. 10, pp. 775-779. [W^a.]
 1935 a.—Husk in adult cattle [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 15 (33), Aug. 17, p. 970. [W^a.]
 ROBERTS, GEORGE HORACE. See Bitting, Arvell Wayne; and Roberts, George Horace.
 ROBERTS, GUY A. [1875-1941] [Dr., B. S., D. V. S. Director San. Pecuaría, Dominican Repub.] [For port. see North Am. Vet., v. 19 (12), Dec. 1938, p. 41] [W^a.] [For necrology see J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (775), v. 99, Oct. 1941, p. 302] [W^a.]
 1926 a.—Interesting observations in the examination of feces of sucking calves, lambs and pigs (methods and findings) <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 69, n. s., v. 22 (1), Apr., pp. 75-79, fig. 1. [W^a.]
 1927 a.—Bilharziosis (?) <North Am. Vet., v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 28-29. [W^a.]
 1930 a.—Report of the animal husbandman and veterinarian <Rep. Virgin Islands Agric. Exper. Station (1929), Mar., pp. 4-6. [W^a.]
 1933 a.—Report of the animal husbandman and veterinarian <Rep. Virgin Islands Agric. Exper. Station (1932), Apr., pp. 14-16. [W^a.]
 1937 a.—Informe preliminar sobre observaciones de bobera o pneumo enteritis en los becerros de los trópicos <Rev. Agric., Ciudad Trujillo (88), v. 28, Jan., pp. 10-11, illus. [W^a.]
 1938 a.—Plasmoses in calves <North Am. Vet., v. 19 (2), Feb., p. 62, illus. [W^a.] [See also Dykstra, R. R. 1938 a]
 1938 b.—Equine colic or obstipation <North Am. Vet., v. 19 (12), Dec., pp. 41-46. [W^a.]
 [1939 a].—Diseases of dogs in the American tropics <Vet. Med., v. 35 (1), Jan. 1940, p. 62. [Received Dec. 1939] [W^a.]
 1939 b.—A type of equine colic or obstipation common in the tropics <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 94, n. s. v. 47 (3), Mar., pp. 202-206. [W^a.]
 1940 a.—Acaprin in the treatment of piroplasmosis (= Texas fever) <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (765), v. 97, Dec., pp. 599-600, illus. [W^a.] [For correction see 1941 a]
 1940 b.—Veterinary practice in the Dominican Republic <Vet. Med., v. 35 (2), Feb., pp. 83-85. [W^a.]
 1941 a.—[Acaprin in the treatment of piroplasmosis (= Texas fever)] [Correction to 1940 a] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., (768), v. 98, Mar., p. 246. [W^a.]
 ROBERTS, GWILYM. [Madryn Farm School, Caernarvon]
 1945 a.—Beware drugs <Poultry Farmer, London (2946), v. 113, Dec. 7, p. 7. [W^a.]
 1945 b.—Sulpha for blackhead <Poultry Farmer, London (2932), v. 113, Aug. 31, p. 1. [W^a.]
 ROBERTS, H. L.
 1898 a.—*Strongylus armatus* and *Strongylus tetra-canthus* [Report of discussion before Eastern Counties' Vet. Med. Soc., July 7] <Veterinarian, London, v. 71, 4. s., v. 44, App., July, pp. 449-451. [W^a.]
 ROBERTS, HARRY B. [Cleveland, Ohio]; and WAGNER, CLIFFORD C.
 1939 a.—Treatment of intestinal parasites with hexylresorcinol <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 94, n. s., v. 47 (3), Mar., pp. 230-231. [W^a.]
 ROBERTS, HUGO. [Dr.]
 1938 a.—El parasitismo intestinal entre los habituados a las drogas heroicas <Monogr. (5), Inst. Finlay, pp. 129-131. [W^a.]
 1938 b.—El parasitismo intestinal entre los habituados a las drogas heroicas <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 43, pp. 180-182. [W^m.]
 ROBERTS, I. M. [D. V. M., Oakland, California]
 1949 a.—Canine filariasis in California <Calif. Vet., v. 3 (1), Sept.-Oct., pp. 16-18. [W^a.]
 ROBERTS, I. M. [D. V. M.]; and ROBERTS, S. R.
 1946 a.—Canine filariasis; a report <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (837), v. 109, Dec., p. 490. [W^a.]
 ROBERTS, IRWIN H. [Zool. Div., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Albuquerque, New Mexico] [See also Smith, Clyde E.; Livengood, Elmer; and Roberts, Irwin H.; and Harwood, Paul Duane; Habermann, Robert Thomas; Roberts, Irwin H.; and Hunt, William Haward]
 1948 a.—Sheep scab and its treatment with benzene hexachloride. 4 pp. [W^a.]
 1949 a.—Sheep scab and its treatment with BHC, 3 pp. [Issued May] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
 1949 b.—Benzene hexachloride dips for the destruction of psoroptic scabies mites on shorn sheep <Vet. Med., v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 471-475. [W^a.] [Also reprint: Lib. Zool. Div.]
 ROBERTS, IRWIN H.; and PETERSON, HAROLD O.
 1947 a.—Hexachlorocyclohexane—a fumigant for the control of chicken lice <Poultry Science, v. 26 (6), Nov., pp. 588-593. [W^a.]
 ROBERTS, ISAAC E. [Dr.]
 1876 a.—Cystic liver from a rat <Tr. Path. Soc. Phila., v. 5, p. 252. [W^m.]
 ROBERTS, J. ISGAER. [See also Symes, C. B.; and Roberts, J. Isgaer; and Daubney, Robert; Hudson, John Richard; and Roberts, J. Isgaer; and Wright, Frederick J.; and Roberts, J. Isgaer]
 1924 a.—*Contortospiculum rhae* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 18 (3), Oct. 31, p. 413. [W^a.]
 1925 a.—On the bionomics of *Hippobosca equina* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 81-90. [W^a.]
 1927 a.—The anatomy and morphology of *Hippobosca equina* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Mar. 25, pp. 11-26, pls. 3-4, figs. 1-23. [W^a.]
 1935 a.—The relationship of the cotton crop to plague, and its rôle as a vehicle for rats and fleas in East Africa <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 35 (3), Aug. 30, pp. 388-403. [W^a.]
 1935 b.—The ticks of rodents and their nests, and the discovery that *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* Latr. is the vector of tropical typhus in Kenya <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 1-22. [Issued 4 Mar.] [W^a.]
 1936 a.—The carriage of plague <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 36 (4), Oct., pp. 504-506. [Issued Nov. 9] [W^a.]
 1936 b.—Plague conditions in a rural endemic area of Kenya (Keruguya District, Kikuyu Province) <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 36 (4), Oct., pp. 485-503, illus. [Issued Nov. 9] [W^a.]

ROBERTS, J. ISGAER—Continued.

- 1936 c.—Plague conditions in an urban area of Kenya (Nairobi Township) <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 36 (4), Oct., pp. 467-484. [Issued Nov. 9] [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—The control of bed bugs in railway coaching stock by regular HCN fumigation <East African Med. J., v. 14 (11), Feb., pp. 354-360. [W^m.]
- 1939 a.—Rat and flea conditions in a rural endemic plague area in Kenya <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 39 (4), July, pp. 355-360. [Issued July 21] [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—A new malaria parasite of man in East Africa <East African Med. J., v. 17 (6), Sept., pp. 212-216. [W^m.]
- 1949 a.—A parasitological survey of African school children in Nairobi schools with haematological results of malarial infections <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 52 (2), Feb., pp. 31-33. [W^a.]
- 1949 b.—A protozoological and helminthological survey of three races in Nairobi, Kenya <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 52 (3), Mar., pp. 49-59. [W^a.]
- 1949 c.—Biological studies on Kenya school children <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 52 (11), Nov., pp. 225-237. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, J. ISGAER; and DICK, D. A.

- 1935 a.—Notes on the control of bedbugs (*Cimex rotundatus*) <East African Med. J., v. 12 (2), May, pp. 46-57. [W^m.]

ROBERTS, J. ISGAER; and TONKING, HAROLD DENNIS.

- 1935 a.—Notes on an East African vesicant beetle, *Paederus crebripunctatus* Epp. <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 29 (4), Dec. 18, pp. 415-420, 1 fig. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, J. LLOYD. [Dr.]

- 1907 a.—Malaria [Abstract of report before Liverpool Med. Inst., Feb. 28] <Brit. Med. J. (2412), v. 1, Mar. 23, p. 687. [W^a, W^m.]

ROBERTS, LESLIE. [M. D., Lecturer, Dermatol., Univ. Liverpool]

- 1908 a.—Diseases of the domesticated animals communicable to man [Abstract of report before 76. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Sheffield, July 24-31] <Brit. Med. J. (2495), v. 2, Oct. 24, pp. 1262-1263. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, LLEWELLYN J.

- 1899 a.—Ticks and their destruction <Agric. J. Cape Town, v. 14 (6), Mar. 16, pp. 369-375. [W^a, W^c.]

- 1905 a.—Spraying vs. dipping [Letter to editor dated Sept. 19] <Ibidem, v. 27 (4), Oct., pp. 536-537. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, NORMAN. See Lumsden, Leslie Leon; Roberts, Norman and Stiles, Ch. Wardell.

ROBERTS, P. F. [Dr., Buenos Aires]

- 1876 a.—El caso de cisticercos múltiples [Letter to editors dated 7 Agosto] <Rev. Med.-Quir., Buenos Aires, v. 13 (10), 23 Agosto, pp. 225-226. [W^m.]

ROBERTS, RAIFORD ASHLEY. [1903-] [Reg. Supervisor Screw Worm Control Work, Southwest. U. S.]

- 1930 a.—Myiasis in jack rabbits, *Lepus californicus texianus* [Abstract of paper to be read at 6. ann. meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Dec. 30-31, 1930-Jan. 1, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Dec., p. 114. [W^a.]

- 1930 b.—The wintering habits of muscoid flies in Iowa <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 784-792. [W^a.]

- 1931 a.—Myiasis in jack rabbits, *Lepus californicus texianus* <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., pp. 102-104. [W^a.]

- 1933 a.—Activity of blowflies and associated insects at various heights above the ground <Ecology, v. 14 (3), July, pp. 306-314. [W^a.]

- 1933 b.—Additional notes on myiasis in rabbits (Dipt.: Calliphoridae, Sarcophagidae) <Entom. News, v. 44 (6), June, pp. 157-159. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, RAIFORD ASHLEY—Continued.

- 1933 c.—Biology of *Brachymeria fonscolombei* (Dufour), a hymenopterous parasite of blow-fly larvae <Tech. Bull. (365) U. S. Dept. Agric., May, pp. 1-21, illus. [W^a.]

- 1934 a.—Some insects collected in Mexico, mostly in association with man and animals or animal products <J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 42 (3), Sept., pp. 249-262. [W^a.]

- 1935 a.—Some North American parasites of blow-flies <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 50 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 479-494, illus. [W^a.]

- 1936 a.—Purpose and organization of screw worm control program [Abstract. Source not given] <Coastal Cattleman, v. 2 (7), Sept., p. 7. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, RAIFORD ASHLEY; and DOVE, WALTER ELZRA.

- 1937 a.—Screwworm (*Cochliomyia americana* C. and P.) <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 17 (8), Oct. 1, pp. 424-426. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, RAYMOND. [1899-] [M. S., Texas Agric. Exper. Station, Weslaco]

- 1942 a.—An observation on *Promachus*, a large robber-fly <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 15 (4), Oct., pp. 134-135. [W^a.]

- 1946 a.—Benzene hexachloride for animal parasites <J. Econom. Entom., v. 39 (4), Aug., p. 539. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, RICHARD STANLEY. [F. R. C. V. S.]

- 1937 a.—Field and laboratory diagnosis of disease in sheep flocks <Vet. Rec., v. 49 (9), Feb. 27, pp. 258-262. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, ROBERT ALUN. [1894-] [M. B., Liverpool, D. M. R. E.; Kimberley, South Africa] See Lowenthal, H. F.; and Roberts, Robert Alun.

ROBERTS, S. R. [D. V. M., Richmond, California] See Roberts, I. M.; and Roberts, S. R.

ROBERTS, THOMAS SADLER. [1858-] [M. D., Prof. Ornithol. Dir. Museum Nat. Hist. Univ. Minnesota]

- 1932 a.—The birds of Minnesota. v. 1. 691 pp., illus., col. pls. Minneapolis and London. [At head of title: Museum of Natural History, University of Minnesota] [W^a.]

ROBERTS, V. H. [Lieut. I. M. S.]

- 1901 a.—Preliminary note on a new method of treating malarial fevers <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 36, May, pp. 175-176. [W^m.]

ROBERTS, W. H.

- 1925 a.—Note on lethal chamber and chemical methods employed <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Mar. 31, p. 118. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, WILLIAM.

- 1865 a.—A practical treatise on urinary and renal diseases including urinary deposits. xx + 523 pp., 60 figs. London. [W^m.]

- 1872 a.—Idem. 2. Am. from the 2. revised and considerably enlarged London ed. xvi + [17]-616 pp., 80 figs., 1 pl. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

- 1873 a.—Clinical remarks on hydatid cysts <Liverpool and Manchester Med. and Surg. Rep., pp. 18-22. [W^m.]

- 1877 a.—The doctrine of contagium vivum and its applications to medicine <Brit. Med. J. (867), v. 2, Aug. 11, pp. 168-173. [W^m.]

- 1878 a.—A doutrina do contagium vivum e suas applicações a medicina [Transl. of 1877 a] <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 10, 2. s., v. 3 (2), Fev., pp. 54-62; (3), Mar., pp. 110-128. [W^m.]

- 1879 a.—Hæmaturia <Syst. Med. (Reynolds), v. 5, pp. 452-460, 1 fig. [W^m.]

- 1879 b.—Endemic hæmaturia <Ibidem, pp. 461-466, 1 fig. [W^m.]

- 1879 c.—Hæmatinuria and paroxysmal hæmatinuria <Ibidem, pp. 467-472. [W^m.]

- 1885 a.—A practical treatise on urinary and renal diseases including urinary deposits. 4. ed. assisted by Robert Maguire. xx + 697 pp., 81 figs., 1 pl. London. [W^m.]

- ROBERTSON. [Dr.]
1885 a.—[Discussion on case of hydatid cysts] <Austral. Med. J., n. s., v. 7 (5), May 15, p. 210. [W^m.]
- ROBERTSON, A. H. [Director, N. York State Food Lab.]
1941 a.—Trichinosis pork survey in New York stat <Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 137-158. (Legislative document no. 52) [Lib. Schwartz]
- ROBERTSON, A. I. [Lieut., R. A. V. C.]
1944 a.—*Gastrophilus equi* in a pony <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 15 (3), May, pp. 65-66. [W^a.]
- ROBERTSON, A. ROCHE. [Capt., C. A. M. C., Granville Canad. Special Hosp., Ramsgate]
1916 a.—Bilharzias <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 6 (10), Oct., pp. 913-914, illus. [W^m.]
- ROBERTSON, ALEXANDER. [M. B., C. M., Gilbert and Ellice Islands Protectorates]
1907 a.—Remarks on the bacteriology and treatment of yaws (framboesia tropica) <Brit. Med. J. (2440), v. 2, Oct. 5, p. 868, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]
1908 a.—A short account of the diseases of the Gilbert and Ellice Islands <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 17-21. [W^a, W^m.]
1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 42 (9-10), 21 Sept., p. 273. [W^a, W^m.]
1908 c.—Flies as carriers of contagion in yaws (framboesia tropica) <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (14), July 15, p. 213. [W^a, W^m.]
1908 d.—Preliminary note on a protozoan in yaws <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (21), Nov. 2, p. 321, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
1909 a.—Yaws (framboesia tropica) <Australas. Med. Cong. Tr. (8. session, Melbourne, Oct., 1908, v. 3, pp. 145-151. [W^m.]
- ROBERTSON, ANDREW. [M. B., Ch. B., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] [See also Thomson, John Gordon; and Robertson, Andrew; and Newham, Hugh Basil Greaves; and Robertson, Andrew]
1923 a.—Note on a case infected with *Dientamoeba fragilis* Jepps and Dobell, 1917 <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 26 (14), July 16, pp. 243-244. [W^a.]
1923 b.—Specimens from a human case of infection with *Dientamoeba fragilis*, Jepps and Dobell, 1917 <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (1922-23), v. 16, Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., p. 48. [W^m.]
1924 a.—Observations on the causal organism of rat-bite fever in man <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Aug. 2, pp. 157-175. [W^a.]
1928 a.—*Trypanosoma cruzi* in culture [Abstract of report read before Lab. Meet. Nov. 17. 1927] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (4), Jan. 31, p. 261. [W^a.]
[1930 a].—Note on a trypanosome morphologically similar to *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas, 1909, found in an opossum, *Didelphis marsupialis*, captured at Tela, Honduras, Central America <18. Ann. Rep. United Fruit Co., Med. Dept. (1929), pp. 293-310, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
1930 b.—*Spirillum minus* Carter, 1887, the aetiological agent of rat-bite fever: a review <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 24 (3), Oct. 22, pp. 367-410, pl. 13. [W^a.]
1930 c.—*Trypanosoma cruzi* isolated from an opossum in Honduras, Central America [Abstract of report read 21 Nov. 1929] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (4), 30 Jan., p. 332. [W^a.]
1931 a.—Coccidiosis in calves <Vet. J. (673), v. 87 (7), July, pp. 312-325; (674), (8), Aug., pp. 351-385, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- ROBERTSON, ANDREW—Continued.
1931 b.—Nota sobre un *Trypanosoma* morfológicamente semejante al *Trypanosoma cruzi* (Chagas, 1909), encontrado en una zarigüella (*Didelphis marsupialis*), capturado en Tela, Honduras <Rev. Med. Hondureña (14), v. 2, June, pp. 3-13, illus. [W^{pa}.]
1932 a.—*Ditrichomonas ovis* nov. sp. [Abstract of demonstration, Feb. 4] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 25 (7), May, Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., p. 1066 (p. 26). [W^a.]
1932 b.—Note on a *Trichomonas* sp. cultivated from the gut of a sheep. *Ditrichomonas ovis* (nov. sp.) <Vet. J., v. 88 (4), Apr., pp. 151-157, 1 pl., figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
1933 a.—Coccidiosis of the hare <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 36 (10), May 15, pp. 143-149, figs. 1-24. [W^a.]
1935 a.—The reticulocyte response in mice, rats guinea-pigs and monkeys infected with *Treponema duttoni*, *Trypanosoma gambiense* and *Plasmodium knowlesi* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 38 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 237-244. [W^a.]
- ROBERTSON, ANDREW; and TRIFFITT, MARJORIE J.
1923 a.—*Trypanosoma cruzi* (Chagas, 1909) in laboratory animals in the reduvid (*Rhodnius prolixus*), and in the bed-bug (*Cimex lectularius*) <Vet. J. (572), v. 79 (2), Feb., pp. 49-50. [W^a.]
- ROBERTSON, CHARLES. [Demonstrator Anat., Oxford]
1866 a.—Note on an undescribed species of *Acarus* found in the pigeon, *Columba livia* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s., v. 6, pp. 200-203, figs. 1-4. [W^m, W^e.]
1867 a.—Note on a double earthworm, *Lumbricus terrestris* <Ibidem, v. 7, pp. 157-158, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- ROBERTSON, DAVID. [North Scotland Coll. of Agric., Aberdeen] [See also Fraser, A. H. H.; and Robertson, David; and Orr, John Boyd; Fraser, Allan H. H.; and Robertson, David; and Fraser, Allan H. H.; Robertson, David; and Ritchie, John E.; and Fraser, Allan H. H.; Thomson, W.; Robertson, David; and George, W.]
1926 a.—Notes on soil Nematoda <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc. Edinb., v. 21 (2), Dec., pp. 83-88. [W^a.]
1928 a.—Observations on the disease of oats caused by the stem eelworm *Anguillulina dipsaci* (Kühn, 1857) <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 15 (3), Aug., pp. 488-498, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
1929 a.—Free-living nematodes occurring in arable soil in the north of Scotland <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc. Edinb., v. 21 (5), June, pp. 253-263. [W^e.]
1929 b.—Oat-sick land in relation to eelworm disease <Scottish J. Agric., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 40-45. [W^a.]
1932 a.—Wood-pigeon infested with cestodes <Scottish Naturalist (194), Mar.-Apr., p. 52. [W^a.]
1933 a.—Worm infestation of lambs <Scottish J. Agric., v. 16 (3), July, pp. 320-327, 2 pls., figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
1933 b.—Idem <Bull. (39) North Scotland Coll. Agric., 8 pp., 2 pls., figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
1934 a.—The association of nutrition and helminth infestations [Abstract of report read Sept. 7] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., (104. Meet., Aberdeen, Sept. 5-12), p. 366. [W^a.]
1934 b.—The association of nutrition and helminth infestations [Abstract of report before Brit. Ass. Meet., Aberdeen, Sept. 7] <Rep. North Scotland Coll. Agric. (1933-34), pp. 11-12. [W^a.]
1935 a.—Agricultural zoology, 1934-35 <Rep. North Scotland Coll. Agric. (1934-35), pp. 10-15. [W^a.]
1935 b.—The stem eelworm disease of oats and its control <Scottish J. Agric., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 47-52, 2 pls., figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

ROBERTSON, DAVID—Continued.

- 1936 a.—Agricultural zoology, 1935-36 <Rep. North Scotland Coll. Agric. (1935-36), pp. 12-17. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—The control of the lesser stomach worm in sheep <Scottish J. Agric., v. 19 (4), Oct., pp. 359-363. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Agricultural zoology, 1936-37 <Rep. North Scotland Coll. Agric. (1936-37), pp. 13-18. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Lungworms in pigs <Scottish J. Agric., v. 20 (4), Oct., pp. 373-377, pls. [W^a.]
- 1937 c.—Observations on the potato eelworm (*Heterodera schachtii*) <Scottish J. Agric., v. 20 (3), July, pp. 264-272. [W^a.]
- 1937 d.—The parasitic helminths of sheep in Scotland <Compt. Rend. 12. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Lisbonne, Sept. 15-21, 1935), v. 3, pp. 2013-2044, pl. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Agricultural zoology, 1938-39 <Rep. North Scotland Coll. Agric. (1938-39), pp. 14-15. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Helminths from hill sheep <Scottish J. Agric., v. 22 (3), July, pp. 231-235. [W^a.]
- 1939 c.—Intestinal parasites of Shetland ponies in the North of Scotland <Vet. Rec., v. 51 (25), June 24, pp. 779-781. [W^a.]
- 1939 d.—Varietal resistance of potatoes to the effects of eelworm infestation <Scottish J. Agric., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 172-174. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Eelworm problems in war time <Agric. Progress, J. Agric. Educ. Ass., v. 17 (1), pp. 42-47. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—The worm burden of fat lambs and the diagnosis of gastro-intestinal helminthiasis <Vet. Rec., v. 52 (31), Aug. 3, pp. 553-555. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Disinfecting sheep land with the plough <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2693), v. 55, May 20, p. 1028, illus. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—Field trials on the use of phenothiazine against worms in sheep <Vet. Rec., v. 53 (4), Jan. 25, pp. 47-49. [W^a.]
- 1941 c.—Hard hoofs resist infection <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2706), v. 55, Aug. 19, p. 1659. [W^a.]
- 1941 d.—Modern maggotting practice. Practical research workers have recently discovered many useful facts about the sheep maggot fly <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2695), v. 55, June 3, p. 1117, illus. [W^a.]
- 1941 e.—Roundworms: Cause of "sheep sickness" <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2687), v. 55, Apr. 8, p. 721. [W^a.]
- 1941 f.—Sheep—an ideal home for parasites <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2677), v. 55, Jan. 28, p. 184, illus. [W^a.]
- 1941 g.—Sound sheep feeding avoids drenching. How resistance to attack can be strengthened by good feeding, thereby reducing the need for worming <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2723), v. 55, Dec. 16, p. 2378, illus. [W^a.]
- 1941 h.—Tapeworms menace lambs' vitality <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2682), v. 55, Mar. 4, p. 468, illus. [W^a.]
- 1941 i.—Ticks leave a trail of troubles <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2699), v. 55, July 1, p. 1311, illus. [W^a.]
- 1941 j.—Wanted: A special summer dip. The legal necessity for dipping against scab has, suggests our contributor, caused some neglect in destruction of ticks, keds and lice and repellant dip against maggot fly <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2694), v. 55, May 27, p. 1079, illus. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—The parasitic worms of sheep in Scotland and their control <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland, 5. s., v. 54, pp. 54-79, illus. [W^a.]

ROBERTSON, DAVID—Continued.

- 1942 b.—Scab could be wiped out <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2753), v. 56, July 14, p. 1084, illus. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Water snail danger to sheep <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2779) v. 57, Jan. 12, p. 66, illus. [W^a.]
- (1945? a).—Helminth parasites <Proc. Hill Cattle Conf. (Oban, Feb. 26-27, 1945), pp. 36-38.
- 1947 a.—Control of tomato root eelworms <Scottish J. Agric., v. 26 (3), Jan., pp. 160-162, pls. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Helminth parasites [Abstract of 1945? a] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 15 (4), Jan., p. 98. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—Potatoes in peril <Farmers Weekly, London, v. 31 (19), Nov. 4, p. 49, illus. [W^a.]
- ROBERTSON, DAVID; and BLISSETT, A. H.
1939 a.—Worms in pigs <Collect. Papers Rowett Research Inst., v. 4, pp. 473-475. [W^a.]
- ROBERTSON, DAVID; and FRASER, ALLAN H. H.
1933 a.—On the incidence of stomach worms in lambs in the north of Scotland and their control by progressive sectional grazing <J. Helminth., v. 11 (4), Oct., pp. 187-194 (pp. 1-8). [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Idem <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 268-274. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers Rowett Research Inst., v. 4, pp. 411-418. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—The influence of a moderate worm-burden on the growth and health of lambs <Empire J. Exper. Agric. (32), v. 8, Oct., pp. 323-325. [W^a.]
- ROBERTSON, DOUGLAS ARGYLL. [1837-1909] [F. R. C. S. Edinb.] [See also Argyll-Robertson]
1895 a.—Case of *Filaria loa*, in which the parasite was removed from under the conjunctiva <Tr. Ophth. Soc. United Kingdom (1894-95), v. 15, pp. 137-162, figs. 19-24, pl. 6, figs. 1-4. [W^m.]
[See Manson, Patrick, 1895 a]
- 1895 b.—Further note on case of *Filaria loa* <Ibidem, pp. 162-167, pl. 7, figs. 1-4. [W^m.]
- 1897 a.—Note on the further history of the case of *Filaria loa* previously reported to the Society <Ibidem (1896-97), v. 17, pp. 227-232. [W^m.]
- ROBERTSON, DOUGLAS S. [M.D., Edinburgh] [See also Chang, Chi; and Robertson, Douglas S.]
1942 a.—Amoebic liver abscess [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4238), Mar. 28, p. 423. [W^a.]
- ROBERTSON, E. [Melbourne]
1929 a.—The prevention of hydatid disease [Letter dated Apr. 15] <Med. J. Australia, year 16, v. 1 (22), June 1, p. 758. [W^m.]
- ROBERTSON, E. A.
(1929 a).—Notes on the incidence of hook-worm infection of school-children in the Kuala Lumpur area <Malayan Med. J., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 137-138.
- 1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 28 (3), Mar., p. 231. [W^a.]
- ROBERTSON, E. W. [M. D., Onancock]
1909 a.—Re-naming of malaria—anopheles <Virginia Med. Semi-Month. (323), v. 14 (11), Sept. 10, pp. 251-253. [W^a.]
- ROBERTSON, EBENEZER. [Surg., Roy. Navy]
1843 a.—Medical notes on Syria [etc.] [Letter to Sir William Burnett] <Edinb. Med. and S. J. (155), v. 59, Apr. 1, pp. 233-254. [W^m, W^e.]
- ROBERTSON, FRANK H.
1903 a.—Diseases of poultry <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, v. 7 (5), May, pp. 357-362. [W^a.]
- 1907 a.—The red mite <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 105-106. [W^a.]
- ROBERTSON, G. McRAE. [Poultry Husbandman]
1929 a.—Three external parasites of poultry <Tasmanian J. Agric., n. s., v. 1 (1), 1 Nov., pp. 18-20. [W^a.]

ROBERTSON, GEORGE.

- 1927 a.—How to rid a henhouse of mites <Circular (59) Dominion Canada Dept. Agric., rev., Dec., 2 pp. [W^a.]
1931 a.—How to rid a hen of lice and a henhouse of mites <Circular (80) Dominion Canada Dept. Agric., 2 pp. [W^a.]

ROBERTSON, J. A.

- 1915 a.—Pepper in the prophylaxis and treatment of filariasis <Brit. Med. J. (2858), v. 2, Oct. 9, p. 535. [W^a.]
1916 a.—Pepper and filariasis [Abstract of report, Dec. 15, 1915] (Tr. Brit. Guiana Br. Brit. Med. Ass., 1914-15) <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., year 21, p. 152. [W^m.]

ROBERTSON, JAMES. [M. A., M. D., Melbourne Hosp.]

- 1862 a.—Cases of hydatids in the liver <Austral. Med. J. (25), v. 7, Jan., pp. 48-52. [W^m.]

ROBERTSON, K. M.

- 1947 a.—Acute amoebiasis complicating cholecystectomy: Report of a case <Lancet, London (6471), v. 253, Sept. 6, pp. 355-356. [W^m.]

ROBERTSON, KATHARINE G. [B. Sc., Dept. Zool., Univ. Witwatersrand, Johannesburg] See Fantham, Harold Benjamin; and Robertson, Katharine G.

ROBERTSON, M. O.

- 1924 a.—Surgical conditions caused by intestinal parasites: Report of two cases <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 82 (9), Mar. 1, p. 717. [W^a.]

ROBERTSON, MADGE E. [M. D., Bacteriol., Brit. Leather Manufact. Research Ass.] [See also Dempsey, Mary; and Robertson, Madge E.]

- 1932 a.—Parasites affecting hides and skins <Leather World (1113), v. 24 (19), May 12, pp. 360-362. [W^a.]
1939 a.—Mange in the living animals and its results in finished leather <Chem. & Indust., v. 58 (6), Feb. 11, pp. 109-111, illus. [W^a.]

ROBERTSON, MURIEL. [Lister Inst. and Inst. Animal Path., London, England] [See also Duke, Herbert Lyndhurst, 1912 f.; and 1913 f.; and Kerr, William Rowan; and Robertson, Muriel; and Martin, C. H.; and Robertson, Muriel]

- 1905 a.—*Pseudospora volvocis* Cienkowski <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (193), v. 49 (1), Oct., pp. 213-230, pl. 12, figs. 1-21. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., p. 183. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1906 b.—Notes on certain parasitic Protozoa from the groups of the Myxosporidia and Haemsporidia <Proc. Roy. Phil. Soc. Glasgow (1905-06), v. 37, pp. 74-79, pl. 1, figs. 1-8. [W^a, W^a.]
1906 c.—Notes on certain blood-inhabiting Protozoa <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb. (1905-06), v. 16 (6), Sept., pp. 232-247, figs. 1-5, pls. 8-9, figs. 1-23. [W^a.]
1907 a.—Studies on a trypanosome found in the alimentary canal of *Pontobdella muricata* <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb. (1906-07), v. 17 (3), Aug., pp. 83-103, pls. 4-7, figs. 1-63. [W^a.]
1908 a.—Notes upon a haplosporidian belonging to the genus *Ichthyosporidium* [sic] <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb. (1907-08), v. 17 (5), July, pp. 175-187, pls. 9-10, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]
1908 b.—A preliminary note on Haematozoa from some Ceylon reptiles <*Spolia Zeylanica* (20), v. 5, Dec., pp. 178-185, 1 pl., figs. 1-13. [W^a, W^c.]
1909 a.—Further notes on a trypanosome found, in the alimentary tract of *Pontobdella muricata* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (213), v. 54 (1), Sept., pp. 119-139, figs. 1-5, pl. 9, figs. 1-25. [W^a.]
1909 b.—Haematozoa from some Ceylon reptiles <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (78. Meet., Dublin, Sept., 1908), Tr. of Sect., pp. 743-744. [W^a, W^c.]
1909 c.—Notes on an Ichthyosporidian causing a fatal disease in sea-trout <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 399-402, pls. 62-64, figs. 1-9. [Published Aug.] [W^a.]

ROBERTSON, MURIEL—Continued.

- 1909 d.—Studies on Ceylon Haematozoa. No. 1. The life cycle of *Trypanosoma vittatae* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (212), v. 53 (4), July, pp. 665-695, figs. 1-4, pls. 16-17, figs. 1-36. [W^a, W^m.]
[1910 a].—Further notes on a trypanosome found in the alimentary tract of *Pontobdella muricata* <Collect. Papers Lister Inst. Prevent. Med. (1909-10) (6), pp. 119-139, figs. 1-5, pl. 9, figs. 1-25. [W^a.]
1910 b.—Report of [the] assistant to the university professor of protozoology, for the six months ending June 30th, 1909 [University of London] <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1909), pp. 55-57. [W^c.]
[1910 c].—Studies on Ceylon haematozoa. No. 1. The life cycle of *Trypanosoma vittatae* <Collect. Papers Lister Inst. Prevent. Med. (1909-10) (6), pp. 665-695, figs. 1-4, pls. 16-17, figs. 1-35. [W^a.]
1910 d.—Studies on Ceylon haematozoa. No. 2. Notes on the life-cycle of *Haemogregarina nicoricae* Cast. and Willey <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (220), v. 55 (4), Nov., pp. 741-762, pls. 32-41, figs. 1-56. [W^a.]
1911 a.—Report of assistant to the University [of London] professor of protozoology, for the year ending June 30th, 1910 <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1910), pp. 33-34. [W^c.]
1912 a.—Notes on certain aspects of the development of *Trypanosoma gambiense* in *Glossina palpalis* <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B (578), v. 85, June 14, pp. 241-248. [W^a.]
1912 b.—Idem <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (12), pp. 138-144. [W^a.]
1912 c.—Notes on some flagellate infections found in certain Hemiptera in Uganda <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B (578), v. 85, June 14, pp. 234-240, figs. 1-33. [W^a.]
1912 d.—Idem <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (12), pp. 132-137, figs. 1-33. [W^a.]
1912 e.—Notes on the polymorphism of *Trypanosoma gambiense* in the blood and its relation to the exogenous cycle in *Glossina palpalis* <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B (582), v. 85, Oct. 11, pp. 527-539, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]
1912 f.—Report of assistant to the University [of London] professor of protozoology, for the ten months ending April 30th, 1911 <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1911), pp. 80-82. [W^c.]
1912 g.—Transmission of flagellates living in the blood of certain freshwater fishes <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London, B s., v. 202, pp. 29-50, figs. 1-4, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-27. [W^c.]
1913 a.—Notes on the behaviour of a polymorphic trypanosome in the blood-stream of the mammalian host <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (13), pp. 111-119. [W^a.]
1913 b.—Notes on the life-history of *Trypanosoma gambiense*, with a brief reference to the cycles of *Trypanosoma nanum* and *Trypanosoma pecorum* in *Glossina palpalis* <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London, s. B (298), v. 203, Jan. 31, pp. 161-184, pls. 17-21, figs. 1-74. [W^a.]
1913 c.—Idem <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (13), pp. 119-142, pls. 2-7, figs. 1-74. [W^a.]
1913 d.—Notes on the polymorphism of *Trypanosoma gambiense* in the blood and its relation to the exogenous cycle in *Glossina palpalis* [Reprint of 1912 e with additions] <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (13), pp. 94-110, figs. 1-13, charts 1-27. [W^a.]
1927 a.—Notes on certain points in the cytology of *Trypanosoma raiae* and *Bodo caudatus* <Parasitology, v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 375-393, pls. 24-25, figs. 1-39. [Issued 19 Dec.] [W^a.]
1928 a.—Notes on Heteromita (Protozoa, Flagellata) <Parasitology, v. 20 (1), Apr., pp. 10-24, pl. 1, figs. 1-17. [Issued 23 Apr.] [W^a.]

ROBERTSON, MURIEL—Continued.

- 1929 a.—The action of acriflavine upon *Bodo caudatus*. A study of heritable modification in a non-conjugating protozoan and its relation to certain aspects of chemotherapy in trypanosomiasis <Parasitology, v. 21 (4), Nov. 30, pp. 375-416, figs. 1-3, graphs 1-23. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Life cycles in the protozoa <Biol. Rev. and Biol. Proc. Cambridge [Eng.] Phil. Soc., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 152-179, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—The effect of gamma-ray irradiation upon the growth of a protozoan, *Bodo caudatus* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (299), v. 75 (3), Nov., pp. 511-541, graphs 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—An *in vitro* study of the action of immune bodies called forth in the blood of rabbits by the injection of the flagellate protozoan *Bodo caudatus* <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 38 (3), May, pp. 363-390. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—On the reduction in the multiplication of a protozoan (*Bodo caudatus*) caused by the exposure to gamma-ray irradiation with a study of the sensitive period in the life of the cell [German and French summaries] <Brit. J. Radiol., n. s. (92), v. 8, Aug., pp. 502-527. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—An analysis of some of the antigenic properties of certain ciliates belonging to the Glaucoma-Colpidium group as shown in their response to immune serum <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 48 (2), Mar., pp. 323-338. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—A study of the reactions *in vitro* of certain ciliates belonging to the Glaucoma-Colpidium group to antibodies in the sera of rabbits immunised therewith <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 48 (2), Mar., pp. 305-322. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Agglutination reactions of certain trichomonads in sera obtained from immunised rabbits, with particular reference to *Trichomonas foetus* <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 53 (3), Nov., pp. 391-402. [W^m.]
- ROBERTSON, O. H. See Kligler, Israel Jacob; and Robertson, O. H.
- ROBERTSON, PATRICK ANTHONY McLAREN. [Asst. Med. Off., Co. Mental Hosp., Warrington, Lancs.]
- 1943 a.—A case of balantidiosis [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4282), Jan. 30, p. 145. [W^a.]
- ROBERTSON, PHYLLIS L. [Entom. Div. Dept. Sc. and Indust. Research Cawthron Inst., Nelson]
- 1948 a.—Importance of damage by cheese mites <N. Zealand J. Agric. v. 76 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 385, 387-388, illus. [W^a.]
- ROBERTSON, R. CECIL. [M. C., M. D., M. R. C. P. E., D. P. H., Div. Path. Sc., Henry Lester Inst. Med. Research, Shanghai]
- 1932 a.—Relapsing fever in Shanghai. First report <Chinese Med. J., v. 46 (9), Sept., pp. 853-885, pls. [W^m.]
- 1933 a.—Schistosomiasis in the Shanghai region <China J., v. 19 (1), July, pp. 28-37, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—The breeding conditions of *Oncomelania hupensis* (Rissoidae: Triculinae) <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 15 (1), Jan. 30, pp. 55-56, pls. 7-9. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Schistosomiasis in the Foochow area <Chinese Med. J., v. 50 (11), Nov., pp. 1555-1560, pls. [W^m.]
- 1936 c.—The transmission in China of helminths by vegetables <Chinese Med. J. Suppl. (1), Feb., pp. 418-422, pls. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1940 a.—Schistosomiasis in the Tali-Fu region of Yunnan Province <Chinese Med. J., v. 57 (4), Apr., pp. 358-363, pl. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Schistosomiasis in the Tali-Fu region of Yunnan province <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 44 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 35-38, illus. [W^a.]
- ROBERTSON, R. CECIL; and HU, STEPHEN MEI KEE.
- 1937 a.—The fly menace in Shanghai <China J., v. 27 (4), Oct., pp. 193-206, pls. [W^a.]

ROBERTSON, RUSSELL L. [M. D.]

- 1930 a.—Notes from Garkida hospital <West African Med. J., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 183-184. [W^m.]
- ROBERTSON, T. AINSLIE.
- 1944 a.—How scab was eradicated in Basutoland [Letter to editor] <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2848), v. 58, May 9, p. 739. [W^a.]
- ROBERTSON, THORBURN BRAILSFORD. [1884-1930] [Prof., D. Sc., Ph. D., Chief Div. Animal Nutrition, Commonwealth Council Scient. and Indust. Research, Australia] [For necrology see J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 3 (1), Feb., 1930, pp. 1-2] [W^a.]
- 1906 a.—Investigations on the reactions of Infusoria to chemical and osmotic stimuli <J. Biol. Chem., v. 1 (2-3), Jan., pp. 185-202. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1906 b.—Note on the influence of surface-evaporation upon the distribution of Infusoria <Biol. Bull., v. 10 (3), Feb., pp. 115-119. [W^a, W^c.]
- ROBERTSON, VICTOR A. [M. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.]
- 1904 a.—Laboratory aids to diagnosis for the general practitioner <Med. News (1621), v. 84 (6), Feb. 6, pp. 259-263. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- ROBERTSON, W. See Theiler, Arnold; and Robertson, W.
- ROBERTSON, W. C. [Chemist]
- 1938 a.—Fungicides and insecticides. Brands registered for 1938 <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 36 (6), June, pp. 289-300. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Fungicides act 1935. Registrations for the year 1939 <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 37 (6), June, pp. 281-283, 301, illus. [W^a.]
- ROBERTSON, WILLIAM.¹ [—1887] [M. R. C. V. S., Principal, R. V. C., London]
- 1876 a.—Sheep disease in Oregon, United States of America <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (11), v. 2, May, pp. 330-338. [W^m.]
- ROBERTSON, WILLIAM.² [M. D., Glasgow, D. P. H., Med. Officer Health, Leith]
- 1875 a.—Tænia in lambs <Veterinarian, London (565), v. 48, 4. s. (241), v. 21, Jan., pp. 80-81. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1886 a.—Intestinal helminthiasis on the horse <Ibidem (700), v. 59, 4. s. (376), v. 32, Apr., pp. 247-253. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1886 b.—Idem <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (131), v. 22, May, pp. 347-353; (132), June, pp. 446-450. [W^a, W^m.]
- ROBERTSON, WILLIAM.³ [1872-1918] [Director, Vet. Lab. Grahamstown, South Africa] [For biography see J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 3 (3), Sept. 1932, p. 135] [W^a.] [See also Gray, Charles Elias; and Robertson, William]
- 1901 a.—Malignant jaundice in the dog <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 327-336, figs. 1-5. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 a.—Idem <Agric. J. Cape Town, v. 20 (12), June 5, pp. 675-682. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1902 b.—Interim report upon cattle disease in Southern Rhodesia <Ibidem (13), June 19, pp. 754-763. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1903 a.—Malarial jaundice in dogs <Rep. Colon. Vet. Surg., Cape of Good Hope (1902), pp. 18-19. [W^a.]
- 1904 a.—Sulphur internally as a preventive against the attacks of ticks <Agric. J. Cape Town, v. 25 (5), Nov., pp. 588-590, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1904 b.—Sulphur and ticks [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ibidem, p. 507. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1904 c.—African Coat fever <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 17 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 214-221, pl. 5, figs. a-d. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (24), 30 Déc., pp. 1004-1005. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 e.—Report by the bacteriologist to Agricultural Department <Rep. Colon. Vet. Surg., Cape of Good Hope (1903), pp. 41-54. [W^a.]

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM²—Continued.

1904 f.—Rhodesian cattle disease (African Coast fever, "Koch") <Rep. Colon. Vet. Surg., Cape of Good Hope (1903), pp. 50-53. [W^a.]

1905 a.—Report by the bacteriologist to Agricultural Department for the six months ended June 30, 1904. pp. 42-53. Cape Town. [W^a.]

1905 b.—Swine fever, hog cholera, or pig typhoid <Agric. J. Cape Town, v. 27 (6), Dec. 1, pp. 735-746, 2 pls. [W^a.]

1906 a.—Serum inoculation in canine piroplasmosis <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 110-113. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—African coast fever (fiebre de la costa africana) <Bol. Min. Agric. Argentina, v. 7 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 42-54. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Colic in the horse <Agric. J. Cape Town v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 420-426, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

1908 b.—A new worm in the ostrich <Agric. J. Cape Town, v. 33 (4), Oct., pp. 431-432, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1908 c.—Notes on ostrich parasites <Agric. J. Cape Town, v. 33 (5), Nov., pp. 583-588, figs. [W^a.]

1910 a.—Notes on life history of the ostrich wire worm-*Strongylus douglassii* <Agric. J. Cape Town, v. 37 (2), Aug., pp. 139-149, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Some diseases and parasites of ostrich chicks. Being notes on dronkziekte, ophthalmia, eversion of rectum, tape-worm, and wire-worm <Agric. J. Union South Africa, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 309-317. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Idem <Vet. J. (438), v. 67, Dec., pp. 719-731. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Immunization of South African born cattle against redwater from a practical standpoint <Agric. J. Union South Africa, v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 30-37, 4 figs., charts 1-3. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Report of the director of veterinary research for the fifteen months ending March 31st, 1913 <Rep. Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, pp. 135-141. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Transmission of biliary fever and redwater [Reply to query] <Agric. J. Union South Africa, v. 6 (2), Aug., p. 379 [279]. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Thymo-benzol in bilharziasis <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London (1914-15), v. 8 (1), Nov., p. 40. [W^m.]

1914 b.—Thymobenzol in bilharziasis <Med. J. South Africa, v. 10 (5), Dec., pp. 94-95. [W^m.]

1916 a.—Thymo-benzene in bilharziosis [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (4830), v. 190, v. 1 (13), Mar. 25, p. 698. [W^a.]

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM APPERLEY NORTON. [1874-1939] [D. V. Sc., Australia] [For necrology see Austral. Vet. J., v. 15 (6), Dec. 1939, pp. 270-271] [W^a.]

1912 a.—The etiology of contagious diseases <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 10 (8), Aug. 10, pp. 489-503, figs. 1-34. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Fluke in sheep. (3) Symptoms and treatment <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 15 (12), Dec. 10, pp. 709-710. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Drenching sheep <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 16 (10), Oct. 10, pp. 633-634, 1 fig. [W^a.]

[1924? a].—International notification of animal diseases and establishment of department of animal health <Proc. Pan-Pacific Sc. Cong. (Melbourne and Sydney, Aug.-Sept. 1923), v. 2, pp. 1533-1537. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Milestones in the pastoral age of Australia <Rep. (21) Austral. and N. Zealand Ass. Adv. Sc. (Sydney, Aug. 1932), pp. 295-325. [W^a.]

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM FORD [M. D., Path., Scottish Asylums]; and WADE, HENRY.

1905 a.—Researches into the etiology of carcinoma; On the presence of Plasmodiophoræ in carcinomatous tumours and the successful culture of the parasites <Lancet, London (4248), v. 168, v. 1 (4), Jan. 28, pp. 215-221, figs. 1-11. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM FORD; and YOUNG, M. C. W. 1909 a.—On the protozoan origin of tumours <Brit. Med. J. (2543), v. 2, Sept. 25, pp. 868-873, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^m.]

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM GEORGE AITCHISON. 1916 a.—Manual of medical jurisprudence, toxicology, and public health. 3. ed. London. 656 pp. [W^m.]

ROBESON, A. C. See Weakly, A. D.; Harper, N. A.; Robeson, A. C.; and Stiles, Charles Wardell.

ROBEY, WILLIAM H. (jr.). See White, Charles J.; and Robey, William H. (jr.).

ROBIC, J. [Inst. Pasteur, Madagascar] [See also Girard, G.; Robic, J.; and Herivaux, A.; and Girard, G.; Robic, J.; and Buck, G.]

1936 a.—Note sur la dysenterie bacillaire à Madagascar, ses rapports avec les autres dysenteries <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (10), pp. 1126-1131. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Les caractéristiques de la peste à Madagascar <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 35 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 305-358. [W^m.]

ROBICSEK, HANS. See Reitler, Rudolf; and Robicsek, Hans.

ROBIN¹. [Méd. Univ. Montpellier]

1766 a.—Lettre à M. Postel de Franciere [sur le ver solitaire] <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 25, Sept., pp. 222-226. [W^m.]

ROBIN². [See also Lebert; and Robin]

1848 a.—Développement des spermatozoïdes, des cellules et des éléments anatomiques des tissus [Abstract of report read 10 Juin] <Extr. Proc.-Verb. Soc. Philomat. Paris, pp. 44-54. [W^a.]

ROBIN, ALAN H. [B. V. Sc., Govt. Vet. Off., Stock and Brands Dept.]

1926 a.—Lung worms [in sheep] <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 29 (7), Feb. 15, pp. 648-649. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Stomach worms in sheep <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 29 (7), Feb. 15, pp. 640, 642-646, 648. [W^a.]

1927 a.—"Coast disease" in stock—Port Lincoln district <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 30 (7), Feb. 15, p. 738. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Lung worms in sheep [Reply to query] <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 34 (9), Apr. 15, p. 905. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Some preventable diseases of pigs <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 38 (5), Dec., pp. 580-587. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Idem <Bull. (299) Dept. Agric. South Australia, pp. 1-7. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Dressings for blowfly strike in sheep <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 40 (10), May, p. 775. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Hydatid disease and its prevention <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 42 (9), Apr., pp. 809-811. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Hydatid disease and its prevention <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 51 (8), Mar. pp. 379-381. [W^a.]

ROBIN, ALBERT¹. [M. D.] See Chester, Frederick Dixon; and Robin, Albert.

ROBIN, ALBERT². [See also Sigalas, Raymond; and Robin, Albert; and Sigalas, Raymond; Piro, R.; and Robin, Albert]

ROBIN, ALBERT²; and FIESSINGER, NOËL.

1910 a.—L'étude biologique d'un cas de ladrerie chez l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 68 (10), 18 Mars, pp. 452-454. [W^a, W^m.]

- ROBIN, ALBERT²; WEIL, MATHIEU PIERRE; and BITH, HENRY.
1920 a.—La forme ascitique du kyste hydatique du foie <Ann. Méd., Paris, v. 7 (2), pp. 85-94, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- ROBIN, ALFREDO GARCÍA. See García Robin, Alfredo.
- ROBIN, CH. See Collas, 1866 a.
- ROBIN, CHARLES. [See also Sicé, Adolphe; and Robin, Charles; and Sicé, Adolphe; Robin, Charles; and Mercier, Henri]
ROBIN, CHARLES; and JOSPIN, M.
1937 a.—Recherches expérimentales sur *Trypanosoma gambiense*. Présence constante du trypanosome dans la moelle osseuse. Dédutions pour le diagnostic et l'étude de la trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (5), pp. 369-372. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Sur un cas de transmission expérimentale transplacentaire de *Trypanosoma gambiense* chez le cobaye <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (5), pp. 372-376. [W^a.]
- ROBIN, CHARLES; SICÉ, ADOLPHE; and MERCIER, HENRI.
1936 a.—Parasitisme associé: Ankylostomose et onchocercose <Marseille Méd., v. 73, pt. 1 (4), Feb. 5, pp. 140-144, illus. [W^m.]
- ROBIN, CHARLES PHILIPPE. [1821-1885] [For necrology see Bull. Scient. Dept. Nord v. 16, 2. s., v. 7-8, (7-8), Juillet-Août, 1884-85, pp. 289-292] [W^e.] [See also Laboulbène, Jean Joseph Alexandre; and Robin, Charles Philippe; and Littré, Maximilien Paul Emile; and Robin, Charles Philippe]
1855 a.—Filaire de Médine (*Filaria medinensis* Gmelin), extrait par M. Malgaigne de la jambe d'un homme le 13 juillet, 1854 <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1854), 2. s., v. 2, pp. 35-37 [W^m, W^e.]
- 1859 a.—Mémoire sur la composition anatomique de la bouche ou rostre des arachnides de la famille des sarcoptides [Abstract] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 49 (8), 22 Août, pp. 294-295. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1859 b.—Recherches sur le sarcopte de la gale humaine <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 30, 3. s., v. 14 (30), July 23, pp. 452-456; (31), July 30, pp. 474-477; (34), Aug. 20, pp. 516-520. [W^m.]
- 1860 a.—Mémoire zoologique et anatomique sur diverses especes d'acariens de la famille des sarcoptides <Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, v. 33 (1), pp. 184-293, pls. 1-8. [W^e.]
- 1860 b.—Recherches sur le sarcopte de la gale humaine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1859), 3. s., v. 1, Mém., pp. 21-53. [W^m.]
- 1862 a.—Mémoire sur l'anatomie et la physiologie de quelques acariens de la famille des sarcoptides <Ibidem (1861), 3. s., v. 3, Mém., pp. 231-257, pls. 1-3. [W^m.]
- 1865 a.—Trichine; trichinose <Dict. Méd. (Nysten), 12. ed., pp. 1553-1554, fig. 480. [W^m.]
- 1866 a.—[Trichinae.] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 30, v. 31, p. 447. [W^m.]
- 1866 b.—Idem <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 37, 3. s. v. 21 (10), 10 Mars, p. 178. [W^m.]
- 1868 a.—Recherches sur une espèce nouvelle de sarcoptides du genre Glyciphage <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 5, pp. 603-625, pls. 22-24. [W^m.]
- 1868 b.—Mémoire sur les sarcoptides avicoles et sur les métamorphoses des acariens [Abstract] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 66 (16), 20 Avril, pp. 776-786. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1873 a.—Note sur une nouvelle espèce de tyroglyphe, le *Tyroglyphus sironiformis* <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 9, pp. 435-438. [W^m.]
- 1879 a.—Mémoire sur la structure et la reproduction de quelques infusoires tentaculés, suceurs et flagellés <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 15 (6), 20 Nov., pp. 529-583, pls. 39-43, figs. 1-38. [W^m.]
- ROBIN, CHARLES PHILIPPE; and LANQUETIN, Eugène.
1859 a.—Mémoire sur une nouvelle espèce de sarcoptes, parasite des gallinacés <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 49 (21), 21 Nov., pp. 793-795. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- ROBIN, CHARLES PHILIPPE; and MÉGNIN, JEAN PIERRE.
1877 a.—Mémoire sur les sarcoptides plumicoles <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 13 (3), 10 Mai, pp. 209-248, pls. 12-13; (4), 5 Juillet, pp. 391-429, pls. 22-25; (5), 5 Sept., pp. 498-520, pls. 26-29; (6), 10 Nov., pp. 629-656, pls. 36-383. [W^m.]
- ROBIN, CHARLES PHILIPPE; and MERCIER.
1856 a.—Mémoire sur l'hématoidine et sur la production dans l'économie animale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1855), 2. s., v. 2, Mém., pp. 115-148. [W^m, W^e.]
- ROBIN, JOSEPH. [1888-]
1916 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques des os. Thèse (Lyon). 104 pp. Lyon. [W^m.]
- ROBIN, L. ALBERT. [Inst. Pasteur Saigon]
1932 a.—Perfectionnement apporté à une méthode d'enrichissement des selles <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (7), 6 Juillet, pp. 700-702. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Variations saisonnières de l'incidence des diverses variétés d'hématozoaires en Indochine méridionale de 1928 à 1932. (Deuxième note) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (9), 8 Nov., pp. 1147-1153. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Cycle évolutif d'un Hepatozoon de *Gecko verticillatus* <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 56 (4), Apr., pp. 376-394, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Evolution d'une hémogregarine de saurien chez des moustiques <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 202 (6), pp. 512-515. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Conceptions ancienne et moderne du traitement et de la prophylaxie chimique du paludisme. (Application à l'élément militaire dans les zones endémiques) <Rev. Serv. Santé Mil., v. 106 (2), Feb., pp. 151-176. [W^m.]
- ROBIN, L. ALBERT; and TRUONG-VAN-HUAN.
1935 a.—Essais comparés de prophylaxie médicamenteuse antipalustre en région hyperendémique par la praequine, associée à la quinine ou à la quinaquine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (7), pp. 650-658. [W^m.]
- ROBIN, LÉONARD ALBERT GEORGES.
(1925 a.)—Recherches personnelles sur le parasitisme intestinal dans la région bordelaise. Recherches de laboratoire et étude clinique. Thèse méd. (Bordeaux). 80 pp.
- ROBIN, M. [Med. Comandante Trop. Colon.]
1937 a.—Conceptos antiguos y modernos sobre tratamiento y profilaxis química del paludismo. (Aplicación al medio militar en zonas endémicas) <Rev. San. Mil., Buenos Aires, v. 36, July, pp. 645-663. [W^{par}.]
- ROBIN, V. [Prof. Ecole Nat. Vét. Alfort] [See also Besnoit, Charles; and Robin, V.]
1930 a.—Travaux récents sur la thérapeutique sulfureuse en médecine vétérinaire. Rapport <Rev. Path. Comp. (390-391), v. 30, 5-20 Fév., pp. 229-248 (pp. 127-146). [W^a.]
- (1930 b.)—Les accidents oculaires dans la leishmaniose du chien <Bull. Soc. Opht. Paris (5), p. 283.
- 1932 a.—Le traitement de la leishmaniose du chien [Abstract of report before Soc. Thérap., Paris, 9 Déc., 1931] <Presse Méd., v. 40 (5), 16 Jan., p. 89. [W^a.]
- ROBIN, WILHELM. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Dwa przypadki zapalenia okreznicy, wywołanego obecnoscia woruszków (Balantidium-colitis) <Gaz. Lek., Warszawa, 2. s., v. 23 (1), 3 Stycznia, pp. 9-14; (2), 10 Stycznia, pp. 29-35. [W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Colite à Balantidium [Abstract of 1903 a] <Méd. Mod., Paris, v. 14 (20), 20 Mai, p. 159. [W^m.]

ROBIN, WILHELM—Continued.

- 1904 a.—Zwei durch *Balantidium coli* hervorgerufene Colitisfälle <Arch. Verdauungskr., v. 10 (1), 25 Feb., pp. 68–81. [W^m.]
 (1907 a).—[Two cases of *Balantidium colitis*] [Same as 1903 a?] <Medycyna, Warszawa, v. 35, pp. 37; 61.

ROBINE. See Róbin, Wilhelm.

ROBINEAU. See Sorel; and Robineau.

- ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, ANDRÉ JEAN BAPT. [1799–1857.] [D.-M., Saint-Sauveur, Yonne]
 1827 a.—Essai sur la tribu des culicidés <Mém. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris, v. 3, pp. 390–413, pl. 10, figs. 1–13. [W^a, W^o.]

- 1830 a.—Sur un nouveau genre de parasites de la classe des acaridiens <Ann. Sc. Obs., v. 3, pp. 122–127, pl. 6. [P^a.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

- 1836 a.—Chenilles rendues par le vomissement [Abstract] <Institut, Paris, 1. Sect. (179), v. 4, 12 Oct., pp. 334–335. [Brit. Mus.]

- 1836 b.—Chenilles parasites de l'homme [Abstract of report before Acad. Roy. Sc. Paris, Dec. 19] <Institut, Paris, 1. Sect. (189), v. 4, Dec. 21, p. 427. [W^o.]

- 1836 c.—Sur des chenilles qui ont vécu dans les intestins de l'homme, qui y ont subi leur mue et qui en ont été expulsées vivantes par l'estomac <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 3, 19 Déc., pp. 753–755. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

- 1836 d.—Chenilles qui ont vécu dans l'intestin humain <Arch. Gén. Méd., 2. s., v. 12, pp. 501–502. [W^m.]

ROBINET.

- 1866 a.—Discussion sur la trichine et la trichinose [30 Jan.] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 31 (10), pp. 389–392. [W^m.]

- ROBINOW, MEINHARD [1909–] [M. D., Augusta, Georgia]; and CARROLL, THOMAS BEVILLE (jr.)
 1938 a.—Tick paralysis due to the bite of the American dog tick. Report of a case observed in Georgia <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 111 (12), Sept. 17, pp. 1093–1094, map. [W^a.]

- 1939 a.—Tick paralysis due to the bite of the American dog tick. Report of a case observed in Georgia <Vet. Bull., U. S. Army, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 74–78, map. [W^a.]

ROBINSKI, SEVERIN. [Dr.]

- 1866 a.—Ciaka Raineya czli Mieschera [Parasites (as described by) Rainey and Miescher] [Polish text] <Przegl. Lek., v. 5 (9), 3 Mar., pp. 67–70, figs. i–vi; (10), 10 Mar., pp. 75–77. [W^m.]

- 1874 a.—Das Vorkommen der *Tenia mediocanellata* in Berlin <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 11 (37), 14 Sept., p. 461. [W^a, W^m.]

ROBINSON. [Dr., Derby]

- 1803 a.—A case of abscess of the liver, with a formation of hydatids <Med. and Phys. J. (58), v. 10, Dec. 1, pp. 489–490. [W^m.]

ROBINSON, A.

- 1905 a.—Hydatid cyst in the brain of a cow [Letter to editor dated Nov. 11] <Agric. J. Cape Town, v. 27 (6), Dec. 1, pp. 846–847. [W^a.]

ROBINSON, A. R. [M. B., L. R. C. P. and S., Prof., Dermatol., N. York Polyclin.]

- 1885 a.—A manual of dermatology. vii + [9]–647 pp., 88 figs. New York. [W^m.]

- 1891 a.—Psorospermose folliculaire végétante (Darier) <Canad. Pract., v. 16 (11), June 1, pp. 245–251, fig. 1. [W^m.]

ROBINSON, ALF. A. [M. D., Ogden, Utah]

- 1908 a.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever. With report of a case <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1986), v. 74 (22), Nov. 28, pp. 913–922, charts 1–6, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

ROBINSON, CYRIL S. [Los Padres National Forest]

- 1942 a.—Some observations on the pajarcello tick, *Ornithodoros coriaceus* <J. Forest., v. 40. (8), Aug., pp. 659–660. [W^a.]

ROBINSON, D. H. [Ph. D., B. Sc., N. D. A., Harper Adams Agric. Coll.]

- 1926 a.—Liver rot. 1. Former theories on the cause of liver rot in sheep <Scottish J. Agric., v. 9 (2) April, pp. 189–191. [W^a.]

- 1939 a.—Recent work on grass turf for poultry <Scottish J. Agric., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 149–157. [W^a.]

ROBINSON, DOUGLAS HEPWORTH [1899–] [B. Sc.]; and JARY, SIDNEY GEORGE.

- 1929 a.—Agricultural entomology. xi, 314 pp., figs. 1–149. London. [W^a.]

ROBINSON, E. N.

- 1920 a.—The blow-fly pest: Scheme of biological experimentation <Science and Industry, Melbourne, v. 2 (7), July, pp. 428–430. [W^a.]

ROBINSON, EDWIN J. (jr.)

- 1949 a.—Notes on the life history of a brachylaemid trematode <Science (2820), v. 109, Jan. 14, p. 32. [W^a.]

- 1949 b.—The life history of *Postharmostomum helices* (Leidy, 1847) n. comb. (Trematoda: Brachylaemidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (5), Oct., pp. 513–533, pls. [W^a.]

ROBINSON, ERIC MAXWELL. [1891–] [For biography and bibliography see Pamphlet (10) South African Biol. Soc., 1939, pp. 7–9] [W^a.]

[See also de Kock, Gilles van de Wall; Robinson, Eric Maxwell; and Parkin, Bateley Scott]

- 1920 a.—The length of time which *Piroplasma bigeminum* and *Anaplasma centrale* survive in citrated blood <South African J. Sc., v. 16 (4), Jan.–Mar., pp. 347–353. [W^a.]

- 1923 a.—A note on the cultivation of flagellates of the *Trypanosoma theileri* type from the blood of South African cattle <South African J. Sc., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 432–436, pls. 20–21, figs. 1–33. [W^a.]

- 1926 a.—Serological investigations into some diseases of domesticated animals in South Africa caused by trypanosomes <11.–12. Rep. Director Vet. Educ. and Research, Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, pt. 1, Sept., pp. 9–25. [W^a.]

- 1928 a.—A note on the adhesion reaction in trypanosomiasis (In Rep. 26. Ann. Meet. South African Ass. Adv. Sc., Kimberley, 29 June–5 July) <South African J. Sc., v. 25, Dec., pp. 261–264. [W^a.]

- 1930 a.—A note on the serological diagnosis of *Trypanosoma congolense* infection <16. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, Aug., pp. 61–67. [W^a.]

- (1931 a).—The serological diagnosis of trypanosomiasis in the domesticated animals. Thesis (F. R. C. V. S.).

- 1931 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 2 (2), Oct., p. 151. [W^a.]

- 1937 a.—Trichomonas infection in a heifer and a brief review of abortion in bovines due to Trichomonas infection <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 134–140, illus. [W^a.]

- 1937 b.—Trichomonas [sic] infection in cattle [Abstract of report read June 17] <Pamphlet (9) South African Biol. Soc., p. 62. [W^a.]

- 1937 c.—Veterinary bacteriological problems in South Africa <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 50 (4), Dec., pp. 325–329. [W^a.]

- 1938 a.—Trichomonas [Title only of report before South African Vet. Med. Ass., Onderstepoort, Oct. 28, 1937] <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 9 (1), Mar., p. 43. [W^a.]

- 1948 a.—Dourine infection in young equines <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 23 (1–2), Mar., pp. 39–40. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

- 1948 b.—Notes on serological tests carried out on equine species infected with dourine <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 23 (1–2), Mar., pp. 33–38. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

- ROBINSON, ERIC MAXWELL; and BEKKER, J. G.
1928 a.—The cultivation of *Crithidia melophagia* from the blood of South African sheep (*In* Rep. 26. Ann. Meet. South African Ass. Adv. Sc., Kimberley, 29 June-5 July) <South African J. Sc., v. 25, Dec., pp. 268-269, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- ROBINSON, ERIC MAXWELL; and COLES, J. D. W. A.
1932 a.—A note on *Aegyptianella pullorum* in the fowl in South Africa <18. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, pt. 1, Aug., pp. 31-34, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- ROBINSON, ERIC MAXWELL; and DE KOCK, GILLES VAN DE WALL.
1938 a.—Dangers of the further spread of dourine in South Africa <Farming in South Africa (148), v. 13, July, p. 271. [W^a.]
- ROBINSON, ERNEST F. [M. D., Kansas City]
1903 a.—Tropical abscess of the liver. A report of military experience in the Philippines <Ann. Surg., Philadelphia, v. 38 (4), Oct., pp. 560-573. [W^m, W^c.]
- ROBINSON, F. A. See Page, J. E.; and Robinson, F. A.
- ROBINSON, FREDERICK. [M. D., M. R. C. P., London]
1865 a.—Case of *Filaria medinensis*, *dracunculus*, or guinea worm <Canada Med. J., v. 1, pp. 55-57. [W^m.]
- ROBINSON, G.
1929 a.—The tsetse problem and trypanosomiasis on the eastern cattle route in the Gold Coast. II. Report <Med. and San. Rep. Govt. Gold Coast (1928-1929), pp. 74-82. [W^m.]
- ROBINSON, G. G.
1942 a.—Fertility in the argasid tick, *Ornithodoros moubata* Murray <Parasitology, v. 34 (3-4), Nov., pp. 308-314. [Issued Dec. 9] [W^a.]
1942 b.—The mechanism of insemination in the argasid tick *Ornithodoros moubata* Murray <Parasitology, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 195-198, illus. [Issued Aug. 12] [W^a.]
1942 c.—The penetration of pyrethrum through the cuticle of the tick, *Ornithodoros moubata* Murray (Argasidae) <Parasitology, v. 34 (1), May, pp. 113-121. [Issued June 8] [W^a.]
1942 d.—The quantitative interaction of spray fluid and active principle in determining the toxicity of a pyrethrum preparation to the argasid tick, *Ornithodoros moubata* Murray <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 29 (3), Aug., pp. 290-300. [W^a.]
1942 e.—The relative toxicity of rotenone and pyrethrum in oil to the argasid tick, *Ornithodoros moubata* Murray <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 33 (4), Dec., pp. 273-281. [W^a.]
1943 a.—Cases of abnormal development in the argasid tick, *Ornithodoros moubata* <Parasitology, v. 35 (1-2), Feb., pp. 23-26, illus. [Issued Feb. 18] [W^a.]
1943 b.—The use of a plaster substratum for testing pyrethrum-oil films against *Ornithodoros moubata* Murray (Acarina: Argasidae) <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 34 (4), Dec., pp. 269-277. [W^a.]
1944 a.—More cases of abnormal development in the argasid tick, *Ornithodoros moubata* Murray <Parasitology, v. 36 (1-2), Sept., pp. 95-97, pl. [Issued Oct. 12] [W^a.]
1944 b.—The stability of rotenone in a phenol-oil solution <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 35 (1), Apr., pp. 1-2. [W^a.]
1944 c.—Testing insecticides on the argasid tick, *Ornithodoros moubata* Murray <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 35 (2), July, pp. 95-99. [W^a.]
1946 a.—The biology of *Ornithodoros delanoei acinus* Whittick, 1938 <Parasitology, v. 37 (1-2), Jan., pp. 82-84. [W^a.]
- ROBINSON, GEORGE.
1929 a.—Leptomonas from the labrum and midgut of *Glossina morsitans* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, 21 Mar.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (1), 25 June, p. 7. [W^a.]
- ROBINSON, GEORGE H. [A. M.]
1913 a.—The rats of Providence and their parasites <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 3 (8), Aug., pp. 773-776. [W^a.]
1922 a.—Some observations on a case of rat-bite fever <Am. J. Hyg., v. 2 (3), May, p. 324. [W^a.]
1924 a.—Occurrence of *Leptospira icterohemorrhagiae* in wild rats of Baltimore <Am. J. Hyg., v. 4 (4), July, pp. 327-329. [W^a.]
- ROBINSON, (Mrs.) GERTRUDE MAUD. [The University, Manchester]
1929 a.—Attempts to find new anti-malarials. Introduction by George Barger and Robert Robinson. Part I. Some pyrroloquinoline derivatives <J. Chem. Soc., London, pt. 2, Dec., pp. 2947-2951. [W^a.]
- ROBINSON, H. BETHAM. [M. S., London] [See also Ord, William Miller; and Robinson, H. Betham]
1889 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosae* from human muscles <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1888-89), v. 40, pp. 388-390. [W^m.]
1892 a.—Parasitic cysts from a rabbit <Lancet, London (3610), v. 2, Nov. 5, p. 1049. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1893 a.—Idem <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1892-93), v. 44, pp. 229-230. [W^m.]
1899 a.—Case of hydatid cysts of upper lobe of right lung and liver both successfully removed <Tr. Clin. Soc. London, v. 32, pp. 115-120. [W^m.]
1899 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. News, v. 74 (17), Apr. 29, p. 540. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- ROBINSON, H. G.
1924 a.—Dealing with the sheep maggot fly. Practical advice on a subject of importance to all sheep owners <Agric. Gaz. and Mod. Farm. (2637), v. 100, July 11, p. 48. [W^a.]
- ROBINSON, H. W.¹ [New Orleans, Louisiana]
1904 a.—The animal parasite supposed to be the cause of yellow fever [Letter to editor dated Nov. 28, 1903] <Science, n. s., v. 19, Jan. 1, pp. 29-30. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- ROBINSON, H. W.² [M. B. O. U., F. Z. S. Scot., Caton, Lancaster]
1916 a.—Same species of tick infesting polecat and otter <Zoologist (904), 4. s. (238), v. 20, Oct. 16, p. 399. [W^a.]
- ROBINSON, HAROLD STANLEY. [M. R. C. V. S., Newport, Mon.]
1933 a.—A clinician considers (a) Stuttgart disease of dogs; (b) Fits in dogs; (c) Husk in cattle; (d) Fistulous withers in horses <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 13 (52), Dec. 30, pp. 1411-1415. [W^a.]
- ROBINSON, HARRY M. See Robinson, Harry M. (jr.); and Robinson, Harry M.
- ROBINSON, HARRY M. (jr.). [M. D.]
1938 a.—A case of acute urinary retention following the bite of a black widow spider <Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland, v. 22 (3), Jan., pp. 117-120. [W^m.]
- ROBINSON, HARRY M. (jr.); and ROBINSON, HARRY M.
1947 a.—A newer treatment of scabies <Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland, v. 32 (3), pp. 84-87. [W^m.]
1947 b.—A newer treatment for scabies; (Supplementary report) <South. Med. J., v. 40 (12), Dec., pp. 1010-1013. [W^m.]
- ROBINSON, J. M. [Entom., Alabama Agric. Exper. Station]
1935 a.—The screw worm situation in Alabama <J. Econom. Entom., v. 28 (5), Oct., pp. 777-779, fig. 115. [W^a.]
1936 a.—The screw worm in Alabama [Abstract] (Proc. 13. Ann. Meet. (Alabama Polytech. Inst., Mar. 20-21)) <J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 8, May, pp. 32-33. [W^c.]
1938 a.—Sticktight flea (*Echidnophaga gallinacea* Westw.). Alabama <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 18 (3), May, p. 137. [W^a.]

- ROBINSON, JOHN ANDREW. [1864-1915] [Lecturer Vet. Sc., Grootfontein School Agric.] [*For biography see J. South African Vet. Med. Ass.*, v. 3 (3), Sept. 1932, p. 136] [W^a.]
- 1902 a.—Annual report to the Colonial veterinary surgeon [from the Government veterinary surgeon at Knysna] <Rep. Colon. Vet. Surg., Cape of Good Hope (1901), pp. 41-43. [W^a.]
- 1904 a.—Veterinary Surgeon Robinson's report <Rep. Colon. Vet. Surg., Cape of Good Hope (1903), pp. 69-71. [W^a.]
- 1905 a.—Preventive inoculation for redwater <Agric. J. Cape Town, v. 27 (4), Oct., pp. 505-511. [W^a.]
- ROBINSON, JOHN H. [Editor Farm Poultry] [*For port. see Farm Poultry*, v. 17 (1), Jan. 1, 1906, p. 1] [W^a.]
- 1905 a.—The internal parasites that prey on poultry <Farm Poultry, v. 16 (14), July 15, pp. 333-334. [W^a.]
- 1905.—A rare experience with mites [Reply to query] <Farm Poultry, v. 16 (18), Sept. 15, p. 412. [W^a.]
- 1906 a.—Lessons in poultry keeping. Second series. Lesson XI. The external parasites of poultry <Farm Poultry, v. 17 (13), July 1, pp. 319-320. [W^a.]
- 1906 b.—Lessons in poultry keeping. Second series. Lesson XII. Internal parasites of poultry <Farm Poultry, v. 17 (14), July 15, pp. 342-343. [W^a.]
- 1907 a.—Common-sense poultry doctor. iv + 5-176 pp. Boston, Massachusetts. [W^a.]
- ROBINSON, L. E. [Ph. D., A. R. C. S., Cooper Tech. Bureau, London] [See also Cooper, William Francis; and Robinson, L. E.; and Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; Cooper, William Francis; and Robinson, L. E.; and Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; Robinson, L. E.; and Cooper, William Francis; and Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; Warburton, Cecil; Cooper, William Francis; and Robinson, L. E.]
- 1912 a.—New species of ticks (*Haemaphysalis, Amblyomma*) <Parasitology, v. 4 (4), Dec., 1911, pp. 478-484, figs. 1-4. [Issued Jan. 8] [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—A note on the variability in size of *Amblyomma hebraeum* Koch <Parasitology, v. 8 (1), June 25, pp. 11-16, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Malformations in ticks <Parasitology, v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 175-179, figs. 1-5. [Issued Sept. 28] [W^a.]
- 1926 a. The genus *Amblyomma*. (Ticks. A monograph of the Ixodoidea. Cambridge [Eng.] Pt. 4, commencing v. 2. xii, 302 pp., front. [port.], pls. 1-7, figs. 1-130.) [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Animal parasites; film display and discussion [Exhibit before Central Vet. Soc., N. V. M. A., May] <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 13 (23), June 10, pp. 545-550. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Some modern aspects of anthelmintic treatment <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 13 (15), Apr. 15, p. 332-340. [W^a.]
- (1935 a).—The sheep maggot fly and its control in Great Britain. Parasites of sheep <Bull. (1) Cooper Tech. Bur., pp. 5-17.
- 1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull., [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 9 (7), July, p. 475. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Arsenic is still most effective agent in dipping <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2640), v. 54, May 14, p. 1089. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Safer dosing against worms. Phenothiazine gives good results for sheep, cattle and horses <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2692), v. 55, May 13, p. 988, illus. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—Hay ahora un remedio mas seguro contra las lombrices. La fenotiazina da buenos resultados en ovinos, bovinos y equinos [Transl. from 1941 a] <Res. Buenos Aires (181), v. 9, July 20, p. 11, 671. [W^a.]
- ROBINSON, L. E.—Continued.
- 1943 a.—Early dosing for worm control <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2795), v. 57, May 4, p. 702. [W^a.]
- ROBINSON, L. E.; and DAVIDSON, J.¹
- 1913 a.—The anatomy of *Argas persicus* (Oken 1818). Part 1 <Parasitology, v. 6 (1), Apr. 17, pp. 20-48, figs. 1-2, pls. 1-6, figs. 1-4, 1-27. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—The anatomy of *Argas persicus* (Oken 1818). Part 2 <Parasitology, v. 6 (3), Oct. 13, pp. 217-256, figs. 1-8, pls. 14-17. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—The anatomy of *Argas persicus* (Oken 1818) Part 3 <Parasitology, v. 6 (4), Jan. 31, pp. 382-424, figs. 1-8, pls. 25-28, figs. [W^a.]
- ROBINSON, LEONARD. [*For port. see Eggs*, v. 40 (19), May 10, 1939, p. 539] [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Red mite <Eggs, v. 38 (24), June 15, p. 650. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Topical talks. Control of the growers <Eggs, v. 38 (18), May 4, p. 480, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—Worms in poultry <Eggs, v. 38 (11), Mar. 16, p. 286, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—The internal parasite problem <Eggs, v. 40 (19), May 10, p. 539, illus. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Late-hatched chicks must be given a good start in life <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 46 (18), Apr. 15, pp. 432-433, illus. [W^a.]
- ROBINSON, MARGARET. [Univ. Coll., London]
- 1910 a.—On the reproduction of *Kalpidorhynchus arenicaloe* (Cnghi.) <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (216), v. 54 (4), Feb., pp. 565-576, pl. 29, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- ROBINSON, MARK.
- 1943 a.—Summer pests <Fauna, Philadelphia, v. 5 (2), June, pp. 37-39, illus. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—A new food supply for *Latrodectus mactans* <Entom. News., v. 53 (10), Dec. p. 258. [W^a.]
- ROBINSON, MILTON. [M. D., New York City]
- 1939 a.—An instrument for the treatment of *Trichomonas vaginitis* <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 38 (6), Dec., p. 1081, illus. [W^a.]
- ROBINSON, O. E. [Dr., Chairman Pub. Relations Com., Oklahoma Vet. Med. Ass.]
- 1942 a.—Anaplasmosis <Ranchman, v. 2 (6), Oct., pp. 6-7. [W^a.]
- ROBINSON, OLIVER S. [Cap., R. A. M. C.]
- 1900 a.—Anopheles in Singapore [Letter to editor dated May 3] <Brit. Med. J. (2058), v. 1, June 9, p. 1441. [W^a, W^m.]
- ROBINSON, P.
- 1947 a.—A case of toxoplasmosis with recovery [German and French summaries] <Ann. Paediat., Basel, v. 168 (3), Mar., pp. 134-137. [W^m.]
- ROBINSON, P. GERVAIS. [M. D.]
- 1858 a.—A case of hydatid of the lung <Charleston Med. J. and Rev., v. 13 (3), May, pp. 326-328. [W^m.]
- ROBINSON, REGINALD HEBER [1886-] [M. S., Chem., Oregon State Coll., Corvallis]; and HATCH, M. B.
- 1944 a.—Rotenone dust and sprays <Soap, v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 125, 127, 129, 131. [W^a.]
- ROBINSON, RICHARD A.
- 1947 a. — I-dialkylaminoalkylaminoisoquinolines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (8), Aug., pp. 1939-1942. [W^a.]
- 1947 b.—5-(γ-diethylaminopropylamino)-isoquinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (8), Aug., pp. 1942-1943. [W^a.]
- 1947 c.—7-(γ-diethylaminopropylamino)-isoquinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (8), Aug., p. 1944. [W^a.]
- 1947 d.—8-(γ-diethylaminopropylamino)-isoquinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (8), Aug., pp. 1944-1945. [W^a.]
- ROBINSON, ROBERT. [Dyson Perrins Lab., Oxford Univ.] See Meisel, W.; and Robinson, Robert; and Quin, D. C.; and Robinson, Robert.

- ROBINSON, S. C. B.
1907 a.—Report on the treatment of scabies with balsam of Peru <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 52-54. [W^a, W^m.]
- ROBINSON, S. Q. [Major, U. S. Army.]
1897 a.—[Report of several cases of malarial fever] <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Army, pp. 80-81. [W^m.]
- ROBINSON, THOMAS. [L. R. C. P.]
1879 a.—Case of *Bothriocephalus latus* <Lancet, London (2925), v. 2, Sept. 20, pp. 425-426. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- ROBINSON, TOM. [M. D., Lecturer, St. John's Hosp. Dis. Skin]
1887 a.—The diagnosis and treatment of eczema. 2 p. l., 136 pp. London. [W^m.]
- ROBINSON, V. C. [Molteno Inst. Research Parasitol., Univ. Cambridge] [See also Keilin, D.; and Robinson, V. C.]
1934 a.—A new species of accacoeliid trematode (*Accacladocoelium alveolatum* n. sp. from the intestine of a sun-fish (*Orthogoriscus mola* Bloch) <Parasitology, v. 26 (3), Aug., pp. 346-351, pl. 13, figs. 1-5. [Issued 17 Aug.] [W^a.]
1934 b.—On a collection of parasitic worms from Malay. I. Nematodes (superfamilies Ascaroidea and Oxyuroidea) <Parasitology, v. 26 (4), Oct., pp. 481-488, pls. 24-26, figs. 1-26. [Issued 9 Nov.] [W^a.]
- ROBINSON, V. J. [M. D. C.]
1913 a.—Estrus larvae resistant <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 8 (4), Apr., p. 226. [W^a.]
- ROBINSON, VIRGIL B.; and KAYS, JOHN M.
1941 a.—Experiments with phenothiazine in the treatment of horses for strongyles <Vet. Med., v. 36 (11), Nov., pp. 557-559. [W^a.]
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM.¹ [M. D., Surgeon, West India Regt.]
1846 a.—Observations on guinea worm at Cape Coast Castle. For the quarter ending 30th June, 1845 <Lond. Med. Gaz. (945), v. 37, n. s., v. 2, Jan. 9, pp. 70-72. [W^m.]
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM.² [1890-] [Ph. D., Washington, D. C.]
1935 a.—Allantoin, a constituent of maggot excretions, stimulates healing of chronic discharging wounds <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (5), Oct., pp. 354-358. [W^a.]
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM²; and BAKER, FRED CORNELL.
1939 a.—The enzyme urease and the occurrence of ammonia in maggot-infected wounds <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (2), Apr., pp. 149-155. [W^a.]
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM²; and SIMMONS, SAMUEL WILLIAM.
1934 a.—Surgical maggots in the treatment of infected wounds; recent apparatus and methods in maggot production and research <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 19 (4), Jan., v. 19 (4), Jan., pp. 339-343, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM²; and WILSON, CHARLES SAWYER.
1939 a.—Changes in the concentration of urease during pupal development of the blowfly *Phormia regina* <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 455-459. [W^a.]
- ROBINSON, D. W. [Supt.]; and WELCH, W. H.
1932 a.—Horse parasite control <15. Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Illinois (1931-32), pp. 32-34. [W^a.]
- ROBINSON, E. H. [House Surg., Hosp. Sick Children, Sydney, N. S. W.]
1897 a.—A case of apical pneumonia and cerebral symptoms associated with worms <Intercolon. Med. J. Australas., v. 2 (2), Feb. 20, pp. 87-90. [W^m.]
- ROBINSON, W. L. [Animal Indust., Ohio Agric. Exper. Station]
1922 a.—Intestinal worms in swine <Month. Bull. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (77-78), v. 7 (5-6), May-June, pp. 98-102, 1 fig. [W^a.]
1945 a.—Prevent loss of baby pigs <Hoard's Dairyman, v. 90 (3), Feb. 10, pp. 72, 74. [W^a.]
- ROBITSCHKE, WALTER. [Dr., Krankenhaus Wieden, Wien]
1927 a.—Invasion von *Strongyloides intestinalis* in den Urogenitaltrakt <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 101 (6-7), 5 Feb., p. 419. [W^a.]
- ROBITZEK, EDWARD H.
1941 a.—Pelvic schistosomiasis (*mansoni*) associated with tuberculosis. Case report <Quart. Bull. Sea View Hosp., v. 6 (4), July, pp. 426-432, illus. [W^m.]
- ROBLEDO, EMILIO.
1909 a.—Deux cas de Pian en Colombie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (5), 12 Mai, pp. 245-247. [W^m.]
1909 b.—Fièvre récurrente de Colombie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (3), 10 Mars, pp. 117-120. [W^m.]
1909 c.—L'uncinariose en Colombie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (10), 8 Déc., pp. 603-605. [W^m.]
(1909 d).—La uncinariasis en Colombia <Bol. Med. Cauca (193).
- ROBLEDO, EMILIO; and HENAO, JOSÉ F.
1908 a.—[Présentation d'échantillons: *Argas americanus*, *Compsomyia macellaria*, *Necator americanus*] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (6), 10 Juin, pp. 317-318. [W^a.]
- ROBLES.
(1916 a).—[Ocular filariasis] (La République de Guatemala).
- ROBLES, CLEMENTE. [Dr., Neuro-Ciruj. Consultor]
1935 a.—Estudio clínico, anatómico-patológico y protozoológico de un caso de úlcera de los chicheros [Title only of report before 7. Cong. Cient. Am. (México? Sept.)] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 6 (3-4), p. 319. [W^a.]
1944 a.—Un caso de cisticercosis múltiple del encéfalo con aracnoiditis del IV ventrículo en un niño de siete años <Bol. Méd. Hosp. Inf., v. 1 (1), Mar.-Apr., pp. 21-32, illus. [W^m.]
1945 a.—Consideraciones acerca de la cisticercosis cerebral en los niños <Bol. Méd. Hosp. Inf., v. 2 (4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 193-204, illus. [W^m.]
1945 b.—Consideraciones acerca de la cisticercosis cerebral en los niños <Gac. Méd. México., v. 75 (4), Aug., pp. 248-254, pls. [W^m.]
1946 a.—Consideraciones acerca de la cisticercosis cerebral <Rev. Méd. Hosp. Gen., México, v. 9 (3), Dec., pp. 169-182, illus. [W^{pas}.]
- ROBLES, MANUEL M. [D. V. M.]
1932 a.—Distomatosis in cattle and carabaos (flake disease or liver rot) <Bureau Animal Indust. Gaz. [Philippine Islands], v. 2 (6), June, pp. 6-8. [W^a.]
1939 a.—The incidence of intestinal parasitism in Philippine horses with special reference to strongylosis <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 131-132. [W^a.]
- ROBLES, RODOLFO. [Prof. Clin. Chir. et Path. Externe, Fac. Méd. Guatemala] [For necrology see Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 33 (4), 1940, pp. 222-223] [W^a.] [For necrology and port. see Guatemala Méd., v. 4 (11), Nov. 1939, p. 4, front. (port.)] [W^m.]
1919 a.—Onchocercose humaine au Guatemala produisant la cécité et "l'érysipèle du littoral" (erisipela de la costa) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (7), 9 Juillet, pp. 442-460, 2 maps, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
1939 a.—[Sobre *Onchocerca caecutiens* en Guatemala] <Guatemala Méd., v. 4 (11), Nov., pp. 4-10. [W^m.]
1947 a.—Onchocercose humaine au Guatemala produisant la cécité et "l'érysipèle du littoral" (erisipela de la costa) [Reprint of 1919 a] <Asoc. Oftal. Guatemala, Univ. San Carlos "Onchocercosis", pp. 59-75. [W^{pas}.]
- ROBLIN. [Dr.]
1919 a.—Foyer de paludisme autochtone en Seine-et-Marne <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (9), 12 Nov., pp. 605-607. [W^a.]

- ROBOTTI, ANTERO. *See* de Gasperi, Federico; and Robotti, Antero.
- VON ROBOZ, ZOLTAN. [Dr.]
1882 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Cestoden. (Aus dem Zoologischen Institut der Universität Heidelberg) <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 37 (2), 27 Sept., pp. 263-285, pls. 17-18. [W^a.]
[1886 a].—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gregarinen [Abstract] <Math. u. Naturw. Ber. Ungarn (1885-86), v. 4, pp. 146-147. [W^o.]
1886 b.—Adatok a gregarinák ismeretéhez <Ertek. Termesz. Köz. Körből, v. 16 (4), pp. 1-34, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-25. [W^a.]
- ROBSON, ERNEST I. [Oxford]
1926 a.—The reaction to flea bites [Letter dated Nov. 2] <Nature, London (2980), v. 118, Dec. 11, p. 843. [W^a.]
- ROBSON, F. W. HOPE. [M. D., Burscough Bridge, Lancashire]
1900 a.—Case of epithelioma of the tongue associated with *Trichina spiralis* <Edinb. Med. J. (544), v. 50, n. s., v. 8 (4), Oct., p. 353. [W^m, W^o.]
1900 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (156), v. 6 (25), Dec. 22, p. 1183. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- ROBSON, GEORGE M.
1929 a.—Amebic colitis. Report of two cases [Abstract of report before Philadelphia Path. Soc., Oct. 11, 1928] <Arch. Path., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 183-184. [W^m.]
- ROBSON, GUY C. [B. A.]
1911 a.—The effect of Sacculina upon the fat metabolism of its host <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (226), v. 57 (2), Nov., pp. 267-278, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
1912 a.—The effect of Sacculina upon the fat-metabolism of the crab *Inachus mauritanicus* [Abstract of report read Sept. 1, 1911] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (81. Meet., Portsmouth, Aug. 31-Sept. 7, 1911), p. 415. [W^a.]
1915 a.—Note on *Katayama nosophora* [See Leiper, R. T.; and Atkinson, E. L., 1915 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2822), v. 1, Jan. 30, p. 203. [W^a.]
- ROBSON, H. N.
1906 a.—The prevalence of contagious disease: A suggested inquiry [Letter to editor dated Jan. 25] <Lancet, London (4301), v. 170, v. 1. (5), Feb. 3, p. 337. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- ROBSON, HERBERT M. H. [Hill Cot, Blunsdon, Swindon, Wilts]
1946 a.—Coccidiosis and permanganate of potash [Letter to editor] <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2953), v. 60, May 14, p. 930. [W^a.]
- ROBSON, JOHN. [M. R. C. V. S.]
1918 a.—Filariasis of the withers in the horse <Vet. Rec. (1546), v. 30, Feb. 23, pp. 348-351. [W^a.]
- ROBSON, M. H.
1885 a.—On the development of a flea's egg (*Pulex irritans*) <Hardwicke's Science Gossip (251), v. 21, Nov., pp. 252-254, figs. 169-179. [W^a.]
- ROBSON, R. [M. Sc.]
1919 a.—Root-knot disease of tomatoes. Records of field experiments on tomato sub-soils infested with eelworms—*Heterodera radiculicola* <J. Roy. Hort. Soc., pp. 31-67, pls. [W^a.]
- ROBSON, W. [Chief San. Insp., Bootle Pub. Health Dept.]
1938 a.—Vermineous infestation of dwellings <Med. Off., London (1560), v. 59 (25), June 18, p. 259. [W^a.]
- ROBY, THOMAS O. [Lt., V. C., AUS] *See* Schnelle, Gerry B.; Roby, Thomas O.; Young, Robert M.; and Jones, T. C.
- ROCA, FRANCISCO MAGRANS. *See* Magrans Roca, Francisco.
- ROCA, HERNÁNDEZ.
1948 a.—Distomatosis hepática de los rumiantes <Bol. Zootec., Córdoba, v. 4 (35), July 1, pp. 211-219, illus. [W^a.]
- ROCA, JUAN. [Prof. Lab. Dirección Gral. A. y Ganad.]
1926 a.—Técnica de preparación de los baños garrapaticidas arsenicales <Ganadero, Querétaro, México, v. 2 (12), Julio, pp. 5, 8. [W^a.]
1926 b.—Técnica de preparación de los baños garrapaticidas arsenicales <Med. Vet., México, v. 1 (2), Junio, pp. 7-8, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- ROCA DORDAL, F. [Preparador Parasitol. Escola Med. Vet., São Paulo]
1934 a.—Diagnose das helmintiasis <Rev. Indust. Animal, S. Paulo, an. 4, v. 2 (1), Junho, pp. 103-109. [W^a.]
- ROCA GARCIA, MANUEL. [M. D.]
1945 a.—Un piroplasma del tipo *Nuttallia equi*, parásito de *Didelphis paraguayensis* en Colombia [English summary] <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (89), v. 14, July-Dec., pp. 70-79, pls. [W^a.]
- ROCA SOLER, ROBERTO. [Vet.]
1934 a.—Contribución al estudio de la parasitología intestinal del cerdo de la región valenciana <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 24 (5-6), Mayo-Junio, pp. 343-361, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- ROCARD. *See* Nocard.
- ROCATAGLIATA, RODOLFO S. [Int. Hosp. Clin.]
1902 a.—Un caso de quiste hidatídico intramascular de localización rara <An. Círc. Méd. Argent., v. 25 (12), Dec. 31, pp. 658-660. [W^m.]
- ROCAZ.
1907 a.—Kyste hydatique du poumon chez un enfant de huit ans <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 28 (7), Feb. 17, pp. 79-80. [W^m.]
1928 a.—Abscess du foie helminthique <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 49 (24), June 10, pp. 378-380. [Y^{am}.]
- ROCCA, D.
(1909 a).—Ascariidiosis. Enfermedades y lesiones anatómicas que provoca. Tesis. Buenos Aires.
- ROCCA, FRANCISCO. *See* Mussio-Fournier, J. C.; Séoane, César; Rocca, Francisco; and Barzantini, J. C.
- ROCCA, G. EUGENIO. [Dott.]
1926 a.—Un caso di tenia provocante e simulante una vera appendicite <Riv. Med., Milano, v. 34 (1), Jan. 20, pp. 9-10. [W^m.]
- ROCCA, GIUSEPPE CASCIO. *See* Cascio Rocca, Giuseppe.
- ROCCA, JUAN B. *See* Mosconi, Raul Domingo; and Rocca, Juan B.; and Sayago, Gumersindo; de Villafañe Lastra, T.; and Rocca, Juan B.
- ROCCATAGLIATA, [Dr.]
1904 a.—Quistes hidatídicos intrapulmonares [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Argent., Nov. 28] <Semana Méd., v. 11 (48), Dec. 1, p. 1270. [W^m.]
- ROCCAVILLA, ANDREA. [Dr., Capitano Med.]
1917 a.—Cisticercosi umana generalizzata. Ricerche cliniche, chimiche e serologiche <Polí-clin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 24 (2), 1 Feb., pp. 53-82 (30 pp.), figs. 1-5. [W^m.]
1919 a.—Malaria, chinino ed attuale pandemia <Riforma Med., v. 35 (5), Feb. 1, pp. 85-88. [W^m.]
- ROCCHI, [Dr.]
1888 a.—Un caso de cisti da echinococco del mesentero <Bull. Soc. Lancisiana Osp. Roma, v. 8 (1), Maggio, pp. 17-23. [W^m.]
- ROCCHI, A.
(1933 a).—Un caso di meningite da tossine elmintiche in un vitello [Meningitis due to a worm toxin in a calf] <Crit. Zootec. e San., v. 10, pp. 79-82.
- ROCCHI, F.
1933 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza dello stato dell' intestino dei portatori di ameba istolitica (Osservazioni radiologiche) < Boll. e Atti R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 59 (12), Dec., pp. 375-398, illus. [W^m.]

- ROCCHI, GIUSEPPE. [Dr., Asst., Osp. Maggiore Bologna]
 1906 a.—I due scobici echinococci <Riforma Med., v. 22 (36), 8 Sett., pp. 995-996. [W^m.]
 1906 b.—Echinococcenscolices [Abstract of 1906 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (39), 27 Sept., p. 1594. [W^a, W^m.]
- ROCCI, SCIPIONE RIVA. See Riva-Rocci, Scipione.
- ROCH, M. [Dr., Méd.-Adj., Hôp. Canton. Genève]
 1912 a.—Notes cliniques sur quelques cas exceptionnels d'affections du foie <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 32 (4), 20 Avril, pp. 294-304. [W^m.]
- ROCH, M.; and KATZENELBOGEN, M. S.
 1922 a.—Etude clinique sur un nouveau composé organique arsénical: l'arsylène <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 689-699. [W^m.]
- ROCH, MAURICE. [Genève]
 1936 a.—Les piqûres d'abeilles <Verhandl. Schweiz. Naturf. Gesellsch. (117. Jahresversamm. 28-30 Aug., Solothurn), 2. Teil, pp. 208-223. [W^a.]
- ROCH, WALTER. [Tierarzt Dr., Brannenbourg am Inn.]
 1935 a.—Praktische Erfahrungen im Kampf gegen die Piroplasmose der Rinder mit Hilfe des "Acaprin" <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 86 (31), 1 Aug., pp. 361-363. [W^a.]
- ROCH UBIRÁ, EUSTAQUIO. [Dr.]
 1941 a.—Parasitosis intestinales <Bol. Mens. Serv. Coordinados Salub. y Asist. Pub. Michoacán, v. 2 (6), June, pp. 72-82, illus. [W^{pas}.]
- ROCHA, ADYR. See Magalhães, Octavio; and Rocha, Adyr.
- DA ROCHA, AMERICO PINTO. See Pinto da Rocha, Americo.
- DA ROCHA, B.
 (1915 a).—Da cysticerose humana. Tesis. (Rio de Janeiro).
- ROCHA, E. GARZA. See Garza Roche, E.
- DA ROCHA, JOSÉ MARTINHO. See Martinho da Rocha, José.
- ROCHA, OLAVO.
 1946 a.—Profilaxia da anemia ancilostomótica considerada como síndrome de carência <Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 77-78. [W^m.]
- ROCHA, PAULO. [Belo Horizonte]
 1943 a.—Novelo de Ascaris no bulbo duodenal <Brasil-Med., v. 57 (21-22), May 22-29, pp. 223-227 (pp. 1-10, 13), illus. [W^a.]
- DA ROCHA, PEREIRA. See Meira, Rubião; Mendonça, Arthur; and da Rocha, Pereira; and Mendonça, Arthur; Meira, Rubião; and da Rocha, Pereira.
- DA ROCHA, T. [Dr.]
 1868 a.—Ueber die Anchylostomenkrankheit in Brasilien. Nach einer Arbeit von... aus der Revista do Atheneu medico do Rio de Janeiro, übersetzt und mit Zusätzen versehen von Dr. H. de Gouvêau <Arch. Heilk., v. 9, pp. 178-180. [W^m.]
- DA ROCHA GUIMARÃES, LINDOLPHO. See Guimarães, Lindolpho da Rocha.
- DA ROCHA-LIMA, H. [1879-] [For sketch with bibliogr. and port. see *Sciencia Méd.*, v. 4 (7), 31 Julho, 1926, pp. 323-331] [For biography, bibliogr. and port. see *Arg. Inst. Biol.*, São Paulo, v. 11, 1940, pp. XI-XXIX] [Lib. Zool. Div.] [See also Fülleborn, Friedrich; and da Rocha-Lima, H.; and Mayer, Martin; and da Rocha-Lima, H.; and Chagas, Carlos; Villela, Eurico; and da Rocha-Lima, H.]
 1911 a.—Histoplasmosis und epizootische Lymphangitis [Abstract of report before 4. Tagung Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch., Dresden, 18-20 Sept.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 37 (44), 2 Nov., p. 2059. [W^a.]
 1912 a.—Ueber das Verhalten des Erregers der brasilianischen Trypanosomiasis des Menschen in den Geweben <Verhandl. Deutsch. Path. Gesellsch. (Strassburg, Apr. 15-17), pp. 454-459, 1 pl., figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- DA ROCHA-LIMA, H.—Continued.
 1912 b.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Blastomykosen Lymphangitis epizootica und Histoplasmosis <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 67 (4), 11 Dec., pp. 233-249, 1 pl., figs. 1-32. [W^a.]
 1913 a.—Zur Demonstration über Chlamydozoen <Verhandl. Deutsch. Path. Gesellsch. (Marsburg, Mar. 31-Apr. 2), pp. 198-210, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
 1914 a.—Gelbfiebergruppe und verwandte Krankheiten <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 6. Lief., pp. 780-841, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
 1914 b.—Pathologisch-anatomische Beobachtungen bei einigen Tropenkrankheiten <Tr. 17. Internat. Cong. Med. (London, 1913), Sect. 21, Trop. Med. and Hyg., pt. 2, pp. 57-62. [W^m.]
 1916 a.—Beobachtungen bei Flecktyphusläusen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 20 (2), Jan., pp. 17-31, pl. 4, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
 1917 a.—Klinik und Aetiologie des sogen. "Wolhynischen Fiebers." (Werner-Hissche Krankheit) (Von Fritz Munk und da Rocha-Lima) II. Ergebnis der ätiologischen Untersuchungen und deren Beziehungen zur Fleckfieberforschung <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 64 (44), 30 Okt., pp. 1422-1426, figs. 1-3, 2 curves. [W^a.]
 1919 a.—Anhang zu Fülleborn, F.; and da Rocha-Lima, H., 1919 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 23 (13), Juli, pp. 273-275. [W^a.]
 1920 a.—Chlamydozoen-Strongyloplasmen. <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), v. 2, 7 Lief., pp. 934-979. [W^a.]
 1920 b.—Gelbfiebergruppe und verwandte Krankheiten <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), v. 2, 7 Lief., pp. 980-1040. [W^a.]
 1920 c.—Typho exanthematico (Conferencia realizada na Academia nacional de medicina) <Arch. Paran. Med., v. 1 (3), July, pp. 61-68. [W^m.]
 1930 a.—Rickettsien <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 3. Aufl., Lief. (45), v. 8, Teil 2, pp. 1347-1386, figs. 1-21, 1 col. pl., figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
 1930 b.—Verruga peruviana. Oroyafieber. Bartonellen <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 3. Aufl., Lief. (44), v. 8, Teil 2, pp. 1049-1072, figs. 1-9, 1 pl., figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
 1942 a.—Diseases of the typhus group in South America <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Congress, v. 5, pp. 737-743. [W^a.]
- DA ROCHA-LIMA, H.; and WERNER, HEINRICH.
 1913 a.—Ueber die Züchtung von Malariaparasiten nach der Methode von Bass <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 17 (16), Aug., pp. 541-551. [W^a.]
- DE ROCHA LIMA, J. [Dr.]
 (1923 a).—Appendicite por Oxyurase <Rev. Brazil. Pediat., Fev.
 1923 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Brazil-Med., v. 37 (10), 10 Marco, p. 139. [W^m.]
- ROCHA E SILVA, M.; ANDRADE, SYLVIA O.; and TEIXEIRA, RACHEL M.
 1946 a.—Coagulation defect in the shocks produced by trypsin, peptone and ascaris extracts <Exper. Med. and Surg., v. 4 (3), Aug., pp. 260-277. [W^m.]
- ROCHA E SILVA, M.; and GRAÑA, A.
 1945 a.—Shock produced in dogs by hydatid fluid <Am. J. Physiol., v. 143 (2), Feb., pp. 306-313. [Issued Feb. 1] [W^a.]
 1946 a.—Anaphylaxis-like reactions produced by Ascaris extracts. I. The changes in the histamine content and the coagulability of the blood in guinea pigs and in dogs <Arch. Surg., Chicago, v. 52 (5), May, pp. 523-537; (6), June, pp. 713-728. [W^m.]
- ROCHA E SILVA, M.; PORTO, A.; and ANDRADE, SYLVIA O.
 1946 a.—Anaphylaxis-like reactions produced by Ascaris extracts. III. The role played by leukocytes and platelets in the genesis of the shock <Arch. Surg., Chicago, v. 53 (2), Aug., pp. 199-213, illus. [W^m.]

- ROCHARD. [Vet. Surg.]
1873 a.—[Préserve les chevaux des souffrances que leur font éprouver les mouches et divers autres insectes] [Abstract] <J. Conn. Méd. Prat., v. 40 (16), 30 Août, p. 246. [W^m.]
1874 a.—Prevention of tormenting of horses, etc., by flies [Abstract of 1873 a] <Veterinarian, London (553), v. 47, n. s. (229), v. 20, Jan., p. 29. [W^a, W^m.]
1877 a.—Notes sur la fréquence du *Tænia medio-canellata* en Syrie, et sur la présence du cysticerque qui lui donne naissance, dans la chair musculaire des bœufs de ce pays <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 41, 2. s. (38), v. 6, 23 Sept., pp. 998-1002. [W^m.]
1877 b.—Du *Tænia* en Syrie [Abstract of 1877 a] <Bull. Gén. Thérap., Paris, an. 47, v. 93 (7), 15 Oct., pp. 331-332. [W^m.]
ROCHARD, E.¹ [Vét. Fontaine-Française (Côte-d'Or)]
1854 a.—Cachexie aqueuse enzootique observée sur l'espèce bovine <J. Méd. Vét., Lyon, v. 10, pp. 193-206. [W^a.]
ROCHARD, E.² [Chir. Hôp. Tenon]
1905 a.—Il y a tumeur du foie. C'est un kyste hydatique. Il faut opérer. Diagnostic des tumeurs du foie <Bull. Gén. Thérap., Paris, v. 150 (13), pp. 485-492. [W^m.]
ROCHARD, JULES. [Dr., Directeur, Serv. Santé, Marine Port Brest]
1871 a.—Etude synthétique sur les maladies endémiques <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 15, Avril-Juin, pp. 257-343. [W^m.]
1882 a.—Papulose filarienne, décrite par M. le docteur Nielly (recherches complémentaires) <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 46, 2. s., v. 11 (20), 21 Mai, pp. 581-584. [W^m, W^a.] [See Nielly, Maurice, 1882 a]
1882 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 37 (6), Juin, pp. 483-489. [W^m.]
ROCHAT.
1906 a.—Een zeldzame parasiet van het mensche-lijk oog <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 24, Afd. 1 (8), 24 Feb., pp. 514-515. [W^m.]
ROCHAT, G. J.
1901 a.—Een geval van cysticercus intra-ocularis [Read before 19. Vergadering Acad. Ziekenhuis Leiden, June 2] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., 2. R., v. 37 (4), July 27, pp. 243-249. [W^m.]
ROCHAZ, G. See Galli-Valerio, Bruno; Narbel, P.; and Rochaz, G.; and Galli-Valerio, Bruno; and Rochaz, G.
ROCHAZ DE JONGH, JEANNE. See Galli-Valerio, Bruno; and Rochaz de Jongh, Jeanne.
DE LA ROCHE. See also Delaroche.
ROCHE, ANDRÉE. [1900-1936] [For necrology see Presse Méd., v. 44 (85), Oct. 21, 1936, p. 1662] [W^a.] See Leulier, Albert; and Roche, Andrée.
ROCHE, EDWARD HENRY; and MacKENZIE, BRUCE.
1935 a.—Case of renal hydatid [Abstract of report before Auckland Clin. Soc., Apr. 30] <N. Zealand Med. J. (182), v. 34, Aug. 1, pp. 270-271. [W^m.]
ROCHE, FÉLIX. [Dr., Marseille]
1898 a.—Hydatides du rein. Hydatides rendues avec les urines <Ann. Mal. Org. Génito-Urin., v. 16, pp. 700-702. [W^m.]
ROCHÉ, J. See Levaditi, Constantin; and ROCHÉ, J.
DE LA ROCHE, JOSE J. [Dr.]
1943 a.—Las pulgas y la lepra <An. Acad. Med. Medellín, 3. epoca, v. 1 (2A), Mar.-Apr., pp. 123-129. [W^m.]
ROCHE, LOUIS CHARLES. [1790-1875]
1837 a.—Dracunculus <Universal-Lexicon Pract. Med. u. Chir., v. 4, pp. 807-811. [W^m.]
ROCHE, LOUIS CHARLES; and SANSON, L. J.
1825 a.—Nouveaux éléments de pathologie médico-chirurgicale [etc.]. v. 1, viii + 666 pp., 1 l. Paris. [W^m.]
1828 a.—Idem. v. 4, 627-1416 pp. Paris et Bruxelles. [W^m.]
ROCHE, LOUIS CHARLES; and SANSON, L. J.—Con.
1833 a.—Idem. 3. éd., v. 1, xi + 731 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
1833 b.—Idem. v. 3, 621 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
ROCHE, LOUIS CHARLES; SANSON, L. J.; and LENOIR, A.
1844 a.—Nouveaux éléments de pathologie médico-chirurgicale [etc.]. 4. éd. corrigée et augmentée. v. 1, xxi + 816 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
1844 b.—Idem. v. 2, 632 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
ROCHE, LOUIS RÉMY AUBERT. See Aubert-Roche, Louis Rémy.
ROCHE, P. J. L. [Med. Research Inst., Yaba, Nigeria]
1947 a.—Intestinal myiasis [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4497), Mar. 15, p. 351. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Human microcoeliasis in Nigeria <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (6), May, pp. 819-820, pl. [W^a.]
ROCHE, WILLIAM. [Lieut., R. A. M. C.] [See also Imrie, Cyril Gray; and Roche, William]
1917 a.—Intestinal Protozoa in Salonika War Area <Lancet, London (4878), v. 192, v. 1 (8), Feb. 24, pp. 297-298. [W^a.]
1917 b.—Intestinal Protozoa in Salonika war area <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 28 (3), Mar., pp. 386-388. [W^a.]
ROCHE ROBERTSON, A. See Robertson, A. Roche.
ROCHEBLAVE, ALFRED. [Dr., Lauréat Fac. Méd., Montpellier]
1898 a.—Occlusion intestinale par lombrics; laparotomie; massage intra-abdominal du côlon; guérison <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 71 (69), 18 Juin, pp. 651-652. [W^m.]
DE ROCHEBRUNE, A. T. [Dr.]
1897 a.—Sur la présence du *Tæniarhynchus saginatus* Weinl. (*Tænia mediocanellata* Küch.; *Tænia inermis* auct.) chez un enfant de quatre ans <Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 3 (7), pp. 306-309. [W^a.]
ROCHELL, ANTONIUS CONRADUS.
[1863 a].—De echinococco hepatitis et peritonei. Diss. 37 pp. Halis Sax. [W^m.]
ROCHER, H. L.
1929 a.—Kyste hydatique du rachis <Rev. Orthop., an. 35, v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 138-155, illus. [W^m.]
ROCHER, H. L.; and FORTON, P.
1927 a.—Un cas de péritonite généralisée ascari-dienne <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. et Chir. Bordeaux (1926), pp. 301-303. [W^m.]
ROCHER, H. L.; and GUILLERMIN.
1928 a.—Kyste hydatique pulmonaire bilatéral [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Chir., Bordeaux, Nov. 18] <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 42 (2), Jan. 14, p. 47. [W^m.]
ROCHER, H. L.; and MASSÉ.
1922 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie (lobe gauche) chez un enfant de sept ans; extirpation du kyste; suture hépatique et réduction sans drainage <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 93-94, n. s. (4), Feb. 25, pp. 122-123. [W^m.]
ROCHEX, FRANCIS. [1901-] [San Francisco]
See Reed, Alfred Cummings; Carr, Jesse Lawrence; and Rochex, Francis.
ROCHKIND, I. M. See Rokhkind, I. M.
ROCHMANN, R. [Chefinspektør, Dyrslaeg]
1930 a.—Sundhedsattester ved kjøp og salg av rev <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 42 (5), Mai, pp. 142-145. [W^a.]
1930 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Gesundheitsatteste beim Kauf und beim Verkauf eines Fuchses) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 38 (46), 15 Nov., pp. 736-737. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Revegården nettop nu <Norsk Pelsdyrblad, v. 15 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 47-49. [W^a.]
1941 b.—Trikinosen. Problemer i praksis <Norsk Pelsdyrblad, v. 15 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 57-59. [W^a.]

ROCHON-DAVIGNEAUD.

1906 a.—Lésions syphilitiques du fond de l'œil [Abstract of report before Soc. Ophth., Paris, 6 Fév.] <Presse Méd., v. 14 (12), 10 Fév., p. 94. [W^a, W^m.]

1911 a.—Un cas de filaire de la région palpébrale [Abstract of report before Soc. Ophth. Paris, 7 Nov.] <Presse Méd., v. 19 (91), 15 Nov., p. 932. [W^a.]

ROCK, HOWARD J. [Dale, Wisconsin]

1946 a.—Nosema is puzzle <West. Canada Beekeeper, v. 9 (1), Jan., p. 19. [W^a.]

ROCK, ROBERT EDWIN. [1900-] [M.D., State Board Health, Saint Paul]

1933 a.—Management of amebic dysentery <Minnesota Med., v. 16 (12), Dec., pp. 748-749. [W^a.]

ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION.

1911 a.—Hookworm infection in foreign countries. 87 pp., maps 1-6; introductory note by Wickliffe Rose, pp. 3-10. Washington (Publication no. 6). [W^a.]

1917 a.—Report on work for the relief and control of uncinariasis in Egypt from October 1, 1914 to June 30, 1915. 19 pp., illus. (Report no. 7217). [W^m.]

1918 a.—Report on hookworm infection survey of the state of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil from November 22, 1916 to March 31, 1917. 33 pp., illus. New York City. (Report no. 7357). [W^m.]

1920 a.—Report on work for the relief and control of hookworm disease in Jamaica from May 1, 1919 to December 31, 1919. 18 pp., illus. New York City. (Report no. 7517). [W^m.]

1921 a.—Report on work for the relief and control of hookworm disease in Panama from July 15, 1914 to December 31, 1920. 40 pp., illus. New York City. (Report no. 7574). [W^m.]

1921 b.—Report on work for the relief and control of hookworm disease in Jamaica, from May 1, 1919 to December 31, 1920. 28 pp., illus. New York City. (Report no. 7579). [W^m.]

1922 a.—Distribution and control of hookworm disease in India <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 10 (2), Oct., pp. 295-342, 3 maps. [W^a.]

[1936 a].—Hookworm and schistosomiasis <Ann. Rep. Rockefeller Foundation (1935), pp. 40-45. [W^a.]

1936 b.—International health division <Ann. Rep. Rockefeller Foundation (1936), pp. 67-127, illus. [W^a.]

[1936 c].—Research on malaria parasites <Ann. Rep. Internat. Health Div., Rockefeller Foundation (1935), pp. 78-82. [W^a.]

[1936 d].—Hookworm disease <Ann. Rep. Internat. Health Div., Rockefeller Foundation (1935), pp. 90-103. [W^a.]

[1936 e].—Anemia <Ann. Rep. Internat. Health Div., Rockefeller Foundation (1935), pp. 106-108. [W^a.]

[1936 f].—Amebiasis <Ann. Rep. Internat. Health Div., Rockefeller Foundation (1935), pp. 109-111. [W^a.]

[1936 g].—Schistosomiasis <Ann. Rep. Internat. Health Div., Rockefeller Foundation (1935), pp. 113-118, pls. [W^a.]

[1937 a].—Research in the disease malaria <Ann. Rep. Internat. Health Div., Rockefeller Foundation (1936), pp. 121-129, pls. [W^a.]

[1937 b].—Worm diseases <Ann. Rep. Internat. Health Div., Rockefeller Foundation (1936), pp. 58-69, pl. [W^a.]

[1938 a].—Worm diseases <Ann. Rep. Internat. Health Div., Rockefeller Foundation (1937), pp. 64-80. [W^a.]

[1938 b].—Malaria <Ann. Rep. Internat. Health Div., Rockefeller Foundation (1937), pp. 91-138. [W^a.]

ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION—Continued.

[1938 c].—Malaria <Ann. Rep. Rockefeller Foundation (1937), pp. 86-93, pls. [W^a.] [For full report see 1938 b]

[1938 d].—Worm diseases and sanitation <Ann. Rep. Rockefeller Foundation (1937), pp. 104-108, pl. opp. p. 101. [W^a.]

[1939 a].—Laboratory research <Ann. Rep. Rockefeller Foundation (1938), pp. 88-99. [W^a.]

[1943 a].—Control and investigation of specific diseases <Ann. Rep. Internat. Health Div., Rockefeller Foundation (1942), pp. 2-129, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

ROCKER, G. [M. R. C. V. S.]

1939 a.—Tick-borne diseases [Anaplasmosis and piroplasmosis in Singapore] <Rep. Vet. Dept. F. M. S. (1938), pp. 24-25. [W^a.]

ROCKWITZ, C.

(1888 a).—Zweiter Generalbericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungsbezirks Cassel für die Jahre 1880-1885.

(1891 a).—Dritter... für die Jahre 1886-1888. 167 pp. Cassel.

DE ROCQUEMONT. See Muteau de Rocquemont.

RODANICHE, ENID C. [Ph. D.] [See also Nutter, Paul B.; Rodaniche, Enid C.; and Palmer, Walter Lincoln]

1945 a.—La parasitosis intestinal en la ciudad de Panamá <Bol. Asoc. Med. Nac. Panamá, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 77-78. [W^m.]

1946 a.—Estudio bacteriológico y parasitológico de las diarreas en Panamá <Bol. Asoc. Med. Nac. Panamá, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 84-86. [W^m.]

1949 a.—Experimental transmission of Q fever by *Amblyomma cajennense* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (5), Sept., pp. 711-713. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Studies of virus and rickettsial diseases <Ann. Rep. Gorgas Mem. Lab. (1948), pp. 2-5. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1950 a.—Studies on virus and rickettsial diseases <Ann. Rep. Gorgas Mem. Lab. (1949), pp. 11-12. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

RODANICHE, ENID C.; and KIRSNER, JOSEPH B.

1942 a.—The effect of sulfonamide compounds on the growth of *Endamoeba histolytica* in culture <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec., pp. 441-449. [W^a.]

1942-43 a.—Idem <Studies Douglas Smith Foundation Med. Research Univ. Chicago, v. 15 (26), pp. 441-449. [W^m.]

RODANICHE, ENID C.; and PALMER, WALTER LINCOLN.

1942 a.—Current experiences with *E. histolytica* infection in Chicago <Illinois Med. J., v. 81 (6), June, pp. 458-463. [W^m.]

1942 b.—Idem <Studies Douglas Smith Foundation Med. Research Univ. Chicago, v. 14 (1941-42), [Art. 31], 2 pp. [W^a.]

DE RODANICHE, ENID C. and DE PINZON, TERESINA.

1949 a.—Spontaneous toxoplasmosis in the guinea-pig in Panama <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 152-155, pl. [W^a.]

RODAS, ALBERTO [Hosp. Rawson, Serv. Clin. Méd. y Nutrición, Buenos Aires]; and Negri, Tomas.

1940 a.—Consideraciones sobre diagnóstico biológico de la hidatidosis <Rev. Sud-Am. Endocrin., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 3-15. [W^a.]

RODDA, FREDERICK C. [1880-] [M.D., Minneapolis] See Wilder, Robert L.; and Rodda, Frederick C.

RODDA, J. T.

1939 a.—Blowflies and their control <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 43 (1), Aug., p. 64. [W^a.]

RODDA, JOHN A. [Insect. Dept., Dodge & Olcott, Inc., New York]

1945 a.—Insecticide outlook <Soap, v. 21 (8), Aug., pp. 112-113, 121. [W^a.]

- RODDY, JOHN A.; FUNK, ELMER H.; and KRAMER, DAVID W.
1916 a.—Pyorrhoea alveolaris. A review of 1,496 cases <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1970), v. 104 (10), Sept. 2, pp. 433-439. [W^a.]
- RODDY, WILLIAM. [See also O'Flaherty, Fred; and Roddy, William]
- RODDY, WILLIAM; and O'FLAHERTY, FRED.
1934 a.—Stephanofilariasis, the newly discovered nematode disease, and the histology of its lesions on hides and leather <Hide and Leather, v. 88 (19), Nov. 10, pp. 21-22, 24-25, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- RODECURT, M. [Frauenarzt, Hannover]
1929 a.—Ueber Behandlung der Trichomonaskolpitis mit Yatren 105 <Zentralbl. Gynäk., v. 53 (33), Aug. 17, pp. 2083-2087. [W^m.]
- 1930 a.—Ein Jahr Trichomonasfluorbehandlung mit Yatren 105-Pillen <Med. Klin., Berlin (1340), v. 26 (33), Aug. 15, pp. 1228-1229. [W^m.]
- 1930 b.—Behandlung der Trichomonaskolpitis mit Spuman mit Acidum salicylicum <Zentralbl. Gynäk., v. 54 (44) Nov. 1, pp. 2784-2785, illus. [W^m.]
- 1931 a.—2½ Jahre Trichomonasfluorbehandlung mit Yatren 105-Pillen <Schweiz. Med. Wehnschr., v. 61 (39), 26 Sept., p. 949. [W^m.]
- 1931 b.—Moderne Behandlung des Trichomonasfluors <Dermat. Wehnschr., v. 93 (44), Oct. 31, pp. 1704-1705. [W^m.]
- 1932 a.—Ueber Trichomonasfluor und seine Behandlung [Abstract of report before Aerzt. Ver., Hannover, 29 Feb.] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 58 (21), 20 Mai, p. 838. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Zur Ausrottung des Fluors <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 81 (45), Nov. 8, pp. 1718-1719. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Beiträge zum Trichomonasproblem nebst Bemerkungen über "unspezifischen" Fluor <Ztschr. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., v. 107 (2), Feb. 9, pp. 217-242. [W^m.]
- 1934 c.—Trichomonas—vulvovaginitis infantum <Ztschr. Kinderh., v. 55 (6), Dec. 18, pp. 729-730. [W^m.]
- 1935 a.—Zephirol in der Behandlung des Trichomonasfluors und der Trichomonas-Endometritis-Blutung <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 61 (19), 10 Mai, pp. 756-757. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Trichomonas-vulvovaginitis infantum <Kinderärztl. Prax., v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 109. [W^m.]
- 1936 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* als bakteriologisch-hygienisches Problem <Zentralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 138 (1-2), Dec. 10, pp. 56-57. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Trichomonas-Urethritis beim Manne durch Infektion bei der an Trichomonasfluor leidenden Frau <Dermat. Ztschr., v. 74 (5), Dec., pp. 254-264. [W^m.]
- 1936 c.—Bemerkungen zu einigen neueren Arbeiten, die *Trichomonas vaginalis* als Fluorerreger und damit die Berechtigung einer Besonderen Trichomonasbehandlung ablehnen <Zentralbl. Gynäk., v. 60 (44), Oct. 31, pp. 2620-2623. [W^m.]
- 1936 d.—Neue Belege für die pathogenetische Bedeutung der *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Zentralbl. Gynäk., v. 60 (10), Mar. 7, pp. 567-568. [W^m.]
- 1936 e.—Trichomonas-cervicitis als Ausdrucksform von Trichomoniasis <Zentralbl. Gynäk., v. 60 (51), Dec. 19, pp. 3028-3030. [W^m.]
- 1937 a.—Abstrichuntersuchungen auf Trichomonaden von Operationspräparaten <Ztschr. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., v. 115, pp. 99-115. [W^m.]
- 1937 b.—Ueber die Pathogenität bei *Trichomonas vaginalis*. (Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Harald Mohr in Z. f. Geburtsh. 1937, Band 115, Heft 1) <Ztschr. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., v. 115, pp. 476-481. [W^m.]

RODECURT, M.—Continued.

- 1937 c.—Warum Frühstbehandlung der Trichomoniasis? <Ztschr. Aerzt. Fortbild., v. 34 (22), pp. 654-656, illus. [W^m.]
- 1938 a.—Das heutige Bild von der Trichomoniasiserkrankung <Ztschr. Aerzt. Fortbild., v. 35 (11), June 1, pp. 308-312. [W^m.]
- 1939 a.—Der seit 1935 zurückgelegte Weg zur therapeutischen Lösung des Trichomoniasisproblems (einschließlich des zähen rein zervikalen Fluors) <Therap. Gegenw., v. 80 (7), July, pp. 316-321; (8), Aug., pp. 365-367. [W^m.]
- 1939 b.—Die Trichomoniasis des Harntrakts beim Weibe <Ztschr. Urol., v. 33 (8), pp. 487-492, illus. [W^m.]
- 1939 c.—Das Trichomoniasisproblem ist jetzt praktisch gelöst <Ztschr. Aerzt. Fortbild., v. 36 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 461-465. [W^m.]
- 1939 d.—Die therapeutische Lösung des Trichomoniasis[sic]problems und des zähen rein cervicalen Fluors <Zentralbl. Gynäk., v. 63 (21), May 27, pp. 1197-1201. [W^m.]
- RODENDORF, B. B. [Родендорф, Б. Б.]
1937 a.—Cem. Sarcophagidae (ч. 1) (Fam. Sarcophagidae (P. 1)) [Russian text; German diagnoses] <Fauna SSSR, Nasekomye, Dvukrylye, v. 19 (1), 500 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Новое семейство паразитических мускоидных двукрылых из песков Заволжья [A new family of parasitic muscoid Diptera from the sands of the Volga region] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 63 (4), Dec. 1, pp. 455-458, illus. [W^a.]
- RODENHUIS, YPEUS. [Arts, 's-Gravenhage]
1919 a.—Achtkernige cysten van *Entamoeba histolytica* <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, Deel 59 (6), pp. 826-829, 2 pls. [W^a.]
- 1919 b.—Bijdrage tot de kennis van de joodcysten en hunne amoeben <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, Deel 59 (6), pp. 813-825, 2 pls. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Dubbel -en superinfectie bij malaria tertiana <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 61, pp. 123-129, 1 pl., figs. 1-44. [M^{iv}.]
- 1921 b.—Handleiding bij het onderzoek naar Protozoën in de menschelijke faeces voorkomend <Mededeel. Kolon. Inst. Amsterdam (16), Afd. Trop. Hyg. (11), pp. 1-68, pls. 1-8, figs. 1-87. [W^a, W^o.]
- 1921 c.—Over het bestaan van verschillende rassen van *Entamoeba histolytica* <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 61, pp. 655-672, 4 fold. pls., graphs 1-35. [M^{iv}.]
- 1924 a.—De inwendige behandeling der amoebiasis met ipecacuanha en haar derivaten <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 68, II (26), June 28, pp. 3064-3069. [W^m.]
- 1924 b.—Over het bestaan van verschillende rassen binnen de soort *Entamoeba histolytica* Schaudinn. Proefschrift (Amsterdam). 60 pp. 's-Gravenhage. [Ch^u.]
- RODENWALDT, ERNST. [1878—] [Dr., Prof., Hyg. Inst. Univ. Heidelberg] [For port. see München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 82 (50), Dec. 13, 1935, pl. facing p. 2001] [W^a.] [See also Fülleborn, Friedrich; and Rodenwaldt, Ernst; and Gonder, Richard; and Rodenwaldt, Ernst; and Reuling, Fritz; and Rodenwaldt, Ernst; and Swellengrebel, Nicolaas Hendrik; and Rodenwaldt, Ernst; and Zeiss, Heinz; and Rodenwaldt, Ernst]
1908 a.—Untersuchungsergebnisse über einige durch Dr. Kulz eingesandte Tumoren von Kamerun-Negern <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. v. 12 (5), März, p. 172. [W^m.]
- 1908 b.—*Filaria perstans* beim Schimpansen <Ibidem (16), Aug., pp. 545-546. [W^m.]
- 1908 c.—*Filaria volvulus* <Ibidem (21), Nov., pp. 701-702. [W^m.]
- 1908 d.—Die Verteilung der Mikrofilarien im Körper und die Ursachen des Turnus bei *Mikrofilaria nocturna* und *diurna*. Studien zur Morphologie der Mikrofilarien <Beihefte (10) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12, Nov., pp. 393-418 (30 pp.), figs. 1-5, pls. 1-4. [W^m.]

RODENWALDT, ERNST—Continued.

- 1909 a.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 56 (14), 6 Apr., p. 732. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 b.—Bemerkung zu vorstehender Beschreibung <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13 (5), März, p. 166. [W^m.] [See Asmy, 1909 a]
- 1909 c.—Die beim Menschen schmarotzenden Trematoden [Abstract of report before Berl. Mil.-ärztl. Gesellsch., 21 Juli] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 46 (35), 30 Aug., p. 1629. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 d.—1. Blutausschmiedmaterial, von Oberarzt Geisler, Kamerun <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13 (10), Mai, pp. 331-332. [W^m.]
- 1909 e.—Differentialdiagnose zwischen *Microfilaria nocturna* und *diurna* <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13 (7), Apr., pp. 215-220, pl. 4, figs. 1-6. [W^m.]
- 1909 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 45 (6), 14 Dec., p. 185. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 g.—Differentialdiagnose zwischen *Microfilaria nocturna* und *diurna* [Abstract of 1909 e], <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 7 (24), 30 Dec., p. 1060. [W^a.]
- 1909 h.—Ein neuer Trematode *Fasciolopsis füllebornii* n. sp. <Beihefte (6) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13, Aug., p. 305 (p. 75). [W^m.]
- 1909 i.—Eine neue Trematode *Fasciolopsis füllebornii* [Abstract of report before Deutsche Tropenmed. Gesellsch., Berlin, 6-7 Apr.] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 56 (16), 20 Apr., p. 827. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 j.—Eine neue Trematode, *Fasciolopsis füllebornii* [Abstract of report before Tropenmed. Gesellsch., Berlin, 7 Apr.] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 43 (20), 27 Mai, p. 627. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 k.—*Fasciolopsis füllebornii* n. sp. [Abstract of report before Tropenmed. Gesellsch., Berlin, 6-7 Apr.] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 35 (17), 29 Apr., p. 783. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 l.—*Fasciolopsis füllebornii* n. sp. <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 50 (4), 9 Juni, pp. 451-461, figs. 1-3, 1 pl. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 m.—2. Filarietumor, von Herrn Missionar Dr. R. Fisch <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13 (10), Mai, p. 332. [W^m.]
- 1909 n.—*Trypanosoma lewisi* in *Haematopinus spinulosus* <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 52 (1), 18 Oct., pp. 30-42, 1 fig. pls. 1-3, figs. 1-60. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 o.—Ueber *Fasciolopsis füllebornii* [Abstract of report before Aerzt. Ver. in Hamburg, 11 Mai] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 56 (34), 24 Aug., p. 1758. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 p.—Ueber Filariasis. Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel von Dr. zur Verth in No. 49 (3. Dezember 1908) dieser Wochenschrift <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 35 (4), Jan. 28, pp. 143-144. [W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Die beim Menschen schmarotzenden Trematoden [Abstract of report before Berl. Mil.-ärztl. Gesellsch., 21 Juli] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 36 (2), 13 Jan., p. 99. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 b.—*Filaria kuelzii* n. sp. <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14 (17), Sept., pp. 529-535, figs. 1-6. [W^m.]
- 1910 c.—*Filaria loa* <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14 (4), Feb., pp. 129-130. [W^m.]
- 1911 a.—Flagellaten (Trichomonas, Lamblia) <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 1. Lief., pp. 78-97, figs. 1-9, pl. 3, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—*Necator americanus* in Togo <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 15 (4), Feb., p. 130. [W^m.]
- 1911 c.—Zur *Loa-Diurnafrage* <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 15 (4), Feb., p. 128-129. [W^m.]

RODENWALDT, ERNST—Continued.

- 1912 a.—Aetiologie der Bilharziose. (Auszug aus dem ärztlichen Vierteljahrsbericht über die Zeit vom 1. Juli bis 30. September 1911) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 16 (20), Oct., p. 705 [W^a, W^m.]
- 1912 b.—Fieberhafte Abszesse mit *Onchocerca volvulus* und Notizen zur Morphologie des Parasiten <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 30-31. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Dysenterie in Togo <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 17 (23), Dec., p. 842. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Eine neue Mikrofilarie des Menschen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 17 (23), Dec., p. 843. [W^a.]
- 1913 c.—Seuchenbekämpfung. Dysenterie, Wurmkrankheiten des darmes [in Anechope Togo] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1910-11), pp. 491-493. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Bemerkung zu der Arbeit "Eine neue Mikrofilaria usw." in Heft 1, 1914 des Archivs <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 18 (6), März, p. 211. [W^a.]
- 1914 b.—Eine neue Mikrofilarie im Blut des Menschen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 1-12, figs. 1-3, pl. 1, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1914 c.—Verbreitung der tropischen Helminthen in Togo [Abstract of report before Deutsche Tropenmed. Gesellsch., Berlin, 7-9, Apr.] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 40 (17), 23 Apr., p. 888. [W^a.]
- 1914 d.—Die Verteilung der Helminthen in Togo. (In Verhandl. d. deutsch. Tropen-Med. Gesellsch., 7-9. Apr., pp. 106-113; discussion, pp. 113-114) <Beihefte (7) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 18, Sept., pp. 722-730. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Bemerkung zu dem Artikel von Dr. M. B. Bockhorn, "Ueber bisher unbekannte Filaria befunde bei gefangenen Russen" in Nr. 37 dieser Zeitschrift <Med. Klin., Berlin (569), v. 11 (44), Oct. 31, p. 1212. [W^m.]
- 1919 a.—Zur Frage der Chininresistenz der Plasmodien der menschlichen Malaria <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 23 (23-24), Dez., pp. 555-602. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Zu obigen Bemerkungen Werner Rosenthals, Göttingen [See Rosenthal, Werner, 1920 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 24 (5), Juni, pp. 145-146. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Flagellaten als Parasiten der menschlichen Körperhöhlen <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 8. Lief., pp. 1041-1135, figs. 1-31. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Die Behandlung der Amöbendysenterie mit Yatren 105 <Beihefte (1) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29, Festschr. Trop.-Inst. Hamburg, 1 Okt., pp. 475-484. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—*Microfilaria malayi* im Delta des Serajoe. I [Dutch summary] <Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, v. 22 (1), pp. 44-54, pl. 1. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Parasitologie [*Microfilaria bancrofti* en *Microfilaria malayi* in de delta van de Serajoe; Trichinella-vraagstuk in de Bataklanden]. (In Jaaresverslag van het Geneeskundig Laboratorium over 1932) <Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, v. 22 (2), p. 65. [W^a.]
- 1933 c.—Zur Morphologie von *Microfilaria malayi* [Dutch summary] <Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, v. 22 (1), pp. 54-60, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—*Filaria malayi* im Delta des Serajoe II <Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, v. 23 (1), pp. 21-43, 2 figs., pls. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—*Filaria malayi* im Delta des Serajoe III <Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, v. 23 (4), pp. 194-212, pls. 1-7, figs. 1-17. [W^a.]
- 1934 c.—*Filaria malayi* und ihre Ueberträger <Med. Welt, v. 8 (39), Sept. 29, pp. 1369-1371. [W^m.]

RODENWALDT, ERNST—Continued.

1934 d.—Parasitologie [*Filaria malayi* en *ban-crofti*; *Trichinella spiralis*]. (In Jaarverslag van het Geneeskundig Laboratorium over 1933) <Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, v. 23 (2-3), pp. 48-53. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Hygienische Erfahrungen aus dem Weltkriege von aussereuropäischen Kriegsschauplätzen <Med. Welt, v. 9 (44), Nov. 2, pp. 1595-1598. [W^m.]

1935 b.—Larven van *Taeniorhynchus* <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 75 (9), Apr. 30, p. 774. [W^m.]

1937 a.—[Discussion on immunity against animal parasites] [Abstract] <2. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (London, July 25-Aug. 1, 1936), Rep. Proc., pp. 336-337. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Unbroken sequence of cause and effect in an endemic disease <Research and Progress, v. 3 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 325-328. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Moderne Malariabekämpfung in Niederländisch-Indien <Naturwissensch., v. 26 (8), Feb. 25, pp. 113-121, illus. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Die typischen geomorphologischen Situationen Niederländisch-Indiens in Bezug auf die Malaria <Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, v. 27 (1-2), pp. 98-109. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Zur heutigen Malaria Prophylaxe [Reply to query] <Med. Welt, v. 12 (6), Feb. 5, p. 216. [W^m.]

1941 a.—Tropenhygiene. 2. Aufl. 152 pp., illus., pl. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

1941 b.—Togo <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 45 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 150-156. [W^m.]

RODENWALDT, ERNST; and DOUWES, JOHN BRUGT.

1922 a.—Over de toepassing van Bayer 205 bij de surra van het paard in Nederlandsch Indie <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 33 (5-6), pp. 3-79, figs. I-III. [W^a.]

[1922 b].—De toepassing van Bayer 205 bij de surra van het paard in Ned.-Indie <Veeartsenijk. Mededeel. (38) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, 79 pp., pls. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Ueber die Anwendung von "Bayer 205" bei der Surra des Pferdes in Niederländisch-Ostindien <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 27 (9), Okt., pp. 305-320. [W^a.]

RODENWALDT, ERNST; and RÖCKEMANN, W.

1921 a.—Zur Biologie von *Oxyuris vermicularis* <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 86 (5), 28 Juni, pp. 421-424. [W^a.]

RODERICK, LEE MILES. [1888-] [Kansas Agric. Exper. Station, Manhattan] [See also Schalk, Arthur Frederick; Roderick, Lee Miles; and Foust, Harry Lewis; and Weisner, O. J.; Barton, O. A.; and McMahan, Don, 1932 a; and Whitlock, John Hendrick; Roderick, Lee Miles; Leasure, Eldon E.; and Link, R. P.]

1928 a.—The epizootology of bovine coccidiosis <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 73, n. s., v. 26 (3), July, pp. 321-327. [W^a.]

1929 a.—[*Sarcocystis blanchardi* in cattle] (In his The pathology of sweet clover disease in cattle) <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 74, n. s. v. 27 (3), Feb., p. 320. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Veterinary science <Rep. North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station (1929-31) (Bull. 256, Feb.), pp. 53-54. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Prevention of losses among sheep <Circular (147) North Dakota Agric. Exten. Serv., Jan., 19 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Sheep practice <Proc. Kansas Vet. Med. Ass. (35. Ann. Conv., Manhattan, Feb. 15-16), pp. 59-64. [W^a.]

RODERICK, LEE MILES; KIMBALL, ALICE; McLEOD, W. M.; and FRANK, E. R.

1947 a.—A study of equine fistulous withers and poll-evil <Tech. Bull. (63), Kansas Agric. Exper. Station, Nov., 20 pp., pls. [Lib. Price]

RODERICK, LEE MILES [1888-]; WAGERS, R. P.; THOMPSON, WALTER W.; and WHITLOCK, JOHN HENDRICK.

1942 a.—Miscellaneous animal diseases <11. Bien. Rep. Kansas Agric. Exper. Station (1940-42), p. 57. [W^a.]

RODET, A.; RUBINSTEIN (Mlle.); and BADER.

1910 a.—Trypanosomiasis et infections bactériennes; influence réciproque; étude expérimentale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (2), 9 Fév., pp. 83-87. [W^a.]

RODET, A.; and VALLET, G.

1906 a.—Sur l'infection expérimentale par le *Trypanosoma brucei*. Destruction du parasite dans la rate <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 142 (22), 28 Mai, pp. 1229-1231. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1906 b.—Contribution à l'étude des trypanosomiasis. Recherches expérimentales sur le *Trypanosoma brucei* <Arch. Méd. Expér. et Anat. Path., v. 18 (4), Juillet, pp. 450-494. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—*Trypanosoma brucei* et nagana expérimental [Read 28 juillet] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 61 (27), 3 Août, pp. 186-189. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1906 d.—Nagana expérimental. Sur les variations du nombre des trypanosomes dans le sang du chien. Trypanolyse intravasculaire et pouvoir trypanolytique du sérum <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 143 (6), 6 Août, pp. 327-328. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1907 a.—Contribution to the study of trypanosomiasis. Experiments with *Trypanosoma brucei* [Transl. of 1906 b] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (2), May, pp. 184-216, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Sur le rôle destructeur de la rate à l'égard des trypanosomes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 145 (4), 22 Juillet, pp. 281-283. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1907 c.—La propriété trypanolytique du sérum dans le nagana expérimental. <Presse Méd., v. 15 (97), 30 Nov., p. 781. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 d.—Idem <Ibidem (102), 18 Déc., p. 826. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 e.—Sur la propriété trypanolytique du sérum dans le nagana expérimental <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 145 (24), 9 Déc., pp. 1225-1227. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1908 a.—Sur le pouvoir bactéricide du sang dans le nagana expérimental <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (3), pp. 136-139. [W^m.]

RODET, GEORGES.

(1928 a).—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques du foie ouverts dans les voies biliaires, à propos d'observations récentes. Thèse méd. (Lyon). 66 pp. Lyon.

RODET, HENRY.

1865 a.—De la trichine et de la trichinose. Thèse. 56 pp., 1 pl. Paris. [W^m.]

1866 a.—Idem. 2. éd., 50 pp., 1 l., pl. Paris. [W^m.]

RODET, J. B. C. [Prof., Ecole Vét., Toulouse]

(1817 a).—Notice sur les sangsues, etc.

1823 a.—Observations sur les hydatides <J. Compl. Dict. Sc. Méd., v. 17, pp. 123-128. [W^m.]

(1827 a).—Notice sur les sangsues, etc. [Same as 1817 a] <J. Méd. Vét. et Comp., p. 202.

1845 a.—On the leeches which fix themselves and live in the mouths of horses, and the mischief which they effect [Transl.?] <Veterinarian, London (206), v. 18, n. s. (38), v. 4, Feb., pp. 111-119. [W^a, W^m.]

RODGERS, L. ORMAND.

1941 a.—*Diploorchis scaphiopi*, a new polystomatid monogenean fluke from the spadefoot toad <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 153-157, illus. [W^a.]

1941 b.—A new dilepidid tapeworm from a cardinal <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 273-275, pl. [W^a.]

RODGERS, I. ORMAND; and KUNTZ, ROBERT ELROY.
1940 a.—A new polystomatid monogenean fluke from a spadefoot <Wasmann Collect., v. 4 (2), Nov., pp. 37-40, pl. [W^a.]

RODGERS, LEONARD. [M. D., Capt., I. M. S.]
1905 a.—Five cases of snake-bite successfully treated by the local application of permanganate of potash <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 40 (2), Feb., pp. 41-42. [W^m.]

RODGERS, M. M. [M. D.]
1848 a.—Physical education and medical management of children. For the use of families and teachers. vi + [7]-144 pp., 6 pls. Rochester, N. Y. [W^m.]

RODGERS, R. T. [Mil. Surg., Supt., Central Jail, Raipur]
1913 a.—Dysentery in the Raipur Central Jail, C. P. <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 48 (11), Nov., pp. 424-428, 2 charts. [W^m.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME. [Inst. Méd. Trop. Prince Léopold, Anvers] [See also Broden, A.; and Rodhain, Jérôme; and Broden, A.; Rodhain, Jérôme; and Corin, Gabriel; and Degreef, G., 1919 a; and Strong, R. P., 1937 a; and Vuylsteke, Claire; and Rodhain, Jérôme]

1906 a.—Filaire infectant le sang chez l'*Agama colonorum* dans l'Ubangi <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 42 (6), 29 Oct., pp. 545-546, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Trypanosomiasis humaine et animales dans l'Ubangi <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 11 (9), Mai, pp. 283-297, figs. 1-8. [W^m.]

1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 18 (13), 15 Juli, pp. 518-519. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 5 (16), 30 Août, pp. 693-694. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 40 (7-8), 24 Sept., p. 252. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 e.—*Filaria* of *Agama colonorum* [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June, p. 306. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1907 f.—The human and animal trypanosomiasis of Ubangi [Abstract of 1907 a] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 10 (20), Oct. 15, p. 344. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 g.—Note sur quelques trypanosomes de grenouilles et de poissons dans l'Ubangi <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 45 (2), 24 Oct., pp. 129-133, figs. 1-8. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 h.—Trypanosomiasis humaine et animales dans l'Ubangi <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 11 (9), May, pp. 283-297, illus. [W^m.]

1913 a.—A propos de *Leptomonas pangoi* et *Trypanosoma denysi* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (3), 12 Mars, pp. 181-182. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Sur une larve de Muscinae vivant dans le nid de *Passer griseus*, au Congo <Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 3 (2), 20 Jan., pp. 213-217, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Herpotomonas parasites de larves d'oestrides caviholes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (6), 9 Juin, pp. 369-372, pl. 2, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]

1915 b.—Note sur la ponte des oestrides des genres *Gyrostigma* et *Cobboldia* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (5), 12 Mai, pp. 275-279, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1915 c.—Quelques aspects de la pathologie indigène dans l'Ouellé <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (10), 8 Déc., pp. 734-745. [W^a.]

1915 d.—Quelques hématozoaires de petits mammifères de l'Uele (Ouellé), Congo belge <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (10), 8 Déc., pp. 726-729, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1915 e.—Sur la biologie de *Stasisia rodhaini* Gedoelst (*Cordylobia rodhaini*) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 161 (11), 13 Sept., pp. 323-325. [W^a.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME—Continued.

1916 a.—Note sur les trypanoses et les piroplasmoses des grands animaux de l'Ouellé <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (2), 9 Fév., pp. 95-109, 1 fig. [W^a.] [See also Yakimov, V. L. 1916 a]

1919 a.—*Filaria pertenuis* n.sp., provoquant une dermofilirose cheloidiforme chez *Cephalophus sylvicultor* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 13 (2), July 31, pp. 109-116, pls. 2-3, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1919 b.—Larves de sarcophagides probablement parasites accidentels de *Glossina palpalis* en captivité <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (2), 12 Fév., pp. 104-106. [W^a.]

1919 c.—Nouvelles observations sur la biologie de "*Passeromyia heterochaeta*" (Villeneuve) <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique (1918), v. 52 (4), 25 Mars, pp. 499-510, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1919 d.—Observations médicales recueillies parmi les troupes coloniales belges pendant leur campagne en Afrique Orientale 1914-1917 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (3), 12 Mars, pp. 137-158, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1919 e.—Remarques au sujet de la biologie de l'*Ornithodoros moubata* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 82 (23), 19 Juillet, pp. 934-936. [W^a.]

1919 f.—Remarques au sujet de la biologie de l'*Ornithodoros moubata* [2. note] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 82 (23), 19 Juillet, pp. 937-940. [W^a.]

1919 g.—Sensibilité du rongeur africain, *Tachyorectes annectens* Th., au *Trypanosoma pecaui* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (2), 12 Fév., pp. 84-86. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Observations diverses concernant *Onchocerca volvulus* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (10), 8 Déc., pp. 848-858. [W^a.]

1920 b.—Remarques au sujet de la biologie de l'*Ornithodoros moubata* (3. note) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 1 (1), Nov., pp. 133-138. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Un Sarcopitidé, nouveau parasite de la Rousette africaine (*Eidolon helvum* Kerr) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 84 (14), 23 Avr., pp. 757-759. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Contribution à la pathologie indigène du Bas-Congo. Notes cliniques <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 2 (2-3), Déc., pp. 141-146, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Répartition de l'*Ornithodoros moubata* dans le Bas et le Moyen Congo <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 2 (2-3), Déc., pp. 213-226, 1 map. [W^a.]

1922 c.—La subsistance de l'*Ornithodoros moubata* sur des reptiles et des sauriens <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (7), 12 Juillet, pp. 560-564. [W^a.]

1922 d.—Sur la réceptivité des rousettes épaulières, *Epomophorus wahlbergi haldemani* (Hallowell) et *Epomophorus pusillus* (Peters) aux *Trypanosoma gambiense* (Dutton) et *congolense* (Broden) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (4), 12 Avr., pp. 246-253. [W^a.]

1922 e.—Sur une filaire parasitant le tissu conjonctif sous-cutané de *Agama colonorum* Dum. et Bibr. au Congo belge <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 87 (28), Juillet-Sept., pp. 807-810, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1922 f.—L'ubiquisme parasitaire de l'*Ornithodoros moubata* peut-il influencer sur son infection par le spirochète de Dutton? <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (7), 12 Juillet, pp. 564-565. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Deux sarcopitides psoriques parasites de rousettes africaines au Congo <Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 11 (1), 20 Mars, pp. 17-39, figs. 1-16 pl. 1. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Sur la réceptivité des rousettes épaulières, *Epomophorus wahlbergi haldemani* Hallowell et *Micropteropus pusillus* Peters au *Spirochaeta duttoni* Todd <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (10), 12 Déc., pp. 729-733. [W^a.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME—Continued.

- 1923 c.—Trypanosome d'un Cheiroptère insectivore *Nycteris hispida* Schreber au Congo belge <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (9), 14 Nov., pp. 659-663, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Larve de diptère parasite cuticole de l'éléphant d'Afrique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (1), 9 Jan., pp. 86-92, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- (1924 b).—L'émétique et l'atoxyl dans le traitement de la trypanosomiase <Bull. Méd. Kattanga, v. 1 (5), Oct., pp. 185-187.
- 1925 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 22 (7), July, pp. 531-532. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—*Herpetomonas rhinoestri* sp. n., parasite des larves de *Rhinoestrus nivarletti*: Rodh. et Beq. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 95 (31), 5 Nov., pp. 1124-1127, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1926 b.—Larves d'oestrides cavicoles chez *Okapia johnstoni* Sel. <Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 14 (1), 15 Août, pp. 137-139. [W^a.]
- 1926 c.—Le mode de transmission de *Herpetomonas rhinoestri* Rod. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 95 (31), 5 Nov., pp. 1128-1130. [W^a.]
- 1926 d.—Phytoflagellé du latex d'une asclépiadiacée congolaise <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 6 (3), Déc., pp. 271-274, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1926 e.—Nouvelles observations sur les sarcoptides psoriques parasites de roussettes africaines, au Congo <Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 14 (2), 15 Nov., pp. 212-216, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1926 f.—*Plasmodium* de *Nycteris hispida* Schreber au Congo Belge <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (9), 10 Nov., pp. 780-781, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1926 g.—*Plasmodium epomophori* n. sp., parasite commun des roussettes épaulières au Congo belge <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (9), 10 Nov., pp. 828-838, figs. 1-2; note by Leger, Marcel, p. 838. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Contribution à la faune des oestridés du Congo belge <Ann. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), 1 Juillet, pp. 193-213, figs. 1-7, pl. 1, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Les oestres de l'éléphant [Abstract of report read 10 Sept., 1927] <Bull. Cercle Zool. Congolais, v. 4 (3), pp. 91-92. (Suppl. to Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 15 (4), 15 Fév.) [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Un cas d'infection à *Trichostongylus* chez un Européen au Congo Belge <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 10 (4), 31 Déc., pp. 449-453, figs. A-B. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Deux *Leucocytozoon* d'oiseaux du Congo belge <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 107 (16), 22 Mai, pp. 273-276, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Les filaires de l'Afrique tropicale; rôle pathogène. Les réactions allergiques qu'elles provoquent et le diagnostic de celles-ci <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (10), 9 Déc., pp. 882-897. [W^a.]
- 1931 c.—Les infections à *Trichostongylus* chez les Européens au Congo Belge <2. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp. (Paris, 14-18 Oct.), v. 2, Compt. Rend., pp. 169-172. [W^a.]
- 1931 d.—Note au sujet de *Smithia talpae* (Galli-Valerio) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 107 (16), 22 Mai, pp. 277-279, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Un porocéphale du crocodile [Abstract of report read 15 Mai] <Bull. Cercle Zool. Congolais, v. 9 (2), p. 42. (Suppl. to Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 22 (2), 15 Oct.) [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Le Dn 7, nouveau dérivé antimonial actif contre les bilharzioses humaines <Rap. et Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Internat. Hyg. Méditerran. (Marseille, Sept. 20-25, 1932), v. 1, pp. 146-149. [W^m.]
- 1934 a.—*Entamoeba invadens* n.sp., parasite des serpents <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 117 (38), pp. 1195-1199, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Double parasitisme à trypanosomes et piropasme chez un okapi <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (10), pp. 929-932, 1 fig. [W^a.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME—Continued.

- 1935 b.—Les filarioses africaines (Compte rendu de la deuxième réunion commune des Sociétés de Médecine Tropicale Hollandaise et Belge, 15 et 16 juin) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 15 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 480-482. [W^a.]
- 1935 c.—Lésions tégumentaires et localisation parasitaire cutanée chez un cobaye infecté de *Trypanosoma marocanum* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 118 (8), pp. 829-831, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la localisation ganglionnaire des microfilaires de *Onchocerca volvulus* <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 16 (2), June 30, pp. 253-271, pls. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Les filarioses africaines [Abstract of report before Nederl. Vereen. Trop. Geneesk., Antwerp, June 15-16, 1935] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 76 (8), Feb. 25, pp. 495-497. [W^m.]
- 1936 c.—Piroplasmose d'okapi et d'éléphants dans l'Ouelle <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (8), pp. 877-881, illus.; erratum (10), p. 1131. [W^a.]
- 1936 d.—La réceptivité des singes africains au *Plasmodium knowlesi* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 123 (34), pp. 955-956, [Issued Dec. 10] [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—[Discussion on the biology of the malarial parasites of man and animals] [Abstract] <2. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (London, July 25-Aug. 1, 1936), Rep. Proc., p. 286. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Une infection à *Plasmodium* chez *Spheniscus demersus* (manchot du Cap) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), May 1, pp. 253-258, pl. [W^a.]
- 1937 c.—Les localisations tissulaires de *Microfilaria volvulus* (Leuckart) <Festchr. Nocht, pp. 513-516, pl. [W^a.]
- 1937 d.—Notes sur *Trypanosoma minasense* Chagas <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 125 (23), pp. 1034-1036, illus. [Issued July 28] [W^a.]
- 1937 e.—Notes sur *Trypanosoma minasense* (Chagas). Evolution du trypanosome du Saimiri chez divers arthropodes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 126 (24), pp. 69-72. [Issued Sept. 29] [W^a.]
- 1937 f.—Rapport de la Commission chargée d'examiner le mémoire présenté par M. J. Schwetz à Bruxelles portant comme titre: Sur la schizogonie de *Plasmodium falciparum* dans le sang périphérique, constatée dans le plaudisme endémique (afébrile) des enfants noirs du Congo <Bull. Acad. Roy. Méd. Belgique, 6.s., v. 2 (3), pp. 129-130. [W^m.]
- 1938 a.—Contribution à l'étude des nodules filariens dus à l'*Onchocerca volvulus* Leuckart <Bull. Acad. Roy. Méd. Belgique, 6.s., v. 3 (4), pp. 163-179, illus. [W^m.]
- 1938 b.—La pathogénie des filarioses humaines <Acta Conv. 3. Trop. Morbis, v. 1, pp. 205-217. [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—Etude d'une souche de *Trypanosoma cazalbovi vivax* d'origine du Ruanda <Acta Conv. 3. Trop. Morbis, v. 1, pp. 691-697. [W^a.]
- 1938 d.—De plasmodien van de Afrikaansche apen [Abstract of demonstration before Nederl. Ver. Trop. Geneesk., Brussels, Oct. 23-24, 1937] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 78 (11), Mar. 15, p. 600. [W^m.]
- 1938 e.—Paraaminophenylsulfamide et *Plasmodium* des singes <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 18 (2), June 30, pp. 255-258. [W^a.]
- 1938 f.—Les *Plasmodium* des anthropoïdes de l'Afrique Centrale et leur relation avec les *Plasmodium* humains <Acta Conv. 3. Trop. Morbis, v. 2, pp. 539-544. [W^a.]
- 1938 g.—Schizogonie sans pigment chez les pingouins infectés de *Plasmodium praecox* (relictum) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 127 (4), pp. 368-372, illus. [Issued Feb. 3] [W^a.]
- 1938 h.—Schizogonie sans pigment chez un pingouin expérimentalement infecté de *Plasmodium praecox* (relictum) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 127 (9), pp. 838-840. [Issued Mar. 10] [W^a.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME—Continued.

- 1938 i.—Considérations sur le diagnostic et le traitement de l'amœbiase <Scalpel, Bruxelles, v. 91 (6), Feb. 5, pp. 161-175, illus. [Y^{am}.]
- 1939 a.—L'infection à *Plasmodium relictum* chez les pingouins <Ann. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Mar. 1, pp. 139-157, pls. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Mode de transmission de *Trypanosoma vespertilionis* Battaglia par les arthropodes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 131 (19), pp. 814-818. [Issued June 23] [W^a.]
- 1939 c.—Les plasmodiums des anthropoïdes de l'Afrique centrale et leurs relations avec les plasmodiums humains <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 19 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 563-572. [W^a.]
- 1939 d.—La réceptivité du chimpanzé *Pan satyrus* au *Plasmodium vivax* humain <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 132 (23), pp. 69-70. [Issued Oct. 3] [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Les plasmodiums des anthropoïdes de l'Afrique Centrale et leurs relations avec les plasmodiums humains. Réceptivité de l'homme au *Plasmodium malariae* (*Plasmodium rodhaini* Brumpt) du chimpanzé <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 133 (2), pp. 276-277. [Issued Feb. 23] [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Notes sur *Trypanosoma minasense* Chagas. Identité spécifique du Trypanosome du Saimiri: *Chrysothrix sciureus* <Acta Biol. Belg., v. 1 (1), pp. 187-193, illus. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—Sur un Plasmodium du gibbon *Hylobates leuciscus* Geoff. <Acta Biol. Belg., v. 1 (1), pp. 118-123, illus. [W^m.]
- 1942 a.—Un cas d'onchocercose avec polylymphadénopathie chez l'Européen <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 22 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 11-17, pl. [W^m.]
- 1942 b.—Au sujet du développement intracellulaire de *Trypanosoma lewisi* chez *Ornithodoros moubata* <Acta Biol. Belg. v. 2 (4), pp. 413-415. [W^m.]
- 1942 c.—Au sujet du développement intracellulaire de *Trypanosoma pipistrelli* (Chatton et Courrier) chez *Ornithodoros moubata* <Acta Biol. Belg., v. 2 (4), pp. 416-420. [W^m.]
- 1942 d.—Sur la spécificité morphologique et biologique de *Trypanosoma pipistrelli* E. Chatton et R. Courrier <Acta Biol. Belg., v. 2 (1), pp. 55-58, illus. [W^m.]
- 1943 a.—Contribution à l'étude des ganglions inguinaux dans l'adénolymphocèle et l'éléphantiasis du scrotum au Congo Belge <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 23 (2), June 30, pp. 91-111, pl. [W^m.]
- 1943 b.—Présence de *Microfilaria streptocerca* dans les régions de Lisala et de Basankusu (Congo belge) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 23 (3-4), pp. 203-208, pls. [W^m.]
- 1943 c.—A propos de trypanosomes de poissons du bassin du Fleuve Congo <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 36 (4), Jan. 15, pp. 411-416, illus. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Longue conservation de la virulence de *Entamoeba invadens* en culture <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 139 (1-2), Jan., pp. 67-69. [Issued Aug. 14] [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Corollaire à l'étude de E. Peel et M. Chardome sur les filariées des chimpanzés au Congo belge <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 26 (3), June 30, pp. 157-160. [Baw.]
- RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and BEQUAERT, JOSEPH CHARLES.
- 1911 a.—Présence de *Leptomonas* dans le latex d'une euphorbe congolaise <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (4), 12 Avril, pp. 198-199; note by Mesnil, p. 200. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—Sur la ponte de la *Cordylobia anthrophaga* (Grünberg) <Ann. Soc. Entom. Belgique, v. 55 (7), 4 Juin, pp. 192-197, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1911 c.—Sur la ponte de la *Cordylobia anthrophaga* (Grünberg) <Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 1 (2), 31 Août, pp. 245-252, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and BEQUAERT, JOSEPH CHARLES—Continued.

- 1912 a.—Sur deux oestrides nouveaux parasites du potamochère et de l'antilope chevaline au Congo Belge <Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 1 (3), 31 Mars, pp. 365-383, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—*Gedoelstia cristata* nov. gen. nov. sp. Oestride parasite du *Bubalis lichtensteini* au Katanga <Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 2 (2), 15 Fév., pp. 171-186, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Nouvelles observations sur *Auchmeryomyia luteola* Fabr. et *Cordylobia anthropophaga* (Grünb.) <Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 2 (2), 15 Fév., pp. 145-154, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Sur quelques oestrides du Congo. (Communication préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (7), 21 Juillet, pp. 452-458. [W^a.]
- 1915 b.—Sur quelques oestrides du Congo. (2^e communication préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (9), 10 Nov., pp. 687-695. [W^a.]
- 1915 c.—Sur quelques oestrides du Congo (3^e communication préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (10), 8 Déc., pp. 765-778. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—Matériaux pour une étude monographique des diptères parasites de l'Afrique. Première partie. Histoire de *Passeromyia heterochaeta* Villen. et de *Stasisia* (*Cordylobia*) *rodhaini* Ged. <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, 7.s., v. 49 (3), 29 Avril, pp. 236-289, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]
- 1916 b.—Matériaux pour une étude monographique des diptères parasites de l'Afrique. Deuxième partie. Révision des Oestrinae du continent Africain <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, 7.s., v. 50 (1-2), 25 Nov., pp. 53-164, 1 l., figs. 1-30, pl. 2, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1916 c.—Observations sur la biologie de *Cyclopodia greeffi* Karsch (Dipt.), nyctéribiide parasite d'une chauve-souris congolaise <Bull. Soc. Zool. France (1915), v. 40 (8-10), 20 Mars, pp. 248-262, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—Matériaux pour une étude monographique des diptères parasites de l'Afrique. Troisième partie. Diptères parasites de l'éléphant et du rhinocéros <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, (1918), v. 52 (4), 25 Mars, pp. 379-465, figs. 1-21, pl. 3, figs. 1A-2. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Oestrides d'antilopes et de zèbres recueillis en Afrique orientale avec un conspectus du genre *Gasterophilus* <Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 8 (2), 15 Nov., pp. 169-228, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and VAN DEN BERGHE, LOUIS.
- 1935 a.—Sur la sensibilité des chauves-souris africaines du genre *Epomophorus* à divers parasites <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 118 (2), pp. 187-189. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Contribution à l'étude des plasmodiums des singes africains <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 16 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 521-531, pls. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Contribution à l'étude des plasmodiums des singes africains [Abstract] <2. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (London, July 25-Aug. 1, 1936), Rep. Proc., pp. 331-332. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—*Paraloea anthropopitheci* genre et espèce nouveaux de Filarioidea chez le chimpanzé du Congo belge <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 19 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 445-452, pls. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Inoculations de spirochètes et de protozoaires sur membrane chorio-allantoïdienne de poulet <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 23 (2), June 30, pp. 141-156. [W^m.]
- RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and BONÉ, GEORGES J.
- 1943 a.—Essais d'infection de la cavité générale de la tique *Ornithodoros moubata* par *Trypanosoma pipistrelli* et *T. vespertilionis* <Acta Biol. Belg., v. 3 (1-2), pp. 5-8. [W^m.]
- RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and VAN DEN BRANDEN, FRÉDÉRIC.
- 1916 a.—Recherches diverses sur la *Filaria* (*Onchocerca*) *volvulus* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (3), 8 Mars, pp. 186-198. [W^a.]
- 1916 b.—Sur la réceptivité de la roussette, *Cynonycteris staminea*, aux différents virus de trypanosomes africains <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (4), 12 Avril, pp. 234-236. [W^a.]

- RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and VAN DEN BRANDEN, FRÉDÉRIC—Continued.
- 1916 c.—Action comparative des matières colorantes: Trypanosan et trypanoblu et des arsenicaux: Salvarsan cuprique, sur les trypanosomes animaux Africains des groupes *congolense* et *angolense* *cazalboui-vivax* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (4), 12 Avril, pp. 236-241. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—Essais de transmission des parasites de la malaria à la roussette, *Cynonycteris staminea*. Note préliminaire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (8), 10 Oct., pp. 704-706. [W^a.]
- 1917 b.—Essais sur la pluralité des espèces flagellées parasitant le tube digestif des invertébrés. Note préliminaire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (9), 10 Nov., pp. 811-814. [W^a.]
- RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; VAN DEN BRANDEN, FRÉDÉRIC; PONS, C.; and BEQUAERT, JOSEPH CHARLES.
- 1912 a.—Les trypanosomes animaux au Bas-Katanga et leurs rapports avec les glossines. (Deuxième note) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (5), 8 Mai, pp. 281-284. [W^a.]
- RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and BRUTSAERT, P.
- 1935 a.—L'évolution des *Trypanosoma lewisi* et *Trypanosoma cruzi* chez *Melophagus ovinus* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 118 (12), pp. 1228-1231. [W^a.]
- RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and DELLAERT, R.
- 1943 a.—L'infection à *Plasmodium malariae* du chimpanzé chez l'homme. Etude d'une première souche isolée de l'anthropoïde *Pan satyrus verus* <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 23 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 19-46. [W^m.]
- RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and DUBOIS, ALBERT.
- 1931 a.—Observations de cas de parasitisme par *Onchocerca volvulus* chez l'Européen. Réactions cutanées. Allergie dans la filariose *volvulus* et la filariose *loa* <Rev. Belge Sc. Méd., v. 3 (5), May, pp. 613-623, illus. [W^m.]
- 1932 a.—A contribution to the study of intradermal reactions in human filariasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (5), 31 Mar., pp. 377-382. [W^a.]
- RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; DUBOIS, ALBERT; and HENDRIX, H.
- 1933 a.—Essais thérapeutiques de nouveaux composés antimoniaux dérivés de la quinoléine (Dn9 à Dn20 U.C.B.) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 13 (1), 31 Mars, pp. 17-42. [W^a.]
- RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and GAVRILOV, W.
- 1935 a.—Un cas de localisation profonde de *Microfilaria volvulus* <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 15 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 551-560, 4 pls., figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; GAVRILOV, W.; and COWEZ, S.
- 1940 a.—Essais d'infection des cultures de tissus d'embryon de poulet par les sporozoïtes de *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 234 (6), pp. 261-264. [Issued Sept. 6] [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Sur le comportement de diverses espèces de trypanosomes de petits mammifères en présence de cultures de tissus <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 21 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 9-15, illus. [W^m.]
- RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and GEDOELST, LOUIS.
- 1921 a.—Les affinités du sarcopité de l'*Eidolon helvum* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 84 (14), 23 Avr., pp. 759-760. [W^a.]
- RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and GILLAIN, J.
- 1938 a.—Présence de nodules à *Onchocerca* chez un buffle du Cap dans le Haut-Ituri <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 18 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 85-88, pl. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Un deuxième cas d'onchocercose nodulaire chez le buffle du Cap, *Syncerus caffer* dans le Haut-Ituri <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 24 (1-2), June 30, pp. 43-53, pls. [W^m.]
- RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and VAN GOIDSENHOVEN, CHARLES.
- 1941 a.—Sur la présence de sensibilisatrice fixant le complément dans le sang et le liquide céphalo-rachidien de trypanosés <Acta Biol. Belg., v. 1 (2), pp. 280-285. [W^m.]
- RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and VAN GOIDSENHOVEN, CHARLES—Continued.
- 1944 a.—Persistance prolongée de sensibilisatrice fixant l'alexine après guérison de la trypanosomiase <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 24 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 235-246. [W^m.]
- RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; VAN GOIDSENHOVEN, CHARLES; and VAN HOOFF, L.
- 1941 a.—Etude d'une souche de *Trypanosoma cazalboui (vivax)* du Ruanda <Mém. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge, Sect. Sc. Nat. et Méd., v. 11 (4), 38 pp., pl. [W^a.]
- RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and HENDRIX, H.
- 1937 a.—Essais de traitement du paludisme des oiseaux et des singes au moyen du "paludex" <Bull. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge, v. 8 (1), pp. 137-150. [W^a.]
- RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and HENRY, E.
- 1932 a.—Essai d'activité trypanocide comparée des principaux néo-arsénobenzols, novarsénobenzols d'usage courant en Belgique <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 12 (3), 30 Oct., pp. 359-369. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Localisation cutanée du *Trypanosoma maroccanum* chez le cobaye <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 121 (13), pp. 1388-1390, figs. 1-2. [Issued Apr. 2] [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Sur l'existence de *Trypanosoma vesper-tilionis* Battaglia et *Trypanosoma pipistrelli* Chatton et Courier chez diverses espèces de chauves-souris en Belgique <Acta Biol. Belg., v. 2 (2), pp. 261-264. [W^m.]
- RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; VAN HOOFF, L.; and MUYLLE, G.
- 1938 a.—Contribution à l'étude des *Plasmodium* des singes africains. Les *Plasmodium* des chimpanzés du Congo belge <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 18 (2), June 30, pp. 237-253. [W^a.]
- RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and VAN HOOFF, M. TH.
- 1934 a.—Essais de chimiothérapie antihelminthique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 115 (2), pp. 192-194. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Note préliminaire sur le rôle pathogène possible d'*Entamoeba invadens* chez les serpents <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 117 (38), pp. 1199-1200. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Essais de traitement de l'amibiase des serpents <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 120 (33), pp. 523-525. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Sur le rôle pathogène d'*Entamoeba invadens* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 118 (15), pp. 1646-1650. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Les chéloniens porteurs d'*Entamoeba invadens* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 121 (2), pp. 156-158. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Sur le pouvoir hématophage de *Entamoeba invadens* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 123 (26), pp. 138-141, illus. [Issued Sept. 15] [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Essais d'infestation de rongeurs divers par *Entamoeba invadens* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 126 (34), pp. 1241-1244. [Issued Dec. 30] [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Contribution à l'étude des *Plasmodium* des singes africains. Le comportement différent des *Pl. gonderi* et *Pl. kochi* chez les moustiques <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 33 (2), pp. 107-113. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Au sujet d'un élevage de *Glossina palpalis* en Europe et de quelques essais d'évolution chez cette glossine des *Trypanosoma lewisi* et *cruzi* <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 24 (1-2), June 30, pp. 54-57. [W^m.]
- [1948 a].—*Entamoeba knowlesi* n. sp., parasite de deux tortues: *Terrapina cinosternoides* et *Platysternum megacephalum* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 22 (3-4), 1947, pp. 129-137, illus. [W^a.] [Printer's date 1948]
- RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and HOUSSIAU, F.
- 1930 a.—Les infections à *Onchocerca volvulus* chez l'Européen au Congo Belge <Bull. Acad. Roy. Méd. Belgique, 5. s., v. 10 (2), pp. 86-102. [W^m.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and HOUSIAU, J.

1915 a.—Dermatite vésiculeuse saisonnière produite par un coléoptère <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (8), 13 Oct., pp. 587-591, 1 fig., pl. 4. [W^a.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and LASSMAN, P.

1939 a.—Au sujet du comportement différent de divers plasmodiums de mammifères vis-à-vis des réticulocytes <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 19 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 423-444, pl. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Le comportement différent de *Plasmodium cynomolgi* Mayer et de *Plasmodium gonderi* Rodhain et van den Berghe vis-à-vis des réticulocytes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 132 (23), pp. 71-75, illus. [Issued Oct. 3] [W^a.]

1940 a.—Le comportement de *Plasmodium schweztzi* (Brumpt) du chimpanzé vis-à-vis des réticulocytes <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 20 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 83-90. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Le comportement en culture suivant la méthode de Bass des plasmodiums de chimpanzé <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 24 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 131-145, pls. [W^m.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and MUYLLE, G.

1938 a.—Sur la spécificité des *Plasmodium* des anthropoïdes de l'Afrique centrale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 127 (14), pp. 1467-1468. [Issued May 5] [W^a.]

1939 a.—Sur la spécificité des *Plasmodium* des anthropoïdes de l'Afrique Centrale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 131 (15), pp. 114-117. [Issued May 11] [W^a.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and VAN OYE, EUG. L.

1941 a.—Sur le rôle d'*Argas reflexus* dans la transmission du paratyphus des pigeons <Acta Biol. Belg., v. 1 (2), pp. 216-220. [W^m.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; PONS, C.; VAN DEN Branden, FRÉDÉRIC and BEQUAERT, JOSEPH CHARLES.

1911 a.—Note sur des formes *Leptomonas* constituant une culture d'un trypanosome dans l'intestin de Pangonia. *Leptomonas* d'asilide et de réduviides au Katanga <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (8), 11 Oct., pp. 528-531. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Contribution au mécanisme de la transmission des trypanosomes par les glossines <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 16 (21), Nov., pp. 732-739, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Essais de transmission du *Trypanosoma gambiense* par la *Glossina morsitans* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (9), 13 Nov., pp. 762-770. [W^a.]

1912 c.—*Leptomonas pangoniae*, parasite de *Pangonia infusca* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (8), 9 Oct., pp. 604-608. [W^a.]

1912 d.—Note sur les trypanoses animales du Haut-Katanga <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (10), 11 Déc., pp. 819-822. [W^a.]

1912 e.—Les trypanoses animales au Bas-Katanga et leurs rapports avec les glossines <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (1), 10 Jan., pp. 45-50. [W^a.]

1912 f.—Les trypanoses animales au Bas-Katanga et leur rapport avec les glossines (3e note). *Trypanosoma denysi* (n. sp.) parasite de l'écureuil volant <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (8), 9 Oct., pp. 608-611. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Note sur des trypanosomides intestinaux d'*Haematopota* au Congo belge <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (3), 12 Mars, pp. 182-184, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Notes sur quelques hématozoaires du Congo belge <Arch. Protistenk., v. 29 (2), 19 Apr., pp. 259-278, figs. a-e, pl. 8, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1913 c.—*Leptomonas* d'asilides et trypanosomides intestinaux de réduves et d'hémiptères phytophages au Katanga <Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 2 (3), 30 Mai, p. 291-301, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

1913 d.—Rapport sur les travaux de la Mission scientifique du Katanga (Octobre 1910 à Septembre 1912). 258 pp., illus., pls. Bruxelles. [W^o.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and RESSELER, R.

1947 a.—Ensayo de diferenciación serológica entre tripanosomas y esquizotripanosomas <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 9 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 173-186. [W^m.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and VALCKE, G.

1935 a.—Perforation du colon transverse: suite tardive d'amœbiase inapparente <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 15 (1), 31 Mars, pp. 99-105, 3 pls., figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Quatre nouveaux cas de parasitisme par *Onchocerca volvulus* chez l'Européen <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 15 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 361-365, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Schizogonie et phagocytose de *Plasmodium falciparum* dans la circulation périphérique <Bull. Acad. Roy. Méd. Belgique, 6. s., v. 22 (1), pp. 15-33, illus. [W^m.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; VALCKE, G.; and VAN GOIDSENHOVEN, CHARLES.

1941 a.—Considérations sur le diagnostic et la thérapeutique de la méningo-encéphalite trypanosomique humaine d'après l'observation des quatre Européens atteints de la maladie du sommeil. Existence dans le sang et le liquide encéphalo-rachidien des malades de sensibilisatrices fixant le complément <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 21 (3), Sept., pp. 195-220. [W^m.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and VILLENEUVE, J.

1915 a.—*Passeromyia*, genre nouveau des Anthomyiidae (Dipt.), à larve hématophage parasite des jeunes oiseaux <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (8), 13 Oct., pp. 591-593. [W^a.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and VUYLSTEKE, CLAIRE.

1932 a.—Contribution à l'étude des porocéphales des crocodiles africains <Rev. Zool. et Bot. Africaines, v. 23 (1), 30 Déc., pp. 1-11, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

1934 a.—*Cystidicola minuta* n. sp., ver parasite de *Barbus eutaenia*, au Katanga <Rev. Zool. et Bot. Africaines, v. 24 (4), 15 Sept., pp. 406-409, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Une filaire nouvelle d'*Iguana tuberculata* (*Brelinia brevicaudata* n. sp.) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), May 1, pp. 225-228, illus. [W^a.]

RODIEUX, M. [Lab. Marchoux] See Crochet, A.; and Rodieux, M.

RODIG, C.

1875 a.—Beobachtungen über die Wirkung der Trichinen auf die weisse Ratte <Verhandl. Ver. Naturw. Unterh. Hamburg (1871-74), pp. 91-92. [W^o.]

RODIL, TOMÁS. See Vogelsang, Enrique G.; Rodil, Tomás; Gallo, Piero; and Espín, José.

RODILLON, JEAN.

1929 a.—Le clapier modèle. Races, viande, fourrure, soie. 232 pp., 71 figs. Pris. [W^a.]

RODINI, TOMMASO. [Dr.]

1904 a.—Il tumore di milza nell'ileotifa e nella subcontinua malarica <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 25 (133), 2. semestre, 6 Nov., p. 1407. [W^m.]

RODINÒ, NICOLA. [Dott. Cap. Med. Spec. Ig. Pub.]

1922 a.—Una epidemia di febbre ricorrente ad Italia nella Somalia italiana <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 70 (2), pp. 90-93. [W^m.]

1923 a.—La pulce nei tropici <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 71 (5), May 1, pp. 212-216. [W^m.]

1928 a.—Un caso di anguillulosi urinaria <Atti Soc. Med.-Chir. Padova, v. 6 (2-4), Feb.-May, pp. 66-71. [Y^m.]

RODIONOV, G. P. [Родионов, Г. П.]

1894 a.—Alopecia areata какъ одинъ изъ симптомовъ лентеца [Alopécie en aires d'origine helminthique] [Russian text] <Russk. Med., v. 19 (40), Oct. 23, p. 623. [W^m.]

1895 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 3. s., v. 6, pp. 244-245. [W^m.]

RODIONOV, K.

1912 a.—K parazitologii sfëvernago olenia [Russian text] [Contribution to the parasitology of the northern reindeer] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 24 (9), 1 Maia, col. 438-440, 1 fig. [W^m.]

- RODIONOVA, N. F.**
(1943 a).—The use of desinsectalin for the control of ectoparasites of animals <Izvest. Kazakh. Fil. Akad. Nauk, ser. Zool. (2), pp. 79-84; English summary, p. 127.
- 1947 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 35, s. B (7), July, p. 114. [W^a]
- 1948 a.—Лечение дустами назожниковой чесотки овец [Treatment of ovine scabies] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 25 (10), Oct., pp. 22-23. [W^a]
- RODLOFF, CH.**
(1852 a).—Die Beschälkrankheit und der Beschälusschlag der Pferde. Birnbaum.
- RODMAN, F. B.; and WRIGHT, HAROLD NOEL GRANT.**
1943 a.—Physico-chemical properties of the arsenamines in relation to distribution and retention in the tissues <J. Pharmacol., v. 79, pp. 140-163. [W^m]
- RODMAN, G. H. [Dr.]**
1919 a.—[Proboscis of the blowfly] [Abstract of report read Oct. 9, 1918] <J. Photomicrographic Soc., v. 8 (1), Feb., p. 1. [W^p]
- 1919 b.—The flea, its life history, minute structure, and influence in the dissemination of plague <J. Photomicrographic Soc., v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 2-19, pl. [W^p]. [Also photostat copy (pl. missing): Lib. Zool. Div.]
- RODMAN, J. STEWART.**
1934 a.—Amebic dysentery [Abstract of report before Philadelphia County Soc., Apr. 11] <Penn. Med. J., v. 63, v. 37 (8), May, p. 705. [W^m]
- RODMAN, WILLIAM L.** See Anders, James Meschter; and Rodman, William L.
- RODMAN, WILLIAM LOUIS [1858-1916]; WELCH, WILLIAM HENRY; and REED, CHARLES ALFRED LEE.**
1905 a.—Report of committee on medical legislation [Isthmian canal zone] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 45 (4), July 22, pp. 259-262. [W^a, W^m, W^o]
- RODOLFI, RODOLFO.**
1857 a.—*Echinococcus hominis* entro el cervello <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., an. 16, 4. s., v. 2 (2), 12 Gen., p. 11. [W^m]
- RODON, JOSÉ M.**
1948 a.—Procedimiento para combatir la coccidiosis <Cultivador Mod., v. 31 (6), July, p. 213. [W^a]
- RODOVÁ, HELENA.** [Inst. Allg. Zool. Karls-Univ. Prag] See Jirovec, Otto; and Rodová, Helena.
- RODRIGO, ALBERTO F.**
1938 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* (Donné) Su estudio en la mujer embarazada. Investigación efectuada en vagina, vejiga y recto (Tr. i.) <Semana Méd. (2316), v. 45 (22), June 2, pp. 1205-1217. [W^m]
- RODRIGO, E.**
1942 a.—Veterinary and animal husbandry <Ceylon Admin. Rep. (1941), Pt. IV, Educ., Sc. and Art (D), Oct., pp. D 8-D 10. [Issued Oct. 7] [W^a]
- 1943 a.—Veterinary and animal husbandry <Ceylon Admin. Rep. (1942), Pt. IV, Educ., Sc. and Art (D), Dec., pp. D 8-D 11. [Issued Dec. 7] [W^a]
- RODRIGUES.** See Rodvignes, Bettencourt.
- RODRIGUES, CELSO.** [Inst. Biol. S. Paulo]
1930 a.—Helminthose como causa etiologica de uma epizootia de cabras [English summary] <Rev. Soc. Paulista Med. Vet., v. 1 (4), Maio-Junho, pp. 83-101, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-7. [W^a]
- RODRIGUES, HUMBERTO.**
(1926 a).—Índice parasitológico intestinal na Índia Portuguesa. Tese med. (Nova Goa).
- RODRIGUES, I. L.**
(1940 a).—*Echinostoma revolutum* (Froelich, 1802) (Trematoda; Echinostomidae) estudiado por primera vez en México como parasito del hombre. Thesis. Univ. (Mexico). 82 pp.
- RODRIGUES, J. S. N. HUMBERTO.**
1926 a.—Contribuição para o estudo do índice parasitológico intestinal na Índia Portuguesa [French summary] <Arq. Indo-Portug. Med. e Hist. Nat., v. 3, pp. 296-325. [W^a]
- RODRIGUES, JULIO.**
(1912 a).—Estudos sobre a helmintíase em Goa <Bol. Geral. Med. e Pharm., Nova Goa.
- RODRIGUES, JULIO DE MOURA.** See de Moura, Julio Rodrigues.
- RODRIGUES, L. DUNCAN DE L.** See Duncan de L. Rodrigues, L.
- RODRIGUES, SEBASTIAN L. [M. D.]**
1922 a.—The rationale of the treatment of protozoal diseases by organic acid salts <Antiseptic, v. 19 (7), July, pp. 313-317; (8), Aug., pp. 361-365. [W^m]
- 1922 b.—A simple and rapidly effective treatment of guinea-worm <Antiseptic, v. 19 (12), Dec., pp. 597-598. [W^m]
- 1923 a.—The rationale of the treatment of protozoal diseases by organic acid salts <Med. Press and Circ., v. 166, n. s., v. 115 (2), Jan. 10, pp. 30-32; (3), Jan. 17, pp. 49-51. [W^m]
- 1925 a.—A plea for immuno-therapy in kala-azar <Calcutta Med. J., v. 20 (11), May, pp. 421-431. [W^m]
- RODRIGUES DE ALBUQUERQUE, ANTONIO FRANCISCO; SIÉBRA DE BRITO; and ODORICO DE MORAIS, MANOEL.**
1942 a.—Importante foco de mal de Chagas e leishmaniose visceral americana no Valle do Cariri (Estados de Ceará e Pernambuco) <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 61-69 (pp. 99-102, 105-109), illus. [W^{pas}]
- RODRIGUES COSTA, ANTONIO.** See de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; Rodrigues Costa, Antonio; Rebello, Frederico; and Santana Paes, António Ladislau.
- RODRÍGUEZ PÉREZ, J. F.**
1938 a.—Terapeutica moderna del paludismo [French and English summaries] <Monogr. (5) Inst. Finlay, pp. 133-184. [W^a]
- RODRIGUES DA SILVA, J. [Assis. 3. Cadeira C. Méd. Fac. Nac. Med.]**
1947 a.—Exames complementares no diagnóstico da schistosomose mansoní. A importância da biopsia de tecido retal pelo processo de ottolina e atencio <Medicina-Cirurg.-Farm. (132), Apr., pp. 188-201. [W^m]
- RODRIGUES DA SILVA, J.; and COSTA, NILTON.**
1947 a.—A biópsia retal no diagnóstico e no controle da eficiência terapêutica da esquistossomíase de Manson <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 32 (2), Aug., pp. 219-233, illus., pls. [W^m]
- RODRIGUES DA SILVA, J.; and DIAS DA COSTA, PAULO.**
1949 a.—Os testes intradérmicos e outras reações biológicas no diagnóstico da esquistossomíase mansoní <Medicina, Cirug., Farm. (161), Sept., pp. 497-506. [W^m]
- RODRIGUEZ.** See Chantemesse, A.; and Rodriguez.
- RODRIGUEZ, A. SUAREZ.**
(1878 a).—De las trichinas y de la trichinosis en Espana. 104 pp. Madrid.
- RODRÍGUEZ, AMADOR NEGhme.** See Neghme Rodríguez, Amador.
- RODRÍGUEZ, ANTONIO PANÉS.** See Panés Rodríguez, Antonio.
- RODRIGUEZ, BERNARDINO.** See Perez Fontana, Velarde; Rodriguez, Bernardino; and Rodriguez Barrios, Paul.
- RODRIGUEZ, CARLOS.** See Schuberg, August; and Rodriguez, Carlos.
- RODRIGUEZ, CARLOS J. [Diputado Nac. Dr.]**
1916 a.—El problema de la garrapata y el proyecto de estaciones sanitarias veterinarias <Campo, Buenos Aires, v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 37-39, illus. [W^{pas}]
- RODRIGUEZ, CRISTÓBAL LÓPEZ.** See López Rodríguez, Cristóbal.

RODRIGUEZ, ENRIQUE ANDRADE. *See* Andrade Rodriguez, Enrique.

RODRIGUEZ, ERCILIO. [Dr.]

1910 a.—Quiste hidatídico del pulmón curado espontáneamente <Semana Méd., v. 17 (52), Dec. 29, pp. 2037-2042, illus. [W^m.]

RODRIGUEZ, FELIPE F. [Dr.]

1873 a.—Equinococos en la carne [Exámen microscópico] [Abstract of report read Mar. 9] <An. Acad. Cien. Méd. Fis. y Nat. Habana (106), v. 9, May 15, p. 439. [W^o.]

1879 a.—[Informe referente á unos hígados que se decían atacados de hidátides] [Abstract of report read June 8] <An. Acad. Cien. Méd. Fis. y Nat. Habana (180), v. 16, July 15, pp. 85-88. [W^o.]

1882 a.—De la Filaria en la hematoquilia [Abstract of report read 26 Feb.] <An. Acad. Cien. Méd. Fis. y Nat. Habana (213), v. 18, Abril 15, pp. 445-446. [W^o.]

RODRIGUEZ, I. G.

(1935 a).—Inclusiones en les hematies du un bovido identificadas con parasito del grupo Bartonella <Rev. Inst. Llorente, v. 13, p. 5.

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 34 (21), Nov. 15, p. 1033. [W^a.]

RODRIGUEZ, IGNACIO LARIOS. *See* Larios Rodriguez, Ignacio.

RODRÍGUEZ, ISMAEL V.

1910 a.—Alteraciones de la carne por los helmintos <Vet. Españ. (1892), v. 58 [n. s.], v. 54, 3 época, 10 Mayo, pp. 201-203. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Alteraciones de la carne por los protozoarios <Vet. Españ. (1900), v. 58 [n. s.], v. 54, 3. época, 31 Julio, pp. 327-330. [W^a.]

RODRIGUEZ, J. B. ASCANIO. *See* Ascanio-Rodriguez, J. B.

RODRÍGUEZ, J. M. [Dr.]

1911 a.—Algunas consideraciones con motivo de tres casos de brotiocéfaliasis [sic] [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Argent., Nov. 13] <Semana Méd., v. 18 (46), Nov. 16, p. 962. [W^m.]

RODRIGUEZ, J. M. Ruiz, *See* Ruiz Rodriguez, J. M.

RODRIGUEZ, J. MANUEL. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Calif.]

1939 a.—On the morphology of *Balantidium kirbyi* n. sp. from the plathander <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), June, pp. 197-201, pl. [W^a.]

RODRÍGUEZ, JOSÉ M. [Dr. Méd. Agregado Hosp. San Roque]

1902 a.—Un caso de cisticercosis humana. (*Cisticercus cellulosae*) <Rev. Soc. Méd. Argent., v. 10, pp. 676-683. [W^m.]

RODRIGUEZ, L.; and NEVEUX.

1908 a.—Prophylaxie du ver de Guinée <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 5 (4), pp. 258-260. [W^m.]

DE RODRIGUEZ, M. L. SALDUN. *See* Saldun de Rodriguez, M. L.

RODRIGUEZ, MANUEL CIEZA. *See* Cieza Rodriguez, Manuel.

RODRÍGUEZ, NEFTALÍ.

(1922 a).—Uncinariasis intestinal humana. Tratamientos. Tesis (México).

RODRIGUEZ, OSWALDO.

1941 a.—Parasitosis intestinal <Rev. Estud. Med., Quito, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 37-43. [W^{pas}.]

RODRÍGUEZ, R. HERNÁNDEZ. *See* Hernández Rodríguez, R.

RODRÍGUEZ, R. V.

(1929 a).—Contribución al estudio de la anaplasmosis en Colombia. Tesis de grado. Abril. Bogotá.

RODRIGUEZ, SANTIAGO. [Dr.]

1917 a.—Contribución al estudio de la disenteria en San Cristóbal <Mem. 2. Cong. Venez. Med. (Maracaibo, 18-23 Jan.), pp. 44-47. [Ch^o.]

RODRIGUEZ, VALENTIN GALLINATTO. *See* Gallinatto Rodriguez, Valentin.

RODRIGUEZ ARJONA, VINCENTE. [Dr., Mérida, Yucatán]

(1915 a).—Enteritis cronica y Tricocefalo dispar <Rev. Med. Yucatan, v. 10, pp. 147-152.

1916 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 7 (6), June 15, p. 361. [W^a.]

1923 a.—El parasitismo intestinal en la Peninsula de Yucatan <A. M. M., v. 1 (5), July, pp. 311-319, illus. [W^m.]

1925 a.—Contribución al estudio de las enfermedades tropicales. Uncinariasis a Necator, en la Peninsula de Yucatan <Rev. Yucateca Dermat. y Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Aug. 15, pp. 38-45. [Bn^m.]

1927 a.—La disenteria amibiana y su tratamiento con el yatrén 105 <Rev. Méd. Hamburgo, v. 8 (7), July, pp. 171-174. [W^m.]

RODRIGUEZ BARRIOS, PAUL. *See* Perez Fontana, Velarde; Rodriguez, Bernardino; and Rodriguez Barrios, Paul.

RODRÍGUEZ BRAIDA, MANUEL F. [Dr., Matamoros, Tamps.]

1933 a.—El problema paludico en la H. Matamoros, Tamps. <Mem. 3. Conv. Méd. Ferrocarr. (Dec. 12-17, 1932), pp. 112-121, pls. [W^{hel}.]

RODRIGUEZ CANO.

1936 a.—Quiste hidatídico de pulmón <Arch. Med., Cirug. y Espec., Madrid (737), an. 17, v. 39 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 178-179. [W^m.]

RODRIGUEZ DE CASTELLO BRANCO, JOÃO. *See* Amatus, Lusitanus [Pseudonym].

RODRÍGUEZ CASTRO, A. [Dr.] [*See also* Surraco, L. M.; and Rodriguez Castro, A.]

1932 a.—Quiste hidático supurado del hígado simulando un absceso hepático [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Montevideo, July 22] <Arch. Argent. Pediat., v. 3 (11), Nov., pp. 743-744. [W^m.]

(1933 a).—Quiste hidático supurado del hígado simulando un absceso hepático <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 3 (12), pp. 520-523.

RODRÍGUEZ CASTRO, A.; and CANTONNET, H.

(1933 a).—Cerebral abscess with chronic evolution and simulating a hydatid cyst <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 4, May, p. 183.

1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 49 (1), Jan., p. 240. [W^a.]

RODRÍGUEZ CEBRIAN, M. [*See also* Staffieri, David; Borzone, J.; and Rodríguez Cebrian, M.]

(1940 a).—El diagnóstico de la triquinosis y de la anquilostomiasis por el laboratorio <Rev. Méd. d. Rosario v. 30, pp. 88-95.

RODRÍGUEZ CUBILO, ROBERTO. [Dr., Dolores, Dept. Soriano, Uruguay]

1928 a.—Accidentes por picadura de araña del lino <4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7-9 Mayo), pp. 697-698. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 4, pt. 1, pp. 697-698. [W^m.]

RODRÍGUEZ DARRIBA, ANTONIO. *See* Darriba, Antonio Rodríguez.

RODRIGUEZ ESCRIBANS, M. [Ing. Jefe Serv. Quim. Agríc. y Suelos, Estación Exper. Agríc. La Molina]

1940-41 a.—Totaquina y producción de quinina <Bol. Dirección Agríc., Ganad. y Colon., Peru (36-43), an. 11-12, v. 14, pp. 252-254. [W^a.]

RODRÍGUEZ-ESTEVEAN, CARLOS MA.; and LOUBEJAC, ARMANDO-M.

1938 a.—Equinococosis primitiva heterotópica del abdomen <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 13 (4), Oct., pp. 469-483, pls. [W^m.]

RODRÍGUEZ FORNOS, FERNANDO.

(1925 a).—La anquilostomiasis en el reino de Valenciana. Valencia.

1926 a.—Contribución al estudio de la anquilostomiasis en el reino de Valencia <Rev. Españ. Med. y Cir. (101), v. 9, Nov., pp. 661-674, illus. [W^m.]

RODRÍGUEZ GOMEZ, F. [Dr. Hosp. "Pereyra Rossell", Montevideo]

1919 a.—Sobre un caso de quiste hidático del hígado roto espontáneamente (siembra peritoneal) <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 13 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 481-484. [P^o.]

1920 a.—Sobre un caso de quiste hidático de hígado roto espontáneamente. Siembra peritoneal <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 14 (4), July-Aug., pp. 336-339. [W^m.]

RODRÍGUEZ GONZALEZ, M.; and BREGANTE, L. J. 1946 a.—Acción "in vitro" del H₂O₂ sobre parásitos intestinales <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 29 (3), July-Sept., pp. 624-631. [W^a.]

RODRÍGUEZ ILLERA, LUIS. See Pittaluga, Gustavo; Mogena, Heliodoro G.; San Julian, J. S.; Rodríguez Illera, Luis; and Mouriz, J.

RODRÍGUEZ LAFORA, [Dr.] 1918 a.—Enfermedades parasitarias del sistema nervioso [Abstract of report before R. Acad. Med. Madrid, June 28] <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Práct., Madrid, (1531), an. 42, v. 121, Nov. 21, pp. 206-207. [W^m.]

RODRÍGUEZ LEON, OSVALDO. 1949 a.—Las diarreas agudas en la infancia. III. Tratamiento parasitológico <Pediat. Americas, v. 7 (6), June, pp. 275-280. [W^a.]

RODRÍGUEZ LOPEZ, MANUEL B.; and LAGRAVE DE PEREZ SANCHEZ, AIDA.

1943 a.—Flujos rebeldes por Tricomonas <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (511), v. 57, June 15, pp. 306-310. [W^m.]

RODRÍGUEZ LOPEZ-NEYRA, CARLOS. See López-Neyra, Carlos Rodríguez.

RODRÍGUEZ LIZ, LUIS. [Ing. Agr., Dirección Agric.] 1942 a.—La anguilulosis de las papas <Bol. Inst. Botán. Univ. Central Ecuador, v. 1 (1) Jan., pp. 160-168, illus. [W^a.]

1942 b.—La anguilulosis de las papas. *Caconema radiculicola* (Greef) Cobb, *Heterodera radiculicola* (Greef) Müller <Rev. Cam. Agric. 1. Zona, Quito, v. 5 (30), Feb., pp. 75-79, illus. [W^a.]

RODRÍGUEZ LOUSTAU, JUAN A. 1947 a.—Dos enfermedades del perro transmisibles al hombre <Rev. Soc. Rural Rosario (303-304), v. 26, May-June, pp. 23-26. [W^a.]

RODRÍGUEZ M., ROGELIO. [Méd. Vet.] 1945 a.—La triquinosis y su control <Agrario (369), v. 10, Oct. 15, p. 27. [W^a.]

RODRÍGUEZ MARTINEZ, ANTONIO. 1937 a.—Tratamiento de las Tricomonas vaginales. Conferencia pronunciada por Antonio Rodriguez Martinez en el salón de sesiones de la Maternidad Dr. Alfredo da Costa, Lisboa-Marzo, 1937 <Arq. Obst. e Ginec., Lisboa, v. 2 (3), Aug., pp. 657-663. [W^m.]

RODRÍGUEZ-MÉNDEZ, R. (1882 a).—*Anquilostoma duodenal* <Clínica, Zaragoza, v. 6, pp. 294, 302-303.

RODRÍGUEZ MÉNDEZ, RAFAEL. [—1919] [Dr., Hig. Fac. Med. Barcelona] [For necrology and port. see Siglo Méd. (3433), v. 66, 27 Sept., 1919, pp. 829-830] [W^m.] 1917 a.—Miliasis. (In his Revista de higiene) <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Práct., Madrid, (1443), an. 41, v. 114, 21 Enero, pp. 86-89. [W^m.]

RODRÍGUEZ MOLINA, L. F. [Dr., Prof. Vías Urinarias Escuela Med., Habana] 1929 a.—Filariosis vesical simulando un tumor de la vejiga <Rev. Méd. Cubana, v. 40 (2), Feb., 147-149. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Filariosis vesical simulando un tumor de la vejiga <Actas y Trab. 1. Cong. Asoc. Méd. Panamer., pp. 278-281. [W^m.]

RODRÍGUEZ MOLINA, RAFAEL. [For port. see Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 4 (3), May-June, 1938, pl. 34] [W^a.] [See also Bachman, George William; and Rodríguez Molina, Rafael; and Bachman, George William; Rodríguez Molina, Rafael; and Oliver-González, Jose; and Stumberg, John E.; and Rodríguez

RODRÍGUEZ MOLINA, RAFAEL—Continued.

Molina, Rafael; and Suarez, Ramón M.; Morales Otero, P.; and Rodríguez Molina, Rafael; and del Toro, Jorge; Pons, Juan Antonio; and Rodríguez Molina, Rafael]

1935 a.—Treatment of the anemia associated with hookworm disease. Preliminary report. (Tratamiento de la anemia que acompaña a la uncinariasis. Comunicación preliminar) [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Sept., pp. 49-62. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Anemia in schistosomiasis mansoni and its treatment in Puerto Rico <Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto-Rico, v. 28 (7), July, pp. 146-151. [W^{pas}, W^m.]

1936 b.—Schistosomiasis mansoni, cirrhosis of the liver with splenomegaly and macrocytic anemia <Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto-Rico, v. 28 (6), June, pp. 119-120. [W^{pas}, W^m.]

1937 a.—Studies on hookworm disease in Puerto Rico [Title only of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Baltimore, Maryland, Nov. 18-20, 1936] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 17 (1), Jan., p. 125. [W^a.]

1939 a.—[The studies on hookworm disease] <Rep. Director School Trop. Med., Univ. Puerto Rico (1939), pp. 24-25. [W^a.]

RODRÍGUEZ MOLINA, RAFAEL; and HOFFMAN, WILLIAM ALBERT.

1937 a.—The concomitance of *Endamoeba histolytica* and *Hymenolepis nana*. Coexistencia de *Endamoeba histolytica* e *Hymenolepis* [sic] *nana* [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 12 (3), Mar., pp. 295-305. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Report on an interesting case of intestinal parasitism [Read by title only before 32. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Baltimore, Maryland, Nov. 18-20, 1936] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 17 (1), Jan., p. 125. [W^a.]

1938 a.—The concomitance of *Schistosoma mansoni* and *Fasciola hepatica* <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 4 (3), May-June, pp. 133-140. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Idem <7. Cong. Asoc. Med. Pan Am. (Habana, Jan. 18-23), Secc. Parasitol., pp. 159-167. [W^a.]

RODRÍGUEZ MOLINA, RAFAEL; HOFFMAN, WILLIAM ALBERT; and ROJAS, ELI S.

1934 a.—Aplicación del tubo duodenal para el tratamiento de la teniasis <Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto-Rico, v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 57-59. [W^{pas}.]

RODRÍGUEZ-MOLINA, RAFAEL; LANG, ALBERT A.; ACEVEDO, CARLOS E.; and JIMENEZ-TORRES, C. F.

1943 a.—Treatment of schistosomiasis mansoni with antimony lithium thiomalate (anthiomaline) <Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 40 (10), Oct., pp. 277-281. [W^m.]

RODRÍGUEZ MOLINA, RAFAEL; and PONS, JUAN ANTONIO.

1936 a.—The comparative effect of two iron salts on parasitic anemias in Puerto Rico <Science, n. s. (2163), v. 83, June 12, p. 582. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Hematological studies on schistosomiasis mansoni in Puerto Rico. Estudios hematológicos sobre la esquistosomiasis de Manson en Puerto Rico [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 11 (3), Mar., pp. 369-433. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Estudios hematológicos sobre la esquistosomiasis de Manson en Puerto Rico <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1-4 Oct., 1935), v. 2, pp. 726-752, 3 fold. tables. [W^a.]

RODRÍGUEZ-MOLINA, RAFAEL; and SHWACHMAN, HARRY.

1947 a.—Fuadin therapy in 150 cases of schistosomiasis mansoni with a follow-up study of 70 cases <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (2), Mar., pp. 117-127. [W^a.]

RODRIGUEZ MONTERO, R. [Dr., Prov. Pinar del Rio, San Juan y Martinez]

1940 a.—Porcentaje y distribución geográfica del parasitismo intestinal en Cuba <Med. Hoy, v. 5 (7), July, pp. 165-168. [W^{pas}.]

RODRIGUEZ NOVOA, LEONCIO J. [Ing. Agrón.]

1935 a.—"La estridia de los ovinos" o falsa locura de los laneros <Bol. Dirección Agric., Ganad. y Colon., Perú (17), v. 5, Jan.-June, pp. 226, 228-232, 234. [W^a.]

1941 a.—La mosca de la paletilla y el ganado peruano. Constituye hoy un serio peligro para su explotación <Res., Buenos Aires (168), v. 9, Jan. 5, pp. 10,911-10,913. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Gusanos de la caneza de los carneros, "estridia de los ovinos" [Extract from article pp. in "El Comercio" de Lima] <Vida Agric., Lima, Perú (218), v. 19, Jan., pp. 59-61. [W^a.]

RODRIGUEZ PÉREZ, J. F. [Dr., Miembro Inst. Finlay] [See also Smith y Leal, R.; and Rodríguez Pérez, J. F.]

1928 a.—Profilaxis de la anquilostomiasis. Necesidad de conocer ciertos caracteres biológicos del parásito <Crón. Med.-Quir. Habana, v. 54, pp. 127-130. [W^m.]

1938 a.—Terapéutica moderna del paludismo <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 43, pp. 275-325. [W^m.]

1938 b.—Terapéutica moderna del paludismo <Rev. Med., Costa Rica (53), v. 5, Sept., pp. 300-302. [W^{pas}.]

RODRIGUEZ PÉREZ, J. F.; and CRESPO, J. ROMÁN.

1941 a.—Parasitismo intestinal y fiebre tifoidea. Su influencia sobre la enfermedad <Salub. y Asist. Soc., Habana, v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 419-439. [W^a.]

RODRIGUEZ Y REMOS, C. See Carbonell y Salazar, A.; and Rodríguez y Remos, C.

RODRIGUEZ RIVERO, P. D. [Dr.]

1917 a.—De la necesidad del examen parasitario intestinal previo, en las intervenciones abdominales y del recto <Mem. 2. Cong. Venez. Med. (Maracaibo, 18-23 Jan.), pp. 210-225. [Ch^e.]

RODRIGUEZ ROSAS, ANTONIO. [Dr., Veracruz]

1922 a.—Breves consideraciones sobre el diagnóstico de la parasitosis intestinal y hepática <Rev. Méd. Veracruzana, v. 2 (4), 15 Feb., pp. 53-55. [W^m.]

RODRIGUEZ ROSAS, VICTOR.

[1934 a.].—Cartilla sobre la cría de terneros <Supl. Bol. Agric., Bogotá (38), 64 pp., illus. [W^a.]

RODRIGUEZ SOLÍS, LUCILA.

1946 a.—Cuatro casos de parasitación múltiple por tenias [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 17-18. [W^{hel}.]

RODRIGUEZ VILLEGAS, RICARDO. [1886-1942] [For necrology and port. see Rev. Cir., Buenos Aires, v. 21 (6), June 1942, pp. 288-289] [W^m.]

1923 a.—Coleperitoneo hidatídico (tres observaciones clínicas) <Semana Méd., v. 30 (44), Nov. 1, pp. 963-972, 5 figs. [W^m.]

1925 a.—Quiste hidatídico del hígado abierto en las vías biliares <Semana Méd., v. 32, pt. 1 (19), Mayo 7, pp. 995-1002. [W^m.]

1925 b.—Quistes hidatídicos de los músculos y del tejido celular <Rev. Cir., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (5), Oct., pp. 211-222. [AA.]

1926 a.—Quiste hidatídico del hígado abierto en las vías biliares. Fístula biliar colédococutánea consecutiva <Semana Méd., v. 33 (6), Feb. 11, pp. 287-288, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

1926 b.—Tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos del hígado abiertos en las vías biliares <Rev. Cir., Buenos Aires, v. 5 (7), July, pp. 310-319. [AA.]

1929 a.—Quiste hidatídico del mediastino posterior <Semana Méd., v. 36 (36), Sept. 5, pp. 729-730. [W^m.]

RODRIGUEZ VILLEGAS, RICARDO—Continued.

1929 b.—Sobre una observación de pionesmotórax hidatídico espontáneo de origen pulmonar <Semana Méd., v. 36 (50), Dic. 12, pp. 1697-1700, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Quiste hidatídico del fémur. Quiste hidatídico de la tibia <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 14 (22), Sept. 24, pp. 643-450 [i.e. 650]. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Quiste hidatídico del mediastino posterior <Semana Méd., v. 39 (18), May 5, pp. 1429-1430, illus. [W^m.]

1936 a.—Causas de mortalidad en los operados de quiste hidatídico del pulmón <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 20 (12), pp. 431-438, illus. [W^m.]

1936 b.—Quiste hidatídico del pulmón con pleura libre. Detalles de técnica. (Estadística personal) <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 20 (9), pp. 316-322. [W^m.]

1936 c.—Quiste hidatídico del pulmón con pleura libre. Detalles de técnica. Causas de mortalidad en los quistes hidatídicos del pulmón <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 20 (20), pp. 673-676. [W^m.]

RODRIGUEZ VILLEGAS, RICARDO; and IVANISSEVICH, OSCAR.

1937 a.—Hidatidosis pulmonar secundaria <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 21 (2), pp. 40-41. [W^{pas}.]

RODRIGUEZ VILLEGAS, RICARDO; and SCHENA, ANTONIO T.

1937 a.—Hidatidosis pulmonar secundaria <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 21 (1), pp. 28-34, illus; discussion (2), pp. 40-41. [W^m.]

1941 a.—Micosis pulmonar en una cavidad residual hidatídica <Semana Méd., v. 48 (28), July 10, pp. 93-96, illus. [W^{pas}.]

RODUST, G. [Dr., Hamburg]

1862 a.—Ueber Entozoen im menschlichen Gehirn <Ztschr. Rat. Med., 3. R., v. 15 (3), pp. 283-307. [W^m, W^c.]

RODVIGNES, BETTENCOURT. [Dr., S. Paulo, Brazil]

1904 a.—Sobre o tratamento da febre amarella pelas injeções de soro anti-ophidico [Discussion] <Rev. Med. de S. Paulo, v. 8 (13), 15. Julho, pp. 281-284. [W^m.]

RODWAY, F. A. [Nowra, N. South Wales]

1922 a.—"Red back" spider bite [Letter to editor] <Med. J. Australia, year 9, v. 1 (2), Jan. 14, pp. 54-55. [W^m.]

RODZIANKO, W. N. [Poltawa]

1905 a.—Ueber den Parasitismus der Larven von *Hypostena setiventris* Macquart (Diptera) im Innern der Larven von *Tettix bipunctatus* Linn. (Orthoptera) <Compt. -Rend. 6. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Berne, 14-19 Août 1904), pp. 696-697. [Published 25 Mai] [W^a.]

ROE, GLENWOOD COBLENTZ. [1892-] [M. S.] Food and Drug Admin., Fed. Security Agency, Beltsville, Maryland]

1929 a.—A new nematode, *Sincosta aberrans*, new genus and new species from a rodent <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2788), v. 75, Art. 17, pp. 1-3, pl. 1, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

ROE, GLENWOOD COBLENTZ and COLLINS, JOHN H.

1944 a.—A method of testing coccidiosis remedies for poultry <Proc. 47. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Dec. 2-4, 1943), pp. 178-183. [W^a.]

ROE, JACOB.

1823 a.—De vermibus intestinorum. Diss., 1 p. l., 20 pp. Edinburgh. [W^m.]

ROE, JIM.

1946 a.—The latest on DDT—as used on pests in barns, fields, and gardens <Successful Farming, v. 44 (6), June, pp. 36, 38-39. [W^a.]

ROE, MAURICE ALEXANDER; WILCOX, AIMEE; and LILLIE, RALPH DOUGALL.

1941 a.—Eosinates of the azures and methylene blue in preparation of a satisfactory Giemsa stain from dyes of American manufacture <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 56 (39), Sept. 26, pp. 1906-1909. [W^a.]

- ROE, ROBERT JESTIN. [M. R. C. V. S., D. V. S. M., Chief Vet. Officer, Cyprus]
- 1926 a.—The horse bot-fly, the ox warble-fly, and the sheep nostril-fly <Cyprus Agric. J., v. 21 (2), Apr., pp. 52-55. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Internal parasites of sheep and goats <Cyprus Agric. J., v. 23 (4), Oct., pp. 111-112. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Sheep-dipping <Cyprus Agric. J., v. 23 (4), Oct., pp. 112-114. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Annual report of the veterinary service for the year 1929 <Ann. Rep. Cyprus Dept. Agric. (1929), App. II, pp. 38-46. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Annual report of the veterinary service for the year 1930 <Ann. Rep. Cyprus Dept. Agric. (1930), pp. 35-47. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Annual report of the veterinary service for the year 1932 <Ann. Rep. Cyprus Dept. Agric. (1932), App. I, pp. 27-38. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Annual report of the veterinary service for the year 1934 <Ann. Rep. Cyprus Dept. Agric. (1934), pp. 27-38. [Issued July] [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Annual report of the veterinary service for the year 1935 <Ann. Rep. Cyprus Dept. Agric. (1935), pp. 37-48. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Annual report of the veterinary service for the year 1936 <Ann. Rep. Cyprus Dept. Agric. (1936), pp. 29-39. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Annual report of the veterinary service for the year 1937 <Ann. Rep. Cyprus Dept. Agric. (1937), pp. 22-30. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—The ox-warble fly <Cyprus Agric. J., v. 33 (1), Mar., pp. 26-27. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Annual report of the veterinary service for the year 1938 <Ann. Rep. Cyprus Dept. Agric. (1938), pp. 19-25. [W^a.]
- ROE, W.
- 1892 a.—Notes on the chemistry of the lime and sulphur dip <Agric. J. Cape Town, v. 5 (16), Dec. 1, pp. 259-260. [W^a.]
- 1893 a.—Uses for the contents of sulphur dipping tanks <Ibidem, v. 6 (2), Jan. 26, p. 25. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1894 a.—Sulphur solutions for spraying or dipping <Ibidem, v. 7 (15), July 26, p. 353. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1896 a.—Hyposulphite of soda for ticks <Ibidem, v. 9 (26), Dec. 24, p. 672. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1905 a.—Lime and sulphur dip [Letter to editor dated Mar. 2] <Ibidem, v. 26 (4), Apr., p. 609. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1905 b.—Spraying vs. dipping [Letter to editor dated Sept. 17] <Ibidem, v. 27 (4), Oct., p. 537. [W^a.]
- 1907 a.—Sulphur compounds for scab <Ibidem, v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 12-14. [W^a.]
- ROBERT. [Bezirksthierarzt]
- 1892 a.—[Die Lungenwurmkrankheit als Todesursache] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1891), v. 36, p. 100. [W^a.]
- 1897 a.—[Spulwürmer] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1896), v. 41, p. 136. [W^a.]
- 1907 a.—Räude der Pferde <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1906), v. 51, pp. 31-32. [W^a.]
- ROEBROEK, ALPH.
- 1937 a.—Instituut voor phytopathologie over 1936 <Versl. Mededeel. Dir. Landbouw [Netherlands] (1936) (3), pp. 7-12. [W^a.]
- ROEBUCK, A.
- (1935 a).—The rotation of crops. Its relation to sugar beet pests and diseases. Beet sickness or eelworm <Sugar Beet Ann., pp. 69-75.
- 1937 a.—Notes on the economic zoology of Lincolnshire during 1936 <Tr. Lincolnshire Nat. Union, pp. 112-115. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Pests of the sugar beet crop in the midlands <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 26 (2), May, pp. 399-401. [W^a.]

- ROEBUCK, A.—Continued.
- 1939 b.—Notes on the economic zoology of Lincolnshire during 1938 <Tr. Lincolnshire Nat. Union, pp. 216-218. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Notes on the economic zoology of Lincolnshire during 1939 <Tr. Lincolnshire Nat. Union, pp. 27-29. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Some notes on the economic zoology of Lincolnshire during 1940 <Tr. Lincolnshire Nat. Union, pp. 67-70. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Notes on the economic zoology of Lincolnshire during 1941 <Tr. Lincolnshire Nat. Union, pp. 98-101. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Notes on the economic zoology of Lincolnshire during 1942 <Tr. Lincolnshire Nat. Union, pp. 135-137. [W^a.]
- ROEBUCK, A.; and HULL, R.
- 1937 a.—The stem eelworm (*Anguillulina dipsaci*): Attacks on sugar beet <J. Helminth., v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 243-245 (pp. 1-3). [W^a.]
- ROECKE.
- 1919 a.—Aus der Praxis der Räudebekämpfung, insbesondere der Behandlung der Räude mit SO² <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 35 (48) 27 Nov., p. 479. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Zur Bekämpfung der Schafräude mit Schwefeldioxyd <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Tierzucht, v. 24 (4), 23 Jan., pp. 43-44. [W^a.]
- 1920 b.—Zur Bekämpfung der Schafräude mit Schwefeldioxyd <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 9 (2), Jan. 2, pp. 31-32, illus. [M^u.]
- (1921? a).—Ein neues Verfahren zur Behandlung der Schafräude <Süddeutsche Landwirtschaftl. Tierzucht, v. 15, p. 18.
- (1921? b).—Zur Bekämpfung der Schafräude mit Schwefeldioxyd <Süddeutsche Landwirtschaftl. Tierzucht, v. 15, p. 118.
- 1921 c.—Zur Gasbehandlung der Schafräude <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 10 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 121-125, illus. [M^u.]
- RÖCKEMANN, W. See Rodenwaldt, Ernst; and Röckemann, W.
- RÖDER.
- 1903 a.—Statistisches über das Vorkommen von Seuchen [Abstract] <Jahresh. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (902), v. 22, pp. 21-26. [W^a.]
- 1904 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (1903), v. 23, pp. 22-28. [W^a.]
- RÖDER, HEINRICH.¹ [Dr., Früheren Asst. Klinik, Arzt Elberfeld]
- 1899 a.—Ueber einen weiteren Fall von *Tænia (Hymenolepis) nana* (v. Siebold) in Deutschland <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 46 (11), 14 März, pp. 344-346. [W^m.]
- RÖDER, HEINRICH.²
- (1920 a).—Untersuchungen des sogenannten Handkäses auf das Vorkommen von Bakterium koli commune und Wurmeiern. Diss. Giessen.
- RÖDER, OSKAR. See Haubner, Gottlieb Karl, 1920 a; 1923 a; and 1938 a.
- VON RÖDER, V. [Hoym, Anhalt]
- 1901 a.—Zur Biologie der Fliege *Hypoderma bovis* DeG. <Insekten-Börse, v. 18 (14), 4 Apr., pp. 107-108. [W^c.]
- RÖDERER, JOANNES GEORGIUS.
- 1761 a.—[Noch nicht beschriebene Art Würmer im menschlichen Körper! [Abstract] <Götting. Anz. Gelehrt. Sachen (1761-62), 25. St., v. 1, 10 Oct., pp. 243-246. [W^c.]
- 1762 a.—[Zwo Gattungen von Fasciolis] [Abstract] <Ibidem, 61. St., v. 2, 19 Junius, pp. 537-539. [W^c.]
- RÖDERER, JOANNES GEORGIUS; and TRAMPSEL, J. E. (1760 a).—Disputatio inauguralis indicit præmissis animadversionibus de *Tænia*. 8 pp. Göttingæ.
- RÖDERER, JOANNES GEORGIUS; and WAGLER, CAROLUS GOTTLIEB.
- [1762 a].—De morbo mucoso liber singularis, quem nuper speciminis inauguralis loco ediderunt. 3 p. l., 211 pp., 3 pls. Göttingæ. [W^m.]

- ROEDERER, JOANNES GEORGIUS; and WAGLER, CAROLUS GOTTLIEB—Continued.
- 1783 a.—Tractatus de morbo mucoso. Denuo recusus annexaque præfatione de Trichuridibus novo vermium genere, editus ab Henrico Augusto Wrisberg. 2 p. l., xxxviii + 331 pp., 3 pls. Gottingæ. [W^m.]
- 1806 a.—Traité de la maladie muqueuse. Recorrigé, augmenté d'une préface relatif aux trichurides... Mis au jour par Henri-Auguste Wrisberg. Traduit du latin par L.-J.-L. Leprieur. xlii + 349 pp., 3 pls. Paris. [W^m.]
- ROEGHOLT, M. N. [Chir., Wilhelmina-Gasthuis, Amsterdam]
- 1924 a.—Appendicitis in Indië <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 64 (3), pp. 428-450. [W^e.]
- 1929 a.—Bijdrage tot de chirurgie van de lever en de galblaas in Indië <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 73, H. 1 A (7), Feb. 16, pp. 826-834. [W^m.]
- ROEHE, RUBEN
- 1947 a.—Tricomoniase bovina <Granja, Pôrto Alegre, v. 3 (25), Aug., pp. 42-43. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Tricomoniase bovina <Bol. Dir. Prod. Animal Sec. Agric. Indust. e Com., Pôrto Alegre, v. 4 (6), June, pp. 21-26. [W^a.]
- ROEHL, WILHELM. [—1929] [Dr., Elberfeld] [For necrology see Med. Países Calidos, v. 2 (4), July, 1939, p. 399] [W^a.] [See also Ehrlich, Paul; Roehl, Wilhelm; and Glbransen, R.]
- 1908 a.—Ueber Trypanosan <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil: Orig., v. 1 (1), 21 Dec., pp. 70-76. [W^a.]
- 1909 a.—Heilveruche mit Arsenophenylglycin bei Trypanosomiasis <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil: Orig., v. 1 (5), 11 März, pp. 633-649. [W^a.]
- 1909 b.—Paraminophenylarsenoxyl contra Trypanotoxyl <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil: Orig., v. 2 (4), 25 Mai, pp. 496-500. [W^a.]
- 1909 c.—Ueber den Wirkungsmechanismus des Atoxyls <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 46 (11), 15 März, pp. 494-497. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 d.—Ueber Trypanosan [Abstract of report before Aerzt. Ver. in Frankfurt a. M., 19 Okt. 1908] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 56 (3), 19 Jan., p. 152. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1926 a.—Die Wirkung des Plasmochins auf die Vogelmalaria <Beihefte Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 30 (3), pp. 11-18. [W^a.]
- 1926 b.—Die Wirkung des Plasmochins auf die Vogelmalaria <Naturwissensch., v. 14 (48-49), 26 Nov., pp. 1156-1159. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Malariatherapie mit Plasmochin in Spanien <Beihefte (1) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 31, pp. 48-58, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Chemotherapeutic investigations with antimony preparations in the experimental kala-azar of the hamster <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 64 (10), Oct., pp. 563-564. [W^m.]
- ROEHLER, ERNST.
- 1904a.—Die Wurmkrankheit <Naturw. Wehnschr., v. 19, n. F., v. 3 (25), 20 März, pp. 390-393, figs. 1-5. [W^e.]
- ROEHM, HAROLD RICHEL. [1897-] [M. D., Birmingham, Michigan]
- 1932 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* infestation in children in Oakland county <J. Michigan Med. Soc., v. 31 (8), Aug., pp. 531-533. [W^m.]
- ROEHR, C. G. [M. D.]
- 1913 a.—Protozoa or ameba of the skin [Letter to editor dated Sept. 13] <N. York Med. J. (1819), v. 98 (15), Oct. 11, p. 742. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1917 a.—Glycosuria caused by amoebæ in the pancreas and liver <Charlotte [N. C.] Med. J., v. 76 (1), July, p. 27. [W^m.]
- RÖHRER, HEINZ. [Dr., Freiburg i. Br.]
- 1933 a.—Sarkosporidienbefall als Krankheitsursache bei einem Junghuhn <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 39 (41), 8 Okt., pp. 677-679, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- RÖHRER, HEINZ—Continued.
- 1935 a.—Demodicosis bei Ziegen <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 41 (18), 5 Mai, pp. 291-293, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- ROHRIG, CLEMENS. [1871-]
- 1896 a.—Ein Fall von Amœben-Enteritis. Diss. 22 pp., 1 l. Kiel. [W^a.]
- ROÉLAND, E.
- 1917 a.—A propos de la gale <Rev. Path. Comp. (138), v. 17, Oct., pp. 284-285 (pp. 8-9). [W^m.]
- ROELEN, FRANZ.
- (1931 a).—Die volkstümlichen Wurmmittel. Med. Diss. (Würzburg). 15 pp. Würzburg.
- ROELKER, F. [M. D., Cincinnati, Ohio]
- 1863 a.—On *Tænia* and *Cysticercus*. Gleanings from the writings of Leuckart, Siebold, Küchenmeister and others <Cincin. Lancet and Obs., v. 6 (6), June, pp. 329-339. [W^m.]
- ROELL, MORITZ FRIEDRICH [1818-1907] [Prof. Dr., Wien] [See also Wedl, Carl; and Roell, Moritz Friedrich]
- 1851 a.—Bericht über die Ergebnisse der, an der pathologisch-zoatomischen Anstalt des Wiener Thierarznei-Institutes während des Zeitraumes vom 1. October 1850 bis Ende März 1851 vorgenommenen Sectionen <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 1, pp. 99-124. [W^a.]
- 1852 a.—Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Tænia <Verhandl. Phys.-Med. Gesellsch. Würzburg, v. 3 (1), pp. 51-56, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- 1854 a.—Ueber Fütterungsversuche mit *Tænia coenurus* [Abstract of report 16 Oct.] <Ztschr. K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, v. 10 (12), p. 549. [W^m.]
- 1854 b.—[Letter to Küchenmeister, concerning *Tænia coenurus*, dated 7 Juli] <Mag. Ges. Thierh., v. 20 (4), pp. 508-509. [W^m.]
- 1855 a.—Ueber den Erfolg der Fütterung der reifen Glieder einer Bandwurmart des Hundes (*Tænia coenurus*, Küchenmeister) an Schafe, behufs der Erzeugung des Gehirnblasenwurmes (*Coenurus cerebralis* Rud.) <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 5 (2), pp. 161-172. [W^a.]
- 1855 b.—Uebersicht über die vom 1. October bis letzten December 1854 auf der medizinischen Klinik des Wiener k. k. Thierarznei-Institutes behandelten kranken Thiere <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 6 (1), pp. 15-33. [W^a.]
- 1862 a.—Le sulfure de chaux contre la gale [Abstract] <J. Méd. Vét., Lyon, v. 18, pp. 552-553. [A^{1a}.] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1866 a.—[Trichinen-Endemien] [Abstract of report before K.-K. Gesellsch. Aerzte, Wien, 19 Jän.] <Wien. Med. Wehnschr., v. 16 (8), 27 Jän., pp. 127-128; (10), 3 Feb., pp. 160-161. [W^m.]
- 1866 b.—Die Trichinenkrankheit nach dem gegenwärtigen Standpunkte <Allg. Wien. Med. Ztg., v. 11 (5), 30 Jän., pp. 37-38. [W^m.]
- 1866 c.—Ueber die Prophylaxe gegen die Trichinenkrankheit <Ibidem (6), 6 Feb., p. 45. [W^m.]
- 1866 d.—Der gegenwärtige Stand der Lehre von den Trichinen [Abstract of report before K.-K. Gesellsch. Aerzte, Wien, 19 Jän.] <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 7 (5), 4 Feb., pp. 137-140. [W^m.]
- 1866 e.—[Ueber Trichinen] [Abstract of remarks, 19 Jan.] <Wchnbl. K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, v. 22 (8), 21 Feb., pp. 94-96. [W^m.]
- 1866 f.—[Sanitätspolizeiliche Massregeln über Trichinose] [Abstract of report read 26 Jan.] <Ibidem, pp. 96-97. [W^m.]
- 1866 g.—Weitere Mittheilungen über das Vorkommen von Trichinen bei den Ratten <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 26 (1), pp. 88-90. [W^m.]
- (1869 a).—Manuel de pathologie et de thérapeutique des animaux domestiques. French translation. Paris.

ROELL, MORITZ FRIEDRICH—Continued.

1881 a.—Die Thierseuchen mit Berücksichtigung der österreichischen und deutschen Gesetzgebung für Thierärzte und Aerzte bearbeitet. viii + 434 pp. Wien. [Wa.]

1885 a.—Lehrbuch der Pathologie und Therapie der Hausthiere. 5. Aufl., v. 1, ix+719 pp. Wien. [Wa.]

1885 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii+582 pp. Wien. [Wa.]

1887 a.—Räude (Krätze) der Hausthiere <Vet.-Ber., Wien (1885), pp. 105-113; (1886), pp. 95-103. [Wa.]

1889 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (1887), pp. 136-149. [Wa.]

ROELL, MORITZ FRIEDRICH; and WEDL, CARL.

(1866 a).—Vorläufige Mittheilung über Trichinose bei den Ratten in Wien <Wehnbl. K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, v. 22 (10), p. 113.

1866 b.—Idem [?] <Wehnschr. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 10 (13), 29 März, pp. 100-102; note by Roell, p. 102. [Wa.]

RÖMER.

1883 a.—Lungenentzündung der Rinder und Lungenseuche [Abstract of report before Ver. Thierärzte Regierungsbezirk Düsseldorf] <Repert. Thierh., v. 44 [(4)], pp. 311-312. [Wa.]

RÖMER, FRIEDRICH. [Dr. Phil., Asst., Zool. Inst., Univ. Jena]

1895 a.—Drei neue Gordiiden von Borneo und Halmahera <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (476), v. 18, 27 Mai, pp. 197-200. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1895 b.—Die Gordiiden des Naturhistorischen Museums in Hamburg <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 8 (5), 18 Oct., pp. 790-803, pl. 19, figs. 1-10. [Wa, Wm.]

1896 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 3 (6), 27 März, pp. 210-211. [Wa, Wm.]

1896 b.—*Ascaris megaloccephala* als Todesursache <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 4 (3), 18 Jan., pp. 21-22. [Wm.]

1896 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 19 (20), 4 Juni, p. 792. [Wa, Wm.]

1896 d.—Die Gordiidensammlung des Naturhistorischen Museums in Hamburg [Abstract of 1895 b] <Naturw. Wehnschr., v. 11 (7), 16 Feb., p. 81. [Wa.]

1896 e.—*Ascaris megaloccephala* as cause of death [Abstract of 1896 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., p. 417. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1896 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1896 b] <Veterinarian, London (825), v. 69, 4. s. (501), v. 42, Sept., p. 681. [Wa, Wm.]

1896 g.—Beitrag zur Systematik der Gordiiden <Abhandl. Senckenb. Naturf. Gesellsch., v. 23, pp. 247-295, pl. 14, figs. 1-3 c. [Wa.]

1897 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 4 (9), 3 Mai, p. 306. [Wa, Wm.]

1897 b.—Classification of Gordiidae [Abstract of 1896 g] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June, p. 290. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1898 a.—Amöben bei Dysenterie und Enteritis <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 45 (2), 11 Jan., pp. 41-44, 1 pl., figs. 1-27. [Wm.]

1898 b.—Amöben in dysentery and enteritis [Abstract of 1898 a] <Phila. Med. J., v. 1 (7), Feb. 12, pp. 281-282. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1898 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1898 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1969), v. 2, Sept. 24, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 52. [Wa, Wm.]

(1899? a).—Amöben bei Dysenterie und Enteritis <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch. (3).

1899 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierarzt, v. 38 (4), Apr., pp. 80-81. [Wa.]

ROEMER, H. See Wilfarth, H.; Roemer, H.; and Wimmer, G.
ROEMER, J. F. [M. D., Waukegan, Illinois]

1914 a.—Further experience with amebic dysentery <Am. J. Clin. Med., v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 299-302. [Wm.]

RÖMER, JOHANN JACOB.

1789 a.—Genera insectorum Linnæi et Fabricii iconibus illustrata. viii + 86 pp., 2 l., 37 pls. Vitoduri Helvetrum. [Wa.]

VON RÖMER, L. S. A. M.

1910 a.—Ueber einen Fall von *Sparganum mansoni* <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14 (9), pp. 289-290, fig. 1. [Wm.]

ROEMER, R. [Dr.]

1904 a.—Vier gevallen van febris recurrens <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, Deel 44 (3), pp. 259-271. [We.]

ROEMER, ROBERT. [Colorado]

1938 a.—Combating the fly <Country Gentleman, v. 108 (5), May, p. 68. [Wa.]

ROEMER, THEODOR [Prof. Dr., Dir. Inst. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenzüchtung]; FUCHS, WALTER HEINRICH; and ISENBECK, KARL.

1938 a.—Nematoden. (In their Die Züchtung resistenter Rassen der Kulturpflanzen) <Kühn-Arch., v. 45, pp. 396-399. [Wa.]

RÖMER, W. See Parrisius, W.; Lampe, G.; Römer, W.; and Hönighaus, L.
ROEMMELE, OTTO. [Staatl. Forschungsanst. Insel Riems]

1929 a.—Kann durch die Impfung mit Maul- und Klauenseuchenserum Piroplasmose übertragen werden? <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 60 (2), 22 Aug., pp. 111-122. [Wa.]

ROEMMELE, OTTO; and WESTPHAL, WALTER.

1949 a.—Lungenkokzidiose bei Junggänschen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 56 (15-16), April 15, p. 125. [Wa.]

RÖN, MARTINS. See Acharius, Erik [Ericus], 1780 a.
RÖNNELL, SVEN.

1932 a.—Zur Pharmakologie des Santoninsäureamids <Skand. Arch. Physiol., v. 63 (5-6), Feb., pp. 278-284, illus. [Wa.]

ROENTOE, F. K. WAWO. See Wawo-Roentoe, F. K.
RÖPER, ELFRIEDE. [Altona] See Ruge, Heinrich; and Röper, Elfriede.
RÖPER, FRANZ. [Dr., Göttingen]

1873 a.—Die Trichinen der amerikanischen Schinken. Diss. 16 pp. Göttingen. [Wa.]

1874 a.—Idem. Reprint <Deutsche Vrtlschr. Oeff. Gsndtspfl., v. 6 (2), pp. 280-285. [Wm.]

1875 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 1 (2-3), 25 März, pp. 220-222. [Wm.]

ROEPKE, W. [Dr., Salatiga]

1916 a.—Het Helopeltis-vraagstuk, in het bijzonder met betrekking tot Cacao <Mededeel. Proefstat. Midden-Java (21), 40 pp. [Wa.]

ROEPKE, W. J.

1949 a.—Pluimveeziekten en hun bestrijding <Maandbl. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst, v. 6 (7), July, pp. 314-321, pl. [Wa.]

ROERSCH, C. [Dr., Liège]

1899 a.—Note sur l'ankylostomiasie. Maladie parasitaire des mineurs <Rev. Univ. Mines. 43. an., 3. s., v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 59-72. [Wa.]

RÖSCH, GUSTAV ADOLF. [1902-] [Dr., Inst. Bienenkunde, Berlin-Dahlem]

1928 a.—Neue Versuche zur Bekämpfung der Bienen-Milbenseuche. Sammelreferat <Arch. Bienenk., v. 9 (7), pp. 217-222 (1-6). [Wa.]

Röse, A. [Schnepfenthal]

1865 a.—Ueber die Oestriden (Dasselfliegen) und die Beobachtung derselben in zoologischen Gärten <Zool. Garten, v. 6 (7), Juli, pp. 255-266, figs. [Wa.]

1866 a.—[Trichinen in Marder und Igel] [Letter dated 13 Feb.] <Zool. Garten, v. 7 (3), März, p. 117. [Wa.]

1966 b.—Weitere Beobachtungen über die Oestriden (Dassel-oder Biesfliegen) <Zool. Garten, v. 7 (11), Nov., pp. 416-420. [Wa.]

1866 c.—Zur Trichinenfrage [Letter dated Jan.] <Zool. Garten, v. 7 (2), Feb., p. 77. [Wa.]

ROESEL VON ROSENHOF, AUGUST JOHANN. [1705-1759] [See also Kleemann, Christian Friedrich Carl, 1792 a]

(1746 a).—Der monatlich herausgegebenen Insecten-Belustigung erster Theil, in welchem die in sechs Classen eingetheilte Papilionen mit ihrem Ursprung, Verwandlung und allen wunderbaren Eigenschaften, aus eigener Erfahrung beschrieben, und in sauber illuminirten Kupfern, nach dem Leben abgebildet, vorgestellt worden. 688 pp., 78 pls. Nürnberg.

[n. d.].—Idem. Mit einer Vorrede, in welcher von dem Nutzen der Insecten gehandelt, was sie seyen gezeigt, und von der Eintheilung derselben Nachricht gegeben wird, von dem Röselischen Eidam und Mignaturmahler C. F. C. Kleemann mit vielen neuen Beobachtungen und Anmerkungen hin und wieder vermehrt und verbessert. 25 p. l., 64 pp., 4 l., 60 pp., 6 l., 64 pp., 6 l., 312 pp., 8 l., 48 + 48 pp., 12 l., pls. Nürnberg. [W^a.]

(1749 a).—Der monatlich herausgegebenen Insecten-Belustigung zweiter Theil, welcher acht Classen verschiedener sowohl inländischer, als einiger ausländischer Insecte enthält; alle nach ihrem Ursprung, Verwandlung und andern wunderbaren Eigenschaften, grösstentheils aus eigener Erfahrung beschrieben und in sauber illuminirten Kupfern nach dem Leben abgebildet, vorgestellt. 550 + 50 pp., 76 pls. Nürnberg.

[n. d.].—Idem. Nun aber mit verschiedenen neuen Beobachtungen und Anmerkungen vermehrt von dem Röselischen Eidam und Mignaturmahler, C. F. C. Kleemann. 3 p. l., 32 + 72 + 28 + 16 pp., 2 l., 32 pp., 6 l., 76 + 200 + 64 + 52 pp., 9 l., pls. Nürnberg. [W^a.]

(1755 a).—Der monatlich herausgegebenen Insecten-Belustigung dritter Theil, worinnen ausser verschiedenen, zu denen in den beiden ersten Theilen enthaltenen Classen, gehörigen Insecten, auch macherlei Arten von acht neuen Classen; nach ihrem Ursprung, Verwandlung und andern wunderbaren Eigenschaften, aus eigener Erfahrung beschrieben, und in sauber illuminirten Kupfern nach dem Leben abgebildet vorgestellt worden von . . . nun aber mit verschiedenen neuen Beobachtungen und Anmerkungen vermehrt von C. F. C. Kleemann. 624 + 14 pp., 101 pls. Nürnberg.

[n. d.].—Idem. 5 p. l., 624 pp., 4 l., 101 pls., frontispiece. Nürnberg. [W^a.]

(1758 a).—Historia naturalis ranarum nostratium . . . cum præfatione . . . A. v. Haller . . . Die natürliche Historie der Frösche hiesigen Landes, etc. Latin and German. Nürnberg.

(1761 a).—Der monatlich herausgegebenen Insecten-Belustigung vierter Theil, in welchem ausser verschiedenen in- u. ausländischen Insecten, auch die hiesige grosse Kreutzspinne nach ihrem Ursprung, Wachstum und anderen wunderbaren Eigenschaften, aus eigener Erfahrung beschrieben und in 40 sauber illuminirten Kupfern nach dem Leben abgebildet und vorgestellt worden von dem verstorbenen Mignaturmahler . . . nebst einer zuverlässigen Nachricht von den Lebensumständen des seeligen Verfassers beschrieben und hierausgegeben von C. F. C. Kleemann. 264 + 4 pp., 40 pls. Nürnberg.

[n. d.].—Idem. 5 p. l., 48 + 264 pp., 2 l., 40 pls., port. Nürnberg. [W^a.]

(1800 a).—Historia naturalis ranarum nostratium . . . cum præfatione . . . A. v. Haller . . . Die natürliche Historie der Frösche hiesigen Landes, etc. Latin and German. 2. Aufl. Nürnberg.

ROESEN, LEONHARD. [1869-]

1893 a.—Ueber die Charcot'schen Krystalle und deren Beziehung in den Fäces zur Helminthiasis. Diss. (Bonn). 31 pp. Crefeld. [W^m.]

ROESER, PAUL. See Gourret, Paul; and Roeser, Paul.

ROESLE, E. [Dr., Univ. Leipzig]

1902 a.—Die Reaktion einiger Infusorien auf einzelne Induktionsschläge <Ztschr. Allg. Physiol., v. 2 (1), pp. 139-168, figs. 1-8. [W^m.]

ROESLER.

1912 a.—Enteritis, durch *Balantidium coli* bedingt [Demonstration and remarks before Ver. Wissensch. Heilk., Königsb. i. Pr., 4 März] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 38 (34), 22 Aug., p. 1621. [W^a, W^m.]

ROESLER, RUDOLF. [Rostock]

1932 a.—Ueber eine durch Notoedres-Milben erzeugte Gallbildung (Thylacium) an einer Fledermaus <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 4 (3), 18 Mai, pp. 407-408, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Histologische, physiologische und serologische Untersuchungen über die Verdauung bei der Zeckengattung Ixodes Latr. <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 28 (3), 20 Apr., pp. 297-317, figs. 1-17. [W^a.]

ROESLI, M. [Semarang] See Treffers, W.; and Roesli, M.

ROESNER.

1923 a.—Tierischer Parasit im dritten Ventrikel [Abstract of report before Schlesische Gesellsch. Vaterländische Kultur, Mar. 9] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 49 (15), 13 Apr., p. 498. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Tierischer Parasit im 3. Ventrikel [Abstract of report before Med. Sekt. Schlesischen Gesellsch. Vaterländische Kultur Breslau, 9 März] <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 2 (22), 28 Mai, p. 1045. [W^a.]

ROESSLE.¹ [Dr., Med. Vet., Esslingen]

1903 a.—Zuständigkeit der nichttierärztlichen Beschauer bei Notschlachtungen und Unglücksfällen auf Grund reichsgesetzlicher und landesgesetzlicher speziell württembergischer Bestimmungen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 14 (1), Oct., pp. 14-17. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Zur Einfinnigkeit der Rinder <Ibidem (2), Nov., pp. 50-53. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 12 (1), 2 Jan., p. 6. [W^a, W^m.]

ROESSLE.²

1905 a.—Immunisierung gegen Protozoen [Abstract of report before Physiol. Ver., Kiel, 8 Mai] <München. Med. Wehnschr. v. 52, 1. Hälfte (24), 13 Juni, p. 1174. [W^a, W^m.]

RÖSSLÉ.³

1921 a.—Vorwiesungen aus der Pathologie des Nervensystems. II. Tiel. Doppelter *Cysticercus racemosus* der Gehirnbasis (S. Nr. 238/19, 47 j. M.) [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch. Jena, Mar. 2] <Kor.-Bl. Allg. Aerztl. Ver. Thüringen, v. 50 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 93-94. [W^m.]

RÖSSLÉ, R. [Dr., Berlin]

1930 a.—Entzündungen der Leber <Handb. Spez. Path. Anat. u. Histol. (Henke u. Lubarsch), v. 5 (1), pp. 243-505, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Ueber den Durchbruch embolischer Echinokokkose der Lungen in die Bronchien <Virchows Arch. Path. Anat., v. 311 (2-3), Dec. 30, pp. 221-229, illus. [W^m.]

ROESSLE, ROBERT.

1905 a.—Spezifische Sera gegen Infusorien <Arch. Hyg., München. v. 54 (1), pp. 1-31. [W^a, W^m.]

ROESSLER, EDWARD BIFFER. [1902-] [University of California] See Stewart, Morris Albion; and Roessler, Edward Biffer.

ROESSLER, PAUL. [Asst.-Zahnarzt, Königl. Inst. Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. München]

1902 a.—Ueber den feinern Bau der Cysticerken <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 16 (3), 17 Juli, pp. 423-448, figs. 1-4, pls. 29-30, figs. 1-28. [W^a, W^a.]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (19-20), 7 Oct., pp. 625-626. [W^a, W^a.]

1902 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <J. Applied Micro., Rochester, N. Y., v. 5 (11), Nov., p. 2062. [W^a, W^a.]

1902 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 32 (20), 29 Dec., pp. 625-626. [W^a, W^m.]

COESSLER, PAUL—Continued.

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ztschr. Wissensch. Mikr. (76), v. 19 (4), 20 Mai, pp. 477-479. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 78. [W^a, W^a.]

COESSLER, RICHARD. [Dr.]

1882 a.—Beiträge zur Anatomie der Phalangiden <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 36 (4), 12 Mai, pp. 671-702, pls. 41-42. [W^a.]

COETS, G. C. S. [Sect. Chem. Path., Onderstepoort]

1943 a.—Pigment metabolism. II. Determinations of bilirubin and carotinoids in the plasma and of coproporphyrin in the urine and faeces of cattle experimentally infected with *Theileria parva* <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 18 (1-2), July-Oct., pp. 297-303. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

COETTI, CARLO. [Med. Vet. Colon., Gov. Galla e Sidama] [See also Pellegrini, Dario; and Roetti, Carlo]

1938 a.—Lo sclerostoma armato nelle arterie mesenteriche degli equini <N. Ercolani, v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 99-103, illus. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Parassitismo dei volatili domestici <N. Ercolani, v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 103-104, illus. [W^a.]

1938 c.—*Spiroptera sanguinolenta* nel cane <N. Ercolani, v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 30-33, illus. [W^a.]

1938 d.—Le tripanosomiasi animale nel Galla e Sidama <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 19 (6), June, pp. 335-339. [W^m.]

1938 e.—Considerazione sulle elmintiasi degli equini del Galla e Sidama <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 19 (12), Dec., pp. 731-737, illus. [W^m.]

1938 f.—Considerazioni sulle elmintiasi degli ovini del Galla e Sidama <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 19 (12), Dec., pp. 723-730, illus. [W^m.]

1939 a.—Gli ixodidi dello Scioa e del Gimma <Riv. Biol. Colon., v. 2 (3), June, pp. 185-192, illus. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Prima nota sugli elminti della regione dello Scioa <N. Ercolani, v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 374-381, illus. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Verminosi gastro-intestinale dei bovini <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 171-178, illus. [W^m.]

(1940 b).—Sull' esistenza di un Tripanosoma del tipo *theileri* nei dromedari somali <Ann. Patol. Trop. e Parassit., v. 1, pp. 295-297.

1941 a.—Le piroplasmosi bovine nello Scioa e nel Gimma. Loro classificazione e importanza <N. Ercolani, v. 46 (4), Apr., pp. 105-115, pl. [W^a.]

(1941 b).—Un elminta del genere *Ostertagia* parassita degli ovini e caprini. Nuova specie <Ann. Pat. Trop. e Parassit., v. 2, pp. 251-256.

(1941 c).—Nematodirinae parassita della capra. Nuova specie <Ann. Pat. Trop. e Parassit., v. 7, p. 244.

1943 a.—Un elminta del genere *Ostertagia* parassita degli ovini e caprini. Nuova specie [Abstract of 1941 b] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 13 (3), p. 96. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Nematodirinae parassita della capra.—Nuova specie [Abstract of 1941 c] <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (31-32), Aug. 6, p. 265. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Due elminti del genere *Cylindropharynx*, parassiti dell'asino e del mulo.—Nuove specie <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 70, Nov.-Dec., pp. 170-175, illus. [W^a.]

ROETTIG, KURT. [1905-] [Tierarzt, Tierzuchtinsp., Mühlhausen i. Thür]

1933 a.—Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Kupfersalzen auf Strongyliden, Trichinen und Bakterien. Diss. (Vet.-med. Fak.-Hessisch. Ludwigs-Univ. Giessen). 47 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

REWER, CARL-FRIEDRICH. [Neustrelitz i. Mecklbg.]

1906 a.—Beiträge zur Histogenese von *Cercariaeum heliciis* <Jenaische Ztschr. Naturw., v. 41, n. F., v. 34 (1-2), 23 Apr., pp. 185-228, figs. 1-5, pls. 14-15, figs. 1-22. [W^m, W^c.]

(1906 b).—Idem [?]. Diss. iii + 43 pp. Jena.

1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 13 (18), 9 Oct., pp. 596-599. [W^a, W^a.]

1906 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Ztschr. Wissensch. Mikr. (91), v. 23 (3), 15 Nov., pp. 340-341. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—Studying the histogenesis of *Cercariaeum heliciis* [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., pp. 616-617. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

ROFFO, ANGELO H. [Prof. Dr., Argentina] [For biography see Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 43 (12), Dec. 1935, pp. 384-385] [W^m.]

(1913 a).—Distomatosis humana, primer caso observado en el país. Thesis. Buenos Aires.

1915 a.—Quiste hidático del húmero <Prensa Méd. Argent. v. 2 (11), 20 Set., pp. 149-151, 7 figs. [W^m.]

1925 a.—Quistes hidáticos experimentales en el cerebro <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 7 (5-6), Dic., 1924-Marzo, pp. 365-371, 22 pls. [W^a.]

ROFFREDI, MAURICE. [Abbé, Casanova, Piémont]

[1766-69 a].—Mémoire, sur la trompe du cousin & sur celle du taon, dans lequel on donne une description nouvelle de plusieurs de leurs parties; avec des remarques sur leur usage, principalement pour la succion; communiqué à M. le Comte de Saluces <Mélanges Phil. et Math. Soc. Roy. Turin, v. 4, pp. 1-46, 3 pl., figs. 1-7. [W^c.]

1775 a.—Seconde lettre, ou suite d'observations sur le rachitisme du bled, sur les anguilles de la colle de farine, et sur le grain charbonné <O bs. sur Phys. [etc.], v. 5 (3), Mars, pp. 197-225, 1 pl., figs. 1-9. [W^c.]

1775 b.—Sur l'origine des petits vers ou anguilles du bled rachitique <Obs. sur Phys. [etc.], v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 3-19, pl. 1. [W^c.] [See also Needham, J. T. 1775 a]

1776 a.—Mémoire pour servir de supplément et d'éclaircissement aux deux mémoires sur les anguilles du bled avorté et de la colle de farine <Ibidem, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 369-385. [W^c.]

1776 b.—[Infusionsthier] [Abstract of 1775 a] <Phys.-Oekonom. Biblioth., v. 7 (3), p. 405. [W^c.]

ROGALEV, G. T. [Рогалев, Г. Т.]

1944 a.—Удлиненный рукав для газокамеры [Elongated sleeve for gas chamber] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 21 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., p. 46, illus. [W^a.]

ROGAN, JOHN M.; and COOMBES, A. E. R.

1945 a.—Some aspects of malaria therapy on the eastern frontier of India 1942-44 <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 80 (11), Nov., pp. 572-581. [W^m.]

ROGE, ENRIQUE RIVERO. See Rivero Roge, Enrique.

ROGENHOFER, ALOIS. [Dr.]

1906 a.—Ueber Trypanosomen und die durch sie erzeugten Krankheiten [Abstract of report before Sekt. Zool., 9 Feb.] <Verhandl. K.-K. Zool.-Botan. Gesellsch. Wien, v. 56 (4-5), 20 Juni, pp. 214-215. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Zur Kenntnis des Baues der Kieferdrüse bei Isopoden und des Grössenverhältnisses Antennen- und Kieferdrüse bei Meeres- und Süßwasserkrustazeen <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 17 (2), pp. 139-156 (18 pp.), 1 pl. figs. 1-14. [W^a.]

ROGER.¹ See Fontaine; and Roger.

ROGER.²; HARANT, HERVÉ; and PATAUT.

1933 a.—La leishmaniose canine à Montpellier; remarques cliniques et épidémiologique <Arch. Soc. Sc. Méd. et Biol. Montpellier, v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 129-132. [W^m.]

ROGER³; JOUVEAUX; and PLATEAU.

1928 a.—Mode d'administration pratique des anthelminthiques <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 81, n. s., v. 1, Jan., pp. 43-46. [W^a.]

ROGER³; and RICAUD, L.

1929 a.—Le tétrachlorure de carbone dans le traitement des affections parasitaires du tube digestif chez les ruminants <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 105 (8), Août, pp. 463-468. [W^a.]

ROGER.⁴ [Dr., Havre]

1880 a.—Essai critique sur le traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie <Bull. Gén. Thérap., Paris, v. 98 (6), pp. 241-249; (7), pp. 307-316. [W^m.]

ROGER.⁵ See Rauzier; Roger; and Baumel, J.

ROGER.⁶ [Marseille]

1923 a.—Séquelles de sciaticques après injections intrafessières de quinine chez les paludéens [Abstract of report before 17. Cong. Franc. Méd., Bordeaux, Sept. 27-29] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 95, n. s. (21), Oct. 25, p. 861. [W^m.]

ROGER, GEORGES EUGÈNE HENRI. [1860-] [Prof. Agrégé Fac. Méd., Paris] [See also Garnier, Alfred-Léopold; and Delamare, V., 1900 a and 1901 a.]

1899 a.—Introduction à l'étude de la médecine. ix + 954 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Introduction to the study of medicine. Authorized transl. by M. S. Gabriel, with additions by the author. vi pp., 1 p. l., 545 pp. New York. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Infectious diseases. Their etiology, diagnosis, and treatment. Translated by M. S. Gabriel. vi + 17-874 pp., 43 figs. New York and Philadelphia. [W^a, W^c.]

1904 a.—Introduction à l'étude de la médecine. 2. éd. revue et considérablement augmentée. xii + 741 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

(1905 a).—Infectious diseases. Their etiology, etc. London.

1922 a.—Les pseudo-tuberculosis <N. Traité Méd. (Roger, Vidal et Teissier), v. 4, pp. 260-275, figs. 1-3. [W^m, W^c.]

ROGER, H.¹

(1944 a).—Les kystes hydatiques du cerveau <Médecine Trop., Marseille, v. 4 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 89-110, pls.

ROGER, H.² [See also Peyrot, J. J.; and Roger, H.]

ROGER, H.²; ARNAUD, M.; and PITOT, G.

1943 a.—Cysticerose cortico-rolandique à forme d'épilepsie jacksonienne; intervention <Bull. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 59 (15-16), pp. 177-178. [W^m.]

ROGER, H.²; and BORY, LOUIS.

1909 a.—Les oosporoses. Première partie: Etude clinique <Arch. Méd. Expér. et Anat. Path., v. 21 (3), Mai, pp. 229-254, figs. 1-2, pl. 6, figs. 1-2. [For deuxième partie see Roger, H.; and Sartory, A., 1909 a] [W^a.]

ROGER, H.²; BORY, LOUIS; and SARTORY, A.

1909 a.—Note sur une nouvelle Oospora pathogène (*Oospora pulmonalis*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, an. 61, v. 66, v. 1 (3), 29 Jan., pp. 150-152. [W^a.]

ROGER, H.²; and SARTORY, A.

1909. a.—Les oosporoses. Deuxième partie: Etude mycologique <Arch. Méd. Expér. et Anat. Path., v. 21 (3), Mai, pp. 255-273, figs. 1-6. [For première partie see Roger, H.; and Bory, L., 1909 a] [W^a.]

ROGER, HENRI.¹ [Prof. Agrégé Fac. Méd. Hôp. Enfants]

1851 a.—Observation d'accidents divers paraissant produits par des vers <Gaz. Méd. Paris, 3. s., an. 21 [i.e. 22], v. 6 (33), 16 Août, pp. 528-530. [W^m.]

1852 a.—Observation d'accidents divers paraissant produits par des vers <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1851) [1. s.], v. 3, Juillet, pp. 88-89. [W^m.]

ROGER, HENRI.¹—Continued.

1861 a.—Quelques considérations sur le diagnostic et le traitement des hydatides du poumon et de la plèvre chez les enfants; deux observations <Union Méd., Paris, n. s., v. 12 (137), 16 Nov., pp. 308-313; (138), 19 Nov., pp. 328-334. [W^m.]

1864 a.—Des ascarides lombricoïdes et du rôle qu'ils jouent dans la pathologie humaine <J. Méd. et Chir. Prat., 2. s., v. 35, pp. 200-208. [W^m.]

1864 b.—Idem [Résumé] <Rev. Méd. Franç. et Etrang., an. 45, v. 1, 15 Juin, pp. 678-686. [W^m.]

1865 a.—Observations d'acéphalocystes du foie, de cysticerque de cerveau et de kyste hydatique du cerveau; des vers vésiculeux de l'encéphale <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 38 (87), 25 Juillet, pp. 345-346. [W^m.]

1869 a.—Hydatidengeschwulst im Gehirne, Meningitis und Tod <J. Kinderkr., v. 53 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 364-368. [W^m.]

1876 a.—Du Tania chez les enfants; du Tania inerme produit par le régime de la viande crue <Union Méd., Paris, an. 30, 3. s., v. 21 (23), 24 Fév., pp. 294-298; (24), 26 Fév., pp. 309-311; (26), 2 Mars, pp. 340-343. [W^m.]

1876 b.—Idem <Courrier Méd., v. 26 (9), 26 Fév., pp. 67-68; (10), 4 Mars, pp. 74-76; (11), Mars, pp. 81-85. [W^m.]

1877 a.—Idem <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris (1876), 2. s., v. 13, pp. 38-52. [W^m.]

1880 a.—Essai critique sur le traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie <Bull. Gén. Thérap., Paris, an. 49, v. 98 (8), 30 Avril, pp. 241-249; (9), 15 Mai, pp. 307-316. [W^m.]

ROGER, HENRI.¹; and WEIL, P. EMILE.

1903 a.—Notes sur la parasité de le mélanoglossie <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 4. s., v. 4 (11), Nov., pp. 838-840. [W^m.]

ROGER, HENRI.²; and BOUDOURESQUES, JACQUES.

1939 a.—La polynévrite paludéenne <Marseille Méd., v. 75 (31-32), Nov. 5-15, pp. 493-522. [W^m.]

ROGER, J. [Vet. 2^e, Oran]

1904 a.—Présence du glucose dans l'urine d'un étalon douriné <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 61 [n. s.], v. 29 (12), 1 Déc., pp. 813-814. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 55, 5. s., v. 8, 31 Déc., p. 747. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 54 (1), Jan., p. 43. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 82 (3), 15 Fév., p. 118. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Presence of glucose in the urine of a stallion with dourine [Abstract of 1904 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 29 (2), May, p. 191. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Sur l'évolution de la dourine et son traitement <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (62), v. 6, 15 Juillet, pp. 65-67. [W^a.]

1905 e.—Dépilations de la base de la queue du cheval déterminées par les oxyures <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 59, 30 Oct., pp. 479-481. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 f.—Haarverlust am Schwanz durch Oxyuren [Abstract of 1905 e] <Tierarzt, v. 44 (12), Dec., p. 272. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 g.—The evolution of dourine [Abstract of 1905 d] <Vet. J. (366), v. 61, n. s., v. 12 (72), Dec., pp. 382-383. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 h.—Un cas de contagion par cohabitation du surra Nord-Africain du chien <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 59 (30), 3 nov., pp. 333-334. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 h] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (2), 30 Jan., p. 96. [W^a, W^m.]

ROGER, J.—Continued.

- 1906 b.—Dépilations de la base de la queue du cheval déterminées par les oxyures [Abstract of 1905 e] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (75), v. 7, 1 Fév., p. 137. [W^a.]
- 1906 c.—Depilazioni della base coda del cavallo determinata dagli ossiuridi [Abstract of 1905 e] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 29 (7), 17 Feb., pp. 185-186. [W^a.]
- 1906 d.—Note sur une piroplasmose équine observée en Algérie <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 60, Feb. 28, pp. 120-124. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 267-269. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 d] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (9), May 15, p. 412. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 d] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (84), v. 7, June 15, pp. 669-670. [W^a.]
- 1906 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 d] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 57, July 31, pp. 417-418. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 i.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 d] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 55 (8), Aug., pp. 468-469. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 k.—Parallélisme du paludisme de l'homme et de la filariose canine <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 60, Feb. 28, pp. 119-120; discussion by Railliet, p. 120. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 l.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (4), Apr. 1, p. 267. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 m.—Infection with the North African surra by cohabitation [Abstract of 1905 h] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (6), Mar. 15, p. 92. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 n.—Pferdepiroplasmose in Algerien [Abstract of 1906 d] <Tierarzt, v. 45 (4), Apr., p. 80. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 o.—Note on an equine Piroplasma observed in Algeria [Transl. of 1906 d] <Vet. J. (373), v. 62, n. s., v. 13 (79), July, pp. 362-364. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 p.—Contribution à l'étude des plaies d'été <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 60, 30 Juillet, p. 378. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 q.—Spiroptérose canine <Ibidem, pp. 378-379. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 r.—Herpès vermineux; pseudo-herpès ou échauboulure vermineuse <Ibidem, p. 379. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 s.—Sur l'existence de la piroplasmose équine en Algérie <Ibidem, pp. 379-380. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 t.—Etude clinique et expérimentale d'une affection innommée observée en Algérie <Ibidem, pp. 380-381. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 u.—Parasiten bei Haustieren in Algerien [Abstract of 1906 p-r] <Tierarzt, v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 199-201. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Contribution à l'étude des plaies d'été <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 64 [n. s.], v. 32 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 6-20. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (105), v. 9, 1 Mai, pp. 519-520. [W^a.]
- 1907 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 a] <Progrès Vét., an. 19, n. s., v. 28, 25 Juin, p. 61. [W^a.]
- 1907 d.—Spiroptérose canine <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 64 [n. s.], v. 32 (4), 1 Avril, pp. 241-251. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 56 (5), Mai, pp. 279-283. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 d] <Tablettes Méd. Univ., v. 1 (6), pp. 121-123. [W^a.]
- 1907 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 d] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 84 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 669-671. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1907 h).—Echauboulure vermineuse <Rec. Hyg. et Méd. Vét. Mil., 3. s., v. 9, p. 389.

ROGER, J.—Continued.

- 1908 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 65 [n. s.], v. 33 (3), 1 Mars, p. 184. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 h] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 85 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 373-374. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 h] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 415-416. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 d.—Contribution à l'étude des plaies d'été [Abstract of 1907 a, and transl. of 1907 b] <Ibidem (1), Jan., pp. 137-139. [Published Feb.]. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1910 a).—Essai de pathologie comparée au sujet de l'hématurie vésicale chronique des bovidés. Thèse (Paris). 62 pp.
- 1911 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'hématurie bovine <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 68 [n. s.], v. 36 (9), 1 Sept., pp. 525-532; (10), 1 Oct., pp. 593-601; (11), 1 Nov., pp. 660-669, figs. 1-3; (12), 1 Déc., pp. 724-735, fig. 4. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Au sujet de la présence d'un cryptocoque dans certaines dermites granuleuses <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 74 (14), 30 Juillet, pp. 316-318. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Au sujet des plaies d'été <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 75, 5 Oct., pp. 430-431. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—Conjonctivite granuleuse d'origine vermineuse chez le cheval <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 75, 20 Juillet, pp. 345-346. [W^a.]
- 1922 c.—La dyspepsie parasitaire et le complexus symptomatique lié au parasitisme gastro-intestinal. Diagnostic et traitement <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 74, 8. s., v. 3 (2), Fév., pp. 73-85; (3), Mars., pp. 153-165. [W^a.]
- 1922 d.—Rhino-pharyngite dermanysseque simulant la syngamose chez une poule <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 75, 5 Oct., pp. 434-435. [W^a.]
- ROGER, J.; and GREFFULHE.
- 1905 a.—Sur une trypanosomiase observée en Algérie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (9), 10 Mars, pp. 396-397. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1905 b.—Sur une trypanosomiase observée en Algérie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (18), 26 Mai, pp. 826-827. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1905 c.—Surra Nord-Africain <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 62, [n. s.], v. 30 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 801-816, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1906 a).—Surra Nord-Africaine <Bull. Vét., 15 Jan.
- 1906 b.—Surra Nord-Africana [Abstract of 1906 a] <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 55 (25), 23 Giugno, pp. 603-604. [W^a, W^m.]
- ROGERS, ALAN.
- 1945 a.—Dipping 600 cattle an hour! <West. Livestock J., v. 23 (38), June 15, pp. 20-21, illus. [W^a.]
- ROGERS, ARTHUR M. [Capt., M. C., A. U. S., Off. Surg. Gen., U. S. A.]; and DAMMIN, GUSTAVE JOHN.
- 1946 a.—Hookworm infection in American troops in Assam and Burma <Am. J. Med. Sc. (890), v. 211 (5), May, pp. 531-538. [W^a, W^m.]
- ROGERS, B. A. [M. D., Georgetown, Texas]
- 1892 a.—Texas fever and ticks <Daniel's Texas Med. J., v. 7 (10), Apr., pp. 357-360. [W^m.]
- ROGERS, BURTON R.
- 1912 a.—Encephalo embolic strongylosis or encephalic strongylogenic embolism <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 7 (12), Dec., pp. 535-544. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Encephalic embolic strongylosis or encephalic strongylogenic embolism [Practically same as 1912 a] <Vet. J. (456), v. 69, June, pp. 265-282. [W^a.]
- ROGERS, E. SCOTT.
- [1949 a].—Losses associated with dipping in D. D. T. <Year Book Inst. Inspect. Stock N. South Wales (1948), pp. 59-60. [W^a.]

- ROGERS, EARL BERTRAM. [1874-] [M.D., El Paso, Texas]
1927 a.—A case of amebic cystitis <Southwest Med., v. 11 (2), Feb., pp. 81-90. [Wm.]
- ROGERS, F. A. [M. D., Chatham, Massachusetts]
1895 a.—The histogenesis of the *Plasmodium malariae* <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 132 (6), Feb. 7, pp. 125-127. [Wm, Wc.]
- ROGERS, F. M. [Supt. Plantations, Amani] See Worsley, R. R. Le G.; and Rogers, F. M.
- ROGERS, GEORGE KENNETH. [1907-] [M. D., Phoenix, Arizona]
1943 a.—Grain itch <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 123 (14), Dec. 4, pp. 887-889. [Wa.]
- ROGERS, HELEN L. [R. N., Instruct. Nursing Arts, Temple Univ. School Nursing, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania]
1940 a.—Nursing care in hookworm disease <Am. J. Nursing, v. 40 (11), pp. 1197-1200. [Wa.]
- ROGERS, J. H. See Kofoed, Charles Atwood; Boeck, William Charles; Minnich, Dwight Elmer; and Rogers, J. H.
- ROGERS, J. S. Y. [D. S. O., M. B., C. M., Consult. Phys. Dis. Children, Roy. Infirm., Dundee]; and TUDHOPE, G. RANKEN.
1938 a.—Hydatid cyst of the spinal canal successfully treated by operation <Arch. Dis. Childhood (75), v. 13, Sept., pp. 269-274 illus. [Wa.]
- ROGERS, JAMES McLEAN. [1892-] [M. D., Soonchun, Chosen (Korea)] [See also Berco-vitz, Zacharias; and Rogers, James McLean]
1928 a.—Liver abscess <Virginia Med. Month (913), v. 55 (4), July, pp. 242-245. [Wm.]
- ROGERS, L. J.
1938 a.—Diagnosis and treatment of bee disease for the amateur bee-keeper <Bee Craft (236), v. 20, Nov., pp. 350-351. [Wa.]
- ROGERS, L. O. [Dr.]
1892 a.—Apis for pinworms <Sanitarian (271), v. 28, June, p. 549. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
- ROGERS, LAMBERT.¹ See Langmaid, C.; and Rogers, Lambert.
- ROGERS, LAMBERT.²
1923 a.—Threadworms in the appendix <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (2269), v. 118 (10), Nov. 21, p. 620. [Wa.]
- ROGERS, (Sir) LEONARD. [1868-] [M. D., F. R. C. P., Prof. Path., Calcutta] [For biography see Science and Culture, v. 3 (7), Jan., 1938, Suppl., pp. 3-4] [Wa.] [See also Giles, George Michael James, 1898 b; and Thornhill, Hayman, 1898 a]
1896 a.—The etiology of malarial fever, with special reference to the ground, water level and the parasite <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 31 (2), pp. 49-55, 1 chart. [Wm.]
1897 a.—Report of an investigation of the epidemic of malarial fever in Assam, or kala-azar. vi pp., 1 p. l., 223 pp., 4 pls., charts; App., xxvi pp. Shillong. [Wm.]
1897 b.—The lower Bengal (Burdwan) epidemic fever reviewed and compared with the present Assam epidemic malarial fever (kala-azar) <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 32 (11), Nov., pp. 401-408. [Wm.]
1898 a.—The distribution and harmfulness of the Anchylostomum <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 1 (3), Oct. 15, pp. 57-60. [Wm.]
1898 b.—The types of anæmia in malarial cachexia and in ankylostomiasis <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 399-405. [Wm.]
1899 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 118-119. [Wm.]
1900 a.—Hints for the inquiry into the prevalence of the Anchylostoma in India <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 35 (4), Apr., pp. 128-129. [Wm.]
1900 b.—A reply to Major Ross's criticism <Ibidem (12), Dec., p. 463. [Wm.] [See Ross, Ronald, 1900 h]
- ROGERS, (Sir) LEONARD—Continued.
1900 c.—Note on the prevalence of the Ankylostomum in Calcutta <Ibidem, p. 472. [Wm.]
1900 d.—The debate on ankylostomiasis: A correction [Letter to editor dated Oct. 6] <Brit. Med. J. (2076), v. 2, Oct. 13, pp. 1138-1139. [Wa, Wm.]
1900 e.—A discussion on ankylostomiasis <Ibidem (2070), v. 2, Sept. 1, pp. 542-546. [Wa, Wm.]
1900 f.—Idem <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 3, Nov., pp. 98-101. [Wm.]
1901 a.—A reply to Major Ross's criticism [Same as 1900 b] <Ibidem, v. 4, Feb. 15, pp. 63-64. [Wm.]
1901 b.—The relationship of the water-supply, water-logging, and the distribution of Anopheles mosquitos, respectively, to the prevalence of malaria north of Calcutta <J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal (1900), n. s., v. 69, pt. 2 (4), 22 Jan., pp. 457-476. [With a map bound in v. 70] [Wc.]
1901 c.—The transmission of the *Trypanosoma evansi* by horse flies, and other experiments pointing to the probable identity of surra of India and nagana or tsetse-fly disease of Africa <Proc. Roy. Soc. London (444), v. 68, May 4, pp. 163-170. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
1901 d.—The effect of the silting up of a lower Bengal river on the prevalence of malaria; with some remarks on the spleen test, and the reduction of malaria by filtered water <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 36 (10), Oct., pp. 366-371, 1 map. [Wm.]
1901 e.—The seasonal prevalence of Anopheles and malarial fever in lower Bengal; and the practical application of the mosquito theory <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 407-421, pl. 7. [Wa, Wm.]
1902 a.—The diagnostic value of the variations in the leucocytes and other blood changes in typhoid and malarial remittent fevers respectively <Brit. Med. J. (2153), v. 1, Apr. 5, pp. 827-831, tables 1-2. [Wa, Wm.]
1902 b.—Is "malarial cachexia" purely malarial? <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 37 (11), Nov., pp. 424-431. [Wm.]
1902 c.—Tropical or amœbic abscess of the liver and its relationship to amœbic dysentery <Brit. Med. J. (2177), v. 2, Sept. 20, pp. 844-851. [Wa, Wm.]
1903 a.—Idem <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6 (4), Feb. 16, pp. 58-62; (5), Mar. 2, pp. 77-82. [Wa, Wm.]
1903 b.—The differentiation of the continued and remittent fevers of the tropics by the blood changes <Med.-Chir. Tr., v. 86, 2. s., v. 68, pp. 197-232; discussion, pp. 233-234, 12 charts. [Wm.]
1903 c.—Idem <Lancet, London (4161), v. 164, v. 1 (22), May 30, pp. 1500-1508, tables 1-9, 1 chart. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
1903 d.—Further work on amœbic dysentery in India. The mode of formation of secondary amœbic abscess of the liver, with a note on the serum test for dysenteries <Brit. Med. J. (2214), v. 1, June 6, pp. 1315-1319, figs. 1-5, 1 pl. [Wa, Wm.]
1903 e.—The poison of sea snakes [Editorial abstract of report before Roy. Soc., London, May 7] <Brit. Med. J., Lond. (2218), v. 2, July 4, p. 37. [Wa, Wm.]
1903 f.—Malarial remittent fevers [Extract from 1903 b] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 275-277. [Wa, Wm.]
1903 g.—The diagnostic value of the variations in the leucocytes and other blood changes in typhoid and malarial remittent fevers respectively [Extract from 1902 a] <Ibidem, pp. 272-275. [Wa, Wm.]

ROGERS, (Sir) LEONARD—Continued.

- 1903 h.—[Sleeping sickness and kala-azar] [Abstract of report before 71. Ann. Meet., Brit. Med. Ass., July 28-31] <Brit. Med. J. (2229), v. 2, Sept. 19, p. 654. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 i.—On the physiological action of the poison of the Hydrophidæ <Proc. Roy. Soc., London (475), v. 71, May 26, pp. 481-496. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 j.—On the physiological action and antidotes of colubrine and viperine snake venoms <Ibidem (485), v. 72, Dec. 19, pp. 419-423. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 a.—The physiological action and antidotes of snake venoms with a practical method of treatment of snake bites <Lancet, London (4197), v. 166, v. 1 (6), Feb. 6, pp. 349-355. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 b.—Note on the occurrence of Leishman-Donovan bodies in "cachexial fevers," including kala-azar <Brit. Med. J. (2265), v. 1, May 28, pp. 1249-1251. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 c.—Preliminary note on the development of Trypanosoma in cultures of the Cunningham-Leishman-Donovan bodies of cachexial fever and kala-azar <Lancet, London (4221), v. 167, v. 2 (4), July 23, pp. 215-216. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 d.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1341), v. 80 (7), Aug. 13, p. 327. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 e.—The treatment of snake-bites [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass., July 27] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (16), Aug. 15, p. 252. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 f.—Cultivation of the protozoal parasite of cachexial fever and the development of Trypanosoma in cultures of the Cunningham-Leishman-Donovan bodies of cachexial fever and kala-azar [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass., July 29] <Ibidem, pp. 259-261. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 g.—Malarial fevers [Abstract of report before 72. Ann. Meet., Brit. Med. Ass., Oxford, July 26-29] <Med. News (1651), v. 85 (10), Sept. 3, pp. 478-480. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 h.—The treatment of snake-bites <Brit. Med. J. (2281), v. 2, Sept. 17, pp. 670-671. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 i.—Cachexial fever in India associated with Cunningham-Leishman-Donovan bodies <Ibidem, pp. 645-650, 2 figs., charts 1-2, tables 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 j.—On the development of flagellated organisms (trypanosomes) from the spleen, protozoic parasites of cachexial fevers and kala-azar <Quart. J. Micr. Sc. (191), n. s., v. 48 (3), Nov., pp. 367-377, pl. 25. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 k.—Note on the rôle of the horse fly in the transmission of Trypanosoma infection, with a reply to Colonel Bruce's criticism <Brit. Med. J. (2291), v. 2, Nov. 26, pp. 1454-1455. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—The serum therapeutics of cases of snake-bite [Letter to editor dated Jan. 18] <Lancet, London (4250), v. 168, v. 1 (6), Feb. 11, pp. 388-389. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 b.—The conditions affecting the development of flagellated organisms from Leishman bodies and their bearing on the probable mode of infection <Ibidem (4266), v. 168, v. 1, June 3, pp. 1484-1487. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 c.—Snake bites [Letter to editor London Times, dated Jan. 19] <Vet. Rec. (867), v. 17, Feb. 18, p. 524. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 d.—Permanganate in snake-bite, tetanus, etc. [Abstract of 1905 i] <Ibidem (897), v. 18, Sept. 16, p. 190. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 e.—Development of trypanosomes in cultures of the Leishman-Donovan bodies of cachexial fever and kala-azar [Abstract of 1904 c] <Am. Med., v. 9 (13), Apr. 1, p. 544. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

ROGERS, (Sir) LEONARD—Continued.

- 1905 f.—The diagnostic and prognostic value of the leucopenia of cachexial fever and kala-azar <Brit. Med. J. (2309), v. 1, Apr. 1, pp. 705-710. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 g.—Twelve cases of snake-bite treated by incision and application of permanganate of potash; with ten recoveries <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 40 (10), Oct., pp. 369-371. [W^m.]
- 1905 h.—On a peculiar type of influenza-like fever prevailing in Calcutta <Ibidem (11), Nov., pp. 407-411, 5 charts. [W^m.]
- 1905 i.—Two further cases of snake bite treated successfully by local applications of potassium permanganate, with suggestions for extension of its use <Brit. Med. J. (2341), v. 2, Nov. 11, pp. 1290-1291. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 j.—Blood counts in acute hepatitis and amoebic abscess of the liver, with further experience of the relationship of the *Amœba dysenterica* to tropical liver abscess <Brit. Med. J. (2341), v. 2, Nov. 11, pp. 1291-1294, 1 table. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Further work on the development of the Hepatomonas [sic] of kala-azar and cachexial fever from Leishman-Donovan bodies <Proc. Roy. Soc., London (B 517), B. s., v. 77, Feb. 26, pp. 284-293, pl. 7. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 b.—Malarial fevers among Europeans in Calcutta, and their differentiation from the seven-day influenza-like fever <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 41 (3), Mar., pp. 81-89, 13 charts. [W^m.]
- 1906 c.—Malarial fevers in India [Letter to editor] <Ibidem (6), June, p. 236-237. [W^m.]
- 1906 d.—The development of Leishman-Donovan bodies [Editorial abstract of 1906 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2358), v. 1, Mar. 10, pp. 583-584. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—The Milroy lectures on kala-azar [Lecture 1] [Abstract of lecture before Roy. College Physicians, London] <Brit. Med. J. (2408), v. 1, Feb. 23, pp. 427-433, diagrams 1-3. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 b.—Idem [Lecture 2] <Ibidem (2409), v. 1, Mar. 2, pp. 490-494. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 c.—Idem [Lecture 3] <Ibidem (2410), v. 1, Mar. 9, pp. 557-562, figs. 1-12. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 d.—Abstract of the Milroy lectures on kala-azar, its differentiation and its epidemiology. Delivered before the Royal College Physicians of London [Same as 1907 c] <Lancet, London (4358), v. 172, v. 1 (10), Mar. 9, pp. 643-648, 1 pl. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 e.—The early diagnosis and cure of the pre-suppurative stage of amoebic hepatitis <Practitioner, London (468), v. 78 (6), June, pp. 776-790, charts 1-5. [W^m.]
- 1908 a.—The prevention of tropical abscess of the liver by the early diagnosis and treatment of the pre-suppurative stage of amoebic hepatitis <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 1 (5), June, pp. 508-515. [W^m.]
- 1908 b.—A peculiar intralobular cirrhosis of the liver produced by the protozoal parasite of kala-azar <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 2 (3), July 1, pp. 147-152, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 c.—Tropical or amoebic abscess of the liver as an easily preventable disease, and post-operative sepsis as an important lethal factor, with a suggestion for its prevention <Lancet, London (4433), v. 175, v. 2 (7), Aug. 15, p. 483. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 d.—Amoebic abscess of the liver as an easily preventable disease, and post-operative sepsis as an important lethal factor <Brit. Med. J. (2495), v. 2, Oct. 24, pp. 1246-1249. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 e.—A case of tropical abscess of the liver rapidly cured by means of the flexible sheathed trocar <Brit. Med. J., (2496), v. 2, Oct. 31, pp. 1330-1331, 1 chart. [W^a, W^m.]

ROGERS, (Sir) LEONARD—Continued.

- 1908 f.—The prevention of tropical abscess of the liver by the early diagnosis and treatment of the presuppurative stage of amebic hepatitis [Reprint of 1908 a] <Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Papers (1907-08), v. 3, Art. 10, 7 pp., charts 1-3. [W^m.]
- 1908 g.—The prevention of tropical abscess of the liver by the early diagnosis and treatment of the presuppurative stage of amebic hepatitis <Philippine J. Sc., v. 3 (4), Sept., pp. 285-290, 2 charts. [W^a.]
- 1909 a.—The prevention of tropical abscess of the liver by the treatment of the presuppurative stage with ipecacuanha <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 33, 3. s., v. 25 (6), June 15, pp. 381-385. [W^a.]
- 1910 a.—Liver abscess as an important and easily preventable cause of death in the British army <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 15 (2), Aug., pp. 155-160. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—The prevention and treatment of amebic abscess of the liver <Philippine J. Sc., Sect. B, Med. Sc., v. 5 (2), July, pp. 219-228. [W^a.]
- 1910 c.—The treatment of amebic abscess of the liver by aspiration and injection of quinine without drainage; with some remarks on Major Stevens' series of cases <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 45, Dec., pp. 493-497. [W^m.]
- 1910 d.—Fevers in the tropics, their clinical and microscopical differentiation including the Milroy lectures on kala-azar. 2. ed. 428 pp., pls. London. [W^m.]
- 1912 a.—Amebic colitis in India: Prevalence, diagnosis, and emetine cure <Lancet, London (4651), v. 183, v. 2 (16), Oct. 19, pp. 1062-1067, 1 chart, tables 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—Further experience of the specific curative action in amebic disease of hypodermic injections of soluble salts of emetine <Brit. Med. J. (2695), v. 2, Aug. 24, pp. 405-408. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1912 c.—The rapid and radical cure of amebic dysentery and hepatitis by the hypodermic injection of soluble salts of emetine <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 36, 3. s., v. 28 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 837-842. [W^a.]
- 1912 d.—The rapid cure of amebic dysentery and hepatitis by hypodermic injections of soluble salts of emetine <Brit. Med. J. (2686), v. 1, June 22, pp. 1424-1425. [W^a.]
- 1912 e.—Sixty cases of amebic dysentery illustrating the treatment by ipecacuanha and emetine respectively <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 47 (11), Nov., pp. 421-427. [W^m.]
- 1913 a.—Fevers in the tropics, their clinical and microscopical differentiation, including the Milroy lectures on kala-azar. 2. ed. 428 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^m.]
- 1913 b.—Nouvelles preuves de l'action curative spécifique des injections hypodermiques de sels solubles d'émétine dans les cas d'affections amibiennes [Transl. of 1912 b] <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 16 (4), Oct.-Déc., pp. 1204-1208. [W^m.]
- 1913 c.—Traitement des abcès amibiens du foie par simple aspiration et injection de solution de quinine, sans drainage [Extract and transl. of 1913 a] <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 16 (1), Jan.-Mars., pp. 204-205. [W^m.]
- 1913 d.—Dysenteries. Their differentiation and treatment. 336 pp., pls. London. [W^m.]
- 1914 a.—The emetine and other treatment of amebic dysentery and hepatitis including liver abscess <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 49 (3), Mar., pp. 85-88. [W^m.]
- 1915 a.—Further work on the treatment of kala-azar, with special reference to leucocyte increasing methods, spleen tabloids and alkalies <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 50 (5), May, pp. 163-170, 1 pl. [W^m.]

ROGERS, (Sir) LEONARD—Continued.

- 1915 b.—Preliminary note on the treatment of kala-azar by tartar emetic intravenously, and inunctions of metallic antimony <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 50 (10), Oct., pp. 364-365. [W^m.]
- 1917 a.—Disappearance of malignant tertian crescents from the blood following the intravenous injection of tartar emetic [Preliminary note] <Brit. Med. J. (2923), v. 1, Jan. 6, pp. 6-8. [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—Quinine prophylaxis in malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 53 (7), July, pp. 249-252. [W^m.]
- 1919 a.—Preliminary report on the intravenous injection of antimony in filariasis <Lancet, London (5014), v. 197, v. 2 (14), Oct. 4, pp. 604-605. [W^a.]
- 1919 b.—Fevers in the tropics. 3. ed. 404 pp., pls. London. [W^m.]
- 1920 a.—Further work on antimony intravenously in filariasis <Brit. Med. J. (3096), v. 1, May 1, pp. 596-598, 1 chart. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Discussion on amebic dysentery [Abstract of report read Dec. 5, 1921] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 15, Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., p. 36. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—Lettsomian lectures on amebic liver abscess: Its pathology, prevention, and cure. I. Aetiology and pathology of amebic liver abscess <Lancet, London (5141), v. 201, v. 1 (10), Mar. 11, pp. 463-469, [W^a.]
- 1922 c.—The Lettsomian Lectures on amebic liver abscess. Delivered before the Medical Society of London. Lecture I. Etiology and pathology <Brit. Med. J. (3189), v. 1, Feb. 11, p. 224-225. [W^a.]
- 1922 d.—Lettsomian lectures on amebic liver abscess: its pathology, prevention and cure. Lecture II. The varieties and treatment of amebic liver abscess <Lancet, London, (5143), v. 202, v. 1 (12), Mar. 25, pp. 569-575, tables 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1922 e.—The Lettsomian Lectures on amebic abscess. Lecture II. Varieties and treatment [Abstract] <Brit. Med. J. (3190), v. 1, Feb. 18, pp. 264-266. [W^a.]
- 1922 f.—Lettsomian Lectures on amebic liver abscess: Its pathology, prevention, and cure. III. The prevention of amebic liver abscess and the recent reduction in its prevalence and mortality <Lancet, London (5145), v. 201, v. 1 (14), Apr. 8, pp. 677-684, tables 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1922 g.—The Lettsomian Lectures on amebic liver abscess. Lecture III. The prevention of amebic liver abscess and the recent reduction in the prevalence and mortality [Abstract] <Brit. Med. J. (3192), v. 1, Mar. 4, pp. 345-347. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Lettsomian lectures: On amebic liver abscess: Its pathology, prevention, and cure. Lecture I. Etiology and pathology of amebic liver abscess <Tr. Med. Soc. London, v. 45, pp. 130-149. [W^m.]
- 1923 b.—Lettsomian lectures: On amebic liver abscess: Its pathology, prevention, and cure. Lecture II. The varieties and treatment of amebic liver abscess <Tr. Med. Soc. London, v. 45, pp. 149-171. [W^m.]
- 1923 c.—Lettsomian lectures: On amebic liver abscess: Its pathology, prevention, and cure. Lecture III. The prevention of amebic liver abscess and the recent reduction in its prevalence and mortality <Tr. Med. Soc. London, v. 45, pp. 171-193. [W^m.]
- 1924 a.—The prevention and treatment of amebic hepatitis and liver-abscess <Proc. Internat. Conf. Health Problems Trop. Am. (Kingston, Jamaica, July 22-Aug. 1), pp. 346-356. [W^m.]
- 1928 a.—Recent advances in tropical medicine. viii, 398 pp., figs. 1-12. Philadelphia. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Recent advances in tropical medicine. 2. ed. x, 439 pp., figs. 1-16. London. [W^a.]

ROGERS, (Sir) LEONARD—Continued.

- (1931 a).—Recientes adquisiciones en medicina tropical. 485 pp. Madrid. [Chc.]
- 1932 a.—Kala-azar [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3750), Nov. 19, p. 941. [Wa.]
- 1933 a.—The saving in life and suffering due to medical and veterinary research, with special reference to the tropics <Fight Against Disease, v. 21 (3), Summer, pp. 36-51; (4). Autumn, pp. 60-64. [Wa.]
- 1935 a.—Liver abscess [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3904), Nov. 2, p. 873. [Wa.]
- 1935 b.—Recent advances in the treatment of tropical diseases (From the Practitioner, v. 133, October 1934, p. 401) <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 70 (3), Mar., pp. 160-167. [Wm.]
- 1936 a.—Amoebiasis <Brit. Encycl. Med. Pract., v. 1, pp. 366-377. [Wm.]
- 1936 b.—Amoebiasis <Med. Ann., Bristol and London, v. 54, pp. 21-22. [Wm.]
- 1936 c.—Ankylostomiasis <Med. Ann., Bristol and London, v. 54, pp. 35-36. [Wm.]
- 1936 d.—Filariasis <Med. Ann., Bristol and London, v. 54, pp. 187-188. [Wm.]
- 1936 e.—Malaria <Med. Ann., Bristol and London, v. 54, pp. 285-290. [Wm.]
- 1936 f.—Schistosomiasis <Med. Ann., Bristol and London, v. 54, pp. 400-401. [Wm.]
- 1936 g.—Spider bites <Med. Ann., Bristol and London, v. 54, p. 422. [Wm.]
- 1939 a.—The antimony treatment of kala-azar <Nature, London (3659), v. 144, Dec. 16, pp. 1003-1004. [Wa.]
- 1947 a.—The present position of antimony treatment of filariasis: With a suggestion for its intensive use <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 82 (6), June, pp. 346-348. [Wm.]

ROGERS, (Sir) LEONARD; and HUME, NORMAN H.

- 1916 a.—Antimony by inunction in kala-azar [Extracts from Brit. Med. J., 26 Feb., 1916] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 51 [(5)], May, pp. 184-185. [Wm.]

ROGERS, (Sir) LEONARD; and MEGAW, (Sir) JOHN WALLACE DICK.

- 1935 a.—Tropical medicine. 2 ed. 547 pp., illus., pls. London. [Wc.]
- 1942 a.—Tropical medicine. 4. ed., 536 pp., illus., pls. London. [Wm.]

ROGERS, (Sir) LEONARD; and WILSON, ROGER P.

- 1906 a.—Two cases of amebic abscess of liver cured by aspiration and injection of quinine into the cavity without drainage <Brit. Med. J. (2372), v. 1, June 16, pp. 1397-1400, charts 1-2. [Wa, Wm.]

ROGERS, NATHANIEL. See Elliotson, John, 1839 a.
ROGERS, M. A. T. See Stewart, G. T.; Jones, W. R.; and Rogers, M. A. T.
ROGERS, RAYMOND CLIFFORD. [United Presbyterian Church, Elizabeth, Penna.]

- 1940 a.—Quassia for lousiness [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6087), v. 238, v. 1 (17), Apr. 27, p. 809. [Wa.]

ROGERS, W. [M. D.]

- 1913 a.—A note on a case of *Loa loa* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., Ser. T. M., v. 7 (3B), Nov. 7, pp. 363-365. [Wa.]

ROGERS, W. K. [M. D., Columbus, Ohio]

- 1900 a.—Report of a case of Echinococcus cyst of the nose <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 34 (4), Feb. 3, pp. 276-277. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
- 1900 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1527), v. 57 (6), Feb. 10, p. 240. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

ROGERS, WILLIAM PERCY. [1914-] [M. Sc., Research Scholar, Univ. Western Australia]

- 1939 a.—Nematode parasites of sheep in Western Australia <J. Helminth., v. 17 (3), Aug., pp. 151-158 (pp. 1-8). [Wa.]
- 1939 b.—A new species of *Strongyloides* from the cat <J. Helminth., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 229-23 (pp. 1-10), illus. [Wa.]

ROGERS, WILLIAM PERCY—Continued.

- 1939 c.—The physiological ageing of ancylostome larvae <J. Helminth., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 195-202 (pp. 1-8), illus., pl. [Wa.]
- 1940 a.—Digestion in parasitic nematodes. 1. The digestion of carbohydrates <J. Helminth., v. 18 (2-3), Oct., pp. 143-154 (pp. 1-12). [Wa.]
- 1940 b.—The effects of environmental conditions on the accessibility of third stage trichostrongyle larvae to grazing animals <Parasitology, v. 32 (2), June, pp. 208-225. [Issued June 14] [Wa.]
- 1940 c.—Haematological studies on the gut contents of certain nematode and trematode parasites <J. Helminth. v. 18 (1), Mar., pp. 53-62 (pp. 1-10). [Wa.]
- 1940 d.—The occurrence of zinc and other metals in the intestines of *Strongylus* spp. <J. Helminth., v. 18 (2-3), Oct., pp. 103-116 (pp. 1-14). [Wa.]
- 1940 e.—The physiological ageing of the infective larvae of *Haemonchus contortus* <J. Helminth., v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 183-192 (pp. 1-10), illus. [Wa.]
- 1941 a.—Digestion in parasitic nematodes. II. The digestion of fats. III. The digestion of proteins <J. Helminth., v. 19 (1-2), June, pp. 35-58. [Wa.]
- 1941 b.—The metabolism of trichinosed rats during the early phase of the disease <J. Helminth., v. 19 (3-4), Dec., pp. 87-104 (pp. 1-18). [Wa.]
- 1942 a.—The metabolism of trichinosed rats during the intermediate phases of the disease <J. Helminth., v. 20 (3-4), Dec., pp. 139-158 (pp. 1-20). [Wa.]
- 1943 a.—*Strongyloides planiceps*, new name for *S. cati* Rogers <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), Apr., p. 160. [Wa.]
- 1944 a.—Studies on the anthelmintic activity of hexylresorcinol and tetrachlorethylene <Parasitology, v. 36 (1-2), Sept., pp. 98-109, illus. [Wa.]
- 1945 a.—Studies on the nature and properties of the perienteric fluid of *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Parasitology, v. 36 (3-4), Mar., pp. 211-218. [Issued Mar. 30] [Wa.]
- 1947 a.—Histological distribution of alkaline phosphatase in helminth parasites <Nature, London, (4037), v. 159, Mar. 15, pp. 374-375, illus. [Wa.]
- 1948 a.—The respiratory metabolism of parasitic nematodes <Parasitology, v. 39 (1-2), July, pp. 105-109. [Issued Aug. 12] [Wa.]
- 1948 b.—The integration of biological, chemical and pharmacological investigation in the search for efficient anthelmintics <Austral. Vet. J., v. 24 (8), Aug., pp. 220-225. [Wa.]
- 1949 a.—Aerobic metabolism in nematode parasites of the alimentary tract <Nature, London, (4153) v. 163, June 4, pp. 879-880. [Wa.]

ROGERS, WILLIAM PERCY; and LAZARUS, MARIAN.

- 1949 a.—Glycolysis and related phosphorus metabolism in parasitic nematodes <Parasitology, v. 39 (3-4), Feb., pp. 302-314. [Issued Feb. 28] [Wa.] [Also reprint: Lib. Zool. Div.]

- 1949 b.—The uptake of radioactive phosphorus from host tissues and fluids by nematode parasites <Parasitology, v. 39 (3-4), Feb., pp. 245-250, illus. [Issued Feb. 28] [Wa.] [Also reprint: Lib. Zool. Div.]

ROGERSON, SIDNEY. [Imperial Chem. Indust., Ltd.]

- 1943 a.—Sulphamezathine for cocci <Poultry Farmer and Feathered World (2826) v. 109, Aug. 20, p. 4. [Wa.]

ROGÉZ, PAUL EMILE ARTHUR.

- (1930 a).—Contribution à l'étude du corps parasitico chez les trypanosomes. Thèse pharm. (Lille, 1929-30). 100 pp., fig. Lille.

ROGGENKAMP, ALBERT AUGUST.

- [1742 a].—Disquisitio physica vermium Norvegia, qui novi visi una cum tabulis æneis quam præses ... proponit. 38 pp., 3 l., 3 pls. Havniæ. [Wm.]

- ROGGIO, BRUNO. [Dr., Ist. Patol. Colon., R. Univ. Modena]
 1934 a.—Sulla eventuale influenza della *Spirochaeta duttoni*, *hispanica* e *Spirochaeta morsus muris* sulle tripanosomiasi da *Trypanosoma brucei*, *pecaudi*, *equinum* ed *evansi* <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 15 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 60-68. [W^m.]
- ROGINSKY, ISAAC.
 1906 a.—Contribution à l'étude du trichocéphale. Son rôle dans l'étiologie de la fièvre typhoïde, de l'appendicite et de l'anémie. Thèse (Paris). 127 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- ROGLER, WAYNE. [Chase County, Kansas]
 1942 a.—Pays to dip cattle <Capper's Farmer, v. 53 (1), Jan., p. 22. [W^a.]
- ROGLIA, JOSÉ L. See Piaggio Blanco, Raul A.; Roglia, José L.; and Urioste, B.
- ROGLIANO, FRANCIS T. See Zuckerbrod, Morris; Litwins, Joseph; Rogliano, Francis T.; and Jellinger, David.
- ROGNETTA.
 1842 a.—Des entozoaires vivant dans l'oreille, et dans les sinus frontaux et maxillaires <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, an. 15, 2. s., v. 4 (7), 15 Jan., pp. 29-30. [W^m.]
 1842 b.—Des entozoaires de la vessie urinaire, des reins et des cavités du cœur et des gros vaisseaux <Ibidem (40), 2 Avril, pp. 181-183. [W^m.]
- ROGNONI, MARIO.
 1945 a.—La metoquina intravenosa en el tratamiento de la malaria <Bol. Asoc. Med. Nac. Panamá, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 71-72. [W^m.]
- ROGUES, E.; and CHATELLIER, L.
 1925 a.—Chylurie filarienne et acétylarsan <Rev. Path. Comp. (282-283), v. 25, 5-20 Aout, p. 780. [W^a.]
- ROHÁČEK, LADISLAV. [Dr.]
 1923 a.—O léčení helminthias duodenální sondou [Treatment of helminthiasis by means of the duodenal tube] <Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 2 (4), Jan., pp. 207-209. [W^m.]
- ROHDE.¹ [Dr., Braunsberg]
 1877 a.—Zur Therapie der Trichinosis <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 14 (43), 22 Oct., pp. 633-635. [W^a, W^m.]
 1878 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 16 (17), 27 Apr., pp. 319-320. [W^m.]
- ROHDE.² [Fleischbeschauer, Jelowa, Kreis Oppeln]
 1909 a.—Finneninvasion in der Leber <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 10 (22), Nov. 15, p. 347. [Ch^a.]
- ROHDE, C. E.
 1942 a.—Turkey production in Missouri <Circular (382) Missouri Agric. Exten. Serv., rev. Apr., 23 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- ROHDE, C. E.; and MOYER, D. D.
 1938 a.—Turkey production in Missouri <Circular (382) Missouri Agric. Exten. Serv., Apr., 26 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- ROHDE, EMIL. [1858-] [Dr., Breslau]
 1883 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Anatomie der Nematoden. [Text same as 1883 d] Diss. 26 pp., 1 l. Breslau. [W^a.]
 1883 b.—Einige Erklärungen zu "Vorläufige Bemerkungen über Musculatur, Excretionsorgane und peripherisches Nervensystem von *Ascaris megalocephala* und *lumbricoides* von Dr. Gustav Joseph" in No. 125 des Zoologischen Anzeigers <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (131), v. 6, 5 Feb., pp. 71-76. [W^a, W^c.] [See Joseph, Gustav, 1882 b]
 1883 c.—Ueber die Nematodenstudien des Herrn Dr. Joseph <Ibidem (136), v. 6, 16 Apr., pp. 196-199. [W^a, W^c.] [See Joseph, Gustav, 1883 b]
 1883 d.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Anatomie der Nematoden [Text same as 1883 a] <Zool. Beitr., v. 1 (1), pp. 11-32, pls. 2-6, figs. 1-35. [W^a, Y^c.]
 1885 a. See 1883 d.
- ROHDE, EMIL—Continued.
 1891 a.—Histologische Untersuchungen über das Nervensystem der Hirudineen <Zool. Beitr., Breslau, v. 3 (1), pp. 1-68, 1 fig., pls. 1-7. [W^a.]
 1891 b.—Histology of nervous system of Hirudineae [Abstract of 1891 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., [2. s., v. 2] (5), Oct., pp. 597-598. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1892 a.—Muskel und Nerv bei Nematoden <Sitzungsber. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin (28), 1. Halbbd., 26 Mai, pp. 515-526. [W^a, W^c.]
 1892 b.—Muskel und Nerv bei Mermis und Amphioxus <Ibidem (35), 2. Halbbd., 14 Juli, pp. 659-664. [W^a, W^c.]
 1892 c.—Gibt es Holomyarier? <Ibidem, pp. 665-667. [W^a, W^c.]
 1892 d.—Muskel und Nerv. I. *Ascaris* <Zool. Beitr., Breslau, v. 3 (2), pp. 69-106, pls. 8-13, figs. 1-38. [W^a.]
 1892 e.—Muskel und Nerv. II. *Mermis* und *Amphioxus* <Zool. Beitr., Breslau, v. 3 (3), pp. 161-182, pls. 23-24, figs. 1-16, pl. 25, figs. 17-20, pl. 26, figs. 21-25. [W^a.]
 1892 f.—Muskel und Nerv. III. *Gordius* <Zool. Beitr., Breslau, v. 3 (3), pp. 183-192, pl. 25, figs. 1-4, pl. 26, figs. 5-7. [W^a.]
 1893 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1892 d-f] <Ztschr. Wissensch. Mikr., v. 9 (4), 6 Apr., pp. 493-494. [W^a, W^c.]
 1893 b.—Muscle and nerve of nematodes [Abstract of 1892 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. [2. s., v. 13] (1), Feb., pp. 40-41. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1893 c.—Muscle and nerve in *Mermis* and *Amphioxus* [Abstract of 1892 b] <Ibidem, pp. 41-42. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1893 d.—Holomyaria [Abstract of 1892 c] <Ibidem, pp. 42-43. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1894 a.—Apäthy als Reformator der Muskel- und Nervenlehre <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, (439), v. 17, 5 Feb., pp. 38-47, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1903 a.—Untersuchungen über den Bau der Zelle. 1. Kern und Kernkörper <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 73 (4), 31 März, pp. 497-682, pls. 32-40. [W^a, W^a.]
 1903 b.—Idem. 2. Ueber eigenartige aus der Zelle wandernde Sphären und Centrosomen, ihre Entstehung und ihren Zerfall <Ibidem, v. 75 (2), 6 Oct., pp. 147-220, pls. 17-19. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1904 a.—Idem. 3. Die Entstehung von Mitochondrien und Chondromiten aus eigenartigen intra- und extrazellulären Sphären (Idiozomen) <Ibidem, v. 76 (1), 19 Jan., pp. 53-93, figs. A-M, pls. 6-7. [W^a, W^m, W^a.]
 1904 b.—Idem. 4. Zum histologischen Wert der Zelle <Ibidem, v. 78 (1), 20 Sept., pp. 1-148, figs. 1-102, pls. 1-7. [W^a, W^m, W^a.]
 1916 a.—Histologische Differenzierung, Zellbildung und Entwicklung bei Protozoen bzw. Protophyten und Metazoen bzw. Metaphyten. Ein Vergleich <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 115 (1), 11 Jan., pp. 155-200, figs. 1-30. [W^a.]
- ROHDE, JUL. ALEX. FERDINANDUS.
 [1836 a].—De scabie et *Acaro humano*. Diss. 62 pp. Berolini. [W^m.]
- ROHDE, RICHARD. [Dr. Med., Liebertwolkurtz]
 1875 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Casuistik multipler Echinococcen <Arch. Heilk., v. 17 (1), 22 Nov., pp. 45-62. [W^m.]
- ROHDENBURG, GEORGE LOUIS. [1883-] [M. D.]
 [See also Bullock, Frederick Dabney; and Rohdenburg, George Louis; and Rosenheck, Charles; and Rohdenburg, George Louis]
- ROHDENBURG, GEORGE LOUIS; and BULLOCK, FREDERICK DABNEY.
 1915 a.—Transplantable sarcomata of the rat liver arising in the walls of parasitic cysts <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 15 (8), Dec., pp. 152-154. [W^a.]
 1916 a.—Transplantable sarcomata of the rat liver arising in the walls of parasitic cysts <J. Cancer Research, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 87-94, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

- ROHE, GEORGE H. [M. D., Baltimore]
1881 a.—Practical notes on dermatology <Atlanta Med. Register, v. 19 (7), n. s., v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 1-5. [W^m.]
1885 a.—Trichinosis <Phila. Med. Times (1884-85) (462), v. 15, Aug. 8, pp. 842-843. [W^m.]
1885 b.—Idem <Northwest. Lancet, v. 4 (22), Aug. 15, pp. 403-404. [W^m.]
1892 a.—A practical manual of diseases of the skin. Assisted by J. Williams Lord. viii + 303 pp. Philadelphia and London. [W^m.]
- ROHLF, JOHN A. [Assoc. Ed. Farm J.]
1945 a.—Why DDT is not a panacea <Am. Drug-gist, v. 111 (4), Apr., pp. 68-69, 158. [W^a.]
1945 b.—Better livestock remedies <Farm. J., v. 69 (6), June, p. 24. [W^a.]
- ROHLFING, EDWIN HENRY. [1894-] [M. D., St. Louis] [See also Tsuchiya, H.; and Rohlfing, Edwin Henry]
ROHLFING, EDWIN HENRY; and BULLINGTON, B. M.
1935 a.—Poisoning from the bite of the black widow spider *Latrodectus mactans* <J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 7 (1), July, pp. 79-80. [W^m.]
- ROHLWES, JOHANN NICOLAUS.
1813 a.—Receptbuch für Schäfer. Oder praktische Anweisung, wie ein jeder die Ursachen der Krankheiten bei den Schafen auffinden, dieselben erkennen und heilen soll. Auch als zweiter Theil zu dem vom Herrn Amstrath Hubert herausgegebenen Werke, betitelt: Die Wartung, Zucht und Pflege der Schafe, etc. viii + 154 pp., 1 pl., 3 figs. Berlin. [W^a.]
- ROHMER, [Dr., Nancy]
1888 a.—1. Kyste hydatique de la face inférieure du foie ayant envahi toute la cavité abdominale; ouverture large au bistouri, supputation, guérison en deux mois; 2. De la cystotomie sus-pubienne dans le cours de l'hypertrophie de la prostate 3. de la suture primo-secondaire des plaies <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 14 (7-8), Aug.-Sept., pp. 487-498. [W^m.]
1909 a.—Filaire *loa* retirée de la région temporale [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Nancy, July 9] <Rev. Méd. Est., v. 41 (16), p. 527. [W^m.]
- ROHN, AUGUSTINUS GUILIELMUS.
[1765 a].—De usu vomitoriorum ad ejiciendos vermes. Diss. 1 p. l., 16 pp. Göttingæ. [W^m.]
- ROHONYI, NIKOLAUS.
(1926 a).—Un cas rare d'ascaridiose chez un porclet <Allatégorizségügy, v. 6, 15 Déc., pp. 171-172.
1927 a.—Seltener Fall von Askariase [Abstract of 1926 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, p. 1213. [W^a.]
- ROHOWSKY, WILHELM. [Fleischbeschauer, Jernau, Kreis Leobschütz, Oberschlesien]
1909 a.—Die wandernde und unreife Trichine <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 131-133. [W^a.]
1910 a.—Die unverkapselte Muskeltrichine <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 11 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 320-321. [Ch^a.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- VON ROHR.
(?).—Von der Räude der Schafe <Oekonom. Nachr. Gesellsch. Schlesien, v. 6, p. 316.
- ROHR, [Städt. Tierarzt, Speyer]
1866 a.—Zum Kapitel der Rinderfinnen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 7 (1), Oct., p. 10. [W^a, W^m.]
ROHR, CARLOS JORGE. [Dr.]
1909 a.—Estudos sobre ixódidas do Brasil. 5 l., 220 pp., 30 figs., 90 tables, 5 pls., 47 figs. Rio de Janeiro. [W^a.]
- ROHRBACH, FRITZ. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Frankfurt am Main]
1936 a.—*Paranoplophrya vivipari* n. gen. n. sp., ein neuer Ciliat aus dem Darm von *Viviparus unicolor* Olivier <Senckenbergiana, v. 18 (3-4), Nov. 7, pp. 134-143, illus. [W^a.]
- ROHRBACH, RICHARD. [-1938] [Dr., Bremen] [For necrology see München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 85 (4), Jan. 28, 1938, p. 160] [W^a.]
1935 a.—Die Hautkrankheiten. Ein Buch für Aerzte und Studierende. 393 pp. Dresden u. Leipzig. [Y^{op}.]
- ROHRER, C. G. [D. V. S., New York, N. Y.]
1913 a.—Follicular mange <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 43 (1), Apr., pp. 74-79. [W^a.]
- ROHRMANN. [Fleischbeschauer, Bergen]
1905 a.—Die Fleischbeschaugebühren in der Provinz Hannover <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 2 (10), Feb. 15, pp. 158-160. [Ch^a.]
- ROHWER, SIEVERT ALLEN. [1888-] [Bureau Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.]
1921 a.—The nomenclature of supergeneric names <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 11 (5), Mar. 4, pp. 106-109. [W^a.]
1928 a.—[Discussion of Dr. Poche's propositions regarding zoological nomenclature] [Abstract of report before Entom. Soc. Washington, June 2, 1927] <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 18 (13), July 19, pp. 384-385. [W^a.]
1931 a.—[Resolution endorsed by the committee on nomenclature] (In Minutes of the 430. Meet. Entom. Soc. Wash., June 4.) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 33 (8), Nov., pp. 204-206. [Issued Nov. 23] [W^a.]
1944 a.—Can't take chances yet on DDT <Idaho Farmer, v. 62 (23), Dec. 7, p. 578 (p. 6). [W^a.]
1944 b.—Can't take chances yet on DDT <Oregon Farmer, v. 67 (23), Dec. 7, p. 582 (p. 6). [W^a.]
1944 c.—Post-war entomological problems <J. Econom. Entom., v. 37 (6), Dec., pp. 830-835. [W^a.]
- ROHWER, SIEVERT ALLEN; et al.
1945 a.—Report of special committee on DDT <J. Econom. Entom., v. 38 (1), Feb., p. 141. [W^a.]
- LE ROI, OTTO. [Bonn]
1905 a.—Zwei neue parasitische Cirripeden aus der Gruppe der Ascothoracida <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 29 (12), 19 Sept., pp. 399-401. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1906 a.—*Dendrogaster arborescens* und *Dendrogaster ludwigi* zwei entoparasitische Ascothoraciden. Inaug.-Diss. (Bonn). 36 pp., pls. Leipzig. [C^a.]
1907 a.—*Dendrogaster arborescens* und *Dendrogaster ludwigi*, zwei entoparasitische Ascothoraciden <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 86 (1), 26 Feb., pp. 100-133, pls. 7-8, figs. 1-23. [W^a, W^m, W^a.]
- ROIDER, KARL.
(1920 a).—Untersuchungen über *Nosema bombyzis* bei *Saturnia pernyi*, Diss. München.
- ROIG, ALEJANDRO FRIAS. See Frias y Roig, Alejandro.
- ROIG, ANÍBAL; and CAFFERA ABADIE, H. G.
1927 a.—Anquilostomiasis duodenal simulando un ulcus del duodeno <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 12 (7-8), Julio-Agosto, pp. 369-381, pls. 1-4. [W^m.]
- ROIG, G. See Soulié, Henri; and Roig, G.
- ROJAS, A.
(1939 a).—Un caso de hidatidosis subcutánea múltiple <An. Clin. Quir., v. 1, pp. 84-87.
- ROJAS, ELI S. See Rodríguez Molina, Rafael; Hoffman, William Albert; and Rojas, Eli S.
- ROJAS, F.; and TANCA MORENGO, J.
1921 a.—Uncinarial nephritis <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 28 (5), Nov. 15, pp. 550-560, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
1922-24 a.—Des troubles de la sécrétion rénale dans l'uncinariose <Arch. Mal. Reins, v. 1, pp. 601-603. [W^m.]
- ROJAS, HECTOR M.
1923 a.—Sobre la verdadera naturaleza del llamado "pie musgoso" <Crón. Méd., Lima, (725), v. 40, Nov., pp. 361-381, illus., pls. [W^m.]

- ROJAS, JOSÉ TOMÁS. [Dr.]
(1936 a).—Manual de patología digestiva. Capítulo. Helminthiasis. 2. ed. México. pp. 286-294.
- ROJAS, JUAN SANCHEZ. See Sanchez Rojas, Juan.
- ROJAS, MOISES. See Hermosilla Diaz, F.; Awad, Santiago; and Rojas, Moises.
- ROJAS, PEDRO. See Matheu, Carlos Pillado; and Rojas, Pedro.
- ROJDESTWENSKY, A.
1924 a.—Chenopodiumolie <Pharm. Weekbl., v. 61 (48), 29 Nov., pp. 1341-1365, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
- ROJIC, FERDINAND. [Dr., Zalošće]
1878 a.—Medikament zur Austreibung von lebenden Würmern, Maden u. dgl. aus dem Grunde des Meatus auditorius externus <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 19 (47), 24 Nov., pp. 1481-1482. [W^m.]
- ROKACH, I. L.
(1924 a).—The treatment of *Trichocephalus dispar* [Hebrew text] <Harefuah (1), pp. 30-31.
1927 a.—Idem [Abstract in Russian] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6 (6), p. 398. [W^a.]
- ROKAY, ZOLTÁN. See Berger, J. [i. e. Iván]; and Rokay, Zoltán.
- ROKHKIND, I. M. [Рохкинд, И. М.]
1938 a.—Глистная непроходимость кишек [Occlusion intestinale helminthique] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir., v. 56 (3-4), pp. 570-579. [W^m.]
- ROKI, KWAN; and ANDO, AKIRA.
[1923 a].—Studien über die Parasiten im Darm der Ratten, ihrer Endwirte. II. Mitteilung [Abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Tokyo, Apr. 1-3), v. 13, p. 19. [W^m.]
- ROKITANSKY. [Prof.]
1899 a.—Sulla cisticercosi multipla <Riforma Med. (99), an. 15, v. 2 (24), Apr. 29, p. 283. [W^m.]
- ROKITANSKY, CARL. [See also Küchenmeister, 1858 d]
1846 a.—Handbuch der allgemeinen pathologischen Anatomie. 2 p. l., 572 pp. Wien. [W^m.]
1854 a.—A manual of pathological anatomy. v. 1, xvi + 410 pp., 1 l., 2 + 36 pls. London. [W^m, W^a.]
1855 a.—Lehrbuch der pathologischen Anatomie. 3. umgearbeitete Aufl. v. 1: Allgemeine pathologische Anatomie und Anomalien des Blutes. vi pp., 1 p. l., 391 pp., 130 figs. Wien. [W^m.]
1860 a.—Ueber Traubenhydatiden der weichen Hirnhaut <Allg. Wien. Med. Ztg., v. 5 (43), 23. Oct., pp. 349-350, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
(1869 a).—Tratto di anatomia pathologica. Venezia.
- ROKOSKY, EMIL J.
1948 a.—A bot-fly parasitic in box turtles <Nat. Hist. Misc., Chicago Acad. Sc. (32), Nov. 22, 2 pp. [W^a.]
- ROKSTAD, I. [Oslo]
1943 a.—Endemic outbreaks of skin eruption caused by mites from food stuffs (figs) and tobacco <Acta Dermato-Venereol., v. 24 (2), pp. 113-129, illus., pl. [W^m.]
- ROLLAND. [Marine]
1932 a.—Un cas de migration aberrante d'un helminthe chez l'homme [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir., Paris, 1 Juin] <Presse Méd., v. 40 (47), 11 Juin, p. 932. [W^a.]
- ROLLAND, W. E. [Coll. Agric., Univ. Missouri] See Haseman, Leonard; and Roland, W. E.
- ROLANDO, LUIGI. [Dr. Prof., Med. Prat., Torino]
(1825 a).—Compendio sui vermi intestinali dell'uomo. Torino.
1841 a.—Osservazioni sopra i vermi intestinali colla descrizione di qualche nuovo genere e nuova specie <Atti Accad. Sc. Siena, v. 10, pp. 1-12, 1 pl., figs. 1-18. [W^m.]
- ROLANDO, LUIGI; and MARTINI.
(1825 a).—Sui vermi intestinali dell'uomo. Compendio tratto dall'opera di Bremser. Dizionario periodico di medicina. 123 pp., 12 pls. Torino.
- ROLDÁN, ABELARDO. [Dr.]
1925 a.—Quistes hidáticos <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 291-299. [W^m.]
- ROLDÁN, ALBERTO. [Dr.]
1922 a.—Notas clinicas sobre quistes hidáticos <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 7 (7-8), Sept.-Oct., pp. 442-448. [W^m.]
- ROLDÁN, BERNABÉ JIMÉNEZ. See Jiménez Roldán, Bernabé.
- ROLDAN, EDUARDO DE VILLALOBOS. See de Villalobos Roldan, Eduardo.
- ROLDÁN, FRANCISCO DOMINGUEZ. See Dominguez y Roldán Francisco.
- ROLDÁN, L. DE LARA. See de Lara y Roldán, L.
- ROLDÁN, SAMUEL. [Avicultor]
1939 a.—La coccidiosis (enfermedades de las aves) <Agric. Venezolano (36-37), v. 4, Apr.-May, pp. 64-67, illus. [W^a.]
- ROLF, ARTHUR FRANCIS [1889-]; and SCHROEDER, CARL H.
1930 a.—Poultry diseases and their control. 63 pp., illus. [n. p.] (Sperry Service Extension Bulletin no. 102. Written expressly for the Sperry Flour Co., Nov., 1930. 1. ed.) [W^a.]
- ROLFI, DOMINGO VAZQUEZ. See Vazquez Rolfi, Domingo.
- ROLFINCK, WERNER. [1599-1673]
1656 a.—Dissertationes anatomicæ methodo synthetica [etc.]. 20 p. l., 1303 pp., frontispiece. Noribergæ. [W^m.]
- ROLFINK. See Rolfinck.
- ROLFS, P. H. [Entom.]
1892 a.—The horn fly (*Haematobia serrata*) <Bull. (17) Florida Agric. Exper. Station, pp. 12-14, illus. [W^a.]
- ROLIM, PEDRO ANTONIO (filho).
(1932 a).—Gasterophilose. Porto Alegre. May.
- ROLL, H. F. [Dr.]; and REITLER, RUDOLPH.
1919 a.—Beiträge zur Therapie der Malaria <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 32 (38), Sept. 18, pp. 934-936. [W^m.]
- ROLL, J.
1911 a.—Oxyuris som aarsak til ileus? <Norsk Mag. Lægevidensk., v. 72, 5. s., v. 9, Jan., pp. 32-35, illus. [W^m.]
1911 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Oxyuris als Ursache von Ileus?) <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 37 (4), 26 Jan., p. 181. [W^a.]
- ROLL, MORITZ FRIEDRICH. See Roell, Moritz Friedrich.
- ROLLAND.¹ See Rist, E.; and Rolland.
- ROLLAND.² [Prof. Agrégé Ecoles Méd. Nav.]
1932 a.—Un cas de migration aberrante d'un helminthe chez l'homme <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 58 (18), pp. 851-853. [W^m.]
- ROLLAND, P. See Dévé, Félix; and Rolland, P.; and Négrié; and Rolland, P.
- ROLLE, M. [Dr., Hyg. Inst. Vet.-Med. Fak. Univ. Riga]
[1930 a].—Strongylios der Pferde. (In Miessner-Festschrift. Hannover. pp. 155-166, figs. 1-11.) [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Geflügelkrankheiten in Lettland <Balti Riik. 2. Vet. Ref. (8-11 Aug.), pp. 52-56. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Anwendung von Wurmmitteln gegen Strongylien beim Pferd <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 52 (27-28), July 1, pp. 248-249 (Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 50). [W^a.]
- ROLLER, C. [Dr., Trier]
(1882 a).—Die mikroskopische Untersuchung des Schweinefleisches auf Trichinen und Finnen. Trier.
1886 a.—Die mikroskopische Untersuchung des Schweinefleisches auf Trichinen und Finnen. Rathgeber für Fleischschauer in populärer Darstellung. 2. Aufl., 34 pp., 6 pls. Trier. [W^m.]

ROLLER, C.—Continued.

1897 a.—Idem. 3. Aufl., vi pp., 1 p. l., 33 pp., 6 pls. Trier. [Wm.]

ROLLERI, FELICITAS.

(1938 a).—Vorkommen und Behandlung des Trichomonadenfluors bei Schwangeren. Med. Diss. (Berlin). 23 pp. Berlin.

ROLLESTON, GEORGE. [D. M., F. R. S., Linacre Prof., Anat. and Physiol., Univ. Oxford]

1870 a.—Forms of animal life being outlines of zoological classification based upon anatomical investigation and illustrated by descriptions of specimens and of figures. clxviii + 268 pp., 12 pls. Oxford. [W^a.]

1880 a.—On the rot in sheep [From London Times, Apr. 14] <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (56), v. 3, 24 Mai, pp. 258–260. [W^a, W^e.]

1880 b.—Note on the geographical distribution of *Limax agrestis*, *Arion hortensis* and *Fasciola hepatica* <Ibidem (62), v. 3, 9 Aug., pp. 400–405. [W^a, W^e.]

1888 a.—Forms of animal life. A manual of comparative anatomy with descriptions of selected types. 2. ed., revised and enlarged by W. Hatcher Jackson. xxxii + 937 pp., 13 figs., 14 pls. Oxford. [Wm.]

ROLLESTON, (Sir) HUMPHREY DAVY. [1862–] [M. D., St. George's Hospital, London] [See also Nothnagel, Carl Wilhelm Hermann, 1904 a]

1892 a.—Guinea-worm embedded for twenty-eight years under the skin of the calf of the leg [Specimen presented May 3] <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 43, pp. 152–153. [Wm.]

1905 a.—Diseases of the liver, gall-bladder and bile-ducts. viii + 793 pp., 7 pls., 97 figs. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

ROLLESTON, HUMPHREY DAVY; and MCNEE, JOHN WILLIAM.

1929 a.—Diseases of the liver, gall-bladder and bile-ducts. 3. ed. 884 pp., illus., pls. London. [Wm.]

ROLLESTON, JOHN DAVY. [M. D., F. R. C. P., London]

1921 a.—Intestinal parasites [Review] <Med. Sc.: Abstr. and Rev., v. 4 (2), May, pp. 103–109. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Intestinal parasites <Med. Sc.: Abstr. and Rev., v. 6 (4), July, pp. 280–287. [Wm.]

1924 a.—Common intestinal worms [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5242), v. 206, v. 1 (7), Feb. 16, p. 362. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Trichinosis <Med. Ann., Bristol and London, v. 54, pp. 474–475. [Wm.]

1940 a.—Dermatology and folk-lore. Part II <Brit. J. Dermat. (617), v. 52 (3), Mar., pp. 73–86. [W^a.]

ROLLET.¹ See Blanc, Georges Raoul; and Rollet.

ROLLET.² [Prof.]

1930 a.—L'extirpation du kyste hydatique de l'orbite par orbitotomie sous-aponevrotique <Arch. Opht., Paris, v. 47 (5), May, pp. 296–298. [Wm.]

ROLLET, E. [Dr.]

1896 a.—Du fremissement hydatique dans les kystes hydatiques du foie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 22 (3), Avril, pp. 200–202. [Wm.]

ROLLET, PIERRE.

1916 a.—Kyste hydatique de la cuisse <Lyon Méd., v. 125 (2), Feb., pp. 50–51. [Wm.]

ROLLIN, HENRY R. [M. B., Ch. B., D. P. M., Flight Lt., R. A. F. V. R.]

1943 a.—Pediculosis capitis and intelligence in W. A. A. F. recruits <Brit. Med. J. (4293), Apr. 17, pp. 475–476. [W^a.]

ROLLINAT, R.; and TROUËSSART, EDOUARD LOUIS.

1896 a.—Sur la reproduction des chauves-souris Mém. Soc. Zool. France, v. 9 (2–3), pp. 214–240. [W^a, W^e, W^a.]

ROLLINGS, CLAIR T. [Div. Entom. Econom. Zool., Univ. Minnesota]

1945 a.—Habits, foods and parasites of the bobcat in Minnesota <J. Wildlife Management, v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 131–145, pls. [W^a.]

ROLLINSON, D. H. L. [Min. Agric. Vet. Invest. Lab., Reading]

1948 a.—Severe symptoms and losses caused by faulty administration of phenothiazine pellets <Vet. Rec. (3644), v. 60 (4), Jan. 24, p. 40. [W^a.]

ROLLO, I. M.; WILLIAMSON, J.; and LOURIE, EMANUEL MANNIE.

1948 a.—Acquired paludrine-resistance in *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. II. Failure to produce such resistance by prolonged treatment of latent infections <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Sept., pp. 241–248. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Studies on the chemotherapy of melaminyl arsenicals and antimonials in laboratory trypanosome infections <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 43 (2), Oct., pp. 194–208. [W^a.]

ROLOFF, F. [Director, Kgl. Thierarzneischule, Berlin]

1881 a.—Ueber amerikanische Fleischkonserven <Monatsbl. Oeff. Gsndhtspf., v. 4 (5), pp. 65–73. [Wm.]

1881 b.—Idem <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 7 (29), 16 Juli, pp. 393–397; (30), 23 Juli, pp. 409–413. [W^a, Wm.]

ROLOFF, FRIEDRICH. [1830–1885] [Prof. Halle; later Prof. u. Dir. K. Thierarzneischule, Berlin] [For necrology see Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 12 (3), 28 Mai, 1886, pp. 241–247. [Wm.]

1868 a.—Ueber die Rainey'schen Körperchen. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 6 (21), 9 Mai, p. 324. [Wm.]

1868 b.—Ueber die sogenannten Psorospermienknoten in der Leber bei Kaninchen <Arch. Path. Anat. v. 43, 4. F., v. 3 (4), Juli, pp. 512–522; Nachtrag, pp. 522–524, pl. 15, figs. 1–12. [W^a, Wm, W^e.]

1868 c.—Pathologisch-anatomische Mittheilungen. Hyperplasie und Abscessbildung in der Milz mit Perforation des Magens beim Pferde <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 30 (2), Analecten, p. 110. [Wm.]

1869 a.—Cysticerques cellulæux observés sur le chien [Abstract of 1869 b] <J. Méd. Vét., Lyon, v. 25, 3. s. [i.e. 2. s.], v. 5, pp. 382–383. [W^a.]

1869 b.—*Cysticercus cellulosæ* beim Hunde <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1867–68), v. 16, pp. 167–168. [W^a.]

1869 c.—Die Miescher'schen Schläuche oder Rainey'schen Körper <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 46, n. F., v. 6 (4), 7 Mai, pp. 437–447. [W^a.]

1872 a.—[Oestruslarve] <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1870–71), v. 19, pp. 145–146. [W^a.]

1872 b.—[*Strongylus paradoxus*] <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1870–71), v. 19, pp. 166–167. [W^a.]

1877 a.—Ueber die Räude der Ziege <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 3 (4), pp. 311–325, pl. 4, figs. 1–6. [Wm.]

ROMA, D.

(1937 a).—La supuesta emetino-resistencia de ciertas amebiasis <Arch. Brasil. Med., May.

1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Sud-Am. Endocrin., v. 22 (10), Oct. 15, p. 626. [W^a.]

ROMAGNOLI, ALDO.

1949 a.—Distomatosi pancreatica nel gatto <Nuova Vet., v. 25 (5), May 15, pp. 167–175, illus., pls. [W^a.]

ROMAGNOLI, M. [Dr.]

(1903 a).—[?] <Mod. Zooiatro, Torino (4), 25 Feb.

1903 b.—Contre la distomatose du mouton [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 54, 5. s., v. 7, 31 Mai, p. 301. [W^a, Wm.]

1903 c.—Salol in hepatic distomatoses [Abstract of 1903 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 27 (3), June, p. 245. [W^a, Wm, W^e.]

1903 d.—Le salol dans la distomatose hepatic [Abstract of 1903 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 60 [n. s.], v. 28 (3), 1 Juillet, pp. 518–519. [W^a.]

ROMAGNOLI, M.—Continued.

1904 a.—Salol gegen Leberdistomatose [Abstract of 1903 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (1), 1 Jan., p. 9. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Salol gegen Leberegeln [Abstract of 1903 a] <Tierarzt, v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 89-90. [W^a, W^m.]

ROMAINE, FRANK W. [M. D.]

1921 a.—A case of echinococcosis of the liver, with operation and recovery <Proc. Med. Ass. Isthmian Canal Zone, v. 11 (1), Jan.-June, 1918, pp. 74-75. [W^m.]

ROMAN, BENJAMIN; and BURKE, ALICE MAY (BULLETIN).

1926 a.—A case of carcinoma of the colon associated with schistosomiasis (bilharziosis) in a young woman <Am. J. Path. (12), v. 2 (6), Nov., pp. 539-544, pls. 100-102, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

ROMAN, E. [Lab. Parasitol. Fac. Méd. Lyon] [See also Garin, Charles Pierre; and Roman E.; and Massia, Georges; and Roman, E.; and Morenas, Leon; and Roman, E.]

1936 a.—Leucochloridium parasite d'une succinée d'un faubourge lyonnais trématodes digénétiques <Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Lyon, v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 62-66, illus. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Hôtes intermédiaires nouveaux d'*Hymenolepis diminuta* (cestodes hymenolépididés) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 126 (24), pp. 26-28. [Issued Sept. 29] [W^a.]

1937 b.—Sur quelques arthropodes vulnérants récoltés en Camargue <Bull. Soc. Entom. France, v. 42 (9), pp. 131-136, illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Presence à Saint-Etienne de la puce *Xenopsylla cheopis* chez les rats de mines <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 63 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 302-303. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Présence dans la région lyonnaise de *Leucochloridium macrostomum* (trématodes Leucochloridiidae), <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 63 (2), pp. 145-152, illus. [Issued Apr. 20] [W^a.]

1938 c.—Sur la localisation, chez le ténébrion, du cysticercoïde de l'*Hymenolepis* nain des muridés <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 129 (29), pp. 551-552. [Issued Nov. 17] [W^a.]

1938 d.—Sur le parasitisme intestinal des habitants de la région lyonnaise; examens coprologiques des malades des Hospices de 1932 à 1937 <J. Méd. Lyon (450), v. 19, Oct. 5, pp. 573-577. [W^m.]

1939 a.—Adénome pylorique chez un campagnol parasité par *Capillaria muris sylvatici* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Mar. 1, pp. 167-169, illus. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Biologie d'*Ascaris lumbricoides* jeune; infestation pulmonaire de rongeurs; réinfestation de l'homme parasité <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 130 (12), pp. 1168-1170. [Issued Apr. 6] [W^a.]

1939 c.—Sur l'infestation des rongeurs par l'*Hymenolepis nana* de l'homme <Ann. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 12-16, illus. [W^a.]

[1946 a].—Spécificité parasitaire des oxyurides du genre *Syphacia* chez les rats de l'Europe occidentale <Ann. Parasitol. (1944-45), v. 20 (5-6), pp. 297-298. [Rec'd June 10; printer's date 1946] [W^a, W^m.]

1949 a.—Morphologie comparée de l'appareil reproducteur chez les nématodes Trichuroïdés <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 229 (24), Dec. 14, pp. 1368-1370. [W^a.]

ROMAN, E.; and COUDERT, J.

1947 a.—Infestation par l'oxyure de la population infantile de la région lyonnaise <J. Méd. Lyon (667), v. 28, Oct. 20, pp. 761-764. [W^m.]

ROMAN, E.; and MOREL, P.

1948 a.—Evolution de l'éosinophilie au cours de l'anguillulose expérimentale du rat <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (7-8), pp. 543-548. [W^a.]

ROMÁN, J. See Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; and Román, J.

ROMÁN MANZANETE, JOSÉ. See Tapia, Manuel; and Román Manzanete, José.

ROMÁN P., JORGE.

1947 a.—Contribución al estudio de la epidemiología de la enfermedad de Chagas en Bolivia <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 61-81, illus. [W^{pas}.]

ROMAÑA CECILIO. [Inst. Pasteur, Serv. Parasitol., Lab. Prof. E. Roubaud] [See also Chagas, Evandro; and Romaña, Cecilio; and Mazza, Salvador; Dias, Emmanuel; and Romaña, Cecilio; and Mazza, Salvador; and Romaña, Cecilio; and Mazza, Salvador; Romaña, Cecilio; and Fiora, Aristides; and Mazza, Salvador; Romaña, Cecilio; and Parma, Bartolomé; and Mazza, Salvador; Romaña, Cecilio; and Schürmann, Krimhilda; and Mazza, Salvador; Romaña, Cecilio; and Zambra, Eduardo R.; and Parma, Bartolomé; Romaña, Cecilio; and Codazzi Aguirre, J. A.]

[1931 a].—[*Trypanosoma forestalis* n. sp.] <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucumán, 5-7 Oct.) [Abstr.], p. 36. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Hallazgo de filarias en el cardenal común (*Paroaria cristata*) <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucumán, 5-7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 1036-1037, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Hemoparásitos hallados en el sur del Chaco en monos "carayá" (*Alouatta caraya* Humb.) <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucumán, 5-7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 1008-1012, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. I. Comprobación de formas agudas de tripanosomiasis americana en el Chaco Austral y santafecino. II. Comprobación de formas crónicas cardíacas de tripanosomiasis americana en el norte santafecino. III. Nuevas investigaciones sobre animales naturalmente infectados con *Trypanosoma cruzi* en el norte santafecino <Publicación (14) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., 45 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Novas investigações sobre a molestia de Chagas na Republica Argentina <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 42, pp. 298-307. [W^m.]

1935 a.—Acerca de un síntoma inicial de valor para el diagnóstico de forma aguda de la enfermedad de Chagas. La conjuntivitis esquizotripanósica unilateral (Hipótesis sobre puerta de entrada conjuntival de la enfermedad) (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas III) <Publicación (22) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 16-28, figs. 1-5. [Issued 8 Junio] [W^a.]

1935 b.—Dos casos agudos más de enfermedad de Chagas en el norte santafecino (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. II) <Publicación (21) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 19-32, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

[1935 c].—Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. II. Nuevas comprobaciones de formas agudas puras de enfermedad de Chagas en el norte santafesino <Publicación (20) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent. (1934), pp. 19-31, figs. 1-6. [Issued Mar. 30] [W^a.]

1935 d.—Tripanosomiasis americana y bocio endémico. Estado actual de la cuestión <Semana Méd. (2149), v. 42 (12), Mar. 21, pp. 897-902. [W^m.]

1936 a.—Diagnósticos de enfermedad de Chagas en el norte santafesino <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1-4 Oct., 1935), v. 1, pp. 323-342, illus. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Hallazgo de tripanosomas de murciélagos en Villa Ana (Santa Fe) <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1-4 Oct. 1935), v. 1, pp. 232-234, illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Présentation d'un vampire vivant, *Desmodus rotundus rotundus* E. Geoffroy <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (10), pp. 885-887, pls. [W^a.]

ROMAÑA, CECILIO—Continued.

1939 a.—Le parasitisme des cellules épithéliales de la conjonctive du singe par *Schizotrypanum cruzi* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (8), pp. 810-813, illus. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Reproduction chez le singe de la conjonctivite schizotrypanosomienne unilatérale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (4), pp. 390-394, illus. [W^a.]

1942 a.—La enfermedad de Chagas como problema social americano. Significado de los índices de infección de triatomídeos domiciliarios <1. Cong. Nac. Enferm. Endemo-Epidem., pp. 335-337. [W^{pas}.]

1944 a.—Contribuição ao conhecimento da patogenia da tripanosomose americana (Período inicial da infecção) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 39 (3), pp. 253-264, illus., pls. [Issued separately Dec. 1943] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1944 b.—Infección por *Schizotrypanum* de murciélagos argentinos [French and English summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucuman, v. 1 (1), Sept., pp. 93-104, illus. [W^m.]

1945 a.—Qué es la enfermedad de Chagas <Publicación (382), Inst. Med. Reg. Tucuman, 12 pp., illus. [W^m.]

1945 b.—Parasitismo por *S. cruzi* de valvulas de corazón de perro <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucuman, v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 207-211, illus. [By.]

1945 c.—Infección de un *Graomys medius* Thomas por diversos hemoparasitos <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucuman, v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 177-183, pl. [By.]

1947 a.—Encefalopatías de posible origen esquizotripanosómico <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucuman, v. 2 (1), Nov., pp. 19-39, illus. [W^m.]

1947 b.—Miocarditis crónica esquizotripanosómica. (Hallazgo de *Schizotrypanum cruzi* en el corazón) <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucuman, v. 2 (1), Nov., pp. 1-18, illus., pl. [W^m.]

1948 a.—Xenodiagnósticos colectivos. Índices de infección por *S. cruzi* de niños en escuelas de Catamarca, Chaco, Formosa, Corrientes y Entre Ríos <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucuman, v. 2 (2), Dec., pp. 185-196, illus. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Informe sobre la enfermedad de Chagas en la Argentina: Situación actual del problema <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 28 (10), Oct., pp. 993-1004, maps. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

ROMAÑA, CECILIO; and ABALOS, J.

1947 a.—*Triatoma delponte* n. sp. (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucuman, v. 2 (1), Nov., pp. 79-93, illus., pls. [W^m.]

1948 a.—*Latrodectus mactans*; su combate <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucuman, v. 2 (2), Dec., pp. 153-161. [W^a.]

1948 b.—Xenointoxicación. Método de lucha contra los parásitos hematófagos <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucuman, v. 2 (2), Dec., pp. 147-152. [W^a.]

ROMAÑA, CECILIO; and COSSIO, FERNANDO.

1944 a.—Formas crónicas cardíacas de la enfermedad de Chagas <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucumán, v. 1 (1), Sept., pp. 9-91, illus. [W^m.]

ROMAÑA, CECILIO; and DIAS, EMMANUEL.

1942 a.—Reação de fixação do complemento na doença de Chagas, com antígeno alcoólico de cultura do *Schizotrypanum cruzi* <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 37 (1), pp. 1-10. [Issued Apr.] [W^a.]

ROMAÑA, CECILIO; and KLEMENSIEWICZ, Z.

1936 a.—Nuevos casos de enfermedad de Chagas en Tartagal (Santa Fe) <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1-4 Oct. 1935), v. 1, pp. 252-258, illus. [W^a.]

ROMAÑA, CECILIO; and MEYER, HERTA.

1942 a.—Estudo do ciclo evolutivo do *Schizotrypanum cruzi* em cultura de tecidos de embrião de galinha [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 37 (1), pp. 19-27, pls. [Issued Apr.] [W^a.]

ROMAÑA, CECILIO; and ROMERO CEREIO, J.

1936 a.—Nuevo caso de enfermedad de Chagas en Villa Ana (Santa Fe) <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1-4 Oct. 1935), v. 1, pp. 355-359, illus. [W^a.]

ROMAÑA, CECILIO; and SCHÜRMANN, KRIMHILDA.

1932 a.—La infección espontánea y la experimental del tatú del Chaco santafesino por el *Tripansoma cruzi* <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucumán, 5-7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 969-980, fig. 1, 1 map. [W^a.]

ROMAÑA, CECILIO; and TERRACINI, E.

1945 a.—Comportamiento de las infecciones de lauchas por *S. cruzi*, según la concentración de parásitos inoculados (infecciones crónicas iniciales) <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucuman, v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 141-164. [By.]

1945 b.—Infección de lauchas por *S. cruzi* a través de la piel intacta <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucuman, v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 135-140. [By.]

ROMANA, J. See Roubaud, E.; and Romana, J.

ROMANELLI, G. [Prof.]

1912 a.—La sierodiagnosi delle affezioni elmintiche. Nota riassuntiva <Morgagni, v. 54, Part II, Riv., Nov. 1, pp. 977-990. [W^m.]

ROMANELLI, VALENTINO; and BERARDUCCI, CARLO.

[1948 a.]. Istopatologia della coccidiosi renale delle oche [French and English summaries] <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1947), v. 1, pp. 280-286, illus. [W^a.]

ROMANENKO, A. P. [Романенко, А. П.]

1936 a.—Два случая коматозной формы трехдневной малярии, леченной подкожными инъекциями хинина и метиленовой синьки [Due casi di forma comatosa di malaria terzana trattati con iniezioni ipodermiche di chinina e blu di metilene] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 5 (6), pp. 925-926. [W^m.]

1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Riv. Malar. Sez. II, v. 16, n. s., v. 12 (1-4 bis), p. 69. [W^a.]

ROMANENKO, D. Z.

1939 a.—О ликвидации теляниоза крупного рогатого скота [On the liquidation of theileriosis of big horned cattle] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (6), June, p. 66. [W^a.]

ROMANENKO, N. N. [Романенко, Н. Н.]; and ТОКАРЕВИЧ, К. Н.

1937 a.—О заражаемости сыпным тифом платяных вшей на иммунных лицах, подвергнутых повторному инфицированию (Contamination des poux de vêtements par des sujets immunes envers le typhus exanthématique et réinfectés) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriolog. Pastera, v. 5, pp. 108-117; French summary, pp. 249-250, illus. [W^a.]

ROMANES, GEORGE J.

1877 a.—Tape-worms of rabbits <Nature, London (378), v. 15, Jan. 25, p. 275. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

ROMANESE, R. [Dott.]

1912 a.—Sull'azione del bleu di metilene solo o somministrato contemporaneamente a chinino nella tripanosomiasi sperimentale <Arch. Farm. Sper., an. 11, v. 13 (5), May 15, pp. 455-478. [W^m.]

1913 a.—Sulle iniezioni endovenose di bleu di metilene nella tripanosomiasi sperimentale <Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 37 (11), pp. 250-257. [W^m.]

ROMANI, DARIO. [Dr., Asst. Clin. Med. Gen. Reggia Univ. Siena]

1904 a.—Ricerche sul potere agglutinante emolitico e tossico del siero di sangue nell'anchilostomemia <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 25 (142), 2. semestre, 27 Nov., pp. 1500-1504. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Research on the hæmolytic and agglutinating powers of the blood serum in ankylostomiasis [Abstract of 1904 a.] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1366), v. 81 (5), Feb. 4, p. 247. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

ROMANI, DARIO—Continued.

1905 b.—Ricerche sul potere agglutinante emolitico e tossico del siero di sangue nell' anchylostomemia [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 37 (7-10), 21 Oct., p. 278. [W^a, W^m.]

ROMANIN, EMANUELE.

(1867 a).—Sulle anguillette del frumento rachitico (*Tylenchus scandens*) <Riv. Per. Lav. Accad. Sc., Lett. ed Arti Padova, v. 16, pp. 91-100.

ROMANO, GENNARO. [Dott., Napoli]

1922 a.—Una rara localizzazione dell' echinococco. Note semeiologiche e anatomo-patologiche e considerazioni terapeutiche, con speciale riguardo alla cura chirurgica <Polielin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 29 (21), 22 Mag., pp. 678-682. [W^m.]

ROMANO, GIO. BATTISTA. [Dr., Gemona, Friuli]

1877 a.—Epizootia nei gatti, determinata della *Tania crassicolis* <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 26 (2), Agosta, pp. 96-99. [W^m.]

1879 a.—Epizooty among cats, caused by worms [Abstract of 1877 a] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (50), v. 9, Aug., p. 109. [W^a, W^m.]

(1879 b).—La cachessia ictero-verminosa nelle pecore <Istruz. Popolare, Udine, 15 pp.

ROMANO, GUSTAVO.

1945 a.—Premunición bovina. Contribución al estudio de las enfermedades por hematozoarios en los animales domesticos <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia], (88), v. 14, Jan.-June, pp. 1-32. [W^a.]

ROMANO, NICOLÁS. [See also Castex, Mariano R.; Romano, Nicolás; and Beretervide, Juan José; and Castex, Mariano R.; Romano, Nicolás; and di Cio, Alfredo V.; and Castex, Marioano R.; Romano, Nicolás; and González, Hernán D.; and Castex, Mariano R.; Romano, Nicolás; and Heudtlass, Adolfo P.]

ROMANO, NICOLÁS; and EYHERABIDE, RODOLFO. [1940 a].—Neurosis de angustia y amebiasis <Libro Oro (Castex), v. 1, pp. 815-822. [W^m.]

ROMANO, NICOLÁS; EYHERABIDE, RODOLFO; and PAMPLIEGA, E.

1938 a.—Quistes calcificados del bazo <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (395), v. 52, Aug. 15, pp. 772-776, illus. (Sociedad de Medicina Interna, pp. 352-356). [W^m.]

ROMANO, NICOLÁS; MAGGI, ALBERTO; and DERQUI, MANUEL M.

1935 a.—Quiste hidático de la base del pulmón derecho. Consideraciones acerca de las dificultades de su diagnóstico <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 22 (5), Jan. 20, pp. 209-214, illus. [W^m.]

ROMANO, NICOLÁS; REY, SIMON; and MEILLER, ENRIQUE A.

1938 a.—Giardiasis intestinal, formas clinicas y tratamiento <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 25 (37), Sept. 14, pp. 1725-1730. [W^m.]

1938 b.—Giardiasis intestinal. Formas clinicas y tratamiento <Rev. Asoc. Med. Hosp. Durand (9-10), v. 4, Sept.-Dec., pp. 57-62. [W^{pas}.]

1939 a.—Giardiasis intestinal, formas clinicas y tratamiento <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 44, pp. 110-116. [W^m.]

ROMANO MONTERO, A. See Ortiz Mariotte, C.; and Romano Montero, A.

ROMANOFF-LETROKOFF (Mme). See Romanova-Leskova, A. A.

ROMANOV. [Романов]

1944 a.—О локальном лечении чесотки лошадей [On local treatment of equine scabies] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 21 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., p. 34. [W^a.]

ROMANOV, A. M. [Романов, А. М.] [Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., Moskva] See Basiliā, V. T.; Vysotskiĭ, S. I.; and Romanov, A. M.

ROMANOV, A. N.

(1940 a).—Ecology of synanthropic flies in South Tadzhikistan (*Lyperosia irritans*) <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 9, pp. 355-363.

ROMANOV, FEODOR IVANOVICH. [Романовъ, Феодоръ Ивановичъ] [Dr. Med., Prosecutor, Imp. Tomsk. Univ.]

1893 a.—Къ вопросу о многотъздномъ эхинококкѣ печени (по поводу двухъ случаевъ, наблюдавшихся при вскрытіи въ патолого-анатомическомъ институтѣ Томскаго Университета) [On *Echinococcus multilocularis* of the liver...] [Russian text] <Izvest. Imp. Tomsk. Univ., v. 5, otdĕl II (Uchen. Trudy Chlenov Univ.), pp. 361-375, 1 pl., figs. 1-3. [W^m.]

1907 a.—О Сибирской двуусткѣ проф. К. Н. Виноградова (= *Distomum felinum* Riv.) по даннымъ патолого-анатомическихъ вскрытіи, произведенныхъ при Томскомъ Университетѣ съ 1892-го по 1906-ой годъ [On the Siberian distome of Prof. K. N. Vinogradov (= *Distomum felinum* Riv.), based on data from the pathoanatomical dissections carried out at Tomsk University from 1892 to 1906] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 6 (39), pp. 1333-1338; (40), pp. 1374-1377. [W^m.]

ROMANOV, N. [Militär. Vet.-Mikrobiol. Inst. Leningrad]

1929 a.—Zur Frage von der Verknöcherung der Arterien bei Pferden <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (47), 23 Nov., pp. 740-743, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

ROMANOVA, KLAVDIĀ GERASIMOVNA. [Романова, Клавдія Герасимовна] [Mikrobiol. Inst Volksunterrichtskom., Moskau] See Levinson, Leon Bentsfanovich; and Romanova, Klavdiā Gerasimovna; and Roskin, Grigorii Iosifovich; and Romanova, Klavdiā Gerasimovna; and Roskin, Grigorii Iosifovich; Shishlāeva-Matova, Zina Sergeevna; and Romanova, Klavdiā Gerasimovna]

ROMANOVA, V. P. [Романова, В. П.]

1947 a.—Роль кровососущихъ двухкрылыхъ въ эпидемиологии Туляремии (The role of blood sucking dipterous [sic] in the epidemiology of tularemia) [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immuniol. (7), July, pp. 42-46. [W^a.]

ROMANOVA-LESKOVA, A. A. [Романова-Лескова, А. А.] [Dr., Inst. Therap. Leningrad] See Razdol'skiĭ, I. Ia.; and Romanova-Leskova, A. A.

ROMANOVICH.

(1931 a).—[Trichinosis] <Vet. Spetsialist Sotsial. Stroke (15-16), pp. 44-46.

ROMANOVICH, MECISLAV IVANOVICH. [Романович, Мечиславъ Ивановичъ] [1855-1943] [For necrology see Veterinariia, v. 20 (5-6), May-June, 1943, p. 47] [W^a.] [See also Weinberg, Michel; and Romanovich, Mechislav Ivanovich; and Weinberg, Michel; Léger, Marcel; and Romanovich, Mechislav Ivanovich]

1907 a.—Патогенная роль кишечныхъ глисть [The pathogenic rôle of intestinal worms] [Russian text] <Vet. Zhizn (37), pp. 547-549. [W^m.]

1911 a.—Etude bactériologique d'un cas d'appendicite vermineuse <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (4), 3 Fév., pp. 122-124. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Recherches sur la trichinose. (Première note) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (8), 3 Mars, pp. 257-259. [W^a.]

1911 c.—Recherches sur la trichinose. (Deuxième note) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (9), 10 Mars, pp. 339-341. [W^a.]

1911 d.—Recherches sur la trichinose. (Troisième note) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (10), 17 Mars, pp. 378-379. [W^a.]

1911 e.—Septicémie polymicrobienne chez un singe atteint d'oesophagostome <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (3), 8 Mars, pp. 148-150. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la flore intestinale de l'homme. (Troisième note.) Flore microbienne dans un cas de dysenterie amibienne <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (1), 12 Jan., pp. 25-26. [W^a.]

ROMANOVICH, MECHISLAV IVANOVICH—Continued.

- 1912 b.—Recherches sur la trichinose <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 26 (5), 25 Mai, pp. 351-370, figs. 1-2, pl. 5, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Microfilarie des chevaux atteints de boutons hémorragiques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 77 (26), 24 Juillet, pp. 390-391. [W^a.]
- 1914 b.—Гельминтологическія замѣтки. I. *Strongyloides longus* у лисицъ, II. *Probstmayria vivipara* причина восп. слѣпой кишки у лошади [Helminthologische Notizen. I. *Strongyloides longus* beim Fuchse. II. *Probstmayria vivipara* als Ursache der Blinddarm-entzündung beim Pferde] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 26 (24), Dec. 15, cols. 1159-1160. [W^m.]
- 1914 c.—*Thelazia rhodesi*—паразитъ, производящій инвазионный кератитъ рог, скота [Thelazia rhodesi, parasite causing keratitis in cattle] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 26 (20), Oct. 15, cols. 982-984, illus. [W^m.]
- 1915 a.—*Echinocasmus perfoliatus*. Rѣdkій sosalschik v kishchnikѣ petrogradskoi sobaki. [... A rare intestinal sucking parasite of the Petrograd dog] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 27 (12), 15 June, pp. 458-461, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- 1915 b.—Neobychnaia lokalizatsiia pechenochnoi dvuustki. [Unusual localization of the *Distoma hepaticum*] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 27 (6-7), 15 Mar.-1 Apr., pp. 223-225. [W^m.]
- 1915 c.—Quelques helminthes du renne (*Tarandus rangifer*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 78 (14), 6 Août, pp. 451-453. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—*Derañophoronema cameli* (n. g., n. sp.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (15), 29 Juillet, pp. 745-746. [W^a.]
- 1916 b.—Microfilarie hémorragique du cheval <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (15), 29 Juillet, pp. 744-745. [W^a.]
- 1916 c.—*Bunostomum phlebotomum* и поражение тонкихъ кишечъ телянка, производимыя этою глистою [Bunostomum phlebotomum and a disease of the small intestine of calves produced by this worm] [Russian text] <Ark. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 46 (12), pp. 1500-1509, illus. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—*Probstmayria vivipara* als Ursache der Blinddarm-entzündung beim Pferde [Abstract of 1914 b] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med., v. 37, 1917, p. 70, 72. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Dermatorrhagia equorum. (*Filaria microfilariae haemorrhagicae*) <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 1 (1), pp. 6-11, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1923 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 39 (45), 8 Nov., pp. 480-481. [W^a.]

ROMANOVICH, MECHISLAV IVANOVICH; and RACHKOVSKIĬ, B.

- 1915 a.—Зудневая чесотка оленей [Scabies of deer] [Russian text] <Ark. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 45 (1), pp. 1-15, pls. [W^a.]

ROMANOVICH, MECHISLAV IVANOVICH; and SLAVIN, A. P.

- 1914 a.—Étude sur l'évolution du *Dictyocaulus* [sic] *filaria* (*Strongylus filaria*) et l'infestation des moutons <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 77 (27), 31 Juillet, pp. 444-445. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—*Dictyocaulus filaria* и легочно-глистная болѣзнь овецъ [Dictyocaulus filaria und die Lungenwurm-seuche der Schafe] [Russian text] <Ark. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 45 (5), pp. 379-391, pls. [W^a.]

ROMANOVITCH. See Romanovich.

ROMANOVSKI. [Dr.]

- 1843 a.—[Sur l'espèce de ver intestinal désignée sous le nom d'ophiostome de Pontier] [Rapport de Duméril] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris (1842-43), v. 8 (7), pp. 302-304. [W^m.]

ROMANOVSKI, DMITRIĬ LEONIDOVICH. [1861-]

- 1890 a.—K voprosu o stroenii chuzheyadnûkh malyarii. [On the morphology of malarial organisms] [Russian text] <Vrach, S.-Peterburg., v. 11 (52), 27 chetverg, pp. 1171-1173. [W^m.]
- 1891 a.—K voprosu o parazitologii i terapii bolotnoi likhoradki. [Parasitology and treatment of malarial fever] [Russian text.] Diss. 116 pp., 2 l., 1 pl., 1 diag. S.-Peterburg. [W^m.]
- 1891 b.—Idem [Abstract] <St. Petersb. Med. Wehnschr., v. 16, n. F., v. 8 (34), 24 Aug. (=5 Sept.), pp. 297-302; (35), 31 Aug. (=12 Sept.), pp. 307-315. [W^m.]
- 1891 c.—Zur Frage über den Bau der Malaria-parasiten [Abstract of 1890 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 10 (5), 17 Aug., p. 163. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1891 d.—O spetsificheskom diestvii khinina pri bolotnoi likhoradki [On the specific action of quinin on *Hæmoplasmodia malarix*] [Russian text] <Vrach, S.-Peterburg., v. 12 (18), pp. 438-440. [W^m.]
- 1892 a.—Ueber die spezifische Wirkung des Chinins bei Malaria [Abstract of 1891 d] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 11 (6-7), Feb. 20, pp. 219-220. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1908 a.—Coloration de l'Amoeba de la dysenterie <Lavori e Riv. Chim. e Micr. Clin. (1908-09), v. 1 (1-3), Sett.-Nov., pp. 25-27. [W^m.]
- ROMANOVSKIĬ, I. A. [Романовскій, И. А.]
- 1940 a.—K klinike lambliioza [On clinical lambliosis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 4 (24), pp. 24-25. [W^m.]

ROMANOW. See Romanov.

ROMANOWA. See Romanova.

ROMANOWSKI. See Romanovski.

ROMARO, VITTORIO. [Dr., Univ. Padova] [See also Lussana, Felice; and Romaro, Vittorio]

- 1888 a.—Sull' anchilostomiasi <Riv. Veneta Sc. Med., an. 5, v. 9 (6), Dic., pp. 577-579. [W^m.]

ROMARY.¹ [Méd.-Prin.]

- 1924 a.—Le traitement preventif du paludisme par l'arrhenal <Marseille Méd., v. 61 (18), June 25, pp. 789-797. [W^m.]

ROMARY.² [Dr., Méd.-Col.]

- 1933 a.—Du rôle des insectes dans la transmission du cancer [Abstract of 1933 b, by Dr. Ch. Cordier] <Rev. Zool. Agric. et Appliq., v. 32 (8), Août, pp. 133-135. [W^a.]

- (1933 b).—Idem [Original] Du rôle des insectes dans la transmission du cancer <J. Etudes Biol. Cancer, Bordeaux, Juillet.

ROMARY, A. V. [Serv. Vét. Cochinchine et Inst. Pasteur Saigon] [See also Broudin, Louis; Le Louet, G. M.; Romary, A. V.; and Le Louet, G. M.; Romary, A. V.; Broudin, Louis; and Nguyen-Trung-Truyen]

- 1929 a.—Le 914, comme adjuvant de certains traitements chimiques ou sériques des animaux en Indo-Chine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (3), 13 Mars, pp. 166-168. [W^a.]

ROMBACH, K. A. [Dr.]

- 1933 a.—Santonine en erytheem [German and English summary] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 77, I. (5), Feb. 4, pp. 519-521. [W^m.]

ROMBEAU. [Interne, Hôpital Charité]

- 1854 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate. Jamais d'accidents fébriles intermittents, 1^{er} septembre, ponction du kyste. Mort subite <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 29 (11), Nov., pp. 341-345. [W^m.]

ROMBERG, WILHELMUS.

- 1706 a.—De verme in hepate <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios (1701-05), decur. 3, v. 9-10, obs. 47, pp. 69-70, figs. 14-15. [W^m.]

ROMBOLI, BRUNO.

- 1939 a.—Contributo alla ispezione sanitaria del pesce; infestioni da *Ascaris capsularia* Rud. <Boll. Pesca, Piscic. e Idrobiol., v. 15 (4), July-Aug., pp. 374-385, illus. [W^a.]

ROMBOLI, BRUNO—Continued.

- 1942 a.—L'oxyuriasi nel coniglio. Sua importanza patogenetica nelle infestioni associate <Azione-Vet., v. 11 (6), June 30, pp. 145-148, illus. [W^a.]
- (1942 b).—Infestione da *Tetrameres fissispina* nel piccione domestico <Nuova Vet., v. 20 (11), pp. 228-234 (pp. 12-18), illus. [Photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- ROMBY, PAOLO. [Inst. Hyg. Univ. Roy. Cagliari]
- 1934 a.—Au sujet du pigment des parasites du paludisme <Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Microbiol., an. 13, v. 6 (11), Nov., pp. 451-456. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Sul pigmento dei parassiti della malaria <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 82 (7), July, pp. 716-719. [W^m.]
- 1935 a.—Il pigmento dei parassiti della malaria (In Verhandl. 5. Ital. Kong. Mikrobiol., Cagliari, 27-31 May, 1934) <Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., 1 Abt., Ref., v. 118 (17-18), 15 Aug., p. 370. [W^a.]
- ROME. See Brum; and Rome.
- ROME, HOWARD PHILLIPS [1910-] [Lt. (MC), U. S. N. R.]; and FOGEL, ROLAND HARWOOD.
- 1943 a.—The psychosomatic manifestations of filariasis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 123 (15), Dec. 11, pp. 944-946. [W^a.]
- ROMERO, G. G. GONZAGA. See Gonzaga Romero, G. G.
- ROMERO, J. VIEIRA. See Vieira Romero, J.
- ROMERO, OSVALDO DOS SANTOS. See dos Santos Romero, Osvaldo.
- ROMEIS, BENNO. [See also Böhm, Alexander; and Oppel, Albert, 1919 a]
- 1912 a.—Beobachtungen über Degenerationsercheinungen von Chondriosomen. Nach Untersuchungen an nicht zur Befruchtung gelangten Spermien von *Ascaris megalocephala* <Arch. Mikr. Anat., y. 80, Abt. 2 (4), pp. 129-170, pls. [Issued Sept. 14] [W^m.]
- 1913 a.—Beobachtungen über die Plastosomen von *Ascaris megalocephala* während der Embryonalentwicklung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihres Verhaltens in den Stamm- und Urogenitalzellen <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 81 2. Abt. (4), 20 Feb., pp. 129-172, figs. A-B, pls. 8-9, figs. 1-14. [W^m.]
- 1913 b.—Ueber Plastosomen und andere Zellstrukturen in den Uterus-, Darm- und Muskelzellen von *Ascaris megalocephala* <Anat. Anz., v. 44 (1-2), 24 Mai, pp. 1-14, 1 pl., figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
- ROMENSKY, A. [Prakt. Arzt Charkow]
- 1872 a.—Ueber die physiologischen Wirkungen des Trichlorhydrins <Arch. Ges. Physiol., v. 5, pp. 565-570. [W^a.]
- ROMEO, NUNZIO. [Dott., Lab. Patol. Colon., Villa Torri]
- 1930 a.—Un caso di associazione di *Hymenolepis nana* e *diminuta* <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 11, pp. 680-684, 1 fig.; French, English and German summaries, p. 684. [W^m.]
- ROMEO, PASQUALE. [Prof. Dott. Roma]
- 1941 a.—Pseudocisti e cisti dell'utero da echinococco <Rinascenza Med., v. 18 (17), Sept. 15, pp. 499-500. [W^m.]
- ROMEO, VINCENZO. [Dott. Dir. Med. Comitato Prov. Anti-Malar. Regg. Calabria]
- 1938 a.—Contributo alla cura dell'infezione malarica col metodo "Maurizio Ascoli" <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 45 (34), Aug. 22, pp. 1562-1566. [W^m.]
- ROMEO, ZACHARY J. [Captain, Med. Corps, U. S. Army]
- 1942 a.—Sulfur and soap as effective prophylaxis against "chiggers" (red bugs) in the army <Mil. Surgeon, v. 90 (4), Apr., pp. 437-439. [W^a.]
- ROMEO DE LEÓN, J. See de León, J. Romeo.
- ROMEO ORBEGOZO, J. M.
- (1944 a).—Un caso de quiste hidatídico del mediastino <Rev. Clín. Españ., v. 12 (1), pp. 39-41.

ROMER.

- 1904 a.—Le *Cucurbita pepo* comme ténifuge [Abstract] <J. Méd., Paris, an. 24, 2. s., v. 16 (30), 24 Juillet, p. 309. [W^m.]
- 1904 b.—*Cucurbita pepo* as a ténifuge [Abstract of 1904 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc] (1343), v. 80 (9), Aug. 27, p. 406. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- ROMER KEUKENSCHRIJVER, NICOLAS C. See Keukenschrijver, Nicolas C. Romer.
- ROMERAL, VICENTE GARCÍA. See García Romera, Vicente.
- ROMERO. [Yquitos]
- 1911 a.—L'hématozoaire dans les hémorragies observées à Yquitos (Pérou) [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. et Hyg. Trop., 22 Déc. 1910] <Presse Méd., v. 19 (5), 18 Jan., p. 44. [W^a.]
- ROMERO, ARTURO. [Dr.]
- 1942 a.—Consideraciones clinicas. Sobre dos casos de enfermedad de Chagas observados en El Salvador <Gac. Méd. Occidente, v. 4 (23-24), Feb.-Apr., pp. 859-864. [W^{pas}.]
- ROMERO, ARTURO; and CASTRO, RANULFO A.
- 1942 a.—Reporte de los estudios electrocardiográficos practicados por el Doctor Ernesto Fassel en los dos casos de tripanosomiasis <Gac. Méd. Occidente, v. 4, (23-24), Feb.-Apr., pp. 867-868. [W^{pas}.]
- ROMÉRO, DARIO MALDONADO. See Maldonado Romero, Dario.
- ROMERO, FELIX. [Dr., Cáqueza]
- 1916 a.—Atralgia de origen unsinariásico <Repert. Med. y Cirug. (77), v. 7 (5), Feb., pp. 199-201. [W^m.]
- 1916 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 7 (6), June 15, p. 359. [W^a.]
- (1916 c).—Atralgia de origen unsinariásico <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 23, p. 56.
- ROMERO, G. [Dr.]
- 1901 a.—Contributo allo studio dei parassiti malarici degli uccelli <Boll. Soc. Zool. Ital., an. 10, 2 s., v. 2 (3-6), pp. 226-235. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- ROMERO, J. FRANCISCO. [Dr., Manzanillo]
- 1904 a.—Paludismo y profilaxia <Crón. Méd. Mexicana, v. 7 (3), 1 Mar., pp. 72-77. [W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Impaludismo; de las notas de mi carnet <Ibidem (4), 1 Abril, pp. 85-96. [W^m.]
- 1904 c.—Paludismo; formas del plasmodium periodicidas; elección de sales quínicas <Ibidem (8), 1 Agosto, pp. 197-203. [W^m.]
- 1905 a.—El impaludismo como intoxication por el *Plasmodium malariae* <Ibidem, v. 8 (2), 1 Feb., pp. 29-39. [W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Receptividad paludica; inmunidad accidentes perniciosos <Ibidem (4), 1 Abril, pp. 91-95; (5), 1 Mayo, pp. 121-128. [W^m.]
- 1905 c.—Paludismo; profilaxia y tratamiento <Ibidem (6), 1 Junio, pp. 149-153. [W^m.]
- ROMERO, MANUEL GUILLERMO.
- 1948 a.—Observaciones practicas sobre el empleo de baños garrapaticidas <Agricultura Trop., v. 4 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 25-27. [W^a.]
- ROMERO, PEDRO QUESADO. See Quesado Romero, Pedro.
- ROMERO, POMPILIO. [Dr., Olanchito]
- 1937 a.—Un caso de esquistosomas <Rev. Méd. Hondureña (70), v. 7, May-June, pp. 197-199, illus. [W^{pas}.]
- ROMERO, SÁNCHEZ. See Sánchez Romero.
- ROMERO CALATAYUD, ANTONIO.
- (1932 a).—Relazioni tra il parassitismo intestinale da vermi e l'infezione tubercolare <Trabajos, Madrid (1).
- 1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 14 (7), July 1, p. 458. [W^m.]
- 1933 b.—El parasitismo intestinal por vermes en sus relaciones con la infección tuberculosa <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 6 (1), Enero, pp. 27-50; (2), Mar., pp. 104-132. [W^a.]

ROMERO CALATAYUD, ANTONIO—Continued.

1933 c.—27 casos de teniasis por *Hymenolepis nana* <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 6 (2), Mayo, pp. 208-214. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Consideraciones sobre un caso de anquilostomiasis infantil <Rev. Españ. Enferm. Apar. Digest. y Nutrición, v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 89-97. [Y^{am}.]

(1936 a).—El índice de Vélez en las tuberculosis quirúrgicas. Sus relaciones con el parasitismo intestinal por vermes <Crón. Méd., Valencia, v. 40, pp. 207-211.

(1943 a).—Los vermes intestinales. I. Patalogía general. II. Sus relaciones con la infección tuberculosa <Med. Españ., v. 9 (53), pp. 675-681.

(1943 b).—Los vermes intestinales. III. Grupos sindrómicos. IV. Síndromes convulsivo. Tenias. V. Síndrome diarreico. Trichocephalus <Med. Españ., v. 9 (54), pp. 64-68.

(1943 c).—Los vermes intestinales <Med. Españ., v. 10 (55), pp. 179-184.

1944 a.—Los vermes intestinales. I. Patalogía general. II. Sus relaciones con la infección tuberculosa [Abstract of 1943 a] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 12 (4), June, p. 55. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Los vermes intestinales. III. Grupos sindrómicos. IV. Síndrome convulsivo. Tenias. V. Síndrome diarreico. Trichocephalus [Abstract of 1943 b] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 12 (4), June, p. 55. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Contribución al estudio de la helmintología humana <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 6 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 75-88. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

ROMERO CALATAYUD, ANTONIO; and GÓMEZ-FERRER y YAGÜE, R.

(1943 a).—Contribución al estudio de la tenia *Hymenolepis nana* <Med. Españ., v. 9 (50), pp. 275-279.

1944 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 12 (4), June, p. 55. [W^a.]

ROMERO CEREJO, J. See Romaña, Cecilio; and Romero Cerejo, J.

ROMERO HERNANDEZ, F. [Vet., Villafranca de la Sierra (Ávila)]

1929 a.—Contribución al estudio de la coccidiosis ovina <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 739-746, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

ROMERO REVERÓN, GUSTAVO.

(1940 a).—Lesiones cardíacas en la bilharziosis mansoni. Estudio experimental. Tesis doc. Caracas.

ROMERO SIERRA, J. M. [Dr.]

1917 a.—Sobre un caso de hepato-esplenomegalia de origen bilharziano (?). Historia clínica <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 24 (8), 30 Abril, pp. 61-69, figs. 1-4, 1 chart. [Lib. Hall]

(1918 a).—Contribución al estudio de la parasitología nacional. Estudio y clasificación de un distoma <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 25 (12), Junio 30, pp. 124-126, 1 fig.

[1919 a].—Contribución al estudio de la parasitología en Venezuela. Estudio y clasificación de un *Distoma* <J. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), Dec., 1918, pp. 80-83. [Issued Jan. 27] [W^a.]

1920 a.—Contribución al estudio de la parasitología en Venezuela <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 27 (17), Sept. 15, pp. 215-217. [W^m.]

1920 b.—Contribución al estudio de la parasitología en Venezuela. Estudio y clasificación de un *Ascaris* <An. Dirección San. Nac. Caracas, v. 2 (5), Jan.-Mar., pp. 155-164. [W^m.]

1921 a.—Contribución al estudio de la parasitología en Venezuela <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 28 (14), July 31, p. 229, illus. [W^m.]

1921 b.—Lección inaugural del curso de parasitología y bacteriología en la escuela de medicina de Caracas <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 28 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 4-8. [W^m.]

ROMERO SIERRA, J. M.—Continued.

(1921 c).—Estudio y clasificación de un ascariis. Contribución al estudio de la parasitología en Venezuela. 13 pp., pl. Caracas.

1922 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 19 (2), Feb., pp. 107, 108. [W^a, W^m.]

ROMESTAN, ACHILLE.

1881 a.—Des kystes hydatiques des reins. Thèse. 42 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

ROMEY CANCADO, J. [Assist. Clin. Med. Propedeutica Fac. Med. Univ. Minas Geraes, Lab. Carlos Chagas-Bello Horizonte]

1940 a.—Estudo sobre a frequência dos parasitas intestinaes humanos. Commentarios a proposito de 1,000 exames de fezes <Brasil-Med., v. 54 (33), Aug. 17, pp. 551-558 (pp. 3-12). [W^a.]

1943 a.—Incidence of intestinal parasites in a tropical area of Brazil. Figures based on the examination of the stools of 2,500 patients <Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 10 (3), Mar., p. 98. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Incidência da estrongiloidíase à tubagem duodenal <Brasil-Med., v. 57 (36-37), Sept. 4-11, pp. 370-371, illus. [W^a.]

1943 c.—Schistosomose mansoni. Estudo clinico e terapêutico <Brasil-Med., v. 57 (34-35), Aug. 21-28, pp. 348-353 (pp. 12-17), illus., pl. [W^a.]

1943 d.—Tratamento da giardíase <Brasil-Med., v. 57 (45-46), Nov., pp. 438-439, illus. [W^m.]

1943 e.—Tratamento das teníases pela instilação duodenal do extrato de feto macho <Rev. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 14 (5), Nov., pp. 132-134. [W^m.]

1944 a.—Estudo clínico e terapêutico da disenteria balantidiana <Medicina-Cirurg.-Pharm. (95), Feb., pp. 96-98, illus. [W^m.]

1944 b.—Propriedades anti-helmíntica e anticoagulante do latex de *Jaracatia dodecaphylla* (Vell.) A. DC. <Brasil-Med., v. 58 (45-46), Nov. 4-11, pp. 415-417, illus. [W^a.]

1944 c.—Tratamento das teníases pela instilação duodenal do extrato de feto macho [English summary] <Brasil-Med., v. 58 (27-29), July 1-15, pp. 268-270. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Contribuição ao estudo da esquistosomíase mansônica no Brasil. Dados relativos à sua distribuição no estado de Minas Gerais <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 31-35, map. [W^m.]

ROMEY, MARC.

1911 a.—La réduction plasmatique dans la spermatogenèse de l'*Ascaris megalocephala* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 152 (4), 23 Jan., pp. 223-225. [W^a.]

1911 b.—La spermiogénèse chez l'*Ascaris megalocephala* <Arch. Zellforsch., v. 6 (2), 21 Feb., pp. 254-325, pls. 14-17, figs. 1-94. [W^a.]

1911 c.—Sur la valeur de la réduction plasmatique dans la spermatogénèse <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (11), 24 Mars, pp. 412-414. [W^a.]

ROMIJN, C. [Dr.]

1949 a.—Het rode bloedbeeld van paarden, lijdende aan strongylose [English summary] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 74 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 133-138. [W^a.]

ROMINE, T. E. [M. D., Charleston, W. Va.]

1915 a.—Amebic dysentery—report of a case <West Virginia Med. J., v. 9 (12), June, pp. 416-417. [W^m.]

ROMINGER, ERICH. [1886-] [Prof. Dr., Dir. Kinderklin., Christian-Albrechts-Univ. Kiel] [For port. see München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 80 (23), 9 Juni, 1933, Kunstbeilage, p. [2]] [W^a.]

1924 a.—Die wichtigsten Vergiftungen im Kindesalter <Handb. Kinderh. (v. Pfaundler u. Schlossmann), 3. Aufl., v. 3, pp. 431-465. [W^m.]

ROMINONGO. See Weinberg, Michel; and Rominongo.

ROMITI, CESARE. [Dr., Asst. R. Clin. Chir., R. Univ. Pisa]

(1926 a).—On surgical treatment of elephantiasis. Brit. Guiana.

ROMITI, CESARE—Continued.

- 1928 a.—Contributo al trattamento chirurgico della elefantiasi <Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 20 (6), Mar., pp. 607-640, illus. [Wm.]
- 1929 a.—Sulle ernie dell' appendice con un rapporto su tre casi operati di appendicite erniaria, e considerazioni sulla presenza di parassiti intestinali nel lume appendicolare <Gazz. Internaz. Med.-Chir., an. 7, v. 36 [i.e., 37], (1), 15 Gen., pp. 4-13; (2), 30 Gen., pp. 42-50. [Wm.]
- 1932 a.—Contributo alla migliore conoscenza del ciclo biologico della *Filaria bancrofti* Cobb. nell' uomo. (Nota preliminare) <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 43 (6), pp. 167-171, illus. [Wm.]
- (1933 a).—Report and considerations on the cystoscopic examination and ureteral catheterisation in four cases of chyluria, observed in British Guiana <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann. (1932), pp. 74-83.
- 1933 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 30 (10), Oct., p. 706. [Wa.]
- 1935 a.—Bancroftian filariasis [Letter to editor dated Sept. 2] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 29 (3), Nov. 25, pp. 313-314. [Wa.]
- 1935 b.—Filariasis in British Guiana. A comparative study of *Filaria bancrofti* and *Filaria ozzardi* infections <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (6), Apr. 17, pp. 613-626. [Wa.]
- (1936 a).—Filariasis in British Guiana. Comments on criticisms on previous publications of my research in this disease, and correction of misstatements attributed to me <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., pp. 54-65.
- 1940 a.—Note on Dr. Knott's paper on filariasis of the testicle <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 33 (6), Apr., pp. 653-654, pl. [Issued Apr. 30] [Wa.]
- ROMITI, GUGLIELMO.
- 1898 a.—Carlo Giacomini <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 9 (9), Sett., pp. 178-182. [Wm.]
- ROMME, M.
- 1918 a.—Les derniers travaux de Noguchi sur le spirochète ictero-hémorragique <Presse Méd., v. 26 (59), 24 Oct., pp. 548-549, 6 figs. [Wa.]
- ROMME, ROMAIN. [1861-1910] [Sec'y, Rédaction Presse Méd.]
- 1905 a.—Protozoaires, ténias, et sérums spécifiques <Presse Méd., v. 13 (77), 27 Sept., pp. 612-613. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1905 b.—La cellule cancéreuse et la théorie parasitaire du cancer <Presse Méd., v. 13 (31), Apr. 19, pp. 244-245. [Wm.]
- 1907 a.—La maladie du sommeil d'après le rapport du Professeur Koch <Ibidem, v. 15 (9), Jan. 30, p. 69. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1907 b.—L'atoxyl dans les spirochétoses <Ibidem (46), June 8, p. 364. [Wa, Wm.]
- ROMMEL, BRUNO.
- (1922 a).—Ueber das Vorkommen und die Bedeutung der Charcot-Leydenschen Kristalle bei mit Endoparasiten behafteten Haustieren. Diss. (München).
- 1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 75 (8), 19 Feb., pp. 130-132. [Wa.]
- ROMMEL, GEORGE MCCOLLOUGH. [1876-] [B. S. A., Expert Animal Husbandry, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.]
- 1904 a.—The hog industry. Selection, feeding, and management. Recent American experimental work. Statistics of production and trade <Bull. (47) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., 298 pp., 3 maps. [Wa.]
- 1904 b.—Pig management <Farmers' Bull. (205) U. S. Dept. Agric., 40 pp., 22 figs. [Wa.]
- 1905 a.—Selection, feeding, and management of hogs [Extract of 1904 a] <Rep. Kansas State Bd. Agric. (93), v. 24, pp. 122-152. [Wa.]

- ROMMEL, GEORGE MCCOLLOUGH; and ASHBROOK FRANK GETZ
- 1917 a.—Swine management <Farmers' Bull. (874) U. S. Dept. Agric., Sept., 38 pp., figs. 1-15. [Wa.]
- ROMPEL, JOS. [S. J., Dr. Phil., Prag]
- 1894 a.—*Kentrochona nebaliae* n. g. n. sp., ein neues Infusor aus der Familie der Siprochoninen, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der Kerntheilung und dem Centrosoma <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 58 (4), 27 Nov., pp. 618-635, pl. 39, figs. 1-7. [Wa.]
- ROMPEL, JOSEPH.
- (1902 a).—Malaria, Parasit und Stechmücke. Ein Abschnitt moderner biologischer Forschung <Frankf. Zeitgemässe Broschüren, v. 21 (6), pp. 165-200.
- (1902 b).—Idem. Reprint. 36 pp. Hamm.
- RÓMULO RÍOS, JOSÉ. [Dr.]
- 1933 a.—Sobre las apendicitis verminosas <Semana Méd., v. 40 (33), Aug. 17, pp. 492-494. [Wm.]
- ROMYN, A. E. [Secretary, Dept. Agric. and Lands]
- 1947 a.—Annual report of the secretary, Department of agriculture and lands for the year ending 31st December, 1946 <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 44 (4) July-Aug., pp. 348-381. [Wa.]
- RON, J. IRAZABAL. See Irazabal Ron, J.
- RONA, DESIDER. [Dr.]
- (1906 a).—Retroperitonéalis Echinococcus <Sébeszet, 15. [Wm.]
- 1907 a.—Ein Fall von *Echinococcus retroperitonealis* <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 33 (5), 31 Jan., pp. 180-181. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Ges. Physiol. u. Path. Stoffwechs., v. 8, n. F., v. 2 (9), Mai, p. 349. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1908 a.—Idem [Review of 1907 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 41 (19-21), 12 Juni, p. 680. [Wa, Wm.]
- RÓNA, SAMUEL.
- 1898 a.—Ein Fall von *Pediculi pubis* auf den Nackenhaaren; Maculae ceruleae und Roseola syphilitica <Monatsh. Prakt. Dermat., v. 26 (2), 15 Jan., p. 105. [Wm.]
- 1905 a.—A spirochaetéről általánosságban <Budapesti Orv. Ujság, v. 3 (45), Nov. 9, p. 932. [Wm.]
- 1906 a.—Közlemény a székestővárosi szt. István-kórház bőrbeteg- és bujakóros-osztályáról. A spirochaetáról <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 50 (1), Jan. 7, pp. 65-70, illus. [Wm.]
- 1907 a.—A Schaudinn-féle Spirochaeta gyakorlati értékéről szerzett tapasztalataim <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 51 (9), Mar. 3, pp. 161-162. [Wm.]
- 1907 b.—Meine neueren Erfahrungen über den praktischen Wert der Schaudinnschen Spirochäte <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 48 (34), 25 Aug., pp. 1253-1256. [Wm.]
- RONA, SAMUEL; and PREIS, KÁROLY.
- 1905 a.—A Spirochaeta pallidáról <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 49 (45), Nov. 5, p. 792. [Wm.]
- 1905 b.—Idem <Budapesti Orv. Ujság, v. 3 (45), Nov. 9, pp. 932-933. [Wm.]
- RÓNAI.
- (1906 a).—Acarus-Räude beim Schwein <Vágóhídi Szemle., v. 1, 8 pp.
- (?).—*Echinococcus multilocularis* im Herzen eines Schweines <Ibidem (17).
- RONCA, VITTORIO. [Dr., Asst.]
- 1916 a.—Aneurismi epatici nella cirrosi distomatosa <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 39 (21), 15 Nov., pp. 641-650. [Wa.]
- RONCAGLIA, GIUSEPPE. [Dr.]
- 1907 a.—Di un enorme cisti idatica preperitoneale guarita coll'ablazione completa <Clin. Chir., Milano, v. 15 (2), Feb. 28, pp. 447-451. [Wm.]

- RONCAGLIO, GIOVANNI. [Dott., Ist. Patol. Clin. Med. R. Univ. Modena]
1912-13 a.—Sul valore della reazione di "Bordet-Gengou" nella diagnosi della echinococcosi bovina <Biochim. e Terap. Sper., v. 4 (4), Dec.-Jan., pp. 167-174. [W^m.]
- 1914 a.—Intorno a una rara localizzazione dell' *Opisthorchis felinus* nel gatto <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Modena, v. 16 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 53-61, illus. [W^m.]
- 1914 b.—A proposito della reazione Bordet-Gengou nei feti di vacche portatrici di cisti di echinococco. <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 37 (24), 30 Dec., pp. 1058-1060; reply by Sparapani, G. C., 1914 a. [W^a.]
- RONCALI, D. B. [Dr., Hilfsarzt, Chir. Klin. Rom]
1897 a.—Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand unserer Kenntnisse über die Aetiologie des Krebses <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 21 (8-9), 20 März, pp. 318-325; (10), 30 März, pp. 394-399. [W^a, W^m.]
- RONCHÈSE, A. D. See Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; Ronchèse, A. D.; and Steeg, L.
- RONCHÈSE, F. [M. D., Providence, Rhode Island]
1946 a.—Generalized dermatitis from pediculosis capitis <N. England J. Med., v. 234 (20), May 16, pp. 665-666, illus. [W^a.]
- RONCHETTI, VITTORIO. [Prof., Milano]
1904 a.—Caso settemplace di *Dibothriocephalus latus* (Bremser) <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med. (41), v. 5, 8 Ott., pp. 654-658. [W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Un nuovo caso di *Hymenolepis nana* (v. Sieb.) <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 69, s. 4., v. 12, pt. 2, pp. 93-95. [W^m.]
- 1912 a.—Circa l'importanza patogena del *Cercomonas hominis* e del *Trichomonas intestinalis* <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med., v. 13 (31), Aug. 3, pp. 484-493, illus. [W^m.]
- 1916 a.—Nuovi casi di infestione da *Taenia nana* <Pensiero Med., v. 6 (32), Aug. 6, pp. 361-364. [W^m.]
- 1920 a.—Ascariadiasi epatica <Atti Soc. Lomb. Sc. Med. e Biol., v. 9 (1-2), Jan., pp. 39-47, pl. [W^m.]
- 1925 a.—Il chenopodio come antielmintico. Efficacia. Inconvenienti <Clin. Med. Ital., n. s., v. 56 (8), Nov.-Dec., pp. 490-492. [W^m.]
- 1925 b.—La patogenicità del *Trichomonas intestinalis* <Clin. Med. Ital., n. s., v. 56 (8), Nov.-Dec., pp. 520-522. [W^m.]
- 1932 a.—Qualche osservazione in tema di anchilostomologia <Forze San., Roma, v. 1 (20), Dec. 31, pp. 1674-1680. [Y^{am}.]
- 1933 a.—I vari metodi di cura dell' anchilostomiasi <Med. Lavoro, an. 11, v. 24 (11), Nov. 30, pp. 449-454. [W^m.]
- RONCHI, FRANCESCO; SEMMOLA, GIOVANNI; TOMMASI, SALVATORE; and FODERARO, FRANCESCO.
1848 a.—Sull' uso del coussou nella cura della tenia <Rendic. Accad. Med.-Chir. Napoli, v. 2 (1), Gen.-Mar., p. 11. [W^m.]
- RONCIÈRE, ARTHUR BOUREL. See Bourel Roncière, Arthur.
- RONCIÈRE, PAUL M. V. BOUREL. See Bourel Roncière, Paul M. V.
- RONCO, G. [Dott.]
1917 a.—Nefriti e parassiti intestinali <Boll. Clin. v. 34, Oct., pp. 352-357. [W^m.]
- RONCO, M. A.
(1894 a).—La disenteria y su tratamiento. Tesis doctoral (756). Buenos Aires.
- RONCONI, LUIGI. [Dott.]
1934 a.—La röntgentherapie nella leishmaniosi cutanea <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 41 (38), Sept. 24, pp. 1480-1482. [W^m.]
- RONCORONI, ATILIO. [Senador Provincial]
1942 a.—Se presentó un proyecto declarando obligatoria la lucha contra la sarna en Buenos Aires <Res. Buenos Aires (203), v. 10, June 20, p. 13056. [W^a.]
- RONCORONI, CESARE. [Dott., Asst. Clin. Med. Gen. R. Univ. Parma]
1935 a.—L'atebrin per via endovenosa nella malaria. Ricerche sulla sua eliminazione <Gior. Clin. Med., v. 16 (16), Nov. 20, pp. 1370-1377 (pp. 1682-1688, 1691). [W^m.]
- RONDANI, CAMILLO.
(1854 a).—Sugli insetti creduti produttori della vite <Gazz. di Parma.
(1854 b).—Idem. Reprint. 10 pp. Parma.
- 1856 a.—Dipterologiae italicae. Prodromus. Vol. I. Genera italica, ordinis dipterorum ordinatim disposita et distincta et in familias et stirpes aggregata. 226 pp. Parmae. [W^a.]
- 1857 a.—Dipterologiae italicae. Prodromus. Vol. II. Species italicae, ordinis dipterorum in genera characteribus definita, ordinatim collectae, methodo analitica distinctae, et novis vel minus cognitis descriptis. 264 pp. Parmae. [W^a.]
- 1864 a.—Dipterorum species et genera aliqua exotica revisa et annotata novis nonnullis descriptis <Arch. Zool., Anat., Genova, v. 3 (1), May, pp. 1-99, pl. 5, figs. 1-14. [W^o.]
- 1879 a.—Hippoboscita italica in familias et genera distributa <Boll. Soc. Entom. Ital., v. 11 (1-2), Gen.-Giugno, pp. 3-28, figs. 1-3. [Published 30 Giugno] [W^a.]
- DU RONDEAU.
(1780 a).—Mémoire sur la sangsue medicinale <Mém. Acad. Roy. Sc. Belgique, v. 3, pp. 153-167, 1 pl.
1782 a.—Idem <Obs. Sur Phys., v. 20 (2), Oct., pp. 284-292, pl. 2, figs. 1-3. [W^o.]
- RONDEAU DU NOYER, MARC. [See also Joyeux, Charles Edouard; Rondeau du Noyer, Marc; and Baer, Jean Georges; and Langeron, Maurice; and Rondeau du Noyer, Marc; and Joyeux, Charles Edouard; and Rondeau du Noyer, Marc; and Perrot, Emile; Gaudin, Olivier; and Rondeau du Noyer, Marc; and Chatron, M.; and Rondeau du Noyer, Marc]
1928 a.—Détermination des nématodes parasites de l'homme par la striation cuticulaire <Ann. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 137-138, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Parasitisme accidentel de myriapodes chez l'homme <Ann. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), 1 Juillet, p. 368. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—De l'histoire naturelle des cestodes en général et des principaux cestodes parasites de l'homme. 165 pp., figs. 1-165. Paris. [W^a.]
- RONDEAU DU NOYER, MARC; and BAER, JEAN GEORGES.
1928 a.—Etude comparée du *Taenia saginata* et du *Taenia solium* <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., 30. an., v. 35 (4), Avril, pp. 209-233, figs. 1-25, pls. 1-3. [W^a.]
- RONDEL, LUCIENNE. [1899-]
1927 a.—Colite aiguë, ulcère gangreneuse d'origine amibienne. Thèse méd. (Paris). 38 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- RONDELETIUS, GULIELMUS.
1575 a.—Methodus curandorum omnium morborum corporis humani in tres libros distincta [etc.] 11 p. l., 328 ff., 325 ff. Parisiis. [W^m.]
- 1576 a.—Idem. 7 p. l., 1277 pp. Lugduni. [W^m.]
- 1592 a.—Idem. 7 p. l., 1277 pp. Francofurti. [W^m.]
- 1609 a.—Idem. 7 p. l., 1277 pp. [n. p.] [W^m.]
- 1620 a.—Opera omnia medica [etc.] 8 p. l., 1277 pp. Genève. [W^m.]
- 1628 a.—Idem. 7 p. l., 1359 pp. [n. p.] [W^m.]
- 1685 a.—Idem. 6 p. l., 1359 pp. Genève. [W^m.]
- RONDELLI, A. [Dr.]
1898 a.—Un caso di rabbia canina complicato con fenomeni da *Eustrongylus gigas* <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 47 (20), 21 Maggio, pp. 462-466. [W^m.]

RONDELLI, A.—Continued.

- 1899 a.—Un cas de rage chez un chien, coincident avec la présence d'un strongle géant dans la cavité abdominale [Abstract of 1898 a] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 50, 5. s., v. 3, 31 Mars, p. 171. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 b.—A case of rabies—*Strongylus gigas* in the abdomen [Abstract of 1898 a] <Am. Vet. Rev. (1899-1900), v. 23 (5), Aug., pp. 362-363. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- RONDELLI, MARIA TONELLI. [1899-] [Dott., Ist. Zool. e Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Pisa]
- 1925 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza della simbiosi negli ematofagi (zecche) <Atti R. Accad. Sc. Torino (1924-25), v. 60 (2-3), pp. 81-85 (pp. 33-37), illus. [Wst.]
- (1926 a).—Missione zoologica del Dr. E. Festa in Cirenaica. Ixodoidea <Res Biol., Turin, v. 1 (4), pp. 45-58, illus.
- 1926 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., s. B, v. 14 (10), Oct., p. 184. [W^a.]
- (1926 c).—Alcuni Ixodidi della Somalia Italiana <Res Biol., Turin, v. 1 (3), pp. 33-43, illus.
- 1926 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., s. B, v. 14 (10), Oct., p. 184. [W^a.]
- (1927 a).—*Ixodes nivalis* n. sp., una nuova zecca italiana parassita su *Chionomys nivalis* <Parco Naz. Gran Paradiso, Torino, v. 2, pp. 85-86, 5 figs.
- 1930 a.—Ixodoidea del Museo di Milano <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano, v. 69 (2), Giugno, pp. 112-124, figs. 1-2. [W^c.]
- 1930 b.—*Ornithodoros franchinii*, n. sp., un nuovo Argasidae della Tripolitania < Boll. Zool., Napoli, v. 1 (3), Luglio, pp. 113-115, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Hyalomma nuovi della colonie italiane <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano, v. 71 (2), Set., pp. 119-125, 3 figs. [W^c.]
- 1932 b.—Presenza di *Ornithodoros savignyi* (Andouin) in Tripolitania [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 13 (2), Feb. 1, p. 117. [W^m.]
- [1932 c].—Spedizione scientifica all' oasi di Cufra (Marzo-Luglio 1931). Ixodoidea <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova, v. 55, pp. 369-373. [Imprint date: 1930-31; cover date: 1930-32] [Issued separately 2 Giugno, 1932] [W^c.]
- 1932 d.—Missione scientifica del Prof. E. Zavattari nel Fezzan (1931) < Boll. Soc. Entom. Ital., an. 10, v. 64 (6), pp. 106-108, illus. [Issued June 30] [W^a.]
- [1932 e].—Ixodoidea del museo di Torino < Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino, v. 41, s. 3 (6), pp. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Ixodoidea del Fezzan e della Somalia italiana raccolti dal Prof. E. Zavattari e dal Prof. C. Tedeschi <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano, v. 74 (3), Oct., pp. 239-252, illus. [W^c.]
- 1937 a.—Ixodoidea. Parte I. *Amblyomma ovale* Koch *Amblyomma cajennense* Fabricius e le specie a loro affini nuove o poco note. Spedizione del Prof. Beccari nella Gujana inglese [French, English and German summaries] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 273-300, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Per una migliore conoscenza delle zecche italiane [French, English and German summaries] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 233-241, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—A proposito di un nuovo reperto di *Ixodes nivalis* Rondelli < Boll. Soc. Entom. Ital., v. 70 (5), June 15, pp. 80-84, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Ixodoidea. Parte II. Contributo alla conoscenza della fauna ixodologica sud-americana. Spedizione del prof. Beccari nella Gujana Inglese ed a Trinidad [French, English and German summaries] < Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 39-55, illus. [W^a.]

RONDONI, PIETRO. [Prof. Dr., Firenze] [See also Lustig, Alessandro; Rondoni, Pietro; and Galeotti, Gino; and Schilling, Claus; and Rondoni, Pietro]

- 1913 a.—Esperienze di vaccinazione control il *Trypanosoma brucei*. (In Atti 8. Riunione Soc. Ital. Patol., Pisa, 25-27 Marzo) <Sperimentale, Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 67 (4), Suppl., pp. 209-210. [Issued 5 Set.] [W^m.]
- 1913 b.—Sulla classificazione del protozoi emofaghi parassiti: il nuovo ordine dei Binucleati (Hartmann) <Sperimentale, Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 67 (1), pp. 105-118. [Issued 7 Apr.] [W^m.]
- 1915 a.—I binucleati (In Lustig, A. Malattie infettive dell' uomo e degli animali. Milano. v. 2, pp. 401-403, figs. 135-136.) [W^m.]
- 1915 b.—Ciliata parassiti degli animali e dell' uomo (In Lustig, A. Malattie infettive dell' uomo e degli animali. Milano. v. 2, p. 714, fig. 286.) [W^m.]
- 1915 c.—Protomonadina (In Lustig, A. Malattie infettive dell' uomo e degli animali. Milano. v. 2, pp. 397-400, figs. 133-134.) [W^m.]
- 1919 a.—Adattamenti dei microrganismi patogeni nell' organismo <Riforma Med., v. 35 (29), 19 Luglio, pp. 599-601. [W^m.]
- RONDONI, PIETRO; and GORETTI, GUICO.
- 1913 a.—Ricerche sperimentali sul nagana. I. comunicazione. Su alcune proprietà biologiche della milza nella infezione sperimentale da *Trypanosoma brucei* <Sperimentale, Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 67 (1), pp. 1-24. [Issued 7 Apr.] [W^m.]
- 1913 b.—Ricerche sperimentali sul nagana. II. comunicazione. Studi sulla immunizzazione attiva <Sperimentale, Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 67 (4), pp. 427-454. [Issued 16 Ag.] [W^m.]
- 1913 c.—Studien über Schutzimpfung gegen experimentelle Naganainfektion <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil. Orig., v. 18 (5), 17 Juli, pp. 491-515. [W^a.]
- 1913 d.—Ueber einige biologische Eigenschaften der Milz bei experimenteller Nagana-infektion <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil: Orig., v. 17 (4), 14 Apr., pp. 432-443. [W^a.]
- 1913 e.—Esperienze di vaccinazione nelle tripanosomiasi <Sperimentale. Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 67 (4), pp. 499-501. [W^m.]
- 1913 f.—Esperienze di vaccinazione nelle tripanosomiasi <Atti Accad. Med.-Fis. Fiorent. (1913), pp. 56-58. [W^m.]
- RONDONI, PIETRO; and RIETTI, FERNANDO.
- 1914 a.—Le alterazioni istologiche della milza e delle ghiandole linfatiche nella tripanosomiasi sperimentale <Atti Accad. Med.-Fis. Fiorent., pp. 27-29. [W^m.]
- 1914 b.—Ricerche sperimentali sul nagana. V. Comunicazione. Le alterazioni istologiche della milza e delle ghiandole linfatiche nella infezione sperimentale da *Trypanosoma brucei* <Sperimentale. Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 58, pp. 379-403, pls. [W^m.]
- RONEY, JAMES NEVILLE. [1904-] [Ph. D., Entom., Exper. Station, Agric. and Mechn. Coll. Texas, College Station] [See also Rigden, J. Thomas; and Roney, James Neville; and Pistor, William Jacob; and Roney, James Neville]
- 1947 a.—External parasites of livestock <Arizona Stockman, v. 13 (4), May, p. 43. [W^a.]
- RONEY, JAMES NEVILLE; and PISTOR, WILLIAM JACOB.
- 1943 a.—Control the cattle grub <Exten. Folder (W-29) Univ. Arizona Agric. Exten. Serv., Dec. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Control the cattle grub <Exten. Folder (W-29), Univ. Arizona Agric. Exten. Serv., Nov. [W^a.]

- RONGIER.** See Gaide, L.; and Rongier.
- RONKA, ENSIO KARL FREDERICK.** [1898-] [M. D. Massachusetts Mem. Hosp., Boston]
1934 a.—Infestation with *Diphyllbothrium latum*. Fish tapeworm <N. England J. Med. v. 210 (11), Mar. 15, pp. 582-583. [Wm.]
- RONNA, ANTONIO.** [Dr. Inst. Riol. Animal]
1930 a.—Os parasitas em face da inspecção federal de carnes <Rev. Zootech. e Vet., Rio de Janeiro, v. 16 (1), pp. 55-62, 8 pls., figs. 1-14. [Wa.]
1936 a.—Piolho ou pulga da abelha (*Braulta coeca* Nitzsch) <Rev. Dept. Nac. Prod. Animal Brasil, v. 3 (1-6), Dec., pp. 143-148, illus. [Wa.]
1937 a.—Animaes inimigos da abelha domestica e de seus productos. Fauna das colmeias <Rev. Dept. Nac. Prod. Animal Brasil, v. 4 (4-6), pp. 47-83, illus., pls. [Wa.]
1937 b.—*Melaloncha ronnai* Brgm. 1935 (Phoridae), endoparasita de *Apis mellifica* L. (abelha domestica) <Rev. Dept. Nac. Prod. Animal Brasil, v. 4 (4-6), pp. 113-126, illus. [Wa.]
1940 a.—A mosca do carneiro e sua distribuição no Brasil <Chacaras e Quintas, an. 31, v. 62 (2), Aug. 15, p. 188, illus. [Wa.]
- RONNA, ERNESTO.** [-1936] [D. Sc. Nat., Prof., Entom., Brasil] [For necrology see Campo, Rio de Janeiro (81), v. 7, Sept. 1936, p. 51] [Wa.]
1924 a.—Apontamentos de microfauna Rio-Grandense <Egata, v. 9 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 137-145; (3), May-June, pp. 267-272, illus. [Wwb.]
1928 a.—Os insectos do Brasil. Notas de economia domestica e agricola. 175 pp., 1 pl. S. Paulo. [Wa.]
1934 a.—Outros invertebrados que prejudicam as culturas no Rio Grande do Sul <Campo, Rio de Janeiro, v. 5 (12), Dec., pp. 35-38, 40, illus. [Wpa.]
- RONNEAUX, G.** [See also Bécclère, Henri; and Ronneaux, G.; and Chauffard, Anatole Marie Emile; Lejars; Ronneaux, G.; and Brodin; and Chauffard, Anatole Marie Emile; and Ronneaux, G.]
1914 a.—Radiographies d'un kyste hydatique du poulmon [Abstract of report before Soc. Franç. Electrothér. et Radiol. Méd., 18 Juin <Presse Méd., v. 22 (51), 27 Juin, p. 493. [Wa.]
1919 a.—Radiographies d'un kyste hydatique du poulmon [Abstract of report before Soc. Radiol. Med. France, June 10] <Arch. Electric. Méd. et Physiothér. (442), v. 27, July, p. 222. [Wm.]
- RONNEFELDT, FRITZ.** [Oberstabsarzt, Tropenmed. Inst. Militärärztl. Akad. Berlin]
1931 a.—Amöbenruhrbehandlung mit Rivanol <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 35 (3), März, pp. 176-180. [Wa.]
1940 a.—Bakteriologie und Parasitologie in Japan <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 19 (34), Aug. 24, pp. 849-850. [Wa.]
1941 a.—Die Schlafkrankheitsbekämpfung in den französischen und belgischen Kolonien und Mandats-Gebieten (Verhandl. 11. Tag. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch.) <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 45 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 193-200. [Wm.]
1944 a.—Atebrinresistente Malaria? <Deutsche Militärärztl. v. 9 (6), June, pp. 277-278. [Wm.]
- RONSE, MARG.** [Inst. Bactériol., Univ. Louvain]
See Jadin, J.; and Ronse, Marg.
- RONNISVALLE, MARIO.** [Dr., Libero Docente Patol. Spec. Med., R. Univ. Catania]
1891 a.—Sui fenomeni morbosi prodotti nell' uomo da un ixodide denominato *Hyalomma aegyptium* L. Nota preliminare <Bull. Mens. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, n. s. (17), Feb., pp. 2-4. [Wc, Wa.]
1899 a.—Intorno agli effetti morbosi degli ixodidi sull' uomo. Nuovo contributo <Atti Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, an. 76, 4. s., v. 12, mem. 19, 9 pp. [Wc.]
- ROUFET, CAES. J.** [D. M. à Anvers]
1829 a.—Observations sur l'efficacité de l'écorce de la racine de grenadier contre le ténia <Rev. Méd. Franç. et Etrang., [v. 36], v. 4, déc., pp. 363-378. [Wm.]
- RONZEL (pere).** [Dr. Méd., St.-Etienne-aux-Claux]
1840 a.—Du traitement du ver solitaire par la fougère mâle, mise en parallèle avec l'écorce de la racine du grenadier sauvage <Rev. Méd. Franç. et Etrang., v. 4, Oct., pp. 55-66. [Wm.]
1840 b.—Idem <Ann. de Méd. Belge, v. 4, Déc., pp. 221-224. [Wm.]
1842 a.—Lettre de... Sur le traitement du ver solitaire <Rev. Méd. Franç. et Etrang., v. 4, Déc., pp. 394-401. [Wm.]
- VAN ROOJEN, P. H.** [Zaandam]
1924 a.—Wormen als oorzaak van ziekteverschijnselen [Letter to editor dated Dec.] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 68, II (24), Dec. 13, p. 3059. [Wm.]
- DE ROOK.** See Swellengrebel, Nicolaas Hendrik; and de Rook.
- ROOK, ALAN F.** See Whittingham, Harold E.; and Rook, Alan F.
- DE ROOK, H.** [See also Brug, S. L.; and de Rook, H.]
1930 a.—Filariasis onder de Papoea's aan den Boven-Digoel <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 70 (8), pp. 739-745, 2 pls. [Wm.]
1949 a.—Prevention of malaria with proguanil in New Guinea <Doc. Neerland. et Indonesia Morb. Trop., v. 1 (2), June, pp. 160-164. [Wm.]
- ROOME, C. A.**
1936 a.—Lice, mites and fleas. Parasites which spoil the egg yield and cause hens to lay away <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2441), v. 50, July 20, p. 1758, 1 fig. [Wa.]
1946 a.—The coccidiosis scare. A sound constitution the best preventive <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2950), v. 60, Apr. 23, p. 796, illus. [Wa.]
- ROOMS.** [Médecin Bataillon 2. Cl.]
1885 a.—Observation d'accidents morbides produits par la présence de myriapodes chez un jeune garçon <Arch. Méd. Belges, 3.s., v. 28, pp. 381-388. [Wm.]
- ROONWAL, M. L.** [M.Sc., Ph.D., Asst. Supt.]; and NATARAJ, S.
1946 a.—On two species of sucking lice (Anoplura, Haematopinidae) from the common North Indian five-striped squirrel (*Funambulus pennanti pennanti* Wr.) <Parasitology, v. 37 (3-4), Aug., pp. 135-137, illus. [Issued Sept. 10] [Wa.]
- ROORDA SMIT, J. A.** [Dr., Rotterdam] [See also van Embden, F. C. E.; and Roorda Smit, J. A.]
1905 a.—De vliegenziekte in Cordoba en haar behandeling <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 41, 2. R., Deel 2 (14), Sept. 30, pp. 905-916. [Wm.]
1906 a.—Die Fliegenkrankheit und ihre Behandlung <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (19), 10 Mai, pp. 763-764. [Wa, W]
- ROOS, A.**
1936 a.—De vanligaste sjukdomarna hos silverräven <Finsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 42 (2), Feb., pp. 29-38. [Wa.]
- ROOS, E.** [Dr., Freiburg i. B.]
1905 a.—Darmprotozoen des Menschen und ihre Bedeutung [Abstract of report before Naturf. Gesellsch., Freiburg i. B., 22 Nov. <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (51), 21 Dec., p. 2086. [Wa, Wm.]
1905 b.—Die im menschlichen Darne vorkommenden Protozoen und ihre Bedeutung <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 1 (52), 3 Dec., pp. 1328-1330, 8 figs. [Wm.]
- ROOS, ERNST.** [Dr., Asst., Med. Klinik, Kiel] [See also Quinke, Heinrich Irenäus; and Roos, Ernst.]
1893 a.—Ueber Infusoriendiarrhoe <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 51 (4-5), 27 Juni, pp. 505-526, figs. 1-7. [Wm.]
1894 a.—Zur Kenntniss der Amöbenenteritis <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., v. 33 (6), 6 Juli, pp. 389-406, pls. 4-5, figs. 1-9. [Wa, Wm.]

Roos, J. [Dr.]

1915 a.—Psoropteschurft bij paarden <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 1, pp. 259-262, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Sclerostomiasis bij paarden <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., Deel 45 (21), 1 Nov., pp. 599-602. [W^a.]

ROOSALU, A.

1935 a.—Veisekiinivastsetest tekitatud majanduslik kahju Eestis (Kokkuvõte auhinnatööst) [*Hypoderma bovis* and *Hypoderma lineatum*] <Eesti Loomaarstlik Ringvaade, v. 11 (7-8), pp. 256-270. [W^a.]

ROOSE, DONALD J. See Russell, Hollis Keith; Eisenhower, Eugene W.; and Roose, Donald J.

ROOSEBOOM, MARIA.

1937 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la cytologie du sang de certains insectes, avec quelques considérations généraux <Arch. Néerl. Zool., v. 2 (4), June 30, pp. 432-559, pls. [W^a.]

ROOSEVELT, GILES F. See Tennant, Chauncey E.; and Roosevelt, Giles F.

ROOT, FRANCIS METCALF. [1889-1934] [For necrology see J. Parasitol., v. 20 (6), Dec. 1934, p. 342] [W^a.] [For necrology, port. and bibliography see J. Parasitol., v. 21 (2), Apr. 1935, pp. 67-69] [W^a.] [See also Hegner, Robert William; Cort, William Walter; and Root, Francis Metcalf; and Hegner, Robert William; Root, Francis Metcalf; and Augustine, Donald Leslie; and Hegner, Robert William; Root, Francis Metcalf; Augustine, Donald Leslie; and Huff, Clay G.; and Mast, Samuel Ottmar; and Root, Francis Metcalf]

1921 a.—A case of intra-uterine pupation in the sheep tick <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), June, p. 190, [Issued July 29] [W^a.]

1921 b.—Experiments on the carriage of intestinal Protozoa of man by flies <Am. J. Hyg., v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 131-153, pls. 6-8. [W^a.]

1921 c.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1920-1921), v. 2, June, pp. 131-152, pls. 6-8, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Notes on larval characters in the genus *Sarcophaga* <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), June, pp. 227-229, pl. 24. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Parasitism among the insects <Scient. Month., v. 9, Nov., pp. 479-495. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Notes on blood-sucking Arthropods collected at Tela, Honduras, and Port Limon, Costa Rica, during the summer of 1924 <13. Ann. Rep. United Fruit Co., Med. Dept. (1924), pp. 207-209. [W^a.]

1928 a.—American anopheline mosquitoes in relation to the transmission of malaria [Abstract of paper to be read at 4. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol. Dec. 27-31, New York] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., p. 144. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Medical entomology. (In Hegner, Robert William; Root, Francis Metcalf; and Augustine, Donald Leslie. Animal parasitology, Section 3, pp. 461-640, figs. 224-280.) [W^a.]

ROOT, FRANCIS METCALF; and ANDREWS, JUSTIN MEREDITH.

1938 a.—Malaria and anopheline survey of Grenada, B. W. I. <Am. J. Hyg., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 549-579. [W^a.]

ROOT, FRANCIS METCALF; and HUFF, CLAY G.

[1938 a].—Arthropods of parasitological importance . . . revised by Clay G. Huff. (In Hegner, R.; Root, F. M.; Augustine, D. L.; and Huff, C. G. Parasitology, with special reference to man and domesticated animals. New York, London, pp. 491-699, 749-779, illus.) [W^a.]

Root, J. P. [M.D., Wyandotte, Kansas]

1869 a.—Hashish for the expulsion of tenia <Leavenworth Med. Herald, v. 3 (7), Dec., pp. 303-304. [MS. dated Nov. 13.] [W^m.]

(1870 a).—Idem <Dominion Med. J., v. 3, pp. 222-223.

ROOT-KNOT-NEMATODE CONFERENCE.

1938 a.—Proceedings of the Root-knot nematode conference held at Atlanta, Georgia, February 4. Edited by Jocelyn Tyler <Plant Dis. Rep., Suppl. (109), Dec. 15, pp. 134-151. [Processed] [W^a.]

ROOTS, ELMAR [1900-] [Dr. Med. Vet.] [For sketch see Eesti Loomaarstlik Ringvaade, v. 4 (5), 1928, p. 142] [Estonian text] [W^a.] [For port. see Ibidem, v. 5 (6), 1929, p. 163] [W^a.]

1927 a.—Ueber die Abtötung von Askarideneiern in Pferdefaeces <Ztschr. Infektionskr. . . . Haustiere, v. 32 (1), 23 Nov., pp. 1-22. [W^a.]

ROOTS, ELMAR; and EINER, O.

1930 a.—Gallinaarumbatsilloosi ja kanade koktsidiosi esinemisest Eestis <Eesti Loomaarstlik Ringvaade, v. 6 (6-7), pp. 158-162. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Ueber das Vorkommen von Bacillosis gallinarum und Hühner-Coccidiose in Estland) <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 37 (16), 19 Apr., p. 274. [W^a.]

VAN ROOY, H. C.

1908 a.—Wireworm in sheep: An arsenical remedy. [Formula] <Agric. J. Cape Town, v. 33 (6), Dec., p. 699. [W^a.] [See Dixon, R. W., 1908 a.]

VAN ROOYEN, C. E. See Van Rooyen, Clennel Evelyn.

ROOZEBOOM, ARNOLDUS.

1836 a.—De hydatibus. Diss. (Utrecht). viii+88 pp., 1 l. Schoonhoviae. [W^m.]

ROPER, LONSDALE J. [M.D., Pinners Point, Virginia]

1910 a.—The round worm evil and its treatment <Therap. Med., v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 132-135. [W^m.]

ROPER, B.

1939 a.—[Echinokokkusblase durch die Operationsnarbe spontan geboren] [Abstract of report before Wissensch. Versamml. Aerztekammer Hamburg, May 21] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 86 (40), Oct. 6, p. 1492. [W^a.]

ROPES, FRANCIS C. [Act. Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Army]

1865 a.—Two cases of *Tania solium* <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 72 (15), May 11, pp. 298-299. [W^m, W^c.]

ROQUE [Prof. Agrégé Méd. Lyon]; and LEMOINE, G.

1890 a.—Recherches sur la toxicité urinaire dans l'impaludisme <Rev. Méd., Paris, v. 10 (11), 10 Nov., pp. 926-935. [W^m.]

ROQUE; MORENAS, LÉON; and DELORE, P.

1925 a.—Dysenterie à *Lamblia*; tuberculose intestinale secondaire; granule terminale <Lyon Méd., an. 57, v. 136 (30), July 26, pp. 107-109. [W^m.]

ROQUE, ANTONIO BERNARDINO.

1903 a.—Contribuição para o estudo da malaria e dos mosquitos de Angola <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, v. 21, 2.s., v. 6 (14), 5 Abril, pp. 110-114, figs. 1-8; (15), 12 Abril, pp. 121-123, figs. 9-11; (16), 19 Abril, pp. 127-130; (17), 26 Abril, pp. 133-139; (21), 24 Maio, pp. 168-169; (22), 31 Maio, pp. 175-177; (23), 7 Junho, pp. 183-185. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Doença do somno e beriberi <Ibidem, v. 22, 2. s., v. 7 (36), 4 Set., pp. 285-286. [W^m.]

ROQUEMAURE. [Dr., Méd.-Major 2^e classe Troupes Colon.]

1903 a.—Nouvelle méthode rapide d'extirpation du ver de Guinée <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 6 (3), Juillet-Sept., pp. 497-500. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 35 (22-23), 20 Dec., p. 736. [W^a, W^m.]

ROQUES.¹ See Serr; and Roques; and Spick; and Roques.

ROQUES.² [Hôp. Mixte Tamatave]

1929 a.—Cysticercose humaine (observation) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (7), 10 Juillet, pp. 624-625. [W^a.]

ROQUES; and DURAND.

1911 a.—Kyste hydatique de l'auricule gauche du coeur <Province Méd., Paris, an. 24, v. 22 (6), 11 Fév., pp. 65-67, fig. 1. [W^m.]

ROQUES, E. [See also Laporte, F.; and Roques, E.]

ROQUES, E.; and CHATELLIER, L. [Toulouse]

1925 a.—Chylurie filarienne et acétylarsan <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., v. 32, p. 27. [W^m.]

ROQUES, P.

1935 a.—Fistule de l'hypocondre gauche, séquelle de marsupialisation d'un kyste hydatique de la rate [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Marseille, Mai] <Presse Méd., v. 43 (63), 7 Août, p. 1258. [W^a.]

ROQUES, P.; and SOHIER, H.

1935 a.—Lobe accessoire de la face convexe du foie <Ann. Anat. Path. et Anat. Norm. Méd.-Chir., v. 12 (8), Nov., pp. 953-959, illus. [W^m.]

ROQUET. See Ball, V.; and Roquet.

ROQUET, MAURICE I. C. See Cuillé, Jean M.;

Marotel, Gabriel; and Roquet, Maurice I. C.

1911 a.—Filariose et thromboses des rameaux de l'artère pulmonaire chez un chien <J. Med. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 62, 30 Avril, pp. 204-207, fig. 1. [W^a.]

ROQUETTE.

1888 a.—Trichinosis in Inowrazlaw <Ztschr. Med.-Beamte, v. 1 (2), 1 Feb., pp. 54-56. [W^m.]

RORDORF, ROBERTO. [Dr.]

1933 a.—Sulla bartonellosi [French, English and German summaries] <Gior. Batteriol. e Immunol., v. 11 (2), Aug., pp. 351-370. [W^m.]

RORIE, JAMES. [M.D., Dundee]

1863 a.—On the anatomy of the nervous system in the *Lumbricus terrestris* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s., v. 3, pp. 106-109, pl. 8, figs. 1-4. [W^m, W^a.]

1864 a.—The *Trichina spiralis* [Letter to editor dated Feb.] <Lancet, London (2113), v. 1, Feb. 27, p. 247. [W^m, W^a.]

RÓRSA, G. See Rózsza, Gusztáv.

ROS, JOSÉ MERCADER. See Mercader Ros, José.

ROSA.

(1811 a).—Nachricht von einer beträchtlichen Sammlung theurischer Eingeweidewürmer, und Einladung zu einer litterischen Verbindung, um dieselbe zu Vervollkommen und sie für die Wissenschaft und die Liebhaber allgemein nützlich zu machen. 31 pp. Wien.

ROSA, ALBERTO [Staz. Sper. Lotta Antimalarica, Bonifichè, Ferrara]; and Maccolini, Roberto.

1936 a.—Il trattamento preventivo con atebriplasmochina nella profilassi della malaria <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 9 (7), July 31, pp. 133-136. [W^m.]

ROSA, ALBERTO; and SUZZI VALLI, ENEA.

1936 a.—L'atebrin e la plasmochina nella bonifica umana antimalarica [French summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. I, v. 15, n. s., v. 11 (1), pp. 32-59. [W^m.]

ROSA, ALBERTO; SUZZI VALLI, ENEA; and MACCOLINI, ROBERTO.

1936 a.—Ancora sull'atebrin e la plasmochina nella bonifica umana antimalarica [German and English summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 15, n. s., v. 11 (4), Sez. 1, pp. 258-288, illus. [Issued Sept. 18] [W^a.]

DA ROSA, AMILCAR FERREIRA. See Ferreira da Rosa, Amílcar.

ROSA, C. DE CASTRO. See de Castro Rosa, C.

ROSA, DANIELE. [Dr., Univ. Torino]

(1881 a).—Nota intorno ad una nuova specie, del genere *Gordius*, proveniente da Tiflis. 5 pp. Torino.

[1881 b].—Idem <Atti R. Accad. Sc. Torino (1880-81), v. 16 (6), Maggio, pp. 572-574. [W^a.]

[1882 a].—Nota intorno al *Gordius villoti* n. sp. ed al *G. tolosanus* Duj. <Ibidem, v. 17 (3), Feb., pp. 333-342, pl. 7, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

ROSA, DANIELE—Continued.

1916 a.—Sulla classificazione dei vermi <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino (708), v. 31, 11 pp. [Issued Jan. 24] [W^a.]

DE ROSA, F.

(1928 a).—Il mitigal nella scabbia <Progressi Terapia (2), p. 49.

ROSA, J. S. See Pemberton, Cyril Eugene; and Rosa J. S.

DE ROSA, JUAN. See Ocaña, Tomas; and de Rosa, Tomas.

DE ROSA, MIGUEL ANGEL; OLIVA, FULGO F.; and LO GULLO, ORLANDO.

1944 a.—*Filaria bancrofti* <Semana Méd., v. 51 (42), Oct. 19, pp. 788-794, illus. [W^m.]

ROSA, VINCENZO. [Ab., R. Custode Museo Storia Nat. R. I. Univ. Pavia]

1794 a.—Lettere zoologiche ossia osservazioni sopra diversi animali <Gior. Fis.-Med., Pavia, an. 7, v. 4, pp. 258-269. [M^u.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

ROSA, WALTER A.; and GALOFRE, ENRIQUE J.

1940 a.—Estrongilidios del caballo <[Publicación] Inst. Parasitol. y Enferm. Parasitar., Univ. Buenos Aires, v. 1 (7), 63 pp., illus., pls. [W^m.]

1943 a.—Eficacia de la fenotiacina en las diversas parasitosis del equino. Precauciones en su administración <[Publicación] Inst. Parasitol. y Enferm. Parasitar., Univ. Buenos Aires, v. 2 (5), 74 pp. [W^a.]

ROSA MALLIA, GUGLIELMO. [Dott. Med. Condotta S. Croce Camerina]

1929 a.—Contributo diagnostico e terapeutico alla lambliasi intestinale (con due casi osservati in Sicilia, nel Ragusano) <Riforma Med., v. 45 (37), Sept. 14, pp. 1258-1260. [W^m.]

ROSAHN, PAUL DOLIN. [1903-] [M.D., Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research]

1933 a.—The reaction of standard breeds of rabbits to experimental syphilis <J. Exper. Med., v. 57 (6), June 1, pp. 907-923, graphs 1-3. [W^a.]

ROSAKIS, G. See Varlimidis, Ch.; Rosakis, G.; and Tsamalis, A. C.

ROSAL, RODOLFO.

1940 a.—Onchocercosis americana y onchocercosis africana <Guatemala Méd., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 24-25. [W^m.]

ROSALES, JOSE Z. [M.D., Resident Physician, Cota-bato Pub. Hosp.]

1930 a.—Comparative studies on the results of different medical treatment of malaria <J. Philippine Islands Med. Ass., v. 10 (12), Dec., pp. 527-530. [W^m.]

ROSALES, M. M.

(1909 a).—Anquilostomiasis. Tesis (Buenos Aires). 76 pp.

ROSALES B., J. BERNABE. [Jefe IV Secc., Direccion General San., Nicaragua]

1926 a.—Informe de los trabajos de la IV Seccion de Sanidad [Typed reports on uncinariasis, with printed broadsides bound in]. 53 numb. leaves, 38 figs. Managua. [Lib. Hall]

ROSALES PÉREZ, S.

1943 a.—Tlalzahuatosis. Aportaciones al estudio de una afección en México <Rev. Univ. Puebla, v. 1 (2), Aug., [17 pp.] pls. [W^{pas}.]

ROSAMOND, EUGENE. [A.B., M.D., Memphis, Tennessee]

1923 a.—Malaria in children and the abuse of quinin <South. Med. J., v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 252-256. [W^m.]

ROSANOFF, G.

(1938 a).—Sur une forme déroutante de parasitose intestinale <Arch. Méd. Gén. et Colon., v. 7 (6), pp. 219-221.

ROZANOV. See ROZANOV.

ROZANOW, W. See Strukow, A.; and Rozanow, W.

DEL ROSARIO, FIDEL. [National Mus. Div., Bureau Sc., Manila] [See also Shah, Kijwaja S.; Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene; and del Rosario, Fidel; and Tubangui, Marcos A.; Basaca, Mariano; Pasco, Antonio M.; and del Rosario, Fidel.]

- DEL ROSARIO, FIDEL.—Continued.
1936 a.—*Dirofilaria immitis* Leidy and its culicine intermediate hosts in Manila, I <Philippine J. Se., v. 60 (1), May, pp. 45-57, pl. [W^a.]
- DO ROSARIO COSTA, A. See de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; and do Rosario Costa, A.
- ROSAS, ANTONIO RODRÍGUEZ. See Rodríguez Rosas, Antonio.
- ROSAS, H. S.
(1933 a).—Uncinariasis fuera de los focos de infestación Tesis (México).
- ROSAS, VÍCTOR RODRÍGUEZ. See Rodríguez Rosas, Víctor.
- ROSAS COSTA, JULIO A.
1947 a.—Acerca de un nuevo medio de montaje para microartrópodos <Arthropoda, v. 1 (1), Nov. 27, p. 115. [W^a.]
- ROSASCO, ORESTE ENRIQUE. [Dr.]
1941 a.—Quiste hidatídico primitivo multilocular del vasto externo <Semana Méd., v. 48 (50), Dec. 11, pp. 1428-1433, illus. [W^{ma}.]
- ROSCHER. See Schmidt, Julius; and Roscher.
- ROSCHER, K. [Dr.] [See also Uhlenhuth, Paul Theodor; Hoffmann, Erich; and Roscher, K.]
1905 a.—Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von *Spirochaeta pallida* bei Syphilis <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 42 (44), 30 Oct., pp. 1382-1385; (45), 6 Nov., pp. 1418-1423; (46), 13 Nov., pp. 1447-1450. [W^a, W^m.]
- ROSCHER, RICHARD.
1898 a.—Ueber die Echinococcuscysten der Niere und des perirenal Gewebes. Inaug.-Diss. (Freiburg i. Br.). 144 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]
- ROSCHIG, [Dr., Olsnitz i.V.]
1919 a.—Fleisch- und Trichinenschau im Felde <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 16 (9), 1 Sept., pp. 92-93. [W^a.]
- ROSHKOVSKAJA, O. A. See Roshkovskaja, O. A.
- ROSCIANO, G. D. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Sopra un caso di *Cisticercus cellulosae* [Abstract of report before 8. Cong. med. region. Ligure, Genova, 23-26 Luglio] <Policlin., Roma Sez. Prat., v. 9 (44), 29 Agosto, pp. 1393-1394. [W^m.]
- ROSCOE, CHARLES.
1944 a.—Worms can cause mysterious deaths <Poultry and Poultry Husb. (3203), v. 95, July 25, p. 54. [W^a.]
1944 b.—Worms may make them cough <Poultry and Poultry Husb. (3203), v. 95, July 25, p. 49. [W^a.]
- ROSE.¹
1941 a.—Malariaphylaxe mit Atebrin, ihre Dosierung und angeblichen Komplikationen <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 67 (48), Nov. 28, pp. 1306-1308. [W^m. (Microfilm)]
- ROSE.² [Oberstabsarzt Luftwaffe]
1941 a.—Fleckfieberfragen bei der Umsiedlung der Volksdeutschen aus den Ostraum 1939/1940 <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 67 (46), Nov. 14, pp. 1262-1265. [W^m. (Microfilm)]
1943 a.—Ueber die Entlassung bei Fleckfieber [Abstract of report before Eröffnung Behring-Inst. Lemberg] <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 93 (34-35), Aug. 28, p. 489. [W^m.]
- ROSE, A. [M.D.]
1913 a.—The bed bug in a new rôle [Letter to editor dated Aug. 4] <N. York Med. J. (1811), v. 98 (7), Aug. 16, p. 350. [W^m.]
- ROSE, A. L. [B.V.Sc., District Veterinary Officer] [See also Edgar, Grahame; and Rose, A. L.]
1926 a.—Arsenical poisoning in sheep associated with dipping <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 37 (2), Feb. 1, p. 124. [W^a.]
1932 a.—The toxicity of carbon tetrachloride for sheep and cattle: A survey <Austral. Vet. J., v. 8 (4), Aug., pp. 122-137. [W^a.]
1933 a.—Copper sulphate poisoning in sheep <Austral. Vet. J., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 63-64. [W^a.]
- ROSE, A. L.—Continued.
1934 a.—Pregnancy toxæmia of ewes <Austral. Vet. J., v. 10 (3), June, pp. 111-117. [W^a.]
1936 a.—A note on the toxicity of nicotine sulphate for lambs <Austral. Vet. J., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 64-65. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Toxicity of nicotine sulphate for lambs [Extract from 1936 a] <Pastoral Rev., v. 47 (1), Jan. 16, p. 46. [W^a.]
1938 a.—The liver fluke of sheep and cattle. Description, life history and control measures <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 49 (6), June 1, pp. 311-316; (7), July 1, pp. 365-369; (8), Aug. 1, pp. 428-430, 434, illus. [W^a.]
1939 a.—The dependence of the sheep industry in Australia on seasonal conditions <Vet. J., v. 95 (9), Sept., pp. 362-366. [W^a.]
1940 a.—Leg mange or "itchy heel" of horses. Description of the disease and methods of treating it <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 51 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 491-496, illus. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Problems confronting animal industry in northern Australia <Austral. Vet. J., v. 24 (8), Aug., pp. 204-220. [W^a.]
- ROSE, A. W. [Path., Colon. Med. Serv., West Africa] See Lovett-Campbell, Alexander Cosby; and Rose, A. W.
- ROSE, ACHILLES. [Dr.]
1901 a.—Methylene blue and methyl blue <Post-Graduate, v. 16 (8), Sept., pp. 831-834. [W^m.]
1903 a.—Methylene blue and quinine in the treatment of malarial fever [Letter to editor] <Med. News (1564), v. 82 (1), Jan. 3, pp. 39-40. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1904 a.—Quinine and methylene blue in malarial infection [Letter to editor] <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 28, 3.s., v. 20 (3), Mar. 15, p. 216. [W^a, W^m.]
1908 a.—Malaria in Greece <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1532), v. 87 (15), Apr. 11, pp. 680-682. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1908 b.—Idem. [Letter to editors dated Apr. 25] <Ibidem (1537), v. 87 (20), May 16, p. 966. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1908 c.—Idem [Continuation of 1908 a] <Ibidem (1549), v. 88 (6), Aug. 8, pp. 259-260. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- ROSE, CALEB BURREL. [Swaffham, Norfolk]
1833 a.—On the vesicular Entozoa, and particularly hydatids [Letter to editor dated Oct. 25] <Lond. Med. Gaz. (310), v. 13, Nov. 9, pp. 204-208. [W^m, W^c.]
1844 a.—On Cœnurus and acephalocysts [Letter to editor dated Jan. 8] <Ibidem (868), n. s., v. 2, July 12, pp. 525-527. [W^m.]
1845 a.—Ueber Cœnurus und Acephalocysten [Abstract of 1844 a] <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.-u. Heilk. (723), v. 33 (19), März, pp. 303-304. [W^m, W^c.]
1848 a.—On the anatomy and physiology of the *Cysticercus tenuicollis* <Med.-Chir. Tr., v. 31, 2. s., v. 13, pp. 215-238, 3 pls., figs. 1-9. [W^m.]
- ROSE, D. A.
1900 a.—Lice on hogs <Wallaces' Farmer, v. 25 (49), Dec. 7, p. 1212. [W^a.]
- ROSE, DAVID.
1941 a.—"Down with hookworms", so says David Rose, fifth grade, William street school, Goldsboro, N.C. <Health Bull., North Carolina State Bd. Health, v. 56 (3), Mar., pp. 11, 14. [W^m.]
- ROSE, EDM. [Dr., Berlin]
1859 a.—Ueber die Wirkung der wesentlichen Bestandtheile der Wurmlblüthen (des Santonikums) <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 16, n. F., v. 6 (3-4), März-Apr., pp. 233-253. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1860 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 18, n.F., v. 8 (1-2), pp. 15-53. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- ROSE, ELIZABETH KIRK. [M.D.] See Schwarz, Gabriel A.; Rose, Elizabeth Kirk; and Fry, Wilfred E.

- ROSE, FRANK L.
1946 a.—Paludrine—a new antimalarial drug <Endeavour, v. 5 (18), Apr., pp. 65-69. [W^a.]
- ROSE, FRASER MCINTOSH. [M.B., Ch.B.Ed., Resident Surgical Officer, Preston Royal Infirmary]
1927 a.—Two case of hydatid disease of the pleura <Brit. Med. J. (3470), July 9, pp. 58-59. [W^a.]
- ROSE, FREDERICK GARDINER. [M.D., D.M.R. and E., Govt. Bacteriol., Brit. Guiana]
1916 a.—Filarial lymphangitis and its treatment by vaccines <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., year 21, pp. 7-11. [W^m.]
1916 b.—The histology of the filarial gland (Tr. Brit. Guiana Br. Brit. Med. Ass., 1914-15) <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., year 21, pp. 149-150. [W^m.]
1919 a.—A short note on the results of vaccine treatment in filarial lymphangitis in British Guiana <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 22 (9), May 1, p. 81. [W^a.]
(1919 b).—Prophylactic inoculations in filariasis <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., pp. 109-114.
(1920 a).—Filariasis in British Guiana <Med. Press and Circ., n. s., v. 110, p. 456.
1921 a.—Report of the government bacteriologist, British Guiana, to the Tropical diseases research fund committee for the period January, 1919 to March, 1920 <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 14 (8), June, Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., pp. 1-17. [W^m.]
1923 a.—The leucocytes of the blood. Infection with *Filaria bancrofti*, with a note on the use of vaccines in filarial condition <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., year 23, pp. 73-90. [W^m.]
1923 b.—A rare lesion found in connection with infection, with *Filaria bancrofti* <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., year 23, p. 67. [W^m.]
1924 a.—"Bayer 205" in filariasis <Proc. Internat. Conf. Health Probl. Trop. Am. (Kingston, Jamaica, July 22-Aug. 1), pp. 257-270. [W^m.]
1926 a.—Studies in filariasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (3), 17 June, pp. 198-205. [W^a.]
- ROSE, FREDERICK GARDINER; and CHOW, J. E.
1923 a.—A resume of the scientific work published by medical men in British Guiana from 1769 to the present day <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., year 23, pp. 53-62. [W^m.]
- ROSE, G.¹
1944 a.—Fortschritte in der Bekämpfung des Läuse-Fleckfiebers und der Malaria [English and French summaries] <Acta Trop., v. 1, pp. 193-218, illus. [W^m.]
- ROSE, G.² [Hangchow, China] [See also Chen, W. L.; and Rose, G.]
1935 a.—[Verbreitung der Paragonimiasis in einem starken verseuchten Gebiet Chinas] [Title only of report before Tropenmed. Kong. Nanking, 2-8 Okt., 1934] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 82 (1), 3 Jan., p. 36. [W^a.]
[1935 b].—Schistosomiasis in Egypt and its bearing on the schistosomiasis problem in China <Special Rep. Ser. (2), Chinese Med. Ass., 86 pp. [Y^{am}.]
1938 a.—Erfahrungen bei der Bekämpfung der Schistosomiasis unter bäuerlicher Bevölkerung in China <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 17 (29), July 16, pp. 1028-1029. [W^a.]
- ROSE, G.²; and KOH, T. M.
1935 a.—Beobachtungen ueber die Fortpflanzung und die Lebensweise der Zwischenwirtschnecke (*Oncomelania hupensis*) von *Schistosoma japonicum* unter Laboratoriumsbedingungen <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 9. Cong. (Nanking, China, Oct. 2-8, 1934), v. 1, pp. 525-534. [W^b, W^a.]
(1936 a).—Beobachtungen an Oncomelanien bei dem Dorfe Ku Dang (Hanghsien, Chekiang) hinsichtlich ihres Verhaltens und hinsichtlich ihrer Infektion mit Cercarien von *Schistosoma japonicum* im Kreislauf eines Jahres (August 1933 bis Juli, 1934) <Tung-Chi Med. Monatsschr., Kongr.-Heft, pp. 78-102.
- ROSE, G.²; and KOH, T. M.—Continued.
1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ber. Wissensch. Biol., v. 41 (1-2), Feb. 24, pp. 131-132. [W^a.]
- ROSE, G. A. [Health Animal Branch, Dominion Dept. Agric., Toronto, Ontario]
1938 a.—Common parasites encountered on meat inspection <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 2 (7), July, pp. 195-199. [W^a.]
- ROSE, GEORGE. [M.B., D.P.H., Med. Off. Aberdeen School Bd.]
1919 a.—A cleansing scheme for verminous school children <Med. Off., London (582), v. 22 (12), Sept. 20, pp. 107-108. [W^a.]
- ROSE, HARRY M. [Coll. Phys. and Surg., Columbia Univ., New York, N. Y.]
1943 a.—On the occurrence of Forssman antigen in *Trichinella spiralis* <J. Immunol., v. 47 (1), July, pp. 53-57. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Tolerance of antimony and arsenic by intensively treated patients <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 50 (2), May 25, pp. 97-107. [W^a.]
- ROSE, HARRY M.; and CULBERTSON, JAMES THOMAS.
1939 a.—Diagnosis of echinococcal (hydatid) disease in man by intradermal reaction to rabbit *Cysticercus* antigen [Preliminary paper] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 41 (2), June, pp. 426-428. [W^a.]
1940 a.—The diagnosis of *Echinococcus* (hydatid) disease by immunologic reactions with substitute *Taenia* antigens <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 115 (8), Aug. 24, pp. 594-598, illus. [W^a.]
1942 a.—*Trichinella* skin tests in apparently normal individuals [Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec. Suppl., pp. 19-20. [W^a.]
[1946 a].—The treatment of human filariasis (*Wuchereria bancrofti*) by administration of melarsen oxide [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 17. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]
1946 b.—Treatment of loiasis with neostibosan [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 26-28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 13. [W^a.]
- ROSE, HARRY M.; CULBERTSON, JAMES THOMAS; and LIPMAN, MIRIAM OLMSTEAD.
1945 a.—Antistreptolysin titers in cases of filariasis with recurrent lymphangitis among military personnel <J. Clin. Invest., v. 24 (4), July, pp. 532-535. [W^m.]
- ROSE, HARRY M.; CULBERTSON, JAMES THOMAS; and MOLLOY, ELEANOR.
1944 a.—An in vitro method for the bio-assay of chemotherapeutic agents in filariasis [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11-12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., pp. 16-17. [W^a.]
- ROSE, J. [V. S., Worcester]
1842 a.—An account of a grub in the cerebellum of a horse <Veterinarian, London (174), v. 15, n. s. (6), v. 1, June, p. 327. [W^a, W^m.]
1842 b.—Ein Wurm in dem Gehirn eines Pferdes [Abstract of 1842 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 3 (3), pp. 247-248. [W^m.]
- ROSE, J. R. [Methodist Hosp., Fatshan, South China]
1946 a.—Vaginitis due to *Entamoeba histolytica* [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6397), v. 250, v. 1 (14), Apr. 6, p. 520. [W^a.]
- ROSE, JOSEPH. See Wright, Willard Hull; Bozicevich, John; and Rose, Joseph.
- ROSE, MAURICE. [Prof. Biol., Fac. Sc. Alger] [See also Duboscq, Octave; and Rose, Maurice; and Duboscq, Octave, Grassé, Pierre P.; and Rose, Maurice]
1931 a.—Note préliminaire sur quelques parasites des organismes pélagiques de la baie d'Alger <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 22 (5), Mai, p. 149. [W^a.]

- ROSE, MAURICE—Continued.
- 1933 a.—Copépodes pélagiques <Faune de France, Féd. Franç. Soc. Sc. Nat. (26), 374 pp., figs. 1-456. [Wa.]
- 1933 b.—*Monocystis copiliae* n. sp.; grégarine parasite d'un copépode pélagique. *Copilia vitrea*, Haeckel <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 24 (9), 30 Déc., pp. 357-359, figs. 1-6. [Wa.]
- 1933 c.—*Nogagella* n. g. *siphonophorae* n. sp., copépode caligide parasite des siphonophores <Ann. Inst. Océanogr., n. s., v. 13, pp. 117-133, illus., pls. [Wf.]
- 1933 d.—Sur un infusoire foettingéridé parasite des siphonophores <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 197 (16), 16 Oct., pp. 863-869, figs. 1-7. [Wa.]
- 1933 e.—Technique de coloration élective des grains de sécrétion de l'appareil parabasal de *Trypanophis grobbeni* Poche <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 112 (10), 17 Mars, pp. 975-977, 1 fig. [Wa.]
- 1934 a.—Pluralité des espèces de Foettingeridoe (infusoires apostomes) parasites des siphonophores de la baie d'Alger <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 25 (5), Mai, pp. 149-151, figs. 1-2. [Issued 31 Mai] [Wa.]
- 1937 a.—Documents pour servir à l'étude des infusoires ciliés apostomes parasites des siphonophores et des organismes pélagiques <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 78 (4), Feb. 1, Notes et Rev., pp. 184-198, illus. [Wa.]
- 1939 a.—Sur la physiologie de l'appareil parabasal de *Trypanophis grobbeni* Poche <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 208 (12), pp. 939-941, illus. [Wa.]
- 1939 b.—Sur le passage de la forme flagellée à la forme grégarinienne chez *Trypanophis grobbeni* Poche <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 80 (2), Notes et Rev., pp. 39-48, illus. [Issued Jan. 25] [Wa.]
- 1941 a.—Sur le male de Pennella, copépode marin parasite des poissons et des cétacés <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 135 (17-18), Nov., pp. 1478-1479. [Wa.]
- 1945 a.—Etude de l'action de la phénothiazine sur la strongylose gastro-intestinale [sic] du mouton <Ann. Inst. Agric. Algérie, v. 2 (1), Nov., pp. 5-12. [Wa.]
- ROSE, P. D. [Lect. Sheep and Wool, Grootfontein Coll. Agric., Middelburg, Cape]
- 1940 a.—Crutching of sheep <Farming in South Africa (170), v. 15, May, p. 199. [Wa.]
- ROSE, ULRICH.
- 1915 a.—Ueber Fleckfieber und Rückfallfieber <Strassb. Med. Ztg., v. 12 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 21-26; (2), Feb. 15, pp. 39-43. [Wm.]
- ROSE, VALENTIN. [Dr., Custos K. Bibliothek Berlin] [See also Cassius, Felix, 1879 a]
- 1870 a.—Anecdota graeca et graecolatina. Mitteilungen aus Handschriften zur Geschichte der griechischen Wissenschaft. Zweites Heft. 330, [2]pp., pls. 1-2, figs. 1-13a. Berlin. [Wc.]
- ROSE, VILE T. [Dr., Elkton, Ky.]
- [1930 a.]—Strongyles in horses <Rep. Proc. Kentucky Vet. Med. Ass. (Louisville, July), pp. 6-15. [Wa.]
- [1933 a.]—A veterinarian and his poultry practice <Rep. Proc. Kentucky Vet. Med. Ass. (Louisville, July 12-13), pp. 22-29. [Wa.]
- ROSE, W. M. [Capt., Austral. Army Med. Corps]
- 1943 a.—Two cases of quinine sensitivity <Med. J. Australia, Year 30, v. 1 (4), Jan. 23, p. 71. [Wm.]
- ROSE, WERNER J.
- (1928 a.)—Amebic dysentery in western New York with a report of six cases <Bull. Buffalo Gen. Hosp., v. 6 (2), pp. 35-40, 5 figs.
- 1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr. v. 5 (1), Jan., p. 157. [Wa.]
- ROSE, WICKLIFFE. [1862-1931] [For necrology see Science, n. s. (1950), v. 75, May 13, 1932, pp. 504-506] [Wa.] [For port. and necrology see Ann. Rep. Rockefeller Foundation (1931), p. [5] and pl. facing p. [5].] [Wa.]
- 1910 a.—Conditions found in Porto Rico <Bull. North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 25 (9), Dec., pp. 419-420. [Wa.]
- 1910 b.—Organization, activities, and results up to December 31, 1910 (Report of administrative secretary) <Publication (3) Rockefeller San. Com. Eradication Hookworm Dis., 38 pp., 15 maps. [Wa.]
- 1911 a.—The campaign against hookworm disease <Bull. North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 26 (5), Aug., pp. 162-163. [Wa.]
- 1911 b.—Outline statement of activities and results by the administrative secretary; summary of activities and results by states; general summary; exhibits <2. Ann. Rep. Rockefeller San. Com. Eradication Hookworm Dis., pp. 5-126, illus., pls. (Publication no. 5) [Wa.]
- 1912 a.—General summary with notes by the administrative secretary; summary of activities and results by states; half tone illustrations; illustrative letters <3. Ann. Rep. Rockefeller San. Com. Eradication Hookworm Dis., pp. 9-116, pls., figs. 1-42 (Publication no. 7). [Wa.]
- 1914 a.—General summary with notes; summary of activities and results by states; half-tone illustrations; illustrative letters <4. Ann. Rep. Rockefeller San. Com. Eradication Hookworm Dis. (1913), Jan., pp. 11-92, pls., figs. 1-63 (Publication no. 8). [Wa.]
- [1916 a.]—Report of the director general, International health commission <Ann. Rep. Rockefeller Foundation (1915), pp. 39-240, figs. 1-21. [Wa.]
- 1920 a.—[Report of the general director, International health board, Jan. 1, 1919, to December 31, 1919] <6. Ann. Rep. Internat. Health Bd., Rockefeller Foundation (1919), Jan., xiii + 210 pp., 75 figs. [Issued Nov.?] [Wa.]
- 1921 a.—Diagnosis and treatment of hookworm disease <7. Ann. Rep. Internat. Health Bd., Rockefeller Foundation, Jan., pp. 90-101, pls. [Wa.]
- 1921 b.—Extent and severity of hookworm disease <7. Ann. Rep. Internat. Health Bd., Rockefeller Foundation, Jan., pp. 55-66, pl., maps. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1921 c.—Field studies of hookworm disease <7. Ann. Rep. Internat. Health Bd., Rockefeller Foundation, Jan., pp. 67-73. [Wa.]
- 1921 d.—Hookworm control <7. Ann. Rep. Internat. Health Bd., Rockefeller Foundation, Jan., pp. 74-89, pls. [Wa.]
- ROSE, WILLIAM. [King's Coll. Hosp.] [See also Cockle, John; and Rose, William].
- 1893 a.—Hydatid cyst of the anterior mediastinum perforating the thoracic wall; remarks. (Under the care of Mr. William Rose) [From notes by W. R. Smith] <Lancet, London (3665), year 71, v. 2, Nov. 25, pp. 1308-1309. [Wm.]
- ROSE-ROSETTE.
- 1934 a.—Un cas de syngamose laryngienne chez le mouton <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (3), 14 Mars, pp. 264-265. [Wa.]
- ROSEBURY, SIDNEY. [M. D., M. R. C. P., Hon. Physician, Coast Hosp., N. South Wales]
- 1933 a.—Dysentery: A practical survey of one thousand cases in a general hospital in Egypt, 1918-1919 [Abridged from thesis (M. D., Edinburgh Univ.)] <Med. J. Australia, year 20, v. 1 (13), Apr. 1, pp. 391-402. [Wm.]
- ROSEEN, NIC. See Rosén, Nils.
- ROSEGGER, HELLFRIED. [Dr., Innsbruck]
- 1932 a.—Chemotaxisversuche mit Wurmsubstanz an eosinophilen Leukocyten <Ztschr. Ges. Exper. Med., v. 85 (5-6), Dec. 12, pp. 712-722, illus. [Wm.]

ROSEI, VINCENZO. See Vincenzo, Rosei.

ROSELAAR, EM. [Dr.]

1923 a.—Een merkwaardig geval van longechinococcus <Nederl. Tijdsch. Geneesk., v. 67, II (26), Dec. 29, pp. 2783-2783, pls. [Wm.]

ROSELL, J. PRIM. See Prim Rosell, J.

ROSELL, JOSÉ MARIA [1884-]; and CAMBIÈS, JEAN.

1927 a.—Coprologie clinique. Exploration—séméiologie et diagnostic coprologique. 239 pp., figs. 1-71, pls. 1-6. Paris. [Wa.]

ROSELLE, R. E.; and HASEMAN, LEONARD.

1942 a.—Controlling fleas <Circular (224) Missouri Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 4 pp., illus. [Wa.]

ROSELLY, LUIS JEREZ. See Jerez Roselly, Luis.

ROSEBUSCH, F. See Rosenbusch, F.

ROSEMONT, GERALD. [M. B., B. Sc., Leeds] See Gordon, John; and Rosemont, Gerald.

ROSEN, FÉLIX. [Dr., Lab. Zool., Univ. Neuchâtel] [See also Janicki, Constantin; and Rosen, Félix]

1919 a.—Recherches sur le développement des cestodes. I. Le cycle évolutif des bothriocéphales. Etude sur l'origine des cestodes et leurs états larvaires <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat. (1917-18), v. 43, pp. 241-300, 4 figs., pls. 1-3. [Wa.]

1920 a.—Recherches sur le développement des cestodes. II. Le cycle évolutif de la ligule et quelques questions générales sur le développement des bothriocéphales <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat. (1918-19) v. 44, pp. 259-280, 2 figs., 1 pl. figs. 1-6. [Wa.]

ROSEN, GUSTAV. [Dr., Tierarzt in Tiberias]

1931 a.—Beobachtungen über die Theileriasis annulata während eines epidemischen Auftretens dieser Krankheit <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., v. 35 (6), Juni, pp. 373-378, 1 graph. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Hämorrhagische Fälle von Theileriasis annulata in Palästina <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., v. 36 (8), Aug., pp. 445-447. [Wa.]

ROSEN, H. R.

1949 a.—Types of nematode injury on small-grain seedlings [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. South. Div. Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Baton Rouge, Jan. 31-Feb. 2] <Phytopathology, v. 39 (6), June, p. 499. [Wa.]

ROSEN, HARRY ROBERT [Univ. Arkansas, Fayetteville, Arkansas]; and THOMPSON, MARVIN RUSSELL.

1937 a.—The pharmacology of pyrethrum flowers <J. Am. Pharm. Ass., v. 26 (7), July, pp. 631-642. [Wa.]

ROSÉN, NILS.¹

1747 a.—Rön angående Binnike Masken <K. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., Stockholm, v. 8, Apr.-Junius, pp. 113-126. [Wc.]

1752 a.—Rön om Insecter i människans Kropp <Ibidem, v. 13, Jan.-Mart., pp. 52-57. [Wc.]

1753 a.—Untersuchung vom Bandwurme [Transl. of 1747 a.] <K. Schwed. Akad. Wissensch. Abhandl. (1746), v. 9 (Apr.-Brachmonat, 1747), pp. 128-140. [Wc.]

1755 a.—Bemerkungen von Insecten im menschlichen Körper [Transl. of 1752 a.] <Ibidem (1752), v. 14, Jen.-Marz., pp. 56-60. [Wc.]

(1758 a.).—[Description of tapeworm] [Transl. of 1747 a.] (In Med., Chir. and Anat. Cases, etc. London. pp. 87-102.) [Wm.]

1760 a.—Rön om Maskar, och i synnerhet om Binnike-Masken <K. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., Stockholm, v. 21, Julius-Sept., pp. 159-191. [Wc.]

1762 a.—Untersuchung von Würmern, und besonders vom Bandwurme [Transl. of 1760 a.] <K. Schwed. Akad. Wissensch. Abhandl., v. 22 (Julius-Sept. 1760), pp. 159-187. [Wc.]

ROSÉN, NILS.¹—Continued.

1775 a.—De lintworm onderzocht, beschreven, en medegedeelt <Geneesk. Verhandel. K. Sweed. Acad. (Sandifort) (1739-53), v. 1, pp. 176-192. [Wm.]

1775 b.—De wormen, en inzonderheid de lintworm <Ibidem (1754-60), v. 2, pp. 491-528. [Wm.]

(1782 a.).—De *Tania*. Diss. Lond.

ROSÉN, NILS.² [Cand. Phil., e. o. Amanuens, Lund]

1904 a.—Ueber die Kaumuskeln der Schlangen und ihre Bedeutung bei der Entleerung der Giftdrüse <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 28 (1), 23 Aug., pp. 1-7, figs. 1-6. [Wa, Wm.]

1910 a.—Zur Kenntnis der parasitischen Schnecken <Lunds Univ. Årsskr., n. F., Afd. 2, v. 6 (4), 67 + [1] pp., figs. A-I, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-21. [Wa.]

ROSEN, SAMUEL FREDERICK [1905-] [M. D., Savannah, Georgia] and THOMAS, DAVID ROMULUS (jr.)

1933 a.—Amebiasis. Prevalence and protean manifestations <J. Med. Ass. Georgia, v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 94-98. [Wm.]

ROSÉN VON ROSENSTEIN, NILS. [1706-1773] [For biography see Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 39 (3), Mar., 1930, pp. 610-614, 1 fig.] [Wa.]

1766 a.—Anweisung zur Kenntniss der Kinderkrankheiten, aus dem Schwedischen übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen erläutert von Johann Andreas Murray. 7 p. l., 614 pp., 1 l. Gotha u. Göttingen. [Wm.]

1768 a.—Anweisung zur Kenntniss und Cur der Kinderkrankheiten aus dem Schwedischen übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen erläutert von Johann Andreas Murray. 2. vermehrte u. verbesserte Aufl. 7 p. l., 541 pp., 7 l. Göttingen u. Gotha. [Wm.]

1771 a.—Underrättelse om Barns sjukdomar och deras Bote-Medel. 3. Upl. något tillökt och förbättrad. 1 p. l., 540 pp., 17 l. Stockholm. [Wm.]

1774 a.—Anweisung zur Kenntniss und Cur der Kinderkrankheiten aus dem Schwedischen übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen erläutert von Johann Andreas Murray. 3. vermehrte u. verbesserte Aufl. 27 p. l., 722 pp., 7 l. Göttingen u. Gotha. [Wm.]

1776 a.—The diseases of children and their remedies. Transl. into English by Andrew Sparrman. vi pp., 1 p. l., 364 pp., 8 l. London. [Wm.]

1778 a.—Traité des maladies des enfans. Ouvrage qui est le fruit d'une longue observation, et appuyé sur les faits les plus authentiques. Trad. du suédois par M. Le Febvre de Villebrune. xii + 582 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

1780 a.—Trattato delle malattie dei bambini. Trasportato dal tedesco con alcune note da Giovanni Battista Palletta. 7 p. l., 472 pp. Milano. [Wm.]

1783 a.—Idem. viii + 439 pp. Bassano. [Wm.]

1787 a.—Anweisung zur Kenntniss und Kur der Kinderkrankheiten aus dem Schwedischen übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen erläutert von J. Andreas Murray. Neueste Aufl., 652 pp., 8 l. Wien. [Wm.]

1793 a.—Traité des maladies des enfans [etc.]. Traduit du Suédois par Le Febvre de Villebrune. Nouvelle éd., xv + 484 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

1798 a.—Anweisung zur Kenntniss und Kur der Kinderkrankheiten. Uebersetzt und mit Zusätzen von Joh. Andreas Murray. 6. Aufl. mit Anmerkungen von Just. Christian Loder und Wilh. Heinr. Sebast. Bucholz. 808 pp., 8 l. Göttingen. [Wm.]

1828 a.—Underrättelse om Barns Sjukdomar och deras Botemedel. 4. Uppl. jemte ett Bihang. 3 p. l., 520 pp. Stockholm. [Wm.]

ROSENAU, MILTON JOSEPH. [1869-] [Surg., Director, Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Washington, D. C.]

- ROSENAU, MILTON JOSEPH—Continued.
- 1901 a.—Disinfection against mosquitoes with formaldehyd and sulphur dioxide <Bull. (6) Hyg. Lab., U. S. Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Sept., pp. 1-20. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Tropical anemia <Am. Med., v. 9 (24), June 17, pp. 982-985. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1906 a.—Some of the recent aspects of quarantine and its relation to the public health [Abstract of report before Med. and Chir. Faculty, Maryland] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 46 (22), June 2, pp. 1657-1660. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1916 a.—Preventive medicine and hygiene. With chapters upon sewage and garbage, by George C. Whipple; vital statistics, by John W. Trask; mental hygiene, by Thomas W. Salmon. 2. ed., thoroughly revised. xxxiii + 1286 pp., 172 figs., 1 table. New York and London. [W^a.]
- 1916 b.—The prevention of tropical diseases <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 69 (1), July, pp. 33-42. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—Preventive medicine and hygiene. With chapters upon sewage and garbage by George C. Whipple; vital statistics by John W. Trask; mental hygiene by Thomas W. Salmon. 3. ed. Containing a special section on military hygiene. xxxvi + 1374 pp., 206 figs., 1 table. New York and London. [W^a.]
- [1917 b].—The prevention of tropical diseases [Same as 1916 b] <Tr. Am. Soc. Trop. Med (1916), v. 10, pp. 4-13. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Preventive medicine and hygiene. xxxii + 1567 pp., 194 figs. 4. ed. New York and London. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Preventive medicine and hygiene. 5. ed. 1458 pp., illus. New York and London. [W^{pas}.]
- ROSENAU, MILTON JOSEPH; and ANDERSON, JOHN FLEETZELLE.
- 1911 a.—Tropical diseases <Handb. Pract. Treatment (Musser and Kelly), v. 2, pp. 667-730. [W^m.]
- ROSENAU, MILTON JOSEPH; and GOLDBERGER, JOSEPH.
- 1906 a.—Attempts to grow the yellow fever parasite. Report of working party no. 3, Yellow fever institute <Bull. (15) Yellow Fever Inst., Bureau Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Sect. B, Jan., pp. 103-104. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Med. Trop., v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 70-71. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 c.—Hereditary transmission of the yellow fever parasite in the mosquito. Report of working party no. 3, Yellow fever institute <Bull. (15) Yellow Fever Inst., Bureau Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Sect. B, Jan., pp. 105-113. [W^a, W^m.]
- ROSENAU, MILTON JOSEPH; PARKER, HERMAN B.; FRANCIS, EDWARD; and BEYER, GEORGE EUGENE.
- 1904 a.—Experimental studies in yellow fever and malaria at Vera Cruz, Mexico. Report of working party no. 2 <Bull. (14) Yellow Fever Inst., Bureau Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Sect. B, May, pp. iv + 49-101, 1 fig., 5 charts, pls. 1-3. [W^a, W^m.]
- ROSENBACH, O. [Prof. Dr., Breslau]
- 1890 a.—Das Verhalten der in den Malaria-Plasmodien enthaltenen Körnchen <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 16 (16), 17 Apr., pp. 325-326. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1891 a.—Das *Plasmodium malariae* <Jahresb. Schles. Gesellsch. Vaterl. Kult. (1890), v. 68, pp. 14-15. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1891 b.—Die Conservirung lebender Malariaparasiten <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 28 (34), 24 Aug., pp. 839-840. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Genügt die moderne Diagnose syphilitischer Erkrankung wissenschaftlichen Forderungen? <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 43 (35), 27 Aug., pp. 1157-1160; (36), 3 Sept., pp. 1187-1190. [W^a, W^m.]
- ROSENBAUM, A. See Levaditi, Constantin; and Rosenbaum, A.
- ROSENBAUM, J.¹ See Ideler, Julius Ludovicus, 1841 b.
- ROSENBAUM, J.²; and CANEVARO, J. A. (1943 a).—Un caso interesante de oclusión intestinal aguda <Rev. Méd. Corrientes, v. 1, pp. 116-118.
- ROSENBAUM, MILTON. [1905-] [M. D., Boston] See Merritt, Hiram Houston; and Rosenbaum, Milton.
- ROSENBAUM, P. [Dr.]
- 1932 a.—Bandwurmer als Ursache des periprotischen Abszesses <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 59 (18), Apr. 30, pp. 1093-1096, illus. [W^m.]
- ROSENBAUM, S.
- 1920 a.—Zur Therapie der Oxyuriasis <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 57 (24), 14 Juni, p. 565. [W^a.]
- ROSENBAUM, WALTHER. [Halle, Saale]
- 1939 a.—Anträge für die Nomenklatur-Sektion des VII. Internationalen Kongresses für Entomologie in Berlin, 1938 <Verhandl. 7. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Berlin, 1938), v. 1, Apr., pp. 591-598. [W^a.]
- ROSENBERG, ARTUR H. [Dr., Berlin]
- 1911 a.—Zur Diagnose der Scabies <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 7 (33), Aug. 13, p. 1277. [W^m.]
- ROSENBERG, BERNHARDT.
- 1892 a.—Ein Befund von Psorospermien (Sarcosporidien) im Herzmuskel des Menschen <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 11, pp. 435-440, pl. 17. [W^a, W^m.]
- ROSENBERG, CAROLINE. See Williams, Anna Wessels; Von Sholly, Anna I.; Rosenberg, Caroline; and Mann, Alice G.; and Williams, Anna Wessels; Von Sholly, Anna I.; and Rosenberg, Caroline.
- ROSENBERG, E. See Schnitzer, Robert; and Rosenberg, E.
- ROSENBERG, HANS. [Dr., Asst.-arzt, Geschlechtskrankenstation, Stadt. Obdach, Berlin]
- 1924 a.—Ueber Cuprex <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 20 (9), Mar. 2, p. 283. [W^m.]
- 1924 b.—Ueber Santonin <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 32 (46), 15 Nov., pp. 695-697. [W^a.]
- ROSENBERG, LAUREN EMERY. [Univ. Calif., Coll. Agric., Davis, Calif.]
- 1936 a.—On the viability of *Tritrichomonas augusta* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 55 (3), July, pp. 313-314. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—The neuromotor system of *Nyctotherus hylae* <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 41 (19), May 10, pp. 249-276, illus., figs. [W^a.]
- ROSENBERG, LUDWIG.
- 1904 a.—[Zehn Bandwürmer (*Tæniæ cucumerinæ*) bei einem 14 Monate alten Kinde] <Wien. Med. Wehnschr., v. 54 (10), 5 März, p. 427. [W^m.]
- ROSENBERG, MORTON M. [Texas Agric. and Mech. Coll.]
- 1941 a.—A study of the inheritance of resistance to *Eimeria tenella* in the domestic fowl [Abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet., Aug. 12-14, Stillwater, Oklahoma] <Poultry Science, v. 20 (5), Sept., p. 472. [W^a.]
- [1941 b].—A study of the inheritance of resistance to *Eimeria tenella* in the domestic fowl <Abstr. Papers 33. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass. (Stillwater, Oklahoma, Aug. 12-15), pp. [16-17]. [W^a.]
- ROSENBERG, MORTON M.; and HERRICK, CHESTER ALBERN.
- 1948 a.—Hemoglobin values as an index of resistance to cecal coccidiosis [Abstract of report before 37. Ann. Meet. Poultry Science Ass.] <Poultry Science, v. 27 (5), Sept., p. 682. [W^a.]

ROSENBERG, MORTON M.; MCGIBBON, W. H.; and HERRICK, CHESTER ALBERN.

1948 a.—Selection for hereditary resistance and susceptibility to cecal coccidiosis in the domestic fowl <8. World's Poultry Cong. (Copenhagen, Aug. 20-27) Off. Rep., pp. 745-751. [W^a.]

ROSENBERG, STEPHAN. [Dr.]

1904 a.—Zur Malariafrage <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 51 (27), 5 Juli, p. 1232. [W^a, W^m.]

ROSENBERG, A. C. [Supervising Vet. Live Stock Inspect., Div. Animal Indust.]

1943 a.—Cattle lice cause economic losses <Calif. Cultivator, v. 90 (26), Dec. 25, p. 669. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Cattle lice cause economic losses <Nulaid News, v. 21 (9), Dec., p. 15. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Cattle lice. Control 'em or take a loss <West. Livestock J., v. 22 (12), Jan. 15, p. 42. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Cattle lice cause economic losses <Calif. Cattleman, June, p. 10. [W^a.]

1944 c.—Gastro-intestinal round worms in cattle <Bull. California Dept. Agric., v. 33 (3), July-Sept., pp. 195-197. [W^a.]

ROSENBERG, F. [Dr., München]

1923 a.—Wie gelangen Askariden in die Bauchhöhle <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 19 (25), June 24, p. 872. [W^m.]

ROSENBERG, GEORG.

1922 a.—Studien über die in- und extrazellulär liegenden Rickettsien <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 112-119. [W^a.]

ROSENBERG, GUSTAV.

1944 a.—Phenothiazin gegen die Magenwurminvasion der Schafe <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 52 (25-26), June 17, pp. 229-231, illus. (Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 50). [W^a.]

ROSENBERG, GUSTAV; and SLESIĆ, M.

1942 a.—Distol oder Igitol zur Leberegelbehandlung? Ein vergleichender Behandlungsversuch auf dem Lehrgut Adendorf <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 50 (3-4), Jan. 17, pp. 30-33. [Miv.]

ROSENBERG, MORITZ. See Jancsó, Miklós; and Rosenberger, Moritz.

ROSENBERG, RANDLE CRATER. [1873-] [M. D., Philadelphia] [See also Brinton, Ward; and Rosenberger, Randle Crater; and Smith, Clarence Daniel; and Rosenberger, Randle Crater]

1901 a.—Report upon a case of trichinosis with remarks on (1) trichinosis and (2) eosinophilia <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s., v. 122 (7), Dec., pp. 730-736. [W^m, W^c.]

1901 b.—A case of trichinosis, with remarks on (1) trichinosis, and (2) eosinophilia <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o. s., v. 22, n. s., v. 4 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 277-284. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Notes from the Pathological laboratory of the Jefferson medical college. A peculiar teratologic form of *Tænia saginata* <Am. Med., v. 6 (3), July 18, p. 93. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 a.—The Spirochætæ found in syphilis. A report of thirty-four cases <Am. J. Med. Sc. (406), v. 131 (1), Jan., pp. 143-153, 1 fig. [W^m, W^c.]

1906 b.—The spirochetæ found in syphilis <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o. s., v. 27, n. s., v. 9 (3), pp. 49-62. [W^m.]

1908 a.—The present status of the ætiology of syphilis. The *Spirochæta pallida*: Its biology and ætiological relation to the disease <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1526), v. 87 (9), Feb. 29, pp. 391-400. [W^a, W^m.]

1911 a.—The presence of intestinal parasites in patients in the Philadelphia General Hospital [Abstract] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o. s., v. 32, n. s., v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 27-32. [W^m.]

1911 b.—The presence of intestinal parasites in inmates of the Philadelphia General Hospital <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1686), v. 93 (12), Mar. 25, pp. 567-570, 1 fig. [W^a.]

ROSENBERGER, RANDLE CRATER—Continued.

1911 c.—Quadruple infestation, with particular reference to *Fasciola hepatica* [Abstract] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o. s., v. 32, n. s., v. 14 (3), Dec., pp. 109-110, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1912 a.—A case of quadruple infestation and the occurrence of ameba in the stools of apparently healthy individuals <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1738), v. 95 (12), Mar. 23, pp. 590-591, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Filariasis associated with schistosomiasis <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1926), v. 102 (18), Oct. 30, pp. 883-884. [W^a.]

1915 b.—Specimens of whip-worm from hog [Abstract of report read Feb. 26, 1914] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., v. 35, n. s., v. 17, p. 25. [W^m.]

ROSENBERGER, RANDLE CRATER; and BRINTON, Ward.

1911 a.—A case of infestation with *Necator americanus* in a native of Madras, India <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1704), v. 94 (5), July 29, pp. 231-232. [W^a.]

ROSENBERGER, RANDLE CRATER; and JAMES, Wm.

1915 a.—Wet fixed ameba [Abstract of report read Feb. 26, 1914] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., v. 35, n. s., v. 17, p. 25. [W^m.]

ROSENBERGER, RANDLE CRATER; and TERRELL, TRUMAN C.

1913 a.—Amebiasis and the results of tests for the determination of occult blood in the feces <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1780), v. 97 (2), Jan. 11, pp. 62-64. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Amebiasis in the insane department of the Philadelphia General Hospital, with a study of the tests for occult blood [Abstract of report read Oct. 24, 1912] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., v. 33, n. s., v. 15, pp. 48-49. [W^m.]

ROSENBLAT, STEPHANIE. [Dr.] [See also Ficker, M.; and Rosenblat, Stephanie]

1911 a.—Ueber die natürlichen Schutzkräfte der Kaltblüter gegenüber den Spirochäten des Tickfiebers <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 21 (5), 1 März, pp. 241-244. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Ueber die Wirkung von gallensauren Salzen auf Trypanosomen <Arch. Anat. u. Physiol., Physiol. Abt., pp. 188-190. [W^m.]

ROSENBLATH. [Prof. Dr.]

1920 a.—Ein Fall von Balantidienerkrankung <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 85 (4), 2 Dez., pp. 257-261. [W^a, W^m.]

ROSENBLATH, W. [Dr.]

1902 a.—Ueber Cysticerken-Meningitis bei *Cysticercus racemosus* des Centralnervensystems <Deutsche Ztschr. Nerven., v. 22 (5-6), 27 Nov., pp. 346-347, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 14 (5), 20 März, pp. 180-181. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ibidem (13), 18 Juli, p. 536. [W^a, W^m.]

1913 a.—Ein Fall von Cysticerkenmeningitis mit vorwiegender Beteiligung des Rückenmarks <Deutsche Ztschr. Nerven., v. 46 (2), pp. 113-126, illus. [Issued Mar. 11] [W^m.]

ROSENBLATT, SALOMON. See Pereira Torres, Rodolfo A.; and Rosenblatt, Salomon.

ROSENBLATT, W. W. See Rozenblat, V. V.

ROSENBLUM, M. B.; and MALKOWA, M. N.

1928 a.—Zur Charakteristik der Anämie bei *Anchylostoma duodenale* <Folia Haematol., v. 37, pp. 197-203. [W^m.]

ROSENBLUTH, JACOB. [Chief Diagnost., Bureau Prevent. Dis., Dept. Health, N. York City] See Olesen, Robert; and Rosenbluth, Jacob.

ROSENBUSCH, FRANCISCO. [Dr., Director Inst. Parasitol. y Enferm. Parasitar., Buenos Aires] [See also Kraus, Rudolph; Maggio, C.; and Rosenbusch, Francisco; and Kraus, Rudolph; and Rosenbusch, Francisco; and Maggio, C.; and Rosenbusch, Francisco; and Mazza, Salvador; and Rosenbusch, Francisco; and Mazza

ROSENBUSCH, FRANCISCO—Continued.

- Salvador; Rosenbusch, Francisco; and Antequeda, Emilio; and Zabala, Joaquín; Rosenbusch, Francisco; and Gonzalez, Raúl]
- 1908 a.—Kern und Kernteilung bei Trypanosomen und Halteridium. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Beih. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12 (5), Aug., pp. 147-155 [pp. 247-255], figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Kern und Kernteilung bei Trypanosomen und Halteridium [Abstract of report before Tropenmed. Gesellsch. Hamburg 15-16 Apr. 1908] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 42 (24-25), 2 Jan., p. 802. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 b.—Trypanosomen-Studien <Arch. Protistenk., v. 15 (3), pp. 263-296, pls. 25-27, figs. 1-80. [W^a.]
- 1910 a.—Ueber eine neue Encystierung bei *Criethidia muscae domesticae* <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 53 (4), 9 Feb., pp. 387-393, 1 pl., figs. 1-15. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1915 a.—Demostraciones de la Microfilaria de Tucumán [Abstract of report before Soc. Argent. Hig. Pub., June 7] <Semana Méd., v. 22, pt. 1 (23), June 10, p. 739. [W^m.]
- 1915 b.—Demostraciones de la Microfilaria en Tucumán [Abstract of report read before Soc. Argent. Hig. Microbiol. e Ingeniería Sanitaria, 7 Junio] <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 2 (6), 30 Julio, p. 94. [W^m.]
- (1915 c).—Algunas observaciones sobre las microfilarias encontradas en Tucumán <An. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires.
- (1916 a).—Ankylostomiasis <Mém. Cong. Cien. Soc. (Tucumán), pp. 385-386.
- 1916 b.—Beitrag zur Einteilung der Mikrofilarien in Argentinien <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 78 (1), 9 Mai, pp. 43-45, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 10 (3), Sept. 15, p. 122. [W^a.]
- 1917 b.—Tristeza. Relato sobre el estado actual de la protozoologia <1. Conf. Soc. Sud-Am. Hig. (Buenos Aires, 17-24 Sept. 1916), pp. 441-449. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1925 a.—Diagnostische Untersuchungen über Mal de Cadera in Argentinien <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29 (3), 1 März, pp. 128-135, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Ensayos curativos en el mal de cadera espontáneo con Bayer 205 o naganol. (Segunda comunicación) <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 2, pp. 249-258. [W^m.]
- 1926 b.—Tratamiento curativo del mal de cadera experimental del caballo con el producto 205 de Bayer (naganol) <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 2, pp. 100-103. [W^m.]
- 1926 c.—Tratamiento curativo del mal de caderas experimental del caballo con el producto 205 Bayer (naganol) <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 12 (32), 20 Abril, pp. 1093-1103. [W^m.]
- 1926 d.—Tratamiento curativo del mal de caderas experimental del caballo con el producto 205 Bayer (Naganol) <Rev. Centro Estud. Agronom. y Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires (128), v. 19, Julio-Agosto, pp. 168-188. [W^a.]
- 1926 e.—Tratamiento curativo del mal de cadera experimental del caballo con el producto 205 de Bayer (naganol) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 23, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 4 (4), Abril, pp. 396-399. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Blastocystis en los animales; rectification etiológica de la typhlohepatitis en los pavos. (In 3. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte [Tucumán, Julio 7, 8, 10]) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 24, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 868-870, 1 pl. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 3, pp. 352-354, 1 pl. [W^m.]

ROSENBUSCH, FRANCISCO—Continued.

- 1927 c.—Estudios sobre la tristeza; evolución del *Piroplasma bigeminum* en la garrapata (*Boophilus microplus* Can. Lah.). (Nota preliminar). (In 3. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte [Tucumán, Julio 7, 8, 10]) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 24, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 863-867, pls. 1-9. [W^a.]
- 1927 d.—Estudios sobre la tristeza. Evolución del *Piroplasma bigeminum* en la garrapata (*Boophilus microplus* Can. Lah.). (Nota preliminar). (In 3. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte, Tucumán, Julio 7, 8, 10) <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 3, pp. 347-351, pls. 1-9. [W^m.]
- 1929 a.—Ensayos de tratamiento combinado en el mal de caderas (*Trypanosoma equinum* Voges) <Fac. Agron. y Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires, 25. Aniversario, pp. 353-355. [W^{pas}.]
- 1930 a.—Las infecciones parasitarias gastro intestinales de los animales domésticos (In 1. Congreso Nacional de Veterinaria, [Montevideo], Dic. 8-12, 1930) <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, añ. 13, v. 3 (34), Dic. 31, pp. 4-12. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Observaciones experimentales, histopatológicas y etiológicas del mal de caderas de los bovinos, en el Paraguay (In 1. Congreso Nacional de Veterinaria, [Montevideo], Dic. 8-12, 1930) <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, añ. 13, v. 3 (34), Dic. 31, pp. 55-59. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Toxoplasmosis avium en los canarios <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucumán, 5-7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 904-906, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—La acaprina en el tratamiento de la tristeza <Jornadas Agrónóm y Vet., Buenos Aires (1937), pp. 19-25. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—La acaprina en el tratamiento de la tristeza <Res. Buenos Aires (167), v. 8, Dec. 20, pp. 10,811-10,812. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Algunos problemas existentes en las enfermedades parasitarias <Res. Buenos Aires (174), v. 9, Apr. 5, pp. 11,252-11,254. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—La acaprina en el tratamiento de la tristeza <Res. Buenos Aires (240), v. 12, Jan. 5, pp. 15435-15436. [W^a.]
- ROSENBUSCH, FRANCISCO; and ACOSTA, JULIÁN L.
- 1926 a.—Ensayos curativos en el mal de cadera espontáneo con Bayer 205 o naganol. (Segunda comunicación) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 23, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 4 (9), Oct., pp. 1045-1054. [W^a.]
- ROSENBUSCH, FRANCISCO; and GELORMINI, NICOLÁS.
- 1946 a.—Experiencias sobre hidatidosis [Spanish, English and Portuguese summaries] <[Publicación] Inst. Parasitol. y Enferm. Parasitar., Univ. Buenos Aires, v. 3 (6), 66 pp. [Issued Jan. 7] [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—Experiencias sobre hidatidosis. Resumen del folleto volumen III, fascículo 6, del Instituto de parasitología de la facultad de agronomía y veterinaria de Buenos Aires <Arch. Internac. Hidat. v. 6 (1-2), July, pp. 115-118. [W^{het}.]
- ROSENBUSCH, FRANCISCO; and GONZÁLEZ, RAÚL.
- 1920 a.—Seccion bacteriología y veterinaria <Mem. Inst. Biol. Soc. Rural Argent. (May 1919-Apr. 1920), pp. 15-46, illus. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Contribución al estudio de la tristeza. [At head of title: Instituto Biológico de la Sociedad Rural Argentina]. 45 pp., graphs 1-21. Buenos Aires. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Garrapatización y tristeza. Investigaciones experimentales. (IIa comunicación) <An. Soc. Rural Argentina, añ. 58, v. 57 (20), 15 Oct., pp. 789-799, illus., graph. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Garrapatización y tristeza; trabajos experimentales <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 6 (15-16), Dic., 1923-Enero, 1924, pp. 683-703, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Beitrag zum Studium der Tristeza. I. Mitteilung <Arch. Protistenk., v. 50 (3), 1 Apr., pp. 443-485, charts 1-8. [W^a.]

- ROSENBUSCH, FRANCISCO; and GONZÁLEZ, RAÚL—Continued.
1927 a.—Die Tristeza-Uebertragung durch Zecken und dessen Immunitätsprobleme. Experimentelle Untersuchungen. (2. Mitteilung) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 58 (2), 30 Juni, pp. 300-320, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Garrapatización y tristeza (Tercera comunicación) <Jornadas Agronóm. y Vet., Buenos Aires (1939), pp. 39-51. [W^a.]
- ROSENBUSCH, FRANCISCO; and SERRES, JOSÉ R.
1940 a.—Combating hydatidosis [Abstract of report before Assoc. Méd. Argentina (recent joint meeting with Vet. Soc. Argentina)] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 114 (9), Mar. 2, p. 816. [W^a.]
- ROSENBUSCH, FRANCISCO; and ZUGÁZAGA, G. ARTURO.
1917 a.—Frecuencia de la *Trichinella spiralis* (Owen) en la República Argentina, y su profilaxia <1. Conf. Soc. Sud-Am. Hig. (Buenos Aires, 17-24 Sept. 1916), pp. 525-537, 1 chart. [W^a, W^m.]
- ROSENBUSCH, J. See Progulski, St.; and Rosenbusch, J.
- ROSENCRANTZ, [Tierarzt, Marlow i. M.]
1909 a.—Seuchenhafte allgemeine Kachexie bei Hühnern infolge massenhafter Einwanderung von Cytoditis in das Innere der Bauchhöhle <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 25 (41), 14 Oct., p. 757. [W^a, W^m.]
- ROSENCRANTZ, HERBERT.
1924 a.—Zur pathologischen Histologie der herfürmigen Veränderungen bei Geflügelcoccidiose <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 50 (4), pp. 384-392. [W^a.]
- ROSENFELD, ARTHUR. [Dr., Früherer Volontärarzt, Med. Klin., Univ. Königsberg i. Pr.]
1904 a.—Ueber die Bedeutung der Flagellaten im Magen und Darm des Menschen <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 30 (47), 17 Nov., pp. 1717-1720. [W^a, W^m.]
- ROSENFELD, G. [Dr., Stuttgart]
1885 a.—Ueber *Anchylostoma duodenale* <Med. Cor.-Bl. Württemb. Aerztl. Ver., v. 55 (35), Nov. 21, pp. 273-277. [W^m.]
- ROSENFELD, GASTÃO. [Dr.]
1938 a.—O valor semeiologico da *Ameba coli* <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 157-159. [W^m.]
- 1938 b.—Sobre um caso de parasitose (heterophyose) ate' agora desconhecida no Brasil <Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 12-14, pl. [Bn^m.]
- 1939 a.—Sobre o enquistamento das amebas. Nota previa <Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 4 (2), Aug., pp. 49-51. [W^{pas}.]
- 1944 a.—Epidemiologia da molestia de Chagas <Rev. Med. e Cir. S. Paulo, v. 4 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 207-209 (pp. 65-67). [W^m.]
- ROSENFELD, GASTÃO; and CARDOSO, FRANCISCO A.
1941 a.—Distribuição dos triatomídeos e da moléstia de Chagas no estado de São Paulo (Brasil) <Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 9 (6), June, pp. 198-209 (pp. 32-45), maps. [W^m.]
- 1941 b.—Mapa de distribuição geográfica dos triatomas e casos de moléstia de Chagas, no Estado de S. Paulo [Abstract of report before Ass. Paulist. Med., May 4] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 42 (6), Dec., pp. 509-510 (pp. 53-54). [W^m.]
- 1941 c.—Novas dados para o estudo da distribuição dos triatomas no Estado de São Paulo e norte do Paraná [English summary] <Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 9 (5), May, pp. 145-147 (pp. 5-7). [W^m.]
- ROSENFELD, KARL.
1934 a.—Die Wirkung von Monobromacetat auf den Askaridenstoffwechsel. Med. Diss. (Münster). 19 pp. Werne a. d. Lippe (Grube).
- ROSENFELD, SIDNEY. [1908-] [M. D., New York, N. Y.] See Weingarten, Michael; and Rosenfeld, Sidney.
- ROSENFELD, V. D. See Rozenfel'd, V. D.
- ROSENGOLZ. [See also Rosenholz]
- ROSENGOLZ, H. P. See Stern, L.; and Rosengolz, H.
- ROSENHAUER. [Dr., Erlangen]
1847 a.—Ueber die in den Raupen der *Hyponomeuta evonymi* Zell. (*Tinea cognatella* Tr.) lebende *Filaria truncata* Rud. <Entom. Ztg., Stettin, v. 8 (10), Oct., pp. 318-320. [W^a, W^e.]
- ROSENHAUER, WILHELM GOTTLÖB.
1856 a.—Die Thiere Andalusiens nach dem Resultate einer Reise zusammengestellt, nebst den Beschreibungen von 249 neuen oder bis jetzt noch unbeschriebenen Gattungen und Arten. viii + 429 pp., 3 pls. Erlangen. [W^a.]
- ROSENHECK, CHARLES [M. D.]; and ROHDENBURG, GEORGE LOUIS
1911 a.—Chyluria containing the *Cercomonas hominis* <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1882), v. 93 (8), Feb. 25, p. 372, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- ROSENHEIM, O.; and WEBSTER, T. A.
1943 a.—The mechanism of coprosterol formation in vivo. 2. Its inhibition by succinyl sulphathiazole and by carbarsone <Biochem. J., v. 37 (5), pp. 580-585. [W^a.]
- ROSENHEIM, TH. [Dr., Privatdocent, Univ. Berlin]
1893 a.—Pathologie und Therapie der Krankheiten des Darms. viii + 631 pp., 119 figs. Wien u. Leipzig. [W^m.]
- VON ROSENHOF, AUGUST JOHANN ROESEL. See Roesel von Rosenhof, August Johann.
- ROSENHOLZ. [See also Rosengolz]
- ROSENHOLZ, H. P.; and GERMANOW, N. J.
1930 a.—Ueber die Anwendung des Rieckenberg'schen Phänomens bei der Diagnose der Trypanosomeninfektionen <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 115 (5-6), 3 Feb., pp. 358-367. [W^a.]
- ROSENKRANZ.
[1866 a.].—Wurmkrankheit bei Tauben <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1865), 10. J., p. 74. [W^a, W^m.]
- ROSENKRANZ, C. [Rektor Kassel]
1896 a.—Noch einmal die Läuse suchte in den Volksschulen <Ztschr. Schulgesundhspfig., v. 9 (7-8), pp. 371-378. [W^m.]
- ROSENKRANZ, H. [Dr. med., Berlin-Schöneberg]
1877 a.—Ein seltenes Vorkommen von *Bothriocephalus cordatus* <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 3 (51), 22 Dec., p. 620. [W^m.]
- ROSENKRANZ, OTTO H. G. [M. D., Hoopa, California]
1919 a.—Maggots in the ear <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 73 (10), Sept. 6, p. 767. [W^a.]
- ROSENMEYER, Ludwig.
1886 a.—Ueber Pediculosis palpebrarum <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 33 (9), 2 März, pp. 145-146. [W^m.]
- ROSENMUND, K. W. [Prof. Dr., Pharm. Inst. Univ. Kiel]
1935 a.—Studie über den Zusammenhang von dielektrischer Polarisation und pharmakologischer Wirkung <Ang. Chem., v. 48 (45), Nov. 9, pp. 701-705. [W^a.]
- ROSENMUND, K. W.; and SCHAPIRO, D.
1934 a.—Synthetische Versuche in der Reihe der Anthelmintika <Arch. Pharm. v. 272 (3), März, pp. 313-323. [W^a.]
- ROSENOW.
1928 a.—[*Balantidium coli*-Enteritis] [Abstract of report to Ver. Wissensch. Heilk., Königsberg i. Pr., 27. II.] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 54 (25), 22 Juni, p. 1066. [W^a.]
- ROSENOW, GEORG.
1925 a.—Blutkrankheiten. Darstellung für die Praxis. 260 pp., illus. Berlin. [W^m.]
- 1927 a.—Die Häufigkeit der Bothriocephalanämie (Beinerkungen zu der Arbeit von R. Ehrström "Zur Frage des Gastrointestinalen Ursprungs der perniziösen Anämie" (Zeitschr. f. klin. Med. Bd. 105, H. ½, S. 106, 1927) <Ztschr. Klin. Med., Berlin, v. 106 [(1-2)], p. 212. [W^m.]

ROSENQVIST, EMIL. [Dr., Helsingfors]

1901 a.—Ueber den Eiweisszerfall bei der perniziösen, speciell der durch *Bothriocephalus latus* hervorgerufenen Anämie <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 38 (25), 24 Juni, pp. 666–669. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Ueber den Eiweisstoffwechsel bei der perniziösen Anämie, mit spezieller Berücksichtigung der *Bothriocephalus*-Anämie [Abstract of 1903 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 15 (5), 15 März, pp. 195–196. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Metabolism in pernicious anæmia [Abstract of 1903 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2225), v. 2, Aug. 22, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., pp. 29–30. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Ueber den Eiweisstoffwechsel bei der perniziösen Anämie, mit spezieller Berücksichtigung der *Bothriocephalus*-Anämie [Abstract of 1903 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 15 (5), 15 März, pp. 195–196. [W^a, W^m.]

AF ROSENSCHÖLD, E. MUNCK. See Munck af Rosenschöld, E.

ROSENSTEIN; and SÆNGER [Prof.].

1873 a.—Geneezing van Echinococcus der Milt <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., 2. s., 9. J., v. 1 [(5)], Mei, pp. 229–232. [W^m.]

1873 b.—Ein Fall von geheiltem Milz-Echinococcus [Transl. of 1873 a] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 10 (20), 19 Mai, pp. 229–230. [W^a, W^m.]

ROSENSTEIN, HENRY. [1900—]

1925 a.—Contribution à l'étude étiologique et prophylactique de la schistosomiase humaine (bilharziose). Thèse méd. (Paris). 58 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

VON ROSENSTEIN, NILS ROSÉN. See Rosén von Rosenstein, Nils.

ROSENSTEIN, P.

1904 a.—Echinokokkensack im Ductus cysticus [Abstract of report before Freie Ver. Chir., Berlin, 11 Jan.] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 41 (10), 7 März, p. 264. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Demonstration eines in den Ductus hepaticus eingebrochenen Leber-Echinokokkus [Abstract of report before Freie Ver. Chir., Berl., 11. Jan.] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 30 (13), 24 März, p. 486. [W^a, W^m.]

ROSENSTEIN, SIEGMUND.

1863 a.—Die Pathologie und Therapie der Nierenkrankheiten. [1. Aufl.], xii + 488 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1870 a.—Idem. 2. verbesserte Aufl., xii + 496 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1874 a.—Traité pratique des maladies des reins. Trad. de l'Allemand sur la 2. éd. par E. Botten-tuit et F. Labadie-Lagrave. vii + 644 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Idem. 4. verbesserte Aufl., xii + 711 pp., 13 figs., 7 pls. Berlin. [W^m.]

ROSENTHAL.¹ [Dr.]

1863 a.—[Trichinen-Erkrankung] [Abstract of report before Berl. Med. Gesellsch., 20 Mai] <Deutsche Klinik, v. 15 (24), 13 Juni, p. 240. [W^m.]

ROSENTHAL.²

1905 a.—*Trypanosoma brucei*, der Erreger der Naganaseuche in Afrika [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch., Göttingen, 2 März] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 31 (31), 3 Aug., p. 1253. [W^a, W^m.]

ROSENTHAL, C. P. See Sawyer, Wilbur Augustus; and Rosenthal, C. P.

ROSENTHAL, CARL. [Karlsruhe i Baden]

1919 a.—Vialonga-Wurmpferlen ein empfehlenswertes Anthelminthicum <Allg. Med. Centr.-Ztg., v. 88 (27), July 5, pp. 105–106. [W^m.]

ROSENTHAL, CARL GEORG MAX. [1865—]

[1888 a].—Ueber Echinococcus der Muskeln. Diss. 30 pp., 1 l. Berlin. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 6 (16–17), 15 Oct., p. 461. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

ROSENTHAL, DAVID B. [M. D., Melbourne]

1931 a.—Urinary infection with *Trichomonas vaginalis* in the male <Med. J. Australia, year 18, v. 1 (26), June 27, pp. 782–783. [W^m.]

ROSENTHAL, E. D. [M. D., Pr. M. R., Berlin]

1948 a.—Symposium on the treatment of amoebic dysentery <J. Christian Med. Ass. India, v. 23 (4), July, pp. 177–178. [W^m.]

ROSENTHAL, FELIX. [Med. Klin. Univ. Breslau] [See also Morgenroth, Julius; and Rosenthal, Felix]

1912 a.—Ueber Arzneifestigkeit von Trypanosomen gegen Chininderivate <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 49 (15), 8 Apr., pp. 718–719. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Untersuchungen über die Genese des Rezidivs bei der experimentellen Trypanosomeninfektion <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 74 (3), 26 Juni, pp. 489–538. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Beiträge zur Immunität bei Trypanosomeninfektionen. Ueber den Mechanismus der chemotherapeutischen Heilung <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil, Orig., v. 27 (4), pp. 287–304. [Issued July 20] [W^a.]

1924 a.—Die trypanociden Stoffe des menschlichen Serums, ihre biologische und klinische Bedeutung <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 3 (37), 9 Sept., pp. 1657–1660. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Die trypanoziden Serums-substanzen des Menschen, ihre biologische und klinische Bedeutung [Abstract of report before Schlesische Gesellsch. Vaterländ. Kultur, 3. VII. 1925] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 51 (34), 21 Aug., p. 1425. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Weitere Untersuchungen über den trypanoziden Heilmehanismus des menschlichen Serums. VI. Mitteilung. Verteilung, Umwandlung und Untergang der trypanozidogenen Substanzen des menschlichen Serums im Tierkörper <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 62 (5–6), 1 Aug., pp. 464–492. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Die trypanociden Substanzen des menschlichen Serums, ihr Wirkungsmechanismus und ihre diagnostische Bedeutung [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver. Hamburg, Biol. Abt., 3 Feb.] <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 10 (22), 30 Mai, p. 1055. [W^a.]

ROSENTHAL, FELIX; and FREUND, RUDOLF.

1922 a.—Ueber den Mechanismus des Trypanocidieschwundes bei Leberkranken <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 97 (1–2), 18 Nov., pp. 137–150. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Ueber den Mechanismus des Trypanozidieschwundes bei leberkranken Menschen <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 1 (35), Aug. 26, p. 1748. [W^m.]

1923 a.—Weitere Untersuchungen über die trypanoziden Substanzen des menschlichen Serums. IV <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 37 (1–2), 22 Juni, pp. 48–76. [W^a.]

ROSENTHAL, FELIX; and KLEEMANN, ERICH.

1915 a.—Ueber die Einwirkung von mütterlichem und fötalem Menschenserum auf Trypanosomen <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 52 (4), 25 Jan., pp. 75–77. [W^a.]

ROSENTHAL, FELIX; and KRUEGER, M.

1921 a.—Die klinische Bedeutung der trypanozidem Serums-substanz für die Serodiagnose der Leberinsuffizienz I. Mitteilung <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 58 (16), 18 Apr., pp. 382–386, tables 1–7. [W^a.]

ROSENTHAL, FELIX; and NOSSEN, H.

1921 a.—Serologische Trypanosomenstudien. II. Mitteilung. Eine Serodiagnose verschiedener menschlicher Ikterusformen <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 58 (37), 12 Sept., pp. 1093–1097, tables 1–7. [W^a.]

ROSENTHAL, FELIX; and SEVERIN, JOSEF.

1912 a.—Ueber die Beeinflussung der experimentellen Trypanosomeninfektion durch Salicylsäure und verwandte Substanzen [Abstract of report before Med. Sek. Schles. Gesellsch. Vaterl. Kultur Breslau, 19 Juli] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 49 (42), 14 Oct., p. 2011. [W^a.]

- ROSENTHAL, FELIX; and SEVERIN, JOSEF—Con.
1912 b.—Die Beeinflussung der experimentellen Trypanosomen-Infektion durch Salizylsäure und verwandte Substanzen [Abstract of report before Bresl. Med. Ver., Juni-Juli] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 38 (48), 28 Nov., p. 2291. [W^a, W^m.]
- ROSENTHAL, FELIX; and SPITZER, Fr.
1924 a.—Weitere Untersuchungen über die trypanoziden Substanzen des menschlichen Serums. V. Mitteilung, Die Bedeutung des Retikuloendothels für den Mechanismus der trypanoziden Wirkung des Menschenserums <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 40 (6), 12 Aug., pp. 529-551. [W^a.]
- ROSENTHAL, ISRAEL.
1911 a.—Et Tilfaelde af Anchylostomiasis <Hosp.-Tid., 5. s., v. 4 (13), Mar. 29, pp. 349-351. [W^m.]
- ROSENTHAL, L. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Zur Aetiologie der Dysenterie. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 29 (6), 5 Feb., pp. 97-98. [W^a, W^m.]
1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 14 (14), 1 Aug., p. 575. [W^a, W^m.]
1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 13 (24), 15 Dec., pp. 1235-1236. [W^a, W^m.]
- ROSENTHAL, LAZAR [1874-]; SCHWARTZ, LEO SAMSON; and KALDOR, JOSEPH.
1935 a.—Treatment of Trichomonas vaginitis with concentrated salt solution <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 105 (2), July 13, pp. 105-106. [W^a.]
- ROSENTHAL, LAZAR; and ZOHMAN, BURTON L.
1931 a.—Bartonella anemia in nonsplenectomized rats <Arch. Path., v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 405-412, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- ROSENTHAL, LEWIS JAY. [1878-] [M.D., Baltimore] See Friedenwald, Julius; and Rosenthal, Lewis Jay.
- ROSENTHAL, M. [Dr.]
1927 a.—Beitrag zum Askaraidenvolvulus <Centralbl. Chir., v. 54 (29), July 16, pp. 1806-1807. [W^m.]
- ROSENTHAL, RUDI. [1888-]
1913 a.—Ueber Ascaridiasis der Gallenwege mit Berücksichtigung eines selbst beobachteten Falles <Deutsches Ztschr. Chir., v. 121 (5-6), Mar., pp. 544-559. [W^m.]
1913 b.—Ueber Ascaridiasis der Gallenwege mit Berücksichtigung eines selbst beobachteten Falles. Inaug. Diss. (Heidelberg). 20 pp. Leipzig. [W^m.]
- ROSENTHAL, SANFORD MORRIS. [National Inst. Health, Washington, D. C.]
1931 a.—The action of arsenic on the fixed sulphhydryl groups in proteins. (In Scient. Proc. Am. Soc. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., 22. Ann. Meet., Montreal, Apr. 8-11) <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 42 (3), July, p. 254. [W^a.]
- ROSENTHAL, SANFORD MORRIS; and BAUER, HUGO.
1941 a.—Trypanocidal action of 3-nitrobenzoic acid and some derivatives <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 47, pp. 335-337. [W^m.]
- ROSENTHAL, THEODORE. [1900-] [M.D., New York]
1926 a.—Bothriocephalus latus <Med. J. and Rec. (2340), v. 124 (9), Nov. 3, pp. 536-537. [W^a.]
1932 a.—Diphyllobothrium latum [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 98 (12), Mar. 19, p. 1017. [W^a.]
- ROSENTHAL, THEOPHIL. [1857-]
1881 a.—Ueber einen linksseitigen peripleuritischen Echinococcus. Diss. 35 pp., 2 l. Berlin. [W^m.]
- ROSENTHAL, WALTER [Dr.]; and ORTEGA, JUAN ALFONZO.
1943 a.—Control microanalítico rápido de soluciones garrapaticidas arsenicales en el campo. 20 pp. Caracas. [W^a.]
- ROSENTHAL, WALTER [Dr.]; and ORTEGA, JUAN ALFONZO—Continued.
1945 a.—Investigación, discusión y control de las propiedades químicas, físicas y fisiológicas de soluciones garrapaticidas. 41 pp. (3. Conf. Interam. Agric., Caracas, Cuaderno Verde (36)). [W^a.]
- ROSENTHAL, WERNER. [Dr., Goettingen]
1909 a.—Volkskrankheiten und ihre Bekämpfung. iv+164 pp., 32 figs. Leipzig. [W^m.]
1920 a.—Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von Ernst Rodenwaldt: Zur Frage der Chininresistenz der Plasmodien <Arch. Schiff- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 24 (5), Juni, pp. 142-144. [W^a.] [See Rodenwaldt, Ernst, 1919 a]
- ROSENTHALER, LEOPOLD. [1875-] [Bern]
1926 a.—Bemerkungen zu Flores Cinae <Pharm. Zentralhalle, v. 67 (14), 1 Apr., pp. 211-212. [W^a.]
- ROSENWALD, ARNOLD S. [Kansas State Coll., Manhattan, Kansas]
1936 a.—Sheep scabies and Navajo Indians <Vet. Med., v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 163-170, illus. [W^a.]
- ROSENZWEIG, M. G. See Rozentsveig, M. G.
- ROSER, [Dr., Braunau]
1857 a.—Ein Fall von Leber-Hydatiden <Wien. Med. Wehnschr., v. 7 (12), 21 März, pp. 198-199. [W^m.]
- ROSER, W.
1861 a.—Cysticercus in der Zunge <Arch. Heilk., v. 2, p. 370. [W^m.]
- ROSETTE, ROSE. See Rose-Rosette.
- ROSEWARNE, DAVID DAVEY. See Kennedy, Alexander Mills; and Rosewarne, David Davey; and Worster-Drought, Cecil Charles; and Rosewarne, David Davey.
- ROSHKOVSKAYA, O. A. [Рожковская, О. А.]
1937 a.—К изучению крысиных блох гор. Ворошиловска и некоторых других районов Северокавказского Края (Zum Studium der Flöhe der Rattenbauten in der Stadt Woroschilovsk und in einigen anderen Rayons des Nord-Kaukasischen Gebietes) [Russian text; German summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 15 (3-4), pp. 424-429. [W^a.]
- ROSI, LEOPOLDO. [Med.-Chir., S. Gemignano]
1866 a.—Dell' echinococco del polmone e del cuore storia e necroscopia <Sperimentale, Firenze, an. 18, 4. s., v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 332-337. [W^m.]
- ROSI, UGO. [Dott.]
1896 a.—Ciste da echinococco del fegato. Resezione costale, estirpazione <Riforma Med., an. 12, v. 2 (9), pp. 102-103. [W^m.]
- ROSICA, MIGUEL. [Dr., General Vedia, Chaco] See Mazza, Salvador; and Rosica, Miguel.
- ROSIER, CL. [Dr.]
1914 a.—Un cas d'abcès du foie post-dysentérique. Opération et traitement au chlorhydrate d'émétine <Presse Méd. Belge, v. 66 (5), Feb. 1, pp. 75-78. [W^m.]
- ROSIN, HEINRICH. [Dr., Berlin]
1890 a.—Ueber das Plasmodium malariae <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 16 (16), 17 Apr., pp. 326-328. [W^a, W^m.]
1893 a.—Einfluss von Chinin und Methylenblau auf lebende Malariaparasiten <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 19 (44), 2 Nov., pp. 1068-1070. [W^a, W^m.]
- ROSIN, I. R. [M.D., Salisbury Hosp.]
1944 a.—Chronic bilharzial appendicitis <Clin. Proc., Cape Town, v. 3 (5), May, pp. 206-219, 249-250, pls. [W^m.]
- ROSKIN, G. O.
1928 a.—О поде Pseudospora Cienkowski [Zur Kenntnis der Gattung Pseudospora Cienkowski] [Russian text] <Trudy Mikrobiol. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Narod. Kom. Prosv., v. 4, pp. 1-13, 13 figs.; German summary, p. 357. [W^m.]
1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., (289), s. 3, v. 49 (4), Dec., p. 393. [W^a.]

ROSKIN, GRIGORIY IOSIFOVICH. [Роскин, Григорий Иосифович] [1892-]

1922 a.—Issledovanie stroeniia sokratimnykh i skeletnykh elementov Protozoa (Ueber den Bau von kontraktilen Elementen und Stützsubstanzen bei einigen Protozoen) <Arkh. Russk. Protist. Obsh., v. 1, pp. 35-44, 1 fig., pl. 3, figs. 1-8; German résumé, pp. 44-45. [W^a.]

1923 a.—К строению *Trypanoplasma dahlui* (Moebius) <Arkh. Russk. Protist. Obsh., v. 2, pp. 230-238, pl. 10, figs. 1-26; German summary, pp. 238-240. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der glatten Muskelzellen. Erste Mitteilung: Die Muskelzelle von *Ascaris megalcephala* <Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 2 (5), 23 Nov., pp. 766-782, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Pseudospora* Cienkowski <Arch. Protistenk., v. 59 (2), 17 Okt., pp. 350-368, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Arzneimittel und ultraviolette Strahlen. VIII. Mitteilung. Zur Methodik der kombinierten Therapie <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 69 (3-4), Dec. 23, pp. 240-243. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Arzneimittel und ultraviolette Strahlen. IX. Mitteilung. Beiträge zur Analyse der kombinierten Therapie <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 69 (5-6), Jan. 29, pp. 473-483. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Сравнительно-цитологические исследования гладкой мускульной клетки беспозвоночных (Etude de cytologie comparée de la cellule musculaire lisse des invertébrés [Russian text; French summary] <Uchen. Zapiski Moskov. Gosudarstv. Univ. (13), pp. 227-317, illus. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Isoelectric points of the capillaries <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 42 (2), Jan. 20, pp. 81-83. [W^a.]

ROSKIN, GRIGORIY IOSIFOVICH; BYKHOVSKAYA, ANNA MARKOVNA; and SHISHLAEVA-MATOVA, ZINA SERGEEVNA.

1930 a.—Arzneimittel und ultraviolette Strahlen. VI. Mitteilung. Die kombinierte Wirkung der ultravioletten Strahlen und einer Reihe von trypanoziden Stoffen auf Trypanosomen <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 67 (1-2), 23 Juni, pp. 91-94. [W^a.]

ROSKIN, GRIGORIY IOSIFOVICH; and EKZEMPLARSKAYA, EVGENIYA VLADIMIROVNA.

1931 a.—Protozoeninfektion und experimenteller Krebs. I. Mitteilung <Ztschr. Krebsforsch., v. 34, Orig., pp. 628-645, figs. 1-11. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Протозойная инфекция и экспериментальный рак [Protozoen Infektion und experimenteller Krebs] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol. i Immunobiol., v. 9 (3), pp. 339-349, pls. [W^m.]

ROSKIN, GRIGORIY IOSIFOVICH; and GRÜNBAUM, F. T.

[1926? a].—К вопросу о кровяных пластинках. Сообщение I. (Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Blutplättchen. I) [Russian text] <Trudy Mikrobiol. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Narod. Kom. Prosv., v. 2, pp. 137-141, fig. 2, 1 pl., fig. 1; German summary, p. 141. [W^a.]

ROSKIN, GRIGORIY IOSIFOVICH; and LEVINSON, LEON. BENTSĀNOVICH.

[1926? a].—Окислительные ферменты Protozoa. (Die Oxydasen und Peroxydasen bei Protozoa) [Russian text] <Trudy Mikrobiol. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Narod. Kom. Prosv., v. 2, pp. 347-362, figs. 1-7, pl. 1, figs. 1-13; German summary, pp. 361-362. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Die Oxydasen und Peroxydasen bei Protozoa <Arch. Protistenk., v. 56 (2), 24 Nov., pp. 145-166, figs. 1-11, pl. 6, figs. 1-15. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Die Kontraktilen und die Skelettelemente der Protozoen. I. Der Kontraktilen und der Skelettapparat [sic] der Gregarinen (Monocystidae) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 66 (3), 10 Juni, pp. 355-401, figs. 1-16, pls. 13-14. [W^a.]

ROSKIN, GRIGORIY IOSIFOVICH; and LEVINSON, LEON. BENTSĀNOVICH—Continued.

1930 a.—Arzneimittel und ultraviolette Strahlen. IV. Mitteilung. Die kombinierte Wirkung von ultravioletten Strahlen und Salvarsan auf die *Spirochaeta duttoni* <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 65 (1-2), 31 Jan., pp. 135-141. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Скелетный и сократимый аппарат простейших. I. Скелетный и сократимый аппарат гregarин. (Die Kontraktilen und die Skelettelemente der Protozoen. I. Der Kontraktilen und der Skelettapparat der Gregarinen (Monocystidae) [Russian text] <Trudy Mikrobiol. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Narod. Kom. Prosv., v. 5, pp. 234-262, pls.; German summary, p. 377. [Y^m.]

ROSKIN, GRIGORIY IOSIFOVICH; and NASTIUKOVA, O.

1941 a.—Vitamine C in the protozoic cell <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 32 (8), pp. 566-568, illus. [W^a.]

ROSKIN, GRIGORIY IOSIFOVICH; and ROMANOVA, KLAVDIYA GERASIMOVNA.

1928 a.—Die Kernteilung bei *Leishmania* [sic] *tropica* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 60 (3), 14 Feb., pp. 482-491, figs. 1-4, pl. 12, figs. 1-19. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Arzneimittel und ultraviolette Strahlen. II. Mitteilung. Die kombinierte Wirkung von ultravioletten Strahlen und Novarsolan auf *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 62 (1-2), 5 Juni, pp. 158-163. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Arzneimittel und ultraviolette Strahlen. VII. Mitteilung. Beitrag zur Analyse der kombinierten Wirkung von Salvarsan und ultravioletten Strahlen bei Protozoeninfektionen <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 67 (1-2), 23 Juni, pp. 94-101. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Лекарственные вещества и ультрафиолетовые лучи. II. Комбинированное действие ультрафиолетовых лучей и новарсолана на *Trypanosoma equiperdum* (Arzneimittel und ultraviolette Strahlen. Die kombinierte Wirkung und ultravioletten-Strahlen und Novarsolan auf *Trypanosoma equiperdum*) [Russian text] <Trudy Mikrobiol. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Narod. Kom. Prosv., v. 5, pp. 97-103; German summary, p. 363. [Y^m.]

1931 a.—Arzneimittel und ultraviolette Strahlen. X. Mitteilung. Bestrahtes Chinin bei Vogel-malaria <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 72 (5-6), 10 Nov., pp. 445-449. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Экспериментально-цитологические наблюдения над действием некоторых хемотерапевтических веществ на трипанозом (Experimentell-cytologische Beobachtungen über die Wirkung einiger chemotherapeutischer Stoffe auf Trypanosomen) [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol. i Immunobiol., v. 11 (3), pp. 342-347, figs. 1-7; German summary, pp. 471-472. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Experimentell-zytologische Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung einiger chemotherapeutischer Stoffe auf Trypanosomen <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., I. Abt., Orig., v. 129 (1-2), 11 Juli, pp. 35-40. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Arzneistoffe und Ultraviolettstrahlen. XIII. Mitteilung. Kombinierte Therapie bei Vogel-malaria <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 82 (5-6), 23 Juli, pp. 461-474. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Лекарственные вещества и ультрафиолетовые лучи. XIII. Комбинированная терапия при птичьей малярии (Arzneimittel und ultraviolette Strahlen. XIII Mitteilung., Kombinationstherapie bei Vogel-malaria) [Russian text; German summary] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol. i Immunobiol., v. 13 [i.e., v. 12] (1), pp. 48-63. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Action des toxines sur le cancer expérimental <Acta Cancrol., v. 1 (4), pp. 323-334. [Bn^m.]

- ROSKIN, GRIGORIĬ IOSIFOVICH; and ROMANOVA, KLAVDIĬA GERASIMOVNA—Continued.
- 1937 a.—Traitement du cancer expérimental par les endotoxines des protozoaires <Bull. Biol. et Méd. Expér. URSS, v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 145-148. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Etude de l'action thérapeutique des endotoxines des protozoaires sur le cancer expérimental <Bull. Biol. et Méd. Expér. URSS, v. 6 (1), July, pp. 118-120. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Traitement du cancer expérimental par les endotoxines des protozoaires <Arch. Internat. Méd. Expér., v. 13 (2), June, pp. 379-384. [W^m.]
- 1939 a.—Indice de coloration du trypanosome et sa variation au cours de l'hémothérapie <Bull. Biol. et Méd. Expér. URSS, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 10-12. [W^a.]
- ROSKIN, GRIGORIĬ IOSIFOVICH; and SHISHLĬAĖVA-MATOVA, ZINA SERGEEVNA.
- 1928 a.—Die Kernteilung bei Trypanosomen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 60 (3), 14 Feb., pp. 460-481, figs. 1-6, pl. 11, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—К вопросу с механизме деления ядра трипанозом [Zur Frage des Mechanismus der Kernteilung bei Trypanosomen] [Russian text] <Trudy Mikrobiol. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Narod. Kom. Prosv., v. 4, pp. 14-18, 3 figs.; German summary, pp. 357-358. [W^m.]
- 1929 a.—Zur Frage des Mechanismus der Kernteilung bei Trypanosomen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 65 (3), 20 Feb., pp. 299-305, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Salvarsantherapie und Ultraviolettstrahlen <Zentralbl. Bakteriell., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 136 (7-8), June 12, pp. 425-429. [W^a.]
- ROSKIN, GRIGORIĬ IOSIFOVICH; SHISHLĬAĖVA-MATOVA, ZINA SERGEEVNA; and ROMANOVA, KLAVDIĬA GERASIMOVNA.
- 1928 a.—Деление ядра у семейства Trypanosomidae [Author's abstract] (Division of the nucleus in the family Trypanosomidae) [Russian text] <Trudy 3. Vserossi. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. (Leningrad, 14-20 Dec., 1927), pp. 152-153. [W^a.]
- ROSKIN, GRIGORIĬ IOSIFOVICH; SHISHLĬAĖVA-MATOVA, ZINA SERGEEVNA; and SHVARTSMAN, L.
- 1935 a.—Arzneistoffe und Ultraviolettstrahlen. Der Einfluss des Serums des bestrahlten Menschen auf den therapeutischen Effekt des Salvarsans bei Infektion mit *Sp. Duttoni* <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 85 (5-6), Aug. 30, pp. 391-394. [W^m.]
- ROSKOTT, E. R. A. LUYKE. See Luyke Roskott, E. R. A.
- ROSLER, KARL. [Dr. Med. et Phil., Komotau]
- 1928 a.—Beitrag zur Arbeit von Professor Dr. Carl Leiner, "Ueber einige Versuche einer intravitralen Züchtung von Bakterien in Kantharidenblasen und über die Konservierung von pathogenen Keimen in Blutegel" <Med. Klin., Berlin (1214), v. 24 (11), Mar. 16, p. 420. [W^m.]
- ROSNOWSKI. See Sterling-Okuniewski, and Rosnowski.
- ROSONI, OSCAR. [Dott.]
- 1923 a.—La reazione renale della scabbia <Med. Prat., Napoli, v. 8 (10), Oct. 31, pp. 369-378. [W^m.]
- ROSOV, N. V. See Rozov, N. V.
- ROSQVIST, INA.
- 1899 a.—[*Trichocephalus dispar*] <Finska läk.-Sällsk. Handl., v. 4 (6), 30 Juni, pp. 798-800. [W^m.]
- 1900 a.—Idem [Abstract <Nord. Med. Ark., Stockholm, n. F., v. 11 (5), p. 7. [W^m.]
- ROSS.
- 1906 a.—[Note to Adie, J. R., 1906 a] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (21), Nov. 1, p. 325. [W^a W^m.]
- ROSS, A. [Mundalla]
- 1940 a.—The control of sheep worms <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 43 (10), May, pp. 753-754. [W^a.]
- ROSS, A. W. [Dom. Entom. Lab., Vineland Station, Ontario]
- 1944 a.—DDT, powerful insecticide, in experimental stage, may become pests' no. 1 enemy <Country Life, Brit. Columbia, v. 28 (6 [i. e. 7]), Aug., p. 3. [W^a.]
- ROSS, BERNARD D. [Dept. Physiol., Univ. Chicago, Chicago]
- 1940 a.—Calcification of *Trichina* cysts in vitro <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 45 (2), Nov., pp. 531-536, illus. [W^a.]
- ROSS, DAVID F. [M.B., Lately House-Phys., Aberdeen Roy. Infirmary]
- 1942 a.—Chronic diarrhoea due to *Trichocephalus trichiurus* <Lancet, London (6204), v. 243, v. 2 (4), July 25, pp. 97-98, illus. [W^m, W^a.]
- ROSS, E. N. McBEAN. [Ispahan, Persia]
- 1908 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* <Brit. Med. J. (2473), v. 1, May 23, p. 1232. [W^a, W^m.]
- ROSS, EDWARD HALFORD. [M. R. C. S., Surgeon, Royal Navy.]
- 1904 a.—*Bilharzia hæmatobia* [Letter to editor dated Feb. 28] <Lancet, London (4201), v. 166, v. 1 (10), Mar. 5, p. 687. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 a.—On the habits of the marine mosquito *Acartomyia zammitii* Theobald <Thompson Yates and Johnston Lab. Rep., n. s., v. 6 (2), Dec., pp. 137-141. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—The prevalence of Mediterranean fever in Port Said <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 6 (1), pp. 33-41, 1 map. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Measures against mosquitoes in Port Said, and their results <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 10 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 97-101. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—The prevention of dengue fever <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 2 (3), July 1, pp. 193-195. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—A gregarine parasitic in the dog-flea, *Ctenocephalus serraticeps* <Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol., v. 2 (5), May 12, pp. 359-363. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—The development of a leucocytozoon of guinea-pigs <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, B s. (B 576), v. 85, Apr. 10, pp. 67-72, pl. 1, figs. 1-19. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—The development of a leucocytozoon of guinea-pigs <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 6 (1), May 29, pp. 69-76, pl. 6, figs. 1-19. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—The intracellular parasites in syphilis [Letter to editor dated Jan. 20] <Brit. Med. J. (2717), v. 1, Jan. 25, p. 195. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—The history of the parasite of syphilis [Letter to editor dated Jan. 27] <Brit. Med. J. (2771), v. 1, Feb. 7, pp. 341-343. [W^a.]
- 1914 b.—The transfer of the intracellular parasites of rabbit syphilis to monkeys <Brit. Med. J. (2789), v. 1, June 13, p. 1293. [W^a.]
- ROSS, EDWARD HALFORD; and JENNINGS, E.
- 1913 a.—The presence of intracellular and free amoeboid parasites in Noguchi's cultures of *Sp. pallida* <Brit. Med. J. (2734), v. 1, May 24, pp. 1108-1109. [W^a.]
- ROSS, EDWARD HALFORD; and LEVICK, G. MURRAY.
- 1905 a.—The experimental transmission of Mediterranean fever. Preliminary notice <Brit. Med. J., (2309), v. 1, Apr. 1, pp. 710-711. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Notes on some of the blood-sucking insects of the Mediterranean littoral <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 385-390. [W^m.]
- ROSS, EDWARD HALFORD; and ROSS, H. C.
- 1907 a.—An automatic oiler for the destruction and prevention of mosquito larvæ in cesspools and other collections of water <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 1 (2), June 15, pp. 163-167, pl. 11. [W^a, W^m.]
- ROSS, EDWARD S. [California Acad. Sc.]
- 1944 a.—Arthropod collecting in the burrows of a Texas pocket-gopher <Entom. News, v. 55 (3), Mar., pp. 57-61. [W^a.]

- ROSS, ELIZABETH L. See Van Cleave, Harley Jones; and Ross, Elizabeth L.
- ROSS, FERNANDO UNZUETA. See Unzueta Ross, Fernando.
- ROSS, G. D. [Under Secretary]
1937 a.—The stock branch <Rep. Dept. Agric., N. South Wales (1935-36), pp. 27-29. [W^a.]
1938 a.—The biologist <Rep. Dept. Agric., N. South Wales (1936-37), pp. 21-22. [W^a.]
1938 b.—The entomologist <Rep. Dept. Agric., N. South Wales (1936-37), pp. 22-23. [W^a.]
1938 c.—Stock branch <Rep. Dept. Agric., N. South Wales (1936-37), pp. 25-28. [W^a.]
1944 a.—Campaign against poultry parasites. Preventive and remedial measures that protect the flock. Importance of sanitary conditions <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 66, Mar 8, p. 1173, illus. [W^a.]
- ROSS, GEORGE ARCHIBALD PARK. [M. D., D. P. H. Asst. Health Off., Union Health Dept.]
1922 a.—Control of malaria in the Union <South African Med. Rec., v. 20 (23), Dec. 9, pp. 450-458. [B^m.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
1924 a.—Hookworm infection and disease (ankylostomiasis) in Natal and Zululand <Med. J. South Africa, v. 19 (8), Mar., pp. 238-241. [W^m.]
1931 a.—The routine treatment and prophylaxis of malarial fever <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 5 (5), Mar. 14, pp. 146-148. [W^m.]
- ROSS, GEORGE ROBERTSON. [M. B., Ch. B., Ph. D., D. P. H., Rhodesian Research Fellow, London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.]
1932 a.—Researches on blackwater fever in Southern Rhodesia <Mem. Ser. (6) London School Hyg. and Trop. Med., Apr., 262 pp., graphs 1-24. [W^a.]
- ROSS, GEORGE ROBERTSON; et al.
1947 a.—Medidas de controle e tratamento das tripanossomíases adoptadas em cada território. Tratamento das tripanossomíases humana e animais em cada território. Measures for the control of trypanosomiasis in each territory. Treatment of human and animal trypanosomiasis in each territory <Conf. Intercolon. Tripanossomíases, pp. 8-237. [W^a.]
- ROSS, H. C. [M. R. C. S.] [See also Ross, Edward Halford; and Ross, H. C.]
1912 a.—Parasitism [Letter to editor dated Dec. 23, 1911] <Brit. Med. J. (2662), v. 1, Jan. 6, pp. 53-54. [W^a.]
- ROSS, H. C.; and Macalister, C. J.
1909 a.—On the flagellation of lymphocytes in the presence of excitants both artificial and cancerous <Brit. Med. J. (2508), v. 1, Jan. 23, pp. 206-208, figs. [W^a, W^m.]
- ROSS, HARRISON R. [M. D., Surg. Jeffery Hale's Hosp., Quebec]
1906 a.—*Bilharzia haematobium*. Blood fluke <Montreal Med. J., v. 35 (9), Sept., p. 596-600, illus. [W^m.]
- ROSS, IAN CLUNIES. See Clunies Ross, Ian.
- ROSS, J. B. [N. D., Macarthur, Victoria]
1889 a.—Volkman's method for Echinococcus of liver [Letter to editor in reply to Drs. Thomas, Marano and Gardner] <Australas. Med. Gaz., v. 9, Dec., p. 78. [W^m.]
1889 b.—Von Volkman's method for echinococcus [sic] of liver <Australas. Med. Gaz., v. 9, Oct., pp. 1-7. [W^m.]
1890 a.—Treatment of abdominal hydatids <Austral. Med. J., n. s., v. 12 (7), July 15, pp. 296-298. [W^m.]
- ROSS, JEAN A. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Illinois, Urbana] See Van Cleave, Harley Jones; and Ross, Jean A.
- ROSS, JOHN A. [M. R. C. S., D. M. R. E., Major, R. A. M. C.]
1943 a.—A note on amoebic hepatitis <Brit. J. Radiol. (181), v. 16, Jan., p. 30, illus. [W^m.]
- ROSS, JOHN A.—Continued.
1944 a.—Amoebic perinephric abscess <Brit. J. Radiol. (201), v. 17, Sept., pp. 289-290, illus. [W^m.]
1946 a.—Diagnosis of amoebiasis [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4448), Apr. 6, p. 545. [W^a.]
- ROSS, JOHN W. [M. D., Surg., U. S. Navy.]
1903 a.—Reasons for believing that the only way in nature for yellow fever to be contracted by man is from the mosquito <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1681), v. 63 (4), Jan. 24, pp. 124-128. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
1903 b.—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp. Columbus, Ohio. [Lib. Stiles]
1903 c.—Idem [Correction of 1903 a] [Letter to editor dated Washington, D. C., Feb. 2] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1683), v. 63 (6), Feb. 7, p. 231. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
1903 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <N. York Med. J. (1263), v. 77 (7), Feb. 14, p. 295. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
1903 e.—Transmission of yellow fever [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. News (1577), v. 82 (14), Apr. 4, p. 652. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
1903 f.—[Transmission of yellow fever by mosquito] [Extract from letter to Internat. Quarantine Bureau, dated June 6] <Sanitarian (406), v. 51, Sept., p. 256. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
1904 a.—Report of the Committee on the etiology of yellow fever <Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep. (31. Meet., Washington, D. C., Oct. 26-30, 1903), v. 29, pp. 39-42. [W^a, W^m.]
- ROSS, JOSEPH B. [M. D., Wurzb.]
1893 a.—On treatment of hydatids <Intercolon. Med. Cong. Australas. Tr. (Sydney, Sept. 1892), v. 3, pp. 437-438. [W^m.]
- ROSS, KEITH. [M. S. Surg. Geelong Hosp.]
1938 a.—Personal experience in the surgery of the common bile duct <Med. J. Austral., 25 years v. 1 (4), Jan. 22, pp. 160-163. [W^m.]
- ROSS, LOUIS. See Houston, J. C.; and Ross, Louis.
- ROSS, P. G. [Mansfield, Ohio]
1938 a.—Cattle warbles <Shorthorn World, v. 23 (2), Mar. 25, p. 13. [W^a.]
- ROSS, PARK H.
1912 a.—Human spirochaetosis: (Syn. African relapsing fever, human tick fever) <Transvaal Med. J., v. 7 (7), Feb., pp. 125-129. [W^m.]
- ROSS, PHILIP HEDGELAND. [1876-1929] [M. R. C. S., Govt. Bacteriol., Uganda] [For necrology and bibliogr. see Lancet, London (5546), v. 217, v. 2 (24), Dec. 14, 1929, p. 1284] [W^a.] [See also Gózonyi, Lajos; Hindle, Edward; and Ross, Philip Hedgeland]
1905 a.—A note on the natural occurrence of piroplasmiasis in the monkey (*Cercopithecus*) <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 5 (1), Jan. 10, pp. 18-23, 3 charts. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 a.—Tick fever [Same as 1905 a] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 65-69, charts 1-3. [W^a, W^m.]
1907 a.—Report on experiments to ascertain the ability of tsetse flies to convey *Trypanosoma gambiense* from infected to clean monkeys, and on an intracorpuseular stage of the *Trypanosoma* <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc., (8), Feb., pp. 80-85. [W^a.]
1908 a.—Nairobi laboratory report. [Second report of the government bacteriologist for the six months ending September 30th, 1907] <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1907), pp. 149-155. [W^e.]
1909 a.—Extract from the bacteriologist's report for the period October to December, 1907 [East Africa protectorate] <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1908), pp. 58-62, 2 col. pls. [W^a.]
1909 b.—Tick fever <Syst. Med. (Allbutt and Rolleston), v. 2 (2), pp. 301-306, charts 1-3. [W^a.]

ROSS, PHILIP HEDGELAND—Continued.

- 1909 c.—[Transmission of trypanosomes] [Abstract from Half-Year. Rep. Nairobi Lab., July 1-Dec., 1908] <Sleep. Sick. Bureau Bull. (6), May 7, p. 213. [W^a.]
- 1910 a.—Half-year annual report, 1st July to 31st December, 1908 [Laboratory, East Africa Protectorate, Nairobi] <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1909), pp. 111-116, 3 col. pls., 4 fold. graphs. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—Nairobi laboratory report, January-June 30, 1909 <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1909), pp. 117-121, 1 pl. [W^a.]
- [1911? a].—East Africa Protectorate. Nairobi laboratory reports. v. 1. 1904-1910. 126 pp., pls. [London and Dunstable] [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—Extract from the second report of the Nairobi bacteriological laboratory for the year 1909 <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1910), pp. 97-103. [W^a.]
- 1911 c.—Nairobi laboratory report <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1910), pp. 104-111. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—Bacteriologist's report for the half-year ending 31st December, 1910, Nairobi laboratory, July-December, 1910 <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1911), pp. 149-155, illus. [W^a.]
- [1919? a].—Nairobi laboratory report for the half year July-December 1914. (In East Africa Protectorate. Reports of the government laboratories, bacteriological section for the years 1914-18. London. pp. 5-22.) [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Some observations on malaria and helminthiasis in the Central Kavirondo reserve adjoining Kisumu <Kenya and East African Med. J., v. 5 (11), Feb., pp. 367-374. [W^m.]

ROSS, PHILIP HEDGELAND; and KIRKHAM, V. H.

- [1919? a].—Nairobi laboratory report. v. 6. 1915 ... with a preliminary note on ... bacillary dysentery by J. H. Harvey Pirie. (In East Africa Protectorate. Reports of the government laboratories, bacteriological section for the years 1914-18. London. pp. 51-87.) [W^a.]

- [1919? b].—Nairobi laboratory report for the year 1916. v. 7. (In East Africa Protectorate. Reports of the government laboratories, bacteriological section for the years 1914-18. London. pp. 107-148.) [W^a.]

ROSS, PHILIP HEDGELAND; and MILNE, A. D.

- 1904 a.—"Tick fever" <Brit. Med. J. (2291), v. 2, Nov. 26, pp. 1453-1454, 3 charts. [W^a, W^m.]

ROSS, PHILIP HEDGELAND; and SIMPSON, HENRY GEORGE.

- 1908 a.—Laboratory report. [First half yearly report of the government bacteriologist, East Africa Protectorate, for the six months ending March 31st, 1907] <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1907), pp. 139-148, 1 graph. [W^a.]

ROSS, R. A.

- 1924 a.—[Case of threadworm appendix] [Abstract of report to Witwatersrand Branch, Brit. Med. Ass., 21 Feb.] <South African Med. Rec., v. 22 (5), Mar. 8, pp. 103-104. [W^m.]

ROSS, R. D. [Dr., Wadesboro]

- 1910 a.—Experiences of North Carolina physicians with hookworm disease. Cases <Bull. North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 25 (9), Dec., pp. 457-459, 1 fig. [W^a.]

- ROSS, (Sir) RONALD. [1857-1932] [Prof. Trop. Med., Univ. Liverpool] [For necrology and port. see Lancet, London (5691), v. 223, v. 2 (13), Sept. 24, 1932, pp. 695-697] [W^a.] [For necrology and port. see Brit. Med. J. (3742), Sept. 24, 1932, pp. 609-611] [W^a.] [See also Boyce, (Sir) Rubert William; Ross, (Sir) Ronald; and Sherrington, (Sir) Charles Scott; and Daniels, Charles Wilberforce; and Ross, (Sir) Ronald; and Giles, George Michael James, 1899 e]

ROSS, (Sir) RONALD—Continued.

- 1893 a.—An important possibility regarding the *Hæmatozoon malarie* [Letter to editor dated Nov. 15, 1892] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 30-31. [W^m.]
- 1893 b.—Indian fevers [Letter to editor dated Feb. 3] <Ibidem (3), Mar., pp. 95-96. [W^m.]
- 1893 c.—The true nature of the Plasmodium and of some other parasitic appearances in blood <Ibidem (10), Oct., pp. 329-336. [W^m.]
- 1894 a.—The third element of the blood and the malarial parasite <Ibidem, v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 5-14. [W^m.]
- 1894 b.—A list of natural appearances in the blood which have been mistaken for forms of the malaria parasites <Ibidem (12), Dec., pp. 441-443. [W^m.]
- 1895 a.—Some observations on the crescent-sphere-flagella metamorphosis of the malaria-parasite within the mosquito <Tr. South Indian Br. Brit. Med. Ass., v. 6 (5), Dec., pp. 334-350 figs. [W^m.]
- 1896 a.—Idem <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 109-113, 3 figs. [W^m.]
- 1896 b.—Some practical points respecting the malaria parasite <Ibidem (2), Feb., pp. 42-49; (3), Mar., pp. 86-88. [W^m.]
- 1896 c.—Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Lawrie and the parasite of malaria <Ibidem (10), Oct., pp. 353-356. [W^m.]
- 1896 d.—Observations on malarial parasites made in Secunderabad, Deccan <Brit. Med. J., (1831), v. 1, Feb. 1, pp. 260-261. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 a.—Notes on some cases of malaria, *Amæba coli* and *Cercomonas* <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 32 (5), May, pp. 172-175. [W^m.]
- 1897 b.—Observations on a condition necessary to the transformation of the malaria crescent <Brit. Med. J. (1883), v. 1, Jan. 30, pp. 251-255. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 c.—On some peculiar pigmented cells found in two mosquitos fed on malarial blood <Ibidem (1929), v. 2, Dec. 18, pp. 1786-1787; note by Smyth, John, pp. 1787-1788, figs. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 2 (2), Apr., p. 106. [W^m.]
- 1898 b.—Further observations on the transformation of crescents <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 14-16. [W^m.]
- 1898 c.—Report on a preliminary investigation into malaria in the Sigur Ghat Ootacamund <Ibidem (4), Apr., p. 133-136; (5), May, pp. 170-175. [W^m.]
- 1898 d.—Report on the cultivation of *Proteosoma* Labbé, in grey mosquitos <Ibidem (11), Nov., pp. 401-408; (12), Dec., pp. 448-451, 1 pl. [W^m.]
- 1898 e.—Idem. Reprint. 1 p. l., 21 pp., 3 figs., 9 pls. Calcutta. [W^a.]
- 1898 f.—Pigmented cells in mosquitos <Brit. Med. J. (1939), v. 1, Feb. 26, pp. 550-551. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1898 g).—Preliminary report on the infection of birds with *Proteosoma* by the bites of mosquitos. Oct. 11. 4 pp. Nowgong, Assam.
- 1898 h.—The rôle of the mosquito in the evolution of the malarial parasite <Lancet, London, v. 2, Aug. 20, pp. 488-489, illus. [W^m.]
- (1898 i).—Report on the preliminary investigation into malaria in the Silhur Ghat, Ootacamund <Tr. South Indian Br. Brit. Med. Ass., v. 7, p. 143.
- (1899 a).—Report on the nature of kala-azar. 78 pp. Calcutta.
- 1899 b.—Mosquitos and malaria. The infection of birds by mosquitos <Brit. Med. J. (1990), v. 1, Feb. 18, pp. 432-433, figs. 18-20. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 c.—Kala-azar [Editorial abstract of 1899 a] <Ibidem (2013), v. 2, July 29, p. 300. [W^a, W^m.]

Ross, (Sir) RONALD—Continued.

- 1899 d.—The extirpation of the mosquito [Letter to editor dated July 20] <Ibidem (2013), v. 2, July 29, pp. 314-315. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 e.—Medical expedition to West Africa [Abstract of report before African Trades Section, Liverpool Chamber of Commerce] <Ibidem (2031), v. 2, Dec. 2, p. 1585. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 f.—Inaugural lecture on the possibility of extirpating malaria from certain localities by a new method <Ibidem (2009), v. 2, July 1, pp. 1-4, 1 pl., 2 figs. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 3 (6), Nov., pp. 394-395. [W^m.]
- 1899 h.—Instructions for the prevention of malarial fever for the use of residents in malarious places <Liverpool School Trop. Med., Mem. (1), 1 l., 14 pp., 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1899 i.—An outbreak of fever attributed to mosquitoes <Brit. Med. J. (2012), v. 2, July 22, p. 208. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 k.—Idem <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 34 (9), Sept., p. 348. [W^m.]
- 1899 l.—Infection of birds with Proteosoma by the bite of mosquitoes <Ibidem (1), Jan., pp. 1-3. [W^m.]
- 1899 m.—Extermination of malaria <Ibidem (7), July, pp. 231-232. [W^m.]
- 1899 n.—Infectiousness of malarial fever and kala-azar <Ibidem, pp. 233-241. [W^m.]
- 1899 o.—Rapport sur un travail de M. le docteur Ronald Ross, intitulé: "Note pour l'histoire du parasite du paludisme en dehors de l'organisme humain," présenté par M. Laveran à l'Académie de médecine dans la séance du 31 janvier 1899 [Abstract] <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 2 (2), Avril-Juin, pp. 241-249. [W^m.]
- 1899 p.—Life-history of the parasites of malaria <Nature, London (1553), v. 60, Aug. 3, pp. 322-324. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1899 q.—The cause and prevention of malaria <Ibidem (1554), v. 60, Aug. 10, pp. 357-358. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1899 r.—The present position of the investigation of the malarial parasite [Editorial abstract] <Ibidem (1558), v. 60, Sept. 7, p. 439. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1900 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1899 p] <Veterinarian, London (866), v. 73, 4. s. (542), v. 46, Feb., pp. 91-92. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 b.—Malaria parasites in dew [Letter to editor dated May 21] <Brit. Med. J. (2056), v. 1, May 26, p. 1320. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 c.—Mosquitos and malaria [Abstract] <Ibidem (2058), v. 1, June 9, p. 1451. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 d.—A discussion of ankylostomiasis [before 68. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Ipswich, July 31-Aug. 3] <Ibidem (2070), v. 2, Sept. 1, p. 547. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 e.—Malaria and mosquitos [Abstract of lecture delivered before 70. Meet., Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Bradford, Sept. 5-12] <Ibidem (2072), v. 2, Sept. 15, p. 771. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 f.—The resting position of Anopheles [Letter to editor dated Oct. 22] <Ibidem (2079), v. 2, Nov. 3, p. 1345. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 g.—La scoperta del Prof. Grassi sulla malaria <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 7 (11), 1 Nov., pp. 550-552. [W^m.] [See Grassi, 1900 d]
- 1900 h.—Captain Rogers' recent investigation on malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 35 (12), Dec., pp. 461-462. [W^m.]
- 1900 i.—A discussion on ankylostomiasis <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 3, Dec., p. 124. [W^m.]
- 1900 j.—Malaria and mosquitoes <Nature, London (1587), v. 61, Mar. 29, pp. 522-527. [W^a.]

Ross, (Sir) RONALD—Continued.

- 1900 k.—Preliminary report on the infection of birds with Proteosoma by the bites of mosquitoes [Abstract of 1898 g] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1898), v. 14, pp. 676, 684-685. [W^a.]
- 1901 a.—Captain Rogers' recent investigation on Malaria [Same as 1900 h] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 4, Feb. 15, pp. 62-63. [W^m.]
- 1901 b.—An address delivered at the opening of the section of tropical diseases <Ibidem (16), Aug. 15, pp. 265-266. [W^m.]
- 1901 c.—Malaria and mosquitos [Letter to editor dated Feb. 25] <Nature, London (1636), v. 63, Mar. 7, p. 440. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1901 d.—Le scoperte del Prof. Grassi sulla malaria <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 8 (6), Maggio, pp. 274-284. [W^m.] [See Grassi, 1901 h]
- 1901 e.—Note on the habits of Europeans in India and Africa in relation to malaria. (In A discussion of malaria and its prevention) <Brit. Med. J. (2124), v. 2, Sept. 14, pp. 682-683. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (197), v. 8 (14), Oct. 5, pp. 547-548. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 g.—The story of malaria <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (71. Meeting, Glasgow), pp. 695-696. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1901 h.—Malaria and mosquitoes <Proc. Roy. Inst. Gr. Brit. (94), v. 16 (2), Nov., pp. 295-313. [W^a.]
- 1901 i.—Mosquito brigades for India [Letter to editor dated Sept. 28] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 36 (12), Dec., p. 476. [W^m.]
- 1902 a.—Mosquito brigades and how to organize them. vi pp., 1 p. l., 98 pp. London. [W^m.]
- 1902 b.—Idem. x + 100 pp. New York. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 c.—Malarial fever: Its cause, prevention, and treatment, containing full details for the use of travellers, sportsmen, soldiers, and residents in malarious places. 10. impression <Liverpool School Trop. Med., Mem. (1), 2 p. l., 68 pp., 2 pls., 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 d.—First progress report of the campaign against mosquitoes in Sierra Leone. Dated Oct. 15, 1901 <Ibidem (1901), Mem. (5), pt. 1, 13 pp.; Appendix by C. W. Daniels, pp. 15-22. [W^a.]
- 1902 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (6), Juni, pp. 212-214. [W^m.]
- 1902 f.—The war against mosquitoes [Letter to editor, dated Nov. 13, 1901] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 35-36. [W^m.]
- 1902 g.—Cercomonads in ulcers [Letter to editor dated Feb. 6] <Ibidem (4), Apr., p. 157. [W^m.]
- 1902 h.—Trypanosoma in man [Telegram] <Brit. Med. J. (2140), v. 1, Jan. 4, p. 42. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 i.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Med., v. 3 (4), Jan. 25, p. 133. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 k.—Trypanosoma in man [Editorial abstract] <Brit. Med. J. (2141), v. 1, Jan. 11, p. 101. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 l.—Flagellate organisms in human blood [Abstract of report before Liverpool Med. Inst., Jan. 16] <Ibidem (2143), v. 1, Jan. 25, p. 205. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 m.—Mosquitos and malaria at Ismailia [Editorial review] <Ibidem (2180), v. 2, Oct. 11, p. 1171. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 n.—Trypanosomatosis in man [Letter] <Lancet, London (4089), v. 1, Jan. 11, p. 107. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 o.—Letters from Rome on the new discoveries in malaria [Abstract of 1902 d] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (3), März, p. 107. [W^m.]
- 1902 p.—Die Entdeckungen des Herrn G. B. Grassi bezüglich der Malaria und der Mosquitos <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 28 (13), 27 März, p. 231. [W^a, W^m.]

ROSS, (Sir) RONALD—Continued.

- 1902 q.—Antimalaria work [Abstract] <Am. Med., v. 3 (21), May 24, p. 851. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 r.—About mosquitoes [Abstract] <Sanitarian (392), v. 49, July, pp. 13-14. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 s.—The Harben lectures for the year 1902. Intermittent fever <J. State Med., London, v. 10 (12), Dec., pp. 719-728. [W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Idem <Sanitarian (399), v. 50, Feb., pp. 149-150. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1903 b.—Report on malaria at Ismailia and Suez <Liverpool School Trop. Med., Mem. (9), Jan., 24 pp. [W^e.]
- 1903 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (4), 15 Avril, pp. 182-183. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 d.—An improved method for the microscopical diagnosis of intermittent fever <Lancet, London (4141), v. 164, v. 1, Jan. 10, p. 86. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1903 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (2), 15 Mars, p. 60. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 d] <Am. Med., v. 5 (12), Mar. 21, p. 473. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1903 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 d] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 33 (13-14), 16 Juni, pp. 418-419. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 h.—Fièvre bilieuse hématurique. Traitement de la malaria [Abstract of 1902 c] <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 6 (1), Jan.-Mars, pp. 184-188. [W^m.]
- 1903 i.—Photographs illustrating the parasites of malaria in a stained dehaemoglobinised thick-film preparation <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6 (3), Feb. 2, p. 37, 1 pl., 2 photos. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 k.—First progress report of the campaign against mosquitos in Sierra Leone [Abstract of 1902 d] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 13 (6), 15 März, p. 301. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 l.—Malarial fever, its cause, prevention, and treatment. Containing full details for the use of travellers, sportsmen, soldiers, and residents in malarious places [Abstract of 1902 c] <Ibidem, p. 303. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 m.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 c] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1678), v. 63 (1), Jan. 3, pp. 25-26. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1903 n.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 c] <N. York Med. J. (1276), v. 77 (20), May 16, p. 916. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1903 o.—Insect-borne parasites [Lecture] <J. San. Inst., v. 24, July, pp. 241-250, pls. 1-6. [W^m.]
- 1903 p.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Hyg., v. 25 (11), 20 Nov., pp. 1055-1056. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 q.—The extirpation of Culex at Ismailia [Letter to editor dated July 11] <Lancet, London (4168), v. 165, v. 2 (3), July 18, p. 186. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1903 r.—Malaria in India and the colonies [Abstract of report before Roy. Colon. Inst., Nov. 10] <Ibidem (4185), v. 165, v. 2 (20), Nov. 14, pp. 1384-1385. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1903 s.—The thick-film process for the detection of organisms in the blood <Thompson Yates and Johnston Lab. Rep., n. s., v. 5 (1), Aug., pp. 117-118, pl. 7. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 t.—A new parasite of man <Ibidem (2), Dec., pp. 79-82, 1 pl., figs. 1-32. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 u.—The duty of the state in the prevention of malaria [Abstract of report before Roy. Colon. Inst., Nov. 10] <Brit. Med. J. (2237), v. 2, Nov. 14, p. 1290. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 v.—Notes on the bodies recently described by Leishman and Donovan <Ibidem, pp. 1261-1262. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 w.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (48), 26 Nov., Litt.-Beilage, p. 287. [W^a, W^m.]

ROSS, (Sir) RONALD—Continued.

- 1903 x.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 v] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1304), v. 78 (23), Dec. 5, p. 1106. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1903 y.—Further notes on Leishman's bodies <Brit. Med. J. (2239), v. 2, Nov. 28, p. 1401, fig. 1. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 z.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (50), 10 Dec., Litt.-Beilage, p. 302. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 aa.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 y] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1307), v. 78 (25), Dec. 19, pp. 1203-1204. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1903 bb.—Malaria: The anti-mosquito campaign [Abstract of report before Roy. Colon. Inst.] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 41 (22), Nov. 28, p. 1356. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1903 cc.—Methodo aperfeiçôado para o diagnostico microscopico do impaludismo [Abstract of 1903 d] <Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 35 (6), Dez., pp. 270-272. [W^m.]
- 1903 dd.—Der Antheil Koch's an der Malaria-Forschung <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (50), 10 Dec., pp. 944-945. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Researches on malaria. Being the Nobel medical prize lecture for 1902. 1 p. l., 88 pp., 1 l., 7 figs., 9 pls. Stockholm. [W^a.]
- (1904 b).—Das Malariafieber, dessen Verhütung und Behandlung. Winke für Reisende, Jäger, Militäre und Bewohner von Malariagegenden. 56 pp. Berlin. [Transl. of 1902 c]
- 1904 c.—Koch's share in malaria investigations [Abstract of 1903 dd] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 42 (2), Jan. 9, p. 135. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 d.—Der Anteil Kochs an der Malaria-Forschung [Abstract of 1903 dd] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (3), 14 Jan., p. 51. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 e.—Leishmania donovani found in kala-azar [Letter to editor dated Jan. 11] <Brit. Med. J. (2246), v. 1, Jan. 16, p. 160. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 f.—The Leishman-Donovan body found at Omdurman [Letter to editor dated Apr. 15] <Ibidem (2261), v. 1, Apr. 30, p. 1049. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 g.—Trypanosomes and the Leishman-Donovan bodies [Letter to editor dated July 2] <Ibidem (2271), v. 2, July 9, p. 98. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 h.—Malaria and its prevention [Abstract of 1903 r] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1733), v. 65 (4), Jan. 23, pp. 139-140. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1904 i.—[Leishmania] [Abstract of 1903 v and 1903 y] <Ibidem (1739), v. 65 (10), Mar. 5, pp. 380-381. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1904 k.—The thick-film process for the detection of organisms in the blood [Abstract of 1903 s] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (3), 15 Fév., p. 99. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 l.—A new parasite of man [Abstract of 1903 t] <Ibidem (5), 15 Mars, pp. 214-215. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 m.—Note on the bodies recently described by Leishman and Donovan [Abstract of 1903 v] <Ibidem (2), 30 Jan., pp. 70-72, figs. 1-17. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 n.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 v] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 1 (12), März, p. 348. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1904 o).—The battle for health in the tropics <Northumberland and Durham Med. J., Apr.
- 1904 p.—Idem [Extract] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (12), June 15, pp. 187-188. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 q.—The anti-malarial experiment at Mian Mir, Punjab, India [Abstract of 1904 t] <Ibidem (16), Aug. 15, p. 255. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 r.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 t] <Lancet, London (4226), v. 167, v. 2 (9), Aug. 27, p. 612. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1904 s.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 t] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1765), v. 66 (10), Sept. 3, p. 395. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

Ross, (Sir) RONALD—Continued.

- 1904 t.—Idem [Original] <Brit. Med. J. (2281), v. 2, Sept. 17, pp. 632-635. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 u.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. News (1659), v. 85 (18), Oct. 29, pp. 852-853. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1904 v.—Mosquitoes and malaria [Abstract of report before Lancashire and Cheshire Entom. Soc., Johnston Lab., Univ. Liverpool, May 23] <Lancet, London (4215), v. 166, v. 1 (24), June 11, p. 1690. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1904 w.—The anti-malaria failure at Mian Mir [Letter to editor dated July 7] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 3 (2), Aug., pp. 210-211. [W^m.]
- 1904 x.—Die Malaria bekämpfung in Mian-Mir [Abstract of 1904 t] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 30 (40), 29 Sept., p. 1480. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 y.—The logical basis of the sanitary policy of mosquito reduction [Abstract of report before Internat. Cong. Arts and Sc., St. Louis, Sept. 21] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1769), v. 66 (14), Oct. 1, pp. 557-558. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1904 z.—Idem <Am. Med., v. 8 (18), Oct. 29, p. 751. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1904 aa.—Dr. Ross and the warfare against mosquitos [Abstract] <Ibidem (24), Dec. 10, p. 992. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1904 bb.—Mosquito reduction [Abstract of report before Internat. Cong. Arts and Sc., St. Louis] <Brit. Med. J. (2285), v. 2, Oct. 15, p. 1027. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 cc.—The prophylaxis of malaria [Letter to editor dated Nov. 8] <Ibidem (2290), v. 2, Nov. 19, p. 1433. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1905 a).—Untersuchungen über Malaria. Mit dem Nobelpreis 1902 gekrönt. 101 pp., 9 pls., 7 figs. Jena. [Transl. of 1904 a, by Schilling.]
- 1905 b.—Cercomonads in ulcers [Abstract of 1902 g] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikro-organism. (Baumgarten), (1902), v. 18, p. 674. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 c.—Flagellated organisms in the human blood [Abstract of 1902 l] <Ibidem, p. 707. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 d.—Trypanosomatosis in man [Abstract of 1902 n] <Ibidem, p. 707. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 e.—Malarial fever, its cause, prevention, and treatment, containing full details for the use of travellers, sportsmen, soldiers, and residents in malarious places [Abstract of 1902 c] <Ibidem, pp. 745-746. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 f.—Mosquitoes and malaria at Ismailia [Abstract of 1902 m] <Ibidem, p. 779. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 g.—Mosquitoes and malaria [Abstract of 1900 c] <Ibidem, pp. 795-796. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 h.—Malaria parasites in dew [Abstract of 1900 b] <Ibidem, p. 804. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 i.—The resting position of Anopheles [Abstract of 1900 f] <Ibidem, p. 820. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 k.—The war against mosquitos [Abstract of 1902 f] <Ibidem, p. 823. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 l.—The progress of tropical medicine [Abstract of lecture, Jan. 12, at Liverpool] <Brit. Med. J. (2299), v. 1, Jan. 21, pp. 156-157. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 m.—Mode of infection in human tick fever [Letter to editor] <Ibidem (2301), v. 1, Feb. 4, p. 280. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 n.—The stamping out of malaria [Abstract] <Ibidem (2311), v. 1, Apr. 15, pp. 841-842. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 o.—The continued success of the antimalarial campaign at Ismailia [Letter to editor dated Nov. 2] <Ibidem (2341), v. 2, Nov. 11, p. 1316. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 p.—A new parasite of man [Report of 1903 t] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 36 (4-5), 21 Feb., p. 145. [W^a, W^m.]

Ross, (Sir) RONALD—Continued.

- 1905 q.—Researches on malaria <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 450-474, fig. 1; (5), May, pp. 541-579, figs. 2-7; (6), June, pp. 705-740, pls. 1-9. [W^m.]
- 1905 r.—Der Anteil Kochs an der Malariaforschung [Report of 1903 dd] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 15 (10), 15 Mai, p. 527. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 s.—Rationelle Moskitovernichtung [Abstract of 1905 v] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 31 (21), 25 Mai, p. 848. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 t.—Zur Frage der Moskitoausrottung [Abstract of 1905 v] <Fortschr. Med., v. 23 (17), 10 Juni, p. 491. [W^a.]
- 1905 u.—Zur Frage der Beschränkung der Moskitos [Abstract of 1905 v] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 52 (33), 15 Aug., p. 1600. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 v.—An address on the logical basis of the sanitary policy of mosquito reduction. Delivered at the Section of Preventive Medicine of the International Congress of Arts and Science, Universal Exposition, St. Louis, September, 1904 <Brit. Med. J. (2315), v. 1, May 13, pp. 1025-1029, 3 figs. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 w.—Idem <Science, n. s. (570), v. 22, Dec. 1, pp. 689-699, 2 figs. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1905 x.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 v] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1803), v. 67 (21), May 27, p. 828. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1906 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 v] <Am. Med., v. 11 (6), Feb. 10, p. 190. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 w] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 46 (8), Feb. 24, pp. 605-606. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 v] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 33 (24-25), 8 Nov., p. 798. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 d.—Note on a flagellate parasite found in *Culex fatigans* <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 96-97. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 e.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (6), Mar. 15, p. 92. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 f.—Idem [Abstract of 195 d] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (6), 30 Mars, pp. 255-256. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 d] <Hyg. Centralbl., v. 1 (14-15), Juli, p. 476. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 d] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 39 (4-5), 19 Dec., p. 142. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 i.—Untersuchungen über Malaria [Abstract of 1905 a] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 32 (2), 11 Jan., p. 76. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 k.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 17 (4), 23 Feb., p. 158. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 l.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Fortschr. Med., v. 24 (10), 1 Apr., p. 311. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 m.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (27), 5 Juli, p. 509. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 n.—A new parasite of man [Abstract of 1903 t] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 16 (2), 15 Jan., p. 70. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 o.—Notes on the parasites of mosquitoes found in India between 1895-1899 <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 101-108; note by G. H. F. Nuttall, p. 109. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 p.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 10 (14), Juli, pp. 456-457. [W^m.]
- 1906 q.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 o] <Hyg. Centralbl., v. 1 (14-15), Juli, p. 476. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 r.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 o] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (14), 30 Juillet, p. 606. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 s.—The effect of various rays on trypanosomes <Brit. Med. J. (2362), v. 2, Apr. 7, p. 798. [W^a, W^m.]

ROSS, (Sir) RONALD—Continued.

- 1906 t.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 1 (3), July, p. 338. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 u.—The new malaria return [Letter to editor dated May 16] <Brit. Med. (2368), v. 2, May 19, p. 1194. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 v.—The treatment of trypanosomiasis [Letter to editor dated Sept. 21] <Ibidem (2387), v. 2, Sept. 29, p. 805. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 w.—Malaria in Greece <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 351-353. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 x.—Malaria in Greece <Ibidem, pp. 341-347. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Notes on the parasites of mosquitoes found in India between 1895 and 1899. Note to the foregoing paper by Professor Ronald Ross [Abstract of 1906 o] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 39 (6-7), 8 Jan., pp. 212-213. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 b.—The prevention of sleeping sickness [Abstract of 1907 e] <Brit. Med. J. (2410), v. 1, Mar. 9, p. 588. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 c.—Protozoa of mosquitoes in India [Abstract of 1906 d and 1906 o] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., p. 179. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 d.—Malaria in Griechenland [Abstract of 1906 x] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 54 (18), 30 Apr., p. 899. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 e.—Points of interest connected with tropical sanitation <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 28 (4), May, pp. 153-160, figs. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 f.—The prevention of malaria in British possessions, Egypt, and parts of America. Delivered in Section 7 of the Fourteenth International Congress of Hygiene and Demography held at Berlin, September, 1907 <Lancet, London (4387), v. 173, v. 2 (13), Sept. 28, pp. 879-887. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 g.—Idem [Discussion] <Ibidem (4389), v. 173, v. 2 (15), Oct. 12, pp. 1053-1054. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Idem [Same as 1907 f] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 155-170; (3), Mar., pp. 263-280. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—[Footnote to Montgomery, R. Eustace; and Kinghorn, Allan, 1909 b] <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Oct. 20, p. 357. [W^a.]
- [1909 b].—The future of tropical medicine <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London (1908-9), v. 2 (8), pp. 272-286. [U^r.]
- 1910 a.—[Discussion of Manson, Patrick, 1910 c] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 13 (6), Mar. 15, p. 95. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 b.—The more exact study of parasitic diseases <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 13 (13), July 1, pp. 200-202. [W^a.]
- 1910 c.—The more exact study of parasitic diseases <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 3 (8), July, pp. 383-390. [W^a.]
- 1910 d.—The pedigree of research on insect-borne disease [Letter to editor dated June 20] <Lancet, London (4530), v. 178, v. 1 (26), June 25, pp. 1782-1783. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 e.—The prevention of malaria with contributions by others. 669 pp., figs., tables, maps. London. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—[Prefatory note to Thomson, John Gordon, 1911 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2621), v. 1, Mar. 25, p. 678. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—Report [on enumerative studies in malaria, etc.] <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1910), pp. 65-67. [W^a.]
- 1911 c.—Report [on relapse in malaria, etc.] <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1910), pp. 59-61. [W^a.]
- 1911 d.—Some enumerative studies on malaria, blackwater fever, and sleeping sickness <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 4 (5), Mar., pp. 137-152. [W^m.]

ROSS, (Sir) RONALD—Continued.

- 1912 a.—[Note to Thomson, John Gordon; and McLellan, S. W., 1912 a] <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 6 (4), Dec. 30, p. 459. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—The development of the parasite of Indian kala azar in *Cimex retundatus* and *Cimex lectularius* <Kala Azar Bull. (3), July, pp. 124-125. [W^m.]
- 1915 a.—A lecture on the treatment of dysentery <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 9, pp. 73-100. [W^m.]
- 1916 a.—A lecture on the treatment of dysentery. Delivered before the Royal Society of Medicine on Dec. 20th, 1915 <Lancet, London (4818), v. 190, v. 1 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1916 b.—Idem [Extract] (The treatment of dysentery) <Canad. Pract. and Rev., v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 66-71. [W^m.]
- 1916 c.—The life-history of *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Letter to editor dated July 1] <Brit. Med. J. (2897), v. 2, July 8, pp. 60-61. [W^a.]
- 1916 d.—The life-history of *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Letter to editor dated July 1] <Brit. Med. J., v. 2, July 8, pp. 60-61. [W^m.]
- 1917 a.—The first of the protozoologists <Science Progress (1916-17), v. 11, pp. 671-672. [W^m.]
- 1918 a.—Report on the treatment of malaria. (Abstract of 2, 460 cases—war office investigations) <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 53 (7), July, pp. 241-249; (8), Aug., pp. 312-313. [W^m.]
- 1922 a.—Discoveries in tropical medicine [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (2749), v. 110, July 8, p. 38. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—The work of Sir Patrick Manson [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3200), v. 1, Apr. 29, p. 698-699. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Dr. Jesse W. Lazear and yellow fever [Letter to the editor] <Nature, London (2821), v. 112, Nov. 24, p. 762. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—The transmission of human malaria <Nature, London (2836), v. 113, Mar. 8, p. 353. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—The Ross-to-Manson letters of 1895-1899; missing portions of two important letters [Correspondence] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62, Aug., pp. 472-473. [W^m.]
- [1928 a].—Studies on malaria. [xii], 196 pp., pls. 1-4 [ports.] London. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—The amount of malaria depends on the numbers of the carriers. iii, 14 pp. London. [W^a.]
- ROSS, (Sir) RONALD; ANNETT, HENRY EDWARD; and AUSTEN, ERNEST EDWARD.
- 1900 a.—Liverpool school of tropical medicine. Memoir 2: Report of the malaria expedition of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine and medical parasitology. With supplementary reports by G. M. Giles and R. Fielding-Ould. 2 p. l., 58 pp., 1 l., 8 figs., 5 pls., 4 maps. Liverpool. [W^m.]
- ROSS, (Sir) RONALD; and BOYCE, (Sir) RUBERT WILLIAM.
- 1903 a.—Note on the discovery of *Trypanosoma gambiense* Dutton <Thompson Yates and Johnston Lab. Rep., n. s., v. 5 (2), Dec., pp. 85-86. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—The antimalarial campaign at Ismailia [Letter to editor dated Mar. 21] <Brit. Med. J. (2256), v. 1, Mar. 26, p. 760. [W^a, W^m.]
- ROSS, (Sir) RONALD; BREINL, ANTON; and TODD, JOHN LAUNCELOT.
- 1906 a.—Yellow fever in Belize <Brit. Med. J. (2396), v. 2, Dec. 1, pp. 1604-1605. [W^a, W^m.]
- ROSS, (Sir) RONALD; and FANTHAM, HAROLD BENJAMIN.
- 1912 a.—*Trypanosoma rhodesiense* [Letter to editor dated June 28] <Vet. J. (447), v. 68, Sept., pp. 562-564. [W^a.]
- ROSS, (Sir) RONALD; and FIELDING-OULD, R.
- 1900 a.—Diagrams illustrating the life-history of the parasites of malaria <Quart. J. Micr. Sc. (171), n. s., v. 43, pt. 3, July, pp. 571-579, pls. 30-31. [W^a, W^m.]

- ROSS (Sir) RONALD; and FIELDING-OULD, R.—Con.
1901 a.—Idem <Thompson Yates Lab. Rep., v. 3, pt. 2, pp. 183-188, 2 pls. [Wm.]
- ROSS, (Sir) RONALD; and SALVIN-MOORE, J. E.
1907 a.—Note on the nucleus of trypanosomes <Brit. Med. J. (2403), v. 1, Jan. 19, p. 138. [Wm.]
- ROSS, (Sir) RONALD; SALVIN-MOORE, J. E.; and WALKER, C. E.
1907 a.—On the existence of centrosomes and other structures in the red blood-corpuscles of vertebrates <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 58, pp. 107-118, pl. 3, figs. 1-17. [Wm.]
- ROSS, (Sir) RONALD; and THOMSON, DAVID.
1910 a.—A case of sleeping sickness showing regular periodical increase of the parasites disclosed <Brit. Med. J. (2582), v. 1, June 25, pp. 1544-1545, 1 chart. [Wm.]
- 1910 b.—A case of sleeping sickness studied by precise enumerative methods: regular periodical increase of the parasites disclosed <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B (B 557), v. 82, July 21, pp. 411-415, 1 chart. [Wm.]
- 1910 c.—A case of sleeping sickness studied by precise enumerative methods: Regular periodical increase of the parasites disclosed <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 13 (12), June 15, pp. 181-182, 1 chart. [Wm.]
- 1910 d.—A case of sleeping sickness studied by precise enumerative methods: Regular periodical increase of the parasites disclosed <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 4 (2), July 25, pp. 261-265, 1 chart. [Wm.]
- 1910 e.—Some enumerative studies on malarial fever <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B (562), v. 83, Dec. 19, pp. 159-173, 2 graphs. [Wm.]
- 1910 f.—Idem [with addenda] <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 4 (3), Dec. 20, pp. 267-306. [Wm.]
- 1911 a.—A case of sleeping sickness studied by precise enumerative methods: further observations <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B (563), v. 83, Jan. 24, pp. 187-205, 1 fold. graph. [Wm.]
- 1911 b.—Idem <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Mar. 10, pp. 395-315, 1 fold. graph. [Wm.]
- [1915 a].—Studies on Egyptian sand amoebae <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (1915-16), v. 9, pt. 1, Sect. Epidemiol. and State Med., pp. 33-48, figs. 1-13. [Wm.]
- ROSS, (Sir) RONALD; THOMSON, DAVID; and SIMPSON, GEORGE CHARLES EDWARD.
1910 a.—A case of blackwater fever followed by a peculiar relapse without haemoglobinuria or detectable Plasmodia <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 4 (3), Dec. 20, pp. 307-312, 1 fold. graph. [Wm.]
- ROSS, (Sir) RONALD; and THOMSON, JOHN GORDON
1911 a.—Experiments on the treatment of animals infected with trypanosomes, by means of atoxyl vaccines, cold, X-rays, and leucocytic extract; enumerative methods employed. (Preliminary note) <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, B s. (B 563) v. 83, Jan. 24, pp. 227-234. [Wm.]
- 1911 b.—Experiments on the treatment of animals infected with trypanosomes by means of atoxyl, vaccines, cold, X-rays and leucocytic extract; enumerative methods employed <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Mar. 10, pp. 487-527, charts 1-5. [Wm.]
- ROSS, (Sir) RONALD; and WATSON, (Sir) MALCOLM.
(1930 a).—A summary of facts regarding malaria. London.
- 1930 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 99 (3-4), 4 Sept., p. 49. [Wm.]
- ROSS, (Sir) RONALD; and WILLIAMS, CHARLES LOUIS.
1910 a.—Preliminary experiments on the effect of cold on various diseases in small animals <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 4 (2), July 25, pp. 225-232. [Wm.]
- ROSS, S. G.
1944 a.—The treatment of malaria [Letter to editor dated Mar. 13] <Med. J. Australia, year 31, v. 1 (16), Apr. 15, p. 354. [Wm.]
- ROSS, T. S. [Major, Indian Med. Serv.]
1906 a.—Plague in the city of Madras <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 41 (7), July, pp. 274-277. [Wm.]
- 1918 a.—The prevention and treatment of malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 53 (4), Apr., pp. 134-136. [Wm.]
- ROSS, THOMAS ARTHUR. [M. D., F. R. C. P.] See Hurst, (Sir) Arthur Frederick, 1940 a.
- ROSS, W. A.
1916 a.—Popular and practical entomology. Eradication of the bedbug by superheating <Canad. Entom., v. 48 (3), Mar., pp. 74-76. [Wm.]
- 1946 a.—A potent new insecticide benzene hexachloride or 666 <Processed Publication (50) Div. Entom., Dept. Agric. Canada, Mar., 3 pp. [Wm.]
- ROSS, W. A.; and CAESAR, LAWSON.
1919 a.—Insects of the season in Ontario <49. Ann. Rep. Entom. Soc. Ontario (Toronto, 1918), pp. 23-27. [Wm.]
- 1924 a.—Insects of the season <54. Ann. Rep. Entom. Soc. Ontario (Toronto, 1923), pp. 57-63. [Wm.]
- ROSS, W. DONALD. [M. R. C. V. S., Vet., Palmerston North]
1939 a.—Rejected and condemned pigs. Veterinarian describes reasons and causes <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 58 (1), Jan. 20, pp. 23, 25-27. [Wm.]
- 1946 a.—Rejection of pigs by works. What killing sheets tell <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 73 (6), Dec. 16, pp. 497, 499, 501-503, 505, illus. [Wm.]
- ROSS, W. F.
1948 a.—Acriflavine in the treatment of schistosomiasis [Letter to editor dated Dec. 8, 1947] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (5), Mar., pp. 685-686. [Wm.]
- ROSS, W. G. [See also Manson, (Sir) Patrick; Daniels, Charles Wilberforce; and Ross, W. G.]
- ROSS, W. G.; and LOW, GEORGE CARMICHAEL.
1903 a.—Experimental haemoglobinuria in a case of blackwater fever. Under the care of Dr. Patrick Manson, C. M. G., at the Branch seamen's hospital <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6 (9), May 1, pp. 138-139. [Wm., Wm.]
- 1903 b.—Idem <Brit. Med. J. (2211), v. 1, May 16, pp. 1139-1140. [Wm.]
- ROSS, WILLIAM CHARLES; and HUSSAIN, MAHOMED.
1924 a.—On the life history of *Herpetomonas muscae domesticae*. A preliminary note <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 59, Dec., pp. 614-615. [Wm.]
- ROSS, WILLIAM EDSON. [1879-] [Jacksonville, Florida]
1910 a.—A case of uncinariasis with post mortem <Gulf States J. Med. and Surg., v. 17 (1), July, pp. 20-23. [Wm.]
- 1910 b.—A case of uncinariasis with postmortem <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 54 (20), May 14, p. 1631-1632. [Wm.]
- ROSS, WILLIAM H. [M. D., Cape Town]
1861 a.—Symptoms of typhoid and brain fever induced by worms [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (1993), v. 2, Nov. 9, pp. 458-459. [Wm., Wm.]
- ROSSA, JOSEF. [Günthersdorf]
(1944 a).—Prüfung von Atmung, Puls, Temperatur und Allgemeinbefinden bei Räudepferden nach Begasung mit SO₂. Diss. (Hannover).
- ROSSAL.
(1935 a).—L'état actuel de l'onchocercose humaine. Thèse méd. (Paris).
- ROSSANI, DOMENICO. [Dott., Assist. Osp., Lido, Venezia]
1935 a.—Dimostrazioni cliniche sull' efficacia terapeutica dell' atebirin associata alla plasmodina nella cura delle malaria <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 56 (9), Mar. 3, pp. 236-240. [Wm.]

- ROSSARO, R.
(1949 e).—Contributo alla ascaridiasi chirurgica
<Policlin. Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 56 (29), July 18,
pp. 874-880.
- ROSSBACH, [Gera]
1935 a. — Bandwurm beim Wildkaninchen
<Deutsche Jagd, Ausgabe A, v. 4 (34), Nov. 22,
p. 628, illus. (106. Band der Deutschen Jäger-
Zeitung, Neudamm). [W^a.]
- ROSSBACH, EDWIN JULIUS AMANDUS. [1877-]
1906 a.—Beiträge zur Anatomie und Entwick-
lungsgeschichte der Redien <Ztschr. Wissensch.
Zool., v. 84 (3), 4 Sept., pp. 361-445, pls. 16-19.
[W^a, W^e.]
1907 a.—Structure and development of redia
[Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2),
Apr., p. 171. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- ROSSBACH, M. J. See Nothnagel, Carl Wilhelm
Hermann; and Rossbach, M. J.
- ROSSELL Y VILÁ, M. See Matons, Augusto; and
Vilá, M.
- ROSSELLI DEL TURCO, L. See Lunedei, A.; and Ros-
selli del Turco, L.
- ROSSELLO, HECTOR J. [Chef Clin. Fac. Montevideo]
1907 a.—Sur l'éosinophilie hydatique <Compt.
Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 63 (32), 15 Nov.,
pp. 423-425. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
1908 a.—Eosinophilie hydatique [Abstract of
1907 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat.,
v. 19 (15), 15 Aug., p. 638. [W^a, W^m.]
1908 b.—[L'eosinofilia da echinococco] <Gazz.
Osp., Milano, v. 29 (6), Jan. 14, p. 64. [W^m.]
1909 a. — Etude sur les anticorps hydatiques
<Presse Méd., v. 17 (63), 7 Août, pp. 561-562.
[W^a, W^m.]
1909 b.—Sur l'éosinophilie locale hydatique
<Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 67 (26), 23
Juillet, pp. 164-166. [W^a.]
- ROSSELLÓ M. MARTÍNEZ. See Martínez Rosselló, M.
- ROSSELT, ADOLF. See Posselt, Adolf.
- ROSSENBECK, H. [Physiol. Inst. Univ. Giessen]
See Feulgen, R.; and Rossenbeck, H.
- ROSSER, W. H. See White, James, 1857 a.
- ROSSETER, T. B. [F. R. M. S.]
1886 a.—On Trichodina as an endoparasite <J.
Roy. Micr. Soc., 2. s., v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 929-
933, pl. 18, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
1890 a.—Cysticercooids parasitic in *Cypris cinerea*
<J. Micr. and Nat. Sc., n. s., v. 3 (4), Oct.,
pp. 241-247, pls. 16-17, figs. 1-10. [W^m.]
1891 a.—[Development of *Tænia lanceolata* from
the duck] [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc.
(3), June, p. 438. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
1891 b.—*Tænia coronula* <Internat. J. Micr., 3.
s., v. 1 (10), Oct., pp. 291-295, pl. 15, figs. 1-5.
[W^e.]
1891 c.—Sur un cysticercoïde des ostracodes,
capable de se développer dans l'intestin du
canard <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 16 (8),
Oct., pp. 224-229. [W^a, W^e.]
1892 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung.
Vet.-Med. (1891), v. 11, p. 189. [W^a.]
1892 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1891 c] <Centralbl.
Bakteriol., v. 11 (11), 12 März, p. 344. [W^a,
W^m, W^e.]
1892 c.—On a new *Cysticercus* and a new tape-
worm <J. Quekett Micr. Club, 2. s. (30), v. 4,
Jan., pp. 361-366, pls. 22-23, figs. 1-8. [W^m,
W^e.]
1892 d.—Novo cysticerco e nova tenia [Abstract
of 1892 c] <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 24, 4. s., v.
2 (10), Abril, pp. 458-459. [W^m.]
1893 a.—On the *Cysticercus* of *Taenia microsoma*
and a new *Cysticercus* from *Cyclops agilis*
(Rosseter) <J. Quekett Micr. Club, 2. s. (32),
v. 5, July, pp. 179-182, pl. 10, figs. 1-6. [W^e.]
1894 a.—On *Cysticercus quadricurvatus* (Rosseter)
<J. Quekett Micr. Club, 2. s. (34), v. 5, Apr.,
pp. 338-343, pl. 17, figs. 1-6. [W^m, W^e.]
- ROSSETER, T. B.—Continued.
1897 a.—*Cysticercus venusta* (Rosseter) <Ibidem
(40), v. 6, Apr., pp. 305-313, pls. 14-15, figs.
(1-19). [W^m, W^e.]
1897 b.—*Cysticercus* of *Tænia liophallus* <Ibidem,
pp. 314-317. [W^m, W^e.]
1897 c.—On experimental infection of ducks with
Cysticercus coronula Mrázek (Rosseter), *Cysti-
cercus gracilis* (von Linstow), *Cysticercus tenui-
rostris* (von Hamann) <Ibidem (41), v. 6,
Nov., pp. 397-405, pl. 18, figs. 1-14. [W^m, W^e.]
1898 a.—On the generative organs of *Drepanido-
tænia venusta* (*Tænia venusta*, Rosseter, 1896)
<Ibidem (42), v. 7, Apr., pp. 10-23, pls. 1-2,
figs. 1-17. [W^m, W^e.]
1900 a.—The anatomy of *Dicranotænia coronula*
<Ibidem (47), v. 7, Nov., pp. 355-370, pls.
18-19, figs. 1-21. [W^m, W^e.]
1903 a.—On the anatomy of *Drepanidotænia*
tenuirostris <Ibidem (52), v. 8, Apr., pp. 399-
406, pl. 20, figs. 1-8. [W^m, W^e.]
1904 a.—The genital organs of *Tænia sinuosa*
<Ibidem (55), v. 9, Nov., pp. 81-90, pl. 5,
figs. 1-6. [W^m, W^e.]
1905 a.—Gonads of *Tænia sinuosa* [Abstract of
1904 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., p. 187.
[W^a, W^m, W^e.]
1906 a.—On *Drepanidotænia undulata* (Krabbe)
<J. Quekett Micr. Club, 2. s. (53), v. 9, Apr.,
pp. 269-274, pl. 19, figs. 1-12. [W^m, W^e.]
1906 b.—On a new tapeworm, *Drepanidotænia*
sagitta <Ibidem, pp. 275-278, pl. 20, figs. 1-9.
[W^m, W^e.]
1906 c.—Sexual organs and development of a
tapeworm [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Roy.
Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., pp. 444-445. [W^a, W^m,
W^e.]
1906 d.—New species of tapeworm [Abstract of
1906 b] <Ibidem, p. 445. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
1907 a.—On the tape-worms *Hymenolepis nitida*,
Krabbe, and *H. nitidulans*, Krabbe <J. Quekett
Micr. Club, 2. s. (60), v. 10, Apr., pp. 31-40,
pls. 5-6. [W^m, W^e.]
1907 b.—The genital organs of *Tænia sinuosa*
[Abstract of 1904 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin
(1901), 67. J., v. 2 (3), Apr., p. 189. [W^a, W^e.]
1907 c.—Notes on two avian cestodes [Abstract
of 1907 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 556.
[W^a, W^m, W^e.]
1908 a.—On *Hymenolepis fragilis* <J. Quekett
Micr. Club, 2. s. (62), v. 10, Apr., pp. 229-234,
pl. 18, figs. 1-14. [W^e.]
1908 b.—Idem <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., p.
456. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
1908 c.—On a new tapeworm, *Drepanidotænia*
sagitta [Abstract of 1906 b] <Centralbl.
Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 41 (19-21), 12
Juni, pp. 681-682. [W^a, W^m.]
1908 d.—On *Drepanidotænia undulata* (Krabbe)
[Abstract of 1906 a] <Ibidem, pp. 681-682.
[W^a, W^m.]
1908 e.—The anatomy of *Dicranotænia coronula*
[Abstract of 1900 a] <Ibidem, pp. 681-682.
[W^a, W^m.]
1908 f.—The anatomy of *Drepanidotænia tenuiro-
stris* [Abstract of 1903 a] <Ibidem, pp. 681-
682. [W^a, W^m.]
1908 g.—The genital organs of *Tænia sinuosa*
[Abstract of 1904 a] <Ibidem, pp. 681-682.
[W^a, W^m.]
1908 h.—*Hymenolepis farciminalis* <J. Quekett
Micr. Club, 2. s. (63), v. 10, Nov., pp. 295-310,
pl. 24, figs. 1-12. [W^e.]
1909 a.—*Hymenolepis acicula sinuata*, a new spe-
cies of tapeworm <J. Quekett Micr. Club, 2. s.
(64), v. 10, Apr., pp. 393-402, pl. 30, figs. 1-17.
[W^e.]

ROSSETER, T. B.—Continued.

- 1909 b.—On *Holostomum excisum* (Linstow, 1906) and the development of a tetracotyliform larva to a *Holostomum* sp. <J. Quekett Micr. Club, 2. s. (64), v. 10, Apr., pp. 385-392, pl. 29, figs. 1-17. [W^o.]
- 1909 c.—[On the family Taeniidae] [Abstract of report read Oct. 2, 1908] <J. Quekett Micr. Club, 2. s. (64), v. 10, Apr., pp. 414-418. [W^o.]
- 1911 a.—*Hymenolepis upsilon*, a new species of avian tape-worm <J. Quekett Micr. Club, 2. s. (68), v. 11, Apr., pp. 147-160, pl. 6, figs. 1-9. [W^o.]
- ROSSETTI, C. [Dott., Direttore Lab. Med.-Micrografico Provincia Brescia]
- 1931 a.—Ricerche sulla trasmissione della malaria agli animali <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., an. 9, v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 107-111. [W^a.]
- ROSSETTI, E. [Bellinzona]
- 1928 a.—Bericht über die Bekämpfung der Bienenkrankheiten in der Società Ticinese di apicoltura <Landwirtsch. Jahrb. Schweiz, v. 42 (4), pp. 516-517. (Verhandlungen der Schweizerischen Fach-Kommission zum Studium der Nosemakrankheit der Bienen (Nosema-Kommission), Sitzung vom 18 Dezember 1927 in Bern). [W^a.]
- ROSSETTI, GIUSEPPE.
- 1930 a.—Ricerche sui parassiti del tubo digestivo del maiale (*Sus scropha*) in provincia di Bologna, Modena e Ravenna <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 11, pp. 430-436; French, English, and German summaries, p. 436. [W^m.]
- DE ROSSI. See Schupfer, Ferruccio; and de Rossi.
- ROSSI, A. [Lugo]
- 1924 a.—Alcuni casi di echinococco polmonare [Abstract of report before Soc. Med.-Chir. Romagna Faenza, 4 Mag.] <Riforma Med., v. 40 (40), 6 Ott., p. 950. [W^m.]
- ROSSI, A. L. BRICEÑO. See Briceño Rossi, A. L.
- ROSSI, ARMANDO. [Dr., Asst. Ord.]
- 1913 a.—I primi casi di *Hymenolepis nana* a Parma. (Contributo clinico allo studio delle anemie parassitarie) <Clin. Med. Ital., v. 52 (11), Nov., pp. 696-715. [W^m.]
- 1913 b.—Sulla patogenesi dell'anemia da *Tenia nana* <Boll. Soc. Med. Parma, s. 2, v. 6 (7), June-July, pp. 159-161. [W^m.]
- 1914 a.—Sulla patogenesi dell'anemia da *Tenia nana*. (Ricerche cliniche e sperimentali) <Morgagni, v. 56, Part I, Arch., (3), Mar., pp. 99-108. [W^m.]
- ROSSI, ARTURO ANGEL; and BRUZZONI, NÉSTOR R.
- 1946 a.—Apendicitis por tenia <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 33 (41), Oct. 11, pp. 2085-2086. [W^m.]
- ROSSI, C.
- 1935 a.—Echinococcosi primitiva della cistifellea <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Chir., v. 42 (7), July 15, pp. 410-423, illus. [W^m.]
- ROSSI, E. FILIPPINI. See Filippini Rossi, E.
- ROSSI, ETTORE.
- 1902 a.—[Tra carcinoma e malaria] <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 23 (7), 23 Feb., p. 148. [W^m.]
- ROSSI, F. [Forlìmpopoli]
- 1921 a.—Ascesso epatica dissenterico; operazione; cura con la emetina [Abstract of report before 28. Cong. Soc. Ital. Chir., Oct. 25-27] <Riforma Med., v. 37 (46), Nov. 12, p. 1080. [W^m.]
- ROSSI, F. [W.]. [Dr.]
- 1847 a.—Ueber neue Arten von Spinnenthier (Arachnida) des k. k. Museums. [Abstract of report, 15. Oct.] <Ber. Mitth. Fr. Naturw. Wien (1846), v. 1, pp. 180-182. [W^o.]
- ROSSI, FRANCESCO. [Prof.]
- 1823 a.—Osservazioni intorno a due porzioni di sanguisuga <Mem. R. Accad. Sc. Torino, Cl. Sc. Fis. e Mat., v. 27, pp. 137-142. [W^o.]
- 1830 a.—Osservazioni anatomiche e patologiche sull'organo della vista, e sullo strabismo con proposta di mezza per correggere questo vizio <Ibidem, v. 34, pp. 217-228. [W^o.]

ROSSI, FRANCISCO A. See Pavé, Salomón; and Rossi, Francisco A.

ROSSI, FRANCO. [Dott.]

- 1921 a.—Due casi di echinococco dei muscoli del collo <Pensiero Med., v. 10 (9), Mar. 5, pp. 207-210. [W^m.]
- (1933 a).—Cisti da echinococco del rene <Atti e Mem. Soc. Lombarda Chir., v. 1 (4), pp. 237-244, fig. 3.
- 1933 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bibliogr. Ital. Gruppo B, Med., v. 6 (8), p. 342. [W^o.]

ROSSI, G.

- 1924 a.—Spironemi, lamblie ed amebe intestinali in rapporto con la patogenesi delle enterocoliti nella infanzia [Abstract of report before 11. Cong. Pediat. Ital., 22-25 Ott.] <Riforma Med., v. 40 (47), 24 Nov., p. 1126. [W^m.]
- 1930 a.—Osservazioni di lamblie intestinali in bambini sani [Abstract of report before Soc. Med.-Chir. Romagna, Sept. 7] <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 37 (46), Nov. 17, p. 1689. [W^m.]

ROSSI, GIACINTO. [Dott., Mattatoio Comun., Teramo]

- 1940 a.—L'infestazione di *Ascaris capsularia* nell'Adriatico. Regolamentazione sulla vigilanza igienica e ispezione dei prodotti della pesca <Azione-Vet., v. 9 (12), June 30, pp. 256-257. [W^a.]

ROSSI, GIACOMO.

- 1902 a.—I rapporti fra la malaria e la macerazione della canapa in provincia di Caserta <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 3, pp. 404-435, figs. 1-16, pl. 6. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Dell'influenza di alcune bonifiche sulla malaria in provincia di Napoli e Terra di Lavoro <Ibidem, v. 4, pp. 377-398, pl. 9. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Malaria e bonifiche della Piana di Fondi e Monte S. Biagio <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 653-662, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—La bonifica del Lago Salpi nei suoi rapporti colla malaria <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 9, pp. 381-404, pl. 4. [W^a.]
- 1908 b.—La bonifica della Valle dell'Idro in provincia di Lecce ed il suo significato per l'avvenire del territorio Otrantino <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 9, pp. 419-427, pl. 6. [W^a.]

ROSSI, GIOVANNI. [Dr.]

- 1902 a.—Sull'apparecchio digerente dell'*Julus communis*. Nota preliminare <Bull. Soc. Entom. Ital., v. 34 (1-2), Genn.-Giugno, pp. 3-9, pl. 1, figs. 1-6. [Published 30 Sett.] [W^a.]

ROSSI, GIUSEPPI. [Dott.]

- 1943 a.—Su di un caso di filariosi autoctona (*Filaria conjunctivae* (Addario) a localizzazione premammaria <Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 64 (6), May, pp. 456-464, illus. [W^m. (Microfilm)]

ROSSI, GUSTAVO. [Dott. Osp. Civ. Trento]

- 1940 a.—Terapia ormonale della infezione malarica <Riforma Med., v. 56 (40), Oct. 5, pp. 1232-1236. [W^m.]

ROSSI, J. E. [San Paulo]

- 1935 a.—La calcicocianamide nella lotta contro le strongilosi (Ricerche sperimentali) <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., n. s., v. 16 (10), Oct., pp. 715-721. [W^m.]

ROSSI, JOÃO MANOEL.

- 1939 a.—A giardiase humana, particularmente na sua forma hepato-biliar [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulist Med., June 19] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 38 (6), Dec., p. 499. [W^{pas}.]

- 1939 b.—Lambliose biliar [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulist Med., Mar. 3] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 38 (1), July, pp. 74-75. [W^{pas}.]

ROSSI, L. [Dott., R. Ist. Sup. Med. Vet. Milano]

- 1928 a.—Sulla coccidiosi del cane. (Nota riassuntiva) <Profilassi, v. 1 (3), Mag., pp. 19-20. [W^a.]

ROSSI, L.—Continued.

1931 a.—Casi gravi di amebiasi e "terapia d'attacco" del Petzetakis <Minerva Med., v. 22, v. 2 (35), Sept. 1, pp. 297-299. [Wm.]

ROSSI, LEOPOLD. [1906-] [Brünn (Mähr.)]
(1932 a).—Studie über die Wirkung einiger Mittel auf *Distomum hepaticum* und *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* und andere Darmparasiten und ein Beitrag zur Charakteristik der Eier einiger Parasiten und ihrer Embryonen. Diss. (Dr. Med. Vet., Brünn).

ROSSI, LUIGI.

1923 a.—*Spirochaeta suilla* e peste suina <Mod. Zootatro, v. 34 (7), Luglio, pp. 161-166. [Wa.]

ROSSI, M.

(1825 a).—Tumore contenente considerevole quantità di idatidi <Repert. Med.-Chir. Torino, pp. 529-530.

ROSSI, PAUL. [Directeur Serv. Vét. Saône-et-Loire]
[See also Donatien, André Louis; Plantureux, Edmond; Rossi, Paul; and Espérandieu, G.; and Senevet, Georges; and Rossi, Paul]

1931 a.—La maladie de la peur chez le chien. "Fright disease" <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (472), v. 41, 15 Avril, pp. 201-223. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Observations sur les moeurs, habitudes et biologie des ixodides du genre *Hyalomma* <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 36 (2), Mars-Avril, pp. 109-116. [Wa.]

1935 a.—La réaction de Fulton chez les chevaux atteints de piroplasmose vraie (*Piroplasma caballi*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 119 (22), pp. 681-682. [Wa.]

1935 b.—Urée sanguine et piroplasmose équine vraie (*Piroplasma caballi*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 119 (23), pp. 847-849. [Wa.]

1936 a.—La piroplasmose équine vraie. Observations cliniques, hématologiques et thérapeutiques <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 88, Jan., pp. 5-25. [Wa.]

1936 b.—Idem <Rev. Microbiol. Appl., v. 2 (4), July-Aug., pp. 173-188. [Wa.]

1948 a.—La trichomonose bovine <Encycl. Vét. Périod., v. 5 (11-12), pp. 345-353. [Wa.]

1949 a.—La trichomonose bovine <Cahiers Méd. Vét., an. 22, v. 18 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-15. [Wm.]

1949 b.—La trichomonose bovine <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 31 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 6-20. [Wa.]

ROSSI, RAFFAELE PIETRO. [Dr.]

1906 a.—Cachessia de *Syngamus trachealis* in colombi di una casa colonica <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 29 (4), 27 Gen., pp. 73-82. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 b.—L'echinococco nei polmoni enfinesematosi dei bovini <Ibidem (25), 23 Giugno, pp. 603-610. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 c.—*Syngamus trachealis* [Abstract of 1906 a] <Tierarzt, v. 45 (2), Feb., pp. 35-36. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 d.—Echinococcus in den emphysematösen Lungen der Rinder [Abstract of 1906 b] <Ibidem (9), Sept., pp. 198-199. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 a.—Kachexie durch *Syngamus trachealis* [Abstract of 1906 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (16), 18 Apr., p. 276. [Wa, Wm.]

1933 a.—A proposito della syngamosi <Azione Vet., v. 2 (17), 15 Set., pp. 337-338. [Wa.]

ROSSI, RODOLFO; and LOZANO, FEDERICO S.

1936 a.—A proposito de un probable pionoquiste de higado. Curado por tratamiento <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (363), v. 49, Oct., pp. 1808-1818, illus. (Sociedad Medica de La Plata, v. 2 (12), pp. 360-370). [Wm.]

1937 a.—Pionoquiste y abscesos mliars de higado [English summary] <An. Fac. Cien. Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 2, pp. 79-91, illus. [Wm.]

ROSSI, RODOLFO; and LOZANO, FEDERICO S.—Con.

1937 b.—Pionoquiste y abscesos mliars de higado <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (379), v. 51, Dec. 15, pp. 738-742 (pp. 46-50), illus. [Wm.]

ROSSI BELGRANO, CARLOS. See Spangenberg, Juan Jacobo; Rossi Belgrano, Carlos; and Zunino, Emilio.

ROSSI LEMA, LIBERO. [Dr., Inst. Bacteriol. Escuela Vet. Montevideo] See Schern, Kurt; and Rossi Lema, Libero.

ROSSIE, C. SMITH.

1910 a.—Cheap meat: The German Freibank <Contemp. Rev. (540), v. 98, Dec., pp. 661-669. [W.]

ROSSIER, P. H.; and DRESSLER, M.

1943 a.—Zur Frage der Lambliasis <Schweiz. Med. Wehnschr., v. 73 (7), Feb. 13, pp. 209-221, illus. [Wm.]

ROSSIGNOL.¹ [See also Marrel, 1847 a]

1844 a.—[Un cas curieux d'hémorrhagie cutanée] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 21, 3. s., v. 1 [Déc.], pp. 878-881. [Wm.]

1858 a.—[Maladie vermineuse des gallinacés] <Ibidem, v. 35, 3. s., v. 5 (4), Avril, Bull., pp. 348-351; discussion, pp. 351-354. [Wm.]

1858 b.—Wurmkrankheit der Hühner [Abstract of 1858 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 19, p. 279. [Wm.]

1893 a.—Relation d'une epizootie de strongylose dans un troupeau d'agneaux <Presse Vét., v. 13 (4), 30 Avril, Bull. Soc. Méd. Vét. Prat., pp. 71-75. [Wm.]

ROSSIGNOL.²

(1936 a).—Un cas d'hépatite amibienne fruste à type de fièvre pseudo-palustre. Thèse méd. (Paris).

ROSSIGNOL, H.

1838 a.—Rapport sur les bains arsénicaux <Presse Vét., v. 8 (1), Jan. 31, pp. 33-38; (2), Feb. 29, pp. 84-86; (6), June 30, pp. 217-224; (9), Sept. 30, pp. 337-340; (10), Oct. 31, pp. 362-370. [Wm.]

(1918 a).—Compte-rendu des expériences des 10 et 28 septembre 1918 sur l'emploi des gaz sulfureux dans le traitement de la gale (méthode Clayton) <Bull. Soc. Méd. Vét. Prat., v. 2 (8), Oct., pp. 209-219.

(1918 b).—Traitement de la gale des équides par la cévadille <Bull. Soc. Méd. Vét. Prat., v. 2 (9), Nov., p. 289.

1919 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Rev., v. 3 (2), May, pp. 186, 191. [Wa.]

1919 b.—Compte-rendu des expériences des 10 et 28 septembre 1918 sur l'emploi des gaz sulfureux dans le traitement de la gale (méthode Clayton) [Abstract of 1918 a] <Vet. Rev., v. 3 (2), May, pp. 186, 189. [Wa.]

ROSSIGNOL, LUCIEN. [—1940] [(Alfort, 1891), Secrétaire Génl. Soc. Vét. Prat. France, Vét. Paris] [For note of death see Rev. Méd. Vét. Toulouse, v. 91, n. s., v. 3, Sept.-Dec. 1940, p. 530] [Wa.]

1908 a.—[Sur la strongylose de la caillette du mouton et de la chèvre] [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Vét. Prat., 14 Oct.] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (143), v. 12, 1 Déc., pp. 668-669. [Wa.]

1909 a.—Strongylose gastro-intestinale et anémie des moutons [Discussion before Soc. Méd. Vét. Prat., Oct.-Déc.] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 66 [n. s.] v. 34 (2), 1 Fév., pp. 105-106. [Wa.]

1911 a.—Au sujet de la strongylose du confrère-Péridaud de Montmorillon (Vienne) <Progrès Vét., Agen, an. 24, n. s., v. 32 (10), 25 Mai, pp. 322-325. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Broncho-pneumonie vermineuse chez le porc <Bull. Mens. Soc. Vét. Prat. France, v. 12 (10), Oct., pp. 234-238. [Wa.]

ROSSIGNOL, PAUL. See Guichard, 1928 a.

ROSSIKHIN, M. N. [Россихин, М. Н.]

- 1925 a.—К казуистике хирургических заболеваний от круглых глистов [On the casuistics of surgical conditions caused by round worms] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 29 (5), Mar. 15, p. 123. [W^m.]

ROSSIKOV, KONSTANTIN NIKOLAEVICH. [Россиковъ, Константинъ Николаевичъ] [1854-] [Kavkaz].

- 1904 a.—Ядовитый паукъ кара куртъ (*Lathrodectus tredecim-guttatus* Rossi s. Kara-kurt) [Die giftige Spinne Kara-Kurt (*Lathrodectus tredecim-guttatus* Rossi)] [Russian text] <Trudy Bfuro Entom., Depart. Zemled., S.-Peterburg, v. 5 (2), 232 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

- 1905 a.—Die giftige Spinne Kara-Kurt (*Lathrodectus tredecim-guttatus* Rossi). Eine land-wirtschaftliche Monographie [Abstract of 1904 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 12 (11), 30 Juni, pp. 344-348. [W^a, W^s.]

- 1905 b.—Monograph on the Kara-Kurt [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 592. [W^a, W^m, W^s.]

ROSSINI, STEFANO.

- 1880 a.—Della tenia nel corpo umano, cenni sulla anatomia, fisiologia, sintomatologia della medesima e sul miglior modo di espellerla. 41, 23 pp. Pisa. [W^m.]

ROSSITER, PERCEVAL SHERER. [1874-] [Surg. Gen., U. S. Navy]

- 1910 a.—Notes on the presence and prevalence of *Necator americanus* in Samoa <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 476-478. [W^a.]

- 1910 b.—Preliminary report of the finding of hookworm in American Samoa <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 4 (2), Apr., p. 145. [W^a.]

- 1934 a.—Diseases caused by fungi and certain animal parasites <Ann. Rep. Surg. Gen. U. S. Navy, Statist. Dis. (1933), pp. 31-37. [W^a.]

Rosso, CARLO. [Dott.]

- 1934 a.—Due casi di cisti d'echinococco del polmone in bambini <Clin. Pediat., v. 16, pp. 660-680, illus. [W^m.]

Rosso, GIUSEPPE.

- 1897 a.—Elmintiasi cutanea del cane. Un caso di dermite papulosa generale causata da embrioni di *Filaria immitis* <Mod. Zooliatro, v. 8 (10), 25 Maggio, pp. 185-189, 4 figs. [W^m.]

- 1897 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., v. 21 (22-23), 30 Juni, pp. 887-888 [W^a, W^m.]

Rosso, MANUEL. [Dr. Med. Serv.]

- 1923 a.—Un caso de coleperitoneo hidático <Semana Méd., v. 30 (23), June 7, pp. 1098-1100. [W^m.]

Rosso, NICOLÁS D. See Allende, Carlos I.; and Rosso, Nicolás D.

Rosso, NICOLÁS E. See Castex, Mariano R.; and Rosso, Nicolás E.

ROSSEFF, IRVING S. [New York State Vet. Coll., Ithaca, New York]

- 1943 a.—Control of equine strongylosis. Part IV. A survey: Infection in mares and foals under field conditions <North Am. Vet., v. 24 (12), Dec., pp. 737-740, illus. [W^a.]

ROSSOLIMO, LEONID LEONIDOVICH. [Россолимо, Леонидъ Леонидовичъ] [1894-]

- 1925 a.—Infusiores parasites du tube digestif des Oligochetes—genre *Ptychostomum* St. (Paraziticheskie infusorii kishechnika oligokhetov rod *Ptychostomum* St.) <Russk. Arkh. Protist., v. 4 (3-4), pp. 217-231, figs. 1-7; Russian summary, pp. 231-233. [W^a.]

- 1926 a.—Parasitische Infusorien aus dem Baikal-See <Arch. Protistenk., v. 54 (3), 2 Juni, pp. 468-509, fig. a, pls. 26-27, figs. 1-24. [W^a.]

- 1926 b.—Ueber einige neue und wenig bekannte Infusoria-Astomata aus den Anneliden des Russischen Nordens <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 68 (1-2), 5 Aug., pp. 52-57, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

ROSSOLIMO, LEONID LEONIDOVICH—Continued.

- 1927 a.—O nekotorykh novykh i malo izuchennykh Infusoria Astomata iz kol'chatykh chervei russkogo Severa (On some new and little known Infusoria Astomata from the Annelides of the north of Russia) [Russian text] <Trudy 2. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. SSSR (Moskva, 4-10 Maia, 1925), pp. 293-295. [W^a.]

- 1928 a.—O nekotorykh novykh i malo izuchennykh Infusoria Astomata iz kol'chatykh chervei ruskoro Severa. (Ueber einige neue und wenig bekannte Infusoria Astomata aus den Anneliden des russischen Nordens) <Trudy Morsk. Nauch. Inst., Moskva, v. 3 (3), pp. 85-92, pl. 8, figs. 1-17; German summary, pp. 93-95. [W^a.]

ROSSOLIMO, LEONID LEONIDOVICH; and IAKIMOVICH, K.

- 1929 a.—Die Kernteilung bei *Conchophthirus steenstrupii* St. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 84 (11-12), 1 Sept., pp. 323-333, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]

ROSSOLLIN, JOSEPH FLORENT.

- (1814 a).—Essai sur les vers intestinaux qu'on rencontre le plus communément chez l'homme, etc. Montpellier.

ROSSONI, EUGENIO.

- 1881 a.—Contribuzione alla diagnosi diretta ed alla cura degli echinococchi nella cavita addominale <Gazz. Med. Roma, v. 7 (20), 15 Ott., pp. 237-240; (21), 1 Nov., pp. 247-251; (24), 15 Dic., pp. 284-286. [W^m.]

- (1881 b).—Idem [?]. Roma.

- 1886 a.—Echinococco del polmone <Bull. R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 136-138. [W^m.]

- 1887 a.—Su di una rapida guarigione d'un echinococco del fegato <Riforma Med., v. 3 (98), 30 Apr., pp. 584-585. [W^m.]

- 1887 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ibidem (132), 11 Giugno, p. 790. [W^m.]

ROSSONI, EUGENIO; and MARIOTTI, UGO.

- 1884 a.—Due casi di echinococco del fegato <Spallanzani, an. 13, 2. s., v. 22 (1-2), Gen.-Feb., pp. 83-91. [W^m.]

- 1884 b.—Idem <Riv. Clin. e Terap., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 65-67. [W^m.]

- 1884 c.—Idem < Boll. Clin., v. 1 (8), 23 Feb., pp. 59-61. [W^m.]

VAN ROSSUM, A. J.

- 1904 a.—Larven van *Gastrophilus epilepsalis* en epilepsie <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (18), Deel 1, 1 Juli, pp. 164-166. [W^a.]

ROST, [Bzt. Vet.-Rat, Pirna]

- 1910.—Trichinen bei Wildschweinen <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1909), v. 54, p. 164. [W^a.]

ROST, E. R.

- 1901 a.—Report on the possibility of treating surra by injections of an anti-parasitic serum <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 7 (3), June, pp. 285-290. [W^a, W^m.]

ROST, FRANZ. [Privatdoz. Dr.]

- 1917 a.—Ueber Filariasis [Abstract of report before Naturh.-Med. Ver. Heidelberg, 12 Juni] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 54 (35), 27 Aug., p. 858. [W^a.]

- 1917 b.—Ueber Filariasis [Abstract of report before Naturh.-Med. Ver. Heidelberg, 12 Juni] <München. Méd. Wehnschr., v. 64 (41), 9 Okt., p. 1337. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1918 a.—Ueber filariasis <Klin. Therap. Wehnschr., v. 25 (9-10), 1 März, pp. 68-72. [W^m.]

- 1919 a.—Experimentelles und Klinisches über Askaridenileus [Abstract of report before Naturh.-med. Ver., Heidelberg, 17 Juni] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 45 (41), 9 Okt., p. 1151. [W^a.]

- 1919 b.—Ueber Askariden-Ileus. Klinischer und experimenteller Beitrag <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 151 (3-4), Sept., pp. 251-261. [W^m.]

- ROST, GIORGIO A. [Prof., Dir. Clin. Dermat. Univ. Friburgo, Brissgovia]
 (1929 a).—Malattie della pelle. 696 pp., 182 figs. Torino.
 1929 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Paises Cálidos, v. 2 (5), Sept., pp. 485-486. [W^a.]
- ROSTAINÉ, P. See Widal, Fernand; and Rostainé, P.
- ROSTAINÉ, PAUL.
 1905 a.—De la syphilis acquise chez les hérédosyphilitiques. Thèse. 88 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- ROSTAND, JEAN.
 [1930 a].—La formation de l'être; histoire des idées sur la génération. 222 pp. [Paris] [W^c.]
- ROSTENBERG, ADOLPH. [Dr.]
 1905 a.—How do you treat scabies? <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1412), v. 82 (26), Dec. 23, pp. 1326-1327. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- ROSTORFER, HOWARD HAYES. [1909-] [Ph.D., Instr. Univ. Rochester] [See also Rigdon, Raymond Harrison; and Rostorfer, Howard Hayes]
- ROSTORFER, HOWARD HAYES; and McGEE, HELEN R.
 1946 a.—Some factors which decrease arterial saturation in bird malaria-ducks infected with *P. lophurae* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 62 (2), June, pp. 151-154. [W^a.]
- ROSTORFER, HOWARD HAYES; and RIGDON, RAYMOND HARRISON.
 1945 a.—Anoxia in malaria. An experimental study on ducks <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 30 (10), Oct., pp. 860-866. [W^a.]
 1945 b.—Anoxia and malaria—an experimental study on birds [Abstract of report before Am. Physiol. Soc., Cleveland, May 8-10] <Fed. Proc., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 60-61. [W^m.]
 1946 a.—A physiologic study of hematopoiesis in the duck with malaria <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 518-526. [W^a.]
- ROSTOVTSSEV, M. IV. [Dr.]
 1902 a.—Rol kishetchnykh glist v etiologii perityphlita [The rôle of animal parasites in the etiology of appendicitis] [Russian text] <Bol'nich. Gaz. Botkina, v. 13 (28), 10 July, pp. 1241-1246, 1 fig. [W^m.]
 1902 b.—Intestinal worms in etiology of appendicitis. Rol kishetchnykh glist v etiologii perityphlita [Abstract of 1902 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 39 (16), Oct. 18, p. 1017. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1902 c.—The rôle of animal parasites in the etiology of appendicitis [Abstract of 1902 a] <Med. News (1552), v. 81 (15), Oct. 11, p. 692. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1903 a.—The rôle of intestinal worms in the etiology of appendicitis [Abstract of 1902 a] <Phial Med. J. (260), v. 11 (1), Jan. 3, p. 20. [W^a, W^m.]
- ROSTRUP, E. See Rostrup, Frederik Georg Emil.
- ROSTRUP, FREDERIK GEORG EMIL. [1831-1907]
 1886 a.—Oversigt over de i 1885 indløbne Forespørgsler angaaende Sygdomme hos Kulturplanter <Tidsskr. Landøkonom., 5. R., v. 5 (3-4), pp. 308-323. [W^c.]
 1888 a.—Oversigt over de i 1887 indløbne Forespørgsler angaaende Sygdomme hos Kulturplanter <Tidsskr. Landøkonom., 5. R., v. 7 (4-5), pp. 380-398. [W^c.]
 1889 a.—Oversigt over de i 1888 indløbne Forespørgsler angaaende Sygdomme hos Kulturplanter <Tidsskr. Landøkonom., 5. R., v. 8, pp. 744-751. [W^c.]
 1890 a.—Oversigt over de i 1889 indløbne Forespørgsler angaaende Sygdomme hos Kulturplanter <Tidsskr. Landøkonom., 5. R., v. 9, pp. 570-583. [W^c.]
 1891 a.—Oversigt over de i 1890 indløbne Forespørgsler angaaende Sygdomme hos Kulturplanter <Tidsskr. Landøkonom., 5. R., v. 10, pp. 498-520. [W^c.]
- ROSTRUP, FREDERIK GEORG EMIL—Continued.
 1892 a.—Oversigt over de i 1891 indløbne Forespørgsler angaaende Sygdomme hos Kulturplanter <Tidsskr. Landøkonom., 5. R., v. 11, pp. 326-337. [W^a.]
 1894 a.—Oversigt over de i 1892 hos Markens Avlsplanter optraadt Sygdomme <Tidsskr. Landøkonom., 5. R., pp. 625-653. [W^a.]
 1895 a.—Oversigt over Sygdommenes Optraeden hos Landbrugets Avlsplanter i Aaret 1893 <Tidsskr. Landbrug. Planteavl, v. 1, pp. 131-166. [W^a.]
 1896 a.—Oversigt over Sygdommenes Optraeden hos Landbrugets Avlsplanter i Aaret 1894 <Tidsskr. Landbrug. Planteavl, v. 2, pp. 40-79. [W^a.]
 1896 b.—Oversigt over Sygdommenes Optraeden hos Landbrugets Avlsplanter i Aaret 1895 <Tidsskr. Landbrug. Planteavl, v. 3, pp. 123-154, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
 1898 a.—Oversigt over Landbrugsplanternes Sygdomme i 1896 <Tidsskr. Landbrug. Planteavl, v. 4, pp. 83-104. [W^a.]
 1900 a.—Oversigt over Landbrugsplanternes Sygdomme i 1898 <Tidsskr. Landbrug. Planteavl, v. 6, pp. 38-56. [W^a.]
 1901 a.—Oversigt over Landbrugsplanternes Sygdomme i 1899 <Tidsskr. Landbrug. Planteavl, v. 7, pp. 13-32. [W^a.]
 1902 a.—Oversigt over Landbrugsplanternes Sygdomme 1901 <Tidsskr. Landbrug. Planteavl, v. 9, pp. 115-140. [W^a.]
 1903 a.—Oversigt over Landbrugsplanternes Sygdomme i 1902 <Tidsskr. Landbrug. Planteavl, v. 10, pp. 361-385. [W^a.]
- ROSTRUP, SOFIE (JACOBSEN). [1857-1940] [Entom.] [For necrology and port. see Entom. Medd., København, v. 20 (7), 1940, pp. 593-596] [W^a.] [See also Lind, J.; Rostrup, Sofie (Jacobsen); and Ravn, F. Kølpin; and Iversen, Karsten; and Rostrup, Sofie (Jacobsen)]
 1913 a.—Kløveraalsens optraeden i lucerne, samt nogle lagttagelser over staengelaalen <Tidsskr. Landbrug. Planteavl, v. 20 (5), pp. 731-743, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
 1926 a.—Forsøg vedrørende kløveraalsens (*Tylenchus devastatrix*) levedygtighed i renbrakket jord og nogle andre undersøgelser angaaende kløveraalen (Investigations on clover [sic] eelworms [*Tylenchus devastatrix*]) <Tidsskr. Planteavl, v. 32 (5), pp. 762-773, figs. 1-2; English summary, pp. 773-774. [W^a.]
 1940 a.—Vort landbrugs skadedyr. Femte reviderede udgave ved Prosper Bovien og Mathias Thomsen. 400 pp., illus., pls. København. [W^a.]
- ROSTRUP, SOFIE (JACOBSEN); and THOMSEN, MATTHIAS.
 1928 a.—Vort landbrugs skadedyr. 4. fuldstaendig omarb. udg. xix, 348 pp., figs., 1-224. København. [W^a.]
 1931 a.—Die tierischen Schädlinge des Ackerbaues. [Translation of 1928 a] 367 pp., figs. 1-236. Berlin. [W^a.]
- ROST, EMIL. [Mus. Rég. Bessarabie—Chisinau]
 1938 a.—Note sur la morphologie et sur le contenu intestinal de quelques têtards d'eau saumâtre de Bessarabie <Bul. Muz. Reg. Basarabiei Chisinau (1937) (8), pp. 57-78, illus., fold. tables. [W^a.]
- ROST, R.
 (1934 a).—Frecventa cisticercului celulozei în ochi și organele anexe la porc [Cysticercosis of ocular region in pigs]. Thesis (Bucarest).
- ROZKOWSKI, W.
 (1929 a).—Les synonymes dans la nomenclature zoologique <Wiadom Wet., Fév.
- ROTARIDES, M. [Biol. Forschungsinstit., Tihany, Ungarn]
 1933 a.—Mikroskopische Untersuchung der roten Variante von *Planorbarius corneus* L., zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Schneckenparasiten <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 103 (7-8), 15 Juli, pp. 213-217, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^a.]

- ROTARU, M. [Dr.]
1940 a.—Examenul cărnurilor în abatorul din Vargovia <Rev. Științ. Vet., v. 21 (2), Feb., p. 38. [W^a.]
- ROTCH, THOMAS MORGAN. [M. D., Pro., Dis Children, Harvard Univ.]
1896 a.—Pediatrics: The hygienic and medical treatment of children. xii + 1124 pp., 542 figs. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- ROTEBURG, S. S. [Ротенбург, С. С.] [Samarkand]
1941 a.—К клинике клещевой лихорадки дальнего востока [Clinical observations on tick fever in the Far East] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 10 (1), pp. 116-121. [W^m.]
- 1943 a.—Динамика выделения акрихина с мочой при различных методах лечения [The dynamics of acricine excretion with urine under various methods of treatment] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 12 (4), pp. 76-85. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Лечение малярии акрихином по методу одно-моментного введения массивной дозы в первый день (0,3 внутрь и 0,3 внутримышечно) (The treatment of malaria with acricin after the method of one-moment infusion of its massive dose at the first day (0,3 per os and 0,3 intramuscularly)) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 14 (4), pp. 62-70. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Полевой метод качественного определения акрихина в моче (Field technique for qualitative determination of acricine (atabrine) in urine) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 15 (4), p. 104. [Y^{am}.]
- ROTGANS, J.
1896 a.—De Echinococcus tusschen blaas en rectum <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., 2. R., v. 32 (26), Dec. 26, pp. 981-989. [W^m.]
- 1916 a.—Behandeling van den echinococcus hepatis <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 60, I (23), June 3, pp. 2097-2099. [W^m.]
- ROTH,¹ [Prof.]
1877 a.—[Das Vorkommen von Bandwürmer in Basel] [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch., Basel, 15 Feb.] <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 7 (23), 1 Dec., p. 707. [W^m.]
- 1878 a.—Idem [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch., Basel, 9 Mai] <Ibidem, v. 8 (24), 15 Dec., p. 743. [W^m.]
- 1883 a.—[Ueber den Jugendzustand des *Bothriocephalus latus*] [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch. Basel, 6 Juli 1882] <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 13 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 38-39. [W^m.]
- ROTH,²
(1898 a.)—Ueber die Echinococcus-Cysten der Niere und des perirenal Gewebes. Diss. Freiburg.
- ROTH,³ [Dr.]
1918 a.—Erfahrungen bei der Räudebehandlung mit "Cutasyl" <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 26 (15), 13 Apr., pp. 122-123. [W^a.]
- ROTH,⁴
1933 a.—Spulwürmer beim Junghund <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg., Ausgabe A, v. 101 (28), July 14, p. 21. [W^a.]
- ROTH,⁵
1893 a.—*Echinococcus multilocularis* des Gehirnes [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch. Stadt Basel, May 4] <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 23 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 627-628. [W^m.]
- VON ROTH,⁶
(1889 a.)—Ueber die Behandlung der Scabies mit Oxynaphtoesäure. Inaug.-Diss. (Würzburg).
1890 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Monatsh. Prakt. Dermat., v. 11 (8), 15 Okt., p. 374. [W^m.]
- ROTH, ADOLPH R.; and LINDQUIST, ARTHUR W.
1948 a.—Ecological notes on the deer fly at Summer Lake, Oregon <J. Econom. Entom., v. 41 (3), June, pp. 473-476. [W^a.]
- ROTH, ANGELO. [Prof., Clin. Chir., Cagliari]
1887 a.—Contributo alla cura operativa delle cisti da echinococco nella cavità addominale [Abstract of report before Cong. Med. Pavia, 21 Sett.] <Riforma Med., v. 3 (245), 24 ott., pp. 1468-1469. [W^m.]
- 1889 a.—Idem <Atti 12. Cong. Ass. Med. Ital., v. 2, pt. 7, Sez. Chir., p. 219. [W^m.]
- ROTH, CH. [Vét.-Adjoint, Niger]
1938 a.—La petite chèvre rousse du Niger <Bull. Serv. Zootech. et Epizoot. Afrique Occident. Franç., v. 1 (2), Apr. 1, pp. 13-19. [W^a.]
- ROTH, DAVID A. [M. D., Res. Phys., Hosp. Santo Tomas, Republica de Panama, Panama]
1918 a.—Some dangers of the chenopodium treatment <South. Med. J., v. 11 (11), Nov., pp. 733-734. [W^m.]
- 1921 a.—Some dangers of the chenopodium treatment <Proc. Med. Ass. Isthmian Canal Zone, v. 11 (1), pp. 83-91. [W^m.]
- ROTH, E. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Malaria, 1828 und 1903 <Med. Woche (237), v. 5 (29), 18 Juli, pp. 235-236. [W^m.]
- ROTH, E. J. H. [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., D. M. R. E.]
1926 a.—Man as the intermediate host of the *Taenia solium* <Brit. Med. J. (3427), Sept. 11, pp. 470-471, 1 pl., figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- ROTH, FELIX. [M. R. C. S.]
1894 a.—Guinea-worm and its treatment <Lancet, London (3638), v. 1, Mar. 31, p. 801. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1896 a.—*Filaria loa* <Ibidem (3786), v. 1, Mar. pp. 764-765. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1896 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 19 (20), 4. Juni, pp. 790-791. [W^a, W^m.]
- VON ROTH, FRIEDRICH.
1889 a.—Ueber die Behandlung der Scabies mit Oxynaphtoesäure. Inaug.-Diss. (Würzburg). 23 pp. Würzburg. [W^m.]
- ROTH, HANS. [Univ.-Inst. Allg. Path., Kopenhagen]
[See also Jensen, Vilhelm Peter Herlof; and Roth, Hans; and Olsen, Sven J.; and Roth, Hans; and Thorborg, Niels B.; Tulinius, Svend; and Roth, Hans]
1932 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Milzfunktion bei der Bartonella-Infektion der Ratte <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 74 (5-6), 20 May, pp. 483-499. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Frage der prenatalen Trichineninfektion <Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 12 (1-2), pp. 203-215. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Er der mulighed for prænatal overgang af trikiner fra moder til foster? <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 48 (1), Apr. 1, pp. 19-25. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Ueber das Vorkommen präntaler Trichinenübertragung bei künstlich infizierten Meer-schweinchen <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 136 (5-6), Apr. 30, pp. 278-284. [W^a.]
- 1936 c.—Untersuchungen über die Häufigkeit des Vorkommens von Eingeweidewürmern, speziell von *Trichuris trichiura* bei Patienten der Kopenhagener Universitäts-Kinderklinik <Acta Paediat., v. 19, pp. 104-122. [W^m.]
- 1938 a.—Experimental studies on the course of trichina infection in guinea pigs. I. The minimum dose of trichina larvae required to produce infestation of the muscles; with an account of the potential productiveness of the female trichina <Am. J. Hyg., v. 28 (1), July, pp. 85-103. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Immunitätsverhältnisse bei experimenteller Trichinose. Zusammenfassung (Tr. 7. Scand. Path. Cong. (Copenhagen, June 29-July 2) <Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., Suppl. 38, pp. 132-136. [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—On the localization of adult trichinae in the intestine <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), June, pp. 225-231. [W^a.]

ROTH, HANS—Continued.

- 1939 a.—Experimental studies on the course of Trichina infection in guinea pigs. II. Natural susceptibility of the guinea pig to experimental Trichina infection <Am. J. Hyg., v. 29 (3), May, Sect. D, pp. 89–104. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Experimental studies on the course of Trichina infection in guinea pigs. III. The immunity of guinea pigs to re-infection with *Trichinella spiralis* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 30 (2), Sept., Sect. D, pp. 35–64. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—The in vitro action of Trichina larvae in immune serum. A new precipitin test in trichinosis <Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 18 (1), pp. 160–167, pl. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1941 b.—Occurrence of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* in the guinea pig <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), Aug., Part 1, p. 363. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—The role of the intestinal phase of Trichina infection in the establishment of immunity to reinfection <Am. J. Hyg., v. 38 (1), July, pp. 99–111. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Serodiagnosis of trichinosis by microscopical testing with living Trichina larvae <Nature, London (3947), v. 155, June 23, pp. 758–759, illus. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Employment of serological and skin tests at outbreaks of trichinosis in the Alingsås and Borås Districts (Sweden) <Acta Med. Scand., v. 126 (1), pp. 17–33, illus. [W^m.]
- 1949 a.—Trichinosis in arctic animals <Nature, London, (4151), v. 163, May 21, pp. 805–806. [W^a.]
- 1949 b.—Trichinosis in arctic animals <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 13 (9), Sept., pp. 227–228. [W^a.]
- ROTH, HANS; and CHRISTENSEN, N. O.
- 1942 a.—Occurrence in the horse of two parasites of cattle, *Ostertagia ostertagi* (Stiles, 1892) and *Cooperia oncophora* (Railliet, 1898) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), June, p. 245. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—On parasitic gastritis in the horse due to *Trichostrongylus axei* <Skand. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 32 (7), July, pp. 488–514, illus. [W^a.]
- ROTH, HANS; and VINDEKILDE, TORBEN.
- (1947 a).—Et Tilfaelde af Lungeorm (*Dictyocaulus arnfieldi*) hos Hest <Maanedsskr. Dyrlæger, v. 59, pp. 141–157. [Reprint: Lib. Spindler]
- ROTH, J. [M. D., Pediat. Dept., Rothschild-Hadasah-Univ. Hosp., Jerusalem] See Süsskind, S.; and Roth, J.
- ROTH, JOANNES JOSEPHUS. [1786–1866]
- 1825 a.—De animalium invertebratorum systemate nervoso. Dissertatio inauguralis physiologico-anatomica. 33, [1] pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–6. Wirceburgi. [W^a.]
- ROTH, KURT.
- 1899 a.—Die operative Behandlung des Akarus-Ausschlages beim Hunde <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 7 (34), 26 Aug., pp. 303–304, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 a.—Az Acarus-rühösség operatív Kezelése [Abstract of 1899 a] <Veterinarius, Budapest, v. 24 (10), Maj. 15, pp. 290–291. [W^a.]
- (1903 a).—Beiträge zur Systematik und Biologie der *Heterakis inflexa*, *vesicularis* und *maculosa* und zur Anatomie und Physiologie gewisser bei ihnen vorkommenden Zellen. Diss. 40 pp., 3 pls. Leipzig.
- 1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1903), v. 23, p. 264. [W^a.]
- 1907 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1901), 67, J., v. 2 (3), Apr., p. 167. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1907 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 13 (28), 15 Juli, pp. 223–224. [W^a.]
- 1907 c.—*Cænurus cerebialis* im Gehirn einer Gemse <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (6), 7 Feb., pp. 94–95. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 d.—*Cænurus cerebialis* dans le cerveau d'un chamois [Abstract of 1907 c], <Hyg. Viande et Lait, v. 1 (3), 10 Mars., p. 114. [W^a.]

ROTH, LUDWIG. [Dr.]

- 1906 a.—Ueber Invasionen von *Leptus autumnalis* beim Hunde <Wehnschr. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 50 (18), 8 Mai, pp. 341–345; (19), 15 Mai, pp. 361–365; (20), 22 Mai, pp. 381–384. [W^a, W^m.]
- ROTH, M. [Prof., Basel]
- 1880 a.—Trichinen und Trichinenkrankheit in der Schweiz <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 10 (5), 1 März, pp. 129–133. [W^m.]
- ROTH, O. [Priv.-Doz. Dr.]
- 1917 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Dermatomyiasis <Dermat Wehnschr., v. 65 (46), Nov. 17, pp. 1031–1035, illus. [W^m.]
- ROTH, RUSSELL B. [M. D.]
- 1944 a.—Trichomonas urethritis and prostatitis: A preliminary report on incidence and an analysis of 44 cases of this common venereal infection <Venereal Dis. Inform., v. 25 (6), June, pp. 163–166. [W^m.]
- ROTH, W. [Dr., Path. Inst., Wiesbaden]
- 1926 a.—Ueber das Schicksal der Blutzylinderbildung in der Niere des Kaninchens als Folge der durch Strongyloides-infektion gesetzten Blutungen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 30 (9), 13 Sept., pp. 521–528. [W^a.]
- 1926 b.—Blutkörperchenzylinderbildung und ausscheidungszeit bei experimenteller Strongyloides infektion bei Kaninchen [Abstract of report before Westdeutscher Path., Wiesbaden, 4 Juli] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 38 (11–12), 15 Dez., p. 591. [W^a.]
- ROTH, WILHELM.¹
- 1889 a.—Neunzehnter Jahresbericht des Landes-Medicinal-Collegiums über das Medicinalwesen im Königreiche Sachsen auf das Jahr 1887. viii + 212 pp., 3 pls. Leipzig. [W^o.]
- (1893 a).—Sechster Generalbericht über das Sanitäts- und Medizinalwesen im Regierungsbezirk Köslin umfassend die Jahre 1889, 1890, 1901. 180 pp. Kolberg.
- (1896 a).—Siebenter General-Bericht über das Sanitäts- und Medizinalwesen im Regierungsbezirk Oppeln, umfassend die Jahre 1892, 1893 und 1894. 211 pp.; Anhang, 20 pp. Oppeln.
- ROTH, WILHELM.² [Dr. Med., Zürich]
- 1903 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der ectoparasitären Fischkrankheiten. I. Ueber den *Chiloden cyprini* Moroff <Natur u. Haus, v. 12 (3), Nov. 1, pp. 40–43, illus. [I^o.]
- 1904 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der parasitären Fischkrankheiten <Natur u. Haus, v. 13 (3), pp. 41–44, illus. [I^o.]
- 1904 b.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der parasitären Fischkrankheiten. VI. Die Plötze (*Leuciscus rutilus*) als Veranlassung zur Entstehung des Leberkrebses beim Menschen <Natur. u. Haus, v. 13 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 93–94. [I^o.]
- 1904 c.—Gegen die Gyrodactylusseuche <Natur. u. Haus, v. 13 (4), Nov. 15, pp. 60–61. [I^o.]
- 1907 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der parasitären Fischkrankheiten [Abstract of 1904 a and 1904 b] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1901), 67, J., v. 2 (3), Apr., p. 150. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1908 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis des *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis* Fouqu. <Bl. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 19 (47), pp. 680–684; (48), pp. 692–698; (49), pp. 705–711; (50), pp. 726–731, illus. [Y^a.]
- 1909 a.—Eierstockszyste und Laichverhalten bei einem Bitterling. Nebst einer kurzen Mitteilung über einen Darmschmarotzer der Ellritze <Wehnschr. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 6 (49), Dec. 7, pp. 673–675, illus. [I^a.]
- 1909 b.—Ein seltener Fischparasit (*Apiosoma piscicola* Blanchard) <Bl. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 20 (9), pp. 133–135, illus. [I^a.]
- 1909 c.—Ueber die Gyrodactylus-Seuche <Bl. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 20 (43), pp. 685–686. [I^a.]
- 1909 d.—Ueber das gleichzeitige Vorkommen verschiedener Aussenschmarotzer auf einem und demselben Fisch. Nebst einer kurzen Mitteilung über einen bisher nicht beschriebenen Fisch-

ROTH, WILHELM²—Continued.

- parasiten <Bl. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 20 (36), pp. 571-572; (37), pp. 587-590; (38), pp. 601-603, illus. [I^a.]
- 1910 a.—Die parasitischen Chilodontiden, *Chiloden cyprini* Moroff und *Chilodon hexastichus* Kiernik <Wehnschr. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 7 (6), 8 Feb., pp. 73-75, figs. 1-7; (7), 15 Feb., pp. 89-90. [Y^b.]
- 1910 b.—Der *Gyrodactylus elegans* Nordm. <Bl. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 21 (43), pp. 687-688; (44), pp. 708-710, illus. [Y^b.]
- 1910 c.—Das Formalin als Vertilgungsmittel für Aussenschmarotzer <Deutsche Fisch.-Corresp., v. 14, Jan., pp. 7-9. [W^c.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1910 d.—Giftige Fische <Deutsche Fisch.-Corresp., v. 14, Sept., pp. 1-5. [W^c.]
- [1913 a].—Die Krankheiten der Aquarienfische und ihre Bekämpfung. 88 pp., illus. [Stuttgart] [Ch^c.]
- (1917 a).—Die Krankheiten der Aquarienfische.
- 1922 a.—Die Krankheiten der Aquarienfische und ihre Bekämpfung. 2. Aufl. 72 pp., illus. Stuttgart. [Ch^b.]
- 1929 a.—Diplostomiasis (*In Brief aus Zürich*) <Aquarium, Berlin, März, p. 48; Nachsatz des Herausgebers, Ernst Ahl, p. 48. [Y^b.]
- ROTHE. [Dr., Altenburg]
- 1889 a.—Chloralhydrat gegen Bandwurm <Memorabilien, v. 33, n. F., v. 8 (6), 16 März, pp. 340-341. [W^m.]
- ROTHENBURG. [Dr., Hamburg.]
- 1838 a.—Ueber die Anwendung Granatwurzelnrinde gegen Bandwurm <J. Pract. Heilk., v. 86 (2), Feb., pp. 47-87. [W^m.]
- ROTHENBERG, SIMON.
- 1926 a.—Four unusual cases of spinal cord compression <J. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., v. 63 (2), Feb., pp. 143-148. [W^m.]
- ROTHER.
- 1924 a.—Filmdemonstration von Balantidium im Stuhl eines Falles von Balantidienruhr [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellschaft, Berlin, 7 Feb.] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 50 (32), 8 Aug., p. 1101. [W^a.]
- ROTHER, STANISLAUS.
- [1867 a].—Ueber Echinococcen der Leber. Diss. 32 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]
- ROTHER, W. [Dr.]
- 1942 a.—Beitrag zur Ungezieferfestigkeit <Deutsche Militärarzt, v. 7 (7), July, p. 457. [W^m.]
- ROTHERMAN, JOANNES ANDREAS.
- [1787 a].—De febre verminosa. Diss. 20 pp. Erfordiae. [W^m.]
- ROTHERMUNDT, M. [Dr., Frankfurt a. M.] [See also Eufinger, H.; Rothermundt, M.; and Weisbader, H.; and Kolle, Wilhelm; Gartokh, O. O.; Rothermundt, M.; and Schürmann, Walter; and Kolle, Wilhelm; Rothermundt, M.; and Peschié, S.]
- ROTHERMUNDT, M.; and BURSCHKIES, K.
- 1937 a.—Konstitution und Wirkung aromatischer Arsenverbindungen (Ber. 17. Tagung Deutsch. Ver. Mikrobiol., Berlin, 20-22 Sept.) <Zentralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 140 (3-8), Dec. 30, pp. 206-209. [W^a.]
- ROTHERMUNDT, M.; and DALE, J.
- 1911 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Arsenfestigkeit der Spirochäten <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 37 (39), 28 Sept., pp. 1790-1792, tables 1-4. [W^a.]
- ROTHERMUNDT, M.; DALE, J.; and PESCHIÉ, S.
- 1913 a.—Das Quecksilber in der Therapie der Spirochäteninfektion auf Grund experimenteller Studien an Tieren <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil: Orig., v. 16 (2), 18 Jan., pp. 224-248. [W^a.]
- ROTHERMUNDT, M.; and WICHMANN, F. W.
- 1932 a.—Studien über die chemotherapeutische Beeinflussbarkeit verschiedener Rekurrensspirochäten (*Spirochaeta crocidurae*, *Spirochaeta* [sic] *hispanica* und *Spirochaeta duttoni*) bei infizierten weissen Mäusen <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 77 (1-2), 14 Nov., pp. 1-12. [W^a.]
- ROTHFELD, JAKÓB. [Prof. Dr., Nerven-Psychiat. Klin. Univ. Lemberg (Lwów), Polen] [See also Trawinski, Alfred; and Rothfeld, Jakób]
- 1938 a.—Zur Symptomatologie und Diagnose der Hirncysticerkose <Ztschr. Ges. Neurol., v. 160 (4-5), Jan. 7, pp. 530-549, illus. [W^m.]
- 1935 a.—Ueber die Präcipitationsreaktion bei Hirncysticerkose <Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenhe., v. 137 (3-4), June 5, pp. 93-102. [W^m.]
- ROTHMAN, MAURICE M.; and EPSTEIN, HARRY J.
- 1941 a.—Clinical symptoms associated with the so-called non-pathogenic Ameba <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 116 (8), Feb. 22, pp. 694-700. [W^a.]
- ROTHMAN, MAURICE M.; and LASKEY, MARION.
- 1941 a.—Incidence of protozoan infection amongst the personnel of a large general hospital with special regard to incidence according to race and occupation [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., pp. 31-32. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Survey of protozoan infection of the staff of a large general hospital <Am. J. Med. Sci. (858), v. 206 (3), Sept., pp. 369-371. [W^m.]
- ROTHMAN, STEPHAN. [Dr.]
- 1922 a.—Behandlung der Skabies mit Ameisen-säuredämpfen <Dermat. Wehnschr., v. 74 (24), June 17, pp. 570-575. [W^m.]
- ROTHMANN, MAX. [See also Borchardt, M.; and Rothmann, Max]
- 1908 a.—Ueber Echinococcen des Wirbelkanals [Abstract of report before 2. Jahresversamm. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Nervenärzte, Heidelberg, 3-4 Oct.] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 34 (45), 5 Nov., p. 1965. [W^a, W^m.]
- ROTHSCHILD, ANNE; and ROTHSCHILD, MIRIAM.
- 1939 a.—Some observations on the growth of *Peringia ulvae* (Pennant) 1777 in the laboratory <Novitat. Zool., v. 41 (3), Aug., pp. 240-247. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^a.]
- ROTHSCHILD, LIONEL WALTER. [1868-1937] [Baron of Tring, Ph. D., F. R. S., J. P.] [For biography, bibliogr. and ports. see Novitat. Zool., v. 41 (1), May 1938, pp. 1-41] [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—[Appendix to Yorke, W., 1913 a] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (2), June, pp. 332-333. [W^a.]
- ROTHSCHILD, MIRIAM. [1908-] [See also Jones, Evan Idris; and Rothschild, Miriam; and Rothschild, Anne; and Rothschild, Miriam; and Meyerhof, Elizabeth; and Rothschild, Miriam]
- 1934 a.—Three new species of fleas from Dutch New Guinea <Parasitology, v. 26 (1), Apr. pp. 100-106, figs. 1-11. [Issued 5 May] [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Note on the excretory system of *Cercaria ephemera* Lebour, 1907 (nec Nitzsch) <Parasitology, v. 27 (2), May, pp. 171-174, figs. 1-7. [Issued 29 June] [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—The trematode parasites of *Turritella communis* Lmk. from Plymouth and Naples <Parasitology, v. 27 (2), May, pp. 152-170, figs. 1-20 a. [Issued 29 June] [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Gigantism and variation in *Peringia ulvae* Pennant 1777, caused by infection with larval trematodes <J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, n. s., v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 537-546, illus. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—*Megabothris rectangulatus* Wahlg. 1903, a flea new to Great Britain <Novitat. Zool., v. 39 (4), Mar. 16, pp. 270-274, figs. 31-36. [W^a.]
- 1936 c.—A note on the variation of certain cercariae (Trematoda) <Novitat. Zool., v. 40 (1), Aug. 25, pp. 170-175, figs. 44-50. [W^a.]
- 1936 d.—Preliminary note on the trematode parasites of *Peringia ulvae* (Pennant) 1777 <Novitat. Zool., v. 39 (4), Mar. 16, pp. 268-269. [W^a.]

ROTHSCHILD, MIRIAM—Continued.

- 1936 e.—The process of encystment of a *Cercaria* parasitic in *Lymnaea tenera euphratica* <Parasitology, v. 28 (1), Jan. 27, pp. 56-62, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1936 f.—Rearing animals in captivity for the study of trematode life histories. I. *Larus ridibundus* L., the black-headed gull <J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, n. s., v. 21 (1), pp. 143-145. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]
- 1936 g.—Siphonaptera from western Australia <Novitat. Zool., v. 40 (1), Aug. 25, pp. 3-16, figs. 1-19. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Change of generic name in Siphonaptera <Entomologist, London (884), v. 70, Jan., p. 21. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Note on the excretory system of the trematode genus *Maritrema* Nicoll, 1907, and the systematic position of the Microphallinae Ward, 1901 <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (111), v. 19, Mar., pp. 355-365. illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—*Cercaria sinuizini* n. sp., a cystophorous cercaria from *Peringia ulvae* (Pennant, 1777) <Novitat. Zool., v. 41 (1), pp. 42-57, illus. [Issued May 18] [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—The excretory system of *Cercaria coronanda* n. sp. together with notes on its life-history and the classification of cercariae of the superfamily Opisthorchioidea Vogel 1934 (Trematoda) <Novitat. Zool., v. 41 (2), Nov., pp. 148-163, illus. [Issued Nov. 25] [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—A further note on the excretory system of *Maritrema* Nicoll, 1907 (Trematoda) <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 11. s., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 157-158, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 d.—Further observations on the effect of trematode parasites on *Peringia ulvae* (Pennant) 1777 <Novitat. Zool., v. 41 (2), Nov., pp. 84-102, illus., pls. [Issued Nov. 25] [W^a.]
- 1938 e.—A note on the fin-folds of cercariae of the superfamily Opisthorchioidea Vogel 1934 (Trematoda) <Novitat. Zool., v. 41 (2), Nov., pp. 170-173, illus. [Issued Nov. 25] [W^a.]
- 1938 f.—Notes on the classification of cercariae of the superfamily Notocotylidae (Trematoda), with special reference to the excretory system <Novitat. Zool., v. 41 (2), Nov., pp. 75-83, illus. [Issued Nov. 25] [W^a.]
- 1938 g.—Preliminary note on the life-history of *Cryptocotyle jejuna* Nicoll, 1907 (Trematoda) <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 11. s., v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 238-239. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Large and small flame-cells in a *Cercaria* (Trematoda) <Novitat. Zool., v. 41 (4), Oct., p. 376. [Issued Oct. 31] [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—A note on the life cycle of *Cryptocotyle lingua* (Creplin) 1825 (Trematoda) <Novitat. Zool., v. 41 (3), Aug., pp. 178-180, pl. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—*Cercaria imbricata* Looss, 1896, nec 1893. A note on nomenclature <Novitat. Zool., v. 42 (1), Apr. 26, pp. 215-216. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—*Cercaria pricei*, a new trematode, with remarks on the specific characters of the "Prima" group of Xiphidiocercariae <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 30 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 437-448, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 c.—A note on the systematic position of *Cercaria coronanda* Rothschild, 1938 <Proc. Helminth. Soc., Washington, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 13-14. [Issued Mar. 28] [W^a.]
- 1940 d.—Rearing animals in captivity for the study of trematode life histories. II. <J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 24 (2), pp. 613-617. [Issued Aug. 22] [W^m.]
- 1941 a.—The effect of trematode parasites on the growth of *Littorina neritoides* (L.) <J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 25 (1), pp. 69-80, graphs. [Issued Feb.] [W^m.]
- 1941 b.—The metacercaria of a pleurolophocerca cercaria parasitizing *Peringia ulvae* (Pennant, 1777) <Parasitology, v. 33 (4), Dec., pp. 439-444, illus. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^a.]

ROTHSCHILD, MIRIAM—Continued.

- 1941 c.—Note on life histories of the genus *Paramonostomum* Lühe, 1909 (Trematoda: Notocotylidae) with special reference to the excretory vesicle <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), Part 1, Aug., pp. 363-365, illus. [W^a.]
- 1941 d.—Observations on the growth and trematode infections of *Peringia ulvae* (Pennant) 1777 in pool in the Tamar saltings, Plymouth <Parasitology, v. 33 (4), Dec., pp. 406-415. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—A further note on life history experiments with *Cryptocotyle lingua* (Creplin, 1825) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Feb., pp. 91-92. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—A note on immunity reaction in the black-headed gull (*Larus ridibundus* L.) infected with *Maritrema obcysta* Lebour, 1907 <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (5), Oct., pp. 423-424. [W^a.]
- 1942 c.—A seven-year-old infection of *Cryptocotyle lingua* Creplin in the wrinkle *Littorina littorea* L. <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Aug., p. 350. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—A note on *Ceratophyllus rusticus* Wagner (1903) (Siphonaptera) at Ashton Wold <Entomologist, London (1014), v. 80, Nov., pp. 253-255. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Bird fleas collected by Miss Theresa Clay, Colonel Richard Meinertzhagen and Capt. W. H. Pollen in the island of Ushant, Brittany, France, with a note on the distribution of *Ceratophyllus borealis* Rothschild (1907) <Entomologist, London (1019), v. 81, Apr., pp. 84-95, illus., map. [W^a.]
- ROTHSCHILD, MIRIAM; and BOSSANYI, JO.
1947 a.—*Ceratophyllus rossittensis* Dampf, 1912, a bird flea new to Britain <Entomologist, London (1006), v. 80, Mar., p. 59. [W^a.]
- ROTHSCHILD, MIRIAM; and SPROSTON, NORA G.
1941 a.—The metacercaria of *Cercaria doricha* Roths. 1934, or a closely related species <Parasitology, v. 33 (3), Aug., pp. 359-362, illus. [Issued Sept. 4] [W^a.]
- ROTHSCHILD, NATHANIEL CHARLES. [1877-1923]
[M. A., F. L. S.] [For biography and port. see Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 18 (1), April 30, 1924, p. i] [W^a.] [See also Jordan, Karl; and Rothschild, Nathaniel Charles]
[n. d.].—List of records of and articles on Siphonaptera. 18 pp. [n. p.] [Lib. Hall]
- 1898 a.—A new British flea: *Typhlopsylla spectabilis* sp. nov. <Entom. Rec. and J. Variation, v. 10 (10), Oct. 15, p. 250, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1900 a.—A new British flea <Ibidem, v. 12 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 19-20. [W^a.]
- 1900 b.—The giant flea: *Hystriopsylla talpæ* <Ibidem (10), Oct. 15, pp. 257-258, pl. 10, figs. a-f. [W^a.]
- 1900 c.—Notes on *Pulex avium* Taschb. <Novitat. Zool., v. 7 (3), Dec. 8, pp. 539-543, pl. 9, figs. 1-20. [W^a.]
- 1900 d.—Some new exotic fleas <Entom. Rec. and J. Variation, v. 12 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 36-38, pl. 2, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1901 a.—Notes on *Pulex canis* Curtis and *Pulex felis* Bouché <Entom. Rec. and J. Variation, v. 13 (4), Apr. 15, p. 126, pl. 3, figs. A-C. [W^a.]
- 1901 b.—A new British flea <Ibidem (10), Oct. 15, p. 284, pl. 7, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1901 c.—A new British flea [Correction of 1900 a] <Ibidem (12), Dec. 15, p. 362. [W^a.]
- 1902 a.—Some new Nearctic fleas <Ibidem, v. 14 (3) Mar. 15, pp. 62-63, pl. 2, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1902 b.—Pediculidæ. (In Report on the collections of natural history made in the Antarctic regions during the voyage of the "Southern Cross." London. p. 224.) [W^e.]
- 1902 c.—New British fleas <Entom. Month. Mag. (461), v. 38, 2. s. (154), v. 13, Oct., p. 225, pl. 4, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1903 a.—New species of Siphonaptera from Egypt and the Soudan <Ibidem (467), v. 39, 2. s. (160), v. 14, Apr., pp. 83-87, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-19. [W^a, W^e.]

ROTHSCHILD, NATHANIEL CHARLES—Continued.

- 1903 b.—Types of Siphonaptera in the Daleian collection <Ibidem (469), v. 39, 2. s. (162), v. 14 June, pp. 144-146. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1903 c.—A new British flea: *Ceratophyllus londinien-sis* <Entom. Rec. and J. Variation, v. 15 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 64-65, pl. 3, figs. A-B. [W^a.]
- 1903 d.—A new British flea: *Typhloceras poppei* Wagner <Ibidem (8), July 20, pp. 196-197, pl. 9, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1903 e.—*Ceratophyllus fringillæ* Walker <Ibidem (12), Dec. 15, pp. 308-309, pl. 12, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1903 f.—A new British flea, *Ceratophyllus dalei* sp. nov. <Entomologist, London (487), v. 36, Dec., pp. 297-298, pl. 5, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1903 g.—A collection of fleas received from Baron Carlo von Erlanger and Mr. Oscar Neumann <Novitat. Zool., v. 10 (2), Aug. 25, pp. 312-315, pl. 5, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- 1903 h.—Further contributions to the knowledge of the Siphonaptera <Ibidem (3), Dec. 20, pp. 317-325, pls. 9-10, figs. 1-27. [W^a.]
- 1903 i.—Note on *Pulex pallidus* Tasch. <Ibidem, p. 542. [W^a.]
- 1904 a.—Further contributions to the knowledge of the Siphonaptera <Ibidem, v. 11 (2), Sept. 12, pp. 602-653, pls. 7-16, figs. 1-95. [W^a.]
- 1904 b.—New species of Siphonaptera from Egypt <Entomologist, London (488), v. 37, Jan., pp. 1-4, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1904 c.—Description of a new species of Siphonaptera from S. America <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., v. 8 (3), Junio 30, pp. 147-148. [W^a.]
- 1905 a.—On North American *Ceratophyllus*, a genus of Siphonaptera <Novitat. Zool., v. 12 (1), Feb. 11, pp. 153-174, pls. 6-9, figs. 1-34. [W^a.]
- 1905 b.—Notes on *Stephanocircus dasyuri* Skuse, and *Stephanocircus simsoni* sp. nov. <Entom. Month. Mag. (490), v. 41, 2. s. (183), v. 16, Mar., pp. 60-62, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1905 c.—A new British flea: *Ceratophyllus farreni* spec. nov. <Ibidem (498), v. 41, 2. s. (191), v. 16, Nov., pp. 255-256, pl. 8, figs. A-B. [W^a.]
- 1905 d.—Some further notes on *Pulex canis* Curtis and *Pulex felis* Bouché <Novitat. Zool., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 192-193, figs. a-b. [W^a.]
- 1905 e.—Some new Siphonaptera <Novitat. Zool., v. 12 (2) Sept., pp. 479-491, pls. 13-14, figs. 1-15. [W^a.]
- 1906 a.—A new Egyptian flea <Entomologist, London (515), v. 39, Apr., p. 75, pl. 4, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1906 b.—Note on the species of fleas found upon rats, *Mus rattus* and *Mus decumanus*, in different parts of the world, and on some variations in the proportion of each species in different localities. <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 6 (4), Sept. 27, pp. 483-485. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 c.—The physiological anatomy of the mouth-parts and alimentary canal of the Indian rat flea, *Pulex cheopis*. Rothschild <Ibidem, pp. 486-495, pl. 9, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 d.—A new British flea: *Ceratophyllus insularis*, spec. nov. <Entom. Month. Mag. (502), v. 42, 2. s. (195), v. 17, Mar., pp. 59-60, pl. 2, figs. A-B. [W^a.]
- 1906 e.—Notes on bat fleas <Novitat. Zool., v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 186-188, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1906 f.—Some new exotic fleas <Entom. Month. Mag. (509), v. 42, 2. s. (202), v. 17, Oct., pp. 221-224, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1906 g.—Three new Canadian fleas <Canad. Entom., v. 38 (10), Oct., pp. 321-325, figs. 41-44. [W^a.]
- 1907 a.—A new British flea <Entom. Month. Mag. (513), v. 43, 2. s. (206), v. 18, Feb., pp. 41-42, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1907 b.—Some new Siphonaptera <Novitat. Zool., v. 14 (1), Mar. 20, pp. 329-333, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

ROTHSCHILD, NATHANIEL CHARLES—Continued.

- 1907 c.—Instrucciones para la colecta de publicidos <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., v. 11, pp. 99-100. [W^a.]
- 1907 d.—A new British flea <Entom. Month. Mag. (512), v. 43, 2. s. (205), v. 18, Jan., p. 11, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1907 e.—Some new African Siphonaptera <Entom. Month. Mag. (519), v. 43, 2. s. (212), v. 18, Aug., pp. 175-176, pl. 3, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1908 a.—A new British flea <Entom. Month. Mag. (533), v. 44, 2. s. (226), v. 19, Oct., pp. 231-233, pl. 2, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1908 b.—New Siphonaptera <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (3), Oct. 30, pp. 617-626; 629, pls. 28-31, figs. 1-19. [W^a.]
- 1908 c.—A new species of bat-flea from Great Britain <Entomologist, London (547), v. 41, Dec., pp. 281-282, pl. 8, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1908 d.—Notes on a collection of Siphonaptera from the Ruwenzori, Uganda <Entom. Month. Mag. (527), v. 44, 2. s. (220), v. 19, Apr., pp. 76-79, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1908 e.—Siphonaptera. pp. 1-5, pl. 1, figs. 1-9. Uppsala. (Wissensch. Ergebn. Schwed. Zool. Expedition Kilimandjaro, Meru Deutsch-Ostafrikas 1905-06 (Sjöstedt), Abt. 11: Siphonaptera et Anoplura [1].) [Advance separate of 1910 e] [Lib. Hall]
- 1908 f.—Siphonaptera collected by Mr. M. P. Anderson in Japan in 1904 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (3), Oct. 30, pp. 627-629, pls. 30-31, figs. 13-19. [W^a.]
- 1909 a.—Notes on fleas in the K. K. Hofmuseum in Vienna <Novitat. Zool., v. 16 (1), May, pp. 57-60, pl. 9, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- 1909 b.—Notes on the five-combed bat-fleas forming the genus *Nycteridopsylla*, Oudemans <Entomologist, London (549), v. 42, Feb., pp. 25-28, pl. 1, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1909 c.—On *Ctenopsyllus spectabilis* and some closely allied species <Entom. Month. Mag. (543) v. 45, 2. s. (236), v. 20, Aug., pp. 184-186, pl. 2, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1909 d.—On some American, Australian, and Palearctic Siphonaptera <Novitat. Zool., v. 16 (1), May, pp. 61-68, pls. 10-11, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]
- 1909 e.—Some additional notes on fleas dealt with in previous papers <Novitat. Zool., v. 16 (2), Dec., p. 332. [W^a.]
- 1909 f.—Some new Siphonaptera <Novitat. Zool., v. 16 (1), May, pp. 53-56, pl. 8, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1909 g.—Synonymical note on *Xenopsylla pachy-uromyidis* Glink. <Novitat. Zool., v. 16 (1), p. 132. [Issued May 31] [W^a.]
- 1909 h.—Two new species of *Stephanocircus* from South America <Entom. Month. Mag. (536) v. 45, 2. s. (229), v. 20, Jan., pp. 8-10, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1910 a.—*Chiastopsylla*, a new genus of Siphonaptera <Entomologist, London (563), v. 43, Apr., p. 105. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—New Chilean Siphonaptera <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., v. 14, Enero-Junio, pp. 25-28, fig. 2. [W^a.]
- 1910 c.—A new flea from California <Entom. Month. Mag. (551), v. 46, 2. s. (244), v. 21, Apr., pp. 88-89, pl. 3, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1910 d.—On some European Siphonaptera <Entom. Month. Mag. (558), v. 46, 2. s. (251), v. 21, Nov., pp. 253-255, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1910 e.—Siphonaptera <Wissensch. Ergebn. Schwed. Zool. Exped. Kilimandjaro, Meru Deutsch-Ostafrikas 1905-06 (Sjöstedt), v. 42, Abt. 11: Siphonaptera et Anoplura (1), pp. 1-4, pl. 1, figs. 1-9. [W^c.] [See also 1908 e]
- 1910 f.—A synopsis of the fleas found on *Mus norvegicus decumanus*, *Mus rattus alexandrinus* and *Mus musculus* <Bull. Entom. Research, v. (2), July, pp. 89-98, figs. 1-28. [W^a.]

ROTHSCHILD, NATHANIEL CHARLES—Continued.

- 1910 g.—Synonymical note on *Pulex tripolitanus* Fulmek <Entom. Month. Mag. (549), v. 46, 2. s. (242), v. 21, Feb., p. 30. [W^a.]
- 1910 h.—Two new European Siphonaptera <Entom. Month. Mag. (556), v. 46, 2. s. (249), v. 21, Sept., pp. 207–208, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—*Ceratophyllus silantiewi* Wagner; a "plague-flea" <Entom. Month. Mag. (565), v. 47, 2. s. (258), v. 22, June, p. 141. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—Dog and cat fleas not identical [Abstract of report before Entom. Soc. London, Nov. 16, 1910] <Entom. News, v. 22 (5), May, p. 226. [W^a.]
- 1911 c.—[Exhibition of specimens, Nov. 15, 1910] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1), Mar., p. 5. [W^a.]
- 1911 d.—A further note on *Xenopsylla cheopis* Rothschild. <Entom. Month. Mag. (564), v. 47, 2. s. (257), v. 22, May, p. 113. [W^a.]
- 1911 e.—Liste des Siphonaptera du Muséum d'histoire naturelle de Paris, accompagnée de descriptions des espèces nouvelles <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., (1910), an. 86, 9. s., v. 12 (4–6), Jan., pp. 203–216, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]
- 1911 f.—Notes on the occurrence of *Xenopsylla scopulifer* Roths., in German East Africa <Entom. Month. Mag. (569), v. 47, 2. s. (262), v. 22, Oct., pp. 234–235. [W^a.]
- 1911 g.—On a new genus and species of Siphonaptera from Nyasaland <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 2 (1), May, pp. 269–272, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]
- 1911 h.—On the bat-fleas described by Kolenati <Novitat. Zool., v. 18 (1), June 17, pp. 48–56, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- [1911 i].—Siphonaptera. (In Notes of captures) <Entom. Rec., Entom. Soc. Ontario (1910), p. 22. [W^a.]
- 1911 j.—Some new genera and species of Siphonaptera <Novitat. Zool., v. 18 (1), June 17, pp. 117–122, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]
- 1911 k.—*Xenopsylla cheopis* Rothschild. in London <Entom. Month. Mag. (562), v. 47, 2. s. (255), v. 22, Mar. p. 68. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—British Siphonaptera. Pulicidae. 1 p. [n. p.] [Issued May] [Lib. Hall]
- 1912 b.—Descriptions of three new species of Siphonaptera obtained by Capt. H. E. M. Douglas, V. C., D. S. O., R. A. M. C., on the Clark expedition in North China. (In Clark, Robert Sterling; and Sowerby, Arthur de C. Through Shén-kan. The account of the Clark Expedition in North China, 1908–9. London and Leipsic. pp. 194–203, figs. 1–5.) [W^a.]
- 1912 c.—A new British flea <Entom. Month. Mag., (574), v. 48, 2. s. (267), v. 23, Mar., p. 67. [W^a.]
- 1912 d.—A new form of bed-bug: *Cacodmus ignotus* sp. nov. <Entom. Month. Mag. (575), v. 48, 2. s. (268), v. 23, Apr., pp. 85–86. [W^a.]
- 1912 e.—A new Indian bed-bug: *Clinocoris peristera* sp. nov. <Entom. Month. Mag. (575), v. 48, 2. s. (268), v. 23, Apr., p. 87. [W^a.]
- 1912 f.—A note on *Ceratophyllus vagabundus* Boheman <Entom. Month. Mag. (574), v. 48, 2. s., (267), v. 23, Mar., p. 67. [W^a.]
- 1912 g.—On a new genus and species of Clinocoridae (Cimicidae) from Uganda <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 2 (4), Jan., pp. 363–364, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Five new Siphonaptera from Asiatic Russia, collected by W. Rückbeil <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 8. s. (72), v. 12, Dec., pp. 538–544, pls. 14–15, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Two new palaearctic species of Rhadinopsylla, a genus of Siphonaptera <Entomologist, London, (606), v. 46, Nov., pp. 297–299, pls. 13–14, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—A further note on Kolenati's bat-fleas <Novitat. Zool., v. 21 (2), June, p. 252. [Issued June 15] [W^a.]

ROTHSCHILD, NATHANIEL CHARLES—Continued.

- 1914 b.—New Siphonaptera from Peru <Novitat. Zool., v. 21 (2), June, pp. 239–251, figs. 1–13. [Issued June 15] [W^a.]
- 1914 c.—On some species of *Cacodmus*, a genus of bedbugs (Clinocoridae) <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 41–42, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]
- 1914 d.—On three species of *Xenopsylla* occurring on rats in India <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 83–85, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]
- 1914 e.—The tropical bed-bug, *Clinocoris hemiptera* Fabr. <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 4 (4), Feb., p. 345. [W^a.]
- 1914 f.—*Xenopsylla nesiotis*: A correction <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 10 (3), July, p. 215. [W^a.]
- 1914 g.—H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute. Siphonaptera und Clinocoridae <Suppl. Entom. (3), Jan. 27, pp. 117–118. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Further notes on Siphonaptera fracticipita, with descriptions of new genera and species <Ectoparasites, v. 1 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 25–29, figs. 28–31. [W^a.]
- 1915 b.—A new African bat-flea <Entom. Month. Mag. (618), v. 51, 3. s., v. 1 (11), Nov., pp. 304–305, pl. 22, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
- 1915 c.—On Neopsylla and some allied genera of Siphonaptera <Ectoparasites, v. 1 (1), Dec., 30, pp. 30–44, figs. 32–47. [W^a.]
- [1915 d].—Siphonaptera. (In Notes of captures) <Entom. Rec., Entom. Soc. Ontario (1914), p. 27. [W^a.]
- 1915 e.—A synopsis of the British Siphonaptera <Entom. Month. Mag. (610), v. 51, 3. s., v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 49–112, pls. 7–14, figs. 1–96. [W^a.]
- 1915 f.—Contribution to our knowledge of the Siphonaptera fracticipita <Novitat. Zool., v. 22 (2), June, pp. 302–308, illus. [Issued June 30] [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—The occurrence of *Xenopsylla cheopis* Roths. in Bristol <Entom. Month. Mag. (631), v. 52 3. s., v. 2 (24), Dec., p. 279. [W^a.]
- 1916 b.—Results of Dr. E. Mjöberg's Swedish Scientific expeditions to Australia 1910–1913. 5. Siphonaptera <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 10 (3), 21 Feb., pp. 1–9, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—On *Xenopsylla aquisetosus* Enderl. (1901) <Entom. Month. Mag. (633), v. 53, 3. s. (26), v. 3, Feb., pp. 32–33, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]
- [1917 b].—Siphonaptera. (In Notes of captures) <Entom. Rec., Entom. Soc. Ontario (1916), p. 31. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* in the appendix [Title only] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o. s., v. 39, n. s., v. 21, p. 11. [W^m.]
- 1919 b.—Siphonaptera collected in Korinchi, West Sumatra <J. Federated Malay States Mus., v. 8 (3), July, pp. 1–6, pls. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—A correction [to 1903 b] <Ectoparasites, v. 1 (2), Jan., p. 77, figs. 73–74. [Issued Jan. 20] [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—The generic name of the sand-flea <Ectoparasites, v. 1 (3), Jan. 15, pp. 129–130. [W^a.]
- 1921 b.—Siphonaptera from Juan Fernandez <Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez and Easter Island, v. 3 (1), p. 48. [W^c.]
- 1922 a.—The occurrence in England of a species of *Clinocoris* unrecorded from the United Kingdom <Ectoparasites, v. 1 (4), Aug. p. 216. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—Siphonoptera [sic] collected by the Norwegian expedition to Novaya Zemlya in 1921 <Rep. Scient. Results Norwegian Exped. Novaya Zemlya 1921 (O. Holtedahl), Zool. (4), pp. [1]–9, figs. 1–5. [Issued Aug. 25] [W^a.]
- 1922 c.—Siphonaptères (Pulicidae) <Résultats Scient. Voyage Maurice de Rothschild en Ethiopie et Afrique Orient. Angl. (1904–05), Animaux Articulés, 2. Partie, pp. 791–795. [Y^{am}.]

ROTHSCHUH, ERNST. [Dr., Aachen]

- 1898 a.—Tropenmedizinische Erfahrungen aus Nicaragua <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 69–92. [W^m.]

- ROTHWELL, G. B.; and DUNSMORE, W. G.
1928 a.—The feeding of swine <Circular (61) Dominion Canada Dept. Agric., 4 pp. [W^a]
- ROTKOW, MAURICE J. [M. D., Des Moines]
1946 a.—Tropical diseases in returning military personnel <J. Iowa State Med. Soc., v. 36 (3), Mar., pp. 98-102. [W^m]
- ROTOLO, AURELIO. [Dr.]
1919 a.—Un caso di ascariasi con sintomatologia rara <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 26 (12), 23 Mar., pp. 363-364. [W^m]
- ROTON; and MIENG.
(1937 a).—Subocclusion du grêle et accidents graves dus à la présence de 826 *Ascaris* <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 15 (3), pp. 231-232.
1937 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 6 (3), Dec., p. 81. [W^a]
- ROTON, A. See Neveu-Lemaire, Maurice; and Roton, A.
- ROTOV, N. [Ротовъ, Н.]
1912 a.—*Echinococcus polymorphus* въ сердцѣ быка [*Echinococcus polymorphus* im Herzen eines Ochsen] <Vet. Zhizn (12), Mar. 21, p. 189. [W^m]
- ROTSCHY, E. [Dr., Cartigny-Genève]
1928 a.—Bericht über die Bienenkrankheiten und ihre Bekämpfung in der Société Romande d'Apiculture pro 1927 <Landwirtsch. Jahrb. Schweiz. v. 42 (4), pp. 515-516. (Verhandlungen der Schweizerischen Fach-Kommission zum Studium der Nosemakrankheit der Bienen (Nosema-Kommission), Sitzung vom 18 Dezember 1927 in Bern). [W^a]
- ROTSHADT, И. И.
1896 a. See 1897 a.
1897 a.—О нахождении *Eustrongylus gigas* Rud. въ собакахъ г. Варшавы [On the discovery of *Eustrongylus gigas* Rud. in dogs in Warsaw] [Russian text] <Rabot. Lab. Zool. Kab. Imp. Varshavsk. Univ. (1896), pp. 147-154, pl. [Ur.]
1898 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Eustrongylus gigas* Rud. in den Hunden von Warschau [Abstract of 1897 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 5 (12-13), 30 Juni, pp. 407-408. [W^a, W^a]
1898 b.—*Eustrongylus gigas* in dogs [Abstract of 1897 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 543. [W^a, W^m]
1898 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1897 a] <Veterinarian, London. (852), v. 71, 4. s. (528), Dec., pp. 684-685. [W^a, W^m]
- ROTSTADT, J. J. See Rotshtadt, И. И.
- ROTT, N.
(1907 a).—Bestrijding van de surra-ziekte. 20. Aug.
1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., v. 35 (1), Oct., p. 28. [W^a]
- ROTTENBERG, V. B. [Роттенбергъ, В. В.] See Rubinshtein, B. N.; Rottenberg, V. G.; and Khavenson, F. S.
- ROTTENSTEIN, G.
1906 a.—Traitement des kystes hydatiques par l'incision minima et l'injection de formol <Tribune Méd., Paris, n. s., v. 38, pp. 55-57. [W^m]
- ROTTER, FRANZ. [Dr.]
1931 a.—Tierarzt und Pelztierzucht <Prag. Arch. Tiermed. u. Vergleich. Path., v. 11 (6), June, pp. 157-159. [W^m]
- ROTTER, HANNS. [Asst.-Arzt, Werksspital, Prag. Eisenindustriegesellschaft, Kladno]
1901 a.—Ueber einen durch Operation geheilten Fall von *Echinococcus unilocularis* des linken Leberlappens <Prag. Med. Wehnschr., v. 26 (30), 25 Juli, pp. 363-364. [W^m]
1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir., v. 5 (2), 31 Jan., pp. 89-90. [W^m]
- ROTTER, HANS.
1948 a.—Das akute Läusebiss-Exanthem <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 60, n. F., v. 3 (10), Mar. 12, pp. 162-165. [W^m]
- ROTTER, RODERICK. [Tierärztl. Inst. Deutsch. Univ. Prag.]
1930 a.—Zur pathologisch-anatomischen Histologie der Niere von Pelztieren <Prag. Arch. Tiermed. u. Vergleich. Path., Teil A, v. 10 (1-2), pp. 77-83, figs. 1-5. [W^a]
- ROTTER, WERNER. [Hosp. San Juan de Dios. San José de Costa Rica] [See also Peña Chavarria, Antonio; and Rotter, Werner]
1931 a.—Ueber die histologischen Veränderungen des Dünndarms bei Ankylostomiasis <Virchows Arch. Path. Anat., v. 280 (3), 23 Apr., pp. 587-594, figs. 1-8. [W^a]
1935 a.—Zur Frage der Auswanderung von Spulwürmern durch die gesunde Darmwand <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 82 (41), Oct. 11, pp. 1640-1641. [W^a]
1935 b.—Zur Frage der Auswanderung von Spulwürmern durch die gesunde Darmwand <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 82 (41), Oct. 11, pp. 1640-1641. [W^m]
1937 a.—Gehirnveränderungen bei tropischer Anämie <Festschr. Nocht, pp. 531-534, pl. [W^a]
(1938 a).—Importancia de la alimentacion en la anemia tropical <Salud, Costa Rica, v. 2 (1-2), pp. 47-53.
1943 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 17 (5), May, p. 1317. [W^a]
- ROTTER, WERNER; and PEÑA CHAVARRIA, ANTONIO.
1936 a.—Estudios hematológicos y anatómicos patológicos sobre la anemia anquilostomíaca <Rev. Med. Costa Rica (24), an. 3, v. 2, Apr., pp. 184-201. [W^{pas}]
1937 a.—Influencia de las enfermedades anemizantes del trópico en la fisiopatología del cerebro <Rev. Med. Costa Rica (34), an. 4, v. 2, Feb., pp. 473-484, illus. [W^{pas}]
1938 a.—Influencia de las enfermedades anemizantes del trópico en la fisiopatología del cerebro. The influence of the tropical anemias on the physiopathology of the brain [Spanish and English texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 351-366, pls. [W^a]
- VAN ROTTERDAM, JEAN CHARLES.
(1829 a).—Rapport gedaan aan . . . den Gouverneur van Ost-Vlaanderen 'nopens de heerschende ziekte onder de schapen. Gent.
- ROTTGARDT, ABEL. [See also Quiroga, Santiago S.; Acosta, Julián L.; Rottgardt, Abel; Maselin, J. N.; and Scasso, Rafael; and Ruppert, F.; Rottgardt, Abel; and Scasso, Rafael]
ROTTGARDT, ABEL; and PIRES, ANTONIO.
1933 a.—La dermorreacción en la distomatosis hepática de los ovinos <Bol. Mens. Min. Agric., Argentina, v. 34 (1), Julio, pp. 79-83. [W^a]
1933 b.—Idem <Policía San. Anim., Bol. Mens. Min. Indust. Uruguay, v. 17 (7), Dic., pp. 1062-1066. [W^a]
1933 c.—Idem [with conclusions] <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 15 (6), Nov.-Dic., pp. 119-124. [W^a]
- ROTTHEGE, EWALD. [Tierarzt, Everswinkel i. W.]
1933 a.—Behandlungsversuche bei Magen- und Darmstrongylose der Jungrinder mit Florescinae und Derriswurzelextrakt. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule, Hannover). 38 pp. Alfeld (Leine). [W^a]
- ROTTIER, P. B.
1936 a.—Recherches sur la croissance de *Polytoma uvella*. L'influence de la concentration des substances nutritives <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 122 (22), pp. 776-780. [Issued June 25] [W^a]
- R[OTTIGER].
(1878 a).—Ueber d. Psorospermien d. Hühner u. die durch dieselben entstehenden Krankheiten <Bl. Geflügelzucht, v. 12, pp. 102-104.

- ROUBAUD, EMILE. [Inst. Pasteur, Paris] [See also Abbattucci, S.; and Roubaud, Emile; and Bouet, G.; and Roubaud, Emile; and Chatton, Edouard Pierre Léon; and Roubaud, Emile; and Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse; and Roubaud, Emile; and Martin, Gustave; Leboeuf, A.; and Roubaud, Emile; and Mesnil, Félix; and Roubaud, Emile; and Wagner, Julius Nikolavich; and Roubaud, Emile]
- 1906 a.—Stomoxys nouveaux du Sénégal <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 60 (19), June 1, pp. 895-897, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1906 b.—Biologie larvaire et métamorphoses de *Siphona cristata* Fabr. Adaptation d'une tachinaire à un hôte aquatique diptère; un nouveau cas d'ectoparasitisme interne <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 142 (25), June 18, pp. 1436-1439. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1906 c.—Aperçus nouveaux, morphologiques et biologiques, sur les diptères piqueurs du groupe des simulies <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 143 (15), pp. 519-521. [W^a.]
- 1907 a.—Transmission de *Trypanosoma dimorphon* par *Glossina palpalis* R. Desv. (Note préliminaire) <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 21 (6), June 25, pp. 466-467. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 b.—Stomoxys nouveaux du Congo <Ibidem (8), Aug. 25, pp. 666-669. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 c.—Note biologique sur un type adapté de *Simulium reptans* du Congo équatorial <Ibidem, pp. 670-671. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Contribution à la biologie de *Glossina palpalis* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (5), pp. 255-258. [W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Sur la reproduction et les variations du développement dans la *Glossina palpalis* Desv. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 146 (7), Feb. 17, pp. 362-365. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1908 c.—Fixation, multiplication—culture d'attente des trypanosomes pathogènes dans la trompe des mouches tsé-tsé <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 146 (8), Feb. 24, pp. 423-425. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 d.—Sur un nouveau flagellé, parasite de l'intestin des muscides, au Congo français <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 64 (22), 26 Juin, pp. 1106-1108, figs. 1-11. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1908 e.—*Leptomonas mesnili* n. sp.; nouveau flagellé à formes trypanosomes de l'intestin de muscides non piqueurs <Ibidem, v. 65 (1), 10 Juillet, pp. 39-41, figs. 1-11. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1908 f.—Trypanosomiasis [Editorial abstract] <Brit. Med. J. (2489), v. 2, Sept. 12, p. 765. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 g.—Résultats actuels des recherches biologiques, effectués au laboratoire de la mission d'étude de la maladie du sommeil de Brazzaville, et leur application à la prophylaxie <Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 14 (5), pp. 210-214. [W^a.]
- 1908 h.—Infection naturelle de la trompe des glossines <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (9), 11 Nov., pp. 564-568. [W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Description d'une similie nouvelle du Pérou <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (7), 21 Juillet, pp. 428-430. [W^m.]
- 1909 b.—On the biology and adaptations of *Glossina palpalis* [Abstract from Report of the French Commission] <Sleep. Sick. Bureau Bull. (11), Nov. 5, pp. 408-420, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1909 c.—The pathogenic trypanosomes and *Glossina palpalis* [Abstract from Rep. French Sleep. Sick. Com.] <Sleep. Sick. Bureau Bull., (12), Dec. 6, pp. 460-464. [W^a.]
- 1909 d.—Recherches biologiques sur les conditions de viviparité et de vie larvaire de *Glossina palpalis* R. Desv. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 148 (3), 18 Jan., pp. 195-197. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 e.—Les trypanosomes pathogènes et la *Glossina palpalis* <Rap. Mal. Sommeil Congo Français (1906-08), pp. 509-643, figs. 111-122. [W^m.]
- ROUBAUD, EMILE—Continued.
- 1909 f.—La *Glossina palpalis* R. Desv.; sa biologie, son rôle dans l'étiologie des trypanosomiasés. Thèse (Paris). 280 pp., illus., pls. Laval. [Bau.]
- 1909 g.—Le rôle des glossines dans la transmission des trypanosomiasés <Rev. Gén. Sc. Pures et Appliq. v. 20, pp. 956-960, illus. [W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Bembex chasseur de glossines au Dahomey <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 151 (8), 22 Août, pp. 505-508. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—"Bembex" chasseur de glossines au Dahomey <Cosmos, Paris, an. 59, n.s. (1337), v. 63, 10 Sept., pp. 291-292. [W^a.]
- 1910 c.—Influence des réactions physiologiques des glossines sur le développement salivaire et la virulence des trypanosomes pathogènes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 151 (17), 24 Oct., pp. 729-732. [W^a.]
- 1910 d.—Précisions relatives aux phénomènes morphologiques du développement des trypanosomes chez les glossines <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 151 (24), 12 Déc., pp. 1156-1158. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—*Cercoplasma* (n. gen.) *caulleryi* (n. sp.); nouveau flagellé à formes trypanosomiennes de l'intestin d'*Auchmeromyia luteola* Fabr. (Muscide) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 71 (33), 1 Déc., pp. 503-505, figs. 1-26. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—Les choeromyies, diptères nouveaux à larves suceuses du sang des mammifères <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 153 (11), 11 Sept. pp. 553-555. [W^a.]
- 1911 c.—*Cystotrypanosoma intestinalis* n. sp.; trypanosome vrai à reproduction kystique, de l'intestin des mouches vertes (lucilides) de l'Afrique tropicale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 71 (28), 27 Oct., pp. 306-308, figs. 1-27. [W^a.]
- 1911 d.—Evolution et histoire du ver du cayor, larve cuticole africaine de *Cordylobia anthropophaga* Blanchard (Muscides) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 153 (17), 25 Oct., pp. 780-782. [W^a.]
- 1911 e.—Phénomènes autogramiques chez les leptomonas et formes affines; valeur sexuelle autogame des formes trypanosomiennes des leptomonades et des formes leptomonadiennes des trypanosomes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 71 (35), 15 Déc., pp. 602-605, figs. 1-34. [W^a.]
- 1911 f.—Sur un type nouveau de leptomonades intestinales des muscides, *Leptomonas soudanensis* n. sp., parasite des pycnosomes africains <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 71 (34), 8 Déc., pp. 570-573, figs. 1-46. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—*Cystotrypanosoma Grayi* (Novy), trypanosome propre de *Glossina palpalis*. Polymorphisme, affinités; intérêt phylogénétique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (11), 22 Mars, pp. 440-443, figs. 1-19. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—Expériences de transmission de flagellés divers chez les muscides africains du genre *Pycnosoma* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (12), 29 Mars, pp. 508-510. [W^a.]
- 1912 c.—Phénomènes autogramiques et formes trypanosomiennes chez quelques flagellés de muscides africains <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (13), 5 Avril, pp. 552-554, figs. 1-33. [W^a.]
- 1912 d.—Sur un nouveau flagellé à forme trypanosome des drosophiles d'Afrique, *Cercoplasma drosophilae* n. sp. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (13), 5 Avril, pp. 554-556, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Evolution comparée des trypanosomes pathogènes chez les glossines <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (6), 11 Juin, pp. 435-441, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Les mouches piqueuses en Afrique occidentale et les maladies à trypanosomes <Bull. Soc. Nat. Acclimat. France, v. 60 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 737-743. [W^a.]

ROUBAUD, EMILE—Continued.

- 1913 c.—Observations sur la biologie du ver de Guinée infection intestinale des Cyclops <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (4), 9 Avril, pp. 281-288, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1913 d.—Recherches sur les auchmeromyies, calliphorines à larves suceuses de sang de l'Afrique tropicale <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, 7. s., v. 47 (2), 14 Juin, pp. 105-202, figs. 1-32, pls. 3-4. [W^a.]
- 1913 e.—Relations bio-géographiques des glossines et des trypanosomes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (1), 8 Jan., pp. 28-34. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Le larbish ou oerbiss des Ouloffs, pseudo-myiase rampante sous-cutanée du Sénégal <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (5), 13 Mai, pp. 398-401. [W^a.]
- 1914 b.—Oestrides gastriques et cavicoles de l'Afrique Occidentale française <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (3), 11 Mars, pp. 212-215. [W^a.]
- 1914 c.—Les producteurs de myiases et agents similaires chez l'homme et les animaux. (In Bouet, G.; and Roubaud, E. Études sur la faune parasitaire de l'Afrique occidentale française. 1. fasc. 250 + [1] pp., 70 figs., 4 pls. Paris.) [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Études biologiques sur la mouche domestique. Méthode biothermique de destruction des oeufs dans le tas de fumier <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 78 (18), 3 Déc., pp. 615-616. [W^a.]
- 1915 b.—Hématophagie larvaire et affinités parasitaires d'une mouche calliphorine, *Phormia sordida* Meig., parasite des jeunes oiseaux <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (2), 10 Fév., pp. 77-79. [W^a.]
- 1915 c.—Production et auto-destruction par le fumier de cheval des mouches domestiques <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 161 (11), 13 Sept., pp. 325-327. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—Les porcins et la conservation des ectoparasites humains, dans les régions chaudes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (10), 13 Déc., pp. 768-771. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—A propos de la communication de M. Mouchet "contribution à l'étude des myiases" <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (6), 13 Juin, pp. 472-474. [W^a.]
- 1917 b.—Auto-inoculation et développement primaire, dans les muqueuses buccales, de la larve du gastrophile équin (oestre du cheval) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 164 (11), 12 Mars, pp. 453-456. [W^a.]
- 1917 c.—Méthodes rapides pour les examens de sang paludéen en goutte épaisse <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (8), 10 Oct., pp. 702-703. [W^a.]
- 1917 d.—Précisions sur *Phormia azurea* Fall. Muscide à larves hémothèques parasites des oiseaux d'Europe <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 51 (4), 15 Déc., pp. 420-430, pl. 5, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
- 1918 a.—[Infestation des Cyclops par voie digestive] [Discussion of Chatton, Edouard, 1918 i] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (4), 10 Avril, pp. 347-348. [W^a.]
- 1918 b.—[Note to Bodet, 1918 a] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (8), 9 Oct., pp. 721-722. [W^a.]
- 1918 c.—[Note to Mathis, C., 1918 b] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 81 (20), 16 Nov., p. 1043. [W^a.]
- 1918 d.—[Note to Rousseau, L., 1918 a] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (8), 9 Oct., p. 724. [W^a.]
- 1918 e.—[Note to van Saceghem, R., 1918 a] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (7), 10 Juillet, p. 578. [W^a.]
- 1918 f.—Recherches sur la transmission de la bilharziose en France. (Essais d'infection de mollusques autochtones) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (10), 11 Déc., pp. 854-859. [W^a.]

ROUBAUD, EMILE—Continued.

- 1918 g.—Le rôle des mouches dans la dispersion des amibes dysentériques et autres protozoaires intestinaux <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (3), 13 Mars, pp. 166-171. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—Antagonisme du bétail et de l'homme dans la nutrition sanguine de l'*Anopheles maculipennis*. Le rôle antipaludique du bétail domestique <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 169 (10), 8 Sept., pp. 483-486. [W^a.]
- 1919 b.—Un deuxième type d'hémogregarine humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (2), 12 Fév., pp. 76-79, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1919 c.—Les particularités de la nutrition et la vie symbiotique chez les mouches tsétsés <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 33 (8), Août, pp. 489-536, figs. 1-17. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Nouvelle contribution à l'histoire du ver de Guinée. Essai d'infestation des Cyclops de la région parisienne; absence d'évolution, mais conservation de l'embryon chez *C. viridis*. Considérations étiologiques <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (4), 14 Avril, pp. 254-260. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Le bien-être dans le paludisme et les maladies à trypanosomes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (10), 14 Déc., pp. 662-665. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Les mouches tsétsés dans l'Ouest africain. Distribution géographique-histoire—rôle pathogène <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 36 (10), Oct., pp. 720-728 1 map. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Nouveaux diptères piqueurs de l'Est africain <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (6), 10 Juin, pp. 465-469, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1925 b.—Une nouvelle espèce de puce-chique pénétrante, parasite des rats en Chine: *Dermatophilus lagrangei* n. sp. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (5), 13 Mai, pp. 399-405, figs. 1-6, pl. 1, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Adaptation spontanée de la punaise des lits (*Cimex lectularius* Merret) en milieu obscuricole, aux rongeurs domestiques <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (3), 14 Mars, pp. 224-226. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Le climat artificiel des habitations humaines et la dispersion géographique de certains types parasitaires <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C. R., (52. session. La Rochelle), pp. 665-667. [W^a.]
- 1928 c.—Foyer de développement de *Xenopsylla cheopis* à Paris. Observations sur la biologie de cette puce <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (3), 14 Mars, pp. 227-230. [W^a.]
- 1928 d.—Sur l'inaptitude du *Plasmodium praecox* à l'évolution hivernale chez l'*Anopheles maculipennis*, et ses conséquences épidémiologiques pour l'Europe septentrionale <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 186 (5), 30 Jan., pp. 329-331. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Invasion domiciliaire spontanée produite par la puce des rongeurs indigènes, *Ceratophyllus fasciatus* Bosc. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (5), 13 Mai, pp. 383-384. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Prédominance de *Synosternus pallidus* Taschenb. (*Xenopsylla pallida*) comme puce domestique, dans certaines régions pesteuses du Sénégal <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (7), 8 Juillet, pp. 551-554, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Les phénomènes d'inertie évolutive chez la mouche verte commune *Lucilia sericata* Meig. Fatigue évolutive cyclique. Lignées fatigables et lignées infatigables. (In Société Entomologique de France. Livre du centenaire. Paris. pp. 213-224, graphs 1-3, pl. 19.) [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Flagellose des euphorbes, en région maritime dans l'ouest de la France <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (8), 11 Oct., pp. 1009-1010. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Les modalités atypiques de l'infection trypanosomienne cyclique chez les glossines <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 55 (3), Sept., pp. 340-364, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

ROUBAUD, EMILE—Continued.

- 1936 a.—Au sujet des modes divers de l'évolution trypanosomienne chez les glossines... [Lettre du] Professeur E. Roubaud au Professeur Cl. Schilling <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (8), pp. 820-821. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Nouvelles recherches sur l'infection du moustique de la fièvre jaune par *Dirofilaria immitis* Leidy. Les races biologiques d'*Aedes aegypti* et l'infection filarienne <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (6), pp. 511-519, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Principes et possibilités de la prophylaxie animale du paludisme <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 625-664. [W^a.]
- 1937 c.—Stomoxyes d'Afrique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (2), pp. 140-144, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Emploi du fluorure de sodium dans la lutte contre les puces d'habitations <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 33 (2), pp. 96-99. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Etudes sur l'éradication des puces (Deuxième note) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 33 (3), pp. 153-156. [W^a.]
- 1940 c.—Le vêtement dans les régions chaudes et la défense contre les affections transmises par les insectes suceurs de sang <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 33 (5), pp. 328-331. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—A propos des expériences d'immunisation chimio-biologique de M. Charles Richet <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 35 (3), pp. 104-105. [W^m.]
- 1944 a.—A propos des caractéristiques raciales des souches de *Trypanosoma gambiense* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 37 (9-10), pp. 290-291. [W^m.]
- 1945 a.—Influence du développement plasmodien sur la fécondité des moustiques hôtes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 38 (9-10), pp. 300-304. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Transmission cyclique à Paris de *Trypanosoma congolense* Broden, par des *Glossina palpalis* importées du Congo Belge; Xénodiagnostic de l'infection transmise <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (5-6), pp. 405-413, illus. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—La réunion internationale de Londres pour l'étude des trypanosomiasés. Réflexions <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 35 (5), pp. 177-181. [W^a.]
- ROUBAUD, EMILE; and BLANCHARD, MAURICE.
- 1911 a.—Deux cas de ver du cayor chez l'homme, observés dans le Haut-Sassandra (Côte d'Ivoire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (10), 13 Déc., pp. 687-688. [W^a.]
- ROUBAUD, EMILE; and CAUBET, P.
- 1944 a.—Essais d'immunisation chimio-biologique par le sulfarsénol dans les infections à *Trypanosoma gambiense* chez le rat <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 37 (9-10), pp. 280-284. [W^m.]
- ROUBAUD, EMILE; and COLAS-BELCOUR, JACQUES CHARLES GEORGES JOSEPH.
- 1931 a.—Etude sur les ornithodores, du groupe lahorensis dans l'Afrique du Nord. Description d'*O. delanoëi* n. sp. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (10), 9 Déc., pp. 948-957, figs. 1-4, pl. 2, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—*Argas boueti*, nouvelle espèce d'ixodidé parasite des chauve-souris au Soudan français <Parasitology, v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 472-477, figs. 1-6, pl. 28, figs. 1-8. [Issued 7 Dec.] [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Essai d'extension du parasitisme de *Moroniella vitripennis*, parasite habituel des pupes de muscides à divers arthropodes hématophages <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (7), pp. 601-604. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Sur un ixodidé peu connu d'extrême-orient, *Aponomma crassipes* Neumann, 1901 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 13 (5), 1 Sept., pp. 424-429, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Essai de transmission de *Tryp. gambiense* par *Gl. palpalis* à l'Institut Pasteur de Paris <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (5), pp. 500-504, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Notes biologiques sur l'*Ornithodoros delanoëi* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (9), pp. 963-966. [W^a.]

ROUBAUD, EMILE; and COLAS-BELCOUR, JACQUES CHARLES GEORGES JOSEPH—Continued.

- 1937 a.—Nouvelles recherches sur l'évolution expérimentale de *Dirofilaria immitis* chez quelques culicidés indigènes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (6), pp. 480-484, illus. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Epreuve sur glossines de la non-transmissibilité cyclique de souches de *Trypanosoma gambiense* entretenues au laboratoire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (5-6), pp. 343-347. [W^a.]
- ROUBAUD, EMILE; COLAS-BELCOUR, JACQUES CHARLES GEORGES JOSEPH; and GASCHEN, HANS LOUIS.
- 1938 a.—Le trypanosome des Antilles, *Trypanosoma vienneti* a-t-il perdu l'aptitude à évoluer chez les glossines? <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (5), pp. 374-377. [W^a.]
- ROUBAUD, EMILE; COLAS-BELCOUR, JACQUES CHARLES GEORGES JOSEPH; and MATHIS, MAURICE.
- 1939 a.—Transmission de *Plasmodium gallinaceum* par *Aedes geniculatus* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (1), pp. 28-30. [W^a.]
- ROUBAUD, EMILE; COLAS-BELCOUR, JACQUES CHARLES GEORGES JOSEPH; TOUMANOFF, CONSTANTIN and TREILLARD, MARC.
- 1936 a.—Recherches sur la transmission de *Dirofilaria immitis* Leidy <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (10), pp. 1111-1120, pl. [W^a.]
- ROUBAUD, EMILE; and DESCAZEUX, JULIAN.
- 1921 a.—Contribution à l'histoire de la mouche domestique comme agent vecteur des habronémoses d'équidés. Cycle évolutif et parasitisme de l'*Habronema megastoma* (Rudolphi 1819) chez la mouche <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (8), 12 Oct., pp. 471-506, figs. 1-9, pl. 3, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Deuxième contribution à l'étude des mouches, dans leurs rapports avec l'évolution des habronèmes d'équidés <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (10), 13 Déc., pp. 978-1001, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—Evolution de l'*Habronema muscae* Carter chez la mouche domestique et de l'*H. microstomum* Schneider chez la stomoxe (Note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (7), 12 Juillet, pp. 572-574. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Action de certains champignons prédateurs sur les larves des strongylidés du cheval <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (3), pp. 290-294, pl. [W^a.]
- ROUBAUD, EMILE; and DESCHIEUS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ.
- 1939 a.—Capture de larves infectieuses de nématodes pathogènes par des champignons prédateurs du sol <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 208 (4), Jan. 23, pp. 245-247. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Sur les agents de formation des dispositifs de capture chez les hyphomycètes prédateurs de nématodes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 209 (2), pp. 77-79. [W^a.]
- 1939 c.—Destruction de larves infectieuses d'ankylostomes et d'anguillules intestinales par *Dactyella ellipsospora* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (2), pp. 160-165, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Actions des hyphomycètes prédateurs sur les larves de synthétocauls et de bunostomes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 34 (4-7), pp. 127-130, illus. [W^m.]
- 1941 b.—Essais relatifs à la prophylaxie de l'anguillulose du mouton par l'usage des hyphomycètes prédateurs du sol <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 135 (9-10), May, pp. 687-690. [Issued June 10] [W^a.]
- ROUBAUD, EMILE; and FRANCHINI, GIUSEPPE.
- 1922 a.—Infection leishmaniforme produite chez la souris par l'inoculation des fèces de la puce *Ctenopsylla musculi* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (6), 14 Juin, pp. 407. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—Infection naturelle de la souris par les flagellés de la puce *Ctenopsylla musculi* Dug. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (6), 14 Juin, pp. 405-406. [W^a.]

- ROUBAUD, EMILE; and FRANCHINI, GIUSEPPE.—Con.
1923 a.—Culture des parasites leishmaniformes obtenus chez la souris par inoculation des fèces de la puce *Ctenopsylla musculi* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (1), 10 Jan., pp. 14-15. [W^a.]
- ROUBAUD, EMILE; and GIRARD, G.
1943 a.—Observations sur deux pulicides de la faune de Madagascar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 36 (9-10), pp. 279-281. [W^m.]
- ROUBAUD, EMILE; and GRENIER, P.
1943 a.—Simulies de l'ouest africain. (Afrique équatoriale et occidentale françaises) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 36 (9-10), pp. 281-311, illus. [W^m.]
- ROUBAUD, EMILE; and HOLSTEIN, MAX.
1950 a.—Adaptation spontanée aux porcs domestiques d'une larve de muscide ectoparasite de l'homme, le ver des cases africain (*Auchmeromyia luteola* Fabr.) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 230 (3), Jan. 16, pp. 256-258, illus. [W^a.]
- ROUBAUD, EMILE; and JAMOT, EUGÈNE.
1920 a.—Présence d'*Onchocerca volvulus* dans un abcès sus-pubien. Quelques précisions morphologiques sur le parasite <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (4), 14 Avril, pp. 252-254. [W^a.]
- ROUBAUD, EMILE; and LAFONT, A.
1914 a.—Expériences de transmission des trypanosomes humains d'Afrique par les moustiques des habitations (*Stegomyia fasciata*) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (1), 14 Jan., pp. 49-52. [W^a.]
- ROUBAUD, EMILE; and MEZGER, JEAN.
1934 a.—Influence du sang d'oiseau sur la fécondité du moustique commun, *Culex pipiens* L. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (7), 11 Juillet, pp. 666-668. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Présence à Madagascar de *Dinopsyllus lypus* J. et R., puce pestigène des rongeurs de l'Afrique du Sud <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (8), 10 Oct., pp. 740-741. [W^a.]
- 1934 c.—Sur la sensibilité au paludisme des oiseaux (*Plasmodium relictum*) des divers peuplements raciaux du moustique commun, *Culex pipiens* L. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 199 (2), 9 Juillet, pp. 170-172. [W^a.]
- ROUBAUD, EMILE; and PERARD, CHARLES.
1924 a.—Etudes sur l'hypoderme ou varron des boeufs; les extraits d'oestres et l'immunisation <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (3), 12 Mars, pp. 259-272. [W^a.]
- ROUBAUD, EMILE; and PROVOST, A.
1939 a.—Arrêts de croissance au cours d'infections à *Trypanosoma gambiense* chez la souris <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (4), pp. 387-390, pl. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Autostérilisation au cours d'infections à terminaison mortelle par *Trypanosoma cazalbouri* (vivax) chez les ruminants <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (6), pp. 613-616. [W^a.]
- 1939 c.—Infection inapparente de la poule par *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (8), pp. 807-809. [W^a.]
- 1939 d.—Sensibilité du lapin au trypanosome des ruminants des Antilles *Tr. viennei*, souche américaine de *Tr. cazalbouri* (vivax) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (5), pp. 533-559. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Infection inapparente de la poule par *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* (Deuxième note) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 33 (6-10), pp. 410-412. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1940 b.—Influence des réactions d'ordre psychique chez certains animaux trypanosomés <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 33 (5), pp. 315-320. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Infections neurotropes par inoculations intra-cérébrales de *Tr. gambiense* chez la souris <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 34 (4-7), pp. 173-175. [W^m.]
- 1941 b.—Manifestations neurotropes d'une souche de *Trypanosoma gambiense* chez la souris <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 34 (1-3), pp. 48-50, illus. [W^m.]
- ROUBAUD, EMILE; and PROVOST, A.—Continued.
1941 c.—Propriété protectrice non spécifique du sérum dans les infections à *Tr. cazalbouri* (souche des Antilles) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 34 (4-7), pp. 124-126. [W^m.]
- 1941 d.—Infection du cobaye par le trypanosome des ruminants des Antilles *Trypanosoma viennei* souche américaine de *Tr. cazalbouri* (vivax) <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 67 (5), Nov., pp. 359-360. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Infection chronique neurotrope produite chez le rat blanc par *Trypanosoma equinum* Voges, 1901 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 37 (1-2), pp. 34-36. [W^m.]
- ROUBAUD, EMILE; and ROMAÑA, J.
1939 a.—Infection de l'embryon de poule par *Schizotrypanum cruzi* (Note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (9), pp. 874-875. [W^a.]
- ROUBAUD, EMILE; and ROUX, EMILE.
1910 a.—Influence des réactions physiologiques des glossines sur le développement salivaire et la virulence des trypanosomes pathogènes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 151 (17), 24 Oct., pp. 729-732. [W^a.]
- ROUBAUD, EMILE; and VAN SACEGHEM, RENÉ.
1916 a.—Observations sur quelques insectes et acariens parasites du bétail au Congo Belge <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (10), 13 Déc., pp. 763-767. [W^a.]
- ROUBAUD, EMILE; and STEFANOPOULO, GEORGES J.
1939 a.—A propos d'un pseudo-parasite des fosses nasales <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (9), pp. 850-851, illus. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Sur le diagnostic microbiologique de l'amibe dysentérique, a propos de quelques cas chroniques d'amibiase observés à Paris <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 35 (3), pp. 94-98, illus. [W^m.]
- ROUBAUD, EMILE; STEFANOPOULO, GEORGES J.; and DUVOLON, S.
1944 a.—Etude chez le rat blanc d'une souche neurotrope de *Trypanosoma gambiense* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 37 (9-10), pp. 292-296, illus. [W^m.]
- ROUBAUD, EMILE; and TOUMANOFF, CONSTANTIN.
1935 a.—L'indice maxillaire et l'orientation trophique chez les anophélines d'Extrême-Orient <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (9), pp. 835-838. [W^a.]
- ROUBAUD, RENÉ.
1906 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la filaire de Médine. Thèse. 72 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- ROUBERT. See Carrieu; Rambault; and Roubert.
ROUBERT, PAULE. [1911-]
1936 a.—Recherches sur la leishmaniose canine dans la région de Montpellier. Thèse (Montpellier). 62 pp. Montpellier. [N^v.]
- ROUBIER, CHARLES. [See also Cade, André; Thévenot, L.; and Roubier, Charles]
1938 a.—Paralysie cubitale bilatérale apparue à la suite d'un traitement prolongé par le stovarsol chez un sujet atteint de lambliaose <Lyon Méd., an. 70, v. 162 (40), Oct. 2, pp. 345-349. [W^m.]
- ROUBIER, CHARLES; and GAUTIER, CL.
1919 a.—Sur quelques observations de bronchite sanglante à spirochètes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 82 (11), 12 Avril, pp. 368-371. [W^a.]
- ROUBIER, CHARLES; MORENAS, LÉON; and LAVABRE, P.
(1937 a).—Distomatose hépatique à forme pseudotypique; efficacité de la médication thymolée <Lyon Méd., v. 160 (31), Aug. 1, p. 109-119.
- ROUBTSOVA, A. M. See Rubtsova, A. M.
- ROUCARIÉS, G. [Vét. Auxil.]
(1930 a).—L'huile de chaulmoogra dans le traitement de la démodécie canine. Thèse (Toulouse). 72 pp. Toulouse.
- ROUCHY, (jr.). [Abbé]
1878 a.—Notes complémentaires sur les helminthes <Petites N. Entom., (1876-79), an. 10 (187), v. 2, 1 Jan., p. 194. [W^a.]

- ROUDABUSH, ROBERT LEE [1909-] [Iowa State Coll.] [See also Becker, Elery Ronald; and Roudabush, Robert Lee; and Coatney, George Robert; and Roudabush, Robert Lee; and McMullen, Donald Bard; and Roudabush, Robert Lee]
- 1935 a.—The endogenous phases of the life-cycle of *Eimeria miyairii*, coccidian parasite of the rat (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935-Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., p. 426. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Merozoite infection in coccidiosis <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 453-454. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Arthropod and helminth parasites of the American bison (*Bison bison*) <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (5), Oct., pp. 517-518. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—The endogenous phases of the life cycles of *Eimeria nieschulzi*, *Eimeria separata*, and *Eimeria miyairii* coccidian parasites of the rat <Iowa State Coll. J. Sc., v. 11 (2), Jan., pp. 135-163, pls. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Microgamete formation of *Haemoproteus beckeri* in the blood of the brown thrasher (*Toxostoma rufum*) [Program and abstracts 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 565-566. [W^a.]
- 1937 c.—Some coccidia of reptiles found in North America <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (4), Aug., pp. 351-359, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 d.—Two *Eimeria* from the flying squirrel, *Glaucomys volens* <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 107-108, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Survival of the tropical rat flea in United States <Science, n. s. (2300), v. 89, Jan. 27, pp. 79-80. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Abnormalities in *Taenia pisiformis* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 60 (3), July, pp. 371-374, illus. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—Gametogenesis of *Haemoproteus beckeri* in the blood of the brown thrasher (*Toxostoma rufum*) <Am. J. Hyg., v. 34 (2), Sept., Sect. C, pp. 126-127, pl. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Parasites of the American coot (*Fulica americana*) in central Iowa <Iowa State Coll. J. Sc., v. 16 (4), July, pp. 437-441. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—A method for relaxing and fixing large cestodes [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol. Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 17. [W^a.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- ROUDABUSH, ROBERT LEE; and BECKER, ELERY RONALD.
- 1934 a.—The development of *Trypanosoma iowensis* in the blood of the striped ground squirrel, *Citellus tridecemlineatus* <Iowa State Coll. J. Sc., v. 8 (4), July, pp. 533-535. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—The tropical rat flea in the interior of the United States <Science, n. s. (2065), v. 80, July 27, p. 97. [W^a.]
- ROUDABUSH, ROBERT LEE; and COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT.
- 1935 a.—*Haemoproteus beckeri* n. sp. and *Trypanosoma laverani* var. *toxostomae* n. var. from the brown thrasher (*Toxostoma rufum*) <Iowa State Coll. J. Sc., v. 10 (1), Oct., pp. 1-6, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—On some blood protozoa of reptiles and amphibians <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 56 (3), July, pp. 291-297, illus. [W^a.]
- ROUDELI, A. See Rondelli, A.
- ROUDIER, CHARLES PHILLIPE. [Chir.-Juré, St. Georges, Isle d'Oléron]
- 1779 a.—Tumeur considerable sur l'hypogastrie traitée et guérie <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 52, Août, pp. 124-126. [W^m.]
- ROUDSKY, DAVID. [-1916] [See also Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse; and Roudsky, David; and Marullaz, M.; and Roudsky, David]
- 1910 a.—Sur la réceptivité de la souris blanche à *Trypanosoma lewisi* Kent <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 68 (10), 18 Mars, pp. 458-460. [W^a, W^m.]
- ROUDSKY, DAVID—Continued.
- 1910 b.—Sur le *Trypanosoma lewisi* Kent renforcé <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 69 (32), 18 Nov., pp. 384-386. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1910 c.—Sur l'inoculation de cultures de *Trypanosoma lewisi* Kent au rat blanc et sur la réceptivité de la souris blanche à ce trypanosome <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 68 (9), 11 Mars, pp. 421-422. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1911 a.—Action pathogène de *Trypanosoma lewisi* Kent, renforcé, sur la souris blanche. (Note présentée dans la séance du 6 mai) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (17), 19 Mai, pp. 741-742. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—Lésions cellulaires produites chez la souris par le *Tr. lewisi* Kent renforcé <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (20), 9 Juin, pp. 901-903. [W^a.]
- 1911 c.—Mécanisme de l'immunité naturelle de la souris vis-à-vis du *Trypanosoma lewisi* Kent <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (16), 12 Mai, pp. 693-694. [W^a.]
- 1911 d.—Sur la possibilité de rendre le *Trypanosoma lewisi* virulent pour d'autres rongeurs que le rat <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 152 (1), 3 Jan., pp. 56-58. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—Action pathogène de *Tr. duttoni* Thiroux, et lésions provoquées chez le rat par ce flagellé <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 73 (27), 26 Juillet, pp. 170-172. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—Sur la réceptivité du *Trypanosoma duttoni* Thiroux <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (6), 16 Fév., pp. 221-223. [W^a.]
- 1912 c.—Sur l'immunité croisée entre le *Trypanosoma lewisi* et le *Tr. duttoni* renforcé <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (14), 26 Avril, pp. 609-611. [W^a.]
- 1912 d.—Sur un corpuscule temporaire de *Trypanosoma lewisi* et de *Tr. duttoni*, simulant, à certaines phases de son évolution, un deuxième noyau. (Avec présentation des préparations) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 73 (37), 27 Déc., pp. 730-732, 6 figs. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—A propos de la note de M. Alexeieff intitulée: Introduction à la révision de la famille des Herpetomonadidae <Arch. Protistenk., v. 29 (3), 27. Mai, pp. 342-343. [W^a.] [See Alexeieff, A. G., 1913 c]
- 1913 b.—Quelques remarques a propos de l'immunité naturelle et de la spécificité parasitaire <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. v. 74 (1), 10 Jan., pp. 3-5. [W^a.]
- 1913 c.—Réponse à Monsieur Alexeieff [See Alexeieff, A. G., 1913 b] <Arch. Protistenk., v. 30 (3), 12 Sept., pp. 326-327. [W^a.]
- (1923 a).—Sur les trypanosomes. 99 pp. Mémoires posthumes. Publ. Inst. Pasteur et Soc. de Biol. Paris.
- 1925 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 23 (21), 15 Nov., p. 953. [W^a.]
- ROUËCHE, H. [Dr.]; and TERRASSE, J.
- 1935 a.—La helmintiasis del niño y su tratamiento <Rev. Méd. Veracruzana, v. 15 (7), July 1, pp. 1537-1544; (8) Aug. 1, pp. 1566-1573. [W^m.]
- 1935 b.—L'helminthiase de l'enfant et son traitement <Médecine Infant., v. 42 (3), Mar., pp. 77-89; (4), Apr., pp. 142-152. [W^m.]
- 1935 c.—L'helminthiase de l'enfant et son traitement <J. Méd. Paris, v. 55 (10), Mar. 7, pp. 205-210. [W^m.]
- ROUËSSÉ, G. See Martin, Raymond; Chorine, V.; and Rouéssé G.
- ROUFFIANDIS, V. [Dr.]
- 1903 a.—Le Moyen-Laos [Géographie médicale] <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 6 (1), Jan.-Mars, pp. 5-39. [W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Forstchr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten), (1904), v. 20, p. 134. [W^a, W^m.]

ROUFFIANDIS, V.—Continued.

1910 a.—Notes sur la filariose dans l'archipel des Comores <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (3), 9 Mars, pp. 145-152. [W^a.]

DE ROUGÈRES, MARESCAL. See Mareschal de Rougères.

ROUGET, J. [Prof. Agrégé Ecole Val-de-Grâce] [See also Mesnil, Félix; and Rouget, J.]

1896 a.—Contribution à l'étude du trypanosome des mammifères <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 10 (12), Déc., pp. 716-728, figs. 2, 3, 5. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 a.—Sang coloré contenant des trypanosomes <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 30 (1), 7 Jan., p. 12. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Étiologie et pathogénie de la maladie du sommeil <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 54 (6), 21 Fév., pp. 198-200, 3 figs. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1903 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la dourine <Rec. Méd. Vét., 8. s., v. 10 (3), 15 Fév., pp. 81-90. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Trypanosome de la dourine: Son inoculation aux souris et aux rats <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (16), 13 Mai, pp. 744-745. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1913 a.—Abscess amibien du foie traité par la ponction évacuatrice et les injections sous-cutanées d'émétine. Guérison <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 35, 18 Avril, pp. 809-812. [W^m.]

1913 b.—Kyste hydatique du poumon. (A propos du procès-verbal) <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 35, 30 Mai, pp. 1105-1110. [W^m.]

1913 c.—Kyste hydatique du poumon [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hôp., 30 Mai] <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 86 (62), 3 Juin, p. 1019. [W^m.]

1913 d.—[Note to Dopter, C. H. A., 1913 e] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 35, 4 Avril, pp. 689-690. [W^m.]

ROUGET PÉREZ, J. See Chaltein, Fernando; and Rouget Pérez, J.

ROUGHLEY, THEODORE CLEVELAND.

1932 a.—[Goldfish (*Carassius auratus*) affected with "white spot" disease, caused by a ciliate infusorian *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis*] <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (243-244), v. 57 (5-6), 15 Dec., pp. xxxii-xxxiii. [W^a.]

1933 a.—[Specimens of an Isopod crustacean known as a sea louse and identified by H. M. Hale, the Director of the South Australian Museum, as *Cirolana corpulenta* Hale] [Abstract of report read 26 Apr.] <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (249-250), v. 58 (5-6), 15 Dec., p. xxx. [W^a.]

ROUGIER. See Garin, Charles Pierre; Vincenti; and Rougier.

ROUGIER-GRANGENEUVE, E.

1880 a.—Aperçu historique sur quelques points de la pathologie animée ou parasitaire. Maladies vermineuses et maladies infectieuses. Thèse. 76 pp. Bordeaux. [W^m.]

ROUILLARD, JACQUES. [1887-1936] [For necrology see Presse Méd., v. 44 (62), Aug. 1, 1936, pp. 1254-1255] [W^a.]

1921 a.—Les toxines vermineuses <Presse Méd., v. 29 (29), 59 Avr., p. 285-287. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Les toxines vermineuses <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 66 (5), Mai, pp. 218-227. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Amibiase pulmonaire et bronchites amibiennes <Presse Méd., v. 32 (46), 7 Juin, pp. 502-504. [W^a.]

ROUJAS, HENRY.

1904 a.—La maladie du sommeil. Thèse. 78 pp., 5 figs. Paris. [W^m.]

ROUJET, I. See Rouget, J.

ROUKAVISCHNIKOFF, E. J. See Rukavichnikov, E. I.

ROUKAVITSCHNIKOFF, E. J. See Rukavichnikov, E. I.

ROUKENS, W. A. A.

1922 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosae* (?) bij het schaap <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 49 (21), 1 Nov., p. 760. [W^a.]

ROULE, L.

(1894 a).—Cours de zoologie générale et médicale. 2. éd. rédigée par A. Suis et L. Jammes. 466 figs. Paris.

ROULE, LOUIS.

1900 a.—Sur les affinités zoologiques des phoronidiens et des németines <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 130 (14), 2 Avril, pp. 927-930. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

ROULIN.¹

1870 a.—Histoire de la chique (*Pulex penetrans*) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 70 (15), pp. 792-796. [W^a.]

ROULIN¹; GUÉRIN; and VALLOT, JEAN NICOLAS.

1833 a.—Extrait d'un rapport sur la découverte de larves d'œstre chez l'homme . . . fait par M. Isidore Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire à l'Académie des Sciences de Paris, le 15 juillet 1833 <Institut, Paris (10), v. 1, July 20, p. 85. [W^e.]

ROULIN.² [Dr.]

1904 a.—Strongle géant de la vessie [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Chir. Prat., Oct. 13] <J. Méd. Paris, v. 24, 2. s., v. 16 (44), Oct. 30, p. 445. [W^m.]

ROULLIN.

1833 a.—[Larves d'œstres chez l'homme] [Abstract of report before Acad. Roy. Sc., Paris, 3 Juin] <Institut, Paris, v. 1 (4), 8 Juin, p. 25. [Pab^a.]

ROUME, ANDRÉ. See Gaujoux, Eugène; and Roume, André.

ROUMY.

(1934 a).—L'arécoline. Ses indications en médecine vétérinaire. Thèse (Toulouse).

ROUND, JOHN. [L. R. C. P., L. R. C. S.]

1910 a.—Treatment of threadworms [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (4541), v. 179, v. 2 (11), Sept. 10, p. 860. [W^a.]

ROUPPE, LUDOVICI. [Med. Doctoris]

1764 a.—De morbis navigantium. Liber unus accedit observatio de effectu extracti cicutæ storkiano in cancro. 338 pp. Lugduni Bata-vorum. [Ch^e.]

ROUQUÈS, LUCIEN.

1937 a.—La mouche domestique, agent éventuel de diffusion de la fièvre ondulante <Paris Méd., v. 105 (51), Dec. 18, p. 480. [W^m.]

1946 a.—Le traitement de l'oxyurose <Presse Méd., v. 54 (4), Jan. 20, p. 67. [W^m.]

ROURA, JOSE. [Dr.]

1883 a.—La *Lucilia hominivora* [sic] y la afección nasal que produce <Gac. San. Mil., v. 9, Sept. 25, pp. 550-553. [W^m.]

ROUS, J. C.

1905 a.—[*Strongylus contortus* in sheep] [Letter to C. E. Gray] <Transvaal Agric. J., v. 3 (12), July, pp. 857-858; reply, pp. 858-859. [W^a.]

1905 b.—Some notes on sheep farming <Transvaal Agric. J., v. 3 (10), Jan., pp. 225-227. [W^a.]

1905 c.—[*Strongylus contortus* in sheep] [Letter to Gray, C. E.] <Transvaal Agric. J., v. 3 (12), July, pp. 857-858. [W^a.] [See Gray, C. E., 1905 e]

ROUS, PEYTON. [Dr., Rockefeller Inst. N. York]

1947 a.—Recent advances in cancer research <Nature, London (4027), v. 159, Jan. 4, pp. 12-15. [W^a.]

ROUSE, ERNEST T. [Dept. Zool.-Entom., Alabama Agric. Exper. Station]; and CHRISTENSON, REED OSCAR.

1940 a.—A simple apparatus for the determination of thermal death points <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 59 (3), July, pp. 275-278, illus. [W^a.]

ROUSE, GLENN F.

1947 a.—Lice control <West. Livestock J., v. 25 (60) Oct. 15, p. 107. [W^a.]

- ROUSE, MILFORD OWEN. [1902-] [M. D., Dallas, Texas]
1931 a.—Chronic ulcerative colitis: Vaccine therapy in sixty-six cases <South. Med. J., v. 34 (6), June, pp. 507-511. [W^m.]
- ROUSE, MILFORD OWEN; and PATTERSON, CECIL OVERTON.
1936 a.—Medical treatment of pin worms <Dallas Med. J., v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 110-112. [W^m.]
- ROUSLACROIX.
1909 a.—Ankylostomiasis [Abstract of report before Réunion Biol. Marseille, 15 Juin] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 66 (23), 2 Juillet, p. 1117. [W^a.]
- ROUSLACROIX; and PAYAN.
1911 a.—Absence de déviation du complément en présence des antigènes syphilitiques chez un malade atteint de bilharziose <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (16), 12 Mai, p. 723. [W^a.]
- ROUSSEAU. [Dr., Directeur-Médecin, Asile Aliénés Auxerre]
1881 a.—De l'origine des entozoaires <Bull. Soc. Méd. Yonne (1880), v. 21, pp. 118-136. [W^m.]
[1881 b].—Idem. Reprint. 19 pp. Auxerre, [W^m.]
1881 c.—Idem <Gaz. Hebdom. Méd., an. 28, 2. s., v. 18 (40), 7 Oct., pp. 642-645. [W^m.]
- ROUSSEAU, ALEX.
1839 a.—Strongle, Strongylus <Dict. Pittoresque Hist. Nat., v. 9, p. 197. [W^a.]
1839 b.—Trichocéphale, Trichocephalus <Dict. Pittoresque Hist. Nat., v. 9, p. 464. [W^a.]
- ROUSSEAU, ARTHUR. [Dr., Prof. Clin. Méd. Hôtel-Dieu]
1922 a.—Helminthiasis. Leçon clinique <Bull. Méd. Québec, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 1-5. [W^m.]
- ROUSSEAU, E. [Dr.]
1911-12 a.—Les hirudinées d'eau douce d'Europe <Ann. Biol. Lacustre, v. 5, pp. 259-295, illus. [W^a.]
- ROUSSEAU, G.
1939 a.—Quelques essais de traitement de trypanosés chroniques par le mélange anthiomaliner-moranyl <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 19 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 73-80. [W^a.]
- ROUSSEAU, LOUIS.¹
1833-34 a.—Amibe, Amiba (p. 137); amphistome, Amphistoma (pp. 149-150); ascaride, Ascaris (pp. 298-299) <Dict. Pittoresque Hist. Nat., v. 1, pages cited. [W^a, W^e.]
- ROUSSEAU, LOUIS.²
1918 a.—Un cas de parasitisme vulvo-vaginal par un acarien sarcoptide au Cameroun <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (8), 9 Oct., pp. 722-724; note by Roubaud, p. 724. [W^a.]
1918 b.—Maladies parasitaires à Douala (Cameroun) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (8), 9 Oct., pp. 744-759. [W^a.]
1919 a.—Filariose au Cameroun <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (1), 8 Jan., pp. 35-51, 2 charts. [W^a.]
1919 b.—Parasitisme intestinal à Douala et dans la région forestière du Cameroun. Nématodes. Protozoaires. Cestodes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (5), 14 Mai, pp. 244-258. [W^a.]
1921 a.—*Ankylostomum duodenale* Dubini 1843 existe en Guyane française à côté de *Necator americanus* W. Stiles 1902 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (2), 9 Fév. pp. 89-91. [W^a.]
1921 b.—Notes relatives à *Strongyloides intestinalis*. Caractères et biologie de ses larves strongyloïdes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (4), 13 Avr., pp. 214-219. [W^a.]
1921 c.—Le parasitisme par les anguillules en Guyane <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (2), 9 Fév. pp. 124-132. [W^a.]
1921 d.—*Stephanurus dentatus* parasite des pores en Guyane <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (4), 13 Avr., pp. 219-222. [W^a.]
- ROUSSEAU, LOUIS.²—Continued.
1922 a.—Quelques observations relatives au traitement de l'ankylostomiasis <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (2), 8 Fév., pp. 127-131. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Stéphanurose porcine en Guyane française <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (1), pp. 46-47. [W^a.]
- ROUSSEAU, MÉDÉRIC. [Chef, Serv. Vét. Etat de São-Paulo]
1912 a.—Oestres cuticoles <Rev. Prat. Abattoirs v. 5 (11), 30 Nov., pp. 481-485. [W^a.]
- ROUSSEL.¹ See Goinard, Pierre; and Roussel.
ROUSSEL.²
1895 a.—Kyste hydatique du rein; coliques néphrétiques <Gaz. Hop. Toulouse, v. 9 (23), June 8, p. 181. [W^m.]
ROUSSEL.³ [Marseille]
1926 a.—Absces amibiens multiples du foie [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir., June 9] <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 40 (26), June 19, p. 740. [W^m.]
- ROUSSEL.⁴ [Dr.]
1913 a.—1° Le traitement de la gale folliculaire du chien par les rayons X; 2° le traitement de la paralysie rythmique du chien par les injections de 606 <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 67, 30 Oct., pp. 356-357. [W^a.]
- ROUSSEL, A. [Saint-Etienne]
1888 a.—L'anémie des mineurs et l'ankylostome duodénal <Rev. Scient., Paris, an. 25, v. 41, 3. s., v. 15 (20), 19 Mai, p. 635. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
[For reply see Blanchard, Raphaël, 1888 c]
- ROUSSEL, L.; and FOURCADE.
1914 a.—Recherche des microfilaires au 2^e bataillon de Tirailleurs Sénégalais d'Algérie <Rev. Méd. Alger, v. 2, May, pp. 247-251. [W^m.]
- ROUSSEL DE VAUZÈME. [D. M.]
1834 a.—Note sur l'*Odontobius ceti* de l'ordre des intestinaux cavitaires <Ann. Sc. Nat., zool., 2. s., v. 1, Juin, pp. 326-331. [W^a, W^e.]
1834 b.—Ueber *Odontobius ceti*, einen Wurm aus der Ordnung der Höhleneingeweidewürmer [Transl. of 1834 a] <Notiz. Geb. Nat.-u. Heilk. (925), v. 43 (1), Dec., pp. 1-5, figs. 3-6. [W^m, W^e.]
1834 a.—Mémoire sur le *Cyamus ceti* (Latr.) de la classe des crustacés <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 2. s., v. 1, Avril, pp. 239-255; Mai, pp. 257-265. pl. 8, figs. 1-25, pl. 9, fig. 19. [W^a.]
1836 a.—[Ueber *Odontobius ceti*. Eingeweidewurm] [Abstract of 1834 a] <Isis (Oken) (7), pp. 512-513. [W^e.]
- ROUSSELOT, P. A.
1890 a.—L'anguillule de la vigne <Eleveur (306), Nov. 9, pp. 539-540, illus. [A^a.]
- ROUSSELOT, R. [Bamako]
1943 a.—Sur quelques hémocytozooses connues ou inconnues du Soudan Français (deuxième note) <Bull. Serv. Zootech. et Epizoot. Afrique Occident. Franç., v. 6 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 75-83. [W^a.]
1946 a.—Identité d'un nouvel ixodiné du genre *Hyalomma* de l'Afrique Occidentale Française <Ann. Parasitol., v. 21 (3-4), pp. 148-154, illus. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Parasites du sang de divers animaux de la région de Tehran <Arch. Inst. Hessarek (5), May, pp. 62-72, pls. [W^a.]
1948 a.—*Hyalomma brumpti* Delpy 1946. Description de la larve et de la nymphe. Biologie <Ann. Parasitol., v. 23 (1-2), pp. 31-34, illus. [W^a.]
- ROUSSELOT-BÉNAUD. [Dr.]
1903 a.—La fièvre jaune à Grand-Bassam, en 1902 <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 6 (2), Avril-Juin, pp. 319-326. [W^m.]
- ROUSSET, H. [Chimiste] See François, L.; and Rousset, H.
ROUSSET, J. [Lab. Histol. et Parasitol. Fac. Méd. Lyon] See Doubrow, Serge; and Rousset, J.

- ROUSSET, JEAN. [Lyon] [See also Garin, Charles Pierre; Rousset, Jean; and Gonthier, Barthélemy; and Gaté, J.; and Rousset, Jean]
- 1937 a.—Quatre cas de gale féline chez l'homme. Petite épidémie ayant pour point de départ un élevage <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., v. 44, pp. 578-580. [W^m.]
- ROUSSEU, DENIS BROCC. See Brocc-Rousseu, Denis.
- ROUSSIGNAN. [D. M. P.]
- 1858 a.—Observation de filaires ou fils arabes (dragonneaux) recueillie à l'Hôpital du Séraskérat à Constantinople <Gaz. Méd. Orient, v. 2 (9), Déc., pp. 166-170. [W^m.]
- ROUSSIN.
- 1851 a.—[Hydatides du fémur] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 26 (4), Avril, p. 134. [W^m.]
- 1853 a.—[Tumeur énorme du foie renfermant une grande quantité d'hydatides] <Ibidem, v. 28 (2), Fév., p. 43. [W^m.]
- ROUSSY. [Dr.]
- 1914 a.—Traitement de la filariose par l'atoxyl <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 17 (3), July-Sept., pp. 868-873. [W^m.]
- ROUSSY, GUSTAVE; and WOLF, MAURICE.
- 1922 a.—Production du cancer par les parasites animaux <N. Traité Méd. (Roger, Vidal et Teissier), v. 5, Avril, pp. 639, 640-644, 651, figs. 129-133. [W^e, W^m.]
- ROUSSY, LOUIS.
- 1940 a.—Acariens, hôtes occasionnels d'une colonie d'abeilles <Gaz. Apicole (427), v. 41, June, pp. 124-126, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Nouvelle contribution à l'étude du pou des abeilles, *Braula coeca*—diptère aptère <Gaz. Apicole (424), v. 41, Mar., pp. 50-67, illus. [W^a.]
- ROUTH. [Dr., London]
- 1849 a.—[Case of maggots in the ear] [Abstract of report, May 19] <Proc. Westminst. Med. Soc., (3), pp. 72-73. [W^m.]
- ROUTIER. [Dr.]
- 1899 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie. Quatrième récurrence. Cholécyctomie [Demonstration and report, 5 Juillet] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 25 (6), 11 Juillet, pp. 715-716. [W^m.]
- 1900 a.—Kyste hydatique du cou [Demonstration and report, 28 Nov.] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 26, pp. 1061-1062. [W^m.]
- 1900 b.—Kyste hydatique du foie traité par la méthode de Delbet. Guérison rapide [Report, 6 Juin] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 26, p. 655. [W^m.]
- 1902 a.—Kystes hydatiques, troisième récurrence; guérison. A propos de la communication qui nous a été faite <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 28 (31), 14 Oct., p. 944. [W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie traités par l'évacuation et la suture sans drainage; guérison <Ibidem, v. 32, pp. 641-643. [W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 14 (52), 30 Juin, p. 418. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—[Des kystes hydatiques multiples du foie] [Discussion, 15 Déc.] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris [n. s.], v. 35, pp. 1263-1270. [W^m.]
- 1909 b.—Kyste hydatique du rein <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 35, pp. 581-582. [W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Kyste hydatique de l'épiploon, du gros intestin et de la vésicule biliaire; calculs biliaires. Cholécyctomie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, [n. s.], v. 36, pp. 544-546. [W^m.]
- 1913 a.—Kystes hydatiques du petit bassin [Abstract of remarks before Soc. Chir., 2 Juillet] <Presse Méd., v. 21 (56), 9 Juillet, p. 569. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Kystes hydatiques du petit bassin <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 39, pp. 1039-1043. [W^m.]
- ROUTSALAINEN, A. [Helsingfors]
- (1911? a).—Prevalence of helminthes in children <Monatschr. Kinderh., v. 10, pp. 381-384.
- ROUVIÈRE, E. See Mourrut, E.; and Rouvière, E.
- DE ROUVILLE, ETIENNE. [D. Sc., Univ. Montpellier]
- 1903 a.—Revision des nématodes libres, marins, de la région de Cette <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 137 (23), 7 Déc., pp. 1002-1003. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1903 b.—Revision des nématodes libres, marins, de la région de Cette <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 55 (35), 11 Déc., pp. 1526-1527. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1903 c.—Énumération des nématodes libres du canal des Bourdigues (Cette) <Ibidem, pp. 1527-1529. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1905 a.—Revision des nématodes libres, marins, de la région de Cette <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C. R. (33. session, Grenoble, 1904), pp. 788-797. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1902), 68. J., v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 23. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1910 a.—Le système nerveux de l'*Ascaris*. D'après des travaux récents <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 45, 5. s., v. 5, notes et rev. (3), pp. lxxxi-xcviii, figs. 1-15. [Issued 20 Mai]; v. 46, 5. s., v. 6, notes et rev. (1), pp. xx-xxvii, figs. 1-17 [Issued 26 Déc.]. [W^m.]
- 1911 a.—Le système nerveux de l'*Ascaris*. D'après des travaux récents <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 47, 5. s., v. 7, notes et rev. (2), pp. xxviii, xlix, figs. 1-15 [Issued 1 Juin]; v. 48, 5. s., v. 8, notes et rev. (4), pp. cii-cxxiii, figs. 1-27 [Issued 20 Nov.]. [W^m.]
- ROUX.¹ [Editor, J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris.]
- 1774 a.—Observation sur une hydropisie enkystée du foie, trouvée dans le cadavre d'un homme mort suffoqué <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 42, Oct., pp. 314-326. [W^m.]
- ROUX.² [Prof., Hôtel-Dieu]
- 1828 a.—Extirpation d'un kyste hydatique, situé dans le bassin <Clin. Hôp., Paris, v. 2 (46), 5 Avril, pp. 183-184. [W^m.]
- 1837 a.—Kyste hydatique à la région dorsale <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, an. 10, v. 11 (59), 20 Mai, p. 234. [W^m.]
- ROUX.³ [Brignolles]
- 1855 a.—Acephalocyste multiple. Rupture du kyste principal. Mort rapide <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 23 (123), 20 Oct., p. 491. [W^m.]
- ROUX.⁴ [Dr., Chirurg., Hôp. Cantonal]
- 1887 a.—Évacuation de quatre-vingt-dix bothriocéphales en une seule fois <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 17 (16), 15 Aug., pp. 488-491. [W^m.]
- 1887 b.—Idem [Abstract] <St. Petersburg. Med. Wehnschr., 12. J., n. F., v. 4 (46), 14 (=26) Nov., p. 385. [W^m.]
- ROUX.⁵
- 1906 a.—Nocard [necrology] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (85-86), v. 8, 1-15 Juillet, pp. 90-95. [W^a.]
- 1906 b.—Idem <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 83 (13), 15 Juillet, pp. 487-492. [W^a, W^m.]
- ROUX.⁶ [Méd.-Major 2^a Cl. Legion Garde Républicaine]
- 1906 a.—La bilharziose <Caducée, v. 6 (8), 21 avril, pp. 105-107. [W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 11 (14), Juli, p. 468. [W^m.]
- 1907 b.—Bilharziosis [Abstract of 1906 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1894), v. 71 (8), Feb. 23, p. 313. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- ROUX.⁷ [Dr., Méd.-Chef Hôp. Français Jérusalem]
- 1922 a.—Hémoptysies par sangsues <Rev. Laryngol. Otol. et Rhinol., v. 43 (14), July 31, pp. 565-567. [W^m.]
- ROUX; SEGUIN; and TARDIEU.
- 1912 a.—Amibiase hépatique et pulmonaire avec gomme mycosique du médiastin antérieur <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 3 (1), jan., pp. 48-53. [W^m.]

ROUX; and TARDIEU.

1912 a.—Un cas de distomatose hépatique (*Opisthorchis sinensis*) chez une Européenne <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 3 (8), Oct., pp. 528-532. [W^m.]

1913 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 1 (8), Feb. 28, pp. 430-431. [W^a.]

ROUX, C.

1915 a.—[Kyste à échinococoques du pancréas] [Abstract of report before Soc. Vaudoise Méd., 9 Jan.] <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 35 (3), 20 Mars, p. 172. [W^m.]

ROUX, EMILE [i.e. Pierre Paul Emile] [1853-1933] [Dir. Pasteur Institute, Paris] [For necrology and port. see München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 81 (1), 5 Jan. 1934, pp. 27-28] [W^a.] [See also

Roubaud, Emile; and Roux, Emile; and Mechnikov, Il'ia Il'ich; and Roux, Emile; and Nicolle, Maurice; and Remlinger, 1902 a; and Sergeant, Edmond; and Sergeant, Etienne, 1903 a]

1903 a.—Sur les microbes dits "invisibles" <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (1), 28 Fév., pp. 7-12; (2), 15 Mars, pp. 49-56. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Sur un travail de M. le Dr. A. Borrel, intitulé: Tumeurs cancéreuses et helminthes <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 56, pp. 141-144. [W^m.]

1906 b.—Tumeurs cancéreuses et helminthes [Abstract of 1906 a] <Semaine Méd., v. 26 (30), 25 Juillet, p. 355. [W^m.]

1906 c.—Krebs und Helminthen [Abstract of 1906 a] <Fortschr. Med., v. 24 (25), 1 Sept., p. 723. [W^a, W^m.]

ROUX, F. [Dr.]

1913 a.—Arsenic in the treatment of kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 48 (4), Apr., pp. 132-133. [W^m.]

1916 a.—Les injections intraveineuses de quinine basique à tres faibles doses dans la fièvre paludéenne <Caducée, v. 16 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 46-47. [W^m.]

1923 a.—Treatment of amoebic dysentery by injections of total ipecacuanha <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (3), 21 June, p. 213. [W^a.]

ROUX, FERNAND. [Dr.]

1886 a.—Traité pratique des maladies des pays chauds (maladies infectieuses). xv + 543 pp., 2 maps. Paris. [W^m.]

[1887 a].—Idem (maladies des systemes digestif et nerveux). 380 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1888 a.—Traité pratique des maladies des pays chauds. v. 3: Maladies des systemes lymphatiques et cutanés parasites; animaux nuisibles. 595 pp., 21 figs. Paris. [W^m.]

ROUX, GABRIEL. [Directeur, Bureau Hyg. Ville de Lyon]

1887 a.—Contribution à l'étude clinique et thérapeutique des taenias de l'homme. Thèse. 75 pp. Lyon. [W^m.]

1887 b.—Sur les helminthes parasites de l'homme <Province Méd., Paris, v. 2 (25), June 18, pp. 397-399. [W^m.]

1892 a.—Les coccidies de l'homme (psorospermies-psorospermoses) <Province Méd., v. 6 (12), 19 Mars, pp. 136-139; (15), 9 Avril, pp. 172-174. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Notes helminthologiques <Lyon Méd., v. 107 (27), 8 Juillet, pp. 45-54, 4 figs. [W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem <Bull. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Lyon, v. 5 (6), 30 Juin, pp. 244-254, figs. 1-9. [W^m.]

1906 c.—Helminthological notes [Abstract of 1906 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1445), v. 84 (6), Aug. 11, p. 300. [W^a, W^m, W^a.]

ROUX, GABRIEL; and LACOMME, LÉON.

1906 a.—Disparition momentanée des trypanosomes du nagana chez des chiens infectés <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 143 (2), 9 Juillet, pp. 135-137. [W^a, W^m, W^a.]

ROUX, GABRIEL; and LACOMME, LÉON—Continued.

1906 b.—Présentation d'embryons de filaires chez un chien trypanosomé <Lyon Méd., v. 107 (30), 29 Juillet, p. 204. [W^m.]

1906 c.—Disparition momentanée des trypanosomes du nagana chez des chiens infectés <Caducée, v. 6 (18), 15 Sept., pp. 246-247. [W^m.]

1906 d.—Présentation d'embryons de filaires chez un chien trypanosomé <Bull. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Lyon, v. 5, p. 271. [W^m.]

ROUX, GABRIEL; and TRIBONDEAU, L.

1913 a.—Action de l'émétine dans quelques formes spéciales d'amibisme et, par analogie avec une d'elles, dans la syphilis <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (6), 11 Juin, pp. 424-427. [W^a.]

ROUX, JEAN. [Dr. Sc., Asst. Lab. Zool. Univ. Genève]

1901 a.—Faune infusorienne des eaux stagnantes des environs de Genève <Mém. Inst. Nat. Genevois, v. 19, pp. 1-148, pls. [W^a.]

1902 a.—Faune infusorienne des environs de Genève <Verhandl. 5. Internat. Zool.-Cong. (Berlin, 12-16 Aug. 1901), pp. 687-688. [W^a.]

ROUX, JEAN CHARLES. [See also Goiffon, René; and Roux, Jean Charles]

1924 a.—Note sur certaines entérites à flagellés *Tetramitus mesnili* <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 14 (9), Nov., pp. 836-841. [W^m.]

ROUX, JEAN CHARLES; and SAVIGNAC, ROGER.

1927 a.—Dysenterie amibienne et cancer du rectum <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 17 (2), Feb., pp. 199-208. [W^m.]

ROUX, L. L. [Sr. Prof. Off.]; and VAN DER MERWE, H. J.

1944 a.—The draught horse. VI (a) Unsoundnesses and blemishes in horses <Farming in South Africa (223), v. 19, Oct., pp. 633-640, illus. [W^a.]

[1944 b].—Draught horses <Bull. (253) Union South Africa Dept. Agric. and Forest., 47 pp., illus., pls. (Exten. Ser. (42)). [W^a.]

ROUX, MICHEL.

1947 a.—Contribution à l'étude des anévrysmes vermineux du cheval. Thèse (Paris). 84 pp. Paris. [W^a.]

ROUX, PAUL. [1856-1923]

(1905 a).—De la folie par infection palustre. Thèse. 63 pp. Montpellier.

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Centralbl., v. 1 (20-21), Sept., p. 659. [W^a, W^m.]

ROUX, PIERRE.

(1935 a).—La sangsue médicinale (*Hirudo medicinalis*) est-elle nuisible aux poissons? <Bull. Soc. Sc., Bretagne, v. 12, pp. 172-176, 1 fig.

ROUX, PIERRE ALFRED. [1852-]

1877 a.—De l'anguillule stercorale et de son rôle dans l'étiologie de la diarrhée de Cochinchina. Thèse. 42 pp., 2 leaves. Paris. [W^m.]

ROUX, R.

1940 a.—El hexylresorcinol y sus ventajas en una campaña contra la uncinariasis y la ascariasis <Bol. Asoc. Med. Nac. Panamá, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 22-27. [W^{aa}.]

ROUX-BERGER, J. L.

1919 a.—Kyste hydatique aseptique du foie et suppuré de la plèvre [Title only of report read Dec. 17] <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Chir., Paris, v. 45, n. s. (37), p. 1577. [W^m.]

1920 a.—Kyste hydatique aseptique du foie et suppuré de la plèvre <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 46 (1), Jan. 13, pp. 6-9. [W^m.]

ROUYER.

1867 a.—Eruption cutanée due à l'Acarus du blé [Abstract of report read June 8] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, 4. s., v. 4, pp. 178-179. [W^m.]

ROUYER, P. [Med. Capt.]

1933 a.—A propos d'un cas de kyste hydatique du lobe gauche du foie <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç. Bull., v. 27 (8), Oct., pp. 232-234. [W^m.]

- ROVASIO, A. [Dott. Univ. Sassari]
1910 a.—Due casi di miasi intestinale <Riv. Veneta Sc. Med., an. 27, v. 52, Apr. 15, pp. 305-311. [W^m.]
- 1928 a.—Su di un caso di cisticercosi del cervello <Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., Napoli, v. 9 (2), pp. 113-114, 117-124, illus. [W^m.]
- ROVATI, JORGE HERNÁNDEZ. *See* Hernández Rovati, Jorge.
- ROVEDA, J. R. *See* Roveda, Rodolfo J.
- ROVEDA, JOSÉ MARÍA.
1943 a.—Miasis oculares provocadas por la "ura" observadas en Misiones <Arch. Oftal. Buenos Aires, v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 80-96, illus. [W^m.]
- ROVEDA, RODOLFO JOSÉ. [Dr., Univ. Buenos Aires] [*See also* Gelormini, Nicolas; and Roveda, Rodolfo José]
1940 a.—Primera contribución al estudio de la bionomía del *Argas persicus* <[Publicación], Inst. Parasitol. y Enferm. Parasitar., Univ. Buenos Aires, v. 1 (6), 22 pp. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Helmintos de nuestros *Gallus gallus* Linné [Spanish, English and Portuguese summaries] <Rev. Fac. Agronom. y Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 10 (2), Mar., pp. 290-293. [Issued July 16] [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—Idem <[Publicación], Inst. Parasitol. y Enferm. Parasitar., Univ. Buenos Aires, v. 3 (1), 6 pp. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—El vacuno repositorio del *Trypanosoma equinum* Voges, 1901 [Spanish, English, and Portuguese summaries] <Rev. Fac. Agronom. y Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 10 (3), Nov. 1943, pp. 530-535. [Issued Jan. 20] [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—Idem <[Publicación], Inst. Parasitol. y Enferm. Parasitar., Univ. Buenos Aires, v. 3 (3), pp. 13-20 (pp. 1-8). [W^a.]
- ROVEDA, RODOLFO JOSÉ; BARDI, SANTIAGO J.; RIGUELET, RAUL A.; and DECOUD, ARMANDO.
1949 a.—Nematodes del ovino. Relación entre su número y huevos en las heces <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 31, Apr-June, pp. 78-92. [W^a.]
- ROVEDA, RODOLFO JOSÉ; and MAZZINI, CARLOS ALBERTO.
1949 a.—La fenotiazina en el *Myocastor coypus* (Quiyá) <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 31, Jan.-Mar., pp. 15-26. [W^a.]
- ROVELLI, GIUSEPPE. [*See also* Grassi, Giovanni Battista; and Rovelli, Giuseppe.]
1888 a.—Ricerche sugli organi genitali degli *Strongyloides* (*Anguillula*, *Rhabdonema*). 11, [1] pp., 1 pl., figs. 1a-6a. Como. [W^a. (Photostat copy from British Museum)]
- 1888 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 2. J., v. 4 (21), pp. 660-661. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- ROVERE, EUSEBIO DELLA. *See* Della-Rovere, Eusebio.
- ROVERE, JOSEPH. [Dr., Méd.-Vét., Congo Belge]
1910 a.—Etude de larves cuticoles appartenant au genre *Chrysomya*, observées au Congo Belge <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 1 (1), Nov., pp. 26-35, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—L'orpiment dans le traitement des trypanosomiasis bovines à Kitobola (Bas-Congo) <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 695-701, 1 chart. [W^a.]
- RÓVERE, R. *See* Troise, Emile; de Marval, Luis; and Róvere, R.
- ROVIGHI, ALBERTO. [Prof., R. Univ. Bologna]
1894 a.—Del fremito e della risonanza idatigena <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 1 (11), 1 Nov., pp. 512-523, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- 1895 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 21 (14), 11 Juli, Litt.-Beilage, p. 93. [W^a, W^m.]
- ROVIS, RODOLFO.
1923 a.—Ueber die sogenannte "Kreuzrehe der Hühner" <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 39 (48), 29 Nov., p. 506. [W^a.]
- Row, R. W. HAROLD. [B. Sc.; F. L. S.; F. Z. S.; Asst. Lecturer and Demonstrator, Zool., Univ. London, King's Coll.] *See* Cropper, John Westray; and Row, R. W. Harold.
- Row, RAGHAVENDRA. [1871-] [O. B. E. (Mil.), K. I. H. (1st. Cl.), M. D., D. Sc. L. M. and S., F. C. P. S.]
1909 a.—The development of the parasite of oriental sore in cultures <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (212), v. 53 (4), July, pp. 747-754, pl. 20, figs. 1-8. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909-10 a.—The development of the parasite of oriental sore in cultures [With remarks by E. A. Minchin] <Collect. Papers Lister Inst. Prevent. Med. (6), pp. 747-754, pl. 20, figs. 1-8 m. [W^a.]
- 1910 a.—Further observations on *Leishmania tropica* of oriental sore of Cambay, India <Brit. Med. J. (2595), v. 2, Sept. 24, pp. 867-868. [W^a, W^m.]
- [1910 b].—Observations on the development of flagellated organisms from the parasite of "Oriental sore". Preliminary communication <Tr. Bombay Med. Cong. (22-25 Feb., 1909), pp. 204-208, pls. [W^m.]
- 1912 a.—The curative value of *Leishmania* culture "vaccine" in oriental sore <Brit. Med. J. (2671), v. 1, Mar. 9, pp. 540-541. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—*Leishmania donovani* and *Leishmania tropica* <Brit. Med. J. (2674), v. 1, Mar. 30, pp. 717-718. [W^a.]
- 1912 c.—Some experimental facts re Kala-azar (Indian) <Brit. Med. J. (2705), v. 2, Nov. 2, p. 1196. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Some experimental facts re Kala-azar (Indian) <J Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 16 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Experimental leishmaniasis in the monkey and the mouse induced by the parasites in culture <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 617-621, pl. 46, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—On a new species of spirochaete isolated from a case of rat-bite fever in Bombay <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 5 (2), Oct., pp. 386-393, 1 chart, pls. 42-43, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1917 b.—On a simplified technique of Bass's method of cultivating malarial parasites in vitro and a few observations on the malarial parasites cultured by this technique <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 4 (3), Jan., pp. 388-392, 1 fig., 4 charts, pls. 18-24. [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—Cutaneous spirochaetosis produced by rat bite in Bombay <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (3), 13 Mars, pp. 188-195, 1 chart, pls. 5-6, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—On "Reversion of the flagellate form of *Leishmania donovani* and *Leishmania tropica* to the resistant non-flagellate torpedo and O body, in culture tubes and its bearing on the attempts at the search for the transmitter" <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 10 (2), Oct., pp. 476-481, pl. 11, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—Some cutaneous manifestations in rat-bite spirochaetosis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (4), 19 Oct., pp. 203-211. [Issued Dec.] [W^a.]
- 1922 c.—Some problems in connection with the study of the etiology of leishmaniasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (4), 19 Oct., pp. 211-215. [Issued Dec.] [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—On reversion of the flagellate form of *Leishmania donovani* and *Leishmania tropica* to the resistant non-flagellate torpedo and O body in culture tubes and its bearing on the attempts at the search for the transmitter [Abstract] (In Proc. 9. Indian Sc. Cong., Madras, Jan. 30-Feb. 4, 1922) <J. and Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal (1922) n. s. v. 18 (6), June, pp. 133-134. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—On some pathological observations in experimental leishmaniasis in mice with special reference to generalised infections set up by *Leishmania tropica* <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 12 (2), Oct., pp. 435-438, pl. 29, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

Row, RAGHAVENDRA—Continued.

- 1924 b.—On the rat-bite spirochaete <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 1283-1284. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Canine leishmaniasis in Bombay <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 60, July, pp. 317-318, figs. 1-6. [W^m.]
- 1926 a.—On the present position of the rat-bite spirochaeta (Bombay) <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 13 (3), Jan., pp. 445-447. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Observations sur le paludisme et la formation des gamètes de Plasmodium en cultures <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (8), 10 Oct., pp. 607-610, 2 pls., figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—A simplified technique for culturing malarial parasites aerobically <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 63, Nov., pp. 628-630, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
- 1929 a.—The fate of the merozoites seen in the cultures of malarial parasites <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 64 [(3)], Mar., pp. 142-144, figs. 1-4. [W^m.]
- 1930 a.—Further observations on the morphology of *Plasmodium falciparum* with special reference to the findings in two fatal cases of malaria <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 18 (1), July, pp. 221-226, pls. 23-24, with explanatory text, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—On a simple solidified haemoglobinised saline agar medium suitable for surface cultures of *Leishmania* and allied flagellates <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 65 (6), June, pp. 319-320, illus. [W^m.]
- 1931 a.—Agglutination in leishmaniasis <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 19 (2), Oct., pp. 641-655, pl. 37, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—On the longevity of *Leishmania tropica* in culture <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (4), 10 Avril, pp. 269-270. [W^a.]
- Row, RAGHAVENDRA; DALAL, N. P.; and GOLLERKERI, GANESH VENKATRAO.
- 1933 a.—On the effects of quinine, atabrin and plasmoquin on experimentally-induced malaria in the *Macacus* monkey and on some of the pathological changes observed <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 21 (2), Oct., pp. 295-298, pls. 16-19, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—On the value of atabrin in monkey malaria <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5), Mar. 23, pp. 469-470. [W^a.]
- Row, RAGHAVENDRA; and KULKARNI, S. S.
- 1943 a.—The role of methæmoglobin on the leptomonad phase of *Leishmania tropica*, with special reference to its reversion into *Leishmania* forms in culture <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 77 (9), Sept., pp. 536-537, pl. [W^m.]
- Row, S. SUNDAR. See Sundar Rao, S.
- Row, T. G. S. [Med. Off., Silian, Negri Sembilan, F. M. S.]
- 1913 a.—Round worms and pregnancy <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 48 (10), Oct., pp. 395-396. [W^m.]
- Row, Y. SURYANARAYANA. [L. M. P., Markapur, Kurnool Dist.]
- 1927 a.—A case of *Ascaris* infection simulating cholera <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62, Feb., p. 87. [W^m.]
- 1932 a.—A case of dysphagia due to round worms <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 67 (11), Nov., pp. 626-627. [W^m.]
- Rowaan, P. A. [See also Spoon, W.; and Rowaan, P. A.]
- 1935 a.—Die Bestimmung des Rotenongehaltes von Derriswurzeln <Arch. Pharm., v. 273 (4), Apr., pp. 237-238. [W^m.]
- Rowan, W. H. [M. D., Wiggins]
- 1911 a.—Some medical aspects of uncinariasis <Mississippi Med. Month., v. 16 (8), Dec., pp. 159-163. [W^m.]
- 1912 a.—Puerperal eclampsia, hookworm disease a factor <Tr. Mississippi Med. Ass. (44. Ann. Sess., Jackson, Apr. 11-13, 1911), pp. 140-143. [W^m.]

Rowan, WILLIAM.

- 1931 a.—Fluctuations of bird life in western Canada <Matamek Conf. Biol. Cycles, leaves 39-49. [Typewritten] [W^a.]
- Rowan, WILLIAM; and GREGSON, JOHN D.
- 1935 a.—Winter feeding of the tick, *Dermacentor andersoni*, Styles [sic] [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (3417), v. 135, Apr. 27, p. 652, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- Rowat, ALLAN RITCHIE. [1861-1927] [Honokaa, Hawaii]
- 1925 a.—*Filaria immitis* in dog <Vet. Med., v. 20 (7), July, p. 334. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Hematic filariasis of dogs <Vet. Med., v. 21 (5), May, pp. 234-236. [W^a.]
- Rowcliffe, E. L. [Hall Place, Crauleigh, Surrey]
- 1933 a.—Warbled hides [Letter to editor] <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2290), v. 47, n. s., Aug. 28, p. 1893. [W^a.]
- Rowcroft, G. F. [Colonel, Coonoor, South India]
- 1938 a.—A spurious record of trichiniasis in Britain [Letter to editor dated Jan. 6] <Brit. Med. J. (4021), Jan. 29, p. 255. [W^a.]
- Rowe, CLYDE F. [Univ. Arizona] See Embleton, H.; Hinds, H. B.; and Rowe, Clyde F.; and Pistor, William Jacob; ad Rowe, Clyde F.
- Rowe, J.
- 1925 a.—A case of *Cysticercus cellulosae* in man <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 291-293. [W^a.]
- Rowe, JAMES W. [Cincinnati]
- 1912 a.—The vomiting of a tapeworm [Letter dated Aug. 29] <Lancet-Clinic, v. 108 (10), Sept. 7, p. 263. [W^m.]
- Rowe, JOHN ALTEN. [1907-] [Utah Agric. Exper. Station] [See also Knowlton, George Franklin; and Rowe, John Alten]
- Rowe, JOHN ALTEN; and KNOWLTON, GEORGE FRANKLIN
- 1935 a.—The genus *Tabanus* in Utah <Canad. Entom., v. 67 (11), Nov., pp. 238-244, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Pangoniinae of Utah (Tabanidae: Diptera) <Ohio J. Sc., v. 36 (5), Sept., pp. 253-259, illus. pls. [W^a.]
- Rowe, JOHN P.
- (1872 a).—A sheep farmer in the Goulburn District <Leader, Melbourne, Sept. 7.
- 1873 a.—Sheep rot in Australia [Editorial abstract of 1872 a] <Veterinarian, London (542), v. 46, 4. s. (218), v. 19, Feb., pp. 120-128. [W^a, W^m.]
- Rowell, I. [M. D., San Francisco]
- 1860 a.—The jigger <San Francisco Med. Press, v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 79-81, 2 figs. Note by editor, p. 81. [W^m.]
- Rowell, JOSEPH. [Baudette, Minnesota]
- 1931 a.—Worm problems in blue foxes <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 4 (6), Dec., p. 18. [W^a.]
- Rowland, E. D. [Acting Surg. Gen.]
- 1913 a.—Anchylostomiasis <Rep. Surg. Gen. Brit. Guiana (1912-13), pp. 16-17. [W^m.]
- Rowland, V. C. [Cleveland]
- 1934 a.—Amebiasis exhibit at the Cleveland session of the American medical association, June 11-15, 1934 <Am. J. Digest. Dis. and Nutrition, v. 1 (2), Apr., p. 158. [W^m.]
- Rowlands, I. ASHTON. [Silberton, B. C.]
- 1941 a.—Tape in puppies <Dog World, v. 26 (1), Jan., p. 15. [W^a.]
- Rowlands, MOSES JOHN. [Dr.]
- [1932 a].—Scientific and modern chick rearing, with chapters on battery brooding, coccidiosis, and other diseases to which chicks are prone, and the prevention or cure of these diseases. 172 pp., 20 pls. London. [W^a.]
- Rowlands, WILLIAM TUDUR. [M. R. C. V. S., D. V. S. M., Vet. Invest. Off., Univ. Coll. North Wales, Bangor]
- 1938 a.—Some local sheep diseases problems <Vet. Rec., v. 50 (21), May 21, pp. 604-610. [W^a.]

ROWLANDS, WILLIAM TUDUR—Continued.

- 1939 a.—Poultry diseases in North Wales. Reflections from laboratory observations <Welsh J. Agric., v. 15, Jan., pp. 304-310. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Phenothiazine in parasitic gastritis <Vet. Rec. (2722), v. 52 (36), Sept. 7, pp. 658-660. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Pining in lambs on permanent pasture in N. Wales. The influence of intestinal nematodes upon the causation of this condition <Vet. Rec., v. 52 (28), July 13, pp. 503-512. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Phenothiazine in parasitic gastritis <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 11 (2), June, pp. 170-172. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Disease control in dairy herds; the new outlook <Vet. Rec. (2795), v. 54 (5), Jan. 31, pp. 59-61. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—A few observations on the control of disease in sheep <Vet. Rec. (2991), n. s., v. 57 (44), Nov. 3, pp. 489-491. [W^a.]

ROWLANDS, WILLIAM TUDUR; and HARBOUR, H. E.
1941 a.—"Pining" in lambs on permanent pasture in N. Wales. An investigation into the cause of the condition <Vet. Rec., v. 53 (11), Mar. 15, pp. 153-156. [W^a.]

ROWLETT, RUSSELL J. (jr.); and LUTZ, ROBERT ELIOT.
1946 a.—Antimalarials. Hydrolysis and methanolysis of 2,4,7-trichloroquinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1288-1291. [W^a.]

ROWLETT, WILLIAM M. [M. D., F. A. C. S., Tampa]
1933 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* <J. Florida Med. Ass., v. 19 (7), Jan., pp. 281-283. [W^m.]

ROWLEY, HAROLD FREDERICK. [1905-] [M. D., Hyannis, Massachusetts] See Rubenstein, Abraham Daniel; and Rowley, Harold Frederick.

ROWLEY-HARVEY. See Mosinger, Michel; and Rowley-Harvey.

ROWLEY-LAWSON, MARY. See Lawson, Mary Rowley.

ROWNTREE, LEONARD GEORGE. [See also Abel, John Jacob; and Rowntree, Leonard George]

ROWNTREE, LEONARD GEORGE; and ABEL, JOHN JACOB.

1910 a.—On the efficacy of antimony-thioglycollic acid compounds in the treatment of experimental trypanosomiasis <Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, v. 25, pp. 403-443, chart 1. [W^a.]

1910 b.—On the efficacy of antimony-thioglycollic acid compounds in the treatment of experimental trypanosomiasis <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 101-143, tables 1-7, chart 1. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Further data relating to the use of certain antimonial compounds in the treatment of experimental trypanosomiasis <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 2 (6), July, pp. 501-505. [W^a.]

ROWNTREE, WALTER S. [B. Sc., F. L. S.]

1903 a.—On some points in the visceral anatomy of the Characinidae, with an enquiry into the relations of the ductus pneumaticus in the Physostomi generally <Tr. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 2. s., v. 9 (2), July, pp. 47-81, pls. 3-4, figs. 1-30. [W^a.]

ROWSON, L. E. A. [M. R. C. V. S.]; and SPRIGGS, D. N.

1942 a.—The diagnosis and treatment of pyometra in cattle <Vet. Rec. (2821), v. 54 (31), Aug. 1, pp. 309-311. [W^a.]

ROXBURGH, A. C.

1941 a.—Common skin diseases. 6. ed. 436 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Advances in dermatology <Practitioner, London (940), v. 157, Oct., pp. 270-275. [W^m.]

ROXBURGH, ARCH.

1881 a.—Lecture V...delivered at the Town Hall, Kingston, on the 19th April, 1891. Subject: Stock and stock raising. (In Jamaica Institute Lectures. Kingston, Ja. 28 pp.) [W^a.]

ROY, [Montréal]

1920 a.—Des affections oculaires dans la syphilis et la trypanosomiase humaines chez les indigènes de l'Afrique [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., Paris, 29 Oct.] <Presse Méd., v. 28 (83), 13 Nov., p. 820. [W^a.]

ROY, A.; and SEN, PARIMAL BIKAS.

1943 a.—The effect of quinine on the absorption of fat <Ann. Biochem. and Exper. Med., v. 3 (1), pp. 9-14. [W^m.]

ROY, A. C. [M. Sc., Biochemical Research Worker under the Indian Research Fund Association] [See also Boyd, Thomas Crawford; and Roy, A. C. and Boyd, Thomas Crawford; Napier, Lionel Everard; and Roy, A. C.; and Chopra, Ram Nath; Ganguli, S. K.; and Roy, A. C.; and Chopra, Ram Nath; Das Gupta, B. M.; and Roy, A. C.; and Chopra, Ram Nath; and Roy, A. C.]

ROY, A. C.; IYER, B. H.; and GUHA, P. C.

1948 a.—Studies in anti-malarials: biguanido-aryl-arsenicals <Current Science, Bangalore, v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 126-127. [W^a.]

ROY, A. N. [See also Ray, J. C.; Mukerjee, S.; and Roy, A. N.; and Niyogi, A. K.; and Roy, A. N.]

ROY, A. N.; and MUKERJEE, S.

1942 a.—Some observations on the complement in the serum of monkeys during infection with *Plasmodium knowlesi* <Ann. Biochem. and Exper. Med., v. 2 (4), pp. 245-250. [W^m.]

ROY, B. C.; and CHATTERJEE, K. D.

1944 a.—Malaria; a preliminary report on the studies on the action of 'ABN-61' (a preparation of ditabark and quinine) on cases of human malaria <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 13 (7), Apr., pp. 193-196. [W^m.]

A ROY, C. H.

1812 a.—Einige bedenkingen over de Wormen, welke door den gewonen pisweg ontlast worden <Verhandel. 1. Kl. K. Nederl. Inst., v. 1, pp. 123-130. [W^c.]

ROY, DIRENDRA NATH. [M. D., D. T. M., Asst. Prof. Entom., School Trop. Med., Calcutta] [See also Ghose, R., 1937 a; and Megaw, (Sir) John Wallace Dick; Shettle, F. B.; and Roy, Direndra Nath; and Siddons, L. B.; and Roy, Direndra Nath; and Strickland, Cyril; and Roy, Direndra Nath; and Strickland, Cyril; Roy, Direndra Nath; and Chaudhuri, H. P.; and Wu, C. C.; Ghosh, S. M.; McClymont, A. G.; and Roy; Direndra Nath]

1923 a.—Personal observations on a few cases of kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, Jan., pp. 23-24. [W^m.]

1928 a.—A note on the breeding and habits of the eye-fly, *Siphonella funicola* Meij. <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 63, July, pp. 369-370. [W^m.]

1934 a.—Dental myiasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 69 (9), Sept., p. 500. [W^m.]

1937 a.—On the function of the pharyngeal ridges in the larvae of *Calliphora erythrocephala* <Parasitology, v. 29 (2), Apr. 30, pp. 143-149, illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—On the male terminalia of *Chrysomya megacephala* and *C. bezziana* <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 24 (3), Jan., pp. 921-922, pls. [W^a.]

1937 c.—The physiology of digestion in larvae of *Gastrophilus equi* <Parasitology, v. 29 (2), Apr. 30, pp. 150-162. [W^a.]

1940 a.—On the life-history and sex-ratio of *Chrysomya rufifacies*, a kind of sheep blow-fly [Abstract of report before Entom. Soc. India, Nov. 29, 1939] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 9 (2), Feb., p. 102. [W^a.]

ROY, DIRENDRA NATH.—Continued.

- 1942 a.—Pyrethrum for pests [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4226), Jan. 3, p. 24. [W^a.]
1946 a.—Entomology (Medical and veterinary). 358 pp., illus. Calcutta. [W^m.]

ROY, DIRENDRA NATH; and CHOWDHURY, K. L.
1930 a.—The parasitology of malaria in the Darjeeling Terai <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 65 (7), July, pp. 379-381. [W^m.]

ROY, DIRENDRA NATH; and GANGULY, S. K.
1940 a.—Linguatulid infection in man <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 75 (8), Aug., p. 478, illus. [W^m.]

ROY, DIRENDRA NATH; and GHOSH, SUDHAMOY M.
1942 a.—A new active constituent of pyrethrum flower <Nature, London, (3796), v. 150, Aug. 1, p. 153. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Further work on pyrethrum in the treatment of pediculosis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 77, Aug., pp. 480-481. [W^m.]

1944 a.—Control of head and pubic lice <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 35 (3), Nov., pp. 231-234. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Studies on the population of head-lice, *Pediculus humanus* var. *capitis* de G. <Parasitology, v. 36 (1-2), Sept., pp. 69-71. [Issued Oct. 12] [W^a.]

1944 c.—On the possibility of using oil of turpentine for the treatment of scabies <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 79 (12), Dec., pp. 589-590. [W^m.]

1947 a.—Phenyl collosolve in the treatment of pediculosis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 82 (4), Apr., pp. 199-200. [W^m.]

1947 b.—New treatment of scabies <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 82 (7), pp. 380-381. [W^m.]

ROY, DIRENDRA NATH; GHOSH, SUDHAMOY M.; and CHOPRA, (Sir) RAM NATH.

1941 a.—Treatment of scabies and pediculosis with pyrethrum <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 76 (6), June, pp. 333-335. [W^m.]

ROY, DIRENDRA NATH; and MUKHERJEE, P. K.

1937 a.—*Allantonema muscae* sp. nov., a new parasitic nematode of the family Rhabditidae from the haemocoel of *Musca vicina* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 31 (4), Dec. 21, pp. 449-451, illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—*Allantonema stricklandi* sp. nov., a parasitic nematode of house-flies, *Musca vicina* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 31 (4), Dec. 21, pp. 453-456, illus. [W^a.]

ROY, DIRENDRA NATH; and SIDDONS, L. B.

1939 a.—On the life history and bionomics of *Chrysomya rufifacies* Macq. (Order Diptera, family Calliphoridae) <Parasitology, v. 31 (4), Dec., pp. 442-447. [Issued Dec. 30] [W^a.]

ROY, F. [Vét., Aillant]

1868 a.—Trépanation du crâne. Extraction de deux coénures du cerveau d'une génisse sept mois de vie <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 45, 5. s., v. 5 (3), Mars, pp. 195-201. [W^m.]

1868 b.—Drehkrankheit beim Rind, Operation, Heilung [Abstract of 1868 a] <Repert.-Thierh., v. 29, pp. 166-167. [W^m.]

ROY, G. C. [M. D., F. R. C. S., London]

1879 a.—Some remarks on the relation of *Filaria sanguinis hominis* to chyluria and other lymphoid diseases <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 14 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 226-227. [W^m.]

1882 a.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis* [Letter to editor dated Mar. 22] <Lancet, London (3059), v. 1, Apr. 15, p. 625. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

ROY, HARENDRA NATH. See Ray, Harendranath.

ROY, JEAN. See Monziols; Collignon; and Roy, Jean.

ROY, H. K.

1949 a.—Helminthic diarrhoeas <Indian Med. J., v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 88-90. [W^m.]

ROY, R. [Med. Officer, Mudidih Hosp.] See Sinha Barma, R. N.; Roy, R.; and Bhattacharya, T.

ROY, R. D. [Dr., M. B., D. P. H., District Health Officer, Malda]

ROY, R. D.—Continued.

1923 a.—Kala-azar in Malda and some practical difficulties in its treatment <Indian Med. Rec., v. 43, Sept., pp. 243-244. [W^m.]

ROY, R. N. [M. B., Med. Off., Mudidih Colliery] See Sinha, R. J.; Roy, R. N.; and Bhattacharya, T.

ROY, S. C. [Calcutta]

1933 a.—Canine filariasis—a short review of the literature [Abstract] <Proc. 20. Indian Sc. Cong. (Patna, Jan. 2-7), p. 394. [W^a.]

ROY, S. K. [M. B., Puri]

1922 a.—Some aspects of filariasis <Antiseptic, v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 465-471. [W^m.]

1923 a.—Further notes on filariasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, Feb., pp. 56-58, figs. 1-13b. [W^m.]

1923 b.—Strongyloidosis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, Apr. pp. 155-158, 1 pl., figs. 1a-13. [W^m.]

ROY, S. K.; and BOSE, S. C.

1922 a.—Filariasis at Puri <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 57, Aug., pp. 281-286, 1 pl., figs. 1-10. [W^m.]

ROY, SUDHIR CHANDRA. [M. B., D. T. M., P. O. Kurigram, District Rangpur]

1938 a.—*Bertiella studei*, a natural tape-worm parasite of monkeys, in a Hindu child <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 73 (6), June, p. 346. [W^m.]

ROY, SURESH CHANDRA. [L. M. S., Sub-Asst. Surg., Gaikatta]

1922 a.—Blackwater fever as it occurs in the Duars and its treatment <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 83-85. [W^m.]

ROY, WILLIAM A. [Loyola Univ., New Orleans]

1935 a.—A note on the prevalence of nematodes in human appendices (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935-Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., p. 430. [W^a.]

LE ROY DES BARRES, A. See Le Roy des Barres, A.

ROYER, A. [Prof. Chimie la Martinière]; and BENOIT, A.

1948 a.—Sur un nouveau dérivé de la phénothiazine: la strongalmine. Son action sur les strongyloses animales <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 99, n. s., v. 11, June, pp. 253-265. [W^a.]

ROYO MONTAÑÉS, MANUEL.

1943 a.—Disenteria amibiana en el niño lactante <Med. Colon., Madrid, an. 1, v. 2 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 280-300. [W^m.]

ROYAL, MALCOLM ALLEN. [Asst. Path. and Bacteriol., State Univ., Iowa]

1908 a.—Pseudo-parasites <Bull. State Univ. Iowa, n. s. (182), Mar., pp. 47-67, pls. 3-6. [W^m.]

ROYCE, [Prof.]

1904 a.—Extermination of mosquitoes [Extract of review of address in Liverpool Evening Post] <Med. News (1626), v. 84 (11), Mar. 12, p. 513. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

ROYCE, BERTHA MAY. [B. A., M. A., Ph. D.]

1937 a.—Some trematodes of Pacific Northwest birds <Publications Univ. Washington, Theses Ser., v. 2, Aug., Abstr., pp. 723-724. [W^a.]

ROYECK, WOLFGANG. [Goslar]

(1944 a).—Beitrag zur Unterscheidung der Entwicklungsstadien der häufigsten mitteleuropäischen Dasselfliegenarten unter Berücksichtigung verirrter Larvenfunde. Diss. Feb. 24. (Hannover).

ROYEN, PAUL. [Dr.]

1904 a.—L'ankylostomiasie au charbonnage de Bon Espoir <Scalpel, Liège, v. 56 (42), 17 Avril, pp. 308-309. [W^m.]

ROYER, A. [Méd. Vét., Huy]

1919 a.—La gale sarcoptique du cheval <Echo Vét., July, pp. 80-88. [W^a.]

ROYER, B. [Shawano, Wisconsin]

1920 a.—Diseases of animals that interest the practitioner of human medicine <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 397-398, 3 figs. [W^a.]

ROYER, E. RAY. [M. D.]

1920 a.—Hookworm and other intestinal parasites in Ecuador <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 75 (25), Dec. 18, pp. 1702-1705, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]

ROYER, J. See Roger, J.

ROYES, KENNETH. [Port Royal, Jamaica]

1938 a.—Treatment of malaria [Letter to editor dated Aug. 15] <Brit. Med. J. (4053), Sept. 10, p. 593. [W^a.]

ROYNARD.

1914 a.—Au sujet des doutes erratiques du poulmon chez les bovins <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 17 (3), Mai-Juin, pp. 200-201. [W^a.]

ROYO MONTAÑES, M.

(1943 a).—Disenteria amibiana en el niño lactante <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 2 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 280-300.

1944 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 41 (2), Feb., p. 133. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Disenteria amebiana en el lactante y niño pequeño <Medicina Colon., v. 14 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 223-236. [W^m.]

ROYO Y VILLANOVA, RICARDO. [Prof., Clínico]

1893 a.—Diagnostico de la enfermedad de las vias digestivas [etc.]. viii + 398 pp. Madrid. [W^m.]

ROYS, C. K. [Dr., Weihsien]

1910 a.—Extract from a letter from Dr. C. K. Roys, Weihsien, with statistics from Tsingtau (In Maxwell, J. L. Research committee. Fourth interim report) <China Med. J., v. 24 (2), Mar., p. 93. [W^m.]

ROYSTEN, G. RIDDELL.

1947 a.—Amoebiasis in Ceylon [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6481), v. 253, v. 2 (20), Nov. 15, p. 739. [W^m.]

ROZA, MOH. [Veeartsenijk. Inst. Buitenzorg] See Lobel, L. W. M.; van der Schaaf, A.; and Roza, Moh.; and van der Schaaf, A.; and Roza, Moh.

ROZA, E. TOMAYO. See Tomayo Roza, E.

ROZANOV, M. N. [Розанов, М. Н.]

1941 a.—Случай прохождения аскариды через культю двенадцатиперстной кишки после резекции желудка (Cas de passage d'une ascaride à travers le moignon du duodénum après la résection de l'estomac) [Russian text] <Khirurgiia (2), pp. 129-130. [W^m.]

ROZANOV, M. N.; and НЕСНЕРАЕВ, S. K.

1933 a.—О кишечной непроходимости, вызываемой аскаридами [Ileus durch Spulwürme verursacht] [Russian text] <Sovet. Khir., v. 4 (1), pp. 72-77. [W^m.]

ROZANOV, V. V.¹ [Розанов, В. В.]

1893 a.—Два случая эхинококка печени [Two cases of echinococcosis of the liver] [Russian text] <Khir. Vestnik, v. 9, Oct.-Nov., pp. 1141-1146. [W^m.]

ROZANOV, V. V.² [Розанов, В. В.]

1929 a.—Случай Filaria medinensis (Ein seltener Fall der Filariæ medinensis) [sic] [Russian text] <Russk. Klin. (66-67), year 6, v. 12, Oct.-Nov., pp. 587-589; German summary, p. 589. [W^m.]

D'ROZARIO, A. M. See D'Rozario, A. M.

ROZÉ, RENÉ JOSEPH. [1878-]

1914 a.—Dysenterie amibienne et chlorhydrate d'émétine. Thèse (Paris). 126 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1914 b.—Dysenterie amibienne et chlorhydrate d'émétine. La méthode de Rogers. Historique. Bases. Posologie de l'émétine <Médecin Prat., Paris, v. 10 (1), Jan. 7, pp. 453-456. [W^m.]

ROZE, CHARLES J. GÉRIN. See Gérin-Roze, Charles J.

ROZEBOOM, LLOYD EUGENE. [1908-] [Sc. D., Assoc. Med. Entom., School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ.] [See also Howell, Daniel Elza; Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene; and Moe, Lewis H.; and Shah, Kijwaja S.; Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene; and del Rosario, Fidel]

ROZEBOOM, LLOYD EUGENE—Continued.

1934 a.—A new nycteribiid from Florida <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (5), Sept., pp. 315-316, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Infection of *Anopheles bachmanni* Pe-trocchi with *Plasmodium vivax* Grassi and Feletti, and observations on the bionomics of the mosquito <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 15 (5), Sept., pp. 521-528. [W^a.]

1936 a.—*Triatoma dimidiata* Latr., found naturally infected with *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas in Panama <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 16 (4), July, pp. 481-484. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Department of medical entomology <Ann. Rep. Gorgas Mem. Lab. (1935-36), pp. 4-6. [W^a.] [Ordered to be printed Feb. 3].

1937 b.—The egg of *Anopheles pseudopunctipennis* in Panama <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (5), Oct., pp. 538-539, illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—The rôle of some common anopheline mosquitoes of Panama in the transmission of malaria <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 18 (3), May, pp. 289-302. [W^a.]

[1948 a].—The identity of the *Phlebotomus* associated with bartonellosis in Colombia <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 40 (4), Dec. 1947, pp. 705-714, pl. [Issued Jan. 26] [W^a.]

ROZEBOOM, LLOYD EUGENE; and SHAH, KJWAJA S.

1934 a.—Preliminary studies on the production of bird malaria infections by the injection of sporozoites <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 198-199. [W^a.]

ROZEBOOM, LLOYD EUGENE; STILES, GEORGE WHITEFIELD (jr.); and MOE, LEWIS H.

1940 a.—Anaplasmosis transmission by *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), Apr., pp. 95-100. [W^a.]

ROZENBERG, D. E. [Розенберг, Д. Е.]

1945 a.—Профилактика водных инфекций [Prophylaxis of water-borne infections] [Russian text] <Sovet. Zdravookhr. (1-2), pp. 60-62. [W^m.]

ROZENBERG, R. O. [Розенберг, Р. О.] [Kharkov] See Lubenskaia, I. M.; and Rozenberg, R. O.

ROZENBLAT, V. V. [Розенблат, В. В.] [Vilensk. Voenn. Hospital]

1892 a.—Случай гнойного воспаления печени вследствие закупорки желчного протока струнцем (*Ascaris lumbricoides*) [A case of hepatitis purulenta resulting from occlusion of the ductus choledochus by *Ascaris lumbricoides*] [Russian text] <Vrach, S.-Peterburg, v. 13 (27), July 2, pp. 675-676. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Eiterige Leberentzündung infolge von Verstopfung des Ductus hepaticus durch *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Abstract of 1892 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 13 (17), 24 Apr., pp. 563-564. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

ROZENFEL'D, V. D. See Dubrovinskiĭ, S. B.; Krantsfel'd, A. M.; Rozenfel'd, V. D.; and Salamandra, E. G.

ROZENGOLCAS, I. M.

(1940 a).—Miroslavo apylinkes paradžios mokyklų mokinių helmintologinių tyrimų duomenys [German summary] <Medicina, Kaunas, v. 21 (11), pp. 912-920.

(1940 b).—*Strongyloides stercoralis* atsitikimas Lietuvoje [German summary] <Medicina, Kaunas, v. 21 (11), pp. 920-924.

ROZENGOL'TS. See also Rosengolz and Rosenholz.

ROZENGOL'TS, G. P. [Розенгольц, Г. П.]; and GERMANOV, N. I.

1929 a.—О применении феномена Rickenberg'a для диагностики трипанозомоза лошадей (Ueber die Verwendung des Phänomens Rickenberg zur Diagnose der Trypanosomose der Pferde) [Russian text] <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 6 (3), pp. 95-105; German summary, p. 6. [Ur.]

1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 104 (15-16), 14. Jan., p. 362. [W^a.]

- ROZENTAL, V. A. [Розенталь, В. А.]
1924 a.—Цистицерк внутри глаза [Cysticercus in the eye] [Title only of report before Obsh. Glaznik Vrach. Moskva, Feb. 27, 1923] <Russk. Oftal. Zhurnal, v. 3 (1), p. 79. [W^a.]
- ROZENTSVEIG, M. G. [Розенцвейг, М. Г.]
1936 a.—Случай глисты *Filaria scrubini* во внутреннем углу левого верхнего века [Fall von Vorhandensein einer *Filaria scrubini* im inneren Winkel des linken Oberlids] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vestnik Oftal., v. 9 (1), pp. 72-73. [W^m.]
- ROZHDESTVENSKAIA, V. S. [Рождественская, В. С.]
[Zool. Inst. Acad. Sc., Leningrad] See Olenov, Nikolai Olimpovich; and Rozhdestvenskaia, V. S.
- ROZHDESTVENSKIĬ, D. N. [Рождественский, Д. Н.]
[Vsesoĭuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet.] See Kazanskiĭ, I. I.; and Rozhdestvenskiĭ, D. N.; and Kazanskiĭ, I. I.; Rozhdestvenskiĭ, D. N.; and Meerson, Ĭ. S.
- ROZHDESTVENSKIĬ, V. Ĭ. [Рождественский, В. Я.]
1938 a.—Эхинококковые заболевания по материалу хирургического отделения Мичуринской горбольницы за 30 лет (1906-1936) [La maladie hydatique d'après le matériel du service chirurgical de l'Hôpital de Mitchourine pendant de 30 ans (de 1906-1936)] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir., v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 133-138. [W^m.]
- ROZHKOV, F. V. [Рожков, Ф. В.] See Zolotarev, N. A.; and Rozhkov, F. V.
- ROZIER, [Abbé]
(1774 a).—Pourriture du mouton <Dictionnaire, Lyon.
- ROZIER, LOUIS. [1881-] [Vét.]
1925 a.—Notes sur la leishmaniose canine <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 78, 2 Avr., pp. 179-182. [W^a.]
1926 a.—Notes on canine leishmaniasis <Vet. J. (607), v. 82 (1), Jan., pp. 46-48. [W^a.]
1926 b.—Contribution à l'étude et au traitement de la leishmaniose canine en France. Thèse (Lyon). 39 pp. Grasse. [C^a.]
- ROZIER, LOUIS; and JULLEN.
1934 a.—Recherches sur l'action thérapeutique, dans les leishmanioses canines, du stibio-thio-propanol-sulfonate de sodium <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., an. 36, v. 41 (3), Mars, partie scient., pp. 149-152. [W^a.]
- ROZIÈRE DE LACHASSAGNE. [Dr., Univ. Méd. Montpellier]
1767 a.—Observation sur un vertige vermineux <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 26, Mai, pp. 430-434. [W^m.]
- ROZOV, N. V. [Розов, Н. В.]
1930 a.—Дегельминтизация посредством дуоденального зонда в амбулаторной обстановке [Dehelminthization with duodenal sound in ambulatory practice] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 34 (13-14), July, 15-31, col. 1032. [W^m.]
- RÓZSA, GUSZTAV.
1918 a.—A nyersolajos rühkezelés módosítása <Allat. Lapok, v. 41 (20), 5 Okt., p. 159. [W^a.]
1918 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Zur Rohölbehandlung der Räude) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 34 (52), 26 Dez., pp. 505-506. [W^a.]
1925 a.—Szarvasmarha spirochaetosis esete <Allat. Lapok, v. 48 (13), Júl. 1, p. 135. [W^a.]
- RÓZSA, PÁL.
1910 a.—Mennyi idő szükséges az ascarisok kifejlődéséhez? <Allat. Lapok, v. 33 (46), Nov. 12, p. 543. [W^a.]
1911 a.—Idem [Abstract] Zur Entwicklungsdauer der Askariden <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 27 (19), 11 Mai, pp. 349-350. [W^a.]
- ROZSYPAL, JAN. [Insp. Inst. Phytopath. Brno]
(1925 a).—Das Absterben der Chrysanthemen-Blätter infolge Befalles durch den Nematoden *Aphelenchus ritzemabosi* Schw. [Czechoslovakian text] <Ochrana Rostlin, v. 5, pp. 94-96, 2 figs.
- ROZSYPAL, JAN.—Continued.
1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Ber., v. 10 (13), 1926, p. 49. [W^a.]
1926 b.—Ein Beitrag zum zweifelhaften Parasitismus der Nematoden-Gattung *Cephalobus* <Fortschr. Landwirtsch., v. 1 (15), 1 Aug., pp. 471-476, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Houby na hád'átku řepném *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt v moravských půdách. Pilze in Cysten von *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt aus mährischen Rübenböden [German summary] <Věstník Českoslov. Akad. Zeměd., v. 10 (6-7), June-July, pp. 413-422, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- RSCHANITZIN, Th. See Rzhantsyn, F. A.
- DE LA RUA, JOSÉ M.
1912 a.—Un ciliado parásito de la lombriz de tierra <Bol. Soc. Physis, Buenos Aires, v. 1 (3), 31 Dic., pp. 144-145, 1 fig. [W^a, W^c.]
1912 b.—Sobre un ciliado parásito del sapo <Bol. Soc. Physis, Buenos Aires, v. 1 (2), 31 Agosto, pp. 88-92, 1 fig. [W^a, W^c.]
- RUATA, GUIDO R.
1904 a.—La tripanosomiasi nell' uomo <Riforma Med., v. 20 (14), 6 Apr., pp. 376-378; (15), 13 Apr., pp. 400-407. [W^m.]
1904 b.—Trypanosomiasis in man [Transl. of 1904 a] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (10), May 16, pp. 147-149; (11), June 1, pp. 167-168; (12), June 15, pp. 184-186; (13), July 1, pp. 198-200. [W^a, W^m.]
1904 c.—Kala-azar o splenomegalia tropicale <Clin. Med. Ital., v. 43 (6), Giugno, pp. 418-435. [W^m.]
- RUATA, VITTORIO. [Prof., R. Univ. Roma]
1938 a.—Ancora a proposito di un trattato italiano di oculistica tropicale <Riv. Biol. Colon., v. 1 (5), Oct., pp. 385-392. [W^a.]
1938 b.—Oftalmologia dei paesi caldi. 362 pp., illus., pls. Milano. [W^m.]
- RUAUT, ALBERT. [Dr.]
1885 a.—1. Lésions causées par la présence des œufs et des embryons de *Bilharzia haematobia* dans la vessie, la prostate, le rectum, les ganglions mésentériques, le rein et le foie. 2. Echantillon de *Bilharzia haematobia* <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 60, 4. s., v. 10 (1), Jan.-Mars, pp. 145-147. [W^m.]
1885 b.—Idem <Progrès Méd., Paris, an. 13, 2. s., v. 2 (30), 25 Juillet, pp. 56-57. [W^m.]
- RUAUT, ALBERT; and FOUQUET, DANIEL.
1885 a.—Deux cas de cystite vermineuse (*Bilharzia haematobia*) <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, s. 4, an. 60, v. 10 (3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 433-434. [W^m.]
- RUBBEL, AUGUST.
1911 a.—Die Entstehung der Perlen bei *Margaritana margaritifera* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 37 (19-20), 25 Apr., pp. 411-416. [W^a.]
1911 b.—Ueber Perlen und Perlbildung bei *Margaritana margaritifera* nebst Beiträgen zur Kenntnis ihrer Schalenstruktur <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 32 (3), 29 Dec., pp. 287-366, figs. a-k², pls. 17-18, figs. 1-20. [W^a.]
1912 a.—Beobachtungen über die Bildung der Perlen bei *Anodonta* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 39 (21-22), 14 Juni, pp. 632-643, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
- RUBBIANI, MARIO. [Dott. Vet.] [See also Franchini, Giuseppe; and Rubbiani, Mario]
1933 a.—La distomatosi bovina in provincia di Modena [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 14 (11), Nov. 1, pp. 758-765. [W^m.]
- RUBBIANI, UMBERTO. [Dott.]
1933 a.—Di un caso di echinococcosi nella lingua del maiale [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 14 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 288-290, illus. [W^m.]
1933 b.—Echinococcosi in Provincia di Modena nei bovini e suini [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 14 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 585-591. [W^m.]

- RUBEGNI, R. [Dott.]; and SCIMONE, I.
1939 a.—Osservazioni su alcuni casi di ipersensibilità alle punture di zanzare e di pulci <Minerva Med., an. 30, v. 2 (47), Nov. 24, pp. 461-466, illus. [Wm.]
- RUBEGNI, RENATO. [Dott.]
1939 a.—Sulla possibilità di un viraggio della reazione di Casoni dopo intradermoreazioni ripetute <Policlin. Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 46 (43), Oct. 23, pp. 1859-1867. [Wm.]
- RUBEISTEIN, EUG. See Delanoë, Eug. (Rubeistein)
- RUBEL, GEORGE C. [M. D., Tempe, Arizona]
1908 a.—Screw-worm infection <Med. Council, Sept., pp. 336-337. [Wm.]
- RUBENS-DUVAL, HENRI. See Duval, Henri Rubens.
- RUBENSTEIN, ABRAHAM DANIEL [1907-] [M. D.] Boston, Massachusetts; and ROWLEY, HAROLD FREDERICK.
1943 a.—Endemic Rocky Mountain spotted fever in Massachusetts <N. England J. Med., v. 229 (12), Sept. 16, pp. 455-461, illus. [Wa.]
- RUBENSTEIN, CHARLES L. [M. D., San Francisco]
1945 a.—Parasitology in the U. S. S. R. <Med. Times, N. Y., v. 73 (1), Jan., pp. 7-9. [Wm.]
- RUBENSTONE, ABRAHAM ISADORE. [1889-] [See also Klein, Alexander; and Rubenstone, Abraham Isadore]
1916 a.—*Bothriocephalus latus* infestation. Report of a multiple case <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1973), v. 104 (13), Sept. 23, pp. 599-600. [Wa.]
- 1917 a.—Visceral amebiasis, with report of a case <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila. (1916), o. s., v. 37, n. s., v. 19, p. 39. [Wm.]
- RUBENTHALER, M. [Med. Prin. 2. Cl.]
1925 a.—Amibiase hépatique latente <Paris Méd., v. 55, Partie Méd. (23), June 6, pp. 527-528, illus. [Wm.]
- RUBENTHALER, M.; and JAUSION, H.
1924 a.—Traitement de la dysenterie amibienne par le stovarsol <Paris Méd., v. 51, Partie Méd. (23), June 7, pp. 538-540. [Wm.]
- RUBERT, B. [Tierarzt, Riga]
1941 a.—Gehäufter Befall mit *Echinococcus polymorphus* bei Kuban-Schafen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 52 (5), Dec. 1, p. 58. [Wa.]
- 1944 a.—Aus der Praxis der tierärztlichen Schlacht- tier und Fleischuntersuchung. Stand der Trichinen- und Finnenfunde in Riga <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 54 (20), July 15, pp. 198-199. [Wa.]
- RUBIÃO MEIRA. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Do imprego do thymol como antiparasitário <Gaz. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 2 (3), 1 Mar., pp. 98-103. [Wm.]
- (1906 a).—Contribuição ao estudo das alterações de secreção gástrica na ankylostomíase <Ibidem, v. 4, pp. 189-196.
- RUBIDGE, A. H.
1893 a.—Thread worms in large intestines of sheep <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 6 (17), Aug. 24, p. 328; reply by Hutcheon, p. 328. [Wa, Wc.]
- 1893 b.—Sheep with sore mouths. Nodules in the intestines <Ibidem (24), Nov. 30, p. 474; reply by D. Hutcheon, p. 474. [Wa, Wc.]
- RUBIDGE, S. H.
1940 a.—How to perform the Mules operation which reduces crutch-strike by half. (Hoe om die Mules operasie uit te voer dit maak brommer-besmetting die helfte minder) [English and Dutch texts] <South African Merino Breeders' J., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 11, 13, 15, 17. [Wa.]
- 1940 b.—Weak points and oversights in blowfly-remedy investigations [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 59, Aug. 14, pp. 1636-1637 (pp. 28-29). [Wa.]
- RUBIN, BENJAMIN ARNOLD.
1948 a.—The trypanocidal effect of antibiotic lactones and of their analogs <Yale J. Biol. and Med., v. 20 (3), Jan., pp. 233-272. [Wm.]
- RUBIN, BENJAMIN ARNOLD—Continued.
1948 b.—An *in vitro* assay for trypanocidal activity <Yale J. Biol. and Med., v. 20 (4), Mar., pp. 381-393. [Wm.]
- RUBIN, MAX; BIRD, H. R.; GREEN, NATHAN; and CARTER, ROSCOE HARRISON.
1947 a.—Toxicity of DDT to laying hens <Poultry Science, v. 26 (4), July, pp. 410-413. [Wa.]
- RUBIN, RUDOLF. [Dr., Stanisławów]
1938 a.—Zatrucie, czy śmierć z przyczyn naturalnych? Glisty w jamie brzusznej [Poisoning or death from natural causes? Ascarides in abdominal cavity] <Polska Gaz. Lekar., v. 17 (48), p. 985. [Wm.]
- RUBIN, SIMON SYRIL. [1908-] [M. D., Capt. M. C., A. U. S.]
1944 a.—Creeping eruption [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 124 (10), Mar. 4, p. 668. [Wa.]
- RUBIN, SIMON SYRIL; and BLANK, HARVEY.
1945 a.—The effective three hour treatment of the scabetic patient <Mil. Surgeon, v. 96 (3), Mar., pp. 271-273. [Wa.]
- RUBINI. See Borelli, Francesco, 1812 b.
- RUBINO.
1884 a.—Cisti da echinococco del fegato <Bollett. Clin., v. 1 (23), June 7, pp. 177-179. [Wm.]
- RUBINO, A.
1939 a.—Cisti idatidea del IV ventricolo con leptomeningite otto-chiasmatica. Studio anatomico-clinico <Riv. Patol. Nerv., v. 53 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 249-288, illus. [Wm.]
- RUBINO, ALFREDO. [Prof. R. Univ. Napoli]
[1914 a].—Formulario terapeutico. Manuale de terapia clinica con nozioni sommarie di patologia. 5. ed., 906 pp. Milan. [Wm.]
- RUBINO, MIGUEL C. [Dr., Uruguay] [For port. see Policía San. Anim., Bol. Mens. Min. Indust. Uruguay, v. 17 (6), Set.-Nov. 1933, p. 717. [Wa.]
- 1918 a.—Como se puede extirpar la sarna en un establecimiento rural. A los ganaderos. Inspección nacional de policía sanitaria animal. Ministerio de industrias. República o. del Uruguay. 20 pp., figs. Montevideo. [Wa.]
- 1919 a.—Método para hacer constar el estado de vida o muerte de las larvas de triquinias, (*Trichinella spiralis* Owen) enquistadas, en las carnes conservadas <Rev. Min. Indust., Montevideo (47), v. 7, July, pp. 319-329, illus. [Wa.]
- 1922 a.—De la concentración en anhídrido arsenioso de las soluciones de garrapaticidas según los usos <Policía San. Anim., Bol. Mens. Min. Indust. Uruguay, v. 5 [i.e. v. 7] (3), Mar., pp. 59-60. [Wa.]
- 1922 b.—Fórmulas y modo de preparación de baños garrapaticidas arsenicales <Policía San. Anim., Bol. Mens. Min. Indust. Uruguay, v. 5 [i.e. v. 7] (3), Mar., pp. 56-58. [Wa.]
- 1922 c.—Sobre el control de los garrapaticidas <Policía San. Anim., Bol. Mens. Min. Indust. Uruguay, v. 5 [i.e. v. 7] (3), Mar., pp. 61-68, pls. [Wm.]
- 1923 a.—Sobre el control de los garrapaticidas. Métodos de laboratorio. Métodos de campo. Un procedimiento sencillo de la Estación experimental. Todo ganadero puede controlar su baño <Policía San. Anim., Bol. Mens. Min. Indust. Uruguay, v. 8 (6), Oct.-Nov., pp. 350-362, pls. 1-4. [Wa.]
- 1924 a.—Trasmisión de la piroplasmosis bovina a los ovinos. Nuevas experiencias confirmatorias <Policía San. Anim., Bol. Mens. Min. Indust. Uruguay, v. 9 (4), Oct.-Nov., pp. 308-316. [Wa.]
- 1938 a.—Coccidiosis de los terneros (diarrea roja). Primeras observaciones en el Uruguay. Estudio de la evolución del parásito <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 22 (3), July-Sept., pp. 196-206, pls. [Wa.]

RUBINO, MIGUEL C.—Continued.

1938 b.—Coccidiosis de los terneros (diarrea roja). Primeras observaciones en el Uruguay estudio de la evolución del parásito (*Eimeria zürni*?) <Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo, v. 9 (1), Sept., pp. 17-23, pls. [W^m.]

1939 a.—El problema de la erradicación de la garrapata en el país. Discusión de su utilidad y probabilidades de éxito <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 23 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 107-119. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Garrapata. Tristeza. Premunición <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 25 (2), July-Sept., pp. 219-239. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Forma de transmisión de la tristeza <Campo y Arados (63), v. 6, May, pp. 14-16, 39, illus. [W^a.]

1944 a.—La piojera en los animales debe combatirse energicamente para evitar graves perjuicios <Bol. Inform., Min. Ganad. y Agric., Montevideo, v. 1 (15), May 4, p. 179; (16), May 11, p. 190. [W^a.]

1950 a.—La coccidiosis en los terneros puede convertirse en una grave epizootia <Hereford, Buenos Aires, (108), v. 16, Jan., p. 33. [W^a.]

RUBINO, MIGUEL C.; and BARROS, LUIS ALBERTO.
1943 a.—Sobre valores normales en composición química de la sangre de los bovinos (*Bos thurus*) y sus variaciones en los animales atacados de tristeza bovina (piroplasmosis y anaplasmosis) <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 27 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 200-203. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Sobre valores normales en la composición química de la sangre de los bovinos (*Bos taurus*) y sus variaciones en los animales atacados de tristeza bovina (piroplasmosis y anaplasmosis) <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 27 (3), July-Sept., p. 300. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Sobre valores normales en la composición química de la sangre de los bovinos (*Bos taurus*) y sus variaciones en los animales atacados de tristeza bovina (piroplasmosis y anaplasmosis) <Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo, v. 11 (3-4), Mar., pp. 109-120. [W^m.]

RUBINO, MIGUEL C.; and CALZADA, VARELA C.
1933 a.—Contribución al estudio de la helmintosis [sic] gastro-intestinal de los ovinos del Uruguay <Policía San. Anim., Bol. Mens. Min. Indust. Uruguay, v. 17 (6), Set.-Nov., pp. 716-745, 8 figs. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Contribución al estudio de la helmintosis [sic] gastrointestinal de los ovinos del Uruguay <Folleto (37) Dir. Pol. San. Animal, Uruguay, 32 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1940 a.—La piojera de los animales. Medios y formas de combatirla <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 24 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 409-425, pls. [W^a.]

1942 a.—La piojera en los animales <Chacra (135), v. 12, Jan., pp. 16-17, 73-74, illus. [W^a.]

1946 a.—La piojera en los animales <Rincon Campesino (63-64), v. 6, Mar., pp. 17-20. [W^a.]

RUBINO, MIGUEL C.; HEGUITO, HÉCTOR R.; and LÓPEZ LINDNER, J.

1926 a.—Sobre control de garrapaticidas <Policía San. Anim., Bol. Mens. Min. Indust. Uruguay, v. 11 (5), Set.-Dic., pp. 388-406. [W^a.]

RUBINO, MIGUEL C.; and TORTORELLA, ANGEL.

1922 a.—Experiencia de transmisión de la piroplasmosis bovina a ovinos. Los ovinos pueden ser receptivos y de ellos se transmite la enfermedad a los bovinos por inoculación de sangre <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, añ. 5, v. 2 (21), 1 Aug., pp. 75-78. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Experiencia sobre la garrapata de bovinos.—*Boophilus microplus*. Ensayos de infestaciones de varias especies animales.—Equinos, asinos, caprinos, ovinos, caninos y conejos <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, añ. 5, v. 2 (21), 1 Agosto, pp. 79-88, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

RUBINO, MIGUEL C.; and TORTORELLA, ANGEL—Con.
1937 a.—La anaplasmosis en los bovinos del Uruguay. Algunas casos interesantes <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad. Uruguay, v. 21 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 626-632. [W^a.]

1938 a.—La anaplasmosis en los bovinos del Uruguay. Algunos casos interesantes <Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo, v. 8 (3), Feb., pp. 202-208. [W^m.]

RUBINO, P. [See also Varela Fuentes, B.; Garcia de San Martin, H.; and Rubino, P.]

RUBINO, P.; and VARELA FUENTES, B.

1926 a.—Parasitosis intestinal en el Uruguay. Sus relaciones con diversos estados patológicos. (Con la colaboración de los doctores M. Rubino. L. J. Murguía y J. Moreau) <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 11 (6), Junio, pp. 357-386, 4 pls., figs. 1-7. [W^m.]

RUBINOW, S. G. See Hutchison, Claude Burton; and Rubinow, S. G.

RUBINSHTEIN, B. N. [Рубинштейн, Б. Н.] [Moskva]

1936 a.—Наблюдения над профилактическим противомаларийным действием акрихина при прививочной малярии (Observations sur l'action prophylactique antipalustre de l'acrique dans l'infection expérimentale de l'homme) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 5 (2), pp. 251-256. [W^m.]

1936 b.—Die Behandlung der Impfmalaria bei Paralytikern mit dem neuen synthetischen Präparat Acrichin <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 40 (4), Apr., pp. 167-169. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Лечение малярии новым синтетическим препаратом акридином (Traitement de la malaria par un nouveau produit synthétique—l'acridine Nr. 8) [Russian text; French summary] <Therap. Arkh., v. 14 (4), pp. 712-720. [W^m.]

1937 a.—К вопросу о методах лечения малярии акридиновыми препаратами [Acridine preparations in therapy of malaria] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vrach. Zhurnal, v. 41 (10), May 31, cols. 737-742. [W^m.]

RUBINSHTEIN, B. N.; and DUBOVSKAYA, R. S.

1935 a.—Лечение малярии внутривенными Вливаниями акрихина [The treatment of malaria with intravenous injections of acrochin] [Russian text] <Terap. Arkh., v. 14 (1), pp. 151-158. [W^m.]

1937 a.—Лечение акридиновыми препаратами малярии у беременных [Treatment of malaria in pregnancy by acridine] [Russian text; English summary] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 15 (4), pp. 614-618. [W^m.]

RUBINSHTEIN, B. N.; ROTTENBERG, V. B.; and KHAVENSON, F. S.

1941 a.—Наблюдения над комбинированным лечением малярии акрихином и ультрафиолетовой радиацией [Observations with regard to combined treatment of malaria with acrichin and ultra-violet radiation] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 19 (2), pp. 124-130. [W^m.]

RUBINSHTEIN, M. [Рубинштейн, М.]

1944 a.—Инсектицидные препараты ДДЛ-матской ромашки изготовляемые на химфармзаводе No. 4 Главнофармпрома НКЗдрава РСФСР (Insecticide preparations of pyrethrum made on chemopharmaceutical works no. 4 of the head medico-pharmaceutical industry of the People's commissariat of public health of the RSFSR) [Russian text] <Farmatsiia, v. 7 (3), pp. 34-35. [W^m.]

RUBINSHTEIN, M. M. [Рубинштейн, М. М.] See Stofanovskii, P. M.; Ioffe, V. A.; and Rubinshtein, M. M.

RUBINSHTEIN, P. L. [Рубинштейн, П. Л.] [See also Krichevskii, I. L.; and Rubinshtein, P. L.]

1928 a.—Ueber noch unbekannte Funktionen des retikulo-endothelialen Systems. II. Der Einfluss des retikulo-endothelialen Systems auf den prophylaktischen Effekt des Stovarsolans Spiro-

- RUBINSSTEIN, P. L.—Continued.
chäten gegenüber <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 55 (1-2), 6 März, pp. 107-117, figs. 1-2. 2 fold. tables. [W^a.]
- RUBINSSTEIN, P. L.; and KAPUSTO, M. L.
1931 a.—Ueber die Symbiose verschiedener Spirochätenarten des Rückfallfiebers und verschiedener Trypanosomenrassen bei Infektion <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 72 (3-4), 16 Okt., pp. 309-320. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—О симбиозе различных видов спирохет возвратного тифа и разных рас трипаном при совместной инфекции (Ueber die Symbiose verschiedener Spirochätenarten des Rückfallfiebers und verschiedener Trypanosomenrassen bei Infektion) [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol. i Immunobiol., v. 9 (3), pp. 315-320; German summary, p. 364. [W^m.]
- RUBINSTEIN (Mlle.). See Rodet, A.; Rubinstein (Mlle.); and Bader.
- RUBINSTEIN, M.; and JULIEN, A.
1913 a.—Examen des sérums de chevaux atteints d'ascaridiose par la méthode d'Abderhalden <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 75 (28), 1 Août, pp. 180-182. [W^a.]
- RUBINSTEIN, P. L. See Rubinshtein, P. L.
- RUBIO, FRANCISCO. [Dr., Madrid]
(1750 a).—Disertación físico-médico-mecánica. Historia del origen, generación y efectos de las lombrices y su curación. [For abstract see Hernández Briz, Baltasar, 1919 a]
- RUBIO, HORACIO. [Pachuca, Hgo.]
1921 a.—La uncinariasis o anquilostomiasis en las minas. Estudio y reglamento que, para combatirla <Bol. Minero, México, v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 500-509. [W^a.]
- (1921 b).—Cómo apresurar la higienización de nuestras habitaciones rurales <1. Cong. Nac. Hig. Rural, Morelia.
- 1933 a.—Problema parasitario <Mem. 3. Conv. Méd. Ferrocarril. (Dec. 12-17, 1932), pp. 138-143. [W^{hel}.]
- 1937 a.—Mortalidad en los niños con parasitos intestinales [English summary] <Mem. 7. Cong. Panam. Niño (Mexico, Oct. 12-19, 1935), v. 1, pp. 695-700. [W^{pas}.]
- RUBIO, PEDRO HERRERO. See Herrero Rubio, Pedro.
- RUBIO LOZANO, FEDERICO. [Dr., Dir. Gen. Ganad.]
1946 a.—La sarna en el Estado de Chihuahua <Bol. Mens. Dirección Gen. Ganadería, México, v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 1-5. [W^a.]
- RUBIRA, N. See Varela Fuentes, B.; Coronel, J. A.; and Rubira, N.
- RUBITSCHUNG, O. [Dr., Jaffa]
1928 a.—Von der Bilharziosis in Palästina und der Behandlung mit Antimosan (661 Heyden) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 32-37, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- RUBKEVICH, S. F. See Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Belavin, V. S.; and Rubkevich, S. F.
- RUBKEWITSCH, S. F. See Rubkevich, S. F.
- RUBLE, J. L. [Vet., Orlando, Florida] [See also Hiscock, W. D.; and Ruble, J. L.]
- RUBLE, J. L.; and HISCOCK, W. D.
1941 a.—Floridians perfect treatment for parasites in cattle. Ninety-five percent of range cattle deaths are attributed to stomach worms by Drs. Ruble and Hiscock; suspend phenothiazine [Abstract. Source not given] <Florida Cattleman, v. 5 (8), May, p. 14. [W^a.]
- RUBLE, W. KENT. [A. B., M. D., Seattle, Washington]
1934 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis*. A simplified treatment and an explanation for the frequency of recurrences <Northwest. Med., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 14-16. [W^m.]
- RUBLI, H. [Dr., Lab. Schlachthof. Zürich]
1936 a.—Trichinose beim Sumpfbiber, *Myocastor coypus* Mol. <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 78 (9), Sept., pp. 420-424. [W^a.]
- RUBTSOV, I. A. [Рубцов, И. А.]
1936 a.—К биологии и экологии мошек (Simuliidae) восточной Сибири (Notes on the biology and ecology of black flies (Simuliidae)) [Russian text; English summary] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (6), pp. 169-200, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—К эволюции желудочных оводов (Gastrophilidae) в связи с историей их хозяев (On the evolution of bot-flies (Gastrophilidae) in connection with the history of their hosts) [Russian text; English summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 18 (4), pp. 669-684. [Sp^a, W^c.]
- 1940 a.—Географическое распространение и эволюция оводов в связи с историей их хозяев [Geographical expansion and evolution of gadflies [i.e. warbles] in connection with the history of their hosts] [Russian text] <Priroda (6), pp. 48-60, map. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—К фауне мошек (Simuliidae) Забайкалья (Notes on the black-flies of Transbaikalia) [Russian text; English summary] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (7), pp. 193-201, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 c.—О миграциях у личинок мошек (Simuliidae) (On the migration of Simuliids' larvae) [Russian text; English summary] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (7), pp. 202-209. [W^a.]
- RUBTSOV, I. A.; and VLASOV, N. A.
1934 a.—Опыты по борьбе с мошкой (An experiment of applying emulsions for the control of black flies) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Vostochno-Sibir. Gosudarstv. Univ. (2), pp. 51-79. [W^a.]
- RUBTSOVA, A. M. [Рубцова, А. М.] [Voronezhskii Vet. Inst.] See Baskakov, Vladimir Pavlovich; Rubtsova, A. M.; and Filosofov, V. N.; and Orlov, I. V.; Gorbunov, F. P.; Moskalev, B. S.; and Rubtsova, A. M.
- RUBTSOV, M. V. See Rubzov, M. V.
- RUBTSOVA, A. M. See Rubtsova, A. M.
- RUBZOV, M. V. See Magidson, O. I.; Madajeva, O. S.; and Rubzov, M. V.
- RUCH, THEODORE CEDRIC. [1906-] [Ph. D., Asst. Prof., Yale Univ. School Med., New Haven, Connecticut]
[1944 a].—Bibliography of primate malaria. [Unp.] [New Haven?] [Processed] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- RUCHELLI, ALBERTO P. [Tinogasta, Catamarca] [See also Mazza, Salvador; and Ruchelli, Alberto P.]
1936 a.—Un caso de quiste hidatídico de mama en la provincia de Catamarca <8. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 2-3 Oct. 1933), pt. 2, pp. 625-630, illus. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Inexistencia de "Signo de Romaña" en chagásicos descriptos de Tinogasta (Catamarca) <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 29 (5), Feb. 4, pp. 229-233, illus. [W^{pas}.]
- RUCH'EVA, G. I. [Ручьева, Г. И.]
1938 a.—Паразитофауна чебака или чибирской плотвы *Rutilus rutilus lacustris* оз. Зайсана и р. Черного Иртыша (The parasitic fauna of *Rutilus rutilus lacustris* (Pallas) of lake Zaisan and the Black Irtysh) [Russian text; English summary] <Uchen. Zapiski Permsk. Gosudarstv. Univ., v. 3 (2), pp. 267-276. [W^a.]
- RUCHMAN, ISAAC. [Univ. Cincinnati Coll. Med.] [See also Sabin, Albert B.; and Ruchman, Isaac]
1948 a.—Occurrence of *Toxoplasma* neutralizing antibodies in various disease conditions <J. Lab. and Clin. Med. v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 87-95. [W^a.]
- RUCHMAN, ISAAC; and JOHANSMANN, RALPH J.
1948 a.—Biological properties of a strain of *Toxoplasma* recovered from a fatal case of congenital toxoplasmosis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (5), Sept., pp. 687-695, illus. [W^a.]
- RUCKELSHAUSEN, LUDWIG. [1887-]
1910 a.—Klinische und experimentelle Studien über das Arekolin. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 97 pp. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

- RUCKENSTEINER, E. [Chir., Univ.-Klin., Innsbruck] 1936 a.—Zur Kenntnis des Röntgenbildes massenhaft auftretender Spulwürmer <Centralbl. Chir., v. 63 (6), Feb. 8, pp. 321-323, illus. [Wm.]
- 1941 a.—Die Röntgenzeichen des Nierenechinococcus <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 54 (17), Apr. 25, pp. 372-374, illus. [Wm.]
- RUCKER, MARVIN PIERCE. [1881-] [M. D., Richmond, Virginia] 1944 a.—The synthesis of quinine [Editorial] <Virginia Med. Month., v. 71 (6), June, pp. 330-331. [Wa.]
- RUDAKOFF, V. S. See Rudakov, V. S.
- RUDAKOV, V. S. [Рудаков, В. С.] 1935 a.—О гельминтофауне овец восточной Сибири [The helminthfauna of sheep of eastern Siberia] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (12), Dec., pp. 58-60. [Wa.]
- 1937 a.—Новая оостертагия (*Ostertagia butschewi* nov. sp.) от овец с описанием уродств и индивидуальных вариаций в строении половых органов некоторых стронгилят [*Ostertagia butschewi* nov. sp. from sheep with a description of some abnormalities and variations in the structure of sexual organs of certain strongylids] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 571-573, illus. [Wa.]
- RUDALL, JAMES T. [F. R. C. S.] 1859 a.—Case of *Cysticercus* in the brain, with remarks <Austral. Med. J., v. 4, July, pp. 161-166. [Wm.]
- 1895 a.—On the surgical treatment of hydatid tumours <Austral. Med. J., v. 17 (1), Jan. 20, pp. 8-15. [Wm.]
- RUDAUX. [Interne Hôp.] 1897 a.—Kystes hydatiques multiples du poumon droit <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, an. 72, 5. s., v. 11 (12), Mai-Juin, p. 494. [Wm.]
- RUDD, J. A. [L. V. Sc., Director] 1929 a.—Dip for spraying horses <Queensland Agric. J., v. 32 (1), 1 July, p. 88. [Wa.]
- 1936 a.—Report of the Director, Animal Health Station <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1935-36), pp. 135-136. [Wa.]
- RUDDY, J. O. [M. D., Guayaquil, Ecuador]; and SHIELDS, G. WILLIAM. 1943 a.—A survey of intestinal-parasitic infestations in Ecuador <Med. Bull. Standard Oil, v. 5 (6), Oct., pp. 462-471. [Wm.]
- RUDE, CLIFFORD SYMES. [1894-] [M. S., Assoc. Entom., Bureau Entom. and Plant Quar., Agric. Research Admin., U. S. Dept. Agric., Gainesville, Florida] [See also Parish, Henry E.; and Rude, Clifford Symes] 1946 a.—A new remedy for the control of the Gulf Coast tick <[Mimeographed Circular] U. S. D. A. Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant. (E-686), May, 3 pp. [Wa.]
- 1947 a.—DDT to control the gulf coast tick <J. Econom. Entom., v. 40 (3), June, pp. 301-303. [Wa.]
- 1947 b.—Goat lice and their control <Better Goatkeep., v. 2 (12), July, pp. 476-477, illus. [Wa.]
- RUDE, CLIFFORD SYMES; and GRAHAM, O. H. 1946 a.—A new treatment for screwworms in livestock <[Mimeographed Circular] U. S. D. A. Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant. (E-708), Dec., 3 pp. [Wa.]
- 1947 a.—A new treatment for screwworms in livestock <Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 27 (6), Mar., p. 10. [Wa.]
- RUDE, CLIFFORD SYMES; and SMITH, CHARLES L. 1944 a.—DDT for control of Gulf Coast and spinose ear ticks (*In* Annand, P. N.: et al. Tests conducted by the Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine) <J. Econom. Entom., v. 37 (1), Feb., p. 132. [Wa.]
- RUDE, CLIFFORD SYMES; SMITH, CHARLES L.; and PARISH, HENRY E. 1945 a.—A new remedy for fleece worms <Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 25 (7), Apr., p. 26. [Wa.]
- 1945 b.—A new remedy for fleece worms <[Mimeographed Circular] U. S. D. A. Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant. (E-633), Feb., 2 pp. [Wa.]
- 1946 a.—A new remedy for fleece worms <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 22 (38), Sept. 17, p. 5. [Wa.]
- RUDELL, GUSTAVE L. [M. D., Plaza, North Dakota] 1913 a.—Creeping eruption. Two cases with recovery of the larvae <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 61 (4), July 26, p. 247, figs. 1-3. [Wa.]
- RUELLE. [Dr. Agen] 1922 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate chez un enfant de treize mois. Splénectomie. Guérison [Title only of report read Dec. 20] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 48 (34), p. 1426. [Wm.]
- RUDER, FREDERICK G. [Amherst, Massachusetts] 1929 a.—Fright disease not nervous type of distemper <Vet. Med., v. 24 (12), Dec., pp. 536-537. [Wa.]
- RUDERSDORFF. [Dr.] 1911 a.—Over wormen als menschelijke parasieten <Nosokómos, v. 11 (10), Mar. 8, pp. 157-162. [Wm.]
- RUDI, RUGGERO. [Dott.] 1923 a.—Una strana ed allarmante sindrome da elmintiasi guarita casualmente col chinino <Pediatría Prat., Modena, v. 5, pp. 84-89. [Wm.]
- RUDIN, EDUARD. [Dr., Asst., Zool. Inst., Univ. Genf] 1914 a.—Studien an *Fistulicola plicatus* Rud. <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 22 (11), Juin, pp. 321-363, figs. 1-10, pls. 10-11, figs. 1-14. [Wa, Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1916 a.—*Oochoristica truncata* Krabbe <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 47 (2-3), 11 Apr., pp. 75-78, figs. 1-2; (4), 18 Apr., pp. 81-85, fig. 3. [Wa.]
- 1917 a.—Die Ichthyotaenien der Reptilien <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 25 (11), Nov., pp. 179-381, figs. 1-26, pls. 5-7, figs. 1-34. [Wa.]
- 1918 a.—Ueber ein eigenartiges Drüsenorgan bei Ophiotänien <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 80 (7), 28 Feb., pp. 465-467, fig. 1 [Wa.]
- RUDISELL, HILLYER. (jr.) See Rigdon, Raymond Harrison; and Rudisell, Hillyer. (jr.)
- RUDITSKIÏ, M. G. [Рудитский, М. Г.] [Kharkov Med. Inst.] 1927 a.—Дистоматоз как этиологический момент бескаменного холецистита (*Distomiasis* as a etiological moment of the stoneless cholecystitis) [Russian text; English summary] <Russk. Klin. (35), year 4, v. 7, Mar., pp. 382-390, figs. 59-62. [Wm.]
- 1928 a.—Zur Frage über die Entstehung des Leber- und Pankreaskrebses im Zusammenhang mit Distomatose <Ztschr. Krebsforsch., v. 27, pp. 402-416, figs. 1-3. [Wm.]
- RUDNEV, ALEXANDER. [Student] (1866 a.)—[Trichinose] <Petersb. Ztg. (29).
- RUDNEV, D. [Vet. vrach.] 1911 a.—*Plasmodium malariae* bovis (soobshchenie I) [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 23 (4), 15 Feb., col. 232-237, figs. I-IV; (5), 1 Mar., col. 282-286. [Wm.]
- RUDNEV, G. P. See Stradomskii, B. N.; Petrovskaiä I. N.; Popov, V. V.; and Rudnev, G. P.
- RUDNEV, M. [Dr., Path.-Anat. Inst., St. Petersburg] (1865 a.)—[Trichinose] <Petersb. Ztg. (327).
- 1866 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen der Trichinen in Russland. Fall von primärem, medullärem Zottenkrebs des grossen Netzes <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 35, 3. F., v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 600-604. [Wa, Wm, Wo.]
- 1866 b.—О трихинakh в Россii; nereshermye voprosy v istorii trichinnoi bolezni. [Trichinae in Russia. Open question in regard to the history of the disease] [Russian text] <Med.

RUDNEV, M.—Continued.

- Vestnik, S.-Peterburg, v. 6 (17), 23 Apr., pp. 193-196, 2 figs.; (18), 30 Apr., pp. 204-206, 1 fig.; (19), 7 Maia, pp. 213-215; (20), 14 Maia, pp. 225-227; (21), 21 Maia, pp. 237-240. [Wm.]
 (1879 a).—[Trichinose] <Mitt. Polit. Ztg., Feb.
 (1880 a).—[Trichinose] <Aerzte, Sept.

RUDNITSKIĬ, I. F. [Рудницкий, И. Ф.]

- 1928 a.—Эхинококк в желчном пузыре [Echinococcus in the gallbladder] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir., (37-38), v. 13, pp. 346-347. [Wm.]

RUDOLFSKY.

- (1887 a).—Die Dreh-Krankheit der Rinder <Monatschr. Ver. Thierärzte Oesterr., pp. 137; 153.

RUDOLF. [Dr.]

- (1934 a).—Merkblatt über Kückenruhr und Geflügelcoccidiose <Oesterr. Landwirtsch. Geflügel-Ztg. (6).

RUDOLF, GERALD RICHMOND ANDERDON DE MONTJOIE.

- 1925 a.—The incubation period of benign tertian malaria <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 19 (2), July 16, pp. 219-233. [Wa.]

RUDOLF, GERALD RICHMOND ANDERDON DE MONTJOIE; and RAMSAY, J. C.

- 1925 a.—Erythrocytosis in artificially-inoculated malaria <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 19 (4), Dec. 16, pp. 419-428, 4 charts. [Wa.]

- 1927 a.—Enumeration of parasites in therapeutic malaria <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 30 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1-8, charts 1-14. [Wa.]

RUDOLF, JOHANN. [Tierarzt Dr., Leiter Tierärztl. Beratungsstelle Wien]

- 1925 a.—Beitrag zur Bekämpfung der Ektoparasiten der Haustiere mit dem Merckschen Ungeziefermittel "Cuprex" <Deutschöstr. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 7 (13), 1 Juli, pp. 145-148. [Wa.]

- 1927 a.—*Vibrio fetus* als Ursache des seuchenhaften Verwerfens beim Rinde in Oesterreich <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 205-212. [Wa.]

- 1928 a.—Hämatologische Studien bei einigen Krankheiten des Rindes, des Schweines und der Ziege <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 36 (26), 30 Juni, pp. 445-451. [Wa.]

RUDOLFS, WILLEM. [1886-] [Ph. D., Prof. Water Supplies and Sewage Disposal Rutgers Univ., New Brunswick, New Jersey]

- 1937 a.—Notes on sewage disposal. A monthly summary of current developments <Engin. News-Rec., v. 119 (19), Nov. 4, p. 762. [Wa.]

RUDOLFS, WILLEM; et al.

- 1944 a.—A critical review of the literature of 1943 on sewage and waste treatment and stream pollution <Sewage Works J., v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 222-277. [Wa.]

RUDOLPH, A. M. [M. B., B. Ch., Rand]; and BRAUDO, J. L.

- 1947 a.—Amoeboma of the large bowel with a review of the literature <Clin. Proc., Cape Town, v. 6 (7), Sept., pp. 287-291, illus. [Wm.]

RUDOLPH, MAX. [Dr., Estrella do Sul, Brasilien]

- [See also Carini, Antonio; and Rudolph, Max]
 1908 a.—Eine seltene Lokalisation des Echinokokkus <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 55 (50), 15 Dec., p. 2615, 1 fig. [Wa, Wm.]

- 1918 a.—Sobre o bacillo da lepra em ixodidas <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (44), 2 Nov., p. 345. [Wm.]

RUDOLPHI, CARL ASMUND. [1771-1832] [For biography and port. see Arch. Parasitol., Paris (1900), v. 3 (4), Mar. 1, 1901, pp. 549-577, pl.]

- [Wa, Wm.] [For biography see Edinb. N. Phil. J. (50), v. 25, Oct., 1838, pp. 221-242] [Wm, Wc.] [For biography and bibliogr. see Abhandl. K. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin (1835), pp. xvii-xxxviii] [Wa, Wc.] [For curriculum vitae see Weigel, C. E., [1795 a], pp. 11-13] [See also Linnaes, Carolus, 1826 a]

- 1793 a.—Observationes circa vermes intestinales quas consensu ampliss. facult. philos. in memoriam concilii puriorum sacrorum in Suecia stabi-

RUDOLPHI, CARL ASMUND—Continued.

- liendorum gratia ante ducentos annos Upsaliae habiti praeside... Domino Ioanne Quistorp... pro summis in philosophia honoribus publice defendet... Mart. mens. 1793. 46 pp. Gryphiswaldiae. [Wa.]

- 1794 a.—[Novæ species excerptæ] <Zool. Ann. (1793), v. 1, pp. 242-245. [Wc.]

- [1795 a].—Observationum circa vermes intestinales pars II. Quam consensu gratiosae facult. medicae praeside... Christiano Ehrenfr. Weigel... prosummis in medicina honoribus publice defendet... Decembris MDCCXCV. 19, [3] pp. Gryphiswaldiae. [Contains: Weigel, C. E. [1795 a] [Wa.]

- 1801 a.—Beobachtungen über die Eingeweidewürmer <Arch. Zool. u. Zoot., v. 2 (1), pp. 1-65 [Wa.]

- 1802 a.—Fortsetzung der Beobachtungen über die Eingeweidewürmer [Continuation of 1801 a] <Ibidem (2), pp. 1-67, pl. 1. [Wa.]

- 1802 b.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 3 (1), pp. 61-125, pl. 2. [Wa.]

- (1802 c).—7. Ueber die Hydatiden thierischen Körper <Anat.-Physiol. Abhandl., pp. 190-211.

- (1802 d).—[Beschreibung von *Strongylus gigas* (In Albers, Johann Abraham, 1802 a, Beiträge zur Anatomie und Physiologie der Thieree Bremen, Heft 1, pp. 115-116.) [Pa.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

- 1803 a.—Neue Beobachtungen über die Eingeweidewürmer <Arch. Zool. u. Zoot., v. 3 (2), pp. 1-32. [Wa.]

- 1804 a.—Bemerkungen aus dem Gebiet der Naturgeschichte, Medicin und Thierarzneykunde, aus einer Reise durch einen Theil von Deutschland, Holland und Frankreich. 1. Theil. viii, 290 pp. Berlin. [Wm.]

- 1805 a.—Idem. 2. Theil. 222, xvi pp. Berlin [Wm.] [1804 a and 1805 a are cited by Rudolphi as: Rudolphi hodoepor. ('*oδoλnπλa*), a journey by land.]

- 1808 a.—Entozoorum sive vermium intestinalium historia naturalis. v. 1, pp. xxvi + 527 + xxvi pp., 6 pls. Amstelædami. [Wa, Wm.]

- 1809 a.—Idem. v. 2 (1), 457 pp., pls. 7-12 Amstelædami. [Wm.]

- 1810 a.—Idem. v. 2 (2), xii + 386 pp. Amstelædami. [Wa, Wm.]

- (1812 a).—Beyträge zur Anthropologie und allgemeinen Naturgeschichte. 188 pp. Berlin.

- 1814a.—Erster Nachtrag zu meiner Naturgeschichte der Eingeweidewürmer <Mag. N. Entdeck. Ges. Naturk. (Apr.-Juni 1812), v. 6, 2. Quartal, pp. 83-113. [Wc.]

- 1819 a.—Entozoorum synopsis cui accedunt mantissa duplex et indices locupletissimi. x + 810 pp., 3 pls. Berolini. [Wa.]

- 1820 a.—Adnotationes helminthologicae. (II) Nees ab Esenbeck, Christian Godof. Horm. physicae berolinenses [etc.]. Bonnæ. pp. 9-14, pl. 2, figs. A-D.) [Wa.]

- 1828 a.—*Acarus s. Sarcoptes scabiei* (pp. 206-210) <Acephalocystis (pp. 221-223) <Encycl. Wörterb. Med. Wissensch., v. 1, pages cited. [Wm.]

- 1829 a.—*Argas persicus fischeri* (pp. 250-251) <Ascaris (pp. 481-484) <Ibidem, v. 3, pages cited. [Wm.]

- 1832 a.—*Cænurus cerebri* <Ibidem, v. 8, pp. 120-121. [Wm.]

- 1833 a.—*Cysticercus* <Ibidem, v. 9, pp. 89-90 [Wm.]

RUDOLPHI, CARL ASMUND, and BREMSER, JOHANNES GODOFREDUS.

- (1820 a).—[?] <N. Comment. Med. e Chir.

- 1820 b.—Analyse raisonnée des ouvrages récemment publiés sur les vers du corps de l'homme et des animaux [Transl. of 1820 a, by An. Raikem] <N. Jour. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 8, Juillet, pp. 230-257; Août, pp. 292-300 [Wm.]

- RUDOLPHI, CARL ASMUND, and BREMSER, JOANNES
GODOFREDUS—Continued.
1821 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 11, Juin,
pp. 121-167. [W^m.]
- RUDOVSKY, FRANZ. [Dr.]
1921 a.—Die Kokzidiose der Wanderratte (*Mus
decumanus* Pall.) und ihre Beziehung zur Kanin-
chenkokzidiose <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt.,
Orig., v. 87 (6), 30 Dez. pp. 427-438, fig. 1, 1
pl., figs. 1-2b. [W^a.]
- 1921 b.—Ueber Rattenamöbiase <Wien. Tierärztl.
Monatschr., v. 8 (7), Juli, pp. 189-197, pl. 7,
figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Angewandte Protozoologie [Abstract of
report before Gesellsch. Tierärzte Wien, 8 Mai]
<Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 9 (6), Juni,
pp. 278-281. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—Aus dem Gebiete der Kokzidiendkunde
(Die Gemse als neues Wirtstier; zur Morphologie
der *Isoospora big. canis* Stil.) [Abstract of report
before Gesellsch. Tierärzte Wien, 9 Jän.] <Wien.
Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 91-93.
[W^a.]
- 1923 a.—[Beobachtungen an Protozoën] [Abstract
of report before Gesellsch. Tierärzte Wien, 12
März] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 10 (3),
März, pp. 141-143. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Ueber eine *Eimeria* (n. sp., *Eimeria grob-
beni*) bei *Salamandra atra* Laur. <Ztschr.
Wissensch. Zool., v. 125 (Festband Grob-
hatschek), 15 Juni, pp. 364-373, figs. 1-25, pl.
7, figs. 1-18. [W^a.]
- RUDOW, FERDINAND. [Dr.]
(1866 a).—Sechs neue Parasiten. Berlin.
1866 b.—Sechs neue Haarlinge <Ztschr. Ges.
Naturw., v. 27 (2), Feb., pp. 109-112, pls. 5-7.
[W^c.]
- 1866 c.—Charakteristik neuer Federlinge <Ztschr.
Ges. Naturw., v. 27 (6), Juni, pp. 465-477.
[W^c.]
- 1869 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Mallophagen
oder Pelzfresser. Neue exotische Arten der
Familie Philopterus. Diss. (Leipz.). 47 pp.
Halle. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1869 b.—Einige neue Pediculinen <Ztschr. Ges.
Naturw., v. 34 (9), Sept., pp. 167-171. [W^c.]
- 1869 c.—Neue Mallophagen <Ibidem, (11-12),
Nov.-Dec., pp. 387-407. [W^c.]
- 1870 a.—Einige neue Ixoden <Ibidem, v. 35, n.
F., v. 1, pp. 14-20. [W^c.]
- 1870 b.—Beobachtungen über die Lebensweise und
den Bau der Mallophagen oder Pelzfresser, sowie
Beschreibung neuer Arten <Ibidem, pp. 272-
302. [W^c.]
- (1870 c).—Idem [?]. Berlin.
- 1870 d.—Beobachtungen über die Lebensweise und
den Bau der Mallophagen oder Pelzfresser, sowie
Beschreibung neuer Arten [Continuation of
1870 b] <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 35, n. F., v.
1, pp. 449-487; v. 36, n. F., v. 2, Aug., pp. 121-
143. [W^c.]
- 1871 a.—Einige pupiparen auf Chiropteren schma-
rotzend <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 37, n. F.,
v. 3, pp. 121-124. [W^m.]
- RUDOW, FR. [Dr., Perleberg]
1902 a.—Die Schmarotzer, Feinde und Mitbe-
wohner der nesterbauenden Hautflügler, Hy-
menoptera <Insekten-Börse, v. 19 (27), 3
Juli, pp. 212-213; (28), 10 Juli, pp. 220-221;
(29), 17 Juli, pp. 227-228. [W^c.]
- 1903 a.—Die Schmarotzer und Feinde der Blatt-
wespen, Tenthredinidae und Holzwespen, Siri-
cidae <Entom. Jahrb. (Krancher), v. 13, pp.
202-212. [W^a.]
- 1904 a.—Allerlei Anhängsel bei Insekten <Entom.
Ztschr., v. 18 (18), 8 Aug., pp. 69-70. [W^a.]
- 1906 a.—Einige Volksansichten über Insekten und
deren merkwürdiges Vorkommen <Ibidem, v.
20 (2), 8 Apr., pp. 13-14. [W^a.]
- LA RUE, GEORGE ROGER. See La Rue, George Roger.

- DE LA RUE, W.
1828 a.—Neues Mittel gegen den Bandwurm;
briefliche Mittheilung eines jungen deutschen
Kaufmann <Arch. Ges. Naturl., v. 14 (3),
pp. 386-387. [W^m, W^c.]
- RUEDA, VENANCIO. [Dr.]
1933 a.—La amibiasis cronica <Rev. Fac. Med.
Bogotá, v. 2 (1), June, pp. 1-21; (2), July, pp.
130-151. [W^{pas}.]
- RUEDEL. [Dr., Weimar]
1893 a.—Ueber Athetose und *Tænia saginata*
<Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 24 (30), 28
Juli, p. 479. [W^a, W^m.]
- RÜDENHOF, FRIDA BECHER. See Becher-Rüdenhof,
Frida.
- RUEDIGER, E. H.
1911 a.—Some observations on so-called flagellates,
ciliates, and other Protozoa encountered in water
and in human stools. (Preliminary report)
<Philippine J. Sc., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 155-161,
figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- RUEDIGER, JOHN B. [Rowland Flat]
1945 a.—Poultry <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia,
v. 48 (6), Jan., pp. 276-277. [W^a.]
- RUEF, A. [Dr., Baden]
1864 a.—Ein Fall von Trichinenkrankheit <Aerztl.
Mitth. Baden, v. 18 (7), 15 Apr., pp. 49-52.
[W^m.]
- RUEFF, L. See Etienne, G.; Rueff, L.; and Thiry, G.
- RÜFFERT.
1856 a.—Hydatide im Herzen <Mitth. Thierärztl.
Praxis Preuss. Staate, v. 3, p. 103. [W^a.]
- RUEFFERT, F. W.
1880 a.—Welche Vergrößerung hat der Fleisch-
beschauer anzuwenden? <Ztschr. Mikr. Fleisch-
schau, v. 1 (11), 1 Juni, p. 78. [W^m.]
- 1880 b.—Mikroskopische Fleischschau. xi +
73 pp., 1 pl. Leipzig. [W^m.]
- (1887 a).—Idem. 2. Aufl., xii + 87 pp., 40 figs.
Leipzig.
- 1887 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakte-
riöl., v. 1 (4), pp. 104-105. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- (1895 a).—Katechismus der Trichinenschau.
Leipzig.
- 1895 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Monatsh. Prakt.
Tierh., v. 7 (3), pp. 140-141. [W^m.]
- 1896 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1895 a] <Deutsche
Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 22 (1), pp. 76-77. [W^a,
W^m.]
- 1896 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1895 a] <Arch. Wis-
sensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 22 (1-2), pp. 121-122.
[W^a, W^m.]
- RÜHBERG, WERNER.
1933 a.—Ueber eine Hefeinfektion bei *Daphnia
magna* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 80 (1), pp. 72-100,
illus., pl. [Issued July 25] [W^a.]
- RÜHL, C.
1918 a.—A proposito di enteriti da *Lambliia intes-
tinalis* <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 25 (42),
Oct. 20, p. 1001. [W^m.]
- RUEHLE. [Prof., Dr.]
1878 a.—[Ueber Ziegelbrenner-Anämie] [Abstract
of report before Düsseldorf. Bezirks-Ver., 10
Oct.] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 4 (46),
16 Nov., p. 571. [W^m.]
- RÜHS, C. A.
1911 a.—Wire-worm in sheep [Letter to editor]
<Agric. J. Union South Africa, v. 1 (4), May,
p. 598. [W^a.]
- RÜHS, K. See Loeffler, Friedrich August Johann;
and Rühs, K.; and Loeffler, Friedrich August
Johann; Rühs, K.; and Walter, Emil.
- RUELENS, G. See Galet, O.; and Ruelens, G.
- RUELLIUS, JOHANNES. [1474-1537]
(1530 a).—Veterinariae medicinae libri ii. Johanne
Ruellio suessionensi interprete. 120 ff. Parisiis.
1537 a.—Veterinariae medicinae libri duo, olim
quidem latinitate donati, nunc vero iidem sua,
hoc est græca lingua primum in lucem æditi.
2 p. l., 307 pp. Basileæ. [W^m.]

- RUEPPELL, EDUARD. [Dr.]
1834 a.—Beschreibung des im rothen Meere vorkommenden Dugong (*Halicore*) <Museum Senckenb. Abhandl., v. 1, pp. 95-114, pl. 6, figs. 1-5. [Vorwort by Sömmerring, W., pp. 97-98] [W^a, W^o.]
- RÜTHER.¹ [Dr., Schmiedeberg]
1911 a.—Zur Behandlung schwer heilbarer Räudeformen <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 27 (3), Jan. 19, pp. 44-45. [W^m.]
- RÜTHER.² [Dr., Metz]
1917 a.—Tierische Parasiten als filtrierbare Krankheitserreger <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 23 (21), May 27, pp. 197-199. [W^a.]
- RUETHER, R.
1901 a.—*Davainea mutabilis*. Diss. (Giessen). 20 pp., 12 figs. Hannover. [W^m.]
1901 b.—*Davainea mutabilis*. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Bandwürmer des Huhnes <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 9 (35), 31 Aug., pp. 353-357, figs. 1-11; (36), 7 Sept., pp. 362-364, fig. 12. [W^a, W^m.]
1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1 Abt., Ref., v. 31 (1), 8 Jan., p. 20. [W^a, W^m.]
1902 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 a, by Luehe <Ibidem (7), 6 März, pp. 217-218. [W^a, W^m.]
1902 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 12 (5), Feb., pp. 149-150. [W^a, W^m.]
- RUETIMYER, L. [Dr., Privatdocent, Innere Med., Univ. Basel]
1892 a.—Zur Pathologie der Bilharzia-Krankheit <Verhandl. Cong. Innere Med. (Leipzig, 20-23 Apr.), v. 11, pp. 144-151. [W^m.]
1892 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 18 (18), 5 Mai, p. 411. [W^a, W^m.]
1892 c.—Ueber Bilharzia-Krankheit [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch., Basel, 17 Dec. 1891] <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 22 (18), 15 Sept., pp. 576-577. [W^m.]
1894 a.—Ueber Bilharzia-Krankheit <Mitth. Klin. u. Med. Inst. Schweiz, 1. R. (12), pp. 871-907 (39 pp.), pls. 1-4, figs. 1-10. [W^m.]
- RUETTE, F.
1802 a.—Essai sur l'éléphantiasis et les maladies lépreuses. Thèse. 70 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- RÜTTER, GUSTAV. [1891-]
1921 a.—Beobachtungen u. Erfahrungen über praktische Fragen in der Gasbehandlung der Pferderäude. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 6 pp. Königsberg i. Pr. [W^m.]
- RÜTTER, HELENE. [1906-]
1934 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Scabies norvegica. Inaug.-Diss. (Münster). 18 pp. Quakenbrück. [W^m.]
- RUFF, FREDERICK J.
[1938 a.].—The white-tailed deer of the Pisgah National Game Preserve. 249 pp., illus. [Processed] [n. p.] [W^a.]
- RUFF, GUILLERMO; and FISCHER, IDA.
1934 a.—Estudio estadístico sobre la frecuencia de parásitos intestinales en enfermos internados en el pabellón IX del Hospital Rawson <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 21 (5), Jan. 31, pp. 243-245. [W^{pas}.]
- RUFF, JOSEPH.
1887 a.—Illustriertes Gesundheits-Lexicon. Ein populäres Handbuch für Jedermann zur Belehrung und Berathung in gesunden und kranken Tagen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Gesundheitslehre und Krankenpflege in der Familie, sowie der Unterweisung in den von Laien ausführbaren Hülfeleistungen und leichten Operationen, in der Behandlung von Verletzungen, im Anlegen von Verbänden und Bandagen und in der Bereitung von Hausmitteln nebst deren Anwendung u. s. w. 1 p. l., xx + 728 pp., 430 figs. Strasburg i. E. [W^m.]
- RUFFER, MARC ARMAND. [M. A., M. D.]
1892 a.—Second note on parasitic Protozoa in cancerous tumors <Brit. Med. J. (1662), v. 2, Nov. 5, pp. 993-994. [W^a, W^m.]
- RUFFER, MARC ARMAND—Continued.
1893 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (251), v. 105 (3), Mar., p. 332. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
1893 b.—Psorosperms and cancer [Letter to editor dated Jan. 28] <Brit. Med. J. (1675), v. 1, Feb. 4, p. 267. [W^a, W^m.]
1893 c.—Recent researches on Protozoa and disease <Ibidem (1711), v. 2, Oct. 14, pp. 825-829. [W^a, W^m.]
1893 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 14 (24), 18 Dec., pp. 809-810. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
1893 e.—On Protozoa and cancer <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 44, pp. 209-216, pl. 5, figs. 1-15. [W^m.]
1893 f.—Psorosperms and cancer [Letter to editor dated Jan. 28] <Lancet, London (3623), v. 1, Feb. 4, p. 273. [W^m.]
1893 g.—The so-called "parasitic protozoa" of mammary carcinoma [Letter to editor dated Dec. 20] <Lancet, London (3669), v. 2, Dec. 23, p. 1599. [W^m.]
1893 h.—The so-called parasitic protozoa of mammary cancer [Letter to editor dated Dec. 4] <Lancet, London (3667), v. 2, Dec. 9, p. 1476. [W^m.]
1894 a.—Ueber Parasiten des Carcinoms. (In Mittheilungen aus dem XI. internationalen medizinischen Kongresse in Rom, reported by G. Sanarelli) <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 16 (10-11), 18 Sept., pp. 460-461. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
1896 a.—[Letter to Park, Archibald, dated Dec. 8, 1893] <Tr. and Proc. N. Zealand Inst. (1895), v. 28, n. s., v. 11, June, pp. 453-454. [W^a.] [See Park, Archibald, 1896 a.]
1896 b.—Sur les parasites des tumeurs épithéliales malignes. (In Bouchard, Ch., 1896. Traité de pathologie générale. Paris. v. 2. pp. 635-648, figs. 23-46.) [W^m.]
1901 a.—Note on the lesions produced by *Oxyuris vermicularis* <Brit. Med. J. (2091), v. 1, Jan. 26, pp. 208-209. [W^a, W^m.]
1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1, Abt., Ref., v. 31 (9), 21 März, p. 283. [W^a, W^m.]
1910 a.—Note on the presence of *Bilharzia haematobia* in Egyptian mummies of the twentieth dynasty [1250-1000 B. C.] <Brit. Med. J. (2557), v. 1, Jan. 1, p. 16. [W^a.]
1910 b.—Remarks on the histology and pathological anatomy of Egyptian mummies <Cairo Scient. J. (40), v. 4, Jan., pp. 3-7. [W^a.]
- RUFFER, MARC ARMAND; and PLIMMER, HENRY GEORGE.
1893 a.—Sur le mode de reproduction des parasites du cancer <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 116 (16), 17 Avril, pp. 836-837. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
1893 b.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 45, 9. s., v. 5 (13), 21 Avril, pp. 384-385. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
1893 c.—Further researches on some parasitic Protozoa found in cancerous tumours <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 1 (4), June, pp. 395-403, pl. 23, figs. 1-13. [W^a, W^m.]
1893 d.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 2 (1), Oct., pp. 3-25, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-68. [W^a, W^m.]
1893 e.—Idem. Reprint. 23 pp., 4 pls. Edinburgh. [W^m.]
1893 f.—Sur les parasites du cancer [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol., Apr. 25] <Progrès Méd., Paris, an. 21, 2. s., v. 17 (16), Apr. 22, p. 302. [W^m.]
1894 a.—Researches on vaccinia and variola <Brit. Med. J. (1748), v. 1, June 30, pp. 1412-1413. [W^a, W^m.]
- RUFFER, MARC ARMAND; and WALKER, JAMES HERBERT.
1892 a.—On some parasitic Protozoa found in cancerous tumors <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 1 (2), pp. 198-215, pls. 14-16, figs. 1-37. [W^a, W^m.]

- RUFFER, MARC ARMAND; and WALKER, JAMES HERBERT**—Continued.
1892 b.—Preliminary note on some parasitic Protozoa found in cancerous tumors <Brit. Med. J. (1946), v. 2, July 16, pp. 113-115, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^m.]
- RUFFER, MARC ARMAND; and WILLMORE, JAMES GRAHAM.**
1909 a.—On the etiology of dysentery <Brit. Med. J. (2543), v. 2, Sept. 25, pp. 862-866. [W^a, W^m.]
- RUFFILLI, DOMENICO.** [Dott., Ist. Patol. Gen. R. Univ. e R. Ist. "Regina Elena" Stud. e Cura Tumori, Roma]
1938 a.—Sulla possibilità di dimostrare un anticorpo antiemazie nel siero di malarico emoglobinurico da chinino <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 149-150. [W^a.]
- RUFFIN, J. STERLING (jr.).** Maj., M. C., A. U. S.] See Warring, Willard B.; and Ruffin, J. Sterling.
- RUFFIN, JULIAN MEADE.** [1900-] [M. D., Durham, North Carolina] [See also Schulze, William; and Ruffin, Julian Meade; and Smith, Cathcart; and Ruffin, Julian Meade]
1937 a.—Certain practical aspects of the diagnosis and treatment of conditions causing bloody diarrhea <South. Med. and Surg., Charlotte, N. C., v. 99 (10), Oct., pp. 496-497. [W^m.]
1938 a.—Amebic dysentery in North Carolina <Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 5 (3), May, pp. 153-155. [W^a.]
1943 a.—Amebic dysentery: Its recognition and treatment. A clinical discussion <Virginia Med. Month. (1088), v. 70 (2), Feb., pp. 69-72. [W^a.]
- RUFFIN, JULIAN MEADE; and SCHULZE, WILLIAM.**
1942 a.—Amebic dysentery as seen in North Carolina <North Carolina Med. J., v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 62-63. [W^m.]
- RUFFIN, STERLING.** [M. D., Prof., Theory and Pract. Med. and Clin. Med., Med. Dept., George Washington Univ., Washington, D. C.]
1906 a.—Hodgkin's disease. A study of a case with relapsing fever <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (409), v. 131 (4), Apr., pp. 587-603, 1 chart, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
1906 b.—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp., 1 chart, 2 figs. New York. [W^m.]
- RUFFIN, WINFORD AUDRY.** [1902-] [M. S., Exten. Entom. and Hortic., Exten. Serv., Alabama Polytech., Auburn]
1941 a.—Insects and diseases of the farm, garden and orchard <Handb. Alabama Agric., 3. ed., pp. 123-144, illus. [W^a.]
1945 a.—Winter best months to fight the cattle grub <Southeast. Cattleman and Dairy J., v. 4 (7), Jan., p. 32. [W^a.]
- RUFFNER, F. J.**
1919 a.—Air sac disease in poultry <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 14 (10), Oct., p. 527, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- RUFFNER, ROBERT HENRY.** [1882-] [Head, Animal Husb. Dept.]
1927 a.—Animal husbandry research <50. Ann. Rep. North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station (1926-27), pp. 40-69, illus. [W^a.]
1928 a.—Control of stomach worms in sheep by drenching <51. Ann. Rep. North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station (1927-28), p. 53. [W^a.]
[1929 a].—Control of stomach worms in sheep by drenching <51. Ann. Rep. North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station (1927-28), p. 53. [W^a.]
- RUFUS OF EPHEBUS.**
(1879 a).—*Iatrikà êpwrîmu ara* [Aerztliche Fragen] (In Oeuvres de Rufus d'Ephèse, ed. Daremberg et Ruelle) [See Bloch, Iwan, 1899 a]
- RUFZ.**
1860 a.—Parasites [Abstract of report before Acad. Imp. Med., Sept. 25] <Rev. Thérap. Méd.-Chir. (20), Oct. 15, p. 549. [W^m.]
- RUFZ DE LAVISON, ETIENNE.** [1806-] [Ancien Med., Hôp. Civ. Saint Pierre, Martinique]
1860 a.—[Quelques parasites recueillis sur des animaux envoyés au Jardin zoologique d'acclimatation] [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd. Paris, 25 Sept.] <Presse Méd. Belge, v. 12 (43), 14 Oct., pp. 345-346. [Y^m.]
1869 a.—Chronologie des maladies de la ville de Saint-Pierre (Martinique) depuis l'année 1837 jusqu'à l'année 1856. 128 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
1869 b.—Chronologie des maladies de la ville de Saint-Pierre (Martinique) de l'année 1857 à l'année 1856 <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 11, Mai, pp. 343-370; Juin, pp. 425-441; v. 12, Juillet, pp. 35-44; Août, pp. 119-140; Oct., pp. 253-274; Nov., pp. 335-364. [W^m.]
- RUGANI, LUIGI.** [Prof., R. Univ. Siena]
1920 a.—Sulla myiasis del naso e dell'orecchio <Boll. Mal. Orecchio, Gola e Naso, v. 38 (5), May, pp. 77-89. [W^m.]
- RUGE, HEINRICH.** [Hyg. Abt. Sanitätsamt. Marine-station Ostsee, Kiel]
1925 a.—Einige Bemerkungen zur Aetiologie der Appendicitis <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 4 (40), 1 Okt., pp. 1915-1916. [W^a.]
1928 a.—Das Ausmessen von Spirochäten <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32 (7), Juli, pp. 376-380, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
1928 b.—Kurze Beschreibung des *Ornithodoros venezuelensis* (Brumpt 1921) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32 (8), Aug., pp. 406-409, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
1929 a.—Nachtrag zur Weil'schen Krankheit. Vgl. Band IV, S. 530 <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense) 3. Aufl., v. 5, 1. Teil, pp. 593-606. [See Sticker, Georg. 1926 a] [W^a.]
1929 b.—Rattenbissfieber (Rattenbisskrankheit, Rat-bite fever, Maladie par morsure de rat, Malattia da morso di topo, Sodoku, Sokoshio, Rattenbeetziekte, Enfermedad de mordedura de rata) <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), 3. Aufl., v. 5, 1. Teil, pp. 621-661, figs. 265-304, pl. 3. [W^a.]
1929 c.—Rückfallfieber <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), 3. Aufl., v. 5, 1. Teil, pp. 424-574, figs. 132-220, fold. pls. 2a-b. [W^a.]
1929 d.—Das sog. japanische Siebentagefieber (Nanukayami) und ähnliche, kurzfristig verlaufende fieberhafte Spirochätenkrankheiten <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), 3. Aufl., v. 5, 1. Teil, pp. 575-592, figs. 221-258. [W^a.]
1929 e.—Spirochaetosis arthritica (Reiter) <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), 3. Aufl., v. 5, 1. Teil, pp. 662-664, figs. 305-308. [W^a.]
1929 f.—Spirochaetosis riverensis <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), 3. Aufl., v. 5, 1. Teil, pp. 669-671. [W^a.]
1932 a.—Zur Behandlung der Zwischenzehenekzeme in den Tropen und des sogenannten "Roten Hundes" <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 33-35. [W^m.]
1933 a.—Ueber Uebertragbarkeit der Impfmalaria durch Anopheles. Bemerkungen zu der gleichnamigen Arbeit von Wichels und Maas, Jg. 1933, Nr. 19, S. 744 dieser Wochenschrift <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 12 (28), 15 Juli, pp. 1101-1102. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Forschungen zur Frage der Jamesschen Sporozientheorie [Abstract of report before Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch., Hamburg, Sept. 25-26] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 62 (48), Nov. 27, p. 1995. [W^a.]
1936 b.—Rückfallfieber, Trypanosomenerkrankungen, Leishmaniosen <Lehrb. Militärhyg. (Waldmann u. Hoffmann), pp. 561-569, illus. [W^m.]
1936 c.—Zur Frage der James'schen Sporozientheorie <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 118 (6), Sept. 15, pp. 724-737. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Tropische Wurminfektionen im Kindesalter [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch., Kiel, Feb. 11] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 63 (31), July 30, p. 1211 [W^a.]

RUGE, HEINRICH—Continued.

- 1937 b.—Alcuni recenti problemi di malariologia <Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., Napoli, v. 18 (4), Feb. 28, pp. 171-177. [Wm.]
- 1939 a.—Die Schlafkrankheit <Med. Welt, v. 13 (46), Nov. 18, pp. 1485-1488. [Wm.]
- RUGE, HEINRICH; and KREMER, H.
 (1942 a).—Morphologische Aenderungen der Malariaparasiten bei Atebrinprophylaxe <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 124 (5), pp. 441-451.
- 1943 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 47 (9), May 1, p. 231. [Wa.]
- RUGE, HEINRICH; and RÖPER, ELFRIEDE.
 1937 a.—Der heutige Stand der Chagaskrankheit mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Epidemiologie und der Uebertragungsversuche auf Säugetiere <Ergebn. Hyg., v. 19, pp. 352-463, illus. [Wm.]
- RUGE, REINHOLD. [1862-1936] [Prof. Dr., Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg. Marine-Generalstabsarzt a. D.] [For biography and port. see Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 36 (4), Apr., 1932, pp. 157-158] [Wa.] [For necrology see Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 40 (9), Sept. 1936, p. 410] [Wa.]
- 1892 a.—Ueber die Plasmodien bei Malaria Erkrankungen <Deutsche Mil.-Aerzt. Ztschr., v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 49-83, figs.; (3), März, pp. 109-116. [Wm.]
- 1897 a.—Der Parasitenbefund bei den Malariafebern und seine Verwerthbarkeit für die Erkennung, Behandlung und Verhütung der Malariafieber <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 1 (4), Aug., pp. 248-263; (5), Oct., pp. 321-331; (6), Nov., pp. 359-367. [Wm.]
- 1900 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Chromatinfärbung der Malariaparasiten <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 33 (2), 22 März, pp. 178-184, pl. 5, figs. 1-4. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1900 b.—Zur Diagnosefärbung der Malariaparasiten <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 26 (28), 12 Juli, pp. 447-448, fig. 74. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1901 a.—Einführung in das Studium der Malaria-Krankheiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Technik. Ein Leitfadens für Schiffs- und Colonialärzte. 3 p. l., 139 pp., 3 pls., 1 table. Jena. [Wm.]
- 1901 b.—Untersuchungen über das deutsche Proteosoma <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 29 (5), 21 Feb., pp. 187-191, 2 charts. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1901 c.—Researches on the Proteosoma in birds in Germany [Transl. of 1901 b] <J. Trop. Med. London, v. 4 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 117-119, 2 charts. [Wm.]
- 1901 d.—Ein Wort zur Behandlung frischer Fälle tropischer Dysenterie <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 27 (14), 4 Apr., pp. 218-219. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1902 a.—Malariaparasiten <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), v. 1, 4-5. Lief., pp. 701-840, figs. 1-76, 1 chart, 2 pls., figs. 1-49. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1902 b.—Irrtümer in der Malaria-Diagnose und ihre Vermeidung <Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., v. 4 (6), 15 März, pp. 121-126, figs. 1-3a. [Wm.]
- 1902 c.—Syphilis und Malaria. Eine parasitologische Hypothese <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 32 (8-9), 25 Oct., pp. 596-601. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1902 d.—Fragen und Probleme der modernen Malariaforschung <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 32 (11), 17 Nov., pp. 776-799, figs. 1-8, 1 pl., figs. 1-11. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1903 a.—Introduction to the study of malarial disease. Transl. by P. Edgar, Teluk Anson, and Eden Paul. 2 p. l., 138 pp., 2 pls. London. [Wm.]
- 1903 b.—Ueber Schwarzwasserfieber-Phylaxe <Verhandl. Deutsch. Kolonialkong. (Berlin, 10-11 Oct. 1902), pp. 261-268. [W*.]

RUGE, REINHOLD—Continued.

- 1903 c.—Zur Erleichterung der mikroskopischen Malaria-Diagnose <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 29 (12), 19 März, p. 205. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1903 d.—Zur Aetiologie und Verbreitungsweise der Dysenterie in den Tropen [Abstract of report before 75. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 7 (12), Dec., pp. 571-572. [Wm.]
- 1903 e.—Die mikroskopische Diagnose des antepionierenden Tertianfiebers <Festschr. 60. Geburtst. Robert Koch, pp. 171-173, figs. 1-19. [Wm.]
- 1903 f.—Der *Anopheles maculipennis* (Meigen) als Wirth eines Distomum <Ibidem, pp. 174-176, 4 figs. [Wm.]
- 1904 a.—Ueber Dysenterie in den Tropen [Discussion, 23 Sept. 1903] <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (75. Versamml., Cassel, 20-26 Sept. 1903), 2. Theil, 2. Hälfte, pp. 489-490. [Wm.]
- 1906 a.—Einführung in das Studium der Malaria-Krankheiten, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Technik. 2. gänzlich umgearbeitete Aufl. ix+420 pp., 5 pls. Jena. [Wm.]
- 1906 b.—Amöbenruhr <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), v. 3, pp. 1-21, figs. 1-7, pls. 1-3. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1906 c.—Die Malaria-Moskito-Lehre und die epidemiologische Malariakurve <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 32 (35), 30 Aug., pp. 1405-1406. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1907 a.—Malariaparasiten <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), Ergänzungsband 2, pp. 385-435, figs. 1-15, pls. 8-10. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1907 b.—Die Malariabekämpfung in den deutschen Kolonien und in der Kaiserlichen Marine seit dem Jahre 1901 <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 11 (22), Nov., pp. 705-718, 1 fig. [Wm.]
- 1913 a.—Malariaparasiten. a. Die menschlichen Malariaparasiten <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 2. Aufl., v. 7, pp. 167-320, figs. 1-82, pls. 1-3. [Wa.]
- 1914 a.—Die Therapie der Dysenterie. (In Verhandl. Deutsch. Tropen-Med. Gesellsch., 7-9 Apr., pp. 42-48) <Beihefte (7) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 18, Sept., pp. 658-664. [Wa.]
- 1914 b.—Die Emetinbehandlung der Amöbenruhr <Hamb. Med. Ueberschäfte, v. 1 (1), Apr. 3, pp. 31-34. [Wm.]
- 1923 a.—Protozoenkrankheiten. Amöbenruhr <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), 2. Aufl., v. 4, pp. 1-57, illus., pls. [Wm.]
- 1924 a.—Amöbenruhr [Abstract of report before Verhandlungen Tropenmed. Abt. Deutschen Kolonialkong. 17 u. 18 Sept.] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 28 (11), Nov., pp. 498-499. [Wa.]
- 1926 a.—Amöbenruhr (Amoebiasis oder Amoebenenteritis) (In his Die Ruhrformen der warmen Länder) <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), 3. Aufl., v. 4, pp. 193-257, figs. 15-33, pls. 6-8. [Wa.]
- 1926 b.—Ruhr und ruhrähnliche, durch andere Protozoen verursachte Erkrankungen (In his Die Ruhrformen der warmen Länder) <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), 3. Aufl. v. 4, pp. 258-278, figs. 34-51, pl. 9, figs. 1-29. [Wa.]
- 1926 c.—Tratamento da dysenteria amebiana <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 34 (4), April, pp. 170-173. [Wm.]
- 1930 a.—Malaria. Die menschlichen Malariaparasiten und ihre Beziehungen zu Mensch und Mücke <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 3. Aufl., Lief. 42, v. 7, pp. 863-1060, figs. 1-46, pls. 1-10, pl. 4 with tracing. [Wa.]
- 1934 a.—Teilnahme der Marine an der Entwicklung der Tropenmedizin <Med. Welt, v. 8 (41), Oct. 13, pp. 1460-1464. [Wm.]

- RUGE, REINHOLD; and ESAU [Dr.]
1908 a.—Das Durchwandern der Dysenterie-Amöben durch die Darmwand <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 46 (2), 3 Feb., p. 129, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^m.]
- RUGE, REINHOLD; MÜHLENS, PETER; and ZUR VERTH, MAX.
1925 a.—Krankheiten und Hygiene der Warmen Länder. Ein Leitfaden für die Praxis. 2. ed., 491 pp., illus., pls. Leipzig. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1930 a.—Krankheiten und Hygiene der warmen Länder. Ein Lehrbuch für die Praxis. 3. vollständig umgearb. Aufl. x, 494, [4] pp., figs. 1-489, 1 pl., 1 chart, fig. 145a, pls. 1-7, [pl. 2 with tracing]. Leipzig. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Krankheiten und Hygiene der warmen Länder. 4. ed. 562 pp., illus., pls. Leipzig. [W^m.]
- RUGE, REINHOLD; and ZUR VERTH, MAX.
1912 a.—Tropenkrankheiten und Tropenhygiene. viii + 463 pp., 201 figs., 8 maps. Leipzig. [W^m.]
- RUGE, W.
1937 a.—Tropische Wurminfektionen im Kindesalter [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch. Kiel, Feb. 18] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 84 (34), Aug. 20, p. 1355. [W^a.]
- RUGG, GEORGE P. [M. D., Clapham Road, London]
1874 a.—Case of hydatid of the brain; epileptic convulsions; death <Brit. Med. J. (709), v. 2, Aug., pp. 139-140. [W^m.]
- RUGGENS, ZWART.
1903 a.—The eradication of scab [Resolutions dealing with scab in sheep and goats submitted to 17. Ann. Meet. Central Farmers' Ass., Apr. 20] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 22 (6), June, pp. 692-693. [W^a.]
- RUGGERI, GIOAN. [Dott. Med. Vet.]
1908 a.—L'ematuria da *Piroplasma bigeminum* nei bovini svizzeri importati nell' Agro romano <N. Ercolani, v. 13 (27), Sept. 30, pp. 417-420; (28), Oct. 10, pp. 433-436. [W^m.]
- RUGGERI, VICTOR A. See del Piano, Jorge I.; and Ruggeri, Victor A.
- RUGGI, GIUSEPPE. [Dr.]
1872 a.—Uova d' ascaridi lombricoidi trovate accidentalmente in liquido rigettato per vomito <Riv. Clin. Bologna, 2. s., v. 2 (1), Genn., p. 15. [W^m.]
- (1889 a).—Dell' epatectomia parziale nella cura delle cisti da echinococco. 7. Conferenze teorico-pratiche di chirurgia. 50 pp. Bologna.
- 1890 a.—Statistica delle laparotomie eseguite nell' anno <Arch. ed Atti Soc. Ital. Chir., 6. session, pp. 59-61. [W^m.]
- 1891 a.—Delle laparotomie eseguite durante l'anno, con speciali considerazioni, su quelle dirette alla cura degli spostamenti dell'utero <Ibidem, 7. session, pp. 31-41; discussion, p. 41. [W^m.]
- RUGGI, GIUSEPPE; and BRUGNOLI, GIOVANNI.
1883 a.—[Giovanni Baptiste Ercolani] <Bull. Sc. Med. Bologna, an. 54, 6. s., v. 12 (4-5), Ott.-Nov., pp. i-viii, port. [W^m.]
- RUGGIERI, ETTORE. [Dott.]
[1932 a].—Le ascaridiosi chirurgiche. 256 pp., illus. Lanciano. [W^m.]
- 1947 a.—Un caso di ascaridiosi delle vie urinarie <Clin. Nuova, v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 150-152. [W^m.]
- di RUGGIERO, G. See Michaux, Jean; Borel, J.; and di Ruggiero, G.
- RUGGLES, WILLIAM E. [Portland, Oregon]; and LEAVERTON, J. KARL.
1931 a.—Eyeworms in a dog <Vet. Med., v. 26 (12), Dec., p. 526, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- RUHE, DAVID S. [See also Gault, Edwin Sartain; and Ruhe, David S.]
1940 a.—Permanent mounts from NIH swabs positive for pinworm ova <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Aug., pp. 333-334. [W^a.]
- RUHE, DAVID S.; et al.
1949 a.—Studies in human malaria. IX. The protective and therapeutic action of SN 6911 (Sontochin) against St. Elizabeth strain vivax malaria <Am. J. Hyg., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 41-48. [W^a.]
- RUHE, DAVID S.; COOPER, W. CLARK; COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT; and JOSEPHSON, EDWARD S.
1949 a.—Studies in human malaria. XIV. The ineffectiveness of colchicine (SN 12,080), SN 7266 and SN 8557 as curative agents against St. Elizabeth strain vivax malaria <Am. J. Hyg., v. 49 (3), May, pp. 361-366. [W^a.]
- 1949 b.—Studies in human malaria. XV. The therapeutic action of pamaquine (plasmochin) against St. Elizabeth strain vivax malaria <Am. J. Hyg., v. 49 (3), May, pp. 367-373. [W^a.]
- 1949 c.—Studies in human malaria. XII. The protective and therapeutic action of SN 5241 against St. Elizabeth strain vivax malaria <Am. J. Hyg., v. 49 (3), May, pp. 346-354. [W^a.]
- RUHLAND, G. [Privatdoc.]
1894 a.—Prof. Dr. Robert Wallace über die Vieh- und Fleischeinfuhr aus Nordamerika <Illus. Landwirtsch. Ztg., v. 14 (86), Nov. 7, pp. 631-632. [W^a.]
- RUHMER, HEINRICH. [1846-]
1871 a.—Zwei Fälle von *Echinococcus hepatis*. Diss. 30 pp., 1 l. Berlin. [W^m.]
- RUHNSTRUCK, TH. [Rostock]
1930 a.—Sensibilisierung durch die intrakutane Echinokokkenreaktion [Abstract of report before 10. Tag. Nordwestdeutsch. Gesellsch. Inn. Med., Rostock, July, 1929] <Centralbl. Innere Med., v. 51 (8), Feb. 22, pp. 153-154. [W^m.]
- 1931 a.—Zur spezifischen Diagnostik der Echinokokkenkrankheit <Ztschr. Ges. Exper. Med., v. 75, pp. 713-718. [W^m.]
- RUHRÄH, JOHN. [M. D., Clin. Prof., Dis. Children, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Maryland] [See also Preston, George J.; and Ruhräh, John]
1905 a.—A manual of the diseases of infants and children. 404 pp., 112 figs. Philadelphia and London. [W^m.]
- RUHS.
1922 a.—Die Beschälseuche, ihre Erkennung, Behandlung und veterinär-polizeiliche Bekämpfung <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 30 (11), 18 März, pp. 139-141. [W^a.]
- RUIGH, W. L.
1943 a.—Synthesis of taeniacidal compds. [Abstract of U. S. patent no. 2,317,303, Apr. 20] <Chem. Abstr., v. 37 (19), Oct. 10, col. 5830. [W^a.]
- RUINI, CARLO. [Bologna]
(1598 a).—Dell'anatomia e dell'infermità del cavallo. 2 v. Bologna.
- (1602 a).—Anatomia del cavallo, infermità, et suoi rimedii... In questa seconda edizione... augmentata. 2 v. Venetia.
- (1618 a).—Idem. 2 v. Venetia.
- RUIS, FRANZ. [Tierarzt, Gross-Tajax, Tschechoslowakei]
1931 a.—Meine Erfahrungen mit dem Anthelmintikum Tativon beim Schwein <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 37 (29), 19 Juli, p. 517. [W^a.]
- RUITER, M. [Dr.]
1934 a.—Een geval van zoogenaamde duivenschurft [German and English summaries] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 78 (31), Aug. 4, pp. 3571-3574. [W^m.]
- RUITINGA, P.
1913 a.—Echinococcus van de lever <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 49, II (15), Oct. 11, pp. 1344-1346. [W^m.]
- 1914 a.—Echinococcus van de lever <Werk. Genootsch. Bevoord. Nat., Geneesk. en Heelk. Amsterdam, n. s., v. 7 (3), Feb., pp. 328-330. [W^c.]
- RUIZ, ANTONIO. See Madinaveitia, J. M.; Ruiz, Antonio; and Ramirez, Probo.

- RUIZ, C. A. [Santiago del Estero] See Canal Feijóo, Enrique J.; and Ruiz, C. A.
- RUIZ, CALONGE. See Calonge Ruiz.
- RUIZ, FERNANDO R.; and OCAÑA, TOMAS.
1930 a.—Nueva observación sobre *Rhynospodidium seeberi* <5. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Jujuy, 7-10 Oct. 1929), pp. 370-376, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- RUIZ, FERNANDO R.; and PINEDA, RAFAEL.
1934 a.—Anemia aplásica por ancilostomiasis con metaplasia mieloide de bazo <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2-9), v. 3, pp. 807-816, 1 fig. [W^o, W^m.]
- RUIZ, JOSÉ MANOEL.
[1943 a].—*Catadiscus freitaslenti*, sp. n. (Trematoda: Paramphistomoidea), parasito de ofídeo neotrópico; observação sobre a presença de dois canais eferentes no género *Catadiscus* Cohn, 1904 [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 17, pp. 29-34 (pp. 1-6), illus., pl. [Issued separately Dec.] [W^a.]
- [1943 b].—*Neotangium travassosi*, gen. n., sp. n. (Trematoda: Paramphistomoidea), parasito de quelônio marinho. Chave dos géneros da família Microscaphidiidae Travassos, 1922 [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 17, pp. 35-45 (pp. 1-11), illus., pls. [Issued separately Dec.] [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Considerações sobre a classificação das famílias Pronocephalidae Looss, 1902 e Notocotylidae Luehe, 1909 <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 215-228. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1946 a.—Pronocephalidae (Trematoda). Estudos das espécies brasileiras e revisão da família <Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 19, pp. 249-372, pls. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Revisão do género *Cruzia* (Nematoda: Oxiuroidea) e estudo das espécies brasileiras. Tese (São Paulo). 105 pp., pls. [Lib. Macintosh]
- RUIZ, JOSÉ MANOEL; and LEÃO, ARISTOTERIS T.
[1943 a].—Notas helmintológicas. 1. Três novas espécies de Opisthogonimus parasitas de ofídios brasileiros (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae) [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Butantan (1942), v. 16, pp. 171-185 (pp. 1-15), pls. [Issued separately Feb.] [W^a.]
- [1943 b].—Notas helmintológicas. 2. Algumas considerações em torno do género *Leptophyllum* Cohn, 1902 (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae) [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Butantan (1942), v. 16, pp. 187-201 (pp. 1-15), pls. [Issued separately Feb.] [W^a.]
- [1943 c].—Notas helmintológicas. 3. Nova espécie de trematóide do género *Infundum* Travassos, 1916 (Dicrocoeliidae), parasita de ofídio brasileiro [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Butantan (1942), v. 16, pp. 203-207 (pp. 1-5), pl. [Issued separately Feb.] [W^a.]
- [1943 d].—Notas helmintológicas. 4. *Choledocystus vesicalis*, n. sp., parasita da vesícula biliar de *Bufo marinus* (L.). (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae) [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Butantan (1942), v. 16, pp. 209-217 (pp. 1-9), pls. [Issued separately Feb.] [W^a.]
- 1943 e.—Notas helmintológicas. 5. *Mesocoelium sibynomorphi* n. sp. (Trematoda, Dicrocoeliidae) [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 145-148, illus. [W^a.]
- 1943 f.—Notas helmintológicas. 6. *Cyathocotyle brasiliensis* n. sp. (Trematoda, Cyathocotylidae), parasito de *Caiman sclerops* (Gray) do Brasil [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 191-198, illus. [W^a.]
- Ruíz, Luis E. [Dr., Mexico, D. F.]
1891 a.—¿Cuáles son las enfermedades endémicas que se observan en la República Mexicana, precisando sus circunstancias principales? <Gac. Méd. México, v. 26 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 341-360; (18), Sept. 15, pp. 361-384; (19), Oct. 1, pp. 387-408; (21), Nov. 1, pp. 437-460, maps. [W^m.]
- Ruíz, Luis E.—Continued.
1904 a.—The mosquitoes in Mexico City <Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep. (31. Meet., Washington, D. C., Oct. 26-30, 1903), v. 29, pp. 77-80. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Una visita á parte de la región de la fiebre amarilla <Gac. Méd. México, 3. s., v. 1 (5), 1 Mayo, pp. 191-196. [W^m, W^a.]
- RUIZ, M. VALDES. See Valdes Ruiz, M.
- Ruíz, MARIA DOLORES ZAVALETA. See Zavaleta Ruiz, Maria Dolores.
- RUIZ, MAXIMILIANO GONZÁLEZ. See González Ruiz, Maximiliano.
- RUIZ, MIGUEL SANCHEZ. See Sanchez Ruiz, Miguel.
- RUIZ, PEDRO MAXIMO.
1932 a.—Un caso de kala-azar infantil diagnosticado parasitológicamente en sangre periférica <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 5 (6), Nov., pp. 486-506, figs. 1-5, graphs. [W^a.]
- RUIZ, V. See Gutiérrez, A.; and Ruiz, V.
- RUIZ, VICENTE. [Dr.]
1935 a.—Hidatidosis del aparato genital femenino. Comentarios sobre 165 observaciones argentinas <Rev. Cir., Buenos Aires, v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 65-100; (3), Mar., pp. 137-181; (4), Apr., pp. 201-240, illus. [Y^{am}.]
- [1937? a].—Hidatidosis de la glandula mamaria. Consideraciones sobre 131 casos. 47 pp., illus., fold. chart. [n. p.] [W^m.]
- 1938 a.—Hidatidosis de la glandula mamaria. Consideraciones sobre 131 casos <Rev. Méd.-Quir. Patol. Fem., an. 6 (63), v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 33-38. [Ch^a.]
- RUIZ, VILLEGAS. See Villegas Ruiz.
- RUIZ ARCE, FRANCISCO. [Dr.]
1940 a.—Vaginismo tardío por tricomoniasis vaginales <Arch. Uruguayos Méd., Ciruj. y Espec., v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 264-268. [W^m.]
- 1941 a.—Tricomoniasis vaginal. Relación de 25 casos [French, English and German summaries] <An. Brasil. Ginec., an. 6, v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 183-191. [W^{pas}.]
- RUIZ-ARNAU, RAMÓN.
1922 a.—Filariasis and its relation to other tropical lymphopathies <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 151-157. [W^a.]
- [1922 b].—Idem <Tr. Am. Soc. Trop. Med. (17. Ann. Meet., Hot Springs, Arkansas, Nov. 14-15, 1921), pp. 151-57. [W^a.]
- 1922 c.—Filariosis en su relación con otras linfopatías tropicales <Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto-Rico (137) v. 16, June, pp. 95-100. [W^m.]
- RUIZ CASTANEDA, M. See Castaneda, M. Ruiz.
- RUIZ FOLGADO, J.
(1921 a).—Bronco-pneumonía verminosa del cerdo <Indust. Pecuaria, Madrid, v. 22, July 20, pp. 325-327.
- 1921 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, Leon, v. 11 (8-9), Agosto-Sept., pp. 506-509. [W^a.]
- RUIZ DE GUARDIA, J. [Dr., Toledo]
1933 a.—Un caso de hidatidosis pulmonar primitiva gigante <Clin. y Lab., época 3, an. 11, v. 23, pp. 843-846, illus. [W^m.]
- RUIZ MARTÍNEZ, C. [Vet. Militar]
1933 a.—Un caso de reacción alérgica positiva en un caballo atacado de ascárides <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 23 (4), Abril, pp. 245-247. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Idem <Bol. Mens. Asoc. Nac. Med. Vet. Cuba, v. 2 (19), Sept. 10, pp. 363-366. [W^a.]
- 1933 c.—El *Haemoproteus columbae*. (Nota parasitológica) <Trab. Inst. Biol. Animal, Madrid, v. 1, pp. 96-98, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1933 d.—El *Haemoproteus columbae*. (Nota parasitológica) <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 23 (5-6), Mayo-Junio, pp. 367-370, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

- RUIZ MORENO, M.; and LAGOS GARCÍA, ALBERTO.
1933 a.—Quiste hidático libre de la cavidad peritoneal <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 17 (31), pp. 1294-1302, illus. [W^m.]
- RUIZ MORENO, M.; LAGOS GARCÍA, ALBERTO; and LASCANO GONZÁLEZ, J. C.
1937 a.—Quiste hidático libre experimental en la cavidad abdominal <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 21 (5), pp. 151-162, illus. [W^m.]
- RUIZ PRIETO, AMANDO. [Don, Prof. Aux. Bacteriol. y Parasitol., Escuela Vet., Córdoba]
1933 a.—Cisticercosis del conejo. Trabajo de la Cátedra de parasitología <Ganadería, Córdoba, v. 1 (1), Enero-Junio, pp. 41-42; (2), Julio-Dic., pp. 30-32, 4 figs. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Una Filaria causa la muerte súbita del perro <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 24 (1), Enero, pp. 53-54. [W^a.]
- RUIZ REYES, FRANCISCO. [Jefe Div. Oaxaca-Veracruz. Compañía Nac. Contra Oncocercosis] [See also Vargas, Luis; and Ruiz Reyes, Francisco]
1944 a.—Datos para la exploración clínica del oncocercosis [English summary] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 23 (12), Dec., pp. 1081-1089. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1947 a.—Estado actual del tratamiento de la oncocercosis <Medicina, México (533), v. 27, June 10, pp. 245-250. [W^m.]
- 1947 b.—Tratamiento experimental en la oncocercosis con el "naphuride sodium" <Medicina, México (542), v. 27, Oct. 25, pp. 475-477. [W^m.]
- 1948 a.—Parasitosis intestinales. Estudio estadístico <Medicina, México (553), v. 28, Apr. 10, pp. 137-141. [W^m.]
- 1948 b.—Datos para el diagnóstico de la oncocercosis en su fase inicial <Medicina, México (549), v. 28, Feb. 10, pp. 67-69. [W^m.]
- RUIZ DEL RIO, ALFONSO. [See also Wilhelm G., Ottmar; and Ruiz del Rio, Alfonso]
1939 a.—Contribución al estudio de las enfermedades parasitarias humanas transmitidas por las ratas en Concepción <Bol. Soc. Biol. Concepción (Chile), v. 13, pp. 47-82, pls. [W^m.]
- RUIZ RODRIGUEZ, J. M. [See also Perdoma Hurtado, B.; Ruiz Rodriguez, J. M.; and Osuna, Aníbal]
1939 a.—Algo mas sobre bilharziosis, cirrosis y miocarditis bilharzianas <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (44), v. 9, Feb., pp. 2978-2996. [W^{pas}.]
- (1940 a).—Tratamiento de la disentería bilharziana <S. E. M., Fed. Estud. Venezuela, v. 6 (57-59), pp. 7-11.
- 1943 a.—La schistosomiasis *mansoni* en Venezuela <Rev. Fac. Med., Bogotá, v. 12 (5), Nov., pp. 229-238; (6), Dec., pp. 281-292. [W^m.]
- 1943 b.—La schistosomiasis *mansoni* en Venezuela <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 169-390, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1943 c.—La schistosomiasis *mansoni* en Venezuela. 224 pp., pls. Caracas. [W^{pas}.]
- 1944 a.—La schistosomiasis *mansoni* en Venezuela <Rev. Fac. Med., Bogotá, v. 12 (7), Jan., pp. 361-366. [W^m.]
- RUIZ SÁNCHEZ, FRANCISCO. [Dr., Epidemiol. Serv. San Coord., Jalisco, Mexico]
1943 a.—Flagelados intestinales en Guadalajara <Medicina, México (441), an. 24, v. 23, Aug. 10, pp. 312-323. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—Flagelados intestinales en Guadalajara <Bol. Dept. Salub. Púb., México, v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 113-122. [W^m.]
- 1944 a.—Fiebre recurrente en el Estado de Jalisco <Medicina, México (461), an. 24, v. 24, June 10, pp. 199-203, illus. [W^a.]
- RUIZ SANCHEZ, FRANCISCO; and OROZCO, GUILLERMO.
1947 a.—La incidencia de la triquinosis en Guadalajara, Jal. revelada por el estudio post-mortem de diafragmas humanos <Medicina, México (530), v. 27, Apr. 25, pp. 173-176, illus. [W^m.]
- RUIZ Y SANCHEZ, GREGORIO.
1887 a.—Epidemia de triquinosis en Cartagena <Union Cien. Méd., Cartagena, an. 7 (104), v. 4 (8), 27 Abril, pp. 115-120; (105) (9), 12 Mayo, pp. 135-136; (106) (10), 27 Mayo, pp. 147-151; (107) (11), 12 Junio, pp. 166-170; (108) (12), 27 Junio, pp. 179-185; (109) (13), 12 Julio, pp. 195-201; (110) (14), 27 Julio, pp. 211-217. [W^m.]
- RUIZ URBINA, HUMBERTO. [Dr., Catedrat. Farm. y Terap. Fac. Med. Vet.]
1948 a.—Resección del ciego en un perro infestado de *Trichuris vulpis* <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., Lima, v. 3 (1), Apr.-June, pp. 46-49. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—El hexacloretano y el tetracloruro de carbono en la distomatosis hepática <Vida Agric., Lima, Peru (307), v. 26, June, pp. 471, 473, 475-476. [W^a.]
- RUKAVICHNIKOV, E. I. [Leningrad]
1929 a.—Zur Frage der Entwicklungsstadien des Syphiliserregers, die im Blute des infizierten Menschen und der Versuchstiere zirkulieren <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 115 (1-2), 16 Dez., pp. 66-71. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Einige weitere Beobachtungen über die Lebensvorgänge des Syphiliserregers in vitro <Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 126 (7-8), 23 Dez., pp. 530-532. [W^a.]
- RUKAVINA, JAKOV. [Zagreb] See Wertheim, Paul; and Rukavina, Jakov.
- RUKAVINA, WALTER. [Križevci]
(1935 a).—Leberegelerkrankungen beim Menschen [Jugoslav. text; German summary] <Liječ. Vjesnik, u Zagrebu (8), pp. 326-331.
- 1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 120 (9-10), Jan. 16, p. 202. [W^a.]
- RUKHADZE [Dr., Director Abkhasian Trop. Inst.]; and BLAZHIN, A. N.
1929 a.—On a method for staining flukes and tapeworm segments as whole microscopical preparations <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 32 (23), Dec. 2, pp. 342-343, 4 figs. [W^a.]
- RUKHADZE, N. P. [Рухадзе, Н. П.]
1935 a.—Отвлечение *Anopheles maculipennis* Meig. домашними животными и значение этого явления в профилактике малярии [The deviation of *Anopheles maculipennis* Meig. by domestic animals and the importance of this phenomenon in the prophylaxis of malaria] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitolog. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, v. 4 (1-2), pp. 121-125. [W^a.]
- RUKLJADEV, D. P. [Рухлядев, Д. П.]
1946 a.—К изучению гельминтофауны населения полуострова Таймыр (On the helminth fauna of the human population of the Tajmir Peninsula) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitolog. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, v. 15 (4), pp. 100-102. [W^m.]
- (1947 a).—A new Filaria from the adipose tissue of *Cervus elaphus* subsp. <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 55 (6), pp. 563-564.
- 1948 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr. (1947), v. 16 (1-2), Mar., pp. 7-8. [W^a.]
- RULAND, WILH. [Dr., Schiefbahn]
1913 a.—Ein Fall von Darmverschluss durch Ascariden <Therap. Gegenw., v. 54, n. s., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 119-121. [W^m.]
- RULE, ANNA M. See Kolmer, John Albert; and Rule, Anna M.; and Kolmer, John Albert; Kast, Clara C.; and Rule, Anna M.; and Kolmer, John Albert; Schamberg, Jay Frank; Rule, Anna M.; and Madden, Bernard.
- RULFO, JOSE F. [Méd. Vet., Catedrático Patol. Gen., Fac. Méd. Vet. México] [For port. see Rev. Mexicana Méd. Vet., v. 2 (13), May 1938, pl. preceding p. 25] [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Cómo se cura la distomatosis <Med. Vet., México, v. 2 (5-6), Sept.-Oct., 1927, pp. 8-12, 28. [issued Enero 1] [W^a.]

RULFO, JOSE F.—Continued.

1928 b.—Como se cura la distomatosis. Por fin se ha encontrado un tratamiento eficaz para esta plaga que nuestros hombres de campo conocen con los nombres de "picado de hígado", "palomilla o sanguijuela", "mal de botellá", "orejuela", "cucuyachi", "conchuela", "bola" <Ganadero, Querétaro, Mexico, v. 4 (8-9), Mar.-Abril, pp. 4-7. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Las relaciones de la medicina veterinaria con la medicina humana [French and English summaries] <Gac. Méd. México, v. 63 (2), Feb., pp. 57-68. [Wpa.]

1938 a.—Cómo se cura la distomatosis. Por fin se ha encontrado un tratamiento eficaz para esta plaga que nuestros hombres de campo conocen con los nombres de "picado de hígado", "palomilla o sanguijuela del hígado", "mal de botellá", "orejuela", "cucuyachi", "conchuela", "bola" etc. <Campo, Monterrey, N. L., v. 2 (29), Dec. 20, pp. 17-22. [Wa.]

RULLIE, J.

(1867 a).—Beitrag zur Kenntniss einiger Bandwurmmittel und deren Anwendung. Dorpat.

RULLIER.

1819 a.—Nez <Dict. Sc. Méd., Paris, v. 36, pp. 1-73. [Wm.]

RUMBALL, P. [R. D. A., Officer-in-Charge, Poultry Br., Dept. Agric., Brisbane] [See also Roberts, Frederick Hugh Sherston; O'Sullivan, P. J.; Rumball, P.; and McLauchlan, A. W.]

1924 a.—The poultry tick <Queensland Agric. J., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 439-440, pl. 146, 4 figs. [Wa.]

1925 a.—The poultry tick <Queensland Agric. J., v. 24 (2), 1 Aug., pp. 134-137, pls. 29-33, figs. 1-5. [Wa.]

1926 a.—Parasitic worms which infest the digestive organs of poultry <Queensland Agric. J., v. 25 (3), 1 Mar., pp. 288-293, pls. 71-76. [Wa.]

1927 a.—Coccidiosis of chickens <Queensland Agric. J., v. 28 (5), 1 Nov., pp. 457-458. [Wa.]

1927 b.—Menace of the poultry tick. A pest concerning all poultry raisers <Queensland Agric. J., v. 27 (5), 1 May, pp. 434-438, figs. 1-5 (pls. 104-108). [Wa.]

1927 c.—Poultry diseases <Queensland Agric. J., v. 28 (1), 1 July, pp. 70-74, pl. 15. [Wa.]

1927 d.—Some external parasites of poultry <Queensland Agric. J., v. 28 (6), 1 Dec., pp. 633-637, figs. 168-171. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Parasitic worms of poultry [Reprint of 1926 a] <Queensland Agric. J., v. 30 (2), 1 Aug., pp. 157-162, pls. 43-48. [Wa.]

1930 a.—Coccidiosis in chickens [Revision of 1927 a] <Queensland Agric. J., v. 34 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 336-339, figs. 103-104 (figs. 1-3). [Wa.]

1931 a.—The diseases of poultry <Eggs, v. 25 (1), July 1, pp. 8-9. [Wa.]

1931 b.—Poultry diseases—I. <Queensland Agric. J., v. 35 (5), May 1, pp. 310-319, illus. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Parasitic worms of poultry <Queensland Agric. J., v. 41 (4), 1 Apr., pp. 350-355, figs. 106-110. [Wa.]

1947 a.—Incidence of disease in poultry <Queensland Agric. J., v. 64 (5), May, pp. 288-294. [Wa.]

1948 a.—Report of the poultry branch <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1947-48), pp. 64-66. [Wa.]

RUMBOLD, DEAN W. [Duke Univ., Durham, North Carolina]

1928 a.—A new trematode from the snapping turtle <J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 43 (3-4), July, pp. 195-198, pl. 30, figs. 1-5. [Wa.]

1935 a.—The ecology of the helminth parasites of Testudinata [Abstract] <Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc. (20. Ann. Meet., Lexington, Apr. 29, 1933), v. 6, pp. 54-55. [Wa.]

RUMBOLD, IGNAZ. [1862-]

1890 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Echinococcus-Erkrankung. Diss. 32 pp. Greifswald. [Wm.]

RUMJANTSEV, M. V. [Румянцев, М. В.]

1927 a.—Двусторонний эхинококк яичника [Echinococci in both ovaries] [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo, v. 10 (9), May 15, col. 678. [Wm.]

RUMJANTSEV, N. V. [Румянцев, Н. В.]

1936 a.—Клиника и диагностика полового трихомониаза у крупного рогатого скота [Clinical aspects and diagnosis of bovine trichomoniasis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (9), Sept., pp. 25-34. [Wa.]

1938 a.—О трихомонозе крупного рогатого скота [Bovine trichomoniasis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 59-62, illus. [Wa.]

(1938 b).—Половой трихомониаз лошадей <Konevodstvo (5), Mar., pp. 58-59.

1939 a.—К методике исследования быков на половой трихомоноз [On the method of diagnosis of sexual trichomoniasis in bulls] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (4), Apr., p. 53. [Wa.]

(1939 b).—Половой трихомониаз у крупного рогатого скота [Bovine trichomoniasis]. (In Voloskov, P. A.; et al. Abortion in domestic animals. Moskva. pp. 86-125.)

1939 c.—Клиника полового трихомоноза крупного рогатого скота [Clinical aspects of bovine trichomoniasis] [Abstract of thesis] [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Gosudarstv. Vet. Inst., an. 49, v. 51 (2), pp. 96-97. [By.]

(1939 d).—Трихомоноз крупного рогатого скота [Bovine trichomoniasis]. 40 pp. Moskva.

1940 a.—Idem [Russian abstract] <Vestnik Sel'skokh. Lit. (4), Apr., pp. 49-51. [Wa.]

1940 b.—Половой трихомониаз у крупного рогатого скота [Bovine trichomoniasis] [Russian abstract of 1939 b] <Vestnik Sel'skokh. Lit. (2), Feb., p. 61. [Wa.]

RUMJANTSEV, N. V.; and BAIDALIN, A. IA.

1940 a.—Опыты искусственного перенесения на коров и быков *Trichomonas foetus* (Essais de transmission artificielle des *Trichomonas foetus* aux vaches et aux taureaux) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariia (4), pp. 123-126. [Wa.]

RUMJANTSEV, P. D. [Румянцев, П. Д.] [Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Zoologii MGU]

1932 a.—Материалы по биологии клеща *Allothrombium fuliginosum* Nerm. (Matériaux pour la connaissance [sic] de la biologie de la tique) [Russian text; French summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 11 (3-4), pp. 73-89, figs. 1-17. [Wa.]

RUMLER, J. UD.

(1558 a).—Observationes medicae. Obs. LIII.

RUMMEL, IULIU. See Rummel, Juliu.

RUMMEL, JULIU. [Dr., Șeful Stațiunii Piscicole Făgăraș]

1936 a.—Boalele peștilor: ihtioftiriază <Rev. Științ. Vet., v. 17 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., p. 212, illus. [Wa.]

1936 b.—Bolile peștilor. Arguloza <Rev. Științ. Vet., v. 17 (6-7), June-July, p. 121, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Bolile peștilor. Turburări parazitare ale pielii și brânchiilor <Rev. Științ. Vet., v. 18 (2), Feb., p. 66, illus. [Wa.]

RUMMEL, R. [Dr. Med.]

1866 a.—Die Krankheiten der Perioden des kindlichen Lebensalters, Verhütung und Behandlung derselben. viii + 400 pp. Neu-Ruppin. [Wm.]

RUMPF, OTTO.

(1924? a).—Magenerkrankung durch *Strongyloides stercoralis*. [Typed MS] Med. Diss. (Jena). 27 pp.

RUMREICH, ADOLPH SYLVESTER. [1894-] [Passed Asst. Surg., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] [See also Dyer, Rolla Eugene; Workman, W. G.; Badger, Lucius Franklin; and Rumreich, Adolph Sylvester]

- RUMREICH, ADOLPH SYLVESTER; and KOEPKE, JEAN A.
1945 a.—Epidemiological significance of seasonal variations in rodent-ectoparasite distribution <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 60 (48), Nov. 30, pp. 1421-1428. [W^a.]
- RUMREICH, ADOLPH SYLVESTER; and WYNN, ROBERT SYLVANUS (jr.).
1945 a.—A study of the rodent-ectoparasite population of Jacksonville, Fla. <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 60 (31), Aug. 3, pp. 885-905. [W^a.]
- RUN, TCHANG TSO. See Tchang Tso Run.
- RUNCKEL, GEORGE H. [M. D., McCloud, Calif.]
1912 a.—An epidemic of trichinosis <Calif. State J. Med., v. 10 (7), July, pp. 286-287. [W^a.]
- RUNCO, ANTONIO. [Dott., Ist. Clin. Med. R. Univ. Pavia]
1935 a.—Su due casi di cisti da echinococco della milza <Gior. Clin. Med., v. 16 (8), June 10, pp. 635-648 (pp. 775-788), illus. [W^m.]
- RUNDLE, R. PALMERSTON [Dr., Rockhampton, Queensland]
1942 a.—Treatment of scabies [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4243), May 2, p. 572. [W^a.]
- RUNEKBERG, J. W. [Helsingfors]
(1880 a).—Till kändnaden om den sakallade pernicioza progressiva anämien <Finska Läk.-Sällsk. Handl., pp. 323; 505.
1880 b.—Zur Kenntniss der sogenannten progressiven perniciozen Anämie [Transl. of 1880 a] <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 28 (6), 25 Mai, pp. 499-520. [W^m.]
1886 a.—Ueber *Bothriocephalus latus* und perniciose Anämie [Abstract of report read 21 Sept.] <Tagebl. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, v. 59 (5), 21 Sept., p. 147. [W^m, W^e.]
1886 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 12 (40), 7 Oct., p. 702. [W^a, W^m.]
1886 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1886 a] <Wien. Med. Wehnschr., v. 36 (41), 9 Oct., p. 1377. [W^m.]
1886 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1886 a] <Allg. Med. Centr.-Ztg., v. 55 (83), 16 Oct., p. 1424. [W^m.]
1886 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1886 a] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 33 (43), 26 Oct., pp. 770-771. [W^m.]
1886 f.—Ueber perniciose Anaemie und *Bothriocephalus latus* [Abstract of report and discussion before 59. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Berlin, 20 Sept.] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 23 (40a), 4 Oct., p. 687. [W^a.]
1887 a.—Ueber *Bothriocephalus latus* und perniciose anaemie [Abstract of 1886 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. J., v. 1 (4), p. 116. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
1887 b.—*Bothriocephalus latus* och pernicioz anämia <Finska Läk.-Sällsk. Handl., v. 29 (1), pp. 1-8. [W^m.]
1887 c.—*Bothriocephalus latus* und pernicioz Anämie [Transl. of 1887 b] <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 41 (3), 20 Sept., pp. 304-308. [W^m.]
1889 a.—[Pernicioz anämi hos personer med botriocephales latus] [Abstract of report Read 27 apr.] <Finska Läk.-Sällsk. Handl., v. 31 (6), Juni, pp. 504-505. [W^m.]
1890 a.—*Bothriocephalus latus* and pernicious anemia [Abstract of 1887 c] <Am. Pract. and News, v. 9 (2), Jan. 18, pp. 34-35. [W^m.]
1890 b.—Einige Fälle von pernicioz Anämie und *Bothriocephalus latus* [Abstract of 1889 a] <Fortschr. Med., v. 8 (10), 15 Mai, pp. 385-386. [W^a, W^m.]
1892 a.—Ett fall af *Balantidium coli* med envist diarré <Finska Läk.-Sällsk. Handl., v. 34 (9), Sept., pp. 718-738; French résumé, pp. xxxi-xxxiv. [W^m.]
1893 a.—Ett nytt fall af *Balantidium coli* <Ibidem, v. 35 (6), Juni, pp. 434-440. [W^m.]
1901 a.—Tuberkulosist en pernicioz maskanämie tillstött <Finska Läk.-Sällsk. Handl., v. 43 (2), p. 197; French summary p. LXII. [W^m.]

- RUNEKBERG, J. W.—Continued.
1908 a.—Umfrage über die Diagnose, Aetiologie und Therapie der perniciozen Anämie <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 4 (43), Oct. 25, p. 1640. [W^m.]
- RUNGE, ADOLF. [1885-]
1919 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Echinokokkus der Schilddrüse. Inaug.-Diss. (Göttingen). 31 pp. Göttingen. [W^m.]
- RUNGE, HANS.
1940 a.—Schweinefleischpreise und "Finnengucker" vor zwei Jahrhunderten <Ztschr. Schweinezucht, v. 47 (20), May 19, pp. 156-157. [W^a.]
- RUNGE, STANISLAW. [Prof. Univ. Poznan, Poland] [See also Sitowski, L.; and Runge, Stanislaw]
1933 a.—Przypadki chorobowe śród zwierząt ogrodu zoologicznego w Poznaniu (W latach 1929-1932). Les maladies des animaux du jardin zoologique de Posnanie [French summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (152), Rok 15, v. 12, Mar., pp. 105-115. [W^a.]
1942 a.—Contribution on cow sterility <Vet. Rec. (2831), v. 54 (41), Oct. 10, pp. 407-414, illus. [W^a.]
- RUNGE, STANISLAW; and WITKOWSKI, B.
1938 a.—Z kazuiystki anatomo-patologicznej. Casuistique anatomo-pathologique [German summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (218), Rok 20, v. 17, Sept., pp. 305-316, illus. [W^a.]
- RUNKEL, CARL E. [1916-] [U. S. Bureau Animal Indust.]; and KATES, KENNETH CASPER.
1947 a.—A new intermediate host (*Protoschelobates segheheltii*, n. sp.; Acarina: Scheloribatidae) of the sheep tapeworm, *Moniezia expansa* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 14 (2), July, pp. 64-67, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.].
- RUNNELLS, RUSSELL ALGER.
[1928 a].—Investigations conducted in the department of zoology and animal pathology <Ann. Rep. Virginia Polytech. Inst. Agric. Exper. Station (July 1, 1919-June 30, 1927), pp. 75-76. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Cecal and colic artery occlusion in the horse <M. S. C. Vet., v. 1 (3), pp. 67-72, illus. [W^a.]
- RUNNELLS, RUSSELL ALGER; and JOHNSON, M. J.
1942 a.—Central Iowa association discusses strongylosis [Abstract of discussion, Des Moines, Dec. 11, 1941] <Iowa Vet., v. 13 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 34, 36. [W^a.]
- RUNNER, A. G. [Ohio State Univ.]
1941 a.—Occurrence of the oriental rat flea in Columbus, Ohio <Science, n. s. (2405), v. 93, Jan. 31, pp. 111-112. [W^a.]
- RUNTE, BERNHARD.
(1931 a).—Ein Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Echinokokken der cauda equina. Med. Diss. (Hamburg). 23 pp. Herne i. W.
1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 40 (49), 3 Dez., pp. 786-787. [W^a.]
- RUNTHER, MAX. [Dr., Asst., zool. Inst., Jena]
1904 a.—Das Cerebralganglion und die Leibeshöhle der Gordiiden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 27 (19), 3 Juni, pp. 606-614, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]
1904 b.—Cerebral ganglion and body-cavity of Gordiidae [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug. 17, p. 416. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- RUNYAN, J. P.; SMITH, MORGAN; and GARRISON, C. W.
[1913 a].—Educational bulletin on hookworm disease and rural sanitation. Issued by Arkansas State Board of Health. 24 pp., figs. 1-17. Little Rock, Arkansas. [Lib. Hall]
- RUNYAN, RAYMOND WENTWORTH [1884-]; and HERRICK, ALFRED BIRCH.
1924 a.—Surgical complications and treatment of intestinal amebiasis <Proc. Internat. Conf. Health Probl. Trop. Am. (Kingston, Jamaica, July 22-Aug. 1), pp. 336-345. [W^m.]
- RUOFF, JOHN S. [Asst. Surg., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.]
1916 a.—Pyorrhea alveolaris <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 31 (3), Jan. 21, pp. 108-114. [W^a.]

RUOTSALAINEN, ARMAS.

- 1903 a.—Punatauti ja punkit <Luonnon Ystävä, v. 7 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 95-96. [W^e.]
- 1903 b.—Tsetsekärpäs- eli naganatauti. Eräs etelämaiden vitsaus <Luonnon Ystävä, v. 7 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 282-288, illus. [W^e.]
- 1904 a.—Ihmisen heisimatojen esiintymisestä Suomessa <Luonnon Ystävä, v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 84-89, illus. [W^e.]
- 1907 a.—Kärpästoukkia ihmisen loisina <Luonnon Ystävä, v. 11 (12), pp. 219-223, illus. [W^e.]
- 1907 b.—Loismadoista ihmisen veressa <Luonnon Ystävä, v. 11 (8-9), pp. 145-148. [W^e.]
- 1908 a.—Ekinokokkimato ihmisen loisena <Luonnon Ystävä (3), pp. 73-81, illus. [WH^m.]
- 1908 b.—*Eimeria stidae* Lindemann, 1865—tautia synnyttävä alkueläin <Luonnon Ystävä (4), pp. 123-128, illus. [WH^m.]
- 1911 a.—Studien über die Häufigkeit der Darmparasiten, namentlich des *Oxyuris vermicularis*, bei Kindern [Abstract of 1912 a] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 48 (45), 6 Nov., p. 2040. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—Studier öfver förekomsten af tarmparasiter, speciellt *Oxyuris vermicularis*, hos barn [German summary] <Finska Läk-Sällsk. Handl., v. 53 (6), pp. 444-466. [W^m.]
- 1911 c.—Tutkimuksia suoliloisten, erittäinkin *Oxyuris vermicularis*-madon esiintymisestä lapsissa. Helsingin Yliopiston Lastensairaalaista [Intestinal diseases, especially concerning *Oxyuris vermicularis* in children] <Duodecim, v. 27 (7-8), pp. 211-237. [W^m.]
- 1912 a.—Studien über die Häufigkeit der Darmparasiten, namentlich des *Oxyuris vermicularis*, bei Kindern <Monatschr. Kinderh., v. 10, Orig., pp. 325-339. [W^m.]
- 1912 b.—An investigation into the frequency of intestinal parasites, especially *Oxyuris vermicularis* amongst children [Abstract of 1912 a] <Rev. Bacteriol., Protozool. and Gen. Parasitol., v. 2, n. s. v. 1 (2), July, p. 43. [W^a.]

RUPIN, THEOD. [Dr., Montabaur]

- 1850 a.—Ein Fall eines Wurm-Abscesses im Nabel <Rhein. Monatschr. Prakt. Aerzte, v. 4, pp. 422-426. [W^m.]

RUPP, BOB.

- 1948 a.—Watch the gamma isomer in benzene hexachloride for hog-mange control <Country Gentleman, v. 118 (11), Nov., pp. 38, 40. [W^a.]

RUPP, I. DANIEL.

- 1842 a.—The farmer's complete farrier, comprising a historical description of all the varieties of that noble and useful animal, the horse; giving instructions in all things that relate to him; his rearing, feeding, training, fattening and treatment; with a description of all the diseases to which he is liable, their causes, symptoms, treatment. 416 pp., pls. Lancaster, Pennsylvania. [W^a.]

RUPP, JOHANNES. [1879-]

- 1905 a.—Ueber Echinokokkus im Beckenbindegebe. Im Anschluss an einen in der chirurgischen Klinik der kgl. Charité operierten Fall. Diss. 30 pp., 1 l. Berlin. [W^a.]

RUPP, LEONARD.

- (1939 a).—Untersuchungen über die Trypanocidie des Blutes von Patienten mit Toxikose. Med. Diss. (Bonn.). 35 pp. Bonn.

RUPPERT, BRUNO. [Prakt. Tierarzt, Friesack]

- 1920 a.—Beobachtungen über Schadwirkungen von Kriebelmücken bei Schafen in der Umgebung von Friesack (Mark) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 28 (49), 4 Dez., pp. 579-580. [W^a.]

RUPPERT, F.; ROTTGARDT, ABEL; and SCASSO, RAFAEL.

- 1925 a.—La coccidiosis de los caprinos en la República Argentina <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 8 (2-3), Junio-Set., pp. 64-79, 1 fig., pls. 1-7, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]

RUPPERT, FRITZ. [Dr.]

- 1912 a.—Serologische Methoden zur Diagnostik von Trypanosomenkrankheiten <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 28 (22), 30 Mai, pp. 381-383. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Oestruslarven und die Bekämpfung der Oestruslarvenkrankheit <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 13 (7), 5 Juli, pp. 469-474, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Oestruslarven und die Bekämpfung der Oestruslarvenkrankheit <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 11 (3), 1 Feb., pp. 30-31, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—Die prophylaktische Anwendung von Atoxyl und Brechweinstein gegen Tsetse bei Maltieren im deutschostafrikanischen Feldzuge <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 27 (45), Nov. 8, pp. 507-511, illus. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Ueber labile Immunität bei der Tsetsekrankheit <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 1-8, charts 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Eine neue Methode zum Färben des *Treponema pallidum* <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 47 (36), 8 Sept., pp. 1054-1055, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1921 b.—Ueber eine durch *Spirochaeta cuniculi* hervorgerufene kontagiöse Geschlechtskrankheit der Kaninchen (Kaninchen-Spirochaetose) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (42), 20 Oct., pp. 493-496, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Beitrag zur Chemotherapie chronischer Trypanosomeninfektionen und die Heilung des Mal de Caderas durch "Bayer 205" <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 31 (44), 3 Nov., pp. 483-488; (45), 10 Nov., pp. 498-501. [W^a.]
- 1923 b.—Die prophylaktische Anwendung von "Bayer 205" bei Trypanosomeninfektion grosser Haustiere <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (32), 9 Aug., pp. 369-370. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Contribución al estudio de la quimioterapia de las enfermedades crónicas por tripanosomas y la curación del mal de caderas por el "Bayer 205" <Rev. Sud-Am. Endocrin., v. 7 (7), 15 Julio, pp. 353-369. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Der Beruf des Kolonialtierarztes unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verhältnisse in Deutsch-Ostafrika <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 49 (12), Mar. 22, pp. 142-145. [W^m.]
- RUPPERT, HELLMUTH. [1889-] [Tierarzt, Herischdorf] [See also Nöller, Wilhelm; and Ruppert, Hellmuth]
- 1925 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Verbreitung des Taubenkokzids *Eimeria pfeifferi*. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 31 pp. Berlin. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Ueber einen Fund des Riesenpalliasadenwurmes in der freien Leibeshöhle eines Nasenbären <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 34 (24) June 12, pp. 442-443. [W^a.]
- RUPPERT, W.
- 1924 a.—Empfindlichkeitsänderungen des Ascariseies auf verschiedenen Stadien der Entwicklung gegenüber der Einwirkung ultravioletter Strahlen <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 123 (1), 2 Juni, pp. 103-155, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- RUPPOL, A.
- 1945 a.—Paludisme, enfance noire et quininisation au Cercle de Gombe-Matadi en 1938-1939 <Rec. Trav. Sc. Med. Congo Belge (4), July, pp. 82-89. [W^m.]
- RUPPRECHT, BERNHARD. [1815-] [Dr., Hettstadt]
- 1864 a.—Die Trichinenkrankheit im Spiegel der Hettstädter Endemie betrachtet. 1 p. l., 170 pp., 1 l. Hettstadt. [W^m.]
- 1865 a.—Ein Besuch in Hedersleben <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 2 (51), 18 Dec., pp. 503-507. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1866 a.—Die Trichinen; ein Rundblick auf die Trichinen-Literatur <Med.-Chir. Rundschau, 7. J., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 1-16; (2), Feb., pp. 89-106; (3), März, pp. 169-192. [W^m.]

RUPPRECHT, BERNHARD—Continued.

- 1866 b.—Idem. Reprint. 57 pp. Wien. [Wm.]
- 1880 a.—Eintritt und Ablauf der Krankheitserscheinungen bei Trichinose, sowie Eintritt und Art des Todes bei derselben <Vrtljschr. Gerichtl. Med., n. F., v. 33 (2), Oct., pp. 284-298. [Wm.]
- 1883 a.—Die Amerikanischen Speckseiten vor dem Deutschen Reichstage <Ibidem, v. 39 (2), Oct., pp. 133-138. [Wm.]
- 1884 a.—In wie weit hat sich die in verschiedenen Gegenden Deutschlands eingeführte obligatorische Trichinenschau zur Verhütung der Trichinenkrankheit bewährt? <Tagebl. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, v. 57 (4), 22 Sept., pp. 279-280. [Wm, Wc.]
- 1885 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Vrtljschr. Oeff. Gsundhspf., v. 17 (1), pp. 98-99. [Wm.]
- 1887 a.—Der Trichinensucher, oder was der Fleischbeschauer wissen, thun und lassen muss, um eine zuverlässige mikroskopische Fleischuntersuchung zur machen. xiv + 48 pp. Hettstedt. [Wm.]

RUPPRECHT, GEORG. [Dr., Hamburg]

- 1934 a.—Warum blieb in vorstehendem Falle das chininbad ohne Erfolg? <Wehnschr. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 31 (4), Jan. 23, pp. 59-60. [W*, Yb.]

RUSAK.

- (1897 a).—Das Sanitäts- und Medicinalwesen im Regierungsbezirk Stade in den Jahren 1892-1894. Siebenter Generalbericht. 162 pp. Stade.

RUSANOV, M. P.

- 1904 a.—K voprosu o trikhinose svinei v Rossii [Trichinae of hogs in Russia] [Russian text] <Vet. Obozr., v. 6, pp. 269-276. [Wm.]
- 1906 a.—Zur Frage der Schweinetrichinose in Russland [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 10, pp. 36-37. [Wa, Wm.]

RUSBY, HENRY HURD [1855-]; BLISS, ANDREW RICHARD (jr.); and BALLARD, CHARLES WILLIAM.

- [1930 a].—The properties and uses of drugs. xvii, 823 pp., illus. Philadelphia. [Wa, Wc.]

RUSCHHAUPT, GEORG. [Zool. Inst., Jena]

- 1885 a.—Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der monocystiden Gregarinen aus dem Testiculus des *Lumbricus agricola* <Jenaische Ztschr. Naturw., v. 18, n. F., v. 11 (4), 13 Mai, pp. 713-750, pl. 22, figs. 1-41. [Wm, Wc.]
- (1885 b).—Idem [?]. Jena.

RUSCICA, GIUSEPPE. [Dott.]

- 1933 a.—Echinococcosi in splenomegalopatia cronica con focolai sclero-siderotici. (Nota riassuntiva) <Arch. ed Atti. Soc. Ital. Chir., v. 39, pp. 956-957. [Wm.]

RUSER. [Tierarzt, Kiel]

- 1892 a.—Beobachtungen aus dem Schlachthofe zu Kiel <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (46), 10 Nov., pp. 547-548. [Wm.]
- 1894 a.—Kiel. 7. Verwaltungsbericht des öffentlichen städtischen Schlachthofes für die Zeit vom 1. April, 1893, bis ult. März, 1894 <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 5 (2), Nov., p. 36. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1895 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Oestrus-Larven im Rückenmarkskanal des Rindes <Ibidem (7), Apr., pp. 127-129, figs. 1-3. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1896 a.—Kiel. 9. Verwaltungsbericht des öffentlichen städt. Schlachthofes für die Zeit vom 1./4. 95 bis 31./3. 96 <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 7 (2), Nov., pp. 38-39. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1896 b.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Oestrus-Larven. (Nachweis der Larven im Schlunde) <Ibidem, v. 6 (7), Apr., pp. 127-129. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1899 a.—[Oestrus-Larven] [Abstract of 1896 b] <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 11 (2), p. 87. [Wa, Wm.]

RUSER—Continued.

- 1899 b.—Idem <Thierarzt, v. 38 (12), Dec., p. 268. [Wa, Wm.]

RUSER, H. E. See Reeser, H. E.

RUSER, MAGDALENE. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Rostock]

- 1933 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Chitins und der Muskulatur der Zecken (Ixodidae) <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 27 (2), 2 Aug., pp. 199-261, figs. 1-39. [Wa.]

RUSH, BENJAMIN. [1745-1813] [M. D., Prof. Inst. and Clin. Pract., Univ., Pennsylvania, Philadelphia] [See also Hillary, William, 1811 a]

- 1774 a.—[Account of the summit of the cabbage-tree, in a letter to Dr. Duncan] <Med. and Phil. Comment., 2. ed., v. 1 (3), pp. 328-329. [Wm.]
- 1780 a.—Idem <Ibidem, 3. ed., v. 1 (3), pp. 328-329. [Wm.]
- 1789 a.—Medical inquiries and observations. viii + [9]-206 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]
- 1789 b.—Idem. To which is added an appendix, containing observations on the duties of a physician, and the methods of improving medicine. 2. ed., viii + [9]-261 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]
- 1792 a.—Medicinische Untersuchungen und Beobachtungen. Aus dem Englischen. 2 p. l., 358 pp. Leipzig. [Wm.]
- 1794 a.—Medical inquiries and observations. 2. Am. ed., v. 1, viii + [9]-388 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]
- 1805 a.—Idem. 2. ed. revised and enlarged by the author. v. 1, x + 454 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]
- 1815 a.—Idem. 4. ed., v. 1, viii + 264 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]
- 1819 a.—Idem. 5. ed., v. 1, vi pp., 1 p. l., 264 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

RUSH, WILLIAM MARSHALL. [Region. Director, Bur. Biol. Surv., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [See also Shillinger, Jacob Edward; and Rush, William Marshall]

- 1927 a.—Notes on diseases in wild game mammals <J. Mamm., v. 8 (2), May, pp. 163-165. [Issued May 11] [Wa.]
- 1928 a.—Diseases in mountain sheep <Outdoor Life, v. 62 (4), Oct., p. 36. [Wt.]
- 1932 a.—*Dipyllobothrium latum* in bear <J. Mamm., v. 13 (3), Aug., pp. 274-275. [Wa.]
- [1932 b].—Northern Yellowstone elk study. Published by Montana Fish and Game Commission. 131 pp., illus., pls. [Missoula, Montana] [Wt.]
- 1935 a.—Onchocerciasis, a new disease in the white-tailed deer of Montana <J. Mamm., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 70-71, illus. [Wa.]
- 1939 a.—Wild animals of the Rockies. Adventures of a forest ranger. 296 pp., pls. New York; London. [Wa.]

RUSHFORD, B. J. [B. V. Sc., Vet. Officer]

- 1947 a.—Arsenical poisoning in animals <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 45 (6), June, pp. 251-252. [Wa.]
- 1947 b.—Sodium fluoride for worms in pigs <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 45 (11), Nov., p. 502. [Wa.]

RUSHTON, W.

- 1922 a.—Note on a trematode from rainbow trout <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (259), pt. 2, June, pp. 161-163, figs. 1-2. [Wa.]

RUSHWORTH, WILLIAM A. [Dr.]

- 1899 a.—The sheep. A historical and statistical description of sheep and their products. The fattening of sheep. Their diseases, with prescriptions for scientific treatment. The respective breeds of sheep and their fine points. Government inspection, etc., with other valuable information. Also an appendix containing Sheep breeders' directory. xviii + 19-496 pp., figs. [Buffalo.] [Wa.]

RUSIN, S. A. [Русин, С. А.] See Gizatullin, Kh. G.; and Rusin, S. A.

- RUSK, GRANVILLE Y. [1875-] *See* Smith, Curtis Everett; and Rusk, Granville Y.
- RUSK, HENRY PERLY. [1884-] [M. S., Director, Exper. Station and Exten. Serv. in Agric. and Home Econom., Univ. Illinois, Urbana]
1944 a.—Phenothiazine for stomach worms and nodular worms in sheep. [Broadside] [*At head of title*: Extension Service in Agriculture and Home Economics, University of Illinois and Animal Pathology and Hygiene Department, College of Agriculture] [W^a.]
- RUSKIN, ARTHUR. [*See also* Rigdon, Raymond Harrison; and Ruskin, Arthur]
- RUSKIN, ARTHUR; and RIGDON, RAYMOND HARRISON.
1949 a.—The electrocardiogram of normal and malaria-infected monkeys <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 34 (8), Aug., pp. 1105-1108. [W^a.]
- RUSKIN, L. [M. B., Ch. B., Asst. Med. Off., Manor Hosp., Walsall]
1939 a.—Extradural hydatid cysts producing paraplegia <Brit. Med. J. (4080), Mar. 18, pp. 560-561. [W^a.]
- RUSO, JULIO VARESINI. *See* Varesini Ruso, Julio.
- RUSS, E. L.
1912 a.—Contributions à l'étude des parasites des trichoptères <Ann. Scient. Univ. Jassy, v. 7 (3), Juillet, pp. 255-259. [W^a.]
- RUSS, SUDIE B. [Dept. Virus and Rickettsial Dis., Army Med. Dept. Research, Army Med. Center, Washington, D. C.] *See* Warren, Joel; and Russ, Sudie B.
- RUSS, VICTOR K. [Oberarzt, Dr.]
1906 a.—Einiges über den Einfluss der Röntgenstrahlen auf Mikroorganismen <Arch. Hyg., München, v. 56 (4), pp. 341-360, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 38 (19-20), 25 Sept., pp. 622-624. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 823-824. [W^a, W^m.]
- RUSSEFF, CHR. [Dir., Staatl. Vet.-Bakteriöl. Inst. Nordbulgarien, Tirnovo]
1935 a.—Der Einfluss der Milzexstirpation auf den Verlauf der Dourineinfektion bei verschiedenen Versuchstieren <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 84 (4), 4 März, pp. 295-299. [W^a.]
- RUSSEFF, CHRISTO. [Dr., Sofia]
1943 a.—Die Schafräudebekämpfung in Süddobruška <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 51 (9-10), June 5, pp. 90-91, illus. (Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 49). [W^a.]
- RUSSEL, ALEXANDER. [M. D., F. R. S.]
1767 a.—An account of several hydatides discharged with the urine <Med. Obs. Soc. Phys. London, v. 3, pp. 146-151. [W^m.]
- RUSSEL, GEORGE N. [D. V. M., Lawrence, Kansas]
1920 a.—Infestation by *Sclerostoma* [sic] *tetracanthum*-colts <North Am. Vet., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 44-45. [W^a.]
- RUSSELL, A. E. [M. D., Demonstrator, Physiol., St. Thomas's Hosp.]
1902 a.—Eosinophilia associated with Bilharzia disease <Lancet, London (4136), v. 163, v. 2 (23), Dec. 6, p. 1540. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 28 (51), 18 Dec., Litt.-Beilage, p. 326. [W^a, W^m.]
1902 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1676), v. 62 (25), Dec. 20, p. 988. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
1902 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <N. York Med. J. (1256), v. 76 (26), Dec. 27, p. 1134. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
1903 a.—Eosinophilia associated with *Bilharzia hæmatobia* [Abstract of 1902 a] <Fortschr. Med., v. 21 (36), Dec., pp. 1234-1235. [W^a, W^m.]
- RUSSELL, A. E. J. [M. B., Ch. B., Adelaide]
1895 a.—Maggots [Letter to editor] <Australas. Med. Gaz. (164), v. 14 (5), May 15, p. 213. [W^m.]
- RUSSELL, A. J. H. [C. B. E., K. H. S., I. M. S., Pub. Health Commissioner, Govt. India]
1936 a.—Sur l'ankylostomiase dans l'Inde britannique <Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 28 (8), Aug., pp. 1511-1512. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Quinine supplies in India <Rec. Malaria Surv. India, v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 233-244. [W^a.]
- RUSSELL, ANN F. [Min. Agric. and Fish., Vet. Lab., Weybridge]
1948 a.—The development of helminthiasis in thoroughbred foals <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 107-127. [W^a.]
1949 a.—The control of parasites (helminths) <Vet. Rec., v. 61 (19), May 7, pp. 238-239. [W^a.]
- RUSSELL, B. R. G. [] -1924] [M. D.]
1916 a.—Intestinal disorders arising from protozoal infection <Lancet, London (4841), v. 190, v. 1 (24), June 10, pp. 1161-1163. [W^a.]
- RUSSELL, BEATRICE A. S. [M. D., F. R. C. P. E., D. T. M. and H., Med. Off. Colon. Med. Serv., Gold Coast]
1941 a.—Macrocytic anaemia in pregnant women on the Gold Coast [Abstract of thesis (M. D., Univ. Edinburgh, 1939)] <Lancet, London (6174), v. 241, v. 2 (26), Dec. 27, pp. 792-795. [W^a.]
- RUSSELL, BRIAN. [M. D., M. R. C. P., D. P. H.]
1947 a.—Some possibilities in the prevention of disorders of the skin <J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, v. 10 (6), June, pp. 191-205. [W^a.]
- RUSSELL, E. J.
1931 a.—Soils and fertilisers <Roy. Agric. Soc. England, Agric. Research (1930), pp. 138-178. [W^a.]
- RUSSELL, E. Z.
1925 a.—Swine production <Farmers' Bull. (1437) U. S. Dept. Agric., Mar., pp. 1-30, figs. 1-18. [W^a.]
- RUSSELL, F. S. [D. S. C., B. A., Naturalist, Plymouth Lab.]
1925 a.—A new species of *Caligus* from Egypt, *Caligus pageti* sp. n. <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 9. s. (90), v. 15, June, pp. 611-618, pls. 33-35, figs. 1-26. [W^a.]
1933 a.—On the occurrence of young stages of Caligidae on pelagic young fish in the Plymouth area <J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, n. s., v. 18 (2), Jan., pp. 551-553. [W^a.]
- RUSSELL, FREDERICK J. [M. D., Major, U. S. A.]
1914 a.—Tropical diseases in children <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 62 (12), Mar. 21, p. 961. [W^a.]
- RUSSELL, FREDERICK FULLER. [1870-] [Major, Med. Corps, U. S. Army] [*See also* Gray, William M.; Craig, Charles Franklin; Nichols, Henry James; and Russell, Frederick Fuller]
1901 a.—Report on examination of inmates of boy's charity school <Rep. Super. Bd. Health Porto Rico (1898-1900), pp. 125-126. [W^m.]
1903 a.—Antimalaria work [Abstract of report before Ass. Mil. Surg., 12. Ann. Meet., Boston, May 19-21] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 41 (2), July 11, p. 124. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
1904 a.—The results of two seasons antimalarial work <J. Ass. Mil. Surg. U. S., v. 14, pp. 157-161. [W^m.]
1905 a.—*Spirochæta pallida* in the lesions of syphilis [Letter to editor dated Oct. 2] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 45 (16), Oct. 14, pp. 1182-1183. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
1908 a.—The comparative morphology of the spirochætae of syphilis and yaws <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1533), v. 87 (16), Apr. 18, pp. 761-762. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
1915 a.—A combined staining method for malarial parasites and blood smears <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 64 (26), June 26, pp. 2131-2132. [W^a.]

RUSSELL, FREDERICK FULLER—Continued.

- 1918 a.—Pathogenic Protozoa. (*In* Hiss, Philip Hanson (jr.); and Zinsser, Hans. A text-book of bacteriology. 4. ed. pp. 721-798, figs. 156-198. New York and London.) [W^a.]
- [1929 a].—International health division. Report of the director <Ann. Rep. Rockefeller Foundation, (1928), pp. 18-299, 25 pls., 14 maps. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Hookworm and other intestinal diseases <Ann. Rep. Rockefeller Foundation, pp. 73-80, 1 pl. [W^a.]
- RUSSELL, G. A.**
- 1922 a.—The influence of methods of distillation on the commercial value of oil of American wormseed <J. Am. Pharm. Ass., v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 255-262, illus. [W^a.]
- RUSSELL, H. G.** [Exten. Specialist, Univ. Illinois, Dept. Animal Husb.] [See also McCauley, W. E.; and Russell, H. G.]
- 1942 a.—Sheep dipping program means wool for war [Abstract. Source not given] <Illinois Exten. News-Messenger, v. 6 (2), Feb., p. 3. [W^a.]
- RUSSELL, HAROLD.** [B. A., F. Z. S., M. B. O. U.]
- 1913 a.—The flea. vii pp., 2 p. l., 125 pp., front., 8 figs. Cambridge [Eng.]. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1922 a.—On Indian parasitic flies <J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 28 (2), 25 Mar., pp. 370-380; (3), 30 June, pp. 703-718, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-6B; (4), 20 Dec., pp. 957-969, pls. 3-5, figs. 6C-13A. [W^a.]
- RUSSELL, HARRY LUMAN** [1866-] [Director]; MORRISON, FRANK BARRON; and EBLING, WALTER HENRY.
- 1925 a.—Animal parasites investigated <Ann. Rep. Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station (1923-24), Apr., pp. 77-78, fig. 34 (Bull. 373). [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Coccidiosis spreading rapidly <Ann. Rep. Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station (1924-1926), pp. 106-107, figs. 37-38. [W^a.]
- 1926 b.—Kamala, a new remedy for tapeworm in poultry <Ann. Rep. Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station (1924-1926), p. 103. [W^a.]
- RUSSELL, HELEN.** [See also Murgatroyd, Frederick; Russell, Helen; and Yorke, Warrington]
- 1936 a.—Observations on immunity in relapsing fever and trypanosomiasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (2), July 31, pp. 179-190. [W^a.]
- RUSSELL, HOLLIS KEITH.** [1903-] [Commander, Med. Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve]
- 1943 a.—Malaria <Hosp. Corps Quart., v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 63-67. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Eosinophilia caused by atabrine <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 574-575. [W^a.]
- RUSSELL, HOLLIS KEITH; EISENHOWER, EUGENE W.; and ROOSE, DONALD J.**
- 1946 a.—The influence of combat on the incidence of intestinal parasites <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 46 (11), Nov., pp. 1716-1718. [W^a.]
- RUSSELL, HOLLIS KEITH, and SCOTT, JAMES O.**
- 1945 a.—Intestinal parasites among Melanesians <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 727-728. [W^a.]
- RUSSELL, JAMES.** [M. D., F. R. C. P., Birmingham Hosp.]
- 1873 a.—Two large hydatid tumours of the liver, communicating the one with the right pleural cavity, the other with the bronchial tubes of the left lung and also with the stomach <Med. Times and Gaz., London (1191), v. 1, Apr. 26, pp. 439-440. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1875 a.—Very large hydatid cyst in the left cerebral hemisphere, producing gradual compression of the organs forming the left-half of the brain <Ibidem (1286), v. 1, Feb. 20, p. 197. [W^m, W^e.]
- RUSSELL, JAMES E.**
- 1947 a.—Some health problems among the Chontals of Tabasco, Mex. <Am. Indígena, v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 315-321. [W^m.]

- RUSSELL, JAMES ISAAC** [1875-] [M. D., Jr. Attend. Surg. Roosevelt Hosp., New York]; and KILBANE, EDWARD F.
- 1917 a.—A contribution to Echinococcus disease of the kidney <Ann. Surg., Philadelphia, v. 65 (5), May, pp. 585-592. [W^m.]
- RUSSELL, MARTHA N.**
- 1926 a.—A case of amoebic dysentery contracted in England <Lancet, London (5344), v. 210, v. 1 (5), Jan. 30, p. 229. [W^a.]
- RUSSELL, MARVIN.**
- 1948 a.—In Douglas County lice take a licking <Colorado Rancher, v. 2 (8), Apr. 24, pp. 1, 8, 9, illus. [W^a.]
- RUSSELL, PATRICK.** [1727-1805]
- (1756 a).—Of the mal d'Aleppo [Pococke, 1745]. (*In* his Natural history of Aleppo. London. chapt. 4.)
- RUSSELL, PAUL.** [Fellowship New Mexico State Game and Fish Commission]
- [1932 a].—New Mexico's scaled quail investigation. Summary of first years' work <Tr. 18. Am. Game Conf. (New York, Dec. 1-2, 1931), pp. 226-229. [W^a.]
- RUSSELL, PAUL FARR.** [1894-] [M. D., M. P. H., Col., Med. Corps, U. S. Army, Direct. Allied Overseas School Study Malaria, Algiers] [See also Barnes, Milford Edwin; and Russell, Paul Farr; and Holt, Rufus Leroy; and Russell, Paul Farr; and Mulligan, Hugh Waddell; and Russell, Paul Farr; and Mulligan, Hugh Waddell; Russell, Paul Farr; and Mohna, Badri Nath]
- 1927 a.—Preliminary survey of hookworm infection and rural sanitation in the Straits Settlements, 1925 <Select. Colon. Med. Rep., London, June 1, pp. 41-42. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—*Plasmodium tenue* (Stephens); a review of the literature and a case report <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 8 (5), Sept., pp. 449-479, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- (1928 b).—Hookworm infection in the Straits Settlements <Malayan Med. J., v. 3, Sept., pp. 113-123.
- 1928 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Lancet, London (5495), v. 215, v. 2 (25), Dec. 22, p. 1301. [W^a.]
- 1928 d.—Straits settlements rural sanitation campaign <Malayan Med. J., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 101-104. [Bn^m.]
- (1929 a).—The Straits Settlements rural sanitation campaign <Malayan Med. J., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 79-83.
- 1929 b.—Idem. Reprint. 5 pp., figs. 1-5. [n. p. [Lib. Zool. Div.]]
- 1931 a.—Anopheles mosquitoes and avian malaria <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (2), Mar., pp. 145-146. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Avian malaria studies, I. Prophylactic plasmochin in inoculated avian malaria <Philippine J. Sc., v. 46 (3), Nov., pp. 305-345, figs. 1-20. [W^a.]
- 1931 c.—Avian malaria studies, II. Prophylactic plasmochin versus prophylactic quinine in inoculated avian malaria <Philippine J. Sc., v. 46 (3), Nov., pp. 347-361, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1931 d.—Avian malaria studies, III. The experimental epidemiology of avian malaria; introductory paper <Philippine J. Sc., v. 46 (4), Dec., pp. 651-679, pls. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1931 e.—Plasmochin simplex, a prophylactic drug in avian malaria. Preliminary report <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (4), July, pp. 279-284, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1931 f.—Malaria; an account of its cause, cure and prevention. 62 pp., illus., pls. Manila. [Popular Bulletin (10) Philippine Islands Bureau of Science] [W^a.]
- 1931 g.—Preventive medicine in retrospect <J. Philippine Islands Med. Ass., v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 127-145; (5), May, pp. 177-193; (8), Aug., pp. 297-318; (9), Sept., pp. 345-360. [W^m.]

RUSSELL, PAUL FARR—Continued.

- 1932 a.—Avian malaria studies, IV. *Haemoproteus* and *Plasmodium* in birds of Luzon, Philippine Islands <Philippine J. Sc., v. 48 (2), June, pp. 263-268. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—Avian malaria studies, V. *Plasmodium capistrani* sp. nov., an avian malaria parasite in the Philippines <Philippine J. Sc., v. 48 (2), June, pp. 269-289, fig. 1, pls. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1932 c.—Avian malaria studies, VIII. The bleeding time in canaries; normal and in malaria <Philippine J. Sc., v. 49 (4), Dec., pp. 627-649, graph 1, pls. 1-5. [Issued Dec. 24] [W^a.]
- [1932 d].—Plasmochin simplex—a prophylactic drug in avian malaria <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 8. Cong. (Bangkok, Siam, Dec. 9-12, 1930), v. 2, pp. 274-291, pls. 24-30 [Printed June] [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Malaria in the Philippine Islands <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 13 (2), Mar., pp. 167-178. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—The value of an animal barrier in malaria control <Science, n. s. (2014), v. 78, Aug. 4, pp. 101-102. [W^a.]
- (1933 c).—Malaria. An account of its cause, cure and prevention, prepared especially for the use of students and teachers in the Philippine Islands. 82 pp., 1 pl., 34 figs. Manila (Bureau of Science).
- 1934 a.—Avian malaria studies, IX. Atabrine as a prophylactic drug in sporozoite infections of avian malaria <Philippine J. Sc., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 483-493. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Malaria and *Anopheles* reconnaissance in the Philippines, II <Philippine J. Sc., v. 54 (1), May, pp. 43-59, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1934 c.—Malaria and Culicidae in the Philippine Islands: History and critical bibliography, 1898 to 1933. 115 pp., pls., graphs, maps. Manila. (Technical Bulletin (1), Department of Agriculture and Commerce, The Government of the Philippine Islands.) [Issued June 23] [W^a.]
- 1934 d.—A neglected early reference to the malaria vector in the Philippines <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 14 (4), July, pp. 339-342. [W^a.]
- 1934 e.—Racial and age-group incidence of common intestinal helminths in the Straits Settlements <Malayan Med. J., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 17-22, graphs 1-5. [W^m.]
- 1934 f.—The treatment of malaria <J. Philippine Islands Med. Ass., v. 14 (5), May, pp. 182-190. [W^m.]
- 1934 g.—Zooprophyllaxis failure. An experiment in the Philippines [Italian summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 13, n. s., v. 9 (5), pp. 610-616. [Issued Dec. 22] [W^a.]
- 1934 h.—Malaria. An account of its cause, cure and prevention, prepared especially for the use of students and teachers in the Philippine Islands [Abstract of 1933 c] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. II, v. 13, n. s., v. 9 (2 bis), p. 150. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Biological and medical research at the Bureau of Science, Manila <Quart. Rev. Biol., v. 10 (2), June, pp. 119-153. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Epidemiology of malaria in the Philippines <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Military malaria control <War Med., v. 3 (6), June, pp. 565-584. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—Push to find antimalaria chemical going forward [Abstract of Hermann M. Biggs Memorial Lect., New York Acad. Med.] <Science News Letter, v. 43 (15), Apr. 10, p. 233. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Army regulations and War department directives relating to malaria control <Med. Bull. NATOUSA, v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 23-24. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1944 b.—Note on atabrine <Med. Bull. NATOUSA, v. 1 (5), May, pp. 15-17. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1944 c.—A note on D. D. T. <Med. Bull. NATOUSA, v. 2 (1), July, pp. 8-9. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

RUSSELL, PAUL FARR—Continued.

- 1944 d.—A note on the epidemiology of malaria in NATOUSA <Med. Bull. NATOUSA, v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 19-30. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1944 e.—Note on malaria immunity <Med. Bull. NATOUSA, v. 1 (5), May, pp. 13-15. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1944 f.—The theater malaria control organization <Med. Bull. NATOUSA, v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 17-18. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1944 g.—The treatment of malaria <Med. Bull. NATOUSA, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 2-7. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1945 a.—Lessons in malariology from World War II. The Charles Franklin Craig Lecture, 1945 <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 5-13. [W^a.]
- RUSSELL, PAUL FARR; and MENON, P. BALARAMA.
1942 a.—On the transmission of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* to mosquitoes <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 22 (5), Sept., pp. 559-563, illus. [W^a.]
- RUSSELL, PAUL FARR; and MOHAN, BADRI NATH.
1939 a.—Staining malaria oocysts in living mosquitoes <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), June, pp. 278-279. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—The immunization of fowls against mosquito-borne *Plasmodium gallinaceum* by injections of serum and of inactivated homologous sporozoites <J. Exper. Med., v. 76 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 477-495. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—Some mosquito hosts to avian plasmodia with special reference to *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), Apr., pp. 127-129. [W^a.]
- RUSSELL, PAUL FARR; MOHAN, BADRI NATH; and PUTNAM, PERSIS.
1943 a.—Some observations on spleen volume in domestic fowls in the course of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* studies <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), June, pp. 208-216. [W^a.]
- RUSSELL, PAUL FARR; MULLIGAN, HUGH WADDELL; and MOHAN, BADRI NATH.
1941 a.—Specific agglutinating properties of inactivated sporozoites of *P. gallinaceum* <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 4 (1), June, pp. 15-24. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Active immunization of fowls against sporozoites but not trophozoites of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* by injections of homologous sporozoites <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 4 (3), June, pp. 311-319. [W^a.]
- RUSSELL, PAUL FARR; and NONO, ANDRES M.
1932 a.—Avian malaria studies, VII. Plasmochin as a prophylactic drug in sporozoite infections of avian malaria <Philippine J. Sc., v. 49 (4), Dec., pp. 595-625, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. [Issued Dec. 24] [W^a.]
- RUSSELL, PAUL FARR; WEST, LUTHER SHIRLEY; and MANWELL, REGINALD DICKINSON.
1946 a.—Practical malariology. 684 pp., pls., illus., maps. Philadelphia, London. [W^a.]
- RUSSELL, R. C. [Asst., Dominion Lab. Plant Path., Saskatchewan, Saskatoon]
1927 a.—A nematode discovered on wheat in Saskatchewan <Scient. Agric. (Rev. Agron. Canad.), v. 7 (10), June, pp. 385-386, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- RUSSELL, RICHARD OLNEY [1897-] [M. D., Birmingham, Alabama]; and MORTON, BENJAMIN F.
1934 a.—The treatment of malaria with atabrine <J. Med. Ass. Alabama, v. 3 (12), June, pp. 406-409. [W^m.]
- RUSSELL, ROBERT HAMILTON. [1860-1933] [Dr., Surg., Victoria, Australia] [For necrology and port. see Med. J. Australia, year 20, v. 1 (24), June 17, 1933, pp. 752-754, pl.] [W^m.]
- 1895 a.—The adventitious sac of hydatid cysts [Letter to editor dated Aug. 8] <Australas. Med. Gaz. (168), v. 14 (9), Sept. 20, p. 384. [W^m.]
- 1895 b.—On the future of the operative treatment of hydatid disease <Intercolon. Quart. J. Med. and Surg. (1894-95), v. 1 (4), Feb., pp. 317-323. [W^m.]

- RUSSELL, ROBERT HAMILTON**—Continued.
1901 a.—Persistent appendicular colic caused by thread-worms in the vermiform appendix <Intercolon. Med. J. Australas., v. 6 (12), Dec. 20, pp. 576-577. [Wm.]
1907 a.—Large infected liver hydatid treated by evacuation and immediate closure without drainage <Australas. Med. Gaz. (313), v. 26 (10), Oct. 21, pp. 514-516. [Wm.]
1907 b.—The treatment of large infected liver hydatids <Intercolon. Med. J. Australas., v. 12 (10), Oct. 20, pp. 534-538. [Wm.]
- RUSSELL, W. A.; and BROWN, W. G.**
1919 a.—Combating the blow-fly. New treatment recommended <Science and Indust., Melbourne, v. 1 (8), Dec., pp. 487-489, illus. [Wa.]
1921 a.—Combating the blowfly. Official report on the special experiments at Dalmally <Queensland Agric. J., v. 16 (6), Dec., pp. 366-369. [Wa.]
- RUSSELL, W. E.** [Dr., Kitchener, Ontario, Canada]
1934 a.—Lung worm infection in foxes <National Fur News, v. 7 (8), Aug., pp. 10, 13. [Wt.]
1936 a.—Common ailments on the fox-ranch <Canad. Silver Fox and Fur, v. 2 (7), July, pp. 3-5, 8; (8), Aug., pp. 3-5. [Wa.]
1937 a.—Parasitism and its complications <Canad. Silver Fox and Fur, v. 3 (11), Nov., pp. 3, 31-32, 34-36, 38. [Wa.]
1937 b.—Parasitism and its complications <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 10 (4), Oct., pp. 28-30; (5), Nov., pp. 36-37, 40; (6), Dec., pp. 42, 45. [Wa.]
- RUSSELL, WALTER.** [Rothamsted Exper. Station]
1946 a.—Potato eelworm <Poultry Farmer, London (2995), v. 115, Nov. 15, p. 12. [Wa.]
- RUSSELL, WILLIAM.** [M. D., Path., Roy. Infirmary, Edinburgh]
1890 a.—An address on a characteristic organism of cancer. Read before the Pathological society of London on December 2nd, etc. <Brit. Med. J., (1563), v. 2, Dec. 13, pp. 1356-1360, 1 pl., figs. 1-11. [Wa, Wm.]
1890 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Lancet, London (3511), v. 2, Dec. 13, pp. 1259-1260. [Wm, Wc.]
1890 c.—The characteristic organism of cancer [Abstract of 1890 a] <Med. News (937), v. 57 (26), Dec. 27, pp. 697-698. [Wa, Wm.]
1890 d.—Idem [Practically same as 1890 a] <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 3 (4), Dec. 31 pp. 295-301, figs. 1-2. [Wa, Wm.]
1899 a.—The parasite of cancer <Scottish Med. and S. J., v. 4 (5), May, pp. 436-448. [Wm.]
1899 b.—Idem <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (288), v. 48, June, pp. 466-473. [Wa, Wm.]
1899 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1899 a] <N. York Med. J. (1076), v. 70 (3), July 15, pp. 100-103. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
- RUSSELL, WILLIAM GEORGE.** [M. D., New York]
1905 a.—A case of sciatic neuritis with paralysis following malaria <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1783), v. 67 (1), Jan. 7, p. 16. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
- RUSSEW, R.**
(1927 a).—Ueber die Amöbendysenterie <Med. Spis., Sofia, v. 9 (1).
1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32 (3), März, p. 151. [Wa.]
- RUSSI, PASQUALE.** [Dott.]
1927 a.—Simulazione di pseudo-parassitismo delle fosse nasali <Arch. Ital. Otol., v. 38, pp. 436-444, illus. [Wm.]
- RUSSI, SIMON** [Snodgrass Lab., City Hosp., St. Louis, Mo.]; and **HUNT, GEORGE A.**
1940 a.—A note on the cultivation of *E. histolytica* [Abstract of report before Soc. Am. Bacteriol., Local Br.] <J. Bacteriol., v. 39 (6), June, pp. 751-752. [Wa.]
- RUSSKY, M. D.** See Ruzskii, M. D.
- RUSO, A.** See Segers, Alfredo; Russo, A.; and Diaz, M. E.
- RUSO, ACHILLE.** [Dir. Ist. Zool., R. Univ. Catania]
1914 a.—Sul ciclo di sviluppo del *Cryptochilum echini* Maupas. Nota preliminare riassuntiva <Atti Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, an. 91, 5. s., v. 7, mem. 19, 10 pp., 1 pl. [Wc.]
1914 b.—Specie di ciliati viventi nell'intestino dello *Strongylocentrotus lividus* Brandt. (Nota preliminare) <Boll. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, 2. s. (32), June, pp. 2-10, illus. [Wc.]
1926 a.—I due cicli sessuati di *Cryptochilum echini* Maupas si svolgono con due categorie d'individui, che si dividono e si rinnovano con modalità diverse <Atti R. Accad. Naz. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 323, 6. s., v. 3 (12), 20 Giugno, pp. 720-723. [Wa.]
1926 b.—Gli exconjuganti, derivati dalla 1ª coniugazione accessoria fra gameti impuri in *Cryptochilum echini*, producono gametogeni puri e gameti puri, che rinnovano il ciclo principale <Ibidem (8), 18 Apr., pp. 459-463, 1 fig. [Wa.]
1926 c.—"Individui misti" e "gametogeni" (1914 Russo), "individui neutri" e "preconiuganti" (1925 Dogiel) nel ciclo biologico dei ciliati, in rapporto a quello dei metazo <Ibidem (5), 7 Mar., pp. 262-266, 1 fig. [Wa.]
1926 d.—Mancanza di periodo agamo, sviluppo individuale e natura sinciziale in *Cryptochilum echini* Maupas. <Ibidem (9), 2 Mag., pp. 527-529. [Wa.]
1932 a.—Le due categorie d'individui in *Chryptochilum echini* Mps. ed il loro valore biologico <Boll. Zool., v. 3 (1-2), Feb.-Apr., pp. 63-68, figs. 1-13. [Wa.]
1935 a.—La coniugazione vera e le coniugazioni false o accessorie nel ciclo di sviluppo di *Cryptochilum echini* Mps. <Boll. Zool., v. 6 (1-3), Feb.-Giugno, pp. 97-108, figs. 1-3. [Wa.]
1936 a.—Mitosi ed amitosi, divisioni sessuali o di categoria in un ciliato (*Cryptochilum echini* Mps.) <Biol. Zentralbl., v. 56 (5-6), pp. 226-230, figs. 1-2. [Wa.]
- RUSO, ACHILLE; and DI MAURO, SALVATORE.**
1905 a.—La coniugazione ed il ringiovanimento nel *Cryptochilum echini*, Maupas (*Uronema echini*, Cuènot) (3ª nota prel.) <Boll. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, n. s. (85), Apr., pp. 10-15, figs. 1-6. [Wc.]
1905 b.—Differenziazioni citoplasmiche nel *Cryptochilum echini* (Maupas). (Ciglia, granuli basilari, mioidi e cromidi) (Nota prel.) <Boll. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, n. s. (84), Genn., pp. 9-13, figs. 1-2. [Wc.]
1905 c.—Frammentazione del macronucleo nel *Cryptochilum echini* (Maupas) e sua significazione per la senescenza degli infusorii. (Nota pr.) <Boll. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, n. s. (84), Genn., pp. 3-9, figs. 1-7. [Wc.]
- RUSO, CANIO.** [Dr.]
1914 a.—La chemioterapia dell'antimonio nella tripanosomiasi sperimentale <Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s., v. 24 (2), pp. 353-373. [Wa.]
1914 b.—Ricerche chemioterapiche della tripoflavina A e dell'optochinum basicum nella tripanosomiasi sperimentale <Malaria, Roma, v. 5 (3), May-June, pp. 162-179. [Wm.]
- RUSO, EGIDIO.**
1945 a.—A ação tóxica do DDT como inseticida <Rev. Mil. Remonta e Vet. (48), v. 7, Feb.-May, pp. 33-34. [Wm.]
- RUSO, FRANCESCO.** [Dott., R. Univ. Pisa]
1937 a.—Sull' anchilostomiasi in gravidanza <Arch. Ostet. e Ginec., s. 2, v. 1 (3), May-June, pp. 226-239. [Wm.]
1939 a.—La reazione di Casoni nelle malattie non echinococciche <Riv. Osp., Roma, v. 29 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 455-456, 459-462, 465-466, 469-473. [Wm.]

RUSO, GIUSEPPE. [Dr., Jefe Sec. Entom.]

[1928? a].—Informe de entomologia agricola Dominicana <Informe Estación Nac. Agron. y Colegio Agric. Moca, Repúb. Dominicana, v. 2 [i.e., v. 3] (1927), pp. 31-244, illus., pls. [W^a.]

RUSO, P.

1921 a.—Prolégomènes à l'étude des rapports entre la nature des terrains et le développement des parasites humains au Maroc. Documents recueillis sur la portion maritime de l'empire du Maroc <Bull. Soc. Sc. Nat. Maroc, v. 1 (7-10), 31 Déc., pp. 157-168, maps. [W^a.]

RUSSELL, MICHELE.

1948 a.—Cisti d'echinococco suppurata della borsa omentale <Gior. Ital. Chir., v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 91-98, illus. [W^m.]

RUST.

1907 a.—Tabellarische Uebersicht über die Regelung der Trichinenschau in den verschiedenen Staaten im Deutschen Reich <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 17 (12), Sept., pp. 410-423. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Zur Auswahl der Trichinenschauproben im Herzogtum Anhalt [Abstract of 1907 a] <Ibidem, v. 18 (3), Dec., p. 107. [W^a, W^m.]

RUST, W. [Kreistierarzt, Breslau]

1908 a.—Entenerkrankung durch *Tropidocerca fissispina* [Abstract] <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1905), v. 6 (2), p. 30. [W^a.]

RUSTICUS. [Pseudonym ?]

1831 a.—The rot in sheep [Query dated Feb. 4, 1830] <Mag. Nat. Hist. (19), v. 4, May, p. 284, fig. 51; reply by D. N., dated May 12, 1831, (21), Sept., p. 472. [W^a.] [See Brown, John², 1832 a]

RUSTOMJEE, BAZONJEE. [Sub-Asst. Surg.]

1861 a.—Worms in the nose; cured by turpentine and other injections. (In Selection of cases from the records of the Kurrachee Charitable Dispensary) <Tr. Med. and Phys. Soc. Bombay (1860), n. s. (6), App., pp. xxviii-xxix. [W^m.]

1862 a.—Worms in the nose, or "Punosh" <Tr. Med. and Phys. Soc. Bombay (1861), n. s. (7), pp. xxi-xxii. [W^m.]

RUSVAY, KALMAN.

1926 a.—Adatok a kutyák coccidiosisához [Beitrag zur Coccidiose der Hunde] <Allat. Lapok, v. 49 (11), Jún. 1, pp. 145-146; (12), Jún. 15, pp. 165-166. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, p. 1173. [W^a.]

1928 a.—A kutyák bélférgességeinek gyakorisága és azok gyógyítása <Allat. Lapok, v. 51 (18), Szept. 15, pp. 213-216. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Häufigkeit der Darmwurmkrankheiten und deren Heilung bei Hunden [Abstract of 1928 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (14), 6 Apr., pp. 221-222. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Az arecolin galandféregajtó hatásáról <Allat. Lapok, v. 54 (13), Július 1, pp. 190-192. [W^a.]

(1931 b).—Deux cas de guérison spontanée de coccidiose intestinale chez le chien <Allat. egészségügy, (4), 15 Avril.

1932 a.—Ueber die Wirkung des Arecolins bei Taeniasis [Abstract of 1931 a] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 19 (6), Mar. 15, p. 181. [W^a.]

(1932? b).—A kutyák coccidiosisának magától gyógyult két esete [Spontaneous recovery in two cases of coccidiosis in dogs] <Allat. egészségügy, v. 11, pp. 47-48.

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 182-183. [W^a.]

RUSZCZYNSKI, NAPOLEON. [1855-]

1886 a.—Ein Fall von Echinococcus der rechten Niere. Diss. 32 pp. Greifswald. [W^m.]

RUSZCZYNSKI, NAPOLEON—Continued.

1888 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 4 (9), p. 273. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

RUSZKOWSKI, JERZY STANISLAW. [1887-1934] [Privat-Dozent, Lab. Zool., Univ. Varsovie] [For necrology see Ann. Parasitol., v. 12 (5), Sept. 1, 1934, pp. 445-446] [W^a.] [For necrology, bibliogr. and port. see Folia Morphol. v. 5 (3), 1934-35, pp. 203-206 (pp. 1-4)] [Ch^o.]

1922 a.—Pozazarodkowy rozwój przywry *Hemistomum alatum* Dies. <Rozpr. Wydz. Matemat.-Przyr. Polsk. Akad. Umiej., v. 61, s. 3, v. 21, dzial B, 1921, pp. 249-254. [W^o.]

1925 a.—Essai du procédé de Leslie Sheather pour concentrer les oeufs d'helminthes destinés à l'expérimentation <Ann. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Avr., pp. 207-208. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Sur quelques anomalies des trématodes <Ann. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 388-391, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1925 c.—Materiały do fauny helmintologicznej Polski. Część I. Matériaux pour la faune helmintologique de Pologne. pp. [i-ii] + 173-185. [Preprint of 1926 b] Krakowie. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1926 a.—*Telorchis gabesensis* n. sp. parasite de la tortue africaine *Clemmys leprosa* Schweigg <Ann. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), 1 Oct., pp. 327-329, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Materiały do fauny helmintologicznej Polski. Część I. Matériaux pour la faune helmintologique de Pologne [Polish text; French summary] <Sprawoz. Kom. Fizyogr. Akad. Umiej. Krakow (1925), v. 60, pp. 173-185. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Badania nad rozwojem i budowa tasiemców morskich, część 1. Larwy tasiemca *Echinobothrium benedeni* n. sp. i jego żywicieli pośredni. pp. 313-323, pls. 28-30, figs. 1-11. W Krakowie. [Preprint of 1929 a] [Lib. Hall]

1928 b.—Studja nad rozwojem i budowa tasiemców morskich. Część 1.—Larwy tasiemca *Echinobothrium benedeni* n. sp. i jego żywicieli pośredni *Hippolyte varians* Leach.—Etudes sur le cycle évolutif et sur la structure des cestodes de mer. 1.—*Echinobothrium benedeni* n. sp., ses larves et son hôte intermédiaire *Hippolyte varians* Leach [French version of 1928 a] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (7), Juillet, 1927, pp. 719-738, figs. A-B, pls. 68-70, figs. 1-11. [W^o.]

1929 a.—Badania nad rozwojem i budowa tasiemców morskich część 1. Larwy tasiemca *Echinobothrium benedeni* n. sp. i jego żywicieli pośredni <Rozpr. Wydz. Matemat.-Przyr. Polsk. Akad. Umiej., v. 67, s. 3, v. 27, dzial A-B (1927), pp. 313-323, pls. 28-30, figs. 1-11. [Y^b.]

1930 a.—Quelques observations sur le *Gyrocotyle urna* [Abstract of report before 11. Zool. Inter Gentes Conventus, Patavii, 4-11 Sept.] <Boll. Zool., Napoli, v. 1 (5), Set., p. 238. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Sur la découverte d'un ectoparasite *Amphibdella torpedinis* dans le coeur des torpilles <Pubblicazioni Stazione Zool. Napoli, v. 11 (2), pp. 161-167, illus. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Etudes sur le cycle évolutif et sur la structure des cestodes maritimes. II. Les larves de *Gyrocotyle urna* Gr. et Wagen. [Abstract of report read July 6] <Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Compt. Rend. Mens. Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., Cracovie (7), July, p. 6. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Badania nad rozwojem i budowa tasiemców morskich. Część II. O kilku larwach *Gyrocotyle urna* (Gr. et Wagen). (Etudes sur le cycle évolutif et sur la structure des cestodes de mer. IIIème partie. Sur les larves de *Gyrocotyle urna* (Gr. et Wagen)) [French text] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (II), (7-10), Juillet-Déc., 1931, pp. 629-641, figs. A-B, pl. 41, figs. 1-12. [W^o.]

RUSZKOWSKI, JERZY STANISLAW—Continued.

1932 b.—Cycle d'évolution du cestode *Drepanido-
taenia lanceolata* <Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett.,
Compt. Rend. Mens. Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat.,
Cracovie, (1), Jan., pp. 4-5. [W^a.]

1932 c.—Etudes sur le cycle évolutif et sur la
structure des cestodes marins. III^eème partie:
Le cycle évolutif du tetrarhynque *Grillotia
erinaceus* (van Beneden, 1858) <Acad. Polon.
Sc. et Lett., Compt. Rend. Mens. Cl. Sc. Math.
et Nat., Cracovie (9), Nov., p. 6. [W^a.]

1932 d.—Rozwój tasiemca *Drepanidotaenia lan-
ceolata* (Bloch). (Le cycle évolutif du cestode
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata (Bloch)) [French
text] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett.,
Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat.
(II), (1-4), Jan.-Avr., pp. 1-8, figs. A-B, pl. 1,
figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

1932 e.—Cycle d'évolution du cestode *Drepanido-
taenia lanceolata* (Bloch) [Abstract of report
read Jan. 4] <Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Compt.
Rend. Mens. Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., Cracovie
(1), Jan., pp. 4-5. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Badania nad rozwojem i budowa tasiem-
ców morskich. Cz. III—Etudes sur le cycle
évolutif et sur la structure des cestodes de mer.
III^eème partie. Le cycle évolutif du tetrarhynque
Grillotia erinaceus (van Beneden, 1858) [French
text] <Mém. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Craco-
vie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (6), pp.
1-9, pl. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Sur les vers parasites des chimères <Ann.
Parasitol., v. 12 (6), 1 Nov., pp. 482-491, figs.
1-6. [W^a.]

RUSZYNSKI, F. [Dr., Asst. Abt. Larynx-Kranken-
haus, Berlin]

1930 a.—Ungewöhnlicher Fall von Lungenechi-
nokokkus im Röntgenbilde <Deutsche Ztschr.
Chir., v. 231 (5-6), May 7, pp. 442-446, illus.
[W^m.]

RUTA, [Dr.]

1896 a.—Il Trichomonas in patologia <Riforma
Med., an. 12, v. 1 (16), pp. 181-184. [W^m.]

RUTGERS, J. [Dr.]

1886 a.—*Anchylostomum duodenale* <Nederl.
Tijdschr. Geneesk., 2. R., v. 22, 2. Afd. (39), 25
Sept., pp. 328-331, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]

RUTH, T. H. [Director, Division Animal Indust.,
South Dakota]

1934 a.—Division of animal industry <Ann. Rep.
South Dakota Dept. Agric. (1933-34), pp. 8-67.
[W^a.]

RUTHENBERG, MICHAEL WILHELM HERMANN. [1883-
] [Angermünde]

1922 a.—Versuche mit Yatren bei kleinen Haus-
tieren. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin) 2 pp. Berlin
[Lib. Zool. Div.]

RUTHERFORD, C. [A. V. D., Vet. Capt., Aldershot]

1892 a.—Sarcoptic scabies in the horse <J. Comp.
Path. and Therap., v. 5 (2), June 30, pp. 131-
133, pl. 2. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 a.—Equine sarcoptic scabies <Ibidem, v. 6
(3), Sept. 30, pp. 227-245, pls. 10-11. [W^a, W^m.]

RUTHERFORD, D. M.

1938 a.—Worming poultry <Pacific Rural Press,
year 68, v. 136 (19), Nov. 5, p. 461. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Control of fowl ticks <Pacific Rural
Press, year 70, v. 140 (7), Oct. 5, pp. 220-221.
[W^a.]

1941 a.—A visit to U. S. D. A. <Pacific Rural
Press, year 71, v. 141 (3), Feb. 8, p. 92. [W^a.]

1943 a.—On cocci control <Pacific Rural Press,
v. 146 (12), Dec. 11, p. 327. [W^a.]

RUTHERFORD, HENRY H. [1. Lieut., Asst. Surg.,
U. S. Army]

1903 a.—Intestinal diseases <Rep. Surg.-Gen.
U. S. Army, pp. 73-77. [W^m.]

RUTHERFORD, JOHN GUNION. [1857-1923] [C. M.
G., Hon. Assoc. R. C. V. S.] [For port. see Vet.
J. (470), v. 70, n. s., v. 21, Aug. 1914, p. 459]
[W^a.]

RUTHERFORD, JOHN GUNION—Continued.

1903 a.—Report of . . . chief veterinary inspector.
From November 1, 1901, to October 31, 1902
<Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1902), pp. 71-88.
[W^a.]

1903 b.—Canadian swamp fever [Extract from
1903 a] <Vet. J., o. s. (342), v. 57, n. s. (48),
v. 8, Dec., pp. 292-294. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—[Report of chief veterinary inspector]
<Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1903), pp. 69-92.
[W^a.]

1904 b.—Mange in horses and cattle <Bull.
(10) Canada Dept. Agric., Health of Animals
Br., June, 7 pp. [W^a.]

1905 a.—Health of animals. Report of J. G.
Rutherford, Veterinary director general <Rep.
Min. Agric. Canada (1904), pp. 49-78. [W^a.]

1905 b.—Mange <Ibidem, pp. 152-156. [W^a.]

1906 a.—Report of the veterinary director general
1905 <Rep. Vet. Director Gen. Dept. Agric.
Canada, 232 pp., 1 pl., 1 map. [W^a.]

1906 b.—Maladie du coit <Bull. (11) Canada
Dept. Agric., Health of Animals Br., Mar., 8 pp.
[W^a.]

1907 a.—Maladie du coit <Vet. Rec., (972), v.
19, Feb. 23, pp. 540-542, 1 pl. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—A new trypanosome [Letter to editor
dated Apr. 19] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 48 (17),
Apr. 27, p. 1447. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1907 c.—A new trypanosome <Med. Notes and
Quer., v. 3 (5), May, p. 101. [W^m.]

1907 d.—The *Trypanosoma equiperdum* in Canada
<Vet. Rec. (982), v. 19, May 4, p. 710. [W^a,
W^m.]

1907 e.—The trypanosome of dourine [Letter to
editor] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1909), v. 71 (23),
June 8, p. 947. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1907 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u.
Tropen-Hyg., v. 11 (17), Sept., p. 568. [W^m.]

1907 g.—Dourine in Canada: Demonstration of
the *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <J. Trop. Vet.
Sc., v. 2 (4), Oct., p. 428. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 h.—*Trypanosoma equiperdum* in Canada
[Abstract of 1907 d] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.
(48), 28. Nov., p. 870. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 i.—Dourine in Canada [Letter to editors
dated Apr. 19] <Lancet, London (4367), v.
172, v. 1 (19), May 11, p. 1315. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 j.—Maladie du coit or dourine <Special
Rep. Canada Dept. Agric. Health Animals Br.,
Nov., pp. 3-6. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Mange in horses and cattle <Bull. (12)
Canada Dept. Agric., Health of Animals Br.,
May, 8 pp.; regulations relating to mange,
pp. 9-11. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Mange in horses and cattle <Bull. (12)
Canada Dept. Agric., Health of Animals Br.,
Aug., 8 pp.; special manage order for Alberta
and Saskatchewan, pp. 9-11; for British Co-
lumbia, pp. 12-13. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Report of the veterinary director general
and live stock commissioner, for the year ending
March 31, 1910. 128 pp. Ottawa. (Sessional
Paper (15 b), Dept. Agric. Canada.) [W^a.]

1911 c.—Report of the veterinary director general
and live stock commissioner, for the year ending
March 31, 1911. 391 pp., 9 pls. Ottawa. (Ses-
sional Paper (15 c) Dept. Agric. Canada.) [W^a.]

1912 a.—Diseases of sheep. (In Spencer, J. B.
Sheep husbandry in Canada) <Bull. (12), 2
ed., Canada Dept. Agric., Br. Live Stock Comr.,
Mar., pp. 108-118. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Diseases of sheep. (In Spencer, J. B.
Sheep husbandry in Canada) <Bull. (12), 3. ed.,
Canada Dept. Agric., Br. Live Stock Comr.,
Sept., pp. 108-118. [W^a.]

RUTHERFORD, LESLIE G. [Macdonald Downs,
Hawarden, N. Z.]

1937 a.—Leg mange of horses <Pastoral Rev.,
v. 47 (6), June 12, p. 672, illus. [W^a.]

- RUTHERFORD, ROBERT LERON. [1903-] [Ph. D., Dept. Bacteriol., School Med., Univ. South. California, Los Angeles]
- 1931 a.—The life cycle of *Eimeria magna* in the domestic rabbit [Abstract of report before Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., Cleveland, 1930-31] <Biologist, Phi Sigma Soc., v. 12 (3), Feb., p. 145. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Life cycles of four species of intestinal coccidia of the domestic rabbit [Abstract of diss. Ph. D.] <Abstr. Diss. Univ. South. Calif. (1938), pp. 22-24. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—The life cycle of four intestinal coccidia of the domestic rabbit <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 10-32, illus. [W^a.]
- RUTHERFORD, ROBERT LERON; and KESSEL, JOHN FLENNIKEN.
- 1941 a.—Life cycles of four species of intestinal coccidia of the domestic rabbit [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., pp. 28-29. [W^a.]
- RUTHVEN, ALEXANDER GRANT. [1882-] See Shull, Aaron Franklin; La Rue, George Roger; and Ruthven, Alexander Grant.
- RUTKEVICH, N. L. [Руткевич, Н. Л.]
- 1937 a.—*Diphyllobothrium giljadicum* nov. sp. и *Diphyllobothrium luxi* nov. sp. Два новых паразита человека с острова Сахалина [*Diphyllobothrium giljadicum* [sic] n. sp. and *Diphyllobothrium luxi* n. sp., two new tapeworms of man from Sakhalin] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 574-580, illus. [W^a.]
- VON RUTKOWSKI, WALTER. See Loewenthal, Walde-mar; and von Rutkowski, Walter.
- RUTTLEDGE, W. [Asst. Entom., Sudan]
- 1925 a.—Note on the occurrence of a mermithid worm in the body of a termite, *Cornitermes orthocephalus* Silvestri <Parasitology, v. 17 (2) May, pp. 187-188, figs. 1-2. [Issued May 18] [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Notes on *Argas brumpti* (Acarina) <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 21 (3), Oct., p. 273. [W^a.]
- RUTZLER, JOHN ENOCH (jr.) [Cornell Univ.] See Bancroft, Wilder Dwight; Farnham, Esther Coe; and Rutzler, John Enoch (jr.).
- RUUD, G. [Distriktsdyrl., Vadsø]
- 1938 a.—Om parasitter hos sau [Parasites in sheep] <Norg. Off. Statist., R. 9 (140), Civ. Vet.-Ves. (1936), p. 15. [W^a.]
- RUUD, G. J. [Distriktsdyrlaeg]
- 1930 a.—Coccidiose <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 399-400. [Issued 8 Dec.] [W^a.]
- RUVIRA, N. See Rubira, N.
- RUYS, A. CHARLOTTE. [Dr., Inst. Trop. Hyg., Amsterdam]
- 1926 a.—Der Erreger der Rattenbisskrankheit <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 30 (3), 1 März, pp. 112-121, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Klassifikation des Erregers der Rattenbisskrankheit <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 103 (4-5), 5 Aug., pp. 268-270, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- RUYSCH, FREDERICUS. [1638-1731]
- 1665 a.—Dilucidatio valvularum in vasis lymphaticis et lacteis Accesserunt quædam observationes anatomicæ rariores. 8 p. l., 94 pp., 6 pls. Hagæ-Com. [W^m.]
- 1687 a.—Idem. 3 p. l., 88 pp., 7 pls. Lugd. Bat. [W^m.]
- 1691 a.—Observationum anatomico-chirurgicarum centuria [etc.]. 7 p. l., 138 pp., 1 l., 40 pls. Amstelodami. [W^m.]
- 1701 a.—Thesaurus anatomicus. I. Het erste anatomisch cabinet. 2 p. l., 62 pp., 1 l., 4 pls. Amstelædami. [W^m.]
- 1702 a.—Idem II. Het tweede anatomisch cabinet. 1 p. l., 98 pp., 6 pls. Amstelædami. [W^m.]
- 1705 a.—Idem VI. Het sesde anatomisch cabinet. 1 p. l., 30 + 92 pp., 7 pls. Amstelædami. [W^m.]
- RUYSCH, FREDERICUS—Continued.
- 1720 a.—Dilucidatio valvularum in vasis lymphaticis et lacteis accesserunt quædam observationes anatomicæ rariores. 3 p. l., 28 pp., 2 l., 3 pls. Amstelædami. [W^m.]
- 1721 a.—Observationum anatomico-chirurgicarum centuria [etc.]. 5 p. l., 188 pp., 46 pls. Amstelodami. [W^m.]
- 1721 b.—Thesaurus anatomicus I. [Latin text] 36 pp., 4 pls. Amstelodami. [W^m.]
- 1722 a.—Idem II. 46 pp., 6 pls. Amstelædami. [W^m.]
- 1724 a.—Idem VI. 56 pp., 6 pls. Amstelodami. [W^m.]
- 1727 a.—Dilucidatio valvularum in vasis lymphaticis et lacteis [etc.]. (In Opera omnia anatomico-medico-chirurgica. v. 1, 3 p. l., 27 pp., figs., 33 pls. Amstelodami.) [W^m.]
- 1727 b.—Thesaurus anatomicus octavus. (Ibidem. v. 3, 32 pp., 3 pls. Amstelodami.) [W^m.]
- 1729 a.—Thesaurus magnus et regius qui est decimus Thesaurorum anatomicorum [etc.]. (Ibidem. v. 4, 3 p. l., 40 pp., 3 pls. Amstelodamie.) [W^m.]
- 1734 a.—Observations anatomiques et chirurgicales, au nombre de cent. Trad. du Latin par ... D. M. viii + 176 pp., 8 pls. Paris. [W^m.]
- 1741 a.—Thesaurus anatomicus secundus. (In Opera omnia anatomico-medico-chirurgica. v. 2, 3, 46 pp., 6 pls. Amstelædami.) [W^m.]
- 1744 a.—Idem tertius. (Ibidem. 36 pp., 4 pls. Amstelædami.) [W^m.]
- 1744 b.—Idem quartus. (Ibidem. 28 pp., 3 pls. Amstelodami.) [W^m.]
- RUYSSENAERS, LEONARDUS JOHANNES.
- (1844 a.).—De nephritidis et lithogenesis quibusdam momentis. Dissert. inaug. Traj. ad Rhenum. p. 49.
- RŮŽIČKA, STANISLAV. [Prof. Dr.]
- 1924 a.—Přehledný výkaz o činnosti v roce 1923 státní bakteriologicko-diagnostické stanice se stanicí Wassermannova při hygienickém ústavě bratislavské university [Rapport sur l'activité dans l'année 1923 de la station bactériologique diagnostique adjointe à l'Institut d'hygiène de l'Université de Bratislava] <Časop. Zdravot., v. 15 (4-5), Duben-Kveten, pp. 76-78. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Smrtonosný hmyz i příživníci z vyšších čeledí zvířectva. Die totbringenden Insekten und andere Parasiten aus höheren Tierklassen [German summary] <Časop. Zdravot., v. 49 (7-8), Cerveneč-Srpen, pp. 114-116. [W^a.]
- RŮŽIČKA, VLADISLAV. [Dr., K. K. Hyg. Inst., Prag]
- 1904 a.—Zur Frage der Färbbarkeit der lebenden Substanz <Ztschr. Allg. Physiol., v. 4 (1), pp. 141-152, pl. 6. [W^m.]
- RUZICKSKA, GYULA.
- 1939 a.—Adatok az *Enterobius (Oxyuris) vermicularis* féregnyulványbeli gyakoriságához <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 83 (32), Aug. 12, pp. 777-781, illus. [W^m.]
- 1939 b.—Die Häufigkeit des *Enterobius (Oxyuris) vermicularis* im Wurmfortsatz <Zentralbl. Gynäk., v. 63 (47), Nov. 25, pp. 2515-2524, illus. [W^m.]
- RUZSKIĬ, M. D. [Рузский, М. Д.]
- 1929 a.—О некоторых видах клещей (Acarina) на курорте "Карачи" [Ueber einige Arten von Milben (Acarina) am Kurorte "See Karatschy"] [Russian text] <Omsk Med. Zhurnal, v. 4 (3-4), pp. 146-149. [W^m.]
- RUZZINI, GIUSEPPE.
- 1910 a.—Su un caso di cisti da echinococco nel tessuto cellulare preperitoneale <Gazz. Osp. Milano, v. 31 (58), 15 Magg., pp. 621-622. [W^m.]
- RYAN. See also Riain.
- RYAN, A. F. [Vet. Off.]
- 1943 a.—Worms in horses <Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 14 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 98-100. [W^a.]

- RYAN, A. F.—Continued.
 1946 a.—Some parasites of pigs <Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 17 (2), May 1, pp. 245-247. [Wa.]
 1949 a.—Worms in calves <Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 20 (2), May 1, pp. 91-93. [Wa.]
- RYAN, A. H. See Haythorn, Samuel Reese; and Ryan, A. H.
- RYAN, CHARLES PINCKNEY [1900-]; and CANNING, HAROLD B.
 1944 a.—Tick paralysis resulting from infestation with the *Dermacentor andersoni* of Stiles, the common Rocky Mountain wood tick <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 40 (11), Nov., p. 229. [Wm.]
- RYAN, CHARLES S. [Hon. Surg., Melbourne Hosp.]
 1895 a.—Case of hydatid of liver; intra-peritoneal operation without suture of sac; peritonitis; death <Austral. Med. J., v. 17 (9), Sept. 20, pp. 403-407. [Wm.]
 1895 b.—[Hydatid cysts] [Abstract of exhibit before Med. Soc. Victoria, July 3] <Austral. Med. J., v. 17 (7), July 20, p. 289. [Wm.]
 1895 c.—The intra-peritoneal treatment of abdominal hydatids <Australas. Med. Gaz. (169), v. 14 (10), Oct. 20, pp. 392-394. [Wm.]
 1895 d.—Two cases of multiple hydatids of the abdomen <Austral. Med. J., v. 17 (8), Aug. 20, pp. 344-354. [Wm.]
- RYAN, H. F. [Blanco, Tarkastad, C. P.]
 1938 a.—Tails and blow-fly [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 56, Nov. 23, p. 636. [Wa.]
- RYAN, HUGH T. [—1936] [Lt.-Col., D. S. O., F. R. C. V. S.] [For necrology see J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 7 (3), May 1936, p. 162] [Wa.]
 1910 a.—*Gastrodiscus sonsinonis* <Vet. News (316), v. 7, Jan. 22, p. 43, 2 figs. [Note by editor, p. 43] [Wa.] [See Woodruff, H. A., 1910 a.]
 1927 a.—Bot fly nits <Vet. Rec., v. 7 (39), Sept. 24, p. 823. [Wa.]
 1929 a.—Mange (*In his* Practical hints) <Vet. Rec., v. 9 (23), June 8, pp. 485-486. [Wa.]
 1929 b.—Idem <Vet. Med., v. 24 (8), Aug., p. 356. [Wa.]
- RYAN, J. P. [L. R. C. S. I.]
 1894 a.—A case of enlargement of liver and jaundice, associated with the passage of hydatids of the bowel—hepatotomy <Austral. Med. J., n. s., v. 16 (11), Nov. 20, pp. 513-518. [Wm.]
- RYAN, JOHN F. [D. V. S., Lagrange, Illinois]
 1903 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosæ*: Measles of the pig <Chicago Vet. College Quart. Bull., v. 1 (4), June, pp. 2-4. [Wa.]
 1906 a.—The theory of the origin of parasites regarded historically [Extract from Leuckart] <Ibidem, v. 4 (4), June, pp. 38-39. [Wa.]
 1919 a.—*Filaria immitis* in dog's heart <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 55, n. s., v. 8 (2), May, p. 199. [Wa.]
- RYAN, T. F. [Dr.]
 (1914 a).—Hydatid cyst of the brain <Austral. Med. J., Jan. 17.
 1914 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Lancet, London (4731), v. 186, v. 1 (18), May 2, p. 1267. [Wa.]
- RYBERG, OLOF. [Zool. Inst. Lund, Sweden]
 1929 a.—Svenska nycteribiider, fladdermusflugor [Swedish text; German summary] <Entom. Tidskr., v. 50 (3-4), 14 Dec., pp. 278-283. [Wa.]
 1939 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Fortpflanzungsbiologie und Metamorphose der Fledermausfliegen Nycteribiidae (Diptera Pupipara) <Verhandl. 7. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Berlin, 1938), v. 2, July, pp. 1285-1299, pls. [Wa.]
 1947 a.—Studies on bats and bat parasites, especially with regard to Sweden and other neighbouring countries of the north. 330 pp., pls. Stockholm. [Wa.]
- RYBINA, A. D. [Рыбина, А. Д.] See Khelevin, N. V.; and Rybina, A. D.
- RYBINSKII, SERGEI VASIL'EVICH. [1898-] [Bacteriol. Inst., Kiev, Ukraine, U.S.S.R.]
 1929 a.—O spontannom bartonelleze u morskikh svinok. (The spontaneous bartonellosis in guinea-pigs) [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 8 (3), pp. 296-298; English summary, p. 358. [Wa.]
 1929 b.—On the rôle of the reticulo-endothelial system in trichinellosis <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 32 (2), Apr., pp. 261-263. [Wa.]
- RYBINSKII, SERGEI VASIL'EVICH; and ZRYKINA, L. M.
 1933 a.—О применении упрощенного количественного гельминтокопрологического исследования по Манналангу (Sur l'exploration helminthocoprologique quantitative simplifiée d'après Mannalang) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 2 (4-5), pp. 323-325. [Wm.]
 1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 2 (5), Aug., pp. 190, 191. [Wa.]
- RYCHNER, J. J.
 (1842 a).—Hippiatrik, oder systematisches Handbuch der äusserlichen und innerlichen Krankheiten des Pferdes und ihrer Heilung. v. 1. Bern.
 (1843 a).—Idem. v. 2. Bern.
- VAN RYCKEGHEM, JOSEPH. [Dr., Inst. Zool. Louvain]
 1928 a.—Une microsporidie nouvelle des tubifex: *Nosema tubifici* nov. sp. <Ann. Soc. Scient. Bruxelles, s. B, Sc. Phys. et Nat., v. 48 (4), 31 Déc., pp. 139-140. [Wa.]
 1929 a.—Quelques cnidosporidies nouvelles du *Gammarus pulex* <Ann. Soc. Scient. Bruxelles, s. B, Sc. Phys. et Nat., v. 49 (4), 31 Déc., pp. 349-354, figs. 1-13. [Wa.]
 1930 a.—Les cnidosporidies et autres parasites du *Gammarus pulex* <Cellule, v. 39 (3), pp. 399-416, [2] pp., 1 pl., figs. 1-42. [Issued Juin] [Wa.]
- RYCKEWAERT, P. See Leger, Marcel; and Ryckewaert, P.
- RYDEN, FRED W. [Dept. Prevent. Med. and Pub. Health, Vanderbilt Univ. School Med., Nashville, Tennessee] See Shafer, James G.; Ryden, Fred W.; and Frye, William W.
- RYDELL, NILS.
 1928 a.—Försök med vaccination mot piroplasmos. (Rapport till Skand. Kreatursförsäkr.-bol.) <Svensk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 33 (3-9), pp. 262-264. [Wa.]
- RYDER, HENRY B.
 1883 a.—The consequential effects of German prohibition <Rep. Consuls U. S., v. 10 (31), July, pp. 52-54. [Wm.]
- RYDER, JOHN A.
 1880 a.—The psorosperms found in *Aphredoderus sayanus* <Am. Naturalist, v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 211-212, figs. 1-2. [Wa, Wm, We.]
 1882 a.—Observations on the species of planarians parasitic on *Limulus* <Ibidem, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 48-51, figs. 1-10. [Wa, Wm, We.]
 1882 b.—Additional note on the egg cases of planarians ectoparasitic on *Limulus* <Ibidem (2), Feb., pp. 142-143. [Wa, Wm, We.]
 1884 a.—On a skin parasite of the cunner (*Ctenolabrus adspersus*) <Bull. (4) U. S. Fish Com., pp. 37-42. [Wa, Wm, We.]
- RYDER, MORTON. See Vance, Benjamin Morgan; and Ryder, Morton.
- RYDIN, KARL.
 1930 a.—Något om sjukdomar hos våra pälsdjur [Etwas über Krankheiten bei unseren Pelztieren] <Svensk. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 35 (7), pp. 199-204. [Wa.]
 1930 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Etwas über Krankheiten bei unseren Pelztieren) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 38 (52), 27 Dez., pp. 832-933. [Wa.]
 1931 a.—A note on diseases of fur-bearing animals [Transl. of 1930 a.] <North Am. Vet., v. 12 (3), Mar., pp. 42-44. [Wa.]

RYE, EDWARD CALDWELL.

1877 a.—Diptera <Encycl. Brit., 9. ed., v. 7, pp. 255-257. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1879 a.—Flea <Ibidem, v. 9, pp. 300-301. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

RYERSON, C. G. S. [B. A., Univ. Toronto]

1915 a.—Notes on the Hirudinea of Georgian Bay <Contrib. Canad. Biol. (1911-14), fasc. 2, pp. 165-175. [W^t.]

RYERSON, DWIGHT LEONARD. [1908-] [Dept. Zool., Univ. Calif., Los Angeles] See Wohnus, John Frederick; and Ryerson, Dwight Leonard.

RYFF, J. F.; HONESS, RALPH F.; and STODDARD, H. L.

1949 a.—Removal of the fringed tapeworm from sheep <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (870), v. 115, Sept., pp. 179-180. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Removal of the fringed tapeworm from sheep <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (870), v. 115, Sept., pp. 179-180. [W^a.]

RYFKOGEL, H. A. L. [See also Montgomery, Douglass William; Ryfkogel, H. A. L.; and Morrow, Howard]

1902 a.—[Pathological report to Kengla, Louis A., 1902 a] <Occidental Med. Times, v. 16 (10), Oct., pp. 414-418. [W^m.]

RYHNER, P. [Dr., Univ. Kinder Klin. Zürich]

1919 a.—Ueber Chenopodiumölvergiftung <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 49 (12), Mar. 22, pp. 360-365. [W^m.]

RYJI, SETSUZO.

(1922? a).—Diagnostical value of complement fixation in distomiasis <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (384), Jan.

1922 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 2 (4), Apr. 15, p. 117. [W^a.]

(1927 a).—Therapeutische Studien über die Clonorchiasis. 1.-2. Mitteilungen [Japanese and German texts] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi, v. 39 (10-11).

(1928 a).—Experimental studies on the therapeutic value of pigments against clonorchiasis <Nibpon-No-Ikai, Tokyo, v. 18 (20), Mar. 1928.

1932 a.—Therapeutische Studien ueber die Clonorchiasis. 1.-2. Mitteilungen [Abstract of 1927 a] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Pt. V, Path., v. 1 (4), July, Abstr. (1927), pp. 39-41. [W^a.]

RYKSEN, W. J. [Beaufort West.]

1939 a.—The occurrence and pathogenicity of Nematodirus species in arid areas <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 29-31. [W^a.]

RYLE, JOHN A. See Stokes, Adrian; and Ryle, John A.

RYLOVNIKOVA, T. G. [Рыловникова, Т. Г.] See Zhukov, N. M.; Krasikova, V. I.; and Rylovnikova, T. G.

RYO, HIDEO. See Takamatsu, Hideo (formerly Ryo).

RYO, SAI. [M. D., Dept. Path., Manchuria Med. Coll., Mukden, Manchoukuo] [See also Terada, Bunjiro; and Ryo, Sai]

1936 a.—Preliminary report on the new anthelmintic "Raigan" (Chinese drug) in taeniasis [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 239-240; English summary, p. 14. [W^m.]

1936 b.—A survey of the distribution of helminthic and protozoan parasites among 10293 inhabitants of Fushun [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 24 (6), June, pp. 1145-1152; English summary, p. 81. [W^m.]

1937 a.—A new anthelmintic "raigan" in taeniasis [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 799-845; English summary, p. 62. [W^m.]

1937 b.—Investigations on anemia caused by ancylostomiasis. I. On the blood changes by experimental infection of *A. duodenale* [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 27 (3), Sept. 11, pp. 269-279; English summary, p. 24. [W^m.]

1937 c.—Investigations on anemia caused by ancylostomiasis. II. The comparison of the blood changes before and after the treatment [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 27 (3), Sept. 11, pp. 279-286; English summary, p. 25. [W^m.]

RYO, SAI—Continued.

1937 d.—Investigations on anemia caused by ancylostomiasis. III. On the egg production of *A. duodenale* and *N. americanus* [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 27 (3), Sept. 11, pp. 287-294; English summary, p. 26. [W^m.]

1937 e.—Investigations on anemia caused by ancylostomiasis. IV. On the blood sucking activities of *A. caninum* [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 27 (3), Sept. 11, pp. 295-302, pl.; English summary, p. 27. [W^m.]

RYOJI, SETSUZO. [Dr.]

1928 a.—Therapeutische Studien über die Clonorchiasis. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die therapeutische Wirksamkeit der Farbstoffe auf Kaninchenclonorchiasis [Japanese text; German summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (463), v. 40 (8), pp. 1614-1649, pl. [W^m.]

RYRIE, C. A. [M. B., Ch. B., Med. Officer, F. M. S.]

1930 a.—A case of concurrent leptospirosis and schistosomiasis in Malaya <Malayan Med. J., v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 148-149. [W^a.]

RYRIE, GORDON A.

(1928 a).—Intestinal obstruction due to Ascaris infection <Malayan Med. J., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 166-167.

1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 26 (7), July, p. 550. [W^a.]

RYTÍR, JAROSLAV.

(1928? a).—Der Bau und die Funktion des Chylusmagens der Honigbiene mit Rücksicht auf die Pathogenese der Nosemaseuche <Věstník I. Sjezdu Československ. Zvěrolek. (Brno, 26-27 Nov. 1927), pp. 106-118, illus.

1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 18 (9), 1 Mai, p. 271. [W^a.]

RYUJI, SETSUZO. See Ryji, Setsuzo.

RYZHNIKOV, K. M.

1941 a.—Fresh-water mollusc *Limnaea stagnalis* L. as reservoir host of the nematode *Syngamus trachea* Mont. <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., 9 an., v. 31 (8), pp. 831-832. [W^a, W^c.]

RYZHOV, N. V.; and KOZLOVA, A. V.

(1941 a).—The natural infection of ixodid ticks by the virus of spring-summer encephalitis in the Taiga region of the Ussuri land <Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Krasn. Armii, v. 25, pp. 24-40.

VON RZEWUSKI, ROMUALD BOLESŁAUS EDUARD. [1864-]

1887 a.—Untersuchungen über den anatomischen Bau von *Strongylus paradoxus* Mehl. mit einem Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte desselben. Diss. 36 pp., 2 pls., 32 figs. Leipzig. [W^a.]

RZHANITSYN, F. A. [Ржаницын, Ф. А.] [Moskva]

1924 a.—Materialy k izucheniū balantidiaz u cheloveka (Contributions à l'étude de la balantidiasis de l'homme) <Russk. Arkh. Protist., v. 3 (3-4), pp. 5-40, pls. 9-11, figs. 1-13; French résumé, pp. 40-44. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Ist Autoinfektion bei Askaridose möglich? [Abstract of report before Moskauer Abt. Russ. Path. Gesellsch., 1926] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 40 (7), 1 Okt., p. 300. [W^a.]

(1927 b).—Ist eine Autoinfektion bei Ascaridose möglich? [Russian text] <Zhurnal Nauch. i Prakt. Vet. Med., v. 5 (2), pp. 41-53.

1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresh. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1927), v. 47, pt. 2, p. 1125. [W^a.]

1929 a.—К вопросу о сущности и генезисе процесса при балантидиазе у человека [On human balantidiosis] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, year 10 (105), v. 7 (6), Mar., pp. 341-348. [W^m.]

RZÓSKA, JULJAN. [1900-] [Dr.]

1929 a.—Protozoa—Pierwotniaki (In Polinski, Władysław. Przewodnik do zbierania i konserwowania zwierząt należących do fauny polskiej. Warszawa. Zeszyt 1. pp. 55-72, figs. 3-10). [W^a.]

(Persons using this catalogue are requested to preserve it, since it is not designed for general distribution and the edition is limited.)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

PART 14

AUTHORS: S TO SHWEIG

By

ALBERT HASSALL, Collaborator

MILDRED A. DOSS, Zoologist

and

JUDITH M. HUMPHREY, Assistant Zoologist

ZOOLOGICAL DIVISION, BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY



Issued August, 1951

UNITED STATES

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

WASHINGTON : 1951

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

Part 14. Authors: S to Shweig

By ALBERT HASSALL,¹ *collaborator*, MILDRED A. DOSS, *zoologist*, and JUDITH M. HUMPHREY, *assistant zoologist*

ABBREVIATIONS FOR LIBRARIES

[Continued from part 13]

- C^{hm}.—Cambridge, Mass. Harvard University. Schools of Medicine and Public Health Library.
 C^p.—Cambridge, Mass. Library of the Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology. Harvard University.
 Ch^{nod}.—Chicago, Illinois. Northwestern University, Dental School Library.
 Ci^l.—Cincinnati, Ohio. The Lloyd Library.
 Ot^a.—Ottawa, Canada. Department of Agriculture Library.
 D^d.—Durham, North Carolina. Duke University Library.
 Inⁱ.—Indianapolis, Ind. The Indiana Academy of Science Library.
 L^{na}.—Lincoln, Nebr. University of Nebraska Agricultural Library.
 SL^{wm}.—St. Louis, Mo. Library of Washington University Medical School.
 W^{ar}.—Washington, D. C. United States Department of the Army Library.
 W^e.—Washington, D. C. United States Bureau of Education Library.
 We^v.—Weybridge, Surrey, England. Library of the Veterinary Laboratory, Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Health, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.

KEY TO SERIAL ABBREVIATIONS

[Continued from part 13]

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Aanteeken. Prov. Utrecht. Genootsch.—Aanteekeningen van het Provinciaal Utrechtsche Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen. Utrecht.</p> <p>Abhandl. K.—Böhm. Gesellsch. Wissensch.—Abhandlungen der Königlichen Böhmischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Prag.</p> <p>Abhandl. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch.—Abhandlungen der Königlich Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Berlin.</p> <p>Abhandl. Phys.-Med. Soc. Erlangen.—Abhandlungen der Physikalisch-Medicinischen Societät zu Erlangen. Frankfurt a. M.</p> <p>Acta Med. Turcica.—Acta Medica Turcica. Bulletin of Ankara University Medical Faculty. Istanbul, Turkey.</p> <p>Acta Paediat. Japon.—Acta Paediatrica Japonica. Redactio Societas Paediatrica Japonica. (Zika Zassi. Nippon Syonika Gakkai.) Tokyo.</p> <p>Actas Dermo-Sifil, Madrid.—Actas Dermo-Sifilograficas. Publicadas por la Academia Española de Dermatologia y Sifiliografia. Madrid.</p> <p>Arsberätt. Maria Sjukhus Helsingfors.—Arsberättelse från Maria Sjukhus i Helsingfors. Helsingfors.</p> <p>Aetna Life News.—Aetna Life News. Hartford, Connecticut.</p> <p>Africa Med.—Africa Medica. Revista Mensal de Higiene e Medicina Tropicais. Lisboa.</p> | <p>Agric. Bull. Dept. Agric. and Markets State N. York.—Agricultural Bulletin. Published Monthly by the Department of Agriculture and Markets of the State of New York. Albany.</p> <p>Agricultura y Ganad., México.—Agricultura y Ganaderia, México, D. F.</p> <p>Agricultura Trop.—Agricultura Tropical. Organo de la Asociación Colombiana de Ingenieros Agronomos. Bogotá.</p> <p>Alabama Farmer.—The Alabama Farmer. Auburn.</p> <p>Alimentación Nac.—Alimentación Nacional. Publicación de la Comisaria General de Abastecimientos y Transportes. Madrid.</p> <p>Am. Goat Herd.—The American Goat Herd. Livingston Manor, New York.</p> <p>Am. Gynaec. and Obst. J.—American Gynaecological and Obstetrical Journal. New York.</p> <p>Am. Perfumer.—The American Perfumer and Essential Oil Review. Philadelphia.</p> <p>Am. Physician.—The American Physician. Philadelphia.</p> <p>Am. Practitioner.—American Practitioner. Lancaster, Pennsylvania.</p> <p>Am. Rev. Soviet. Med.—American Review of Soviet Medicine. Published by the American-Soviet Medical Society. New York.</p> <p>Am. Text-Book Dis. Child. (Starr).—American Text-Book of the Diseases of Children. Edited by Louis Starr. Philadelphia.</p> |
|--|--|

¹ Deceased September 18, 1942.

- Am. Wildlife.—American Wildlife. American Wildlife Institute, Washington, D. C.
- América Clín.—América Clínica. Revista Inter-Americana de selecciones de Medicina, Cirugía y Especialidades. New York.
- An. Brasil. Dermat. e Sif.—Anais Brasileiros de Dermatologia e Sifilografia. Rio de Janeiro.
- An. Fac. Med. Costa Rica.—Anales de la Facultad de Medicina de Costa Rica. [Not available.]
- Ang. Botan.—Angewandte Botanik. Zeitschrift der Vereinigung für Angewandte Botanik. Berlin.
- Ann. Agric. Suisse.—Annuaire Agricole de la Suisse. Publié par le Département Fédéral de l'Economie Publique. Berne.
- Ann. Am. Acad. Polit. and Soc. Sc.—The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science. Philadelphia.
- Ann. Char.-Krankenh. Berlin.—Annalen des Charité-Krankenhauses und der Uebrigen Königlichen Medicinisch-Chirurgischen Lehr- und Kranken-Anstalten zu Berlin. Berlin.
- Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Cyprus.—Annual Medical & Sanitary Report, Cyprus. Nicosia.
- Ann. Soc. Agric. Hist. Nat. Lyon.—Annales de la Société d'Agriculture, Histoire Naturelle et Arts Utiles de Lyon. Lyon, Paris.
- Arb. Landwirtsch.—Kammer Prov. Pommern. [Not available.]
- Arb. Naturf.-Ver. Riga.—Arbeiten des Naturforscher-Vereins zu Riga. Riga.
- Arch. Belg. Dermat. et Syph.—Archives Belges de Dermatologie et de Syphiligraphie. Bruxelles.
- Arch. Biontol.—Archiv für Biontologie. Berlin.
- Arch. Centr. Med. Policlin. Botafogo.—Archivos do Centro Medico da Policlinica de Botafogo. [n. p.]
- Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., Prag.—Archiv für Dermatologie und Syphilis. Prag.
- Arch. Ges. Virusforsch.—Archiv für die Gesamte Virusforschung. Wien.
- Arch. Java Suiker-Indust.—Archief voor de Java-Suikerindustrie. [Soerabaia.]
- Arch. Kleintierzucht.—Archiv für Kleintierzucht. Berlin.
- Arch. Mineiros Dermat.-Syph.—Archivos Mineiros de Dermato-Syphiligraphia e Sciencias Affins. Bello Horizonte, Brasil.
- Arch. Phys. Therap.—Archives of Physical Therapy, X-Ray, Radium with International Abstract. Chicago, Omaha.
- Arch. Rassen- u. Gesellsch.-Biol.—Archiv für Rassen- und Gesellschafts-Biologie, Einschliesslich Rassen- und Gesellschafts-Hygiene. Berlin.
- Arch. Soc. Oft. Hispano-Am.—Archivos de la Sociedad Oftalmológica Hispano-Americana. Madrid.
- Ars Med.—Ars Medici. Das Organ des Praktischen Arztes. Basel.
- Attualità Med., Roma.—L'Attualità Medica. Roma.
- Auburn Vet.—The Auburn Veterinarian. Auburn, Alabama.
- Austral. Geogr.—The Australian Geographer. The Geographical Society of New South Wales. Sydney.
- Baglivi.—Il Baglivi. Giornale Italiano di Medicina e Chirurgia. Firenze.
- Baltimore Phys. and Surg.—The Baltimore Physician and Surgeon. Baltimore.
- Bayer. Forst- u. Jagdztg. [Not available.]
- Beitr. Biol. Pflanzen.—Beiträge zur Biologie der Pflanzen. Breslau.
- Beitr. Chir. Festschr. Theodor Billroth.—Beiträge zur Chirurgie. Festschrift Gewidmet Theodor Billroth von Seinen Dankbaren Schülern zur Feier des Vollendeten Fünfzigsten Semesters Seines Akademischen Wirkens in Wien. Stuttgart.
- Beitr. Klin. Med. Senator, Berlin. [Not available.]
- Beitr. Teutsch. Landwirthsch., Bonn. [Not available.]
- Ber. Afd. Handelsmus. K. Ver. Kolon. Inst., Amsterdam.—Berichten van de Afdeeling Handelsmuseum van de Kon. Vereeniging Koloniaal Instituut. Amsterdam.
- Ber. Deutsch. Pharm. Gesellsch.—Berichte der Deutschen Pharmaceutischen Gesellschaft. Berlin.
- Ber. Landwirtsch. Forschungsanst. Generalgouv. Pulawy.—Berichte der Landwirtschaftlichen Forschungsanstalt des Generalgouvernements in Pulawy. Krakau.
- Ber. Naturf.-Versamml. Königsberg. [Not available.]
- Beretn. Stat. Forsøg. i Plantekult.—Beretning fra Statens Forsøgsvirksomhed i Plantekultur. København.
- Berkshire News.—The Berkshire News. Springfield, Illinois.
- Biblioth. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk.—Bibliothek für Aquarien- u. Terrarienkunde. Braunschweig.
- Bidrag Kän. Finlands Natur och Folk.—Bidrag till Kännedom af Finlands Natur och Folk. Utgifna af Finska Vetenskaps-Societeten. Helsingfors.
- Biol. Centr.-Amer. Zool.—Biologia Centrali-Americana. Zoologia. London.
- Biul. Nauch. Konf. pri Uzbekistan. Kraevom Bakteriolog. Inst. [Not available.]
- Bül. Sortov.-Semen. Uprav. Sakharotresta.—Bülleten Sortovodno-Semennogo Upravleniâ Sakharotresta. [Bulletin of the Seed Sorting Administration of the Sugar Trust]—(Бюллетень Сортоводно-Семенного Управления Сахаротреста). Kiev.
- Bül. Uzbek. Inst. Eksper. Med.—Bülleten Uzbekskogo Instituta Eksperimental'noi Meditsiny. (Бюллетень Узбекского Института Экспериментальной Медицины) (Bulletin of the Uzbek Institute of Experimental Medicine). Tashkent.
- Bl. Handel., Gewerbe.—Blätter für Handel, Gewerbe und Sociales Leben. Magdeburg.
- Bl. Klin. Hydrotherap.—Blätter für Klinische Hydrotherapie und Verwandte Heilmethoden. Wien.
- Bl. Staatsarznk.—Blätter für Staatsarzneikunde. Wien.
- Bodensee-Rundschau. [Not available.]
- Bol. Biol. Univ. Puebla.—Boletin Biologico. Organ de los Laboratorios de la Universidad de Puebla. Mexico.
- Bol. Dept. Méd. Seguro Social Ecuatoriano.—Boletin del Departamento Medico del Seguro Social Ecuatoriano. Quito, Ecuador.
- Bol. Inst. Quím. Univ. México.—Boletín del Instituto de Química de la Universidad Nacional Autonoma de México. México, D. F.
- Bol. Lab. Bacteriol. Tucuman (Rep. Argentina). [Not available.]
- Bol. Mus. Nac., Rio de Janeiro.—Boletim do Museo Nacional. Rio de Janeiro.
- Bol. Ofic. Acad. Méd.—Quir. Españ.—Boletin Oficial de la Academia Médico-Quirúrgica Española. Madrid.
- Bol. San., Buenos Aires.—Boletin Sanitario. Departamento Nacional de Higiene. Ministerio del Interior. República Argentina. Buenos Aires.

- Bol. Sec. Fomento, México.—Boletín de la Secretaría de Fomento. México.
- Bol. Vulgar. Dir. Ganad., Peru.—Boletín de Vulgarización. Dirección de Ganadería, Peru. Ministerio de Agricultura. República del Peru. Lima.
- Boll. Min. Agric., Roma.—Bollettino dei Ministeri per l'Agricoltura e per l'Industria, il Commercio ed il Lavoro. Roma.
- Boll. Mus. e Lab. Zool. e Anat. Comp. Univ. Genova.—Bollettino dei Musei e Laboratorii di Zoologia e Anatomia Comparata della R. Università di Genova. Genova.
- Boll. R. Accad. Med. Roma.—Bollettino della R. Accademia Medica. Roma.
- Boll. Soc. Med. Pisana.—Bollettino della Società Medica Pisana. Pisa.
- Brit. J. Nursing.—British Journal of Nursing. London.
- Bul. Fac. Agron. Chişinău.—Buletinul Facultăţii de Agronomie din Chişinău. [Not available.]
- Bul. Soc. Nat. România.—Buletinul Societăţii Naturaliştilor din România. Bucureşti.
- Bull. Agric., Montreal.—Le Bulletin des Agriculteurs. Montreal.
- Bull. Bd. Game Comrs., Pennsylvania.—Bulletin Issued by the Board of Game Commissioners. Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. [n. p.]
- Bull. Comit. Med. Cremonese.—Bullettino del Comitato Medico Cremonese. Cremona.
- Bull. Dept. Agric., Govt. Research Inst., Formosa.—Bulletin. Department of Agriculture. Government Research Institute. Taihoku, Formosa.
- Bull. Insect. Agric.—Bulletin d'Insectologie Agricole. Journal Mensuel de la Société Centrale d'Apiculture et d'Insectologie. Paris.
- Bull. Inst. Marine and Trop. Med., Gdańsk.—Bulletin of the Institute of Marine and Tropical Medicine of the Medical Academy in Gdańsk. Gdańsk, Poland.
- Bull. Inst. Sc. and Indust., Australia.—Bulletin. Institute of Science and Industry. Commonwealth of Australia. Melbourne.
- Bull. Kansas State Bd. Health.—Bulletin of the Kansas State Board of Health. Topeka.
- Bull. Méd. Aisne.—Bulletin Médical de l'Aisne. Saint-Quentin.
- Bull. Moses Taylor Hosp.—The Bulletin of the Moses Taylor Hospital. Scranton, Pennsylvania.
- Bull. Mysore Dept. Health.—Bulletin. Mysore Department of Health. Bangalore.
- Bull. Research Inst. Formosa. [Not available.]
- Bull. Soc. Agric. Algérie.—Bulletin de la Société des Agriculteurs d'Algérie. Alger.
- Bull. Soc. Belge Opht.—Bulletin de la Société Belge d'Ophtalmologie. Bruxelles.
- Bull. Soc. Géol. France.—Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France. Paris.
- Bull. Soc. Vét. Hellénique. [Not available.]
- Bull. State Louisiana Dept. Conserv.—Bulletin. Published by the State of Louisiana Department of Conservation. New Orleans.
- Bull. Station Agronom. Guadeloupe.—Bulletin. Station Agronomique de la Guadeloupe. Antilles Françaises. Pointe-a-Pitre.
- Bull. U. S. War Dept., Office Surg. Gen.—Bulletin. United States War Department. Office of the Surgeon General. Washington, D. C.
- Bull. Univ. Alberta Coll. Agric.—Bulletin. University of Alberta. College of Agriculture. Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
- Calcutta Med. Rev.—Calcutta Medical Review. Calcutta.
- California Fruit and Grape Grower.—California Fruit and Grape Grower. San Francisco.
- Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream J.—Canadian Dairy and Ice Cream Journal. Toronto.
- Canad. Grain J.—Canadian Grain Journal and Monthly Seedsman. Winnipeg.
- Canad. Hereford Digest.—Canadian Hereford Digest. Regina, Saskatchewan.
- Canada Med. Rec.—The Canada Medical Record. Montreal.
- Centr.-Ztg. Kinderh.—Central-Zeitung für Kinderheilkunde. Berlin.
- Centralbl. Naturw. u. Anthropol.—Centralblatt für Naturwissenschaften und Anthropologie. Leipzig.
- Centralbl. Physiol.—Centralblatt für Physiologie. Leipzig und Wien.
- Chir. Klin. Poznań. [Not available.]
- Circular Bureau Plant Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.—Circular. Bureau of Plant Industry. United States Department of Agriculture. Washington, D. C.
- Circular. Iowa Agric. Exper. Station.—Circular. Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station. Ames.
- [Circular] South Carolina State Bd. Health.—[Circular]. South Carolina State Board of Health. Columbia.
- Circular Trop. Dis.—Circulars on Tropical Diseases. Manila.
- Clinique, Chicago.—The Clinique. Clinical Society of the Hahnemann Hospital of Chicago. Chicago.
- Coburger Ztg. [Not available.]
- Columbia Co. Farm Bureau News.—The Columbia County Farm Bureau News. Hudson, New York.
- Commun. Inst. Encourag. Recherche Scient. Indust. et Agric.—Communication. Institut pour l'Encouragement de la Recherche Scientifique dans l'Industrie et l'Agriculture. [n. p.]
- Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Egypt. Méd. (Caire, Dec. 20-23, 1902).—Comptes Rendus. Premier Congrès Egyptien de Médecine Tenu au Caire du 20 au 23 Décembre 1902. Le Caire.
- Compt. Rend. Inst. Sciences Roumanie.—Comptes Rendus des Séances de l'Institut des Sciences de Roumanie, Ancienne Académie des Sciences de Roumaine. Bucuresti.
- Compt. Rend. Trav. 1. Réunion Internat. Agronom. Colon. (Paris, June 21-26, 1905).—Compte Rendu des Travaux. Première Réunion Internationale d'Agronomie Coloniale Provoquée par la Société Française de Colonisation et d'Agriculture Coloniale (Tenue à Paris, du 21 au 26 Juin, 1905). Paris.
- Conf. Fed. Meat Insp. Serv. (Chicago, Illinois, June 6-7, 1938).—Conference on the Federal Meat Inspection Service, Chicago, Illinois, June 6 and 7, 1938. United States Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Animal Industry, Meat Inspection Division. [Washington, D. C.] [Processed.]
- Conf. Radio Agric., Min. Agric., Madrid.—Conferencias Pronunciadas en la Emisión Radio Agrícola. Sección de Publicaciones, Prensa y Propaganda. Ministerio de Agricultura. Madrid.
- Cong. Med. Rom., Roma. [Not available.]
- Consumers' Digest.—Consumers' Digest. Washington, New Jersey.
- Copeia.—Copeia. A Journal of Coldblooded Vertebrates Published by the American Society of Ichthyologists and Herpetologists. Northampton, Massachusetts; Ann Arbor, Michigan.

County Agent and Farm Bureau.—County Agent and Farm Bureau. Chicago.

De Lamar Lectures, Baltimore.—De Lamar Lectures. The Johns Hopkins University School of Hygiene and Public Health. Baltimore.

Dentist. Reform.—Dentistische Reform. Berlin.

Deutsche Aerztebl. [Not available.]

Deutsche Entom. Nat.—Biblioth.—Deutsche Entomologische National-Bibliothek. Berlin.

Deutsche Entom. Ztschr.—Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift. Hrsg. von der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft, E. V. Berlin.

Deutsche Garten-Ztg.—Deutsche Garten-Zeitung. Berlin.

Deutsche Gesundheitswesen.—Das Deutsche Gesundheitswesen. Zeitschrift für Medizin. Berlin.

Deutsche Hunde-Ztg.—Deutsche Hunde-Zeitung. Berlin.

Deutsche Kolon.-Ztg.—Deutsche Kolonialzeitung. Organ der Deutschen Kolonialgesellschaft. Berlin.

Deutsche Med. Presse.—Deutsche Medizinische Presse. Berlin.

Deutsche Med. Rundschau.—Deutsche Medizinische Rundschau. Monatsschrift mit Aerztlicher Akademie. Mainz.

Deutsches Tierärztebl. [Not available.]

Dhjet-Vjeçori Shër. Vet. e Zooteh. (1928-38).—Dhjet-Vjeçori Shërbimit Veteriner e Zootehnik (1928-1938). Rapport et Etudes Diverses à l'Occasion du X-e Anniversaire du Service Vétérinaire et Zootechnique du Royaume d'Albanie 1928-1938. Tiranë.

Diagn. Intern. Med. (Butler).—The Diagnostics of Internal Medicine by Glentworth Reeve Butler. New York.

Diamond Walnut News.—Diamond Walnut News. California Walnut Growers Association. Los Angeles.

Diario Centro América, Guatemala. [Not available.]

Dietet. and Hyg. Gaz.—The Dietetic and Hygienic Gazette. New York.

Dutchess Co. Farm Bureau News.—The Dutchess County Farm Bureau News. Poughkeepsie. New York.

Entom. Nachrichtenbl.—Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt. Organ für Entomologie und Entomologische Hilfsmittel. Troppau.

Epidemiol. Inform. Bull. (UNRRA) Health Div.—Epidemiological Information Bulletin. United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration. Health Division. Washington, D. C.

Ergebn. 2. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1910-1911 Führung Adolf Friedrichs.—Ergebnisse der Zweiten Deutschen Zentral-Afrika-Expedition 1910-1911 unter Führung Adolf Friedrichs, Herzogs zu Mecklenburg. Leipzig.

Ergebn. Med. Strahlenforsch.—Ergebnisse der Medizinischen Strahlenforschung. Leipzig.

Erie Co. Farm and Home Bureau News.—The Erie County Farm and Home Bureau News. Buffalo, New York.

Everybody's Health.—Everybody's Health. South St. Paul, Minnesota.

Fasc. Malay., Anthropol. and Zool. Results Exped. Perak and Siamese Malay States, 1901-02 (Annandale and Robinson).—Fasciculi Malayenses. Anthropological and Zoological Results of an Expedition to Perak and the Siamese Malay States, 1901-1902. Undertaken by Nelson Annandale and Herbert C. Robinson, Under the Auspices of the University of Edinburgh and the University of Liverpool. London.

Fasc. Mission (de Witte) (1933-35) Explor. Parc Nat. Albert.—Fascicule. Mission G. F. de Witte (1933-1935). Exploration du Parc National Albert. (Aflivering. Zending G. F. de Witte (1933-1935). Expeditie van het Nationaal Albert Park.) Bruxelles.

Feierabend. [Not available.]

Field and Stream.—Field and Stream and American Angler. St. Paul, Minnesota.

Fish. Leaflet Fish and Wildlife Serv., U. S. Dept. Int.—Fishery Leaflet, Fish and Wildlife Service, United States Department of the Interior. Washington, D. C.

Fleischwirtschaft. [Not available.]

Folia Ophth. Orient.—Folia Ophthalmologica Orientalia. Hierosolymis.

Foreign Agric. Rep. U. S. Dept. Agric.—Foreign Agriculture Report. Office of Foreign Relations, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. [Processed.]

Forsch. Geb. Pflanzenkr.—Forschungen auf dem Gebiet der Pflanzenkrankheiten und der Immunität im Pflanzenreich. (Arbeiten aus dem Institut für Pflanzenkrankheiten). Jena.

Fragm. Faun. Hung. [Not available.]

France Agric.—La France Agricole. Hebdomadaire Agricole d'Information. Paris.

Gac. Rural.—Gaceta Rural. Buenos Aires.

Gastroenterol.—Gastroenterologia. Fortsetzung des Archiv für Verdauungskrankheiten, Stoffwechselpathologie und Diätetik. Journal International de Gastroenterologie. International Journal of Gastroenterology. Basel; New York.

Gaz. Zanzibar and East Africa. [Not available.]

Gazz. Ass. Med. Ital. [Not available.]

Gazz. Clin. Palermo. [Not available.]

Gazz. Piemontese.—Gazzetta Piemontese. Torino.

Gazz. Priv. Lambertini, Milano. [Not available.]

Geflügel farmer.—Der Geflügel farmer. Offizielles Organ des Reichsverbandes der Erwerbs- und Nutzgeflügel farmer. Leipzig.

Geflügelhof.—Der Geflügelhof. Schweizerische Illustrierte Zeitschrift für Geflügelzucht, Eierwirtschaft und Nebenzweige. Bern.

Georgetown Coll. J.—Georgetown College Journal. Washington.

Gesundh.-Führ.—Die Gesundheitsführung des Deutschen Volkes. Munich, Berlin.

Gesundheit.—Gesundheit. Zeitschrift für Körperliches und Geistiges Wohl. Elberfeld, Frankfurt a. M.

Gig., Bezopas. i Patol. Truda.—Gigiena, Bezopasnost i Patologija Truda. [Hygiene, Safety and Pathological Works] (Гигиена, Безопасность и Патология Труда). Moskva.

Gior. la Finanza di Alessandria d'Egitto. [Not available.]

Gior. Idrol. e Climatol. Media., Firenze. [Not available.]

Gior. La Natura. [Not available.]

Gior. Letterario Abate, Nazari. [Not available.]

Gior. Sc. Med.-Chir.—Giornale delle Scienze Medico-Chirurgiche. Pavia.

Glasnik Zem. Muz. u Bosni i Hercegovini.—Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini. (Гласник Земаљског Музеја у Босни и Херцеговини). Sarajevo.

Globo. J. do Rio de Janeiro. [Not available.]

Gosudarstv. Nauchn. Inst. Nar. Kom. Zdr. Imeni Pastera (1919-1924). [Not available.]

Hampton Leaflets.—Hampton Leaflets. Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute. Hampton, Virginia.

- Handb. Hyg.** (Rubner, v. Gruber u. Ficker).—Handbuch der Hygiene. Hrsg. von Max Rubner, M. v. Gruber, und M. Ficker. Leipzig.
- Handb. Hyg. Untersuch.** (Gotschlich).—Handbuch der Hygienischen Untersuchungsmethoden. Hrsg. von Dr. E. Gotschlich. Jena.
- Handb. Inneren Med.** (Mohr u. Stähelin).—Handbuch der Inneren Medizin. Begründet von L. Mohr and R. Stähelin. Berlin.
- Handb. Techn. u. Meth. Immunitätsforsch.** (Kraus u. Levaditi).—Handbuch der Technik und Methodik der Immunitätsforschung. Hrsg. von R. Kraus und C. Levaditi. Jena.
- Handb. Travel** (Harvard Travel Club).—Handbook of Travel. Prepared for the Harvard Travellers Club. Cambridge, Massachusetts.
- Handel. 7. Nederl.-Indisch Natuurwetensch. Cong.** (Batavia, Oct. 23-26, 1935).—Handelingen van het Zevende Nederlandsch-Indisch Natuurwetenschappelijk Congres Gehouden te Batavia van 23-26 October, 1935. Batavia.
- Handel. Vlaamsch Nat.- en Geneesk. Cong.**—Handelingen van het Vlaamsch Natuur- en Geneeskundig Congres. [v. p.]
- Hannov. Pferd.**—Hannoversches Pferd. [Not available.]
- Health Bull., Raleigh.**—The Health Bulletin. Published by the North Carolina State Board of Health. Raleigh.
- Health Culture.**—Health Culture. The Magazine of Health Knowledge. New York.
- Health, Doct. Mag.**—Health. A Doctor's Magazine for Everybody. Mountain View, California.
- Health Forum.**—Health Forum. (Public Health Association of Australasia). Sydney.
- Health News, U. S. Pub. Health Serv.**—Health News Issued by the United States Public Health Service. [Washington.]
- Heimat Nordelbien** (Neumünster). [Not available.]
- Hering Quart.**—The Hering Quarterly. Batavia, Illinois.
- Hippokrates.**—Hippokrates. Zeitschrift für Einheitsbestrebungen der Gegenwartsmedizin. Stuttgart.
- Hist. Biol. Krankheitserreger** (Südhoff u. Sticker).—Zur Historischen Biologie der Krankheitserreger Materialien. Hrsg. von Karl Südhoff und Georg Sticker. Giessen.
- Hosp. Assist.**—The Hospital Assistant. Kolhapur City.
- Hospital, Monterrey.**—El Hospital. Monterrey, Nuevo Leon.
- Industrialist, Manhattan.**—The Industrialist. Issued Weekly by Kansas State Agricultural College. Manhattan.
- Insekto Interesa.**—Insekto Interesa. Eldonata de Asocio de Insekta Intereso. Nantung, Kiansu, China.
- Inter-American.**—The Inter-American. Washington, D. C.
- Invest. y Progr., Madrid.**—Investigación y Progreso. Madrid.
- Iowa Agric.**—Iowa Agriculturist. Ames.
- Iowa (Ann.) Year Book Agric.**—Iowa (Annual) Year Book of Agriculture Issued by Iowa State Department of Agriculture. Des Moines.
- İugo-Vostoch. Vestnik Zdravookhran.**—İugo-Vostochnyi Vestnik Zdravookhraniia. [South-Eastern Messenger of Public Health] (Юго-Восточный Вестник Здравоохранения). [Rostov-na-Donu].
- Izvest. Tadzhiik. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR.** [Not available.]
- J. Am. Agric. Ass.**—Journal of the American Agricultural Association. New York.
- J. Biochem., Tokyo.**—The Journal of Biochemistry. Tokyo.
- J. Bost. Soc. Med. Sc.**—Journal of the Boston Society of Medical Sciences. Boston.
- J. Brit. Grassland Soc.**—Journal of the British Grassland Society. Leeds.
- J. Cancer, Dublin.**—The Journal of Cancer. Published by the Cancer Research Fund (Ireland). Dublin.
- J. Chir. (Malgaigne).**—Journal de Chirurgie. Par M. Malgaigne. Paris.
- J. Educ. Psychol.**—The Journal of Educational Psychology. York, Pennsylvania; and Baltimore, Maryland.
- J. Indian Chem. Soc.**—Journal of the Indian Chemical Society. Calcutta.
- J. Méd. Int.**—Journal de Médecine Interne. Paris.
- J. Méd. Russie.** [Not available.]
- J. N. York Botan. Garden.**—Journal of the New York Botanical Garden. New York City.
- J. Shanghai Sc. Inst., Sect. III.**—The Journal of the Shanghai Science Institute. Section III. Systematic and Morphological Biology (Systematics, Ecology, Anatomy, Histology, Embryology) and Pharmacognosy. Shanghai.
- J. Siamese Vet. Ass.**—Journal of the Siamese Veterinary Association. Bangkok.
- J. de St. Pétersb.** [Not available.]
- J. Taihoku Soc. Agric. and Forest.**—Journal of the Taihoku Society of Agriculture and Forestry. Taihoku Imperial University. Taiwan, Nippon.
- J. Trenton Nat. Hist. Soc.**—Journal of the Trenton Natural History Society. Trenton, New Jersey.
- Jaarversl. Prov. Utrecht. Genootschap.** [Not available.]
- Jahrb. Schles. Forstver.**—Jahrbuch des Schlesischen Forstvereins. Breslau.
- Jahresb. Oeff. Schlachthaus Goeteborg.** [Not available.]
- Jahresb. Tierhyg. Inst. Freiburg.** [Not available.]
- K. Vet. og Landbohøjskole Aarsskr., København.**—Den Kongelige Veterinaer-og Landbohøjskole Aarsskrift. København.
- Kansas Stockman.**—The Kansas Stockman. Published by the Kansas Livestock Association. Topeka.
- Kiel. Meeresforsch.**—Kieler Meeresforschungen. Institut für Meereskunde der Universität Kiel. Im Auftrage des Reichs- und Preussischen Ministeriums für Wissenschaft, Erziehung und Volksbildung. Kiel.
- Kleintierhof.**—Der Kleintierhof. Berlin.
- Klin. Med., Wien.**—Klinische Medizin. Oesterreiche Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftliche und Praktische Medizin. Wien.
- Knowledge.**—Knowledge. London.
- Komiteanmietintö.** [Not available.]
- Kor.-Bl. Naturf.-Ver. Riga.**—Korrespondenzblatt des Naturforscher-Vereins zu Riga. Riga.
- Krankheitsforsch.**—Krankheitsforschung. Leipzig.
- Land, Wald u. Garten.**—Land, Wald und Garten. Berlin.
- Landbouwk. Tijdschr.**—Landbouwkundig Tijdschrift. Wageningen.
- Latte.**—Il Latte. Milano.

- Latvijas Univ. Raksti.—Latvijas Universitātes Raksti. Acta Universitatis Latviensis. Riga.
- Latvijas Univ. Sist. Zool. Inst. Darbi.—Latvijas Universitātes Sistematiskās Zooloģijas Institutu Darbi. (Arbeiten aus dem Systematisch-Zoologischen Institut der Lettländischen Universität.) Riga.
- Leaflet Dept. Agric. Scotland.—Leaflet. Department of Agriculture for Scotland. [Edinburgh.]
- Leaflet Horse and Mule Ass. America.—Leaflet. Horse and Mule Association of America. Chicago.
- Leaflet Vet. Sc., Transvaal Agric. Dept.—Leaflet. Veterinary Science. Transvaal Agricultural Department. Pretoria.
- Leather.—Leather. Technical and Practical. A Monthly Journal for All Engaged in the Leather and Allied Industries. London.
- Lehrbuch Zool. [Not available.]
- Levende Natuur.—De Levende Natuur. Tijdschrift voor Natuurvrienden. Amsterdam.
- Lidové Rozpravy Lékar.—Lidové Rozpravy Lékaršké. Prague.
- Live Stock J.—The Live Stock Journal and Fancier's Gazette. London.
- Livestock Week.—Livestock Weekly. Voice of the Southern Livestock Industry. Memphis.
- Mag. Thierreichs.—Magazin des Thierreichs. Erlangen.
- Magy. Röntgen Közlöny.—Magyar Röntgen Közlöny. Budapest.
- Magy. Timar. [Not available.]
- Magy. Tudomán. Akad. Balkán-Kutat. Tudomán. Eredményei.—A Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Balkán-Kutatásainak Tudományos Eredményei. Budapest.
- Med. Aarsskr.—Medicinsk Aarsskrift. Kjøbenhavn.
- Med. Bl., Wien.—Medicinische Blätter. Wochenschrift für die Gesamte Heilkunde. Wien.
- Med. Classics.—Medical Classics. Department of Surgery, Albany Medical College. Baltimore.
- Med. Rep. Health and San. Conditions North Rhodesia.—Medical Report on Health and Sanitary Conditions. Northern Rhodesia.
- Med. Rep. (Ann.) Tanganyika Territory.—Medical Report (Annual). Tanganyika Territory. London.
- Med. Sper. Arch. Ital.—Medicina Sperimentale. Archivio Italiano. Torino.
- Med. and Surg., St. Louis.—Medicine and Surgery. St. Louis.
- Medd. Zool. Mus. Oslo.—Meddelelser fra det Zoologiske Museum Oslo. Bergen.
- Mededel. Lab. Bloembollenonderzoek Lisse.—Mededeling. Laboratorium voor Bloembollenonderzoek te Lisse.
- Medicina e Chir., Roma.—La Medicina e la Chirurgia. Roma.
- Medicina, João Pessoa.—Medicina. Órgão Oficial da Sociedade de Medicina e Cirurgia da Paraíba. João Pessoa.
- Mém. Acad. Sc. et Lett. Montpellier.—Mémoires. Académie des Sciences et Lettres de Montpellier. Montpellier.
- Mem. 7. Cong. Méd. Nac. Mexico. [Not available.]
- Mem. 8. Cong. Méd. Nac. México. [Not available.]
- Mem. Dept. Agric. India, Entom. Ser.—Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India. Entomological Series. Calcutta.
- Mem. R. Accad. Italia, Cl. Sc. Fis. Mat. e Nat.—Memorie della Reale Accademia d'Italia. Classe di Scienze Fisiche Matematiche e Naturali. Roma.
- Milling and Feed.—Milling and Feed. Montreal.
- Minnesota and Dakota Farmer.—Minnesota and Dakota Farmer. Brookings, South Dakota.
- Misc. Publication U. S. Pub. Health Serv.—Miscellaneous Publication. United States Public Health Service. Washington, D. C.
- Mitgliedersamml. Ostpreuss. Höllander Herdbuchgesellsch. [Not available.]
- Mitt. Geogr. Gesellsch. u. Naturhist. Mus. Lübeck.—Mitteilungen der Geographischen Gesellschaft und des Naturhistorischen Museums in Lübeck. Lübeck.
- Mitt. Hamb. Staatskrankenanst.—Mitteilungen aus dem Hamburgischen Staatskrankenanstalten. Hamburg.
- Mitt. Ornithol. Ver. Magdeburg. [Not available.]
- Mitt. Path. Inst. Med. Fak. Niigata, Japan.—Mitteilungen aus dem Pathologischen Institut der Medizinischen Fakultät. Niigata, Japan.
- Mitt. Ver. Deutsch. Schweinezüchter.—Mitteilungen der Vereinigung Deutscher Schweinezüchter. Berlin.
- Mitt. Zool. Inst. Westfäl. Wilhelms-Univ. Münster i. W.—Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Institut der Westfälischen Wilhelms-Universität zu Münster i. W.
- Mitth. Embryol. Inst. K. K. Univ. Wien.—Mittheilungen aus dem Embryologischen Institute der K. K. Universität in Wien. Wien.
- Mod. Med., Battle Creek.—Modern Medicine. Bulletin of the Laboratory of Hygiene. Battle Creek Sanitarium. Battle Creek, Michigan.
- Monatsh. Fischerei.—Monatshefte für Fischerei. Organ der Reichsanstalt für Fischerei. Hamburg-Altona.
- Monatsh. Vet.-Med.—Monatshefte für Veterinärmedizin. Leipzig.
- Monit. Med.-Chir.—Il Monitore Medico-Chirurgico. Ariccia.
- Montana Stockgrower.—Montana Stockgrower. Official Publication of the Montana Stockgrowers' Association. Helena.
- Month. Bull. Div. Zool., Penn. State Dept. Agric.—The Monthly Bulletin of the Division of Zoology. Pennsylvania State Department of Agriculture. Harrisburg.
- Month. Bull. Illinois State Bd. Health.—Monthly Bulletin. Illinois State Board of Health. Springfield.
- Month. Bull. Pub. Health Ass. Australia. [Not available.]
- Morgan Horse Mag.—The Morgan Horse Magazine. Leominster, Mass.
- Mount Union Coll. Bull.—Mount Union College Bulletin. [Alliance, Ohio.]
- München. Gelehrte Anz. [Not available.]
- N. Acta R. Soc. Scient. Upsaliensis.—Nova Acta Regiae Societatis Scientiarum Upsaliensis. Upsala.
- N. Giorn. Botan. Ital.—Nuovo Giornale Botanico Italiano. Bullettino della Società Botanica Italiana. Firenze.
- N. Mag. Liebh. Entom.—Neuestes Magazin für die Liebhaber der Entomologie. Stralsund.
- N. York Med. and S. Brief.—New York Medical and Surgical Brief. New York.
- Nagoya J. Med. Sc.—The Nagoya Journal of Medical Science. (Aichi Ikwa Daigaku). Nagoya, Japan.

- National Geogr. Mag.—The National Geographic Magazine. Published by the National Geographic Society. Washington, D. C.
- National Pop. Rev.—The National Popular Review. Chicago, San Diego.
- National Stock. and Farm.—The National Stockman and Farmer. Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
- Naturw. Untersuch. Sarekgeb. Schwedisch-Lappland.—Naturwissenschaftliche Untersuchungen des Sarekgebirges in Schwedisch-Lappland. Stockholm.
- Nauk. Zapiski Tsukrov. Promisl.—Naukovi Zapiski z Tsukrovoi Promislovosti. [Scientific Memoirs of the Sugar Industry] (Науківі Записки з Цукрової Промисловости). Київ.
- Nederl. Weekbl. Geneesk.—Nederlandsch Weekblad voor Geneeskundigen. Amsterdam.
- Nord. Arch. Nat. u. Arzneiw.—Nordisches Archiv für Natur- und Arzneiwissenschaft. Kopenhagen.
- North Am. Med.-Chir. Rev.—The North American Medico-Chirurgical Review. Philadelphia.
- North Dakota Outdoors.—North Dakota Outdoors. Published by the Game and Fish Department. Bismarck.
- Note Appunti Sper. Ent. Agrar. [Not available.]
- Note. Ist. Italo-German. Biol. Marina Rovigno Istria.—Note dell' Istituto Italo-Germanico di Biologia Marina di Rovigno d'Istria. Notizen des Deutsch-Italienischen Institutes für Meeresbiologie in Rovigno d'Istria. Venezia.
- Observer.—The Observer. Portland, Connecticut.
- Obstet. y Ginec. Latino-Am.—Obstetricia y Ginecologia Latino-Americanas. Buenos Aires.
- Official Tr. 6. Internat. Dermat. Cong.—Official Transactions. 6. International Dermatological Congress. New York Academy of Medicine, September 9-14, 1907. New York, 1908.
- Oklahoma Agric.—Oklahoma Agriculture. State Department of Agriculture. Oklahoma City.
- Old Penn.—Old Penn. Weekly Review of the University of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia.
- Omaha Daily J.-Stockman.—Omaha Daily Journal-Stockman. Omaha.
- Op. Min. Med. et Diss. (Wasserberg).—Operum Minorum Medicorum et Dissertationum, Collegit, Recensuit, Edidit. Franz Xaver August von Wasserberg. Vindobonae.
- Ophth. Lit.—Ophthalmic Literature. Chicago, Illinois.
- Opusc. Argomento Fis., Napoli. [Not available.]
- Oregon Health Bull.—Oregon Health Bulletin. Oregon State Board of Health. Portland.
- Ornithol. Beob.—Der Ornithologische Beobachter. Offizielles Organ der ALA Schweizer. Gesellschaft für Vogelkunde und Vogelschutz. (L'Ornithologiste). Bern.
- Pacific Coop. Wool Grower.—Pacific Cooperative Wool Grower. Portland, Oregon.
- Pacific Northwest Co-op.—Pacific Northwest Co-operator. Walla Walla, Washington.
- Páginas Méd.—Páginas Médicas. Organo del Cuerpo Médico de Potosí. Potosí, Bolivia.
- Pecuária. An. Serv. Vet. e Indust. Animal, Angola.—Pecuária. Anais dos Serviços de Veterinária e Indústria Animal. Colónia de Angola. Luanda.
- Pediatrics, Am. Acad. Pediat.—Pediatrics. The Journal of the American Academy of Pediatrics, Inc. Springfield, Illinois.
- Penn State Farmer.—Penn State Farmer. State College, Pennsylvania.
- Pfaff's Prakt. u. Krit. Mitth. Geb. Med.—Pfaff's (C. H.) Praktische und Kritische Mittheilungen aus dem Gebiete der Medicin, Chirurgie und Pharmacie. Altona.
- Phila. Med. Mus.—The Philadelphia Medical Museum. Philadelphia.
- Physician and Surg., London.—The Physician and Surgeon. London.
- Physiogr. Sällsk. Tidskr.—Physiographiska Sällskapets Tidskrift. Lund.
- Plant Dis. Notes, North Carolina Agric. Exten. Serv.—Plant Disease Notes. North Carolina Agricultural Extension Service, North Carolina State College. Raleigh.
- Pop. Bull. West. Washington Exper. Station.—Popular Bulletin. Western Washington Experiment Station. The State College of Washington. Puyallup.
- Pop. Health Mag.—The Popular Health Magazine. Washington and Baltimore.
- Poultry Current Sc. and Pract.—Poultry Current Science and Practice. Department of Poultry Husbandry. Cornell University. Ithaca, New York.
- Prace Inst. Nenckiego.—Prace Instytutu im. Nenckiego. Zakład Fizjologii. (Travaux de l'Institut Nencki. Laboratoire de Physiologie). Lwow; Warszawa.
- Practice.—Practice. Richmond, Virginia.
- Prakt. Mikr.—Praktische Mikroskopie. München.
- Praxis, Bern.—Praxis. Bern.
- Press Bull. Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station.—Press Bulletin. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station. Honolulu.
- Proc. 25. Ann. Meet. Conf. State and Prov. Bds. Health North Am.—Proceedings of the Twenty-Fifth Annual Meeting of the Conference of the State and Provincial Boards of Health of North America, Washington, D. C., April 28 and 29, 1910. St. Paul, Minnesota.
- Proc. Lit. and Phil. Soc. Manchester.—Proceedings of the Literary and Philosophical Society of Manchester. London.
- Proc. 4. Meet. Animal Husb. Wing Bd. Agric. and Animal Husb. India (Izatnagar, 18-20 Nov., 1940).—Proceedings of the Fourth Meeting of the Animal Husbandry Wing of the Board of Agriculture and Animal Husbandry in India (Izatnagar, 18-20 Nov., 1940). Imperial Council of Agricultural Research. Delhi.
- Proc. N. Jersey San. Ass.—Proceedings. New Jersey Sanitary Association. Trenton.
- Proc. and Papers 13. Ann. Conf. California Mosquito Control Ass. (Berkeley, Feb. 28-29).—Proceedings and Papers of the Annual Conference of the California Mosquito Control Association, Berkeley, February 28-29. Berkeley.
- Proc. Soil Sc. Soc. Florida.—Proceedings. The Soil Science Society of Florida. [Gainesville.]
- Program. Civ. Scuola R. Sup., Trieste.—Programma della Civica Scuola Reale Superiore. Trieste.
- Program. Ginn. Comun. Sup. Trieste.—Programma del Ginnasio Comunale Superiore di Trieste. Trieste.
- Pub. Health Nursing.—Public Health Nursing. New York, N. Y.
- [Publicación.] Inst. Econom. y Legislación Rural, Univ. Buenos Aires.—[Publicación.] Instituto de Economía y Legislación Rural. Facultad de Agronomía y Veterinaria. Universidad de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires.

- Publicaciones Med., Buenos Aires.**—Publicaciones Medicas. Revista Mensual de Ciencias Medicas. Buenos Aires.
- Publication, Biol. Ser. 2, Michigan Geol. and Biol. Surv.**—Publication, Biological Series 2, Michigan Geological and Biological Survey. Lansing.
- Publication Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini.**—Publication. Institut Pasteur de la Guyane et du Territoire de l'Inini. Cayenne.
- Publications Inst. Belge Amélioration Betterave, Tirlemont.**—Publications de l'Institut Belge pour l'Amélioration de la Betterave, Tirlemont. Bruxelles.
- Publications Nebraska Acad. Sc.**—Publications. Nebraska Academy of Sciences. Lincoln.
- Quart. Med. Clin.**—Quarterly Medical Clinics. St. Louis.
- Queen's Med. Mag.**—Queen's Medical Magazine. Journal of the University of Birmingham Medical School. Birmingham.
- Rabbit Raiser.**—The Rabbit Raiser. Los Angeles.
- Rabot. 35. Sořuzn. Gel'mintol. Eksped. Sred. Aziřu.**—Rabota 35. Sořuznoi Gel'mintoilogicheskoi Ekspeditsii v Srednřu Aziřu Organizovanoi Dorzdravotdelom Sr.—Aziatskoi Zh. D. (Работа 35-й Союзной Гельминтологической Экспедиции в Среднюю Азию Организованной Дорздравотделом СР. Азиатской Ж. Д.) [Papers of the 35. United Helminthological Expedition to Central Asia Organized by the Central Asiatic Railway]. Moskva.
- Rec. Med. Research Lab. Kenya.**—Records of the Medical Research Laboratory. Medical Department. Colony and Protectorate of Kenya. Nairobi.
- Rec. Oceanogr. Works Japan.**—Records of Oceanographic Works in Japan. Compiled by the Committee on Pacific Oceanography of the National Research Council of Japan. Tokyo.
- Rec. Trav. Inst. Nat. Hyg., Paris.**—Recueil des Travaux de l'Institut National d'Hygiēne. Paris.
- Ref. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot Akad. Nauk SSSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk. (1945).**—Referaty Nauchno-Issledovatel'skikh Rabot za 1945. Akademii Nauk Sořuza SSR, Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. [Abstracts of the Scientific Investigative Work for the Year 1945. Academy of Science SSSR. Division of Biological Science]. (Рефераты Научно-Исследовательских Работ за 1945. Академия Наук СССР. Отделение Биологических Наук). Leningrad.
- Ref. Rabot Uchrezh. Otdel. Biol. Nauk Akad. Nauk SSSR.**—Referaty Rabot Uchrezhdenii Otdeleniř Biologicheskikh Nauk Akademii Nauk SSSR. [Abstracts of the Work of the Division of Biological Science of the Academy of Science of SSSR]. (Рефераты Работ Учреждений Отделения Биологических Наук Академии Наук СССР). Moskva, Leningrad.
- Refuah Vet.**—Refuah Veterinarith. (Veterinary Medicine). Quarterly of the Palestine Veterinary Surgeons' Association. Tel-Aviv.
- Relazioni e Monogr. Agrar-Colon. Ist. Agric. Colon. Ital.**—Relazioni e Monografie Agrario-Coloniali. Istituto Agricolo Coloniale Italiano. Firenze.
- Reliable Poultry Remedies.**—Reliable Poultry Remedies. Quincy, Illinois.
- Rendic. R. Accad. Georgofili.**—Rendiconti delle Adunanze della R. Accademia dei Georgofili. [Firenze.]
- Rep. Admin. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric.**—Report of the Administrator of Agricultural Research. United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Administration. Washington, D. C.
- Rep. (Ann.) Bengal Dept. Fish.**—Report (Annual) of the Bengal Department of Fisheries. Calcutta.
- Rep. (Ann.) Bureau Plant Indust., Philippines.**—Report (Annual). Bureau of Plant Industry, Department of Agriculture and Commerce. Commonwealth of the Philippines. Manila.
- Rep. (Ann.) Chief Vet. Off., Bd. Agric. and Fish., London.**—Annual Report of the Chief Veterinary Officer, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries. London.
- Rep. (Ann.) Civ. Vet. Dept., Centr. Prov. and Berar.**—Report (Annual) on the Working of the Civil Veterinary Department of the Central Provinces and Berar, India. Nagpur.
- Rep. (Ann.) Coop. Quail Study Ass.**—Report (Annual). Cooperative Quail Study Association. Thomasville, Georgia.
- Rep. Dept. Agric. Govt. Research Inst., Formosa, Japan.**—Report. Department of Agriculture. Government Research Institute. Formosa, Japan. Taihoku.
- Rep. (Ann.) Dept. Agric. Prov. Prince Edward Island.**—Report (Annual) of the Department of Agriculture of the Province of Prince Edward Island for the Fiscal Year. Charlottetown, P. E. I.
- Rep. Dept. Animal Health, Gold Coast Colony.**—Report on the Department of Animal Health. Gold Coast Colony. Gold Coast.
- Rep. (Ann.) Fish. Bd. Scotland.**—Annual Report of the Fishery Board for Scotland. Edinburgh.
- Rep. (Bien.) Georgia Dept. Agric.**—Report (Biennial) of Georgia Department of Agriculture. [Atlanta]
- Rep. (Ann.) Georgia Exper. Station.**—Report (Annual). Georgia Experiment Station of the University System of Georgia. Experiment.
- Rep. Internat. Conf. Phytopath. and Econom. Entom. (Holland, June 24-30).**—Report of the International Conference of Phytopathology and Economic Entomology. (Holland, June 24-30). Wageningen.
- Rep. Management Com. Alan, Duke of Northumberland Mem. Fund.**—Report of the Management Committee. Alan, Duke of Northumberland Memorial Fund. Newcastle upon Tyne.
- Rep. Med. Off. Privy Council, London.**—Reports (Annual) of the Medical Officer of the Privy Council. London.
- Rep. (Ann.) Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll.**—Report (Annual) of the Director of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College to the President of Harvard College. Cambridge.
- Rep. Nat. Live Stock Loss Prevent. Bd.**—Report of the National Live Stock Loss Prevention Board. [n. p.]
- Rep. (Ann.) Path. Lab. 1. Reserve Hosp., Manila.** [Not available.]
- Rep. Proc. 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool. (Philadelphia, Dec. 29-30, 1914).**—Report of Proceedings of the Twelfth Annual Meeting of the American Society of Zoologists, Including Abstracts of Papers by Members of Section F of the American Association for the Advancement of Science Held in Philadelphia, December 29 and 30, 1914. Lancaster, Pennsylvania.
- Rep. Proc. 4. Entom. Meet. (Pusa, 7-12 Feb.).**—Report of the Proceedings of the Fourth Entomological Meeting Held at Pusa on the 7th to 12th February 1921. Calcutta.
- Rep. (Ann.) Purdue Univ. Agric. Exper. Station.**—Report (Annual) of the Purdue University Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette, Indiana.
- Rep. (Ann.) Rhode Island State Coll. Extens. Serv.**—Report (Annual). Rhode Island State College Extension Service. Kingston.

- Rep. 13. Rocky Mountain Conf. Entom. (Centennial, Wyoming, Aug. 16-21, 1936).—Report of the Thirteenth Rocky Mountain Conference of Entomologists (Centennial, Wyoming, August 16 to 21, 1936). [n. p.] [Processed.]
- Rep. Round Table Conf. U. S. Exper. Station, Newell, South Dakota.—Report. Round Table Conference. U. S. Experiment Station, Newell, South Dakota, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Rep. (Ann.) Saito Grat. Found., Sendai.—Annual Report of the Work of the Saito Gratitude Foundation. Saito-Ho-On Kai. Sendai.
- Rep. San. Matters West African Colonies.—Report on Sanitary Matters in Various West African Colonies and the Outbreak of Plague in the Gold Coast. London.
- Rep. Sec. Agric., Washington.—Report of the Secretary of Agriculture. Washington.
- Rep. (Ann.) State Vet. Surg. Iowa.—Report (Annual) of the State Veterinary Surgeon of the State of Iowa. Des Moines.
- Rep. Storrs Agric. Exper. Station.—Report. Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station. Connecticut Agricultural College. Storrs.
- Rep. (Ann.) Tasmania Dept. Agric.—Report (Annual). Department of Agriculture, Tasmania.
- Rep. (Ann.) Vet. Dept. Straits Settlements.—Report (Annual) of the Veterinary Department. Straits Settlements. Singapore.
- Rep. (Ann.) West Virginia State Bd. Health.—Report (Annual). West Virginia State Board of Health. Wheeling.
- Rep. Zool. Surv. India.—Report on the Zoological Survey of India. [v. p.]
- Research and Progress.—Research and Progress. Quarterly Review of German Science. Berlin.
- Resoc. Clin.-Chir. Prepedeutica Camerino. [Not available.]
- Rev. Agric., S. Paulo.—Revista de Agricultura. São Paulo. Brasil.
- Rev. Agric., San José, Costa Rica.—Revista de Agricultura. San José, Costa Rica.
- Rev. Asoc. Argent. Dietol.—Revista de la Asociación Argentina de Dietología. Buenos Aires.
- Rev. Botan. Appliq. et Agric. Colon.—Revue de Botanique Appliquée et d'Agriculture Coloniale. Revue Mensuelle Contenant les Actes et Comptes-Rendus de l'Association Colonies-Sciences. Paris.
- Rev. Centro Estud. Med., Buenos Aires.—Revista del Centro Estudiantes de Medicina. Buenos Aires.
- Rev. Cubana Lab. Clin.—Revista Cubana de Laboratorio Clínico. La Habana.
- Rev. Entom., Strasbourg et Paris.—Revue Entomologique, Strasbourg et Paris.
- Rev. Españ. Obst. y Ginec.—Revista Española de Obstetricia y Ginecologica. Valencia.
- Rev. Franç. Endocrin.—Revue Française d'Endocrinologie. Paris.
- Rev. Immunol.—Revue d'Immunologie. Paris.
- Rev. Inst. Defensa Cafe Costa Rica.—Revista del Instituto de Defensa del Cafe de Costa Rica. San José.
- Rev. Med. Bahia.—Revista Medica da Bahia. Bahia, Brasil.
- Rev. Méd. Brasil.—Revista Médica Brasileira. São Paulo.
- Rev. Med. Exper.—Revista de Medicina Experimental. Instituto de Higiene y Salud Pública. Lima, Peru.
- Rev. Minera Metal. y Ingen.—Revista Minera Metalurgica y de Ingenieria. Madrid.
- Rev. San Mil., Bolivia.—Revista de la Sanidad Militar. Republica de Bolivia. Inspección General de Sanidad Militar. La Paz.
- Rev. Serv. Espec. Saúde Púb., Rio de Janeiro.—Revista do Serviço Especial de Saúde Pública. Rio de Janeiro.
- Rev. Soc. Nac. Agric., Quito, Ecuador.—Revista. Sociedad Nacional de Agricultura. Quito, Ecuador.
- Rev. Univ. Andes.—Revista Bimestral. Universidad de los Andes. Mérida.
- Rev. Vet., Belem.—Revista da Veterinaria. Belem, Pará, Brasil.
- Rev. Vet., Buenos Aires.—La Revista Veterinaria. Buenos Aires. [Not available.]
- Rev. Vet. y Fomento Equino.—Revista de Veterinaria y Fomento Equino. (Republica Argentina. Dirección General de Remonta). Buenos Aires.
- Rev. Vét. Roumaine. [Not available.]
- Rinnovamento Economico Agrario, Trapani. [Not available.]
- Rinsho Geppo. [Not available.]
- Riv. Agric. Comm., Reggio-Emilia.—Rivista Agricola Commerciale. Reggio-Emilia.
- Riv. Agric., Roma.—Rivista di Agricoltura. Roma.
- Riv. Patol. Appar. Respiratorio.—Rivista di Patologie dell'Apparato Respiratorio. Arco.
- Riv. Patol. e Clin., Parma.—Rivista di Patologia e Clinica. Parma.
- Rockhampton Bull. [Not available.]
- Rozpr. České Akad. Císaře Františka Josefa, Třída II, Mat. Přírodn.—Rozpravy České Akademie Císaře Františka Josefa, Pro Vědy, Slovesnost a Umění, Třída II, Matematicko Přírodnická. Prag.
- Rundblick. [Not available.]
- Rural Life Conf., Charlottesville.—Rural Life Conference, Charlottesville.
- S. A. P. A. Poultry Bull.—The S. A. P. A. Poultry Bulletin. Official Organ of the S. A. Poultry Association. (Die S. A. P. V. Plumvee Bulletin. Amptelike Orgaan van die S. A. Plumveevereniging). Johannesburg.
- Sborn. Lékař.—Sborník Lékařský. Brno.
- Sborn. Olen. Past. Severn. Kraja, Inst. Olenevod., Leningrad.—Sbornik Olen'i Pastbishcha Severnogo Kraja. Institut Olenevodstva Vsesoiuznoi Akademii S.-Kh. Nauk Im. V. I. Lenina. [Symposium on the Reindeer Pastures of the Northern Region. Institute of Reindeer Industry. All-Union Academy of Agricultural Science in the Name of V. I. Lenin]. (Сборник Оленьи Пастбища Северного Края. Институт Оленеводства Всесоюзной Академии С. Х. Наук Им. В. И. Ленина). Leningrad.
- School Science.—School Science. Chicago.
- Schwäbischen Merkur. [Not available.]
- Schweiz. Landwirtsch. Centralbl.—Schweizerisches Landwirtschaftliches Centralblatt. Frauenfeld.
- Schweiz. Milchztg.—Schweizerische Milchzeitung. Schaffhausen.
- Science XX^e Siècle.—La Science au XX^e Siècle. Paris.
- Scient. Mem. Med. Gorki St. Univ. Perm. See Uchen. Zapiski Permsk. Gosudarstv. Univ.
- Seneca Co. Farm Bureau News.—Seneca County Farm Bureau News. Romulus, New York.
- Serv. Publication (Div. Vet. Hyg.) Australia Dept. Health.—Service Publication (Division of Veterinary Hygiene). Commonwealth of Australia, Department of Health. Canberra.
- Sibirsk. Vrach. Tomsk.—Sibirskii Vrach. [Siberian Doctor]. (Сибирский Врач). Tomsk.

- Sitzungsb. u. Abhandl. Naturf. Gesellsch. Rostock.—Sitzungsberichte und Abhandlungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Rostock. Rostock.
- Sitzungsb. Aerztl. Ver. Nürnberg.—Sitzungsberichte des Aerztlichen Vereins Nürnberg. München.
- Soap, London.—Soap, Perfumery and Cosmetics. London.
- South African Sc.—South African Science. Suid-Afrikaanse Wetenskap. Bulletin of the South African Association for the Advancement of Science. Johannesburg.
- South. Farm Gaz.—Southern Farm Gazette. Starkville, Mississippi.
- South. J. Homeop.—The Southern Journal of Homeopathy. Austin, Texas; New Orleans.
- South. Workman.—Southern Workman. Hampton, Virginia.
- Sovet. Subtrop.—Sovetskie Subtropiki. (Soviet Subtropics). (Советские Субтропики). Moskva.
- Sovrem. Klin. i Terap., Kharkov. [Not available.]
- Special Bull., N. Jersey Agric. Exper. Stations.—Special Bulletin. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Stations. [Trenton.]
- Special Rep. Dis. Cattle 1892.—Special Report on Diseases of Cattle and on Cattle Feeding. Prepared under the Direction of Dr. D. E. Salmon, Chief of the Bureau of Animal Industry, by Drs. Murray, Atkinson, Harbaugh, Lowe, Law, Dickson, Trumbower, Smith and Prof. Henry. U. S. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry. Washington, D. C.
- Special Rep. Dis. Cattle 1904.—Special Report on Diseases of Cattle by Drs. Pearson, Murray, Atkinson, Lowe, Harbaugh, Law, Dickson, Mohler, Trumbower, Salmon, Smith and Stiles. Revised Edition, 1904. U. S. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry. Washington, D. C.
- Special Scient. Rep., U. S. Fish and Wildlife Serv.—Special Scientific Report. United States Department of Interior. Fish and Wildlife Service. Washington.
- Speläol. Monogr.—Speläologische Monographien. Hrsg. von Speläologischen Institut der Bendenhöhlenkommission. Wien.
- Spisy Léč. Fak. Masaryk. Univ. Brno.—Spisy Lékařské Fakulty Masarykovy University. Brno.
- Spisy Přírod. Fak. Masaryk. Univ.—Spisy Vydávané Přírodovědeckou Fakultou Masarykovy University. (Publications de la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université Masaryk). Brno.
- St. Louis Med. J.—St. Louis Medical Journal. St. Louis, Missouri.
- Statist. Rep. Health Navy, London.—Statistical Reports on the Health of the Navy. London.
- Stylops.—Stylops, a Journal of Taxonomic Entomology. Published by the Entomological Society of London. London.
- Sugar.—Sugar, Chicago.
- Sugar Beet.—Sugar Beet. Amalgamated Sugar Company. Ogden, Utah.
- Sugestiones.—Sugestiones. México, D. F.
- Svenska Läk-Sällsk. N. Handl.—Svenska Läkare-Sällskapets nya Handlingar. Stockholm.
- T. C. Ankara Yüksek Ziraat Enst., Çiftçiye Öğütler.—T. C. Ankara Yüksek Ziraat Enstitüsü. Çiftçiye Öğütler. (Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule. Ankara. Ratgeber für den Praktischen Landwirt). Ankara.
- Tagebl. 5. Internat. Zool.-Kong. [Not available.]
- Tambo y Chacra.—Tambo y Chacra. Editado por el Centro de la Industria Lechera. Buenos Aires.
- Tech Publication. N. York State. Coll. Forest.—Technical Publication. New York State College of Forestry. Syracuse.
- Therap. Rundschau.—Therapeutische Rundschau. Halle a. S.
- Thierärztl. Centr.-Anz.—Thierärztlicher Central-Anzeiger. Friedenau-Berlin.
- Thiermed. Vortr.—Thiermedizinische Vorträge. Hrsg. von Georg Schneidemühl. Halle.
- Thoroughbred Rec.—The Thoroughbred Record. Lexington, Kentucky.
- Tierärztl. Umschau.—Tierärztliche Umschau. Zeitschrift für alle Gebiete der Veterinärmedizin.
- Tierwelt, Zofingen. [Not available.]
- Toledo Med. and S. Reporter.—The Toledo Medical and Surgical Reporter. Toledo, Ohio.
- Tr. Bristol Med.-Chir. Soc.—Transactions of the Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Society. London.
- Tr. Clin. Soc. Univ. Michigan.—Transactions of the Clinical Society of the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.
- Tr. Edinb. Field Nat. and Micr. Soc.—Transactions of the Edinburgh Field Naturalists' and Microscopical Society.
- Tr. 6. Internat. Cong. Tuberculosis (Washington, Sept. 28-Oct. 5).—Transactions of the Sixth International Congress on Tuberculosis, Washington, Sept. 28 to Oct. 5, 1908. Philadelphia.
- Tr. Maine Med. Ass.—Transactions of the Maine Medical Association. Portland.
- Tr. Tennessee Acad. Sc.—Transactions of the Tennessee Academy of Science. Nashville.
- Trab. 1. Cong. Reg. Med. Bahia (Bahia, Dec. 1-8, 1935).—Trabalhos do Primeiro Congresso Regional de Medicina Bahia (Bahia, 1 a 8 de Dezembro de 1935). Bahia.
- Trav. Acad. Mil Méd. Armée U. R. S. S. [Not available.]
- Tribuna Farm., Curitiba.—Tribuna Farmaceutica. Curitiba, Paraná, Brasil.
- Trudi Fizichno-Mat. Vid., Ukraïns'ka Akad. Nauk.—Trudi Fizichno-Matematichnogo Vidilu, Ukraïns'ka Akademiia Nauk. (Mémoires de la Classe des Sciences Physiques et Mathématiques, Académie des Sciences d'Ukraine). (Труды Физично Математичного Відділу, Українська Академія Наук). Kiiv.
- Trudy Gor-kovsk. Gosudarstv. Sel'sko-Khoz'fâistv. Inst. [Not available.]
- Trudy Moskov. Zoovet. Inst.—Trudy Moskovskogo Zooveterinarnogo Instituta. (Труды Московского Зооветеринарного Института). [Papers of the Moscow Zooveterinary Institute]. Moskva.
- Trudy Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. SSSR Armenii.—Trudy Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Veterinarnogo Instituta SSSR Armenii. Erivan.
- Trudy Obsh. Vet. Vrach. Vsevelik. Voiska Donsk., Novoherkassk. [Not available.]
- Trudy XV Plen. Vet. Sekt. Akad. (Moskva, 14-19 Nov., 1939).—Trudy XV Plenuma Veterinarnoi Sektii Akademii (Moskva, 14-19 Noïabrâ 1939 g.). [Report of the XV Plenary Meeting of the Veterinary Section of the Academy [of Agricultural Science]. (Moskva, 14-19 November, 1939)]. (Труды XV Пленума Ветеринарной Секции Академии (Москва, 14-19 Ноябрь 1939 г.). Moskva.
- Trudy 50 Soûz. Gel'mintol. Eksped. Sibir. Kraï.—Trudy 50-i Soûznoi Gel'mintologicheskoi Ekspeditsii v Sibirskii Kraï v 1927 g. [Results of the 50th Helminthological Expedition to Siberia during 1927]. (Труды 50-й Союзной Гельминтологической Экспедиции в Сибирский Край в 1927 г.). Moskva.

- Trudy Uzbek. Nauch.-Issled. Vet., Opyt. Stantsii Narkom. UzSSR.—Trudy Uzbekskoi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skoi Veterinarnoi Opytnoi Stantsii Narkomzema UzSSR. [Труды Узбекской Научно-Исследовательской Ветеринарной Опытной Станции Наркомзема УзССР]. [Works of the Uzbek Scientific-Experimental Veterinary Station of the Narkozema of Uzbekistan, SSR]. Tashkent.
- Trudy Vsesofūz. Vet.-Zootekh. Inst., Erivan. [Not available.]
- Türk Tib Cem. Mecm.—Türk Tib Cemiyeti Mecmuası Bulletins de la Société Turque de Médecine. Istanbul.
- U. S. Live Stock News.—The United States Live Stock News. Published Monthly by the United States Live Stock Association. Omaha, Nebraska.
- Uchen. Zapiski Leningrad. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. Gertsena.—Uchenye Zapiski Leningradskii Gosudarstvennyi Pedagogicheskii Institut im. A. I. Gertsena. [Scientific Publications of the Leningrad State Pedagogical Institute in Honor of A. I. Gertsen]. (Ученые Записки. Ленинградский Государственный Педагогический Институт им. А. И. Герцена). Leningrad.
- United Empire, London.—United Empire. The Royal Colonial Institute Journal. London.
- Univ. Nac. Tucumán, Mus. Hist. Nat. [Bol.].—Universidad Nacional de Tucumán. Museo de Historia Natural. [Boletín]. Buenos Aires.
- Valencia Avíc.—Valencia Avícola. Valencia del Cid.
- Vereinsbl. Pfälz. Aerzte.—Vereinsblatt der Pfälzischen Aerzte. Frankenthal.
- Verhandl. Anat. Gesellsch., Jena.—Verhandlungen der Anatomischen Gesellschaft. Jena.
- Verhandl. Schles. Forst-Ver.—Verhandlungen des Schlesischen Forstvereins. Breslau und Oppeln.
- Verhandl. Ver. Oeff. Gsundtspf. Magdeburg.—Verhandlungen des Vereins für Oeffentliche Gesundheitspflege in Magdeburg. Magdeburg.
- Veröffentl. Hufeland. Gesellsch. Berlin.—Veröffentlichungen der Hufelandischen Gesellschaft in Berlin. Berlin.
- Versl. Geneesk. Staatstoez, 's Gravenhage.—Verslag aan den Koning van de Bevingingen en Handelingen van het Geneeskundig Staatstoezigt. 's Gravenhage.
- Versl. K. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam.—Verslagen en Mededeelingen der Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen. Amsterdam.
- Vestnik Rybopromysh.—Vestnik Rybopromyshlennosti. Organ Imperatorskago Rossiiskago Obshchestva Rybovodstva i Rybolovstva. [Messenger of the Fish Trade. Organ of the Imperial Russian Society of Pisciculture and Pisciation]. (Вѣстникъ Рыбопромышленности. Органъ Императорскаго Россійскаго Общества Рыбоводства и Рыболовства). S.-Peterburg.
- Vĕstnik Sudev. Med. i Obsh. Gig.—Vĕstnik Sudebnoi Meditsiny i Obshchestvennoi Gigieny. [Courrier of Forensic Medicine and General Hygiene] (Вѣстникъ Судебной Медицины и Общественной Гигіены). S.-Peterburg.
- Vet.-Zootekh. Vestnik. [Not available.]
- Veterinaria, Madrid.—Veterinaria. Revista Tecnica Mensual. Madrid.
- Vida Méd., Rio de Janeiro.—Vida Médica. Rio de Janeiro.
- Virus Dis.—Virus Diseases, by Members of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research. Ithaca, New York; London.
- Vopr. Neirokhir.—Voprosy Neirokhirurgii. [Questions in Neuro-Surgery]. (Вопросы Нейрохирургии). Moskva.
- Vorträge Reichs-Zentrale Pelztier- u. Rauchwaren-Forsch.—Vorträge der Reichs-Zentrale für Pelztier- und Rauchwaren-Forschung. Leipzig.
- Wchnbl. Blankenb. u. Harz. [Not available.]
- Weekly Columbian.—Weekly Columbian. Washington, D. C.
- West Africa.—West Africa. London.
- West. Farm Leader.—The Western Farm Leader. Calgary, Alberta.
- West. Livestock Rep.—Western Livestock Reporter. Billings, Montana.
- West London Med. J.—West London Medical Journal. London.
- West. Poultry J.—Western Poultry Journal. Salem, Oregon.
- Wildlife Circular Fish and Wildlife Serv., U. S. Dept. Interior.—Wildlife Circular. Fish and Wildlife Service. United States Department of the Interior. Washington, D. C.
- Wildlife Leaflet. Fish and Wildlife Serv. U. S. Dept. Interior.—Wildlife Leaflet. Fish and Wildlife Service. United States Department of the Interior. Washington, D. C.
- Wildlife Research Bull.—Wildlife Research Bulletin. Fish and Wildlife Service. United States Department of the Interior. Washington, D. C.
- Wyoming Farm Bull.—The Wyoming Farm Bulletin. Published by the Agricultural College and Experiment Station of the University of Wyoming. Laramie.
- Year Book (Ann.) Am. Pub. Health Ass.—Year Book (Annual). American Public Health Association. New York.
- Yellow Fever Bureau Bull.—Yellow Fever Bureau. Bulletin. Published by the Incorporated Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine. Liverpool.
- Zbirn. Prats. Biol. Inst. Imeni Omel'chenka.—Zbirnik Prats Biologichnogo Institutu Imeni Omel'chenka. Ukrain'ska Akademifi Nauk. (Збірник Праць Біологічного Інституту Імени Хв. Омеляченка. Українська Академія Наук) (Travaux de l'Institut Biologique. Académie des Sciences de l'Ukraine). Kiiv.
- Zbirn. Prats Kharkivsk. Vet. Inst.—Zbirnik Prats Kharkivs'kogo Veterinarnogo Institutu. (Comptes Rendus des Travaux Spéciaux de l'Institut Vétérinaire à Kharkoff). (Збірник Праць Харківського Ветеринарного Інституту), Kharkiv.
- Zemlest. Bibliotek.—Zemlestopanska Biblioteka. Ministerstvo na Zemledĕlieto i D'rzhavnatĕ Imoti. (Landwirtschaftsbibliothek. Ministerium für Landwirtschaft und Staatsdomänen). (Землестопанска Библиотека. Министерство на Земледѣлието и Дрѣжавнитѣ Имоти). Sofia.
- Zhurnal Sovrem. Khir.—Zhurnal Sovremennoi Khirurgie. Moskva.
- Živa.—Živa. Časopis Přírodnický. v. Praze.
- Zool. Ser. Field Mus. Nat. Hist.—Zoological Series of the Field Museum of Natural History. Chicago.
- Zootecn. e Vet.—Zootecnica e Veterinaria. Milano.
- Ztschr. Ang. Anat.—Zeitschrift für Angewandte Anatomie und Konstitutionslehre. Berlin.
- Ztschr. Ferdinandeums Tirol und Vorarlberg.—Zeitschrift des Ferdinandeums für Tirol und Vorarlberg. Innsbruck.
- Ztschr. Hydrol.—Zeitschrift für Hydrologie (Hydrographie, Hydrobiologie, Fischereiwissenschaft). Hrsg. von der Hydrobiologischen Kommission der Schweizerischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft. Aarau, Schweiz.

Ztschr. Indukt. Abstammungs u. Vererbungslehre.—
Zeitschrift für Induktive Abstammungs- und
Vererbungslehre. Leipzig.

Ztschr. Neuere Med. Kiew. [Not available.]

Ztschr. Pelztier- u. Rauchwarenk.—Zeitschrift
für Pelztier- und Rauchwarenkunde. Hrsg.
von der Reichs-Zentrale für Pelztier- und
Rauchwaren-Forschung. Leipzig.

Ztschr. Säugetierk.—Zeitschrift für Säugetier-
kunde. Berlin.

Ztschr. Schädlingbekämpfung.—Zeitschrift für
Schädlingbekämpfung. Berlin.

Zuckerrübenbau.—Zuckerrübenbau. Neue Folge
der Zeitschrift für Zuckerrübenbau. Hannover.

AUTHOR CATALOGUE

- S.¹**
1854 a.—Bienenläuse <Bienen-Ztg. [Eichstädt], v. 10 (9), 1 Mai, pp. 111-112. [Bp.]
- S.²**
1890 a.—Die häufigst vorkommenden Bandwürmer <Fühling's Landwirthsch. Ztg., v. 39 (3), 1 Feb., pp. 93-94. [W^a.]
- S.³**
[1913 a].—Gesundheitsschädliche Finnen beim Wild <Jahrb. Inst. Jagdk., v. 2, p. 225, illus. [W^a.]
- S.⁴ [Dr.]**
1928 a.—Ein neuer Fortschritt in der Therapie der Leberegelkrankheit <Oesterr. Tierarzt, (7), 1 März, p. 70. [W^a.]
- S.⁵**
1829-31 a.—On the cure of hydatids, or sturdy, in sheep, by trepanning [Letter to editor] <Quart. J. Agric., Edinburgh, v. 2 (9), pp. 406-408. [W^a.]
- S., A.¹**
1904 a.—Die Trichinenkrankheit <Schweiz. Landwirthsch. Ztschr., v. 32, pp. 540-541, illus. [W^a.]
- S., A.²**
1945 a.—When birds are on range <Rural N. Yorker (5601), v. 104, July, p. 352. [W^a.]
- S., C.¹**
1930 a.—Da estrongylose gastro-intestinal dos caprinos e ovinos <Rev. Indust. Animal, S. Paulo, v. 1 (5), Julho, pp. 577-578. [W^a.]
- S., C.²**
1944 a.—Maladies <Am. Field, v. 142 (50), Dec. 9, p. 531. [W^a.]
- S., D. [Cape Province]**
1922 a.—Scab administration. How the trouble is fostered; suggestions for its control. Scandalous favouritism [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein (612), v. 24, Nov. 29, p. 1094 (p. 14). [I^a.]
- S., E.**
1943 a.—O combate á singamose das aves <Sitios e Fazendas, v. 8 (3), Mar., p. 27. [W^a.]
- S., F.**
1934 a.—Endamebiasis in the United States [Editorial] <Am. J. Digest. Dis. and Nutrition, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 73-75. [W^m.]
1934 b.—Medicinal therapy to combat amebiasis [Editorial] <Am. J. Digest. Dis. and Nutrition, v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 147-148. [W^m.]
- S., J. F.**
1948 a.—DDT for control of sheep ticks <Penn. Farmer, v. 138 (3), Feb. 14, p. 140 (p. 44). [W^a.]
- S., J. G. [Wakeman, Ohio]**
1887 a.—Lice on cattle <Farmers' Rev., v. 18 (2), Jan. 12, p. 28. [W^a.]
- S., J. H.**
1931 a.—Treatment of threadworms <Kenya and East African Med. J., v. 7 (10), Jan. p. 309 [W^m.]
- S., K.**
1902 a.—Les tœnicides chez les enfants <Rev. Gén. Clin. et Thérap., v. 16 (34), 23 Août, p. 538. [W^m.]
- ex-S.M.O.**
1941 a.—The incidence of head lice [Letter to editor dated Feb. 8] <Med. Off., London (1699), v. 65 (7), Feb. 15, p. 60. [W^a.]
1941 b.—The incidence of head lice [Letter to editor dated Mar. 10] <Med. Off., London (1705), v. 65 (13), Mar. 29, pp. 107-108. [W^a.]
- S., O. [Soc. Brasil. Avicultura]**
1930 a.—Doenças da pelle das aves causadas por parasitas <Campo, Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (7), Julho, pp. 137-138, 3 figs. [W^a.]
- S., R. L.**
1938 a.—Mite control [Reply to query] <Penn. Farmer, v. 119 (8), Oct. 8, p. 175 (p. 15). [W^a.]
- S., W.**
1945 a.—Eradicating eelworm disease. Methods to adopt outside and under glass <Garden. Illus. (3312), v. 64, Mar., pp. 536-537. [W^a.]
- S., Z. K.**
1937 a.—Dasselbekämpfung im Lande Oldenburg <München. Med. Wchnschr. v. 88 (29), July 21, p. 348. [W^a.]
1937 b.—Massnahmen zur Bekämpfung der Trichomonadenseuche des Rindes in Sachsen <München. Tierärztl. Wchnsch., v. 88 (39), Sept. 29, p. 468. [W^a.]
- SÁ, CARLOS. [Dr.]**
1916 a.—Bronco-pneumonia verminosa dos bezerros <Rev. Vet. e Zootech., Rio de Janeiro, v. 6 (1-3), pp. 387-389. [W^a.]
- SÁ, CARLOS; and ALMEIDA CUNHA.**
1915 a.—Estudos sobre a tristeza. Primeira nota <Rev. Vet. e Zootech., Rio de Janeiro, v. 5 (6), Dec., pp. 288-303, 4 pls. [W^a.]
- DE SÁ, CARLOS ACCIOLY. See de Campos, José Mariano; and de Sá, Carlos Accioly.**
- DE SA, L. J. BRAS. See Bras de Sa, L. J.**
- DE SÁ, VITOR JAIME.**
1943 a.—Abscesso amebiano do figado <Arq. Brasil. Med. Nav., v. 4 (13), Jan., pp. 15-33. [W^m.]
- SÁ E OLIVEIRA.**
1895 a.—Nota sobre a ankylostomiase <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 27, 4. s., v. 6 (3), Set., pp. 132-143. [W^m.]
- SA SANTOS, EDMIR. [Dr.]**
1943 a.—Verminose ou "peste de secar" <Rev. Criadores, S. Paulo, v. 14 (12), Aug., pp. 25-26. [W^a.]
- Saad, B. [Méd. Hôp. St.-Georges de Beyrouth.]**
1930 a.—Contribution au diagnostic de la dysenterie amibienne par raclage des ulcérations recto-sigmoïdiennes <Presse Méd., v. 38 (45), 4 Juin, pp. 763-764. [W^a.]
1940 a.—La trichinose a propos d'une épidémie observée à Beyrouth <Presse Méd., v. 48 (49-50), May 29-June 1, pp. 556-557. [W^a.]
- SAAKE. [Kreisthierarzt, Wolfenbüttel]**
1893 a.—Multiples, disseminiertes Leberangiom des Rindes <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 19 (3), pp. 193-202, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]

SAAKE, H. [Thierarzt u. Lehrer, Landwirthschafts-Schule Neuenburg (Oldb.)]
1877 a.—Die Wurmtuberkeln im submucösen Bindegewebe des Dünndarmes der Rinder und die Intussusception des letzteren <Arch. wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 3 (2-3), pp. 195-200, pl. 3, figs. 2-4. [W^m.]

SAALAS, U.

1908 a.—Ihosaiivartaja-toukan elämänvaiheista <Luonnon Ystävä (5), pp. 156-162, illus. [W^m.]

SAALAS, UUNIO. [1882-] [Dr. Phil., Univ. Helsinki, Finland]

[1933 a.].—Viljelyskasvien tuho-ja hyötyhyönteiset sekä muut selkärangattomat eläimet. [Plant Nematoda, pp. 598-606] [Finnish text] 676 pp. 1 leaf, illus. Porvoo, Helsinki. (Vanamon kirjoja n:o 30) [W^a.]

SAALFELD, EDMUND. [Dr., Berlin.]

1903 a.—Diabetes und Hautkrankheiten <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (30), 23 Juli, pp. 537-539. [W^a, W^m.]

SAALMANN, ERICH HERMANN ROBERT. [1891-]

1919 a.—Halbseitungs lähmung bei Trichinosis. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 30 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

SAAR, FR.

1931 a.—*Echinococcus unilocularis* hydrops ascites'e põhjusena <Eesti Loomaarstlik Ringvaade, v. 7 (1-2), 27 Feb., p. 27. [W^a.]

1932 a.—*Cysticercus inermis* [sic] probleem Eestis <Eesti Loomaarstlik Ringvaade, v. 8 (4), 27 June, pp. 114-116. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Das *Cysticercus inermis*-Problem in Estland) <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 39 (1), 1 Jan., p. 11. [W^a.]

v. SAAR, G. [Prag.]

1904 a.—Demonstration einer Ascaridosis hepatis <Verhandl. Deutsch. Path. Gesellsch., v. 7 (1), pp. 189-192. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem [abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 15 (13), 15 Juli, pp. 549-550. [W^a, W^m.]

SAARNI, ROY W. [U. S. Forest Serv.] See Herman, Carlton Martin; Chattin, John E.; and Saarni, Roy W.; and Herman, Carlton Martin; Jankiewicz, Harry A.; and Saarni, Roy W.

SAARS. [Bergen.]

1837 a.—Sur quelques espèces d'animaux inférieurs de la côte Norvège. (Extrait d'une lettre) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 5 (4), 24 Juillet, pp. 97-99. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1837 b.—Lettre sur quelques espèces d'animaux invertébrés de la côte de Norvège [Same as 1837 a] <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 2. s., v. 7, Avril, pp. 246-248. [W^a, W^m.]

SAAVEDRA TRAUTMANN, CARLOS.

1934 a.—Colecistitis calculosa. Distomatosis del coledoco <Med. Mod., Valparaiso, v. 7 (10), May, pp. 403-404. [W^{pas}.]

SABA, MARCEL. [1911-]

1936 a.—De l'inspection des viandes et des abattoirs en Syrie. Thèse vét. (Paris). Paris. 147 pp. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

SABA, VITTORIO. [Dott.]

1935 a.—Echinococco cerebrale e complicate oculari <Ann. Ottal. e Clin. Ocul., v. 63 (1), Jan., pp. 13-41. [W^m.]

SABADINI. [Dr., Chirurg. Hôp. Civ.]

1906 a.—Kyste hydatique de la glande sous-maxillaire gauche. <Bull. Méd. Algérie, 2. s., v. 17 (1), pp. 6-8. [W^m.]

SABADINI; AND FERRARI.

1904 a.—Kystes hydatiques du grand adducteur droit et du tissu cellulaire de la région lombosacrée <Bull. Méd. Algérie, 2. s., v. 15 (7), 31 Mai, pp. 264-265. [W^m.]

SABADINI, JEAN BAPTISTE. [1889-]

1920 a.—Contribution à l'étude du traitement des abcès du foie d'origine amibienne sans ouverture chirurgicale. Thèse méd. (Alger). 58 pp. Alger. [Y^{am}.]

SABADINI, L. [Alger.] [See also Costantini, Henri; and Sabadini, L.]

1932 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré du foie ouvert dans les voies biliaires. Marsupialisation. Guérison [Abstract of report by Brocq before Soc. Chir., Paris, 13 Juillet] <Presse Méd., v. 40 (60), 27 Juillet, p. 1179. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Rupture des kystes hydatiques du foie dans les voies biliaires. Indications thérapeutiques <J. Chir., Paris, v. 40 (5), Nov., pp. 659-689. [W^m.]

1935 a.—1. Rupture spontanée d'un kyste hydatique de la rate. Accouchement intrapéritonéal d'une vésicule hydatique intacte pesant 4 kilogr. 800. 2. Double kyste hydatique de la rate <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 61 (11), pp. 439-442. [W^m.]

1935 b.—Les kystes hydatiques de la rate. Etude anatomo-clinique et thérapeutique <J. Chir., Paris, v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 534-560. [W^m.]

1936 a.—Les kystes hydatiques de la rate. 200 pp., illus., pls. Paris. [W^c.]

1948 a.—Les kystes rétro-vésico-prostatiques (kystes hydatiques du bassin) <Lyon Chir., v. 43 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 179-194. [W^m.]

SABADINI, L.; and IMBERT, MARC.

1939-40 a.—A propos d'une épidémie de bilharziose urinaire en Algérie. Remarques et déductions <J. Urol. Méd. et Chir., v. 48 (4), pp. 289-295. [W^m.]

1940 a.—A propos d'une épidémie de bilharziose urinaire en Algérie. Remarques et déductions <Mem. Acad. Chir., v. 66 (1-2), pp. 14-19. [W^m.]

SABADINI, S.

1932 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré du foie ouvert dans les voies biliaires. Marsupialisation. Guérison <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 58 (24), pp. 1115-1116. [W^m.]

SABAGH, ABDEL-KADER. [See also Pommé; and Sabagh, Abdel-Kader.]

1929 a.—Fausses coliques hépatiques chez un dysentériques chronique guéries par l'émétine et les arsenobenzènes <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 21, pp. 97-98. [W^m.]

SABAH, HOSNI. See Sabah, Husni.

SABAH, HUSNI. [Prof. Path. et Clin. Méd., Doyen Fac. Méd. Damas.]

1937 a.—Un cas d'amibiase bronchique [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Chir. Damas, June 8] <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 29 (4), July-Aug., p. 239. [W^m.]

1941 a.—Hépatite amibienne post-typho-paratyphique <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 24 (3), Mar., p. 142. [W^a.]

SABAH, HUSNI; and DJUNDI, NADJMEDDINE.

1936 a.—Deux cas d'ankylostomiase à Damas <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 60-62, 65. [W^a.]

SABAH, HUSSNI. See Sabah, Husni.

SABARTH. [Riemendorf b. Matzdorf.]

1921 a.—Ein Mittel gegen Lungenwürmer auf der Weide <Illus. Landwirtsch. Ztg., v. 41 (27-28), Apr. 2, p. 124. [W^a.]

SABASCHNIKOFF, M.

1897 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Chromatinreduction in der Oogenese von *Ascaris megalocephala bivalens* <Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, n. s., v. 11 (1), pp. 82-112, pl. 1, figs. 1-30. [W^c.]

- SABATÉ, EDUARDO. *See* Mazza, Salvador; Sabaté, Eduardo; and Artigas, Marcelino.
- SABATHIÉ, LOUIS GONZÁLEZ. *See* González Sabathié, Luis.
- SABATIER, ARMAND. [1834-1910]
(1881 a).—Les causes des migrations des cestodes.
- SABATINI, GIOACCHINO. [Prof.]
1930 a.—Cisti da echinococco della tiroide <Riforma Med., v. 46 (34), Aug. 25, pp. 1357-1359. [W^m.]
- SABATINI, GIUSEPPE. [Dir. Clin. Med. R. Univ. Sassari]
1922 a.—Fenomeni anafilattici nell'echinococco cerebrale <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 29 (40), Oct. 2, pp. 1289-1293. [W^m.]
1932 a.—La diagnosi biologica dell'echinococcosi. 341 pp. Sassari. [W^a.]
- SABATINI, LUIGI. [1863-] [Dott., Ist. Clin. Pediat., R. Univ. Roma.]
1924 a.—Caso di leishmaniosi infantile in Liguria <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 32 (13), 1 Luglio, pp. 794-797. [W^m.]
- SABBA, C.
1904 a.—[Means of causing mosquito narcosis] [Abstract] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (10), May 16, p. 158 [W^a, W^m.]
- SABBACH, ABDEL-KADER. *See* Sabagh, Abdel-Kader.
- SABBAGH. [Md. Med. Maj. Troupes Syriennes.]
See Traubaud, J.; and Sabbagh.
- SABBAGH, M. [Damas]
1934 a.—Un premier cas de myiase oculaire due à *Oestrus ovis* en Syrie <Ann. Ocul., Paris, v. 171 (12), Dec., pp. 1016-1018. [W^m.]
- SABBATANI, L. [Prof., Univ. Cagliari]
1898 a.—Fermento anticoagulante dell' *Ixodes ricinus* <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 61, v. 4 (9-11), Sett.-Nov., pp. 380-395. [W^m, W^c.]
1899 a.—Ferment anticoagulant de l'*Ixodes ricinus* [Transl. of 1898 a] <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 31 (1), 21 Avril, pp. 37-53. [W^m.]
- SABBATINI, ARNALDO.
1895 a.—Nota sugli Echinorinchi dei cetacei < Boll. Mus. Zool. Genova (37), [9] pp., 1 fig. [W^m.]
1895 b.—Idem <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 6 (3), Dic., pp. 238-246, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
1895 c.—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp., 4 figs. Genova. [Lib. Stiles]
1895 d.—Gli acantocefali (echinorinchi) nei rettili della Campagna romana <Ricerche Lab. Anat. Norm. R. Univ. Roma, v. 4 (3-4), 20 Feb., pp. 205-223, pl. 11, figs. 1-17. [W^m.]
1896 a.—Sugli echinorinchi dei cetacei [Abstract of 1895 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., v. 19 (11), Mar. 21, p. 422. [W^a.]
1896 b.—*See* 1895 d.
1896 c.—Gli acantocefali (echinorinchi) nei rettili della Campagna romana [Abstract of 1895 d] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., v. 19 (11), Mar. 21, p. 422. [W^a.]
- SABELLA
1925 a.—[*Strongyloides longus*] [Abstract of discussion at 3. Jahrestagung Fachtierärzte Bekämpfung Aufzuchtkrankheiten München, 19-22 Sept.] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 31 (52), 27 Dec., p. 938. [W^a.]
- SABELLA, ADOLF. [Tierarzt Dr., Graz]
1928 a.—Das Ferkelsterben, hervorgerufen durch *Strongyloides intestinalis*, in Oesterreich <Oesterr. Tierarzt (1), 1 Jan., pp. 3-4. [W^a.]
- SABELLA, PIETRO. [Dott.]
1913 a.—Rapporti fra pediculosi e manifestazioni cutanee a tipo impetiginose (con ricerche sperimentali) <Morgagni, v. 55, Part II, Riv., Jan. 31, pp. 108-112. [W^m.]
- SABIN, ALBERT B. [M.D., Cincinnati] [*See also* Philip, Cornelius Becker; Paul, John R.; and Sabin, Albert B.]
1938 a.—Isolation of a filtrable, transmissible agent with "neurolytic" properties from toxoplasma-infected tissues <Science, n.s. (2278), v. 88, Aug. 26, pp. 189-191. [W^a.]
1939 a.—Biological and immunological identity of Toxoplasma of animal and human origin <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 41 (1), May, pp. 75-80. [W^a.]
1939 b.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 113, pp. 175-180. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Toxoplasmic encephalitis in children <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 116 (9), Mar. 1, pp. 801-807, illus. [W^a.]
1942 a.—Toxoplasma neutralizing antibody in human beings and morbid conditions associated with it <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 51 (1), Oct., pp. 6-10. [W^a.]
- SABIN, ALBERT B.; and FELDMAN, HARRY A.
1948 a.—Dyes as microchemical indicators of a new immunity phenomenon affecting a protozoan parasite (Toxoplasma) <Science, (2815) v. 108, Dec. 10, pp. 660-663, illus. [W^a.]
- SABIN, ALBERT B.; and OLITSKY, PETER K.
1937 a.—Toxoplasma and obligate intracellular parasitism <Science, n.s. (2205), v. 85, Apr. 2, pp. 336-338. [W^a.]
- SABIN, ALBERT B.; and RUCHMAN, ISAAC.
1942 a.—Characteristics of the toxoplasma neutralizing antibody <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 51 (1), Oct., pp. 1-6. [W^a.]
- SABIN, ALBERT B.; and WARD, R.
1943 a.—Observations on recovery of virus from flies and on winter poliomyelitis in relation to epidemiology [Abstract of report before 44. Gen. Meet. Soc. Am. Bacteriol., Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 28-30, 1942] <J. Bacteriol., v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 88-89. [W^a.]
- SABIN, ALBERT B.; and WARREN, JOEL.
1941 a.—Therapeutic effect of the sulfonamides on infection by an intracellular protozoan (Toxoplasma) [Abstract] (Scient. Proc. 42. Genl. Meet. Soc. Am. Bacteriol., St. Louis, Dec. 27-29, 1940) <J. Bacteriol., v. 41 (1), Jan., p. 80. [W^a.]
1942 a.—Therapeutic effectiveness of certain sulfonamides on infection by an intracellular protozoan (Toxoplasma) <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 51 (1), Oct., pp. 19-23. [W^a.]
- SABIN, EDWARD L.
1907 a.—Cleaning the western range <Breeder's Gaz. (1348), v. 52 (13), Sept. 25, pp. 571-572, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- SABIN PAZ, ARTURO. [Vet. 2^a Dr.]
1937 a.—Las gastrofilosis equina o gusano de cuajo <Caballo, Buenos Aires, v. 3 (12), Jan., pp. 35-44, illus. [W^a.]
- SABINE, JEAN CAPTAIN. [1909-] [M.D., Fellow Hist. Med., Inst. Hist. Med., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Maryland] *See* Wright, Charles Ingham; and Sabine, Jean Captain.
- SABINO, ENRIQUE. [Secc. Protozool. Inst. Bacteriol., Dept. Nacional Hig.]
1927 a.—Sobre una función del bazo en los animales infectados con *Tripanosoma equinum* <Rev. Soc. Argent. Biol., v. 3, pp. 479-485, graphs 1-5. [W^m.]

SABLAIROLES, J. [Dr. Méd.; Prof., Path. Med., Paris]

1826 a.—Recherches d'anatomie et de physiologie pathologiques relatives à la prédominance et à l'influence des organes digestifs des enfants sur le cerveau [etc.]. xx+311 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

SABOGAL, SAMUEL ESPINEL. *See* Espinel Sabogal, Samuel.

SABOLOTNOV. *See* Zabolotnov, P.

SABOURAUD, RAYMOND. [—1938] [Hon. Director Lab. Town of Paris, St. Louis Hosp.; President French Ass. Dermat.] [*For necrology see* Vet. Rec., v. 50 (15), Apr. 9, 1938, p. 450] [W^a.]

1892 a.—Parasitologie de l'éléphantiasis nostras [Abstract of report before Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., 12 Mai] <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 6 (40), 15 Mai, p. 879. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Folliculites <Prat. Dermat. (Besnier, Brocq, et Jacquet), v. 2, pp. 651-709, figs. 99-119. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Elementary manual of regional topographical dermatology. English translation by C. F. Marshall. vi pp., 1 l., 660 pp., 3 pls., 231 figs. New York and London. [W^m.]

(1906 b).—Rapid cure of scabies <Bull. Gén. Thérap., Paris, Nov. 30.

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rev. of Rev., v. 13 (1), Jan. 25, p. 34. [W^m.]

1913 a.—Le diagnostic de la gale hors de l'hôpital <Clinique, Paris, v. 8 (1), Jan. 3, pp. 6-8. [W^m.]

1917 a.—Comment diagnostiquer la gale quand on n'est pas dermatologiste <Presse Méd., v. 25 (35), 21 Juin, pp. 364-365. [W^a.]

1932 a.—A propos de la pédiculose <Clinique, Paris, (183), n. s., v. 27, Apr., pp. 123-124. [W^m.]

(1932 b).—Diagnostic et traitement des affections du cuir chevelu. Paris.

1932 c.—Pediculose [Extract from 1932 b] <Brasil-Med., v. 46 (35), 27 Ag., p. 758. [W^a.]

SABRAZÈS, JEAN. [1867-1943] [Prof. Anat. Path., Fac. Méd. Bordeaux] [*For necrology see* Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 217 (25), Dec. 20, 1943, p. 632] [W^a.] [*See also* Bitot, Emile; and Sabrazès, Jean; and Nabias, Barthélemy; and Sabrazès, Jean.]

1896 a.—Sur la filariose; à propos d'un cas d'adénolymphocèle <Arch. Clin. Bordeaux, v. 5 (8), Août, pp. 351-358, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Blutuntersuchung bei Hydatidencysten; lokale und allgemeine Eosinophilie <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (13), 31 März, pp. 553-554. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Diagnostic et traitement des kystes hydatiques de l'encéphale par la ponction lombaire <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 24 (6), 8 Fév., p. 61. [W^m.]

1903 c.—Examen du sang dans les kystes hydatiques. Eosinophilie locale et générale <Mém. et Bull. Soc. Méd. et Chir. Bordeaux, pp. 53-69. [W^m.]

1903 d.—Examen du sang dans les kystes hydatiques. Eosinophilie locale et générale. Technique histohématologique <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 24 (16), Apr. 19, pp. 194-200. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Paramécies, microbes et tissus organisés <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 25 (35), 28 Août, pp. 413-414. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Liquides d'hydatides, d'aspect séreux, avec éosinophilie du dépôt <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 60 (2), 19 Jan., pp. 98-99. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SABRAZÈS, JEAN—Continued.

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 14 (7), 24 Jan., p. 56. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 17 (13), 16 Juli, p. 532. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Ankylostomiase maligne. Infection polymicrobienne et phlébites multiples <Arch. Méd. Expér. et Anat. Path., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 85-107. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 5 (10), 30 Mai, p. 439. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 18 (14), 31 Juli, p. 567. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 d.—A case of malignant ankylostomiasis [Abstract of 1907 a] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 10 (14), July 15, p. 243. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Ankylostomiase maligne. Infection polymicrobienne et phlébites multiples [Abstract of 1907 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 41 (7-10), 31 März, pp. 310-311. [W^a, W^m.]

1911 a.—Evolution et séquelles, chez un même malade, d'un kyste hydatique du foie et d'un kyste hydatique du poumon droit <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 32 (42), 15 Oct., pp. 493-497; (43), 22 Oct., pp. 507-510 [W^m.]

1912 a.—Chromophilie comparée des spirochètes <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 33 (8), 25 Fév., pp. 86-87. [W^m.]

1912 b.—Importance des colorations extemporanées quasi-vitales pour le diagnostic du paludisme et l'étude des diverses modalités d'hématies parasitées <Presse Méd., v. 20 (13), 14 Fév., pp. 135-136. [W^a.]

1912 c.—Procédé nouveau, simple et sûr, de mise en évidence, par coloration du spirochète de la syphilis dans les frottis <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 33 (7), 18 Fév., pp. 75-76. [W^m.]

1918 a.—Bleu de toluidine phéniquéen coloration post vitale pour la mise en évidence des germes dans la spirochétose broncho-pulmonaire <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 39 (12), 30 Juin, pp. 89-90. [W^m.]

1923 a.—Douleur gastrique et hyperchlorhydrie du début de la dysenterie amibienne. Résistance à l'émétine de la lambliose associée à l'amibiase <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 44 (1), Jan. 7, p. 5. [W^m.]

1923 b.—L'helminthiase intestinale de Louis XIV. Lombricose et non ténia. La longueur maxima des lombrics de l'homme <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 44 (46), Nov. 18, pp. 593-594. [W^m.]

1923 c.—Kyste hydatique du foie simulant une tuberculose pulmonaire <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 44 (23), June 17, p. 283. [W^m.]

1924 a.—Décoction de gousses d'ail en lavement dans l'oxyurose invétérée <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 45 (21), May 25, pp. 328-329. [W^m.]

1925 a.—Considerazioni sulle cisti da echinococco aperte nelle vie biliari. (A proposito di un nuovo caso) <Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., Napoli, v. 6 (11), pp. 709-728. [W^m.]

1925 b.—Augmentation de nombre et image nucléaire des éosinophiles dans les ankylostomiasés et les nécatoroses <Monde Méd., Paris (668), v. 25, June 1-15, pp. 457-462. [W^m.]

(1926 a).—Remarques sur les kystes hydatiques du foie qui s'ouvrent dans les voies biliaires à propos de nouveaux cas; valeur

SABRAZÈS, JEAN—Continued.

- diagnostique de l'éosinophilie <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 47 (26), June 13.
- 1926 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 34 (57), 17 Juillet, Rev. Journaux, p. 117. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Le spirochète du pian (*Spirochaeta pertenuis*); sa coloration <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 184 (1), 4 Jan. pp. 47-48, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Colorations hématologiques, cytologiques, microbiologiques et parasitologiques <Riv. Malariol., v. 7, n. s. v. 3 (3), Mag.-Giugno, pp. 304-311; summaries in Italian, pp. 398-399; French, p. 403; English, pp. 406-407; German, p. 411. [W^a.]
- (1931 a).—L'amibiase d'après le Docteur Venduvre <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 52 (16), Apr. 19, pp. 241-244.
- SABRAZÈS, JEAN and DE BATZ.
- 1897 a.—Automatisme ambulatoire symptomatique d'une cysticerose de l'encéphale—le tournis chez l'homme <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 27 (24), June 13, pp. 285-288. [W^m.]
- SABRAZÈS, JEAN and CABANNES.
- 1897 a.—Helminthiase a forme dysentérique provoquée par l'*Ascaris lumbricoides* et le *Trichocephalus dispar*. Cristaux de Charcot dans les matières fécales <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 14, pp. 772-776. [W^m.]
- SABRAZÈS, JEAN; and DUPÉRIÉ, R.
- 1908 a.—Spirochètes et lésions syphilitiques d'un fœtus de six mois. Iridocyclite spécifique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 65 (32), 20 Nov., pp. 452-453. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1909 a.—Thionine picriquée après imprégnation argentique des spirochètes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 66 (15), 7 Mai, pp. 690-691. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1909 b.—Passage du spirochète de Schaudinn dans le cytoplasme des fibres musculaires lisses, chez un hérédo-syphilitique; sa non-pénétration dans les cellules nerveuses <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 66 (23), 2 Juillet, pp. 1101-1102, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- SABRAZÈS, JEAN; and KOEHLER, D.
- 1901 a.—Régurgitation matutinale d'anneaux de ténia <Arch. Parasitol., Paris (1900), v. 3 (4), 1 Mars, pp. 578-588. [W^a.]
- SABRAZÈS, JEAN; LAFFARGUE, F.; and MURATET, L.
- 1907 a.—Nouvelle observation de kyste hydatique du foie ouvert dans les voies biliaires, avec ictère et défécation de membranes parasitaires. Enorme éosinophilie <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 28 (36), Sept. 8, pp. 421-424. [W^m.]
- 1911 a.—Evolution et complications d'un cas de kyste hydatique du foie ouvert dans les voies biliaires. Variations de l'éosinophilie <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 32 (23), 4 Juin, pp. 267-271, 1 chart. [W^m.]
- SABRAZÈS, JEAN; LÉGER, MARCEL; and LÉGER, ANATOLE.
- 1910 a.—Éosinophilie locale suscitée dans les canaux biliaires par la douve chinoise <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 69 (37), 23 Déc., pp. 591-592. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—Éosinophilie locale suscitée dans les canaux biliaires de l'homme par la douve chinoise [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol., 10 Déc.] <Presse Méd., v. 18 (100), 14 Déc., p. 941. [W^a.]
- SABRAZÈS, JEAN; MARCHAL, E.; and MURATET, L.
- 1910 a.—Fibrosarcome et sarcosporidiose. Des plans profonds de la poitrine. Localisations néoplasiques en anneau autour des membres engainant les canons et ayant suscité une

SABRAZÈS, JEAN; MARCHAL, E.; and MURATET, L.—Continued.

- réaction périostique extraordinaire, sous forme de stalactites osseuses, dans les segments de squelette comprimé <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (172), v. 15, 15 Fév., pp. 177-191, figs. 1-12; (173), v. 15, 1 Mars, pp. 247-258. [W^a.]
- SABRAZÈS, JEAN; and MURATET, L.
- 1900 a.—Hématozoaires endoglobulaires de l'hippocampe <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 52 (13), 6 Avril, pp. 320-322, 13 figs. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1900 b.—Corpuscles mobites endoglobulaires de l'hippocampe. (Seconde note) <Ibidem (15), 4 Mai, pp. 365-367. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1901 a.—Extraordinaire vitalité d'une anguille <Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, v. 56, 6. s., v. 6, Compt. Rend., pp. 168-169. [W^c.]
- 1902 a.—Trypanosome de l'anguille (*Anguilla vulgaris*) <Ibidem, v. 57, 6. s., v. 7, Compt. Rend., pp. 82-83. [W^c.]
- 1902 b.—Trypanosome de l'anguille <Ibidem, pp. 124-128, pl. 1, figs. 1-9. [W^c.]
- 1902 c.—Trypanosome de l'anguille <Trav. Lab. Soc. Scient. Arcachon Station Biol., v. 6, pp. 119-125, 1 pl., figs. 1-9. [W^c.]
- 1904 a.—Trypanosome de l'anguille, processus de division <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 25 (3), 17 Jan., p. 26 [W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (2), 22 Jan., pp. 66-67; note by Laveran, pp. 67-68. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 c.—Vitalité du trypanosome de l'anguille dans des sérosités humaines et animales. Osmonocivité de l'eau <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56, v. 1 (4), 5 Fév., p. 159. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1905 a.—Vitalité de l'*Anguilla vulgaris* dans l'eau stagnante, véritable culture d'algues vertes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, an. 57, v. 58 (14), Avril, p. 682. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 b.—Fréquence des trypanosomes chez *Mus rattus*. Rareté chez *Mus decumanus* et chez *Mus musculus*. Résistance du *decumanus* et du rat blanc à l'infestation naturelle <Ibidem, v. 59 (32), 17 Nov., pp. 441-443. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 a.—Frequency of trypanosome infection in rats and mice [Abstract of 1905 b] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (6), Mar. 15, p. 96. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Kyste hydatique du rein rompu dans le bassin hydatidurie. Pyurie amicrobienne. Éosinophilie urinaire et sanguine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 60 (23), 29 Juin, pp. 1096-1098, tables [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie ouvert, dans les voies biliaires. Faible vitalité des scolex. Défécation de membranes parasitaires. Enorme éosinophilie sanguine. Éosinophilie d'un ganglion du hile du foie <Ibidem, v. 62 (13), 26 Avril, pp. 689-691. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 5 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 486-487. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 8 (14), 31 Juli, p. 566. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 d. See 1907 a.
- 1907 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 15 (64), 10 Août, p. 512. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 f.—Absence d'auto-agglutination des hématies dans les préparations du sang d'*Anguilla vulgaris* contenant des trypanosomes. Vitalité de *Trypanosoma anguillae* dans le sang du

SABRAZÈS, JEAN; and MURATET, L.—Continued.

- cœur après la mort de cet animal <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 28 (20), 19 Mai, p. 231. [W^m.]
- 1907 g.—Kyste hydatique du foie ouvert dans les voies biliaires. Faible vitalité des scolex. Défecation de membranes parasitaires. Enorme éosinophilie sanguine. Éosinophilie d'un ganglion du foie <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 28 (15), Apr. 14, pp. 169-170. [W^m.]
- 1907 h.—Absence d'auto-agglutination des hématies dans les préparations du sang d'*Anguilla vulgaris* contenant des trypanosomes <Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux (1907-08), v. 62, 7. s., v. 2, Proc. Verb., p. xliii. [W^c.]
- 1907 i.—Kyste hydatique du foie ouvert dans les voies biliaires. Faible vitalité des scolex. Défecation de membranes parasitaires. Enorme éosinophilie sanguine. Éosinophilie d'un ganglion du foie <Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux (1907-08), v. 62, 7. s., v. 2, Proc. Verb., pp. xxxiii-xxxv. [W^c.]
- 1907 j.—Vitalité du *Trypanosoma anguillae* dans le sang du cœur après la mort de cet animal <Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux (1907-08), v. 62, 7. s., v. 2, Proc. Verb., pp. xliii-xliv. [W^c.]
- 1908 a.—Trypanosome de la torpille (*Torpedo marmorata* Risso) <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 29 (18), 3 Mai, pp. 205-206, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Flagellés de l'intestin du cheval et de l'âne <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 29 (32), 9 Août, pp. 374-375, 2 figs. [W^m.]
- 1908 c.—Présence d'un *Cercomonas* dans un épithélioma suppuré de la face <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 29 (32), 9 Août, pp. 373-374. [W^m.]
- [1908 d].—Flagellés de l'intestin du cheval et de l'âne <Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux (1907-08), v. 62, 7. s., v. 2, pp. 411-413, 2 figs. [W^c.]
- [1908 e].—Présence d'un *cercomonas* dans un épithélioma suppuré de la face <Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux (1907-08), v. 62, 7. s., v. 2, pp. 419-420. [W^c.]
- 1908 f.—Trypanosome de la torpille (*Torpedo marmorata* Risso) <Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux (1907-08), v. 62, 7. s., v. 2, Proc. Verb., pp. cxvii-cxix, figs. 1-3. [W^c.]
- 1908 g.—Kyste hydatique du foie rompu dans les voies biliaires. Faible vitalité des scolex. Défecation de membranes parasitaires. Enorme éosinophilie sanguine. Éosinophilie d'un ganglion du hile du foie [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol. Réunion Biol. Bordeaux, Apr. 9] <Folia Haematol., v. 5 (5), Mar., pp. 488-489. [W^m.]
- 1908 h.—Présence d'un *cercomonas* dans un épithélioma suppuré de la face <J. Mal. Cutan. et Syph., 6. s., v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 759-761. [W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Présence de kystes à sarcosporidies, dans le tissu musculaire, au voisinage immédiat d'une tumeur fibro-sarcomateuse chez un cheval <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 67 (28), 6 Août, pp. 395-396. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1909 b.—Présence de kystes à sarcosporidies dans le tissu musculaire, au voisinage immédiat d'une tumeur fibro-sarcomateuse chez un cheval <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 44 (31), Aug. 1, p. 363. [W^m.]
- 1911 a.—Toxicité des pulpes glycerinées de sarcosporidies du cheval <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (15), 5 Mai, pp. 661-662. [W^a.]

SABRAZÈS, JEAN; and MURATET, L.—Continued.

- 1912 a.—Etude anatomo-pathologique de . . . kystes hydatiques multiples, dont un d'apparence multi-loculaire; éosinophilie urinaire; modalité nouvelle de pyélonéphrite chronique échinococcique avec énorme infiltration d'éosinophiles et adénomatoses des tubes rénaux <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 33 (20), 19 Mai, pp. 233-235. [W^m.]
- SABRAZÈS, JEAN; MURATET, L.; and HUSNOT, P.
1906 a.—Motilité du scolex échinococcique <Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, v. 61, 7. s., v. 1, pp. 217-219. [W^c.]
- 1906 b.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 142 (24), 11 Juin, pp. 1353-1355. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 c.—Idem <Arch. Gén. Méd., an. 83, v. 1 (26), pp. 1610-1612. [W^m.]
- 1906 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 b] <Presse Méd., v. 14 (50), 23 Juin, p. 402. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 b] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (7), 1 Juillet, pp. 469-470. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt. Ref., v. 39 (4-5), 19 Dec., pp. 145-147. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 g.—Motility of the *Echinococcus scolex* [Abstract of 1906 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (6), Dec., p. 673. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- SABRAZÈS, JEAN; PARCELIER, A.; and BONNIN, HENRI.
1922 a.—Lombricose du canal de Wirsung, pancréatite hémorragique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 86 (3), 21 Jan., pp. 149-151, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Lombricose du canal de Wirsung; pancréatite hémorragique <Ann. Anat. Path. Méd.-Chir., v. 2 (5), Sept., pp. 385-412, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- SABRAZÈS, JEAN; and SALM, A. J.
1904 a.—Invasion des cavités péritonéale et thoracique par l'*Heterakis maculosa* (Rud.) chez le pigeon <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 25 (10), 6 Mars, p. 117. [W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (42), v. 4, 15 Sept., pp. 307-308. [W^a.]
- SABRI, ISMAIL A. [M.R.C.P., D.T.M. and H., Asst. Phys., Child. Dept., Fac. Med., Cairo]
1935 a.—The diagnosis of chronic dysentery in children and the use of the sigmoidoscope <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 118-124. [W^a.]
- SABRI, ISMAIL A.; ABBOUD, M. A.; and ALI, MOHAMED.
1937 a.—Dysentery in infancy <Arch. Dis. Childhood (70), v. 12, Aug., pp. 225-232. [W^a.]
- SABRI-FARAH. See Chartres; Laferriere, J.; and Sabri-Farah.
- SABROSKY, CURTIS W. [Michigan State Coll., East Lansing, Michigan]
1936 a.—Some synonymy in the chloropid genera *Hippelates* and *Diptoxa* (Diptera) <Entom. News, v. 47 (9), Nov., pp. 245-248. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Dates of publication of scientific papers <Science, n. s. (2552), v. 98, Nov. 26, p. 473. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Family names in the order Diptera <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 48 (7), Oct., pp. 163-171. [W^a.]
- SABROSKY, CURTIS W.; and SAILER, R. I.
1948 a.—A proposed petition to the International commission on zoological nomenclature <Science (2786) v. 107, May 21, pp. 543-544. [W^a.]

SABUSSOV, HIPPOLYT. [Privatdoc., Kazan]

1896 a.—*Haplodiscus ussowii*, eine neue Acöle aus dem Golfe von Neapel <Mitth. Zool. Station Neapel, v. 12 (3), 10 Oct., pp. 353–380, pls. 16–17, figs. 1–21. [W^s.]

1898 a.—Zur Histologie der Geschlechtsorgane von *Triaenophorus nodulosus* Rud. <Biol. Centralbl., v. 18 (5), 1 März, pp. 183–188, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1899 a.—Mittheilungen über Turbellarienstudien <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (586), v. 22, 1 Mai, pp. 189–193. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1900 a.—2. Mittheilungen über Turbellarienstudien. 2. Zur Kenntniss des Körperbaues von *Enterostoma mytili* v. Graff <Ibidem (614), v. 23, 7 Mai, pp. 256–263. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1901 a.—Zamietki po morfologii i sistematikie Triclada. 3. O stroenii tiela *Rimacephalus pulvinar* Grube iz oz. Baikala <Trudy Obsh. Estestvois Imp. Kazansk. Univ., v. 36 (1), 63 pp., pls. 1–2, figs. 1–46; résumé in German, pp. 65–76. [W^c.]

1903 a.—Idem 4. Vtoroi predvaritelnyi otchet o planariiakh oz. Baikala, sobrannykh V. P. Gariaevym <Ibidem (6), 37 pp. 1 pl., figs. 1–16; résumé in German, pp. 40–58, 1 l. [W^c.]

1903 b.—Idem 5. Vtoroi predvaritelnyi otchet o planariiakh oz. Baikala, sobrannykh V. P. Gariaevym <Ibidem, v. 37 (6), 28 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–11. [W^c.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (4–5), 22 März, p. 100. [W^a, W^s.]

1904 b.—Ueber den Bau des Nervensystems von Tricladiden aus dem Baikalsee <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 28 (1), 23 Aug., pp. 20–32, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Zur Kenntniss der Turbellarienfauna des Golfes von Villefranche s. m. <Ibidem (13), 31 Jan., pp. 486–489. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 b.—Nervous system of Tricladidae from Baikal [Abstract of 1904 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., p. 188. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 a.—Ueber den Körperbau von *Planaria wytegrensis* n. sp. aus der Umgegend des Onega-Sees <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 23 (4), pp. 741–770, pls. 39–40, figs. 1–16. [W^m.]

EL SABA, M. K. [B.Sc., Cairo]

1931 a.—On the complementary male of *Chondracanthus depressus* (T. Scott) <Proc. and Tr. Liverpool Biol. Soc., v. 45 (Report for 1930 Lancashire Sea-Fisheries Lab., Univ. Liverpool, pp. 110–115, illus.). [W^m.]

1933 a.—The internal anatomy of several parasitic Copepoda <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 4, Dec., pp. 861–879, figs. 1–2, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–17. [W^a.]

SACAZE, ANDRÉ. [1914—]

1939 a.—L'échinococcose cardiaque chez les animaux domestiques. Thèse vét. (Toulouse). 70 pp., illus., pl. Toulouse. [N^v.]

SACCÀ, G.

1948 a.—Osservazioni su di una popolazione di mosche dopo trattamento con DDT e okta-klor <Rendic. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 11 (6), pp. 1354–1361. [W^a.]

SACCARDO, PIER' ANDREA. [Prof., Univ. Padova] See Bellati, Giambattista; and Saccardo, Pier' Andrea.

SACCHETTI, GUSTAVO.

1903 a.—(Su alcune forme parassitarie nell'ovario di *Cavia cobaya*) [Abstract of report read 22 Giugno, 1922] <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli (1902), s. 1, v. 16, 28 Feb., p. 306. [W^a.]

SACCHI, A.

(1929 a).—Forme grave de téniasis dans un poulailler <Nuova Vet., 15 Mars.

SACCHI, MARINO. [Dott.]

1931 a.—Un caso di cisti da echinococco del rene <Minerva Med., v. 22, v. 2 (36), Sept. 8, pp. 323–325, illus. [W^m.]

SACCHI, MARIO. [Dr. Sc. Nat., Univ. Perugia]

1887 a.—L'anchilostomiasi nel circondario di Perugia <Ann. Univ. Libera Perugia, an. 2. v. 1, pp. 20–30. [W^m.]

1888 a.—Intorno ai protisti di muschi ed al loro incistamento <Boll. Scient., an. 10 [v. 3] (2), Giugno, pp. 35–56. [W^m, W^c.]

1889 a.—I protozoi terricoli. Nota preventiva <Ibidem, an. 11 [v. 3] (3), Set., pp. 65–68. [W^m, W^c.]

SACCHI, R.

(1937 a).—Gli ectoparassiti dei polli <Note Appunti Sper. Ent. Agrar., v. 3, pp. 43–73, 18 figs.

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 26, s. B (3), Mar. p. 61 [W^a.]

SACCHINI, GIUSEPPE. [Dr., Pisa]

1907 a.—Sulle cisti di echinococco del mesenterio. Osservazioni cliniche <Riforma Med., an. 23 (17), 27 Apr., pp. 453–457. [W^m.]

SACCO, P. See Finzi, Guido; and Sacco, P.

SACCO, PROVIDO.

1949 a.—La distomatosi in Lombardia <Allevatore, v. 5 (11), Mar. 13, p. 3, fig. [W^a.]

SACCO, ROSARIO. [Dott., Ist. Chir. "Villa Bianca", Catanzaro]

1937 a.—Cisti da echinococco del polmone destro [French and German summaries] <Rinascenza Med., v. 14 (3), Feb. 15, pp. 88–89, pl. [W^m.]

SACCO-FERRARO, LUIS. See Charlone, Raúl; and Sacco-Ferraro, Luis.

SACCOMANNO, TOMÁS G. [Dr.]

1946 a.—Nuevo tratamiento de la teniasis <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 33 (32), Aug. 9, pp. 1657–1658. [W^m.]

SACCONE, AGUSTIN. See Parodi, Silvio E.; and Saccone, Agustín.

VAN SACEGHEM, RENÉ. [1886—] [Insp. Vét. Congo Belge, Lab. Vét. Kisenyi] [See also Roubaud, Emile; and van Saceghem, René; and Walravens, O.; van Saceghem, René; Nokerman, E.; and Missal, F.]

1914 a.—Expériences sur l'action thérapeutique de la trypaflavin dans les trypanosomiasés animales <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 5 (1), Mars, pp. 203–209. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Expériences sur l'action thérapeutique de la trypaflavin dans les trypanosomiasés animales [Abstract from publication du ministère des colonies] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 63 (7), Juillet, p. 422 [W^a.]

1914 c.—Sur la classification des trypanosomes pathogènes de l'Afrique centrale <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 5 (2), Juin, pp. 282–290, figs. 117–122. [W^a.]

1914 d.—Les tiques. Les maladies qu'elles transmettent; les moyens de les détruire <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 5 (1), Mars, pp. 73–87. [W^a.]

1914 e.—Travaux du laboratoire de bactériologie vétérinaire de Zambi (Bas-Congo) [Trypanosomiasis] <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 5 (4), Déc., pp. 553–576, figs. 184–189. [W^a.]

1915 a.—L'émétique en injection intramusculaire dans le traitement des trypanosomiasés animales <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (5), 12 Mai, p. 348. [W^a.]

VAN SACEGHEM, RENÉ—Continued.

- 1915 b.—Expériences sur le traitement des trypanosomiasis animales <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (5), 12 Mai, pp. 339-347. [W^a.]
- 1915 c.—Observations sur la dermite granuleuse <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (6), 9 Juin, pp. 362-363. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la transmission du *Trypanosoma cazalbowi* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (8), 11 Oct., pp. 569-573. [W^a.]
- 1916 b.—Contribution à l'étude de la transmission du *Trypanosoma cazalbowi*. (In Travaux du laboratoire de bactériologie vétérinaire de Zambi (Bas-Congo)) <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 7(3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 231-235. [W^a.]
- 1916 c.—Etude d'une myase cutanée. (In Travaux du laboratoire de bactériologie vétérinaire de Zambi (Bas-Congo)) <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 7, (1-2), Mars-Juin, pp. 125-127, figs. I-V. [W^a.]
- 1916 d.—Observations sur des infections naturelles par *Toxoplasma cuniculi* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (7), 12 Juillet, pp. 432-434, figs. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la dermite granuleuse des équidés <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (8), 10 Oct., pp. 726-729. [W^a.]
- 1917 b.—Dermatose et gale démodectique des bovidés <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (2), 14 Fév., pp. 117-120. [W^a.]
- 1917 c.—Travaux du laboratoire de bactériologie vétérinaire de Zambi (Bas-Congo). 1. Dermatose et gale démodectique des bovidés <Bull., Agric. Congo Belge, v. 8 (1-2), Mars-Juin, pp. 73-75. [W^a.]
- 1917 d.—Travaux du laboratoire de bactériologie vétérinaire de Zambi (Bas-Congo). 2. Cas suspects d'East Coast fever au Congo <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 8 (1-2), Mars-Juin, pp. 75-76. [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—Cause étiologique et traitement de la dermite granuleuse <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (7), 10 Juillet, pp. 575-578; note by Roubaud. p. 578. [W^a.]
- 1918 b.—Contribution à l'étude du *Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus* (Cobbold 1876) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (5), 8 Mai, pp. 396-397. [W^a.]
- 1918 c.—Sur un strongylidé (nématode) parasite des porcs à la Station de Zambi (Bas-Congo) <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 9 (1-4), Mars-Déc., pp. 295-296. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—Cause étiologique et traitement de la dermite granuleuse <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 64 (5-6), Mai-Juin, pp. 151-154. [W^a.]
- 1919 b.—Note sur la myiase due au *Gastrophilus intestinalis* (de Geer, 1776) <Echo Vét., Oct., pp. 127-128. [W^a.]
- 1919 c.—Note sur le diagnostic de la gale sarcoptique du cheval <Echo Vét., June, pp. 62-63. [W^a.]
- 1919 d.—Note sur le diagnostic de la gale sarcoptique du cheval <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 95 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 554-556. [W^a.]
- 1919 e.—Observations sur les trypanosomes des animaux sauvages <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 64 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 298-299. [W^a.]
- 1919 f.—Observations sur les trypanosomes des animaux sauvages <Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 7 (1), 25 Mai, Zool., pp. 55-56. [W^a.]
- 1919 g.—Quelques parasites internes trouvés au Congo Belge chez des animaux domestiques <Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 7 (2), 1 Oct., pp. 77-78. [W^a.]

VAN SACEGHEM, RENÉ—Continued.

- 1920 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la transmission du *Trypanosoma cazalbowi* <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 65, Aug.-Sept., pp. 369-374. [W^a.]
- 1920 b.—Expériences sur le traitement des trypanosomiasis animales <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 65, July, pp. 305-317. [W^a.]
- 1920 c.—Observations sur la dermite granuleuse <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 65, Mar., pp. 135-136. [Iv.]
- 1921 a.—Note sur le traitement des trypanosomes animaux par l'emétique <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 12 (2), Juin, pp. 236-238, fig. 90. [W^a.]
- 1921 b.—Le pétrole dans le traitement de la fièvre récurrente et de la trypanosomiasis <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 66 (10), Oct., pp. 420-421. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1921 c.—Le pétrole dans le traitement de la fièvre récurrente et de la trypanosomiasis <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 493-494. [W^a.]
- 1921 d.—Le pétrole dans le traitement de la fièvre récurrente et de la trypanosomiasis <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 85 (20), 4 Juin, pp. 11-12. [W^a.]
- 1921 e.—Strongylose gastro-intestinale du mouton et de la chèvre au Ruanda Belge Est Africain <Echo Vét., v. 50 (3), Mar., pp. 62-64. [W^a.]
- 1921 f.—Strongylose gastro-intestinale du mouton et de la chèvre au Ruanda Belge (Est-africain) <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 12 (2), Juin, pp. 303-304. [W^a.]
- 1921 g.—La trypanosomiasis du Ruanda <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 66 (7), Juillet, pp. 305-311. [W^a.]
- 1921 h.—La trypanosomiasis au Ruanda <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 1 (3), Déc., pp. 259-262. [W^a.]
- 1921 i.—La trypanosomiasis du Ruanda <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 12 (2), Juin, pp. 294-302. [W^a.]
- 1921 j.—La trypanosomiasis du Ruanda <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 84 (5), Feb. 5, pp. 283-286. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—La bronchite vermineuse des bovidés au Ruanda <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 67 (12), Déc., pp. 519-526. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—Les infections doubles à trypanosomes pathogènes <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 13 (3-4), Sept.-Déc., pp. 612-613. [W^a.]
- 1922 c.—Les infections doubles à trypanosomes pathogènes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 87 (31), 28 Oct., pp. 994-995. [W^a.]
- 1922 d.—L'intrapalpébro-réaction dans le diagnostic des trypanosomiasis <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 13 (3-4), Sept.-Déc., pp. 613-615. [W^a.]
- 1922 e.—L'intrapalpébro-réaction dans le diagnostic des trypanosomiasis <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 87 (31), 28 Oct., pp. 992-993. [W^a.]
- 1922 f.—Laboratoire de bactériologie vétérinaire de Kissengnie (Ruanda) <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 13 (3-4), Sept.-Déc., pp. 606-619 [W^a.]
- 1922 g.—Mécanisme de la propagation des trypanosomiasis par les stomoxes <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 2 (2-3), Déc., pp. 161-164. [W^a.]
- 1922 h.—Mécanisme de la propagation des trypanosomiasis par les stomoxes <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 13 (3-4), Sept.-Déc., pp. 606-609. [W^a.]

VAN SACEGHEM, RENÉ—Continued.

- 1922 i.—Note sur le traitement des trypanoses animales par l'émétique <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 2 (2-3), Déc., pp. 135-136. [W^a.]
- 1922 j.—Le pouvoir attachant du *Trypanosoma congolense-pecorum* variété *ruandae*, pour les hématies <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (4), 12 Avr., pp. 203-204. [W^a.]
- 1922 k.—Rapport sur le fonctionnement du Laboratoire de bactériologie vétérinaire de Kissengnie (Ruanda) en 1921 <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 13 (2), Juin, pp. 346-357, figs. 106-108. [W^a.]
- 1922 l.—Sérothérapie des trypanosomiasés animales. Première note <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 13 (2), Juin, pp. 358-360. [W^a.]
- 1922 m.—Idem Seconde note <Ibidem, pp. 360-362. [W^a.]
- 1922 n.—La sérothérapie dans le traitement des trypanosomiasés <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 87 (31), 28 Oct., pp. 995-998. [W^a.]
- 1922 o.—La sérothérapie dans le traitement des trypanosomiasés <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 86 (16), 6 Mai, pp. 981-984. [W^a.]
- 1922 p.—La sérothérapie dans le traitement des trypanosomiasés. Note no. 3 <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 13 (3-4), Sept.-Déc., pp. 615-619. [W^a.]
- 1922 q.—Sérothérapie des trypanosomiasés animales <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 67 (8-9), Août-Sept., pp. 371-374. [W^a.]
- 1922 r.—Sérothérapie des trypanosomiasés animales <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 13 (2), Juin, pp. 358-362. [W^a.]
- 1922 s.—Sérothérapie des trypanosomiasés animales <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 86 (9), 4 Mars, pp. 515-516. [W^a.]
- 1922 t.—*Trypanosoma theileri* au Ruanda <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 2 (1), pp. 113-114. [W^a.]
- 1922 u.—Trypanosomes des chauves-souris en Afrique <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 2 (2-3), Déc., p. 231. [W^a.]
- 1922 v.—Trypanosomes des chauves-souris en Afrique <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 13 (3-4), Sept.-Déc., pp. 611-612. [W^a.]
- 1922 w.—Les trypanosomes pathogènes dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 2 (2-3), Déc., pp. 269-270. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Action des composés de bismuth sur la trypanosomiasé <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 14 (2-3), Juin-Sept., pp. 394-396. [W^a.]
- 1923 b.—Action des composés de bismuth dans la trypanosomiasé <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (8), 10 Oct., pp. 587-589. [W^a.]
- 1923 c.—La bronchite vermineuse des bovidés au Ruanda <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 14 (1), Mars, pp. 50-56. [W^a.]
- 1923 d.—Effets de l'inoculation de sang contenant des toxines trypanosomiques, dues à *Trypanosoma congolense pecorum*, sur les infections du *Trypanosoma* [sic] *cazalboui* var. *vivax* <Echo Vét., v. 52 (12), Dec., pp. 385-386. [W^a.]
- 1923 e.—Effets de l'inoculation de sang contenant des toxines trypanosomiques, dues à *Trypanosoma congolense pecorum*, sur les in-

VAN SACEGHEM, RENÉ—Continued.

- fections à *Trypanosoma cazalboui* var. *vivax* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 89 (28), 20 Oct., pp. 836-837. [W^a.]
- 1923 g.—L'intrapalpébro-réaction dans le diagnostic des trypanosomiasés [Extract from 1922 e] <Echo Vét., v. 52 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 250-252. [W^a.]
- 1923 h.—L'oestre du mouton au Ruanda (Afrique orientale) <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 68 (2), Fév., pp. 68-69. [W^a.]
- 1923 i.—L'oestre du mouton au Ruanda (Afrique orientale) <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 14 (2-3), Juin-Sept., p. 393. [W^a.]
- 1923 j.—L'oestre du mouton au Ruanda (Afrique orientale) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (1), 10 Jan., pp. 17-18. [W^a.]
- 1923 k.—Le pétrole dans le traitement de la fièvre récurrente et de la trypanosomiasé [Extract from 1921 d] <Echo Vét., v. 52 (10), Oct., p. 326. [W^a.]
- 1923 l.—Le pouvoir empêchant dans les trypanosomiasés <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 14 (4), Déc., pp. 610-612. [W^a.]
- 1923 m.—Le pouvoir empêchant dans les trypanosomiasés <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (10), 12 Déc., pp. 733-735. [W^a.]
- 1923 n.—Le pouvoir attachant du *Trypanosoma congolense pecorum* variété *ruandae* pour les hématies <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 14 (1), Mars, pp. 49-50. [W^a.]
- 1923 o.—Remarque sur la dispersion géographique de l'*Ornithodoros moubata* <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 14 (4), Déc., pp. 612-613. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Action de l'hexaméthylène-tétramine (urotropine) dans les trypanosomiasés animales <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (29), 24 Oct., pp. 917-918. [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—Le 205 Bayer (naganol) et le traitement des trypanosomiasés animales <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 69 (12), Déc., pp. 513-517. [W^a.]
- 1924 c.—Le 205 Bayer (naganol) et le traitement des trypanosomiasés animales <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 15 (4), Déc., pp. 694-697. [W^a.]
- 1924 d.—Le 205 Bayer (naganol) et le traitement des trypanosomiasés animales <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (37), 27 Déc., pp. 1452-1454. [W^a.]
- 1924 e.—L'émétique et la prophylaxie des trypanosomiasés animales <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 69 (12), Déc., pp. 509-512. [W^a.]
- 1924 f.—L'émétique et la prophylaxie des trypanosomiasés animales <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 519-521. [W^a.]
- 1924 g.—Note préliminaire sur l'action du bismoxyl dans les trypanosomiasés <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 522-524. [W^a.]
- 1924 h.—Note préliminaire sur l'action du tryparsamide dans les trypanosomiasés animales <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 524-528. [W^a.]
- 1924 i.—Note préliminaire sur l'action du bismoxyl dans les trypanosomiasés <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (29), 24 Oct., pp. 914-917. [W^a.]
- 1924 j.—Les theilerioses. Note préliminaire <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 69 (11), Nov., pp. 469-471. [W^a.]
- 1924 k.—Les theilerioses. (Note préliminaire) <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 528-529. [W^a.]

VAN SACEGHEM, RENÉ—Continued.

- 1924 l.—Les theilérioses. Note préliminaire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (8), Oct., pp. 637-639. [W^a.]
- 1924 m.—*Trypanosoma congolense* dans l'est africain <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (37), 27 Déc., pp. 1455-1456. [W^a.]
- 1924 n.—Le pouvoir empêchant dans les trypanosomiasés <Echo Vét., v. 53 (1), Jan., pp. 10-12. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Le bismuthoidol dans le traitement des trypanosomiasés animales <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 93 (30), 30 Oct., pp. 1046-1049. [W^a.]
- 1925 b.—Contribution à l'étude du "309" Fourneau dans les trypanosomiasés animales <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 70 (7-8), Juillet-Aout, pp. 329-334. [W^a.]
- 1925 c.—Contribution à l'étude du 309 Fourneau dans les trypanosomiasés animales <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 16 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 574-592. [W^a.]
- 1925 d.—Contribution à l'étude du 309 Fourneau dans les trypanosomiasés animales <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (6), 10 Juin, pp. 453-457. [W^a.]
- 1925 e.—La formol-gélification et le diagnostic des trypanosomiasés chez les bovidés <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 16 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 571-573. [W^a.]
- 1925 f.—La formol-gélification et le diagnostic des trypanosomiasés chez les bovidés <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 92 (3), 30 Jan., pp. 193-195. [W^a.]
- 1925 g.—Infection due à *Trypanosoma congolense-pecorum* chez le porc <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 93 (20), 12 Juin, pp. 71-72. [W^a.]
- 1925 h.—Laboratoire de bactériologie vétérinaire de Kisenyi (Ruanda). 19. L'action du tryparsamide dans les trypanosomiasés animales <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 16 (2), Juin, pp. 328-335. [W^a.]
- 1925 i.—Note préliminaire sur l'action du tryparsamide dans les trypanosomiasés animales <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 5 (1), Juin, pp. 65-67. [W^a.]
- 1925 j.—Le traitement des trypanosomiasés animales avec le 205 Bayer (naganol) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 5 (1), Juin, pp. 101-107. [W^a.]
- 1925 k.—*Trypanosoma congolense* dans l'est Africain <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 16 (3-4), Sept.-Déc., pp. 569-571. [W^a.]
- (1925 l).—Le bismuthoidol dans le traitement des trypanosomiasés animales <Bull. Méd. Katanga, v. 2 (5), Oct., pp. 243-246.
- (1925 m).—Propagation de *Theileria parva* par les tiques <Bull. Méd. Katanga, v. 2 (5), Oct., p. 213.
- (1925 n).—Traitement des infections dues à *Trypanosoma brucei* <Bull. Méd. Katanga, v. 2 (6), Dec., pp. 254-255.
- 1926 a.—L'action du tryparsamide dans les trypanosomiasés animales <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 5 (2), Jan., pp. 121-123. [W^a.]
- 1926 b.—Le bismuthoidol dans le traitement des trypanosomiasés animales [Abstract of 1925 l] <Trop. Vet. Bull., v. 14 (4), Nov. 30, p. 132. [W^a.]
- 1926 c.—Propagation de *Theileria parva* par les tiques [Abstract of 1925 m] <Trop. Vet. Bull., v. 14 (4), Nov. 30, p. 127. [W^a.]
- 1926 d.—Traitement des infections dues à *Trypanosoma brucei* [Abstract of 1925 n]

VAN SACEGHEM, RENÉ—Continued.

- <Trop. Vet. Bull., v. 14 (3), Aug. 31, p. 85. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Note sur les piroplasmoses au Congo et le traitement au trypanbleu <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 97 (28), 28 Oct., p. 1196. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—L'élevage au Katanga <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 19 (1), Mars, pp. 59-72. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Action de la température sur la propagation de l'East Coast fever par les tiques <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 21 (2), Juin, pp. 511-512. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Les maladies de la volaille au Congo et leur traitement <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 22 (1), Mars, pp. 99-119, illus.; (2), Juin, pp. 252-278. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Essais thérapeutique chez les bovidés infectés par *Trypanosoma congolense* <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 14 (2), 30 Juin, pp. 219-224. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Expériences faites avec la série des Dn 7, Dn 18, Dn 20 dans le traitement de la trypanose des bovidés due à *Trypanosoma vivax* <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 14 (4), 31 Déc., pp. 503-505. [W^a.]
- 1934 c.—L'immunisation des bovidés contre la trypanosomiasé <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (2), 14 Fév., pp. 170-173. [W^a.]
- 1934 d.—Sur le diagnostic des infections dues à *Trypanosoma vivax* chez les bovidés <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (8), 10 Oct., pp. 733-734. [W^a.]
- 1934 e.—*Trypanosoma congolense* chez le cobaye <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 115 (2), p. 222. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Souche de *Trypanosoma congolense* résistante à l'émétique chez des bovidés <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 15 (1), 31 Mars, pp. 113-115. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Sur le diagnostic des infections dues à *Trypanosoma vivax* chez les bovidés <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 26 (1), Mars, pp. 152-154, graph 46. [W^a.]
- 1935 c.—Le traitement de la trypanosomiasé animale au laboratoire vétérinaire de Kisenyi <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 476-479. [W^a.]
- 1935 d.—Précautions à prendre lors de la vaccination contre la peste bovine afin de ne pas transmettre la trypanose <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 15 (2), June 30, pp. 277-278. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—L'immunisation des bovidés contre la trypanosomiasé <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 47-50. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Les theilérioses <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (8), pp. 675-679. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—L'immunisation des bovidés contre la trypanosomiasé <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 141-142. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—L'immunisation des bovidés contre la trypanosomiasé <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (4), pp. 296-298. [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—Note sur le traitement des trypanosomiasés par le Surfen C chez les bovidés <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 18 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 699-703. [W^a.]
- 1938 d.—Traitement de la theileriose due à *Th. parva*, par l'acaprine <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 143-144. [W^a.]
- 1938 e.—Traitement de la theileriose due à *Th. parva* par l'acaprine <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 18 (2), June 30, pp. 343-345. [W^a.]

VAN SACEGHEM, RENÉ—Continued.

1939 a.—Le surfen C ou congasine <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 19 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 601–602. [W^a.]

1947 a.—La bartonellose des bovides au Ruanda <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (9–10), pp. 334–336. [W^a.]

VAN SACEGHEM, RENÉ; and NICOLAS, E.

1916 a.—L'émétique dans le traitement des trypanosomiasis <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (10), 13 Déc., pp. 813–823. [W^a.]

SACH, H. See Bugge, Georg; and Sach, H.

SACHAR, KISHORI LAL.

1947 a.—Perforation of hard palate by maggots <Antiseptic, v. 44 (2), Feb., pp. 104–105. [W^a.]

SACHAROFF. See Sakharov.

SACHDEVA, Y. V.

1943 a.—Treatment of oriental sore with quinacrine <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 78, Jan., pp. 19–20. [W^m.]

SACHELARIÉ, V.; and IONESCU, AL. P. [Chefs Trav.]

1922 a.—Un cas de nuttaliöse <Arch. Vet., Bucuresti, v. 16 (3), pp. 113–118, illus. [W^a.]

SACHKOV, V. I. [Сачков, В. И.]

1939 a.—Опыт одновременной дегельминтизации овец против фасциолеза, диктиокаулеза и гемонхоза [Experiments in the simultaneous dehelminthization of sheep for fascioliasis, dictyocaulosis and Haemonchus] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (6), June, pp. 65–66. [W^a.]

SACHS. [Dr., Cairo]

1878 a.—Ueber einige durch Entozoen verursachte chirurgische Krankheiten [Abstract of remarks, 13 Sept.] <Tagebl. 51. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (4), 14 Sept., pp. 95–96. [W^m.]

SACHS, ALBERT. [Capt. Roy Army Med. Corps]

1934 a.—Relapsing fever in Chitral <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 48 (4), Oct., pp. 217–230, map. [W^m.]

SACHS, H. [Direktor, Wissensch. Abt., Inst. Exper. Krebsforsch., Heidelberg]; and Klopstock, A.

1928 a.—Beiträge zum serologischen Verhalten der Bandwurmlipide <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 55 (3–4), 27 März, pp. 341–357. [W^a.]

SACHS, HANS. See Kyes, Preston; and Sachs, Hans.

SACHS, HANSGEORG.

1949 a.—Revision der Bunonematinae (Anguillulidae, Nematodes) <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 78 (4), Sept. 5, pp. 323–366, illus. [A^{1a}.]

SACHS, LOUIS BERTRAM. [1883–] [New York]

1910 a.—Uncinariasis: its symptomatology and diagnosis. (A review of recent literature) <Arch. Diagn., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 79–83. [W^m.]

SACHS, OTTO. See Oppenheim, Moritz; and Sachs, Otto.

SACHS, RICHARD. [Dr., Dermatol. Univ.-Klinik, Breslau.]

1900 a.—Beitrag zur Behandlung der Scabies <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 26 (39), 27 Sept., pp. 631–633. [W^a, W^m.]

SACHSE.¹ [Medicinal-Rath, Schwerin]

1842 a.—[Ueber die Durchbohrung des Darmcanals von Würmern] [Abstract] <Amtl. Ber. 19. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (Sept. 1841), pp. 97–98. [W^m, W^c.]

SACHSE.² [Dr., Direktor, Treptow-Rega]

1931 a.—Leberegel-Bekämpfung bei Weidetieren <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Presse, v. 58 (25), 20 Juni, p. 356. [W^a.]

SACHSE, CARL TRAUGOTT.

1846 a.—Der Heerwurm oder Wurmdrache <Allg. Deutsche Naturh. Ztg., v. 1, pp. 26–32. [W^c.]

SACHSEN. Minister des Innern.

1937 a.—Massnahmen zur Bekämpfung der Trichomonadenseuche des Rindes in Sachsen <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 43 (39), Sept. 26, p. 655. [W^a.]

SACHTLEBEN, DIEDERICH WILHELM.

1792 a.—Versuch einer Medicina clinica [etc.]. 1. Theil, 9 p. l., 502 pp., 3 pls. Danzig. [W^m.]

SACHWATKIN, V. A. See Zakhvatkin, V. A.

SACHWEH. [Dr. Münster i. W.]

1937 a.—Ueber die Trichomonadenseuche <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 45 (7), Feb. 13, pp. 119–121. [W^a.]

SACKEN, CARL ROBERT OSTEN. See Osten-Sacken, Carl Robert.

SACKI, SIEGFRIED. [Nervenarzt, München]; and SCHMAUS, HANS.

1901 a.—Vorlesungen über die pathologische Anatomie des Rückenmarks. xxi+589 pp., 187 figs. Wiesbaden. [W^m.]

SACKVILLE, JOHN PERCY. [1879–] [Univ. Alberta, Canada] See Toole, Wade; and Sackville, John Percy.

SACO, T. RAMOS. See Ramos Saco, Teodoro.

SACQUET, EDMOND. [1924–]

1948 a.—Les schistosomoses des animaux domestiques. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 119 pp., illus. Paris. [W^a.]

SACRAMENTO, WALDEMAR. [Dept. Parasitol. Fac. Med. Univ., São Paulo] [See also Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley; and Sacramento, Walde-
mar]

1944 a.—Sobre o poder antihelmíntico do hexilresorcinol na ancilostomose <Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 15 (6), June, pp. 159–161 (pp. 5–7). [W^m.]

SACRAMENTO, WALDEMAR; GAYOTTO, PASCHOAL; and BROTT, WILSON.

1944 a.—Observações sobre o poder antihelmíntico do hexilresorcinol [English summary] <Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 15 (5), May, pp. 127–134 (pp. 5–8, 11–14). [W^m.]

SACRE, G. CASIS. See Casis Sacre, G.

DE SACY, G.-S. [Lab. Recherches Organothérap., Garches] See Lourau, M.; de Sacy, G.-S.; and Arthus, A.]

SADA, A.

1893 a.—Untersuchungen über das *Anchylostomum duodenale* [Japanese text] <Ztschr. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 7 (16), 20 Aug., pp. 6–16; (17), 5 Sept., pp. 23–24. [W^m.]

SADDE, F.

1874 a.—Etude sur le frémissement hydatique. Thèse. 32 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

SADELER, M.

1927 a.—Essai de traitement des piroplasmoses bovines par l'écorce de racine de tamaris et par le sérum glucosé <Eleveur Nord-Africain (48), v. 3, 20 Déc., pp. 683–685. [W^a.]

SADERNOWSKY, TH. W. TSCHERNOMOR. See von Tschernomor-Sadernowsky, Th. W.

SADETTIN. [Inst. Pastörde Bakteriyołoji Tahsilinde]

1933 a.—Simali Afrika piroplazmozları ve kimyevi tedavisi (Les piroplasmes de l'Afrique septentrionale et chimiothérapie) [Turkish text] <Askerî Tibbî Baytarî Mecmuası (116), Ag., v. 12, pp. 1006–1022. [W^a.]

SADGER, J. [Dr., Wien]

1908 a.—Die Hydriatik der Malaria <Therap. Rundschau, v. 2 (17), 26 Apr., pp. 269–271; (18), 3 Mai, pp. 285–288. [Wm.]

SADI FONSO, FRANCISCO. [Dr.]

1934 a.—El *Oxiurus vermicularis* y las vulvovaginitis <Rev. de Med., Rosario (74), an. 8, v. 8 (2), pp. 32–35. [W^{pas}.]

SADLER, J. HAYES. [Lieut. Col., Commissioner]

(1903 a).—[Report on the affairs of the Uganda Protectorate ending March, 1903.]

1904 a.—Sleeping sickness in Uganda [Editorial abstract] <Brit. Med. J. (2244), v. 1, Jan. 2, p. 39. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Sleeping sickness in Uganda <Lancet, London (4293), v. 169, v. 2 (24) Dec. 9, p. 1740. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

(1905 b).—[Report on the affairs of the Uganda Protectorate ending March 31, 1905.]

SADLER, MICHAEL T. [M. D., London]

1865 a.—Hydatids passed by the urethra, probably from the kidney <Med. Times and Gaz., London (769), v. 1, Mar. 25, p. 305. [W^m.]

SADLER, WILLIAM O.

1935 a.—Biology of the midge *Chironomus tentans* Fabricius, and methods for its propagation <Mem. (173) Cornell Univ. Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 25 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

SADOIAN, V. S. [Садоян, В. С.]

1944 a.—Лечение кишечного амебиаза риванолом [The treatment of intestinal amebiasis with rivanol] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 22 (4), p. 77 [W^m.]

SADOIAN, V. S.; and TER-MATEVOSIAN, SH. M.

1940 a.—Аминарсон (советский карбарсон) при лечении кишечного амебиаза [Aminarson (soviet karbarson) for the treatment of intestinal amebiasis] [Russian text] <Sov. Vet. Med., v. 4 (7), pp. 35–36. [W^m.]

SADOVNIKOVA, A. G. [Садовникова, А. Г.]

1930 a.—Работа 5-й (88-ой Всесоюзной) гельминтологической экспедиции Государственного Краевого Института Микробиологии и Эпидемиологии Юго-Востока РСФСР в Калмоласти. (Arbeit der fünften Helminthologischen Expedition (88. Unionexpedition) des Staatsinstituts für Mikrobiologie und Epidemiologie im Süd-Osten RSFSR im Kalmückengebiet) <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazit., v. 9 (3), pp. 455–461; German summary, pp. 460–461. [W^a.]

SADOVSKIĬ, VL. [Садовский, Вл.]

1932 a.—К вопросу борьбы с кокцидиозом цыплят [The problem of controlling avian coccidiosis] [Russian text] <Sov. Vet. (11–12), June, pp. 27–28. [W^a.]

SADOWNIKOWA. See Sadovnikova.

SADOWSKY, A.; and LERNER, R.

1945 a.—On the problem of treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Acta Med. Orient., v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 122–125. [W^m.]

SADUN, ELVIO H. [Johns Hopkins Univ.]

1947 a.—Immunity in chickens to *Ascaridia galli* [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., pp. 13–14. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Resistance induced in chickens by infections with the nematode, *Ascaridia galli* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 47 (3), May, pp. 282–289. [W^a.]

1949 a.—The antibody basis of immunity in chickens to the nematode, *Ascaridia galli* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 101–116, illus. [W^a.]

SADUN, ELVIO H.—Continued.

1949 b.—The effect of single infections of variable size on the resistance of chickens to the nematode, *Ascaridia galli* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 94 (1), Jan., pp. 117–126. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Trichiniasis in Arkansas <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Feb., pp. 89–90. [W^a.]

SADUN, ELVIO H.; CARRERA, G. M.; KRUPP, IRIS M.; and ALLAIN, DOROTHY S.

1950 a.—Effect of single inocula of *Endamoeba histolytica* trophozoites on pigs <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 73 (3), Mar., pp. 362–366. [W^a.]

SADUN, ELVIO H.; KEITH, CECILIA K.; PANKEY, MARGARET J.; and TOTTER, JOHN R.

1950 a.—The influence of dietary pteroylglutamic acid and of APA liver extract on the survival and growth of the nematode, *Ascaridia galli*, in chickens fed purified and natural diets <Am. J. Hyg., v. 51 (3), May, pp. 274–291. [W^a.]

SADUN, ELVIO H.; TOTTER, JOHN R.; and KEITH, CECILIA K.

1949 a.—Effect of purified diets on the host-parasite relationship of chickens to *Ascaridia galli* [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., pp. 13–14. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

SADUSK, JOSEPH F. (jr.) [M.D., Assoc. Med. Director Prudential Insurance Co. America, Newark, N. Jersey]

1948 a.—Scrub typhus <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10–18), v. 1, pp. 450–456. [W^a.]

DE SAEDELEER, A. [Prof., Faculté Sc., Namur]

1913 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'ovogénèse dans l'*Ascaris megalocephala bivalens* <Cellule, v. 28 (2), pp. 301–362, pls. 1–17, figs. 1–254. [W^a.]

DE SAEDELEER, HENRI.

1929 a.—Choanocystis <Ann. Protist., v. 2 (4), Mars, p. 177. [W^a.]

SAEFFTIGEN, A. See Zefftigen, A.

SAEFTTEL, A.

1922 a.—Schmarotzer an Schwalben <Natur, Leipzig, v. 13 (24), 15 Sept., p. 2*. [Y^h.] [Also typed copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]

SAEGER, F. [Dr., Asst. Klin.]

1929 a.—Ueber Anregung der Gefäßneubildung in der Hornhaut mit Hilfe des kaustischen [sic] Strichs, nebst Bemerkungen über die Filariaerkrankung des Auges <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 82, pp. 223–229, illus. [W^m.]

SAEKI, JOSUKE.

1927 a.—On the immunity of *Ascaris*. (2nd Report.) [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwa-daigaku Zasshi, v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 1713–1714; English summary, pp. 94–95. [W^m.]

SAEKI, K.; and YOSHINAGA, S.

(1927 a).—Statistical report on parasites' eggs examinations [Japanese text] <Nihon Shyokakibyō Gakkwai Zasshi, v. 26 (2).

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sc. Pt. VI. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Jan., p. 240. [W^a.]

SAEKI, TAKOSUKE.

1929 a.—[Supplementary notes on Manson's tapeworm. Experimental observation on frequency of hexacanth embryos in *Cyclops leuckartii* Sars! [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (488), v. 41, June, pp. 270–277. [Y^h.]

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 3 (3), Dec. 30, Abstr., pp. 94–95. [W^a.]

SAEKI, YOSHIHISA.

(1920 a).—[Experimental studies on the development of *Hymenolepis nana*] <Jikwa Zasshi (238), Mar. 20, pp. 203–244, 4 pls.

SAEKI, YOSHIHISA.—Continued.

- 1921 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 18 (2), Aug. 15, p. 112 [W^a.]
 (1921 b).—Cares on the extermination of *Hymenolepis nana* <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2259), Dec.
 (1921 c).—A study on the resistance of the egg of *Taenia nana* <Jikwa Zasshi (252), May.
 1921 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 1 (6), Oct. 15, pp. 16, 17. [W^a.]
 (1922 a).—On the pathogenicity of *Hymenolepis nana* and the susceptibility of animals to the eggs <Jikwa Zasshi (267), Aug.

SÄLZER, HEINRICH WILHELM. [1912—]

- 1938 a.—Infektionsversuche mit Geschlechtstrichomonaden des Rindes. Diss. (Vet.-Med. Fak. Hessisch. Ludwigs-Univ., Giessen). 43, [1] pp. Springe. [W^a.]

SAEMISCH, THEODOR. [Prof., Bonn] [See also Ludwig Hubert; and Saemisch, Theodor]

- 1870 a.—Sectionsbefund eines Auges mit intraocularem Cysticercus <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 8, Juni-Aug., pp. 170–173. [W^m.]
 1898 a.—Ein Fall von Scabies corneæ <Ibidem, v. 36, Dec., pp. 449–453. [W^m.]

SAENGER.¹ See Rosenstein; and Sænger.

SAENGER.²

- 1913 a.—27 jähriger Mann mit Cysticerkenepilepsie. [Abstract of report before Aerzt. Ver. Hamburg, 25 Feb.] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 50 (14), 7 Apr., p. 655. [W^a.]

SAENKO, M. I. [Caehko, M. И.] See Solonitsyn, M. O.; Zhalobovskii, I. L.; and Saenko, M. I.

SÄENZ, ABELARDO. [Dr.]

- 1927 a.—Dos nuevos casos de espiroquetosis intestinal pura <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 12 (3–4), Marzo–Abril, pp. 122–133. [W^m.]

- 1929 a.—Infection transplacentaire du cobaye par le spirochète ictéro-hémorragique <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 188 (22), 27 Mai, pp. 1455–1456. [W^a.]

SÄENZ, BRAULIO. [Dr.]

- 1930 a.—El diagnóstico de la sarna en clientela <Vida Nueva, añ. 4, 2. Epoca, v. 25, Jan.–June, pp. 330–333. [W^m.]

SÄENZ, CARLOS FLETES.

- (1922 a).—Dos observaciones de onchocercosis <Juventud Méd., v. 19 (228), Dec., pp. 531–532.

- 1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 27 (10), Nov., p. 396. [W^a.]

SAENZ, CORNELIO A. [Dr.]

- 1919 a.—Tratamiento de las amebiasis emetino-resistentes por el neosalvarsan <Crón. Méd., Lima (669), v. 36, Mar., pp. 84–90. [W^m.]

SAENZ DE LA CALZADA, C.

- 1904 a.—Piroplasmosis del caballo <Gac. Med. Zool., 4. época, v. 28 (2), 15 Enero, pp. 19–25. [W^a, W^m.]

SÄENZ CANALES, JOSÉ. [Tampico, Tamps.]

- 1944 a.—El cuerpo vitreo en algunos localizaciones oculares del cisticerco <Arch. Asoc. Evitar Ceguera México, v. 2, pp. 197–215, pls. [W^m.]

- 1945 a.—Movilidad del cisticerco intraocular <Arch. Asoc. Evitar Ceguera México, v. 3, pp. 31–47, illus., pl. [W^m.]

SÄENZ HERRERA, C. See Peña Chavarria, Antonio; Sáenz Herrera, C.; and Cordero, E.

SÄENZ VERA, CORNELIO. [Dr. Riobamba]

- 1943 a.—Campaña antipestosa intensiva en la Provincia del Chimborazo (Ecuador) [English summary] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 873–882, map [Lib. Zool. Div.]

SAETTELE, R. [Dr., St. Thereza Esp. Santo (Brasilien)]

- 1936 a.—Untersuchungen an deutschstämmigen Schulkindern in Staate Espirito Santo in Brasilien und kurze Erörterung der Haupterkrankungen dieser Volksgruppe <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 40 (11), Nov., pp. 495–502. [W^a.]

SAETTONE, ALDO. [Dr., Ex Jefe, Serv. Méd. Vet., Patagonia, Direc. Ganad. Min. Agric. Argentina]

- (1943 a).—Tratamiento del *Thysanosoma actinioides* <Bol. Tec. Dir. Gen. Agric. y Ganad., Buenos Aires, Secc. Ganad. (9), pp. 609–610.

- 1944 a.—Tratamiento del *Thysanosoma actinioides* <Campo, Buenos Aires (332), v. 28, June, p. 60. [W^a.]

- 1944 b.—Tratamiento del *Thysanosoma actinioides* [Extract from 1943 a] <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, an. 30, v. 26 (1–2) Enero–Feb., p. 44 [W^a.]

- 1945 a.—Equipo portátil para el control de los baños antisarnicos a base de cal y azufre <Bol. Ganad., La Plata, v. 1 (6–7), Mar.–Apr., pp. 60–65. [W^a.]

- 1945 b.—Tratamiento del *Thysanosoma actinioides* [Abstract of 1943 a] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 12 (5), Aug., p. 76. [W^a.]

SAEZ.

- 1881 a.—[De la triquinosis] [Abstract of report read Apr. 8] <Bol. Ofic. Acad. Med.-Quir. Españ., v. 1 (6), June, p. 137. [W^m.]

SAEZ, FRANCISCO ALBERTO.

- 1927 a.—[Un caso de pseudoparasitismo por larvas de díptero] [Abstract of report before sesión inaugural Soc. Uruguay Cien. Nat.] <Physis, Rev. Soc. Argent. Cien. Nat. (31), v. 8, Nov. 15, p. 659. [W^a.]

SAEZ, FRANCISCO DOMENECH. See Domenech Saez, Francisco.

SAFARALIBEKOV, M. P. [Сафаралибеков, М. П.] See Popov, P. P.; Safaralibekov, M. P.; and Rakhmanova, A. Kh.

SAFFAR. [Dr. Méd. Colon. Mac-Mahon]

- 1904 a.—Influence favorable sur la goutte d'une fièvre intermittente intercurrente <Rev. Méd. Afrique Nord, v. 7, pp. 99–103. [W^m.]

SAFFORD, VICTOR. [M.D.]

- 1942 a.—Nature's way. I. Military effectiveness <Mil. Surgeon, v. 90 (5), May, pp. 556–563. [W^a.]

SAFIR, S. R.; KUSHNER, S.; BRANCONE, L. M.; and SUBBAROW, Y.

- 1948 a.—Experimental chemotherapy of trypanosomiasis. II. The preparation of compounds related to *p*-phenylenediguanidine <J. Org. Chem., v. 13 (6), Nov., pp. 924–932. [W^a.]

SAFRO, V. I.

- 1924 a.—The price of insecticides <J. Econom. Entom., v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 238–245. [W^a.]

SAGARRA, VICENTE.

- 1890 a.—Un caso de Distoma hepático en el hombre <Rev. Méd. y Cirug. Práct., Madrid (346), v. 14, 22 Nov., pp. 505–512. [W^m.]

- 1891 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 9 (15), 18 Apr., pp. 510–511. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SAGASTUNIE, JACINTA MAGDALENA. See Sepich, Marcelino Jorge; and Sagastusie, Jacinta Magdalena.

SAGAWA, EIJI. [Path. Inst. Kyoto Imp. Univ.]

- (1928 a).—On the change in the liver of mice and rats produced by saline extract of *Schistosomum japonicum* [Japanese text] <Jikken Shōkakibyog, v. 3 (6), pp. 627–634.

- 1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 6 (8–9), Aug.–Sept., p. 2017. [W^a.]

- SAGAWA, EIJI; OGI, KENTARO; and SUMIKOSHI, YOSHIO.
1928 a.—Study concerning the influence of sex on the growth of animal bodies. 1st report. Experiment on *Schistosoma japonicum* <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Tokyo, Apr. 1-3), v. 18, pp. 494-500. [Wm.]
- SAGE, ERWIN CARLTON. [1896-] See Jordan, Karl F.; and Sage, Erwin Carlton.
- SAGEL, W. [Dr., Arnsdorf]
1930 a.—Ueber die wechselseitigen Beziehungen verschiedener Recurrenzsämme, besonders von *Spirochaeta duttoni* und *Spirochaeta berbera* (Marokko) nach neueren Erfahrungen an Paralytikern (Ein Nachtrag zur Arbeit von Sofieff in Heft 6 dieser Zeitschrift) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 34 (8), Aug., pp. 429-439. [W^a.]
- SAGGESE, ELISEO.
1940 a.—L'elmintiasi in alcuni centri rurali di Torre del Greco [French summary] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 21 (9), Sept., pp. 444-463, illus. [Wm.]
- SAGGESE, SALVATORE. [Dott., Dir. Sez. Med.-Microg. Lab. Provinciale Ig. e Profilassi Campobasso]
1940 a.—La giardiasi nei lattanti <Riforma Med., v. 56 (30), July 27, pp. 946, 949-950. [Wm.]
- SAGHIER, MUHAMED EL. See Muhammad as-Sagîr.
- SÁGHY, FERENC. [Dr.]
1931 a.—A *Stomoxys calcitrans* biológiája <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 75 (28), July 11, pp. 738-742, illus. [Wm.]
1931 b.—A *Stomoxys calcitrans* járványtani jelentősége <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 75 (31), Aug. 1, pp. 801-802, illus. [Wm.]
- SAGLAM, TEVFIK. [Prof. Dr., Istanbul]
1935 a.—Ein Fall von Herzechinokokkus <Wien. Arch. Innere Med., v. 27, pp. 347-352, illus. [Wm.]
1936 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique du coeur. Présentation de pièce anatomique <Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15-18), v. 2, p. 147. [W^a.]
- SAGNE, J. [Vet. San.]
1927 a.—Influence des maladies parasitaires sur les qualités des laines <Eleveur Nord-Africain, (28), v. 3, 20 Fév., pp. 443-445; reprinted in (29), 5 Mars, pp. 452-453. [W^a.]
- SAGONA, LUIGI. [Prof., Patol. Med. Univ. Napoli]
1924 a.—Contributo allo studio delle sindromi gravi da nematodi <Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 12 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 166-168. [Bn^m.]
- SAGREDO, NICOLAS.
1914 a.—Vers et appendicite <Arch. Méd. Expér. et Anat. Path., v. 26 (2), Mars, pp. 203-222, fig. 1. [W^a.]
1924 a.—*Linguatula rhinaria*-Larve (*Pentastoma denticulatum*) in den Lungen des Menschen <Virchow's Arch. Path. Anat., v. 251, 31 Juli, pp. 608-615, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
1925 a.—*Trichocephalus dispar* in der Darmwand <Virchow's Arch. Path. Anat., v. 256 (1), 20 Mai, pp. 268-274, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- SAGREDO, N. P. [Саргедо, Н. П.] [Dnepropetrovsk]
1928 a.—*Linguatula rhinaria* — личинка (*Pentastoma denticulatum*) в легком человека [Linguatula rhinaria—larva (*Pentastoma denticulatum*) in human lungs] [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo, v. 11 (4), col. 314-315. [Wm.]
1928 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Fortschr. Med., v. 46 (36), 7 Sept., p. 902. [W^a.]
- SAGUES, RAUL L. [Dr., Min. Agric., Argentina]
1939 a.—Habronemosis cutanea. "Llagas de verano" <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., añ. 14, pp. 481-483, illus. [W^a.]
1943 a.—Habronemosis cutanea, "Laga de verano" <Campo, Buenos Aires (315), v. 27, Jan., p. 46. [W^a.]
1943 b.—Las llagas de verano <Campo y Arados (82), v. 7, Dec., pp. 8, 30, illus. [W^a.]
- SAH, PETER P. T. [Peiping Union Med. Coll.] [See also Hu, M. H.; Sah, Peter P. T.; and Anderson, Hamilton Holland].
1942 a.—Synthesis of 4, 4'-diamidinostilbene hydrochloride <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 64 (6), June, pp. 1487-1488. [W^a.]
- SAHA, B.
(1931 a).—Treatment of kala-azar by 25 per cent aqueous solution of sodium antimony tartarate and resumé of other non-intravenous methods <Calcutta Med. J., v. 25 (9), Mar., pp. 335-338.
1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 111-112. [W^a.]
- SAHA, JUGAL CHARAN. See Banerjee, Dharendra Nath; and Saha, Jugal Charan.
- SAHA, U. N. [M.B., B.M.S., Med. Off., Civ. Hosp., Comilla]
1942 a.—Tetanic convulsions apparently due to ascariasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 77 (12), Dec. pp. 734-735. [Wm.]
- SAHAGÚN TORRES, J. [Téc. San. Min. San. y Asist. Soc.]
1941 a.—La experiencia sanitaria de Santa Teresa del Tuy <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 898-927. [W^a.]
- SAHAI, L.
1936 a.—The work of the veterinary disease investigation officer, Bihar and Orissa <Ann. Rep. Civ. Vet. Dept. Bihar and Orissa (1935-36), pp. 24-25. [W^a.]
- SAHAR. [Gouv. Indisch Veearts, Balige] See Meijer, W. C. Ph.; and Sahar.
- SAHATTCHIEFF, ANDRÉ. [1883-]
1906 a.—Ascarides lombricoïdes dans les voies biliaires et dans le foie. Thèse. 57 pp. Montpellier. [Wm.]
- SAHEB, M.
1948 a.—Résistance apparents des porteurs de parasites à l'égard de la tuberculose <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (3-4), pp. 244-248. [W^a.]
- SAHEKI, YOSHIHISA.
1921 a.—[Successful development of *Hymenolepis nana* in man, rats and mice] <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), June, p. 186. [Issued July 29] [W^a.]
1925 a.—An experimental study on the development of the dwarf tapeworm (*Hymenolepis nana*) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 305-308. [W^a.]
- SAHIB, S. A. K.
(1942 a).—Night blindness in a bullock [microfilariae] <Indian Vet. J., v. 18, pp. 318-319.
- SAHLBERG, JOHN.
1904 a.—Nykomlingar til Finlands insect-fauna <Medd. Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica (1902-03) (29), pp. 77-80. [W^a, W^c.]
1904 b.—En för Finland ny hippoboscid [Abstract of report read 13 May, 1903] <Medd. Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica (1902-03), (29), pp. 199, 249. [W^a.]
1920 a.—Enumeratio hemipterorum heteropterorum faunae fennicae. Editio secunda aucta et emendata <Bidrag Kän. Finlands Natur och Folk, v. 79 (2), 227 pp., map. [W^a.]

- SAHLI, HERMANN. [Dr., Prof., Direktor Med. Univ. Klin. Bern]
- 1883 a.—Beiträge zur klinischen Geschichte der Anämie der Gotthard-Tunnel-arbeiter <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 32 (5-6), 14 Feb., pp. 420-454. [W^m.]
- 1885 a.—[Abstract of discussion on *Echinococcus multilocularis*] <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 15 (18), 15 Sept., p. 449. [W^m.]
- 1894 a.—Lehrbuch der klinischen Untersuchungsmethoden. Für praktische Aerzte. xii p., 1 l., 676 pp., 191 figs., 2 pls. Leipzig u. Wien. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 a.—Idem. Für Studierende und praktische Aerzte. 4. umgearbeitete und ergänzte Aufl. xxxiii+1048 pp., 291 figs., 5 pls. Leipzig u. Wien. [W^m.]
- 1905 b.—A treatise on diagnostic methods of examination. Edited, with additions, by Francis P. Kinnicutt and Nath'l Bowditch Potter. Authorized translation from the fourth revised and enlarged German edition. 7-1008 pp., 383 figs., 12 pls. Philadelphia and London. [W^c.]
- 1909 a.—Lehrbuch der klinischen Untersuchungsmethoden für Studierende und praktische Aerzte. 5. umgearbeitete und ergänzte Aufl. xlv+1366 pp., 389 figs., 7 pls. Leipzig u. Wien. [W^m.]
- 1912 a.—[Botrioccephalusanämie] [Abstract of report before Sommersitzung Med.-Pharm. Bezirksver. Bern, June 18] <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 42 (28), Oct. 1, pp. 1084-1085. [W^m.]
- 1913 a.—Tierische Parasiten des Stuhles. (In his Lehrbuch der Klinischen Untersuchungsmethoden für Studierende und Praktische Aerzte, v. 1, pp. 695-710, illus.) [W^m.]
- SAHLIN, SVEN.
- 1930 a.—Iakttagelser rörande blodigelnns förekomst och levnadssätt i trakterna öster om staden Lund <Fauna och Flora, Pop. Tidskr. Biol., v. 25 (4), pp. 189-191, illus. [W^a.]
- SAI, RIUSAI. See Riusai Sai.
- SAI, TO.
- (1926 a).—On results of examination of protozoans and visceral parasites in intestines of Koreans <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (66).
- 1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sc. Pt. VI. Bacteriol. and Parasitol. v. 1 (2), Nov., Abstract, pp. 213-214. [W^a.]
- SAI-RYO. See Ryo, Sai.
- SAID, M. [M.B., D.P.H., D.T.M.,]
- 1943 a.—Breeding of *Chrysomya megacephala* in closed septic tanks <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 78 (3), Mar., p. 148. [W^m.]
- (1946 a).—Mange in Egyptian camels. The morphology, life-history and bionomics of *Sarcoptes scabiei* var. *cameli* with an outline of the history, pathology and treatment of the disease. Thesis (Cairo). 85 pp.
- 1949 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 19 (8), Aug., p. 415. [W^a.]
- SAID EL AYADI, M.
- 1947 a.—Treatment of Bilharzia by the oral route <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 562-566. [W^m.]
- SAID DJÉMIL. See Djémil, Saïd.
- SAIGOL, R. D. [Capt., I. M. S.]
- 1903 a.—A case of transposition of viscera recognized during life; death from malarial fever; post mortem—total congenital absence of spleen <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 38 (11), Nov., pp. 417-419, 1 pl., figs. 1-6. [W^m.]
- SAIGOL, R. D.—Continued.
- 1907 a.—The flea-killing power of various chemicals <Ibidem, v. 42 (7), July, pp. 256-260. [W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Further observations on the flea-killing power of certain chemicals <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 289-292. [W^m.]
- SAIJO, M.; and KATO, T. [Army Vet. School, Tokyo]
- 1934 a.—A rare case of aneurysma found in the beginning portion of aorta in a horse [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 10-18, pls. 2-3, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- SAIKI, JOSUKE.
- (1928 a).—On immunity against metazoan parasite <Nisshin-Igaku, Tokyo v. 18 (9), Nov.
- (1929 a).—Experimental study on immunity to roundworms (no. 2): Experimental study on immunity to roundworms by hypodermic and per-oral in-taking methods as well as double infection test <Nippon Biseibutsu Gakkwai Zasshi, v. 23 (8), July.
- (1929 b).—Experimental study on immunity to roundworms (no. 3): On roundworms' dissolution in intestinal tract of their host <Nippon Biseibutsu Gakkwai Zasshi, v. 23 (9), July.
- 1940 a.—Experimental study on immunity to roundworms (no. 2): Experimental study on immunity to roundworms by hypodermic and per-oral in-taking methods as well as double infection test [Abstract of 1929 a] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Pt. VI, Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Jan., p. 328. [W^a.]
- SAIKOVICH, I. V. [Med. Vet.] [See also Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Saikovich, I. V.; and Vasilevskafâ, Vera Izrailevna]
- 1911 a.—O piroplazmozie krupnago rogatago skota v Rîâzanskoï gubernii. Piroplasmosis of cattle in the Government of Ryazan] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 23 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 80-83. [W^m.]
- 1911 b.—Ueber Rinderpiroplasmose im Rjasanschen Gouvernement [Abstract of 1911 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 50 (19-21), 4 Dec., p. 642. [W^a.]
- SAILER, JOSEPH.
- 1902 a.—Blood-examination in malaria [Abstract of report before North Branch Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Apr. 17] <Med. News (1532), v. 80 (21), May 24, p. 1006. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1925 a.—Leptospirosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease) [with a bacteriological note by J. C. Small] <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s., v. 170 (3), Sept., pp. 332-341, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- SAILER, R. I. See Sabrosky, Curtis W.; and Sailer, R. I.
- SAILLARD, M.
- 1938 a.—La gonacrine comporte des contre-indications <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (1), p. 37. [W^a.]
- (1938 b).—La gonacrine comporte des contre-indication <Maroc Méd., v. 18, pp. 70-71.
- SAILLER, WILLIAM G. [Dr.]
- 1900 a.—[A case of malaria presenting the symptoms of multiple sclerosis, with necropsy] [Abstract of report before Am. Neurol. Ass., Washington, D. C., May 3] <Phila. Med. J. (124), v. 5 (19), May 12, p. 1071. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- DE SAINBEL, CHARLES VIAL. [Prof., Vet. Med.]
- 1795 a.—The works of . . . to which is prefixed a short account of his life. Including also the origin of the Veterinary college of London. 127 pp., 1 pl., 1 port. London. [W^m.]

DE SAINBEL, CHARLES VIAL—Continued.

- 1797 a.—The posthumous works of . . . consisting of general observations on the art of veterinary medicine [etc.]. 127 pp. London. [W^m.]

SAINGERY, H.

- 1902 a.—Les moustiques <J. Méd. Int., v. 6 (14), 15 Juillet, p. 140. [W^m.]

SAINI, M. See Franchini, Giuseppe; and Saini, M.

SAINT, CHARLES LADISLAS. [1908-] [M.D., Elizabeth, Louisiana]

- 1945 a.—Medical problems encountered in the field hospital on the Saipan-Tinian operations <Mil. Surgeon, v. 96 (5), May, pp. 399-403. [W^a.]

SAINT, FRANCES EMMA TURLE. [1868-] [L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.E.]

- 1935 a.—Tape-worm vomition by dogs; an enquiry <Vet. Rec., n. s. v. 15 (33), Aug. 17, p. 957. [W^a.]

SAINT, P. JOHNSTON. See Johnston-Saint, P.

DE SAINT-AMANS. [Prés., Soc. Linn. Lot-et-Garonne]

- 1824 a.—Description d'une espèce nouvelle de sangsue [Abstract of 1825 a] <Bull. Sc. Nat. et Géol., v. 2, p. 380. [W^c.]

- 1825 a.—Description d'une espèce nouvelle de sangsue, l'*Hirudo oscillatoria* <Mem. Soc. Linn. Paris, v. 3 (2), pp. 193-195, pl. 8, figs. 1-6. [W^c.]

St. AMANT, LYLE. [Dept. Zool. and Entom., Louisiana State Univ.]

- 1938 a.—The helminths of school children in a lowland community <Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 4 (1), Nov. 15, pp. 192-195. [W^a, W^c.]

SAINT-ANGE, MARTIN.

- 1833-34 a.—Acéphalocystes <Dict. Pittoresque Hist. Nat., v. 1, pp. 23-24. [W^c.]

SAINT-CYR, FRANÇOIS. [1824-1892] [Prof. Ecole, Lyon] [For necrology see Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 34 (3-4), Mai-Aug., 1892, pp. 199-200] [W^m.]

- 1867 a.—Le rouget, gale rouge, gale folliculaire du chien <J. Méd. Vét., Lyon, v. 23, 2. s., v. 3, Avril-Juin, pp. 263-274, 1 fig. [W^m.]

- 1873 a.—Deux expériences sur le scolex du *Taenia mediocanellata* <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 9, pp. 504-510, pl. 21, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

- 1873 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Lyon Méd., v. 12 (8), 13 Avril, pp. 516-517. [W^m.]

- 1873 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1873 a] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 77 (8), 25 Août, pp. 536-538. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- 1873 d.—Esperimenti sullo scolice della tenia mediocanellata [Abstract of 1873 a] <Medico Vet., Torino, 4. s., v. 2 (11-12), Nov.-Dic., pp. 548-550. [W^m.]

- 1873 e.—Experiments on the scolex of *Taenia mediocanellata* [Abstract of 1873 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 4. s. (71), v. 12, Nov., p. 428. [W^a.]

- 1874 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1873 a] <Veterinarian, London (557), v. 47, 4. s. (233), v. 20, May, pp. 368-372. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1874 b.—Expériences sur le scolex du *Taenia mediocanellata* [Abstract of 1873 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 23 (1), Jan. pp. 51-52. [W^m.]

- 1874 c.—Die Entwicklung der *Toenia mediocanellata* Kuchnm. [Abstract of 1873 a] <Repert. Tierh., v. 35, pp. 149-150. [W^m.]

- 1875 a.—Expériences sur le scolex du *Taenia mediocanellata* [Same as 1873 a] <Ann. Soc. Agric. Hist. Nat. Lyon (1874), 4. s., v. 7, pp. 1-8, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

SAINT-CYR, FRANÇOIS—Continued.

- 1876 a.—Gale folliculaire <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 27, 3. s., v. 1, Juillet, pp. 327-337, 1 fig. [W^m.]

- 1877 a.—[Communication sur un parasite de la tanché] <Lyon Méd., v. 24 (15), 15 Avril, pp. 527-530. [W^m.]

- 1878 a.—La dourine. (3^e leçon) <Arch. Vét., Alfort, v. 3 (7), Apr. 10, pp. 261-267. [W^m.]

- 1879 a.—Extrait du rapport sur le mémoire précédent [See Prunac, A., 1879 b] <Lyon Méd., v. 31 (30), 27 Juillet, pp. 434-438. [W^m.]

- 1879 b.—Zur Aetiologie der Beschälseuche <Rev. Tierh. Wien, v. 2 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 6-9. [W^a.]

SAINT-CYR, JEAN. [Vet., Villars] [See also Basset, J.; Auger L.; Brocard, S. V.; and Saint-Cyr, Jean]

- 1925 a.—Obstruction urétrale d'origine vermineuse chez le chien [Abstract of report before Soc. Sc. Vét., Mars, 1924] <Rev. Path. Comp. (285), v. 25, 20 Sept., p. 846. [W^a.]

- 1932 a.—Sur le traitement de la bronchite vermineuse chez les bovidés <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 35 (6), Nov.-Déc., pp. 244-252. [W^a.]

DE SAINT-DIDIER. [Membre Corresp., Soc. Linn. Paris]

- [1822 a].—Observations sur l'acare de la galee du cheval <Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, v. 2, pp. 250-253. [W^c.]

St. ETIENNE. See Prudhomme; Nain; and St. Etienne.

St. FRIIS. See Friis, Steffen Christian Julius Landkilde.

SAINT GEORGE, ADOLPHUS JOANNES HUBERTUS VON LA VALETTE. See von La Valette St. George, Adolphus Joannes Hubertus.

SAINT-HILAIRE, CONSTANTIN.

- (1902 a).—[Elementar-Cursus der Zoologie mit Anhang über die Ziele der Zoologie und über zoologische Arbeiten im Sommer.] 16. Aufl., viii+227 pp., 202 figs. St. Petersburg.

SAINT-HILAIRE, H. GEOFFROY.

- 1903 a.—La broncho-pneumonie vermineuse du mouton <Bull. Direct. Agric. et Commerce, Tunis (29), v. 8, Oct., pp. 510-516. [W^a.]

- 1904 a.—Vermineous broncho-pneumonia of sheep [Abstract of 1903 a] <Exper. Station Rec., v. 15 (9), May, p. 923. [W^a, W^c.]

SAINT-HILAIRE, ISIDORE GEOFFROY. See Geoffroy-Saint-Hilaire, Isidore.

St. JOHN, CLAUDE.

- [n. d.].—Bird ailments and accidents and how to treat them . . . with a glossary of terms commonly used by fanciers. New ed. 106 pp., London. [W^a.]

St. JOHN, JAMES LEONARD. [1891-] [State Coll. Washington]

- 1930 a.—More about a uniform bibliographic system <Science, n. s. (1856), v. 72, July 25, pp. 90-91. [W^a.]

St. JOHN, JOSEPH HAROLD. [1891-] [Major, M. C., U. S. Army] [See also Bates, Lewis Beals; Dunn, Lawrence Henry; and St. John, Joseph Harold; and Craig, Charles Franklin; and St. John, Joseph Harold; and Reynolds, Francois Hui Kari; Simmons, James Stevens; and St. John, Joseph Harold]

- 1926 a.—Differential characteristics of the amoebae of man in culture <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 6, (5), Sept., pp. 319-331, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-22. [W^a.]

- 1926 b.—Practical value of examination for *Endameba histolytica* by culture <J. Am.

ST. JOHN, JOSEPH HAROLD—Continued.

- Med. Ass., v. 86 (17), Apr. 24, pp. 1272-1273. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1926 c.—Valor práctico de los análisis en busca de la *Endamoeba histolytica* por medio de cultivos <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 33 (12), 30 Junio, pp. 190-191. [W^m.]
- 1927 a.—Controlled transmission of *Plasmodium vivax* by *Anopheles punctipennis* [Abstract of paper to be read at 3. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Nashville, Tennessee, Dec. 27-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), Dec., p. 132. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—The early appearance of gametocytes in artificially induced tertian malaria <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 88 (20), May 14, p. 1561. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Helminthological methods. (In Craig, Charles F. Laboratory methods of the United States Army. Philadelphia. pp. 613-617.) [W^c.]
- 1931 a.—A method of supplying students with natural *Endamoeba histolytica* from cultures <Science, n. s. (1925), v. 74, Nov. 20, pp. 519-520. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—A new medium for the cultivation of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 12 (4), July, pp. 301-305, graph 1. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—The effect of emetin on *Endamoeba histolytica* in culture <Am. J. Hyg., v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 414-432, graphs 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—A new medium for the cultivation of *Endamoeba histolytica* [Reprint of 1932 a] Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1923-33), v. 14, June, no. 79, pp. 301-305, graph 1. [W^a.]
- [1935 a].—Protozoology. (In Simmons, James Stevens; and Gentzkow, Cleon Joseph. Laboratory methods of the United States Army. 4. ed. Philadelphia. pp. 823-890, figs. 38-55.) [W^a.]
- ST. JOHN, JOSEPH HAROLD; SIMMONS, JAMES STEVENS; and GARDNER, LEON LLOYD.
- 1929 a.—Infestation of the lung by a nematode of the genus *Cyathostoma* <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 92 (22), June 1, pp. 1816-1818, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- ST. JOHN, JOSEPH HAROLD; SIMMONS, JAMES STEVENS; and REYNOLDS, FRANCOIS HUI KARI.
- 1931 a.—A survey of mongrel dogs of Manilla, Philippine Islands, for helminthic and blood protozoan parasites <Philippine J. Sc., v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 309-311. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Idem <Vet. Bull. [U. S. Army], v. 28 (2), Apr., pp. 202-205. [W^a.]
- ST. JOHNSTON, RONALD.
- 1948 a.—Amoebiasis, as it occurs in the United Kingdom <Queen's Med. Mag., v. 41 (2), June, pp. 53-56. [W^m.]
- DE SAINT-JOSEPH (Baron).—Continued.
- 1888 a.—Les annélides polychètes des côtes de Dinard <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 7 s., v. 5, pp. 141-338, pls. 6-13, figs. 1-203. [W^a.]
- 1896 a.—*Rhopalura pterocirri*, n. sp., orthonec-tide parasite d'une annélide <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 21 (2), Fév., pp. 56-58, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]
- 1899 a.—Note sur une nouvelle famille d'anné-lides polychètes <Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 5 (1), pp. 41-42. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1900 a.—Sur quelques invertébrés marins des côtes du Sénégal (annélides polychètes, nématode endoparasite d'annélide polychète et crustacé décapode parasite) <Ann. Sc. Nat. Zool., v. 76, 8. s., v. 12 (2-3), pp. 217-224, pls. 8-9, figs. 1-41; (4-6), pp. 225-246. [W^a.]

DE SAINT-JOSEPH (Baron).—Continued.

- 1902 a.—Nématoïde endoparasite de *Loimia medusa* [Abstract of 1900 a] <Zool. Cen-tralbl., v. 9 (24-25), 16 Dec., p. 777. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1907 a.—Découverte faite de spores tétrazoïques d'une grégarine trouvée dans le cœlome d'*Eulalia parva* St.-J. draguée à Dinard, près du Vieux Banc, à environ 30 mètres de profondeur [Abstract of report before 10. sect., 2 Août] <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C.-R., 36. session, 1. pt., p. 247. [W^a.]
- 1908 a.—Sur des spores tétrazoïques de gré-garine trouvés dans le coelome d'un annélide polychète (*Eulalia parva* St.-J.) <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C.-R., (36. Session, Reims, 1907) [2 pt.], pp. 636-638, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1908 b.—Sur un nouvel hôte des haplosporidies du genre *Urosporidium* Caullery et Mesnil <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C.-R., (36. Ses-sion, Reims, 1907) [2 pt.], p. 638. [W^a.]
- DE SAINT-JUST, JANIN.
- 1820 a.—Psora (p. 9); psoriasis (pp. 9-10); psorique (p. 10) <Dict. Sc. Méd., Paris, v. 46, pages cited. [W^m.]
- 1820 b.—Scabie <Ibidem, v. 50, p. 96. [W^m.]
- SAINT-LAGER, [Lyon]
- [1890 a].—Lettre de M. le Dr. Saint-Lager à M. R. Blanchard sur la nomenclature des êtres organisés <Compt. Rend. [1.] Cong. Internat. Zool. (Paris, 1889), 25 Fév., pp. 476-482. [Dated Sept. 1889] [W^a.]
- SAINT-LOUP, REMY.
- 1885 a.—Sur les parasites de la *Maena vulgaris* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 101 (2), 13 Juillet, pp. 175-176. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1885 b.—Remarques sur la morphologie des hirudinées d'eau douce <Bull. Soc. Philomat. Paris, 7. s., v. 9 (1), pp. 23-26. [W^a.]
- 1892 a.—La bouche et les organes buccaux chez les arthropodes <Naturaliste, Paris, an. 14, 2. s. (133), v. 6, 15 Sept., pp. 218-219; (135), 15 Oct., pp. 243-244, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^c.]
- [1895 a].—Vers. 248 pp., figs. 1-203. Paris. (Histoire naturelle de la France. 16^e partie.) [W^a.]
- ST. MARTIN, ROY J. [M.D., New Orleans] See Silverman, Daniel Nathan; and St. Mar-tin, Roy J.
- DE SAINT MOULIN, L. [Dr. Méd. Vét. Anvers]
- 1928 a.—Note sur l'étiologie du coryza chroni-que du pigeon <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 73 (3), Mars, pp. 108-124. [W^a.]
- SAINT PASTOUS. See Bica de Medeiros, A; and Saint Pastous.
- SAINT-PRIX, L.
- 1950 a.—Sur la syngamose humaine dans le département de la Martinique <Ann. Para-sitol., v. 25 (3), pp. 235-236. [W^a.]
- SAINT-PRIX, LÉONCE-ALFRED. [1906-]
- 1932 a.—Etude de l'infection expérimentale du chien par *Trypanosoma brucei*. Traitement préventif et curatif par le 309 Fourneau-205 Bayer (urée du méta-amino-benzoyl-pa-raméthyl-méta-aminobenzol-aminonaphtalène tri-sulfonate de sodium 4-6-8). Thèse Vét. (Paris). 96 pp. [W^a.]
- SAINT-PRIX, M. [Inst. Hyg. et Prophylaxie Cayennel See Berny, P.; and Saint-Prix, M.]
- DE SAINT-RAT, L. See Violle, Henri; and de Saint-Rat, L.
- SAINT-REMY, GEORGES. [1863-1908] [Dr. Sc. et Méd., Préparateur, Faculté Sc. Nancy] [See also Baraban, L.; and Saint-Remy, Georges]
- 1890 a.—Recherches sur la structure des or-ganes génitaux du *Caryophyllaeus mutabilis* Rud. <Rev. Biol. Nord France (1889-90)

SAINT-REMY, GEORGES—Continued.

- [v. 2] (7), 1 Avril, pp. 249–260, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1890 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 8(1), 28 Juni, pp. 18–19. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1890 c.—Sur une espèce nouvelle de polystomien du genre *Onchocotyle* Dies. <Rev. Biol. Nord France (1890–91) [v. 3] (2), 1 Nov., pp. 41–43. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1891 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 9 (1), 8 Jan., p. 22. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1891 b.—Sur les organes génitaux des tristomiens <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 112 (19), 11 Mai, pp. 1072–1074. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1891 c.—Sur le système nerveux des monocytylides <Ibidem, v. 113 (4), 27 Juillet, pp. 225–227. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1891 d.—On the nervous system of Monocotyliidae [Transl. of 1891 c] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 6. s. (48), v. 8, Dec., pp. 480–481. [W^a.]
- 1891 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1891 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Oct. p. 600. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1891 f.—Recherches sur la structure de l'appareil génital dans le genre *Microbothrium* Olsson <Rev. Biol. Nord France (1890–91) [v. 3] (6), 1 Mars, pp. 213–223, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1891 g.—Synopsis des trématodes monogénèses <Ibidem (11), 1 Août, pp. 405–416, pl. 10, figs. 1–40; (12), 1 Sept., pp. 449–457. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1891 h.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (1891–92), v. 4 (1), 1 Oct., pp. 1–21; (3), 1 Déc., pp. 90–107. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (4), 1 Jan., pp. 136–145; (5), 1 Fév., pp. 184–191; (6), 1 Mars, pp. 224–230; (7), 1 Avril, pp. 253–265. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 b.—Matériaux pour l'anatomie des monocytylides <Ibidem (1892–93), v. 5 (2), 1 Nov., pp. 45–52, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 c.—Contribution à l'étude de l'appareil génital chez les tristomiens <Arch. Biol., Gand, v. 12 (1), 31 Mars, pp. 1–55, figs. 1–3, pls. 1–2. [W^m.]
- 1892 d.—Idem. Reprint. 55 pp., 2 pls. Liège. [Lib. Zool. Div.].
- 1892 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1892 c] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 11, (22), 30 Mai, pp. 702–703. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 f.—Genital apparatus of Tristomidae [Abstract of 1892 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., pp. 615–616. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 g.—Les idées actuelles sur le développement et les relations des cestodes et des trématodes <Rev. Gén. Sc. Pures et Appliq., v. 3 (6), Mar. 30, pp. 184–188, illus. [W^a.]
- 1896 a.—Parasitisme d'une ligule chez un saurien <Bibliogr. Anat., v. 4 (4), Juillet–Août, p. 184. [W^c.]
- 1898 a.—Complément du synopsis des trématodes monogénèses <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 1, (4), Oct., pp. 521–571, figs. 1–6, 2 tables. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1900 a.—Le développement embryonnaire dans le genre *Anoplocephala*. Contribution à l'étude du développement des cestodes. 1 <Ibidem, 3 (2), 15 Août, pp. 292–315, pl. 7, figs. 1–30. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1900 b.—Sur le développement embryonnaire des cestodes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 130 (14), 2 Avril, pp. 930–932. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1900 c.—Development of cestodes [Abstract of 1900 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., p. 467. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SAINT-REMY, GEORGES—Continued.

- 1900 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1900 b] <Veterinarian, London (875), v. 73, 4. s. (551), v. 46, Nov., p. 604. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 a.—Sur l'embryologie du *Taenia serrata* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 132 (1), 7 Jan., pp. 43–45. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1901 b.—Le développement embryonnaire de *Taenia serrata* Goeze. Contributions à l'étude du développement des cestodes. 2 <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 4 (1), 20 Mars, pp. 143–156, pl. 1, figs. 1–16. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1901 c.—Le développement embryonnaire des cestodes et la théorie feuillets germinatifs. Contributions à l'étude du développement des cestodes. 3 <Ibidem (3), 1 Juillet, pp. 333–352. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (3), 30 Jan., p. 88. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 b.—Contributions à l'étude du développement des cestodes. 1. Le développement dans le genre *Anoplocephala*. [Abstract of 1900 a] <Ibidem, pp. 87–88. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 c.—Le développement dans le genre *Anoplocephala*; le développement embryonnaire de *Taenia serrata* Goeze. Contributions à l'étude du développement des cestodes. 1–2 [Abstract of 1900 a and 1901 b] <Ibidem, pp. 87–88. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Le parasitisme dans le règne animal <Rev. Gén. Sc. Pures et Appliq., v. 14 (14), 30 Juillet, pp. 778–784. [W^c.]
- SAINT-SERNIN. See Brau, P.; Saint-Sernin; and Mutin-Boudet.
- SAINT-SÉVRIN, LOUIS MARIE DU BOIS. See Du Bois Saint-Sévrin, Louis Marie.
- DE SAINT-VINCENT, GENEVIÈVE JEAN BAPTISTE MARCELLIN BORY. See Bory de Saint-Vincent, Geneviève Jean Baptiste Marcellin.
- ST. VINCENT, H. C.
- 1914 a.—Imperfect dipping [Letter to editor dated July 17] <Pastoral Rev., v. 24 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 775–776. [W^a.]
- SAINTE-MARIE, GEORGES JEAN AIMÉ. [Dr. vét. à Alger]
- (1929 a).—Le “debab”, trypanosomiase des dromadaires de l'Afrique du Nord. Thèse (Toulouse). 70 pp.
- SAINTE-MARIE, P. E. Flye. See Flye Sainte-Marie, P. E.
- SAINTON, J. [Lab. Parasitol., Fac. Méd. Paris] See Brumpt, Emile Joseph Alexandre; Duvoir, M. E.; and Sainton, J.
- SAINTON, P.; et al.
- 1940 a.—Pigmentation cutanée chez un hépatique, argyrose et kyste hydatique du foie calcifié <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, an. 56 (45–46), pp. 840–847, illus. [W^m.]
- SAINTON, PAUL. [Med. Chef. Sect. Saint-Lo (Cherbourg)]
- 1917 a.—Anémia et tricocéphalose <Rev. Gén. Clin. et Thérap., v. 31 (18), May 5, pp. 273–275. [W^m.]
- SAINZ, PERFECTO A.; and CUÉ, REYNALDO.
- 1941 a.—Consideraciones sobre dos casos de absceso del hígado <Rev. Med. Cubana, v. 52 (11), Nov., pp. 1057–1068, illus. [W^m.]
- SAINZ, PERFECTO A.; and SALA, FERNANDO.
- 1933 a.—Parasitismo intestinal. Nociones generales y contribución al tratamiento, Quimismo gastrico de los parasitados <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 38 (10), Oct. 31, pp. 657–690. [W^m.]

- SÁINZ DE AJA, ENRIQUE ALVAREZ. [Dr. Hosp. San Juan de Dios, Madrid]
(1918 a).—[Scabies in children] <Arch. Españ. Pediat., v. 2 (5), Mar., p. 145.
1918 b.—Tratamiento de las pediculosis de la cabeza, cuerpo y pubis <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Práct., Madrid (1506), an. 42, v. 119, May 14, pp. 160-167; (1507), May 21, pp. 193-198. [W^m.]
1950 a.—Moderne tratamiento de las escabiosis. Nota informativa <Actas Dermo-Sifil., Madrid, v. 41 (7), Apr., pp. 687-692. [W^m.]
SAIRAUTE, GACHES. See Gaches-Siraute.
SAISAWA. [Dr.]
1912 a.—Untersuchungen über Hundefilarien <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 67 (1-2), 9 Nov., pp. 68-75, 1 fig., pls. 1-2. [W^a.]
SAISAWA, KOZO; and TAISE, KUNI-ICHI. [Bacterio-Vaccine Dept. Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis.]
1932 a.—On *Spirochaeta morsus muris* appearing in the peritoneal fluid of the mouse. First report <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 10 (1), Feb. 20, pp. 1-19, pl. 1, figs. 1-3, [W^a.]
SAISAWA, KOZO; TAISE, KUNI-ICHI; and KANEKO, KANTARO.
1933 a.—Study on *Trypanosoma theileri* <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 11 (2), Apr. 20, pp. 101-105, pl. 3, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
(1933 b).—Studies on *Trypanosoma theileri* [Japanese text] <Jikken Igaku Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 17 (1), pp. 1-29, 12 figs.
1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 5 (4), June 18, Abstr., p. 23. [W^a.]
SAITAK, LI. See Takeda, Sabura; and Saitak, Li.
SAITÔ, CH. [See also Katsurada Fujiro; and Saitô, Ch.]
1897 a.—Ueber *Distoma hepaticum* [Japanese text] <Ztschr. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 11 (5), Aug. 5, pp. 679-681 (pp. 1-3). [W^m.]
SAITO, ETSURO.
1925 a.—The tooth pulp of the filarial dog [Abstract of report before 5. Gen. Meet. Keio Med. Soc., 11 Nov., 1924] <Japan Med. World, v. 5 (1), Jan. 15, p. 18. [W^a.]
SAITO, GENJI.
(1924 a).—On nodules in the hernia sac formed by the adult worm of *Filaria* <Hokuetsu Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 39 (1), Apr.
1924 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 4 (10), Oct. 15, p. 266. [W^a.]
SAITO, H. See Itagaki, S.; Saito, H.; and Hanamitsu, K.
SAITO, JIRO.
(1925 a).—On blood feature of the child in whose urine was demonstrated *Nephrophagus sanguinalis*. Communication III <Jikwa Zasshi (301), June.
1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 6 (3), Mar. 15, p. 71. [W^a.]
SAITO, MASAO.
(1925 a).—Development of *Hepaticola hepatica*. A supplementary [sic] report <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (247), Oct.
1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 6 (6), June 15, pp. 153-154. [W^a.]
SAITO, MASAYUKI. [Dr.]
1927 a.—Das Blutbild der mit Trypanosomen geimpften Tiere [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwaigaku Zasshi, v. 20 (11), Nov., pp. 1546-1571; German summary, pp. 84-85. [W^m.]
1927 b.—Cytologische Studien über Trypanosomen, bsd. über die Einwirkung von verschiedenen Heilmitteln, Röntgen- und ultraviolett Strahlen auf Trypanosomen [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwaigaku Zasshi, v. 20 (7), July, pp. 850-903, pls.; German summary, pp. 52-54. [W^m.]
SAITO, MINAMI.
(1935 a).—Wild rats in reference to the prevention of schistosomiasis <J. Pub. Health Ass. Japan, v. 11 (3), Mar., pp. 1-5.
1935 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 32 (9), Sept., pp. 627-628. [W^a.]
(1937 a).—The effect of the installation of Home Office design privies on the prevention of parasite diseases as experimented in a certain village in Yamanashi Prefecture <J. Pub. Health Ass. Japan, v. 13 (10), pp. 7-10.
(1937 b).—Effect of improved privies on the prevention of parasite diseases as experimented in a certain village in Yamanashi prefecture <J. Pub. Health Ass. Japan, v. 13 (11), pp. 1-4.
1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 6 (5), Mar., p. 188. [W^a.]
SAITO, S. [Dr., Okayama]
1898 a.—Ueber den Ei-Inhalt des *Distomum spathulatum* und die morphologische Beschaffenheit seines Embryos [Japanese text] <Ztschr. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 12 (13), 15 Juni, pp. 1-9, 1 pl., figs. 1-10. [W^m.]
1906 a.—Idem [Transl.] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 42 (2), 1 Sept., pp. 133-138, figs. 1-10. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 b.—*Distomum spathulatum* [Abstract of 1906 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (38), 20 Sept., p. 1555. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 c.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der geographischen Verbreitung des *Distomum hepaticum* <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 41 (8), 7 Aug., p. 882. [W^a, W^m.]
1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Centralbl., v. 2 (10-11), Feb., p. 324. [W^a, W^m.]
1908 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 c] <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 4 (3-4), 27 Juni, p. 309. [W^a, W^m.]
SAITO, S.; and KATSURADA, FUJIRO.
1897 a.—Ueber eine Distoma-Art im Pankreas der Rinder [Japanese text] <Ztschr. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 11 (12), Juni 20, pp. 529-533 (pp. 3-7), 1 pl., figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
SAITO, SETSU. See Fujii, Tamotsu; Saito, Setsu; and Shionoya, Hisashi; and Fujii, Tamotsu; Shinoya, Hisashi; Saito, Setsu; and Ansai, Shintoku.
SAITO, SHINICHI. See Watanabe, Giichi; Izumikawa, Yaichiro; and Saito, Shinichi.
SAITO, TOHRU; HIYAMA, TATEWO; and NAGAMINE, MICHIO.
(1924 a).—Examination of helminths ova among the children of seaside district and its effects [Japanese text] <Nippon Gakkô Eisei, v. 12, p. 225.
(1924 b).—Report on the examination of the school children for intestinal parasites. Influences of *Ascaris* on the body development and learning capacity of the school children <Chiba Igakukwai Zasshi, v. 2 (1), Jan.
1924 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 4 (4), Apr. 15, p. 96. [W^a.]
SAITO, TOKIO.
(1921? a).—On the intestinal parasitism by the larvae of the fly and some experiments on the larvae of *Chrysomya macellaria* <Igaku Chuo Zasshi (347), Apr.
1921 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 1 (3), July 15, p. 21 [W^a.]

SAITO, TOKIO—Continued.

(1921 c).—Ueber die Myiasis interna und einige Experimente über die Larve von *Sarcophaga carnaria* <Igaku Chuo Zasshi, v. 18, pp. 1445–1449, fig.

1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 1 (2), Nov. 6 (Abstr.), p. 49. [W^a.]

SAITO, Y.

(1933 a).—Beitrag zum Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel bei Ankylostomiden [Japanese text] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi, v. 45 (11), German summary, p. 2709.

1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 2 (5), Aug., p. 195. [W^a.]

SAITO, YASUICHI.

1935 a.—Intestinal parasites of prisoners in Dairen prison [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 22 (4), [Apr. 11, pp. 693–697; English summary, p. 59. [W^m.]

SAITSU, RYUZO.

(1928 a).—A comparative pharmacological actions [sic] of pelletierin and pseudo-pelletierin [Japanese text] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 6 (1), Feb., pp. 154–164.

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Vergleichende Untersuchung über die pharmakologische Wirkung von Pelletierin und Pseudopelletierin) <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Pt. IV, Pharmacol., v. 4, (3), Mar., Abstr., p. 11. [W^a.]

SAITTA, S. [Dr.]

1903 a.—Myiasis da *Cephalomya ovis* <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 24 (128), 25 Ott., pp. 1357–1359. [W^m.]

SAITTA, SALVATORE. [Dott., Troina, Catania]

1932 a.—L'echinococco malattia sociale (IX Congresso Medico Siciliano, Catania 16–19 Maggio . . . Comunicazioni di medicina) <Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 20 (18), Sept. 15, p. 1321. [Y^m.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

SÁIZ, B. C.

(1933 a).—Dos casos de fibro-adenoma biliar de tipo precanceroso en higado de cabra con distomatosis <Bol. Univ. Granada, v. 5, pp. 233–241.

SÁIZ, LUIS. [Director Serv. Pecuarios Diputación de Guipúzcoa]

1930 a.—La piroplasmosis en España <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 20 (11–12), Nov.–Dic., pp. 991–997, 2 col. pls., figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

SAJÓ, KARL. [Prof., Budapest]

1893 a.—Das Getreidehähnchen (*Lema melanopus* L.) <Ztschr. Pflanzenkr., v. 3 (3), pp. 129–137. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 15 (4), 23 Jan., p. 126. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1894 b.—Gliederthiere als Vermittler von Krankheiten <Prometheus. (266), v. 6 (6), pp. 81–84, fig. 42; (267) (7), pp. 97–102, figs. 48–50. [W^c.]

1894 c.—A rovarok és rokonaik, mint a betegségek terjesztői <Természettud. Közlöny (300), v. 36, Aug., pp. 401–412. [W^c.]

1898 a.—Wechselfälle im Leben der Stechmücken <Prometheus (477), v. 10 (9), pp. 138–141. [W^a, W^c.]

1900 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 4 (4), p. 248. [W^m.]

1900 b.—Neuere Daten über das Texas-Fieber, verglichen mit menschlichen Krankheiten <Prometheus (575), v. 12 (3), pp. 35–39, figs. 19–20; (576) (4), pp. 49–51, figs. 26–28. [W^c.]

1904 a.—Das Studium der schmarotzenden Insecten <Prometheus (779), v. 15 (51), pp. 805–808; (780) (52), pp. 825–828. [W^c.]

SAJTZEW, W.

(1928 a).—Zur Behandlung der parasitären Hauterkrankungen <Kazan. Med. Zhurnal, p. 1.

1928 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Fortschr. Med., v. 46 (41), 12 Okt., pp. 1028–1029. [W^a.]

SAKAGUCHI, TAKEO.

(1928 a).—Experimental studies on the action of ascarid toxin <Saikingaku Zasshi, Tokyo (385), Mar.

1928 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. Med. World, v. 8 (8), Aug. 15, p. 219. [W^a.]

(1928 c).—On hemoglobin in the body fluid of the Ascaris <Saikingaku Zasshi, Tokyo (385), Mar.

1928 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 8 (8), Aug. 15, p. 219. [W^a.]

1928 e.—Untersuchungen über die Giftwirkung von Ascaris <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32 (10), Okt., pp. 517–518. [W^a.]

SAKAI, KIKUWO. See Aoki, Kaoru; Sakai, Kikuwo; and Hayashi, Toshiteru.

SAKAI, M. See Suzuki, T.; and Sakai, M.

SAKAKI, S. See Ohashi, M.; Sakaki, S.; and Nakamura, S.

SAKAMOTO, OSAMU [Path. Inst. Aichi Med. Univ., Nagoya]; and Tsuyuki, Hiroshi.

1923 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis von Ligulae bei Katzen und Hunden [Japanese text; German summary] <Hifuka Kiyo, Kyoto, v. 2 (1), Sept. 1, pp. 79–90. [N^y.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

SAKAMOTO, SHU. See Sakamoto, Osamu.

SAKAMOTO, WASABURO.

(1922 a).—Studies on the propagation of intestinal parasites among the children in Lausanne, Switzerland during the World's War <Jikwa Zasshi (266), July.

SAKARAJA, E.

(1929 a).—Einige Worte anlässlich der chirurgischen Bedeutung der Ankylostomidose [Georgian text; German summary] <Nachr. Trop. Med., Tiflis, v. 2 (2), Feb. p. 181.

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 27 (5), May, p. 417. [W^a.]

SAKDA, H. See Robert, L.; and Sakda, H.

SAKHAROFF, N. [Tiflis]

1891 a.—*Spirochaeta anserina* et la septicémie des oies <Ann. Inst. Pasteur Paris, v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 564–566, pl. 17, figs. 3–4. [W^a.]

SAKHAROV, V. N. [Tiflis]

1890 a.—Sokhranenie plasmodii malariae v zhivom sostoianii v piivkakh [Conserving malarial plasmodia alive in leeches] [Russian text] <Vrach, S.-Peterburg, v. 11 (29), 19 July, pp. 644–645. [W^m.]

(1891 a).—Malaria an der Transkaukasischen Eisenbahn im Jahre 1889. Mikroskopische Beobachtungen; mit Beilage von 12 Mikro-photogrammen.

1891 b.—Recherches sur le parasite des fièvres paludéennes irrégulières <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 5 (7), Juillet, pp. 445–449, pl. 12, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 10 (21), 5 Dec., pp. 706–707. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1891 d.—Erhaltung der Malaria-Plasmodien in lebendem Zustande in Blutegeln [Abstract of 1890 a] <Ibidem (6), 22. Aug., p. 199. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1892 a.—*Amæba malariae (hominis)*. Specierum variarum icones microphotographicae. 1 l., 10 pls. Tiflis. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Recherches sur les hématozoaires des oiseaux. 1^{er} mémoire <Ann. Inst. Pasteur,

SAKHAROV, V. N.—Continued.

Paris, v. 7 (12), Déc., pp. 801–811, pl. 15, figs. 1–42. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteri-
riol., v. 16 (7), 25 Aug., pp. 310–311. [W^a,
W^m, W^c.]

1894 b.—Hæmatozoa of birds [Abstract of
1893 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June, pp.
357–358. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

(1894 c).—Ueber die Struktur des Kernes bei
den halbmondförmigen Malariaparasiten des
Menschen <Protok. Zafed. Kavkazsk. Med.
Obsh. (1893–94), v. 30 (12). [W^m.]

1894 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakte-
riol., v. 15 (24), 16 Juni, p. 962. [W^a, W^m,
W^c.]

1894 e.—Ueber den Einfluss der Kälte auf die
Lebensfähigkeit der Malariaparasiten <Ibidem
(5–6), 5 Feb., pp. 158–162. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1894 f.—Influence of cold on vitality of malar-
ia parasites [Abstract of 1894 e] <J.
Roy. Micr. Soc., (3), June, p. 357. [W^a,
W^m, W^c.]

1894 g.—Structure of nucleus of crescentiform
bodies of malaria [Abstract of 1894 c] <Ibi-
dem (4), Aug., p. 466. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

(1894 h).—Zur Biologie der Malariaparasiten
[Russian text] <Protok. Zafed. Kavkazsk.
Med. Obsh., v. 30 (7), [W^m.]

1894 i.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteri-
riol., v. 15 (24), 16 Juni, p. 962. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1895 a.—Ueber die selbständige Bewegung der
Chromosomen bei Malaria-Parasiten <Ibidem,
v. 18 (12–13), 15 Oct., pp. 374–380, pls.
3–4. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 a.—Ueber den Entstehungsmodus der ver-
schiedenen Varietäten der Malariaparasiten der
unregelmässigen s. æstivo-auctumnalen Fieber
<Ibidem, v. 19 (8), 28 Feb., pp. 268–273.
[W^a, W^m.]

1896 b.—Nachtrag zu meinem Artikel: “Die
Malariaparasiten der Hämatoblasten, etc.”
<Ibidem, v. 20 (12–13), 29 Sept., p. 450.
[W^a, W^m.]

1896 c.—Die Malariaparasiten der Hämatoblas-
ten und die Anwendung der Morphologie
dieser Parasiten zur Entscheidung einiger
Probleme der Blut- und Pigmentbildung <Ibi-
dem (1), 25 Juli, pp. 12–22, pl. 1, figs. 1–11,
pl. 2, figs. 1–33. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Med.-
Beamte, v. 9 (18), 15 Sept., pp. 576–578.
[W^m.]

1896 e.—O proiskhozhdeni malariiago pigmen-
ta i hemoglobina [Origin of malarial pigment
and hemoglobin] [Russian text] <Russk.
Arkh. Patol., Klin. Med. i Bakteri-ol., v. 1
(2), 20 Fev., pp. 157–168, pl. 3, figs. 1–26;
résumé in French, pp. 206–208. [W^m.]

1896 f.—Mouvements autonomes des chromo-
somes des parasites de l'impaludisme [Ab-
stract of 1895 a] <Ann. Microg., v. 8 (1),
Jan., pp. 35–37. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 g.—Origine du pigment malarique et de
l'hémoglobine [Abstract of 1896 e] <Ibidem
(4), Avril, pp. 178–179. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 h.—Mode of origin of the different varie-
ties of the malaria parasites of the irregular
or æstivo-autumnal fever [Abstract of 1896 a]
<J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (1), Feb., pp. 197–198.
[W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1900 a.—Ueber die Herkunft des Malaria-Pig-
mentes und des Hämoglobins [Abstract of
1896 e] <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat.
(1898), v. 5, pp. 678–679. [W^a, W^m.]

SAKI, I. See Katsurada, Fujiro; and Saki, I.

SAKIMOFF. See Yakimov.

SAKORRAPHOS. M. [Dr., Agrégé Fac. Méd.
Athènes]

1904 a.—Sur un nouveau clinique d'origine
très probablement paludique; le chloropal-
udisme <Aerzt. Rundschau, v. 14 (46), 12
Nov., pp. 542–544. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Idem <Rev. de Méd., Paris, v. 25
(1), 10 Jan., pp. 58–63. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem <Progrès Méd., Paris, an. 34,
3. s., v. 21 (19), 13 Mai, pp. 289–291. [W^m.]

SAKURANE, K. [Dr., Osaka, Japan]

1906 a.—Histologische Untersuchungen über
das Vorkommen *Spirochaete pallida* in Ge-
weben <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 82 (2),
Nov., pp. 227–239, pl. 11, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

SAKURANE, K.; and Yamada, Sh.

1917 a.—Ueber “Creeping disease” und Ligula
[Abstract of report before Japan. Dermato-
Urol.-Kong. Tokyo. Apr. 1–3] [Japanese text]
<Hifuka Hitsunyokwa Zasshi, v. 17 (5), May,
pp. 460–461. [W^m.]

1918 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull.,
v. 11 (6), June 15, p. 397. [W^a.]

SALA, ARMANDO. [Dr.]

1920 a.—Su di un caso di ascesso epatico dis-
senterico <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v.
27 (28), July 12, pp. 729–730. [W^m.]

SALA, FERNANDO. See Sainz, Perfecto A.; and
Sala, Fernando.

SALA, LUIGI. [1863–1930] [Prof. Anat. Humaine,
R. Univ. Pavia] [For necrology see Arch.
Ital. Biol., v. 87 (2), n. s., v. 27, 5 Juillet,
1932, pp. 113–118] [W^a.] [See also Mondino,
Casimiro; and Sala, Luigi]

1893 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über
die Reifung und Befruchtung der Eier bei
Ascaris megalocephala <Sitzungs-
b. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch., Berlin (33), 13 Juli, pp.
657–674, pl. 4, figs. 1–7. [W^a, W^c.]

1895 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über
die Reifung und Befruchtung der Eier bei
Ascaris megalocephala <Arch. Mikr. Anat.,
v. 44 (3), 16 Feb., pp. 422–498, pls. 25–29,
figs. 1–89. [W^m.]

1895 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl.,
v. 2 (20–21), 25 Nov., pp. 625–627. [W^a,
W^m.]

1895 c.—Influence of cold on maturation and
fertilization [Abstract of 1895 a] <J. Roy.
Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 534. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

[1895 d].—Indagini sperimentali sulla matu-
razione e fecondazione delle uova dell'
Ascaris megalocephala. Nota riassuntiva
<Atti Accad. Sc. Med. e Nat. Ferrara, v.
69, pp. 69–89. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Intorna ad una particolarità di strut-
tura delle cellule epiteliali che tapezzano il
tubo ovarico e spermatico degli ascaridi <R.
Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett. Rendic., 2. s., v. 37
(16), pp. 874–887, 1 pl., figs. 1–7. [W^c.]

1904 b.—Idem <Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v.
28 (21), pp. 301–317 (17 pp.), pl. 12, figs.
1–7. [W^m.]

1904 c.—Peculiar structure of epithelial cells
of ovarian and spermatic tubes of ascarids
[Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc.
(6), Dec. 21, p. 654. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 a.—Intorna ad una particolarità di strut-
tura delle cellule epiteliali che tapezzano il
tubo ovarico e spermatico degli ascaridi
< Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia (2), pp. 168–
169. [W^m.]

1907 a.—Intorno ad una particolarità di strut-
tura delle cellule epiteliali che tapezzano il
tubo ovarico e spermatico degli ascaridi [Ab-
stract of 1904 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin
(1901), 67. J., v. 2 (3), Apr., p. 155. [W^a,
W^m.]

SALA, P.; and ARGÜELLES, G.

1933 a.—Quiste hidatídico de hígado con sintomatología litíásica <Arch. Med., Cirug. y Espec., Madrid (628), an. 14, v. 36 (24), June 17, pp. 695-696. [W^m.]

SALA, P.; ARGÜELLES, G.; and COMAS, G.

1934 a.—Quiste hidatídico de hígado con sintomatología litiasica <Gac. Méd. Españ. (90), v. 8 (6), Mar., p. 358. [Y^{am}.]

1934 b.—Quiste hidatídico de hígado con sintomatología litíásica <Med. Ibero (846), an. 18, v. 28, v. 1, Jan. 27, pp. 104-105. [W^m.]

DE SALA, PABLO; and DE VILLALOBOS ROLDÁN, EDUARDO.

1929 a.—Estudio de las reacciones biológicas en los quistes hidatídicos <Arch. Med. Cirug. y Espec., Madrid (428), an. 10, v. 31 (7), Aug. 17, pp. 153-158. [W^m.]

SALA DE CASTELLARNAU, IGNACIO.

1949 a.—Los enemigos naturales de las aves <Valencia Avic., v. 5 (12), Jan., pp. 27-29, illus. [W^a.]

SALA PANISELLO, FERNANDO; JIMÉNEZ, JUAN A.; and GUERNICA, ANTONIO.

1936 a.—Intususcepción ileo-cecal-colica con peritonitis por ascariadiosis y tricocefalosis <Rev. Parasitol., Clín. y Lab., Habana, v. 2 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 693-703, pls. [W^a.]

(1936 b).—Worms and "appendicitis" <Arch. Med. Infant., pp. 284-297, illus.

1936 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Lancet, London (5899), v. 231, v. 2 (12), Sept. 19, p. 722. [W^a.]

SALABERRY, JULIO SAVON. See SAVON SALABERRY, JULIO.

SALADRIGAS, ENRIQUE. [Dr., Inst. Finlay]

1940 a.—La medicina del trópico <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 45 (12), Dec. 31, pp. 555-561. [W^m.]

SALAH, BUTRUS. [M.D., Jaffa, Palestine]

1929 a.—Aspirin as a hirudicide [Letter to editor dated Sept. 18] <Lancet, London (5536), v. 217, v. 2 (14), Oct. 5, p. 750. [W^a.]

SALAH, M. See SALAH EL DIN, M.

SALAH EL DIN, M. [M.B., M.R.C.P., D.T.M., D.T.H., Research Inst., Cairo] [See also Hassan, Ali; and Salah el Din, M.; and Khalil, Mohamed (Bey); Gohar, Nazmi; Peter, F. M.; Salah el Din, M.; and el Betash, Mohammed Hussein; and Khalil, Mohamed (Bey); Hassan, Ali; and Salah el Din, M.; and Khalil, Mohamed (Bey); and Salah el Din, M.]

1932 a.—The parasitic entity of *Aegyptianella pullorum* (Carpano 1928) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 36 (7), Juli, pp. 400-407. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Studies on anaemia in Egypt. 1. Methods of investigation. 2. Helminthic anaemias. 3. Treatment and mechanism of helminthic anaemia <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 18 (7), July, pp. 425-472. [W^a.]

1935 b.—The types of splenomegaly in Egypt and their diagnosis <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 255-266. (Proc. Egypt. Soc. Endem. Dis. and Trop. Med., v. 1). [W^a.]

1938 a.—Mechanism of oedema in helminthic anaemias <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 31 (4), Jan., pp. 431-436. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]

1938 b.—Studies on anaemias in Egypt. No. VI. Haemoglobin regeneration in hypochromic anaemias <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 107-117. [W^a.]

1940 a.—The pathologic physiology of the enlarged spleen in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis

SALAH EL DIN, M.—Continued.

<J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 23 (10-11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 878-894. [W^a.]

SALAH EL DIN, M.; and HASSAN, ALI.

1933 a.—Gastric functions in helminthic infections <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 16 (7), July, pp. 735-752, pls. (graphs). [W^m.]

1935 a.—The action of antimony on the liver with special reference to its use in the treatment of schistosomiasis [German summary] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 1-14. [W^a.]

SALAM, ABDUS. [L.V.P. Punjab Research Scholar, Imp. Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar] See Sen, Subrata Kumar; and Salam, Abdus.

SALAMA, ANIS. [Dr., M. R. C. P., Asst. Prof. Med., Fac. Med., Cairo]

1940 a.—Abscess of lung <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 23 (10-11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 854-877. [W^a.]

SALAMANCA, JOSEF MARIA. [Interim San.-Arzt, Malaga.]

(1804 a).—Observaciones medicas sobre la epidemia que afligió a esta ciudad de Malaga en el anno de 1804. 48 pp. Malaga.

1805 a.—Beobachtungen über die dort im Jahre 1804 herrschende Epidemie [Transl. of 1804 a] <Nord. Arch. Nat.-u. Arzneiw., v. 4 (2), pp. 104-124. [W^m.]

SALAMANCA, JUAN MANUEL.

1879 a.—Hidatides cerebrales <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 7 (7), 15 enero, pp. 210-216. [W^m, W^c.]

SALAMANDRA, E. G. See Dubrovinskii, S. B.; Krantsfel'd, A. M.; Rosenfel'd, V. D.; and Salamandra, E. G.

SALAMANGAS, ST. [Dr.]

1899 a.—Fièvre paludéenne péritonitique <Grèce Méd., v. 1 (13), Déc., pp. 131-132. [W^m.]

SALAMATIN, V. N. [Саламатин, В. Н.]

1930 a.—О личинке лошадиного овода [On the larva of horse flies] [Russian text] <Prakt. Vet., Moskva, v. 7 (7), July, pp. 624-626. [W^a.]

SALAMON, E. [Inst. Pasteur, Paris] See Muter-milch, Stéfan; and Salamon, E.

SALAN, JOSEPH [1894-]; and SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN².

1928 a.—Trichinosis with involvement of the central nervous system <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 90 (8), Feb. 25, p. 611. [W^a.] [See also Lintz, William. 1928 a.]

SALANDO, FERDINANDO.

(1607 a).—Trattato sopra li vermi e cause diff. Verona.

SALANOIRE. See Salanoue-Ipin.

SALANOUE-IPIN. [-1913] [Dr., Méd. 1. Cl.]

1900 a.—Le paludisme et les moustiques <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 74, Juillet, pp. 5-25, 4 figs. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Le paludisme <Rev. Indo-Chin., an. 7, n. s., v. 1 (5), 15 Mars, pp. 312-325. [W^c.]

1904 b.—Rôle des eaux d'alimentation dans certaines maladies tropicales <Ibidem (12), 30 Juin, pp. 829-840. [W^c.]

(1906 a).—Malaria in Tonkin and Northern Annam. 11 pp. Hanoi.

[1906 b].—Idem [Abstract] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (19), Oct. 1, p. 304. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Le paludisme au Tonkin et dans le Nord-Annam [Abstract of 1906 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (15), 15 Août, pp. 661-662. [W^a, W^m.]

SALANOUÉ-IPIN.—Continued.

- 1909 a.—Diagnostic de la peste murine. (Examen nécropsique des rats pesteux.) Caractères distinctifs des rats et des puces <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 12 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 342-345. [W^m.]
- SALANT, WILLIAM. [M.D., Washington, D.C.]
1917 a.—The pharmacology of the oil of chenopodium, with suggestions for the prevention and treatment of poisoning <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 69 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 2016-2017. [W^a.]
- SALANT, WILLIAM; and BENGIS, ROBERT.
1917 a.—The production of renal changes by oil of chenopodium and fatty oils, and the protective action of diet on the kidney <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 9 (9), June, pp. 529-554. [W^a.]
- SALANT, WILLIAM; and LIVINGSTON, A. E.
1915 a.—The influence of the oil of chenopodium on the circulation and respiration <Am. J. Physiol., v. 38 (1), July 1, pp. 67-92, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]
- SALANT, WILLIAM; and MITCHELL, C. W.
1915 a.—The influence of oil of chenopodium on intestinal contractility <Am. J. Physiol., v. 39 (1), Nov. 1, pp. 37-53, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- SALANT, WILLIAM; and NELSON, E. K.
1915 a.—The toxicity of oil of chenopodium <Am. J. Physiol., v. 36 (4), Mar. 1, pp. 440-463. [W^a.]
- SALAR, LUIS E. See Valdes Ruiz, M.; and Salar, Luis E.
- SALAS, CARLOS.
1938 a.—La cinchona y sus alcaloides [English summary] <Rev. Univ. Andes, v. 1, an. 2 (3), Mar.-Apr., pp. 68-79. [W^{pas}.]
- SALAS, CÉSAR ARMANDO.
(1938 a).—Contribución al estudio de la schistosomiasis mansoni en Venezuela. Tesis doc. Caracas.
- SALAS, ERNESTO.
(1918 a).—Primer caso de ankylostomiasis duodenal observado en Tucumán. "Historia clínica del enfermo: Consideraciones generales sobre la enfermedad" <Bol. Lab. Bacteriol. Tucumán (Rep. Argentina) (1-2), p. 37.
- SALAS, MAXIMILIANO. [Dr.]
1941 a.—Parasitosis Intestinales <Folletos Divulg. Cient. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. México (36), 61 pp. illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- SALASC, JEAN. See Goinard, Pierre; and Salasc, Jean.
- SALATHÉ, J. C.
(1803 a).—Dissertation pathologique sur le ténia. Strasbourg.
- SALATICH, P. B. [New Orleans.]
(1914 a).—Echinococcus infection with rupture of diaphragm; operation and recovery <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 66 (7), Jan.
- SALAÜN, G. [Inst. Pasteur Brazzaville] See Vauzel, Marcel; and Salaün, G.
- SALAVERRI.
(19 ?).—La sarna en las ovejas.
- SALAZAR, A. CARBONELL. See Carbonell y Salazar, A.
- SALAZAR, A. E.; and NEWMAN, C.
1890 a.—Examen químico y bacteriológico de las aguas potables, con un capítulo del Dr. Rafael Blanchard . . . sobre los animales parásitos introducidos por el agua en el organismo. 513 pp., illus. Londres. [Wc.]
- SALAZAR, ALFREDO D. IZQUIERDO. See Izquierdo Salazar, Alfredo D.
- SALAZAR GERARD, RAUL. [Dr., Méd. Vet.]
1945 a.—El saguaypé en los ovinos <Chacra (173), v. 15, Mar., pp. 14-15, 96, illus. [W^a.]

- SALAZAR Y REBOLLEDO, TELESFORO.
(1892 a).—Cuáles son las enfermedades epidémicas que se observan en la República Mexicana? (Cita del Dr. Nicolás León).
- SALAZAR SALINAS, LEOPOLDO. [Ing.]
(1923 a).—Medios de fácil difusión de los preceptos higiénicos entre los mineros <Mem. 7. Cong. Méd. Nac. México, v. 2, p. 134.
- SALAZAR DE SOUZA.
1923 a.—Le kala-azar infantile [Abstract of report before Cong. Méd. Trop. Afrique Occidentale, 20 Juillet] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 3 (2), Nov., p. 199. [W^a.]
- SALAZAR DE SOUZA, J. [Prof.]
1934 a.—Sur un cas de paraplégie helminthique <Arch. Méd. Enf., v. 37 (8), Aug., pp. 479-481 [W^m.]
- SALBERG, JOSEPH BRENNALD [1889-] [M.D., Chicago]; and BRUNET, WALTER MINSON.
1936 a.—Trichomonas vaginal infestations: A discussion of the parasite, the course of the disease and treatments <Virginia Med. Month. (1009), v. 63 (4), July, pp. 223-227, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- SALCEDO, VARGAS. [Prof.]
1937 a.—Interpretación radiológica del quiste hidatídico del pulmón <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Chile, v. 15 (8), Nov., pp. 339-341. [W^{pas}.]
- SALCÉS FERMÍN [Dr.]; and CALVO, SANTOS P.
1945 a.—Ensayo experimental con D.D.T. sobre *Oestrus ovis* <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, añ. 31, v. 27 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 137-142, illus. [W^a.]
- SALDANHA, J. L. See Gharpurá, Purushottam Vishvanath; and Saldanha, J. L.
- SALDANHA FARIA, JOSÉ. [Dr. Cirug. San. São Lucas]
1945 a.—Miiase vulvar <Bol. San. São Lucas, v. 6 (8), Feb., pp. 126-128. [W^m.]
- SALDIVIA, H. RIVERO. See Rivero Saldivia, H.
- SALDIVIA, JOSÉ NAPOLEÓN.
(1939 a).—Sobre el desacuerdo de la clínica con la anatomía patológica en el diagnóstico de la apendicitis crónica. Tesis doc. Caracas.
- SALDUN DE RODRIGUEZ, M. L.; SOTO, J. A.; and GIAMPIETRO, J.
1941 a.—Cisticercosis cerebral y muscular [Abstract of report read Nov. 29, 1940] <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 12 (4), Apr., p. 281. [W^{pas}.]
- 1941 b.—Cistercosis cerebral y muscular (A propósito de un caso) [Abstract of report before Soc. Uruguay Pediat., Nov. 29, 1940] <Arch. Argent. Pediat., v. 15 an. 12 (5), May, pp. 486-487. [W^{pas}.]
- 1941 c.—Cisticercosis cerebral y muscular <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 12 (9), Sept., pp. 549-567, illus. [W^{pas}.]
- SALE, ROBERT [Huntington County, Indiana]; and BAKER, RAY.
1942 a.—Here's how to control flies that upset bossy, milker <Prairie Farmer (16), v. 114, Aug. 8, p. 13. [W^a.]
- SALECKER. [Dr., Saipan]
1913 a.—Ueber Helmintheninfektionen bei den Eingeborenen der Marianen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 17 (13), July, p. 463. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Die Verbreitung der Tuberkulose auf den Marianen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 19 (14), 2. Juliheft, pp. 369-376. [W^a.]
- SALEEBY, N. M. [M.D., Phys., Benguet Consolidated Mining Co.]
1934 a.—Health work of the Benguet consolidated mining company <Philippine J. Pub. Health, v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 52-64. [W^a.]

- SALEH, CHÉFIK [1895-]
1918 a.—Pathogénie des abcès tropicaux du foie et leur rapport avec la dysentérie amibienne. Thèse (Bordeaux). 29 pp. Bordeaux. [W^m.]
- SALEI, P. I.
(1946 a).—Чесотка и борьба с ней. [Scabies and its control]. 24 pp., illus. Voronezh.
- SALEM, H. H. [M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. and H., Parasitol. Dept. Fac. Med., Cairo]
1935 a.—Myasis [sic] in Egypt <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 238-254 (Proc. Egypt. Soc. Endem. Dis. and Trop. Med., v. 1). [W^a.]
1935 b.—The Egyptian species of the genus *Sarcophaga* (Dipt. Tachinidae) <Publication (5), Fac. Med. Egypt. Univ. 61 pp., pls. [Y^h.]
(1938 a).—A complete revision of the species of the genus *Wohlfahrtia* B. & B. Diptera-Larvaevoridae-Metopiidae <Publication (13) Fac. Med. Egypt. Univ. 90 pp., pls.
- SALEM, IBRAHIM FAHMY. [Director, Serum Inst., Min. Agric., Egypt]
1928 a.—Result of the microscopical researches of the Cyprus cattle blood <Ann. Rep. Vet. Serv., Min. Agric., Egypt (1925-26), p. 25. [W^a.]
1939 a.—Bulletin des maladies épizootiques constatées en Egypte durant la première quinzaine du mois d'Août 1939. 10 pp. Le Caire. [At head of title: Royaume d'Egypte. Ministère de l'Agriculture-Service Vétérinaire] [W^a.]
1939 b.—Bulletin des maladies épizootiques constatées en Egypte durant la première quinzaine du mois de Juillet 1939. 11 pp. Le Caire [At head of title: Royaume d'Egypte. Ministère de l'Agriculture Service Vétérinaire] [W^a.]
1940 a.—Bulletin des maladies épizootiques constatées en Egypte durant la première quinzaine du mois de Janvier, 1940. 9 pp., 1 map. Le Caire. [At head of title: Royaume d'Egypte. Ministère de l'Agriculture-Service Vétérinaire] [W^a.]
1940 b.—Bulletin des maladies épizootiques constatées en Egypte durant la première quinzaine du mois de Mars 1940. 10 pp. Le Caire [At head of title: Royaume d'Egypte. Ministère de l'Agriculture-Service Vétérinaire] [W^a.]
1940 c.—Bulletin des maladies épizootiques constatées en Egypte durant la seconde quinzaine du mois de Janvier 1940. 9 pp., map. Le Caire. [At head of title: Royaume d'Egypte. Ministère de l'Agriculture-Service Vétérinaire] [W^a.]
- SALENSKY, W.
1868 a.—*Sphaeronella leuckarti*, ein neuer Schmarotzerkrebs <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 34. J., v. 1, pp. 301-322, pl. 10. [W^s.]
(1873 a).—On the structure of *Echinorhynchus angustatus* <Trudy 3. S'fëzda Russk. Estestvois (Kiev, 1871).
1874 a.—Ueber den Bau und die Entwicklungsgeschichte der Amphilina G. Wagen. (*Monostomum foliaceum* Rud.) <Ztschr. Wissen. Zool., v. 24 (3), 16 Sept., pp. 291-342, pls. 28-32. [W^s.]
1885 a.—Etudes sur le développement des anélides. Deuxième partie. Développement de *Branchiobdella* <Arch. Biol., Gand, v. 6 (1), pp. 1-64. [W^m.]
1907 a.—Morphogenetische Studien an Würmern. III. Ueber die Metamorphose des *Polygordius ponticus*, n. sp. mihi <Mém. Acad. Imp. Sc. St.-Petersb., Cl. Phys.-Math., 8. s., v. 19 (11), pp. 183-264; 342-349, pls. [W^s.]
- SALENSKY, W.—Continued.
1907 b.—Morphogenetische Studien an Würmern. IV. Zur Theorie des Mesoderm <Mém. Acad. Imp. Sc. St.-Petersb. Cl. Phys.-Math., 8. s., v. 19 (11), pp. 265-341. [W^s.]
SALERNO, A. [Dott.]
1939 a.—Osservazioni biologiche sull'*Hypoderma bovis* nell' agro Romano [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 3 (2), June, pp. 171-186. [W^a.]
1939 b.—Osservazioni biologiche sull'*Hypoderma bovis* nell'agro romano <Boll. Uff. R. Stazione Sper. Indust. Pelli, v. 17 (8), Aug. 31, pp. 188-194.; (9) Sept. 30, pp. 195-204 [W^a.]
SALERNO, ENRIQUE V. [Dr.]
1944 a.—Carúnculas uretrales y tricomoniasis vaginal <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 31 (50), Dec. 13, pp. 2554-2558, illus. [W^m.]
SALERNO, GIUSEPPE.
1949 a.—Sopra l'oncocercosi degli equidi <Nuova Vet., v. 25 (8), Aug., pp. 285-289, illus. [W^a.]
SALES, EDWARD KARNS. [D.V.M., Asst. Prof. Surgery and Med.]
1921 a.—Control of cattle lice <Quart. Bull. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, v. 4 (2), Nov., pp. 61-62. [W^a.]
DE SALES, JÔNIO F. See de Salles, Jônio F.
SALESIUS. [D. Cap.]
[n. d.].—Die Karolinen-Insel Jap. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis von Land und Leuten in unseren deutschen Südsee-Kolonien. 173 pp., illus., pls. Berlin. [Ch.]
SALESSY. See Raynaud, Robert; Portier, Aime; and Salessy.
SALEUN, G.; and CHASSAIN, J.
1948 a.—Premiers essais de traitement de la trypanosomase humaine, par la pentamidine en Afrique équatoriale française <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (1-2), pp. 89-104. [W^a.]
1948 b.—Essai de chimio-prophylaxie de la trypanosomase humaine en Afrique équatoriale française par la pentamidine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (3-4), pp. 165-168. [W^a.]
SALEUN, G.; MALBRANT, R.; and BAYRON, M.
1940 a.—Trypanosome du groupe *evansi* observé sur un cheval à Brazzaville <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 33 (1), pp. 18-21. [W^a.]
SALFELDER. [Dr. Med. Vet.] See Pfeiler, Willy; and Salfelder.
SALFELDER, WALTER.
(1922 a).—Epidemiologische und klinische Beobachtungen sowie chemo-therapeutische Versuche bei der in Thüringen in den Jahren 1919-21 herrschenden Beschälseuche der Pferde. Diss. (Leipzig).
SALFI, MARIO. [1900-] [Dott., Napoli]
1926 a.—Sur un nuovo copepodo ascidicola del genere *Aplostoma* Canu <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 5 (15), 18 Ag., pp. 1-4, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Note sulla morfologia della tibia e del tarso in *Hæmatopinus suis* (Linn.) <Boll. Zool., v. 7 (2-3), Apr.-June, pp. 105-112, illus. [W^a.]
SALGADO (filho). [Dr., Rio de Janeiro]
[1935 a].—O signal do hipogastrio esquerdo no diagnostico da amebiose latente [French summary] <Arch. Centr. Med. Policlín. Botafogo (1930-35) (2), pp. 145-153. [W^{pas}.]
1944 a.—Diagnóstico da colite amebiana crônica <Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (9), Sept., pp. 805-806. [W^{pas}.]

SALGADO, CLOVIS. [Dr.]

1930 a.—Cysto hydaticeo [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e Cirurg.] <Folha Med., v. 11 (26), 15 Set., pp. xii, xiv. [Ba^w.]

SALGADO BENAVIDES, E. [Dr. León]

1936 a.—Hydatidosis ocular <Med. Ibero (1960), an. 20, v. 30, Apr. 4, pp. 505-510, illus. [W^m.]

SALGE, B. [Dr., Asst., Kgl. Univ-Kinder-Klinik, Berlin]

1905 a.—Therapeutisches Taschenbuch für die Kinderpraxis. 1 p. l., 160 pp., interleaved. Berlin. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem. 2. verbesserte Aufl., 1 p. l., 166 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

SALGUES, R.

1935 a.—Les ulcères du tractus digestif chez l'oiseau <Rev. Hist. Nat. Appliq. Pt. 2, l'oiseau, n. s., v. 5 (1), pp. 126-134. [W^a.]

SALHOFF, S. [Dr., Stadttierarzt]

1937 a.—Beobachtungen über Endoparasitismus im Entwicklungsgange der kleinen Stubenfliege (*Homalomyia canicularis* L.) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (43), Oct. 22, p. 657, illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Fakultativer Parasitismus von Anguilluliden bei einer Hauterkrankung des Pferdes <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (33), Aug. 13, pp. 505-506. [W^a.]

1938 a.—"Schwarzkopfkrankeheit" auch beim Birkwild <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (4), Jan. 28, p. 49-50. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Kokzidiose beim Reh <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (34), Aug. 25, pp. 537-538. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Sektionsergebnisse bei Wildvögeln <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (22), May 30, pp. 267-268. [W^a.]

SALIAEV, V. A. [Саляев, В. А.] [Vsesofūz. Inst. Eksper. Vet.] [See also Bogoroditskii A. V.; and Saliaev, V. A.; and Dzasokhov, G. S.; and Saliaev, V. A.; and Dzasokhov, G. S.; and Saliaev, V. A.; and Florinskii, A. V.; and Kazanskii, I. I.; and Saliaev, V. A.; and Kazanskii, I. I.; Saliaev, V. A.; and Dzasokhov, G. S.; and Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; Bogoroditskii, A. V.; and Saliaev, V. A.]

1932 a.—Профилактическое применение трипанблау при пироплазмозе лошадей [Prophylactic use of trypan blue in piroplasmosis of horses] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesofūz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., pp. 74-77. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Профилактическое применение трипанблау при пироплазмозе лошадей. Автореферат [The profilactic [sic] application of trypanblue for equine piroplasmosis. (Author's abstract)] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (11-12), June, pp. 38-39. [W^a.]

1938 a.—К изучению нервных явлений при трипанозомозах лошадей [Nervous symptoms in equine trypanosomiasis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 15 (8-9), Aug.-Sept. p. 71. [W^a.]

1938 b.—О химиотерапевтической устойчивости трипанозом при «су-ауру» сельскохозяйственных животных. Автореферат [The chemiotherapeutic fastness of trypanosomes in trypanosomiasis of farm animals. Author's summary] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 15 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., p. 72. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Ueber die chemotherapeutische Resistenz der Trypanosomen bei "Su-Auru" der landwirtschaftlichen Tiere) <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 65 (9-10), Aug. 30, p. 483. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Способы диагностики трихомоноза крупного рогатого скота. Автореферат [A method of diagnosing trichomoniasis of big horned cattle. (Author's abstract)] [Rus-

SALIAEV, V. A.—Continued.

sian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (9), Sept., p. 46. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Первый опыт ликвидации трихомоноза крупного рогатого скота (Le premier essai de la liquidation de la trichomoniasis bovine) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariia (1), pp. 47-54. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Гемоспориозы лошадей. [Haemosporidiosis of horses] [Russian text] 139 pp., illus. Moskva. [W^a.]

SALIAEV, V. A.; and DZASOKHOV, G. S.

1940 a.—Морфологическая характеристика возбудителя нутталлиоза лошадей по наблюдениям в Хакасии (Morphologie de l'agent pathogène de la nuttalliose du cheval, selon les observations faites en Khakassie) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Vsesofūz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 15, pp. 126-128. [W^a.]

SALIAEV, V. A.; and FLORINSKII, A. V.

1936 a.—Наганин, сурьмин и новарсенол при случной болезни лошадей [Naganine, sourmine et novarsenol comme remèdes en cas de maladie de monte des chevaux] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (10), Oct., pp. 10-17. [W^a.]

SALIAEV, V. A.; and POGORZHEL'SKAIĀ, V. M.

1938 a.—Пироплазмоз и оводео-гельминтозная инвазия у жеребят [*Piroplasma caballi* and *Gastrophilus equi* in a foal] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 15 (3), Mar., p. 56. [By.]

SALICA, PEDRO N. See Mazza, Salvador; Freire, Ramón S.; and Salica, Pedro N.
SALIMBENI, A. T. [See also Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse; and Salimbeni, A. T.; and Marchoux, Emile; and Salimbeni, A. T.; and Marchoux, Emile; Salimbeni, A. T.; and Simond, P. L.]
SALIMBENI, A. T.; and KERMORGANT, Y.

1923 a.—Sur un spirochète nouveau rencontré dans le sang des malades atteints de rougeole <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 177 (16), 15 Oct., pp. 717-719. [W^a.]

SALIMBENI, A. T.; and SAZERAC, R.

1927 a.—Action du bismuth sur le spirochète du sodoku dans l'infection expérimentale du cobaye <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 184 (24), 13 Juin, pp. 1497-1499. [W^a.]

SALINA BORELLO, V. [Allievo Interno, Ist. Patol. Gen. e Anat. Patol., Fac. Med. Vet. R. Univ. Torino]

1936 a.—Un caso di parassitismo multiplo da varietà di *Anomotenia depressa* (v. Sieb.) nel rondone. *Cypselus apus* <N. Ercolani, v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 163-168, 1 fig. [W^a.]

SALINARI, SALVATORE. [Cap. Med. Osp. Militare, Napoli]

1905 a.—I moderni processi operativi delle cisti idatidee del fegato non suppurate. (A proposito di un caso curato e guarito per primam col processo Delbert) <Gior. Med. R. Esercito, v. 53 (10), 31 Ott., pp. 733-736. [W^m.]

SALINAS, AFILIO.

1923 a.—Destruction of larvae of flies and myiasis [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 81 (11), Sept. 15, p. 948 [W^a.]

SALINAS, LEOPOLDO SALAZAR. See Salazar Salinas, Leopoldo.
SALING, THEODOR. [Prof. Dr., Preuss. Landesanst. Wasser-Boden- u. Lufthyg., Zool. Abt., Berlin-Dahlem] [See also Collin, Anton; and Saling, Theodor]

1906 a.—Zur Kritik der *Spirochaete pallida* Schaud. <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 41 (7), 24 Juli, pp. 737-740; (8), 7 Aug.,

SALING, THEODOR—Continued.

- pp. 812-816; v. 42 (1), 15 Aug., pp. 38-42; (2), 1 Sept., pp. 120-128, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-24. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Demonstration von sog. Silberspirochäten <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (9), Nov., pp. 247-251, 1 pl., figs. 1-8. [W^c.]
- 1906 c.—Die sogenannte "Luesspirochäte" <Wien. Klin. Rundschau, v. 20 (47), 25 Nov., pp. 849-851; (48), 2 Dec., pp. 866-868. [W^m.]
- 1906 d.—Kritische Betrachtungen über die sogenannte "Syphilisspirochäte." 1. Die Silberspirochäte <Centralbl. Bakteriologie. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 43 (1), 22 Dec., pp. 70-80, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (2), 17 Jan., pp. 162-167, fig. 7. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 b.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (3), 5 Feb., pp. 233-237, figs. 8-10. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 c.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (4), 19 Feb., pp. 362-368, figs. 11-12. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 d.—Erwiderung auf den vorstehenden Artikel des Herrn Wolff betreffend die "Spirochäten"-Frage <Centralbl. Bakteriologie. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 43 (3), 5 Feb., pp. 229-233. [W^a, W^m.] [See Wolff, Max, 1907 a, pp. 222-229]
- 1907 e.—Das Resultat der viertägigen Spirochätendiskussion in der Berliner Medizinischen Gesellschaft <Fortschr. Med., v. 25 (19), 1 Juli, pp. 545-556. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 f.—Spirochätenähnliche Spiralfasern (sogenannte "Silberspirochäten") im Gewebe eines Schweinefötus <Centralbl. Bakteriologie. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 44 (4), 27 Juli, pp. 339-348, 1 pl., figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1925 a.—Der Stand unserer Kenntnisse von den Linguatuliden, besonders in hygienischer Beziehung <Ztschr. Desinfekt. u. Gsundheitswes., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 109-115; (6), June, pp. 149-156. [Y^{am}.]
- 1926 a.—Die Kriebelmückenschäden des Jahres 1925 im Kreise Johannesburg (Ostpr.) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 42 (9), 26 Feb., pp. 134-135. [W^a.]
- 1926 b.—Die Kriebelmückenschäden in Preussen während der Jahre 1923 und 1924 <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 34 (17), 24 Apr., pp. 309-312. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Die Kriebelmückenschäden in Preussen während der Jahre 1925 und 1926. (Zusammengestellt nach den amtlichen Berichten der Kreistierärzte) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 36 (9), 3 März, pp. 133-135. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Die Bekämpfung tierischer Gesundheits-, Vorrats- und Materialschädlinge als Helferin im Vierjahresplan <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 29 (6), June, pp. 161-170. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Betrachtungen über die Bekämpfung von Grossplagen durch Haus- und Wohnungsschädlinge. <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 44-51. [W^a.]
- SALINGER, FRITZ; and KALLMANN, FRANZ.
- 1929 a.—Zur Symptomatologie der Gehirnzystizierkose <Monatschr. Psychiat. u. Neurol., v. 72, (5-6), pp. 324-337, illus. [W^m.]
- 1930 a.—Zur Diagnostik und Unfallbegutachtung der Gehirnzystizierkose <Monatschr. Psychiat. u. Neurol., v. 76 (1-2), pp. 38-58, illus. [W^m.]
- SALINGER, JULIUS L. [M.D., Demonstrator, Clin. Med., Jefferson Med. Coll., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania]; and KALTEYER, FREDERICK J.
- 1900 a.—Modern medicine. 801 pp., 30 figs., 8 pls. Philadelphia and London. [W^m.]

SALINGER, MAY H. [Parasitol. Lab., Dept. Pub. Health, Cornell Univ. Med. Coll., N. York City] See Nauss, Ralph Welty; and Salinger, May H.

SALINIAN, M. V. [Салинян, М. В.]

1944 a.—Паразитоносительство в эндемическом очаге малярии по данным массового обследования (Предварительное сообщение) (Parasite carrying in an endemic malaria area, after the data of mass inspection (Preliminary communication)) [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 13 (6), pp. 51-54. [W^a.]

SALIOU, JEAN FRANÇOIS. [1893-]

1928 a.—Le téniasis du cheval. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 54 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

SALIS, HERBERT. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Penn.]

1941 a.—Studies on the morphology of the *E. histolytica*-like amœbæ found in monkeys <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), Part 1, Aug., pp. 327-341, pls. [W^a.]

SALISBURY, GLENN WADE. [1910-] [Ithaca, New York]

1942 a.—Roughage provides valuable nutrients for growing draft colts <Percheron News, v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 28, 30. [W^a.]

SALISBURY, GLENN WADE; BAKER, DONALD WYCKOFF; and BRITTON, JOHN W.

1940 a.—Control of equine strongylosis: Part II. The effect of anthelmintic treatment of mares on the development of strongylosis in foals <Cornell Vet., v. 30 (3), July, pp. 367-375. [W^a.]

1940 b.—The control of strongyles in horses <52. Ann. Rep. Cornell Univ. Agric. Exper. Station (1939), pp. 116-117. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Control of equine strongylosis. Part II. The effect of anthelmintic treatment of mares on the development of strongylosis in foals. [Reprint of 1940 a] <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1939-40), pp. 154-160. [W^a.]

[1942 a.].—The control of strongyles in horses <54. Ann. Rep. Cornell Univ. Agric. Exper. Station (1941), pp. 107-108. [W^a.]

SALISBURY, JAMES HENRY. [1823-] [M. D.]

1868 a.—On the parasitic forms developed in parent epithelial cells of the urinary and genital organs, and in their secretions <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (110), v. 55, Apr., pp. 371-380, figs. 1-34. [W^m, W^c.]

1873 a.—Infusorial catarrh and asthma. Discovery of the cause of one form of hay fever, hay asthma, catarrhal fever, etc. <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 4 (1), pp. 6-11. [W^m.]

SALISBURY, LEROY FRANK [Dept. Chem., Yale Univ., New Haven]; and ANDERSON, RUDOLPH JOHN

1939 a.—Concerning the chemical composition of *Cysticercus fasciolaris* <J. Biol. Chem., v. 129 (2), Aug., pp. 505-517, illus. [W^a.]

SALISCH, HORST. [1908-] [Tierarzt, Brieg]

1938 a.—Ueber das Verhalten der Jungtrichinen im Herzen. Inaug.-Diss. (Dr. Vet. Med.) (Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität, Berlin). 34 pp., pls. Wurzburg-Ammühle. [W^a.]

SALISTSCHEFF, W. E.

1924 a.—Elephantiasis gingivarum. Ueber einen Fall von Hyperplasia submucosa gingivarum. <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 128, pp. 404-409, illus. [W^m.]

SALIT, TEWFIK S. [1900-] [Diplomé Inst. Méd. Colon., Méd. San. Maritime]

1926 a.—Etude critique de la spirochétose spontanée du lapin. Thèse méd. (Par.). 51 pp. Paris. [W^a, W^m.]

- SALKOWSKI, ERNST [1844-1923] [Dr.]; and von LEUBE, WILHELM OLIVIER.
1882 a.—Die Lehre vom Harn. Ein Handbuch für Studierende und Aerzte. xiii + 564 pp., 36 figs. Berlin. [W^m.]
- SALLE, ANTHONY JOSEPH. [Berkeley, California]
1931 a.—The electrical behavior of *Leishmania donovani* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 49 (5), Nov., pp. 450-454. [W^a.]
1931 b.—The metabolism of protozoa. II. A new solid and a new liquid medium for the cultivation of *Leishmania donovani* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 473-480. [W^a.]
1931 c.—The metabolism of protozoa. III. The metabolism of *Leishmania donovani* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 481-484 [W^a.]
- SALLE, ANTHONY JOSEPH; and SCHMIDT, CARL LOUIS AUGUST.
1928 a.—The metabolism of *Leishmania tropica* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 43 (5), Nov., pp. 378-384. [W^a.]
- SALLÉ, AUGUSTE. [Vét. Dragons Impératrice] [See also Coquerel, Charles; and Sallé, Auguste]
[1845 a].—[*Argas talaje*] <Mag. Zool., 2. s., v. 7, 2 pp. [W^c.]
1868 a.—Eruption de boutons hémorrhagiques sous-cutanés observée sur des chevaux hongrois <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 23, 3. s., v. 3, pp. 68-73. [W^m.]
- SALLÉ, AUGUSTE; and COQUEREL, CHARLES.
1862 a.—Notes sur quelques larves d'oestrides <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, 4. s., v. 2, pp. 781-794, pl. 19, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^c.]
- SALLES, F. [Vét., Castillonnes]
1902 a.—La tique, (*Ixodes reticulatus*), ixode réticulé, et le porrigo <Progrès Vét., an. 15, 1. semestre, v. 18 (10), 9 Mars, pp. 193-197. [W^a.]
1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 51 (7), Juillet, p. 390. [W^a, W^m.]
1902 c.—Porrigo durch *Ixodes reticulatus* [Transl. of 1902 a] <Thierarzt, v. 41 (4), Apr., p. 80. [W^a, W^m.]
1903 a.—Die Zecke (*Ixodes reticulatus*) und der Kopfgrind [Abstract of 1902 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1902), v. 22, p. 176. [W^a.]
- SALLES, FRANCISCO JOSÉ MONTEIRO. See Monteiro Salles, Francisco José.
- SALLES, GENESIO. [Dr.]
1918 a.—Sobre um caso de bancroftose: Filariase na Bahia [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Hosp. Bahia, 4 Agosto] <Brasil-Med., v. 32 (41), 12 Out, p. 326. [W^m.]
- DE SALLES, JÔNIO F. [See also Magarinos Torres Carlos Bastos; de Salles, Jônio F.; and Jansen, Geth; and Xavier, Antonio Augusto; and de Salles, Jônio F.]
- DE SALLES, JÔNIO F.; and JANSEN, GETH.
1945 a.—Xenodiagnóstico na habronemose dos equídeos; estudo das larvas do helminto [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 42 (1), pp. 207-215, illus., pls. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]
- SALLES, P. See Pagniez, Ph.; Plichet, A.; Salles, P.; and Laplane, R.; and Pagniez, P.; Plichet, A.; Laplane, E.; and Salles, P.
- SALLES GOMES, F. (jr.) See Gonzaga, Octavio; and Salles Gomes, F. (jr.)
- SALLES GOMES, LUIZ. [Dr., Asst. Ist. Bacteriol. S. Paulo]
1932 a.—Présence de Rickettsias dans l'endothélium et dans les parois des vaisseaux testiculo-scrotaux de cobayes infectés expérimentalement du typhus exanthématique de Sao Paulo <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 110 (17), 20 Mai, pp. 134-136. [W^a.]
- SALLES GOMES, LUIZ—Continued.
1933 a.—*Leptospira ictero-hæmorrhagiæ* (Inada e Ido) isolada de um caso de molestia de Weil <Brasil-Med., v. 47 (16), 22 Abril, pp. 280-281 [W^a.]
- SALLET, ALBERT.
(1928 a).—Le banh trung, pain médicinal anthelminthique <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 6 (5), pp. 218, 222.
(1928 b).—Les vers intestinaux et leurs traitements dans les thérapeutiques annamite et sino-annamite <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 6 (1), pp. 22, 64-70, 78, 82.
1934 a.—Les plantes médicinales de l'Indochine. Un anthelminthique d'Asie: le *Quisqualis indica* L. (combrétacées) <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., an. 36, v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 72-77. [W^a.]
- SALLINGER.
(1907 a).—Taeniasis bei Gänsen <Jahresb. Bayerisch. Tierärzte.
1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 51 (31), 6 Aug., p. 606. [W^a, W^m.]
1908 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 a] <Thierärztl. Centralbl., v. 31 (2), 10 Jan., p. 28. [W^a, W^m.]
1908 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (9), 27 Feb., p. 165. [W^a, W^m.]
1908 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1907] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 16 (33), 15 Aug., p. 476. [W^a, W^m.]
- SALLINI, A.
1928 a.—Sur un cas de localisation anormale d'un kyste à echinocoque <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 8 (2), Sept., pp. 185-187. [W^a.]
- SALLION.
1828 a.—Notice sur des vers rendus avec les urines <J. Sect. Méd. Soc. Acad. Loire-Inf., v. 4, p. 153, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- SALLITT, JESSIE A.
1884 a.—On the chlorophyll corpuscles of some Infusoria <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (94), v. 24, Apr., pp. 165-170, pls. 13-14, figs. 1-28, [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- SALM. [Landwirtschaftslehrer, Strassburg im Elsass]
1910 a.—Landwirtschaftliche Genossenschaften und ländliche Wohlfahrtspflege <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Presse, v. 37 (40), May 21, pp. 431-432; (42), May 28, p. 456. [I^c.]
- SALM, A. [Dr.]
1907 a.—Drie gevallen van *Porocephalus moniliformis* <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, Deel 47 (1), pp. 11-13. [W^c, W^m.]
- SALM, A. J. [See also Sabrazès, Jean; and Salm, A. J.]
1904 a.—L'ankylostomiasie dans les îles de la sonde <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 25 (14), 3 Avril, pp. 164-165. [W^m.]
1905 a.—Over het voorkomen van ankylostomiasis in het djambische <Ibidem, v. 45 (2), pp. 149-155. [W^c.]
1905 b.—L'ankylostomiasie à Sumatra <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 26 (52), 24 Déc., pp. 615-616. [W^m.]
1906 a.—Serpent venimeux et rat infesté de trypanosomes <Ibidem, v. 27 (1), 7 Jan., p. 5. [W^m.]
1906 b.—Iets over filariose bij mensch en dier <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 46 (5), pp. 537-557, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^c.]
1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 11 (18), Sept., p. 599. [W^m.]
1907 b.—Haemogregarinen van slangen, kikvorschen en schildpadden <Geneesk. Tijdschr.

SALM, A. J.—Continued.

- Nederl.-Indië, v. 47 (5), pp. 536-543, figs. 1-21, 1-12. [W^c.]
- 1907 c.—Over cytodiagnostiek der hydrocele <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 43, 1 (17), Apr. 27, pp. 1183-1189. [W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Filariose <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 50 (6), pp. 746-749, 1 pl. [W^c, W^m.]
- 1912 a.—Bloedzuigende insecten <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 52, pp. 252-260, pl. [W^m.]
- 1913 a.—Un cas de filariose observé dans les îles de la Sonde <Caducée, v. 13 (15), Aug. 2, p. 205. [W^m.]
- 1914 a.—De cursus voor parasitologie te Parijs <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 50, 1 (2), Jan. 10, pp. 133-135. [W^m.]
- 1914 b.—Sur les insectes suceurs de sang de l'archipel de la Sonde <Arch. Parasitol., Paris., v. 16 (3), 1 Mars, pp. 404-410, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—Deux nématodes de Java <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (8), 9 Oct., pp. 705-710, figs. I-II. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Een geval van Echinococcus bij het rund <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 32 (2-3), pp. 154-156. [W^a.]
- 1920 b.—Quelques observations à propos des ankilostomes et des necatores à Java <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 45 (1-2), 26 Mai, p. 102, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—La maladie des oedèmes à Java <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (6), 8 Juin, pp. 333-337. [W^a.]
- (1921 b).—Enkele nieuwe bloedzuigende insecten <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 61, p. 58.
- 1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bacteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 74 (23-24), 12 März, p. 539. [W^a.]
- 1923 b.—Sur quelques parasites du dindon dans les îles de la Sonde <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (8), 10 Oct., pp. 594-598, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

SALM, G.

- 1923 a.—Sur un nouveau trombidide, *Schöngastia salmi* (n. sp.) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (5), 9 Mai, pp. 336-340, 2 figs. [W^a.]

VON SALM, HUGO ALTGRAF.

- (1818 a).—Ueber die Erscheinung des *Oestrus ovis* (Schaf-Bremse) in den abgesägten Schaf-Widder Hörnern <Verhandl. u. Arb. Oekonom. Patriot. Soc. Fürstenth. Schweidnitz u. Jauer, p. 320.

SALM, M. [Dr., Austin, Texas]

- 1881 a.—A few cases of *Cysticercus* [of the eye] <Texas Med. and Surg. Rec., v. 1 (8), Aug., pp. 310-312. [W^m.]

SALMAIN, L. See Parodi, Silvio E.; and Salmain, L.

SAL'MAN, A. A. [Сальман, А. Я.]

- 1949 a.—Эхинококк головного мозга однокамерный и многокамерный. Сообщение II) [Unilocular and multilocular Echinococcus of the brain. II. Communication] [Russian text] <Vopr. Neirokhir., v. 13 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 30-37, illus. [W^m.]

SALMERÓN OLIVERES, J. M. [Dr.]

- 1924 a.—Sobre alimentación en la disenteria aguda ambiana o bacilar <Rev. Med. y Cirug., Caracas (76), v. 7 (9), July 31, pp. 177-186. [W^m.]

SALMON, A. W. [Chingford]

- 1943 a.—Cocci immunity <Poultry Farmer and Feathered World (2815) v. 108, June 4, p. 5. [W^a.]

SALMON, C. E. [Dr.]

- 1920 a.—Apreciaciones clinicas sobre anquilostomosis <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 27 (17), Sept. 15, pp. 218-222. [W^m.]

SALMON, DANIEL ELMER [1850-1914] [D.V.M., Chief, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [For biography and port. see J. Comp. Med. and Surg., v. 8 (3), July, 1887, pp. 257-262] [W^a.] [For biography and port. see J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 92, n.s., v. 45 (6), June 1938, p. 794] [W^a.]

- 1873 a.—Skin diseases of the pastern <Cultivator and Country Gentleman, v. 38, Oct. 9, pp. 650-651; Oct. 23, p. 682; Nov. 6, pp. 714-715; Nov. 13, p. 730. [W^a.]

- 1876 a.—Scab in sheep [Letter to editors] <Ibidem, v. 41, June 15, p. 379. [W^a.]

- 1880 a.—Investigation of Southern cattle fever <Special Rep. U. S. Dept. Agric. (22), pp. 98-141. [W^a.]

- 1882 a.—The dissemination of Texas fever, and how to control it <Ibidem (50), pp. 10-14. [W^a.]

- 1882 b.—Investigation of swine plague, fowl cholera, and Southern cattle fever <Rep. Comr. Agric., Washington (1881-82), pp. 258-316. [W^a.]

- 1882 c.—Are the Trichinae of salted meats dangerous? <Breeder's Gaz. (27), v. 1, June 1, p. 703. [W^a.]

- 1882 d.—More about the Trichinae of salted meats <Ibidem (34), v. 2 (5), July 20, pp. 116-117. [W^a.]

- 1882 e.—Current errors about Texas fever <Ibidem (44), v. 2 (15), Sept. 28, pp. 411-412. [W^a.]

- 1882 f.—The difference between Texas fever and anthrax <Ibidem (50), v. 2 (21), Nov. 9, pp. 585-586. [W^a.]

- 1882 g.—Texas fever a matter of national importance <Ibidem (43), v. 2 (14), Sept. 21, pp. 383-384. [W^a.]

- 1882 h.—Idem <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (89), v. 15, Nov., pp. 324-327. [W^a, W^m.]

- [1884 a].—Texas cattle fever—is it a chimera or a reality? <3. Ann. Rep. West Virginia State Bd. Health, Jan., pp. 270-284, pl. 1. [W^a.]

- 1884 b.—Idem <J. Comp. Med. and Surg., v. 5 (3), July, pp. 213-235. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1884 c.—Geographical distribution of Southern cattle fever <Rep. Comr. Agric., Washington, pp. 252-258, 3 maps. [W^a.]

- 1884 d.—Trichiniasis (In Contagious diseases of domesticated animals. Investigations by [U.S.] Department of Agriculture (1883-84). Washington. pp. 269-288. [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)])

- 1885 a.—Geographical distribution of Southern cattle fever <1. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1884), pp. 214-221, 3 maps. [W^a, W^c.]

- 1885 b.—Trichiniasis [Extract from report of Commission to investigate swine industry and pork product of United States] <Ibidem, pp. 475-492. [W^a, W^c.]

- 1885 c.—Geographical distribution of Southern cattle fever <Rep. Comr. Agric., Washington, pp. 523-550, 1 map. [W^a.]

- 1885 d.—The gape disease of fowls <Ibidem, pp. 550-553. [W^a.]

- 1885 e.—Vermineous bronchitis in calves and lambs, and its treatment by tracheal injections <Ibidem, pp. 554-565, pls. 3-6. [W^a.]

- 1886 a.—Idem <2. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1885), pp. 278-289, pls. 8-11. [W^a, W^c.]

ALMON, DANIEL ELMER—Continued.

- 1886 b.—Geographical distribution of Southern cattle fever [Same as 1885 c] <Ibidem, pp. 247-274, 1 map. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1886 c.—The gape disease of fowls. [Same as 1885 d] <Ibidem, pp. 274-277. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1889 a.—Regulations concerning Texas fever <1. Rep. Sec. Agric., Washington, pp. 55-57. [W^a.]
- 1890 a.—Regulations concerning Texas fever <Ibidem, pp. 79-82. [W^a.]
- 1890 b.—Southern or Texas fever of cattle <Ibidem, pp. 92-93. [W^a.]
- 1890 c.—Some recent researches in the diseases of the domesticated animals <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 11 (10), Oct., pp. 535-543. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1891 a.—Regulations concerning Texas fever [Same as 1889 a] <6. and 7. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1889-90), pp. 13-15. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1891 b.—Southern or Texas fever of cattle [Same as 1890 b] <Ibidem, pp. 80-81. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1891 c.—Report of the committee on animal diseases and animal foods <Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep. (Charleston, S. C., Dec. 16-19, 1890), v. 16, pp. 151-152. [W^m.]
- 1892 a.—Texas fever in cattle [Abstract of report before Soc. Promotion Agric. Sc., Rochester, N. Y.] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (210), v. 35, Dec., pp. 434-435. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 a.—Texas fever <10. and 11. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1893-94), pp. 9-13. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1896 b.—Report of the committee on animal diseases and animal foods. Necessity for co-operation in the inspection of meats <Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep. (Denver, Oct. 1-4, 1895), v. 21, pp. 12-18. [W^m.]
- 1897 a.—Texas fever caused by ticks <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 10 (1), Jan. 7, p. 23. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1897 b.—Prevention of splenic fever [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (828), v. 32 (14), Oct. 6, p. 237. [W^a.]
- 1898 a.—Texas fever problems. 1-4. [Letters to editor] <Ibidem (888), v. 34 (22), Nov. 30, p. 528; (889) (23), Dec. 7, pp. 556-557; (891) (25), Dec. 21, pp. 632-633; (892) (26), Dec. 28, pp. 661-662. [W^a.]
- 1899 a.—Idem. 5 [Letter to editor] <Ibidem (893), v. 35 (1), Jan. 4, pp. 5-6. [W^a.]
- 1899 b.—Idem. 1-5 <Queensland Agric. J., v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 220-229; (4), Apr., pp. 303-307. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1899 c.—The diseases of poultry. 248 pp., 72 figs., frontispiece. Washington. [Published July] [W^a.]
- 1899 d.—Ticks and Texas fever [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (915), v. 35 (23), June 7, p. 685 [W^a.]
- 1899 e.—Dipping for sheep scab. 1-3 [Letters to editor] <Ibidem (929), v. 36 (11), Sept. 13, pp. 288, 290; (930) (12), Sept. 20, pp. 320-321; (932) (14), Oct. 4, p. 384. [W^a.]
- 1900 a.—Some examples of the development of knowledge concerning animal diseases <16. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1899), pp. 53-101 [W^a, W^c.]
- 1900 b.—Idem <Yearbook, U. S. Dept. Agric. (1899), pp. 93-134. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1901 a.—Pathological conditions found in meat inspection <17. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1900), pp. 52-62. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1901 b.—The work against sheep scab <Ibidem, pp. 69-86. [W^a, W^c.]

SALMON, DANIEL ELMER—Continued.

- 1901 c.—Pathological conditions found in meat inspection <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 36 (13), Mar. 30, pp. 867-871. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 a.—Food products from diseased animals <18. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1901), pp. 250-256. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1902 b.—[Discussion of Nesom, G. E. 1902 c] <Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (38. Ann. Meet., Atlantic City, 1901), pp. 253-257. [W^a.]
- 1902 c.—[Discussion of Jacob, M., 1902 a] <Ibidem, pp. 402-404. [W^a.]
- 1902 d.—Some examples of the development of knowledge concerning animal diseases [Same as 1900 a] <Veterinarian, London (889), v. 75, 4. s. (565), v. 48, Jan., pp. 15-21; (890), 4. s. (566), Feb., pp. 69-76; (891), 4. s. (567), Mar., pp. 135-145; (892), 4. s. (568), Apr., pp. 198-204; (893), 4. s. (569), May, pp. 235-244; (894), 4. s. (570), June, pp. 319-326. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 e.—[Introduction to Moore, Veranus Alva, 1902 a.]
- 1903 a.—Surra disease [Extract from letter dated Apr. 3] <Agric. News, Barbados, v. 2 (28), May 9, p. 154. [W^a.]
- 1904 a.—Infectious and contagious diseases of farm animals and their effect on American agriculture <20. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1903), pp. 163-176. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1904 b.—Relations of Federal Government to control of contagious diseases of animals <Yearbook, U. S. Dept. Agric. (1903), pp. 491-506. [W^a.]
- 1906 a.—[Introduction to Moore, Veranus Alva, 1906 a, pp. xiv-xvi.] [W^a.]
- 1910 a.—The eradication of the cattle tick (*Margaropus annulatus*) <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 36 (6), Mar., pp. 679-682, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—Las piropasmosis <Rev. Med. Vet. Escuela Montevideo, v. 1 (1-6), Junio, pp. 24-98, figs. 1-20. [W^a.]
- 1910 c.—La sarna de los ovinos. Acariasis psoróptica <Rev. Med. Vet. Escuela Montevideo, v. 1 (7), Julio, pp. 138-164, figs. [W^a.]
- 1910 d.—Should we discard "Boophilus" for "Margaropus"? <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 38 (2), Nov., pp. 230-232, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Important poultry diseases <Farmers' Bull. (530) U. S. Dept. Agric., May 10, 36 pp. [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—Important poultry diseases [Revised with additions by Bernard A. Gallagher; sections on parasites revised by W. D. Foster] <Farmers' Bull. (957) U. S. Dept. Agric., Mar., 48 pp., figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Idem <Farmers' Bull. (957) U. S. Dept. Agric., 48 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- 1920 b.—Las enfermedades de las aves de corral <Bol. (108), n.s., Dirección Agric. y Ganad., Sec. Agric. y Fomento, Mexico, 200 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Important poultry diseases [Revised with additions by Bernard A. Gallagher; sections on parasites revised by W. D. Foster] [Reprint of 1918 a] <Farmers' Bull. (957), U. S. Dept. Agric., May, 48 pp., figs. 1-11. [W^a.]

SALMON, DANIEL ELMER; and SMITH, THEOBALD.

- 1892 a.—Infectious diseases of cattle <Special Rep. Dis. Cattle pp. 371-438, pls. 29-44. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1896 a.—Idem <Ibidem, pp. 371-438, pls. 29-44. [W^c.]

SALMON, DANIEL ELMER; and SMITH, THEOBALD
—Continued.

1904 a.—Idem [Revised in 1904 by Drs. Salmon and Mohler] <Ibidem, rev. ed., pp. 357-472, pls. 29-51. [W^a, W^c.]

[1905 a].—Texas fever, or Southern cattle fever. [Extract of 1904 a] <Circular (69) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., 13 pp., [W^a, W^c.]

1909 a.—Infectious diseases of cattle <Special Rep. Dis. Cattle, 1908, rev. ed., Feb. 15, pp. 357-494, figs. 1-2, pls. 29-51. [W^a, W^c.]

SALMON, DANIEL ELMER; and STILES, CHARLES WARDELL.

1898 a.—Sheep scab: Its nature and treatment <14. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1897), pp. 98-154, figs. 19-54, pls. 1-6, figs. 1-17. [W^a, W^c.]

1898 b.—Idem <Bull. (21), Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., 64 pp., figs. 1-36, pls. 1-6, figs. 1-17. [W^a, W^c.]

1899 a.—Idem <Ann. Rep. Nebraska State Bd. Agric. (1898), pp. 339-395, figs. 1-36, pls. 1-6, figs. 1-17. [W^a.]

1900 a.—Idem <Bull. (21) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., rev., 64 pp., figs. 1-36, pls. 1-6, figs. 1-17. [W^a, W^c.]

1900 b.—Idem. Summarized and edited by Jno. A. W. Dollar <Veterinarian, London (865), v. 73, 4. s. (541), v. 46, Jan., pp. 13-26, 7 figs.; (866), 4. s. (542), Feb., pp. 81-88, 2 figs.; (867), 4. s. (543), Mar. pp. 132-139, 2 figs.; (868), 4. s. (544), Apr., pp. 208-214, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 a.—The cattle ticks (Ixodoidea) of the United States <17. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1900), pp. 380-491, pls. 74-98, figs. 42-238 (text figs. and figs. on pls.) [W^a, W^c.]

1902 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 380-491, pls. 74-98, figs. 43-238. Washington. [W^a.]

1902 b.—The cattle ticks of North America. [Abstract of 1901 a] <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 5 (1), May 17, pp. 60-61. [W^a.]

1902 c.—Emergency report on surra. With a bibliography of surra and allied trypanosomatic diseases, by Albert Hassall <Bull. (42) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., 152 pp., figs. 1-112, pls. 1-16. [W^a, W^c.]

1902 d.—Idem <18. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1901), pp. 41-160, 179-182, figs. 1-112, pls. 1-16; bibliography of surra and allied trypanosomatic diseases, by Albert Hassall, pp. 161-178. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 c] <Sanitarian (395), v. 49, Oct., pp. 367-368. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 f.—The Agricultural Department's report on surra. (Emergency report on surra) [Abstract of 1902 c] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 39 (2), July 12, p. 82. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 g.—A new animal disease in the Philippines. (Emergency report on surra) [Abstract of 1902 c] <Phila. Med. J. (236), v. 10 (3), July 19, pp. 87-88. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 h.—Results of the work against sheep scab in 1901 <18. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1901), pp. 583-589. [W^a, W^c.]

1902 i.—Surra, a disease in the Philippines of great military importance [Abstract of paper read before Biol. Soc. Wash., May 31] <Science, n. s. (391), v. 15, June 27, pp. 1032-1033. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 a.—Scab in sheep <Farmers' Bull. (159) U. S. Dept. Agric., 47 pp., figs. 1-17. [W^a.]

SALMON, M. See Giraud, Paul; Salmon, M.; and Jouve, A-X.

SALMON, PAUL. [See also Grisel, Jules; and Salmon, Paul; and Levaditi, Constantin; and Salmon, Paul; and Nattan-Larrier, Louis; and Adrien Albert; and Salmon, Paul.]

1905 a.—Présence du *Spirochæte pallida* chez un enfant syphilitique héréditaire <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (19), 2 Juin, pp. 883-884. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 a.—Sur l'immunité des syphilitiques tertiaires <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 62 (6), 22 Fév., pp. 254-255. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 b.—Idem <Ibidem (10), 22 Mars., p. 483. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 c.—Idem <Ibidem (12), 19 Avril, pp. 581-583. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 d.—L'anilarsinate de soude dans la syphilis <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 145 (17), 21 Oct., pp. 684-686. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1908 a.—Le dérivé acétylé de l'atoxyl dans la maladie du sommeil <Ibidem, v. 146 (25), 22 Juin, pp. 1342-1343. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1908 b.—L'antimoine dans les spirilloses pathogènes. Note préliminaire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (10), 9 Déc., pp. 613-617. [W^m.]

1910 a.—Le sérum humain dans le nagana des souris <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (10), 14 Déc., pp. 726-727. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Mode d'action du 606 et anticorps spirillaires <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (8), 1 Mars, pp. 311-312. [W^a.]

SALMON, PAUL; and MACÉ, O.

1905 a.—Quelques considérations sur le spirochète de la syphilis et la syphilis des nouveau-nés <Bull. Soc. Obst. Paris, v. 8 (7), pp. 216-220. [W^m.]

SAL'NIKOV, E. T. [Сальников, Е. Т.]

1945 a.—К вопросу о глистных инвазиях населения Дальнего Востока [Helminths of the population of the Far East] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 14 (2), pp. 68-69. [W^m.]

SALON, C. E. [Dr.]

1917 a.—Apreciaciones clínicas sobre amibiosis <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 24 (18), 30 Set., pp. 168-169. [Lib. Hall]

1920 a.—Apreciaciones clínicas sobre neuro-amibiosis <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 27 (7), Apr. 15, pp. 86-87. [W^m.]

1920 b.—Apreciaciones clínicas sobre anquilostomosis <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 27 (17), Sept. 15, pp. 218-222. [W^m.]

(1920 c).—Apreciaciones clínicas sobre anquilostomosis <Gac. Méd. Ciudad Bolívar, v. 6 (70), May 31, pp. 164-171.

SALOMEZ, MAURICE. [1881-]

1915 a.—Contribution à l'étude des troubles mentaux dans la cysticerose cérébrale. Thèse (Paris) 111 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

SALOMON.¹ [Dr. Waldmohr]

1904 a.—Die Anchylostomiasis auf der Grube Consolidirtes Norfeld <Vereinsbl. Pfälz. Aerzte, v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 94-96; (5), Mai, pp. 113-119. [W^m.]

SALOMON.² [Trichinenschauer, Altona]

1906 a.—Welchen Wert haben die Nachprüfungen für die Ausübung der praktischen Trichinenschau? <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 7 (14), July 15, pp. 237-240. [Ch^c.]

SALOMON, H.¹ [Dr., Asst., Städt. Krankenhaus, Frankfurt a. M.]

1899 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Infusoriendiarrhoe <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 36 (46), 13 Nov., pp. 1004-1006, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m.]

- SALOMON, H.² [Prof. Dr.]**
1914 a.—Trypanosomen und Wildausrottung <Beihefte (7) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 18, Sept. pp. 793-797. [W^a.]
- SALOMON, LÉONE. See Salomon, Louis; and Salomon, Léone.**
- SALOMON, LOUIS and SALOMON, LÉONE.**
1946 a.—Sur l'emploi combiné du vert brillant et du violet de gentiane dans le traitement de la strongylose gastro-intestinale du mouton <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 93-96. [W^a.]
- SALOMON, M. [Ancien Chef Clin. Fac.] [See also Labbé, Marcel; and Salomon, M.]**
- SALOMON, M.; MAINGOT; and COSTE.**
1922 a.—Sclérose pleuro-pulmonaire avec retraction hépato-phrénique simulant un kyste hydatique du foie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp., Paris, 3. s., v. 46, July 21, pp. 1123-1128, illus. [W^m.]
- SALOMON, M.; and NEVEU, R.**
1917 a.—Hémoptygies parasitaires chez les soldats indigènes d'Extrême-Orient. Le *Paragonimus westermanni* <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s. v. 41, pp. 388-394. [W^m.]
- 1919 a.—L'origine parasitaire des hémoptygies observées chez les soldats indigènes d'Extrême-Orient <Rev. de Méd., Paris, v. 35, pp. 707-719, illus. [W^m.]
- SALOMON, OSKAR. [Dr.]**
1912 a.—Ueber eine für Pediculosis capitis charakteristische Hauterkrankung <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 59 (4), 23 Jan., p. 201. [W^a.]
- SALOMON, SIEGFRIED. [Stadtterarzt Dr., Görlitz]**
1932 a.—*Fascioloides magna* bei deutschem Rotwild <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 48 (39), 23 Sept., pp. 627-628, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—Idem (*Fasciola magna* bei deutschem Rotwild) <Abhandl. Naturf. Gesellsch. Görlitz, v. 31 (3), pp. 139-142, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Beziehungen zwischen Magenwurmsuche und Gehörnbildung beim Rehbock <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 51 (4), 25 Jan., pp. 53-54. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Myocarditis sarcosporidica eines Schafes <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 51 (14), 5 Apr., p. 214, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1935 c.—Otitis parasitaria beim Silberfuchs <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 51 (9), 1 März, p. 134. [W^a.]
- SALOMONE, GIUSEPPE [Maggiore Med. R. Marina]; and BELL, C. M.**
1908 a.—Ematuria da un parassita affina allo *Schistosomum haematobium* (Bilharzia) <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 14, v. 2 (2), Ag., pp. 181-200, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- SALOMONE, MARIO.**
1925 a.—Le rôle de la tique des chiens parmi les corps étrangers de l'oreille <Presse Méd., v. 33 (90), 11 Nov., p. 1500. [W^a.]
- 1925 b.—Su d'un caso di appendicite da ascaridi complicato a parotite bilaterale e ad ascesso ipogastrico ed iliaco sinistro <Studium, Napoli, v. 15 (11), Nov. 20, pp. 338-341. [W^m.]
- SALOMONI, A. [Dr., Cremona]**
1881 a.—L'*Anchilostoma duodenale* nell' agro Cremonese <Bull. Comit. Med. Cremonese, v. 1 (1), Genn.-Feb., pp. 8-12. [W^m.]
- 1881 b.—Osservazioni cliniche ed anatomiche sull' *Anchilostoma duodenale* e su altri parassiti umani in rapporto all'anemia <Ibidem (6), Nov.-Dic., pp. 108-117. [W^m.]
- 1882 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 2 (1); Genn.-Feb., pp. 16-24; (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 47-61; (3), Maggio-Giugno, pp. 75-96; (4), Luglio-Agosto, pp. 102-109. [W^m.]
- SALOMONI, A.—Continued.**
(1891 a).—Echinococco del fegato <Resoc. Clin.-Chir. Propedeutica Camerino (1890-91), v. 5.
- SALOMONI, A.; and LA SPADA.**
1904 a.—Intossicazione idatica mortale per colpa di cisti del fegato e versamento nel peritoneo <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 25, 1. semestre (1), 3 Genn., pp. 3-5. [W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Fatal poisoning due to hydatid cysts of the liver and diffusion into the peritoneum [Abstract of 1904 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1319), v. 79 (11), Mar. 12, p. 517. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- SALOMONS, A. [M. D., Veenhuizen, Holland]**
1870 a.—Handbook of the diseases of the eye: Their pathology and treatment. viii pp., 1 l., 123 pp., 1 pl. Boston. [W^m.]
- SALOMONSEN, CARL JULIUS. [1847-1924]**
1890 a.—Sporozoe som Sygdomsaarsag hos Mennesket. En Forelaesning <Biblioth. Laeger., Aarg. 82, 7. R., v. 1, pp. 6-30, figs. 1-16. [W^m.]
- 1900 a.—Nogle Studier over Infusorier <Hosp.-Tid., 4. R., v. 8 (1), 3 Jan., p. 16. [W^m.]
- 1900 b.—Nogle Studier over Infusorier <Kjøbenh. Med. Selsk. Forh. (1899-1900), p. 4. [W^c.]
- 1904 a.—Om Trypanosomer og Trypanosom-sygdomme <Hosp.-Tid., 4. R., v. 12 (22), 1 Juni, pp. 545-546. [W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Om Trypanosomer og Trypanosom-sygdomme. [Abstract of remarks, 2 Feb.] <Kjøbenh. Med. Selsk. Forh. (1903-04), pp. 73-74. [W^c.]
- SALOMONSEN, CARL JULIUS; and DREYER, GEORGES.**
1904 a.—Recherches sur les effets physiologiques du radium <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 138 (24), 13 Juin, pp. 1543-1545. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- SALORD, CHR. See Donatien, André Louis; and Salord, Chr.; and Lestoquard, Felix; Donatien, André Louis; and Salord, Chr.**
- SALAZ. [Chef Lab., Fac. Méd. Genève] See Cottin; and Salaz.**
- SALAZ. CH. See Guillermin, R.; Julliard; Salaz. Ch.; and Gilbert, R.**
- SALSAMENDI, R. See Osimani, Juan J.; and Salsamendi, R.**
- SALSANO, PIETRO.**
1932 a.—Su di un caso di anchilostomiasi parassitologicamente accertato <Gazz. Internaz. Med. e Chir., v. 40 (24), Dec. 30, pp. 792-797. [W^m.]
- SALSBERY, C. E. [Kansas City, Missouri]**
1935 a.—Infectious enteritis of cats <Proc. Kansas Vet. Med. Ass. (Topeka, Jan. 16-17), pp. 36-40. [W^a.]
- SALSBURY, ANNIS.**
1916 a.—The new science of nematology that deals with minute animals that pervade the universe <Scient. Am. Suppl. (2136), v. 82, Dec. 9, pp. 380-381, 6 figs. [W^a.]
- SALSBURY, J. E. [Dr., Specialist and Writer on Poultry Dis.]**
1930 a.—Blackhead in turkeys <Turkey World, v. 5 (2), June, pp. 36-37. [W^a.]
- SALSIRINE, K. F. [Stud. Med. Vet., Protozool. Abt., Vet.-Wissensch. Forschungs-Inst. Wittebsk, Wiessrussland] See Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; and Salsirine, K. F.**
- SALT, GEORGE. [D. Sc., F.E.S., Imp. Inst. Entom.]**
1930 a.—Natural control of *Lucilia sericata* [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (3145), v. 125, Feb. 8, p. 203. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—The natural control of the sheep blowfly, *Lucilia sericata* Meigen <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 23 (2), July, pp. 235-245, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

- SALT, R. W. [Dominion Entom. Lab. Lethbridge, Alberta]
 1942 a.—[A maggot of the warble fly, *Hypoderma lineata* DeV. removed from the scalp of a ten-year-old girl at Vegreville, Alta.] <Canada. Insect Pest Rev., v. 20 (2), June 30, p. 181. [W^a.]
 1944 a.—The effects of subzero temperatures on *Hypoderma lineatum* DeVill <Scient. Agric. (Rev. Agron. Canad.), v. 25 (3), Nov., pp. 156-160. [W^a.]
- SALTER, A. G. [M. B., Ch. B., Hon. Physician, Hospital for Sick Children, Brisbane]
 1909 a.—Ankylostomiasis amongst Queensland children <Australas. Med. Gaz. (334), v. 28 (7), July 20, pp. 352-356. [W^m.]
 1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Trop. Med and Hyg., London, v. 12 (20), Oct. 15, p. 304. [W^a, W^m.]
 1909 c.—Pediculosis capitis, especially in its relation to impetigo contagiosa <Australas. Med. Gaz. (329), v. 28 (2), Feb. 20, pp. 80-82. [W^m.]
 1912 a.—Mosquitoes and disease [Letter to editor dated Feb. 13] <Australas. Med. Gaz. (371), v. 31 (8), Feb. 24, pp. 195-196. [W^m.]
- SALTER, CHARLES.
 (1903 a).—Ankylostomiasis; its cause, treatment and prevention <Colliery Guardian, Suppl., Nov. 6.
 1903 b.—Liverpool school of tropical medicine: Ankylostomiasis among miners [Abstract of paper read at Univ. Liverpool, Nov. 27] <Lancet, London (4189), v. 165, v. 2 (24), Dec. 12, p. 1692. [W^a.]
- SALTER, G. HERBERT. [M.R.C.S., Ballan, Victoria]
 1895 a.—Maggots <Australas. Med. Gaz. (162), v. 14 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 97-98. [W^m.]
- SALTER, HENRY HYDE. [M. D., Demonstrator, Anat., King's Coll.]
 1854 a.—Hydatid cysts: Observations on their nested arrangement, and mode of development <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 5, pp. 304-310, pl. 16, figs. 2-9. [W^m.]
 1860 a.—Hydatid tumour springing from the liver, occupying the situation of and resembling, a distended caecum and ascending colon <Ibidem, v. 11, pp. 133-134. [W^m.]
- SALTER, HYDE.
 1860 a.—Blood-cast, probably from an ureter, mistaken for a worm <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 11, pp. 164-165, pl. 4, fig. 8. [W^m.]
- SALTER, JAMES. [Dr.]
 1850 a.—Description of *Lerneonema bairdii* <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 2. s. (32), v. 6, Aug., pp. 85-87, pl. 7 B, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- SALTER, ROBT. M. [Dir. North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station]
 [1940 a].—Internal parasites in sheep controlled by proper treatments <62. and 63. Ann. Rep. North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station (1938-40), p. 48. [W^a.]
 [1940 b].—Tapeworms retard growth of chickens <62. and 63. Ann. Rep. North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station (1938-40), p. 51. [W^a.]
 [1940 c].—White leghorns may be bred for resistance to coccidiosis <62. and 63. Ann. Rep. North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station (1938-40), p. 50. [W^a.]
- SALTINI, GIULIO.
 1887 a.—Sopra un caso di cisticerco nel vitreo <Rassegna Sc. Med., v. 2 (9), Sett., pp. 401-407; (12), Dic., pp. 578-579. [W^m.]
- SALTNER, L. [Marineoberstabsarzt Dozent Dr. Med. Habil., Königsberg, Pr.]
 1941 a.—Die zooparasitären Hauterkrankungen in den Tropen <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 67 (20), May 16, pp. 537-541. [W^a.]
- SALTYKOV, F. See Sinev, A.; Saltykov, F.; and Gol'kov, V.
- SALTYKOW, S.
 1900 a.—Zur Kenntniss der Ascaridosis hepatis <Ztschr. Heilk., Abt. Path. Anat., v. 21 [n. F., v. 1], pp. 339-350, pl. 15. [W^m.]
 1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 40 (20), 17 Mai, p. 349 [W^m.]
- SALTZMAN, FREDRIK. [Helsingfors]
 1924 a.—Die Bedeutung der Wurmauflösung in der Aetiologie der Bothriocephalus-Anämie <Acta Med. Scand., Supplement 7, pp. 268-272. (Rapports et Comptes Rendus du Onzième Congrès de Médecine des Pays du Nord (Kristiania, July 3-5, 1923.)) [W^m.]
 1929 a.—Bothriocephalus, leverterapi och reticulocytreaktion <Finska Läk.-Sällsk. Handl., v. 71 (8), pp. 600-609. [W^m.]
 1929 b.—Bothriocephalus, liver therapy and reticulocyte reaction [Abstract of 1929 a.] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 93 (21), Nov. 23, pp. 1693, 1694. [W^a.]
 1930 a.—Bothriocephalus, liver-therapy and reticulocyte-reaction [Verhandl. 14. Nord. Kong. Innere Med., June 28-30] <Acta Med. Scand., Supplement 34, pp. 75-89. [W^m.]
 1933 a.—Vad är det som hämmar verkan av behandlingen med lever och magsäck i en dell fall av pernicios botriocephalusanemi? <Finska Läk.-Sällsk. Handl., v. 75 (6), June, pp. 528-535. [W^m.]
- SALTZMAN, G. See Zal'tsman, G. G.
- SALUCCI NAVONE, G.
 1943 a.—Osservazioni cliniche sul fegato tropicale <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 24, n. s., v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 116-120, 123-132, illus. [W^m.]
- SALUNKE, B. K. [Vet. Asst. Surg., Akola, Ahmednagar]
 1948 a.—Bovine piroplasmiasis—treatment with alum <Indian Vet. J., v. 25 (3), Nov., pp. 167-168. [W^a.]
- SALUS, F.
 1931 a.—Demonstration dreier Fälle von Cysticercosis cerebri [Title only of report before Verein Deutsch. Aerzte, Prag, 24 Apr.] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 10 (32), 8 Aug., p. 1518. [W^a.]
- SALUS, GOTTLIEB.
 1923 a.—Allgemeines über die Bestimmung der Mikroorganismen <Handb. Mikrobiol. Techn. (Kraus u. Uhlenhuth), v. 2, pp. 1059-1082. [W^a.]
- SALUSTIO, R.
 1939 a.—Novos recursos de combate ao impaludismo <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 5 (7), July, p. 153. [W^a.]
- SALUSTRI, ENRICO. See Mosna, Ezio; and Salustri, Enrico.
- SALVÁ MIQUEL, JOSÉ ANTONIO.
 1947 a.—Absorción y toxicidad percutanea del DDT en animales de sangre caliente <Actas Dermo-Sif., Madrid, v. 38 (6), Mar., pp. 606-612. [W^m.]
- SALVADÈ, A. See Fasana, A.; and Salvade, A.
- SALVADOR, JAIME. [Dr., Prof. Clín. Ginecol. Med. Hosp. de Clín.]
 1912 a.—Los quistes hidáticos de la pelvis en la mujer <Semana Méd., v. 19 (10), Mar. 7, pp. 449-458, illus. [W^m.]
 1922 a.—Temas de cirugía abdominal. Quistes hidáticos <Semana Méd., v. 29 (45), Nov. 9, p. 947. [W^m.]
- SALVADOR, V. DE LÉON L.
 (1904 a).—Contribution a l'étude des cysticerques de l'encéphale. Thèse (Paris).

SALVADOR DEPARTAMENTO DE UNCINARIASIS.

(1916 a).—Anemia tropical. 4 pp. [San Salvador]

SALVAGE, J. V. [Major, R. A. M. C.]

1904 a.—Preventive measures against malaria in Kandia, Crete <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 2 (5), May, pp. 566-569, 1 map. [W^m.]

SALVAGNOLI-MARCHETTI, ANTONIO.

(1856 a).—Manuale sulla cachessia acquosa o marciaia delle pecore. 1 p. l., 76 pp. Firenze.

[1856 b].—[Pecore affetta da cachessia acquosa o marciaia] <Rendic. R. Accad. Georgofili, v. 2, pp. 50-58. [Pr.]

SALVAT, ANTONIO. [Dr., Univ. Sevilla]

1914 a.—Algunas consideraciones sobre la reacción de Bordet y Gengou para el diagnóstico de los quistes hidatídicos <Semana Méd., v. 21 (49), Dec. 3, pp. 914-918. [W^m.]

1915 a.—Algunas consideraciones sobre la reacción de Bordet y Gengou para el diagnóstico de los quistes hidatídicos <Cron. Méd., Valencia (624), v. 27, 2. época, Mar. 25, pp. 64-67. [W^m.]

1915 b.—Algunas consideraciones sobre la reacción de Bordet y Gengou para el diagnóstico de los quistes hidatídicos <Rev. Méd. Sevilla (769), an. 34, v. 64 (3), Feb. 15, pp. 69-75. [W^m.]

SALVATI. [Dr.]

1931 a.—Disturbi dell'apparato sensoriale per bilarziosi <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Dec. 1928), v. 3, pp. 841-842. [W^m.]

SALVATORE, APA. See Apa Salvatore.

SALVATORE, COSTANTINO. [Dott.]

1924 a.—Ulteriore contributo alla conoscenza della dissenteria amebica <Cultura Med. Mod., v. 3 (6), Mar. 31, pp. 174-177. [W^m.]

SALVATORE, MICELA. [Dr.]

1903 a.—Un caso di pernicioso larvato <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 24 (2), 4 Gen. pp. 19-22. [W^m.]

SALVATORI. See Repiquet; and SALVATORI.

DE SALVE, ANTONIO.

1949 a.—Sopra un caso di amebiasi a sintomatologia setticemica <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 56 (6), Feb. 7, pp. 162-164. [W^m.]

SALVESTRONI, PIETRO.

1926 a.—Algo sobre la piroplasmosis del ganado vacuno para los agricultores (propaganda de veterinaria) <Rev. Soc. Nac. Agric., Quito, Ecuador (52), v. 8, Aug., pp. 5-15; (53), Sept., pp. 9-36, illus. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Piroplasmosis bovina <Rev. Soc. Nac. Agric., Quito, Ecuador (75-76), v. 10, July-Aug., pp. 76-77. [W^a.]

1929 a.—La piroplasmosis equina en la República del Ecuador <Rev. Soc. Nac. Agric., Quito, Ecuador (85-86), v. 11, May-June, pp. 1-10. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Problemi veterinari <Relazioni e Monogr. Agrar.-Colon. Ist. Agric. Colon. Ital. (45), pp. 61-86. (Una Missione agricola-zootecnica-veterinaria nel Sud Africa (Rapporti preliminari).) [W^a.]

1938 b.—I dipping-tanks e la lotta contro gli ectoparassiti del bestiame nel Sud Africa e la profilassi e cura di varie malattie dagli stessi propagate o sostenute <Relazioni e Monogr. Agrar.-Colon. Ist. Agric. Colon. Ital. (47), 61 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Un poco de luz sobre la vacunación sobre piroplasmosis de los vacunos, en especial con relación a nuestro medio ambiente <Rev. Cam. Agric. 1. Zona, Quito, v. 5 (30), Feb., pp. 94-105. [W^a.]

SALVI, GIORGIO.

(1941 a).—Febbre aftosa ed anaplasmosi <Nuova Vet., v. 19, p. 233.

1943 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (13-14), Apr. 2, p. 92. [W^a.]

SALVIA, ED. [Dr.]

1882 a.—Compendio di anatomia patologica. Compilato sulle lezioni universitarie con una breve guida alla autopsie. 1 p. l., 443 pp., Napoli. [W^m.]

1893 a.—L'echinococco delle ossa lunghe <Progresso Med., Napoli, v. 7 (7), 15 Apr., pp. 161-169; (8), 30 Apr., pp. 185-192. [W^m.]

v. SALVIATI, E.

1863 a.—Untersuchungen über die Infusorien des Blutes bei der Krankheit, welche unter dem Namen der Blustaupe (sang de rate) bekannt ist <Ann. Landwirthsch. K. Preuss. Staat., v. 42, pp. 279-282. [W^a, W^c.]

SALVIN-MOORE, J. E. [See also Ross, (Sir) Ronald; and Salvin-Moore, J. E. and Ross, (Sir) Ronald; Salvin-Moore, J. E.; and Walker, C. E.]

1897 a.—The facts of chromosome-reduction versus the postulates of Weismann <Nat. Sc. (64), v. 10, June, pp. 406-410, figs. 1-8. [W^a, W^c.]

SALVIN-MOORE, J. E.; and BREINL, ANTON.

1907 a.—Note on the life cycle of the parasite of sleeping sickness <Lancet, London (4366), v. 172, v. 1 (18), May 4, pp. 1219-1220, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—The cytology of the trypanosomes. Part 1 <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 1 (3), Nov. 9, pp. 441-480, pls. 38-42, figs. 1-54. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—The life-story of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, B s. (B 540), v. 80, June 23, pp. 288-298, 1 chart, 2 figs., pls. 8-9, figs. 1-28. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1908 b.—Trypanosomes [Abstract; source not given] <Am. Naturalist (501), v. 42, Sept., p. 632. [Published Sept. 30] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1909 a.—The life history of trypanosomes in relation to the diseases they produce <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (78. Meet., Dublin, Sept., 1908), Tr. Sect., p. 743. [W^a, W^c.]

SALVIN-MOORE, J. E.; BREINL, ANTON; and HINDLE, EDWARD.

1908 a.—The life history of *Trypanosoma lewisi* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 2 (3), July 1, pp. 197-220, pls. 2-4, figs. 1-49. [W^a, W^m.]

SALVINI, A. [Prof.]

1942 a.—Anchilostomiasis in gravidanza <Clin. Ostet., v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 241-247. [W^m.]

SALVINI, PIERO.

1921 a.—Alcune considerazioni sulla scabbia demodettica (rogna rossa) del cane <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 70 (30), 23 Luglio, pp. 436-440. [W^a, W^m.]

SALVIOLI, GAETANO. [1894-] [Direttore, Lab. Pat. Esotica R. Univ., Padova]

1929 a.—Osservazioni epidemiologiche e terapeutiche su di un caso di amebiasi osservato a Padova <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 33 (9), Sept., pp. 472-474. [W^a.]

SALVO.

1925 a.—Nouvelles observations de kala azar en Tunisie. LXXIIe observations tunisienne de kala azar <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 14 (4), Déc., pp. 463-464. [W^a.]

SALZBERGER, M. [Dr., Jerusalem]

1928 a.—Leeches as foreign bodies in the upper air passages in Palestine <Laryngoscope, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 27-32, illus. [W^m.]

- SALZER.¹**
1867 a.—*Echinococcus hepatis*. Ungeheilt entlassen <Ber. K. K. Krankenanst. Rudolph-Stiftung Wien (1866), pp. 211-212. [W^m.]
- SALZER.² [Dr., München]**
1907 a.—Anatomische Untersuchungen über die durch Linsenparasiten (*Diplostomum volvens*) erzeugte Katarakt des Forellenauges <Ber. 33. Versamml. Ophth. Gesellsch. (Heidelberg, Aug. 1906), pp. 334-340, pl. 13. [W^m.]
- 1907 b.—Anatomische Untersuchungen über die durch parasitierende Würmer verursachte Augenerkrankung bei Forellen [Abstract of 1907 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 39 (6-7), Jan. p. 204. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 c.—Anatomische Untersuchungen über die durch Linsenparasiten (*Diplostomum volvens*) erzeugte Katarakt des Forellen-Auges [Abstract of report before 33. Versamml. Ophth. Gesellsch., Heidelberg, Aug. 7, 1906] <Centralbl. Prakt. Augenh., v. 31, p. 301. [W^m.]
- SALZER, BENJAMIN P. [M.D., Far Rockaway, New York]**
1916 a.—A study of an epidemic of fourteen cases of trichinosis with cures by serum therapy. Preliminary communication <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 67 (8), Aug. 19, pp. 579-580. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—A study of an epidemic of trichinosis, with special reference to serum therapy [Abstract of report before N. York Acad. Med., Nov. 21, 1916] <Med. Rec., N.Y. (2414), v. 91 (6), Feb. 10, p. 261. [W^a.]
- SALZER, FRITZ. [Dr., München]**
1907 a.—Anatomische Untersuchungen über den Wurmstar der Fische <Arch. Augenh., v. 58, pp. 19-39, pls. [W^m.]
- 1925 a.—Ueber eine ungewöhnliche Form von Rindentreibung der menschlichen Linse (Wurmstar?) <Arch. Ophth., Berlin, v. 115 (3), Mar. 20, pp. 515-520. [W^m.]
- SALZMANN (sr.). [Dr. Esslingen]**
1861 a.—Einige Notizen über Taenien <Jahresh. Ver. Vaterl. Naturk. Württemberg, v. 17, pp. 102-107. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1883 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Fliegenmaden in den Harnorganen und in dem Darmkanal des Menschen <Med. Cor.-Bl. Württemb. Aerztl. Ver., v. 53 (7), 25 Apr., pp. 49-53; (8), 1 Mai, pp. 57-62. [W^m.]
- SALZMANN, C.**
1948 a.—Zur Neocid-Entlausung <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 78 (9), Mar. 6, pp. 207-209. [Y^{am}.]
- SALZMANN, G. G. [Smolensk]**
1927 a.—Zur Kasuistik des primären Lungen-echinokokkus <Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 36 (4), Oct., pp. 769-770, illus. [W^m.]
- SALZMANN, JOHANNES; and HONOLD, ERNESTUS CHRIST.**
1575 a.—De verme naribus excusso [Presented 30 Oct. 1721] <Disp. ad Morb. (Haller), Lausannae, v. 1, pp. 387-404. [W^m.]
- SALZMANN, MAXIMILIAN. See von Jæger, Eduard, 1890 a.**
- SAMAAN, KARAM. [Materia Med., Dept., Univ. Cairo]**
1940 a.—Danger of rectal administration of ether in schistosomiasis (*Schistosoma mansoni*) of the large intestine <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 23 (5), May, pp. 314-317. [W^a.]
- SAMADOV, K. [Самадов, К.]**
(1947 a.)—Паразитические нематоды и борьба с ними. 19 pp., illus. Tashkent.
- SAMANT, BALKRISHNA V.**
1942 a.—Chemotherapeutische Suche nach Heilmitteln gegen Malaria, I. Mitteil.: Synthese des 4-Amino-2-methoxy- und des
- SAMANT, BALKRISHNA, V.—Continued.**
6-Chlor-4-amino-2-methoxy-acridins <Ber. Deutsch. Chem. Gesellsch., 75. J., v. 2, Abt. B. (8), Aug. 5, pp. 1008-1015. [W^a.]
- SAMARTSEV, A. A. [Самарцев, А. А.] [Tierarzt, Vet.-Bakteriol. Inst. Leningrad; Vet.-Bakteriol. Lab. Uralsk] [See also Praksein, S. T.; and Samartsev, A. A.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Amanzhulov, S. A.; Arbuzov, N. P.; and Samartsev, A. A.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Amanzhulov, S. A.; Arbuzov, P. M.; and Samartsev, A. A.]**
1936 a.—Изучение действия сыворотки реконвалесцентов в качестве лечебных и профилактических средств против трипанозомоза верблюдов (Study on the effect of the serum of recovered animals as a therapeutic [sic] and prophylactic means against camel trypanosomiasis) [Russian text] [Abstract. Source not given] <Trudy Kazak. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst. (1925-35), v. 1, p. 194. [By.].
- 1940 a.—Идентификация трипанозом верблюжьего и лошадиного штаммов (Identification of the trypanosomes of the strains from camel and horse) [Russian text] <Trudy Kazak. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 3, pp. 65-69. [By.].
- 1940 b.—Испытание препарата сурьмина на здоровых и больных верблюдах (The testing of surmin on sound and ill camels) [Russian text] <Trudy Kazak. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 3, pp. 77-79. [By.].
- 1940 c.—Терапия су-ауру верблюдов (Traitement de la sou-aourou des chameaux) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Veterinariia (5), pp. 69-71. [W^a.]
- SAMARZEFF. See Samartsev.**
- SAMASSA, P.**
1898 a.—Ueber die Einwirkung von Gasen auf die Protoplasmaströmung und Zellteilung von Tradescantia sowie auf die Embryonalentwicklung von Rana und Ascaris <Verhandl. d. naturh.-med. Ver. Heidelb., n. F., v. 6 (1), 15. Dec., pp. 1-16. [W^a, W^c.]
- SAMBON, JULIET E. B. See Baylis, Harry Arnold; Pan, T. C.; and Sambon, Juliet E. B.**
- SAMBON, LOUIS WESTENRA. [1865-1931] [M.D., London School Trop. Med.] [For necrology see Lancet, London (5637), v. 221, v. 2 (11), Sept. 12, 1931, p. 613] [W^a.] [For necrology see J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 34 (19), Oct. 1, 1931, pp. 334-335] [W^a.] [See also Manson (Sir) Patrick; and Sambon, Louis Westenra; and Seligmann, Charles Gabriel; and Sambon, Louis Westenra; and Vaney, Clement; and Sambon, Louis Westenra]**
1898 a.—Blackwater fever <Brit. Med. J. (1969), v. 2, Sept. 24, pp. 866-869. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 b.—Blackwater fever <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 1 (3), Oct. 15, pp. 70-74. [W^m.]
- 1900 a.—Ticks and tick fever <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 2 (21), Apr. 14, pp. 217-223. [W^m.]
- 1901 a.—Notes on the life-history of *Anopheles maculipennis* (Meigen) <Brit. Med. J. (2091), v. 1, Jan. 26, pp. 195-199, figs. A-H, 2 pls., figs. 1-9. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 5 (7), pp. 135-136. [W^m.]
- 1901 c.—The history of malaria <Practitioner, London, v. 66, n. s., v. 13, Mar., pp. 348-359. [W^m.]
- 1901 d.—The intermittent fevers and blackwater fever <Ibidem, pp. 300-333. [W^m.]

SAMBON, LOUIS WESTENRA—Continued.

- 1902 a.—Remarks on the life-history of *Filaria bancrofti* and *Filaria immitis* <Lancet, London (4120), v. 163, v. 2 (7), Aug. 16, pp. 422-426; editorial, p. 453 [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (243), v. 10 (10), Sept. 6, p. 313. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 c.—Remarks on the nomenclature, etiology and prophylaxis of the intermittent fevers <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 277-284. [W^m.]
- 1902 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Lancet, London (4121), v. 163, v. 2, Aug. 23, p. 544. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 c] <Brit. Med. J. (2178), v. 2, Sept. 27, p. 964. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 f.—The discovery of the human Trypanosoma. [Letter to editor dated Dec. 4] <Ibidem (2188), v. 2, Dec. 6, pp. 1807-1808. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 g.—Note on the discovery of the human trypanosome [Letter to editor dated Nov. 27] <Lancet, London (4136), v. 163, v. 2 (23), Dec. 6, p. 1576. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 h.—Remarks on the individuality of *Filaria diurna* <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 381-385. [W^m.]
- 1902 i.—A case of Trypanosoma in a European at the Seamen's Hospital, Royal Albert Docks, London, under the care of Dr. Manson, C.M.G., F.R.S. <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5, Nov. 1, pp. 330-331. [W^m.]
- 1902 j.—Principles determining the geographical distribution of disease <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5, Mar. 15, pp. 90-95, figs. 1-12; Apr. 1, pp. 101-106, figs. 13-21. [W^m.]
- 1902 k.—[Trypanosoma in the blood of man] [Letter to editors on Nepveu's trypanosome] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5, Dec. 1, pp. 362-363. [W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Remarks on the individuality of *Filaria diurna* [Continuation of 1902 h] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6 (2), Jan. 15, p. 26. [W^a.]
- 1903 b.—Sleeping sickness in the light of recent knowledge <Ibidem (13), July 1, pp. 201-209, figs. 1-4, 1 pl., figs. 1-17. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 c.—Idem. Reprint. 28 pp., 4 figs., 1 pl., 17 figs. London. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1903 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 b] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 41 (5), Aug. 1, p. 341. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 b] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 40 (34), 24 Aug., Litt.-Auszüge, p. 52. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 b] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (15), 30 sept., p. 600. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 g.—Blood-sucking mosquitos [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1680), v. 63 (3), Jan. 17, pp. 119-120. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 h.—Remarks concerning the nomenclature, etiology, and prophylaxis of the intermittent fevers [Abstract of 1902 c] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (17), 4 Sept., pp. 588-589. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1903 i.—[*Ornithodoros moubata*] [Abstract of discussion of Christy, Cuthbert, 1903 e] <Brit. Med. J. (2229), v. 2, Sept. 19, pp. 653-654. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 k.—Sleeping sickness [Abstract of report before Epidemiol. Soc., Dec. 12] <Lancet, London (4190), v. 165, v. 2 (25), Dec. 19, pp. 1721-1724. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 l.—[Discussion of the relation of the Panama Canal to the introduction of yellow

SAMBON, LOUIS WESTENRA—Continued.

- fever into Asia] <Tr. Epidemiol. Soc. London, n. s., v. 22, pp. 80-85. [W^m.] [See ALANSON (Sir) Patrick, 1903 k]
- 1903 m.—Sleeping sickness in the light of recent knowledge <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6 (13), July 1, pp. 201-209, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1904 a.—The elucidation of sleeping sickness <Tr. Epidemiol. Soc. Lond. (1903-04), n. s., v. 23, pp. 16-78, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Idem <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 61-63; (5), Mar. 1, pp. 68-74; (6), Mar. 15, pp. 87-91. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 8 (6), Juni, p. 284. [W^m.]
- 1904 d.—Sleeping sickness [Abstract of 1904 b, with additions] <Lancet, London (4195), v. 166, Jan. 23, pp. 228-234. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 e.—The transmission of sleeping sickness by flies of the genus *Glossina*. [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (2255), v. 1, Mar. 19, pp. 696-697. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 f.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (7), Apr. 1, p. 111. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 g.—Sleeping sickness in the light of recent knowledge [Abstract of 1903 c] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 8 (6), Juni, p. 284. [W^m.]
- 1904 h.—La maladie du sommeil d'après les travaux les plus récents [Transl. of 1903 b] <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 7 (3), Juillet-Sept., pp. 451-470. [W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Remarks concerning the nomenclature, etiology, and prophylaxis of the intermittent fevers [Abstract of 1902 c] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten), (1902), v. 18, pp. 747-748. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 c] <Ibidem, p. 748. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 c.—Remarks on the life history of *Filaria bancrofti* and *Filaria immitis* [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Naturg. Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, pp. 39-40. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1905 d.—The geographical distribution and etiology of pellagra [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Leicester] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 8 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 250-252. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 e.—Long periods of latency in parasitic diseases [Abstract of report before 73. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Leicester, July 25-28] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1819), v. 68 (12), Sept. 16, pp. 478-479. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 f.—"Miana" [Tick fever] [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass., [Leicester, Juli] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (38), 19 Sept., p. 1853. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1907 a).—Report presented before the International Conference of Sleeping Sickness. Dec. London.
- 1907 b.—The spotted fever of the Rocky Mountains <Syst. Med. (Allbutt), v. 2 (2), pp. 307-313. [W^m.]
- 1907 c.—New or little known African Entozoa [Abstract of report before Zool. Soc., Lond., Mar. 19] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 10 (7), Apr. 1, p. 117. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 d.—Parasitological notes <J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, v. 15 (6), June, pp. 365-366. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 e.—[*Haemogregarina ehrlichi* n. sp.] <Ibidem (7), July, p. 403. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 f.—The haemogregarines of snakes <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 58, pp. 310-370, figs.

SAMBON, LOUIS WESTENRA—Continued.

- 36-73, pls. 12-15, figs. 1-50. [W^m.] [See also Giordano, Davide, 1907 a]
- 1907 g.—[Ten new hæmogregarines from the blood of as many species of snakes] [Abstract of 1907 f] <Lancet, London (4372), v. 172, v. 1 (24), June 15, p. 1650. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 h.—Hæmogregarines in snakes [Letter to editors dated June 18] <Ibidem (4373), v. 172, v. 1 (25), June 22, p. 1737. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 i.—Brevi notizie su di uno Sparganum parassita dell'uomo nell'Africa orientale inglese <Atti Cong. Nat. Ital. (Milano, 15-19 Set., 1906), pp. 732-734. [W^a.]
- 1907 k.—[Classification of Hæmoprotozoa] [Abstract] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 10 (16), Aug. 15, p. 276. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 l.—Remarks on *Schistosomum mansoni* <Ibidem (18), Sept. 16, pp. 303-304, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 m.—Note on a Filaria of the red grouse <Ibidem, p. 304, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 n.—[Descriptions of five new species of hæmogregarines from snakes] [Abstract of report read Mar. 19] <Abstr. Proc. Zool. Soc. London (42), Mar. 26, pp. 16-17 [W^a.]
- 1907 o.—[Descriptions of some new species of animal parasites] [Abstract of report read Mar. 19] <Abstr. Proc. Zool. Soc. London (42), Mar. 26, pp. 15-16. [W^a.]
- 1907 p.—Descriptions of some new species of animal parasites <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (19), Aug., pp. 282-283. [W^a.]
- 1907 q.—A new filarial larva found in the blood of the red grouse <Field, London (2854), v. 110, Sept. 7, p. 450. [W^a.]
- 1908 a.—Note on a Filaria of the red grouse [Abstract of 1907 m] <Hyg. Centralbl., v. 3 (20), Mar., p. 643. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Remarks on *Schistosomum mansoni* [Abstract of 1907 l] <Ibidem, p. 643. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 l] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 131-132. [Published Feb.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 d.—Classification of Hæmoprotozoa [Abstract of 1907 k] <Ibidem, p. 95. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 e.—Parasitological notes [Abstract of 1907 d] <Ibidem, pp. 132-133. [Published Feb.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 f.—The part played by metazoan parasites in tropical pathology [Abstract] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 29-36. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 g.—Idem [Discussion] <Ibidem (3), Feb. 1, pp. 44-46. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 h.—Remarks on the avian Hæmoprotozoa of the genus *Leucocytozoon* Danilewsky <Ibidem (16), Aug. 15, pp. 245-248, figs.; (21), Nov. 2, pp. 325-328, figs. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 i.—[Presence of amoebae in primary cases of both liver abscess and dysentery] [Discussion of report before Brit. Med. Ass., Sheffield, July 29] <Ibidem, pp. 258-259. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 j.—[Ankylostomiasis principally a disease of the laboring class] [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass., Sheffield, July 30] <Ibidem (17), Sept. 1, pp. 272-274. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 l.—[Lymphatic diseases in the tropics.] [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass., Sheffield, July] <Ibidem (18), Sept. 15, p. 282. [W^a, W^m.]

SAMBON, LOUIS WESTENRA—Continued.

- 1908 m.—The mode of transmission of trypanosomes by tsetse flies [Editorial] <Lancet, London (4405), v. 174, v. 1 (5), Feb. 1, pp. 389-390. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 n.—Rapport présenté à la Conférence internationale de la maladie du sommeil [Abstract of 1907 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 6 (10), 30 Mai, pp. 478-479. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 o.—Hæmogregarines in snakes [Abstract of 1907 g] <Ibidem (15), 15 Août, p. 668. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 p.—[Part played by the dysenteric ameba in the causation of tropical liver abscess] [Discussion of report before 66. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Sheffield, July 29] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1972), v. 74 (8), Aug. 22, pp. 342-343. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1908 q.—[Measures for prevention of ankylostomiasis] [Abstract of report before 76. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., July 31] <Lancet, London (4436), v. 175, v. 2 (10), Sept. 5, pp. 740-741. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 r.—[Discussion of Plehn, A., 1908 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2496), v. 2, Oct. 31, p. 1358. [W^a.]
- 1908 s.—Brevi notizie su di uno Sparganum parassita dell'uomo nell'Africa orientale inglese [Abstract of 1907 i] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 42 (14-16), 10 Nov., p. 505. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 t.—The hæmogregarines of snakes <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 355-358, fig. 1; (24), Dec. 15, pp. 374-377, figs. 2-4. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 u.—Vermin as disease-carriers <J. Incomp. Soc. Destruct. Vermin, v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 3-30. [W^a.]
- 1908 v.—Part played by metazoan parasites in tropical pathology <China Med. J., v. 22 (3), May, pp. 168-173. [W^m.]
- 1909 a.—The hæmogregarines of snakes [Continued from 1908 t] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 12 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 22-24; (3), Feb. 1, pp. 38-41, figs. 5-7; (4), Feb. 15, pp. 48-55, figs. 8-28; (5), Mar. 1, pp. 70-75, figs. 29-44. [W^a.]
- 1909 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 t and 1909 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 43 (9-12), 10 Apr., pp. 311-313. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 a, pp. 70-75] <Ibidem, v. 44 (19), 13 Oct., pp. 597-598. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 t and 1909 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 7 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 472-473. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 e.—What is *Schistosoma mansoni* Sambon, 1907? <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 12 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1-11, 6 figs. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 44 (5), 15 Juli, pp. 131-132. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 g.—Remarks on Drs. Broden and Rodhain's paper on *Porocephalus moniliformis* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 12 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 79-81. [W^a, W^m.] [See Broden and Rodhain, 1908 b and 1909 a]
- 1909 h.—Remarks on Drs. Breinl and Hindle's paper on "A new *Porocephalus*" <Ibidem (7), Apr. 1, p. 99. [W^a, W^m.] [See Breinl and Hindle, 1909 b]
- 1909 i.—Hæmogregarines and parasitology <Ibidem (8), Apr. 15, pp. 111-115. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 k.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 44 (19), 13 Oct., p. 598. [W^a, W^m.]

SAMBON, LOUIS WESTENRA—Continued.

- 1909 l.—Remarks on the avian *Hæmoprotozoa* of the genus *Leucocytozoon* [Continuation of 1908 h] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 12 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 37–38, 9 figs. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 m.—Remarks on the avian *Hæmoprotozoa* of the genus *Leucocytozoon* Danilewsky [Abstract of 1908 h and 1909 l] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 43 (9–12), 10 Apr., pp. 309–310. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 n.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 h and 1909 l] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 7 (7), 15 Avril, p. 291. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 o.—The spotted fever of the Rocky Mountains <Syst. Med. (Alibutt and Rolleston), v. 2, pt. 2, pp. 307–313. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 a.—[Discussion on human trypanosomiasis] [Discussion of Bruce, David 1910, a] <Brit. Med. Jr. (2595), v. 2, Sept. 24, p. 866 [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—Porocephaliasis in man <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 13 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 17–24; (14), July 15, pp. 212–217, figs. 1–5; (17), Sept. 1, pp. 258–262, figs. 6–7. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 c.—Preliminary notes on three new species of tongue worms (*Linguatulidae*). In the collection of the "Museum d'Histoire Naturelle", Paris [Continuation of Vaney and Sambon, 1910 a] <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 3 (3), Jan., pp. 134–154, figs. 2–4. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—Porocephaliasis in man <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 15 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 321–327, figs. 1–7; (24), Dec. 16, pp. 371–374. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Idem [Continuation] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 16 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 97–100, figs. 9–16. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Observations on the life-history of *Dermatobia hominis* (Linnaeus Jun., 1781) <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1914), pp. 119–150, figs. 1–4. [W^e.]
- 1918 a.—The future of West Africa. Vital questions: Specific sanitation, scientific development, and African goodwill <West Africa (79), v. 2, Aug. 3, pp. 439–444. [W^e.]
- 1920 a.—Tropical and sub-tropical diseases <United Empire, London, v. 11, n s., (8), Aug., pp. 420–431; (9), Sept., pp. 493–503. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Discoveries in tropical medicine <Nature, London (2743), v. 109, May 27, pp. 681–682. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—A synopsis of the family *Linguatulidae* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 25 (12), June 15, pp. 188–206, 19 figs.; (24), Dec. 15, pp. 391–428, figs. 1–25. [W^a.]
- 1922 c.—Tropical and sub-tropical diseases <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 25 (12), June 15, pp. 170–185, 12 figs., 2 pls. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—The elucidation of cancer <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., (1923–24), v. 17, Sect. Epidemiol. and State Med., pp. 77–124, figs. 1–27. [W^m.]
- 1924 b.—Idem [With some changes] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 27 (11), June, pp. 124–174, 64 figs. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—The elucidation of cancer <J. Cancer, Dublin, v. 2 (5), Jan., pp. 37–47; (6), Apr., pp. 36–43. [W^m.]
- 1925 b.—The elucidation of cancer [Extracts from 1924 a] <Vet. J. (602), v. 81 (8), Aug., pp. 375–396, 6 figs. [W^a.]

SAMBON, LOUIS WESTENRA—Continued.

- 1925 c.—*Gongylonema* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 28 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 313–316, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- 1925 d. [*Gongylonema* specimens] [Abstract of report before Central Division, Mar. 5] <Vet. Rec., v. 5 (13), Mar. 28, p. 261; (14), Apr. 4, pp. 284–286. [W^a.]
- 1925 e.—Researches on the epidemiology of cancer made in Iceland and Italy (July–October, 1924) <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 28 (3), Feb. 2, pp. 39–71, illus., maps, graphs. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—The elucidation of cancer (*La dilucidación del cáncer*) [Spanish translation of 1925 a] <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 16 (11), Nov., pp. 785–798, 6 figs. [W^a.]
- 1926 b.—Observations and researches on the epidemiology of cancer made in Holland and Italy (May–Sept., 1925) <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 29 (16), Aug. 16, pp. 233–287, figs. 1–59. [W^a.]
- 1926 c.—Refutation of statements made by Professor R. T. Leiper, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., concerning African schistosomes, "American" *gongylonemas*, zoo vermin and Italian cancer houses <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, 15 Sept., pp. 314–322. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—The "scrub itch-mite" of North Queensland; a new species of *Trombicula* <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. (115), v. 20, 9. s., pp. 157–161, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—*Ophioptes parkeri*, a new species and genus of cheyletid inhabiting the scales of reptiles <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 22 (1), June 12, pp. 137–142, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—The parasitic acarids of animals and the part they play in the causation of the eruptive fevers and other diseases of man. Preliminary considerations based upon an ecological study of typhus fever <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 22 (1), June 12, pp. 67–132, figs. 1–19. [W^a.]
- 1928 c.—*Psorergates simplex* as a possible factor in epithelioma of the skin and mammary glands in murids <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 22 (1), June 12, pp. 133–136, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
- SAMBON, LOUIS WESTENRA; and LOW, GEORGE CARMICHAEL.
- 1900 a.—On the resting position of *Anopheles* <Brit. Med. J., (2077), v. 2, Oct. 20, p. 1158. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 a.—Report on two experiments on the mosquito-malaria theory <Med.-Chir. Tr., v. 84, pp. 497–552, pls. 21–25, figs. 1–11. [W^m.]
- SAMBON, LOUIS WESTENRA; and SELIGMANN, CHARLES GABRIEL.
- 1907 a.—Descriptions of five new species of *Haemogregarines* from snakes [Same as Sambon, L. W., 1907 n] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (19), Aug., pp. 283–284. [W^a.]
- SAMBUC, EDOUARD. (Dr., Méd.-Maj. 2. Cl., Troupes Colon.)
- 1910 a.—Deux cas d'hydrocèle filarienne chez des Annamites du Delta Tonkinois <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 13 (4), Oct.–Déc., pp. 789–790. [W^m.]
- (1910 b).—Deux cas d'hydrocèle filarienne chez des Annamites du Delta Tonkinois <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine.
- (1911 a).—Accidents provoqués par la distomatose hépatique et traités par la cholécystostomie <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine (3).
- 1913 a.—Distomatose pancréatique <Bul. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine v. 4 (7), Juillet, pp. 331–333. [W^m.]

SAMBUC, EDOUARD—Continued.

1913 b.—Notes cliniques sur les abcès du foie au Tonkin <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 16 (1), Jan.-Mars, pp. 48-103. [W^m.]

1913 c.—Pleurésies purulentes tardives au cours de l'abcès du foie <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 4 (10), Déc., pp. 451-466, 1 pl. [W^m.]

1913 d.—Les abcès du foie a l'hôpital de Haiphong <Arch. Gén.-Chir., Paris, v. 7 (6), June 25, pp. 641-659. [W^m.]

SAMBUC, EDOUARD; and BAUJEAN, R.

1913 a.—Un cas de cachexie aqueuse chez l'homme (distomatose hépato-pancréatique) avec syndrome pseudo-béribérique <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 4 (9), Nov., pp. 425-429. [W^m.]

1913 b.—Distomatose hépatique et pancréatique <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 4 (8), Oct., p. 413. [W^m.]

1914 a.—Un cas de cachexie oedémateuse chez l'homme. Distomatose hépatique, avec syndrome pseudo-béribérique <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 17 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 597-601. [W^m.]

SAMEJIMA.

1910 a.—Ueber die Heterotopie der Darmdrüsen, bedingt durch die Ablagerung der Schistosomum-Eier [German résumé] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 24 (5), 5 März, pp. 1-2. [W^m.]

SAMEK, EMANUELE. [Dott.]

1929 a.—Di un caso di tricocefaliasi con diarreia e grave anemia. (Contributo allo studio dell'azione patogena del tricocefalo) <Pediatría Prat., Modena, v. 6, pp. 107-121. [W^m.]

SAMGIN, V.

1885 a.—K kazuistikh solitaria ekhinokokka selebenki [Echinococcus of the spleen] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 24 (18), pp. 493-496. [W^m.]

SAMI, M. A. [P.C.M.S., M.B., M.S., Asst. Surg., Rajanpur, D. G. Khan, Punjab]

1938 a.—Hydatid disease in the Punjab <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 73 (2), Feb., pp. 90-94. [W^m.]

SAMIER.

(1937 a).—Pouvoir acaricide des crésols. Thèse vét. (Paris).

SAMIM, VASEFI. [Dr., Drejtor i Vet. e Shef i Zootek.]

(1933 a).—Veterinärbericht, Oekonomisches Ministerium, Albanien. [Albanian text; French summary] Tirana.

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 23 (3), Feb. 1, p. 90. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Relacioni veterinar 1928-38 [French summary] <Dhjet-Vjeçori Shër. Vet. e Zootek. (1928-38), pp. 27-62, illus., pls. [W^a.]

SAMMAN, C.

1924 a.—Acarine disease <Animals, Their Feed. and Doctor. (17), v. 2, Oct., pp. 135-136; (19), Dec., pp. 193-195, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Idem <Ibidem (21), v. 2, Feb., p. 260. [W^a.]

SAMMAN, C.; and GATENBY, JAMES BRONTË.

1924 a.—Notes on acarine or Isle of Wight bee disease <Scient. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc., v. 17, n s. (42-47), Aug., pp. 357-363, pls. [W^a.]

SAMMARTINO, R. [Dr.] See Destéfano, José; and Sammartino, R.

SAMOFALOV, S. V. [Самофалов, С. В.]

1936 a.—Сравнительные данные о действии при малярии осарсола с плазмодиом, плазмодида с хинином и хинина [Compara-

SAMOFALOV, S. V.—Continued.

tive data on the use of osarsol with plasmodicides and with quinine in treating malaria] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vrach. Zhurnal, v. 40 (12), June 30, cols. 904-907. [W^m.]

САМОКОТСКІЙ, С. О. [Самохоцкий, С. О.]

1903 a. — Случай эхинококка подкожной клетчатки [A case of echinococcosis of the subcutaneous tissue] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 60 (17), pp. 315-317. [W^m.]

SAMONICUS, QUINTUS SERENUS. See Serenus Samonicus, Quintus.

SAMORINI, GIUSEPPE. (Dott.)

1924 a.—Sulla cura chirurgica della "elefantiasi" <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 31 (28), July 14, pp. 904-908, illus. [W^m.]

SAMOUELLE, GEORGE.

1819 a.—The entomologist's useful compendium; or an introduction to the knowledge of British insects, comprising the best means of obtaining and preserving them, and a description of the apparatus generally used; together with the genera of Linné, and the modern method of arranging the classes Crustacea, Myriapoda, spiders, mites, and insects, from their affinities and structure, according to the views of Dr. Leach. Also an explanation of the terms used in entomology; a calendar of the times of appearance and usual situations of near 3,000 species of British insects; with instructions for collecting and fitting up objects for the microscope. 496 pp., 12 pls. London. [W^a, W^c.]

1824 a.—Idem. 1 l., 496 pp., 12 pls. London. [W^a.]

SAMOTHRAKIS, ACHIL. TH. [Σαμοθράκης, Ἀχιλ. Θ.] [Kafr-el-Cheikh, Egypt]

1909 a.—Βιλαρζιάσις (Bilharziose) ἢ αἱματουρία ἐνδημική <Ἱατρικὴ πρόοδος, Ἐν Σύρῳ, v. 14 (13-14), July, pp. 177-182. [W^m.]

SAMPAIO, O.

1946 a.—*Argas persicus*. Inimigo N.º 1 da avicultura <Chacaras e Quintaes, an. 37, v. 74 (1), July 15, pp. 46-47, illus. [W^a.]

SAMPAIO, OSCAR V.

1949 a.—As sulfas em avicultura <Chacaras e Quintais, an. 40, v. 79 (5), May 15, pp. 553-554 [W^a.]

DE SAMPAIO DORIA, AUGUSTO.

(1936 a).—A verminose no littoral norte do estado. Intensidade de infestação pela ancylostomose <Arch. Hyg. e Saude Pub., v. 1, pp. 89-100.

1937 a.—L'helminthiase sur le littoral Nord de l'Etat de São Paulo. Intensité de l'infestation par les ankylostomes [Abstract of 1936 a] <Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 29 (12), Dec., pp. 2602-2603. [W^a.]

SAMPAIO TAVARES, ARMANDO. [Prof. Dr., Fac. Med. Bahia] [For necrology see Brasil-Med., v. 58 (30-31), July 22-29, 1944, pp. 292-294] [W^a.]

1933 a.—Aspectos anatomo-clinicos da esquistosomose <Bahia Med., v. 4 (11), Nov., pp. 269-275; (12), Dec., pp. 312-317. [W^{pas}.]

1934 a.—Idem [Continuation] <Bahia Med., v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 647-651. [W^{pas}.]

1935 a.—Idem [Continuation] <Bahia Med., v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 160-164. [W^{pas}.]

1935 b.—Aspectos anatomo-clinicos da schistosomose [English summary] <Brasil-Med., v. 49 (36), Sept. 7, pp. 801-812; (37), Sept. 14, pp. 823-835. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Aspectos clinicos da esquistosomose *mansoni* <Trab. 1. Cong. Reg. Med. Bahia (Bahia, Dec. 1-8, 1935), pp. 39-64. [W^{pas}.]

- SAMPAIO TAVARES, ARMANDO; and COSTA, ALEX-ANDRE LEAL.
1936 a.—*A eschistosomose na Bahia* [Title only of report before 1. Cong. Reg. Med. Bahia, Dec. 2] <Brasil-Med., v. 50 (2), Jan. 11, p. 36. [W^a.]
- SAMPATH, ANGUS; and LITTLE, PAUL.
1949 a.—Cultivation of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in liquid media <J. Bacteriol., v. 57 (2), Feb., p. 265. [W^a.]
- SAMPATH AYYANGAR, H. C.
(1919 a).—Outbreaks of trypanosomiasis in cattle <Madras Vet. J., v. 1, pp. 1, 2.
- SAMPAYO, R. See Pirotsky, Ig.; Sampayo, R.; and Franceschi, C.
- SAMPAYO, RAFAEL R. L. [Inst. Fisiol., Fac. Cien. Méd., Buenos Aires]
1942 a.—*Latrodectus mactans* y latroductismo. Estudio experimental y clinico. Thesis (Univ. Nac. Buenos Aires), 227 pp., illus., pl. [W^m.]
1943 a.—Toxic action of *Latrodectus mactans* bite and its treatment. Clinical and experimental studies <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 23 (5), Sept., pp. 537-543. [W^a.]
1944 a.—Pharmacological action of the venom of *Latrodectus mactans* and other *Latrodectus* spiders <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 80 (4), Apr., pp. 309-322. [W^a.]
- SAMPEDRO, MARIANO MALDONADO. See Maldonado Sampedro Mariano.
- SAMPEDRO BOCOS, LUIS. [Dr., Santa Cruz, Segovia]
1930 a.—Helmintiasis intestinal y sistema nervioso <Med. Ibera (653) an. 14, v. 26, v. 1, May 17, pp. 663-664 [W^m.]
- SAMPER, BERNARDO.
(1914 a).—Apuntes sobre higiene de las tierras calientes en Colombia. 140 pp. Bogotá. [Y^p.]
- SAMPER, BERNARDO; and MONTROYA C., JUAN ANTONIO.
1940 a.—Estudios bacteriologicos y experimentales de un germen aislado en una epidemia de bartonelosis en el departamento de Nariño (Colombia) <Rev. Fac. Med., Bogotá, v. 9 (4), Oct., pp. 197-218, illus. [W^m.]
- SAMPIETRO, GAETANO. [Asst. Ist. Igiene R. Univ. Roma]
1917 a.—La spirochetosi ittero-emorragica <Ann. Ig., v. 27 (1), 31 Gen., pp. 23-38. [W^a.]
- SAMPSON, ARTHUR WILLIAM. [1884-] [Univ. California]
1928 a.—Livestock husbandry on range and pasture. xxi, 411 pp., front., figs. 1-115. New York and London. [W^a.]
- SAMPSON, J. WINN.
1907 a.—The tsetse fly [Letter to editor dated June 4] <Lancet, London (4377), v. 173, v. 2 (3), July 20, p. 189. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- SAMPSON, JESSE. [B.S., D.V.M., Ph.D., Assoc. Animal Path. and Hyg., Univ. Illinois] [See also Graham, Robert; and Sampson, Jesse; and Thorning, William M.; Sampson, Jesse; and Graham, Robert.]
- SAMPSON, JESSE; ET AL.
1949 a.—Parasitology [Report of Committee on parasitology] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (872), v. 115, Nov., pp. 412-419. [W^a.]
- SAMPSON, S. E. [M.R.C.V.S., Hillsbro, Sheffield]
1917 a.—Coccidiosis in the horse <Vet. Rec. (1525), v. 30, Sept. 29, p. 131. [W^a.]
1917 b.—Coccidiosis in the horse <Vet. News (718), v. 14, Oct. 6, pp. 408-409. [W^a.]
1921 a.—Coccidiosis in the horse <Vet. Med., v. 16 (10), Oct., p. 68. [W^a.]
- SAMPSON, W. W. [Ph.D., Asst. Sanit. Student Health Serv., Univ. California, Berkeley]
1944 a.—Selected pest control formulae of interest to sanitarians <Sanitarian, Los Angeles, v. 6, Jan., pp. 435, 441, 452-455. [W^m.]
- SAMS, CRAWFORD F. [Col., M. C. Carlisle, Pennsylvania]
1944 a.—Medical problems in the Middle East <Ann. Int. Med., v. 26, n. s., v. 21 (2), Aug., pp. 215-229. [W^m.]
- SAMSON.
1894 a.—Horses and warbles <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 7 (13), June 28, pp. 296-297. [W^a, W^c.]
- SAMSON, KATHARINA. [Zool. Inst. Berlin.]
1908 a.—Die Eiablage und die Larve der Zecke *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* Latr. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (3), März, pp. 46-50, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
1909 a.—Zur Anatomie und Biologie von *Ixodes ricinus* L. <Ztsch. wissenschaft. Zool., v. 93 (2), 20 Juli, pp. 185-236, figs. 1-18, pls. 9-12, figs. 1-30. [W^a, W^m, W^s.]
1909 b.—Zur Spermiogonogenese der Zecken <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (8), 12 Oct., pp. 486-499, figs. a-[g], pl. 9, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
1910 a.—Zecken als Krankheitsüberträger <Naturw. Wehnschr., v. 25, n. F., v. 9 (46), 13 Nov., pp. 721-725, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- SAMSON, R.
1911 a.—La distomatosa dans l'espèce bovine <Rec. Med. Vét., v. 88 (5), 15 Mars, pp. 159-162. [W^a.]
- SAMSON, RICHARD.
(1930 a).—Untersuchungen über die klinische Bedeutung einiger Nematodenarten. Inaug. Diss. (Berlin). 69 pp.
1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 39 (11), 14 März, p. 171 [W^a.]
- V. SAMSON-HIMMELSTJERNA, C. [Dr., Woskresensk.]
1897 a.—Ein Hautmaulwurf <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 41 (3), Dec., pp. 367-372, 1 fig., pl. 16. [W^m.]
- SAMSONOV, F. B. [Самсонов, Ф. Б.] [Inst. Microbiol. et Epidémiol. S.-E. de URSS] See Lokhov, M. G.; and Samsonov, F. B.
- SAMTER, J. [Dr., Posen]
1864 a.—Eine Berichtigung zu den "Mittheilungen des Hrn. Dr. Scholz über die Blankenburger rheumatisch-gastrischen Fieber" <Deutsche Klinik, v. 15 (22), 28 Mai, p. 219. [W^m.] [See Scholz, Fr., 1864 a]
1864 b.—Erkrankungen nach dem Genuss von Schweinefleisch, Trichinen? <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 29, 2. F., v. 9 (1-2), pp. 215-221. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- SAMÚ, LÁSZLÓ.
1906 a.—*Echinococcus polymorphus unilocularis* szarvasmarha bal agyvelő-gyomrában <Allat. Lapok, v. 29 (25), Június 23, pp. 290-291. [W^a, W^m.]
- SAMUEL, A. [Constantinople] [See also Raif, M.; and Samuel, A.]
- SAMUEL, A.; and RAIF, M.
1930 a.—Koyun piroplazmozuna karşı aşı amilleri <Rev. Vét. Constantinople, v. 7 (8), Mart, pp. 245-246. [W^a.]
(1930 b).—Vaccin contre la piroplasmose ovine et les piroplasmoses en Turquie. 96 pp. Stambul, Milliyet.
- SAMUEL, ERIC.
1948 a.—The radiological diagnosis of chronic amoebic colitis <Brit. J. Radiol. (252), v. 21, Dec., pp. 625-631, illus. [W^m.]

- SAMUEL, ERIC; SHEDROW, ADOLPHE; and BEEMER, A. M.
1949 a.—L'infection secondaire des colites amibiennes chroniques <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 38 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 693-710, illus. [Wm.]
- SAMUEL, S. [Dr., Prof., Allg. u. Exper. Path., Univ. Königsberg]
1879 a.—Handbuch der allgemeinen Pathologie als pathologische Physiologie. 4. Abt.: Die Störungen des Organismus nach den Ursachen der Störung. Die Ausgänge der Störungen. iv+685-947 pp. Stuttgart. [Wm.]
1887 a.—Heilung <Real-Encycl. Ges. Heilk., 2 Aufl., v. 9, pp. 249-284. [Wm.]
- SAMUELS, R. [Zool. Lab., Univ. Pennsylvania]
1941 a.—The morphology and division of *Trichomonas augusta* Alexeieff <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 60 (4), Oct., pp. 421-440, pls. [Wa.]
1942 a.—Idem <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1941), v. 39, [Art.] 34, pp. 421-440, pls. [Wa.]
- SAMUELSON.
1865 a.—Ueber Trichinen <Schrift. Phys.-Oekonom. Gesellsch. Königsberg i. Pr., v. 6, Sitzungs., pp. 5-6. [Wa, We.]
- SAMUELSON, JAMES; and HICKS, JOHN BRAXTON.
1858 a.—Humble creatures. The earthworm and the common housefly. In eight letters. viii+78 pp., 8 pls. London. [Wa.]
- SAMURAWKIN, K. [Dr. Med., St. Petersburg]
1908 a.—Ein seltener Fall von Nebenhoden-Echinococcus <Ztschr. Urol., v. 2 (2), pp. 151-155. [Wm.]
1908 b.—Un cas rare de kyste hydatique de l'épididyme [Abstract of 1908 a] <Presse Méd., v. 16 (67), 19 Août, p. 536 [Wa, Wm.]
- SAMY, MOSTAFA. [Dr., Surg., Cairo, Egypt]
1936 a.—Bilharzial piles and anal fissure <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 19 (2), Feb., pp. 65-71, figs. 1-5. [Wa.]
- SAMY, P. C. [Hosp. Asst.]
1918 a.—*Gnathostomum siamense* or *Gnathostoma spinigerum*, Owen [Letter to editor dated July 24] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 53 (11), Nov., p. 436, 1 fig. [Wm.]
- SAN AGUSTIN, F.
1941 a.—Preliminary report on a fowl paralysis-like disease of chickens [Title only] (Program 24. Ann. Cong. Philippine Vet. Med. Ass., Manila, Feb. 20-21) <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 8 (3), May-June, p. 189. [Wa.]
- SAN AGUSTIN, GREGORIO. [D.V.M., Director Animal Indust., Manila] [For port. see Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 4 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1934, pl. 2 (front.)] [Wa.] [See also Tubangui, Marcos A.; San Agustin, Gregorio; and Fronda, Francisco M.]
1935 a.—Parasitism in the Philippines [Editorial] <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 2 (4), July-Aug., pp. 261-262. [Wa.]
1938 a.—Problems of control of animal diseases <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 435-455. [Wa.]
1939 a.—The control of animal diseases in the Philippines <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (750) [i.e. 450], v. 95, Sept., pp. 293-298, illus. [Wa.]
1940 a.—Report on the animal disease situation for the period from September 1939 to January 1940 <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 201-206. [Wa.]
- SAN ANTONIO ALVAREZ, JOAQUIN.
1944 a.—Antimonioterapia de la leishmaniasis visceral <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 4 (1), July 10, pp. 18-46. [Wm.]
- SAN JULIAN, J. S. See Pittaluga, Gustavo; Mogena, H. G.; San Julian, J. S.; Rodriguez Illera, Luis; and Mouriz, J.
- SAN JULIÁN, RICARDO T. GERONA. See Gerona San Julián, Ricardo T.
- SAN MARTÍN, ANGEL F.
1949 a.—Quiste hidatidico del hígado simulando tumor renal <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 33 (22), pp. 719-721. [Wm.]
1949 b.—Quiste hidatidico de la cola del pancreas simulando tumor de bazo <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 33 (25), pp. 807-810. [Wm.]
- SAN MARTIN, ANTONIO.
(1930 a).—Das Blutbild der splenectomierten weissen Ratten und ihre Bartonella-Einschlüsse in den roten Blutkörperchen. Med. Diss. (Berlin). 46 pp. Charlottenburg.
- DE SAN MARTIN, H. GARCIA. See Garcia de San Martin, H.
- SAN MARTÍN, R. GRAU. See Grau San Martín, R.
- SAN ROMAN, C. SCHNEIDER. See Schneider San Roman, C.
- SAN ROMAN, G. D. [Dir. Escuela Avic. Colon. Entre Rios]
1946 a.—Los parásitos de las aves y su combate <Mundo Avícola (98), v. 9, Apr., pp. 26-28, illus. [Wa.]
- SANABRIA, ANTONIO. [Dr.]
1943 a.—El electrocardiograma en la miocarditis bilharziana <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (71), v. 12, July-Aug., pp. 203-212. [Wm.]
1944 a.—Síndrome de Stokes-Adams por miocarditis bilharziana <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (77), v. 13, July-Aug., pp. 282-293. [Wm.]
- SANABRIA, ANTONIO; and BENAÏM PINTO, H.
1945 a.—Consideraciones sobre el corazón en la anquilostomiasis <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (83), v. 14, July-Aug., pp. 294-324. [Wm.]
- SANABRIA, ANTONIO; and PLANCHART M., ALFREDO.
1945 a.—El factor carencial en la cirrosis hepática y en la miocarditis bilharziana [English summary] <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (82), v. 14, May-June, pp. 165-197, illus. pl. [Wm.]
- SANARELLI, GIUSEPPE [—1940]. [Prof. Dott., Univ. Roma; Inst. Hig. Montevideo] [For biography and port. see Athena, Roma, v. 6 (2), Feb. 1937, p. 50 and front. (port.)] [Wm.] [For necrology see J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 115 (5), Aug. 3, 1940, p. 397] [Wa.]
1901 a.—La teoria delle zanzare e gli ultimi studi sulla eziologia della febbre gialla <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 22 (102), 25 Agosto, pp. 1058-1067. [Wm.]
1904 a.—A febre amarella. Revista analytica <Rev. Med. de S. Paulo, v. 7 (8), 30 Abril, pp. 177-183; (9), 15 Maio, pp. 204-206. [Wm.]
1904 b.—La fièvre jaune d'après les plus récents travaux <Presse Méd., v. 2 (67), 20 Août, pp. 529-533. [Wm.]
1906 a.—La propagation de la fièvre jaune <Rev. Hyg., v. 28 (5), Mai, pp. 382-412. [Wa, Wm.]
1914 a.—Manuale d'igiene generale e coloniale. 1050 pp., illus. Firenze. [Wm.]
1927 a.—Gli spirocheti cecali <Ann. Ig., v. 37 (3), Mar., pp. 125-160, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-33. [Wa.]
1927 b.—Identità degli spirocheti e dei bacilli fusiformi gli *Helicobacter vincenti* <Ann. Ig., v. 37 (9), Sett., pp. 569-603, fig. A, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-24. [Wa.]

SANARELLI, GIUSEPPE—Continued.

1927 c.—Origine commune des spirochètes et des bacilles fusiformes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 96 (14), 6 Mai, pp. 1136-1139. [W^a.]

1927 d.—Les spirochètes caeaux <Ann. Inst. Pasteur Paris, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 1-44, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-33. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Pathogénie des spirochètes ictéri-gènes [Abstract of report to Acad. Méd., Paris, 30 Oct.] <Presse Méd., v. 36 (88), 3 Nov., p. 1401. [W^a.]

SANARELLI, GIUSEPPE; and PERGHER, G.

1929 a.—Patogenesi delle spirochetosi ittero-gene. Prima memoria. Spirochetosi e microbi di sortita <Ann. Ig., v. 39 (3), Marzo, pp. 177-211. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Pathogénie des spirochètes ictérogènes. (Deuxième mémoire). L'action pathogène des microbes de sortie dans les spirochètes <Ann. Inst., Pasteur, Paris, v. 43 (4), Avril, pp. 420-452, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]

1929 c.—Pathogénie des spirochètes ictérogènes. (Troisième mémoire). Les "crises néfastes" dans les spirochètes <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 43 (7), Juillet, pp. 908-954. [W^a.]

1929 d.—Patogenesi delle spirochetosi ittero-gene. Seconda memoria. L'azione patogena dei microbi di sortita nelle spirochetosi <Ann. Ig., v. 39, n. s. v. 13 (6), Giugno, pp. 401-433, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]

1929 e.—Patogenesi delle spirochetosi ittero-gene. Terza memoria. Le "crisi nefaste" nelle spirochetosi <Ann. Ig., v. 39 (10), Ott., pp. 725-767, pl., figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

SANBAYASHI, K. See Ito, K.; and Sanbayashi, K.

SANBORN, CHARLES EMERSON. [1877-1944] [A.M., Entom.] [For necrology see Entom. News, v. 55 (8), Oct. 1944, p. 215] [W^a.]

1919 a.—The chicken sticktight flea (*Sarcophylla gallinacea* Westw.) <Bull. (123) Oklahoma Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., 8 pp., 2 figs. [W^a.]

1920 a.—The chicken sticktight flea (*Sarcophylla gallinacea* Westw.) <Bull. (130) Oklahoma Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., 8 pp., illus. (Bull. (123) rev.) [W^a.]

[1931 a].—Anaplasmosis investigations <Rep. Oklahoma Agric. Exper. Station, (1926-30), p. 250-254, 1 fig. [W^a.]

[1932 a].—Study of many insect pests needed <Rep. Oklahoma Agric. Exper. Station (1930-32), pp. 244-248. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Transmission of anaplasmosis anamarginalis in cattle by horse flies [sic]. *Tabanus* <Rep. 12. Rocky Mountain Conf. Entom. (Pingree Park, Colorado, Aug. 18-23, 1935), pp. 8-9. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Anaplasmosis transmission by *Dermacentor venustus* male ticks <Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 17, pp. 39-41. [W^a.]

SANBORN, CHARLES EMERSON; and MOE, LEWIS H.

1934 a.—Anaplasmosis investigations continued <Ann. Rep. Oklahoma Agric. Exper. Station (1932-34), pp. 275-279. [W^a.]

SANBORN, CHARLES EMERSON; and PAINTER, HENRY RAYMOND.

1918 a.—The chicken tick (*Argas miniatus*, Koch) <Bull. (118) Oklahoma Agric. Exper. Station, May, 8 pp., pls. I-III. [W^a.]

SANBORN, CHARLES EMERSON; STILES, GEORGE WHITFIELD (jr.); and MOE, LEWIS H.

1932 a.—Preliminary experiments in the transmission of anaplasmosis by horseflies <Bull. (204) Oklahoma Agric. Exper. Station, May, [15] pp., figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

SANBORN, CHARLES EMERSON; STILES, GEORGE WHITFIELD (jr.); and MOE, LEWIS H.—Continued.

[1932 b].—Anaplasmosis investigations <Rep. Oklahoma Agric. Exper. Station (1930-32), pp. 248-250. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Anaplasmosis transmission by naturally infected *Dermacentor andersoni* male and female ticks <North Am. Vet., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 31-33. [W^a.]

SANBORN, CHARLES EMERSON; STILES, GEORGE WHITFIELD (jr.); MOE, LEWIS H.; and ORR, HARRY W.

[1931 a].—Transmission of anaplasmosis by flies <Rep. Oklahoma Agric. Exper. Station (1926-30), pp. 254-256, 1 fig. [W^a.]

SANBORN, L. D. [See also Scofield, Ralph H.; Sanborn, L. D.; and Denny, Irving].

1949 a.—Cutting coxy losses <Calif. Farmer, v. 190 (4), Feb. 12, p. 169. [W^a.]

SANBORN, N. W. [Dr.]

1906 a.—Lime dust for gapes <Reliable Poultry Remedies, pp. 41-42. [W^a.]

1906 b.—Intestinal worms. The round worm—the tapeworm <Ibidem, pp. 67-69. [W^a.]

SÁNCHEZ, A. MARTÍN. See Martín Sánchez, A.

SANCHEZ, AUGUSTIN. [1896-] See Hill, Rolla Bennett; and Sanchez, Augustin.

SÁNCHEZ, CELESTINO LÓPEZ. See López Sánchez, Celestino.

SÁNCHEZ, ERNESTO LÓPEZ. See López Sánchez, Ernesto.

SÁNCHEZ, F. GARCÍA. See García Sánchez, F.

SÁNCHEZ, FÉLIX. [Vet. Mil.]

1932 a.—La piroplasmosis en Andalucía <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 22 (7-8), Julio-Ag., pp. 507-509. [W^a.]

SÁNCHEZ, FRANCISCO FERNÁNDEZ. See Fernández y Sánchez, Francisco.

SÁNCHEZ, FRANCISCO RUIZ. See Ruiz Sánchez, Francisco.

SANCHEZ, GREGORIO RUIZ. See Ruiz y Sanchez, Gregorio.

SANCHEZ, HORACIO C.; and ONTANEDA, LUIS.

1928 a.—Sobre un caso de quíloria <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 14 (26), Feb. 20, pp. 960-965. [W^m.]

SANCHEZ, J. [Dr., Mexico.]

1905 a.—Note sur la zoologie médicale mexicaine <Compt.-Rend. 6. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Berne, 14-19 Août, 1904), pp. 693-695. [Published 25 Mai] [W^a.]

SÁNCHEZ, JESÚS. [Dr. D.]

1887 a.—Datos para la zoología médica mexicana <Gac. Méd. México, v. 22 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 97-111. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Datos para la zoología médica mexicana. Arácnidos é insectos. viii+3-189+iv pp., 9 pls. México. [W^c.]

1894 a.—Nota acerca de la tenia ó solitaria del ombre en México <Gac. Méd. México, v. 31 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 21-34. [W^m, W^c.]

1895 a.—Nota acerca de gusanos parásitos del hombre <Gac. Méd. México, v. 32 (9), May 1, pp. 186-197. [W^m.]

SÁNCHEZ, JOSÉ MARÍA.

1926 a.—Quiste hidatídico de la masa muscular dorso-lumbar <Rev. Cir. Buenos Aires, v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 424-425, illus. [AA.]

SANCHEZ, JOSÉ VAZQUEZ. See Vazquez Sanchez, José.

SANCHEZ, LEOPOLDO CALVO. See Calvo Sanchez, Leopoldo.

SANCHEZ, LUIS BEJAR. [Dr.]

1919 a.—Amebiasis pulmonar <Crón. Méd., Lima (670), v. 36, Apr., pp. 138-142. [W^m.]

SÁNCHEZ, M. A. [Tegucigalpa]

1934 a.—Cómo establecer el índice de infección por Uncinaria. El método de Stoll. ¿Puede ser sustituido por otro? <Rev. Méd. Hondureña (46), v. 4, Aug. 31, pp. 579-583. [W^{pas}.]

SÁNCHEZ, M. SÁNCHEZ. See Sanchez y Sanchez, Manuel.

SÁNCHEZ, OSCAR BELMONT. See Belmont Sánchez, Oscar.

SÁNCHEZ, PEDRO PÉREZ. See Pérez Sánchez, Pedro.

SÁNCHEZ, RAMÓN.

(1940 a).—Contribución al estudio y tratamiento de la habronemosis cutánea, dermatitis verminosa <Rev. Vet. y Fomento Equino (1), pp. 45-50.

1940 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 2 (8), Nov.-Dec., p. 188. [W^a.]

SÁNCHEZ, SANTIAGO. See Contreras, Eustasio L.; and Sánchez, Santiago.

SÁNCHEZ BASSÈRES, MAURICIO; and PIMINTEL PANTOJA, WOODROW.

1947 a.—Esquistosomose.—Prevalência de *S. mansoni* na população humana [English summary] <Rev. Serv. Espec. Saúde Púb., Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (1), pp. 135-148, map. [W^{pas}.]

1947 b.—Esquistosomose. Prevalência de *S. mansoni* em planorbídeos [English summary] <Rev. Serv. Espec. Saúde Púb., Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (1), pp. 149-162. [W^{pas}.]

1947 c.—Verminoses—Algumas considerações em torno das verminoses na área do Rio Dôce [English summary] <Rev. Serv. Espec. Saúde Púb., Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (2), July, pp. 235-249, map. [W^{pas}.]

SÁNCHEZ BOTIJA, CARLOS. [Vet. Asist. Secc. Patol. Inst. Biol. Animal]

1936 a.—Leishmaniosis canina. Algunas observaciones sobre los caracteres generales del foco endémico en Madrid <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 148-158. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Contribución al conocimiento de la spirocercosis canina en España. (Estadística, patogénesis, anatomía patológica) <Trab. Inst. Biol. Animal, Madrid, v. 4, pp. 88-109, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Leishmaniosis canina. Algunas observaciones sobre los caracteres generales del foco endémico en Madrid <Trab. Inst. Biol. Animal, Madrid, v. 4, pp. 70-87, pl. [W^a.]

SÁNCHEZ BOTIJA, RAFAEL.

1949 a.—Sobre la presencia de la *Babesia ovis* en los óvidos de España <Veterinaria, Madrid, v. 13 (7), July, pp. 539-545, illus. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Sobre la presencia der *Trichuris globulosa* en las cabras de España <Veterinaria, Madrid, v. 13 (7), July, pp. 547-551, illus. [W^a.]

SÁNCHEZ BREZMES.

1934 a.—Los traumatismos en los enfermos hidatídicos <Gac. Méd. Españ. (90), v. 8 (6), Mar., pp. 361-362. [Y^{am}.]

SÁNCHEZ CHECA, S.; and GONZÁLEZ VERA, E. 1930 a.—Dos casos de distomiasis hepática humana <Rev. Méd. Peruana, v. 2 (9), Mar. 29, pp. 346-350, pl. [Y^{am}.]

SÁNCHEZ COVISA, ISIDRO. [Dr., Hosp. Gen.]

1918 a.—Quistes hidatídicos retroprostatovesicales <Siglo Méd. (3353), v. 65, Mar. 16, pp. 202-205, illus. [W^m.]

SÁNCHEZ COVISA, JOSÉ. [Prof. Asesor Téc. Div. Venercol].

1922 a.—Un caso de bilharziosis vesical observado en Madrid [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd.-Quir. Españ., Mar. 13] <Med.

SÁNCHEZ COVISA, JOSÉ—Continued.

Ibera (228) an. 6, v. 16, v. 1, Mar. 18, pp. 255-256. [W^m.]

(1922 b).—Un caso de bilharziosis vesical observado en Madrid <Arch. Med., Cirug. y Espec., Madrid, v. 7, (1), 15 pp., 1 pl., 7 figs.

1941 a.—El llamado hígado tropical. Posibles relaciones de algunas dermatosis con las enfermedades hepáticas [English summary] <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 6 (4), Aug., pp. 443-451. [W^a.]

SÁNCHEZ CÓZAR, JUAN. [Catedrático Cirug., Univ. Salamanca]

1933 a.—Sobre un caso de quiste hidatídico pulmonar tratado por marsupialización cerrada <Progresos Clín., Madrid (261), an. 21, v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 546-552, figs. 1-7. [Y^{am}, W^m.]

SÁNCHEZ DE ESCOBAR, JORGE. [Dr.]

1926 a.—Los yatrenes en la medicina moderna <Rev. Méd. Yucatán, v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 73-75. [W^m.]

SÁNCHEZ HERNANDO, FRUMENCIO.

1946 a.—Pueden padecer la triquinosis las más variadas clases de animales <Alimentación Nac. (84), v. 5, Nov. 25, p. 2. [W^a.]

SÁNCHEZ HERRERA, MANUEL. [Prof. Agregado] [See also Patiño Camargo, Luis; Cifuentes, Plinio; and Sánchez Herrera, Manuel]

1937 a.—Coccidiosis en los animales <Rev. Fac. Med., Bogota, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 125-139. [W^{pas}.]

SÁNCHEZ HERRERO, ABDON. [Dr.]

1884 a.—El parasitismo en la química y en la patología <Correo Méd. Castellano, v. 1 (4), Abril, pp. 109-115. [W^m.]

SÁNCHEZ MARTÍN.

(1923 a).—Hookworm in Spanish mines <Siglo Méd., v. 71, Apr. 21, p. 390; p. 453.

SÁNCHEZ DE OCAÑA, DIEGO. See de Ocaña, Diego Sánchez.

SÁNCHEZ PAJARES, CAYO. See Pajares, Cayo Sánchez.

SÁNCHEZ ROGE, GUILLERMO.

1949 a.—Sobre la nueva ley de sarna ovina, consideraciones fundamentales <Bol. Inform., Min. Ganad. y Agric., Montevideo, (302), v. 6, Dec. 29, p. 15. [W^a.]

SÁNCHEZ ROJAS, JUAN. [Prof. Vet.]

[1943 a].—El cerdo. Cría, engorde, enfermedades y aprovechamiento. 111 pp., illus. Buenos Aires. [W^a.]

SÁNCHEZ ROMERO.

1936 a.—Quiste hidatídico retrovesical [Abstract of report and discussion before Soc. Española Urol., May 27] <Arch. Med. Cirug. y Espec. Madrid (743), an. 17, v. 39 (11), June 15, p. 399. [W^m.]

SÁNCHEZ RUIZ, MIGUEL.

1944 a.—Aportación al estudio de la lambliasis y a su tratamiento por las piretrinas <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 4 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 243-264. [W^m.]

SÁNCHEZ Y SÁNCHEZ, MANUEL. [Dr., Univ. Zaragoza]

1928 a.—La determinación de la especie en biología y la nueva sistemática <Invest. y Progr., Madrid, v. 2 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 66-67. [W^c.]

SÁNCHEZ DE VAL.

1914 a.—Tratamiento de la triquinosis <Bol. Soc. Españ. Biol., añ. 4, [v. 3] (27), Mar. Abr., pp. 45-54. [P^w, Y^{am}.]

SÁNCHEZ YLLADES, LUIS. [Dr., México]

1941 a.—Semiología de los datos hematológicos <Medicina, México (395), añ. 22, v. 21, Sept. 10, pp. 395-406; (396), añ. 22, v. 21, Sept. 25, pp. 418-432. [W^a.]

SANCHEZ ZINNY, JORGE.

1949 a.—Síndrome coledociano y fistula biliar de origen hidatídico <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Argent. Ciruj., v. 10 (7), June 13, p. 164. [W^m.]

1949 b.—Terapeutica biologica de la hidatidosis <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Argent. Ciruj., v. 10 (18), Sept. 12, pp. 484-485. [W^m.]

SANCHIS, VICENTE.

1927 a.—Contribución al estudio de los parásitos intestinales en la población de Madrid <Progresos Clín., Madrid, v. 35, pp. 128-150. [W^m.]

SANCHIS BANÚS, JOSÉ. [Dr.]

1926 a.—Forma pseudomiasténica de la triquinosis [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd.-Quirúrg. Española, Dec. 6] <Med. Ibero (476), an. 10, v. 20, v. 2, Dec. 18, pp. 564-565. [W^m.]

1927 a.—La forma pseudomiasténica de la triquinosis [Abstract of report before Acad. y Lab. Cien. Méd. Cataluña, May 10] <Med. Ibero (505), an. 11, v. 21, v. 2, July 9, p. 39. [W^m.]

SANCHIS BANÚS, JOSÉ; ALBERCA LORENTE, R.; and ALDAMA TRUCHUELO, J. M.

1927 a.—La forma pseudomiasténica de la triquinosis <Arch. Med., Cirug. y Espec., Madrid, an. 8 (328), v. 27 (12), Sept. 7, pp. 335-337, illus. [W^m.]

1927 b.—La forma pseudomiasténica de la triquinosis <Rev. Med. Barcelona (43), v. 8, July, pp. 103-106, illus. [W^m.]

SANCHIS-BAYARRI, V. [Catedra Hig. Fac. Med. Valencia] [See also Levaditi, Constantin; Sanchis-Bayarri, V.; Lépine, Pierre; and Schoen, R.; and Levaditi, Constantin; Schoen, R.; and Sanchis-Bayarri, V.]

(1933 a).—Contribución al estudio de la lambliasis intestinal en la región valenciana <Crón. Méd., Valencia (796), 3. s. (67), v. 37, July 15, pp. 493-501, 3 figs.

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 31 (4), Apr., p. 289. [W^a.]

SANCHIS BAYARRI, V.; GARCIA PASTOR, R.; and BLAY SANTOS, J.

1949 a.—Quiste hidatídico de ligamento ancho <Rev. Españ. Obst. y Ginec. (46), an. 6, v. 8, July-Aug., pp. 287-300, illus. [W^m.]

SANCHIS BAYARRI, V.; and MONTOLIU VOLANT, C.

1934 a.—Nueva técnica para el diagnóstico serológico del kala-azar <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 7 (1), Enero, pp. 12-18; French summary, p. 17. [Issued 31 Enero] [W^a.]

SANCHIS BAYARRI, V.; PARIS PELLICER, C.; and GARCIA MARTINEZ, A.

1948 a.—Un caso de parasitismo por el *Strongyloides stercoralis* <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 9 (6), June 1, pp. 427-440, illus., pl. [W^m.]

SANCHIS PERPIÑÁ, V. [Prof. Aux., Clin. Patol. Quir. Fac. Med. Madrid]; and Sanz de Frutos, F.

1932 a.—Nuestras investigaciones sobre el cáncer (nota previa) <Rev. Méd. Canarias, v. 1 (7), July, pp. 275-284. [Y^{am}.]

1932 b.—Unsere Krebsforschungen (Vorbericht) <Zentralbl. Chir. v. 59 (40), Oct. 1, pp. 2408-2416. [W^m.]

1932 c.—Nuestras investigaciones sobre el cáncer (nota previa) <Actas Soc. Cirug. Madrid, v. 1 (3), Apr.-June, pp. 395-407. [Y^{am}.]

SANTO, RAFAEL VILLAR. See Villar Santo, Rafael.

SANCLEMENTE CALONJE, LUIS.

1935 a.—Piroplasmosis equina <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (56-61), v. 6, Julio-Dic. 1934, pp. 1097-1099. [W^a.]

DE SANCTIS, CARLOS. [Dr., Esc. Med. Litoral (Rosario)]

1924 a.—Quiste hidático de riñón y palpación diferencial de Spurr <Semana Méd., v. 31, pt. 2 (36), Sept. 4, pp. 545-548. [W^m.]

DE SANCTIS, GIANDOMENICO. See Desantis, Giandomenico.

DE SANCTIS, M. [Dott., da Toro-Campobasso]

1930 a.—L'amebiasi nella pratica [French, English and German summaries] <Rinascenza Med., v. 7 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 577-578. [W^m.]

DE SANCTIS, NICOLANGELO. [Dott.]

1933 a.—Un segnale segno diagnostico di amebiasi latente [French, English and German summaries] <Rinascenza Med., v. 10 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 138-139. [W^m.]

DE SANCTIS MODALDI, T. See Troisier, Jean; and de Sanctis Modaldi, T.

SANCTORIUS, SANCTORIUS.

(1630 a).—Methodi vitandorum errorum omnium, qui in arte medica contingunt libri quindecim . . . Multa in hac nova editione ab ipso auctore addita & emendata. col. 972. Venetiis.

SAND, RENÉ. [Dr., Méd.]

1896 a.—Les anciniétiens d'eau douce en Belgique <Ann. Soc. Belge Micr., v. 20, Mém., pp. 87-103, pl. 5, figs. 1-20. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 a.—*Exosporidium marinum* <Bull. Soc. Belge Micr. (1897-98), v. 24 (8), 15 Sept., pp. 116-119. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1899 a.—Esquisse de l'évolution de la division nucléaire chez les êtres vivants <Ibidem, v. 25, pp. 45-82. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1901 a.—Action thérapeutique de l'arsenic, de la quinine, du fer et de l'alcool sur les infusoires ciliés <Ann. Soc. Sc. Méd. et Nat. Bruxelles, an. 62, v. 10 (4), pp. 1-47. [W^m.]

(1901 b).—Etude monographique sur le groupe des infusoires tentaculifères. Bruxelles. [D^a.]

1910 a.—La maladie des mineurs. Du Gothard au Simplon. Une question résolue. <Clinique. Bruxelles, v. 24, pp. 381-387. [W^m.]

SANDHAHL, OSKAR TH. [Dr.]

1871 a.—Öfversigt af de hos menniskan funna inelfismaskarnes utveckling, förekomst och geografiska utbredning <Svenska Läk-Sällsk. N. Handl., 2. s., v. 4, pp. 56-100. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Om insekters förekomst inom den menskliga organismen <Hygiea, Stockholm, v. 49 (9), Sept., pp. 532-556, figs. 1-3; (10), Oct., pp. 593-614. [W^m.]

1888 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 50 (2), Feb., pp. 81-108, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1887 a and 1888 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl. v. 5 (1), 2 Jan., pp. 13-16. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SANDARS, DOROTHEA F. [M.Sc., Hackett Student, Univ. West. Australia]

1944 a.—A contribution to the knowledge of the Microcotylidae of Western Australia <Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 68 (1), July 28, pp. 67-81, illus., pls. [W^a.]

SANDBERG, G.

1890 a.—Et Tilfælde af Coleopterlarvers tilhold i Tarmkanalen hos et Menneske <Entom. Tidskr., v. 11, pp. 77-80. [W^a, W^m.]

SANDBERG, IVAR. [Stadsveterinär, Lund]

1928 a.—Trikiner i Sverige förr och nu <Skand. Vet.-Tidskr. v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 73-81. [W^a.]

SANDBERG, MARTA; PERLA, DAVID; and MARMORSTON, JESSIE.

1933 a.—Studies on *Bartonella muris* anemia. VIII. Changes in the chemical constituents of the blood during the anemia <J. Exper. Med., v. 57 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 81-93. [W^a.]

SANDEBORG.

(1909? a).—Zum Vorkommen von Trichinen und Finnen sowie der Tuberkulose bei Schlachttieren in Schweden <Jahresb. Oeff. Schlachthaus Goeteborg.

1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 19 (10), Juli, p. 373 [W^a, W^m.]

SANDEMAN, CHRISTOPHER.

1939 a.—A forgotten river. A book of Peruvian travel and botanical notes. 299 pp., pls., maps. London, New York and Toronto. [W^c.]

SANDEMAN, GEORGE. [St. Andrews Marine Lab.]

1893 a.—On the multiple tumours in plaice and flounders <11. Ann. Rep. Fish. Bd. Scotland (1892), Part 3, pp. 391-392, pl. 17, figs. 1-5. [W^f.]

1893 b.—Parasitic skin disease in Montagu's sucker <11. Ann. Rep. Fish. Bd. Scotland (1892), Part 3, pp. 393-394, pl. 17, figs. 6-7. [W^f.]

SANDER.¹

(1894 a).—[*Diphyllobothrium latum*] Diss. St. Petersburg.

SANDER.² [Dr., Marinestabsarzt a. D.]

1896 a.—Südafrikanische Epizootien mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Pferdesterbe <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 27 (1-2), pp. 15-78. [W^a.]

SANDER, H.¹ [Dr., Marinestabsarzt a. D.]

(1784 a).—Kleine Schriften, nach dessen Tode herausgegeben von G. F. Götz, 2 v. Dessau u. Leipzig.

SANDER, H.² [M. Sc., Łódź]

1949 a.—Parasitic fauna of amphibians in the vicinity of Warsaw [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Polish Parasitol., Gdańsk, May 16-18, 1948] <Bull. Inst. Marine and Trop. Med., Gdańsk, v. 2 (1-2), pp. 116-117. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

SANDER, LUDWIG. [Dr., Marinestabsarzt a. D.]

1902 a.—[Ueber afrikanische Tsetsekrankheit] [Abstract of 1903 b] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 13 (2), Nov., p. 55. [W^a, W^m.]

1902-03 a.—Bericht über die im Auftrage des kaiserlichen Gouvernements auf dem Wege von Tanga nach Moschi in der Zeit vom 11. Januar bis 10. April 1902 unternommene Reise zur Erforschung der Tsetsefliege <Beitr. Kolonialpolitik u. Kolonialwirtsch., v. 4 (16), pp. 519-522; (17), pp. 532-544; (18), pp. 560-570; (19), pp. 583-594; (20), pp. 611-627. [W^c.]

1903 a.—Die geographische Verbreitung einiger tierischer Schädlinge unserer kolonialen Landwirtschaft und die Bedingungen ihres Vorkommens. 90 pp., 1 leaf. Halle a. S. (Angewandte Geographie. 1. s. (11).) [W^a.]

1903 b.—Beiträge zur afrikanischen Tsetsekrankheit <Verhandl. Deutsch. Kolonialkong. Berlin (10-11 Oct. 1902), pp. 283-294. [W^c.]

1903 c.—Praktische Schlussfolgerungen aus den neuesten Trypanosoma-Forschungen <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (Karlsbad, 21-27 Sept. 1902), v. 74, 2. Theil, 2. Hälfte, Med. Abt., pp. 503-506. [W^m.]

1903 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 7 (11), Nov., pp. 522-525. [W^m.]

1903 e.—An welcher Krankheit ist Livingstone gestorben? <Ibidem (10), Oct., pp. 481-492. [W^m.]

1903-04 a.—Bericht über eine im Auftrage des kaiserlichen Gouvernements von Ostafrika unternommene Reise von Tanga nach Moschi, um das Vorkommen der Tsetsefliege festzustellen <Beitr. Kolonialpolitik

SANDER, LUDWIG—Continued.

u. Kolonialwirtsch., v. 5 (1), pp. 18-28; (2), pp. 50-64; (3) pp. 81-94. [W^c.]

1903-04 b.—Praktische Schlussfolgerungen aus den neuesten Untersuchungen über Trypanosen <Ibidem (5), pp. 135-144. [W^c.]

1905 a.—Die Tsetsen (Glossinae Wiedemann) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 9 (5), Mai, pp. 193-218, figs. 1-21, pl. 3; (6), Juni, pp. 254-275, fig. 22; (7), Juli, pp. 309-322, figs. 23-24; (8), Aug., pp. 355-371, fig. 25. [W^m.]

(1905 b).—Idem. Reprint? 79 pp., figs. 1 pl. Leipzig.

1906 a.—Trypanosen [See Sander, L.; and Hennig, 1906 a] <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), v. 3, pp. 690-744, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Die gelungene Heilung eines an Trypanosomiasis (Tsetse-Krankheit) erkrankt gewesenen Pferdes <Deutsche Kolon.-Ztg., v. 25 (44), Oct. 31, pp. 772-773. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Trypanosomenkrankheiten der landwirtschaftlichen Haustiere besonders in Bezug auf die Nutztierhaltung in unseren Kolonien <Illus. Landwirtsch. Ztg., v. 31 (73), Sept. 13, pp. 685-688, illus. [W^a.]

SANDER, LUDWIG; and HENNIG.

1906 a.—Tropische und subtropische Viehseuchen <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), v. 3, pp. 689-780, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]

SANDERS, A. A. [Surg. Commander]; and PRISTON, J. L.

1921 a.—Schistosomiasis in the Yangtse Valley <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 7 (3), July, pp. 187-199, illus. [W^m.]

1921 b.—Notes on treatment of some cases of schistosomiasis <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 290-292. [W^m.]

SANDERS, A. G. and FLOREY, H. W.

1940 a.—The effects of the removal of lymphoid tissue <Brit. J. Exper. Path., v. 21 (5), Oct., pp. 275-287, pls. [W^a.]

SANDERS, ALFRED. [M. R. C. S.]

1870 a.—On an undescribed stage of development of *Tetrarhynchus corollatus* <Month. Micr. J., v. 3, Feb. 1, pp. 72-74, pl. 60, figs. 1-8. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SANDERS, ALVIN H.

1909 a.—Parasites in cornbelt flocks [Editorial] <Breeder's Gaz. (1456), v. 56 (16), Oct. 20, p. 770. [W^a.]

SANDERS, ARTHUR. See Wallace, Franklin Gerhard; Mooney, Robert D.; and Sanders, Arthur.

SANDERS, DORSEY ADDREN. [1898-] [D.V.M., Florida Agric. Exper. Station] [See also Shealy, Arthur Liston; and Sanders, Dorsey Addren]

1927 a.—Control of eye worm in chickens. Tests show cockroaches carry parasite <Florida Grower (961), v. 35 (12), May, p. 23. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Manson's eye worm in poultry <Press Bull. (395) Florida Agric. Exper. Station, May, [2] pp. [W^a.]

1927 c.—Manson's eye worm of poultry. (In Shealy, A. L. Report of veterinarian) <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1926-1927), pp. 79R-81R. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Internal parasites of poultry <Press Bull. (408) Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Aug., 2 leaves. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Manson's eyeworm of poultry. (In Shealy, A. L. Veterinary report) <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1927-28), pp. 79R-81R. [W^a.]

NDERS, DORSEY ADDREN—Continued.

- 1928 c.—Manson's eyeworm of poultry <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 72, n. s., v. 25 (5), Feb., pp. 568-584, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1928 d.—Kidney worm (*Stephanurus dentatus*) of swine. (In Shealy, A. L. Veterinary report) <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1927-28), p. 81R. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Manson's eyeworm of poultry <Bull. (206) Florida Agric. Exper. Station, June, pp. 565-585, figs. 161-163. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Anaplasmosis in cattle <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1929-30), pp. 53-54. [W^a.]
- [1931 a].—Anaplasmosis in cattle <45. Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1930-31), p. 55. [W^a.]
- [1932 a].—Anaplasmosis in cattle <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1931-32), pp. 54-55. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Anaplasmosis in cattle <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1932-33), p. 62. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Notes on the experimental transmission of bovine anaplasmosis in Florida <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 83, n. s., v. 36 (6), Dec., pp. 799-805. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Observations on canine babesiasis (piroplasmosis) [Abstract. Source not given] <Vet. Med., v. 31 (10), Oct., pp. 442-443. [W^a.]
- [1937 a].—Investigations of hemorrhagic septicemia in cattle and swine <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1936-37), pp. 57-58. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Observations on canine babesiasis (piroplasmosis) <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 90, n. s., v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 27-40, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Morphology of *Babesia canis* <North Am. Vet., v. 20 (7), July, pp. 53-54. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Enzootic bronchopneumonia of dairy calves <Tech. Bull. (346) Florida Agric. Exper. Station, June, 11 pp. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Enzootic bronchopneumonia (pneumonenteritis) of dairy calves <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1939-40), p. 69. [W^a.]
- 1940 c.—La mosca doméstica, trasmisora de la mastitis bovina [Spanish version of 1940 d] <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, an. 26, v. 22 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 498-502, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 d.—*Musca domestica* a vector of bovine mastitis. (Preliminary report) <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (761), v. 97, Aug., pp. 120-123, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 e.—*Musca domestica* and Hippelates flies, vectors of bovine mastitis <Science, n.s. (2387), v. 92, Sept. 27, p. 286. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Prompt treatment needed against screw worms, says Sanders [Abstract. Source not given] <Southeast. Cattleman and Dairy J., v. 6 (9), June, p. 12 (Southeast. Ed. Florida Cattleman). [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—Watch out for screw worms! <Florida Poultryman, v. 8 (5), May, p. 11. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Mastitis in heifers following injury by the horn fly, *Haematobia serrata* Desv. <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (806), v. 104, May, pp. 284-285, illus. [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—Stockmen pay dearly for liver flukes <Southeast. Cattleman and Dairy J., v. 4 (6), Dec., pp. 25-26. [W^a.]
- [1945 a].—Control of the common liver fluke in cattle <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1944-45), p. 60. [W^a.]

SANDERS, DORSEY ADDREN—Continued.

- [1946 a].—Control of the common liver fluke in cattle <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1945-46), p. 55. [W^a.]
- SANDERS, DORSEY ADDREN; and EMMEL, MARK WORTH.
- 1938 a.—Manson's eyeworm of poultry <Press Bull. (511) Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Jan., 2 leaves. [W^a.]
- SANDERS, DORSEY ADDREN; and TISSOT, ARCHIE NEWTON.
- 1933 a.—The screw worm fly <Press Bull. (459) Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., 2 leaves. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—The screw worm fly in Florida <Press Bull. (465) Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Sept. [2] leaves. [W^a.]
- [1946 a].—Control of insect and arachnid pests of cattle <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1945-46), pp. 55, 63-64. [W^a.]
- [1947 a].—Anaplasmosis in cattle <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1946-47), p. 61. [W^a.]
- [1947 b].—Control of insect and arachnid pests of cattle <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1946-47), pp. 58, 68-69. [W^a.]
- [1949 a].—Anaplasmosis in cattle <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1947-48), p. 58. [W^a.]
- [1949 b].—Control of insect and arachnid pests of cattle <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1947-48), p. 55. [W^a.]
- SANDERS, EDMUND.
- [1941 a].—A book of common insects. 77 pp., pls. London, New York, Toronto. [W^a.]
- SANDERS, ELIZABETH PERCY. [Johns Hopkins School Hyg. and Pub. Health] [See also Andrews, Justin; and Sanders, Elizabeth Percy; and Cleveland, Lemmie Roscoe; and Sanders, Elizabeth Percy; and Cleveland, Lemmie Roscoe; Sanders, Elizabeth Percy; and Hall, S. R.; and Cleveland, Lemmie Roscoe; Hall, S. R.; Sanders, Elizabeth Percy; and Collier, Jane]
- 1927 a.—Changes in the blood of cats due to amebiasis [Abstract of paper to be read at 3. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 27-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), Dec. p. 126. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Changes in the blood cells of kittens resulting from infections with *Endamoeba histolytica* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 8 (6), Nov., pp. 963-989, graphs 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—[Changes in the blood of kittens caused by infection with protozoa] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 19, 1927] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Mar., p. 202 [Issued May] [W^a.]
- 1928 c.—Observations and experiments on the haemogregarines of certain amphibia <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 188-192. [Issued May] [W^a.]
- 1928 d.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1927-28), v. 9, June, no. XXXII, pp. 188-192. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Changes in the blood cells of kittens resulting from infections with *Endamoeba histolytica* [Reprint of 1928 a] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1928-29), v. 10, June, no. XXVII, pp. 963-989, graphs 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—The life-cycle of *Entamoeba ranarum* Grassi (1879) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 74 (3), 26 Aug., pp. 365-371, pls. 9-10, figs. 1-24 [W^a.]

- SANDERS, ELIZABETH PERCY; and CLEVELAND, LEMMIE ROSCOE.
1930 a.—The morphology and life-cycle of *Entamoeba terrapinae* spec. nov., from the terrapin, *Chrysemys elegans* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 70 (2), 1 Mai, pp. 267-272, double pl. 14, figs. 1-21. [W^a.]
- SANDERS, HENRY CLAY (jr.). [1871-] [M.D., Claremont, New Hampshire]
1928 a.—Myiasis dermatosa <N. England J. Med., v. 199 (1), July 5, p. 38. [W^m.]
- SANDERS, JASON POLAND. [1894-] [M.D., Shreveport, Louisiana]
1935 a.—Treatment of malaria with a short course of quinidine <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 651-660. [W^m.]
1936 a.—Treatment of malaria by the short course method <South Med. J., v. 29 (7), July, pp. 746-751. [W^m.]
1942 a.—Ten years' experience treating malaria by the short course method <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 94 (10), Apr., pp. 465-469. [W^a.]
- SANDERS, JASON POLAND; and DAWSON, WILFRED THOMAS.
1939 a.—Observations on five-day quinine treatment of malaria <South Med. J., v. 32 (7), July, pp. 693-696. [W^m.]
1940 a.—Observations sur la cure à la quinine des cinq jours dans le traitement du paludisme <Rev. Palud. et Méd. Trop., v. 2 (11), May 15, pp. 144-146. [W^m.]
- SANDERS, JOHN T. [M.D., New Orleans] [1894-] See King, Edward Lacy; Faust, Ernest Carroll; and Sanders, John T.
- SANDERS, PAUL DELEON. [1901-] [Exten. Entom., U. S. Bureau Entom.]
1933 a.—Screw worm (*Cochliomyia macellaria* Fab.) <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 13 (8), Oct. 1, p. 292. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Fumigation with sulphur <South. Planter, v. 99 (5), May, p. 11. [W^a.]
1943 a.—Phenothiazine and salt to save sheep industry [Editorial] <South. Planter, v. 104 (6), June, p. 4. [W^a.]
- SANDERS, R. N. [B.V.Sc., Vet. Off.]
1944 a.—A blood-sucking mite of poultry <Agric. J., Fiji, v. 15 (1), Mar., p. 27. [W^a.]
1946 a.—Phenathiazine [sic], a drug for internal parasites in all types of livestock <Agric. J. Fiji, v. 17 (2), June, pp. 40-41. [W^a.]
- SANDERSON, C. J. [M.R.C.V.S., Formerly Sr. Vet. Surg., New South Wales Dept. Agric.]
1922 a.—The eradication of cattle tick. The need for united effort <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 33 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 685-694, 9 figs. [W^a.]
[1924? a].—Control of the cattle tick in New South Wales <Proc. Pan-Pacific Sc. Cong. (Melbourne and Sydney, Aug.-Sept., 1923), v. 2, pp. 1525-1532. [W^a.]
1935 a.—Of what value are worm drenches for sheep? Each drug has a limited use <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 46 (11), Nov. 1, pp. 629-630, 1 fig. [W^a.]
1942 a.—How to detect some internal parasites of dogs <Land (1579), Mar. 20, pp. 16-17. [W^a.]
1942 b.—Regular treatment needed for internal parasites of horses <Land (1588), May 22, pp. 8-9. [W^a.]
1942 c.—Sewage farm cattle; how beef measles is acquired <Land (1608), Oct. 2, p. 8. [W^a.]
1942 d.—Sheep blowfly trouble expected. Control measures <Land (1599), Aug. 7, p. 11. [W^a.]

SANDERSON, C. J.—Continued.

- 1942 e.—Single drenching will not rid your sheep of worms <Land (1584), Apr. 24, p. 8. [W^a.]
1943 a.—Coccidiosis in fowls; a deadly disease <Land (1622), Jan. 8, p. 8. [W^a.]
1943 b.—The futility of a single drenching for worms <Land (1653), Aug. 20, p. 8. [W^a.]
1943 c.—How to deal with worms in horses <Land (1649), July 23, pp. 8, 15. [W^a.]
1943 d.—Worms in pigs; serious loss to breeders <Land (1645), June 25, p. 7. [W^a.]
1945 a.—Canine worms are difficult to diagnose; some lesser known internal parasites <Land (1760), Aug. 24, p. 20. [W^a.]
1946 a.—Worms in pigs cause much economic loss <Land (1783), Jan. 25, p. 20. [W^m.]
1946 b.—Medicines only touch fringe of worm trouble in dogs; prevention best cure <Land (1827), Nov. 22, p. 18. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Some effects of worm infestation in horses <Land (1866), Aug. 22, pp. 18, 28. [W^a.]
1947 b.—Prevention of hydatid disease <Land (1879), Nov. 14, p. 18. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Blackhead in turkeys acute contagious disease; how to prevent outbreaks <Land (1896), Mar. 12, p. 27. [W^a.]
1948 b.—Coccidiosis disease in poultry <Land (1915), July 23, p. 18. [W^a.]
1948 c.—Problem of worm infestation in sheep; new treatment eliminates cause, then cures <Land (1904), May 7, pp. 18-19. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Lungworm infestation severely affects young sheep, kills many <Land (1988), Sept. 30, p. 24. [W^a.]
- SANDERSON, EZRA DWIGHT. [1878-]
1901 a.—Horse bots (*In his Report of the entomologist*) <12. Ann. Rep. Delaware Agric. Exper. Station (1899-1900), p. 209. [W^a.]
1931 a.—Insect pests of farm, garden and orchard. 3. ed., rev. and enlarged by Leonard Marion Peairs. 568 pp., figs. 1-607. New York and London. [W^a.]
- SANDERSON, EZRA DWIGHT; and JACKSON, C. F.
[1912 a].—Elementary entomology. vii+372 pp., 496 figs. Boston, New York, Chicago, London. [W^a.]
- SANDERSON, IVAN T.
1949 a.—A brief review of the mammals of Suriname (Dutch Guiana), based upon a collection made 1938 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 119 (3), Nov., pp. 755-789, pls. maps. [W^a.]
- SANDERSON, K. M. [Vet. Lab., Min. Agric., London] See Taylor, Ernest Leonard; and Sanderson, K. M.
- SANDERSON, MEREDITH.
1912 a.—The human trypanosomiasis of Nyasaland <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 5 (8), July, pp. 295-322, tables 1-2, maps 1-2, 8 charts. [W^a.]
1912 b.—The prophylaxis of trypanosomiasis in Nyasaland <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 5 (8), July, pp. 323-332. [W^a.]
- SANDERSON, MILTON W.
1941 a.—A bat flea new to Arkansas <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 14 (2), Apr., p. 14. [W^a.]
- SANDERSON, W. R. [D. V. M., Brownwood, Texas]
1931 a.—An infection transmitted by ticks <North Am. Vet., v. 12 (5), May, pp. 20-22. [W^a.]

SANDGROUND, JACK HENRY. [1899-] [Sc. D., Director, Biol. Div., Eli Lilly Co., Indianapolis, Indiana] [See also Shrapnel, Bliss C.; Johnson, Carl Milton; and Sandground, Jack Henry; and Strong, Richard Pearson; Sandground, Jack Henry; Bequaert, Joseph Charles; and Ochoa, Miguel Muñoz]

1921 a.—The economic value of a study of the nematodes, with remarks on the life history of *Heterodera* in South Africa <South African J. Sc., v. 17 (3-4), July, pp. 322-334. [W^a.]

1922 a.—A note on the occurrence of *Aphelenchus phyllophagus* in chrysanthemums in the Transvaal, with suggestions for its control <South African J. Sc., v. 19, Dec., pp. 233-235. [W^a.]

1922 b.—A study of the life history and methods of control of the root gall nematode, *Heterodera radiculicola* (Greef Muller), in South Africa <South African J. Sc., v. 18 (3-4), June, pp. 399-418. pls. 6-8, figs. 1-19. [W^a.]

1923 a.—*Oxyuris incognita* or *Heterodera radiculicola*? <J. Parasitol., v. 10 (2), Dec., pp. 92-94, figs. 1-4.

1924 a.—Idem. <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ., v. 5 (1923-24), June, pp. 92-94, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Observations on the occurrence of *Rhabditis hominis* in the United States [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., Washington, Dec. 29-31] <Anat. Rec., v. 29 (2), Dec. 25, pp. 124. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Observations on *Rhabditis hominis* Kobayashi in the United States <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (3), Mar., pp. 140-148, pl. 22, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Some observations on the life-cycle, methods of diagnosis and incidence of *Strongyloides stercoralis* in the tropics <14. Ann. Rep. United Fruit Co., Med. Dept., pp. 240-245. [W^a.]

1925 c.—Speciation and specificity in the nematode genus *Strongyloides* <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), Dec., pp. 59-80, pls. 8-9. [W^a.]

1925 d.—Spurious cases of *Strongyloides* due to *Rhabditis hominis* <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), June, p. 221. [Issued Aug. 29] [W^a.]

1925 e.—Studies on the biology of reproduction in *Strongyloides* [Abstract of report before Soc. Hyg. School of Hyg. and Pub. Health, Mar. 13] <Am. J. Hyg., v. 5 (3), May, pp. 369-370. [W^a.]

1926 a.—The acquisition of an active immunity by dogs and cats to infection with *Strongyloides stercoralis* [Abstract of paper to be read at 2. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 28-30] <Program Am. Soc. Parasitol. (2. Ann. Meet., Phila., Dec. 28-30), p. 6. [Lib Hall]

1926 b.—Biological studies on the life cycle in the genus *Strongyloides* Grassi, 1879 <Am. J. Hyg., v. 6 (3), May, pp. 337-383, pl. 3, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1926 c.—A new mammalian cestode from Brazil <Contrib. Harvard Inst. Trop. Biol. and Med. (4), pp. 284-291, figs. 10-13. [W^a.]

1926 d.—On an unusual occurrence of *Moniliformis moniliformis* (Acanthocephala) as a parasite of toads and lizards in Central America <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 45 (4), Oct. pp. 289-297, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1926 e.—The rôle of *Strongyloides stercoralis* in the causation of diarrhea. Some observations on the condition of dogs and cats experimentally infected with this parasite

SANDGROUND, JACK HENRY—Continued.

<Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 6 (6), Nov., pp. 421-432. [W^a.]

1926 f.—Some biological studies on the life-cycle in the genus *Strongyloides* <Arch. Schiff's- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 30 (9), 13 Sept., pp. 528-533. [W^a.]

1927 a.—The acquisition of an active immunity by dogs and cats to infection with *Strongyloides stercoralis* [Same as 1926 a] <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (3), Mar., p. 216. [W^a.]

1927 b.—[Occurrence of helminth infections among natives of South Africa] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., pp. 63-64. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

1928 a.—A new nematode parasite, *Tetrameres paucispina*, from a South American bird, *Amblyramphus holocericeus* <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (4), June, pp. 265-268, pls. 12-13, figs. 1-6. [Issued July 25] [W^a.]

1928 b.—Premiminary report of life-history studies on a rare human parasite, with the demonstration of the ova [Abstract of paper to be read at 4. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 27-31, New York] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., pp. 144-145. [W^a.]

1928 c.—Some new cestode and nematode parasites from Tanganyika Territory <Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., v. 39 (4), Nov., pp. 131-150, pls. 16-21. [W^a.]

1928 d.—Some studies on susceptibility, resistance, and acquired immunity to infection with *Strongyloides stercoralis* (Nematoda) in dogs and cats <Am. J. Hyg., v. 8 (4), July, pp. 507-538. [W^a.]

1928 e.—The specificity of metazoan parasites for the host in its relation to the phenomena of age resistance and acquired immunity [Abstract of paper to be read by title at 26. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool. New York, Dec. 27-29] <Anat. Rec., v. 41 (1), Dec. 25, pp. 81-82. [W^a.]

1928 f.—The specificity of the parasite for the host in its relation to the problems of age resistance and acquired immunity with special reference to the helminthiases and other metazoan infections [Abstract of paper to be read at 4. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 27-31, New York] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., p. 145. [W^a.]

1928 g.—[*Ternidens deminutus* from man in Southern Rhodesia] [Abstract of demonstration before Helminth., Soc. Washington, Feb. 18] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Sept., p. 72. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]

1929 a.—A new liver fluke from a monkey and new parasitic roundworms from various African animals <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2783), v. 75, Art. 12, pp. 1-11, pls. 1-2. [W^a.]

1929 b.—A consideration of the relation of host-specificity of helminths and other metazoan parasites to the phenomena of age resistance and acquired immunity <Parasitology, v. 21 (3), Sept., pp. 227-255. [Issued Sept. 30] [W^a.]

1929 c.—Some new parasitic nematodes from Yucatan (Mexico), including a new genus of strongyle from cattle <Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll., v. 69 (14), Dec., pp. 515-524, pls. 1-2, with explanatory text. [W^a.]

1929 d.—*Ternidens deminutus* (Railliet & Henry) as a parasite of man in southern Rhodesia; together with observations and experimental infection studies on an unidentified nematode parasite of man from this region <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Apr. 26 pp. 23-32, fig. 1, pl. 2, figs. A-D2. [W^a.]

SANDGROUND, JACK HENRY—Continued.

- 1930 a.—[Helminthological findings of recent Yucatan medical expedition, department of tropical medicine, Harvard Medical School, in conjunction with Carnegie Institution] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 19, 1929] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Mar., p. 165. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Notes and descriptions of some parasitic helminths collected by the expedition <Contrib. Dept. Trop. Med. and Inst. Trop. Biol. and Med. [Harvard Univ.], (5), v. 1, pp. 462-486, illus. [W^a.]
- 1930 c.—Studies on *Ternidens deminutus* in southern Africa [Abstract of paper to be read at 6. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Dec. 30-31, 1930-Jan. 1, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Dec., p. 118. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Studies on the life-history of *Ternidens deminutus*, a nematode parasite of man, with observations on its incidence in certain regions of southern Africa <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 25 (2), Aug. 13, pp. 147-184, pls. 5-6. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—[Report on intestinal helminths of 54 natives in Livingstone hospital] <Med. Rep. Health and San. Conditions. North. Rhodesia (1930), p. 95. [W^m.]
- 1932 a.—A review of the taxonomy in the genus *Onchocerca* Diesing (Filariidae) (Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., p. 171. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Certain helminthic and protozoan parasites of man and animals in Yucatan. (In Shattuck, G. C.; et al. The peninsula of Yucatan, etc. Washington. pp. 228-248.) [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Descriptions of two new parasitic nematodes from a west African "hairy frog" (Ranidae) <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (67), v. 12, July, pp. 29-33, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1933 c.—Report on the nematode parasites collected by the Kelley-Roosevelts expedition to Indo-China with descriptions of several new species. Part 1. Parasites of birds. Part 2. Parasites of mammals <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 5 (3-4), 20 Mai, pp. 542-583, figs. 1-33. [W^a.]
- 1933 d.—Reports on the scientific results of an expedition to the southwestern highlands of Tanganyika Territory. VI. Parasitic nematodes from East Africa and Southern Rhodesia <Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll., v. 75 (6), Aug., pp. 263-293, figs. 1-14. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1933 e.—Two new helminths from *Rhinoceros sondaicus* <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 192-204, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Description of a species of the filariid genus *Litomosoides* from *Glossophaga soricina* (Cheiroptera) <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (84), v. 14, Dec., pp. 595-599, figs. 1-4a. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—*Nematostrigea serpens* (nom. nov.) a redescription of *Holostomum serpens* Nitzsch 1819 <Parasitology, v. 26 (2), 23 June, pp. 278-281, pl. 11, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1934 c.—On the validity of the various species of the genus *Onchocerca* Diesing <Contrib. Dept. Trop. Med. and Inst. Trop. Biol. and Med. [Harvard Univ.] (6), pp. [133]-172, pls. 1-6. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1935 a.—Parasitic worms <Handb. Travel (Harvard Travel. Club), 2. ed., pp. 316-319. [W^c.]
- 1935 b.—A redescription of *Filaria pertenuis* Rodhain, 1919 and the creation of a new genus, *Protofilaria*, for its reception <Rev.

SANDGROUND, JACK HENRY—Continued.

- Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 27 (2), Sept. 25, pp. 246-253, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1935 c.—Report on helminthology <Ann. Rep. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. (1934-35), pp. 41-42. [W^a.]
- 1935 d.—*Spirura michiganensis* n. sp. and *Rictularia halli* n. sp., two new parasitic nematodes from *Eutamias striatus lysteri* (Richardson) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 155-166, pl. 28, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—A cerebral *Coenurus* from *Cercopithecus nictitans* [Abstract] [Program 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 524, 533-534. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—*Elaeophora poelli* Railliet and Henry, 1912, in African buffalo and its taxonomic affinities [Abstract] (Program 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29-31) <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 523, 524, 528. [W^a.]
- 1936 c.—[Important infestation with parasites.] (In Fox, Herbert. Mortality and matters of pathological interest) <Rep. Penrose Research Lab., Zool. Soc. Phila., p. 17. [W^a.]
- 1936 d.—On the occurrence of a species of *Loa* in monkeys in the Belgian Congo <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 16 (2), June 30, pp. 273-278. [W^a.]
- 1936 e.—On the potential longevity of various helminths with a record for a species of *Trichostrongylus* in man <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (5), Oct., pp. 464-470. [W^a.]
- 1936 f.—On the species of *Moniezia* (Cestoda. Anaplocephalidae) harboured by the hippopotamus <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 3 (2), July, pp. 52-53. [Issued July 22] [W^a.]
- 1936 g.—*Pseudofilaria*, a new name for *Protofilaria* Sandground, 1935 (Nematoda, Filariidae) <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaine, v. 28 (2), Apr. 10, p. 164. [Issued Mar. 25] [W^a.]
- 1936 h.—Report on helminthology <Ann. Rep. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. (1935-36), pp. 42-43. [W^a.]
- 1936 i.—Scientific results of an expedition to rain forest regions in Eastern Africa. VI. Nematoda <Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll., v. 79 (6), Nov., pp. 339-366, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—A note on *Phacochoerostrongylus pricei* Schwartz, 1928, and on the male of *Oesophagostomum goodeyi* Daubney, 1926 <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 31 (1), Apr. 8, pp. 23-24. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—On a *Coenurus* from the brain of a monkey <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (5), Oct., pp. 482-490, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 c.—Three new microcoeliids from African Cheiroptera [Russian summary] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 581-585, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 d.—Three new parasitic nematodes from the Belgian Congo <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 29 (3), June 15, pp. 230-236, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Helminthic infections of man in Guatemala (In Shattuck, G. C. Medical survey of the Republic of Guatemala) <Publication (499) Carnegie Inst. Wash., pp. 209-219. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Newer drugs for the treatment of tapeworm infestations. Some results obtained with carbon tetrachloride, tetrachlorethylene and hexylresorcinol <N. England J. Med., v. 218 (7), Feb. 17, pp. 298-304. [W^a.]

SANDGROUND, JACK HENRY—Continued.

- 1938 c.—On three species of filariid nematodes from sloths <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 421-428, pls. [Issued Mar. 31.] [W^a.]
- 1938 d.—Onchocerciasis in Africa and Central America. Part III. Helminthological observations and their bearing on certain aspects of the biology of *Onchocerca*; On the occurrence of *Elaeophora poeli* in the African buffalo <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 18 (1), Jan., Suppl., pp. 91-115, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 e.—Some parasitic worms in the helminthological collection of the Museum of comparative zoölogy. 1. Descriptions of some parasitic worms from *Solenodon paradoxus* Brandt (Insectivora). 2. A redescription of *Tetrapetalonema digitata* (Chandler, 1929) comb. nov., a filariid parasite of gibbon apes with an enumeration of its congeners. 3. *Setaria hyracis* Baylis, 1932, a synonym of *S. loveridgei* Sandground, 1928 <Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll., v. 85 (2), Dec., pp. 35-61, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—*Cephalobus parasiticus* n. sp. and "pseudostrongyloidiasis" in *Macaca irus mordax* <Parasitology, v. 31 (1), Apr., pp. 132-137, illus. [Issued May 16] [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Creeping eruption in the Netherland East Indies caused by the invasion of the larva of *Ancylostoma braziliense* <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 79 (13), Mar. 28, pp. 805-810, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^m.]
- 1939 c.—On the occurrence of human echinostomiasis in Java. II. The discovery of an endemic focus of infection with *Echinostoma ilocanum* and the elucidation of the parasite's life cycle [Dutch summary] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 79 (28), July 11, pp. 1722-1734, pl. [W^m.]
- 1940 a.—*Gastrodiscus hominis* as a parasite of rats in Java [Program 16, Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 34. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—La onchocerciasis en la América Central. Parte II. Sobre la validez de las varias especies del género *Onchocerca* Diesing <Guatemala Méd., v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 105-106 (pp. 17-18); (10), Oct., pp. 107-116 (pp. 5-14); (11), Nov., pp. 117-124; (12), Dec., pp. 17-21. [W^m.]
- 1940 c.—*Plagiorchis javensis* n. sp., a new trematode parasitic in man <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 6 (4), July-Aug., pp. 207-211, pl. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Coma following medication with tetrachlorethylene <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 117 (6), Aug. 9, pp. 440-441. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Studies on the detoxication of organic arsenical compounds. III. The time-factor influencing *p*-aminobenzoate protection of rats receiving lethal doses of phenyl arsenates <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 78 (2), June, pp. 209-214. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Studies on the detoxication of organic arsenical compounds. V. Additional detoxicants for pentavalent arsenicals <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 80 (4), Apr., pp. 393-398. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Experimental studies of an old strain of *Trypanosoma gambiense*. I.—The enhancement of its virulence and the relationship of this phenomenon to the species of polymorphic trypanosomes of Africa <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 41 (3-4), Dec. pp. 293-305, pl. [W^a.]

SANDGROUND, JACK HENRY; and BONNE, C.

- 1940 a.—*Echinostoma lindoensis* n. sp., a new parasite of man in the Celebes with an account of its life history and epidemiology <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 20 (4), July, pp. 511-535, pls. [W^a.]

SANDGROUND, JACK HENRY; and HAMILTON, CHARLES R.

- 1943 a.—Studies on the detoxication of organic arsenical compounds. I. Detoxication by means of *p*-aminobenzoic acid of certain pentavalent arsenical drugs given in massive doses to rats <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 78 (2), June, pp. 109-114. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—Studies on the detoxication of organic arsenical compounds. IV. The protective action of *p*-aminobenzoic acid against lethal doses of neoarsphenamine without inhibition of trypanocidal potency <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 28 (15), Dec., pp. 1821-1827, illus. [W^a.]
- SANDGROUND, JACK HENRY; and SOEWADJI, PRAWIROHARDJO.
- 1939 a.—On the occurrence of human echinostomiasis in Java. Preliminary report [Dutch summary] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 79 (24), June 13, pp. 1497-1503, pl. [W^m.]
- SANDHOLZER, LESLIE ADRIAN [1903-] [Ph.D., Assoc. Techn., U. S. Dept. Interior]; and LINDQUIST, ARTHUR W.
- 1945 a.—Preliminary report on the use of DDT as an insecticide in the fishery industries <Fish. Leaflet (146) Fish and Wildlife Serv., U. S. Dept. Int., Oct., 7 pp. [W^r.]
- SANDHOLZER, LESLIE ADRIAN; NOSTRAND, THOMAS; and YOUNG, LEO.
- 1945 a.—Studies of an ichthyosporidian-like parasite of oceanpout (*Zoarces anguillaris*) <Special Scient. Rep. (31), U. S. Fish and Wildlife Serv., 12 pp., pls. [W^r.]
- SANDIAS, ANDREA. See Grassi, Giovanni Battista; and Sandias, Andrea.
- SANDICCHI, GIOVANNI. [Dott., Ist. Malariol.] [See also Raffaella, Giulio; and Sandicchi, Giovanni]
- 1937 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza della biologia degli sporozoit degli ematozoi malarici [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 16, n. s., v. 12 (2), Sez. 1, pp. 111-122. [W^a.]
- SANDIE, JOHN GRAY; and PADLEY, GEORGE.
- 1849 a.—On Entozoa found in the lungs of a sheep <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. (20), 2 s., v. 4, Aug., pp. 102-104, pl. 5 B, figs. 1-10. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1850 a.—Ueber Entozoen welche in der Lunge eines Schafes gefunden wurden [Transl. of 1849 a] <Tagsb. Fortschr. Nat.- u. Heilk. (124), Abt. Zool., v. 1 (31), pl. 8, figs. 13-22; (126), Abt. Zool., v. 1 (32), June, pp. 183-184. [Binder's title gives: 6.1] [W^c.]
- SANDIG. [Tierarzt, Tharandt]
- 1903 a.—Echinokokkenwirkung <Emp. Fleischbeschauer, v. 15 (21), 1 Nov., p. 189, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- (1906 a).—[?] <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau (19), 1 Oct., pp. 322-323.
- 1906 b.—Die Bedeutung der tierischen Parasiten als Krankheitsursache für ihren Wirt <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 7 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 254-257. [Ch^c.]
- 1907 a.—Recherche des douves du foie chez le boeuf [Abstract of 1906 a] <Hyg. Viande et Lait, v. 1 (4), 10 Avril, pp. 160-161. [W^a.]
- 1909 a.—Ungewöhnlicher Sitz von Echinokokken <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 10 (7), Apr. 1, p. 106, illus. [Ch^c.]

SANDIG—Continued.

- 1910 a.—Beobachtungen und Betrachtungen gelegentlich der Beanstandung eines finni-
gen Rindes <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleisch-
beschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 11 (1), Jan.
1, pp. 6-7. [Chc.]
- 1924 a.—Intrauterine Invasion eines Kalbes.
Cysticercus inermis <Tierärztl. Rundschau,
v. 30 (3), Jan. 20, p. 34. [W^a.]
- (1925 a).—Pathologisch verkalkte Trichinen
<Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u.
Trichinenschau, v. 26, pp. 2-3.
- 1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung.
Geb. Vet.-Med. (1925), v. 45, p. 350. [W^a.]
- SANDINI, UMBERTO.
1921 a.—Un caso di dissenteria amebica gua-
rito coll'emetina <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v.
42, pt. 2 (60), 28 Luglio, p. 708. [W^m.]
- SANDLER, ARON. [Dr., Breslau]
1905 a.—Trichocephaliasis mit tödlichem Aus-
gang <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31
(3), 19 Jan., pp. 95-98. [W^a, W^m.]
- SANDLER, ISADORE LEWIS. [1903-] [M.D.,
Asst. Prof. Georgetown Univ. School Med.]
1938 a.—Creeping eruption: Report of two
cases and brief review of literature <Med.
Ann. Dist. Columbia, v. 7 (8), Aug., pp.
245-247, illus. [W^a.]
- SANDLER, R. [M.D., Rehovoth-Tel-Aviv, Palestine]
1943 a.—Acute giardiasis [Hebrew text]
<Harefuah, v. 25 (6), Sept. 15, p. 110.
[W^m.]
- 1948 a.—The symptomatology of chronic amoeb-
iasis (before and following treatment)
<Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 15 (4), Apr., pp.
122-127. [W^a.]
- SANDLER, RAPHAEL.
1949 a.—Acute amebic dysentery <Am. J.
Digest Dis., v. 16 (7), July, pp. 257-260.
[W^a.]
- SANDLES, A. P. [Secretary]; and Fischer, Paul.
1910 a.—Eighth annual report of the State
board of live stock commissioners of Ohio
(1908-09). 39 pp., 1 pl., maps. Springfield,
Ohio. [W^c.]
- SANDLIN, V. L. "Red".
1946 a.—Brethern, let us spray! <Cattleman,
v. 32 (12), May, p. 48. [W^a.]
- SANDMANN.
1913 a.—Zystizerkus im Glaskörper [Demon-
stration with remarks before Med. Gesellsch.
Magdeb., 24 Apr.] <München. Med.
Wchnschr., v. 60 (32), 12 Aug., p. 1801.
[W^a.]
- SANDNER, KARL. [Tierärztl. Hochschule, Wien]
1928 a.—Katzenräude beim Hund <Wien.
Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 15 (18), 10 Dez.,
pp. 837-839, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- SANDON, H. [M.A., Ph.D., Dept. Zool., Univ.
Cape Town]
1932 a.—The food of protozoa. A reference
book for the use in studies of the physiology,
ecology and behaviour of the protozoa. 187
pp. Cairo. (Publications of the Faculty of
Science, Egyptian University, no. 1.) [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Occurrence of Zelleriella, an opalinid
ciliate, in South Africa [Letter to editor
dated May 4] <Nature, London (3582), v.
141, June 25, pp. 1143-1144, illus. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Studies on South African endozoic
ciliates. I. *Paranyctotherus (Balantidium)*
kirbyi (Rodriquez [sic]) emend. gen. nov.
from the rectum of the clawed toad *Xenopus*
laevis <South African J. Med. Sc., v. 6
(4), Nov., pp. 116-127, pls. [W^m.]
- 1941 b.—Studies on South African endozoic
ciliates. II. *Meistoma georhychi* gen. nov.,
sp. nov., from the caecum of the *Georhychus*
capensis <South African J. Med. Sc., v. 6
(4), Nov., pp. 128-133, pls. [W^m.]

SANDOR. [Dr.]

- 1896 a.—*Cysticercus subconjunctivalis* bulbi
<Szemészet (1), Mar. 1, p. 5. [W^m.]
- SANDOR, H.
(1937 a).—Skin diseases and leather defects
<Magy. Timar, p. 89.
- 1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Internat. Soc.
Leather Trades' Chem., v. 22 (11), Nov.,
p. 524. [W^a.]
- SANDOSHAM, A. A. [L. M. S., Dept. Biol., King
Edward VII Coll. Med., Singapore]
1934 a.—The treatment of intestinal helmin-
thic infestation; a review <Malayan Med.
J., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 55-64. [W^m.]
- 1949 a.—A case of human gnathostomiasis
in Malaya <J. Helminth., v. 23 (1-2), pp.
71-72, illus. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—Some species of *Enterobius* from pri-
mates [Abstract of report read Nov. 17]
<Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v.
43 (4), Jan., pp. 352-354. [W^a.]
- SANDOVAL AMORÓS, R. J. [Murcia]
(1927 a).—Pseudotyphoid from *Ascaris* <Arch.
Españ. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 10, May, p.
267.
- 1927 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass.,
v. 89 (10), Sept. 3, p. 831. [W^a.]
- SANDOVAL LANDAZURI, ALBERTO.
1945 a.—Hidrogenación catalítica de quinonas
<Bol. Inst. Quím. Univ. México, v. 1 (1),
Dec., pp. 26-49. [W^m.]
- SANDOZ, LOUIS A. [M. D., South Bend]
1939 a.—Scabies, body lice, and ticks <J.
Indiana State Med. Ass., v. 32 (6), June 1,
pp. 308-311. [W^m.]
- SANDRI, E. GIULIO.
1867 a.—Sull' idrofobia, fissandone special-
mente la causa e additandone l'opportuno
riparo <Mem. R. Ist. Veneto Sc., Lett.
ed Arti, v. 13, pt. 2, pp. 273-327. [W^c.]
- 1867 b.—Sul parassitismo e sua relazione coll'
igiene <Ibidem, pp. 517-599. [W^c.]
- 1867 c.—Idem. Reprint. 85 pp. Venezia.
[W^m.]
- 1874 a.—Protorganismi che appajono dopo
morte non provano ciò che avvenga du-
rante la vita <Mem. R. Ist. Veneto Sc.,
Lett. ed Arti, v. 18, pp. 239-252. [W^m, W^c.]
- SANDRI, O. [Dr., Firenze]
1906 a.—Un caso di echinococco multiplo del
cervello <Riv. Patol. Nerv., v. 11 (2),
Feb., pp. 61-72, figs. 1-7. [W^m.]
- DE SANDRO, DOMENICO. [Dott., R. Univ. Napoli]
1909 a.—Ritenzione, localizzazione, fissazione
della chinina nei diversi organi. Ricerche
sperimentali. Prima serie <Riforma Med.,
v. 25 (45), Nov. 8, pp. 1233-1236. [W^m.]
- 1912 a.—La deviazione del complemento nell'
echinococcosi fatta anche col sistema emo-
litico di L. Ferrannini <Riforma Med., v.
28 (12), 23 Mar., pp. 313-319. [W^m.]
- SANDS, H. B. [Dr.]
1861 a.—Hydatid cyst; *Echinococcus hominis*
[Demonstration before N. Y. Path. Soc.,
Apr. 10] <Am. Med. Times, n. s., v. 2
(23), June 8, p. 376. [W^m, W^c.]
- SANDSTEDT, H.
1948 a.—De vanligaste svinsjukdomarna i
Sverige och åtgärder mot dem <Finsk Vet.-
Tidskr., v. 54 (9), Sept., pp. 312-324.
[W^a.]
- SANDSTEN, EMIL PETER. [1868-] [Director]
1933 a.—Coccidiosis in cattle <46. Ann. Rep.
Colorado Agric. Exper. Station (1932-33),
p. 21. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Anaplasmosis <47. Ann. Rep. Colo-
rado Agric. Exper. Station (1933-34), p.
27. [W^a.]

SANDSTEN, EMIL PETER—Continued.

- 1934 b.—Coccidiosis <47. Ann. Rep. Colorado Agric. Exper. Station (1933-34), p. 25. [W^a.]
 1935 a.—Pathology and bacteriology <48. Ann. Rep. Colorado Agric. Exper. Station (1934-35), pp. 31-34. [W^a.]
 1937 a.—Sheep problems studied <50. Ann. Rep. Colorado Agric. Exper. Station (1936-37), p. 43 [W^a.]
 1939 a.—Animal pathology <52. Ann. Rep. Colorado Agric. Exper. Station (1938-39), pp. 42-45. [W^a.]

SANDULLI, G. [Capt. Med. N. R. Marina]

- 1904 a.—Il *Mixococcidium stegomyiae*, parassita della febbre gialla <Ann. Med. Nav., an. 10, v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 408-411. [W^m.]
 1904 b.—Epidemia di febbre emoglobinurica da malaria a Daiquiri (Cuba) <Ibidem, pp. 411-413. [W^m.]
 1904 c.—La scomparsa della febbre gialla dalla città di Avana (Cuba), dovuta non alle misure igieniche, ma alla campagna intrapresa contro la *Stegomyia fasciata*, dimostrata con dati statistici <Ibidem, pp. 413-415. [W^m.]

SANDVOSS, AUGUST HEINRICH WILHELM. [1880-]

- 1907 a.—Ungewöhnliche Lokalisationen des Echinococcus. (Vorderarmmuskeln, Schilddrüse, Gallenblase und Niere.) Diss. 29 pp., 1 leaf. Marburg. [W^m.]
 1908 a.—Ungewöhnliche Lokalisation des Echinokokkus [Abstract of 1907 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 41 (19-21), 12 Juni, p. 680. [W^a, W^m.]

SANDWEISS, DAVID J. [M.D., Detroit]; and SUGARMAN, MARCUS H.

- 1947 a.—Fish tapeworm infestation due to sampling of "gefüllte" fish or its soup before adequate cooking. Report of eleven cases with a discussion on the epidemiology of the disease <J. Michigan Med. Soc., v. 46 (10), Oct., pp. 1156-1164. [W^m.]

SANGIORGIO, GIUSEPPE. [Dott.]

- 1911 a.—Sulla presenza di forme di Leishmania nella pulce (*Pulex serraticeps*) dei cani randagi di Catania <Gazz. Med. Lomb., v. 70 (28), July 10, pp. 274-275. [W^m.]

SANDWITH, FLEMING MANT. [1853-1918] [M. D., F. R. C. P., Prof., Med., Cairo]

- 1894 a.—Observations on four hundred cases of ankylostomiasis <Lancet, London (3692), v. 1, June 2, pp. 1362-1368. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1894 b.—Idem. Reprint. 27 pp. London. [W^m.]
 1898 a.—Pellagra in Egypt. <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 1 (3), Oct. 15, pp. 63-70. [W^m.]
 1898 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Brit. Med. J. (1969), v. 2, Sept. 24, p. 881. [W^a, W^m.]
 1899 a.—A case of *Distoma heterophyes* in a living patient <Lancet, London (3970), v. 2, Sept. 30, p. 888. [W^a, W^m.]
 1900 a.—Pellagra in Egypt [Abstract of 1898 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 4 (1), pp. 55-56. [W^m.]
 1901 a.—Note on the entrance of Ankylostoma embryos into the human body by means of the skin <Brit. Med. J. (2124), v. 2, Sept. 14, pp. 690-691. [W^a, W^m.]
 1901 b.—Idem <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 4 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 319-321. [W^m.]
 1901 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Ibidem (16), Aug. 1, pp. 257-258. [W^m.]
 1901 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 a] <Phila. Med. J. (197), v. 8 (14), Oct. 5, p. 548. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SANDWITH, FLEMING MANT—Continued.

- 1902 a.—[Discussion on dysentery. 10] <Brit. Med. J. (2177), v. 2, Sept. 20, p. 852. [W^a, W^m.]
 1902 b.—Proof that Ankylostoma larvae can enter the skin <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 380-381. [W^m.]
 1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 40 (5), Jan. 31, p. 340. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1903 b.—Infección de anquilostomiasis por la piel [Abstract of 1902 b] <Rev. Med. Trop., v. 4 (1), Enero, p. 14. [W^a, W^m.]
 1903 c.—How to prevent the spread of pellagra in Egypt <Lancet, London, (4150), v. 164, v. 1 (11), Mar. 14, p. 723. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1903 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (4), 22 Jan., Ver.-Beilage, p. 32. [W^a, W^m.]
 1904 a.—Relapsing fever in Egypt <Practitioner, London (431), v. 72 (5), May, pp. 653-667. [W^m.]
 1904 b.—Bilharziosis <Ibidem (436), v. 73 (4), Oct., pp. 460-477, pls. 25-27. [W^m.]
 1904 c.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (22), Nov. 15, p. 360. [W^a, W^m.]
 1904 d.—Die Bilharzia-Erkrankung [Abstract of 1904 b] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (49), 6 Dec., p. 2200. [W^a, W^m.]
 1904 e.—Infectious jaundice <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 257-258. [W^a, W^m.]
 1904 f.—Have ankylostomiasis patients any peculiar markings on their tongues? <Ibidem, p. 247. [W^a, W^m.]
 1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 9 (4), Apr., p. 182. [W^m.]
 1905 b.—The medical diseases of Egypt. Part 1. vi pp., 1 l., 316 pp., 3 figs., 3 pls., 1 chart. London. [W^m.]
 1905 c.—*Ankylostomum duodenale* [Letter to editors dated Jan. 12] <Lancet, London (4248), v. 168, v. 1 (4), Jan. 28, p. 255. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1905 d.—The *Leptus autumnalis* [Letter to editors dated Dec. 27] <Ibidem (4296), v. 169, v. 2 (27), Dec. 30, p. 1952. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1906 a.—Relapsing fever in Egypt [Abstract of 1904 a] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1904), v. 20, p. 82. [W^a, W^m.]
 1906 b.—Bilharziosis in South Africa [Letter to editor dated Jan. 7] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 6 (2), Feb., p. 217. [W^a, W^m.]
 1908 a.—[Discussion of Sambon, L. W., 1908 f] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 44, 45. [W^a, W^m.]
 1908 b.—[Deficiency of knowledge with regard to amebae] [Discussion of report before Brit. Med. Ass., Sheffield, July 29] <Ibidem (16), Aug. 15, p. 259. [W^a, W^m.]
 1908 c.—Idem <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1972), v. 74 (8), Aug. 22, p. 343. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1908 d.—[Preference of β -naphthol in the treatment of ankylostomiasis] [Abstract of report before 76. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., July 30] <Lancet, London (4436), v. 175, v. 2 (10), Sept. 5, p. 741. [W^a, W^m.]
 1908 e.—[Small exhibit of Bilharziasis preparations.] [Abstract] <Ibidem (4449), v. 175, v. 2 (23), Dec. 5, pp. 1671-1672. [W^a, W^m.]
 (1908 f).—Sleeping sickness <Hospital, London, v. 45, p. 85 [W^m.]

SANDWICH, FLEMING MANT—Continued.

- 1908 g.—[Tropical abscess of liver] [Abstract of discussion before 76. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Sheffield, July] <Brit. Med. J. (2495), v. 2, Oct. 24, p. 1253. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Japanese river or flood fever <Syst. Med. (Allbutt and Rolleston), v. 2, pt. 2, pp. 355-357. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 b.—Bilharziasis <Ibidem, pp. 864-883, figs. 162-167 [W^a, W^m.]
- [1909 c].—Description of bilharziasis specimens [Abstract] <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London (1908-9), v. 2 (2), pp. 51-58. [Ur.]
- [1909 d].—"Jedda ulcer" and the non-identity of Nile boils with oriental sore <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London (1908-9), v. 2 (3), pp. 142-144. [Ur.]
- 1910 a.—*Ankylostomum duodenale* <Tr. Med. Soc. London, v. 33, pp. 281-283. [W^m.]
- 1912 a.—Cattle trypanosomiasis and the early history of sleeping sickness <Med. Press and Circ., v. 144, n. s., v. 93 (14), Apr. 3, pp. 349-353. [W^m.]
- 1912 b.—The later history of sleeping sickness <Med. Press and Circ., v. 144, n. s., v. 93 (15), Apr. 10, pp. 374-379. [W^m.]
- 1912 c.—What we know to-day about sleeping sickness <Med. Press and Circ., v. 144, n. s., v. 93 (16), Apr. 17, pp. 402-407. [W^m.]
- 1914 a.—The Lettsomian lectures on dysentery <Lancet, London (4750), v. 187, v. 2 (11), Sept. 12, pp. 683-687; (4751), (12), Sept. 19, pp. 731-736. [W^a.]

SANDY, FRANK. [M.B., Ch. B., Roy. Army Med. Corps] See Whitelaw, James Charles Graham; and Sandy, Frank.

SANDYS, CYNTHIA. [B.M., B. Ch., Late Resident Med. Off., S. E. Hosp. Children, Sydenham]

1942 a.—A new treatment for scabies. (Symposium no. 2, 1942, on common skin diseases in war time) <Med. Press and Circ. (5374), May 16, pp. 298-300. [W^m.]

1942 b.—Scabies and army blankets <Brit. Med. J. (4242), Apr. 25, p. 540. [W^a.]

SANER, J. G. [Dr.]

1919 a.—Hydatid cyst of the liver <Med. J. South Africa, v. 15 (4), Nov., p. 87. [W^a.]

SANER, JAMES. [Surg., F. M. S.]

1812 a.—[Cases illustrating the effects of oil of turpentine in expelling the tape-worm]. Cases VI-VII <Tr. Med. Soc. London, v. 1, pt. 1, pp. 224-227. [W^m.]

SANER, R. G. [Med. Lab. Serv., South African Med. Corps] See Harris, L. C.; and Saner, R. G.

SANFELICE, FRANCESCO. [Prof., Hyg. Inst., Univ. Cagliari] [See also Celli, Angelo; and Sanfelice, Francesco]

1895 a.—Ueber eine für Tiere pathogene Sprosspilzart und über die morphologische Uebereinstimmung, welche sie bei ihrem Vorkommen in den Geweben mit den vermeintlichen Krebscocidien zeigt. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 17 (4), 31 Jan., pp. 113-118. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1895 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 5 (14), 15 Juli, pp. 662-663. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 c.—Ueber die pathogene Wirkung der Sprosspilze. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie der bössartigen Geschwülste. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 17 (18-19), 21 Mai, pp. 625-634. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1895 d.—Ueber einige Infektionskrankheiten der Haustiere in Sardinien. Zoopathologische Untersuchungen <Ztschr. Hyg. u.

SANFELICE, FRANCESCO—Continued.

Infektionskr., v. 20 (1), 29 Mai, pp. 1-30, pls. 1-3. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 18 (2-3), 27 Juli, pp. 70-71. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1895 d] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (3), Dec., p. 51. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 a.—Sarcosporidien in den Muskelfasern der Zunge von Rindern und Schafen. [Abstract of 1895 d] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 20 (20-21), 15 Nov., p. 754. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 a.—Inclusioni cellulari degenerazioni cellulari e parassiti endocellulari dei tumori maligni <Riforma Med., an. 17 (236), v. 4 (11), pp. 124-127; (237), v. 4 (12), pp. 134-137. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Cancer parasites and cellular inclusions [Abstract of 1901 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1631), v. 61 (6), Feb. 8, pp. 217-218. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 b.—Zelleinschlüsse, Zellentartungen und endocelluläre Parasiten bei bössartigen Geschwülsten [Transl. of 1901 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 31 (6), 3 März, pp. 254-267, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-27. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 13 (7), 1 Apr., p. 359. [W^a, W^m.]

1915 a.—Die Negrischen Körperchen bei einigen Winterschlaf haltenden Tieren und ihre Beziehungen zu den Negrischen Körperchen bei Tieren ohne Winterschlaf <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 79 (3), 1 März, pp. 452-491, pls. 2-5. [W^a.]

1916 a.—La genesi delle inclusioni cellulari (clamidozoi) in alcuni processi patologici <Ann. Ig., v. 26 (2), 29 Feb., pp. 65-76, pl. 1, figs. 1-35; (3), 31 Mar., pp. 153-166, pl. 2, figs. 1-39; (4), 30 Apr., pp. 234-248.

1916 b.—La riproduzione sperimentale dei corpi inclusi (clamidozoi) del cimurro <Ann. Ig., v. 26 (11), 30 Nov., pp. 691-704. [W^a.]

SANFELICE, FRANCESCO; and LOI, LODOVICO.

1895 a.—Sulla etiologia della ematuria dei bovini in Sardegna <Mod. Zootro, v. 6 (18), 25 Sett., pp. 344-352, 1 pl., figs. 1-34. [W^m.]

1895 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 19 (8), 28 Feb., pp. 295-296. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Bilharzia crassa* Sonsino in der Leber von Rindern in Sardinien. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Ibidem, v. 20 (8-9), 12 Sept., pp. 305-307. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 a.—Di alcune infezioni del bestiame studiate in Sardegna nel quadriennio 1892-1896. 48 pp. Cagliari. [W^m.]

SANFILE, VINCENZINO. [Dott.] See Zavagli, Vittorio; and Sanfile, Vincenzino.

SANFILIPPO, EMANUELE. [Dr. Ist. Patol. Med. Dimostr. R. Univ. Catania]

1921 a.—L'amebiasi in Sicilia <Studium, Napoli, v. 11 (12), Dec. 20, pp. 378-380. [W^m.]

1921 b.—Appendiciti e pseudo-appendiciti di origine amebica <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 28 (51), Dec. 19, pp. 1715-1719. [W^m.]

1929 a.—Ancora sulle sindromi appendicolari di origine amebica <Riforma Med., v. 45 (16), Apr. 20, pp. 525-527. [W^m.]

1929 b.—Leishmaniosi viscerale nell'adulto <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 50 (17), 28 Apr., pp. 547-550. [W^m.]

SANFILIPPO, GIUSEPPE. [Dott., Aiuto Ist. Materia Med. R. Univ. Catania]

1931 a.—Sul potere antielmintico dei semi di zucca < Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., an 9, v. 6 (6), Giugno, pp. 490-493. [W^a.]

SANFORD, ARTHUR HAWLEY. [1882-] [A.M., M.D., Prof. Clin. Path., Mayo Foundation, Rochester, Minnesota] [See also Logan, Archibald Hodge; and Sanford, Arthur Hawley; and Todd, James Campbell; and Sanford, Arthur Hawley]

1914 a.—Intestinal parasites of Minnesota < Journal-Lancet, v. 34 (12), June 15, pp. 335-338, illus. [W^m.]

1916 a.—The geographic distribution of amebiasis < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 67 (26), Dec. 23, pp. 1923-1926, map. [W^a.]

1917 a.—La distribution géographique de l'amibiase [Transl. of 1916 a] < Bull. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 9 (2), Fév., pp. 202-209. [W^a.]

SANFORD, ARTHUR HAWLEY; and NEW, GORDON B. 1916 a.—The relation of amebiasis to pyorrhoea alveolaris < Surg., Gynec. and Obst., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 27-33, illus. [W^m.]

SANFORD, L. L.

1941 a.—Wood ticks and disease < Hygeia, Chicago, v. 19 (5), May, pp. 375, 421. [W^a.]

SANFORD, MARY F. [Dept. Zool., Univ. California] See Light, Sol Felty; and Sanford, Mary F.

SANFORD, S. N. [Granville, Ohio]

1856 a.—On some points in the history of Gordius < Proc. Am. Ass. Adv. Sc. (7. Meet., Cleveland, Ohio, July, 1853), p. 250 [W^a, W^c.]

SANFORD, SHELTON P. [M.D., U. S. Marine Hosp., Savannah]

1935 a.—Hookworm disease as focus of infection < J. Med. Ass. Georgia, v. 24 (10), Oct., pp. 365-369. [W^m.]

SANFUEENTES, ALFRED VELASCO. See Velasco Sanfuentes, Alfredo.

SANG, JAMES HENDERSON. [Dept. Zool., Marischal Coll., Aberdeen]

1938 a.—The antiproteolytic enzyme of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suis* < Parasitology, v. 30 (2), June, pp. 141-155. [Issued July 8] [W^a.]

SANGALLI, GIACOMO. [Prof., Univ. Pavia]

1852 a.—Storia di due casi di cisticerchi del cervello nell' uomo, con osservazioni fisiopatologiche < Ann. Univ. Med., Milano (426), v. 142, 4. s., v. 6, Dic., pp. 449-469. [W^m.]

1858 a.—Del modo con il quale nel corpo umano presentansi i cisticerchi, e della loro genesi < Ibidem (488), v. 163, 4. s., v. 27, Feb., pp. 259-276, 1 pl., figs. 1-5. [W^m.]

1866 a.—Geografia elmintologica. Anchilostoma e Trichina < Gior. Anat. e Fisiol. Patol., v. 3 (2), pp. 100-106. [W^m.]

1868 a.—Dell' echinococco del fegato < Mem. R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett., Cl. Sc. Mat. e Nat., v. 11, 3. s., v. 2 (1) [3. Mem.], 12 pp., figs. [W^m, W^c.]

1874 a.—Cellule e parassiti in patologia. (Sunto dell' autore) < Gazz. Med. Ital., Prov. Venete, v. 17 (25), 20 Giugno, pp. 194-197. [W^m.]

1874 b.—Idem < R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett. Rendic., 2. s., v. 7 (10), 21 Maggio, pp. 402-408. [W^m, W^c.]

1877 a.—Sopra alcuni punti controversi di elmintologia < Mem. R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett., Cl. Sc. Mat. e Nat., v. 13, 3. s., v. 4, pp. 349-361, 2 figs. [W^m, W^c.]

1878 a.—Perforation de l'intestin grêle intact par des ascarides durant la vie du malade

SANGALLI, GIACOMO—Continued.

< Cong. Périod. Internat. Sc. Méd. C.-R. (1877), 5. sess., pp. 247-250. [W^m.]

1878 b.—Osservazioni sull' articolo del Dott. Sonsino "*Anchilostoma duodenale* in relazione all' anemia progressiva pernicioso" < Imparziale, v. 18 (12), 30 giugno, pp. 364-369; (13), 15 Luglio, pp. 392-398. [W^m.] [See Sonsino, Prospero, 1878 a]

1878 c.—Contro osservazioni alle osservazioni del Prof. Pavesi alla lettura del Prof. Maggi [*Anchilostoma*] < R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett. Rendic., 2. s., v. 11, pp. 438-439. [W^m, W^c.]

1878 d.—Annotazioni critiche sull' *Anchilostoma duodenale* < Ibidem, pp. 460-467. [W^m, W^c.]

1878 e.—Sull' *Anchilostoma duodenale* < Imparziale, v. 18 (20), Oct. 31, pp. 609-618. [W^m.]

1880 a.—Di un nuovo fatto attestante l'attitudine degli ascaridi a perforare membrane inalterate dentro l'addome < Ibidem, v. 13, pp. 18-24. [W^m, W^c.]

1884 a.—Cellule e parassiti in patologia < Ibidem, v. 17, pp. 635-645; 665-679. [W^m, W^c.]

1886 a.—[Comunicazione preventiva sopra un caso de otto tenie mediocannellate nel cadavere di una vecchia a 68 anni] < Ibidem, v. 19, pp. 612-613. [W^m, W^c.]

1890 a.—Note elmintologiche. Ciste da echinococco del rene sinistro di straordinaria grandezza. Pseudo-strongili nel rene sinistro d' altro uomo adulto < Ibidem, v. 23, pp. 270-280. [W^m, W^c.]

1890 b.—Idem < Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., v. 50, 9. s., v. 3 (14), 5 Apr., pp. 131-135. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Echinococchi, larve d'Oestrus, grosse corna nell' uomo < Gazz. Med. Lomb., v. 53 (35), Sept., pp. 423-424. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Voluminosi cistomi del fegato e dei reni un adulto, simulanti echinococchi multiloculari < Atti 11. Cong. Med. Internaz. (Roma, Mar. 29-Apr. 5), v. 2, Patol. Gen. ed Anat. Patol., pp. 178-185, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

1897 a.—Fenomeni morbosi, quando letali, quando mancanti od insignificanti nell' sviluppo di cisticerchi pure in visceri di prima importanza per l' uomo < R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett. Rendic., 2. s., v. 30, pp. 1016-1030. [W^m, W^c.]

DE SANGALLO, PETRO PAULO.

1712 a.—Experimenta circa culicum generationem < Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios., centur. 1-2, app., pp. 220-232, 1 pl., figs. 1-5. [W^m, W^c.]

SANGER, E. F. [Dr., Bangor]

1873 a.—[Report of a case in which a peculiar parasite was found under the skin of a man] < Tr. Maine Med. Ass., v. 4 (3), p. 369. [W^m.]

SANGIORGI, ALESSANDRO.

1933 a.—Sulla presenza di plasmodi pigmentati negli uccelli [French, English and German summaries] < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 14 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 662-670, illus. [W^m.]

SANGIORGI, GIUSEPPE. [1884-] [Prof.] [For biography and port. see Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 21 (1), Jan. 1, 1933, pp. 71-73] [Y^{am}.] [See also Fontana, Arturo; and Sangiorgi, Giuseppe]

1910 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Uebertragung der Protozoen-Blutparasiten durch *Cimex lectularius* < Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 57 (1), 17 Dec., pp. 81-84. [W^a.]

SANGIORGI, GIUSEPPE—Continued.

- 1910 b.—Sulla possibilità della trasmissione dei protozoi, parassiti del sangue, per mezzo del *Cimex lectularius* <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 73, s. 4., v. 16, pp. 228-232. [W^m.]
- 1910 c.—Sulla fine struttura dei tripanosomi <Pathologica (45), v. 2, Sept. 15, pp. 435-436. [W^m.]
- 1910 d.—Sulla possibilità della trasmissione dei protozoi parassiti del sangue per mezzo del *Cimex lectularius* <Pathologica (45), v. 2, Aug. 15, pp. 383-385. [W^m.]
- 1911 a.—Ancora sulla presenza di forme di *Leishmania* nel *Pulex serraticeps* <Pathologica (56), v. 3, 1 Mar., pp. 89-90, figs. 1-10. [W^m.]
- 1911 b.—Ancora sulla presenza di forme di *Leishmania* nel *Pulex serraticeps* <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 73, s. 4, v. 17, part 2, pp. 26-28. [W^m.]
- 1911 c.—Beitrag zum Studium eines Coccidiums (*Klossiella muris*). Kritische und experimentelle Studie <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 60 (6), 21 Oct., pp. 523-526. [W^a.]
- 1911 d.—Contributo allo studio di un coccidio *Klossiella muris* <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 73, s. 4., v. 17, part 2, pp. 164-168. [W^m.]
- 1911 e.—Contributo allo studio di un coccidio [*Klossiella muris*]. Nota critica e sperimentale <Pathologica (64), v. 3, 1 Luglio, pp. 317-319. [W^m.]
- 1911 f.—Leishmaniosi spontanea dei cani a Torino <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 73, s. 4, v. 17, Part 2, pp. 331-333. [W^m.]
- 1911 g.—A proposito dell'articolo del Dr. Franchini "La *Leishmania donovani* può vivere e svilupparsi nell'intestino dell'anopheles" [Letter to editor dated Nov.] <Pathologica (74), v. 3, Dec. 1, pp. 691-692. [W^m.]
- 1911 h.—Sulla presenza di forme di *Leishmania infantum* (Nicolle) nella pulce (*Pulex serraticeps*) dei cani randagi di Catania <Pathologica (53), v. 3, 15 Genn., pp. 23-24, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- 1911 i.—Sulla presenza di forme di *Leishmania* nella pulce (*Pulex serraticeps*) dei cani randagi di Catania <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 73, s. 4., v. 17, part 2, pp. 3-5. [W^m.]
- 1911 j.—Trasmissione naturale della leishmaniosi da cane a cane, per mezzo del *Pulex serraticeps* <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 73, s. 4, v. 17, part 2, pp. 51-55. [W^m.]
- 1911 k.—Trasmissione naturale della leishmaniosi da cane a cane per mezzo della *Pulex serraticeps* <Pathologica (61), v. 3, 15 Mag., pp. 231-233. [W^m.]
- 1912 a.—*Leucocytozoozoon musculi* <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 75, v. 144, 4. s., v. 18, pt. 2: Mem. Orig. (4-5), Apr.-Mag. pp. 121-130. [Issued 26 Luglio] [W^m.]
- 1912 b.—*Leucocytozoozoon musculi* <Pathologica (88), v. 4, 1 Luglio, pp. 380-383. [W^m.]
- 1912 c.—*Leucocytozoozoon musculi* <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 66 (2-4), 19 Sept., pp. 287-293, 1 pl., figs. 1-18. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Un nuovo parassita del *Mus musculus* (In Atti 8. Riunione Soc. Ital. Patol., Pisa, 25-27 Marzo) <Sperimentale, Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 67 (4), Suppl., pp. 194-195. [Issued 5 Set.] [W^m.]
- 1913 b.—Un nuovo protozoo parassita del *Mus musculus* <Pathologica (110), v. 5, 1 Giugno, pp. 323-325, figs. 1-12. [W^m.]

SANGIORGI, GIUSEPPE—Continued.

- 1913 c.—Spirochetosi della cavia <Pathologica (113), v. 5, 15 Luglio, pp. 428-430, 3 figs. [W^m.]
- 1914 a.—*Leucocytozoozoon cuniculi* n. sp. <Pathologica (125), v. 6, Jan. 15, pp. 49-50, illus. [W^m.]
- 1914 b.—*Leucocytozoozoon cuniculi* n. sp. <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 77, 4. s., v. 20 (1), pt. 2, Gen.-Feb., pp. 25-29. [Issued 30 Apr.] [W^m.]
- 1915 a.—Reperto di "corpi anaplasmasimili" nel sangue dell'uomo e degli animali. (A proposito della natura dei cosiddetti "anaplasmi") <Pathologica (149), v. 7, Jan. 15, pp. 27-29. [W^m.]
- 1915 b.—Sulla natura dei cosiddetti "corpi di Kurloff" <Pathologica (158), v. 7, June 1, pp. 263-266. [W^m.]
- 1915 c.—*Toxoplasma ratti* n. sp. <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 77, 4. s., v. 20 (11-12), pt. 2, Nov.-Dic. 1914, pp. 383-385. [Issued 4 Mar.] [W^m.]
- 1915 d.—*Toxoplasma ratti* n. sp. <Pathologica (161), v. 7, July 15, pp. 345-346, illus. [W^m.]
- 1916 a.—Di un coccidio parassita del rene della cavia <Pathologica (175), v. 8, Feb. 15, pp. 49-53. [W^m.]
- 1916 b.—Lambie e spironemacee nell'intestino umano <Pathologica (181), v. 8, May 15, pp. 162-164. [W^m.]
- 1916 c.—Osservazioni sulle feci dei soldati occorsi negli ospedali militari territoriali di Venezia <Riv. Ig. e San. Pubb., v. 27 (9), May 1, pp. 193-197. [W^m.]
- 1916 d.—Osservazioni sulle feci dei soldati occorsi negli ospedali militari territoriali di Venezia <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 79, s. 4., v. 22, Part 2, pp. 177-181. [W^m.]
- 1916 e.—Osservazioni sulle feci dei soldati ricoverati negli ospedali militari territoriali di Venezia <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 64 (4), pp. 278-281. [W^m.]
- 1917 a.—A proposito di alcuni reperti sbgnalati [sic] in recenti ricerchr [sic] sull'ittero epidemico (spirocheto-ittero-emorragica) [Letter dated Sett.] <Pathologica (214), v. 9, 15 Ott., p. 280. [W^m.]
- 1917 b.—Flagellati nell'intestino umano <Pathologica (208), v. 9, 15 Luglio, pp. 193-196, figs. 1-7, 1-8. [W^m.]
- 1917 c.—Sulla cultura in vitro degli spironemi dell'intestino umano <Pathologica (198), v. 9, 15 Feb., pp. 61-62. [W^m.]
- 1917 d.—Sugli spironemi dell'intestino umano coltivati in vitro <Pathologica (211), v. 9, 1 Sett., pp. 229-230, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- 1918 a.—Coccidiosi renale ed intestinale nell'uomo da *Isospora bigemina* <Pathologica (225), v. 10, Apr. 1, pp. 73-75, illus. [W^m.]
- 1918 b.—La colorazione vitale per la dimostrazione delle cisti dell'*Entameba coli* e dell'*Entameba dissenterica* <Pathologica (219), v. 10, Jan. 1, pp. 9-10. [W^m.]
- 1918 c.—Dissenterie da flagellati <Pathologica (231), v. 10, July 1, pp. 133-136. [W^m.]
- 1918 d.—Sulla cultura in vitro dei protozoi dell'intestino umano <Pathologica (240), v. 10, Nov. 15, pp. 255-258. [W^m.]
- 1919 a.—Balantidiosi e balantidii in Albania <Pathologica (244), v. 11, 15 Genn., pp. 35-37, figs. I-III. [W^m.]
- 1919 b.—Dissenterie in Albania <Pathologica (249), v. 11, Apr. 1, pp. 141-144. [W^m.]

SANGIORGI, GIUSEPPE—Continued.

- 1919 c.—Rilievi fatti durante la campagna antidiassenterica 1918 in Albania sulla microfauna intestinale di 2000 soldati <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 67, pp. 939-944. [W^m.]
- 1922 a.—Di un flagellato dell'intestino umano (*Pirobodo intestinalis* n. sottog. e sp.) <Pathologica (317), v. 14, Feb. 1, pp. 69-71, illus. [W^m.]
- 1922 b.—Sulla presunta esistenza del genere Haemotricomonas <Ann. Ig., v. 32 (12), Dic., pp. 941-945. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Protozoi patogeni per l'uomo e per gli animali (In Foà, Pio. Trattato di anatomia patologica per medici e studenti. Anatomia patologica generale (8-9), pp. 81-149, illus., pls.) [Ch^u.]
- 1925 a.—Encephalitozoon, Klossiella e questioni affini. Nota critica <Pathologica (399), v. 17, 1 Luglio, pp. 360-361. [W^m.]
- 1937 a.—Pluralità del virus donovanico? [German and English summaries] <Pathologica (546), v. 29, Apr. 15, pp. 140-142. [W^m.]
- 1938 a.—Forme rare di protozoi intestinali nelle Puglie [German and English summaries] <Pathologica (564), v. 30, pp. 421-422. [W^m.]
- SANGIORGI, GIUSEPPE; and FROSINI, D.
1940 a.—Di un principio emolitico "Cimicina" nella saliva del *Cimex lectularius* < Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 15 (5), May, pp. 576-579. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Di un principio emolitico ("cimicina") nella saliva del *Cimex lectularius* [German and English summaries] <Pathologica (583), v. 32, May, pp. 189-191. [W^m.]
- SANGIORGI, GIUSEPPE; and PAPPALARDO, CONCETTO.
1929 a.—Tricomonomi intestinale a Catania <Pathologica (458), v. 21, Dec. 15, pp. 612-613. [W^m.]
- SANGIORGI, GIUSEPPE; and UGDULENA, G.
1916 a.—Reperto di un flagellato (*Prowazekia italica* n. sp.) nell'intestino umano <Pathologica (179), v. 8, Apr. 15, pp. 115-118. [W^m.]
- 1916 b.—Reperto di un flagellato (*Prowazekia* n. sp.) nell'intestino umano <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 79, s. 4., v. 22, Part 2, pp. 169-176. [W^m.]
- 1917 a.—Ciliati nell' intestino umano <Pathologica (195), v. 9, 1 Genn., pp. 1-4. [W^m.]
- SANGIOVANNI, M.
(1901 a).—Anche un'ipotesi nell' eziologia della malaria <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 22 (42), 7 Apr., pp. 440-442. [W^m.]
- DI SANGIUSTINO, IVO.
1924 a.—Un metodo sconosciuto ma efficacissimo per liberare gli animali dalle zecche <Nuova Vet., v. 2 (7), July 15, pp. 25-26. [W^a.]
- SANGLÉ, BINET. See Binet-Sanglé.
- SANGLIER, HENRY. [1898-]
1925 a.—Le traitement actuel de la dysenterie amibienne chronique. Thèse méd. (Paris). 84 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- SANGREE, ERNEST B. [M. D., Prof., Path. and Bacteriol., Med. Dept., Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tennessee]
1898 a.—*Filaria osleri* <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1451), v. 54 (9), Aug. 27, pp. 314-315, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- SANGREGORIO, A. [Dr., Pavia]
1904 a.—La nicofebbrina nelle febbri da malaria <Gior. R. Soc. Ital. Ig., v. 26 (5), 31 Maggio, pp. 243-253. [W^m.]

SANGSTER, C. B.

- 1946 a.—Hookworm disease in Australian soldiers, with reports of cases <Med. J. Australia, year 33, v. 1 (12), Mar. 23, pp. 385-393. [W^a.]
- SANGUINETI, ANIBAL A. [Inst. Tisiol. Univ. Córdoba] See Núñez, Calixto Jose; and Sanguineti, Anibal A.
- SANGUINETI, GASPAR.
1905 a.—La anquilostomosis es una enfermedad curable? <Rev. Centro Estud. Med., Buenos Aires (45), v. 4, May, pp. 153-155. [W^m.]
- SANGUINETTI, HAROLD H. [Dr.]
1917 a.—Microscopic slide of hydatid cyst [Abstract of report before Path. Meet., Feb. 2] <West London Med. J., v. 22, p. 80. [W^m.]
- SANGUINETTI, LUCIO V. [Dr., Inst. Gastroenterol.]
1931 a.—Tumor infiammatorio del colon de origen amebiano <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 6 (3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 558-567, illus. [Y^m.]
- SANI, LUIGI. [1891-1930] [For necrology and port, see Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 53 (7), Luglio, 1930, pp. 465-470] [W^a.] [See also Lanfranchi, Alessandro; and Sani, Luigi; and Lanfranchi, Alessandro; Sani, Luigi; and Altara, Iginio]
1919 a.—Esistono sostanze spirocheticide nel siero normale del cane di fronte alla spirocheta del morbo di Weil? <Ann. Ig., v. 29 (2), 28 Feb., pp. 76-80. [W^a.]
- 1919 b.—Notes on a Haematozoa infesting the marsh tortoise <Vet. J. (527), v. 75 (5), May, pp. 175-180, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Diagnosi sperimentale del Morbo coitale maligno—reazione di Wassermann <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 43 (15-16), 15-31 Agosto, pp. 393-403. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Sull'isolamento dei tripanosomi del sangue <Ann. Ig., v. 31 (9), Sett., pp. 536-544. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Il morbo coitale maligno in Italia ed i diversi metodi di diagnosi spermentale <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 45 (3), 16-28 Feb., pp. 87-94. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—Il morbo coitale maligno in Italia ed i diversi metodi di diagnosi spermentale <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 45 (4), 1-31 Marzo, pp. 121-145. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Sulla rogna demodettica nel bue <Nuova Vet., v. 3 (12), 15 Dic., pp. 346-350 (pp. 18-22), figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Tripanosi naturale osservata a Milano in un cane proveniente dalla Somalia <Nuova Vet., v. 5 (9), 15 Set., pp. 209-212 (pp. 1-4). [W^a.]
- SANI, LUIGI; and BELLUZZI, GIUSEPPE.
1922 a.—Il solfo colloidale nella terapia della rogna sarcoptica degli equini <Mod. Zoosiatro, v. 33 (1), Gen., pp. 11-19. [W^a.]
- SANI, V.; and GUARDASONI, M.
(1915 a).—Un rimedio poco costoso contro i pidocchi dei bovini <Riv. Agric. Comm., Reggio-Emilia, v. 4 (1), Jan. 1, p. 19.
1915 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B, v. 3 (5), May, p. 76. [W^a.]
- SANIANEM, GEORGES. [1908-1938] [Vét. Adjoint à Tambacounda (Sénégal) (Alfort, 1933)] [For necrology see Bull. Serv. Zootech. et Epizoot. Afrique Occident. Franç., v. 1 (2), Apr. 1, 1938, p. 67] [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Etude sur les trypanosomiasis expérimentales du chat. Thèse vét. (Paris). 87 pp. Paris. [W^a.]
- SANITAS. [Transvaal]
1944 a.—The ticks remain [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 68, Sept. 20, p. 31. [W^a.]

SANJULIAN, G. [Dr.]

1945 a.—El tratamiento del paludismo <Sugestiones (120), v. 10, Aug., pp. 113-115. [Wm.]

SANJURJO, HUGO E. [Dr., Mendoza] See Mazza, Salvador; Miyara, Salomon; and Sanjurjo, Hugo E.

SANKARAN, O. K. See Large, David Torquil Macleod; and Sankaran, O. K.

SANKARANARAYAN, N. S. See Sankaranarayanan, N. S.

SANKARANARAYANAN, N. S. [G. M. V. C., Imperial Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar] [See also Nathani, R. C.; and Sankaranarayanan, N. S.; and Sreenivasan, M. K.; and Sankaranarayanan, N. S.]

1941 a.—Flies and their control in cattle farms and dairies <Indian Vet. J., v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 75-92. [W^a.]

SANKIN, S. L. [Mosk. Trop. Inst.] [See also Limcher, L. F.; and Sankin, S. L.; and Skrijabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Podiapol'skaia, Varvara Petrovna; Sankin, S. L.; and Limchera, L. F.]

1929 a.—Zur Methodik der Herstellung haltbarer Dauerpräparate von Eiern parasitischer Würmer <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 33 (8), Aug., pp. 416-417. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Ueber eine neue Nematode beim Schafe (*Ostertagia orloffii* nov. sp.) <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1, Abt., Orig., v. 117 (7-8), 28 Juli, pp. 486-489, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

SANKT FRIIS. See Friis, Steffen Christian Julius Landkilde.

SANLORENZO, FERDINANDO. [Dott. Ist. Pat. e Clin. Med. R. Scuola Sup. Med. Vet. Torino]

1917 a.—Sulla diarrea rossa (coccidiosi intestinale) dei bovini in Piemonte <Mod. Zooiatro, Parte Scient., v. 28, ser. 5, v. 6 (10), Oct. 31, pp. 226-231; (11), Nov. 30, pp. 241-247. [W^a.]

1917 b.—Coccidiose intestinale "dysenterie rouge" du boeuf en Piémont <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (6), 13 Juin, pp. 446-447. [W^a.]

SANMARTINO, RODOLFO. [Dr., Mendoza, Argentina; Inst. Anát.-Patol. Hosp. Rudolf Virchow, Berlin]

1927 a.—La disentería causada por el *Balan-tidium coli*. (In 3. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte, [Tucumán, Julio 7, 8, 10] <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 24, 2. s., sect., IV, v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 711-738, figs. 1-23. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 3, pp. 195-222, figs. 1-23. [W^m.]

SANNAZZARI, PIETRO. [Dott.]

1931 a.—Cisticercosi osteo-articolare umana <Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 29 (3), June, pp. 341-359, illus. [W^m.]

SANNÉ.

1865 a.—Kyste hydatique développé dans le tissu musculaire de la cuisse gauche <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 40, Mars, pp. 214-217; rapport par Fernet, pp. 217-226. [W^m.]

1866 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1865 a, pp. 214-217] <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 39 (29), 10 Mars, p. 113. [W^m.]

SANNÉ, A. See Rilliet, F.; and Barthez, Ernest, 1887 a.

SANNER, A.; DESTRIKATS.; and ALBRAND.

1937 a.—Hémato-chylurie datant de dix ans chez une réunionnaise. Présence de *Wucher-eria bancrofti* dans le sang <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (1), pp. 109-112. [W^a.]

SANNER, L.; and DESTRIKATS.

1938 a.—Sur un cas d'abcès amibiens multiples du foie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (4), pp. 319-322, illus. [W^a.]

SANNER, L.; and DESTRIKATS—Continued.

1938 b.—Contribution à l'étude de la fièvre à phlébotomes et des pseudo-dengues (dengue like fevers des auteurs anglais) observées à Diégo-Suarez <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 36 (3), July-Sept., pp. 609-632. [W^m.]

SANNIER, ANDRÉ. [1911-]

1937 a.—Contribution a l'étude du pouvoir acaricide des crésols. Thèse vet. (Alfort). 98 pp., illus. Paris. [W^a.]

SANNIER, FL. P.

1869 a.—Des principaux entozoaires de l'homme. Thèse. 30 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

SANO, TAKAYOSHI. [Dept. Parasitol., Keio-Gijuku Univ.] See Yamada, Kikuo; and Sano, Takayoshi.

SANS, J. [See also Fort, J.; and Sans, J.]

(1925 a).—La filariose des tendons chez le cheval. Thèse méd. vét. (Toulouse). 36 pp. Bordeaux.

1925 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (406), v. 34, 15 Oct., p. 572. [W^a.]

SANS, JOSÉ RIBERA. See Ribera y Sans, José.

SANSIN, HÉLÈNE. [Station Zool. Wimereux]

1938 a.—Remarques sur *Protunion kossmanni* Giard et Bonnier, entoniscien parasite de *Portumnus variegatus* Bell (= *Platyonichus latipes*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 127 (10), pp. 884-886. [Issued Mar. 17] [W^a.]

1938 b.—Sur le parasitisme de *Portunion kossmanni* Giard et Bonnier (fréquence, évolution du male) chez *Portumnus variegatus* Bell <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 127 (11), pp. 969-972, illus. [Issued Mar. 24] [W^a.]

SANSINO, P. See Sonsino, Prospero.

SANSOM, ARTHUR ERNEST. [1838-1907] [M.D., London]

1867 a.—On the action of the tetrachloride of carbon <Brit. Med. J., v. 2, Sept. 7, pp. 206-208. [W^m.]

1878 a.—On a case of noma, in which moving bodies were observed in the blood during life <Med.-Chir. Tr., v. 61, 2. s., v. 43, pp. 1-11, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. [W^m.]

1893 a.—A clinical lecture on large round-worms and tape-worms in children <Clin. J., London, v. 2 (2), May 10, pp. 17-21. [W^m.]

1893 b.—A clinical lecture on thread-worms in children <Clin. J., London, v. 1, Apr. 26, pp. 413-417. [W^m.]

SANSON, ALPHONSE. See Meckel, Johann Friedrich, 1828 b, 1829 b, 1829-30 a, 1836 a.

SANSON, ANDRÉ. [1826-1902] [For biography see Railliet, A.; and Moulé, L. 1908 a, p. 691] [W^a.]

1863 a.—Notions usuelles de médecine vétérinaire. 169 pp., illus. Paris [Bound with Gayot, E. N. Achat du cheval] [W^a.]

1876 a.—Distomes du foie de la vache <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 30, 3. s., v. 10, p. 233. [W^a.]

1878 a.—Traité de zootechnie ou économie du bétail. v. 5: Zoologie et zootechnie spéciales ovidés ariétins et caprins, et suidés porcins. 2. éd., entièrement refaite. viii+300 pp., 43 figs. Paris. [W^m.]

SANSON, L. J. See Roche, Louis Charles; and Sanson, L. J.; and Roche, Louis Charles; Sanson, L. J.; and Lenoir, A.

SANTA, PROSPER DE PIETRA. See de Pietra Santa, Prosper.

SANTA ANA, MARIO.

1932 a.—Quiste hidatídico de hígado abierto por vía bronquial y curado por tratamiento medico <An. Hosp. San. Jose y Santa Adela (1931-1932), v. 3, pp. 286-288. [W^m.]

SANTA CECILIA, J.

1919 a.—Cysticercose cerebral <Arch. Brasil. Med., v. 9 (12), Dec., pp. 881-886, illus. [W^m.]

(1919 b).—Cysticercose cerebral <Arch. Mi-neiros Dermat.-Syph. v. 1 (4), Nov.

SANTA CRÚZ.

(1937 a).—Kyste à echinocoques du poumon adhérent au péricarde <Med. Contemp., Torino, v. 3 (8), p. 495.

SANTA CRUZ, JUAN ZULUETA. [1894-] [M.D., Manila] See Africa, Candido Macasaet; and Santa Cruz, Juan Zulueta.

SANTA CRUZ M., GENARO.

1933 a.—Contribución al estudio del hexyl-resorcinol, un nuevo antihelmintico como ascaricida efectivo. Tesis (Univ. Nac. Guatemala). 32 pp. [Guatemala] [W^{pas}.]

SANTA MARIA, L. [Dr.]

1926 a.—Contribución al estudio de la etiologia de el derrengado <Med. Vet., México, v. 1 (3-4), Julio-Agosto, pp. 18-20, 1 fig. [W^a.]

SANTA MARÍA, MANUEL DÁVALOS. See Dávalos Santa María, Manuel.

SANTAGOSTINO, C.

1928 a.—La piroplasmosi bovina nei dintorni di Milano <Clin. Vet., Milano an. 6, v. 51 (2), Feb., pp. 123-125, 1 pl., figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

SANTAMARÍA, CÉSAR.

1949 a.—Estación de Monta de Concepción (Provincia de Chiriquí); Informes de nuestras observaciones sobre la plaga del tórzalo o gusano de monte <Rev. Agric. y Com., Panamá (92), v. 8, Apr., pp. 14-16. [W^a.]

SANTAMARÍA, JORGE MARTÍNEZ. See Martínez Santamaría, Jorge.

SANT'ANA, JOSÉ FIRMINO. [M.D., Lab. Escola Med. Trop. Lisboa] [See also Amaral Leal, J.; and Sant'Ana, José Firmino]

1911 a.—On a disease in man following tick-bites and occurring in Lourenço Marques [Abstract of notes supplied by author] <Parasitology, v. 4 (2) June, pp. 87-88. [Issued July 18] [W^a.]

1913 a.—Observações sobre as formas não flageladas do *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* nos animais de experiência e em especial no rato <Arq. Hig. e Patol. Exót., v. 4, pp. 77-105, pls. 6-8, figs. 1-78. [W^m.]

1913 b.—A tripanosomíase humana da Rhodésia. Crónica e particularidades da epidemia, no que interessa ao território português da Africa oriental <Arq. Hig. e Patol. Exót., v. 4, pp. 3-50, 1 map. [Issued 31 Out.] [W^m.]

1937 a.—Quelques considérations sur le parasitisme chez les vers <Compt. Rend. 12. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Lisbonne, Sept. 15-21, 1935), v. 3, pp. 2045-2056. [W^a.]

SANTANA PAÉS, ANTÔNIO LADISLAU. [See also de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; Ferreira Pinto, J.; Rebello, Frederico; and Santana Paés, Antônio Ladislau; and de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; Rebello, Frederico; and Santana Paés, Antônio Ladislau; and de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; Rodrigues Costa, Antonio; Rebello, Frederico; and Santana Paés, Antônio Ladislau; and de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; and Santana Paés, Antônio Ladislau]

1924 a.—Sur une plasmodie du sang des chèvres <1. Cong. Med. Trop. Africa Oci-

SANTANA PAÉS, ANTÔNIO LADISLAU—Continued.

dental (Loanda, 16-23 Julho 1923), v. 4, pp. 441-442, 1 pl. (Rev. Méd. Angola, (4), Agosto, 1923). [W^a.]

DE SANT'ANA QUEIROZ, JOSÉ. [Ist. San. Pub., Lab. Malariol.]

1938 a.—Sull'azione dei medicamenti nelle varie fasi di sviluppo dei parassiti malarici [French, English, and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 13-21, pl. [W^a.]

SANTANELLI, LUIS. [Dr.]

1934 a.—Consideraciones sobre la peritonitis provocada por la ruptura espontanea del absceso hepático amebiano <Rev. Méd. d. Rosario, v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 332-338. [W^m.]

DE SANT'ANNA, ALVARO CUMPLIDO. [Estud. Med.]

1914 a.—Historico da parasitologia no Brazil <Brazil-Med., v. 28 (31), 15 Agosto, pp. 299-301; (33), 1 Set., pp. 318-320. [W^m.]

SANT'ANNA, JOSÉ FIRMINO. [M. D.] See Sant'Ana, José Firmino.

SANTARNECCHI DE FRANCONY, G. [Dr., Asst., Osp. Infant. Anna Meyer, Firenze]

1915 a.—Sindromi meningee e ascaridiasi <Riv. Clin. Pediat. v. 13 (2), Feb., pp. 97-109. [W^m.]

SANTASOFIA.

(1673 a).—Piccola serpe trovata in un uova di pollo nuovamente deposto [Lettera] <Gior. Letterario Abate, Nazari, v. 4, pp. 106-108.

SANTE, L. R. [M.D., St. Louis, Missouri]

1942 a.—Roentgen manifestations of adult toxoplasmosis <Am. J. Roentgenol., v. 47 (6), June, pp. 825-829, illus. [W^a.]

SANTE DIASIO, JOSEPH [M.D.]; and DI BENEDETTO, CLARA F.

1934 a.—New treatment for diseases of vagina and vulva. A preliminary report <Med. Rec., New York (2520), v. 139 (9), May 2, pp. 461-462. [W^a.]

SANTE DIASIO, JOSEPH; and GANNON, JOHN R.

1942 a.—Trichinosis <Mil. Surgeon, v. 91 (2), Aug., pp. 206-208. [W^a.]

SANTE, SOLIERI. See Solieri, Sante.

SANTELICES DE LA MORA, A.; and Cos, J. F.

(1945 a).—Estudio sobre ascaridiosis intestinal <Clin. y Lab., v. 40 (235), pp. 257-263, illus.

SANTELIZ, PEDRO A.

(1938 a).—Las estenosis rectales. Síndrome anorecto-genital. Tesis doc. Caracas.

SANTELLI, A. See Mattei, Charles; and Santelli, A.

SANTELO. [Dr.]

1870 a.—[Dissezione del cadavere d'un fanciullo morto di verminazione] <Gior. Veneto Sc. Med., v. 69, 3. s., v. 13 (11-13) Ott.-Dic., pp. 348-349. [W^m.]

VAN SANTEN, R. [Adjunct-Directeur, Lab. Openbaar Slachthuis te Nijmegen]

1928 a.—Een merkwaardig geval van cysticercosis bij het rund <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 55 (18), 15 Sept., pp. 919-924, figs. 1-2; German, English and French summaries, p. 924. [W^a.]

SANTERO Y MORENO, TOMAS. [Dr., Madrid]

1872 a.—Clínica médica. 2. ed. corregida y aumentada. v. 3, 576 pp. Madrid. [W^m.]

DE SANTERRE, GALLET. See Gallet de Santerre.

DE SANTI, L.

1891 a.—De l'entérite chronique paludéenne ou diarrhée de Cochinchine. Essai d'interprétation de la pathologie des régions paludéennes intertropicales. 216 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

- SANTIAGO, ALBERTO DE OLIVEIRA. *See* de Oliveira Santiago, Alberto.
- SANTIAGO REGUEYRA, D. [Dr.]
1872 a.—Fiebres intermitentes. Oclusion intestinal é invaginacion por vérmes. Muerte. Autopsia <An. Acad. Cien. Méd., Fis. y Nat., Habana, v. 8, Mar., pp. 506-511. [W^m.]
- SANTIAGO-STEVENSON, DWIGHT. [*See also* Suárez, Ramón M.; Santiago-Stevenson, Dwight; and Hernández-Morales, Federico]
- SANTIAGO-STEVENSON, DWIGHT; MARTINEZ, ERNESTO C.; and HERNÁNDEZ-MORALES, FEDERICO.
1947 a.—Hepatic complications of amebiasis in Puerto Rico <Bol. Assoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 39 (4), Apr., pp. 123-133, illus. [W^m.]
- SANTIAGO-STEVENSON, DWIGHT; OLIVER-GONZÁLEZ, JOSÉ; and HEWITT, REDGINAL I.
1947 a.—Treatment of filariasis *bancrofti* with 1-diethyl-carbamyl-4-methylpiperazine hydrochloride ("hetrazan") <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 135 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 708-712. [W^a.]
1947 b.—Tratamiento de la filariasis *bancrofti* con hetrazan (Cloruro de 1-dietilcarbamil-4-metilpiperazina) <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 23 (2), Dec., pp. 294-304. [W^a.]
1948 a.—The treatment of filariasis *bancrofti* with 1-diethylcarbamil-4-methylpiperazine hydrochloride (hetrazan) <Ann. N. York. Acad. Sc., v. 50 (2), May 25, pp. 161-170. [W^a.]
1948 b.—Tratamiento de la filariasis *bancrofti* con el hetrazan <América Clín., v. 12 (3), Mar., pp. 218, 220, 222. [W^m.]
- SANTICCHI, ALESSANDRO.
1907 a.—Lesioni polmonari prodotte dagli strongilidi <Arch. Parasitol. Paris, v. 11 (4), 25 Août, pp. 621-641, figs. 1-9. [W^a, W^m.]
- SANTILLAN, PRUDENCIO. [Dr., Inst. Bacteriol. Prov. Tucumán] [*See also* Mazza, Salvador; and Santillan, Prudencio]
1927 a.—Difusión e importancia de la uncinariosis en el oeste de la ciudad de Tucumán. In 3. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte [Tucumán, Julio 7, 8, 10] <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 24, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 697-699. [W^a.]
1927 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 3, pp. 181-183. [W^m.]
- SANTILLAN, PRUDENCIO; and SOROL, RAFAEL.
1930 a.—Miasis lineal, creeping disease, larva migrans <5. Reunión Soc. Argent., Patol. Reg. Norte [Jujuy, 7-10 Oct. 1929], v. 2, pp. 1153-1156 figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- SANTILLANA.
(1903 a).—Un cas d'appendicite vermineuse <Bull. Soc. Sc. Méd. Tunis, Mai, p. 48.
- SANTIVÁÑEZ M., J.; and RAKOWER C., M.
1948 a.—Dos casos de filariasis canina <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., Lima, v. 3 (1), Apr.-June, pp. 39-43. [W^a.]
- DE SANTO, DOMINIC ANTHONY. *See* De Santo, Dominic Anthony.
- SANTINELLI, BARTOLOMEO.
(1687 a).—Perché la paura svegli i vermi ai bambini <Cong. Med. Rom., Roma, Agosto, pp. 17-22.
- SANTOIANNI, G. *See* Tommasi, Lodovico; and Santoianni, G.
- SANTOMAURO, U.
1947 a.—Distocia da echinococco pelvico (a proposito di un caso di cisti idatidea occludente lo scavo) [Abstract of report before Soc. Scient. Ital., Feb. 16] <Ginecologia, v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 200-201. [W^m.]
- SANTONI, D. A. [Neapel] *See* Schilling, Claus; and Santoni, D. A.
- SANTORA, EDWARD. [1906-] [M.D., Jackson Heights, New York] *See* Loughlin, Elmer Henry; Bennett, Richard Henry; Santora, Edward; and Mattucci, Silvio.
- SANTORI, F. S. *See* Celli, Angelo; and Santori, F. S.
- SANTORI, SAVERIO. [Prof.]
1899 a.—La malaria nella provincia di Roma nel decennio 1888-1897, sua ripartizione nei comuni e suoi rapporti con la pioggia caduta <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 1, pp. 110-132, pls. 6-12. [W^m.]
1899 b.—Idem <Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s., v. 9 (3), pp. 354-377, pls. 9-15. [W^m.]
- SANTORINI, F. S. *See* Santori, F. S.
- SANTORO, EMANUELE. [Prof. Dir. Chir. Primario]
1929 a.—Sindrome urinaria in un caso di appendicite concecocolite ascendente. Non comune reperto radiografico da elminti. (Appendicectomia. Ileocolostomia discendente secondaria. Guarigione) <Riforma Med., v. 45 (3), Jan. 19, pp. 80-85, illus. [W^m.]
- DOS SANTOS, A. CORREIA. *See* Correia dos Santos, A.
- SANTOS, A. DE PAULA. *See* de Paula Santos, A.
- DOS SANTOS, ALDERICO FELICIO; and ZAGURY, SALOMÃO.
1943 a.—Tricomoniase vaginal e seu tratamento [French and English summaries] <An. Brasil. Ginec., an. 8, v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 167-178, illus. [W^m.]
- DOS SANTOS, ALVARO RIBEIRO. *See* Ribeiro dos Santos, Alvaro.
- DOS SANTOS, ANTONOR P. [Prof. Dr.]
1934 a.—Pesquisa toxicologica da essencia de quenopodio <Tribuna Farm., Curitiba, v. 2 (10), July, pp. 154-155. [W^{pas}.]
1935 a.—Constantes fisicas e composição química da essencia de quenopodio <Tribuna Farm., Curitiba, v. 3 (4), Jan., pp. 39-43. [W^{pas}.]
- DOS SANTOS, CESAR JOSÉ. [Porto Alegre, Brasil]
(1934 a).—Bancroftose. Thèse inaug. (Porto Alegre). 146 pp. Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil.
1934 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 21 (46), Nov. 14, p. 2190. [Y^{am}.] [*Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.*]
1937 a.—Terreno endócrino. Campo de adaptación biológica [Version del portugués al castellano, por el Dr. Flavio L. Niño] <Semana Méd. (2283), v. 44 (41), Oct. 14, pp. 894-895. [W^m.]
1939 a.—A terapeutica da quiluria [French summary] <Rev. Méd. Latino-Am. (288), v. 24, Sept., pp. 1221-1223. [W^m.]
1939 b.—A terapêutica específica da quiluria filárica <Publicações Med., S. Paulo, v. 10 (6-7), Jan.-Feb., p. 54. [Y^{am}.]
1940 a.—Bancroftose-tiroidismo <Rev. Méd. Latino-Am. (298), v. 25, pp. 1110-1112. [W^m.]
(1944 a).—Intoxicacao pelo anti-helmintico tionol <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 25, p. 830.
1944 b.—*Tricomona vaginalis* na urina de diabético <Brasil-Med., v. 58 (12-13), Mar. 18-25, pp. 87-88 (pp. 11-12). [W^a.]
1944 c.—Quilúria filariana [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 26 (4), Oct., pp. 651-655 (pp. 239-243). [W^m.]
- SANTOS, EDMIR SÁ. *See* Sá Santos, Edmir.
- SANTOS, EURICO.
1930 a.—A cysticercose dos porcos em seus aspectos com a hygiene rural <Campo, Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (11), Nov., pp. 56-57, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

SANTOS, EURICO—Continued.

- 1936 a.—Incrível, mas verídico, o mecanismo da reprodução da mosca do berne <Campo, Rio de Janeiro (83), v. 7, Nov., pp. 22-23, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—O que todo criador deve saber de veterinária. Doenças dos equinos <Campo, Rio de Janeiro (103), v. 9, July, pp. 22-28, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—O que todo criador deve saber de veterinária. Doenças dos porcos e seu tratamento. IV <Campo, Rio de Janeiro (107), v. 9, Nov., pp. 56-59, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—O que todo criador deve saber de veterinária. Doenças dos porcos e seu tratamento <Campo, Rio de Janeiro (108), v. 9, Dec., pp. 52-54, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—O que todo criador deve saber de veterinária. XII. Capítulo IV. Doenças dos carneiros e cabras e seu tratamento <Campo, Rio de Janeiro (110), v. 10, Feb., pp. 60-63, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Sarnas dos cães e dos gatos <Campo, Rio de Janeiro (129), v. 11, Sept., pp. 38-39. [W^a.]

DOS SANTOS, FELICIO. [Dr.]

- 1877 a.—*Filaria wuchereria* [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Rio de Janeiro, Mar. 9] <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 9, 2. s., v. 2 (3), Mar., p. 137. [W^m.]
- 1877 b.—*Filaria bancrofti*, verificação no Brazil da descoberta de Bancroft, no Australia <Progresso Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 2 (4), 15 Dez., pp. 95-100. [W^m.]

SANTOS, GODOFREDO SILVA. See Silva Santos, Godofredo.

SANTOS, HORACIO DE PAULA. See de Paula Santos, Horacio.

SANTOS, J. [Dr.]

- 1928 a.—Tratamiento de los parásitos intestinales con tetracoloro de carbón y el aceite de quenopodio combinados <Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto-Rico (163), v. 21, Aug., pp. 23-26. [W^m.]

SANTOS, JOSÉ K.

- 1925 a.—A pharmacognostical study of *Chenopodium ambrosioides* Linnaeus from the Philippines <Philippine J. Sc., v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 529-547, pls. 1-5, figs. 1-41. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Etude pharmaceutique du *Chenopodium ambrosioides* L. aux Philippines [Abstract; source not given] <Rev. Botan. Appliq. et Agric. Colon., (61), v. 6, Sept., pp. 575-576. [W^a.]

SANTOS, LÉANDRO. [1899—]

- 1929 a.—L'ankylostomiase à Puerto-Rico. Thèse (Paris). 72 pp., illus., map. Paris. [W^m.]

DOS SANTOS, MARIA SERPA.

- 1944 a.—Algumas espiroquetoses tropicais <Africa Med., v. 10 (7), July, pp. 133-163. [Y^{am}.]

SANTOS, NEWTON; and TRAVASSOS, LAURO (filho).

- 1941 a.—Aspecto médico e comentários sobre a localidade de Salobra (Estado de Mato Grosso) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz., v. 36 (3), pp. 311-320. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

SANTOS, R. PITANGA. See Pitanga Santos, R.

DOS SANTOS, REYNALDO.

- 1911 a.—Kysto hydatice do rim simulando uma hydronephrose traumática. Observação da clínica cirúrgica do Professor Feijão <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, an. 29, 2. s., v. 14 (2), 8 Jan., pp. 9-14, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]

SANTOS, ROBERTO NÓVOA. See NÓVOA Santos, Roberto.

DOS SANTOS, VIOLANTINO. [Prof. Escola Nac. Vet. e Inst. Biol. Animal]

- 1934 a.—Monostomose renal das aves domésticas [Portuguese text; French and English summaries] <Rev. Dept. Nac. Prod. Animal Brasil, v. 1 (2-4), pp. 203-211, 3 pls., figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Sobre os parasitas de sistema nervoso que denomino *Neuroplasma viannae* e *Neuroplasma caviae* [Portuguese text; English summary] <Rev. Dept. Nac. Prod. Animal Brasil, v. 1 (1), pp. 27-28, 1 pl., 1 fig. [W^a.]

SANTOS DE ALMEIDA, ALCEU.

- 1946 a.—"Larva migrans" <Rev. Méd. Paraná, v. 15 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 208-209. [W^{pas}.]
- 1946 b.—Sobre a doença de Chagas no Paraná <Rev. Méd. Paraná, v. 15 (4), July-Aug., pp. 153-158, illus. [W^{pas}.]

DOS SANTOS ALMEIDA, DANIEL.

- 1903 a.—Cysticercose ou chaveira <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa, v. 2 (15), 15 Maio, pp. 86-87; (16), 15 Junho, pp. 102-105; (17), 15 Julho, pp. 151-155; (18), 15 Ag., pp. 170-175; (20), 15 Out., pp. 243-250; (21), 15 Nov., pp. 275-283; (22), 15 Dez., pp. 315-318. [W^a.]

- 1903 b.—A trichinose. Varias considerações <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa, v. 2 (14), 15 Abril, pp. 47-51. [W^a.]

SANTOS ARÁN. See Arán, Santos.

DOS SANTOS BARBOSA, SÍLVIO. [Dr.]

- 1936 a.—Estudos sobre a schistosomose mansoni <Rev. Brasil. Med. e Farm., v. 12 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 77-93. [W^{pas}.]

SANTOS FERNANDEZ, JUAN. [Dr., Cuba]

- 1879 a.—Clínica de enfermedades de los ojos. Colección de artículos y memorias sobre oftalmología. vii+267 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- 1879 b.—*Filaria* en el cuerpo vitreo <Crón. Méd.-Quir. Habana, v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 436-438. [W^m.]
- 1879 c.—Idem <Crón. Oftal., v. 9 (8), 12 Nov., pp. 194-198. [W^m.]
- 1879 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1879 b] <Siglo Méd. (1355), v. 26, 14 Dic., p. 795. [W^m.]
- 1880 a.—*Filaria* nel corpo vitreo [Abstract of 1879 b] <Ann. Ottal., v. 9 (2), pp. 216-217. [W^m.]
- 1882 a.—*Filaria* en el cuerpo vitreo [Same as 1879 b] <Actas Cong. Region. Cien. Méd. (Agosto, 1879), pp. 116-120. [W^m.]
- 1887 a.—Clínica de enfermedades de los ojos. Publicada por el Dr. D. Domingo Madan. xviii+[5]-464 pp. Habana. [W^m.]

SANTOS DE FERRER, ROSARIO; and FERRER CARTAYA, MAX.

- 1939 a.—Las enfermedades por carencia y el parasitismo intestinal en la población rural, como problema social <Rev. Cien. Méd., Habana, v. 2 (7), July-Sept., pp. 193-195. [W^{pas}.]

SANTOS OLIVEIRA SOBRINHO, ALFREDO. [Secç. Carnes e Derivados, D. I. A.]

- 1939 a.—Um caso de esticocose suína verificado no matadouro de Guarulhos <Rev. Indust. Animal, S. Paulo, v. 8, n. s., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 158-160, illus. [W^a.]

DOS SANTOS ROMEIRO, OSVALDO. [Pires do Rio, Goiás]

- 1941 a.—Encontro de caso agudo e de casos crônicos de doença de Chagas no Estado de Goiás <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 20 (4), Oct., pp. 587-590 (pp. 111-114). [W^{pas}.]
- 1943 a.—Caso agudo mortal de moléstia de Chagas, com sinal de Romã, observado em Pires do Rio. Goiás <Brasil-Med., v. 57 (40-41), Oct. 2-9, pp. 404-405, illus. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Mais dois casos agudos de doença de Chagas constatados em Pires do Rio, estado de Goiás <Brasil-Med., v. 60 (29-30), July 20-27, pp. 243-245, illus. [W^a.]

- DE SANTOS SAXE, G. A. [M.D., Asst. Path., Columbus Hospital, New York]
 1904 a.—Examination of the urine. A manual for students and practitioners. 391 pp., 76 figs., 7 pls. Philadelphia, New York, London. [W^m.]
 1909 a.—[Abstract of discussion of Frederick G. Harris, 1909 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 53 (10), Sept. 4, p. 761. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 SANTOS ZETINA, FELIPE. [Dr.]
 1940 a.—Contribución al estudio del parasitismo intestinal en Yucatán <Rev. Med. Yucatán, v. 20 (10), Apr. 30, pp. 271-277. [W^m.]
 1944 a.—La paratosis [sic] intestinal en Yucatan desde el punto de vista sanitario <Rev. Med. Yucatan, v. 23 (2), Dec., pp. 302-306. [W^m.]
 1945 a.—La parasitosis intestinal en Yucatan desde el punto de vista sanitario <Mem. 2. Cong. Med. Peninsular (1944), pp. 56-61. [W^m.]
 1945 b.—La paratosis [sic] intestinal en Yucatán desde el punto de vista sanitario <Rev. Méd. Yucatán, v. 23 (2), Dec., pp. 302-306. [W^{pas}.]
 1946 a.—El vital problema sanitario de la zona Henequenera <Rev. Méd. Yucatán, v. 23 (12), Aug. 31, pp. 523-526. [W^m.]
 SANTSCHI, FÉLIX F.
 1901 a.—Recherches sur les parasites des sièges des cabinets d'aisance. Contribution à l'hygiène de l'habitation. <Bull. Soc. Vaudoise Sc. Nat., (139), 4. s., v. 37, Mars, pp. 41-90. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (17), 29 Mai, p. 529. [W^a, W^m.]
 SANTUCCI, ALEARDO. [Dr., Direttore e Chir. Primario Spedale Scansano]
 1901 a.—Idiosincrasia per il cloroformio legata nei bambini alla elmintiasi intestinale <Policlino., Roma, Sez. Prat., an. 7 (44), 31 Agosto, pp. 1395-1400. [W^m.]
 1901 b.—Idiosyncrasie de certains enfants pour le chloroforme peut-être liée à l'helminthiase intestinale [Abstract of 1901 a] <Semaine Méd., v. 21 (50), Déc. 4, p. 400. [W^m.]
 1902 a.—Idiosyncrasy of some children to chloroform due to intestinal helminthiasis [Abstract of 1901 a] <Am. Med., v. 3 (2), Jan. 11, p. 78. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1904 a.—Cisti d'echinococco primitiva del polmone destro in una giovinetta di 14 anni <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 25 (148), 2. semestre, 11 Dic., pp. 1573-1575. [W^m.]
 1905 a.—I leucociti eosinofili nel sangue dei malati di ciste di echinococco <Atti R. Accad. Fisiocritici Siena, 4. s., v. 16 (9-10), pp. 291-294. [W^m.]
 1905 b.—Primärer Lungen-Echinokokkus bei einem 14jährigen Mädchen [Abstract of 1904 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (1), 5 Jan., p. 39. [W^a, W^m.]
 1905 c.—Eosinofilia ed echinococcosi <Clin. Mod., Firenze, v. 11 (49), pp. 581-588. [W^m.]
 SANTY; and DELORE, X.
 1913 a.—Kyste hydatique secondaire du péritoine <Lyon Méd., v. 121 (38), Sept. 21, pp. 457-459. [W^m.]
 SANTY; and PELLANDA.
 1912 a.—Kyste hydatique du sein <Lyon Méd., an. 44, v. 119 (28), 14 Juillet, pp. 77-78. [W^m.]
 SANTY, A. H. [F. R. C. V. S., Norwich]
 1886 a.—Early experiments with horse bots <Veterinarian, London (707), v. 59, 4. s.

SANTY, A. H.—Continued.

- (383), v. 32, Nov., pp. 802-805; (708), 4. s. (384), Dec., pp. 880-883. [W^a, W^m.]
 1887 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (709), v. 60, 4. s. (385), v. 33, Jan., pp. 12-16. [W^a, W^m.]
 SANTY, P.; and MORENAS, LÉON.
 1931 a.—Amibiase hépatique à forme de tumeur épigastrique <Lyon Méd., an. 63, v. 148 (30), July 26, pp. 110-112. [W^m.]
 1939 a.—Cancérisation et sténose pseudo-cancéreuse dans l'amibiase chronique <Lyon Chir., v. 36 (4), July-Aug., pp. 452-458. [W^m.]
 SANTYR, I. I.
 (1915 a).—Ueber die Ankylostomose des Fuchses <Ark. Vet. Nauk, S. Peterburg, v. 45, pp. 531-553.
 SANYAL, CHARU CHANDRA. [Med. Pract., Jalpaiguri]
 1927 a.—Rectal administration of antimony for the treatment of kala-azar <Calcutta Med. J., v. 21 (8), Feb., pp. 405-408. [W^m.]
 1927 b.—Several cases of antimony intolerance <Calcutta Med. J., v. 21 (8), Feb., pp. 424-426. [W^m.]
 1927 c.—Two cases of confirmed malaria followed up to the development of kala-azar, cured by injection of antimony <Calcutta Med. J., v. 21 (8), Feb., pp. 428-429. [W^m.]
 SANYAL, DEVAPRASAD [Coll. Phys. and Surg., Calcutta] and GHOSE, RASBEHARI.
 [1934 a].—Vegetable drugs of India [2. ed.] 590 pp. Calcutta. [W^a.]
 SANYAL, SUBODH CHANDRA.
 1947 a.—Stibionate (sodium antimony gluconate) with pedunculin in the treatment of Kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 82 (4), Apr., pp. 189-190. [W^m.]
 SANZ, BALBINO.
 1927 a.—Distomatosis hepatica (pirigüines). (In his Informe del Director del Instituto Biológico) <Mem. Inst. Biol. y Estación Exper. Soc. Nac. Agric. Chile (1926), v. 6, p. 27. [W^a.]
 1927 b.—Estrongilosis (diarrea verminosa de los terneros). (In his Informe del Director del Instituto Biológico) <Mem. Inst. Biol. y Estación Exper. Soc. Nac. Agric. Chile (1926), v. 6, p. 27. [W^a.]
 1927 c.—Gastrofilosis. (In his Informe del Director del Instituto Biológico) <Mem. Inst. Biol. y Estación Exper. Soc. Nac. Agric. Chile (1926), v. 6, p. 34. [W^a.]
 1929 a.—Distomatosis hepatica (pirihüines) <Mem. Inst. Biol. y Estación Exper. Soc. Nac. Agric. Chile (1927), v. 7, pp. 21-23. [W^a.]
 1929 b.—Estrongilosis (Diarrea verminosa de los terneros) <Mem. Inst. Biol. y Estación Exper. Soc. Nac. Agric. Chile (1927), v. 7, p. 23. [W^a.]
 1929 c.—Gastrofilosis equina <Mem. Inst. Biol. y Estación Exper. Soc. Nac. Agric. Chile (1927), v. 7, pp. 24-25. [W^a.]
 SANZ, JOSÉ BELISARIO GALLEGO. See Gallego y Sanz, José Belisario.
 SANZ ASTOLFI, JOAQUIN. [Dir. Lab. Españ. Análisis Tanager]
 1930 a.—Contribucion al estudio de la patología del marruecos español: formas vacuoladas sanguícolas (formas pseudo flageladas de Taladriz) <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 3 (6), Nov., pp. 514-519, figs. 1-3; French summary, p. 519 [W^a.]
 1936 a.—La filariosis en el Norte de Marruecos <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 16-25, illus. [W^{pas}.]

SANZ EGANA, C.

(1931 a).—La cysticerose du porc <Carne, Madrid, 15 Sept.

1936 a.—Noticias acerca de la medicina de los animales en la España cristiana de la edad media. Trabajo presentado al X Congreso Internacional de Historia de Medicina. Madrid, 23-29 Sept. 1935 <Rev. Hig. e San. Pecuarias, v. 26 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 22-63, illus. [W^a.]

SANZ EXTREMERA, E. See Sanz Extremera, L.; and Sanz Extremera, E.

SANZ EXTREMERA, L.; and SANZ EXTREMERA, E. (1940 a).—La intradermoreacción de Casoni no debe practicarse sistemáticamente antes que la reacción de Weinberg; valor diagnóstico de cada una de estas reacciones biológicas y de la eosinofilia en el quiste hidatídico <Medicina, Madrid, v. 8, pp. 28-34.

SANZ DE FRUTOS, F. [Asst. Arzt. Klin. Chir. Path. Med. Fak. Madrid] See Sanchis Perpiñá, V.; and Sanz de Frutos, F.

SÃO PAULO, BRASIL. Secretaria da Agricultura.

[1933 a].—Helmintóses dos carnívoros domésticos (cão e gato). 6 pp., 1 pl. São Paulo. (Divulgação Científica da Divisão Animal.) [W^a.]

[1933 b].—Helmintóses dos equídeos (cavalo e burro). 4 pp., 1 pl. São Paulo. (Divulgação Científica da Divisão Animal.) [W^a.]

[1933 c].—Helmintóses do porco doméstico. 8 pp., 1 pl. São Paulo. (Divulgação Científica da Divisão Animal.) [W^a.]

[1933 d].—Helmintóses dos ruminantes (boi, cabra e carneiro) 7 pp., 1 pl. São Paulo. (Divulgação Científica da Divisão Animal.) [W^a.]

[1933 e].—Vermes de galinha. 4 pp. São Paulo. (Divulgação Científica da Divisão Animal.) [W^a.]

SÃO PAULO, FERNANDO. [Cated. Clin. Terap. Fac. Med. Bahia]

1939 a.—Tratamento do paludismo <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 667-688 (pp. 71-98). [W^m.]

SAOUAF, M. See Traubaud, Jean; and Saouaf, M.

SAPARO, JAMAES J.

1947 a.—Nuevos conceptos sobre el tratamiento del paludismo recidivante <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 10 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 357-374. [W^m.]

SAPEIKA, N. See Shapiro, H. A.; Sapeika, N.; and Finlayson, M. H.

SAPÉLIER. See Jean; and Sapelier.

SAPERO, JAMES JOSEPH. [1906-] [Gorgas Mem. Lab., Panama, R. P.]

1939 a.—Clinical studies in non-dysenteric intestinal amebiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 19 (6), Nov., pp. 497-514. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Observaciones sobre la transmisión de las amebiasis. [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Cient. Pacifico, San Francisco, July 24-Aug. 12, 1936] <An. Soc. Med. Quir. Guayas, an. 30. v. 19 (10-12), p. 315. [W^{pas}.]

1940 a.—Clinical studies in non-dysenteric intestinal amebiasis . . . (abstracted from the American Journal of Tropical Medicine, vol. XIX, November 1939, p. 497) <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 75 (5), May, pp. 305-307. [W^m.]

1940 b.—The hookworm problem. Some general and military aspects. A report of the examination of 1169 naval recruits <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 136-143. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Observations upon the transmission of amebiasis <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Congress, v. 5. pp. 1-5. [W^a.]

SAPERO, JAMES JOSEPH—Continued.

1946 a.—Tropical diseases in veterans of World War II <N. England J. Med., v. 235 (24), Dec. 12, pp. 843-846. [W^a.]

SAPERO, JAMES JOSEPH; and BUTLER, FRED A.

1945 a.—Highlights of epidemic diseases in military forces. In the early phases of the war in the South Pacific <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 127 (9), Mar. 3, pp. 502-506. [W^a.]

SAPERO, JAMES JOSEPH; and JOHNSON, CARL MILTON.

1939 a.—*Endameba histolytica* and other intestinal parasites. Incidence in variously exposed groups of the Navy <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 279-287. [W^a.]

1939 b.—An evaluation of the rôle of the food handler in the transmission of amebiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 19 (3), May, pp. 255-264. [W^a.]

SAPERO, JAMES JOSEPH; HAKANSSON, ERIK GOSTA; and LOUITTIT, CHAUNCEY MCKINLEY.

1942 a.—The occurrence of two significantly distinct races of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 22 (3), May, pp. 191-208. [W^a.]

SAPEZHINSKAÏA, N. V. [Сапезжинская, Н. В.]

1941 a.—К фармакологии народнолекарственных растений (A contribution to the pharmacology of medicinal plants) [Russian text; English summary] <Farm. i Toksikol., v. 4 (1), pp. 5-9. [W^m.]

SAPHIR, WILLIAM. [Capt., Med. Corps, Army U. S.]

1945 a.—Filariasis. Early clinical manifestations. An analysis of thirty-five cases <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 128 (16), Aug. 18, pp. 1142-1144. [W^a.]

SAPHRONOWITSCH, R. A. See Sofronovich, R. A.

SAPOSCHNIKOW. See Sapozhnikov.

Sapozhnikov, Leonid Stepanovich. [Сапожниковъ, Леонидъ Степановичъ] [For biography and port. see Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst. v. 37 (1), 1926, pp. 283-284, pl.] [W^a.]

1902 a.—[*Filaria papillosa* in the anterior chamber of the eye of a horse] [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst., v. 19 (2), pp. 102-104. [W^m.]

1903 a.—*Filaria papillosa* in der vorderen Augenkammer des Pferdes [Abstract of 1902 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1902), v. 22, p. 111. [W^a.]

1905 a.—[Several cases of hemoglobinuric fever in Arax valley] [Russian text] <Voenno-Med. Zhurnal, S.-Peterburg, v. 83, v. 3, med. spec. pt., pp. 725-735. [W^m.]

SAPPEY, C.

1861 a.—Note sur l'épizootie qui a frappé le troupeau d'alpacas du jardin zoologique d'acclimatation et sur quelques faits relatifs à l'anatomie de ces animaux <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1860), 3. s., v. 2, Nov., pp. 176-182. [W^m, W^c.]

SAPPINGTON, S. W. [M.D., Philadelphia]

1917 a.—Filariasis—report of a case <Hahne-man. Month., v. 52 (4), Apr., pp. 207-210. [W^m.]

SAPRA, A. N. [Lyallpur]

1941 a.—*Pediculoides ventricosus* Newport, as a parasite of *Platyedra gossypiella* <Indian J. Entom., v. 3 (1), June, p. 142. [W^a.]

SAPRE, S. N. [B.Sc., G.B.V.C., Imperial Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar] [See also Ray, Harendranath; and Sapre, S. N.; and Ray, Harendranath; Raghavachari, K.; and Sapre, S. N.]

1940 a.—The life-history of *Boophilus australis* (Fuller) <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 346-353. [W^a.]

SAPRE, S. N.—Continued.

- 1940 b.—*Ornithodoros crossi* Brumpt, 1921, as a valid species and not a synonym of *Ornithodoros papillipes* Birula, 1895 [Abstract] <Proc. 26. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lahore, 1939), Part III, p. 174. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—The life history of *Boophilus australis* (Fuller) [Abstract] <Proc. 27. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, 1940), Pt. IV, p. 16. [Y^h.]
- 1941 b.—Recent advances in methods of feeding ticks [Abstract] <Proc. 27. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, 1940), Pt. IV, p. 16. [Y^h.]
- 1943 a.—Observations on the biology of *Ornithodoros papillipes* Birula <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 13 (2), June, pp. 162–165. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—Some methods of feeding ticks <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 13 (2), June, pp. 175–177. [W^a.]
- 1943 c.—Observations on the biology of *Ornithodoros papillipes* Birula [Abstract] <Proc. 29. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1942), Part III, p. 193. [W^a.]
- 1943 d.—Observations on the life-history and bionomics of the dog-tick, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Latreille) [Abstract] <Proc. 29. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1942), Part III, pp. 192–193. [W^a.]
- 1943 e.—Observations on the life-history of *Haemaphysalis bispinosa* Neumann [Abstract] <Proc. 29. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1942), Part III, p. 193. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Some observations on the life-history of the dog-tick *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Latreille) at Mukteswar <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 14 (2), June, pp. 111–112. [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—The systematic position of *Ornithodoros crossi* Brumpt (1921) <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 14 (1), Mar., pp. 54–55, pls. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Observations on the life-history of *Haemaphysalis bispinosa* Neumann <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 47–48. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Transmission of pasteurellosis by the fleas (*Ctenocephalides felis*) <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 15 (2), June, 1945, pp. 151–155. [W^a.]
- SAPRIZ, J. P. See Talice, Rodolfo V.; Loustam, H. L.; and Sapriza, J. P.
- SAPUNZACHI.
(1879 a).—Echinococco del fegato <Resoc. San. Osp. Civ. Trieste (1877), v. 5, p. 112. [W^m.]
- SAQUENET, ANDRÉE.
1945 a.—Les nématodes parasites des genres *Ostertagia* et *Camelostomylus* chez le mouton d'Algérie <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 36 (8), Nov., pp. 132–157, illus., pls. [I^a.]
- VAN DER SAR, ARY. [Intern. Openbar. Gezondheidsdienst, Curaçao, N.W. I.] [See also Hartz, Philip H.; and van der Sar, Ary]
1946 a.—Pulmonary acariasis; its relationship to the eosinophil lung and Löffler's syndrome <Am. Rev. Tuberc., v. 53 (5), May, pp. 440–446. [W^m.]
- VAN DER SAR, ARY; and HARTZ, PHILIP H.
1945 a.—The syndrome, tropical eosinophilia and Microfilaria <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 83–96, illus. [W^a.]
- SAR-LOUIS, ALPHONSE GEORGE. [1890–] [M. D., M. Sc.]
1942 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* urethritis and its treatment <Ohio State Med. J., v. 38 (2), Feb., p. 137 [W^m.]

SÁRA, BÉLA.

- 1938 a.—Jegyzetek az állatorvosi gyakorlat köréből . . . Belső elvérzés megrepedt Echinococcus-hólyagon át <Allat. Lapok, v. 61 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 81, 83. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Mitteilungen aus der tierärztlichen Praxis . . . Innere Verblutung nach Berstung einer Echinokokkenblase in der Leber) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (33), Aug. 13, pp. 522, 523. [W^a.]
- SARABIA Y PARDO, J. [Prof. Molestias Crianças, Medico Hospital Rubio e Presidente Soc. Gynecol. Madrid]
1910 a.—Caso clinico de solitaria em criança dez mezes de idade <Brazil-Med., v. 24 (32), 22 Ag., pp. 313–316. [W^m.]
- 1911 a.—Solitaria en un niño de cinco meses de edad <Arch. Ginecop., v. 24 (8), 25 Abril, pp. 165–167. [W^m.]
- SARACHAGA, UBEDA. See Ubeda Sarachaga.
- SARACUT, JOSE [Agregado Cát. Clin. Méd., Fac. Cien. Med. Rosario]; and GIMENEZ, FELIX.
1944 a.—Contribucion al estudio de la *Hymenolepis nana* <Publicaciones Med., Buenos Aires, v. 10 (6), Aug., pp. 145–150, illus. [W^m.]
- SARAFOFF, DIMITER. See Seyfarth, Carly; Sarafoff, Dimiter; and Kussitasseff, Konstantin.
- SARALEGUI, JOSÉ A. [Dr.]
1923 a.—Diagnóstico y localización de los quistes hidáticos del hígado (Resumen) <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 1–8, 1922), v. 1, pp. 181–183. [Y^{am}.]
- SARALEGUI, JOSÉ A.; and MAISSA, PEDRO A.
1935 a.—Exploración radiológica del colon amebiano <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2–9, 1934), v. 8, pp. 411–415, illus. [W^{pas}.]
- DE SARAM, G. S. W.; and GUNewardene, S. R.
(1941 a).—An analysis of forty-two cases of death following anthelmintic treatment <J. Ceylon Br. Brit. Med. Ass., v. 38 (3), Sept., pp. 255–294.
1942 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 39 (8), Aug., p. 570. [W^a.]
- SARASIN, C. F.; and SARASIN, P. B.
1886 a.—Ueber einen Lederigel aus dem Hafen von Trincomalie (Ceylon) und seinen Giftapparat <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (215), v. 9, 8, Feb., pp. 80–82, 1 fig. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1886 b.—New echinothrid and its poison-apparatus [Abstract of 1886 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., 2. s., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 451–452. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1886 c.—Ueber zwei parasitische Schnecken <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (213), v. 9, Jan. 18, pp. 19–21. [W^a.]
- (1887 a).—Ergebnisse naturwissenschaftlicher Forschungen auf Ceylon in den Jahren 1884–1886. v. 1 (1), pp. 21–32, 2 pls. Wiesbaden.
1887 b.—Ueber zwei parasitische Schnecken [Abstract of 1887 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 2 (14), pp. 415–416. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- SARASIN, P. B. See Sarasin, C. F.; and Sarasin, P. B.
- SARASOLA, R. DÍAZ. See Díaz Sarasola, R.
- DE SARASQUETA, PEDRO A. [Ing. Agronom.]
1941 a.—Enfermedades mas comunes de las aves <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 16, pp. 385–391. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Enfermedades comunes de las aves <Suelo Argent. (18), v. 2, June, pp. 518–519 (pp. 54–55), illus. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—Enfermedades más comunes de las aves <Chacra (155) v. 13, Sept., pp. 46–47. [W^a.]

DE SARASQUETA, PEDRO A.—Continued.

1943 c.—Parásitos y enfermedades comunes de las aves <Chacra (147), v. 13, Jan., pp. 62, 72. [W^a.]

SARASTI APARICIO, EDUARDO. [Dr., Vet. Sección Ganadería Min. Indust., Colombia]

1934 a.—Consideraciones sobre la garrapata como parásito de los ganados <Supl. Bol. Agric., Bogotá (31), Feb., 53 pp., illus., pl. [W^a.]

SARAVIA, CORNEJO.

1940 a.—Sobre técnica precisa para el tratamiento de los quistes hidáticos del pulmón, por el método de Lamas y Mondino [Abstract of report before Soc. Cir. Buenos Aires, Nov. 15, 1939] <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 27 (1), Jan. 3, pp. 55-56. [W^m.]

SARAVIA, ENRIQUE M. [Dept. Exportación, Sharp and Dohme, Philadelphia]

1940 a.—La anquilostomiasis o anemia tropical <Farmacéutico, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 40-41, illus. [W^{pas}.]

SARAZÁ Y MURCIA, JOSÉ. [Vet. Lab. Munic. Hig. Córdoba]

1917 a.—La acción parasitaria <Rev. Hig. y San. Vet., Madrid, v. 6 (11), Feb., pp. 824-825. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Parasitos de las abejas, *Brawla coeca* <Gac. Colmenar, v. 2 (22), Jan., pp. 16, 24. [W^a.]

SARCANI, ALEX. [Dr., Roumania]

1888 a.—*Filaria romanorum orientalis* <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 29 (7), 12 Feb., p. 222. [W^m.]

SARCINELLA, F.

1926 a.—Anguilluloses graves traitées par l'emétine <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 5 (2), Jan., pp. 205-207. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Ascaridiose à forme typhoïde <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 8 (3), Déc., pp. 291-292. [W^a.]

DE SARDAC. [Interne Hôp.]

1887 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie—Ponctions—Drainage—Péritonite—Mort <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 17 (21), Dec. 25, pp. 218-219. [W^m.]

SARDEMAN, F.

1922 a.—Een en ander over de proeven van Dr. Baermann met "Bayer 205" <Nederl. Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 33 (2), pp. 22-25. [W^a.]

SARDI, JUAN L.; ARRIGHI, LEONCIO A.; and MOSTACCI, ROLANDO.

1943 a.—Terapeutica de la tricomoniasis vaginal <Obstet. y Ginec. Latino-Am., v. 1, pp. 95-103. [SL^{wm}.]

SARDINA, JUAN R. [Ing. Agrón.] See del Cañizo, José; and Sardiña, Juan R.

SARDJITO, M. [Dr., Java, z. Z. Berlin-Dahlem]

1931 a.—Untersuchungen über das biologische Verhalten verschiedener Stämme der *Spirochaeta icterogenes* (*Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae*) und der *Spirochaeta pseudo-icterogenes* (*Leptospira pseudo-icterohaemorrhagiae*) <Zentralbl. Bakteriell., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 122 (6-7), 20 Okt., pp. 497-506. [W^a.]

SARDJITO, M.; and POSTMUS, S.

1927 a.—Onderzoek naar het voorkomen van Leptospirae onder de rattenbevolking van Weltevreden <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Indië, v. 67 (1), pp. 73-83. [W^c.]

SARDJITO, M.; and ZUELZER, MARGARETE.

1928 a.—Weiterer Beitrag zur Biologie der *Spirochaeta biflexa* syn. *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae* syn. *Spirochaeta icterogenes* in den Tropen <Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, Foreign Ed., v. 17 (4), pp. 535-544. [W^a.]

SARDJITO, M.; and ZUELZER, MARGARETE—Continued.

1929 a.—Weiterer Beitrag zur Biologie der *Spirochaeta biflexa* syn. *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae* syn. *Spirochaeta icterogenes* in den Tropen <Centralbl. Bakteriell., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 110 (4-5), 11 Jan., pp. 180-187. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Weiterer Beitrag zur Biologie der *Spirochaeta biflexa* syn. *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae* syn. *Spirochaeta icterogenes* in den Tropen <Arb. Reichsgesundheitsamte, Berlin, v. 61 (4), Mai, pp. 609-617 (pp. 180-187). [W^a.]

SARDO, CARMELO. [Dott.]

1933 a.—Ascaridopatia (ascaridiasi) <Pediatría Prat., Modena, v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 82-92. [W^m.]

SARDOU, GASTON. [Dr., Nice]

1920 a.—Les oxyures et l'état général. <Rev. Gén. Clin. et Thérap., v. 34 (51), Dec. 18, pp. 805-806. [W^m.]

SARDOU, MARCEL. [Interne, Hôp. Marseille] See Piéri, Jean; and Sardou, Marcel; and Brahic, Jean; and Sardou, Marcel; and Pieri, Jean; Sardou, Marcel; and Boudouresques, Jacques.

SAREL WHITFIELD, F. G.; BAKER, A. H.; and WHITE, L. J.

1948 a.—D. D. T. <Brit. Med. J. (4557), May 8, pp. 904-905. [W^a.]

SARGENT, A. A. [Minister, Berlin]; and Fox, WILLIAM C.

1883 a.—The recent outbreak of trichinosis in Saxony <Rep. Consuls U. S. (35), v. 11, Nov., pp. 95-100. [W^m.]

SARGENT, C. A. [M.D., Dover]

1932 a.—A report on tuberculosis and hookworm <Delaware State Med. J., v. 4 (8), Aug., pp. 181-183. [W^m.]

SARGENT, DAVID L. [Div. Vet. Sc., Michigan State Coll., East Lansing, Michigan]

1936 a.—An improvement in staining technic for protozoa <Stain Tech., v. 11 (2), Apr., pp. 49-52. [W^a.]

SARGENT, HERBERT. [See also Senear, A. E.; Sargent, Herbert; Mead, James Franklyn; and Koepfli, Joseph Blake]

1946 a.—Potential antimalarials. (6-methoxyquinolyl-4)- α -piperidylcarbinols <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (12), Dec., pp. 2688-2692. [W^a.]

SARGENT, J. (jr.).

1883 a.—*Hypopus muscarum* <J. Postal Micr. Soc., v. 2, Mar., p. 56. [W^m, W^c.]

SARGENT, M. L. [M.D., Decatur]

1885 a.—*Tænia solium* <St. Louis Med. J., v. 12 (8), Aug., p. 360. [W^m.]

SARGENT, R. M. [B. Sc., M. B., B. S., Benoni, Transvaal]

1937 a.—Bilharzial invasion of appendix. (In Clinical memoranda) <Brit. Med. J. (3977), Mar. 27, p. 663. [W^a.]

SARGENT, WILLARD S. [Lieut. Comm., Med. Corps, U. S. Navy]

1937 a.—Acute intestinal obstruction due to roundworms <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 35 (4), Oct., pp. 482-484. [W^a.]

SARGENT, WILLIAM DUNLAP.

1938 a.—Nest parasitism of hawks <Auk, v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 82-84. [W^a.]

SARGENT BROS.

1905 a.—Fluke in sheep [Letter to editor] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 26 (2), Feb., p. 273. [W^a, W^c.]

SARGENTI, GASPARE. [Med.-Chir., Lodi-Vecchio]

1873 a.—Convulsioni epilettiformi da elmintiasi, tetano, traumatico; cura e guarigione di questo col cloralio <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., v. 23, 6. s., v. 6 (22), 31 Maggio, p. 169. [W^m.]

SARIBAS, SÜKRÜ. [Prof. Dr., Dept. Neurol., Ankara Univ. Med. Fac.]

1948 a.—Cases of hydatid cysts in the spine <Acta Med. Turcica, v. 1 (1), pp. 51-58, illus. [W^m.]

SARIDAKIS, S.

(1869 a).—Sur les helminthes. Montpellier.

SARIKĪĀN, S. ĪĀ. [Сарикян, С. Я.]

1938 a.—Массовое лечение малярии новыми (советскими) синтетическими препаратами на Марбумстрое (МБС) (Traitement du paludisme dans des masses de population par les préparations synthétiques soviétiques nouvelles à Marboumstroï) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 7 (1), pp. 5-30. [W^a.]

SARIKĪĀN, S. J. See SarikĪĀn, S. ĪĀ.

SARKAR, A. K. [Dr.]

1944 a.—Economic treatment of malarial fever <Indian Med. Rec., v. 64 (11), Nov., pp. 311-312. [W^m.]

SARKAR, H. L. [Dir. Fisheries, Bengal, Calcutta]

1946 a.—On a protozoan parasite, *Myxobolus mrigalae* Chakravarty, found infesting the fry of *Cirrhina mrigala* (Ham.) <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 111-112. [W^a.]

SARKAR, H. P. See Sur, S. N.; Sarkar, H. P.; and Banerji, K. M.

SARKAR, S. K. [M. B., B. S., Asst. Surg., B. N. Railway, Dongargarh, C. P.]

1941 a.—A case of malarial psychosis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 76 (3), Mar., p. 159. [W^m.]

SARKAR, SARASI LAL. [Asst. Surg., Krishnagar]

1915 a.—The action of quinine and arsenical preparations in kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 50 (3), Mar., pp. 92-94. [W^m.]

1923 a.—Kala-azar infected villages in the Malda district <Indian Med. Rec., v. 43, Aug., pp. 208-214. [W^m.]

SARKARIA, DALJIT SINGH. [Lahore]

1944 a.—Spermatogenesis of the cattle-louse [Abstract] <Proc. 31. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi), Part III, p. 81. [Ch^u.]

SARKISĪĀN, A. B. [Саркисян, А. Б.]

1924 a.—Схема лечения Malaria quartana. Предварительное сообщение. (Le schéma du traitement de la malaria quartana. (Note préliminaire)) [Russian text] <Trudy Trop. Inst. Armenii, v. 1, pp. 123-136; French summary, p. 13. [W^a.]

SARKISĪĀN, M. A. [Саркисян, М. А.] [Erivan] [See also Ter-MatevosĪĀn, Sh. M.; SarkisĪĀn, M. A.; and TsaturĪĀn, A. T.; and Ter-MatevosĪĀn, Sh. M.; SarkisĪĀn, M. A.; and MarkarĪĀn, A. I.; and Ter-MatevosĪĀn, Sh. M.; TsaturĪĀn, A. T.; and SarkisĪĀn, M. A.]

1938 a.—Патогенность для котят различных штаммов *Entamoeba histolytica* от здоровых носителей. (Pathogénité des souches d'*Entamoeba histolytica* provenant de porteurs sains pour les chatons) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 7 (1), pp. 123-128. [W^a.]

SARKISSĪĀN, M. A. See SarkisĪĀn, M. A.

SARKKILA, ARMO.

1946 a.—Onchocerca cervicaliksesta ja sen esiintymisestä suomalaisen hevosen niskajänteessä (On *Onchocerca cervicalis* och dess forekomst i nackbandet hos finsk häst) [Finnish text; Swedish summary] <Finsk Vet-Tidskr., v. 52, pp. 213-226, illus. [W^a.]

SARLES, MERRITT PARDEE. [1904—] [See also Taliaferro, William Hay; and Sarles, Merritt Pardee]

1928 a.—[Age resistance of domestic cat to hookworm infections] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 17, 1927] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Sept., pp. 67-68. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]

SARLES, MERRITT PARDEE—Continued.

1928 b.—A study of the length of life of the dog hookworm, *Ancylostoma caninum* [Abstract of paper to be read at 4. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 27-31, New York] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., p. 145. [W^a.]

1929 a.—The effect of age and size of infestation on the egg production of the dog hookworm, *Ancylostoma caninum* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 10 (3), Nov., pp. 658-666. [W^a.]

1929 b.—The length of life and rate of loss of the dog hookworm, *Ancylostoma caninum* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 10 (3), Nov., pp. 667-682, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1929 c.—Quantitative studies on the dog and cat hookworm, *Ancylostoma braziliense*, with special emphasis on age resistance <Am. J. Hyg., v. 10 (2), Sept., pp. 453-475, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1929 d.—The reaction and susceptibility of dogs of different ages to cutaneous infection with the dog hookworm, *Ancylostoma caninum* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 10 (3), Nov., pp. 683-692. [W^a.]

1929 e.—Studies of the blood changes occurring in young and old dogs during cutaneous and oral infection with the dog hookworm, *Ancylostoma caninum* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 10 (3), Nov., pp. 693-704, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1930 a.—The effect of age and size of infestation on the egg production of the dog hookworm, *Ancylostoma caninum* [Reprint of 1929 a] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929-30), v. 11, June, no. XLII, pp. 658-666. [W^a.]

1930 b.—The length of life and rate of loss of the dog hookworm, *Ancylostoma caninum* [Reprint of 1929 b] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929-30), v. 11, June, no. XLIII, pp. 667-682, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1930 c.—The occurrence of self-cure and protection in rabbits receiving repeated infections of *Trichostrongylus calcaratus* Ransom [Abstract of paper to be read at 6. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Dec. 30-31, 1930-Jan. 1, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Dec., p. 114. [W^a.]

1930 d.—Quantitative studies on the dog and cat hookworm, *Ancylostoma braziliense*, with special emphasis on age resistance [Reprint of 1929 c] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929-30), v. 11, June, no. XLI, pp. 453-475, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1930 e.—The reaction and susceptibility of dogs of different ages to cutaneous infection with the dog hookworm, *Ancylostoma caninum* [Reprint of 1929 d] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929-30), v. 11, June, no. XLIV, pp. 683-692. [W^a.]

1930 f.—Studies of the blood changes occurring in young and old dogs during cutaneous and oral infection with the dog hookworm, *Ancylostoma caninum* [Reprint of 1929 e] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929-30), v. 11, June, no. XLV, pp. 693-704, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Development of an acquired resistance in rabbits by repeated infection with an intestinal nematode, *Trichostrongylus calcaratus* Ransom, 1911 <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., pp. 61-82, graphs 1-8. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Fatal infections of *Trichostrongylus calcaratus* in rabbits (Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., p. 157. [W^a.]

SARLES, MERRITT PARDEE—Continued.

- 1933 a.—Resistance of the cat to *Ascaris* infection [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 126–127. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Production of fatal infestations in rabbits with *Trichostrongylus calcaratus* (Nematoda) <Am. J. Hyg., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 86–102, graphs 1–5. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 88, pp. 557–574, graphs 1–5. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—The in vitro action of immune rat serum on *Nippostrongylus muris* (Nematoda) [Program and Abstr. 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 560–561. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—The in vitro action of immune rat serum on the nematode, *Nippostrongylus muris* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 62 (3), May–June, pp. 337–348, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Protective and curative action of immune serum against *Nippostrongylus muris* in the rat <J. Infect. Dis., v. 65 (2), Sept.–Oct., pp. 183–195. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Overwinter loss of *Haemonchus contortus* larvae from a sheep pasture <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 22–23. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—Overwinter loss of nodular worm larvae from a sheep pasture and its bearing on the control of nodular worm disease <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), Aug., pp. 263–269. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Effects of experimental nodular worm (*Oesophagostomum columbianum*) infection in sheep <Tech. Bull. (875) U.S. Dept. Agric., Sept., 19 pp., illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1949 a.—Studies on the pyrethrum synergist, piperonyl butoxide, and their bearing on use of these two insecticides in the control of arthropod pests [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), sect. 2. Dec., p. 26. [W^a.]
- SARLES, MERRITT PARDEE; DOVE, WALTER ELZRA; and MOORE, DONALD H.
- 1949 a.—Acute toxicity and irritation tests of animals with the new insecticide, piperonyl butoxide <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 151–167. [W^a.]
- SARLES, MERRITT PARDEE; and FOSTER, AUREL OVERTON.
- 1942 a.—Nodular worm disease of sheep <Bureau Vet., v. 18 (4), July, pp. 1–3. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—Nodular worm disease of sheep <Farmer's Digest, v. 6 (7), Dec., pp. 34–38. [W^a.]
- 1942 c.—Nodular worm disease of sheep <Leaflet (228) U. S. Dept. Agric., Aug., 6 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- [1942 d].—Nodular worm disease of sheep. 4 mimeographed pp. [Washington, D.C.] [At head of title: United States Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Animal Industry, Zoological Division] [W^a.]
- 1942 e.—Nodular worm disease of sheep <Midwest Wool Growers News, v. 11 (11), Nov., p. 5. [W^a.]
- 1942 f.—Nodular worm disease of sheep <Sheep and Goat Raisers' Mag., v. 22 (10), July, pp. 26–27. [W^a.]
- 1942 g.—Worms in sheep may handicap army doctors <Farmer-Stockman, v. 55 (11), July, p. 311 (p. 15). [W^a.]

SARLES, MERRITT PARDEE; and STOLL, NORMAN RUDOLPH.

- 1935 a.—On the resistance of the cat to super-imposed infection with the ascarid, *Toxocara cati* <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (4), Aug., pp. 277–291, graphs 1–4. [W^a.]

SARLES, MERRITT PARDEE; and TALIAFERRO, WILLIAM HAY.

- 1936 a.—The local points of defense and the passive transfer of acquired immunity to *Nippostrongylus muris* in rats <J. Infect. Dis., v. 59 (2), Sept.–Oct., pp. 207–220. [W^a.]

- 1938 a.—The effect of dosage and interval after infection on passive immunity to the nematode, *Nippostrongylus muris* [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 35. [W^a.]

SARLES, ROGER. [Marseille]

- 1931 a.—Un cas d'amibiase découverte à l'occasion d'une cholécystographie. L'épreuve tétraiodée mode de réactivation <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 21 (9), Nov., pp. 1093–1095. [W^m.]

- 1931 b.—Les protozoaires recueillis par tubage duodénal au cours des syndromes vésiculaires <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest, v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 379–382. [W^m.]

- 1934 a.—Au sujet de la cholécystite à *Lamblia* <Marseille Méd., v. 71, pp. 577–581. [W^m.]

SARMENTO, ADOLPHO. [Dr., Méd. Nav. 1^{er} Classe]

- 1906 a.—Prophylaxie de la malaria de la fièvre jaune à bord des navires en station et en relâche aux colonies <Arch. Hyg. e Path. Exot., v. 1 (2), 31 Dez., pp. 109–128. [W^m.]

SARMENTO, ALEXANDRE. [Méd. Serv. Saúde Angola]

- 1944 a.—Notas sobre um foco de bilharziose vesical em Angola <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 375–380. [W^m.]

SARMENTO, DANIEL (filho)

- 1929 a.—Os carrapatos <Bol. Agric., Zootech. e Vet., Bello Horizonte, v. 2 (3), Março, pp. 29–33. [W^a.]

SARMENTO, EVARISTO DE MORAES. See de Moraes Sarmento, Evaristo.

SARMENTO MAGALHAES, JOSE.

- 1941 a.—Dos metodos de enriquecimento das fezes em ovielmintoscopia <Imprensa Med. (332), v. 17, Aug., pp. 40–48. [W^m.]

SARMIENTO ESPEJO, JORGE.

- 1937 a.—El cerdo como portador de *Balantidium coli* <Bol. Med. Cirug., Guayaquil, v. 40 (4–5), Aug.–Sept., pp. 83–92. [W^{pas}.]

SARNELLI, TOMMASO. [Dr., Ist. Patol. Colon. R. Univ. Modena]

- 1934 a.—Notizie preliminari sui risultati della mia missione sanitaria nell' alto Yemen: Con particolare riguardo alla medicina indigena <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 15 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1–44, illus. [W^m.]

- 1935 a.—La bilharziosi vescicale nello Yemen e nelle nostre colonie. Contributo alla nosografia yemenita, e all' igiene e alla profilassi coloniale, intercoloniale e intercontinentale <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 16 (6), June 1, pp. 410–424, illus. [W^m.]

- 1935 b.—Su di un Leucocytozoon del *Bubo bubo* <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 16 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 186–192, illus. [W^m.]

- 1935 c.—Sui reperti parassitarii negli esami coprologici praticati nell' Istituto dal 1. novembre 1933 al 31 luglio 1934 <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 16 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 125–134. [W^m.]

SARNELLI, TOMMASO—Continued.

- 1937 a.—L'oculistica tropicale [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Soc. Patol. e Ig. Colon., Apr. 12-16] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 18 (5), May, pp. 290-292. [W^m.]
- 1938 a.—A proposito di un trattato italiano di oculistica tropicale [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Biol. Colon., v. 1 (4), Aug., pp. 293-305. [W^s.]
- 1939 a.—Qualche altro chiarimento sull' oftalmologia tropicale del Prof. V. Ruata <Riv. Biol. Colon., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 143-157. [W^s.]
- v. SARNOWSKI, LOTHAR. [Gestütveterinär Dr., Relliehausen]
- 1934 a.—Ueber Bekämpfung der Wurmkrankheiten im Preuss. Gestüt Hunnesrück <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 42 (17), 28 Apr., pp. 260-264. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Die arzneiliche Behandlung des Wurmbefalls der Pferde, insbesondere der Strongylose, und Allegan-Tafeln <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (38), Sept. 17, pp. 577-580; (39), Sept. 24, pp. 593-596. [W^a.]
- (1938 a).—Wirksame Bekämpfung des Wurmbefalles bei Fohlen <Hannov. Pferd, v. 16 (5).
- 1938 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Züchtungskunde, v. 13 (9), Sept., pp. 359-360. [W^a.]
- SARRA, RAFFAELE.
- 1888 a.—Semejologia e diagnosi delle malattie dell' infanzia e fanciullezza ad uso degli studenti e medici pratici. 179 pp., 1 l. Napoli. [W^m.]
- SARRAILHÉ, A. [See also Mesnil, Félix; and Sarrailhé, A.]
- 1914 a.—Notes sur la toxoplasmose expérimentale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (3), 11 Mars, pp. 232-240. [W^a.]
- SARRAZIN, ALBERT. [1876-]
- 1904 a.—Ein Fall von Echinococcus der rechten Niere und seine Heilung durch Nephrectomie. Diss. (Göttingen). 23 pp. Hildesheim. [W^m.]
- SARROUY. [Méd. Hôp., Alger] [See also Tournade; and Sarrouy]
- SARROUY; COMBE; and CLAUDE.
- 1946 a.—A propos d'un nouveau corps antimonie (2168 RP) dans le traitement du kala-azar infantile. (Note préliminaire) <Algérie Méd. (3), May-June, pp. 239-240. [W^m.]
- SARROUY, CH.; and GILLOT, F.
- 1943 a.—Traitement rapide de la leishmaniose viscérale infantile par un nouveau dérivé stibié <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algerie, v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 28-37. [W^m.]
- SARROUY, J.
- 1944 a.—A rapid cure for infantile visceral leishmaniasis by a new French antimonial derivative <Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 2 (3), Fall, pp. 325-334. [W^m.]
- SARRUF, N. Y. [Cairo]
- 1901 a.—Malaria and mosquitoes [Letter to editor dated Dec. 7] <Nature, London (1625), v. 63, Dec. 20, p. 180. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- SARS, GEORG OSSIAN. [1837-1927] [For necrology see Nature, London (3005), v. 119, June 4, 1927, pp. 822-823] [W^a.] [For necrology and port. see Nyt. Mag. Naturvidensk., v. 65, 1927, pp. 1-18, 1 port.] [W^a.]
- 1885 a.—Report on the Schizopoda collected by H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873-76 <Rep. Scient. Results Voyage H. M. S. Challenger 1873-76, Zool., pt. 37, v. 13, 228 pp., pls. 1-38. [W^s.]

SARS, MICHEL. [-1870]

- 1837 a.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Mollusken und Zoophyten <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 3. J., v. 1, pp. 402-407. [W^c, W^s.]
- 1845 a.—Ueber einen Eingeweidewurm in einer Acalephe <Ibidem, 11. J., v. 1, pp. 1-3, pl. 1, figs. 1-7. [W^c, W^s.]
- 1845 b.—On the occurrence of an intestinal worm in an acaleph [Transl. of 1845 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. (103), v. 16, Aug., pp. 88-89, pl. 4, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]
- (1861 a).—Oversigt over Norges Echinodermers. Udgiven af Vidensk. Selskabet i Christiania. Christiania.
- SARTHOU. See Martin, J. M.; Arnaud, Louis; Velu, Henri; and Sarthou; and Velu, Henri; and Sarthou.
- SARTHOU, CHARLES.
- 1931 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la métagstrongylose bovine. 78 pp. [Toulouse] [W^a.]
- SARTI, UMBERTO.
- 1901 a.—Un caso di cisticerco sottocongiuntivale <Raccoglitore Med., Forlì, 6. s., v. 7, pp. 193-202. [W^m.]
- SARTIRANA, SILVIO. [Dr., Torino]
- 1905 a.—*Megastoma entericum* nel cane <Arch. Scient. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 3 (6), Giugno, pp. 85-91. [W^m.]
- 1905 b.—*Megastomum entericum* chez le chien [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 58, 30 Sept., pp. 550-551. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 c.—*Megastomum entericum* beim Hund [Abstract of 1905 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 13 (40), 7 Oct., p. 465. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 4 (8), Nov., p. 192. [W^a.]
- 1906 b.—Il *Megastoma entericum* nel cane <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1905), v. 48, Mem., pp. 241-250. [W^a.]
- 1907 a.—*Megastoma entericum* nel cane [Abstract of 1905 a] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1905), v. 21, p. 32. [W^a, W^m.]
- SARTORI, DOMENICO. [Dott., Dir. San. S. Pancrazio Arco (Trento)]
- 1932 a.—Un caso di echinococco del polmone <Riv. Patol. Appar. Respiratorio, v. 1 (2), Sept., pp. 80-84. [W^m.]
- SARTORI, PIETRO SARZI. See Sarzi-Sartori, Pietro.
- SARTORIUS, K. [M.D., Ch. B., Cape Town]
- 1945 a.—Intestinal obstruction due to round worms (*Ascaris lumbricoides*) with a report on two cases <Clin. Proc., Cape Town, v. 4 (4), pp. 194-199. [W^m.]
- SARTORY. [Pharm.-Major 2. Cl., Chef Lab. Bactériol., XX. Région]
- 1916 a.—Etude d'un oospora acido-résistant, *Oospora pulmonalis* variété acido-résistant <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Mil., v. 65 (4), Avril, pp. 604-609. [W^m.]
- SARTORY, A. See Roger, H.; and Sartory, A.; and Roger, H.; Bory, Louis; and Sartory, A.
- SARVER, WESLEY M.
- 1939 a.—Some experiences with lamb and ewes <Sheepman, v. 9 (12), Apr., p. 6. [W^a.]
- SARWAR, M. M. [L.V.P., Research Asst., Imperial Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar]
- 1944 a.—Some new records of nematode worms from Indian ruminants <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 14 (1), Mar., pp. 60-61. [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—An account of two species of lung-worms from Indian goats [Abstract] <Proc. 31. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi), Part III, p. 89. [Ch^u.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

SARWAR, M. M.—Continued.

- 1944 c.—Two species of the nematode genus *Setaria Viborg* [Abstract] <Proc. 31 Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi), Part III, p. 89. [Ch^a.]
[Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1945 a.—On the pathogenicity of *Setaria cervi* (Rud., 1819) in buffaloes <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 14 (4), Apr., p. 107, illus. [W^m.]
- 1945 b.—Some observations on *Strongyloides papillosus* from Indian ruminants <Indian Vet. J., v. 21 (5), Mar., pp. 318–320. [W^a.]
- 1945 c.—Two new records of the species of the genus *Trichuris* from Indian ruminants [Letter to editor dated May 7] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 14 (6), June, p. 156, illus. [W^a.]
- 1945 d.—Two new records and a new species of the genus *Trichuris* from domestic ruminants [Letter to editor dated Aug. 29] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 14 (11), Nov., pp. 306–307, illus. [W^a.]
- 1945 e.—Incidence of some nematodes of domestic ruminants in the Punjab and United Provinces, with a note on the morphology of *Trichuris globulosa* (v. Linstow) <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 22 (5), Nov., pp. 274–278, pl. [W^a.]
- 1945 f.—New records of nematode parasites from Indian ruminant <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 15 (4), Dec., p. 286. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—A new species of genus *Trichuris* from cattle and buffaloes <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 52–53, illus. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—Two species of the nematode genus *Setaria Viborg* <Indian Vet. J., v. 22 (6), May, pp. 405–409, pls. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—An account of two species of lung-worms from Indian goats <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 63–67, illus. [W^a.]

SARWAR, SETH MOHAMMAD. [M. R. C. V. S., Vet. Investigation Off., Punjab] [See also Iyer, P. R. Krishna; and Sarwar, Seth Mohammad]

1935 a.—A hitherto undescribed piroplasm of goats (*Piroplasma taylori*) <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 5 (2), June, pp. 171–176, pls. 5–7. [W^a.]

1937 a.—The control of bovine surra with special reference to possible vectors <Proc. Animal Husb. Research Workers' Conf. (New Delhi, 17–19 Feb. 1936), pp. 45–51. [W^a.]

SARWONO PRAWIROHARDJO, R. See Prawirohardjo, R. Sarwono.

SARYCHEV, I. [Сарычевъ, И.]

- 1893 a.—Къ казуистикѣ эхинококка внутреннихъ органовъ [Casuistics of Echinococcus of the internal organs] [Russian text] <Khír. Lítetop., v. 3 (4), pp. 607–609. [W^m.]

SARZEAU. [Rennes]

- 1837 a.—Analyse d'une hydatide <J. Pharm., Paris, v. 23 (5), Mai, pp. 220–222. [W^a, W^m.]

SARZI-SARTORI, PIETRO. [Dott.]

- 1927 a.—Contributo allo studio dell'anemia da anguillulosi intestinale (*Strongyloides intestinalis* Bavay) <Gior. Clin. Med., v. 8 (9), June 30, pp. 333–337. [W^m.]

SASADA, T.

- (1937 a).—Studies on hereditary resistant capacity of hookworm in the case of successive infection <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 17 (1).

- SASAKI, CHÛJIRÔ. [1857–1938] [Dr., Prof. Emeritus Entom. Tokyo Imp. Univ.] [For necrology see Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 17 (2), June 10, 1938, p. 195] [W^a.] [For necrology see Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 14 (6), June, 1938, pp. XXIV–XXVI] [W^a.] [For biography, bibliography and port. see Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 51 (7), July 15, 1939, pp. 381–390, illus., port.] [Japanese text] [W^a.]
- 1886 a.—On the life history of *Ugimya sericaria* Rondani <J. Coll. Sc., Imp. Univ. Japan, v. 1 (1), pp. 3–46, pls. 1–6. [W^m.]
- 1887 a.—On the life history of a dipterous parasite of the silk-worm [Abstract of 1886 a] <Am. Naturalist, v. 21 (5), May, pp. 482–484. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1888 a.—Concerning the Uji parasite of the silk-worm [Abstract of 1886 a] <Insect Life, v. 1 (2), Aug., p. 62. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1897 a.—On Pebrine [Abstract of report before Zool. Soc., Tokyo, Apr.] <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 1 (3), Aug. 10, p. 123 [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1899 a.—On the parasitic fly on the silkworms in China <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 3 (1), May 31, pp. 25–27. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1927 a.—*Tyroglyphus muscae*, a mite infesting *Sturmia sericariae*, a fly noxious to the silk-worm <J. Coll. Agric. Imp. Univ. Tokyo, v. 9 (3), Aug. 30, pp. 151–158, pl. 6, figs. 1–13. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—*Ceratopogon shimai*, a new midge affecting the domestic fowl <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 3 (10), Dec., pp. 687–689, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

SASAKI, RIUDO. [Inst. Seamen's and Trop. Diseases, Kobe]

- 1926 a.—On mental and physical influences of ascariasis upon school children, with a special consideration of Ascaris-immunity [Abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (16 Ann. Scient. Sess., Tokyo, Apr. 2–4), v. 16, p. 107 [R^m, W^m.]

(1926 b).—On the oscillation of specific gravity of the Ascaris eggs which are manifested by their growth <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2502), Dec.

- 1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 7 (4), Apr. 15, p. 115. [W^a.]

- 1927 b.—Influences of ultraviolet-ray upon helminthes and their eggs [Japanese text] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc., v. 17, pp. 212–213. [R^m.]

(1927 c).—On the influence of ultraviolet rays on the development of the ascarid eggs <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2540), Sept.

- 1928 a.—Einfluss verschiedener Strahlen (Ultraviolett-Röntgen- und Radiumstrahlen) auf einige Arten Parasiten, sowie deren Eier <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Tokyo, Apr. 1–3), v. 18, pp. 512–513. [W^m.]

(1928 b).—Experimental studies on the influence of vitamins on ascariasis <Nippon Biseibutsu Gakkwai Zasshi, v. 22 (12).

(1928 c).—The influence of some rays on helminthes and their ova <Nippon Byori Gakki Kaishi, Tokyo, v. 18.

- 1928 d.—On the influence of ultraviolet rays on the development of the ascarid eggs [Abstract of 1927 c] <Japan Med. World, v. 8 (1), Jan. 15, p. 15. [W^a.]

- 1929 a.—Conditions to the infestation with *Ascaris lumbricoides* (II. report), with references to the relation to vitamins from the pathologic-histological standpoints of view [Japanese text] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Sendai, Apr. 1–3), v. 19, pp. 576–578. [R^m.]

SASAKI, RIUDO—Continued.

- 1940 a.—Experimental studies on the influence of vitamins on ascariasis [Abstract of 1928 b] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Pt. VI, Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Jan., p. 291. [W^a.]
 1940 b.—The influence of some rays on helminths and their ova [Abstract of 1928 c] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Pt. VI, Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Jan., p. 289. [W^a.]

SASAKI, SAKU.

- (1928 a).—On a case of myiasis intestinalis <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2587), Sept.

SASAMOKU, S.; and NISHIGAWA, Y.

- 1907 a.—[On the cultivation of helminths and cause of disease] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (1542), Dec. 14, pp. 3223-3225 (pp. 21-23). [W^m.]

SASKIN, EDWARD. [1910-] [M.D., New York City] See Perner, Louis; and Saskin, Edward.

SASPORTAS, L. [Dr.]

- 1940 a.—Le paludisme chez le nourrisson <Rev. Palud. et Méd. Trop., v. 1 (8), Feb. 15, pp. 33-44. [W^m.]
 1940 b.—Le paludisme chez le nourrisson <Rev. Palud. et Méd. Trop., (11), v. 2, May 15, pp. 154-155. [W^{pas}.]
 1946 a.—La médication antipaludéenne <Rev. Palud. et Méd. Trop. (23), v. 4, Feb., pp. 37-43. [W^m.]

SASSE, FR. [Dr., Direktor, Landeshospitals, Paderborn]

- 1903 a.—Ueber den Verschluss des Ductus choledochus durch Echinococcus-Blasen und Heilung durch Choledochotomie und Radikaloperation [Abstract of 1904 a] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 40 (40), 5 Oct., p. 924. [W^a, W^m.]
 1903 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (41), 8 Oct., Ver.-Beilage, p. 324. [W^a, W^m.]
 1904 a.—Ueber den Verschluss des Ductus choledochus durch Echinokokken-Blasen und Heilung durch Choledochotomie und Radikaloperationen <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (20-26 Sept. 1903, Cassel), v. 75, 2 Theil, 2. Hälfte, Med. Abt., pp. 157-160. [W^m.]
 1904 b.—Ueber den Verschluss des Ductus choledochus durch Echinococcus-Blasen und Heilung durch Choledochotomie nebst Radikaloperation <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 74 (4), pp. 956-966. [W^m.]
 1906 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Ref., v. 37 (21-22), 18 Jan., p. 662. [W^a, W^m.]

SASSI, MIGUEL MASSA. See Massa Sassi, Miguel.

SASSI, MORIZ. [Dr., Wien]

- 1907 a.—Einiges über Flagellaten <Mitt. Naturw. Ver. Univ. Wien, v. 5 (9), pp. 113-116; (10), pp. 117-123, pl. 4, figs. 1-14. [W^c.]

SASSLER. [Clin. Malad. Contagieuses, Fac. Méd., Vét. Roumanie] See Popescu, Francisc; and Sassler.

SASSON ALCALAI. See Alcalai, Sasson.

SASSONE, NICOLA.

- 1927 a.—Sopra un caso di emottisi <Riv. Med., Milano, v. 35 (7), July 20, pp. 97-99; (8), Aug. 20, pp. 116-118. [W^m.]

SASSOUKINE. See Zasukhin.

SASSUCHIN. See Zasukhin.

SASSUHIN. See Zasukhin.

SASTRI, S. A. [G.M.V.C.]

- 1948 a.—A hidden disease of bovines in South Kanara District <Indian Vet. J., v. 24 (4), Jan. pp. 296-298. [W^a.]

SASTRY, M. R. SUBRAMANIA. See Subramania Sastry, M. R.

SATA, A. [Dr., Toyama Hospital]

- 1894 a.—On *Anchylostomum duodenale* <Sei-i-Kwai Zasshi, Tôkyô (145), v. 13 (2), Feb. 24, pp. 22-25; (147) (4), Apr. 28, pp. 66-68; (148) (5), May 26, pp. 85-86; (149) (6), June 23, pp. 102-104. [W^m.]

SATANOWSKY, PAULINA. [Dra., Jefe Trab. Práct. Oftal., Jefe Serv. Ojos Hosp. San Isidro]

- 1922 a.—Estudio anatómo-patológico de los quistes hidáticos de la órbita <Semana Méd., v. 29 (52), Dic. 28, pp. 1349-1355, 1 fig. [W^m.]

- 1923 a.—Idem <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 1-8, 1922), v. 1, pp. 588-601, illus. [Y^{am}.]

SATI, MOHAMMED HAMAD. [Sudan Med. Serv.] [See also Kirk, Robert; and Sati Mohammed Hamad]

- 1940 a.—The use of certain aromatic diamines in the treatment of kala-azar <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 181-197. [W^a.]

- 1942 a.—Antimony treatment of Sudan kala-azar <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 36 (1-2), June 30, pp. 1-8. [W^a.]

SATKE, O. See Felsenreich, G.; and Satke, O.

SATO.

- (1935 a).—Immunologische Studien ueber die Strongyloides infection <Fukuoka-Ikwadai-gadu Zasshi, German summary, pp. 88-89.

SATO, CHIJOSABURO.

- (1935 a).—Infection experiments of *Ascaridia perspicillum* in mice [Japanese text; English abstract] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 15 (3), pp. 391-395.

- 1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 7 (1), Oct. 25, Abstr., p. 9. [W^a.]

- 1939 a.—[Studies on the development of *Ascaridia perspicillum* of the fowl in the digestive tract of a different host] [Japanese text] <Taiwan Chikusankai Kaiho, v. 2 (2), Feb. 15, p. 54 (p. 82). [W^a.]

SATO, E.; and ADAZI, N.

- 1892 a.—Erster Bericht über die Malaria in Kamikobatomura [Japanese text] <Ztschr. Tokio Med. Gesellsch., v. 6 (1), 5 Jan., pp. 42-50. [W^m.]

SATO, GORO.

- 1924 a.—Zur Serodagnostik der Syphilis beim Kaninchen <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 101 (3), pp. 362-374. [W^a.]

SATO, HAYAO.

- 1937 a.—Apparatures [sic] and methods for the collection of animals. (VII) [Japanese text] <Syokubutu oyobi Dôbutu, Tokyo, v. 5 (11), Nov. 1, pp. 2089-2094 (pp. 129-134), illus. [W^a.]

- 1937 b.—Apparatures [sic] and methods for collection of animals. (VIII) [Japanese text] <Syokubutu oyobi Dôbutu, Tokyo, v. 5 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 2247-2254 (pp. 111-118), illus. [W^a.]

- 1938 a.—Apparatures [sic] and methods for collection of animals. (IX) [Japanese text] <Syokubutu oyobi Dôbutu, Tokyo, v. 6 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 110-115, illus. [W^a.]

- 1938 b.—Apparatures [sic] and methods for collection of animals. (XIV) [Japanese text] <Syokubutu oyobi Dôbutu, Tokyo, v. 6 (6), June 1, pp. 1131-1138 (pp. 121-128), illus. [W^a.]

- 1938 c.—Apparatures [sic] and methods for collection of animals. (XV) [Japanese text] <Syokubutu oyobi Dôbutu, Tokyo, v. 6 (7), July 1, pp. 1279-1286 (pp. 109-116), illus. [W^a.]

- SATO, JIMI. [Dr.]
1939 a.—Die Untersuchung der Parasiteneier bei Schulkindern in der Stadt Nagoya. II. Abt. Ueber die Wirksamkeit verschiedener Wurmmittel (*Ascaris lumbricoides*) bei einer grossen Anzahl von Schulkindern und über Reinfektion mit *Ascaris lumbricoides* [German summary (autoreferat)] <Acta Paediat. Japon., v. 45 (1), pp. 112-113. [W^m.]
- SATO, KAKU.
[1933? a].—Index of literature published in the more important Japanese entomological periodicals—1932. [Compiled by K. Sato] 17 mimeographed leaves. [n.p.] [W^a.]
[1934? a].—Index of literature published in the more important Japanese entomological periodicals—1933. [Compiled by K. Sato] 21 mimeographed leaves. [n.p.] [W^a.]
- SATO, KATSUMI. See Owari, Toshimi; Sato, Katsumi; and Takaki, Masuo.
- SATO, KIYOSHI. See Nagayo, Mataro; Tamiya, Takeo; Mitamura, Tokushiro; and Sato, Kiyoshi.
- SATO, MINBU. [Zool. Lab. Hiroshima Univ. Hiroshima, Japan] See Hiraiwa, Yoshi Kuni; and Sato, Minbu.
- SATO, S.
1933 a.—Immunologische Studien über die Strongyloides Infektion [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 26 (9), Sept., German summary, pp. 88-89. [W^m.]
1933 b.—Studien über die Therapie der Strongyloidosis [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 26 (9), Sept., German summary pp. 89-90. [W^m.]
- SATO, SAICHI.
1933 a.—[Experiments on skin reactions to Filaria] [Japanese text] <Rep. 5 Cong. Japan. Parasitol. Soc., Rep., pp. 25-29. [W^a.]
- SATO, SHIGEOAKE.
1941 a.—[Infectious diseases of poultry] [Japanese text] <Taiwan Chikusankai Kaiho, v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 277-300 (pp. 37-60). [W^a.]
- SATO, SHINICHI.
1926 a.—On the toxic action of sarcosporidiotoxin and its serological study <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 25-38, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. [English abstract, pp. 32-37] [W^a.]
1926 b.—On the toxic action of sarcosporidiotoxin and its serological study <Japan Med. World, v. 6 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 62-64, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
1929 a.—On the hemotoxin of the Sarcosporidia <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 225-235; Japanese summary, pp. 235-237. [W^a.]
1930 a.—On the hematoxin in Sarcosporidia <Kitasato Arch. Exper. Med., v. 7 (2), Aug., pp. 201-212. [W^a.]
1930 b.—Idem <Zentralbl. Bakteriologie. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 118 (3-4), 30 Sept., pp. 189-196. [W^a.]
- SATO, T. [Dr., Med. Klin. Regierungshosp. Shinchiku]
1940 a.—Einige klinische Beobachtungen über Paragonimiasis [Japanese text; German summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku, v. 39 (3), Mar., pp. 395-403 (pp. 129-137). [W^a.]
- SATO, TAKASHI. See Owari, Toshimi; Sato, Katsumi; and Takaki, Masuo.
- SATO, TSUNEJI. [Dr., Dresden]
1904 a.—Ueber Cysticerken im Gehirn des Menschen <Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenhe., v. 27 (1-2), 12 Sept., pp. 24-44. [W^m.]
- SATO, TSUNEJI—Continued.
1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (49), 6 Dec., p. 2196. [W^a, W^m.]
1905 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 43 (28), 15 Juli, pp. 477-478. [W^a, W^m.]
1905 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 16 (14), 31 Juli, p. 581. [W^a, W^m.]
- SATO, Y.; and FUJIDA, K.
1897 a.—[Contribution on anchylostomiasis] [Japanese text] <Chiba Igakkwai Zasshi (32), pp. 25-28 [W^m.]
1897 b.—[On *Dochmius duodenalis*] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (983), pp. 5-7. [W^m.]
- SATOR. [Bezirkstierarzt in Hof.]
1914 a.—Todesfälle und Erkrankungen bei Rindern infolge von Insektenstichen <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 65 (28), 14 Juli, pp. 662-663. [W^a.]
- SATTA, ERNESTO.
1935 a.—Identificazione di un focolaio di bilharziosi intestinale nella Colonia Eritrea <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., n. s., v. 16 (10), Oct., pp. 760-762. [W^m.]
[1935 b].—Identificazione di un focolaio di "bilharziosi intestinale" nella Colonia Eritrea <Atti Pont. Accad. Sc. Novi Lyncei (1934-35), v. 88, p. 295. [In¹.]
1936 a.—Identificazione del primo focolaio di "bilharziosi intestinale" da *Sch. mansoni* nella colonia Eritrea <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 193-205. [W^m.]
- SATTERFIELD, G. HOWARD; et al.
1940 a.—Correlation of avian diseases and the ascorbic acid content of chicken blood <Poultry Science, v. 19 (5), Sept., pp. 337-344. [W^a.]
- SATTERLEE, GEORGE REESE. [Dr.] [1873-1928]
1910 a.—A case of *Bothriocephalus latus* infection [Abstract of report before N. York Acad. Med., Oct. 18] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2090), v. 78 (22), Nov. 26, p. 983. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- SATTERTHWAITE, THOMAS E. [M. D., Path., St. Luke and Presbyterian Hosp., New York]
1881 a.—Trichinosis <Cycl. Pract. Med. (Ziemssen), Suppl., pp. 214-216. [W^m.]
1881 b.—Intestinal parasites <Ibidem, pp. 217-223, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- SATTLER.
1917 a.—*Cysticercus subretinalis* [Abstract of report before Ver. Wissensch. Heilk. Königsb. i.Pr., 20 Nov. 1916] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 54 (2), 8 Jan., p. 46. [W^a.]
1917 b.—*Cysticercus subretinalis* [Abstract of report before Ver. Wissensch. Heilk. Königsb., i.Pr., 20 Nov. 1916] <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 13 (5), 4 Feb., p. 140. [W^m.]
(1917 c).—*Cysticercus subretinalis* <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr. (3), p. 93.
1920 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1917), v. 37, pp. 67-68. [W^a.]
- SATULLO, ROSARIO.
1936 a.—Sull' echinococco primitivo del polmone <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 57 (41), Oct. 11, pp. 973-975. [W^m.]
- SATURENSKAJA, B. See Zaturenskaja, B. L.
- SATYANARAYANA RAO, T. S.
1950 a.—On a new caligid parasite from the Indian hammerhead shark <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 31 (6), Sect. B, June, pp. 302-307, illus. [W^a.]

- SAUBIDET, ENRIQUE J., [Jefe Trab. Práct. Cáted. Parasitol. Fac. Cien Med. Univ. Buenos Aires]
1931 a.—La giardiasis en la infancia. Tesis (Buenos Aires). 46 pp. Buenos Aires. [Ycp.]
- SAUCEDO MONTEMAYOR, PEDRO. [Méd. Vet.]
1935 a.—Cria y explotación del conejo doméstico <Campo, Monterrey, N. L., Epoca 2 (10), May 20, pp. 22-23; (11), June 20, pp. 18, 22-23; (12), July 20, pp. 43-44; (13), Aug. 20, pp. 5-8; 41-43. [W^a.]
- SAUCEROTTE, C.
1834 a.—Eléments d'histoire naturelle, présentant dans une suite de tableaux synoptiques [etc.]. 3. pt.: Zoologie. 80 pp., 1 l., 11 pps., 14 pls. Paris. [Published Nov.] [W^m.]
- SAUER. [Distriktsthierarzt, Geisenfeld]
1898 a.—Zwei Fälle von Distomatose bei Fohlen <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 42 (45), 8 Nov., p. 421. [W^m.]
- SAUER, H. [Wanne]
1922 a.—Erfolgreiche Bekämpfung der Ichthyophthirius-Krankheit <Wchnschr. Aquar.-u. Terrarienk., v. 19 (23), Nov. 7, pp. 447-448. [Y^b.]
- SAUER, HANS. [Dr.]
1923 a.—Streptokokkenphlegmone des Colon ascendens im Anschluss an eine durch Trichocephalus entstandene entzündliche Dickdarmgeschwulst <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 180 (1-3), June, pp. 27-36, illus. [W^m.]
- SAUER, KARL. [Regierungsrat, Reichs- u. Preuss. Min. Innern] See Müssemeier, Friedrich Wilhelm; and Sauer, Karl.
- SAUERBECK, ERNST. [Dr.]
1905 a.—Beitrag zur pathologischen Histologie der experimentellen Trypanosomen-Infektion (mit *Trypanosoma brucei*) <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 52 (1), 21 Dec., pp. 31-86, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-36. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Die Trypanosomiasis vom Standpunkt der allgemeinen Pathologie <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat. (1904-05), v. 10, pp. 305-379. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Spirochaetenbefund in drei Fällen von Lues congenita [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch., Basel, 5 Juli] <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 36 (16), 15 Aug., pp. 533-534. [W^m.]
- 1906 c.—Spirochaeten [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch., Basel, 5 Juli] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (49), 6 Dec., p. 2015. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 d.—Nachtrag zu meiner Studie: "Ueber die Histologie der experimentellen Trypanosomiasis" <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 53 (3), 19 Juli, pp. 512-514, figs. [W^a, W^m.] [See 1905 a.]
- SAUERBREY, KURT.
1921 a.—Das neue Krätzemittel Mitigal <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 47 (31), 4 Aug., p. 898. [W^a.]
- SAUERSTEIN, HANS. [Med. Univ., Königsberg i. Pr.] See Hoff, Ferdinand; and Sauerstein, Hans.
- SAUGSTAD, N. S. [Coordinator, Federal Aid Div.]
1943 a.—Parasitized grouse causes alarm among N. D. hunters. Cyst-like parasites found on breasts and legs of sharptailed grouse bagged by hunters in 1942 <North Dakota Outdoors, v. 5 (8), Feb., pp. 12-13, map. [W^a.]
- SAUJEON, M.
1928 a.—Troubles uro-génitaux guéris par l'émétine: origine amibienne vraisemblable <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (10), 12 Déc., pp. 883-884; note by M. Fontoynot, p. 884. [W^a.]
- SAUL.
1904 a.—Ueber Reinculturen von Protozoën <Arch. Anat. u. Physiol. (3-4), 27 Mai, Abt. Physiol., pp. 374-376. [W^m.]
- SAUL, E. [—1924] [Dr., Berlin]
1904 a.—Beiträge zur Biologie der Tumoren <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (14), 31 März, pp. 494-496, figs. 1-5. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Untersuchungen zur Aetiologie der Tumoren <Centralbl. Bakterirol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 42 (6), 29 Oct., pp. 518-526, figs. 1-13. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Untersuchungen zur Aetiologie und Biologie der Tumoren <Ibidem, v. 47 (4), 27 Aug., pp. 440-445. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Demonstrationen zur Morphologie und Biologie der Coccidien und Cysticercen <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 45 (49), 7 Dec., p. 2206. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Untersuchungen zur Aetiologie und Biologie der Tumoren <Centralbl. Bakterirol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 49 (1), 4 Feb., pp. 80-93, figs. 1-19. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 b.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 50 (4), 9 Juni, Orig., pp. 427-438, figs. 1-15. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Die Variabilität der Impftumoren und ihre Spontanheilung <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 47 (2), 10 Jan., pp. 61-63, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—Milben in Geschwülsten [Abstract of report before Ver. Inn. Med. u. Kinderh. Berlin, 17 Jan.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 36 (7), 17 Feb., p. 338. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1911 a.—Beziehungen der Acari zur Geschwulststättologie <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 48 (8), 20 Feb., pp. 341-342. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—Beziehungen der Acari zur Geschwulststättologie. 15. Mitteilung <Centralbl. Bakterirol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 59 (4), 15 Juli, pp. 400-406, pls. 1-5, figs. 1-20. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—Beziehungen der Acari zur Geschwulststättologie [Abstract of report before Ver. Inn. Med. u. Kinderh. Berlin, 6 Mai] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 49 (21), 20 Mai, p. 1011. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—Beziehungen der Acari zur Geschwulststättologie. 16. Mitteilung <Centralbl. Bakterirol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 66 (7), 29 Oct., pp. 515-520, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-21. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Beziehungen der Helminthen und Acari zur Geschwulststättologie [Abstract of report before Berl. Med. Gesellsch., 18 März] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 39 (14), 3 Apr., p. 673. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Beziehungen der Helminthen und Acari zur Geschwulststättologie <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 50 (19), 12 Mai, pp. 892-893. [W^a.]
- 1913 c.—Beziehungen der Helminthen und Acari zur Geschwulststättologie. 17. Mitteilung <Centralbl. Bakterirol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 71 (1), 27 Sept., pp. 59-65, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-18. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Untersuchungen zur Aetiologie und Biologie der Tumoren. Helminthen und Protozoen. 18. Mitteilung <Centralbl. Bakterirol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 75 (3), 15 Dec., pp. 205-211, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-20. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Beziehungen der Helminthen und Protozoen zur Geschwulststättologie [Abstract of report before Berl. Med. Gesellsch., 9 Dez., 1914] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 52 (1), 4 Jan., pp. 20-21. [W^a.]
- 1915 b.—Untersuchungen zur Aetiologie und Biologie der Tumoren. 19. Mitteilung. (Die Morphologie der Coccidiose. Das Übertragbare Hühnersarkom. Das Riesenzellengranulom.) <Centralbl. Bakterirol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 77 (3), 29 Dec., pp. 255-262, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]

SAUL, E.—Continued.

- 1918 a.—Untersuchungen zur Aetiologie und Biologie der Tumoren <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 55 (52), 30 Dez., pp. 1244–1246. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Untersuchungen zur Aetiologie und Biologie der Tumoren. XXII. Mitteilung. (Condyloma acuminatum. Verruca vulgaris. Cholesteatom.) <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 84 (1), 10 Jan., pp. 20–30, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Die Biologie der Kokzidien, mit Berücksichtigung der Tumorphathologie [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellschaft, Berlin, 20 Juli] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 47 (32), 11 Aug., p. 943. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1921 b.—Untersuchungen zur Aetiologie und Biologie der Tumoren <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 47 (2), 26 Sept., pp. 155–174, figs. 1–31. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Untersuchungen zur Aetiologie und Biologie der Tumoren. XXIV. Mitteilung. Die Biologie der Coccidien mit Berücksichtigung der Tumorphathologie <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 88 (7–8), 1 Sept., pp. 548–558, figs. 1–18. [W^a.]
- SAUL, LOIS A.; and BECKER, ELERY RONALD.
- 1949 a.—Course of *Trypanosoma lewisi* infections in white rats treated with sodium salicylate <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 54–60. [W^a.]
- ŠAULIĆ, SAVA P. [Dr.]
- 1931 a.—O jednom slučaju kala-azar-a (Un cas de kala-azar) <Glasnik Tsentral. Khig. Zavoda, Beograd, year 6, v. 12, (4–6), pp. 124–129, figs. 1–4; French summary, pp. 128–129. [W^a.]
- SAULIEU, JEAN; and DUBOIS, ARMAND.
- 1902 a.—Conférences de médecine clinique (cou, appareil digestif et urinaire) (anatomie et pathologie), 483 pp., 122 figs. Paris. [W^m.]
- DU SAULLE, HENRI LEGRAND. See Legrand du Saulle, Henri.
- SAULNIER. See Goullioud; and Saulnier.
- SAULNIER DE PIERRELEVÉE, D. P.
- 1845 a.—Observations sur le dragonneau en Amérique <Gaz., Hôp., Paris, an. 18, 2. s., v. 7 (10), 25 Jan., pp. 37–38. [W^m.]
- SAUNDBY, ROBERT. [M. D., LL.D., Prof., Med., Univ. Birmingham]
- 1897 a.—Lectures on renal and urinary diseases. 2. ed., xii+434 pp., 67 figs., 4 pls. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1906 a.—The treatment of diseases of the digestive system. viii+133 pp. London. [W^m.]
- 1913 a.—A case of ankylostomiasis in Birmingham <Lancet, London (4679), v. 184, v. 1 (18), May 3, pp. 1223–1225. [W^a.]
- SAUNDBY, ROBERT; and MILLER, JAMES.
- 1909 a.—A case of amœbic dysentery with abscess of the liver in a patient who had never been out of England <Brit. Med. J., (2517), v. 1, Mar. 27, pp. 771–773, 2 pls., figs. 1–9, [W^a, W^m.]
- SAUNDERS, ARTHUR. [Dr.]
- 1915 a.—The Indian leech, *Limnatis granulosa* [Abstract of report before Path. Med., Feb. 5] <West London Med. J., v. 20, p. 124. [W^m.]
- SAUNDERS, CHARLES GREATLEY. [B.V. Sc., Anstye, Sussex]
- 1914 a.—Parasites and parasitisms <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 35–37. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Canine medicine and surgery. 249 pp., figs. Chicago. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—Coccidiosis in rabbits <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 435–438. [W^a.]

SAUNDERS, CHARLES GREATLEY—Continued.

- 1920 a.—Rabbit and cat diseases. 121 pp. Chicago. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Some notes on poultry diseases. <Vet. J. (630), v. 83 (12), Dec., pp. 602–606. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Poultry and their internal parasites. Many varieties of worms which cause unthriftiness and disease; some suggestions for simple treatment for round and tape worms <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2000), v. 42, n. s., Feb. 6, p. 298, 1 port. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Building up disease free flocks <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2104), v. 44, n. s., Feb. 3, p. 237, 5 figs. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—The treatment of gastro-intestinal disorders in horses by lavage <Encycl. Vet. Med., Surg. and Obst. (Wooldridge), 2. ed., v. 1, pp. 471–476. [W^a.]
- SAUNDERS, E. W. [M.D., St. Louis]
- 1915 a.—The green fly (*Lucilia caesar*) as the universal destroyer of motor function and of life <J. Arkansas Med. Soc., v. 12 (1), June, pp. 6–13. [W^m.]
- 1921 a.—The paralysis fly *Lucilia caesar*. Some of the difficulties encountered in obtaining its toxic virulent larvae for experimental purposes <J. Missouri Med. Ass., v. 18 (5), May, pp. 160–161. [W^m.]
- SAUNDERS, E. W.; WISDOM, S.; and WHITE, T. WISTAR.
- 1921 a.—The *Lucilia caesar* epizootic transmitted through its toxivirulent larvae; and its etiologic relation to simian and human poliomyelitis <J. Missouri Med. Ass., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 4–8. [W^m.]
- SAUNDERS, G. B. [Michigan Dept. Conservation]
- 1935 a.—Michigan's studies of sharp-tailed grouse <Tr. 21. Am. Game Conf. (New York City, Jan. 21–23), pp. 342–344. [W^a.]
- SAUNDERS, G. F. T. [M.D., Sr. Med. Off.-in-Chge. Trypanosomiasis Campaign, Kintampo, Gold Coast]
- 1928 a.—Intrathecal Bayer 205 <West African Med. J., v. 1 (3), Jan., pp. 44–46. [W^m.]
- 1931 a.—The adhesion phenomenon in trypanosomiasis <West African Med. J., v. 5 (2), Oct., pp. 28–31. [W^m.]
- 1932 a.—The results of the "six strong injections" course of atoxyl <West African Med. J., v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 64–65. [W^m.]
- 1933 a.—A report on blindness in Wa and Tumu districts, Gold Coast, West Africa <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 36 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 5–6. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Preliminary report on the treatment of sleeping sickness by 4:4'-diamidino diphenoxy pentane <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Dec. 31, pp. 169–174. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—After-history of trypanosomiasis cases treated by Bayer 205 <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 45 (4), Feb. 16, pp. 25–26. [W^a.]
- SAUNDERS, G. F. T.; HOLDEN, J. R.; and HUGHES, M. H.
- 1944 a.—Second report on the treatment of trypanosomiasis by pentamidine <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 38 (3–4), Dec. 30, pp. 159–168. [W^a.]
- SAUNDERS, G. F. T.; and MORRIS, K. R. S.
- 1932 a.—Suggestions for the control of human trypanosomiasis <West African Med. J., v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 62–64. [W^m.]
- 1932 b.—The distribution of human trypanosomiasis <West African Med. J., v. 5 (3), Jan., pp. 39–45, pl., map. [W^m.]

- SAUNDERS, GEORGE M. [St. Croix Skin Clin., Virgin Islands]
 1941 a.—A comparison of the incidence of filariasis (*Wuchereria bancrofti*) in the islands of St. Thomas and St. Croix <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 21 (3), May, pp. 481-485. [W^a.]
- SAUNDERS, GEORGE M.; BIANCO, ANTHONY A.; and JORDAN, WILLIAM S.
 1946 a.—Intradermal tests with *Dirofilaria immitis* antigen as a diagnostic aid in human filariasis <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 46 (8), Aug., pp. 1242-1253. [W^a.]
- SAUNDERS, JOHN TENNANT. [1888-] [Fellow of Christ's Coll., Cambridge] See Borradaile, Lancelot Alexander; Potts, F. A.; Eastham, L. E. S.; and Saunders, John Tennant.
- SAUNDERS, L. G. [Univ. Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Canada]
 1949 a.—A survey of helminth and protozoan incidence in man and dogs at Fort Chipewyan, Alberta <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 31-34. [W^a.]
- SAUNDERS, LESLIE. [M. B., B. S., Capt. R. A. M. C.]
 1941 a.—The derris root treatment of scabies <Brit. Med. J. (4190), Apr. 26, pp. 624-626. [W^a.]
 1942 a.—Derris root treatment of scabies [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4229), Jan. 24, pp. 127-128. [W^a.]
- SAUNDERS, M. B. [Dr.]
 1909 a.—Treatment of amœbic infection <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1998), v. 75 (8), Feb. 20, p. 315. [W^a, W^m, Wc.]
- SAUNDERS, PERCY T. [O.B.E., M.R.C.V.S., I.V.S., Dir. Vet. Serv., Govt. Madras] [For port. see Indian Vet. J., v. 6 (3), Jan. 1930, front.] [W^a.]
 1914 a.—Husk or hoose, pp. 6-13. Barbados. (Imp. Dept. Agric. West Indies, Pamphlet ser. (77).) [W^a.]
 1914 b.—Mal de caderas <West Indian Bull., v. 14 (2), pp. 138-143. [W^a.]
 1914 c.—Notes on some parasites of live stock in the West Indies <West Indian Bull., v. 14 (2), pp. 132-138. [W^a.]
 1914 d.—Spraying for control of ticks in Antigua <West Indian Bull., v. 14 (2), pp. 122-125, 1 pl., 2 figs. [W^a.]
 1914 e.—A veterinary survey of the Windward and Leeward Islands <West Indian Bull., v. 14 (3), pp. 153-167. [Issued Sept. 21.] [W^a.]
 1919 a.—Douchage pour la destruction des tiques à Antiques <Bull. (1) Station Agrom. Guadeloupe, pp. 31-35. [W^a.]
 1930 a.—Annual administration report of the Madras veterinary college, for the year 1929-30 <Ann. Admin. Rep. Madras Civil Vet. Dept. (1929-30), pp. 17-34. [W^a.]
 1934 a.—Parasitology section <Ann. Admin. Rep. Madras Civil Vet. Dept. (1933-34), pp. 11-12. [W^a.]
 1934 b.—Research work at the Madras veterinary college laboratory <Ann. Admin. Rep. Madras Civil Vet. Dept. (1933-34), pp. 23-34, 2 pls., figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
 1936 a.—Contagious diseases <Ann. Admin. Rep. Madras Civil Vet. Dept. (1935-36), pp. 28-35. [W^a.]
 1936 b.—Investigation and research <Ann. Admin. Rep. Madras Civil Vet. Dept. (1935-36), pp. 22-27. [W^a.]
 1936 c.—Parasitology section <Ann. Admin. Rep. Madras Civil Vet. Dept. (1934-35), pp. 18-28. [W^a.]
 1937 a.—Contagious diseases <Ann. Admin. Rep. Madras Civil Vet. Dept. (1936-37), pp. 30-37. [W^a.]

SAUNDERS, PERCY T.—Continued.

- 1937 b.—Investigation and research <Ann. Admin. Rep. Madras Civil Vet. Dept. (1936-37), pp. 25-30. [W^a.]
 1937 c.—Laboratory work (routine). Microscopic work <Ann. Admin. Rep. Madras Civil Vet. Dept. (1936-37), p. 21. [W^a.]
 1937 d.—Parasitology section <Ann. Admin. Rep. Madras Civil Vet. Dept. (1936-37), p. 16. [W^a.]
 1938 a.—Investigation and research. Nasal schistosomiasis <Ann. Admin. Rep. Madras Civil Vet. Dept. (1937-38), p. 27. [W^a.]
 1938 b.—Contagious diseases <Ann. Admin. Rep. Madras Civil Vet. Dept. (1937-38), pp. 29-36. [W^a.]
 1939 a.—Contagious diseases <Ann. Admin. Rep. Madras Civil Vet. Dept. (1938-39), pp. 30-37. [W^a.]
 1939 b.—Serum institute. Laboratory work. Post-mortem <Ann. Admin. Rep. Madras Civil Vet. Dept. (1938-39), pp. 23-24. [W^a.]
 1939 c.—Statistics of mortality from contagious diseases and other causes among live-stock in the Province of Madras during the year 1938-39 (as furnished by collectors) <Ann. Admin. Rep. Madras Civil Vet. Dept. (1938-39), pp. 57-59. [W^a.]
- SAUNDERS, ROWLAND GLAVE. [M. R. C. V. S., Colonial College, Hollesley Bay]
 1898 a.—A case of verminous diarrhoea in a bullock, successfully treated with lysol <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 11 (3), Sept. 30, p. 268. [W^a, W^m.]
- SAUNDERS, (Sir) SIDNEY SMITH. [1809-1884]
 1884 a.—On the *Pediculus melittæ* of Kirby and its affinities, with reference to the larvae of Meloë <Tr. Entom. Soc. London, (1), Apr., pp. 107-119. [W^a.]
- SAUNDERS, THOMAS S. [M.D., Portland, Oregon]
 1944 a.—Personal experiences in treatment of commoner dermatoses <Northwest Med., v. 42 (5), May, pp. 135-137. [W^m.]
 1944 b.—Dermatitis from Tyroglyphidae in handlers of straw <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 50 (4), Oct., p. 245. [W^m.]
- SAUNDERS, WINIFRED H.
 1916 a.—Fly investigations reports. 1. Some observations on the life-history of the blow-fly and of the house-fly, made from August to September, 1915, for the Zoological Society of London <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (3), Sept., pp. 461-463. [W^a.]
 1916 b.—Fly investigations reports. 2. Trials for catching, repelling, and exterminating flies in houses, made during the year 1915 for the Zoological Society of London <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (3), Sept., pp. 465-468. [W^a.]
 1916 c.—Fly investigations reports. 3. Investigations into stable manure to check the breeding of houseflies, made during the year 1915 for the Zoological Society of London <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (3), Sept., pp. 469-479. [W^a.]
- SAUNIÉ, LUCIEN MARIUS. [Serv. Police San. Vét. Etats du Levant] [See also Chaillot, François Antoine; and Saunié, Lucie Marius]
 1938 a.—Anémie vermineuse ou cachexie gourmeuse? <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 268-270. [W^a.]
 1938 b.—Contribution à l'étude de la nuttaliose en France <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 274-276. [W^a.]
- SAUNIÉ, LUCIEN MARIUS; LAFAYE; and HOLSTEIN.
 1938 a.—Quatre cas de leishmaniose canine dans la région parisienne <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 114 (10), Oct., pp. 657-659. [W^a.]

- SAUNIER. [Interne Hop. St. Joseph]
1921 a.—[Kyste hydatique du bassin] <Lyon Med., an. 53, v. 130 (4), Feb. 25, p. 158. [W^m.]
- SAUPE, ERICH. [Dr.]
1922 a.—Ueber den röntgenologischen Nachweis von verkalkten Zystizerken <Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 29 (3), pp. 325–330, illus. [W^m.]
- 1930 a.—Verkalkte parasiten (*Pentastomum denticulatum*) in der Milz <Röntgenpraxis, v. 2 (9), pp. 401–405, illus. [W^m.]
- SAUPP, DUNSTANO. [O.S.B.]
1917 a.—Dos efeitos pathogenicos da "filariose" na ascite hydrops de um cão <Rev. Med. Vet., Olinda, v. 1 (1), 28 Set., pp. 22–28; (2), 28 Out., pp. 14–19. [W^a.]
- SAUPP, GREGORIO. [O.S.B.]
1917 a.—As filarias. (Algumas notas parasitologicas) <Rev. Med. Vet., Olinda, v. 1 (2), 28 Out., pp. 28–31. [W^a.]
- SAUR.
1878 a.—Trichinen (Mittheilungen aus den Jahresberichten der Oberamtsstheräzte für das Jahr 1877) <Report. Thierh., v. 39, p. 261. [W^a.]
- 1883 a.—Fleischkonsum und Fleischbeschau in Stuttgart im Jahre 1882 <Report. Thierh., v. 44 [(2)], pp. 108–111. [W^a.]
- SAURA, RAMÓN T. [Vet. militar]
1928 a.—Varios casos de teniasis en el perro <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 18 (11–12), Nov.-Dic., pp. 892–893. [W^a.]
- SAURAT, EDMOND.
(1936 a).—Manifestations hépato-biliaires de la lambliaise. Thèse méd. (Toulouse).
- SAURAT, P. [Chef Trav.]
1946 a.—La dourine; son existence actuelle en France <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 122 (7), July, pp. 289–309. [W^a.]
- SAURIN. See d'Oelsnitz, Michel; Saurin; Raibaudi; and Daniel.
- SAURINO, VINCENT.
1950 a.—A discussion on the laboratory diagnosis of dog distemper by nasal inclusion bodies [Demonstration by the Florida State Board of Health Laboratories] <Vet. Med., v. 45 (2), Feb., p. 54. [W^a.]
- SAURMAN, J. SHELLEY. [M.D., Salem, Oregon]
1926 a.—*Tenia saginata*. A new method of treatment <Northwest Med., v. 25 (1), Jan., p. 42. [W^m.]
- SAUSSEAU, E. [Inst. Pasteur, Algérie] See Donatien, André Louis; Lestoquard, Felix; Sausseau, E.; and Maubaret, P.
- SAUSSEAU, L. [Dir. Serv. Vét. Deux-Sèvres] [See also Donatien, André Louis; Lestoquard, Felix; and Sausseau, L.]
1924 a.—La jaunisse des muletons en Poitou <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 76, 3. s., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 5–14. [W^a.]
- DE SAUSSURE, P. G. [M. D., Charleston, South Carolina]
1890 a.—A clinical history of twenty-two cases of *Filaria sanguinis hominis* seen in Charleston, S. C., from 1886 to May, 1890 <Med. News (911), v. 56 (26), June 28, pp. 704–707. [W^a, W^m.]
- SAUTAREL. [Dr., Méd. Aide-Major, 1 Cl. Troupes Colon.]
1902 a.—Quelques notes médicales sur Ssé-mao (Chine) <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 5 (2), Avril-Juin, pp. 179–184. [W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1902), v. 18, p. 816. [W^a, W^m.]
- SAUTER, KARL. [1890–]
1917 a.—Beiträge zur Anatomie, Histologie, Entwicklungsgeschichte und Systematik der Rindertänien. Diss. 79 pp., 10 pls., 29 figs. Kulmbach. [W^a.]
- SAUTET, JACQUES JULES JEAN. [1903–] [Lab. Parasitol., Inst. Méd. Colon. Marseille] [See also Carvaillo, Roger; and Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean; and Horovitz, A.; and Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean; and Horovitz, A.; Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean; and Terrial, G.; and Joyeux, Charles Edouard; and Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean; and Joyeux, Charles Edouard; Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean; and Artaud, P.; and Joyeux, Charles Edouard; Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean; and Cabassu, J.; and Pommier, M.; and Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean; and Violle, Henri; and Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean]
1926 a.—Action de l'amidon sur les cultures d'amibes <Ann. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 345–348. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Recherches expérimentales sur quelques produits employés dans le traitement de la dysenterie amibienne <Ann. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), 1 Oct., pp. 329–343. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Formation des kystes bleus de *Giardia intestinalis* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 1 Mai, pp. 193–195, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Pouvoir pathogène des cultures d'*Entamoeba dysenteriae* faites en présence d'amidon de riz <Ann. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 1 Mars, pp. 140–144. [W^a.]
- 1929 c.—Quelques remarques sur les cultures d'*Entamoeba dysenteriae* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 64–79. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—A propos d'*Adelina tenebrionis*, coccidie coelomique de *Tenebrio molitor* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 8 (6), 1 Déc., pp. 582–589, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—*Adelina tenebrionis* n. sp., parasite du coelome de la larve de *Tenebrio molitor* (Note préliminaire) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 8 (3–4), 1 Juillet, pp. 241–243, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
- 1930 c.—Contribution à l'étude de la dysenterie amibienne expérimentale chez le chat <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 22, pp. 67–72. [W^m.]
- 1930 d.—Parasitisme intestinal et éosinophilie sanguine chez les Indochinois <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (8), 8 Oct., pp. 792–795. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—A propos des associations parasitaires dans le paludisme application à la malarithérapie <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 25 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 50–54. [W^m.]
- 1934 a.—Contribution à l'étude du paludisme chez les enfants; les traitements nouveaux <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 26 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 257–261. [W^m.]
- 1936 a.—Contribution à l'étude des Culicidae et en particulier de ceux jouant un rôle important dans la transmission du paludisme <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 28 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 65–96; (3), May-June, pp. 129–160, illus. [W^m.]
- 1936 b.—Invasion domiciliaire de *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* et de *Teutana triangulosa*. Rôle ixodiphage des araignées <Ann. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), Mar. 1, pp. 126–129, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—A propos du traitement du paludisme par les dérivés de la dihydroquinamine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (6), pp. 461–467. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Contribution à l'étude de l'exophilie de l'*Anopheles maculipennis labranchiae* et de l'*Anopheles sacharovi* dans ses rapports avec la transmission du paludisme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (5), pp. 387–392, illus. [W^a.]

SAUTET, JACQUES JULES JEAN—Continued.

- 1938 a.—A propos des abcès amibiens du foie <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, v. 18 (7), July, pp. 323-324, 327. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Le paludisme et ses traitements <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 52 (44), Oct. 29, pp. 793-795. [W^m.]
- (1938 c).—Etude critique du rôle de divers arthropodes dans la transmission de la peste <Arch. Méd. Gén. et Colon., v. 7 (2), pp. 42-49.
- 1938 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 35 (10), Oct., p. 755. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Etude d'un spirochète du groupe *Sp. hispanicum* de Buen, 1926, agent causal de la fièvre récurrente libano-syrienne <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algerie, v. 19 (2), June, pp. 240-247. [W^m.]
- 1949 a.—Parasitisme par la *Filaria ozzardi* Manson, 1897 à l'île de la Désirade et plus spécialement à la Léproserie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (9-10), pp. 463-465. [W^a.]
- SAUTET, JACQUES JULES JEAN; ASSEO, S.; and CAHMI, R.
- 1946 a.—Les porteurs de kystes amibiens à Marseille <Marseille Méd., v. 83 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 123-125. [W^m.]
- SAUTET, JACQUES JULES JEAN; and MARNEFFE, H.
- (1943 a).—Notes sur le paludisme, la bilharziose intestinale, les teignes, etc., au Soudan Français. (Documents recueillis en Septembre-Octobre 1942 au cours d'une mission du Secrétariat d'Etat aux Colonies suivis de quelques résultats d'ensemble de la mission) <Médecine Trop., Marseille, v. 3 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 343-367, illus., pls.
- 1944 a.—Infestation naturelle de *Planorbis adowensis* Bourguignat, 1879 par *Schistosoma mansoni* au Soudan français <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 37 (9-10), pp. 320-321. [W^m.]
- SAUTET, JACQUES JULES JEAN; MARNEFFE, H.; and WITKOWSKI, M.
- 1944 a.—Presence de l'*Ornithodoros erraticus* (Lucas, 1849) au Soudan <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 37 (1-2), pp. 36-37. [W^m.]
- SAUTET, JACQUES JULES JEAN; and PALAIS, MIREILLE.
- 1937 a.—Recherches expérimentales sur l'action de quelques produits sur les micro-filaires en culture <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 29 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 241-245. [W^m.]
- SAUTET, JACQUES JULES JEAN; and TERRIAL, G.
- 1930 a.—Quelques remarques sur la cytologie des selles <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 22, pp. 257-260, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- SAUTET, JACQUES JULES JEAN; and WITKOWSKI, M.
- 1944 a.—A propos d'un *Ornithodoros* trouvé à Gao <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 37 (5-6), pp. 182-188, illus., pls. [W^m.]
- 1944 b.—Biologie des poux et épouillage <Rec. Trav. Inst. Nat. Hyg., Paris, v. 1, pp. 142-151, map. [W^m.]
- SAUTON, B. See Robert, A. Eug.; and Sauton, B.
- SAUTTER, J. H.; and POMEROY, B. S.
- 1950 a.—Arsenicals tested on blackhead <Turkey World, v. 25 (5), May, pp. 22-23, 56. [W^a.]
- 1950 b.—Chemotherapy of experimental histomoniasis (enterohepatitis) of turkeys <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., (879), v. 116, June, pp. 436-439, illus. [W^a.]
- SAUTTER, J. H.; POMEROY, B. S.; and ROEPKE, M. H.
- 1950 a.—Histomoniasis (enterohepatitis) in turkeys. I. A procedure for the screening and testing of drugs <Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 11 (38), Jan., pp. 115-119. [Lib. Price.]

SAUTTER, J. H.; POMEROY, B. S.; and ROEPKE, M. H.—Continued.

- 1950 b.—Histomoniasis (enterohepatitis) in turkeys. II. Chemotherapy of experimental histomoniasis. <Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 11 (38), Jan., pp. 120-129. [Lib. Price.]
- SAUVAGE. See Levaditi, Constantin; and Sauvage.
- SAUVAGEOT, JOHN PAUL. [M.D., Akron, Ohio] See Hays, Robert Reeves; and Sauvageot, John Paul.
- SAUVAGET, M. See Clapier, P. N.; and Sauvaget, M.
- SAUVAGET, MARCEAU.
- (1926 a).—Contribution à l'étude de la gale filarienne. Onchocercose dermique. Thèse méd. (Alger).
- 1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 25 (5), 15 Mars, pp. 234-235. [W^a.]
- SAUVAN, ANDRÉ. [Dr.]
- 1919 a.—Deux cas de dysenterie, l'une amibienne, l'autre bacillaire, observés à Marseille [Title and discussion of report before Com. Méd. Bouches du Rhone Nov. 14] <Marseille Méd., v. 56 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 1123-1124. [W^m.]
- 1920 a.—Deux cas de dysenterie; l'une amibienne, l'autre bacillaire observés à Marseille <Marseille Méd., v. 57 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 157-159. [W^m.]
- SAUVAN, ANDRÉ; and CHIAPPE, X.
- 1922 a.—Un cas d'ascaridiose à forme typhoméningée [Abstract of report before Comité Méd. Bouches-du-Rhone, 6 Oct.] <Presse Méd., v. 30 (91), 15 Nov., p. 991. [W^a.]
- SAUVAN, ANDRÉ; and VIBERT.
- 1921 a.—L'ascaridiose, maladie grave et parfois mortelle (à propos de deux faits cliniques) <Marseille Méd., v. 58 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 747-753. [W^m.]
- SAUVEBOEUF, LOUIS FRANÇOIS DE FERRIÈRES. See de Ferrières-Sauveboeuf, Louis François.
- SAUVEPLANE, HENRY. [Interne, Hôp. Civ. Oran]
- 1909 a.—Sur un cas de filaire de Médine <Toulouse Méd., [2. s.], v. 11 (17), 15 Sept., pp. 257-258. [W^m.]
- SAUVET, CH. See Leger, Marcel; and Sauvet, Ch.
- SAUVET, G.
- 1934 a.—Images radiologiques de kystes hydatiques du rein, ouverts dans les voies urinaires [Abstract of report before Com. Méd. Bouches-du-Rhone, 19 Oct.] <Presse Méd., v. 42 (97), 5 Déc., p. 1966. [W^a.]
- SAUZEAU DE PUYBERNEAU. [Dr.]
- 1907 a.—Procédé nouveau pour la destruction des larves de moustiques <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 10 (4), Oct.-Déc., pp. 628-629. [W^m.]
- SAVADOVSKIJ, M. See Zavodovskiï, M. M.
- SAVAGE, A. [Dr., Dean Agric., Univ. Manitoba]
- 1937 a.—The work undertaken by the Institute of Parasitology, Montreal [Title only of report before 47. Ann. Meet. Vet. Ass. Manitoba, Winnipeg, Feb. 12] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 90, n. s., v. 43 (5), May, p. 693. [W^a.]
- SAVAGE, A. HAROLD. See Willmore, James Graham; and Savage, A. Harold.
- SAVAGE, ALFRED. [1889-] [Univ. Manitoba, Winnipeg, Canada]
- 1948 a.—Some lessons from swine autopsies <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 12 (3), Mar., pp. 65-68. [W^a.]
- SAVAGE, ALFRED; and ISA, J. M.
- 1945 a.—Case report. An outbreak of Leucocytozoon disease in turkeys <Cornell Vet., v. 35 (3), July, pp. 270-272, pl. [W^a.]

SAVAGE, ALFRED; and ISA, J. M.—Continued.

1946 a.—Lymphocytoma in a cow's heart <Cornell Vet., v. 36 (3), July, pp. 279–280. [W^a.]

1947 a.—*Prosthogonimus macrorchis* in Manitoba <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 11 (1), Jan., p. 4. [W^a.]

SAVAGE, H. B.

1910 a.—Poultry culture in Texas <Bull. (5) n. s., Texas Dept. Agric., 27 pp., 24 figs. [W^a.]

SAVAGE, P. [Maj. I. M. S., Resident Med. Off., Simla Hills]

1927 a.—Kala-azar in the Simla hills <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62, July, pp. 382–384. [W^m.]

SAVAGE, R. E. [See also Gunn, J. W. C.; and Savage, R. E.]

SAVAGE, R. E.; and YOUNG, J. R.

1917 a.—Report on the treatment of fifty-nine cases of *Entamoeba histolytica* infection. With clinical remarks by J. R. Young <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 249–275, diagrams 1–12. [W^a.]

SAVAGE, R. MAXWELL.

1949 a.—Natural epizootics of *Polystoma integerrimum* in tadpoles <Nature, London (4171) v. 164, Oct. 8, p. 618. [W^a.]

SAVAGE, WILLIAM G. [M.D., B.Sc., D.P.H.; Co. Med. Off. Health, Somerset (Fellow)]

1917 a.—Meat inspection in rural districts <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 38 (3), Oct., pp. 101–106; discussion, pp. 111–115. [W^a.]

SAVANCE, P. [Inst. Pasteur Algérie] See Lestogard, Felix; and Savance, P.

SAVANI, GIORGIO. [Dott.]

1933 a.—Distribuzione della microfilaria dei cani in Carpi—Novi—Concordia e dintorni [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 14 (3), May 1, pp. 357–364. [W^m.]

SAVARD, [Interne, Hôpital Tenon]

1881 a.—Enorme kyste hydatique du foie. Début il y a 15 ans; oblitération de la veine cave; enclavement du rein dans la poche; mort par congestion pulmonaire <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 56, 4. s., v. 6 (2), Mars-Juin, pp. 285–287. [W^m.]

1881 b.—Idem <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 9 (46), 12 Nov., p. 915. [W^m.]

SAVARESE.

(1805 a.).—Opuscoli sull' egitto (*Filaria medinense*). Napoli.

SAVARESE, A. [Dr.]

1926 a.—Sulla cisticercosi bovina <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 75 (29), 17 Luglio, pp. 395–404. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Echinococcosi. Enorme cisti da echinococco nel fegato di una scimmia. Operazione, guarigione <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 51 (5), an. 6, Maggio, pp. 312–317. [W^a.]

SAVARESE, GIOVANNI. [Dr., Genova]

1898 a.—Cinquantatre casi di *Cisticercus bovis* <Gior. R. Soc. ed. Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 47 (33), 20 Agosto, pp. 776–789; (34), 27 Agosto, pp. 807–811. [W^m.]

1898 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Riforma Vet., v. 1 (8), Agosto, pp. 383–385. [W^a.]

1899 a.—Ventotto nuovi casi di *Cysticercus bovis* <Gior. R. Soc. ed. Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 48 (3), 21 Gen., pp. 52–55. [W^a, W^m.]

[1900 a.].—Manuale di ispezione delle carni per veterinari e studenti. xiii pp., 1 p. l., 309 pp., 89 figs., 1 pl. Milano. [W^m.]

SAVARIAUD, M.

1903 a.—Kyste hydatique du ligament large [Abstract of report before Cong. Franc. Chir., Paris, 19–24 Oct.] <Rev. Chir., Paris, v. 23 (11), Nov., p. 619. [W^m.]

SAVARIAUD, M.—Continued.

1903 b.—Kystes hydatiques du ligament large et du grand épiploon <Ass. Franç. Chir., Proc.-Verb., v. 16, pp. 765–772. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Kystes hydatiques du ligament large et du grand épiploon [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 42 (8), Feb. 20, p. 563. [W^a, W^m.]

1923 a.—Kyste hydatique calcifié de la petite courbure et du petit épiploon. Extirpation <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 49 (8), Mar. 6, pp. 368–369. [W^m.]

1923 b.—Lithiase du cholédoque et kyste hydatique de la face inférieure du foie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 49 (6), Feb. 20, pp. 286–288. [W^m.]

SAVARY, A. C. [Dr., Méd. Faculté Paris]

1810 a.—Observation sur une tumeur hydatique située entre le foie et l'estomac <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 19, Mai, pp. 334–339. [W^m.]

SAVARY, JEAN EUGÈNE PAUL. [1899–] [See also Lafargue; Lussault; and Savary, Jean Eugène Paul]

1930 a.—Technique des injections intratrachéales en thérapeutique vétérinaire. Thèse vet. (Alfort). 60 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1930 b.—De l'emploi de l'acide arsénieux dans l'ascaridiose du cheval <Bull. Mens. Soc. Vét. Prat. France, v. 14 (4), Avril, pp. 123–131; (5), Mai, pp. 143–144. [W^a.]

SAVAS, CONST. [Dr., Prof., Univ. Athènes]

1903 a.—Des moustiques en Grèce <Grèce Méd., v. 5 (11–12), 1–15 Juin, pp. 46–47. [W^m.]

1908 a.—La malaria en Grèce pendant l'année 1907 et l'œuvre de la ligue antimalarienne <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 9, pp. 95–105. [W^a, W^m.]

Savateev, A. I. [Саватеев, А. И.] [Inst. Mech-nikov, Moskva]

1926 a.—К патологии экспериментальных животных (Contribution à l'étude de la pathologie des animaux de laboratoire) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., [v. 4] (2), pp. 41–46, figs. 1–4; French summary, pp. 56–57. [W^a.]

1929 a.—О пентастомозе кролика. (La pentostamose [sic] des lapins) [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 7 (8), pp. 547–550, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

SAVATEEV, A. I.; and SIDOROV, N. V.

1929 a.—Zur Morphologie der Negrischen Körperchen <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 113 (5–6), 21 Aug., pp. 425–428, pl., figs. 1–65. [W^a.]

SAVATEEV, N. I. [Саватеев, Н. И.]

1938 a.—К вопросу о течении экспериментального клещевого тифа у морских свинок зараженных кровью человека (On the course of experimental tick relapsing fever in guinea-pigs infected by human blood) [Russian text; English summary] (In Voprosy Kraevoi Parazitologii) <Trudy Otdel Parazitol. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 3, pp. 99–106. [By.] [Also bibliofilm: W^m.]

(1941 a.).—A survey of human intestinal Protozoa in Sebastopol [English summary] <Trav. Acad. Mil. Méd. Armée Rouge U. R. S. S., v. 25, pp. 394–398.

1943 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 40 (12), Dec., p. 911. [W^a.]

SAVATIER. See Garnier [Mme., née Savatier].

SAVATIERI-CASTELLI, VINCENZO. [Dott.]

1932 a.—Contributo allo studio della amebiasi nel bambino e nell'adulto <Cultura Med. Mod., v. 11 (11), Nov. 30, pp. 496, 499–503. [W^m.]

- SAVAZZINI, LILIA A. [Dr., Prof. Suplente Zool. Especial Fac. Cien. Méd. Litoral]
 1928 a.—Nuevas especies de nematodos-cestodes y trematodos hallados en nuestro Leptodactylus <Semana Méd. (1773), v. 35 (1), Enero 5, pp. 24-28, 6 figs. [W^m.]
 1929 a.—La *Cylindrotaenia americana* en nuestro Leptodactylus ocellatus <Semana Méd., v. 36 (38), Sept. 19, pp. 868-870, figs. 1-5. [W^m.]
 1929 b.—Forma larval de un cestode. *Cysticercus ocellatus* <Semana Méd., v. 36 (48), Nov. 28, pp. 1595-1596, 3 figs. [W^m.]
 1929 c.—Telesporidios hallados en nuestro Leptodactylus <Semana Méd., v. 36 (19), Mayo 9, pp. 1176-1178, 1 fig. [W^m.]
 SAVCHENKO, F. M. [Савченко, Ф. М.]
 1939 a.—Эхинококк легкого [Echinocoque du poumon] [Russian text] <Khirurgiia (1), pp. 104-109. [W^m.]
 SAVCHENKO, I. G. [Савченко, И. Г.] [Kiev. Univ.] [See also Podvysotskiĭ, Vladimir Valerianovich; and Savchenko, I. G.]
 1892 a.—[Further observations on sporelike microbes in cancerous tumors] [Russian text] <Vrach., S.-Peterburg, v. 13 (17), 23 Apr., pp. 422-424, figs. 1-10; (18), 30 Apr., pp. 452-454. [W^m.]
 1892 b.—Weitere Untersuchungen über schmarotzende Sporozoen in den Krebsgeschwülsten. [Transl. of 1892 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 12 (1), 5 Juli, pp. 17-28, pl. 1. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1894 a.—Weitere Untersuchungen über die Krebsparasiten (zur Entwicklungsgeschichte derselben). [Report by W. Podvyssozky. In Parasitologisches und Bakteriologisches vom V. Pirogow'schen Kongresse der russischen Aertze zu St. Petersburg, 27. December 1893 bis 3. Januar 1894] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 15 (13-14), 7 Apr., pp. 485-487. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 (1896 a).—Untersuchungen über pathogene Sporozoen. Sporozoen in Geschwülsten. (Carcinomen und Sarkomen) <Biblioth. Med., Cassel, Abt. D. 2. Dermatol. u. Syph., 12, 35 pp., 1 fig., 7 pls.
 SAVEL'EV, D. V. [Савельев, Д. В.]
 1948 a.—Кожный овод [Skin gad-fly] [Russian text] 62 pp., illus. Moskva, Leningrad. [W^a.]
 SAVELEV, N. A. [Савелев, Н. А.] [Prof., Dir. Med. Univ. Dorpat]
 1901 a.—Affektion des Dickdarms, bedingt durch Balantidien <Centralbl. Stoffwechsel- u. Verdauungskr., v. 2 (16), Aug., pp. 317-424. [W^m.]
 1902 a.—Аппендицитъ на почвѣ зараженія глистами [Appendicitis from worm infection] [Russian text] <Prakt. Vrach., S.-Peterburg, v. 1 (50), Dec. 14, pp. 1091-1094; (51), Dec. 21, pp. 1116-1118. [W^m.]
 1903 a.—Ueber die Entstehung der Appendicitis auf der Basis einer Infektion mit Darmparasiten <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., v. 24 (38), 11 Mai, pp. 413-417. [W^m.]
 1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 40 (42), 19 Oct., Litt.-Auszüge, p. 62. [W^a, W^m.]
 1904 a.—Appendizitis und Darmparasiten [Abstract of 1903 a] <Fortschr. Med., v. 22 (1), 1 Jan., p. 12. [W^a, W^m.]
 SAVEL'EV, SERGEĬ NIKOLAEVICH. [Савельев, Сергей Николаевич] [Baku]
 1912 a.—Свободноживущія морскія нематоды Кольскаго залива и реликтоваго озера Могильнаго. (Предварительное сообщение) (Zur Kenntnis der freilebenden Nematoden

SAVEL'EV, SERGEĬ NIKOLAEVICH—Continued.

- des Kolafjords und des Relictensee Mogilnoje. Vorläufige Mitteilung) [Russian text] <Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburg. Obsh. Estestvois., Vypusk 1: Protok. Zasiĕd., v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 73-74; German text, pp. 108-126. [W^a.]
 1913 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Zool. Allg. u. Exper. Biol., v. 2 (7-8), 4 März, p. 255. [W^a.]
 SAVELIER, F. See Schmidt, P. J.; Ponomarer, A.; and Savelier, F.
 SAVELJEV, N. A. See Savelev, N. A.
 SAVELLA.
 1922 a.—Valore della deviazione del complemento delle cisti da echinococco del fegato [Abstract of report before 29. Cong., Soc. Ital. Chir., Firenze, 22 Ott.] <Riforma Med., v. 38 (47), 20 Nov., p. 1115. [W^m.]
 SAVELLI, ELIA. [Dott. Osp. Uniti Napoli]
 1907 a.—Un caso di cisti da echinococco della mammella <Pratica Med., v. 8 (4), Nov., pp. 109-113. [W^m.]
 SAVELLI, JEAN-BAPTISTE. [1893-]
 (1919 a).—Des localisations anormales du poulx du pubis et de leur diagnostic. 45 pp. Lyon. [W^m.]
 SAVERIO, CERQUA. See Cerqua, Saverio.
 SAVERIO, RAGONE (jr.) [Dott., Bari]
 1931 a.—Cisti d'echinococco retroperitoneale: lomboiliaca destra <Policlin., Roma. Sez. Chir., v. 38 (6), June 15, pp. 292-303, illus. [W^m.]
 SAVI, PAOLO.
 1948 a.—La bronchite verminosa degli ovini <Risveglio Agric., v. 7 (1-4), Jan.-Feb., pp. 7-10. [W^a.]
 1948 b.—Piaghe estive degli equini (habronemosi cutanea). Contributo alla terapia <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 71., May, pp. 137-142. [W^a.]
 SAVIĆ, TIHOMIR. [Dr.]
 1920 a.—Ueber die antiskabiotische Wirkung verschiedener Medikamente mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Desinfektion der Häute und der Stallungen <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 105-116. [W^a.]
 SAVICKIS, J. [Vet. Dr.]
 1937 a.—Stirny kirmėlinis plaučių uždegimas Lietuvoje (Parasitäre Lungenentzündung der Rehe in Litauen) [German summary] <Vet. ir Zootech., [Kaunas], v. 14 (11), Nov., pp. 321-326. [W^a.]
 1939 a.—Svarnesnės kiaulių ligos Lietuvoje [The important diseases of swine in Lithuania] [Lithuanian text] <Vet. ir Zootech., [Kaunas], v. 16 (5), May-June, pp. 164-182. [W^a.]
 SAVIGNAC. See Desmarest, E.; and Savignac.
 DE SAVIGNAC, JOSEPH FRANÇOIS JACQUES AUGUSTIN DELIOUX. See Delieux de Savignac, Joseph François Jacques Augustin.
 SAVIGNAC, ROGER. [See also Blanchard, Raphael; and Savignac, Roger; and Roux, Jean Charles; and Savignac, Roger]
 1917 a.—Revue générale des travaux récents sur la dysenterie <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 9, Dec., pp. 391-410. [W^m.]
 SAVIGNAC, ROGER; and ALIVISATOS, ANDRÉ.
 1920 a.—Un cas d'intolérance a l'émétine se traduisant par des poussées d'urticaire. Contribution à l'étude de l'élimination de l'émétine <Paris Méd., v. 35, Partie Med. (2), Jan. 10, pp. 43-47. [W^m.]
 SAVIGNÉ. See Leblanc, P.; and Savigné.

- SAVIGNONI, FERDINANDO; and DE MARIA, GIORGIO.
1933 a.—Azione di alcuni antielmintici sulla madre e sul prodotto del concepimento. (I danni provocati sperimentalmente negli animali gravidi colla somministrazione di dosi terapeutiche di tetracoloro di carbonio, cloroformio, estratto etero di Felce maschio e timolo <Sperimentale, Firenze, v. 87 (5-6). Dec. 27, pp. 557-584, illus. [W^m.])
- DE SAVIGNY, MARIE JULES CÉSAR LELORGNE. [Membre Inst. Egypt]
1809 a.—Système des annélides, principalement de celles des côtes de l'Égypte et de la Syrie, offrant des caractères tant distinctifs que naturels des ordres, familles et genres, avec la description des espèces. (In Description de l'Égypte [etc.], hist. nat., v. 1, pt. 3, 128 pp., Paris.) [W^e.]
(1816 a).—Mémoires sur les animaux sans vertèbres en deux parties. 32 pls. Paris.
- SAVILL, THOMAS D. [M.D., London]
1905 a.—A system of clinical medicine dealing with the diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of disease; for students and practitioners. v. 2: Certain general disorders; diseases of the skin and the nervous system. x pp., 1 preliminary leaf, pp. 703-1147, figs. 111-176, 2 pls. London. [W^m.]
1909 a.—Treatment for intestinal worms <Practitioner, London (497), v. 83 (5), Nov., pp. 739-740. [W^m.]
1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. [etc.], (1618), v. 90 (23), Dec. 4, p. 1123. [W^a, W^m.]
- SAVILLE-KENT, W. See Kent, W. Saville.
- SAVIN, L. [Dr.]
1911 a.—Some notes from a letter from Dr. Savin, Yunnan <China Med. J., v. 25 (3), May, p. 172. [W^m.]
- SAVINA, N. V. [САВИНА, Н. В.] [Vsesoŭz. Inst. Gel'mint.] [See also Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Savina, N. V.; and Gnedina, M. P.; and Savina, N. V.]
1927 a.—K poznaniŭ paraziticheskikh chervei Murmanskikh ryb. (Parasitische Würmer der Murmaner Fische) <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mintol. Posv. K. I. Skriabinu, pp. 216-219, figs. 1-4; German summary, p. 220. [W^a.]
- SAVINI, EMILE.
1923 a.—Infection trypano-spirochétique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 88 (12), 14 Avr., pp. 956-958. [W^a.]
- SAVINO, ENRIQUE. [See also Wernicke, Raúl; and Savino, Enrique]
1926 a.—Relación entre el número de tripanosomas y las variaciones de la glucemia en la infección experimental con *Trypanosoma equinum* <Rev. Soc. Argent. Biol., v. 2, pp. 474-485, graphs 1-8. [W^m.]
1926 b.—Tripanosomas y glucemia en los animales con *Trypanosoma equinum* <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (4), Marzo, pp. 429-439, figs. 1-8; French, English and German summaries, pp. 439-440. [W^a.]
1927 a.—Fonction de la rate chez les animaux infectés par le *Trypanosoma equinum* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 97 (29), 4 Nov., pp. 1249-1250. [W^a.]
1927 b.—Relation entre le nombre des trypanosomes et les variations glycémiques dans l'infection expérimentale par *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 96 (3), 28 Jan., pp. 220-221. [W^a.]
1935 a.—Peste rural en el departamento de Leventué (La Pampa) <Folia Biol. Buenos Aires (52-55), July-Oct., pp. 233-235. [W^a.]
- SAVIOTTI.
(1864 a).—Sulla *Trichina spiralis* [Lettera al Dott. Laura] <Gazz. Ass. Med. Ital. (16).
(1866 a).—Echinococco <Gazz. Clin. Torino.
SAVIT, J. [Univ. Chicago Toxicity Lab.] [See also Tobias, J. M.; Kollros, Jerry J.; and Savit, J.]
SAVIT, J.; KOLLROS, JERRY J.; and TOBIAS, J. M.
1946 a.—Measured dose of gamma hexachlorocyclohexane (γ 666) required to kill flies and cockroaches, and a comparison with DDT <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 62 (1), May, pp. 44-48. [W^a.]
DE SAVITSCH, EUGENE.
1941 a.—Surgical treatment of elephantiasis of the scrotum and penis <J. Urol., v. 45 (2), Feb., pp. 216-222, illus. [W^a.]
SAVITSKAÏA, E. P. [САВИЦКАЯ, Е. П.]
1943 a.—К этиологии клещевого сыпного тифа в Хабаровском крае [The etiology of tick typhus in Khabarovsk province] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. (10-11), p. 87. [W^m.]
SAVITSKII, N. N. [САВИЦКИЙ, Н. Н.]
1930 a.—К методике изгнания ленточных глист (Zur Methodologie der Bandwürmer-vertreibung) [Russian text] <Voenno-Med. Zhurnal, Leningrad [Organ Voenno-Med. Akad.], v. 1 (3-4), pp. 68-69. [W^a.]
1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 33-34. [W^a.]
SAVITZ, S. A.
1920 a.—Notes on a case of *Dibothriocephalus latus*; diagnosis and treatment <Internat. Clin., 30. s., v. 1, pp. 98-100. [W^m.]
SAVITZ, SAUL PERCIVAL. [1906-] [M. D., Philadelphia] See Shelanski, Herman Alder; and Savitz, Saul Percival.
SAVKOV, N. M.
(1930 a).—Die Leberresektion in Bezug zur Frage über die Operation der Wahl bei dem Leberechinococcus [Russian text] <Nov. Khir. Arkh. (79).
1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 58 (5), 31 Jan., p. 301. [W^m.]
SAVOIE, ADELCHI. [Méd. Agregado, Hosp. Ital. Buenos Aires] See Pini, Raúl; and Savoia, Adelchi.
SAVOLIN, M.
1926 a.—*Lamblija intestinalis* hos tvenne patienter med Biermer's anemi [German summary] <Finska Läk.-Sällsk. Handl., v. 68 (1), pp. 53-59. [W^m.]
1927 a.—Om de s. k. tarmflagellaternas patogenitet. (Pathogenität der sogenannten Darmflagellaten) [German summary] <Finska Läk.-Sällsk. Handl., v. 69 (3), Mar., pp. 200-213. [W^m.]
SAVON SALABERRY, JULIO. [Dr., Embarcación, Salta]
1932 a.—Casos de leishmaniosis americana tratados por "fuadina" <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucumán, 5-7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 543-554, illus. [W^a.]
SAVONAROLA, J. MICHAELIS.
(1498 a).—Practica canonica de febribus; annex. e jusd. Tractatus de vermibus. pp. 131-137. Venetiis.
(1552 a).—Apud Juntas.
SAVOOR, S. R. See Lewthwaite, Raymond; and Savor, S. R.; and Lewthwaite, Raymond; Hodgkin, E. P.; and Savor, S. R.
SAVOPOL, TRAIAN.
(1926 a).—Amestecul camfor-glicerina in tratarea raiei sarcoptice si demodectice la caine. (Le mélange camphre-glycérine dans le traitement de la gale sarcoptique et demodectique chez le chien). Teza med. vet. (București).

SAVOPOL, TRAIAN—Continued.

- 1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Vet. București, v. 20 (3-4), p. 106; French summary, p. 106. [W^a.]
- SAVORY, R. N. [Kipkabus]
1944 a.—Red mite in poultry <East African Agric. J., v. 9 (3), Jan., p. 135. [W^a.]
- SAVORY, THEODORE H. [M. A.]
[1935 a].—The Arachnida. 218 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^a.]
[1935 b].—The spiders and allied orders of the British Isles, comprising descriptions of every family of British spiders, every species of harvestman and false scorpion, also the more familiar of the British mites. 175, [1] pp., illus., pls. London and New York. [W^a.]
- SAVOURNIN, L.
1889 a.—Some hitherto undescribed characteristics of the *Strongylus tetracanthus* <Veterinarian, London (744), v. 62, 4. s. (420), v. 35, Dec., pp. 831-835. [W^a, W^m.]
- SAVOY. See Mouriquand; Savoy; and Flottard (Mlle.).
- SAVULESCU, D. [Intern Spitalelor]
1912 a.—Un caz de trichinoza <Spitalul, v. 32 (6), pp. 177-178. [W^m.]
- SAVVAITOV, N. P. [Савваитов, Н. П.]
1901 a.—Askaridy v zheludochno-kishechnom kanalie medviedia (patologo-anatomicheskaiia zamietka) (Iz materiala SPB. gorodskoi sektiionnoi kamery) <Arkh. Vet. Nauk. S.-Peterburg, v. 31 (10), pp. 926-928, 1 fig. [W^a.]
1912 a.—Замѣтка о «власовѣдѣ бычьемъ» (*Trichodectes scalaris*). (На замѣтку г. Макаревскаго по тому же вопросу) [A note on *Trichodectes scalaris*. (On the note of Mr. Makarevskii on the same question)] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 24 (5), 1 Mar., col. 243, fig. 3. [W^m.]
- SAVVÉ.
1925 a.—Volumineux kyste hydatique du rein droit enlevé par néphrectomie [Abstract of report read July 1] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 51 (24), p. 797. [W^m.]
- SAVY. [D. M. M.]
1812 a.—Observation sur une céphalalgie chronique, guérie par l'expulsion d'un ténia <Ann. Clin. Montpellier, v. 27, pp. 41-46. [W^m.]
- SAVY, PAUL; and THIERS, A.
1930 a.—Le yatène <J. Méd. Lyon, v. 11, pp. 83-86. [W^m.]
- SAW, MAUNG PO. See Meggitt, Frederick Joseph; and Saw, Maung Po.
- SAWA, R.
1935 a.—[Zoological physiognomy [?i.e., physiognomy] in the farm soil around the city of Mito] [Japanese text] <Oyo-Dobuts.-Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 7 (3), June, pp. 99-102. [W^a.]
- SAWADA, K.
1916 a.—Citrus roots nematode and its preventions [Japanese text] <Taiwan Nôjihô (114), v. [5], May, pp. 342-364 (pp. 10-32), figs. [W^a.]
- SAWADA, T.
(1925 a).—Oeufs erratiques de l'ascaride et leurs développements et sort <Rinsho-Geppo (181), pp. 1-9.
- SAWADA, T.; and MIZUNO, H.
1926 a.—A new mode of infection of autumnal fever <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (16. Ann. Scient. Sess., Tokyo, Apr. 2-4), v. 16, pp. 96-98. [R^m.]
- SAWADA, T.; and OHBI, T.
(1924 a).—On the influence of radium emanation on the eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Aichi Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagoya, v. 31 (5).

- SAWADA, TAKU [Dr., Path. Inst. Aichi-Med. Akad., Nagoya]
[1924 a].—Ueber die Glykogenverteilung im Körper von *Schistosomum japonicum* in den einzelnen Entwicklungsstadien [Abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Osaka, Apr. 4-6), v. 14, pp. 177-178. [W^m, Y^m.]
(1925 a).—Micro-chemical studies of the glycogen and fats of the trematodes at various stages of development. Communication I. Studies on the *Schistosomum japonicum* <Aichi Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagoya, v. 32 (5), Sept.
(1925 b).—Microchemical studies on the glycogen and fat of the trematodes at various stages of development. Communication II. Studies on *Clonorchis sinensis* <Aichi Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagoya, v. 32 (6), Nov.
(1926 a).—On glycogene and fat in old specimen of *Clonorchis sinensis* <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2454), Jan.
- SAWADA, TAKU; and KATADA, BUYO.
(1925 a).—Experiment on resistance of round-worm eggs [Japanese text] <Aichi Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagoya, v. 32 (2).
1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sci., Pt. VI, Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Nov., Abstract, p. 156. [W^a.]
- SAWADA, TOSHISADA. [Parasitol. Lab. Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., Japan] See Ishii, Nobutaro; and Sawada, Toshisada; and Shimizu, Shigeya.
- SAWAYA, MELCHIOR FERES. [Lab. Paulist. Biol.]
1942 a.—A punção esternal e sua importância <Arq. Biol. S. Paulo (249), v. 26, July, pp. 151-156. [W^m.]
- SAWITZ, WILLI G. [M. D., Parasitol. Lab., Dept. Trop. Med., Tulane Univ., N. Orleans, La.]
1937 a.—Are post-mortem statistics on trichinosis valid for the living population? <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 27 (10), Oct., pp. 1023-1024. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Echinococcus infection in Louisiana <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (5), Oct., pp. 437-439. [W^a.]
1938 b.—Prevalence of trichinosis in the United States <Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 53 (10), Mar. 11, pp. 365-383, maps. [W^a.]
1939 a.—Demonstration of technics [for the diagnosis of intestinal parasites] <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 91 (8), Feb., pp. 448-449. [W^a.]
1939 b.—*Trichinella spiralis*. I. Incidence of infection in man, dogs and cats in the New Orleans area as determined in postmortem examinations <Arch. Path., v. 28 (1), July, pp. 11-21. [W^a.]
1940 a.—Comparison of methods used in the diagnosis of oxyuriasis <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 75-78. [W^a.]
1940 b.—Diagnosis and treatment of oxyuriasis (Hutchinson Mem. Clin. School Med., Tulane Univ. Louisiana. Dec. 6, 1939) <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 92 (8), Feb., pp. 461-463. [W^a.]
1941 a.—The specific gravity of various nematode eggs [Read by title only before 36. Ann. Meet., Louisville, Kentucky, Nov. 12-15, 1940] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 21 (2), Mar., p. 356. [W^a.]
1942 a.—The buoyancy of certain nematode eggs <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), Apr., pp. 95-102. [W^a.]
1943 a.—The diagnosis of amebiasis <Clinics, Philadelphia, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 828-841. [W^m.]

- SAWITZ, WILLI G.; D'ANTONI, JOSEPH STEVEN; RHUDE, KENNETH; and LOB, SYDNEY.
1940 a.—Studies on the epidemiology of oxyuriasis <South. Med. J., v. 33 (9), Sept., pp. 913-922. [W^m.]
- SAWITZ, WILLI G.; and FAUST, ERNEST CARROLL.
1942 a.—The probability of detecting intestinal protozoa by successive stool examinations <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 22 (2), Mar., pp. 131-136, graphs. [W^a.]
- SAWITZ, WILLI G.; and HAMMERSTROM, R. J.
1943 a.—The statistical significance of a negative stool examination in the diagnosis of amebiasis <Am. J. Hyg., v. 38 (1), July, pp. 1-7. [W^a.]
- SAWITZ, WILLI G.; and KARPINOS, BERNARD D.
1942 a.—Statistical problems involved in the application of the NIH swab for the diagnosis of oxyuriasis <Am. J. Hyg., v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 15-26. [W^a.]
- SAWITZ, WILLI G.; ODOM, VADA L.; and LINCICOME, DAVID RICHARD.
1938 a.—Comparative efficiency of the NIH anal swab examination and stool examination by brine and zinc sulphate flotation for *Enterobius vermicularis* infection [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30 <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 9, [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—The diagnosis of oxyuriasis. Comparative efficiency of the NIH swab examination and stool examination by brine and zinc sulfate flotation [sic] for *Enterobius vermicularis* infection <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 54 (26), June 30, pp. 1148-1158. [W^a.]
- SAWITZ, WILLI G.; TOBIE, JOHN EDWIN; and KATZ, GERTRUD.
1939 a.—The specific gravity of hookworm eggs <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 171-179. [W^a.]
- SAWITZKY, N. N. See Savitskii, N. N.
- SAWKINS, BERNARD.
1940 a.—Coccidiosis <Feathered World (2660), v. 102, June 14, p. 6, illus. [W^a.]
- SAWKINS, F. J. T. [M.B., Ch.M., Sydney]
1893 a.—Two cases of pelvic hydatid, causing retention of urine <Australas. Med. Gaz. (146), v. 12 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 353-364. [W^m.]
- 1901 a.—Notes of an extensive abdominal cyst containing an escaped ruptured hepatic hydatid with daughter cysts <Australas. Med. Gaz. (241), v. 20 (10), Oct. 21, pp. 425-426. [W^m.]
- 1903 a.—[Two cases of filariasis] [Abstract of report before New South Wales Br. Brit. Med. Ass., Apr. 24] <Australas. Med. Gaz., v. 22, May 20, p. 214. [W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Two cases of large pelvic hydatid, one in a male, the other in a female patient. —Operations and recovery <Australas. Med. Gaz. (319), v. 27 (4), Apr. 20, pp. 179-180. [W^m.]
- SAWTSCHENKO, J. See Savchenko, I. G.
- SAWYER, AMOS. [Hillsboro, Illinois]
1865 a.—Does man derive the Trichinae from the flesh of the hog alone? Is pork an unhealthy article of food? <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 72 (1), Feb. 2, pp. 16-18. [W^m.]
- SAWYER, CHAUNCEY E. [1891-] [Poultry Research Vet., Puyallup]
1928 a.—Coccidiosis <Ann. Rep. West. Washington Exper. Station (1927-28), (Bull. (10-W), n.s., Oct.), p. 46. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Coccidiosis <Ann. Rep. West. Washington Exper. Station (1928-29), (Bull. (14-W), n.s., Oct.), pp. 42-43. [W^a.]
- SAWYER, CHAUNCEY E.; and HAMILTON, CHESTER M.
1928 a.—Tapeworm in poultry <Ann. Rep. West. Washington Exper. Station, (1927-28), (Bull. (10-W), n.s., Oct.), pp. 47-49, figs. A-C. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Tapeworm in fowl <Ann. Rep. West. Washington Exper. Station (1928-29), (Bull. (14-W), n.s., Oct.), pp. 44-45. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—[Comparison of some poultry diseases, diagnosed in chickens over a three-year period] <Ann. Rep. West. Washington Exper. Station (1929-30), (Bull. (18-W), n.s., Oct.), p. 42, diagr. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Coccidiosis <Ann. Rep. West. Washington Exper. Station (1929-30), (Bull. (18-W), n.s., Oct.), pp. 39-40. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Coccidiosis in chickens <Poultry Pointers (6) State Coll. Washington, Extens. Serv., June, [4] pp., 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Coccidiosis in chickens <Poultry Pointers (6) State Coll. Washington, Extens. Serv., rev. Apr., [4] pp., 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Effect of frequency of changing straw litter on the incidence of coccidiosis in the laying house <Rep. West. Washington Exper. Station (1939-40), Dec., pp. 58-59. [W^a.]
- SAWYER, CHAUNCEY E.; and WORLEY, S. S.
1927 a.—Poultry diseases in Washington <Pop. Bull. (5-W), n.s., West. Washington Exper. Station, Aug., 52 pp., figs. 1-21. [W^a.]
- SAWYER, F. N.
1906 a.—Tick extermination [Abstract of report before Ann. Meeting Calif. Live Stock Sanitary Ass., San Francisco. Dec. 12, 1905] <West. Veterinarian, v. 2 (3), pp. 7-8. [W^a.]
- SAWYER, H. W. [Dr.]
1939 a.—Do not forget to fight blackhead. Still is the turkey grower's greatest problem <Turkey World, v. 14 (8), Aug., pp. 10-11, 29-30, illus. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Wormy birds "go light" because worms use feed <Prairie Farmer, v. 114 (4), Feb. 21, p. 34. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Urges worm control program <Poultry Supply Dealer, v. 20 (8), Aug., p. 21. [W^a.]
- SAWYER, KENNETH CHARLES. [1904-] [M. D., Denver, Colorado] [See also Kent, George Benjamin; Sawyer, Kenneth Charles; and Kemper, Constantine F.]
SAWYER, KENNETH CHARLES; LIGGETT, ROBERT SAMUEL; and HUGHES, W. DAY.
1940 a.—Trichinosis from a clinical standpoint <Rocky Mountain Med. J., v. 12 (37), Dec., pp. 984-986, illus. [W^m.]
- SAWYER, WILBUR AUGUSTUS. [1879-] [Director, Internat. Health Div., Rockefeller Found.]
1912 a.—Rabies, and its present status in California <Calif. State J. Med., v. 10 (8), Aug., pp. 318-329, figs. 2-3, 3 charts. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—The disease carrier on train and steamboat <J. Sociol. Med., v. 17 (3), June, pp. 131-139. [W^m.]
- 1920 a.—[Anchylostomiasis] [Abstract of report before Australas. Med. Cong., Brisbane] <Med. J. Australia, year 7, v. 2 (12), Sept. 18, pp. 285-286. [W^m.]
- 1920 b.—[Hookworm in Australia] [Abstract of report before Australas. Med. Cong., Brisbane] <Med. J. Australia, year 7, v. 2 (12), Sept. 18, p. 277. [W^m.]

SAWYER, WILBUR AUGUSTUS—Continued.

- 1921 a.—Hookworm in Australia <Med. J. Australia, year 8, v. 1 (8), Feb. 19, pp. 148-150. [W^m.]
- 1921 b.—Hookworm in Australia <Australas. Med. Cong. Tr. (11. Sess., Brisbane, Aug. 21-28, 1920), pp. 290-295. [W^c.]
- 1922 a.—Some directions in which advances in preventive medicine could be made in Queensland <Med. J. Australia, year 9, v. 1 (6), Feb. 11, pp. 141-144. [W^m.]
- (1922 b).—The significance of hookworm disease in Australia <Month. Bull. Pub. Health Ass. Australia, v. 1, June, pp. 4-8.
- 1923 a.—Hookworm disease as related to industry in Australia <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 159-176, fig. 1, 1 map. [W^a.]
- 1923 b.—Hookworm disease in relation to the medical profession and the individual <Health, Australia, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 11-13, 1 fig. [W^m, W^{ph}.]
- (1923 c).—The prevention of hookworm disease <Health Forum, v. 1, pp. 27-29.
- 1925 a.—Factors that influence the rate of increase of hookworm infection <Am. J. Hyg., v. 5 (6), Nov., pp. 790-817, charts 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—The importance of environment in the study of tropical diseases <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 9-18. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—The introduction of tropical diseases other than malaria into the United States after the war <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 115-120. [W^m.]
- 1944 b.—Public health implications of tropical and imported diseases. Yellow fever and typhus and the possibility of their introduction into the United States <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 7-14. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—The place of tropical medicine in international health <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 1-4. [W^a.]
- SAWYER, WILBUR AUGUSTUS; and BAUER, JOHANNES H.
- 1928 a.—Survival of *Leptospira icteroides* in various environments <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 17-28. [W^a.]
- SAWYER, WILBUR AUGUSTUS; KITCHEN, STUART FORDYCE; FROBISHER, MARTIN (jr.); and LLOYD, WRAY.
- 1930 a.—The relationship of yellow fever of the western hemisphere to that of Africa and to leptospiral jaundice <J. Exper. Med., v. 51 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 493-517. [W^a.]
- SAWYER, WILBUR AUGUSTUS; and ROSENTHAL, C. P.
- 1922 a.—The hookworm investigation [Abstract of report of Tech. Comm. Inquiry Prevalence of Miners' Phthisis and Pneumoconiosis in Metal Mines at Broken Hill] <Med. J. Australia, year 9, v. 1 (6), Feb. 11, p. 164. [W^m.]
- SAWYER, WILBUR AUGUSTUS; and SWEET, WINFIELD CAREY.
- 1924 a.—A comparison of certain methods of treatment and diagnosis of hookworm infection <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 33 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 35-46, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- SAWYER, WILBUR AUGUSTUS; SWEET, WINFIELD CAREY; and SHAW, A. ELAND.
- 1923 a.—Institutional hookworm disease in a non-endemic region <J. Hyg., v. 22 (1), Oct., pp. 77-88. [W^a.]
- SAXE, G. A. DE SANTOS. See de Santos Saxe, G. A.

- SAXE, L. H. [Univ. Pennsylvania] [See also Wenrich, David Henry; and Saxe, L. H.]
- 1947 a.—Electron microscope observations on flagellated Protozoa [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <Anat. Rec., v. 99 (4), Dec., p. 687. [W^a.]
- SAXENA, G. S. [L. M. P., Banda]
- 1939 a.—Some interesting facts about a case of kala azar <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 8 (8), May, pp. 480-481. [W^m.]
- SAXENA, K. N.
- 1949 a.—Scabies <Antiseptic, v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 81-91. [W^m.]
- SAXER, E. [Dr.]
- 1949 a.—Ueber Darmparasiten beim Hausgeflügel <Geflügelhof, v. 12 (35), Sept. 2, pp. 568-570, illus. [W^a.]
- SAXINGER, GEORG. [Dr., Götzig]
- 1931 a.—Beitrag zur Behandlung der Katzenräude <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (18), 2 Mai, pp. 275-276. [W^a.]
- SAXTORPH, SYLVESTER. [Dr.]
- 1892 a.—Om visse lavere Organismers Betydning for kirurgiske Sygdomme, Psorospermiosis, Paget's disease <Med. Aarskr., [v. 6], pp. 177-182. [W^m.]
- SAY, THOMAS. [1787-1834]
- 1817 a.—An account of the Crustacea of the United States <J. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., v. 1 (4), Aug., pp. 57-63; (5), Sept., pp. 65-80, pl. 4; (6), Oct., pp. 97-101; Nov., pp. 155-169. [W^a.]
- 1821 a.—An account of the arachnides of the United States <J. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 59-82, pl. 5, fig. 7. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1822 a.—On a South American species of Oestrus which inhabits the human body <Ibidem (2), June, pp. 353-360. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1859 a.—The complete writings of Thomas Say on the entomology of North America. Edited by John L. Le Conte. With a memoir of the author, by George Ord. v. 2, iv pp., 1 p. l., 814 pp. New York [W^a.]
- SAYAD, WILLIAM YOHANNAN [1895-]; JOHN-SON, VESEY MARKLIN; and FAUST, ERNEST CARROLL.
- 1936 a.—Human parasitization with *Gordius robustus* <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 106 (6), Feb. 8, pp. 461-462. [W^a.]
- SAYAGO, GUMERSINDO; DE VILLAFANE LASTRA, T.; and ROCCA, JUAN B.
- 1934 a.—Parasitosis intestinal y tuberculosis pulmonar [French, English and German summaries] <Semana Méd. (2136), v. 41 (51), Dec. 20, pp. 1953-1955. [W^m.]
- 1935 a.—Parasitosis intestinal y tuberculosis pulmonar <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2-9, 1934), v. 8, pp. 151-155. [W^{pas}.]
- SAYAGUES, CARLOS. See Sciuto, José A.; Sayagues, Carlos; and Caimi, Rodolfo.
- SAYED, M. TAHER. See Taher Sayed, M.
- SAYEGH, EMILE S.
- 1950 a.—Late complications of urinary bilharziasis <J. Urol., v. 63 (2), Feb., pp. 353-371, illus. [W^m.]
- SAYER, JOSEPH H. [M.D., Seattle, Wash.]
- 1931 a.—Vulvovaginitis pruritic trichomonialis <Northwest Med., v. 20 (6), July, pp. 278-280. [W^m.]
- SAYERS, ALLPORT PTY., LTD. [Sydney, Australia]
- 1938 a.—A new blowfly dressing [Abstract. Source not given] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 48 (11), Nov. 16, p. 1305. [W^a.]

- SAYERS, EDWARD G. [M.B., Ch.B.N.Z., D.T.M. and H., Hosp. Trop. Dis., London] [See also Manson-Bahr, Philip Henry; and Sayers, Edward G.; and Low, George Carmichael; and Sayers, Edward G.]
- 1930 a.—Tropical myositis and muscle abscess <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (4), pp. 385-400, illus. [Issued Jan. 30] [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—The filarial intradermal skin test in tropical myositis and muscle abscess <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (5), 12 Mar., pp. 507-509. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—A case of elephantiasis [Abstract of report before Auckland Clin. Soc., May 2] <N. Zealand Med. J., (206), v. 38, Aug., p. 282. [W^m.]
- SAYERS, ROYD RAY. [1885-] [Dr., Chief Surg., U. S. Bur. Mines]
- [1924? a].—Mine sanitation <Proc. Pan-Pacific Sc. Cong. (Melbourne and Sydney, Aug.-Sept., 1923), v. 2, pp. 1448-1461. [W^a.]
- SAYLOR, P. D. See Bowman, Frederick B.; and Saylor, P. D.
- SAYRE, FRANCIS BOWES. [Dr.]
- 1806 a.—Two cases of worms in the vagina, and in the ear <Phila. Med. Mus., v. 2 (1), pp. 31-32. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1807 a.—Idem <Med. and Phys. J. (104), v. 18, Oct., p. 379. [W^m.]
- SAZERAC, R. [See also Salimbeni, A. T.; and Sazerac, R.]
- SAZERAC, R.; and LARTHE, N.
- 1935 a.—Action de certains dérivés du cuivre sur le *Treponema cuniculi* et le *Trypanosoma brucei* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 120 (40), pp. 1179-1181. [W^a.]
- SAZERAC, R.; and LEVADITI, CONSTANTIN.
- 1921 a.—Action du bismuth sur le trypanosome du nagana <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 85 (27), 23 Juillet, pp. 430-431. [W^a.]
- 1921 b.—Action du bismuth sur la syphilis et sur la trypanosomiase du nagana <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 172 (22), 30 Mai, pp. 1391-1392. [W^a.]
- SAZERAC, R.; and VAURS, ROUL.
- 1924 a.—Du rôle de la phagocytose dans l'action du bismuth sur les trypanosomes et les spirochètes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (25), 18 Juillet, pp. 430-432. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Du rôle de la phagocytose dans l'action du bismuth sur les trypanosomes et les spirochetes <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 86-100, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Action de l'arsenic, en tant que corps simple, sur les spirochètes et les trypanosomes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 99 (23), 6 Juillet, pp. 372-373. [W^a.]
- SAZHIN, N. G. [Сажин, Н. Г.]
- (1947 a.).—Практические мероприятия по профилактике и лечению чесотки лошадей. [Practical measures for the prophylaxis and treatment of equine scabies]. 36 pp., illus. Izhevsk.
- SAZONOV, P. V.; and ANDREEV, S. V.
- 1949 a.—Факторы, снижающие стойкость ДДТ и ГХЦГ [Factors which lower the stability of DDT and benzene hexachloride] [Russian text] <Dokl. Vsesoyuz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, v. 14 (7), pp. 44-48. [W^a.]
- SBACCHI, PIETRO.
- 1902 a.—La campagna antimalarica nel 1901 <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 3, pp. 600-610, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
- SBACCHI, PIETRO—Continued.
- 1903 a.—Idem . . . nel 1902 <Ibidem, v. 4, pp. 504-517, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Campagna antimalarica del 1903 nella Ferrovia Sicula Occidentale <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 791-811, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m.]
- SBAROUNIS. [Athènes] See Patrikios; Carajano-poulos; Sbarounis; and Cocalis.
- SBARRA, NOEL H.
- 1949 a.—El llamado cancer blanco: La hidatidosis <Chacra. (227) v. 19, Oct., pp. 92-93, illus. [W^a.]
- SBERNA, S. [Dott., Dir. Sez. Dermosif. Osp. Prato (Toscana)]
- 1909 a.—Dermatosi accidentale professionale dei mugnai, degli scaricatori, dei contadini dovuta ad acari della tignola del grano e dell'orzo <Ramazzini, v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 161-180, illus. [W^m.]
- 1921 a.—Ancora sull' acariasi da grano <Pollicin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 28 (7), Feb. 14, p. 228. [W^m.]
- SBERTOLI, AGOSTINO.
- 1872 a.—Sulla terribile invasione dei parassiti. Lettera al Anton Giuseppe Pari <Ippocratico, 3. s., v. 22 (20), 20 Luglio, pp. 43-49. [W^m.]
- SCACCO, PASQUALE. See Malerba, Carmelo; and Scacco, Pasquale.
- SCADUTO, PASQUALE. [Capt. Med., Capo Reparto Osservazione Mil., Osp. Colon. Prin. Vittorio Eman. III, Tripoli]
- 1933 a.—Alcuni animali da cortile ed i passerii quali vettori della diffusione a distanza delle uova di *Ankylostoma* [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 14 (11), Nov. 1, pp. 705-711. [W^m.]
- 1933 b.—La reazione di Yéfimov nella diagnosi delle elmintiasi [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 14 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 564-568. [W^m.]
- 1935 a.—Alcuni animali da cortile ed i passerii quali vettori della diffusione a distanza delle uova di *Ankylostoma duodenalis* [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 23 (3), Apr. 15, pp. 597-600, 603-604. [Bn^m.]
- 1936 a.—Alcuni animali da cortile ed i passerii quali vettori della diffusione a distanza delle uova d'*Ankylostoma duodenalis* <8. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 2-3 Oct. 1933), pt. 2, pp. 805-810. [W^m.]
- 1937 a.—Considerazioni su alcuni casi di bilharziosi vescicale <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 18, n.s., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 235-243. [W^m.]
- 1938 a.—Il metodo di Maurizio Ascoli per la cura delle recidive malariche, in alcuni indigene Libici [German and French summaries] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 17, n.s., v. 13 (1), pp. 37-43. [Issued Mar. 24] [W^a.]
- SCAFFIDI, VITTORIO. (jr.) [Prof. R. Univ. Catania]
- 1933 a.—Degenerazione amiloide del fegato secondaria ad ascesso amebico <Pollicin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 40 (19), May 8, pp. 736-740, illus. [W^m.]
- 1938 a.—Ascesso epatica amebico primitivo e sintomatologia general <Clin. Med. Ital., n. s., v. 69, (5-6), pp. 417-427. [W^m.]
- 1939 a.—Studii sulla fauna amebica catanese. Contributo alla conoscenza della morfologia ed alle identificazione delle entamebe intestinali dell' uomo <Folia Med., Napoli, v. 25 (18), Sept. 30, pp. 963-985, illus. [W^m.]

SCAFFIDI, VITTORIO (*jr.*)—Continued.

1940 a.—Sulla frequenza della eosinofilia ematica nelle elmintiasi intestinali <Riforma Med., v. 56 (41), Oct. 12, pp. 1253-1256. [W^m.]

(1947 a).—Sulla sindrome di Loeffler di genesi parassitaria <Acta Med. Ital., v. 2 (11), pp. 345-347.

1948 a.—L'impiego della penicillina e dei sulfamidici nelle epatiti colliquative e nelle coliti ulcerative amebiche; (effetti terapeutici; deduzioni patogenetiche) <Riv. Patol. e Clin., Parma, v. 3 (6), June, pp. 1-24. [W^m.]

SCAFFIDI, VITTORIO (*jr.*); and POSITANO, G.

1939 a.—Dati statistici sulla frequenza dei protozoi intestinali a Catania [Abstract of report before Soc. Med.-Chir. Catania, June 15] <Riforma Med., v. 55 (50), Dec. 16, p. 1754. [W^m.]

SCAFFO DE CASOS. [Dr.]

1932 a.—Tenia en un lactante de 3 meses [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Montevideo, Apr. 22] <Arch. Argent. Pediat., v. 3 (6), June, p. 456. [W^m.]

(1932 b).—Taenia (*Dipilydium* [sic] *caninum*) in an infant of three months <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 3, Sept., pp. 395-396.

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 47 (1), Jan., p. 220. [W^a.]

SCAGLIA, GIUSEPPE. [Dott. Ist. Anat. Patol. Cagliari]

1930 a.—Sulla sarcosporidiosi cardiaca con speciale riguardo alla patologia del fascio di His. Contributo morfologico patogenetico, epidemiologico sui bovini ed ovini sardi <Arch. Ital. Anat. e Istol. Patol., v. 1 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 156-182, illus., pl. [W^m.]

1930 b.—Sull' echinococcosi primitiva del cuore <Atti Soc. Cultori Sc. Med. e Nat. Cagliari, an. 32, n. s., v. 5, (2), Mar., pp. 87-96; abstract of report, p. 58. [Issued Aug.] [W^m.]

1932 a.—Cisti da echinococco del fegato apertasi nelle vie biliari (Contributo patogenetico all' infezione delle cisti echinococciche del fegato) <Riforma Med., v. 48 (46), Nov. 12, pp. 1745-1750. [W^m.]

1933 a.—Il pneumotorace artificiale nella cura dell' echinococcosi polmonare [French summary] <Arch. Patol. e Clin. Med., v. 13 (2), Sept., pp. 126-169, illus. [W^m.]

SCAGLIETTI, O.

1940 a.—Iconografia radiografica della echinococcosi dello scheletro [Abstract of report before Soc. Med.-Chir. Bologna, Dec. 1, 1939] <Riforma Med., v. 56 (10), Mar. 9, p. 327. [W^m.]

SCAGLIONE, GIUSEPPE. [Dott., Asst. Osp. S. Lazzaro-Torino]

1924 a.—Per la colorazione del *Treponema pallidum* [sic] <Riforma Med., v. 40 (51), 21 Dic., p. 1222. [W^m.]

SCAGLIOSI, G.¹ [Dr. Med., Univ. Palermo]

1896 a.—Ueber einen seltenen Ausgang der von der *Tænia botrioplitis* im Huhndarm herbeigeführten Verletzungen <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 145, 14. F., v. 5 (3), 17 Sept., pp. 538-545, pl. 10, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 a.—*Tænia botrioplitis* in the intestine of the fowl [Abstract of 1896 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., p. 128. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1897 b.—*Tænia botriophylitis* [sic] in the intestine of the fowl. [Abstract of 1896 a] <Veterinarian, London (834), v. 70, 4. s. (510), v. 43, June, p. 371. [W^a, W^m.]

SCAGLIOSI, G.² [R. Univ. Milano]

1927 a.—Sui più comuni insetti vettori d'infezione all' uomo (mosca, zanzara, pidocchio, pulce, cimice e pappataci) <Pensiero Med., v. 16 (30), Oct. 30, pp. 596-602; (31), Nov. 10, pp. 618-623; (32), Nov. 20, pp. 644-650. [W^m.]

SCAL, J. COLEMAN. [M.D.]

1924 a.—A case of animal parasites (maggots) in the nose <Am. J. Surg., v. 38 (11), Nov., pp. 276-277. [W^m.]

SCALAS, LUIGI. [Dott. R. Univ. Cagliari]

1921 a.—Contributo allo studio della deviazione del complemento nella dissenteria amebica <Riforma Med., v. 37 (5), Jan. 29, pp. 103-104. [W^m.]

1923 a.—L'intradermoreazione nella dissenteria amebica <Riforma Med., v. 39 (41), 8 Ott., pp. 967-969. [W^m.]

SCALES, J. W. [D.V.M.] [See also Ward, James Wellington; and Scales, J. W.]

1946 a.—Losses in horses due to parasites can be controlled <Mississippi Farm Research, v. 9 (2), Feb., p. 6. [W^a.]

1946 b.—Coccidiosis in cattle <Mississippi Farm Research, v. 9 (6), June, p. 88. [W^a.]

1946 c.—Lungworm disease of cattle <Mississippi Farm Research, v. 9 (8), Aug., p. 77. [W^a.]

1946 d.—Sodium fluoride treatment for swine roundworms <Mississippi Farm Research, v. 9 (11), Nov., p. 8. (Director's Annual Report: Part 8). [W^a.]

1950 a.—Veterinarian lists livestock ailments related to pasture <Mississippi Farm Research, v. 13 (2), Feb., p. 8. [W^a.]

SCALIA, G. [Prof., Dir. R. Osserv. Fitopath. Catania]

1918 a.—La moria degli aranci in Francofonte < Boll. Min. Agric., Roma, s. B3 an. 17, v. 2 (1-6), July-Dec., pp. 14-21. [W^a.]

SCALTRITTI, ALBERTO. See Urioste, José P.; and Scaltritti, Alberto.

SCALTRITTI, RAÚL F. [See also Pérez Fontana and Velarde; and Scaltritti, Raúl F.]

SCALTRITTI, RAÚL F.; and PÉREZ FONTANA, VERNILARDE.

1946 a.—Biologia de la hidatidosis <An. 33 Cong. Brasil. Vet. (Porto Alegre, Oct. 1-5, 1945), pp. 825-839. [W^a.]

SCALZITTI, MICHELE.

1926 a.—Un caso di angicolite da elmintiasi intestinale <Med. Prat., Napoli, v. 11 (9), Sept. 30, pp. 356-358. [W^m.]

SCANDALIATO, S. See Fusco, Gennaro; Scandalicato, S.; and Lanzillo, Vincenzo.

SCANDARANI, TOUFIC. See Poursines, Y.; Soulié P.; and Scandarani, Toufic.

SCANDER, READ. See Scander (*Bey*), Riad.

SCANDER (*Bey*), RIAD. [Sr. Surg., Govt. Hosp., Alexandria]

1936 a.—Bilharzial fistulæ in Egypt <Rap. 100 Cong. Soc. Internat. Chir. (Le Caire), Dec. 31, 1935-Jan. 4, 1936), v. 3, pp. 795-810, illus. [W^m.]

1940 a.—Benign tumours of the lung in Egypt <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 23 (10-11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 786-794, pls. [W^a.]

SCANLON, MICHAEL.

1881 a.—American pork: Result of an investigation made under authority of the Department of State of the United States. 49 pp. Washington. [W^a.]

SCANNAVINO, T. See Segers, Alfredo; and Scannavino, T.

SCANNELL, DAVID D. [M.D.]

- 1933 a.—A fatal case of amoebic dysentery. Preliminary report <N. England J. Med., v. 209 (23), Dec. 7, p. 1171. [W^m.]

VON SCANZONI, FRIEDRICH WILHELM. [See also von Koelliker, Albert; and von Scanzoni, Friedrich Wilhelm]

VON SCANZONI, FRIEDRICH WILHELM; and VON KÖLLIKER, ALBERT.

- 1855 a.—Quelques remarques sur le *Trichomonas vaginalis* de Donné <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 40 (19), 7 Mai, pp. 1076-1077. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- 1855 b.—Idem <Gaz. Méd. Paris, an. 26, 3. s., v. 10 (20), 19 Mai, pp. 315-316. [W^m.]

- 1855 c.—Note on the *Trichomonas vaginalis* of Donné [Transl. of 1855 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 2. s. (90), v. 15, June, pp. 464-465. [W^a, W^c.]

SCAPATICCI, RICCARDO. [Inst. Gen. Path., R. Univ. Rome] See Marchesi, Franco; Crainz, F.; and Scapaticci, Riccardo; and Marchesi, Franco; and Scapaticci, Riccardo.

SCARAMUZZA, L. C. [Entom. Cía. Azucarera, Atlántica del Golfo]

- 1946 a.—La araña viuda negra <Almanaque Min. Agric. Cuba, an. 2, pp. 87-89, illus. [W^a.]

SCARAVELLI, C. [Dott., Spec. Chir. Osp. Civ. Ravenna]

- 1940 a.—Rara sindrome addominale acuta da torsione di cisti dell' omento in bambina di sei anni <Riforma Med., v. 56 (37), Sept. 14, pp. 1130-1132, 1135, illus. [W^m.]

SCARENZIO, ANGELO.

- 1884 a.—Di alcune dermatosi per azione nervosa trofica riflessa <Ann. Univ. Med. e Chir., Milano, an. 70 (801), v. 267, Mar., pp. 263-266. [W^m.]

SCARONE, F. [Ing. Agron. Colon.]

- 1939 a.—Quelques plantes vénéneuses américaines et asiatiques aux propriétés insecticides <Agronomie Colon. (258), Juin, pp. 174-184; (259), Juillet, pp. 13-18. [W^a.]

SCARONI, FERRUCCIO. [Dott.]

- 1917 a.—Vero significato dell' eosinofilia nelle anemie leggere della seconda infanzia e nella cosiddetta "anemia scolastica" <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 38 (2), Jan. 7, pp. 19-20. [W^m.]

SCARPELLI, GENARO. See Fernández, Julio G.; Carri, Miguel A.; and Scarpelli, Genaro.

SCARPELLINI, A. [Dott.]

- 1923 a.—Tecnica per la colorazione delle cisti amebiche [Abstract of report before Soc. Med.-Chir. Padova] <Riforma Med., v. 39 (32), 6 Agosto, pp. 759-760. [W^m.]

- 1925 a.—Cisti e pseudocisti octonucleate amebiche <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 32 (17), Apr. 27, pp. 587-591. [W^m.]

SCARRONE, TITO. [Dott., Osp. Civ. Massa-Carrara]

- 1901 a.—Considerazioni intorno ad alcuni casi rari di cisti da echinococco <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 22 (99), 18 Ag., pp. 1027-1030. [W^m.]

SCARTOZZI, CESARE; and PARVIS, FLAVIO.

- 1935 a.—Contributo allo studio della formula leucocitaria nella bilharziosi vescicale egiziana [French, English and German summaries] <Gior. Batteriol. e Immunol., v. 15 (4), Oct., pp. 571-582. [W^m.]

SCASSO, RAFAEL. See Quiroga, Santiago S.; Acosta, Julián L.; Rottgardt, Abel; Maselin, J. N.; and Scasso, Rafael; and Quiroga, Santiago S.; and Scasso, Rafael; and Ruppert, F.; Rottgardt, Abel; and Scasso, Rafael.

Shchastnyĭ, N. M.

SCATCHARD, C. E.

- 1916 a.—Rabbit disease at Frigate Island, West Indies [Letter to editor] <Field, London (3339), v. 128, Dec. 23, p. 984. [W^a.]

SCATTI. [Dr.]

- (1901 a).—[?] <N. Ercolani, v. 6, p. 164.

- 1902 a.—Echinococcus-Blase im Herzen eines Ochsen [Abstract of 1901 a] <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 44 (2), März-Apr., pp. 83-84. [W^a.]

- 1902 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 13 (1), Oct., p. 16. [W^a, W^m.]

SCENSNOWIC. See Schensnovich.

ŠČERBOVIČ, I. A. See Shcherbovich, I. A.

SCERRA. See Serra, Cesare.

SCH.

- 1915 a.—Vorschriften für die Entlausung <Prakt. Desinfekt., v. 7 (7), July, pp. 77-78. [W^m.]

SCH., TH.

- 1926 a.—Die Pockenkrankheit (*Myxobolus*) <Fisch.-Ztg., v. 29 (15), 11 Apr., pp. 317-318. [Ur.]

SCHAAF, [Div.-Vet., Garde-Div.]

- 1917 a.—Sommerwunden <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 23 (22), June 3, p. 205. [W^a.]

VAN DER SCHAAF, A. [Veeartsenijk. Inst. Buitenzorg] [See also Kraneveld, F. C.; and van der Schaaf, A.; and Lobel, L. W. M.; van der Schaaf, A.; and Roza, Moh.]

VAN DER SCHAAF, A.; and ROZA, MOH.

- 1940 a.—Brucellosis en onchocerciasis in verband met een chronisch gewrichtslijden bij runderen [German and English summaries] <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 1-20, illus. [W^a.]

SCHAAF, HEINRICH.

- 1905 a.—Zur Kenntniss der Kopfanlage der *Cysticerken*, insbesondere des *Cysticercus Taenia solii* <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 22 (3), pp. 435-474, pls. 26-27, figs. 1-25. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bacteriol. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 39 (4-5), 19 Dec., pp. 147-148. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 13 (7-8), 27 Apr., pp. 255-257, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^s.]

- 1906 c.—Structure and development of *Cysticercus* [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 554. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SCHAAF, J. [Doz. Dr., Vet-hyg. u. Tierseuchen-Inst., Landes-Univ. Giessen]

- 1937 a.—Ueber Nabelinfektionen beim Junggeflügel, insbesondere im Zusammenhang mit dem "gelben Knopf" bei Jungtauben <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 51 (1), Apr. 12, pp. 57-66, illus. [W^a.]

- 1939 a.—Trichomonaden als Krankheitserreger beim Geflügel [English summary] <Proc. 7. World's Poultry Cong. (Cleveland, Ohio, July 28-Aug. 7), pp. 258-261. [W^a.]

- 1941 a.—Vorkommen und Verbreitung der Trichinose im Generalgouvernement Polen <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (11), Mar. 14, pp. 131-133. [W^a.]

- 1943 a.—Vergleichende Versuche zur Schwefeldioxydgewinnung durch Verbrennung von Schwefel und Diametan für die Begasung räudekranker Pferde <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 51 (17-18), July 31, pp. 167-169 (Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 49). [W^a.]

SCHAAF, J.—Continued.

- 1943 b.—Die Trichomonadenseuche (ansteckendes Frühlervakuum) im Generalgouvernement <Ber. Landwirtsch. Forschungsanst. Generalgouv. Pulawy, v. 1 (2-3), pp. 12-20. [W^a.]
- 1943 c.—Ein einfaches Verfahren zur Feststellung der Schwefeldioxyd-Konzentration in Räudegaszellen <Ber. Landwirtsch. Forschungsanst. Generalgouv. Pulawy, v. 1 (4), pp. 77-82. [W^a.]
- 1943 d.—Die Widerstandsfähigkeit freier Räummilben gegen chemische Mittel <Ber. Landwirtsch. Forschungsanst. Generalgouv. Pulawy, v. 1 (4), pp. 50-58. [W^a.]
- SCHAAF, J.; and SCHERLE, HANS.
1938 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Trichomonaden beim Huhn <Zentralbl. Bakteriologie, 1 Abt., Orig., v. 141 (7), May 12, pp. 305-309. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Ueber die Morphologie der Trichomonaden des Huhnes <Zentralbl. Bakteriologie, 1 Abt., Orig., v. 141 (7), May 12, pp. 310-313, illus. [W^a.]
- SCHAAF, J.; and SCHMITT, H.
1937 a.—Ueber die Morphologie von *Trichomonas columbae* <Zentralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 139 (3-4), June 7, pp. 126-129, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Zur Züchtung von *Trichomonas columbae* <Zentralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 138 (7-8), Mar. 31, pp. 500-506. [W^a.]
- SCHAAF, WERNER [i.e. Hermann Max Werner] [1906-] [Tierarzt, Hochheim a. Main]
1935 a.—Die Zuchtausfallschäden im Regierungsbezirk Wiesbaden, ihre Ursache und ihre Bekämpfung, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Trichomonadenseuche. Inaug.-Diss. (Vet. Med. Fak., Hessisch, Ludwig-Universität Giessen) 44 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

SCHAAPFHAUSEN.

- 1866 a.—[Mittheilung in Betreff der in Honnef angeblich vorgekommenen Trichinenkrankung] [Abstract of report read 8. Feb.] <Sitzungsb. Nied.-Rhein. Gesellsch. Nat.- u. Heilk. Bonn, pp. 15-17. [Bound with Verhandl. Naturh. Ver. Preuss. Rheinl. u. Westphal., v. 23, 3. F., v. 3.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SCHAAK, M. [Vét. Fontaines-sur-Saône]

- 1850 a.—Colique stercorale, compliquée de pneumotose; accident survenu après la ponction de l'intestin <J. Méd. Vét., Lyon, v. 6, pp. 393-397. [W^a.]

SCHAAK, WILHELM. [Prof. Dr.]

- 1932 a.—Echinococcus des Ductus choledochus <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 238 (1-2), Nov. 22, pp. 109-114. [W^m.]

SCHAAKE, MAX. [Dortmund]

- 1931 a.—Infektionsmodus und Infektionsweg der *Rhabdias bufonis* Schrank (*Angiostomum nigrovenosum*) und die Metamorphose des Genitalapparates der hermaphroditischen Generation <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 3 (4), 28 Aug., pp. 517-648, figs. 1-34. [W^a.]

SCHAAL. [Dr., Asst.]

- 1912 a.—Enterospasmus verminosus <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 59 (48), 26 Nov., pp. 2619-2621. [W^a.]

SCHAAN, FÉLIX.

- 1872 a.—Etude sur la trichine. Thèse. 28 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

SCHAAR, BERNÁT.

- 1914 a.—Hogyan védekezzünk a sertésajtások alkalmával az élősködőkkel szemben? [Pol-Mac] <Allat. Lapok. v. 37 (32), Aug. 8, p. 382. [W^a.]

SCHABLIN, STEPHAN.

- 1913 a.—Chloranämie infolge *Trichocephalus dispar* [Abstract of report before Wein. Med.

SCHABLIN, STEPHAN—Continued.

- Gesellsch., Feb.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 39 (29), 17 Juli, p. 1439. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—[Ein siebenjähriges Mädchen mit Chloranämie infolge von *Trichocephalus dispar*] [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Inn. Med. u. Kinderheilk. Wien, 27 Feb.] <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 26 (13), 27 März, p. 515. [W^m.]
- 1913 c.—Ein Fall von Anämie, bedingt durch *Trichocephalus dispar* <Mitt. Gesellsch. Inn. Med. u. Kinderh. Wien, v. 12 (4), pp. 63-68. [W^m.]
- SCHACH. [Dr., Stuttgart]
1932 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Blackhead in Württemberg <Stuttgart. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 3 (7), Juli, p. 52. [W^a.]
- SCHACHENMAYR, E. [Dr., Rostock]
1936 a.—Askaridenintoxikation bei einem Kleinkind (Kasuistik) <Kinderärztl. Prax., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 109-110. [W^m.]
- SCHACHER, JAC. CHRIST.
(1719 a).—Programma de Lumbricis renum max. caninorum. 4 pp. Lipsiæ.
- SCHACHER, POLYCARPUS GOTTLIEB. [1674-1737]
(1717 a).—De Tænia. Diss. 32 pp. Lipsiæ.
- SCHACHMANN. See Gaucher, E.; and Schachmann.
- SCHACHMATOW. See Shakhmatov.
- SCHACHNER, A. [Dr.]
1938 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Appendicopathia verminosa <Mitt. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir., v. 45 (1), Feb. 25, pp. 93-99, illus. [W^m.]
- SCHACHOWZEWA, E. S. See Shakhovtseva, E. S.
- SCHACHSUWARLY, M. [Dr., Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkrankh., Hamburg]
1929 a.—Ueber die Beeinflussung von *Entamoeba histolytica* in der Kultur durch die Konzentration des Mediums und durch Bakteriophagen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 33 (3), März, pp. 129-134. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Die Behandlung der Malaria mit plasmochin <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 36 (7), Juli, pp. 378-384. [W^a.]
- SCHACHT, HENRY.
1944 a.—Capsule dosing <Country Gentleman, v. 114 (11), Nov., p. 36. [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—Vinegar solution <Country Gentleman, v. 114 (10), Oct., p. 40. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—One spraying with DDT will control flies in dairy buildings for six weeks <Country Gentleman, v. 115 (11), Nov., p. 48. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Benzene hexachloride <Country Gentleman, v. 118 (1), Jan., pp. 38-39. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—Stomach worms <Country Gentleman, v. 119 (9), Sept., p. 56. [W^a.]
- 1949 b.—Model grub campaign <Country Gentleman, v. 119 (11), Nov., p. 48. [W^a.]
- SCHACHT, HERMANN.
1859 a.—Ueber die Kultur der Zuckerrübe <Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerindust. Zollverein, v. 9 (70), pp. 375-392, illus. [W^a.]
- 1859 b.—Ueber einige Feinde und Krankheiten der Zuckerrübe <Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerindust. Zollverein, v. 9 (68), pp. 239-250, pl. 3, figs. 1-23. [W^a.]
- 1859 c.—Ueber einige Feinde der Rübenfelder <Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerindust. Zollverein, v. 9 (66), pp. 175-179. [W^a.]
- 1861 a.—Beobachtungen über die Zuckerrübe aus dem Jahre 1860 <Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerindust. Zollverein, v. 11, pp. 129-145. [W^a.]
- 1862 a.—Rüben-trichine <Thierarzt, v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 50-51. [W^m.]

SCHACHT, HERMANN—Continued.

1862 b.—Beobachtungen über die Zuckerrübe aus dem Jahre 1861 <Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerindust. Zollverein, v. 12, pp. 97–129. pl. [W^a.]

SCHACHTER, M. [Dr., Bucarest]

1934 a.—Meningite et reactions meningeas d'origine vermineuse <J. Med. Paris, v. 54 (49), Dec. 6, pp. 1041–1042. [W^m.]

SCHACHTER-NANCY, M. [Bucarest]

1937 a.—Crises hystériques et Tænia chez un malade obèse avec insuffisance ovarienne <Arch. Méd.-Chir. Province, v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 16–18. [W^m.]

v. SCHACK, A. [Distriktsdyrl., Nesbyen]

1939 a.—[Spolorminvasjon hos gris] [Ascariasis in pig] <Norg. Off. Statist., R. 9 (167), Civ. Vet.-Ves. (1937), p. 21. [W^a.]

DE SCHACKEN, JOSEPH MARIE LUCIEN. [1881–]

1906 a.—Etude de la bilharziose; sa localisation vésicale au point de vue anatomopathologique. Diss. (Bordeaux). 61 pp. Bordeaux. [W^m.]

SCHADE. [Amtsthierarzt, Dresden]

1905 a.—Therapogen bei Räude der Pferde <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 13 (30), 29 Juli, pp. 342–343. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Tötliche Darmentzündung bei einer Katze durch *Ascaris mystax* <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 14 (37), 15 Sept., p. 443. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (45), 8 Nov., p. 822. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—*Ascaris mystax* okozta halálos kimeneteli bélgyladás macskában. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Allat. Lapok, v. 30 (6), Feb. 9, p. 69. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Floria-Fliegenöl <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 16 (31), 1 Aug., p. 445 [W^a, W^m.]

1908 b.—Idem <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 14 (49), 7 Dec., p. 499. [W^a.]

SCHADE, C. [Dresden]

1909 a.—Zum Vorkommen von Trichinen bei Ratten und zur Bedeutung dieser Tiere als Trichinenüberträger auf Schweine <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 20 (2), Nov., pp. 46–47. [W^a.]

SCHADE, MARTIN. [Staatl. Vet.-Untersuchungsamt, Kassel] [See also Schoop, Gerhard; and Schade, Martin]

(1939 a).—Ueber Trichinen und andere Parasiten des Rotfuchses in Kurhessen und angrenzenden Kreisen. Inaug.-Diss. Hannover. 43 pp.

1939 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (30), July 29, p. 483. [W^a.]

SCHADOW. [Hirschberg]

1896 a.—Die Verwertung des Fleisches trichinöser Schweine [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (10), Juli, p. 203. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHAECHTER, M. [Dr. Asst. Serv. Consult Neurol. Hôp. "Filantropia" et "Iubirea de Oameni", Bucarest]

1936 a.—Etude clinique sur les méningites vermineuses. A propos de deux cas personnels. <Cervello, v. 15 (5), Sept. 15, pp. 321–331. [W^m.]

SCHÄFER.¹ See Schäffer, Charlotte M.SCHÄFER.²

1903 a.—Leichenschau <Encycl. Hyg., Lief. 13–14, pp. 5–14. [W^a.]

SCHÄFER.³ [Frankfurt a. M.] See Küster²; and Schäfer.SCHÄFER.⁴ [Kr.-Th.]

1882 a.—Leberegelseuche bei Schafen <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1880–81), n. F., v. 7, p. 62. [W^a.]

SCHAEFER.⁵ [Dr., Assistenzarzt]

1916 a.—Zur Biologie der Kleiderlaus. Bemerkung zum Artikel von Stabsarzt Dr. V. Schilling in Nr. 32 der Feldärztl. Beilage <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 63, pt. 2 (42), 17 Okt., p. 1507 (Feldärztliche Beilage, p. 687). [W^a.]

SCHAEFER.⁶

1926 a.—[Ein Fall von Bilharziosis] [Abstract of report before Ver. Wissensch. Heilk., Königsberg i Pr., 9 Nov. 1925] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (2), 8 Jan., p. 86. [W^a.]

SCHÄFER.⁷ [Trichinenschauerin]; and Borger.

1904 a.—Tagesgeschichten. Trichinenfunde [in zwei Schweinen, Hettstedt] <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 2 (5), Dec. 1, p. 78. [Ch^c.]

SCHÄFER, ADOLF.

(1900 a).—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Ascaris lumbricoides* im menschlichen Körper ausserhalb des Darmes, besonders in der Leber und in den Gallengängen. Diss. (Rostock). 19 pp. Münster.

SCHAEFER, (Sir) EDWARD ALBERT SHARPEY. See Schafer, (Sir) Edward Albert Sharpey.

SCHAEFER, G. [Dr.]

1914 a.—[Note to Wallenberg, 1914 a] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 20 (19), 10 Mai, p. 256. [W^a.]

SCHÄFER, GERHARD.

(1935 a).—Ueber die Häufigkeit von *Ascaris lumbricoides* und *Trichuris trichiura* in Hamburg und Untersuchungen über die Dauer der Infektiosität von Ascariseiern im Freien. Med. Diss. (Hamburg). 18 pp.

SCHÄFER, HANS.¹ [Dr.]

1912 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Porocephalus moniliformis* in Kamerun <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 16 (4), Feb., pp. 109–113. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHÄFER, HANS.² [Dr., Arzt Mynbouw My. Simau, Lebong Tandai]

1937 a.—Ueber Malaria Chinin-Plasmochinophylaxe in Sumatra <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 41 (6), June, pp. 459–461. [W^a.]

SCHÄFER, J. C.

1871 a.—New manual of homœopathic veterinary medicine, an easy and comprehensive arrangement of diseases [etc.] Transl. from the German, with numerous additions from other veterinary manuals, by Charles J. Hempel. xvi + 7–321 pp., 1 pl. New York, San Francisco, Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1876 a.—Homöopathische Thierheilkunst. Ein ganz eigenthümlich eingerichtetes und dadurch sehr leicht fassliches und schnell rathgebendes Hilfsbuch für jeden Viehhesitzer, [etc.]. 12. verbesserte Aufl., xii + [13]–174 pp., 1 pl. Leipzig. [W^m.]

SCHÄFER, LUKAS.

1923 a.—Beiträge zur serologischen Untersuchung der Beschälseuche. Diss. (Berlin). 4 pp. Berlin. [W^a.]

SCHAEFER, RAY D. [Can.]

1927 a.—Profitable to all <Aquatic Life, v. 11 (8), Dec., p. 142. [W^c.]

SCHAEFER, ROBERT.

1913 a.—Die Entwicklung der Geschlechtsausführwege bei einigen Cestoden mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Epithelverhältnisse. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Cestodenepithels <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 35 (4), pp. 583–624, figs. a–b, pls. 31–36, figs. 1–38. [W^a.]

SCHÄFER, W. [Dr.]; and LODENKÄMPER, H.

1935 a.—Ein zwanzigjähriges Darmleiden, hervorgerufen durch *Strongyloides intestinalis* <Med. Welt, v. 9 (35), Aug. 31, pp. 1241-1244, illus. [W^m.]

SCHÄFERNA, KAREL [1884-] [Zool. Inst. Karls-Univ., Prague]; and JIROVEC, OTTO.

1931 a.—Ueber eine neue Myxobolus-Art aus dem Zander nebst einigen Bemerkungen über *Henneguya acerinae* (Schröder) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 3 (2), 20 Apr., pp. 148-159, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Zur Kenntnis des *Myxidium giardi* Cépède <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 105 (9-10), 1 Feb., pp. 266-270, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

SCHÄFF, ERNST. [Dr.] See Eckstein¹, 1912 a.

SCHÄFFER.

1918 a.—Ueber *Strongyloides intestinalis* und seine klinische Bedeutung [Abstract of report before Med. Sekt. Schlesisch. Gesellsch. Vaterl. Cult. Breslau, 28 Juni] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 55 (42), 21 Okt., pp. 1013-1014. [W^a.]

SCHAEFFER, ASA ARTHUR. [1863-] [Prof., Univ. Tenn.]

1914 a.—Contributions on the feeding habits of Ameba <Tr. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 1, Apr. 1912-Dec. 1913, pp. 59-64, figs. 1-3. [Issued Aug. 1] [W^c.]

1914 b.—Selection of food among lower animals <Tr. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 1, Apr. 1912-Dec. 1913, pp. 35-43, figs. 1-2. [Issued Aug. 1] [W^c.]

1917 a.—Choice of food in Ameba <J. Animal Behavior, v. 7 (4), July-Aug., pp. 220-258, incl. pls. 1-5, figs. 1-249. [W^c.]

1925 a.—Taxonomy and evolution of the amebas [Abstract of paper to be read before 23. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., New Haven, Connecticut., Dec. 28-30] <Anat. Rec., v. 31 (4), Dec. 25, pp. 312-313. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Recent discoveries in the biology of ameba <Quart. Rev. Biol., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 95-118, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

SCHAEFFER, CHARLES.

1914 a.—Collembola, Siphonaptera, Diptera and Coleoptera of the South Georgia Expedition <Science Bull. Mus. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sc., v. 2 (4), Nov. 5, pp. 90-94. [W^a.]

SCHAEFFER, CHARLOTTE M. [M. D., Path. Interne, Sealy Hospital, Galveston, Texas]

1901 a.—*Anchylostoma duodenale* in Texas <Tr. Texas State Med. Ass. (Galveston, Apr. 23-26), v. 33, pp. 399-408. [W^m.]

1901 b.—Idem. <Med. News, v. 79 (17), Oct. 26, pp. 655-658. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1901 c.—Idem. Reprint. 10 pp. New York. [Lib. Stiles]

SCHÄFFER, GABRIELE.

1936 a.—*Lambliia intestinalis* als Krankheitserreger <Arch. Verdauungskr., v. 60 (1-2), Aug., pp. 75-104. [W^m.]

SCHAEFFER, GOTTLIEB AUGUST WILHELM HERRICH. See Herrich-Schaeffer, Gottlieb August Wilhelm.

SCHAEFFER, H.; and CUEL.

1927 a.—Cysticerose du quatrième ventricule. Etude anatomo-clinique <Paris Méd., v. 66, Oct. 1, pp. 255-261, illus. [W^m.]

SCHAEFFER, HERRICH. See Herrich-Schaeffer, Gottlieb August Wilhelm.

SCHÄFFER, J. [Prof. Dr., Breslau]

1916 a.—Gehäuftes Auftreten von Pferdeerde beim Menschen <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 63, pt. 2 (40), 3 Okt., pp. 1432-1433 (Feldärztliche Beilage, pp. 644-645). [W^a.]

SCHÄFFER, JACOB CHRISTIAN GOTTLIEB. [1718-1790]

1753 a.—Die Egelschnecken in den Lebern der Schafe und die von diesen Würmern entstehende Schafkrankheit. 46 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1-17. Regensburg. [W^a.]

(1757 a).—Die eingebildeten Würmer in Zähnen. Nebst dem vermeintlichen Hilfsmittel wider dieselben. Nebst einer Kupfer-Tafel in Farben. Regensburg.

(1763 a).—Die Egelschnecken in den Lebern der Schafe und die von diesen Würmern entstehende Schafkrankheit. 44 pp. Ratisbonne.

1764 a.—Die Egelschnecken in den Lebern der Schaafe und die von diesen Würmern entstehende Schaafkrankheit. (In his Abhandlungen von Insecten, v. 1. Regensburg. pp. 3-56, 1 pl., figs. 1-17.) [W^a.]

(1766 a).—Elementa entomologica. 135 pls. Regensburg. [Ch^c.]

(1782 a).—Verhandeling over de botten of zuigslakken in de lever der schaapen en de daaruit onstaande ziekten der schaapen. [Uit] het Hoogd. . . . vert. door Joachim Fred. Muller. Amsterdam.

1803 a.—Beschreibung und Heilart der gewöhnlichen Kinderkrankheiten. Neue vermehrte Aufl. xxxix + 454 pp., 1 l. Regensburg. [W^m.]

SCHAEFFER, L. B.

1950 a.—The control of coccidiosis without the use of drugs <Nulaid News, v. 28 (1), May, pp. 16-18. [W^a.]

SCHAEFFER, W. F. FAÇEE.

1923 a.—Een geval van filariosis <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 63 (3), pp. 349-355, 1 pl. [W^c.]

1925 a.—Is de Gastrophilus larve der verwekker van de creeping disease? <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 69, 2. Helft (10), Sept. 5, pp. 1115-1117. [W^m.]

SCHÄFFER, WALTER. [Grosssachsen, Mannheim]

(1944 a).—Ein Beitrag zur Biologie und Verbreitung der Gastrophiluslarven. Diss. (Hannover).

SCHÄFFLE, KARL. [1883-] [M.D., Asheville, North Carolina] [See also Colby, Charles Dewitt; and Schäffle, Karl]

1913 a.—Beetle embedded in cerumen for thirty-four years [Abstract of report read Feb. 8, 1912] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., v. 33, n. s., v. 15, p. 12. [W^m.]

SCHÄFFNER, W. See Schueffner, Wilhelm August Paul.

SCHÄLE, ERNST. [Dozent, Deutsche Kolonialschule Wittenhausen]

(1921 a).—Ueber Behandlungsarten von Trypanosomiasen (Beschälseuche, Nagana, Schlafkrankheit). Diss. Hannover.

1930 a.—Wirtschaftlich wichtige Tierseuchen Ostafrikas <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 61 (4), 24 Mai, pp. 362-371. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Der Strauss als Wirtschaftstier <Ztschr. Tierzücht. u. Züchtungsbiol., v. 52, pp. 263-279. [W^c.]

SCHÄME.

(1920 a).—Flöhe des Hundes <Deutsche Jäger, v. 42 (25), p. 304.

1922 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahrb. Jagdk., v. 5 (5), p. 284. [W^a.]

SCHÄPER, W. [Leiter Staatl. Auslandsfleischbeschauanstalt Dortmund]

1936 a.—Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der Züchtung seuchenresistenter Haustiere <Forschungsdienst (5), pp. 60-66. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Konstitutionelle Hauterkrankungen beim Pferd <Tierzücht. u. Züchtungsbiol., v. 37 (3), Apr., pp. 295-330. [W^a.]

- SCHÄPERCLAUS, WILHELM. [Dr., Abt. Fischkrankheiten Preuss. Landesanstalt Fischerei, Berlin-Friedrichshagen]
- 1926 a.—Fischsterben durch Cyclochaeten in einem See <Fisch.-Ztg., v. 29 (30), 25 Juli, pp. 650–653, figs. 1–3. [Ur.]
- 1927 a.—Aus der Abteilung für Fischkrankheiten der Landesanstalt für Fischerei in Berlin-Friedrichshagen <Fisch.-Ztg., v. 30 (4), 23 Jan., pp. 68–73, figs. 1–2. [Ia.]
- 1929 a.—Die Costienkrankheit der Fische <Wehnschr. Aquar. u. Terrarienk., v. 26 (22), May 28, pp. 329–333, illus. [Yh.]
- 1929 b.—Bekämpfung der Fischkrankheiten durch laufende Beobachtung der Fischereibetriebe <Fisch.-Ztg., v. 32 (11), Mar. 17, pp. 141–145. [Ia.]
- 1931 a.—Die Drehkrankheit in der Forellenzucht und ihre Bekämpfung <Ztschr. Fischerei, Neudamm u. Berlin, v. 29, pp. 521–567, illus. [Wf.]
- 1931 b.—Das Lysobad, ein neues Mittel zur Bekämpfung der Karpfenlaus in der Teichwirtschaft <Ztschr. Fischerei, Neudamm u. Berlin, v. 29, pp. 605–610. [Wf.]
- 1934 a.—Warum blieb in vorstehendem Falle das Chininbad ohne Erfolg? [Letter to editor] <Wehnschr. Aquar. u. Terrarienk., v. 31 (4), Jan. 23, pp. 59–60. [Ws.]
- 1935 a.—Bekämpfung von Karpfenkrankheiten <Mitt. Landwirtsch., v. 50 (2), Jan. 12, pp. 38–40, illus. [Wa.]
- 1935 b.—*Chilodon cyprini* (Moroff) als Krankheitserreger bei Forellenbrut und seine Fischpathologische Bedeutung im Allgemeinen <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 7 (4), 21 März, pp. 447–465, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]
- [1935 c].—Fischkrankheiten. 72 pp., pls. Braunschweig. [Wc.]
- 1935 d.—Gewährmängel und Gewährfristen beim Handel mit Teichfischen <Fisch.-Ztg., v. 38 (29), July 21, pp. 449–453. [Ur.]
- 1935 e.—Massnahmen zur Einschränkung der Seuchenausbreitung in der Teichwirtschaft <Fisch.-Ztg., v. 38 (40), Oct. 6, pp. 627–630. [Ur.]
- 1936 a.—Art und Anwendbarkeit des Chininbades und einiger anderer alter und neuer Bäder (Kollargol, Methylenblau, Trypaflavin, Kochsalz) zur Bekämpfung einzelner Hautparasiten von Fischen <Wehnschr. Aquar. u. Terrarienk., v. 33 (32), Aug. 11, pp. 498–500; (33), Aug. 18, pp. 520–522; (34), Aug. 25, pp. 533–536; (35), Sept. 1, pp. 550–552, illus. [Wa.]
- 1938 a.—Die Schädigungen der deutschen Fischerei durch Fischparasiten und Fischkrankheiten <Fisch.-Ztg., v. 41 (22), May 29, pp. 256–259; (23), June 5, pp. 267–270, illus. [Ia.]
- SCHAEFFENBERG, BRUNO. [Diplomlandwirt, Bad Ems (Lahan)]
- 1940 a.—Die Nahrung des Maulwurfs, *Talpa europaea* L. <Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 27 (1), Apr., pp. 1–70, illus. [Wa.]
- SCHÄTZL, J. [Dr., Asst. Med. Tierklin.]
- 1934 a.—Verminekrin als Anthelminthikum beim Hund <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 85 (27), 4 Juli, pp. 317–318. [Wa.]
- SCHAFER, (Sir) EDWARD ALBERT SHARPEY. [1850–1935] [Histologist] [For necrology see Nature, London, Apr. 20, 1935, p. 609] [Wa.] [For necrology and port. see Quart. J. Exper. Physiol., v. 25 (2), July, 1935, pp. 99–104] [Wa.]
- 1881 a.—Animal histology <Encycl. Brit., 9. ed., v. 12, pp. 4–10, figs. 1–25. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
- 1904 a.—Theories of ciliary movement <Anat. Anz., v. 24 (19–20), 23 März, pp. 497–511. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
- SCHAFER, F. N. [N. York State Vet. Coll., Ithaca, N. Y.]
- 1935 a.—Ascariasis of horses <Vet. Med., v. 30 (8), Aug., pp. 353–354. [Wa.]
- SCHAFER, [Bezirkstierarzt]
- 1924 a.—Beitrag zur Spulwurmbehandlung mit *Tartarus stibiatus* <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 75 (34), 19 Aug., pp. 763–764. [Wa.]
- SCHAFER, ALEXANDER JONAS [1902–] [M.D., Baltimore, Maryland]; and Lewis, Roger A.
- 1946 a.—Atabrine studies in the field. I. The relation of serum atabrine level to breakthrough of previously contracted vivax malaria <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., v. 78 (5), May, pp. 265–281. [Wa.]
- SCHAFER, J. DAVID. [B. S., D. V. M., Paoli, Pennsylvania]
- 1949 a.—Liver damage—its evaluation as an index to prognosis <Vet. Med., v. 44 (9), Sept., pp. 394–395. [Wa.]
- SCHAFER, JACOB MORDECAI. [1895–] [Biochem. Div., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.] See Harwood, Paul Duane; Jerstad, Arthur Clifford; Underwood, Paul Clifford; and Schaffer, Jacob Mordecai; and Harwood, Paul Duane; Underwood, Paul Clifford; and Schaffer, Jacob Mordecai; and Lucker, John Thomas; and Schaffer, Jacob Mordecai; and Underwood, Paul Clifford; Harwood, Paul Duane; and Schaffer, Jacob Mordecai; and Wehr, Everett Elmer; Harwood, Paul Duane; and Schaffer, Jacob Mordecai; and Wright, Willard Hull; Bozicevich, John; Underwood, Paul Clifford; and Schaffer, Jacob Mordecai; and Wright, Willard Hull; and Schaffer, Jacob Mordecai; and Wright, Willard Hull; Schaffer, Jacob Mordecai; Bozicevich, John; and Underwood, Paul Clifford.
- SCHAEFFLER, JÓZSEF; and BÉZI, ISTVÁN.
- 1926 a.—Trichinosis esetek több halálozással <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 70 (27), Július 4, pp. 715–720, figs. 1–4. [Wm.]
- 1926 b.—Mehrere Todesfälle infolge von Trichinose [Abstract of report before Kgl. Gesellschaft Ärzte, Budapest] <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 5 (21) Mai 21, p. 961. [Wa.]
- SCHAEFFNER, [Dr., Herrstein]
- 1850 a.—Ueber die äussere Hülle der Bandwurmeier <Ztschr. Rat. Med., v. 9 (2–3), pp. 257–258. [Wm.]
- SCHAEFFNER, JAKOB.
- 1916 a.—Beobachtungen über den verborgenen Rotz und über Räudebehandlung bei Pferden <Oesterr. Wehnschr. Tierh., v. 31 (20), May 18, pp. 155–157. [Wa.]
- 1916 b.—Räude und deren Behandlung <Oesterr. Wehnschr. Tierh., v. 31 (21), May 25, pp. 163–164. [Wa.]
- SCHAEFFNER, JOHN H.
- 1909 a.—Chromosome difference in *Ascaris megalocephala* <Ohio Naturalist, v. 9 (7), May, pp. 506–508, figs. 1–9. [Wa.]
- SCHAEFFNER, VALENTIN. [K. u. k. Militärärztl., F. H. R. Nr. 6, Kassa]
- 1912 a.—Sarcoptes-Räude des Pferdes <Oesterr. Wehnschr. Tierh., v. 37 (26), June 27, pp. 259–260. [Wa.]
- SCHAEFFNIT, ERNST [1878–]; and WEBER, HERMANN.
- 1929 a.—Versuche zur Bekämpfung des Wurzelälchens (*Heterodera radicola*) <Anz. Schädlingsk., v. 5 (2), 15 Feb., pp. 17–20, 1 fig. [Wa.]
- SCHAEFFNIT, ERNST; and WIEBEN, M.
- 1928 a.—Untersuchungen über den Erreger der Federbuschsporenkrankheit *Dilophospora alopecuri* (Fr.) Fr. <Forsch. Geb. Pflanzenkr. (5), pp. 5–38, illus., pl. [Wa.]

- SCHAFFRATH, REINHARD MICHAEL. [1853-]
1879 a.—Ueber die Cysticerken-Invasion beim Menschen. Diss. 22 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. Kiel. [W^m.]
- SCHALABY, NASR HASSAN.
(1926 a).—Bilharziosis in Aegypten. Med. Diss. (München). 39 pp. München.
- SCHALASCHNIKOV or SCHALASCHNIKOW. See Shalashnikov.
- SCHALEK, ALFRED. [1866-1937] [Prof. Emeritus Dermat. and Syph., Univ. Nebraska Coll. Med.] [For note of death see Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 36 (2), Aug. 1937, p. 364.] [W^a.]
- 1902 a.—Diseases of the skin. A manual for students and practitioners. The medical epitome series edited by V. C. Pedersen. 225 pp., 34 figs. Philadelphia and New York. [W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Practical value of modern conceptions of syphilis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 50 (18), May 2, pp. 1409-1411. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1923 a.—Report of first case of creeping disease in Nebraska <Nebraska State Med. J., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 38-39, illus. [W^m.]
- SCHALIMOV, L. G. See Shalimov, L. G.
- SCHALK, ARTHUR FREDERICK. [1880-] [North Dakota Agric. Coll.] [See also Van Es, Leunis; Harris, E. D.; and Schalk, Arthur Frederick; and Van Es, Leunis; and Schalk, Arthur Frederick]
- 1926 a.—Enterohepatitis or "blackhead" in turkeys <Rep. North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station (1923-25), p. 95. (Bull. (194), Jan.) [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Poultry hygiene and diseases <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.]. v. 18 (4), Mar., pp. 136-147. [W^a.]
- SCHALK, ARTHUR FREDERICK; RODERICK, LEE MILES; and FOUST, HARRY LEWIS.
- 1928 a.—Blackhead in turkeys <Bull. (217) North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station (Exper. Station Progress, 1925-27), Mar., p. 96. [W^a.]
- SCHALL.
- 1923 a.—Ueber *Cysticercus subretinalis* [Abstract of report before Aerzt. Ver. Marburg, 28 Nov.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 79 (52), 28 Dez., pp. 1531-1532. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Ueber *Cysticercus subretinalis* [Abstract of report before Aerzt. Ver. Marburg a. L., 28 Nov., 1923] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 3 (7), 12 Feb., pp. 301-302. [W^a.]
- SCHALLER.
- 1906 a.—Ausschreiben, betr. die Untersuchung des Schweinefleisches auf Trichinen. Vom 15. Juni 1906 <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 7 (20), Oct. 15, p. 340. [Chc.]
- SCHALLER, MAX. [1864-] [Bezirkstierarzt Vet.-Rat, Zwickau]
- 1913 a.—Dermatokoptesräude bei Rindern <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1912), v. 57, p. 89. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Quecksilbervergiftung <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1918), v. 63, p. 99. [W^a.]
- 1920 b.—Räude der Einhufer . . . Uebertragung auf Rinder und Menschen. <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1918), v. 63, p. 51. [W^a.]
- 1920 c.—Räude der Einhufer . . . Veterinärpolizeiliches <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1918), v. 63, p. 52. [W^a.]
- SCHAMBERG, JAY FRANK. [1870-1934] [Prof. Dermat. and Syph., Graduate School Med., Univ. Pennsylvania] [See also Goldberger, Joseph; and Schamberg, Jay Frank; and Kolmer, John Albert; and Schamberg, Jay Frank; and
- SCHAMBERG, J. FRANK—Continued.
- Kolmer, John Albert; Schamberg, Jay Frank; and Raiziss, George Wenjamin; and Kolmer, John Albert; Schamberg, Jay Frank; Rule, Anna M.; and Madden, Bernard]
- 1898 a.—A compend of diseases of the skin. xv + 9-307 pp., 99 figs. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1903 a.—A study of the contents of the vesicles and pustules of small pox. A preliminary report <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 40 (7), Feb. 14, pp. 439-442. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1908 a.—Disease of the skin and the eruptive fevers. 534 pp., 204 figs. Philadelphia and London. [W^m.]
- 1910 a.—*Pediculoides ventricosus* the cause of "grain itch" [Specimen presented, and remarks, Dec. 23, 1909] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o. s., v. 31, n. s., v. 13 (1), Feb., p. 63. [W^m.]
- 1910 b.—"Grain itch," a new disease in this country <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 10 (1-2), Feb.-Mar., pp. 14-19. [W^a.]
- 1910 c.—Grain itch (acarodermatitis urticarioides): A study of a new disease in this country <J. Cutan. Dis. Incl. Syph., v. 28 (2), Feb., pp. 67-89, pls. [W^m.]
- SCHAMBERG, JAY FRANK; KOLMER, JOHN ALBERT; and MADDEN, BERNARD.
- 1933 a.—Toxicity and physical properties of neoarsphenamine of different manufacture. A comparative study of the toxicity and the trypanocidal and spirocheticidal properties, with the advisability of establishing standards of curative activity <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 100 (3), Jan. 21, pp. 180-184. [W^a.]
- SCHAMBERG, JAY FRANK; KOLMER, JOHN ALBERT; and RAIZISS, GEORGE WENJAMIN.
- 1915 a.—Summary of chemotherapeutic studies in experimental trypanosomiasis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 65 (25), Dec. 18, pp. 2142-2145, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—Summary of chemotherapeutic studies in experimental trypanosomiasis [Abstract of report read Nov. 11, 1915] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., v. 36, n. s., v. 18, pp. 77-78. [W^m.]
- 1920 a.—A comparative study of the trypanocidal activity of arsphenamine and neoarsphenamine <Am. J. Med. Sc., v. 160 (1), July, pp. 25-36. [W^m.]
- 1921 a.—The toxicity and trypanocidal activity of sodium arsphenamin <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 76 (26), June 25, pp. 1823-1824. [W^a.]
- SCHAMBERG, JAY FRANK; and STRICKLER, ALBERT.
- 1911 a.—The occurrence of eosinophilia in scabies. (Preliminary report) <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o. s., v. 32, n. s., v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 22-25. [W^m.]
- 1912 a.—Report of eosinophilia in scabies, with a discussion of eosinophilia in various diseases of the skin <J. Cutan. Dis. Incl. Syph., v. 30 (2), Feb., pp. 53-71. [W^m.]
- SCHANDEIN, CARL. [Dr., Kimberly, Süd-Afrika]
- 1894 a.—Echinococcus der enorm vergrößerten Leber, complicirt mit abgesacktem eiterigen Bauchfellexsudat <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 31 (13), 26 März, pp. 318-319. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1894 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteri., v. 16 (7), 25. Aug., pp. 313-314. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- SCHANG, PEDRO J.
- 1921 a.—Strongylus de los lanares. Descripción, evolución y resistencia de los huevos, larvas y adultos a los agentes físico-químicos de destrucción <Rev. Centro Estud. Agronom. y Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires (103), v. 14, Nov.-Dec., 1920, and Apr., pp. 84-95. [W^a.]

SCHANG, PEDRO J.—Continued.

- 1922 a.—Lombriz de los lanares <Gac. Rural (177). v. 15, Apr., pp. 1033, 1035, 1037, 1039, 1041. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Evolución del *Hyostrongylus rubidus*, agente de la gastritis parasitaria de los cerdos <Rev. Centro Estud. Agronom. y Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires (118), v. 17, Sept.-Oct., pp. 459-470, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

SCHANG, PEDRO J.; and PAVÉ, SALOMÓN.

- 1934 a.—Lucha antihelmintica contre el *Ascaris suilla* <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 16 (4-6), Julio-Dic., pp. 3-9. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Formulaire aide-mémoire <Bull. Serv. Zootech. et Epizoot. Afrique Occident. Franç., 2. an., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 77-78. [W^a.]

SCHANTYR, IGNATIUS.

- (1916 a).—Случай легочно-глистной болѣзни у лисицы. [Case of lungworm disease in a fox.] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Nauchn. i Prakt. Vet. Med., v. 9.

SCHANZ. [Depart. u. Bez.-Thierarzt, Sigmaringen]

- 1863 a.—Hydatiden in den Lungen <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1861-62), v. 10, p. 163. [W^a.]

SCHAPER. [Stade]

- 1926 a.—Beobachtungen über die Zunahme der Echinokokenkrankheit <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 34 (39), 25 Sept., pp. 702-703. [W^a.]

SCHAPER, ALFRED.

- (1889 a).—Die Leberegelkrankheit der Haus-säugethiere; eine ätiologische und pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchung. Diss. 96 pp., 5 pls. München.
- 1890 a.—Idem <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 16 (1-2), 12 Dec. 1889, pp. 1-95, pls. 1-5. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1890 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteri-ol., v. 8 (1), 28 Juni, pp. 17-18. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SCHAPER, FRANZ; and LÜTJE, FRIEDRICH.

- 1931 a.—Kupfervergiftungen unter Schafen und Rindern nach Bekämpfung der Obstbaumschädlinge mit Kupfersulfatlösungen im Jahre 1928 <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (3), 16 Jan., pp. 36-39; (4), 23 Jan., pp. 49-54. [W^a.]

SCHAPERCLAUS, WILHELM. See Schäperclaus, Wilhelm.

SCHAPIRA, ABRAHAM. [Dr.]

- 1936 a.—Quiste hidático de riñón <Semana Méd., v. 43 (8), Feb. 20, pp. 633-636, illus. [W^m.]

SCHAPIRO, D. [Pharm. Inst., Kiel] See Rosenmund, K. W., and Schapiro, D.

SCHAPIRO, HEINRICH A.

- 1887 a.—[Cure of pernicious Biermer's anemia by expulsion of *Bothriocephalus latus*] [Russian text] <Vrach, S. Peterburg, v. 8 (5), Yan., pp. 95-96, 2 figs.; (6), 5 Feb., pp. 133-135. [W^m.]
- 1887 b.—Heilung der Biermer'schen perniziösen Anämie durch Abtreibung von *Bothriocephalus latus* [Transl. of 1887 a] <Ztschr. Klin. Med., Berlin, v. 13 (5), pp. 416-429, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- 1887 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1887 a] <Centralbl. Bakteri-ol. v. 2 (12), pp. 356-359. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHAPIRO, LOUIS. [1886-1932] [M. D., State Director, Campaign for Relief and Control Hookworm Dis., Costa Rica] [For necrology see J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec. 1932, p. 148] [W^a.] [For necrology and port. see Ann. Rep. Rockefeller Foundation (1932), p. [7], and pl.] [W^a.] [See also Cort, William Walter; and Schapiro, Louis; and Cort, William Walter; Schapiro, Louis; Riley,

SCHAPIRO, LOUIS—Continued.

William Albert; and Stoll, Norman Rudolph; and Cort, William Walter; Schapiro, Louis; and Stoll, Norman Rudolph; and Sweet, Winfield Carey; Cort, William Walter; Schapiro, Louis; Stoll, Norman Rudolph; and Riley, William Albert]

[n. d.].—Uncinariasis o anemia tropical. [At head of title: Republica de Panama. Secretaria de agricultura y obras publicas. Departamento de uncinariasis] 7 pp., 3 figs. [n. p.] [Lib. Hall]

1919 a.—The physical and economic benefits of treatment for hookworm disease <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 73 (20), Nov. 15, pp. 1507-1509. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Departamento de Uncinariasis: Informe anual, año 1925. [Issued by Republica de Panama, Secretaria de Agricultura y Obras Publicas, Departamento Nacional de Higiene y Salubridad Publica]. 68 pp., 10 pls. Panama. [Lib. Hall]

(1929 a).—Infestación de *Ancylostoma* en Costa Rica después de 15 años de combatirla <An. Fac. Med. Costa Rica, Oct., pp. 75-111.

1929 b.—Idem. 35, [1] pp., graphs 1-5. [n. p.] [Lib. Hall]

1930 a.—Hookworm infestation in an Indian (Guaimi) and non-Indian population of Panama <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 10 (5), Sept., pp. 365-373, fig. 1. [W^a.]

SCHAPIRO, LOUIS; and CORT, WILLIAM WALTER.

1930 a.—A study of the relation of the dry season to the level of helminth infestation in a Panama village <Am. J. Hyg., v. 12 (3), Nov., pp. 699-708. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ., (1930-31), v. 12, June, no. XXXIX, pp. 699-708. [W^a.]

SCHAPIRO, LOUIS; and FERNÁNDEZ, MAURO.

1917 a.—La influencia de la ankylostomiasis sobre la prosperidad de la agricultura y sobre la mortalidad infantil <Proc. 2. Pan Am. Scient. Cong. (Washington, Dec. 27. 1915-Jan. 8., 1916), Sect. 8, pt. 1, v. 9, pp. 587-589. [W^a.]

SCHAPIRO, LOUIS; and NAUCK, ERNST GEORG.

1931 a.—Observations on hookworm disease in Costa Rica based on postmortem findings <Am. J. Hyg., v. 14 (3), Nov., pp. 705-714. [W^a.]

SCHAPIRO, LOUIS; and STOLL, NORMAN RUDOLPH.

1927 a.—Preliminary note on the anthelmintic value of tetrachlorethylene based on egg counts before and after one treatment <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 7 (3), May, pp. 193-198. [W^a.]

SCHAPIRO, MARK M. [M. D.]

1937 a.—A quantitative study of egg production in *Taenia saginata* <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 104-105. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Hookworm disease in Latin America—a historical outline <Mil. Surgeon. v. 98 (4), Apr., pp. 309-320. [W^a.]

SCHAPIRO, MARK M.; CROSBY, BENJAMIN L.; and SICKLER, MARGARET M.

1938 a.—The correlation of clinical diagnosis and postmortem findings in trichinosis <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 23 (7), Apr., pp. 681-687. [W^a.]

SCHAPIRO, S. L. [Dr., Mikrobiol. Inst. Volksbildungskom.] See Brusin, A. M.; and Schapiro, S. L.; and Krichevskii, I. L.; and Schapiro, S. L.

SCHAPOSCHNIKOW, CH.

1901 a.—Einiges über *Sarcophila wohlfarti* Portschinsky <Cor.-Bl. Naturf.-Ver. Riga, v. 44, pp. 55-59. [W^a.]

- SCHARDINGER, FRANZ. [Regimentsarzt, Sarajevo, Bosnien]
 1896 a.—Reinkulturen von Protozoen auf festen Nährböden <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 19 (14-15), 25 Apr., pp. 538-545, figs. 1-8. [W^a, W^m.]
 1897 a.—Protozoenkulturen. Nachtrag <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 22 (1), 20 Juli, pp. 3-5, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]
 1899 a.—Entwicklungskreis einer *Amoeba lobosa* (*Gymnamoeba*): *Amoeba gruberi*. <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math-Naturw. Cl., v. 108, 1. Abt. (9), pp. 713-734, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- SCHARF.
 1905 a.—Uebersicht über den Betrieb der öffentlichen Schlachthäuser und Ross-schlächtereien in Preussen für das Jahr 1903 <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 15 (5), Feb., pp. 155. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHARFF, DON.
 1949 a.—Effective grub control depends on proper timing and application <Montana Farmer-Stockman, v. 36 (11), Feb. 1, p. 40. [W^a.]
 1949 b.—No easy road to livestock insect control; New insecticides, well applied, are effective <Montana Farmer-Stockman, v. 36 (13), Mar. 1, pp. 39-41. [W^a.]
- SCHARFF, DONALD; and WILSON, E. B.
 1949 a.—How do you spray? <Montana Stockgrower, v. 1 (5), May 15, pp. 44-45. [W^a.]
- SCHARFF, J. W.
 (1926 a).—Notes on a case of infantile ascariasis <Malayan Med. J., v. 1 (3), Sept., p. 3.
 SCHARFF, ROBERT FRANCIS. [1858-1934] [Dr. Zool., Ireland. Keeper, Nat. Hist. Div., Science and Art Mus., Dublin] [For necrology see Nature, London (3387), v. 134, Sept. 29, 1934, p. 487] [W^a.]
 1913 a.—The whale-fishery in Ireland <Irish Naturalist, v. 22 (8), Aug., pp. 145-147. [W^a.]
 1929 a.—A rare tape-worm, *Dibothriocephalus latus*. (In Report on recent additions to the Irish fauna and flora (terrestrial and freshwater)) <Proc. Roy. Irish Acad., v. 39, Sect. B (1), Oct., pp. 54-55. [Published 25 Oct.] [W^c.]
- SCHARFFI, L. BENJAMIN.
 1693 a.—De vermibus uteri <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1678-79). an. 9-10, obs. 7, p. 44. [W^m, W^c.]
- SCHARLAU, ALWIN CHRISTIAN HUGO ALBERT EMIL. [1888-]
 1912 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Vorkommens der Finne von *Taenia solium* beim Menschen. Inaug.-Diss. (Rostock) 35 pp. Rostock. [W^m.]
- SCHARLAU, B. See Pfannenstiel, W.; and Scharlau, B.
- SCHARFF, R.
 (1928 a).—Kyste hydatique et compression de la moëlle <Algérie Méd., 4. s., an. 32, (5), Mai, pp. 279-285.
- SCHARPFF, TH. [Dr., Hamburg]
 1908 a.—Zur Frage der Myiasis interna <Ztschr. Med.-Beamte, v. 21 (9), 5 Mai, pp. 302-305. [W^m.]
- SCHARPFF, W. [Dr., München]; and SCHNELLER.
 1926 a.—Die Askaridenkur mit Oleum Chenopodii bei Erwachsenen <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 73 (17), 23 Apr., pp. 693-695. [W^a.]
- SCHARRING-HAUSEN, R. L.
 1939 a.—Nest box notes <Penn. Farmer, v. 120 (11), June 3, pp. 352, 355 (pp. 16, 19). [W^a.]
 1941 a.—Nest box notes <Penn. Farmer, v. 125 (10), Nov. 8, p. 231 (p. 19). [W^a.]
- SCHARRING-HAUSEN, R. L.—Continued.
 1942 a.—One way of solving coccidiosis problem <U. S. Egg and Poultry Mag., v. 48 (11), Nov., p. 594. [W^a.]
- SCHAT, PIETER TACO.
 1902 a.—Eenige mededeelingen over surra en omtrent onderzoekingen daarmee in verband staande <Arch. Java-Suikerindust., v. 10 (1), pp. 193-210. illus. [W^a.]
 1902 b.—Verdere onderzoekingen over "surra". (Voorloopige mededeeling) <Arch. Java-Suikerindust., v. 10 (2), pp. 849-857, illus. [W^a.]
 1903 a.—Idem <Veeartsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, v. 15 (3-4), pp. 298-307, 1 pl., figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
 1903 b.—Eenige mededeelingen over Surra en omtrent onderzoekingen daarmee in verband staande <Ibidem, pp. 278-297, 1 pl., figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
 1903 c.—Verdere mededeelingen over "Surra" <Ibidem, pp. 308-328. pls. 1-2. [W^a.]
 1903 d.—Mittheilungen über Surra und Untersuchungen darüber [Abstract of 1902 a] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism (Baumgarten), (1901), v. 17, p. 558. [W^m.]
 1903 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1902), v. 22, p. 83. [W^a.]
 1905 a.—Surra-onderzoek [Editorial abstract] <Veeartsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, v. 17 (1-2), pp. 200-202. [W^a.]
 1906 a.—Verdere mededeelingen over "Surra" [Abstract of 1903 c] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1904) v. 20, p. 53. [W^a, W^m.]
 [1909 a].—Beiträge zu den Untersuchungen über die *Trypanosoma evansi* und zur Bekämpfung der Surra unter dem Hornvieh auf Java. Diss. (Bern.) 102 + [1] pp. 2 pls. figs. [n. p.] [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHATTELES, MORITZ. See Tøerøek, Ludwig; and Schatteles, Moritz.
- SCHATZ, ALBERT; MAGNUSON, HAROLD J.; WAKSMAN, SELMAN ABRAHAM; and EAGLE, HARRY.
 1946 a.—Isolation of an antibiotic agent derived from a *Phycomyces* active in vitro against *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 62 (2), June, pp. 143-145. [W^a.]
- SCHATZ, FRIEDRICH. [Prof., Gynäkologie, Rostock]
 1876 a.—Interessantere Fälle aus der gynäkologischen Klinik zu Rostock <Arch. Gynæk., v. 9 (1), pp. 115-147. [W^m.]
 1885 a.—Die Echinococcen der Genitalien und des kleinen Beckens beim Weibe <Beitr. Mecklenb. Aerzte Lehre Echinococcen-Krankh., pp. 161-196, fig. 8. [W^m.]
- SCHAUB, I. O. [Director]
 1949 a.—Common poultry diseases in North Carolina <Exten. Circular (344) North Carolina Agric. Exten. Serv., Sept., 18 pp. [W^a.]
- SCHAUB, I. O. [Director]; SHAW, LUTHER; and GARRISS, HOWARD R.
 1939 a.—Suggestions for the control of Granville wilt and root knot diseases of tobacco <Plant Dis. Notes, North Carolina Agric. Exten. Serv., v. 3 (9), Sept., 3 mimeographed leaves. [W^a.]
- SCHAUDER, HERMANN. [Lab. Psychiat. Klin. Heidelberg] [See also Steiner, Gabriel; and Schauder, Hermann]
 1928 a.—Zur Frage der Spirochätenpersistenz im Zentralnervensystem und ihrer chemotherapeutischen Beeinflussbarkeit bei experimenteller Rekurrens <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 1-13. [W^a.]

SCHAUDIG, WILHELM.

- 1924 a.—Die Behandlung der Skabies mit Schwefeldioxydbegasung <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 71 (18), 2 Mai, pp. 579–580. [W^a.]

SCHAUDINN, FRITZ. [1871–1906] [Prof., Zool.

- Inst., Berlin] [For biography, bibliogr., and port. see Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 30 (25), Nov. 13, 1906, pp. 825–846] [W^a, W^m.] [For biography and port. see Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 11 (3), Aug. 1, 1907, pp. 388–408, pl. 7] [W^a.] [For biography see Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 34 (37), Sept. 15, 1921, pp. 454–455] [W^m.] [For biography see Science, n. s. (1925), v. 74, Nov. 20, 1931, pp. 502–506] [W^a.] [See also Jacoby, Martin Joh.; and Schaudinn, Fritz; and von Leyden, Ernst; and Schaudinn, Fritz]
- 1894 a.—Ueber Kerntheilung mit nachfolgender Körpertheilung bei *Amoeba crystalligera* Gruber <Sitzungsb. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin (37–38), 2. Halbbd., July 26, pp. 1029–1036, figs. [Published Aug. 6] [W^a, W^c.]
- 1895 a.—Ueber den Dimorphismus der Foraminiferen <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (5), pp. 87–97. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1895 b.—Ueber die Theilung von *Amoeba binucleata* Gruber <Ibidem (6), pp. 130–141, figs. 1–9. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1896 a.—Heliozoa. 24 pp., 10 figs. Berlin. (Das Tierreich. Probe-Lieferung.) [W^a.]
- 1896 b.—Ueber den Zeugungskreis von *Paramoeba eilhardi* n. g., n. sp. <Sitzungsb. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, v. 2 (2–3), 23 Jan., pp. 31–41, figs. 1–12. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1896 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 3 (8), 20 Apr., pp. 273–276. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1896 d.—Ueber die Copulation von *Actinophrys sol* Ehrbg. <Sitzungsb. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin (5), 1. Halbbd., 30 Jan., pp. 83–89, figs. 1–6. [Published 6 Feb.] [W^a, W^c.]
- 1897 a.—[Demonstration of *Leydenia gemmipara*] <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch (7. Jahresversamml., Kiel, 9–11 Juni), p. 214. [W^c.]
- 1899 a.—Ueber den Generationswechsel der Coccidien und neuere Malariaforschung <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (7), pp. 159–178, figs. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1899 b.—Untersuchungen über den Generationswechsel von *Trichosphaerium sieboldi* Scha. <Abhandl. K. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, pp. 1–92, pls. 1–6. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1899 c.—Ueber den Einfluss der Röntgenstrahlen auf Protozoen <Arch. Ges. Physiol., v. 77 (1–2), 5. Sept., pp. 29–43. [W^m.]
- 1899 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Fortschr. Med., v. 17 (47), 27 Dec., p. 1024. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 e.—Der Generationswechsel der Coccidien und Hämospodien. Eine Zusammenfassung der neueren Forschungsergebnisse <Zool. Centralbl., v. 6 (22), 24 Oct., pp. 765–783. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1900 a.—Untersuchungen über den Generationswechsel bei Coccidien <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 13 (2), 22 Jan., pp. 197–292, pls. 13–16, figs. 1–108. [W^a, W^s.]
- (1901 a).—Malaria-Wandtafel mit erläuterndem Text. (In Leuckart-Chun. Zool. Wandtaf., 1. S., pl. 102. Cassel.)
- (1901 b).—Entwicklung des Malariaparasiten, *Plasmodium praecox*. (Ibidem. 4 pp. Cassel.)
- (1901 c).—Coccidien. (Ibidem. 3 pp., 1 pl. Cassel.)
- (1901 d).—Typus: Protozoa (Urtiere). Klasse: Sporozoa (Sporentiere). Unterklasse: Coccidia (Coccidien). (Ibidem. 4 pp., 1 pl. Cassel.)

SCHAUDINN, FRITZ—Continued.

- 1902 a.—Studien über krankheitserregende Protozoen. 1. *Cyclospora caryolytica* Schaud., der Erreger der perniziösen Enteritis des Maulwurfs <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 18 (3), pp. 378–416, 1 fig., pls. 12–13, figs. 1–54. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 b.—Idem. 2. *Plasmodium vivax* (Grassi & Feletti), der Erreger des Tertianfiebers beim Menschen <Ibidem, v. 19 (2), pp. 169–250, pls. 4–6, figs. 1–133. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Untersuchungen über die Fortpflanzung einiger Rhizopoden. (Vorläufige Mittheilung) <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 19 (3), pp. 547–576. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 b.—[Footnote to Siegel, C., 1903 a] <Arch. Protistenk., v. 2 (3), Juni, pp. 339–340. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Generations- und Wirtswechsel bei Trypanosoma und Spirochaete. (Vorläufige Mittheilung) <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 20 (3), pp. 387–439, figs. 1–20. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 199–203, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ibidem, pp. 203–204. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (13), Mar. 29, p. 576. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 8 (3), Mar., p. 137. [W^m.]
- 1904 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ibidem (4), Apr., pp. 173–175. [W^m.]
- 1904 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 15 (14), July 30, pp. 574–575. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 35 (10–11), Aug. 16, pp. 312–313. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 i.—Die Malaria in dem Dorfe "St. Michele di Leme" in Istrien und ein Versuch zu ihrer Bekämpfung <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 21 (3), pp. 403–475. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 k.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 8 (12), Dec., pp. 573–574. [W^m.]
- 1904 l.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 i] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (23), Dec. 15, pp. 982–983. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 m.—The Amoeba of dysentery [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 63–64. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 n.—Studien über krankheitserregende Protozoen. 1. *Cyclospora caryolytica*, der Erreger der perniziösen Enteritis des Maulwurfs [Abstract of 1902 a] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 14 (9), May 1, pp. 415–416. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 o.—Change of generation and host in Trypanosoma and Spirochaete [Transl. of 1904 a] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (11), June 1, pp. 171–174, fig. 1; (12), June 15, pp. 188–189; (13), July 1, pp. 204–207, figs. 2–4; (14), July 15, pp. 227–228, fig. 5; (15), Aug. 1, pp. 239–241, figs. 6–7; (16), Aug. 15, pp. 265–266, figs. 8–9; (19), Oct. 1, pp. 311–314, figs. 10–11; (20), Oct. 15, pp. 325–327, figs. 12–13; (21), Nov. 1, pp. 338–341, figs. 14–16. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 p.—Changement de génération et changement d'hôte chez Trypanosoma et Spirochaete [Abstract of 1904 a] <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 4. s., v. 2, Notes et Rev. (9), June 25, pp. clv–clvi, fig. 1; (10), Aug. 25, pp. clxix–clxxii, figs. 2–3; (11), Oct. 15, pp. clxxxviii–clxxiii. [W^m.]

SCHAUDINN, FRITZ—Continued.

- 1904 q.—Alternance de générations et changement d'hôtes, chez les trypanosomes et les spirochètes [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 55. June 30, p. 355. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 r.—Alternation of generation and host in a case of Trypanosoma and Spirochaete [Abstract of 1904 a] <Exper. Station Rec., v. 15 (11), July, p. 1131. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1904 s.—Ueber die Einwanderung der Ankylostomum-Larven von der Haut aus. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (37), 8 Sept., pp. 1338-1339. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 t.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. Berlin. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1904 u.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 s] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (39), 22 Sept., p. 656. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 v.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 s] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (18), 30 Sept., pp. 750-751. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 w.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 s] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 43 (16), Oct. 15, p. 1181. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 x.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 s] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 15 (2), Nov., p. 46. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 y.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 s] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 2 (8), Nov., p. 230. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 z.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 s] <Tierarzt, v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 248-249. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 aa.—Ankylostomiasis a skin infection [Abstract of 1904 s] <Brit. Med. J. (2283), v. 2, Oct. 1, pp. 852-853. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 bb.—Infection by Ankylostomum larvae through the skin [Abstract of 1904 s] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1770), v. 66 (15), Oct. 8, p. 590. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 a.—Neuere Forschungen über die Befruchtung bei Protozoen <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (15 Jahresversamml., Breslau, 13-16 June), pp. 16-35, pl. 1. figs. 1-16. [W^c, Lib. Stiles.]
- 1905 b.—Generations- und Wirtswechsel bei Trypanosoma und Spirochäte [Abstract of 1904 a] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 15 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 32-34. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 c.—Generations- u. Wirtswechsel bei Tripanosoma [sic] u. Spirochäte. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Rev. Med. Trop., v. 6 (3), Mar., p. 62. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 d.—Ueber die Einwanderung der Ankylostomum-Larven von der Haut aus. [Abstract of 1904 s] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 43 (22), 3 Juni, pp. 377-378. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 e.—Zur Kenntnis der *Spirochaete pallida*. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (42), 19 Oct., pp. 1665-1667, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 f.—[Treponema, new name for Spirochaeta Schaudinn nec Klebs] [Letter to editor dated 19 Oct.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (43), 26 Oct., p. 1728. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Erwiderung auf vorstehende Bemerkung <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (2), 11 Jan., p. 72. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Zur Kenntnis der *Spirochaeta pallida* und anderer Spirochäten <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 26 (1), pp. 11-22, pls. [2-3]. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHAUDINN, FRITZ; and HOFFMANN, ERICH.

- 1905 a.—Ueber Spirochätenbefunde im Lymphdrüsen- u. Syphilitischen <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (18), 4 Mai, pp. 711-714. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHAUDINN, FRITZ; and HOFFMANN, ERICH—Continued.

- 1905 b.—Vorläufiger Bericht über das Vorkommen von Spirochäten in syphilitischen Krankheitsprodukten und bei Papillomen <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte. Berlin, v. 22 (2), pp. 527-534, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 c.—Ueber *Spirochaete pallida* bei Syphilis und die Unterschiede dieser Form gegenüber anderen Arten dieser Gattung <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 42 (22), 29 Mai, pp. 673-675, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 d.—Ueber Spirochätenbefunde bei Syphilis [Abstract of discussion before Berl. Med. Gesellsch., 24 Mai] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 42 (23), 5 Juni, pp. 731-734. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1930 a.—Ueber *Spirochaete pallida* bei Syphilis und die Unterschiede dieser Form gegenüber anderen Arten dieser Gattung. Erster Teil [Reprint of 1905 c] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 38 (9), 1 März, pp. 130-131. [W^a.]
- SCHAUDINN, FRITZ; and SIEDLECKI, MICHAL.
- 1897 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Coccidien <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (7. Jahresversamml., Kiel, 9-11 Juni), pp. 192-204, figs. 1-20. [W^c.]
- 1897 b.—[*Adelea ovata* und *Coccidium schneideri*] [Demonstration] <Ibidem, p. 214. [W^c.] [See 1897 a]
- SCHAUENBURG, CARL HERMANN. [Dr., Med. u. Chir., Bonn]
- 1856 a.—Ophthalmiatrik. Nach den neuesten Forschungen für das Studium und die Praxis. xv+272 pp., figs. 4 pls. Lehr. [W^m.]
- 1858 a.—Idem. 2. Aufl., xii+277 pp., figs., 22 pls. Lehr. [W^m.]
- 1865 a.—Idem. 4. Aufl., xvi+307 pp., 29 figs. Lehr. [W^m.]
- 1870 a.—Idem. 5. Aufl., xvi+347 pp., 41 figs. Braunschweig. [W^m.]
- SCHAUENBURG, HERMANN. [Kreisphysicus, Quedlinburg]
- 1872 a.—Beitrag zur Lehre von der Tödlichkeit trichinöser Einwanderung <Vrtljschr. Gerichtl. Med., n. F., v. 17 (2), Oct., pp. 294-313. [W^m.]
- SCHAUFFLER, CAROLINE. [B. A., Portland, Oregon]
- See Schaffler, Goodrich Capen; Kanzler, Reinhold; and Schaffler, Caroline.
- SCHAUFFLER, GOODRICH CAPEN [1896-] [M. D., Portland, Oregon]; KANZLER, REINHOLD; and SCHAUFFLER, CAROLINE.
- 1939 a.—Management of 256 cases of infection of the immature vagina. Practical deductions, with a study of the use of sulphanilamide in treatment <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 112 (5), Feb. 4, pp. 411-417, illus. [W^a.]
- SCHAUINSLAND, HUGO HERRMANN.
- 1882 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Embryonalentwicklung der Distomeen. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (121), v. 5, 25 Sept., pp. 494-498. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1883 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Embryonalentwicklung der Trematoden <Jenaische Ztschr. Naturw., v. 16. n. F., v. 9 (3), 20 Juli, pp. 465-527, pls. 19-21. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1883 b.—Idem. Diss. (Königsberg). 63 pp., 1 l., 3 pls. [missing]. Jena. [W^a.]
- 1885 a.—Die embryonale Entwicklung der Bothriocephalen <Jenaische Ztschr. Naturw., v. 19, n. F., v. 12 (2-3), 1 Dec., pp. 520-572, pls. 7-9. [W^m, W^c.]
- (1886 a).—Idem. Reprint? 60 pp., 3 pls. Jena.
- 1886 b.—Embryonic development of Bothriocephalidæ [Abstract of 1885 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., 2. s., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 448-449. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SCHAUMSLAND, HUGO HERRMANN—Continued.

1886 c.—[*Corallobothrium solidum*] [Abstract of report before Sect. Zool., 23 Sept.] <Tagebl. 59. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aertze (9), 25 Sept., p. 372. [W^m, W^c.]

1887 a.—Die Körperschichten und deren Entwicklung bei den Plattwürmern <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Morphol. u. Physiol. München (1886), v. 2, pp. 7–11. [W^m.]

SCHAULAND.

(1933 a).—Die Sozialversicherungsangelegenheiten der Beschauer und das neue Gebührenabrechnungsverfahren für Fleischbeschauer, Trichinenschauer und die Abrechnungsstellen. 153 pp. Berlin.

SCHAUM, HERMANN RUDOLPH.

1860 a.—Ueber die Nomenclaturgesetze und die Catalogus Col. Europæ <Wien. Entom. Monatschr., v. 4 (7), Juli, pp. 216–221. [W^a.]

SCHAUMANN, H. [Volontär-Asst. Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkrankh., Hamburg] See Giemsa, Gustav Berthold Carl; and Schaumann, H.

SCHAUMANN, O. [Dr. Pharmakol. Lab. d. I. G. Farbenindustrie-Aktien-Gesellsch., Höchst a. M.]

1928 a.—Ueber die spasmolytische Wirksamkeit des Rivanols <Beihefte (4) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32, pp. 16–21, (pp. 170–175), figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

SCHAUMANN, OSSIAN [—1922] [Früherer Asst., Med. Klin., Helsingfors]

1894 a.—Zur Kenntnis der sogenannten Bothriocephalus-Anämie. 214 pp., 2 pls. Helsingfors. [W^m.]

1895 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 21 (3), 7 Feb., Litt.-Beilage, p. 14. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1894 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 6 (9), 20 März, pp. 362–364. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1894 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 17 (18–19), 21 Mai, p. 678. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1895 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1894 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (1), Oct., p. 12. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1894 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1831), v. 1, Feb. 1, p. 283. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 a.—Die perniciose Anämie im Lichte der modernen Gifthypothese <Samml. Klin. Vortr., n. F., Innere Med. (84), pp. 231–282. [W^m.]

1910 a.—Hvilken roll spelar det konstitutionella momentet i botriocephalus-anemiens patogenes? <Finska Läk.-Sällsk. Handl., v. 52 (2), Aug., pp. 146–153; resumé, pp. 153–154. [Issued 20 Aug.] [W^m.]

1910 b.—Welche Rolle spielt das konstitutionelle Moment in der Pathogenese der Bothriocephalus-Anämie? <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 36 (26), 30 Juni, pp. 1218–1220. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Ueber Initialsymptome und Pathogenese der perniziösen Anämie <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 38 (26), June 27, pp. 1228–1231. [W^m.]

1918 a.—Ueber das familiäre Auftreten der perniziösen Anämie <Finska Läk.-Sällsk. Handl., v. 60, Part I, (5–6), pp. 526–539. [W^m.]

1920 a.—Perniziöse Anämie, Konstitution und innere Sekretion <Ztschr. Ang. Anat., v. 6, pp. 258–288. [W^m.]

SCHAUMANN, OSSIAN; and GROENBERG, JOHN.

1904 a.—Utöfvar den breda bandmasken något inflytande på magsaftssekretionen? <Hygiea, Stockholm 2. F., v. 4 (5), 2 Maj, pp. 418–434. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Wirkt der breite Bandwurm einen Einfluss auf die Magensaftsekretion aus? [Abstract of 1904 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (25), 16 Juni, p. 931. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Bothriocephalus und Magensaftsekretion [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 16 (6), 31 März, pp. 235–236. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHAUMANN, OSSIAN; and TALLQVIST, T. W.

1898 a.—Ueber die blutkörperchenauflösenden Eigenschaften des breiten Bandwurms <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 24 (20), 19 Mai, pp. 312–313. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 b.—The tapeworm toxin [Abstract of 1898 a] <Medicine, Detroit, v. 4 (11), Nov., p. 939. [W^m, W^c.]

1898 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1898 a] <N. York Med. J., v. 68, Nov. 19, p. 745. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

(1899? a).—Die Blutkörperchen auflösenden Eigenschaften des breiten Bandwurms <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch. (20).

1899 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierarzt, v. 38 (7), Juli, pp. 153–154. [W^a.]

SCHAUMBERGER [Dr.]; and TANNHAUSER.

1923 a.—Ueber einen in Stuttgart beobachteten Fall von "Kriechkrankheit" (Creeping disease, Hautmaulwurf, Larva migrans) <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 77 (40), Oct. 6, pp. 1165–1167, illus. [W^m.]

SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE.

1907 a.—Bekanntmachung betr. die gegenseitige Anerkennung der Trichinenschau <Veröffentl. K. Gsndhtsamtes., v. 31 (8), 20 Feb., pp. 182–183. [W^a.]

SCHAUSER. [Dr., Weimar]

1931 a.—Ein merkwürdiger Finnenfund <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 41 (17), 1 Juni, p. 365. [W^a.]

VAN SCHAUWENBERGE, EDUARDUS JOSEPHUS.

[1829 a]. De præsipuis vermibus intestinorum. Diss. 20 pp. Gandavi. [W^m.]

SCHAXEL, JULIUS. [Dr., Univ. Jena]

1915 a.—Die Leistungen der Zellen bei der Entwicklung der Metazoen. 336 pp., illus. Jena. [W^m.]

1917 a.—Zellen und Plasmodien. Eine kritische Studie <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 40 (3), pp. 341–382, illus. [W^a.]

SCHEBEN, LEONHARD. [Dr. Marburg]

1903 a.—Ein Fall von Heilung des Akarus-Ekzems beim Hunde <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (31), 30 Juli, pp. 482–483. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Spermatozoons von *Ascaris megalocephala* <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 79 (3), 28 Juli, pp. 397–431, figs. 1–3, pls. 20–21, figs. 1–44. [W^a, W^m, W^s.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 12 (18–19), 10 Oct., p. 568. [W^a, W^s.]

1905 c.—Examination of the spermatozoa of *Ascaris megalocephala* [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (6), Dec., p. 761. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 d.—Zur Kenntniss der Helminthiasis nodularis intestinalis des Rindes und des Schafes <Fortshr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 3 (5), Aug., pp. 97–104, figs. 1–13; (6), Sept., pp. 121–125. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 11 (30), 20 Oct., pp. 238–239. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 d] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 13 (47), 25 Nov., p. 547. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 d] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (49), 7 Dec., pp. 834–835. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHEBEN, LEONHARD—Continued.

- 1906 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 d] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 16 (7), Apr., p. 232. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Spermatozoa of *Ascaris megalocephala* [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (1), Feb., p. 29. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 c.—Contributo alla conoscenza dell' elmintiasi nodulare intestinale dei bovini e della pecora [Abstract of 1905 d] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 29 (7), 17 Feb., pp. 182-184. [W^a.]
- 1906 d.—Sur la connaissance de l'helminthiase nodulaire intestinale du bœuf et du mouton [Abstract of 1905 d] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (78), v. 7, 15 Mars, pp. 320-321. [W^a.]
- 1906 e.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Spermatozoons von *Ascaris megalocephala* [Abstract of 1905 a] <Ztschr. Wissensch. Mikr. (89), v. 23 (1), 7 Juni, pp. 79-80. [W^a.]
- 1910 a.—*Dermatoestrus oreotragi* nov. spec. aus Deutsch-Südwestafrika sowie Bemerkungen zum Genus *Dermatoestrus* Br. <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (10), Dec., pp. 459-469, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—Nachtrag zu meiner Arbeit: *Strobiloestrus oreotragi* n. sp. <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 56 (5-6), 7 Dec., p. 526. [W^a.]
- 1910 c.—Notizen aus Deutsch-Südwestafrika <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 26 (24), 16 Juni, pp. 478-480. [W^a.]
- 1910 d.—*Strobiloestrus oreotragi* nov. sp. Eine neue Oestridenlarve vom Klippbock (*Oreotragus saltatrix*) und sonstige parasitierende Dipteren aus Deutsch-Südwestafrika <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 56 (1), 26 Sept., 50-54, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—*Auchmeromyia luteola* Walk in Deutsch-Südwestafrika <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 17 (13), July, pp. 463-464. [W^a.]
- SCHEBITZ.
- 1917 a.—Distomatose beim Pferd <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 33 (31), 2 Aug., pp. 346-347. [W^a.]
- SCHECHTER.
- 1918 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique suppuré traité par le drainage filiforme <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 40, pp. 435-437. [W^m.]
- SCHECHTER, ABRAHAM J. [M. D., Asst. Resident Biochem., Duke Hosp.]; and TAYLOR, HAYWOOD M.
- 1936 a.—Atabrine pigmentation <Am. J. Med. Sc. (776), v. 192 (5), Nov., pp. 645-650. [W^m.]
- SCHECHTER, VICTOR. [City Coll. of New York, and U. S. Fish and Wildlife Serv. Lab., Pensacola, Florida]
- 1943 a.—Two flatworms from the oyster-drilling snail, *Thais floridana haysae* Clench <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (5), Oct., p. 362. [W^a.]
- SCHEDEL, J.
- 1926 a.—Die Egelseuche der Schafe <Arch. Molluskenk., v. 58, pp. 155-156. [P^a.]
- SCHEDLER, EDGAR. [1890-]
- 1919 a.—Ueber Blutebefunde bei Askaridiasis. Inaug.-Diss. (Freiburg i. Br.). 25 pp. Freiburg i. Br. [W^m.]
- SCHEDRINA, Z. G. See Shchedrina, Z. G.
- SCHIEL, C. [Zool. Inst., Univ. München]
- 1899 a.—Beiträge zur Fortpflanzung der Amöben <Festschr. Carl v. Kupffer, pp. 569-580, pl. 51, 2 figs. [W^m.]
- 1900 a.—Ueber die Fortpflanzung der Amöben <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Morphol. u. Physiol. München (1899), v. 15 (1), pp. 86-90. [W^m.]

SCHEEL, ERICH. [Prakt. Tierarzt Dannenberg a. Elbe]

- 1928 a.—Ueber die Leberegelseuche im Kreise Dannenberg a. Elbe in den Jahren 1926-28. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannov.), 52 pp. Alfeld (Leine). [W^a.]
- SCHEEL, OLAF.
- 1911 a.—Anchylostomiasis <Norsk. Mag. Lægevidensk., 5. R., an. 72, v. 9, Jan., pp. 55-60. [W^m.]
- 1911 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 37 (4), 26 Jan., p. 180. [W^a.]
- SCHEEL, PAULUS SIMON.
- [1710 a].—Diss. med. proponens vermen umbilicalem. 7 l. Erfordia. [W^m.]
- SCHEEL, R. W. J. [Grootfontein, S. W. A.]
- 1942 a.—Amoebic liver abscess [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4258), Aug. 15, pp. 199-200. [W^a.]
- SCHEEL-THOMSEN, A. [Drylaege, Aarhus]
- 1940 a.—Igederm og andre organiske svovlforbindelser anvendt i hundepraktis over for acariasis og sarcopteslidelser <Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlægeforen., v. 23 (11), June 1, pp. 282-284. [W^a.]
- SCHEEPE, F. L. [Rengat. Indragiri]
- 1933 a.—Filarien en de kleuring van Goldie <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 73 (22), Oct. 24, p. 1404. [W^m.]
- 1935 a.—De verspreiding der filariasis in Indragiri (Residente Riouw en Onderhoorigheden) <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 75 (15), July 22, pp. 1197-1201, 1 pl. [W^c.]
- SCHEEPERS, IVAN K. M. [Sec. S. African Red Cross Soc.]
- 1929 a.—Stopping the spread of Bilharzia <World's Health, v. 10 (3), July-Sept., pp. 262-266, illus. [W^m.]
- VAN DER SCHEER, A. [Militär-Arzt, Java]
- 1895 a.—Ueber tropische Malaria <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 139, 13. F., v. 9 (1), 4 Jan., pp. 80-97, pl. 3, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 a.—Immunitet bij malaria <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 36, 2. R., Deel 2 (4), 28 Juli, pp. 174-176. [W^m.]
- 1902 a.—Zur Chinin-Behandlung bei Malaria Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 65-66. [W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Nochmals "Zur Chininbehandlung bei Malaria" <Ibidem, v. 7 (3), März, pp. 149-150. [W^m.]
- 1918 a.—Amoeben-dysenterie <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 62, 2. R., v. 54, 2. Helft (21), 23 Nov., pp. 1716-1730. [W^m.]
- VAN DER SCHEER, A.; and VAN BERLEKOM, J. J. BERDENIS.
- 1900 a.—Malaria en Muskieten in Zeeland <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 36, 2. R., Deel 2 (14), 6 Oct., pp. 537-550, 1 pl., figs. 1-6. [W^m.]
- 1901 a.—Malaria and mosquitoes in Zeeland <Brit. Med. J. (2091), v. 1, Jan. 26, pp. 200-202, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHEER, DIETHELM. [Preussisch. Landesanst. Fischerei, Berlin-Friedrichshagen]
- 1933 a.—Ueber einen mutmasslichen Blutgefässparasiten des Flusskrebsses (*Potamobius astacus*) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 6 (3), 18 Dez., pp. 478-480, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—*Gammarus pulex* und *Carinogammarus roeselii* als Zwischenwirte von *Polymorphus minutus* (Acanth.) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 7 (2), 11 Dez., pp. 268-272, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Die Jugendform des Acanthocephalen *Echinorhynchus truttae* Schrank und ihr Vorkommen in *Gammarus pulex* <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 7 (4), 21 März, pp. 440-442, figs. 1a-b. [W^a.]

- VAN DER SCHEER, J. See Landsteiner, Karl; and van der Scheer, J.
- SCHEERER, KARL. [1910-] [Tierärztl., Grossau bei Hermannstadt (Rumänien)]
- 1935 a.—Versuche über die Abtötung der Rinderfinne durch eine Temperatur von -2° C. Diss. (Giessen). 23 pp. Würzburg. [W^a.]
- SCHEFFBECK, WILLI. [Prakt. Tierärztl., Kallmünz]
- 1926 a.—Ueber Sojabohnenvergiftung und Vergiftung mit Chlorkohlenstoffen. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover), 41, [1] pp. [Kallmünz] [W^a.]
- SCHEFER, THEO. H. [Asst. Prof., Zool., Kansas State Agric. Coll.]
- 1896 a.—The loose leaf system of laboratory notes. For guidance in the dissection and elementary study of animal types. vi pp. 111 l. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- SCHEFERLING. [Unterrossarzt]
- 1903 a.—Hautausschlag am Kopfe [*Cheyletus eruditus*] <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 15 (7), Juli, pp. 322–326, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1914 a.—Dasselbeulen beim Pferd <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 26 (4), 2 Apr., pp. 190–191. [W^a.]
- 1914 b.—Blutkörperchen und Blutparasiten <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 26 (5), Mai, pp. 214–219. [W^a.]
- SCHEFF, GEORG. See Scheff, György.
- SCHEFF, GEORGE J. [Ohio State Univ.]
- 1944 a.—*Histoplasma capsulatum*, its biochemical and immunological properties [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11–12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., p. 8. [W^a.]
- SCHEFF, GEORGE J.; and THATCHER, JONATHAN S.
- 1947 a.—Potassium in relation to death in rats with *Trypanosoma equiperdum* [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 8. [W^a.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1949 a.—The role of potassium as cause of death in experimental trypanosomiasis <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 35–40. [W^a.]
- SCHEFF, GOTTFRIED. [Dr., Wien]
- 1886 a.—Krankheiten der Nase, ihrer Nebenhöhlen und des Rachens und ihre Untersuchungs- und Behandlungsmethoden. x + 249 pp., 35 figs. Berlin. [W^m.]
- SCHEFF, GYÖRGY. [Hyg. Inst. K. Ungar. Elisabeth-Universität, Pécs] See also von Fenyvessy, Béla; and Scheff, György]
- 1928 a.—Ueber den intermediären Stoffwechsel der mit Trypanosomen infizierten Ratten <Biochem. Ztschr., v. 200 (1–6), 30 Sept., pp. 309–330, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Trypanosomák fehér patkányok véreinek oxygenellátása és savbasisegyensúlya <Magy. Orv. Arch., v. 30, pp. 120–124. [W^m.]
- 1929 b.—A fehér patkányok Trypanosoma fertőzésénél fellépő anyagcsereza varok <Magy. Orv. Arch., v. 30, pp. 110–119. [W^m.]
- 1931 a.—Neuere Richtungen der experimentellen Erforschung des Mechanismus einiger Protozoeninfektionen <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 10 (38), 19 Sept., pp. 1774–1777. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Ueber den intermediären Stoffwechsel der mit Trypanosomen infizierten Meerschweinchen <Biochem. Ztschr., v. 248 (1–3), 14 Mai, pp. 168–180. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—Trypanosoma fertőzésnél fellépő anyagcserezavarok. (Stoffwechselstörungen der mit Trypanosomen infizierten weissen Ratten) [Abstract of 1929 b] <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 83 (9), 3 März, p. 104. [W^a.]
- SCHEFF, GYÖRGY; and CSILLAG, ZOLTÁN.
- 1936 a.—Ueber die Beziehungen einiger jodbindenden Substanzen (wie Glutathion, Ascorbinsäure) zum Kohlehydrathaushalt in der Trypanosomeninfektion. Ein Beitrag zur intermediären Stoffwechselregulation <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., v. 183 (4–5), Nov. 24, pp. 467–477. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Verhalten des Glutathions im Blute in vitro in Gegenwart von Trypanosomen <Biochem. Ztschr., v. 295 (5–6), pp. 315–323. [Issued Mar. 11] [W^a.]
- SCHEFF, GYÖRGY; and HASSKÓ, SANDOR.
- 1936 a.—Einfluss einiger Chemotherapeutika auf den Stoffwechsel der Trypanosomen, mit Rücksicht auf das Interferenzphänomen <Zentralbl. Bakteriell., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 136 (7–8), June 12, pp. 420–424. [W^a.]
- SCHEFFER, J. C. T.
- 1883 a.—Eenige opmerkingen naar aanleiding van het opstel "beri-beri, perniciose anaemie und eingeweide wuürmer" van H. Erni <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 23, n. s., v. 12 (2–3), pp. 86–94. [W^m.]
- 1884 a.—Antwoord aan den Hr. Erni <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 24, n. s., v. 13 (4), pp. 217–222. [W^m.]
- SCHEFFER, THEOPHILUS H. [1867-] [Puyallup, Washington]
- 1904 a.—A preliminary list of Kansas spiders <Industrialist, Manhattan, v. 30 (24), Apr. 2, pp. 371–386. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Parasitic flies on English sparrows <Murrelet, v. 7 (3), Sept., leaf 68. [W^a.]
- SCHEFFER, THEOPHILUS H.; and SPERRY, CHARLES CARLISLE.
- 1931 a.—Food habits of the Pacific harbor seal, *Phoca richardii* <J. Mamm., v. 12 (3), Aug., pp. 214–226. [W^a.]
- SCHEFFER, VICTOR BLANCHARD. [1906-] [Ph.D., Biol., Fish and Wildlife Serv., U. S. Dept. Interior, Univ. Washington, Seattle]
- 1939 a.—Organisms collected from whales in the Aleutian Islands <Murrelet, v. 20 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 67–69, illus., pl. [Issued Dec. 16] [W^a.]
- SCHEFFER, VICTOR BLANCHARD; and SLIPP, JOHN W.
- 1944 a.—The harbor seal in Washington state <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 32 (2), Sept., pp. 373–416, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- SCHEFFEY, LEWIS C. [M.D., Philadelphia]
- 1947 a.—Gynecology in the community <N. England J. Med., v. 237 (8), Aug. 21, pp. 250–255. [W^a.]
- SCHEFFLER. [Dr., Saint-Etienne]
- 1911 a.—Les médicaments en clinique. Les antihelminthiques <J. Méd. Paris, v. 31 (29), July 22, pp. 572–574. [W^m.]
- SCHEFFLER, GEORGES. [1886-]
- 1927 a.—L'élevage du mouton dans la circonscription de Mechra bel Ksiri (Maroc). Thèse (Lyon). 99 pp., 1 map, 4 pls. Lyon. [W^a.]
- SCHEGOLEFF. See Shchegolev.
- SCHEIBEL. [Dr., Frankfurt a. M.]
- 1901 a.—Die bisherigen Erfolge der Impfung im Kampfe gegen das Texasfieber <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 12, pp. 108–121. [W^m.]
- SCHEIBEL, ALBERT. [1870-] [Vet., Friedberg I. H.]
- 1895 a.—Der Bau der *Tania magna* Abildgaard (*Tania plicata* Zeder). Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Pferdetänien. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 30 pp. Frankfurt a. M. [C^z.]
- 1896 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriell., v. 20 (6–7), 25 Aug., pp. 266–267. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHEIBEL, ALBERT—Continued.

- 1907 a.—Bronchitis verminosa der Rinder und die verschiedenen Behandlungsmethoden derselben <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 15 (48), 30 Nov., pp. 673-678, 2 figs. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (8), 20 Feb., p. 146. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 b.—La bronchite vermineuse des bovines et ses divers modes de traitement [Abstract of 1907 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 85 (5), 15 Mars., pp. 190-192. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 a] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 59, 3 Juin, pp. 367-368. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 d.—Bronchite vermineuse des bovidés et son traitement [Abstract of 1907 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (131), v. 11, 1 Juin, pp. 650-651. [W^a.]
- 1908 e.—The treatment of bovine verminous bronchitis [Abstract of 1907 a] <Vet. Rec. (1064), v. 21, Nov. 28, pp. 338-339. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 f.—La bronchite vermineuse et son traitement [Transl. of 1907 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 57 (11), Nov., pp. 637-641. [W^a.]
- 1909 a.—La bronchite vermineuse des bovins et ses divers traitements <Tablettes Méd. Univ., v. 1 (13), pp. 296-297. [W^a.]

SCHEIBER, S. H. [Dr., Budapest]

- 1860 a.—Vergleichende Anatomie und Physiologie der Oestriden-Larven <Sitzungsber. K. Akad. Wissensch., Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 41 (16), pp. 409-496, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-33. [W^s.]
- 1862 a.—Idem. Zweiter Theil <Ibidem, v. 45, 1. Abt. ([1]), pp. 7-68, pls. 1-3, figs. 34-62. [W^s.]
- 1863 a.—Bericht über den sogenannten *Oestrus hominis* nach dem bisherigen Standpunkte der Wissenschaft <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 26, 2. F., v. 6 (1-2), pp. 209-217. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1872 a.—Die Trichinose in den Donaufürstenthümern, nebst anderen helminthologischen Mittheilungen aus diesen Ländern <Ibidem, v. 55, 5. F., v. 5 (3-4), 10 Aug., pp. 462-469. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- [1872 b].—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. [Berlin] [W^a.]
- 1880 a.—Ein Fall von mikroskopisch kleinen Rundwürmern—*Rhabditis genitalis*—im Urin einer Kranken <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 82, 8. F., v. 2 (1), 7 Oct., pp. 161-175, pl. 6, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1881 a.—Egy nöbeteg vizeletében talált fonalférgék (*Rhabditis genitalis*) egy esetéről <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 25 (12), Mar. 20, col. 259-260; (13), Mar. 27, col. 283-285; (14), Apr. 3, col. 306-308; (16), Apr. 17, col. 353-355, pl. [W^m.]
- 1890 a.—Einige Bemerkungen zu dem Vortrag des Herrn Geheimrath Prof. Senator: "Ueber Fliegenlarven im Magen und in der Mundhöhle" <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 27 (18), 5 Mai, pp. 408-409. [W^a, W^m.] [See Senator, H., 1890 a]
- 1891 a.—Élő légyálcák a gyomorban és a szájüregben [Lebende Fliegenlarven im Magen und in der Mundhöhle] <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 35 (23), June 7, pp. 278-279. [W^m.]
- SCHEID, G.; and MENDHEIM, H.
- 1948 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen des Rattenbandwurmes beim Menschen in Deutschland <Ztschr. Kinderh., v. 65 (5-7), pp. 587-590. [Issued Aug. 8] [W^m.]
- SCHEIDEGGER, S.; and KREIS, HANS AUGUST.
- 1934 a.—Ueber Helminthiasis beim Schimpanse <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 7 (1), 18 Sept., pp. 44-60, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]

SCHEIDEL, HERBERT. [Dr., Heidelberg]

- 1929 a.—Ueber die Pathogenität von *Lambliia intestinalis* <Med. Klin., Berlin (1307), v. 25 (52), Dec. 27, pp. 2001-2003. [W^m.]
- 1931 a.—Cholezystitis durch *Lambliia intestinalis* <Med. Klin., Berlin (1392), v. 27 (33), 14 Aug., pp. 1220-1221. [W^m.]
- 1935 a.—Ueber einen äusserst hartnäckigen Fall von Lamblieninfektion der Gallenwege <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 31 (15), Apr. 12, pp. 485-486. [W^m.]
- SCHEIDEMANN, HANS. See Fischer, Walther; and Scheidemann, Hans.
- SCHEIDY, S. F. [V.M.D., Vet. Med. Director, Med.-Research Div., Sharp and Dohme, Inc., Glenolden, Pennsylvania]
- 1944 a.—Some recent developments in therapy used in the practice of veterinary medicine <North Am. Vet., v. 25 (5), May, pp. 285-290. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Cecal coccidiosis in chickens <Vet. Med., v. 43 (6), June, p. 242. [W^a.]
- SCHEIER.
- 1892 a.—[Fall von Echinococcus-Geschwulst im Beckenzellgewebe] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 18 (12), 24 März, p. 265. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHEIFLEY, CHARLES H. [B.A., Minneapolis]
- [See also Riley, William Albert; and Scheifley, Charles H.]
- 1937 a.—The localization of *Trichinella spiralis* in the muscle of its host <Am. J. Hyg., v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 349-353. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—The localization of *Trichinella spiralis* in the muscles of its host <Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin., v. 12 (23), June 9, pp. 367-368. [W^m.]
- 1938 a.—The prevalence of trichinosis <Am. J. Hyg., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 142-148, illus. [W^a.]
- SCHEIN, HENRI EUGÈNE EMILE. [1877-1927]
- [Vét. Prin. Colon. à Nha-Trang, Annam]
- [For necrology see Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 20 (10), 14 Déc., 1927, pp. 942-943.] [W^a.]
- 1907 a.—Hématozoaires des bovidés en Indochine <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 21 (8), Août, pp. 659-665, pl. 17, figs. 19-50. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 5 (23), 15 Déc., pp. 1011-1012. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 c.—Contribution à l'étude du surra d'Indo-Chine <Ann. Inst., Pasteur, Paris, v. 21 (9), 25 Sept., pp. 739-752. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Contribution to the study of surra in Indo-China [Transl. of 1907 c] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 191-201. [Published May] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 b. Hæmatozoa of Bovidæ in Indo-China [Transl. of 1907 a] <Ibidem, pp. 202-206, pl. 17. [Published May] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 c.—Rôle probable des ruminants comme réservoir de virus du surra de l'Indo-Chine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (9), 11 Nov., pp. 575-577. [W^m.]
- 1908 d.—Observations sur la piroplasmose des bovidés d'Indo-Chine et constatation de piroplasmose chez les buffles <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 22 (12), 25 Déc., pp. 1005-1012, figs. 1-17. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Spirillose des bovidés dans le Sud Annam <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (2), 9 Fév., pp. 73-75. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—Piroplasmose du cheval dans le Sud-Annam <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (1), 11 Jan., p. 39. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—Prophylaxie du surra en Indochine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (1), 11 Jan., pp. 56-63. [W^a.]

SCHEIN, HENRI EUGÈNE EMILE—Continued.

- 1911 c.—Sur une hémogrégarine de grenouille à capsule singulière <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (22), 23 Juin, pp. 1000-1002, figs. 1-16. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—Piroplasmose du cheval dans le Sud Annam <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (10), 12 Déc., pp. 871-873, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Coccidiose des ruminants dans le Sud-Annam <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (7), 13 Juillet, pp. 380-382. [W^a.]
- 1921 b.—Les piroplasmoses en Indochine <Bull. Agric. Inst. Sc. Saigon, v. 3 (9), Sept., pp. 269-283, 1 pl. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Piroplasmoses d'Indochine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (1), 10 Jan., pp. 30-41, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- (1925 a).—Sur les hématozoaires de l'Indochine. Thèse. (Alfort).
- 1928 a.—Les principales maladies contagieuses du bétail en Indochine <Rec. Méd. Vét. Exot., v. 1, Jan.-Mars, pp. 6-23, 1 map. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Ein Beitrag zu den Schädigungen durch unsachgemässe Wurmkuren <Kinderärztl. Prax., v. 4 (7), July, pp. 325-326. [W^m.]
- SCHEINER, ARTUR.
- 1935 a.—Versuche zur Bekämpfung der Rinderräude. II. Beitrag. Derrispräparate (Panderran und Derrisol), Aulin. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover). 39 pp. Alfeld (Leine). [W^a.]
- SCHEINKER, See Hübsch; and Scheinker.
- SCHEINOV, M. J. See Sheinov, M. I.
- SCHEINPFLUG, J. F. C.
- (1814 a).—De præcipuis corporis humani veribus intestinalibus nec non de morbis dictis verminosis. Jenæ.
- SCHÉKTER.
- 1918 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré du foie guéri rapidement par le drainage filiforme [Abstract of report by Chaput before Soc. Chir., Paris, 27 Fév.] <Presse Méd., v. 26 (14), 7 Mars, p. 131. [W^a.]
- SCHÉLCHER, R. [Kinderarzt, Dresden]
- 1922 a.—Erfahrungen mit dem Krätzemittel "Catamin" <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 69 (8), 24 Feb., p. 270. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Ueber Milbenbefund im Stuhl <Arch. Kinderh., v. 83, pp. 214-215. [W^m.]
- SCHÉLHAMMER, GUNTHER CHRISTOPHER.
- 1687 a.—Lumbrici ex abscessu in inguinali regione erumpentes <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1686), decur. 2, an 5, obs. 10, pp. 19-22. [W^m, W^c.]
- SCHELL. [Kreis-Thierarzt, Bonn]
- 1857 a.—Egelkrankheit einer Kuh <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1855-56), v. 4, pp. 143-144. [W^a.]
- SCHELL, HENRY S., [M. D., Surg., Wills Eye Hosp., Philadelphia]
- 1881 a.—A manual of ophthalmic practice. 3 p. 1., [9]-263 pp., 53 figs. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- SCHELLACK, C. [See also Reichenow, Eduardo; and Schellack, C.]
- 1907 a.—Entwicklung und Fortpflanzung von *Echinomera hispida* (A. Schn.) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 31 (9-10), 5 März, pp. 283-290. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 b.—Ueber die Entwicklung und Fortpflanzung von *Echinomera hispida* (A. Schn.) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 9 (2-3), pp. 297-345, figs. 1-3, pls. 9-11, figs. 1-64. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 c.—Morphologische Beiträge zur Kenntnis der europäischen, amerikanischen und afrikanischen Rekurrensspirochäten <Arb.

SCHELLACK, C.—Continued.

- K. Gsndhtsamte, Berlin, v. 27 (2), pp. 364-387, figs. 1-3, pl. 5, figs. 1-30. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Ueber die solitäre Encystierung bei Gregarinen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 32 (20-21), 25 Feb., pp. 597-609. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1908 b.—Uebertragungsversuche der *Spirochaeta gallinarum* durch *Argas reflexus* Fabr. <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 46 (6), 18 Apr., pp. 486-488. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Versuche zur Übertragung von *Spirochaeta gallinarum* und *Spirochaeta obermeieri* <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 30 (2), Apr., pp. 351-362. [W^a.]
- 1909 b.—Studien zur Morphologie und Systematik der Spirochäten aus Muscheln <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 30 (2), Apr., pp. 379-428, figs. 1-5, pls. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—Die Gregarinen <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 4. Lief., pp. 487-515, figs. 1-22, pls. 12-13. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—Untersuchungen über die Coccidien aus *Lithobius* und *Scolopendra* (Barrouxia, Adelea, Eimeria) <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (22. Jahresversaml. Halle, 28-31 May), pp. 163-179, figs. 1-16. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Coccidien-Untersuchungen 2. Die Entwicklung von *Adelina dimidiata* A. Schn., einem Coccidium aus *Scolopendra cingulata* Latr. <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 45 (3), Nov., pp. 269-316, figs. 1-9, pls. 5-7, figs. 1-68. [W^a.]
- SCHELLACK, C.; and REICHENOW, EDUARD.
- 1910 a.—Neue Beiträge zur Kenntnis der *Lithobius*-Coccidien <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 36 (22-23), 8 Nov., pp. 380-383. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Coccidien-Untersuchungen. I. *Barrouxia schneideri* <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 44 (1), März, pp. 30-77, figs. 1-4, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-57. [W^a.]
- SCHELLE, EDWIN THEODOR. [1870-]
- [1896 a].—Ueber den Muskel-Echinococcus. Diss. 28 pp., 2 l. Berlin. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHELLENBERG. [Tierarzt, Zürich]
- 1895 a.—Zürich. Bericht über die städtische Fleischschau im Jahre 1894 <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 5 (7), Apr., p. 139. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 b.—Distomen im Froschmuskel <Ibidem (9), Juni, pp. 170-171, 2 figs. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., v. 18 (6), 24 Aug. p. 183. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 d.—Beobachtungen über das Vorkommen von *Cysticercus inermis* <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 5 (10), Juli, pp. 188-190. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., v. 18 (9-10), 24 Sept., p. 294. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHELLENBERG, ADOLF.
- 1911 a.—Ovogenese, Eireifung und Befruchtung von *Fasciola hepatica* L. <Arch. Zellforsch., v. 6 (3), 9 Mai, pp. 443-484, figs. 1-2, pls. 24-26, figs. 1-57. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHELLENBERG, H. C.
- (1901 a).—Die Nematoden der Kulturpflanzen <Schweiz. Landwirtsch. Centralbl., v. 20, pp. 57-58.
- SCHELLENBERG, W. [Dr., Frauenarzt Schlaffhausen]
- 1934 a.—Der Einfluss der Trichomonaden im Scheidensekret auf den Wochenbettsverlauf <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 64 (4), Jan. 27, pp. 73-76, illus. [W^m.]
- SCHELLER.¹ See Baring, W., 1864 a.

SCHELLER.²

1904 a.—Parasiten oder Schmarotzer (pp. 179–196); Protozoa, Specielles (pp. 238–241) <Encycl. Hyg., Lief. 17–18, pages cited. [W^a.]

1904 b.—Sporozoa <Ibidem, Lief. 21–22, pp. 359–364. [W^a.]

SCHELLHASE. [Thierarzt, Stettin]

1839 a.—Bemerkungen über die Drehkrankheit der Schafe <Mag. Ges. Thierh., v. 5 (1), pp. 1–27. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHELLHASE, W. [Regierungstierarzt Dr., Deutsch-Ostafrika]

1911 a.—Räude der Haustiere <Med.-Ber. Deutsch Schutzgeb. (1909–10), pp. 177–178. [W^a.]

1911 b.—[Vorkommen von Finnen im Deutsch-Ostafrika] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1909–10), pp. 179–183, illus. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Eine Beobachtung über das Vorkommen von Marginalpoints (*Anaplasma marginale*) im Blut von Schafen in Deutsch-Ostafrika <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 28 (28), 11 Juli, pp. 511–512, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Beobachtungen über die Anaplasmosis und Piroplasmosis der Schafe und Ziegen in Deutsch-Ostafrika <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 13 (6), 4 Juni, pp. 349–352. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Fleischbeschau [im Deutsch-Ostafrika] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1910–11), pp. 311–312, 3 figs. [W^a.]

1913 c.—Geflügelkrankheiten. Durch Parasiten hervorgerufene Krankheiten [im Deutsch-Ostafrika] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1910–11), pp. 311–312, 3 figs. [W^a.]

1913 d.—Hautkrankheiten. Sarkoptes- und Acarusräude [im Deutsch-Ostafrika] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1910–11), pp. 314–315. [W^a.]

1913 e.—Mitteilungen aus den Ergebnissen der Fleischbeschau in Deutsch-Ostafrika <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 23 (20), 15 Juli, pp. 461–467. [W^m.]

1914 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Piroplasmosis der Schafe und Esel. Therapeutische Versuche mit Trypanblau. Ueber die Anaplasmosis der Esel <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 15 (1), 14 Feb., pp. 93–97. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Eine Beobachtung über das Vorkommen von Argasinen (Rückfallfieberzecken) auf dem afrikanischen Warzenschwein <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 32 (50), 14 Dez., p. 597. [W^a.]

1916 b.—Koloniales Veterinärwesen. Eine Beobachtung über das Vorkommen von Argasinen (Rückfallfieberzecken) auf dem afrikanischen Warzenschwein <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 32 (50), 14 Dez., p. 597. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Koloniales Veterinärwesen. Vorläufige Mitteilung über das Vorkommen von Trematodenlarven im Wels von Deutsch-Ostafrika <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 33 (6), 8 Feb., pp. 69–70. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Ueber die Wirkung von Alkaloiden auf Insekten (Hippobosciden). Ein Beitrag zur Physiologie der Insekten, zur Kenntnis der Alkaloide und zu ihrem Nachweise <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (28), 14 Juli, pp. 325–329, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

SCHELLING. See also Schilling.

SCHELLING, VICTOR. See Williams, William J.; Schelling, Victor; and Hartman, F. W.

SCHELLONG, O. [Dr., Königsberg]

1889 a.—Weitere Mittheilungen über die Malaria-Krankheiten in Kaiser-Wilhelmsland <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 15 (35), 29 Aug., pp. 719–721; (36), 5 Sept., pp. 744–747. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHELLONG, O.—Continued.

1890 a.—Die Malariakrankheiten unter spezieller Berücksichtigung tropenklimalischer Gesichtspunkte. Auf Grund von in Kaiser-Wilhelms-Land (Neu-Guinea) gemachten Beobachtungen. x+166 pp., 9 pls. Berlin. [W^m.]

1890 b.—Zwei Fälle seltener Malariaformen <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 16 (5), 30 Jan., pp. 89–90. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 c.—Spätes Malariarecidiv <Ibidem (24), 12 June, p. 536. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 d.—Zur Malariafrage von tropenhygienischen Gesichtspunkten <Ibidem (35), 28 Aug., pp. 792–793. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 a.—Zur Frage des prophylactischen Chiningebrauchs in tropischen Malaria-Gegenden <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 2 (3), Juni, pp. 167–176. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Die Neue-Guinea-Malaria einst und jetzt. Zugleich ein Beitrag zu der Geschichte der Gründung der Kolonie Kaiser-Wilhelmsland <Ibidem, v. 5 (10), pp. 303–327. [W^m.]

SCHELTEMA, G.

1909 a.—Permeatie ter afdrijving van een *Taenia medio-canellata* <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 45, I (3), Jan. 16, pp. 159–160. [W^m.]

1909 b.—*Taenia mediocanellata* [Abstract of 1909 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 35 (5), 4 Feb., p. 223. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 c.—Permeatie zur Bandwurmbabtreibung [Abstract of 1909 a] <München Med. Wchnschr., v. 56 (35), 31 Aug., p. 1810. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHELTEMA, M. W. [Dr. te Delft]

1927 a.—Eenige zeldzame gevallen uit de praktijk. 4. *Taenia nana*-diarrhee <Geneesk. Gids, v. 5, pp. 1208–1209. [W^m.]

SCHELVER, F. J.

1800 a.—Ueber die Katzenseuche <Arch. Zool. u. Zoot., v. 1 (2), pp. 162–164. [W^a.]

1801 a.—Erster Beitrag zur Begründung eines zoologischen Systems <Arch. Zool. u. Zoot., v. 2 (1), pp. 136–151. [W^a.]

SCHENA, ANTONIO T. [Jefe Clín.] [See also Rodriguez Villegas, Ricardo; and Schena, Antonio T.]

1938 a.—Quiste hidático del bazo. Consideraciones técnico-quirúrgicas <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 35 (40), Oct. 5, pp. 1848–1858. [W^m.]

SCHENCK, C. P. [M. D., Fort Worth, Texas]

1930 a.—Ocular myiasis <Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 13 (9), Sept., pp. 801–803. [W^m.]

1934 a.—Ocular myiasis. Report of a second case <Texas State J. Med., v. 30 (7), Nov., pp. 461–463. [W^m.]

SCHENCK, F. E. [M. D., Burlingame, Kansas]

1905 a.—Dipterous parasites of the intestine <J. Kansas Med. Soc., v. 5 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 11–13, fig. [W^m.]

SCHENCK, FR. [Dr., Physiol. Inst., Würzburg]

1897 a.—Kritische und experimentale Beiträge zur Lehre von der Protoplasmabewegung und Contraction <Arch. Ges. Physiol., v. 66 (5–6), 20 Feb., pp. 241–284. [W^m.]

1897 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 4 (18–19), pp. 597–598. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 c.—Ueber den Einfluss des constanten Stromes aus Amöben <Sitzungsb. Phys.-Med. Gesellsch., Würzburg (1), pp. 5–7. [W^m.]

SCHENCK, GÜNTHER; and SCHULZE-BUSCHOFF, HERMANN.

1948 a.—Synthetisches Askaridol, eine neue Möglichkeit der Spulwurmbehandlung <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 73 (29–32), Aug. 13, pp. 341–344, 1 fig. [W^m.]

- SCHENCK, H.
1937 a.—Wohnungspflege und Ungezieferbekämpfung <Degesch (1917-37), pp. 78-87. [W^a.]
- SCHENCK, JOANNES [Georgius]. [1530-98 ?] [a Grafenberg]
(1609 a).—Observationum medicarum, rararum, novarum, admirabilium et monostrosarum. . . volumen tomis septem de toto homine institutum. 16 p. leaves, 1018 pp., 27 leaves, port. Francofurti.
- SCHENCK VON GRAFENBERG, JOHANN. [1530-98]
[City physician, Freiburg]; [for sketch and port., see Long, Esmond Ray, 1928 a, pp. 71-72, pl. 6] [W^a.]
- 1729 a.—Observationum medicarum [etc.]. 7 p. l., 904 pp., 22 l. Francofurti. [W^m.]
- SCHENDEL, SAMUEL A. [Richmond, Kansas]
1941 a.—Anaplasmosis in cattle following dehorning <Vet. Med., v. 36 (10), Oct., pp. 527-528. [W^a.]
- SCHENG, T. D., [Pharm. Inst., Univ. Bonn]
1943 a.—Zur Wirkung von Arzneistoffen auf die exoerythrocytären Entwicklungsformen der Plasmodien <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., v. 201 (5), June 12, pp. 502-519. [W^a.]
- SCHENK [Städtischer Thierarzt]; and WAGNER, HEINRICH.
1893 a.—Weitere Fütterungsversuche mit aus America eingeführtem, hier trichinös befundenem gesalzenem Schweinefleisch (Schinken) [Abstract] <Arch. Animal. Nahrungsmittelk., v. 8 (6-7), März-Apr., p. 87. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHENK, A. [Prof., Würzburg]
1857 a.—Algologische Mittheilungen <Verhandl. Phys.-Med. Gesellsch. Würzburg, v. 8 (2), 15 Oct., pp. 235-259. [W^m.]
- 1858 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Infusorien im Darmcanal der Schweissfliege <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 13, n. F., v. 3 (4-5), Apr.-Mai, pp. 491-493, pl. 5, fig. 5. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- SCHENK, EDWARD T.; and McMASTERS, JOHN H.
[1936 a].—Procedure in taxonomy, including a reprint of the international rules of zoological nomenclature, with summaries of opinions rendered to the present date. 72 pp. Stanford University, California; and London. [W^a, W^c.]
- SCHENK, P. [Dr.]
1920 a.—Ueber einen intra vitam diagnostizierten Fall von *Cysticercus racemosus* <Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenhe., v. 66 (5-6), Sept. 3, pp. 301-311. [W^m.]
- SCHENKEL, FRANZ. [Diplomlandwirt, München]
[1930 a].—Beiträge zur Frage der Abschreckungsmöglichkeit gesundheitsschädlicher Ektoparasiten der Nutztiere. (Sinnesphysiologische Untersuchungen an *Cimex lectularius*). [Von der Technischen Hochschule München zur Erlangung der Würde eines Doktors der technischen Wissenschaften (Doktors der Landwirtschaft) genehmigte Abhandlung]. 110 pp., figs. 1-10. [München] [Mimeographed] [W^a.]
- SCHENKEN, JOHN RUDOLPH. [M. D., N. Orleans, Louisiana] [See also D'Aunoy, Rigney; Schenken, John Rudolph; and Moss, Emma Sadler]
- SCHENKEN, JOHN RUDOLPH; and MOSS, EMMA SADLER.
1938 a.—*Trichostrongylus colubriformis* in the human appendix. Report of a case in Louisiana <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 24 (1), Oct., pp. 15-17, illus. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Intestinal parasitism in the Southern Negro <Tri-State Med. J., v. 13 (5), Feb., pp. 2690-2691. [W^m.]
- SCHENKEN, JOHN RUDOLPH; and MOSS, EMMA SADLER—Continued.
1942 a.—*Enterobius vermicularis* in the appendix. Report of a study on 1,000 surgically removed appendices <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 12 (10), Oct., pp. 509-517. [W^m.]
- SCHENKL. [Dr.]
1915 a.—Distomatosis bei einer Ziege <München Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 66 (17), 27 Apr., p. 301. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—Kurze Mitteilungen aus der Praxis <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 68 (2), 9 Jan., pp. 21-25. [W^a.]
- SCHENKLING, SIGM. [Berlin]
1911 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Dasselplage <Deutsche Entom. Nat.-Biblioth., v. 2 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 134-135. [W^a.]
- SCHENSNOVICH, V. B. [Сченснович, В. Б.]
[See also Kudrjáv'tsev, V. I.; and Schensnovich, V. B.]
1936 a.—Кишечные простейшие у населения Мурманского округа. Кольский полуостров (Les protozoaires intestinaux chez la population de l'arrondissement de Mourmansk (Péninsule de Kola)) (In Patogennye Zhivotnye) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoiūz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 2, pp. 317-324, illus. [By] [Also microfilm: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1936 b.—Материалы по распространению *Ent. histolytica* (Material on the distribution of *Entamoeba histolytica*) (In Patogennye Zhivotnye) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoiūz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 2, pp. 325-335, illus. [By] [Also microfilm: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1938 a.—Материалы по распространению кишечных простейших у человека в Киргизской ССР. По материалам Киргизской паразитологической экспедиции ВИАМ 1935 г. (Materials on the distribution of the intestinal protozoa of man in Kirghizia) [Russian text; English summary] (In Voprosy Kraevoi Parazitologii) <Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoiūz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 3, pp. 247-261, illus. [By.] [Also bibliofilm: W^m.]
- 1941 a.—Материалы по распространению *Balantidium coli* и других кишечных простейших у человека [On the occurrence of *Balantidium coli* and other intestinal protozoa in man] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 10 (2), pp. 252-260. [W^m.]
- SCHENSNOVICH, V. B.; and KHALANSIN, N. V.
1936 a.—Глистные инвазии у населения Кольского полуострова (Les invasions helminthiques chez la population de la Péninsule Kola) (In Patogennye Zhivotnye) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoiūz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 2, pp. 305-316, illus. [By.] [Also microfilm: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- SCHENSNOVICH, V. B.; and SMIRNOVA, E. N.
1946 a.—Наблюдения над выделением цист *Entamoeba histolytica* человеком (Observations on the excretion of cysts of *Entamoeba histolytica*) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 16 (6), pp. 82-87. [W^a.]
- SCHENZLE, WILHELM. [Stadtthierarzt Schwäb. Gmund.]
1909 a.—Die Acarusräude der Haustiere im besondern beim Pferde. Diss. (Bern). 52 pp., 2 pls. Schwäb. Gmund. [W^a.]
- 1909 b.—Ueber einen Fall von Akarusräude beim Pferde <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 17 (50), 11 Dec., pp. 741-743, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

SCHEPEL, J. A. C.

1930 a.—*Echinococcus* van de nier bij een tweejarig kind <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 74 (47). Nov. 22, pp. 5705-5707, pl. [W^m.]

SCHEPILEWSKY, E. [Prof.]

1912 a.—Fadenförmige Anhängsel bei den Trypanosomen <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 65 (1-3), 3 Juli, pp. 79-83, 1 pl., figs. 1-12. [W^a.]

SCHEPOTIEFF, ALEXANDER. [Dr.]

1907 a.—Zur Systematik der Nematoiden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 31 (5-6), 22 Jan., pp. 132-161, figs. 1-24. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 b.—Classification and distribution of Nematodea [Abstract of 1907 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug. p. 426. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1908 a.—Das Excretionssystem der Echinorhynchen <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 26 (2), pp. 293-302, figs. A-B, pl. 15, figs. 1-11. [W^a, W^m, W^s.]

1908 b.—*Trichoderma oxycaudatum* Greeff. (Untersuchungen über einige wenig bekannte freilebende Nematoden. 1) <Ibidem, Abt., Syst. (3), pp. 385-392, pl. 25, figs. 1-18. [W^a, W^s.]

1908 c.—*Rhabdogaster cygnoides* Metschn. (Untersuchungen über einige wenig bekannte freilebende Nematoden. 2) <Ibidem, pp. 393-400, pl. 26, figs. 1-23. [W^a, W^s.]

1908 d.—Die Chaetosomatiden. (Untersuchungen über einige wenig bekannte freilebende Nematoden. 3) <Ibidem (4), pp. 401-414, pls. 27-28. [W^a, W^s.]

1908 e.—Ueber den feineren Bau der Gordius-Larven <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 89 (2), 10 März, pp. 230-241, pl. 11, 32 figs. [W^a, W^s.]

1908 f.—Desmoscoleciden <Ibidem, v. 90, pp. 181-204, pls. 8-10. [W^a, W^s.]

1908 g.—Peculiar free-living nematodes [Abstract of 1908 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 592. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1909 a.—Excretory system of *Echinorhynchus gigas* [Abstract of 1908 a] <Ibidem (2), Apr., p. 187. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1910 a.—Amöbenstudien <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 29 (4), pp. 485-526, pl. 39, figs. 1-65. [W^a.]

SCHEPPACH, K.

1937 a.—Ein Fall von Cysticerkose <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 16 (37), Sept. 11, p. 1295. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Ein Fall von Zystizerkose [Read Feb. 11] <Wien. Arch. Innere Med., v. 30, Gesellschaftsberichte, pp. 28-31. [W^m.]

SCHERB.

1904 a.—Kyste hydatique volumineux de la rate <Bull. Méd. Algérie, 2. s., v. 15 (15), Nov. 30, pp. 542-545, 1 fig. [W^m.]

SCHERB; and LEMAIRE, GASTON.

(1899 a).—Kyste hydatique de la colonne cervicale [Read before Soc. Neurol.]

SCHERBER, G. [Dr., Asst., Klinik f. Geschlechts- u. Hautkrankh., Wien.] [See also Mucha, Viktor; and Scherber, G.]

1907 a.—Ueber Spirochätenerkrankungen <Ztschr. Augenh., v. 17 (2), Feb., pp. 132-142. [W^m.]

1907 b.—Idem <Dermat. Ztschr., v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 88-100. [W^m.]

1907 c.—Die Atoxylbehandlung der Syphilis <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 20 (39), 26 Sept., pp. 1165-1172. [W^m.]

1917 a.—Die Behandlung der Skabies mit Erdöl aus Kleczang <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 30 (27), July 5, pp. 850-852. [W^m.]

SCHERBER, G.—Continued.

1918 a.—Weitere Mitteilung über die Behandlung der Skabies mit Kleczanyöl <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 31 (21), 23 Mai, p. 589. [W^m.]

1921 a.—Die Behandlung der Skabies mit Mitigal <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 71 (52), Dec. 24, cols. 2261-2266. [W^m.]

SCHERENBERG, G. [Prakt. Tierarzt, Rastede]

1918 a.—Schwere Darmentzündung bei einem Pferde infolge massenhafter Invasion von Spulwürmern (*Strongylatus armatus*). Verblutung <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 26 (32), 10 Aug., pp. 254-255. [W^a.]

SCHERENBERG, H. [Dr., Amtsarzt, Friesoythe, Aldenburg]

1869 a.—Enormer Echinococcus des Netzes. Verwechslung mit Hydrops ovarii <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 46, 4. F., v. 6 (3), 12 Apr., pp. 392-396. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SCHERER, HANS. [Dr.]

1936 a.—Ueber das Verhalten von Valvanoll zu Geweben <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 87 (26), June 24, pp. 303-305. [W^a.]

VON SCHERER, JOHANN ANDREAS. [Prof.]

1813 a.—Krankheitsgeschichte eines Pferdes, in dessen rechtem Auge in beyden Kammern eine *Filaria papillosa* [sic] beobachtet wurde <Med. Jahrb. K. K. Oesterr. Staates, v. 2 (2), pp. 174-178. [W^m.]

1815 a.—Ueber den Ursprung der Eingeweidewürmer <Ibidem, v. 3 (2), pp. 83-116. [W^m.]

(1818 a).—Topologia de' vermi viscerali nell'uomo e ne' differenti animali <Nuovi Comment. Med. (Brera), v. 2, pp. 3-20.

SCHERER, JOHN HAMILTON. [1899-] [M. D., Med. Coll. Virginia, Richmond] [See also Forbes, John Campbell; Neale, Richard Carroll; and Scherer, John Hamilton]

1945 a.—Amebiasis and amebic dysentery <Virginia Med. Month. (1117), v. 72 (7), July, pp. 289-291. [W^a.]

SCHERESCHEWSKY, HÉLÈNE. See Shereshevskaja, Elena Grigor'evna.

SCHERESCHEWSKY, J. See Shereshevskii, I.

SCHERESCHEWSKY, J. W. [P. A. Surg., Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Washington, D. C.]

1907 a.—The fourth disease (Filatow-Dukes' disease) <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., v. 22 (19), May 10, pp. 583-590. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SCHERF. [Allenstein]

1934 a.—Ein Fall von Spulwurmabgang durch die Harnröhre und ein Fall von Gastritis haemorrhagica [Abstract of report before 10. Tag. Ver. Nordostdeutsch Chirurg. Standortlazarett, Allenstein, June 30] <Chirurg., v. 6 (17), p. 622. [W^m.]

SCHERING.

1945 a.—Endoperoxides of the ascaridol type [Abstract of A.-G. Belg. 446,032, July 31, 1942] <Chem. Abstr., v. 39 (4), Feb. 20, col. 784. [W^a.]

SCHERK.

1865 a.—Tagesgeschichte. Ueber die Trichinen-Endemie in Hedersleben <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 2 (50), 11 Dec., p. 500. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHERK, CARL. [Dr. Med., Bad Homburg.]

1896 a.—Ueber Trichinenepidemien <Ztschr. Med.-Beamte, v. 9 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 12-14. [W^m.]

1896 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (5), Feb., p. 93. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHERK, CARL—Continued.

1896 c.—Zur Verhütung der Trichinosis [Entgegnung auf Liebert, 1896 a] <Ztschr. Med.-Beamte, v. 9 (4), 15 Feb., pp. 101-102. [W^m.]

1896 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (7), Apr., p. 131. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHERLE, HANS. [1913—] [Tierarzt, Todtnau] [See also Schaaf, J.; and Scherle, Hans]

1938 a.—Untersuchungen über die Trichomonaden des Hausgeflügels, insbesondere des Haushuhnes. Diss. (Giessen). 54 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

SCHERLIS, SIDNEY.

1945 a.—Löffler's syndrome- eosinophilic pneumonia. Case report <Mil. Surgeon, v. 96 (4), Apr., pp. 349-354, illus. [W^a.]

SCHERMER, [Dr.]

1909 a.—[*Taenia cantaniana* bei Truthahnküken] <Ber. Vet.-Inst. Univ. Leipzig. (1907-08), pp. 54-55. [W^a.]

SCHERMER, ERNST.

(1936 a).—Zur Frage der Leberegelseuche in der Nordmark <Heimat Nordelbien (Neumünster), v. 46 (8), Aug., pp. 244-246.

1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Ber., v. 42 (4-6), June 7, p. 116. [W^a.]

SCHERMER, SIEGMUND. [Dr. Göttingen]

1919 a.—Zur klinischen Feststellung der Darmstrongylose der Pferde <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 27 (19), 10 Mai, p. 173. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Versuche über die Behandlung der Leberegelseuche <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 29 (39), 24 Sept., pp. 491-493. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Tierhygiene <Jahrb. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierzucht, v. 20, 1. Teil, pp. 102-122. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Tierhygiene <Jahrb. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierzucht, v. 21, 1. Teil, pp. 94-115. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Wider die Nomenklatur-Fanatiker <Berl. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (22), May 30, pp. 271-272. [W^a.]

SCHERN, KURT. [1880—] [For sketch and port. see Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (21), 25 Mai, 1929, p. 334] [W^a.]

[For biography see Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 46 (37), Sept. 15, 1940, pp. 421-422] [W^a.]

1911 a.—Ueber die Wirkung von Serum und Leberextrakten auf Trypanosomen <Arb. K. Gsndtsamte., Berlin, v. 38 (3), Nov., pp. 338-367. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Methylen-grünreaktion gelegentlicher Studien über Rinderpest und Piroplasmose <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 34 (3), 17 Jan., pp. 21-22. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Kommt Ostküstenfieber in Kleinasien vor? <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 35 (16), 17 Apr., pp. 132-133. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Nota preliminar sobre un nuevo hallazgo en el fenomeno de Schern sobre los tripanosomas <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, an. 7, v. 2 (24), 20 Oct., pp. 276. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1925 a.—Los tripanosomas y el extracto del hígado normal + Levulosa (Schering). (Comunicación provisoria) <Bol. Bacteriol. e Invest. Vet., v. 1 (7-8), Nov.-Dic., p. 9, [W^a.]

1925 b.—Ueber Trypanosomen. I. Mitteilung: Das Phänomen der Trypanosomenwiederbelebung und das Vorhandensein vergärbbarer Substanzen in den Lebern und deren Extrakten, welche "wiederbelebend" wirken <Centralbl. Bacteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 96 (5-6), 2 Nov., pp. 356-360. [W^a.]

SCHERN, KURT—Continued.

1925 c.—Ueber Trypanosomen. II. Mitteilung: Sind in den Extrakten, welche aus den Lebern der an einer akuten Trypanosomiasis verendeten Tiere hergestellt sind, noch durch Hefe vergärbare Substanzen vorhanden? <Centralbl. Bacteriol. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 96 (5-6), 2 Nov., pp. 360-362. [W^a.]

1925 d.—Ueber Trypanosomen. III. Mitteilung: In welcher Weise wirken die vermittelte Hefe vergorenen Extrakte der Lebern normaler Tiere in bezug auf das von mir beschriebene Trypanosomenphänomen? <Centralbl. Bacteriol. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 96 (5-6), 2 Nov., pp. 362-365. [W^a.]

1925 e.—Ueber Trypanosomen. IV. Mitteilung: Der Nachweis des Mangels der das Trypanosomenphänomen der Wiederbelebung bedingenden Substanzen in Serum und Leber chronisch infiziert gewesener, trypanosomenkranker Tiere <Centralbl. Bacteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 96 (7-8), 25 Nov., pp. 440-443. [W^a.]

1925 f.—Ueber Trypanosomen. V. Mitteilung: Das Trypanosomenphänomen und die Wirkung von Dextrose- und Lävuloselösungen sowie von Leberbrei-Insulin auf labile Trypanosomen <Centralbl. Bacteriol. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 96 (7-8), 25 Nov., pp. 444-451. [W^a.]

1925 g.—Ueber Trypanosomen. VI. Mitteilung: Erörterungen über die Pathogenese der Trypanosomiasis auf Grund der Beobachtungen über das Zuckerphänomen der Trypanosomen <Centralbl. Bacteriol. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 96 (7-8), 25 Nov., pp. 451-454. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Die amtliche Prüfung der Zeckenvertilgungsmittel in Uruguay <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 42 (11), 12 März, pp. 170-171. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Sobre Tripanosomas. 1^a. Comunicación: El fenómeno de la revivificación de los tripanosomas y la existencia de sustancias fermentescibles en el hígado y sus extractos, que tienen efectos vivificantes <Bol. Bacteriol. e Invest. Vet., v. 2 (1-2), Mayo-Junio, pp. 1-5. [W^a.]

1926 c.—Sobre Tripanosomas. 2^o. comunicación: Existen aún sustancias fermentescibles por levaduras en los extractos preparados de hígados de animales muertos por una tripanosomiasis aguda? <Bol. Bacteriol. e Invest. Vet., v. 2 (3-4), Julio-Agosto, pp. 17-19. [W^a.]

1926 d.—Ueber die auf Grund des Zuckerphänomens der Trypanosomen geklärte Pathogenese der Trypanosomiasen. (Schlafkrankheit des Menschen, Dourine, Mal de Caderas, Nagana, usw.) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 42 (40), 1 Okt., pp. 665-666. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Trypanosomiasen und Spirochäten als glykopenische Infektionen nebst Bemerkungen über eine "ergänzende Zellkomplextherapie" <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 35 (18), 30 Apr., pp. 283-286. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Zur Pathogenese der Trypanosomiasen <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (3), 14 Jan., pp. 106-107. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Ueber die Störung des Zuckerstoffwechsels bei Trypanosomiasen und Spirochätosen <Biochem. Ztschr., v. 193 (4-6), 7 März, pp. 264-268. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Zur Trypanosomenarbeit von Regendanz und Tropp <Centralbl. Bacteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 111 (1-3), 16 Feb., pp. 139-143. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Zur glykopriiven Intoxikation bei der Trypanosomiasis etc. Erwiderung an Regendanz <Centralbl. Bacteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 119 (5-6), 20 Jan., pp. 297-302. [W^a.]

SCHERN, KURT—Continued.

- 1937 a.—Die Glykoprivie zur Heilung und Vorbeugung der experimentellen Trypanosomen- und Treponemeninfektion <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (24), June 11, pp. 361-363. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Die Privation, ein neuer Weg zur Chemotherapie und Chemoprophylaxie. erstmalig angewandt gegen die experimentelle Trypanosomen- und Treponemen-Infektion <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 43 (41), Oct. 10, pp. 675-678. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Die englischen Forschungen über Synthalin (Dekamethylendiguanidin), ein deutsches Heil- und Vorbeugungsmittel gegen Trypanosomeninfektionen <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (44), Nov. 3, pp. 655-657. [W^a.]
- SCHERN, KURT; and ARTAGAVEYTIA-ALLENDE, RICARDO.
- 1936 a.—Die glykoprive Therapie der experimentellen Trypanosomeninfektion mit Anticomman <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 89 (6), Dec. 31, pp. 484-487. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—La terapia de la tripanosomosis y espirosis <Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo, v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 244-248. [W^a.]
- 1936 c.—Zur glykopriiven Therapie und Prophylaxe mit sowohl toxisch als auch atoxisch wirkenden Substanzen bei der experimentellen Trypanosomen- und Treponemen-Infektion <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 89 (1-2), Sept. 18, pp. 21-64. [W^a.]
- SCHERN, KURT; and BOZZOLO, ENRIQUE.
- 1929 a.—Las lesiones celulares en la tripanosomiasis (mal de caderas) <Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo, v. 1 (1-3), Jan.-Sept., pp. 352-360. [W^a.]
- [1930 a].—Ueber die glykoprive Intoxikation und über histologische Strukturveränderungen bei der Trypanosomiasis (Mal de caderas). (In Miessner-Festschrift. Hannover. pp. 175-186. figs. 1-2.) [W^a.]
- SCHERN, KURT; and CITRON, HEINRICH.
- 1913 a.—Ueber Lävulosurie, sowie neuartige Serum- und Leberstoffe bei Trypanosomiasis <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 39 (28), 10 Juli, pp. 1356-1357. [W^a.]
- SCHERN, KURT; MAVRIDES, NIKOLAİK; and MAJOR, ALEXANDER.
- 1920 a.—Ueber Rinderpest. (Vierte Mitteilung.) Ueber die Wirkung des von anatolischen und podolischen Rindern gewonnenen Rinderpest-serums für Friesländer Rinder nebst Beobachtungen über *Piroplasma parvum* (Ostküstenfieber) in der Türkei <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 21 (1), pp. 82-96, charts 1-2. [Issued 14 Juli] [W^a.]
- SCHERN, KURT; and ROSSI LEMA, LIBERO.
- 1927 a.—Sobre tripanosomas. 3^a. comunicación: Sobre una curva del contenido de glucosa de la sangre respecto de un caballo infectado por mal de caderas, basada en el fenómeno de revificación [sic] de los tripanosomas <Bol. Bacteriol. e Invest. Vet., v. 3 (1-4), Jun.-Set., pp. 4-11, 4 charts. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Ueber Blutzuckerwerte bei experimentell mit Trypanosomen infizierten Tieren <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 44 (22), 1 Juni, pp. 368-369. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Ueber Trypanosomen. VII. Mitteilung: Blutzuckerwerte bei experimentell mit Mal de Caderas infizierten Tieren <Centralbl. Bakteriöl. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 108 (7-8), 26 Sept., pp. 394-397, graphs 1-3. [W^a.]

SCHERPE.

- 1912 a.—Zum Vorkommen von Leberegeln beim Schweine <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 33 (5), 1 Dec., p. 110 [W^a.]
- SCHEUBE, B. [Dr. Med., Univ. Leipzig]
- 1883 a.—Hautkrankheiten und Nephritis <Centralbl. Klin. Med., v. 4 (9), Mar. 3, pp. 145-148. [W^m.]
- 1903 a.—The diseases of warm countries. A handbook for medical men. 2 rev. ed., 594 pp., pls. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Die Krankheiten der Warmen Länder. Ein Handbuch für Aerzte. 1072 pp., illus., pl., maps. Jena. [W^m.]
- SCHEUBE, HEINRICH BOTHO. [1853-] [Late Prof., Med. School, Kioto, Japan]
- 1883 a.—Die Filaria-Krankheit <Samml. Klin. Vortr. (232), Innere Med. (81), 19 Juli, pp. 2123-2138 (16 pp.). [W^m.]
- 1884 a.—Weitere Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und Histologie der Beri-beri (Kakke) <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 95, 9. F., v. 53 (1), 3. Jan., pp. 146-176. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- (1888 a).—Ueber parasitäre Hämato-Chylurie. (Festschr. f. E. Wagner). 242 pp. Leipzig.
- 1896 a.—Die Krankheiten der warmen Länder. Ein Handbuch für Aerzte. vi+462 pp. Jena. [W^m.]
- 1899 a.—Sandfloh <Real-Encycl. Ges. Heilk., 3. Aufl. (203-204), v. 21, pp. 248-249. [W^m.]
- 1899 b.—Schlafkrankheit der Neger <Ibidem (209-210), v. 21, pp. 625-628. [W^m.]
- 1900 a.—Die Krankheiten der warmen Länder. Ein Handbuch für Aerzte. 2. umgearbeitete Aufl. viii+661 pp., 58 figs., 7 pls., 5 maps. Jena. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1900 b.—Surra <Real-Encycl. Ges. Heilk., 3. Aufl. (229-230), v. 23, pp. 575-576. [W^m.]
- 1900 c.—Texasfieber <Ibidem, v. 24, pp. 238-240. [W^m.]
- 1900 d.—Tropenklimate, Tropenphysiologie, Tropenpathologie, Tropenhygiene <Ibidem, pp. 540-562. [W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Die Krankheit der warmen Länder. Ein Handbuch für Aerzte. 3. ungearbeitete Aufl. viii+790 pp., 64 figs., 13 pls., 5 maps. Jena. [W^m.]
- 1903 b.—The diseases of warm countries. A handbook for medical men. Transl. [of 1900 a], by Pauline Falcke, with addenda on yellow fever by James Cantlie, and on malaria by C. W. Daniels, edited by James Cantlie. 2. revised ed., x+594 pp., 58 figs., 18 pls., 5 maps. London. [W^m.]
- (1903 c).—Das Sanitätswesen des preussischen Staates während der Jahre 1898, 1899, 1900. Im Auftrage seiner Excellenz des Herrn Ministers der geistlichen Unterrichts- und Medizinalangelegenheiten bearbeitet von der Medizinalabteilung des Ministeriums. xiv+659+199 pp. Berlin.
- 1905 a.—Ein neues Schistosomum beim Menschen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 150-155. [W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (35), 29 Aug., p. 1701. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 16 (12), 15 Juni, p. 676. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHEUBER.
- 1914 a.—Hülsenwurm in der Milz eines Ochsen <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 11 (3), 1 Feb., p. 30. [W^a.]
- SCHEUBLE, RUDOLF. See Hilz, Karl; and Scheuble, Rudolf.

SCHEUER, PETER; and BEINZGER, WALTER.

[1927? a].—Anzeigepflicht bei Tierseuchen. Entschädigung für Viehverluste, Bekämpfung der Bienenseuchen und das staatlich anerkannte, freiwillige Tuberkulosestillungsverfahren in Thüringen, zusammengestellt und erläutert nach amtlichen Quellen. 141 pp. Weimer. [W^a.]

SCHEUHAMMER, FRITZ. [Dr. Med. Vet.]

1947 a.—Ueber eine durch Fadenwürmer (*Thelazia rodensis*) verursachte, gehäuft auftretende Conjunctivitis bei Rindern im südlichen Burgenlande <Wein. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 32–33; (3), Mar., p. 168. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Zur Behandlung der Kokzidienruhr des Rindes <Wein. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 36 (5), May, pp. 261–263. [W^a.]

SCHEURING, LUDWIG. [1888–] [Prof. Dr., Bayer, Biol. Versuch. München]

(1919 a).—Bandwurminfektion bei Forellen <Allg. Fisch-Ztg.

(1919 b).—Eine massenhafte Infektion von *Trienophorus nodulosus* beim Forellenbrut <Allg. Fisch-Ztg., v. 44, p. 202.

1920 a.—Die Lebensgeschichte eines Karpfenparasiten (*Sanguinicola inermis* Plehn) <Allg. Fisch-Ztg., v. 45 (19), 1 Okt., pp. 225–230, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1920 b.—Die Ueberwinterung niederer Wassertiere in vorübergehend trockengelegten Gewässern <Allg. Fisch-Ztg., v. 45 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 238–241. [W^a.]

1921 a.—*Coenurus cerebralis* Küchenmeister bei einer Gemse <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 72 (27), 5 Juli, pp. 607–608. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Eine massenhafte Infektion von *Trienophorus nodulosus* beim Forellenbrut [Abstract of 1919 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 71 (19–20), 28 Juni, p. 436. [W^a.]

1921 c.—Ein neuer Fund von *Trienophorus robustus* Olsson <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 52 (10–11), 19 Apr., pp. 266–269. [W^a.]

1921 d.—Der Lebenszyklus eines Blutrematoden <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Morphol. u. Physiol., München (1920), v. 32, p. 19. [W^m.]

1922 a.—Der Lebenszyklus von *Sanguinicola inermis* Plehn <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 44 (3), pp. 265–310, figs. A–D, pl. 23, figs. 1–14. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Beiträge zur Natur- und Kulturgeschichte Lithauens und angrenzender Gebiete. Parasitische Trematoden aus Lithauen <Abhandl. K. Bayer. Akad. Wissensch., Math.-Phys. Kl., Suppl.-Band. 2.–5. Abhandl., p. 253. [W^e.]

1923 b.—Studien an Fischparasiten <Ztschr. Fischerei, Neudamm u. Berlin, v. 22, pp. 93–204, illus., pls. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]

1923 c.—Parasitische Trematoden aus Lithauen <Abhandl. K. Bayer. Akad. Wissensch., Math.-Phys. Kl., Suppl.-Band, 2.–5. Abhandl., p. 253. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Die wichtigsten Krankheiten unserer Fische <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 34 (30), 22 Juli, pp. 563–566, figs. 1–7; (33), 12 Aug., pp. 611–616, figs. 8–29; (35), 26 Aug., pp. 649–651, figs. 30–35; (37), 9 Sept., pp. 675–680, figs. 36–45; (39), 23 Sept., pp. 717–724, figs. 46–59; (42), 14 Okt., pp. 768–770, figs. 60–61. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Beobachtungen zur Biologie des Genus *Trienophorus* und Betrachtungen über das jahreszeitliche Auftreten von Bandwürmern <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 2 (2), 12 Okt., pp. 157–177, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

SCHEURING, LUDWIG—Continued.

1936 a.—Ursachen für Massen-Fischsterben in Gegenwart und Vorzeit <Natur. u. Volk., v. 66 (7), July 1, pp. 357–362, illus. [W^a.]

SCHEURING, L.

(1938 a).—Beiträge zur Kenntnis von *Discoctyle sagittatum* Dies. Grigore Antipa. Hommage à son oeuvre. București, pp. 535–550, illus.

SCHEURING, LUDWIG; and EVERSBUCH, E.

1926 a.—Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Strigea (Holostomum) cornu* Rud. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 66 (1–4), 5 März, pp. 41–54, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

SCHEURING, LUDWIG; and GASCHOTT, OTTO.

1926 a.—*Cystobranchnus mamillatus* Malm, ein für Deutschland neuer Rüsselegel <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 68 (5–6), 5 Sept., pp. 166–170, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Zwei neue pathologische Veränderungen bei Fischen. I. Eine Zystenleber bei *Chondrostoma nasus*. II. Gallertige Entartung des Darmes einer Regenbogenforelle <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (29), 20 Juli, pp. 453–455, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

SCHUTHAUER, GUSTAV. [Prof. Dr., Path. Anat., Univ. Budapest]

1865 a. [Echinococcus der Lunge und Leber] [Abstract of post mortem report on von Schrötter, 1865 a and 1865 d] <Allg. Wien Med. Ztg., v. 10 (15), 11 Apr., pp. 118–119. [W^m.]

1865 b.—Idem [Abstract of post mortem report on von Schrötter, 1865 d] <Wchnbl. K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, v. 21 (15), 12 Apr., pp. 118–119. [W^m.]

1865 c.—Idem [Abstract of post mortem report on von Schrötter, 1865 a] <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 15 (30), 15 Apr., pp. 515–516. [W^m.]

1865 d.—Idem [Abstract of post mortem report on von Schrötter, 1865 b and 1865 c] <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 6 (16), 16 Apr., pp. 389–390. [W^m.]

1867 a.—Helminthologische Notizen. 1. *Echinococcus multilocularis* <Med. Jahrb., Wien, v. 14 (4), 19 Juni, pp. 17–24. [W^m.]

1867 b.—Pathologisch-anatomische Mittheilungen über Tánien <Allg. Wien. Med. Ztg., v. 12 (30), 23 Juli, pp. 247–248. [W^m.]

1867 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 17 (60), 27 Juli, p. 951. [W^m.]

1867 d.—[Ueber das Häufigkeitsverhältnis zwischen *Tania solium* und *Tania mediocanellata*] [Abstract of report, 19 Juli] <Wchnbl. K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, v. 23 (31), 31 Juli, p. 275. [W^m.]

1868 a.—Trichinen (Aerztl. Ber. K. K. Allg. Krankenh. Wien (1867), pp. 285–286. [W^m.]

1877 a.—*Echinococcus multilocularis* <Allg. Wien. Med. Ztg., v. 22 (21), 22 Mai, pp. 189–190; (22), 29 Mai, pp. 201–202. [W^m.]

1877 b.—Idem [Transl.] <Orvosi Hetilap., v. 21 (11), Martius 18, pp. 221–225. [W^m.]

1878 a.—Käsige zerfallende Herde in der Leber eines 4-jährigen Knaben, bewirkt durch Spulwürmer der Lebergallengänge <Jahrb. Kinderh., n. F., v. 13 (1–2), 24 Oct., pp. 63–69. [MS. dated Juli.] [W^m.]

1881 a.—Beiträge zur Erklärung des Papyrus Ebers, des hermetischen Buches über die Arzneimittel der alten Aegypter <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 85, 8. F., v. 5 (2), 8 Aug., pp. 343–354. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

SCHEVIAKOV, VLADIMIR TIMOV. See Shevîakov, Vladimir Timov.

SCHEVTSCHENKO. See Shevchenko.

SCHIEWALD. See Schrwald, K.

SCHEWIAKOFF. See Shevfiakov.

SCHEWTSCHENKO, F. I. See Shevchenko, F. I.

SCHIAU, SORIN. [Dr. Med. Secundar]

1941 a.—Un caz de anchilostomoză (uncinari-coză (Un cas d'ankylostomiase; Ein Ankylostomiasis Fall) <Spitalul. v. 61 (4), Apr., pp. 139-141; French summary, p. 144; German summary, p. 145. [Wm.]

SCHIAVELLI, ARTURO. [Dott.]

1911 a.—Echinococcosi diffusa in un bue <N. Ercolani, v. 16 (24), Aug. 31, pp. 372-373; (25), Sept. 10, pp. 385-390. [Wm.]

SCHIAVI, C.

(1939 a).—La bilharziosi vescicale nel Fezzan; note di profilassi, clinica e terapia <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 20 (4), pp. 205-211.

1939 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 45 (2), Nov. 10, pp. 79-80. [Wa.]

SCHIAVUZZI, BERNARDO. [Dr.]

1908 a.—La malaria lungo la ferrovia dello Stato in Istria, specialmente sul tronco nelle vicinanze di Pola <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 9, pp. 151-159, 1 fig. [Wa, Wm.]

SCHIBLER, W.

1929 a.—Akute gelbe Leberatrophy durch Acetylentetrachlorid <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 59 (43), Oct. 26, pp. 1079-1081. [Wm.]

SCHICHE, WILLIBALD. [Dr.]

1926 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung einiger als Anthelminthika gebrauchter Stoffe auf Paramacien, rote Blutkörperchen. Regenwürmer und Spulwürmer <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 32 (13), 28 März, pp. 223-224. [Wa.]

SCHICHOBALOWA. See Shikhobalova.

SCHICK, BELA; and STEIN, MARTIN.

1935 a.—Congenital malaria <J. Mt. Sinai Hosp., v. 2 (4), Nov.-Dec., pp. 147-152. [Wm.]

SCHICK, ELEONORE. [Dr., 3. Med. Univ.-Poliklin., Berlin, u. Lungenheilstätte Grabowsee, Oranienburg]

1936 a.—Zur multiplen Zystizerkose des Menschen <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 83 (17), Apr. 24, pp. 694-696, figs. 1-2. [Wa.]

SCHICK, HELMUT.

(1941 a).—Ein Beitrag zur Frage des Invasionsmodus der Pferde mit Strongyliden im Stall. Diss. (Leipzig). 35 pp.

1943 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 71 (6), Dec. 31, p. 420. [Wa.]

SCHICKHARDT, E. [Dr.]

1920 a.—Butolan, ein neues Mittel gegen Oxyuriasis <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 67 (25), 18 Juni, p. 722. [Wa.]

SCHIECK.

1917 a.—3 Fällen von *Cysticercus intraocularis* [Abstract of report before Ver. Aertze Halle a. S., 7 Feb.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 64 (34), 21 Aug., p. 1113. [Wa.]

SCHIECK, P.

(1943 a).—Untersuchung des Blutes auf Mikrofilarien bei der Hämaturia vesicalis bovis. Diss., Hannover.

SCHIEFER, P. O. [1842-]

1868 a.—Ueber Echinococcen der Leber. Diss. 23 pp. Leipzig. [Wm.]

SCHIEFERDECKER. [Schlachthofinspector]

1892 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen der Finnen beim Rinde und die Beurtheilung des Fleisches finniger Rinder. (Nach einem Vortrag bei der Versammlung der Schlachthausthierärzte des Regierungsbezirks Arnberg) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (34), 18 Aug., pp. 398-401. [Wm.]

SCHIEFERDECKER, C. C. [M. D.]

1852 a.—A short guide for the rational treatment of children in health and disease, by water. lvii+[59]-299 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

SCHIEFFERDECKER, P. [Univ., Strassburg]

1874 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss des feineren Baues der Tänien <Jenaische Ztschr. Naturw., v. 8, n. F., v. 1 (3), 12 Sept., p. 459-487, pl. 16, figs. 1-19. [Wm, Wc.]

1875 a.—Ueber eine eigenthümliche pathologische Veränderung der Darmschleimhaut des Hundes durch *Tænia cucumerina* <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 62, 6. F., v. 2 (4), 15 Feb., pp. 475-487, pl. 8, figs. 1-5. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

SCHIEKEL, A. See Thiemar, E.; and Schiekel, A.

SCHIEL. [Wandsbeck]

1898 a.—Massenerkrankung von Hühnern durch die Luftsackmilbe <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 6 (51), Dec. 17, pp. 450-451. [Wm.]

SCHIEL, HUGO. [Thierarzt, Jever]

1901 a.—Bandwürmer bei Hunden <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (43), 24 Oct., pp. 648-649. [Wa, Wm.]

1902 a.—Kutyák galandférgel ellen [Abstract of 1901 a] <Veterinarius, Budapest, v. 25 (12), Junius 15, p. 400. [Wa.]

1902 b.—Bandmaskmedel för hund [Abstract of 1901 a?] <Svensk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 7 (7), p. 235. [Wa.]

1906 a.—Abmagerung eines Rindes infolge massenhafter Besetzung des Dünndarmes mit Drechslerschen Nematoden <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (23), 7 Juni, pp. 435-436. [Wa, Wm.]

SCHIEL, OTTO. [Dr., Staat. Vet.-Untersuchungsamt Oppeln]

1937 a.—Ergebnisse der Wilduntersuchungen im Veterinär-Untersuchungsamt Oppeln aus den Jahren 1925 bis 1936 <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 52 (2-3), pp. 180-186. [Issued Dec. 23] [Wa.]

1937 b.—Untersuchungsergebnisse von Zootieren im Veterinär-Untersuchungsamt Oppeln <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 43 (32), Aug. 8, pp. 536-537. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Gabelgeweihbildung bei einem Rothirsch mit schwerer Lungenwurmerkrankung <Deutsche Jagd. Ausgabe A, v. 10 (39), Dec. 23, p. 707, illus. (112. Band der Deutschen Jäger-Zeitung, Neudamm). [Wa.]

SCHIELE, WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER. [1887-] [M. D., Galena, Illinois] See McNamara, Frank Patrick; and Schiele, William Christopher.

SCHIEMANN, O. [Dr., Asst., Inst.]

1918 a.—Ueber schweflige Säure als Mittel zur Tötung von Läusen und Flöhen <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 87 (3), pp. 389-409. [Issued 17 Dez.] [Wa.]

SCHIEMENZ, PAULUS. [Dr., Neapel]

1889 a.—Parasitische Schnecken <Biol. Centralbl., v. 9 (18), 15 Nov., pp. 567-574, figs. 1-8; (19). 1 Dez., pp. 585-594. [Wa.]

1915 a.—Fischkrankheiten, Abwässer und Fischerei <Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 40 (13), July 1, pp. 189-193; (14), July 15, pp. 201-208. [Wa.]

SCHIER, JOSEF.

(1937 a).—Die Kinderheilkunde. Ihre ernährungs- und homöopathische Behandlung. 336 pp. Stuttgart.

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 85 (9), Mar. 4, pp. 341-342. [Wa.]

SCHIERBECK, HANS JACOB GEORGE. [1847-]

(1883 a).—Un hinar lögboðnu varúðarreglur gegn sullaveikinni <Isafold, Reykjavik, v. 10 (21).

SCHIERBECK, HANS JACOB GEORGE—Continued.

[n. d.]—Idem <Noroñfari, v. 22, p. 89.

[n. d.]—Idem <Þjóðólur, v. 35 (33).

[n. d.]—Idem <Suðri, v. 1, p. 72.

1884 a.—Bidrag til Islands Nosografi <Hosp.-Tid., 3. R., v. 2 (27), July 2, pp. 672-682. [W^m.]

1885 a.—Bidrag til Islands Nosografi. 4. Et Tilfælde af *Echinococcus hepatis* med en Bemærkning om Atrofi af Hepar som Følge af Ekinokokcyste i dette Organ <Hosp.-Tid., 3. R., v. 3 (15), 15 Apr., pp. 341-344. [W^m.]

(1886 a.)—Nokkur orð um sullaveikina <Isafold, Reykjavík, v. 13, (47).

(1889 a.)—Sullaveikin og hundaskattur <Isafold, Reykjavík, v. 16, p. 138.

SCHIERBECK, R. [Lab. Parasitol., Inst. Med. Trop. Leyde]

1937 a.—*Trombicula vanommereni* n. sp., rouget nouveau de la Guyane néerlandaise <Ann. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), July 1, pp. 326-329, illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—*Trombicula vanommereni* n. sp.; rouget nouveau de la Guyane néerlandaise <Acta Leidensia, v. 12-13, pp. 266-270, illus. [W^a.]

SCHIERBRANDT [Oberstabsvet.]

1919 a.—Räudebehandlung mit der Goldbergerschen Räudesalbe <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 25 (39), 28 Sept., p. 469. [W^a.]

SCHIEREN, JOSEF. [Braunsrath (Rhld.), Ambul.-Klin.]

(1941 a.)—Vergleichende Versuche zur Läusebekämpfung beim Pferd mit Nikotinazetat, grauer Salbe und dem Derristrockenpräparat Malix. Inaug. Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover).

1943 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (41-42), Oct. 15, p. 364 [W^a.]

v. SCHIERSTÄDT, RUPERT.

(1935 a.)—Die Haarbalgmilbe und ihre Wirkungen in der menschlichen Haut. Med. Diss. (Greifswald). 20 pp.

SCHIESS. [Dr., Pr. Arzt, St. Gallen]

1858 a.—Zur Lehre von der multiloculären, ulcerirenden Echinococcengeschwulst der Leber <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 14, n. F., v. 4 (3-4), Aug., pp. 371-379. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SCHIESS, J. R. [See also Swellengrebel, Nicolaas Hendrik; and Schiess, J. R.]

SCHIESS, J. R.; and SWELLENGREBEL, NICOLAAS HENDRIK

1916 a.—Enkele opmerkingen over het gedrag van *Entamoeba histolytica* tegenover emetine in den menschelijken darm <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 60, 2. R., v. 52, pt. 2 (27), 30 Dec., pp. 2328-2334, figs. 1-6. [W^m.]

SCHIESS-BEY; and BITTER, H.

1894 a.—Ueber die Aetiologie des biliösen Typhoids. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 20 (34), 23 Aug., p. 682. [W^m.]

SCHIFF, EDWARD. [—1913] [Dr., Wien]

1879 a.—Ein Fall von *Cysticercus cellulosae* cutaneus <Vrtljschr. Dermat., v. 6 (2-3), pp. 275-278. [W^m.]

1880 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosus* affecting the skin of man [Abstract of 1879 a] Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (59), v. 10, May, pp. 346-347. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHIFF, F.

1920 a.—Zur mikroskopischen Diagnose der Amöbenruhr. Erfahrungen in der asiatischen Türkei <Beiheft (4) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 23, Jan., pp. 113-127. [W^a.]

SCHIFF, GIOVANNI. See Orsi-Battaglini, Emilio; and Schiff, Giovanni.

SCHIFFER, PINNEY [N. York City]

1929 a.—Mites on *Sceloporus* <Copeia (171), Apr.-June, pp. 45-46. [Issued June 28] [W^a.]

SCHIFFERLI.

1932 a.—Zum parasitismus der Larven von Mistfliegen <Ornithol. Beob., v. 29 (6), März, p. 90. [W^a.]

SCHIFFMANN, JOSEPH. [Dr., Wien]

1905 a.—Zur Kenntniss der Negrischen Körperchen bei der Wutkrankheit <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 18 (25), 22 Juni, pp. 657-658. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Zur Kenntniss der Negri'schen Tollwuthkörperchen <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infectionskr., v. 52 (2), 2 Feb., pp. 199-228. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHIFFMANN, OLGA.

1920 a.—Ueber die Fortpflanzung von *Gregarina blattarum* und *Gregarina cuneata* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 40 (1), 1 Aug., pp. 76-96, figs. A-E, pl. 4, figs. 1-23. [W^a.]

SCHIFONE, GUGLIELMO. [Dr., Ist. Ig., R. Univ. Napoli]

1908 a.—Anchilostomiasis da *Ancylostomum americanum* (*Necator americanus* Stiles) in Italia <Riforma Med., an. 24 (48), 30 Nov., pp. 1328-1331. [W^m.]

1908 b.—Anchilostomiasis in Italien [Abstract of 1908 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 34 (52), 24 Dec., p. 2284. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—Anchilostomiasis da *Ancylostomum americanum* (*Necator americanus* Stiles) in Italia [Abstract of 1908 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 44 (5), 15 Juli, pp. 146-147. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHIJVESCHUURDER, W. [Off. Gezondheid] See also Barto, A. J.; and Schijveschuurder, W.]

1927 a.—Over het voorkomen van filariasis op Ceram <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 67 (2), pp. 316-317. [W^c.]

SCHIKARSKI. See Pfeiler, Willy; and Schikarski.

SCHIKARSKI, WALTER. [1888—]

[1925 a].—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Hasen-coccidiose. Diss. (Berlin), 32 pp. Berlin. [W^a.]

SCHIKORA, FRIEDRICH.

1922 a.—Beiträge zur Morphologie von *Sarcoptes equi* Gerlach <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 23 (1), 15 März, pp. 30-50, 1 fig., pls. 1-5; (2), 15 Mai, pp. 81-103. [W^a.]

SCHILD, E. [Wien]

1930 a.—70 Jahre Trichinose <Dentist. Reform, v. 34 (42), Oct. 19, pp. 808, 810, illus. [Chnod.]

SCHILD, EUSEB. [Kreisthierarzt, Rappoltsweiler i. E.]

1894 a.—Die Texasseuche im Elsass <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 2 (46), 17 Nov., pp. 385-386. [W^m.]

SCHILDOWSKI. See Shidlovski.

SCHILL. [Dr., Dresden]

1904 a.—Gegen die Mückenplage <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (35), 25 Aug., pp. 1277-1278. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHILL, EMERICH. [Priv.-Doz. Dr., Budapest]

1926 a.—*Lambliia intestinalis* bei cholelithiasisartigen Erscheinungen [Abstract of report before K. Gesellsch. Aertze, Budapest, 15 Mai, 1926] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 5 (43), 22 Okt., p. 2044. [W^a.]

1928 a.—*Lambliia intestinalis* neben Zeichen von Cholelithiasis <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 54 (32), 10 Aug., pp. 1337-1338. [W^a.]

SCHILL, EMERICH—Continued.

- 1943 a.—Pharmakologische Untersuchungen an Askariden <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 47 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 105-122. [W^a.]
- SCHILLER, ARNOLD. [Dr., Asst., Heidelb. Chir. Klinik.]
- 1902 a.—Beiträge zur pathologischen Bedeutung der Darmparasiten, besonders für die Perityphlitis <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 34 (1), pp. 197-222. [W^m.]
- 1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 49 (36), 9 Sept., pp. 1512-1513. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 33 (17-18), 31 Juli, p. 541. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 27. [W^a, W^s.]
- SCHILLER, EVERETT LYLE. [1917-] [Parasitol. Sect., Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison.] [See also Rausch, Robert; and Schiller, Everett Lyle]
- 1949 a.—Experimental infections with cysticerci of *Taenia taeniaeformis* in laboratory animals [Program and Abstr. 24 Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), sect. 2, Dec., pp. 37-38. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1950 a.—*Hymenolepis rauschi*, n. sp., a cestode from the ruddy duck <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), June, pp. 274-277, pl. [W^a.]
- SCHILLER, EVERETT LYLE; and MORGAN, BANNER BILL.
- 1949 a.—Gross parasitism in a young raccoon [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), sect. 2, Dec., p. 38. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1949 b.—The incidence of parasites of *Rattus norvegicus* in Wisconsin [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), sect. 2, Dec., p. 40. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- SCHILLER, JOSEF. [Wien]
- 1938 a.—Bildet *Nosema apis* physiologisch verschiedene Rassen? <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 25 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 754-756. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Versuche zur Ermittlung eines Vorbeugemittels gegen die Nosemaseuche <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 28 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 130-135. [W^a.]
- SCHILLER, NADESHDA. See Shiller, Nadezhda.
- SCHILLER, W.
- 1844 a.—Beobachtungen der Egelkrankheit (Cachexia ictero-verminosa) in der Freiherrlich Ferdinand von Fechtig Fechtenbergschen Schäferei zu Czella Brusznick und Ohaba Szerbaska im Krasauer Comitatz in Nieder-Ungarn <Repert. Thierh., v. 5, pp. 285-288. [W^m.]
- SCHILLER-TIETZ. [Prof., Ecole Supér. Sc. Nat., Berlin]
- [1890 a].—Nouvelles lois biologiques du parasitisme. <Compt.-Rend. [1.] Cong. Internat. zool. (Paris, 1889), 25 Fév., pp. 312-314. [W^a.]
- SCHILLER-TIETZ, N.
- 1903 a.—Das Texas-Fieber in Europa und die Lomadera <Prometheus (700), v. 14, pp. 380-381. [W^c.]
- SCHILLING.¹ [See also Gurlt, Ernst Friedrich; and Schilling; and Gurlt, Ernst Friedrich, 1857 a]
- 1827 a.—Haarwurm <Allg. Encycl. Wissensch. u. Künste (Ersch u. Gruber), [2. sect.], v. 1, p. 32. [W^c.]

SCHILLING.² [Dr., Wartenberg]

- 1889 a.—Zur Trichinose <Ztschr. Med.-Beamte, v. 2 (9), 1 Sept., pp. 289-291. [W^m.]
- SCHILLING.³ [Schlachthofdirektor, Göttingen]
- 1897 a.—Göttingen. Bericht über die Fleischschau auf dem städtischen Schlachthofe für die Zeit vom 1. Januar 1896, bis ult. Dezemb. 1896 <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 7 (5), Feb., p. 102. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 a.—Ein Fall von im Embryonalstadium zu Grunde gegangenen Finnen <Ibidem, v. 8 (11), Aug., pp. 204-206. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHILLING.⁴ [Thierarzt]
- [1860 a].—Banwurm [bei 2 Kühen] (Mittheilungen aus den Berichten der Bezirks- und Privatthierärzte für das Jahr 1859) <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1859), [v. 4], p. 87. [W^a.]
- SCHILLING, A.¹ [Dr., Regierungsarzt, Togo (Westafrika)]
- 1904 a.—Ueber die Tsetsekrankheit oder Nagana <Arb. K. Gsndtsamte, Berlin, v. 21 (3), pp. 476-536. [W^a.]
- SCHILLING, A.²
- (1943 a).—Tiefkühlzellen zur Abtötung von Rinderfinnen <Fleischwirtschaft, p. 116.
- 1943 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 53 (20), July 15, p. 197. [W^a.]
- SCHILLING, CLAUS. [1871-1946] [For biography and port. see Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 35 (7), July 1931, front.] [W^a.] [See also Hartmann, Max; and Schilling, Claus]
- 1901 a.—Bericht über die Surra-Krankheit der Pferde <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 30 (15), 30 Oct., pp. 545-551. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (7), Aug., pp. 249-250. [W^m.]
- 1902 b.—Bericht über Surra-Krankheit der Pferde und Rinder im Schutzgebiete Togo <Centralbl. Bakteriöl. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 31 (10), 16 Apr., pp. 452-459. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (25), 19 Juni, p. 380. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 d.—Immunisirung von Rindern gegen die Surra-Krankheit <Deutsches Kolonial-Bl., v. 13 (14), 15 Juli, pp. 315-316. [W^c.]
- 1902 e.—Bericht über weitere Versuche, betreffend die Tsetsekrankheit <Deutsches Kolonial-Bl., v. 13 (21), 1 Nov., pp. 522-524. [W^c.]
- 1902 f.—Report of the surra disease of horses [Abstract of 1901 a] <Exper. Station Rec., v. 13 (9), pp. 897-898. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1902 g.—Report on the surra disease of cattle and horses in the protectorate of Togo [Abstract of 1902 b] <Ibidem, v. 14 (3), Nov., p. 295. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1902 h.—Die Bekämpfung der Tsetsefliegen-Krankheit und ihre wirtschaftliche Bedeutung <Tropenpflanzer, v. 6 (12), Dec., pp. 616-625. [W^a.]
- 1902 i.—Die Rinder- und Pferdekrankheiten in Togo [Abstract of 1903 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 13 (2), Nov., p. 55. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 j.—Ueber Pferde- und Rindviehzucht in Togo <Deutsches Kolonial-Bl., v. 13 (13), July 1, pp. 293-295. [W^c.]
- 1903 a.—Die Rinder- und Pferdekrankheiten in Togo <Verhandl. Deutsch. Kolonialkong., Berlin (10-11 Oct. 1902), pp. 281-282. [W^c.]
- 1903 b.—Bericht über Surra-Krankheit der Pferde [Abstract of 1901 a] <Jahreshb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism (Baumgarten) (1901), v. 17, p. 559. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHILLING, CLAUS—Continued.

- 1903 c.—Dritter Bericht über die Surra-Krankheit der Rinder und Pferde im Schutzgebiete Togo <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 33 (3), 17 Jan., pp. 184–189. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 d.—Ueber Tsetsefliegenkrankheit (Surra, Nagana) und andere Trypanosomen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 7 (6), Juni, pp. 255–262. [W^m.]
- 1903 e.—On nagana and other trypanosomes <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6 (3), Feb. 2, pp. 45–47. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 f.—Ein Malariarezidiv nach ungewöhnlich langer Latenzperiode <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (10), 5 März, p. 176 [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—See Schilling, A.¹ 1904 a.
- 1904 b.—Die Bekämpfung der Surra-Krankheit in Togo <Deutsches Kolonial-Bl., v. 15 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 20–22. [W^c.]
- 1905 a.—Immunisierung gegen die Tsetsekrankheit <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 13 (8), 25 Feb., p. 93. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Versuche zur Immunisierung [sic] gegen Tsetsekrankheit <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 52 (1), 21 Dec., pp. 149–160. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Piroplasmen <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), Heft 1, pp. 76–106, pl. 4, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Rückfallfieber. (Febris oder Typhus recurrens, relapsing bzw. bilious relapsing fever; fièvre à rechute) <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), v. 3, pp. 668–688, figs. 1–7. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 c.—Tierseuchen der Tropen [Abstract of report before Deutsche Kolonialkong., Berlin, 5–7 Oct.] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 16 (4), Jan., p. 118. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Versuche zur Immunisierung von Rindern gegen Tsetsekrankheit <Deutsches Kolonial-Bl., v. 18 (18), 15 Sept., pp. 887–891, 1 chart. [W^c.]
- 1908 a.—Eine Studienreise nach Westafrika <Hyg. Centralbl., v. 4 (4), Juni, p. 101. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Die neueren Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der pathogenen Protozoen <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 42, Beiheft, 27 Oct., pp. 80–85. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 c.—Neuere Forschungen bei pathogenen Protozoen. [Abstract of 1908 d] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 45 (44), 2 Nov., pp. 1994–1995. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 d.—Idem [Abstract of remarks before 2. Tag. Freien Ver. Mikrob., Berlin, 11–13 Juni] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 34 (46), 12 Nov., pp. 2007–2008. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 e.—Ueber Immunisierung gegen Protozoenkrankheiten <Handb. Techn. u. Meth. Immunitätsforsch. (Kraus u. Levaditi), v. 1, pp. 1005–1018. [W^a.]
- 1909 a.—Chemotherapeutische Versuche bei Trypanosomeninfektionen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 1–18. [W^m.]
- 1909 b.—Eine Studienreise Westafrika [Abstract of report before Tropenmed. Gesellsch. Hamburg 15–16 Apr. 1908] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 42 (24–25), 2 Jan., p. 802. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 c.—Die Ehrlichsche Chemotherapie der Protozoenkrankheiten <Therap. Monatsh., Berlin, v. 23 (12), Dec., pp. 649–654. [W^m.]
- 1909 d.—Tropenhygiene. 571 pp., illus. Leipzig. [W^m.]

SCHILLING, CLAUS—Continued.

- 1910 a.—Das Vorkommen von Autogamie bei *Trypanosoma lewisi* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 19 (1), pp. 119–126, figs. 1–3 [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—Ueber die Bedeutung dieser Strukturen, auch in anderen Zellen zur Erklärung von Pseudoparasiten, Chlamydozoenkörpern etc. [Abstract of report before Biol. Abt. Aerztl. Ver. Hamburg, 14 Nov.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 58 (52), 26 Dec., p. 2803. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—Ein neues Immunisierungsverfahren gegen Trypanosomen-Krankheiten <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 38 (1), 4 Jan., pp. 13–14. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—Versuche über Immunität bei Protozoeninfektionen [Abstract of report before Deutsche Tropenmed. Gesellsch., 5 Apr.] <Beihefte (4) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 16, Mai, p. 148 (p. 434); discussion, pp. 148–152, (pp. 435–438). [W^a.]
- 1912 c.—Ein neues Immunisierungsverfahren gegen Trypanosomen-Infektionen. 2. Mitteilung <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 38 (34), 22 Aug., pp. 1579–1580. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1912 d.—Referat über Immunität bei Protozoeninfektionen [Abstract of report before Freien Ver. Mikrobiol., Berlin, 30 Mai] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 59 (31), 30 Juli, p. 1733. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1912 e.—Versuchen über Immunität bei Protozoeninfektionen [Abstract of report before Deutsche Tropenmed. Gesellsch.] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 16 (8), Apr., pp. 266–267. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Allgemeiner Teil. (In Schilling and Meyer, Piroplasmen) <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 2. Aufl., v. 7, pp. 481–497, figs. 1–20. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Die Hämoglobinurie der Rinder. (In Schilling and Meyer, Piroplasmen) <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 2. Aufl., v. 7, pp. 498–509, figs. 21–24. [W^a.]
- 1913 c.—Immunität bei Protozoeninfektionen <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 2. Aufl., v. 7, pp. 565–606, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1913 d.—Die Piroplasmose der Hunde. (In Schilling and Meyer, Piroplasmen) <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 2. Aufl., v. 7, pp. 509–515. [W^a.]
- 1913 e.—Die Piroplasmose der Pferde. (In Schilling and Meyer, Piroplasmen) <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 2. Aufl., v. 7, pp. 515–519. [W^a.]
- 1913 f.—Piroplasmose des Schafes. (In Schilling and Meyer, Piroplasmen) <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 2. Aufl., v. 7, pp. 519–526, fig. 25. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Antigene Eigenschaften verschiedener Stämme ostafrikanischer Trypanosomen <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., I. Teil: Orig., v. 21 (1–5), 14 März, pp. 358–365. [W^a.]
- 1914 b.—Ueber Versuche zur Immunisierung gegen Trypanosomeninfektion. Auszug aus dem Vortrage . . . (In Verhandl. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch., 7–9 Apr., p. 148) <Beihefte (7) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 18, Sept., p. 764. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—Adrenalininjektion zur Provokation bei Trypanosomeninfektionen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 23 (16), Aug., pp. 347–348. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Eine polymorphkernige Amöbe <Arch. Protistenk., v. 42 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 292–298, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

SCHILLING, CLAUS—Continued.

- 1922 a.—Piroplasmosen <Handb. Biol. Arbeitsmeth. (Abderhalden), Lief. 82, Abt. 13, Teil 1, (3), pp. 377–394, figs. 14–16, 19–20. pl. 1, figs. 13, 17–18. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Die Uebertragung parasitischer Protisten durch Parasiten höherer Ordnung <Beihefte (1), Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29, Festschr. Trop.-Inst., Hamburg, 1 Okt., pp. 312–316. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Heilung und Immunität bei Protozoenkrankheiten <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (37), 9 Sept., pp. 1543–1545. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Immunität bei Protozoeninfektionen <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 3. Aufl., Lief. 9, v. 8, pp. 95–140, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Piroplazmozy [Transl. of 1922 a] <Belorussk. Vet., v. 3 (11–12), Noväbr-Dek., pp. 27–34. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Spirochäten- und Protozoenkrankheiten und ihre gegenseitigen Beziehungen <Ergebn. Hyg., v. 9, pp. 124–183, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Ueber Immunität bei Trypanosomeninfektionen <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 61 (5–6), 6 Mai, pp. 381–383. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Wie wirkt das Chinin auf die Malariaparasiten? (In Verhandl. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch., Tübingen, 9. Tag., 12–14 Sept.) <Beihefte (3) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 33, pp. 150–152 (pp. 66–68), figs. 3–4. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Neuere Gesichtspunkte für die Bekämpfung der Malaria, besonders in Italien <Med. Klin. Berlin (1935), v. 26 (46), Nov. 14, pp. 1697–1698, illus. [W^m.]
- 1930 b.—Spontaneous and experimental infection <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 33 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 334–336. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Die Beziehungen zwischen [sic] den Protozoen des Blutes und den sie uebertragenden Insekten <Compt. Rend. 2. Cong. Internat. Paludisme (1930), v. 1, pp. 63–68. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Fälle von chronischer Amöbendysenterie [Abstract of report before Ver. Inn. Med. u. Kinderheilk. Berlin, 2 Feb.] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 10 (12), 21 März, p. 568. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Immunisierung gegen Trypanosomenkrankheiten unter Mitarbeit von H. Schreck, H. Neumann und H. Kunert <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 59 (42), 20 Okt., pp. 1603–1604. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Idem <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (8), 11 Oct., pp. 1004–1008. [W^a.]
- 1933 c.—L'immunità nelle infezioni protozoarie [Abstract of report before 3. Conv. "Volta" Immunol., Roma, Sept. 26–30] <Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 21 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 1584, 1587. [Y^{am}.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1934 a.—Immunization against trypanosomiasis . . . assisted by the late Dr. H. Schreck. Dr. H. Neumann and Dr. H. Kunert <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 37 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 70–72. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Versuche zur Schutzimpfung gegen Tsetsekrankheit. I. Teil . . . unter Mitarbeit von Dr. H. Schreck, Dr. H. Neumann und Dr. H. Kunert <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 83 (1–2), 15 Aug., pp. 71–94, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]
- 1934 c.—Immunisation against trypanosomiasis <East African Med. J., v. 11 (3), June, pp. 83–88. [W^m.]

SCHILLING, CLAUS—Continued.

- 1935 a.—Immunisierung gegen Trypanosomenkrankheiten <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 61 (21), 24 Mai, pp. 832–834. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Immunization against trypanosomiasis [short abstract of the work done in Tinde and Masumbwe; full details will be published in the Zeitschrift für Immunitätsforschung] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 38 (9), May 1, pp. 106–108. [W^a.]
- 1935 c.—Versuche zur Schutzimpfung gegen Tsetsekrankheit. II. Teil . . . unter Mitarbeit von Dr. H. Schreck, Dr. H. Neumann und Dr. H. Kunert <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 85 (5–6), 30 Aug., pp. 513–528. [W^a.]
- 1935 d.—Schutzimpfung gegen Tsetse- und Schlafkrankheit <Tropenpflanzer, v. 38 (6), June, pp. 229–238. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Au sujet des modes divers de l'évolution trypanosomienne chez les glossines . . . Lettre du Professeur Cl. Schilling au Professeur E. Roubaud <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (8), pp. 817–820. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Immunisation contre les maladies à trypanosomes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (8), pp. 886–888. [W^a.]
- 1936 c.—Immunisierung gegen Trypanosomenkrankheiten <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 62 (42), Oct. 16, pp. 1715–1716. [W^a.]
- 1936 d.—Immunization against trypanosomiasis. 3rd contribution <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 39 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 221–222. [W^a.]
- 1936 e.—Preventive inoculation against diseases caused by the tsetse fly. Some new results <Research and Progress, v. 2 (2), April, pp. 117–118. [W^a.]
- 1936 f.—Versuche zur Schutzimpfung gegen Tsetsekrankheit. III. Teil . . . unter Mitarbeit von Dr. H. Schreck, Dr. H. Neumann und Dr. H. Kunert <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 87 (1–2), Jan. 9, pp. 47–71. [W^a.]
- 1936 g.—Versuche zur Schutzimpfung gegen Tsetsekrankheit. IV. Teil . . . unter Mitarbeit von Dr. H. Schreck, Dr. H. Neumann und Dr. H. Kunert <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 87 (5–6), Apr. 15, pp. 482–518, figs. 1–19. [W^a.]
- 1936 h.—Versuche zur Schutzimpfung gegen Tsetsekrankheit. V. Teil . . . unter Mitarbeit von Dr. H. Schreck, Dr. H. Neumann und Dr. H. Kunert <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 89 (1–2), Sept. 18, pp. 112–114. [W^a.]
- 1936 i.—Versuche zur Schutzimpfung gegen Tsetse-Krankheit. VI. Teil . . . unter Mitarbeit von Dr. H. Schreck, Dr. H. Neumann und Dr. H. Kunert <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 89 (5), Dec. 7, pp. 279–295, illus. [W^a.]
- 1936 j.—Versuche zur Immunisierung gegen Trypanosomenkrankheiten. VII. Teil. <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 89 (5), Dec. 7, pp. 306–311. [W^a.]
- 1936 k.—Schutzimpfung gegen Tsetse- und Schlafkrankheit. 2. Mitteilung <Tropenpflanzer, v. 39 (11), Nov., pp. 481–482. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Le epizoozie in Africa ed i loro rapporti con le malattie infettive dell' uomo <Profilassi, v. 10 (4), July–Aug., pp. 121–125. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Immunität bei Malaria und ihre praktische Bedeutung [Abstract] <2. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (London, July 25–Aug. 1, 1936), Rep. Proc., pp. 332–334. [W^a.]

SCHILLING, CLAUD—Continued.

- 1937 c.—L'immunizzazione contro le malattie dovute ai tripanosomi <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 133-138. [W^a.]
 (1937 d).—Deutschlands koloniale Vergangenheit und Zukunft. Die kommenden Aufgaben der deutschen tropenmedizinischen Forschung <Deutsche Aerztebl., v. 1, pp. 588-591.

1937 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 40 (1), Oct. 10, p. 64. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Die Methoden der experimentellen Chemotherapie. 104 pp., illus. Jena. [W^c.]

1942 a.—Ist eine Immunisierung von Rindern gegen die Tsetsekrankheit (Nagana) möglich? <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 50 (47-48), Nov. 21, p. 500. [Y^{am}.]

SCHILLING, CLAUD; and BORGHI, BRUNO.

1932 a.—Die Bedeutung der Schleimhaut als Eintrittspforte bei Trypanosomeninfektionen. I. Mitteilung <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 113 (2-3), 16 Jan., pp. 586-589. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Osservazioni sperimentali sull'immunità da *Trypanosoma lewisi* [German summary] <Boill. Ist. Sieroterap. Milanese, an. 10, v. 11 (2), Feb., pp. 112-119. [W^a.]

SCHILLING, CLAUD; and FRIEDRICH.

1912 a.—Ueber Immunität bei *Pirosoma canis* <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 14 (6), 30 Sept., pp. 706-708. [W^a.]

SCHILLING, CLAUD; and VON HOESSLIN.

1908 a.—Trypanosomeninfektion und Komplementbindung <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 34 (33), 13 Aug., pp. 1422-1425. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHILLING, CLAUD; and JAFFÉ, JOS.

1909 a.—Weitere chemotherapeutische Versuche bei Trypanosomenkrankheiten <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13 (17), Sept., pp. 525-534. [W^m.]

SCHILLING, CLAUD; and MEYER, KARL FRIEDRICH.

1913 a.—Pirosomen <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 2. Aufl., v. 7, pp. 481-564, figs. 1-32, pls. 1-4. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Piroplasmen <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 3. Aufl., Lief. 9, v. 8, pp. 1-94, figs. 1-34, pls. 1-4. [W^a.]

SCHILLING, CLAUD; and NEUMANN, HARRY.

1932 a.—Zur methodik der immunologischen Differenzierungsmethoden von Trypanosomenstämmen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 36 (4), Apr. pp. 214-229, 1 graph. [W^a.]

SCHILLING, CLAUD; and RONDONI, PIETRO.

1913 a.—Tossine tripanosomiche e immunità di fronte ai tripanosomi <Sperimentale, Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 67 (5), pp. 595-613. [Issued 13 Nov.] [W^m.]

1913 b.—Ueber Trypanosomen-Toxine und Immunität [Transl. of 1913 a] <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil: Orig., v. 18 (6), 26 Juli, pp. 651-665. [W^a.]

SCHILLING, CLAUD; and SANTONI, D. A.

1936 a.—Ueber Blastozystis <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 137 (5), Sept. 10, pp. 293-298, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

SCHILLING, CLAUD; and SCHRECK, HANS.

1914 a.—Trypanosomen-Studien <Arch. Protistenk., v. 35 (1), 6 Juli, pp. 1-23, figs. 1-18. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Bleiben erworbene biologische Eigenschaften pathogener Protozoen bei der passage durch die natürlichen Ueberträger

SCHILLING, CLAUD; and SCHRECK, HANS—Continued.

erhalten? <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 56 (28), 11 Juli, pp. 1163-1164. [W^a.]

1930 b.—The influence of passage through the invertebrate host on the biological characters of parasitic protozoa <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 24 (3), Oct. 22, pp. 437-442. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Die Wirkung der Passage durch den natürlichen Ueberträger auf die biologischen Eigenschaften von *Trypanosoma brucei* <Ztschr. Indukt. Abstammungs- u. Vererbungslehre, v. 58, pp. 259-265. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Bleiben erworbene biologische Eigenschaften pathogener Protozoen bei der Passage durch die natürlichen Ueberträger erhalten? <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 36 (3), März, pp. 105-107. [W^a.]

SCHILLING, E. [M. D.]

1857 a.—Case of *Cysticercus cellulosæ*, with remarks <N. York J. Med. (83), 3. s., v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 194-205. [W^m, W^c.]

SCHILLING, E. A. [U. S. Forest Serv.]

1938 a.—Management of whitetail deer on the Pisgah national game preserve. Summary of five-year study <Tr. 3. North Am. Wildlife Conf. (Baltimore, Md., Feb. 14-17), pp. 248-255. [W^a.]

SCHILLING, F. [Dr. Med., Leipzig]

1901 a.—Die Verdaulichkeit der Nahrungs- und Genussmittel auf Grund mikroskopischer Untersuchungen der Fäces. 132 pp. Leipzig. [W^m.]

1908 a.—Die Bandwurmkur <Therap. Monatsh., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 187-192. [W^m.]

1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 34 (19), 7 Mai, pp. 843-844. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 a] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (25), 23 Juni, p. 1365. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 d.—The expulsion of tapeworms [Abstract of 1908 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1548), v. 88 (5), Aug. 1, p. 218. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1909 a.—Tapeworm [Abstract of 1908 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 52 (5), Jan. 30, p. 385. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1909 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 a] <Med. Rev. of Rev., v. 15 (3), Mar. 25, pp. 181-182. [W^a, W^m.]

1919 a.—Oxyuriasis <Therap. Gegenw., v. 60, n. F., v. 21 (5), May, pp. 168-171. [W^m.]

SCHILLING, FR. See Kunze, Carl Ferdinand; and Schilling, Fr.

SCHILLING, SAMUEL.

(1902 a).—Grundriss der Naturgeschichte. 1. Theil: Das Tierreich, mit Berücksichtigung der Naturgeschichte des Menschen und Hinweise auf die Gesundheitspflege. 19. Bearbeitung, besorgt von Heinrich Reichenbach. 430 pp., 2 pls. Breslau.

SCHILLING, THEODOR.

1904 a.—Untersuchung von Echinokokkenflüssigkeit [Abstract of report before Aerzt. Bezirksver., Erlangen, 27 Juni] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (33), 16 Aug., p. 1487. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Ueber Echinokokkenflüssigkeit <Centralbl. Innere Med., v. 25 (33), 20 Aug., pp. 833-836. [W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (35), 30 Aug., p. 1566. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 b] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (36), 1 Sept., p. 1321. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHILLING, THEODOR—Continued.

- 1904 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 b] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (39), 22 Sept., p. 656. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 b] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 43 (44), 4 Nov., pp. 745-746. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1906 a).—Ein seltener Fall von Tumor des Brustraumes (Echinokokkus) <Sitzungsb. Aerztl. Ver. Nürnberg, pp. 54-56.
- 1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 54 (5), 29 Jan., p. 242. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHILLING, VIKTOR. [1883-] [Prof. Dr., Direktor Med. Universitätsklin., Munster i. W.] [See also Fülleborn, Friedrich; and Schilling, Viktor]
- 1911 a.—Ueber die feinere Morphologie der Kurloff-Körper des Meerschweinchens und ihre Aehnlichkeit mit Chlamydozoen-Einschlüssen <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 58 (4), 19 Apr., pp. 318-325, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-24. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—Bemerkung zu der Arbeit Otto V. Huffman: "The Kurloff-body, a spurious parasite" <Parasitology, v. 5 (1), Feb., p. 49. [Issued Mar. 12] [W^a.] [See Huffman, Otto V., 1912 b]
- 1912 b.—Concerning the origin and significance of Leishman's chrome-cells in blackwater fever (the basophile granular leucocyte of Ehrlich) <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 15 (24), Dec. 16, pp. 369-370, 1 pl., figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1912 c.—Malariaparasiten in polychromatischen und kernhaltigen Erythrocyten <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 1-6, pl. 1, figs. 1-16. [W^a.]
- 1912 d.—Ueber die Bedeutung neuerer hämatologischer Blutbefunde und Methoden für die Tropenkrankheiten [Abstract of report before 4. Tagung Deutsch. Tropen-Med. Gesellsch., Dresden, 17-20 Sept. 1911] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 52 (20), 4 Mai, p. 612. [W^a.]
- 1912 e.—Ueber anämie nach Tropenkrankheiten <Med. Klin., Berlin (401), v. 8 (32), Aug. 11, pp. 1305-1309. [W^m.]
- 1912 f.—Ueber die mögliche Umwandlung von Strukturen zu Pseudoparasiten, Chlamydozoenkörpern etc. in Erythrocyten und anderen Zellen <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 63 (4-6), 25 Mai, pp. 393-400, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-39. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Berichtigung zu der Arbeit Flu "Over de z.g.n. Kurlofflichamen u.s.w." (Diese Zeitschr. Bd. 52, 6) <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 53, pp. 351-358. [W^m.] [See Flu, P. C., 1912 b, and 1913 a]
- 1913 b.—Ueber die feinere Morphologie der Kurloff-Körper und ihre Aehnlichkeit mit Chlamydozoen-Einschlüssen. 2. Mit einem Zusatz über Rosssche Einschlüsse bei Syphilis <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 69 (5-6), 21 Juni, pp. 412-434, illus., pls. 1-2, figs. [W^a.]
- 1913 c.—Zu den Bemerkungen Flu's Dl. 53, p. 359 d. Zeitschrift betreffend meine Berichtigung seiner Arbeit über Kurloffkörper <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 53, p. 604. [W^m.] [See also Flu, P. C., 1913 a]
- 1914 a.—Angewandte Blutlehre für die Tropenkrankheiten <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), 2. Aufl., v. 2, pp. 1-170, figs. 1-12b, pls. A, 1-3. [W^e.]
- 1914 b.—Ueber die feinere Ausarbeitung der Blutmorphologie zur Erhöhung der klinischen Verwendbarkeit und zur Abgrenzung parasitärer Bestandteile auf dem Gebiete der Tropenkrankheiten <Tr. 17. Internat.

SCHILLING, VIKTOR—Continued.

- Cong. Med. (London, 1913), Sect. 21, Trop. Med. and Hyg., Pt. 2. pp. 299-307. [W^m.]
- 1916 a.—Ein Cholera-ähnlicher Fall von Lamblien-Diarrhoe <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 20 (24), 2. Dez.-Heft, pp. 524-526. [W^a.]
- 1916 b.—Zur Biologie der Kleiderlaus. Uebertragung auf dem Luftwege <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 63, pt. 2 (32), 8 Aug., p. 1176 (Feldärztliche Beilage, p. 524). [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—Tropenkrankheiten <Spez. Path. u. Therap. (Kraus u. Brugsch), v. 2, Teil 2, pp. 767-1054. illus., pls. [W^m.]
- 1920 a.—Parasitoide Zellstrukturen (Chlamydozoeneinschlüsse usw.). [Abstract of report before Berl. Mikrobiol. Gesellsch., 12 Jan.] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 57 (17), 26 Apr., p. 403. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Kriegshygienische Erfahrungen in der Türkei (Cilicien, Nordsyrien) <Beihefte (3) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 25, pp. 1-41, (pp. 117-153), figs. 1-2, pls. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1923 a.—Das Hämogramm in der Tropenpraxis <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 1-12. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Angewandte Blutlehre für die Tropenkrankheiten <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), v. 1, 3. Aufl., pp. 470-702, figs. 303-341, pls. 10-12, figs. [W^a.]
- 1925 b.—Zur Frage der Einschlusskörper (Chlamydozoa von Prowazek) <Beihefte (1), Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29, Festschr. Trop.-Inst. Hamburg, 1 Okt., pp. 316-326, pls. 33-35, figs. 1-15. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Interessante Fälle von Eosinophilie durch Würmer. I. Glossitis, Allergie und hohe Eosinophilie durch abgestorbenen Bandwurm. II. Biologische Kurve der Leukocyten bei Echinokokkenperitonitis <Hamburg. Univ. Abhandl. Geb. Auslandsch., v. 26, Reihe D, Med. u. Vet.-Med., v. 2, Arb. Tropenkr. (Bernhard Nocht zu 70. Geburtst. Gewidm.), pp. 481-492, graphs 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—The blood picture and its clinical significance (including tropical diseases). A guidebook on the microscopy of blood . . . transl. & ed. by R. B. H. Gradwohl. 7. & 8. rev. ed. 408 pp., figs. 1-44, pls. 1-4. St. Louis. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1929 b.—Weitere Beiträge zur *Bartonella muris ratti*, ihre Uebertragung auf weisse Mäuse und eine eigene *Bartonella muris musculi* n. sp. bei splenektomierten weissen Mäusen <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 8(2), 8 Jan., pp. 55-58, figs. 1a-3. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Erythroparasiten als Symbionten, Dauerparasiten und Krankheitserreger <Med. Welt, v. 8 (41), Oct. 13, pp. 1439-1441. [W^m.]
- 1937 a.—Ein Fall von Porocephalusinfektion im Röntgenbild bei einem Europäer <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 303-308, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Idem <Verhandl. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch. (10 Tagung, Hamburg, 25-26 Sept., 1936), pp. 303-308, illus. [W^a.]
- SCHILLING, VIKTOR; and KUHLMANN, FRITZ.
- 1937 a.—Porocephaliosis im Röntgenbild <Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 56 (2), Aug., pp. 321-325, illus.; English and French summaries, suppl. pp. 4-5. [W^m.]
- SCHILLING, WILHELM.
- 1863 a.—Sicherer Schutz gegen Trichinen- und Finnen-Ansteckung, sowie erprobte Rathschläge, eine geschwächte Verdauung zu verbessern [etc.]. iv+80 pp., 9 pls. Weimar. [W^m.]

- SCHILLINGHAM. *See* Schilling, Claus.
- SCHILLUNG.
1834 a.—[Ueber eine neue *Cimex*-Art, *Cimex domestica*] <Isis (Oken), (7), pp. 738-739. [W^c.]
- SCHIMKEVITSCH, VLADIMIR. *See* Shimkevich, Vladimir Mikhaïlovich.
- SCHIMMEL, WILLEM CORNELIS [1846-1914]; and OVER, K.
1903 a.—Stricture van den Oesophagus bij een veulen door *Gastrophilus hæmorrhoidalis* <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., v. 30 (7), 1 Apr., pp. 298-300. [W^a, W^m.]
1903 b.—Stricture of the oesophagus in a colt caused by *Gastrophilus hæmorrhoidalis* [Abstract of 1903 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 27 (7), Oct., pp. 617-618. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- SCHIMMELPFENNIG, GUSTAV. [Dr., Physiol. Inst., Klg., Tierärztl. Hochschule, Hannover]
1902 a.—Ueber *Ascaris megaloccephala*. Beiträge zur Biologie und physiologischen Chemie derselben. Diss. 49 pp., Berlin. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1903 a.—Idem <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 29 (3-4), pp. 332-376. [W^a, W^m.]
1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (22), 28 Mai, pp. 356-357. [W^a, W^m.]
1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 1 (5), Aug., p. 178. [W^a, W^m.]
1903 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 45 (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 295. [W^a, W^m.]
1903 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 11 (45), 7 Nov., pp. 423-424. [W^a, W^m.]
1904 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1903). v. 23, p. 113. [W^a.]
1904 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Exper. Station Rec., v. 15 (5), Jan., p. 519. [W^a, W^c.]
1904 c.—Bijdrage tot de biologie en physiologische chemie van *Ascaris megaloccephala* [Abstract of 1903 a] <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., v. 31 (5), Feb., pp. 218-220. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHIMPER, WILHELM.
1848 a.—Des médicaments employés en Abyssinie contre le ver solitaire. Extrait d'une lettre de M. Wilhelm Schimper, gouverneur à Adoa, à son cousin Ph. W. Schimper à Strasbourg [Reviewed by F. Kirschleger] <Gaz. Méd. Strasb., v. 8 (4), 20 Avril, pp. 147-151. [W^m.]
- SCHIMPF, M. *See* Balzer, Felix; and Schimpff, M.
- SCHINDEL, LEO. [Jerusalem]
1945 a.—The pharmacological basis of anthelmintics in *Ascaris* therapy <Acta Med. Orient., v. 4 (11), Nov., pp. 387-390. [W^m.]
- SCHINDEL, R.
1945 a.—Diiodo-hydroxyquinoline in lamblasis [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4423), Oct. 13, p. 512. [W^a.]
- SCHINDERA, MAXIMILIAN.
1922 a.—Beiträge zur Biologie, Agglomeration und Züchtung von *Trypanoplasma helici* Leidy <Arch. Protistenk., v. 45 (2), 20 Juli, pp. 200-240, figs. a-c, pl. 5, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]
- SCHINDLER. [Fleischbeschauer, Oberschlema]
1904 a.—Tagesgeschichte. Trichinenfunde [in einem in Oberschlema geschlachteten Schwein] <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 1 (18), June 15, p. 276. [Ch^c.]
- SCHINDLER, C.
1933 a.—Bericht über 2 Echinokokkusfälle [Abstract of report before Aerzt. Ver. München u. München. Chir.-Vereinigung, 22 März] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 80 (24), 16 Juni, p. 951. [W^a.]
- SCHINDLER, KURT.
1920 a.—Heilversuche mit Neguvon und Milbex bei räudekranken Hunden <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 26 (43), 24 Okt., pp. 662-663. [W^a.]
- SCHINDLER, OTHMAR.
1946 a.—Substanzen mit askarizider Wirkung <Experientia, v. 2 (2), Feb. 14, pp. 69-70. [W^m.]
- SCHINDLER, OTTO ROLF. [1911-] [Tierarzt, Leipzig-Lindenau]
1937 a.—Das Blutbild des Hundes bei Trichocephalusinfektion. Inaug.-Diss. (Leipzig). 45 pp. Leipzig. [W^a.]
- SCHINER, J. RUDOLPH.
1862 a.—Fauna austriaca. Die Fliegen (Diptera). I. Theil. vi, lxxx, 674 pp., pls. 1-2. Wien. [W^a.]
1864 a.—Fauna austriaca. Die Fliegen (Diptera), II. Theil. 1 p. 1., [ii], xxxii, 658 pp. Wien. [W^a.]
- SCHINER, J. RUDOLPH; and EGGER, J.
1853 a.—Dipterologische Fragmente <Verhandl. Zool.-Botan. Ver. Wien, v. 3. Abhandl., pp. 51-56; 96-100; 151-154. [W^a.]
- SCHINGAREFF, A. J. *See* Shingareva, A. I.
- SCHINGAREWA, A. J. *See* Shingareva, A. I.
- SCHINZ. [Prof.]
[1838 a].—[Eine Art von Zecke (*Ixodes* sp.)] [Abstract of report read 13 Sept.] <Verhandl. Schweiz. Naturf. Gesellsch. (23. Versamml., Basel, 12-14 Sept.), p. 148. [W^c.]
- SCHINZ, H. R. *See* Cuvier, (Baron) Georges, 1825 a.
- SCHINZ, HANS R.
1924 a.—Askariden im Röntgenbild <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 184 (1-2), Mar., pp. 105-109, illus. [W^m.]
- SCHINZ, HANS RUDOLPH; and BUSCHKE, FRANZ.
1935 a.—Krebs und Vererbung. 280 pp., illus. Leipzig. [W^m.]
- SCHINZINGER.
1880 a.—Cura della scabia. [Abstract] <Medicina e Chir., Roma, v. 2 (3-4). 29 Luglio-5 Agosto, p. 46. [W^m.]
- SCHIÖDE, JÖRGEN CHRISTIAN. [1815-1884] [For necrology see Tr. Entom. Soc. London (1884), Proc. pp. xxxix-xli] [W^a.] [For biography see Meisen, V., 1932 a, pp. 124-127 incl. 1 pl.] [W^c.]
- 1841 a.—Genera og species af Danmarks Eleutherata at tjene som fauna for denne orden og som indledning til dens anatomie og historie. v. 1. xii, 612, [1], xxii pp., pls. 1-25. Kjöbenhavn. [W^a.]
- [1842 a].—[Exemplarer af en hos *Opatrum sabulosum* i Maven forekommende Indvoldsorm] <Naturh. Tidsskr., v. 4, pp. 208-209. [W^c.]
- 1857 a.—Udsigt over Grønlands Land-, Ferskvands- og Strandbreds-Arthropoder. (In Naturhistoriske Bidrag til en Beskrivelse af Grønland. Tillæg (3), pp. 50-74. Kjöbenhavn.) [W^a, W^c.]
- 1860 a.—Uebersicht der Land-, Süsswasser- und Ufer-Arthropoden Grönlands. (In [Rink, H.] Grönland, geographisch und statistisch beschrieben. Aus dänischen Quellschriften von Anton von Etzel. pp. 604-621. Stuttgart.) [W^c.]

SCHJÖDTE, JÖRGEN CHRISTIAN—Continued.

- 1864 a.—Phthiriasis og Mundens bygning hos Pediculus <Naturh. Tidsskr., 3. R., v. 3, pp. 48-69, 2 figs. [Wc.]
- (1864 b.)—Idem. Diss. 22 pp. Kjøbenhavn.
- 1866 a.—On phthiriasis, and on the structure of the mouth in Pediculus [Transl. of 1864 a] <Ann and Mag. Nat. Hist. (99), 3. s., v. 17, Mar., pp. 213-230, 2 figs. [W^a, Wc.]
- 1866 b.—On the structure of the mouth in Pediculus [Abstract of 1864 a] <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s., v. 6, pp. 95-96. [W^m, Wc.]
- 1875 a.—Insects and spiders of Greenland: An abstract of the sketch of the insect-fauna, Arachnida, &c., of Greenland (freshwater, land, and littoral Arthropoda), in the Naturh. Bidrag til Rink's beskrivelse af Grønland, 1857, pp. 50-74 <Manual Nat. Hist., Geol. and Phys. Greenland (Jones), pp. 141-145. [W^a.]
- 1878 a.—Sur la propagation et les métamorphoses des crustacés suceurs de la famille des cymothoadiens <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 87 (2), 8 Juillet. pp. 52-55. [W^a.]
- SCHJØDTE, JÖRGEN CHRISTIAN; and MEINERT, FR.
- 1883 a.—Symbolæ ad monographium cymothoarum crustaceorum isopodum familiæ. 4. Cymothoidæ <Naturh. Tidsskr., 3. R., v. 14 (1-2), pp. 221-352. [Wc.]
- 1884 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (3), pp. 353-454, pls. 6-18. [Wc.]
- SCHJØDTE, NICOLAI.
- 1902 a.—Bændelorm i Barnealderen <Hosp.-Tid., 4. R., v. 10 (49), 3 Dec., pp. 1211-1227; 10 Dec., pp. 1235-1250. [W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Bandwürmer im Kindesalter [Abstract of 1902 a] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (4), 27 Jan., p. 180. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 14 (1), Oct., p. 29. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 c.—Tapeworm in children [Abstract of 1902 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 40 (10), Mar. 7, pp. 682-683. [W^a, W^m, Wc.]
- SCHIPHORST, H. W.
- 1931 a.—Behandeling van mond- en klauwzeer met reconvalescentenbloed <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 43 (2), April, pp. 97-111; German and English summaries, pp. 111-112. [W^a.]
- v. SCHIPP. [Förster, Fh. Mühlenkrug bei Gr.-Poplow i. Pomm.]
- (1927 a.)—Zur Biologie der Rachenbremsenlarven <St. Hubertus, v. 45 (32), p. 514.
- [1928 a.]—Idem [Abstract] <Jahrb. Jagdk. (1927), v. 9, p. 84. [W^a.]
- SCHIPULINSKI.
- (1856 a.)—[?] <J. Méd. Russie.
- 1857 a.—*Pyrethrum caucasicum*, comme remède antiporique et vermifuge [Abstract of 1856 a] <Ann. Méd. Flandre Occid., v. 4. pp. 188-119. [W^m.]
- SCHIPULL, HANS. [See also Schmid, Felix; and Schipull, Hans]
- (1938 a.)—Beitrag zur Beurteilung der Brauchbarkeit der Hautreaktion zum Nachweis der Trichinose. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 26 pp.
- 1938 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 64 (4-5), Dec. 22, p. 276. [W^a.]
- SCHIRCH, PAUL.
- 1914 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Lebenscyclus von *Arcella vulgaris* Ehrbg. und *Pelomyxa palustris* Greeff <Arch. Protistenk., v. 33 (3), 12 März, pp. 247-271, figs. 1-12, pl. 18, figs. 1-17. [W^a.]

SCHIRCH, PAULO F.

- 1931 a.—O enquistamento do infusorio, *Nyctotherus cordiformis* Ehrb. [German summary] <Bol. Mus. Nac., Rio de Janeiro, v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 295-298, pl. [W^a.]
- SCHIRLITZ, KURT.
- 1936 a.—Ueber Lambliosis [Abstract of report before Aerzt. Verein, Hamburg, Dec. 17, 1935] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 62 (15), Apr. 10, p. 618. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Die Lambliosis <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 72 (31-32), Aug. 15, pp. 449-451. [W^a.]
- SCHIRMER.
- (1864 a.)—Aus dem Veterinair-Sanitäts-Bericht des Kreisthierarztes Schirmer f. d. Kreis Heiligenstadt. pro ii. Sem. 1864; pr. M. Z. pp. 354-355.
- 1865 a.—Zur Trichinenfrage. Aus dem Veterinair-Sanitäts-Berichte . . . für den Kreis Heiligenstadt pro. 2. Semester 1864 <Mag. Ges. Thierh., v. 31 (2), pp. 205-209. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHIRMER, E. H. [Cambrai]
- 1936 a.—Sheep dipping <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 40 (5), Dec., p. 466. [W^a.]
- SCHIRMER, O.
- 1900 a.—Sympathische Ophthalmie <Real-Encycl. Ges. Heilk., 3. Aufl. (229-230), v. 23, pp. 606-620. [W^m.]
- SCHIROKAUER, HANS [Prof., Dr., Berlin]
- 1925 a.—Die Behandlung der Bilharzia-Krankheit <Therap. Gegenw., v. 66, n. F., v. 27. Aug., pp. 398-400. [W^m.]
- SCHIRREN, C. G. [Dr., Klin. Hautkrankh., Berlin]
- 1921 a.—Catamin, das neue Antiskabiosum <Therap. Halbmonatsh., v. 35 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 49-50. [W^m.]
- SCHIRRMUSTER, E. [Tierarzt, Tiergsndtsamt Landesbauernschaft, Kurmark]
- 1937 a.—Die Ausbreitung und Bekämpfung des Wurmbefalles in unseren Hühnerbeständen <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Geflügel-Ztg., v. 41 (7), Nov. 18, pp. 83-84, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Gizzard-worm disease in a swan. Magenwurmseuche bei einem Schwan [Abstract. Source not given] <Internat. Rev. Poultry Sc., v. 11 (1-2), p. 118. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Magenwurmseuche bei einem Schwan <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (4), Jan. 28, p. 49. [W^a.]
- SCHIRWIND, S. L. See Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Ioukowsky, A.; and Schirwind, S. L.
- SCHISCHKAN. See Shishkan, Aleksandar.
- SCHISCHLIAIEWA, S. See Shishliäeva-Matova, Zina Sergeevna.
- SCHISCHLJAIEWA. See Shishliäeva.
- SCHISKE, F. [Dr. Med. Vet.]
- 1928 a.—Der Kampf gegen die Leberegel <Wien. Landwirtsch. Ztg. (6205), v. 78 (1), 7 Jän., p. 4. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Ein weiterer Fortschritt in der Leberegeltherapie. (Die Zusammensetzung des modifizierten Distols) <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 15 (3), 10 Feb., pp. 100-101. [W^a.]
- SCHITTENHELM, ALFRED. [1874-] [Prof. Dr., Dir. Med. Klin., Christian-Albrechts-Univ., Kiel] [For port. see München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 80 (23), 9 Juni, 1933, Kunstbeilage, p. [2]] [W^a.] [See also Brugsch, Theodor; and Schittenhelm, Alfred]
- 1936 a.—Blutegeltherapie [Abstract of report before Aerzt. Ver. und Mil. Gesellsch., München, Dec. 11, 1935] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 62 (12), Mar. 20, p. 492. [W^a.]

SCHITTENHELM, ALFRED—Continued.

1936 b.—[Himbeerzunge bei der Helminthiasis] [Reply to query] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 83 (24), June 12, p. 984. [W^a.]

1940 a.—[Magenstörungen nach Grippe bei einem 26 Jahre alten Mann . . . Viele *Lambliia intestinalis*] [Abstract of report before Klin. Abend Schittenhelm. Klin., Aertztl. Ver., München, Feb. 21] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 66 (14), Apr. 5, p. 392. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Lamblasis intestinalis [Abstract of report before Wissensch. Gesellsch. Deutschen Aerzte Öffentl. Gsundtsdienstes u. Militärärztl. Gesellsch. München, Feb. 21] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 87 (17), Apr. 26, p. 465. [W^m.]

SCHIVARDI, PLINIO. [Med. Asst., Osp. Maggior Milano]

1864 a.—Sulla *Trichina spiralis* e sulla malattia da essa prodotta <Ann. Univ. Med., Milano (562), v. 188, 4. s., v. 52, Apr., pp. 134–150. [W^m.]

1866 a.—La *Trichina spirale* e la malattia che essa Cagiona. Esposizione scientifico popolare. 64 pp., 1 pl. Milano. [W^m.]

1866 b.—La *Trichina spirale* e la malattia che essa Cagiona. Esposizione scientifico popolare. [Critical review of 1866 a by Felice dell'Acqua] <Ann. Univ. Med., Milano (587–588), v. 196, s. 4, v. 60, Mag.-Giugno, pp. 652–658. [W^m.]

1902 a.—I recente studi sulla malaria <Gazz. Med. Roma, v. 27 (6), 15 Mar., pp. 141–152; (7), 1 Apr., pp. 169–178; (8), 15 Apr., pp. 197–208. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Paludi, risaie ed anofeli senza malaria <Ibidem, v. 28 (7), 1 Apr., pp. 169–175. [W^m.]

SCHJENTI, A.

(1930 a).—Ankylostomidosis in Mingrelia, Gurien und Imeretien (Nach den Ergebnissen der Expedition vom Jahre 1928) [Georgian text] <Nachr. Trop. Med. Tiflis, v. 3 (1), May–June, pp. 41–52; German summary, pp. 97–98.

1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis Bull., v. 28 (3), Mar., p. 176. [W^a.]

SCHKIYAN, G. K. See Shkiřan, G. K.

SCHLAGDENHAUFFEN, F. See Mourson, J.; and Schlagdenhauffen, F.

SCHLAGINTWEIT, H.

1912 a.—[*Taenia pectinata*] [Read Mar. 15, 1859] <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1839–1859), p. 167. [W^a.]

SCHLAGINWEIT, WILHELM EMIL. [1876–] [Secundärarzt, Allg. Krankenhaus Hamburg, St. Georg.]

1905 a.—Ueber einen Fall von intra- und extra-cranieell gelegenen Echinococcus. Diss. (Kiel). 14 pp., 1 l., 5 figs. Leipzig. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 76 (2–3), Feb., pp. 208–219, figs. 1–5. [W^m.]

1905 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (14), 6 Apr., p. 555. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (21), 23 Mai, p. 1013. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 16 (12), 30 Juni, p. 493. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 38 (6–8), 22 Mai, p. 217. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHLAMPP, KARL WILLEM. [1861–1913] [See also Martin, Paul; and Schlampp, K. W.]

1885 a.—Auge, Schmarotzer <Encycl. Ges. Thierh. u. Thierzucht (Koch), v. 1, pp. 309–310. [W^a.]

1885 b.—Corpus vitreum <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 244–250. [W^a.]

1887 a.—Gigas <Ibidem, v. 4, p. 44 [W^a.]

1893 a.—Bandwürmer beim Hunde <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 16. Suppl.-Heft, pp. 60–63. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 b.—Räude <Ibidem, pp. 64–66. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHLAMPP, W. [Dr.]

1892 a.—Ein neues Räudemittel <Wchnschr. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 36 (30), July 25, pp. 297–301. [W^m.]

SCHLAMPP, WILHELM.

1892 a.—Die Fleischbeschau-Gesetzgebung in den sämtlichen Bundestaaten des Deutschen Reichs zum Gebrauche für Staats- und städtische Behörden, Polizei- und thierärztliche Beamte und Thierärzte. xvi+494 pp. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

SCHLANGER, HENRIETTE. See Schlanger, Pablo M.; and Schlanger, Henriette.

SCHLANGER, PABLO M.; and SCHLANGER, HENRIETTE.

1948 a.—Hydatid disease and its roentgen picture <Am. J. Roentgenol., v. 60 (3), Sept., pp. 331–347, illus., pl. [W^m.]

SCHLAPPINGER, H. See Froehner, Reinhard; and Schlappinger, H.

SCHLAYER, C. W. [Dr., Berlin]

1902 a.—Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Malaria und des Schwarzwasserfiebers <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 28 (28), 10 Juli, pp. 505–508. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHLECHT.

(1912 a).—Ueber experimentelle Eosinophilie. Leipzig.

SCHLECHT, H. [Prof. Dr., Kiel]

1918 a.—Trichocephaliasis und okkultes Blut <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 44 (52), 26 Dez., pp. 1444–1445. [W^a.]

SCHLECHTINGER, HERMANN. [1889–]

(1916 a).—Das Verhalten der Plastosomen in der Spermatogenese von *Hirudo medicinalis* und *Aulastomum vorax*. Diss. 52 pp. München.

SCHLEGEL, CARL.

1905 a.—Was muss man von Schlachtvieh- und Fleischschau wissen? Auf Grund des Reichsgesetzes vom 3. Juni 1900, betreffend die Schlachtvieh- und Fleischschau und der dazu ergangenen Ausführungsbestimmungen des Bundesrats bearbeitet. 120 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

SCHLEGEL, HELMUT.

1939 a.—Ueber arekanusshaltige Wurmmittel <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., v. 192, pp. 389–404. [W^m.]

SCHLEGEL, M. [1865–] [Prof., [Dr. Phil., Univ. Freiburg i. Br.] [For biography see Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 48 (35), 26 Aug. 1932, pp. 569–570] [W^a.] [For biography see Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 42 (24), 15 Sept., 1932, pp. 489–490.] [W^a.]

1899 a.—Die durch den *Strongylus capillaris* verursachte Lungenwurmseuche der Ziege. Eine klinische, pathologisch-anatomische und zoologische Studie <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Thierh., v. 25 (3–4), pp. 137–171, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–25. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Die Sklerostomenseuche (Sklerostomiasis) des Pferdes <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (4), 24 Jan., pp. 49–55; (5), 31 Jan., pp. 67–73. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHLEGEL, M.—Continued.

1907 b.—A lovak *Sclerostomum-járványa* (sclerostomiasis) [Abstract of 1907 a] <Allat. Lapok, v. 30 (43), Okt. 26, pp. 524-525. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Die Sklerostomenseuche (Sklerostomiasis) des Pferdes [Abstract of 1907 a] <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 4 (3-4), 27 Juni, pp. 306-309. [W^a.]

1908 b.—Bericht über die Tätigkeit des tierhygienischen Instituts der Universität Freiburg i. Br. in den Jahren 1906 and 1907 <Ztschr. Tiermed., v. 12 (4), pp. 269-311. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—Geflügelseuche veranlasst durch *Filaria uncinata* [Abstract of 1908 b, p. 304] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 17 (12), 20 März, p. 169. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 b.—La sclerostomiasse du cheval [Abstract of 1907 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (159-160), v. 14, 1-15 Août, pp. 186-188. [W^a.]

1909 c.—Bericht über die Tätigkeit des tierhygienischen Instituts der Universität Freiburg i. Br., im Jahre 1908 <Ztschr. Tiermed., v. 13 (5), pp. 337-353, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Tätigkeit des tierhygienischen Instituts in Freiburg i. Br. im Jahre 1911 <Mitt. Ver. Badisch. Tierärzte, v. 12 (5), May, pp. 65-69; (6), June, pp. 81-86; (7), July, pp. 97-104; (8), Aug., pp. 115-120. [W^m.]

1912 b.—Bericht über die Tätigkeit des tierhygienischen Instituts in Freiburg i. Br. 1910 [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1911), v. 31, pp. 317, 318. [W^a.]

(1914 a).—Bemerkenswerte Parasitenfunde bei Schlachttieren <Jahresb. Tierhyg. Inst. Freiburg.

1914 b.—Bericht über die Tätigkeit des tierhygienischen Instituts der Universität Freiburg i. Br. im Jahre 1913 <Ztschr. Tiermedizin, v. 18 (8-9), pp. 364-405, illus. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Wichtige Funde tierischer Parasiten. (In Mitteilungen aus dem tierhygienischen Institut der Universität Freiburg i. Br. im Jahre 1914) <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 17 (5), 14 Feb., pp. 264-267. [W^a.]

1916 b.—Wichtige Funde tierischer Parasiten (Aus dem Bericht des Tierhygienischen Instituts in Freiburg 1914) <Mitt. Ver. Badisch. Tierärzte, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 1-2. [W^m.]

1916 c.—Bemerkenswerte Parasitenfunde bei Schlachttieren [Abstract of 1914 a] <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 13 (5), 1 März, pp. 45-46. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Oesophagitis phlegmonosa bei Weidern, verursacht durch *Hypoderma bovis* (Jahresbericht des Tierhygienischen Instituts in Freiburg 1916) <Mitt. Ver. Badisch. Tierärzte, v. 17 (11), Nov., pp. 90-91. [W^m.]

1917 b.—Sarcosporidiose bei Ziegen (Jahresbericht des Tierhygienischen Instituts in Freiburg 1916) <Mitt. Ver. Badisch. Tierärzte, v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 79-80. [W^m.]

1918 a.—Lungenwurmseuche bei Rindern (Jahresbericht des Tierhygienischen Instituts in Freiburg 1916) <Mitt. Ver. Badisch. Tierärzte, v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 1-2. [W^m.]

1918 b.—Mitteilungen aus dem Tierhygienischen Institut der Universität Freiburg i. Br. im Jahre 1916) <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 19 (4), pp. 306-344, illus. [Issued Sept. 15] [W^a.]

1920 a.—Einige wichtige Funde tierische Parasiten <Mitt. Ver. Badisch. Tierärzte, v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 1-4. [W^m.]

SCHLEGEL, M.—Continued.

1920 b.—Mitteilungen aus dem Tierhygienischen Institut der Universität Freiburg i. Br. im Jahre 1917 <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 20 (4), pp. 287-319, illus. [Issued Feb. 22] [W^a.]

1921 a.—*Echinorhynchus polymorphus* Brems., seuchenhaftes Entensterben verursachend <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 47 (3), 22 Nov., p. 216. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Mitteilungen aus dem Tierhygienischen Institut der Universität i. Br. im Jahre 1918 <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 21 (3), 15 März, pp. 195-211. [W^a.]

1921 c.—Mitteilungen aus dem Tierhygienischen Institut der Universität Freiburg i. Br. im Jahre 1919 <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 22 (3-4), 23 Dez., pp. 238-253. [W^a.]

1921 d.—*Sklerostomum hypostomum* Rud., Anämie und Kachexie beim Reh bedingend <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 47 (3), 22 Nov., p. 216. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Mitteilungen aus dem Tierhygienischen Institut der Universität Freiburg i. Br. im Jahre 1921 <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 47 (6), 5 Mai, pp. 390-398. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Kokzidiose bei Feldhasen <Deutsch-österreich. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 7 (16), 15 Aug., p. 172. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Seuchenhafte Askariasis bei Hunden <Deutschösterreich. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 7 (16), 15 Aug., pp. 172-173. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Geschwülste der Gallenblase bei Tieren <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 49 (10), 10 März, pp. 147-148, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Die Lungenwurmseuche beim Dachs <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 49 (22), 22 Juni, pp. 341-344, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract with note by E. L. Taylor] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 4 (5), May, pp. 364-365. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Die Lungenwurmseuche beim Dachs. II <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 50 (22), 1 Juni, pp. 369-373, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

SCHLEGEL, M.; FRÖHNER, REINHARD; and JOHNE, A. HEINRICH ALBERT.

(1906 a).—Taschenkalender für Fleischbeschauer und Trichinenschauer. v. 6. Berlin.

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 18 (4), Apr., p. 187. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (15), 12 Apr., p. 296. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHLEGEL, MARTIN. See Bärmann, F., 1910 a.

SCHLEGEL, OSKAR. [1881-]

1906 a.—Ueber primären Pleura-Echinococcus. Diss. 48 pp. Leipzig. [W^m.]

SCHLEGELMILCH, HUGO FRIEDRICH WALTER. [1902-]

1927 a.—Ueber kala-azar. Med. Diss. (Hamburg). 28, [2] pp., 1 l. Mühlhausen i. Thür. [W^a.]

SCHLEGTENDAL, B. [Asst.-Arzt, Henriettenstift, Hannover]

1886 a.—Die Lindemann'sche einzeitige Operation der Echinococcen der Bauchorgane <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 33 (1), pp. 202-219. [W^m.]

1890 a.—Die Anchylostomen-Krankheit <Vrtlschr. Gerichtl. Med., n. F., v. 52 (1), Jan., pp. 119-138. [W^m.]

(1893 a).—General-Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungsbezirks Aachen für die Jahre 1892, 1893 und 1894. 195 pp. Aachen.

SCHLEICH, G. [Prof. Dr., Stuttgart]

1890 a.—Ein Fall von *Cysticercus cellulosæ* subretinalis, nebst Bemerkungen über das Vorkommen des *Cysticercus cellulosæ* im Auge und seinen Nebenorganen in Württemberg <Med. Cor.-Bl. Württemb. Aerztl. Ver., v. 60 (22), 15 Sept., pp. 169–172, 1 fig. [Wm.]

1891 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 1 (12), Sept., p. 219. [Wa, Wm.]

1891 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1890 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog. v. 9 (11), 21 März, p. 384. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

SCHLEIF, I. See Schleip, Karl.

SCHLEIFER, A. M. [Dr., K. K. Bezirksarzt, Neuhofen]

1843 a.—Taubstummheit von Würmern <Oesterr. Med. Wchnschr. (10), 4 März, pp. 257–260. [Wm.]

1844 a.—Deaf and dumb child restored after the discharge of worms [Abstract of 1843 a] <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (16), v. 8, Oct., p. 473. [Wm, Wc.]

SCHLEIFSTEIN, JOSEPH ISAAC. [1901–] [M. D.]

1942 a.—Pathology (Division of laboratories and research. Special studies and investigation) <62. Ann. Rep. N. York State Dept. Health. (1941), pp. 207–211. [Wa.]

[1943 a].—Trichinosis <Ann. Rep. Div. Lab. and Research, N. York State Dept. Health (1942), p. 63. [Wa.]

SCHLEIKHER, E. I. See Shleikher.

SCHLEIP, KARL. [Dr., Freiburg i. B.]

1903 a.—Die Homberger Trichinosis-Epidemie und die für Trichinosis pathognomonische Eosinophilie [Abstract of 1904 a] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (40), 13 Oct., p. 1799. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (45), 5 Nov., pp. 693–694. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 a.—Die Trichinosis-Epidemie in Homberg und die für Trichinosis charakteristische Eosinophilie <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (Cassel, 20–26 Sept. 1903), v. 75, 2. Theil. 2. Hälfte, pp. 59–62. [Wm.]

1904 b.—Die Homberger Trichinosis-Epidemie und die für Trichinosis pathognomonische Eosinophilie <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 80 (1–2), 14 Apr., pp. 1–38, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [Wm.]

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 15 (14), 30 Juli, pp. 580–581. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 b] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 42 (34), 20 Aug., p. 572. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 e.—Die Homberger Trichinosis-Epidemie im September 1903 [Abstract of 1904 b] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (17), 21 Apr., pp. 653–654. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 f.—Die für Trichinosis pathognomonische Eosinophilie [Abstract of 1904 b] <Ibidem (19), 5 Mai, p. 717. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 b] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 41 (50), 12 Dec., Litt.-Auszüge, p. 65. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 h.—Observations on trichinosis [Abstract of 1904 b] <Med. News (1640), v. 84 (25), June 18, p. 1176. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1904 i.—Epidemic trichinosis eosinophilia, and splenic enlargement [Abstract of 1904 b] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1755), v. 65 (26), June 25, pp. 1046–1047. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1904 k.—Trichinosis and eosinophilia [Abstract of 1904 b] <Am. Med., v. 7 (26), June 25, p. 1026. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

SCHLEIP, KARL—Continued.

1904 l.—La trichinosis e sua diagnosi [Abstract of 1904 b] <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 25 (83), 2. semestre, 12 Luglio, p. 878. [Wm.]

1904 m.—Trichinosis und Eosinophilie [Abstract of 1904 b] <Tierarzt, v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 274–275. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 a.—Blutpräparate eines Falles von einheimischer Malaria <München Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (11), 14 März, p. 528. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 a.—Atlas der Blutkrankheiten, nebst einer Technik der Blutuntersuchung. viii+140 pp., 45 pls. Berlin u. Wien. [Wm.]

1914 a.—Die Trichinosis-Epidemie in Homberg und die für Trichinosis charakteristische Eosinophilie. <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, (75. Versamml. Cassel, 20–26 Sept. 1903), 2. Teil, 2. Hälfte, pp. 59–62. [Wm.]

SCHLEIP, WALDEMAR. [Dozent Univ. Berlin] [See also Herter, Konrad; Schleip, Waldemar; and Autrum, Hansjochem]

1906 a.—Die Entwicklung der Chromosomen im Ei von *Planaria gonocephala* Dug. <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 23 (2), pp. 357–380, pls. 23–24, figs. 1–35. [Wa, Wm.]

1911 a.—Ueber die Chromatinverhältnisse bei *Angiostomum (Rhabdonema) nigrovenosum* <Ber. Naturf. Gesellsch. Freiburg i. Br., v. 19 (1), Okt., pp. 1–8. [Wa.]

1911 b.—Das Verhalten des Chromatins bei *Angiostomum (Rhabdonema) nigrovenosum*. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Beziehungen zwischen Chromatin und Geschlechtsbestimmung <Arch. Zellforsch., v. 7 (1), 12 Sept., pp. 87–138, pls. 4–8, figs. 1–108. [Wa.]

1922 a.—Versuche am Ascaris-Ei mittels der Strahlenstichmethode <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (27. Jahresversamml., Würzburg, 6–8 Juni), Sept., pp. 56–58. [Wa.]

1923 a.—Die Wirkung des ultravioletten Lichtes auf die morphologischen Bestandteile des Ascariseies <Arch. Zellforsch., v. 17 (3), 10 Aug., pp. 289–367, figs. A–Y, fold. pl. 15, figs. 1–37. [Wa.]

1924 a.—Die Herkunft der Polarität des Eies von *Ascaris megalocephala* <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 100 (3–4), pp. 573–598, illus. [Wm.]

SCHLEIP, WALDEMAR; HERTER, KONRAD; and AUTRUM, HANSJOCHEM.

1936 a.—Hirudineen. Teil 2 <Bronn's Klass. u. Ordnung. Tierreichs, v. 4, Abt. 3, Buch 4, Lief. 1, pp. 1–128, figs. 1–93; Lief. 2, pp. 129–319, figs. 94–202. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Idem [Concluded] <Bronn's Klass. u. Ordnung. Tierreichs, v. 4, Abt. 3, Buch 4, Lief. 3, pp. 321–496, figs. 203–259. [Wa.]

SCHLEISNER, P. A.

(1849 a).—Forsög til en Nosographie af Island. 101 pp. Kjøbenhavn.

1851 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Janus, Gotha, v. 1, pp. 298–318. [Wm.]

SCHLEISS. See Schleip.

SCHLEISSER, E. See Nanson, J.; and Schleisser, E.

SCHLENKER, FRANK STOTT. [1905–] ; and SIMMONS, BARBARA K.

1950 a.—The absorption, distribution, and excretion of sulfaquinoxaline in poultry <Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 11 (40), July, pp. 291–295. [Wa.]

SCHLESINGER, E. F. [Dr., Kairo]

1932 a.—Ueber eine septische Komplikation der Amoebiasis <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc. 1928), v. 4, pp. 1299–1300. [Wa.]

- SCHLESINGER, FRIEDR.
1918 a.—Zur Ichthyophthirius-Krankheit <Wchnschr. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 15 (3), 5 Feb., pp. 23-24. [Y^a.]
- SCHLESINGER, H.
1927 a.—Kupierung der Pneumonie durch Plasmochin [Abstract of report before Gesellschaft. Aerzte Wien, Feb.] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 6 (21), 21 Mai, p. 1022. [W^a.]
- SCHLESINGER, HERMANN; and WEICHSELBAUM, ANTON.
1902 a.—Ueber Myiasis intestinalis. (Die Fliegenlarvenkrankheit des Verdauungscanales <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 15 (1), 2 Jan., pp. 1-8; (2), 9. Jan., pp. 40-48, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- SCHLESINGER, MARTIN. [Tierarzt in Essen]
1924 a.—Ueber den Wert des Odylen als Heilmittel gegen die Akariasis des Hundes. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 1 p. Hannover. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- SCHLESINGER, MONROE J. See Wolbach, Simeon Burt; and Schlesinger, Monroe J.
- SCHLEYER, W. L.; and SCHNITZER, R. J.
1948 a.—The inhibition of the anti-trypanosomal activity of arsenoso compounds and acidines by esters and amides of organic acids <J. Immunol., v. 60 (2), Oct., pp. 265-276. [W^a.]
- SCHLICHTE, RUDOLF. [Dr. Med. Vet., Prakt. Tierarzt, Usingen]
1928 a.—Zur Bekämpfung der Schafräude <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 34 (46), 11 Nov., pp. 836-837. [W^a.]
- SCHLIEPE. [Thierarzt, Darkehmen]
1859 a.—Beitrag zur Charakteristik der Magenbremsenlarven <Mag. Ges. Thierh., v. 25 (4), pp. 402-405. [W^m.]
1866 a.—Noch ein Beitrag zur Charakteristik der Magenbremsenlarven <Mag. Ges. Thierh., v. 32 (3), pp. 347-349. [W^m.]
- SCHLIEPER, CARL. [Marburg]
1937 a.—Stoffwechsel der Organe und Gesamtstoffwechsel <Fortschr. Zool., n. F. (1936), v. 2, pp. 339-362, illus. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Stoffwechsel der Organe und Gesamtstoffwechsel <Fortschr. Zool., n. F. (1937), v. 3, pp. 245-270. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Vergleichende Physiologie des Stoff- und Energiewechsels . . . Stoffwechsel der Organe und Gesamtstoffwechsel <Fortschr. Zool. (1939), n. F., v. 5, pp. 154-186, illus. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Intestinale Helminthen (In Fiat review of German science 1939-1946. Hygiene, Part III, Epidemiology. Wiesbaden. pp. 303-319.) [W^a.]
- SCHLIEPER, GEORG. [Berlin]
1912 a.—Zur Gyrodactylus-Bekämpfung <Bl. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 23 (25), June 18, pp. 406-408. [W^a.]
- SCHLIERBACH, P.
1938 a.—Ein Fall von *Echinococcus alveolaris* der Leber mit Lungenmetastasen <Röntgenpraxis, v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 164-168, illus. [W^m.]
- SCHLISS-BEY. See Schiess-Bey.
- SCHLIESSE. See Schliepe.
- SCHLIETER, HANS. [Approb. Tierarzt Neu-Glinke]
1929 a.—Versuche mit Valutin als Anthelmintikum bei Pferden <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 59 (3), 14 März, pp. 287-300. [W^a.]
- SCHLIMMER, JOHANNES L.
(1874 a).—Terminologie médico-pharmaceutique et anthropologique français-persane sur les maladies endémiques et particulières les plus intéressantes des habitants de la Perse. Téhéran. 570 pp.
- SCHLIMPERT, HANS.
1906 a.—Spirochätenbefunde in den Organen kongenital syphilitischer Neugeborener <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (26), 28 Juni, pp. 1037-1039. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 b.—Pathologisch-anatomische Befunde an den Augen bei zwei Fällen von Lues congenita <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (48), 29 Nov., pp. 1942-1945. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHLINGMAN, ALBERT S.
1925 a.—Critical tests of tetrachlorethylene, a new anthelmintic, with special reference to its use in puppies <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 68, n. s., v. 21 (2), Nov., pp. 225-231. [W^a.]
1925 b.—The effect of carbon tetrachloride on puppies <Proc. Ohio State Vet. Med. Ass., pp. 103-107. [W^a.]
1925 c.—The effect of carbon tetrachloride on puppies <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 67, n. s., v. 20 (4), July, pp. 474-479. [W^a.]
1926 a.—Miscellaneous tests of tetrachlorethylene, a new anthelmintic <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 68, n. s., v. 21 (6), Mar., pp. 741-754. [W^a.]
1926 b.—Tetrachlorethylene, a new anthelmintic <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.], v. 13 (4), Mar., pp. 118-120. [W^a.]
1927 a.—Anthelmintic efficiency of kamala and tetrachlorethylene in the treatment of chickens <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 70, n. s., v. 23 (4), Jan., pp. 514-519. [W^a.]
1929 a.—Further miscellaneous tests of tetrachlorethylene as an anthelmintic <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 75, n. s., v. 28 (1), July, pp. 74-85. [W^a.]
- SCHLINGMAN, ALBERT S.; and GRUHZIT, OSWALD MARTIN.
1927 a.—Studies on the toxicity of tetrachlorethylene, a new anthelmintic <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 71, n. s., v. 24 (2), May, pp. 189-209, pls. 1-6, figs. 1-21. [W^a.]
- SCHLINGMAN, ALBERT S.; and SMEAD, MORGAN J.
1928 a.—A note on the effect of anthelmintic treatment of hens on the hatchability of their eggs <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 74, n. s., v. 27 (1), Dec., pp. 91-92. [W^a.]
- SCHLOESSER, DESIRÉ. [1905-] [Vét., Ste.-Marie-aux-Mines]
1935 a.—Pathologie du vision. Thèse vét. (Paris). 155, [II] pp., 1 leaf. [Paris] [W^a.]
- SCHLOESSMANN. [Prof. Dr. Abt. August-Krankenanstalt Bochum]
1914 a.—Ueber chirurgische Erkrankungen durch Askariden <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 90 (3), Apr., pp. 531-548. [W^m.]
1914 b.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 61 (22), 2 Juni, p. 1237. [W^a.]
1914 c.—Surgical affections caused by ascarides [Abstract of 1914 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 63 (3), July 18, p. 282. [W^a.]
1920 a.—Ueber schwere Erkrankungen durch Askariden <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 57 (41), 11 Okt., p. 983. [W^a.]
1922 a.—Neue Beobachtungen und Erfahrungen über schwere Spulwurmerkrankungen der Bauchorgane <Mitt. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir., v. 34, pp. 1-40. [W^m.]
- SCHLOSS.
1856 a.—Ictère paraissant symptomatique de la présence d'un ascaride lombricoïde dans les voies biliaires <Gaz. Hebd. Méd., v. 3 (49), 5 Déc., p. 870. [W^m.] [See Vidal,¹ 1856 a]
1856 b.—Ictère paraissant symptomatique de la présence d'un ascaride lombricoïde dans les voies biliaires <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris,

SCHLOSS--Continued.

- v. 31, 2. s., v. 1, Août. pp. 361-362; **extrait du rapport de Vidal**, pp. 362-364. [Wm.]
- SCHLOSS, OSCAR M. [M. D., New York, N. Y.]
1910 a.—The dwarf tapeworm (*Hymenolepis nana*) as an intestinal parasite of children, with the report of fourteen cases <Arch. Pediat., v. 27 (2), Feb., pp. 100-118, figs. 1-2. [Wm.]
1910 b.—Three cases of infection with the dwarf tapeworm (*Hymenolepis nana*) in children <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 54 (15), Apr. 9, pp. 1206-1207, figs. 1-2. [W^a, Wm.]
1910 c.—Helminthiasis in children [Abstract of report before N. York Acad. Med., Mar. 10] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2060), v. 77 (18), Apr. 30, p. 770. [W^a, Wm.]
1910 d.—Helminthiasis in children <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (458), v. 139 (5), May, pp. 675-705. [Wm.]
- SCHLOSSBERGER, HANS. [Abt. Biol., Reichsgesundheitsamts, Berlin-Dahlem] [See also Fischl, Viktor; and Schlossberger, Hans; and Schuberg, August; and Schlossberger, Hans]
1937 a.—[Discussion on chemotherapy. Mechanism of drug action and drug resistance [Abstract] <2. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (London, July 25-Aug. 1, 1936), Rep. Proc., pp. 287-288; discussion by J. Rodhain, pp. 299-300. [W^a.]
- SCHLOSSBERGER, HANS; and GRILLO, JOAQUIN.
1935 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Misch- und Sekundärinfektion. VI. Mitteilung: Weitere Versuche über den Einfluss einer Mischinfektion mit Rekurrensspirochäten auf die trypanozide Wirkung des Germanins <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 135 (4-5), Nov. 15, pp. 203-215. [W^a.]
1935 b.—Idem <Arb. Reichsgsundheitsamts., Berlin, v. 68 (3-4), Nov., pp. 461-473 (pp. 203-215). [W^a.]
- SCHLOSSBERGER, HANS; and MENK, WALTHER.
1931 a.—Experimental investigations of the therapeutic effectiveness of gold compounds in spirochetal and trypanosomic diseases <J. Chemotherapy, v. 8 (2), July, pp. 41-56. [Wm.]
- SCHLOSSBERGER, HANS; and SCHÜFFNER, R.
1934 a.—Chemotherapy of syphilis and other infectious diseases. Drug-resistance experiments with arsenopyridine derivatives on trypanosomes <J. Chemotherapy, v. 11 (3), Oct., pp. 81-92. [Wm.]
1934 b.—Festigungsversuche an Trypanosomen mit Arsenpyridinderivaten <Ang. Chem. v. 47 (46), 17 Nov., pp. 768-771. [W^a.]
1935 a.—Idem <Arb. Reichsgsundheitsamts., Berlin, v. 67 (4), Feb., pp. 577-584. [W^a.]
- SCHLOSSBERGER, HANS; and WICHMANN, F. W.
1929 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über *Spirochaeta crociduræ* und *Spirochaeta hispanica* <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 109 (3-4), 8 Apr., pp. 493-507. [W^a.]
- SCHLOSSBERGER, HANS; and WORMS, WERNER.
1931 a.—Erkrankungen durch tierische Parasiten. I. Trypanosomiasen, Spirochätosen und Spirillosen. (In Jaffé, R. Anatomie und Pathologie der Spontanerkrankungen der kleinen Laboratoriumstiere . . . Berlin. pp. 635-690, figs. 247-256.) [W^a.]
- SCHLOSSER, ED.
1939 a.—Insures pig health <Capper's Farmer, v. 50 (10), Oct., p. 20. [W^a.]
- SCHLOSSER, RALPH J. [Capt., SNC, AUS]
1945 a.—Observations on the incidence of *Wuchereria bancrofti* larvae in the native population of the Solomon Islands area <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 25 (6), Nov., pp. 493-495. [W^a.]

SCHLOSSER, RALPH J.—Continued.

- 1949 a.—Photomicrographs of the developing larvae of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in a mosquito host of the South Pacific area <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (5), Sept., pp. 739-745, pls. [W^a.]
1950 a.—Photomicrography of the developing larvae of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in a mosquito host of the South Pacific area <J. Biol. Photog. Ass., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 12-15, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- SCHLOSSMAN, C. [Prof., Tartu, Esthonie]
1927 a.—Recherches sur la spirochétose broncho-pulmonaire <Presse Méd., v. 35 (13), 12 Fév., pp. 195-198. [W^a.]
- SCHLOTTER, GUSTAV. [St. Petersburg]
1894 a.—Zur Morphologie der Zelle <Arch. Mikr. Anat. v. 44 (2), 16 Nov., pp. 249-259, pl. 18, figs. 1-7. [Wm.]
1895 a.—Contribution à la morphologie de la cellule [Abstract of 1894 a] <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 3. s., v. 3, Notes et Rév., pp. iv-v. [Wm, We.]
- SCHLOTT.¹
1873 a.—Cysticerken im Gehirn <Deutsche Mil.-Aerztl. Ztschr., v. 2 (7), pp. 384-385. [Wm.]
- SCHLOTT.² [Dr., Cannstatt]
1921 a.—Spulwürmer in der Praxis <Med. Kor.-Bl. Württemberg, v. 91 (17), Apr. 23, p. 67. [Wm.]
- SCHLOTTHAUER.
1860 a.—Beiträge zur Helminthologie <Amtl. Ber. 31. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (1854), pp. 121-133. [Wm.]
- SCHLOTTHAUER, CARL FRANK. [1893-] [Mayo Foundation, Rochester, Minnesota] [See also Hardenbergh, John G.; and Schlotthauer, Carl Frank]
1938 a.—The significance of convulsions in dogs [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet., Am. Animal Hosp. Ass., Washington D. C., Mar. 24-26] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 92, n. s., v. 45 (5), May, p. 714. [W^a.]
1939 a.—Causes of sterility in cows <Vet. Med., v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 34-39, illus. [W^a.]
1939 b.—Nonspecific skin diseases of the dog <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 94, n. s., v. 47 (2), Feb., pp. 78-80. [W^a.]
1942 a.—Nervous diseases of animals <North Am. Vet., v. 23 (8), Aug., pp. 535-538. [W^a.]
- SCHLOTTHAUER, CARL FRANK; and ESSEX, HIRAM ELI.
1929 a.—Pulmonary acariasis in the monkey [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Des Moines, Dec. 27-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., p. 104. [W^a.]
1930 a.—Pulmonary acariasis in the monkey <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 76, n. s., v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 243-246, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
1931 a.—Control of enterohepatitis in turkeys <Cornell Vet., v. 21 (3), July, pp. 252-255. [W^a.]
1932 a.—Observations on the course of enterohepatitis in a flock of turkeys naturally infected <Vet. Med., v. 27 (5), May, pp. 190-191. [W^a.]
1933 a.—Observations on the fertility and hatchability of eggs from turkeys affected with enterohepatitis <Cornell Vet., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 81-82. [W^a.]
- SCHLOTTHAUER, CARL FRANK; ESSEX, HIRAM ELI; and MANN, FRANK CHARLES.
1933 a.—Cecal occlusion in the prevention of blackhead (enterohepatitis) in turkeys <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 83, n.s., v. 36 (2), Aug., pp. 218-228, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

SCHLOTTHAUER, CARL FRANK; MANN, FRANK CHARLES; and ESSEX, HIRAM ELI.

1934 a.—A study of egg-production, fertility and hatchability of a flock of turkeys with cecums occluded <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 85, n. s., v. 38 (4), Oct., pp. 455-457. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Blackhead in turkeys: Notes on its occurrence and its transmission <North Am. Vet., v. 25 (10), Oct., pp. 603-608. [W^a.]

SCHLOTTHAUER, CARL FRANK; THOMPSON, LUTHER; and OLSON, CARL (jr.)

1935 a.—Tularemia in wild gray foxes; report of an epizootic <J. Infect. Dis., v. 56 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 28-30. [W^a.]

SCHLOTTHAUER, HAROLD L. [M. D., Tehachapi]

1940 a.—Aircraft as disease carriers <Calif. and West. Med., v. 53 (1), July, p. 33. [W^a.]

SCHLOTTKE, EGON. [1901-] [Rostock] See Schulze, Paul; and Schlottke, Egon.

SCHLÜPIKOFF, A. L. See Shlupikov, A. L.

SCHLÜTER, ERICH. [Dr., Lehre (Brschwg.)]

1929 a.—Ueber Distex Atarost <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 35 (49), 8 Dez., pp. 909-910. [W^a.]

SCHLUETER, HANS. [1881-] [Dr., Kiel]

1905 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Anguillula-Erkrankung beim Menschen. Diss. 35 pp., 2 l. Kiel. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Zur Kenntnis der Anguillula-Erkrankung beim Menschen <Med. Klin., v. 1 (51), 26. Nov., pp. 1305-1308. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 16 (9), 1 Mai, pp. 498-499. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHLUMBERGER, CHARLES. [1826-1905]

1904 a.—Quatrième note sur les orbitoïdes <Bull. Soc. Géol. France, 4 s., v. 4 (2), Août, pp. 119-136, figs. 1-5, A-B, pls. 3-6, figs. 6-58. [W^c.]

SCHLUMBERGER, CH.; and CHOFFAT, P.

1904 a.—Note sur le genre Spirocyclus Munier-Chalmas et quelques autres genres du même auteur <Bull. Soc. Géol. France, 4. s., v. 4 (3), Oct., pp. 358-368, figs. 1-3, pls. 9-10, figs. 1-9. [W^c.]

SCHMÄCHE, WENDELIN.

1941 a.—Disinfectant to combat animal and plant parasites (to Deutsche Gold- und Silber-Scheideanstalt vorm. Roessler). Ger. 696, 345, Aug. 15, 1940 (Cl. 45 l. 3.01) <Chem. Abstr., v. 35 (18), Sept. 20, col. 6396. [W^a.]

SCHMALFUSS, WILHELM. [1844-]

1868 a.—Ueber Leber-Echinococcus. Diss. 35 pp. Breslau. [W^m.]

SCHMALTZ. [Prof.]

1937 a.—Strongylose beim Steinwild <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (42), Oct. 15, p. 644. [W^a.]

SCHMALTZ, REINHOLD. [Prof. Dr., Berlin; Editor, Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr.]

1895 a.—Die amtliche Tabelle der Betriebsergebnisse der preussischen Schlachthäuser, April 1893-94, und ihre statistische Verwerthung <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (4), 24 Jan., pp. 37-41. [W^m.]

1895 b.—Betriebsergebnisse der preussischen Schlachthäuser im Jahre 1894 [Abstract of 1895 a] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 5 (20), 15 Oct., pp. 949-951. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 a.—Trichinose beim Dachs <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (14), 6 Apr., p. 171. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Wurmkrankheit beim Elefanten <Ibidem (3), 15 Jan., pp. 42-43. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHMALTZ, REINHOLD—Continued.

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakt. riol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 33 (15-16), 27 Juni, p. 490. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Obituary of Nocard <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (32), 6 Aug., p. 501. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 d.—Nocards Werke <Ibidem (45), 5 Nov., pp. 695-696. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 e.—Wilhelm Dieckerhoff [Necrology] <Ibidem (52), 24 Dec., pp. 803-806, port. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Entdeckung der Immunisierung gegen Tsetse <Ibidem (19), 11 Mai, p. 341. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Apotheker als Trichinenschauer <Ibidem (26), 29 Juni, p. 463. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Statistik der Fleischbeschauergebnisse in Preussen 1904 <Ibidem (5), 1 Feb., pp. 94-96. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHMALTZ, RAFINESQUE. See Rafinesque [Rafinesque-Schmaltz].

SCHMALZ, EDUARD. [1801-1871] [Dr. Phil., Med. et Chir., Med. Pract. Dresden]

1827 a.—De entozoorum systemate nervoso. Diss. vi+30 pp., 2 l. Lipsiæ. [W^m.]

1827 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Isis (Oken) (11), p. 965. [W^c.]

1827 c.—Anatomie und Physiologie von *Ascaris lumbricoides* und *Echinorhynchus gigas* nach Nitzsch, Bojanus, Westrumb und Jul. Cloquet, zusammengesetzt <Ibidem (1), pp. 73-94, pls. 1-2. [W^c.]

1828 a.—De entozoorum systemate nervoso [Abstract of 1827 a] <Bull. Sc. Nat. et Géol., 2. sect., v. 15, pp. 211-213. [W^c.]

1831 a.—XIX tabulæ anatomiam entozoorum illustrantes, congestæ nec non explicatione præditæ. vi+60 pp., 19 pls. Dresdæ et Lipsiæ. [W^a.]

1831 b.—Dissertatio anatomica de entozoorum systemate nervoso. 30, [2] pp. Lipsiæ [Reprint of 1827 a] [W^a, W^m.]

SCHMALZ, J. B.

1901 a.—Zur Lebensweise der brasilianischen Dasselfliege <Insekten-Börse, v. 18 (28), 11 Juli, pp. 220-221. [W^c.]

SCHMARDA, LUDWIG KARL. [1819-1908] [Prof., Zool., Univ. Wien].

1847 a.—[Ueber den Einfluss des Lichtes auf die Infusionsthierchen] [Abstract of report read 18 Mai 1846] <Ber. Mitth. Fr. Naturw. Wien, v. 1, 23 Mai, pp. 17-18. [W^c.]

1847 b.—[Neue Formen von Infusorien] [Abstract of report read 25 Mai 1846] <Ibidem, 30 Mai, p. 25. [W^c.]

1847 c.—[Wirbellose Thiere in den venetianischen Lagunen und der Umgegend von Triest] [Abstract of report read 8 Juni 1846] <Ibidem, 20 June, pp. 46-48. [W^c.]

1847 d.—[Adriatische Infusorien-Fauna] [Abstract of report read 15 Oct. 1846] <Ibidem, 12 Nov., pp. 177-180. [W^c.]

(1859 a).—Neue wirbellose Thiere beobachtet auf einer Reise um die Erde in 1853-57. v. 1.

(1871 a).—Zoologie. v. 1, x+372 pp. Wien.

(1872 a).—Idem. v. 2.

1905 a.—Echinococcus of the spleen. [Abstract of report before Vienna Surg. Soc., June 23] <Lancet, London (4275), v. 169, v. 2 (6), Aug. 5, p. 413. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 b.—Kystes hydatiques de la rate et du lobe gauche du foie; extirpation; guérison [Abstract of 1905 a] <Presse Méd., v. 13 (59), 26 Juillet, p. 470. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHMASSMANN, WALTER.

- 1914 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Mermithiden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 44 (9), 12 Juni, pp. 396–406, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

SCHMAUS, AUG. [Dr.]

- 1860 a.—Kysten <Aerzt. Int.-Bl., v. 7 (4), 28 Jan., p. 48. [W^m.]

SCHMAUS, HANS. [Dr., a. o. Prof. and Prosektor, Path. Inst., München] [See also Sacki, Siegfried; and Schmaus, Hans]

- 1893 a.—Grundriss der pathologischen Anatomie. Spez. Theil. viii+307 pp., 99 figs. Wiesbaden. [W^m.]

- 1893 b.—Idem. Allg. Theil, xi+246 pp., 92 figs. Wiesbaden. [W^m.]

- 1895 a.—Idem. 2. umgearbeitete Aufl., xxi pp., 1 l., 588 pp., 205 figs. Wiesbaden. [W^m.]

- 1898 a.—Idem. 4. umgearbeitete Aufl., xvii pp., 1 l., 678 pp., 260 figs. Wiesbaden. [W^m.]

- 1902 a.—A text-book of pathology and pathological anatomy. Translated from the 6. German ed., by A. E. Thayer; edited with additions by James Ewing. xii+17–602 pp., 35 pls., figs. Philadelphia and New York. [W^m.]

- 1904 a.—Grundriss der pathologischen Anatomie. 7. neu bearbeitete Aufl., xii pp., 1 l., 752 pp., 342 figs. Wiesbaden. [W^m.]

- 1907 a.—Idem. 8. Aufl., neu bearbeitet und herausgegeben von Gotthold Herxheimer. xiii pp., 1 p. l., 825 pp., 313 figs., 47 pls. Wiesbaden. [W^m.]

SCHMEDERER, F.

- (1920 a).—Klinische Untersuchungen über Butolan Bayer, ein neues Mittel gegen Rundwürmer. Diss. (München).

SCHMEER, WALTER. [Troppau]

- 1921 a.—Pathogene Wirkungen von Tæmien bei Katzen und Hunden <Prag. Tierärztl. Arch., v. 1 (7–8), pp. 140–142. [W^a.]

SCHMEHLE, HEINZ. [1910–] [Tierarzt, Geislingen an der Steige]

- 1938 a.—Zur Differentialdiagnose der parasitären und nicht parasitären Bestandteile im Kot von Pferd, Rind und Schaf. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 32 pp., pls. Giessen. [W^a.]

SCHMEICHLER, LUD. [Dr., Brünn]

- 1909 a.—Ueber Chlamydozoenbefunde bei nichtgonorrhöischer Blennorrhöe der Neugeborenen <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 46 (46), 15 Nov., pp. 2057–2058. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHMEIL, OTTO [i. e. Franz Otto]. [1860–] [Halle a. S.]

- 1891 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der freilebenden Süßwasser-Copepoden Deutschlands mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Cyclopiden <Ztschr. Naturw., v. 64, 5. F., v. 2 (1–2), pp. 1–40. [W^c.]

- 1901 a.—Text-book of zoology, treated from a biological standpoint. Translated from the German by Rudolf Rosenstock. Edited by J. T. Cunningham. xvi+493 pp., figs. London. [W^c.]

- (1905 a).—Lehrbuch der Zoologie. Von biologischen Gesichtspunkten aus bearbeitet. 12. Aufl., figs., 18 pls.

SCHMELEWA. See Shmeleva.

SCHMELZ, MAX OTTO. [Méd.-Dent.]

- 1941 a.—Quelques cestodes nouveaux d'oiseaux d'Asie <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 48 (3), Feb., pp. 143–199, pls. [W^a.]

SCHMERLING, A. A.

- 1925 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Vogelfilarien (*Squamoilaria* n. gen. und *Diplotriana artemisiana* n. sp.) von *Coracias garrula* L. <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 2. Abt., v. 63 (9–17), 10 Jan., pp. 267–271, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

SCHMEY, MAX; and BUGGE, GEORG.

- 1931 a.—Die Entwicklungsfähigkeit der Rinderfinnen <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (31), 31 Juli, pp. 501–508, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

- 1931 b.—Ueber Selbstinfektionsversuche mit Rinderfinnen <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 37 (41), 11 Okt., pp. 719–722. [W^a.]

- 1931 c.—Zur Lebensfähigkeit der Finnen <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (13), 27 März, pp. 193–199, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

SCHMEY, MAX; VOIGT; and CONRADT, FERDINAND.

- 1931 a.—Arbeitszeitverbrauch bei der Trichinenschau <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 63 (4), 18 Juni, pp. 352–367, 1 graph. [W^a.]

SCHMID, [Dr., Brackenheim]

- 1903 a.—Aus der chirurgischen Praxis. 1. Echinococcus der Niere. Operation, Heilung <Med. Cor.-Bl. Württemb. Aerzt. Landesver., v. 73 (12), 21 März, pp. 185–186. [W^m.]

- 1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Chir., v. 30 (33), 15 Aug., p. 904. [W^m.]

- (1906 a).—Trepanation gegen Coenurus beim Rinde <Jahresb. Bayerisch. Tierärzte.

- 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Centralbl., v. 29 (36), 20 Dec., p. 574. [W^a.]

SCHMID, A. L.

- 1925 a.—Beziehung von Parasiten zum Fluor [Abstract of report before Geburtshilf.-Gynäkol. Gesellsch. Wien, 12 Mai] <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 38 (33), 13 Aug., p. 925. [W^m.]

SCHMID, A. L.; and KAMNIKER, H.

- 1925 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis*. Ihre klinische Bedeutung, Morphologie und Therapie <Arch. Gynäk., v. 127, pp. 362–383, illus., pls. [W^m.]

SCHMID, E. [Dr.]

- 1936 a.—Beobachtungen über Ophthalmomyiasis <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 96, pp. 42–45, illus. [W^m.]

SCHMID, FELIX. [Inst. Parasitol. u. Vet.-Med. Zool., Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover] [See also Glässer, Karl; Schmid, Felix; and Hupka, E.; and Nöller, Wilhelm; Flietner, A.; and Schmid, Felix; and Nöller, Wilhelm; Gluschke, Alexander; and Schmid, Felix; and Nöller, Wilhelm; and Schmid, Felix; and Stroh, Georg; and Schmid, Felix]

- 1925 a.—Einiges zur Geschichte der Leberegelseuche <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 76 (41), 13 Okt., pp. 885–892. [W^a.]

- 1929 a.—Die Lungenwurmseuche mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Epizootologie <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 35 (3), 20 Jan., pp. 44–46; (4), 27 Jan., pp. 68–71; (5), 3 Feb., pp. 87–89; (6), 10 Feb., pp. 104–107; (8), 24 Feb., pp. 140–142, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

- 1930 a.—Beitrag zur Geflügelparasiten-Behandlung <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 36 (19), 11 Mai, pp. 313–316. [W^a.]

- 1930 b.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Trematodenlarven aus der Leberegelschnecke *Limnaea (Galba) truncatula* und aus *Limnaea ovata* <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin, (1929), (8–10), Okt.-Dez., pp. 256–267, figs. 1–4. [Issued 1 Apr.] [W^a.]

- 1930 c.—Beobachtungen über das Verhalten von Pferdestrongylidenlarven in Kulturen und bei der Eintrocknung <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin, (1–3), Jan.–März, pp. 85–87. [Issued 15 Juni] [W^a.]

- 1932 a.—Die neueren Ergebnisse in der Erforschung der Lungenwurmkrankheit und ihre Bedeutung für die Bekämpfung <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 48 (22), 27 Mai, pp. 352–355. [W^a.]

SCHMID, FELIX—Continued.

- 1933 a.—Der Einfluss von Stall- und Weidhaltung auf den Parasitenbefall bei Schafen, insbesondere bei Lämmern <Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 130 (5-6), 29 Dez., pp. 338-349, graph 1. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Ergebnisse bei Pelztieruntersuchungen im Jahre 1932 <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 8 (14), 15 Juli, pp. 307-311. [W^a.]
- 1933 c.—Parasitäre Stallkrankheiten der Kaninchen und ihre Bekämpfung <Kleintier u. Pelztier, v. 9 (7), 15 Juli, pp. 126-127. [W^a.]
- 1933 d.—Zur Identität der Kälberaskariden <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 84 (47), 22 Nov., pp. 569-571, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Beitrag zur Technik der Kotuntersuchung, insbesondere zur Untersuchung von Hühnerkot <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 40 (28), 15 Juli, pp. 467-469. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Ueber Parasiten und parasitäre Veränderungen der Harnorgane bei Silberfuchsen <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 50 (3), 19 Jan., pp. 33-36, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1934 c.—Die Verbreitung des Leberegels in Bayern r.d. Rh. mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des seuchenhaften Auftretens im Jahre 1925 <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 6 (4), 5 Mai, pp. 528-545, fig. 1, pl. 1. [W^a.]
- 1934 d.—Zerlegungsbefunde bei Reptilien und Amphibien <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (Oct.-Dec., 1933) (8-10), pp. 462-477. [Issued May 29] [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Beitrag zur Technik der helminthologischen Untersuchung <Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 134 (3-4), 14 Juni, pp. 150-151. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Die Biologie einiger Eingeweidewürmer des Menschen und der Haustiere und ihre Bedeutung für die Bekämpfung <Ber. Oberhess. Gesellsch. Nat.- u. Heilk. Giessen, Naturw. Abt. (1933-35), n. F., v. 16, pp. 195, 196-197. [W^a.]
- 1935 c.—[Gewinnung von Muskeltrichinen durch künstliche Verdauung] [Abstract of report read Jan. 25] <Ber. Oberhess. Gesellsch. Nat.- u. Heilk. Giessen, Naturw. Abt. (1933-35), n. F., v. 16, p. 190. [W^a.]
- 1935 d.—Zur Diagnose der Trichinose und Echinokokkose mit Hilfe allergischer und serologischer Methoden [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch. Giessen, 22 Jan.] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 14 (21), 25 Mai, pp. 764-765. [W^a.]
- 1935 e.—Ergebnisse bei Pelztieruntersuchungen in den Jahren 1933 and 1934 <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 10 (5), pp. 89-90. [A^{1a}.]
- 1936 a.—Hygienische Massnahmen zur Bekämpfung der wichtigsten Nematodenerkrankungen unserer Haustiere <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 87 (23), June 3, pp. 265-267. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Parasitenbekämpfung im Rahmen der Erzeugungsschlacht <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 44 (6), Feb. 8, pp. 81-84. [W^a.]
- 1936 c.—Zur Frage der Immunität bei parasitären Krankheiten und ihrer Bedeutung für die Bekämpfung <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 49 (3), June 17, pp. 177-207. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Diagnose und Bekämpfung der parasitären Krankheiten unserer Haustiere. Praktikum für Tierärzte und Studierende der Tierheilkunde. 134 pp., illus., 1 fold. pl. Berlin. [W^a.]

SCHMID, FELIX—Continued.

- 1937 b.—Die Diagnose der Magenwurmkrankeheit unserer Wiederkäuer <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 45 (9), Feb. 27, pp. 145-148, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 c.—Haustiere als Ansteckungsquelle für Parasiten des Menschen <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 29 (10), Oct., pp. 271-275. [W^a.]
- 1937 d.—Parasiten als Todesursache bei Zootieren <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 45 (50), Dec. 11, pp. 797-798. [W^a.]
- 1937 e.—Wird 1937 ein Leberegeljahr? [Abstract. Source not given] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 45 (17), Apr. 24, p. 287. [W^a.]
- 1937 f.—Zur Bekämpfung des Lanzettegelbefalles bei Schafen <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (53), Dec. 31, pp. 805-808, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Akute Distomatose und junge Dasselarven bei einem Reh <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (17), Apr. 23, p. 257, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Film über die Biologie der Dasselfliege [Abstract of report before 95. Versamml. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturforsch. und Aerzte Stuttgart, Sept. 17] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (43), Oct. 22, pp. 683-684. [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—Parasitäre Aufzuchtkrankheiten und ihre Bekämpfung <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (50), Dec. 10, pp. 785-787; Wechselrede, p. 789. [W^a.]
- 1938 d.—Tägliche Fragen aus der Praxis: Lungenwurm- und Magenwurmseuche <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (39), Sept. 24, pp. 614-615. [W^a.]
- 1938 e.—Therapie der parasitären Krankheiten der Haustiere <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (48), Nov. 26, pp. 760-762. [W^a.]
- 1938 f.—Trypanosomen bei einer milzbrandverdächtigen Kuh <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (3), Jan. 19, pp. 25-26. [W^a.]
- 1938 g.—Verschieden ausgerichtete Versuche auf dem Gebiete der Leberegelbekämpfung zusammen mit Herrn Dr. Schmid, Hannover, und der Chemisch-Pharmazeutischen AG, Bad Homburg bei Frankfurt (In Erforschung und bekämpfung der Schafkrankheiten) [Title only of report before Reichsverband. Deutsch. Schafzücht.] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 44 (28), July 10, p. 466. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Beitrag zur Aetiologie und Diagnostik der Hautblutungen ungarischer Pferde <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 51 (4), Apr., pp. 183-185. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Beitrag zur Biologie der Dasselfliegen. (*Hypoderma bovis* und *H. lineatum*) <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 55 (3-4), pp. 217-243, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 c.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der kleinen Lungenwürmer (Protostrongylidae Leiper, 1926) von Schaf und Wild <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (27), July 8, pp. 429-430, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Ergebnisse neuerer Forschungen über die Räude der Einhufer <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (35), Aug. 30, pp. 417-420. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Klima und Boden in ihrer Wirkung auf die Häufigkeit parasitärer Erkrankungen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 48 (32), Aug. 10, pp. 375-377. [W^a.]
- 1940 c.—Zur Uebertragungsmöglichkeit von Parasiten zwischen Haustieren und Wild <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 48 (51-52), Dec. 21, pp. 638-639. [W^a.]

SCHMID, FELIX—Continued.

- (1940 d).—Diagnose und Bekämpfung der parasitären Krankheiten unserer Haustiere. 2. Aufl. 205 pp., 149 figs. Berlin.
- 1940 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 82 (11), Nov., pp. 480-481. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Die Diagnose der Trichinose beim Menschen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 51 (9), Feb. 1, pp. 113-116, illus. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—Nachweis von Leberegeleiern [Commentary on Vajda, Tódor, 1940 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 49 (20), May 17, p. 246. [W^a.]
- 1941 c.—Zur Biologie der Haarwürmer (Capillaria) des Geflügels <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (11), Mar. 14, pp. 133-134. [W^a.]
- 1941 d.—Ueber die Biologie der Dasselfiege <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 49 (26), June 28, pp. 313-316, illus.; discussion, pp. 319-320. [P^{au}.]
- (1941 e).—Sulla biologia della *Hypoderma bovis* ed affini <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., pp. 77-79.
- 1942 a.—Zum Nachweis von Trichinen in Wurst und Schinken <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 52 (17), June 1, pp. 193-195, illus. [W^a. (Bibliofilm FF 32. Roll no. 110)]
- 1942 b.—Zur Behandlung des Wurmbefalles unserer Haustiere <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (33-34), Aug. 21, pp. 249-251. [W^a.]
- 1942 c.—Phenothiazin als Wurmmittel <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 50 (3-4), Jan. 17, pp. 26-28. [M^u.]
- (1942 d).—Zur Methodik des Trichinennachweises in der Fleischuntersuchung <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 52 (7), pp. 73-76.
- 1942 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 29 (7), Apr. 21, p. 161. [W^a.]
- 1942 f.—Diagnose und Bekämpfung der parasitären Krankheiten unserer Haustiere. 3. Aufl. 244 pp., illus. Berlin. [W^c.]
- 1942 g.—Arbeitsgang zum Nachweis von Trichinen mit Hilfe der künstlichen Verdauung <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 53 (4), Nov. 15, pp. 37-38. [Y^{am}.]
- 1942 h.—Sulla biologia della *Hypoderma bovis* ed affini [Abstract of 1941 e] <Clin. Vet. Milano, v. 65, Feb., pp. 77-79. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Kriegsbedingte Fragen zur Behandlung parasitärer Krankheiten <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 51 (21-22), Aug. 28, pp. 210-212. (Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 49). [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—Die Magenwurmseuche der Gänse und ihre Bekämpfung <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 51 (13-14), July 3, p. 122 (Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 49). [W^a.]
- 1943 c.—Versuche zur Behandlung des Magenwurmbealles der Wiederkäuer <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 59 (3), pp. 146-157. [Issued Feb. 8] [Y^r.]
- 1944 a.—Diagnose und Bekämpfung der parasitären Krankheiten unserer Haustiere. 4. Aufl. 259 pp., illus., fold. pl. Berlin. [W^a.]
- SCHMID, FELIX; and BÜHNER, F.
- 1942 a.—Die Wirkung von Wurmmitteln auf die verschiedenen Strongylidenarten des Pferdes. IV. Perequid-Tabletten und V. Noëmin <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 50 (17-18), Apr. 25., pp. 186-187. [W^a.]
- SCHMID, FELIX; and FRANCK, R.
- (1942 a).—Die Wirkung von Wurmmitteln auf die verschiedenen Strongylidenarten des Pferdes: VI. Cholivetrat; VII. Cuprosolvin <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (41-42), pp. 421-422.

SCHMID, FELIX; and FRANCK, R.—Continued.

- 1944 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakt. riol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 144 (19-20), Mar. 10, p. 427. [W^a.]
- SCHMID, FELIX; HOLLATZ, R.; MÜSSIGANG, E.; and FIEDLER, H.
- 1944 a.—Die Wirkung von Wurmmitteln auf die verschiedenen Strongylidenarten des Pferdes. IX. Phenothiazin. X. Verminekrin. XI. Kachexid <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 52 (35-36), Aug. 26, pp. 323-324 (Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 50). [W^a.]
- SCHMID, FELIX; and JOHANNSEN, HANS.
- 1937 a.—Versuche zur Klärung des Wanderungsweges von Pferdestrongylidenlarven im Tierkörper <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 45 (47), Nov. 20, pp. 749-751, illus. [W^a.]
- SCHMID, FELIX; and KRATZ, H.
- 1944 a.—"Babera-Insektenmord" als Läusemittel <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (35-36), Sept. 1, pp. 285-286. [W^a.]
- SCHMID, FELIX; and KRAUSE, M.
- 1941 a.—Die Wirkung von Wurmmitteln auf die verschiedenen Strongylidenarten des Pferdes. II. Arsinosolvin und Equivernon <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 49 (11), Mar. 15, pp. 132-133. [W^a.]
- SCHMID, FELIX; and LANGER, H.
- 1940 a.—Die Wirkung von Wurmmitteln auf die verschiedenen Strongylidenarten des Pferdes. I. Allegan <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 48 (46), Nov. 16, pp. 553-555. [W^a.]
- SCHMID, FELIX; and RAAB, J.
- 1944 a.—Ueber die Wirkung von "Gix" auf Insekten, insbesondere Fliegen und Mücken <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 55 (1), Nov., pp. 1-3, illus. [W^a.]
- SCHMID, FELIX; and SCHIPULL, HANS.
- 1937 a.—Beitrag zur Beurteilung der Brauchbarkeit der Hautreaktion zum Nachweis der Trichinose <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 51 (3), pp. 165-175. [Issued Aug. 18] [W^a.]
- SCHMID, FELIX; and THIEM, W.
- 1942 a.—Die Wirkung von Wurmmitteln auf die verschiedenen Strongylidenarten des Pferdes. III. Arsinsäure <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 50 (5-6), Jan. 31, pp. 71-73. [W^a.]
- SCHMID, FELIX; and WERNER, J.
- 1943 a.—Die Wirkung von Wurmmitteln auf die verschiedenen Strongylidenarten des Pferdes. VIII. Santostibin <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 51 (5-6), May 8, p. 51 (Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 49). [W^a.]
- SCHMID, G.¹ [Vet. Path. Inst. Univ. Zürich] [See also Riedmüller, L.; and Schmid, G.]
- 1943 a.—Versuche über Läusebekämpfung beim Pferd. (Kurze Mitteilung) <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 85 (5), May, pp. 206-209. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Beitrag zur Bekämpfung der Pferde-Strongylose <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 86 (3), Mar., pp. 98-105. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Beobachtungen über die Wirkung des DDT Geigy (Dichlordiphenyltrichlormethylmethan) auf Vogelmilben und Federlinge. (*Dermanyssus avium* und Menopon-Arten) <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 87 (12), Dec., pp. 524-526. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Beitrag zur Therapie der Geflügelcoccidiose <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 88 (8), Aug., pp. 413-417. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—Beobachtungen über die Räude der Schweine <Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk., v. 91 (6), June, pp. 365-367. [W^a.]

SCHMID, G.¹—Continued.

- 1949 b.—Beobachtungen über die Räude der Schweine <Schweiz. Milchztg., v. 75 (63), p. 370. [W^a.]

SCHMID, G.²

- 1927 a.—Das Vorkommen von Finnen beim Rind und ihre Bekämpfung <S. W. A. Farmer, v. 4 (20), 15 June, p. 10. [W^a.]

- 1928 a.—Tierseuchen und Herdenkrankheiten in Südwest und ihre Bekämpfung <S. W. A. Farmer, v. 5 (15), 1 Aug., pp. 9–11. [W^a.]

SCHMID, GÜNTHER.

- 1923 a.—Ueber die systematische Stellung der Spirochaeten <Arch. Hyg., München, v. 91, (7–8), pp. 339–348. [Issued 12 Feb.] [W^a.]

- 1925 a.—Beobachtungen über eine ansteckende Hautkrankheit bei Ferkeln, verursacht durch Spirochäten <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 41 (22), 29 Mai, pp. 340–342. [W^a.]

SCHMID, H. [Inst. Anat., Physiol. u. Hyg. Haus-säugetiere Univ. Bonn] See Klein, W.; Schmid, H.; and Studt, E.

SCHMID, HANS. [Dr. Arzt Augusta-Hosp. Berlin] 1885 a.—Ein Fall von Echinococcus der Orbita <Centralbl. Chir., v. 12 (26), June 27, pp. 459–461. [W^m.]

SCHMID, WILHELM. [—1938] [Vet.-Dir., Landesunmittel-Bar. Wiener-Neustadt] [For note of death see Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 25 (3), Feb. 1, 1938, p. 100] [W^a.]

- 1912 a.—Ueber die Häufigkeit des Vorkommens des *Cysticercus cellulosae* bei Schlachtschweinen im städtischen Schlachthofe zu Wiener-Neustadt <Oesterr. Wchnschr. Tierh., v. 37 (6), Feb. 8, pp. 58–59. [W^a.]

- 1929 a.—Ergebnisse der Trichinenschau in Wiener Neustadt <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 39 (10), 15 Feb., p. 184. [W^a.]

- 1929 b.—Finnenfunde im Schlachthof in Wr. Neustadt <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 39 (19), 1 Juli, p. 362. [W^a.]

- 1929 c.—Regelung der Trichinenschau. Referat <Oesterr. Tierarzt, v. 2 (1), Jän., pp. 3–4. [W^a.]

- 1930 a.—Trichinen- und Finnenfunde im Schlachthof in Wiener-Neustadt im Jahre 1929 <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 40 (16), 15 Mai, p. 355. [W^a.]

- 1931 a.—Trichinen- und Finnenfunde im Schlachthof zu Wr. Neustadt im Jahre 1930 <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 41 (17), 1 June, p. 377. [W^a.]

SCHMIDHUBER, KARL FRIEDRICH. [1895–] [1922 a].—Ueber den Befund von Ascariden in den Gallenwegen u. dessen Diagnose. Inaug.-Diss. (Bonn) 7 pp. Beuel. [W^m.]

SCHMIDT.¹ [Dr., Lehr]

- 1878 a.—Echinococcus der Lunge, geheilt nach der Punktion <Aerztl. Mitth. Baden, v. 32 (2), 31 Jan., pp. 9–12. [W^m.]

SCHMIDT.² [Kreisthierarzt, Neustadt a. D.]

- 1879 a.—Ueber die Echinococcen-Krankheit bei den Hausthieren <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 23 (48), Nov., pp. 409–412; (49), Dec., pp. 417–420. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHMIDT.³ [Bezirksthierarzt, Moosburg]

- 1884 a.—*Filaria papillosa* im Hodensack eines Hengstes <Jahresb. K. Centr. Thierarznei-Schule München (1882–83), pp. 122–123. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHMIDT.⁴ [Dr., Kreisthierarzt, Iserlohn]

- 1887 a.—*Distoma hepaticum* in der Lunge eines Rindes <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 13 (4–5), pp. 361–362. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHMIDT.⁵ [Dr., Kulmbach]

- 1899 a.—Die Barben-Seuche. (Myxosporidiose Railliet) <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 43 (25), 20 Juni, pp. 237–240. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHMIDT.⁶ [Dr., Vet.-Rat.]

- 1931 a.—Trichinose beim Wildschwein <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (8), 20 Feb., p. 125. [W^a.]

SCHMIDT.⁷

- 1927 a.—[Operative Heilung eines Lungen-echinokokkus bei einem 7 jähr. Knaben] [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Verein Hamburg, 14 Dez., 1926] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 6 (10), 5 März, p. 474. [W^a.]

SCHMIDT.⁸

- 1919 a.—Zystizerkus des Gehirns [Abstract of remarks before Ver. deutsch. Aerzte Prag, 30 Okt. 1918] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 56 (3), 20 Jan., p. 71. [W^a.]

SCHMIDT.⁹ [Bth.]

- 1899 a.—[Herbste ziemlich häufig bei Pferden] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1898), v. 43, p. 112. [W^a.]

SCHMIDT.¹⁰

- (1816 a).—Darstellung und Ansicht der jetzt herrschenden Rindvieh- und besonders schafkrankheit, von dem gemeinen Mann "die Fäule" genannt.

SCHMIDT.¹¹ [Forstrat, Ratiborhammer]

- 1915 a.—Ueber Rachenbremsen bei Damwild und das Zusammenleben der Rachenbremsenlarven <Wild u. Hund, v. 21 (31), July 30, pp. 485–486, illus. [Sth.]

- 1915 b.—Wildparasiten und Wildpflege <Jahrb. Schles. Forstver. (1914), pp. 148–179. [W^a.]

- (1918 a).—Rachenbremsen beim Damwild <Wild u. Hund, v. 24, p. 314.

SCHMIDT, A.¹ See Schmidt, Adolf.⁴

SCHMIDT, A.² [Dr., Privatdocent, Bonn]

- 1885 a.—Neuere Literatur über das *Anchylostomum duodenale* <Centralbl. Allg. Gsndhts-pflg., v. 4 (10), pp. 378–380. [W^m.]

- 1895 a.—Ueber parasitäre Protozoen (*Trichomonas pulmonalis*) im Auswurf <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 42 (51), 17 Dec., pp. 1181–1182, figs. [W^m.]

- (1901 a).—Die Lungenwurmseuche <St. Hubertus (19), pp. 239–240.

SCHMIDT, A. L. [See also Korteweg, P. C.; van Asperen, F. G.; and Schmidt, A. L.]

- 1914 a.—Vliegenlarven als huidparasieten bij den mensch <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 50, II (7), Aug. 15, pp. 489–491, illus. [W^m.]

SCHMIDT, ADAM. [Dr., Oberarzt]

- 1932 a.—Beitrag zur Biologie der *Anguillula intestinalis* <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 124 (3–4), 30 März, pp. 177–180. [W^a.]

SCHMIDT, ADELE THERESE. [Cand. Phil.]

- 1902 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Tricladenaugen und der Anatomie von *Polycladus gayi* <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 72 (4), 10 Oct., pp. 545–564, pls. 33–34, figs. 1–16. [W^a, W^s.]

SCHMIDT, ADOLF.¹

- [1855 a].—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gregarinen und deren Entwicklung <Abhandl. Senckenb. Naturf. Gesellsch. (1854–55), v. 1, pp. 168–186, pl. 14, figs. 1–47. [W^c.]

SCHMIDT, ADOLF.² [Dr. Med. Vet.]

- 1903 a.—Die Zeckenkrankheit der Rinder. Hämoglobinämia ixodioplasmatICA boum—in Deutsch-Englisch-Ostafrika und Uganda <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 30 (1–2), 1 Dec., pp. 42–101. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1904 a.—Idem. Diss. (Giessen). 62 pp., 1 l. Berlin. [W^m.]

SCHMIDT, ADOLF²—Continued.

- 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a.] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 1 (11), Feb., pp. 314-315. [W^a, W^m.]
 1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a.] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 12 (13), 26 März, pp. 124-125. [W^a, W^m.]
 1904 d.—Welche Gefahren bergen die Versuche von Brauer: Ueber eine Methode zur Aufzucht surraferster Tiere in tropischen Ländern bei einer allgemeinen Anwendung für die Verbreitung der Tsetsekrankheit in sich? <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (47), 17 Nov., pp. 767-768. [W^a, W^m.] See Brauer, A., 1904 b]

SCHMIDT, ADOLF³; and STRASBURGER, JULIUS.

- 1901 a.—Die Fäces des Menschen im normalen und krankhaften Zustande mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der klinischen Untersuchungsmethoden. x+325 pp., 11 pls. Berlin. [W^m.]
 1905 a.—Idem. 2. neu bearbeitete und erweiterte Aufl. xii+367 pp., 15 pls., 15 l. Berlin. [W^m.]

(1915 a).—Die Fäzes des Menschen im normalen und krankhaften Zustande mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der klinischen Untersuchungsmethoden. 4. Aufl. 444 pp., 16 figs. Berlin.

- 1915 b.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 62 (44), 2 Nov., p. 1502. [W^a.]

SCHMIDT, ADOLF⁴ [Aschersleben]

- 1871 a.—Ueber den Rüben-Nematoden (*Heterodera schachtii* A.S.) <Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerindust. Zollverein, v. 21, n. F., v. 8, pp. 1-19, pl. 1, figs. 1-25. [W^a.]

[1873 a].—Zweiter Bericht über die Rüben-nematoden <Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerindust. Zollverein (1872), v. 22, pp. 67-75. [W^a.]

SCHMIDT, ALBIN. [Dr. 1. Chir. Klin. K. Ungarischen Pazmany-Peter-Univ., Budapest]

- 1938 a.—Ueber Nierenechinokokken <Ztschr. Urol., v. 32 (7), pp. 444-457, illus. [W^m.]

SCHMIDT, ALEXANDER. [K. Forst-Assessor]

- 1887 a.—*Strongylus paradoxus* ein gefährlicher Feind des Schwarzwildes <Ztschr. Forst- u. Jagdwesen, v. 19 (3), März, pp. 180-182. [W^a.]

SCHMIDT, ARTHUR.

- (1897 a).—Fünfter General-Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungs-Bezirks Sigmaringen, umfassend die Jahre 1892, 1893 und 1894. 147 pp. Sigmaringen.

1897 b.—General-Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen im Regierungs-Bezirk Posen für die Jahre 1892, 1893 und 1894. 347 pp., 4 tables. Posen. [W^a.]

SCHMIDT, BENJAMIN. [V. S.]

- 1902 a.—The veterinary adviser on the symptoms and treatment of the diseases of domestic animals. 146 pp., 2 l., port. Piqua. [W^a.]

SCHMIDT, BERNHARD.¹

- (1932 a).—Die Bedeutung der Oxyuriasis beim Strophulus infantum. Med. Diss. (München). 42 pp. Stuttgart.

SCHMIDT, BERNHARD.² [Stabsarzt, Kommandiert Inst. Med. Chemie u. Hyg. Univ. Göttingen]

- 1939 a.—Eindrücke und ärztliche Erfahrungen von der Reise der Sanitäts-offiziers-abordnung nach Ostasien und dem japanischen Kriegsschauplatz <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 65 (9), Mar. 3, pp. 345-347. [W^a.]

SCHMIDT, C. W. [Dr.]

- 1915-16 a.—Praktikum der Parasitenkunde. Eine Anleitung zum Studium der häufigsten

SCHMIDT, C. W.—Continued.

- Parasiten <Mikrokosmos, v. 9 (6), pp. 117-120, figs. 1-3; (7), pp. 140-144, figs. 4-6; (8), pp. 164-167; (9), pp. 183-186, figs. 7-8; (10), pp. 211-213, figs. 9-10; (11), pp. 233-235, figs. 11-15; (12), pp. 245-247. [W^m.]

SCHMIDT, CARL LOUIS AUGUST. [1885-] [Div. Biochem. and Bacteriol., Univ. Calif. Med. School] See Salle, Anthony Joseph; and Schmidt, Carl Louis August.

SCHMIDT, CH. HEINRICH. See Fermond, Charles, 1855 a.

SCHMIDT, E. J. [Würzburg]

- 1913 a.—[Bericht eines Falles von Askari-diasis der Bauchspeicheldrüse] [Abstract of report before Mittelrhein. Chir.-Verein., June 7] <Centralbl. Chir., v. 40 (30), July 26, p. 1179. [W^m.]

SCHMIDT, ED.

- 1903 a.—De l'extrait de fougère mâle au point de vue chimique, physiologique et pharmacologique. Thèse (Paris). 215 pp., 1 pl. Lons-le-Saunier. [W^m.]

SCHMIDT, EDUARD OSCAR. [1823-1886] [Dr., Privatdoc., Univ. Jena] [See also Lang, Arnold, 1888-94 a]

- 1848 a.—Die rhabdocölen Strudelwürmer (*Turbellaria rhabdocoela*) des süßen Wassers. 65 pp., 6 pls., 19 figs. Jena. [W^a.]

1849 a.—Handbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie. Leitfaden bei academischen Vorlesungen und für Studierende. viii+308 pp. Jena. [W^m.]

- 1852 a.—Idem. 2. Aufl., viii+350 pp. Jena. [W^m.]

(1853 a).—Ein Blick auf die neueste Taniien-Literatur <Lehrbuch Zool.

- 1853 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 3 (41), 8 Oct., pp. 649-650. [W^m.]

1855 a.—Handbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie. Leitfaden bei academischen Vorlesungen und für Studierende. 3. vielfach umgearbeitete Aufl., iv+380 pp. Jena. [W^m.]

1855 b.—Ueber den Bandwurm der Frösche, *Taenia dispar*, und die geschlechtslose Fortpflanzung seiner Proglottiden <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 1-13, pls. 1-2. [W^e.]

- (1855 c).—Idem. Reprint. 15 pp., 3 pls. Berlin.

1859 a.—Handbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie. Leitfaden bei academischen Vorlesungen und für Studierende. 4. vielfach umgearbeitete Aufl., iv+384 pp. Jena. [W^m.]

(1859 b).—Die dendrocölen Strudelwürmer aus der Umgebung von Gratz <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 10, p. 24.

(1861 a).—Untersuchungen über Turbellarien von Corfu und Cephalonia <Ibidem. v. 11, p. 1.

1865 a.—Handbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie. Leitfaden bei zoologischen und zootomischen Vorlesungen. 5. nach neuer Anordnung umgearbeitete . . . Aufl. viii+367 pp. Jena. [W^m.]

(1869 a).—Die niederen Thiere. (Brehm's Tierleben. v. 6, pp. 727-755.)

1878 a.—Die niederen Thiere. Krebse, Würmer, Weichthiere, Stachelhäuter, polypenartige Thiere. Urthiere. vii+xxvi+582 pp., [366] figs., [16] pls. Leipzig. (Brehm's Tierleben. 2. Aufl., v. 10, 4. Abt., v. 2.) [W^a, W^m.]

1893 a.—Idem. Neubearbeitet von W. Marschall. xxviii+716 pp., figs., pls., 1 map. Leipzig u. Wien. (Brehm's Tierleben. 3. gänzlich neubearbeitete Aufl. Herausgegeben von Pechuel-Loesche. Neuer Abdruck, v. 10.) [W^e.]

SCHMIDT, ERNST A. [M. D.]

1926 a.—Malignant mediastinal tumor complicated by amoebic infection. <Arch. Phys. Therap., v. 7 (9), Sept., pp. 558-560, illus. [Wm.]

SCHMIDT, FERDINAND. [Univ. Rostock]

1886 a.—*Graffilla brauni* n. sp. <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 52. J., v. 1 (3), pp. 304-318, pls. [Wa.]

1888 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Entwicklung der Geschlechtsorgane einiger Cestoden <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 46 (2), 23 März, pp. 155-187, pls. 16-17. [Wa.]

1888 b.—Idem. Reprint. Diss. (Rostock). 35 pp., pls. 16-17, 28 figs. Leipzig. [Wa.]

1888 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 3 (25), pp. 796-797. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1888 d.—Development of generative organs of Cestoda [Abstract of 1888 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. [2. s., v. 8] (2), June, pp. 426-427. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

SCHMIDT, FERDINAND HEINRICH GUSTAV FRIEDRICH. [1865-]

1893 a.—Ueber Echinococcus in weiblichen Becken, im Anschluss an einen in der hiesigen gynäkologischen Klinik beobachteten Fall. Diss. 33 pp., 2 leaves. Halle a. S. [Wm.]

1894 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 15 (8-9), 2 März, pp. 328-329. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

SCHMIDT, FRANZ. [Dr., Augsburg]

1916 a.—Krätzebehandlung im Kriege <Therap. Gegenw., v. 18, July, pp. 279-280. [Wm.]

SCHMIDT, FRED L. [Zool. Lab., Oklahoma Agric. and Mech. Coll.]

1940 a.—*Entonyssus vitzthumi* (Acarina), a new ophidian lung mite <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Aug., pp. 309-313, pl. [Wa.]

1940 b.—A new cestode, *Cladotaenia oklahomensis*, from a hawk <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 59 (4), Oct., pp. 519-522, pl. [Wa.]

SCHMIDT, FRED L.; and HUBBARD, W. EUGENE.

1940 a.—A new trematode, *Neoreneifer serpentinis*, from the water moccasin <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 23 (3), May, pp. 729-730, illus. [Wa.]

SCHMIDT, FRIEDO. [Dr., Osnabrück]

(1902 a).—Die Körpermuskulatur von *Branchiobdella parasita* <Nachr. K. Gesellsch. Wissensch. u. Georg-Aug. Univ. Göttingen, Math.-Phys. Cl., pp. 284-290.

1903 a.—Die Muskulatur von *Branchiobdella parasita* <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 75 (4), 29 Dec., pp. 596-705, figs. 1-31, pl. 39. [Wa, Ws.]

1905 a.—Zur Anatomie und Topographie des Centralnervensystems von *Branchiobdella parasita* <Ibidem, v. 82, 10 Nov., Festschr. Ehlers, v. 1, pp. 664-692, figs. 1-5. [Wa, Ws.]

SCHMIDT, FRITZ.

1924 a.—Tierkrankheiten in Südbrasilien <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 40 (39), 26 Sept., pp. 532-534. [Wa.]

1924 b.—Virulenzänderung des *Trypanosoma equinum* nach Behandlung mit "Bayer 205" <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 28 (9), Sept., pp. 397-403. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Junggeflügelkrankheiten, ihre Bekämpfung und wirtschaftliche Bedeutung <Bekämpf. Aufzuchtkr. (Ber. 4. Jahrestag. Fachtierärzte Jena, 1-4 Okt., 1927), pp. 106-110. [Wa.]

SCHMIDT, FRITZ; and DE OLIVEIRA, MANO.

1924 a.—Mal de cadeiras und seine Behandlung mit Bayer 205 <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 28 (3), März, pp. 91-100. [Wa.]

SCHMIDT, FRITZ; and DE OLIVEIRA, MARIO.

1923 a.—Estudos sobre o mal de cadeiras e seu tratamento com "Bayer 205" <Bol. (2) Inst. Borges de Medeiros, 25 pp., illus. [La.]

SCHMIDT, FRITZ; and SCHMIDT, L.

(1923 a).—O soro diagnostico do mal de cadeiras <Arch. Rio-Grand. Med., v. 4 (9-12), pp. 180-182.

1925 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 41 (37), 11 Sept., p. 607. [Wa.]

SCHMIDT, G. [Pharm. Inst. Univ. Berlin] See Merz, K. W.; and Schmidt, G.

SCHMIDT, G. A. See Schmidt, Georgii Aleksandrovich.

SCHMIDT, G. B.

1932 a.—Ueber die Torsion des Wurmfortsatzes mit nachfolgender Mumifikation <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 79 (43), Oct. 21, pp. 1715-1716. [Wm.]

SCHMIDT, G. W. [Hyg. Inst. Univ. Basel] [See also Doerr, Robert; and Schmidt, G. W.]

1931 a.—Zur Bartonellenanämie der Ratten <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 61 (46), Nov. 14, p. 1105. [Wm.]

SCHMIDT, GEORG. [Stabsarzt, Dr.]

1910 a.—Aluminiumsubazetat als Mittel gegen *Oxyuris vermicularis* <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 36 (18), 5 Mai, p. 847. [Wa, Wm.]

SCHMIDT, GERTRUDE. [Breslau] See Cosack, Gert; and Schmidt, Gertrude.

SCHMIDT, GÜNTHER. [Dr., Deutsch. Entom. Inst., Berlin-Dahlem]

1939 a.—Gebräuchliche Namen von Schadeninsekten in verschiedenen Ländern [Continued in 1940 a] <Entom. Beihefte Berlin-Dahlem, v. 6, Mar. 25, pp. 1-160. [Wa.]

1940 a.—Gebräuchliche Namen von Schadeninsekten in verschiedenen Ländern [Concluded from 1939 a] <Entom. Beihefte Berlin-Dahlem, v. 7, Mar. 28, pp. 161-364 (pp. 1-204). [Wa.]

SCHMIDT, GUSTAVUS RUDOLPHUS. [1839-]

[1865 a].—De *Trichina spirali* et trichiniasi. Diss. 32 pp. Berolini. [Wm.]

SCHMIDT, H.¹ See Schmidt, Friedo.SCHMIDT, H.² [Marburg]

1948 a.—Zur Immunologie der Ascariden [Abstract of report before Ver. Deut. Hyg. u. Mikrobiol., Stuttgart, Aug. 25-27] <Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 3 (22), Nov. 15, p. 710. [Wm.]

SCHMIDT, HANS.¹

(1904 a).—Ueber einen Fall von Trichocephalosis <Beitr. Klin. Med. Senator, Berlin, pp. 354-366.

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 37 (18-20), 5 Jan., pp. 612-613. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 44 (12), 24 März, p. 203. [Wa, Wm.]

SCHMIDT, HANS.² [1871-1925]

1913 a.—Faunistische und entwicklungsgeschichtliche Studien an Sarcodinen der Umgebung von Bonn <Arch. Protistenk., v. 29 (2), 19 Apr., pp. 203-247, figs. a-f, pls. 4-5, figs. 1-32, 1-16. [Wa.]

SCHMIDT, HANS.³ [Prof. Dr., Forschungslab. I. G. Farbenindust. A. G., Wuppertal-Elberfeld] [See also Kikuth, Walter; and Schmidt, Hans]

SCHMIDT, HANS³—Continued.

- 1922 a.—Das Antimon in der neueren Medizin. Die Literatur 1906–1921 in referaten <Beihefte (1) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 26, pp. 7–65. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Ueber Fuadin (Neo-Antimosan) <Beihefte (2) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 35, pp. 174–183 (pp. 70–79). [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—A contribution towards the comparison of chemotherapeutic elements <Med. Chem. Aspects, pp. 101–114. [W^m.]
- 1933 b.—Zur vergleichenden Betrachtung chemotherapeutisch wirksamer Elements <Med. u. Chem., pp. 111–125. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Die Entwicklung der Kala-azar Mittel <Festschr. Nocht, pp. 548–553. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Aus neueren Forschungen über Antimonpräparate [Abstract of report before 95. Versamml. Gesellsch. Deutscher Naturf. und Aerzte Stuttgart] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 64 (45), Nov. 4, p. 1635. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—An advance in the therapeutics of pentavalent antimony: Solustibosan (sodium antimony gluconate) <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 53 (5), May, pp. 95–102. [W^a.]

SCHMIDT, HANS³; and PETER, F. M.

- 1937 a.—Ergebnisse und Fortschritte der Antimontherapie. 218 pp. Leipzig. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Advances in the therapeutics of antimony . . . with a preface by Dr. Philip Manson-Bahr. 257 pp. Leipzig. [W^a.]

SCHMIDT, HANS WALTER. [Dr., Erlangen]

- 1937 a.—Elephantiasis bei *Fringilla coelebs* fem. <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 45 (32), Aug. 7, p. 513, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Schädlingsbekämpfung <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 48 (42), Oct. 19, pp. 498–500. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Der Uebertragungsmodus der Trichinose: Fuchs, Dachs, Schwarzwild, Hauschwein, Mensch (nach Forschungsergebnissen und praktischen Erfahrungen) <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 88 (16), Apr. 18, pp. 449–453. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—Sarkoptes-Räude bei Fuchs, Hund und Mensch <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 49 (40), Oct. 4, pp. 487–488. [Pau.]
- (1941 c).—Uebertragung der Sarkoptesräude: Fuchs, Hund, Mensch <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 54 (47), Nov. 21, pp. 963–965.
- 1941 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Hyg., London, v. 17 (6), June, p. 408. [W^a.]
- (1941 e).—Trichinenübertragung durch Fuchs und Dachs unterbinden <Tierärztl. Rundschau, pp. 311–314.
- 1942 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 29 (20), Oct. 15, p. 474. [W^a.]
- (1942 b).—Sarcoptic mange in foxes, dogs and man <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 34, pp. 141–146.
- (1942 c).—Der Kampf gegen die Trichinose vom Gesichtspunkt der Uebertragung durch Fuchs und Dachs <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., pp. 498–499.
- 1943 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Ref., v. 143, p. 112. [W^a.]
- (1943 b).—Vögel als Zwischenträger der Trichinose <Hippokrates, v. 14 (17–18), pp. 290–292.
- 1943 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 35 (5), May, p. 81. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Trichinenübertragung durch Wildtiere und ihre Prophylaxe <Therap. Gegenw., v. 85 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 71–72. [W^m.]

SCHMIDT, HANS WALTER—Continued.

- 1947 a.—Fuchs und Dachs als Trichinenüberträger <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 54 (7–8), Feb. 15, pp. 55–57. [W^m.]
- 1947 b.—Sarkoptes-Räude bei Fuchs und Hund <Land, Wald u. Garten, v. 2 (10), Oct., pp. 303–305. [W^a.]
- 1947 c.—Uebertragung der Sarkoptes-Räude: Fuchs, Hund, Mensch <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 54 (15–16), Apr. 15, pp. 122–124. [W^m.]
- 1947 d.—Ueber die Artspezifität von *Sarcoptes scabiei* <Zentralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 152 (2), July 8, pp. 148–151. [Ba^w.]
- 1949 a.—Uebertragungszyklus der Scabies: Fuchs-Hund-Mensch <Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk., v. 91 (6), June, pp. 398–404. [W^a.]
- SCHMIDT, HARRY BURKE. [M. D., Dept. Int. Med., Univ. Michigan]
- 1912 a.—Hook-worm disease and multiple lipomata <Physician and Surg., v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 37–39. [W^m.]
- 1914 b.—Report of two cases of amebic dysentery <J. Michigan Med. Soc., v. 13 (7), July, pp. 444–445. [W^m.]
- 1916 a.—Report of a case of Dicrocoeliosis anemia <J. Michigan Med. Soc. (1915), v. 15 (5), May, pp. 248–250. [Lib. Hall]
- 1916 b.—Report of a case resembling sprue and remarks on amebiasis <J. Michigan Med. Soc. (1919), v. 15 (9), Sept., pp. 432–433. [Lib. Hall]
- 1916 c.—Report of a case of Dicrocoeliosis anemia <Tr. Clin. Soc. Univ. Michigan (1915–16), v. 7, pp. 81–83. [AA.]
- 1916 d.—Report of a case resembling sprue and remarks on amebiasis <Tr. Clin. Soc. Univ. Michigan (1915–16), v. 7, pp. 123–124. [AA.]
- 1926 a.—A simple method for finding *Dicrocoelium latum* eggs in the stools <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 11 (9), June, p. 891. [W^a.]
- SCHMIDT, HUBERT. [D.V.M., Chief, Div. Vet. Sc., Texas Agric. Exper. Station, College Station] [For port. see Vet. Med., v. 31 (10), Oct. 1936, p. 426] [W^a.] [See also Hardy, W. T.; and Schmidt, Hubert; and Piercy, Paul L.; and Schmidt, Hubert; and Piercy, Paul L.; Woodhouse, C. A.; and Schmidt, Hubert; and Warwick, Bruce Lester; Schmidt, Hubert; Turk, R. D.; and Berry, Raymond Orvil; and Warwick, Bruce Lester; Turk, R. D.; Berry, Raymond Orvil; and Schmidt, Hubert; and Warwick, Bruce Lester; Turk, R. D.; Schmidt, Hubert; and Berry, Raymond Orvil; and Woodhouse, C. A.; Reid, J. J.; and Schmidt, Hubert]
- 1924 a.—Field and laboratory notes on a fatal disease of cattle occurring on the coastal plains of Texas (loin disease) <Bull. (319) Texas Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., 32 pp. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Stomach worm and bitter weed <Sheep and Goat Raisers' Mag., v. 11 (5), Dec., p. 129. [W^a.]
- [1931 a].—Anaplasmosis <43. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1930), pp. 11–12. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Stomach worms in sheep and goats <Sheep and Goat Raisers' Mag., v. 11 (5) [i.e. (6)], Jan., pp. 160–161. [W^a.]
- 1931 c.—Idem <Goat World, v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 4–8. [W^a.]
- [1932 a].—Anaplasmosis <44. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1931), pp. 13–14. [W^a.]

SCHMIDT, HUBERT—Continued.

- [1934 a].—Anaplasmosis <46. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1933), pp. 12-14. [W^a.]
- [1934 b].—Stomach worms in sheep and goats <46. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1933), pp. 11-12. [W^a.]
- [1935 a].—Stomach worms in sheep and goats <47. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1934), p. 11. [W^a.]
- [1936 a].—Anaplasmosis <48. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1935), p. 15. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Anaplasmosis of cattle [Title only of report before State Vet. Med. Ass. Texas, Jan. 15-16] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 88, n. s., v. 41 (4), Apr., p. 542. [W^a.]
- 1936 c.—Anaplasmosis in cattle [Abstract. Source not given] <Vet. Med., v. 31 (10), Oct., pp. 427-429. [W^a.]
- [1936 d].—Stomach worms in sheep and goats <48. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1935), p. 15. [W^a.]
- 1936 e.—Trichomoniasis or trichomonad abortion in cattle [Abstract. Source not given] <Vet. Med., v. 31 (10), Oct., pp. 426-427. [W^a.]
- [1937 a].—Anaplasmosis <49. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1936), p. 15. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Anaplasmosis in cattle <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 90, n. s., v. 43 (6), June, pp. 723-736. [W^a.]
- [1937 c].—Stomach worms in sheep and goats <49. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1936), pp. 14-15. [W^a.]
- 1937 d.—Trichomoniasis or trichomonad abortion in cattle <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 90, n. s., v. 43 (5), May, pp. 608-618. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Livestock disease investigations <Cattleman, v. 25 (4), Sept., pp. 29-30. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—New laboratory well equipped to fight diseases. Gulf Coast fruitful field for research <Coastal Cattleman, v. 5 (4), June, p. 7. [W^a.]
- [1949 a].—Anaplasmosis in cattle <Proc. 52 Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass., (Denver, Colorado, Oct. 13-15, 1948), pp. 45-55. [W^a.]
- SCHMIDT HUBERT; et al.
- 1947 a.—Report of the committee on anaplasmosis <Proc. 50. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Ill., Dec. 4-6, 1946), pp. 50-53. [W^a.]
- SCHMIDT, HUBERT; CHRISTIAN, T. T.; and SMOTHERMAN, W. M.
- 1941 a.—Is phenothiazine poisonous to horses? <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (774), v. 99, Sept., pp. 225-228. [W^a.]
- SCHMIDT, HUBERT; and JUNGHER, ERWIN.
- [1931 a].—Stomach worms of sheep and goats <43. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station, (1930), p. 10. [W^a.]
- SCHMIDT, HUBERT; and PIERCY, PAUL L.
- [1938 a].—Anaplasmosis in cattle <50. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1937), pp. 12-14. [W^a.]
- SCHMIDT, HUBERT; and TURK, R. D.
- 1938 a.—Trichomoniasis—control and diagnosis [Title only of report before State Vet. Med. Ass. Texas, College Station, June 22-23] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 93, n. s., v. 46 (2), Aug., p. 133. [W^a.]
- SCHMIDT, HUBERT; TURK, R. D.; and RICHARDSON, C. N.
- [1938 a].—Trichomonad abortion in cattle <50. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1937), pp. 14-15. [W^a.]

SCHMIDT, HUBERT; TURK, R. D.; and RICHARDSON, C. N.—Continued.

- 1938 b.—Trichomonad abortion in cattle <51. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station, p. 13. [W^a.]
- [1940 a].—Trichomonad abortion of cattle <52. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1939), p. 13. [W^a.]
- [1941 a].—Trichomonad abortion of cattle <53. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1940), p. 11. [W^a.]
- [1942 a].—Trichomonad abortion in cattle <54. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1941), p. 92. [W^a.]
- SCHMIDT, I. KL. [Thierarzt, Altenkirchen auf Rügen]
- 1861 a.—Massenhafte Echinococcusblasen in der Lunge eines Rindes hierdurch bedingt Atelektasie und Tod <Mag. Ges. Thierh., v. 27 (3), pp. 375-379. [W^m.]
- SCHMIDT, IDA G.; and SCHMIDT, L. H.
- 1947 a.—Studies on the 8-aminoquinolines: 2. The effects of plasmocid on the central nervous system <Fed. Proc., v. 6 (1), pt. 2, p. 368. [W^m.]
- 1949 a.—The effects of plasmocid on the central nervous system of various animal species [Abstract of report before 62. Ann. Session Am. Ass. Anat., Philadelphia, Apr. 13-15] <Anat. Rec. v. 103 (3), Mar., p. 503. [W^a.]
- SCHMIDT, JANS.
- 1942 a.—Aus neueren Forschungen über Antimonpräparate <Med. u. Chem., v. 4, pp. 164-173. [W^m.]
- SCHMIDT, JOH. ADAM.
- (1803 a).—Ueber die Krankheit des Thränenorgans. 73 pp., 2 pls. Wien.
- SCHMIDT, JOHANNES.¹
- 1892 a.—Ueber Echinococcengeschwülste in der weiblichen Brust. Diss. 37 pp. Rostock. [W^m.]
- SCHMIDT, JOHANNES.² [Amtsthierarzt, Dresden]
- 1897 a.—Echinococcus multilocularis in der Lunge des Schafes <Deutsche Thierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 5 (17), 24 Apr., pp. 145-146, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
- 1898 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 8 (6), März, p. 110. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHMIDT, JOHANNES.³ [Dr. Med. Vet. et Phil., Obermedizinalrat, Direktor Med. Univ.-Tierklin., Prof. spez. Pathol. u. Ther. Haustiere u. Gerichtl. Tiermed.] [For port. see Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (40), 3 Okt. 1930, pl. 1. (Festschr. Vet.-Med. Fak. Univ. Leipzig 1780-1930)] [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Kokzidienbefunde bei Tieren und ihre Deutung <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 40 (52), 26 Dez., pp. 753-755. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Kokzidiose des Hundes <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 39 (28), 9 Juli, pp. 464-465. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen des Leberegels beim deutschen Hochwild <Berl. u. München Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (26), June 30, pp. 405-406. [W^a.]
- SCHMIDT, JOHANNES³; and MESSING, SIGRID.
- 1938 a.—Lässt sich die Probe nach Triboulet zur Erkennung der Tier-Tuberkulose verwenden? <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (14), Apr. 8, pp. 197-199. [W^a.]
- SCHMIDT, JOHANNES EMIL. [Ph. D., Chemnitz i. S.]
- 1894 a.—Die Entwicklungsgeschichte und der anatomische Bau der *Tænia anatina* (Krabbe) <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 60. J., v. 1. (2), Juli, pp. 65-112, pl. 6. [W^a.]

- SCHMIDT, JOHANNES EMIL—Continued.
 1894 b.—Idem. Diss. 50 pp., 1 pl. Berlin. [Lib. Stiles.]
 1894 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 16 (18), 26 Oct., pp. 756-758. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1895 a.—Development of *Tænia anatina* [Abstract of 1894 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (1), Feb., p. 58. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- SCHMIDT, JOHN C.
 1941 a.—Practical compound of phenothiazine developed. J. C. Schmidt, of Kissimmee, worked out salt sick remedy, then turned talents to phenothiazine compound [Abstract. Source not given] <Florida Cattleman. v. 5 (11), Aug., p. 23. [W^a.]
- SCHMIDT, JULIUS. [Dr., Erxleben]
 1916 a.—Die Behandlung der Räude der Pferde mit Rohöl <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 32 (36), 7 Sept., pp. 421-422. [W^a.]
 1916 b.—Zur Behandlung der Räude der Pferde mit Rohöl (Ergänzungen zum Artikel in Nr. 36, 1916 der B.T.W. <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 32 (52), 28 Dez., pp. 617-618. [W^a.]
 1916 c.—Zur Räudebehandlung der Pferde <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 28 (5-6), 2 June, pp. 172-173. [W^a.]
 1917 a.—Ueber die verschiedene Wirkungsweise des Rohöl-Kalkwasserliniments bei der Behandlung der Räude der Pferde <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 33 (10), 8 März, pp. 113-114. [W^a.]
 1921 a.—Zur Gasbehandlung der Pferderäude mit Schwefeldioxyd (Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 37 (49), 8 Dez., pp. 579-580. [W^a.]
 1923 a.—Klinisches Verhalten und Therapie der Beschälseuche (Zuchtlähme) des Pferdes (Vortrag, gehalten auf der Versammlung deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte, Leipzig 1922) <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 74 (13), 27 März, pp. 229-234; (14), 3 Apr., pp. 245-249; (15), 10 Apr., pp. 253-257. [W^a.]
 1934 a.—Derrilavol als Mittel gegen *Ixodes ricinus* <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 50 (36), 7 Sept., pp. 598-599. [W^a.]
 1935 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Behandlung der Sommerwunden des Pferdes <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 47 (6), Juni, pp. 189-201. [W^a.]
- SCHMIDT, JULIUS; and ROSCHER.
 1917 a.—Rohöl- oder Kalkmilch-Behandlung der Pferderäude? <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 33 (5), 1 Feb., pp. 50-51. [W^a.]
- SCHMIDT, K. [Deutsch. Diak. Hosp. Jerusalem]
 1935 a.—Die Echinokokken-Krankheit in Palästina <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 39 (11), Nov., pp. 453-464, 1 map. [W^a.]
- SCHMIDT, KARL.¹ [Wiesloch]
 (1944 a).—Beitrag zur Phenothiazinwirkung beim Geflügel. Diss. (Hannover).
- SCHMIDT, KARL.² [Ludwigshafen a. Rh.]
 (1944 a).—"O-Dur" ein neues Phenolpräparat zur Bekämpfung der Schafräude. Diss. (Hannover).
- SCHMIDT, KARL P.
 1950 a.—More on zoological nomenclature <Science, (2879) v. 111, Mar. 3, pp. 235-236.
- SCHMIDT, L. See Schmidt, Fritz; and Schmidt, L.
- SCHMIDT, L. H. [See also Schmidt, Ida G.; and Schmidt, L. H.; and Smith, Carl C.; and Schmidt, L. H.]
- SCHMIDT, L. H.; GENTHER, CLARA SESLER; FRADKIN, ROCHELLE; and SQUIRES, WANDA.
 1949 a.—Development of resistance to chlor-guanide (paludrine) during treatment of infections with *Plasmodium cynomolgi* <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 95 (3), Mar., pp. 382-398. [W^a.]
- SCHMIDT, L. H.; FRADKIN, ROCHELLE; SQUIRES, WANDA; and GENTHER, CLARA SESLER.
 1948 a.—Malaria chemotherapy: 2. The response of sporozoite-induced infections with *Plasmodium cynomolgi* to various antimalarial drugs <Fed. Proc., v. 7 (1), pt. 1, Mar., pp. 253-254. [W^m.]
- SCHMIDT, L. H.; HUGHES, HETTIE B.; and SMITH, CARL C.
 1947 a.—On the pharmacology of paludrine <Fed. Proc., v. 6 (1), pt. 2, pp. 368-369. [W^m.]
 1947 b.—On the pharmacology of N₁-parachlorophenyl-N₅-isopropylbiguanide (paludrine) <J. Pharm. and Exper. Therap., v. 90 (3), July, pp. 233-253. [W^a.]
- SCHMIDT, L. H.; SMITH, CARL C.; HUGHES, HETTIE B.; and CARTER, CATHERINE.
 1947 a.—Studies on the 8-aminoquinolines: 1. The toxicities of pamaquine and plasmocid in different animal species <Fed. Proc., v. 6 (1), pt. 2, p. 369. [W^m.]
- SCHMIDT, LUDWIG.¹
 1924 a.—Ueber eine durch Leberegel bedingte Seuche beim Meerschweinchen <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 91 (5), 15 Feb., pp. 315-317. [W^a.]
- SCHMIDT, LUDWIG.²
 (1937 a).—Untersuchungen über die Verbreitung der beiden menschlichen Darmparasiten *Ascaris lumbricoides* und *Trichiuris trichiura* (*Trichocephalus dispar*) unter den Bewohnern des Elztals. Med. Diss. (Freiburg i. B.). 13 pp. Kassel-Wilhelmshöhe.
- SCHMIDT, M. B. [Strassburg]
 1902 a.—Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie der Knochen <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat. (1900-01), v. 7, pp. 221-361. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHMIDT, MAX. [Dr. Med. Vet., Director Zool. Gartens Frankfurt a. M.]
 1860 a.—Historische Darstellung der Lehre von den Krankheiten der Vögel <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 13 (1), pp. 39-65. [W^a.]
 1875 a.—Die Krankheiten der Nagethiere <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 2 (1-2), 10 Dec., pp. 29-75. [W^m.]
 1876 a.—Idem [Concluded] <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 2 (6), 25 Aug., pp. 395-437. [W^m.]
 1879 a.—Die Krankheiten der Dickhäuter <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 5 (1-2), 25 Feb., pp. 41-77. [W^m.]
- SCHMIDT, MIHÁLY.
 1916 a.—A kolumbácsi légy okozta megbetegedésről. [The diseases caused by the kolumbach fly] <Allat. Lapok, v. 39 (12), Már. 18, pp. 83-85; (13), 25 Mar., pp. 89-91. [W^a.]
 1916 b.—Von Kolumbács-er Fliegen verursachte Erkrankungen [Abstract of 1916 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 32 (17), 27 Apr., p. 199. [W^a.]
- SCHMIDT, MORITZ. [1838-1907] [Prof. Dr., Berlin]
 1903 a.—Die Krankheiten der oberen Luftwege. Aus der Praxis für die Praxis. 3. sehr vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. xvi+955 pp., 182 figs., 7 pls. Berlin. [W^m.]
- SCHMIDT, OSCAR. See Schmidt, Eduard Oscar.

- SCHMIDT, OTTMAR. [Dr., Distriktstierarzt, Frontenhausen]
 1925 a.—Zur Bekämpfung der Leberegelseuche <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 31 (48), 29 Nov., pp. 854–855. [W^a.]
 1925 b.—Leberegelseuche im Vilstal 1924/25 <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 76 (31), 4 Aug., pp. 679–682. [W^a.]
 1926 a.—Versuche mit Neo-Serapis gegen die Distomatose der Rinder <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 77 (51), 21 Dez., pp. 772–773. [W^a.]
 1928 a.—Zur Bekämpfung der Leberegelseuche <Wien. Landwirtsch. Ztg. (6211) v. 78 (7), 18 Feb., p. 55. [W^a.]
- SCHMIDT, OTTO.¹ [Dr., Köln]
 1891 a.—Ein Fall von Echinococcus im Mesenterium des Dickdarms <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 17 (8), 19 Feb., pp. 291–292. [W^a, W^m.]
 1903 a.—Reaktionen und Heilerfolge bei Carcinomkranken nach Behandlung mit abgetöteten Reinkulturen eines im Carcinom vorkommenden Parasiten <Monatschr. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., v. 17, pp. 1083–1096. [W^m.]
 1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (10–11), 20 Jan., pp. 341–344. [W^a, W^m.]
 1904 b.—Mitteilung über einen in den malignen Geschwülsten ausnahmslos vorkommenden Parasiten [Abstract of report before Allg. Aerztl. Ver. Köln, 21 März] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (14), 5 Apr., pp. 629–630. [W^a, W^m.]
 1904 c.—Ueber den Nachweis des Schmidt'schen Parasiten der malignen Tumoren im Gewebe <Ibidem (46), 15 Nov., pp. 2074–2075. [W^a, W^m.]
 (1905 a).—Ueber das Vorkommen eines protozoenartigen Parasiten in den malignen Tumoren und seine Kultur ausserhalb des Tierkörpers. 73 pp., 3 pls. Bonn.
 1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 3 (4), Juli, pp. 92–93. [W^a, W^m.]
 1906 a.—Ueber einen protozoenähnlichen Mikroorganismus in malignen Tumoren und durch diesen erzeugte transplantierbare Geschwulstformen beim Tiere <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (4), 23 Jan., pp. 162–166. [W^a, W^m.]
 1926 a.—Zur parasitären Aetiologie der malignen Tumoren <Ztschr. Krebsforsch., v. 23 (6), 28 Juli, pp. 488–494. [W^a.]
- SCHMIDT, OTTO.² [Univ. Halle] [See also Rademacher, Bernhard; and Schmidt, Otto]
 1930 a.—Sind Rüben- und Hafer-Nematoden identisch? <Pflanzenbau, v. 3 (3), 24 Apr., pp. 420–464, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]
 1931 a.—Beiträge zur Rassenfrage bei *Heterodera schachtii* <Arch. Pflanzenbau, v. 7 (1), 11 Juli, pp. 147–168, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]
 1931 b.—Zur Frage der Nematodenrassen <Zuckerrübenbau, v. 13 (5), May, pp. 74–79. [W^a.]
- SCHMIDT, P. [Dr., Hamburg]
 1902 a.—Zur Frage der Entstehung der basophilen Körner in den rothen Blutkörperchen <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 28 (44), 30 Oct., pp. 791–793, 2 charts. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHMIDT, P. J.; PONOMAREV, A.; and SAVELIER, F.
 1915 a.—La biologie de la trichine [Abstract of report before Réunion. Biol. Petrograd, 10 Mars] <Presse Méd., v. 23 (26), 10 Juin, p. 212. [W^a.]
 1915 b.—Sur la biologie de la trichine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 78 (10), 11 Juin, pp. 306–307. [W^a.]
- SCHMIDT, PH.
 1916 a.—Die Wurmkrankheit der Chamäleone <Wchnschr. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 13 (10), 7 März, pp. 106–108, 1 fig. [Y^a.]
- SCHMIDT, R.
 1927 a.—[Fall von sporadischer Trichinose] [Abstract of report before Ver. Deutsch. Aerzte Prag, Oct. 22] <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 40 (51), Dec. 22, p. 1625. [W^m.]
- SCHMIDT, ROBERT. See Poole, Robert Franklin; and Schmidt, Robert.
- SCHMIDT, RUDOLF. [Dr., Wien]
 1904 a.—[*Megastoma entericum* aus dem Mageninhalte einer Kranken mit *Ulcus ventriculi*] [Abstract of remarks before Gesellsch. Innere Med. u. Kinderh., Wien, 10 Nov.] <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 54 (48), 26 Nov., p. 2275. [W^m.]
 1904 b.—Idem <Wien. Klin. Rundschau, v. 18 (49), 4 Dec., p. 889. [W^m.]
 1905 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (3), 19 Jan., p. 128. [W^a, W^m.]
 1905 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Stoffwechsel- u. Verdauungskr., v. 6 (12), Juni, p. 280. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHMIDT, S.; and von NOORDEN.
 (1924 a).—Tratado de enfermedades do intestino. Trad. Hesp. 2. ed. alemã. Barcelona.
- SCHMIDT, TH. [Dr. Med.]
 1867 a.—Compendium der inneren Klinik. Zum Gebrauch für Studierende und Aerzte. xii+285 pp. Leipzig. [W^m.]
 1872 a.—Idem. 2. Aufl., xvi+352 pp. Leipzig. [W^m.]
- SCHMIDT, W.¹
 (1899 a).—Ueber die geographische Verbreitung des *Echinococcus multilocularis* und *hydatidosus* in Bayern auf Grund der Muenchener Fälle. Diss. Muenchen.
- SCHMIDT, W.²
 1932 a.—Concerning the presence of a protozooidal micro-organism in the blood and tumours of cancerous subjects, man and animal. III <Med. Times, London (2265), v. 60, Dec., pp. 197–200. [W^m.]
- SCHMIDT, W. F. [Honeydale, Alice]
 1940 a.—Another eradicator [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 60, Dec. 11, p. 827. [W^a.]
 1940 b.—A dipping theory [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 60, Dec. 25, pp. 954–955 (pp. 30–31). [W^a.]
 1945 a.—Ticks and D.D.T. [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 68, Feb. 14, p. 1131. [W^a.]
- SCHMIDT, W. I. [Zool. Inst. Giessen]
 1936 a.—Doppelbrechung und Feinbau der Eischale von *Ascaris megalocephala*. Ein Vergleich des Feinbaues faserigen und filmartigen Chitins <Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 25 (2), Aug. 28, pp. 181–203, figs. 1–13 c. [W^a.]
- SCHMIDT, W. J. [Zool. Inst. Giessen]
 1939 a.—Ueber den polarisationsoptischen Nachweis des Chitins bei Tieren und Pflanzen <Ztschr. Wissensch. Mikr., v. 56 (1), Mar., pp. 24–51, pl. [W^a.]
 1939 b.—Ueber physikalische und chemische Eigenschaften des Sekretes, mit dem *Pediculus capitis* seine Eier ankittet <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 10 (6), pp. 729–736, illus. [Issued Apr. 21] [W^a.]
- SCHMIDT, WERNER THEODOR. [1890–]
 1914 a.—Welche verschiedenen Methoden zur Diagnostizierung der Oxyuriasis gibt es und welche ist wegen der Leichtigkeit der Ausführung und ihrer Zuverlässigkeit die allein empfehlenswerte? Inaug.-Diss. (Rostock). 46 pp., pl. Rostock. [W^m.]

SCHMIDT, WERNER THEODOR—Continued.

- 1915 a.—*Celonida aluminii subaceti* (Goeckede) und Oxyuriasis <Med. Klin., Berlin (552) v. 11 (27), 4 Juli, pp. 753-754. [Wm.]
- (1920 a).—Symptomatologie, Diagnostik und Therapie der Oxyuren <Fortschr. Med. (19).
- 1922 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 72 (12), 18 März, col. 539. [Wm.]
- 1922 a.—Zur Therapie der Oxyuriasis <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 69 (11), 17 März, pp. 400-401. [Wa.]
- 1923 a.—Neue Beiträge zur Oxyuriasis <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 70 (16), 20 Apr., pp. 495-496. [Wa.]
- 1931 a.—Diagnostik und Therapie der Oxyuriasis <Med. Welt., v. 5 (23), June 6. pp. 811-813. [Wm.]

SCHMIDT, WILHELM.¹

- 1907 a.—Beitrag zur Geschichte des Landesverbandes preussischer Trichinen- und Fleischbeschauer-Vereine, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Bestrebungen desselben, für die Fleisch- und Trichinenschauer eine Teilnahme an den staatlichen Wohlfahrtseinrichtungen zu erzielen <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg. (9), Sept., pp. 129-132. [Wa.]
- 1908 a.—Geschichte der Gründung des Reichsverbandes deutscher Fleischbeschauer- und Trichinenschauer-Vereine [Continuation of 1907 a] <Ibidem (7), Juli, pp. 97-99; (8), Aug., pp. 119-120; (9), Sept., pp. 131-133; (10), Oct., pp. 148-151. [Wa.]

SCHMIDT, WILHELM.²

- 1920 a.—Untersuchungen über *Octomitus intestinalis tritiae* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 40 (3), 26 Jan., pp. 253-289, pl. 20, figs. 1-12, pl. 21, figs. 13-27. [Wa.]

SCHMIDT, WILHELM J. [1884-] [Zool. Inst., Giessen]

- 1930 a.—Ueber doppelbrechende Lipoide in den Dotterzellen von *Distomum cygnoides* Zeder <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Allg. Zool., v. 47 (2), 3 März, pp. 249-258, fig. 1. [Wa.]

SCHMIDT, WOLFGANG.

- 1929 a.—Ein Beitrag zur parasitären Genese der bösartigen Gewächse <Ztschr. Krebsforsch., v. 28, pp. 545-554, illus. [Wm.]

SCHMIDT HERMAN, LUIS. [Prof. Fac. Med. Vet.]

- 1936 a.—La anaplasmosis <Bol. Curso Med. Vet. Práct., v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 27-34, 3 figs. [Wa.]
- 1936 b.—La cisticercosis del cerdo y la lombriz solitaria del hombre <Bol. Curso Med. Vet. Práct., v. 1 (4), June, pp. 22-26, 2 figs. [Wa.]
- 1936 c.—Distomatosis hepatica <Bol. Curso Med. Vet. Práct., v. 1 (4), June, pp. 16-22, 1 fig. [Wa.]
- 1936 d.—Equinococosis de los animales <Bol. Curso Med. Vet. Práct., v. 1 (5), July, pp. 3-5. [Wa.]
- 1936 e.—Estronguilosis intestinal o enteque argentino <Bol. Curso Med. Vet. Práct., v. 1 (5), July, pp. 16-19. [Wa.]
- 1936 f.—Falso torneo o senusitis parasitarias de los lanares <Bol. Curso Med. Vet. Práct., v. 1 (4), June, pp. 29-31. [Wa.]
- 1936 g.—Los gastrófilos del caballo <Bol. Curso Med. Vet. Práct., v. 1 (7), Sept., pp. 12-14. [Wa.]
- 1936 h.—Las pulmonias y bronquitis verminosas <Bol. Curso Med. Vet. Práct., v. 1 (6), Aug., pp. 8-11, illus. [Wa.]
- 1936 i.—Las sarnas <Bol. Curso Med. Vet. Práct., v. 1 (5), July, pp. 11-16. [Wa.]

SCHMIDT HERMAN, LUIS—Continued.

- 1936 j.—Torneo, locura de las ovejas o coenurosis cerebral <Bol. Curso Med. Vet. Práct., v. 1 (5), July, pp. 5-8, illus. [Wa.]
- 1936 k.—La triquinosis <Bol. Curso Med. Vet. Práct., v. 1 (4), June, pp. 26-29, figs. 1-5. [Wa.]
- 1938 a.—La anaplasmosis <Doctor, Santiago de Chile, v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 3-4. [Wa.]
- 1938 b.—Estronguilosis intestinal o enteque argentino <Doctor, Santiago de Chile, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 4-5. [Wa.]
- 1938 c.—El perro como propagador de enfermedades en el ganado mayor <Doctor, Santiago de Chile, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 5-6. [Wa.]
- 1938 d.—El perro como propagador de las enfermedades al hombre <Doctor, Santiago de Chile, v. 1 (4), Oct., p. 3. [Wa.]
- 1939 a.—Distomatosis hepática <Doctor, Santiago de Chile, v. 1 (8), Feb., pp. 2-4. [Wa.]
- 1939 b.—Falso torneo o senusitis parasitarias de los lanares <Doctor, Santiago de Chile, v. 1 (11), May, p. 3. [Wa.]
- 1939 c.—Los gastrófilos del caballo <Doctor, Santiago de Chile, v. 2 (16), Oct., pp. 1-2. [Wa.]
- 1939 d.—La sarna de los lanares y su nuevo tratamiento por el específico "fluido Schmidt Herman" <Doctor, Santiago de Chile, v. 1 (13-14), July-Aug., pp. 2-3. [Wa.]
- 1939 e.—La triquinosis <Doctor, Santiago de Chile, v. 1 (9), Mar., p. 4. [Wa.]
- 1940 a.—Los *Oestros* [sic] *ovis* <Doctor, Santiago de Chile, v. 2 (26-27), Aug.-Sept., p. 1. [Wa.]
- 1942 a.—Sobre la forma de distomatosis hepatica de elevada mortalidad en los lanares <Diario Rural (186), v. 2, June 13, p. 13 [Wa.]
- 1942 b.—Sobre una forma de distomatosis hepatica de elevada mortalidad en los lanares <Chacra (140), v. 12, June, pp. 16-17. [Wa.]
- 1942 c.—Sobre una forma de distomatosis hepática de elevada mortalidad en los lanares <Doctor, Santiago de Chile (37), v. 2, Apr., p. 1. [Wa.]
- 1943 a.—Torneo, locura de las ovejas o coenurosis cerebral <Chacra (152), v. 13, June, pp. 16-17, illus. [Wa.]
- 1947 a.—Los gastrofilos del caballo <Agric. y Ganad. México, v. 23 (8), Aug. 31, pp. 8-11. [Wpa.]

SCHMIDT-HOENSDORF, FRITZ. [Dr.]

- 1922 a.—Spironemen bei einem Hund mit Gastroenteritis <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 38 (7), 16 Feb., pp. 76-77. [Wa.]
- 1925 a.—Geflügelseuchen in Südbrasilien <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 33 (47), 21 Nov., pp. 818-820. [Wa.]
- 1927 a.—Tierseuchen in Südamerika <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 35 (8), 19 Feb., pp. 118-121. [Wa.]
- 1928 a.—Junggeflügelkrankheiten, ihre Bekämpfung und wirtschaftliche Bedeutung [Abstract of report before Fachtierärztetagung Bekämpfung Aufzuchtkrankheiten Jena, 1-4 Okt., 1927] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 36 (5), 4 Feb., pp. 73-74. [Wa.]

SCHMIDT-LAMBERG, H. [Diessen]

- 1950 a.—Die Trichinose <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 92 (2), Feb., pp. 131-134. [Wa.]

SCHMIDT-LANGE, W. [Dr.]

- 1936 a.—Trichinose und Krebs <Ztschr. Krebsforsch., v. 43 (4), Feb. 8, pp. 264-271. [Wm.]

SCHMIDT-LANGE, W.—Continued.

- 1937 a.—Ueber Milben und Sommerjucken durch *Leptus* <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 105 (43), Oct. 23, pp. 1385–1391. [W^m.]

SCHMIDT-MUELHEIM.¹ [Dr., Kreisthierarzt, Iserlohn]

- 1884 a.—Methode zum Nachweis von Finnen in Wurst und zerkleinertem Fleisch <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 10 (5–6), 9 Oct., pp. 374–375. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1884 b.—Idem <Ztschr. Mikr. u. Fleischschau, v. 3 (11), 5 Juni, p. 113. [W^m.]

SCHMIDT-MUELHEIM.² [Dr., Wiesbaden]

- 1889 a.—Ueber die Aufgaben der Thiermedizin auf dem Gebiete der öffentlichen Gesundheitspflege <Centralbl. Allg. Gsundhtspf., v. 8 (1), pp. 1–26. [W^m.]

- 1889 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bacteriol., v. 5 (12), 15 März, pp. 423–426 [W^a, W^m, Wc.].

- 1889 c.—Ueber die Beziehungen der Thierheilkunde zur Hygiene [Abstract of 1889 a] <Tagebl. 61. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (Köln, 18–23 Sept. 1888), pp. 316–317. [W^m.]

SCHMIDT-MUELHEIM, ADOLF.

- 1884 a.—Handbuch der FleisCHKunde. Eine Beurtheilungslehre des Fleisches unserer Schlachthiere mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Gesundheitspflege des Menschen und die Sanitätspolizei für Studierende, Thierärzte, Aerzte, Sanitätsbeamte und Verwaltungsbehörden. [x]+326 pp., 36 figs. Leipzig. [W^a.]

SCHMIDT-RIES, H. [Fischerei-Inst. Univ. Königsberg i. Pr.]

- 1935 a.—Beobachtungen an *Brachionus urceus* Linné var. *rubens* Ehrbg. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 112 (11–12), Dec. 15, pp. 298–303. [W^a.]

- 1939 a.—Bemerkungen zur Biologie und Systematik der Lungenwürmer des Tümmlers (*Phocaena phocaena* Linné) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 11 (1), pp. 95–112, illus. [Issued July 13] [W^a.]

- 1939 b.—Die bisher bei dem Kleinen Tümmler (*Phocaena phocaena* L.) festgestellten Parasiten <Zentralbl. Bacteriol., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 145 (2), Dec. 4, pp. 89–106. [W^a.]

SCHMIDT-RIMPLER, HERMANN. [Dr., Ordentl. Prof. Augenh.; Director Ophthal. Klinik, Marburg]

- 1885 a.—Augenheilkunde und Ophthalmoskopie. Für Aerzte und Studierende. xiii+623 pp., 163 figs., 1 pl. Braunschweig. [W^m.]

- 1885 b.—Glaznija boliezni i oftalmoskopija. [Diseases of the eye and ophthalmoscopy] [Russian text.] viii+600+vihi pp., 162 figs., 1 pl. St. Petersburg. [W^m.]

- 1888 a.—Augenheilkunde und Ophthalmoskopie. Für Aerzte und Studierende. 3. verbesserte Aufl. xv+647 pp., 1 pl., 162 figs. Berlin. [W^m.]

- 1889 a.—Idem. Für Aerzte und Studierende. 4. verbesserte Aufl., xv+664 pp., 169 figs., 1 pl. Berlin. [W^m.]

- 1889 b.—Ophthalmology and ophthalmoscopy for practitioners and students of medicine. Transl. from 3. German revised ed. Edited by D. B. St. John Roosa. xv+571 pp., 183 figs., 3 pls. New York. [W^m.]

- 1891 a.—Augenheilkunde und Ophthalmoskopie. 5. verbesserte Aufl., xiii+638 pp., 1 l., 176 pp., 2 pls. Berlin. [W^m.]

- 1898 a.—Die Erkrankungen des Auges im Zusammenhang mit anderen Krankheiten <Spec. Path. u. Therap. (Nothnagel), v. 21, x+566 pp., figs. 1–23. [W^m.]

SCHMIDT-RIMPLER, HERMANN—Continued.

- 1900 a.—Sieben Extraktionen von introcularen Cysticercen <Ztschr. Augenh., v. 4 (2), pp. 93–102. [W^m.]

- 1905 a.—Die Erkrankungen des Auges. Im Zusammenhang mit anderen Krankheiten. 2. verbesserte Aufl., xii+619 pp., 26 figs. Wien. [W^m.]

VON SCHMIDT ZU WELLENBURG, HANS.

- 1917 a.—Dipteren-Larve als Ursache eitriger Chorioretinitis mit Netzhaut-Ablosung <Centralbl. Prakt. Augenh., v. 41, Jan.–Feb., pp. 1–8. [W^m.]

SCHMIDT-WEYLAND, P. [Oberarzt Med. Univ.-Klin. Königsb. i. Pr.]

- 1932 a.—Lokalisatorisch Auffällige Parasitenbefunde in der Affenlunge. Parallelen zu tuberkulösen Erkrankungen in der Lunge des Menschen <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 11 (47), 19 Nov., pp. 1952–1955, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

SCHMIDTBORN, SCHULTZ. See Schulz-Schmidtborn.

SCHMIDTMANN, ADOLF. [1851–1911]

- (1893 a).—Sechster General-Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungsbezirks Oppeln für die Jahre 1886 bis 1891. 152 pp.; Anlagen, 132 pp. Oppeln.

SCHMIDTMANN, CARL.

- 1884 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen des Leber-Echinococcus in Würzburg. Ein statistischer Beitrag. Diss. 21 pp. Würzburg. [W^m.]

SCHMIDTMUELLER, K. [Med. Dr.]; and WAITZ, AUGUST.

- 1847 a.—Einige Bemerkungen über den Gebrauch des Cortex radicis et trunci puniceae granatorum gegen den Bandwurm; mit einem kurzen Anhang, wie und auf welche Weise sich wohl am besten die wirksamsten Bestandtheile von Cortex radicis et trunci granatorum erzielen und zur Versendung nach Europa geschickt machen lassen <Hannov. Ann. Ges. Heilk., n. F., v. 7 (5–6), pp. 594–605. [W^m.]

SCHMIED, E. See Schmotkin, A.; and Schmied, E.

SCHMIEDEBERG, O.

- (1916 a).—Ueber die chemische Zusammensetzung der Wandung der Echinokokkenblasen. Festschrift für O. Madelung. pp. 29–44. Tübingen.

SCHMIEDEN. [Frankfurt a. M.]

- 1927 a.—Infektion, Parasitismus und Gewächsbildung. (Klinisches Referat) <Verhandl. Deutsch. Path. Gesellsch (22. Tagung), pp. 21–36. [W^a.]

SCHMIEDEN, V. [Prof.]; and SEBENING, W.

- 1927 a.—Chirurgie des Pankreas <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 148, pp. 319–387, illus. [W^m.]

SCHMIEDT, JOHANNIS.

- 1681 a.—De hernia exulcerata, unde excrementa sine alia sanitatis noxa egerebantur <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1672), obs. 122, p. 166. [W^m, Wc.].

SCHMIEGE, W.

- 1913 a.—Eine Radikalkur gegen Ichthyophthirius [Abstract of report before Soc. "Triton", Berlin, 23 Mai] <Bl. Aquar. u. Terrarienk., v. 24 (24), 16 Juni, p. 396 [Y^b.]

SCHMIELE. [Kreis-Thierarzt]

- 1859 a.—[Hydatiden] <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1857–58), v. 6, p. 175. [W^a.]

SCHMIETA, HANS. [Path. Inst. Univ. Göttingen]

- 1932 a.—Zur Lehre vom Echinococcus des Menschen <Virchows Arch. Path. Anat., v. 285 (3), 15 Aug., pp. 650–664, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

SCHMINCKE.¹ [Dr., Bad Elster]

1917 a.—Die Behandlung der Krätze durch das Schwefelbad <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 64 (9), 27 Feb., p. 299 (Feldärztliche beilage (9), p. 139). [W^a.]

SCHMINCKE.²

1930 a.—Peritonitis oxyurica [Abstract of report before Naturhistorisch-med. Verein zu Heidelberg, 29 Juli] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 77 (40), 3 Okt., p. 1741. [W^a.]

SCHMINCKE, ALEXANDER [Univ. München]; and FLURY, FERDINAND.

1910 a.—Ueber das Verhalten der Erythrocyten bei chronischer Oelsäurevergiftung <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., v. 64 (1-2), Dec. 13, pp. 126-140. [W^m.]

SCHMIT, [Dr., Ettelbrück]

1864 a.—La racine de fougère mâle considérée comme téniafuge <Bull. Soc. Sc. Méd. Gr.-Duché Luxembourg, pp. 20-22. [W^m.]

SCHMIT, CH. [Dr.]

1886 a.—Les bois et la malaria de Rome <J. Hyg., Paris (526), an. 12, v. 11, 21 Oct., pp. 521-524. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Anémie perniciouse progressive et parasites intestinaux <Union Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 43 (66), 24 Mai, pp. 801-802. [W^m.]

SCHMIT-JENSEN, H. O.

1921 a.—Bidrag til *Taenia crassicolis*' og *Cysticercus fasciolaris*' biologi. Iagttagelser hidrørende fra forsøg paa at udrede cysticercens forhold til sarkomdannelse hos rotter (Contributions to the biology of *Taenia crassicolis* and *Cysticercus fasciolaris*. Observations originating in studies to elicit the causal relationship between *Cysticercus fasciolaris* and sarcoma formation in rats) <K. Vet. og Landbohøjskole Aarsskr., København, pp. 91-129, 1 fig.; English summary, pp. 121-127. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Bidrag til *Taenia crassicolis*' og *Cysticercus fasciolaris*' biologi. Iagttagelser hidrørende fra forsøg paa at udrede cysticercens forhold til Sarkomdannelse hos rotter. Contributions to the biology of *Taenia crassicolis* and *Cysticercus fasciolaris* and sarcoma formation in rats (Summary) <Medd. K. Vet. og Landbohøjskoles Serumlab. København (72), pp. 91-129, illus. [W^a.]

SCHMITE, PAUL. [1898-] [See also Guillain, Georges; Perisson, J.; Bertrand, Ivan; and Schmite, Paul]

1928 a.—Les cysticercoses du névraxe <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 42 (50), Nov. 21-24, pp. 1294-1296. [W^m.]

1928 b.—La cysticercose cérébrale <Ann. Med., Paris, v. 24 (3), Oct., pp. 288-305, illus. [W^m.]

1928 c.—Les cysticercoses du névraxe. Thèse med. (Paris), 170 pp., pls. Paris. [W^m.]

SCHMITE, PAUL; and LEMOYNE.

1932 a.—Cysticercose cérébrale de la région péribulbaire <Rev. Neurol., Paris, v. 39, pt. 2 (5), pp. 538-543, illus. [W^m.]

SCHMITT, CHAS. [V. S., Dodgeville, Wisconsin]

1905 a.—*Strongylus micrurus* or lung-worm in cattle <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 28 (10), Jan., pp. 942-945. [W^a, W^m, Wc.]

SCHMITT, F. A. [M. D., Shulenburg, Texas]

1884 a.—A very extraordinary case in practice; living worms in the nose of a lady <Texas Cour.-Rec. Med., v. 1 (8), Apr., pp. 15-19. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Another case of live maggots within the nasal cavity and pharynx <Daniel's Texas Med. J., v. 3 (2), Aug., pp. 46-47. [W^m.]

SCHMITT, FRANZ MICHAEL. [1868-1928] [Geheimrat Dr., Vorstand Med. Tierklinik Univ. München] [For necrology and port. see Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 34 (48), Nov. 25, 1928, pp. 878-879] [W^a.]

1910 a.—Zum Vorkommen von Trypanosomen vom Typus der *Trypanosoma theileri* in deutschen Rindern <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 26 (44), 3 Nov., pp. 841-842. [W^a.]

(1910 b).—Die Schutzimpfung gegen die Hämoglobinurie (das Rotwasser, Weiderot, Blutharner) der Rinder und ihre Ergebnisse im Jahre 1909 <Arb. Landwirtsch.-Kammer Prov. Pommern (18).

1911 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1910), v. 30, pp. 105, 107-108. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Trypanosomen und Babesien in deutschen Rindern <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 27 (12), 23 März, pp. 207-208. [W^a.]

SCHMITT, H.¹ [Vet.-Hyg. u. Tierseuchen-Inst. Landes-Univ. Giessen] See Schaaf, J.; and Schmitt, H.

SCHMITT, H.²

1938 a.—Zur Frage der Darstellbarkeit der Askariden im Röntgenbild <Röntgenpraxis, v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 250-251, illus. [W^m.]

SCHMITT, I.; and POHLMANN, H.

1935 a.—Ein Beitrag zum Vorkommen der Larven von *Linguatula rhinaria* (*Pentastomum denticulatum*) bei der Ziege <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 43 (28), 13 Juli, p. 435. [W^a.]

SCHMITT, J. J. S.; and BELDEN, LOUIS DE KEYSER.

1916 a.—Hookworm history schedules of two male patients treated with thymol and oil of chenopodium, at the U. S. Marine Hospital, Wilmington, N. C. <Charlotte [N. C.] Med. J., v. 73 (3), Mar., pp. 118-122. [W^m.]

SCHMITT, JOHN B. [Dr., New Jersey]

1946 a.—DDT tests in poultry houses <Poultry Farmer, London (2983), v. 115, Aug. 23, p. 1. [W^a.]

1946 b.—El DDT acaba con las pulgas en los gallineros <Agricultura y Ganad., Mexico, v. 22 (12), Dec., pp. 29-31. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Ticks are getting worse in New Jersey woodlands <N. Jersey Agric., v. 32 (3), May-June, p. 3, illus. [W^a.]

SCHMITT, JOHN B.; and HANSENS, ELTON J.

1949 a.—Ticks <Circular (529) N. Jersey Agric. Exper. Station, May, 8 pp., pl. [W^a.]

SCHMITT, JOSEPH.

(1893 a).—Sur quelques causes d'erreur dans le diagnostic des kystes hydatiques du foie. Thèse. 46 pp. Paris.

SCHMITT, N. [Dr., Weilburg a. L.]

1930 a.—*Derris elliptica* Benth., ein vegetabilischer und ungiftiger Insecticidlieferant <Ang. Botan., v. 12 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 453-463, illus. [W^a.]

SCHMITT, WALDO LASALLE. [1887-] [U. S. National Mus.]

1934 a.—Notes on certain pycnogonids including descriptions of two new species of Pycnogonum <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 24 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 61-70, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

SCHMITT-KRAHMER, CONSTANZE. See Mangold, Ernst; and Schmitt-Krahmer, Constanze.

SCHMITZ. [Oberstabsvet. Dr.]

1941 a.—Erfahrungen über die Bekämpfung der Räude <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 49 (36), Sept. 6, pp. 435-437, illus. [W^a.]

- SCHMITZ, F. [Dr., Asst. Klin.]
1928 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Gehirncysticercose <Med. Klin., Berlin (1226), v. 24 (23), June 8, pp. 894-896. [Wm.]
- SCHMITZ, FRANCISCUS JOSEPHUS. [1802-]
[1826 a].—De vermibus in circulatione viventibus. Diss. 2 preliminary leaves, 35 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1-20. Berolini. [Wa, Wm.]
- SCHMITZ, FRANZ. [Dr., Tierarzt, Bonn]
1940 a.—Vorbeuge und Behandlung der Zuchtkrankheiten in einer der grössten rheinischen Viehwirtschaften <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (46), Nov. 15, pp. 549-551. [Wa.]
- SCHMITZ, FRIEDRICH AUREL. [1869-] [Mülheim an der Ruhr]
1895 a.—Ueber *Oxyuris vermicularis* bei Kindern und die Behandlung mit Naphthalin <Jahrb. Kinderh., n. F., v. 39 (2-3), 5 Feb., pp. 121-140. [Wm.]
1895 b.—Treatment of *Oxyuris vermicularis* by naphthalin [Abstract of 1895 a] <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (278), v. 109 (6), June, pp. 725-726. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
1896 a.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* bei Kindern und die Behandlung mit Naphthalin [Abstract of 1895 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 22 (6), 6 Feb., p. 96. [Wa, Wm.]
- SCHMITZ, H. [S. J., Sittard, Holland]
1917 a.—Biologische Beziehungen zwischen Dipteren und Schnecken <Biol. Zentralbl., v. 37 (1), 20 Jan., pp. 24-43, figs. 1-7. [Wa.]
1917 b.—Schnecken und Fliegen <Umschau, v. 21 (24), June 9, pp. 465-467. [Wa.]
- SCHMITZ, H.; and BEQUAERT, MICHEL.
1914 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la faune cavernicole de la Belgique <Ann. Soc. Roy. Zool. et. Malacol. Belgique, v. 48, Juillet, pp. 67-84. [Na.]
- SCHMITZ, JOACHIM. [Berlin-Dahlem] See Grillo, Joaquin; and Schmitz, Joachim.
- SCHMITZ, JOSEF WILHELM. [1880-]
(1908 a).—Zur Therapie der Askariasis mit Oleum chenopodii anthelmintici. Diss. 38 pp. Bonn.
1909 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 44 (5), 15 Juli, p. 157. [Wa, Wm.]
- SCHMITZ, WILLIAM R.; and GOETTE, MARY B.
1948 a.—Penetration of DDT into wood surfaces <Soap, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 118-121, illus. [Wa.]
- SCHMOCK. [Dr., Gross-Apenburg]
1940 a.—Tetrachlorkohlenstoff bei Wurmerkrankungen von Pferden und Fohlen <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 46 (38), Sept. 22, p. 426. [Wa.]
- SCHMOEGER, WOLFGANG HERMANN VIKTOR FRITZ.
(1918 a).—Die Verhütung des Fleckfiebers durch Bekämpfung der Läuse. Diss. Leipzig.
- SCHMOOK, R. ALEX.
1948 a.—Zu "Sarkoptes-Räude bei Fuchs und Hund" <Land, Wald u. Garten, v. 3 (11), Nov., pp. 273-274. [Wa.]
- SCHMORL, GEORG [i.e. Christian Georg]. [1861-1932] [Dir. Path. Inst. Krankenhaus Friedrichstadt] [For biography and bibliography see Verhandl. Deutsch. Path. Gesellsch. (27. Tagung, Rostock, May 22-25), 1934, pp. 326-339] [Wa.]
1897 a.—Thierische Parasiten. (In his Die pathologisch-histologischen Untersuchungsmethoden) <Lehrb. Path. Anat. (Birch-Hirschfeld), v. 1, 2. Hälfte, 5. Aufl., pp. 679-682. [Wm.]
1907 a.—Spirochätenfrage [Abstract of paper read before Gesellsch. Nat.- u. Heilk., Dresden, 6 Oct.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 33 (3), 17 Jan., p. 128. [Wa, Wm.]
- SCHMORL, GEORG—Continued.
1907 b.—Mitteilung zur Spirochätenfrage [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Nat.- u. Heilk., Dresden, 3 Nov. 1906] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 54 (4), 22 Jan., pp. 188-189. [Wa, Wm.]
1907 c.—Die Färbung der *Spirochäte pallida* im Schnittpräparat nach Giemsa <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 33 (22), 30 Mai, pp. 876-878. [Wa, Wm.]
- SCHMOTKIN, A.; and SCHMIED, E.
(1943 a).—Versuch ueber den Anbau von *Chenopodium ambrosioides* L. var. *anthelminticum* Gray. Bemerkungen ueber den Wert und die Bestimmung des Chenopodiumöles <Schweiz. Apoth.-Ztg., v. 81, Apr. 10, pp. 221-224.
1943 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Chem. Zentralbl., v. 114 (4), July 28, 2. halb., p. 340. [Wa.]
- SCHMOTZER, BERTALAN. [Dr.]
1926 a.—Adatok a juhok Coenurosisának és a Coenuroshólyagok fejlődésének ismeretéhez [Observations concerning coenurosis of the bladder in sheep] [Hungarian text] <Allat. Lapok, v. 49 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 71-72. [Wa.]
1926 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 42 (43), 22 Okt., p. 727. [Wa.]
1928 a.—A *Gastrophilus equi* káros hatása és elhajtása <Allat. Lapok, v. 51 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 27-29. [Wa.]
1928 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Krankmachende Wirkung und Abtreibung der Gastrophiluslarven) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 36 (45), 10 Nov., p. 754. [Wa.]
- SCHMOULEWITSCH, A. I. See Shmulevich, A. I.
- SCHMUCKER, JOHANN LEBERECHT. [Königlich. Preuss. 1. Generalchirurgus Armee]
1782 a.—Praktische Anmerkungen von dem nützlichen Gebrauche des Sabadilla saamens in allen Arten von Wurmkrankheiten des menschlichen Koerpers <Verm. Chir. Schrift. (Schmucker), 1. Aufl., v. 3, pp. 3-41. [Wm.]
1785 a.—Historisch-practische Abhandlung von medicinischen Gebrauche der Blutigel <Ibidem, 2. Aufl., v. 1, pp. 77-116, pl. 2, figs. 1-2. [Wm.]
- SCHMOULEWITSCH, A. I. See Shmulevich, A. I.
- SCHMUTTERMAYER, FRANZ. [Dr., Psychiat. Neurol. Klin., Innsbruck]
1936 a.—Ueber Injektionsneuritis insbesondere nach Chinininjektionen <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 49 (39), Sept. 25, pp. 1197-1199. [Wm.]
- SCHMUTTERMEIER, ERWIN.
1949 a.—Zur Therapie der Oxyuriasis mit Gentianaviolett <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 99 (23-24), June 11, pp. 267-268. [Wm.]
- SCHMUTZER. [Dr., Waldheim i. S.]
1901 a.—Sterben die Rinderfinnen in den Kaumuskeln immer früher ab als an anderen Körperstellen? <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (49), 5 Dec., p. 746. [Wa, Wm.]
1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 12 (12), Sept., p. 370. [Wa, Wm.]
1910 a.—Lymphdrüsen <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 11 (12), June 15, pp. 177-178, illus. [Chc.]
- SCHMUTZLER, ERICH. [Dr. Austauschasst. Chir.-Univ. Hamburg-Eppendorf]
1931 a.—Durchwanderung eines *Ascaris lumbricoides* durch die Darmwand und die Bauchdecken nach Magenresektion <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 58 (39), Sept. 26, pp. 2435-2436. [Wm.]

SCHNABEL, ALFRED.

1923 a.—Die künstliche Anreicherung von Fleckfieber-Rickettsien in der Laus auf analem Wege [Abstract of report before Berl. Gesellsch. Mikrobiol., 13 Juni] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 75 (15-16), 28 Aug., pp. 382-384. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Die künstliche Anreicherung von Fleckfieber-Rickettsien in der Laus auf analem Wege [Abstract of report before Berl. Mikrobiöl. Gesellsch., 11 Juni] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 2 (37-38), 17 Sept., p. 1777. [W^a.]

SCHNABEL, HERMANN. [Revierförster a. D.]

1932 a.—Magen- und Darmkrankheiten der Jungföchse <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 8 (10), 20 Okt., pp. 116-121. [W^a.]

SCHNABEL, ILSE. [Dr., Zürich]

1936 a.—Medizinisches aus Albert Schweitzers Urwaldspital <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 66 (16), Apr. 18, pp. 379-381. [Ba^w.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

SCHNABEL, JOH. [Dr., Warschau]

1877 a.—*Microcephalus*, nov. gen. Oestridarum <Deutsche Entom. Ztschr., v. 21 (1), pp. 49-57, pl. [W^a.]

1881 a.—Spis owadów dwuskrzydłych (Diptera) zebranych w Króle dwie Polskiem i gubernii Mińskięj (Catalogue des diptères, trouvés dans le Roy. de Pol. et dans le gouvernement de Mińsk) [Polish text] <Pam. Fizjograf., v. 1, pp. 357-390. [C^p.]

1882 a.—*Lipoptena cervi* var. *alcis* ♀ <Deutsche Entom. Ztschr., v. 26 (2), p. 13. [Issued Aug.] [W^a.]

1882 b.—Berichtigung wegen *Microcephalus loewii* Schn. <Deutsche Entom. Ztschr., v. 26 (2), pp. 13-14. [W^a.]

SCHNAKENBECK, W. [Hamburg]

1925 a.—Beziehungen zur Umwelt. [Parasites of Heterosomata]. (In his Teleostei Physoclisti, 10. Heterosomata) <Tierwelt Nord- u. Ostsee (Grimpe u. Wagler, Lief. II, Teil XII. H₁, pp. 54-55, figs. 34-35. [Ur].]

1941 a.—Verurteilung eines Fischhändlers wegen Lieferung von Fischfilets mit Fadenwürmern <Monatsh. Fischerei, n. F., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 6-7. [Mi^u.]

1941 b.—Verurteilung eines Fischhändlers wegen Lieferung von Fischfilets mit Fadenwürmern [Comment on Teike, 1941 a] <Monatsh. Fischerei, n. F., v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 45-46. [Mi^u.]

SCHNAUDIGEL. [Frankfurt a. M.]

1933 a.—Larven der Sarkophaga im Bindehautsack [Abstract of report before Ver. Rhein-Mainisch. Augenärzte, Frankfurt a. M., Oct. 29] <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 91, p. 824. [W^m.]

SCHNAUSS, FRIEDRICH WILHELM. [1868-]

[See also Pepper, William; Schnauss, Friedrich Wilhelm; and Smith, Allen John]

1910 a.—[Hookworm Conference] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 54 (7), Feb. 12, pp. 559-560. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHNECK, HERMAN. [M. D., New York City]

See Reismann, Henry A.; and Schneck, Herman.

SCHNEE.¹ [Dr.]

1908 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Argas in Deutschland <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12 (1), Jan., p. 32. [W^m.]

SCHNEE.² [Regierungsarzt Dr.]

1911 a.—Marianen (Saipan) <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1909-10), pp. 557-566. [W^a.]

SCHNEERSON, A. See Shneerson, A. A.

SCHNEEVOOGT, G. E. VOORHELM; VAN HASSELT, A. W. M.; and HARTING, P.

1867 a.—Rapport van de Commissie uit de Natuurkundige Afdeeling der Akademie von Wetenschappen omtrent de verbreiding der trichinenziekte en de middelen om die tegen te gaan <Versl. Geneesk. Staatstoez., 's Gravenhage (1866), pp. 215-223. [W^m.]

1868 a.—Rapport omtrent de maatregelen van regeringswege te nemen tegen de trichinose, uitgebragt in de vergadering der koninklijke akademis (afdeeling Natuurkunde) vom den 27ten April 1866 <Versl. K. Akad. Wetensch., Amsterdam, 2. R., Deel 2, pp. 39-52. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHNEIDEMÜHL, GEORG. [1853-1928] [For necrology see Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 44 (47), 23 Nov., 1928, p. 807] [W^a.]

(1886 a).—Die Schafräude. Entstehung, Heilung, Feststellung und Tilgung derselben unter Berücksichtigung der gesetzlichen Bestimmungen. Osterwieck.

1892 a.—Einiges über die Fleischschau in Schweden <Arch. Animal. Nahrungsmittelk., v. 7 (5), Feb., pp. 70-71. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 b.—Das Fleischschauwesen im Deutschen Reiche nebst Vorschlägen für dessen gesetzliche Regelung <Thiermed. Vortr., v. 2 (9-10), März, pp. 1-78. [W^a.]

1893 a.—Das Thierarzneiwesen Deutschlands und dessen Einzelstaaten in seiner gegenwärtigen Gestalt. Ein unentbehrliches Handbuch für Thierärzte, Staats und Gemeindebehörden, Schlachthofverwaltungen, Medicinalbeamte, Richter, u. s. w. Nach amtlichen Quellen bearbeitet. 1. Lief., pp. 1-160. Leipzig. [W^m.]

1893 b.—Ueber die wissenschaftlichen Grundsätze und die praktische Regelung der Fleischschau <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 19 (45), 9 Nov., pp. 1145-1147; (46), 16 Nov., pp. 1196-1199. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 15 (10-11), Mar. 6, pp. 396-398. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1894 b.—Die Texasfieberseuche des Rindes <Fühling's Landwirthsch. Ztg., v. 43 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 722-725. [W^a.]

1896 a.—Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Pathologie und Therapie des Menschen und der Haustiere für Thierärzte, Ärzte und Studierende. 2. Lief., pp. 209-448. Leipzig. [W^a.]

1897 a.—Ueber Sarcosporidien <Thiermed. Vortr., v. 3 (11), Juli, pp. 1-39. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 b.—Neueres zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Bremsenlarven des Rindes [Nach einem Vortrage, gehalten Physiol. Ver. Kiel, 30 Nov. 1896] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 22 (24-25), 30 Dec., pp. 752-760. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 a.—Die Protozoen als Krankheitserreger des Menschen und der Haustiere. vi+195 pp., 37 figs. Leipzig. [W^m.]

1898 b.—Zur Regelung der Fleischschau im Deutschen Reiche <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 24 (23), 9 Juni, pp. 369-370. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 c.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Hypoderma bovis* <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 24 (1), July 15, pp. 30-31. [W^a.]

1898 d.—Berichtigung [to 1898 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 24 (1), July 14, p. 31. [W^a.]

1900 a.—Die animalischen Nahrungsmittel. Ein Handbuch zu ihrer Untersuchung und Beurtheilung für Thierärzte, Aerzte, Sanitätsbeamte, Richter und Nahrungsmittel-

SCHNEIDEMÜHL, GEORG—Continued.

- untersuchungsämter. 192 pp., 1 l. Berlin u. Wien. [W^m.]
- (1901 a).—I protozoi come causa di malattie dell' uomo e degli animali. [Transl. of 1898 a, with additions by G. Marcone.] 254 pp. Napoli.
- 1906-08 a.—Spezielle Pathologie und Therapie der Haustiere für Tierärzte, Aerzte und Studierende. Abt. 1-3, 799 pp., illus. Berlin. [W^a.]
- 1909 a.—Einiges über die Beurteilung der Fleischnahrung als Krankheitserreger in alter und neuer Zeit <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 35 (20), 20 Mai, pp. 883-886. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHNEIDER.¹ [Dr., Fulde]
- (1781 a).—Bemerkungen zu Ulloa. Physikalische und historische Nachrichten vom südlichen Nordöstlichen Amerika. 1. Theil, p. 248. Leipzig.
- 1812 a.—Mein Bandwurm. Eine Autobiographie <Abhandl. Phys.-Med. Soc. Erlangen, v. 2, pp. 244-260. [W^m.]
- 1840 a.—Der Bandwurm im menschlichen Körper, dessen Erkenntniss und die bewährtesten älteren und neuern Mittel denselben zu entfernen <Med. Ann., Heidelberg, v. 6 (4), pp. 607-638. [W^m.]
- 1847 a.—Würmer in der Vulva. (In his Medicinisch-chirurgische Bemerkungen über verschiedene Gegenstände aus der Heilkunde) <Wchnschr. Ges. Heilk., (12), 20 März, pp. 185-186. [W^m.]
- 1847 b.—Insectenlarven im menschlichen Unterleibe. (In his Medicinisch-chirurgische Bemerkungen über verschiedene Gegenstände aus der Heilkunde) <Ibidem (14), 3 Apr., pp. 218-224. [W^m.]

SCHNEIDER.² [Bezirkstierarzt, Bretten]

- 1917 a.—Ein interessanter Fall von Sarcosporidiosis beim Rinde <Mitt. Ver. Badisch. Tierärzte, v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 77-79. [W^m.]

SCHNEIDER.³

- 1931 a.—Die Lungenwurmkrankheiten unserer Haustiere <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 32 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 17-19, illus. [W^a.]

SCHNEIDER, AIMÉ C. J. [1844-1932] [Prof. Zool. Univ. Poitiers] [For note of death see Nature, London (3270), v. 130, July 2, 1932, p. 14] [W^a.]

- 1873 a.—Sur quelques pointes de l'histoire du genre Gregarina <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 2 (4), pp. 515-533, pl. 23, figs. 1-15. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1875 a.—Sur un appareil de dissémination des Gregarina et Stylorhynchus; phase remarquable de la sporulation dans ce dernier genre <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 80 (7), 15 Fév., pp. 432-435. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1875 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. et Mag. Zool., an. 38, 3. s., v. 3, pp. viii-ix. [W^a.]
- 1875 c.—On an apparatus of dissemination of the Gregarina and the Stylorhynchi; and on a remarkable phase of sporulation in the latter genus [Transl. of 1875 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 4. s. (89), v. 15, May, pp. 368-370. [W^a.]
- 1875 d.—Note sur la psorospermie oviforme du poulpe <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 4 (3), Notes et Rev., pp. xl-xlv, figs. 1-14. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1875 e.—Note sur les rapports des psorospermies oviformes aux véritables grégarines <Ibidem, pp. xlv-xlviii, figs. 15-18. [W^m, W^c.]

SCHNEIDER, AIMÉ C. J.—Continued.

- 1875 f.—Contributions à l'histoire des grégarines des invertébrés de Paris et de Roscoff <Ibidem, pp. 493-604, pls. 16-23. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1876 a.—Contribution à l'étude des grégarines. Diss. 116 pp., pls. 16-23. Paris. [Same as 1875 f] [W^a.]
- 1878 a.—Sur la *Trichodonopsis paradoxa* (Clap.) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 87 (15), 7 Oct., pp. 537-538. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1881 a.—Sur les psorospermies oviformes ou coccidies espèces nouvelles ou peu connues <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 9, pp. 387-404, pl. 22, figs. 1-72. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1882 a.—Seconde contribution à l'étude des grégarines <Ibidem, v. 10, pp. 423-450, pl. 13, figs. 1-50. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1882 b.—Sur le développement des grégarines et coccidies <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 95 (1), 3 Juillet, pp. 47-48. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1883 a.—*Ophryocystis bütschlii* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 96 (19), 7 Mai, p. 1378. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1883 b.—Idem <J. Microg., v. 7 (6), Juin, p. 324. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1883 c.—Idem [Transl. of 1883 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 5. s. (66), v. 11, June, p. 459. [W^a.]
- 1883 d.—Nouvelles observations sur la sporulation du *Klossia octopiana* <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 2. s., v. 1, pp. 77-104, pls. 8-9, figs. 1-29. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1883 e.—Développement du Stylorhynchus <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 97 (21), 19 Nov., p. 1151. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1884 a.—Sur le développement du Stylorhynchus longicollis <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 2. s., v. 2, pp. 1-36, pl. 1, figs. 1-34. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1884 b.—*Ophryocystis bütschlii* sporozoaire d'un nouveau type <Ibidem, pp. 111-126, pl. 6, figs. 1-41. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1884 c.—Développement de Stylorhynchus <J. Microg., v. 8 (1), Jan., p. 50 [W^a.]
- 1885 a.—Coccidies nouvelles ou peu connues [Continued in 1886 e] <Tablettes Zool., Poitiers, v. 1 (1-2), pp. 4-9, pls. 2-3 [Issued 4 Juillet, 1885]; explanation of pls., (3-4), pp. 228-230 [Issued 18 Mai, 1886] [Y^h, Mr^u.]
- 1885 b.—*Ophryocystis francisci* <Tablettes Zool., Poitiers, v. 1 (1-2), pp. 1-3, pl. 1, figs. 1-25 [Issued 4 Juillet, 1885]; explanation of pl., (3-4), p. 228 [Issued 18 Mai, 1886]. [Y^h, Mr^u.]
- 1885 c.—Grégarines nouvelles ou peu connues [Continued in 1886 b] <Tablettes Zool., Poitiers, v. 1 (1-2), pp. 25-30, pls. 10-11 [Issued 4 Juillet, 1885]; explanation of pls., (3-4), pp. 231-232 [Issued 18 Mai, 1886]. [Y^h, Mr^u.]
- 1885 d.—*Anoplophrya circulans* (Balb.) <Tablettes Zool., Poitiers, v. 1 (1-2), pp. 31-80, pls. 12-17 [i.e. 8 pls.] [Issued 4 Juillet, 1885]; explanation of pls., (3-4), pp. 232-233 [Issued 18 Mai, 1886]. [Y^h, Mr^u.]
- 1885 e.—Etudes sur le développement des grégarines <Tablettes Zool., Poitiers, v. 1 (1-2), pp. 10-24, pls. 4-9 [Issued 4 Juillet, 1885]; explanation of pls., (3-4), pp. 230-231 [Issued 18 Mai, 1886]. [Y^h, Mr^u.]
- 1885 f.—Sur l'*Anoplophrya circulans* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 100 (25), 22 Juin, pp. 1552-1553. [W^a.]

SCHNEIDER, AIMÉ C. J.—Continued.

1886 a.—Etudes sur le développement des grégaires. (Deuxième article). Genre *Cnemidospira* <Tablettes Zool., Poitiers, v. 1 (3-4), p. 81, pl. 18 figs. 1-6; explanation of pl., p. 233. [Issued 18 Mai]. [Mr^u, Y^h.]

1886 b.—Grégaires nouvelles ou peu connues. (Deuxième article) <Tablettes Zool., Poitiers, v. 1 (3-4), pp. 90-103, pl. 11, figs. 1-3, pls. 23, 25-28; explanation of pls., pp. 231, 234-235. [Issued 18 Mai] [Mr^u, Y^h.] [See 1885 c; 1887 a]

1886 c.—Un mot à M. Ruschhaupt et conférence sur la parenté des coccidies et des grégaires <Tablettes Zool., Poitiers, v. 1 (3-4), pp. 104-120, pl. 29, figs. 1-27; explanation of pl., pp. 235-236. [Issued 18 Mai] [Mr^u, Y^h.]

1886 d.—Fragments sur les infusoires. <Tablettes Zool., Poitiers, v. 1 (3-4), pp. 82-87, pls. 19-22; explanation of pls., p. 233. [Issued 18 Mai] [Y^h, Mr^u.]

1886 e.—Coccidies nouvelles ou peu connues. (Deuxième article). *Eimeria hirsuta* <Tablettes Zool., Poitiers, v. 1 (3-4), pp. 88-89, pl. 24, figs. 1-7; explanation of pl., p. 234. [Issued 18 Mai] [Mr^u, Y^h.] [See 1885 a; 1887 b]

1887 a.—Grégaires nouvelles ou peu connues [Concluded] <Tablettes Zool., Poitiers, v. 2 (1-2), pp. 67-85 (pp. 1-19), pls. 10-10 bis. [Issued 12 Sept.] [Y^h, Mr^u.] [See 1885 c; 1886 b]

1887 b.—Coccidies nouvelles ou peu connues [Concluded from 1886 e] <Tablettes Zool., Poitiers, v. 2 (1-2), pp. 5-18 (pp. 1-14), pls. 2-6. [Issued 12 Sept.] [Y^h, Mr^u.] [See 1885 a; 1886 e]

1887 c.—*Pericometes digitatus* <Tablettes Zool., Poitiers, v. 2 (1-2), pp. 19-23 (pp. 1-5), pls. 7-8. [Issued 12 Sept.] [Y^h, Mr^u.]

1892 a.—Sur le genre *Pileocephalus* <Tablettes Zool., Poitiers, v. 2 (3-4), pp. 199-207 (pp. 65-73), pls. 31-32. [Issued 10 Mars] [Y^h, Mr^u.]

1892 b.—Signalement d'un nouveau sporozoaire <Tablettes Zool., Poitiers, v. 2 (3-4), pp. 209-210, (pp. 1-2), pl. 33, figs. 1-3. [Issued 10 Mars] [Y^h, Mr^u.]

(1892 c).—See 1887 a.

1892 d.—Dimorphisme nucléaire dans le genre *Hoplitophrya* <Tablettes Zool., Poitiers, v. 2 (3-4), pp. 211-212 (pp. 1-2), pl. 34, figs. 1-6. [Issued 10 Mars] [Y^h, Mr^u.]

1892 e.—Le cycle évolutif des coccidies et M. le docteur L. Pfeiffer <Tablettes Zool., Poitiers, v. 2 (3-4), pp. 105-111, (pp. 1-7). [Issued 10 Mars] [Y^h, Mr^u.]

SCHNEIDER, A. P. [Dr., Director State Bureau Animal Indust., Boise, Idaho]

1949 a.—Idaho areas report anaplasmosis cases <West. Livestock J., v. 27 (49), Aug. 18, p. 5. [W^a.]

SCHNEIDER, ALBERT.¹

1922 a.—Cancer, its cause and cure <Am. J. Clin. Med., v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 118-121. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Is cancer of parasitic origin? <Am. Physician, v. 31 (10), Oct., pp. 546-550, 552. [W^m.]

SCHNEIDER, ALBERT.² [M. D., Ph. D., North Pacific Coll. Oregon, Portland]

1927 a.—The earthworm method for testing santonin and related anthelmintics <J. Am. Pharm. Ass., v. 16 (7), July, pp. 623-627. [W^a.]

SCHNEIDER, ANTON FRIEDRICH. [1831-1890] [For notice of death see Zool. Beitr., Breslau, v. 2 (3), 1890, p. 267] [W^a.]

SCHNEIDER, ANTON FRIEDRICH—Continued.

1854 a.—Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Infusorien <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 191-192, pl. 9, figs. 1-25. [W^m.]

1854 b.—Contributions to the natural history of the Infusoria [Transl. of 1854 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 2. s. (83), v. 14, Nov., pp. 321-334, pl. 11, figs. 1-25. [W^a, W^e.]

1856 a.—Ueber Bewegungen an den Saamenkörperchen der Nematoden <Monatsb. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, Apr., pp. 192-197. [W^a, W^e.]

1857 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 111-112. [W^m, W^e.]

1858 a.—Ueber einige Parasiten der *Holothuria tubulosa* <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 323-329, pl. 12, 12 figs. [W^m.]

1858 b.—Ueber die Seitenlinien und das Gefäßsystem der Nematoden <Ibidem, pp. 426-436, pl. 15, 9 figs. [W^m.]

1859 a.—Ueber eine Nematodenlarve und gewisse Verschiedenheiten in den Geschlechtsorganen der Nematoden <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 10 (1), 25 Sept., pp. 176-178. [Y^p.]

1860 a.—Note on the larva of a nematode worm, and on some remarkable peculiarities of the generative organs in the Nematoda [Abstract of 1859 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 3. s. (30), v. 5, June, p. 506. [W^a, W^e.]

1860 b.—Ueber die Muskeln und Nerven der Nematoden <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 224-242, pl. 5, figs. 1-12. [W^m.]

1860 c.—Bemerkungen über Mermis <Ibidem, pp. 243-252, pl. 6, figs. 13-18. [W^m.]

1862 a.—Ein Fall simulirter Helminthiasis <Ibidem, pp. 275-276. [W^m.]

1863 a.—Neue Beiträge zur Anatomie und Morphologie der Nematoden <Ibidem, pp. 1-25, pls. 1-2. [W^m.]

1863 b.—On the nervous system of the Nematoda [Abstract of 1863 a] <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s., v. 3, pp. 197-200. [W^m, W^e.]

1864 a.—Ueber die Muskeln der Würmer und ihre Bedeutung für das System <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 590-597. [W^m.]

1864 b.—Ueber das angebliche Vorkommen der Trichinen in Regenwürmern <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 1 (18), 25 Apr., pp. 186-187. [W^a, W^m.]

1864 c.—Die Entstehung der Eingeweidewürmer des Menschen und der Hausthiere <Ann. Landwirthsch. K. Preuss. Staat., v. 43, pp. 103-135, figs. 1-22. [W^a, W^e.]

1864 d.—Idem. Reprint. 35 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1865 a.—Ueber Hæmatozoen des Hundes <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 421-422. [W^m.]

1865 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 26 (9), Sept., p. 302. [W^e.]

1866 a.—Monographie der Nematoden. viii+357 pp., 122 figs., 28 pls., 343 figs. Berlin. [W^a, Lib. Stiles.]

1866 b.—On the Hæmatozoa of the dog [Abstract of 1865 a] <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s., v. 6, p. 41. [W^m, W^e.]

1868 a.—Ueber Bau und Entwicklung von *Polygordius* <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med. (1), Feb., pp. 51-60, pls. 2-3, figs. 1-14. [W^m.]

SCHNEIDER, ANTON FRIEDRICH—Continued.

- 1868 b.—Ueber den Bau der Acanthocephalen <Ibidem (5), Nov., pp. 584-597. [W^m.]
- 1869 a.—Noch ein Wort über die Muskeln der Nematoden <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 19 (2), 1 Juli, pp. 284-286. [W^s.]
- 1871 a.—On the development of *Echinorhynchus gigas* <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 4. s. (42), v. 7, June, pp. 441-443, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1871 b.—De l'échinorynque géant. *Echinorhynchus gigas* (Gœze) [Abstract of 1871 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 577-578. [W^m.]
- 1873 a.—Untersuchungen über Plathelminthen <14. Ber. Oberhess. Gesellsch. Nat.- u. Heilk., Giessen, pp. 69+140, pls. 3-7. [W^m, W^c.]
- (1873 b).—Idem. 76 pp., 5 pls. Giessen.
- 1873 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Sc. Phys. et Nat., Genève, n. pér., v. 48, Sept., pp. 93-96. [W^c.]
- 1878 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Protozoen <Ztschr. Wissensch., Zool., v. 30 (3), 28 Mai, Suppl., pp. 446-456, pl. 21, figs. 1-25. [W^s.]
- 1880 a.—Ueber Befruchtung <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (56), v. 3, 24 Mai, pp. 252-257. [W^a.]
- 1880 b.—Ueber die Arten von Bdellostoma <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 46. Jahrg., v. 1, pp. 115-116. [W^a.]
- 1883 a.—Ueber die Entwicklung der *Sphaerularia bombi* <Zool. Beitr., Breslau, v. 1 (1), pp. 1-10, pl. 1, figs. 1-5. [Y^c, W^s.]
- 1883 b.—Ueber die Zähne der Hirudineen <Ibidem, p. 62. [Y^c, W^s.]
- 1883 c.—Das Ei und seine Befruchtung. 88 pp., pls. Breslau. [W^m.]
- 1884 a.—Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Plathelminthen <Zool. Beitr., Breslau (2), pp. 116-126, 1 fig., pls. 18-19. [Y^c, W^s.]
- 1884 b.—Nachträgliche Bemerkungen über das Ei und seine Befruchtung <Ibidem, pp. 127-139, 2 figs., pl. 19, figs. 4-16. [Y^c, W^s.]
- 1884 c.—Berichtigung betreffend die Zähne der Hirudineen <Ibidem, p. [144]. [W^s.]
- 1885 a. See 1883 a.
- 1885 b. See 1883 b.
- 1885 c. See 1884 a.
- 1885 d. See 1884 b.
- 1885 e.—Fortgesetzte Untersuchungen über *Sphaerularia bombi* <Zool. Beitr., Breslau, v. 1 (3), pp. 247-251, 1 fig. [Y^c.]
- 1885 f.—Die Entwicklung der Geschlechtsorgane der Insecten <Ibidem, pp. 257-300, figs. 1-3, pls. 32-35. [Y^c.]
- 1885 g.—Sur le développement de la *Sphaerularia bombi* [Abstract of 1883 a] <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 2. s., v. 3, Notes et Rev., p. xxxii. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1887 a.—Ueber den Darmkanal der Arthropoden <Zool. Beitr., Breslau, v. 2 (1), pp. 82-96, pls. 8-10. [W^s.]
- 1887 b.—Ueber die Eingeweidewürmer der Hummel (*Sphaerularia bombi*) [Abstract of report read 4 Juli, 1886] <64. Jahresb. Schles. Gesellsch. Vaterl. Kult. (1886), pp. XXXI-XXXIII. [W^c.]
- 1887 c.—Ueber Eingeweidewürmer der Hummel (*Sphaerularia bombi*) [Abstract of report before Schles. Gesellsch. Vat. Kultur] <Naturwissenschaftler, v. 1 (11), 11 Dez., p. 90 [W^c.]
- 1888 a.—Ueber das Sarkolemma <Zool. Beitr., Breslau, v. 2 (2), pp. 212-[218], pl. 17, figs. 1-6. [W^s.]

SCHNEIDER, ANTON FRIEDRICH—Continued.

- 1912 a.—[*Heteronema appendiculata*] [Read May 17, 1859] <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1839-1859), p. 169. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—[Ueber Canäle, welche in den Seitenlinien der Nematoden verlaufen] [Read Dec. 15, 1857] <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1839-1859), p. 153. [W^a.]
- 1912 c.—[Ueber Nematoden] [Read June 15, 1858] <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1839-1859), pp. 158-159. [W^a.]
- SCHNEIDER, DAVID HEINRICH. [Advocat, Stralsund]
- (1785 a).—Nomenclatur entomologicus oder systematisches Namenverzeichniss der bis jetzt bekannt gewordenen Insecten. 67 pp. Stralsund.
- (1785 b).—Idem. Dessau u. Stralsund.
- 1793 a.—Fromme Wünsche betreffend die Einstimmigkeit in der Nomenclatur <N. Mag. Liebh. Entom., v. 1 (4), pp. 458-470. [W^a.]
- SCHNEIDER, ERNST. [Asst. Vet.-Ambulatorischen Klinik]
- 1948 a.—Untersuchungen über Diagnose, Lokalisation, Therapie und Uebertragung von *Trichomonas foetus* bei Zuchtstieren <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 90 (9), Sept., pp. 503-524; (10), Oct., pp. 543-565. [W^a.]
- SCHNEIDER, F.
- 1944 a.—Können sich mit Gesarol vergiftete Insekten wieder erholen? <Schweiz. Ztschr. Obst- u. Weinbau, v. 53 (22), Oct. 28, pp. 401-402. [W^a.]
- SCHNEIDER, F. L.¹ See Imes, Marion; and Schneider, F. L.
- SCHNEIDER, F. L.²
- 1950 a.—Sheep scabies yield to new insecticide <N. Mexico Stockman, v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 8, 8s., illus. [W^a.]
- 1950 b.—Cattle scabies. A disease of primary concern to cattlemen <N. Mexico Stockman, v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 64, 67, illus. [W^a.]
- SCHNEIDER, FELIX.
- 1878 a.—Destruction de la vermine des volailles par le sulfure de carbone <Bull. Insect. Agric., v. 3 (4), Avril, pp. 56-59. [W^a.]
- (1893 a).—Sulfure de carbone dans la destruction de la vermine des volailles <J. Agric., Paris.
- 1893 b.—Carbon sulphide for hen lice [Abstract of 1893 a] <Insect Life, v. 5 (5), July, p. 361. [W^a, W^c.]
- SCHNEIDER, FRIEDRICH. [1881-] [Stadtterarzt in Altensteig (Württemberg)]
- 1924 a.—Ueber die hauptsächlichsten in den letzten 25 Jahren am württembergischen Landesgestüt vorgekommenen Krankheiten und ihre Behandlung. Inaug. Diss. (Leipz.). [Auszug] 7 pp. Altensteig [Württemberg] [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Fremdkörperpseudotuberkulose des Netzes durch Oxyuren <Centralbl. Chir., v. 58 (21), May 23, pp. 1301-1304, illus. [W^m.]
- SCHNEIDER, GEORGES EDOUARD. [1874-1912] [Zool. Station Tvärminne] [See also Buffard, T.; and Schneider, Georges Edouard; and Weber⁵; and Nocard, Edmond Isidore Etienne, 1900 a and 1902 a]
- 1901 a.—Några statistika meddelanden angående parasiter i fiskar från Finlands södra skärgård —Fisk.-Tidskr. Finland, v. 10(9). 9 Sept., pp. 143-147. [W^r.]

SCHNEIDER, GEORGES EDOUARD—Continued.

- 1901 b.—Ichthyologische Beiträge II. Fortsetzung der Notizen über die an der Südküste Finlands Vorkommenden Fische <Acta Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica, v. 22 (4), 57 pp., pl. [Issued Oct. 5] [W^a.]
- (1901 c).—Muutamia tilastollisia tietoja kalojen loismadoista Suomen eteläsaaristossa <Suomen Kalastuslehti, v. 10, pp. 143–146.
- 1902 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Larven des Bandwurms *Bothriotania proboscidea* Batsch im Magen und Darm von Ostseeheringen (*Clupea harengus membras* L.) <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1), pp. 28–30. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (7), 8 Apr., pp. 198–199. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1902 c.—*Caryophyllæus fennicus* n. sp. <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 68. J., v. 1 (1), Feb., pp. 65–71; (2), März, pp. 82–98, pl. 5, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1902 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (23), 19 Juli, pp. 720–721. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 c] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (14–15), 29 Juli, pp. 446–448. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1902 f.—*Bothrimonus nylandicus* n. sp. <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 68. J., v. 1 (1), Feb., pp. 72–78, pls. 5, 7. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1902 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (21–22), 9 Juli, pp. 691–692. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 h.—Ueber die in Fischen des finnischen Meerbusens vorkommenden Endo-parasiten. Ichthyologische Beiträge. 3 <Acta Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica, v. 22, 13 Mai, Art. 2, pp. 1–87, figs. 1–2, 15 tables. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1903 a.—Anleitung zum Sammeln von Fischparasiten <Cor.-Bl. Naturf.-Ver. Riga (46), pp. 10–17. [W^c.]
- 1903 b.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Helminthenfauna des finnischen Meerbusens. 34 pp., 1 l., 1 pl., 10 figs. Helsingfors. [W^c.]
- 1904 a.—Idem <Acta Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica (26), Art. 3, 34 pp., 1 l., 1 pl., figs. 1–10. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1904 b.—Ueber zwei Endoparasiten aus Fischen des finnischen Meerbusens <Medd. Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica (1902) (29), pp. 75–76. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1905 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Helminthenfauna des finnischen Meerbusens [Abstract of 1903 b] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 12 (1–2), 31 Jan., pp. 14–15. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1905 b.—Zur Frage von der Entstehung neuer Arten bei Cestoden. (Vorläufige Mitteilung <Biol. Centralbl., v. 25 (10), 15 Mai, pp. 349–352. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 c.—Ueber die in den Fischen des finnischen Meerbusens vorkommenden Endoparasiten [Abstract of 1902 h] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 27. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1905 d.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Larven des Bandwurms *Bothriotania proboscidea* Batsch im Magen und Darm von Ostseeheringen (*Clupea harengus membras* L.) [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ibidem, p. 74. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1905 e.—*Caryophyllæus fennicus* n. sp. [Abstract of 1902 c] <Ibidem, p. 74. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1905 f.—*Bothrimonus nylandicus* n. sp. [Abstract of 1902 f] <Ibidem, pp. 74–75. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1905 g.—Die Ichthyotänien des finnischen Meerbusens <Festschr. Palmén, v. 1, Art. 8, 31 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

SCHNEIDER, GEORGES EDOUARD—Continued.

- 1905 h.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 12 (26), 29 Dec., pp. 838–839. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1906 a.—Darmparasiten des Luchses (*Felis lynx* L.) <Medd. Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica (1904–05) (31), pp. 105–107. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1906 b.—Ueber zwei Endoparasiten aus Fischen des finnischen Meerbusens [Abstract of 1904 b, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1904), v. 20, p. 163. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 c.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der im Uferschlamm des finnischen Meerbusens frei lebenden Nematoden <Acta Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica (1905–06) (27), Art. 7, 40 pp., 1 l., pls. 1–2, figs. 1–18 b. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1906 d.—Zur Kenntnis der frei im finnischen Meerbusen vorkommenden Nematoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 29 (20), 8 Jan., pp. 625–627. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 e.—Süßwassernematoden aus Estland <Ibidem (23), 6 Feb., pp. 679–683, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 f.—Origin of species in cestodes [Abstract of 1905 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., pp. 177–178. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 g.—Zur Frage von der Entstehung neuer Arten bei Cestoden [Abstract of 1905 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 39 (4–5), 19 Dec., pp. 143–144. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Der Obersee bei Reval. Unter Mitwirkung von K. M. Levander, Ebba v. Husen, H. v. Winkler und anderer Mitarbeitern <Arch. Biontol., v. 2 (1), pp. 1–190, 1 l., figs. 1–6, pls. 1–10. [W^a.]
- 1909 a.—Fauna of the Obersee [Abstract of 1908 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (1), Feb., p. 37. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1909 b.—[Discussion of Monod, M., 1909 a] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 86 (22), 30 Nov., pp. 517–518. [W^a.]
- 1910 a.—[Fischparasiten] [Abstract of report, 19 Okt. (= 1 Nov.) 1909] <Cor.-Bl. Naturf.-Ver. Riga, v. 53, pp. 112–113. [W^c.]
- 1911 a.—Nahrung und Parasiten der von Dr. R. Streiff im Sommer 1910 bei der zoologischen Station Kielkond beobachteten Fische <Arb. Naturf.-Ver. Riga, n. F. (13), pp. 7–18. [W^c.]
- 1913 a.—Beitrag zur Vermifauna des Wirzjerw <Kor.-Bl. Naturf.-Ver. Riga, v. 56, pp. 29–34. [W^c.]
- 1913 b.—Nematoden als Fischnahrung <Internat. Rev. Ges. Hydrobiol. u. Hydrog., v. 6 (4–5), Dec., pp. 489–490. [W^r.]
- 1917 a.—K poznaniu fauny svobodno zhivushchikh kruglykh chervei Finliandii [Quaedam ad cognitionem nematodarum Finlandiae liberarum] <Russk. Zool. Zhurnal, v. 2 (1–2), 15 Feb. (28 Feb.), pp. 40–43; resumé in Latin, pp. 44–45. [W^a.]
- [1917 b].—Synopsis öfver de I östra. norra och mellersta Europas färskvatten fritt levande Nematoderna <Acta Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica (1916), v. 44 (5), pp. 1–83, 2 pls. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—[Ueber die freilebenden Süßwassernematoden Finnlands] (Sitzungsb. . . . ordentl. Versamml. 21. Okt., 1918) <Kor.-Bl. Naturf.-Ver. Riga, v. 58, p. 37. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Die Odontopharyngiden der nördlichen Ostsee <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 66 (9–12), 20 Apr., pp. 220–227, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1926 b.—Zweiter Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Brackwassernematoden Finnlands <Acta Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica, v. 56 (7), pp. 1–47, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

- SCHNEIDER, GEORGES EDOUARD—Continued.
- 1927 a.—Dritter Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Brackwassernematoden Finlands <Acta Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica, v. 56 (10), pp. 1-24, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- SCHNEIDER, GEORGES EDOUARD; and BUFFARD, T.
- 1900 a.—La dourine et son parasite <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 77, 8. s., v. 7 (3), 15 Fév., pp. 81-105, figs. 1-20; (5), 15 Mars, pp. 157-169; (7), 15 Avril, pp. 220-234. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 b.—Observation de dourine spontanée (cas de l'étalon canigou) <Ibidem (11), 15 Juin, pp. 337-342, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 c.—Le trypanosome de la dourine (mal de coit) <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 1 (1), 15 Mai, pp. 124-133, fig. 1. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1900 d.—Dourine, maladie du coit, or equine syphilis <Vet. Rec. (611), v. 12, Mar. 24, pp. 538-542, illus.; (612), Mar. 31, pp. 554-556; (614), Apr. 14, pp. 587-590; (618), May 12, pp. 643-644; (619), May 19, pp. 659-662. [C^o.]
- 1901 a.—Syphilis et dourine <Rev. Méd. Paris, v. 21 (2), Fév., pp. 135-137. [W^m.]
- (1901 b).—Prophylaxie de la dourine. 15 pp., 1 chart. Lyon.
- 1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1901), v. 17, p. 555. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Unicité de la dourine <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 19 (11), 25 Nov., pp. 715-717. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHNEIDER, GUIDO. See Schneider, Georges Edouard.
- SCHNEIDER, H. E. PÖTSCHKE. See Pötschke-Schneider, H. E.
- SCHNEIDER, H. G. [Dr.]
- 1870 a.—Grundzüge der ätiologischen Diagnostik. xiii pp., 1 p. l., 112 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]
- SCHNEIDER, HANNS. [Dr. Oldenburg]
- 1934 a.—Die Schwarzkopfkrankeheit bei Puten und Hühnern <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Geflügel-Ztg., v. 37 (21), 22 Feb., pp. 355-356, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- SCHNEIDER, HANS.¹ [Dr.]
- 1924 a.—Eine Modifikation der üblichen Bandwurmkuur mittels der Duodenalsonde <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 37 (14), Apr. 3, pp. 338-339. [W^m.]
- 1926 a.—Weitere Erfahrungen über die Bandwurmkuur mittels der Duodenalsonde <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 73 (34), 20 Aug., p. 1403. [W^a.]
- SCHNEIDER, HANS.² [Jens (Bern)]
- 1939 a.—Neues von den Bienmilben <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., v. 75, n. F., v. 62 (6), June, pp. 336-338; (6b), June, pp. 372-373. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Untersuchungen über die Acarapis-Milben der Honigbiene. Die Flügel- und Hinterleibsmilbe. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Mitt. Schweiz. Entom. Gesellsch., v. 18 (6), July 15, pp. 318-327, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- SCHNEIDER, HENRY.
- 1945 a.—Bulb nematode on garlic in California <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 29 (20), June 15, p. 523. [W^a.]
- SCHNEIDER, J.¹
- (1873 a).—Histoire du genre Gregarina. pt. 1, 18 pp., 1 pl.
- (1875 a).—Grégarines des invertébrés. pt. 2, 108 pp., 7 pls.
- SCHNEIDER, J.² See Mollaret, P.; and Schneider J.
- SCHNEIDER, J. E. J. [1854-1917] [Dr., Médecin-Major]
- 1908 a.—A propos de la dysenterie amibienne <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (2), pp. 77-78. [W^m.]
- SCHNEIDER, J. E. J.; and FAYET, P. A.
- 1909 a.—Etude anatomo-pathologique de la "filariose" du ligament suspenseur du boulet chez le cheval <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 66 (8), 5 Mars, pp. 359-361. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- SCHNEIDER, J. E. J.; FAYET, P. A.; and MOREAU.
- 1909 a.—Filariose du ligament suspenseur du boulet chez le cheval <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (145), v. 13, 1 Jan., pp. 1-10, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 86 (3), 15 Fév., pp. 128-129. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 58 (5), Mai, pp. 273-276. [W^a.]
- 1909 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 a] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 60, 31 Mai, pp. 295-297. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 a] <Tablettes Méd. Univ., v. 1 (13), pp. 290-291. [W^a.]
- SCHNEIDER, J. SPARRE.
- 1884 a.—Undersøgelser af dyrelivet i de arktiske fjorde. II. Crustacea og Pycnogonida indsamlede i Kvaenangs-fjorden 1881 <Tromsø Mus. Aarsheft., v. 7, pp. 47-134, pls. 1-5. [W^c.]
- SCHNEIDER, JEAN. [See also Decourt, Philippe; and Schneider, Jean]
- SCHNEIDER, JEAN; and CARUANA, M.
- 1948 a.—Essais de traitement curatif du paludisme par la sulfaméthylidiazine (sumédine) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (7-8), pp. 478-481. [W^a.]
- SCHNEIDER, JEAN; DECOURT, PHILIPPE; and MONTÉZIN, G.
- 1949 a.—Sur l'utilisation d'un nouveau Plasmodium (*Pl. berghei*) pour l'étude et la recherche de médicaments antipaludiques <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (9-10), pp. 449-452. [W^a.]
- SCHNEIDER, JEAN; DECOURT, PHILIPPE; and MÉCHALI, D.
- 1948 a.—Nouveaux médicaments du paludisme —étude comparée de leur activité dans le traitement curatif et en prophylaxie <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10-18), v. 1, pp. 756-775. [W^a.] [Lib. Price]
- SCHNEIDER, JEAN; and MÉCHALI, D.
- 1948 a.—Traitement curatif du paludisme. Etude de l'activité comparée de quatre nouveaux dérivés synthétiques <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (3-4), pp. 274-282. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—Traitement curatif du paludisme à *Pl. malariae* par le chloriguane (chlorhydrate N-1-P-chlorophényl-n-5-isopropyl diguanide) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (5-6), pp. 156-160. [W^a.]
- SCHNEIDER, JEAN; and MONTÉZIN, GEORGES.
- 1949 a.—Amibiase expérimentale et amibiase spontanée du rat <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (7-8), pp. 521-526. [W^a.]
- 1949 b.—Amibiase expérimentale et amibiase spontanée du rat mise au point d'une technique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (3-4), pp. 94-96. [W^a.]
- SCHNEIDER, JEAN; and UZAN, MAURICE.
- 1947 a.—Sur l'utilisation d'un nouveau médicament synthétique dans le traitement de la lambliaose <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (5-6), pp. 155-156. [W^a.]
- SCHNEIDER, JOH. [Augsburg]
- 1903 a.—Neues aus der Fleischschau. Sammelreferat <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 14 (8-9), 16 Mai, pp. 387-419. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1903 b).—Bericht über die Verwaltung des städtischen Schlacht- und Viehhofes zu Augsburg.

SCHNEIDER, JOH.—Continued.

- 1905 a.—Ueber die Feststellung der Rinderfinne im Schlachthofe zu Augsburg [Abstract of 1903 b] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 15 (6), März, pp. 176-177. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Neues aus der Fleischbeschau. Sammelreferat. (Jahr 1904) <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 17 (5-6), Jan. 6, pp. 265-285. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1912 a.—Zum Trichinosefall in Forst i. L. <Deutsche Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg., v. 12 (29), 21 Juli, pp. 444-445. [W^a.]
- SCHNEIDER, JOHANN GEORG. [1872-] [Asst., Vet.-Anstalt, Univ. Giessen]
- 1894 a.—Dermatitis verminosa beim Hund <Oesterr. Monatschr. Tierh., 19. J., v. 18 (8), Aug., pp. 337-346, figs. 23-24. [W^m.]
- 1895 a.—Ueber die sogenannten Kugelmysten. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre vom *Cysticercus tenuicollis* <Oesterr. Monatschr. Tierh., 20. J., v. 19 (3), März, pp. 95-103. [W^m.]
- 1895 b.—Nematodenembryonen in der Haut des Hundes. Inaug.-Diss. (Basel), 37 pp., pls. Ludwigshafen a. Rh. [Cz.]
- 1896 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., v. 20 (2-3), 28 Juli, pp. 115-116. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 b.—Nematode embryos in the skin of the dog [Abstract of 1895 b] <J. Roy. Microsc. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 526. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1896 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1895 b] <Veterinarian, London (828), v. 69, 4. s. (504), v. 42, Dec., pp. 913-914. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHNEIDER, JULIUS ARMIENIUS. [1838-]
- [1864 a].—De echinococcis renum. Diss. 32 pp. Berolini. [W^m.]
- SCHNEIDER, K.
- (1942 a).—Ueber den Einfluss von Alter und Umwelt auf den Parasitenbefall einer Schafherde im Taunus. Diss. Hannover.
- 1943 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 51 (21-22), Aug. 28, p. 216. (Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 49). [W^a.]
- SCHNEIDER, K. M. [Dr., Leipzig]
- 1927 a.—Einige Bilder aus der Entwicklung der Renntier-Dasselfliegen <Naturforscher, Berlin, v. 3 (10), Jan., pp. 530-533, pls. 79-80, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- SCHNEIDER, KARL CAMILLO.
- 1902 a.—Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Histologie der Tiere. xiv+988 pp., 691 figs. Jena. [W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Plasmastruktur und -bewegung bei Protozoen und Pflanzenzellen <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 16 (1), pp. 99-216 (118 pp.), pls. 1-4. [W^a.]
- SCHNEIDER, LEONHARD. [1883-]
- 1909 a.—Zwei Fälle von solitären Echinokokkencysten im Gehirn. Diss. 32 pp. Erlangen. [W^m.]
- SCHNEIDER, MAX [Dr., Sydenham Hosp.]
- 1940 a.—The treatment of leukorrhea <Med. Clin. North Am., v. 24 (3), May, pp. 911-917. [W^m.]
- SCHNEIDER, MORRIS D. [D.V.M., M.S., Saint Paul, Minnesota]
- 1942 a.—On the isolation and growth of a bacteria-free strain of *Trichomonas fetus* in Minnesota <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (787), v. 101, Oct., pp. 245-247. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—A new thermostabile medium for the prolonged bacteria-free cultivation of *Trichomonas fetus* <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (5), Oct., pp. 428-429. [W^a.]
- SCHNEIDER, OTTO. [Dr.] [See also Trouessart, Edouard Louis; and Schneider, Otto]
- 1897 a.—Ueber eine zuerst in Dresden aufgefundene neue Pilzmilbe des Bibers <Sitz-

SCHNEIDER, OTTO—Continued.

- ungsb. Naturw. Gessellsch. Isis Dresden, Jan.-Juni, Abhandl., pp. 21-23. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1912 a.—Febris recurrens und sein Zusammentreffen mit Malaria in Nordsyrien <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 16 (5), März, pp. 150-162, charts. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHNEIDER, PAUL. [Dr.]
- 1904 a.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* im Beckenperitoneum eingekapselt <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 36 (4), 21 Juli, pp. 550-554. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* in peritoneal cavity [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Roy. Microsc. Soc. (2), Apr., p. 185. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- SCHNEIDER, R. [Dr., Thun]
- 1943 a.—Neocidol als Läusebekämpfungsmittel <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 85 (11), Nov., pp. 453-455. [W^a.]
- SCHNEIDER, R. F.; and SHIELDS, G. WILLIAM.
- 1947 a.—Investigation on the transmission of *E. histolytica* by cockroaches <Med. Bull. Standard Oil, v. 7 (2), pp. 119-121. [W^m.]
- SCHNEIDER, WILHELM. [Dr., Krefeld]
- 1922 a.—Freilebende Süßwassernematoden aus ostholsteinischen Seen. Nebst Bemerkungen über die Nematodenfauna des Madü- und Schaalsees <Arch. Hydrobiologie, v. 13 (4), 29 Juli, pp. 696-753, figs. 1-2. [W^c.]
- 1923 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Nematoden-Fauna holsteinischer Quellen <Arch. Hydrobiologie, v. 14 (2), 26 Mai, pp. 340-345. [W^c.]
- 1923 b.—Niederrheinische freilebende Nematoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 56 (11-13), 26 Juni, pp. 264-281, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Zur Nematodenfauna der Salzquellen des norddeutschen Flachlandes. I. Nematoden der Salzquellen von Oldesloe (Holstein) <Arch. Hydrobiologie, v. 15 (2), pp. 209-224, figs. 1-4. [W^c.]
- 1925 a.—Freilebende Süßwassernematoden aus ostholsteinischen Seen. Nebst Bemerkungen über die Nematodenfauna des Madü- und Schaalsees [Teil II] <Arch. Hydrobiologie, v. 15 (4), pp. 536-584, figs. 1-15. [W^c.]
- 1925 b.—Nematoden der Salzquellen von Oldesloe <Mitt. Geogr. Gesellsch. u. Naturhist. Mus. Lübeck, 2. s. (30), pp. 148-151. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Die Kiemenhöhle des Flusskrebsses als Lebensraum <Verhandl. Naturh. Ver. Preuss. Rheinl. u. Westphal. (1928), v. 85, pp. xvii-xviii. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Nematoden aus der Kiemenhöhle des Flusskrebsses <Arch. Hydrobiologie, v. 24 (4), pp. 629-636, fig. 1. [W^c.]
- 1935 a.—Freilebende Nematoden (Voyage de Ch. Alluaud et P. A. Chappuis en Afrique Occidentale Française, Déc. 1930-Avril 1931) <Arch. Hydrobiologie, v. 28 (1), pp. 1-20, figs. 1-6. [W^c.]
- 1937 a.—Freilebende Nematoden der Deutschen Limnologischen Sundaexpedition nach Sumatra, Java und Bali <Arch. Hydrobiologie, Suppl.-Band 15 (1), pp. 30-108. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—*Diplogaster pararmatus* n. n. nebst Bemerkungen über einige andere Diplogaster-Arten <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 121 (1-2), Jan. 1, pp. 37-43, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Würmer oder Vermes. II. Fadenwürmer oder Nematoden. I. Freilebende und pflanzenparasitische Nematoden <Tierwelt Deutschlands (Dahl), 36. Teil., pp. 1-260, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Neue freilebende Nematoden aus Höhlen und Brunnen. I. Nematoden aus jugoslawischen Höhlen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 132 (3-4), Nov. 1, pp. 84-94, illus. [W^a.]

- SCHNEIDER, WILHELM GOTTLIEB.** [1814-] [Dr. Philos., Breslau]
 (1843 a).—*Monographia generis Rhaphidiæ Linnæi*. Diss. 99 pp., 7 pls. Vratislaviæ.
 1844 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Isis (Oken) (9), pp. 705-706. [W^c.]
 1845 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1843 a] <Ibidem (11), pp. 876-877. [W^c.]
- SCHNEIDER-ORELLI, O.** [Dr., Entom. Inst. Eidg. Tech. Hochschule, Zürich]
 1928 a.—Beobachtungen bei der Nosema-Kontrolle in den Jahren 1926 und 1927 <Landwirtsch. Jahrb. Schweiz., v. 42 (4), pp. 531-536. (Verhandlungen der Schweizerischen Fach-Kommission zum Studium der Nosemakrankheit der Bienen (Nosemakommission), Sitzung vom 18 Dezember 1927 in Bern). [W^a.]
 1937 a.—Ueber die Alpenseglerparasiten *Craetaria melbae* Rond. und *Crat. pallida* Latr. <Mitt. Schweiz. Entom. Gesellsch., v. 17 (1-2), Mar. 15, pp. 4-20, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [W^a.]
- SCHNEIDER SAN ROMAN, CARLOS.**
 1931 a.—Cómo diagnosticué y traté dos casos de disenteria por *Balantidium coli* <Med. Ibero (708), an. 15, v. 25, v. 1, June 6, pp. 885-890. [W^m.]
- SCHNEIDERHEINZE.** See Höcke; and Schneiderheinze.
- SCHNEIDEWIND.** [Prof. Dr., Halle a. S.]
 1902 a.—Ueber Kalidüngung zu Zuckerrüben und die Wirkung der Nematoden auf die Zuckerrüben <Bl. Zuckerrübenbau, v. 9 (18), 24 Sept., pp. 280-283, 286. [W^a.]
- SCHNEIERSON, SAMUEL JACOB** [1904-] [M.D., Lt. Com. (MC) U. S. N. R.]; and WILSON, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS.
 1945 a.—Unusual feature of respiratory infections in a South Pacific area <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 44 (5), May, pp. 1010-1012. [W^a.]
- SCHNEITER, W.** [Pharm. Inst. Eidgenössisch. Tech. Hochschule Zürich] See Eder, R.; and Schneiter, W.
- SCHNELL, ROBERT.**
 (1935 a).—Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen der Eier von *Ascaris lumbr.*, *Oxyuris vermic.*, und *Trichocephalus trich.* auf Vegetabilien. Diss. (Bern).
- SCHNELL, WALTER.** [Dr., Oberarzt d. R.]
 1918 a.—Ein Fall von Masseninfektion mit *Taenia nana* als Sektionsbefund <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 82 (3-4), pp. 304-306. [Issued Nov. 11] [W^a.]
- SCHNELLE, GERRY B.** [1904-] [Vet., Angell Mem. Animal Hosp., Boston] [For biography and port. see North Am. Vet., v. 18 (10), Oct. 1937, p. 8] [W^a.]
 1933 a.—Eosinophilia associated with whipworms in a dog <North Am. Vet., v. 4 (11), Nov., p. 53. [W^a.]
 1934 a.—The clinical diagnosis and treatment of skin diseases in the dog. <Bull. Univ. Pennsylvania, v. 34, June 15 (Vet. Exten. Quart. (55)), pp. 1-8. [W^a.]
 1934 b.—Fuso-spirochetal disease in dogs <North Am. Vet., v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 35-39, 1 fig. [W^a.]
 1938 a.—Treatment of a case of demodectic mange <North Am. Vet., v. 19 (8), Aug., pp. 42-43, illus. [W^a.]
- SCHNELLE, GERRY B.; and JONES, T. C.**
 1944 a.—Occurrence of the cereal mite in war dogs <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (805), v. 104, Apr., pp. 213-214, illus. [W^a.]
 1945 a.—*Dirofilaria immitis* in the eye and in an interdigital cyst <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (820), v. 107, July, pp. 14-15, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- SCHNELLE, GERRY B.; ROBY, THOMAS O.; YOUNG, ROBERT M.; and JONES, T. C.**
 1945 a.—Canine filariasis: A study of 100 cases <North Am. Vet., v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 155-164, illus. [W^a.]
- SCHNELLEN, FERDINAND.** [1892-]
 1919 a.—Ein Fall von riesenhaftem Echinococcus des Bauches. Inaug.-Diss. (Göttingen). 26 pp. Osnabrück. [W^m.]
- SCHNELLER.¹** [Tierarzt, Puettlingen, Lothringen]
 1909 a.—Warum darf nur der Fleischbeschauer und nicht auch der Metzger das Herz öffnen? <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 118-119. [W^a.]
- SCHNELLER.²** [Med. u. Nervenklin., Tübingen]
 See Scharpff, W.; and Schneller.
- SCHNELLER, GEORGE H.; and SMITH, G. B. L.**
 1948 a.—Unsymmetrical analogs of DDT <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 70 (12), Dec., pp. 4057-4059. [W^a.]
- SCHNELLER, J.** [Dr., Asst., Path. Inst., Erlangen]
 1918 a.—Einwanderung von Askariden in Bronchus und Trachea durch eine Oesophago-Bronchialfistel <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 65 (45), 5 Nov., p. 1247. [W^a.]
- SCHNEPP, LEO.** [1847-]
 1875 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von den Echinococcen. Diss. 16 pp. Breslau. [W^m.]
- SCHNETZER, PAUL.** [1890-] [Prakt. Tierarzt, Wolfach i Schwarzwald]
 1922 a.—Ueber Sclerostomen im Kryptorchidenhoden des Pferdes <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 48 (2), 17 Aug., pp. 128-144, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
 1922 b.—Ueber Sclerostomen im Kryptorchidenhoden des Pferdes. Inaug.-Diss. (Gießen). pp. 128-144. Berlin. [W^m.]
- SCHNIRER, M. T.** [Dr.]
 1892 a.—Darmparasiten <Diagn. Lex. (Bum u. Schnirer) (15-16), v. 1, pp. 719-728, figs. 149-174. [W^m.]
 1892 b.—Echinococcus <Ibidem (17-18), v. 1, pp. 824-825, figs. 193-196. [W^m.]
 1893 a.—Hæmatozoen <Ibidem (27-28), v. 2, pp. 338-339, figs. 79-80. [W^m.]
 1893 b.—Malaria <Ibidem (43-44), v. 3, pp. 138-145, figs. 34-40. [W^m.]
 1894 a.—Sputum <Ibidem (65-66), v. 4, pp. 222-231, figs. 63-70. [W^m.]
 1894 b.—Trichinosis (Trichiniasis, Trichinenkrankheit <Ibidem (69-70), v. 4, pp. 373-375, figs. [W^m.]
- SCHNITZER, A.** [Dr.]
 1943 a.—Erfahrungen mit Novascabian Wander <Praxis, Bern, v. 32 (13), Apr. 1, pp. 243-244. [W^m.]
- SCHNITZER, A.; and WOLFF, B.** [Dr.]
 1843 a.—Handbuch der Kinderkrankheiten. Nach Mittheilungen bewährter Aerzte herausgegeben. v. 2, viii+743 pp. Leipzig. [W^m.]
- SCHNITZER, R. J.** [See also Schleyer, W. L.; and Schnitzer, R. J.]
- SCHNITZER, R. J.; KELLY, D. RICHARDS; and LEIWANT, B.**
 1950 a.—Experimental studies on trichomoniasis: 1. The pathogenicity of trichomonad species for mice <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (4), Aug., pp. 343-349, pl. [W^a.]
- SCHNITZER, R. J.; LAFFERTY, LILLIAN C.; and BUCK, M.**
 1946 a.—The role of antibodies in experimental drug resistance of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <J. Immunol., v. 54 (1), Sept., pp. 47-57. [W^a.]
- SCHNITZER, R. J.; SIEBENMANN, C.; and BETT, H. D.**
 1942 a.—Chemical and toxicological studies on phenothiazine <Canad. Pub. Health J., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 17-24. [W^a.]

- SCHNITZER, ROBERT.** [1894.] [Inst. Infektionskr. "Robert Koch", Berlin] [See also Ramzin, Sergiye; and Schnitzer, Robert]
- 1928 a.—Die Arbeitshypothesen der experimentellen Chemotherapie <Naturwissensch., v. 16 (7), 17 Feb., pp. 105-111, graphs 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Methodik der Chemotherapie protozoischer Infektionen <Handb. Biol. Arbeitsmeth. (Abderhalden), Lief. 268, Abt. 8, Teil 2 (5), pp. 635-746. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Chemotherapie protozoischer Infektionen <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (28), 12 Juli, pp. 1179-1181; (29), 19 Juli, pp. 1226-1228. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Die spezifische Arzneifestigkeit der pathogenen Mikroorganismen <Ergebn. Hyg., v. 13, pp. 227-326. [W^e.]
- SCHNITZER, ROBERT; and ROSENBERG, E.**
- 1926 a.—Untersuchungen zur Chemozeptorentheorie. IV. Vergleich des Interferenzphänomens an parafuchsinfesten und normalen Trypanosomen <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 49 (5), 23 Dez., pp. 393-399, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- SCHNITZER, ROBERT; and SILBERSTEIN, W.**
- 1929 a.—Ueber neue trypanocide Acridinfarbstoffe, Untersuchungen an homologen Reihen von 6-Nitro-9-Aminoacridinen <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 109 (3-4), 8 Apr., pp. 519-531. [W^a.]
- SCHNITZLER, H.**
- 1905 a.—Ueber die Fortpflanzung von *Clepsidrina ovata* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 6 (3), pp. 309-333, figs. 1-3, pls. 16-17, figs. 1-16. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Reproduction of *Clepsidrina ovata* [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (6), Mar. 15, p. 96. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHNITZLER, JULIUS.** [Dr. Asst., Chir. Klinik, Wien]
- 1892 a.—[Echinococcus-Geschwülste der linken Inguinal- und Gesäßsgegend] [Abstract of case presented before K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, 5 Feb.] <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 23 (6), 7 Feb., p. 229. [W^m.]
- 1892 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 3 (6), 1 Apr., p. 275. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 c.—Ein Fall von Knochen-Echinococcus <Internat. Klin. Rundschau, v. 6 (28), 10 Juli, pp. 1137-1144, figs. 1-4; (29), 17 Juli, pp. 1182-1186. [W^m.]
- 1893 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 14 (7), 14 Aug., pp. 219-220. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- SCHNUEBER, [Wien]**
- 1909 a.—[Discussion of Zwick, X., 109 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 44, Beiheft, 11 Oct., p. 56. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHNYDER, OTHMAR.** [Dr. Tierarzt, Horgen]
- 1906 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Magen und Darmstrongylosis der sogen. Kaltbrändigkeit des Rindes. Diss. 81 pp., 7 pls. Zürich. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Idem <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 48 (3), pp. 160-208; (4), pp. 242-270, pls. 1-7. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 16 (11), Aug., p. 398. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 12 (31), 6 Aug., p. 244. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 50 (47), 27 Nov., pp. 931-933. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Contribution à la connaissance de la strongylose gastro-intestinale du bœuf [Abstract of 1906 b] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse,
- SCHNYDER, OTHMAR—Continued.**
- v. 64 [n. s.], v. 32 (3), 1 Mars, pp. 219-221. [W^a.]
- 1907 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 b] <Tabl. lettres Méd. Univ., v. 1 (5), pp. 90-92. [W^a.]
- 1907 c.—Contribution à l'étude de la strongylose gastro-intestinale des bovidés [Abstract of 1906 b] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 56 (5), Mai, pp. 288-290. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 d.—Eine neue Strongylus-Art <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 43 (7), 6 Apr., pp. 708-709. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Magen-Darmstrongylosis der sog. Kaltbrändigkeit des Rindes [Abstract of 1906 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 16 (49), 5 Dec., p. 705. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1927 a.—Drehkrankheit der Säugetiere <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 11, v. 3, pp. 59-65, figs. 11-16. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Echinokokkenkrankheit <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 11, v. 3, pp. 97-101, figs. 24-27. [W^a.]
- 1927 c.—Echinorhynchus <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 11, v. 3, pp. 101-102, fig. 28. [W^a.]
- 1927 d.—Finnenkrankheit <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 13, v. 3, pp. 406-410, figs. 94-96. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Leberegelseuche, Distomatosis <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 28, v. 6, pp. 433-441, figs. 192-197. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Die wurmige Lungenentzündung (In his Lungenentzündungen der Schweine) <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 29, v. 7, pp. 592-594, fig. 252. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Trichinenkrankheit <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 46, v. 10, pp. 105-131, figs. 40-54. [W^a.]
- SCHÖB, F. [Dr., Dresden]**
- 1909 a.—Beiträge zur Cysticerkenmeningitis <Monatschr. Psychiat. u. Neurol., v. 26, Ergänzungsheft, pp. 289-303, illus. [W^m.]
- SCHÖCH, A.**
- 1911 a.—Poultry houses [Letter to editor] <Agric. J. Union South Africa, v. 1 (4), May, p. 598. [W^a.]
- SCHÖCH, G.**
- 1869 a.—[Ueber das Vorkommen und die Häufigkeit der drei bekanntesten menschlichen Bandwurmart im Kanton Zürich] [Abstract] <Vrtljscher. Naturf. Gesellsch. Zürich, v. 14, pp. 429-431. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHÖCH, G. M. T.**
- 1883 a.—Die Tsetsefliege Afrikas <Mitth. Schweiz. Entom. Gesellsch., v. 6 (10), Oct., pp. 685-686. [W^a.]
- SCHÖCH, GUSTAV.** [Dr. Zürich]
- 1877 a.—[Larven von Magenbremsen (Gasterus-Gastrophilus) die einen von einer an chronischen Magenkatarrh leidenden Frau] [Abstract of report read Aug. 26] <Mitt. Schweiz. Entom. Gesellsch., v. 5 (5), Nov., pp. 275-276. [W^a.]
- SCHÖCK. [Obervet. Res. Dr., Führer, Div. Pferdelaazarets]**
- 1917 a.—Die Behandlung der Räude des Pferdes <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 23 (29), July 22, pp. 259-261; (30), July 29, pp. 269-271. [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—Sommerwunden <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 24 (45), 10 Nov., pp. 307-308. [W^a.]
- 1918 b.—Ueber den Bau von Gaszellen zur Behandlung räudekranker Pferde <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 34 (37), 12 Sept., pp. 362-363. [W^a.]

SCHOCKAERT, JOS. [Lab. Bacteriol. Univ. Louvain]

1928 a.—L'action de quelques agents chimiothérapiques dans l'infection expérimentale à *Spirillum minus* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (8), 2 Mars, pp. 597-598. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Action thérapeutique de l'antimoine sur le *Spirochaeta duttoni* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 99 (25), 27 Juillet, pp. 654-656. [W^a.]

1928 c.—Sur l'unicité des souches de *Spirillum minus* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (8), 2 Mars, pp. 595-597. [W^a.]

SCHOCKAERT, RUFIN. [Asst., Inst., Carnoy Louvain]

1900 a.—Nouvelles recherches sur la maturation de l'ovocyte de premier ordre du *Thysanozoon brocchi* <Anat. Anz., v. 18 (1), 20 Juli, pp. 30-33, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1900 b.—Nieuwe onderzoekingen over de rijpwording van het ei van *Thysanozoon brocchi* <Handel. 4. Vlaamsch Nat.-en Geneesk. Cong., 2. Afd., 30 Sept., pp. 27-33, figs. 1-12. [W^m.]

1901 a.—L'ovogénèse chez le *Thysanozoon brocchi*. (Première partie) <Cellule, v. 18 (1), pp. 35-137, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-68. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem. (Deuxième partie) <Ibidem, v. 20 (1), pp. 101-177, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-60. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem. (Première partie) [Abstract of 1901 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (6), 24 März, pp. 179-182. [W^a, W^a.]

1903 b.—Idem. (Deuxième partie) [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ibidem, pp. 182-183. [W^a, W^a.]

1903 c.—Nieuwe onderzoekingen over de rijpwording van het ei van *Thysanozoon brocchi* [Abstract of 1900 b] <Ibidem, pp. 179-182. [W^a, W^a.]

1905 a.—La fécondation et la segmentation chez le *Thysanozoon brocchi* <Cellule, v. 22 (1), pp. 5-40, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-23. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem. *Thysanozoon brocchi* [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 12 (6-7), 21 Apr., p. 175. [W^a, W^a.]

SCHODDUYN, RENÉ.

1927 a.—Observations biologiques marines faites dans un parc à huîtres <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (498), 20 Juillet, pp. 1-44. [W^c.]

SCHOEBEL, E. See Hentschel, E.; and Schoebel, E.

SCHÖBESCH, O. See Schöobesceh, M.

SCHÖBL, J. [Prof. Prag.]

1893 a.—Cysticercus subretinalis triplex <Centralbl. Prakt. Augenh., v. 17, Apr., pp. 101-107, illus. [W^m.]

SCHÖBL, OTTO; ET AL.

1933 a.—Study concerning rat-bite fever in Manila, Philippine Islands <Philippine J. Sc., v. 51 (1), May, pp. 1-67, graphs, pls. [W^a.]

SCHÖLER.

1875 a.—[Dame mit lebender Trichine im Glaskörper] [Abstract of report before Berl. Med. Gesellsch., Nov. 3] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 12 (50), Dec. 13, p. 682. [W^m.]

1876 a.—[Entozoon im Glaskörper] [Abstract of report before Berl. Med. Gesellsch., Nov. 17, 1875] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 13 (1), Jan. 3, pp. 8-9, illus. [W^m.]

SCHÖLER, LUD.

(1781 a).—Observationes supra morbis Surinamensium. Diss. Göttingæ.

SCHÖLLNER. [Dr., Halle (Saale)]

1939 a.—Der Geflügelgesundheitsdienst in der Landesbauernschaft Sachsen-Anhalt <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 45 (20), May 14, pp. 382-385. [W^a.]

SCHÖLZEL, GÜNTHER. [Guhrau, Bez. Breslau]

1937 a.—Die Embryologie der Anopluren und Mallophagen <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 9 (6), pp. 730-770, illus. [Issued Dec. 9] [W^a.]

SCHÖEMAN, S. J.

1907 a.—Lime and sulphur for scab [Letter to editor dated June 19] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 31 (1), July, p. 102. [W^a.]

SCHÖEMANN, JUL. [Dr. Med. Vet., Berlin-Neukölln]

1930 a.—Dijozol bei Ohrenentzündungen der Hunde und Katzen <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 46 (46), 14 Nov., p. 878. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Neues aus der Hunderpraxis <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 48 (52), 23 Dez., pp. 837-838. [W^a.]

SCHÖMMER, FRANZ JOSEF. [1889-] [Tierarzt, München]

1913 a.—Ueber die Mallophagen, insbesondere die unserer Haustiere. Diss. (Giessen), 102 pp., 3 figs., 10 pls. Kaufbeuren. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHOEMPERLEN, C. B. [M. D.]

1946 a.—Amoebiasis <Manitoba Med. Rev., v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 129-133. [W^m.]

SCHOEN, C.

1944 a.—Gesarol tegen vliegen in veestallen <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 50 (3), pp. 69-71. [W^a.]

SCHÖEN, ERNST. [Dr.]

1897 a.—Ergebnisse einer Fragebogenforschung auf tropenhygienischem Gebiete <Arb. K. Gsndtsamte., Berlin, v. 13 (2), pp. 170-253. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 b.—Ueber Tropen-Hygiene <Deutsche Kolon.-Gesellsch., Abt. Berl.-Charlottenb. Verhandl. (1896-97) (1), pp. 2-26; discussion, pp. 26-50. [W^c.]

SCHÖEN, MATTH. JOH. ALBRECHT. [Dr., Prakt. Arzt u. Augenarzt, Hamburg]

1828 a.—Handbuch der pathologischen Anatomie des menschlichen Auges. Mit einem Vorworte des Herrn. Geheimen Medicinalrathes Dr. Meckel. xiv+233 pp. Hamburg. [W^m.]

SCHÖN, MICHAEL. [Berlin-Charlottenburg]

1934 a.—Die biologischen Wirkungen des schweren Wassers <München Med. Wehnschr., v. 81 (33), 17 Aug., pp. 1277-1279. [W^a.]

SCHÖEN, R. [See also Levaditi, Constantin; Anderson, T. E.; Selbie, F. R.; and Schoen, R.; and Levaditi, Constantin; Lépine, Pierre; and Schoen, R.; and Levaditi, Constantin; Mezger, J. G.; and Schoen, R.; and Levaditi, Constantin; Nicolau, S.; and Schoen, R.; and Levaditi, Constantin; Sanchis-Bayarri, S.; Lépine, Pierre; and Schoen, R.; and Levaditi, Constantin; and Schoen, R.; and Levaditi, Constantin; Schoen, R.; Manin, Y.; and Vaisman, A.; and Levaditi, Constantin; Schoen, R.; and Sanchis-Bayarri, V.; and Levaditi, Constantin; Schoen, R.; and Vaisman, A.; and Levaditi, Constantin; Schoen, R.; Vaisman, A.; and Constantinenco, N.; and Levaditi, Constantin; Vaisman, A.; and Schoen, R.; and Levaditi, Constantin; Vaisman, A.; Schoen, R.; and Mezger, J. G.]

1932 a.—Infection spontanée par le *Toxoplasma cuniculi* (Splendore) chez le lapin <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 109 (15), 6 Mai, pp. 1320-1321. [W^a.]

- SCHÖNAERS, F. [Ecole Méd. Vét. Cureghem, Belgique] [See also van Goidsenhoven, Charles; and Schoenaers, F.]
- 1936 a.—Diagnostic et traitement des helminthiases gastro-intestinales du cheval <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 81 (10), Oct., pp. 413-420, illus. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Helminthiase et coccidiose associées chez le lièvre <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 81 (5), May, pp. 213-214, illus. [W^a.]
- 1936 c.—La strongylose chez le cheval. <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 81 (1), Jan., pp. 1-20. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Les réactions immunologiques dans les helminthiases intestinales [French, German, English, Italian summaries] <13. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Zürich-Interlaken) [Papers, Preprints], Heft (8), pp. 69-77. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Les réactions immunologiques dans les helminthiases intestinales <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 83 (11), Nov., pp. 449-460. [W^a.]
- [1939 a].—Les réactions immunologiques dans les helminthiases intestinales [French, German, English and Italian summaries] <13. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Zürich-Interlaken, 1938), v. 1, pp. 709-719. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—Premiers résultats d'un essai de chimiothérapie des trypanosomiasis bovines à *Trypanosoma congolense* et *Trypanosoma vivax* par l'antricyde <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 30 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 65-68. [W^m.]
- 1950 b.—Réceptivité du daman (*Dendrohyrax arborea adolfi-friedrici*) à *Trypanosoma vivax* <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 30 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 69-70. [W^m.]
- SCHÖNBACH, PAULINE ORTNER. See Ortner-Schönbach, Pauline.
- SCHÖNBÄCHLER, [Dr.]
- 1881 a.—*Anchylostoma duodenale* <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 11 (3), 1 Feb., p. 89. [W^m.]
- 1881 b.—*Anchylostoma duodenale* <Ibidem (13), 1 Juli, pp. 409-411. [W^m.]
- 1881 c.—Over de zoogenaamde tunnelziekte [Abstract of 1881 a] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., 2. s., 17. J. (11), 19 Maart, pp. 154-155. [W^m.]
- SCHÖNBAUER, A.
- (1795 a).—Geschichte der Columbaczer Mücken. Wien.
- SCHÖNBAUER, FRANZ.
- 1920 a.—Die Anstalt für Krätzeschnellkuren im Wilhelminen-Spital in Wien <Wien Klin. Wchnschr., v. 33 (5), 29 Jan., pp. 105-106. [W^m.]
- SCHÖNBERG, F. [Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover]
- 1929 a.—*Henneguya psorospermica lobosa* biem Hecht. Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Bedeutung der Myxosporidien für die Fischfäulnis <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 45 (17), 26 Apr., pp. 283-284, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Ueber *Lernaea branchialis* L., einen nicht seltenen Kiemenparasiten bei den Gadusarten <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (12), Oct. 15, p. 642, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Ueber Zystenbildung und Schwarzfleckigkeit der Seefischmuskulatur, verursacht durch Mikrosporidien <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 49 (17), June 1, pp. 329-330, illus. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Zum Vorkommen von *Cysticercus inermis* in der Schlundmuskulatur des Rindes <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 53 (24), Sept. 15, pp. 237-238, illus. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—Kurzer Hinweis auf die zweckmässige Behandlung von Schinken und Wurstproben mit Kalilauge für die Untersuchung auf Trichinen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milch-
- SCHÖNBERG, F.—Continued.
- hyg., v. 53 (16), May 15, pp. 156-157, illus. [Y^m.]
- 1944 a.—Zur Ausführung des Fleischbeschaugesetzes und andere Tagesfragen. Zur Probeentnahme aus den Zwerchfellpfeilern für die Untersuchung auf Trichinen bei Schweinen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 54 (14), Apr. 15, pp. 137-138. [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—Neue erfolgreiche Bekämpfung der Fliegenplage in Schlächtereikompagnien, Fleischereien, Fleischwarenfabriken, Lebensmittelagern und Ställen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 54 (12), Mar. 15, pp. 115-119; (13), Apr. 1, pp. 127-128. [W^a.]
- SCHÖNBERG, FRITZ KARL. [1897-]
- 1923 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der histopathologischen Veränderungen in der Hundehaut bei der Akarusräude (Akariasis). Diss. (Berlin). 15 pp., Berlin. [W^a.]
- SCHÖNBERG, KURT. [1888-] [Appr. Arzt Oederan in Sachsen]
- [1922 a].—Ueber Trichinose. Diss. (Leipzig). 24 pp. Leipzig. [W^m.]
- SCHÖNBERG, MARIA.
- 1942 a.—Beitrag zur Entwicklung euteler Tiere. Die ersten Furchungsstadien von *Rhabditis pellio* (Schneider) <Arch. Entwicklungsmech. Organ, v. 142 (1), pp. 121-130, illus. [Issued Dec. 30] [W^a.]
- SCHOENBORN, HENRY WILLIAM. [1912-] [Ph.D., U. S. Army, Stanford Univ., California] See Stunkard, Horace Wesley; and Schoenborn, Henry William.
- SCHOENBORN, S. [Prof. Dr.]
- 1918 a.—Zur Diagnostik und Therapie der Trichinose <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 44 (11), 14 März, pp. 286-290. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—Ungewöhnliche Neuritiden <Med. Klin., Berlin (743), v. 15 (9), Mar. 2, pp. 203-206. [W^m.]
- SCHÖNE, ERNST OTTO. [1862-]
- [1886 a].—Beitrag zur Statistik der Entozoen im Hunde. Diss. 24 pp., 1 l. Leipzig. [W^a.]
- 1887 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Ztschr. Tiermed., v. 13 (5-6), 30 Nov., pp. 360-361. [W^a.]
- SCHÖNE, WALTER.
- (1923 a).—Ueber das Vorkommen des Echinokokkus in der Mamma des Menschen und der Haustiere. Diss. (Giessen).
- SCHÖNE, WERNER. [Windberge (Altmark)]
- (1938 a).—Die Verbreitung der Strongylidenarten bei Militärpferden im Standorte Hannover und Versuche zur Klärung des Wanderungsweges ihrer Larven im Tierkörper. Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover). 68 pp.
- 1938 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 63 (10-11), Sept. 27, p. 585. [W^a.]
- SCHÖNEBECK, [Oberarzt Dr., Kilwa]
- 1910 a.—Beobachtung eines anscheinend pathogenen, zur Gruppe des *Trypanosoma theileri* gehörigen Trypanosoms in Deutsch-Ostafrika, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Behandlung und Prophylaxe der Trypanose <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14 (17), Notiz. aus d. Tropen-praxis (2), pp. 548-550, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- 1910 b.—[Filaria] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1908-09), p. 30. [W^c.]
- 1910 c.—[Filariasis mit Lymphscrotum und Drüsenschwellung] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1908-09), pp. 80-81. [W^c.]
- 1910 d.—[Ueber drei Fälle von Filarien] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1908-09), pp. 79-80. [W^c.]
- 1910 e.—Wurmkrankheit [Liwale] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1908-09), p. 22. [W^c.]

SCHÖNEBECK—Continued.

1913 a.—Ueber Lymphscrotum und Filariasis [im Deutsch-Ostafrika] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1910-11), p. 251. [W^a.]

SCHÖNEBERG, RUDOLF. [Gispersleben b. Erfurt]

1935 a.—Die Bedeutung der Ballaststoffe für fleischfressende Pelztier <Kleintier u. Pelztier, v. 11 (2), März, pp. 64-65. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Einiges über Flohbekämpfung <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 10 (9), 1 Mai, pp. 174-175. [W^a.]

SCHÖNEMANN.

1804 a.—Findet man den Bandwurm auch bei Kindern? Kann ein Mensch zugleich am Bandwurme und auch an Spulwürmern leiden? Und kann man einen Bandwurmkranken für geheilt erklären, so bald man so glücklich gewesen ist, das Kopfende von ihm abzutreiben <J. Prakt. Arznk. u. Wundarznk., v. 20 (1), pp. 94-104. [W^m.]

SCHÖNENBERGER, AUGUST. [1890-] [Tierarzt, Bütschwil (St. Gallen), in Wängi (Kt. Thurgau)]

1933 a.—Magen- und Darmerkrankungen der Biberratte (*Myocastor coypus* Mol.) infolge Zooparasiteninvasion und deren Bekämpfung. Inaug.-Diss. (Vet.-Med. Fak., Univ. Zürich). 58 pp., 1 leaf, 11 pls., figs. 1-12. Frauenfeld [W^a.]

SCHÖNFELD, GUSTAVUS. [1841-]

1884 a.—Erster Gesamtbericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen im Regierungsbezirk, insbesondere die Jahre 1880 bis 1882 umfassend. vii+320 pp. Arnsberg. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHÖNFELD, W. [Univ.-Hautklinik Heidelberg]

1937 a.—Ascarisextrakte und Haut <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 175 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 54-70, illus. [W^m.]

SCHÖNHEIT, R. [Dr., Güssing]

1858 a.—Enteralgia ex Tania; Entfernung derselben nach Wawruch's Methode; Genesung <Ztschr. Nat.-u. Heilk. Ungarn, v. 9 (23), 7 Juni, pp. 177-178. [W^m.]

SCHÖNHERR, C. J.

1811 a.—*Pulex segnis*. En ny Svensk Loppa <K. Vetensk. Acad. N. Handl. Stockholm, v. 32 (2), Apr.-Juni, pp. 98-101, pl. 5, figs. A-B. [W^c.]

SCHÖNHERR, KARL-HEINZ.

(1935 a).—Cysticerkose des Zentralnervensystems und Kriegsdienst. Med. Diss. (Leipzig, Dec.). 43 pp. Leipzig.

SCHÖNHEYDER, FRITZ.

1939 a.—The biological assay of extract of male fern <Quart. J. Pharm. and Pharmacol., v. 12 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 75-81. [W^a.]

SCHÖNHÖFER, FRITZ. [Ph.D., Elberfeld Chem. Research Lab. I. G. Farbenindust. Aktien-gesellsch.] [See also Schulemann, Werner; Schönhöfer, Fritz; and Wingler, A.; and Kikuth, Walter; and Schönhöfer, Fritz]

1933 a.—Studien in der Reihe der Chinaalkaloide <Med. u. Chem., pp. 207-212. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Studies in alkaloids of the cinchona series <Med. Chem. Aspects., pp. 192-197. [W^m.]

1937 a.—Zur Frage der Chininhydrochlorid-Sarkosinanhydrid-Doppleverbindung <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 735-736. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Ueber die Bedeutung der chinoiden Bindung in Chinolinverbindungen für die Malariawirkung <Hoppe-Seyler's Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., v. 274 (1-6), pp. 1-8. [Issued June 5] [W^a.]

SCHÖNHÖFER, FRITZ; and HENECKA, H.

1942 a.—Piroplasmose-Heilmittel der Chinolin-Reihe <Med. u. Chem., v. 4, pp. 156-163. [W^m.]

SCHÖNENIAN, J. B.

[1896 a].—Verordnungen der königlichen Regierung zu Cassel vom 15. August 1891 nebst den durch die Rundverfügungen vom 6. März und 16. Mai 1895 getroffenen Abänderungen, betreffend die Trichinen- und Finnschau. [Anhang zu Weiss, Albert, 1896 b] [W^a.]

SCHÖNENICHEN, WALTHER.

(1902 a).—Mimicry bei fleischfressenden Wanzen <Prometheus, v. 13, pp. 316-317.

(1902 b).—Schmarotzende Krebse <Ibidem (642), v. 13 (18), pp. 284-285.

(1904 a).—Der physiologische Tod bei den Protozoen <Ztschr. Nat.-u. Heilk., v. 77, pp. 128-130.

1904 b.—Grosse Fischsterben und ihre Ursachen <Prometheus (788), v. 16 (8), pp. 113-117, illus. [W^c.]

SCHÖNING, HARRY WILLIAM. [1886-] [Chief, Pathological Div., U. S. Bureau Animal Indust.] [For port. see Vet. Med., v. 32 (10), Oct. 1937, p. 455] [W^a.] [See also Kelser, Raymond Alexander; and Schoening, Harry William; and Mohler, John Robbins; and Schoening, Harry William; and Reynolds, Francois Hui Kari; and Schoening, Harry William; and Shahan, Maurice Sommer; Giltner, Leigh T.; and Schoening, Harry William]

1924 a.—Trypanosomiasis in camels. Its detection by complement fixation <J. Infect. Dis., v. 34 (6), June, pp. 608-613. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Complement-fixation tests on serums of cattle harboring *Trypanosoma americanum* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 5 (3), May, pp. 247-249. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Pathological division <Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1936-37), pp. 42-50. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Pathological division <Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1937-38), pp. 57-67. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Pathological division <Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1938-39), pp. 52-61. [W^a.]

[1941 a].—Pathological division <Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1939-40), pp. 56-65. [Issued Jan. 23] [W^a.]

1941 b.—Pathological division <Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1940-41), pp. 54-66. [Issued Dec. 17] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

[1948 a].—Anaplasmosis investigations <Rep. Chief Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1946-47), pp. 36-37. [Issued Jan. 16.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

SCHÖNING, HARRY WILLIAM; and FORMAD, ROBERT JULIUS.

1923 a.—A study of the serology, the cerebrospinal fluid, and the pathological changes in the spinal cord in dourine <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 26 (10), Dec. 8, pp. 497-505, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

SCHÖNING, HARRY WILLIAM; SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN; HUFFMAN, WARD T.; and MADSEN, LOUIS LINDEN.

1942 a.—Causes of disease <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1942), pp. 117-137, illus. [W^a.]

SCHÖNING, KARL. [1873-] [Prakt. Arzt]

1908 a.—Ueber die nach der Verabreichung von *Filix mas* eingetretenen Vergiftungen und ihre Folgen für das Auge nebst einem neuen Falle. Diss. (Bonn). 31 pp. Bonn. [W^m.]

SCHÖNKNECHT.

1905 a.—Ausbildung der Fleisch- und Trichinenschauer [Abstract of report before 2. Versamml. Ver. Schlachthofthierärzte Provinz Hannover, 30 Apr.] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 16 (3), Dec., p. 93. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHÖNLE. [Thierarzt, Aub]

1890 a.—Echinokokkenkrankheit [Abstract] <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 16 (3-4), 3 Apr., 295-296. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHÖNLEBER, ALVIN W. [1886-] [Dr., Med. Director Standard Oil Co., N. Jersey] [For biography and port. see Med. Bull. [Standard Oil Co.], v. 5 (5), Apr. 1943, pp. 416-418] [W^m.]

1940 a.—The food handler as a transmitter of amebiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 99-106. [W^a.]

1941 a.—The food handler as a transmitter of amoebiasis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 44 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 41-43. [W^a.]

SCHÖNLEBER, F. S. [Vet., Kansas State Agric. Coll.]

1909 a.—A troublesome parasite of the horse <Minnesota and Dakota Farmer, [v. 3 (3)], Mar., p. (35)—3. [W^a.]

SCHÖNMEHL, L. [Dr.]

1935 a.—Wurmkuren mit Chenopodiumöl <Med. Welt, v. 9 (13), Mar. 30, p. 453. [W^m.]

SCHÖNWETTER. [Dr., Hauptamt. Ver.-Wes. Landesgesundheitsamt Berlin]

1946 a.—Bekämpfung der Räude der Einhufer in Berlin <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 27-29. [W^a.]

SCHÖNBESCH, M. [Dr. Vet. Locot.]

1935 a.—Contributuni la tratamentul teniazei la câine prin areolina bromhidrică [French summary] <Arhiva Vet., București (1934), v. 26 (3-4), pp. 128-131. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Contribution au traitement du teniasis du chien par le bromhydrate d'arécoline) <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 80 (6), Juin, p. 276. [W^a.]

SCHÖP, A. [Prof. Dr., Beheerderopziener, Rijks-univ. Gent]

1936 a.—Natuurreservaten en nagana <Vlaamsh. Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 5 (3), Apr. 1, pp. 89-94. [W^a.]

SCHÖPF, JOH. DAV. [Hochfürstl. Brandenb. Hofmedici]

1785 a.—Bemerkungen über einige Seegewürme <Naturforscher, Halle, v. 21, pp. 15-21, pl. 1, fig. 10. [W^a, W^c.]

SCHÖPPLER, HERMANN. [Dr.]

1906 a.—Eier von *Oxyuris vermicularis* L. im Wurmforsatz <Centralbl. Bakterirol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 41 (4), 14 Juni, pp. 453-455, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (27), 5 Juli, p. 1092. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 17 (20), 31 Oct., p. 833. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Oxyuris in vermiform appendix [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (6), Dec., p. 671. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 e.—Ueber einen Fall von *Cysticercus cellulosæ* im 4. Ventrikel als plötzliche Todesursache <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 17 (23), 15 Dec., pp. 945-951. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakterirol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 40 (17-18), 13 Dec., pp. 587-588. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—*Cysticercus* im vierten Ventrikel als Todesursache [Abstract of 1906 e] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 33 (2), 10 Jan., p. 73. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHÖPPLER, HERMANN—Continued.

1907 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 e] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (8), 21 Feb., p. 127. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Ascaris mystax* Rud. beim Menschen, nebst einem kasuistischen Beitrage <Wien. Klin. Rundschau, v. 22 (9), 1 März, pp. 129-131. [W^m.]

1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 46 (16), 18 Apr., p. 266. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 a] <Hyg. Centralbl., v. 4 (12), Oct., p. 367. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 a] <Centralbl. Bakterirol., 1. Abt., v. 42 (14-16), 10 Nov., p. 501. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosæ* okozta hirtelen halál <Hússzemle, v. 4 (11), Nov. 27, p. 88. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Ueber *Ascaris mystax* R. beim Menschen <Centralbl. Bakterirol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 58 (6), 18 Mai, pp. 567-568. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Ueber eine pemphigusartige Erkrankung bei *Lacerta agilis* L., durch Gregarinen hervorgerufen <Centralbl. Bakterirol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 79 (1), 19 Dez., pp. 27-29, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Ueber einen tödlich verlaufenen Fall von *Balantidium coli* enteritis <Deutsche Mil.-Aerztl. <Ztschr., v. 46 (3-4), Feb., pp. 55-57. [W^m.]

1918 a.—Zystizerkus der Gehirnbasis <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 65 (26), 25 Juni, pp. 698-699. [W^a.]

1918 b.—Ueber einen Fall von Amöbendysenterie <Centralbl. Bakterirol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 81 (3), Apr. 29, pp. 192-196. [W^m.]

1919 a.—*Cysticercus pisiformis* Leporis cuniculi L. <Centralbl. Bakterirol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 82 (6), 28 Feb., p. 468-470. [W^a.]

SCHÖPPLER, HERMANN; and KRÜGER, PAUL.

1912 a.—Zur Unterscheidungsfrage von *Ascaris canis* und *A. felis* (*Ascaris canis* s. *mystax*) <Centralbl. Bakterirol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 62 (1-2), 30 Jan., pp. 143-146. [W^a.]

SCHÖRNICH. [Oberstabsarzt Dr.]

1910 a.—Wurmkrankheit [Wilhelmstal] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1908-09), pp. 18-19. [W^c.]

1913 a.—Wurmkrankheiten [im Deutsch-Ostafrika] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1910-11), pp. 158-160, pl. 2, fig. 7, Anlage 13, p. 345; pp. 164-165. [W^a.]

SCHÖTT, HARALD. [Dr. Phil., Skara]

1896 a.—Einige Bemerkungen über den Bau von *Epibdella hippoglossi* O. F. Müller <Zool. Stud. Festschr. Wilhelm Lilljeborg, Upsala, pp. 253-265, pl. 13, figs. 1-16. [W^a.]

SCHÖTTLER, FRIEDRICH. [1869-1935] [Prof. Dr., Univ. Berlin] [For necrology and port. see Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 41 (51), Dec. 22, 1935, pp. 829-830] [W^a.]

1911 a.—Ueber Strongylosis pulmonum <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 19 (38), 23 Sept., pp. 577-580. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Ueber Strongylosis pulmonum <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 19 (39), 30 Sept., pp. 593-595. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Ueber Abdasseln <Mitt. Ausschuss. Bekämpf. Dasselplage (3), pp. 19-28. [W^a.]

SCHÖTTLER, FRIEDRICH; and GLÄSER, HANS.

1914 a.—Der Abdasselversuch im Kreise Neuhaus a. d. Oste im April 1913 und die Abdasselung in Oldenburg 1913 <Mitt. Ausschuss. Bekämpf. Dasselplage (6), 25 pp. [W^a.]

- SCHOEVEERS, TIMON ALEXANDER CORNELIS. [1878-] [Inst. Phytopathol.]
- 1917 a.—Proeven met eenige chemicaliën ter bestrijding van het wortelaaltje (*Heterodera radicola* Greef.) (Voorloopige mededeeling) <Mededeel. Rijks Hoog. Land-, Tuin- en Boschbouwschool, v. 12 (1), pp. 46-48. [W^a.]
- 1917 b.—Het stengelaaltje als tabaksvijand <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 23 (5), Nov., pp. 167-180, pls. [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—Proeven met eenige chemicaliën ter bestrijding van het wortelaaltje (*Heterodera radicola* Greef) <Mededeel. Landbouwhoogeschool, Wageningen, v. 15 (2), pp. 85-88. [W^a.]
- SCHÖYEN, W. M.
- 1885 a.—Bygaale (*Tylenchus hordei* n. sp.), en ny, for Bygget skadelig Planteparasit blandt Rundormene <Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. (22), 23. Dec., pp. 1-16, 1 pl., figs. 1-14. [W^c.] [Also reprint: W^a.]
- 1886 a.—Om Forekomsten af Dipterlarver under Huden hos Mennesker <Entom. Tidsskr., v. 7 (4), pp. 171-187, figs. 1-3; résumé in French (4), pp. 203-205. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1890 a.—Menneskets vigtigste Indvoldsorme og deres Udviklingshistorie. 45 pp., 13 figs. Kristiania. [W^a.]
- (1890 b).—Hundens Bændelorms <Norsk Jæger- og Fiskerfor. Tidsskr., pp. 84-93.
- (1890 c).—Om utøi hos vore husdyr <Norsk Landmandsblad.
- (1891 a).—Hundens udvendige Parasiter <Ibidem.
- [1891 b].—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp. [n. p.] [W^a.]
- 1892 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 11 (1), 2. Jan., p. 18. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 b.—Hundens Bændelorms [Abstract of 1890 b] <Ibidem, p. 18. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 c.—Menneskets vigtigste Indvoldsorme og deres Udviklingshistorie [Abstract of 1890 a] <Ibidem, p. 18. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 d.—Bot-fly larvæ burrowing under the skin of man [Letter to editor dated Nov. 11, 1891] <Insect Life, v. 4 (7-8), Mar., p. 275. [W^a, W^c.]
- SCHOFIELD, A. L. See Wolfe, Herbert Robert Inglewood; and Schofield, A. L.
- SCHOFIELD, DANIEL. [Secc. Quimica Agric. e Indust., Molina, Peru] See Wille, Johannes, E.; Ocampo, J. Alcides; Weberbauer, Augusto; and Schofield, Daniel.
- SCHOFIELD, FRANK W. [B.V.Sc., D.V.Sc.]
- 1924 a.—*Strongylus contortus* infection in lambs <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1923), p. 35. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—The morbid histology of the tubercle produced by the lung worm of the fox (*Eucoleus aerophilus*). (In his Some pathological notes of special interest) <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1925), p. 41. [W^a.]
- 1926 b.—A note on the similarity between the parasitic forms seen in some cases of avian coccidiosis and blackhead in turkeys <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1925), pp. 38-39. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Heavy mortality among ducklings due to *Hymenolepis coronula* <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1931), p. 49. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—Report on a disease of goats characterized by cholecystitis and infection with *Salmonella schottmulleri* <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1931), pp. 29-39, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Department of pathology <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1946-47), pp. 45-53, illus. [W^a.]
- SCHOFIELD, FRANK W.; and INGLE, R. T.
- 1940 a.—Diseases of swine <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1939), pp. 15-17. [W^a.]
- SCHOFIELD, FRANK W.; and SCOLLARD, N. D.
- 1947 a.—An extensive outbreak of acute gastro-enteritis among chinchilla <North Am. Vet., v. 28 (11), Nov., pp. 756, 758, 760, illus. [W^a.]
- SCHOFIELD, K. See Simpson, J. C. E.; and Schofield, K.
- SCHOFIELD, M. A. [Chairman Feed Committee, Poultrymen's Coop. Ass., Los Angeles]
- 1937 a.—Chick coccidiosis <Nulaid News, v. 15 (3), June, p. 8. [W^a.]
- SCHOKHOR, N. J. See Shokhor, N. I.
- SCHOLANDER, LAURENT. [1802-]
- [1830 a].—De statu verminoso. Diss. pt. 1, 8 pp. Londoni. [W^m.]
- SCHOLBER, HERMANN.
- [n. d.].—De acephalocystibus ex casu quodam illustrati. Diss. 30 pp. 1 l. Halis. [W^m.]
- SCHOLL, A. [Méd. Vét., Directeur, Abattoir, Gembloux]
- 1904 a.—Une épizootie de gale sarcoptique du porc <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 53 (5), Mai, pp. 284-290. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHOLL, EARNEST E.
- 1909 a.—The poultry tick <Farm and Ranch, v. 28 (36), Sept. 4, p. 14, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- SCHOLL, PAUL. [1909-]
- (1933 a).—Ueber die chirurgische Bedeutung der Ascaridiasis. Med. Diss. (Bonn). 33 pp. Bonn.
- SCHOLLER.
- 1862 a.—*Echinococcus hepatis* et process. vermiformis. (In Bemerkungen über den Gesundheitszustand der Preussischen Armee im Jahre 1860) <Preuss. Mil.-Aerztl. Ztg., v. 3 (2), 16 Jan., pp. 14-15. [W^m.]
- SCHOLTA, J.
- (1934 a).—Uwagi na podstawie przypadku motylicy watrobowej u świni. [A case of liver fluke in a pig] <Przegl. Wet., v. 47, pp. 112-114.
- SCHOLTZ.
- (1897 a).—Ein Fall von multiplen Muskel-Echinococcus, kombiniert mit Eingeweide-Echinococcus <Mitt. Hamb. Staatskrankenanst., v. 1 (2).
- SCHOLTZ, A.
- (1940 a).—[Roentgenologic aspects of multi-ocular echinococcosis of the liver] <Magy. Röntgen Közlöny, v. 14, pp. 165-169.
- (1941 a).—[Roentgenologic demonstration of hepatic and pulmonary echinococcosis] <Magy. Röntgen Közlöny, v. 15, pp. 41-48.
- SCHOLTZ, ANDREAS. [Budapest]
- 1941 a.—Ueber das Röntgenbild des alveolären Leberechinokokkus <Röntgenpraxis, v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 134-137, fig. 1. [W^m.]
- SCHOLTZ, C. B.
- 1903 a.—So-called "measles" in cattle. *Cysticercus bovis* [Letter to editor dated Aug. 22; reply by Hutcheon and Bowhill, 1903 a] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 23 (4), Oct., pp. 463-464. [W^a, W^c.]
- SCHOLTZ, KORNÉL. [Dr. Wissensch. Asst., Univ.-Augenlinik, Budapest]
- 1906 a.—Ein Fall von *Echinococcus intraocularis* <Arch. Augenh., v. 54 (1-2), Mai, pp. 170-173, pl. 6. [W^m.]
- 1906 b.—*Echinococcus intraocularis* [Abstract of 1906 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (12), 22 März, p. 479. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHOLTZ, M.
- (1916 a).—Clinical control of itching <Lancet-Clinic, v. 116, pp. 503-507.

SCHOLTZ, MOSES. [M.D., Los Angeles]

1922 a.—Common parasitic dermatoses in Southern California <Calif. State J. Med., v. 20 (6), June, pp. 190-192. [W^m.]

1934 a.—Allergic scabies <Calif. and West. Med., v. 40 (3), Mar., p. 189. [W^m.]

SCHOLTZ, W.

1905 a.—Ueber den Spirochätennachweis bei Syphilis <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (37), 14 Sept., pp. 1467-1468. [W^a, W^m.]

1935 a.—Ueber die Wirkung des Salvarsans bei verschiedener Verdünnung und Dosierung auf die Trypanosomen-Infektion von Mäusen und Kaninchen <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 82 (21), 23 Mai, pp. 817-820. [W^a.]

SCHOLZ.¹ [Kr.-Th., Gr. Strehlitz]

1880 a.—Leberegelseuche beim Wild <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1878-79), n. F., v. 5, p. 59. [W^a.]

SCHOLZ.²

1918 a.—Mäuse und Sperlinge als Ueberträger der Räude? <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 30 (11), 1 Nov., p. 497. [W^a.]

SCHOLZ, FR. [Dr. Med., Herzogl. Brnshwg. Bataillonsarzt]

1862 a.—Ueber epidemische gastrischrheumatische Fieber, mit acutem Oedem des subcutanen Zellgewebes und der Muskeln, beobachtet zu Blankenburg am Harz in den Jahren 1859-1862 <Deutsche Klinik, v. 14 (50), 13 Dec., pp. 494-496; (51), 20 Dec., pp. 501-503. [W^m.]

1863 a.—Mittheilungen aus der Praxis <Ibidem, v. 15 (37), 12 Sept., pp. 361-362. [W^m.]

1864 a.—Fernere Mittheilungen über die Blankenburger rheumatisch-gastrischen Fieber <Ibidem (18), 30 Apr., pp. 174-175; (21), 21 Mai, pp. 204-205. [W^m.]

1864 b.—Zur Trichinenkrankheit in Blankenburg am Harz <Ibidem (40), 1 Oct., pp. 387-388. [W^m.]

(1864 c).—[Trichinose] <Wchnbl. Blankenb. u. Harz (16).

SCHOLZ, GEORG. [1910-] [Approb. Tierarzt, Weissstein]

1936 a.—Allergische Reaktionen bei mit Zestoden befallenen Hunden. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 30 pp., illus. Berlin. [W^a.]

SCHOLZ, GOTTHARD MARTIN RICHARD [1904-] [Unter-vet. u. Approb. Tierarzt aus Falkenberg, Oberschlesien]

[1932? a].—Wert und Wirkung des "Perlacar" bei Hautkrankheiten in der Kleintierpraxis. Ein Beitrag zur parenteralen Proteinkörpertherapie. Diss. (Vet.-Med.) (München) 57 pp., 1 leaf. Dessau. [W^a.]

SCHOLZ, H. [Priv.-Doz., Königsberg i. Pr.]

1918 a.—Ueber Milztumoren (mit Ausschluss des Echinokokkus). [Uebersichtsreferat] <Med. Klin., Berlin (702), v. 14 (20), 19 Mai, pp. 497-499; (703) (21), 26 Mai, pp. 521-523; (704) (22), 2 Juni, pp. 547-549. [W^m.]

SCHOLZ, ROY O.

1948 a.—The development of new insect repellants <Advances Mil. Med., v. 2, pp. 646-651. [W^m.]

SCHOLZIUS à Rosenaw, LAURENTIUS. [1552-1599]

1598 a.—Epistolarum philosophicarum medicinalium ac chymicarum a summis nostrae aetatis philosophis ac medicis exaratarum, volumen; . . . Nunc primum labore, ac industria . . . isto modo foras datum. 5 p. l., 536 col., 6 l. Francof. a.M. [W^m.]

1610 a.—Idem. 5 p. l., 536 col., 6 l. Hanoviae. [W^m.]

SCHOLZIUS, SIMON. See Schulzius, Simon.

SCHOMBURG.

1844 a.—[*Heptostomum hirudinum*] [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr., Berlin] <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk. (647), v. 30 (9), Mai, p. 136. [W^m, W^e.]

SCHOMBURG, ERICH. [1885-]

1911 a.—Zwei Fälle von multiplem Echinococcus. Inaug.-Diss. (Halle). 29 pp. Halle a. S. [W^m.]

SCHOO, H. J. M. [Dr.]

1901 a.—Over malaria <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk. v. 37, 2. R. (24), v. 2, 14 Dec., pp. 1338-1345, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Malaria haar ontstaan en haare bestrijding. [Van het Dagblad voor de Zaan-treek, 1902.] 31 pp. [n. p.] [W^m.]

(1902 b).—Beschrijving en afbeelding van den malaria-muskiet. 4 pp., 2 figs.

1902 c.—Malaria in Noord-Holland <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., 2. R., v. 38, v. 1 (4), 25 Jan., pp. 169-190. [W^m.]

1902 d.—3. Malaria in Krommenie <Ibidem (10), 8 Maart, pp. 501-514, 2 charts. [W^m.]

1902 e.—Malaria. 4. Wat kan er aan prophylaxis der malaria in Nederland gedaan werden? <Ibidem (17), 26 Apr., pp. 973-995. [W^m.]

1902 f.—Het voorkomen van Distomum in het lichaam van *Anopheles claviger* <Ibidem (6), 8. Feb., pp. 283-286, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

1902 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (11-12), 17 Juni, pp. 358-359. [W^a, W^s.]

1902 h.—Welche Temperatur ist für die Amphigonie des *Plasmodium vivax* nötig? [Abstract of 1901 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (10), Oct., pp. 364-365. [W^m.]

1902 i.—La malaria in Olanda <Ann. Ig. Sper., v. 12 (2), pp. 195-214, figs. 1-6. [W^m.]

1902 k.—Idem <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 3, pp. 189-208, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—La malaria in Olanda nel 1902 <Ibidem, v. 4, pp. 85-97, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Over Malaria. Welke Temperatur is noodig voor de Amphigonie van *Plasmodium vivax*? [Abstract of 1901 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (1-2), 27 Jan., pp. 26-27. [W^a, W^s.]

1903 c.—Malaria in Noord-Holland [Abstract of 1902 c] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 7 (4), Apr., p. 198. [W^m.]

1903 d.—Malaria in Krommenie [Abstract of 1902 d] <Ibidem (12), Dec., p. 579. [W^m.]

1903 e.—Malaria <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 39, 2. R., v. 1 (23), 6 Juni, pp. 1342-1346. [W^m.]

1903 f.—Malaria [Abstract of 1903 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (25), 18 Juni, Litt.-Beilage, p. 155. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 g.—Wat kan er aan prophylaxis der malaria in Nederland gedaan worden? [Abstract of 1902 e] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 33 (17-18), 31 Juli, pp. 555-556. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—La malaria in Olanda nel 1902 [Abstract of 1903 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (2), 30 Jan., pp. 95-96. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Rev. Hyg., v. 26 (5), 20 Mai, pp. 475-476. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Piroplasmen en Trypanosomen bij Mensch en Dier <Geneesk. Bl. u. Klin. Lab. Prakt., v. 11 (2), pp. 29-52 (24 pp.), 2 pls., figs. 1-5. [W^m.]

SCHOO, H. J. M.—Continued.

- 1904 d.—Trypanosomen [Abstract of report before Genootschap. Bevord. Nat.-Geneesk. Heelk., Amst., 9 Dec. 1903] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 40, 2. R., v. 1 (13), 26 Maart, pp. 716-720. [W^m.]
- 1904 e.—[So long as mosquitoes feed on acid fruits they are not readily infected by malaria parasites] [Abstract] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (11), June 1, p. 175. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Bekroond antwoord op een prijsvraag over Malaria in Noord-Holland, uitge-schreven door de N.-H. Vereeniging "Het Witte Kruis." xii+361 pp., 92 figs., 3 pls., charts. Haarlem. [W^m.]
- 1905 b.—La malaria in Olanda [Abstract of 1902 k] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre. Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1902), v. 18, pp. 784-786. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 c.—Malaria in Noord-Holland [Abstract of 1902 c] <Ibidem, p. 787. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 d.—Malaria in Krommenie [Abstract of 1902 d] <Ibidem, pp. 787-788. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 e.—Het voorkomen van Distomen in het lichaam van *Anopheles claviger* [Abstract of 1902 f] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 63. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1910 a.—Naar Aanleiding van een drietal Gevallen van Echinococcus. A. Over de Komplementbindingsreaktie als Hulpmiddel bij de Diagnose van Echinococcus <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., 2. R., v. 46, 1. Helft (20), 14 Mei, pp. 1441-1449. [W^m.] [See van Dam, J. M., 1910 a]
- SCHOO, H. J. M.; and VAN DAM, J. M. See Schoo, H. J. M., 1910 a; and van Dam, J. M., 1910 a.
- SCHOOF, H. F. [North Carolina State Bd. Health, Raleigh, North Carolina]
- 1948 a.—Common ectoparasites of the Norway rat, *Rattus norvegicus* (Ersl.), in North Carolina and the effects of 10 per cent DDT dust treatments in their control and upon the serology of the rat <J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 64 (2), Dec., pp. 208-215. [W^a.]
- SCHOOLEY, M. A. [Kinston, North Carolina] See Moore, N. B.; and Schooley, M. A.
- SCHOON, J. G. [Adjunct-Dir. Lab. Openbaar Slachthuis te Nijmegen]
- 1933 a.—Ervaringen bij het onderzoek op *Cysticercus inermis* <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 60 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 17-26; German, English and French summaries, pp. 25-26. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Hoe staat het met de bestrijding der *Taenia saginata*? <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 69 (15), Sept. 1, pp. 528-530. [W^a.]
- SCHOONHOVEN, JOHN J.
- 1912 a.—Household insects. Part 1 <Country Life in America, v. 22 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 62, 64, 66, 68, 8 figs. [W^a.]
- SCHOONMAKER, W. J.
- 1940 a.—Just a superstition <National Humane Rev., v. 28 (5), May, p. 8, illus. [W^a.]
- SCHOOP, GERHARD. [1901-] [Prof. Dr., Vet.-Untersuchungsamt, Reichsgau. Watheland, Posen] [For biography see Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 39 (33), Aug. 13, 1933, p. 553] [W^a.] [See also Berge, Rudolf; and Schoop, Gerhard; and Miessner, Hermann; and Schoop, Gerhard; and Miessner, Hermann; Schoop, Gerhard; and Harms, Fr.; and Miessner, Hermann; Meyn, A.; and Schoop, Gerhard; and Olafsson, Asgeir, 1939 a, p. 199; and Wetzell, Rudolf; and Schoop, Gerhard]

SCHOOP, GERHARD—Continued.

- 1925 a.—Ueber die Diagnose der Entoparasiten des Schafes mittels der Kotuntersuchung. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 44 pp., 1 fig., pls. 1-2, figs. 1-18. Hannover. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Massenvergiftung von Silberfüchsen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 43 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 7-8. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Die Spulwurmkrankheit der Füchse <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 43 (28), 13 Juli, pp. 433-435, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Ansteckende Gehirnentzündung beim Fuchs <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 44 (7), Feb. 15, pp. 101-104, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Fuchs-, Nerz-, und Sumpfbiberkrankheiten <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 11 (10), May 15, pp. 181-186, illus.; (11), June 1, pp. 208-211. [W^a.]
- 1936 c.—Die Jungtierkrankheiten der Edelfüchse <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 44 (51), Dec. 19, pp. 851-855. [W^a.]
- 1936 d.—Fuchsräude durch *Acarusmilben* <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 11 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 469-473, illus. [A¹.]
- 1937 a.—Scab of foxes caused by *Acarus mites* . . . translated by H. Ehrensperger . . . from der Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, Nov. 1936 <Fur Trade J. Canada, v. 14 (6), Feb., pp. 5, 11 [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Trichinenschau bei Pelztieren <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 12 (13), July 1, pp. 270-272, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Aufzuchtsschäden bei Füchsen im Jahre 1938 <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 13 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 539-545, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Krankheiten der Edelpelztier und ihre Bekämpfung. 193 pp., illus. Hannover. [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—Sandfarbigkeit, eine Störung bei Jungsilberfüchsen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (8), Feb. 19, p. 117. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Diseases of the young fox [Abstract of report before 8. Meet. Bekämpf. Aufzuchtkr., 1936] <Vet. Rec., v. 51 (5), Feb. 4, pp. 146-149. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Fuchs und Dachs als Trichinenträger [Abstract of discussion on Schoop's paper, by Prof. Schmid, Miessner and Dahlgrün, before 57. Wissensch. Referierabend, Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover, May 15] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (28), July 15, p. 456. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Die Tierseuchen im Wartheland <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 48 (44), Nov. 2, pp. 523-525. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Die Trichomonadenseuche im Kurhessen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 48 (51-52), Dec. 21, pp. 639-642. [W^a.]
- 1940 c.—Vorbeuge und Bekämpfung der Krankheiten unserer Pelztier (Tagung Landesfachgruppe Pelztierzüchter Rheinland, Krefeld, 18 Juni, 1939) <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 15 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 23-26. [W^a.]
- 1940 d.—Fuchs und Dachs als Träger und Verbreiter der Trichinen <Deutsche Jagd (52-53), Mar. 29, pp. 689-690; (5-6) [i.e.? (56)], May 10, p. 51, illus. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Ueber die Fuchsräude <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 49 (40), Oct. 4, pp. 485-486, illus. [P^{au}.]
- 1941 b.—Derzeitiger Stand der Trichinellenfrage <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 51 (24), Sept. 15, pp. 315-318. [W^m.]
- (1941 c).—Ueber neue Erkenntnisse in der Bekämpfung der Trichinose, insbesondere über die Fuchstrichinose als Gesundheitsgefahr <Gesundh.-Führ., p. 362.

SCHOOP, GERHARD—Continued.

- 1941 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 52 (6), Dec. 15, p. 71. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—*Cysticercus tenuicollis* bei Rehen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 50 (21-22), May 23, pp. 226-227, illus. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—Verbreiten die deutschen Edelpelztierzuchten die Trichinellen? <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 48 (37-38), Sept. 13, pp. 311-313. [L^{na}.]
- (1943 a).—Trichinenfälle bei Zuchtfüchsen und Sumpfbibern <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, p. 126.
- 1943 b.—Trichinenfälle bei Zuchtfüchsen und Sumpfbibern <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 53 (23), Sept. 1, p. 230. [Y^{am}.]
- 1944 a.—Trichinenbefund bei einer Sumpfmanguste <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 55 (1), Nov., p. 3, illus. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Trichinenfälle bei Zuchtfüchsen und Sumpfbibern [Abstract of 1943 a] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 12 (5), Aug., p. 83. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—Ueber die Entwurmung der Füchse <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 23 (7), July 15, pp. 123-126, illus. [W^a.]
- SCHOOP, GERHARD; and DEDIĆ, K.
- 1936 a.—Der Darmsaugwurm *Tocotrema lingua* bei deutschen Silberfüchsen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 44 (34), Aug. 22, pp. 579-581, figs. 1-3, 1 life-cycle chart. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Ein neuer Darmsaugwurm bei deutschen Silberfüchsen <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 11 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 493-495, illus. [A^{ia}.]
- 1938 a.—Uebertragung von *Babesia canis* auf Füchse <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (6), Feb. 5, pp. 88-90, illus. [W^a.]
- SCHOOP, GERHARD; and OEHLKERS, HERMANN.
- 1939 a.—Die Züchtung der Rindertrichomonaden in eiweissarmen Nährboden <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (26), July 1, pp. 401-403, illus. [W^a.]
- SCHOOP, GERHARD; and SCHADE, MARTIN.
- 1939 a.—Der Fuchs als Verbreiter der Trichinosis <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (35), Sept. 2, pp. 553-561, illus. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Der Parasitenbefall der Rotfüchse in freier Wildbahn <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 16 (6), June 1, pp. 121-124, illus. (maps). [W^a.]
- SCHOOP, GERHARD; and STOLZ, A.
- 1939 a.—Trichomoniasis bei Rehen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (8), Feb. 25, pp. 113-114, illus. [W^a.]
- VON SCHOPF, JOSEPH. [Dr., Resicza, Süd-Ungarn]
- 1888 a.—Az *Anchylostomum duodenale*ról <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 32 (22), Majus 27, pp. 721-724, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
- 1888 b.—Ueber *Anchylostomum duodenale* [Transl. of 1888 a] <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 29 (34), 19 Aug., pp. 1232-1234. [W^m.]
- 1888 c.—Ueber das *Ankylostomum duodenale* [Abstract of 1888 a] <Pest. Med.-Chir. Presse, v. 24 (34), 19 Aug., pp. 761-762. [W^m.]
- 1888 d.—Az *Anchylostomum duodenale* fejlődése és elterjedése <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 32 (37), Sept. 9, pp. 1204-1212, figs. 1-25. [W^m.]
- 1888 e.—Ueber die Entwicklung und Verbreitung des *Anchylostomum duodenale* [Transl. of 1888 d] <Allg. Wien. Med. Ztg., v. 23 (46), 13 Nov., pp. 556-557, figs. 1-17; (47), 20 Nov., p. 571; (48), 27 Nov., pp. 583-584. [W^m.]

VON SCHOPF, JOSEPH—Continued.

- 1889 a.—Idem [Transl. of 1888 d] <Pest. Med.-Chir. Presse, v. 25 (7), 17 Feb., pp. 151-152; (8), 24 Feb., pp. 176-178; (9), 3 März, pp. 200-202. [W^m.]
- SCHOPFER, JULIA M. [Tours Infirmary, New Orleans]
- 1906 a.—Hints for nursing in yellow fever <Am. J. Nursing, v. 6 (4), Jan., pp. 230-231. [W^m.]
- SCHOPFER, WILLIAM H. [Genève]
- 1924 a.—La perméabilité et l'osmose chez les parasites intestinaux (nématodes: *Ascaris*) <Verhandl. Schweiz. Naturf. Gesellsch. (105. Jahresversamml., Luzern, 1-4 Okt.), 2. Teil, pp. 188-189. [W^c.]
- 1925 a.—Recherches sur la concentration moléculaire des sucs des parasites <Parasitology, v. 17 (2), May, pp. 221-231. [Issued May 18] [W^a.]
- 1925 b.—Sur la présence d'acide urique dans le liquide de *Cysticercus tenuicollis* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Phys. et Hist. Nat. Genève, v. 42 (3), Août-Déc., pp. 128-131. [W^a.]
- 1925 c.—L'urée chez les cysticerques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Phys. et Hist. Nat. Genève, v. 42 (3), Août-Déc., pp. 155-156. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Recherches physico-chimiques sur les liquides de parasites. (*Ascaris*) II <Parasitology, v. 18 (3), Sept., pp. 277-282, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1926 b.—Recherches physico-chimiques sur les parasites. Nouveaux résultats <Compt. Rend. Soc. Phys. et Hist. Nat. Genève, v. 43 (2), Avril-Juillet, pp. 64-67. [W^a.]
- 1926 c.—Recherches sur la perméabilité des membranes de *Cysticercus tenuicollis* pour les sels de cuivre <Verhandl. Schweiz. Naturf. Gesellsch. (107. Jahresversamml. 30 Aug.-1 Sept., Freiburg), 2. Teil, pp. 219-221. [W^c.]
- 1926 d.—Recherches sur la perméabilité des membranes de cysticerque (*Cysticercus tenuicollis*) pour divers sels <Compt. Rend. Soc. Phys. et Hist. Nat. Genève, v. 43 (2), Avril-Juillet, pp. 121-123. [W^a.]
- 1926 e.—Recherches sur le comportement de *Cysticercus tenuicollis* dans les sérums normaux et dilués <Compt. Rend. Soc. Phys. et Hist. Nat. Genève, v. 43 (3), Août-Déc., pp. 136-139. [W^a.]
- 1926 f.—Sur le comportement des *Ascaris* dans les liquides intestinaux hypotoniques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Phys. et Hist. Nat. Genève, v. 43 (2), Avril-Juillet, pp. 101-103. [W^a.]
- 1926 g.—Recherches sur le liquide de *Cysticercus tenuicollis* [Abstract of report read Aug. 9, 1925] <Verhandl. Schweiz. Naturf. Gesellsch. (106. Jahresversamml., Aarau, 8-11 Aug., 1925), pp. 157-158. [W^c.]
- 1926 h.—Recherches sur la concentration moléculaire des tissus et sucs des parasites. II. Trématodes [Abstract of report read Aug. 9, 1925] <Verhandl. Schweiz. Naturf. Gesellsch. (106. Jahresversamml., Aarau, 8-11 Aug., 1925), pp. 158-159. [W^c.]
- 1927 a.—Recherches physico-chimiques sur quelques parasites de poissons marins et d'eau douce <Compt. Rend. Soc. Phys. et Hist. Nat. Genève, v. 44 (3), Août-Déc., pp. 135-136. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Résultats généraux sur la concentration moléculaire des liquides de parasites <Compt. Rend. Soc. Phys. et Hist. Nat. Genève, v. 44 (1), Jan.-Mars, pp. 4-7. [W^a.]
- 1927 c.—Sur l'indice de réfraction du liquide de cysticerque et ses variations <Compt. Rend. Soc. Phys. et Hist. Nat. Genève, v. 44 (2), Avril-Juillet, pp. 56-59. [W^a.]

- SCHOPFER, WILLIAM H.—Continued.
 1929 a.—Le liquide de cysticerque considéré comme dialysat <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 36 (2), Mai, pp. 221-228. [W^a.]
 1932 a.—Recherches physico-chimiques sur le milieu intérieur de quelques parasites <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 59-194, graphs 1-12. [W^a.]
- SCHOPP, H. [Dr., Köln a. Rh.]
 1928 a.—Bandwurmkuren mit Filisumman <Med. Klin., Berlin (1235), v. 24 (33), Aug. 17, p. 1281. [W^m.]
- SCHOPPE, W. F. [Poultryman]
 (1917 a).—Control of poultry lice and mites <Circular (64) Montana Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., pp. 65-71, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- SCHOR, G. V.
 1905 a.—K voprosu o *Spirochaete pallida* [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach., v. 4 (36), 10 Sept., pp. 1123-1124. [W^m.]
- SCHOR, MARIE.
 1902 a.—Contribution à l'étude du *Bothriophthalus latus* Brems. Sa distribution dans le Canton de Vaud. Thèse. 29 pp. Lausanne. [W^m.]
 1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 33 (9-10), 16 Mai, pp. 286-287. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHORNAGEL, HENDRIK.
 1921 a.—*Linguatula rhinaria* bij den Hond in Nederland <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 48 (5), 1 Mar., pp. 154-172, 2 pls. [W^a.]
- SCHOTES.
 1925 a.—Jodperkutol, ein neues Akarusmittel <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 31 (40), 4 Okt., p. 702. [W^a.]
 1926 a.—Jod-Perkutol, ein neues Akarusmittel <Deutschöstr. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 8 (4), pp. 47-48. [W^a.]
- SCHOTT, ALIX. See Feldt, Adolf; and Schott, Alix.
- SCHOTTE.
 1923 a.—Referat über 'das Auftreten und die Bekämpfung der Beschälseuche in Thüringen <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 74 (26), 26 Juni, pp. 405-408; (27), 3 Juli, pp. 417-420; (28), 10 Juli, pp. 456-460. [W^a.]
- SCHOTTELIUS. [Prof. Dr., Freiburg]
 (1919? a).—Trichinen in amerikanischen Schweinefleisch <Schwäbischen Merkur.
 1919 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg., v. 19 (28), 9 Juli, p. 240. [W^a.]
- SCHOTTEN, C. [Dr., Asst., Physiol. Inst., Univ. Berlin]
 1888 a.—Kurzes Lehrbuch der Analyse des Harns. vii+185 pp., 30 figs. Leipzig u. Wien. [W^m.]
- SCHOTTEN, FERD. [Dr.]
 1914 a.—Tödliche Filixvergiftung bei einem klinisch latenten Morbus addisonii <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 61 (44), 3 Nov., pp. 2165-2168. [W^a.]
- SCHOTTER, L. See von Jurgensen, Th.; and Schotter, L.
- SCHOTTMÜLLER, H. [Med. Univ.-Poliklinik Hamburg, Eppendorfer Krankenhaus]
 1927 a.—Zur Technik der Bandwurmkur <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 74 (20), 20 Mai, p. 860. [W^a.]
- SCHOUBINE. See Shubin.
- SCHOUBKINA, L. J. See Shubkina, L. I.
- SCHOULL, E. [Dr., Tunis]
 1903 a.—Quelques remarques sur le paludisme <Rev. Gén. Clin. et. Thérap., v. 17 (1), 3 Jan., pp. 1-4. [W^m.]
- SCHOULTZ, F. ED. S. See Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich.
- SCHOUMAKOWIEC, E. E. See Shumakovich, E. E.
- SCHOUPPÉ; and POSTL.
 1920 a.—Kieferklemme bei Fohlen <Deutsch-östr. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 2 (11), 1 Juni, pp. 105-106. [W^a.]
- SCHOURLAWLEFF. See Zhuravlev.
- SCHOURENKOFF, A. See Shchurenkova, A. I.
- SCHOUSTER, G. A. See Shuster, G. A.
- SCHOUTE, D.
 1937 a.—Occidental therapeutics in the Netherlands East Indies during three centuries of Netherlands settlement (1600-1900). 214 pp. [Batavia] (Mededeelingen van den Dienst der Volksgezondheid in Nederlandsch-Indië. Publications of the Netherlands Indies Public Health Service). [W^a.]
- SCHOUTE, E. [Zool. Lab. Sect. Trop. Hyg., Roy. Colon. Inst., Amsterdam] See de Buck, A.; Schoute, E.; and Swellengrebel, Nicolaas Hendrik; and Swellengrebel, Nicolaas Hendrik; de Buck, A.; Schoute, E.; and Kraan, M. H.
- SCHOUTEN, GUILLERMO B. [Asunción, Paraguay]
 1934 a.—*Haemogregarina migonei* n. sp., hemozoario de un ofidio, *Cyclagras gigas* D. B. <Rev. Soc. Cient. Paraguay, v. 3 (5), Aug., pp. 145-147, figs. 1-25. [W^a.]
 1934 b.—Nota sobre un nematode, *Ankylostoma* sp. <Rev. Soc. Cient. Paraguay, v. 3 (5), Aug., pp. 143-145, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
 1934 c.—*Nyctotherus* [sic] *barberoi* n. sp., *Zelleriella menendezi* n. sp., protozoarios parásitos de batracios (*Leptodactylus caliginosus* Günther) <Rev. Soc. Cient. Paraguay, v. 3 (5), Aug., pp. 143-145, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
 1934 d.—*Nyctotherus barberoi* n. sp. y *Zelleriella* [sic] *menendezi* n. sp. Protozoarios parásitos de batracios (*Leptodactylus caliginosus* Günther) <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (182), [i.e. v. 18], Sept-Oct., pp. 109-111, illus. [Y^{am}.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
 1934 e.—*Haemogregarina migonei* n. sp. Hemozoario de un ofidio, *Cyclagras gigas*, D. B. <Semana Méd. (2127), v. 41 (42), Oct. 18, pp. 1218-1220, illus. [W^m.]
 1937 a.—*Leptomonas ynsfrani* n. sp. Protozoario de un saurio, *Ophiodes intermedius* Blgr. (mbóipepe) <Semana Méd. (2253), v. 44 (11), Mar. 18, pp. 844-846, illus. [W^m.]
 1937 b.—*Nyctotherus ochoterenai* n. sp. y *Nyctotherus gamarrai* n. sp., protozoarios parásitos de batracios <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 8 (3), pp. 387-392, illus. [W^a.]
 1940 a.—Contribución al conocimiento de *Nyctotherus* de ofidios y batracios del Paraguay <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 11 (1), pp. 163-172, illus. [W^a.]
 1940 b.—*Nyctotherus carinii*, nov. sp. parasito de *Pimelodus albicans* (Val) <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (228), v. 24, June, pp. 140-141, illus. [W^a.]
 1940 c.—*Nyctotherus mackinnoni* n. sp. parásito de *Pimelodus clarias* Bloch <Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo, v. 10 (2), Nov., pp. 125-128, illus. [W^a.]
 1941 a.—*Haemogregarina bertonii* n. sp. Hemozoario de *Lepidosiren paradoxa* Fitzinger <Rev. Soc. Cient. Paraguay, v. 5 (5), Nov. 25, pp. 114-115, illus. [W^{pas}.]
 1941 b.—Protozoarios ciliados de batracios del Paraguay <Rev. Soc. Cient. Paraguay, v. 5 (5), Nov. 25, pp. 111-113, illus. [W^{pas}.]
- SCHOUTEN, HENRI. [1881-] [Dr., Bruxelles]
 1905 a.—Notes sur quelques amibes et choanoflagellates <Arch. Protistenk., v. 5 (3), pp. 322-338, figs. 1-12. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHOUTEN, HENRI—Continued.

- 1906 a.—Contributions à l'étude des infusoires de Belgique <Ann. Soc. Roy. Zool. et Malacol. Belgique (1905), v. 40, Jan., pp. lxxxvii-xcvi. [W^a.]
- 1906 b.—Les infusoires aspirotriches d'eau douce <Ann. Biol. Lacustre, v. 1 (3), Déc., pp. 383-468, pls., figs. 1-62. [W^a.]
- 1906 c.—Notes sur quelques infusoires aspirotriches <Ann. Biol. Lacustre, v. 1 (1), Mars, pp. 114-119. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1907 a.—Les infusoires aspirotriches d'eau douce. 2 <Ann. Biol. Lacustre, v. 2 (1-2), Juillet, pp. 171-180. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1912 a.—Note sur l'hôte de l'*Oestrus macdonaldi* Gedoelst <Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 2 (1), 31 Sept., p. 142. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Acariens (Voyage au Congo de S.A.R. le Prince Léopold de Belgique (1925). Arachnides (2) <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 17 (1), 31 Juillet, pp. 19-20. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Les porocéphales des serpents [Abstract of report read 14 Déc., 1929] <Bull. Cercle Zool. Congolais, v. 6 (4), pp. 109-110. (Suppl. to Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 17 (4), 15 Fév.) [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Un ver parasite de l'éléphant [Abstract of report read 12 Oct. 1929] <Bull. Cercle Zool. Congolais (1929), v. 6 (3), p. 86. (Suppl. to Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 17 (4), 15 Fév.) [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Un "rouget" congolais [Abstract of report read 9 Juillet] <Bull. Cercle Zool. Congolais, v. 9 (2), pp. 56-57. (Suppl. to Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 22 (2), 15 Oct.) [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—Vers parasites de sauterelles [Abstract of report read 24 Oct. 1931] <Bull. Cercle Zool. Congolais, v. 8 (3), p. 78. (Suppl. to Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 21 (4), 15 Mai.) [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Un beau porocéphale [Abstract of report read 8 Juillet] <Bull. Cercle Zool. Congolais, v. 10 (2), p. 40 (Suppl. to Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 24 (2), 22 Déc.) [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Un gordiide du Katanga [Abstract of paper read 8 Juillet] <Bull. Cercle Zool. Congolais, v. 10 (2), p. 40. (Suppl. to Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 24 (2), 22 Déc.) [W^a.]
- 1933 c.—Un rouget congolais [Abstract of report before Cercle Zool. Congolais, Musée du Congo, 14 Jan.] <Bull. Cercle Zool. Congolais, v. 10 (1), p. 6. (Suppl. to Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 24 (1), 30 Nov.) [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Les glossines ou tsétsés <Bull. Cercle Zool. Congolais, v. 8 (3-4), pp. 79-87. (Suppl. to Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 29 (4), Sept. 15.) [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Un gordiide [Abstract of report read June 13, 1936] <Bull. Cercle Zool. Congolais, v. 13 (2), Feb. 15, p. 35. (Suppl. to Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 29 (2), Feb. 20.) [W^a.]
- 1937 c.—Les porocéphales et leurs larves [Abstract of report read June 13, 1936] <Bull. Cercle Zool. Congolais, v. 13 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 33, 35 (Suppl. to Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 29 (2), Feb. 20.) [W^a.]
- 1937 d.—Un ver curieux [Abstract of report read June 13, 1936] <Bull. Cercle Zool. Congolais, v. 13 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 35-36. (Suppl. to Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 29 (2), Feb. 20.) [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Un Argaside nouveau pour la faune congolaise <Bull. Cercle Zool. Congolais, v. 15 (1-4) Nov. 25-Dec. 20, p. 88. (Suppl. to Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 31 (3-4), Dec. 20.) [W^a.]

SCHOUTEN, HENRI—Continued.

- 1938 b.—Un insecte provoquant . . . la carie dentaire [Abstract of report read Oct. 9, 1937] <Bull. Cercle Zool. Congolais, v. 14 (4), June 25, p. 94 (Suppl. to Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 30 (4), June 25.) [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—Un phacochère bien parasité [Abstract of report read Aug. 28, 1937] <Bull. Cercle Zool. Congolais, v. 14 (2-3), p. 65. (Suppl. to Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 30 (3), May 21.) [W^a.]
- SCHOUTEN, S. L. [Dr., Lab. Gezondheidsleer, Utrecht]
- 1927 a.—Digestie bij protozoen <Nederl. Tijdschr. Hyg., v. 2 (3), pp. 203-209, figs. 5-6, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- VAN SCHOUWEN, M. [Rotterdam]
- 1941 a.—Bericht über die Skabiesbehandlung in der Gemeente polikliniek voor huid- en geslachtsziekten in Rotterdam <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 112 (1), Jan. 4, p. 11 [W^m.]
- SCHOVANEC, B.
- (1938 a).—Echinokokkus jater s perforací do dutiny pleurální [Echinococcosis of the liver with perforation into the pleural cavity] <Casop. Lék. Česk., v. 77 (41), Oct. 14, pp. 1213-1216.
- SCHOW, FLOYD.
- 1948 a.—Nematode's nemesis <Sugar Beet, v. 7 (8), Dec., pp. 18-19, illus. [W^a.]
- SCHR.
- 1930 a.—Ueber das Weiderot bei Kühen <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 31 (9), May 1, p. 120. [Ch^c.]
- SCHRADER. [Kreis-Thierarzt]
- 1859 a.—[Hydatiden] <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1857-58), v. 6, p. 175. [W^a.]
- 1860 a.—Räude bei Katzen <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1858-59), v. 7, p. 141. [W^a.]
- SCHRADER, FRANZ. [Bryn Mawr Coll.]
- 1921 a.—A microsporidian occurring in the smelt <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 151-153, pl. 14, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- SCHRADER, G.
- 1932 a.—Chenopodiumöl-Vergiftung, tödliche, medizinal <Samml. Vergiftungsfällen, v. 3, pp. A79-A80. [W^m.]
- SCHRADER, G. W.; and VON HERING, EDUARD AUGUST.
- (1863 a).—Biographisch-literarisches Lexicon der Tierärzte aller Zeiten und Länder, sowie der Naturforscher, Aerzte, Landwirte, Stallmeister u. s. w., welche sich um die Tierheilkunde verdient gemacht haben. Mit 43 Portraits und 95 Namenszügen. Stuttgart.
- SCHRADER, L.
- (1816 a).—Prüfung der gegen die Krätze empfohlenen u. gebräuchlichen Mittel. Quedlinburg.
- SCHRADER, O. [Dr., Königshutte O.-S.]
- 1899 a.—Das erste Auftreten von *Ankylostoma duodenale* im oberschlesischen Industriebezirke und die dagegen getroffenen Massnahmen <Deutsche Vrtljschr. Oeff. Gsndtspf., v. 31 (2), pp. 352-370, figs. 1-16. [W^m.]
- SCHRAFL, ANTON. [Dr. Dermat. Univ. Zurich]
- 1930 a.—Taubenkrätze <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 60 (38), Sept. 20, p. 900. [W^m.]
- SCHRAMM, MAX. [Dr.]
- 1936 a.—Beitrag zur Diagnostik der Leberabszesse bzw. Hepatitiden unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Begleitpleuritis [English and French summaries] <Folia Med. Int. Orient., v. 2 (3), Nov., pp. 218-222. [W^m.]

SCHRAMM, WILHELM. [Dr., Asst. Tiergnsndhtsamt Hannover, z.Zt. Tiergnsndhtsamt Kassel-Har-lehausen]

1941 a.—Bildbericht von einer Studienreise nach Südwestafrika im Jahre 1938 <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 49 (19), Apr. 19, pp. 192-199, illus. [W^a.]

SCHRANK, FRANZ VON PAULA. [1747-1835] [Kurfürstl. Pfalzbaierisch. Geistl. Rathe; Prof. Ingolstadt]

(1776 a).—Beyträge zur Naturgeschichte. p. 111, 7 pls. Leipzig.

1776 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phys.-Oekonom. Biblioth., v. 7 (3), pp. 469-472. [W^c.]

1781 a.—Enumeratio insectorum Austriae indigenorum. 11 p. l., 548 pp. 1 l., 4 pls. Augusta Vindelicorum. [W^a.]

1782 a.—Zoologische Beobachtungen <Naturforscher, Halle, 18. St., pp. 66-85, pl 3, figs. A-H. [W^a, W^c.]

1788 a.—Verzeichnisse der bisher hinlänglich bekannten Eingeweidewürmer nebst einer Abhandlung über ihre Anverwandtschaften. 5 p. l., 116 pp., 1 table. München. [Kgl. Svenska Vetensk. Akad., Stockholm.] [Typewritten copy in W^a.]

1790 a.—Förtekning, på några hittills obeskripte intestinal-kråk <K. Vetensk. Acad. N. Handl., Stockholm [n.s.], v. 11, Apr.-Junius, pp. 118-126. [W^m, W^c.]

(1793 a).—Reise nach den südlichen Gebirgen von Baiern unternommen im Jahre 1788. 418 pp. München.

(1796 a).—Sammlung naturhistorischer und physikalischer Aufsätze. 456 pp., 7 pls. Nürnberg.

1803 a.—Fauna Boica. Durchgedachte Geschichte der in Baiern einheimischen und zahmen Thiere. v. 3, 1. Abt., viii+272 pp. Landshut. [W^a.]

1803 b.—Idem. 2. Abt., xix+372 pp. Landshut. [W^a.]

SCHRANT, J. M. [Dr.]

1853 a.—Iets over het involutieproces van den akephalokystenak <Nederl. Weekbl. Geneesk., v. 3 (9), 26 Feb., pp. 99-103. [W^m.]

SCHRAPE, F. [See also Miessner, Hermann; and Schrape, F.]

1921 a.—Zur Behandlung dourinekranker Tiere mit "Bayer 205" <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 29 (49), 3 Dez., pp. 629-630. [W^a.]

SCHRAPE, R. See Scharpf, R.

SCHRAUBE, OTTO. [Dr., Querfurt]

1867 a.—Kurze Notiz über einen Fall von Echinococcus-Krankheit <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 4 (1), 7 Jan., pp. 7-8. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHRAUBER. [Landau a. Isar]

1903 a.—Räude beim Pferde <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 47 (23), 16 Juni, p. 274. [W^a, W^m.]

VON SCHREBER, JOH. CHRISTIAN DANIEL. [1739-1810] See Linnæus, Carolus, 1772 b, 1782 a, 1787 a.

SCHRECK, HANS. See Schilling, Claus, 1934 a and 1934 b; and Schilling, Claus; and Schreck, Hans.

SCHRECK, OSCAR.

1922 a.—Filaria in the blood of dogs <Vet. Med., v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 544-546. [W^a.]

SCHRECKER. [Oberarzt Dr., Aruscha]

1913 a.—Ruhr [im Deutsch-Ostafrika] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1910-11), pp. 77-78. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Ueber die operative Heilung eines Leberabscesses [im Deutsch-Ostafrika] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1910-11), pp. 214-215. [W^a.]

SCHRECKER—Continued.

1913 c.—Wurmkrankheiten [im Deutsch-Ostafrika] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1910-11), p. 65. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Ueber Salvarzanbehandlung bei Bilharziosis <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 19 (5), März, pp. 149-150. [W^a.]

SCHRECKHAASE, ERNST GEORG ERDMANN. [1877-]

1900 a.—Ein Fall von Lungen-Echinococcus. Diss. 33 pp., 1 l. Greifswald. [W^m.]

SCHREIBER, FRANCISCO. [Dr., Malabrigo, Santa Fe] See Mazza, Salvador; and Schreiber, Francisco.

SCHREIBER, FREDA GLASS. [See also Schubert, Maxwell; Goldberg, Evelyn; and Schreiber, Freda Glass]

SCHREIBER, FREDA GLASS; and SCHUBERT, MAXWELL.

1949 a.—Experimental infection of the snail *Australorbis glabratus* with the trematode *Schistosoma mansoni* and the production of cercariae <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 91-100. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Toxicity of some chemical compounds to cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (4), Aug., pp. 364-366. [W^a.]

1949 c.—Results of exposure of the snail *Australorbis glabratus* to varying numbers of miracidia of *Schistosoma mansoni* <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 1, Dec., pp. 590-592. [W^a.]

SCHREIBER, H. [Berlin]

1935 a.—Ausführungen des Herrn von Boxberger in Nr. 4 der "Gef. Welt" über die Bekämpfung der Milben <Gefied. Welt, v. 64 (8), Feb. 21, p. 95. [W^a.]

SCHREIBER, JUL. [Dr., Missionsarzt Dienst Rheinl. Miss.-Ges. Pea Badja, Bataklande, Sumatra]

1909 a.—Zur Behandlung der Malaria mit fraktionierten Chinindosen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13 (17), pp. 552-554. [W^m.]

1911 a.—Dysenterische Erscheinungen bei Askarideninfektion <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 15 (4), Feb., pp. 127-128. [W^m.]

SCHREIBER, LUIS ARIAS. See Arias Schreiber, Luis.

SCHREIBER, PAUL. [Arzt, Thusis (Graubünden)]

1908 a.—Ein Fall von progressiver perniziöser Anämie nach *Taenia saginata*. Inaug.-Diss. (Zürich). 31 pp. Zürich. [W^m.]

SCHREIBER, W. [Prof. Dr.]

1943 a.—Tierversuche zur Chemotherapie der Trichinose <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 104 (2-5), Dec. 11, pp. 126-134. [W^m.]

SCHREIER, SÁNDOR.

1904 a.—Fonálférgek sertések vékonybelében [*Echinorhynchus gigas* in the small intestine of swine] <Allat. Lapok, v. 27 (20), Okt. 15, pp. 621-623. [W^a.]

SCHREINER, A.; and SCHREINER, KRISTIAN EMIL.

1908 a.—Neue Studien über die Chromatinreifung der Geschlechtszellen. 5. Die Reifung der Geschlechtszellen von *Zoogonus mirus* Lss. <Skr. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, Math.-Naturv. Kl. (8), 24 pp., pls. 1-4, figs. 1-27. [Issued 22 Aug.] [W^c.]

SCHREINER, KRISTIAN EMIL. [1874-] [See also Schreiner, A.; and Schreiner, Kristian Emil]

1920 a.—[Present condition of "Zellgranula" studies. II] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (380), v. 32, June 15, pp. 187-192 (pp. 7-12). [Y^a.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

SCHREINER, KRISTIAN EMIL—Continued.

1920 b.—[Present condition of "Zellgranula" studies. III] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (381), v. 32, July 15, pp. 221-231 (pp. 1-11), illus. [Y^h.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

SCHREINER, S. C. CRONWRIGHT. [Hanover, Cape Colony]

1902 a.—Some arachnids at Hanover, Cape Colony <Pop. Sc. Month., v. 62 (2), Dec., pp. 145-162, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SCHREINER, WALTER; and APFELBECK, MICHAEL.

1927 a.—Einiges über Diagnose und Behandlung der Leberegelseuche <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 33 (51), 18 Dez., pp. 957-959. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Unsere Erfahrungen bei der Bekämpfung der Leberegelseuche <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (11), 15 März, pp. 161-162. [W^a.]

SCHREITER, RODOLFO; and SHANNON, RAYMOND CORBETT.

1927 a.—Un nuevo e interesante género y especie de una pulga del murciélago. (A new and remarkable genus and species of bat flea) <Univ. Nac. Tucumán, Mus. Hist. Nat. [Bol.] (12), 15 pp., 2 figs; Spanish summary, pp. 13-15. [W^a.]

SCHREITMÜLLER, WILHELM.

1916 a.—Möven als Zwischenwirte von Saugwürmern <Wchnschr. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 13 (45), 7 Nov., p. 473, 1 fig. [Y^h.]

1922 a.—Beobachtungen an Blut- und Pferdeegeln (*Hirudo medicinalis* L.), *Haemopsis vorax* Moqu.-Tand. und *Aulostomum gulo* Moqu.-Tand.) <Wchnschr. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 19 (16), Aug. 1, pp. 306-307. [Y^h.]

1926 a.—Treatment of fish diseases with water containing formalin [Translated by Hans Geiwitz] <Aquatic Life, v. 10 (8), Dec., pp. 121-122. [W^c.]

1930 a.—*Caryophyllaeus laticeps* und *Echinorhynchus spec.* (?) zwei durch Tubifex auf Fische übertragbare Schmarotzer <Wchnschr. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 27 (38), Sept. 23, pp. 614-616, illus. [W^a.]

SCHREITMÜLLER, WILHELM; and LEDERER, GUSTAV.

(1930 a).—Krankheitserscheinungen an Fischen, Reptilien und Lurchen, beobachtet im Aquarium des Zoologischen Gartens zu Frankfurt a. M. 102 pp. 45 figs. Berlin.

1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 63 (4), 18 Juni, p. 368. [W^a.]

SCHRETZENMAYR, A. [Doz. Dr. Med. Habil., Med. Klin. Militärärztl. Akad. Canton]

1938 a.—Die Sternalpunktion in der Tropenmedizin <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 42 (4), Apr., pp. 149-161, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen über die Sternalpunktion [German and Chinese texts in parallel columns] <Tung-chi, Med. Monatsschr., v. 14 (8), May, pp. 177-189, graphs. [W^m.]

1941 a.—Kachexie in den Tropen (Verhandl. 11. Tag. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch.) <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 45 (11), June 1, pp. 324-326. [W^m.]

SCHRETZENMAYR, A.; and LANCASTER, R. L.

1938 a.—Sternal puncture, with special reference to its application in tropical diseases in South China <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 41 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 341-343. [W^a.]

SCHREUDER, P. J. v. D. H.; and MURRAY, G. N.

1936 a.—Pig production <Bull. (162) Union South Africa Dept. Agric. and Forest, 58 pp., illus. (Exten. Ser. (6)). [W^a.]

SCHREUDER, P. J. v. D. H.; and WRIGHT, F. B. 1948 a.—The horse on the farm <Bull. (293), Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, 130 pp., illus. (Extension Series No. 52). [W^a.]

1948 b.—The horse on the farm. X. Common diseases of horses in South Africa <Farming in South Africa (264), v. 23, Mar., pp. 183-190. [W^a.]

SCHREUR, E.

1948 a.—De echinococcose in de Lijmers <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 73 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 763-767, map. [W^a.]

SCHREUS, H. TH.

1926 a.—Weitere Beobachtungen bei der kombinierten Nagana-Recurrrensinfektion <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 5 (44), 29 Okt., pp. 2070-2071. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Ueber die wechselseitige Beeinflussung von Rekurrens- und Nagana-Erregern <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 83 (52a), Ergänzungsheft, pp. 1885-1889. [W^m.]

SCHREUS, H. TH.; and WEISBECKER, H.

1926 a.—Ueber die Zusammenhänge von Oxydation, Diffusion [sic] und trypanozider Wirksamkeit von Salvarsanlösungen <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 150 (3), July 1, pp. 478-488. [W^m.]

SCHREY, WOLFIUS HEINRICUS.

[1719 a].—De genere vermium quod lumbricos emulatur. Diss. 4 leaves. [Lipsiæ.] [W^m.]

SCHREYER, WILLY.

[1948 a].—Die inneren Erkrankungen der Haustiere. 144 pp., pls. Ulm. [W^a.]

SCHRICKE, O.

(1943 a).—Untersuchungen über die Wirkungsweise von Contraverm auf die Pferdestrongyliden und die Veränderungen des Strongylidenartenverhältnisses nach der Behandlung. Diss. (Hanover).

SCHRICKE, KARL. [1903—]

1927 a.—Beiträge zur Wirkung des Pelletieren, der optischen Antipoden des Pelletieren und des Pseudopelletierin. Inaug.-Diss. (München). 23 pp., illus. München. [Ch.]

SCHRIDDE.

1925 a.—Die Kotdruckatrophie des Wurmfortsatzes und ihre Beziehungen zur sog. chronischen Appendizitis der Kliniker [Abstract of report before Ver. Westdeutsch. Path., Köln, 28 Juni] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 36 (22), 15 Nov., p. 562. [W^a.]

SCHRIDDE, HERMANN.

1905 a.—Spirochätenbefunde bei einem Falle von kongenitaler Syphilis [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver., Marburg, 19 Juli] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (32), 8 Aug., pp. 1563-1564. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Spirochätenbefunde in Organen und ihre Verwerthung für die Diagnose und den Infektionsmodus der Syphilis <Ibidem, v. 53 (38), 18 Sept., pp. 1892-1893. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Ueber Spirochätenbefunde in submilieren, frischen Gummiknötchen der Leber <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 34 (3), 16 Jan., p. 136. [W^a, W^m.]

1912 a.—Das Granuloma teleangiectodes europeum, eine Protozoenkrankheit <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 38 (5), 1 Feb., pp. 218-221, figs. 1-4. [For discussion, see Aschoff, L., 1911 a] [W^a.]

SCHRIEVER, [Dr., Hagenow]

1918 a.—Beitrag zur Behandlung der Pferderäude <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 34 (34), 22 Aug., p. 336. [W^a.]

SCHRIRE, TH. [M. A., M. B., F. R. C. S., Surg. Registrar, Groot Skuur Hosp., Cape Town]

1938 a.—Hydatid disease of the lung and pleura <South African Med. J., v. 12 (23), Dec. 10, pp. 873-880, illus. [W^m.]

SCHRIRE, TH.—Continued.

- 1940 a.—Hydatid disease of the lung and pleura <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 43-54, illus. [W^m.]

SCHRODER, J. H.

- 1925 a.—Poultry diseases <Vet. Med., v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 564-566. [W^a.]

SCHROECKIUS, LUCÆ LUC. (fil.).

- 1690 a.—Hydrops saccatus <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1689), decur. 2, v. 8, obs. 233, pp. 559-564. [W^m, W^c.]

- 1716 a.—De verme quadrato <Ibidem (1688), decur. 2, v. 7, obs. 256, pp. 480-481. [W^m, W^c.]

SCHROEDER.¹ [Tierarzt, Meldorf]

- 1905 a.—Karpfengebiss und Lähmung des Unterkiefers beim Rind <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 15 (4), Jan., pp. 114-115, 1 fig. [W^m, W^c.]

SCHROEDER.² See Kleinert; and Schroeder.SCHROEDER.³ [Geh. Med.-Rat, Charlottenburg]

- 1920 a.—Neue therapeutische Erfahrungen mit Combustin (Winter) <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 67 (47), 19 Nov., p. 1367. [W^a.]

SCHRÖDER.⁴

- 1915 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosae* beim Menschen [Abstract of remarks before Altona. Aerzt. Ver., 25 Nov. 1914] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 25 (11), 1 März, p. 174. [W^a.]

SCHRÖDER.⁵

- (1927 a).—Parasitäre Erkrankungen der Ziegen <Ztschr. Ziegenzucht, v. 28 (8), pp. 113-117.

- 1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1927), v. 47, pt. 2, p. 1075. [W^a.]

SCHRÖDER.⁶

- (1927? a).—Der Hundewurm. Die Echinokokkenkrankheit und ihre Bekämpfung <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 29 (1), pp. 6-7.

VON SCHROEDER, A. E.

- 1891 a.—[*Bothriocephalus latus* and its morbid effects upon man] [Russian text] <Med. Pribav. Morsk. Sborniku, pt. 2, pp. 61-73. [W^m, W^c.]

- 1892 a.—Wie bekommt die Einwohnerschaft St. Petersburgs den breiten Bandwurm (*Bothriocephalus latus*)? <St. Petersburg. Med. Wehnschr., v. 17, n. F., v. 9 (22), 30 Mai (=11 Juni), pp. 214-215. [W^m.]

- 1892 b.—[In what manner does *Bothriocephalus latus* infection of the inhabitants of St. Petersburg occur?] [Russian text.] [Transl. of 1892 a] <Vrach. S. Peterburg, v. 13 (19), 7 May, pp. 475-476. [W^m.]

- 1894 a.—K istorii razvitiya shirokago lentetsa (*Bothriocephali lati.*) [On the life history of . . .] [Russian text] <Ibidem, v. 15 (12), 24 Mar., pp. 348-350. [W^m.]

- 1894 b.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des breiten Bandwurms (*Bothriocephalus latus*) [Abstract of 1894 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, v. 16 (7), 25 Aug., pp. 314-315. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- 1895 a.—[Another source of infection of the inhabitants of St. Petersburg with *Bothriocephalus latus*] [Russian text] <Vrach. S. Peterburg, v. 16 (15), 20 Apr., p. 415. [W^m.]

- 1895 b.—Noch eine Quelle der Infektion der Bewohner Petersburgs mit Finnen des *Bothriocephalus latus* [Abstract of 1895 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., v. 18 (1), 13 Juli, p. 24. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1895 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1895 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 5 (12), Sept., p. 233. [W^a, W^m.]

VON SCHROEDER, A. E.—Continued.

- 1895 d.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des *Bothriocephalus latus* [Abstract of 1894 a] <Ibidem (6), März, p. 116. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1895 e.—[The encysted stage of a Distomum in the muscles of the sturgeon] [Russian text] <Vrach. S. Peterburg, v. 16 (43), 26 Oct., pp. 1200-1201. [W^m.]

- (1896 a).—[Finnen von *Bothriocephalus latus* aus Barschen in Dorpat] [Russian text] <Sovrem. Klin. i Terap., Kharkov, v. 3, 11 Mai.

- 1896 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., v. 20 (16-17), 24 Oct., p. 621. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1896 c.—Der encystierte Zustand eines Distomum in den Muskeln der Hechtes. [Abstract of 1895 e. by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., v. 19 (11), 21 März, p. 426. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1898 a.—Stradanie tsiiepyami v. S. Peterburg [On tapeworm disease in St. Petersburg] [Russian text] <Med. Pribav. Morsk. Sborniku, Fev., pp. 123-126. [W^m.]

SCHROEDER, ALEJANDRO H.

- 1936 a.—Tres casos de quistes hidáticos del cerebro. Nueva tecnica quirurgica [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Montevideo, Dec. 13, 1935] <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 136-138. [W^m.]

- 1937 a.—Quistes hidáticos cerebrales. Anatomia, patológica. Diagnóstico. Terapéutica [Title only of report before Soc. Med. Montevideo, Apr. 24] <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 11 (1), July, p. 113. [W^m.]

- 1939 a.—Tres nuevos casos de quiste hidático cerebral operados con nuestra técnica <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 24 (7-10), pp. 681-709, illus. [W^{pas}.]

- 1941 a.—Diagnóstico del quiste hidático cerebral y su tratamiento <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 26 (11-12), pp. 793-820, pls. [W^m.]

- 1945 a.—Nuevos casos de quiste hidático cerebral <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 30 (1-4), pp. 239-256, illus. [W^m.]

- 1947 a.—Diagnóstico de quiste hidático cerebral <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 7, pp. 195-218, illus. [W^m.]

SCHROEDER, ALEJANDRO H.; and MEDOC, JUAN.

- 1945 a.—Quistes hidáticos del cerebro, corazón y riñón <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 30 (1-4), pp. 257-262, illus. [W^m.]

SCHROEDER, ALEJANDRO H.; PELFORT, CONRADO; PÉREZ SCREMINI, A.; and MEDOC, JUAN.

- 1941 a.—Absceso del vermis cerebeloso en un niño [Abstract of report before Soc. Uruguay Pediat., Sept. 20, 1940] <Arch. Argent. Pediat., v. 15, an. 12 (3), Mar., p. 262. [W^{pas}.]

SCHROEDER, ALEJANDRO H.; and RAMIREZ, F.

- 1939 a.—Dos casos de quiste hidático cerebral con infantilismo <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 24 (7-10), pp. 649-672, pls. [W^{pas}.]

SCHROEDER, ALEJANDRO H.; and TORRENTS, ENRIQUE.

- 1939 a.—Valor localizador de la electroencefalografía comparativamente con la ventriculografía en el quiste hidático cerebral <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 24 (7-10), pp. 710-724, pls. [W^{pas}.]

SCHROEDER, B. [Dr.]

- 1921-22 a.—Ueber tierische Parasiten. I. *Trichinella spiralis* <Mikrokosmos, v. 15, pp. 62-66, illus. [W^m.]

- 1921-22 b.—Ueber tierische Parasiten. II. *Coccidium cuniculi* <Mikrokosmos, v. 15, pp. 210-214, illus. [W^m.]

SCHROEDER, B.—Continued.

1926 a.—Ueber tierische Parasiten <Mikrokosmos, v. 19 (4), pp. 72–76, illus. [Issue Jan. 2] [W^m.]

SCHROEDER, CARL.¹ [1864–]

1887 a.—Perforation des Darmes durch *Ascaris lumbricoides*. Diss. 22 pp., 1 leaf, Halle. [W^m.]

SCHROEDER, CARL.² [Schlachthausinspector, Gues-trow]

1903 a.—Verschiedenes aus der Praxis der Fleischschau <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 13 (9), Juni, p. 279. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Ein Beitrag zum Vorkommen der Rinderfinnen <Ibidem, v. 14 (2), Nov., pp. 48–50. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 12 (1), 2 Jan., p. 7. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 b] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1903), v. 23, p. 273. [W^a.]

1905 a.—Finnen beim Kalb [Abstract of 1903 b] <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 17 (1–2), 30 Sept., p. 57. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Das Verschwinden der Finnenkrankheit <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 2 (9), Sept., pp. 134–135. [W^a.]

1905 c.—Zum Vorkommen der Schweinefinnen und über die Verteilung derselben im Schweinekörper <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 118–119, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1906 a.—Ist eine Wiederholung der Nachprüfung als Trichinenschauer im Falle des Nichtbestehens derselben gesetzlich zulässig? <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 7 (12), June 15, pp. 197–198. [Ch^c.]

1907 a.—Zum Mecklenburgischen Trichinenschaugesetz <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg. (1), pp. 7–8. [W^a.]

SCHROEDER, CARL.³ See Schroeder, Karl Ernest Rudolf Wilhelm.

SCHROEDER, CARL H. [Assoc. Director, Larro Research Farm] [See also Rolf, Arthur Francis; and Schroeder, Carl H.]

1932 a.—The Greeks had a word for it! <Eggs, v. 27 (6), Aug. 10, pp. 103–104; (7), Aug. 17, pp. 123–124. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Sulphur experiment for coccidiosis <West. Poultry J., v. 4 (10), Aug., p. 1. [W^a.]

SCHROEDER, CHARLES ROBBINS. [1902–] [Vet. Pathol., New York Zool. Soc., Bronx Zoo] [For biography and port. see J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 93, n. s., v. 46 (1), July, 1938, p. 7] [W^a.] [See also Herman, Carlton Martin; and Schroeder, Charles Robbins]

1934 a.—The snake mite (*Ophionyssus serpentineum* Hirst) <J. Econom. Entom., v. 27 (5), Oct., pp. 1004–1014, figs. 114–116. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Report of the hospital and laboratory of the New York Zoological Park, 1938. Mortality statistics of the society's collection <Zoologica; Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 24 (3), Nov. 2, pp. 265–283. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Idem <Rep. Hosp. and Lab. N. York Zool. Park (1938), pp. 265–283. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1939 c.—Veterinary medicine in a zoological park <Vet. Student, Iowa State Coll., v. 1 (3), pp. 108–114, 116, 118, 120, illus. [W^a.]

SCHROEDER, CHARLES ROBBINS; et al.

[1946 a].—Report of Committee on miscellaneous transmissible diseases <Proc. 49. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Ill., Dec. 5–7, 1945), pp. 161–166. [W^a.]

SCHROEDER, CHARLES ROBBINS; and WEGEFORTH, HARRY MILTON.

1935 a.—The occurrence of gastric ulcers in sea mammals of the California coast, their etiology and pathology <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 87, n. s., v. 40 (3), Sept., pp. 333–342, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

SCHROEDER, ERNEST CHARLES. [1865–] [M. D. V., Supt. Exper. Station, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.] [See also Smith, Theobald; Kilborne, Frederick Lucius; and Schroeder, Ernest Charles]

1899 a.—Inoculation to produce immunity from Texas fever in Northern cattle <15. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1898), pp. 273–288. [W^a, W^c.]

1900 a.—A note on the vitality of the Southern cattle tick <16. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1899), pp. 41–42. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1900 b.—A note on the persistence of the Texas fever organism in the blood of cattle <Ibidem, pp. 42–43. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1900 c.—An experiment in blood and serum injections in connection with Texas fever investigations <Ibidem, pp. 43–52, 1 chart. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

(1902 a).—Texas or tick fever [Abstract of 1900 a and 1900 b] <Rockhampton Bull.

1902 b.—Idem <Queensland Agric. J., v. 10 (6), June, pp. 485–486. [W^a, W^c.]

1907 a.—Notes on the cattle tick and Texas fever <22. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1905), Apr. 6, pp. 49–70. [W^a, W^c.]

SCHROEDER, ERNEST CHARLES; and COTTON, WILLIAM EDWIN.

1900 a.—Growing non-infected ticks and afterwards infecting them <16. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1899), pp. 33–41. [W^a, W^c.]

1907 a.—The persistence of the Texas fever organism in the blood of Southern cattle <22. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1905), Apr. 6, pp. 71–78. [W^a, W^c.]

SCHROEDER, FRITZ. [Dr., Forst (Lausitz)]

1940 a.—Seltener Finnenfund <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 50 (8), Jan. 15, p. 85. [W^a.]

SCHRÖDER, GERHARD. [Berlin-Neukölln]

(1940 a).—Ein Beitrag zur Lungenwurmdiagnose aus dem Kot des Rindes. Diss (Hannover). 33 pp.

1941 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 49 (7), Feb. 15, p. 90. [W^a.]

SCHRÖDER, H.¹ [Düsseldorf]

1936 a.—Tropenmedizinisches aus dem 16. und 17. Jahrhundert <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 40 (10), Oct., pp. 474–475. [W^a.]

SCHRÖDER, H.²

(1928 a).—Ueber das Wesen und die Vererbbarkeit der Akarusräude <Ztg. Ver. Deutsche Schäferhunde, v. 27 (3), pp. 101–105.

1928 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 34 (17), 22 Apr., p. 331. [W^a.]

(1928 c).—Darmparasiten <Ztg. Ver. Deutsche Schäferhunde, v. 27 (13).

(1928 d).—Ueber das Wesen und die Vererbbarkeit der Akarusräude <Deutsche Hunde-Ztg., v. 10 (2), p. 21.

SCHROEDER, H.³

1937 a.—Bothriocephalusanämie <Naturforscher, Berlin, v. 13 (11), Feb., p. 389. [Y^b.]

SCHROEDER, H. O. [Entom., Div. Insects Affect. Man and Animals, Bureau Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [See also Haseman, Leonard; Schroeder, H. O.; and Knowlton, George Franklin]

1933 a.—A note on the occurrence of the Australian cattle tick in Texas <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 35 (2), Feb., pp. 23-24. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Habits of the larvae of *Gasterophilus nasalis* (L.) in the mouth of the horse <J. Econom. Entom., v. 33 (2), Apr., pp. 382-384. [W^a.]

SCHROEDER, H. O.; MADDEN, A. H.; WILSON, H. G.; and LINDQUIST, ARTHUR W.

1945 a.—Residual action of DDT aerosols against houseflies <J. Econom. Entom., v. 38 (2), Apr., pp. 277-278. [W^a.]

SCHROEDER, HANS. [1889-] [Veterinärat Dr., Kreis. Hoyerswerda] [For biography and port. see Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 40 (47), 25 Nov. 1934, pp. 826-827] [W^a.]

1924 a.—Mitteilungen aus der Klinik für kleine Haustiere der tierärztlichen Hochschule zu Berlin. 1. Ueber das Auftreten von rachitischen Veränderungen am Skelett von mit Askariden behafteten Hunden <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 40 (35), 29 Aug., pp. 471-473. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Bekämpfung der Eingeweideparasiten bei Hunden <Kleintier u. Pelztier, v. 9 (9), 15 Sept., pp. 187-188. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Kokzidiose beim Hunde <Kleintier u. Pelztier, v. 9 (11), 15 Nov., p. 249. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Ueber die Verbreitung der Spulwürmer bei Hunden <Kleintier u. Pelztier, v. 9 (12), 15 Dez., pp. 277-278. [W^a.]

SCHROEDER, KARL ERNEST RUDOLF WILHELM. [Schlachthof Dir. Salzwedel]

1910 a.—Ueber den derzeitigen Stand der Trichinenschau in Deutschland <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 11 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 366-368. [Ch^c.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

(1910 b).—Lehrbuch der Trichinen- und Finnschau. Magdeburg.

1911 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 19 (11), 18 März, p. 176. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Aus der Geschichte der Trichine <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 8 (3), März, pp. 33-35. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Vergleichende Untersuchungen zur Feststellung der Identität des Hunde- und des Katzenspulwurms und Biologie der *Ascaris mystax* <Ztschr. Tiermed., n. F., v. 18 (10), pp. 419-451, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Idem. Inaug.-Diss. (Univ. Freiburg (Schweiz)) 39 pp. figs. 1-6. Jena. [Lib. Price]

1915 a.—Cutasyl—ein Heilmittel gegen Räude <Oesterr. Wchnschr. Tierh., v. 40 (30), July 22, pp. 235-236. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Zur Behandlung der Pferderäude <Oesterr. Wchnschr. Tierh., v. 31 (15), Apr. 13, pp. 115-117; (16), Apr. 20, pp. 123-124. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Aus der Geschichte der Trichinose <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 26 (6), Juni, pp. 81-82. [Ch^c.]

SCHROEDER, KNUD; and JØRGENSEN, CARL.

1913 a.—Om forekomsten af *Trichocephalus dispar* <Hosp.-Tid., v. 56, 5. R., v. 6 (40),

SCHROEDER, KNUD; and JØRGENSEN, CARL—Cont.

Oct. 1, pp. 1157-1164; (41), Oct. 8, pp. 1197-1207. [W^m.]

1913 b.—Om trichocephaliosis. En oversigt <Hosp.-Tid., v. 56, 5. R., v. 6 (46), Nov. 12, pp. 1365-1372. [W^m.]

SCHROEDER, L. [Dr.]

1886 a.—Zur Casuistik der Trichinenerkrankung <St. Petersb. Med. Wchnschr., v. 11, n. F., v. 3 (50), 13 (=20) Dec., pp. 439-442; (51), 13 (=20) Dec., pp. 447-450. [W^m.]

SCHROEDER, OLAW. [Dr., Asst., Zool. Inst., Heidelberg] [See also Schuberg, August; and Schroeder, Olaw; and Schuberg, August, 1904 b]

1906 a.—Eine neue Myxosporidienart aus den Kiemen von *Acerina cernua*. (*Henneguya acerina* n. sp.) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 7 (2), pp. 186-196, pl. 7, figs. 1-10. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Myxosporidien. *Sphaeromyxa labrazei* [sic] (Laveran & Mesnil) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 9 (2-3), pp. 359-381, figs. 1-3, pls. 14-15, figs. 1-46. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Myxosporidien <Verhandl. Naturh. Med. Ver. Heidelb., n. F., v. 8 (3-4), Apr., pp. 455-466 (12 pp.), figs. 1-22. [W^a, W^c.]

1909 a.—*Thelohania chatogastris*, eine neue in *Chaetogaster diaphanus* Gruith schmarotzende Microsporidienart <Arch. Protistenk., v. 14 (2), pp. 119-133, pl. 10, figs. 1-60. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 a.—Eine neue Mesozoenart (*Buddenbrockia plumatellae* n. g. n. sp.) aus *Plumatella repens* L. und *Pl. fungosa* Pall. <Sitzungsber. Heidelb. Akad. Wissensch., Math.-Nat. Kl., v. 1 (6), 8 pp., figs. 1-15. [W^c.]

1910 b.—Ueber die Anlage der Sporocysten (Pansporablast) bei *Sphaeromyxa sabrazei* Laveran et Mesnil <Arch. Protistenk., v. 19 (1), pp. 1-5, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]

1910 c.—*Buddenbrockia plumatellae*, eine neue Mesozoenart aus *Plumatella repens* L. und *Pl. fungosa* Pall. <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 96 (3), 18 Oct., pp. 525-537, figs. 1-4, pls. 23-23a, figs. 1-57. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Cnidosporidien (Myxo- und Microsporidien) <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 3. Lief., pp. 324-344, figs. 1-30. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Weitere Mitteilungen zur Kenntnis der *Buddenbrockia plumatellae* Ol. Schröder <Verhandl. Naturh.-Med. Ver. Heidelb., n. F., v. 11 (3), Feb., pp. 230-237 (8 pp.), figs. 1-13. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Ueber einen einzelligen Parasiten des Darmepithels von *Plumatella fungosa* Pallas <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 43 (5), 16. Dec., pp. 220-223, figs. 1-16. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis einiger Microsporidien <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 43 (7), 7 Jan., pp. 320-327, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

SCHRÖDER, ROBERT. [Dr.]

1918 a.—Die Echinokokkenerkrankung in der Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe <Monatschr. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., v. 47 (6), pp. 509-522. [W^m.]

SCHRÖDER, ROBERT; and LOESER, ALFRED.

1919 a.—Die Trichomonadenkolpitis. Ihre Klinik und Bakteriologie <Monatschr. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 23-38. [W^m.]

VON SCHROEDER, TH. [Dr.]

1889 a.—Ein theilweise resorbirter Cysticercus in einer tuberculösen Neubildung im Innern des Auges <Arch. Ophth., Berlin, v. 34, Abt. 3, pp. 97-110. [W^m.]

- SCHROEDER, THEO. GUILL.
(1790 a).—Progr. commentationis de hydatidibus in corpore animale, praesertim humano, repertis. Sect. 1, 48 pp. Rinteln.
- SCHROEDER, U. See Schroeder, W.
- SCHRÖDER, VICTOR; and VOLLMER, HUBERT.
1932 a.—Ueber die Ausscheidung von Thymol, Carvacrol, Eugenol und Guajacol und die Verteilung dieser Substanzen im Organismus <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., v. 168 (3-4), 21 Nov., pp. 331-353, graphs. [W^a.]
- VON SCHROEDER, W.
1885 a.—Ueber die Wirkung einiger Gifte auf Askariden <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., v. 19 (4-5), 27 Mai, pp. 290-309. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1886 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Sc. Méd., an. 14 (53), v. 27, 15 Jan., pp. 76-78. [W^m.]
- 1887 a.—De l'action de quelques poisons sur les ascarides [Abstract of 1885 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 64, 7. s., v. 4 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 48-50. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHRÖDER, WALTER ERNST PAUL. [1890-] [Tierarzt, Ueckermünde]
1920 a.—Beitrag zur Wirkung des Schwefeldioxyds bei der Begasung räudekranker Pferde. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 55 pp. Giessen. [W^m.]
- SCHROEDER, WILLIAM. [M. D.]
1898 a.—Richard Cresson Stiles, A.B., M.D. [Necrology] <Brooklyn Med. J. (129), v. 12 (9), Sept., pp. 588-590, pl. (port.) [W^m.]
- SCHROEDER, WILLIAM E. [M. D., Chicago]
1909 a.—Echinococcus cyst of the spleen [Demonstration and remarks before Chicago Surg. Soc., Feb. 12] <Surg., Gynec. and Obst., v. 8 (4), Apr., p. 435. [W^m.]
- SCHROEDER VAN DER KOLK, JACOBUS LUDOVICUS CONRADUS. [1797-1862]
1845 a.—Mémoire sur l'anatomie et la physiologie du *Gastrus equi* <N. Verhandl. 1. Klasse K.-Nederl. Inst. Amsterdam, v. 11, 155 [1] pp., pls. 1-13. [W^a, W^m.]
- VAN DER SCHROEFF, H. J. [Dr.]
1915 a.—Wormziekte bij geiten <Veeartsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, Deel 27 (4), pp. 369-378; (5), pp. 419-430. [W^a.]
- VAN DER SCHROEFF, J. P. [Dr., Officier Gezondh. Mil. Ziekenzaal Lho'Seumawe]
1941 a.—Een epidemie van mijtekoorts en tropical typhus in Atjeh en Onderhoorigheden [English summary] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 81 (20), May 20, pp. 1103-1122. [W^m.]
- SCHROEN, COMM. OTTONE.
1892 a.—Lezioni di anatomia patologica. Parte speciale: Malattie del cuore, delle arterie, delle vene, patologia del sangue. 244 pp. Napoli. [W^m.]
- 1892 b.—Idem. Compilate dal M. E. Abbamonte. Parte speciale: Malattie del rene, del bacino renale, della vescina, dell' uretra. 226 pp. Napoli. [W^m.]
- [1892 c].—Idem. Raccolte e compilate dal Mario Emilio Abbamonte. Parte speciale: Malattie del tubo digerente. 424 pp. Napoli. [W^m.]
- SCHRÖPL, ERNST. [Hautklinik Prof. Unna, Hamburg]
1926 a.—Hautproben mit Oxyurenextrakt <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (36), 3 Sept., p. 1508. [W^a.]
- 1926 b.—Neurodermitis durch Oxyuren. Ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Prurigo <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 83 (30), July 24, pp. 1083-1097, illus. [W^m.]
- SCHROETER.¹
(1903 a).—Das Fleischbeschaugesetz nebst preussischen Ausführungsvorschriften und Ausführungsgesetz. Berlin.
1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 13 (11), Aug., p. 371. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 15 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 411-412. [W^a.]
- SCHROETER.²
1914 a.—Schafräude <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 30 (27), 2 Juli, p. 484. [W^a.]
- SCHROETER, HENR. ERN. AUG.
1787 a.—De vermibus corporis humani intestinalibus. Diss. x+103 pp. Halæ. [W^m.]
- SCHRÖTER, JOHANNES. [1911-] [Approb. Tierarzt, Weissenfels a. S.]
1936 a.—Therapeutische Versuche mit Sulfigen in der Kleintierpraxis. Inaug.-Diss. (Vet.-med. Fak. Univ. Leipzig). 35 pp., 2 leaves. Leipzig. [W^a.]
- VON SCHROETTER.¹ [Prof. Dr., K. K. Krankenanstalt Rudolf-Stiftung, Wien]
1865 a.—[Ein Fall von *Echinococcus* der Lungen.] [Abstract of report before K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte, Wien, 3 März] <Allg. Wien. Med. Ztg., v. 10 (14), 4 Apr., p. 110. [W^m.] [See also Scheuthauer, Gustav, 1865 a]
- 1865 b.—Idem [Abstract of report before K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte, Wien, 31 März] <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 6 (15), 9 Apr., pp. 369-370. [W^m.] [See also Scheuthauer, Gustav, 1865 d]
- 1865 c.—Idem [Abstract of report before K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte, Wien, 31 März] <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 15 (29), 12 Apr., p. 501. [W^m.] [See also Scheuthauer, Gustav, 1865 d]
- 1865 d.—Idem [Abstract of report, 31 März] <Wchnbl. K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, v. 21 (15), 12 Apr., p. 118. [W^m.] [See also Scheuthauer, Gustav, 1865 a]
- 1865 e.—[Grosser Hydatidensack in der Leber einer Kranken] [Abstract of report, 14 Juli] <Ibidem (33), 16 Aug., pp. 268. [W^m.]
- 1867 a.—Echinococcus der Lunge <Med. Jahrb., Wien, v. 14 (4), 19 Juni, pp. 13-16. [W^m.]
- 1868 a.—[Zwei Fälle geheilter Echinococcus-Krankheit.] [Abstract of 28 Feb.] <Wchnbl. K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, v. 24 (9), 26 Feb., p. 82. [W^m.]
- 1868 b.—Idem [Abstract of report before K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, 28 Feb.] <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 9 (10), 8 März, pp. 242-244. [W^m.]
- 1868 c.—Ueber einen Fall von Echinococcus in der Milz [Abstract of report before K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte, Wien, 28 Feb.] <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 18 (21), 11 März, pp. 339-341. [W^m.]
- 1868 d.—Idem <Allg. Wien. Med. Ztg., v. 13 (11), 17 März, p. 94. [W^m.]
- 1870 a.—Ueber Heilung von Echinococcus-Cysten durch Jodinjektion <Med. Jahrb., Wien, v. 19 (2-3), 29 Juni, pp. 216-229. [W^m.]
- 1877 a.—Ueber Echinococcus der Leber [Abstract of report before K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, 2 Nov.] <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 18 (45), 11 Nov., pp. 1450-1451. [W^m.]
- 1877 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Anz. K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien (4), 8 Nov., pp. 16-19. [W^m.]
- 1878 a.—Zwei Fälle von Echinococcus der Leber [Abstract of report read 5 Apr.] <Ibidem (25), 11 Apr., pp. 136-139. [W^m.]

VON SCHRÖTTER.¹—Continued.

- 1878 b.—Idem <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 19 (17), 28 Apr., pp. 529–531. [Wm.]
- 1878 c.—Ueber Punction und Jodinjction von Echinococcus-Cysten der Leber <Wien. Med. Bl., v. 1 (19), 1 Aug., pp. 452–454; (20), 8 Aug., pp. 481–483; (21), 15 Aug., pp. 500–503; (22), 22 Aug., pp. 524–527. [Wm.]
- 1878 d.—Carcinoma hepatis bei einer 26 jährigen Kranken; Tod <Ber. K. K. Krankenanst. Rudolph-Stiftung in Wien (1877), p. 317. [Wm.]
- 1878 e.—Zwei Fälle von *Echinococcus hepatis*. Diagnose durch Explorativpunction festgestellt. Injection von Jodtinctur. Vollständige Heilung noch abzuwarten <Ibidem, pp. 317–321. [Wm.]
- 1879 a.—Idem <Med.-Chir. Centralbl., v. 14 (51), 19 Dec., pp. 604–606. [Wm.]
- 1879 b.—Zwei Fälle von *Ecchinococcus* [sic] *hepatis* <Ber. K. K. Krankenanst. Rudolph-Stiftung Wien (1878), p. 325. [Wm.]
- 1883 a.—Echinococcus <Aerztl. Ber. K. K. Allg. Krankenh. Wien (1882), pp. 30–31. [Wm.]
- 1885 a.—Beitrag zur Behandlung des *Echinococcus hepatis* <Wien Med. Bl., v. 8 (13), 26 März, pp. 385–390. [Wm.]

SCHRÖTTER.²

- (1939 a).—Le traitement de la gale par le benzoate de benzyle en suspension cellulosique. Thèse (Paris).

VON SCHRÖTTER, HERMANN.

- 1918 a.—Notiz zur Geschichte unserer Kenntnis der Orientbeule <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 31 (38), 19 Sept., pp. 1039–1042. [Wm.]
- 1923 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Leishmaniosis cutanea, der sogenannten Orientbeule <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 27 (7), Aug., pp. 234–246, pls. 6–10, figs. 1–21. [Wa.]

SCHROFF, C. [Regierungsrath Prof.]

- 1864 a.—[Verschiedene Wurmmittel] [Abstract of report read 22 Jän.] <Wchnbl. Ztschr. K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, v. 20 (5), 3 Feb., p. 39. (Beilage zu den Medizinischen Jahrbüchern). [Bm.]
- 1864 b.—Radix mokmoko <Wchnbl. Ztschr. K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, v. 20 (4), Jan., pp. 25–29; (5), 3 Feb., pp. 33–37; (7), 17 Feb., pp. 49–52; (8), 24 Feb., pp. 61–63; (9), 2 März., pp. 69–71. [Bm.]

SCHROLL, GUSTAV FREDERIK. [1871–]

- 1903 a.—Nogle Tilfælde af Trichinose <Hosp.-Tid., v. 46, 4. R., v. 11 (42), 21 Oct., pp. 1069–1079. [Wm.]
- 1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (47), 19 Nov., Litt.-Beilage, p. 283. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1904 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 42 (6), Feb. 6, p. 407. [Wa, Wm.]

SCHROTH. [Schlachthofdirektor, Rudolstadt]

- 1903 a.—Bemerkenswertes aus der Fleischschau. II. Auffälliger Finnenfund beim Rinde <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischschau, v. 1 (5), Dec. 1, pp. 63, 64–65. [Chc.]
- 1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1903), v. 23, p. 273. [Wa.]

SCHROTTKY, C. [Villa Encarnacion, Paraguay]

- 1909 a.—Drei neue blutsaugende Dipteren aus Paraguay <Ztschr. Wissensch. Insektenbiol., v. 5, 1. F., v. 14 (2), 18 Feb., pp. 61–63. [Wa.]

SCHRULLE. [Kr.-Th.]

- 1882 a.—Lungenwurmseuche bei Kälbern und Rindern <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis. Preuss. Staate (1880–81), n. F., v. 7, pp. 51–52. [Wa.]

SCHRUMPF. [Prof. Dr.]

- 1943 a.—Klimatische Faktoren bei der Behandlung der Malaria <Öffentl. Gsundtsd., v. 9 (5), Mar. 5, pp. A95–A98. [Wm.]

SCHRUMPF, P.

- 1905 a.—Ueber die als Protozoen beschriebenen Zelleinschlüsse bei Variola <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 179, 17. F., v. 9 (3), 1 März, pp. 461–475, figs. 1–2. [Wa, Wm.]

(1905 b).—Idem. Diss. Strassburg.

SCHRUMPF-PIERRON, P. [Prof. Kairo]

- 1929 a.—Die chronische, periodisch aufflackernde Amöben-Hepatitis <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 8 (33), 13 Aug., pp. 1542–1543. [Wa.]
- 1929 b.—De l'hépatite amibienne chronique à récides périodiques <Rev. Méd. Chir. Mal. Foie, v. 4, pp. 170–174. [Wm.]
- 1931 a.—Nouvelles preuves de la rareté du cancer en Egypte (Deuxième communication) <Bull. Ass. Franç. Etude Cancer, an. 24, v. 20 (8), Nov., pp. 631–665. [Wm.]
- 1932 a.—Die Seltenheit des Krebses in Aegypten und ihre wahrscheinlichen Gründe (Ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie des Carcinoms) <Ztschr. Krebsforsch., v. 36 (2–3), May 13, pp. 145–163. [Wm.]
- 1938 a.—Le traitement de l'hépatite amibienne chronique <Praxis, Bern, v. 27 (41), Oct. 13, pp. 559–561. [Wm.]

SCHTASTNYI, N. M. See Shchastnyi, N. M.

SCHTERBOVITSCH, I. See Shcherbovich, I. A.

SCHTSCHENNIKOFF. See Shchennikov.

SCHUBAERT, T. D.

- 1852 a.—[Over verschillende soorten van ingewandswormen.] <Aanteeken. Prov. Utrecht. Genootsch., Sect. Nat.-en Geneesk. (1851), pp. 8–18. [We.]

- 1852 b.—Ueber die Entwicklung des *Pentastoma tanioides* <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 4 (1), 15 Juni, pp. 117–118, pls. 7–8, figs. 9–12. [Wa.]

- 1852 c.—Idem <Tagsb. Fortschr. Nat.- u. Heilk., Abt. Zool. (589), v. 3, pp. 111–112, pl. 7, figs. 1–13. [We.]

- 1853 a.—[Over *Distoma hepaticum*] <Aanteeken. Prov. Utrecht. Genootsch., Sect. v. Nat.-en Geneesk., pp. 28–31. [We.]

SCHUBERG, AUGUST. [Dr. Prof., Zool. K. Gsundtsamte., Berlin]

- 1886 a.—Ueber den Bau der *Bursaria truncatella*; mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der protoplasmatischen Strukturen <Morphol. Jahrb., v. 12 (3), pp. 333–365, illus., pls. [We.]

- 1888 a.—Die Protozoen des Wiederkäuermagens. 1. Bütschlia, Isotricha, Dasytricha, Entodinium <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 3 (3), pp. 365–418, pls. 12–13, figs. 1–29. [Wa, Wm.]

- 1889 a.—Ueber *Grassia ranarum* Fisch. <Biol. Centralbl., v. 9 (9), 1 Juli, pp. 284–287. [Wa, Wm, We.] [See also Grassi, G. B., 1889 c]

- 1889 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 6 (16–17) 15 Oct., pp. 463–464 [Wa, Wm, We.]

- 1889 c.—Die Gattung *Conchophthirus* Stein <Arb. Zool.-Zootom. Inst. Würzburg, v. 9, pp. 65–88, pl. 6, figs. 1–8. [Baⁿ.]

- 1891 a.—Ueber einige Organisationsverhältnisse der Infusorien des Wiederkäuermagens <Zitungsb. Phys.-Med. Gesellsch. Würzburg (8), pp. 122–128; (9), pp. 129–137. [Wm.]

- 1892 a.—Ueber Coccidien des Mäusedarmes <Ibidem (5), pp. 65–72. [Wm.]

- 1892 b.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. Würzburg. [Lib. Stiles]

SCHUBERG, AUGUST—Continued.

- 1892 c.—Bemerkungen zu den Untersuchungen des Herrn Dr. Angelo Fiorentini über die Protozoen des Wiederkäuermagens <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 11 (9-10), 9 März, pp. 280-283; Erwiderung dated 9 Mai (24), 10 Juni, pp. 760-761. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [See Fiorentini, 1889 a]
- 1893 a.—Die parasitischen Amöben des menschlichen Darmes. Kritische Uebersicht über die Entwicklung und den gegenwärtigen Stand unserer Kenntnisse <Ibidem, v. 13 (18-19), 4 Mai, pp. 598-609; (20), 17 Mai, pp. 654-665; (21-22), 29 Mai, pp. 701-714. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1893 b.—Ueber den Zusammenhang verschiedenerartiger Gewebezellen im thierischen Organismus <Sitzungsb. Phys.-Med. Gesellsch. Würzburg (3), pp. 44-48; (4), pp. 49-52. [W^m.]
- 1894 a.—Präparate von *Distomum lanceolatum* [Demonstration] <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (3. Jahresversaml., Göttingen, 24-26 Mai 1893), p. 88. [W^c.]
- 1895 a.—Die Podwysozki'schen Coccidien des Hühnereies. (In Pfeiffer. Die Protozoen als Krankheitsreger. 3. Nachtrag, pp. 77-78. Jena.) [Lib. Stiles]
- 1895 b.—Zur Histologie der Trematoden <Arb. Zool.-Zootom. Inst. Würzburg, v. 10 (2), pp. 165-188, pl. 10, figs. 1-7. [Bau.]
- 1895 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., v. 18 (1), 13 Juli, pp. 23-24. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 a.—Die Coccidien aus dem Darne der Maus <Verhandl. Naturh.-Med. Ver. Heidelb., n. F., v. 5 (4), pp. 369-398, pl. 9, figs. 1-27. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1896 b.—Idem. Reprint. 30 pp., pl. 9, 27 figs. Heidelberg. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1896 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., v. 19 (14-15), 25 Apr., pp. 573-574. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 d.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Stentor multififormis* im Süßwasser <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (508), v. 19, 20 Juli, pp. 317-322. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- (1896 e).—Idem. Reprint. 6 pp. [Leipzig] [Lib. Stiles]
- 1899 a.—Beitrag zur Histologie der männlichen Geschlechtsorgane von *Hirudo* und *Aulastomum*, nebst einigen Bemerkungen zur Epithelfrage bei den Plattwürmern <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 64 (1), 6 Juni, pp. 1-15, pl. 1. [W^a, W^s.]
- [1901 a].—Zur Kenntniss des Teilungs-Vorganges bei *Euplotes patella* Ehrbg. <Verhandl. Naturh.-Med. Ver. Heidelb., n. F., v. 6, pp. 276-282 (8 pp.), figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1901 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Ang. Mikr., v. 7, pp. 49-50. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Bemerkungen zu einigen Beobachtungen Feinbergs an "mit Coccidien angefüllten Darmcysten von Kaninchen" <Arch. Protistenk., v. 5 (1), pp. 122-125. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Ueber einen in den Muskelzellen von *Nephelis* schmarotzenden neuen Nematoden, *Myenchus bothryophorus* n. g., n. sp. (Vorläufige Mitteilung.) <Verhandl. Naturh.-Med. Ver. Heidelb., n. F., v. 7 (4), 22. Feb., pp. 629-632. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [See also Schuberg and Schröder, 1904 a]
- 1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 12 (9-10), 13 Juni, p. 283. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1905 b.—Bemerkungen zu einigen Beobachtungen Feinbergs an "mit Coccidien angefüllten Darmcysten von Kaninchen" [Ab-

SCHUBERG, AUGUST—Continued.

- stract of 1904 a] <Ibidem (24-25), 19 Dec., p. 794. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1905 c.—Ueber Cilien und Trichocysten einiger Infusorien <Arch. Protistenk., v. 6 (1), pp. 61-110, pls. 4-5, figs. 1-20. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Cilia and trichocysts [Abstract of 1905 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., p. 183. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 b.—Zur Beurteilung der nach O. Schmidt in malignen Tumoren auftretenden protozoenähnlichen Mikroorganismen <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (44), 30 Oct., pp. 2159-2160. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 c.—Ueber eine Coccidienart aus dem Hoden von *Nephelis vulgaris* (*Herpobdella atomaria*), *Orcheobius herpobdellae* nov. gen., nov. sp. <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (16. Jahresversaml., Marb., 5-7 Juni), pp. 233-250, figs. 1-14. [W^c.]
- 1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 5 (2), Jan. 30, p. 65. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 b.—Zur Beurteilung der nach O. Schmidt in malignen Tumoren auftretenden protozoenähnlichen Mikroorganismen [Abstract of 1906 b] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 18 (3), Feb. 15, p. 97. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 c.—Ueber einen in den Muskelzellen von *Nephelis* schmarotzenden neuen Nematoden, *Myenchus bothryophorus* n. gen., n. sp. [Abstract of 1904 b] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1901), 67. J., v. 2 (3), Apr., pp. 168-169. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1910 a.—Ueber Microsporidien aus dem Hoden der Barbe und durch sie verursachte Hypertrophie der Kerne <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 33 (3), Jan., pp. 401-434, pls. 6-9, figs. 1-44. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Zoologische Beobachtungen von einer Reise in Deutsch-Ostafrika (1914-17) <Arb. Reichsgsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 53 (2), Okt., pp. 305-326. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Zur Erinnerung an die Entdeckung der *Spirochaete* [sic] *pallida* <Reichsgsndhtsbl., v. 5 (10), 5 März, pp. 170-173. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Zur Bekämpfung der Dasselplage <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (28), 11 Juli, pp. 448-450. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Idem <Arb. Reichsgsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 62 (4), Feb., pp. 619-623. [W^a.]
- SCHUBERG, AUGUST; and BÖING, W.
- 1913 a.—Ueber den Weg der Infektion bei Trypanosomen- und Spirochätenerkrankungen <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 39 (19), 8 Mai, pp. 877-879. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Ueber den Weg der Infektion bei Trypanosomenerkrankungen <Arb. Reichsgsndhtsamte., Berlin, Festband, v. 57, pp. 785-800, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- SCHUBERG, AUGUST; and KUHN, PH.
- 1911 a.—Ueber die Uebertragung von Krankheiten durch einheimische stechende Insekten. 1. Teil <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 377-393. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHUBERG, AUGUST; and MANTEUFEL, PAUL.
- 1910 a.—Rattenflöhe aus Deutsch-Ostafrika <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 33 (3), Feb., pp. 559-562. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—Ueber erworbene Immunität gegen Rekurrens bei *Ornithodoros moubata* <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil: Orig., v. 4 (4), 21 Jan., pp. 512-515 [W^a.]
- SCHUBERG, AUGUST; and REICHENOW, EDUARD.
- 1912 a.—Ueber Bau und Vermehrung von *Babesia canis* im Blute des Hundes <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 38 (4), März, pp. 415-434, figs. 1-3, pl. 2, figs. 1-29. [W^a.]

SCHUBERG, AUGUST; and RODRIGUEZ, CARLOS.

- 1915 a.—*Thelohania corethrae* n. sp., eine neue Mikrosporidienart aus Corethra-Larven <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 50 (1), Sept., pp. 122-123, pls. 3-4, figs. 1-42. [W^a.]

SCHUBERG, AUGUST; and SCHLOSSBERGER, HANS.

- 1930 a.—Zum 25. Jahrestag der Entdeckung der *Spirochaete pallida* <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 9 (13), 29 März, pp. 582-586, 1 port. [W^a.]

- 1930 b.—Idem <Arb. Reichsgsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 62 (3), Nov., pp. 499-508, 1 port. [W^a.]

SCHUBERG, AUGUST; and SCHROEDER, OLAW.

- 1904 a.—*Myenchus bothryophorus*, ein in den Muskelzellen von *Nepheleis schmarotzender* neuer Nematode <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 76 (4), 12. Apr., pp. 509-521, pl. 30, figs. 1-11. [W^a, W^m.] [See also Schuberg, 1904 b]

- 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Wissensch. Mikr., (81), v. 21 (1), 1 Aug., pp. 63-64 [W^a, W^m.]

- 1904 c.—Nematode in smooth muscle-cells of *Nepheleis* [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June 15, pp. 309-310. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- 1905 a.—*Myenchus bothryophorus*, ein in den Muskelzellen von *Nepheleis schmarotzender* neuer Nematode [Abstract of 1904 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 12 (9-10), 13 Juni, p. 283. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1905 b.—Myxosporidien aus dem Nervensystem und der Haut der Bachforelle (*Myxobolus neurobius* n. sp. u. *Henneguya nüsslini* n. sp.) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 6 (1), pp. 47-60, pl. 3, figs. 1-15. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHUBERT.

- 1924 a.—[Zahlreiche Echinokokkenblasen] [Abstract of report before Königsberg i. Pr., Ver. Wissensch. Heilk., Apr. 7] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (27), 4 Juli, p. 935. [W^a.]

SCHUBERT, A. [Dr., Dramburg]

- 1857 a.—Die Bandwurmfurcht <Med. Ztg., v. 26 (34), 26 Aug., pp. 147-148. [W^m.]

SCHUBERT, B. [Dr.]

- 1919 a.—J. Buch's Praktikum der pathologischen Anatomie für Tierärzte und Studierende. 5. vermeh. Aufl. v+150 pp. Berlin. [W^a.]

SCHUBERT, F.

- 1921 a.—Aus einem Lungenwurmgebiete <Deutschöstr. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 3 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 1-2. [W^a.]

SCHUBERT, FRANZ. [Dr. Med. Vet., Radstadt, Salzburg]

- 1931 a.—Meine Erfahrungen mit Sklerostomex bei Pferden mit Wurmaneurysma und anderen Wurmkrankheiten <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 18 (20), 15 Okt., pp. 609-614. [W^a.]

- 1938 a.—Sclerostomiasis im Leben des praktizierenden Tierarztes <Oesterr. Tierarzt, v. 11 (2), Jan. 17, pp. 15-18, illus. [W^a.]

SCHUBERT, JOHANN. [Dr.]

- 1930 a.—Ueber Lipoidantikörper <Med. Welt, v. 4(32), Aug. 9, pp. 1127-1128. [W^m.]

SCHUBERT, M.

- 1937 a.—Blutegelbehandlung bei Epididymiden und Arthritis gonorrhoeica <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 105 (29), July 17, pp. 917-921. [W^m.]

SCHUBERT, MAX.

- 1897 a.—Ueber die Züchtung der Amöben auf festen Nährböden <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 7 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 72-76. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHUBERT, MAXWELL. [Dept. Therap., N. York Univ. Coll. Med.] [See also Schreiber, Freda Glass; and Schubert, Maxwell]

- 1948 a.—Conditions for drug testing in experimental schistosomiasis *mansoni* in mice <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 121-136, illus. [W^a.]

- 1948 b.—Effect of drugs during earliest stages of experimental schistosomiasis *mansoni* in mice <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 157-162. [W^a.]

- 1948 c.—Screening of drugs in experimental schistosomiasis *mansoni* in mice <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 137-156. [W^a.]

SCHUBERT, MAXWELL; and DEGRAF, ARTHUR C.

- 1947 a.—Experimental chemotherapy of schistosomiasis. 1. Methods and conditions for drug testing <Fed. Proc., v. 6 (1), pt. 2, pp. 369-370. [W^m.]

SCHUBERT, MAXWELL; and GOLDBERG, EVELYN.

- 1948 a.—Comparison of therapeutic values of several antimonials in experimental schistosomiasis *mansoni* in mice <Fed. Proc., v. 7 (1), pt. 1, Mar., p. 254. [W^m.]

SCHUBERT, MAXWELL; GOLDBERG, EVELYN; and SCHREIBER, FRED A. GLASS.

- 1949 a.—Comparison of several antimonials in the treatment of experimental schistosomiasis *mansoni* in mice <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 115-127. [W^a.]

SCHUBERT, RENÉ.

- (1943 a).—Askariden-Cholangitis und Pankreatitis <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 39 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 34-37, 1 fig.

- 1943 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 47 (7), Apr. 1, p. 171. [W^a.]

- 1947 a.—Die Vielgestaltigkeit des Askaridiasis-symptomenbildes unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Askaridiasis der Gallenwege, Leber und des Pankreas und deren Therapie <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 72 (29-30), Aug. 1, pp. 410-417, illus. [W^m.]

- 1947 b.—Massnahmen zur Vermeidung der Askarideninfektion <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 72 (35-36), Sept. 19, p. 520. [W^a.]

- (1948 a).—Therapy in cases of oral discharge of ascarides <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 43, Sept. 24, p. 521.

- 1948 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 139 (10), Mar. 5, p. 679. [W^a.]

- 1948 c.—Erfahrungen mit dem synthetischen Askaridol "Schenck" <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 73 (29-32), Aug. 13, pp. 344-345. [W^m.]

SCHUBERT, W. [Dresden, Mikroskopische Inst.]

- 1905 a.—Finne mit sechs Saugnäpfen <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 2 (7), Juli, p. 112. [W^a.]

SCHUBERT, WILHELM CHRISTIAN KARL.

- (1904 a).—Ueber Malariafieber in den Tropen. Diss. 64 pp. Strassburg.

- 1905 a.—Idem [Abstract by E. Roth] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 36 (4-5), 21 Feb., pp. 138-139. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHUBMANN, WILHELM.

- 1905 a.—Ueber die Eibildung und Embryonalentwicklung von *Fasciola hepatica* L. (*Distomum hepaticum* Retz.) <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 21 (4), pp. 571-606, pls. 34-35, figs. 1-51. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 12 (18-19), 10 Oct., pp. 564-565. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1905 c.—Oogenesis and development of *Fasciola hepatica* [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 597. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- SCHUBOTZ, HERMANN. [1881-]
 1905 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der *Amoeba blattae* Bütschli und *Amoeba proteus* (Pall.). Diss. 46 pp., 1 l., 2 pls. Jena. [W^c.]
 1905 b.—Idem [?] <Arch. Protistenk., v. 6 (1), pp. 1-46, pls. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
 1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 38 (6-8), 22 Mai, pp. 214-215. [W^a, W^m.]
 1908 a.—Protozoa. *Pycnothrix monocystoides* nov. gen., nov. spec., ein neues ciliates infusor aus dem Darm von *Procavia* (*Hyrax*) *capensis* (Pallas). (In Schultze, Leonhard. Zoologische und anthropologische Ergebnisse einer Forschungsreise im westlichen und zentralen Südafrika ausgeführt in den Jahren 1903-1905 . . . 1. Band . . . 1. Lieferung) <Denkschr. Med.-Naturw. Gesellsch. Jena, v. 13, pp. 1-18, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-47. [W^a, W^g.]
 1913 a.—Untersuchungen an parasitischen Protozoen aus Aequatorial-Afrika. Erster Teil: Hämogregarinen <Ergebn. 2. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1910-1911 Führung Adolf Friedrichs, v. 1, Zoel., Teil 1, Lief. 1, pp. 1-22, pls. [Issued June 2] [W^a.]
 SCHUCHARDT, BERNHARD. [Dr., Editor, Ztschr. Pract. Heilk.]
 1864 a.—Tuberculose fast sämtlicher Lymphdrüsen ohne Lungen- und Darmtuberculose, bemerkenswerth wegen trichinenartiger Erscheinungen. Mitgetheilt aus der innern Station des Hrn. Med.-Raths Krukenberg im Civil-Hospital zu Braunschweig <Deutsche Klinik., v. 15 (28), 9 Juli, pp. 270-271. [W^m.]
 1864 b.—Hannover, Trichinenkrankheit. <Ztschr. Prakt. Heilk. u. Med.-Wes., v. 1 (6), 7 Nov., pp. 641-644. [W^m.]
 1870 a.—Zusammenstellung der durch die mikroskopische Untersuchung nach dem Schlachten in den Jahren 1864-1870 gefundenen trichinösen Schweine <Ztschr. Epidemiol., n. F., v. 2 (8), 15 Mai, pp. 113-123. [W^m.]
 1877 a.—Resultate der Untersuchung der im Herzogthum Gotha geschlachteten Schweine auf Trichinen in den Jahren 1865-1876 <Cor.-Bld. Allg. Aerztl. Ver. Thüringen, v. 6 (9), 20 Sept., pp. 223-232. [W^m.]
 1883 a.—Ergebnisse der Fleischschau auf dem städtischen Central-Schlachthofe zu Berlin. Nach dem Hertwig'schen Berichten zusammengestellt <Cor.-Bl. Allg. Aerztl. Ver. Thüringen, v. 17 (3), 25 März, pp. 312-337. [W^m.]
 SCHUCHARDT, BERNHARD; and DÜRR, E.
 1864 a.—[Trichinenkrankheit] <Ztschr. Prakt. Heilk. u. Med.-Wes., v. 1 (2), 22 Feb., pp. 227-236. [W^m.]
 SCHUCHAT. See Shukhat.
 SCHUCHERT, CHARLES.
 1897 a.—What is a type in natural history? <Science, n. s. (1921), v. 5, Apr. 23, pp. 636-640. [W^a.]
 SCHUCHERT, CHARLES; and BUCKMAN, S. S.
 1906 a.—La nomenclature des types d'histoire naturelle <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., Notes et Revue, 4. s., v. 4, pp. xiv-xvi. [W^a.]
 1906 b.—Idem <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 10 (2), 1 Mai, pp. 311-313. [W^a.]
 SCHUCHMANN; and KIEFFER, LUDWIG.
 1922 a.—Ueber den Nachweis von Parasiten-eiern im Kote der Haustiere [Vorläufige Mitteilung] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 38 (19), 11 Mai, pp. 220-221. [W^a.]
 1922 b.—Ueber den Nachweis von Parasiten-eiern im Kote der Haustiere <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 38 (31), 3 Aug., pp. 357-359. [W^a.]
 SCHUCHT, ARTHUR. [Dr., Breslau] [See also Neisser, Albert; Bruck, C.; and Schucht, Arthur]
 1907 a.—Zur experimentellen Uebertragung der Syphilis auf Kaninchenaugen <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 54 (3), 15 Jan., pp. 110-112. [W^a, W^m.]
 SCHUCK, BETTY R. [Dept. Zool., Univ. California]
 1945 a.—A new locality for *Trypanosoma cruzi* in Arizona <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (2), Apr., p. 151. [W^a.]
 VON SCHUCKMANN, WALDEMAR. [1883-] [Dr. Phil., Reg. R. Reichsgsndhtsamt., Berlin-Lichterfelde]
 1911 a.—[Mikroskopische Präparate tierischer Parasiten] [Abstract of report before 83. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Karlsruhe, 27 Sept.] <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 2. Teil; Ref., v. 4 (13), 25 Nov., pp. 636-637. [W^a.]
 1913 a.—Die schmarotzenden Gliederfüssler (Arthropoda) <Handb. Hyg. (Rubner, v. Gruber u. Ficker), v. 3, 3. Abt., pp. 342-370, figs. 177-192, pls. 31-32. [W^c.]
 1920 a.—Serologische Untersuchungen an Kulturamöben <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 57 (23), 7 Juni, pp. 545-547. [W^a.]
 1920 b.—Ueber den Einfluss spezifischer Sera auf die Flagellatenstadien von Kulturamöben <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 84 (4), 24 Apr., pp. 304-313. [W^a.]
 1920 c.—Untersuchungen über das serologische Verhalten verschniedener Amöbenstämme <Arb. Reichsgsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 52 (1), Juni, pp. 133-162, fig. A. [W^a, W^m.]
 1921 a.—Ueber die Einwirkung von "205 Bayer" auf Trypanosomen ausserhalb des Tierkörpers <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 86 (6), 8 Juli, pp. 485-490, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]
 1923 a.—Ueber Mittel zur Fliegenbekämpfung <Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 81-104. [W^a.]
 1926 a.—Ueber Nematoden aus Grassamen und ihre Bedeutung für die Entwicklung der Lungenwürmer <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 81 (19-20), 10 März, pp. 479-480. [W^a.]
 1926 b.—Ueber eine aus dem Darm eines Meerschweinchens gezüchtete Amöbe <Arb. Reichsgsndhtsamte., Berlin, Festband, v. 57, 1926, pp. 801-820, figs. 1-2, pl. 2, figs. 1-43. [W^a.]
 1926 c.—Ueber Fliegen, besonders ihre Rolle als Krankheitsüberträger und Krankheitserreger und über ihre Bekämpfung <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 81 (21-22), 16 März, pp. 481-505; (23-24), 22 März, pp. 529-569. [W^a.]
 1926 d.—Ueber Fliegen, besonders ihre Rolle als Krankheitsüberträger und Krankheitserreger und über ihre Bekämpfung. Ein Sammelbericht <Arb. Reichsgsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 58 (1), Aug., pp. 59-122. [W^a.]
 1926 e.—Die Fliegen und ihre pathogene Bedeutung <Seuchenebekämpfung, v. 3 (5-6), pp. 235-241. [W^m.]
 1926 f.—Zur Fliegen und Mückenbekämpfung <Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 12 (2), Nov., pp. 332-339. [W^a.]
 1927 a.—Morphologie und Systematik der Amöben <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 3. Aufl., Lief. (9), v. 8, pp. 141-180, figs. 1-29. [W^a.]
 1929 a.—Die Fliegenplage, ihre Bedeutung für die Gesundheit des Menschen und der Haustiere und ihre Bekämpfung <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 35 (38), 22 Sept., pp. 713-718, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

VON SCHUCKMANN, WALDEMAR—Continued.

1934 a.—Giftige Insekten in Deutschland <Ztschr. Aerztl. Fortbild., v. 31 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 444-447. [Wm.]

1935 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen tierischer Entoparasiten beim Menschen in Deutschland <Reichsgsundheitsbl., v. 10 (26), 26 June, pp. 571-574. [Wa.]

(1935 b).—Ueber das Vorkommen tierischer Entoparasiten beim Menschen in Deutschland <Deutsche Tierärztebl., v. 2, pp. 242-243.

VON SCHUCKMANN, WALDEMAR; and PIEKARSKI, GERHARD.

1940 a.—Beiträge zum Problem der Dauermodifikation bei Protozoen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 93 (3), June 8, pp. 355-416, illus. [Wa.]

VON SCHUCKMANN, WALDEMAR; and WERNICKE, K.

1913 a.—Einiges über Methoden und Ergebnisse der Trypanosomenzüchtung <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 68 (2), 1 März, pp. 241-255, 1 fig. [Wa.]

V. SCHUCKMANN, WALDEMAR; and ZUNKER, MARTIN.

1930 a.—Zur Entwicklung der Schweine-Lungenwürmer <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 38 (3), 28 Nov., pp. 233-246. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Idem <Arb. Reichsgsundheitsamts, Berlin, v. 63 (3), Mai, pp. 353-364. [Wa.]

VON SCHUCKMANN, WALTER HEINRICH EUGEN. [Protozoen-Lab. Reichsgesundheitsamts, Berlin-Dahlem] [See also von Schuckmann, Waldemar] [See Kühn, Alfred Wilhelm; and von Schuckmann, Walter Heinrich Eugen]

SCHUDERER, FRANZ XAVER.

(1921 a).—Klinische Untersuchungen über "Butolan Bayer", ein neues Mittel gegen Rundwürmer. Diss. München.

1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 32 (6), 7 Feb., p. 98. [Wa.]

SCHÜBEL. [Dr., Berlin]

1923 a.—Zur Krätzebehandlung <Med. Klin., Berlin (979), v. 19 (37), Sept. 16, p. 1265. [Wm.]

SCHUEDER. [Stabsarzt, Leiter d. Wuthschutzabt., Inst. Infektionskrankh., Berlin]

1903 a.—Der Negri'sche Erreger der Tollwuth <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (39), 24 Sept., p. 700. [Wa, Wm.]

SCHÜFFNER, D. W.; and SIEBURGH, G.

1927 a.—For the early microscopical diagnosis of leptospiræ (Weil's disease), yellow fever, and others <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 30 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 48-49. [Wa.]

SCHÜFFNER, R. [Lab. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., Abt. Biol. Reichsgesundheitsamts, Berlin-Dahlem] See Schlossberger, Hans; and Schüffner, R.

SCHÜFFNER, WILHELM [i.e. Wilhelm August Paul]. [1867-1949] [Prof. Dr., Deli, Sumatra] [For port. and sketch see Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 67 (1), 1927, pp. 3-6, 1 pl.] [Wc.] [For necrology see J. Parasitol., v. 36 (4), 1950, p. 394] [Wa.] [See also Sticker, Georg; Schüffner, Wilhelm August Paul; and Swellengrebel, Nicolaas Hendrik]

1898 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Malaria <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 64, Festschr., pp. 428-449, pl. 15, figs. 1-33. [Wm.]

1902 a.—Ueber die Malariaparasiten im Anopheles an der Ostküste von Sumatra <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 42 (1-2), pp. 8-13, 1 fig. [Wc.]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (11), Nov., p. 395. [Wm.]

SCHÜFFNER, WILHELM—Continued.

1902 c.—Die Beziehungen der Malariaparasiten zu Mensch und Mücke an der Ostküste Sumatras <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 41 (1), 18 Sept., pp. 89-122, pls. 3-6, figs. 1-30. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 a.—*Ankylostomum duodenale* en ankylostomiasis. Opmerkingen naar aanleiding van het gelijknamige artikel van Dr. Kiewiet de Jonge <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, Deel 44 (4), pp. 321-334. [Wc.]

1905 a.—Ueber die Infektionswege der Ankylostomiasis [Abstract of 1906 c] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (43), Oct. 24, pp. 2099-2100. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 c] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (43), Oct. 26, p. 1744. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 c.—Ueber den Infektionsweg der Ankylostomum-Larve <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (77. Versamml. Meran, Sept. 24-30), v. 2 (2), pp. 51-52. [Wm.]

1906 a.—Erfahrungen aus der Tropenpraxis, besonders über Malaria, mit Demonstrationen [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch., Leipzig, 21 Nov. 1905] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (4), 25 Jan., p. 168. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 b.—Ueber den Infektionsweg der Ankylostomum-Larve [Abstract] <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (77. Versamml., Meran, 24-30 Sept. 1905), 2. Teil, 2. Hälfte, Med. Abt., pp. 51-52. [Wm.]

1906 c.—Ueber den neuen Infektionsweg der Ankylostoma-Larve durch die Haut <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 40 (5), 10 März, pp. 683-693, figs. 1-4. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 17 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 364-365. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 c] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (16), 30 Août, pp. 694-695. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 c] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 10 (17), Sept., p. 546. [Wm.]

1906 g.—The new route of cutaneous penetration of larval ankylostomes [Abstract of 1906 c] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (21), Nov. 1, p. 339. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 a.—Die *Spirochaeta pertenuis* und das klinische Bild der *Framboesia tropica* <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 54 (28), 9 Juli, pp. 1364-1368, 1 pl., figs. 1-6. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 18 (16), Aug. 31, pp. 652-653. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 11 (20), Oct., pp. 661-662. [Wm.]

1907 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 a] <Hyg. Centralbl., v. 3 (9-10), Oct., p. 293. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 a] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 45 (45), Nov. 9, p. 744. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 f.—*Spirochaeta pertenuis* und *Framboesia tropica* [Abstract of 1907 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 33 (30), July 25, p. 1225. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 g.—The *Spirochaeta pertenuis* and the clinical picture of *framboesia tropica* [Abstract of 1907 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1497), v. 86 (6), Aug. 10, p. 276. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1907 h.—Ueber den neuen Infektionsweg der Ankylostoma-Larve durch die Haut [Abstract of 1906 c] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 17 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 1010-1011. [Wa, Wm.]

SCHÜFFNER, WILHELM—Continued.

- 1911 a.—Bemerkungen zu den von C. Elders auf Sumatra gefundenen Protozoenkrankheiten <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 15 (12), Juni, pp. 394-400. [W^m.]
- 1912 a.—Notiz über den Bau der Schwanzspitze bei Ankylostomum- und Nekator-Weibchen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 16 (20), Oct., pp. 700-703, figs. a-b, a-d. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1912 b.—Opmerkingen aangaande de ankylostomiasis in Ned.-Indië en de waarde van eenige vermifuga <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 52, pp. 365-388. [W^m.]
- 1912 c.—Der Wert einiger Vermifuga gegenüber den Ankylostomum, mit Bemerkungen über die Wurmkrankheit in Niederländisch-Indien <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 16 (17), Sept., pp. 569-588. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1913 a.—Bemerkungen über die Ankylostomiasis in Niederländisch-Indien und den Wert einiger Wurmmittel <Janus, v. 18 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 59-77. [W^m.]
- 1913 b.—Over Ankylostomiasis in Deli en de vormkuur <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 49. II (14), Oct. 4, pp. 1144-1146. [W^m.]
- 1915 a.—Pseudotiphoid fever in Deli, Sumatra (a variety of Japanese kedani fever) <Philippine J. Sc., Sect. B: Trop. Med., v. 10 (5), Sept., pp. 345-353, pls. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—Over infectieus ikterus en over het constateeren van spirochaeten bij een klinisch als zwartwaterkoorts verloopende ziekte [About contagious icterus and finding of Spirochaeta in a disease with clinical symptoms of blackwater fever.] [Dutch and English texts] <Mededeel. Burgerlijk. Geneesk. Dienst Nederl.-Indië, Deel 7, pp. 1-25, charts 1-4, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-40. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—[Een geval van Amoeben van het histolytica-type bij den hond] [Abstract of report read July 24, 1919] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 60 (1), p. xlv. [W^c.]
- 1922 a.—Fortsschritte und Wandlungen in der Tropen-pathologie [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch. Leipzig, June 13] <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 1 (30), July 22, p. 1533. [W^m.]
- 1925 a.—Beitrag zur Leptospirose der Ratten <Beiheft. (1) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29, Festschr. Trop.-Inst. Hamburg, 1 Okt., pp. 333-341, pl. 36, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Zahlenmäßige Unterschiede bei Nekator und Anchylostoma <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 30 (9), 13 Sept., pp. 534-544, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Zur mikroskopischen Frühdiagnose von Leptospirosen <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 74 (20), 20 Mai, p. 857, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Neuere Untersuchungen über die Aetiologie des Gelbfiebers. Die Identität der *Leptospira icteroides* und der *Leptospira icterohämorrhagiae* (syn. *icterogenes*) <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 75 (16), 20 Apr., pp. 682-683. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Eigenaardige vondst in het bloed bij een patientje met anaemia pseudoleucaemica infantum (type von Jaksch-Hayem) <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 73, 2. Helft A (33), 17 Aug., pp. 3778-3780, 1 double pl., figs. 1-4. [W^m.]
- 1932 a.—Ueber die Aetiologie der Weilschen Krankheit in Holland <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc. 1928), v. 4, pp. 161-168. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Vergiftiging met oleum chenopodii [Letter to editor dated Dec. 12] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 83 (50), Dec. 16, p. 5885. [W^m.]

SCHÜFFNER, WILHELM—Continued.

- 1939 b.—Vergiftiging met oleum chenopodii [Letter to editor dated Dec. 5] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 83 (49), Dec. 9, p. 5765. [W^m.]
- 1943 a.—Eine verbesserte Methode des Nachweises von Enterobius- (Oxyuris-) Eieren <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 22 (32-33), Aug. 7, p. 521. [W^m.]
- 1944 a.—Die Bedeutung der Staubinfektion für die Oxyuriasis. Richtlinien der Therapie und Prophylaxe <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 91 (31-32), Aug. 11, pp. 411-414. [W^m.]
- 1946 a.—Threadworms [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6406), v. 250, v. 1 (23), June 8, p. 872. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Experimentelle Infektionen mit Stau-beiern von *Oxyuris* (*Enterobius*) *vermicularis* <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 152 (1), May 2, pp. 67-73. [B^w.]
- SCHÜFFNER, WILHELM; and DE GRAAF, W.
1937 a.—Bijzondere eigenschappen der malaria parasieten betreffende hun verhouding tot de polychromatische cellen en betreffende de wijze van deeling <Compt. Rend. 4. Réunion Commune Soc. Méd. Trop. Holland. et Belge, Bruxelles, 23-24 Oct.) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 17 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 483-486. [W^a.]
- SCHÜFFNER, WILHELM; MOCHTAR, ACHMAD; PROEHOEMAN, SJOEIB; and HONIG, L.
1927 a.—Weitere Beiträge zur Aetiologie des Gelbfiebers und der Bedeutung der *Leptospira icteroides* Noguchi <Hamburg. Univ. Abhandl. Geb. Auslandsk., v. 26, Reihe D, Med. u. Vet.-Med., v. 2, Arb. Tropenkr. (Bernhard Nocht zu 70. Geburtst. Gewidm.) pp. 500-506. [W^a.]
- SCHÜFFNER, WILHELM; and SNIJDERS, E. P.
[1922 a].—A case of spirochaetosis icterohaemoglobinurica <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 4. Cong. (Weltevreden, Batavia, Aug. 6-13 1921), v. 2, p. 295, 1 pl., figs. 1-13. [W^a.]
- SCHÜFFNER, WILHELM; and SWELLENGREBEL, NICOLAAS HENDRIK.
1943 a.—Eine zweizeitige Methode zum Nachweis von Oxyuris-Eiern. Ihre Leistung gegenüber dem amerikanischen NIH-Wischer <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 151 (1), Dec. 11, pp. 71-80, illus. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Der Nachweis von Oxyuren-Eiern am After, im Nagelschmutz und im Zimmerstaub. II. Mitteilung <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 151 (2), 28. Jan., pp. 114-122, illus. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—Retrofection in oxyuriasis. A newly discovered mode of infection with *Enterobius vermicularis* <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 138-146. [W^a.]
- SCHÜFFNER, WILHELM; SWELLENGREBEL, NICOLAAS HENDRIK; and BOOL, JEROEN.
1950 a.—Retrofection in oxyuriasis. Conclusions <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (4), Aug., pp. 391-393. [W^a.]
- SCHÜFFNER, WILHELM; and VERVOORT, H.
1913 a.—Das Oleum chenopodii anthelmintici gegen Ankylostomiasis im Vergleich zu anderen Wurmmitteln <Tr. 15. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog. (Wash., Sept. 23-28, 1912), v. 1 (2), pp. 734-739. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Das Oleum chenopodii gegen Ankylostomiasis und eine neue Methode der Wertbestimmung von Wurmmitteln <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 60 (3), 21 Jan., pp. 129-131. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Over de doseering van het oleum chenopodii en opmerkingen over de wormkuur (On the dosing of the oleum cheno-

- SCHÜFFNER, WILHELM; and VERVOORT, H.—Continued.
 podii, and some remarks on the worm treatment <Mededeel. Burgerlijk. Geneesk. Dienst Nederl.-Indië, (1), pp. 92-109. [Alternating Dutch-English text] [W^a.]
- SCHÜFSLER, HERMANN. [1889-1916]
 1917 a.—Cytologische und entwicklungsgeschichtliche Protozoenstudien. I. Ueber die Teilung von *Scytomonas pusilla* Stein <Arch. Protistenk., v. 38 (1), pp. 117-125, pl. 5, figs. 1-24. [W^a.]
- SCHÜLE. [Prof., Freiburg i. Br.]
 1920 a.—Ueber die Behandlung der Oxyuren mit "Butolan" <Med. Klin., Berlin (822), v. 16 (36), Sept. 5, p. 931. [W^m.]
- SCHÜLER, B. [Oberstabsvet.]
 1919 a.—Die Läuseplage und ihre Bekämpfung durch die Rado-Kardätsche <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Tierzucht, v. 34 (23), Aug. 22, p. 217, illus. [W^a.]
 1919 b.—Die Läuseplage und ihre Bekämpfung durch die Rado-Kardätsche <Zschr. Gestük. u. Pferdezücht, v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 141-143, illus. [W^a.]
- SCHUELER, FRED. W.
 1947 a.—The mechanism of drug resistance in trypanosomes. II. A method for the differential staining of normal and drug resistant trypanosomes and its possible relation to the mechanics of drug resistance <J. Infect. Dis., v. 81 (2), Sept.-Oct., pp. 139-146, pl. [W^a.]
 1947 b.—Studies on the mechanism of drug resistance in trypanosomes <Fed. Proc., v. 6 (1), pt. 2, p. 370. [W^m.]
- SCHUELER, FRED. W.; CHEN, GRAHAM; and GEILING, EUGENE MAXIMILIAN KARL.
 1947 a.—The mechanism of drug resistance in trypanosomes. I. A method for differentiating strains of resistant trypanosomes <J. Infect. Dis., v. 81 (1), July-Aug., pp. 14-18. [W^a.]
- SCHÜLLER.¹ See Silberpfennig; and Schüller.
 SCHÜLLER.² [Dr., Saarbrücken]
 1931 a.—Bemerkenswerter Trichinenfund <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 41 (9), 1 Feb., p. 204. [W^a.]
 1937 a.—Trichinen bei einem Menschen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 48 (5), Dec. 1, p. 93. [W^a.]
- SCHUELLER, J. B. [M. D., Columbus, Ohio]
 1876 a.—The *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Ohio Med. Recorder, v. 1 (2), July, pp. 58-64. [W^m.]
- SCHUELLER, MAXIMILIAN. [1843-1907] [Prof. Dr., Berlin]
 1900 a.—1. Beitrag zur Aetiologie der Geschwülste <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 27 (14-15), 20 Apr., pp. 511-515. [W^a, W^m.]
 1900 b.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Syphilis-Aetiologie <Ibidem, pp. 516-517. [W^a, W^m.]
 1901 a.—Die Parasiten im Krebs und Sarkom des Menschen. 128 pp., pls. Jena. [W^m.]
 1902 a.—Demonstrationen von mikroskopischen Präparaten zur parasitären Entstehung von Krebs und Sarkom des Menschen. <Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Chir. (Berlin 31. Cong., 2-5 Apr.), pp. 68-71. [W^m.]
 1902 b.—Die Parasiten im Krebs und Sarkom des Menschen [Abstract of 1902 a] <Edinb. Med. J., v. 11 (5), p. 471. [W^m, W^c.]
 1902 c.—Sur les parasites du cancer et du sarcome chez l'homme <Méd. Mod., Paris, v. 13 (7), 12 fév., pp. 57-59. [W^m.]
 1902 d.—Zur parasitären Entstehung von Krebs und Sarkom <Centralbl. Chir., v. 29 (8), 22 Feb., pp. 217-220. [W^m.]

SCHUELLER, MAXIMILIAN—Continued.

- 1902 e.—Parasites of carcinoma and sarcoma [Abstract of 1902 d] <Med. News (1528), v. 80 (17), Apr. 26, p. 786. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1902 f.—The parasites of cancer and sarcoma in human beings [Abstract of 1902 d] <Phila. Med. J. (229), v. 9 (22), May 31, p. 793. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1902 g.—Parasitic bodies in cancer [Abstract of 1902 a] <Indian Med. Rec., v. 23 (5), July 30, p. 144. [W^m.]
 1902 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ibidem (11), Sept. 10, p. 327. [W^m.]
 1902 i.—Ueber eigenartige Parasitenfunde bei Syphilis. Ihre Bedeutung für die Entstehung, Diagnose und Ausbreitung dieser Infektionskrankheit bei Erwachsenen und Kindern, sowie für die Beziehungen der Syphilis zu anderen Krankheitsprozessen <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 32 (5), 5 Sept., pp. 342-351; (6), 25 Sept., pp. 433-438; (7), 8 Oct., pp. 489-494; (8-9), 25 Oct., pp. 609-628, pls. 1-6, figs. 1-51. [W^a, W^m.]
 (1903 a).—Parasitäre Krebsforschung und der Nachweis der Krebsparasiten am Lebenden. Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Krebsforschung und verwandten Gebieten. Heft. 1, 44 pp., 6 figs. Berlin.
 1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (49), 8 Dec., p. 2152. [W^a, W^m.]
 1903 c.—Mitteilung ueber die protozoenähnlichen Parasiten bei Syphilis <Dermat. Ztschr., v. 10 (4), Aug., pp. 333-345, figs. 1-7. [W^m.]
 1904 a.—Mittheilung über die protozoenähnlichen Parasiten bei Syphilis [Abstract of 1903 c] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 41 (16), 18 Apr., Litt.-Auszüge, p. 24. [W^a, W^m.]
 1904 b.—Parasitäre Krebsforschung und der Nachweis der Krebsparasiten am Lebenden [Abstract of 1903 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 35 (12-13), 3 Sept., pp. 399-403. [W^a, W^m.]
 1904 c.—Idem. Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Krebsforschung und verwandten Gebieten [Abstract of 1903 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 15 (21), 15 Nov., pp. 906-907. [W^a, W^m.]
 1904 d.—Die Einwirkung der Roentgenbestrahlungen auf das Krebsgewebe und die darin enthaltenen Krebsparasiten <Centralbl. Chir., v. 31 (42), 22 Oct., pp. 1218-1220. [W^m.]
 1904 e.—Gibt es eine Prädisposition für Krebs und worin besteht sie? <Arch. Rasen- u. Gesellsch.-Biol., v. 1 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 822-839. [W^m.]
 1904 f.—Ueber die Chromatinkörper der Krebs- und Sarkomparasiten des Menschen <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 37 (4), 12 Dec., pp. 547-566, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]
 1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (1), 5 Jan., p. 34. [W^a, W^m.]
 1905 b.—Die Verbreitung der Parasiten in einem Femursarkom und ihre Invasion bei Haut und Schleimhautsarkomen <Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., v. 7 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 2-7, figs. 2-5. [W^m.]
 1905 c.—Welche praktischen Erfolge sind von der ätiologischen Erforschung des Krebses zu erwarten? <Deutsche Med. Presse, v. 9 (1), 7 Jan., pp. 1-4. [W^m.]
 1905 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 36 (21-23), 24 Juni, p. 665. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHUELLER, MAXIMILIAN—Continued.

- 1905 e.—Gibt es eine Prädisposition für Krebs und worin besteht sie? [Abstract of 1904 e] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 36 (21-23), 24 Juni, pp. 665-668. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 f.—Ueber hereditär syphilitische Herderkrankungen bei Kindern und die Verbreitung der protozoischen Parasiten in denselben <Dermat. Ztschr., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 1-24, figs. 1-7. [W^m.]
- 1905 g.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (34), 22 Aug., p. 1653. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 h.—Mitteilungen über die protozoenähnlichen Parasiten bei Syphilis [Abstract of 1903 c] <Ibidem, p. 1653. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 i.—Bemerkung zu der Besprechung meiner Broschüre: "Parasitäre Krebsforschung, etc.," durch Herrn M. B. Schmidt in diesem Centralblatt, No. 21 <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 16 (1), 14 Jan., p. 12. [W^a, W^m.] [See 1904 c.]
- 1905 k.—Protozoa in focal affections of inherited syphilis [Abstract of 1905 f] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 45 (2), July 8, p. 141. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 l.—Mittheilungen über die Krebsparasiten <Wien. Klin. Rundschau, v. 19 (39), 1 Oct., pp. 689-691. [W^m.]
- 1905 m.—Result of an examination of yellow fever blood, indicating a protozoan parasitic origin for the disease <St. Louis Med. Rev. (1268), v. 52 (15), Dec. 16, pp. 497-498. [W^m.]
- 1905 n.—Ueber den Nachweis der hantelförmigen Bacillen bei der chronischen zottenbildenden Polyarthritis und über Beziehungen der Syphilis zu derselben <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 42 (40), 2 Oct., pp. 1275-1278. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 38 (15-16), 4 Aug., pp. 478-479. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Ueber die Entwicklungsweise der Parasiten beim Krebs und Sarkom des Menschen sowie bei Syphilis, und über ihre verschiedene Einwirkung auf die Zellen <Ibidem, v. 40 (4), 8 Feb., Orig., pp. 463-474. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (10), 8 März, p. 395. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 b] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 17 (6), 31 März, p. 233. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 e.—Mitteilungen über die Krebsparasiten [Abstract of 1905 l] <Ibidem (10), 31 Mai, p. 396. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 l] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 38 (15-16), 4 Aug., pp. 479-480. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 g.—Bemerkungen zu der Mitteilung H. Deetjens über die Schüllerschen Körperchen <Ztschr. Krebsforsch., v. 4 (3), p. 665. [W^m.]
- 1906 h.—Ueber Parasitenbefunde in Blutpräparaten eines Gelbfieberkranken <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 43 (7), 12 Feb., pp. 198-199, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Protozoic parasites of syphilis <Am. J. Dermat., v. 11 (5), May, pp. 209-212, figs. 1-7. [W^m.]
- 1907 b.—Sporozoon parasite in blood of yellow fever [Abstract of 1906 h] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June, pp. 314-315. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 c.—Ueber Parasitenbefunde in Blutpräparaten eines Gelbfieberkranken [Abstract of 1906 h] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 11 (22), Nov., p. 724. [W^m.]

SCHUELLER, MAXIMILIAN—Continued.

- 1907 d.—Ueber die protozoischen Parasiten bei Syphilis <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 43 (8), 25 Apr., pp. 794-803, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHUELLER, R. [Stettin]
- 1906 a.—Ueber Projections-Trichinenschau <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 16 (8), Mai, pp. 255-262. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 4 (2), Mai, p. 41. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Hyg. Centralbl., v. 1 (11), Juni, pp. 375-376. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 14 (38), 22 Sept., pp. 461-462. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHUEMACHER. [Gr. Bezirkstierarzt in Freiburg i. B.]
- 1913 a.—Antistrongylin-Graulich <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 19 (23), 9 Juni, p. 275. [W^a.]
- SCHÜMANN.
- 1911 a.—Ueber Fremdkörperbefunde bei Appendizitis [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Gesellsch. Natur- u. Heilk. Dresden, 18 Feb.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 58 (17), 25 Apr., p. 921. [W^a.]
- SCHÜMANN, HANS.
- (1929 a).—Synthese von Phenol-γ-butyrolactonen. Ein Versuch z. Darst. neuer Antihelminthika. Phil. Diss. (Kiel), 22 pp. Borna-Leipzig.
- SCHUEMMER, CORNELIUS. [1808-]
- [1834 a].—De morbo verminoso. Diss. 37 pp., 1 l. Berolini. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHÜNKE, PAUL. [Komm. Veterinärarzt, Potsdam]
- See Francke, Georg; Standfuss, Richard; and Schünke, Paul.
- VON SCHUEPPEL, O. [Prof., Tübingen]
- 1880 a.—Die Krankheiten der Gallenwege und der Pfortader <Handb. Spec. Path. (Ziemssen), v. 8, 1. Hälfte, 2. Abt., iv+374+xxviii pp. [W^m.]
- SCHÜRJOHANN, STEPHAN. [1896-] [See also Nöller, Wilhelm; Schürjohann, Stephan; and Vorbrodt, Karl]
- 1922 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Ziegencoccidiose. Diss. 32 pp. Berlin. [W^a.]
- SCHÜRMANN, ERNST. [Stadtvet., Bonn]
- (1928 a).—Die Kokzidiose in ihrer Bedeutung für die Aufzucht der Kücken <Deutsch. Landwirtsch. Geflügel-Ztg., v. 31 (38), pp. 694-695; 1021-1022.
- 1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Garten, n. F., v. 1 (10-12), Apr., p. 439. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Ueber die gesetzlichen Bestimmungen des Kückenverkaufs und die Beurteilung der wichtigsten seuchenartigen Kückenkrankheiten vom Standpunkt der gerichtlichen Tierheilkunde <Arch. Geflügelk., v. 5 (10-11), Okt.-Nov., pp. 305-341. [W^a.]
- (1931 b).—Die Jungtierkrankheiten der Hühner <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Geflügel-Ztg., p. 782.
- 1933 a.—Wesen, Ursache und Vorbeugung der Lähmungen bei Hühnern <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Geflügel-Ztg., v. 36 (26), 30 März, pp. 463-464, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Die häufigsten Ursachen des Taubensterbens, parasitäre Erkrankungen <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Geflügel-Ztg., v. 37 (30), 26 Apr., pp. 515-516. [W^a.]
- [1935 a].—Die wichtigsten Geflügelkrankheiten. 2. Aufl. 64, [2] pp., illus., pl. Berlin. [W^a.]
- (1937 a).—Praktikum für Fleischbeschauer. 87 pp. Hannover.

SCHÜRMANN, ERNST—Continued.

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (16), Apr. 16, p. 256. [W^a.]

1944 a.—“Avomin”—ein negatives Therapeutikum für die Bekämpfung der Hühnerkokzidiose (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (15-16), Apr. 14, pp. 126-128, illus. [W^a.]

SCHÜRMANN, KRIMHILDA. See Mazza, Salvador; Romañá, Cecilio; and Schürmann, Krimhilda; and Mazza, Salvador; Alvarado, Carlos Alberto; and Schürmann, Krimhilda; and Romañá, Cecilio; and Schürmann, Krimhilda; and Mazza, Salvador; Oliva, Carmen D.; Schürmann, Krimhilda; and Gutdeutsch, Hilde; and Mazza, Salvador; Schürmann, Krimhilda; and Gutdeutsch, Hilde; and Mazza, Salvador; and Schürmann, Krimhilda.

SCHUERMANN, W. [Dr., Asst., Inst. Exper. Therap., Düsseldorf]

1908 a.—Ueber eine durch Milben hervorgerufene Erkrankung von Ratten <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 48 (2), 30 Oct., pp. 167-172, figs. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHÜRMANN, WALTER. [Dr., Hom.-Prof. Univ. Münster, Berlin] [See also Gotschlich, Emil; and Schürmann, Walter; and Gundel, Max Gustav Paul; and Schürmann, Walter; and Kolle, Wilhelm; Gartokh, O. O.; and Schürmann, Walter]

1909 a.—Die verschiedenen Arten von Trypanosomen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Schlafkrankheit <Fortschr. Med., v. 27 (36), 30 Dec., pp. 1361-1367. [W^a.]

SCHUERMANS. See Bulle, Jean, 1867 a.

SCHUERMAYER, B. [Dr., Hannover]

1893 a.—Die Harnuntersuchungen und ihre diagnostische Verwertung. ix+66 pp., 1 l., figs., 2 pls. Wiesbaden. [W^m.]

1895 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Flagellaten im Darmkanal des Menschen <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 18 (11), 5 Oct., pp. 324-327, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHUESSLER, FERDINAND. [Dr.]

1892 a.—Das neue Billroth'sche Verfahren zur Behandlung intraperitonealer Echinococcen <Beitr. Chir. Festschr. Theodor Billroth, pp. 542-551. [W^m.]

SCHÜSSLER, H. See Hartmann, Max; and Schüssler, H.

SCHUESTER. [Districtsthierarzt, Monheim]

1908 a.—Echinococcus im Herzmuskel beim Ochsen <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 52 (27), 7 Juli, p. 506. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 18 (11), Aug., p. 369. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHÜTT. [Landgestüts-Obervet., Redefin, Meckl. Schwerin.]

1918 a.—Soziodol gegen Räude <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 24 (38), 22 Sept., p. 255. [W^a.]

SCHUETTE, H.

(1905 a).—Insektenbüchlein. Die wichtigsten Feinde und Freunde der Landwirtschaft aus der Klasse der Insekten. Mit einem Anhang: Die Malaria und die Anophels-Mücke. 2. Aufl., 240 pp., 40 pls., 47 figs. Stuttgart.

SCHUETZ.¹ See Kossel, H.; Weber, A.; Schuetz; and Miessner.

SCHUETZ.²

1876 a.—Pferde-Parasit <Fühling's Landwirthsch. Ztg., v. 25 (4), Apr., p. 308. [I^a.]

1876 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Thierarzt., v. 15 (6), Juni, pp. 145-146. [W^m.]

SCHÜTZ, EMIL. [Dr., Path.-Anat. Inst. Prag.]

1878 a.—Cysticerci im Gehirn und den Muskeln einer epileptischen Geisteskranken <Prag. Med. Wchnschr., v. 3 (16), Apr. 17, pp. 161-162. [W^m.]

SCHÜTZ, FRANZ; and HAAN, FRANZ.

1944 a.—Bau und Betrieb behelfsmässiger Entlausungsanlagen <Gesundh.-Ingenieur, v. 67 (1), Jan., pp. 1-4. [W^m.]

SCHÜTZ, HELMUT. [Dr., Univ.-Inst. Berufskrankh., Berlin-Neukölln]

1938 a.—Ueber ein hepatorenales Syndrom bei Tetrachlorkohlenstoff-Vergiftung (Med. Diss. (Berlin)). <Arch. Gewerbepath. u. Gewerbehyg., v. 8 (4), Mar. 19, pp. 469-500. [W^m.]

SCHÜTZ, JOHANNES WILHELM. [1839-1920] [Dr.] [For biography and port. see Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 18 (16), Apr. 16, 1910, pp. 233-237] [W^a.] [See also Esser, Wilhelm Hubert Jacob; and Schütz, Johannes Wilhelm]

1891 a.—Bericht über die königliche thierärztliche Hochschule in Berlin 1890-91 <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 17 (6), pp. 397-426. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 a.—Die grauen durchscheinenden Knötchen in den Pferdelungen <Ibidem, v. 21 (4-5), pp. 382-392, figs. 8-9. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 19 (4-5), 5 Feb., pp. 161-162. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Ueber die Pyrosomenkrankheiten der Rinder <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 31 (3), [20 Jan.], pp. 317-329. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit über: “Die grauen durchscheinenden Knötchen in den Pferdelungen und ihre Beziehung zu der Rotzkrankheit” <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 34 (1), 2 Dec., pp. 72-77. [See Angeloff, Stephan, 1907 a] [W^a.]

SCHUETZ, JOHANNES WILHELM; and SIEDAM-GROTZKY, OTTO ALEXANDER.

1885 a.—Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Therapie der Haussäugethiere bearbeitet und herausgegeben von W. Ellenberger. viii+724 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

SCHUETZ, JOSEPH.¹ [Dr., Frankfurt am Main]

1890 a.—Ueber die protozoen- und coccidienartigen Mikroorganismen in Krebszellen <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 37 (35), 2 Sept., pp. 607-608. [W^m.]

1920 a.—Ueber die Symptomatologie und Aetiologie der Urticaria papulosa infantum (Strophulus), spezielleren Beziehung zur Erkrankung an Oxyuren <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 67 (10), 5 März, pp. 291-292. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Ueber Helminthen bei Hautkrankheiten und ihre Behandlung <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 80 (26), June 27, pp. 897-899. [W^m.]

SCHUETZ, JOSEPH.²

1906 a.—Mittheilungen über *Spirochaeta pallida* (Schaudinn) und *Cytorrhycles* (Siegel) <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (12), 20 März, pp. 543-544. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHÜTZ, R.

1909 a.—Zur Durchführung der Bandwurmkuren [Abstract of report before Ver. Aerzte Wiesbadens, 3 Nov.] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 46 (48), 29 Nov., p. 2168. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHÜTZE, ALBERT. See Jacoby, Martin and Schütze, Albert.

SCHÜTZLER, GÜNTHER. [Dr.]

1943 a.—Erfahrungen mit “Tetra-Spezial” zur Behandlung des Spulwurmbefalles beim Pferde <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (11-12), Mar. 19, pp. 74-75. [W^a.]

- SCHUFELDT, ROBERT WILSON.
1921 a.—A snake affected with chiggers [Abstract of report before 615. Meet. Biol. Soc., Nov. 13, 1920] <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 11 (3), Feb. 4, pp. 65-66. [W^a.]
- SCHUGAM, NAOMI JAFFE. [Dept. Helminth., School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ.] See Otto, Gilbert Fred; and Schugam, Naomi Jaffe; and Otto Gilbert Fred; Schugab, Naomo Jaffe; and Groover, M. E.
- SCHUH. [Dr., Rosheim]
1857 a.—Vomissements opiniâtres dûs à la présence d'ascarides lombricoides. [Abstract] <Ann. Méd. Flandre Occid., v. 4, pp. 59-60. [W^m.]
- SCHUHARDT, VICTOR T. [See also Chandler, Asa Crawford; Milliken, Gibbs; and Schuhardt, Victor T.]
1940 a.—A "ticktorium" for the propagation of a colony of infected *Ornithodoros turicata* <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), June, pp. 201-205, pl. [W^a.]
- SCHUHLING, WALTER C. [Bemidji Teachers Coll.]
1939 a.—Incidence of infection of fish with *Clinostomum marginatum* in northern Minnesota <Proc. Minnesota Acad. Sc., v. 7, pp. 49-52. [W^a.]
- SCHUKOFF. See Zhukov.
- SCHUKOWA. See Zhukova.
- SCHUL, J.
(1940 a).—Beitrag zur Perforation des Meckel'schen Divertikels. Als gleichzeitiger Beitrag zu den chirurgischen Komplikationen durch Askariden <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 67, pp. 1292-1297.
- SCHULDNER, I. [Lab. Bacteriol. Vét., Chisinau-Roumanie] See Cernăianu, Constantin; Schuldner, I.; and Magureanu, F.; and Cernăianu, Constantin; and Schuldner, I.
- SCHULDT, F. C.; and BACON, L. C.
1908 a.—Trichinosis with report of eleven cases. Clinical history, prognosis and treatment <St. Paul Med. J., v. 10 (5), May, pp. 231-242. [W^a, W^m.]
1908 b.—Trichinosis, mit einem Bericht über 11 Fälle [Abstract of 1908 a] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 45 (28), 13 Juli, p. 1327. [W^a, W^m.]
1908 c.—Trichinosebehandlung [Abstract of 1908 a] <Fortschr. Med., v. 26 (25), 10 Sept., p. 811. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHULE, PAUL A. [Maj., Med. Corps. U. S. Army] [See also MacNeal, Ward J.; and Schule, Paul A.]
1927 a.—*Isospora hominis*: A second case of infection in the Philippine Islands <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 7 (4), July, pp. 217-219. [W^a.]
- SCHULEMANN, WERNER. [1888-] Prof. Pharmacol., Bonn] [For biography see Lancet, London (6014), v. 235, v. 2 (23), Dec. 3, 1938, p. 1320] [W^a.] [See also Memmi, Guglielmo; and Schulemann, Werner]
1920 a.—Zur Wirkung einiger Phenole auf Würmer <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 46 (38), 16 Sept., pp. 1050-1052, 1 fig., [W^a.]
1935 a.—The new synthetic drugs <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 70 (2), Feb., pp. 83-88. [W^m.]
1939 a.—Grundlagen der Behandlung von tropischen Infektionskrankheiten durch Arzneistoffe <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 65 (26), June 30, pp. 1037-1040. [W^a.]
1939 b.—Problems and progress in chemotherapy <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 33 (2), July 20, pp. 171-195. [W^a.]
- SCHULEMANN, WERNER—Continued.
1940 a.—Beiträge zur Pathologie und Therapie der Malaria [Abstract of report before Niederrh. Gesellsch. Natur- u. Heilk. Med. Abt., Bonn, Dec. 18, 1939] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 66 (8), Feb. 23, p. 223. [W^a.]
- SCHULEMANN, WERNER; and KNOCHE, E.
1941 a.—Zum Problem der exo-erythrocytären Entwicklungsformen von *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. I <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., v. 197 (3), pp. 227-239, illus. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^a.]
- SCHULEMANN, WERNER; and MEMMI, GUGLIELMO.
1927 a.—Plasmochin, ein synthetisches, gegen die Malariainfektion Chinolinderivat <Beih. (1) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 31, pp. 59-88, figs. 1-20, pl. 1, 12 figs. [W^a.]
- SCHULEMANN, WERNER; SCHÖNHÖFER, FRITZ; and WINGLER, A.
[1927 a].—Beiträge zum chemischen Nachweis des Plasmochins. pp. 507-511. [n. p.] [Lib. Hall]
- SCHULENBURG, A. C. [M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.]
1931 a.—Typhus fever or louse fever. An epidemic on the alluvial diamond diggings in the Ventersdorp district, July, 1930, to July, 1931 <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 5 (21), Nov. 14, pp. 704-707. [W^m.]
- VON SCHULER, C. [Dr., Liebertwolkwitz]
1921 a.—Amerikanisches Wurmöl als Wurmmittel. Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von Prof. Fuhner "Deutsche Arzneimittel" und "Erwiderung" in Nor. 19 u. 22 der Ztschr. Aerzt. Fortbild. 1920 <Ztschr. Aerzt. Fortbild., v. 18 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 134-135. [W^m.]
- SCHULER, OTTO.
1924 a.—Ueber die Wirkung des neuen Merckschen Ungeziefermittels "Cuprex" auf die Ektoparasiten des Hundes und des Huhnes <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 34 (10-12), 9 Feb., pp. 309-337, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- SCHULGIN, K.
1904 a.—[Rare case of insect bite resulting fatally] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Gig., Sudeb. i Prakt. Med., pp. 1736-1741. [W^m.]
- SCHULHOF, M. [Dr., Asst.-Arzt, Krankenhaus, Nordhausen]
1903 a.—Akuter Darmverschluss, hervorgerufen durch *Ascaris lumbricoides*. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre vom Ileus <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (24), 16 Juni, pp. 1035-1036. [W^a, W^m.]
1903 b.—Acute intestinal obstruction caused by *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1705), v. 64 (2), July 11, p. 69. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1903 c.—Ileo da ascaridi [Abstract of 1903 a] <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 24 (85), 16 Luglio, p. 890. [W^m.]
1903 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Ibidem (129), 27 Ott., p. 1363. [W^m.]
1903 e.—Acute intestinal obstruction due to *lumbricoides*. [Abstract of 1903 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1285), v. 78 (3), July 18, p. 143. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1904 a.—Akuter Darmverschluss, hervorgerufen durch *Ascaris lumbricoides*. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre des Ileus [Abstract of 1903 a] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 42 (51), 17 Dec., pp. 858-859. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHULLER, UGO.
(1837 a).—Dissertatio medico practica inauguralis de *Tania solio*. Ticini regii.
- SCHULMANN, E.¹ See Shul'man, E. S.
- SCHULMANN, E.² [Interne, Hôp. Saint-Louis.] See Jeanselme, Edouard A.; Schulmann, E.; and Pomaret, Marcel; and Joyeux, Charles Edouard; Richet, Ch.; and Schulmann, E.

SCHULT, PAUL.

1893 a.—Ueber das *Plasmodium malarie* und seine diagnostische Bedeutung. Diss. 30 pp. Würzburg. [W^m.]

SCHULTE, FERDINAND.

1948 a.—Bluterguss ins Cavum mediastini serosum (Sussdorf'schen Raum) beim Hunde infolge Spirocercose der Speiseröhre <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 55 (29-30), Aug. 1, p. 229. [W^m.]

1950 a.—*Echinococcus alveolaris* in der Leber eines Sumpfbibers <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., (2), Feb., pp. 29-30. [W^a.]

SCHULTE, HUBERT.

1916 a.—Versuche über Stoffwechselvorgänge bei *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Pflüger's Arch. Ges. Physiol., v. 166 (1-2), Nov. 21, pp. 1-44. [W^m.]

SCHULTE, HUBERT; and KRUMMACHER, O.

1915 a.—Untersuchungen über Stoff- und Energieverbrauch der Spulwurmer <Centralbl. Physiol., v. 30 (12), Nov., pp. 505-508. [W^a.]

SCHULTE, JOSEPH. [1873-]

1896 a.—Zur Casuistik der Nieren-Echinococcen. Diss. 31 pp. Greifswald. [W^m.]

SCHULTE-MIDDELMANN, JOSEPH. [1886-]

1919 a.—Casuistischer Beitrag zur Ascariserkrankung des Gallensystems mit Einschluss zweier Fälle von Ileus verminosus. Inaug.-Diss. (Rostock). 50 pp. Rostock. [W^m.]

SCHULTE-STEINBERG, OTTO. [1858-]

[1885 a].—Ueber parasitäre Anämie. Diss. 30 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

SCHULTEN.

1933 a.—Differentialdiagnose und Therapie der Anämien in der Praxis [Abstract of report and discussion before Aerzt. Verein Hamburg, 18 Okt., 1932] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 12 (7), 18 Feb., pp. 285-286. [W^a.]

SCHULTÉN, M. W.

1890 a.—[Fall af Echinococcus blåsor] <Finska Läk.-sällsk. Handl., v. 32 (5), Maj, pp. 358-359. [W^m.]

1892 a.—Fall af Echinococcus i bäckenet och bukhålan [Abstract of 1890 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 12 (15), 7 Oct., pp. 526-527. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SCHULTES.

1944 a.—Therapie der Malaria [Abstract of report before Ver. Wissensch. Heilk., Königsberg (Pr.), Jan. 25, 1943] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 23 (9-16), Mar.-Apr., p. 132. [M^t.]

SCHULTHEIS, JOSEF.

(1920 a).—Die Syngamose des Geflügels. Diss. (Giessen).

SCHULTHESS, WILHELM. [Asst., Propädeut. Klinik, Zürich]

1881 a.—*Ankylostoma duodenale* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (88), v. 4, 25 Juli, p. 379. [W^a, W^c.]

1882 a.—Beiträge zur Anatomie von *Ankylostoma duodenale* (Dubini) *Dochmius duodenalis* (Leuckart) <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 37 (2), 27 Sept., pp. 163-220, pls. 11-12. [W^s.]

(1882 b).—Idem [?]. Diss. 60 pp., 2 pls. Leipzig.

1886 a.—Noch ein Wort über *Ankylostoma duodenale* <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 23 (46), 15 Nov., pp. 797-800; (47), 22 Nov., pp. 812-816. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 a.—Präparate von *Ankylostoma duodenale* [Abstract of remarks, 4 Aug.] <Verhandl. Schweiz. Naturf. Gesellsch., (Zürich, 79. Versamml.), pp. 147-148. [W^m, W^c.]

1896 b.—[Préparations d'*Ankylostoma duodenale*] [Abstract of remarks before Soc. Hel-

SCHULTHESS, WILHELM—Continued.

vét. Sc. Nat., Zurich, 3-5 Août] <Arch. Sc. Phys. et Nat., Genève, an. 101, 4. pér., v. 2, Déc., pp. 615-616. [W^c.]

1909 a.—[*Filaria bancrofti*] [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Aertze Zürich, Dec. 5, 1908] <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 39 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 242-243. [W^m.]

SCHULTSZ, TH. W. [K. Kolon.-Inst., Amsterdam] See Hoffmann, J. M.; and Schultsz, Th. W.

SCHULTZ.¹ [Dr.] See Krabler; Schultz; and Pieper.

SCHULTZ.² [Dr.]

1859 a.—Nitrate of silver in ascarides [Abstract] <Veterinarian, London (384), v. 32, 4. s. (60), v. 5, Dec., p. 700. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHULTZ.³

1895 a.—[Gegen Band- und Spulwürmer] <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht., v. 39 (17), 30 Apr., pp. 162-163. [W^m.]

SCHULTZ.⁴ [Dr.; Reg.-Arzt, Füs.-Reg. 34, Cammen i. Pom.]

1915 a.—Nitrobenzolvergiftung durch Einatmen eines Läusemittels <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 62 (13), 30 März, p. 458. [W^a.]

SCHULTZ, C. H.¹

1837 a.—Helminthiasis <Encycl. Wörterb. Med. Wissensch., v. 16, pp. 43-58. [W^m.]

SCHULTZ, C. H.² [Vet. Dept. Health and San., Seattle, Washington]

1912 a.—Observations on the effect of methylene-blue on intestinal parasites in man <Bull. Manila Med. Soc., v. 4 (7), July, pp. 141-145. [W^m.]

1915 a.—Clinical observations on coccidiosis in cattle and carabaos <Philippine Agric. Rev., v. 8 (2), pp. 115-134. [W^a.]

1915 b.—Coccidiosis in cattle and carabaos <J. Infect. Dis., v. 17 (1), July, pp. 95-108. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Coccidiosis in cattle and carabaos in the Philippine Islands and its relation to rinderpest <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 48, n. s., v. 1 (6), Mar., pp. 687-705. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Mysterious losses among cattle in the Pacific Northwest. A clinical study <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 53, n. s. v. 6 (6), Sept., pp. 711-732. [W^a.]

SCHULTZ, CHARLES S.

1886 a.—The itch mite [*Sarcoptes scabiei*] <J. N. York Micr. Soc., v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 35-36. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SCHULTZ, EDWIN WILLIAM. [1887-] [M. D., Stanford Univ., California]

1920 a.—A method for demonstrating *Spirochaeta pallida* in regional lymph glands <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 75 (3), July 17, p. 176. [W^a.]

SCHULTZ, EDWIN WILLIAM; and MARX, ALBERTA.

1924 a.—Studies on the toxicity of carbon tetrachloride <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 4 (5), Sept., pp. 469-485, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

SCHULTZ, EUGEN. [Zool. Lab., Univ. St. Petersburg]

1901 a.—Ueber Regeneration bei Polycladen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig. (651), v. 24, 2 Sept., pp. 527-529. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—Aus dem Gebiete der Regeneration. 2. Ueber die Regeneration bei Turbellarien <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 72 (1), 4 Juli, pp. 1-30, pls. 1-2. [W^a, W^s.]

1904 a.—Ueber Reduktionen. 1. Ueber Hungererscheinungen bei *Planaria lactea* <Arch. Entwcklungsmechn. Organ., v. 18 (4), 13 Sept., pp. 555-577, pl. 34, figs. 1-11. [W^m.]

SCHULTZ, GÜNTHER.

- 1911 a.—Untersuchungen über Nahrung und Parasiten von Ostseefischen <Wissensch. Meeresuntersuch., v. 19, n. F., v. 13, Abt. Kiel, pp. 285– [312] (28 pp.), pl. 3, figs. 1–20. [Wc.]

SCHULTZ, HERBERT.

- (1936 a).—Zur Therapie und Prophylaxe der spontanen Venenthrombose durch Blutegel. Med. Diss. (Hamburg). 29 pp. Erlangen-Bruck.

SCHULTZ, LEONARD PETER. [1901–] [Ph. D., Curator Fishes. U. S. Nat. Mus.]

- 1944 a.—The stingarees, much feared demons of the seas <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 42 (3), Mar., pp. 750–754, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

SCHULTZ, NADINE. [Dr.]

- 1913 a.—Ein Fall von Menschlicher Filaria Infektion <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 71 (5–7), 15 Nov., pp. 410–419, 1 fig. [Wa.]

SCHULTZ, OSCAR T. [M. D., Cleveland, Ohio]

- 1906 a.—A preliminary report of the staining of *Spirochaeta pallida* (*Treponema pallidum*) in the tissues of a case of congenital syphilis <Am. Med., v. 12, n. s., v. 1 (1), Apr., p. 30. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

- 1906 b.—The distribution of *Treponema pallidum*, Schaudinn (*Spirochaeta pallida*), in the tissues in congenital syphilis <J. Med. Research (96), v. 15, n. s., v. 10 (3), Dec., pp. 363–381, pl. 25, figs. 1–6. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

- 1907 a.—The present status of our knowledge of the parasitology of syphilis <J. Cutan. Dis. Incl. Syph., v. 25 (10), Oct., pp. 429–441. [Wm.]

- 1907 b.—The present status of our knowledge of the parasitology of syphilis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 49 (15), Oct. 12, p. 1305; discussion by Ch. W. Stiles, pp. 1305–1306. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

- 1908 a.—Fritz Schaudinn. A review of his work <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (207), v. 19, June, pp. 169–173. [Wa, Wm.]

- 1909 a.—The numerical relationship of *Treponema pallidum* to certain pathological types of congenital syphilis <J. Infect. Dis., v. 6 (1), Feb. 18, pp. 17–37, figs. 1–17. [Wa, Wm.]

SCHULTZ, OSKAR.

- 1899 a.—Ueber das Austreten einer bisher unbekannten *Mermis*-Art (*Mermis indica* nov. spec.) aus einem exotischen Dutenfalter <Illust. Ztschr. Entom., v. 4 (9), 1 Mai, pp. 132–133, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

- 1899 b.—Verzeichniss der bisher mit Fadenwürmern besetzt gefundenen pal. Macrolepidopteren-Species <Insekten-Börse, v. 16 (43), 26 Okt., pp. 255–256. [Wc.]

- 1900 a.—Fadenwurm in einem Gespinst von *Achrocyta aceris* L. <Illust. Ztschr. Entom. v. 5 (22), 15 Nov., p. 353. [Wa.]

- 1900 b.—Filarien in paläarktischen Lepidopteren <Ibidem (10), 15 Mai, pp. 148–152; (11), 1 Juni, pp. 164–166; (12), 15 Juni, pp. 183–185; (13), 1 Juli, pp. 199–201; (17), 1 Sept., pp. 264–265; (18), 15 Sept., pp. 279–280; (19), 1 Oct., pp. 292–297. [Wa.]

SCHULTZ, R. S. See Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich.

SCHULTZ, RICHARD L. [Zool. Lab., Oklahoma Agric. and Mech. Coll.]

- 1939 a.—*Hymenolepis scalopi* n. sp. <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 21 (3), May., pp. 641–645, pl. [Wa.]

- 1939 b.—A new tapeworm from Swainson's hawk <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 58 (4), Oct., pp. 448–451, pl. [Wa.]

SCHULTZ, RICHARD L.—Continued.

- 1940 a.—The genus *Diorchis* Clerc 1903 <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 23 (2), Mar., pp. 382–389, illus. [Wa.]

- 1940 b.—Some observations on the amabiliid cestode, *Tatria duodecacanthe* Olsen, 1939 <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), Apr., pp. 101–103, pl. [Wa.]

SCHULTZ, W. H. [Ph. D., Washington, D. C.]

- 1911 a.—Remedies for animal parasites. A study of the relative efficiency and danger of thymol as compared with certain other remedies proposed for hookworm disease <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 57 (14), Sept. 30, pp. 1102–1106. [Wa.]

- 1913 a.—[Discussion of Ferrell, John Atkinson, 1913 a] <Tr. 15. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog. (Wash., Sept. 23–28, 1912), v. 1 (2), pp. 760–761. [Wa.]

SCHULTZ, WERNER. [Dr.]

- 1930 a.—Enterogene Intoxikationen, Sprue, Anämie perniciosa und ihre diätetische Behandlung <Med. Welt, v. 4 (47), Nov. 22, pp. 1680–1683. [Wm.]

- 1939 a.—Trichinose <Med. Welt, v. 13 (47), Nov. 25, pp. 1501–1502. [Wm.]

SCHULTZ, WILLI; and WESTPHAL, ALBERT.

- 1939 a.—Ueber das Trichomonasproblem und das Vorkommen von Trichomonaden im menschlichen Blut <Arch. Gynäk., v. 168 (2), Feb. 24, pp. 539–544. [Wm.]

SCHULTZ-HENCKE. [Dr., Regierungs- u. Medicinal-Rath.]

- 1882 a.—General-Verwaltungs-Bericht über das Medicinal- und Sanitätswesen des Regierungs-Bezirks Minden für das Jahr 1880. 119 pp., 1 map. Minden. [Wm.]

- 1883 a.—Idem . . . für das Jahr 1881. 1 p. l., 168 pp., 1 map. Minden. [Wm.]

- 1884 a.—Idem . . . für das Jahr 1882. 1 p. l., 204 pp. Minden. [Wm.]

- 1887 a.—Idem . . . für die Jahre 1883–1885. vii+342 pp., 1 l. Minden. [Wm.]

SCHULTZ-ZEHDEN. [Dr., Augenarzt, Berlin]

- 1906 a.—Die Zerstörung beider Augen eines Menschen durch Fliegenlarven <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 43 (10), 5 März, pp. 286–288. [Wa, Wm.]

SCHULTZE.¹

- 1864 a.—Die Trichinen-Krankheit, in Bezug auf das öffentliche Gesundheitswohl. Ein Gutachten des königlichen Medicinal-Collegiums der Provinz Sachsen <Vrtljschr. Gerichtl. u. Oeff. Med., v. 25 (2), Apr., pp. 269–298. [Wm.]

- (1864 b).—Idem. Reprint. 23 pp. Magdeburg.

SCHULTZE.² [Labes]

- 1910 a.—Ueber Schutzimpfungen gegen die Hämoglobinurie der Rinder <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 26 (43), 27 Oct., p. 829. [Wa.]

SCHULTZE, BERNHARD SIGMUND. [1827–1919] [Dr., Jena]

- 1894 a.—Echinococcus des rechten Ovarium neben zahlreichen Echinococcen des Peritoneum <Festschr. Feier 50. Jubil. Gesellsch. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. Berlin, pp. 127–136, 1 pl. [Wm.]

- 1898 a.—Wieder ein *Echinococcus ovarii dextri* <Ztschr. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., v. 38 (3), pp. 465–470, figs. 1–2. [Wm.]

- 1893 b.—Hydatid tumour of ovary [Abstract of 1898 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1969), v. 2, Sept. 24, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 51. [Wa, Wm.]

SCHULTZE, CARL AUGUST SIGMUND. [Prof., Anat. and Physiol., Director, Anat. Anstalt zu Freiburg]

- 1828 a.—Systematisches Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie [etc.]. 1. Abt.: Allgemeine Anatomie. xvi+299 pp. Berlin. [Wm.]

SCHULTZE, ERNST. [Dr.]

1914 a.—Die Laus in der Kulturgeschichte <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 25 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 869–882. [W^m.]

SCHULTZE, EUGEN.

1909 a.—Appendicitis mit Bandwurmgliedern ausserhalb des Wurmfortsatzes [Abstract of report before Freie Ver. Chir. Berlin, 10 Mai] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 35 (41), 14 Oct., p. 1809. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHULTZE, F. E. See Schulze, Franz Eilhard.

SCHULTZE, FRIEDRICH. [Prof., Special Path. and Therapy, and Direct. Med. Clin., Univ. Bonn]

1899 a.—Anchylostomiasis and Grave's disease. Clinical lecture delivered at the University of Bonn <Internat. Clin., 9. s., v. 3, pp. 139–148. [W^c.]

SCHULTZE, LEONHARD SIGISMUND. [Dr., Prof. Erdkunde, Univ. Jena]

1908 a.—Zoologische und anthropologische Ergebnisse einer Forschungsreise im westlichen und zentralen Südafrika ausgeführt in den Jahren 1903–1905 mit Unterstützung der Kgl. preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin. Erster Band: Systematik und Tiergeographie <Denkschr. Med.-Naturw. Gesellsch. Jena, v. 13, 504 pp., illus., pls. [W^a, W^s.]

SCHULTZE, MAX. SIGM. [Prof., Univ. Halle]

1849 a.—Ueber die Mikrostomeen, eine Familie der Turbellarien <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 15. J., v. 1, pp. 280–292, pl. 6, figs. 1–4. [W^c.]

(1851 a).—Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Turbellarien. 1. Abt., pp. 67–70, pl. 7, figs. 18–22. Greifswald.

1852 a.—Zoologische Skizzen <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 4 (2), 2 Sept., pp. 178–195. [W^s.]

1854 a.—Bericht über einige im Herbst 1853 an der Küste des Mittelmeeres angestellte zootomische Untersuchungen. Aus einem Schreiben an A. Kölliker <Verhandl. Phys.-Med. Gesellsch. Würzburg, v. 4 (2), pp. 222–230. [W^m.]

(1854 b).—Ueber den Organismus der Polythalamien nebst Bemerkungen über die Rhizopoden im Allgemeinen. Leipzig.

1856 a.—Beobachtungen über die Fortpflanzung der Polythalamien <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 165–173, pl. 6 B, figs. 1–7. [W^m.]

1857 a.—See Carus, Julius Victor, 1857 a.

1857 b.—Observations on the reproduction of the Rhizopoda [Abstract of 1856 a] <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s., v. 5, pp. 220–222. [W^m, W^c.]

(1857 c).—Bidrag naturhistoriske til en Beskrivelse af Grønland, af J. Reinhard, J. S. Schödte, etc. (In Rink, H. Grønland's geogr. og statist. Kjøbenhavn.)

1858 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Landplanarien nach Mittheilungen des Dr. Fritz Müller . . . und nach eigenen Untersuchungen <Abhandl. Naturf. Gesellsch. Halle, v. 4, pp. 21–38. [W^c.]

1871 a.—[Ueber ein Exemplar von *Leucochloridium paradoxum* aus *Succinea amphibia*] <Sitzungsb. Nied.-Rhein. Gesellsch. Nat.- u. Heilk. Bonn, p. 129. [W^a.]

SCHULTZE, W.

1905 a.—Ueber *Trichocephalus dispar* [Abstract of report before Naturf. Gesellsch., Freiburg, 30 Mai] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (37), 14 Sept., p. 1487. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (43), 26 Oct., p. 730. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHULTZE, W.—Continued.

1905 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Tierarzt, v. 44 (12), Dec., p. 272. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHULTZE, W. H.

1911 a.—Demonstration eines *Echinococcus femoris* [Demonstration before Med. Gesellsch. Göttingen, 1 Dec. 1910] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 37 (10), 9 März, p. 477. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Hirnechinococcus [Abstract of remarks before Med. Gesellsch. Göttingen, 22 Feb.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 38 (28), 11 Juli, p. 1358. [W^a.]

SCHULZ.¹ [Oberarzt, Kilimatinde]

1911 a.—*Echinococcus* [im Deutsch-Ostafrika] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1909–10), pp. 154–155. [W^a.]

SCHULZ.² [Pankow]

1924 a.—Auch ein Beitrag zur Läusebekämpfung <Ztschr. Desinfekt. u. Gsndtswes., v. 16 (12), Dec., pp. 185–187. [W^m.]

SCHULZ.³ [Dr., Wiss. Hilfsarbeiter, Klin. kleine Haustiere, Tierärztl. Hochschule, Berlin]

1933 a.—Zur Diagnostik und Statistik der Ascariasis bei Hunden <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 39 (47), 19 Nov., p. 779. [W^a.]

SCHULZ.⁴ [Dr., Veterinärassessor]

1939 a.—Ueber einen Parasiten des Rotharsches, *Sphyrion lumpi* <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 49 (10), Feb. 15, pp. 181–182, illus. [W^a.]

SCHULZ.⁵

1899 a.—Protozoen [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Charitéärzte, Berlin, Dec. 15, 1898] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 25, Vereinsbeilage (3), Jan. 19, p. 16. [W^m.]

SCHULZ.⁶

(1931 a).—Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Pyometra des Rindes. Diss. (Leipzig).

SCHULZ, BENEDICT. [Dr.]

1845 a.—Diagnostik der Hautkrankheiten in tabellarischer Ordnung nach Dr. Hebra's Vorlesungen. xvi+96 pp. Wien. [W^m.]

SCHULZ, BRUNO.

1916 a.—Fischmassensterben <Wchnschr. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 13 (46), 14 Nov., p. 481. [Y^a.]

SCHULZ, CARL WILLIAM. [Independence, Missouri]

1934 a.—Feline auricular mange <Vet. Med., v. 29 (8), Aug., pp. 324–325, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Feline auricular mange <Vet. Med., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 34–35, illus. [W^a.]

SCHULZ, ERICH. [Zool. Inst. Kiel]

1931 a.—Betrachtungen über die Augen freilebender Nematoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 95 (9–10), 20. Juli, pp. 241–244, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Nachtrag zu der Arbeit: Betrachtungen über die Augen freilebender Nematoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 96 (5–6), 1. Okt., pp. 159–160, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1931 c.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis mariner Suctorien <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 96 (3–4), Sept. 15, pp. 95–99, illus. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis mariner Nematoden aus der Kieler Bucht <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 62 (4), 3 Mar., pp. 331–430, figs. 1–51. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Die Tierwelt des Küstengrundwassers bei Schilksee (Kieler Bucht) IV. Nematoden aus dem Küstengrundwasser <Schrift. Naturw. Ver. Schlesw.-Holst., v. 20 (2), pp. 435–467. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Marine Nematoden von Sizilien und Gran Canaria <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 109 (11–12), 15 März, pp. 299–304, fig. 1. [W^a.]

ULZ, ERICH—Continued.

935 b.—Die Orientierung des Nematodenkörpers und die halbsessile Lebensweise der frei lebenden Nematoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 111 (5-6), 1 Aug. pp. 123-131, fig. 1. [W^a.]

939 a.—Beiträge zur Morphologie und Systematik freilebender mariner Nematoden. I. <Kiel. Meeresforsch., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 114-121, illus. [W^a.]

ULZ, FRIEDRICH NIKOLAUS [1871-]; and BECKER, MAX.

933 a.—Ueber Ascarylalkohol <Biochem. Ztschr., v. 265 (4-6), 15 Okt., pp. 253-259. [W^a.]

ULZ, HANS.

938 a.—Ueber Fortpflanzung und Vorkommen von Fledermausfliegen (Fam. Nycteribiidae-Diptera pupipara) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 10 (3), pp. 297-328, illus. [Issued Aug. 19] [W^a.]

ULZ, JOHN ADOLPH. [1894-] [Iowa State Coll.] See Becker, Elery Ronald; and Schulz, John Adolph; and Becker, Elery Ronald; Schulz, John Adolph; and Emmerson, Mack Allen.

ULZ, K. [B. Sc., B. V. Sc., Dr. Med. Vet., Onderstepoort]

935 a.—Dourine or slapsiekte. A preliminary report on its occurrence in equines in Griqualand West, Boshof, and Jacobsdal districts <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 4-15, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

939 a.—A rickettsiosis new to South Africa <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 176-178, illus. [W^a.]

941 a.—The value of bone marrow and tail smears in facilitating diagnosis in decomposing carcasses <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 12 (1), Mar., pp. 12-19. [W^a.]

ULZ, K.; and SMIT, J. D.

947 a.—Preliminary report on investigations carried out in connection with a disease affecting stock in the Ngotshe District with special reference to nagana <South African J. Sc., v. 43, July, pp. 280-286. [W^a.]

ULZ, K. C. A. [Govt. Vet. Off., Kimberley]; and KEPPEL, J. J. G.

934 a.—Dourine in South Africa <Farming in South Africa (104), v. 9, Nov., pp. 454, 457, figs. 1-2, 4. [W^a.]

937 a.—Dourine in South Africa <Farming in South Africa (130), v. 12, Jan., pp. 35, 44, illus. [W^a.]

ULZ, L. [Dr.]

918 a.—Heissluftofen, System Theodor Mahr Söhne, Aachen <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 154-158. [W^a.]

ULZ, MARTIN.

924 a.—Die Kernteilung von *Leptomonas fasciculata* nebst einem Vergleich mit der Kernteilung bei *Leishmania donovani* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 49 (2), 5 Nov., pp. 216-236, pl. 9, figs. 1-43. [W^a.]

ULZ, R. ED. S. See Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich.

ULZ, SIMON. See Schulzius, Simon.

ULZ, STEFAN.

1949 a.—Versuche zur Abtötung der Dasselarven beim Rinde unter Anwendung von Dichlordiphenyltrichlormethylmethan, Hexachlorcyclohexan, chlorierten Kohlenwasserstoffen, Phenolen, Kresolen und chlorierten Kresolen. Diss. (Berlin).

ULZ, W. A. [Strassburg i. E.]

904 a.—Ueberblick über Geschichte der Aufindung von *Lepidosiren paradoxa* Fitz. <Verhandl. K.-K. Zool.-Botan. Gesellsch. Wien, v. 53 (10), 15 Jan., pp. 588-591. [W^a, W^c.]

SCHULZ, W. A.—Continued.

1904 b.—Dipteren als Ektoparasiten an süd-amerikanischen Tagfaltern <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 28 (2), 13 Sept., pp. 42-43. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHULZ, WERNER. [Dr., Städt. Krkhs., Ratibor]

1940 a.—Bericht über zwei bemerkenswerte Krankheitsbilder von Helminthiasis <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 36 (7), pp. 188-190. [W^m. (Microfilm)]

1941 a.—Versuche über den serologischen Nachweis der Trichinose und ihre klinische Bedeutung <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 88 (40), Oct. 3, pp. 1085-1087. [W^m.]

SCHULZ-SCHMIDTBORN. [Dr.]

1935 a.—Das Oleum chenopodii bei der Askaridenkur im Kindesalter <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 31 (2), Jan. 11, pp. 47-48. [W^m.]

SCHULZE, A. F. [Asst. Zool., Storrs Agric. Exper. Station] See Lamson, George Herbert (jr.); and Schulze, A. F.

SCHULZE, F. O. [Wittenau] See Worms, Werner; and Schulze, F. O.

SCHULZE, FRANZ EILHARD. [1840-1921] [For necrology see Med. Klin., Berlin (889), v. 17 (51), 18 Dez., 1921, p. 1569] [W^m.]

1874 a.—Rhizopodenstudien. 1 <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 10, pp. 328-350, 1 fig., pl. 22, figs. 1-8. [W^m.]

1874 b.—Idem. 2 <Ibidem, pp. 377-400, pls. 26-27. [W^m.]

1874 c.—Idem. 3 <Ibidem, v. 11 (1), Nov., pp. 94-139, pls. 5-7. [W^m.]

1875 a.—Idem. 4 <Ibidem (3), Mai, pp. 329-353, pls. 18-19. [W^m.]

1875 b.—Idem. 5 <Ibidem (4), Aug., pp. 583-596, pls. 35-36. [W^m.]

1883 a.—*Trichoplax adhaerens*, nov. gen., nov. sp. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig. (132), v. 6, 19 Feb., pp. 92-97, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^c.]

1886 a.—Ueber die Mittel, welche zur Lähmung von Thieren dienen können, um dieselben im erschlaferten, ausgedehnten Zustande erhärten oder anderweitig conserviren zu können <Tagebl. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (Berlin, 18-24 Sept.) (9), 25 Sept., pp. 411-415. [W^c.]

1887 a.—Methods for killing Invertebrata [Abstract of 1886 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., pp. 834-835. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1891 a.—Ueber *Trichoplax adhaerens* <Abhandl. K. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, Phys. Abhandl., 5. Aug., 23 pp. 1 pl., figs. 1-14. [W^c.]

1891 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Naturw. Rundschau, v. 6 (38), Sept. 19, pp. 490-491, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

(1891 c).—Idem Reprint? Berlin.

1891 d.—Idem. [Abstract] <Boll. Scient., v. 13 (3-4), Sett.-Dic., pp. 120-122. [W^m, W^c.]

1899 a.—[*Filaria quadrilobulata* Leidy in einem jungen Aale] <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (6), p. 104. [W^a, W^c.]

1902 a.—Nomenclaturfragen. Subspecies und varietas <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (663), v. 25, 3 Feb., pp. 147-150. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—*Cytorhynchus luis* Siegel <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 42 (21), 22 Mai, pp. 653-654. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 15 (11), Aug., p. 344. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Fortschr. Med., v. 23 (23), 10 Aug., p. 692. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHULZE, FRANZ EILHARD—Continued.

- 1905 d.—*Cytoryctes luis* Siegel [Abstract of 1905 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 37 (15-16), 6 Dec., pp. 488-489. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—*Cytoryctes luis* Siegel [Abstract of 1905 a] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 44 (2), 13 Jan., p. 30. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 16 (12), 15 Juni, p. 665. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Proximal und distal <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 33 (17-18), 10 Nov., pp. 620-624. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—Bericht des Herausgebers des "Tierreich" und des "Nomenclator animalium generum et subgenerum" <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (22. Jahresversamm. Halle, 28-31 Mai), pp. 205-209. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—Nomenclator animalium generum et subgenerum <Zool. Ann., v. 5 (1), pp. 72-76 (5 pp.). [W^a.]

SCHULZE, H.¹ [Dr., Goslar]

- 1933 a.—Perlacar in der Behandlung der Akarusräude. Aufzeichnungen aus meinem Praxistagebuch <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 49 (34), 25 Aug., p. 538. [W^a.]

SCHULZE, H.²

- (1941 a).—Ueber das Vorkommen von Fuchstrichinose in den Kreisen Peine und Zellerfeld. Inaug. Diss. (Hannover).
- 1941 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 51 (13), Apr. 1, p. 173. [W^a.]

SCHULZE, HANNA.

- 1922 a.—Beiträge zur Biologie von *Tyroglyphus mycophagus* (Mégnin). (Zerstörung einer Mehlwurmzucht durch diese Milbe.) <Arb. Biol. Reichsanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtschaft, Berlin, v. 1 (2), pp. 169-177, pl. [W^m.]
- 1922 b.—Die Bekämpfung von *Tyroglyphus mycophagus* (Mégnin) <Arb. Biol. Reichsanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtschaft, Berlin, v. 1 (2), pp. 179-184. [W^m.]
- 1924 a.—Ueber die Biologie von *Tyroglyphus mycophagus* (Mégnin), zugleich ein Beitrag zur Hypopusfrage <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 2 (1-2), 20 Okt., pp. 1-57, figs. 1-17. [W^a.]

SCHULZE, HARTWIN ADOLPH. [1906-] [1. Lt., Med. Reserve Corps, U. S. A., Surgeon, Camp Charles Smith, Waterbury, Vermont] See Ferenbaugh, Thomas Ludlow; Segal, Leo; and Schulze, Hartwin Adolph.

SCHULZE, JOH. HENRICUS.

- [1727 a].—De aneurysmate verminosio in arteria mesocolica equæ <Acta Acad. Nat. Curios., 2. ed., v. 1, obs. 219, pp. 519-521. [W^m.]

SCHULZE, LOUIS. [Cassel]

- 1908 a.—Eigenartige Scheinschwangerschaft eines Gambusenweibchens <Bl. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 19 (47), pp. 684-685, illus. [Y^h.]
- 1910 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Ichthyophthiriusseuche <Wchnschr. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 7 (28), 12 Juli, pp. 391-392, 1 fig. [Y^h.]
- 1913 a.—Werden Cyclops den Fischen gefährlich? <Bl. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 24 (7), 18 Feb., pp. 102-103. [Y^h.]

SCHULZE, PAUL. [Prof. Dr., Rostock] [See also Knuth, Paul; Behn, Paul; and Schulze, Paul]

- 1918 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Zeckenfauna Mazedoniens <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 61-66, figs. 1-5. [Issued 30 Apr.] [W^a.]

SCHULZE, PAUL—Continued.

- 1919 a.—Bestimmungstabelle für das Zecken genus *Hyalomma* Koch <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (5), 13 Mai, pp. 189-196, figs. 1-6. [Issued 6 Okt.] [W^c, W^a.]
- 1919 b.—Ueber den Geselligkeitstrieb der Zeckenlarven nach gelegentlichen Beobachtungen in Mazedonien und Rumänien <Deutsche Entom. Ztschr. (1-2), pp. 212-213. [Issued June 1] [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Zecken unter der Haut von Säugetieren <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (32), 11 Aug. pp. 378-379, figs. a-c. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Die algerischen Zecken der Gattung *Hyalomma* Koch <Ztschr. Schädlingsbekämpfung, v. 1 (2), Mai, pp. 99-100. [W^a.]
- 1923 b.—Ixodina. Zecken <Biol. Tier Deutschlands (Schulze), Lief. 2, Teil 21, 1 Feb., pp. 2-28, figs. 1-27. [W^a.]
- 1923 c.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Ixodes canisuga* Johnst. (*I. plumbeus* Leach nec F.) in deutschen Uferschwalbennestern <Naturw. Kor., v. 1 (1), July 1, pp. 7-9. [P^a.]
- 1923 d.—*Haemaphysalis concinna* Koch (Ixod.) in Brandenburg <Deutsche Entom. Ztschr. (6), Dec. 15, p. 612. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—*Ixodes apronophorus* n. sp. eine neue deutsche Zecke von *Arvicola amphibius* L. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 59 (9-10), 20 Mai pp. 281-284, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—Der Nachweis und die Verbreitung des Chitins mit einem Anhang über das komplizierte Verdauungssystem der Ophryoscoleiden <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere v. 2 (3-4), 20 Nov., pp. 643-666, figs. 1-13 [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Berichtigung zur Arbeit: Der Nachweis und die Verbreitung des Chitins mit einem Anhang über das komplizierte Verdauungssystem der Ophryoscoleiden <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 3 (2-3), 20 März, p. 476. [W^a.]
- 1925 b.—Endemisches vorkommen einer mediterränen Zecke (*Dermacentor reticulatus* F.) in Deutschland <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 3 (5), 22 Mai, pp. 704-705. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Ixodea <Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, v. 12 (2), p. 273. (Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Land- u. Süßwasserfauna Korsikas. 1. Ergebnisse der Dr. Paul Schottländer-Lehrexpedition des Jahres 1914. 17). [Issued Dec.] [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Zecken Europas <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1925), (1-10), Jan.-Dez., pp. 109-126, figs. 1-22, 1 pl. [Issued 1 Juni] [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Noch einmal die "Skelettplatten" der Ophryoscoleiden <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 7 (4), 20 Mai, pp. 678-689, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1927 c.—Eine Zecke (*Ixodes hexagonus* Leach) mit überzähligen Atemplatten <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 7 (4), 20 Mai, pp. 690-693, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- [1928? a].—Zecken, *Ixodidae* <Tierwelt Mitteleuropas (Brohmer, Ehrmann u. Ulmer), v. 3, 4. Lief., pp. [X.1]-X. 10, figs. 1-36. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Die heutige Verbreitung einzelner Tierarten im Lichte der erdgeschichtlichen Vergangenheit (besonders der Zecken *Dermacentor reticulatus* Auct. und *Hyalomma marginatum* Koch <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 15 (4), 9 Nov., pp. 735-754, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Ixodoidea. (In Zoologische Forschungsreise nach den Jonischen Inseln und dem Peloponnes von Max Beier, Wien.

SCHULZE, PAUL—Continued.

- VII. Teil) <Sitzungsbr. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., Abt. 1, v. 138 (9-10), pp. 491-495, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1929 c.—Ein neuer deutscher Haustaubenparasit, *Ixodes caledonicus sculpturatus*. [Advance separate of 1930 c.] 6 pp., figs. 1-2. [n. p.] [Issued 8 Mai] [Lib. McIntosh]
- 1930 a.—Erster Beitrag zu einer Zeckenfauna Dänemarks <Sitzungsb. u. Abhandl. Naturf. Gesellsch. Rostock, (1927-29), 3. F., v. 2, pp. 120-124, (pp. 1-5), figs. 1-19. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1930 b.—Erster Beitrag zu einer Zeckenfauna Schwedens <Göteborgs K. Vetensk.-o. Vitterhets-Samh. Handl., 5. f., s. B, v. 1 (13), 17, [1] pp., figs. 118. [W^a.]
- 1930 c.—Ein neuer deutscher Haustaubenparasit, *Ixodes caledonicus sculpturatus* <Sitzungsb. u. Abhandl. Naturf. Gesellsch. Rostock (1927-29), 3. F., v. 2, pp. 60-65, (pp. 1-6), figs. 1-2. [Issued separately, 8 Mai 1929] [W^a, W^c.]
- [1930 d].—*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen. (Hem.) und *Leptinus testaceus* Müll. (Col.) in Mecklenburg <Arch. Ver. Fr. Naturg. Mecklenburg (1929), n. F., v. 4, p. 130. [Issued Apr. 15] [W^a.]
- 1930 e.—Ueber einige Verwandte von *Ixodes ricinus* L. aus Ostasien <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 90 (9-12), 15 Sept., pp. 294-303, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1930 f.—Die Zeckengattung *Hyalomma* I. (*H. aegyptium* L., *detritum* P. Sch., *volgense* P. Sch. u. Schlottke, *H. scupense* P. Sch. und *H. uralense* P. Sch. u. Schlottke) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 3 (1), 17 Dez., pp. 22-48, figs. 1-44. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Einige neue chinesische Ixodiden (*Haemaphysalis*, *Dermacentor*) <Sitzungsb. u. Abhandl. Naturf. Gesellsch. Rostock (1930-32), 3. F., v. 3, pp. 59-64, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—Ixodoidea, Zecken. (In Brohmer, Paul. Fauna von Deutschland. 4. verbesserte Aufl. Leipzig. pp. 435-439, figs. 822-835) [W^a.]
- 1932 c.—Linguatulida, Zungenwürmer. (In Brohmer, Paul. Fauna von Deutschland. 4. verbesserte Aufl. Leipzig. p. 459, figs. 869-870) [W^a.]
- 1932 d.—Neue und wenig bekannte Arten der Zeckengattungen Amblyomma und Aponomma <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 4 (3), 18 Mai, pp. 459-476, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1932 e.—Ueber das Zustandekommen des Zeichnungsmusters und der Schmelzfärbung in der Zeckengattung Amblyomma Koch nebst Bemerkungen über die Gliederung des Ixodidenkörpers <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 25 (2-3), 28 Juni, pp. 508-533, figs. 1-24c. [W^a.]
- 1932 f.—Ueber die Körpergliederung der Zecken, die Zusammensetzung des Gnathosoma und die Beziehungen der Ixodoidea zu den fossilen Anthracomarti <Sitzungsb. u. Abhandl. Naturf. Gesellsch. Rostock (1930-32), 3. F., v. 3, pp. 104-126, figs. 1-21. [W^a.]
- 1932 g.—Die Zecken als Vogelparasiten <J. Ornithol., v. 80 (3), 20 Juli, pp. 318-329, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Die Arten der Zeckengattung Dermacentor s. l. aus Europa, Asien und Neu-Guinea <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 6 (3), 18 Dez., pp. 416-431, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Ixodidae der Deutschen Limnologischen Sunda-Expedition <Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl.-Band 12, pp. 490-502, figs. 1-12. (Tropische Binnengewässer hrsg. von A. Thienemann, v. 4 (2)). [W^c.]

SCHULZE, PAUL—Continued.

- 1933 c.—Neue Ixodiden aus den Gattungen Amblyomma und Aponomma <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 104 (11-12), 15 Nov., pp. 317-323, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1933 d.—Neue und wenig bekannte deutsche Ixodes-Arten <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 6 (3), 18 Dez., pp. 432-437, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1933 e.—Ueber Zeckengynander <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 26 (3), 22 März, pp. 427-436, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Ueber eine Zeckenausbeute von Kleinsäugetern aus Java <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 7 (2), 11 Dez., pp. 167-171, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Acarina: Ixodoidea <Wissensch. Ergebn. Niederl. Exped. Karakorum (1922-30), v. 1, pp. 178-186, illus. [Issued Jan. 15] [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Zecken (In Dahl, M. et al. Zur Kenntnis der Spinnentiere Schlesiens) <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1934), pt. 3 (8-10), Oct.-Dec., p. 354. [W^a.]
- 1935 c.—Zur Kenntnis der Zeckengattung Aponomma Neum. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 112 (11-12), Dec. 15, pp. 327-331, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1935 d.—Zur Vergleichenden Anatomie der Zecken. (Das Sterne, die Mundwerkzeuge, Analfurchen und Analbeschilderung ihre Bedeutung, Ursprünglichkeit und Luxurieren) <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 30 (1), 22 Mai, pp. 1-40, figs. 1-37. [W^a.]
- 1935 e.—Zur Zeckenfauna Formosas <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 112 (9-10), Dec. 1, pp. 233-237, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Neue und wenig bekannte Amblyomen und Aponommen aus Afrika, Südamerika, Indien, Borneo und Australien. (Ixodidae) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 8 (6), Sept. 26, pp. 619-637, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—The Norwegian Zoological expedition to the Galapagos Islands 1925 . . . XIII. Die Ixodoidea der Galapagos-Inseln <Medd. Zool. Mus. Oslo (45), pp. 155-162, illus. [Issued Oct. 22] [W^a.]
- 1936 c.—Das Schmelzmuster des Scutums von Amblyomma, ein kleiner Nachtrag zu der Arbeit von G. Frick: Ueber das Zeichnungsmuster der Ixodiden <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 31 (3), June 9, pp. 431-432, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1936 d.—Sind Säugetiere die ursprünglichen Zeckenwirte? <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 115 (1-2), July 1, pp. 19-24. [W^a.]
- 1936 e.—Die Untergattung Hyalommina und die erste Art aus dem tropischen Afrika (Ixod.) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 116 (9-10), Dec. 1, pp. 258-264, illus. [W^a.]
- 1936 f.—Zwei neue Arten der Gattung Hyalomma und die morphologische Bedeutung der Analbeschilderung der Ixodiden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 114 (7-8), May 15, pp. 187-192, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1936 g.—Zwei neue Rhipicephalus und eine neue Haemaphysalis nebst Bemerkungen über Zeckenarten aus verschiedenen Gattungen <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 8 (5), Aug. 3, pp. 521-527, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- (1936 h).—Ein bemerkenswerter Gynander der Zecke *Hyalomma detritum damascenum* P. Sch. u. Schl. 1929 <Sitzungsb. u. Abhandl. Naturf. Gesellsch. Rostock, v. 6. (3), pp. 83-88, 3 figs.
- 1937 a.—Eine afrikanische Zecke, *Haemaphysalis leachi* Aud., auf einem mecklenburgischen Storch <Arch. Ver. Fr. Naturg. Mecklenburg (1936), n. F., v. 11, p. 73. [Issued Apr. 25] [W^a.]

SCHULZE, PAUL—Continued.

- 1937 b.—*Anocentor columbianus* n.g. n. sp. (Ixod.) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 120 (1-2), Oct. 1, pp. 24-27, illus. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1937 c.—Ein anscheinend durch Eiverschmelzung entstandener Gynander der Zecke *Uroobophilus cyclops* Minning 1934 <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 119 (5-6), Aug. 1, pp. 160-166, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 d.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Zeckengattung *Amblyomma* <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 9 (6), pp. 690-694, illus. [Issued Dec. 9] [W^a.]
- 1937 e.—Die erste Zecke von einer Salangane, *Ixodes collocaliae* n. sp. von Neupommern <Ornithol. Monatsb., v. 45 (3), May-June, pp. 77-80, illus. [Issued May 2] [W^a.]
- 1937 f.—Die kleinhöhlenbewohnenden Zecken der Artengruppe um *Ixodes autumnalis* Leach, 1815 <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 9 (3), Apr. 28, pp. 351-372, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 g.—Trilobita, Xiphosura, Acarina. Eine morphologische Untersuchung über Plangleichheit zwischen Trilobiten und Spinentieren <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 32 (2), Jan. 18, pp. 181-226, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 h.—Ueber Chitinoses bei Zecken <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 120 (9-19), Dec. 1, pp. 190-192, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 i.—Ein bemerkenswerter Gynander der Zecke *Hyalomma detritum damascenum* P. Sch. u. Schl. 1929 [Abstract of 1936 h] <Zool. Ber., v. 43 (12-14), p. 442. [Issued Dec. 30] [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Durch Raummangel bedingte Hemmungserscheinungen an einzelnen Körperteilen in der Ruhenymphe der Ixodiden und das Auftreten entsprechender Bildungen als Art- und Gattungsmerkmal <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 33 (4), pp. 445-495, illus. [Issued Jan. 6] [W^a.]
- [1938 b].—Mitteilungen über F. D. Wasastjernas Monographia Acarorum . . . 1. Ixodoidea <Mem. Soc. Fauna et Flora Fennica (1936-37), v. 13, p. 118. [Signature date 31. 12. 1937] [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—Ueber die "bipolare" Zecke *Ceratixodes uriae* (White) = *putus* (Pick.-Cambr.) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 123 (1-2), July 1, pp. 12-17. [W^a.]
- 1938 d.—Ueber rein glabellare Karapaxbildungen bei Milben und über die Umgestaltung des Vorderkörpers der Ixodoidea als Folge der Gnathosomaentstehung <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 34 (1), pp. 135-149, illus. [Issued Mar. 5] [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Die Arthropodenfauna von Madeira nach den Ergebnissen der Reise von Prof. Dr. O. Lundblad, Juli-August, 1935. XV. Ixodoidea <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 31 (2), pp. 1-3, pl. [Issued separately Feb. 13] [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Ueber schwedische, rumänische und nordamerikanische Formen von *Ixodes ricinus* (L.) und über *Haemaphysalis punctata* Can. et Fanz. f. *autumnalis* P. Sch. <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 31 (4), pt. A (18), pp. 1-8, illus. [Issued separately, June 10] [W^a.]
- 1939 c.—Zur Zeckenfauna Burmas <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 10 (6), pp. 722-728, illus. [Issued Apr. 21] [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Eine neue Ornithodoros-Art (Ixod. Argas) aus Brasilien <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 130 (5-6), May 15, pp. 131-135, illus. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Das Geruchsorgan der Zecken. Untersuchungen über die Abwandlungen eines Sinnesorgans und seine Stammesgeschichtliche Bedeutung <Ztschr. Morphol. u.

SCHULZE, PAUL—Continued.

- Oekol. Tiere, v. 37 (3), pp. 491-564, illus. [Issued Apr. 2] [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—Ein neues *Amblyomma* und ein neues *Aponomma* mit Augenrudimenten aus Haiti <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 133 (9-10), Mar. 15, pp. 225-229, illus. [W^a.]
- 1941 c.—Neues über brasilianische *Amblyommen* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 134 (5-6), May 15, pp. 93-104, illus. [W^a.]
- 1941 d.—Ueber Krötenzecken aus Cuba <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 12 (2), pp. 133-138, illus. [Issued July 12] [W^a.]
- 1941 e.—Ueber zwei *Argas* der columbarum-Gruppe (*cucumerinus* Neum. aus Peru und *passerinus* n. sp. aus China) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 12 (2), pp. 139-143, illus. [Issued July 12] [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Die Gestaltung des Mitteldarmes bei den Zecken und die Einrichtungen für die Körperdehnung bei der Blutaufnahme (nebst Beiträgen zur Lebensgeschichte der Ixodoidea) <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 39 (2), pp. 320-368, illus. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—Die morphologische Bedeutung des Afters und seiner Umgebung bei den Zecken <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 38 (3), pp. 630-658, illus. [Issued May 6] [W^a.]
- 1942 c.—Ueber die Hautsinnesorgane der Zecken, besonders über eine bisher unbekannte Art von Arthropoden-Sinnesorganen, die Krobylophoren <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 38 (2), pp. 379-419, illus. [Issued Mar. 5] [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—*Alveonasus peusi* n. sp., eine neue Schwalbenzecke aus Griechenland <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 141 (7-8), Mar. 1, pp. 167-176, pl., illus. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—*Dermacentor (Conocentor) everestianus* Hirst, eine bemerkenswerte Zecke aus Tibet <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 141 (5-6), Feb. 15, pp. 115-123, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- 1943 c.—Ueber zwei bemerkenswerte afrikanische Schwesterarten von *Ixodes*: *I. rarus* Neum. und *vanidicus* n. sp. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 142 (5-6), May 15, pp. 121-141, illus. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Ueber eigentümliche Beziehungen zwischen dem Pigmentgehalt des Chitins und bestimmten Körperbildungen bei der Nashornzecke *Amblyocentor rhinocerinus* (Denny) <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 40 (3), pp. 406-417, illus. [Issued Aug. 7] [W^a.]
- SCHULZE, PAUL; and OLENEV, NIKOLAI OLIMPOVICH.
- 1930 a.—[*Hyalomma detritum rubrum* P. Sch. u. Olenov, n. ssp.]. (In Schulze, Paul. Die Zeckengattung *Hyalomma* I.) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 3 (1), 17 Dez., pp. 38-40, figs. 26-29. [W^a.]
- SCHULZE, PAUL; and SCHLOTTKE, EGON.
- 1927 a.—Eine neue *Haemaphysalis*art aus Angora (Ixod.) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 74 (7-10), 20 Nov., pp. 157-159, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Bestimmungstabellen für das Zeckengenus *Hyalomma* Koch s. str. <Sitzungsb. u. Abhandl. Naturf. Gesellsch. Rostock (1927-29), 3. F., v. 2, pp. 32-46 (pp. 1-15). [W^a, W^e.]
- 1930 b.—Kleinhöhlenbewohnende deutsche Zecken mit Beschreibung dreier neuer Baumböhlenbrüter und einer Bestimmungstabelle der deutschen *Ixodes*. Erste Mitteilung <Sitzungsb. u. Abhandl. Naturf. Gesellsch. Rostock (1927-29), 3. F., v. 2, pp. 95-112 (pp. 1-18), figs. 1-23. [W^a, W^e.]

- SCHULZE, R.¹ See Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich.
- SCHULZE, R.²
1937 a.—Eine Echinococcus-Cyste des Schienbeinkopfes <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 189, pp. 688-691, illus. [Wm.]
- SCHULZE, WALTER. [Dr., Augenarzt, Berlin-Friedenau]
1905 a.—Impfungen mit Luesmaterial an Kaninchenaugen <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., 43. J., v. 2, 21 Sept., pp. 253-266, figs. 1-4. [Wm.]
1905 b.—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp., 4 figs. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles]
1905 c.—Impfungen mit *Cytorhyctes luis* an Kaninchenaugen <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 1 (19), 16 Apr., p. 466. [Wm.]
1906 a.—Das Verhalten des *Cytorhyctes luis* (Siegel) in der mit Syphilis geimpften Kanincheniris <Beitr. Path. Anat. u. Allg. Path., v. 39 (1), pp. 180-186, figs. 1-4. [W^a, Wm.]
1906 b.—Präparate von *Cytorhyctes luis* [Demonstration] <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch., (16. Jahresversamml., Marb., 5-7 Juni), pp. 273-274. [W^e, Lib. Stiles.]
1906 c.—Die Silberspirochäte <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 43 (37), 10 Sept., pp. 1213-1216. [W^a, Wm.]
1906 d.—Zur Frage der Silberspirochäte <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 43 (52), 24 Dec., pp. 1654-1657. [W^a, Wm.]
1907 a.—Bemerkungen zu den Kaninchenaugenimpfungen <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 3 (19), 12 Mai, pp. 552-553. [Wm.]
1907 b.—Die "Silberspirochäten" in der Kornea <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 45, n. F., v. 3, 25 Juni, pp. 466-475, pl. 6, figs 1-6. [Wm.]
- SCHULZE, WERNER. [1905-] [Tierarzt aus Heyen i. Br.]
1932 a.—Der Nachweis von Lungenwurm-larven in den Darmentleerungen des Schafes und seine praktische Bedeutung. Inaug.-Diss. (Vet.-Med. Fak. Univ. Leipzig). 29, [1] pp., 1 leaf. Gotha. [W^a.]
- SCHULZE, WILLIAM. [M. D., Durham, North Carolina] [See also Ruffin, Julian Meade; and Schulze, William]
SCHULZE, WILLIAM; and RUFFIN, JULIAN MEADE.
1942 a.—The clinical aspects of amebic dysentery as seen in North Carolina <South. Med. J., v. 35 (7), July, pp. 699-707. [Wm.]
- SCHULZE-BUSCHOFF, HERMANN. See Schenck, Günther; and Schulze-Buschoff, Hermann.
- SCHULZIUS, SIMON.
1688 a.—Vermium in vivorum corporibus generatio singularis, in oculorum palpebris et aurium cavitatibus <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios., (1671), v. 2, obs. 24, pp. 43-44. [Wm, W^e.]
1688 b.—Scabiei intempestiva et empirica curatio periculosa <Ibidem (1671), decur. 1, an. 2, obs. 25, pp. 45-47. [Wm, W^e.]
- SCHUMACHER, GOTTLIEB. [1886-]
1913 a.—Cestoden aus *Centrolophus pompilus* (L.). Inaug.-Diss. (Königsberg i. Pr.). 50 pp., pls. Königsberg i. Pr. [Preprint of 1914 a] [Ur.]
1914 a.—Cestoden aus *Centrolophus pompilus* (L.) <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 36 (2-3), pp. 149-198, figs. a-j, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-34. [W^a.]
- SCHUMACHER, IRWIN C.
1915 a.—On *Blepharocorys equi* sp. nov., a new ciliate from the caecum of the horse <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 16 (8), Dec. 13, pp. 95-106, pl. 13, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- SCHUMACHER, KARL. [1901-]
1925 a.—Die Behandlung der Distomatose beim Schaf u. Rind mit "Distol" u. "K27 Merk" unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des diagnostischen Verfahren. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 41, [2] pp. Giessen. [W^a, Wm.]
- SCHUMACHER, S. [Prof.]
(1929 a).—*Distoma acutum*, ein Parasit in den Nebenhöhlen der Nase des Iltis <Oesterr. Weidwerk (12-14), p. 362-364, illus.
1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Ber. v. 23 (1-3), 2 Juli, p. 102. [W^a.]
- SCHUMACHER, WALTHER. [Parasitol. Lab., I. G. Werk., Frankfurt a. M.] [See also Seck, Paul; and Schumacher, Walther]
1938 a.—Untersuchungen über den Wanderungsweg und die Entwicklung von *Fasciola hepatica* L. im Endwirt <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 10 (5), pp. 608-643, illus. [Issued Dec. 14] [W^a.]
- SCHUMACHER, WM. [M. D. V., Stevens Point, Wisconsin]
1902 a.—Ante and post-mortem report of a colt infested with *Gastrophilus equi* and *Strongylus armatus* <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 25 (12), Mar., pp. 1008-1009. [W^a, Wm, W^e.]
- SCHUMAKER, EUGENE. [Johns Hopkins Univ.] [See also Hegner, Robert William; and Schumaker, Eugene]
1928 a.—[*Iodamoeba* in a chimpanzee] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 19, 1927] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Mar., p. 202. [Issued May] [W^a.]
1929 a.—Experimental infection of rats with the *Balantidium* from the domestic pig [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Des Moines, Dec. 27-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec. p. 104. [W^a.]
1929 b.—Experimental infection of rats with the *Balantidium* from the pig <Science, n. s. (1816), v. 70, Oct. 18, p. 384. [W^a.]
1930 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929-30), v. 11, June, no. LXXI, 1 l. [W^a.]
1930 b.—*Balantidium coli*: Host specificity and relation to the diet of an experimental host <Am. J. Hyg., v. 12 (2), Sept., pp. 341-365. [W^a.]
1931 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1930-31), v. 12, June, no. LXVIII, pp. 341-365. [W^a.]
1931 b.—The cultivation of *Balantidium coli* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 281-295. [W^a.]
1931 c.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1930-31), v. 12, June, no. LXIX, pp. 281-295. [W^a.]
1931 d.—Relation of *Balantidium coli* infection to the diet and intestinal flora of the domestic pig <Am. J. Hyg., v. 13 (2), Mar., pp. 576-584. [W^a.]
1931 e.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1930-31), v. 12, June, no. LXX, pp. 576-584. [W^a.]
- SCHUMAKOWITSCH, E. E. See Shumakovich, E. E.
- SCHUMANN.¹ [Assistenzthierarzt]
1881 a.—Ueber Trichinenschau [Abstract of report before 5. Gen. Versamml. Sächs. Thierärzte, July 25, 1880] <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 15-18. [W^a.]

SCHUMANN.² [Fleischbeschauer, Holzweissig]

1904 a.—Tagesgeschichten. Finnenfunde [in einem Schweine] <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 2 (3), Nov. 1, p. 45. [Chc.]

SCHUMANN, F. [Dr., Phil.]

1930 a.—Eimeria-Infektion bei Regenbogenforellen <Fisch-Ztg., v. 33 (15), Apr. 13, pp. 186-187. [Ia.]

SCHUMANN, PAUL. [i.e., Friedrich Paul] [Dr., Breslau]

1916 a.—Beitrag zur Sarkoptesräude des Pferdes <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 32 (16), 20 Apr., pp. 183-184. [Wa.]

1930 a.—Die durch *Strongylus nodularis* hervorgerufene Magenwurmseuche der Gänse [Abstract of report before Deutsche Pharm. Gesellsch., 9 Sept.]. (In 91. Versamml. Gesellsch., Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Königsberg i. Pr., 7-11 Sept.) <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 9 (48), Beilage, p. 1073. [Wa.]

1930 b.—Die durch *Strongylus nodularis* hervorgerufene Magenwurmseuche der Gänse <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (48), 28 Nov., pp. 926-928. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Trichomonaden als Ursache der Sterilität und des Abortus der Rinder <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 43 (5), 2 Feb., pp. 68-69. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Die Trichomonadenseuche bei Rindern <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 44 (51), Dec. 19, p. 860. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Die Trichomonadenseuche bei Rindern [Abstract of report before Schles. Gesellsch. Vaterländ. Kultur, Breslau, June 5, 1936] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (3), Jan. 15, p. 47. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Arbeiten über Aufzuchtkrankheiten im Jahre 1936. Kritisches Sammelreferat <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (1), Jan. 7, pp. 6-8. [Wa.]

1939 a.—Arbeiten über Aufzuchtkrankheiten im Jahre 1938. Kritisches Sammelreferat <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (44), Nov. 3, pp. 653-655. [Wa.]

SCHUMANN, RICHARD HELMUT. [1910-] [Tierarzt, Zwickau in Sachsen]

1936 a.—Das Chinin in seiner Bedeutung für die Therapie des Tierarztes. Inaug.-Diss. (Leipzig). 70 pp. Leipzig. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

SCHUNCK, ALBERTO.

1948 a.—Quiste hidático del riñón <An. Ateneo Clín. Quir. Montevideo, v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 117-128; (5), May, pp. 129-146, pls. [Wm.]

SCHUNCK DE GOLDFIEM, ALICE [Fac. Pharm. Paris]; and SCHUNCK DE GOLDFIEM, JEAN.

1938 a.—Phytotherapie coloniale. VI. Remedes du sang et des liquides lacunaires <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 30 (4), July-Aug., pp. 233-247. [Wm.]

SCHUNCK DE GOLDFIEM, JEAN. [See also Schunck de Goldfiem, Alice; and Schunck de Goldfiem, Jean]

1938 a.—Les bases scientifiques de la phytothérapie. IV. Vermifuges <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 52 (12), Mar. 19, pp. 197-198, 199-200, 201-203. [Wm.]

SCHUPFER, FERRUCCIO. [Prof. Dr., Ist Clin. Med., R. Univ. Roma]

1901 a.—Sulla lombricosi a forma tifoidea <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 22, 1 semestre (57), 12 Maggio, pp. 596-599. [Wm.]

1902 a.—Ulteriore contributo allo studi dei disturbi nervosi e delle nevriti malariche, con particolare riguardo alla loro patogenesi <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 9 (4), Mar., pp. 145-165; (5), Apr., pp. 193-216. [Wm.]

SCHUPFER, FERRUCCIO—Continued.

1903 a.—Sull' anasarca acuto nella malaria recente <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 502-515; (12), Dic., pp. 533-560. [Wm.]

1904 a.—Fälle von Anasarka bei frischer Malaria [Abstract of 1903 a] <München Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (7), 16 Feb., p. 319. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 b.—Sopra un caso di lombricosi epatica <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 25, 1. semestre (28), 6 Mar., pp. 294-296. [Wm.]

1904 c.—Lumbricosus hepatica [Abstract of 1904 b] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (13), 24 März, p. 473. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 d.—A case of hepatic lumbricosis [Abstract of 1904 b] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1327), v. 79 (19), May 7, p. 899. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1904 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 b] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (12), June 15, p. 192. [Wa, Wm.]

1909 a.—Sulla diagnosi biologica e sulla patogenesi dell'anchilostomanemia <Corriere San., v. 20 (13), 28 Mar., pp. 194-196; (14), 4 Apr., pp. 212-213. [Wm.]

1920 a.—Sopra un caso di echinococco uniloculare multiplo del fegato e del peritoneo con ascite pseudochilosa. Lezione clinica <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med., v. 21 (7), 5 Mar., pp. 73-79; (8), 15 Mar., pp. 85-91. [Wm.]

SCHUPFER, FERRUCCIO; and DE ROSSI.

1902 a.—Sull'anchilostomanemia [Abstract of report before R. Accad. Med. Roma, Dec. 22, 1901] <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 8 (10), Jan. 4, pp. 304-305. [Wm.]

SCHUPPERT, M. [M. D., New Orleans]

1858 a.—Mechanical obstruction of the heart by Entozoa causing death <N. Orl. Med. News and Hosp. Gaz., v. 4 (11), Jan., pp. 680-682. [Wm.]

SCHUPPLI, P. Grossreifling/Steiermark]

1942 a.—Vorbeuge gegen Weidekrankheiten <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Tierzucht, v. 46 (29-30), July 18, pp. 273-274. [Wa.]

SCHUPPLI, R. [Dermat. Univ. Basel]

1942 a.—Ueber Erntekräuze und einen neuen Herd in der Schweiz <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 72 (21), May 23, pp. 568-571, illus. [Wm.]

SCHURAVLEFF. See Zhuravlev.

SCHURAWLEFF. See Zhuravlev.

SCHURENKOVA, A. See Shchurenkova, A. I.

SCHURIG, MAX.

1914 a.—Das Verantwortlichkeitsgefühl der Fleischbeschauer und Trichinenschauer <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 11 (3), 1 Feb., pp. 25-28. [Wa.]

SCHUSCHA, A. T. [Dr.]

1917 a.—Ueber die Wirkung von Emetinum hydrochloricum auf Trypanosomen <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 79 (4), 31 März, pp. 180-183. [Wa.]

SCHUSSLER, HERMANN.

1911 a.—*Chlamydomphrys schaudinni* n. sp. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 22 (3), pp. 366-369, figs. 1-3. [Wa.]

SCHUSSLER, HERMANN (jr.). See Faber, Harold K.; and Schussler, Hermann (jr.).

SCHUSTER. [Dr., Prakt. Arzt, Aachen]

1873 a.—Das Aachener Thermalwasser als Vorbereitungsmittel zur Beseitigung der Tænen <Arch. Heilk., v. 14 (6), 13 Oct., pp. 570-573. [Wm.]

1873 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Allg. Med. Centr.-Ztg., v. 42 (86), 25 Oct., p. 1036. [Wm.]

- SCHUSTER, E. H. J. [F. Z. S.]
1898 a.—On a new flagellate protozoon of the genus *Lophomonas* [Read Mar. 15] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (16), Mar. 15, pp. 242–244, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^c.]
- SCHUSTER, MARIA. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Würzburg]
1940 a.—Die entwicklungsgeschichtliche Bedeutung der Teleblasten bei *Glossiphonia complanata* L. <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., Abt. A, v. 153 (4), pp. 393–461, illus. [Issued Dec.] [W^a.];
- SCHUSTER, MARIA-HUGO. [Schwester, Dr. Med., Prakt. Aerztin (Missionsbenediktinerin)]
1938 a.—Brief aus Lituhi am Nyassa-See <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 85 (21), May 27, pp. 800–801. [W^a.]
- SCHUSTER, PAUL; and BORCHARDT, MORITZ.
1927 a.—Neurochirurgische Erfahrungen [Abstract of report Chirurg. Gesellschaft., July 11] <Centralbl. Chir., v. 54 (v. 2) (41), Oct. 8, pp. 2584–2585. [W^m.]
- SCHUSTER, RICHARD.
1907 a.—Der Nachweis der *Spirochaete pallida*, seine Bedeutung und praktische Verwertbarkeit für Diagnose der Syphilis <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 44 (17), 29 Apr., pp. 549–552. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHUSTER, TH. See Meckel, Johann Friedrich, 1838 a and 1838 b.
- SCHUTZ, RICHARD BAYLISS. [1903–] [M. D., Kansas City, Missouri]
1945 a.—Filariasis <Calif. and West. Med., v. 63 (5), Nov., pp. 221–224. [W^a.]
- SCHUURMAN, C. J.; and SCHUURMAN-TEN BOKKEL HUININK, A. M.
1927 a.—Essais de culture pure de *Trichomonas intestinalis* <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 62–71. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Bird-malaria <Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, Foreign Ed., v. 18 (3), pp. 469–497, 1 pl., figs. 1–18. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Een studie over vogelmalaria <Mededeel. Dienst. Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, v. 18, pp. 382–411, pl. [W^m.]
- SCHUURMAN, G. J.
1939 a.—Agricultural services in the Karroo area. Annual report of the Grootfontein College of agriculture and experiment station, Middleburg, Cape <Farming in South Africa (165), v. 14, Dec., pp. 581–584, illus. [W^a.]
- SCHUURMAN, JOHANNA, F. M. [M. Sc., Dept. Zool., Univ. Witwatersrand, Johannesburg]
1926 a.—Some remarks on the geographical distribution of certain ciliates found in the digestive tract of ruminants <South African J. Sc., v. 23, Dec., pp. 571–574. [W^a.]
- SCHUURMAN-TEN BOKKEL HUININK, A. M. See Schuurman, C. J.; and Schuurman-Ten Bokkel Huinink, A. M.
- SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN, JACOBUS HERMANUS (jr.). [1892–] [Dr., Utrecht] [See also de Coninck, Lucien Adolf; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, Jacobus Hermanus (jr.); and van Oorde-de Lint, G. M.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, Jacobus Hermanus (jr.); and Raven, B.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, Jacobus Hermanus (jr.); and Wülker, Gerhard; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, Jacobus Hermanus (jr.)]
1918 a.—De overbrenging van *Filaria bancrofti* Cobb. door *Culex fatigans* Wied. <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 62, 2.R., v. 54, 2. Helft (24), 14 Dec., pp. 1936–1938, figs. 1–3, 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [W^m.]
- [1918 b].—De sexualiteit der Myxosporidia. Proefschrift (Utrecht). 102 pp., 1 leaf, pls.
- SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN, JACOBUS HERMANUS (jr.)—Continued.
1–2, figs. 1–160. Amsterdam [“Stellingen” laid in] [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—Die Sexualität der Myxosporidia <Arch. Protistenk., v. 40 (1), Aug. 1, pp. 27–75, figs. A–E, pls. 2–3, figs. 1–160. [W^a.]
- 1919 b.—Die Teilung der *Trypanosoma brucei* Plimmer u. Bradford <Arch. Protistenk., v. 40 (2), 20 Nov. pp. 158–180, pls. 13–14, figs. 1–128. [W^a.]
- 1919 c.—De geschiedenis van het schurftonderzoek [Letter to editor dated May] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 63, 2. R., v. 55 (24), 1. Helft, June 14, pp. 2144–2147. [W^m.]
- 1919 d.—Over schurft en schurftmijten <Levende Natuur, v. 24 (2), June 1, pp. 53–56; (3), July 1, pp. 82–85; (4), Aug. 1, pp. 114–117, illus. [C¹.]
- 1920 a.—Die Gattung *Myxobolus* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 41 (3), 10 Sept., pp. 330–340. [W^a.]
- 1920 b.—*Myxidium macrocapsulatum* Auerb. aus den Nieren des *Leuciscus erythrophthalmus* L. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 52 (3–4), 10 Dez., pp. 76–79, figs. a–h. [W^a.]
- 1920 c.—Myxosporidienstudien. II. Die multiplikative und propagative Entwicklung der Myxosporidien <Arch. Protistenk., v. 41 (3), 10 Sept., pp. 249–307, figs. a–c, pls. 9–13, figs. 1–160. [W^a.]
- 1920 d.—Ueber einige Myxosporidien des Stichlings <Arch. Protistenk., v. 41 (3), 10 Sept., pp. 321–329, pl. 15, figs. 1–51. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Uit het leven der schurftmijten <Trop. Natuur, v. 10 (12), Dec., pp. 183–188, illus. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Een mededeeling over de ontwikkeling der Myxosporidia <Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 63–65. [W^c.]
- 1922 b.—Van de wieg naar het graf; enkele grepen uit het leven van de schurftmijt van de rat <Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. viii–xii. [W^c.]
- 1922 c.—De bloedzuigende Arthropoda van N.-O.-Indië. III. Aanteekeningen omtrent Anophelinen op Soemba <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 62, pp. 655–657. [W^m.]
- 1923 a.—De bestrijding der anchylostomiasis. Verspreide gegevens omtrent de verhouding van *Necator americanus* en *Anchylostoma duodenale* en hun frequentie bij de verschillende bevolkingsgroepen van Java <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 63 (3), pp. 392–405. [W^c.]
- [1923 b].—De bloedzuigende Arthropoda van nederlandsch Oost-Indië I. *Hippobosca maculata* Leach. II. *Hippobosca equina* L. <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 34 (2–3), pp. 128–223, pls. 1–4, 1 map. [W^a.]
- [1923 c].—De bloedzuigende Arthropoda van Nederlandsch Oost-Indië. V. De bestrijding der luisvliegenplaag <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 35 (2–3), pp. 103–144, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^a.]
- [1923? d].—De bloedzuigende Arthropoda van Nederlandsch Oost-Indië. V. De bestrijding der luisvliegenplaag <Veeartsenijk. Mededeel. (45), Dept. Landbouw, pp. 1–42, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^a.]
- [1923 e].—De bloedzuigende Arthropoda van Nederlandsch Oost-Indië. VI. De teeken van de kleine Soendaeilanden <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 35 (2–3), pp. 145–148. [W^a.]
- [1923? f].—De bloedzuigende Arthropoda van Nederlandsch Oost-Indië. VI. De teeken

SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN, JACOBUS HERMANUS (jr.)—Continued.

van de kleine Soenda-eilanden <Veeartsenijk. Mededeel. (45), Dept. Landbouw, pp. 43-46. [W^a.]

[1923 g].—De bloedzuigende Arthropoda van Nederlandsch Oost-Indië. I. *Hippobosca maculata* Leach. II. *Hippobosca equina* L. <Veeartsenijk. Mededeel. (40), Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, 96 pp., pls. [W^a.]

1924 a.—The blood-sucking arthropods of the Dutch East Indian Archipelago. IV. The tabanids from Buru. The genera *Tabanus* and *Chrysops* <Treubia, v. 5 (4), Avril, pp. 299-330, figs. 1-4, pls. 3-5, 10 figs. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Quelques faits de la vie des mites de la gale <Arch. Neerl. Physiol., v. 9, pp. 135-139. [W^m.]

1925 a.—Vögel und Tabaniden <Beihefte (1) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29, Festschr. Trop.-Inst. Hamburg, Oct. 1, pp. 342-343. [W^a, W^m.]

1925 b.—De luisvlieg (*Hippobosca*) en haar bestrijding <Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., 2. s., v. 19 (3-4), July, pp. CXXXVIII-CXL. [W^c.]

1926 a.—De nematodengeslachten *Anchylostoma* en *Necator* <Versl. Afd. Natuurk. K. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam, v. 35, 2. Gedeelte (10), pp. 1185-1198, figs. A-C, pls. 1-3. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Studies on *Hippobosca maculata* Leach and *H. equina* L. in the Dutch East Indian Archipelago <Parasitology, v. 18 (1), 22 Jan., pp. 35-50, figs. 1-5, pl. 4, figs. 1-4, 1 map. [W^a.]

1926 c.—The tabanids of the Dutch East Indian Archipelago <Treubia, v. 6, Suppl., Avril, 2 l. + 551, [1] pp., figs. 1-287, pls. 1-18. [W^a.]

1927 a.—*Anchylostoma* en *Necator* (Voorloopige mededeeling) <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 67 (2), pp. 223-225. [W^c.]

1927 b.—De bloedzuigende Arthropoda van Nederlandsch Oost-Indië. VIII. Tabaniden en surra in het Veeteelt Ressort Padang Sidempoean <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 70 (1), Aug., pp. 1-36, map. [W^a.]

1927 c.—Het derde larvenstadium van *Anchylostoma duodenale* Dub. <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 67 (3), pp. 479-480, illus. [W^c.]

1927 d.—De nematodengeslachten *Anchylostoma* en *Necator*. II. Nieuwe onderzoekingen over de larven van *Anchylostoma duodenale* Dub. en *Necator americanus* Stiles <Versl. Afd. Natuurk. K. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam, v. 36, 1. Gedeelte (4), pp. 397-409, fig. 1, pls. 1-3. [W^a.]

1927 e.—The nemas *Anchylostoma* and *Necator* <Proc. Sect. Sc. K. Akad. Wetensch., Amsterdam, v. 30 (1), pp. 113-125, figs. A-C, pls. 1-3. [W^a.]

1927 f.—The nemas *Anchylostoma* and *Necator*. II. New researches on the larvae of *Anchylostoma duodenale* Dub. and *Necator americanus* Stiles <Proc. Sect. Sc. K. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam, v. 30 (5), pp. 581-593, incl. fig. 1, pls. 1-3. [W^a.]

1927 g.—New facts concerning the larvae of *Anchylostoma caninum* and *Necator americanus* <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., pp. 55-57. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

1927 h.—De tegenwoordige stand van het surravraagstuk [Abstract of report read at Amsterdam, 26 Sept. 1925] <Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., 2. s., v. 20, Dec., Verslagen, pp. xxix-xxxi. [W^c.]

1928 a.—The bloodsucking arthropods of the Dutch East Indian Archipelago. IX. Recent

SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN, JACOBUS HERMANUS (jr.)—Continued.

collections of tabanids from Sumatra, Middle East Borneo, Soemba, etc. <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 54 (5-6), pp. 425-448, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

1928 b.—New facts concerning the larvae of *Anchylostoma caninum* and *Necator americanus* <Proc. 3. Pan-Pacific Sc. Cong. (Tokyo, Oct. 30-Nov. 11, 1926), v. 2, pp. 2577-2580. [W^a.]

1928 c.—Researches on nemas and their larvae, III. *Strongyloides stercoralis* Bavay <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 1 (2), 10 Aug., pp. 231-261, figs. 1-37. [W^a.]

1928 d.—Schakels. Openbare les gehouden op 30 April 1928. 31, [1] pp. Utrecht. [Lib. Hall]

1928 e.—Ueber *Strongyloides stercoralis* Bavay <Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., 3. s., v. 1 (2), Sept., pp. 48-49. [W^c.]

1928 f.—De infectieuze filariforme larven van *Strongyloides stercoralis* Bavay <Geneesk. Gids v. 6, pp. 211-213, illus. [W^m.]

1928 g.—Pupipara des Deutschen Entomologischen Museums <Entom. Mitt., v. 17 (6), Dec. 20, pp. 442-443. [W^a.]

(1928 h).—Enkele helminthologische problemen in verband met ziektebestrijding <Jaarversl. Prov. Utrecht. Genootschap, pp. 1-9.

1929 a.—Additional notes on *Diplogaster entomophaga* Steiner <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 83 (9-10), 15 Juli, pp. 265-267, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Ein Karnivor unter den marinen Nematoden <Zool. Anz. Leipzig, v. 81 (7-10), 1 Mai, pp. 261-269, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

1929 c.—Over hondenmijnwormen en hondenmijnworm-larven <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 41 (6), Dec., pp. 573-575. [W^a.]

1929 d.—Our present knowledge about the Pupipara and Tabanidae of China <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 7, June, pp. 497-510. [W^a.]

1929 e.—A rapacious marine nema, living in the Zuiderzee (Preliminary note) <Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., 3. s., v. 1 (3), Maart, pp. 94-95. [W^c.]

1929 f.—Parasitologisches feuilletton. I. Das Amöbe <Geneesk. Gids, v. 7, pp. 1111-1114. [W^m.]

1929 g.—Over nemas en hun larven. IV. *Aphelenchus fragariae* Ritzema Bos, *Aphelenchus olesistus* Ritzema Bos en *Aphelenchus ritsema-bosi* Schwartz <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 35 (3), Mar., pp. 73-95, pls. [W^a.]

1930 a.—The ecology of Zuidersea-nemas <Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., 3. s., v. 2 (2), Sept., p. 59. [W^c.]

1930 b.—Untersuchungen über Nematoden und ihre Larven. V. *Strongyloides westeri* Ihle und ihre Larven <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 2 (3), 25 Jan., pp. 297-309, figs. 1-16. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Parasitologische feuillettons. 2. Klein grut uit den darm <Geneesk. Gids, v. 7, pp. 86-90. [W^m.]

1930 d.—Parasitologische feuillettons. 3. Op zoek naar wormeieren <Geneesk. Gids, v. 8, pp. 349-353. [W^m.]

1930 e.—Parasitologische feuillettons. 4. Infectie en autoinfectie bij nematoden, *Ascaris* <Geneesk. Gids, v. 8, pp. 577-583. [W^m.]

1930 f.—Parasitologische feuillettons. 5. Infectie en autoinfectie bij nematoden *Oxyurus vermicularis* <Geneesk. Gids, v. 8, pp. 604-607. (pp. 1-4). [W^m.]

SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN, JACOBUS HERMANUS (jr.)—Continued.

1931 a.—Ingewandswormen up terschelling (Midsland) <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 75 (8), Feb. 21, pp. 859–873. [Wm.]

1931 b.—Das Isolieren von Nematoden. (Demonstration.) <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (34. Jahresversamml., Utrecht, 26–28 Mai), pp. 321–322, 1 fig. (Zool. Anz., 5. Suppl.-Bd.) [Issued Sept.] [Wa.]

1931 c.—Oekologische und morphologische Notizen über Zuideerseenematoden. I. Die westliche Hälfte der Zuideersee. (Mitteilung der Zuideerseekommission) <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 20 (4), 14 März, pp. 613–678, figs. 1–10. [Wa.]

1931 d.—De overbrenging van *Pseudamphistomum truncatum* en *Opisthorchis felineus* in Holland <Natuurw. Tijdschr., v. 13 (3–5), 25 Apr., pp. 151–152. [By.]

1931 e.—Die Probleme der Ernährung und Verdauung bei den freilebenden und parasitären Nematoden <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (34. Jahresversamml., Utrecht, 26–28 Mai), pp. 115–119. (Zool. Anz., 5. Suppl.-Bd.) [Issued Sept.] [Wa.]

1931 f.—Eine seltene, ungenügend beschriebene Basilia-Art (Diptera Pupipara) aus Venezuela <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 3 (2), 20 Apr., pp. 205–219, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1931 g.—Der Zweite Zwischenwirt von *Pseudamphistomum truncatum* (Rud.) nebst Beobachtungen über andere Trematodenlarven <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 3 (4), 28 Aug., pp. 747–764, figs. 1–16. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Bloodsucking arthropods of the Dutch East Indian Archipelago. X. Further notes on tabanids of India, Sumatra, Java, Borneo, Celebes and some of the Moluccas <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, n. F., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 57–94, figs. 1–22. [Wa.]

(1932 b).—Laerboek der Dierkunde. 386 pp., 300 figs. Utrecht.

1932 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Ber., v. 30 (1–3), 15 Aug., pp. 101–102. [Wa.]

1932 d.—Tabanids from Sumatra and Borneo. (Fifth supplement to my monograph: The tabanids of the Dutch East Indian Archipelago). <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 75, pp. 78–83, illus. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Bryozoen und Nematoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 105 (1–2), 1 Dez., pp. 57–59. [Wa.]

1933 b.—Fliegenpuppen aus dem ersten Jahrhundert <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 104 (7–8), 15 Okt., p. 240. [Wa.]

1933 c.—Die Nahrung von *Oncholaimus dujardini* de Man <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 101 (5–6), 2 Jan., pp. 167–168. [Wa.]

1934 a.—*Heterodera marioni* (Cornu, 1879) Goodey, 1932 (syn. *Heterodera radicola* (Greeff. Muller) au Congo Belge <Bull. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, v. 10 (36), Oct., 4 pp., 1 pl., figs. 2a–10b. [Wa.]

1934 b.—Nematomorpha <Tierwelt Nord- u. Ostsee (Grimpe und Wagler), Lief. 26, Teil VI. f., pp. VI. f 1–VI. f 10, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1934 c.—Zur Sinnesphysiologie der parasitären Copepoden *Lepeophtheirus pectoralis* (O. F. Müller) und *Acanthochondria depressa* (T. Scott) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 7 (3), 19 Dez., pp. 336–362, figs. 1–20. [Wa.]

1934 d.—De verzoeting der Zuiderzee en de vrijlevende nematoden <Natuurw. Tijdschr., v. 16 (2–5), pp. 111–116. [By.]

1935 a.—Additional notes to my monographs on the free-living marine nemas of the Belgian Coast. I and II. Written in collaboration with W. Adam and L. A. de

SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN, JACOBUS HERMANUS (jr.)—Continued.

Coninck, with some remarks on the ecology of Belgian nemas <Mém. (72) Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, Aug. 31, 36 pp., pls. 1–5, figs. 1–16. [Wa.]

1935 b.—Anoplura <Wissensch. Ergebn. Niederl. Exped. Karakorum (1922–30), v. 1, p. 425. [Issued Jan. 15] [Wa.]

1935 c.—Copepoda parasitica from the Belgian coast <Bull. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, v. 11 (7), May, 13 pp., pls. 1–5. [Wa.]

1935 d.—Diptera Pupipara <Wissensch. Ergebn. Niederl. Exped. Karakorum (1922–30), v. 1, p. 414. [Issued Jan. 15] [Wa.]

1935 e.—Mallophaga <Wissensch. Ergebn. Niederl. Exped. Karakorum (1922–30), v. 1, pp. 218–220. [Issued Jan. 15] [Wa.]

1935 f.—Nematoda parasitica <Tierwelt Nord- u. Ostsee (Grimpe u. Wagler), Lief. 28, July, Teil V. c, pp. V. c 1–V. c 47, figs. 342–412. [Wa.]

1935 g.—Nematoda: Systematischer Teil . . . Nematoda errantia <Tierwelt Nord- u. Ostsee (Grimpe u. Wagler), Lief. 28, July, Teil V. b, pp. V. b 1–V. b 173, figs. 1–341. [Issued May] [Wa.]

1935 h.—Nematodes libres capturés entre les hydraires dans le port de Plymouth <Bull. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, v. 11 (33), Nov., 2 pp. [Wa.]

1935 i.—Oestridae (Dipt.) <Wissensch. Ergebn. Niederl. Exped. Karakorum (1922–30), v. 1, p. 414. [Issued Jan. 15] [Wa.]

1935 j.—Tabanidae (Dipt.) <Wissensch. Ergebn. Niederl. Exped. Karakorum (1922–30), v. 1, p. 399, [Issued Jan. 15] [Wa.]

1936 a.—Beobachtungen zur Morphologie und Physiologie der *Lernaeocera branchialis* L. und der *Lernaeocera luscii* Bassett-Smith (Crustacea parasitica) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 8 (6), Sept. 26, pp. 659–696, figs. 1–28. [Wa.]

1936 b.—Copepoda parasitica from the Belgian Coast II (included some habitats in the North Sea) <Mém. (74) Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, Mar. 31, 20 pp., pls. [Wa.]

1936 c.—Nematodes [Bibliography] <Bronn's Klass. u. Ordnung. Tierreichs, v. 4, Abt. 2, Buch 3, Lief. 3, pp. 65–224; Lief. 4, pp. 225–364. [Wa.]

1936 d.—Nouvelles recherches sur les nématodes parasites des plantes au Congo Belge <Bull. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, v. 12 (9), Apr., pp. 1–16, illus. [Wa.]

1936 e.—Die Biologie van *Lernaeocera branchialis* [English summary] <Natuurw. Tijdschr., v. 18 (3–6), June 20, pp. 157–161. [Cz.]

1936 f.—Quelques observations sur l'anguillulose des Hydrangia et son traitement <Mém. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, s. 2 (3), pp. 13–14. [Issued Apr. 30] [Wa.]

1937 a.—Nematodes [Continued in 1939 a] <Bronn's Klass. u. Ordnung. Tierreichs, v. 4, Abt. 2, Buch 3, Lief. 5, pp. 365–498, illus. [Wa.]

1937 b.—Crustacea parasitica <Mém. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, 2. s. (9), pp. 11–26, illus. pl. [Issued Aug. 31] (Résultats Scientifiques des Croisières du Navire-Ecole Belge "Mercator", v. 1). [Wa.]

1937 c.—Interrelation between freelifving and parasitic nematodes [Russian summary] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 637–639. [Wa.]

1937 d.—Nematoda parasitica <Mém. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, 2. s. (9), pp. 27–42, illus. [Issued Aug. 31] (Résultats Scientifiques des Croisières du Navire-Ecole Belge "Mercator", v. 1). [Wa.]

SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN, JACOBUS HERMANUS (jr.).—Continued.

- 1937 e.—Parasitic Nematoda <Fasc. (4) Mission (de Witte) (1933–35) Explor. Parc Nat. Albert, 40 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—*Spiroxyx gedoelsti* Schuurmans Stekhoven, a synonym of *Protospirura numidica* Seurat (Nematoda: Spiruridae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 5 (1), Jan., p. 19. [Issued Feb. 28] [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Nematodes [Continuation of 1937 a] <Bronn's Klass. u. Ordnung. Tierreichs, v. 4, Abt. 2, Buch 3, Lief. 6, pp. 499–660, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Die Lausfliegen der Fledermäuse <Verhandl. 7. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Berlin, 1938), v. 1, Apr., pp. 411–412, pl. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Neue Beobachtungen an *Strongyloides stercoralis* <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 12 (3), Dec. 22, p. 404–418, illus. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—Algemeene gezichtspunten aangaande het vraagstuk der plantenaaltjes <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 47 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 1–8. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—The free living nematodes of the Mediterranean. II. The Carmargue <Zool. Mededeel. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, v. 24 (3–4), [Dec.], pp. 217–228, illus., pls. [W^s.]
- 1942 b.—The free living nematodes of the Mediterranean. III. The Balearic Islands <Zool. Mededeel. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, v. 24 (3–4), [Dec.], pp. 229–262, pls. [W^s.]
- 1942 c.—Nematoden und Austern <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 137 (9–10), Mar. 15, pp. 181–185. [W^a.]
- 1942 d.—Nematoden und Spongien <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 137 (9–10), Mar. 15, pp. 169–174, illus. [W^a.]
- 1942 e.—Neue und bekannte Nycteribien aus Niederländisch-Ostindien <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 12 (5), pp. 507–537, pls. [Issued Sept. 4] [W^a.]
- 1942 f.—Les nématodes libres marins du Bassin de chasse d'Ostende <Bull. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, v. 18 (12), Mar., 26 pp. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Parasitic nematodes from the Belgian Congo <Bull. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, v. 19 (19), Apr., 20 pp., illus., pls. [W^s.]
- 1943 b.—Etudes biospéologiques. XXXII. Nématodes recueillis dans des grottes et des sources en Belgique <Bull. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, v. 19 (65), Dec., 20 pp., illus. [W^c.]
- 1943 c.—Contribution à l'étude des gordiides de la faune Belge <Bull. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, v. 19 (18), Apr., 29 pp., illus. [W^c.]
- 1946 a.—Freilebende marine Nematoden des Skageraks und der Umgebung von Stockholm. <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 37A (4), art. 16, pp. 1–91, illus. [Issued June 4] [W^c.]
- SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN, JACOBUS HERMANUS (jr.); and ADAM, WILLIAM.
- 1931 a.—The freeliving marine nemas of the Belgian coast <Mém. (49) Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, 31 Oct., 58 pp., pls. 1–10. [W^a.]
- SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN, JACOBUS HERMANUS (jr.); ADAM, WILLIAM; and PUNT, A.
- 1935 a.—Oekologische Notizen über Zuideerseenematoden. II. Die Nematoden der Oestlichen Hälfte der Zuidersee nebst Beobachtungen über die Aussüzung der Zuidersee nach deren Eindeichung (Mitteilung der Zuidersee-Kommission). <Ztschr. Morphol.

SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN, JACOBUS HERMANUS (jr.); ADAM, WILLIAM; and PUNT, A.—Continued.

- u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 29 (5), 18 Apr., pp. 609–666, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]
- SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN, JACOBUS HERMANUS (jr.); and BOTMAN, TH. P. J.
- 1930 a.—On the biology of feeding and digestion in *Proleptus obtusus* (Spiruroidea, Nematoda) <Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., 3. s., v. 2 (2), Sept., pp. 60–61. [W^c.]
- 1930 b.—De voedingsbiologie van *Proleptus obtusus* (parasitaire nematode) [Abstract of report before Genootsch. Bevord. Natuur-, Genees- en Heelk., Amsterdam, May 7] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 74, III (33), Aug. 16, pp. 4178–4179. [W^m.]
- 1932 a.—Zur Ernährungsbiologie von *Proleptus obtusus* Duj. und die von diesem Parasiten hervorgerufenen reaktiven Aenderungen des Wirtsgewebes <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 4 (2), 28 Jan., pp. 220–239, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]
- SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN, JACOBUS HERMANUS (jr.); and DE CONINCK, LUCIEN ADOLF.
- 1932 a.—Zur Synonymie von *Ascolaimus elongatus* (Bütschli) 1874 <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 99 (5–6), 1 Juli, pp. 149–163, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—Enkele algemeene opmerkingen naar aanleiding van een onderzoek over vrijlevende nematoden van de Belgische Kust <Natuurw. Tijdschr., v. 14 (3–6), May 17, pp. 126–129, illus. [By.].
- 1933 a.—Diagnoses of new Belgian marine nemas <Bull. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, v. 9 (4), Mars, 15, [5] pp., pls. 1–6. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Morphologische Fragen zur Systematik der freilebenden Nematoden <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (35 Jahresversammlung, Köln, 6–8 Juni), pp. 138–143, figs. 1–2. [Issued Sept.] [W^a.]
- SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN, JACOBUS HERMANUS (jr.); and HARDENBERG, JOHANN DIETRICH FRANZ.
- 1938 a.—Fledermausausfliegen aus Niederländische Ost-Indien <Capita Zool., v. 8 (4), pp. 1–36, illus. [W^a.]
- SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN, JACOBUS HERMANUS (jr.); and NOTOKWORO, RADEN MAS.
- 1921 a.—Zur Biologie der Krätzmilben <Verhandl. K. Akad. Wetensch., Amsterdam, 2. Sect., v. 21 (2), Apr., vii, 152 pp., illus., pls. [W^a, W^c, Ch^c.]
- SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN, JACOBUS HERMANUS (jr.); and PICK, FRANZ.
- 1940 a.—Zur Biologie des *Strongyloides stercoralis* Bavay und *Strongyloides simiae* Lü und Hoeppli. Typische und atypische Bewegungen, insbesondere der filariformen Larven <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 12 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 36–53, illus. [W^a.]
- SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN, JACOBUS HERMANUS (jr.); and PUNT, A.
- 1937 a.—Weitere Beiträge zur Morphologie und Physiologie der *Lernaeocera branchialis* L. <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 9 (5), pp. 648–668, illus. [Issued Sept. 15] [W^a.]
- SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN, JACOBUS HERMANUS (jr.); and SCHUURMAN-STEKHOVEN-MEYER, A. W.
- 1922 a.—Anchylostomiasisbekämpfung und Bodeninfektion <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 4. Cong. (Weltevreden, Batavia, Aug. 6–13, 1921), v. 1, pp. 485–495. [W^m.]
- 1924 a.—Voorbereidende onderzoeken met betrekking tot de differentiatie van de larven van de mijnwormen van mensch en hond [French and English summaries] <Tijdschr. Vergelijk Geneesk., v. 10 (2–3), 26 Apr., pp. 101–119, 1 pl., figs. 1–23. [W^a.]

- SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN, JACOBUS HERMANUS (jr.); SCHUURMANS-STEKHOVEN-MEYER, A. W.; and MAS SOERADJI.
1921 a.—Mijnwormbesmetting en bodeminfectie. Een onderzoek naar de verbreiding der anchylostomiasis, in verband met het voorkomen van mijnwormlarven in den bodem, Wonogiri, Residentie Solo <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 61, pp. 680-736, 1 diagr. [W^m, Mi^u.]
- SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN, JACOBUS HERMANUS (jr.); and TEUNISSEN, R. J. H.
1938 a.—Nématodes libres terrestres <Fasc. (22) Mission (de Witte) (1933-35) Explor. Parc Nat. Albert, 229 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]
- SCHUURMANS-STEKHOVEN-MEYER, A. W. See Schuurmans Stekhoven, Jacobus Hermanus (jr.); and Schuurmans-Stekhoven-Meyer, A. W.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, Jacobus Hermanus (jr.); Schuurmans-Stekhoven-Meyer, A. W.; and Mas Soeradji.
- SCHUYTMAKER, K. [te Hauwert]
1932 a.—Iets over distomatose bij het schaap [German, French and English summaries] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 59 (3), 1 Feb., pp. 171-173. [W^a.]
- SCHWAB. See Blum, Léon; Boëz; and Schwab.
- SCHWAB, HANS ADOLF. [1909-] [Tierarzt, Steinsfurt]
1935 a.—Klinische Untersuchungen über die Anwendung und Wirkung des Ektoparasitenmittels "Livit". Inaug.-Diss. (Vet.-med. Fak. Univ. Leipzig), 53 pp. Leipzig. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- SCHWAB, J. W. [Div. of Animal Husb., Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Indiana]
[1927 a].—Lessons from 6500 spring pigs. Preliminary report, Hoosier pig management project, 1927 [Mimeographed circular of Purdue University Department of Agricultural Extension, Co-operative Agricultural Extension Work.] 6 pp. Lafayette, Indiana. [Lib. Hall]
- SCHWAB, JOHN. [Purdue Univ. Exten.]
1940 a.—Worms cause runty pigs [Abstract. Source not given] <Hoard's Dairyman, v. 85 (4), Feb. 25, p. 134. [W^a.]
- SCHWAB, KARL. [Tierarzt Dr., Diessen, Oberbayern]
1920 a.—Neguvon, ein neues Räudemittel <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 71 (31), 3 Aug., pp. 553-555. [W^a.]
- SCHWAB, KONRAD LUDWIG. [Dr.]
1840 a.—Die Oestraciden — Bremsen — der Pferde, Rinder, und Schafe. Eine naturgeschichtlich-thierärztliche Abhandlung zur Erinnerung an das fünfzigjährige Bestehen der Kön. Central-Veterinär-Schule in München. [xii] + 83 pp. München. [W^a.]
(1841 a).—Verzeichniss der anatomisch-pathologischen Präparate, welche sich in dem Museum der K. B. Central-Veterinär-Schule zu München befinden. München.
- SCHWABACH. [See also Benda, Carl; and Schwabach]
- SCHWABACH; and BENDA, CARL.
1909 a.—*Cysticercus racemosus* der Hirnbasis mit Gehörstörungen [Abstract of report before Berl. Otol. Gesellsch., Dec. 4, 1908] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 35 (13), Apr. 1, p. 603-604. [W^m.]
- SCHWABE, CALVIN W.
1950 a.—Studies on *Oxyspirura mansoni*, the tropical eyeworm of poultry. III. Preliminary observations on eyeworm pathogenicity <Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 11, (40), July, pp. 286-290, illus. [W^a.]
- SCHWABE, WILLMAR. [Dr.]
1873 a.—Illustrierter Hausthierarzt. Die innerlichen und äusserlichen Krankheiten der Pferde, Rinder, Schafe, Ziegen, Schweine,
- SCHWABE, WILLMAR—Continued.
Hunde und des Federviehes [etc.]. 3. Aufl., iv+475 pp., 50 figs. Leipzig. [W^m.]
1888 a.—Grosser illustrirter Hausthierarzt. Die Verhütung und homöopathische Behandlung der Krankheiten der Pferde, Rinder, Schafe, Schweine, Hunde und des Geflügels. Nach der 6. Aufl. . . . vollständig neu bearbeitet und vermehrt von Hugo Fischer. vii+539 pp., 76 figs. Leipzig. [W^m.]
- SCHWAEBEL. [Thierarzt, Grading]
1890 a.—Echinokokkenkrankheit [Abstract] <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 16 (3-4), 3 Apr., p. 295. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHWÄGERL, EDUARD.
(1936 a).—Beitrag zur Zuchtung der Uterustrichomonaden des Rindes. Inaug. Diss. (Wien).
1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 24 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 534-535. [W^a.]
- SCHWAER, GERHARD. [Dr., Jena]
1908 a.—Ueber die Einwirkung therapeutischer Arsensoden auf die Leukocyten beim Menschen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Atoxylwirkung. Diss. <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 90 (1-2), pp. 77-96. [W^m.]
1909 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Sleep. Sick. Bureau Bull. (4), Feb., p. 153. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHWÄR, H. [Freiburg i. Br.]
1924 a.—Ueber die beiden Dasselfliegen des Rindes. (*Hypoderma bovis* Latr. & *Hypoderma lineatum* Brauer) <Badische Bl. Schädlingsbekämpf., v. 1 (3-4), Dec., pp. 38-49. [W^a.]
1928 a.—Ueber die beiden Dasselfliegen des Rindes. (*Hypoderma bovis* Latr. und *Hypoderma lineatum* Brauer) <Badische Bl. Schädlingsbekämpf., v. 2 (5), Mar., pp. 275-278. [W^a.]
- SCHWAGER, C.
1881 a.—Paläontologische Entwicklung der Rhizopoda <Bronn's Klass. u. Ordnung. Thier-Reichs, v. 1: Protozoa, 1. Abt.: Sarkodina u. Sporozoa, pp. 242-260. [W^a.]
- SCHWAITZER, FERDINAND.
1864 a.—Ein Eingeweidewurm am Herzen einer *Ciconia nigra* <J. Ornithol. (71), v. 12 (5), Sept., pp. 398-399. [W^a.]
- SCHWALBE, CARL. [M.D., Los Angeles]
1893 a.—On *Plasmodium malariae* <South. Calif. Pract., v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 93-100. [W^m.]
1900-01 a.—Beiträge zur Malaria-Frage. Heft. 1-3, 180 pp., 1 pl., 7 figs., Berlin. [W^m.]
- SCHWALBE, G.
1915 a.—Ueber die Bedeutung der äusseren Parasiten für die Phylogenie der Säugetiere und des Menschen <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Anthropol., v. 17, pp. 585-590. [W^m.]
- SCHWALBE, GUSTAV. [Dr., Berlin]
1866 a.—Ueber die contractilen Behälter der Infusorien <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 2, pp. 351-371. [W^m.]
1869 a.—Ueber den feineren Bau der Muskelfasern wirbelloser Thiere <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 205-247, pls. 14-15. [W^m.]
- SCHWALBE, JULIUS. [1863-1930] [For necrology, bibliog., and port. see Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 56 (10), 7 Maerz, 1930, pp. 1-8. [W^a.]
1893 a.—Lungen-Echinococcus <Diagn. Lex. (Bum u. Schnirer) (41-52), v. 3, p. 43. [W^m.]
1906 a.—Ueber den bisherigen Verlauf der deutschen Expedition zur Erforschung der Schlafkrankheit in Ostafrika <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32, Sonderbeilage (51), pp. i-viii. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHWALBE, JULIUS—Continued.

- 1929 a.—Aus der Gedankenwelt von Billroth <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (16), 19 Apr., pp. 667–669, 1 fig. [W^a.]

SCHWALENBERG. [Kreisthierarzt, Nachel]

- 1869 a.—Mittheilungen aus der Praxis <Mag. Ges. Thierh., v. 35 (4), pp. 419–423. [W^m.]

SCHWAMMEL, M. [Thierarzt, Gross-Mosty]

- 1890 a.—Beitrag zur Differenzialdiagnose des Rotzes <Oesterr. Monatschr. Thierh., v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 369–371. [W^m.]

- 1892 a.—[*Pentastomum tæniodes* im Pferde] [Abstract of 1890 a] <Monatsh. Prakt. Thierh., v. 3 (11), pp. 525–526. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHWAMMERDAM.

- (?).—Bilder der Natur (Cercaria).

SCHWANDNER. [Dr., Welzheim]

- 1853 a.—*Tænia solium* <Med. Cor.-Bl. Württemb. Aerztl. Ver., v. 23 (27), 23 Juli, pp. 215–218. [W^m.]

SCHWANEFELD. [Kr.-Th.]

- 1876 a.—Krankheiten der Schafe <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1874–75), n. F., v. 1, pp. 90–91. [W^a.]

SCHWANEFELDT. [Kreisthierarzt, Culm]

- 1885 a.—Cænurus-Blase im Gehirn eines Pferdes [Abstract] <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 9 (3), p. 230. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHWANGART, FR. [Prof. Dr., Tharandt]

- 1918 a.—Ursachen der endemischen Parese des Rotwildes <Jahrb. Jagdk., v. 3, pp. 232–236. [W^f.]

- 1940 a.—Ueber die endemische Parese des Rotwildes und Tuberkulose beim Reh <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (6), Feb. 9, pp. 61–66, illus. [W^a.]

SCHWANN, F. I. [Dr.]

- 1839 b.—Pathologie und Therapie der Whytt'schen Gehirnkrankeheit der Kinder [etc.]. xiv+298 pp. Bonn. [W^m.]

SCHWANNER, JENÖ. [See also Kótlán, Sándor; and Schwanner, Jenő]

- 1919 a.—Adatok a baromfispirochaetosis ismeretéhez. (Allatorvosdoktori értekezés kivonata) <Allat. Lapok, v. 42 (7), Apr. 5, pp. 49–51; (8), Apr. 19, pp. 59–60. [W^a.]

- 1919 b.—Idem (Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Geflügelspirochaetose. Inaug.-Diss. [Extract]). 14 pp.; German summary, pp. 13–14. Budapest. [W^a.]

SCHWANZ. [A. O. Th.]

- 1878 a.—Schafräude (Mittheilungen aus den Jahresberichten der Oberamtsthierärzte für das Jahr 1877) <Repert. Thierh., v. 39, pp. 245–246. [W^a.]

- 1879 a.—Die Uebertragungsfähigkeit der Parasiten von Mensch auf Thier (Bericht über das Veterinärwesen im Königreich Württemberg für das Jahr 1878) <Repert. Thierh., v. 40, p. 310. [W^a.]

SCHWARCK. [Dyrlæge]

- 1818 a.—Brækning Hesten formedelst Spoelorm <Vet.-Selsk. Skr., v. 3, p. 506. [W^c.]

SCHWARDT, HERBERT HENRY. [1903–] [Cornell Univ., Ithaca]

- 1931 a.—The biology of *Tabanus lineola* Fabr. <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 24 (2), June, pp. 409–416. [W^a.]

- 1932 a.—Bloodsucking flies (exclusive of *Culicidae*) in relation to human welfare [Symposium: Flies and human welfare] <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 603–613. [W^a.]

- 1932 b.—Biology and control of the black horse-fly <44. Ann. Reu. Arkansas Agric. Exper. Station (1931–32), p. 42. (Bull. (280)) [W^a.]

SCHWARDT, HERBERT HENRY—Continued.

- 1934 a.—Biological notes on *Goniops chrysocoma* (O. S.) (Diptera; Tabanidae) <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 7 (3), July, pp. 73–79. [W^a.]

- 1934 b.—Horse-fly biologies <46. Ann. Rep. Arkansas Agric. Exper. Station (1933–34) (Bull. 312), Nov., p. 38. [W^a.]

- 1935 a.—Lubricating oil emulsion as a buffalo gnat repellent <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., 8 (4), Oct., p. 141. [W^a.]

- 1936 a.—Horseflies of Arkansas <Bull. (332) Arkansas Agric. Exper. Station, June, 6 pp., illus. [W^a.]

- 1936 b.—Horsefly investigations <48. Ann. Rep. Arkansas Agric. Exper. Station (1935–36) (Bull. 337), Dec., p. 46. [W^a.]

- 1943 a.—Control of cattle grubs <Cornell Exten. Bull. (565), Feb., 4 pp., illus., life cycle chart. (War emergency bulletin 69 in Cooperation with the New York state war council). [W^a.]

- 1943 b.—Dip sheep for increased production <Erie Co. Farm and Home Bureau News v. 29 (5), May, p. 2. [W^a.]

- 1945 a.—Power dusting for control of sheep tick on feeder lambs. New method proved as effective as dipping, with less labor and more profit. Rotenone dusts give best results <Farm Research, v. 11 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 4–5. [W^a.]

- 1946 a.—DDT spells death to flies in dairies <Farm Research, v. 12 (3), July 1, pp. 1–2, illus. [W^a.]

- 1949 a.—Diagnosis and control of mange in dairy cattle <J. Econom. Entom., v. 4 (3), June, pp. 444–446. [W^a.]

- 1950 a.—Lindane—new insecticide <Farm Research, v. 16 (1), Jan., p. 14. [W^a.]

- 1950 b.—Where do we stand on livestock sprays? <Successful Farming, v. 48 (4), Apr., pp. 172, 174–176, illus. [W^a.]

SCHWARDT, HERBERT HENRY; and BRUCKNER, JACOB HERBERT.

- 1943 a.—Control of poultry lice and mites <Cornell Exten. Bull. (595), Mar., 4 pp., illus. (War Emergency Bulletin (97)) [W^a.]

SCHWARDT, HERBERT HENRY; and MATTHYSSE, JOHN G.

- 1943 a.—New recommendations for large scale control of the sheep tick in the Northeast <J. Econom. Entom., v. 36 (1), Feb., pp. 105–107, illus. [W^a.]

- 1943 b.—Studies on the control of external parasites of livestock with special reference to the sheep "tick" <55. Ann. Rep. Cornell Univ. Agric. Exper. Station (1942), p. 127. [W^a.]

- 1944 a.—Studies on the control of external parasites of livestock, with special reference to the sheep tick <56. Ann. Rep. Cornell Univ. Agric. Exper. Station (1943), p. 121. [W^a.]

- 1945 a.—La garrapata y piojos del lanar <Hacienda, v. 40 (7), Julio, pp. 346–347, illus. [W^a.]

- 1945 b.—Methods of controlling sheep ticks and lice <Farm Research, v. 11 (2), Apr. 1, pp. 11–12, illus. [W^a.]

- [1945 c].—Studies on the control of external parasites of livestock <57. Ann. Rep. Cornell Univ. Agric. Exper. Station (1944), p. 124. [W^a.]

- 1948 a.—The sheep tick (*Melophagus ovinus* L.) Materials and equipment for its control <Bull. (844) Cornell Univ. Exper. Station, June, 33 pp., illus. [W^a.]

- SCHWARDT, J.**
[1910 a].—Untersuchungen über lokale Eosinophilie bei zooparasitären Leiden der quergestreiften Muskelatur mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frage der Abhängigkeit des Grades der Eosinophilie von der Art, dem Alter und dem lebenden, abgestorbenen oder verkalkten Zustande der Parasiten. Diss. (Bern). 35 pp., 2 pls., 5 figs. [n. p.] [W^a.]
- SCHWARTE, L. H.** [Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa] [See also Biester, Harry Edward; and Schwarte, L. H.; and Biester, Harry Edward; Schwarte, L. H.; and McNutt, S. H.]
1934 a.—Infectious enterohepatitis of turkeys <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 84, n. s., v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 184–188 [W^a.]
- SCHWARTZ, [Dr., Geheimer Med.- u. Regier.-Rath.]**
(1882 a).—Die Gesundheitsverhältnisse und das Medizinal-Wesen des Regierungs-Bezirks Trier unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Jahres 1880. 171 pp., 11 Anlagen. Trier.
1884 a.—Idem . . . der Jahre 1881 und 1882. 1 p. l., 60 pp., 20 Anlagen. Trier. [W^a.]
1887 a.—Idem . . . der Jahre 1883, 1884 und 1885. 1 p. l., 109 pp., 21 Anlagen. Trier. [W^a.]
1890 a.—Idem . . . der Jahre 1886, 1887 und 1888. 2 p. l., 88 pp., 21 Anlagen. Trier. [W^a.]
1894 a.—Idem . . . der Jahre 1889, 1890 und 1891. 2 p. l., 88 pp., 8 Anlagen. Trier. [W^a.]
1897 a.—Idem . . . der Jahre 1892, 1893 und 1894. 2 p. l., 93 pp., Anlage 1–4c. Trier. [W^a.]
- SCHWARTZ, A.¹** See Fournier, Louis; and Schwartz, A.
- SCHWARTZ, A.²** [Paris]
1934 a.—Parasitoses intestinales et auto-infection à colibacilles entérocoques [Abstract of report before Cong. Colibacillose Infect. et Intox. Intest. Chatel-Guyon, Sept. 23–24] <Marseille Méd., v. 71 (30), Oct. 25, p. 548. [W^m.]
- SCHWARTZ, A.³; AZAM, A.; and YOVANOVITCH, M.**
1930 a.—Le traitement des parasitoses intestinales par le benzo-méta-crésol <Presse Méd., v. 38 (29), 9 Avril, pp. 485–486. [W^a.]
- SCHWARTZ, ANSELME.**
1907 a.—Lymphangite aiguë <Prat. Méd.-Chir. (Brissaud, Pinard et Reclus), v. 4, pp. 180–184. [W^m.]
- SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN.¹** [1889–] [Ph. D., Principal Zool. in Charge, Zool. Div., Bureau Animal Indust., Washington, D. C.] [For biography and port. see North Am. Vet., v. 17 (6), June, 1936, pp. 62–63] [W^a.] [See also Hall, Maurice Crowther; and Schwartz, Benjamin; and Hertig, Marshall; Taliaferro, William Hay; and Schwartz, Benjamin; and Leach, Charles Nelson; Schwartz, Benjamin; and Leach, Florence Dixon; and Ransom, Brayton Howard; and Schwartz, Benjamin; and Ransom, Brayton Howard; Schwartz, Benjamin; and Raffensperger, Hayes Benton; and Schoening, Harry William; Schwartz, Benjamin; Huffman, Ward T.; and Madsen, Louis Linden]
1917 a.—Serum therapy for trichinosis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 69 (11), Sept. 15, pp. 884–886. [W^a.]
1918 a.—Observations and experiments on intestinal trichinae <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 15 (8), Nov. 25, pp. 467–482, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]
1919 a.—A blood-destroying substance in *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Preliminary paper] <J.
- SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN.¹—Continued.**
Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 16 (9), Mar. 3, pp. 253–258. [W^a.]
1920 a.—The biological relationships of ascarids <J. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 115–123. [W^a.]
1920 b.—Hemolysins from parasitic worms. Preliminary paper <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 26 (4), Oct. 15, pp. 431–435. [W^a.]
1920 c.—The lays of modern parasitology <Vet. Med., v. 15 (11), Nov., p. 531. [W^a.]
[1921 a].—Active substances in *Macracanthorhynchus* <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Dec., 1920, p. 97. [Issued Jan.] [W^a.]
[1921 b].—Antibody production by ascarids <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Dec., 1920, pp. 98–99. [Issued Jan.] [W^a.]
1921 c.—Effects of secretions of certain parasitic nematodes on coagulation of blood <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 144–150. [W^a.]
1921 d.—Effects of x-rays on trichinae <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 20 (11), Mar. 1, pp. 845–854. [W^a.]
[1921 e].—Effects of x-rays on trichinae <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Dec., 1920, pp. 100–101. [Issued Jan.] [W^a.]
1921 f.—Hemotoxins from parasitic worms <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 22 (8), Nov. 19, pp. 379–432, tables 1–4. [W^a.]
1921 g.—[New record of *Hymenolepis diminiuta*] <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), June, p. 186. [Issued July 29] [W^a.]
1921 h.—Summary of literature on effects of extracts of parasites on pathogenic bacteria <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), June, p. 193–195. [Issued July 29] [W^a.]
1922 a.—Ascarid infestations of domestic animals in the Philippine Islands <Philippine Agric. Rev., v. 15 (3), Third quarter, pp. 246–251. [W^a.]
1922 b.—Observations on the life history of *Ascaris vitolorum* [sic], a parasite of bovines in the Philippine Islands. Preliminary paper <Philippine J. Sc., v. 20 (6), June, pp. 663–669, pl. 1, figs. 1–14. [W^a.]
1922 c.—Some cestodes from domestic animals in the Philippine Islands that are of economic and hygienic importance <Philippine Agric., v. 11 (4), Nov., pp. 113–116. [W^a.]
1923 a.—Effects of extracts of *Ascaris vitolorum* [sic] on experimental animals <Philippine J. Sc., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 109–114. [W^a.]
1923 b.—Observations on the life history of the horse oxyurid (*Oxyuris equi*) <Philippine J. Sc., v. 23 (1), July, pp. 35–49, figs. 1–2, pl. 1, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]
1924 a.—Absence of bots (*Gastrophilus*) in Philippine horses <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 93. [Issued Dec. 18] [W^a.]
1924 b.—Carbon tetrachlorid as a tapeworm remedy <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 93. [Issued Dec. 18] [W^a.]
1924 c.—Comparative scarcity of *Trichuris* in Philippine dogs <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 93. [Issued Dec. 18] [W^a.]
1924 d.—[First report of *Eimeria falciformis* in the United States] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 109. [Issued Dec. 18] [W^a.]
1924 e.—The helminthological fauna of man in the Philippine Islands <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 100. [Issued Dec. 18] [W^a.]

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN¹—Continued.

- 1924 f.—[*Heterakis isolonche* in pheasants from Pennsylvania] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 15, 1923] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 109. [Issued Dec. 18] [W^a.]
- 1924 g.—[*Metastrongylus salmi* from swine in the United States and the Philippines] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 109. [Issued Dec. 18] [W^a.]
- 1924 h.—A new proliferating larval tapeworm from a porcupine <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2561), v. 66, Art. 24, pp. 1-4, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. [Issued Dec. 26] [W^a.]
- 1924 i.—Occurrence of *Ancylostoma braziliense* in Philippine cats <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 93. [Issued Dec. 18] [W^a.]
- 1924 j.—Occurrence of *Fasciolopsis buski* in the Philippine Islands <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 93. [Issued Dec. 18] [W^a.]
- 1924 k.—Occurrence of nodular typhlitis in pheasants due to *Heterakis isolonche* in North America <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 65, n. s., v. 18 (5), Aug., pp. 622-628, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Additional records of parasites from the Philippines <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), Dec., p. 113. [W^a.]
- 1925 b.—*Ascaridia lineata*, a parasite of chickens in the United States <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 30 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 763-772, figs. 1-18. [Issued June 1925] [W^a.]
- 1925 c.—Ascarids in cattle <Serv. and Reg. Announc., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (222), Oct., p. 98. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]
- 1925 d.—The chicken as a host for *Metroliastrhes lucida* <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), Dec., p. 112. [W^a.]
- 1925 e.—[*Cysticercus cellulosae* from a dog] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), June, p. 225. [Issued Aug. 29] [W^a.]
- 1925 f.—Geographical distribution of *Oesophagostomum longicaudum* <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), Dec., p. 113. [W^a.]
- 1925 g.—Helminth parasites of hogs in the Philippine Islands <Philippine J. Sc., v. 27 (2), June, pp. 227-233, pls. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1925 h.—Internal metazoan parasites collected from ruminants in the Philippine Islands <Philippine J. Sc., v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 521-533, pls. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1925 i.—Intestinal nodules in chickens due to heterakid larvae (*Heterakis beramporia* Lane) <Philippine J. Sc., v. 28 (1), Sept., pp. 1-9, pl. 1, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1925 j.—Measles in dogs due to *Cysticercus cellulosae* <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 67, n. s., v. 20 (3), June, pp. 390-392. [W^a.]
- 1925 k.—A new case of *Diocetophyme renale* in the District of Columbia <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), Dec., p. 113. [W^a.]
- 1925 l.—A new species of hookworm from a North American raccoon <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2598), v. 67, Art. 26, Dec. 2, pp. 1-4, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1925 m.—Occurrence of *Ascaris* in cattle in the United States <North Am. Vet., v. 6 (11), Nov., pp. 24-30, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1925 n.—[Occurrence of *Capillaria plica* in the United States] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), June, p. 221. [Issued Aug. 29] [W^a.]
- 1925 o.—Parasitic nematodes from Tonkin, Indo-China, including a new species of *Ascaridia* <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2538), v. 66, Art. 1, pp. 1-9, fig. 1. [W^a.]

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN¹—Continued.

- 1925 p.—Preparasitic stages in the life history of the cattle hookworm (*Bustomum phlebotomum*) <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 29 (9), Nov. 1, 1924, pp. 451-458, figs. 1-4. [Issued Jan.] [W^a.]
- 1925 q.—Two new larval nematodes belonging to the genus *Porrocaecum* from mammals of the order Insectivora <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2589), v. 67, Art. 17, pp. 1-8, pl. 1, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—[Correspondence between the description of *Oesophagostomum dentatum* by Raillet, Henry and Bauche (1919) and that of *O. longicaudum* Goodey 1925] [Abstract of report before Helm. Soc. Washington, Feb. 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (1), Sept., p. 84. [W^a.]
- 1926 b.—Devitalized trichinae are not toxic to animals <Nation's Health, v. 8 (2), Feb. 15, p. 126. [W^a.]
- 1926 c.—Effects of feeding animals with trichinous meat containing nonviable trichinae <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 31 (10), Nov. 15, 1925, pp. 945-947. [Issued Jan.] [W^a.]
- 1926 d.—Nematodes belonging to the genus *Setaria* parasitic in the eyes of horses [Abstract of paper to be read by title at 2. Ann. Meet. of Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Dec. 28-30] <Program Am. Soc. Parasitol. (2. Ann. Meet., Phila., Dec. 28-30), p. 12. [Lib. Hall]
- 1926 e.—A new parasitic nematode from the stomach of an unknown member of the Cervidae <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (1), Sept., pp. 25-28, pl. 1, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1926 f.—[Occurrence of *Spirocerca sanguinolenta* in a dog in North Dakota] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (1), Sept., p. 83. [W^a.]
- 1926 g.—[Occurrence of the nodular worm *Bourgelatia diducta* in swine in Mauke, Cook Island, South Seas] [Abstract of report before Helm. Soc. Washington, Feb. 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (1), Sept., p. 83. [W^a.]
- 1926 h.—Parasitic nematodes from China <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2614), v. 68, Art. 13, Feb. 12, pp. 1-10, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1926 i.—*Paraspidodera uncinata*, the only metazoan parasite normally occurring in guinea-pigs [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 21, 1925] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (3), Mar., p. 177, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1926 j.—A possible new source of infection of man with *Trichuris*. With a consideration of the question of physiological varieties among helminths <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 30 (9), 13 Sept., pp. 544-547. [W^a.]
- 1926 k.—Specific identity of whipworms from swine <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 33 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 311-316, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1926 l.—[The specific identity of whipworms from swine] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (1), Sept., pp. 83-84. [W^a.]
- 1926 m.—A subcutaneous tumor in a baboon due to *Multiceps* larvae [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 29-31, 1925] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (3), Mar., pp. 159-160. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Achievements of the B. A. I. No. 2 <North Am. Vet., v. 8 (12), Dec., pp. 4-5. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—[*Ancylostoma duodenale* from *Felis leo*; *A. pluridentatum* from *Felidae*] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., p. 59. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN¹—Continued.

- 1927 c.—Description of *Ancylostoma pluridentatum*, a hookworm of carnivores, and a review of the genus *Ancylostoma* <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2697), v. 72, Art. 1, pp. 1-9, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1927 d.—The life history of tapeworms of the genus *Mesocostoides* <Science, n. s. (1696), v. 66, July 1, pp. 17-18. [W^a.]
- 1927 e.—Nematodes belonging to the genus *Setaria* parasitic in the eyes of horses [Same as 1926 d] <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (3), Mar., p. 222. [W^a.]
- 1927 f.—Nematodes belonging to the genus *Setaria* parasitic in the eyes of horses <North Am. Vet., v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 24-27, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1927 g.—A new parasitic nematode from an unknown species of bat <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2677), v. 71, Art. 5, pp. 1-4, figs. 1-4. [Issued Apr. 6] [W^a.]
- 1927 h.—A nodular disease of the intestine of the carabao due to a species of the trichostrongyle genus *Cooperia* [Abstract of paper to be read at 3. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 27-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), Dec., p. 133. [W^a.]
- 1927 i.—The occurrence of pinworms in goats in the United States <North Am. Vet., v. 8 (10), Oct., pp. 22-23, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1927 j.—Roundworms of swine prevented by sanitation <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1926), pp. 638-641, figs. 196-197. [W^a.]
- 1927 k.—[Species of *Dipylidium* parasitic in dogs and cats in the United States] [Abstract of report before Helminthol. Soc. Washington, Feb. 19] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., pp. 68-69. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]
- 1927 l.—A subcutaneous tumor in a primate caused by tapeworm larvae experimentally reared to maturity in dogs <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 35 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 471-480, figs. 1-8, pls. 1-2. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Achievements of the B. A. I. No. 3. Swine sanitation <North Am. Vet., v. 9 (1), Jan., p. 4. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—[*Cysticercus cellulosae* fed to dogs] [Note read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 19, 1927] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Mar., p. 203. [Issued May] [W^a.]
- 1928 c.—Gastro-intestinal parasites of equines and control measures <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 73, n. s., v. 26 (7), Nov., pp. 855-870. [W^a.]
- [1928? d].—Idem <Rep. Proc. Kentucky Vet. Med. Ass., (Henderson, July 11-12, 1928), pp. 33-45. [W^a.]
- 1928 e.—A new species of trichostrongylid worm of the genus *Cooperia* from the carabao in the Philippine Islands, with a review of the genus <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2765), v. 74, Art. 20, pp. 1-5, fig. 1, pl. 1, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1928 f.—[A nodular disease of the intestine of the carabao in the Philippine Islands due to *Cooperia* sp.] [Note read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 19, 1927] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Mar., p. 203. [Issued May] [W^a.]
- 1928 g.—Occurrence of larval tapeworms belonging to the genus *Tetrathyridium* in a baboon (*Papio porcarius*) [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 17, 1927] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Sept., p. 67. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]
- 1928 h.—Occurrence of larval tapeworms in the liver, lungs, spleen, kidneys, omentum and

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN¹—Continued.

- heart of the squirrel (*Sciurus carolinensis*) [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 17, 1927] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Sept., p. 67. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]
- 1928 i.—Occurrence of *Taenia* in the liver of the giraffe [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 17, 1927] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Sept., p. 67. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]
- 1928 j.—[*Ostertagia houdemeri* from *Cervulus muntjac*] [Correction to his article in J. Parasitol., v. 13 (1), pp. 25-28] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 18] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Sept., p. 73. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]
- 1928 k.—Pulmonary ascariasis of swine <Vet. Med., v. 23 (10), Oct., pp. 442-443, 3 figs. [W^a.]
- 1928 l.—Idem. (In Swine practice, a collection of articles . . . reprinted from Veterinary Medicine. Chicago. pp. 26-27, 3 figs.) [Lib. Hall]
- 1928 m.—Rabbit parasites and their control <Farmers' Bull. (1568) U. S. Dept. Agric., Dec., pp. 2-24, figs. 1-23. [W^a.]
- 1928 n.—[*Sarcocystis* sp. from the heart of an elk, *Cervus canadensis*] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 16, 1927] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Mar., p. 198. [Issued May] [W^a.]
- 1928 o.—Sarcoptic mange in hogs <Vet. Med., v. 23 (10), Oct., pp. 451-452. [W^a.]
- 1928 p.—Idem. (In Swine practice, a collection of articles . . . reprinted from Veterinary Medicine. Chicago, pp. 28-29, 2 figs.) [Lib. Hall]
- 1928 q.—Two new nematodes of the family Strongylidae, parasitic in the intestines of mammals <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2723), v. 73, Art. 2, pp. 1-5, pls. 1-2. [Issued Mar. 21] [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—[*Anoplostrongylus paradoxus* (Travassos, 1918) and *A. tipula* (van Beneden, 1873) proposed as combinations] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 19] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), June, p. 286. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Dividends from swine sanitation [Radio talk through WRC, May 9] [Mimeographed circular of Radio Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric.] 2 l. [Washington] [W^a.]
- 1929 c.—Eliminate the botfly [Letter dated Feb. 18] <Thoroughbred Rec. (2822), v. 109 (9), Mar. 2, p. 298. [W^a.]
- 1929 d.—Important internal parasites of live stock <Vet. Med., v. 24 (8), Aug., pp. 336-346. [W^a.]
- 1929 e.—[Infestation with tapeworms present in nearly all Ethiopians] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 19] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), June, p. 286. [W^a.]
- 1929 f.—A new case of *Dipylidium* in man [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 17, 1928] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Mar., p. 223. [W^a.]
- 1929 g.—[Note on an outbreak of cysticercosis in cattle in Montana] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), June, p. 286. [W^a.]
- 1929 h.—Notice concerning swine itch <Serv. and Reg. Announc., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Mar., p. 32 [Issued Apr.] [W^a.]
- 1929 i.—The occurrence of *Ascaris* in the bile ducts of sheep [Abstract of report read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 17, 1928] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Mar., p. 223. [W^a.]

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN¹—Continued.

- 1929 j.—The occurrence of nodules in the wall of the fourth stomach of sheep due to *Ostertagia ostertagi* [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 17, 1928] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Mar. p. 223. [W^a.]
- 1929 k.—The principal disease [sic] of rabbits [Extract from 1928 m] <North Am. Vet., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 46-50, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1929 l.—Relation of parasitisms to live stock production [Notes from report before 31. Ann. Meet. Nebraska Vet. Med. Ass., Omaha, Dec. 11-13, 1928] <Vet. Med., v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 54-55. [W^a.]
- 1929 m.—[Specimens of fly larvae belonging to genus *Sarophaga* from a case of cutaneous myiasis in Venezuela] [Abstract of an exhibit before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 21, 1928] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Mar., p. 220. [W^a.]
- 1929 n.—Trichinosis, a disease caused by eating raw pork <Leaflet (34) U. S. Dept. Agric., May, 8 pp., figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1929 o.—Idem <Ibidem, rev. June, 8 pp., figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1929 p.—Treatment for parasites of dogs <Vet. Med., v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 147-149, 2 figs. [Issued Mar. 21] [W^a.]
- 1929 q.—Idem (*In* Small animal practice, by Howard J. Milks and 21 collaborators. Chicago. pp. 9-11, 2 figs.) [Lib. Hall]
- 1930 a.—Control of internal parasites of livestock [Radio talk through WRC, July 23] [Mimeographed circular of Radio Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric.] 3 pp. [Washington] [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Danger signals in parasitic diseases of livestock [Radio talk through WRC, June 16] [Mimeographed circular of Radio Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric.] 2 pp. [Washington] [W^a.]
- 1930 c.—Livestock parasite control in August [Radio talk through WRC, Aug. 11] [Mimeographed circular of Radio Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric.] 3 pp. [Washington] [W^a.]
- 1930 d.—Profits in swine sanitation [Radio talk through WRC, Feb. 13] [Mimeographed circular of Radio Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric.] 2 leaves. [Washington] [W^a.]
- 1930 e.—Treatment for parasites of dogs (*In* Small animal practice, by Howard J. Milks and 25 collaborators. Rev. Apr. Chicago. pp. 9-11, 2 figs.) [W^a.]
- 1930 f.—Triquinosis: Enfermedad originada por el consumo de carne cruda de cerdo [Transl. of 1929 n] <Carne, Madrid, v. 3 (15), 15 Ag., pp. 258-261. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Butchers' dermatitis <J. Indust. Hyg., v. 13 (7), Sept., pp. 233-243. [W^a.]
- [1931 b].—Internal parasites of livestock. (*In* Proceedings of the eleventh annual Eastern States conference on tuberculosis and other animal diseases (Albany, June 3-5, 1930)) <Agric. Bull. (242) Dept. Agric. and Markets State N. York, Sept. 1930, pp. 159-166. [W^a.]
- 1931 c.—Nodular worm infestation of domestic swine. [Advance separate of 1931 d] [5] pp., figs. 1-2. Chicago. [Rec'd Aug. 24] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1931 d.—Idem <Vet. Med., v. 26 (10), Oct., pp. 411-415, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1931 e.—Rabbit parasites and their control <Farmers' Bull. (1568) U. S. Dept. Agric., slightly rev. Mar., pp. 2-24, figs. 1-23. [W^a.]

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN¹—Continued.

- 1931 f.—Report infested pork caused recent outbreak of trichinosis <Release, Press Serv., Off. Inform., U. S. Dept. Agric., Feb. 7, [mimeographed] 2 leaves. [W^a.]
- 1931 g.—Swine kidney worm causes loss to southern producers from condemned carcasses <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 499-502, figs. 159-160. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Control measures for parasites of sheep and swine <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.], v. 20 (2), Sept., pp. 65-70. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—Cook pork 'well <Release, Press Serv., Off. Inform., U. S. Dept. Agric., Dec. 19 [mimeographed] 2 leaves. [W^a.]
- 1932 c.—Demonstration of laboratory diagnosis <Proc. Kansas Vet. Med. Ass. (Manhattan, Feb. 10-11), mimeographed pp. 85-88. [W^a.]
- 1932 d.—[Note correcting the spelling of *Oesophagostomum maplestoni* to *Oesophagostomum maplestoni*] [Title only of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 16, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), June, p. 305. [Issued July 18] [W^a.]
- 1932 e.—[Note on *Stephanurus dentatus*] [From an unpublished paper of the late Dr. Brayton Howard Ransom] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 19, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), June, p. 311. [Issued July 18] [W^a.]
- 1932 f.—Parasites and parasitic diseases <Proc. Kansas Vet. Med. Ass. (Manhattan, Feb. 10-11), mimeographed pp. 32-40. [W^a.]
- 1932 g.—Parasites of dogs and cats [Abstract of report before Vet. Conf., Ohio State Univ.] <North Am. Vet., v. 13 (5), May, pp. 4-5. [W^a.]
- 1932 h.—Rabbit parasites and their control <Farmers' Bull. (1568) U. S. Dept. Agric., slightly rev. May, pp. 2-24, figs. 1-23. [W^a.]
- 1932 i.—Some parasites of dogs and cats transmissible to human beings and domesticated animals [Author's summary of address before 7. Ann. Vet. Conf., Columbus, Ohio, Mar. 23] <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.], v. 20 (1), June, pp. 5-10. [W^a.]
- 1932 j.—Swine take lungworms into their bodies by consuming earthworms <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 364-366. [W^a.]
- 1932 k.—Trichinosis, a disease caused by eating raw pork <Am. Field, v. 118 (51), Dec. 17, pp. 675-676. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—A brief resume of Dr. Stiles' contributions to parasitology <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (4), June, pp. 257-261, front. (port.). [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Liver lesions in swine due to nematodes <Bureau Vet., v. 9 (2), Mar., pp. 1, 2. [W^a.]
- 1933 c.—Rabbit parasites and their control <Farmers' Bull. (1568) U. S. Dept. Agric., slightly rev. Sept., pp. 2-24, figs. 1-23. [W^a.]
- 1933 d.—Swine take lungworms into their bodies by consuming earthworms [Reprint of 1932 j] <Bureau Vet., v. 9 (6), Nov., pp. 1, 3. [W^a.]
- 1933 e.—Trichinosis in human beings <Bureau Vet., v. 9 (4), July, pp. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Controlling kidney worms in swine in the southern states <Leaflet (108) U. S. Dept. Agric., Nov., 6 pp., figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN¹—Continued.

- 1934 b.—[Suggestions for hog raisers.] 4 mimeographed leaves. [Washington, D. C.] (U. S. Dept. Agric. Radio Service. Office of Information. Farm flashes. Apr. 6) [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1934 c.—[Suggestions on how to cut the cost of producing livestock this year through checking losses from parasites.] 4 mimeographed leaves. [Washington, D. C.] (U. S. Dept. Agric. Radio Service. Office of Information. Farm flashes. Mar. 19) [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1934 d.—Trichinosis. A disease caused by eating raw pork <Leaflet (34), U. S. Dept. Agric., slightly rev. Aug., 8 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- 1934 e.—Warns of danger in raw pork which may cause trichinosis <Release, Press Serv. Off. Inform., U. S. Dept. Agric., Dec. 18, [mimeographed broadside]. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—"Bare strip" control of kidney worm explained in new leaflet [Abstract of 1934 a] <Release, Press Serv., Off. Inform., U. S. Dept. Agric., Jan. 3, [mimeographed broadside]. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Controlling kidney worms in swine by sound management <Bureau Vet., v. 11 (2), Mar., p. 6. [W^a.]
- 1935 c.—Rabbit parasites and their control <Farmers' Bull. (1568) U. S. Dept. Agric., slightly rev. (Feb., pp. 2-24, figs. 1-23. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Beware of trichinosis, a disease from eating raw pork <Health Culture (457), v. 42 (3), Mar., pp. 20-23, 58-60, figs. 1-4. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1936 b.—Controlling lungworms of swine <Leaflet (118) U. S. Dept. Agric., July, 5 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- 1936 c.—Trichinosis, a disease caused by eating raw pork <Leaflet (34) U. S. Dept. Agric., slightly rev. Jan., 8 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- 1936 d.—Zoological division <Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1935-36), pp. 53-60. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Internal parasites of swine <Farmers' Bull. (1787) U. S. Dept. Agric., 46 pp., illus. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Trichinosis. A disease caused by eating raw pork <Leaflet (34) U. S. Dept. Agric., slightly rev. Oct., 8 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 c.—Worm parasitism in domestic animals <Scient. Month. (259), v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 338-349. [W^a.]
- 1937 d.—Zoological division <Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1936-37), pp. 57-64. [W^a.]
- [1937 e].—Trichinosis in swine and its relationship to public health [Abstract of report and discussion before 41. Ann. Meet., U. S. Live Stock San. Ass., Chicago, Dec. 1-3] <Vet. Med., v. 33 (1), Jan. 1938, pp. 19-22. [Rec'd in Zool. Div., Dec. 31, 1937] [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Animal parasites transmissible to man <Scient. Month. (278), v. 47 (5), Nov., pp. 400-410. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Australia adopts U. S. method for control of worms in swine [Abstract. Source not given] <Bureau Vet., v. 14 (6), Nov., pp. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—Maurice Crowther Hall <Science, n. s. (2264), v. 87, May 20, pp. 451-453. [W^a.]
- 1938 d.—Trichinosis in swine and its relationship to public health (Rep. Proc. 41. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass., Chicago, Ill., Dec. 1-3, 1937) <J. Am.

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN¹—Continued.

- Vet. Med. Ass., v. 92, n. s., v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 317-344, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 e.—Zoological division <Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1937-38), pp. 75-85. [Issued Dec. 28] [W^a.]
- [1938 f].—Zoological problems relative to meat inspection <Conf. Fed. Meat Insp. Serv. (Chicago, Illinois, June 6-7), pp. 41-49. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Dangers of eating uncooked pork [Abstract. Source not given] <Consumers' Digest, v. 6 (5), Nov., p. 11. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Freedom from viable trichinae of frankfurters prepared under Federal meat inspection <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 6 (2), July, pp. 35-37. [Issued Aug. 17] [W^a.]
- 1939 c.—[Letter to Dr. Seishun Iwata dated Apr. 5, 1938] <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 2, Mar., p. 751. [W^a.]
- 1939 d.—Parasites et cetera [Abstract of report before Horse and Mule Ass. America, Chicago, Dec. 6] <Blood-Horse, v. 32 (24), Dec. 16, pp. 775-776. [W^a.]
- [1939 e].—Parasitic diseases [Abstract of report before U. S. Livestock San. Ass., Dec. 6-8, 1939] <Vet. Med., v. 35 (1), Jan. 1940, pp. 11-12. [Received Dec. 1939] [W^a.]
- [1939 f].—Trichina infection in hogs down 80% in 35 years <Vet. Med., v. 35 (1), Jan. 1940, p. 3. [Received Dec. 1939] [W^a.]
- 1939 g.—Trichinae in American swine [Abstract] <Scient. Am., v. 161 (6), Dec., p. 360. [W^a.]
- 1939 h.—Trichinae infection in hogs [Abstract of report before 3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol., New York City] <N. England Homestead, v. 112 (22), Nov. 18, pp. 14-15. [W^a.]
- 1939 i.—Trichinae in hogs down 80 per cent in 35 years [Abstract of report before 3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol., New York City] <Meat Dealer and Butchers Gaz., v. 132 (7), Oct., p. 19. [W^a.]
- 1939 j.—Trichinosis investigation [Abstract of report before 3. Internat. Congr. Microbiol., New York, Sept. 6] <North Am. Vet., v. 20 (11), Nov., p. 6. [W^a.]
- 1939 k.—Zoological division <Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1938-39), pp. 69-82. [Released for publication Dec. 22] [W^a.]
- 1939 l.—Zoölogical problems relative to meat inspection and their bearing on public health <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 29 (10), Oct., pp. 1133-1139. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—About trichinosis [Editorial abstract] <Butchers' Advocate, v. 107 (1), Jan. 3, pp. 4-5. [W^a.]
- [1940 b].—Control of parasites. An address to members of the horse and mule association of America, Dec. 6, 1939 <Leaflet (246) Horse and Mule Ass. America, 16 pp., illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1940 c.—Internal parasites of swine <Farmers' Bull. (1787) U. S. Dept. Agric., 46 pp., illus., pl. [Slightly rev. July] [W^a.]
- 1940 d.—Intracutaneous test for the detection of Trichina infection in swine [Abstract of report before 77. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Washington, D. C., Aug. 26-30] <Vet. Med., v. 35 (10), Oct., pp. 585-586. [W^a.]
- 1940 e.—Nomenclature of disease and vital statistics of domestic animals. Parasitic and protozoan diseases [Title only, in work of the special committee on nomenclature of disease

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN¹—Continued.

- and vital statistics of domestic animals] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (764), v. 97, Nov., pp. 485-486. [W^a.]
- 1940 f.—Occurrence of Trichinae (*Trichinella spiralis*) in swine in the United States [Abstract] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2-9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 443-445. [W^a.]
- 1940 g.—Requisites for a practical intracutaneous test for the detection of Trichina infection in swine <Abstr. Papers 77. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (Washington, D. C., Aug. 26-30), p. 30. [Lib. Schwartz]
- 1940 h.—Trichina infection in hogs down 80 percent in 35 years, 2 mimeographed leaves. Washington, D. C. [At head of title: Information for the press. United States Department of Agriculture. For Sept. 6 p. m. papers] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1940 i.—Trichinosis in swine and its relationship to public health [Reprinted from 1938 d, with slight revision] <Ann. Rep. Smithsonian. Inst. (1939) (Publication 3555), pp. 413-435, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 j.—The trichinosis situation in the United States <Scient. Month. (300), v. 51 (3), Sept., pp. 241-247. [W^a.]
- 1940 k.—The trichinosis situation in the United States. 8 mimeographed pp. [Washington, D. C.] [Issued Feb.] [Lib. Zool. Div.] [At head of title: United States Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry]
- 1941 a.—Meat-inspection aspects of trichinosis <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (771), v. 98, June, pp. 458-461. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—Parasitism in relation to the livestock industry of the South (Title only of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol., Auburn, Ala., Apr. 11-12] <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 16 (4), Oct., p. 353. [W^a.]
- 1941 c.—Phenothiazine, mostly *pro*. Comment from Dr. Schwartz [Letter to editor, *re* Bardwell, 1941] <Blood-Horse, v. 35 (4), Jan. 25, p. 174. [W^a.]
- 1941 d.—Requisites for a practical intracutaneous test for the detection of Trichina infection in swine <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (777), v. 99, Dec., pp. 465-468. [W^a.]
- [1941 e].—Zoological division <Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1939-40), pp. 74-90. [Issued Jan. 23] [W^a.]
- 1941 f.—Zoological division <Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1940-1941), pp. 75-92. [Issued Dec. 17.] [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Hog sanitation is easily carried out [Abstract. Source not given] <Washington Farmer, East. Ed., v. 67 (1), Jan. 1, p. 10. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—Mixing phenothiazene with salt [Letter to Calif. Wool Growers Ass., dated Oct. 9, 1941] <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 18 (35), Sept. 1, p. 6. [W^a.]
- 1942 c.—Parasitism in relation to the livestock industry of the south. <Scient. Month. (320), v. 54 (5), May, pp. 448-454. [W^a.]
- 1942 d.—Trichinosis <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1942), pp. 787-802, illus. [W^a.]
- 1942 e.—La triquinosis en la inspección de carnes <Rev. Med. Vet. Buenos Aires, v. 24 (5-6), May-June, pp. 253-258. [W^a.]
- 1942 f.—Zoological division <Rep. Chief Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1941-42), pp. 39-46. [Issued Dec. 11] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN¹—Continued.

- 1943 a.—Cattle grubs and how to control them <Proc. 46. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Dec. 2-4, 1942), pp. 173-178. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Cattle grubs and their control <Vet. Med., v. 39 (4), Apr., pp. 162-166, illus. [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—Names most injurious zooparasites <Coastal Cattleman, v. 10 (6), Aug., p. 25. [W^a.]
- 1944 c.—Parasites as factors in production of meat and other animal products in wartime <Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11-12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., p. 18. [W^a.]
- 1944 d.—Sheep parasite feeding and shipping problems <Iowa Wool News, v. 5 (13), Oct. 7, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1944 e.—Zooparasites. What they are: How to control <Country Life, Brit. Columbia, v. 28 (6 [i.e. 7]), Aug., p. 31. [W^a.]
- [1944 f].—Livestock and poultry parasite investigations <Rep. Chief Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. [1942-43], pp. 29-37. [Received Mar. 25] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1945 a.—Livestock parasites being conquered by research <West. Livestock J., v. 24 (8), Dec. 25, p. 4. [W^a.]
- 1945 b.—Names most injurious zooparasites <Fed. Vet., v. 2 (9), May, p. 5. [W^a.]
- 1945 c.—Outbreaks of trichinosis bring reminder to cook pork well <Fed. Vet., v. 2 (9), May, pp. 4-5. [W^a.]
- [1945 d].—Phenothiazine. Plague on parasites. (Timely farm topics 12a). [6] mimeogr. pp. [n. p.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1945 e.—Zooparasites in relation to production of meat and other animal products in wartime <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (819), v. 106, June, pp. 331-335. [W^a.]
- [1945 f].—Livestock and poultry parasite investigations <Rep. Admin. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric. (1943-44), pp. 81-89. [W^a.]
- 1945 g.—Wartime strides are effected in parasite control <West. Livestock Rep., v. 6 (15), Dec. 12, p. 3. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- [1945 h].—Livestock and poultry parasite investigations <Rep. Chief Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1943-44), pp. 29-37. [Received Mar. 12] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1946 a.—Livestock parasites being conquered by research [Abstract of report before 49. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass., Chicago, Dec. 5-7, 1945] <Vet. Med., v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 123-124. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—Parasite control in livestock to profit from war research <Southeast. Cattleman and Dairy J., v. 5 (9), Mar., p. 24. [W^a.]
- 1946 c.—Skim milk and whey rid pigs of worms <Hoard's Dairyman, v. 91 (12), June 25, p. 517. [W^a.]
- 1946 d.—Lamb production in the Northwest. Management and treatment to control parasites. Summary <Rep. Round Table Conf. U. S. Exper. Station, Newell, South Dakota, Aug. 6, pp. 7-8. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1946 e.—Roundworms can be controlled [Read before 2. Oklahoma Livestock Conserv. Conf., Oct.] 10 mimeographed leaves. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- [1946 f].—Some wartime developments in livestock parasite control <Proc. 49. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Ill., Dec. 5-7, 1945), pp. 73-82. [W^a.]

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN¹—Continued.

- [1946 g].—Livestock and poultry parasite investigations <Rep. Chief Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1944-45), pp. 32-39. [Received Mar. 1] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1947 a.—Sheep parasite research in retrospect and prospect <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 23 (5), Feb. 4, p. 11; (6), Feb. 11, pp. 6-7. [W^a.]
- 1947 b.—Wet weather does not always mean more stomachworms [Abstract of report before Nat. Wool Growers' Ass., San Francisco] <Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 27 (6), Mar., p. 51. [W^a.]
- 1947 c.—The Zoological division of the Bureau of animal industry <Fed. Vet., v. 4 (3), May, pp. 1, 3. [W^a.]
- 1947 d.—Drugs to control parasites <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1943-47), pp. 71-80, pls. [W^a.]
- 1947 e.—Report of committee on parasitic diseases <Vet. Med., v. 42 (2), Feb., pp. 64-65. [W^a.]
- 1947 f.—Sheep parasite research <National Wool Grower, v. 37 (8), Aug., pp. 22-23, 50, 52-56. [W^a.]
- [1947 g].—Livestock and poultry parasite investigations <Rep. Chief Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1945-46), pp. 42-52. [Issued Jan. 4] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1948 a.—Control of cattle parasites <Vet. Med., v. 43 (2), Feb., pp. 60-61. [W^a.]
- 1948 b.—Controlling cattle grubs <Hoard's Dairyman, v. 93 (6), Mar. 25, p. 275. [W^a.]
- 1948 c.—Gegen die Parasiten unserer Haustiere <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 35 (10), Oct., pp. 492-494. [W^m, W^a.]
- [1948 d].—Livestock and poultry parasite investigations <Rep. Chief Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1946-47), pp. 49-59. [Issued Jan. 16] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- [1949 a].—Livestock and poultry parasite investigations <Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1947-48), pp. 60-72. [Issued Jan. 13] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- [1950 a].—Livestock and poultry parasite investigations <Rep. Chief Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1948-49), pp. 50-65. [Issued Jan. 25] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN¹; et al.

- 1937 a.—Report of Committee of parasitic diseases (Rep. Proc. 40. Ann. Meet. U. S. Stock San. Ass., Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2-4, 1936) <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 90, n. s., v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 346-352. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Report of the Committee on parasitic diseases (Rep. Proc. 41. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass., Chicago, Ill., Dec. 1-3, 1937) <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 92, n. s., v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 429-433. [W^a.]
- [1939? a].—Report of the Committee on parasitic diseases <Proc. 42. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass., (Chicago, Nov. 30-Dec. 2, 1938), pp. 209-214. [W^a.]
- [1940 a].—Report of Committee on parasitic diseases <Proc. 43. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Ill., Dec. 6-8, 1939), pp. 301-307. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Report of Committee on parasitic diseases <Proc. 50. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Ill., Dec. 4-5, 1946), pp. 96-101. [W^a.]
- [1948 a].—Report of Committee on parasitic diseases <Proc. 51. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Ill., Dec. 3-5, 1947), pp. 196-201. [W^a.]

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN¹; et al.—Continued.

- [1949 a].—Report of Committee on parasitic diseases <Proc. 52. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Denver, Colorado, Oct. 13-15, 1948), pp. 108-111. [W^a.]
- SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN¹; and ALICATA, JOSEPH EVERETT.
- 1929 a.—The development of *Metastrongylus elongatus* and *M. pudendotectes* in their intermediate hosts [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Des Moines, Dec. 27-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., p. 105. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—[Note on the occurrence of *Stephanurus dentatus* in cattle] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), June, p. 286. [W^a.]
- 1929 c.—Worm nodules on the diaphragm and body wall of sheep <Serv. and Reg. Anounc., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Mar., pp. 31-32. [Issued Apr.] [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—[Occurrence of encysted nematode larvae in the liver and lungs of swine] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Mar., p. 168. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Species of the nematode genus *Strongyloides* parasitic in domestic swine <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 40 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 11-23, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
- 1930 c.—Two new species of nodular worms (*Oesophagostomum*) parasitic in the intestine of domestic swine <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 40 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 517-522, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Concerning the life history of lung-worms of swine <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., pp. 21-27, pl. 1, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Development of *Necator americanus* in guinea pigs <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., p. 54. [W^a.]
- 1931 c.—A *Microfilaria* from the blood of a wild rabbit <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 21 (13), July 19, pp. 298-301, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1931 d.—[Photomicrograph of a blood smear from a rabbit, *Lepus washingtonii*, containing microfilariae, presumably in larvae of *Dirofilaria scapiceps*] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 16] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., p. 54. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—*Ascaris* larvae as a cause of liver and lung lesions in swine <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., pp. 17-24, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—The life history of a trichostrongyle; *Longistriata* sp., parasitic in mice (Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., p. 171. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Description of two parasitic nematodes from the Texas peccary <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2956), v. 82, Art. 15, pp. 1-6, figs. 1-4. [Issued Mar. 29] [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Development of *Ancylostoma caninum* following percutaneous infection [Program 10. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (6), Dec., p. 326. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Development of the human hookworm, *Necator americanus*, in guinea pigs <Am. J. Hyg., v. 20 (2), Sept., pp. 317-328, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1934 c.—The development of the trichostrongyle, *Nippostrongylus muris*, in rats following ingestion of larvae <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 24 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 334-338. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Life history of *Longistriata musculi*, a nematode parasitic in mice <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 25 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 128-146, figs. 1-16. [W^a.]

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN¹; and ALICATA, JOSEPH EVERETT—Continued.

[1935 b].—Life history of lungworms parasitic in swine <Tech. Bull. (456) U. S. Dept. Agric., Dec. 1934, 41 pp., figs. 1-24. [W^a.]

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN¹; ALICATA, JOSEPH EVERETT; and LUCKER, JOHN THOMAS.

1931 a.—Delayed development of a rat nematode in successive infections [Abstract of paper to be read at 7. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New Orleans, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., p. 129. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Resistance of rats to superinfections with a nematode, *Nippostrongylus muris*, and an apparently similar resistance of horses to superinfection with nematodes <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 21 (12), June 19, pp. 259-261. [W^a.]

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN¹; and BISHOPP, FRED CORRY.

1942 a.—Parasites and insects affecting livestock <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1942), pp. 276-294. [W^a.]

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN¹; and BURCH, DALLAS S.

1945 a.—Catalogue of animal parasites of the world <Research Achieve. Sheet (43 A) Agric. Research Admin. [2] processed pp. [Issued Aug. 13] [Lib. Zool Div.]

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN¹ and CRAM, ELOISE BLAINE.

1925 a.—Horse parasites collected in the Philippine Islands <Philippine J. Sc., v. 27 (4), Aug., pp. 495-505, pls. 1-3. [W^a.]

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN¹; and HARTMANN, P. H.

1931 a.—Effects of extracts of *Moniezia expansa* on the development of experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 16] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., p. 54. [W^a.]

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN¹; and HARWOOD, PAUL DUANE.

1938 a.—Maurice Crowther Hall as a parasitologist <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), Aug., pp. 283-290, illus. [W^a.]

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN¹; IMES, MARION; and FOSTER, AUREL OVERTON.

1948 a.—Parasites and parasitic diseases of horses <Circular (148) U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. July, 56 pp., illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN¹; IMES, MARION; and WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL.

1930 a.—Parasites and parasitic diseases of horses <Circular (148) U. S. Dept. Agric., Nov., 54 pp., figs. 1-36. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Parasites and parasitic diseases of horses <Circular (148) U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. Jan., 54 pp., figs. 1-36. [W^a, W^c.]

1934 a.—Parasites and parasitic diseases of horses <Circular (148) U. S. Dept. Agric., slightly rev. May, 54 pp., figs. 1-36. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Parásitos y enfermedades parasitarias de los caballos [Spanish abridgment of 1934 a] <Rev. Zootéc., Buenos Aires (235), v. 23, Apr.-June, pp. 212-225, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Parásitos y enfermedades parasitarias de los caballos [Spanish abridgment of 1934 a] <Campo, Monterrey, N. L., v. 2 (29), Dec. 20, pp. 11-12, 27. [W^a.]

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN¹; and LUCKER, JOHN THOMAS.

1931 a.—Experimental transmission of *Gongylonema scutatum* to pigs [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., p. 46. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Experimental infections and superinfections of pigs with lungworms (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935-Jan. 2,

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN¹; and LUCKER, JOHN THOMAS—Continued.

1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., p. 432. [W^a.]

1937 a.—The course of infection of pigs with lungworms of the genera *Metastrongylus* and *Choerostrongylus* [Russian summary] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 640-652, illus. [W^a.]

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN¹; and MCINTOSH, ALLEN.

1929 a.—Skin reactions in experimental trichinosis in pig [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Des Moines, Dec. 27-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., pp. 104-105. [W^a.]

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN¹; MCINTOSH, ALLEN; and MITCHELL, WILLIAM CLYDE.

1930 a.—Non-specific skin reactions in pigs to the injection of *Trichina* extracts [Abstract of paper to be read at 6. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Dec. 30-31, 1930-Jan. 1, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Dec., p. 114. [W^a.]

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN¹; and PORTER, DALE ALBERT.

1937 a.—Tests with hydrogen peroxide as an anthelmintic <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 3 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 11-24. [W^a.]

1938 a.—The localization of swine lungworm larvae in the earthworm, *Helodrilus foetidus* <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 429-440, illus. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^a.]

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN¹; and PRICE, EMMETT WILLIAM.

1928 a.—Observations of the life history of *Stephanurus dentatus* [Abstract of paper to be read at 4. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Dec. 27-31, New York] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., pp. 145-146. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Bureau of animal industry scientists make important discoveries on life history of the kidney worm of swine . . . <Official Rec., U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 8 (35), Aug. 29, p. 5. [W^a.]

1929 b.—The life history of the swine kidney worm <Science, n. s. (1825), v. 70, Dec. 20, pp. 613-614. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Kidney worm is expensive pest of swine industry <Release, Press. Serv., Off. Inform., U. S. Dept. Agric., Mar. 7 [mimeographed] 1 leaf. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Infection of pigs through the skin with the larvae of the swine kidney worm, *Stephanurus dentatus* <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 79, n. s., v. 32 (3), Sept., pp. 359-375. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Infection of pigs and other animals with kidney worms, *Stephanurus dentatus*, following ingestion of larvae <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 81, n. s., v. 34 (3), Sept., pp. 325-347. [W^a.]

1937 a.—The life history of the swine kidney worm [Abstract of 1929 b] <Culture Methods Invert., Animals (Galtsoff, Lutz, Welch and Needham), p. 172. [W^a.]

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN¹; PRICE, EMMETT WILLIAM; and MCINTOSH, ALLEN.

1931 a.—Livestock parasites in manure can be killed by means of heat generated <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 353-355, fig. 110. [W^a.]

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN¹; RAFFENSPERGER, HAYES BENTON; and SPINDLER, LLOYD ANCIL.

1933 a.—Control of swine kidney worm [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 129-130. [W^a.]

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN¹; and SHOOK, WARREN B.
1928 a.—Rabbit parasites and diseases
<Farmers' Bull. (1568) U. S. Dept. Agric.,
Dec. 30, pp. figs. 1-23. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Rabbit parasites and diseases [Based
on 1928 a.] <Am. Fur. Breeder, v. 1 (12),
June, pp. 21-24, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Rabbit parasites and diseases <Farm-
ers' Bull. (1568) U. S. Dept. Agric.,
slightly rev. Mar., 30 pp., figs. 1-23. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Rabbit parasites and diseases
<Farmers' Bull. (1568) U. S. Dept. Agric.,
slightly rev. May, 30 pp., figs. 1-23. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Rabbit parasites and diseases
<Farmers' Bull. (1568) U. S. Dept. Agric.,
slightly rev. Sept., 30 pp., figs. 1-23. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Rabbit parasites and diseases
<Farmers' Bull. (1568) U. S. Dept. Agric.,
slightly rev. Feb., 30 pp., figs. 1-23. [W^a.]

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN¹; and TUBANGUI, MARCOS
A.

1921 a.—Apparent racial immunity to certain
nematode infections <Program, Abstr.
Papers Am. Soc. Zool. [Toronto], pp. 43-
44. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1922 a.—Apparent racial immunity to certain
nematode infections [Abstract of report
before Am. Soc. Zool., Toronto, Dec. 28-
30, 1921] <Anat. Rec., v. 23 (1), Jan. 20,
pp. 115-116. [W^a.]

1922 b.—The prevalence of hookworm and
other intestinal nematodes in adult Fili-
pinos <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (2), Dec., pp.
83-92. [W^a.]

1922 c.—Uncommon intestinal parasites of
man in the Philippine Islands. Reports of
new cases <Philippine J. Sc., v. 20 (6),
June, pp. 611-618. [W^a.]

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN¹; and WRIGHT, WILLARD
HULL.

1930 a.—Internal parasites of horses <Cir-
cular (148), U. S. Dept. Agric., Nov., pp.
1-34, figs. 1-23. [W^a.]

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN.² [M.D., New York City]
See Salan, Joseph; and Schwartz, Benjamin.

SCHWARTZ, CAROLUS GUSTAVUS.
[1837 a].—De sarcopte hominis. Diss. 26 pp.
Lipsiæ. [W^m.]

SCHWARTZ, EDOUARD. [1852-1925] [Chirurgien
Hôp., Paris]

1884 a.—Traumatisme et kyste hydatique
<Arch. Gén. Méd., v. 153, 7. s., v. 13,
Mai, pp. 605-610. [W^m.]

1892 a.—Note sur un cas de kyste hydatique
pédiculé du foie ayant simulé une tumeur
de la paroi abdominale. Extirpation. Gué-
rison <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Chir. Paris,
n. s., v. 18 (6), July, pp. 363-365. [W^m.]

1898 a.—Note sur une adénolymphocèle fila-
rienne contenant la filaire, à l'état adulte;
extirpation; guérison <Bull. et Mém. Soc.
Chir. Paris, v. 24, pp. 804-807, 1 fig. [W^m.]
[See Marie, R., 1898 a]

1900 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie [Abstract
of report and demonstration, 9 Mai] <Bull.
et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 26, p. 524.
[W^m.]

1901 a.—Kystes hydatique multiples du foie
[Abstract of report before Soc. Chir.]
<Rev. Gén. Clin. et Thérap., v. 15 (22),
1 Juin, p. 352. [W^m.]

1909 a.—[Des kystes hydatiques multiples du
foie] [Discussion, 24 Nov.] <Bull. et Mém.
Soc. Chir. Paris [n. s.,] v. 35, pp. 1134-
1135. [W^m.]

SCHWARTZ, EKZSÉBET.

(1939 a).—Praecipitatio kiserletek polysac-
charidaantigémel gastróphilosis eseten.
[German summary] Thesis (Budapest). 15
pp.

SCHWARTZ, EKZSÉBET—Continued.

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp.
Bureau Animal Health] Weybridge, Eng.,
v. 10 (12), Dec., p. 932. [W^a.]

SCHWARTZ, FERDINAND F. [Fairport Harbor,
Ohio]

1937 a.—Treatment of Trichomonas vaginitis
with devegán <Med. Rec., New York
(2587), v. 145 (4), Feb. 17, pp. 171-172.
[W^a.]

SCHWARTZ, JOHN E. [Asst. Range Examiner,
U. S. Forest Serv.]

[1942 a].—Range conditions and management
of the Roosevelt elk on the Olympic Penin-
sula. 65 pp. [mimeographed], pls. maps.
[Washington, D. C.] (U. S. Department of
Agriculture, Forest Service) [W^a.]

SCHWARTZ, LEO SAMSON. [1882-] [M.D.,
Brooklyn, N. York] See Rosenthal, Lazar;
Schwartz, Leo Samson; and Kaldor, Joseph.

SCHWARTZ, LEON; FURST, WILLIAM; and FLIPPEN,
HARRISON F.

1941 a.—Sulfathiazole as an antimalarial
<Am. J. Hyg., v. 34 (3), Nov., Sect. C, pp.
160-162. [W^a.]

SCHWARTZ, LOUIS.¹ [1902-] [Dr., Fac. Méd.
Paris]

1927 a.—Contribution à l'étude du traitement
de la dysenterie amibienne par le yatrène
105. 2 p. l., pp. [9]-56. Paris. [W^m.]

SCHWARTZ, LOUIS.² [1883-] [M.D., New
York, U. S. Pub. Health Serv.]; and TULI-
PAN, LOUIS.

1939 a.—A text-book of occupational diseases
of the skin. 799 pp., illus. Philadelphia.
[W^a.]

SCHWARTZ, MARTIN.

1911 a.—Die Aphelenchen der Veilchengallen
und der Blattflecken an Farnen und Chrys-
anthemum <Arb. K. Biol. Anstalt Land- u.
Forstwirtschaft., Berlin, v. 8 (2), pp. 303-
334, figs. 1-20. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Nematodenuntersuchungen. (In Ber.
Tätigkeit K. Biol. Anstalt Land- u. Forst-
wirtschaft. Jahre 1910, 6 Jahresb.) <Mitt. K.
Biol. Anstalt Land- u. Forstwirtschaft. (11),
pp. 35-36. [W^a.]

1911 c.—Zur Bekämpfung der Rüben nematoden
in den Schlammeichen der Zuckerrüben-
fabriken <Arb. K. Biol. Anstalt Land- u.
Forstwirtschaft., Berlin, v. 8 (2), pp. 335-
341. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Nematodenuntersuchungen. (In Ber.
Tätigkeit K. Biol. Anstalt Land- u. Forst-
wirtschaft. Jahre 1911, 7. Jahresb.) <Mitt.
K. Biol. Anstalt Land- u. Forstwirtschaft.
(12), März, pp. 26-27, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Die Rübenmüdigkeit <Flugbl. (11),
Biol. Reichsanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtschaft.,
Dec., 4 pp., illus. [W^a.]

SCHWARTZ, OLAF. See Swartz, Olaf.

SCHWARTZ, OSKAR. [Dr., Medicinalrath, Köln]

1881 a.—General-Bericht über das öffentliche
Gesundheitswesen des Regierungsbezirks
Köln für das Jahr 1880. 83 pp. Köln. [W^a,
W^m.]

1882 a.—Zweiter General-Bericht . . . für das
Jahr 1881. 61 pp. Köln. [W^a, W^m.]

1883 a.—Dritter . . . für das Jahr 1882. 58
pp. Köln. [W^a, W^m.]

1884 a.—Vierter . . . für das Jahr 1883. 42
pp. Köln. [W^a, W^m.]

1884 b.—In wie weit hat sich die in ver-
schiedenen Gegenden Deutschlands einge-
führte obligatorische Trichinenschau zur
Verhütung der Trichinenkrankheit bewährt?
<Tagebl. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u.
Aerzte, v. 57 (4), 22 Sept., pp. 281-282.
[W^m.]

SCHWARTZ, OSKAR—Continued.

- 1885 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Vrtlj-schr. Oeff. Gsundtspflg., v. 17 (1), pp. 100-101. [W^m.]
- 1887 a.—Fünfter General-Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungsbezirks Köln für die Jahre 1884 und 1885. 49 pp. Köln. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1889 a.—Sechster . . . für die Jahre 1886, 1887 und 1888. 41 pp. Köln. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 a.—Siebenter . . . für die Jahre 1889, 1890 und 1891. 48 pp. Köln. [W^a.]
- SCHWARTZ, PHILIPP. [1894-] [Frankfurt a. M.] See Heim, Fr.; and Schwartz, Philipp.
- SCHWARTZ, SEYMOUR CRANDAL. [1886-] [Major, Med. Corps. U. S. Army Med. School] See Randall, Raymond; and Schwartz, Seymour Crandal; and McNabb, Paul Edgar; and Schwartz, Seymour Crandal.
- SCHWARTZ, WALTER F. [Cleveland City Hosp. and West. Reserve Univ., School Med.]
- 1939 a.—The effect of thio-bismol on therapeutic malaria <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 65 (2), Feb., pp. 175-184. [W^a.]

SCHWARTZE, AUG. JAC.

- (1792 a).—Observationes de virtute corticis Geoffrenæ Surinamensis contra tæniām. 16 pp. Göttingen.

SCHWARTZKOPFF, OLOF. See Schwarzkopf, Olof.

SCHWARTZMAN, JOSEPH; MAFFIA, ANTHONY; CRUSIUS, MARGARET; and BRUNHOFFER, ANDREW.

- 1948 a.—Congenital toxoplasmosis <J. Pediat., v. 33 (1), July, pp. 66-73, illus. [W^m.]

SCHWARZ.¹ [Arzt auf Sr. Maj. Fregatte "Novara"]

- 1858 a.—Ueber den Guinea-Wurm (*Filaria medinensis*) <Ztschr. K.-K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, v. 14, n. F., v. 1 (31), 2 Aug., pp. 481-484, figs. 1-2; (32), 9 Aug., pp. 499-503, figs. 3-9. [W^m.]

SCHWARZ.² [Veterinär]

- 1932 a.—Systematische Kotuntersuchung bei Heereshunden <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 44 (5), Mai, pp. 172-176. [W^a.]

SCHWARZ, A. [Dr., Lwow]

- 1931 a.—Beitrag zur Aetiologie der Creeping disease <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 92 (17), Apr. 25, pp. 620-625, illus. [W^m.]

SCHWARZ, A. L. See Umidowa, S. I.; and Schwarz, A. L.

SCHWARZ, ALBERT. [Dr., Memmingen]

- 1893 a.—Ein Fall von *Echinococcus multilocularis hepatis* <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 51 (6), 27 Juli, pp. 617-620. [W^m.] [See Zenker, Konrad, 1893 a]
- 1893 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 4 (18), 17 Sept., pp. 742-743. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 c.—Zur Unterscheidung des *Cysticercus cellulosa* von *Cysticercus tenuicollis* <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 3 (5), Feb., pp. 89-93, figs. a-c. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1894 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 15 (10-11), 16 März, pp. 388-389. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1900 a.—[Cysticercus im Auge] [Abstract of paper read before Med. Gesellsch. Leipzig, 24 Juli] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 47 (45), 6 Nov., p. 1580. [W^m.]
- 1901 a.—Ein Fall von Finnen im Auge [Abstract of 1900 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 11 (6), März, p. 176. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 a.—Fleischbeschau <Encycl. Hyg., Lief. 6-7, pp. 304-307. [W^a.]

SCHWARTZ, ALBERT—Continued.

- (1902 b).—Lohn und Leistungen der Trichinenschauer <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau (9).
- 1902 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Centr.-Anz., v. 8 (14), 10 Mai, p. 112. [W^a.]
- 1903 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 b] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1902), v. 22, p. 240. [W^a, W^m.]
- (?).—Milzbrandverdacht bei plötzlichem Todesfall durch Hülswürmer <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., p. 70.
- 1907 a.—Ein Fall von *Echinococcus multilocularis hepatis*. pp. 25-31. Memmingen. [Reprint on 1893 a] [W^a.]

SCHWARZ, AUGUST.

- 1868 a.—Trepanation der Stirnhöhle des Rindes beim *Coenurus cerebralis* <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 12 (52), 24 Dec., pp. 411-412, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1878 a.—Ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen Fesselwunden und der Fussräude der Pferde <Ibidem, v. 22 (8), Feb., pp. 61-63. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHWARZ, CARL. [1876-] See Bienert, Gustav. 1926 a; and Erben, Alois. 1926 a; and Tanzer, Josef. 1926 a.

SCHWARZ, CHRISTIAN. [Nürnberg]

- (1793 a).—Nomenclator über die in den Roeselschen Insecten-Belustigungen und Kleemannschen Beiträgen zur Insecten-Geschichte abgebildeten Insecten und Würmer mit möglichst vollständiger Synonymie. 1. Abt., 100 pp. Nürnberg.
- (1810 a).—Idem. 2. Abt., 62 pp.
- (1830 a).—Idem. 3. Abt., pp. 4-32; 4. Abt., 40 pp.; 5. Abt., 28 pp.; 6. Abt., 24 pp.; 7. Abt., 12 pp.

SCHWARZ, E. A.

- 1890 a.—Notes on the comparative vitality of insects in cold water <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 1 (4), pp. 208-215. [W^a.]

SCHWARZ, EGBERT. [Prof. Dr., Rostock i. M.] [See also Hosemann, Gerhard; Schwarz, Egbert; Lehmann, J. C.; and Posselt, Adolf]

- 1927 a.—Ueber die Echinokokkenkrankheit <Sitzungsb. u. Abhandl. Naturf. Gesellsch. Rostock (1925-26), 3. F., v. 1, pp. 88-106, (pp. 1-19), 2 pls., figs. 1-5. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1928 a.—Die Echinokokkenkrankheit. II. Teil. Die geographische Verbreitung der Echinokokkenkrankheit <N. Deutsche Chir., v. 40, pp. 67-114, maps. [W^m.]

SCHWARZ, EMIL. [Wien]

- 1887 a.—Ueber embryonale Zelltheilung <Mitth. Embryol. Inst. K. K. Univ. Wien, 2. F., 2. Heft, pp. 30-73, pls. 9-10, figs. 1-14. [W^m.]
- 1889 a.—Embryonic cell-division [Abstract of 1887 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 624. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1895 a.—Ueber den Carcinomparasitismus <Wien. Med. Bl., v. 18 (14), Apr. 4, pp. 215-217; (15), Apr. 11, pp. 233-235. [W^m.]
- 1914 a.—Die Lehre von der allgemeinen und örtlichen "Eosinophilie" <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 17, 1. Abt., pp. 137-789. [W^a.]

SCHWARZ, EUGENIO. [Dott., R. Ist. Clin. Pediat., R. Univ. Messina]

- 1932 a.—Risultati comparativi del trattamento della leishmaniosi infantile con il tartrato di sodio e antimonile e con un nuovo preparato di antimonio; e ammino-fenilstibiato di dietilammina (Noestibosan) [French, English and German summaries] <Rinascenza Med., v. 9 (11), June 1, pp. 248-250. [W^m.]

- SCHWARZ, GABRIEL A.; ROSE, ELIZABETH KIRK; and FRY, WILFRED E.
1948 a.—Toxoplasmic encephalomyelitis; a clinical report of six cases <Pediatrics. Am. Acad. Pediat., v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 478-494, illus. [Wm.]
- SCHWARZ, GEORG. [Vet.-Med.-Rat I. Kl. Staatsmin. Inner., München]
1937 a.—Der Vollzug der Fleischschau und Trichinenschau in Bayern unter Berücksichtigung des zweiten Gesetzes zur Aenderung des Fleischbeschaugesetzes und der Verordnung von 5.5.1937 zur Aenderung der Ausführungsbestimmungen A zum Fleischbeschaugesetz <München, Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (30), July 28, pp. 349-353. [W^a.]
- SCHWARZ, H. E. [Kiel]
1938 a.—Zur Struktur des Cothurnien-Gehäuses <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 123 (4), Aug. 1, pp. 109-111, illus. [W^a.]
- SCHWARZ, IGNAZ. [Wien]
1899 a.—Zur Geschichte der Ankylostomiasis. Der Bericht J. G. Hoffinger's aus dem Jahre 1791 über die Epidemie in den Schemnitzer Bergwerken <Wien. Klin. Rundschau, v. 13 (1), Jän., pp. 4-6; (2) Jän., pp. 21-23; (3), 13 Jän., pp. 37-39; (4), 22 Jän., pp. 54-56; (5), 29 Jän., pp. 69-70; (6), 5 Feb., pp. 84-86. [Wm.]
- SCHWARZ, ILSE. [Zool. Inst., Breslau]
1929 a.—Untersuchungen an Mikrosporidien minierender Schmetterlingsraupen, den "Symbionten" Portiers <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 13 (3-4), 25 Feb., pp. 665-705, figs. 1-22, pl. 8, figs. 1-15. [W^a.]
- SCHWARZ, J.
1945 a.—Oxiuris y apendicitis <Rev. Sudam. Morf., v. 3 (1), May, pp. 110-116, illus. [Ch^u.]
- SCHWARZ, J.; and DENEGRI, A.
1947 a.—Cisticercosis cerebral <Rev. Sudam. Morf., v. 5 (1), June, pp. 69-75, illus. [Wm.]
- SCHWARZ, JAN [Dr.]; and STRAUB, M.
1940 a.—Oxyures en appendicitis [English and German summaries] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 84 (17), Apr. 27, pp. 1627-1635, pls. [Wm.]
1942 a.—Oxyuriasis and appendicitis <Arch. Path., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 28-36, illus. [W^a.]
- SCHWARZ, L. [Prof. Dr., Hamburg]
1929 a.—Bekämpfung der Gesundheitsschädlinge durch Blausäure <Ztschr. Desinfekt. u. Gnsdhtswes., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 1-13. [Wm.]
1930 a.—Die parasitären Erkrankungen der Erythrozyten nach Entmilzung (Bartonellainfektion). Kritisches Sammelreferat <Folia Haematol., v. 39, pp. 133-168. [Wm.]
- SCHWARZ, P. [Oblt., Basel]
1946 a.—Zur Scabies-Behandlung <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 76 (20), May 18, pp. 444-445. [Wm.]
- SCHWARZ, PH. [Dr., Med. Troppau]
1894 a.—Cysticercus cerebelli <Memorabilien, v. 39, n. F., v. 14 (6), Oct. 11, pp. 334-339. [Wm.]
- SCHWARZ, RUDOLF.¹ [Dr., Gerichtsarzt, Iglau]
1891 a.—Eine Trichinosis-Endemie <Allg. Wien. Med. Ztg., v. 36 (18), 5 Mai, pp. 206-207. [Wm.]
- SCHWARZ, RUDOLF.² [1881-] [Basel]
1908 a.—Die Ichthyotaenien der Reptilien und Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Bothriocephalen. Diss. 52 pp., 7 pls., 24 figs. Basel. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- SCHWARZ, RUDOLF.³ [1908-] [Approb. Tierarzt, Vilsbiburg]
1935 a.—Therapeutische Versuche über die anthelmintische Wirkung von "Valutin" und "Helmidrast" bei Hunden. Diss. (München). 48 pp. München. [W^a.]
- SCHWARZ, Y.
1924 a.—Broncho-pulmonary spirochaetosis <Lancet, London (5287), v. 207, v. 2 (26), Dec. 27, pp. 1331-1334, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- SCHWARZE, ERICH [i. e., Rudolph Erich] (1897-) [Tierarzt, Leipzig]
1925 a.—Geschichtliches über die Aetiologie und Therapie der Coenurosis ovis mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der operativen Behandlung. Inaug.-Diss. (Leipzig) 53 pp. Leipzig. [W^a, Wm.]
- SCHWARZE, RUDOLPH ERICH. See Schwarz, Erich [i. e., Rudolph Erich]
- SCHWARZE, WILHELM. [Ph. D., Harburg]
1885 a.—Die postembryonale Entwicklung der Trematoden <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 43 (1), 31 Dec., pp. 41-86, pl. 3, figs. 1-36. [W^a, W^a.]
1885 b.—Idem. Diss. Reprint. 46 pp., pl. 3, 36 figs. Leipzig. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- SCHWARZHAUPT, WILHELM.
(1929 a).—Ueber Cysticerken im Gehirn. Med. Diss. (Bonn). 64 pp. Köln-Kalk (Welzel).
- SCHWARZKOPF, G. [Dr., Asst. Klin.]
1922 a.—Ein Beitrag zum Bilde des Zystizerkus subretinalis <Klin. Monatsbl., Augenh., v. 68, Apr.-May, pp. 632-635. [Wm.]
- SCHWARZKOPF, KLEIST. See Kleist-Schwarzkopf.
- SCHWARZKOPF, OLAF. [1855-1923] [D. V. M., U. S. Army]
1891 a.—National and international meat inspection <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (189), v. 32, Mar., pp. 155-163. [W^a, Wm.]
1905 a.—[Remarks on Holmes, J. D. E., 1904 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 29 (2), May, pp. 203-205. [W^a, Wm, W^c.]
- SCHWARZMAIER.
1875 a.—Die Trepanation des Rindes bei Coenurus cerebralis <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 19 (33), Aug., pp. 295-300; footnote by editor, p. 297; discussion (34), Aug., pp. 305-306. [W^a.]
- SCHWARZMANN, L. See Shvartsman, L.
- SCHWARZWALD, R. TH.
1924 a.—Ein Fall von Bilharzia-Erkrankung der Blase <Ztschr. Urol. Chir., v. 16, pp. 117-120, illus. [Wm.]
- SCHWECHTEN, ERNEST. [Dr., Kinderarzt, Berlin]
1894 a.—Die Kinderkrankheiten. Ein kurzes Lehrbuch für Studierende und Aerzte. xii+259 pp. Leipzig. [Wm.]
- SCHWEDER, G.
1901 a.—[Remarks on Schaposchnikow, Ch., 1901 a] <Cor.-Bl. Naturf.-Ver. Riga, v. 44, pp. 59-60. [W^a.]
1902 a.—Zur Erinnerung an Prof. Dr. Carlos Berg, Direktor des National-Museums in Buenos-Aires <Cor.-Bl. Naturf.-Ver. Riga, v. 45, pp. 1-6. [W^c.]
- SCHWEIER, See Shveier.
- SCHWEIGER, RUDOLF. [1882-]
1925 a.—Werden vom klinisch gesunden Rind Kokzidien ausgeschieden? 26 pp. Diss. (Leipzig). [Leipzig] [W^a, Wm.]
- SCHWEIGER, AUGUST FRIEDRICH. [1783-1821] [Dr., Prof. Univ. Königsberg]
1820 a.—Handbuch der Naturgeschichte der skelettlosen ungliederten Thiere. 776 pp. Leipzig. [Ch.]

SCHWEIGGER, C. [Dr., Prof., Abt. f. Augen-
kranke, Kgl. Charité, Berlin]

1871 a.—Handbuch der speciellen Augenheil-
kunde. viii+538 pp., 1 l., 43 figs. Berlin.
[Wm.]

1873 a.—Idem. 2. vielfach vermehrte und
verbesserte Aufl. viii+565 pp., 46 figs. Ber-
lin. [Wm.]

1875 a.—Idem. 3. vielfach vermehrte und ver-
besserte Aufl. viii+559 pp., 47 figs. Berlin.
[Wm.]

1878 a.—Handbook of ophthalmology. Transl.
from the 3. German ed. by Porter Farley.
555 pp., 47 figs. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

1885 a.—Handbuch der Augenheilkunde. 5.
verbesserte Aufl. viii+532 pp., 37 figs.
Berlin. [Wm.]

1893 a.—Idem. 6. verbesserte Aufl. viii+511
pp., 30 figs. Berlin. [Wm.]

SCHWEIKHART, JOSEPHUS.

1764 a.—Exemplum verminosi non a vermibus
epileptici, quod Deo clementer juvante, con-
sentiente gratioso medicorum ordine, præ-
side magnifico hujus universitatis rectore
viro excellentissimo atque experientissimo,
Domino Georgio Friderico Sigwart &c. 27
pp. Tübingæ. [Brit. Mus.]

SCHWEINBURG, FRITZ. [Dr. Med. Wien] See Ger-
lach, Franz; and Schweinburg, Fritz.

SCHWEINHUBER. [Dr., Distriktstierarzt, Dettel-
bach]

1913 a.—Wurmaneurysma der hinteren Ge-
kröswurzeln als Todesursache <München.
Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 57 (5), 4 Feb.,
pp. 90-91. [W^a.]

DE SCHWEINITZ, GEORGE EDMUND. [1858-1938]
[M. D., Philadelphia] [For necrology see
Bull. N. York Acad. Med., 2. s., v. 15 (1),
Jan. 1939, pp. 58-60] [W^a.] [See also
Woods, Alan Churchill; and de Schweinitz,
George Edmund]

1891 a.—Echinococcus tumor in the abdominal
walls <Tr. Path. Soc. Phila. (1887-89), v.
14, pp. 262-263, illus. [Wm.]

1891 b.—Hydatid tumor of the liver <Tr.
Path. Soc. Phila. (1887-89), v. 14, pp.
52-54. [Wm.]

1892 a.—Diseases of the eye. A hand-book of
ophthalmic practice, for students and prac-
titioners. xii+17-641 pp., 216 figs, 2 pls.
Philadelphia. [Wm.]

1894 a.—Diseases of the eye <Am. Text-book
Dis. Child. (Starr), pp. 1122-1148. [Wm.]

1896 a.—Diseases of the eye. A hand-book
of ophthalmic practice, for students and
practitioners. 2 ed. 676 pp., 256 figs., 2
pls. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

1899 a.—Idem. 3. ed. 696 pp., 255 figs., 2 pls.
Philadelphia. [Wm.]

1903 a.—Idem. 4. ed. 773 pp., 280 figs., 6 pls.
Philadelphia and London. [Wm.]

1906 a.—Idem. 5. ed. 894 pp., 313 figs., 6 pls.
Philadelphia and London. [Wm.]

1916 a.—Cysticercus in the vitreous [Title only
of report read Feb. 25, 1915] <Proc. Path.
Soc. Phila., v. 36, n. s., v. 18, p. 19. [Wm.]

DE SCHWEINITZ, GEORGE EDMUND; and WIENER,
MEYER.

1919 a.—1. Cysticercus of the vitreous. 2.
Congenital multilocular cysts in relation with
the retina. 3. Anterior lenticonus. A clinical
communication <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 73
(16), Oct. 18, pp. 1187-1192, figs. 1-3.
[W^a.]

SCHWEISHEIMER, WALDEMAR. [New York, N. Y.]

1942 a.—Through malaria many wars have been
lost. The role of quinine in war <Med.
Rec., N. Y. (2714), v. 155 (11), July, pp.
378-380. [W^a.]

SCHWEISHEIMER, WALDEMAR—Continued.

1947 a.—Grain itch <Milling and Feed., v.
27 (2), Feb., pp. 11, 31. [W^a.]

SCHWEITZER, ALBERT.

[1931 a].—The forest hospital at Lambarene.
191 pp., pls. New York. [W^e.]

SCHWEITZER, ARTHUR. [Fiume]

1937 a.—A bélférgek epidemiológiája és thera-
piája [Epidemiology and therapy of intes-
tinal helminthiasis] <Gyógyászat, v. 77
(40), Oct. 3, pp. 553-555. [Wm.]

SCHWEITZER, E.

(1943 a).—Parasitenfunde gelegentlich der
Fleischschau im ehemaligen Polen. Diss
Hannover.

SCHWEITZER, WALTER A.

[1930 a].—*Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis.
[Marquette?]. 18 typewritten leaves. Mil-
waukee [Wm.]

SCHWEIZ, GEORGE G. [Director]

1942 a.—Division of plant industry <Bien.
Rep. Nevada State Dept. Agric. (1940-42),
pp. 23-36. [W^a.]

SCHWEIZER, A. [Asst. Path. Inst. Univ. Genf]
[See also Askanazy, Max; and Schweizer,
A.]

1927 a.—Ueber ägyptische Splenomegalie.
<Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 57 (43), 22
Okt., pp. 1017-1027, figs. 1-7. [Wm.]

1927 b.—Ueber aegyptische Splenomegalie.
Diss. (Genève), 39 pp. Basel. [Wm.]

SCHWEIZER, GEORG. [Hohenheim Wttbg.]

1936 a.—*Bacillus hirudinis*, ein spezifischer
Symbiont des Blutegels <Arch. Mikrobiol.,
v. 7, pp. 235-240, illus. [Wm.]

SCHWEIZERISCHE HÄUTESCHÄDENKOMMISSION.

[n. d.].—Bekämpfung der Dasselplage. 1 leaf,
1 pl., 4 figs. Zürich. [Stamped: Genossen-
schaft für Häute- und Fellverwertung
Basel] [Lib. Hall]

SCHWENCK, JULIO MAGALHÃES. [Lab. Parasitol.
Fac. Med. S. Paulo]

1926 a.—Fauna parasitológica dos blattideos
do Brasil <Ciencia Med., v. 4 (9), Sept.
30, pp. 491-504, illus. [Wm.]

1927 a.—Importancia do estudo da parasitolo-
gia comparada ao estudo da parasitologia
humana <Ciencia Med., v. 5 (4), 30 Abril,
pp. 180-184. [Wm.]

1927 b.—Papel dos oniscos como portadores
e disseminadores de ovos de nematodes
<Bol. Biol. S. Paulo (5), 11 Abril, pp.
1-5. [W^a.]

1927 c.—Rôle des cloportes en tant que por-
teurs d'oeufs de nématodes <Compt. Rend.
Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 97 (25), 26 Août, pp.
848-850. [W^a.]

1927 d.—Sobre o papel dos Oniscus na propa-
gação da ascaridiose e da trichurose <Sci-
encia Med., v. 5 (5), 31 Maio, pp. 251-259.
[Wm.]

1927 e.—Sobre um nematoide parasita de
Oniscidae <Bol. Biol. S. Paulo (7), 20
Junho, pp. 78-85, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]

(1928 a).—Os tatuzinhos como disseminadores
de parasitoses. These med. (S. Paulo). 56
pp., illus.

1935 a.—Cystos amebianos nao pathogenicos
de quatro nucleos <Ann. Paulist. Med. e
Cirurg., v. 29 (5), May, pp. 407-410.
[Wm.]

1935 b.—Origem primaria do parasitismo
<Ann. Paulist. Med. e. Cirurg., v. 29 (3),
Mar., pp. 215-220. [Wm.]

1935 c.—Tropismos e tactismos <Ann. Paulist.
Med. e Cirurg., v. 30 (3), Sept., pp. 213-
227. [Wm.]

SCHWENCKFELD, CASP.

(1603 a).—Theriotropeum silesiae [etc.]. p. 556. Lignitii.

SCHWENINGER, E.; and BUZZI F.

1893 a.—Zwei Fälle von Dariescher Dermato-
tose [German, English and French texts]
<Internat. Atlas Selt. Hautkr., Lief. (8),
Art. XXV, pp. 1-20. [Wm.] [Issued Aug.
9]

SCHWENK, P. N. K.

(1891 a).—Phtheiriasis, with report of cases
of phtheiriasis pubis in eye-lashes, eye-
brows and head. <Med. Times and Regis-
ter (19), pp. 381-383.

SCHWENKENBECKER, A. [Prof. Dr., Frankfurt]

1917 a.—Bemerkungen zu Diagnose und
Therapie der Malaria <Med. Klin., Berlin
(653), v. 13 (23), June 10, pp. 623-626.
[Wm.]

SCHWENNICK, HELMUTH. [Dr. Med., Asst.
Arzt, Städt. Krankenhaus, Berlin-Wilmers-
dorf]

1934 a.—Ein besonderer Fall von *Bothrioce-
phalus latus*-Intoxikation <München. Med.
Wchnschr., v. 81 (3), 19 Jan., pp. 96-97.
[Wa.]

1934 b.—Helminthiasis oder Hernia epigas-
trica? <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 81
(28), 13 Juli, pp. 1048-1049. [Wa.]

SCHWERDT, HEINRICH. [Dr., Direktor Geschäfts-
führendem Vorstand Reichsverbandes Deutsch.
Fleischwaren-Industrie E. V., Berlin]

1930 a.—Zur Bekämpfung der Dassel-
fliegenplage <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46
(12), 21 März, pp. 179-180. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Zur Bekämpfung der Dassel-
fliegenplage. Verhandlungen im Reichslandwirt-
schaftsministerium. Vorerst keine gesetz-
lichen Massnahmen <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchn-
schr., v. 47 (25), 19 Juni, pp. 409-411.
[Wa.]

1932 a.—Die Bekämpfung des Dasselbefalls
der Rinder <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.,
v. 48 (34), 19 Aug., p. 552. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Dassel. 9.
Beratung im Reichslandwirtschaftsminis-
terium <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 49
(14), 7 Apr., pp. 209-211. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Dassel-
fliege. (Nach der letzten Beratung im Reichs-
landwirtschaftsministerium) <Berl. Tier-
ärztl. Wchnschr., v. 51 (17), 26 Apr., pp.
262-268. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Dassel-
fliege im Reich 1935 <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.,
[v. 52] (6), Feb. 7, pp. 89-92. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Zur Dasselplage . . . Statistischer
Beitrag über die Schäden der Häute durch
Dassellarven <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.,
(20), May 14, pp. 309-310. [Wa.]

SCHWERDTFEGER, [Bezirksthierarzt]

[1862 a].—Drehkrankheit <Ber. Veterinärw.
Königr. Sachs. (1861), v. [6], p. 108. [Wa,
Wm.]

SCHWERDTFEGER, RICHARD. [Graditz, Bez. Halle]

(1923 a).—Die Erbfehler-Infektions- und
Invasionstheorie der periodischen Augenent-
zündung im Bilde von Aufzeichnungen und
Beobachtungen an Pferden des Hauptge-
stütz Graditz. Diss. (Hannover).

SCHWERICKE, FRIEDRICH KARL. [1883-]

1910 a.—Ueber die Erkrankungen der Fessel-
beinbeugesehne oder des oberen Gleichbein-
bandes (musculus interosseus) des Pferdes.
Diss. (Leipzig). pp. 5-88, 5 pls., 10 figs.
Dresden. [Wa.]

SCHWESINGER. [Regierungsarzt Dr.]

1904 a.—Klima und Gesundheitsverhältnisse
auf Samoa im Jahre 1902-03 <Arb. K.
Gsndtsamte., Berlin, v. 21 (3), pp. 622-
625. [Wa.]

1906 a.—See 1904 a.

1907 a.—Uebersicht der im Regierungs-Hos-
pitale in Apia im Berichtsjahre 1904 be-
handelten Kranken <Med.-Ber. Deutsch.
Schutzgeb. (1904-05). pp. 263-265. [Wc.]

1908 a.—Samoa <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutz-
geb. (1906-07), pp. 263-288. [Wc.]

SCHWETZ, JACQUES. [Prof. Parasitol. Univ.
Brussels] [See also Southwell, Thomas; and
Lake, F., 1939 a]

1914 a.—Quelques observations préliminaires
sur la morphologie et la biologie de la larve,
de la nymphe et de l'imago de l'*Auch-
meromyia luteola*, Fabr. <Ann. Trop. Med.
and Parasitol., v. 8 (3), Dec. 15, pp. 497-
507. [Wa.]

1919 a.—A propos du diagnostic le plus expé-
ditif de la maladie du sommeil dans la pra-
tique ambulatoire de la brousse <Bull.
Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (10), 10 Déc., pp.
726-730. [Wa.]

1919 b.—La maladie du sommeil dans le
Moyen-Kwilu (District du Kwango, Congo
belge), en 1918 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v.
12 (10), 10 Déc., pp. 798-812, 1 map. [Wa.]

1919 c.—La maladie du sommeil dans le
Nord-Katanga (Congo Belge) en 1913-1918
<Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (9), 12 Nov.,
pp. 671-680, 1 map. [Wa.]

1919 d.—Quelques remarques concernant les
moeurs de la *Glossina tabaniformis*, Westw.
<Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 12
(3-4), Feb. 28, pp. 279-280. [Wa.]

1921 a.—Extrait du rapport de la mission
médicale antitrypanosomique du Kwilu-
Kwango, 1920-1921 <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd.
Trop., v. 1 (3), déc., pp. 339-365, 1 map.
[Wa.]

1923 a.—Résultats de la campagne prophylac-
tique contre la maladie du sommeil dans
le Kwilu [Abstract of report before Cong.
Méd. Trop. Afrique Occidentale, 20 Juillet]
<Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 3 (2),
Nov., p. 195. [Wa.]

1924 a.—Compte rendu succinct des travaux
de la mission médicale antitrypanosomique du
Kwango-Kasai (Congo Belge) en 1920-1923
<1. Cong. Med. Trop. Africa Occidental
(Loanda, 16-23 Julho, 1923), v. 4, pp. 149-
155, 1 map, 5 tables. (Rev. Méd. Angola,
(4), Agosto, 1923). [Wa.]

1924 b.—La lutte contre la maladie du som-
meil dans les districts du Kwango et du
Kasai (Congo belge), en 1920-1923 <Bull.
Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (1), 9 Jan., pp.
76-86, 1 map. [Wa.]

1924 c.—Rapport sur les travaux de la mis-
sion médicale antitrypanosomique du
Kwango-Kasai, 1920-1923 <Ann. Soc. Belge
Méd. Trop., v. 4 (1), Juillet, pp. 1-137, 5
pls., 5 maps. [Wa.]

1927 a.—Contribution à l'étude des Ixodidae
(tiques) du Congo belge (d'après les col-
lections du Musée Royal d'histoire naturelle
de Bruxelles) (Deuxième note) <Rev. Zool.
Africaine, v. 15 (1), 1 Avril, pp. 73-80.
[Wa.]

1927 b.—Idem (*In his Etudes et notes d'en-
tomologie médicale sur le Katanga*. Bruxelles.
pp. 117-124.) [Wa.]

1927 c.—Contribution des Ixodidae (tiques)
du Congo belge (d'après la collection du
Musée du Congo belge der Tervueren-
Bruxelles). (Troisième note) <Rev. Zool.
Africaine, v. 15 (1), 1 Avril, pp. 81-92.
[Wa.]

SCHWETZ, JACQUES—Continued.

- 1927 d.—Idem. (*In his* Etudes et notes d'entomologie médicale sur le Katanga. Bruxelles. pp. 125-138). [W^a.]
- 1927 e.—Etudes et notes d'entomologie médicale sur le Katanga. (Elevage, tsé-tsé, tiques et moustiques). 1 p. l., vi, 185 pp., 2 fold. maps. Bruxelles. [W^a.]
- 1927 f.—Note sur les Ixodidae (tiques) du Katanga <Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 15 (1), 1 Avril, pp. 65-72. [W^a.]
- 1927 g.—Idem (Première note) (*In his* Etudes et notes d'entomologie médicale sur le Katanga. Bruxelles. pp. 109-116.) [W^a.]
- 1927 h.—Notes sur les trypanosomiasés animales du Haut-Katanga <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 7 (2), Nov., pp. 135-149. [W^a.]
- 1927 i.—Idem (*In his* Etudes et notes d'entomologie médicale sur le Katanga. Bruxelles. pp. 95-106.) [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Notes sur les trypanosomiasés animales de Stanleyville. (Etude préliminaire) <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 19 (4), Déc., pp. 562-576. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Un stade leishmaniaoïde dans l'évolution du *Tr. vivax-cazalbovi* et du *Tr. congolense-dimorphon* chez l'hôte vertébré (bovidés) (Note préliminaire) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 8 (3), Déc., pp. 315-317. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Le problème des glossines et des trypanosomiasés animales dans la région du lac Kivu (Note préliminaire) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 9 (4), 31 Déc., pp. 391-402, 1 pl. (map). [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Treatment of *Trypanosoma vivax* infection [Letter to editor dated 13 Avril] [French text] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (1), 25 June, p. 109. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—A propos des *Grahamella* et des *Bartonella* des rats splénectomisés de Stanleyville <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (9), Nov. 12, pp. 914-917. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Contribution à l'étude des trypanosomiasés des suidés <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 24 (2), July 8, pp. 217-240, pls. 6-7, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1930 c.—Notes protozoologiques. Les hématozoaires des grenouilles et des crapauds de Stanleyville (Congo Belge) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), 1 Mars, pp. 122-134, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1930 d.—Sur un cas d'infection intense par *Trypanosoma theileri* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), 1 Mars, pp. 135-139, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1930 e.—Sur un piroplasma atypique de deux bovidés du Congo <Ann. Parasitol., v. 8 (6), 1 Déc., pp. 602-609, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1930 f.—Sur un *Plasmodium* aviaire à formes de division allongées, *Plasmodium fallax* n. sp. <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 8 (3-4), Sept.-Déc., pp. 289-296, pls. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Les hématozoaires des serpents de Stanleyville (Congo belge) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 1 Juillet, pp. 303-310, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Notes morphologiques sur les trypanosomes animales de Stanleyville et du Congo oriental <Ann. Parasitol., v. 9 (5), 1 Sept., pp. 392-422, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1931 c.—Sur quelques hématozoaires des lézards de Stanleyville et du Lac Albert <Ann. Parasitol., v. 9 (3), 1 Mai, pp. 193-201, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- 1931 d.—Sur quelques hématozoaires des oiseaux de Stanleyville (Congo Belge) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 1 Juillet, pp. 311-322, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

SCHWETZ, JACQUES—Continued.

- 1931 e.—*Trypanosoma lewisi* et splénectomie <Ann. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 10-14. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Note préliminaire sur les *Grahamella* et les *Bartonella* des rats splénectomisés de Stanleyville (Congo Belge) <1. Cong. Internat. Microbiol. (Paris, Juillet 1930), Doc. Rec. et Pub., v. 2, pp. 322-330, 2 figs., 2 graphs. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—Notes géographiques d'entomologie médicale sur la province Orientale (Congo Belge) (tiques, tabanides et "maringoins") <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 12 (4), 30 Déc., pp. 549-555. [W^a.]
- 1932 c.—Sur la trypanosomiasé virulente du porc <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (8), 12 Oct., pp. 906-911, figs. A-B. [W^a.]
- 1932 d.—Sur quelques spirochétoses animales de la région de Stanleyville <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 111 (30), 14 Oct., pp. 232-233. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Contribution à l'étude des parasites malarieux (*Plasmodium*) des singes inférieurs africains <Zentralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 130 (1-2), 1 Nov., pp. 111-120, figs. 1-3, col. pls. 1-2A. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Notes parasitologiques sur la plaine du Lac Edouard (Parc National Albert, Congo Belge) <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 23 (3-4), 15 Oct., pp. 259-266, 1 map. [W^a.]
- 1933 c.—Note préliminaire sur la recherche des spirochètes chez les rats et les souris de Stanleyville <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (9), 8 Nov., pp. 1140-1144, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1933 d.—Observations sur les *Grahamella* et les *Bartonella* des rats et des souris sauvages de Stanleyville. Rats et souris splénectomisés <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 114 (35), pp. 941-943, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1933 e.—Observations sur les *Grahamella*, les *Bartonella* et les *Eperythrozoon* des rats et des souris sauvages de Stanleyville. Rats et souris splénectomisés <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 114 (35), pp. 944-946, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1933 f.—Sur l'efficacité thérapeutique de l'antimosan dans les trypanosomiasés animales naturelles à *Tr. congolense* et à *Tr. vivax* <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 13 (2), 30 Juin, pp. 199-210. [W^a.]
- 1933 g.—Sur la morphologie des *Bartonella* des rats et des souris de Stanleyville <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 114 (39), pp. 1367-1369. [W^a.]
- 1933 h.—Sur la répartition de trois espèces malarieuses, suivant l'âge, chez les indigènes de l'Afrique équatoriale et centrale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 111 (40), 6 Jan., pp. 1097-1099. [W^a.]
- 1933 i.—Sur les parasites malarieux (*Plasmodium*) des singes inférieurs africains <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 112 (12), 1 Avril, pp. 1220-1222. [W^a.]
- 1933 j.—Sur les parasites malarieux (*Plasmodium*) des singes supérieurs (anthropoïdes) africains <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 112 (7), 24 Fév., pp. 710-711. [W^a.]
- 1933 k.—Sur quelques essais de transmission de *Grahamella* et de *Bartonella* des rongeurs de Stanleyville <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 114 (39), pp. 1365-1367. [W^a.]
- 1933 l.—Sur quelques spirochétoses de plusieurs espèces de mammifères, trouvées à Stanleyville (Congo Belge) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (8), 11 Oct., pp. 1032-1036. [W^a.]

SCHWETZ, JACQUES—Continued.

- 1933 m.—Sur un cas de trypanosomiase (humaine) arsenico-résistante <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 13 (2), 30 Juin, pp. 211-213. [W^a.]
- 1933 n.—Sur une épizootie de theileriose mortelle (East Coast fever) à Stanleyville (Congo Belge) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 111 (40), 6 Jan., pp. 1100-1102. [W^a.]
- 1933 o.—Sur une infection malarienne triple d'un chimpanzé <Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 130 (1-2), 1 Nov., pp. 105-110, 1 pl., figs. 1-34. [W^a.]
- 1933 p.—Sur une piroplasmose de deux singes (un cercopithèque et un Cercocoebus) des environs de Stanleyville (Congo Belge) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 112 (7), 24 Fév., pp. 708-709. [W^a.]
- 1933 q.—Trypanosomes rares de la région de Stanleyville (Congo Belge) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), 1 Juillet, pp. 287-296, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Contribution à l'étude des parasites malariens des singes supérieurs africains [Italian summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 13, n. s., v. 9 (2), pp. 143-147, 1 col. pl. figs. 1-29. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Contribution à l'étude des trypanosomes pathogènes des suidés (Deuxième étude) <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 313-346, figs. 51-60. [W^a.]
- 1934 c.—Etude morphologique sur les *Grahamella*, *Bartonella* et *Eperythrozoon* des rats et des souris sauvages, splénectomisés et non splénectomisés, de Stanleyville (Congo Belge) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 14 (3), 30 Sept., pp. 277-311, pls. 1-10. [i. e. 11 pls.] [W^a.]
- 1934 d.—L'influence de la splénectomie sur l'évolution de *Trypanosoma lewisi* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (1), 10 Jan., pp. 62-70. [W^a.]
- 1934 e.—L'influence de la splénectomie sur l'évolution des trypanosomes pathogènes (*Tr. gambiense* et *Tr. congolense*) chez les rats et les souris <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (3), 14 Mars, pp. 253-260. [W^a.]
- 1934 f.—Quelques considérations et réflexions sur l'immunité malarienne [Italian summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 13, n. s., v. 9 (5), pp. 669-678. [Issued Dec. 22] [W^a.]
- 1934 g.—Recherches sur la malaria congénitale et l'infection malarienne du placenta dans la malaria endémique de l'Afrique Centrale. Deuxième étude [Italian summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 13, n. s., v. 9 (4), pp. 435-442, 1 col. pl., figs. 1-17. [Issued Oct. 12] [W^a.]
- 1934 h.—Recherches sur les *Grahamella*, *Bartonella* et *Eperythrozoon* des rats et des souris sauvages de Stanleyville (Congo belge). (Deuxième étude). Rats et souris splénectomisés <Ann. Parasitol., v. 12 (6), 1 Nov., pp. 528-542, pl. 15, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1934 i.—Recherches sur les *Grahamella*, les *Bartonella* et les *Eperythrozoon* des rats et des souris de Stanleyville (Congo belge). (Première étude). Rats et souris non splénectomisés <Ann. Parasitol., v. 12 (5), 1 Sept., pp. 396-404. [W^a.]
- 1934 j.—Sur *Eperythrozoon coccoides*; sur des infections mixtes à *Eperythrozoon coccoides* et à *Bartonella muris*, et sur des formes bizarres et énigmatiques trouvées chez les rats et les souris sauvages de Stanleyville <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 115 (4), pp. 408-411. [W^a.]

SCHWETZ, JACQUES—Continued.

- 1934 k.—Sur l'efficacité de la gonacrine dans la theileriose à *Th. parva* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (1), 10 Jan. pp. 23-27. [W^a.]
- 1934 l.—Sur les hématozoaires des lézards de Stanleyville (deuxième note) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 12 (4), 1 Juillet, pp. 283-285. [W^a.]
- 1934 m.—Sur quelques trypanosomes rares de la région de Stanleyville (deuxième note) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 12 (4), 1 Juillet, pp. 278-282, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1934 n.—Sur un cas de myiase intestinale provoquée par les larves de *Chrysomya putoria* Wied. <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 14 (4), 31 Déc., pp. 469-471. [W^a.]
- 1934 o.—Sur une épizootie de theileriose mortelle (East Coast fever) à Stanleyville (Congo belge) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 12 (3), 1 Mai, pp. 228-247, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Contribution à l'étude des trypanosomes pathogènes des suidés (Deuxième étude) [Abstract of 1934 a, with note by U. F. Richardson] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 617-618, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Présence de *Theileria* dans le sang des antilopes du genre *Cephalophus* de la forêt équatoriale africaine <Ann. Parasitol., v. 13 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 32-35, figs. 1-25. [W^a.]
- 1935 c.—Recherches morphologiques sur un *Haemoproteus* spécial et deux *Plasmodiums* du hibou *Syrnium nuchale* et sur deux *Plasmodiums* du petit tisserin *Brachycope anomala* (Fam. Ploceidae) [Italian summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 14, n. s., v. 10 (3), pp. 214-247, 1 fig., col. pls. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1935 d.—Sur des *Leucocytozoon* trouvés chez divers oiseaux de l'Afrique centrale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 118 (8), pp. 818-821. [W^a.]
- 1935 e.—Sur un *Haemoproteus* et deux *Plasmodium* du hibou *Syrnium nuchale* et sur les *Plasmodium* d'un petit tisserin africain *Brachycope anomala* (Fam. Ploceidae) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 118 (8), pp. 815-818. [W^a.]
- 1935 f.—Sur une épizootie de theileriose mortelle (East Coast fever) à Stanleyville (Congo belge) <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 26 (1), Mars, pp. 88-129, figs. 21-36. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Observations et recherches sur le paludisme dans le Congo belge. Note sur les groupes d'âge qui sont le plus gravement frappés par le paludisme dans les régions hyperendémiques de l'Afrique centrale [Italian summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 15, n. s., v. 11 (1), Sez. 1, pp. 60-75, [Issued Mar. 30]; (2), pp. 146-152. [Issued Apr. 30] [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Les mollusques à bilharziose [Abstract of report read Dec. 12, 1936] <Bull. Cercle Zool. Congolais, v. 8 (3-4), pp. 108-109. (Suppl. to Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 29 (4), Sept. 15). [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Sur la schizogonie de *Plasmodium falciparum* dans le sang périphérique constatée dans le paludisme endémique (afébrile) des enfants noirs du Congo <Bull. Acad. Roy. Med. Belgique, 6. s., v. 2 (3), pp. 157-168. [W^m.] [See also Rodhain, J. 1937 f]
- 1937 c.—*Trypanosoma suis* Ochmann, 1905, *Trypanosoma porci* Schwetz, 1932, ou *Trypanosoma simiae* Bruce, 1912? A propos de la nomenclature de la trypanosomiase virulente du porc <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (6), pp. 501-511. [W^a.]

SCHWETZ, JACQUES—Continued.

- 1937 d.—La thérapeutique du paludisme d'après le troisième rapport général de la Commission du paludisme de la S. des N. et son applications a l'Afrique centrale [Italian summary] <Riv. Malarol., v. 16, n. s., v. 12 (3), pp. 222-233. [W^m.]
- 1938 a.—Notes protozoologiques sur le Bas-Congo et le Kwango <Ann. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), May 1, pp. 242-250, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Quelques réflexions et suggestions pour une future classification des trypanosomes pathogènes de l'Afrique Centrale <Ann. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), May 1, pp. 265-272. [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—Schizonts in endothelial cells in monkey malaria [Letter to editor dated Dec. 1937] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 31 (4), Jan., pp. 470-471. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]
- 1938 d.—Sur un cas de trypanosomiase chez un nourrisson de moins de vingt jours <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 18 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 133-134. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Considérations sur le paludisme congénital <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (1), pp. 44-50. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Sur le problème malaco-schistosomique à Kasenyi (Lac Albert). (Réponse aux critiques de M. L. van den Berghe) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 22 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 295-299. [W^m.]
- 1943 a.—Sur quelques foyers cryptiques de *Spirochaeta duttoni* du Congo oriental <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 23 (3-4), pp. 219-236, map. [W^m.]
- 1944 a.—Notes protozoologiques au le Congo belge <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 24 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 265-270, pls. [W^m.]
- 1947 a.—La classification et la nomenclature des Planorbidae (Planorbinæ et Bulininae) de l'Afrique Centrale et surtout du Congo Belge <Mém. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge, Sect. Sc. Nat. et Méd., v. 16 (2), pp. 3-91. [W^a.]
- 1947 b.—Note culicido-paludologique et malaco-schistosomique sur l'exploitation diamantifère de Bakwanga-Tshimanga (rivière Bushimaie) <Bull. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge, v. 18 (1), pp. 307-318, map. [W^a.]
- 1947 c.—Sur la rivière Fwa (Congo belge). Notes géographiques, zoologiques et médicales <Bull. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge, v. 18 (1), pp. 271-295, pls. [W^a.]
- (1947 d).—Sur l'état sanitaire de la région du Lubilash et tout spécialement sur la bilharziose dans cette région. Rapport sur une reconnaissance effectuée en janvier-février 1946 <Bull. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge, v. 18 (2), pp. 519-577, illus., maps.
- 1947 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 45 (11), Nov., pp. 1015-1016. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—Note préliminaire sur le rôle probable joué par toutes les variétés des planorbes congolais, resp. de l'Afrique éthiopienne, dans la transmission de *Schistosoma mansoni* (bilharziose intestinale) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 29 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 67-71. [Baw.]
- 1949 b.—*Planorbis choanomphalus* du lac Albert est transmetteur de *Schistosoma mansoni* <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 29 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 491-494. [W^m.]
- 1949 c.—Sur une nouvelle classification des planorbes du Congo Belge. Resp. de l'Afrique éthiopienne <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 29 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 37-65, pl. [Baw.]

SCHWETZ, JACQUES; and BAUMANN, H.

- 1929 a.—Observations helminthologiques sur les noirs de l'âge scolaire dans l'agglomération de Stanleyville (Congo belge) (mai 1928-février 1929) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 9 (4), 31 Déc., pp. 307-317. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Note sur la bilharziose intestinale de la région de Stanleyville <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 22, pp. 138-141. [W^m.]
- 1930 b.—Note sur l'efficacité de la thérapeutique des helminthes courants (ankylostomes et Ascaris dans un milieu très infecté <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 10 (1), 31 Mars, pp. 107-111. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Helminthologic observations on negro children [From regular correspondent] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 97 (6), Aug. 8, p. 405. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Recherches sur le paludisme endémique chez les noirs de l'agglomération de Coquilhatville <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 18 (2), June 30, pp. 259-276. [W^a.]

SCHWETZ, JACQUES; BAUMANN, H.; and CABU, F.

- 1930 a.—Sur la stérilisation des réservoirs d'hématozoaires paludéens par la quinine et le cinchona <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 10 (1), 31 Mars, pp. 95-102. [W^a.]
- SCHWETZ, JACQUES; BAUMANN, H.; and FORT, M.
- 1942 a.—Notes préliminaires sur le paludisme endémique sur les rives du "Chenal" du Congo, entre Kwamouth et Black-River <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 22 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 269-294, map. [W^m.]

SCHWETZ, JACQUES; BAUMANN, H.; PEEL, E.; and DROESHAUT.

- 1933 a.—Notes malariologiques sur l'infection malarienne trouvée chez les élèves de l'Ecole des Soeurs Franciscaines (mission catholique) de Stanleyville <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 13 (1), 31 Mars, pp. 65-80. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Notes malariologiques sur le repartition de trois espèces malarieuses, suivant l'âge, chez les noirs de l'Afrique centrale <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 13 (1), 31 Mars, pp. 49-63. [W^a.]
- 1933 c.—Notes thérapeutiques sur le paludisme du Congo <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 25 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 24-35. [W^m.]

SCHWETZ, JACQUES; and CABU, F.

- 1930 a.—Note préliminaire sur les *Grahamella-Bartonella* des rats splénectomisés de Stanleyville (Congo belge) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (5), 14 Mai, pp. 464-472, pls. 5-6, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

SCHWETZ, JACQUES; and COLLART, A.

- 1929 a.—Notes protozoologiques. Spirochètes sanguicoles chez *Cobus vardonii* et *Gonderia mutans* chez *Cobus ellipsiprymnus* et chez *Ourebia hastata* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (8), 9 Oct., pp. 651-656, 3 figs. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Notes on protozoa found in the blood of rats and mice in the district of Lake Albert <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (5), 17 Mar., pp. 529-532, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

SCHWETZ, JACQUES; and DARTEVELDE, E.

- 1937 a.—Sur les mollusques trouvés dans trois foyers de bilharziose du Bas-Congo <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 124 (12), Apr. 22, pp. 1237-1239. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Sur les mollusques gastéropodes d'eau douce trouvés dans plusieurs localités du Bas-Congo et du Kwango (Compt. Rend. 4. Réunion Commune Soc. Méd. Trop. Holland. et Belge, Bruxelles, 23-24 Oct.) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 17 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 565-576. [W^a.]

- SCHWETZ, JACQUES; and DARTEVELDE, E.—Continued.
- 1942 a.—Sur les mollusques gastéropodes pulmonés et la schistosomiase de l'Est du Kivu-Ituri et spécialement dans l'agglomération de Kasenyi au Lac Albert <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 22 (2), Apr. 30, pp. 123-154, pl., map. [W^m.]
- 1942 b.—Sur les mollusques trouvés dans plusieurs foyers de bilharziose intestinale de la bordure orientale du Congo Belge <Acta Biol. Belgica, v. 2 (1), pp. 51-54. [W^m.]
- 1943 a.—Sur l'écologie de quelques planorbes du Congo oriental <Acta Biol. Belgica, v. 3 (3-4), pp. 298-301. [W^m.]
- 1944 a.—Le problème des mollusques vecteurs de la bilharziose au lac Albert <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 24 (1-2), June 30, pp. 58-68, pl. [W^m.]
- 1944 b.—Répartition géographique des Planorbidae (Planorbinae et Bulininae) au Congo belge, d'après les collections malacologiques du Musée de Tervuren, 1943 <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 24 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 147-166, maps. [W^m.]
- 1944 c.—Recherches sur les mollusques de la bordure orientale du Congo et sur la bilharziose intestinale de la Plaine de Kasenyi, Lac Albert <Mem. Inst. Royal Colon. Belge. Sect. Sc. Nat. et Méd., v. 14 (2), 77 pp., pls., maps. [W^s.]
- SCHWETZ, JACQUES; DROESHAUT; and PEEL, E.
- 1933 a.—Sur la piroplasmose des singes inférieurs africains <Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 130 (1-2), 1 Nov., pp. 121-122, pl. 2B, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
- SCHWETZ, JACQUES; and FORNARA, LUIGI.
- 1928 a.—Notes d'histologie pathologique sur le *Trypanosoma dimorphon-congolense* <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 8 (3), Déc., pp. 319-324, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Les parasites sanguicoles du calao *Bycanistes sharpei duboisi* (trypanosomes, Haemoproteus, Leucocytozoon et filaire) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 7 (6), 1 Nov., pp. 453-465, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Y a-t-il des formes d'évolution des trypanosomes chez l'hôte vertébré? <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (9), 13 Nov., pp. 862-871, 2 pls. [W^a.]
- SCHWETZ, JACQUES; FORNARA, LUIGI; and COL-LART, A.
- 1929 a.—La peste dans la région du Lac Albert (Congo belge) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 9 (3), Oct. 30, pp. 219-263, pls., maps. [W^a.]
- SCHWETZ, JACQUES; and GEERINCK.
- 1929 a.—Sur quelques parasites sanguicoles des rongeurs de Stanleyville (Congo belge). *Trypanosoma lewisi*, *Grahamella* et *Toxoplasma* (?) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (8), 9 Oct., pp. 657-661, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- SCHWETZ, JACQUES; and MUTSAARS, W.
- 1941 a.—Quelques recherches sérologiques sur *Bartonella muris ratti* <Acta Biol. Belg., v. 1 (1), pp. 47-50. [W^m.]
- SCHWETZ, JACQUES; and PEEL, E.
- 1934 a.—Congenital malaria and placental infections amongst the negroes of Central Africa <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (2), 4 Aug., pp. 167-174. [W^a.]
- SCHWETZ, JACQUES; and STORCK, N.
- 1930 a.—*Gonderia* (*Theileria-Babesia*) *mutans* des bovidés et des ovidés de Stanleyville (Congo belge) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), 1 Mars, pp. 113-121, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Notes thérapeutiques sur les trypanosomiasis animales du Congo oriental <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 10 (2), 30 Juin, pp. 143-176. [W^a.]
- SCHWETZ, JACQUES; and STORCK, N.—Continued.
- 1930 c.—On a case of triple infection in a cow—*Piroplasma bigeminum*, *Gonderia mutans* and *Trypanosoma uniforme* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (6), 17 Apr., pp. 637-639, 1 pl., figs. 1-33. [W^a.]
- 1930 d.—*Theileria* (*Gonderia*) *mutans* et corps bleus de Koch <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (4), 9 Avril, pp. 377-382, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- SCHWEYER, A. W. See Shveier, A. V.
- SCHWIEBE, JOHANNES JACOBUS.
- [1722 a].—De pruritu exanthematum ab acar. Diss. 38 pp., 4 l., 1 pl. Lipsiæ. [W^m.]
- SCHWIMMER, E. [Prof.]
- (?).—Psorospermiosis (Darier); Keratosis hypertrophica universalis <Biblioth. Méd., Cassel, Abt. Dii, Heft 1, 13 pp., 1 pl.
- 1892 a.—Psorospermiosis cutanea vegetans <Verhandl. Deutsch. Dermat. Gesellsch., 2. and 3. Cong., pp. 76-80. [W^m.]
- 1892 b.—Idem <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., Ergänzungsheft (1), 15 Apr., pp. 76-80. [W^m.]
- SCHWIND.
- 1921 a.—Praktische Winke <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 72 (50), 13 Dez., pp. 1071-1074. [W^a.]
- SCHWINDT, TORSTEN.
- 1921 a.—Coccidiosis hos kycklingar <Finsk. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 27 (11), pp. 143-144. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Kokzidiose bei jungen Hühnern [Abstract of 1921 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med., v. 41-42, 1921-1922, pp. 421, 422. [W^a.]
- SCHWITZGEBEL, R. B.
- 1946 a.—Roach powder. DDT formula improved by the addition of "Lethane A-70" to improve knockdown. A discussion of combination roach powders <Soap, v. 22 (5), May, pp. 131-133, illus. [W^a.]
- SCHWOERER, PAUL. See Diehl, Friedrich; and Schwoerer, Paul.
- SCHWYZER, FRITZ. [M. D., New York.]
- 1905 a.—Intermittent angeiospasm on the basis of chronic malaria <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1382), v. 81 (21), May 27, pp. 1041-1046. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- SCHWYZER, MARIE. [Med. Pract., Zürich]
- 1912 a.—Histologische Untersuchungen über den Alveolarechinococcus. Diss. (Zürich). 38 pp. Zürich. [W^m.]
- SCHZERBOWITSCH, J. A. See Shcherbovich, I. A.
- SCIACCA, FERDINANDO.
- 1938 a.—Cisti d'echinococco apertasi nelle vie biliari [French and German summaries] <Rinascenza Med., v. 15 (23), Dec. 15, pp. 799-800, pl. [W^m.]
- SCIACCHITANO, IGINIO. [1887-] [Dott.]
- 1929 a.—Note di elmintologia modenese <Atti Soc. Nat. e Mat. Modena, s. 6, v. 8, an. 60, pp. 147-150. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Su alcuni gordii nuovi per il Modenese e sulla distribuzione dei gordii in Italia < Boll. Zool., v. 1 (4), Agosto, pp. 143-148. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza dell'elmintologia modenese <Arch. Zool. Ital., Torino, v. 15, pp. 245-252; French, English and German summaries, p. 252 (Pubblicazione Onore Daniele Rosa, pt. 2). [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Su alcune gregarine parassite del *Criodrilus lacuum* Hoffm. < Boll. Zool., v. 2 (5), Ott., pp. 175-195, figs. 1-104. [W^a.]
- 1931 c.—Sugli irudinei del Modenese e sulla distribuzione degli irudinei in Italia <Atti Soc. Nat. e Mat. Modena, v. 62, pp. 126-129. [W^a.]

SCIACCHITANO, IGINIO—Continued.

- 1931 d.—Sulla presenza della *Limnatis nilotica* in Cirenaica <Atti Soc. Nat. e Mat. Modena, v. 62, pp. 43-45. [W^a.]
- [1932 a].—Spedizione scientifica all' oasi di Cufra (Marzo-Luglio 1931). Gordii <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova, v. 55, pp. 305-306, 1 fig. [Imprint date: 1930-31; cover date: 1930-32] [Issued separately 28 Apr. 1932] [W^e.]
- 1932 b.—Su alcuni Gordii del Museo civico di Milano <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano, v. 71 (3-4), Dic., pp. 241-259, figs. 1-5. [W^e.]
- 1932 c.—Trigonepimerus e non Trigonocephalus <Boll. Zool., v. 3 (3), Giugno, p. [141] [W^a.]
- 1932 d.—Fauna del Parco nazionale del gran paradiso. Gordii <Parco Naz. Gran Paradiso, v. 3, pp. 151-152. [W^e.]
- 1933 a.—Gordii di Romagna <Boll. Zool., v. 4 (5), Ott., pp. 187-189. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Irudinei (Missione zoologica del Dott. E. Festa in Cirenaica) <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino, v. 43, 3. s. (30), pp. 43-45. [W^a.]
- 1933 c.—Nuovo contributo alla conoscenza dell'elmintologia modenese <Atti Soc. Nat. e Mat. Modena, v. 64, 6. s., v. 12, pp. 96-100. [W^a.]
- 1933 d.—Su alcuni Gordii del Congo belga <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 24 (1), 30 Nov., pp. 50-59, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—[*Gordius gyalensis*] [Abstract of 1932 a] <Ann. Parasitol., v. 12 (1), 1 Jan., p. 73. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Sanguisughe del Congo Belga <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 26 (4), 15 Juin, pp. 448-460, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Una nuova sanguisuga del Congo Belga <Boll. Mus. Lab. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. Genova, 2. s. (89), v. 16, Sept., pp. 3-6, illus. [Issued Sept. 30] [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Altre sanguisughe del Congo Belga <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 28 (2), Apr. 10, pp. 161-163. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Irudinei del Congo Belga <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 29 (4), Sept. 15, pp. 426-429. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Nuovi Gordii del Congo Belga <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 30 (1), Oct. 30, pp. 141-151, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Elminti del Bresciano <Boll. Zool., v. 9 (5-6), Oct.-Dec., pp. 207-214. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Nuovo contributo alla conoscenza faunistica degli elminti cavernicoli d'Italia <Boll. Zool., v. 9 (5-6), Oct.-Dec., pp. 199-205. [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—Su alcuni Gordii del Museo di Verona <Boll. Zool., v. 9 (5-6), Oct.-Dec., pp. 227-229. [W^a.]
- 1938 d.—Su alcune sanguisughe del Museo di Verona e sulla distribuzione geografica degli Irudinei in Italia <Boll. Zool., v. 9 (5-6), Oct.-Dec., pp. 279-286. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Nuovi irudinei del Congo Belga <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 32 (3-4), Aug. 26, pp. 348-367, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Le attuali conoscenze sui gordii dell'Africa Italiana <Riv. Biol. Colon., v. 3 (6), Dec., pp. 441-444. [W^a.]
- SCIACLUNA, G. CARUANA. See Zammit, Them; and Scicluna, G. Caruana.

SCIMEMI, E. [Prof., R. Univ. Messina]

- 1899 a.—Cisticerco subretinico <Ann. Ottal., v. 28, pp. 681-688, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- 1899 b.—Cisticerco subretinico [Abstract of report before 15. Cong. Assoc. Oftal. Ital.,

SCIMEMI, E.—Continued.

- (Torino, Oct. 2-6, 1898)] <Ann. Ottal., v. 28, pp. 72-74. [W^m.]
- 1899 c.—Echinococco dell'orbita [Abstract of report before 15. Cong. Assoc. Oftal. Ital., (Torino, Oct. 2-6, 1898)] <Ann. Ottal., v. 28, pp. 71-72. [W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Seconda estrazione di un cisticerco subretinico e metodi per determinarne la sede <Ann. Ottal., v. 34 (3-4), pp. 185-201, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- SCIMONE, I. See Rubeni, R.; and Scimone, I.
- SCIMONE, VITTORIO. [Dr. Clin. Med. R. Univ. Padova]
- 1927 a.—Cisti di echinococco ed ascite <Gior. Med. Prat., v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 40-46. [W^m.]
- SCIUTO, JOSÉ A., and CARRIQUIRRY, PEDRO CESAR.
- 1939 a.—La hemoptisis como manifestación clinica tardia de secuela de quiste hidatico pulmonar <Rev. Tuberc., Uruguay, v. 8 (1), pp. 74-82, pls. [W^{pas}.]
- SCIUTO, JOSÉ A.; SAYAGUES, CARLOS; and CAIMI, RODOLFO.
- 1937 a.—Migración toracica de un absceso amibiano de origen hepatico <Rev. Tuberc. Uruguay, v. 6 (1), pp. 87-94, illus. [W^m.]
- SCLAVO, A.
- 1901 a.—Ricerche batteriologiche istituite sui fegati di pecore invasi dal *Distoma hepatico* [Abstract of report before R. Accad. Fisiocrit. Siena, 29 Apr.] <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 7 (31), 1 Giugno, pp. 972-973. [W^m.]
- 1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteri., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (7), 6 März, pp. 221-222. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCOBIE, ELIZABETH B. S.
- 1945 a.—Substances used in treatment of pediculosis capitis. Their relative value. <Brit. Med. J. (4394) Mar. 24, pp. 409-412. [W^a.]
- SCODELLER, JOSÉ ALFREDO. See Videla, Carlos Alberto; and Scodeller, José Alfredo.
- SCOFIELD, C. S.
- 1912 a.—The nematode gallworm on potatoes and other crop plants in Nevada <Circular (91) Bureau Plant Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., 15 pp., figs. 1-21. [Issued Feb. 20.] [W^a.]
- SCOFIELD, RALPH H. [Los Angeles County Live Stock Dept., Los Angeles, California] [See also Jankiewicz, Harry A.; and Scofield, Ralph H.; and Dickinson, E. M.; and Scofield, Ralph H.]
- 1937 a.—Intestinal coccidiosis can be prevented <Pacific Rural Press, v. 134 (16), Oct. 16, p. 407. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Screened platforms recommended for coccidiosis control <Pacific Rural Press, v. 137 (5), Feb. 4, p. 110. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—The use of wire screened platforms as a practical means of controlling coccidiosis <Mod. Game Breed., v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 7-8. [W^f.]
- SCOFIELD, RALPH H.; SANBORN, L. D.; and DENNY, IRVING.
- 1942 a.—Coccidiosis, most frequently diagnosed poultry disease <Pacific Rural Press, v. 144 (5), Sept. 5, p. 138. [W^a.]
- SCOGNAMIGLIO, G. [Prof.]
- 1938 a.—Effetti secondari tossici dell'atebrina. (Rassegna sintetica) <Gior. Ital. Clin. Trop., n. s., v. 2 (1), Jan. 31, pp. 20-22, 25-26. [W^m.]
- SCOLARI, and MARTIRANO, FRANCESCO.
- 1903 a.—La profilassi della malaria nella linea Roma-S. P.-Orbetello 15 giugno al 30 novembre 1902 <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 4, pp. 486-499. [W^a, W^m.]

SCOLARI, PEDRO G. [Prof. Adj. Clin. Dermatosisif.]
1935 a.—Tratamiento de la sarna con la creolina de Pearson <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2-9, 1934), v. 6, pp. 617-618. [W^{pas}.]

SCOLARI, PEDRO G.; and OCAÑA, TOMAS.
1941 a.—Distomatosis cutanea <Rev. Argent. Dermatosisif., v. 25 (3), pp. 369-376, illus. [W^{pas}.]

SCOLLARD, N. D. [D. V. M., Ontario Vet. Coll., Guelph, Canada] See Schofield, Frank W.; and Scollard, N. D.

SCOPOLI, GIOVANNI ANTONIO. [1725-1788] [For biographical note see Swainson, William, 1840 a, pp. 322-323] [W^a.]

(1761 a).—De hydrargyro idriensi tentamina. p. 155. Venetiis.

1763 a.—Entomologia carniolica exhibens Insecta carnioliae indigena et distributa in ordines, genera, species, varietates methodo Linnaeana. 37+421 pp. Vindobonae. [W^a.]

(1772 a).—Historico naturalis. 128 pp. Lipsiae.

1772 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phys.-Oekonom. Biblioth., v. 3 (4), pp. 579-580. [W^c.]

1777 a.—Introductio ad historiam naturalem sistens genera lapidum, plantarum, et animalium hactenus detecta, caracteribus essentialibus donata, in tribus divisa, subinde ad leges naturae. 506 pp. Pragae. [C^{aa}.] [Also photostat of title-page and pp. 364-385; Lib. Zool. Div.]

1786 a.—Deliciae florum et faunae Insubricae seu novae, aut minus cognitae species plantarum et animalium quas in Insubria Austria tam spontaneas, quam exoticas vidit, descripsit, et aeri incidi curavit. Pars I, 86 pp., Pars II, 115 pp., Pars III, 87 pp., pls. Ticini. [W^a.]

SCOPOLI, IOANNES ANT. See Scopoli, Giovanni Antonio.

SCOPOLI, JOH. ANT. See Scopoli, Giovanni Antonio.

SCOPPOLA, SALVATORE. [Dr. Viterbo]

1884 a.—Echinococco del fegato e del pulmone destro; guarigione; storia clinica <Monit. Med.-Chir., v. 1 (11), 5 Giugno, pp. 163-167. [W^m.]

SCOPS, CH.

1942 a.—Note au sujet de la bilharziose dans la plaine de Kasenyi (Lac Albert) <Ann. Soc., Belge Méd. Trop. v. 22 (2), Apr. 30, pp. 155-165. [W^m.]

SCORDO, FRANCESCO. [Dr., Ist. Clin. Med., Roma]

1911 a.—La vitalità della *Leishmania donovani* in contatto coi batteri del tubo digerente dell pulci e delle cimici <Pathologica (69), v. 3, 15 Sett., pp. 457-458. [W^m.]

1911 b.—La vitalità della *Leishmania donovani* in cultura ed in contatto coi batteri del tubo digerente delle pulci e delle cimici <Malaria, Roma, v. 2 (6), Giugno, pp. 162-165; résumé in French and English, p. 165. [W^m.]

1912 a.—Die Vitalität der *Leishmania donovani* in Berührung mit den Bakterien des Verdauungstraktus der Flöhe und Wanzen <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 63 (1), 6 Apr., pp. 62-64. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Die Leukocyten des Meerschweinchens und des Kaninchens in Kontakt mit den Flagellatenformen der *Leishmania donovani* in vitro und im Körper der Tiere <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 69 (1-2), 3 Mai, pp. 85-89, 1 pl., figs. 1-9. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Ueber die Frage nach der Uebertragbarkeit des Kala-azar durch einige blutsaugende Insekten <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 70 (5-6), Aug. 23, pp. 307-321. [W^a.]

SCORDO, FRANCESCO—Continued.

1913 c.—Ueber einige Infektionsversuche der Anopheles mit dem Milzsaft von Leishmaniosiskranken [Transl. by Carlo Muth] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 70 (1-2), 29 Juli, pp. 36-41, 1 pl., figs. 1-7, 1-6. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Sulla pretesa identità della *Leishmania hominis* e della *Leishmania canis* <Malaria, Roma, v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 265-271. [W^m.]

SCORGIE, NORMAN JAMES. [Roy. Vet. College] See Stableforth, Arthur Wallace; and Scorgie, Norman James.

SCORTEGAGNA, FRANCESCO ORAZIO. [Direttore, Civ. Mus. d. Storia Nat. di Vicenza.]

(1840 a).—Considerazioni sopra una specie di dragoncello (*Gordius quaticus* Gm.) <Gazz. Priv., Lambertini, Milano, 10 Agosto.

1841 a.—Memoria epistolare relativamente alla facoltà della riproduzione vivipara negli ascaridi lombricoidi <Gior. Sc. Med.-Chir., (84), an. 7, 2. semestre, v. 14, Giugno, pp. 355-369, 1 pl., 8 figs. [W^m.]

1848 a.—Intorno a due specie di vermi. Narrazione <N. Ann. Sc. Nat., Bologna, 2. s., v. 9, pp. 241-251. [W^c.]

1851 a.—Analisi della memoria intitolata: Storia del genere *Gordius* e di un nuovo elminto—pubblicata nel II. volume delle Memorie dell' Istituto Lombardo. Milano, per Bernardoni, 1845. [By Balsamo Crivelli] <Ibidem, 3. s., v. 3, pp. 150-161. [W^c.] [See Crivelli, Giuseppe Balsamo, 1845 a]

SCORZELLI, ACHILES (jr.). [Dir. San. Pub.]

1938 a.—Amebiase em João Pessoa <Medicina, João Pessoa, v. 7 (2), Nov., pp. 31-47. [W^{pas}.]

SCOT, WILLIAM. [Surg., 1. Battalion, Madras Artillery]

1821 a.—Remarks on the *Dracunculus* or Guinea worm, as communicated in a letter addressed to the Medical Board, Madras <Edinb. Med. and S. J. (66), v. 17, Jan. 1, pp. 96-103; note by Alexander Kennedy, pp. 103-105. [W^m, W^c.]

SCOT, SKIRVING, R. See Jones, P. Sydney; and Scot-Skirving, R.

SCOTCHER, N. M. [Biol. Lab., Dagenham] See Wien, R.; Freeman, W.; and Scotcher, N. M.

SCOTLAND. Department of Agriculture.

[1934 a].—Fowl paralysis <Leaflet (67) Dept. Agric. Scotland, 4 pp., illus. [W^a.]

[1938 a].—The sheep maggot fly <Leaflet (72) Dept. Agric. Scotland, 7 pp. [W^a.]

SCOTT. [London Hosp.]

1843 a.—Retention of urine; large hydatid between the rectum and bladder <Lancet, London (1049), v. 1, Oct. 7, pp. 29-30. [W^m, W^c.]

SCOTT, ALBERT B.; and GRUHZIT, OSWALD MARTIN.

1937 a.—Mittel gegen Spirochäten und Trypanosomen <Chem. Zentralbl., v. 108, pt. 2 (21), Nov. 24, p. 3628. [W^a.]

SCOTT, ALLAN C. [Union Coll., Schenectady, N. Y.]

1938 a.—Cleaving nematode eggs as research and classroom material <Science, n. s. (2250), v. 87, Feb. 11, pp. 145-146. [W^a.]

SCOTT, ANDREW. [—1931] [A. L. S., M. Sc., Resident Fish. Asst., Marine Lab. and Sea Fish Hatchery, Piel, Barrow-in-Furness] [For necrology see Rep. Lancashire Sea-Fish. Lab. (1931) (40), 1932, pp. 5-6] [W^r.] [See also Thompson, Isaac Cooke; and Scott, Andrew; and Scott, Thomas; and Scott, Andrew]

SCOTT, ANDREW—Continued.

- 1892 a.—Notes on *Cecrops latreillii* Leach, and *Laemargus muricatus* Kroyer Tr. Nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow (1889-92), n. s., v. 3 (3), p. 266. [W^a.]
- [1900 a].—On the fish parasites, *Lepeophtheirus* and *Lernaea* <Rep. Lancashire Sea-Fish. Lab. (1900), pp. 63-115, pls. 1-5. [W^f.]
- 1901 a.—Idem <Proc. and Tr. Liverpool Biol. Soc. (1900-01), v. 15, Tr., pp. 188-241, 1 fig., pls. 1-5. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1901 b.—Some additions to the fauna of Liverpool Bay, collected May 1st, 1900, to April 30th, 1901 <Ibidem, pp. 342-353, 1 fig., pls. 1-2. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1901 c.—[List of twenty additions to our fauna] <Proc. and Tr. Liverpool Biol. Soc. (1900-01), v. 15, pp. 27-28. [W^c.]
- 1902 a.—On some Red Sea and Indian Ocean Copepoda <Ibidem (1901-02), v. 16, Tr., pp. 397-428, pls. 1-3, figs. [W^c.]
- 1902 b.—[Natural history observations made at Piel (Barrow Channel) during the year] <Proc. and Tr. Liverpool Biol. Soc. (1901-02), v. 16, pp. 36-39. [W^c.]
- 1904 a.—Some parasites found on fishes in the Irish Sea <Ibidem (1903-04), v. 18, Tr., pp. 113-125. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 b.—Idem <Rep. Lancashire Sea-Fish. Lab. (1903) (12), pp. 33-45. [W^f.]
- 1904 c.—Parasites of fishes [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (6), Dec., p. 643. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 a.—Some additions to the fauna of Liverpool [Abstract of 1901 b] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 27. [W^a, W^c.]
- [1906 a].—Faunistic notes <Rep. Lancashire Sea-Fish. Lab. (1905), pp. 47-57, pls. 2-10. [W^f.]
- 1906 b.—Idem <Proc. and Tr. Liverpool Biol. Soc. (1905-06), v. 20, Tr., pp. 191-201, pls. 2-10. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 a.—Faunistic notes <Ibidem (1906-07), v. 21, pp. 191-198, pls. 1-5. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 b.—Idem <Rep. Lancashire Sea-Fish. Lab. (1906), (15), pp. 91-98, pls. 1-5. [W^f.]
- 1908 a.—Faunistic note (*In* 21. Ann. Rep. Liverpool Marine Biol. Com.) <Proc. and Tr. Liverpool Biol. Soc. (1907-08), v. 22, pp. 50-53. [W^f.]
- 1929 a.—The copepod parasites of Irish sea fishes (*In* 37. Rep. Lancashire Sea-Fish. Lab. (1928)) <Proc. and Tr. Liverpool Biol. Soc. (1928-29), v. 43, App. I, pp. 81-119, figs. 1-2, pls. 1-3. [W^f.]
- SCOTT, ANNIE V. [1889-] [M. D. Tsinan Shantung]; Pi, C. C.; and Lair, Kathryn S. 1938 a.—Disease incidence among Chinese children. Observations from six hospitals <Chinese Med. J., v. 53 (2), Feb., pp. 169-184. [W^a.]
- SCOTT, ANNIE V.; and LI, P. K. 1932 a.—The treatment of kala azar in children <Arch. Dis. Childhood (40), v. 7, Aug., pp. 213-224. [W^m.]
- SCOTT, CALEB EMLÉN. [1894-] [Plant Path. Specialist, Coll. Agric., Univ. California] [See also Steiner, Gotthold; and Scott, Caleb Emlén; and Godfrey, George Harold; and Scott, Caleb Emlén; and Smith, Ralph Eliot; Hansen, Hans Nicholas; and Scott, Caleb Emlén.
- SCOTT, CALEB EMLÉN; LINDSEY, M. A.; and HARRISON, GEORGE JOHN. 1939 a.—Observations on the root-knot nematode in the San Joaquin Valley of California

SCOTT, CALEB EMLÉN; LINDSEY, M. A.; and HARRISON, GEORGE JOHN—Continued.

- <Proc. 40. Ann. Conv. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (N. Orleans, Louisiana, Feb. 1-3), p. 183. [W^a.]
- SCOTT, CHARLES W. [M. D., Richmond, Virginia.] 1930 a.—Pulmonary findings in a clinical study of *Ascaris* infestation in children <Virginia Med. Month. (934), v. 57 (1), Apr., pp. 34-38. [W^a.]
- SCOTT, D. H. [Cheyenne Hort. Station, Cheyenne, Wyoming] See Weinberger, John Howard; Marth, Paul Charles; and Scott, D. H.
- SCOTT, D. S. [1923 a].—Treatment of bilharziasis by rectal and vesical injections of tartar emetic <Ann. Med. Rep. Tanganyika Territory (1922), App. VII, pp. 92-94. [W^m.]
- SCOTT, ELIZABETH A. See Kellogg, Wilfred H.; and Scott, Elizabeth A.
- SCOTT, EUGENE WILEY [1886-] [Entom., Enforcement Insecticide Act]; ABBOTT, WALTER SIDNEY; and DUDLEY, JOHN EDWARD (jr.) 1918 a.—Results of experiments with miscellaneous substances against bedbugs, cockroaches, clothes moths, and carpet beetles <Bull. (707) U. S. Dept. Agric., Aug. 26, 36 pp. [W^a.]
- SCOTT, FRANK COOKE. [M. R. C. V. S., Pontefract] 1930 a.—Latent effects of strongylosis in the horse <Vet. Rec., v. 10 (50), Dec. 13, pp. 1149-1150. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Treatment of fistulous withers and poll evil <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 12 (46), Nov. 12, p. 1357. [W^a.]
- SCOTT, GARLAND D. See Scott, Irvin H.; and Scott, Garland D.
- SCOTT, GEORGE GILMORE. [1873-] [1930 a].—Laboratory manual of general biology. 125 pp. New York [W^c.]
- SCOTT, GEORGE HOSKINS. [1879-] [Lieut.-Col., Med. Corps, U. S. Army] 1924 a.—Amoebic dysentery in the army <Mil. Surgeon, v. 55 (6), Dec., pp. 722-736. [W^m.]
- SCOTT, GORDON HATLER. [See also Cowdry, Edmund Vincent; and Scott, Gordon Hatler; and Horning, E. S.; and Scott, Gordon Hatler]
- SCOTT, GORDON HATLER; and HORNING, E. S. 1932 a.—The structure of opalinids, as revealed by the technique of micro-incineration <J. Morphol., v. 53 (2), June 5, pp. 381-388, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Idem <Sydney Univ. Reprints, s. 13 (Zool.), v. 2 (1-6), pp. 381-388, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- SCOTT, HAROLD MARTIN. [1901-] [Assoc. Prof. Kansas State Coll. Exper. Farm] [For port. see Turkey World, v. 10 (5), May 1935, p. 10] [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—The value of tobacco powder (nicotine sulphate) in the prevention of enterohepatitis in turkeys <6. Bien. Rep. Kansas Agric. Exper. Station (1930-32), Dec., pp. 77-78. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Kansas controls blackhead by feeding tobacco dust. Interesting results obtained by Prof. Scott. Reported by T. B. Avery <Turkey World, v. 10 (5), May, pp. 10, 12, 48. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Turkey production in Kansas <Bull. (276) Kansas Agric. Exper. Station, Sept., 95 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Turkey management <Circular (200) Kansas Agric. Exper. Station, Sept., 20 pp., illus. [W^a.]

- SCOTT, (Sir) HENRY HAROLD. [K. C. M. G., M. D., F. R. C. P., D. T. M., and H.] [See also Wenyon, Charles Morley; and Scott, (Sir) Henry Harold]
- 1907 a.—Post-graduate clinical studies; for the general practitioner. First series, vii pp., 1 l., 166 pp., 35 pls. London. [W^m.]
- 1914 a.—Six-monthly report on the work of the government bacteriologist, March to September, 1913 [Pathological laboratory, Kingston, Jamaica] <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1913), pp. 190–199, 1 col. pl. [W^c.]
- 1915 a.—Six-monthly report on the work done at the Pathological laboratory [Public hospital, Kingston, Jamaica], September, 1913–March, 1914 <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1914), pp. 215–232. [W^c.]
- 1921 a.—The incidence of intestinal parasites, especially with regard to the Protozoa, amongst symptomless carriers in Jamaica <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 15 (2), July 16, pp. 117–132, tables 1–2. [W^a.]
- 1921 b.—A study of the sizes of *Entamoeba coli* cysts amongst symptomless carriers in Jamaica <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 15 (2), July 16, pp. 149–160, figs. 1–23. [W^a.]
- 1921 c.—A study of the sizes of *Entamoeba histolytica* cysts amongst symptomless carriers in Jamaica <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 15 (2), July 16, pp. 133–148, figs. 1–25. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—A contribution to the experimental study of the life-histories of *Hymenolepis fraterna* Stiles, 1906, and *Hymenolepis longior* Baylis, 1922 in the mouse <J. Helminth., v. 1 (5), Dec., pp. 193–196, 1 pl., 2 figs. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med., Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers pt. 5 (50), July, pp. 1–3, 1 pl., 2 figs. [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—[*Hymenolepis longior* in intestine of mouse] [Demonstration before Lab. Meet. Soc., London, 13 Dec., 1923] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (6–7), 13. Dec., 1923–17 Jan., p. 342. [Issued Mar.] [W^a.]
- 1924 c.—Stages in the direct development of *Hymenolepis longior* Baylis <J. Helminth., v. 2 (4), Sept., pp. 173–174, 1 pl., 4 figs. [W^a.]
- [1925 a].—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1924–25), v. 1, Art. III, pp. 173–174 (pp. 1–2), pl., 4 figs. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Report on the deaths occurring in the Society's Gardens during the year 1925 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 1, Apr., pp. 231–244. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Report on the deaths occurring in the Society's Gardens during the year 1926 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 1, Apr., pp. 173–198. [W^a.]
- [1927 b].—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1926–27), v. 3, pp. 173–198 (pp. 1–26). [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Report on the deaths occurring in the Society's Gardens during the year 1927 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 1, Apr. 1, pp. 81–119. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1927–28), v. 4, no. 154, pp. 81–119 (pp. 1–39). [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—A history of tropical medicine based on the Fitzpatrick lectures delivered before the Royal college of physicians of London 1937–38. 2 v., pls. Baltimore. [W^a.]

SCOTT, (Sir) HENRY HAROLD—Continued.

- 1943 a.—The influence of the slave-trade in the spread of tropical disease <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 37 (3) Dec., pp. 169–188, pl. [W^a.]
- SCOTT, HUGH. [Sc. D., F. L. S., Dept. Entom., Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.] [See also Kessel, Quinta Cattell, 1924 a; and Urich, F. W.; Scott, Hugh; and Waterson, James]
- 1908 a.—On a large series of Nycteribiidae, parasitic Diptera, from Ceylon <Tr. Entom. Soc. London (1907), pt. 4, Feb. 14, pp. 421–428, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
- 1908 b.—On certain Nycteribiidae, with descriptions of two new species from Formosa <Tr. Entom. Soc. London (2), Sept. 29, pp. 359–370, pl. 18, figs. 1–19. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute. Nycteribiidae <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, v. 79, Abt. A (8), Feb., pp. 92–103. [W^a.]
- 1914 b.—On some Oriental Nycteribiidae [Diptera pupipara] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 8. s., v. 14 (81), Sept., pp. 209–235, pls. 10–12, figs. 1–23. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—Notes on Nycteribiidae, with descriptions of two new genera. <Parasitology, v. 9 (4), July 27, pp. 593–610, pl. 24, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—[Ascodipteron] [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (2806), v. 112, Aug. 11, p. 206. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Zoo-geographical and systematic notes on the Nycteribiidae (Diptera Pupipara) of India, Ceylon and Burma <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 351–384, figs. 1–12. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1926 a.—*Sirex gigas*, *Gastrophilus equi* and other insects on bare mountain-tops <Entom. Month. Mag. (740), v. 62, 3. s. (133), v. 12, Jan., pp. 19–20. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Occurrence of the bat-bug, *Loraspis mirandus*, in Portuguese East Africa, and note on the association of some Coleoptera with bats <Entom. Month. Mag. (768), v. 64, 3. s. (161), v. 14, May, pp. 108–109. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Some Nycteribiidae from the Australian region. Part I: Species from the New Hebrides <Stylops, v. 1 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 16–24, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—Some Nycteribiidae from the Australian region. Part II: On certain species of Cyclopodia <Stylops, v. 1 (2), 15 Feb., pp. 25–30, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Descriptions and records of Nycteribiidae (Diptera Pupipara), with a discussion of the genus *Basilia* <J. Linn. Soc., London, Zool. (267), v. 39, Apr. 27, pp. 479–505, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Iconographia insectorum japonicorum [Abstract of the Japanese Nippon konchu zukan]. (In his Descriptions and records of Nycteribiidae (Diptera Pupipara), with a discussion of the genus *Basilia*) <J. Linn. Soc., London, Zool. (267), v. 39, Apr. 27, p. 489. [W^a.]
- 1936 c.—Some general remarks on the bat-parasites of the family Nycteribiidae (Abstract of report read Mar. 19) <Proc. Linn. Soc. London, 148. Sess. (1935–36) (3), pp. 119–120. [Issued Aug. 26] [W^a.]
- SCOTT, IRVIN H.; and SCOTT, GARLAND D.
- 1949 a.—Echinococcus cyst of the liver. Two proven case reports and one suspected case report <J. Indiana State Med. Ass., v. 42 (5), May, pp. 434–435. [W^m.]
- SCOTT, J. A. [B. A., M. B., Ch. B., Stansted, Essex] See Platt, Kenneth F.; and Scott, J. A.

SCOTT, J. ALISON. [M. D.]

- 1901 a.—Amebic abscess of liver <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o. s., v. 23, n. s., v. 5 (1), Nov., pp. 11-15. [W^m.]

SCOTT, J. GRAHAM. [M. D.]

- 1944 a.—Ocular syndrome in onchocerciasis <Brit. Med. J., v. 1, Apr. 22, pp. 553-554. [W^m.]

SCOTT, JAMES.¹ [M. D., C. M., Edinburgh]

- 1905 a.—The influence of cobra venom on the proteid metabolism <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1380), v. 81 (19), May 13, pp. 937-940. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 b.—Idem <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, B s. (B 508), Biol. Sc., v. 76, May 24, pp. 166-178. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SCOTT, JAMES.²

- 1911 a.—Biologie du varron [Transl.] <[Bull.] (3) Ass. Franç. Destruction Varron, Août, pp. 87-91, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

SCOTT, JAMES ALLEN. [1898-] [Sc. D., Dept. Prevent. Med., Univ. Texas, Galveston]

- 1927 a.—A device for counting hookworm larvae <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., pp. 60-61. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Hookworms which fail to develop in their normal hosts <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., p. 61 [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]
- 1927 c.—A method for the recovery of small helminths from organs of hosts <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., p. 60. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—An experimental study of the development of *Ancylostoma caninum* in normal and abnormal hosts <Am. J. Hyg., v. 8 (2), Mar., pp. 158-204, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1927-28), v. 9, June, no. XLVIII, pp. 158-204, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1928 c.—The growth in length of several strains of hookworms in dogs and cats [Abstract of paper to be read at 4. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 27-31, New York] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., p. 146. [W^a.]
- 1928 d.—Physiological strains of *Ancylostoma caninum* [Abstract of paper to be read at 4. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 27-31, New York] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., p. 146. [W^a.]
- 1928 e.—[Susceptibility and resistance of various animals to *Ancylostoma caninum*] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 197-198. [Issued May] [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Experimental demonstration of a strain of the dog hookworm, *Ancylostoma caninum*, especially adapted to the cat <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 209-215. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1928-29), v. 10, June, no. XXXVII, pp. 209-215. [W^a.]
- 1929 c.—Host induced variation in the growth curve of the dog hookworm, *Ancylostoma caninum* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 10 (1), July, pp. 125-139, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1929 d.—The length of specimens of the dog hookworm after various methods of fixation <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Sept., pp. 54-55. [W^a.]
- 1929 e.—[A strain of dog hookworm, *Ancylostoma caninum*, to which the cat is especially susceptible] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 20, 1928] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Mar., p. 221. [W^a.]

SCOTT, JAMES ALLEN—Continued.

- 1929 f.—Strains of the dog hookworm, *Ancylostoma caninum*, specific to the dog and to the cat <Science, n. s. (1794), v. 69, May 17, p. 526. [W^a.]
- 1929 g.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1928-29), v. 10, June, no. XXXVIII, [1] p. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—The biology of hookworms in their hosts <Quart. Rev. Biol., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 79-97. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Further experiments with physiological strains of the dog hookworm, *Ancylostoma caninum* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 149-158. [W^a.]
- 1930 c.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929-30), v. 11, June, no. XXIX, pp. 149-158. [W^a.]
- 1930 d.—Host induced variation in the growth curve of the dog hookworm, *Ancylostoma caninum* [Reprint of 1929 c] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929-30), v. 11, June, no. XXVII, pp. 125-139, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1930 e.—The length of specimens of the dog hookworm after various methods of fixation [Reprint of 1929 d] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929-30), v. 11, June, no. XXVIII, pp. 54-55. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—The variability of egg output of infestations of *Schistosoma mansoni* as compared with hookworm [Abstract of paper to be read at 7. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New Orleans, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., p. 129. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—A pipette for the dilution counting of hookworm eggs <Science, n. s. (1964), v. 76, Aug. 19, p. 170, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—The epidemiology of hookworm disease in Palestine [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 146. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Helminth egg counts plotted on a logarithmic scale [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 145. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Factors in the epidemiology of hookworm in Egypt [Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935-Jan. 2, 1936] <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., p. 430. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—The distribution of *Schistosoma haematobium* and *Schistosoma mansoni* in Egypt [Program and Abstr. 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 524, 534. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Hookworm infestation and hookworm disease in Egypt [Program and Abstr. 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 523, 530. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Dilution egg counting in comparison with other methods for determining the incidence of *Schistosoma mansoni* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 25 (3), May, pp. 546-565. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—The effect of various solutions on helminth eggs in feces <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 109-112. [W^a.]
- 1937 c.—The incidence and distribution of the human schistosomes in Egypt <Am. J. Hyg., v. 25 (3), May, pp. 566-614, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 d.—Observations on mortality and morbidity from schistosomiasis in Egypt <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 40 (11), June 1, pp. 125-132, illus. [W^a.]

SCOTT, JAMES ALLEN—Continued.

- 1937 e.—Observations on the transmission of hookworm infection in Egypt <Am. J. Hyg., v. 26 (3), Nov., pp. 506-526, map, pls. [W^a.]
- 1937 f.—The prevalence and distribution of hookworm infection in Egypt <Am. J. Hyg., v. 26 (3), Nov., pp. 455-505, maps. [W^a.]
- 1937 g.—A simple substitute for antiformin for parasitological uses <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Feb., p. 109. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—La esquistosomiasis o bilharziosis desde el punto de vista biológico <Bol. Min. San. y Asist. Social, Caracas (23-24), an. 2, v. 1, Apr.-May, pp. 1507-1519. [W^{pas}.]
- 1938 b.—The regularity of egg output of helminth infestations, with special reference to *Schistosoma mansoni* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 155-175. [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—Schistosomiasis in mountain valleys of Venezuela [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 11 [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Las helmintiasis en Venezuela. Informe del progreso obtenido en su estudio desde setiembre de 1937 hasta el 31 de agosto de 1938 <Bol. Min. San. y Asist. Social, Caracas, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 85-87. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Observations on infection with the common roundworm, *Ascaris lumbricoides*, in Egypt <Am. J. Hyg., v. 30 (3), Nov., Sect. D, pp. 83-116, charts. [W^a.]
- 1939 c.—Helminthological horizons <Bios. Mount Vernon, Iowa, v. 10 (2), May, pp. 84-94. [W^m.]
- 1940 a.—The relation of schistosomiasis to the control of malaria [Abstract] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2-9, 1939) Rep. Proc., p. 451. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Schistosomiasis in irrigated mountain valleys of Venezuela <Am. J. Hyg., v. 31 (1), Jan., Sect. D, pp. 1-15, pls. [W^a.]
- 1940 c.—Schistosomiasis in Venezuela [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., suppl., pp. 23-24. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—La esquistosomiasis en los valles irrigados de las montañas de Venezuela. [English and French summaries] <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 250-279, illus.; errata tipped in. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1941 b.—Horizontes helmintológicos [English summary] <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 6 (4), Aug., pp. 509-522, graph. [W^m.]
- 1941 c.—Los caracoles venezolanos del genero *Australorbis* [English and French summaries] <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 237-249, pl. [W^m.]
- 1942 a.—The epidemiology of schistosomiasis in Venezuela <Am. J. Hyg., v. 35 (3), May, pp. 337-366. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—La epidemiología de la schistosomiasis en Venezuela <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 7 (6), Dec., pp. 771-809. [W^a.]
- 1942 c.—The natural pattern of dilution counts of helminth eggs <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 22 (6), Nov., pp. 647-654. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Hookworm disease in Texas <Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 3 (4), Winter, pp. 558-568. [W^m.]
- 1946 a.—Simplified quantitative methods for hookworm control programs <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 331-337. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—Observations on the rate of growth and maturity of *Litomosoides carinii*, a fila-

SCOTT, JAMES ALLEN—Continued.

- rial worm of the cotton rat <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Dec., Sect. 1, pp. 570-573. [W^a.]
- [1946 c].—The rate of growth and maturity of *Litomosoides carinii*, a filariid of the cotton rat [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 16. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Production of quantitative infections with the filariae of the cotton rat <Science (2730), v. 105, Apr. 24, p. 437. [W^a.]
- 1947 b.—Factors in the resistance of white rats to infection with the cotton rat filariids [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 14. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Studies on the transmission of the filarial worms of the cotton rat <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (3), May, pp. 481-485 [W^a.]
- 1948 b.—An apparatus for removing tropical rat mites from large quantities of bedding materials <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (2), Apr., pp. 132-133, illus. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—Longevity of tropical rat mites kept without food <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (4), Aug., p. 434. [W^a.]
- SCOTT, JAMES ALLEN; and ANDREWS, JUSTIN MEREDITH.
- 1942 a.—The magnitude of the hookworm problem in a typical county of southern Georgia [Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec., pp. 23-24 [W^a.]
- SCOTT, JAMES ALLEN; AYOUN, GEORGE E.; and REITLER, RUDOLPH.
- 1934 a.—Hookworm disease in the coastal plain of Palestine <Am. J. Hyg., v. 19 (3), May, pp. 601-628, figs. 1-5 [W^a.]
- SCOTT, JAMES ALLEN; and BARLOW, CLAUDE HEMAN.
- 1938 a.—Limitations to the control of helminth parasites in Egypt by means of treatment and sanitation <Am. J. Hyg., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 619-648. [W^a.]
- SCOTT, JAMES ALLEN; and CROSS, JOY BARNES.
- 1946 a.—A laboratory infection of the rat with filarial worms <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 26 (6), Nov., pp. 849-855. [W^a.]
- [1946 b].—Tumor formation as a reaction to *Litomosoides carinii*, a filariid of the cotton rat [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., pp. 15-16. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]
- SCOTT, JAMES ALLEN; and HEADLEE, WILLIAM HUGH.
- 1938 a.—Studies in Egypt on the correction of helminth egg count data for the size and consistency of stools <Am. J. Hyg., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 176-195. [W^a.]
- SCOTT, JAMES ALLEN; SISLEY, NINA MAE; and STEMBRIDGE, V. A.
- 1946 a.—The susceptibility of cotton rats and white rats to *Litomosoides carinii* in relation to the presence of previous infections [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 26-28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 17. [W^a.]
- SCOTT, JAMES ALLEN; STEMBRIDGE, V. A.; and SISLEY, NINA MAE.
- 1947 a.—A method for providing a constant supply of tropical rat mites, *Liponyssus bacoti*, infected with the cotton rat filaria, *Litomosoides carinii* <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (2), Apr., pp. 138-141, illus. [W^a.]

- SCOTT, JAMES C. [B. Sc., Soils Div., Cheeloo]
See Winfield, Gerald Freeman; Wilson,
Stanley Davis; and Scott, James C.
- SCOTT, JAMES GRAHAM. [M.D., D.O.M.S., B. Sc.,
Major R.A.M.C.]
1944 a.—Ocular syndrome in onchocerciasis
<Brit. Med. J. (4346), Apr. 22, pp. 553-
554 [W^a.]
1945 a.—Onchocerciasis: A study of ocular
complications in 342 African cases <Am. J.
Ophth., Chicago, v. 28 (6), June, pp. 624-
635. [W^m.]
- SCOTT, JAMES O. [Pharm. Mate 1/C, U.S.N.R.]
See Russell, Hollis Keith; and Scott, James
O.
- SCOTT, JOE C. [President State Bd. Agric.]
1946 a.—State department's services expanded.
Livestock spray program offers example of
bigger farm profits <Oklahoma Agric., v. 6
(10), Oct., pp. 1-2. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Grub control effort urged for state;
county demonstrational area study may be
planned for showing benefit <Oklahoma
Agric., v. 8 (1), Jan., p. 1. [W^a.]
- SCOTT, JOHN.¹ [M.D., F.R.C.S. Edinb.]
1834 a.—Case illustrating the anomalous ner-
vous symptoms occasionally induced by
Tania <Edinb. Med. and S. J. (121), v. 42,
Oct. 1, pp. 310-312. [W^m, W^c.]
- SCOTT, JOHN.² [F.Z.S.]
1880 a.—Hemiptera <Encycl. Brit., 9. ed.,
v. 11, p. 646. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- SCOTT, JOHN WILLIAM. [1871-] [Univ.
Wyoming] [See also Honess, Ralph F.; and
Scott, John William]
1913 a.—Experiments with tapeworms. 1.
Some factors producing evagination of a
Cysticercus <Biol. Bull., v. 25 (5), Oct.,
pp. 304-312, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
1913 b.—A new means of transmitting the fowl
nematode, *Heterakis perspicillum* <Science,
n. s. (984), v. 38, Nov. 7, pp. 672-673.
[W^a.]
1913 c.—The viability of certain cystocerci
[sic] in pigs and in young dogs [Abstract of
report before Am. Soc. Zool., Cleveland, Ohio,
Dec. 30, 1912-Jan. 1, 1913] <Science, n. s.
(946), v. 37, Feb. 14, p. 263. [W^a.]
[1914 a].—Report of the parasitologist <24.
Ann. Rep. Wyoming Agric. Exper. Station
(1913-14), pp. 159-160. [W^a.]
1914 b.—Some negative results obtained from
experiments with fowl tapeworms [Abstract
of report before Am. Soc. Zool.] <Science,
n. s. (1004), v. 39, Mar. 27, p. 477. [W^a.]
[1914 c].—The transmission of swamp fever
<24. Ann. Rep. Wyoming Agric. Exper.
Station (1913-14), pp. 180-188. [W^a.]
1915 a.—A new digenetic [sic] trematode from
the crayfish <Science, n. s. (1055), v. 41,
Mar. 19, p. 436. [W^a.]
[1915 b].—Idem <Rep. Proc. 12. Ann. Meet.
Am. Soc. Zool. (Philadelphia, Dec. 29-30,
1914), pp. 3-4. [W^a.]
[1915 c].—A progress report on *Sarcocystis*
tenella <25. Ann. Rep. Wyoming Agric.
Exper. Station (1914-15), pp. 114-118.
[W^a.]
[1915 d].—Report of the parasitologist <25.
Ann. Rep. Wyoming Agric. Exper. Station
(1914-15), pp. 104-105. [W^a.]
1915 e.—Some notes and experiments on *Sarco-*
cystis tenella Railliet <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (1),
Sept., pp. 20-24. [Issued Nov. 16] [W^a.]
[1916 a].—Report of the parasitologist <26.
Ann. Rep. Wyoming Agric. Exper. Station
(1915-16), pp. 88-91. [W^a.]

SCOTT, JOHN WILLIAM—Continued.

- [1917 a].—Report of the parasitologist <27.
Ann. Rep. Wyoming Agric. Exper. Station
(1916-17), pp. 151-155. [W^a.]
[1918 a].—A progress report on *Sarcocystis*
tenella. 2. Seasonal infection <28. Ann. Rep.
Wyoming Agric. Exper. Station (1917-18),
pp. 95-116. [W^a.]
[1919 a].—Notes and experiments on *Sarco-*
cystis tenella Railliet. 2. Seasonal infection
<J. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), Dec., 1918, pp. 45-60.
[Issued Jan. 27] [W^a.]
1919 b.—Swamp fever in Wyoming <Bull.
(121) Univ. Wyoming Agric. Exper. Sta-
tion, June, pp. 91-140, figs. 1-6, charts.
[W^a.]
1920 a.—New data bearing on the life history
of *Sarcocystis tenella*. (In Proc. Am. Soc.
Zool., 17. Ann. Meet., St. Louis, Mo., Dec.
29-31, 1919) <Anat. Rec., v. 17 (5), Jan.
20, p. 332. [W^a.]
1920 b.—Note on behavior of embryos of the
fringed tapeworm. (In Proc. Am. Soc. Zool.,
17. Ann. Meet., St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 29-31,
1919) <Anat. Rec., v. 17 (5), Jan. 20, pp.
334-335. [W^a.]
1920 c.—Notes and experiments on *Sarco-*
cystis tenella Railliet. 3. Is *Sarcocystis te-*
nella an aberrant form of one of the Cnido-
sporidia of insects? <J. Parasitol., v. 6 (4),
June, pp. 157-166. [Issued Aug. 14] [W^a.]
[1920 d].—Parasitology department <29. Ann.
Rep. Wyoming Agric. Exper. Station (1918-
19), pp. 154-157. [W^a.]
[1921 a].—Insects as possible hosts of *Sarco-*
cystis tenella <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Dec.
1920, p. 99. [Issued Jan.] [W^a.]
1921 b.—Some additional results obtained in
the study of infectious anemia of horses
<Program, Abstr. Papers Am. Soc. Zool.
(Toronto), p. 47. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1922 a.—Some additional results obtained in
the study of infectious anemia of horses
[Abstract of paper read before Am. Soc.
Zool., Toronto, Dec. 28-30, 1921] <Anat.
Rec., v. 23 (1), Jan. 20, p. 119. [W^a.]
1923 a.—A case of infection with *Ascaris lum-*
bricoides probably derived from pigs [Abstract
of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 27-29]
<Anat. Rec., v. 26 (5), Dec. 20, p. 357.
[W^a.]
1923 b.—Some notes on *Anaplocephala* [sic]
spp. of the horse [Abstract of report before
Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 27-29] <Anat. Rec.,
v. 26 (5), Dec. 20, pp. 357-358. [W^a.]
1926 a.—On the life history of *Sarcocystis*
tenella [Abstract of report before Am. Soc.
Parasitol., Dec. 29-31, 1925] <J. Parasitol.,
v. 12, (3), Mar., p. 161. [W^a.]
1926 b.—Development of *Sarcocystis tenella* in
the white rat [Abstract of paper to be read
at 2. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec.
28-30] <Program Am. Soc. Parasitol. (2.
Ann. Meet., Phila., Dec. 28-30), p. 4. [Lib.
Hall]
1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Parasitol., v.
13 (3), Mar., p. 215. [W^a.]
[1927 b].—Zoology Department [Investigations
on *Moniezia expansa* and *Sarcocystis tenella*]
<37. Ann. Rep. Wyoming Agric. Exper.
Station (1926-27), pp. 147-148. [W^a.]
1928 a.—Cestodes of the white-tailed prairie
dog, *Cynomys leucurus* [Abstract of paper to
be read at 4. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.,
Dec. 27-31, New York] <J. Parasitol., v. 15
(2), Dec., p. 147. [W^a.]
[1928 b].—Zoology department <38. Ann.
Rep. Wyoming Agric. Exper. Station
(1927-28), pp. 158-159. [W^a.]

SCOTT, JOHN WILLIAM—Continued.

- 1929 a.—Biology of the Sarcosporidia [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Des Moines, Dec. 27-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., pp. 105-106. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Some parasites of trout in south-eastern Wyoming [Abstract of report read 1928] <J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 1 (1), Apr., p. 42. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—The development of two new Cladotenia in the ferruginous roughleg hawk [Abstract of paper to be read at 6. Ann. Meet. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Dec. 30-31, 1930-Jan. 1, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Dec., p. 115. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—The Sarcosporidia. A critical review <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 111-130. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—An experimental study of embryonated eggs of some Anoplocephalidae [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., New Orleans, La., Dec. 29] <Anat. Rec., v. 51 (1), Suppl., Nov. 25, pp. 67-68. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—An interesting animal association [Abstract of report read 1930] <J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 1 (3), Apr., pp. 59-60. [W^a.]
- 1931 c.—[Note on a remarkable animal association involving two species of tapeworms in the white-tailed prairie dog, *Cynomys leucurus*, and the ferruginous rough-legged hawk, *Buteo regalis*] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 21] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., p. 49. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—*Diphyllbothrium cordatum* (Leuckart, 1863) in bears of Yellowstone Park, Wyoming (Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19, (2), Dec., pp. 162-163. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—The intermediate host of the tapeworms of sheep <45. Ann. Rep. Wyoming Agric. Exper. Station (1934-35), pp. 25-26. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Is *Diphyllbothrium cordiceps* (Leidy, 1871) a valid species? (Program and Abstr. 33. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool.) <Anat. Rec., v. 64 (1), Suppl. (1), Dec. 25, p. 135. [W^a.]
- 1935 c.—On the *Diphyllbothrium* of Yellowstone Park (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935-Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., p. 443. [W^a.]
- 1935 d.—The plerocercoids of Yellowstone Lake trout [Abstract of report read 1934] <J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 2 (1), Oct., p. 82. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—The transmission of infectious anemia or swamp fever of horses by insects <Rep. 12. Rocky Mountain Conf. Entom. (Pingree Park, Colorado, Aug. 18-23, 1935), pp. 9-10. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Enemies of fish in Yellowstone national park [Author's abstract] <Rep. 13. Rocky Mountain Conf. Entom. (Centennial, Wyoming, Aug. 16-21, 1936), p. 27. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—The role of coccidia as parasites of wild life <J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 2 (6), Apr., p. 45. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—A new genus and new species of tapeworm from the bighorn sheep [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <Anat. Rec., v. 81 (4), Dec. Suppl., pp. 65-66. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—*Oestrus* [sic] *ovis* in the Rocky Mountain bighorn, *Ovis canadensis* <J. Mamm., v. 23 (3), Aug., pp. 345-346. [W^a.]

SCOTT, JOHN WILLIAM—Continued.

- 1943 a.—Economic importance of Sarcosporidia, with especial reference to *Sarcocystis tenella* <Bull. (262) Univ. Wyoming Agric. Exper. Station, May, 55 pp. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—Life history of Sarcosporidia, with particular reference to *Sarcocystis tenella* <Bull. (259), Univ. Wyoming Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., 63 pp. [W^a.]
- 1943 c.—A new lungworm from the Leporidae, *Protostrongylus sylvilagii* n. sp. <Univ. Wyoming Publications, v. 10 (6), July 1, pp. 57-71, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- [1945 a].—Grub control <55. Ann. Rep. Wyoming Agric. Exper. Station (1944-45), p. 25. [W^a.]
- SCOTT, JOHN WILLIAM; and HONESS, RALPH F.
- 1931 a.—A study of the eggs of *Moniezia expansa* [Abstract of paper to be read at 7. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New Orleans, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., p. 130. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—An important lungworm of rabbits in southeastern Wyoming [Abstract of report read 1931] <J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 1 (4), Aug., p. 60. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—A new pop-eye disease of adult trout [Abstract of report read 1932] <J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 1 (5), June, p. 87. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—On a serious outbreak of coccidiosis among sage chickens [Abstract of report read 1932] <J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 1 (5), June, pp. 87-88. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Results from feeding plerocercoids from *Salmo lewisi* [Abstract of paper read at Univ. Wyoming, 1933] <J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 1 (6), June, pp. 76-77. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—A further investigation of Coccidia in the sage hen [Abstract of paper before 9. Ann. Meet., 1935] <J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 2 (2-3), June, p. 48. [W^a.]
- SCOTT, JOHN WILLIAM, and O'ROKE, EARL CLEVELAND.
- 1920 a.—*Sarcocystis tenella*, the muscle parasite of the sheep <Bull. (124) Univ. Wyoming Agric. Exper. Station, June, pp. 69-94. [W^a.]
- SCOTT, JOSEPH. [M. B., C. M., Glasgow, Med. Supt., Govt. Indo-European Telegraph Dept., Teheran, Persia]
- 1904 a.—Bilharzia in Persia <Brit. Med. J. (2256), v. 1, Mar. 26, p. 725. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCOTT, L. E. [Sandhill Exper. Station, Columbia, South Carolina]
- 1943 a.—Comparison of young peach trees on shalil and Carolina "natural" rootstocks in nematode infested soil <Proc. Am. Soc. Hort. Sc., v. 43, pp. 115-118. [W^a.]
- SCOTT, LEONARD CASE. [1880-] [Dept. Trop. Med., Tulane Univ.] See Faust, Ernest Carroll; Scott, Leonard Case; and Swartzwelder, John Clyde; and Craig, Charles Franklin; and Scott, Leonard Case; and Senekjie, Harry Tune Archak; and Scott, Leonard Case.
- SCOTT, LINDLEY. [M.D.]
- 1900 a.—The clinical examination of urine with an atlas of urinary deposits. vi pp., 1 p. l., 52 pp., 40 l., 41 pls. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- SCOTT, M. J.
- 1925 a.—Arguments in favor of the parasitic etiology of carcinoma <Northwest. Med., v. 24 (5), May, pp. 215-220. [W^m.]

SCOTT, M. J.—Continued.

- 1925 b.—More about the parasitic origin of malignant epithelial growths <Northwest. Med., v. 24 (10), Oct., pp. 492-498. [W^m.]
 1925 c.—The parasitic origin of carcinoma <Northwest. Med., v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 162-166, illus. [W^m.]

SCOTT, MARION T.

- 1949 a.—The failure of benzene hexachloride to control itch mite (*Psorergates ovis*) <Austral. Vet. J., v. 25 (12), Dec., pp. 300-301. [W^a.]

SCOTT, MIRIAM JACKSON.

- 1925 a.—Morphology, fission, and conjugation of the Balantidium from the guinea-pig [Abstract of paper to be read before 23. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., New Haven, Conn., Dec. 28-30, 1925] <Anat. Rec., v. 31 (4), Dec. 25, p. 311. [W^a.]
 1927 a.—Studies on the Balantidium from the guinea-pig <J. Morphol., v. 44 (3), Dec. 5, pp. 417-465, fig. A, pls. 1-6, figs. 1-43. [W^e.]

SCOTT, OLIVER K. [Lieut. (MC) USNR]; RICHARDS, CHARLES S.; and SEAMAN, ELWOOD A.

- 1945 a.—Experimental infection of southern California mosquitoes with *Wuchereria bancrofti* <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (3), June, pp. 195-197, illus. [W^a.]

SCOTT, R. KAYE. [M.D., M.S., Hon. Radiother., Melbourne Hosp.]

- 1935 a.—Interstitial radiation of parotid tumours: a study also including other parotid swellings <J. Cancer Research Com. Univ. Sydney, v. 6 (4), May 1, pp. 181-200, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
 1940 a.—A proctological problem: Carcinoma of the rectum and hydatidosis of the pelvic bones <Med. J. Australia, year 27, v. 2 (24), Dec. 14, pp. 638-640. [W^m.]

SCOTT, ROBERT. [M. B., C. M., Victoria]

- 1893 a.—Notes on a case of pulmonary hydatids <Australas. Med. Gaz. (140), v. 12 (5), May 15, pp. 142-144. [W^m.]
 1901 a.—A review of hydatid disease in Australasia during the Decennial period, 1888-1897 <Intercolon. Med. Cong. Australas. Tr. (5. Sess., Brisbane, Sept. 1899), pp. 156-182; discussion, pp. 193-195. [W^m.]

SCOTT, RONALD BODLEY. [D.M. Oxford, F.R.C.P.; Lieut. Col. RAMC; Off. I. C.A. Med. Div.]

- 1944 a.—Neurological complications of relapsing fever <Lancet, London (6318), v. 247, v. 2 (14), Sept. 30, pp. 436-438. [W^a.]

SCOTT, T. G. [M.D., Veterans' Admin. Facility, Huntington, W. Va.]

- 1935 a.—Infestation with *Balantidium coli*; five concurrent nonsymptomatic cases <Med. Bull. Veterans' Admin., Washington, v. 11 (4), Apr., p. 368. [W^a.]

SCOTT, THOMAS. [Naturalist Fish. Bd. Scotland]

- 1891 a.—Notes on a small collection of freshwater Ostracoda from the Edinburgh District <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb., v. 10 (2), pp. 313-317, 1 fig. [W^e.]
 1894 a.—The invertebrate fauna of the inland waters of Scotland. Part IV. <12. Ann. Rep. Fish. Bd. Scotland (1893), Part III, Scient. Invest., pp. 284-290. [W^f.]
 1897 a.—*Dactylocotyle palmatum* (Leuchart [sic]) in the Moray Firth <Ann. Scottish Nat. Hist. (22), Apr., p. 127. [W^a.]
 1897 b.—The marine fishes and invertebrates of Loch Fyne <15. Ann. Rep. Fish. Bd. Scotland (1896), Part III, Scient. Invest., pp. 107-174, pls. [W^f.]
 1900 a.—On copepods living in the nostrils of fishes <Ann. Scottish Nat. Hist. (35), July, pp. 153-155. [W^a, W^e.]

SCOTT, THOMAS—Continued.

- 1900 b.—On the occurrence of *Diphyllbothrium stemmacephalum* Cobbold, in the intestines of a porpoise <Ibidem, pp. 186-187. [W^a, W^e.]
 1900 c.—Notes on some crustacean parasites of fishes <18. Ann. Rep. Fish. Bd. Scotland (1899), pt. 3, pp. 144-188, pls. 5-8. [W^f.]
 1900 d.—Notes on some gatherings of crustacea collected for the most part on board the fishery steamer "Garland" and examined during the past year (1899) <Ibidem, pp. 382-407, pls. 13-14. [W^f.]
 1901 a.—Notes on some parasites of fishes <19. Ann. Rep. Fish. Bd. Scotland (1900), pt. 3, pp. 120-153, pls. 7-8. [W^f.]
 1902 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (1901), v. 20, pt. 3, pp. 288-303, pls. 12-13. [W^f.]
 1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (10), 19 Mai, p. 333. [W^a, W^a.]
 1904 a.—Notes on some rare and interesting marine crustacea <22. Ann. Rep. Fish. Bd. Scotland (1903), pt. 3, pp. 242-261, pls. 13-15. [W^f.]
 1904 b.—On some parasites of fishes new to the Scottish marine fauna <Ibidem, pp. 275-280, pl. 17, figs. 1-16. [W^f.]
 1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 12 (3-4), 28 Feb., pp. 70-71. [W^a, W^a.]
 1905 b.—Observations on some parasites of fishes new or rare in Scottish waters <23. Ann. Rep. Fish. Bd. Scotland (1904), pt. 3, pp. 108-119, pls. 5-6. [W^f.]
 1905 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 12 (20-21), 31 Oct., pp. 625-626. [W^a, W^a.]
 1905 d.—Notes on some parasites of fishes [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 66. [W^a, W^e.]
 1905 e.—An account of some Copepoda that live as parasites on, or messmates with, other Invertebrata <Tr. Edinb. Field. Nat. and Micr. Soc. (1904-05), v. 5 (3), pp. 197-207. [W^a.]
 1907 a.—Observations on some Copepoda that live as messmates or commensals with ascidians <Tr. Edinb. Field Nat. and Micr. Soc. (1906-07), v. 5 (5), pp. 357-372. [W^a.]
 1909 a.—Some notes on fish parasites <26. Ann. Rep. Fish. Bd. Scotland (1907), pp. 73-92, pls. 3-7. [W^f.]
 1911 a.—Notes on some trematode parasites of fishes <28. Ann. Rep. Fish. Bd. Scotland (1909), part 3, pp. 68-72, pls. 7-8, [W^f.]
 1911 b.—Some trematodes parasitic on British fishes <Tr. Edinb. Field Nat. and Micr. Soc. (1910-11), v. 6 (4), pp. 344-353, pl. 27, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
 1914 a.—Seal louse (*Echinophthirius phocae*) from a common seal in the west of Scotland <Scottish Naturalist (28), Apr., p. 95. [W^a.]

SCOTT, THOMAS; and SCOTT, ANDREW.

- 1913 a.—The British parasitic Copepoda. v. 1: Copepoda parasitic on fishes. ix pp., 1. pl., 256 pp., pls. A-B. London. [W^e.]
 1913 b.—Idem. v. 2: Plates, xii pp., 72 pls. London. [W^e.]

SCOTT, THOMAS GEORGE. [1912-]

- 1939 a.—Progress report of the Iowa cooperative wildlife research unit, October 1935 to October 1939 <Am. Wildlife, v. 28 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 271-281, illus. [W^a.]

SCOTT, THOMAS GEORGE; and SNEAD, EDWIN.

- 1942 a.—Warbles in *Peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis* <J. Mamm., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 94-95. [W^a.]

- SCOTT, THOMAS O. [Waco, Texas]
1932 a.—Parasites on a probable cause of colic in the horse <Vet. Med., v. 27 (1), Jan., p. 22. [W^a.]
- SCOTT, VIRGIL. [Dept. Path., Univ. Rochester School Med., Rochester, N. Y.] See McNaught, James Bernard; Woods, Francis Marion; and Scott, Virgil.
- SCOTT, W.
1924 a.—Bovine coccidiosis <Vet. Rec., v. 4 (12), Mar. 22, pp. 261-262, 14 figs. [W^a.]
- SCOTT, W. M.
1911 a.—Les trypanosomes du nagana persistent dans la circulation pendant le choc anaphylactique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (10), 13 Déc., pp. 671-675, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- SCOTT, W. T. [Head Poultryman, Dominion Exper. Station, Harrow, Ont.]
1942 a.—Dangerous hot weather poultry parasites <Canad. Poultry Rev., v. 66 (7), July, p. 5. [W^a.]
- SCOTT, WILLIAM.¹ [Dr., Hawick, Roxburghshire]
1778 a.—The history of a case in which obstinate affections of the intestines were radically cured by the discharge of a great number of substances resembling hydatides, from the use of purgatives <Med. and Phil. Comment. (18), v. 5, pt. 2, pp. 183-185. [W^m.]
- SCOTT, WILLIAM.² [M.D., Loveland, Ohio]
1912 a.—Amebic dysentery <Lancet-Clinic, v. 108 (2), July 13, pp. 39-41. [W^m.]
- SCOTT, WILLIAM.³
1922 a.—An indexed system of veterinary treatment. A work on modern medical, surgical, and biological therapy. xi+636 pp., 195 figs. London. [W^a.]
- SCOTT, WILLIAM M. [M. R. C. V. S., Bridgewater]
1897 a.—Notes on two parasitic diseases as affecting the dog and the cat <Veterinarian, London (837), v. 70, 4. s. (513), v. 43, Sept., pp. 498-503, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, W. E. [Major, I.M.S., Panchmar]
1911 a.—Some cases of leech in the air passages <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 46 (12), Dec., pp. 465-466. [W^m.]
- SCOTTI, ANGE. [1887-]
1917 a.—Abcès amibiens du foie et leur traitement par l'émétine avec ou sans traitement chirurgical. Diss. 28 pp. Montpellier. [W^m.]
1917 b.—Abcès amibiens du foie (In Guibal. Abcès dysentériques du foie. Trois observations). pp. 29-37, Montpellier. [W^m.]
- SCOTTI, BRUNETTA. [Dott. ssa, Municipio Grosseto, Uff. Ig.]
1928 a.—Del rapporto fra il tumore di milza e il reperto del parassita malarico nel sangue durante il periodo interepidemico <Riv. Malariol., v. 7, n. s., v. 3 (3), Mag.-Giugno, pp. 271-276; summaries in Italian, p. 398; French, p. 402; English, p. 406; German, p. 410. [W^m.]
- SCOTTI, BRUNO.
(1901 a).—[?] <N. Ercolani (8).
1901 b.—Rupture du cœur due à un kyste d'échinocoque chez un bœuf [Abstract of 1901 a] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 52, 5. s., v. 5, 31 Déc., p. 746. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCOTTI, CIRO. [M. D., Univ. Hosp. Trop. Dis., Rome]
1937 a.—Iodoform in the treatment of amoebic colitis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 40 (15), Aug. 2, pp. 174-176. [W^a.]
- SCOTTI, GIBERTO B.
1855 a.—*Tænia aggomitolata*, sue probabili conseguenze; cautele terapeutiche <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., 3. s., v. 6 (27), 2 Luglio, p. 231. [W^m.]
1857 a.—Sopra un caso di gangrena della cornea con gravi sintomi cerebrali, elmintiasis e morti [Letter to Agostino Maraglio dated 8 Luglio] <Ibidem, v. 16, 4. s., v. 2 (42), 19 Oct., pp. 364-365. [W^m.]
- SCOTTI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA. [Dr., Tenente Vet.]
1918 a.—Alcune osservazioni sulla cura della rogna sarcoptica negli equini <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 41 (19), 15 Ott., pp. 498-510. [W^a.]
- SCOTTI, GIUSEPPE. [Dott., Clin. Mal. Trop. e Subtrop., Univ. Roma]
1940 a.—Azione di alcune sostanze antiamebiche sulla *Amoeba (Hartmanella) castellanii* [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Biol. Colon., v. 3 (3), June, pp. 181-195, illus. [W^a.]
1942 a.—Riserva alcalina nelle castellanosi (tripanosomiasi) sperimentali <Riv. Biol. Colon., v. 5 (3-4), Aug., pp. 73-78. [W^a.]
- SCOTTINI, PIETRO.
1881 a.—Transfusione di sangue nel peritoneo in una donna malata di grave anemia per anchilostomia <Ann. Univ. Med., Milano (763), v. 255, Genn., pp. 93-96. [W^m.]
- SCOULAR, JOHN. [M. D., F. L. S., Prof., Nat. Hist., Andersonian Univ.]
1829 a.—Account of the *Tænia* found in the intestine of the common grouse (*Tetrao scoticus*) <Edinb. N. Phil. J., v. 20, Oct.-Dec., pp. 81-83. [W^m, W^c.]
1830 a.—On the production of worms in the human body <Glasgow Med. J., v. 3 (10), May, pp. 143-151. [W^m.]
- SCOULER. See Scouler.
- SCOUTETTEN, H. [1799-1871]
[1866 a].—Etude sur les trichines et sur les maladies qu'elles déterminent chez l'homme, viii+108 pp. Paris.
- SCOVELL, R. H. [M. B., Med. Officer, Panitolla Division, Jakai Company]
1893 a.—Extract from replies to certain questions [regarding beri-beri] <Ann. San. Rep. Prov. Assam (1892), App. D, p. 106. [W^m.]
- SCOVIL, ELISABETH ROBINSON. [Supt., Newport Hosp.]
1895 a.—The care of children. Revised ed., with a copious index. 360 pp., port. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- SCOZZARI, DIEGO. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Sulla febbre enterorragica da malaria <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 25 (145), 4 Dic., pp. 1542-1544. [W^m.]
- SCREMIN, LUIGI. See Bresslau, Ernst Ludwig; and Scremin, Luigi.
- SCREMINI, A. PÉREZ. See Pérez Scremini, A.
- SCRIABINE, K. I. See Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich.
- SCRIABINE, K. S. See Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich.
- SCRIBA, J. See Miyake, H.; and Scriba, J.
- SCRIBAN, ION A. [Inst. Zool., Univ. Cluj]
1907 a.—Notes histologiques sur les hirudinées <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., an. 37, 4. s., v. 7, 25 Déc., pp. 397-421, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Beobachtungen über die Morphologie des Verdauungsepithels bei *Protoleipsis tessellata* O. F. M. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 115 (7-8), Aug. 15, pp. 191-193, fig. 1. [W^a.]

SCRIBAN, ION A.—Continued.

1936 b.—Ueber die Wandstruktur der ventralen Lakune bei *Haementeria costata* Fr. M. und das Ventralgefäß bei *Haemopsis sanguisuga* L. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 113 (3-4), Jan. 15, pp. 64-67, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Recherches sur la structure des cellules chloragogènes chez les hirudinées <Bul. Soc. Şti. Cluj, v. 8 (3), Oct., pp. 409-427, pl. [W^s.]

1937 a.—Das Chondriom der Muskelzellen der Hirudineen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 117 (3-4), Jan. 15, pp. 63-65, illus. [W^a.]

SCRIBAN, ION A.; and AUTRUM, HANSJOHEM.

1932 a.—Ordnung der Clitellata: Hirudinea = Egel <Handb. Zool. (Kükenthal u. Krumbach), v. 2, 15. Lief. Teil 8, Bogen 8-15, 31 Mai, pp. 119-240, figs. 104-265. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Ordnung der Clitellata: Hirudinea = Egel <Handb. Zool. (Kükenthal u. Krumbach), v. 2, 17. Lief., Teil 8, Bogen 16-22, 28 Feb., pp. 241-352, figs. 266-406. [W^a.]

SCRIBAN, ION A.; and DRAGUT, GR. C.

1935 a.—La structure du corps adipeux chez Simulium <Bull. Histol. Appliq., v. 12 (3), Mars, pp. 95-99, fig. 1. [W^a.]

SCRIBAN, ION A.; and EPURE, E. X.

1929 a.—Sur la fonction adipogène du névrième chez *Haementeria costata* Muller <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 100 (9), 8 Mars, pp. 689-690, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Beobachtungen über das Gefäßsystem von *Herpobdella atomaria* Carena <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 94 (11-12), 1 Juni, pp. 322-328, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Beobachtungen über das Gefäßsystem der Herpobdelliden <Bul. Soc. Şti. Cluj, v. 8 (2), Dec., pp. 145-192, illus., pls. [Issued separately Nov. 6, 1934] [Y^h.] [Also photograph: Lib. Zool. Div.]

SCRIBAN, J. A. See Scriban, Ion A.

SCRIMAGLIO, ENRIQUE F. [Dr.]

1927 a.—*Himenolepis nana*. Parasitologia y nueve casos clínicos. Rol patógeno. Profilaxis, tratamiento [sic] <Rev. Med. d. Rosario, v. 17 (8), Aug., pp. 401-409, pl. [W^m.]

SCRIVEN, ERNEST G. E. [Under Secretary]

1907 a.—Ticks <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1906-07), p. 25. [W^a.]

1909 a.—The tick pest <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1908-09), pp. 28-30. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Cattle . . . Tick fever <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1910-11), p. 23. [W^a.]

SCRIVEN, J. B. [Brigade Surg.]

1902 a.—The preparation of serial sections of insects, based upon experiments with the blow-fly <J. Quekett Micr. Club, 2. s. (51), v. 8, Nov., pp. 343-348. [W^m, W^c.]

SCRIVNER, LLOYD HERBERT [1902-] [D. V.-M., M. S., Asst. Prof. Vet Sc., Univ. Wyoming, Laramie] [See also Lee, Aubrey McDaniel; and Scrivner, Lloyd Herbert]

1944 a.—Diseases incidental to brooding of chicks and poults <Iowa Vet., v. 15 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 5, 14, 16-17, 25. [W^a.]

SCROGGIE, F. H. [M.C., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., Med. Off. Health, Port Elizabeth]

1931 a.—Fever with some resemblance to typhus fever occurring in Port Elizabeth and district <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 5 (24), Dec. 26, pp. 809-814. [W^m.]

SCUDDER.

1904 a.—To get rid of the mosquito [Abstract of bill introduced in House of Representa-

SCUDDER—Continued.

tives, Apr. 28] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1748) v. 65 (19), May 7, p. 740. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 b.—Destruction of the mosquito in America [Abstract of bill introduced in House of Representatives, Apr. 28 <Brit. Med. J. (2268), v. 1, June, p. 1451. [W^a, W^m.]

SCUDDER, JOHN. See Velick, Sidney F.; and Scudder, John.

SCUDDER, JOHN M. [M. D., Prof., Path. and Pract. Med., Eclectic Med. Inst., Cincinnati, Ohio.]

1869 a.—The eclectic practice in disease of children. xiv+[17]-456 pp. Cincinnati. [W^m.]

SCUDDER, SAMUEL HUBBARD. [1837-1911] [Cambridge, Massachusetts]

1884 a.—Nomenclator zoologicus. Part 1: Supplemental list <Bull (19) U. S. Nat. Mus., xix+376 pp. [W^a, W^c, W^s.] [W^a, copy bears date 1882 on title-page.]

[1884 b].—Idem. Part 2: Universal index to genera in zoology <Ibidem, 340 pp. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]

SCUDERI, FRANCESCO. See Izar, Guido; and Scuderi, Francesco.

SCUDERI, GIOVANNI. [Dott., Direttore Lab. Ig. e Profil. Prov. Reg. Calabria]

1928 a.—Sindromi colecistiche et epatiti amebiche [French, English and German summaries] <Rinascenza Med., an. 5 (11), June 1, pp. 579-580. [W^m.]

1928 b.—Su di un caso di epatite amebica colliquata con reazione pericardica e successiva apertura nella pleura e nel pericardio <Riforma Med., v. 44 (23), June 4, pp. 683-684. [W^m.]

1933 a.—La velocità di sedimentazione dei globuli rossi nella anchilostomiasi [French, German and English summaries] <Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 21 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 1311-1314. [Y^{am}.]

1935 a.—Tensione superficiale del siero di sangue e velocità di sedimentazione dei globuli rossi <Riforma Med., v. 51 (4), Jan. 26, pp. 133-137. [W^m.]

SCUDERI, GIOVANNI; and BARONI, BENIGNO.

1928 a.—Esiste una amebiasi pleurica? A proposito di un caso di raccolta parietale della pleura sinistra con presenza di forme vegetative di *Entamoeba histolytica*. Parte prima—Discussione clinica [Scuderi]. Parte seconda—Ricerche anatomo isto-patologiche [Baroni] <Gior. Batteriol. e Immunol., v. 3 (8), Aug., pp. 540-568, illus. [W^m.]

SCUDI, JOHN V.; [Merck and Co., Inc.]; and HAMLIN, MARGARET T.

1943 a.—Distribution and excretion of atabrine in experimental animals <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 54 (1), Oct., pp. 127-131. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Effect of atabrine on the urinary porphyrin output in the rat <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 54 (1), Oct., pp. 132-134. [W^a.]

SCUDI, JOHN V.; and JELINEK, VIOLA C.

1944 a.—Urinary excretion products of atabrine <J. Biol. Chem., v. 152 (1), Jan., pp. 27-37. [W^m.]

SCULLY, F. J. See Greene, J. L.; and Scully, F. J.

SCULTETUS, JOANNES. [1595-1645]

1672 a.—Armamentarium chirurgicum renovatum et auctum triginta novem tabulis [etc.]. Frontispiece, 8 p. l., 343 pp., 10 l. Amstelodami. [W^m.]

1674 a.—The chyrurgeons store-house; furnished with forty-three tables cut in brass, in which are all sorts of instruments [etc.].

SCULTETUS, JOANNES—Continued.

[Transl. by E. B.] 7 p. l., 389 pp., 5 l. London. [W^m.]

1674 b.—L'arcenal de chirurgie, ouvrage posthume, également utile et nécessaire à ceux qui professent la médecine et la chirurgie . . . Mis en françois par Messire François Deboze, avec la description d'un monstre humain exposé à Lyon le 5 de mars 1671. 8 p. l., 385 pp., 12 l. Lyon. [W^m.]

SDOBNIKOV, V. M. [Сдобников, В. М.]

1933 a.—Некоторые данные по биологии оленя и оленеводству в северо-восточной части малоземельской тундры (Quelques données relatives à biologie du renne et à l'élevage des rennes dans la partie nord-est de la Malozémelskaja tundra) [Russian text] <Sborn. (2), Olen. Past. Severn. Kraja, Inst. Olenevod., Leningrad, pp. 185-229, graph 1. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Information on the biology of the reindeer and on reindeer husbandry in the northeastern section of the Malaya Zemlya tundra) <Exper. Station Rec., v. 72 (5), May, p. 651. [W^a.]

1939 a.—К вопросу об экологии северного оленя (On ecology of reindeer) [Russian text; English summary] <Vopr. Ekol. i Biotenol. (5-6), pp. 102-128. [W^a.]

SDRODOWSKI. See Zdrodowski.

SEABRA, ALBERTO. [Dr.]

1904 a.—A proposito da opilação. Prophylaxia hospitalar <Rev. Med. de S. Paulo, v. 7 (12), 30 Junho, pp. 260-262. [W^m.]

DE SEABRA, ANTHERO FREDERICO. [1876-] [Mus. Zool. Univ.] [See also Bettencourt, Annibal; Borges, Ildefonso; and de Seabro, Anthero Frederico]

1927 a.—Observations sur l'importance de la détermination du type morphologique des espèces en zoologie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 96 (15), 13 Mai, pp. 1257-1260. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Sinópse dos hemípteros heterópteros de Portugal. Cimicidae <Mem. e Estud. Mus. Zool. Univ. Coimbra, s. 1 (1), fasc. 16, pp. 513-517, figs. 586-587. [W^a.]

SEABROOK, LEONARD L. [Adelaide Hosp.]

1893 a.—A case of endemic haematuria <Australas. Med. Gaz., v. 12, June, pp. 194-195. [W^m.]

SEABURY, J. H. [Louisiana State Univ.] See Swartzwelder, John Clyde; and Seabury, J. H.

SEAGAR, E. A. [M. B., Ch. B., D. T. M. and H., Dir. Research, Poultry Path. Research Lab., Goring, Oxon]

1933 a.—The pathology of fowl paralysis with some aspects of its cause and control <Vet. J., v. 89 (10), Oct., pp. 454-473, 2 pls., figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

SEAGER, FRANK R. [House Surg., Salop Infirmary, Shrewsbury]

1903 a.—Note on a case of hydatid cyst of the spleen <Lancet, London (4149), v. 164, v. 1 (10), Mar. 7, p. 655. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1690), v. 63 (13), Mar. 28, p. 509. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SEAGER, LLOYD D. [Dept. Pharm., Univ. Tennessee, School Med.] [See also Hewitt, Reginald I.; Richardson, Arthur Pawley; and Seager, Lloyd D.]

1944 a.—Transmission of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* to the duck <Science, n. s. (2602), v. 100, Nov. 10, p. 428. [W^a.]

SEAGLIOSI. See Scagliosi.

SEAGREN, GEORGE WILLIAM [1906-] [Mellon Inst., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania]; SMITH, M. H.; and YOUNG, GEORGE HUSBAND.

1945 a.—The comparative antifouling efficacy of DDT <Science, n. s. (2652), v. 102, Oct. 26, pp. 425-426. [W^a.]

SEAL, C. BALDWIN. [Dr.]

1914 a.—Note on amoebic dysentery in the Darjeeling District and its treatment <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 49 (3), Mar., pp. 106-107. [W^m.]

SEAL, JOSEPH. [Clay Co., Kansas]

1916 a.—On warbles in horses <Breeder's Gaz. (1829), v. 70 (24), Dec. 14, p. 1153. [W^a.]

SEALANDER, JOHN A.

1943 a.—Notes on some parasites of the mink in southern Michigan <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (5), Oct., pp. 361-362. [W^a.]

SEALE, E. A.¹ [M. D., Univ. Dublin]

1908 a.—*Tænia cucumerina* in South Africa <Brit. Med. J. (2468), v. 1, Apr. 18, p. 926. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 45 (22), 1 Juni, p. 1065. [W^a, W^m.]

SEALE, E. A.² [M. D.]

1926 a.—A case of hydatid cyst of orbit: Removal of cyst with preservation of eye and vision <Brit. Med. J. (3412), v. 1, May 29, pp. 900-901, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

SEAMAN, ELWOOD A. See Scott, Oliver K.; Richards, Charles S.; and Seaman, Elwood A.

SEAMAN, GERALD R. [Biol. Lab., Fordham Univ.]

1947 a.—Penicillin as an agent for sterilization of protozoan cultures <Science (2753), v. 106, Oct. 3, p. 327. [W^a.]

SEAMAN, I. [V. S., Safron Waldon]

1864 a.—Worms and fibrinous concretions in the blood vessels of horses and colts <Edinb. Vet. Rev. (53), v. 6, Sept., pp. 520-524. [W^m.]

SEAMAN, WILLIAM. [Asst. Surg., U. S. Navy]

1903 a.—Report on the U. S. S. Monadnock <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Navy, pp. 211-213. [W^a, W^m.]

1911 a.—The surgical treatment of amebiasis <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 64 (2), Aug., pp. 105-110. [W^m.]

SEAMANS, FRANK M. [Ohio State Univ.]

1933 a.—Protozoan parasites of the Orthoptera, with special reference to those of central and southeastern Ohio [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 125-126. [W^a.]

SEAMANS, H. L. [Dominion Entom. Lab., Lethbridge, Alberta]

1942 a.—[A tick, *Otobius lagophilus* C. & K., removed from a domestic cat, at Lethbridge, Alta.] <Canad. Insect Pest Rev., v. 20 (2), June 30, p. 179. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Insects of the season 1942 in Alberta <Canad. Insect Pest Rev., v. 21 (1), May 1, pp. 75-82. [W^a.]

SEAMSTER, AARON. [Zool. Lab. Oklahoma Agric. and Mech. Coll.] [See also Mizelle, John Dary; and Seamster, Aaron]

1938 a.—Gill trematodes from Oklahoma fishes <Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 18, pp. 13-15. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Studies on gill trematodes from Oklahoma fishes <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 20 (3), Nov., pp. 603-612. pl. [W^a.]

1939 a.—A preliminary study on the use of sodium chloride as a control for gill parasites [Title only] (Program 27. Ann. Meet., Stillwater, Dec. 2-3, 1938) <Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 19, p. 5. [W^a.]

SEAMSTER, AARON—Continued.

1948 a.—Gill parasites from Louisiana fishes with a description of *Urocleidus wadei* n. sp. <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 165-168, illus. [W^a.]

1948 b.—Two new Dactylogyridae (Trematoda: Monogenea) from the golden shiner <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (2), Apr., pp. 111-113, illus. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Developmental studies concerning the eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suum* <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 43 (2), Mar., pp. 450-470, illus. [W^a.]

SEAMSTER, AARON; and STEVENS, ARTHUR L.

1948 a.—A new species of Prosthodendrium (Trematoda: Lecithodendriidae) from the large brown bat <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (2), Apr., pp. 108-110, pl. [W^a.]

SEARA, PLACIDO. [Dr.]

1936 a.—Hidatidosis pulmonar múltiple metastática <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 23 (5), Jan. 29, pp. 316-337, illus. [W^m.]

SEARING, ANNA H. [M. D.]

1880 a.—The Amoeba. 4 pp. Rochester. [W^m.]

SEARLE, CHARLES. [Major, M. C.; Roy. Army Med. Corps]

1920 a.—Bilharziasis and malaria during the Palestine campaign <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 15-34, 1 map. [W^a.]

SEARLE, DONALD STRATTON [1905-] [Burr-roughs Wellcome and Co., Exper. Research Lab., Tuckahoe, N. Y.]; and REINER, LASZLO.

1940 a.—Effect of carbon dioxide on glucose metabolism of trypanosomes [Preliminary paper] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 80-82. [W^a.]

SEARLE, HARRIET (RICHARDSON). [Ph. D., Collaborator, Smithsonian Inst., Washington, D. C.]

1898 a.—Description of a new parasitic isopod of the genus *Aega* from the southern coast of the United States <Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 12, Mar. 24, pp. 39-40, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^c.]

1900 a.—Results of the Branner-Agassiz expedition to Brazil. 2. The isopod Crustacea <Proc. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 2, Aug. 20, pp. 157-159, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1901 a.—The isopods. (In Papers from the Hopkins Stanford Galapagos Expedition, 1898-1899. VI) <Proc. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 3, Nov. 29, pp. 565-568, figs. 58-61. [W^a.]

[1902 a].—The marine and terrestrial isopods of the Bermudas, with descriptions of new genera and species <Tr. Connecticut Acad. Arts and Sc. (1901-02), v. 11 (1), pp. 277-310, pls. 37-40, figs. 1-62b. [W^a.]

1902 b.—A new fresh-water isopod of the genus *Mancasellus* from Indiana. pp. 505-507, 4 figs. Washington. [W^c.]

1903 a.—Idem <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1294), v. 25, pp. 505-507, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]

1903 b.—A new terrestrial isopod of the genus *Pseudarmadillo* from Cuba <Ibidem (1295), pp. 509-511, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]

1904 a.—Contributions to the natural history of the Isopoda <Ibidem (1350), v. 27, pp. 1-89, figs. 1-92. [Published Jan. 19] [W^a, W^s.]

1904 b.—Contributions to the natural history of the Isopoda <Ibidem (1369), v. 27, pp. 657-681, figs. 1-39. [Published Apr. 18] [W^a, W^s.]

1905 a.—A monograph on the isopods of North America <Bull. (54) U. S. Nat. Mus., liii+727 pp., 740 figs. [W^a, W^c.]

SEARLE, HARRIET (RICHARDSON)—Continued.

1905 b.—Isopods from the Alaska salmon investigation <Bull. U. S. Bureau Fish. (1904), v. 24, pp. 209-221, figs. 1-10. [Issued separately Feb. 18] [W^a.]

1908 a.—On some isopods of the family Dajidae from the Northwest Pacific Ocean, with descriptions of a new species and a new genus <Science, n. s. (703), v. 27, June 19, pp. 952-953. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1908 b.—*Leidyia distorta* (Leidy) found on a new host <Ibidem, p. 953. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1908 c.—On some isopods of the family Dajidae from the northwest Pacific Ocean, with descriptions of a new genus and two new species <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1586), v. 33, Feb. 29, pp. 689-696, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

1908 d.—The parasitic isopod *Leidyia distorta* (Leidy) found on a new host <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1593), v. 34, Apr. 6, pp. 23-26, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

1909 a.—Isopods collected in the northwest Pacific by the U. S. Bureau of Fisheries steamer "Albatross" in 1906 <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1701), v. 37, Oct. 22, pp. 75-129, figs. 1-50. [W^a.]

1910 a.—Description of a new parasitic isopod from the Hawaiian Islands <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1770), v. 38, Oct. 18, pp. 645-647, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Report on isopods from Peru, collected by Dr. R. E. Coker <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1729), v. 38, May 3, pp. 79-85, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

1910 c.—Marine isopods collected in the Philippines by the U. S. Fisheries steamer Albatross in 1907-08 <Bureau Fish Doc. (736), 44 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Description of a new species of *Anilocra* from the Atlantic coast of North America <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1779), v. 39, pp. 137-138, 1 fig. [Issued separately Oct. 25, 1910] [W^a.]

1912 a.—Description of a new isopod crustacean belonging to the genus *Livoneca* from the Atlantic coast of Panama <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1891), v. 42, pp. 173-174, fig. 1. [Issued separately Mar. 19] [W^a.]

1912 b.—Description of a new species of the isopod genus *Cassinidea* from Mexico <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1886), v. 42, pp. 107-108, figs. 1-3. [Issued separately Mar. 6] [W^a.]

1912 c.—Descriptions of two new parasitic isopods belonging to the genera *Palaegyge* and *Probopyrus* from Panama <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1914), v. 42, pp. 521-524, figs. 1-8. [Issued separately Aug. 29] [W^a.]

1912 d.—Marine and terrestrial isopods from Jamaica <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1894), v. 42, pp. 187-194, figs. 1-3. [Issued separately Apr. 5] [W^a.]

1912 e.—*Munnopsurus arcticus* (n. g.; n. sp.). Description d'un nouveau genre d'isopode appartenant à la famille des Munnopsidae de la Nouvelle Zemble <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (227), 30 Mars, 7 pp., figs. 1-13. [W^c.]

1912 f.—Note on an isopod name <Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 25, Dec. 24, p. 188. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Crustacés isopodes <2. Expéd. Ant-arct. Franç. (1908-1910) (Charcot), Sc. Nat., pp. 1-25, figs. 1-4. [W^c.]

1913 b.—The isopod genus *Ichthyoxenus* Herklots, with description of a new species from Japan <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1995), v. 45, pp. 559-562, figs. 1-6. [Issued separately June 4] [W^a.]

SEARLE, HARRIET (RICHARDSON)—Continued.

- 1914 a.—Terrestrial isopods of Colombia. (*In* Fuhrmann, O.; and Mayor, Eug. Voyage d'exploration scientifique en Colombia) <Mém. Soc. Sc. Nat. Neuchâtel, v. 5, 2. pt., pp. 29–32. [W^a.]

SEARLE, J.

- 1923 a.—The sticktight flea, *Echidnophaga gallinacea* <Victorian Naturalist, v. 40 (6), Oct., p. 119, pl. [W^a.]

- 1937 a.—Crustacean parasite of freshwater fish <Victorian Naturalist, v. 54 (1), May, pp. 7–8. [W^a.]

SEARLS, EDWARD MARLBOROUGH. [1893–]

[Ph. D., Asst. Prof. Econom. Entom., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison]

- 1943 a.—Lice and warbles [Abstract. Source not given] <Hoard's Dairyman, v. 88 (11), June 10, p. 336. [W^a.]

- 1945 a.—Control of cattle grubs <Hoard's Dairyman, v. 90 (24), Dec. 25, p. 769. [W^a.]

- 1945 b.—What to expect from DDT in dairy industry <Cheese Rep., v. 69 (34), Apr. 20, pp. 7, 21–22, 24. [W^a.]

- 1945 c.—What about DDT as a dairy, farm and factory insecticide? <Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream J., v. 24 (11), Nov., pp. 48–50. [W^a.]

- 1946 a.—DDT as a dairy farm insecticide <West. Farm Leader, v. 11 (1), Jan. 4, pp. 2–3. [W^a.]

SEARLS, EDWARD MARLBOROUGH; and SNYDER, FRED M.

- 1935 a.—The control of some ectoparasites of laboratory rats by atomized pyrethrum extracts in oil <J. Econom. Entom., v. 28 (2), Apr., pp. 304–310, fig. 39. [W^a.]

- 1938 a.—Pyrethrum fly spray protects cattle for nine hours <54. Ann. Rep. Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station (1936–37), Pt. 2 (Bull. 440), May, pp. 18–19. [W^a.]

- 1939 a.—A study of the relation of vitamin A to louse resistance in rats <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (5), Oct., pp. 425–430. [W^a.]

SEARS, A. C.; and LONGWELL, JOHN HARWOOD.

- 1942 a.—Effectiveness of certain "worm remedies" on worm-infested feeder lambs <Bi-month. Bull. North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, v. 4 (4), Mar., pp. 20–22. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

SEARS, GEORGE R. [M. D., Boston, Massachusetts]

- 1901 a.—A case of trichinosis <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 144 (22), May 30, p. 523. [W^m, W^e.]

- 1901 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Progress, Louisville, v. 78 (24), June 15, p. 949. [W^m.]

SEARS, H. J.

- 1939 a.—Las disenterias y cólera en Portland, Oregon [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Cient. Pacifico, San Francisco, July 24–Aug. 12, 1936] <An. Soc. Med.-Quir. Guayas, an. 30, v. 19 (10–12), p. 316. [W^{pas}.]

- 1942 a.—The dysenteries and cholera in Portland, Oregon <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Congress, v. 5, pp. 21–23. [W^a.]

SEATON, D. R.; and ADAMS, A. R. D.

- 1949 a.—Acquired resistance to proguanil in *Plasmodium falciparum* <Lancet, London, (6573) v. 257, v. 2 (8), Aug. 20, pp. 323–324. [W^a.]

SEATON, D. R.; and LOURIE, EMANUEL MANNIE.

- 1949 a.—Acquired resistance to proguanil (paludrine) in *Plasmodium vivax* <Lancet, London, (6549) v. 256, v. 1 (10), Mar. 5, pp. 394–395. [W^a.]

SEATON, D. R.; and STOKER, M. G. P.

- 1946 a.—A serological analysis of typhus cases in India by Weil-Felix, rickettsial agglutination and complement-fixation tests <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 40 (3–4), Dec., pp. 347–357. [W^a.]

SEATON, M. A. [Kansas State Coll. Exten. Poultry Spec.]

- 1946 a.—Watch out for coccidiosis! Poultrymen can use control measures <Kansas Farmer, v. 83 (9), May 4, p. 19. [W^a.]

SEATON, M. A.; and HALBROOK, E. R.

- 1942 a.—Poultry handbook <Circular (157) Kansas State Coll. Exten. Serv., Oct., 46 pp., illus., pl. [W^a.]

SEATON, STUART P. [Hainan Island, China] See Morse, Esther M.; and Seaton, Stuart P.

SEAWELL, B. L.

- 1896 a.—The structure of a nematode worm <Publications Nebraska Acad. Sc. (5), Proc. (1894–5), pp. 10–11, 2 figs. [Issued Dec.] [W^a.]

SEAY, (Mrs.) VIRGIL.

- 1947 a.—Getting ahead of heel flies <Cattleman, v. 33 (8), Jan., p. 62, illus. [W^a.]

SEBAHOUN, ADRIEN.

- (1937 a).—Nanismes et infantilismes parasitaires. Thèse m.éd. (Alger).

SEBALD, A.

- 1932 a.—Ein gefährliches Haustier <Ztschr. Fleischbeschau-Trichinenschau, v. 24 (10), Okt., pp. 73–75. [W^a.]

- 1933 a.—Trichinenschau! <Ztschr. Fleischbeschau-Trichinenschau, v. 25 (10), Okt., p. 78. [W^a.]

- 1935 a.—Einiges für den Trichinenschauer <Ztschr. Fleischbeschau-Trichinenbeschau, v. 27 (10), Oct., pp. 120–121. [W^a.]

- 1935 b.—Etwas von der Trichinose <Ztschr. Fleischbeschau-Trichinenschau, v. 27 (5), Mai, pp. 53–54. [W^a.]

SEBASTIANO, [Dott., R. Clin. Med. Messina]

- 1932 a.—La cura dell'anguillulasi intestinale col tetracoloruro di carbonio <Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 20 (14), July 15, p. 1039. [P^e.]

SEBASTIANO, RAFFAELLI, [Dr.]

- 1926 a.—Presenza di Gongylonema nell'apprecchio digerente degli animali da macello di Ravenna e dintorni <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 49 (5), pp. 296–301, 2 figs. [W^a.]

ŠEBEK, VÁCLAV. [See also Jírovec, Otto; Breindl, Václav; Kučera, Kamil; and Šebek, Václav]

SEBEK, VÁCLAV; BREINDL, VÁCLAV; and JÍROVEC, OTTO.

- 1941 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* <Sborn. Lékař., v. 43 (v. 67), (1), Mar. 7, pp. 1–61, pls. [W^m.]

SEBENING.

- 1928 a.—Parasitismus: Trichinen und Cysticerken [Abstract of report before Freie Ver. Frankfurt. Chir., Nov. 24, 1927] <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 55 (3), Jan. 21, p. 165. [W^m.]

- 1928 b.—Solitären *Cysticercus cellulosae* [Abstract of report before Freie Ver. Frankfurt. Chir., Nov. 24, 1927] <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 55 (3), Jan. 21, p. 165. [W^m.]

SEBENING, W. See Schmieden, V.; and Sebening, W.

SEBESTYÉN, OLGA. [Szeged] [See also v. Gelei, Jozsef; and Sebestyén, Olga]

- 1931 a.—Néhány adat a *Leptodora kindtii* (Focke) (Crustacea, Cladocera) alaktanához és biológiájához (Contribution to the biology and morphology of *Leptodora kindtii* (Focke) (Crustacea, Cladocera) [Hungarian and English texts] <Magy. Biol. Kutató Intézet Munkái, v. 4 (1), pp. 151–170, illus., pls. [W^a.]

SEBESTYÉN, OLGA—Continued.

- 1937 a.—A *Hydramoeba hydroxena* (Entz) Reynolds életmódjáról (táplálkozás, betokozódás) (On the life method) (feeding habit, encystment) of *Hydramoeba hydroxena* (Entz) Reynolds [English summary] <Mat. és Természettud. Ertesítő Magyar Tudoman. Akad., Budapest, v. 55 (3), pp. 849-878, pl. 12. [W^a.]

SEBILLEAU. [Anc. Int. Hôp. Paris, Méd. Supplément Hôp., Prof. Supplément Ecole Méd., Nantes] See Castagnary, Emile; and Sebilliau.

SECCHI, JORGE.

- 1928 a.—El anquilostoma en el regimiento 9 de infanteria de guarnicion en Corrientes <Rev. San. Mil., Buenos Aires, v. 27 (3), Mayo-Junio, pp. 275-277. [W^m.]

SECCHI, JOSÉ R. [Méd. Mayor]

- 1914 a.—Absceso hepático tratado por el clorhidrato de emetina. Curación comprobada por intervención quirúrgica <Rev. San. Mil., Madrid, 3. s., v. 4 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 669-671. [W^m.]

- 1914 b.—El clorhidrato de emetina en la disenteria de amibas <Rev. San. Mil., Madrid, 3. s., v. 4 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 168-169. [W^m.]

SECCHI, RIZZARDO. [Prof.]

- 1924 a.—Acariasi da grano creduta febbre miliare. (La prima epidemia di acariasi osservata in Lombardia) <Minerva Med., v. 4 (11), June 1, pp. 399-404. [W^m.]

SECCOMBE.

- 1907 a.—Paspalum for tick country <Queensland Agric. J., v. 19 (3), Sept., p. 142. [W^a.]

SECHER, K. [Privatdozent Dr. Med.]

- 1917 a.—Kasuistische Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Geschwülste bei Tieren <Ztschr. Krebsforsch., v. 16 (2), 14 Nov., pp. 297-313, figs. 1-2, pls. 10-10a, figs. 1-9. [W^m.]

SECHEYRON, L. See Péan, J.; and Secheyron, L.

SECHI, G.

- (1910 a.)—Sulla pretesa albuminuria negli acariaci. Diss. Cagliari.

SECHSER, RUDOLF.

- (1928 a.)—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Ankylostomum caninum* [sic] E. (des Hakenwurmes) bei unseren Fleischfressern, über die Krankheitserscheinungen, die er verursacht und über die Möglichkeit, ihn abzutreiben. Diss. (München). 118 pp.

- 1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet. Med. (1928), v. 48, pt. 2, pp. 1142-1143. [W^a.]

SECK, PAUL. [Cand. zool., Höchst/Main]

- 1928 a.—Coccidiose <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 4 (3), 15 März, pp. 58-59. [W^a.]

- 1928 b.—*Oxyuris ambigua* bei Kaninchen <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München (2), Feb., pp. 46-47, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

- 1929 a.—Etwas über Kotuntersuchung <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München (6), 1 Mai, pp. 174-175, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

- (1929 b.)—Kokzidiose <Allg. Kaninchen-Ztg. (21).

- (1929? c.)—Kokzidiose <Tierwelt, Zofingen, v. 39 (26-30), p. 766.

SECK, PAUL; and SCHUMACHER, WALTER.

- 1941 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Bekämpfung der Kokzidiose <Arch. Kleintierzucht, v. 2 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 57-66, pl. [W^a.]

- 1942 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Abtötung von Spulwurmeiern <Zentralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 148 (6), Feb. 16, pp. 314-317, illus. [W^a.]

SECKEL, WALTER. [1880-] [M. D., N. York City] See Jacoby, Adolph; Nemser, Maximilian Mark; and Seckel, Walter.

SECKENDORF, ERNST. [Dr., Facharzt Dermat.]

- 1933 a.—Psorische Dyskrasie und Scabies <Med. Welt., v. 7 (39), Sept. 30, pp. 1409-1411; (40), Oct. 7, pp. 1444-1446; (46), Nov. 18, pp. 1661-1664; (49), Dec. 9, pp. 1767-1771. [W^m.]

SECKINGER, D. L. [M. D., Dr. P. H., Atlanta, Georgia]

- 1936 a.—The epidemiology of *Endamoeba histolytica* infection in two rural Georgia counties <South Med. J., v. 29 (5), May, pp. 472-477. [W^m.]

SECOND-FÉREOL, F. [Interne-Hôp.]

- 1856 a.—Observation de gale à forme insolite, avec formation de croûtes très épaisses, constituées par des millions d'*Acarus* <Gaz. Méd. Paris, an. 27, 3. s., v. 11 (40), Oct. 4, pp. 621-623. [W^m.]

SECORD, ALAN C. [V. S., B. V. Sc., M. Sc., Ohio State Univ.] [See also Law, Ronald G.; and Secord, Alan C.]

- 1932 a.—Diseases of fur-bearing animals <Vet. Alumni Quart., [Ohio State Univ.], v. 20 (1), June, pp. 11-17. [W^a.]

- 1932 b.—Feeding and diseases of rabbits <Fur Trade J. Canada, v. 9 (12), Aug., p. 7. [W^a.]

- 1932 c.—[Removal of tracheal worms in foxes by means of a brush is of little practical value] <North Am. Vet., v. 13 (5), May, pp. 5-6. [W^a.]

- 1933 a.—Diseases of fur-bearing animals <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 5 (9), Mar., pp. 4-5; (10), Apr., p. 16. [W^a.]

- 1933 b.—A study of nematodes found in dogs from Franklin county, Ohio <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.], v. 21 (1), June, pp. 9-19. [W^a.]

- 1935 a.—Ueber einige wichtige Pelztierkrankheiten [Transl. of 1933 a] <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 10 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 7-10. [W^a.]

- 1936 a.—Diseases of fur bearing animals. <Vet. Med., v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 532-549, illus. [W^a.]

- 1937 a.—Idem <Fur Animal Pract. (Frick), pp. 42-59, illus. [W^a.]

- 1937 b.—Diseases of fur-bearing animals <Canad. Silver Fox and Fur, v. 3 (8), Aug., p. 21; (9), Sept., pp. 16-17, 27, 39; (10), Oct., pp. 16-18. [W^a.]

- 1938 a.—Idem [Concluded] <Canad. Silver Fox and Fur, v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 11-13, 18-19. [W^a.]

- 1940 a.—Parasitic skin diseases <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 48-52. [W^a.]

SECOUSSE. See Leuret; and Secousse.

SECQUES, FRANÇOIS.

- 1933 a.—Quinines et quinquinas <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 25 (3), May-June, pp. 151-156. [W^m.]

SECREST, EDMUND. [Director]

- 1940 a.—Control for sheep parasites rated <58. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (1938-39), Dec., p. 59 (Bull. 617). [W^a.]

- 1940 b.—Hot water does not eliminate peony root knot <58. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (1938-39), Dec., pp. 21-22 (Bull. 617). [W^a.]

- 1940 c.—Rotating sheep and cattle on pasture aids in parasite control <58. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (1938-39), Dec., pp. 71-72 (Bull. 617). [W^a.]

SECRETAIN. [Dr.]

- 1870 a.—Observation de lombrics <Soc. Sc. Méd. Gannat. C. R., v. 24, pp. 93-95; discussion, pp. 95-96. [W^m.]

SECRETAIN—Continued.

1871 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 25, pp. 26-30.

SECRÉTAN, LOUIS. [Dr., Hôp. Canton. Lausanne] 1887 a.—Un cas d'épanchement chyliforme du péritoine <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 7 (11), 15 Nov., pp. 633-640. [W^m.]

SEDAD. See Moukhtar, Akil; and Sedad.

SÉDALLIAN. [See also Morénas, Léon; Dechaume, J.; and Sédallian.

SÉDALLIAN; and COUDERT, J.

1938 a.—Association de cirrhose et de kyste hydatique avec réaction de Casoni négative <Lyon Méd., an. 70, v. 162 (39), Sept. 18, pp. 325-328. [W^m.]

SÉDAN, JEAN. See Joyeux, Charles Édouard; Sédan, Jean; and Esménard, J.

SEDDON, H. B. [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P.]

1908 a.—Hydatid of the heart <Brit. Med. J. (2474), v. 1, May 30, p. 1295. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—Hydatid cyst of the heart [Abstract of 1908 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 20 (5), 15 März, p. 214. [W^a, W^m.]

SEDDON, HERBERT ROBERT [1887-] [Prof. Queensland Vet. School] [For port. see Austral. Vet. J., v. 5 (4), Dec. 1929, p. 155] [W^a.] [For biography see Austral. Vet. J., v. 12 (2), Apr. 1936, pp. 67-68] [W^a.] [See also Lewis, J. C.; and Seddon, Herbert Robert; and Sweet, Georgina; and Seddon, Herbert Robert; and Tillyard, Robin John; and Seddon, Herbert Robert]

1916 a.—Splenic abscess: A secondary affection to parasitism by *Spiroptera megastoma* in the horse <Vet. J. (489), v. 72, Mar., Austral. Suppl., pp. 8-10. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Fluke in sheep. (2) The effects of fluke on the liver <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 15 (12), Dec. 10, pp. 707-709. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Annual report of the director of veterinary research, for the year 1923-24 <Science Bull. (24) Dept. Agric. N. South Wales, pp. 5-13. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Ascaridae of the dog <J. Austral. Vet. Ass., v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 84-86. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Annual report of the director of veterinary research for the year 1924-25 <Science Bull. (26) Dept. Agric. N. South Wales, Apr., pp. 5-11 (Vet. Research Rep. (2)). [W^a.]

1926 b.—A note on spirochaetosis in fowls <Science Bull. (26) Dept. Agric. N. South Wales, Apr., pp. 17-19. [W^a.]

1926 c.—Reports of the External parasites in sheep committee of the Departmental research council. No. I. Tests of certain swabbing dressings for prevention and treatment of sheep blow-fly attack <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 37 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 37-44. [W^a.]

1926 d.—Treatment of liver fluke by extract of male fern <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 37, pt. 1, Jan. 1, pp. 45-46. [W^a.]

1926 e.—Idem <Misc. Publication N. South Wales Dept. Agric. (2554), Jan. 1, pp. 45-46. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Annual report of the director of veterinary research for the year 1925-26 <Science Bull. (29) Dept. Agric. N. South Wales, July, pp. 3-19 (Vet. Research Rep. (3)). [W^a.]

1927 b.—The treatment of liver fluke in sheep <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 38 (7), July 1, pp. 519-521. [W^a.]

1927 c.—The treatment of liver fluke in sheep <Austral. Vet. J., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 60-63. [W^a.]

SEDDON, HERBERT ROBERT—Continued.

1927 d.—The treatment of liver fluke in sheep; use of carbon tetrachloride <Pastoral Rev., v. 37 (6), June 16, pp. 542-543. [W^a.]

1928 a.—The control of liver fluke in sheep <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 39 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 25-40, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Annual report of the director of veterinary research for the year 1926-27 <Science Bull. (33) Dept. Agric. N. South Wales, pp. 3-15. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Annual report of the director of veterinary research for the year 1927-28 <Vet. Research Rep. Dept. Agric. N. South Wales (1927-28), (5), pp. 3-9. [W^a.]

1929 c.—The control of liver fluke <Science Bull. (33) Dept. Agric. N. South Wales, pp. 52-68, figs. 1-10. (Vet. Research Rep. (4)). [W^a.]

1931 a.—Conditions which predispose sheep to blow-fly attack <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 42 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 581-594, 6 figs. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Idem <Misc. Publication (2829) N. South Wales Dept. Agric., pp. 581-594, 6 figs. [W^a.]

1931 c.—The control of ked (tick) in sheep. Part III. Investigations into the control of sheep tick (*Melophagus ovinus*) <Science Bull. (38) Dept. Agric. N. South Wales, Nov., pp. 14-28. [W^a.]

1931 d.—On the life of *Moniezia expansa* within the sheep <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 25 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 437-442. [W^a.]

1931 e.—The development in sheep of immunity to *Moniezia expansa* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 25 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 431-435. [W^a.]

1931 f.—Tapeworm in sheep <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 42 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 772-774, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1933 a.—A note on piroplasmosis in New South Wales <Austral. Vet. J., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 19-20. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Parasitic gastro-enteritis in sheep <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 44 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 288-292. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Blowfly attack in sheep; its prevention by fold removal (Mules' operation) <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 25-26. [W^a.]

1938 a.—The spread of ephemeral fever (three-day sickness) in Australia in 1936-37 <Austral. Vet. J., v. 14 (3), June, pp. 90-101, maps. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Idem [Abridged] <Queensland Agric. J., v. 50 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 601-609, map. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Points of contact of human and veterinary preventive medicine <Med. J. Australia, year 26, v. 1 (5), Feb. 4, pp. 173-179. [W^m.]

1940 a.—Report of the director of veterinary services <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1939-40), pp. 25-28. [W^a.]

1942 a.—The influence of wild animals in the dissemination of disease of livestock in Australia <Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland, v. 54 (1), July 7, 12 pp. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Report of the director of veterinary services <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1941-42), pp. 14-15. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Host snail for liver fluke in West Australia. A correction <Austral. Vet. J., v. 23 (10), Oct., p. 302. [W^a.]

SEDDON, HERBERT ROBERT—Continued.

1947 b.—Influence of movement of animals on the spread of disease in Australia <Austral. Vet. J., v. 23 (8), Aug., pp. 200-212. [W^a.]

1947 c.—Host check list of helminth and arthropod parasites present in domesticated animals in Australia <Serv. Publication (Div. Vet. Hyg.) (2) Australia Dept. Health, 41 pp. [W^a.]

1947 d.—Some results of the survey of parasites of livestock in Australia [Title only of report] <Rep. 26. Meet. Austral. and N. Zealand Ass. Adv. Sc., Aug., p. 267. [W^a.]

SEDDON, HERBERT ROBERT; and BELSCHNER, HERMANN GEORGE.

1931 a.—Mortalities in sheep grazing on young plants of *Chenopodium atriplicinum* <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 42 (11), Nov. 1, pp. 865-866. [W^a.]

1937 a.—The classification of sheep according to susceptibility to blowfly strike <Science Bull. (54) Dept. Agric. N. South Wales, pp. 111-122, illus. (Studies on the sheep blowfly problem). [W^a.]

SEDDON, HERBERT ROBERT; BELSCHNER, HERMANN GEORGE; and MULHEARN, C. R.

1931 a.—Studies on cutaneous myiasis of sheep (sheep blowfly attack) <Science Bull. (37) Dept. Agric. N. South Wales, July, 42 pp. [W^a.]

SEDDON, HERBERT ROBERT; and BLUMER, C.

1929 a.—The danger of the administration of kerosene as a medicine <Science Bull. (33) Dept. Agric. N. South Wales, pp. 69-71. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Investigations into the control of sheep tick (*Melophagus ovinus*) (In Henry, Max. The control of ked (tick) in sheep) <Science Bull. (38) Dept. Agric. N. South Wales, Nov., pp. 14-28. [W^a.]

SEDDON, HERBERT ROBERT; and CARNE, HAROLD ROY.

1927 a.—Incidence of coccidiosis in Australian rabbits as determined by faecal examinations <Science Bull. (29) Dept. Agric. N. South Wales, July, pp. 33-42. [W^a.]

SEDDON, HERBERT ROBERT; and CHAMBERLIN, W. E.

1933 a.—On the effect of the administration of sulphur to sheep <Austral. Vet. J., v. 9 (4), Aug., pp. 154-159, graph 1. [W^a.]

SEDDON, HERBERT ROBERT; and CLUNIES ROSS, IAN.

1929 a.—Observations on the treatment of parasitic gastro-enteritis in sheep <Vet. Research Rep. Dept. Agric. N. South Wales (1927-28), (5), pp. 62-85. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Observations on the treatment of parasitic gastritis in sheep [Extract from report before Austral. Vet. Ass., Sydney, May 7-10] <Austral. Vet. J., v. 5 (2), June, pp. 69-71. [W^a.]

SEDDON, HERBERT ROBERT; and McGRATH, TERENCE TOM.

1931 a.—Observations upon the conditions requisite for the transmission of gastrointestinal nematodes of the sheep <Vet. Research Rep. Dept. Agric. N. South Wales (6), pts. 1-2, June, pp. 40-56, 3 pls. [W^a.]

SEDEL'NIKOVA, O. A. [Седельникова, О. А.] See Poljanskaja, M. V.; and Sedel'nikova, O. A.

SEDGWICK, ADAM. [1854-1913] [M. A., F. R. S.] [See also Claus, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm, 1884 a; and 1889 d]

SEDGWICK, ADAM—Continued.

1898 a.—A student's text-book of zoology. v. 1, xii+619 pp., 472 figs. London and New York. [W^{ia}.]

SEDGWICK, T. F.

1901 a.—Chickens and their diseases in Hawaii <Bull. (1) Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station, pp. 1-23. [W^a.]

SÉDILLOT [See also Renucci, Simon-François; Beaudé; and Sédillot]

1843 a.—Diagnosis of scabies [Abstract, source not given] <Med.-Chir. Rev., v. 38 (76), 10. s., v. 18 (36), Apr. 1, pp. 531. [W^m.]

SÉDILLOT; and VAIDY.

1818 a.—[Note to Farradesche-Chaubasse, J. B., 1818 a] <J. Gén. Méd., Chir. et Pharm., v. 64, 2. s., v. 3, pp. 334-336. [W^m.]

SEDLACEK, L. B. [M. D., Cedar Rapids]

1937 a.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever <J. Iowa State Med. Soc., v. 27 (2), Feb., p. 67. [W^m.]

SEDLAR, I. See Oklješa, B; and Sedlar, I.

SEDLMAYR, GEBHARD. [Stabsvet. Dr., Kommandiert Reichsgesundheitsamt]

1927 a.—Ueber den Nachweis von Parasiten-eiern und Parasiten bei Haustieren <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 39 (12), Dez., pp. 473-493, 1 fig., pls. 1-2. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Idem <Arb. Reichsgsundhtsamte., Berlin, v. 60 (1), Sept., pp. 61-83, incl. pls. 1-2. [W^a.]

SEDLMEIER, HANS. [Inst. Tierpathol. Univ. München]

1928 a.—Beitrag zur mikroskopischen Darstellung der Darmtrichinen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 39 (1), 1 Okt., pp. 9-10, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Filarien und Mikrofilarien bei einem Sumpfbiber (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 82 (7), 11 Feb., p. 83. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Ueber einen neuen Fadenwurm (*Filaria* bzw. *Mikrofilaria kitti*) beim Sumpfbiber <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München (10), 15 Mai, pp. 272-273, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Thioninfärbung zur Darstellung von Bakterien und Parasiten im Schnitt <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 68 (6), 8 Feb., pp. 403-406, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Die Züchtung von *Trichomonas fetus* auf festem Nährboden <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (31-32), Aug. 7, pp. 240-242, illus. [W^a.]

SÉE, GERMAIN. [Prof., Hôtel-Dieu]

1875 a.—Kyste hydatique du cerveau n'ayant donné lieu pendant la vie à aucun symptôme <Gaz. Hôp., Paris (136), v. 48, 20 Nov., pp. 1081-1082. [W^m.]

1875 b.—Rhumatisme cérébral à forme délirante. Méningite due à la présence d'un cysticerque dans le cerveau <Paris Méd., v. 1 (8), 25 Nov., pp. 168-171. [W^m.]

1882 a.—Comment peut-on reconnaître la trichinose chez l'homme? <France Méd., an. 29, v. 1 (14), 2 Fév., pp. 157-163. [W^m.]

1882 b.—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp. Paris. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1882 c.—Idem [Extract] <Union Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 33 (29), 2 Mars, pp. 338-340. [W^m.]

1882 d.—On the diagnosis of trichinosis in man [Transl. of 1882 a] <Med. Press and Circ. (2247), o. s., v. 82, n. s., v. 33, May 17, pp. 416-417. [W^m.]

SÉE, GERMAIN—Continued.

1882 e.—Symptômes de la trichinose chez l'homme [Abstract of 1882 a] <J. Méd. Paris, v. 2 (8), 25 Fév., pp. 237-238. [W^m.]

1882 f.—Symptoms of trichinosis in man [Abstract of 1882 a] <Am. J. Med. Sc. (167), n. s., v. 84, July, p. 246. [W^m, W^c.]

SEE, JOHN N. [Tortola, B. W. I.]

1940 a.—A veterinarian in the British Virgin Islands <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 4 (6), June, pp. 167-169, illus. [W^a.]

SEE LÜ, HUNG. See Hung, See-Lü.

SEEBANDT, KARL.

(1920 a).—Beiträge zur Coccidiose der Kaninchen. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover).

1921 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (26), 30 Juni, p. 309. [W^a.]

SEEBAUER, K.

(1942 a).—Die Kartographische Erfassung des Texasfiebers und dessen Ueberträger in Afrika. Inaug.-Diss. (Hanover).

1943 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Ref., v. 143, p. 321. [W^a.]

SEEBER, GUILLERMO.

(1912 a).—Esquema de parasitología. Buenos Aires.

SEEBER, GUILLERMO RUDOLFO.

1900 a.—Un nuevo esporozoario parásito del hombre; dos casos encontrados en pólipos nasales. Tesis. 67 pp., 2 pls. Buenos Aires. [Lib. Stiles.]

SEEBOHM, H.

1872 a.—Die Trichinen-Epidemie zu Boven-den. Diss. 50 pp. Göttingen. [W^m.]

SEEFISCH.

1923 a.—Lungenechinokokkus [Abstract of report before Chir. Gesellsch., Berlin, Nov. 12] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 49 (51), 21 Dez., p. 1565. [W^a.]

SEEGER, C. L. [M. D., Northampton]

1841 a.—Anthelmintics [Letter to editor dated Feb. 15] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 24 (4), Mar. 3, pp. 57-64. [W^m.]

SEEGER, G.

1852 a.—Die Bandwürmer des Menschen in naturhistorischer, pathologischer und therapeutischer Beziehung. viii+222 pp., 2 pls. Stuttgart. [W^a, W^m.]

SEEGER, KARL C. [Assist. Research Prof., Poultry Path., Delaware Agric. Exper. Station] [See also Tomhave, Arthur Edward; and Seeger, Karl C.]

1945 a.—Chemical warfare on coccidiosis at substation <Peninsula Broiler J., v. 5 (5), July 2, pp. 1, 6. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Sulfaguanidine in coccidiosis of poultry [Abstract of report before 49. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass., Chicago, Dec. 5-7, 1945] <Vet. Med., v. 41 (4), Apr., p. 124, illus. [W^a.]

1946 b.—The right way to use sulfa for "coxy" <N. Jersey Farm and Garden, v. 17 (5), May, p. 50. [W^a.]

[1946 c.].—The response of induced and natural *Eimeria tenella* infections to sulfaguanidine <Proc. 49. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Ill., Dec. 5-7, 1945), pp. 45-48. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Sulfas stop coccidiosis. How to use newest drug in fighting old enemy <Poultry Tribune, v. 53 (3), Mar., pp. 30-34, illus. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Flock *Eimeria tenella* inoculation followed by sulfaguanidine or sulfamethazine treatment as a method of controlling caecal coccidiosis [Abstract of report before Ann.

SEEGER, KARL C.—Continued.

Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] <Poultry Science, v. 26 (5), Sept., pp. 554-555. [W^a.]

1948 a.—New sulfa KO's "coxy" <Poultry Tribune, v. 54 (3), Mar., pp. 16, 52-54. [W^a.]

1948 b.—New sulfa ko's "coxy"; drug also effective against other diseases <Pacific Poultryman, v. 52 (4), Apr., pp. 6, 13-14. [W^a.]

1949 a.—The course of caecal coccidiosis epidemics in broilers in Delaware <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 52 (4), Nov. 10, pp. 458-459. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

SEEGER, KARL C.; and TOMHAVE, ARTHUR EDWARD.

1944 a.—Prevention and control of coccidiosis <Ann. Rep. Delaware Agric. Exper. Station (1943-44), Dec., pp. 19-20 (Bull. 251). [W^a.]

1946 a.—Effect of sulfaguanidine on caecal coccidiosis <Bull. (260) Delaware Agric. Exper. Station, Jan., 19 pp. [W^a.]

SEEGERS, SCOTT.

1943 a.—Quinine <Inter-American, v. 11 (11), Nov., pp. 24-25, illus. [W^a.]

SEEGERT. [Stabsveterinär]

1912 a.—Gastruslarven als Ursache der Kolik <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 24 (2), 5 Feb., pp. 93-95. [W^a.]

SEEGERT, JOACHIM. [Dr., Leverkusen]

1922 a.—Ueber den Parasitismus von Trematoden im Eileiter des Haushuhnes <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 38 (39), 28 Sept., p. 452. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Trematoden der Gattung Prosthogonimus im Eileiter des Haushuhnes <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 42 (15), 9 Apr., pp. 246-247. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Untersuchungen über Mal de Cadeiras, ihre Behandlung mit Naganol-Antimosan und die Frage der Uebertragung <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 34 (2), Feb., pp. 99-123, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]

SEEGY, H. [Präparator, Phylogenet. Mus., Jena]

1913 a.—Die Konservierungstechnik in Formol <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 41 (5), 17 Jan., pp. 238-239. [W^a.]

SEEHÁK, J.

(1917 a).—Oczipasnécích člověka z říše živocistva a nemocch jinú působených <Lidové Rozpravy Lékař., p. 143.

SEEHAWER, PAUL. [Stabsvet., Berlin, Heeresveterinäruntersuchungsamt]

1933 a.—Ueber die Bekämpfung der Sklerostomiasis der Pferde <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 45 (11), Nov., pp. 406-422. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Der heutige Stand der Erforschung und Bekämpfung der Magen- und Darmparasiten des Pferdes <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 47 (8), Aug., pp. 257-273. [W^a.]

SEEL, EUGEN. [Dr., Chemiker u. Tierarzt Wehenheim Blieskastel (Saargeb.)]

1928 a.—Ueber die Verwendbarkeit des Trichinoskopes <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 38 (7), 1 Jan., pp. 116-117. [W^a.]

SEEL, EUGEN; VÖHRINGER, EBERHARD; and WÜNSCH, ALBRECHT.

1917 a.—Ueber Entlausungsmittel <Ber. Deutsch. Pharm. Gesellsch., v. 27, pp. 11-18. [W^m.]

SEEL, H. See Knipping, H. W.; and Seel, H.

SEEL, HANS.

1931 a.—Experimentelle und klinische Santoninstudien. II. Mitteilung: Ueber den Einfluss des Santonins auf die Harnsäureausscheidung <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., v. 159 (5-6), 10 April, pp. 589-605, graph 1. [W^a.]

- SEELEMAN, [Reg.- u. Vet.-Rat Dr., Sachbearb. Preuss. Landwirtschaftsmin.]
1934 a.—Der Kampf gegen die Dasselfliege in Preussen im Jahre 1934 <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 50 (51), 21 Dez., pp. 833-838. [W^a.]
- SEELER, ALBERT O. [Merck Inst. Therapeut. Research, Rahway]
1944 a.—Effect of pyridoxine on activity of quinine and atabrine against *Plasmodium lophurae* infections <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 57 (1), Oct. pp. 113-115. [W^a.]
1945 a.—The inhibitory effect of pyridoxine on the activity of quinine and atabrine against avian malaria <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 13-19. [W^a.]
- SEELER, ALBERT O.; DUSENBERY, EDWINA D.; and MALANGA, C.
1943 a.—The comparative activity of quinine, quinidine, cinchonine, cinchonidine and quino-dine against *Plasmodium lophurae* infections of Pekin ducklings <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 78 (2), June, pp. 159-163. [W^a.]
- SEELER, ALBERT O.; GRAESSLE, OTTO; and DUSENBERY, EDWINA D.
1943 a.—The effect of para-aminobenzoic acid on the chemotherapeutic activity of the sulfonamides in lymphogranuloma venereum and in duck malaria <J. Bacteriol., v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 205-209. [W^a.]
- SEELER, ALBERT O.; and MALANGA, C.
1946 a.—Effect of boric acid on avian malaria <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 63 (1), Oct., pp. 194-195. [W^a.]
- SEELER, ALBERT O.; MALANGA, C.; and PIERSON, J.
1945 a.—Effect of streptomycin on avian malaria <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 59 (2), June, pp. 291-292. [W^a.]
- SEELER, ALBERT O.; MUSHETT, CHARLES W.; GRAESSLE, OTTO; and SILBER, ROBERT HOWARD.
1944 a.—Pharmacological studies on sulfa-quinioxaline <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 82 (4), Dec., pp. 357-363. [W^a.]
- SEELER, ALBERT O.; and OTT, WALTHER HENRY.
1944 a.—Effect of riboflavin deficiency on the course of *Plasmodium lophurae* infection in chicks <J. Infect. Dis., v. 75 (2), Sept.-Oct., pp. 175-178. [W^a.]
1945 a.—Studies on nutrition and avian malaria. III. Deficiency of "folic acid" and other unidentified factors <J. Infect. Dis., v. 77 (1), July-Aug., pp. 82-84. [W^a.]
1945 b.—Studies on nutrition and avian malaria. IV. Protein deficiency <J. Infect. Dis., v. 77 (3), Nov.-Dec., pp. 181-184. [W^a.]
1946 a.—Effect of deficiencies in vitamins and in protein on avian malaria <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 5 (2), June, pp. 123-126. [W^a.]
- SEELIG, WERNER. [1895-] [Hannover]
1927 a.—Ueber 3 Fälle von Lungenchinkokkus. Inaug.-Diss. (Halle). 40 pp. Hannover. [W^m.]
- SEELIGER, [Regimentschirurgus, Luck.]
1786 a.—Nutzen des Sabadilla saemens wider den Bandwurm <Verm. Chir. Schrift (Schmucker), 2. Aufl., v. 2, pp. 271-272. [W^m.]
- SEELIGER, OSWALD. [Dr., Berlin]
1896 a.—Natur und allgemeine Auffassung der Knospenfortpflanzung der Metazoen <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (6. Jahresversamml., Bonn, 28-30 Mai), pp. 25-59, figs. 1-27. [W^c.]
- SEELIGER, PAUL-GERHARD. [1895-]
1927 a.—Ueber *Trichomonas vaginalis*. Inaug.-Diss. (Breslau). 18 pp. Breslau. [W^m.]
- SEELIGMANN. See Seligmann.
- SEELY, L. B.
1906 a.—Two distomes <Biol. Bull., v. 10 (5), Apr., pp. 249-254, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^c.]
- SEELY, W. W.
1879 a.—Horn-bug in the external meatus auditorius for 54 years <Cincin. Lancet and Clin., v. 42, n. s., v. 3 (24), Dec. 13, p. 482. [W^m.]
- SEER. [Kr.-Th., Glatz]
1863 a.—Dreh- und Traberkrankheit <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1861-62), v. 10, pp. 173-174. [W^a.]
- SEETHAPATHY AYYAR, T. See Ayyar, T. Seethapathy.
- SEEVERS, CHARLES HAMILTON. [1907-]
1944 a.—A new subfamily of beetles parasitic on mammals. Staphylinidae, Amblyopininae <Zool. Ser. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., v. 28 (3), Mar. 17, pp. 153-172, pls. [W^a.]
- SEFERIAN, V.; and MAMO, A.
1948 a.—Un cas de bilharziose vésico-rectale en Djezireh (Syrie) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (7-8), pp. 487-490. [W^a.]
- SEGA, ACHILLE. [Prof., R. Univ. Bologna]
1932 a.—L'anchilostomiasi nella provincia di Bologna <Med. Lavoro, an. 10, v. 23 (1), Jan. 31, pp. 15-17. [W^m.]
- SEGAL, A. [M. B., B. Ch., Pretoria]
1938 a.—A case of cysticercosis of bone <South African Med. J., v. 12 (20), Oct. 22, pp. 762-763. [W^m.]
- SEGAL, A. E. [Сера, А. Е.]
1944 a.—Роль насекомых и клещей в передаче инфекционных болезней [Role of insects and ticks in transmission of infectious diseases] [Russian text] <Fel'dsher, Moskva (4-5), pp. 27-34. [W^m.]
- SEGAL, BERNARD. [Univ. Rochester]
1936 a.—Synopsis of the Tabanidae of New York, their biology and taxonomy. I. The genus *Chrysops* Meigen <J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 44 (1), Mar., pp. 51-78. [W^a.]
- SEGAL, BESS E. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Pennsylvania]
1932 a.—Budding and other variations in *Endolimax nana*; a comparison with *Councilmania tenuis* Kofoid, 1928 <Am. J. Hyg., v. 15 (3), May, pp. 741-750, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-29. [W^a.]
- SÉGAL, J.¹ See Bacot, Arthur William; and Ségál, J.
- SÉGAL, J.² [See also David, J.; and Ségál, J.]
1921 a.—Un cas d'anémie pernicieuse bothriocéphalique; expulsion du parasite [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., Jan.] <Presse Méd., v. 29 (8), 26 Jan., p. 79. [W^m.]
1926 a.—Un cas d'entéro-colite a *Balantidium coli*. Traitement par le thymol et le stovarsol: Guérison <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 18 (6), pp. 176-177. [W^m.]
1926 b.—Sur un cas d'hépatite amibienne autochtone <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 18 (6), p. 177. [W^m.]
1932 a.—Amibiase et anémie pernicieuse <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 24 (3), Mai-Juin, pp. 154-157. [W^m.]
- SEGAL, J.²; and DAVID, J.
1923 a.—Un nouveau colorant aqueux pour la recherche du sang [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., 1 Fév.] <Rev. Path. Comp. (227), v. 23, 20 Avr., p. 7. [W^a.]

SEGAL, L. J. [M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.]

1941 a.—Cysticercosis epilepsy treated with sulphathiazole <Brit. Med. J. (4219), Nov. 15, p. 693. [W^a.]

SEGAL, LEO. [1910–] [M.D., 1st. Lt., Med. Reserve Corps, U. S. A., Burlington, Vt.]
See Ferenbaugh, Thomas Ludlow; Segal, Leo; and Schulze, Hartwin Adolph.

SEGAL, M. [Malariastation Merw Turkmenien]; and BLOCH, J.

1929 a.—Beitrag zur Plasmochintherapie <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 33 (10), Okt., pp. 532–535. [W^a.]

SEGAL, M.; and GITELSON, I.

(1927 a).—La leishmaniosi cutanea e la sua distribuzione tra la popolazione della città di Merw <Med. Mysl Uzbekistana (8).

1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. et Ig. Colon., v. 1 (415), 15 Luglio, p. 95. [W^m.]

SEGAL, MAX.

1945 a.—Giardiasis: Report of a case <South African Med. J., v. 19 (12), June 23, p. 213. [W^m.]

SÉGALAS.¹

(1846 a).—Strongles géants sortis des voies urinaires d'une femme. 11 pp.

SÉGALAS.²

1864 a.—Ténia solium rendu vivant par l'urètre [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd. Paris, 19 Avril] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 35, 3. s., v. 19 (17), 23 Avril, p. 259. [W^m.]

SEGAWA.

1911 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der pathologischen Anatomie der Distomiasis pulmonis [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 25 (21), Jan. 20, pp. 33–62 (pp. 1–30), pl.; German summary, p. 1. [W^m.]

SEGELBERG, TORSTEN. [Distriktsvet.]

1895 a.—Hypoderma-larv i hjernan hos häst <Tidskr. Vet.-Med. Husdjurssk., Stockholm, v. 14 (3), pp. 144–147. [W^a.]

SEGBERS, ALFREDO. [Dr.] [See also Lagos García, Carlos; and Segers, Alfredo]

1918 a.—Dos casos de disentería amibeana [Abstract of report before Soc. Argent. Pediat., Sept. 19] <Semana Méd., v. 25 (39), Sept. 26, p. 408. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Consideraciones sobre el signo del camalote [Abstract of report before Soc. Argent. Patol. y Profilaxis Hidatidosis, Sept. 1] <Semana Méd., v. 32 (41), Oct. 13, p. 1070. [W^m.]

1932 b.—Consideraciones sobre el "signo del camalote" en los pfo-neumo-quistes hidatídicos <Acción Méd., v. 3 (4), Sept., pp. 325–329, illus. [P^c.]

1938 a.—Pionemohidatide. Importancia del signo del "camalote" para su diagnóstico. Estudio clinico-radiológico [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Nac. Med., Cordoba, Oct. 19] <Arch. Argent. Pediat., an. 9, v. 2 (5), Nov., p. 590. [W^{pas}.]

SEGBERS, ALFREDO; and GINASTERA, MARTÍN F.

1945 a.—Ascaridiosis multiple <Arch. Argent. Pediat., v. 24 (2), Aug., pp. 155–156. [W^m.]

SEGBERS, ALFREDO; GINASTERA, MARTÍN F.; and TOCE, ADOLFO.

1945 a.—Ascaridiosis multiple <Arch. Argent. Pediat., an. 16, v. 24 (4), Oct., pp. 279–281, illus. [W^{pas}.]

SÉGBERS, ALFREDO; and LAGOS GARCÍA, CARLOS.

1924 a.—Consideraciones sobre un caso de quiste hidático pulmonar abierto en bronquios [Abstract of report before Soc. Argent. Pediat., May 27] <Semana Méd., v. 31 (31), July 31, p. 271. [W^m.]

SEGBERS, ALFREDO; and LAGOS GARCÍA, CARLOS—Continued.

1924 b.—Consideraciones sobre un caso de quiste hidático pulmonar abierto en bronquios [Abstract of report before Soc. Argent. Pediat., 1. Ord. Ses. Apr.] <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., 3. s. an. 13, v. 18 (5–6), May-June, pp. 316–317. [W^m.]

SEGBERS, ALFREDO; RUSSO, A.; and DIAZ, M. E. (1939 a).—Secuelas cavitarias de pulmón por hidatidosis <Arch. Argent. Pediat., v. 10, pp. 23–43.

SEGBERS, ALFREDO; and SCANNAVINO, T.

1918 a.—Dos casos de disentería amibiana [Abstract of report before Hosp. Niños, Sept. 20] <Semana Méd., v. 25 (43), Oct. 24, pp. 514–515. [W^m.]

1919 a.—Dos casos de disentería amibiana <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 13 (2), Mar-Apr., pp. 144–146. [P^c.]

SEGEL, [Dr., Forchheim]

1880 a.—Trichinose in Jahre 1880 in Forchheim und Umgegend <Aerzt. Int.-Bl., v. 27 (48), 30 Nov., pp. 521–522. [W^m.]

SEGEL, CARL. [Dr. Med.]

1860 a.—Ueber die Scabies norwegica s. crustosa Boeckii. Inaug.-Diss. (Würzburg). 23 pp. Würzburg. [W^m.]

SEGNETTI, LEE. [Dept. Vet. Med., Oregon Agric. Exper. Station] [See also Shaw, James Niven; Muth, O. Herbert; and Segnetti, Lee; and McCulloch, Ernest Carr; and Segnetti, Lee]

1948 a.—The effect of environment on the survival of the free-living stages of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* and other nematode parasites of range sheep in southeastern Montana <Am. J. Vet. Research (30), v. 9, Jan., pp. 52–60, illus. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Intestinal worms in sheep <Circular (192) Montana Agric. Exper. Station, July, 10 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Control of worms in sheep. Range rotation, pheno treatment effective <Montana Farmer-Stockman, v. 37 (9), Jan. 1, p. 24. [W^a.]

1950 b.—An improved method of mixing fecal suspensions for nematode egg counts <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 26–27. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

SEGNETTI, LEE; and MARSH, HADLEIGH.

1945 a.—Control of intestinal parasitism in lambs by winter treatment of ewes, as compared with the use of phenothiazine in salt in summer <Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 6 (20), July, pp. 159–164. [W^a.]

SEGI, MOTOO. See Seki, Motoo.

SEGITZ, A. F. G. [Dr.]

1932 a.—Zur Frage der "Vergiftungsgefahr bei der Verwendung von Tetrachlorkohlenstoff zerstäubenden Feuerlöschapparaten". Eine Entgegnung <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 79 (12), 18 März, pp. 478–479; Schlusswort von Prof. Kionka, p. 479. [W^a.]

SEGOLINI, ARMANDO BOCCOLARI. See Bocolari-Segolini, Armando.

SEGOND, PAUL. [See also Landouzy, Louis Théophile Joseph; and Segond, Paul]

1889 a.—Cura delle cisti da echinococco della milza e del fegato <Riforma Med., v. 5, pt. 1 (101), 30 Apr., p. 605. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Sur le traitement par le capitonnage des kystes hydatiques du foie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 25 (3), 24 Jan., pp. 37–39. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Kyste hydatique de la langue <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 26, pp. 1062–1063. [W^m.]

- SEGOND, ROBERT. [Trav. Serv. Louis Bazy, Hôp. St.-Louis]
 1938 a.—Notes pratiques sur le traitement médical des infections génitales de la femme <Gaz. Méd. France, v. 45 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 265-271. [W^m.]
- SEGOUD, PAUL. *See* Segond, Paul.
- SEGOVIA, ALBERTO. [Dr., Veracruz]
 1931 a.—Breves apuntes sobre uncinariasis <Rev. Méd. Veracruzana, v. 11 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 241-247; (3), Mar. 1, pp. 254-259.
 1935 a.—Algunas estadísticas acerca de la helmintiasis en los niños de la ciudad de Veracruz <Rev. Méd. Veracruzana, v. 15 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 1695-1707. [For errata see 1936 c] [W^m.]
 1936 a.—Algunas consideraciones sobre los antihelmínticos usados contra las parasitosis intestinales más comunes <Rev. Méd. Veracruzana, v. 16 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 2006-2013. [W^m.]
 1936 b.—Causas que retardan la desparasitación en los uncináricos <Rev. Méd. Veracruzana, v. 16 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 1836-1842. [W^m.]
 1936 c.—Fe de erratas—(Algunas estadísticas acerca de la helmintiasis, etc.) [See 1935 a] <Rev. Méd. Veracruzana, v. 16 (1), Jan. 1, p. 1753. [W^m.]
 1937 a.—Estado actual del parasitismo intestinal en los habitantes de la ciudad de Veracruz <Rev. Méd. Veracruzana, v. 17 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 2376-2380. [W^m.]
 1939 a.—Importancia de la exactitud en la dosificación del aceite de quenopodio en el tratamiento de las helmintiasis <Rev. Méd. Veracruzana, v. 19 (11), Nov. 1, pp. 2938-2950. [W^m.]
- SEGOVIA, JUAN C. [Dr.]
 1914 a.—Une nouvelle trypanosomiase observée au Salvador <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 11 (2), pp. 111-117. [W^m.]
 1924 a.—Tripanosomiasis en el Salvador <Cron. Méd.-Quir. Habana, v. 50, pp. 184-194, illus. [W^m.]
- DE SEGOVIA, MARIO G. [Dr., Badajoz]
 1908 a.—Una epidemia de triquinosis <Siglo Méd. (2834), v. 55, 4 Abril, pp. 212-215. [W^m.]
 1908 b.—Eine Trichinosenepidemie [Abstract of 1908 a] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (30), 28 Juli, p. 1604. [W^a, W^m.]
 1914 a.—La triquina en la provincia de Badajoz <Vet. Españ. (2027), v. 62 [n. s.], v. 58, 3 época, 10 Feb., pp. 55-57. [W^a.]
- DE SEGOVIA Y CORRALES, A.
 1899 a.—Zoología general. Estudios elementales. Animales invertebrados. 2. ed., xxviii+791 pp., 582 figs. Madrid. [W^m.]
- SEGRADA, CARLOS VÍQUEZ. *See* Viquez Segrada, Carlos.
- SEGRÈ, GIORGIO. [Dr.]
 1910 a.—Ueber die Anwesenheit des Neurocytes hydrophobiae in den Nebennieren <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 53 (5), 19 Feb., pp. 505-510. [W^a, W^m.]
- SEGRE, GIULIO. [Dott.]
 1928 a.—Diagnosi differenziale fra echinococco del polmone e metastasi polmonari di neoplasmi <Minerva Med., v. 8, parte 2 (30), July 28, pp. 180-182, illus. [W^m.]
- SEGRÉ, REMO. *See* Grassi, Giovanni Battista; and Segré, R., and Visconti, Achille; and Segré, Remo.
- SEGRE, RICCARDO. [Dott., Doc. Patol. Spec. Med., Clin. Med. Gen. R. Univ. Milano] *See* Ragazzi, Carlo Alberto; and Segre, Riccardo.
- SEGUELA, JOSÉPHINE. [Station Biol. Univ. Montpellier, Sète Hérault] *See* Chatton, Edouard Pierre Léon; and Seguela, Joséphine.
- SEGUI, DOMINGO HERNANDO. *See* Hernando Segui, Domingo.
- SÉGUIN. [Dr., Méd.-Major 2. Cl. Troupes Colon.]
 [See also Roux; Seguin; and Tardieu].
 1903 a.—Cas de fièvre paludéenne traités par l'arrhénal <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 6 (2), Avril-Juin, pp. 290-303, 1 chart; note by A. Kermorgant, pp. 303-306. [W^m.]
 1913 a.—Quelques observations de dysenterie traitée par l'émétine <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 16 (4), Oct.-Déc., pp. 1155-1161. [W^m.]
 1925 a.—A propos du traitement du paludisme <Marseille Méd., v. 62 (9), Mar. 25, pp. 453-454. [W^m.]
 1925 b.—A propos d'une communication de M. Denoeux à la Société de Médecine d'Alep sur le traitement de paludisme <Marseille Méd., v. 62 (6), Feb. 25, pp. 322-326. [W^m.]
- SÉGUIN, EDWARD C. [M.D., Clin. Prof., Diseases Mind and Nervous Syst., Coll. Physicians and Surg., New York]
 1867 a.—On the treatment of malarial fevers by the subcutaneous use of the sulphate of quinia <N. York Med. J., v. 6 (3), Dec., pp. 215-225. [W^m, W^c.]
 1868 a.—Case of trichinosis <Ibidem, v. 7 (2), May, pp. 116-118. [W^m, W^c.]
 1884 a.—Opera minora. A collection of essays, articles, lectures and addresses from 1866 to 1882, inclusive. x+687 pp. New York. [W^m.]
- SÉGUIN, MARCEL. [1908-]
 1939 a.—Distomatose hépatique et syndrome de Loeffler. Thèse méd. (Paris). 89 pp., illus. Paris. [W^m.]
- SÉGUIN, P. [See also Vinzent, René; and Séguin, P.; and Weinberg, Michel; and Séguin, P.]
 1920 a.—Culture des spirochètes buccaux favorisée par quelques bactéries. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 171 (24), 13 Déc., pp. 1243-1244. [W^a.]
 1930 a.—*Spirochaeta gallinarum* et formes dites "ultravirus" <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 104 (23), 4 Juillet, pp. 836-838, 1 fig. [W^a.]
 1930 b.—*Treponema calligyrum* et ultra-virus spirochétique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 104 (17), 23 Mai, pp. 247-248, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- SEGUIN, P.; and VINZENT, RENÉ.
 1936 a.—Etude systématique des spirochètes buccaux d'après les caractères de culture <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 121 (5), pp. 408-411. [W^a.]
- SÉGUIN, T. *See* Simon, Clément; Flandin, Charles; Séguin, T.; and Lecoq.
- SEGUR. [Dr.]
 1879 a.—Trichinosis—embolism of pulmonary artery [Abstract] <Proc. Med. Soc. County Kings (39), v. 4 (3), May, p. 95. [W^m.]
- SEGURA, ANGEL S. *See* Valdez, José M.; and Segura, Angel S.
- SEGURA, G. *See* Biot, R.; and Segura, G.
- SEGURA, GERARDO. [Dr.]
 1926 a.—Consideraciones sobre el absceso hepático <Rev. Soc. Med. Int. y Soc. Tisiol., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 636-652. [W^{pas}.]
 1927 a.—Consideraciones sobre el absceso hepático <Semana Méd., v. 34 (13), Mar. 31, pp. 799-804. [W^m.]
- SEGURA, JOSÉ C.
 1906 a.—La rianilla <Bol. Sec. Fomento, México, Foll. I, Agric., 2. época, v. 5 (1905-06), pp. 140-166, illus. [W^a.]
- SEGURA, MAURICIO FERNÁNDEZ. *See* Fernández Segura, Mauricio.

SEGURA, MIGUEL. See Abela, Aurelio; Parody, Luis; Linares [Enriquez] Antonio; Segura, Miguel; Venot, Luis; and Reyna, Francisco.

SEGURADO, L. N. [Med. Vet.]

1941 a.—A echinococose <Agric. e Pecuaria (222), v. 9, Sept., p. 15. [W^a.]

SEGUROLA, MARCELINO. [Dr.]

1927 a.—Un caso de amebiasis renal <Vida Nueva, an. 1, 2. época, v. 20 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 24-28. [W^m.]

SÉGUY, ANDRÉ.

(1935 a).—Ladrière et tuberculose porcines. Disparition de la ladrière. Progression de la tuberculose. Causes. Thèse vét. (Toulouse).

SÉGUY, EUGÈNE. [1890-]

1921 a.—Les diptères qui vivent aux dépens des escargots <Bull. Soc. Entom. France (1921), pp. 238-239. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Faune entomologique des Iles Canaries. Séjour de M. P. Lesne dans la Grande Canarie (1902-1903). II. Diptères piqueurs <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 27 (4), pp. 291-295, illus. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Histoire naturelle des moustiques de France. Etude systématique et biologique des moustiques de l'Europe centrale et septentrionale et de leurs parasites. 225 pp., 201 figs. Paris. [W^a, W^m.]

1924 a.—Les insectes parasites de l'homme et des animaux domestiques. 422 pp., 463 figs. Paris. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Etude sur quelques muscides exotiques à larves parasites <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (9), 11 Nov., pp. 732-735. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Sur les caractères communs aux oestrides et aux calliphorines <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 181 (20), 16 Nov., pp. 735-736. [W^a.]

1925 c.—Notes synonymiques sur les Onesia et les Calliphora <Encycl. Entom., s. B, II, Diptera, v. 2 (2), Jan. 31, pp. 85-86. [W^a.]

1925 d.—Sur les Lucilia et les Chrysomya de Macquart et de Robineau-Desvoidy. II <Encycl. Entom., s. B, II, Diptera, v. 2 (2), Jan. 31, pp. 93-94. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Sur une forme nouvelle se rapportant aux "Oestridae dubiosae" <Encycl. Entom., s. B, II, Diptera, v. 3 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 1-10, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Etudes sur les mouches parasites. Tome I. Conopides, oestrides et calliphorines de l'Europe occidentale. Recherches sur la morphologie et la distribution géographique des diptères à larves parasites. (Encyclopédie entomologique, v. 9), 251 pp., figs. 1-250, pls. 1-6, figs. 251-300. Paris, [W^a.]

1929 a.—Etude sur les diptères à larves commensales ou parasites des oiseaux de l'Europe Occidentale <Encycl. Entom., s. B, II, Diptera, v. 5(2), 15 Nov., pp. 63-82, figs. 1-27. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Contribution à l'étude des diptères du Maroc <Mém. Soc. Sc. Nat. Maroc (24), 30 Juin, 206 pp., illus. [Printed 30 Août] [W^a.]

1931 a.—Etude sur un nouveau type de diptère parasite, *Pachyophthalmus aurifacies* n. sp. <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 3 (4), 28 Aug., pp. 780-785, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Mission Saharienne Augiéras-Draper, 1927-1928. Insectes Diptères <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 70-76, figs. 1-7; (2), Fév., pp. 122-127, figs. 8-16. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Un nouveau tabanide de la Tripolitaine *Atylotus franchinii* n. sp. et sinopsis

SÉGUY, EUGÈNE—Continued.

des espèces affines [Italian, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 14 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 625-627, illus. [W^m.]

1934 a.—Contribution à l'étude des mouches européennes du genre *Lucilia* R.-D. <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 10. s., v. 17, pp. 283-288. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Caractères particuliers des calliphorines <Encycl. Entom., s. B, II, Diptera, v. 8, pp. 121-150, figs. 1-9. [Issued Dec. 1] [W^a.]

1935 b.—Etude sur les stomoxydines et particulièrement des mouches charbonneuses du genre *Stomoxys* <Encycl. Entom., s. B, II, Diptera, v. 8, pp. 15-58, figs. 1. [Issued Dec. 1] [W^a.]

[1938 a].—Sur les caractères communs aux muscides et aux oestrides gastriques <Encycl. Entom., s. B, II, Diptera, (1937-38), v. 9, pp. 1-21. [Issued Feb. 15] [W^a.]

[1938 b].—Synopsis des pupipares du groupe de l'*Ornithomyia biloba* (Dufour) Bequaert <Encycl. Entom., s. B, II, Diptera (1937-38), v. 9, pp. 75-78, illus. [Issued Feb. 15] [W^a.]

1941 a.—Etude biologique et systématique des sarcophagines myiasigènes du genre *Wohlfahrtia* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 18 (4-6), pp. 220-232. [W^m.]

1941 b.—Etudes sur les mouches parasites. II. Calliphorines, Sarcophagines et Rhinophorines de l'Europe occidentale et méridionale. 436 pp., illus., maps. Paris (Encyclopédie Entomologique. Série A. Travaux généraux. XXI.) [W^a.]

(1944 a).—Faune de France. 43: Insectes ectoparasites (mallophages, anoploures, siphonaptères). 684 pp. Paris.

1946 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Nature, London (3988), v. 157, Apr. 6, p. 425. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Les poux <Entomologiste, Paris, v. 4 (3-4), May-Aug., pp. 137-139. [W^a.]

1948 b.—Introduction à l'étude des myiases <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 8 (1), Apr., pp. 93-111. [W^a.]

SEHEULT, R. [M.D., Ex-resident Surg., Colon. Hosp.]

1938 a.—A historical review of ankylostomiasis in Trinidad <Caribbean Med. J. (1), pp. 46-54. [W^m.]

VON SEHLEN. [Dr.]

1886 a.—Ueber die Aetiologie der Malaria. Kritische Bemerkungen zu den neueren Malariauntersuchungen von Marchiafava und Celli <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 104, 10. F., v. 4 (2), 5 Mai, pp. 319-352. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

SEHRA, KUMAR BANU. [See also Ratnagiriswaran, Arayapuram Natesa; Sehra, Kumar Banu; and Venktaraman, Krishnasami]

SEHRA, KUMAR BANU; and VENKATARAMAN, KRISHNASAMI.

1935 a.—Antiseptics and anthelmintics: the naphthalene analogue of thymol [Abstract] <Proc. 22. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 2-8), p. 130 (p. 24). [W^a.]

SEHRT, E. [Dr., Freiburg. Chir. Klinik]

1906 a.—Ueber die Askaridenerkrankung der Bauchhöhle <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 51 (3), Oct., pp. 699-713, pls. 17-19. [W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (50), 13 Dec., p. 2047. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 18 (5), 15 März, pp. 183-184. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 41 (19-21), 12 Juni, pp. 667-668. [W^a, W^m.]

- SEHRWALD, K. [Joinville, Brazil]
 1906 a.—Zur Malariafrage <Med. Bl., Wien, v. 29 (10), 8 März, pp. 147-148. [W^m.]
 1906 b.—Another possible etiologic factor in malaria [Abstract of 1906 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1857), v. 69 (23), June 9, pp. 928-929. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1906 c.—Ankylostomes an etiologic factor in malaria. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (22), Nov. 15, p. 356. [W^a, W^m.]
 1906 d.—Ankylostoma and malaria [Abstract of 1906 a] <Ibidem (23), Dec. 1, p. 371. [W^a, W^m.]
 SEI, MO TEN. [Path. Inst., Manchuria Med. Coll.] [See also Hiyeda, Kentarô; and Sei, Mo Ten]
 1936 a.—Treatment of kala-azar [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 535-559, pls.; English summary, p. 33. [W^m.]
 SEI, SHIGEMOTO. [See also Giemsa, Gustav Berthold Carl; and Sei, Shigemoto]
 1923 a.—Ueber den Nachweis von "Bayer 205" in den Organen behandelter Tiere <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 27 (8), Aug., pp. 257-268. [W^a.]
 1923 b.—Ueber die morphologischen Veränderungen der Trypanosomen bei Behandlung von Tieren mit "Bayer 205" <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 100 (3-4), 19 Sept., pp. 416-424, 1 fig., pl. 1, figs. 1-29. [W^a.]
 1923 c.—Beitrag zur prophylaktischen Wirkung von "Bayer 205" <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 27 (10), Nov., pp. 384-385. [W^a.]
 SEIBERT.¹
 (1863 a).—Ueber Trichinen Krankheit und ihre Vermeidung. Jena.
 SEIBERT.² [Dr., Regierungsarzt, Simpsonhafen]
 1908 a.—Tropischer Leberabscess mit Durchbruch in die rechte Lunge mit Ausgang in Heilung <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12 (13), Juli, pp. 439-440. [W^m.]
 SEIBERT.³ [Dr.]
 1907 a.—Deutsch-Neu-Guinea. A. Herbertshöhe <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1904-05), pp. 141-145. [W^m.]
 SEIBERT, A. [New York]
 1891 a.—Zur Differentialdiagnose der Trichinose <N. Yorker Med. Monatschr., v. 3 (8), 15. Aug., pp. 301-304. [W^m.]
 SEIBERT, ARTUR.
 (1922? a).—Vergleichende serologische Untersuchungen (Agglomeration, Komplementbindungsreaktion und Lipoidreaktion) bei mit *Trypanosoma equiperdum* künstlich infizierten Kaninchen. Diss. Giessen.
 1922 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 33 (7-9), 9 Sept., p. 273. [W^a, W^m.]
 SEIBERT, F. M. [B.S., M.D., U. S. Veterans' Bur. Hosp., Fort Snelling, Minn.]
 1927 a.—Treatment of amebiasis with stovarsol <U. S. Veterans' Bureau Med. Bull., v. 3 (8), Aug., pp. 770-773. [W^a.]
 SEIBERT, HENRI C.
 1944 a.—Notes on the genus *Diplotriana* with the description of a new species <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 63 (3), July, pp. 244-253, pl. [W^a.]
 SEIBERT, R. A.; NORTON, T. R.; BENSON, ANDREW ALM; and BERGSTROM, FRANCIS WILLIAM.
 1946 a.—The synthesis of some α -(2-piperidyl)-quinoline-methanols <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (12), Dec., pp. 2721-2723. [W^a.]
 SEIBERT, Z. W. [V. S., Crestline, Ohio]
 1904 a.—Experience with *Ascaris megalocephala* <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 28 (4), July, pp. 372-373. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 SEIBOLD.¹
 1889 a.—Schafräude <Repert. Thierh., v. 50 (1), p. 26. [W^m.]
 SEIBOLD.² [Dr., Straubing]
 1915 a.—*Coenurus cerebralis* <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 66 (49), 7 Dec., p. 950. [W^a.]
 SEIBOLD, ANTON. [1887-]
 1912 a.—Die Taeniasis des Hundes, ihre Schädlichkeiten und ihre Bekämpfung. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 75 pp. Giessen. [W^m.]
 SEIDE, JAKOB.
 1925 a.—Zur Kenntnis der biologischen Strahlenwirkung Untersuchungen am Ascaris-Ei mit ultravioletten, Röntgen- und Radiumstrahlen <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 124 (2), 5 Apr., pp. 252-304. [W^a.]
 1928 a.—Die Beeinflussung der Zelle im Stadium der Mitose durch Radiumstrahlen <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 54 (13), 30 März, pp. 523-524. [W^a.]
 1932 a.—Der Anatom und Physiologie Karl Asmund Rudolphi. Zu seinem 100. Todestag: 29. xi. 32 <Med. Welt., v. 46 (48), Nov. 26, p. 1738. [W^m.]
 SEIDEL.¹
 (?).—[Trichinose] <Rundblick, p. 31.
 SEIDEL.²
 1932 a.—Aus der Lungenchirurgie: Bronchuscyste; Lungenechinococcus, Lungenabscess [Title only with abstract of discussion before Gesellsch. Natur- u. Heilk. Dresden, 23 Nov. 1931] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 11 (4), 23 Jan., p. 172. [W^a.]
 SEIDEL, G. K. [Dr. Med. Vet., Berlin-Friedrichshagen]
 1933 a.—Ueber einige Erkrankungen des Respirationsapparatus beim Silberfuchs <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 49 (46), 17 Nov., pp. 729-730. [W^a.]
 SEIDEL, J. [Oberlogau O.-S.]
 1932 a.—Schlesische Vogelflöhe <Ber. Ver. Schles. Ornithol. (17), pp. 7-9. [Y^b.]
 1937 a.—Flöhe (Aphaniptera) Schlesiens <Abhandl. Naturf. Gesellsch. Görlitz, v. 33 (1), Herbst, pp. 99-116. [W^a.]
 SEIDEL, K. [Dr. Med. Vet., Berlin-Karlshorst, Deutschland]
 [1937 a].—Praktische Ergebnisse einer statistischen Auswertung von über 10000 Kaninchensektionen (unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Befunde an 2100 Kaninchenhäsinnen) <Wissensch. Ber. 6. Weltgeflügelkong. (Berlin und Leipzig, July 24-Aug. 2, 1936), v. 2, pp. 264-270, illus.; English, French, Italian and Spanish summaries, v. 3, p. 521. [W^a.]
 1937 b.—Herbst- und Winterkrankheiten der Kaninchen, deren Ursachen, Erscheinungen und Behandlung <Kleintierhof, Jan., p. 9, illus. [W^a.]
 1937 c.—Die wichtigsten Jungtierkrankheiten des Kaninchens, ihre Ursachen und Bekämpfung <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 43 (3), Jan. 17, pp. 35-38. [W^a.]
 SEIDEL, M. [Dr., Asst., Med. Klin.]
 1864 a.—Zur Casuistik der Entozoen <Jenaische Ztschr. Med. u. Naturw., v. 1 (1), 22 Feb., pp. 27-34; (2), 1 Juni, pp. 223-229; (3), 15 Sept., pp. 289-299. [W^m, W^c.]
 1865 a.—Idem. 4. Nachtrag zu Echinococcen <Ibidem, v. 2 (3), 18 Oct., pp. 356-364. [W^m, W^c.]
 SEIDEL, RUDOLF. [Dr. Med. Vet., Leutenberg (Thür)]
 1932 a.—Beitrag zur Verhütung und Bekämpfung der Ektoparasiten des Geflügels, insbesondere des Huhnes <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 65 (3), 10 Aug., pp. 294-305. [W^a.]

SEIDEL, RUDOLF.—Continued.

1933 a.—Ueber Lähmungen beim Geflügel, deren Ursachen und Bekämpfung <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Geflügel-Ztg., v. 36 (51), 21 Sept., pp. 889–890. [W^a.]

SEIDELIN, HARALD. [1878–1932] [*For necrology see* Brit. Med. J. (3724), May 21, 1932, pp. 960–961] [W^a.] [*See also* Glynn, Ernest Edward; and Seidelin, Harald; and d'Herelle, F.; and Seidelin, Harald]

1909 a.—Zur Aetiologie des gelben Fiebers <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 46 (18), 3 Mai, pp. 821–823, figs. 1–15. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 a.—Experiences in Yucatan <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 13 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 335–340. [W^a.]

1911 a.—An iron-haematein stain. With remarks on the giemsa stain <Parasitology, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 94–103, pl. 5, figs. 1–5. [Issued July 18] [W^a.]

1911 b.—Notes on some blood parasites in reptiles <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 5 (3), Dec. 30, pp. 371–384, pls. 14–15, figs. 1–42. [W^a.]

1911 c.—Los protozoarios en las enfermedades tropicales <Rev. Méd. Yucatán, v. 6 (4), Feb., pp. 51–68. [W^m.]

1911 d.—Protozoon-like bodies in the blood and organs of yellow-fever patients <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 15 (3), Jan., pp. 282–288, pls. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Leishmaniasis and babesiasis in Yucatan <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 6 (2), July 31, pp. 295–300, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Notes on some blood-parasites in man and mammals <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 5 (4), Feb. 26, pp. 501–508, pl. 24, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1912 c.—Report of the Yellow fever expedition to Yucatan, 1911–1912 <Yellow Fever Bureau Bull., v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 123–242, pls. [W^m.]

1914 a.—Ingestion of erythrocytes by trypanosomes <Parasitology, v. 7 (3), Oct., pp. 226–227, pl. 18, figs. 1–12. [Issued Nov. 9] [W^a.]

1914 b.—Klossiella sp. in the kidney of a guinea-pig <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 8 (3), Dec. 15, pp. 553–564, pls. 28–29, figs. 1–27. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Division forms of parasites in the organs of guinea-pigs infected with *Paraplasma flavigenum* <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 19 (3), Jan., pp. 338–340, pl. 30, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1915 b.—Experiments with salvarsan-copper in trypanosomiasis <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Mar. 18, pp. 197–200, 1 table. [W^a.]

1915 c.—Notes on the antagonistic relations between trypanosomes and blood elements <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 19 (3), Jan., pp. 315–316, pl. 23, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Malaria, filaria and other specimens from the Belgian Congo <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (1–2), July, pp. 8–9. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Une année de fonctionnement d'un service médical au Congo <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 6 (1), Avril, pp. 57–72. [W^a.]

SEIDELIN, HARALD; and CONNALL, ANDREW.

1914 a.—A note upon the occurrence of a plasmodium in the blood of West African monkeys <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 8 (1), Apr. 21, pp. 81–82. [W^a.]

SEIDELL, AHERTON.

1914 a.—The analysis of thymol capsules <Bull. (96), Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Aug., pp. 63–65. [W^a.]

SEIDELL, H. A. [Dr., State Vet., Chief Animal Indust. Div., Iowa Dept. Agric.]

[1939 a].—Report of the division of animal industry . . . Scabies <39. Ann. Iowa Year Book Agric. (1938), pp. 66–67. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Div. of Animal Industry expands monthly T. B. tests 100,000 <Iowa Vet., v. 11 (3), May–June, p. 16. [W^a.]

1941 a.—More scabies infected sheep found in state [Abstract. Source not given] <Iowa Vet., v. 12 (2), Mar.–Apr., p. 22. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Sales-barn problems <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (778), v. 100, Jan., pp. 52–54. [W^a.]

SEIDENSCHWARZ, LORENZ. [Dr., Salzburg-Leiferling]

1923 a.—Jahreszyklus freilebender Erdnematoden einer Tiroler Alpenwiesse <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Innsbruck, v. 1 (3), pp. 35–71 (pp. 1–39), illus. [Y^a.]

SEIDL, [Dr., K. K. Kreisphysicus]

1845 a.—Ueber die im Jahre 1845 im Zolkiewer Kreise herrschend gewesene Wurmseuche <Oesterr. Med. Wchnschr. (52), 1. Quart., 27 Dec., pp. 1615–1620. [W^m.]

SEIDL, CARLOS. [Dr., Dir. Géral Saude Pub.]

1918 a.—[Dos trabalhos de prophylaxia] [Abstract of report to Prefeito Dist. Fed., Aug., 1917] <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brazil, v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 45–47. [Y^{am}.]

1922 a.—As chinezas mystificadoras e os bichos dos olhos. [Reminiscencias, inquerito medico-legal, opiniões scientificas] <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 143–158. [W^m.]

SEIDL, OSKAR. [Dr., K. Univ.-Klin. Zagreb]

1937 a.—Ein Fall von Lungenechinococcus bei einem Kinde <Ztschr. Kinderh., v. 59 (3), Dec. 24, pp. 427–430. [W^m.]

1939 a.—Ein Fall von Hautmaulwurfkrankheit (creeping disease) <Ztschr. Kinderh., v. 61 (2), pp. 257–264, illus. [W^m.]

SEIDLICKI. *See* Siedlecki.

SEIDLIN, SAMUEL MARTIN. [1895–] [M.D., New York] *See* Pappenheimer, Alwin Max; and Seidlin, Samuel Martin.

SEIDMAN, M. [Dr., Petah-Tiqvah]

1942 a.—The spider's sting [Hebrew text] <Harefuah, v. 22 (12), June 15, pp. 190–191. [W^m.]

SEIDMANN, P. *See* Gautier, Claude; Chatron, M.; and Seidmann, P.

SEIF EL NASR (Eff.), ABD EL GHANI [Mycol., Mycol. Sect., Min. Agric., Egypt] *See* Jones, G. Howard; and Seif El Nasr (Eff.), Abd El Ghani.

SEIF-EL-NASR, MOHAMED ABDELAZIZ. [1903–]

1929 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la splénomégalie égyptienne. Thèse (Univ. Paris). 94 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

SEIFERT.¹ [Kr.-Th.]

1874 a.—Hydatide im Gehirn <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1872–73), v. 21, pp. 151–152. [W^a.]

SEIFERT.² [Dr., Pirna]

1911 a.—Weitere Beobachtungen und Erfahrungen bei Abhaltung von Wiederholungskursen für Fleischbeschauer und Trichinenschauer <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 8 (9), Sept., pp. 129–134. [W^a.]

SEIFERT, FELIX. [1910–]

(1938 a).—Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Leberabszesse nach Appendicitis bzw. Appendektomie. Med. Diss. (Breslau). 39 pp. Kreuzburg.

SEIFERT, HERBERT.

(1935 a).—Toxikologische Versuche mit Tetrachlorkohlenstoff an Hunden. Vet. Med. Diss. (Univ. Leipzig). 37 pp.

SEIFERT, HERBERT—Continued.

- 1935 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 51 (32), Aug. 9, p. 503. [W^a.]

SEIFERT, MILOS.

- 1910 a.—*Bunostomum radiatum* Rudolphi. (Anatomická studie) <Sitzungsb. K. Böhm. Gesellsch. Wissensch., Prag, Math. Naturw. Cl. (1909), pp. 1-67, figs. 1-2, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-48. [W^a.]

SEIFERT, OTTO. [1853-] [Prof. Dr. Würzburg] [See also Braun, Maximilian Gustav Christian Carl; and Seifert, Otto; and Fantam, Harold Benjamin; Stephens, John William Watson; and Theobald, Frederick Vincent, 1916 a]

- 1881 a.—Einiges über Bandwurmkuren <Wien. Med. Wehnschr., v. 31 (49), 3 Dec., col. 1364-1367. [W^m.]
- 1883 a.—Ueber *Anguillula stercoralis* und *Cochinchina-diarrhoe* <Sitzungsb. Phys.-Med. Gesellsch. Würzburg (2), pp. 22-32; discussion, p. 32; (3), pp. 33-34. [W^a.]
- 1885 a.—Die Darmparasiten des Menschen <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., v. 6 (8), 26 Jan., pp. 85-87; (9), 29 Jan., pp. 97-98; (10), 2 Feb., pp. 109-111. [W^m.]
- 1886 a.—Les parasites intestinaux de l'homme [Transl. of 1885 a] <France Méd., an. 35, v. 1 (5), 14 Jan., pp. 53-55; (6), 16 Jan., pp. 63-66. [W^m.]
- 1887 a.—Ueber *Ankylostomum duodenale* <Sitzungsb. Phys.-Med. Gesellsch. Würzburg, (8), pp. 113-114. [W^m.]
- 1888 a.—Ueber *Ankylostomum duodenale* <Verhandl. Phys.-Med. Gesellsch. Würzburg, n. F., v. 21, pp. 283-294 (12 pp.), pl. 4, figs. 1-5. [W^m.]
- 1888 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Baktériol., v. 4 (1), p. 18. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1888 c.—*Ankylostomum duodenale* [Abstract of 1888 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., pp. 739-740. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1908 a.—Klinisch-therapeutischer Teil. pp. [477]-623. Würzburg. [Anhang to Max. Braun, 1908 a] [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Klinik und Therapie der tierischen Parasiten des Menschen. (In Braun, Max; and Seifert, Otto. Die tierischen Parasiten des Menschen, die von ihnen hervorgerufenen Erkrankungen und ihre Heilung. 2. Aufl. 2. Teil. 6+506 pp., 19 figs. Leipzig.) [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Trichinose <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 3. Aufl., Lief. 28, v. 6, pp. 995-1042, figs. 1-11, pls. 1-3, 10 figs. [W^a.]

SEIFERT, OTTO; and MUELLER, FRIEDRICH.

- 1885 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Ankylostomum duodenale* in der Umgebung von Würzburg <Centralbl. Klin. Med., v. 6 (27), 4 Juli, pp. 457-459. [W^m.]
- 1886 a.—Taschenbuch der medicinisch-klinischen Diagnostik. 2. Aufl., vii+122 pp., 41 figs. Wiesbaden. [W^m.]
- 1887 a.—Idem. 3. vermehrte u. verbesserte Aufl., besorgt von Friedrich Mueller. vii+144 pp., 60 figs. Wiesbaden. [W^m.]
- 1887 b.—Manual of clinical diagnosis. 3. ed. revised and corrected by Friedrich Müller. Transl., with the permission of the authors, by William Buckingham Canfield. x+173 pp., 60 figs. New York and London. [W^m.]
- 1887 c.—Idem. xi+173 pp., 60 figs. Edinburgh. [W^m.]
- 1889 a.—Taschenbuch der medicinisch-klinischen Diagnostik. 5. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. viii+163 pp., 50 figs., 1 pl. Wiesbaden. [W^m.]

SEIFERT, OTTO; and MUELLER, FRIEDRICH—Continued.

- 1890 a.—Idem. 6. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. viii+167 pp., 52 figs., 1 pl. Wiesbaden. [W^m.]
- 1890 b.—Manual of clinical diagnosis. Transl. from the 5. German ed., enlarged and revised, with the permission of the authors, by William Buckingham Canfield. 2. Eng. ed., revised and enlarged. xi+185 pp., 50 figs., 1 pl. New York and London. [W^m.]
- 1891 a.—Taschenbuch der medicinisch-klinischen Diagnostik. 7. Aufl., vii+173 pp., 59 figs., 1 pl. Wiesbaden. [W^m.]
- 1899 a.—Idem. 10. gründlich umgearbeitete Aufl. 2 p. l., 238 pp., 87 figs. Wiesbaden. [W^m.]
- 1902 a.—Manuel de diagnostic médical et d'exploration clinique. Trad. sur la 10. éd. allemande par L. Marchand. 2 p. l., 316 pp., 87 figs., 1 pl. Louvain and Paris. [W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Taschenbuch der medicinisch-klinischen Diagnostik. 11. Aufl., 2 p. l., 262 pp., 89 figs. Wiesbaden. [W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Idem. 12. Aufl., 2 p. l., 303 pp., 100 figs. Wiesbaden. [W^m.]

SEIFERT, RUDOLF. [Greifswald]

- 1926 a.—*Cercaria limbifera*, eine neue echinostome Cercarie <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 67 (3-4), Mai 20, pp. 112-119, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Die Bodenfauna des Greifswalder Boddens. Ein Beitrag zur Oekologie der Brackwasserfauna <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 34 (2), pp. 221-271, illus. [Issued Apr. 26] [W^a.]

SEIFFERT. [Stabsveterinär.]

- 1904 a.—Gastrus-Larven beim Pferd <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 16 (3), März, pp. 116-120. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 2 (5), Aug., p. 155. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (33), 11 Aug., pp. 568-569. [W^a, W^m.]

SEIFFERT, G. [Oberarzt Dr.] [See also Baerthlein, Karl; and Seiffert, G.]

- 1909 a.—Krankheitserregende Protozoen <Mikrokosmos, v. 2 (5-6), pp. 49-59; (7-8), pp. 81-87. [W^e.]
- 1911 a.—Krankheitserregende Protozoen <Mikrokosmos (1907-10), v. 1-3, pp. 125-143, illus. [W^e.]
- 1915 a.—Dampfdesinfektion grosser Räume <Arch. Hyg., München, v. 85 (1), pp. 41-60, plans 1-2. [W^a.]

SEIFFERT, GUSTAV. [Dr., Planegg, München]

- 1937 a.—Bedeutung und Organisation ländlichen Gesundheitsdienstes unter tropischen und subtropischen Verhältnissen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 50-72. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Zur Methodik der Stuhluntersuchung auf Bazillen- und Wurmträger <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 87 (3), Jan. 19, p. 73. [W^m.]

SEIFFERT, H. [Dr.]

- 1910 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des *Porocephalus moniliformis* <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14 (4), Feb., pp. 101-110. [W^m.]
- 1910 b.—Weitere Funde von *Porocephalus moniliformis* in Kamerun <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14 (16), Aug., pp. 506-514. [W^a.]

SEIFFERT, WALTER [1893-] [Priv. Doc., Freiburg i. B.] [See Uhlenhuth, Paul; and Seiffert, Walter.]

SEIFMAN, PIOTR. [Prof.] [See also Zeifman, P. T.]

1864 a.—O włośniku (Trichina) i włosnicy (trichiniasis) <Pam. Towarz. Lek. Warszaw., v. 52, 4. s., v. 6 (3-4), pp. 219-251, figs. 1-6. [Wm.]

1867 a.—Kilka słow o przyczynach choroby trychinowej (trichiniasis) u trzody chlewniej. [Some remarks on the causes of trichiniasis in hogs] <Gaz. Lek., Warszawa, v. 2 (1), 22 Kwietnia (=4 Maja), pp. 697-698. [Wm.]

SEIFRIED, OSKAR. [1896-] [Prof. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., Vorstand Inst. Tierpath. Tierärztl. Fak. Univ. München] [For port. and biography see Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 40 (37), 16 Sept. 1934, p. 651] [Wa.]

1923 a.—Durch Invasion von Trematoden (Prosthogonimus-Arten) verursachte seuchenhafte auftretende und tödlich verlaufende Eileiter-Erkrankungen bei Hühnern in Mecklenburg <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 31 (49), 8 Dez., pp. 541-544; (50), 15 Dez., pp. 551-554. [Wa.]

1924 a.—Durch Invasion von Trematoden (Prosthogonimus-Arten) verursachte seuchenhafte auftretende und tödlich verlaufende Eileiter-Erkrankungen bei Hühnern in Mecklenburg <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 32 (7), Feb. 16, p. 75, figs. 1-2. [Wa.]

1924 b.—Enzootische Typhlo-Hepatitis bei Truthühnern (Amöbiasis) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 40 (6), 7 Feb., pp. 65-66. [Wa.]

1927 a.—Die wichtigsten Krankheiten des Kaninchens. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Infektions- und Invasionskrankheiten <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 22, 1. Abt., pp. 432-589, figs. 1-54. [Wa.]

1927 b.—Die wirtschaftlich wichtigsten Eierstocks- und Eileitererkrankungen beim Hausgeflügel <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 78 (51), 21 Dez., pp. 689-691; (52), 28 Dez., pp. 703-706. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Milben als Schädlinge des Hausgeflügels <Arch. Geflügelk., v. 2 (6), pp. 180-189, figs. 1-5. [Wa.]

(1930 a.)—Важнейшие болезни кроликов инфекционные и инвазионные по преимуществу [The most important diseases of rabbits with special reference to infectious and parasitic diseases] [Russian text] 195 pp. 54, figs. 1 pl. [Transl. from the German by Prof. A. N. Makarevskii]

1933 a.—Die Zusammenhänge zwischen A-Avitaminose, Infektion und Parasitismus bei Hühnern. Eine experimentelle und histologische Studie <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 84 (45), 8 Nov., pp. 540-544. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Lehrgang der Histopathologie für Studierende und Tierärzte. 195 pp., illus. Berlin. [Wa, We.]

1937 a.—Die Krankheiten des Kaninchens mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Infektions- und Invasionskrankheiten für Tierärzte sowie für medizinische und biologische Untersuchungs- und Forschungsinstitute. 2. Auflage. 254 pp., illus. Berlin. [Wa.]

SEIGE, WILLY. [1869-] [1892 a.]—Ueber einen Fall von Ankylostomiasis. Diss. 28 pp., 2 l. Berlin. [Wm.]

SEIGEL, VICTOR. 1947 a.—What makes a good chigger <Hygeia, Chicago, v. 25 (8), Aug., pp. 592-593. [Wa.]

SEIJFFERS, S. M. [Gouv. Vecarts, Taroetoeng] [See also Hoogland, Henrik Jacobus Marinus; and Seijffers, S. M.; and Lagas, D.; and Seijffers, S. M.]

SEIJFFERS, S. M.—Continued.

1940 a.—De trichinenbestrijding in de afdeeling Bataklanden der residentie Tapanoeli [English and French summaries] <Nederl. Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 52 (4-5), Oct., pp. 222-244. [Wa.]

SÉJOURNET, P.

1926 a.—Appendicite aiguë avec trichocéphale évadé et fixé sur les tuniques externes de l'appendice <Paris Chir., v. 18, pp. 292-294, illus. [Wm.]

SEILER.

1823 a.—Blutegel <Allg. Encycl. Wissensch. u. Künste (Ersch u. Gruber), v. 11, pp. 73-74. [We.]

SEILER, FRANZ. [Rastatt, Baden]

1902 a.—Ueber das Verhalten der lymphatischen Apparate bei Ulcerationen im Darne des Schweines. Diss. (Giessen). 51 pp., 1 pl., 2 figs. Hannover. [Wm.]

1904 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Hepatitis cysticercosa des Schweines <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 30 (4-5), 20 Juni, pp. 339-357, 1 fig. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 12 (52), 24 Dec., pp. 533-534. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (6), 9 Feb., pp. 106-107. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Tierarzt., v. 44 (3), März, p. 63. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 c.—Ueber das Verhalten der lymphatischen Apparate bei Ulcerationen im Darne des Schweines [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 37. [Wa, We.]

1907 a.—Durch entozoische Leberentzündung verursachtes Ferkelsterben <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 15 (31), 3 Aug., pp. 436-437. [Wa, Wm.]

1908 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Centralbl., v. 3 (22-23), Apr., p. 724. [Wa.]

SEILIN, J. [M.D., Chicago]

1919 a.—Report of a case of dermatitis coccidiosa <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2521), v. 95 (9), Mar. 1, pp. 360-361, 6 figs. [Wa, Wm.]

SEILLER, E. See Bier, O.; and Seiller, E.

SEIN, FRANCISCO SEIN. See Sein Sein, Francisco.

SEIN, MIN. [M.B., M.R.C.P., Capt. I.M.S., Civil Surg., Toungoo, Burma]

1937 a.—A case of haemoglobinuria caused by plasmochin taken as a prophylactic against malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 72 (2), Feb., pp. 86-87. [Wm.]

SEIN SEIN, FRANCISCO. See Gutiérrez Igaravidez, Pedro; González Martínez, Isaac F.; and Sein Sein, Francisco.

SEINHORST, J. W.

1945 a.—Den laboratoriummethode voor de Bepaling van de vatbaarheid Van Rogge aantasting door het stengelaaletje (*Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn) Filipjev) [English summary] <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 51 (2), pp. 39-52, pl. [Wa.]

1949 a.—Stengelaaletjes knollenaaltjes bij aardappelen <Landbouwk. Tijdschr., v. 61 (9), Sept., pp. 638-641, illus. [La.]

SEINSHENK, A.

(1933 a.)—Control of the ox warble fly. 464 pp. Berlin.

SEISHIN, RYU. [Dept. Internal Dis., Govt. Hosp. Tainan]

1924 a.—On the treatment of ascariasis with santonin suppositories <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (236), Sept., English summary, p. 7. [Ba, Ba^w.]

SEITLENOK, N. See Zeitlenok, N. A.

- SEITNER, PHILIP G. [Dept. Biol., Purdue Univ.]
[1944 a].—Observations on a new xiphidiocercaria belonging to the *Virgula* group [Abstract] <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (59. Ann. Meet., Butler Univ., Oct. 28-30, 1943), v. 53, pp. 156-157. [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—Studies on a new Xiphidiocercaria of the *virgula* type with notes on the life history [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11-12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Studies on five new species of xiphidiocercariae of the *virgula* type <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (4), Aug., pp. 272-281, pls. [W^a.]
- SEITZ, ¹ [Dr., Asst., Inst.]
1910 a.—Zur Frage der Hartmannschen Binukleaten <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 56 (3-4), 12 Nov., pp. 308-309, 1 pl., figs. 1-10. [W^a, W^m.]
- SEITZ, ² [Privatdozent Dr., Assistenzarzt d. R.]
1916 a.—Zur Läuseverteilungsfage <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 63, pt. 2 (43), 24 Okt., pp. 1538-1539 (Feldärztliche Beilage, pp. 702-703). [W^a.]
- SEITZ, A.¹ [Dr., Asst.-Arzt Klinik]
1919 a.—Ueber die klinische Bewertung der Trichomonas-Kolpitis <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 66 (30), 25 Juli, pp. 837-839. [W^a.]
- SEITZ, A.²
1934 a.—Die Fliegen und das menschliche Auge <Natur u. Volk., v. 64 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 129-138. [W^a.]
- SEITZ, CARL. [Dr., Prof. Univ. München]
1894 a.—Grundriss der Kinderheilkunde für praktische Aerzte und Studierende. vi+478 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]
- 1924 a.—Erkrankungen der Leber <Handb. Kinderh. (v. Pfäundler u. Schlossmann), 3. Aufl., v. 3, pp. 355-367. [W^m.]
- SEITZ, ED. [Tanganyika]
1946 a.—Intensive Kurzebehandlung von Schistosomiasis (Bilharzia) mit Antimon-salzen <Acta Trop., v. 3 (2), pp. 155-157. [W^m.]
- SEITZ, EUGEN [Dr.]; and von ZEHENDER, WILHELM.
1871 a.—Handboek der oogheelkunde. In het nederduitsch overgebragt en met aantekeningen vermeerderd door M. Imans, W. M. Gunning en A. A. G. Guye. Deel 2, 545-1208 pp., 1 l., figs. 54-108, 5 pls. Utrecht & Amsterdam. [W^m.]
- SEIWELL, H. R. [Univ. North Carolina]
1928 a.—Two new species of commensal copepods from the Woods Hole region <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2739), v. 73, Art. 18, pp. 1-5, pls. 1-2, 27 figs. [W^a.]
- SEIWERTH, R. See Prelog, V.; Stern, P.; Seiwert, R.; and Heimbach-Juhász, S.
- SEIZE, PIERRE.
1874 a.—Etude sur la filaire de Médine. Thèse. 49 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- SEJNSON.
(1929 a).—Zur Kasuistik des Grosshirncysticercus <Zhurnal Sovrem. Khir., v. 4, p. 1521.
- SÉJOURNANT.
1927 a.—Envahissement péritonéal par des larves d'hypoderme. Péritonite consécutive <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 103 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 340-342. [W^a.]
- SÉJOURNET, P.
1926 a.—Appendicite aiguë avec calcul stercoral; trichocéphale évadé et fixé sur les tuniques externes de l'appendice <Presse Méd., v. 34 (99), 11 Déc., p. 1562. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Appendicite aiguë et trichocéphale [Abstract of discussion before Soc. Chir. Paris, 17 Déc., 1926, of case reported at

SÉJOURNET, P.—Continued.

- previous meeting] <Presse Méd., v. 35 (1), 1 Jan., p. 6. [W^a.]
- SEKERA, EMIL. [Prof. Dr., Tábor, Böhmen]
1896 a.—Ueber einen interessanten Turbellarienfundort <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (511), v. 19, 31 Aug., pp. 375-378. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1901 a.—Ueber eine marine Art der Gattung Gyrator Ehrb. <Ibidem (636), v. 24, 11 Feb., pp. 79-81, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Erneute Untersuchungen über die Geschlechtsverhältnisse der Stenostomiden. (Vorläufige Mittheilung) <Ibidem (703), v. 26, 29 Juni, pp. 537-544; (704), 13 Juli, pp. 569-577; (705), 27 Juli, pp. 601-608. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Einige Beiträge zur Lebensweise von *Vortex heluo* (*viridis* M. Sch.) <Ibidem (708), v. 26, 21 Sept., pp. 703-710. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (11-12), 28 Juni, pp. 350-353. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1904 b.—Neue Mittheilungen über Rhabdocöliden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 27 (14), 5 Apr., pp. 434-443. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 c.—Ueber Viviparität der Sommertiere bei den Eumesostomiden <Ibidem, v. 28 (7), 15 Nov., pp. 232-243. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 d.—Erneute Untersuchungen über die Geschlechtsverhältnisse der Stenostomiden [Abstract of 1903 a.] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (11-12), 28 Juni, pp. 350-353. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1905 a.—Viviparity in the Eumesostominae [Abstract of 1904 c.] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., p. 188. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1906 a.—Ueber die Verbreitung der Selbstbefruchtung bei den Rhabdocöliden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 30 (5), 17 Apr., pp. 142-153. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 b.—Zur Selbstbefruchtung bei den Rhabdocöliden. Ein Nachtrag zu dem Artikel in Nr. 5, Bd. 30, des Zool. Anzeigers <Ibidem (7), 15 Mai, pp. 230-231. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 a.—O dvojčatech některých turbellarií sladkovodních [Ueber Doppelbildungen bei einigen Süßwasserturbellarien] [German summary] <Věstník K. české Společ.-Nauk., v. Praze, Třída Mat.-Přirod. (1906) (13), Apr. 27, pp. 1-15, illus. [W^a.]
- SEKI, MOTOO; and TAKAGI, SAMPEI.
[1923 a].—Ueber an den Ohrmuscheln von Feldratten parasitierende Akamushi in der Provinz Shizuoka [Abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Tokyo, Apr. 1-3), v. 13, p. 30. [W^m, Y^{am}.]
- [1923 b].—Ueber eine endemische Krankheit in der Provinz Shizuoka, die sog. "Shyueki" [Abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Tokyo, Apr. 1-3), v. 13, p. 29. [W^m, Y^{am}.]
- [1924 a].—Ueber die sog. "Akiyami" (Herbstseuche) [Abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Osaka, Apr. 4-6), v. 14, pp. 207-208. [W^m, Y^{am}.]
- SEKI-ENSEI.
(1923 a).—The anthelmintic effect of carbon tetrachloride (CCl₄) in ancylostomiasis <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (228).
- 1923 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 20 (12), Dec., p. 956. [W^a.]
- SEKIKUCHI, K. See Nishimura, Keisuke; and Sekikuchi, K.
- SEKINE.
(1922? a).—On the cause of anemia in ancylostomiasis <Chiba Igakukwai Zasshi (114), July.
- 1922 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 2 (12), Dec. 15, p. 350. [W^a.]

SEKUTOWICZ, ST.

1932 a.—Etudes sur le développement et sur la biologie de *Caryophyllaeus laticeps* (Pallas) <Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Compt. Rend. Mens. Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., Cracovie (8), Oct., p. 4. [W^c.]

1932 b.—Badania nad rozwojem i biologja *Caryophyllaeus laticeps* (Pallas) [Abstract of report read Oct. 10] <Sprawoz. Polsk. Akad. Umiej., v. 37 (8), Oct., p. 16. [Ch^c.]

1934 a.—Badania nad rozwojem i biologja *Caryophyllaeus laticeps* (Pall.)—Untersuchungen zur Entwicklung und Biologie von *Caryophyllaeus laticeps* (Pall.) [German text] <Mém. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (6), pp. 11–26, illus., pl. [W^g.]

SEKYRA, R.

(1920 a).—Einfache Methode des Milbennachweises bei Pferderäude <Thierärztl. Centralbl., v. 42 (18), p. 157.

1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1919–20), v. 39–40, pp. 46, 47. [W^a.]

DEL SEL, MANUEL. [Dr.]

1923 a.—Quistes hidáticos múltiples del hígado <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 1–8, 1922), v. 1, pp. 238–243. [Yam.]

1943 a.—Hepatitis amibiana y pericarditis reumatica <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (512), v. 57, June 30, pp. 355–356. [W^m.]

1944 a.—Hepatitis amibiana en sus formas atípicas <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (532), v. 58, Apr. 30, pp. 217–219. [W^m.]

1945 a.—Absceso amibiano de base del pulmón derecho con pleuresia reaccional de gran cavidad, vaciada esta por vomica <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (562), v. 59, July 30, pp. 849–851, illus. [W^m.]

DEL SEL, MANUEL; KLURFAN, NAUM; and BRUNI, JOSE S.

1942 a.—Hepatitis amebiana (sus formas atípicas) <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 29 (31), Aug. 5, pp. 1245–1249. [W^m.]

SELAN, UMBERTO; and VITTORIO, A.

1924 a.—Nuovo coccidio nel cavallo (*Eimeria utinensis*) <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 47 (10), Ott., pp. 587–592, 1 pl., figs. 1–21. [W^a.]

SELBIC. See Selbie.

SELBIE, F. R. See Levaditi, Constantin; Anderson, T. E.; Selbie, F. R.; and Schoen, R.

TEN SELDAM, R. E. J. [Path. Anat. Lab. Nederl.-Indië, Kanker Inst. Bandoeng]

1939 a.—Verdere experimenten met colchicine [English summary] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 79 (49), Dec. 5, pp. 3149–3161, pls. [W^m.]

SELDOWITCH, J. [Dr.]

1898 a.—K patologii Molluscum contagiosum [Russian text] <Russk. Arkh. Patol. Klin. Med. i Bakteriolog., v. 5 (3), 31 Mar., pp. 366–381. [W^m.]

1898 b.—Sur la pathogénie du Molluscum contagiosum [Abstract of 1898 a] <J. Mal. Cutan. et Syph., 3. s., v. 10 (5), Mai, p. 314. [W^m.]

SELENEV, I. F. [Prof. Charkow]

1905 a.—O spirokhete sifilis [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Kozh. i Vener. Bolëz., v. 9 (5), Mai, pp. 365–369. [W^m.]

1909 a.—Dermatitis desquamativo-pustulosa amoebina <J. Mal. Cutan. et Syph., 6. s., v. 20 (1), pp. 1–7, illus. [W^m.]

1910 a.—Zur Biologie meines Infusoriums; seine Anwesenheit im Prostatasekret <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., v. 55 (6), Sept., pp. 497–502, 1 pl. [W^a.]

SELENEV, I. F.—Continued.

1911 a.—Tierische Parasiten als Ursache der aleukämischen Vergrößerung der Lymphdrüsen (Pseudoleukämie) und der Vergrößerung der Blutplättchenzahl <Folia Haematol., I. Teil. Arch., v. 12 (1), July 4, pp. 99–114. [W^m.]

SELENKA, EMIL. [1842–1902]

(1881 a).—Zoologische Studien. 2. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Seeplanarien. Ein Beitrag zur Keimblätterlehre und Descendenztheorie. 44 pp., 7 pls. Leipzig.

1881 b.—Die Keimblätter der Planarien <Sitzungsber. Phys.-Med. Soc. Erlang. (1880–81) (13), pp. 37–40. [W^m.]

1881 c.—Les feuillets blastodermiques des planaires [Transl. of 1881 b] <Bull. Scient. Dépt. Nord. [v. 13, 2. s.] v. 4 (5), Mai, pp. 165–169. [W^m.]

1882 a.—Development of marine Planaria [Abstract of 1881 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., [2. s., v. 2] (4), Aug., pp. 509–510. [W^a, W^c.]

(1890 a).—A zoological pocket-book; or, synopsis of animal classification. Transl. from 3. German ed., by J. R. A. Davis. London.

SELENKOV, A. [Dr.]

1883 a.—Ein Fall von Leber-Echinokokkus, complicirt mit käsiger Pneumonie <St. Petersburg. Med. Wchnschr., v. 8 (44), 5 (=17) Nov., pp. 353–354. [W^m.]

SELENSKIY, WALDEMAR D. See Zelenskiï, Vladimir Danilovich.

SELENSKY, W. See Zelenskiï, Vladimir Danilovich.

SELEZNEV, A. V. [Селезнев, А. В.]

1927 a.—Клинические данные о влиянии ленточных глист на организм носителя [Clinical data on the influence of *Taenia saginata* on the human body] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 31 (7), Apr. 15, col. 483–485. [W^m.]

1927 b.—Клинические данные о влиянии ленточных глист на организм носителя [Clinical data on the influence of the tapeworm on the organism of its host] [Russian text] <Permsk. Med. Zhurnal, v. 5 (1–2), pp. 22–46. [W^m.]

SELEZNEVA, M. V. [Селезнева, М. В.]

1936 a.—Случай вольфартиаза слухового прохода в окрестностях Перми [A case of infestation of the auditory duct by Wohlfahrtia in the environs of Perm] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitolog. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 5 (4), p. 532. [W^m.]

SELF, JOHN TEAGUE. [1906–] [Ph.D., Asst. Prof. Zool., Univ. Oklahoma, Norman]

1944 a.—The occurrence of the pentastomid, *Porocephalus crotali* Humbolt, in rattlesnakes of southwestern Oklahoma [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11–12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., pp. 8–9. [W^a.]

1945 a.—A new trematode, *Neorenenifer crotali*, from the rattlesnake <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (3), June, pp. 210–211, illus. [W^a.]

1947 a.—*Porocephalus crotali* Humbolt (Pentastomida) in Oklahoma [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 18. [W^a.]

SELF, JOHN TEAGUE; and McKNIGHT, THOMAS JOHN.

1950 a.—Platyhelminths from fur bearers in the Wichita mountains wildlife refuge with especial reference to *Oochoristica* spp. <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 43 (1), Jan. pp. 58–61. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

- SELF, JOHN TEAGUE; and McMURRY, FRANK B.
1948 a.—*Porocephalus crotali* Humbolt (Pentastomida) in Oklahoma <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (1), Feb., pp. 21-23, illus. [W^a.]
- SELF, RICHARD A. [Dallas, Texas]
1934 a.—General discussion of hospital business and diseases of dogs and cats <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.], v. 22 (1), June, pp. 1-17. [W^a.]
- SELIGMANN. See Labbé, Marcel; Lomon, A.; and Seligmann; and Lomon, A.; and Seligmann.
- SELIGMANN, CHARLES GABRIEL. [Supt. Clin. Lab., St. Thomas's Hosp., London] See also Sambon, Louis Westenra; and Seligmann, Charles Gabriel]
1897 a.—*Bilharzia hæmatobium* [Abstract of 1898 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1413), v. 52 (23), Dec. 4, p. 834. [W^a, W^m.]
1898 a.—Observations on the hatching of the ova of *Bilharzia hæmatobia* <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 49, pp. 386-388. [W^m.]
1901 a.—Filariasis in British New Guinea <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 7 (3), June, p. 308. [W^a, W^m.]
- SELIGMANN, CHARLES GABRIEL; and DUDGEON, LEONARD STANLEY.
1902 a.—Eosinophilia associated with hydatid disease <Lancet, London (4112), v. 162, v. 1, June 21, p. 1764. [W^m, W^c.]
1902 b.—Eosinophilie bei Echinococcus [Abstract of 1902 a] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 49 (32), 12 Aug., p. 1360. [W^a, W^m.]
1902 c.—A case of eosinophilia associated with hydatid disease of the liver [Abstract of 1902 a] <Am. Med., v. 4 (10), Sept. 6, p. 393. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1903 a.—Eosinophilia associated with hydatid disease [Abstract of 1902 a] <Fortschr. Med., v. 21 (36), 22 Dec., p. 1246. [W^a, W^m.]
- SELIGMANN, CHARLES GABRIEL; and SAMBON, LOUIS WESTENRA.
1907 a.—Preliminary note on a leucocytozoon found in the blood of the red grouse (*Lagopus scoticus*) <Lancet, London, (4386), v. 173, v. 2, Sept. 21, pp. 829-830, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- SELIGMANN, E. See Croner, F.; and Seligmann, E.
- SELIGO, A. [Dr., Königsberg]
1895 a.—Bemerkungen über Krebspest, Wasserpest, Lebensverhältnisse des Krebses <Ztschr. Fischerei, v. 3 (6), pp. 247-261. [W^c.]
- SELIGO, ARTHUR. [Dr.]
(1885 a).—Untersuchungen über Flagellaten. Inaug. Diss. (Univ. Breslau).
1887 a.—Untersuchungen über Flagellaten <Beitr. Biol. Pflanzen, v. 4 (2), pp. 145-180, pls. [W^m.]
- SELIGO, ARTHUR. [Dr., Danzig]
1901 a.—Biologische Mittheilungen über den Stichling <Schrift. Naturf. Gesellsch. Danzig, n. F., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 53-56. [W^a, W^c.]
- SELIGSOHN, MAX. [Dr., Pract. Arzt, Berlin]
1876 a.—Ein Fall von *Echinococcus hepatis* <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 13 (9), 28 Feb., pp. 114-117; (10), 6 März, pp. 132-134. [W^a, W^m.]
1878 a.—Oxyuris-Wanderung nach dem Munde, nebst Bemerkungen über mikroskopische Präparation des Entozoos <Centr.-Ztg. Kinderh., v. 1 (18), 15 Juni, pp. 275-277. [W^m.]
1881 a.—Helminthen <Real-Encycl. Ges. Heilk. (55-56), v. 6, pp. 387-399. [W^m.]
- SELMUKHANOV, K. A. [Селимханов, К. А.]
1945 a.—Балантидиазный колит в условиях Азербайджана (Balantidiasis colitis under conditions of Azerbaidjan) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, v. 14 (4), pp. 70-73. [W^a.]
- SELISKY, A. B. [Dr., Kiev]
1926 a.—Zur Histologie der Creeping Disease <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 152 (1), Nov. 13, pp. 123-125, illus. [W^m.]
- SELITRENNY, EVA. [1881-]
1906 a.—Le *Treponema pallidum* de Schaudinn et la syphilis. Revue générale. Thèse. 39 pp. Montpellier. [W^m.]
- SELJUTIN, N. P. [Селютин, Н. П.]
1946 a.—Случай ринэстроза у лошадей [A case of Rhinoestrus in horses] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 23 (5-6), May-June, p. 41. [W^a.]
- SELL. See Jung; and Sell.
- SELLA. See Perosino; Peyrani; and Sella.
- SELLA, A.
(1868 a).—Il verme solitario, sue trasformazioni e migrazioni dall' uomo al majale e dal majale all' uomo; appendicite <Gazz. Piemontese (125-126), Maggio.
1869 a.—Profilassi sulla trichinosi <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 32, 3. s., v. 7 (5), 15 Mar., pp. 307-321. [W^m.]
- SELLARDS, ANDREW WATSON. [1884-] [Dept. Trop. Med., Harvard Med. School, Boston, Massachusetts] [See also Baetjer, Walter Albert; and Sellards, Andrew Watson; and French, George Reuben Williamson; and Sellards, Andrew Watson; and Gay, Douglas Merrill; and Sellards, Andrew Watson; and Theiler, Max; and Sellards, Andrew Watson; and Walker, Ernest Linwood; and Sellards, Andrew Watson]
1911 a.—Immunity reactions with amoebae <Philippine J. Sc., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 281-298. [W^a.]
1918 a.—Amebic dysentery and associated conditions <Med. Clin., North Am., v. 1 (4), Jan., pp. 1125-1141. [W^m.]
1923 a.—The cultivation of a Rickettsia-like microorganism from tsutsu-gamushi disease <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 3 (6), Nov., pp. 529-546, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
1927 a.—The relation between Weil's disease and yellow fever <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 21 (2), July 22, pp. 245-259. [W^a.]
1930 a.—The cultivation of Treponemata from the blood of normal monkeys (*Macacus rhesus*) and from the blood of monkeys infected with yellow fever <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 222-228. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Amebic dysentery <Text-Book Med. Am. Auth. (Cecil), ed. 3, pp. 396-403. [W^a.]
- SELLARDS, ANDREW WATSON; and BAETJER, WALTER ALBERT.
1914 a.—The experimental production of amebic dysentery by direct inoculation into the caecum <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (285), v. 25, Nov., pp. 323-328. [W^a.]
1914 b.—The propagation of amebic dysentery in animals and the recognition and reproduction in animals of atypical forms of the disease <Am. J. Trop. Dis., New Orleans, v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 231-245. [W^a.]
[1914 c].—The propagation of amebic dysentery in animals and the recognition and reproduction in animals of atypical forms of the disease <[Tr.] Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 9, pp. 140-153. [W^a.]

SELLARDS, ANDREW WATSON; and BAETJER, WALTER ALBERT—Continued.

1915 a.—The recognition of atypical forms of intestinal amoebiasis <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (288), v. 26, Feb., pp. 45-52, pl. 4, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]

1918 a.—The clinical significance of the irregular distribution of various cells and parasites in the blood stream and the production of abortive leukaemic changes and of splenomegaly in the *Macacus rhesus* <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (328), v. 29, June, pp. 135-142, pl. 18, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1927 a.—The occurrence of atypical amoebiasis <Parasitology, v. 19 (1), 31 Mar., pp. 48-53, pl. 1, figs. 1-3, 1'-3'. [W^a.]

SELLARDS, ANDREW WATSON; and LEIVA, LAMBERTO.

1923 a.—The effect of stasis on the development of amoebic dysentery in the cat <Philippine J. Sc., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 39-42. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Investigations concerning the treatment of amoebic dysentery <Philippine J. Sc., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 1-37. [W^a.]

1924 a.—The experimental therapy of amoebic dysentery <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 22 (6), Jan., pp. 467-481. [W^a.]

SELLARDS, ANDREW WATSON; and McIVER, MONROE ANDERSON.

1918 a.—The treatment of amoebic dysentery with chaparro amargoso (*Castela nicholsoni* of the family Simarubaceae) <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 11 (4), May, pp. 331-356. [W^a.]

SELLARDS, ANDREW WATSON; and SILER, JOSEPH FRANKLIN.

1928 a.—The occurrence of Rickettsia in mosquitoes (*Aedes aegypti*) infected with the virus of dengue fever <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 8 (4), July, pp. 299-304, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

SELLARDS, ANDREW WATSON; and THEILER, MAX.

1924 a.—Investigations concerning amoebic dysentery <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 4 (3), May, pp. 309-330. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Pfeiffer reaction and protection tests in leptospiral jaundice (Weil's disease) with *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae* and *Leptospira icteroides* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 7 (6), Nov., pp. 369-381. [W^a.]

SELLARDS, E. H.

1905 a.—Report of the entomologist <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station, June 30, pp. 17-28. [W^a.]

SELLARDS, HENRY GRADY. [Kentucky Exten. Serv.]

1927 a.—A profitable plan in producing pork—suggestions in raising ton litters <Circular (211) Univ. Kentucky Coll. Agric. Exten. Div., Aug., 24 pp., figs. 1-13. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Lice and mange of hogs [Abstract. Source not given] <Progressive Farmer, Texas ed., v. 57 (1), Jan., p. 37. [W^a.]

SELLE, CHRISTIAN GOTTLIEB.

1788 a.—Medicina clinica oder Handbuch der medicinischen Praxis. 4. Aufl., xvi+688 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1789 a.—Medicina clinica seu manuale praxeos medicæ, editio prima italica juxta postremam Berolinensem anni 1788. v. 1, x+256 pp. Ticini. [W^m.]

1789 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii+267 pp. Ticini [W^m.]

[1794 a].—Médecine clinique ou manuel de pratique. Trad. de l'allemand par Coray. 2. éd. française, faite d'après la 5. éd. allemande de 1789, corrigée et augmentée dans une infinité d'endroits. v. 1, xvi+356 pp. Montpellier. [An. 3 de la République.] [W^m.]

[1794 b].—Idem. v. 3, 388 pp. Montpellier. [An. 3 de la République] [W^m.]

SELLE, CHRISTIAN GOTTLIEB—Continued.

1796 a.—Observations de médecine. Trad. de l'allemand par Coray. vi+275 pp., 1 l. Paris. [An. 4 de la République] [W^m.]

1797 a.—Medicina clinica oder Handbuch der medicinischen Praxis. 7. verbesserte Aufl. xvi+598 pp. Wien. [W^m.]

SELLEI, JÓZSEF. [Dr., Budapest]

1896 a.—*Filaria medinensis* néhány esete <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 40 (44), Nov. 1, pp. 536-537. [W^m.]

1896 b.—Einige Fälle von *Filaria medinensis* [Transl. of 1896 a] <Pest. Med.-Chir. Presse, v. 32 (48), 29 Nov., pp. 1143-1145. [W^m.]

SELLEK AZZI, ANTONIO. [Jefe Lab. Clín., Hosp. Municipal Infancia, Habana] See Kouri, Pedro; Sellek Azzi, Antonio; and Rivera, Rafael; and Vazquez Pausa, Antonio; Sellek Azzi, Antonio; Inclan Sandoval, Aurelio; and Garcia Vazquez, Manolo.

SELLERBECK, HENRICUS. [1842-]

[1866 a].—De trichinosis. Diss. 30 pp., 1 l. Berolini. [W^m.]

SELLERS.

1925 a.—[Two cases of *Hymenolepis diminuta* in children in Georgia] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), June, p. 219. [Issued Aug. 29] [W^a.]

SELLERS, T. F. [M.D., F.A.P.H.A., Chief State Dept. Health Lab., Atlanta, Georgia] See Sunkes, E. J.; and Sellers, T. F.

SELLHEIM.

1905 a.—Demonstration der in Syphilisherden gefundenen *Spirochaete pallida* von Schaudinn und Hoffmann. [Abstract of report before Ver. Freiburg. Aerzte, 30 June] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (45), 7 Nov., p. 2203. [W^a, W^m.]

SELLIER, J.

1902 a.—Sur la lipase du sang chez quelques groupes de poissons et d'animaux invertébrés <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 54 (6), 21 Fév., pp. 195-196. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 b.—Idem <Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, v. 57, 6. s., v. 7, Extr. C. R., pp. xlix-l. [W^c.]

SELLMANN. See Lellmann, Wilfried.

SELLNICK, KARL. [Dr., Löwenhagen, Ostpr.]

1925 a.—Tod durch Verblutung in die Leberkapsel bei einem 2½ jährigen Pferde bedingt durch Sklerostomen <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 31 (21), 24 Mai, p. 359. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Sklerostomiasis der Pferde mit grossen Dosen von Atoxyl (intravenös) <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 33 (28), 10 Juli, pp. 513-514. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Therapeutische Beiträge zur Behandlung der Sclerostomenseuche der Pferde <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 34 (25), 17 Juni, pp. 464-465. [W^a.]

SELLNICK, MAX. [Dr., Königsberg]

1924 a.—Oribatiden der Insel Krakatau <Treubia, v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 371-373, illus. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Alguns novos acaros (Uropodidae) myrmecophilos e termitophilos <Arch. Mus. Nac. Rio de Janeiro, v. 26, pp. 27-56, figs. 1-27. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Eine parasitische Milbe aus dem Balaton-See <Arch. Balatonicum, v. 1, pars. 2, 15. Juli, pp. 173-177, figs. 1-5. [Running title & signature dated 1926] [W^a.]

1929 a.—Novyi vid kleshchei iz roda Pergamasus. (Eine neue Pergamasus-Art (Acar. Parasit)) <Izvest. Biol. Nauchno-Issledov. Inst. Permsk. Gosudarstv. Univ., v. 6 (7), pp. 319-322, 3 pls., figs. 1-12; German text, pp. 322-326. [W^a.]

SELLNICK, MAX—Continued.

1939 a.—Milben als Parasiten von Insekten <Verhandl. 7. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Berlin 1938), v. 2, July, pp. 1300-1307. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Die Milbenfauna Islands <Göteborgs K. Vetensk. o Vitterhets-Samh. Handl., 5 f., s. B., v. 6 (14), 129 pp., illus. [Issued separately Apr. 12, 1940] [W^a.]

1944 a.—Eine neue parasitische Milbe von *Epimys norvegicus* Erxl. <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 13 (3), pp. 248-253, figs. 1-4. [Issued Dec. 11] [W^m.]

SELLNICK, R. [Stabsvet. a. D. Dr., Löwenhagen, Ostpr.]

1924 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Gastrophiliasis der Pferde mit Chlorkohlenstoff (Carbon, tetrachlorat) <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 30 (20), May 18, pp. 311-312. [W^a.]

SELLS, H. A.

[1916 a].—Health of horses, cattle and swine. 68 pp., port. Weatherford, Oklahoma. [W^a.]

SELLS, W.

1839 a.—Observations upon the chigoe, or *Pulex penetrans* <Tr. Entom. Soc. London (1837-40), v. 2 (3), pp. 196-198. [W^a, W^c.]

1842 a.—Observations on the Oestridæ <Ibidem (1841-43), v. 3, pts. 1-2, pp. 72-78. [W^a, W^c.]

SELLS, WILLIAM. [Surg., M. R. C. S., Kingston, Surrey]

1832 a.—Flies <Mag. Nat. Hist. (27), v. 5, June, pp. 482-483. [W^a.]

SELLSCHOP, J. [Officer-in-Chge., Hartebeestepoort Exper. Station, Div. Animal and Crop Production]

1941 a.—The urgent need for conserving supplies of seed potatoes <Farming in South Africa (178), v. 16, Jan., pp. 21-22, illus. [W^a.]

SELMAN, DAVID. [1886-] [Capt., Med. Corps, U. S. Army]

1945 a.—Eosinophilia in cerebrospinal fluid. Report of case <Bull. (86) U. S. War Dept., Office Surg. Gen., Mar., pp. 121-122. [W^a.]

SELMAN, W. A. [M. D., Atlanta, Georgia]

1924 a.—Surgical conditions caused by intestinal parasites <J. Med. Ass. Georgia, v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 14-16. [W^m.]

SELMANOWITSCH, A. S. [Doz.]

1936 a.—Ueber Nebenerscheinungen einer Stibium-kalium tartaricum-Salbe bei der Behandlung der Hautleishmaniose <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 103 (50), Dec. 12, pp. 1636-1638, illus. [W^m.]

SELMI, GIULIO.

1922 a.—Azione tossica dell' estratto di *Trypanosoma brucei* nei giovani conigli. Ricerche sperimentali <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 45 (13), 1-31 Ott., pp. 561-567, 1 table. [W^a.]

SELMI GUIMARÃES, ANTONIETA.

1948 a.—Parasitas intestinais no nosso meio <Brasil-Med., v. 62 (49-52), Dec. 4-25, pp. 424-426. [W^a.]

SELOUS, C. F. [Dr.]

1904 a.—Simultaneous occurrence of Filariæ and malarial parasites in the blood [Abstract of 1905 a] <Lancet, London (4236), v. 167, v. 2 (19), Nov. 5, p. 1284. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1778), v. 66 (23), Dec. 3, p. 905. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 a.—Idem [Original] <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 56, pp. 113-114. [W^m.]

SELOUS, C. F.—Continued.

1908 a.—The tsetse fly in the Eastern Transvaal <Field, London (2871), v. 111, Jan. 4, p. 22. [W^a.]

1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 389-392. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—Tsetse flies and the buffalo [Abstract of report before African Soc.] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 12 (6), Mar. 15, p. 92. [W^a, W^m.]

SELSAM, L.

1936 a.—Einfaches Wurmmittel <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 11 (7), Apr. 1, p. 124. [W^a.]

SELTZER, [Prof. Dr.]

1921 a.—Zur Behandlung der Oxyuriasis <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 47 (27), 7 Juli, pp. 778-779. [W^a.]

SELVAGGI, F.

(1935 a).—L'*Ascaris megalocephala* quale agente della peritonite diffusa, e suoi multipli esemplari nello stomaco di un puledro [*Ascaris megalocephala* as cause of peritonitis in a foal] <Boll. Vet. Ital., v. 31, pp. 1819-1820; 1836-1838.

SELVANADIN. [See also Valle; and Selvanadin.]

1932 a.—Un cas d'ascaridiose simulant la tuberculose intestinale <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 24 (6), Nov.-Déc., pp. 330-331. [W^m.]

SELWYN-CLARKE, PERCY SELWYN.

1934 a.—Trypanosomiasis in the Gold Coast (with special reference to 1933-34) <Rep. Med. Dept. Govt. Gold Coast (1933-34), App. IX, pp. 100-107, map. [W^m.]

SELWYN-CLARKE, PERCY SELWYN; LE FAUN, G. H.; and INGRAM, ALEXANDER.

1923 a.—Relapsing fever in the Gold Coast <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Oct. 13, pp. 389-426, 1 map. [W^a.]

SEMEDANI, B. [Dr.]

1940 a.—Erster Nachweis in der Schweiz am Spaltlampenmikroskop von zahlreichen Mikrofilarien der beiden Augen <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 70 (13), Mar. 30, pp. 275-276, illus. [W^m.]

1940 b.—Erster Nachweis in der Schweiz am Spaltlampenmikroskop von zahlreichen Mikrofilarien der beiden Augen <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 104, pp. 417-422, illus. [W^m.]

1941 a.—Demonstration eines Falles von zahlreichen Mikrofilarien der beiden Augen [Abstract of report before 33. Jahresversaml. Schweiz. Ophth. Gesellsch., Neuchâtel, Sept. 21-22, 1940] <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 71 (21), May 24, p. 674. [W^m.]

1943 a.—Histologischer Befund bei einem Fall von zahlreichen Mikrofilarien beider Augen <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 73 (3), Jan. 16, pp. 75-77, illus. [W^m.]

SEMENOV, G. M.

1925 a.—К вопросу о глистной фауне и распространению глистов среди населения Ташкента [On the question of the worm fauna and its distribution among the population of Tashkent] [Russian text] <Turkestan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 4 (9), Sept. pp. 503-526. [W^c.]

SEMANS, FRANK MERRICK. [1903-] [M. A., Dept. Zool. and Entom., Ohio State Univ.]

1935 a.—Protozoan parasites of the Orthoptera, with special reference to those of central and southeastern Ohio <Abstr. Doctors' Diss. (1933-34), Ohio State Univ. (14), pp. 98-100. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Protozoan parasites of the Orthoptera, with special reference to those of Ohio. I. Introduction and methods <Ohio J. Sc., v. 36 (6), Nov., pp. 315-320. [W^a.]

SEMANS, FRANK MERRICK—Continued.

- 1939 a.—Protozoan parasites of the Orthoptera, with special reference to those of Ohio. II. Description of the protozoan parasites recognized in this study <Ohio J. Sc., v. 39 (3), May, pp. 157-181, pls. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Black widow spider, (*Latrodectus mactans* Fab.) distribution in Ohio <Ohio J. Sc., v. 41 (5), Sept., p. 380. [W^m.]
- 1941 b.—Protozoan parasites of the Orthoptera, with special references to those of Ohio. III. Protozoan parasites in relation to the host and to host ecology <Ohio J. Sc., v. 41 (6), Nov., pp. 457-464. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Protozoan parasites of the Orthoptera, with special reference to those of Ohio. IV. Classified list of the protozoan parasites of the Orthoptera of the world <Ohio J. Sc., v. 43 (5), Sept., pp. 221-234; (6), Nov., pp. 271-276. [W^a.]

SEMELEDER, FRIEDRICH. [Dr., Cordova, Vera Cruz, Mexico]

- 1869 a.—Kürbisskerne gegen Bandwurm <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 10 (27), 4 Juli, pp. 635-636. [W^m.]
- 1873 a.—Ueber den Bandwurm in Mexiko [Letter dated 23 Juni] <Ibidem, v. 14 (34), 24 Aug., p. 778. [W^m.]
- 1898 a.—Malaria in der Hauptstadt Mexiko <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 2 (5), Oct., pp. 263-268. [W^m.]
- 1901 a.—Malaria without mosquitoes [Letter to editor] <Indian Med. Rec., v. 20 (8), Feb., p. 202. [W^m.]

SEMENOV, [Семенов]

- 1943 a.—Обработка шеи лошади сернистым ангидридом [Method for treatment of horse's neck with sulphur dioxide] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 20 (2), Feb., p. 43, illus. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 14 (4), Apr., p. 140. [W^a.]

SEMENOV, ANDREAS.

- 1904 a.—K voprosu o sistematscheskom polo-zhenii blokh (Aphaniptera s. Siphonaptera auctorum) [Sur la position des pulcides dans le système] [Russian text] <Russk. Entom. Obozr., v. 4 (6), Déc., pp. 277-288. [W^a.]

SEMENOV, G. M.

- 1926 a.—Обнаружение *Strongyloides stercoralis* в Ташкенте и изучение биологии его личинок <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., [v. 4] (2), pp. 7-12, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1926 b.—Idem [Abstract] (The occurrence of *Strongyloides stercoralis* in Tashkent and the biology of its larvae) <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 23 (10), Oct., p. 760. [W^a.]
- (1926 c.)—Новая находка у человека в Ташкенте *Fasciola hepatica* вместе с *Taenia saginata* <Biul. Nauch. Konf. pri Uzbekistan. Kraevom Bakteriolo. Inst. (1).
- (1927 a.)—Aperçu général de la distomatose, provoquée par *Fasciola hepatica* L. en rapport avec sa propagation en Asie Centrale [Russian text] <Med. Mysl Uzbekistana (2), pp. 13-29; French summary, p. 117.
- 1927 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 24 (12), Dec., p. 980. [W^a.]
- 1927 c.—Материалы к изучению дистоматоза в Ср. Азии [Materials for the study of distomatosis in Central Asia] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 31 (7), Apr. 15, col. 509-510. [W^m.]
- 1928 a.—O nekotorykh biologicheskikh-osobenno-stiakh techeniia gel'mintiazisa u cheloveka. (Sur quelques particularités biologiques dans l'helminthiase humaine) <Trudy Sredne-aziatsk. Gosudarstv. Univ., s. 9, Med. (1-

SEMENOV, G. M.—Continued.

12), vyp. 9, pp. 1-5; French summary, p. 6. [W^a.]

SEMENOV, G. M.; and BEN'ĀMINOVICH, B. M.

- 1927 a.—K изучению анлистомоза в средней Азии (Au sujet de l'anguillulose en Asie centrale) [French summary] <Russk. Klin. (35), v. 7, Mar., pp. 370-381. [W^m.]

SEMENOV, G. M.; and GARMATTY, K. I.

- (1927 a.)—Un premier cas de constation en U. R. R. S. de l'invasion humaine par *Fasciolopsis buski* Lank. <Med. Mysl Uzbekistana (6-7), Russian text, pp. 49-57, 3 figs.; French summary, pp. 130-131.

- 1927 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 24 (12), Dec., p. 982. [W^a.]

SEMENOV, G. M.; and KOGAN, D. A.

- (1927 a.)—Un cas de distomatose, provoquée par *Fasciola hepatica* et guéri par les petites portions de chlorhydrate d'émétine <Med. Mysl Uzbekistana (2) Jan., Russian text, pp. 30-38; French summary, p. 118.

- 1927 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 31 (10), Okt., p. 492. [W^a.]

SEMENOV, M. A. [Семенов, M. A.]; and KOZLOVA, E. S.

- 1936 a.—Роль власоедов как переносчиков инфекционной анемии лошадей (Rôle des mallophages comme agents-vecteurs de l'anémie infectieuse du cheval) [Russian text]; French summary <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 12, pp. 38-45. [W^a.]

SEMENOV, V. E. [Dept. Exper. Protozool., E. J. Marzinovski Central Inst. Trop. Dis., Moscow] [See also Polianskii, I. U.; and Semenov, V. E.]

- 1937 a.—Phases of phagocytosis in *Ehtamoeba* [sic] *histolytica* Schaudinn <Bull. Biol. et Méd. Expér. URSS, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 192-194, illus. [W^a.]

- 1938 a.—Переваривание эритроцитов в пищевых вакуолях *Balantidium coli* и *Paramaecium caudatum* (Digestion of hématies dans les vacuoles alimentaires de *Balantidium coli* et *Paramaecium caudatum*) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 7 (2), pp. 216-223, illus. [W^a.]

SEMENOV, VASILII DMITRIEVICH. [Семенов, Василий Дмитриевич] [Chief Gen. Biol., State Med. Inst., Gorky]

- 1926 a.—K фауне нематод перепелок (Ueber die Nematoden-fauna der Wachteln) [Russian text; German summary] <Nauch. Izvest. Smolensk. Gosudarstv. Univ., v. 3 (1), pp. 87-108, pl. 2, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]

- 1927 a.—Trematody ptits zapadnogo kraia SSSR. (Vogeltrematoden des westlichen Bereiches der Union S. S. R.) <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mintol. Posv. K. I. Skriabinu, pp. 221-271, figs. 1-10, 2 fold. tables; German summary, p. 267. [W^a.]

- 1927 b.—Двадцать вторая союзная гельминтологическая экспедиция в Западный край. 17/II-30/VII 1925 г. [The 22-d helminthological expedition to the Western country (17/II-30/VII 1925)] [Russian text] <Defat. 28. Gel'mint. Eksped. SSSR (1919-1925), pp. 195-204; English summary, p. 282. [W^a.]

- 1928 a.—Eine neue Gattung der Trematoden, *Laterotrema vexans* (Braun 1901) nov. gen. <Centralbl. Bakteriolo., 2 Abt., v. 73 (1-7), 5 Jan., pp. 96-104, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

- 1929 a.—Beitrag zur Charakteristik des Nematoden *Raillietinema praeputiale* (Skriabin, 1914) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 85 (5-8), 15 Okt., pp. 149-158, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

SEMENOV, VASILII DMITRIEVICH—Continued.

- 1929 b.—Eine neue Nematodenart—*Rhabdias microoris* n. sp. — aus den Lungen von Amphibien <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 114 (7-8), 30 Nov., pp. 533-539, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Chemistry of the brain under the conditions of helminthic intoxication of the animal <Bull. Biol. et Méd. Expér. URSS, v. 4 (2), Aug., pp. 169-171. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—The effect of helminthic toxins upon the chemical composition of animal blood, residual nitrogen in the cat's blood <Bull. Biol. et Méd. Expér. URSS, v. 4 (2), Aug., pp. 172-175. [W^a.]
- 1937 c.—Variations of the nitrogen excretion of cats in connection with helminthic intoxication <Bull. Biol. et Méd. Expér. URSS, v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 324-326. [W^a.]
- SEMENOV, VASILII DMITRIEVICH; and VINOKUROVA, M. P.
- 1937 a.—The effect of helminthic toxins upon the blood sugar level <Bull. Biol. et Méd. Expér. URSS, v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 321-323. [W^a.]
- SEMENOVA, N. E. [Семенова, Н. Е.] [Moskva] [See also Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.; and Semenova, N. E.]
- 1933 a.—Трихоцефалез и лечение его осарсолом (*Trichocephalosis* und ihre Behandlung mit Osarsol) [Russian text; German summary] <Med. Parazitolog. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, v. 2 (3), pp. 149-151. [W^m.]
- 1940 a.—Случай подкожного миаза [Un cas de creeping disease] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitolog. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, v. 9 (4), p. 401, illus. [W^m.]
- 1944 a.—Два случая тяжелого аскаридоза [Two cases of grave ascariidosis] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitolog. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, v. 13 (6), p. 79. [W^m.]
- 1945 a.—Опыт лечения энтеробиоза фено-тиазином [Experiment in treatment of enterobiasis with phenothiazine] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitolog. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, v. 14 (1), pp. 88-90. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 21 (4), Apr., p. 1016. [W^a.]
- SEMENTOVSKAIA, N. [Сементовская, Н.]
- 1933 a.—Лечение фасциолеза у молочных коров [Treatment of fascioliasis in milk cows] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (9), Sept., pp. 23-24. [W^a, W^a.]
- SEMENYA, CARLO.
- 1924 a.—La diagnosi ex-juvantibus dell' amebiasi. Considerazioni sopra un caso di epatite amebica < Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, v. 37 (1), pp. 19-26. [W^m.]
- SEMENZA, C. [Dott., Milano]
- 1924 a.—La diagnosi ex-juvantibus dell' amebiasi. Considerazioni sopra un caso di epatite amebica [Abstract of report before Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, 8-29 Feb.] <Riforma Med., v. 40 (38), 22 Sett., p. 906. [W^m.]
- 1931 a.—Sopra un caso di kala-azar diagnosticato a Milano <Riforma Med., v. 47 (12), 23 Mar., pp. 447-450. [W^m.]
- SEMERDZHEV, IWAN. See Semerdzhiev, Ivan.
- SEMERDZHIEV, IVAN. [Семерджиев, Иванъ]
- 1931 a.—Сельско-стопанско птицевъдство. Кратко практическо ръководство за земледѣлския стопанинъ. Часть първа: Кокшарство. (Landwirtschaftliche Geflügelzucht. Kurze praktische Einleitung für den Landwirt. I. Teil. Hühnerzucht) [Russian text; German summary] <Zemlest. Bibliotek. (48) 85 pp. [W^a.]

SEMICHON, LOUIS. [1879-]

- 1925 a.—Sur l'anguillule de la betterave: *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt, dans les tubercules provenant du Maroc <Rev. Path. Vég. et Entom. Agric., v. 12 (1), Jan.-Mars, pp. 40-43. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Sur le contenu des cellules vésiculeuses du parenchyme de *Fasciola hepatica* L. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 114 (38), pp. 1169-1170. [W^a.]
- SEMICKOZ, F. F.; STEPANOV, V. F.; and SCHMIDT, B. N.
- 1927 a.—Лабораторные данные о дезинфицирующем действии хлорпикрина, хлора, сероуглерода и опыты по изучению влияния их на энтомо-фауну сусличных нор (Laboratory data on disinfecting effects of chlorpicrin chlorine, CS₂ and experiments on their influence over the entomo-fauna of spermophile burrows) [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 6 (1), pp. 41-68; English summary, p. 128-130. [W^a.]
- SEMINERIO, FRANCESCO LO PRESTI. See Lo Presti Seminerio, Francesco.
- SEMIONOW, G. M. See Semenov, G. M.
- SEMIONOFF. See Semenov.
- СЕМКО, I. I. [Семко, И. И.]
- 1941 a.—Случай эхинококка ребра (Un cas d'échinocoque de côte) [Russian text] <Khirurgiia (5), pp. 122-123. [W^m.]
- SEMLER, LEONARD.
- 1950 a.—Tick fever in western Washington <Northwest. Med., v. 49 (3), Mar., pp. 183-184. [W^m.]
- SEMMER, EUGEN. [1843-1906] [For sketch, port. and bibliography see Eesti Loomaarestlik Ringvaade, v. 7 (4-5), 11. Aug., 1931, pp. 126-127, 146-152, pl. 3] [W^a.]
- 1868 a.—Ueber Psorospermien-schläuche in Dorpat <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 29 (1), pt. 2, Analecten, p. 83. [W^m.]
- 1868 b.—Zur Trichinenfrage <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 29 (1), pt. 2, Analecten, pp. 82-83. [W^m.]
- 1870 a.—*Sclerostomum syngamus* bei jungen Hühnchen. (In his Mittheilungen aus der pathologischen Anatomie) <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 33 (1), pt. 1, Original-Aufsätze, p. 74. [W^m.]
- 1870 b.—*Strongylus armatus* in Bindegewebe bei Füllen. (In his Mittheilungen aus der pathologischen Anatomie) <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 33 (1), pt. 1, Original-Aufsätze, p. 74. [W^m.]
- 1870 c.—Tod einer Schlange durch Gastruslarven verursacht. (In his Mittheilungen aus der pathologischen Anatomie) <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 33 (1), pt. 1, Original-Aufsätze, p. 73. [W^m.]
- 1871 a.—Rundwürmer in der Epidermis eines Pferdes <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 36 (2), pp. 179-180. [W^m.]
- 1880 a.—Sarkom beim Goldfisch von Infusorien bevölkert <Ztschr. Tiermed., v. 6 (2-3), June 3, p. 226. [W^a.]
- 1885 a.—*Cysticercus tenuicollis* im Fettgewebe und in der Leber des Schweines <Deutsche Ztschr. Tiermed., v. 12 (1-2), 21 Dec., pp. 63-64. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1885 b.—Aneurysma <Encycl. Ges. Thierh. u. Thierzucht (Koch), v. 1, pp. 183-185, figs. 73-76. [W^a.]
- 1885 c.—Cachexie (p. 36); Darmwürmer (p. 316); Drehkrankheit (pp. 398-400); Egelkrankheit (p. 438); Enzootie (p. 602) <Ibidem, v. 2, pages cited. [W^a.]

SEMMER, EUGEN—Continued.

- 1886 a.—Fadenwürmer (pp. 62–63); Finnenkrankheit (p. 141) <Ibidem, v. 3, pages cited. [W^a.]
- 1887 a.—Hautkrankheiten (pp. 290–292); Herzkrankheiten (pp. 373–375) <Ibidem, v. 4, pages cited. [W^a.]
- 1888 a.—Katzenkrätze (p. 314); Kehlkopfkrankheiten (pp. 324–326); Knochenaufsaugung (p. 434) <Ibidem, v. 5, pages cited. [W^a.]
- 1889 a.—Leberkrankheiten (pp. 22–25); Lungenkrankheiten (pp. 164–171); Magenwurmsuche (pp. 257–258); Mastdarmkrankheiten (pp. 308–309); Miasmatische Krankheiten (p. 452); Milzkrankheiten (pp. 558–559); Muskelkrankheiten (pp. 644–646) <Ibidem, v. 6, pages cited. [W^a.]
- 1890 a.—Nasenhöhlenkrankheiten (pp. 91–94); Nierenkrankheiten (pp. 253–256); *Onchocerca reticulata* (p. 373) <Ibidem, v. 7, pages cited. [W^a.]
- 1891 a.—Die Raude der Pferde (p. 285); Rückenmarkskrankheiten (pp. 578–580) <Ibidem, v. 8, pages cited. [W^a.]
- 1892 a.—Schafräude (pp. 149–158); Schweinekrätze (pp. 361–362) <Ibidem, v. 9, pages cited. [W^a.]
- 1893 a.—Trichinose als Kewährmangel (p. 347); Uebertragbarkeit (pp. 474–477) <Ibidem, v. 10, pages cited. [W^a.]
- 1894 a.—Ziegenkrätze <Ibidem, v. 11, pp. 552–553. [W^a.]

SEMMLER.

- 1915 a.—Fliegenmaden als Ursache schlecht heilender Wunden (sog. Sommerwunden) <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 27 (10), 27 Oct., pp. 302–303. [W^a.]

SEMMLER, WALTER.

- 1921 a.—Ueber die Verwendung von Extrakten aus Organen und Blutkörperchen trypanosomenkranker Tiere zur Komplementbindung bei Beschälseuche <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 29 (46), 12 Nov., pp. 588–589. [W^a.]

- (1921 b).—Ueber die Verwendung von Extrakten aus Organen und Blutkuchen trypanosomenkranker Tiere zur Komplementbindung bei Beschälseuche. Diss. Hannover.

SEMMOLA, GIOVANNI. See Ronchi, Francesco; Semmola, Giovanni; Tommasi, Salvatore; and Foderaro, Francesco.

SEMON, HENRY CHARLES GUSTAV. [1881–] [M. A., M. D., M. R. C. P.]

- 1922 a.—Trichotillomania due to threadworms <Brit. Med. J. (3199) v. 1, Apr. 22, p. 641, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

SEMON, HENRY CHARLES; and BARBER, HAROLD WORDSWORTH.

- 1917 a.—Pyodermia of parasitic origin <Brit. J. Dermat., v. 29 (7–9), July–Sept., pp. 173–189, pls. [W^m.]

- 1919 a.—Pyodermia of parasitic origin <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 32 (5), May, pp. 388–400, figs. A–I. [W^a, W^m.]

SEMON, HENRY CHARLES GUSTAV; and MORITZ, ARNOLD.

- 1940 a.—An atlas of the commoner skin disease with 120 plates reproduced by direct colour photography from the living subject. 2 ed. 272 pp., pls. London. [W^m.]

SEMPÉ MONTALVO, RAUL. [Dr.]

- 1931 a.—Manipulaciones y resultados afines a la reacción de Bordet en la anquilostomiasis <Medicina, México (152), v. 11, July 25, pp. 678–694; (155), Sept. 10, pp. 778–782; (156), Sept. 25, pp. 803–812; (157), Oct. 10, pp. 828–838; (158), Oct. 25, pp. 854–864. [W^m.]

SEMPER, ARNO ARTHUR. [1879–]

- 1910 a.—Ueber die Wirkungen der Kamala und ihrer Bestandteile. Diss. 38 pp., 1 l. Leipzig. [W^a.]

- 1910 b.—Ueber die Wirkungen der Kamala und ihrer Bestandteile <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., v. 63 (1–2), 21 Juli, pp. 10–37. [W^a.]

SEMPER, CARL GOTTFRIED. [1832–1893] [For necrology, bibliography and port. see Arb. Zool.-Zootom. Inst. Würzburg, v. 10 (2), 1895, pp. i–xxii, front.] [Bau.]

- 1857 a.—Zur Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Gattung Myzostoma Leuckart <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 9 (1), 28, Nov., pp. 48–64, pls. 3–4; Nachschrift, p. 146. [W^s.]

- 1863 a.—Reisebericht <Ibidem, v. 13 (4), 10 Dec., pp. 558–570, pls. 38–39. [W^s.]

- 1867 a.—Ueber einige tropische Larvenformen <Ibidem, v. 17 (3), 4 Juli, pp. 407–428, pl. 22, figs. 1–7. [W^s.]

- 1872 a.—Zoologische Aphorismen <Ibidem, v. 22 (3), 4 Juli, pp. 305–322, pls. 22–24. [W^s.]

- 1874 a.—Ueber Pycnogoniden und ihre in Hydroiden schmarotzenden Larvenformen <Arb. Zool.-Zootom. Inst. Würzburg, v. 1, pp. 264–286, pls. [Bau.]

- 1868 b.—Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. 2. Theil. Wissenschaftliche Resultate, i. Band. Hothurien. 288 pp., pls. Leipzig. [W^c.]

- 1876 a.—Die Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen der gegliederten Thiere. III. Strobilation und Segmentation. Ein Versuch zur Feststellung spezieller Homologien zwischen Vertebraten, Anneliden und Arthropoden <Arb. Zool.-Zootom. Inst. Würzburg, v. 3 (2–3), pp. 115–404, pls. [Issued Oct. 15] [Ur.]

- (1880 a).—Eulina. Die natürlichen Existenzbedingungen der Thiere. v. 2, p. 187. Leipzig.

SEMPER PARATUS [Pseudonym]

- 1945 a.—Mepacrine as a suppressive [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6360), v. 249, v. 2 (3), July 21, p. 92. [W^a.]

SEMPERS, FRANK W. [Director, Fordhook Chem. Lab.]

- 1896 a.—Injurious insects and the use of insecticides. A new descriptive manual on noxious insects, with methods for their repression. x+17–216 pp., 184 figs., 1 pl. Philadelphia. [W^a.]

SEMPLE, C. E. ARMAND. [M. R. C. P., London]

- 1884 a.—The diseases of children. A handbook for practitioners and students. xvi+352 pp. New York & London. [W^m.]

- 1889 a.—Essentials of pathology and morbid anatomy. xvi+160 pp., 45 figs., frontispiece. London. [W^m.]

SEMPLE, J. M. [Acting Deputy Dir. San. Serv., Zanzibar Protectorate]

- 1928 a.—II. Public health. (c) Helminthic diseases <Ann. Rep. Med. Dept. Zanzibar Protectorate (1927), p. 12. [W^m.]

- 1928 b.—III. Hygiene and sanitation. Helminthic diseases <Ann. Rep. Med. Dept. Zanzibar Protectorate (1927), p. 22. [W^m.]

SEMPLE, ROBERT HUNTER.

- 1850 a.—Hydatids lying beneath the arachnoid membrane (In his Clinical illustrations of diseases of the nervous system, etc.) <Lond. J. Med. (17), v. 2, May, pp. 453–455. [W^m.]

SEMPRUM. [Dr.]

- 1890 a.—[*Distoma hematoma* [etc.]] [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Méd. Isla Cuba, Habana, 15 Enero] <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Práct. Madrid (335), an. 14, v. 26, 7 Junio, p. 596. [W^m.]

SEMRAD, JOSEPH E.

1937 a.—Effects of roentgen irradiation on trichinosis in the albino rat <Am. J. Roentgenol., v. 38 (3), Sept., pp. 470-477. [W^m.]

SEMSCH, FR.

1935 a.—Wazniejsze schorzenia owiec oraz ich zwalczanie (Les maladies principales des ovins et leur thérapie) [Polish text] <Przegl. Hodowlany, v. 9 (5-6), May-June, pp. 118-122. [W^a.]

SEN, A. R. [M. B., B. S., Bombay]

1943 a.—Ascariasis simulating acute abdomen. Two case reports <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 78 (3), Mar., pp. 151-152. [W^m.]

SEN, ATINDRA NATH. [Campbell Med. School, Calcutta]

1927 a.—Urea stibamine solution as a test in kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62, Dec., pp. 692-695. [W^m.]

SEN, B. [B. Sc., M. B., Calcutta School Trop. Med.]

See Chopra, Ram Nath; Hayter, R. T. M.; and Sen, B.; and Chopra, Ram Nath; and Sen, B.; and Chopra, Ram Nath; Sen, B.; and Ganguli, S. K.; and Chopra, Ram Nath; Sen, B.; and Gupta, J. C.; and Chopra, Ram Nath; Sen, B.; and Roy, A. C.; and Chopra, Ram Nath; Sen, B.; and Sen, S.; and Chopra, Ram Nath; Sen, S.; and Sen, B.

SEN, G. N. [M. B., Clin. Asst., Kala-Azar

Ancillary Inquiry, Indian Research Fund Assoc., Calcutta School Trop. Med. and Hyg.] See Napier, Lionel Everard; and Sen, G. N.; and Napier, Lionel Everard; Sen Gupta, P. C.; and Sen, G. N.

SEN, H. C. [G. B. V. C., Vet. Asst., Vet. Lab., Gauhati]

1927 a.—Pancreo: Intestinal trematodes in cattle <Indian Vet. J., v. 3 (3), Jan., pp. 175-182. [W^a.]

SEN, J. L. [Capt., I. M. S., Nasiriyah]

1918 a.—Treatment of oriental sore [Letter to editor, dated Feb 14] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 53 (4), Apr., p. 155. [W^m.]

SEN, K.; and GHOSE, N.

1945 a.—Ocular gnathostomiasis <Brit. J. Ophth., v. 29 (12), Dec., pp. 618-626, illus., pl. [W^m.]

SEN, M. R. [Asst. Supt., Bengal Vet. Research Inst.]

1949 a.—Nasal schistosomiasis—treatment with tartar emetic <Indian Vet. J., v. 25 (6), May, pp. 453-456. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Acute fascioliasis amongst cattle complicated with *Theileria mutans* <Indian Vet. J., v. 26 (4), Jan., pp. 305-309. [W^a.]

SEN, N. C.

1949 a.—Amoebic vaginitis <Kuba, v. 5 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 120-121. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Amoebic vaginitis <Brit. Med. J. (4609), v. 1, May 7, p. 808 [W^a.]

SEN, PARIMAL BIKAS. See Brahmachari, Upendra-

nath; Chaudhury, Saroda Charan; Das, Judhistir; and Sen, Parimal Bikas; and Brahmachari, Upendranath; Das, Judhistir; and Sen, Parimal Bikas; and Brahmachari, Upendranath; and Sen, Parimal Bikas; and Brahmachari, Upendranath; Sen, Parimal Bikas; and Banerjea, Radhakrishna; and Roy, A.; and Sen, Parimal Bikas.

SEN, PURNENDU. [M. Sc., Ph.D., D. I. C., Entom., Bengal Pub. Health Dept.]

1938 a.—*Anopheles sundanicus* (Ludlowi) and malaria in Calcutta <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 83-98. [W^a.]

1938 b.—A check- and host-list of Ixodoidea (ticks) occurring in India <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 8 (2), June, pp. 133-147. [W^a.]

SEN, PURNENDU—Continued.

1938 c.—On a new species of Acanthocephala, *Acanthosentis holospinus* sp. nov. from the fish *Barbus stigma* (Cuv. and Val.) <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 7 (1) Jan., Sect. B, pp. 41-46, illus. [W^a.]

1938 d.—Role of mosquitoes in the transmission of animal diseases <Agric. and Live-Stock India, v. 8 (6), Nov., pp. 689-694. [W^a.]

1940 a.—A note on some ectoparasites of poultry and their control <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 10 (2), June, pp. 218-222, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1941 a.—On the Microsporidia infesting some anophelines of India <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 257-261, pl. [W^a.]

1941 b.—A new species of Philopterus (Mallophaga) from the common parian Kite, *Milvus migrans gobinda* [Abstract] <Proc. 27. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, 1940), Pt. III, p. 175, Sect. 8, Entom., p. 15. [Y^h.]

1942 a.—On two new Mallophaga from the kite, *Milvus migrans govinda* Sykes <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 12 (2), June, pp. 169-173, illus. [W^a.]

1943 a.—On some Microsporidia including a new form from anopheline larvae [Abstract] <Proc. 29. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1942), Part III, p. 147. [Ch^u.]

SEN, R. KUMER. See Kumer Sen, R.

SEN, RAM TARAN. See Hodgson, Ernest Charles; and Sen, Ram Taran; and Hodgson, Ernest Charles; Sen, Ram Taran; and Das, C.; and Shortt, Henry Edward; and Sen, Ram Taran; and Shortt, Henry Edward; Swaminath, C. S.; and Sen, Ram Taran.

SEN, S. See Chopra, Ram Nath; Sen, B.; and Sen, S.; and Chopra, Ram Nath; Sen, S.; and Sen B.

SEN, S. C. [L. M. S., Shahjahanpur]

1919 a.—Flying intestinal worms [Letter to editor dated Aug. 30] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 54, Oct., p. 396. [Ch^e.]

1924 a.—Intestinal Coleoptera [Letter to editor dated Nov. 25, 1923] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 59 (2), Feb., p. 112. [W^m.]

SEN, S. K. [M. Sc., F. R. E. S., Research Off., Imp. Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar]

1926 a.—Experiments on the transmission of rinderpest by means of insects <Mem. Dept. Agric. India, Entom. Ser., v. 9 (5), May, 185 pp., pl. [W^a.]

1941 a.—A method of cutting sections of ticks and insects <Indian J. Entom., v. 3 (1), June, pp. 51-54. [W^a.]

SEN, S. N.

1945 a.—D. D. T. in war and peace <Science and Culture, v. 10 (9), Mar., pp. 372-375. [W^a.]

SEN, S. S. [M. B., F. R. C. S.] See Morrison, Robert Victor; and Sen, S. S.

SEN, SATYA CHARAN. [M. B., D. T. M.]

1936 a.—Development of adult Taenia echinococci in a hydatid cyst in the muscle of a sheep <Calcutta Med. J., v. 31 (1), July, pp. 38-40. [W^m.]

SEN, SISIR. [Muktesar-Kumaun, India]

1937 a.—On the mechanism of feeding in blood-sucking acari, and its relationship with that of blood-sucking Diptera <Compt. Rend. 12. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Lisbonne, Sept. 15-21, 1935), v. 3, pp. 1584-1587, illus. [W^a.]

SEN, SUBRATA KUMAR. [M. Sc., F. R. E. S., Entom., Imp. Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar] [See also Fletcher, T. Bainbrigge; and Sen, Subrata Kumar; and Senior-White, Ronald; and Sen, Subrata Kumar]

N, SUBRATA KUMAR—Continued.

- 1922 a.—A note on *Chrysomya bezziana* Ville-neuve <Antiseptic, v. 19 (6), June, pp. 286-288, 4 figs. [W^m.]
- 1925 a.—Insects and their relation to the disease of man, animals and plants [Abstract] <Proc. 12. Indian Sc. Cong. (Benares, Jan. 12-17), pp. 309-311. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Some recent advances in the protection of cattle and other animals against disease. (Papers from the Imperial Institute of Veterinary Research, Muktesar). X. Bursati, summer sores or cutaneous habronemiasis: a short review of the literature <Agric. J. India, v. 22 (4), July, pp. 281-286. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Report on Microfilariae in horses at Mona <Vet. J. (646), v. 85 (4), Apr., pp. 177-178. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Equine filariasis: A short review of the literature [Abstract] <Proc. 17. Indian Sc. Cong. (Allahabad, Jan. 2-8), pp. 360-361, (pp. 2-3). [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—The effect of foodstuffs on internal parasites [Review of recent literature] <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 54-55. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Equine microfilariasis: A short review of the literature <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 1 (2), June, pp. 143-149. [W^a.]
- 1931 c.—Large-scale treatment of lands infested with parasites [Review of recent literature] <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 50-54. [W^a.]
- 1931 d.—Piroplasmosis or "tick fever". (In Cooper, H. Report of the veterinary research officer) <Ann. Rep. Imp. Inst. Vet. Research, Muktesar (1930-31), pp. 28-29. [W^a.]
- 1931 e.—Prophylaxis against equine surra by means of "Bayer 205" (naganol). (A review of the literature) <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 283-295. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Report of the protozoology section <Ann. Rep. Imp. Inst. Vet. Research, Muktesar (1931-32), pp. 29-37. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—The curative treatment of surra (*Trypanosoma evansi* infection) in equines by means of "Bayer 205" (naganol) <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 85-102. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Report of the protozoology section <Ann. Rep. Imp. Inst. Vet. Research, Muktesar (1932-33), pp. 27-33. [W^a.]
- 1933 c.—The vector of canine piroplasmosis due to *Piroplasma gibsoni* <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 356-363, pl. 34. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—The ox warble fly <Agric. and Live-stock India, v. 4 (2), Mar., pp. 189-196, pls. 21-23. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—The sucking apparatus in ticks <Nature, London (3391), v. 134, Oct. 27, p. 664. [W^a.]
- 1934 c.—Treatment of follicular mange in dogs <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 114-123. [W^a.]
- 1934 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Proc. 21. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bombay, Jan. 2-8), p. 378 (Sect. Med. and Vet. Research, p. 12). [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—The mechanism of feeding in ticks <Parasitology, v. 27 (3), July, pp. 355-363, figs. 1-15. [Issued 30 Aug.] [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—The curative treatment of surra in bovines <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 215-233, illus., pls. [W^a.]

SEN, SUBRATA KUMAR—Continued.

- 1937 a.—The occurrence of spinose ear tick (*Ornithodoros megnini*) in India [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2-8), pp. 394-395 (pp. 10-11). [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—The occurrence of spinose ear tick (*Ornithodoros megnini* Dugès in India <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 213-218, pls. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Insects in relation to disease of domesticated animals <Agric. and Live-Stock India, v. 8 (3), May, pp. 235-244, pls. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Experiments on the transmission of surra (*Trypanosoma evansi* infection) through the agency of *Ornithodoros papillipes* Birula, with remarks upon the bionomics of this tick [Abstract] <Proc. 25. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 4-8, 1938), Sect. 11, Vet. Research, pp. 264-265. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—The possibilities of cattle fly sprays in India <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 339-348. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—The application of the results so far obtained in the control of the bionomics of the warble-fly for the inquiry of this pest <Proc. 3. Meet. Animal Husb. Wing Bd. Agric. India (New Delhi, 20-23, Feb., 1939), pp. 155-157. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Cattle fly sprays [Abstract. Source not given] <Indian Farm., v. 1 (9), Sept., pp. 441-442. [W^a.]
- 1940 c.—Report of the Committee on parasite diseases of animals [Abstract] <Proc. 3. Meet. Animal Husb. Wing Bd. Agric. India (New Delhi, 20-23 Feb. 1939), pp. 18-20; abstract of discussion, recommendations, pp. 85-91, 105-106. [W^a.]
- 1940 d.—The possibilities of cattle fly sprays in India [Abstract] <Proc. 26. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lahore, 1939), Part III, p. 174. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—The control of the fowl tick (*Argas persicus* Oken) in its larval stage [Abstract] <Proc. 30. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta), Part III, p. 87. [Ch^u.]
- 1947 a.—Experiments on the transmission of surra by the tick *Ornithodoros tholozani* Laboulbene and Megnin <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 17 (3), Sept., pp. 165-166. [W^a.]
- SEN, SUBRATA KUMAR; and MINETT, F. C.
1944 a.—Experiments on the transmission of anthrax through flies <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 149-158. [W^a.]
- SEN, SUBRATA KUMAR; and SALAM, ABDUS.
1937 a.—Experiments on the transmission of rinderpest through the agency of *Stomoxys calcitrans* Linn. <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 219-224, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Experiments on the transmission of rinderpest through the agency of *Stomoxys calcitrans* [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2-8), p. 395 (p. 11). [W^a.]
- SEN, SUBRATA KUMAR; and SRINIVASAN, M. K.
1937 a.—Theileriasis of cattle in India <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 15-37, pl. [W^a.]
- SEN, SUBRATA KUMAR; and YAKUB, MUHAMMAD.
1933 a.—Observations on *Calliphora erythrocephala*, Mg., with remarks on the diagnostic value of the anterior spiracles of the larvae of myiasis-producing flies [Abstract] <Proc. 20. Indian Sc. Cong. (Patna, Jan. 2-7), p. 388. [W^a.]

- SEN GUPTA, B. C. [Sub-Asst. Surg.]
1913 a.—A case of infantile convulsions due to *Ascarides* [Letter to editor] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 48 (8), Aug., p. 332. [W^m.]
- SEN GUPTA, D. N.
1942 a.—Giardiasis—two case reports <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 77, Aug., p. 481. [W^m.]
- SEN GUPTA, J. M. [Assam Med. Surgeon (Senior), Sibsagar]
1929 a.—Notes on malaria in the Sibsagar District, Assam <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 64 [(12)], Dec., pp. 681-683, 1 graph. [W^m.]
- SEN-GUPTA, K. K.
1945 a.—Treatment of malaria in general practice <Calcutta Med. J., v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 231-238. [W^m.]
- SEN GUPTA, P. C. [M. B., School Trop. Med., Calcutta] [See also Napier, Lionel Everard; Sen Gupta, P. C.; and Sen, G. N.; and Napier, Lionel Everard; and Sen Gupta, P. C.]
1943 a.—Observations on the neuropathic sequel of diamidino-stilbene therapy in kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 78, Nov., pp. 537-543, illus. [W^m.]
1944 a.—The treatment of kala-azar complicated with pulmonary tuberculosis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 79 (2), Feb., pp. 50-51, pls. [W^m.]
1944 b.—The treatment of kala-azar with diamidine-diphenoxy-pentane (M. & B. 800). Final results of treatment of the first 32 cases <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 79 (2), Feb., p. 49. [W^m.]
1945 a.—4:4'diamidino-diphenyl-ether in the treatment of Indian kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 80 (10), Oct., pp. 495-498. [W^m.]
1949 a.—Treatment of kala-azar with hydroxystilbamidine <Lancet, London (6568), v. 257, v. 2 (3), July 16, pp. 97-99. [W^a.]
- SEN, GUPTA, P. C.; and CHAKRAVARTY, N. K.
1945 a.—The treatment of kala-azar with sodium antimony-v-gluconate: Preliminary observations <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 80 (11), Nov., pp. 560-564. [W^m.]
1946 a.—Sodium antimony-v-gluconate in the treatment of Indian kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 81 (11), Nov., pp. 468-470. [W^m.]
- SEN GUPTA, S. B. [Messrs. Standard Pharmaceut. Works Limited, Calcutta]
1946 a.—Insecticides <Science and Culture, v. 12 (2), Aug., pp. 94-97. [W^a.]
- SEN GUPTA, S. C. [D. T. M., Res. Med. Off., Hope Tea Estate, North Bengal] [See also Strickland, Cyril; and Sen Gupta, S. C.; and Hermitte, L. C. D.; Sen Gupta, S. C.; and Biswas, T. N.]
1929 a.—A case of roundworm infection simulating cholera <Antiseptic, v. 26 (12), Dec., pp. 993-994. [Y^{am}.]
1937 a.—Quinine tolerance in pregnancy <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 72 (12), Dec., p. 740. [W^m.]
- SEN GUPTA, S. R. [L. M. F., Bansda State Hosp., Gujarat]
1946 a.—A case of pulmonary amoebiasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 81 (12), Dec., pp. 533-534. [W^m.]
- DE SENA, MICHELANGELO. [Dr. Ist. Patol. Colon. R. Univ. Modena]
1935 a.—Il funzionamento del Lazzaretto di Mogadiscio nel biennio 1932-1934 <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 16 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 135-147, illus. [W^m.]
- SÉNAC. [Interne, Hôpital La Riboisière]
1856 a.—Kystes hydatiques multiples; examen microscopique; échinocoques <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 31, Août, pp. 357-360. [W^m.]
- SENADISAYA, PRAKORB. [Univ. Bonn] See Lehmen-sick, Rudolf; and Senadisaya, Prakorb.
- SENANTE, V. FERRANDIZ. See Ferrandiz Senante, V.
- SENATOR, (jr.)
1898 a.—Demonstration einer Togonegerin mit *Filaria medinensis* <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 24 (19), 21 Juli, Ver.-Beilage, pp. 130-131. [W^a, W^m.]
1898 b.—Fadenwurm [Demonstration before Ver. Innere Med. Berlin, June 20] <Klin. Therap. Wchnschr., v. 5 (27), July 3, p. 1005. [W^m.]
- SENATOR, HERMANN. [1834-1911] [Prof., Berlin]
1890 a.—Ueber lebende Fliegenlarven im Magen und in der Mundhöhle <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 27 (7), 17 Feb., pp. 141-142. [W^a, W^m.]
1894 a.—Chylurie <Real-Encycl. Ges. Heilk., 3. Aufl. (39-40), v. 4, pp. 648-652. [W^m.]
1896 a.—Hämaturie <Ibidem (87-88), v. 9, pp. 424-431. [W^m.]
- SENDER, THEODOR. [1819-] [Dr., Magdeburg.]
[1843 a].—*Cysticerci cellulosa*. Diss. 35 pp., 1 pl. Halis. [W^a, W^m.]
1862 a.—Epidemisch auftretendes acutes Oedem des subcutanen Zellgewebes und der Muskeln <Deutsche Klinik., v. 14 (27), 5 Juli, pp. 261-265. [W^m.]
1863 a.—Berichtigung <Ibidem, v. 15 (2), 10 Jan., pp. 19-20. [W^m.]
(1873 a).—Ueber die Trichinenkrankheit und ihre Verhütung <Bl. Handel, Gewerbe (16-17), 21-28 Apr.
[1874 a].—Idem <Verhandl. Ver. Oeff. Gsndhtspflg. Magdeburg, 6 l. [W^m.]
- SENDRAIL, JEAN M. M. L. [1872-1935] [Dir., Ecole Vét., Toulouse] [For necrology and port. see Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 87, Juin 1935, pp. 313-338, front.] [W^a.]
1893 a.—Du traitement de la gale folliculaire du chien <Rev. Vét. Toulouse, v. 50 [n. s., v. 18] (7), July, pp. 357-360. [W^a.]
1932 a.—Les animaux victimes des maladies humaines <Rev. Vét. Toulouse, v. 84, Sept., pp. 524-536. [W^a.]
- SENDRAIL, JEAN M. M. L.; and CUILLE, JEAN M.
1906 a.—Sur l'étiologie de l'ascite du chien <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s., v. 31] (3), 1 Mars, pp. 141-157, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
1906 b.—Ascites des Hundes [Abstract of 1906 a] <Tierarzt, v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 205-206. [W^a, W^m.]
1907 a.—Sur l'étiologie de l'ascite du chien [Abstract of 1906 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (103), v. 9, 1 Avril, pp. 393-395. [W^a.]
- SENDROS, FERNANDO GUIJO. See Guijo Sendrós, Fernando.
- SENEAR, A. E. [See also Rapport, M. M.; Senear, A. E.; Mead, James Franklyn; and Koepfli, Joseph Blake]
SENEAR, A. E.; RAPPORT, M. M.; and KOEPFLI, JOSEPH BLAKE.
1947 a.—The synthesis of potential antimalarials. Derivatives of α , γ -dihydroxy- β , β -dimethyl-n-ethyl-butyramide <J. Biol. Chem., v. 167 (1), Jan., pp. 229-234. [W^a.]
- SENEAR, A. E.; SARGENT, HERBERT; MEAD, JAMES FRANKLYN; and KOEPFLI, JOSEPH BLAKE.
1946 a.—The synthesis of potential antimalarials. 7-chloro- α -(2-piperidyl)-4-quinoline-methanol <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (12), Dec., pp. 2695-2697. [W^a.]

- SENECA, HARRY; HENDERSON, EDWARD; and HARVEY, MARTHA.
1949 a.—The synergistic action of penicillin and streptomycin of *Endameba histolytica* cultures <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 37-39. [W^a.]
1949 b.—Purification of hemoflagellate cultures with antibiotics <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (1), Jan., p. 41. [W^a.]
- SÉNÉCHAL; and PERROT.
1928 a.—Un cas d'amibiase intestinale masquée <Ann. Anat. Path. et Anat. Norm. Méd.-Chir., v. 5 (6), June, pp. 690-692 (98. An. Soc. Anat. Paris, June 7, pp. 168-170). [W^m.]
1912 a.—Trois cas d'appendicite vermineuse <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 15 (2), 15 Avril, pp. 315-320. [W^a.]
- SENEKJIE, HARRY TUNE ARCHAK. [1909-] [M. D., Asst. Prof. Trop. Med., Tulane Univ. School Med., New Orleans, Louisiana] [See also Seneca, Harry]
1940 a.—Bacteriological and parasitological survey of rats in Iraq <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 33 (6), Apr., pp. 655-657. [Issued Apr. 30] [W^a.]
1940 b.—The effect of sulfanilamide and trypaflavin on cultures of *Leishmania tropica* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 66 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 111-112. [W^m.]
1940 c.—A comparison of the efficiency of certain drugs and dyes in killing cultures of *Leishmania tropica* <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 171-176. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Polysaccharide scolex antigen for the immunological diagnosis of hydatid disease <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 34 (5), Mar., pp. 401-403. [Issued Mar. 27] [W^a.]
1943 a.—Biochemical reactions, cultural characteristics and growth requirements of *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 23 (5), Sept., pp. 523-531, illus. [W^a.]
1943 b.—Immunologic studies in experimental *Trypanosoma cruzi* infections: 2. Slide agglutination and intradermal tests <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 52 (1), Jan., pp. 56-59. [W^a.]
1943 c.—Serological studies on American trypanosomiasis <Abstr. Theses, Tulane Univ. Louisiana, ser. 44 (11), Aug. 15, p. 27. [W^a.]
1944 a.—Symposium on tropical medicine. Hemoflagellate infections <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 97 (3), Sept., pp. 112-115. [W^a.]
- SENEKJIE, HARRY TUNE ARCHAK; and BEATTIE, C. P.
1940 a.—The incidence of hydatid disease in Iraq <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 33 (4), Jan., pp. 461-462. [Issued Jan. 29] [W^a.]
1941 a.—Experimental studies on *Leishmania tropica* <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 1-6. [W^a.]
- SENEKJIE, HARRY TUNE ARCHAK; BOSWELL, C., and BEATTIE, C. P.
1939 a.—The incidence of intestinal parasites in Iraq <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 33 (3), Nov., pp. 349-352. [Issued Nov. 25] [W^a.]
- SENEKJIE, HARRY TUNE ARCHAK; and SCOTT, LEONARD CASE.
1942 a.—Studies on the microcataphoresis of animal parasites <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 51 (1), Oct., pp. 174-175. [W^a.]
- SENEKJIE, HARRY TUNE ARCHAK; and LEWIS, RUTH A.
1945 a.—An inquiry into the growth factor or factors of certain blood and tissue flagellates <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 25 (4), July, pp. 345-348. [W^a.]
1945 b.—*In vitro* effects of specific immune blood on certain blood and tissue flagellates <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 59 (2), June, pp. 185-188. [W^a.]
- SENEKJIE, HARRY TUNE ARCHAK; and ZEBOUNI, NASRAT.
1941 a.—Biochemical reactions of the genus *Leishmania* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 34 (2), Sept., Sect. C, pp. 67-70. [W^a.]
- SENESTRARI, FEDERICO. [Farm.]
1942 a.—Reacción fluorescente de reconocimiento de la emetina <Rev. Asoc. Bioquim. Argent. (24), v. 8, Mar.-Apr., pp. 40-42. [W^{pas}.]
- SENEV, A. V.
1946 a.—Клиническая диагностика внутренних болезней домашних животных. [Clinical diagnosis of internal diseases of domestic animals] 2. ed. 303 pp., illus., pls. Moskva. [W^a.] [Russian text]
- SÉNEVET, GEORGES. [1891-] [Inst. Pasteur, Alger] [See also Abrami, Pierre Léon; and Sénevet, Georges; and Gillot, Victor; and Sénevet, Georges; and Joyeux, Charles Edouard; Sénevet, Georges; and Gros, H.; and Martial, R.; and Sénevet, Georges; and Sergeant, Edmond; Sergeant, Etienne; Lemaire, Gaston; and Sénevet, Georges; and Sergeant, Edmond; Sergeant, Etienne; and Sénevet, Georges; and Seurat, Léon Gaston; and Sénevet, Georges]
1917 a.—Note sur un procédé de coloration de l'hématozoaire du paludisme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (7), 11 Juillet, pp. 540-542. [W^a.]
1920 a.—Contribution à l'étude des ixodes. Adaptation biologique des ambulacres de la première paire de pattes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (2), 11 Fév., pp. 147-155, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
1920 b.—Note sur quelques Ixodes parasites des animaux domestiques recueillis à Mytilène de février à juin 1916 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (4), 14 Avril, pp. 260-261. [W^a.]
1920 c.—Un cas de distomatose hépatique <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 1 (3), Feb., pp. 166-168. [W^c.]
1921 a.—A propos de la reproduction chez *Hyalomma aegyptium* L. <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 12 (5), 15 Mai, pp. 104-105. [W^a.]
1922 a.—Contribution à l'étude des ixodidés (IXo note). Espèces trouvées en Algérie sur les bovins, pendant les mois d'été <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Nord, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 519-528, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
1922 b.—Les espèces algériennes du genre *Hyalomma* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Nord, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 393-418, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
1922 c.—Monstruosités chez deux tiques <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 13 (4), 15 Avril, p. 95, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
1924 a.—[Une curieuse variété du *Hyalomma aegyptium* (L.) en Algérie] <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 15 (9), 15 Déc., p. 379. [W^a.]
1924 b.—Description de la nymphe de *Hyalomma mauritanicum* Sénevet 1922 <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 2 (2), Juin, pp. 233-234, fig. I. [W^a.]

SÉNEVET, GEORGES—Continued.

- 1925 a.—*Anopheles algeriensis* transmet-il *Filaria bancrofti*? <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 3 (4), Déc., pp. 434-435. [W^a.]
- 1925 b.—Description des nymphes de *Rhipicephalus bursa* et de *Hyalomma lusitanicum* avec un tableau pour la détermination des nymphes des ixodidés algériens <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 3 (1), Mars, pp. 59-63, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Clé pour la détermination des larves d'ixodidés trouvées sur les bovins en Algérie <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 6 (1), Mars, pp. 42-46, 10 figs. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—*Hyalomma mauritanicum* et *Hyalomma lusitanicum* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 6 (1), Mars, pp. 35-41, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- (1928 c).—Le kyste hydatique dans l'Afrique du Nord, Epidémiologie et prophylaxie <Algérie Méd., 4. s., an. 32 (5), Mai, pp. 289-292.
- 1931 a.—Bibliographie algérienne des travaux de microbiologie et de parasitologie parus en 1929 et en 1930 <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 9 (4), Déc., pp. 639-644. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Un test pratique en parasitologie clinique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (4), 15 Avril, pp. 284-286, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Qu'est-ce que le "pou d'agouti" de la Guyane? <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (1), p. 60. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Ixodoidés <Faune de France, Féd. Franç. Soc. Sc. Nat. (32), 100 pp., 1 leaf, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Quelques ixodidés de la Guadeloupe <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 16 (2), June, p. 226. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Quelques ixodidés de la Guyane française. Espèces nouvelles d'Ixodes et d'Amblyomma <6. Cong. Internac. Entom. (Madrid, Sept. 6-12, 1935), v. 2, pp. 891-898, illus. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Action comparée de la quinacrine prophylactique sur le *Plasmodium falciparum* et le *Plasmodium vivax* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 24 (2), June, pp. 122-134. [W^m.]
- SÉNEVET, GEORGES; et al.
- 1940 a.—Huit cas de coccidiose humaine dans le Sud Tunisien <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 18 (4), pp. 468-470. [W^m.]
- SÉNEVET, GEORGES; BÉGUET, MAURICE EUGÈNE; and WITAS, P.
- 1927 a.—La giardiase en Algérie <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C. R. (51. session, Constantine), pp. 384-386. [W^a.]
- (1928 a).—Les affections intestinales causées par la *Giardia intestinalis* <Algérie Méd., 4. s., an. 32 (6), June, pp. 323-327.
- (1927 b).—La giardiase en Algérie <Algérie Méd., v. 1, Oct., pp. 659-661.
- SÉNEVET, GEORGES; and CAMINOPETROS, JEAN.
- 1936 a.—Une nouvelle variété de l'*Haemaphysalis punctata* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 14 (1), Mar., pp. 24-29, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- SÉNEVET, GEORGES; and CHABELARD, R.
- 1941 a.—De la fréquence relative des divers helminthes parasites de l'homme <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 32 (5-7), May-July, pp. 164-169. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Sur un procédé de dosage des colorants dans la méthode de Romanowsky <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 34 (1-6), Jan.-June, p. 36. [W^a.]
- SÉNEVET, GEORGES; and CHAMPAGNE, R.
- 1928 a.—Troisième cas algérien de distomatose humaine à *Fasciola hepatica*. Bons effets du stovarsol <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (3), 14 Mars, pp. 222-224. [W^a.]

SÉNEVET, GEORGES; and CHAMPAGNE, R.—Continued.

- 1929 a.—A propos d'un cas de distomatose à *Fasciola hepatica* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 7 (2), Juin, pp. 207-216. [W^a.]
- SÉNEVET, GEORGES; and CHIAPPONI, L.
- 1936 a.—Sur deux cas de taeniasis [Title only of report before Soc. Méd. Alger, Nov. 22, 1935] <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 5, v. 16 (1), Jan., p. 44. [W^a.]
- (1936 b).—Sur deux cas de taeniasis <Algérie Méd., Part. Scient., p. 27.
- SÉNEVET, GEORGES; COLAS-BELCOUR, JACQUES CHARLES GEORGES JOSEPH; and GIL COLLADO, JUAN.
- 1933 a.—De la présence, en différents points de l'Afrique du Nord, de *Dermacentor niveus* Neumann <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (1), 11 Jan., pp. 29-31. [W^a.]
- SÉNEVET, GEORGES; and DÉCHAUX.
- 1924 a.—L'helminthiase intestinale infantile en Algérie. 1^{er} enquête (Vauban, avril 1923) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 1 (4), Déc., pp. 645-646. [W^a.]
- SÉNEVET, GEORGES; and EBERT, G.
- 1923 a.—Contributions à l'étude des myiases nord-africaines. Deux cas de myiase cutanée dus à des sarcophagins <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (6), 13 Juin, pp. 415-416. [W^a.]
- SÉNEVET, GEORGES; and LIÈVRE, HENRI.
- (1933 a).—La distomatose hépatique à *Fasciola hepatica* <Algérie Méd., Nov. 7.
- 1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 31 (11), Nov., p. 769. [W^a.]
- SÉNEVET, GEORGES; and ROSSI, PAUL.
- 1924 a.—Contribution à l'étude des ixodidés (XII^e note). Etude saisonnière des ixodidés de la région de Bouira (Algérie) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 2 (2), Juin, pp. 223-232. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Note sur deux ixodides, parasites accidentels de l'homme <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 3 (3), Sept., p. 298. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—*Ixodes ricinus*, tique des régions froides ou tempérées <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (7), 7 Juillet, pp. 558-560. [W^a.]
- SÉNEVET, GEORGES; and VIALATTE, CH.
- 1921 a.—A propos d'*Ornithodoros maroccanus* Velu 1919 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (6), 8 Juin, pp. 331-333. [W^a.]
- SÉNEVET, GEORGES; and WITAS, P.
- 1922 a.—Evolution spontanée de l'infection à *Haemoproteus columbae* chez deux pigeons <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Nord, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 481-488, 1 chart. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—Evolution spontanée de l'infection à *Haemoproteus columbae*, chez un pigeon isolé à partir du premier mois de son existence <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (9), 8 Nov., pp. 787-789. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Enquête sur l'échinococcose en Algérie. Première partie.—Les cas humains de kyste hydatique <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 343-456, 2 fold, maps. [W^a.]
- SÉNEVET, GEORGES; WITAS, P.; and LIÈVRE, HENRI.
- 1935 a.—L'épidémiologie du kyste hydatique en Algérie <Algérie Méd., Part. Scient., 4. s. (89), v. 39, May, pp. 375-393. [W^a.]
- SÉNEVET, GEORGES; WITAS, P.; and PRUNNELLE, M.
- 1926 a.—Présence en Algérie de *Ankylostoma caninum* (Ercolani 1859) <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 17 (9), 15 Déc., p. 290. [W^a.]

SENEVIRATNE, L. J. [Director Agric.]

1946 a.—Veterinary and animal husbandry <Ceylon Admin. Rep., pt. IV, Educ., Sc. and Art (1944), Feb., pp. D14-D18. [W^a.]

SENÉZ, ALEJANDRO.

1918 a.—Sobre una hemogregarina de *Phyllo-dryas baroni* Berg en Tucumán [German French and English summaries] <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires, v. 1 (3), Abril, pp. 375-383, 1 pl., figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

(1918 b).—Un nuevo Balantidium <Bol. Lab. Bacteriol. Tucuman (Rep. Argentina), v. 1 (1-2), pp. 30-36.

1919 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 17 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 373-374. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Glamidozoarios y virus filtrables. Sobre la estructura y naturaleza de los cuerpos de Kurloff <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires, v. 3 (2), Dic., pp. 61-71. [W^a.]

SENEZ, CH. See Besson, Albert; Ranque, A.; and Senéz, Ch.

v. SENGBUSCH, R. [Dr., Inst. Vererbungs-forschung Berlin-Dahlem]

1927 a.—Beitrag zur Biologie des Rüben-nematoden *Heterodera schachtii*. Das Eindringen von *Heterodera schachtii* in die Wirtswürzel, das Wandern in derselben, ihre Ernährung, Begattung, Lebensdauer der Männchen (Poly- oder Monogamie), Sommerweibchen und Dauercysten und Geschlechtsverhältnis <Ztschr. Pflanzenkrankh., v. 37 (3-4), pp. 86-102, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]

SENGER, J. C.

1897 a.—Killing ticks on cattle <Rural N. Yorker (2451), v. 56, Jan. 16, p. 37. [W^a.]

SENGUPTA, K. K. [Physician, Calcutta]

1941 a.—Antimony treatment of kala-azar <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 44 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 168-169. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Treatment of malaria <Calcutta Med. Rev., v. 12 (3), Mar., pp. 56-62. [W^m.]

SENIOR-WHITE, RONALD. [F. R. S. E., Malariologist, Bengal-Nagpur Railway] [See also Knowles, Robert; Senior-White, Ronald; and Das Gupta, Biraj Mohan]

1923 a.—Discovery of Ascodipteron in Ceylon [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (2806), v. 112, Aug. 11, p. 206. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Some notes on latrines and hookworm incidence on an estate, as diagnosed by the Clayton-Lane centrifuge <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 60, Dec., pp. 572-575. [W^m.]

1926 a.—Some notes on latrines and hookworm incidence on an estate, as diagnosed by the Clayton-Lane centrifuge <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 29 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 78-80. [W^a, W^m.]

1927 a.—Catalogue of Indian insects. Part 12—Tabanidae. 70 pp. Calcutta. [W^a.]

1937 a.—On malarial transmission in the Jey-pore Hills. Part I. A year's dissection results <Rec. Malaria Surv. India, v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 47-75. [W^a.]

1938 a.—On malaria transmission in the Jey-pore Hills. Part II. A second year's results <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 1 (2), June, pp. 129-145. [W^a.]

1945 a.—House spraying with D.D.T. and with pyrethrum extract compared: First results <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 6 (1), June, pp. 83-93. [W^a.]

SENIOR-WHITE, RONALD; and ADHIKARI, A. K.

1937 a.—Anti-gametocyte treatment combined with anti-larval malaria control. Part II <Rec. Malaria Surv. India, v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 221-231. [W^a.]

SENIOR-WHITE, RONALD; AUBERTIN, DAPHNE; and SMART, JOHN.

1940 a.—Diptera. vol. VI. Family Calliphoridae. 288 pp., illus., 1 fold. map. London. [Issued Mar. 28] (The Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma). [W^a.]

SENIOR-WHITE, RONALD; and DAS, B. K.

1938 a.—On malaria transmission in the Singbhum Hills <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 1 (2), June, pp. 169-184. [W^a.]

SENIOR-WHITE, RONALD; and GHOSH, A. R.

1946 a.—House spraying with D. D. T.: Further results <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 489-508. [W^a.]

SENIOR-WHITE, RONALD; and RAO, JEMADAR V. VENKAT.

1946 a.—Orissa: From pleasaunce to pathological museum <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 6 (3), June, pp. 297-308. [W^a.]

SENIOR-WHITE, RONALD; and SEN, SUBRATA KUMAR.

1921 a.—Further notes on the occurrence of Coleoptera in the human intestine <Rep. Proc. 4. Entom. Meet. (Pusa, 7-17 Feb.), pp. 236-239. [W^a.]

SENÛSHKIN, B. V. [Сенюшкин, Б. В.] See Zhukov, G. V.; SenÛshkin, B. V.; Chibrikin, N. F.; and Egorov, A. O.

SENÛSHKINA, V. P. [Сенюшкина, В. П.] See Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; SenÛshkina, V. P.; and Machul'skiï, S. N.

SENKEVICH, M. A. See Zenkevich, A. M.

SENKEWITSCH, M. A. See Zenkevich, M. A.

SENN, G. [Privatdozent d. Botanik, Univ. Basel] [See also von Wasielewski, Theodor Karl Wilhelm Nicholas; and Senn, G.]

1902 a.—Der gegenwärtige Stand unserer Kenntnisse von den flagellaten Blutparasiten <Arch. Protistenk., v. 1 (2), pp. 344-354. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—*Oxyrrhis marina* Duj. et du système des flagellés <Arch. Sc. Phys. et Nat., Genève, 4. s., v. 28 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 492-493. [W^{wb}.]

1911 a.—Oxyrrhis, Nephroselmis und einige Euflagellaten, nebst Bemerkungen über deren System <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 97 (4), 4 Apr., pp. 605-672, figs. 1-8, pls. 30-31, figs. 1-38. [W^a.]

SENN, NICHOLAS. [1844-1908] [M.D., Prof., Surgery, Rush Med. College, Chicago] [For necrology see Virginia Med. Semi-Month. (283), v. 12 (19), Jan. 10, 1908, p. 460; J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 50 (2), Jan. 11, 1908, pp. 144-145; and Med. Rec., N. Y. (1940), v. 73 (2), Jan. 11, 1908, p. 67. [W^a, W^m.]]

1902 a.—Glimpses of the practice of medicine and surgery in British and Spanish Honduras <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 38 (17), Apr. 26, pp. 1079-1081, 1 photo; (18), May 3, pp. 1152-1155, 3 photos. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 b.—Prevailing diseases in British Honduras [Abstract of 1902 a] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5 (10), May 15, p. 155. [W^m.]

1902 c.—Medical practice in Cairo and prevailing diseases of Egypt <Am. Med., v. 4 (14), Oct. 4, pp. 550-552, 2 figs. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

[1902 d].—Around the world via Siberia. From articles that originally appeared in the Chicago Tribune and reprinted by permission of the author. 402 pp., pls. Chicago. [W^c.]

1903 a.—Glimpses of the practice of medicine and diseases in the West Indies <Am. Med., v. 5 (13), Mar. 28, pp. 503-506, 1 fig.; (15), Apr. 11, pp. 581-585, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SENN, NICHOLAS—Continued.

- 1904 a.—Tahiti from a medical standpoint <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 42 (14), Apr. 2, pp. 887-889, figs. 1-2; (15), Apr. 9, pp. 951-954, figs. 3-4. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Tahiti vom medicinischen Standpunkt [Abstract of 1904 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (19), 5 Mai, p. 720. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 c.—Madras Medical College and Government General Hospital <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 43 (22), Nov. 26, pp. 1652-1655, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- (1905 a).—Around the world via India: A medical tour. 347 pp. Chicago.
- 1905 b.—Medical affairs in the heart of the Arctics <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 45 (21), Nov. 18, pp. 1564-1569, figs. 1-6; (22), Nov. 25, pp. 1647-1651. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 c.—Echinococcus cyst of lung [Abstract of report before Chicago Surg. Soc., Mar. 6] <Ann. Surg., Philadelphia, v. 42 (2), Aug., pp. 307-310. [W^m.]
- 1906 a.—A plea for the international study of carcinoma <Ibidem, v. 46 (17), Apr. 28, pp. 1254-1258. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 b.—Diseases and hospitals of the East Coast of Africa <Ibidem, v. 47 (2), July 14, pp. 141-143; (3), July 21, pp. 225-226, 1 fig.; (4), July 28, pp. 297-299, figs. 1-2; (7), Aug. 18, pp. 531-532; (8), Aug. 25, pp. 611-612; (9), Sept. 1, pp. 709-713, 1 fig.; (12), Sept. 22, pp. 960-962, 1 fig.; (13), Sept. 29, pp. 1050-1051; (14), Oct. 6, pp. 1098-1099, figs. 1-3; (15), Oct. 13, pp. 1217-1218. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- SENN, FELICE. [Asst. Clin. Med. Presso Univ. Pavia]
- 1889 a.—Storia clinica di sei casi di tenia nana, con figure illustrative <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., v. [49], 2. s., v. 2 (25), 22 Giugno, pp. 245-249; (26), 29 Giugno, pp. 255-259, 1 pl., figs. 1-4; (27), 6 Luglio, pp. 265-266. [W^m.]
- SENN, VIRGILIO. [Dott., R. Univ. Studi Milano Ist. Ig., Mal. Infett. e Poliz. San., Fac Med. Vet.]
- 1936 a.—Il *Trichomonas utero vaginalis vitulae* e la sua resistenza agli agenti fisici e chimici <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 59 (5), May, pp. 301-312. [W^a.]
- SENNERT, DAN.
- (1641 a).—Opera. v. 1, cap. 8, p. 233. Parisiis.
- (1641 b).—Idem. Serpentes in deserto immisi non fuerunt Dracunculi. v. 3, lib. 3, pt. 2, sect. 1, cap. 5. De lumbricis. Parisiis.
- (1641 c).—Idem. v. 3, libri 3, pt. 7, sect. 1, cap. 7, p. 359. Parisiis.
- SENŌ, H.
- 1907 a.—On Japanese Distoma [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (222), v. 19, Apr., pp. 121-124 (pp. 9-12); (230), Dec., pp. 354-359 (pp. 10-15), 1 pl., figs. 1-16. [Continued in 1908 a] [W^c.]
- 1908 a.—Idem [Concluded] <Ibidem, (231), v. 20, Jan. 15, pp. 10-14. [W^a, W^c.]
- SENŌ, HIDEMI; KITAGAWA, MASAJIRO; and IWAMOTO, SHOICHI.
- 1925 a.—The effect of continued cold on the viability of the plerocercoid of *Dibothriophalus latus* L. <J. Imp. Fish. Inst. Tokyo, v. 20 (4), Mar., English abstract, pp. 9-11; Japanese text, pp. 123-128, pl. [W^t.]
- SĒNO, R. [Ind. Arts., Chineesche Hosp. Billiton-Mij., Gemeenschappelijke Mijnbouw-Mij. "Billiton", Tandjong Pandan, Billiton]
- 1926 a.—Ervaringen over tetrachloorkoolstof als wormafdrijvend middel bij anchylostomiasis op Billiton <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 66 (6), pp. 721-736. [W^c.]

- SEÑORANS, ANIBAL J. [Saenz Peña, Chaco] See Mazza, Salvador; and Señorans, Anibal J.
- SENRA, JUVENAL DE MELLO. See de Mello Senra, Juvenal.
- SENS, HARRY.
- 1921 a.—Die Eier des Hundespulwurms und ihre Abtötung <Jahrb. Jagdk., v. 5 (5) pp. 250-261, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- (1921 b).—Die eier des Hundespulwurmes und ihre Abtötung. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin) Neudamm.
- 1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (2), 11 Jan., p. 19. [W^a.]
- SENSEMAN, LAURENCE A. [M. D.]
- 1937 a.—*Strongyloides stercoralis* <Rhode Island Med. J. (333), v. 20 (6), June, pp. 103-104. [W^m.]
- SENSHU.
- (1905 a).—[*Anchylostoma duodenale* as a cause of a hydrocele in pregnancy] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, pp. 443-447. [W^m.]
- SENYUSHKINA, V. P. See Senfushkina, V. P.
- SENZE, A.
- 1946 a.—Acaprin w piroplazmozie u bydlia [L'acaprine dans la piroplasmose du bétail] [Polish text] <Medycyna Wet., v. 2 (10), Oct., pp. 477-480. [W^a.]
- SÉOANE, CÉSAR. See Mussio-Fournier, J. C.; and Séoane, César; and Mussio-Fournier, J. C.; Séoane, César; Rocca, Francisco; and Barzantini, J. C.
- SEON, M. [Vet. Surg. Lancers Body Guard]
- 1929 a.—Worm in the urethra of a dog [Reprint from Veterinarian, Apr., 1828] <Vet. Rec., v. 9 (17), Apr. 27, p. 361. [W^a.]
- SEPICH, MARCELINO J. [See also Alurralde, Mariano; and Sepich, Marcelino J.; and Alurralde, Mariano; Sepich, Marcelino J.; and Dowling, Ernesto]
- SEPICH, MARCELINO JORGE; and SAGASTUNIE, JACINTA MAGDALENA.
- 1949 a.—Quiste hidático del hemisferio cerebral izquierdo <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 21 (15), Apr. 11, pp. 600-602, illus. [W^m.]
- DEL SEPIA, GIOVANNI. [Dr.]
- 1919 a.—Di un mezzo per compiere la cura coi gas nelle dermatosi parassitarie degli equidi <N. Ercolani, v. 24 (5), 15 Mai, pp. 49-54, figs. 1-4. [W^m.]
- SEPULVEDA, GONZALO. See Valdivieso, Ramon; and Sepulveda, Gonzalo.
- SÉQUARD, CHARLES EDOUARD BROWN. See Brown-Sequard, Charles Edouard.
- SEQUEIRA, JAMES HARRY. [M. D., F. R. C. P., F. R. C. S.]
- [1915 a].—Bristle from hair-brush with ova of *Haematopinus suis* [Demonstration and abstract of report before Dermat. Sect., Jan. 21] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 8 (2), Dec., 1914, Dermat. Sect., p. 79. [W^m.]
- 1915 b.—[Ova of *Haematopinus suis*] [Abstract of report before Roy. Soc. Med., Jan. 21] <Brit. J. Dermat. (316), v. 27 (2), Feb., p. 71. [W^m.]
- 1925 a.—[Parasitic diseases of the skin communicated to man from the domestic animals] <Brit. Med. J. (3363), v. 1, June 13, pp. 1080-1081. [W^a.]
- 1925 b.—Skin affections transmissible from animals to man <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 18, pt. 1-2, Sect. Comp. Med., pp. 45-56. [W^m.]
- SEQUEIRA, JAMES HARRY; et al.
- 1939 a.—Filarial blindness (ocular onchocerciasis) in East Africa [Editorial] (Symposium on onchocerciasis) <East African Med. J., v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 351-362. [W^m.]

QUEIRA, JAMES HARRY., et al.—Continued.

1939 b.—Symposium on onchocerciasis <East African Med. J., v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 363–384. [Wm.]

QUEIRA, JAMES HARRY; and DOWDESWELL, ROLAND MELVILLE.

1942 a.—Cat-itch from a pet lynx (Clinical note) <East African Med. J., v. 18 (11), Feb., pp. 345–347, illus. [Wm.]

SEQUEIRA, LUIZ FONTOURA. See Fontoura de Sequeira, Luiz.

SEQUEIRA, OSWALDO. [Dr. Méd.]

1944 a.—Artrópodes parasitas dos pombos <Chacaras e Quintaes, an. 35, v. 69 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 355–358, illus. [Wa.]

QUENS, FERENCZ. [Staats-Tierarzt]

1890 a.—Durch *Hamatopinus urius* verursachte tödtliche Erkrankungen <Jahresb. Veterinärw. Ungarn (1889), v. 1, p. 100. [Wa.]

1893 a.—A dochmiasis egy gyógyult esete (Ueber die Doehmias-Krankheit der Hunde) <Veterinarius, v. 16 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 23–24. [Wa.]

1893 b.—Echinococcus-tömlő a szívben <Veterinarius, v. 16 (5), May 15, pp. 224–225. [Wa.]

1894 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Echinococcusblase im Herzen) <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1893), v. 13, pp. 108, 109. [Wa.]

QUIN. [Dr. Med. Prin. 2^e Cl. Troupes Colon.]

1924 a.—Prophylaxie et traitement du paludisme. L'enseignement d'un séjour au Soudan <Ann. Med. et Pharm. Colon., v. 24 [(3)], Sept.–Dec., pp. 365–377. [Wm.]

RAFFINI, L.

1911 a.—La distomatose et la strongdovine Péricaud <Progrès Vét., an. 24, 2. s., v. 32 (6), 25 Mars, pp. 184–186. [Wa.]

RAFIDI. [Dr., Constantza, Roumanie]

1905 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'incubation des fièvres palustres <Rev. Thérap. Méd.-Chir., v. 72 (5), 1 Mars, pp. 149–155. [Wm.]

RAFINI, ALESSANDRO. [See also Peserico, Luigi; and Serafini, Alessandro]

1902 a.—La malaria nel Veneto. 1. La malaria nel Vicentino durante il 1901. Ricerche epidemiologiche e profilattiche eseguite dal dottor Luigi Peserico <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 3, pp. 279–296. [Wa, Wm.]

1902 b.—Idem. La malaria nella Laguna Veneta. Ricerche profilattiche eseguite dai dottori G. Bianchi e N. Giussani <Ibidem, pp. 296–305. [Wa, Wm.]

RAFINI, GIULIO. [Dott.]

1932 a.—Di un caso di empiema circoscritto a doppia sacca simulante la cisti di echinococco <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 39 (35), Aug. 29, pp. 1364–1366, illus. [Wm.]

RAFIŃSKI, TOMASZ.

1928 a.—Przyczynek do wiadomości o krecie na ziemiach Polski. (Remarques sur la taupe sur le territoire de la Pologne) [Polish text; French summary] <Sprawoz. Kom. Fizyogr. Akad. Umiej. Krakow (1927), v. 62, pp. 145–162, illus. [Wg.]

AGLIA, P. [Dr., Med. Colon. Kabinda-Katanga]

1932 a.—Contributo allo studio sulle condizioni sanitarie dei Baluba del Lomami [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 13 (5), May 1, pp. 283–295, illus. [Wm.]

RAINE, L. [Dr.]

1870 a.—De la santé des petits enfants [etc.]. 177 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

ANTONI, D.

1934 a.—La profilassi nella "cenurosi cerebrale" [Prophylaxis of coenurosis] < Boll. Vet. Ital., v. 30, pp. 1737–1738.

SERAO, FRANCESCO.

(1766 a).—Osservazioni su di fenomeno occorso nell'aprire un cinghiale <Opusc. Argomento Fis., Napoli, v. 3, pp. 87–89.

SERAPIN, K. P. [Серапин, К. П.]

1898 a.—Эхинококкъ почки и его хирургическое лѣчение [Surgical treatment of echinococcosis of the bladder] [Russian text] <Лѣtop. Russk. Khir., an. 14, v. 3 (1), pp. 133–156, illus. [Wm.]

SERBANESCU, V. See Vasilescu, C.; and Serbanescu, V.

SERBINOV, P. I. [Сербинов, П. И.] [Khar'kov]

[See also Skrzabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; and Serbinov, P. I.; and Skrzabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; Serbinov, P. I.; and Smirnov, G. G.]

1926 a.—Обследования на *Enterobius* (*Oxyuris*) verm. I. Оценка современных методов диагностики *Enterobius*'a [Investigation on *Enterobius* (*Oxyuris*) verm. I. Method of diagnosing *Enterobius*] [Russian text] <Профилкт. Мед., v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 38–41. [Bnm.]

1927 a.—Дегельминтизация, как очередная задача борьбы с глистными инвазиями. [Dehelminthization as the next problem in prevention of worm infestation] [Russian text] <Профилкт. Мед., v. 6 (5), May, pp. 20–25. [Wm.]

1928 a.—Профилактика гельминтиазов [Prophylaxis of helminthiasis] [Russian text] <Профилкт. Мед., v. 7 (8), Aug., pp. 17–31. [Wm.]

(1929 a).—Терапия глистных заболеваний [Treatment of worm diseases] v. 2. Iz-vo Nauchnafa Mysl.

SERBINOV, P. I.; and SHUL'MAN, E. S.

1926 a.—Обследования на *Enterobius* (*Oxyuris*) verm. II. Результаты опыта обследования детей яслей при Гос. Табачных фабриках в г. Харькове на *Enterobius* по методу соскоба [Investigation on *Enterobius* (*Oxyuris*) verm. II. Examination of children at the child welfare centers in the state tobacco factories in Kharkov for *Enterobius* by the method of several repeated scratchings from perianal region] [Russian text] <Профилкт. Мед., v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 44–48. [Bnm.] [Also reprint: Lib. Hall]

1927 a.—Oпыт obsledovanifa na glistnye invazii rabochikh biologicheskoi i nasosnoi kanalizatsionnykh stantsii g. Khar'kova (Helminthologische Untersuchungen an den Arbeitern der biologischen und Pumpkanalisationsstationen) <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mintol. Posv. K. I. Skrzabinu, pp. 272–275; German summary, p. 275. [Wa.]

1927 b.—Ueber die Methode der Analabschabung zur Oxyuridiagnose <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 31 (10), Okt., pp. 482–484. [Wa.]

(1927 c).—Zur Frage der Therapie der *Hymenolepis nana* Infektion <Gig. i Epidemiol. (4).

1928 a.—Répartition de l'*Hymenolepis nana* en Russie <Ann. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), 1 Oct., p. 477. [Wa.]

1928 b.—Zur Frage der Therapie der *Hymenolepis-nana*-infektion [Abstract of 1927 c] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32 (12), Dez., p. 614. [Wa.]

(1930 a).—Ueber Toxämien nach Abtreibung von Cestoden mit Extractum fil. mar. <Vrach. Delo (3).

1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 35 (2), Feb., p. 127. [Wa.]

SERBINOV, P. I.; and SHUL'MAN, E. S.—Continued.

1933 a.—О дегельминтизации при тенидозах (Ueber Dehelminthisation bei Taeniidosen) [Russian text; German summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 2 (3), pp. 146-148. [W^m.]

SERDŪKOVA, G. V. [Сердюкова, Г. В.] [See also Blagoveshchenskiĭ D. I.; and Serdŭkova, G. V.; and Shubladze, A. K.; and Serdŭkova, G. V.]

1936 a.—К биологии кожного овода крупного рогатого скота (*Hypoderma bovis* De Geer) (Biological studies of warble flies on cattle) [Russian text; English summary] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (6), pp. 279-290, illus. [W^a.]

1941 a.—A relict tick form *I. pomeranzevi* sp. n. <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 32 (7), Sept. 10, pp. 519-522, illus. [W^a.]

1946 a.—О цикле развития клеща *Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum* Koch (On the development cycle of the tick, *Hyalomma anatolicum* Koch) [Russian text; English summary] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Biol. (2-3), pp. 199-202. [W^a.]

(1946 b).—Instances of the local mass increase of the ticks *Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum* Koch in Tadzhikistan and their causes <Izvest. Tadzhik. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR (6), pp. 60-63.

1947 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B, Med. and Vet., v. 35 (5), May, pp. 73-74. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Цикл развития клещей семейства Ixodidae [The developmental cycle of the family Ixodidae] [Abstract] <Ref. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot Akad. Nauk SSSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk. (1945), pp. 201-202. [W^c.]

1947 c.—Метод определения продолжительности цикла развития у клещей семейства Ixodidae [Method of determining the duration of the developmental cycle of ticks of the family Ixodidae] [Abstract] <Ref. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot Akad. Nauk SSSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk. (1945), pp. 199-201. [W^c.]

SERE. [Dr.]

1836 a.—Electricity a cure for *Tænia* <Dublin J. Med. and Chem. Sc. (28), v. 10, p. 160. [W^m.]

SEREBRIAKOFF, D. S.

(1914? a).—Diagnosis of Echinococcus disease of the liver <Russk. Vrach, v. 13 (22), June 13.

1914 b.—Idem [Abstract] <I. Am. Med. Ass., v. 63 (22), Nov. 28, p. 1990. [W^a.]

SEREDA, A. P. [Серёда, А. П.]

1932 a.—Случай окаменевшего однокамерного эхинококка грудной железы [Ein Fall von petrifiziertem einzelligem Echinococcus der Brustdrüse] [Russian text] <Sovet. Khir., v. 2 (5-6), pp. 251-252. [W^m.]

SEREDA, N. I. [Серёда, Н. И.]

1941 a.—Про перегляд існуючого і про опрацювання паралельного стандарту на креолін (Ueber die Revision der bestehen den Normen des Kreolins und ueber das Ausarbeiten einer parallelen Norm des Kreolins) [Ukrainian text; German summary] <Nauk. Pratsi Ukrain. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 10, pp. 159-180. [W^{hel}.]

1941 b.—Про раціоналізацію пропису креоліну (Ueber die Rationalisation der Uebereitigungsvorschriften des Kreolins) [Ukrainian text; German summary] <Nauk. Pratsi Ukrain. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 10, pp. 180-191. [W^{hel}.]

SEREFETTIN [i. e. SEREFEDDIN CELIK], OSMAN. [Dr., Chef Abt. Infektionskr. Krankenhaus Gureba, Istanbul]

SEREFETTIN, OSMAN—Continued.

1934 a.—Klinische Formen der Amöbendysenterie in Istanbul <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen Hyg., v. 38 (9), Sept., pp. 386-390. [W^a.]

(1935 a).—Finding of two living ascarids in peritoneum of typhoid patient with perforative peritonitis <Türk Tib. Cem. Mecm. v. 1, pp. 82-83.

1939 a.—Malaryada kebed iltihabi (Hepatitis paludéenne) <Türk Tib. Cem. Mecm., v. 8 [n. s.] v. 5 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 36-38; French summary, pp. 11-12. [W^m.]

1940 a.—Kâhilde bir kalaazar vak'asi (istanbulda görülen ilk kâhil kalaazar vak'asi) (Un cas de kala-azar chez l'adulte (le premier cas observé a Istanbul)) <Türk Tib Cem. Mecm. v. 84, [n. s.] v. 6 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 81-85. French summary, p. 9. [W^m.]

SEREFIS, S. See Keining, E.; and Serefis, S.

SERENA, P.

1924 a.—Rinderpiropiromose <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 66 (6), 31 März, pp. 168-176. [W^a.]

SERENI, S.

1903 a.—Sulla trasmissibilità dei parassiti della malaria dalla madre al feto <Boll. R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 29 (1-3), pp. 55-88, 1 pl. [W^m.]

SERENI, SAMUELE. [Prof.]

1931 a.—A proposito della "Ricerca del parassita malarico col metodo dell'arricchimento" <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 38 (46) Nov. 16, pp. 1700-1701, illus. [W^m.]

SERENO, CONSTANTINO.

1930 a.—Incognitas no processo de imunização contra a tristeza <Rev. Zootech. Vet., Rio de Janeiro, v. 16 (3-4), pp. 157-167. [W^a.]

SERENUS SAMONICUS, QUINTUS. [—212] [See also Celsus, Aurelius Cornelius; and Serenus Samonicus, Quintus.]

1538 a.—De medicina; praecepta saluberrima per eundem V. Cæsarium, ab omnibus quibus scatebant mendis probe ac diligenter emaculata. Item 2. Rhemnii Fannii Palæmonis, de ponderibus et mensuris, liber rarus et utilis simus. 30 ff., 3 l. Salingiaci. [W^m.]

1722 a.—De medicina praecepta saluberrima editione Lugdunensi A. 1566, Rob. Constantini, cum hujus notis svariisque lectionibus. Quid prætere in hac ultima præstitum sit ex epistola ad lectorem, Celso præfixa intelligi potest. 115 pp. Patavii. [W^m.]

SÉREZ. [Dr.]

1900 a.—Poussée épidémique de paludisme observée en Annam. (Extrait du rapport du mois de décembre 1898) <Ann. Hyg. e. Méd. Colon., v. 3, pp. 190-192; note by Kermorgant, p. 192. [W^m.]

SERFATY, M.; and MARÓTTOLI, OSCAR R.

1931 a.—Hidatidosis pulmonar bilateral con derrame pleural <Arch. Argent. Pediat. v. 2 (10), Oct., pp. 561-568, illus. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Hidatidosis pulmonar bilateral [Abstract of report before Soc. Argent. Pediat. Sept. 22, 1931] <Semana Méd., v. 39 (1) Jan. 7, p. 81. [W^m.]

SERFONTEIN, P. J. [School Agric. Potchefstroom]

1937 a.—A national danger to our poultry farming. Spread of worm infestation <Farming in South Africa (140), v. 12, Nov., pp. 463, 465. [W^a.]

1939 a.—'n nasionale gevaar vir ons pluimvee boerdery. Verspreiding van wurmbesmetting <S. A. P. A. Poultry Bull., v. 3 (25) Oct., pp. 14-15. [W^a.]

SERGEANT. [Dr., Med. Officer of Health, Lancashire County Council]

1905 a.—Should ankylostomiasis be made a notifiable disease? <Brit. Med. J., (2301), v. 1, Feb. 4, p. 273. [W^a, W^m.]

SERGEEV, A. M.

1937 a.—К вопросу о переносе блох грызунов птицами (Die Uebertragung der Flöhe der Nagetieren durch Vögel) [Russian text; German summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazit., v. 15 (3-4), pp. 435-438. [W^a.]

SERGEEV, N. L. [Сергеев, Н. Л.]

1946 a.—О некоторых осложнениях при дегельминтизации лошадей четырёххлористым углеродом [Some complications in the dehelminthization of horses by means of carbon tetrachloride] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 23 (7), July, pp. 9-11. [W^a.]

SERGEEV, N. V. [Сергеев, Н. В.] [See also Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikonovich; Sergeev, N. V.; and Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S. P.]

1940 a.—Западно Сибирский клещевой сыпной тиф [Tick-typhoid in western Siberia] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 4 (24), pp. 11-14. [W^m.]

SERGEEV, N. V.; and ZAINULIN, Kh. N.

1941 a.—Изменения нервной системы при клещевом сыпном тифе [Changes in the nervous system in tick typhus] [Russian text] <Neuropatol. i Psikhiat., v. 10 (4), pp. 108-111. [W^m.]

SERGEANT, ANDRÉ. [1903-1937] [Inst. Pasteur Algérie] [For necrology, bibliography and port. see Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 15 (4), Dec. 1937, pp. 433-437 and front.] [W^a.] [See also Sergeant, Etienne; Sergeant, André; Trens, F.; and Vogt, D.]

1930 a.—[Nympe de tique parasitant une autre nympe de la même espèce, *Hyalomma mauritanicum*] <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 21 (9), 15 Déc., pp. 195-196. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Un nouvel agent de transmission naturelle de la récurrente hispano-africaine: la tique du chien (*Rhipicephalus sanguineus*) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 197 (14), 2 Oct., pp. 717-718. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Fièvre récurrente à *Spirochaeta hispanicum* en Algérie. Transmission par le rhipicéphale du chien. Prémunition. Sérum de convalescents avec la collaboration de Mlle. H. Richard <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 61 (3), Sept., pp. 217-254. [W^a.]

SERGEANT, ANDRÉ; and LÉVY, H.

1935 a.—Spirochétose hispano-africaine chez un homme piqué par une tique du chien (*Rhipicephalus sanguineus*) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (9), pp. 789-790. [W^a.]

SERGEANT, ANDRÉ; and VOGT, P.

1934 a.—De l'action de deux produits synthétiques, la rhodoquine et la quinacrine, sur le *Plasmodium praecox* aux différents stades de son évolution <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 115 (10), pp. 1101-1102. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Expérimentation du "915 Fourneau" ou rhodoquine U contre la tierce maligne à *Plasmodium praecox* d'Algérie <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 12 (1), Mars, pp. 13-21. [W^a.]

SERGEANT, E.¹ See Lemaire, Gaston; Sergeant, E.¹; and Lhéritier, A.

SERGEANT, E.²

1924 a.—A propos de trois observations d'ascariodose <J. Méd. et Chir. Prat., v. 95, 5. s., Apr. 25, pp. 277-286. [W^m.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND. [1876-] [Dr., Directeur, Inst. Pasteur Algérie] [See also Caronia, Giuseppe; Sergeant, Edmond; and Pittaluga, Gustavo; and Sergeant, Etienne; and Sergeant,

SERGEANT, EDMOND—Continued.

Edmond; and Sergeant, Etienne; Sergeant, Edmond; and Catanei, A.]

1902 a.—Sur une coccide nouvelle, parasite du caméléon vulgaire <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 54 (31), 21 Nov., pp. 1260-1261. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 a.—La lutte contre les moustiques. Une campagne antipaludique en Algérie. 94 pp., 1 l., 27 figs. Paris. [W^a.]

1906 a.—Organisation de la lutte antipaludique en Algérie <Arch. Schiffs u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 10 (23), Dec., pp. 736-741. [W^m.]

1908 a.—Un cas de reveil d'infection à hémocytozoaires chez un singe <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (3), pp. 187-188. [W^m.]

1909 a.—Note sur le rôle des tabanides dans la propagation des trypanosomiasés <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Feb. 3, p. 331. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 b.—Détermination des insectes piqueurs et suceurs de sang. iv+308 pp., 230 figs. Paris. [W^m, W^c.]

1910 a.—Un cas de réveil d'infection à hémocytozoaires chez un singe [Reprint of 1908 a]. (In Sergeant, Edmond. Recherches expérimentales sur la pathologie algérienne (microbiologie — parasitologie) 1902-1909. Alger. pp. 99-100.) [W^a.]

1910 b.—Recherches expérimentales sur la pathologie algérienne (microbiologie — parasitologie) 1902-1909 . . . avec la collaboration des docteurs Etienne Sergeant, E. Trouessart, Foley, Gillot, Lemaire, Bories et de M. Ledoux, 347 pp., illus. Alger. [W^a.]

1910 c.—Sur une coccidie nouvelle parasite du caméléon vulgaire [Reprint of 1902 a]. (In Sergeant, Edmond. Recherches expérimentales sur la pathologie algérienne (microbiologie — parasitologie) 1902-1909. Alger. pp. 38-40.) [W^a.]

1913 a.—Infection de fièvre récurrente par les muqueuses chez l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 75 (28), 1 Août, p. 185. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Rapport sur la lutte contre le paludisme <Tr. 15. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog. (Wash., Sept. 23-28, 1912), v. 5 (2), pp. 536-543, 1 pl., 8 figs. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Infections expérimentales de la souris par des cultures de la *Leishmania tropica* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (1), 13 Jan., pp. 22-25. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Etude morphologique du *Piroplasma* (*Gonderia*) *mutans* du boeuf. <Ann. Inst. Pasteur Paris, v. 35 (3), Mars, pp. 193-203. pl. 2. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Sur l'hypothèse de l'évolution des Sarcocystis du boeuf chez un insecte hématophage, hôte définitif <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 85 (27), 23 Juillet, pp. 408-411. [W^a.]

1923 a.—De l'association des différentes piroplasmoses entre elles, à propos du prétendu *Piroplasma annulatum* Dschunkowsky et Luhs 1904 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (1), 10 Jan., pp. 23-30. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Piroplasmoses. (In his Rapport sur le fonctionnement de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie en 1927) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 6 (1), Mars, pp. 56-59. [W^a.]

1928 b.—La vaccination contre les piroplasmoses bovines <Rev. Agric. Afrique Nord (453), an. 26, n. s., v. 18, 6 Avril, pp. 216-221; (455), 20 Avril, pp. 246-253, illus., graphs. [W^a.]

SERGENT, EDMOND—Continued.

- 1929 a.—A propos des piroplasmoses [Letter dated 6 Août] <Eleveur Nord-Africain (89), v. 5, 5 Sept., pp. 1171-1172. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Rapport sur le fonctionnement de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie en 1931 <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 10 (1), Mars, pp. 119-152. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Rapport sur le fonctionnement de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie en 1933 <Ann. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 12 (2), June, pp. 259-291. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—La prémunition dans le paludisme. (Conferenze sulla malaria tenuta nell' Agosto del 1934) <Riv. Malariol., Sez. II, v. 14 (3), Suppl., pp. 5-25, graphs 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Rapport sur le fonctionnement de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie en 1934 <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 13 (3), Sept., pp. 418-450. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Habitat des tiques pendant leur vie libre <Livre Jub. Bouvier, pp. 97-98. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Immunité ou prémunition dans les maladies à hémocytozoaires (paludismes, piroplasmoses) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 413-417. [W^a.]
- 1936 c.—Rapport sur le fonctionnement de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie en 1935 <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 14 (2), June, pp. 221-258. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Definizione dell'immunità e della premunizione nelle malattie infettive [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 99-105, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Immunité ou prémunition dans les maladies à hémocytozoaires (paludismes, piroplasmoses) [Abstract] <2. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (London, July 25-Aug. 1, 1936), Rep. Proc., pp. 327-330. [W^a.]
- 1937 c.—Rapport sur le fonctionnement de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie en 1936 <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 15 (2), June, pp. 277-313. [W^a.]
- 1937 d.—Rapport sur le fonctionnement de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie en 1936 [Abstract. Source not given.] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 64 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 1065-1066. [W^a.]
- 1937 e.—Les principes directeurs de la prophylaxie médicamenteuse collective du paludisme <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 1-7. [W^m.]
- 1938 a.—Commentaire du quatrième rapport général de la Commission du paludisme de la société des nations <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 298-314. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—L'oeuvre de la commission du paludisme de la société des nations depuis 1930 <Acta Conv. 3. Trop. Morbis, v. 2, pp. 25-47. [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—Rapport sur le fonctionnement de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie en 1937 <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 105-144, pls. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Enquêtes sur l'existence en Algérie des bullins et des planorbes, hotes intermédiaires de *Schistosoma haematobium* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 601-603, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Rapport sur le fonctionnement de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie en 1938 <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 17 (2), June, pp. 351-394. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Rapport sur le fonctionnement de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie en 1939 <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 18 (1), Mar., pp. 63-108. [W^a.]

SERGENT, EDMOND—Continued.

- 1940 b.—Parasites des paludismes et toxoplasmes (a propos de parasites de la caille) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 374-401, illus., pl. [W^m.]
- 1941 a.—A propos du trypanosome de la "tourterelle à longue queue" du Sahara nigérien <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 19 (4), Dec., p. 431. [W^m.]
- 1941 b.—*Aegyptianella pullorum* Carpano, 1929 = *Aegyptianella granulosa penetrans* (Balfour, 1911) chez la caille, *Coturnix coturnix* (L.) en Algérie <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 26-28, illus. [W^m.]
- 1941 c.—Trypanosome de la tourterelle "à longue queue" *Streptopelia* sp. (?) du Sahara Nigérien <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 19 (1), Mar., p. 29, illus. [W^m.]
- 1941 d.—Rapport sur le fonctionnement de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie en 1940 <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 366-403. [W^m.]
- (1941 e).—Les Plasmodium du paludisme parasitent-ils d'autres cellules que les globules rouges? <Presse Méd. (52), pp. 649-651, illus.
- 1942 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Ber., v. 54 (1-3), Oct. 20, p. 78. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Les Instituts Pasteur d'Outre-mer pendant la guerre <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 22 (2), June, pp. 145-156. [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—Où combattre le paludisme? Chez l'homme ou chez le moustique? <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie v. 22 (4), Dec., pp. 255-258. [W^a.]
- 1944 c.—Rapport sur le fonctionnement de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie en 1943 <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 22 (1), Mar., pp. 63-99. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—La prémunition contre les piroplasmoses bovines <Bull. Soc. Agric. Algérie (511), v. 88, Nov. 1944-Mar., pp. 34-39. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Rapport sur le fonctionnement de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 24 (2), June, pp. 160-198. [W^m.]
- 1947 a.—Rapport sur le fonctionnement de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie en 1946 <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 25 (2), June, pp. 137-175. [W^m.]
- 1947 b.—Réflexions sur les modalités de l'infection <Liber Jubil. Rodhain, pp. 333-349. [Lib. Rees]
- 1948 a.—Insecticides D. D. T. et tiques du boeuf; deuxième note <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 15-20. [W^m.]
- 1949 a.—Sur les deux cycles évolutifs insexués des Plasmodium chez les paludéens <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 229 (8), Aug. 22, pp. 455-458. [W^a.]

SERGENT, EDMOND; et al.

- 1924 a.—Etudes expérimentales sur les piroplasmoses bovines d'Algérie <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 38 (4), Avr., pp. 273-343, figs. 1-42. [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—Inoculation au mouton de l'anaplasme du boeuf <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (4), 9 Avr., pp. 295-298. [W^a.]
- 1924 c.—Les piroplasmoses bovines d'Algérie <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 2 (1), Mars, pp. 1-146, figs. 1-32, 18 pls. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Des piroplasmes bovins du s. g. *Babesiella* description d'une nouvelle espèce *B. major*. (Origine: France) <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 40 (7), Juillet, pp. 582-594, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; et al.—Continued.

1926 b.—Les piroplasmoses bovines dues aux Babesiella. Etude d'ensemble, avec description d'une espèce nouvelle: *B. major*, originaire de France <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 4 (2), Juin, pp. 318-339, figs. 2-6, 1 pl., fig. 1. [W^a.]

1926 c.—Sur la virulence du sang dans la theilériose sud-africaine à *Theileria parva* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 183 (26), 27 Déc., pp. 1362-1364. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Etudes expérimentales sur les piroplasmoses bovine d'Algérie. Deuxième mémoire. Méthodes de prémunition <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 41 (7), Juillet, pp. 721-784, figs. 1-23. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Etudes expérimentales sur les piroplasmoses bovines d'Algérie. (Deuxième mémoire). (Suite) <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 1175-1188, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1927 c.—Les piroplasmoses bovines d'Algérie. Deuxième mémoire: méthodes de prémunition <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 245-468, figs. 6-50, 56, 7 pls., figs. 2-5, 51-55, 57, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1927 d.—Les piroplasmoses bovines, la "fièvre de la cote orientale" et la theilériose nord-africaine. Etude expérimentale comparative <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 41 (5), Mai, pp. 489-506, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1927 e.—Les theilérioses bovines. Etude comparative de *Theileria parva* de l'Afrique du Sud et de *Theileria dispar* de l'Afrique du Nord <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 5 (2), Juin, pp. 161-187, figs. 1-2, 1 fold. pl., figs. 3-5. [W^a.]

1928 a.—La vaccination contre les piroplasmoses bovines <4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7-9 Mayo), pp. 13-15. [W^a.]

1928 b.—La vaccination contre les piroplasmoses bovines <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 4, pt. 1, pp. 13-15. [W^m.]

1929 a.—De la formule leucocytaire du sang des bovins, à l'état normal et dans quelques piroplasmoses <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 7 (1), Mars, pp. 1-30, figs. 1-19. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Modifications de la formule leucocytaire chez les bovins infectés de theilériose ou d'anaplasmose expérimentales <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 100 (12), 19 Avril, pp. 1016-1017. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Etude de l'action du "710" Fourneau sur le paludisme des oiseaux à *Plasmodium relictum* (Note préliminaire) <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 47 (1), Juillet, pp. 57-62. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Revue historique du problème de la transmission des leishmanioses <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (2), 8-9 Fév., pp. 224-248. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Nomenclature of the malarial parasites [Letter to editor dated Mar. 28] <Brit. Med. J. (4083), Apr. 8, pp. 747-748. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Parenté des theilérioses bovines iranienne et algérienne démontrée par l'épreuve des prémunitions croisées <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 17 (2), June, pp. 301-319. [W^a.]

1939 c.—Premunition antitheilérique conférée par inoculation de sang de vertébré infecté ou par piqure de tiques infectées <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 17 (2), June, pp. 320-321. [W^a.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; and ADLER, SAUL.

1935 a.—On the diagnosis, treatment and epidemiology of visceral leishmaniasis in the Mediterranean basin. III. Epidemiology <Quart. Bull. Health Org., League Nations, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 805-808. [W^a.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; BALFOUR, (Sir) ANDREW; PITTALUGA, GUSTAVO; and SINTON, JOHN ALEXANDER.

1938 a.—Etude de la thérapeutique et de la prophylaxie du paludisme par les médicaments synthétiques comparée à la quinine. Rapport général de la Commission du paludisme de la Société des Nations <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (1), pp. 77-84. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Etude de la thérapeutique et de la prophylaxie du paludisme par les médicaments synthétiques comparés à la quinine (Quatrième rapport général de la Commission du paludisme de l'organisation d'hygiène de la société des nations) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 16 (2), June, pp. 145-156. [W^a.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; and BÉGUET, MAURICE EUGÈNE.

1913 a.—Etudes sur les piroplasmoses d'Algérie. 2. Existence d'*Anaplasma marginale* Theiler chez les boeufs d'Algérie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (8), 8 Oct., pp. 573-574. [W^a.]

1914 a.—De l'immunité dans le paludisme des oiseaux. Les pigeons guéris de l'infection à *Haemoproteus columbae* ne sont pas immunisés contre elle <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 77 (20), 12 Juin, pp. 21-23. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Conclusions pratiques à tirer d'une expérience d'épouillage par poudrage insecticide faite à Maison-Carrée et l'Arba (Algérie) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 22 (2), June, pp. 109-112. [W^a.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; and DEGUILLAUME, A.

1922 a.—Tableau généalogique d'un trypanosome du dromadaire conservé 4 ans par passages sur cobayes. Augmentation de sa virulence <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (10), 13 Déc., pp. 947-951. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Tableau généalogique d'un trypanosome du dromadaire conservé quatre ans par passages sur cobayes augmentation de sa virulence <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Nord, v. 2 (4), Déc., pp. 469-473, 1 chart. [W^a.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; and DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS.

1921 a.—De l'infection latente dans la trypanosomiase des dromadaires (le debab) (XXII^e note) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Nord, v. 1 (2), Juillet, pp. 179-184. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Les stomoxes, propagateurs de la trypanosomiase des dromadaires <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 174 (8), 20 Fév., pp. 582-584. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Transmission naturelle et expérimentale de la trypanosomiase des dromadaires par les stomoxes <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Nord, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 291-315, 1 pl. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Debab et nagana chez le dromadaire <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 2 (2), Juin, p. 162. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Existence aux confins Algéro-Marocains de l'infection équine due à *Trypanosoma maroccanum* et considérations, a ce propos, sur l'épreuve des réinoculations croisées de Laveran et Mesnil <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 2 (2), Juin, pp. 158-161. [W^a.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS; and DEGUILLAUME, A.

1924 a.—Notes sur le debab, trypanosomiase des dromadaires: évolution, influence sur la gestation, prémunition <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 2 (2), Juin, pp. 147-157, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS; and LHERITIER, A.

1920 a.—Des étalons guéris cliniquement de dourine peuvent rester des porteurs sains de germes pathogènes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (7), 7 Juillet, pp. 515-518. [W^a.]

1920 b.—Du diagnostic expérimental de la dourine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (7), 7 Juillet, pp. 518-520. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Des étalons guéris cliniquement de dourine peuvent rester des porteurs sains de germes pathogènes <Echo Vét., v. 52 (2), Feb., pp. 53-56. [W^m.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS; and PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL.

1945 a.—Expériences de protection des animaux domestiques contre la piqure des tiques par la poudre insecticide D. D. T. <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 249-259. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Réflexions sur la nomenclature zoologique à propos de l'espèce *Piroplasma annulatum* (classe des sporozoaires, ordre des coccidiés) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 357-373. [W^a.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS; PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL; and LESTOQUARD, FELIX.

1928 a.—Sur la lutte biologique contre la piroplasmose bovine due à *Theileria dispar* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 187 (8), 20 Août, pp. 433-434. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Tiques et piroplasmoses bovines d'Algérie, première note <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (10), 12 Déc., pp. 846-849. [W^a.]

1928 c.—Transmission de la piroplasmose bovine à *Theileria dispar* de l'Afrique du Nord par la tique *Hyalomma mauritanicum* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 187 (4), 23 Juillet, pp. 259-260. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Sur l'existence de corps en grenade dans le cycle évolutif de *Gonderia mutans* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (7), 10 Juillet, pp. 542-544. [W^a.]

1931 a.—5^e, 6^e et 7^e campagnes de prémunition contre les piroplasmoses bovines dans l'Afrique du Nord (1928-1930) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 9 (2), Juin, pp. 193-237, graphs 1-5. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Considérations étiologiques sur la theilériose bovine nord-africaine <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 192 (7), 16 Fév., pp. 393-395. [W^a.]

1931 c.—Du mode de transmission de la theilériose bovine nord-africaine par la tique *Hyalomma mauritanicum* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 192 (5), 2 Fév., pp. 253-255. [W^a.]

1931 d.—La prémunition contre les piroplasmoses bovines dans l'Afrique du Nord. Cinquième, sixième et septième campagnes (1927-1930) <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 47 (1), Juillet, pp. 63-72. [W^a.]

1931 e.—Recherches sur le mode de propagation et sur le réservoir de virus de la theilériose Nord-Africaine (*Theileria dispar*) <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 47 (6), Déc., pp. 579-600, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]

1931 f.—Le traitement de la babésiellose bovine à *Babesiella berbera* par l'ichthargan <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (10), 9 Déc., pp. 939-948, graphs 1-4. [W^a.]

1931 g.—Transmission héréditaire de *Piroplasma bigeminum* chez *Rhipicephalus bursa*. Persistance du parasite chez des tiques nourries sur des chevaux <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (3), 11 Mars, pp. 195-198. [W^a.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS; PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL; and LESTOQUARD, FELIX—Continued.

1931 h.—La transmission naturelle de la theilériose bovine dans l'Afrique du Nord <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 9 (4), Déc., pp. 527-595, illus., pls., graphs. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Suppression expérimentale de la reproduction sexuée chez un hématozoaire *Theileria dispar* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 195 (23), 5 Déc., pp. 1054-1056. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Trois cas d'éruption cutanée due à la theilériose chez le boeuf <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 10 (2), Juin, pp. 294-295, pl. 28. [W^a.]

1933 a.—L'anaplasmose bovine à *Anaplasma centrale* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 11 (4), Déc., pp. 526-569, 1 graph. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Essais de chimiothérapie des piroplasmoses bovines (4^{me} série) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 11 (2), Juin, pp. 145-176, graphs 1-5. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Essais de chimiothérapie des piroplasmoses bovines (4^e série) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (4), 5 Avril, pp. 600-605. [W^a.]

1933 d.—Etude expérimentale de *Anaplasma centrale* Theiler du boeuf <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (7), 12 Juillet, pp. 922-924. [W^a.]

1933 e.—Huitième et neuvième campagnes de prémunition contre les piroplasmoses bovines dans l'Afrique du Nord (1930-1932) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 11 (2), Juin, pp. 177-182. [W^a.]

1933 f.—Idem <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 51 (3), Sept., pp. 284-289. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Dix ans de vaccination prémunitive contre les piroplasmoses bovines en Afrique du Nord <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 20 (5), 7 Fév., pp. 169-172. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Dix ans de vaccination prémunitive contre les piroplasmoses bovines en Afrique du Nord <Bull. Econom. Hanoi, v. 37, Mar.-Apr., pp. 358-359. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Au sujet de la classification des piroplasmes du boeuf. Le genre *Piroplasma* et son sous-genre *Babesiella* <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 48 (4), Dec., pp. 261-266, figs. 1-4, 1 fold. pl. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Theilérioses bovines de l'Afrique du Nord et du Proche-Orient <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 13 (4), Dec., pp. 472-488. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Cycle évolutif du sporozoaire *Theileria dispar*, agent de la theilériose bovine des pays méditerranéens chez le boeuf et chez une tique <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 202 (10), pp. 809-811. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Cycle évolutif de *Theileria dispar* du boeuf chez la tique *Hyalomma mauritanicum* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 259-294, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Etude morphologique du cycle évolutif de *Theileria dispar* chez le boeuf la tique <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 57 (1), July, pp. 30-55, figs. 1-6, pl. 1, figs. A-C. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Nouvelles expériences de comparaison entre les theilérioses bovines de l'Afrique du Nord et celles du Proche-Orient <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 58-69. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Sept. années de prémunition contre les piroplasmoses (lato sensu) du boeuf. 10^e-16^e campagnes (1933-1939) <Ann. Inst. Pasteur Paris, v. 65 (4), Oct., pp. 199-203. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Etudes sur les piroplasmoses bovines. 816 pp., illus., pls. Alger. [W^a.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS; PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL; and LESTOQUARD, FELIX—Continued.

1946 a.—Etudes sur les piroplasmoses bovines [Title only of report read July 17] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 223 (3), p. 120. [W^a.]

1946 b.—Sur quelques questions de pathologie générale et de pathologie comparée soulevées par l'étude des piroplasmoses bovines <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 72 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 501-522. [W^a.]

1946 c.—Idem <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 1-23. [W^a.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS; PLANTUREUX, EDMOND; and DEGUILLAUME, A.

1924 a.—Essais de traitement du debab trypanosomiase des dromadaires (3^{me} Mémoire) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 2 (2), Juin, pp. 166-177. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Notes sur les trypanosomiasés (1921-1923) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (2), 13 Fév., pp. 130-131. [W^a.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; and ESPÉRANDIEU, G.

1920 a.—Etudes sur les piroplasmoses et les jaunisses en Algérie. VIII. A propos d'un accès suraigu de piroplasmose bovine à petites formes annulaires extrêmement nombreuses <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (10), 8 Déc., pp. 779-783, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; and FOLEY, HENRI.

1908 a.—Fièvre récurrente du Sud-Oranais et *Pediculus vestimenti*. Note préliminaire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (3), pp. 174-176. [W^m.]

1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 6 (12), 30 Juin, p. 553. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 c.—Relapsing fever in South Oran, and *Pediculus vestimenti*. Preliminary note [Abstract of 1908 a] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (19), Oct. 1, p. 304. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 d.—Existence de *Filaria perstans* chez un indigène de l'Afrique du nord <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (8), 14 Oct., pp. 472-473. [W^m.]

1909 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 7 (7), 15 Avril, p. 311. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 a.—Existence de *Filaria perstans* chez un indigène de l'Afrique du Nord [Reprint of 1908 d]. (In Sergent, Edmond. Recherches expérimentales sur la pathologie algérienne (microbiologie — parasitologie) 1902-1909. Alger. pp. 266-267.) [W^a.]

1910 b.—Fièvre récurrente du Sud-Oranais et *Pediculus vestimenti*. Note préliminaire [Reprint of 1908 a]. (In Sergent, Edmond. Recherches expérimentales sur la pathologie algérienne (microbiologie — parasitologie) 1902-1909. Alger. pp. 276-278.) [W^a.]

1910 c.—[Note to Smith, Graham U., 1910 a] <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 24 (5), 25 mai, p. 374. [W^a.]

1910 d.—Recherches sur la fièvre récurrente et son mode de transmission, dans une épidémie algérienne <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 24 (5), 25 Mai, pp. 337-373, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]

1910 e.—Idem. (In Sergent, Edmond. Recherches expérimentales sur la pathologie algérienne (microbiologie — parasitologie) 1902-1909. Alger. pp. 279-347, figs. 1-14 [i. e., 11].) [W^a.]

1914 a.—De la période de latence du spirille chez le pou infecté de fièvre récurrente <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 159 (1), 6 Juillet, pp. 119-122. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Transmission de la fièvre récurrente par dépôt sur les muqueuses intactes du produit de broyage de poux prélevés sur

SERGEANT, EDMOND; and FOLEY HENRI—Continued.

un spirillaire <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 76 (11), 27 Mars, pp. 471-472. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Destruction par l'essence d'Eucalyptus des poux du corps, agents transmetteurs de la fièvre récurrente et du typhus exanthématique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (6), 9 Juin, pp. 378-381. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Fièvre récurrente et ictère <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (10), 14 Déc., pp. 632-633. [W^a.]

1922 a.—L'épidémiologie de la fièvre récurrente dans l'Afrique du nord <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (3), 22 June, pp. 170-187, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; FOLEY, HENRI; and VIALLATTE, CH.

1914 a.—Transmission à l'homme et au singe du typhus exanthématique par les poux d'un malade atteint de fièvre récurrente et par des lentes et poux issus des précédents <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 158 (13), 30 Mars, pp. 964-965. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Sur des formes microbiennes abondantes dans le corps de poux infectés par le typhus exanthématique, et toujours absentes dans les poux témoins, non typhiques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 77 (21), June 19, pp. 101-103. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Iconologie des Rickettsia signalées en 1914 chez des poux infectés de typhus exanthématique <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Nord., v. 1 (3), pp. 215-217, pls. [W^m.]

1921 b.—Transmission de laboratoire du typhus exanthématique par le pou <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Nord., v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 218-230. [W^m.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; and GILLOT, VICTOR.

1911 a.—Traitement de la spirillose nord africaine par l'arsénobenzol <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (7), 12 Juillet, pp. 440-446. [W^a.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; GILLOT, VICTOR; and FOLEY, HENRI.

1911 a.—La spirillose nord-africaine et sa transmission par les poux <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (7), 12 Juillet, pp. 438-439. [W^a.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; and LHÉRITIER, A.

1913 a.—Etudes sur les piroplasmoses en Algérie. 4. Infection piroplasmique intense chez les bovidés ne présentant aucun symptôme morbide <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (9), 12 Nov., pp. 622-623. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Longue incubation ou latence d'infections à trypanosomes chez des chiens inoculés avec des virus provenant de chèvres <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (9), 10 Nov., pp. 653-654; note by Laveran, pp. 654-655. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Gale du dromadaire (première note) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (2), 12 Fév., pp. 94-99, figs. I-III, A-B. [W^a.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; LHÉRITIER, A.; and BELLEVAL, G.

1915 a.—Sur le *Trypanosoma maroccanum*, n. sp., agent d'une épizootie équine à Casablanca en 1911 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (7), 21 Juillet, pp. 433-438. [W^a.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; LHÉRITIER, A.; and BOQUET, ALFRED HENRI JULES.

1913 a.—Etudes sur les piroplasmoses en Algérie. 3. Essais de traitement de la piroplasmose bovine par le trypanbleu <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (9), 12 Nov., pp. 618-622. [W^a.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; LHÉRITIER, A.; and BOQUET, ALFRED HENRI JULES—Continued.

1914 a.—Etudes sur les piroplasmoses en Algérie (V^e note). Infection par les piroplasmes de bovins arrivant de France en Algérie, pendant l'hiver <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (10), 9 Déc., pp. 699-700. [W^a.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; LHÉRITIER, A.; and ISMERT, R.

1913 a.—Etudes sur les piroplasmoses en Algérie. 1. Sur la piroplasmose équine en Algérie. Guérison par la trypanbleu <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (8), 8 Oct., pp. 571-572. [W^a.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; LHÉRITIER, A.; and LANDES, L.

1915 a.—Absence d'immunité héréditaire à l'égard du *Trypanosoma soudanense* chez un chevreau né d'une chèvre immunisée envers ce trypanosome <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (2), 10 Fév., pp. 73-74. [W^a.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; and PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL.

1926 a.—*Phlebotomus papatasi* and oriental sore [Letter to editor] <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 13 (3), Jan., pp. 749-750. [W^a.]

1935 a.—L'immunité, la prémunition et la résistance innée <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 13 (3), Sept., pp. 279-319, 1 graph. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Immunité et prémunition <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 55 (4), Oct., pp. 385-401. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Accès cliniques et accès parasitaires <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 315-317. [W^a.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL; and DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS.

1925 a.—On the necessity of having a term to express the resistance of carriers of germs to superimposed infections <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (7), 15 Jan., pp. 383-385 [Issued April] [W^a.]

1934 a.—Ueber den Begriff der "premunition" <Med. Welt, v. 8 (41), Oct. 13, p. 1455. [W^m.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL; DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS; and LESTOQUARD, FÉLIX.

1926 a.—Prémunition et protozooses sanguines <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (7), 7 Juillet, pp. 532-536; discussion by E. Brumpt, pp. 537-540. [W^a.]

1927 a.—L'état de prémunition et la vaccination prémunitive. (In 3. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte, [Tucumán, Julio 7, 8, 10]) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 24, 2. s., Sect. IV, v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 632-635. [W^a.]

1939 a.—La prophylaxie de la leishmaniose générale méditerranéenne <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 17 (2), June, pp. 221-230. [W^a.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL; and HILBERT, D. N.

1922 a.—Morphologie de piroplasmes observés en Algérie chez le mouton (*Gonderia ovis*) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. v. 15 (9), 8 Nov., pp. 789-792, figs. A-S. [W^a.]

1923 a.—La piroplasmose du mouton en Algérie. Etude de *Piroplasma* (*Gonderia*) *ovis* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Nord, v. 3 (2), Mai, pp. 127-135, figs. A-S. [W^a, W^m.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; and PONCET, A.

1937 a.—Tableau de la répartition saisonnière des tiques les plus répandues en Algérie <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 15 (2), June, pp. 220-224. [W^a.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; and PONCET, A.—Continued.

1939 a.—*Spirochète sanguicole* du dromadaire. *Spirochaeta dromadis* nov. sp. <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 17 (3), Sept., pp. 509-511, illus. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Tableau de la répartition saisonnière des tiques les plus répandues en Algérie <6. Cong. Internac. Entom. (Madrid, Sept. 6-12, 1935), v. 2, pp. 899-902. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Etude d'une souche de tiques se reproduisant uniquement par union entre consanguins <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 433-434. [W^m.]

1941 b.—Observations morphologiques sur la descendance d'une tique monstrueuse <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 19 (4), Dec., p. 432, pl. [W^m.]

1943 a.—Etude expérimentale de la régénération des appendices chez les tiques (ordre des acarins, sous-famille des Ixodinae) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 21 (4), Déc., pp. 215-232. [W^m.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; and SERGEANT, ETIENNE.

1902 a.—Observations sur les Anopheles de la banlieue de Paris <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 16 (12), 25 Déc., pp. 940-946. [W^a, W^m.]

[1903 a].—Moustiques et maladies infectieuses. guide pratique pour l'études des moustiques avec une préface du Dr. E. Roux. 176 pp., 40 figs. Paris. (Encycl. Scient. Aide-Mémoire.) [W^a.]

1903 b.—Observations sur les moustiques des environs d'Alger <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 17 (1), 25 Jan., pp. 60-67, 1 pl., figs. 1-14. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (3), 30 Mars, p. 136. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 b] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 54, 5. s., v. 7, Avril, p. 220. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 b] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 7 (7), Juli, p. 337. [W^m.]

1903 f.—Résumé du rapport sur la campagne antipaludique organisée en 1902 à la gare de l'Alma (Est-Algérien) <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 17 (1), 25 Jan., pp. 68-73. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (3), 30 Mars, p. 135. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 h.—Observations sur les Anopheles de la banlieue de Paris [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ibidem (2), 15 Mars, p. 95. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 i.—Die Anopheles in der Umgebung von Paris [Abstract of 1902 a] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (8), 24 Feb., pp. 347-348. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 k.—Campagne antipaludique algérienne [Abstract of 1903 f] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 54 5. s. v. 7, Avril, p. 220. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 l.—Existence d'Anopheles constatée dans des localités palustres prétendues indemnes de ces culicides <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 55 (18), 29 Mai, pp. 660-661. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 m.—Sur un nouveau protozoaire, parasite ectoglobulaire du sang de l'homme <Ibidem (28), 23 Oct., pp. 1163-1165, 2 figs. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 n.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (21), 30 Déc., p. 830. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 o.—Le ricin et le papayer utilisés contre les moustiques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 55 (32), 20 Nov., pp. 1357-1359. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; and SERGEANT, ETIENNE—Continued.

- 1903 p.—Régions à *Anopheles* sans paludisme <Ibidem, pp. 1359-1360. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 q.—Présence d'*Anopheles* (*Myzomyia*) *hispaniola* Théobald en Algérie <Ibidem, pp. 1360-1362. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 r.—Formation des gîtes à larves d' "Anopheles" en Algérie <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 17 (11), 25 Nov., pp. 763-769. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Campagne antipaludique en Algérie (1903) <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 5, pp. 301-334, figs. 1-5, pl. 1. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Idem <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 18 (2), 25 Fév., pp. 64-97, figs. 1-8, 1 table. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (9), 15 Mai, p. 407. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 b] <Ibidem (17), 15 Sept., pp. 718-720. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 e.—Essai de campagne antipaludique selon la méthode de Koch (Lac de Grand-Lieu, 1903) <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 5, pp. 335-348, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 f.—Idem <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 18 (2), 25 Fév., pp. 49-63, fig. 1. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 407-408. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 f] <Ibidem (17), 15 Sept., pp. 718-720. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 i.—Note sur les acariens parasites des *Anopheles* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (3), 29 Jan., pp. 100-102. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 k.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (6), 30 Mars, p. 279. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 l.—Note préliminaire sur une trypanosomiase des dromadaires d'Algérie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (3), 29 Jan., pp. 120-122. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 m.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 61 [n. s.], v. 29 (3), 1 Mars, pp. 170-171. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 n.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 l] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (8), 30 Avril, p. 362. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 o.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 l] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (40), v. 4, 15 Août, p. 178. [W^a.]
- 1904 p.—Sur un trypanosome nouveau, parasite de la grenouille verte <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (3), 29 Jan., pp. 123-124, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 q.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (7), 15 Avril, p. 297. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 r.—Sur une hemogregarine, parasite de *Testudo mauritanica* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (4), 5 Fév., pp. 130-131. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 s.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 378-379. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 t.—Sur les hématozoaires des oiseaux d'Algérie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (4), 5 Fév., pp. 132-133, 1 table. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 u.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (7), 15 Avril, p. 297. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 v.—Le ricin et le papayer utilisés contre les moustiques [Abstract of 1903 o] <Ibidem (4), 29 Fév., p. 182. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 w.—Régions à *Anopheles* sans paludisme [Abstract of 1903 p] <Ibidem, p. 182. [W^a, W^m.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; and SERGEANT, ETIENNE—Continued.

- 1904 x.—Présence d'*Anopheles* (*Myzomyia*) *hispaniola* Théobald en Algérie. [Abstract of 1903 q] <Ibidem, p. 182. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 y.—Formation des gîtes à larves d'*Anopheles* en Algérie [Abstract of 1903 r] <Ibidem, p. 182. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 z.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 r] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 14 (18), 15 Sept., p. 907. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 aa.—The location of the larvæ of *Anopheles* in Algeria [Abstract of 1903 r] <Exper. Station Rec., v. 15 (8), Apr., p. 791. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1904 bb.—Trypanosomiase des dromadaires Algérie [Abstract of 1904 l] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 81 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 261-262. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 cc.—*Anopheles* in non-malarial districts [Abstract of 1903 p] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 2 (5), May, p. 631. [W^m.]
- 1904 dd.—A new protozoal parasite found in human blood [Abstract of 1903 m] <Ibidem, pp. 634-635, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- 1904 ee.—The parasitic Acarina of *Anopheles*. [Abstract of 1904 i] <Ibidem, v. 3 (1), July, p. 110. [W^m.]
- 1904 ff.—The Hematozoa of birds in Algeria [Abstract of 1904 t] <Ibidem, p. 111. [W^m.]
- 1904 gg.—Sur un nouveau protozoaire, parasite ectoglobulaire du sang de l'homme [Abstract of 1903 m] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (24-25), 6 June, p. 796. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 hh.—Seconde note sur une trypanosomiase des dromadaires d'Algérie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (20), 10 Juin, pp. 914-916. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 ii.—Versuch der Malariabekämpfung nach Kochs Methode [Abstract of 1904 f] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (24), 14 Juni, p. 1069. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 kk.—Die Bekämpfung der Malaria in Algier [Abstract of 1904 b] <Ibidem, p. 1069. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 ll.—An attempt to carry out an anti-malarial campaign according to the method of Koch [Abstract of 1904 f] <Am. Med., v. 8 (5), July 30, p. 214. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 mm.—Trypanosomiase des dromadaires d'Algérie [Abstract of 1904 hh] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 61 [n. s.], v. 29 (8), 1 Août, pp. 562-563. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 nn.—Evolution des hématozoaires de *Athene noctua*, d'après Schaudinn [Abstract of 1905 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (18), 30 Sept., pp. 724-725. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Idem (original); recherches expérimentales <Compt. Rend. 6. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Berne, 14-19 Août 1904), pp. 384-388. [Published 25 Mai] [W^a.]
- 1905 b.—Acarid parasites of *Anopheles* [Abstract of 1904 i] <Exper. Station Rec., v. 16 (5), Jan., p. 486. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1905 c.—Seconde note sur une trypanosomiase des dromadaires d'Algérie [Abstract of 1904 hh] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (50), v. 5, 15 Jan., pp. 88-89. [W^a.]
- 1905 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 hh] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 36 (12-13), 22 Apr., p. 381. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 e.—Sur des trypanosomes des chauves-souris <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (2), 20 Jan., pp. 53-55, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 286-287. [W^a, W^m.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; and SERGEANT, ETIENNE—Continued.

- 1905 g.—Observations sur les hématozoaires des oiseaux d'Algérie. Nouvelle hémamibe de l'hirondelle <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (2), 20 Jan., pp. 56-57, 1 fig., 1 table. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 h.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (10), 30 Mai, p. 412. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 i.—Hémamibes des oiseaux et moustiques. "Génération alternantes" de Schaudinn <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (2), 20 Jan., pp. 57-59. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 k.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat. v. 16 (8), Apr., p. 300. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 l.—El-Debab. Trypanosomiase des dromadaires de l'Afrique du Nord <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 19 (1), 25 Jan., pp. 17-48, 4 figs. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 m.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 309-310. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 n.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 l] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 82 (13), 15 Juillet, p. 456. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 o.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 l] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (64-65), v. 6, 15 Août-1 Sept., pp. 230-231. [W^a.]
- 1905 p.—Campagne antipaludique en Algérie en 1903 [Abstract of 1904 a] <Rev. Hyg., v. 27 (2), 20 Fév., p. 178. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 q.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 b] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 15 (5), 1 März, p. 246. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 r.—Essai de campagne antipaludique selon la méthode de Koch (Lac de Grand-Lieu, 1903) [Abstract of 1904 e] <Rev. Hyg., v. 27 (2), 20 Fév., pp. 178-179. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 s.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 e] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 15 (5), 1 März, pp. 245-246. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 t.—Etudes épidémiologiques et prophylactiques du paludisme en Algérie, en 1904 <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 19 (3), 25 Mars, pp. 129-164, figs. 1-13. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 u.—Hématozoaires de *Rana esculenta* en Algérie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (14), 14 Avril, pp. 670-672, 5 figs. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 v.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (10), 30 Mai, p. 412. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 w.—Sur des embryons de filaire dans le sang du dromadaire <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (14), 14 Avril, pp. 672-673. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 x.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (12), 30 Juin, p. 512. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 y.—Sur un culicidé nouveau, très commun à Biskra (*Grahamia subtilis*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (14), 14 Avril, pp. 673-674. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 z.—Sur les corps en anneau et en demi-lune du sang des paludéens <Ibidem, v. 59 (27), 4 Août, pp. 252-253. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 aa.—*Anopheles algeriensis* et *Myzomyia hispaniola* convoient le paludisme <Ibidem (34), 1 Déc., pp. 499-500. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 bb.—Trypanosomiasis in dromedaries [Abstract of 1905 l] <Brit. Med. J. (2312), v. 1, Apr. 22, p. 900. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 cc.—Epidemiologische und prophylactische Studien über die Malaria in Algier im Jahre 1904 [Abstract of 1905 t] München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (37), 12 Sept., p. 1794. [W^a, W^m.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; and SERGEANT, ETIENNE—Continued.

- 1905 dd.—Observations sur les Anopheles de la banlieue de Paris [Abstract of 1902 a] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten), (1902), v. 8, pp. 788-789. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 ee.—Sur des corps particuliers du sang des paludéens <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, an. 57, v. 58 (2), 20 Jan., pp. 51-53, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1906 a.—Hémamibes des oiseaux et moustiques: Génération alternantes de Schaudinn [Abstract of 1905 i] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 37 (21-22), 18 Jan., p. 660. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Observations sur les hématozoaires des oiseaux d'Algérie. Nouvelle hémamibe de l'hirondelle [Abstract of 1905 g] <Ibidem, p. 660. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 c.—Sur des trypanosomes des chauves-souris [Abstract of 1905 e] <Ibidem, p. 660. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 d.—Sur un flagellé nouveau de l'intestin des Culex et des Stegomyia, *Herpetomonas algeriense*. Sur un autre flagellé et sur des Spirochæte de l'intestin des larves de moustiques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 60 (6), 16 Fév., pp. 291-293, figs. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (6), 30 Mars, pp. 255-256. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 f.—Trypanosomiasis of the camel in Northern Africa [Transl. of 1905 l] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 214-241. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 g.—Etudes épidémiologiques et prophylactiques du paludisme. Quatrième campagne en Algérie 1905 <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 20 (4), 25 Avril, pp. 241-255, figs.; (5), 25 Mai, pp. 364-388. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 g, pp. 241-255] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (22), 30 Nov., pp. 938-939. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 i.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 g, pp. 364-388] <Hyg. Centralbl. v. 2 (4-5), Dec., pp. 113-114. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 k.—*Herpetomonas algeriense* [Abstract of 1906 d] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (9), May 1, p. 148. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 l.—*Anopheles algeriensis* et *Myzomyia hispaniola* convoient le paludisme [Abstract of 1905 aa] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 10 (12), Juni, p. 397. [W^m.]
- 1906 m.—Trypanosomiase des dromadaires de l'Afrique du Nord [Abstract of 1905 l] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 16 (12), 15 Juni, pp. 662-664. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 n.—Etudes épidémiologiques et prophylactiques du paludisme en Algérie, en 1904 [Abstract of 1905 t] <Ibidem, pp. 658-659. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 o.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 t] <Arch. Schiff- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 10 (2), Jan., pp. 68-69. [W^m.]
- 1906 p.—Etudes sur les trypanosomiasis de Berbérie en 1905 <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 20 (8), 25 Août, pp. 665-681, 1 map. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 q.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (23), 15 Déc., pp. 1013-1014. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 r.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 p] <Centralbl. Ges. Physiol. u. Path. Stoffwechs., v. 7, n. F., v. 1 (23), Dec., p. 730. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 s.—Trypanosomiasis der Dromedare Nordafrikas [Abstract of 1905 l] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 4 (8), Nov., p. 192. [W^a, W^m.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; and SERGEANT, ETIENNE—Continued.

- 1906 t.—Sur le second hôte de l'*Hæmoproteus* (*Halteridium*) du pigeon. (Note préliminaire) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 61 (34), 30 Nov., pp. 494-496. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 64 [n. s.], v. 32 (2), 1 Fév., pp. 125-126. [W^a.]
- 1907 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 t] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (2), May, pp. 229-230. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 c.—Etudes épidémiologiques et prophylactiques du paludisme. Cinquième campagne en Algérie, 1906 <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 21 (1), 25 Jan., pp. 28-46, figs. 1-4; (2), 25 Fév., pp. 81-116, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 c, pp. 28-46] <Zentralbl. Ges. Physiol. u. Path. Stoffwechs., v. 8, n. F., v. 2 (10), Mai, p. 398. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 e.—Idem. Quatrième campagne en Algérie, 1905 [Abstract of 1906 g, pp. 364-388] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 17 (14), 15 Juli, pp. 881-882. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 f.—Etudes sur les trypanosomiasés de Berbérie en 1905 [Abstract of 1906 p] <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 2 (2-3), 9 Feb., p. 275. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 p] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 17 (19), 1 Oct., p. 1186. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 h.—Etudes sur les hématozoaires d'oiseaux, *Plasmodium relictum*, *Leucocytozoon ziemanni* et *Hæmoproteus noctuae*, *Hæmoproteus columbæ*, trypanosome de l'hirondelle. Algérie, 1906 <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 21, (4), 25 Avril, pp. 251-280, pls. 6-7. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 i.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 5 (13), 15 Juillet, pp. 567-569. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 k.—La "Thim'ni." myiase humaine d'Algérie causée par *Oestrus ovis* L. <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 21 (5), 25 Mai, pp. 392-399, 1 map. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 l.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 5 (16), 30 Août, pp. 708-709. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 m.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 k] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 436-437. [Published Nov.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 n.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 k] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (118), v. 10, 15 Nov., p. 563. [W^a.]
- 1907 o.—Myiasis in Algeria [Abstract of 1907 k] <Lancet, London (4380), v. 173, v. 2 (6), Aug. 10, pp. 399-400. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 p.—Sur des régions paludéennes prétendues indemnes d'anophèles en Algérie <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 21 (10), 25 Oct., pp. 825-828. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Etudes sur les hématozoaires d'oiseaux. *Plasmodium relictum*, *Leucocytozoon ziemanni* [sic], and *Hæmoproteus columbæ*. Trypanosome de l'hirondelle. Algérie, 1906 [Translation of 1907 h] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 129-130. [Published Feb.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 h] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 40 (24-25), 22 Jan., p. 841. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 c.—Human myiasis due to *Oestrus ovis* [Abstract of 1907 k] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (1), Feb., p. 44. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1908 d.—Sur des régions paludéennes prétendues indemnes d'anophèles en Algérie [Abstract of 1907 p] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 6 (5), 15 Mars, p. 198. [W^a, W^m.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; and SERGEANT, ETIENNE—Continued.

- 1908 e.—Etudes épidémiologiques et prophylactiques du paludisme. Sixième campagne en Algérie 1907 <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 22 (5), 25 Mai, pp. 390-424, figs. 1-17. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 f.—A propos des "corps en demi-lune" et des "corps en pessaire" <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (5), pp. 251-252. [W^m.]
- 1908 g.—La Thimni, myiase humaine d'Algérie causée par *Oestrus ovis* L. [Abstract of 1907 k] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12 (12), Juni, p. 405. [W^m.]
- 1908 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 k] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 41 (19-21), 12 Juni, p. 687. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 i.—"Thim ni," eine beim Menschen in Alger vorkommende, durch *Oestrus ovis* bedingte Erkrankung [Abstract of 1907 k] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 18 (11), Aug., p. 369. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 k.—Sur la structure fine des sporozoïdes de *Plasmodium relictum* Grassi et Feletti (=Proteosoma) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 147 (8), 24 Août, pp. 439-441, figs. a-c. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1910 a.—A propos des "corps en demi-lune" et des "corps en pessaire" [Reprint of 1908 f]. (In Sergeant, Edmond. Recherches expérimentales sur la pathologie algérienne (microbiologie-parasitologie) 1902-1909. Alger. p. 225.) [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—El-debab. Trypanosomiasé des dromadaires de l'Afrique du Nord [Reprint of 1905 l]. (In Sergeant, Edmond. Recherches expérimentales sur la pathologie algérienne (microbiologie-parasitologie) 1902-1909. Alger. pp. 163-195, 4 figs.) [W^a.]
- 1910 c. Etudes sur les hématozoaires d'oiseaux. *Plasmodium relictum*, *Leucocytozoon ziemanni* et *Haemoproteus noctuae*, *Haemoproteus columbæ*, trypanosome de l'hirondelle Algérie 1906 [Reprint of 1907 h]. (In Sergeant, Edmond. Recherches expérimentales sur la pathologie algérienne (microbiologie-parasitologie) 1902-1909. Alger. pp. 65-95, figs. 1-5.) [W^a.]
- 1910 d.—Etudes sur les trypanosomiasés de Berbérie en 1905 [Reprint of 1906 p]. (In Sergeant, Edmond. Recherches expérimentales sur la pathologie algérienne (microbiologie-parasitologie) 1902-1909. Alger. pp. 196-212, 1 map.) [W^a.]
- 1910 e.—Evolution des hématozoaires de l'*Athene noctua*, d'après F. Schaudinn. Recherches expérimentales [Reprint of 1905 a]. (In Sergeant, Edmond. Recherches expérimentales sur la pathologie algérienne (microbiologie-parasitologie) 1902-1909. Alger. pp. 54-59.) [W^a.]
- 1910 f.—Hémamibes des oiseaux et moustiques générations alternantes de Schaudinn [Reprint of 1905 i]. (In Sergeant, Edmond. Recherches expérimentales sur la pathologie algérienne (microbiologie-parasitologie) 1902-1909. Alger. pp. 60-62.) [W^a.]
- 1910 g.—Hématozoaires de *Rana esculenta* en Algérie [Reprint of 1905 u]. (In Sergeant, Edmond. Recherches expérimentales sur la pathologie algérienne (microbiologie-parasitologie) 1902-1909. Alger. pp. 45-47, 5 figs.) [W^a.]
- 1910 h.—Kala-azar—existence de la leishmaniose chez les chiens d'Alger. Première note <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (8), 12 Oct., pp. 510-511. [W^a.]
- 1910 i.—Note préliminaire sur une trypanosomiasé des dromadaires d'Algérie [Reprint of 1904 l]. (In Sergeant, Edmond. Recherches expérimentales sur la pathologie algérienne

SERGEANT, EDMOND; and SERGEANT, ETIENNE—Continued.

- (microbiologie-parasitologie) 1902-1909. Alger. pp. 157-157). [W^a.]
- 1910 j.—Note sur les acariens parasites des Anopheles [Reprint of 1904 i]. (In Sergeant, Edmond. Recherches expérimentales sur la pathologie algérienne (microbiologie-parasitologie) 1902-1909. Alger. pp. 150-151). [W^a.]
- 1910 k.—Observations sur les hématozoaires des oiseaux d'Algérie. Nouvelle hémamibe de l'hirondelle [Reprint of 1905 g]. (In Sergeant, Edmond. Recherches expérimentales sur la pathologie algérienne (microbiologie-parasitologie) 1902-1909. Alger. pp. 50-51, 1 fig.) [W^a.]
- 1910 l.—Seconde note sur une trypanosomiase des dromadaires d'Algérie [Reprint of 1904 hh]. (In Sergeant, Edmond. Recherches expérimentales sur la pathologie algérienne (microbiologie-parasitologie) 1902-1909. Alger. pp. 160-162). [W^a.]
- 1910 m.—Sur des corps particuliers du sang des paludéens [Reprint of 1905 ee]. (In Sergeant, Edmond. Recherches expérimentales sur la pathologie algérienne (microbiologie-parasitologie) 1902-1909. Alger. pp. 222-224, figs. 1-2). [W^a.]
- 1910 n.—Sur des embryons de filaire dans le sang du dromadaire [Reprint of 1905 w]. (In Sergeant, Edmond. Recherches expérimentales sur la pathologie algérienne (microbiologie-parasitologie) 1902-1909. Alger. pp. 215-216.) [W^a.]
- 1910 o.—Sur des trypanosomes des chauves-souris [Reprint of 1905 e]. (In Sergeant, Edmond. Recherches expérimentales sur la pathologie algérienne (microbiologie-parasitologie) 1902-1909. Alger. pp. 101-103, 2 figs.) [W^a.]
- 1910 p.—Sur la structure fine des sporozoïtes de *Plasmodium relictum* Grassi et Feletti (=Proteosoma) [Reprint of 1908 k]. (In Sergeant, Edmond. Recherches expérimentales sur la pathologie algérienne (microbiologie-parasitologie) 1902-1909. Alger. pp. 96-98, figs. a-c.) [W^a.]
- 1910 q.—Sur le second hôte de l'*Haemoproteus* (Halteridium) du pigeon. (Note préliminaire) [Reprint of 1906 t]. (In Sergeant, Edmond. Recherches expérimentales sur la pathologie algérienne (microbiologie-parasitologie) 1902-1909. Alger. pp. 63-64.) [W^a.]
- 1910 r.—Sur les hématozoaires des oiseaux d'Algérie [Reprint of 1904 t]. (In Sergeant, Edmond. Recherches expérimentales sur la pathologie algérienne (microbiologie-parasitologie) 1902-1909. Alger. pp. 48-49.) [W^a.]
- 1910 s.—Sur un flagellé nouveau de l'intestin des culex et des *Stegomyia*, *Herpetomonas algeriense*. Sur un autre flagellé et sur des spirochaete de l'intestin des larves de moustiques. [Reprint of 1906 d]. (In Sergeant, Edmond. Recherches expérimentales sur la pathologie algérienne (microbiologie-parasitologie) 1902-1909. Alger. pp. 35-37, 1 fig.) [W^a.]
- 1910 t.—Sur un nouveau protozoaire, parasite ectoglobulaire du sang de l'homme [Reprint of 1903 m]. (In Sergeant, Edmond. Recherches expérimentales sur la pathologie algérienne (microbiologie-parasitologie) 1902-1909. Alger. pp. 219-221, 2 figs.) [W^a.]
- 1910 u.—Sur une hémogregarine, parasite de *Testudo mauritanica* [Reprint of 1904 r]. (In Sergeant, Edmond. Recherches expérimentales sur la pathologie algérienne (microbiologie-parasitologie) 1902-1909. Alger. pp. 41-42.) [W^a.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; and SERGEANT, ETIENNE—Continued.

- 1910 v.—Sur un trypanosome, parasite de la grenouille verte [Reprint of 1904 p]. (In Sergeant, Edmond. Recherches expérimentales sur la pathologie algérienne (microbiologie-parasitologie) 1902-1909. Alger. pp. 43-44, 1 fig.) [W^a.]
- 1910 w.—La "thim'ni," myiase humaine d'Algérie causée par "*Oestrus ovis* L." [Reprint of 1907 k]. (In Sergeant, Edmond. Recherches expérimentales sur la pathologie algérienne (microbiologie-parasitologie) 1902-1909. Alger. pp. 226-233, 1 map.) [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—Présence de trypanosomes chez les bovidés en Algérie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (1), 11 Jan., pp. 40-42. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—La "tanné," myiase humaine des montagnes sahariennes touareg, identique à la "thimni" des Kabyles, due à *Oestrus ovis* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (7), 9 Juillet, pp. 487-488. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Etudes épidémiologiques et prophylactiques du paludisme. Onzième et douzième campagnes en Algérie en 1912 et 1913 <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 29 (5), Mai, pp. 249-257. [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—Disparition de la virulence du *Plasmodium relictum* chez le moustique après plusieurs mois d'hibernation <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (4), 10 Avril, p. 281. [W^a.]
- 1918 b.—Sur le paludisme des oiseaux du au *Plasmodium relictum* (vel *Proteosoma*) <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 32 (8), Août, pp. 382-388, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Vingt-cinq années d'étude et de prophylaxie du paludisme et d'Algérie <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 6 (2-3), Juin-Sept., pp. 117-434, figs. 1-148. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Fly free manure heaps <Quart. Bull., Health Org., League Nations, v. 3 (2), June, pp. 299-303, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Expériences de destruction des varrons (*Hypoderma bovis* de Geer) par la poudre insecticide D. D. T. <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 24 (2), Juin, pp. 110-111. [W^m.]
- 1946 b.—La température des canaris sains ou paludéens <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 51-56. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—*Haemoproteus wenyoni* nov. sp. parasite du moineau algérien retrouvé des canaris élevés en cage <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 26 (4), Dec., 394-396, illus. [W^a.]
- SERGEANT, EDMOND; SERGEANT, ETIENNE; AUCAGNE; BONNAFÉ; BORIES; CLAUDE; CUBRY; DANVIN; DESCRIMES; ELLIKER; GIUDICELLI; LÉCUYÈ; LEROY; MARBOT; DE MOUZON; PAGES; PLANTIER; POMMAY; RIBET; RIPERT; SUSINI; and TAILHANDIER. [Drs.]
- 1908 a.—Etudes épidémiologiques et prophylactiques du paludisme. Sixième campagne en Algérie, 1907 <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 9, pp. 19-79, figs. 1-10. [W^a, W^m.]
- SERGEANT, EDMOND; SERGEANT, ETIENNE; BÉGUET, MAURICE EUGÈNE; and PLANTIER, A.
- 1913 a.—Observations microscopiques au cours d'un accès pernicieux paludéen <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (9), 12 Nov. pp. 615-617, pl. 7, figs. 1-16. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Sur la culture in vitro du parasite du paludisme d'après la méthode de Bass <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 75 (30), 31 Oct., pp. 324-326. [W^a.]
- SERGEANT, EDMOND; SERGEANT, ETIENNE; and CATANEI, A.
- 1928 a.—Sur un parasite nouveau du paludisme des oiseaux <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 186 (12), Mar. 19, pp. 809-811. [W^a.]

- SERGEANT, EDMOND; SERGEANT, ETIENNE; and CATANEI, A.—Continued.
- 1929 a.—Etude de *Plasmodium rouxi* chez son hôte vertébré <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 7 (2), Juin, pp. 165–180, 5 charts, 1 pl., figs. 1–18. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Paludisme des oiseaux. Une question de nomenclature. Le nom de *Plasmodium praecox* doit-il désigner un parasite du paludisme humain ou un parasite du paludisme aviaire? <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 7 (3–4), Sept.–Déc., pp. 223–238, figs. 7–9. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Etude expérimentale comparée des *Plasmodium relictum* et *rouxi* du moineau du vieux continent et du *Plasmodium cathemerium* du moineau du nouveau continent <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (4), 15 Avril, pp. 327–330. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Paludisme des oiseaux; caractères spécifiques des *Plasmodium* aviaires <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 399–437, 4 graphs, pls. 26–28. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—*Plasmodium relictum* et *Plasmodium elongatum* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 345–347. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Essais de vaccination prémunitive contre le *Plasmodium relictum* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 12 (1), Mars, pp. 10–12. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Etude expérimentale de l'instinct du "retour à la pâture" chez les moustiques <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 12 (1), Mars, pp. 1–9, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1934 c.—Un type de maladie à prémunition: le paludisme des passereaux à *Plasmodium relictum* <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 53 (2), Août, pp. 101–119, graphs 1–5. [W^a.]
- SERGEANT, EDMOND; SERGEANT, ETIENNE; and DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS.
- 1920 a.—Deuxième note sur l'hérédité de l'infection et de l'immunité dans la trypanosomiase des dromadaires <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (7), 7 Juillet, pp. 525–527. [W^a.]
- 1920 b.—Infection expérimentale des dromadaires par le *Trypanosoma berberum* du debab <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (7), 7 Juillet, pp. 521–525. [W^a.]
- SERGEANT, EDMOND; SERGEANT, ETIENNE; DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS; and LHÉRITIER, A.
- 1921 a.—Essais de traitement du Debab, trypanosomiase des dromadaires. IV. Etude de l'action de l'émétique <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 35 (3), Mars, pp. 207–211. [W^a.]
- SERGEANT, EDMOND; SERGEANT, ETIENNE; and FOLEY, HENRI.
- 1921 a.—Essais de traitement du debab, trypanosomiase des dromadaires. I. Afridol. II. Trypanobleu. III. Émétique et atoxyl <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 35 (3), Mars, pp. 204–206. [W^a.]
- SERGEANT, EDMOND; SERGEANT, ETIENNE; FOLEY, HENRI; and LHÉRITIER, A.
- 1918 a.—De la mortalité dans le debab, trypanosomiase des dromadaires <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (7), 10 Juillet, pp. 568–570. [W^a.]
- SERGEANT, EDMOND; SERGEANT, ETIENNE; and LEDOUX, EDOUARD.
- 1908 a.—Le debab dans la région de la Zousfana (Sud-Oranais) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (1), p. 25 [W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Le debab dans la région de la Zousfana (Sud-Oranais) [Reprint of 1908 a]. (In Sergeant, Edmond. Recherches expérimentales sur la pathologie algérienne (microbiologie-parasitologie) 1902–1909. Alger. pp. 213–214.) [W^a.]
- SERGEANT, EDMOND; SERGEANT, ETIENNE; LEMAIRE, GASTON; and SENEVET, GEORGES.
- 1914 a.—Insecte transmetteur et réservoir de virus du clou de Biskra. Hypothèse et expériences préliminaires <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (7), 8 Juillet, pp. 577–579. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Hypothèse sur le phlébotome "transmetteur" et la tarente "réservoir de virus" du bouton d'orient <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 29 (7), Juillet, pp. 309–322. [W^a.]
- SERGEANT, EDMOND; SERGEANT, ETIENNE; and LHÉRITIER, A.
- 1912 a.—Etude comparative du debab et de quelques autres trypanosomiasés <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (5), 8 Mai, pp. 274–278. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—Dromadaires immunisés contre la trypanosomiase "debab" <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (2), 12 Fév., pp. 86–90, 3 charts. [W^a.]
- 1919 b.—Fièvre bilieuse hémogloïnurique du boeuf d'Algérie, maladie distincte des piroplasmoses <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (2), 12 Fév., pp. 108–120. [W^a.]
- 1919 c.—Passage de trypanosomes de la mère au fœtus dans le "debab" <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (4), 9 Avril, pp. 177–178. [W^a.]
- SERGEANT, EDMOND; SERGEANT, ETIENNE; LHÉRITIER, A.; and BÉGUET, MAURICE EUGÈNE.
- 1915 a.—Comparaison entre le *Trypanosoma soudanense* et le *Trypanosoma berberum* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (9) 10 Nov., pp. 650–653. [W^a.]
- SERGEANT, EDMOND; SERGEANT, ETIENNE; LHÉRITIER, A.; and LEMAIRE, GASTON.
- 1912 a.—Transmission de *Leishmania* de chien à chien par piqûres de *Pulex serraticeps* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (8), 9 Oct., pp. 595–597. [W^a.]
- SERGEANT, EDMOND; SERGEANT, ETIENNE; LOMBARD; and QUILICHINI.
- 1912 a.—La leishmaniose à Alger. Infection simultanée d'un enfant, d'un chien et d'un chat dans la même habitation <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (2), 14 Fév., pp. 93–98, pl. 6. [W^a, W^m.]
- SERGEANT, EDMOND; SERGEANT, ETIENNE; and PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL.
- 1922 a.—Sur une hémogrégarine de l'homme, observée en Corse <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (4), 12 Avr., pp. 193–197, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Insectes et maladies en Afrique du Nord (Насекомые и болезни в северной Африке) [French text; Russian summary] <Parazit., Perenosch. i Iadovit. Zhivotn. Sborn. Rabot. . . Pavlovskii 1909–1934, pp. 68–70. [W^a.]
- SERGEANT, EDMOND; SERGEANT, ETIENNE; PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL; and CATANEI, A.
- 1939 a.—Sur la dénomination des parasites du paludisme <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 17 (2), June, pp. 242–243. [W^a.]
- SERGEANT, EDMOND; SERGEANT, ETIENNE; PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL; and DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS.
- 1933 a.—Prémunition et immunité dans le paludisme et dans d'autres maladies <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (3), Nov. 30, pp. 277–280. [W^a.]
- SERGEANT, EDMOND; SERGEANT, ETIENNE; PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL; DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS; and BÉGUET, MAURICE EUGÈNE.
- 1921 a.—Transmission du clou de Biskra par le phlébotome (*Phlebotomus papatasi* Scop.) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 173 (21), 21 Nov., pp. 1030–1032. [W^a.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; SERGEANT, ETIENNE; and SENEVET, GEORGES.

1912 a.—Présence d'*Haemogregarina canis* en Algérie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (1), 10 Jan., p. 16. [W^a.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; and TROUESSART, EDOUARD LOUIS.

1907 a.—Sur un nouveau type de sarcoptides (*Myialges anchora*), parasite des diptères pupipares <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 62 (10), 22 Mars, pp. 443-445, figs. A-C. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1910 a.—Sur un nouveau type de sarcoptides (*Myialges anchora*), parasite des diptères pupipares [Reprint of 1907 a] (*In* Sergeant, Edmond. Recherches expérimentales sur la pathologie algérienne (microbiologie-parasitologie) 1902-1909. Alger. pp. 152-154, figs. a-c.) [W^a.]

SERGEANT, EMILE.

1922 a.—Quelques remarques sur le diagnostic des kystes hydatiques de la plèvre et du poumon avant la vomique <Monde Méd., Paris (611), v. 32, Oct. 1, pp. 613-624, illus. [W^m.]

SERGEANT, EMILE; BAUMGARTNER, A.; and BENDA, R.

1927 a.—Diagnostic des kystes hydatiques du poumon <J. Méd. et Chir. Prat., 5. s., v. 98, Jan. 10, pp. 21-36, illus. [W^m.]

SERGEANT, EMILE; and FOURESTIER, MAX.

1938 a.—A proposito di due osservazioni di cancro e di cisti idatidea del pulmone. Interpretazione delle immagini arrotondate pulmonari. Valore delle reazioni biologiche della malattia idatidea <Riforma Med., v. 54 (4), Jan. 29, pp. 164-171, pl. [W^m.]

SERGEANT, EMILE; FOURESTIER, MAX; FRANCHEL; and DUPERRAT.

1936 a.—Echinococcose pulmonaire multiple <Presse Méd., v. 44 (104), Dec. 26, pp. 2111-2112, illus. [W^a.]

SERGEANT, EMILE; FOURESTIER, MAX; and JIMINEZ GALLIANO, E.

1939 a.—Le virage de la réaction de Casoni après une deuxième ou plusieurs intradermo-réactions <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 103, 3. s., v. 121 (5), pp. 180-185. [W^m.]

SERGEANT, EMILE; and PIGNOT.

1924 a.—A propos d'un cas de cysticercose <Monde Méd., Paris (648), v. 34, July 1, pp. 429-433. [W^m.]

SERGEANT, EMILE; RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L.; and BABONNET, LÉON.

1930 a.—Traité de pathologie médicale et de thérapeutique appliquée. XIV. Infections parasitaires par Neveu-Lemaire, Ameuille, J. Troisier, Pisseau, Rigollet, Gouzien, Abrami Ramond. 615 pp., figs. 1-142, 2 col. pls. Paris. [W^a.]

SERGEANT, ETIENNE. [1878-1948] [Inst. Pasteur Algérie] [*For necrology see* Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (1-2), 1949, pp. 9-10. [W^a.]

[*See also* Sergeant, Edmond; and Sergeant, Etienne; and Sergeant, Edmond; Sergeant, Etienne; Aucaigne; Bonnafé; Bories; Claude; Cubry; Danyin; Describes; Elliker; Giudicelli; Lécuyé; Leroy; Marbot; de Mouzon; Pages; Plantier; Pommay; Ribet; Ripert; Susini; and Tailhandier; and Sergeant, Edmond; Sergeant, Etienne; Béguet, Maurice Eugène; and Plantier, A.; and Sergeant, Edmond; Sergeant, Etienne; and Catanei, A.; and Sergeant, Edmond; Sergeant, Etienne; and Donatien, André Louis; and Sergeant, Edmond; Sergeant, Etienne; Donatien, André Louis; and Lhéritier, A.; and Sergeant, Edmond; Sergeant, Etienne; and Foley, Henri; and Sergeant, Edmond; Sergeant, Etienne; Foley, Henri; and Lhéritier, A.; and Sergeant, Edmond; Sergeant, Etienne; and Ledoux,

SERGEANT, ETIENNE—Continued.

Edouard; and Sergeant, Edmond; Sergeant, Etienne; Lemaire, Gaston; and Senevet, Georges; and Sergeant, Edmond; Sergeant, Etienne; and Lhéritier, A.; and Sergeant, Edmond; Sergeant, Etienne; Lhéritier, A.; and Béguet, Maurice Eugène; and Sergeant, Edmond; Sergeant, Etienne; Lhéritier, A.; and Lemaire, Gaston; and Sergeant, Edmond; Sergeant, Etienne; Lombard; and Quilichini; and Sergeant, Edmond, Sergeant Etienne; and Parrot, Louis Michel; and Sergeant, Edmond; Sergeant, Etienne; Parrot, Louis Michel; and Catanei, A.; and Sergeant, Edmond; Sergeant, Etienne; Parrot, Louis Michel; Donatien, André Louis; and Béguet, Maurice Eugène; and Sergeant, Edmond; Sergeant, Etienne; and Senevet, Georges]

1901 a.—Existence des Anopheles en grand nombre dans une région d'où le paludisme a disparu <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 15 (10), Oct., pp. 811-816, 1 table, 1 map. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 b.—Sur l'existence des Anopheles en grand nombre dans une région d'où le paludisme a disparu <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 53 (30), 18 Oct., pp. 857-859. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1910 a.—L'acariose due à *Pediculoides ventricosus* en Algérie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (1), 12 Jan., pp. 39-42, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Sur des formes sans pigment ou à pigment très fin apparues chez le *Proteosoma* (*Plasmodium relictum* Grassi et Feletti) au cours de passages par canaris <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (6), 13 Juin, pp. 448-450, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1917 b.—Sur un Leucocytozoon de la perdrix rouge d'Algérie (*Perdix rubra* Brisson) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (8), 10 Oct., pp. 701-702. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Une hémogregarine de *Vipera libetina* L. d'Algérie. Début de l'évolution de cette hémogregarine chez un acarien <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (4), 10 Avril, pp. 278-281, figs. 1-23. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Dans le paludisme des oiseaux (du au *Proteosoma*), il n'y a pas de parallélisme entre l'infection sanguine de l'oiseau et l'infection consécutive du moustique contaminé par l'oiseau <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (9), 12 Nov., pp. 603-605, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1919 b.—Influence du froid sur le développement du *Plasmodium relictum* chez le moustique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (4), 9 Avril, pp. 174-176. [W^a.]

1919 c.—Le *Plasmodium relictum*, agent pathogène du paludisme des oiseaux, ne donne pas une maladie mortelle au moustique transmetteur <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (9), 12 Nov., pp. 601-603. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Le diagnostic de l'infection latente dans le paludisme des oiseaux (*Plasmodium relictum*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (25), 17 Juillet, pp. 1063-1064. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Essais d'inoculation à un singe d'une Filariose humaine par des piqûres de *Culex pipiens* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Nord, v. 1 (1), Mars, p. 85 [W^a.]

1921 b.—Existence de *Leptomonas davidi* dans le latex d'euphorbiacées d'Algérie (*E. peplodes*) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Nord, v. 1 (1), Mars, p. 58. [W^a.]

1921 c.—Hémogregarine (Hepatozoon) de l'écureuil de Gétulie <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Nord, v. 1 (1), Mars, p. 56. [W^a.]

1921 d.—Trypanosome isolé du sang d'un *Macacus sinicus* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Nord, v. 1 (1), Mars, p. 57, 5 figs. [W^a.]

SERGENT, ETIENNE—Continued.

- 1923 a.—Chronique du bouton d'orient en Algérie un nouveau cas sur le littoral <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Nord, v. 3 (2), Mai, p. 159. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Quelques parasites des culicides <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 3 (2), Juin, pp. 155-168, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Variations saisonnières de la virulence de *Plasmodium relictum* (paludisme des oiseaux) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 10 (1), Mars, pp. 34-36, graphs 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Météorologie et rechutes de paludisme (phases lunaires, pression barométrique) <Ann. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 12 (2), June, pp. 201-204. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—De la "prophylaxie causale" <Festschr. Nocht, pp. 568-569. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Durée de l'incubation du paludisme aviaire (à *Plasmodium relictum*) et syzygies <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 8-10. [W^a.]
- 1937 c.—Transmission de *Plasmodium relictum* selon des modes non habituels <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 11-17, pl. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—A la différence de l'hôte vertébré, le *Culex* infecté de *Plasmodium relictum* n'acquiert pas la prémunition contre une réinfection par le même *Plasmodium* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 18 (3), Sept., pp. 295-298, pl. [W^m.]
- 1940 b.—Sur le *Demodex folliculorum* var. *hominis* dans le cérumen <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 18 (2), June, p. 238. [W^m.]
- 1940 c.—Essai de transmission de la theilériose bovine, par des Anophèles <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 18 (2), June, p. 237. [W^m.]
- 1940 d.—Paludisme des oiseaux. Réceptivité des moustiques à l'infection du *Plasmodium relictum* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 18 (2), June, pp. 214-215. [W^m.]
- 1941 a.—Gamètes et schizontes dans la période d'infection latente du paludisme des oiseaux <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 30-33. [W^m.]
- 1941 b.—Modification expérimentale de la périodicité d'une microfilaire aviaire <Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Algérie, v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 346-352, pls. [W^m.]
- 1941 c.—Paludisme chez l'oiseau (*Plasmodium relictum*) infections sanguines provoquées par la pique d'un seul moustique ou de plusieurs moustiques du même lot <Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Algérie, v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 34-36. [W^m.]
- SERGENT, ETIENNE; and ALARY, A.
1916 a.—Petite épidémie d'acarirose en Algérie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (10), 13 Déc., pp. 771-773. [W^a.]
- SERGENT, ETIENNE; and CATANEI, A.
1932 a.—Essai de traitement du paludisme des oiseaux (*Plasmodium relictum*) par l'ichthargan <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 10 (1), Mars, pp. 37-38. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—Influence de la température extérieure sur l'évolution du *Plasmodium relictum* chez l'oiseau <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (5), 11 Mai, pp. 416-419, 2 graphs. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Essais de filtration du virus du paludisme des oiseaux (*Plasmodium relictum*) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (2), 8-9 Fév., pp. 267-268. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Le sérum d'oiseau paludéen (à *Plasmodium relictum*, n'est ni infectant ni pré-munissant <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 18-19. [W^a.]

- SERGENT, ETIENNE; CATANEI, A.; GUEIDON, E.; BOUGUET, A.; and MERLE DES ISLES, H.
1925 a.—Le clou de Mila <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 3 (1) Mars, pp. 1-8, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
- SERGENT, ETIENNE; and FABIANI, GEORGES.
1922 a.—Sur un Leucocytozoon d'un rapace diurne d'Algérie (*Circaetus gallicus*) (Gmel.) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Nord, v. 2 (4), Dec., p. 480, 1 pl. [W^a.]
- SERGENT, ETIENNE; and GUEIDON, E.
1923 a.—Chronique du bouton d'orient en Algérie le "clou de Mila" <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 1 (1), pp. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Chronique du bouton d'orient en Algérie. Nouveaux cas sur le littoral (Clou de Mila) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 2 (2), Juin, pp. 181-182. [W^a.]
- SERGENT, ETIENNE; GUEIDON, E.; BOUGUET, A.; CATANEI, A.
1924 a.—Existence de la leishmaniose cutanée chez le chien dans une localité du Tell algérien où le bouton d'orient est endémique chez l'homme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (5), 14 Mai, pp. 360-361. [W^a.]
- SERGENT, ETIENNE; and HEMPL, H.
1917 a.—Sur l'immunité dans le paludisme des oiseaux (*Proteosoma* vel *Plasmodium relictum* Grassi et Feletti) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (7), 11 Juillet, pp. 550-552; note by Laveran, p. 552. [W^a.]
- SERGENT, ETIENNE; and DE MOUZON.
1910 a.—Ankylostomiase endémique dans une localité d'Algérie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (7), 13 Juillet, pp. 449-450. [W^a.]
- SERGENT, ETIENNE; and PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL.
1929 a.—Sur le répartition géographique de *Ornithodoros maroccanus* Velu, en Algérie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (6), 12 Juin, pp. 436-437. [W^a.]
- SERGENT, ETIENNE, SERGENT, ANDRÉ; TRENSZ, F.; and VOGT, D.
1932 a.—Essais de traitement du paludisme à *Plasmodium praecox* par le 710 Fourneau seul ou associé à la quinine, chez des paludéens d'Algérie <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 10 (1), Mars, pp. 1-21, graphs 1-5. [W^a.]
- SERGENT, ETIENNE; and SERGENT, EDMOND.
1910 a.—Sur l'immunité dans le paludisme des oiseaux. Conservation in vitro des sporozoïtes de *Plasmodium relictum*. Immunité relative obtenue par inoculation de ces sporozoïtes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 151 (5), 1 Août, pp. 407-409. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—Paludisme des oiseaux (*Plasmodium relictum*). L'infection peut se faire par simple frotts du thorax du moustique sur la peau <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (25), 12 Juillet, p. 36, 1 diagram. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Avantages de la quininisation préventive démontrés et précisés expérimentalement (paludisme des oiseaux) <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 35 (2), Fév., pp. 125-141, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1921 b.—Etude expérimentale du paludisme. Paludisme des oiseaux (*Plasmodium relictum*). 1. Efficacité de la quininisation préventive. 2. Moment où elle doit commencer. 3. Races de *Plasmodium* quininisées. 4. Essais de médicaments autres que la quinine. 5. Essais de vaccination <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (2), Fév., pp. 72-77; note by M. Laveran, p. 78. [W^a.]
- 1921 c.—Essais de vaccination contre le paludisme des oiseaux dû au *Plasmodium relictum* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 172 (5), 31 Jan., pp. 296-298. [W^a.]

SERGEANT, ETIENNE; and SERGEANT, EDMOND—Continued.

1921 d.—Etude expérimentale du paludisme (paludisme des oiseaux à *Plasmodium relictum*, transmis par *Culex pipiens*) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Nord, v. 1 (1), Mars, pp. 1-32, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1921 e.—Formes leishmaniennes et leptomonadiennes chez les punaises de chauves-souris <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 85 (27), 23 Juillet, pp. 413-415, 6 figs. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Etude expérimentale du paludisme des oiseaux. Un même lot de moustiques peut infecter successivement 3 sujets <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 86 (7), 18 Fév., pp. 349-350. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Etude expérimentale du paludisme des oiseaux. (*Plasmodium relictum*.) Suite des recherches sur l'action de la quinine XXIIIe note) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Nord, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 320-329. [W^a.]

1922 c.—Etude expérimentale du paludisme des oiseaux (*Plasmodium relictum*). Suite des essais de traitement préventif ou curatif par des produits autres que la quinine (XXIVe note) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Nord, v. 2, (3), Sept., pp. 330-340. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Etude expérimentale du paludisme des oiseaux (*Plasmodium relictum*). Peut-on déterminer la dose infectante minimum de sang parasité? (XXVII. note) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 276-278. [W^a.]

SERGEANT, ETIENNE; SERGEANT, EDMOND; and CATANEI, A.

1923 a.—De la vaccination contre le paludisme des oiseaux, obtenue par l'inoculation d'un petit nombre de sporozoïtes vivants <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 177 (5), 30 Juillet, pp. 364-366. [W^a.]

1923 b.—De l'immunité-tolérance obtenue dans le paludisme des oiseaux par inoculation de sporozoïtes vivants (XXV. note) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 264-269. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Etude expérimentale du paludisme des oiseaux (*Plasmodium relictum*). Suite des essais de traitement par des produits autres que la quinine: Cinchonine (XXVIIIe Note) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 2 (4), Déc., pp. 443-454. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Etude expérimentale du paludisme des oiseaux (*Plasmodium relictum*). Résumé des essais de traitement préventif ou curatif par les alcaloïdes du quinquina (XXIXe Note) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 2 (4), Déc., pp. 455-457. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Eude expérimentale du paludisme des oiseaux (*Plasmodium relictum*). Suite des essais de traitement préventif ou curatif par des produits autres que la quinine: Cinchonine (XXXe note) action de la cinchonine sur le *Plasmodium* pendant la période aiguë <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 3 (2), Juin, pp. 122-123. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Etude expérimentale du paludisme des oiseaux (*Plasmodium relictum*). Suite des essais de traitement par des produits autres que la quinine: le stovarsol (XXXe note) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 3 (2), Juin, pp. 124-126. [W^a.]

SERGEANT, ETIENNE; and TRIOLLET, R.

1924 a.—Chronique du bouton d'orient en Algérie. Septième cas constaté hors des régions sahariennes <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 1 (4), Déc., p. 612. [W^a.]

SERGEANT, G.

1939 a.—Influence de la migration d'*Hypoderma bovis* chez les bovidés <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 12 (3), Mar., pp. 114-115. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Sur le rôle pathogène possible des larves d'*Hypoderma bovis* au cours de leur

SERGEANT, G.—Continued.

migration chez les bovidés <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 93, n. s., v. 13, pp. 103-107. [W^m.]

1941 a.—Sur le rôle pathogène possible des larves d'*Hypoderma bovis* au cours de leur migration chez les bovidés <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 94, n. s., v. 14 (3), May-June, pp. 103-107. [W^a.]

SERGEANT, M. [Alger Interne Hôp.] See Goinard, Pierre; and Sergeant, M.

SERGI, ANTONIO. [Dr.]

1911 a.—Il bottone d'orient in Palizzi Marina (Reggio Calabria) <Malaria, Roma, v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 100-106, 2 figs. [W^m.]

SERGIEV, P. G.

1923 a.—Две новых нематоды из кишечника медведки (*Gryllotalpa vulgaris*) <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 1 (2), pp. 183-191, figs. 1-4, pl. [W^a.]

SERGIEV, P. I.

1883 a.—Trikhinii i otnoshenie k obtshestvennomu zdorovie [Trichinae and their relation to public hygiene] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sudeb. Med., v. 2 (3), pp. 43-62; v. 3 (3), pp. 123-138. [W^m.]

SÉRIEUX, PAUL [Med. Asiles Aliénés Seine]; and MIGNOT, ROGER.

1901 a.—Surdité corticale avec paralexie et hallucinations de l'ouïe due à des kystes hydatiques du cerveau <N. Iconog. Salpêtrière, v. 14, pp. 39-48, illus. [W^m.]

SERIGÓS, ERNESTO. [Dr., Med. Cir. Servicio (Hosp. Rawson)]

1926 a.—Intradermorreaccion hidatica proximal . . . Nuevo procedimiento que permite obtener reacciones más sensibles. Posibilidad de descubrir quistes hidáticos de difícil diagnóstico (Nota previa) <Semana Méd., v. 33 (46), Nov. 18, pp. 1374-1375. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Sobre reacción de Casoni proximal y distal [Abstract of report before Soc. Argent. Patol. y Profilaxis Hidatidosis, Sept. 11 <Semana Méd., v. 39 (41), Oct. 13, pp. 1070-1071. [W^m.]

1932 b.—Reacciones cutáneas "proximal" y "distal" en la hidatidosis <Acción Med., v. 3 (4), Sept., pp. 335-338. [P^c.]

SERIO, FRANCESCO. [Dott., Clin. Med. R. Univ. Palermo]

1931 a.—In tema di cura medica dell'epatite amebica colliquata <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 38 (20), pp. 701-702. [W^m.]

1936 a.—Sulla cura di Maurizio Ascoli nelle infezioni malariche. Nota IV. Resistenza e ipersensibilità [German summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 15, n. s., v. 11 (6), pp. 423-427. [W^m.]

SERIO, FRANCESCO; and PISA, G.

(1937 a).—Trichiniasi. Su di un'epidemia avuta in Sicilia nel 1933 <Rassegna Med., Milano, v. 17, Feb., pp. 57-67.

1937 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Attualità Med., Roma, v. 2 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 220-221. [W^a.]

SERIZIAT. [Dr.]

1881 a.—L'examen au microscope des viandes trichinées <Ann. Hyg. Pub. et Méd. Légale, 3. s., v. 5 (28), Avril, pp. 330-335. [W^m.]

SERKOVA, O. P. [Серкова, О. П.]; and ВУКНОВСКИЙ, BORIS E.

1940 a.—*Asymphylogora progenetica* sp. n. и некоторые данные по ее морфологии и развитию (*Asymphylogora progenetica* n. sp. nebst einigen Angaben über ihre Morphologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte) [Russian text; German summary] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (8), pp. 162-175, illus. [W^a.]

- SERLIN, N. J.; and LISA, J. R.
1942 a.—A concentration technic for gametocytes of estivo-autumnal malaria <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 12 (1), Jan. Techn. Sect., p. 8. [W^a.]
- SERMON, G. [M.R.C.V.S.]
1873 a.—Case of *Filaria oculi* occurring in practice; operation and recovery <Canada Med. Rec., v. 1 (8), Mar., pp. 173-174. [W^m.]
- SERNIN, SAINT. See Saint-Sernin.
- SERONO, CESARE.
1938 a.—L'estratto totale di surrene (surrenasi) nella terapia della malattie infettive [French summary] <Rassegna Clin. Terap., v. 37 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 59-65. [W^m.]
(1939 a).—Relazione riguardante la cura surrenalica-adrenalinica per via endovenosa e per via orale nelle malaria cronica <Rassegna Clin. Terap., v. 38 (3), May-June, pp. 185-189.
1939 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Riv. Malariol. Sez. II, v. 18, n. s., v. 14 (1-4 bis), pp. 67-68. [W^a.]
- SEROV, V. I. [Серов, В. И.] See Zerchaninov, L. K.; and Serov, V. I.
- SERR.
1923 a.—Kyste hydatique du poumon droit déterminant un bruit de souffle rythmé par le coeur comparable aux souffles extra-cardiaques [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Toulouse, 1, 12, et 21 Mars] <Presse Méd., v. 31 (28), 7 Avr., p. 328. [W^a.]
- SERR; and ROQUES.
1922 a.—Un cas de chylurie filarienne [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Toulouse, 1, 12 et 22 Juillet] <Presse Méd., v. 30 (63), 9 Août, p. 681. [W^a.]
1924 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la trichocéphalose et au traitement hydrominéral de ses séquelles [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Toulouse, 1, 11, et 22 Avr.] <Presse Méd., v. 32 (35), 30 Avr., p. 383. [W^a.]
- SERR, E. F.; and DAY, LEONARD HARRINGTON.
1949 a.—Lesion nematode injury to walnut trees. Paradox hybrid and Chinese wingnut rootstocks resistant <Diamond Walnut News, v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 6-7. [W^a.]
1949 b.—Root-lesion nematodes. Resistant walnut rootstocks <California Fruit and Grape Grower, v. 3 (7), July, pp. 15-16. [W^a.]
1949 c.—Lesion nematode injury to California fruit and nut trees, and comparative tolerance of various species of Juglandaceae <Proc. Am. Soc. Hort. Sc., v. 53, May, pp. 134-140, illus. [W^a.]
1949 d.—Root-lesion nematode injury. Trials under way to determine resistant or tolerant rootstocks for fruit and nut trees <Calif. Agric., v. 3 (8), Aug., pp. 3-4, illus. [W^a.]
- SERRA, ALBERTO.
1921 a.—Lepra e *Demodex folliculorum* <Pathologica (305), v. 13, Aug. 1, pp. 361-368, illus. [W^m.]
- SERRA, AMÉRICO. [Biol. Labs., Dept. Health, Ponce, Porto Rico]
1930 a.—Helminths in southern Porto Rico. An analysis of 2,200 fecal examinations <Porto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 6 (1), Sept., pp. 91-105, graphs 1-7. [W^a.]
1931 a.—Balantidial dysentery in child. Death following rectal administration of oil of chenopodium. Case report <Porto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 6 (4), June, pp. 443-444. [W^a.]
- SERRA, CESARE. [Dr., Univ. Torino]
1905 a.—Contributo allo studio della posizione del parassita malarico in rapporto ai globuli rossi <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, v. 68 (5-6), Maggio-Giugno, p. 501. [W^m, W^c.]
1905 b.—L'ubicazione del parassita malarico <Riforma Med., v. 21 (40), 7 Ott., pp. 1093-1094, 3 figs. [W^m.]
- SERRA, D. See van Nitsen, R.; and Serra, D.
- SERRA, GIOVANNI. [Dott., Dispensario Croce Rossa Belga Jadotville, Congo Belga]
1921 a.—L'intradermoreazione nella diagnosi dell' echinococcosi <Policlin. Roma, Sez. Chir., v. 28 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 35-44. [W^m.]
1930 a.—La epato-splenomegalia egiziana. Studio clinico, anatomico e patogenetico <Mem. R. Accad. Italia, Cl. Sc. Fis. Mat. e Nat., v. 1, Biol. (2), 102 pp., pls. 1-6, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]
1937 a.—L'anchilostomanemia dei bambini negri in rapporto con la povertà dell'ambiente in cui vivono <Gior. Ital. Clin. Trop., n. s., v. 1 (12), Dec. 31, pp. 355-356, 359-362, 365-367, 369, illus. [W^m.]
1937 b.—Il rame, quale nuovo remedio nelle bilharziosi intestinale e vescicale <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 18, n. s., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 244-253. [W^m.]
1940 a.—Il problema della tripanosi umana ed animale in A. O. I. <Attualità Med., Roma, v. 5 (7-10), July-Oct., pp. 117-124. [W^m.]
(1942 a).—Contributo allo studio dell' infezione cutanea da *Demodex* <Ann. Pat. Trop. e Parassit., v. 3, pp. 257-270.
1945 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health] Weybridge, Eng., v. 15 (6), June, p. 191. [W^a.]
- SERRADA, LEOCADIO.
[1932 a].—Quistes hidatídicos de hígado <An. Hosp. San. José y Santa Adela (1931-1932), v. 3 (1), pp. 59-67, illus., pls. [W^m.]
1932 b.—Sobre el tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos del hígado [Abstract of report before Hosp. Centr. Cruz Roja, Jan. 22] <Gac. Med. Españ. (68), v. 6 (8), May, p. 483. [Y^m.]
- SERRADA, LEOCADIO; and FERNÁNDEZ CRIADO, JULIO.
[1930 a].—Hidatidosis peritoneal <An. Hosp. San José y Santa Adela (1929-1930), v. 1 (2), pp. 367-369. [W^m.]
- SERRAILLER. [Interne, Hôp. Saint-Antoine]
1866 a.—Kyste hydatique du poumon <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 41, Avril, p. 161. [W^m.]
- SERRANO, EUSEBIO MOLINA. See Molina Serrano, Eusebio.
- SERRANO, GUILHERME. [Asst. Serv. Doc. Univ. Brasil]
1941 a.—Trichomonose genital feminina <Brasil-Med., v. 55 (11), Mar. 15, pp. 163-167 (pp. 3-7). [W^a.]
- SERRE, CAMILLE.
1883 a.—Des ténifuges. Thèse. 60 pp., 1 l. Montpellier. [W^m.]
- SERRE, PAUL AD. [Assoc. Mus.]
1921 a.—Insectes piquants et parasites au Costa-Rica <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 27 (2), pp. 170-172. [W^a.]
- SERRES. [Dr.]
1812 a.—Affection vermineuse simulant la rage <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 25, Nov., pp. 258-259. [W^m.]
- SERRES, E. [Chef Serv., Ecole Imp. Vét. Toulouse]
1854 a.—Entozoaires trouvés dans l'oreille droite, le ventricule correspondant et l'artère pulmonaire d'un chien <J. Vét. Midi, s. 2, v. 7, pp. 70-72. [W^a.]

SERRES, E.—Continued.

- 1854 b.—Würmer im Blut eines Hundes [Abstract of 1854 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 15, p. 234. [W^m.]
- 1855 a.—Entozoaires trouvés dans l'oreillette droite, le ventricule correspondant et l'artère d'un chien [Abstract of 1854 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 4 (4), Avril, pp. 194-195. [W^m.]
- 1858 a.—Ophthalmie vermineuse <J. Vét. Midi, 3. s., v. 1, pp. 370-371. [W^a.]
- 1859 a.—Augen-Entzündung von Würmern [Abstract of 1858 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 20, pp. 55-56. [W^m.]
- 1860 a.—De la gâle <J. Vét. Midi, 3. s., v. 3, pp. 69-70. [W^a.]
- (1866 a).—[?] <Rec. Méd. Vét., 5. s., v. 3, Avril.
- 1866 b.—Ueber Arten (Species) und Rassen. [Abstract of 1866 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 27, pp. 319-320. [W^m.]
- SERRES, JOSÉ R. [Vet. Dr., Argentina] [See also Rosenbusch, Francisco; and Serres, José R.; and Mainini, Carlos; and Serres, José R.]
- 1913 a.—Equinococosis. Los quistes hidáticos o vejigas de agua <Rev. Zootecn., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (45), Abril, pp. 519-530. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Higiene alimenticia. Enfermedades de los animales transmisibles al hombre <Rev. Zootecn., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (46), Mayo, pp. 586-595. [W^a.]
- 1913 c.—Sarna psoróptica de los ovinos <Rev. Zootecn., Buenos Aires (52-53), v. 5, Nov.-Dic., pp. 255-272. [W^a.]
- (1913 d).—Estridia de los ovinos [Oestrus ovis] <Gac. Rural, v. 6 (69), Apr., pp. 759-761.
- 1913 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Eutom., Ser. B, v. 1 (8), Aug., p. 148. [W^a.]
- (1914 a).—Las enfermedades mas comunes del ganado. 2 v. Buenos Aires.
- 1916 a.—Gastrofiliosis caballar o gusanos del estómago <Campo, Buenos Aires, v. 1 (1), Nov., p. 5, illus. [W^{pa}.]
- 1917 a.—Lombriz de los borregos <Campo, Buenos Aires, v. 1 (3), Jan., pp. 69-70, illus. [W^{pa}.]
- 1917 b.—Mal de saguaypé (chuncaco) en los lanares y vacunos <Campo, Buenos Aires, v. 1 (8), June, pp. 238-239. [W^{pa}.]
- 1938 a.—Defensa sanitaria de la ganadería argentina. La acción del Estado <Jornadas Agrónom. y Vet., Buenos Aires (1937), pp. 93-113. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—La hidatidosis, problema nacional sanitario y económico <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 389-396. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Profilaxis de la hidatidosis equinocócica y su legislación, en la Republica Argentina <Jornadas Agrónom. y Vet., Buenos Aires (1941), pp. 105-148. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—Profilaxis de la hidatidosis. Interpretación de las leyes n° 12.732 y n° 12.733. Lo que las provincias pueden y deben hacer <Rev. Fac. Agronom. y Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 10 (1), Oct., pp. 148-155. [W^a.]
- 1942 c.—Profilaxis de la hidatidosis equinocócica. "Acción de la Comisión central de profilaxis de la hidatidosis" <Rev. Soc. Med. Argent. (477-478), v. 56, Jan. 15-30, pp. 20-24. [W^m.]
- 1946 a.—Hidatidosis, enfermedad de "quistes hidáticos" o de "vejigas o bolsas de agua" o de "quistes de perro" <Tambo y Chacra (647), v. 16, Jan. 17, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—Hidatidosis, enfermedad de "quistes hidáticos" o de "vejigas o bolsas de agua" o de "quistes de perro" <Campo y Suelo Argent. (351), v. 30, Jan., pp. 8-9. [W^a.]

SERRES, JOSÉ R.—Continued.

- 1946 c.—Profilaxis de la hidatidosis equinocócica y su legislación, en la República Argentina <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 6 (1-2), July, pp. 163-205. [W^{hel}.]
- 1947 a.—Zoonosis (hidatidosis-rabia-tuberculosis). Economía ganadera-medicina social-legislación <[Publicación] Inst. Econom. y Legislación Rural, Univ. Buenos Aires, v. 7 (2), 242 pp. [Issued May 23] [W^a.]
- SERRIÈS, F. See Carrieu, M.; and Serriès, F.
- SERRURIER.
- 1820 a.—Phthiriasis <Dict. Sc. Méd., Paris, v. 42, pp. 1-14. [W^m.]
- SERTSCHANINOV, L. K. See Zerchaninov, L. K.
- SERTUERNER, F. W.
- (1817 a).—Ueber eines der fürchterlichsten Gifte der Pflanzenwelt [etc.] <Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. (10), p. 183.
- SÉRULLAZ.
- 1866 a.—Note sur le traitement du Tania <Mém. et Compt.-Rend. Soc. Sc. Méd. Lyon (1865-66), v. 5, pt. 2, pp. 16-19. [W^m.]
- SERVANT, J. [Hôp. Bangui] See Le Gac, P.; and Servant, J.
- SERVANTIE, LOUIS.
- 1921 a.—Recherche de la déviation du complément dans la distomatose humaine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 84 (13), 16 Avr., pp. 699-700. [W^a.]
- 1921 b.—La déviation du complément dans la distomatose humaine [Abstract of report before Reunion Biol. Bordeaux, Apr. 5] <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux v. 42 (16), Apr. 17, p. 190. [W^m.]
- 1923 a.—Les examens de laboratoire dans l'échinococcose humaine <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 95, n. s. (6), Mar. 25, pp. 203-205. [W^m.]
- SERVICE, JOHN. [L. R. C. P. and S. Ed.]
- 1890 a.—On the natural and artificial feeding and care of infants. x+67 pp. Edinburgh and London. [W^m.]
- SERVICE, STANLEY F. [M.D., C.M.]
- 1924 a.—Loa loa <Clifton Med. Bull., v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 163-166. [W^m.]
- SERVICIO DE INFORMACIÓN PANAMERICANO. [Nueva York]
- 1943 a.—Lo que se ha venido logrando con la fenotiaccina <Admin. Rural (107), v. 12, Aug., pp. 10-11, 13-16, illus. [W^a.]
- SERVIDORI, GENUNZIO. [Dr., Infermeria Serenli]
- 1928 a.—Brevi notizie nosografiche sulla Somalia italiana (zona di Serenli) <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 9 (10), Ott., pp. 625-629. [W^m.]
- SERVILLE. See Latreille, Pierre-André; Le Peletier; Serville; and Guérin.
- SERVOSS, GEORGE L. [M. D., Fairview, Nevada]
- 1910 a.—Internal medicine index [scabies] <Med. Era, St. Louis, v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 103-109. [W^m.]
- SESHADRI, TIRUVENTAKA RAJENDRA. [See also Subba Rao, V.; and Seshadri, Tiruventaka Rajendra]
- 1929 a.—Attempts to find new anti-malarials. Part II. Aminoalkyquinolinium salts and some related substances <J. Chem. Soc., London, pt. 2, Dec., pp. 2952-2959. [W^a.]
- SESHAIYA, R. V.
- 1940 a.—The duration of the parasitic stage in the life-history of the South Indian fresh-water mussel [Letter to editor dated Jan. 17] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 9 (2), Feb., p. 78. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Tadpoles as hosts for the Glochidia of the fresh-water mussel [Letter to editor dated Nov. 10] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 10 (12), Dec., pp. 535-536. [W^a.]

- SÉSINI, M. *See* Derrieu, G.; and Sésini, M.
- SESQUES; MASSOT, MARC; and ZUCCOLI, G.
1924 a.—Anaphylaxie et la quinine chez un paludéen; sensibilisation par la méthode de Besredka [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Colon., Marseille, May 14] <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 16 (6), Aug.-Dec., p. 191. [W^s.]
- SESSA, TOMMASO.
1939 a.—La massa del sangue circolante nel corso della terapia adrenalinica nei malarici <Clin. Med. Ital., n. s., v. 70 (3-4), May-Aug., pp. 391-406. [W^m.]
- SEST, MATIJA. *See* Steiner, Rudolf; and Šest, Matija; and Vuković, Vladoje; Troyer; Steiner, Rudolf; Vukelić; and Šest, Matija.
- SESTINI, L.
1918 a.—Sulla presenza di uova di elminti nelle feci dei militari di terra e di mare <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 24, v. 2 (1-2), July-Aug., pp. 518-520. [W^m.]
- DA SESTO, NABORRE DE CAPITANI. *See* de Capitani DA SESTO, NABORRE.
- SESTOPALOV. *See* Shestopalov.
- SETCHEL, ELEANOR. [Mt. Holyoke Coll.] *See* Smith, Christianna; and Setchel, Eleanor.
- SETH, B. R.
1947 a.—Studies in antimalarials; sulphabiguanide derivatives <Current Sc. Bangalore, v. 16 (12), Dec., pp. 386-387. [W^a.]
- SETH, S. R. *See* Gulati, K. Ch; Seth, S. R.; and Venkataraman, Krishnasami.
- SETIÉN, ALBERTO OTEIZA. *See* Oteiza y Setién, Alberto.
- SETNA, SAM B. [Dept. Indust., Bombay] [*See also* Bhatia, Bihari Lal; and Setna, Sam B.]
1924 a.—Notes on some gregarine parasites of insects and worms [Abstract] <Proc. 10. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lucknow, Jan. 8-13, 1923), p. 166. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—*Grayallia quadrispina*, a new genus and species of monocystid gregarine parasite in an oligochaete, *Pheretima heterochaeta* (Mich.) <Parasitology, v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 335-337, figs. 1-3. [Issued 30 Sept.] [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Some further observations on the monocystids of the oligochaetes and polychaetes [Abstract] <Proc. 14. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lahore, Jan. 3-8), p. 189. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—On three new gregarines, *Bhatiella morphysae*, n. g., n. sp., *Ferraria cornucephali*, n. g., n. sp., and *Extremocystis dendrostomi* n. g., n. sp., from Indian polychaetes <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 33 (2), June, pp. 203-210, pls. 5-6. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—*Extremocystis dendrostomi* n. g., n. sp. A correction <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 33 (3), Oct., p. 325. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Fish Coccidia <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 97, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Preliminary observations on Myxosporidia from sharks [Letter to editor, dated Nov. 23] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 11 (12), Dec., pp. 469-470. [W^a.]
- SETNA, SAM B.; and BANA, R. H.
1935 a.—*Eimeria flaviviridis* n. sp., from the gall-bladder of *Hemidactylus flaviviridis* <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (313), 3. s., v. 55 (4), Dec., pp. 256-260, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-18. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—*Eimeria harpodoni* n. sp., a new Coccidium from *Harpodon nehereus* (Ham. and Buch.) <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (312), 3. s., v. 55 (3), Sept., pp. 165-169, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- SETNA, SAM B.; and BHATIA, BIHARI LAL.
1934 a.—On some gregarines from the prawn, *Parapeneopsis sculptilis* (Heller) <Parasitology, v. 26 (1), Apr., pp. 34-43, figs. 1-23. [Issued 5 May] [W^a.]
- SETON-KARR, (Sir) HENRY.
1913 a.—[Appendix to Yorke, Warrington, 1913 a] <Proc. Zool. Soc., London (2), June, pp. 333-334. [W^a.]
- SETTE, NICOLA. [Prof. Dir. Lab. Patol. Osp. Civ. Ancona]
1925 a.—Nuovo metodo di preparazione di antigeni per la intradermoreazione di Casoni <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 32 (34), Aug. 24, pp. 1175-1179. [W^m.]
- 1929 a.—Transformation in vitro d'anneaux de *Plasmodium praecox*, en corps en croissant et en sporozoites <Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Microbiol., an. 7, v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 112-114. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Significato da attribuire al reperto di parassiti nel sedimento urinario <Policlin. Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 37 (34), Aug. 25, pp. 1243-1245. [W^m.]
- 1931 a.—Recherches ultérieures à propos du poison de la *Meloe proscarabaeus* <Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Microbiol., v. 3 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 400-404. [W^m.]
- SETTI, ERNESTO.
1891 a.—Sulle uova dei trematodi. (Nota preliminare) <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 2, pp. 86-92. [W^s.]
- 1891 b.—Sulle tenie dell' Hyrax dello Scioa <Ibidem, pp. 316-324, pl. 9, figs. 1-6. [W^s.]
- 1891 c.—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp., pl. 9, 6 figs. Genova. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1892 a.—Elminti dell' Eritrea e delle regioni limitrofe <Boll. Mus. Zool. Genova (6), [19] pp., pl. 1, 10 figs. [W^m.]
- 1893 a.—Idem <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 4, pp. 3-[21], pl. 1, figs. 1-10. [W^s.]
- 1894 a.—La elimintologia italiana del prof. Parona (Sunto critico) [Abstract of Parona, 1894 a] <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (27), 7 pp. [W^m.]
- 1894 b.—Osservazioni sul *Distomum gigas* Nardo <Ibidem (26), 17 pp., pl. 28, 6 figs. [W^m.]
- 1895 a.—Idem <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr. (Dic. 1894), v. 5 (4), pp. 360-376, pl. 28, figs. 1-6. [W^s.]
- 1895 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., v. 17 (7-8), 28 Feb., p. 270. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1895 c.—*Dipylidium gervaisi* n. sp. e qualche considerazioni sui limiti specifici nei cestodi <Boll. Mus. Zool. Genova (32), 8 pp., pl. 5, 6 figs. [W^m.]
- 1895 d.—Idem <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 6 (2), Giugno, pp. 99-106, pl. 5, figs. 1-6. [W^s.]
- 1895 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 2 (11-12), 22 Juli, pp. 341-342. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1895 f.—*Distomum gigas* [Abstract of 1895 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June, p. 316. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1896 a.—*Dipylidium gervaisi* n. sp. e qualche considerazioni sui limiti specifici nei cestodi [Abstract of 1895 d] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., v. 20 (6-7), 25 Aug., p. 263. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 a.—Nuovi elminti dell' Eritrea <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (57), 50 pp., pls. 8-9, 41 figs. [W^m.]
- 1897 b.—Idem <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 8 (2), Giugno, pp. 198-247, pls. 8-9, figs. 1-41. [W^s.]
- 1898 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 5 (2), 27 Jan., p. 49. [W^a, W^s.]

SETTI, ERNESTO—Continued.

- 1898 b.—*Tristomum perugiae* n. sp. sulle branchie del *Tetrapturus belone* Raf. <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 1 (2), Avril, pp. 308–313, fig. 1. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1898 c.—Idem <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova, (65), pp. 1–7, fig. 1. [W^m.]
- 1898 d.—Nuove osservazioni sui cestodi parassiti degli iraci <Ibidem (59), 15 pp. [W^m.]
- 1898 e.—Idem <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 9 (2), Giugno, pp. 188–202. [W^s.]
- 1898 f.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 5–19. Genova [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1898 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1898 e] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 5 (12–13), 30 Juni, pp. 406–407. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1899 a.—La pretesa *Tænia mediocanellata* dell' *Himantopus candidus* è invece la *T. vaginata* [sic] <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (69), 4 pp. [W^m.]
- 1899 b.—Una nuova tenia nel cane (*Tænia brachysoma* n. sp.) <Ibidem (71), 10 pp., pl. 1, 9 figs. [W^m.]
- 1899 c.—Idem <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 11–20, pl. 1, figs. 1–9. [W^c, W^s.]
- 1899 d.—Idem. Reprint. 10 pp., pl. 1, 9 figs. Genova. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1899 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1899 c] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 6 (11–12), 6 Juni, pp. 399–400. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1899 f.—Contributo per una revisione dei tristomi <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 71–84, figs. [W^c, W^s.]
- 1899 g.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 71–84 (16 pp.), figs. Genova. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1899 h.—Idem [Same as 1899 f] <Boll. Mus. Zool. Genova (74), 7 pp., figs.; (75), 3 pp.; (76), 5 pp., figs.; (79), 9 pp., 3 figs. [W^m.]
- 1899 i.—Secondo contributo per una revisione dei tristomi e descrizione di una nuova specie <Atti. Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 10 (2), Giugno, pp. 117–125, figs. 1–3. [W^c, W^s.]
- 1899 k.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 117–125 (11 pp.), 3 figs. Genova. [Lib. Stiles.]
- SETZU, ALVERIO.
(1938 a).—Rilievi sulla terapia adrenalinica endovenosa della malaria secondo Maurizio Ascoli <Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 26 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 134, 137–138, 141–2.
- SEUDERLING, Y.
1937 a.—Maksan abskessi troopillisen amebadysenterian myöhäiskomplikaationa. Erään tapauksen selostus. (Liver and subphrenic abscess as complications of tropical amoeba dysentery, one case) [English summary] <Duodecim, v. 53 (6), pp. 603–611, illus. [W^m.]
- SEUFFER, EDGAR. See Stahl, Rudolf; and Seuffer, Edgar.

SEURAT, GÉRARD.

- 1938 a.—Sur quelques nématodes de l'estomac des muridés et les réactions qu'ils provoquent <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 28 (7), July 1937, pp. 428–431, illus., pl. [Issued Jan. 10] [W^a.]
- (1939 a).—Contribution à l'étude des pseudotumeurs vermineuses des animaux. Le spiroptère ensanglanté du chien. Thèse (Alger). 81 pp., illus.
- 1941 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 11 (2), Feb., p. 102. [W^a.]
- SEURAT, LÉON GASTON. [1872–] [Prof. Zool. Appl., Fac. Sc., Univ. Alger] [See also Giard, Alfred, 1903 e; and Maupas, Emile Francois; and Seurat, Léon Gaston]

SEURAT, LÉON GASTON—Continued.

- [n. d.].—Observations anatomiques et biologiques sur l'huître perlière (*Margaritifera margaritifera* var. *cumingi* Reeve) des lagon des Tuamotu et des Gambier, 16 pp. [n. p.] [W^a.]
- 1899 a.—Rapports biologiques entre l'*Epeira labyrinthica* MacCook, et le *Pimpla mexicana* Cameron <Mem. Soc. Cient. "Antonio Alzate," v. 12 (7–8), pp. 249–250. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1899 b.—Mœurs de deux parasites des chenilles de l'*Agrotis segetum* (?) <Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 5 (3), p. 140. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1899 c.—Observations sur les organes génitaux externes des coléoptères <Ibidem (7), pp. 364–366. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1899 d.—Observations sur les organes génitaux mâles des coléoptères <Ibidem (8), pp. 407–409. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1900 a.—Observations biologiques sur les parasites des chênes de la Tunisie <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., an. 76, 8. s., v. 11 (1), Juillet, pp. 1–34, figs. 1–10. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1904 a.—Sur la biologie des huîtres perlières et nacrées des îles Gambier <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (7), Feb. 26, pp. 294–295. [W^a.]
- 1906 a.—Sur un cestode parasite des huîtres perlières déterminant la production des perles fines aux îles Gambier <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 142 (13), 26 Mars, pp. 801–803. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 14 (27), 4 Avril, p. 216. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Pharm. et Chim., an. 97, 6. s., v. 23 (11), 1 Juin, pp. 541–543. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 d.—Pearl-producing cestode [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June 20, p. 312. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 e.—Les perles <Science XX^e Siècle (40), v. 4, 15 Avril, pp. 106–110, figs. 1–6. [W^c.]
- 1906 f.—Pearls <Scient. Am. Suppl. (1592), v. 62, July 7, pp. 25511–25512. [W^a.]
- 1906 g.—La nacre et les perles en océanie française <Compt. Rend. Trav. 1. Réunion Internat. Agronom. Colon. (Paris, June 21–26, 1905), pp. 298–312. [W^a.]
- 1907 a.—Sur un cestode parasite des huîtres perlières déterminant la production des perles fines aux îles Gambier [Abstract of 1906 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 14 (16–17), 4 Oct., p. 529. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1908 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 41 (19–21), 12 Juni, p. 686. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Sur la présence du *Crossodera* (*Distoma*) *excisum* Rud., dans la baie d'Alger <Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris (6), pp. 362–363. [W^a.]
- 1909 b.—Un trématode parasite des pétoncles des environs d'Alger <Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris (6), pp. 361–362. [W^a.]
- 1910 a.—Note sur deux trématodes marins des environs d'Alger <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord (1909), v. 1 (1), 15 Nov., pp. 7–8. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—Sur la présence, chez l'aiguillat, du *Tetrarhynchus megacephalus* Rud. <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 2 (4), 15 Fév., pp. 64–65. [W^a.]
- 1910 c.—Sur une larve de spiroptère parasite des coléoptères coprophages et des reptiles <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 2 (9), 15 Juillet, pp. 144–148, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

SEURAT, LÉON GASTON—Continued.

- 1911 a.—Sur la présence, en Tunisie, de l'échinorhynque moniliforme chez le hérisson <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 3 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 14-16, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—Sur l'habitat et les migrations du *Spirura talpae* Gmel. (= *Spiroptera strumosa* Rud.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 71 (35), 15 Déc., pp. 606-608. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—La grande blatte, hôte intermédiaire de l'échinorhynque moniliforme en Algérie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (2), 19 Jan., pp. 62-63. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—Sur la morphologie de l'ovijecteur de quelques nématodes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (18), 24 Mai, pp. 778-781, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1912 c.—Sur la présence, en Algérie, du *Spiroptera sexalata* Molin chez le dromadaire et chez l'âne <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (5), 9 Fév., pp. 174-176. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1912 d.—Sur la quatrième mue des nématodes parasites <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 73 (28), 2 Août, pp. 279-281, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1912 e.—Sur l'appareil génital femelle des gongylonèmes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 73 (28), 2 Août, pp. 276-279, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1912 f.—Sur le cycle évolutif du spiroptère du chien <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 154 (2), 8 Jan., pp. 82-84. [W^a.]
- 1912 g.—Sur les oxyures de *Uromastix acanthinurus* Bell <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 73 (27), 26 Juillet, pp. 223-226, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Le gundi, nouvel hôte du *Nematodirus filicollis* (Rud.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (16), 9 Mai, pp. 954-956, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Le mouton des hauts-plateaux de la province d'Alger et ses maladies parasitaires <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 5 (3), 15 Mars, pp. 54-65, fig. 1; (4), 15 Avril, pp. 75-90, figs. 1-2, 1-8, 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1913 c.—Sur deux spiroptères du chat ganté (*Felis ocreata* Gmel.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (12), 11 Avril, pp. 676-679, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1913 d.—Sur le spiroptère des pies-grièches <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 5 (9), 15 Déc., pp. 223-225, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1913 e.—Sur l'évolution du *Physocephalus sexalatus* (Molin) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 75 (35), 12 Déc., pp. 517-520, illus. [W^a.]
- 1913 f.—Sur l'évolution du *Spirura gastrophila* Müll. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (6), 14 Fév., pp. 286-289, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1913 g.—Sur l'existence d'un anneau vulvaire, consécutif à l'accouplement, chez un nématode <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 75 (30), 31 Oct., pp. 326-330, figs. 1-6; erratum (31), 14 Nov., p. 368. [W^a.]
- 1913 h.—Sur quelques nématodes du Sud tunisien <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 5 (6), 15 Juin, pp. 126-130, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1913 i.—Idem [Correction] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, an. 65, v. 75 (30), 31 Oct., footnote, p. 326; (31), 14 Nov., footnote, p. 368. [W^a.]
- 1913 j.—Sur un cas de poecilogonie chez un oxyure <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (19), 30 Mai, pp. 1089-1092, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1913 k.—Observations sur le *Tropidocerca inermis* Linst. <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 5 (8), 15 Nov., pp. 191-199, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]

SEURAT, LÉON GASTON—Continued.

- 1913 l.—Sur un dispharage de la chevêche et les affinités du genre *Acuaria* Bremser <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (2), 17 Jan., pp. 103-106, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Sur deux nouveaux Hétérakis du Sud-algérien <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 6 (8), 15 Nov., pp. 222-225, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1914 b.—Sur deux physaloptères tétrahystériens des reptiles <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 77 (27), 31 Juillet, pp. 433-436, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1914 c.—Sur l'accouplement précoce d'un oxyure <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 159 (22), 30 Nov., pp. 755-757. [W^a.]
- 1914 d.—Sur la morphologie de l'appareil génital femelle des Spiruridae <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 159 (26), 28 Déc., pp. 1016-1018. [W^a.]
- 1914 e.—Sur la morphologie de l'ovéjecteur des *Tropidocerca* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 76 (4), 6 Fév., pp. 173-176, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1914 f.—Sur les physaloptères des rapaces <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 6 (9), 15 Déc., pp. 244-253, figs. 1-3, 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1914 g.—Sur l'évolution des nématodes parasites <[Compt. Rend.] 9. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Monaco, 25-30 Mars 1913), pp. 623-643, figs. [W^a.]
- 1914 h.—Sur l'*Habronema* (*Spiroptera*) *leptoptera* (Rud.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 76 (1), 16 Jan., pp. 21-24, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1914 i.—Sur quelques Hétérakis d'oiseaux <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 6 (7), 15 Juillet, pp. 195-202, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1914 j.—Sur un cas d'endotokie matricide chez un oxyure <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 76 (18), 29 Mai, pp. 850-852, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1914 k.—Sur un nématode parasite du flamant rose <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 76 (17), 22 Mai, pp. 814-817, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1914 l.—Sur un nouveau gongylonème, parasite de la gerbille <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 77 (31), 11 Déc., pp. 521-524, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1914 m.—Sur un nouveau nématode parasite des reptiles <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 76 (15), 8 Mai, pp. 724-727, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1914 n.—Sur un nouveau parasite de la cigogne blanche <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 6 (3), 15 Mars, pp. 65-70, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1914 o.—Sur un nouveau parasite de la perdrix rouge <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 76 (9), 13 Mars, pp. 390-393, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1914 p.—Sur un nouveau parasite de l'outarde houbara <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 6 (5), 15 Mai, pp. 117-119, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1914 q.—Sur un nouveau spiroptère des rapaces <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 76 (10), 20 Mars, pp. 427-429, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1914 r.—Sur un nouveau parasite du percnoptère <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 6 (6), 15 Juin, pp. 149-153, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1914 s.—Sur un nouveau spiroptère du chat ganté <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 77 (25), 17 Juillet, pp. 344-347, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

SEURAT, LÉON GASTON—Continued.

- 1914 t.—Sur un nouvel habitat et sur la morphologie du *Subulura allodapa* (Creplin) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 77 (22), 26 Juin, pp. 154-157, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1914 u.—Sur un nouvel oxyure des reptiles <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 77 (21), 19 Juin, pp. 96-99, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1914 v.—Sur un *Tropidocerca* parasite d'un echassier <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 76 (16), 15 Mai, pp. 778-781, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1914 w.—Sur une filaire péritonéale du macroscélide <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 77 (31), 11 Déc., pp. 524-527, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Expédition de MM. Walter Rothschild, E. Hartert et C. Hilgert dans le Sud Algérien (mars-mai 1914). Nématodes parasites <Novitat. Zool., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 1-25, illus. [W^a.]
- 1915 b.—Un nouveau physaloptère des rapaces <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 6 (9), 15 Déc., pp. 157-159. [W^a.]
- 1915 c.—Sur deux nouveaux oxyures du Maroc <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 7 (2), 15 Fév., pp. 24-31, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- 1915 d.—Sur deux nouveaux parasites du renard d'Algérie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 78 (6), 2 Avril, pp. 122-126, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1915 e.—Sur deux nouveaux spiroptères des carnivores <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 78 (7), 30 Avril, pp. 157-161, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1915 f.—Sur deux *Tropidocerca* des Ardeidae <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 78 (10), 11 Juin, pp. 279-282, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1915 g.—Sur la morphologie de l'*Acuaria laticeps* (Rud.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 78 (3), 19 Fév., pp. 41-44, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1915 h.—Sur le cucullan de la clemmyde lépreuse et les affinités du genre *Cucullanus* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 78 (14), 6 Août, pp. 423-426, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1915 i.—Sur les conditions de la ponte du strongle lisse <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, 7. s., v. 48 (3), 10 Mai, pp. 171-177, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1915 j.—Sur les premiers stades évolutifs des spiroptères <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 78 (17), 19 Nov., pp. 561-565, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1915 k.—Sur les rictulaires des carnivores du Nord-Africain et les affinités du genre *Rictularia* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 78 (11), 25 Juin, pp. 318-322, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1915 l.—Sur l'existence, en Algérie, du *Dermatoxys veligera* (Rud.) et sur les affinités du genre *Dermatoxys* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 78 (5), 19 Mars, pp. 75-79, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1915 m.—Sur un nouvel *Ophiostomum* parasite du gundi <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 78 (2), Feb. 5, pp. 20-22, illus. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—Contributions à l'étude des formes larvaires des nématodes parasites hétéroxènes <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, 7. s., v. 49 (4), 6 Juillet, pp. 297-377, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1916 b.—Dispharages d'Algérie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (17), 4 Nov., pp. 934-938, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1916 c.—Sur deux filaires des reptiles du Nord-Africain <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol.,

SEURAT, LÉON GASTON—Continued.

- Paris, v. 79 (20), 16 Déc., pp. 1131-1136, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1916 d.—Sur la morphologie et la phylogénie des *Acuariidae* (nématodes) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 162 (3), 17 Jan., pp. 141-143. [W^a.]
- 1916 e.—Sur la quatrième mue d'un dispharage du flammant <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (10), 20 Mai, pp. 439-441, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1916 f.—Sur l'habitat normal et les affinités du *Protospirura numidica* Seur. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (3), 5 Fév., pp. 143-146, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1916 g.—Sur l'habitat normal et les affinités du *Rictularia proni* Seur. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (3), 5 Fév., pp. 146-149, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1916 h.—Sur les dispharages des rapaces. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (20), 16 Déc., pp. 1126-1130, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1916 i.—Sur les gongylonèmes du Nord-Africain. (Contributions à l'étude de la variation chez les nématodes) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (14), 22 Juillet, pp. 717-742, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1916 j.—Sur les oxyures des mammifères <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (2), 22 Jan., pp. 64-68, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1916 k.—Sur un nouveau dispharage des palmipèdes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (15), 29 Juillet, pp. 785-788, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1916 l.—Sur un nouveau type de *Spiruridae* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (11), 3 Juin, pp. 517-519, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1916 m.—Sur un nouvel *Habronema* du *Bubulcus lucidus* Raf. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (8), 15 Avril, pp. 295-297, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—Filaires des reptiles et des batraciens <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 8 (9), 15 Déc., pp. 236-242, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1917 b.—Nématodes de la perdrix de roche <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 8 (8), 15 Nov., pp. 208-215, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1917 c.—Une nouvelle filaire péritonéale des rongeurs <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 80 (7), 31 Mars, pp. 354-357, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1917 d.—Physaloptères des mammifères du Nord-Africain <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 80 (4), 17 Fév., pp. 210-218, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1917 e.—Physaloptères des reptiles du Nord-Africain <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 80 (1), 6 Jan., pp. 43-52, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1917 f.—Sur les affinités du genre *Maupasina* (Heterakidae) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 80 (7), 31 Mars, pp. 350-354, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1917 g.—Sur les oxyures des sauriens du Nord-Africain <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 56 (9), 15 Août, pp. 401-444, fig. I-XIV. [W^m.]
- 1917 h.—Sur les spiroptères des carnivores du Nord-Africain <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 8 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 21-24. [W^a.]
- 1917 i.—Sur l'évolution du *Maupasina weissii* Seurat (Heterakidae) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 164 (26), 25 Juin, pp. 1017-1019. [W^a.]
- 1917 j.—Sur une ascaride de la grenouille <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 80 (2), 20 Jan., pp. 94-97, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

SEURAT, LÉON GASTON—Continued.

- 1918 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la faune parasitaire de la Tunisie. Nématodes <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 10 (4), Déc., pp. 243-275, figs. 1-4. [Yr.]
- 1918 b.—Dimorphisme sexuel chez les nématodes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 81 (21), 23 Nov., pp. 1099-1101, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1918 c.—Extension de l'habitat du *Spirura gastrophila* (Mueller) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 81 (15), 27 Juillet, pp. 789-791. [W^a.]
- 1918 d.—Nématodes de la clemmyde lépreuse <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 9 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 20-26. [W^a.]
- 1918 e.—Nématodes du *Caccabis petrosa* Gmel. (2^e note) <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 9 (2), 15 Fév., pp. 50-60, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1918 f.—Sur la morphologie de l'appareil génital femelle des nématodes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 81 (11), 8 Juin, pp. 577-581. [W^a.]
- 1918 g.—Sur le dispharage de l'échasse <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 9 (5), 15 Mai, pp. 106-109, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1918 h.—Sur la variation chez les nématodes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 81 (21), 23 Nov., pp. 1101-1104, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1918 i.—Sur les conditions de la ponte chez les nématodes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 81 (6), 23 Mars, pp. 279-281. [W^a.]
- 1918 j.—Sur les strongles du gésier des palmipèdes <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., v. 24 (5), pp. 345-351. [W^a.]
- 1918 k.—Sur un nouveau strongle (*Trichostrongylidae*) de l'échasse <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., v. 24 (2), pp. 113-115, illus. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—Considérations sur la géonémie des nématodes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 82 (24), 26 Juillet, pp. 986-988. [W^a.]
- 1919 b.—Contributions nouvelles à l'étude des formes larvaires des nématodes parasites hétéroxènes <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique (1918), v. 52 (4), 25 Mars, pp. 344-378, figs. I-XII. [W^a.]
- 1919 c.—Dispharages (nématodes) de l'Afrique mineure <Novitat. Zool., v. 26 (1), May 28, pp. 179-189, figs. A-D. [W^a.]
- 1919 d.—Extension d'habitat du *Seuratum tacapense* (Seurat) <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 10 (9), 15 Déc., pp. 206-207. [W^a.]
- 1919 e.—Nématodes de la panthère <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 10 (2), 15 Fév., pp. 47-48. [W^a.]
- 1919 f.—Sur la résistance vitale des nématodes parasites <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 82 (24), 26 Juillet, pp. 988-989. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Description de la *Filaria martis* Gmel. <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 11 (2), 15 Fév., pp. 34-36. [W^a.]
- 1920 b.—Développement embryonnaire et évolution du *Strongylacantha glycyrrhiza* Beneden (*Trichostrongylidae*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (34), 27 Nov., pp. 1472-1474. [W^a.]
- 1920 c.—Histoire naturelle des nématodes de la Berbérie. Première partie. Morphologie, développement, éthologie et affinités des nématodes. 221+vi pp., figs. I-XXXIV. Alger. (Université d'Alger. Faculté des Sciences. Fondation Joseph Azoubib. Travaux du Laboratoire de Zoologie Générale) [W^a.]

SEURAT, LÉON GASTON—Continued.

- 1920 d.—Sur une filaire du héron cendré <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 11 (9), 15 Déc., p. 142. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—La filaire du moineau <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 12 (2), 15 Fév., pp. 28-31, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1921 b.—Orthogénèse des filaires <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 12 (2), 15 Fév., pp. 31-37, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1921 c.—Variations dans le mode de ramification de la côte dorsale de la bourse caudale du mâle du *Strongylacantha glycyrrhiza* Bened. (*Trichostrongylidae*) <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 12 (9), 15 Déc., pp. 202-204, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1921 d.—*Litosoma filaria* Bened., type d'une nouvelle section de filaires opisthodelphes <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 27 (1), pp. 103-106, illus. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Faune des eaux continentales de la Berbérie <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 30 (2), 15 Fév., pp. 45-48. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—Faune des eaux continentales de la Berbérie <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 13 (4), 15 Avril, pp. 125-129. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Comment recueillir les nématodes. Récolte, conservation et mode d'envoi des nématodes <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Nord, v. 3 (2), Mai, pp. 189-192. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Mœurs et évolution d'un Tipulide à larve et nymphe marines <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 15 (3), 15 Mars, pp. 113-121, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—[L'amphibéne (*Trogonophis wiegmanni* Kaup.) héberge une larve di filaire] [Abstract of report read Apr. 4] <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 16 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 125-126. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Exploration zoologique de l'Algérie de 1830 à 1930. 708 pp., figs. 1-27, pls. 1-16. Paris. (Collection du centenaire de l'Algérie. [Sect. II]: Etudes scientifiques [v. 11]) [Achevé d'imprimer le 27 Janvier] [W^a, W^c.]
- [1943 a].—Faune des eaux continentales de la Tunisie eaux souterraines <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 31 (3-4), Dec. 1942, pp. 311-335, illus. [Issued May] [W^a.]
- (1945 a).—Peuplement des eaux continentales de la Tunisie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 139 (15-16), pp. 734-736.
- 1945 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth Abstr., v. 14 (4), Oct., p. 67. [W^a.]
- SEURAT, LÉON GASTON; and NEUVILLE, H.
1913 a.—Sur le *Toxascaris leonina* (Linstow) <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris (1), Jan., pp. 16-21, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- SEURAT, LÉON GASTON; and SENEVET, GEORGES.
1921 a.—[Presentation of specimens] [Communication] <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 12 (2), p. 22. [W^a.]
- SEUVRE. [Interne Hôp. Paris]
1873 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie; rupture spontanée dans le péritoine; péritonite suraiguë <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 1 (27), 13 Déc., p. 324. [W^m.]
- 1873 b.—Idem <Presse Méd. Belge, v. 26 (4), 28 Déc., pp. 28-29. [W^m.]
- 1873 c.—Idem <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 48, 5. s., v. 18 (4), pp. 665-666. [W^m.]
- 1874 a.—Idem. Quelques mots sur le frémissement hydatique <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 45, 4. s., v. 3 (33), 15 Août, pp. 413-415. [W^m.]

SÉVAL, JEAN. [Dr.]

1927 a.—Le "terrain" de l'oxyurose <Rev. Gén. Clin. et Thérap., v. 41 (40), Oct. 1, pp. 647-648. [W^a.]

SEVAUX, ALFRED.

(1935 a).—L'action élective des dérivés polyarsénicaux sur la *Trypanosoma congolens*. Thèse (Univ. Pharm. Paris).

1935 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Pharm. et Chim., 8. s., v. 22 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 238-239. [W^a.]

SEVER, G. MUSIC. See Music-Sever, G.

SEVERAC, MARIE [1881-] [M. D., Philadelphia] [See also Raiziss, George Wenjamin; and Severac, Marie; and Raiziss, George Wenjamin; Severac, Marie; and Moetsch, John; and Raiziss, George Wenjamin; Severac, Marie; and Clemence, Leroy W.; and Raiziss, George Wenjamin; Severac, Marie; and Kremens, A.]

SEVERAC, MARIE; and MOETSCH, JOHN.

1927 a.—The intraspinal inoculation of animals with trypanosomes and spirochetes <J. Chemotherapy, v. 4 (1), Apr., pp. 18-21, illus. [W^m.]

SEVERANCE, C. E. [M. D.]

1860 a.—History of a case of the *Dracunculus* or Guinea worm (*Filaria medinensis*) <Am. Med. Times, v. 1 (10), Sept. 8, pp. 165-166. [W^m, W^c.]

SEVERDIKAR, S. N.

1892 a.—[Round worms in horse] <Tr. Bombay Vet. Ass., pp. 1-2. [W^a.]

SEVERGNINI, ANTONIO. [Dott., Med. Vet. Casazza (Bergamo)]

1934 a.—Per la cura della piroplasmosi <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 57 (5), May, pp. 398-401. [W^a.]

SEVERI, A. [See also Brigidi, Vincenzo; and Severi, A.]

1892 a.—Gregarinosi polmonale in infante nato-morto <Riforma Med., an. 8 (80), v. 2, 7 Apr., pp. 54-56. [W^m.]

SEVERI, LUCIO. [Aiuto, Ist. Anat. e Istol. Patol., R. Univ. Perugia]

1937 a.—Dimostrazione anatomica e discussione patogenetica di un caso di colite amebica "sporadica" <Arch. Ital. Anat. e Istol. Patol., v. 8 (1), June, pp. 122-133, illus. [W^m.]

SEVERI, ROMANO. See Poletti, Bruno; and Severi, Romano.

SEVERIN, H. C. [South Dakota State Coll.]

1935 a.—Buffalo gnats (*Eusimulium* spp.) <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 15 (6), Aug. 1, p. 320. [W^a.]

1937 a.—The most harmful insects in South Dakota during the year 1936 <Proc. South Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 17, pp. 53-59. [Issued Oct. 1] [W^a.]

[1948 a].—Survey methods and results in connection with cattle grubs <Proc. 3. Ann. Meet. North Centr. States Br. Am. Ass. Econom. Entom., pp. 52-55. [W^a.]

SEVERIN, HENRY HERMAN PAUL. [1883-] [California Agric. Exper. Station] [See also Swezy, Olive; and Severin, Henry Herman Paul]

1933 a.—Field observations on the beet leafhopper, *Eutettix tenellus*, in California <Hilgardia, v. 7 (8), Jan., pp. 281-360, incl. figs. 1-23, pls. 1-8. [W^a.]

SEVERIN, J. E. [Atlanta, Georgia]

1939 a.—Sulfanilamide in canine coccidiosis <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 94, n. s., v. 47 (3), Mar., p. 240. [W^a.]

SEVERIN, JOSEF. See Rosenthal, Felix; and Severin, Josef.

SEVERINGHAUS, AURA EDWARD. [1894-] [Pe- king Union Medical Coll., and Dept. Zool., Columbia Univ.]

1928 a.—Sex studies on *Schistosoma japonicum* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (284), v. 71 (4), Apr., pp. 653-702, 1 fig., pls. 43-46, figs. 1-60. [W^a.]

SEVERINGHAUS, C. W. [Wildlife Research Lab., Delmar, N. York]

1949 a.—Occurrence of a botfly larva in white-tailed deer <J. Mamm. v. 30 (1), Feb., p. 75. [W^a.]

SEVEROVA, N. P. [Севрцова, Н. П.] [Voronezh] See Markov, A. M.; and Severova, N. P.

SEVERSON, AL. [North Dakota Exten. Serv.] See McLachlen, Harry B.; and Severson, Al.

SEVESTRE, A. [Dr., Chef Clin. Fac., Paris]

1869 a.—Hydatides de l'humérus <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 42 (19), 16 Fév., p. 74. [W^m.]

1869 b.—Idem <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 46, 5. s., v. 6 (5), Mai, pp. 365-372. [W^m.]

1873 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie ouvert dans les conduits biliaires <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 48, 5. s., v. 18 (3), Mai-Juin, pp. 416-418. [W^m.]

1874 a.—Hydatides du canal médullaire de l'humérus <Ibidem, v. 43, 2. s., v. 13, pp. 426-428. [W^m.]

1875 a.—Cysticerques de l'encéphale <Ibidem, v. 50, 3. s., v. 10 (3), Oct.-Déc., pp. 847-852. [W^m.]

1879 a.—Note sur un cas de kyste hydatique du foie; difficultés du diagnostic <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 7 (32) 9 Août, pp. 617-619; (34), 23 Août, pp. 657-659. [W^m.]

1883 a.—Note complémentaire [to Rathery, 1883 a] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris (1882), 2. s., v. 19, pp. 215-218. [W^m.]

1883 b.—Idem <Union Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 35 (39), 18 Mars pp. 457-459. [W^m.]

SEVESTRE, AINSI.

1901 a.—[Trichocéphale et la production de l'appendicite <Presse Méd., an. 9, v. 2 (80), 5 Oct., p. 196. [W^m.]

SEVIAN. [Dr.]

1925 a.—Method économique et efficace d'administration de la quinine dans le paludisme <Marseille Méd., v. 62 (21), July 25, pp. 1244-1245. [W^m.]

SEVILLA, NICOLAS S. [Philippine Bureau Animal Indust.]

1936 a.—Case report. Severe ascariasis in calves <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 3 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 137-138. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Ox warbles among imported dairy cattle <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 3 (3), May-June, pp. 241-242. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Preliminary report on the preparation of fertilizers of animal origin <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 171-179. [W^a.]

SEVILLE, HENRY.

1947 a.—La gale des bovins <Acclimatation, v. 74 (24), June 14, p. 151. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Le gale des pattes des volailles <Acclimatation, v. 76 (49), Dec. 3, p. 263. [W^a.]

SEVIN. [See also Levaditi, Constantin; and Sevin]

1905 a.—Sur l'action trypanolytique du sérum de rat <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 59 (25), 14 Juillet, pp. 122-123. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SEVLEVER, D.

(1937 a).—Poder bactericida y paracitocida del jugo gástrico. Experiencia con quistes de amebas disentericas y de giardias <Rev. Méd. d. Rosario, v. 27, July, pp. 624-633

SEWARD, J. D.

1929 a.—Warble fly [Abstract of report before Devon Council of Meat Traders, Apr. 29] <Meat Trades' J. (2139), v. 69, May 9, p. 808. [W^a.]

1929 b.—The warble fly <Meat Trades' J. (2146), v. 69, June 27, p. 1102b. [W^a.]

1934 a.—The warble pest <Meat Trades' J. (2418), v. 88, Sept. 13, p. 566. [W^a.]

SEWELL, A. J. [M. R. C. V. S.]

1881 a.—Some diseases of goats <Live Stock J. (404), v. 14, Dec. 30, p. 604. [W^a.]

1891 a.—Canker in the ear in dogs, due to a parasite <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (195), v. 33 Sept., pp. 164-168, figs. A-D. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—The dog's medical dictionary. An encyclopædia of the diseases, their diagnosis and treatment, and the physical development of the dog. 2. ed. revised, 1 p. l., 350 pp., figs., 9 pls., frontispiece. London. [W^m.]

SEWELL, E. [M. C., Indian Civil Vet. Dept.]

1920 a.—A parasite found in the portal vein of a sheep <Vet. J. (542), v. 76 (8), Aug., pp. 299-300, figs. A-D. [W^a.]

1921 a.—A note on the importance of the genus *Habronema* as an economic factor amongst the equidae of the Punjab and the northwest frontier province. <Agric. J. India, v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 152-155. [W^a.]

1921 b.—A note on the importance of the genus *Habronema* as an economic factor amongst the equidae of the Punjab and the north-west frontier province <Vet. J. (556), v. 77 (10), Oct., pp. 381-383. [W^a.]

SEWELL, E. P. [Capt., R. A. M. C.]

1904 a.—Case of *Bilharzia hæmatobia* in a soldier who had only served in England and India <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 346-347. [W^m.]

1904 b.—*Bilharzia hæmatobia* [Letter to editor dated Mar. 8] <Ibidem, v. 3 (5), Nov., p. 575. [W^m.]

1904 c.—The results of the campaign against malaria at Mian Mir <Brit. Med. J. (2281), v. 2, Sept. 17, pp. 635-637. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1349), v. 80 (15), Oct. 8, p. 710. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 c] <Med. News (1659), v. 85 (18), Oct. 29, p. 853. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 f.—*Bilharzia hæmatobia* in India [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (22), Nov. 15, p. 360. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Anti-malarial operations at Mian Mir <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 5 (1), July, pp. 132-134. [W^m.]

1913 a.—A case of amoebic abscess of the liver which had burst into the lung, cured by emetine hydrochloride <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 20 (6), June, pp. 700-702. [W^a.]

SEWELL, P.; and HAWKING, FRANK.

1950 a.—Chemotherapy of experimental filariasis <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 5 (2), June, pp. 239-260. [W^a.]

SEWELL, ROBERT BERESFORD SEYMOUR. [1880-]

[Lt.-Col., M. A., Sc. D., F. Z. S., F. A. S. B., I. M. S., C. I. E.] [For sketch and port. see Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 1 (11), May 1933, pp. 339-341] [W^a.] [See also Annandale, Nelson [i.e., Thomas Nelson]; and Sewell, Robert Beresford Seymour]

1914 a.—Some observations on the development of the Copepoda <[Compt.-Rend.] 9. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Monaco, 25-30 Mars 1913), pp. 492-497. [W^a.]

SEWELL, ROBERT BERESFORD SEYMOUR—Cont.

1919 a.—The possible occurrence of *Schistosoma japonicum* Katsurada in India <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 16 (6), Oct., pp. 425-429, pl. 25, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1919 b.—Schistosomiasis in India <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 54, July, pp. 252-253. [Ch^c.]

1920 a.—On *Mesocoelium sociale* (Lühe) <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 19 (3), Aug., pp. 81-95, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1920 b.—Note on Mr. Charles' specimen. (In Charles, E., Removal of filaria from under the conjunctiva) <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 55 (10), Oct., p. 378. [W^m.]

1921 a.—The fork-tailed cercariæ of India [Abstract] <Proc. 7. Indian Sc. Cong. (Nagpur, Jan. 12-17, 1920), pp. cxlix-cl. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Cercariæ indicæ <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 10, Suppl. no., June, pp. 1-370+iii, figs. 1-6+1, pls. 1-22. [W^a.]

1929 a.—*Proteocephalus ritaii*, *Gangesia agrænsis* Verma (In List of type-specimens of new genera, species, sub-species and varieties added to the collections during the years 1926-1929) <Rep. Zool. Surv. India (Calcutta, 1926-29), p. xxv. [W^a.]

1930 a.—The evolution of the excretory system in certain groups of the furcocercous cercariæ <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 32 (4), Dec., pp. 357-383, pls. 9-12. [W^a.]

1930 b.—A note on *Cercaria anomala* Rao <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 18 (2), Oct., pp. 723-726, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1931 a.—*Cercariæ nicobaricæ* <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 18 (3), Jan., pp. 785-806, 1 fig., pls. 46-47, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]

SEWELL, W. E. [Animal Husbandman]

1945 a.—Suggestions for growing and fattening hogs in Alabama <Leaflet (21) Agric. Exper. Station Alabama Polytech. Inst., Jan., 4 pp., illus. [W^a.]

SEXTON, [Dr.]

1903 a.—[A case of screw worm extracted from a lady's neck] [Abstract of report read Apr. 12] <Proc. Orleans Parish Med. Soc. (1902), p. 66. [W^m.]

SEXTON, J. KENNETH. [President, Calif. Wool Growers Ass.]

1941 a.—Sheep disease control (Address before 81. Ann. Conv., San Francisco, Nov. 27) <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 17 (48), Dec. 2, pp. 8-9. [W^a.]

SEXTON, LUTHER. [M.D.]

1905 a.—Some observations on the treatment of yellow fever <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 45 (22), Nov. 25, pp. 1620-1622. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 a.—National quarantine a reasonable function of the government <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 46 (7), Feb. 17, pp. 479-481. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 b.—Difficult diagnosis of yellow fever cases <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 59 (5), Nov., pp. 345-352. [W^m.]

SEXTON, SAMUEL. [M. D., New York]

1880 a.—A note on the aural phenomena produced by chenopodium poisoning <Am. J. Otol., v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 292-294. [W^m.]

SEYDEL, CH.

(1925 a).—Les tiques <Bull. Méd. Katanga, v. 2 (4), Aug., pp. 161-164.

SEYDERHELM, K. R. [Direktor Städt. Schlachthöfes]; and SEYDERHELM, RICHARD.

1914 a.—Die Ursache der perniziösen Anämie der Pferde Ein Beitrag zum Problem des ultravioleblen Virus <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., v. 76 (3-4), 8 Mai, pp. 149-201. [W^a.]

SEYDERHELM, RICHARD. [See also Seyderhelm, K. R.; and Seyderhelm, Richard; and Uhlenhuth, Paul; and Seyderhelm, Richard]

1917 a.—Ueber echte Blutgifte in Parasiten der Pferde und des Menschen und ihre Beziehung zur perniziösen Anaemie <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 68 (29), 17 Juli, pp. 533-539; (30), 24 Juli, pp. 553-556. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Ueber die Eigenschaften und Wirkungen des Oestrins und seine Beziehung zur perniziösen Anämie der Pferde <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., v. 82 (5-6), pp. 253-326, pls. [Issued Jan. 10] [W^a.]

1918 b.—Zur Pathogenese der perniziösen Anämien <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 126 (1-2), Mar. 3, pp. 95-147. [W^m.]

1922 a.—Die Pathogenese der perniziösen Anämien <Ergebn. Inn. Med. u. Kinderh., v. 21, pp. 361-419. [W^m.]

SEYFARTH, CARLY. [Dr. Med. et Phil., Leipzig]

1917 a.—Tropische und Subtropische Süßwasserblutegel als Parasiten im Menschen <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 79 (2), 30 Jan., pp. 89-96, 1 pl. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Milzvergrößerungen in Südbulgarien und ihre Folgeerkrankungen: Aszites, Milzabszess, Milzruptur, Wandermilz, Milzptosis und Stieldrehung, sowie ihre Beziehungen zur Malaria, Kala-Azar und zur "Anaemia splenomegalica" <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 22 (17), Sept., pp. 305-320, figs. 1-2, 2 charts. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Umwandlung der Malariaparasiten oder Mischinfektionen? [Vorläufige Mitteilung] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 82 (7), 25 März, pp. 564-570. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Parasiten im Pankreas. (Ascariden, Cestoden, Echinokokken, Distomen) <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 85 (1), 27 Sept., pp. 27-37. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Malariaparasiten und Malariapigmentbefunde in der Leiche <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 28 (8), Aug., pp. 351-358. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Demonstration vom 2 Brüdern mit Lamblienenteritis [Abstract of report before Leipz. Med. Gesellsch. Feb. 9] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (14), 2 Apr., p. 597. [W^a.]

SEYFARTH, CARLY; SARAFFOFF, DIMITER; and KUSSITASSEFF, KONSTANTIN.

1925 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Züchtung der Rückfallfieberspiröchäten und über deren Verhalten im Gewebe <Beihfte (1), Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29, Festschr. Trop.-Inst. Hamburg, 1 Okt., pp. 344-359, pl. 37, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]

SEYFARTH, MARTHA. See Rindfleisch-Seyfarth, Martha.

SEYFFERT, R. [Dr., Nordhausen a. H.]

1892 a.—Beiträge zur Operation des intra-ocularen Cysticercus <Arch. Ophth., Berlin, v. 38 (2), pp. 112-139. [W^m.]

1893 a.—The operation for intra-ocular Cysticercus [Abstract of 1892 a] <N. York Med. J. (748), v. 57 (13), Apr. 1, p. 367. [W^a, W^m, Wc.]

SEYFFERT, CARL. [Dr., Langensalza]

1874 a.—Trichinose durch Genuss von Hundefleisch <Cor.-Bl. Allg. Aerztl. Ver. Thüringen, v. 3 (9), 15 Sept., pp. 168-170. [W^m.]

1875 a.—Trichinen-Endemie in Gr. Gottern <Ibidem, v. 4 (3), 20 März, pp. 47-48. [W^m.]

1875 b.—Referat über die gesetzliche Untersuchung der Schweine in Bezug auf Trichinen <Ibidem (5), 20 Mai, pp. 141-144. [W^m.]

SEYFFERT. [Dr.]

1914 a.—Erfahrungen mit Salvarsan bei Tropenkrankheiten <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 18 (6), März, pp. 185-198, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Bericht über Uzara bei Amöbenruhr <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 18 (12), Juni, pp. 415-421. [W^a.]

SEYFRIED, JÁNOS.

1905 a.—Burkonytömlő a rekeszem <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 49 (12) 19 Már., pp. 209-210. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Echinokokkus-Cyste am Zwergfell [Abstract of 1905 a] <Centralbl. Stoffwechsel- u. Verdauungskr., v. 6 (23), Dec., p. 533. [W^a, W^m.]

SEYLER, GEORG HOPPE. See Hoppe-Seyler, Georg.

SEYMOUR, MALCOLM. [M. D.]

1911 a.—Trichiniasis in Italians following the eating of raw ham or "prosciutto" <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 56 (14), Apr. 8, pp. 1030-1031. [W^a.]

SEYMOUR, R. T. [Chairman]; et al.

1943 a.—Diseases of horses <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (800) v. 103, Nov., pp. 338-341, map. [W^a.]

SEYMOUR-JONES, ALFRED. [1862-]

1910 a.—Diseases of the sheep <Leather, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 12-16. [W^a.]

1913 a.—The sheep and its skin. A text-book of the history, breeds, feeding, diseases, and afflictions of the sheep; and of the pelt and wool conservation, fellmongering and wet-work treatment of the pelt prior to tanning. 396 pp., front., figs., pls. 2-38. London. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Warble flies and their maggots in cattle <Leather Trades' Year Book, 13. ed., pp. 169-188, figs. 1-20. [W^a.]

SEYMOUR SEWELL, ROBERT BERESFORD. See Sewell, Robert Beresford Seymour.

DE SEYNES, J. [Prof. Agrégé, Fac. Méd., Paris] (1860 a).—Parasitisme dans le règne animal et végétal. 130 pp.

1868 a.—Etudes sur le parasitisme <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., v. 1, pp. 65-81. [W^m.]

SEYSER, W. [Berlin-Hermsdorf (M. V. B.)]

1934 a.—Kreuz und quer durch Feld und Flur . . . XII. Wieder im Zimmer <Wchnschr. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 31 (5), Jan. 30, pp. 70-73, illus. [Y^b.]

1936 a.—Lebendes Fischfutter unter dem Mikroskop <Wchnschr. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 33 (37), Sept. 15, pp. 580-582, illus. [W^s.]

SÉZARY.

1893 a.—Profilassi della malaria con la chinina [Abstract of report before Assoc. Francese Avanzamento Sc., Aug. 9] <Riforma Med. (210), an. 9, v. 3 (60), Sept. 12., p. 716. [W^m.]

SÉZARY, A.¹ [See also Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; and Sézary, A.]

1906 a.—*Treponema pallidum* de Schaudinn <Presse Méd., v. 14 (24), 24 Mars, pp. 185-188, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 a.—Sur une forme annulaire du tréponème pale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 69 (31), 11 Nov., pp. 339-340. [W^a.]

SÉZARY, A.¹; and WINKLER.

1906 a.—*Treponema pallidum* di Schaudinn, ed il *Cytorrhycles luis* <Riforma Med., v. 22 (17), 28 Apr., pp. 461-463. [W^m.]

SÉZARY, A.² [Prof. Fac. Méd., Hôp. Saint-Louis, Paris]

1934 a.—A propos des réactions allergiques cutanées dans la gale <Bull. Soc. Franç.

SÉZARY, A.²—Continued.

- Dermat. et Syph., v. 41 (8), Nov., pp. 1626-1628. [W^m.]
- 1937 a.—Les dermatoses professionnelles <Presse Méd., v. 45 (75), Sept. 18, pp. 1326-1327. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Les formes frustes et les formes larvées de la gale <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., an. 51, v. 48, pp. 767-768. [W^m.]
- SÉZARY, A.²; DUCOURTIOUX; and FELSENSWALB.
1931 a.—Recherches expérimentales sur la gale <Rev. Franç. Dermat. et Vénéreol., v. 7 (7-8), July-Aug., p. 425. [W^m.]
- DE SÈZE, STANISLAS. [See also Tixier, Léon; and de Sèze, Stanislas]
- DE SÈZE, STANISLAS; LAPLANE, L.; and FIMBEL, M.
1938 a.—Cysticerose opto-chiasmatische <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., an. 54 (24), July 11, pp. 1202-1206. [W^m.]
- SFAMENI, ANTONINO. [Dott., Scala di Torregrotta, Messina]
1933 a.—L'anchilostomiasi nella provincia di Messina <Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 21 (14), July 15, pp. 1096, 1099-1100, 1103-1104. [Y^{am}.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- SFAMENI, ANTONIO. [Dr.]
1909 a.—Malaria y tripanosomiasis <Semana Méd., v. 16 (50), Dic. 16, pp. 1802-1807. [W^m.]
- SFAMENI, M.
1929 a.—Esiste una colecistite amebica primaria? <Riforma Med., v. 45 (46), Nov. 16, pp. 1547-1551. [W^m.]
- SFAMENI, MARIO. [Dott. Torregrotta (Messina)]
1934 a.—Ricerche sulla diffusione dell'anchilostomiasi in limitate zone della provincia di Messina <Riforma Med., v. 50 (43), Oct. 27, pp. 1650-1652. [W^m.]
- SFORZA, CLAUDIO. [Direttore, Osp. Mil., Bologna]
1893 a.—Sopra un processo semplice di colorazione degli ematozoari della malaria <Gior. Med. R. Esercito, v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 190-192. [W^m.]
- 1893 b.—Idem <Riv. Ig. e San. Pubbl., v. 4 (5), 1 Mar., pp. 133-135. [W^m.]
- 1893 c.—Sulla natura dei parassiti malarici di forma semilunare <Gior. Med. R. Esercito, v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 1475-1478. [W^m.]
- 1902 a.—Maceratoi e zanzare nel contado di Bologna <Ibidem, v. 13 (2), 16 Genn., pp. 59-63. [W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1902), v. 18, p. 769. [W^a, W^m.]
- SFORZA, MATTIA [Dott., Ist. Vaccinogeno Zooprofilat. Eritreo Asmara]
1938 a.—Ricerche sul comportamento della vaccinazione anticarbonchiosa con carbozoo in bovini affetti da piroplasmosi, tripanosomiasi e peste bovina <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 61 (6), June, pp. 291-305. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Segnalazione di un focolaio di enteropatie infettiva da *Trichomonas gallinarum* in Eritrea <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 14 (6-7), June-July, pp. 366-368. [Issued Aug. 10] [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Osservazioni sulla biologia del *Trypanosoma cazalbowi* trasmesso in serie nei vitelli mediante inoculazione di sangue <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 209-220. [W^m, Nav.].
- 1947 a.—Dermotifo in Eritrea. (Identificazione del virus storico, murino e da zecche) [English summary] <Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Trop., v. 7 (5-6), pp. 430-463. [W^m.]

- SGAMBATI, ALBERTO. [Dott., Dir. Serv. Vet. Mun. Bengasi]
1933 a.—Contributo alla casistica della cisticercosi bovina <Nuova Vet., v. 11 (12), 15 Dic., pp. 496-500 (pp. 20-24). [W^a.]
- SGONINA, KURT. [Zool. Inst., Univ. Berlin]
1935 a.—Die Reizphysiologie des Igelflohes (*Archaeopsylla erinacei* Bouché) und seiner Larve <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 7 (5), 20 Juni, pp. 539-571, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Zur Unterscheidung der wichtigsten Floharten <Prakt. Mikr., v. 13 (7), July, pp. 205-214; (8), Aug. pp. 232-240, illus. [Y^h.]
- 1936 a.—Ueber die Infektionsmöglichkeit der Fische durch erwachsene Ergasiliden <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 8 (3), Mar. 4, pp. 351-355, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Beobachtungen zur Wirtsspezifität von Säuger-Flöhen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 119 (1-2), July 1, pp. 44-46. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Wirtsfindung und Wirtsspezifität von Flöhen <Verhandl. 7. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Berlin, 1938), v. 3, Aug., pp. 1663-1668. [Ur.].
- SGROJ, DIEGO.
1937 a.—Considerazioni su di un caso di intolleranza e di ipersensibilità secondaria all'emetina ed ai pentarsoli <Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 25, (15) Aug. 1, pp. 885-887.
- 1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 35 (8), Aug., pp. 587-588. [W^a.]
- SGROSSO.
1896 a.—Di un cisticerco tra la retina e la ialoidea <Lavori Clin. Ocul. R. Univ. Napoli (1894-96), v. 4 (4), pp. 313-316. [W^m.]
- SGROSSO, ERNESTO.
1904 a.—Cisticerco endoculare doppio ed unico <Ann. Ottal., v. 33 (12), pp. 903-913, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Cisticerco endoculare doppio ed unico. Due osservazioni cliniche ed anatomiche <Lavori Clin. Ocul. R. Univ. Napoli, v. 8, pp. 219-229, pl.
- SGROSSO, P.
1894 a.—Tenonite parziale suppurata da cisticerco. Tenonite sperimentale <Boll. Clin., v. 11 (7), Luglio, pp. 251-256. [W^m.]
- SHA, II. [Taihoku Imp. Univ. Formosa]
1941 a.—Ueber Appendizitis-Probleme im südasiatischen Kreis [German summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku, v. 40 (5), May, pp. 968-1002 (pp. 112-146). [W^a, W^m.]
- SHABALIN, N. N. [Шабалин, Н. Н.] See Sviridov, A. A.; and Shabalin, N. N.
- SHABUROV, A. N.
1912 a.—Spirilloz kur i drugikh domashikh ptits v g. Saratovie i ličenie ego salvarsanom (606 Prof. Erlikha). [Spirilla in chickens and other domestic fowls in the city of Saratov and its treatment with salvarsan] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 42 (4), pp. 329-340. [W^a.]
- SHABUROV, M. S. [Шабуров, М. С.]
1943 a.—Случай из практики [A case from practice. Infestation of the kidney, perinephric tissues and renal artery of horse by an unidentified helminth] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 20 (2), Feb., p. 32. [W^a.]
- SHABY, J. A. [M. D. (Bd.), D. P. M., Unit Mental and Nerv. Dis., Roy Hosp., Baghdad] See Hoff, Hans; and Shaby, J. A.
- SHACHOV. See Shakhov.
- SHACKLE, J. W. [M. A.]
1928 a.—The brood capsule of *Taenia echinococcus* <Guy's Hosp. Rep., v. 78, 4. s., v. 8, p. 349, illus. [W^m.]

SHADALL, ELSA. [Univ. Wisconsin]

1917 a.—Reactions of *Opalina ranarum* <J. Animal Behavior, v. 7 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 324-333, figs. 1-2. [W^c.]

SHADIN. See Zhadin.

SHAFFER, D. G. See Shefer, D. G.

SHAFFER, GEORGE D.

1915 a.—How contact insecticides kill. 3. Relating evidence, further, of certain properties of carbon disulphide, gasoline, and a few other fluids, as well as temperature and some dry powdered contact insecticides, by means of which the insecticidal action of these agents is accomplished after their absorption into the insect tissues, or after mere application—including also brief suggestions for possible practice <Tech. Bull. (21) Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, July, 6/ pp. figs. 1-3, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

SHAFFER, ELGIE RAYMOND. [1885-] [M. D., Columbus, Ohio]

1941 a.—Public health aspects of trichinosis control <Ohio State Med. J., v. 37 (9), Sept., pp. 862-865. [W^m.]

SHAFFER, ELMER.

1916 a.—*Discocotyle salmonis* nov. spec., ein neuer Trematode an den Kiemen der Regenbogenforelle (*Salmo irideus*) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 46 (9), 25 Jan., pp. 257-271, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]

SHAFFER, JAMES G.; and FRYE, WILLIAM W.

1948 a.—Studies on the growth requirements of *Endamoeba histolytica*. I. Maintenance of a strain of *E. histolytica* through one hundred transplants in the absence of an actively multiplying bacterial flora <Am. J. Hyg., v. 47 (2), Mar., pp. 214-221. [W^a.]

SHAFFER, JAMES G.; RYDEN, FRED W.; and FRYE, WILLIAM W.

1948 a.—Studies on the growth requirements of *Endamoeba histolytica*. III. The growth and multiplication of two strains of *E. histolytica* in a transparent medium without the addition of rice flour or other particulate matter and without demonstrable bacterial growth <Am. J. Hyg., v. 47 (3), May, pp. 345-350. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Studies on the growth requirements of *Endamoeba histolytica*. IV. Further observations on the cultivation of *E. histolytica* and other intestinal protozoa in a clear medium without demonstrable bacterial multiplication. Some modifications and simplifications of the medium <Am. J. Hyg., v. 49 (2), Mar., pp. 127-133. [W^a.]

SHAFFER, JAMES G.; WALTON, J. G.; and FRYE, WILLIAM W.

1948 a.—Studies on the growth requirements of *Endamoeba histolytica*. II. Preliminary observations on the cultivation of *E. histolytica* in a modified thioglycollate medium <Am. J. Hyg., v. 47 (2), Mar., pp. 222-225. [W^a.]

SHAFIK, M. [Ph. D., D. I. C., A. R. C. S., B. Sc., and Dipl. H. Sch. Agric. (Giza)]; and Hindi, A. H.

1936 a.—Studies on Pyrethrum (*Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium* Trev.) in Egypt <Bull. (166) Tech. and Scient. Serv., Min. Agric. Egypt, 24 pp., pls., 1 fold. map. [W^a.]

SHAFIR, M. M. [Шафир, М. М.]

1928 a.—Трансдуоденальное изгнание ленточных глист [Transduodenal expulsion of tapeworm] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva (86), v. 6 (11), June, pp. 634-636. [W^m.]

1928 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 91 (11), Sept. 15, p. 843. [W^a.]

SHAFTESBURY, ARCHIE DAVIS. [1893-] [Woman's Coll., Univ. North Carolina]

1933 a.—A review of the fleas of North Carolina with special reference to sex ratios [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet., North Carolina Acad. Sc., May 5-6] <J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 49 (1), Sept., p. 17. [W^a.]

1934 a.—The Siphonaptera (fleas) of North Carolina, with special reference to sex ratios <J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 49 (2), Apr., pp. 247-263, 2 maps. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Distribution and variation of the rabbit fleas of eastern United States [Title only of report before 41. Ann. Meet. N. Carolina Acad. Sc., Apr. 24-25] <J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 58 (2), Dec., p. 124. [W^a.]

SHAGI-AKHMETOV [Шаги-Ахметов] See Badanin, N. V.; Bychkov, G. P.; Muratov; and Shagi-Akhmetov.

SHAH, CHETON. [Asst. Surg., Civil Med. Charge, Jhang]

1885 a.—Note on the use of bábarang (*Embelia ribes*) as an efficient remedy for tapeworm <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 20 (8), Aug., pp. 238-239. [W^m.]

SHAH, H. H.

1949 a.—Examination of stools with special reference to diarrhoeas in tropics <Indian Med. J., v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 85-88. [W^m.]

SHAH, K. A.

1944 a.—In search of a substitute for quinine <Med. Bull. Bombay, v. 12 (19), Oct. 7, pp. 313-315; (20), Oct. 21, pp. 324-325. [W^m.]

1945 a.—Quinine in malaria <Med. Digest, Bombay, v. 13, May, pp. 91-99. [W^m.]

SHAH, KJWAJA S. [See also Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene; and Shah, Kjwaja S.]

1934 a.—The periodic development of sexual forms of *Plasmodium cathemerium* in the peripheral circulation of canaries <Am. J. Hyg., v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 392-403, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

SHAH, KJWAJA S.; ROZEBOOM, LLOYD EUGENE; and DEL ROSARIO, FIDEL.

1934 a.—Studies on the infectivity of *Plasmodium cathemerium* of canaries for mosquitoes <Am. J. Hyg., v. 20 (2), Sept., pp. 502-507. [W^a.]

SHAH, S. M. A. [M.R.C.V.S., Asst. Supt. Govt. Cattle Farm, Hissar]; and KHAN, GHULAM SARWAR.

1936 a.—Pneumonia in camels <Indian Vet. J., v. 12 (3), Jan., pp. 206-220. [W^a.]

SHAH, T. M.¹ [Med. Officer, Junagadh State Hosp.]

1902 a.—Elephantiasis arabum <Indian Med. Rec., v. 22 (3), Jan. 15, pp. 64-65. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 7 (6), Juni, p. 293. [W^m.]

SHAH, T. M.²

(1944 a).—A case of filariasis of the scrotum <Antiseptic, v. 41 (2), pp. 110-111.

SHAHAN, MAURICE SOMMER. [1898-] [D.V.M., Vet., Path. Div., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [See also Mott, Lawrence O.; Shahan, Maurice Sommer; Giltner, Leigh T.; and Frank, Archie Henry]

SHAHAN, MAURICE SOMMER; GILTNER, LEIGH T.; and SCHOENING, HARRY WILLIAM.

[1939? a].—A review of the 1938 outbreak of infectious equine encephalomyelitis in the United States <Proc. 42. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Nov. 30-Dec. 2, 1938), pp. 145-157. [W^a.]

SHAHEEN, HASSAN (Bey). See Shadin, Hassan (Bey).

- SHAH, H. B.
1937 a.—A brief note on the more recently discovered canine disorders in India <Proc. Animal Husb. Research Workers' Conf. (New Delhi, 17-19 Feb. 1936), pp. 74-82. [W^a.]
- SHAHIN, HASSAN (Bey). [M. Ch., Cairo, Egypt]
1932 a.—Migrating tape worm in the trachea <J. Egypt Med. Ass., v. 15 (5), May, p. 299. [W^m.]
- 1942 a.—Bilharziasis of the larynx <Arch. Otolaryng., v. 35 (2), Feb., pp. 286-287, illus. [W^m.]
- SHANOVITCH, GLADYS PATRIC.
1944 a.—The ancient enemy of man, lice <Hygeia, Chicago, v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 176-177, 214, illus. [W^a.]
- SHAIKH, A. I. See Phadke, V. R. and Shaikh, A. I.
- SHAKESPEARE, NANCY. See Tarbell, Dean Stanley; Shakespeare, Nancy; Claus, C. J.; and Bunnett, J. F.; and McCasland, G. E.; Tarbell, Dean Stanley; Carlin, Robert Burnell; and Shakespeare, Nancy.
- SHAKHMALIEVA, E. [Шахмалиева, Э.] [Kievsk Bacteriol. Inst.] See Barykin, V. A.; Afanas'eva, A.; Shakhmalieva, E.; and Tret'yak, K.
- SHAKHMATOV, A. P. [Шахматов, А. П.] [Dr., Tomsk]
1927 a.—Итоги деятельности Томского гельминтологического кабинета (август-декабрь 1926 г.) [Progress in the work of the Tomsk helminthological cabinet (August-December, 1926)] [Russian text] <Sibirsk. Med. Zhurnal, v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 48-56. [W^c.]
- 1928 a.—Материалы к изучению гельминтофауны горнорабочих Кузнецкого округа [Contributions to the study of the helminth fauna of the mountain workers in the vicinity of Kuznets] [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6, pp. 673-686. [Photostat: W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Die Methode der Schleimentnahme aus der Ampulla recti zur Untersuchung auf Wurmeier <Arch. Schiffs u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32 (7), Juli, pp. 352-354, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- SHAKHNAZAROV, A. [Шахназаров, А.]
1937 a.—Терапия лямблиоза (Die Behandlung der Lamblia) [Russian text; German summary] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 15 (4), pp. 624-626. [W^m.]
- SHAKHNAZAROVA, N. G. [Шахназарова, Н. Г.]
1946 a.—Гельминтооовоскопическая диагностика эхиноуриоза водоплавающих птиц (Helminthoovoscopic diagnosis of echinuriasis in ducks) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Moskovsk. Zooparka, v. 3, pp. 130-135. [W^r.]
- 1946 b.—Борьба с аскаридозами крупных хищников Московского зоопарка (The control of ascaridosis in large carnivorous mammals in the Moscow zoological park) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Moskovsk. Zooparka, v. 3, pp. 144-156, illus. [W^r.]
- SHAKHOV, SEMEN DMITRIEVICH. [Шахов, Семен Дмитриевич]
1927 a.—О паразитировании Agamomermis Stiles у комаров *Aedes dorsalis* Mg. и *Aedes cantans* Mg. в окрестностях Харькова. Ueber das Parasitieren von Agamomermis Stiles bei den Mücken *Aedes dorsalis* Mg. und *Aedes cantans* Mg. in der Umgegend der Stadt Charkov [Russian text; German summary] <Russk. Entom. Obozr. v. 21 (1-2), pp. 27-32, illus. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—К обнаружению эндопаразитов в семействе Culicidae. [Author's abstract] (On the discovery of endoparasites in the fam. Culicidae) [Russian text] <Trudy 3. Vseross. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. (Leningrad, 14-20 Dec., 1927), p. 163. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—О zhgutikovykh iz kishechnika komarov. (In Doklady postofannoï komissii po izucheniiu malfariinykh komarov (Diptera-Nematocera) pri Zoologicheskom Muzei Akademii Nauk SSSR) (On the flagellata from the intestines of mosquitoes. [In Reports of the permanent commission for the study of malaria mosquitoes (Diptera-Nematocera), Zoological Museum of the Academy of Science, USSR]) <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazit., v. 7 (4), pp. 421-422, 1 fig.; English summary, p. 462. [W^a.]
- 1928 c.—Опыт годичной работы энтомологической лаборатории Эсхара [Annual report of the Entomological laboratory at Es-khar] [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6 (9), pp. 545-555, pls. [Photostat: W^a.]
- SHAKHOVTSEVA, E. S. [Шаховцева, Е. С.] See Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Shakhovtseva, E. S.
- SHALASHNIKOV, A. P. [Шалашников, А. П.]
1888 a.—Изследования надъ кровопаразитизмомъ холоднокровныхъ и теплокровныхъ животныхъ [Researches on the blood parasites of coldblooded and warmblooded animals] [Russian text] <Ark. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, an. 18, v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 65-80; (3), June, pp. 104-128; v. 2 (1), Aug. pp. 129-146; (2), Oct., pp. 171-192; (3), Dec., pp. 225-247, pls. [W^m.]
- 1889 a.—Изследования надъ кровопаразитизмомъ холоднокровныхъ и теплокровныхъ животныхъ (Untersuchungen über Blutparasiten der Kalt- und Warmblüter. Recherches sur la parasitologie du sang chez les animaux à sang froid et chaud) [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. Kharkovsk. Vet. Inst. (1887), v. 1, pp. 195-304, pls. 8-10. [W^a, W^m.]
- SHALER, N. S. [Cambridge, Massachusetts]
1902 a.—Report on the marshes and swamps of northern Long Island, between Port Washington and Cold Spring Harbor <North Shore Improve. Ass., Rep. Extermin. Mosquitoes Long Island, pp. 64-76. [W^a.]
- SHALIMOV, L. G. [Шалимов, Л. Г.] [See also Tereza, S. I.; and Shalimov, L. G.; and Zavadovskii, M. M.; and Shalimov, L. G.]
1931 a.—К биологии *Oxyuris equi* (A contribution to the biology of *Oxyuris equi*) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Dinamike Razvit., v. 6, pp. 181-196, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Влияние ультрафиолетового света на развитие яиц паразитических червей: *P. equorum* (syn. *Ascaris megaloccephala*), *Enterobius vermicularis* и *Strongylus equinus* (The influence of the ultra-violet light on the development of the eggs of parasitic worms: *Parascaris equorum*, syn. *Ascaris megaloccephala*, *Enterobius vermicularis* and *Strongylus equinus*) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Dinamike Razvit., v. 10, pp. 447-461, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- SHALIMOV, L. G.; and LAMBRIANOV, F. S.
1936 a.—Развитие яиц и личинок паразитических червей в полевых условиях (*Parascaris equorum*, некоторых Strongylidae и Trichostrongylidae) [Development of eggs and larvae of parasitic worms under field conditions (*Parascaris equorum* of some Strongylidae and Trichostrongylidae)] [Russian text; English summary] <Usp. Zootekh. Nauk, v. 2 (3), pp. 347-392, illus. [W^a.]
- SHALOMOV, G. I. [Шаломов, Г. И.] See Tselishchev, A. A.; and Shalomov, G. I.

- SHAMBAUGH, BEN (*jr.*). [D.V.M., Burlington, Kansas]
 1948 a.—A discussion on anaplasmosis—a disease of cattle <Kansas Stockman, v. 32 (5), Mar., pp. 120–121, 126. [W^a.]
- SHAN YU. See Yu, Shan.
- SHANAHAN, G. J. [1920–] [B.Sc., Agr. Asst. Entom.]
 1946 a.—D. D. T. and “666” as larvicides. Experiment with the primary sheep blowfly (*Lucilia cuprina*) <Agric. Gaz., N. South Wales, v. 57 (7), July 1, p. 382. [W^a.]
 1946 b.—The toxicity of “666” to prepupae of *Lucilia cuprina* <J. Austral. Inst. Agric. Sc., v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 148–149. [W^a.]
 1946 c.—The control of sheep ked (*Melophagus ovinus*) <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 57 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 632–635, illus. [W^a.]
 1946 d.—“666” as a contact larvicide. Experiments with the primary sheep blowfly (*Lucilia cuprina*) <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 57 (10), Oct. 1, p. 546. [W^a.]
 1947 a.—D. D. T. as an anti-ked dipping agent <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 58 (7), July, pp. 389, 392, illus. [W^a.]
 1947 b.—DDT as an anti-ked dipping agent <Misc. Publications (3321) N. South Wales Dept. Agric., July, 2 pp., illus. [W^a.]
 1948 a.—Benzene hexachloride (B.H.C.) for prevention of body strike in sheep <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 59 (2), Feb. 1, p. 98. [W^a.]
- SHANAHAN, G. J., and MORLEY, F. H. W.
 1947 a.—B.H.C. (benzene hexachloride) as a blowfly dressing <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 58 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 660, 672. [W^a.]
 1948 a.—Sheep blowfly control; jetting with B.H.C. Experiments at Trangie and Bellata <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 59 (5), May 1, pp. 271–273. [W^a.]
- SHAND, ERNEST. [Asst. Med. Off. Health, Portsmouth]
 1944 a.—Scabies [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4332), Jan. 15, p. 98. [W^a.]
- SHAND, H. E.
 1936 a.—No coughing <Farmer and Stock breeder (2422), v. 50, Mar. 9, p. 570. [W^a.]
- SHAND, J. [Surgeon Rear-Admiral, R.N.]
 1923 a.—Climatic bubo and a few experiences in China <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 68–69. [W^a.]
- SHAND, W. H. [Med. Officer, Jorhat Tea Co.]
 1893 a.—[Iron, quinine, and thymol treatment for Anchylostoma] [Letter to Civil Surgeon, Sibsagar, dated Feb. 24, 1892] <Ann. San. Rep. Prov. Assam (1892), App. D. p. 104. [W^m.]
- SHANG, SHIH LU.
 1943 a.—Studies on *Endamoeba histolytica*. II. Observations concerning encystation, maturation and excystation of *E. histolytica*, and on the longevity of culture-induced cysts in various fluids and at different temperatures <J. Infect. Dis., v. 72 (3), May–June, pp. 232–241. [W^m.]
- SHANGHAI, CHINA. Public Health Department.
 1936 a.—Annual report of Commissioner of public health for the year 1934 <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 39, Select. Colon. Med. Rep. (319) (Shanghai), Apr. 15, pp. 30–32; May 1, pp. 33–36; May 15, pp. 37–38. [W^a.]
 1938 a.—Annual report of the Public health department for the year 1936 <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 41 (8), Select. Colon. Med. Rep. (345) (Shanghai), Apr. 16, pp. 31–32; (9), May 2, pp. 33–36. [W^a.]
- SHANKS, G. [Capt. M.D., Prof. Path. Calcutta Med. Coll.]
 1926 a.—A case of amoebic abscess of the lung <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 61, Aug., p. 393. [W^m.]
- SHANKS, P. L.
 1946 a.—Diseases associated with grass and grassland management <J. Brit. Grassland Soc., v. 1 (2), Sept., pp. 134–141. [W^a.]
- SHANNON, J. L.
 1949 a.—Poultry diseases (revised) <Proc. Agric. Soc. Trinidad and Tobago, v. 48 (2), June, pp. 121–123, 125–127, 129–131, 133–134. [W^a.]
- SHANNON, JAMES. [Kansas City, Missouri]
 1909 a.—Screw worms <Missouri Valley Vet. Bull., v. 3 (12), Mar., pp. 456–458. [W^a.]
- SHANNON, JAMES A. [1904–] [M.D., Ph.D., Assoc. Prof., Goldwater Mem. Hosp., Welfare Island, New York]
 1946 a.—Malaria cure announced <Science News Letter, v. 49 (17), Apr. 27, p. 263. [W^a.]
 1947 a.—Pesquisas sobre medicamentos anti-maláricos nos Estados Unidos de 1941 a 1946 [English summary] <Rev. Méd. Brasil., an. 9, v. 22 (2), Feb., pp. 167–186. [W^m.]
 1948 a.—The clinical testing of antimalarial drugs <Advances Mil. Med., v. 2, pp. 698–716. [W^m.]
 1948 b.—Screening tests and the pharmacologic appraisal of prospective plasmocides <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10–18), v. 1, pp. 714–724. [W^a.]
- SHANNON, JAMES A.; et al.
 1944 a.—The pharmacological basis for the rational use of atabrine in the treatment of malaria <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 81 (4), Aug., pp. 307–330. [W^a.]
- SHANNON, JAMES A.; and EARLE, DAVID P. (*jr.*)
 1945 a.—Recent advances in the treatment of malaria <Bull. N. York Acad. Med., 2. s., v. 21 (9), Sept., pp. 467–481. [W^m.]
- SHANNON, RAYMOND CORBETT. [1894–] [See also Paterson, Guillermo C.; and Shannon, Raymond Corbett; and Schreiter, Rodolfo; and Shannon, Raymond Corbett; and Snyder, Thomas Elliot; and Shannon, Raymond Corbett]
 1915 a.—Mosquitoes attacking a frog <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 17 (2), June, p. 99. [W^a.]
 1922 a.—The botflies of domestic animals <Cornell Vet., v. 12 (3), July, pp. 240–262, 11 figs. [W^a.]
 1923 a.—Non human host records of Wohlfahrtia (Diptera) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 25 (5–6), May–June, p. 142. [W^a.]
 1925 a.—Brief history of egg-laying habits of Dermatobia <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 15 (6), Mar. 19, pp. 137–138. [W^a.]
 1925 b.—[*Cuterebra* from howling monkey of tropical America] [Abstract of report before Entom. Soc. Washington, Apr. 2] <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 15 (15), Sept. 19, p. 379. [W^a.]
 1925 c.—A note on the distribution and synonymy of a myiasis-producing fly <Proc. Entom. Soc. Washington, v. 27 (9), Dec., p. 196. [W^a.]
- SHANNON, RAYMOND CORBETT; and DOBROSKY, IRENE DOROTHY.
 1924 a.—The North American bird parasites of the genus *Protocalliphora* (Calliphoridae, Diptera) <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 4 (11), June 4, pp. 247–253. [W^a.]

- SHANNON, RAYMOND CORBETT; and GREENE, CHARLES TULL.
1926 a.—A bot-fly parasitic in monkeys <Zootopathologica, v. 1 (7), Jan. 22, pp. 285-290, figs. 152-153, pls. A-B. [W^a.]
- SHANNON, RAYMOND CORBETT; and HADJINICOLAOU, J.
1936 a.—List of Tabanidae (Dipt.) of Greece <Acta Inst. et Mus. Zool. Univ. Athen., v. 1 (6-7), Oct. 1, pp. 160-172. [W^a.]
- SHANNON, RAYMOND CORBETT; and DEL PONTE, EDUARDO.
1926 a.—Simopsis parcial de los muscoideos argentinos <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (5), Julio, pp. 549-589, pls. 1-4; French, English and German summaries, pp. 589-590. [B^w.]
- SHANNON, W. R. See Riley, William Albert; and Shannon, W. R.
- SHANTYR, I. I. [Шантыр, И. И.]
1915 a.—Къ вопросу объ анкилостомозѣ лицицъ [On the question of ancylostomiasis of foxes] [Russian text] <Ark. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 45 (6), pp. 531-553, illus. [W^a.]
- SHANURENKO, D. [Шануренко, Д.]
1927 a.—Случай эхинококковой кисты сальника, вызвавшей непроходимость кишек (Echinococcus cyst of omentum, causing intestinal obstruction) <Vestnik Khir. (28-29), v. 10, pp. 265-267. [W^m.]
- SHAPIRO, BENNIE GEORGE. See Heimann, Henry Lewis, and Shapiro, Bennie George.
- SHAPIRO, H. A.; SAPEIKA, N.; and FINLAYSON, M. H.
1939 a.—Pharmacological actions of the venom of *Latrodectus indistinctus* <South African J. Med. Sc., v. 4 (1-2), Apr., pp. 10-17. [W^m.]
- SHAPIRO, H. L. [M.B., Ch.B., Wynberg]
1939 a.—A case of filarial lymphatic obstruction <South African Med. J., v. 13 (11), June 10, p. 405, illus. [W^m.]
- SHAPIRO, S. E. [Шапиро, С. Е.]; and Grenader, A. B.
1938 a.—О лечении остаточных проявлений малярии ультрафиолетовой радиацией [Treatment of residual manifestations of malaria by ultra-violet radiation] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 16 (3), pp. 381-385. [W^m.]
- ШАПОВАЛЕНКО, Л. И. [Шаповаленко, Л. И.]
1940 a.—Наблюдения над активностью скрепта, препятствующего свертыванию крови, у медицинских пиявок разного возраста (Observations sur l'activité de la substance anticoagulante chez les sangsues médicinales de différentes âges) [Russian text; French summary]. <Bül. Moskov. Obsh. Ispyt. Priro., Otdel Biol., n. s., v. 49 (2), pp. 53-57. [W^m.]
- 1940 b.—О наличии секрета, препятствующего свертыванию крови у *Haementeria costata* Müller, 1846. Краткое сообщение (Sur la présence de la substance anticoagulante chez l'*Haementeria costata* Müller, 1846) [Russian text; French summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 19 (1), pp. 198-200. [I^a.]
- SHAPSHEVA, K. N.
(1924 a).—Detali perenosa evropeiskogo vzravnogo tifo vshami [Details of the transmission of European recurrent fever by lice] <Vrach. Delo (1-2).
1924 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 12, Ser. B, (11), Nov., pp. 171-172. [W^a.]
- SHAPTER, R. E. [A. A. C. I., Waite Agric. Research Inst., Glen Osmond, South Australia]
1941 a.—A preliminary investigation of the yield and composition of the oil distilled from *Chenopodium ambrosioides* (Linn.) var. *anthelminticum* (Gray) <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research, Australia, v. 14 (3), Aug., pp. 201-208. [W^a.]
- SHARAF, ABD EL AZIZ. [M. V. Sc., Lecturer Pharm., School Vet. Med., Fouad I Univ.]
1948 a.—Prescriptions that have proved successful in treating certain affections in animal and human subjects <Vet. J., v. 104 (1), Jan., pp. 33-34. [W^a.]
- SHARE-JONES, JOHN. [D.V.Sc., M.Sc., F.R.C.V.S., Dr. Med. Vet., Director Vet. Studies, Chair. Vet. Anat., Univ. Liverpool] [For biography and port. see Vet. J. (643), v. 85 (1), Jan. 1929, p. 3, front.] [W^a.]
1907 a.—Crural paralysis associated with aneurism of the external iliac artery <Vet. Rec. (994), v. 20, July 27, pp. 58-59, 1 pl. [W^a, W^m.]
- SHARGA, U. S. [M.Sc., Ph.D.]
1932 a.—A new nematode, *Tylenchus aptini* n. sp., parasite of Thysanoptera (Insecta: *Aptinotrips rufus* Gmelin) <Parasitology, v. 24 (2), 22 June, pp. 268-279, figs. 1-26. [W^a.]
1933 a.—Biology and life history of *Limonothrips cerealium* Haliday and *Aptinotrips rufus* Gmelin feeding on Gramineae <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 20 (2), May, pp. 308-326, fig. 1, pl. 21, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- SHARIF, H. [L.M.P., K.T.J., Honbal, Mysore State]
1931 a.—An interesting case simulating tetanus <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 66 (1), Jan., p. 22. [W^m.]
- SHARIF, MOHAMMAD. [D.Sc., Ph.D., Asst. Director in charge, Dept. Entom., Haffkine Inst., Bombay]
1924 a.—The external morphology and bionomics of the commonest Indian tick (*Hyalomma aegyptium*) <Bull. (152) Agric. Research Inst., Pusa, pp. 1-25, pls. 1-5, figs. 1-25. [W^a.]
1927 a.—A study of Indian ticks of the family Ixodidae with special reference to mouthparts [Abstract] <Proc. 14. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lahore, Jan. 3-8), p. 202. [W^a.]
1928 a.—A revision of the Indian Ixodidae with special reference to the collection in the Indian Museum <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 30 (3), Oct., pp. 217-344, figs. 1-49, pls. 8-9, 2 l. [W^a.]
1930 a.—A note on monstrosities observed in ixodid ticks <Rev. Indian Mus., v. 32 (2), July, pp. 107-112, figs. 1-6, pl. 3, figs. 1-9, with explanatory text. [W^a.]
1930 b.—A revision of the Indian Siphonaptera. Part I. Family Pulicidae <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 32 (1), Mar., pp. 29-62, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Historical review and relationship of the genera of the family Ixodidae <Parasitology, v. 26 (1), Apr., pp. 49-56, figs. 1-3. [Issued 5 May] [W^a.]
1935 a.—On the presence of wing buds in the pupa of Aphaniptera <Parasitology, v. 27 (3), July, pp. 461-464, figs. 1-2. [Issued Aug. 30] [W^a.]
1937 a.—On the internal anatomy of the larva of the rat-flea, *Nosopsyllus fasciatus* (Bosc) <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London, s. B (547), v. 227, pp. 465-538, illus. [Issued Sept. 15] [W^a.]
1937 b.—On the life history and the biology of the rat-flea, *Nosopsyllus fasciatus* (Bosc.) <Parasitology, v. 29 (2), Apr. 30, pp. 225-238. [W^a.]

SHARIF, MOHAMMAD—Continued.

- 1938 a.—Diseases transmitted by the Indian species of ticks and the possibility of their prevention through biological control <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 353-366. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Medical and veterinary importance of fleas and ticks and the possibilities of their control <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 7 (1), July, pp. 11-15. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Diseases transmitted by Indian species of ticks in India and other countries and the possibility of their prevention through biological control [Abstract] <Proc. 25. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 4-8, 1938), Sect. 6, Zool., p. 162. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—The effects of temperature and humidity upon the growth of early stages of the three Indian rat-fleas <Rep. Haffkine Inst. (1938), p. 41. [W^a.]
- 1939 c.—On the male genitalia of the Indian cat flea <Rep. Haffkine Inst. (1938), p. 42. [W^a.]
- 1939 d.—On the structure of the so-called 'penis' of the Oriental cat-flea, *Ctenocephalides felis* subsp. *orientalis* (Jordan) [Abstract] <Proc. 25. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 4-8, 1939), Sect. 7, Entom., p. 178. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Department of Entomology <Ann. Rep. Haffkine Inst. (1939), pp. 23-24. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—The effects of temperature and humidity upon the growth of early stages of the three Indian rat-fleas <Ann. Rep. Haffkine Inst. (1939), pp. 40-43. [W^a.]
- 1941 c.—On the male genitalia of Siphonaptera <Ann. Rep. Haffkine Inst. (1939), p. 43. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Nutritional requirements of flea larvae, and their bearing on the specific distribution and host preferences of the three Indian species of *Xenopsylla* (Siphonaptera) <Parasitology, v. 38 (4), Feb., pp. 253-263. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^a.]
- 1948 b.—The water relations of the larva of *Xenopsylla cheopis* (Siphonaptera) <Parasitology, v. 39 (1-2), July, pp. 148-155. [Issued Aug. 12] [W^a.]

SHARLAI, R; GRITSAI, A. A.; and EFREMOVA, O. N.

- 1938 a.—Действие акрихин-лактата при лечении больных малярией с различными показателями кислотно-щелочного равновесия [The action of acriqueine-lactate for treating malaria with a distinct exhibition of acid-basic equilibrium] [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo, v. 20 (10), cols. 749-754. [W^m.]

SHARMA, A. N. [D.T.M. and H., Maj., I.M.S.]

- 1930 a.—Helminthic infections in Shillong <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 65, Apr., pp. 200-203. [W^m.]
- 1930 b.—Helminthic infections in Shillong [Abstract] <Proc. 17. Indian Sc. Cong. (Allahabad, Jan. 2-8), p. 363 (p. 5). [W^a.]

SHARMA, G. K.; and HUSSAIN, ASHIQ.

- 1946 a.—A note on guinea-worm infection in dogs <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 31-32, pl. [W^a.]

SHARMA, GANAPATI PRASHAD. [Lahore]

- 1943 a.—Spermatogenesis of the dog-tick, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Latreille) [Abstract] <Proc. 30. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta), Part III, p. 66. [Ch^u.]
- 1943 b.—Spermatogenesis of the cattle-tick, *Hyalomma aegyptium* [Abstract] <Proc. 29. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1942), Part III, p. 163. [W^a.]

SHARMA, GANAPATI PRASHAD—Continued.

- 1944 a.—Spermatogenesis of the fowl-tick, *Argas persicus* (Oken) [Abstract] <Proc. 31. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi), Part III, pp. 82-83. [Ch^u.]
- SHARMA, K. M. [Judson College]
- 1928 a.—On the occurrence of *Cittotaenia pectinata* (Cestoda) in Burma <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s., v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 398-399. [W^a.]
- SHARMA, K. N. [Prof. M. Sc. Botan. to Govt. Nepal]
- 1943 a.—Note on cestodes collected in Nepal <Indian Vet. J., v. 20 (2), Sept., pp. 53-67, illus. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—On some helminths from Burmese ducks (*Anas boschas*) new to science <Indian Vet. J., v. 19 (5), Mar., pp. 227-232, illus. [W^a.]
- SHARMA, LAHORI RAM. [M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.E., D.P.H., D.T.M. and H., School Trop. Med., Calcutta] See Napier, Lionel Everard; and Sharma, Lahori Ram.
- SHARMA, M. P. [Imp. Dairy Diploma Student, Allahabad]
- 1941 a.—Raising of calves <Indian Vet. J., v. 17 (5), Mar., pp. 272-281. [W^a.]
- SHARMAN, ALBERT. [Asst. Surg. Roy. Samaritan Hosp. Women, Glasgow] [See also Cruickshank, Robert; and Sharman, Albert]
- 1935 a.—The significance of leucorrhoea <Brit. Med. J. (3911), Dec. 21, pp. 1199-1201, 3. pl. following p. 278, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- SHARMAN, FRANCES E. [Univ. Calif.] See Cook, Sherburne Friend; and Sharman, Frances E.
- SHARP.
- 1890 a.—Case of hydatid of the orbit <Brit. Med. J., v. 1, Jan. 25, pp. 179-180. [W^m.]
- SHARP, ALDA M.
- 1892 a.—[Bots in the necks of kittens] (*In* Osborn, Herbert. Notes on insects) <Bull. (17) Iowa Agric. Exper. Station, May, p. 451. [W^a.]
- SHARP, BENJAMIN.
- 1898 a.—Animal parasites <Scient. Am. Suppl. (1178), July 30, pp. 18882-18883. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- SHARP, CLAUDIUS GALEN KAY. [1886-] [M. B., Ch. B., Med. Insp. of Schools, Natal]
- 1924 a.—Schistosomiasis in Natal <South African Med. Rec., v. 22 (20), Oct. 25, pp. 471-474. [W^m.]
- 1924 b.—Treatment of schistosomiasis. A review <Med. J. South Africa, v. 20 (2), Sept., pp. 30-34. [W^m.]
- 1925 a.—Schistosomiasis vel bilharziasis. With a foreword by J. B. Christopherson. iv, 1 leaf, 74 pp., front, (map), 16 figs. London. [W^a, W^m.]
- SHARP, CLIVE JUSTIN HICKS; and MORRISON, HENRY.
- 1925 a.—Entamoebae as an etiological factor in multiple abscesses <Brit. Med. J. (3344), v. 1, Jan. 31, pp. 205-206. [W^a.]
- SHARP, DAVID. [1840-1922] [M. A., M. B., F. R. S.] [For biography see Neave, S. A.; and Griffin, F. J., 1933 a. pp. 145-146] [W^a.]
- 1890 a.—[Specimen of *Ornithomyia avicularia* L. to which were adhering several specimens of a mallophagous insect] <Tr. Entom. Soc. London, Oct. 1, Proc., p. xxx. [W^a.]
- 1899 a.—Some points in the classification of Insecta hexapoda <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Cambridge), Aug. 22-27, 1898, pp. 246-249. [W^a.]
- 1902 a.—Insecta <Zool. Rec. (1901), v. 38, 309 pp. [W^a.]

HARP, DAVID—Continued.

- 1902 b.—Insects <Encycl. Brit., 10. ed., v. 29, new vol. 5, pp. 498–504, 1 fig. [Wc.]
 1903 a.—A coleopterous insect embedded in the wall of the human intestine <Proc. Cambridge [Eng.] Phil. Soc., v. 12 (3), Oct. 21, pp. 199–200. [Wc.]

1907 a.—The grouse-fly, *Ornithomyia lagopodis* sp. n. <Entom. Month. Mag. (514), v. 43, 2. s. (207), v. 18, Mar., pp. 58–60. [Wa.]

HARP, ELWOOD ARMSTRONG. [1891–] [M. D., Detroit]

1929 a.—The eradication of bedbugs <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 27 (3–4), July–Oct., pp. 669–671. [Wa.]

1930 a.—The relation of toxicity to dosage of tetrachlorethylene (C_2Cl_4) <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 33 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 336–339. [Wa.]

1936 a.—The anaemia problem with special reference to pernicious anaemia. A therapeutic critique <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 39 (5), Mar. 2, pp. 53–57. [Wa.]

HARP, F. S. [Dr.]

1948 a.—Swine practice <Iowa Vet., v. 19 (3), May–June, pp. 9–12, 22–23. [Wa.]

HARP, GORDON.

1900 a.—Diphtheria in man and “gapes” in birds [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec. (619), v. 12, May 19, p. 672. [Coa.]

HARP, H. [London]

1885 a.—Urtication by larvae of *Bombyx rubi* [Letter to editor dated Oct. 17] <Entomologist, London (271), v. 18, Dec., p. 324. [Wa.]

HARP, L. J. [M. D., Commerce, Ga.]

1910 a.—Hook-worm eradication <Atlanta J. Rec. Med., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 145–150. [Wm.]

HARP, LESTER WHYLAND. [1887–]

1931 a.—Einführung in die Zytologie. Mit Genehmigung des Verfassers aus dem Englischen übersetzt und vollständig neu bearbeitet von Robert Jaretsky. 733 pp., figs. 1–212. Berlin. [Wa.]

HARP, N. A. DYCE. See Dyce Sharp, N. A.

HARP, ROBERT G.

1914 a.—*Diploclinium ecaudatum*, with an account of its neuromotor apparatus <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 13 (4), May 4, pp. 43–122, figs. A–D, pls. 3–7, figs. 1–33. [Wa.]

HARP, W. A. RAMSAY.

1922 a.—Multiple hydatid cysts [Abstract of report before N. South Wales Branch, Brit. Med. Ass., July 14] <Med. J. Australia, year 9, v. 2 (11), Sept. 9, p. 311. [Wm.]

1922 b.—A case of hydatid of lung <Med. J. Australia, year 9, v. 2 (24), Dec. 9, pp. 671–672, illus. [Wm.]

HARP, W. E. [Newton]

1932 a.—Economical mange treatment <Iowa Vet., v. 3 (6), June, pp. 36–37. [Wa.]

HARP, WILLIAM BARNARD. [1889–] [S. M., M. D., Ph. D., Prof. Bacteriol. and Preventive Med., Univ. Texas]

1933 a.—Medical biology. A laboratory manual of bacteriology, mycology, immunology and parasitology; consisting of experimental guide, interpretive text, atlas and protocol form. 443 pp., figs. 1–111. Galveston. [Wc.]

ARPE, (Sir) ALFRED.

913 a.—[Appendix to Yorke, Warrington, 1913 a] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (2), June, pp. 334–335. [Wa.]

ARPE, G. C. HOOPER. [Chief Vet. Surg.]

936 a.—Diseases of animals <Rep. Chief Vet. Surg. South Rhodesia (1935), pp. 3–12. [Wa.]

SHARPE, G. C. HOOPER—Continued.

1937 a.—Diseases of animals <Rep. Chief Vet. Surg. South Rhodesia (1936), pp. 2–9. [Wa.]

SHARPE, RICHARD BOWDLER. [1847–1909] [LL. D.; Member Brit. Ornithol. Union] [For necrology see Zoologist, (823), 4. s. (157), v. 14, Jan. 15, 1910, pp. 35–38, port.] [Wa.]

1902 a.—[Some changes of generic names preoccupied in other classes of zoology] <Bull. Brit. Ornithol. Club (87), v. 12, Mar. 28, pp. 54–55. [Ws.]

SHARPE, W. SALISBURY. [M. D., M. R. C. P.]

1922 a.—The laryngeal complications of tropical diseases <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 25 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 273–276. [Wa, Wm.]

SHARPE, WILLIAM HAROLD LEIGH. See Leigh-Sharpe, William Harold.

SHARPEY-SCHAFER, (Sir) EDWARD ALBERT. See Schafer, (Sir) Edward Albert Sharpey.

SHARPLES, C. W.

1906 a.—Typhoid fever; roundworms; cholecystitis; cholangitis; hepatic abscesses <Am. Med., v. 12 (5), v. 1 (5), Aug., pp. 261–265. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

SHARPLES, E. M.

(1943 a).—Primary hydatid disease of mesentery <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., pp. 155–156.

SHARPLESS, NORMAN E. See Von Oettingen, Wolfgang Felix; and Sharpless, Norman E.

SHARROCKS, HORACE F. [Protozool. Lab., Dept. Zool., Univ. Calif.]

1935 a.—A demonstration of viable trypanosomes in the seminal fluid of an infected guinea pig <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (5), Oct., pp. 412–413. [Wa.]

1937 a.—The action of specific immune serum and of normal human serum on infections of *Trypanosoma hippicum* Darling in the rat <Univ. California Publications Zool., v. 41 (18), pp. 235–248. [Issued Apr. 26] [Wa.]

SHASTIN, N. R. [Шастин, Н. Р.]; and GOLIKOVA, E. N.

1930 a.—К изучению механизма слюноотделения при глистных инвазиях у детей [Study of mechanism of salivation in tapeworm invasion in children] [Russian text] <Pediatría, Moskva, v. 14 (6), pp. 469–476. [Wm.]

1931 a.—К изучению механизма слюноотечения при глистных инвазиях у детей о спонтанной секреции слюнных желез. Сообщение II [Study of mechanism of salivation in tapeworm invasion in children. Spontaneous secretion of salivary glands] [Russian text] <Okhrana Zdorov. Detei i Podrostkov., v. 1 (2), pp. 117–120. [Wm.]

SHASTRY, T. S. [Lt.-Col., I. M. S., District Med. Off., Tinnevely District]

1939 a.—A case of retro-peritoneal hydatid cyst <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 8 (6), Mar., pp. 351–352. [Wm.]

SHASTRY, TEKAL SRINIVASA. [Vet. Asst. Surg. Firozabad, U. P.]

1944 a.—Treacle to kill maggots <Indian Vet. J., v. 21 (2), Sept., p. 107. [Wa.]

SHATILOV, A. S. [Шатилов, А. С.]

1931 a.—К вопросу о получении сернистого ангидрида путем сжигания сероуглерода при лечении газокамерным методом чесотки крупных домашних животных [On the question of obtaining sulphur dioxide by means of burning carbon bisulphide in the gas-chamber method of treatment of scabies of large domestic animals] [Russian text] <Vet. Spetsialist Sotsial. Stroike, v. 7 (1–2), pp. 46–52. [Wa.]

SHATTOCK, SAMUEL GEORGE. [1852-1924]

- 1882 a.—*Filaria immitis* in a dog's heart <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 33, pp. 434-435. [W^m.]
 1891 a.—Bladder affected with *Bilharzia hæmatobia* <Ibidem, v. 42, pp. 196-197. [W^m.]
 1898 a.—Molluscum contagiosum in two mated hanting-sparrows <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 5 (3), Oct., pp. 309-313, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
 1908 a.—Three specimens of the larvæ of *Eristalis tenax*, passed by the bowel <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 1 (6), Apr., Path. Sect., pp. 147-152, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

SHATTOCK, SAMUEL GEORGE; and BALLANCE, (Sir) CHARLES ALFRED.

- 1891 a.—Inoculation experiments with *Psorospermia* <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 42, pp. 377-381. [W^m.]
 1895 a.—An attempt to cultivate parasitic Protozoa from malignant tumours, vaccinia, Molluscum contagiosum, and certain normal tissues, together with infection experiments carried out with the culture media, and a note on the treatment of cancer [Abstract of report read May 2] <Proc. Roy. Soc., London (352), v. 58, Nov. 21, pp. 469-472. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1895 b.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. (888), v. 62 (23), Dec. 7, pp. 735-736. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SHATTUCK, EDWIN C. [Dr.]

- 1907 a.—Clinical observations on unciniariasis [Abstract of report before 4. Ann. Meet. Philippine Islands Med. Ass.] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1907), v. 71 (21), May 25, p. 866. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SHATTUCK, FREDERICK C. See Struempell, Adolf, 1901 a.

SHATTUCK, GEORGE CHEEVER. [1879-] [M. D., Harvard Med. School] [See also Strong, Richard Pearson; and Shattuck, George Cheever; and Strong, Richard Pearson; Shattuck, George Cheever; and Wheeler, Ralph Emerson]

- 1922 a.—A preliminary survey of tropical diseases in Massachusetts <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 2 (6), Nov., pp. 497-517, maps 1-4. [W^a.]
 1923 a.—A case of filariasis apparently contracted in Boston <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 189 (4), July 26, pp. 142-144. [W^m.]
 1923 b.—Clonorchiasis in Boston <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 189 (5), Aug. 2, pp. 165-166. [W^m.]
 1923 c.—Results of treatment for clonorchiasis. Preliminary report <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 3 (6), Nov., pp. 475-494. [W^a.]
 1924 a.—Outline of treatment for amebiasis with special reference to the use of emetin <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 190 (18), May 1, pp. 766-767. [W^m.]
 1924 b.—Treatment of clonorchiasis. Further observations <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 4 (6), Nov., pp. 507-517. [W^a.]
 1929 a.—Surgical aspects of a few tropical diseases <N. England J. Med., v. 200 (5), Jan. 31, pp. 229-231. [W^m.]
 1929 b.—The interdependence of tropical medicine and general medicine <N. England J. Med., v. 200 (24), June 13, pp. 1229-1235. [W^m.]
 1930 a.—Idem <Porto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 249-262. [W^a.]
 1930 b.—Further use of antimony thioglycollamide in bilharziasis and in trypanosomiasis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 33 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 33-34. [W^a.]

SHATTUCK, GEORGE CHEEVER—Continued.

- 1930 c.—Idem <Contrib. Dept. Trop. Med. and Inst. Trop. Biol. and Med. [Harvard Univ.], (5), v. 1, pp. 502-505. [W^a.]
 1933 a.—Protozoön and helminthic parasites of reptiles 1930 (In Shattuck, G. C. et al. Peninsula of Yucatan etc. Washington. p. 576.) [W^a.]
 1934 a.—Amebiasis in Boston <N. England J. Med., v. 211 (23), Dec. 6, p. 1044. [W^m.]
 1935 a.—El costo de la quinina como grave obstáculo al adecuado tratamiento y dominio del paludismo <Rev. de Med., Rosario (86), an. 9, v. 11 (11), pp. 1-10. [W^{pas}.]
 1936 a.—The distribution of American leishmaniasis in relation to that of Phlebotomus <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 187-205. [W^a.]
 1938 a.—Further information on diseases of the department of Peten (In his Medical survey of the Republic of Guatemala) <Publication (499) Carnegie Inst. Washington, pp. 69-71. [W^a.]
 1938 b.—Helminthic and protozoan parasites of the intestine (In his Medical survey of the Republic of Guatemala) <Publication (499) Carnegie Inst. Washington, pp. 220-221. [W^a.]
 1938 c.—The incidence of infectious diseases in Guatemala (In his Medical survey of the Republic of Guatemala) <Publication (499) Carnegie Inst. Washington, pp. 73-93. [W^a.]
 1938 d.—The incidence, type, and probable cause of anaemia in the highlands of Guatemala (In his Medical survey of the Republic of Guatemala) <Publication (499) Carnegie Inst. Washington, pp. 175-178. [W^a.]
 1939 a.—Treatment of amoebiasis <Med. Clin. North Am., v. 23 (5), Sept., pp. 1269-1277. [W^a.]
 1942 a.—Disease prevalence in Guatemala <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Congress, v. 5, pp. 459-463. [W^a.]
 1942 b.—Tropical medicine in the United States today <Med. Clin. North Am., v. 26 (5), Sept., pp. 1615-1618. [W^m.]
 1943 a.—Bancroftian filariasis and elephantiasis <Med. Clin. North Am., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 862-869. [W^m.]
 1945 a.—Tropical diseases in returning soldiers <N. York State J. Med., v. 45 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 2291-2294. [W^m.]

SHATTUCK, GEORGE CHEEVER; et al.

- 1933 a.—The peninsula of Yucatan. Medical, biological, meteorological and sociological studies. 576 pp., front., illus., pls., graphs. Washington. (Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication (431)). [W^a, W^c.]

SHATTUCK, GEORGE CHEEVER; and WILLIS, PAUL TRUITT.

- 1928 a.—Schistosomiasis treated with antimony sodium thioglycollate and with antimony thioglycollamide <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 31 (10), May 15, pp. 115-116. [W^a.]
 1930 a.—Idem <Contrib. Dept. Trop. Med. and Inst. Trop. Biol. and Med. [Harvard Univ.], (5), v. 1, pp. 499-501. [W^a.]
 SHATTUCK, GEORGE CHEYNE.
 1907 a.—Notes on chronic ulcers occurring in the Philippines <Philippine J. Sc., v. 2 (6), Dec., pp. 551-563, pl. 1, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m.]
 1908 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 19 (16), 31 Aug., p. 675. [W^a, W^m.]

SHATTUCK, GEORGE CHEYNE—Continued.

1908 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 7 (17), 15 Sept., p. 800. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—Bilibid prison sanitation <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 52 (3), Jan. 16, pp. 175-181, figs. 1-9. [W^a, W^m.]

SHATTUCK, RUTH.

(1926 a).—The animal parasites of North American frogs. Thesis M. S. (Univ. Nebraska).

SHAUGHNESSY, H. J., and MILZER, ALBERT.

1939 a.—Experimental infection of *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles with the virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 29 (10), Oct., pp. 1103-1108. [W^a.]

SHAW, A. ELAND. [Goodna, Queensland Australia] See Sawyer, Wilbur Augustus; Sweet, Winfield Carey; and Shaw, A. Eland.

SHAW, A. F. BERNARD; and GHAREEB, A. ABOU.

1938 a.—The pathogenesis of pulmonary schistosomiasis in Egypt with special reference to Ayerza's disease <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 46 (3), May, pp. 401-424, pls. [W^a.]

SHAW, ALEXANDER MALCOLM. [1885-] See

Hadwen, Isaac Andre Seymour; Shaw, Alexander Malcomb; and Benson, W. S.

SHAW, ALFRED O. [1907-] [Kansas State Agric. Exper. Station]

1942 a.—What a cowman expects of a cow-spray <Soap, v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 90-93. [W^a.]

SHAW, ALFRED O.; et al.

1943 a.—Tests of fly repellents of known ingredients and of selected commercial sprays on dairy cattle <J. Econom. Entom., v. 36 (1), Feb., pp. 23-32. [W^a.]

SHAW, B. S. [Dr.]

1857 a.—[Demonstration of larva of undetermined fly, taken from the skin of a child] <Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., v. 6, Dec. 18, pp. 281-282. [W^a, W^c.]

1857 b.—[Specimens of the larva of some species of fly (*Musca* or *Oestrus*), which were found in the skin of the scalp, face, neck and back of a child seven days old] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 57 (10), Oct. 8, pp. 194-196, illus. [W^m.]

SHAW, C. GORDON. [D. S. O., M. D., F. R. C. S.]

1920 a.—A case of suppurating hydatid of the liver with multiple abscesses: Recovery <Med. J. Australia, year 7, v. 1 (14), Apr. 3, pp. 311-312. [W^m.]

1921 a.—Cystoscopic appearances in bilharziosis <Med. J. Austral., year 8, v. 1 (5), Jan. 29, pp. 85-86. [W^m.]

SHAW, C. RUTH. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Pittsburgh]

[See also Stunkard, Horace Wesley; and Shaw, C. Ruth]

1928 a.—A study of the parasites of the digestive tract of thirty-five dogs <Science Bull. Univ. Kansas, v. 18 (9), Apr. 1, pp. 491-498 (Bull. Univ. Kansas, v. 29 (7)). [W^a.]

1933 a.—Diplostomulum of *Triturus viridescens* [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 132. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Observations on *Cercaria lintoni* Miller and Northup and its metacercarial development <Biol. Bull., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 262-275, incl. pls. 1-2, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]

SHAW, CHARLOTTE.

1925 a.—Züchtungsversuche zur Gewinnung von Reinkulturen kleiner Wurmartarten der Garten- und Ackererde <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 2. Abt., v. 64 (1-7), 1 Apr., pp. 41-45, fig. 1. [W^a.]

SHAW, CLARENCE. [M. D., Chattanooga, Tennessee]

1946 a.—Pruritus in returning veterans [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 131 (10), July 6, p. 857. [W^a.]

SHAW, DOYLE M. [Surg., Ship Octavia]

1870 a.—[*Taenia* in Abyssinia] <Statist. Rep. Health Navy, London (1868) (202), pp. 239-240. [W^m.]

SHAW, EDWARD L. [Animal Husbandry Div.]

1918 a.—Milk goats <Farmers' Bull. (920), U. S. Dept. Agric., Feb., 36 pp., figs. 1-18. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Milk goats <Farmers' Bull. (920), U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. June, 32 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Milk goats <Farmers' Bull. (920), U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. Dec., 32 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Milk goats <Farmers' Bull. (920), U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. Apr., 32 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Milk goats <Farmers' Bull. (920), U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. Mar., 32 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Watch the lambs <Country Gentleman, v. 108 (8), Aug., p. 62. [W^a.]

SHAW, EDWIN HERBERT (jr.). [1900-] [Univ.

South Dakota, Vermillion] [See also Hegner, Robert William; Shaw, Edwin Herbert (jr.); and Manwell, Reginald Dickson]

1930 a.—Antagonism between zoopharmacology and phytopharmacology <Science, n. s. (1844), v. 71, May 2, p. 460. [W^a.]

SHAW, ERNEST H. See Burfield, Joseph; and Shaw, Ernest H.

SHAW, F. C. [M. R. C. S. Eng.]

1904 a.—Mosquitoes at sea [Letter to editor dated Jan. 30] <Lancet, London (4197), v. 166, v. 1 (6), Feb. 6, p. 396. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SHAW, F. C. S. [M. B., Wyalong, New South Wales]

1906 a.—An unusual case <Australas. Med. Gaz. (300), v. 25 (9), Sept. 20, pp. 457-458. [W^m.]

SHAW, F. J. F. [D. Sc., A. R. C. S., F. L. S.]

1918 a.—Report of the imperial mycologist <Scient. Rep. Agric. Research Inst. Pusa (1917-18), pp. 71-83. [W^a.]

SHAW, FANNIE B. [Director Pub. Health Education]

1940 a.—Summary of opinions of Coffee and Colquitt County teachers regarding the value of the hookworm package library <Georgia Malaria Bull., v. 3 (3), Hookworm Suppl., Sept., pp. 96-102. [W^m.]

SHAW, FRANK WHITFIELD. [M. D.]

1901 a.—Diseases due to the animal parasites <Diagn. Intern. Med. (Butler), pp. 1027-1033. [W^m.]

1901 b.—Parasites, animal and vegetable <Ibidem, pp. 600-603, figs. 217-218; pp. 619-621, figs. 220-221. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Diseases due to the animal parasites <Ibidem, pp. 1135-1142. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Parasites, animal and vegetable <Ibidem. 2. ed., pp. 641-644, fig. 256; pp. 662-664, figs. 261-262. [W^m.]

1909 a.—Diseases due to the animal parasites <Ibidem. 3. ed., pp. 1153-1160. [W^m.]

1909 b.—Parasites, animal and vegetable <Ibidem. 3. ed., pp. 654-657, figs. 256-257; pp. 679-681, figs. 261-262. [W^m.]

SHAW, FREDERICK WILLIAM. [1882-] [M.

D., Dept. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., Med. Coll. Virginia, Richmond, Va.] See Bickers, William; and Shaw, Frederick William.

- SHAW, G. D. [Poultry Adviser] [See also Newman, Leslie John William; and Shaw, G. D.]
- 1935 a.—Common ailments of poultry and their treatment <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2. s., v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 500-504. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Common ailments of poultry and their treatment <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2. s., v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 120-128. [W^a.]
- SHAW, G. W. B.; and CLYNE, A. J.
- 1941 a.—A case of infection with *Fasciola hepatica* <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 76 (3), Mar., pp. 173-174. [W^a.]
- SHAW, GEORGE. [1751-1813] [M. D., F. R. S., F. L. S.]
- (1790 a).—Speculum Linnæanum, or Linnean zoology. London.
- 1791 a.—Description of the *Hirudo viridis*, a new English leech <Tr. Linn. Soc. London, v. 1, pp. 93-95, pl. 7, 3 figs. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1793 a.—Beschreibung des Grünigels (*Hirudo viridis*), einer neuen in England gefundenen Art [Transl. of 1791 a] <Mag. Tierreichs, v. 1 (1), pp. 19-20, pl. 4. [W^a.]
- 1794 a.—Additional note to William Kirby, 1794 a] <Tr. Linn. Soc. London, v. 2, pp. 319-320. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1806 a.—General zoology or systematic natural history. v. 6: Insects, pt. 1, xii pp., 1 p. l., 239 pp., 79 pls. London. [W^c.]
- 1806 b.—Idem. pt. 2, viii pp., 1 p. l., pp. 241-509, pls. 80-137. London. [W^c.]
- 1809 a.—Zoological lectures, delivered at the Royal Institution in the years 1806 and 1807. v. 1, xiv+248 pp., 86 pls. London. [W^c.]
- 1809 b.—Idem. v. 2, 225+iv pp., pls. 87-163. London. [W^c.]
- SHAW, GEORGE KELSO. [Major, R. A. V. C., Rawalpindi, India]
- 1931 a.—Sarcoptic mange in camels <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (43), Oct. 2, pp. 1078-1079. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Idem <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 83-85. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Male fern poisoning <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 4 (4), Aug., pp. 192-193. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—"Hookworm" in dogs [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec., v. 57 (38), Sept. 22, pp. 435-436. [W^a.]
- SHAW, H.
- 1946 a.—Some uses of D. D. T. in agriculture <Nature, London (3984), v. 157, Mar. 9, pp. 285-287. [W^a.]
- SHAW, H. L. [M. D., Fountain Inn, South Carolina]
- 1916 a.—Experiences with emetine in dysenteric conditions <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 40-44. [W^m.]
- 1936 a.—Report of spider bits <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 32 (6), June, p. 155. [W^m.]
- SHAW, H. M. [Capt. Australian Army Med. Corps]
- 1946 a.—A case of hydatid disease of the thyroid gland <Med. J. Australia, year 33, v. 2 (12), Sept. 21, pp. 413-414, illus. [W^m.]
- SHAW, HARRY BERRY. [Path. Inspector, Federal Hort. Bd.]
- 1915 a.—The sugar-beet nematode and its control <Sugar, v. 17 (2), Feb., pp. 31-35, pls. I-VI; (3), Mar., pp. 56-60, fig. 1; (4), Apr., pp. 58-61; (5), May, pp. 58-63,

SHAW, HARRY BERRY—Continued.

- figs. 2-3, pls. VIII-X; (6), June, pp. 58-61, 62, pl. VII; (7), July, pp. 55-58; (8), Aug., pp. 51-53; (9), Sept., pp. 54-55. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—Control of the sugar-beet nematode <Farmers' Bull. (772) U. S. Dept. Agric., Dec., 19 pp., figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- SHAW, JAMES.
- 1843 a.—[Remarks and case illustrative of the efficacy of than-mo or wah-mo] <Madras Quart. Med. J. (18), v. 5, Apr. 1, pp. 150-151. [W^m.] [See Packman, J. D. V., 1843 a.]
- SHAW, JAMES NIVEN. [1890-] [D. V. M., Dept. Vet. Med., Oregon Agric. Exper. Station, Corvallis] [See also Morrill, Don R.; and Shaw, James Niven; and Muth, O. Herbert; and Shaw, James Niven; and Simms, Bennett Thomas; Donham, Charles Rumpel; and Shaw, James Niven; and Simms, Bennett Thomas; Donham, Charles Rumpel; Shaw, James Niven; and McCapes, Adelbert Morten; and Simms, Bennett Thomas; and Shaw, James Niven]
- 1928 a.—Fluke investigational work bears fruit; 5cc carbon tetrachloride kills most of immature flukes [Letter dated Nov. 22] <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 4 (48), Nov. 27, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Liver flukes (In Interesting notes from the Northwestern Ass'n.) <North Am. Vet., v. 10 (9), Sept., p. 58. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Scours in sheep and goats in Oregon <Station Circular (93) Oregon Agric. Exper. Station, June, pp. 1-16, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Liver flukes in sheep. <Vet. Med., v. 25 (8), Aug., pp. 330-331, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Liver flukes in sheep (In Parasites and parasitisms of domestic animals. Selected articles from Veterinary Medicine 1930-31. Chicago. pp. 44-45.) [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Some notes on liver-fluke investigations <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 78, n. s., v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 19-26. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Studies of the liver fluke (*Fasciola hepatica*) <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 81, n. s., v. 34 (1), July, pp. 76-82. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—A liver function test in sheep <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 82, n. s., v. 35 (2), Feb., pp. 199-204, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Some parasites of Oregon wild life <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 83, n. s., v. 36 (5), Nov., pp. 599-603, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Lungworms (*Dictyocaulus filaria* Rudolphi) in sheep and goats <Station Bull. (327) Oregon Agric. Exper. Station, June, 12 pp. figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Carbon tetrachloride poisoning in sheep [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Denver, Colo., June 22] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (5), Oct., pp. 536-537. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Studies on the effect of a diet deficient in vitamin A on lungworm infestation in sheep <North Am. Vet., v. 18 (10), Oct., pp. 25-27. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Use of phenothiazine in Oregon sheep <North Am. Vet., v. 22 (5), May, pp. 280-283. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Internal parasites in lambs and old ewes <Pacific Coop. Wool Grower (113), June, pp. 5-6; (114), July, p. 5. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—Internal parasites and low-cost remedy <Angora J., v. 32 (5), May, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1942 c.—Internal parasites in sheep. Low-cost sheep worm remedy <Pacific Coop. Wool Grower (112), Apr., pp. 5-6. [W^a.]

SHAW, JAMES NIVEN—Continued.

- 1942 d.—Stomach and intestinal worms in Oregon sheep <Station Circular (284) Oregon Agric. Exper. Station, 2 leaves. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Hexachlorethane treatment of liver fluke in Oregon cattle <Station Techn. Bull. (7) Oregon Agric. Exper. Station, Sept. 11, pp., pls. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Further trials with hexachloroethane as a treatment for liver fluke in Oregon cattle <North Am. Vet., v. 27 (10), Oct., pp. 625–627, illus. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Some parasites of Oregon wild life <Station Techn. Bull. (11) Oregon Agric. Exper. Station, May, 16 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]
- SHAW, JAMES NIVEN; and MUTH, O. HERBERT.
- 1942 a.—Studies of parasites in Oregon sheep on irrigated pastures <Station Bull. (402) Oregon Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., 16 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Studies of parasites in Oregon sheep on irrigated pasture <Station Bull. (440) Oregon Agric. Exper. Station, Sept., 19 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]
- SHAW, JAMES NIVEN; MUTH, O. HERBERT; and SEGHEITTI, LEE.
- 1939 a.—Black disease. Infectious necrotic hepatitis of Oregon sheep <Station Bull. (360) Oregon Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 18 pp., illus., pl. [W^a.]
- SHAW, JAMES NIVEN; and SIMMS, BENNETT THOMAS.
- 1927 a.—A treatment for liver-fluke infestation in goats <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 71, n. s., v. 24 (6), Sept., pp. 723–727. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—*Galba bulimoides* Lea an intermediate host of *Fasciola hepatica* in Oregon <Science, (1787), v. 69, Mar. 29, p. 357. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Liver flukes in sheep and goats <Director's Bien. Rep. Oregon Agric. Exper. Station (1928–30), Sept., p. 119. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Studies in fascioliasis in Oregon sheep and goats <Station Bull. (266) Oregon Agric. Exper. Station, June, 24 pp., figs. 1–10. [W^a.]
- SHAW, JAMES NIVEN; SIMMS, BENNETT THOMAS; and MUTH, O. HERBERT.
- 1934 a.—Some diseases of Oregon fish and game and identification of parts of game animals <Station Bull. (322) Oregon Agric. Exper. Station, May, 23 pp., figs. 1–18. [W^a.]
- SHAW, JAMES W. [Cook Co., Illinois]
- 1913 a.—Uncle Sam, assistant shepherd <Breeder's Gaz. (1656), v. 64 (8), Aug. 20, p. 305. [W^a.]
- SHAW, JOHN LYLE [1902–] [Major, Med. Corps]; and RANSMEIER, JOHN C.
- 1944 a.—Vesical schistosomiasis: A case report <Med. Bull. NATOUSA, v. 1 (5), May, pp. 11–12. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- SHAW, JOSEPH W.; and POMMERENING, ROBERT A.
- 1950 a.—Avian mite dermatitis (gamasoidosis) <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 61 (3), Mar., pp. 466–469, illus. [W^m.]
- SHAW, K. J. [Agent, U. S. Dept. Agric., Raleigh, N. C.]
- 1940 a.—The effect of crop rotation on the control of *Heterodera marioni* on Norfolk sandy loam soil <Proc. Ass. South Agric. Workers (41. Ann. Conv., Birmingham, Ala., Feb. 7–9), pp. 203–204. [W^a.]

- SHAW, LUTHER. [Exten. Plant Path., North Carolina Agric. Exten. Serv.] [See also Schaub, I. O.; Shaw, Luther; and Garriss, Howard R.]
- 1936 a.—The nematode disease of wheat and rye <Plant Dis. Notes, North Carolina Agric. Exten. Serv., v. 1 (4), Apr., 2 mimeographed leaves. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Results of preliminary experiments on the control of root diseases of the peach <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (43. Ann. Conv., Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 4–6), p. 204. [W^a.]
- SHAW, MILTON. [1889–] [M. D., Lansing, Michigan] See Weller, Carl Vernon; and Shaw, Milton.
- SHAW, R. G. [Lt.-Col., R. A. M. C.; Specialist, Dermatol., Aldershot Command]
- 1935 a.—Treatment of scabies [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5836), v. 229, v. 2 (1), July 6, p. 45. [W^a.]
- SHAW, R. K.
- 1925 a.—The destruction of rat-fleas by heat on board ship <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 11 (4), Oct., pp. 255–260. [W^a.]
- SHAW, R. M.; and SIMPSON, GRETIA S.
- 1936 a.—*Clostridium botulinum* type C. in relation to duck sickness in the province of Alberta <J. Bacteriol., v. 32 (1), July, pp. 79–88. [W^a.]
- SHAW, RICHARD N. [Stirrup Brook Farm, Northboro, Massachusetts]
- 1938 a.—Everyday problems in a cattle practice, with special reference to mastitis and breeding troubles <North Am. Vet., v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 36–44. [W^a.]
- SHAW, THOMAS. [Prof., Animal Husbandry, Univ. Minnesota]
- 1901 a.—Sheep husbandry in Minnesota. 2. ed., 213 pp., 27 figs. St. Paul. [W^a.]
- SHAW, TSEN-HWANG.
- 1936 a.—The story of *Dirofilaria immitis* (Leidy), a parasitic thread worm in the heart of the domestic dog <China J., v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 228–231, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
- SHAW, VERO. [B. A.]
- 1890 a.—The illustrated book of the dog with an appendix on canine medicine and surgery by W. Gordon Stables. viii+664 pp., figs., pls. London. [W^m.]
- SHAW, W. F. See Deeks, William Edgar; and Shaw, W. F.
- SHAW, W. R. [Deputy Min. Agric. and Live-stock Supt.]
- 1941 a.—Sheep <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Prov. Prince Edward Island (1940), pp. 17–18. [W^a.]
- SHAW, WILLIAM T. [Zool., Washington State Exper. Station]
- 1925 a.—Notes on the ecology of the Columbian ground squirrel (*Citellus columbianus columbianus*) at Pullman, Washington <Murrelet, v. 6 (3), Sept., leaves 46–54. [Processed] [W^a.]
- SHAW ESCRIBENS, JAVIER. [Perito Agrónomo]
- 1943 a.—Curaciones y atenciones de emergencia del ganado lechero <Bol. Vulgar. (3) Dir. Ganad., Peru, Sept., 54 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]
- SHAW-MACKENZIE, JOHN A. [M. D., London]
- 1889 a.—Tapeworm in an infant on raw meat diet <Brit. Med. J., (1462), v. 1, Jan. 5, p. 16. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—The etiology and treatment of cancer [Letter to editor dated May 15] <Ibidem (2317), v. 1, May 27, p. 1183. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1916 a.—The action of copper salts on Protozoa <Med. Press and Circ., v. 153, n. s., v. 102 (3), July 19, pp. 50–52. [W^m.]

SHAW-MACKENZIE, JOHN A.—Continued.

1917 a.—Toxic action of copper compounds of amino-acids on Protozoa <West London Med. J., v. 22, pp. 58-61. [Wm.]

SHAWKAT, SAYEB. [Dr.] See Khalil, Mohamed (Bey), 1939 g.

SHAWKI, IBRAHIM. [Dr., Asst. Phys., Children Dis., Fac. Med., Cairo] [See also Khalil, Mohamed (Bey); and Shawki, Ibrahim]

1929 a.—Dysenteries [sic] in children in Egypt <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc., 1928), v. 2, pp. 929-938. [Wc.]

SHAWKY, I. See Shawki, Ibrahim.

SHAY, W. W.

1928 a.—Worms and pigs shouldn't mix <Mod. Farming, v. 58 (21), Nov. 1, p. 8. [Wa.]

DE SHAZO, THELMA. See Sullivan, Thelma (de Shazo).

SHCHASTNYĬ, N. M. [Щастный, Н. М.]

1930 a.—К нахождению *Hymenolepis* [sic] *diminuta* у человека (*Hymenolepis diminuta* chez l'homme) [Russian text] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 8 (10), Dec. pp. 50-51. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Гельминтозы школьников Канавинского рабочего района (Les helminthiases chez les ecoliers du quartier ouvrier de Kanavino) [Russian text; French summary] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 9 (3), pp. 120-125. [Wm.]

1933 a.—*Hymenolepis diminuta* in man [Abstract of 1930 a] <Biol. Abstr., v. 7 (5), May, p. 1141. [Wa.]

SHCHEDRINA, Z. G. [Lab. Zool Invertebrés Inst. Sc. Nat. Péterhoff]

1926 a.—Ob. infuzoriakh iz otrfada Holotricha, parazitiruyushchikh v zheludke odnogorogo verbluda i severnogo olenia. (Sur les infusoires de l'ordre Holotricha provenant de la panse du dromadaire et du renne) <Russk. Arkh. Protist., v. 5 (12), pp. 57-60, figs. 1-2; French summary, pp. 60-61. [Wa.]

SHCHEGLOVA, A. I. [Щеглова, А. И.]

1939 a.—О роли диких позвоночных на лещных пастбищах в качестве промежуточных хозяев клещей *Ixodes ricinus* L. (On the rôle of the wild vertebrates on the forest pastures as intermediary hosts of ticks *Ixodes ricinus* L.) [Russian text; English summary] <Vopr. Ekol. i Biotsenol. (5-6), pp. 83-101. [Wa.]

SHCHEGOLEV, G. G. [Щеголев, Г. Г.] [Moskva]

1916 a.—К фауне пиявок Амурской области, [About the fauna of the leeches in the Amour region] [Russian text] <Russk. Zool. Zhurnal, v. 1 (8), 15 Okt. (= 28 Oct.), pp. 250-251; résumé in English, pp. 251-252. [Wa.]

1922 a.—Новый вид пиявки из Байкала. (Eine neue Egelart aus dem Baikalsee) [Russian text; German summary] <Russk. Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 1 (4), Mar., pp. 136-142, 1 fig., pl. 1, figs. 1-5. [Wa.]

1922 b.—Piyavki reki Oki (Hirudinea des Flusses Oka) <Rabot. Okskoï Biol. Stantsii v. 2 (1), pp. 19-28. [Wa.]

1922 c.—Список пиявок, собранных Волжской Биологической Станцией (Verzeichnis der von der Biologischen Wolga-Station eingesammelten Hirudineen) [Russian text; German summary] <Rabot. Volzhsk. Biol. Stantsii, v. 6 (4), pp. 241-246. (Trudy Saratovskogo Obshchestva Estestvoisputatelei i Ljubitelei Estestvoznaniia, v. 8 (5)). [Wa.]

1922 d.—Заметка о пиявках России. I *Glossosiphonia octoserialis* nov. sp. (Bemerkungen über die Hirudineen Russlands. I. *Glossosiphonia octoserialis* nov. sp.) [Russian text; German summary] <Rabot. Volzhsk.

SHCHEGOLEV, G. G.—Continued.

Biol. Stantsii, v. 6 (4), pp. 233-240, illus. [Wa.]

1928 a.—К фауне пиявок Волжского бассейна. (Zur Hirudineenfauna des Wolgabassins) <Rabot. Volzhsk. Biol. Stantsii, v. 10 (1), pp. 28-29; German summary, p. 30. [Wa.]

1945 a.—О величине, достигаемой медицинскими пиявками. К вопросу о частоте кормлений (Sur la grandeur des sangsues médicinales à propos des alimentations fréquentes de ces vers) [Russian text; French summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 24 (5), pp. 273-276. [Wa.]

SHCHELETOV, F. [Щелетов, Ф.]

1928 a.—Мелиоративные работы по Тверской губернии, в системе мероприятий по оздоровлению местности и по борьбе с гельминтологическими и протозойными заболеваниями животных (Анализ мероприятий 1925-26 года) [Ameliorative work in Tver government toward a system of measures for local health improvement and for the control of helminthic and protozoan diseases of animals (analysis for 1925-1926)] [Russian text] <Vet. Truzhenik, v. 4 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 29-32. [Wa.]

SHCHENNIKOV, S. T. [Шенников, С. Т.] [See also Tsion, R. A.; and Shchennikov, S. T.]

1939 a.—Дизентерия свиней и борьба с нею [Dysentery of swine and its control] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (6), June, pp. 27-29. [Wa.]

1943 a.—Некоторые данные о нутталлиозе лошадей [Some data on equine nuttalliosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva (7), July, pp. 12-13. [Wa.]

1946 a.—Терапевтические и токсические дозы осарсола для свиней [Therapeutic value and toxicity of doses of osarsol for swine] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 23 (10-11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 27-29. [Wa.]

SHCHENNIKOV, S. T.; and KUZNETSOVA, K. N.

1949 a.—ДДТ, в борьбе с эктопаразитами птиц [DDT in the control of avian ectoparasites] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 24-26. [Wa.]

SHCHENNIKOV, S. T.; ORLOVA, Z. V.; and BUI-NITSKAIA, M. I.

1939 a.—К вопросу этиологии дизентерии свиней (Автореферат) [On the question of the etiology of dysentery of swine (Author's abstract)] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (6), June, pp. 22-24, illus. [Wa.]

SHCHERELEV, K. M. [Щепелев, К. М.]

1943 a.—К вопросу о сохранении *Piroplasma caballi* в клещах *Dermacentor silvarum* при паразитировании их на лошадях обработанных трипансином [On the question of the preservation of *Piroplasma caballi* in *Dermacentor silvarum* for the purpose of transmitting it to horses used in the cultivation of trypanin] [Abstract; source not given] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 20 (2), Feb., p. 32. [Wa.]

SHCHEROTEV, A. (Stchepotiew, A.)

(1908 a).—O nematodakh i blizkikh k nim gruppakh. S.-Peterburg. [On the nematodes and allied groups. St. Petersburg.]

SHCHERBACHEV, D. M. [Щербачев, Д. М.]

1944 a.—О корневище мужского папоротника (On rhizome of the male fern) [Russian text] <Farmatsiia, v. 7 (4), p. 35. [Wm.]

SHCHERBAK, A. E. [Щербак, А. Е.]

1916 a.—Къ вопросу о патологическомъ значеніи карликоваго цѣпня (*Taenia nana*): Отношеніе паучуныхъ и паучевидныхъ приступовъ къ глистной болѣзни [Pathogenic importance of *Tenia nana*. Relation of helminthiasis to epileptiform attacks] [Rus-

CHERBAK, A. E.—Continued.

sian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 15 (29), July 16, pp. 673-677. [Pc.]

1916 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 67 (15), Oct. 7, pp. 1121, 1122. [Wa.]

CHERBANOV, G. D. [Щербанов, Г. Д.] See Pokhvalenskiĭ, A. L.; Mfäsnikov, I. V.; and Shcherbanov, G. D.

CHERBINA, I. A. F. [Щербина, Я. Ф.]

1929 a.—Случай менингизма на почве глистной инвазии. [Ein Fall von Meningismus durch Helmintheninvasion verursacht] [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo, v. 12 (12), June 30, col. 813. [Wm.]

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 98 (9-10), 26 Juni, p. 217. [Wa.]

CHERBININ, I. V. [Щербинин, И. В.] See Sudzilovskii, M. N.; and Shcherbinin, I. V.

CHERBOVICH, I. A. [Щербович, И. А.] [Inst. Helminth. Vsesofuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet.]

1935 a.—Применение сантонина при аскаридозе свиней (Emploi de la santonine dans l'ascaridose du porc) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Vsesofuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 1, pp. 143-148. (Serifa xiv, Vet., Gel'mint. (3)), [Wa.]

1935 b.—Применение сантонина при аскаридозе свиней (Versuche mit dem Santonin bei der Ascaridose der Schweine) [Russian text; German summary] <Uchen. Zapiski Vitebsk. Vet.-Zootekh. Inst., v. 2, pp. 59-66. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Прижизненная диагностика метастронгилезов свиней (Intravital Diagnostik de Metastrongilose der Schweine) [Russian text; German summary] <Uchen. Zapiski Vitebsk. Vet.-Zootekh. Inst., v. 4, pp. 69-98. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Испытание противоаскаридной эффективности сантониново-кислого натрия у свиней при субкутанном его применении [A study of the efficacy of natrium santonicum against ascarids of pigs, when applied subcutaneously] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 720-724. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Гипосульфитотерапия чесотки свиней [Hyposulphite therapy of swine scabies] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 15 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 42-44. [Wa.]

1950 a.—Макраканторинхоз свиней [Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus in swine] [Russian text] <Veterinariĭa, Moskva, v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 6-11. [Wa.]

CHERBOVICH, I. A.; and POLOZ, D. D.

1936 a.—Действие хлора на метастронгилы свиней (Ueber die Wirkung von Chlor auf Metastrongylus der Schweine) [Russian text; German summary] <Uchen. Zapiski Vitebsk. Vet.-Zootekh. Inst., v. 4, pp. 99-106. [Wa.]

CHERBOVICH, I. A.; and RADKEVICH, P. E.

1935 a.—Опыты применения 4-х хлористого углерода при нематодозах свиней (Versuche von Anwendung CCL₄ bei den Schweinen bei Nemethodosenerkrankungen) [Russian text; German summary] <Uchen. Zapiski Vitebsk. Vet.-Zootekh. Inst., v. 2, pp. 53-58. [Wa.]

CHIFMANOVICH, G. L.

1928 a.—Gel'mintologicheskafä ekspeditsiĭa i kratkosrochnye kursy dlĭa vetvrachei [Helminthological expeditions and short courses for veterinarians] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (69), v. 4 (20), Okt., pp. 609-610. [Wa.]

CHUPAKOV, I. G. [Щупаков, И. Г.]

1935 a.—О возможности двукратной инвазии мышц трихинами (к вопросу об иммунитете при трихинозе) (On the possibility of reinfection of muscle tissue with Tri-

CHUPAKOV, I. G.—Continued.

chinella spiralis (On the question of immunity in trichiniasis)) [Russian text] <Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol., i Bakteriolog. Pas-tera, v. 2, pp. 153-162; English summary, pp. 231-232. [By.]

1936 a.—Паразитофауна Каспийского тюленя. К вопросу о паразитофауне реликтов [Parasitic fauna of the Caspian seal] [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Leningrad. Gosudarstv. Univ. Bubnov (7), s. Biol. (3), pp. 134-143. [By.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

CHCHURENKOVA, A. I. [Щуренкова, А. И.] [Stalinabad] [See also Martsinovskii, Evgenii Ivanovich; and Shchurenkova, A. I.]

1923 a.—К вопросу о возбудителе восточной язвы (A propos d'etiologie de bouton d'orient) [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med. (1), pp. 31-36, 2 pls.; French summary, p. 57. [Mr.]

1938 a.—Sogdianella moshkovskii gen. nov. sp. nov.—Представитель подотряда Piroplasmidea у хищной птицы Gyraetus barbatus L. (Sogdianella moshkovskii gen. nov. sp. nov.—A parasite belonging to the Piroplasmidea in a raptorial bird—Gyraetus barbatus L.) [Russian text; English summary] <Med. Parazitolog. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 7 (6), pp. 932-937, illus. [Wa.]

CHCHURENKOVA, A. I.; and DEMINA, N. A.

1929 a.—Sur les relations entre l'Enteromonas da Fonseca 1915 et le Tricercomonas intestinalis Wenyon et O'Connor 1917 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (8), 9 Oct., pp. 645-651, figs. 1-19. [Wa.]

CHCHURENKOVA, A. I.; and LISOVSKIĖ, L.

1928 a.—Contribution à la question de la culture des Trichomonas <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (8), 10 Oct., pp. 651-654. [Wa.]

CHCHURENKOVA, A. I.; and NOSINA, V.

1930 a.—La culture du Balantidium coli Malm. d'origine humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (8), 8 Oct., pp. 780-786. [Wa.]

SHEA, JOHN JOSEPH. [1889-] [M. D. Memphis, Tennessee]

1920 a.—Vincent's disease <South. Med. J., v. 13 (7), July, pp. 524-529. [Wm.]

SHEAFF, PHILIP ATLEE. [M. D.]

1912 a.—Observations on the Oxyuris vermicularis, or common seat-worm <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 58 (13), Mar. 30, pp. 931-932, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1915 a.—Microscopic localization. A rapid and accurate method <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1911), v. 102 (3), July 17, pp. 130-131, figs. 1-2. [Wa.]

SHEAFFER, A. H.

1884 a.—Hydatid of liver. with suppuration of cyst, relieved and cured by aspiration <Tr. Med. Soc. Pennsylvania, v. 16, p. 474. [Wm.]

SHEALY, ARTHUR LISTON. [1895-] [Vet., Florida Agric. Exper. Station] [See also Emmel, Mark Worth; and Shealy, Arthur Liston]

1927 a.—On Manson's eye worm in poultry <Science, n. s. (1714), v. 66, Nov. 4, pp. 426-427. [Wa.]

1927 b.—Report of veterinarian <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1926-27), pp. 78R-83R. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Coccidiosis of chickens <Press Bull. (404) Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 2 leaves. [Wa.]

1929 a.—Kidney worm of swine <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1928-29), p. 40. [Wa.]

1942 a.—Guard against cattle grub to save hides <Southeast. Cattleman and Dairy J. v. 7 (3), Dec., p. 17 (Southeast. Ed. Florida Cattleman). [Wa.]

SHEALY, ARTHUR LISTON—Continued.

- 1943 a.—Cattlemen must practice grub control measures [Abstract. Source not given] <South. Stockman, v. 3 (9), Sept., p. 69. [W^a.]
- SHEALY, A. L.
1948 a.—Round worms in hogs <Chester White J., v. 38 (3), Mar., p. 26. [W^a.]
- SHEALY, ARTHUR LISTON; and LELAND, A. W.
1940 a.—Rotational grazing and internal parasites in sheep production <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1939-40), p. 71. [W^a.]
- SHEALY, ARTHUR LISTON; and SANDERS, DORSEY ADDREN.
1927 a.—Investigations of *Stephanurus dentatus* (kidney worm) of hogs. Preliminary report <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 71, n. s., v. 24 (3), June, pp. 361-367, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- SHEALY, ARTHUR LISTON; and SHEELY, WALTER J.
1931 a.—Swine production in Florida <Bull. (236) Florida Agric. Exper. Station, June, 58 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- SHEALY, ARTHUR LISTON; and SMITH, D. J.
[1941 a].—Rotational grazing and internal parasites in sheep production <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1940-41), p. 68. [W^a.]
- SHEARD, ARTHUR.
1922 a.—Cockroach in the nasal passages [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3207), v. 1, June 17, p. 982. [W^a.]
- SHEARD, CHARLES. [Mayo Foundation, Rochester, Minnesota] [See also Hardenbergh, John G.; and Sheard, Charles]
- SHEARD, CHARLES; and HARDENBERGH, JOHN G.
1927 a.—The effects of ultraviolet and infrared irradiation on *Demodex folliculorum* <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., pp. 36-42, pl. 4, figs. 1-3. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]
- SHEARER, CRESSWELL. [M. A.]
1910 a.—On the anatomy of *Histriobdella homari* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (218), v. 55 (2), June, pp. 287-359, figs. 1-5, pls. 17-20, figs. 1-44. [W^a.]
- SHEARER, GEORGE D. [See also Stewart, James; and Shearer, George D.]
- SHEARER, GEORGE D.; and STEWART, JAMES.
[1933 a].—The effects of nematode infestations on the metabolism of the host. Part III. The effects of nematode infestations on mineral metabolism <3. Rep. Director, Inst. Animal Path., Univ. Cambridge (1932-33), pp. 87-129. [W^a.]
- SHEARMAN, CYRIL H. [M. B., Ch. M., Path., Centr. Bd. Health, Perth] [See also Stokes, E. H.; and Shearman, Cyril H.; and Willmore, James Graham; and Shearman, Cyril H.]
1918 a.—Bacteriological note [to Nelson, W. H., 1918 a] <Med. J. Australia, year 5, v. 1 (3), Jan. 19, pp. 45-46. [W^m.]
- 1923 a.—The dysenteric infections in Australia <Med. J. Australia, year 10, v. 1 (22), June 2, pp. 604-609. [W^m.]
- SHEARS, GEORGE F. [Dr.]
1890 a.—Hydatid cyst of the thigh; excision; recovery <Clinique, Chicago, v. 11 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 385-390, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
- SHEATHER, ALFRED LESLIE. [1883-] [D. Sc., M. R. C. V. S.] [For port. see J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 50 (4), Dec. 1937, p. 274] [W^a.] [See also Baylis, Harry Arnold; Sheather, Alfred Leslie; and Andrews, William Horner; and Montgomery, Robert Eustace; and Sheather, Alfred Leslie; and Wenyon, Charles Morley; and Sheather, Alfred Leslie]

SHEATHER, ALFRED LESLIE—Continued.

- 1915 a.—An improved method for the detection of mange acari <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 28 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 64-66. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—A malarial parasite in the blood of a buffalo <Bull. (90) Agric. Research Inst., Pusa, 5 pp., pls. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1919 b.—A malarial parasite in the blood of a buffalo <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 32 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 223-229, pls. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1919 c.—A new nematode causing parasitic gastritis in calves <Bull. (86) Agric. Research Inst., Pusa, 5 pp., pls. 1-5, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Bursati (bursattee) <Encycl. Vet. Med. Surg. and Obst. (Wooldridge), v. 1, Vet. Med., pp. 37-40. [W^a.]
- 1923 b.—The detection of intestinal protozoa and mange parasites by a floatation technique <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 36 (4), Dec., pp. 266-275, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1923 c.—The detection of worm eggs in the faeces of animals, and some experiments in the treat of parasitic gastritis in cattle <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 36 (2), June 30, pp. 71-90, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1923 d.—Mal de caderas <Encycl. Vet. Med., Surg. and Obst. (Wooldridge), v. 1, pp. 206-210. [W^a.]
- 1923 e.—Surra <Encycl. Vet. Med., Surg. and Obst. (Wooldridge), v. 1, Vet. Med., pp. 200-206. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Coccidiosis in the guinea-pig <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 37, pt. 4, Dec., pp. 243-246, 1 pl., figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—The detection of worm eggs and protozoa in the faeces of animals <Vet. Rec., v. 4 (26), June 28, pp. 553-557, 1 pl., figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—An interesting mange specimen <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 39 (2), June, pp. 140-141, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1926 b.—A new species of coccidium of the sheep <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 39 (1), Mar., pp. 79-82, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Experiments in the treatment of parasitic gastritis in lambs <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 40 (1), Mar., pp. 37-59. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—The diagnosis of parasitic diseases of the alimentary tract <Vet. Rec., v. 8 (9), Mar. 3, pp. 170-172. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—[A case of verminous pneumonia in the cat; presence of eggs of *Eucoleus aerophilus*] [Abstract of report before Central Division, N. V. M. A., Lond., Feb. 6] <Vet. Rec., v. 10 (11), Mar. 15, p. 247. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Some modern aspects of anthelmintic treatment [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 13 (17), Apr. 29, pp. 397-398. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Bursati (bursattee) <Encycl. Vet. Med., Surg. and Obst. (Wooldridge), 2. ed., v. 1, pp. 62-65. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Mal de caderas <Encycl. Vet. Med., Surg. and Obst. (Wooldridge), 2. ed., v. 1, pp. 304-309. [W^a.]
- 1934 c.—Parasitic gastritis <Brit. Goat Soc. Year Book, pp. 32-33. [W^a.]
- 1934 d.—Surra <Encycl. Vet. Med., Surg. and Obst. (Wooldridge), 2. ed., v. 1, pp. 296-304. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Parasitic gastritis (In the British Goat Society's year book and The Bleat) <Goat World, v. 26 (5), May, pp. 4-5. [W^a.]

SHEATHER, ALFRED LESLIE—Continued.

- 1944 a.—Some clinical diagnostic methods of use in conditions associated with animal parasites <Vet. Rec., v. 56 (38), Sept. 16, p. 347. [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—Some clinical diagnostic methods of use in conditions associated with animal parasites [Letter to editor dated Oct. 26] <Vet. Rec. (2939), v. 56 (45), Nov. 4, p. 431. [W^a.]
- 1944 c.—Some clinical diagnostic methods of use in conditions associated with animal parasites [Letter to editor dated Nov. 28] <Vet. Rec. (2944), v. 56 (50), Dec. 9, p. 494. [W^a.]

SHEATHER, ALFRED LESLIE; and SHILSTON, ARTHUR WILFRED.

- 1920 a.—*Syngamus laryngeus* in cattle and buffaloes in India <Bull. (92) Agric. Research Inst, Pusa, pp. 1-8, 8 pls., figs. 1-28. [W^a.]

SHEATHER, ALFRED LESLIE; and STEVENSON, ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL.

- 1930 a.—Specimens illustrating *Spirillum re-gaudi* of the dog and cat. Appearances suggesting possible spore or granule phase [Abstract of report read 21 Nov. 1929] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (4), 30 Jan., p. 333. [W^a.]

SHEATHER, C. HERBERT. [F. R. C. V. S., Regent's Park, London]

- 1921 a.—Impaction due to worms in the small intestine of a foal. <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 1 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 12-13. [W^a.]

SHEBEKO, V. L. [Шебеко, В. Л.] See Tarpi, A. A.; and Shebeko, V. L.

SHEBEN, L. See Scheben, Leonhard.

SHEDDEN, T. J.

- (1910 a.)—Cisticercosis porcina. Tesis (Fac. Agronom. y Vet., La Plata). 71 pp. La Plata.

SHEDROW, A. [M. D., M. R. C. S.]

- 1930 a.—Amoebic abscess of the liver cured by medical treatment <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 4 (10), May 24, pp. 290-292. [W^m.]

SHEDROW, ADOLPHE. See Samuel, Eric; Shedrow, Adolphe; and Beemer, A. M.

SHEE, J. C. [M. R. C. P., Capt. R. A. M. C.]

- 1942 a.—A clinical sign in sandfly fever <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 77 (12), Dec., p. 732. [W^m.]

SHEELY, WALTER J. [Animal Husbandman, Florida Agric. Exten. Serv.] [See also Bruce, Wesley Gordon; and Sheely, Walter J.; and Shealy, Arthur Liston; and Sheely, Walter J.]

- 1942 a.—Screwworm is still worst external pest of southern livestock <Florida Cattleman, v. 6 (8), May, pp. 6, 18. [W^a.]

- [1944 a.]—Hog work <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exten. Serv. (1943-44), p. 33. [W^a.]

SHEEP TICK COMMITTEE OF THE NORTH-EAST OF SCOTLAND.

- [1939 a.]—Copy correspondence between Ministry of agriculture & fisheries, 7 Whitehall Place, London, and Mr. Charles G. Brown, Secretary, Sheep tick committee, Aberdeen <Rep. North East Scotland Sheep Tick Com. (1938), pp. 16-30. [W^a.]

- [1939 b.]—Memorandum for submission to the offices of the Ministry of agriculture and fisheries and Scottish office, to precede the deputation of the Sheep tick committee of the north-east of Scotland <Rep. North East Scotland Sheep Tick Com. (1938), pp. 12-16. [W^a.]

SHEETS, GRACE. [Stanford Univ.] See Luck, James Murray; and Sheets, Grace.

SHEETS, MAURICE VERNON. [1907-] [M. D., Newcomerstown, Ohio] See Kreckler, Frederick Hartzler; and Sheets, Maurice Vernon.

SHEFER, D. G. [Шефер, Д. Г.]; and POLYKOVSKIĬ, M. G.

- 1940 a.—Особенности течения клещевого (весенне-летнего) энцефалита на Урале [Peculiarities in the course of tick (spring-summer) encephalitis in the Ural] [Russian text] <Sovet. Psikhonevrol., v. 16 (5-6), pp. 29-38. [W^m.]

SHEFFER, LAFAYETTE MILES. [1888-] [Supervisor Agric. Educ., State Georgia] See Chapman, Paul Wilbur; and Sheffer, Lafayette Miles.

SHEGALOW, J. P. See Zhegalov, I. P.

SHEGLOWA, A. I. See Shcheglova, A. I.

SHEHADI, WILLIAM H. See Yenikomshian, H. A.; and Shehadi, William H.

SHEILD, A. MARMADUKE. [M. A., F. R. C. S.]

- 1900 a.—A case bearing on the parasitic nature of mammary cancer <Brit. Med. J., (2059), v. 1, June 16, p. 1457. [W^a, W^m.]

SHEIN, A. N. [Шейн, А. Н.] See Nikol'skii, S. N.; and Shein, A. N.; and Kazanskii, I. I.; Shein, A. N.; and Bazilevich, V. P.

SHEINERMAN, A. A. [Шейнерман, А. А.]

- 1940 a.—К клинике и терапии укуса паука «кара-курт» [Clinical aspects and therapy of the bite of the spider "kara-kurt"] [Russian text] <Nov. Khir. Arkh. (189-190), v. 48 (11-12), pp. 215-219. [W^m.]

SHEINMAN, H. See Rimington, C.; Fulton, J. D.; and Sheinman, H.

SHEINOV, M. I. See Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and Sheinov, M. I.

SHEK-IOVSEPIANTS, A. [Шек-Иовсепянц, А.]

- 1930 a.—К диагностике цистицеркоза головного мозга [On the diagnosis of cysticercosis of the brain] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 34 (19), Oct. 15, cols. 1404-1409. [W^m.]

SHELANSKI, HERMAN ALDER. [1912-] [Ph. D., Univ. Pennsylvania] [See also Golub, Leib Jacob; and Shelanski, Herman Alder; and Stabler, Robert Miller; and Shelanski, Herman Alder]

- 1936 a.—Studies on *T. vaginalis* in vitro <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 21 (8), May, pp. 790-793, graph 1. [W^a.]

- 1937 a.—Idem <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1936), v. 34, pp. 790-793 (pp. 1-4), graph. [W^a.]

- 1940 a.—Incidence and diagnosis of *Trichomonas vaginalis* in a non-clinical group [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., suppl., pp. 21-22. [W^a.]

- 1940 b.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* Donne; diagnosis, incidence, morphology, associated bacteria and transmission [Title of diss., Ph. D., Pennsylvania] <Doct. Diss. Am. Univ. (1939-40) (7), p. 67. [W^a.]

- 1944 a.—Toxicity studies on insecticides <Soap, v. 20 (2), pp. 107-109, 133. [W^a.]

SHELANSKI, HERMAN ALDER, et al.

- 1945 a.—Control of pediculosis <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 51 (3), Mar., pp. 179-181. [W^a.]

SHELANSKI, HERMAN ALDER; PIOUS, W. L.; and FRANK, JESS H.

- 1942 a.—Intestinal parasitic infections in a state mental hospital, and control with aluminum hydroxide and colloidal kaolin [Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec. Suppl., pp. 10-11. [W^a.]

- SHELANSKI, HERMAN ALDER; and SAVITZ, SAUL PERCIVAL.
1939 a.—Bartholinitis and skeneitis due to *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 294-297. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Idem <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1939), v. 37, no. 23, pp. 1-4. [W^a.]
- SHELDON, ALBERT J. [Dept. Bacteriol., School Med., Univ. Oklahoma]
1936 a.—Studies on active acquired resistance, natural and artificial, in the rat to infection with *Strongyloides ratti* [Program 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 524, 533. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Age resistance in laboratory rats to infection with *Strongyloides ratti* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 26 (2), Sept., pp. 355-357. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—The rate of loss of worms (*Strongyloides ratti*) in rats <Am. J. Hyg., v. 26 (2), Sept., pp. 352-354. [W^a.]
- 1937 c.—Some experimental studies on *Strongyloides ratti* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 39-52. [W^a.]
- 1937 d.—Studies on active acquired resistance, natural and artificial, in the rat to infection with *Strongyloides ratti* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 53-65. [W^a.]
- 1937 e.—Studies on routes of infection of rats with *Strongyloides ratti* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 26 (2), Sept., pp. 358-373. [W^a.]
- 1937 f.—Successful infection of mice with *Strongyloides ratti* <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Feb., p. 98. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Specificity of artificial acquired immunity to *Strongyloides ratti* [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 33. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Studies on the life cycle of *Maritrema medium* (Trematoda) and a redescription of the species <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), June, pp. 259-262, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Specificity of artificial acquired immunity to *Strongyloides ratti* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 29 (2), Mar., Sect. D, pp. 47-50. [W^a.]
- SHELDON, ALBERT J.; and GROOVER, M. E. (jr.)
1942 a.—An experimental approach to the problem of acquired immunity in human hookworm (*Necator americanus*) infections <Am. J. Hyg., v. 36 (2), Sept., pp. 183-186. [W^a.]
- SHELDON, ALBERT J.; and OTTO, GILBERT FRED.
1937 a.—Infection of guinea-pigs with *Strongyloides ratti* [Program and abstracts 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 570-571. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Infection of an abnormal host (guinea pig) with *Strongyloides ratti* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 27 (2), Mar., pp. 298-300. [W^a.]
- SHELDON, CAROLYN.
1938 a.—Vermont jumping mice of the genus *Napaeozapus* <J. Mamm., v. 19 (4), Nov. 14, pp. 444-453, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Vermont jumping mice of the genus *Zapus* <J. Mamm., v. 19 (3), Aug., pp. 324-332, illus. [W^a.]
- SHELDON, J. H. [M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician Roy. Hosp., Wolverhampton, etc.]
1941 a.—An outbreak of trichiniasis in Wolverhampton and district <Lancet, London (6129), v. 240, v. 1 (7), Feb. 15, pp. 203-205. [W^a.]
- SHELDON, J. M. ARMS.
1905 a.—Guide to the invertebrates of the Synoptic collection in the Museum of the Boston society of natural history, v+505 pp. Boston. [W^a.]
- SHELDON, JOHN PRINCE. [Prof., Sheen, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England]
1881 a.—Land and agriculture in England <J. Am. Agric. Ass., v. 1 (1), pp. 127-140. [W^a.]
- 1881 b.—The sheep-rot in England [Extract of 1881 a] <Bull. Nat. Ass. Wool Manuf., v. 11 (1-2), pp. 107-109. [W^a.]
- 1902 a.—Live stock in health and disease; with chapters on dairy farming and a veterinary section by A. H. Archer. x pp. 1 l., 627 pp., figs. London. [W^a.]
- SHELDON, L. See Strine, H. F.; and Sheldon, L.
- SHELDON, LILIAN. [Staff Lecturer, Nat. Sc., Newnham Coll., Cambridge, England]
1896 a.—Nemertinea <Cambridge Nat. Hist., v. 2, pp. 97-120, figs. 48-61. [W^a, W^m.]
- SHELDON, STRATFORD. [Dr.]
1912 a.—[Case of liver fluke in man] [Abstract of report before N. S. Wales Br. Brit. Med. Ass., June 14] <Australas. Med. Gaz. (338), v. 31 (25), June 22, p. 663. [W^m.]
- SHELDON ELGOOD, BOUTÉ. See Elgood, Bouté Sheldon.
- SHELL, M. G. [Asst. Animal Husbandman]; and MAYHEW, ROY LEWIS.
[1937 a].—Grazing and parasitical studies with cattle and sheep [Abstract of report before 37. Ann. Conv., Feb. 4-6, 1936, Jackson, Miss.] <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, pp. 82-84. [W^a.]
- SHELLACK. See Schellack.
- SHELLENBERGER, J. R. [Dr.]
1905 a.—How do you treat scabies? <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1412), v. 82 (26), Dec. 23, p. 1326. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- SHELLEY, HORACE MINTON. [Dr., Med. Off., Tanganyika Territory]
1930 a.—Temperature charts and microscopic specimens of African trypanosomiasis and relapsing fever [Abstract of paper read 21 Nov. 1929] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (4), 30 Jan., p. 333. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—An epitome of the laboratory diagnosis and treatment of tropical diseases. 81 pp., illus. London. [W^c.]
- 1937 a.—Annual report of the government pathologist, Zomba, 1936 <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nyasaland Protect. (1936), pp. 45-55, pls. [W^m.]
- 1939 a.—Annual report of the government pathologist, Zomba, for the year 1938 <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nyasaland Protect. (1938), pp. 49-59, map. [W^m.]
- 1939 b.—Onchocerciasis . . . Nyasaland [Abstract of report] (Symposium on onchocerciasis) <East African Med. J., v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 374-375. [W^m.]
- 1942 a.—Two fatal cases of bee-stings <East African Med. J., v. 19 (8), Nov., pp. 262-263. [W^m.]
- 1943 a.—Tick typhus <East African Med. J., v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 300-301, pl. [W^m.]
- SHELLEY, LEWIS O. [East Westmoreland, N. H.]
1934 a.—Breeding birds successful despite Protocalliphora <Bird-Banding, o. s., v. 10, n. s., v. 5 (4), Oct., p. 194. [W^a.]
- SHELLEY, MILDRED D.
1942 a.—Why don't we trim trichinosis? <Hygeia, Chicago, v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 898-899, 940-941, illus. [W^a.]
- SHELLIM, M. A. [Capt., R.A.M.C., H.Q., Middle East Force]
1944 a.—An unusual case of kala-azar successfully treated with stilbamidine <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 37 (6), May, pp. 447-449. [W^a.]

- SHELMIRE, JESSE BEDFORD (jr.) [1894-] [M.D., Dallas, Texas] [See also Dove, Walter Elzra; and Shelmire, Jesse Bedford (jr.)]
 1905 a.—Creeping eruption—report of a case <Texas State J. Med., v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 96-97. [W^m.]
 1905 b.—Creeping eruption: Report of a case <J. Cutan. Dis., Incl. Syph., v. 23 (6), June, pp. 257-260. [W^m.]
 1928 a.—Experimental creeping eruption from a cat and dog hookworm (*A. braziliense*) <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 91 (13), Sept. 29, pp. 938-944, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
 SHELMIRE, JESSE BEDFORD (jr.); and DOVE, WALTER ELZRA.
 1930 a.—"Rat mite dermatitis" and the co-incident occurrence of *Liponyssus bacoti* and endemic typhus fever in Texas [Abstract of paper to be read at 6. ann. meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Dec. 30-31, 1930-Jan. 1, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Dec., p. 115. [W^a.]
 1931 a.—The tropical rat mite, *Liponyssus bacoti* Hirst, 1914, the cause of a skin eruption of man, and a possible vector of endemic typhus fever <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 96 (8), Feb. 21, pp. 579-584, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
 SHELTON, C. F.
 [1923 a].—The malarial parasite index amongst native children of Arusha and surrounding district <Ann. Med. Rep. Tanganyika Territory (1922), App. V, pp. 90-91. [W^m.]
 [1924 a].—Liver abscess in a native of Uganda; Operation, recovery <Ann. Med. Rep. Tanganyika Territory (1923), pp. 182-183. [W^m.]
 SHELTON, ERNEST JAMES. [1884-]
 1926 a.—Administering medicine to pigs. Some useful recipes <Queensland Agric. J., v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 276-288, pls. 59-70, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
 1927 a.—Paralysis of the hindquarters in pigs <Queensland Agric. J., v. 28 (5), 1 Nov., pp. 505-521, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
 1929 a.—Paralysis of the hindquarters in pigs <Queensland Agric. J., v. 32 (5), 1 Nov., pp. 499-515, pls. 171-181. [W^a.]
 1930 a.—Diseases of the pig <Queensland Agric. J., v. 34 (3), 1 Sept., pp. 297-318, figs. 83-89; (5), 1 Nov., pp. 496-502, figs. 135-136. [W^a.]
 1930 b.—Sooty or pitchy mange in pigs <Queensland Agric. J., v. 33 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 57-58, fig. 33. [W^a.]
 1931 a.—Diseases of the pig <Queensland Agric. J., v. 35 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 59-61; (4), Apr. 1, pp. 243-245; (6), June 1, pp. 370-377, figs. 96-100. [W^a.]
 1932 a.—Diseases of the pig <Queensland Agric. J., v. 38 (6), 1 Dec., pp. 519-521. [W^a.]
 1938 a.—Piggery pests <Queensland Agric. J., v. 49 (2), Feb. 1, p. 152. [W^a.]
 1939 a.—Pests of the piggery <Queensland Agric. J., v. 51 (2), Feb. 1, p. 201. [W^a.]
 1944 a.—To rid piggeries of fleas <Queensland Agric. J., v. 59 (6), Dec. 1, p. 371. [W^a.]
 SHEN, CHIA-JUI. [Ph.D., Dept. Biol., Nat. Peiking Univ., Peiping, China]
 1936 a.—The fresh-water isopods of Peiping [Chinese summary] <Bull. Fan Memorial Inst. Biol., v. 7 (Zool.) (1), Sept. 28, pp. 1-31, illus. pls. [W^a.]
 1937 a.—On some account of the crabs of North China [Chinese summary] <Bull. Fan Memorial Inst. Biol., v. 7 (Zool.) (5), Dec. 25, pp. 167-185. [W^a.]
 SHEN, CHIA-JUI—Continued.
 1940 a.—Notes on the parasitic *Ichthyoxenus* (Crustacea Isopoda) from Kunming, Yunnan, with descriptions of five new species [Chinese summary] <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 19 (4), pp. 597-603, illus. [Issued Oct. 26] [W^a.]
 SHEN, SHU CHU; FLEMING, ELEANOR M.; and CASTLE, W. B.
 1946 a.—Osmotic and mechanical fragilities of erythrocytes of monkeys infected with *P. knowlesi* malaria <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 63 (2), Nov., pp. 419-422. [W^a.]
 SHEN, T. H.; TAI, S. E.; and CHIA, W. L.
 1934 a.—A preliminary report on the inheritance of nematode resistance and length of beak in a certain wheat cross [English text; Chinese summary] <Bull. (19), n. s. Coll. Agric. and Forest., Univ. Nanking, May, 17 pp. [W^a.]
 SHEN, TSENG. See Tseng, Shen.
 SHEN CHEN YÜ. See Yü, Shen Chen.
 SHENDEROVICH, R. S. [Шендерович, Р. С.] See Fastovskaja, E. I.; and Shenderovich, R. S.
 SHENG LO CHING. See Lo, Ching-Sheng.
 SHENNAN, THEODORE. [M.D., F.R.C.S., Lecturer, Path. and Bacteriol., School Med., Roy. Coll., Edinburgh]
 1898 a.—Tri-radiate *Tænia saginata* <Scottish Med. and S. J., v. 2 (5), May, p. 404, pl. 11. [W^m.]
 1906 a.—*Spirochaeta pallida* (*Spiroinema pallidum*) in syphilis <Lancet, London (4306), v. 170, v. 1 (10), Mar. 10, pp. 663-667; (4307), (11), Mar. 17, pp. 746-752, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1908 a.—The localisation of spirochaetes in the papules of yaws <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 12 (2-3), Jan., pp. 426-429, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
 SHENTON, J. H. [Dr., Pendleton, Manchester]
 1844 a.—Removal of worms from the stomach of a cow <Veterinarian, London (200), v. 17, n. s. (32), v. 3, Aug., pp. 487-488. [W^a, W^m.]
 1844 b.—Ein Bandwurm bei einer Kuh [Abstract of 1844 a] <Repert. Tierh., v. 5, pp. 366-367. [W^m.]
 SHEPARD, CHARLES C.; and TOPPING, NORMAN H.
 1946 a.—Rocky mountain spotted fever. A study of complement fixation in the serum of certain dogs <J. Infect. Dis., v. 78 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 63-68. [W^a.]
 SHEPARD, HAROLD HENRY. [1898-] [Ph.D., Asst. Prof. Entom. and Econom. Zool., Univ. Minnesota] [See also Oosthuizen, M. J.; and Shepard, Harold Henry]
 1939 a.—The chemistry and toxicology of insecticides. 383 pp. Minneapolis. [Processed] [W^a.]
 1940 a.—Livestock fly sprays <Folder (88) Univ. Minnesota Agric. Exten. Div., June, [4] pp. [W^a.]
 1942 a.—The early use of sodium fluoride as an insecticide <Pests, v. 10 (10), Oct., p. 28. [W^a.]
 SHEPARD, WAYNE.
 1943 a.—A new hymenolepidid cestode, *Hymenolepis parvisaccata*, from a pintail duck <Tr. Micr. Soc., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 174-178, pl. [W^a.]
 SHEPARDSON, C. N. [Texas Agric. Exper. Station] See Schmidt, Hubert; Turk, R. D.; and Shepardson, C. N.

- SHEPELEVA, K. M. [Шепелева, К. М.] [See also Ozerskii, N. N.; Shepeleva, K. M.; and Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich]
- 1937 a.—Метод дробного центрифугирования крови для диагностики пироплазмозов с.-х. животных [A method of fractional centrifugation of the blood in the diagnosis of piroplasmosis of domestic animals] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (8), Aug., pp. 68-70. [W^a.]
- SHEPHEARD, S. [M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Capt., R.A.M.C.] [See also Lillie, D. G.; and Shephard, S.]
- SHEPHEARD, S.; and LILLIE, D. G.
- 1918 a.—Persistent carriers of *Entamoeba histolytica*: Treatment with *Chaparro amargosa* and Simaruba. (A report to the Medical research committee from the Mont Dor military hospital, Bournemouth) <Lancet, London (4936), v. 194, v. 1 (14), Apr. 6, pp. 501-502. [W^a.]
- "SHEPHERD." [N. South Wales]
- 1942 a.—The Mules operation and the blowfly [Letter to editor dated Sept. 14] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 52 (10), Oct. 16, p. 699. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—The Mules operation and the ewe buyer [Letter to editor dated Apr. 15] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 53 (5), May 15, pp. 351-352. [W^a.]
- SHEPHERD, A. B. [M.A., M.B.]
- 1872 a.—Hydatids in the kidney <Lancet, London (2541), v. 1, May 11, pp. 646-647. [W^m, W^c.]
- SHEPHERD, E. F. S.
- 1925 a.—Notes sur les maladies du tabac <Rev. Agric. Ile Maurice (23), Sept.-Oct., pp. 584-587; (24), Nov.-Dec., pp. 625-626. [W^a.]
- SHEPHERD, ROBERT G.; and FELLOWS, CATHERINE E.
- 1948 a.—The iodination of certain phenyl-sulfonamido- and amino-heterocycles <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 70 (1), pp. 157-160. [W^a.]
- SHEPHERD, T. L. [West Plains, Saskatchewan]
- 1945 a.—Warble fly control from a rancher's point of view <Canad. Hereford Digest, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 15, 30, 31. [W^a.]
- SHEPHERD BOY. [Pseudonym] See Clarke, William James.
- SHEPILEVSKIĬ, E. [Шепилевский, Е.]
- 1911 a.—Нитевидные придатки у трипанозомъ [Flagella in Trypanosoma] [Russian text] <Sitzungsb. Naturf.-Gesellsch. Dorpat, v. 20 (3-4), II, pp. 132-137, pl. [W^a.]
- SHEPLAR, ADELE E. [1909-] [M.D., New York] See Heyd, Charles Gordon and Sheplars, Adele E.
- SHEPOTEV, A.
- (1908 a).—O nematodakh i blizkikh k nim-gruppakh. [Ueber die Nematoden und die ihnen nahestehenden Gruppen.] 1+90 pp., 13 pls. St. Petersburg.
- SHEPPARD, F. A. B. [M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., Capt., I. M. S., Supt. Govt. Hdqtrs. Hosp., Madura]
- 1940 a.—A simple and efficient remedy in the treatment of scabies <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 75 (5), May, p. 279. [W^m.]
- SHEPPARD, R. L. [St. John's Wood, N. W.]
- 1931 a.—Schistosome worms and schistosome monsters <Brit. Med. J. (3672), May 23, p. 914. [W^a.]
- SHEPSTONE, W. F.
- 1891 a.—Lung-sickness in cattle <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 3 (21), May 7, p. 205. [W^a.]
- SHEPTELICH-KHERTSESKO, I. K. [Шептелич-Херцеско, И. К.]
- 1908 a.—К вопросу о цистицеркахъ головного мозга [Cysticercosis of the brain] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Nevropat. i Psikhiat., v. 8 (5), pp. 694-708. [W^m.]
- SHERARD, C. C. [Dr., Mobile, Alabama]
- 1872 a.—Hydatid cysts passed per rectum, with recovery <Med. and Surg. Reporter (807), v. 27 (7), Aug. 17, pp. 143-144. [W^m, W^c.]
- SHERBAKOFF, CONSTANTINE DMITRIEV. [1878-]
- [Plant Path., Tennessee Agric. Exper. Station, Knoxville]
- 1939 a.—Root-knot nematodes on cotton and tomatoes in Tennessee <Proc. 40. Ann. Conv. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (N. Orleans, La., Feb. 1-3), p. 183. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Recent field observations on tomato and cotton root-knot nematodes <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (41. Ann. Conv., Birmingham, Ala., Feb. 7-9), p. 204. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Wheat nematode in Tennessee <Plant Dis Rep., v. 28 (18), June 22, p. 582. [W^a.]
- SHERBAKOFF, CONSTANTINE DMITRIEV; and STANLEY, W. W.
- 1943 a.—The more important diseases and insect pests of crops in Tennessee <Bull. (186), Tennessee Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., 142 pp., illus., pl. [W^a.]
- SHERBORN, CHARLES DAVIES. [1862-1942] [For necrology see J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 120 (3), Sept. 19, 1942, p. 219] [W^a.] [For necrology see Nature, London (3796), v. 150, Aug. 1, 1942, pp. 146-147] [W^a.] [See also Griffin, Francis James; Sherborn, Charles Davies; and Marshall, H. S.]
- 1899 a.—An index to the generic and trivial names of animals described by Linnæus, in the 10th and 12th editions of his "Systema naturæ." viii+108 pp. London and Manchester. (Manchester Museum. Owens College. Museum Handbooks. Publication (25).) [W^a, W^s.]
- 1902 a.—Index animalium sive index nominum quæ ab A. D. MDCCCLVIII generibus et speciebus animalium imposita sunt. Sectio prima, a Kalendis Ianuariis, MDCCCLVIII usque ad finem Decembris, MDCCC. lix+1195 pp. Cantabrigiæ. [W^a.]
- 1909 a.—Dates of parts of C. H. C. Burmeister's Genera Insectorum, 1838-1846. [Letter to editor] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 8. s. (19), v. 4, July, p. 72. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—On the dates of Cuvier, "Le regne animal", etc. (Disciples edition) <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 9. s. (59), v. 10, Nov., pp. 555-556. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—On the dates of C. L. Koch, 'Deutschlands Crustaceen, Myriapoden und Arachniden,' 1835-44 <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 9. s., v. 11 (64), Apr., p. 568. [W^a.]
- 1923 b.—On the dates of G. W. F. Panzer's 'Fauna Insect. German', 1792-1844 <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 9. s., v. 11 (64), Apr., pp. 566-567. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Where is the — collection? An account of the various natural history collections which have come under the notice of the compiler . . . between 1880 and 1939. 148 leaves. Cambridge [Eng.] [W^a.]
- SHERBORN, CHARLES DAVIES; and WOODWARD, B. B.
- 1906 a.—On the dates of publication of the natural history portions of the "Encyclopédie méthodique" <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 7. s. (102), v. 17, June, pp. 577-582. [W^a.]

- SHERESHEVSKAIA, ELENA GRIGOR'EVNA. [Шерешевская, Елена Григорьевна]
 1923 a.—О положении семейства *Metchnikovellidae* C. et M. в системе простейших [On the position of the family *Metchnikovellidae* C. and M. in the system of the protists] [Author's abstract] [Russian text] <Trudy 1. Vseross. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. (Petrograd, 15-21 Dec., 1922), p. 109. [W^a.]
 1924 a.—Novyi parazit gregarin i polozhenie semeistva *Metchnikovellidae* (C. & M.) v sisteme prosteishikh. (La famille *Metchnikovellidae* (C. & M.) et le plaie [sic] qu'elle occupe dans le système des protistes) <Russk. Arkh. Protist., v. 3 (3-4), pp. 137-144, figs. 1-13; French summary, pp. 144-145. [W^a.]
 1925 a.—Mikrosporidien als Erreger einer Muskelerkrankung der Flusskrebse <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 65 (3-4), 20 Dez., pp. 69-74, fig. 1. [W^a.]
 (1931 a).—Паразиты лисиц М.-Л. [Parasites of foxes. Moskva, Leningrad] [Russian text]
 1932 a.—Bedeutung der Kotuntersuchungen zur Diagnostik der verschiedenen Räudearten bei Füchsen <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 38 (48), 27 Nov., pp. 831-832. [W^a.]
 1933 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Helminthenfauna des Nordens <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 128 (5-6), 22 Mai, pp. 326-328, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
 SHERESHEVSKIĬ, I. [See also Fornet; and Shereshevskii, I.]
 1907 a.—Zum Nachweis der *Spirochæte pallida* in Ausstrichen <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 33 (12), 21 März, p. 462. [W^a, W^m.]
 1907 b.—Das Verhalten der *Spirochæte pallida* (Schaudinn) bei der Giemsa-Färbung <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 45 (1), 8 Oct., pp. 91-94, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]
 1908 a.—Experimentelle Beiträge zum Studium der Syphilis <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 47 (1), 15 Juni, pp. 41-56. [W^a, W^m.]
 1909 a.—Weitere Mitteilung über die Züchtung der *Spirochæte pallida* <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 35 (29), 22 Juli, pp. 1260-1261, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]
 1909 b.—Bisherige Erfahrungen mit der gezüchteten *Spirochæte pallida* <Ibidem (38), 23 Sept., pp. 1652-1654. [W^a, W^m.]
 1911 a.—Die Uebertragung der Syphilis auf Kaninchen mittels reingezüchteter Spirochäten vom Menschen <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 37 (39), 28 Sept., p. 1798. [W^a.]
 SHERGOLD, C.
 1949 a.—Red mite repulsed by gassing <Poultry, London (3445), v. 104, Mar. 29, p. 253. [W^a.]
 SHERIDAN, B. W. [U. S. Naval Med. School, Washington, D. C.]
 1941 a.—A rapid method of dehydrating and clearing iron-hematoxylin stained fecal smears <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 27 (2), Nov., p. 254. [W^a.]
 SHERK, D. C. L.
 1921 a.—Thymol and carvacrol problems <Am. J. Pharm., v. 93 (1), Jan., pp. 8-18. [W^m.]
 SHERMAN, FRANKLIN (jr.). [See also Brimley, C. S. and Sherman, Franklin (jr.)]
 SHERMAN, FRANKLIN (jr.); et al.
 1937 a.—Puss caterpillar, *Megalopyge opercularis* S. and A., South Carolina, Alabama, Mississippi and Texas <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 17 (9), Nov. 1, p. 464. [W^a.]
 SHERMAN, FRANKLIN III. [Capt., Sn. C.]
 1945 a.—Study of paradichlorobenzene in fly control [Abstract of report; source not given] <Bull. (84) U. S. Army Med. Dept., Jan., pp. 12-13. [W^a.]
 SHERMAN, GEORGE A.; and WEINBERGER, HERBERT.
 1941 a.—Amebiasis with pleuro-pulmonary complications. Report of two cases <J. Michigan Med. Soc., v. 40 (4), Apr., pp. 289-292, illus. [W^m.]
 SHERMAN, GRACE W. See Cobb, Grace W. (Sherman).
 SHERMAN, NINA HENRY. [Univ. High School, Ann Arbor, Michigan] See Curtis, Francis Day; Caldwell, Otis William; and Sherman, Nina Henry.
 SHERMAN, R. Z. [Шерман, Р. З.]
 1935 a.—Материалы по лечению малярии у детей акрихином (Sur le traitement du paludisme chez les enfants par l'acriquine) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 4 (6), pp. 442-446. [W^m.]
 SHERMAN, W. N. [M.D., Merced, California]
 1893 a.—*Trichina spiralis* <Am. Month. Micr. J., v. 14 (6), June, pp. 154-158, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 SHERNDAL, ALFRED E. [Winthrop Chem. Co., Inc.]
 1943 a.—Chemistry and development of atabrine and plasmochin <Chem. and Engin. News, v. 21 (14), July 25, pp. 1154-1158, illus. [W^a.]
 SHERRARD, D. G. [Burnet, Texas]
 1890 a.—A jack rabbit parasite [Letter to editor dated May 3, with reply by editor] <Insect Life, v. 3 (1), Aug., p. 21. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 SHERRARD, GROVER CLEVELAND. [1884-] [U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Los Angeles, California] [See also Trimble, Harry Evans; and Sherrard, Grover Cleveland]
 1942 a.—Five fumigants for disinfection of bedding and clothing: A comparative study of insecticidal properties <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 45 (12), June 15, pp. 90-92; (13), July 1, pp. 100-102. [W^a.]
 1942 b.—Five fumigants for disinfection of bedding and clothing: A comparative study of insecticidal properties <Pests, v. 10 (9), Sept., pp. 14-18. [W^a.]
 1942 c.—Five fumigants for disinfection of bedding and clothing: A comparative study of insecticidal properties <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 57 (20), May 15, pp. 753-759. [W^a.]
 SHERRIN, JAMES. [London]
 1914 a.—A case of hydatid cyst of the spleen <Brit. J. Surg., v. 2 (6), pp. 341-343, illus. [W^m.]
 SHERRICK, J. L. [Dr., Baldwin Lab., Inc.]
 1940 a.—What standard for stock sprays? <Soap, v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 92-97, 111, illus. [W^a.]
 SHERRILL, MARY LURA. See Smith, Martha E.; Elisberg, Elise; and Sherrill, Mary Lura.
 SHERRINGTON, (Sir) CHARLES SCOTT. See Boyce, (Sir) Rubert William; Ross, (Sir) Ronald; and Sherrington (Sir) Charles Scott.
 SHERRY-DOTTRIDGE, FLORENCE.
 1937 a.—Itchy rashes due to rabbit mites? [Letter to editor dated Sept. 4] <Lancet, London (5950), v. 233, v. 2 (11), Sept. 11, p. 652. [W^a.]
 SHERWANI, A. H. K. [M.B., B.S., House Physician, Prince of Wales' Hosp., Bhopal, C. I.]
 1932 a.—Neostibosan in chyluria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 67 (2), Feb., pp. 83-84. [W^m.]

- SHERWELL, SAMUEL. [M.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.]
1899 a.—Remarks on the treatment of scabies <J. Cutan. and Genito-Urin. Dis., v. 17 (11), Nov., pp. 494-496; discussion, pp. 538-539. [W^m.]
- SHERWIN, H. C. [Surgeon, Hull Dispensary]
1823 a.—Case of very large abscess containing hydatids, connected with the liver, which terminated favorably <Edinb. Med. and S. J. (75), v. 19, Apr., pp. 228-235. [W^m, W^c.]
- SHERWOOD.
1942 a.—Calcified hydatid cyst [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass., N. South Wales Br., Oct. 23, 1941] <Med. J. Australia, year 29, v. 2 (19), May 9, pp. 564-565. [W^m.]
- SHERWOOD, J. W. [Maj., M. C., U. S. A.]
1927 a.—Insect pests in Texas [Extracts from Ann. Sanitary Rep., Fort Sam Houston] <Mil. Surgeon, v. 60 (5), May, pp. 581-587. [W^a.]
- SHERWOOD, JAMES.
1746 a.—Concerning the minute eels in paste being viviparous [Letter to President, Roy. Soc., read Feb. 13] <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London (478), v. 44 (1), Feb., pp. 67-69. [W^c.]
- SHERWOOD, JONATHAN. [M.D., Champion, Jefferson County, New York]
1821 a.—Case of *Tænia* <N. England J. Med. and S., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 19-20. [W^m.]
- SHERWOOD, NOBLE PIERCE. [1882-]
1941 a.—Immunology. 2. ed. 639 pp., illus., pl. St. Louis. [W^c.]
- SHERWOOD, NOBLE PIERCE; and HEATHMAN, LUCY SWAN.
1932 a.—Further studies on the antigenic properties of pathogenic and free living amebas. II. Complement fixation in amebic dysentery <Am. J. Hyg., v. 16 (1), July, pp. 124-136. [W^a.]
- SHERWOOD, R. M. [M. S.]
1925 a.—The value of various feeds in the control of coccidiosis in chicks <Bull. (331) Texas Agric. Exper. Station, May, pp. 1-14, figs. 1-6 [W^a.]
- SHERWOOD, ROBERT OLIVER. [1912-] [Intern, U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] See Faget, Guy Henry; Palmer, M. R.; and Sherwood, Robert Oliver.
- SHERWOOD, T. G.
1907 a.—The discovery of "*Spirochætæ*" in canine venereal tumours [Letter to editors] <Vet. J. (384), v. 63, June, p. 382. [W^a, W^m.]
- SHERWOOD, WALTER A.
1920 a.—Echinococcus cyst of the liver. Case report <Long Island Med. J., v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 377-380, illus. [W^m.]
- SHESMAKOVA, B. D. [Шесмакова, Б. Д.]
1925 a.—К казуистике эхинококковых заболеваний [On the casuistics of echinococcosis] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 29 (15-16), p. 379. [W^m.]
- SHESTOPALOV, N.
1929 a.—О глистных инвазиях лошадей г. Харькова и его окрестностей [Equine helminthiasis in Kharkov and its vicinity] [Russian text] <Vet. Dilo, Kharkiv (63), v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 35-36. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Ueber die Wurminvasion bei Pferden in Charkov und seiner Umgebung) <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1929), v. 49, pt. 2, p. 1136 [W^a.]
- SHESTOPALOV, N.; POMASANOVSKI; and SKLARENKO.
(1929 a).—Ueber Oxyurosis der Pferde [Russian text] <Vet. Dilo, Kharkiv (12), pp. 1-3.

- SHESTOPALOV, N.; POMASANOVSKI; and SKLARENKO—Continued.
1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1929), v. 49, pt. 2, p. 1149. [W^a.]
- SHETTL, F. B. See Megaw, (Sir) John Wallace Dick; Shettle, F. B.; and Roy, Direndra Nath.
- SHETTY, K. S. [G. M. V. C., Asst. Vet. Surg., Narayanaguda, Hyderabad, Deccan]
1934 a.—Treatment of *Piroplasma gibsoni* with sulfarsenol <Indian Vet. J., v. 11 (2), Oct., pp. 114-116. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Can this be *P. gibsoni*? <Indian Vet. J., v. 18 (2), Sept., p. 112. [W^a.]
- SHEVCHENKO, F. I. [Шевченко, Ф. И.] [See also Khodukin, N. I.; and Shevchenko, F. I.; and Khodukin, N. I.; Sofiev, M. S.; Shevchenko, F. I.; and Radsivilovskii, G. L.; and Sofiev, M. S.; and Shevchenko, F. I.]
(1927 a).—Sur le mode de conservation de cultures des corpuscules de Leishman [Russian text] <Med. Mysl Uzbekistana (3), Dec., pp. 74-79; French summary, pp. 136-137.
(1928 a).—Infection mixte de leishmaniose interne, microfilariose, spirochétose et de bacilles fusiformes <Med. Mysl Uzbekistana (1), p. 47.
1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét. Exot., v. 2, Juillet-Sept., p. 171. [W^a.]
1930 a.—Sur le mode de conservation de cultures des corpuscules de Leishman [Abstract of 1927 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 27 (2), Feb., p. 99. [W^a.]
- SHEVCHENKO, F. I.; SKVORTSOV, P. A.; BATURIN, I. I.; and MILKOV, V. S.
(1929 a).—Die Hundeleishmaniose in der Neustadt Taschkent (nach der Untersuchungsmaterialien der 1926-1929 Jahren) [Russian text] <Med. Mysl Uzbekistana (1), Oct., pp. 46-54; German summary, p. 102.
1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Vet. Bull., v. 18 (3), Sept., p. 81. [W^a.]
- SHEVCHENKO, F. I.; and SOFIEV, M. S.
(1929-30 a).—On the viability of *Leishmania canis* in the gut of *Phlebotomus papatasi* (In Proc. 3. Scient. Med. Cong. Middle Asia (Tashkent, 20-24 Dec. 1928) [Russian text] <Med. Mysl Uzbekistana, Suppl., p. 64.
1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 27 (12), Dec., p. 1029. [W^a.]
- SHEVCHENKO, M. E. [Шевченко, М. Е.]
1938 a.—Ихтиол как средство для лечения кокцидиоза овец [Ichthyol in the treatment of ovine coccidiosis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 15 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 56-60 [W^a.]
- SHEVCHENKO, N. D. [Шевченко, Н. Д.]
1943 a.—О лечении чесотки лошадей [The treatment of equine scabies] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 20 (12), Dec., p. 33. [W^a.]
- SHEVELEV, N. N.
1895 a.—К патологическому значению struntsev (*Ascaris lumbricoides*) [On the pathological significance of . . .] [Russian text] <Meditsina, S.-Peterburg, v. 7 (4), 28 Jan., pp. 52-54. [W^m.]
- SHEVELEVA, E. M. [Шевелева, Е. М.] See Vol'skii, M. E.; and Sheveleva, E. M.
- SHEVĬAKOV, VLADIMIR TIMOV. [-1930] [For note of death see Science, n. s. (1875), v. 72, Dec. 5, 1930, p. 570] [W^a.] [See also Grassi, Giovanni Battista; and Shevĭakov, Vladimir Timov]
1887 a.—Ueber die karyokinetische Kernteilung der *Englypha alveolata* <Morphol. Jahrb., v. 13 (2), 13 Dec., pp. 193-258, 4 figs., pls. 6-7. [W^m, W^c.]

SHEVIAKOV, VLADIMIR TIMOV—Continued.

- 1893 a.—Ueber einige ekto- und entoparasitische Protozoen der Cyclopiden <Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, n. s., v. 7 (1), pp. 1-29, pl. 1, figs. 1-34. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1893 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 14 (23), 9 Dec., pp. 785-786. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1894 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1893 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 1 (1), 1 Feb., pp. 8-9. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1894 b.—Ein abnorm gebauter weiblicher Genitalapparat von *Ascaris lumbricoides* L. <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 15 (13-14), 7 Apr., pp. 473-476, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1894 c.—Ueber die Ursache der fortschreitenden Bewegung der Gregarinen <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 58 (2), 7 Aug., pp. 340-354, pls. 20-21. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1894 d.—Ueber die Ursache der fortschreitenden Bewegung der Gregarinen <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 58 (2), 7 Aug., pp. 340-354, pls. 20-21. [W^c.]
- 1896 a.—Organizatsiia i sistematika Infusoria Aspirotricha (*Holotricha auctorum*) [Organization and classification of the Infusoria Aspirotricha (*Holotricha auctorum*)] [Russian text] <Mémoires Acad. Imp. Sc. St. Pétersb., Cl. Phys.-Math., 8. s., v. 4 (1), ix+395+13 pp., pls. 1-7, figs. 1-205. [W^c.]
- SHEVKI, MUSTAFA. [Foreman, Stock Farm, Cyprus] See Maule, J. P.; and Shevki, Mustafa.
- SHEW, JOEL. [M.D.]
- 1852 a.—Children: Their hydropathic management in health and disease [etc.] xvii+[19]-432 pp. New York. [W^m.]
- SHEW, W. D. [B.V.Sc., Vet. Officer]
- 1931 a.—Bots in horses <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 29 (10), Oct., pp. 492-493, illus. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—The sheep industry. Helpful hints to sheepmen. 8. Liver fluke disease <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 67-70, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Parasites of the horse <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 34 (6), June, pp. 285-289, 6 figs.; [Corrigendum] Quantity of nicotine sulphate (7), July, p. 343. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Grooming of horses <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 38 (7), July, pp. 354-355, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Live stock notes. Reminders for November-December . . . Horses <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 38 (11), Nov., pp. 542-543. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Horses. Treatment of itchy legs <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 39 (5), May, p. 223. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—Veterinary notes <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 39 (11), Nov., pp. 547, 575. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—The foot or leg louse of sheep <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 40 (1), Jan., p. 15, illus. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—Phenothiazine for sheep <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 40 (3), Mar., p. 129. [W^a.]
- 1942 c.—Tapeworms in poultry <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 40 (1), Jan., p. 31. [W^a.]
- 1942 d.—Veterinary notes. Use of phenothiazine for treatment against parasites in pigs <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 40 (6), June, p. 306. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Bots in horses <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 42 (7), July, pp. 303-304, 309, illus. [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—Lice on fowls <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 42 (5), May, p. 215. [W^a.]

SHEW, W. D.—Continued.

- 1944 c.—Lice on horses <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 27-28. [W^a.]
- 1944 d.—Liver fluke disease <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 42 (7), July, pp. 299-302, illus. [W^a.]
- 1944 e.—A skin disease of sheep. Dermatitis due to a mite <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 42 (4), Apr., pp. 176-177, illus. [W^a.]
- SHEWEN, ALFRED. [Sr. Phys. Prince Alfred Hosp., Sydney]
- 1887 a.—Cases of hydatid disease <Australas. Med. Gaz., v. 6, Mar., pp. 133-135. [W^m.]
- 1890 a.—Clinical records of cases in Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney <Australas. Med. Gaz., v. 9, Mar., p. 134. [W^m.]
- SHI CHENG WANG. See Wang, Shi Cheng.
- SHIBA, NOBORU.
- 1934 a.—The morphology and development of *Henneguya macropodi* n. sp. from a paradise fish, *Macropodus chinensis* (Bloch) <Keijo J. Med., v. 5 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 178-183 (pp. 28-33), pl. [W^m.]
- SHIBAЕV, L. P. [Шибает, Л. П.]
- 1936 a.—Опыт терапии диктиокаулеза овец интратрахеальными инъекциями креолина (On the therapeutics of the dictyocaulosis of sheep by the intratracheal creoline injections) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy (7) Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Opyt. Stantsii Narod. Kom. Zemled. UzSSR, pp. 27-50. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Ценуроз в мышцах овец Узбекистана [Muscle-coenurosis of sheep in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), p. 586. [W^a.]
- SHIBAЕV, L. P.; MONINA, E. F.; and SOPEL'CHENKO, M. I.
- 1936 a.—К вопросу о биологии *Dictyocaulus filaria* в условиях Узбекистана (On the biology of *Dictyocaulus filaria* in the conditions of Uzbekistan) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy (7) Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Opyt. Stantsii Narod. Kom. Zemled. UzSSR, pp. 4-16. [W^a.]
- SHIBAЕV, L. P.; SOPEL'CHENKO, M. I.; and SHMELEV, A. F.
- 1936 a.—Опыт организации профилактики диктиокаулеза овец в одном из кошей каракулеводческого совхоза Узбекистана (On the organization of the prophylaxis of dictyocaulosis in one of the cottages of state karakul sheep farm in Uzbekistan) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy (7) Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Opyt. Stantsii Narod. Kom. Zemled. UzSSR, pp. 17-26. [W^a.]
- SHIBAYAMA, G.
- 1910 a.—On malaria parasites of the orang-outan <Philippine J. Sc., v. 5 (2), July, 189-191, pl. 1, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- SHIBAYAMA, GOROSA. [See also Miyajima, Miki-nosuke; and Shibayama, Gorosa]
- SHIBAYAMA, GOROSA; and MIYAJIMA, MIKINOSUKE.
- 1905 a.—[Piroplasma in Japan] [Japanese text] <Saikingaku Zasshi, Tokyo (114), May 10, pp. 293-301. [W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1 Abt., Ref., v. 38 (1-3), 20 März, p. 44. [W^a, W^m.]
- SHIVKOV, A. I.
- 1914 a.—Случай однокамерного эхинококка печени [A case of unilocular Echinococcus of the liver] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 21 (10), Mar. 9, pp. 394-395. [W^m.]
- SHIBUTANI, T.
- (1917 a).—[Filaria removed from the epididymis. Case report] <Gun-i-Dan Zasshi, Tokyo (68), Apr. 20, pp. 81-85.

SHIBUTANI, T.—Continued.

1918 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 12 (3), Sept. 15, p. 178. [W^a.]

SHIBUYA, TSUNEO; and HATANO, SHIGEOKI.

(1925 a).—On rhabdomyoma developing in the intestinal walls together with a notice on the infection of *Strongyloides stercoralis* <Nihon Shyokakibyō Gakkwai Zasshi, v. 24 (5), Sept. 1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 6 (3), Mar. 15, p. 72. [W^a.]

SHIDLOVSKIĬ, [Dr.]

1882 a.—[Iodoform as a vermifuge] [Abstract] [Russian text] <Vrach, S.-Peterburg, v. 3 (41), p. 689. [W^m.]

1882 b.—Iodoform gegen Spulwürmer [Abstract of 1882 a] <St. Petersburg. Med. Wchnschr., v. 7 (51), 18 (=30) Dec., p. 439. [W^m.]

1883 a.—Iodoform for *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Abstract of 1882 a] <Med. and Surg. Reporter (1355), v. 48 (7), Feb. 17, p. 192. [W^m, W^c.]

1883 b.—Do emprego do iodoformio como vermifugo [Abstract of 1882 a] <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 15, 3. s., v. 1 (1), Julho, p. 44. [W^m.]

SHIELD, JAMES ASA. [1901–] [M.D., Richmond, Virginia]

1937 a.—Arachnidism. A case with facial paralysis as the chief feature <South. Med. and Surg., Charlotte, N. C., v. 99 (6), June, pp. 278–279. [W^m.]

SHIELDS, EDMUND. [M.D.]

1908 a.—A prescription for tapeworm <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 32, 3. s., v. 24 (12), Dec. 15, p. 912. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—A correction in a formula for tapeworm [Letter to editor] <Ibidem, v. 33, 3. s., v. 25 (4), Apr. 15, p. 304. [W^a, W^m.]

SHIELDS, G. WILLIAM. [M. T., Talara, Peru] See Ruddy, J. O.; and Shields, G. William; and Schneider, R. F.; and Shields, G. William.

SHIELDS, J. M. [M.D., Denver, Colorado]

1922 a.—Ocular parasites <Ophth. Lit., v. 18, pp. 518–521. [W^m.]

SHIERS, DUNCAN. [M.B., B.Sc., M.R.C.P., Resident Med. Off., Roy. Masonic Hosp.]

1946 a.—Cerebral excitement following mepacrine therapy <Brit. Med. J. (4454), May 18, pp. 762–763. [W^a.]

SHIFFERT, HERBERT O. [Asst. Surg., U. S. Navy]

1903 a.—Report on the U. S. S. Nashville <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Navy, pp. 200–201. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—The sanitary conditions and the diseases common to the Isthmus of Panama <Sanitarian (411), v. 52, Feb., pp. 120–128. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SHIGA, AKIRA.

1924 a.—Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen der Wasserspirochäte (*Spirochaeta pseudoicterogenes* Uhlenhuth u. Zuelzer) zu dem Erreger der Weilschen Krankheit *Spirochaeta icterogenes* Uhlenhuth u. Fromme s. s. (*Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae* Inada u. Ido) <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 40 (1–2), 25 Juni, pp. 148–171. [W^a.]

SHIGA, K. [Dr., Asst. Inst. Infektionskr., Japan] [See also Ehrlich, Paul; and Shiga, K.]

1898 a.—Ueber den Dysenteriebacillus (*Bacillus dysenteriae*) <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 24 (22), 15 Dec., pp. 817–828, figs. 1–4; (23), 19 Dec., pp. 870–874; (24), 23 Dec., pp. 913–918. [W^a, W^m.]

SHIGA, K.—Continued.

1901 a.—Studien über die epidemische Dysenterie in Japan, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des *Bacillus dysenteriae* <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 27 (43), 24 Oct., pp. 741–744; (44), 31 Oct., pp. 765–769; (45), 7 Nov., pp. 783–786, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—Bemerkungen zu Jäger's "Die in Ostpreussen einheimische Ruhr, eine Amöben-Dysenterie" <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 32 (5), 5 Sept., pp. 352–353. [W^a, W^m.] [See Jäger, H., 1902 g]

SHIGA, K.; and TAKETSU.

1907 a.—[*Filaria sanguinis hominis*] <Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokyo, v. 28 (4), Feb. 20, pp. 217–227; (5), Mar. 5, pp. 296–321, illus. [W^m.]

SHICEKI, HITOICHIRO.

1939 a.—[Records of parasitology] [Japanese text] <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 1, Mar., pp. 380–384. [Lib. Schwartz]

SHIGENOBU, TAKUO.

1932 a.—Ueber die quantitative Veränderung einiger Substanzen des Blutes bei der Kaninchenchlonorchiasis [Japanese text; German summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi, v. 44 (5), May, pp. 1099–1112. [W^m.]

SHIGENOBU, TAKUO; and HIROMOTO, TATSUKICHI.

1932 a.—Ueber die Veränderungen der Senkungsgeschwindigkeit und der Resistenz der Erythrozyten bei der experimentellen Chlonorchiasis sinensis bei Kaninchen [Japanese text; German summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi, v. 44 (7), July 31, pp. 1866–1878. [W^m.]

SHIGEURA, TAKUICHI. [See also Osōne, Ikujiro; and Shigeura, Takuichi]

1932 a.—[Upon the influence of various digestive juices on *Trichomonas elongata* and on the result produced on that species] [Japanese text] <Rep. 4. Cong. Japan. Parasitol. Soc., pp. 5–10. [Issued June 13] [W^a.]

SHIGLEY, JAMES FREMONT. [1885–] [D.V.M., Prof., Vet. Sc., Pennsylvania State Coll., State College] [See also Thorp, W. T. S.; Henning, William Lewis; and Shigley, James Fremont]

1938 a.—Parasite control [Reply to query] <Penn. Farmer, v. 119 (1), July 2, p. 15. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Trichonomiasis [sic] <Penn State Farmer, v. 31, n. s. v. 3 (8), May, pp. 232, 264. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Trichinosis <Penn. Farmer, v. 143 (4), Aug. 26, p. 26. [W^a.]

SHIH, H. E. [Peiping Union Med. Coll.]; Wu, Y. K.; and LIEU, V. T.

1939 a.—Amoebiasis of the penis <Chinese Med. J., v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 139–145, pls. [W^a.]

SHIINO, SUEO M. [Seto Marine Biol. Lab., Kyoto Imp. Univ.]

1931 a.—Studies on the modification of sexual characters in *Eupagurus samuelis* caused by a rhizocephalan parasite *Peltogaster* sp. <Mem. Coll. Sc. Kyoto Imp. Univ., v. 7 (2), Oct., pp. 63–101, illus. [W^a.]

1932 a.—*Ichthyotaces pteroisicola*, n. gen. and n. sp., a copepod parasitic on the fish *Pterois lunulata* Temm. and Schl. <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 13 (4), May 5, pp. 417–433, figs. 1–10, pl. 25, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Bopyrids from Tanabe Bay II <Mem. Coll. Sc. Kyoto Imp. Univ., s. B, v. 9 (4), Mar., pp. 257–287, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Bopyrids from Tanabe Bay III <Mem. Coll. Sc. Kyoto Imp. Univ., s. B, v. 11 (3), Mar., pp. 157–174, illus. [W^a.]

SHIINO, SUEO M.—Continued.

1936 b.—Bopyrids from Shimoda and other districts <Rec. Oceanogr. Works Japan, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 161–176, illus. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Bopyrids from Misaki <Rec. Oceanogr. Works Japan, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 177–190, illus. [W^a.]

1937 a.—*Holophryxus fusiformis*, a new species of Dajidae, Epicaridea <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 16 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 188–192, illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Some additions to the bopyrid fauna of Japan <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 16 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 293–300, illus. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Bopyrids from Tanabe Bay. IV <Mem. Coll. Sc. Kyoto Imp. Univ., s. B., v. 12 (3), Oct., pp. 479–493, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Bopyrids from Tanabe Bay. V <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 18 (1), Mar. 15, pp. 11–16, illus. [W^a.]

1939 b.—A new phryxid (Epicaridea) from the Inland Sea <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 18 (1), Mar. 15, pp. 17–20, illus. [W^a.]

ШИК, Г. З. [Шик, Г. З.]

1947 a.—К методике лабораторного исследования материала на наличие чесоточных клещей [A method of laboratory investigation of material for the differentiation of scab mites] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 24 (7), July, pp. 18–19. [W^a.]

1948 a.—[A contribution to the method of laboratory examination of material for the presence of mange mites] [Abstract of 1947 a] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B, v. 36 (10), Oct., pp. 172–173. [W^a.]

SHIKHOBALOV, NADEZHDA. See Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.

SHIKHOBALOVA, NADEZHDA P. [Шихобалова, Надежда П.] [See also Branzburg, M. S.; Gorelik, S. Z.; and Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.; and Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; and Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.; and Skriabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Pod'apol'skafa, Varvara Petrovna; and Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.; and Skrijabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Pod'apol'skafa, Varvara Petrovna; Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.; and Vasil'kova, Z. G.; and Skrijabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.]

1930 a.—On a new genus of the Nematoda fam. Acuariidae Seurat, 1913 <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (4), June, pp. 220–223, pl. 15, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Sur une nouvelle filaire d'oiseaux: *Pseudaprocta gubernacularia* n. g., n. sp., <Ann. Parasitol., v. 8 (6), 1 Déc., pp. 624–627, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Опыт массовой борьбы с аскаридозом в подмосковном колхозе [A mass campaign against ascaridiosis in the population of a kolkhoz near Moscow] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 1 (1), pp. 37–45. [W^m.]

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 1 (6), Dec., pp. 215, 216. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Гельминтологическое обследование коренного населения Кабардино-Балкарской автономной области (Работа 129-й союзной гельминтологической экспедиции) (Etude helminthologique de la population aborigène de la région autonome des Kabardes et des Balkars) <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 5 (6), pp. 958–960. [W^m.]

1937 a.—Экспериментальное изучение химиотерапии трихоцефалоза. I. Трихоцефалоз белых мышей (Etude expérimentale de la chimio-thérapie de la trichocéphalose. I. Trichocéphalose des souris blanches) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazi-

SHIKHOBALOVA, NADEZHDA P.—Continued.

tol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 6 (3), pp. 389–400. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Иммунитет при гельминтозах. I. Иммунитет белых мышей к суперинвазии *Trichocephalus muris* (L'immunité dans les helminthoses. I. L'immunité des souris blanches vers une superinvasion par le *Trichocephalus muris*) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 9 (3), pp. 245–254. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Иммунитет при гельминтозах. II. Влияние интенсивности инвазии на развитие власоглавов у белых мышей (Immunity in helminthic diseases. II. The influence of the intensity of infestation on the development of *Trichocephalus* in albino mice) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 10 (3–4), pp. 340–349. [W^m.]

1941 b.—Иммунитет при гельминтозах. III. Влияние интенсивности первичного заражения на напряженность иммунитета к суперинвазии белых мышей *Trichocephalus muris* (Schrank, 1788) (Immunity in helminthic disease. III. The influence of the intensity of the primary infestation on the degree of resistance of albino mice to *Trichocephalus muris* [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 10 (3–4), pp. 349–352. [W^m.]

1943 a.—К вопросу эпидемиологии аскаридоза и трихоцефалеза. Основные причины очагового распределения аскаридоза и трихоцефалеза [The epidemiology of ascariasis and trichocephalosis. Basic causes of the area distribution of ascariasis and trichocephalosis] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 12 (6), pp. 81–85. [W^m.]

1943 b.—К вопросу очагового распределения аскаридоза и трихоцефалеза в Средней Азии [The area distribution of ascariasis and trichocephalosis in central Asia] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 12 (6), pp. 69–77. [W^m.]

1945 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 12 (5), Aug., pp. 90, 92. [W^a.]

1945 b.—[The main causes of the local incidence of ascariasis and trichuriasis: A survey of the literature] [Abstract of 1943 a] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 12 (5), Aug., pp. 90, 92. [W^a.]

1948 a.—[*Lemdana corvicola*, new Filaria of birds] (In Skrijabin, K. I.; and Shikhobalova, N. P. Filariae of animals and man. Moskva. pp. 220–222, fig. 71). [W^a.]

SHIKHOBALOVA, NADEZHDA P.; and BRANZBURG, M. S.

1933 a.—Essai de dosage rationnel de la santonine dans le traitement de l'ascaridose infantile <Arch. Méd. Enf., v. 36 (6), June, pp. 352–358. [W^a.]

SHIKHOBALOVA, NADEZHDA P.; and GORODILOVA, L. I.

1944 a.—Действие ультрафиолетовой части солнечного спектра на яйца аскарид [The effect of the ultra-violet part of the sun spectrum on the eggs of *Ascaris*] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 13 (6), pp. 69–71. [W^m.]

1945 a.—Зависимость низкого процента аскаридоза и трихоцефалеза в Самарканде от климатических и микроклиматических факторов (Dependence of the small percentage of ascariasis and trichocephalosis on climatic and microclimatic factors in Samarkand) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 14 (4), pp. 23–30. [W^a.]

SHIKHOVALOVA, NADEZHDA P.; and LEIKINA, E. S.
1945 a.—Зависимость низкого процента аскаридоза и трихоцефалеза в Коканде от климатических условий местности (Dependence of the small percentage of ascaridosis and trichocephalosis on the climatic conditions of the locality at Kokand) [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 14 (4), pp. 30–33. [W^a.]

SHIKHOVALOVA, NADEZHDA P.; and NEMIROVSKIĬ, A. M.

1940 a.—К вопросу о связи энтеробиоза с детскими вульвовагинитами [Sur la rapport de l'enterobiose avec les vulvovaginites chez les enfants] [Russian text] <Pediatrifiā, Moskva (1), pp. 72–77. [W^m.]

SHIKHOVALOVA, NADEZHDA P.; and POPOVA, N. V.

1937 a.—Влияние белковых и липоидных субстанций лентеца широкого на кровь экспериментальных животных [The action of the albuminous and lipidal substances of broad tapeworm on the blood of experimental animals] [Russian Text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 587–606. [W^a.]

SHIKHOVALOVA, NADEZHDA P.; and SEMENOVA, N. E.

1940 a.—Гексилрезорцин и его применение для дегельминтизации при аскаридозе [Héxylrésorcine et son application dans la déshelminthisation pendant l'ascaridose] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 9 (6), pp. 626–629. [W^a.]

1942 a.—К вопросу о клинике и лечении стронгилоидоза (On the clinic and treatment of strongyloidosis) [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 11 (5), pp. 76–83. [W^m.]

1944 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 41 (5), May, pp. 411–413. [W^a.]

SHIKHOVALOVA, NADEZHDA P.; and SOKOLOVA, E. V.

1932 a.—Appréciation de l'efficacité de la santonine dans l'ascaridose infantile établie par le contrôle des vers expulsés et l'ovoscopie subséquente. Etudes expérimentales sur l'efficacité de la santonine dans l'ascaridose humaine <Rev. Franç. Pédiat., v. 8 (5), pp. 610–620. [W^m.]

SHILLER, NADEZHDA [Шиллеръ, Надежда] See YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and SHILLER, NADEZHDA.

SHILLINGER, JACOB EDWARD. [1880–] [Sr. Vet., in Chg. Sect. Dis. Control Div. Wildlife Research, Bureau Biol. Surv., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [For biography and port. see J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 93, n. s., v. 46 (1), July 1938, p. 7] [W^a.] [See also Green, Robert Gladding; and Shillinger, Jacob Edward; and Hall, Maurice Crowther; and Shillinger, Jacob Edward; and Hall, Maurice Crowther; Shillinger, Jacob Edward; and Cram, Eloise Blaine; and Larson, Carl L.; Shillinger, Jacob Edward; and Green, Robert Gladding; and Morley, L. C.; and Shillinger, Jacob Edward; and Quortrup, Erling R.; and Shillinger, Jacob Edward]

1923 a.—[Migration of *Belascaris marginata* larvae and their presence through prenatal infection in newly born pups] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), June, p. 245. [Issued Aug. 22] [W^a.]

1924 a.—Attachment of one parasite to another in the host <J. Parasitol., v. 10 (4), June, pp. 210–211. [W^a.]

1924 b.—An attempt to produce intrauterine infestation in swine <J. Parasitol., v. 10 (4), June, p. 210. [W^a.]

1925 a.—[Two cales of *Ancylostoma caninum* attached to female] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), June, p. 221. [Issued Aug. 29] [W^a.]

SHILLINGER, JACOB EDWARD—Continued.

1926 a.—[Coccidiosis in chickens] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 19, 1925] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (3), Mar., p. 179. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Anthelmintic properties of santonin <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 34 (9) May 1, pp. 839–845. [Issued June] [W^a.]

1927 b.—Idem <Vet. Rec., v. 7 (40), Oct. 1, pp. 835–837. [W^a.]

1927 c.—Idem <Vet. Bull., [Mimeographed Suppl. to Army Med. Bull.], v. 20 (5), Nov. 9, pp. 217–220. [W^a.]

1927 d.—Practical control measures for parasites <North Am. Vet., v. 8 (10), Oct., pp. 49–56. [W^a.]

1927 e.—Idem <Vet. Med., v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 401–409, 9 figs. [W^a.]

1927 f.—[Santonin overrated as an anthelmintic] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., p. 72. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

1929 a.—Fox practice (In Interesting notes from the Northwestern Ass'n) <North Am. Vet., v. 10 (9), Sept., p. 58. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Diseases and parasites of silver foxes and appropriate treatments <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 76, n. s. v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 75–80. [W^a.]

1930 b.—The veterinarian and the silver fox industry <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 76, n. s. v. 29 (4), Apr., pp. 550–556. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Veterinary problems on fur farms <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 78, n. s., v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 12–18. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Importance of disease in wild-life administration <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 81, n. s., v. 34 (5), Nov., pp. 601–609, illus. [W^a.]

[1933 a].—Prevention and control of disease in propagated game birds <Tr. 19. Am. Game Conf. (New York City, Nov. 28–30, 1932), pp. 320–327. [W^a.]

1934 a.—The significance of wild-life diseases <Proc. 5. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Canada, 1933), v. 4, pp. 2977–2980. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Diagnosing disease in game <Tr. 21. Am. Game Conf. (New York City, Jan. 21–23), pp. 418–424. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Parasites in wildlife. (In Giltner, Ward; et al. Report of committee on parasitic diseases) <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 86, n. s., v. 39 (3), Mar., pp. 439–440. [W^a.]

1935 c.—Idem <Proc. 38. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Ill., Dec. 5–7, 1934), pp. 439–440. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Government research on diseases of fur animals <Vet. Med., v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 508–509, illus. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Parasites in wildlife (In Giltner, Ward; et al. Report of committee on parasitic diseases) <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 88, n. s., v. 41 (3), Mar., pp. 423–431. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Disease relationship of domestic stock and wildlife <Tr. 2. North Am. Wildlife Conf. (Mar. 1–4, St. Louis, Missouri), pp. 298–302. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Diseases of fur animals <Farmers' Bull. (1777) U. S. Dept. Agric., July, pp. 1–22, illus. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Government research on diseases of fur animals [Reprint of 1936 a] <Fur Animal Pract. (Frick), pp. 18–19, illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Coccidiosis in muskrats influenced by water levels <J. Wildlife Management, v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 233–234. [W^a.]

SHILLINGER, JACOB EDWARD—Continued.

- 1938 b.—Deer in relation to fever tick eradication in Florida <Tr. 3. North Am. Wildlife Conf. (Baltimore, Md., Feb. 14-17), pp. 882-885. [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—Diseases of fur animals <National Fur News, v. 10, Feb., pp. 4, 15-16. [Ur.]
- 1939 a.—Relationship of diseases common to game birds and domestic poultry <Proc. 7. World's Poultry Cong. (Cleveland, Ohio, July 28-Aug. 7), pp. 241-243. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—What to do about tapeworms. Based on the writings of Dr. J. E. Shillinger <Black Fox Mag., v. 22 (10), Feb., pp. 7, 22-23, 25. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Grubs in mink <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 13 (5), Nov., p. 50. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Grubs in minks <Wildlife Leaflet (167). Fish and Wildlife Serv. U. S. Dept. Interior, Sept., 2 pp. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Grubs in minks <Am. Nat. Fur and Market J., v. 19 (2), July, p. 21, illus. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—Grubs in minks <Black Fox Mag., v. 25 (6), Oct., p. 22. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Diseases of farm-raised game birds <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1942), pp. 1226-1231, illus. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—Diseases of fur animals <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1942), pp. 1232-1238, illus. [W^a.]
- 1942 c.—Diseases of wildlife and their relationship to domestic livestock <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1942), pp. 1217-1225, illus. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Grubs in mink <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 17 (11), May, pp. 14, 16. [W^a.]
- SHILLINGER, JACOB EDWARD; and COBURN, DON R.
- 1940 a.—Diseases of game birds <Vet. Med., v. 35 (2), Feb., pp. 124-127. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Idem <Poultry Pract., Coll. Discuss. Vet. Med., pp. 143-145. [W^a.]
- SHILLINGER, JACOB EDWARD; and CRAM, ELOISE BLAINE.
- 1923 a.—Parasitic infestation of dogs before birth <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 63, n. s., v. 16 (2), May, pp. 200-203. [W^a.]
- SHILLINGER, JACOB EDWARD; and MORLEY, L. C.
- 1937 a.—Diseases of upland game birds <Farmers' Bull. (1781) U. S. Dept. Agric., 33 pp., illus. [Issued Aug.] [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Diseases of upland game birds. Part 3 <Game Breeder and Sportsman, v. 46 (6), June, pp. 110-111, 116-117. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—Diseases of upland game birds. Part 4 <Game Breeder and Sportsman, v. 46 (7), July, pp. 128-130. [W^a.]
- SHILLINGER, JACOB EDWARD; and RUSH, WILLIAM MARSHALL.
- 1937 a.—Post-mortem examinations of wild birds and mammals <Misc. Publication (270) U. S. Dept. Agric., May, 16 pp., illus. Washington, D. C. [W^a.]
- SHILLINGER, JACOB EDWARD; and WETMORE, PSYCHE W.
- 1938 a.—Sarcosporidiosis a protozoan disease of wildlife <Tr. 3. North Am. Wildlife Conf. (Baltimore, Md., Feb. 14-17), pp. 898-901. [W^a.]
- SHILLITOE, BUXTON.
- 1863 a.—Cysticercus from the tongue of a child <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 14, p. 170. [W^m.]
- SHILSTON, A. D.
- 1913 a.—The preparation of caustic soda and sulphur dip <Agric. J. Union South Africa, v. 6 (5), Nov., pp. 746-749. [W^a.]

SHILSTON, ARTHUR WILFRED. [?1885-1919] [M.R.C.V.S.; 2. Bacteriologist, Imp. Bacteriol. Lab., Muktesar] [For biography and port., see Agric. J. India, v. 14 (5), Oct., 1919, p. 699, pl. 21] [W^a.] [See also Sheather, Alfred Leslie; and Shilston, Arthur Wilston]

- 1913 a.—Notes on Zuzuland trypanosomes <2. Rep. Director Vet. Research, Dept. Agric. Union South Africa (1912), pp. 345-361, pls. 38-39. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Sheep scab. Observations on the life-history of *Psoroptes communis* var. *ovis*, and some points connected with the epizootiology of the disease in South Africa <3. and 4. Rep. Director Vet. Research, Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, Nov., pp. 69-98. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—Sheep scab. Observations on the life history of *Psoroptes communis*, var. *ovis*, and some points connected with the epizootiology of the disease in South Africa <J. Compt. Path. and Therap., v. 29 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 290-318. [W^a.]
- SHIMAKURA, KYOJIRO. [Zool. Inst. Fac. Agric., Hokkaido Imp. Univ.]
- 1934 a.—Some characteristics of *Soboliphyme* sp., a new nematode from *Martes zibellina sahalinensis* Ognev <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 187-190, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- SHIMAKURA, KYOJIRO; and ODAJIMA, KOICHI.
- 1934 a.—*Soboliphyme sahalinense* n. sp., (nematodes) from *Martes zibellina sahalinensis* Ognev <Tr. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 13 (3), June, pp. 341-350, figs. 1-2, pl. 10, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- SHIMAMURA, S. [See also Tsunoda, T.; and Shimamura, S.]
- SHIMAMURA, S.; and TSUNODA, T.
- (1905 a).—Pathology of katayama disease; supplementary report on the cause of Jacksonian epilepsy and emboli of cerebral artery <Kyoto Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 2 (5).
- 1907 a.—Ein Fall von Distoma im Gehirn [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 21 (3), Feb. 5, pp. 1-29 (pp. 111-139), pl. [W^m.]
- SHIMAMURA, TORAI. [Vet. Inst., Agric. Coll., Tokyo Imp. Univ.]
- 1925 a.—A chemical and pharmacological study on the toxic principle of the ascarid [Abstract of paper to be read Oct. 14] <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med., Abstr. Scient. Papers 6. Cong., pp. 279-281. [W^m.]
- 1925 b.—Ueber das Askaron, einen toxischen Bestandteil der helminthen besonders der Askariden und seine biologische Wirkung. (Mitteilung (II)). <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 189-215 [in German]; Japanese summary, pp. 215-217, pl. 7, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- [1926 a].—A chemical and pharmacological study on the toxic principle of the ascarid <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 6 Bien. Cong. (Tokyo, 1925), v. 1, pp. 337-339. [W^a.]
- SHIMAMURA, TORAI; and FUJII, HAJIME.
- 1916 a.—[Askaron, a toxin extracted from *Ascaris lumbricoides*] [Japanese text] Sainkaku Zasshi, Tokyo (249), pp. 785-820 (pp. 25-60); (250), pp. 851-892 (pp. 9-50). [W^c.]
- 1916 b.—Ueber das Askaron, ein toxischer Bestandteil [sic] der Helminthen, besonders der Askariden und seine biologische Wirkung. [Part I] [Japanese text] <Chuo Jui Kai Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 29 (7), 20 Juli, pp. 431-474 (pp. 1-44); (8) 20 Aug., pp. 495-543 (pp. 1-49). [W^a.]

SHIMAMURA, TORAI; and FUJII, HAJIME—Cont.

1917 a.—[“Askaron” a toxin extracted from *Ascaris lumbricoides*] [Abstract of 1916 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 10 (3), Sept. 15, pp. 117–118. [W^a.]

1917 b.—Ueber das Askaron, einen toxischen Bestandteil der Helminthen besonders der Ascariden und seine biologische Wirkung. (Mitteilung I) <J. Coll. Agric. Imp. Univ. Tokyo, v. 3 (4), June 15, pp. 189–258, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

SHIMANSKI, Z. See Shimanskii, E.

SHIMANSKII, E. [Шиманский, Э.] [Vrach]

1888 a.—*Botriocephalus latus* — причина прогрессивной злокачественной анемии. [*Bothriocephalus latus* as cause of progressive pernicious anaemia] [Russian text] <Russk. Med., v. 13 (36), 25 Sept., pp. 574–576. [W^m.]

SHIMER, STANLEY R. [M. S. Asst. Chem. New Hampshire Agric. Exper. Station] See Martin, Carl L.; Charles, Thomas Burr; Durgin, Roslyn C.; and Shimer, Stanley R.

SHIMIDZU, K. [Dr. Asst. Chir. Klin. Kaiserlich. Univ. Tokio]

1935 a.—Ein Operationsfall von Schistosomiasis cerebri <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 182 (3), pp. 401–407, illus. [Issued July 23] [W^m.]

SHIMIDZU, SADAQ.

(1928 a).—A contribution to the clinical knowledge of ancylostomiasis. I. Communication <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 6 (1), Feb.

1928 b.—Idem [Abstract] Japan Med. World, v. 8 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 244–245. [W^a.]

SHIMIZU.

(1917 a).—[*Opisthorchis sinensis*] <Osaka Igakkwai Zasshi, p. 16.

SHIMIZU, E. See Musho, K.; Oshoko, Y.; and Shimizu, E.

SHIMIZU, K.; and KAWADA, T.

(1937 a).—Prevention of distomiasis hepatis as carried out in Okayama Prefecture <J. Pub. Health Ass. Japan, v. 13 (9), Sept., pp. 1–4.

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 35 (4), Apr., pp. 269–270. [W^a.]

SHIMIZU, KAKOKOROZARO. See Kono, Michio; and Shimizu, Kakokorozaro.

SHIMIZU, SHIGEHISA. See Miyagawa, Yoneji; and Shimizu, Shigehisa.

SHIMIZU, SHIGEYA. See Miyagawa, Yoneji; Ishii, Nobutaro; and Shimizu, Shigeya; and Ishii, Nobutaro; Sawada, Toshisada; and Shimizu, Shigeya.

SHIMIZU, TACHU. [See also Yano, Shizumasa; Shimizu, Tachu; Shirai, Shichiro; and Kaneko, Takeo; and Ono, Sadao; Inoue, Taro; and Shimizu, Tachu]

SHIMKEVICH, VLADIMIR MIKHAILOVICH. [1858–1923] [Шимкевичъ, Владиміръ Михайловичъ] [For biography, port. and bibliography, see Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Lfub. Estestvozn. Moskva, v. 57, 1889, signature 10, pp. 17–8], pl. 20.] [Russian text] [W^c.] [For necrology see Izvest. Ross. Akad. Nauk, 6 s., v. 17 (1–18), Jan. 15–Dec. 15, 1923, [1924], pp. 4–7] [Russian text] [W^a.]

1883. a.—О паразитизмѣ личинокъ овода въ ухѣ человека [Parasitism of fly larvae in the human ear] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 20, Noiabr, pp. 657–663. [W^m.]

1884 a.—Zur Frage nach der Veränderung der *Sarcopsylla penetrans* unter dem Einflusse

SHIMKEVICH, VLADIMIR MIKHAILOVICH—Cont.

des Parasitismus <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (183), v. 7, Dec. 15, pp. 673–676. [W^a.]

1885 a.—Ueber eine neue Gattung, der Sarcopsyllidæ-Familie <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (187), v. 8, 9. Feb., pp. 75–78. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1886 a.—[O *Dithyridium lacertae*] [Russian text] <Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Lfub. Estestvozn. Moskva, v. 50 (1), col. 104–109, figs. 1–19. [W^c.]

1886 b.—О новомъ родѣ семейства Sarcopsyllidae [The new genus of the family Sarcopsyllidae] [Russian text] <Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Lfub. Estestvozn. Moskva, v. 50 (1), col. 163–169, figs. 1–4. [W^c.]

1894 a.—Ueber die exkretorische Thätigkeit des Mitteldarmes der Würmer <Biol. Centralbl., v. 14 (23), 1 Dec., pp. 838–841. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1896 a.—Sur les premiers stades du développement des copépodes parasitaires <Compt. Rend. 3. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Leyde, 16–21 Sept. 1895), pp. 503–504. [W^c, W^a.]

1896 b.—Studien über parasitische Copepoden <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 61 (3), 23 Juni, pp. 339–362, fig. 1, pls. 14–16. [W^a, W^s.]

1898 a.—О набліуденіяхъ I. O. Pekarskago nad razvitiem *Peltogaster paguri*. (Ueber die Untersuchungen von J. O. Pekarsky über die Entwicklung von *Peltogaster paguri*) <Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburg. Obsh. Estestvois., Vypusk 1; Protok. Zased., v. 28 (6), Oct., 1897, pp. 211–213, 1 fig.; German summary, pp. 218–219. [Issued Jan. 21] [W^c.]

1899 a.—Einige Worte über die Entwicklung der parasitischen Copepoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (581), v. 22, 6 März, pp. 111–114. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1899 b.—Ueber besondere Zellen in der Leibeshöhle der Nematoden <Biol. Centralbl., v. 19 (12), 15 Juni, pp. 407–410, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SHIMKIN, MICHAEL BORIS [M.D., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] and ANDERSON, HAMILTON HOLLAND.

1936 a.—Acute toxicities of rotenone and mixed pyrethrins in mammals <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 34 (2), Mar., pp. 135–138. [W^a.]

SHIMOKAWA, HACHIO; and INOUE, HISASHI.

1938 a.—Ein Fall von *Cysticercus cellulosae hominis* [Japanese text; German summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (403), v. 37 (10), Oct., pp. 1524–1529 (pp. 24–29). [W^a.]

SHIMOMURA, SHIRO. [See also Ando, Akira; and Shimomura, Shiro.]

1923 a.—Das weitere Schicksal des nicht per os (non peroral) in den Tierkörper eingeführten *Sparganum mansoni* [Japanese text; German summary] <Hifuka Kiyo, Kyoto, v. 2 (2), Nov. 1, pp. 145–159, illus. [Ch^c.]

SHIMONEK, A. [M. D., St. Paul, Minnesota.]

1884 a.—Larvæ of *Oestrus bovis* in human skin [Letter to editor] <Med. and Surg. Reporter (1432), v. 51 (6), Aug. 9, pp. 164–165. [W^m.]

1884 b.—Larvæ of the *Oestrus bovis* in and beneath the human skin <Northwest. Lancet, v. 4 (5), Dec. 1, pp. 62–63. [W^m.]

SHIMONER, F. See Shimonek, A.

SHIMURA, GENYO.

(1882 a).—[*Echinococcus*] [Japanese text] <Tokei Ijishinshi (233), Sept. 19. [W^m.]

- SHIMURA, SÔHEI. [Dr.]
 1916 a.—Ueber das Vorhandensein der harmlosen Tetragenaamoeba einer neuer Amöbenart [Japanese text] <Tokyo Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 30 (19), Oct. 5, pp. 1137-1162, pl.; German summary, pp. 1-2. [W^m.]
 1918 a.—A new non-pathogenic tetragenous amoeba. 1 <J. Exper. Med., v. 28 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 415-428, pls. 44-45, figs. 1-42. [W^a.]
 1919 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen der harmlosen Tetragenaamoeba, einer neuen Amöbenart. Mitteilung I. <Mitt. Med. Fak. K. Univ. Kyushu, v. 5 (1), pp. 27-48, pls. [W^e.]
 1921 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 17 (3), Apr. 15, pp. 165-166. [W^a.]
 1923 a.—Initial hepatic carcinoma harbouring numerous liver distomes [Abstract of report before Gen. Sess. Sect. Med. Cong., Sect. Int. Med., 3 Apr] <Japan Med. World, v. 3 (5), May 15, p. 114. [W^a.]
 SHIMURA, SÔHEI; and OGAWA, TERUJI.
 (1920 a).—[On the filariform larvae found in vomit of a patient infested with Strongyloides] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2197), Oct. 2, pp. 1829-1836.
 1922 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 19 (3), Apr., p. 223. [W^a.]
 SHINDÔ, BUNJI. [Zool. Inst., Fac. Agric., Tokyo Imp. Univ.]
 1929 a.—On the seasonal and depth distributions of some worms in the soil <J. Coll. Agric. Imp. Univ. Tokyo, v. 10 (2), Mar. 20, pp. 159-171, graphs 1-2. [W^a.]
 (1929 b).—Seasonal and vertical distribution of Microdrilus and nematodes in the soil in Tokyo [Japanese text] <J. Applied Zool., v. 1 (1), pp. 18-26.
 SHINDÔ, N.
 (1927 a).—On serum-amylase in hookworm disease <Nihon Shyokakibyô Gakkwai Zasshi, v. 26 (1-2).
 1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sc. Pt. VI. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Jan., p. 241. [W^a.]
 SHINE, FRANCIS E. [M. D., Bisbee, Arizona]
 1911 a.—Report of a case of hook-worm disease in Arizona <South. Calif. Pract., v. 26 (10); Oct., pp. 490-491. [W^m.]
 SHINGAREVA, A. I.
 1906 a.—Ueber die Hämosporidien der Fledermäuse [Abstract of 1906 c] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 38 (1-3), 20 März, pp. 12-13. [W^a, W^m.]
 1906 b.—Hämosporidia of bats [Abstract of 1906 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June 20, p. 322. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
 1906 c.—Des hémospories des chauves-souris <Ark. Biol. Nauk., v. 12 (3), pp. 182-189, 1 pl., figs. 1-25 [W^a.]
 (1911 a).—Кровепаразиты тушканчика (*Trypanosoma berestnevi* n. sp., Grahamia, и *Hepatozoon jaculi*) (рукопись) [Blood parasites of jerboas (*Trypanosoma berestnevi* n. sp., Grahamia, and *Hepatozoon jaculi*) (Mss.)] [Russian text]
 SHINGAREVA, A. I.; DEMIDOVA, P. N.; and KUDRYAVTSEV, V. I.
 1928 a.—Новый вид нематоды *Rhabditis gracilis*, обнаруженный у человека (Neue Art der beim Menschen entdeckten Nematode *Rhabditis gracilis*) <Sborn. Posv. 30. Nauchn., Vrachebn., Ped. i Obsh. Delat. Prof. S. A. Brushteina, pp. 178-196, figs. 1-6; German summary, pp. 196-197. [W^a.]
 SHINGAREVA, A. I.; DEMIDOVA, P. N.; and POPOVA, O. V.
 (1927 a).—[*Diphyllobothrium latum*] <Zhurnal Uoversh. Vrach. (7-8).
 SHINN, H. L. [Lt. Comdr., Med. Corps, U. S. Army]
 1927 a.—Creeping eruption; report of case <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 25 (3), July, pp. 632-633. [W^a.]
 SHINOSAKI, K. See Ito, Tetsuta; Matsusaki, S.; Amaya, K.; Shinosaki, K.; Yamamoto, M.; and Imai, I.
 SHINOWARA.
 1907 a.—Ueber *Ankylostoma duodenale* [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 21 (5), 5 März, pp. 1-47, 4 pls. [W^m.]
 SHINOYA, HISASHI. [Dr., Path. Inst. K. Hokkaido-Univ., Sapporo] See Fujii, Tamotsu; Shinoya, Hisashi; Saito, Setsu; and Ansai, Shintoku.
 SHINSHI, B.
 (1911 a).—The relation of albuminuria in scabies <Sei-i-Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 30 (4).
 SHINTAKE, TAMI.
 1924 a.—Ueber die Beeinflussung der Vermehrung der Trypanosomen durch "Bayer 205" <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen.-Hyg., v. 27 (12), 1923, pp. 433-444. [Issued Jan.] [W^a.]
 SHIONOYA, HISASHI. See Fujii, Tamotsu; Saito, Setsu; and Shionoya, Hisashi.
 SHIOZAWA, S. See Koshina, M.; Shiozawa, S.; and Kitayama, K.
 SHIOZAWA, SOICHI. [Med. Klin. Prof. Dr. R. Inada, K. Univ. Tokyo]
 1928 a.—Immunologische Beziehung zwischen verschiedenen Leptospiren <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 109 (1-4), 26 Okt., pp. 80-93. [W^a.]
 SHIOZAWA, SOICHI; and ANJOW, SABURO.
 1928 a.—Zur Frage der Infektion von *Leptospira icteroides*, *icterohaemorrhagiae* und *Hebdomadis* durch Mückenübertragung <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 4 (5), May, pp. 248-251. [W^a.]
 SHIPACHEV, V. I. [Шипачевъ, В. И.]
 1913 a.—Къ казуистикъ эхинококковыхъ заболѣваний. Эхинококкъ селезенки [On the casuistics of echinococcosis. Echinococcus of the spleen] [Russian text] <Khirurgiya (198), v. 33, June, pp. 778-780, illus. [W^m.]
 1914 a.—Замѣтка о паразитахъ рыбъ Томскаго рынка [Parasites of fish of the Tomsk market] [Russian text] <Sibirsk. Vrach. Tomsk, v. 1 (27), July 6, pp. 475-477; (28), July 13, pp. 491-494, illus. [W^m.]
 SHIPEROVICH, V. IA. [Шиперович, В. Я.]
 1936 a.—Лесная зоология [Forest zoology]. 199 pp., illus., pls. Leningrad. [W^a.]
 SHIPILIN, A. S. [Шипилин, А. С.] See Perevodchikova, L. N.; and SHIPILIN, A. S.
 SHIPLEY, (Sir) ARTHUR EVERETT. [1861-1927] [M. A., Hon. D. Sc., F. R. S., Master Christ's Coll., Cambridge Univ.] [For necrology and port. see Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B (727), v. 103, Nov. 1, 1928, pp. i-viii, pl.] [W^a.] [For necrology see Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Sess. 140 (1927-28), Nov. 1928, pp. 130-137] [W^e.] [See also Manson, (Sir) Patrick; and Shipley, (Sir) Arthur Everett; and Nuttall, George Henry Falkner; and Shipley, (Sir) Arthur Everett]
 1879 a.—Trichinosis [Abstract, in Current Notes] <Am. J. Micr., N. Y., v. 4 (7-9), July-Sept., p. 183. [W^m.]
 1894 a.—Notes on nematode parasites from the animals in the Zoological Gardens, London <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (3), Oct. 1, pp. 531-533, pl. 35, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^e.]
 1894 b.—Notes on a dog's heart infested with *Filaria immitis* <Proc. Cambridge [Eng.] Phil. Soc., v. 8 (3), pp. 211-214, figs. A-B. [W^a.]

SHIPLEY, (Sir) ARTHUR EVERETT—Continued.

- 1895 a.—On a new parasite probably allied to *Echinorhynchus* <Proc. Cambridge [Eng.] Phil. Soc., v. 8 (5), pp. 277–278. [W^a.]
- 1896 a.—Nemathelminths and Chætognatha <Cambridge Nat. Hist., v. 2, pp. 121–194, figs. 62–105; Addendum to Chætognatha, p. 534. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 b.—Notes on parasites <Science Progress, v. 6, n. s., v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 78–83, figs. 1–2. [W^c, W^s.]
- 1896 c.—On *Arhynchus hemignathi*, a genus of Acanthocephala <Quart. J. Micr. Sc. (154), n. s., v. 39 (2), Aug., pp. 207–218, pl. 12, figs. 1–15. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 4 (9), 3 Mai, p. 307. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1897 b.—Note on the excretory cells of the Ascaridæ <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (541), v. 20, 30, Sept., p. 342. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1897 c.—New acanthocephalid [Abstract of 1896 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 527. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1898 a.—On *Drepanidotænia hemignathi*, a new species of tapeworm <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (160), v. 40 (4), Jan., pp. 613–621, pl. 46, figs. 1–10. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 b.—An attempt to revise the family "Lingualidæ" <Arch. Parasitol., Parts, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 52–80, figs. 1–23, 1 list. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1898 c.—Note on a new host of *Tristomum papillosum* Diesing <Ibidem (2), Avril, p. 354. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1898 d.—Note on the abnormality in *Dipylidium caninum* (Linné) <Ibidem, p. 354, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1898 e.—On a new host for *Sclerostomum equinum* O. F. Müller <Ibidem (4), Oct., p. 629. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1899 a.—*Arhynchus hemignathi* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., (167), n. s., v. 42 (3), Aug., p. 361. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 b.—Notes on the species of *Echinorhynchus* parasitic in the Cetacea <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 2 (2), Avril, pp. 262–269, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1900 a.—About *Echinorhynchus* of Cetacea <Ibidem, v. 3 (1), 15 Mai, p. 208. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1900 b.—Entozoa. (In Sharp, David, Fauna Hawaiensis [etc.], v. 2, pt. 4, pp. 427–441, pls. 13–14, figs. 1–25. Cambridge. [Published May 19] [W^a.]
- 1900 c.—A description of the Entozoa collected by Dr. Willey during his sojourn in the Western Pacific. (In Willey, A. Zool. Results. Pt. 5, Dec., pp. 531–568, figs. A–G, pls. 54–56, figs. 1–36. Cambridge.) [W^c.]
- 1901 a.—On some parasites found in *Echinus esculentus* L. <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (174), v. 44 (2), Mar., pp. 281–290, pl. 18, figs. 1–8. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 b.—Nemathelminthes and Chætognatha <Cambridge Nat. Hist., v. 2, pp. 121–194, figs. 62–105. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1901 c.—On a new species of *Bothriocephalus* <Proc. Cambridge [Eng.] Phil. Soc., v. 11 (3), pp. 209–213, pl. 3, figs. 1–15. [W^c.]
- 1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (2), 28 Jan., pp. 44–45. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1902 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 c] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 32 (2), 12 Aug., p. 50. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 c.—Nematoda <Encycl. Brit., 10. ed., v. 31, new vol. 7, pp. 118–120, figs. 1–5. [W^c.]

SHIPLEY, (Sir) ARTHUR EVERETT—Continued.

- 1902 d.—Nemertina <Ibidem, pp. 120–122, figs. 1–3. [W^c.]
- 1902 e.—See 1903 m.
- 1902 f.—See 1903 n.
- 1903 a.—On the nematodes parasitic in the earthworm [Abstract of 1903 n] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (12), June 19, pp. 418–419. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1903 b.—On a collection of parasites from the Soudan. [Abstract of 1903 m] <Ibidem, p. 419. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 m] <Ibidem (25), 15 Dec., p. 901. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1903 d.—A pot of basil [*Ocimum viride* Willd., a plant mosquito repellent] <Nature, London. (1731), v. 67, Jan. 1, pp. 205–206, fig. 1. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 e.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp., 1 fig. London. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1903 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 d] <Brit. Med. J. (2196), v. 1, Jan. 31, pp. 281–282, fig. 1. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 d] <Ibidem (2223), v. 2, Aug. 8, pp. 323–324. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 h.—*Ocimum viride* Willd. as a prophylactic against mosquitos [Abstract of 1903 d] <N. York Med. J. (1267), v. 77 (11), Mar. 14, p. 488. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 i.—Some parasites from Ceylon <Spolia Zeylanica (3), v. 1, Nov., pp. 45–55, pl. 1, figs. 1–17. [W^c.]
- 1903 k.—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp., 1 pl. 17 figs. [n. p.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1903 l.—On the ento-parasites collected by the "Skeat Expedition" to Lower Siam and the Malay Peninsula in the years 1899–1900 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 2 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 145–156, pl. 16, figs. 1–12. [W^a, W^s.]
- [1903 m].—On a collection of parasites from the Soudan <Arch. Parasitol., Paris (1902), v. 6 (4), 1 Fév., pp. 604–612, pl. 7, figs. 1–9. [Issued Feb. 1] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- [1903 n].—On the nematodes parasitic in the earthworm <Arch. Parasitol., Paris (1902), v. 6 (4), Feb. 1, pp. 619–623. [Issued Feb. 1] [W^a.]
- 1904 a.—The orders of insects <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 27 (7–8), 26 Jan., pp. 259–262. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Some parasites from Ceylon [Abstract of 1903 i] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (10), 31 Mai, p. 306. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1904 c.—On a collection of parasites from the Soudan [Abstract of 1903 m] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 35 (5–6), 8 Juli, p. 188. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 m] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 44. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1905 b.—On the nematodes parasitic in the earthworm [Abstract of 1903 n] <Ibidem, p. 42. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1905 c.—*Cladorchis watsoni* (Conyngham); a human parasite from Africa <Thompson Yates Lab. Rep., n. s., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 129–135, pl. 4, figs. 1–10. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 d.—Idem. Reprint. 9 pp., pl. 4, 10 figs. Liverpool. [W^a.]
- 1905 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 c] <Lancet. London (4258), v. 168, v. 1 (14), Apr. 8, p. 950. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 c] <Brit. Med. J. (2341), v. 2, Nov. 11, p. 1298. [W^a, W^m.]

SHIPLEY, (Sir) ARTHUR EVERETT—Continued.

- 1905 g.—On the ento-parasites collected by the "Skeat-Expedition" to Lower Siam and the Malay Peninsula in the years 1899–1900 [Abstract of 1903 i] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 12 (1–2), 31 Jan., p. 15. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1905 h.—On Professor Loos's [sic] recent researches on *Ankylostoma* (the miner's worm) <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (74. Meet., Cambridge, 1904), pp. 596–597. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 i.—Notes on ento-parasites from the Zoological Gardens, London, and elsewhere <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 1 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 248–253, fig. 52. [Published Aug.] [W^a, W^s.]
- 1905 k.—Notes on a collection of parasites belonging to the Museum of University College, Dundee <Proc. Cambridge [Eng.] Phil. Soc., v. 13, pt. 2, May 24, pp. 95–102, 2 figs. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1905 l.—Notes on cestodes [Abstract of 1905 k] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., p. 440. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- (1905 m).—Notes on parasites. (Fauna & Geogr. Maldive Laccadive Archip. v. 2, p. 846).
- 1906 a.—Insects as carriers of disease [Extract from address delivered before Brit. Ass., Pretoria] <Scient. Am. Suppl. (1571), v. 61, Feb. 10, pp. 25174–25175. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1906 b.—The possible importance of earthworms as a factor in the spread of disease [Letter to editor dated Aug. 15] <Lancet, London (4330), v. 171, v. 2 (8), Aug. 25, p. 522. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 a.—Cestoda (National Antarctic Expedition 1901–1904. Natural history. v. 3: Zoology and botany (Invertebrata: Marine Algæ, musci). 6 pp., 1 pl., 8 figs. London.) [W^c.]
- 1907 b.—Antarctic cestodes [Abstract of 1907 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 556. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1908 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 15 (16–17), 29 Sept., p. 501. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1908 b.—Pearls & parasites. xv+232 pp., 7 pls. London. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1908 c.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Econom. Biol., v. 3 (3), Oct. 28, pp. 95–96. [W^a.]
- [1908 d].—Interim report on the parasites of grouse. 12 pp. [London] [W^a.]
- 1908 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Lancet, London (4450), v. 175, v. 2 (24), Dec. 12, pp. 1755–1756. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1908 f.—The relation of Entozoa to the mucous lining of the alimentary canal <Ibidem (4413), v. 174, v. 1 (13), Mar. 28, p. 938. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1908 g.—Idem [Abstract of discussion of 1908 f] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 125–126. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 h.—Note on *Cystidicola farionis* Fischer. A threadworm parasitic in the swim-bladder of a trout <Parasitology, v. 1 (2), June, pp. 190–192. [Published July 17] [W^a.]
- 1908 i.—Rats and their animal parasites <J. Econom. Biol., v. 3 (3), Oct. 28, pp. 61–83. [W^a.]
- 1909 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Lancet, London (4454), v. 176, v. 1 (2), Jan. 9, pp. 113–114. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1909 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 i] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 16 (17), 5 Oct., p. 523. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1909 c.—Interim report on the parasites of grouse [Abstract of 1908 d] <Ibidem, p. 524. [W^a, W^s.]

SHIPLEY, (Sir) ARTHUR EVERETT—Continued.

- 1909 d.—Notes on ento-parasites from the Zoological Gardens London, and elsewhere [Abstract of 1905 i] <Ibidem (9–10), 15 Juni, p. 274. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1909 e.—Note on the occurrence of *Triæno-phorus nodulosus* Rud. in the Norfolk Broads <Parasitology, v. 1 (4), Dec., 1908, pp. 280–281, 1 fig. [Published Mar. 11] [W^a.]
- 1909 f.—A cause of appendicitis and other intestinal lesions in man and other vertebrates <Ibidem, pp. 263–279. [Published Mar. 11] [W^a.]
- 1909 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 7 (8), 30 Avril, p. 354. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 h.—*Cystidicola farionis* [Abstract of 1908 h] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (1), Feb., p. 51. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1909 i.—Nematodes in grouse [Abstract of 1909 f] <Ibidem (3), June, p. 355. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1909 k.—Tapeworms in grouse [Abstract of 1909 f] <Ibidem, p. 356. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1909 l.—*Triæno-phorus nodulosus* [Abstract of 1909 e] <Ibidem, p. 356. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1909 m.—Cestoda [Abstract of 1907 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 44 (5), 15 Juli, p. 133. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 n.—Note on *Cystidicola farionis* Fischer. A thread worm parasitic in the swim-bladder of a trout [Abstract of 1908 h.] <Ibidem, p. 140. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 o.—The ectoparasites of the red grouse (*Lagopus scoticus*) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (2), Aug., pp. 309–334, pls. 35–47, figs. 1–34. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1909 p.—The thread-worms (Nematoda) of the red grouse (*Lagopus scoticus*) <Ibidem, pp. 335–350, pls. 48–55, figs. 1–46. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1909 q.—The tape-worms (Cestoda) of the red grouse (*Lagopus scoticus*) <Ibidem, pp. 351–363, pls. 56–60, figs. 1–23. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1909 r.—Internal parasites of birds allied to the grouse <Ibidem, pp. 363–368. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1909 s.—Note re rat parasites [Correction of 1908 i] <J. Econom. Biol., v. 4 (1), Apr. 23, p. 19. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 t.—On the relation of certain cestode and nematode parasites to bacterial disease <Ibidem (3), Sept. 30, pp. 61–71, fig. 1. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 u.—Appendices to Arachnida, 1 and 2. Tardigrada and Pentastomida <Cambridge Nat. Hist., v. 4, pp. 475–497, figs. 249–261. [W^a.]
- 1909 v.—*Anthobothrium crispum* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 34 (20–21), 10 Aug., p. 641. [W^a.]
- 1910 a.—Parasites of the willow grouse [Letter to editor] <Field, London (2986), v. 115, Mar. 19, p. 519. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—Rat fleas <Country Life, London (724), v. 28, Nov. 19, pp. 705–707, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]
- 1910 c.—Report upon two small collections of pentastomids with the description of a new species of *Porocephalus* <Parasitology, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 275–278, pl. 20, figs. 1–10. [Issued Oct. 22] [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—The diseases of hive-bees <Country Life, London (752), v. 29, June 3, pp. 827–828, figs. 1–3; (753), June 10, pp. 846–847, figs. 4–6. [W^a.]

SHIPLEY, (Sir) ARTHUR EVERETT—Continued.

- 1911 b.—The ectoparasites of the red grouse (*Lagopus scoticus*). (In *The grouse in health and in disease*. London. v. 1, pp. 347–371, pls. 53–56.) [W^a.]
- 1911 c.—“Grouse disease”—continued—strongylosis. Part 1. The threadworms (Nematoda). (In *The grouse in health and in disease*. London. v. 1, pp. 207–218, pl. 33, figs. 1–5.) [W^a.]
- 1911 d.—Rat fleas <J. Econom. Biol., v. 6 (1), Feb. 16, pp. 12–20, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]
- 1911 e.—Strongylosis in the sheep <Country Life, London (756), v. 30, July 1, pp. 34–36, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]
- 1911 f.—The tapeworms (Cestoda) of the red grouse (*Lagopus scoticus*). (In *The grouse in health and in disease*. London. v. 1, pp. 334–346, pl. 49–52; note by Wm. Bygrave, on the search for cysts, p. 346.) [W^a.]
- (1911 g).—Grouse disease. 15 pp. London.
- 1912 a.—Isle of Wight bee disease <Country Life, London (810), v. 32, July 13, pp. 62–63, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—La maladie du coq de Bruyère <Rev. Scient., Paris, v. 50 (17), 26 Oct., pp. 519–527. [W^a.]
- (1912 c).—Parasites of rat <Malaya Med. J., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 1–49.
- 1913 a.—Bee disease <Country Life, London (863), v. 34, July 19, pp. 79–80. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Grouse disease <Proc. Roy. Inst. Gr. Brit. (105), v. 20 (1), July, pp. 11–26, figs. 1–3. [W^c.]
- 1913 c.—Hook or tunnel worm disease <Country Life, London (868), v. 34, Aug. 23, pp. 255–257, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Bee diseases and their control <Country Life, London (911), v. 35, June 20, pp. 904–905. [W^a.]
- 1914 b.—Insects and war: Fleas [Letter to editor dated Oct. 20] <Brit. Med. J. (2808), v. 2, Oct. 24, p. 738. [W^a.]
- 1914 c.—Insects and war: Lice <Brit. Med. J. (2803), v. 2, Sept. 19, pp. 497–499, figs. a–b. [W^a.]
- 1914 d.—Insects and war: 2. The bed-bug (*Cimex lectularius*) <Brit. Med. J. (2804), v. 2, Sept. 26, pp. 527–529, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]
- 1914 e.—Insects and war: 3. Fleas <Brit. Med. J. (2805), v. 2, Oct. 3, pp. 568–569, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]
- 1914 f.—Insects and war: 5. Flies (1) the house fly (*Musca domestica*) <Brit. Med. J. (2807), v. 2, Oct. 17, pp. 662–664, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]
- 1914 g.—Insects and war: 6. Fleas (part 2) <Brit. Med. J. (2808), v. 2, Oct. 24, pp. 705–707, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]
- 1914 h.—Insects and war: 7. Mites: The harvest mite (*Trombidium*) <Brit. Med. J. (2809), v. 2, Oct. 31, pp. 750–752, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]
- 1914 i.—Insects and war: 8. Mites (part 2) (Demodex; sarcoptes, endo-parasitic mites) <Brit. Med. J. (2810), v. 2, Nov. 7, pp. 784–786, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]
- 1914 j.—Insects and war. 9. Ticks <Brit. Med. J. (2811), v. 2, Nov. 14, pp. 830–831, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]
- 1914 k.—Leeches <Brit. Med. J. (2813), v. 2, Nov. 28, pp. 916–919, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]
- 1914 l.—Leeches: Exotic leeches <Brit. Med. J. (2814), v. 2, Dec. 5, pp. 962–964, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]
- 1914 m.—One of the horrors of war <Country Life, London (922) v. 36, Sept. 5, p. 318. [W^a.]

SHIPLEY, (Sir) ARTHUR EVERETT—Continued.

- 1914 n.—Pseudo-parasitism <Parasitology, v. 6 (4), Jan. 31, pp. 351–352. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Barley straw and lice [Letter to editor dated Feb. 23] <Brit. Med. J. (2826), v. 1, Feb. 27, p. 401. [W^a.]
- 1915 b.—Flowers of sulphur and lice <Brit. Med. J. (2826), v. 1, Feb. 27, p. 395. [W^a.] [See Harman, Bishop, 1915 a]
- 1915 c.—Insects and war: 11. The mosquito (*Anopheles maculipennis*) <Brit. Med. J. (2824), v. 1, Feb. 13, pp. 284–285, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1915 d.—Insects and war: 12. The mosquito (*Anopheles maculipennis*) <Brit. Med. J. (2825), v. 1, Feb. 20, pp. 330–331, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
- 1915 e.—Leeches and the war [Letter to editor dated Jan. 27] <Lancet, London (4770), v. 188, v. 1 (5), Jan. 30, p. 255. [W^a.]
- 1915 f.—The minor horrors of war. 2. ed. 178 pp., illus. London. [W^a.]
- 1915 g.—Stomoxys, the stable-fly <Brit. Med. J. (2849), v. 2, Aug. 7, pp. 216–218, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]
- 1915 h.—The warble-fly—Hypoderma <Brit. Med. J. (2819), v. 1, Jan. 9, pp. 68–69, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—The minor horrors of war. 3. ed., 186 pp., illus., pl. London. [W^m.]
- 1916 b.—More minor horrors. 163 pp., 49 figs. London. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—Health and insect life in war and peace. A lecture (with lantern demonstrations) delivered at the Royal institute of public health <J. State Med., London, v. 25 (12), Dec. pp. 353–369. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Some ancient worthies in parasitology <J. Parasitol., v. 10 (4), June, pp. 182–187. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Historical preface [on leeches]. (In Harding, Walter Ambrose Heath; and Moore, John Percy. 1927 a), pp. v–xxxii. [W^a.]
- SHIPLEY, (Sir) ARTHUR EVERETT; and FEARN-SIDES, EDWARD GREAVES.
- 1906 a.—The effects of metazoan parasites on their hosts <J. Econom. Biol., v. 1 (2), Mar. 30, pp. 41–62. [W^a.]
- 1906 b.—Idem. Reprint. 22 pp. [London] [Lib. Stiles]
- 1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Lancet, London (4319), v. 170, v. 1 (23), June 9, pp. 1622–1623. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (19), Oct. 1, p. 308. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 16 (17), 5. Oct., p. 523. [W^a, W^s.]
- SHIPLEY, (Sir) ARTHUR EVERETT; and HORNELL, JAMES.
- 1904 a.—The parasites of the pearl oyster <Rep. Govt. Ceylon Pearl Oyster Fish. Gulf Manaar (Herdman), pt. 2, pp. 77–106, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–72. [W^c, W^s.]
- 1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micro. Soc. (6), Dec., pp. 702. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 b.—Further report on parasites <Rep. Govt. Ceylon Pearl Oyster Fish. Gulf Manaar (Herdman), pt. 3, pp. 49–56, 1 pl., figs. 1–13. [W^c.]
- 1906 a.—Report on the cestode and nematode parasites from the marine fishes of Ceylon <Ibidem, pt. 5, pp. 43–96, pls. 1–6, figs. 1–118. [W^c.]

- SHIPLEY, (Sir) ARTHUR EVERETT; and MAC-BRIDE, E. W.
 (1901 a).—Zoology: Elementary text-book. 654 pp. London.
 (1901 b).—Idem. xxi+632 pp., 349 figs. Cambridge and New York.
- SHIPLEY, (Sir) ARTHUR EVERETT; and WILSON, EDWIN.
 1902 a.—On a possible stridulating organ in the mosquito (*Anopheles maculipennis* Meig.) <Tr. Roy. Soc. Edinb., v. 40, pt. 2 (18), Apr. 24, pp. 367-372, 1 pl., figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
 1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (24), 1 Dec., p. 843. [W^a, W^s.]
- SHIPLEY, PAUL GALPIN. [1888-1934] [M. D., Dept. Pediat., Johns Hopkins Univ. School Med.] [For necrology see Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 49 (1), Jan. 1935, pp. 280-281] [W^a.]
 1916 a.—The vital staining of mitochondria in *Trypanosoma lewisi* with janus green <Anat. Rec., v. 10 (6), Apr. 20, pp. 439-445, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
 1932 a.—Tick-bite fever in children <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., v. 51 (2), Aug., pp. 83-101, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- SHIPLEY, W. (jr.). [F. R. C. V. S.]
 1896 a.—The ravages of the *Strongylus tetra-canthus* among colts <Veterinarian. London (818), v. 69, 4. s. (494), v. 42, Feb., Rep. Soc., pp. 64-68. [W^a, W^m.]
- SHIPP, E. M.
 1911 a.—Tropical diseases in their relation to the eye <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 5 (3), July, pp. 271-284. [W^a.]
- SHIPLEY, WILLIAM LATON. [1903-] [M. D., Poteau, Oklahoma]
 1940 a.—The diagnosis and treatment of malaria <J. Oklahoma Med. Ass., v. 33 (8), Aug., pp. 8-11. [W^m.]
- SHIPTON, EVA A.; and VICKERY, DONALD.
 1935 a.—A case of congenital malaria <Med. J. Australia, year 22, v. 1 (21), May 25, pp. 655-656. [W^m.]
- SHIRA, A. F. See Coker, Robert Ervin; Shira, A. F.; Clark, Howard Walton; and Howard, Arthur Day.
- SHIRA, ROBERT B. [Maj., Dental Corps, U. S. Army]
 1943 a.—Report of a case of oral myiasis <Mil. Surgeon, v. 92 (1), Jan., pp. 57-58. [W^a.]
- SHIRAI, KOHJI. See Shirai, Mitsuji.
- SHIRAI, MITSUJI. [Dr., Path. Lab. Inst. Infektions-kr., K. Univ., Tokyo]
 (1925 a).—On the intermediate host of *Fasciola hepatica* of Japan <Jikken Igaku Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 9 (10), Oct.
 (1925? b).—Studien über die Behandlung der experimentellen Leberdistomatose mit "Neostibnal" <Jikken Igaku Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 9, p. 633.
 1926 a.—Experimentelle Studien über die perorale Infektion von *Anchylostoma duodenale*, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Durchwanderungsweges in Wirtskörper [Abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (16. Ann. Scient. Sess., Tokyo, Apr. 2-4), v. 16, pp. 98-99. [R^m, W^m.]
 (1926 b).—Experimental investigation on the infection of ancylostomiasis by oral route, especially on the *invivo* [sic] transmigration of the larvae <Jikken Igaku Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 10 (12), Dec.
 [1926? c].—On the intermediate host of *Fasciola hepatica* in Japan <Scient. Rep. Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ. (1925), v. 4, pp. 441-446. [W^a.]
- SHIRAI, MITSUJI—Continued.
 (1926 d).—On the trial treatment of experimental chlonorchiasis with neo-stibnal <Jikken Igaku Zasshi, Tokyo v. 10 (1), Jan.
 1926 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. Med. World, v. 6 (11), Nov. 15, p. 323. [W^a.]
 [1927 a].—Experimental studies on the oral infection of hookworm: with special reference to the migration of larvae in body of host <Scient. Rep. Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ. (1926), v. 5, pp. 621-632, pls. 45-46, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
 [1927 b].—Studies on the treatment of experimental liverdistomiasis with "Neostibnal" <Scient. Rep. Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ. (1926), v. 5, pp. 633-645, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
 (1927 c).—The biological observation on the cysts of *Fasciola hepatica* and the route of migration of young worms in the final host [Japanese text] <Jikken Igaku Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 11 (2), p. 52.
 [1928? a].—The biological observation on the cysts of *Fasciola hepatica* and the route of migration of young worms in the final host <Scient. Rep. Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ. (1927), v. 6, pp. 511-523. [W^a.]
 1932 a.—The biological observation on the cysts of *Fasciola hepatica* and the route of migration of young worms in the final host [Abstract of 1927 c] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Pt. V, Path., v. 1 (4), July, Abstr. (1927), pp. 57-58. [W^a.]
 1933 a.—Studien über die Behandlung der experimentellen Leberdistomatose mit "Neostibnal" [Abstract of 1925? b] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 43 (16), 15 Mai, p. 314. [W^a.]
- SHIRAI, SEIICHI. [Path. Inst. Kyoto Prov. Med. Fak.] [See also Tsunoda, Takashi; Shirai, Seiichi; and Nakamoto, Teiji]
 [1934 a].—Ueber das transplantierbare Spindelzellensarkom der weissen Ratte, welches durch Schmarotzen von *Cysticercus fasciolaris* in der Leber erzeugt wurde [Japanese text] <Tr. Soc. Path. Japon. (Tokyo, Apr. 2-4), v. 24, pp. 521-523, 1 pl., 3 figs. [W^a.]
- SHIRAI, SHICHIRO. [See also Yano, Shizumasa; Shimizu, Tachu; Shirai, Shichiro; and Kameko, Takeo]
- SHIRAKI, TOKUICHI.
 1935 a.—Simuliidae of the Japanese empire <Mem. Fac. Sc. and Agric., Taihoku Imp. Univ., v. 16 (1), July, 90 pp., pls. [W^a.]
- SHIRAOGAWA, H. [Dr.]
 1935 a.—Immunologische Studie über die Dysenterieamöben [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 28 (11), Nov., pp. 2635-2729, pl.; German summary, pp. 113-115. [W^a.]
- SHIRCK, FRANK HOWARD [1900-] [M. S., Assoc. Entom., Bureau Entom. and Plant Quar., U. S. Dept. Agric., Twin Falls, Idaho]; Lane, Merton Chesleigh; and Shull, Wesley Earl.
 1943 a.—Rotational and cultural control of wireworms <50. Ann. Rep. Idaho Agric. Exper. Station, May, pp. 34-35 (Bull. 251). [W^a.]
- SHIRCK, H. F. See Shirck, Frank Howard.
- SHIRCORE, JOHN OWEN [M. B., M. R. C. P.; Med Off., Nyasaland]
 1913 a.—Nyasaland trypanosome fever <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London (1912-13), v. 6 (4), Feb., pp. 131-142, charts 1-2. [W^m.]
 1914 a.—Suggestions for the limitation and destruction of *Glossina morsitans* <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 87-90, 1 map. [W^a.]

SHIRCORE, JOHN OWEN—Continued.

- [1915 a].—Special report on dysentery, diarrhoea and diseases simulating them <East African Protect. Ann. Med. Rep. (1914), App. I, pp. 82-83. [W^m.]
- 1916 a.—A note on some helminthic diseases with special reference to the housefly as a natural carrier of the ova <Parasitology, v. 8 (3), Jan. 31, pp. 239-243. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—Notes on the prevalence of intestinal parasites in East Africa <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 10 (6), Apr., pp. 101-108. [W^a.]
- [1918 a].—Notes on the prevalence of intestinal parasites in East Africa <East African Protect. Ann. Med. Rep. (1916), App. II, pp. 75-79. [W^m.]
- 1919 a.—Notes on the prevalence of intestinal parasites in East Africa <J. East Africa and Uganda Nat. Hist. Soc. (15), Nov., pp. 466-472. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Trypanosomiasis; a new method of treatment [Letter to the editor] <Lancet, London (5117), v. 201, v. 2 (13), Sept. 24, pp. 680-681. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Infection with trypanosomes of the cerebrospinal fluid by lumbar puncture [Letter dated 13 Dec., 1927] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London v. 21 (5), 25 Feb., p. 434. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—[Infection with trypanosomes of the cerebrospinal fluid by lumbar puncture] [Letter dated 22 Aug.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 22 (3), 25 Nov., p. 301. [W^a.]
- SHIRK, F. M. [M. D., Lost Springs, Kansas]
- 1903 a.—Seven tapeworms from child [Letter to editor] <Med. World, Philadelphia, v. 21 (8), Aug., p. 360. [W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Tape worms [Letter to editor] <Ibidem (10), Oct., p. 454. [W^m.]
- SHIRLAW, JACK FENTON. [M. R. C. V. S., Pathol., Imp. Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar-Kumaun]
- 1938 a.—On the relationship between "Lahore canine fever" and "tick fever" of dogs due to *P. gibsoni* infection, with observations on their pathology and haemocytology <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 293-316, pls. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Deg-nala disease of buffaloes: An account of the lesions and essential pathology <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 173-177, pls. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—The etiological factors in goat pneumonia in India <Proc. 3. Meet. Animal Husb. Wing Bd. Agric. India (New Delhi, 20-23 Feb. 1939), pp. 136-138; abstract of report, discussion and recommendation, pp. 12-13, 78, 105. [W^a.]
- SHIRLAW, LESLIE HAMILTON. [B. A.]
- 1940 a.—A short history of Ayurvedic veterinary literature <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 1-39. [W^a.]
- SHIRLEY, DAVID ALLEN. [Dept. Chem., Iowa State Coll.]
- 1944 a.—Derivatives of phenothiazine as chemotherapeutic agents <Iowa State Coll. J. Sc., v. 19 (1), Oct., pp. 53-57. [W^a.]
- SHIRLEY, G. N. [Crewe, Cheshire]
- 1945 a.—Harvest mite [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec., v. 57 (42), Oct. 20, p. 476. [W^a.]
- SHIRLEY, JOHN. [B. Sc.]
- 1900 a.—Mosquitoes and malaria <Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland, v. 15, pp. 71-74. [W^a.]

SHIROI, I.

- 1939 a.—[First rule for the protection of health of children by extermination of parasites] [Japanese text] <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 1, Mar., pp. 341-357. [Lib. Schwartz]
- SHIROTA, H.
- 1912 a.—Ueber Amoebendysenterie [Japanese text] <Ztschr. Militärärzte, Tokyo (28), Jan. 31, pp. 837-891; German summary, pp. 43-45. [W^m.]
- SHISCHLAJEWA. See Shishlîæva.
- SHISHKAN, ALEKSANDAR. See Ramzin, Sergiye; and Shishkan, Aleksandar.
- SHISHKIN, G. N. [Шишкин, Г. Н.]
- 1937 a.—К познанию гельминтофауны овец Грузии [On the helminthofauna of sheep in Georgia] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 607-609, illus. [W^a.]
- SHISHKIN, K. L. [Шишкин, К. Л.]
- 1923 a.—К вопросу о распространении свекловичной нематоды *Heterodera schachtii* и борьба с нею [On the question of the distribution of the sugar beet nematode *Heterodera schachtii* and its control] [Russian text] <Бүл. Sortov.-Semen. Uprav. Sakharotresta (7), Sept.-Dec., pp. 145-147. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Новые данные о распространении свекловичной нематоды на территории С. С. С. Р. [New data on the distribution of the sugar beet nematode in S. S. S. R.] [Russian text] <Бүл. Sortov.-Semen. Uprav. Sakharotresta (8), pp. 260-262. [W^a.]
- SHISHLÎÆVA-MATOVA, ZINA SERGEEVNA. [Шишляева-Матова, Зина Сергеевна] [See also Roskin, Grigoriî Iosifovich; Bykhovskaiâ, Anna Markovna; and Shishlîæva-Matova, Zina Sergeevna; and Roskin, Grigoriî Iosifovich; and Shishlîæva-Matova, Zina Sergeevna; and Roskin, Grigoriî Iosifovich; Shishlîæva-Matova, Zina Sergeevna; and Romanova, Klavdiâ Gerasimovna; and Roskin, Grigoriî Iosifovich; Shishlîæva-Matova, Zina Sergeevna; and Shvartsman, L.]
- 1940 a.—Наблюдения над жизнеспособностью *Plasmodium cathemerium* в трупах птиц (Observations sur la vitalité du *Plasmodium cathemerium* dans les cadavres des oiseaux) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 9 (3), pp. 288-290. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Применение кислой лейкобазы метиленовой синьки для оценки действия синтетических препаратов на малярийных плазмодиев человека (Application de la leucobase acide du bleu de méthylène à l'appréciation de l'effet des préparations synthétiques sur les parasites du paludisme de l'homme) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 9 (3), pp. 285-287. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Гамостатическая эффективность хинолина No. 31 при тропической и трехдневной малярии [Hemostatic efficacy of quinoline No. 31 in benign and malignant tertian malaria] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 12 (6), pp. 22-32. [W^m.]
- SHISHLÎÆVA-MATOVA, ZINA SERGEEVNA; and MURATOVA, A. P.
- 1937 a.—О повышении паразитоцидного действия хинолина под влиянием ультракоротких волн (Ueber die Verstärkung der parasitociden Wirkung des Chinins durch ultrakurze Wellen) [Russian text; German summary] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 16 (6), pp. 847-854. [W^m.]
- SHIVAPURI, H. N. [Capt., I. M. S., M. B., B. S., Jhansi]
- 1939 a.—Insanity due to atabrin [Letter to editor dated May 19] <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 8 (9), June, p. 548. [W^m.]

- SHIVARDI, PLINIO. *See* Schivardi, Plinio.
- SHIVERS, C. C. *See* Pickens, Earl Max; and Shivers, C. C.
- SHIVERS, C. H. [M. D., Haddonfield, New Jersey] 1879 a.—A troublesome parasite <Med. and Surg. Reporter (1166), v. 41 (1), July 5, p. 4. [W^m, W^c.]
- SHIVERS, M. O. [M. D., Coal Creek, Tennessee] 1900 a.—A tapeworm of unusual length <Memphis Med. Month., v. 20 (8), Aug., pp. 419–420. [W^m.]
- SHIWAGO, P. *See* Zhivago, P.
- SHKHIFĀN, G. K. *See* Bogofāvlenskii Nikolai Vasil'evich; Karlenko, S. N.; and Shkhifān, G. K.
- SHKOLLER, S. D. [Школлер, С. Д.] *See* Nasonov, A. F.; and Shkoller, S. D.
- SHKORBATOV, V. I. (1944 a).—On the results of work by the epidemiological section of DVIEM on tick-borne typhus fever in Khabarovsk province <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. (1–2), pp. 43–46.
- 1945 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 42 (6), June, p. 464. [W^a.]
- SHLAES, WILLIAM H.; and FELSENFELD, OSCAR. 1949 a.—The dietary management of chronic amebiasis <Am. J. Digest Dis., v. 16 (10), Oct., pp. 374–376. [W^a.]
- SHLEIKHER, E. I. [Шлейхер, Э. И.] [*See also* Kevorkov, N.; and Shleikher, E. I.] (1936 a).—Qualitative and quantitative analysis of the helminths from the large intestine of sheep in Middle Asia [Russian text] <Parasitol. Symposium Uzbekistan, v. 1, p. 289.
- SHLIĀKHMAN, A. L.; BELIKOV, P. F.; and IAGUDINA, R. N. (1935 a).—[Experimental thrombopenia produced by toxin from ascaris] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 13, pp. 811–814.
- SHLUPIKOV, A. L. [Präparatorin FrI., Protozool. Abt. Vet.-Bakteriol. Inst. Leningrad u. Vet.-Klin. Pjatigorsk] *See* Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Belavin, V. S.; Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Shlupikov, A. L.
- SHMAKOVA, M. I. [Шмакова, М. И.] 1936 a.—Случай первичного эхинококка фаллопиевой трубы (Ein Fall von primärem Blasenwurm des Eileiters) [Russian text] <Sovet. Khir., v. 6 (5), pp. 896–898. [W^c.]
- SHMAMINE, TOHL. [Dr., Tokyo] 1911 a.—Eine einfache Schnellfärbungsmethode von Spirochäten <Centralbl. Bakteriол., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 61 (4–5), 16 Dec., pp. 410–411. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—Ueber die Reinzüchtung der *Spirochaeta pallida* und der nadelförmigen Bakterien aus syphilitischem Material, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Reinkultur von *Spirochaeta dentium* und des *Bac. fusiformis* aus der Mundhöhle <Centralbl. Bakteriол., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 65 (4–5), 17 Juli, pp. 311–337, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–26. [W^a.]
- SHMELEV, A. F. [Шмелев, А. Ф.] *See* Shibaev, L. P.; Sopol'chenko, M. I.; and Shmelev, A. F.
- SHMELEV, K. [Prof., Saratov] 1927 a.—Uspekhi sovremennoi khimioterapii infektsionnykh zabollevanii. (Les succès de la chimiothérapie actuelle des maladies infectieuses) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidémiol., v. 6 (4), pp. 441–448. [W^a.]
- SHMELEVA, A. A. [Шмелева, А. А.] [Gosudarstv. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol. Iu. V. RSFSR] [*See also* Vinogradova, Taisiia Vasil'evna (Fedorova); Chizhova, V. A.; and Shmeleva, A. A.] 1929 a. — Гельминтологическое отделение [The helminthological division] [Russian text] <Otchet Gosudarstv. Kraev. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., Saratov (1928), pp. 37–38. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Vliiānie kontsentratsii vodorodnykh ionov sredi na razvitie faits askarid. [Der Einfluss der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration des Mediums auf die Entwicklung der Askarideneier] [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 8 (3), pp. 319–324, figs. 1–3; German summary, pp. 360–361. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—К вопросу о применении дуоденального зонда при изгнании ленточных глист (Anwendung der Duodenalsonde bei Austreibung von Bandwürmern) [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 10 (3), pp. 297–303; German summary, p. 303. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Применение дуоденального зонда при лечении энтеробиоза (Die Anwendung der duodenalen Sonde bei der Behandlung der Enterobiosis) [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol., i Parazitol., v. 12 (2), pp. 151–156, fig. 1; German summary, pp. 155–156. [W^a.]
- SHMELEVA, A. A.; and TROFIMOVA, A. A. 1934 a.—К изучению гельминтофауны населения Калмыкии (Ueber die helminthofauna der Kalmückenbevölkerung) [Russian text; German summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 13 (1), pp. 69–72. [W^a.]
- SHMIDT, A. I. SPRINGOL'TS. *See* Shpringol'ts-Shmidt, A. I.
- SHMIDT, B. N. [Шмидт, Б. Н.] *See* Semikoz, F. F.; Stepanov, V. F.; and Shmidt, B. N.
- SHMIDT, GEORGIĬ ALEKSANDROVICH. [1896–] [Шмидт, Георгий Александрович] [Univ. Moskva] 1921 a.—Die Embryonalentwicklung von *Piscicola geometra* Blainv. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 53 (5–6), 9 Sept., pp. 123–127. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Issledovaniia po embriologii kolchatykh chervei. K voprosu o razvitiĭ entodermny u *Rhynchelmis limosella* Hoffm. [Zur Frage über die Entwicklung des Entoderms bei der *Rhynchelmis limosella* Hoffm.] <Russk. Zool. Zhurnal, v. 3 (1–2), pp. 74–93; German resumé, pp. 93–97. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—К изучению фауны trematodes дельты реки Волги. (Materialien zur Erforschung der Trematodenfauna des Wolga-Deltas) [Russian text; German summary] <Russk. Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 2 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 30–31. [W^a.]
- 1923 b.—Процессы зародышевого развития Ichtyobdellidae [sic] (The processes of embryonic development in ichthyobdellids) [Abstract] [Russian text] <Trudy 1. Vseross. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. (Petrograd, 15–21 Dec., 1922), pp. 111–114. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Untersuchungen über die Embryologie der Anneliden. 2. Die Besonderheiten der Embryonalentwicklung <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, v. 46 (2), Abt. Anat., pp. 199–244, figs. A–C, pls. 3–4. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Untersuchungen über die Embryologie der Anneliden <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 47 (3), pp. 319–428, pls. 16–21. [W^a.]

SHMIDT, GEORGI ALEKSANDROVICH—Continued.

1930 a.—Тип зародышевого развития *Crangonobdella murmanica* W. D. Zelensk (Das Keimentwicklungstypus der *Crangonobdella murmanica* W. D. Zelensk) [Russian text] <Russk. Zool. Zhurnal, v. 10 (4), pp. 5–17, pls. 1–3; German summary, pp. 15–17. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Vergleichend embryologische Studien über die Typen der Embryonalanpassungen bei Hirudineen und Nemertinen <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 32 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 650–671, illus. [W^a.]

SHMIDT, P. IU.

(1935 a.) — Государственное издательство биологической и медицинской литературы. [Bibliography of medical literature] 296 pp. Moskva and Leningrad.

SHMULEVICH, A. I. [Шмұлевич, А. И.] [Inst. Vet. Sc. Azerbaidzhan (Transcaucase) à Zurnabade] [See also Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Gadshiev, S.; Nezvetsev, N. V.; and Shmulevich, A. I.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Nezvetsev, N. V.; Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Shmulevich, A. I.]

1940 a. — Испытание пироплазмацидных свойств «нейтрального» флавакридина советского производства. Автореферат [Investigations on the piroplasmicidal properties of "neutral" flavacrine of Soviet manufacture. (Author's abstract) [Russian text] <Sov. Vet. Vet., v. 17 (4), Apr., p. 35. [W^a.]

1943 a.—О лечебных свойствах новых препаратов ЛП₁, ЛП₂, ЛП₃ [On the healing properties of the new preparations LP₁, LP₂, LP₃] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 20 (12), Dec., p. 30. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Государственный контроль и изучение ветеринарных химиотерапевтических препаратов [State control and study of veterinary chemotherapeutic preparations] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 22 (11–12), Nov.–Dec., pp. 17–19. [W^a.]

SHMULEVICH, A. I.; and KALINARZH, M. A.

1944 a.—Химиопрофилактика пироплазмоза лошадей (*P. caballi*) пироплазмином [Chemoprophylaxis of equine piroplasmosis (*P. caballi*)] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 21 (8–9), Aug.–Sept., p. 14. [W^a.]

SHMULEVICH, A. I.; KOBYL'AKOV, D. G.; and ANTONOVSKIĬ, V. I.

1938 a.—Применение растворов мышьяковистокислого натрия в концентрации As₂O₃—0,24% в борьбе с клещом *Dermacentor marginatus*, переносчиком пироплазмоза лошадей в Московской области [The use of sodium arsenate in the concentration As₂O₃—0,24% in the control of *Dermacentor marginatus*, vector of equine piroplasmosis in the Moskva district] [Russian text] <Sov. Vet., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 49–50. [By.].

SHMULEVICH, A. I.; KOBYL'AKOV, D. G.; and LEVEDEV.

1940 a.—Трехлетний опыт применения растворов мышьяковистокислого натрия в борьбе с клещом *Dermacentor marginatus*. Автореферат [Three year experiment on the application of a solution of sodium arsenite in combatting the tick *Dermacentor marginatus*. Author's abstract] [Russian text] <Sov. Vet., v. 17 (2–3), Feb.–Mar., p. 34. [W^a.]

SHMYREVA, M. K. [Шмырева, М. К.] See Kornienko (Koneva), Z. P.; and Shmyreva, M. K.

SHNEERSON, A. A. [Шнеерсон, А. А.]

1930 a.—Степень распространения *Hymenolepis nana* среди детского населения гор. Одессы (Der Ausbreitungsgrad der *Hymenolepis nana* unter den Kindern der Stadt Odessa) [Russian text; German summary] <Odes'sk. Med. Zhurnal, v. 5 (1–2), pp. 53–64. [W^m.]

SHNITMAN, S. L. [Шнитман, С. Л.]

1940 a.—К механизму передачи сыпного тифа вшами [Der Mechanismus der Uebertragung des Fleckfiebers durch Läuse] [Russian text; German summary] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. (4), pp. 113–116. [W^m.]

SHNITMAN, S. L.; and BRUN, T. M.

1939 a.—Сохраняется ли вирус сыпного тифа во вшах в ликвидированных сыпнотифозных очагах (Is the typhus virus preserved in lice in stamped out typhus fever foci?) [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. (9–10), pp. 78–80. [W^m.]

SHOEBOTHAM, J. W. [Johannesburg]

1919 a.—The therapy of dipping. Absorption [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein (417), v. 16 [i. e., v. 17] Mar. 5, pp. 66–67. [I^a.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

SHOELER.

1876 a.—[Fall von lebender Trichine im Glasskörper] [Abstract of case presented 3 Nov. 1874] <Verhandl. Berl. Med. Gesellsch., v. 7 (1), p. 17; discussion, pp. 20–25, 2 figs. [W^m.]

SHOEMAKER, CLARENCE R. [Wash., D. C.]

1914 a.—Amphipods of the South Georgia Expedition <Science Bull. Mus. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sc. v. 2 (4), Nov. 5, pp. 73–77. [W^a.]

SHOEMAKER, EVA MAY; and WAGGONER, ALVIN.

1903 a.—Flies as carriers of bacteria <School Science, v. 3 (1), Apr., pp. 10–20. [W^e.]

SHOEMAKER, JOHN V. [M. D., LL. D., Prof., Materia Medica, Med.-Chir. College, Philadelphia Pa.]

1888 a.—A practical treatise on diseases of the skin. viii+633 pp., 26 figs., 6 pls. New York. [W^m.]

1890 a.—Ointments and oleates especially in diseases of the skin. 2. ed., rev. and enl. ix pp., 1 p. l., 298 pp. Philadelphia and London. [W^m.]

1898 a.—A practical treatise on diseases of the skin. 3. ed., rev. and enl. xiii pp., 1 p. l., 894 pp., 26 figs., 12 pls. New York. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Tropical malaria <Med. News (1666), v. 85 (25), Dec. 17, pp. 1172–1176, 4 charts. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

SHOEMAN, JOHN D. [D. V. M., Atlantic, Iowa]

1935 a.—Problems often encountered in swine practice <Iowa Vet., v. 6 (4), July–Aug., pp. 20–22. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Swine practice <Iowa Vet., v. 16 (3), May–June, pp. 4–7, 10. [W^a.]

SHOETENSACK, MARK.

1940 a.—[*Trichomonas intestinalis* of the badger may be controlled] [Japanese abstract of report before Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Apr. 7] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (3), June, p. 358. [W^a.]

SHÔJI, NOBUKO. [Dr.] See Ida, Tetsuo; and Shôji, Nobuko.

SHOKATA, S.; and ISHIHARA, I.

1907 a.—[Supplementary study of protozoa] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (1543), Dec. 21, pp. 3276–3278 (pp. 26–28). [W^m.]

SHOKHOR, N. I. [Шохор, Н. И.] See Kol-Yakimova, Nina Karlovna; Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and Shokhor, N. I.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and Shokhor, N. I.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Shokhor, N. I.; and Kozelkin, P. M.

SHOKUN, BOK. See Bok-Shokun.

- SHOLKOV, B. V. [Шолков, Б. В.]
1910 a.—Къ казуистикѣ рѣдкихъ случаевъ эхинококка [Rare case of echinococcosis] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 9 (7), pp. 227-229, illus. [W^m.]
- SHOLL, LLOYD BANKS. [Michigan State Coll., East Lansing]
1934 a.—Marked teniasis in a dog <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 84, n. s., v. 37 (5), May, pp. 895-896. [W^a.]
1934 b.—Unrecognized parasitism in a yearling colt <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 84, n. s., v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 651-653. [W^a.]
1937 a.—[Record of autopsies performed and specimens from diseased animals] <Rep. Div. Vet. Sc., Michigan State Coll. Agric. (1936-37), pp. 6-7. [W^a.]
- SHOLLE, G. G. [Шолле, Г. Г.]
1929 a.—Лечение плазмочином малярии у детей [Malariabehandlung mit Plasmochin bei Kindern] [Russian text] <Mosk. Med. Zhurnal, v. 9 (6), pp. 27-36. [W^m.]
1929 b.—Вопросы профилактики трихиноза [Das Problem der Prophylaktik bei Trichinose] [Russian text] <Mosk. Med. Zhurnal, v. 9 (3-4), pp. 134-136. [W^m.]
1940 a.—Гименолепидоз карликовый у детей [Hymenolepis nana chez les enfants] [Russian text] <Pediatriia, Moskva (2-3), pp. 3-8. [W^m.]
1940 b.—О лечении гименолепидоза [On the treatment of hymenolepidosis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 4 (23), p. 36. [W^m.]
- SHONIFA, A. D.
(1924 a).—К вопросу об эхинококковых заболеваний <Nov. Khir. Arkh. (18).
- SHOOK, WARREN B. See Schwartz, Benjamin; and Shook, Warren B.
- SHOOKHOFF, HOWARD BENEDICT. [1910-] [M. D., Epidemiol. Trop. Dis., New York, N. York] [See also Upham, Roy; and Shookhoff, Howard Benedict]
1946 a.—Filariasis [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 130 (17), Apr. 27, p. 1262. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Intestinal parasitosis in the civilian population <Rev. Gastroenter., v. 14 (8), Aug., pp. 547-553. [W^m.]
1948 a.—Tropical diseases of the gastrointestinal tract in veterans <N. York State J. Med., v. 48 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 2133-2137. [W^m.]
- SHOOKHOFF, HOWARD BENEDICT; BIRNKRANT, WILLIAM BENJAMIN; and GREENBERG, MORRIS.
1946 a.—An outbreak of trichinosis in New York City with special reference to the intradermal and precipitin tests <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 36 (12), Dec., pp. 1403-1411. [W^a.]
- SHOOKHOFF, HOWARD BENEDICT; and DWORK, KERMIT G.
1949 a.—Treatment of *Loa loa* infections with hetrazan <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (4), July, pp. 589-593. [W^a.]
- SHOOP, CORA E. [Mascoutah, Illinois]
1931 a.—Trematodes infesting the neck of a great blue heron <Wilson Bull. Quart. Mag. Ornithol. (155), v. 43, n. s., v. 38 (2), June, p. 145. [W^a.]
- SHOOTS, O. P.
1909 a.—Feeding tobacco to sheep [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (1436), v. 55 (22), June 2, p. 1273. [W^a.]
- SHOPE, RICHARD EDWIN [1902-] [Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, Princeton, N. J.]
1939 a.—An intermediate host for the swine influenza virus <Science (2315), n. s., v. 89, May 12, pp. 441-442. [W^a.]
- SHOPE, RICHARD EDWIN—Continued.
1940 a.—An intermediate host in which swine influenza virus can persist between epizootics [Abstract] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2-9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 462-463. [W^a.]
1941 a.—The swine lungworm as a reservoir and intermediate host for swine influenza virus. I. The presence of swine influenza virus in healthy and susceptible pigs. II. The transmission of swine influenza virus by the swine lungworm <J. Exper. Med., v. 74 (1), July 1, pp. 41-68, illus. [W^a.]
1941 b.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 119, pp. 491-518, illus. [W^a.]
1943 a.—Swine influenza <Virus Dis., pp. 85-109. [W^a.]
1943 b.—The swine lungworm as a reservoir and intermediate host for swine influenza virus. III. Factors influencing transmission of the virus and the provocation of influenza <J. Exper. Med., v. 77 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 111-126. [W^a.]
1943 c.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 123, pp. 463-478. [W^a.]
1943 d.—The swine lungworm as a reservoir and intermediate host for swine influenza virus. IV. The demonstration of masked swine influenza virus in lungworm larvae and swine under natural conditions <J. Exper. Med., v. 77 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 127-138. [W^a.]
1943 e.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 123, pp. 479-490. [W^a.]
1948 a.—An unfamiliar mechanism of disease transmission <Science (2788) v. 107, June 4, p. 586. [W^a.]
1948 b.—An unfamiliar mechanism of disease transmission <Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., v. 92 (4), Oct. 25, pp. 289-293. [W^a.]
- SHORB, DOYS ANDREW. [1905-] [Sc.D., Assoc. Parasitol., Zool. Div., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Maryland] [See also Habermann, Robert Thomas; and Shorb, Doys Andrew; and Kates, Kenneth Casper; and Shorb, Doys Andrew]
1931 a.—Experimental infestation of white rats with *Hepaticola hepatica* <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 151-154. [W^a.]
1931 b.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1930-31), v. 12, June, no. XLIV, pp. 151-154. [W^a.]
1931 c.—[Experimental infestation of white rats with *Hepaticola hepatica*] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Wash., Nov. 15, 1930] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), June, p. 233. [W^a.]
1933 a.—Host-parasite relations of *Hymenolepis fraterna* in the rat and the mouse <Am. J. Hyg., v. 18 (1), July, pp. 74-113, graphs 1-4. [W^a.]
1937 a.—A method of separating infective larvae of *Haemonchus contortus* (Trichostrongylidae) from free-living nematodes <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 4 (2), July, p. 52. [Issued Aug. 6] [W^a.]
1939 a.—Differentiation of eggs of various genera of nematodes parasitic in domestic ruminants in the United States <Tech. Bull. (694) U. S. Dept. Agric., Oct., 10 pp., illus., pl. [W^a.]
1939 b.—Preliminary observations of the effect on sheep of pure infestation with the tapeworm *Moniezia expansa* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 6 (2), July, pp. 77-79. [Issued Aug. 17] [W^a.]
1940 a.—A comparative study of the eggs of various species of nematodes parasitic in domestic ruminants <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), June, pp. 223-231. [W^a.]

SHORB, DOYS ANDREW—Continued.

- 1940 b.—A note on the effect of tapeworm infestation on the condition of sheep <Vet. Med., v. 35 (3), Mar., pp. 180-181. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Survival of sheep nematodes in pastures <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 65 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 329-337. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Survival on grass plots of eggs and preinfective larvae of the common sheep stomach worm, *Haemonchus contortus* <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), Aug., pp. 284-289. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Factors influencing embryonation and survival of eggs of the stomach worm, *Haemonchus contortus* <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 69 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 279-287. [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—Survival on grass plots of eggs and larvae of the stomach worm, *Haemonchus contortus* <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 68 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 317-324. [W^a.]
- SHORB, DOYS ANDREW; and HABERMANN, ROBERT THOMAS.
- 1940 a.—Effect of phenothiazine on the development of roundworm larvae in the feces <Vet. Med., v. 35 (8), Aug., pp. 454-457. [W^a.]
- SHORB, DOYS ANDREW; HABERMANN, ROBERT THOMAS; and HEEMSTRA, LOUIS C.
- 1941 a.—Comparison of the efficacy of phenothiazine and copper sulphate-nicotine sulphate mixture as anthelmintics for sheep <Vet. Med., v. 36 (10), Oct., pp. 502-506. [W^a.]
- SHORB, DOYS ANDREW; and SPINDLER, LLOYD ANCIL.
- 1947 a.—Growth rate of pigs fed skim milk to control intestinal parasites <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 30-34. [W^{hel}.]
- SHORE, CLARENCE ALBERT. [1878-1933] [Dir. North Carolina State Lab. Hygiene] [For note of death see Science, n. s. (1998), v. 77, Apr. 14, 1933, p. 361] [W^a.] [See also Hay, William Perry; and Shore, Clarence Albert]
- 1910 a.—Method of examination for hookworm infection <Bull. North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 25 (9), Dec., p. 422. [W^a.]
- SHORT, ALFRED TERRY. [M.D., Police Surg., Manila]
- 1905 a.—Note on tropical dysentery <J. Ass. Mil. Surg. U. S., v. 17 [(3), Sept.], pp. 211-212. [W^m.]
- SHORT, B. [Emerald, Central Queensland]; and DERRICK, EDWARD HOLBROOK
- 1948 a.—A remarkable case of scabies <Med. J. Australia, year 35, v. 1 (20), May 15, p. 621. [W^m.]
- SHORT, DARWIN M. [Evansville, Indiana] See Crimm, Paul Dearth; Strayer, J. W.; and Short, Darwin M.
- SHORT, JAMES J. [M.D., New York]
- 1919 a.—Schistosomiasis (of Bilharz) associated with uncinariasis. Report of a case <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 72 (9), Mar. 1, pp. 630-632, figs 1-2. [W^a.]
- SHORT, PERCY G. [Act. Principal Vet. Officer, S.S. and F.M.S.]
- 1933 a.—Ovine coccidiosis <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Straits Settlements (1932), pp. 5-6. [W^a.]
- SHORT, R. P. M.
- 1928 a.—The cattle tick pest in Australia <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 1 (3), Feb., pp. 163-167, pls. 1-2. [W^a.]

- SHORT, ROBERT B. [Dept. Zool. Univ. Michigan]
- 1947 a.—Unisexual infections with *Schistosomium douthitti* (Trematoda) [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 9. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Hermaphrodites in a Puerto Rican strain of *Schistosoma mansoni* <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (3), pp. 240-242, illus. [W^a.]
- SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD. [Lt.-Col., I. M. S., Director King Inst. Prevent. Med., Guindy, Madras] [See also Christophers, Samuel Rickard; Shortt, Henry Edward; and Barraud, P. J.; and Iyer, P. V. Seetharama; Shortt, Henry Edward; and Menon, K. Padmanabha; and Sinton, John Alexander; and Shortt, Henry Edward; and Swaminath, C. S.; and Shortt, Henry Edward; and Swaminath, C. S.; Shortt, Henry Edward; and Anderson, L. A. P.]
- 1917 a.—Notes on two haemogregarines of cold-blooded vertebrates <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 4 (3), Jan., pp. 402-413, pls. 30-31. [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—Note on diagnostic and cultural methods [to F. P. Connor, 1918 a] <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 6 (2), Oct., pp. 169-173, figs. III-IV. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Notes on two haemogregarines of Persian lizards <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 827-829, pl. 73, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—Review of the position of the genus *Haemocystidium* (Castellani and Willey, 1904), with a description of two new species <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 814-826, pl. 73, figs. 1-17. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Note on iron haematoxylin staining <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 10 (3), Jan., p. 836. [W^a.]
- 1923 b.—*Herpetomonas ctenocephali* Fantham; some observations on its life history and reactions to different environments <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 10 (3), Jan., pp. 721-738, figs. 1-2, pls. 39-41, figs. 1-21. [W^a.]
- 1923 c.—The pathogenicity of insect flagellates to vertebrates, with special reference to *Herpetomonas ctenocephali* Fantham <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 908-933, pl. 63, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1923 d.—The recovery of *Herpetomonas donovani* from the urine of a kala-azar patient <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 11 (1), July, pp. 319-320. [W^a.]
- 1923 e.—Review of the position of the genus *Haemocystidium*, 10 (Castellani and Willey 1904) with a description of two new species [Abstract] (In Proc. 9. Indian Sc. Cong., Madras, Jan. 30-Feb. 4, 1922) <J. and Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal (1922), n. s., v. 18 (6), June, p. 139. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—The relative value of diagnostic methods, and evidence of cure in kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 59, Nov., pp. 551-552. [W^m.]
- 1925 a.—Note on *Bodo phlebotomi* (*Herpetomonas phlebotomi*) (Mackie 1914): A reconsideration of its generic position <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 13 (1), July, pp. 141-142, pl. 4. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Note on *Bodo phlebotomi* (*Herpetomonas phlebotomi*) (Mackie, 1914): A reconsideration of its generic position <Indian Med. Research Mem. (4), Feb., pp. 205-206, pl. 26. [W^a.]
- 1926 b.—[Slides to illustrate recent work on the transmission of kala-azar] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (1-2), 18 Mar.-20 May, p. 9. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—The incubation period of kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62, Sept., pp. 507-508. [W^m.]

SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD—Continued.

- 1927 b.—Note on cytoplasmic counter-staining with special reference to protozoological technique <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 14 (3), Jan., pp. 565-566. [W^a.]
- [1928 a].—The life-history of *Leishmania donovani* in its insect and mammalian hosts <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 7. Cong. (British India [Calcutta] Dec. 1927), v. 3, pp. 12-18. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Transmission of *Leishmania donovani* [Telegram dated Feb. 19] <Nature, London (3200), v. 127, Feb. 28, p. 308. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Canine piroplasmosis [Abstract of demonstration, Mar. 19] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (1), June 30, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Immunity in protozoal diseases <Proc. 23. Indian Sc. Cong. (Indore, Jan. 2-8), pp. 455-482 (pp. 1-28). [W^a.]
- 1936 c.—Kala-azar [Abstract of demonstration, Mar. 19] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (1), June 30, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1936 d.—Life-history and morphology of *Babesia canis* in the dog-tick *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*. Part I. The life-cycle of *B. canis* in *R. sanguineus*. Part II. Cytology of the different stages in the life-cycle of *B. canis* in *R. sanguineus* <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 885-920, pls. 31-39, figs. 1-44. [W^a.]
- 1936 e.—[The problem of immunity in protozoal disease] [Abstract of presidential address before 23. sess. Indian Sc. Cong., Indore, Central India, Jan. 2-8] <Nature, London (3460), v. 137, Feb. 22, p. 329. [W^a.]
- 1936 f.—The transmission of leishmanial infections in India <Rep. 3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15-18), v. 1, pt. 1, Sect. Méd. Humaine, pp. 112-132. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Protozoal parasites enquiry (Reproduced from the report of the Scientific advisory board for the year 1st January to 31st December 1937). Transmission experiments with *Babesia gibsoni* <Agric. and Live-Stock India, v. 9 (1), Jan., p. 82. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—*Babesia* sp. in the Indian leopard, *Panthera pardus fusca* (Meyer) <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 28 (1), July, pp. 277-278, pl. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Recent research on kala-azar in India <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (1), Sept., pp. 13-41. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Exhibit to show the contrast between concentrated and unconcentrated preparations of protozoal cysts in faeces [Abstract of demonstration before London School Hyg. and Trop. Med., Nov. 15, 1945] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (4), Feb., p. 267. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—Slides of *Plasmodium knowlesi*, thin smear, and saponized and centrifuged, the latter to show parasites removed from the red cells [Abstract of report before London School Hyg. and Trop. Med., Nov. 15, 1945] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (4), Feb., p. 266. [W^a.]
- 1946 c.—Slides of *Toxoplasma* sp. [Abstract of report before London School Hyg. and Trop. Med., Nov. 15, 1945] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (4), Feb., p. 266. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—The life cycle of *Plasmodium cynomolgi* in its insect and mammalian hosts <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (3), Nov., pp. 227-230, pl. [W^a.]
- 1948 b.—The pre-erythrocytic cycle of *Plasmodium cynomolgi* <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10-18), v. 1, pp. 607-617, pls. [W^a.]

SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD—Continued.

- 1948 c.—Examples showing *Toxoplasma* sp. in different mouse tissues [Title only of demonstration before Lab. Meet., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med., London, Nov. 20, 1947] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (4), Jan., p. 428. [W^a.]
- [1948 d].—Department of parasitology. Sections of protozoology and helminthology <Rep. London School Hyg. and Trop. Med. (1947-48), pp. 82-86. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1949 a.—*Dientamoeba fragilis*, free form isolated from a case of diarrhoea due to *Salmonella* infection [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Mar. 17] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 43 (1), July, p. 2. [W^a.]
- [1949 b].—Department of parasitology <Rep. London School Hyg. and Trop. Med. (1947-48), pp. 76-84. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD; et al.
- 1932 a.—Reports of the Kala-azar commission, India. Report No. II (1926-1930) <Indian Med. Research Mem. (25), Aug., 200 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD; BARRAUD, P. J.; and CRAIGHEAD, ALEXANDER CLIFTON.
- 1926 a.—The life-history and morphology of *Herpetomonas donovani* in the sandfly *Phlebotomus argentipes* <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 947-959, pls. 45-49. [W^a.]
- 1926 b.—Note on a massive infection of the buccal cavity of *Phlebotomus argentipes* with *Herpetomonas donovani* <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 14 (2), Oct., pp. 329-330, pl. 14. [W^a.]
- 1926 c.—Note on a massive infection of the pharynx of *Phlebotomus argentipes* with *Herpetomonas donovani* <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 13 (3), Jan., pp. 441-444, figs. 2, pl. 16, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1926 d.—Note on a massive infection of the pharynx of *Phlebotomus argentipes* with *Herpetomonas donovani* <Indian Med. Research Mem. (4), Feb., pp. 157-160, 1 text fig., pl. (8), fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1926 e.—The occurrence in nature of *Phlebotomus argentipes* infected with a flagellate morphologically identical with *Herpetomonas donovani* <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 14 (2), Oct., pp. 521-522. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Note on the infectivity of the forms of *Leishmania donovani* found in *Phlebotomus argentipes* <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 14 (3), Jan., pp. 577-579. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Transmission experiments in Indian kala-azar with *Phlebotomus argentipes* <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 14 (3), Jan., pp. 589-600. [W^a.]
- SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD; and BRAHMACHARI, UPENDRANATH.
- 1925 a.—Chemotherapy of antimonial compounds in kala-azar infection. Part XIII. Further observation on dermal leishmanoid <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 12 (3), Jan., pp. 463-466, pls. 32-33. [W^a.]
- SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD; CAMPBELL, H. G. M.; and LAL, CHIRANJII.
- 1932 a.—Transmission experiments in kala-azar with hookworms. (In Reports of the Kala-Azar Commission India. Report No. II (1926-1930)) <Indian Med. Research Mem. (25), Aug., pp. 73-79. [W^a.]
- SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD; and COOPER, W.
- 1948 a.—Low power preparation of living *Balantidium* from pig's faeces in the eighteenth sub-culture on Dobell's H.S.R.E. medium [Title only of demonstration before Lab. Meet., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med., London, Nov. 20, 1947] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (1), Jan., p. 428. [W^m.]

- SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD; and COOPER, W.—Cont.
- 1948 b.—Staining of microscopical sections containing protozoal parasites by modification of McNamara's method [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med., London, Nov. 20, 1947] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (4), Jan., pp. 427-428. [W^a.]
- SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD; CRAIGHEAD, ALEXANDER CLIFTON; CHAND, KHAZAN; and SWAMINATH, C. S.
- 1927 a.—The "resistant non-flagellate torpedo and O bodies" of Row seen in old cultures of *Leishmania donovani* in their relationship to the production of infections <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 14 (3), Jan., pp. 567-576. [W^a.]
- SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD; CRAIGHEAD, ALEXANDER CLIFTON; SMITH, R. O. A.; and SWAMINATH, C. S.
- 1929 a.—The infection of hamsters with kala-azar by the oral route <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 17 (1), July, pp. 335-338. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—*Phlebotomus argentipes* caught in nature infected with *Leishmania donovani* <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 17, pp. 913-914. [W^m.]
- SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD; and GARNHAM, PERCY CYRIL CLAUDE.
- 1948 a.—Demonstration of a persisting exo-erythrocytic cycle in *Plasmodium cynomolgi* and its bearing on the production of relapses <Brit. Med. J. (4564), June 26, pp. 1225-1228, illus. [W^a.]
- 1948 b.—The exoerythrocytic parasites of *Plasmodium cynomolgi* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (6), May, pp. 705-716, pl. [W^a.]
- 1948 c.—The pre-erythrocytic development of *Plasmodium cynomolgi* and *Plasmodium vivax* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (6), May, pp. 785-795, pls. [W^a.]
- 1948 d.—Successive stages in the pre-erythrocytic cycle of *Plasmodium cynomolgi* from the fifth to the eighth days of the incubation period [Abstract of demonstration before Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, Mar. 18, 1948] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (1), July, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—Earliest form seen to date of the pre-erythrocytic cycle of *Plasmodium cynomolgi*—fourth day after bite of the mosquito [Abstract of report read Nov. 18, 1948] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (4), Jan., p. 321. [W^a.]
- SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD; GARNHAM, PERCY CYRIL CLAUDE; COVELL, GORDON; and SHUTE, P. G.
- 1948 a.—The pre-erythrocytic stage of human malaria, *Plasmodium vivax* <Brit. Med. J. (4550), Mar. 20, p. 547. [W^a.]
- SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD; GARNHAM, PERCY CYRIL CLAUDE; and MALAMOS, BASILIO.
- 1948 a.—The pre-erythrocytic stage of mammalian malaria <Brit. Med. J. (4543), Jan. 31, pp. 192, 193, 194, illus. [W^a.]
- SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD; and LAHIRI, (Jemadar) B. N.
- 1934 a.—Morphological studies on rabies. Part I. The salivary glands <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 21 (3), Jan., pp. 587-604, col. pls. 29-30, figs. 1-23. [W^a.]
- SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD; and MALAMOS, BASILIO.
- 1947 a.—A series of exhibits showing the pre-erythrocytic forms of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in the brain of the chick at 24-hour intervals following infection by the bites of *Aedes aegypti* [Title only of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Nov. 21, 1946] <Tr. Roy. Soc.
- SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD; and MALAMOS, BASILIO—Continued.
- Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (4), Mar., p. 357. [W^a.]
- SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD; and MENON, K. PADMANABHA.
- 1937 a.—An acridine compound (acr. X) in the treatment of monkey malaria <Rec. Malaria Surv. India, v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 253-265. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Acridin X in the treatment of monkey malaria [Abstract] <Proc. 25. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 4-8, 1938), Sec. 10, Med. Research, p. 231. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Attempt to produce active immunity to malaria in monkeys by vaccination with parasitic substance <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 3 (1), June, pp. 191-193. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Experimental production of monkey and avian malaria by an unusual route of infection <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 3 (1), June, pp. 195-198. [W^a.]
- SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD; MENON, K. PADMANABHA; and IYER, P. V. SEETHARAMA.
- 1940 a.—The form of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* present in the incubation period of the infection <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 28 (1), July, pp. 273-276. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—The natural host of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* (Brumpt, 1935) <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 175-178. [W^a.]
- SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD; PANDIT, S. R.; MENON, K. PADMANABHA; and SWAMINATH, C. S.
- 1938 a.—The absence of effective immunity after cure of protozoal infections <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 25 (3), Jan., pp. 763-777. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—The absence of effective immunity after cure of protozoal infections [Abstract] <Proc. 25. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 4-8, 1938), Sect. 10, Med. Research, p. 236. [W^a.]
- SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD; and SEN, RAM TARAN.
- 1923 a.—Clinical kala-azar work performed at the special kala-azar hospital, Shillong, during 1922 <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, July, pp. 289-293, 1 pl. [W^m.]
- 1923 b.—Urea stibamine in the treatment of kala-azar <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 11 (2), Oct., pp. 653-659. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Final report on the use of urea stibamine in kala-azar <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 12 (2), Oct., pp. 335-338. [W^m.]
- SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD; and D'SILVA, H. A. H.
- 1936 a.—The distribution of Indian tick typhus with notes on laboratory findings <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 71 (1), Jan., pp. 13-21, map. [W^m.]
- SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD; SINTON, JOHN ALEXANDER; and SWAMINATH, C. S.
- 1935 a.—The probable vector of oriental sore in the Punjab <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 23 (1), July, pp. 271-278, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD; SMITH, R. O. A.; D'SILVA, H. A. H.; and SWAMINATH, C. S.
- 1929 a.—*Leishmania donovani* in human faeces in Indian kala-azar <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 17 (2), Oct., pp. 644-646, col. pl. 49. [W^a.]
- SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD; SMITH, R. O. A.; and SWAMINATH, C. S.
- 1931 a.—Transmission of kala-azar through *Phlebotomus argentipes* by the oral route <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 19 (1), July, pp. 351-352. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—The vitality of *Leishmania donovani* outside the body of its mammalian host [Abstract] <Proc. 18. Indian Sc. Cong. (Nagpur, Jan. 2-8), p. 360. [W^a.]

SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD; SMITH, R. O. A.; and SWAMINATH, C. S.—Continued.

1932 a.—Miscellaneous experiments in kala-azar. (In Reports of the Kala-azar Commission, India. Report No. II (1926-1930)) <Indian Med. Research Mem. (25), Aug., pp. 103-108. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Miscellaneous experiments with *Phlebotomus argentipes* in relation to transmission of kala-azar. (In Reports of the Kala-azar Commission, India. Report No. II (1926-1930)) <Indian Med. Research Mem. (25), Aug., pp. 90-102. [W^a.]

1932 c.—Transmission experiments in kala-azar by contaminative methods. (In Reports of the Kala-azar Commission, India. Report No. II (1926-1930)) <Indian Med. Research Mem. (25), Aug., pp. 79-89. [W^a.]

1932 d.—The viability of *Leishmania donovani* outside the body of its mammalian host. (In Reports of the Kala-azar Commission, India. Report No. II (1926-1930)) <Indian Med. Research Mem. (25), Aug., pp. 136-140. [W^a.]

SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD; SMITH, R. O. A.; SWAMINATH, C. S.; and KRISHNAN, K. V.

1931 a.—Transmission of Indian kala-azar by the bite of *Phlebotomus argentipes* <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 1373-1375. [W^a.]

SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD; SRIBAS DAS; and LAL, CHIRANJII.

1927 a.—The finding of parasites in the peripheral blood of kala-azar cases by direct microscopical examination <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 15 (2), Oct., pp. 529-538. [W^a.]

SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD; and SWAMINATH, C. S.

1924 a.—The behaviour of cultures of *Herpetomonas donovani* in bed bugs, *Cimex lectularius* Linn. and *Cimex hemiptera* Fabr. <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 12 (2), Oct., pp. 391-396, pls. 21-23. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Note on *Nosema adiei* (Christophers, 1922) <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 12 (1), July, pp. 181-184, pl. 13, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1924 c.—Note on the infection of a mouse by means of bed-bugs, *Cimex hemiptera* Fabr., fed on the peripheral blood of a case of kala-azar <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 11 (3), Jan., pp. 965-966. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Experiments to decide whether the bed-bug *Cimex hemiptera* Fabr., can transmit Indian kala-azar <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 13 (1), July, pp. 143-147. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Systemic infection of a monkey (*Macacus rhesus*) by intradermal inoculation of spleen puncture material from a case of Indian kala-azar <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 13 (1), July, p. 149. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Experiments to decide whether the bed-bug *Cimex hemiptera* Fabr. can transmit Indian kala-azar <Indian J. Med. Research Mem. (4), Feb., pp. 105-109. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Systemic infection of a monkey (*Macacus rhesus*) by intradermal inoculation of spleen puncture material from a case of Indian kala-azar <Indian J. Med. Research Mem. (4), Feb., p. 67. [W^a.]

1927 a.—The mode of formation and morphology of the O bodies of Row in old cultures of *Leishmania donovani* <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 14 (3), Jan., pp. 581-588, pl. 23, figs. 1-31. [W^a.]

1927 b.—*Monocystis mackiei* n. sp. parasitic in *Phlebotomus argentipes* Ann. and Brun <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 15 (2), Oct., pp. 539-552, iv pp., pls. 51-54, figs. 1-18. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Preliminary note on three species of Trypanosomidae <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 16 (1), July, pp. 241-244, pl. 22, figs. 1-3, 1 leaf. [W^a.]

SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD; and SWAMINATH, C. S.—Continued.

1931 a.—Life-history and morphology of *Trypanosoma phlebotomi* (Mackie, 1914) <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 19 (2), Oct., pp. 541-564, figs. 1-2, pls. 31-35, figs. 1-24. [W^a.]

1932 a.—*Monocystis mackiei* n. sp. parasitic in *Phlebotomus argentipes* Ann. and Brun [Extract of 1927 b]. (In Reports of the Kala-azar Commission, India. Report No. II (1926-1930)) <Indian Med. Research Mem. (25), Aug., pp. 159-168. [W^a.]

1935 a.—The presence of *Leishmania donovani* in the nasal secretion of cases of Indian kala-azar <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 23 (2), Oct., pp. 437-439, pl. 18, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1937 a.—The viability of *Leishmania donovani* excreted in the nasal mucus in Indian kala-azar <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 25 (2), Oct., pp. 341-343. [W^a.]

SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD; SWAMINATH, C. S.; and SEN, RAM TARAN.

1923 a.—A second report on the recovery of *Herpetomonas donovani* from the urine of kala-azar cases <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 11 (2), Oct., pp. 667-668. [W^a.]

SHORTT, JOHN.

(1876 a).—Manual of Indian cattle and sheep; their breeds, management, and diseases. Madras.

SHOSHESTVENSKIĬ, A. N. [Шошественский, А. Н.]

1913 a.—Ascariasis у лошади [Equine ascariasis] [Russian text] <Ark. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 43, pp. 1102-1105. [W^m.]

SHOTTER, ROBERT.

1948 a.—Red mite reduce egg output <Poultry Farmer, London (3084), v. 119, Aug. 13, p. 10. [W^a.]

SHOU-K'AI, CHOU. See Chou, Shou-K'ai.

SHOULTS, W. A. [Dr. Dept. Health and Pub. Welfare, Manitoba]

1937 a.—Trichinosis and undulant fever [Title only of report before 47. Ann. Meet. Vet. Ass. Manitoba, Winnipeg, Feb. 12] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 90, n. s., v. 43 (5), May, p. 693. [W^a.]

SHOUP, CHARLES S.

1939 a.—An annotated bibliography of the zoology of Tennessee and the Tennessee valley region <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 21 (3), May, pp. 583-635. [W^a.]

SHOUP, GEO. R. [Poultryman]

1922 a.—Fighting mites <Bi-Month. Bull. West. Washington Exper. Station, v. 10 (2), July, pp. 38-42, illus. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Mites, lice and fleas <Bi-Month. Bull. West. Washington Exper. Station, v. 12 (1), May, pp. 9-11. [W^a.]

SHOUSH, A. T. (Bey) [M. D.]

1924 a.—Complement fixation reaction in bilharziasis by the use of *Fasciola hepatica* extract as an antigen <Rep. and Notes Pub. Health Lab., Cairo (6), pp. 191-193. [W^a.]

SHOUSH, A. T. (Bey); and ALY, M.

1929 a.—Bartonella infection in white rats after splenectomy <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 12 (5), May, pp. 57-62, pl. 2 figs. [W^a.]

SHOWALTER, WILLIAM JOSEPH.

1922 a.—Map-changing medicine <National Geogr. Mag., v. 42 (3), Sept., pp. 303-330, illus. [W^a.]

SHOWERS, ETHEL M. [R. N., Philadelphia] See Hinshaw, Horton Corwin; and Showers, Ethel M.

SHOYER, CHARLES C. [M. D., Leavenworth, Kansas.]

1867 a.—*Taenia solium* successfully treated by turpentine <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (105), v. 53, Jan., p. 271. [W^m, W^c.]

ШПЕТ, Г. [Шпет, Г.]

1928 a.—Матеріяли до вивчення фавни п'явок р. Південного Бугу (Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Blutegelfauna des Flusses Südlicher Bug) (In Travaux de la Station biologique du Dniepre, no. 4) <Trudi Fizichno-Mat. Vid., Ukraïns'ka Akad. Nauk, v. 10 (3), pp. 253–256 (23–26); German summary, p. 256 (26). [W^a.]

1928 b.—Матеріяли з фавни Hirudinea порожистої частини р. Дніпра та його нижньої течії (Beiträge zur Hirudineenfauna des Wasserfallgebietes des Flusses Dniepr und seines unteren Laufes) (In Travaux de la Station biologique du Dniepre, no. 4) <Trudi Fizichno-Mat. Vid., Ukraïns'ka Akad. Nauk, v. 10 (3), pp. 257–261 (27–31); German summary, p. 261 (31). [W^a.]

SHPRINGOL'TS-SHMIDT, A. I. [Шпрингольц-Шмидт, А. И.]

1935 a.—Экспериментальное изучение роли клеща *Dermacentor silvarum* Olenov в переносе пироплазмоза лошадей. (Предварительное сообщение) [Investigations on the rôle of the tick *Dermacentor silvarum* Olenov in the transmission of equine piroplasmosis (Preliminary report)] [Russian text] <Vestnik (13), Dal'nevostoch. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR, July, pp. 123–124. [W^a.]

(1935 b).—Contributions to the ecology and classification of the Ixodoidea of the Far East region [Russian text; English summary] (In Pavlovskii, E. M. Cattle pests, Leningrad, pp. 137–186, 14 figs.)

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 24, s. B. (12), Dec., pp. 299–300. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Материалы по экологии и биологии клеща *Dermacentor silvarum* Olen. (Ixodoidea) на Дальнем Востоке (Materiale zur Biologie und Ökologie der Zecke *Dermacentor silvarum* Olenov im fernen Osten) [Russian text; German summary] <Vestnik (16), Dal'nevostoch. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Oct., pp. 123–147, illus. [W^a.]

1937 a.—A propos de l'infection intra-utérine des bovidés par *Theileria sergenti* Yakimoff et Dekhtereff 1930 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), July 1, pp. 380–382. [W^a.]

1937 b.—К морфологии тейлерии пятнистых оленей. *Cervus (Pseudaxis) hortulorum* Swinhoe [On the morphology of *Theileria* of the dappled deer *Cervus (Pseudaxis) hortulorum* Swinhoe] [Russian text] <Vestnik Dal'nevostoch. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR (27), pp. 141–146, illus. [W^a.]

1937 c.—К вопросу о интраутеринном заражении крупного рогатого скота *Theileria sergenti* Yak—Dekh 1930 г. [The question of prenatal infestation of cattle with *Theileria sergenti* Yak—Dekh during the year 1930] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (5), May, p. 78. [W^a.]

1937 d.—*Nuttallia cricetuli* n. sp., ein Blutparasit des daurischen Hamsters (*Cricetulus furunculus* Pall.) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 118 (11–12), June 15, pp. 314–316. [W^a.]

1937 e.—Eine *Theileria* des gefleckten Hirsches (*Cervus [Pseudaxis] hortulorum*) im fernen Osten <Ztschr., Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 9 (4), July 23, pp. 470–477, illus. [W^a.]

1937 f.—Zur Frage der Pferdenuttalliose <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 52 (2–3), pp. 221–231. [Issued Dec. 23] [W^a.]

1937 g.—Zur Frage der Blutparasiten der Nagetiere im Fernen Osten <Arch. Protistenk., v. 88 (3), pp. 445–450, illus. [Issued July 9] [W^a.]

1937 h.—Zur Frage der intrauterinen Ansteckung der Rinder mit *Theileria sergenti* Yak Dekh 1930 [Abstract of 1937 c] <München.

SHPRINGOL'TS-SHMIDT, A. I.—Continued.

Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (47), Nov. 24, p. 561. [W^a.]

1937 i.—Эктопаразиты некоторых видов дальневосточных оленей [Ectoparasites of some species of far eastern deer] [Russian text] <Vestnik (26) Dal'nevostoch. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR, May, pp. 133–140, illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Infection simultanée par le *Trypanosoma theileri* et le *Theileria sergenti* en Extrême-orient <Ann. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Mar. 1, pp. 117–120. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Ectoparasites of some species of Far Eastern deer [Abstract of 1937 i] <Zool. Ber., v. 47 (4–6), June 12, p. 122. [W^a.]

SHPRINGOL'TS-SHMIDT, A. K. [Шпрингольц Шмидт, А. К.] [See also Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and Shpringol'ts-Shmidt, A. K.]

1935 a.—К систематике и биологии власодов (Mallophaga, сем. Trichodectidae) пушных зверей и методам борьбы с ними (Zur Systematik und Biologie der Pelztier-Parasiten (Mallophaga) und Methoden ihrer Bekämpfung) [Russian text; German summary] <Vestnik Dal'nevostoch. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR (12), Apr., pp. 69–74. [W^a.]

SHRADER, HARLAN L.

1928 a.—Turkeys thrive well with limited range if soil is sanitary <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1927), pp. 661–663, fig. 270. [W^a.]

SHRADY, GEORGE F. [A. M., M. D., Editor, Med. Record, New York]

1879 a.—Trichinous pork [Editorial] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (457), v. 16 (6), Aug. 9, pp. 135–136. [W^m, W^c.]

1880 a.—Trichinosis in Brooklyn [Editorial] <Ibidem (499), v. 17 (22), May 29, pp. 599–600. [W^m, W^c.]

1881 a.—Trichinosis in Syria [Editorial] <Ibidem (537), v. 19 (8), Feb. 19, p. 222. [W^m, W^c.]

1881 b.—*Trichina spiralis* and the continental powers [Editorial] Ibidem (543), v. 19 (14), Apr. 2, p. 379. [W^m, W^c.]

1881 c.—The prevention of trichinosis [Editorial] <Ibidem (544), v. 19 (15), Apr. 9, pp. 406–407. [W^m, W^c.]

1881 d.—Trichinosis again [Editorial] <Ibidem (547), v. 19 (18), Apr. 30, pp. 493–495. [W^m, W^c.]

1902 a.—Carcinoma and its etiology as regarded by the surgeon and pathologist [General review] <Ibidem (1641), v. 61 (16), Apr. 19, pp. 618–619. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SHRAPNEL, BLISS C. [M.D., Med. Serv., Gorgas Hosp., Ancon, Canal Zone]

1947 a.—Oral emetine in the treatment of intestinal amebiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 527–544. [W^a.]

SHRAPNEL, BLISS C.; JOHNSON, CARL MILTON; and SANDGROUND, JACK HENRY.

1946 a.—Oral emetine in the treatment of intestinal amebiasis. A preliminary report <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 293–310. [W^a.]

SHREDER, A. E. [Шредеръ, А. Е.]

1892 a.—Какъ заражается население Петербурга широкимъ лентецемъ? [How does the population of Petersburg become infested with the broad tapeworm?] [Russian text] <Vrach, S.-Peterburg, v. 13 (19), May 7, pp. 475–476. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Къ исторіи развитія широкаго лентца (bothriocephali lati) [On the history of the development of the broad tapeworm (*Bothriocephalus latus*)] [Russian text] <Vrach, v. 15 (12), pp. 348–350. [W^m.]

- SHREWSBURY, JOHN FINDLAY DREW** [M. B., Ch.B., D. P. H., Univ. Lect., Bacteriol., Birmingham Univ.]
 1927 a.—A review of the parasitic conception of cancer <Birmingh. Med. Rev., n. s., v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 297-315. [W^m.]
 1930 a.—A case of human intestinal myiasis <Brit. Med. J. (3650), Dec. 20, p. 1043. 1 fig. on pl. facing p. 1052. [W^a.]
 1932 a.—[A new interpretation of the life-cycle of the rare parasite *Rhinosporidium*] [Title only of report before Path. Soc. Great Britain and Ireland, Oxford, July 1-2] <Lancet, London (5680), v. 223, v. 2 (2), July 9, p. 75. [W^a.]
 1933 a.—Rhinosporidiosis <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 36 (3), May, pp. 431-434, pls. 47-50, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- SHRIKHANDE, S. C.** [Sub-Asst. Surg., Civil Hosp., Belgium]
 1912 a.—Death from round worms in the throat [Letter to editor dated Apr. 19] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 47 (7), July, pp. 296. [W^m.]
- SHRIVASTAVA, N. P.** [L. M. and S., M. B., B. S., Seoni]
 1925 a.—A case of hydatid cyst of the right parotid and submaxillary glands <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 60, Nov., p. 532. [W^m.]
- SHRIVASTAVA, S. K.**
 1947 a.—Insanity due to mepacrine <Indian Med., J., v. 41 (7), July 15, p. 121. [W^m.]
- SHROPSHIRE, L. H.** [Illinois Nat. Hist. Surv.]
 1933 a.—Control of ox warble protects returns from cattle <46. Ann. Rep. Illinois Agric. Exper. Station (1932-33), p. 162. [W^a.]
 1933 a.—Destroying bot eggs gives horses further protection <46. Ann. Rep. Illinois Agric. Exper. Station (1932-33), pp. 162-163. [W^a.]
- SHROPSHIRE, L. H.; and COMPTON, CHARLES CHALMER.**
 1932 a.—Proper treatment halts ox warble stampedes of cattle <45. Ann. Rep. Illinois Agric. Exper. Station (1931-32), pp. 144-145. [W^a.]
- SHROPSHIRE, WALTER.** [M. D., Yoakum, Texas]
 1902 a.—Malarial infection and its prevention <Virginia Med. Semi-Month. (128), v. 6 (8), Aug. 9, pp. 197-204. [W^a, W^m.]
 1903 a.—Hemoglobinuric fever. Its causes and treatment, with especial reference to the use of quinia <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 41 (10), Sept. 5, pp. 600-606. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1904 a.—The use of quinine in malarial hemoglobinuria <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 28, 3. s., v. 20 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 25-26. [W^a, W^m.]
- SHTAKEL'BERG, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH** [Штакельберг, Александр Александрович] [See also Zimin, L. S.; and Shtakel'berg, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich]
 1933 a.—Определитель мух европейской части СССР. (Les mouches de la partie européenne de l'URSS) [Russian text] <Opred. Faune SSSR, Zool. Mus. Akad. Nauk, Leningrad (7), 742 pp., illus. [W^a.]
 1937 a.—Сем. Culicidae. Кровососущие комары (подсем. Culicinae) [Russian text; German summary] <Fauna SSSR, Nasekomye, Dvukrylye, v. 3 (4), 257 pp., illus. (Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s. (11)) [W^a.]
- SHТАРАЙКНЕР, А. Р.** [Штарайхер, А. П.] and NEILAND, A. T.]
 1936 a.—Случай атрофии зрительного нерва после отравления плазмодиом [A case of atrophy of the optic-nerve after intoxication with plasmocid] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. (4), pp. 612-613. [W^m.]
- SHTARK, V. A.** [Штарк, В. А.]; and CHERGESHTOV, A. S.
 1930 a.—Вермикулярные аппендициты [Appendicopathia vermicularis] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir., v. 21 (62-63), pp. 85-92. [W^m.]
- SHTCHOUPAKOV, J. B.** See Shchupakov, I. G.
- SHTEFKO.**
 [n. d.]—Филяриоз и его распространение среди птиц Европейской России [Filariasis and its distribution among birds in European Russia] [Russian text]
- SHTEIN, A. K.** [Штейн, А. К.] [Prof. Haut- u. Geschlechtskr. Staatsinst. Med. Wissensch. konorovich; and Shtein, A. K.; and Pavlov-Leningrad] [See also Pavlovskii, Evgenii Niskii, Evgenii Nikonovich; Shtein, A. K.; and Blagoveshchenskii, D. I.; and Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikonovich; Shtein, A. K.; and Bychkov, V. A.; and Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikonovich; Shtein, A. K.; and Olsuf'ev, N. G.]
 1931 a.—Theorie des spezifischen Einflusses der wirksamen Elemente der animalen und vegetabilischen Natur auf die Entstehung der Dermate [English summary] <Acta Dermatovenereol., v. 12 (6), Dec., pp. 483-493. [W^m.]
- SHTEINBERG, A. D.**
 1943 a.—Сравнительная картина органо-тропного действия акрихина и плазмодида [Comparative picture of the organotropic action of acricidine and plasmocide] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 12 (6), pp. 32-36. [W^m.]
- SHTEINBERG, L. D.; KANIBOLOTSKAIA, E. N.; and KARLOVA, N. S.**
 1944 a.—Клинические наблюдения над течением малярии у детей Воронежа [Clinical observations upon the course of malaria in children in Voronezh] [Russian text] <Pediatrifa, Moskva (3), pp. 24-32. [W^m.]
 1945 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 19 (4), Apr., p. 805. [W^a.]
- SHTERNBERG, E. IA.** [Штернберг, Е. Я.] [Moskau, Pharmaz. Forschungsinst.] [See also Krichevskii, I. L.; Shternberg, Ia.; and Gal'perin, E. P.]
 1931 a.—Zur Frage der Therapie der Vogel-malaria durch Aminsäuren <Ztschr. Ges. Exper. Med., v. 79 (3-4), 7 Nov., pp. 548-563, graphs 1-2. [W^m.]
 1932 a.—К вопросу о терапии малярии птиц аминокислотами [Zur Frage über die Behandlung der Vogelmalaria mit Aminosäuren] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol. i Immuniol., v. 9 (4), pp. 365-378. [W^m.]
 1934 a.—Ueber die Wirkung des Präparates "R 123" gegen Vogel-malaria <Ztsch. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 116 (1), 20 März, pp. 1-3. [W^a.]
- SHTERNGOL'D, E.** [Штернгольд, Е.]; and GETSONOK, N.
 1937 a.—Влияние некоторых внешних факторов на жизненный цикл *Boophilus annulatus calcaratus* Birula (Influence of some factors upon the life-cycle of *Boophilus annulatus calcaratus* Birula) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Sredneaziat. Gosudarstv. Univ., s. 8-a (47), 12 pp. [Bound with series 7-d] [W^a.]
- SHTIBEN, V. D.** See Ilvaskii, Sergei Aleksandrovich; and Shtiben, V. D.
- SHTROBL, P. GABRIEL.** [Штробл, П. Габријел]
 1898 a.—Фауне диптера Босне, Херцеговине и Далмације [Serbian text] <Glasnik Zem. Muz. Bosni i Hercegovini, v. 10, pp. 387-466; 561-616. [N^r.]
- SHTROM, M. V.** POSPELOVA. See POSPELOVA-SHTROM, M. V.

- SHTROM, Zh. K. [Штром, Ж. К.] [See also Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V.; and Shtrom, Zh. K.]
- 1923 a.—Патологические процессы в тканях широкого лентеца (*Dibothriocephalus latus* L.) (Pathological processes in Cestoda) [Author's abstract] [Russian text] <Trudy i. Vseross. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. (Petrograd., 15-21 Dec., 1922), p. 114. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Ber., v. 4 (9-12), p. 321. [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—Ein neuer Parasit des Haushuhns *Plagiorchis arcuatus* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 60 (9-10), 20 Aug., pp. 274-280, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—O lozhnykh distomatozakh pecheni cheloveka. (On false distomatoses in the liver of man) <Vestnik Mikro-Biol. i. Epidemiol., v. 6 (4), pp. 433-437; English summary, pp. 476-477. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—*Parochis asiaticus* n. sp., ein neuer Trematode der Gattung Parorchis Nicoll, 1907 <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 72 (9-10), 20 Juli, pp. 249-255, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1927 c.—Восемнадцатая союзная, гельминтологическая экспедиция в Новгородскую губ. 31/VII-19/VIII 1923 г. и 24/VII-30/X 1924 г. [The 18th helminthological expedition to the Novgorodsky government (31/VII-19/VIII 1923 and 24/VII-30/VIII 1924)] [Russian text] <Defat. 28. Gel'mint. Eksped. SSSR (1919-1925), (Skrjabin), pp. 179-184; English summary, p. 282 [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Beiträge zur Systematik der Trematoden der Gattung Xenopharynx Nic., 1912 im Zusammenhang mit der Beschreibung einer neuen Art. *X. amudariensis* n. sp. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 79 (5-6), 15 Nov., pp. 167-172, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Eine neue Art der Vogeltrematoden *Oswaldoia pavlovskiyi* n. sp. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 77 (7-8), 15 Juni, pp. 184-189, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Einige Anomalien bei den parasitischen Plattwürmern <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 111 (6-8), 25 Apr., pp. 500-502, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- (1932 a.)—К вопросу о глистоносительстве населения Старой Бухары и Ферганы [On the question of helminth carriers among the population of Old Bukhara and Fergana] <Za Sotsial. Zdravookhran. Uzbekistana (6-7), pp. 111-114.
- 1935 a.—К фауне трематод Таджикистана (In Материалы по паразитологии и фауне южного Таджикистана) [Contributions à la faune des trématodes du Tadjikistan (In Materials on the parasitology and fauna of southern Tadjikistan)] [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy (10), Tadjik. Komplek. Eksped. 1932 g. i Narkomzd. Tadjik. SSR, pp. 249-254, illus. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—К вопросу о гельминтозах населения Кольского Полуострова (Incidence of helminthiasis among the population of the Kola Peninsula) [Russian text] <Trudy Leningrad Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriolog. Pastera, v. 2, pp. 110-116; English summary, p. 228. [By.]
- 1935 c.—О гельминтозах народностей севера и востока СССР (по материалам обследования Ин-та народов севера) (Helminthiasis among the northern and eastern nations (study of research materials of the Institute [sic] for northern nations)) [Russian text; English summary] <Parazit., Perenosch. i Iadovit. Zhivotn. Sborn. Rabot. . . Pavlovskii 1909-1934, pp. 334-347. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Новая нематода птиц *Cardiophilaria pavlovskiyi* n. gen., n. sp. (Ein neuer Nematode der Vogel *Cardiophilaria pavlovskiyi* n.

SHTROM, Zh. K.—Continued.

- gen. n. sp.) [Russian and German texts] (In Problemy parazitologii i fauny Turkmenii) <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, Ser. Turkmen. (9), pp. 217-221, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Биологические наблюдения над невооруженным цепенем *Taeniarhynchus saginatus*. I часть (Biological observations on the beef tape-worm *Taeniarhynchus saginatus*. Part I) [Russian text; English abstract] (In Voprosy Kraevoi Parazitologii) <Trudy Otdel. Parazitolog. Vsesofuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 3, pp. 277-305, illus. [By.] [Also bibliofilm: W^m.]
- 1940 a.—К фауне трематод диких животных Киргизии (On the fauna of trematode worms from wild animals of Kirghisia) [Russian text; English summary] <Parazitolog. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (8), pp. 189-224, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Новый вид филарии — *Diplotriaeana pavlovskiyi* sp. n. (Eine neue filarienart — *Diplotriaeana pavlovskiyi* n. sp.) [Russian text; German summary] <Parazitolog. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (8), pp. 232-235, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 c.—Новые виды трематод рода *Plagiorchis* Luhe, 1899 (New species of trematode worms of the genus *Plagiorchis*) [Russian text; English summary] <Parazitolog. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (8), pp. 225-231, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 d.—Заметки по систематике Dicrocoeliinae (Trematoda) (Notes on the classification of the Dicrocoeliinae (Trematoda)) <Parazitolog. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (8), pp. 176-188, illus. [W^a.]
- SHTROM, Zh. K.; SMIRNOV, G. G.; SONDAK, V. A.; and ANDREEVA, M. P.
- 1936 a.—Гельминтофауна населения Гальского района Абхазской АССР по данным анкилостомозной экспедиции ВИАМ 1934 года (Helminth fauna of the population of the Galsky region, Abkhazian A.S.S.R. according to data obtained by the helminthological expedition of the All-Union Institute of Experimental Medicine in 1934) (In Patogennye Zhivotnye) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Otdel. Parazitolog. Vsesofuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 2, pp. 257-303, illus. [By.] [Also microfilm: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- SHTROM, Zh. K.; and SONDAK, V. A.
- 1935 a.—Новые и малоизвестные трематоды сем. Plagiorchidae и Dicrocoeliidae (по материалам Талышской экспедиции 1934) (Some new and little-known trematode worms belonging to the families Plagiorchidae and Dicrocoeliidae (according to materials of the Talysh expedition) [Russian text; English summary] <Parazit., Perenosch. i Iadovit. Sborn. Zhivotn. Rabot. . . Pavlovskii, 1909-1934, pp. 348-359, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—К вопросу об идентичности человеческого и свиного власоглава (On the identity of whip-worms from swine and man) [Russian text; English abstract] (In Voprosy Kraevoi Parazitologii) <Trudy Otdel. Parazitolog. Vsesofuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 3 pp. 306-308. [By.] [Also bibliofilm: W^m.]
- SHTSCHENNIKOFF. See Shchennikov.
- SHTSHERBAK, A. E. See Shcherbak, A. E.
- SHU, E. C.
- 1937 a.—*Cimex lectularius* Linn. [Chinese text] <Insekto Interesa, v. 2 (10), Jan., pp. 17-22. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 16 (2), p. 362. [Issued June 21] [W^a.]

- SHU, H. J. [M.A., M.D., D.P.H., D.T.M.H.]
1928 a.—Liquid paraffin replacing cedar oil in microscopy <China Med. J., v. 42 (2), Feb., p. 114 [W^m.]
- SHUBENKO, A. Z. [Шубенко, А. З.]
1945 a.—[О хорошем лечебном действии дровяного креолина при чесотке лошадей и овец] [On the efficacy of creosote for scabies in horses and sheep] (In Lagereva, M. G. O способах и средствах лечения чесотки) <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 22 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., p. 7. [W^a.]
- SHUBENKO, I. N. GARBUZOVA. See Garbuzova-Shubenko, I. N.
- SHUBIN, I. [Kazan]
1916 a.—Le système nerveux du somite chez *Pontobdella muricata* L. <Russk. Zool. Zhurnal, v. 1 (1-2), 15 Feb. (= 28 Fév.), pp. 16-24, figs. A-D; résumé in Russian, pp. 24-26. [W^a.]
- SHUBKINA, L. I. [Шубкина, Л. И.]
(1939 a.)—Diagnosis in life and post-mortem of lung-worm infestation of sheep and goats. Thesis (Moscow).
- 1940 a.—К вопросу прижизненной диагностики легочных гельминтозов овец (Contribution à la question du diagnostic intravital des helminthes pulmonaires du mouton) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Sel'skokh. Nauk. <Veterinariia (4), pp. 118-122. [W^a.]
- SHUBLADZE, A. K. [Шубладзе, А. К.] [See also Petrishcheva, P. A.; and Shubladze, A. K.]
- SHUBLADZE, A. K.; and SERDŪKOVA, G. V.
1939 a.—Клещ *Ixodes persulcatus* как переносчик весенне-летнего энцефалита (The tick *Ixodes persulcatus* as the vector of the spring-summer encephalitis) [Russian text; English summary] <Ark. Biol. Nauk, v. 56 (2), pp. 121-131. [W^a.]
- SHUCKARD, W. E. [V. P. E. S., Librarian, Roy. Soc.]
1837 a.—On generic nomenclature <Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. (5), v. 1, May, pp. 248-257. [W^a, W^c.]
- SHÜRMANN, KRUNHILDA. See Schürmann, Krimhilda.
- SHUFELDT, ROBERT WILSON. [1850-]
1887 a.—Observations upon the habits of *Micropus melanoleucus*, with critical notes on its plumage and external characters <Ibis, 5. s., v. 5 (18), Apr., pp. 151-158, pl. [W^c.]
- 1894 a.—Random notes on some of the parasites of birds <Auk, v. 11 (2), Apr., pp. 186-189, illus. [W^c.]
- SHUFFLEBOTHAM, FRANK. [M. A., M. B., B. C. Cantab.]
1908 a.—The sanitation of mines <J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, v. 16 (11), Nov., pp. 675-682. [W^a.]
- SHUHARDT, V. T. [Biol. Dept., Rice Inst., Houston, Texas]
1931 a.—*Dirofilaria immitis* infections in dogs <Vet. Med., v. 26 (4), Apr., p. 139. [W^a.]
- SHUKHAT, I. A. [Шухат, И. А.] [Dr., Odessa] [See also Gromashevskii, L. V.; and Shukhat, I. A.; and Khafutin, D. D.; and Shukhat, I. A.]
1927 a.—Анкилостомоз в Одессе и угроза его распространения [Ankylostomiasis in Odessa and danger of its spreading] [Russian text] <Profilakt. Med., v. 6 (12), Dec., pp. 18-32, illus. [W^m.]
- 1929 a.—К вопросу о способе пересылки кала животных, стойкости ооцист кокцидии *Eimeria* sp. и наилучшем способе их выявления для диагностических целей [A method of transporting the feces of animals, preservation of the oocysts of *Eimeria* sp. and the best method of displaying them for

- SHUKHAT, I. A.—Continued.
diagnostic purposes] [Russian text] <Lab. Prakt. (5), June-July, pp. 8-10, illus. [W^c.]
- 1930 a.—Методика массового обследования на глистоношение (Zur Methodik einer Massenuntersuchung von Darmwurmträgern) [Russian text; German summary] <Odes'sk. Med. Zhurnal, v. 5 (1-2), pp. 119-146. [W^m.]
- 1930 b.—Профессиональные гельминтозы у рабочих Одесских полей орошения (Gewerbliche Helmintosen bei Arbeitern der Bewässerungsfelder zu Odessa) [Russian text; German summary] <Gig., Bezopas. i Patol. Truda, v. 8 (12), pp. 53-56. [W^m.]
- 1931 a.—Диагностические методы Фülleborn'a, перианального соскоба и дегельминтизации, как показатели инвазии *Enterobius vermicularis* (Leach, 1853) (Die diagnostische Methode von Fülleborn, die Methode der Perianalabstriche und Dehelminthisation als Invasionsindexe des *Enterobius vermicularis* Leach, 1853) [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol., i Parazit., v. 10 (2), pp. 203-214; German summary, pp. 213-214. [W^a.]
- SHUKHAT, I. A.; and REVICH, E. I.
1939 a.—Техника разведения вшей в лабораторных условиях для экспериментальных работ по сыпному тифу (La technique de la culture des poux au laboratoire pour les travaux expérimentaux sur le typhus exanthématique) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 8 (1), pp. 141-144. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Приобретают ли вши, зараженные культурой *B. proteus* X₁₀₀, способность передавать сыпной тиф? (Erwerben mit einer Kultur von *B. proteus* X₁₀₀ infizierte Läuse die Fähigkeit zur Uebertragung des Flecktyphus?) [German summary] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol. (4), pp. 54-57. [W^m.]
- SHULER, ROBERT H. [Univ. Nebraska]
1938 a.—Some cestodes of fish from Tortugas, Florida <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 57-63, pl. [W^a.]
- SHUL'GIN, K. IA. [Шульгин, К. Я.]
1928 a.—Лечение хронической малярии [Treating chronic malaria] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva (82), v. 6 (7), Apr., pp. 418-421. [W^m.]
- SHUL'GIN, M. M. [Шульгин, М. М.]
1911 a.—О вѣтвистомъ цистицеркѣ въ IV желудочкѣ мозга [On *Cysticercus racemosus* in the fourth ventricle of the brain] [Russian text] <Khar'kov. Med. Zhurnal, v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 314-335, figs. a-d, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-8. [W^m.]
- SHULJMAN, E. S. See Shul'man, E. S.
- SHULL, AARON FRANKLIN [1881-] [Assoc. Prof., Zool. Univ. Michigan]; LA RUE, GEORGE ROGER; and RUTHVEN, ALEXANDER GRANT.
1920 a.—Principles of animal biology. 1. ed. xv+441 pp. 245 figs., 1 map. New York. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Principles of animal biology. 2 ed. xviii+422 pp., 270 figs. New York and London. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Principles of animal biology. 5. ed. 417 pp., illus. New York and London. [W^a.]
- SHULL, CHARLES ALBERT. [See also Carriker, Melbourne Armstrong (jr.); and Shull Charles Albert]
SHULL, CHARLES ALBERT; and CARRIKER, MELBOURNE ARMSTRONG (jr.).
1911 a.—Mallophaga. (In A biological survey of the sand dune region on the south shore of Saginaw Bay, Michigan) <Publication (4) Biol. Ser. 2, Michigan Geol. and Biol. Surv., pp. 233-242. [W^a.]

- SHULL, WESLEY EARL. [1889-] [Ph.D., Entom., Univ. Idaho, Moscow] [See also Shirck, Frank Howard; Lane, Merton Chesleigh; and Shull, Wesley Earl; and Wake-land, Claude; and Shull, Wesley Earl]
- 1932 a.—Control of the cattle louse, *Bovicola bovis* Linn. (Mallophaga, Trichodectidae) <J. Econom. Entom., v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 1208-1211. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Cattle grub control—a 1944 challenge to cattlemen <News Letter, Univ. Idaho, v. 28 (6), Nov., pp. 1, 2. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—Cattle grubs take beating. Pointers given at demonstrations put to immediate use by livestock owners <News Letter, Univ. Idaho, v. 28 (4), July, p. [1]. [W^a.]
- 1943 c.—Produce more beef by controlling cattle grubs <News Letter, Univ. Idaho, v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. [1-2]. [W^a.]
- 1943 d.—Cattle grub control <Hoard's Dairyman, v. 88 (2), Jan. 25, p. 65. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Cattle grub on the run? <Idaho Farmer, v. 62 (9), May 4, p. 226 (p. 10). [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—Cattle grubs have been attacked effectively in Idaho this spring <News Letter, Univ. Idaho, v. 29 (3), May, [p. 4]. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Cattlemen favor grub control <West. Livestock J., v. 23 (52), Sept. 4, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1945 b.—May bar grubby stock from ranges in Idaho <Washington Farmer, v. 70 (4), Feb. 15, p. 82 (p. 6). [W^a.]
- 1945 c.—University bug men extend DDT studies <Idaho Farmer, v. 63 (12), June 21, pp. 332, 349 (pp. 8, 25). [W^a.]
- SHULL, WESLEY EARL; and FISHER, R. A. [1943 a].—Control cattle grubs! <War Circular (5) Univ. Idaho Coll. Agric. [4 pp.]. [W^a.]
- SHULL, WESLEY EARL; and HOLM, GLENN CARLOS. [1945 a].—Control cattle grubs <War Circular (42) Univ. Idaho Coll. Agric., [4] pp. [W^a.]
- SHULL, WESLEY EARL; HOLM, GLENN CARLOS; BEESON, WILLIAM MALCOLM; and MANIS, HUBERT CLYDE. 1945 a.—Hog lice control <Circular (103) Idaho Agric. Exper. Station, May, 7 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- SHULL, WESLEY EARL; HOLM, GLENN CARLOS; and MANIS, HUBERT CLYDE. 1945 a.—Tick control on sheep <Exten. Circular (88) Univ. Idaho Coll. Agric., Aug., [3] pp. [W^a.]
- SHULL, WESLEY EARL; HOLM, GLENN CARLOS; MANIS, HUBERT CLYDE; and TUTHILL, LEONARD DALE. 1946 a.—Tick control on sheep <Exten. Circular (92), Univ. Idaho Coll. Agric., June, 4 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Para combatir las garrapatas en los ovinos <Hacienda, v. 42 (3), Mar., p. 58, illus. [W^a.]
- SHULL, WESLEY EARL; and MANIS, HUBERT CLYDE. 1945 a.—Test DDT on wide range of insects <News Letter, Univ. Idaho, v. 30 (4), July, p. [3]. [W^a.]
- SHULL, WESLEY EARL; and RINEHART, E. F. 1945 a.—DDT effective in fight on sheep ticks <West. Livestock J., v. 23 (58), Oct. 9, p. 9. [W^a.]
- SHUL'MAN, E. S. [Шульман, Е. С.] [Dr.] [See also Serbinov, P. I.; and Shul'man, E. S.; and Skryabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Al'tgauzen, A. Ia.; and Shul'man, E. E.] 1926 a.—K faune paraziticheskikh chervei domashnikh plotoiadnykh Artemovskogo okru-
- SHUL'MAN, E. S.—Continued.
ga i sopedel'nykh raionov. (Zur Fauna der parasitischen Würmer der Hauskarnivoren des Artjemowschen Bezirks (Donbass)) <Rabot. 25 Sofüz. Gel'mintol. Eksped. Artem. Okruga Donbassa, pp. 78-81. [Lib. Hall]
- 1926 b.—Обследования на *Enterobius* (*Oxyuris*) verm. III. Обследование взрослых групп населения на *Enterobius* verm. методом последовательных соскобов с перинальных складок [Investigation on *Enterobius* (*Oxyuris*) verm. III. Examination of adults for *Enterobius* by method of scratchings from perianal region] [Russian text] <Profilakt. Med., v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 49-50. [Bn^m.] [Also reprint: Lib. Hall]
- 1934 a.—Трихоцефалоз, гименолепидоз и аскаридоз на рудниках Донбасса (La trichocephalose, l'hyménolépidoze et l'ascaridose dans le bassin houillier du Donez) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 3 (5), pp. 415-428. [W^m.]
- 1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 3 (5), Feb., pp. 158, 160. [W^a.]
- SHUL'MAN, E. S.; et al. 1933 a.—Об анкилостомозе и стронгилоидозе в Донбассе и Криворожье и о мерах борьбы с ними [Zum Auftreten der Hakenwurmkrankheit und der Strongyloidosis im Donez-Kohlenrevier und im Krivoroschki-Erzgebiet und ueber die Bekämpfung [sic] der Wurminvasionen] [Russian text; German summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 2 (4-5), pp. 310-317. [W^c.]
- 1940 a.—Анкилостомидозы среди горнорабочих Донбасса [Sur les ankylostomidoses parmi les mineurs du Donbass] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 9 (6), pp. 623-625. [W^a.]
- SHUL'MAN, E. S.; BARDENSHTEIN, D. L.; ZATURENSKAIA, B. L.; et al. 1933 a.—Об анкилостомозе и стронгилоидозе в Донбассе и Криворожье и о мерах борьбы с ними (On the ancylostomosis and strongyloidosis in the Donez coal-fields and in the Krivoy-rog iron-ore region) [Russian text; German summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 2 (4-5), pp. 310-317. [W^m.]
- SHUL'MAN, E. S.; and GEFT, V. M. 1943 a.—Испытание гексилрезорцина советского производства [Testing of hexylresorcine of Soviet production] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 12 (3), pp. 88-89. [W^m.]
- 1945 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 12 (5), Aug., pp. 90, 91. [W^a.]
- SHUL'MAN, E. S.; and PARETSKAIA, M. S. 1937 a.—Энтеробиоз и связь его с вульвовагинитом у дошкольников [Enterobiosis and its connection with the vulvovaginitis of children] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skryabin), pp. 610-614. [W^a.]
- SHUL'MAN, E. S.; PARETSKAIA, M. S.; ZATURENSKAIA, B. L.; and BELOUS, A. A. 1940 a.—Стронгилоидоз (Strongyloidosis) [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo, v. 22 (3), pp. 202-207; German summary, p. 238. [W^m.]
- SHUL'MAN, E. S.; and VISHNEVSKAIA, S. M. 1940 a.—Материалы по изучению распространения описторхоза на Украине. Сообщение I. Материалы по описторхозу в Киевской области (чернобыльский и черкасский районы) (Contributions à l'étude de la propagation de l'opisthorchose en Ukraine. 1. Matériaux sur l'opisthorchose dans la région de Kiev) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 9 (1-2), pp. 142-143. [W^a.]

- SHUL'MAN, E. S.; VISHNEVSKAIA, S. M.; ZATU-RENSKAIA, B. L.; and PARETSKAIA, M. S.
1939 a.—К вопросу об описторхозе в Николаевской области (Contribution au problème de l'opisthorchose dans la région de Nicolaev) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 8 (1), pp. 58-63. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 8 (2), Oct., p. 60 [W^a.]
- SHULTE, P. G. [Min. Health, Malaria Lab., Epsom]
1945 a.—Impregnation versus insects [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6333), v. 248, v. 1 (2), Jan. 13, p. 66. [W^a.]
- SHUL'TS, F. ED. S. See Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich.
- SHULTS, L.
1901 a.—*Strongylus paradoxus* u *svinei* <Ark. Vet. Nauk., S.-Peterburg., v. 31 (12), pp. 1117-1119. [W^a.]
- SHUL'TS, N. G. [Шульц, Н. Г.]
1940 a.—К изучению легочных гельминтов архаров (*Ovis poli* Karelina) (Lung worms from *Ovis poli* Karelina Blyth) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Moskovsk. Zooparka, v. 1, pp. 235-242, illus. [W^a.] [Also photostat: Zool. Div.]
- 1940 b.—К методике индивидуальных копрологических исследований при групповом содержании животных (Methods of individual coprological investigations of animals, maintained in groups) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Moskovsk. Zooparka, v. 1, pp. 243-246. [W^a.] [Also photostat: Zool. Div.]
- 1940 c.—Опыт изучения терапии аскаридозов крупных хищников Московского зоопарка. (Предварительное сообщение). (Experimental study of the treatment of ascariodosis of large carnivora of the Moscow Zoological Park. (Preliminary communication)) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Moskovsk. Zooparka, v. 1, pp. 247-259. [W^a.] [Also photostat: Zool. Div.]
- SHUL'TS, N. K. [Шульц, Н. К.]
1913 a.—Случай заражения человека нитчатками (Filariae) [A case of Filaria infection in man] <Russk. Vrach, v. 12 (18), May 4, pp. 662-665, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- 1913 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Filaria-Erkrankung) <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 39 (38), 18 Sept., p. 1854. [W^a.]
- SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH. [Шульц, Рихард Эдуард Соломонович] [1897-] [Dr. Biol., Director Inst. Helminth. Akad. K. I. Skrijabin] [For biography and port. see Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (7), July 1939, pp. 89-90] [W^a.] [See also Baskakov, Vladimir Pavlovich; and Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; and Skrijabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Pod'apol'skaia, Varvara Petrovna; and Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; and Skrijabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; and Skrijabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; and Ozerskaia, V. N.; and Skrijabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; and Pod'apol'skaia, Varvara Petrovna; and Skrijabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; and Serbinov, P. I.; and Skrijabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; Serbinov, P. I.; and Smirnov, G. G.; and Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich; Tiflov, V. E.; and Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich]
- 1924 a.—Oxyuridae мышей Армении (Oxyuridae des souris d'Arménie) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Trop. Inst. Armenii, v. 1, pp. 41-51, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-7; Armenian summary, pp. 21-24 [in Armenian suppl.]; French summary, p. 12 [in French suppl.] [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—К познанию гельминтофауны мышей России [Zur Kenntnis der Helminthenfauna der Mäuse Russlands] <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 2 (1), pp. 137-148, figs. 1-7; German summary, p. 146. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—К познанию гельминтофауны Бухары (Zur Kenntnis der Helminthenfauna Buchara's) <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 3 (1), pp. 92-98, 1 fig; German summary, pp. 97-98. [W^a.]
- 1926 b.—К познанию гельминтофауны грызунов СССР 1. Strongylata: 1. Sem. Trichostrongylidae Leiper, 1912. (Zur Kenntnis der Helminthenfauna der Nagetiere der Union S.S.R. 1. Subordo Strongylata: 1. Fam. Trichostrongylidae Leiper, 1912) <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 4 (1), pp. 5-32, figs. 1-23; German summary, p. 32. [W^a.]
- 1926 c.—Sur la morphologie du *Physaloptera caucasica* von Linstow, 1902 de l'homme <Ann. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 74-84, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Двадцатая союзная гельминтологическая экспедиция в Новочеркасск. 10/III-3/III [i.e. IV] 1925 г. [The 20th helminthological expedition to Novotscherkassk (10/III-3/IV, 1925) [Russian text] <Defât. 28. Gel'mint. Eksped. SSSR (1919-1925), (Skrijabin), pp. 187-191; English summary, p. 282. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—On the genus *Aspiculuris* Schulz, 1924, and two new species of it — *A. dinniki* and *A. asiatica*, from rodents <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 21 (2), July 22, pp. 267-275, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1927 c.—Гельминтологические лаборатории в СССР. Материалы к истории гельминтологии в Союз СССР <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (33), v. 3 (8), Apr., pp. 220-223, 1 map. [W^a.]
- 1927 d.—К познанию гельминтофауны грызунов СССР. II. Subordo Spirurata Raill. et Henry, 1914. (Zur Kenntnis der Helminthenfauna der Nagetiere der Union S.S.R. II. Spirurata Raill. et Henry, 1914) <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 4 (2), pp. 36-65, figs. 1-20; German summary, p. 65. [W^a.]
- 1927 e.—Sem. Physalopteridae Leiper, 1908 (Nematodes) i printsipy ego klassifikatsii. (Die Familie Physalopteridae Leiper, 1908 (Nematodes) und die Prinzipien ihrer Klassifikation) <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mintol. Posv. K. I. Skrijabinu, pp. 287-312, pl. 1; German summary, pp. 310-311. [W^a.]
- 1927 f.—Шестнадцатая союзная гельминтологическая экспедиция в центральный Кавказ. 28/VIII-22/IX 1924 г. [The 16th helminthological expedition to the central Caucasus (1924) [Russian text] <Defât. 28. Gel'mint. Eksped. SSSR (1919-1925), (Skrijabin), pp. 168-174; English summary, p. 281. [W^a.]
- 1927 g.—Третья гельминтологическая экскурсия в Маркштадт (АССР Н. П.) 7/VIII-17/VIII 1924 г. [The 3-d helminthological excursion to the Wolga coast (7/VIII-17/VIII 1925)] [Russian text] <Defât. 28. Gel'mint. Eksped. SSSR (1919-1925), (Skrijabin), pp. 256-257; English summary, p. 284. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Sur la faune helminthologique de *Gazella subgutturosa* Gueld <Ann. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 101-104. [W^a.]

SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH—Cont.

- 1929 a.—Zur Biologie des Bandwurmes der Karnivoren, *Dipylidium rossicum* Skrjabin, 1923. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., v. 112 (3-4), 28 May, Orig., pp. 263-266, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—K obnaruzheniju parazita cheloveka *Trichostrongylus orientalis* Jimbo, 1914, u dikoobrazu. (*Trichostrongylus orientalis* (Jimbo, 1914) als Parasit des Stachelschweins) <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitolog., v. 8 (1), pp. 45-48; German summary, pp. 115-116. [W^a.]
- 1929 c.—Eine neue Nematode aus dem Ziesel-*Eucoleus baskakowi* n. sp. <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 110 (1-3), 2 Jan., pp. 78-79, figs. 1. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—На пути к выяснению цикла развития аноплоцефалид — ленточных червей травоядных (Обзор) [In explanation of the life history of anoplocephalid tape worms of herbivores (A survey)] [Russian text] <Prakt. Vet., Moskva, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 58-62. [W^a.]
- [1930? b]—К познанию гельминтофауны грызунов Северо-Двинской губернии. [Contribution to the knowledge of the helminth fauna of rodents of the Northern Dvinsk government] [Russian text] 25 pp., figs. 1-22. [n. p.] [Lib. Price]
- 1930 c.—Новое в цикле развития легочных нематод (протостронгирид) свиней (Обзор) [New facts concerning the life cycle of lung nematodes (Protostrongylidae) of swine (A review)] [Russian text] <Prakt. Vet., Moskva, v. 7 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 971-974. [W^a.]
- 1930 d.—Prüfung der anthelminthischen Wirksamkeit einiger Wurmmittel gegen Nematoden der Tiere. 3, [1] pp.; English and French summaries. London. [At head of title: Elfter Internationaler Tierärztlicher Kongress, London, August 1930. Sectional meeting II (a)] [Lib. Cram]
- 1930 e.—*Toxascaris leonina* (v. Linstow, 1902) как факультативный паразит кролика (*Toxascaris leonina* v. Linstow 1902 comme parasite facultatif du lapin) [Russian text] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 8 (8-9), Nov.-Dec., pp. 21-24, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—*Ascaris joffi* n. sp. und *A. tarbagan* n. sp., zwei neue Askariden der Nagetiere <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 94 (9-10), 20 Mai, pp. 238-245, figs. 1-10 [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Четыреххлористый углерод в ветеринарно-гельминтологической практике [Carbon tetrachloride in veterinary helminthological practice] [Russian text] 112 pp., Moskva. (Библиотека по Гельминтологии [Helminthological Library]) [Lib. Hall; Lib. Schwartz.]
- 1931 c.—Материалы к познанию паразитических червей сусликов СССР. Нематоды сусликов юга УССР. (Beitrag zur Kenntnis der parasitischen Würmer der Ziesel der U.S.S.R. Nematoden der Ziesel [sic] Ukraina's) [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitolog., v. 10 (1), pp. 115-119, figs. 1-3; German summary, p. 119. [W^a.]
- 1931 d.—Паразитические черви кроликов и зайцев и вызываемые ими заболевания... [Parasitic worms of rabbits and hares and the diseases caused by them] [Russian text] 238 pp., figs. 1-106. Moskva. (Библиотека по Гельминтологии... К. И. Скрябина [K. I. Skrjabin's Library of Helminthology] [W^a.])
- 1931 e.—Prüfung der anthelminthischen Wirksamkeit einiger Wurmmittel gegen Nema-

SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH—Cont.

- toden der Tiere <11. Internat. Vet. Cong. (London, 1930), v. 3, Rep. Sect. Meet., pp. 302-304; English and French summaries, pp. 304-305. [W^a.]
- 1931 f.—Сантонин как противоаскаридозное средство для свиней. Предварительное сообщение [Santonin als Mittel gegen Askariden bei Schweinen. Vorläufige Mitteilung] [Russian text] <Vet. Spetsialist Sotsial. Stroike, v. 7 (3-4), pp. 44-51. [W^a.]
- 1931 g.—Testing of the anthelmintic efficacy of some vermifuges against nematodes of animals [Abridgment of 1930 d] <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (1), Jan. 3, p. 16. [W^a.]
- 1931 h.—Zur Differentialdiagnose zwischen den Nematoden *Trichostrongylus retortaeformis* (Zeder, 1800) und *T. instabilis* (Railliet, 1893) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (28), 11 Juli, pp. 439-440, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Ssantonin kak protiwoaskaridosonoje ssredstvo dlja sswinej (Santonin als Mittel gegen Askariden bei Schweinen) [Abstract of 1931 f] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 38 (1), 3 Jan., p. 8. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—Трематоды рода *Plagiorchis* Lühe от грызунов (Трематоды рода *Plagiorchis* Lühe der Nagetiere) [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitolog., v. 11 (1), pp. 53-60, figs. 1-4; German summary, p. 60. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—*Ashworthius sidemi* n. sp. (Nematoda, Trichostrongylidae) aus einem Hirsch (*Pseudaxidus hortulorum*) des fernen Ostens <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 5 (3-4), 20 Mai, pp. 735-739, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—*Citellinema orientale* n. sp. (Trichostrongylidae, Nematodes) aus einem Erdhörnchen (*Eutamias asiaticus orientalis* Bonh.) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 102 (3-4), 10 März, pp. 74-78, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1933 c.—Гексил-резорцин и гептил-резорцин как антгельминтические средства [Hexylresorcin und Heptylresorcin als Anthelminthica] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitolog. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 2 (3), pp. 166-170. [W^m.]
- 1933 d.—Методы учета и показатели эффективности антгельминтических препаратов (Prüfungsmethoden und Effektivitätsindizes der Anthelminthica) [Russian text; German summary] <Med. Parazitolog. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 2 (3), pp. 131-143. [W^m.]
- 1933 e.—Терапия гельминтозов, пути развития и современное состояние (Die Wurmkrankheitenbehandlung, die Wege ihrer Entwicklung und oegenwartiger [sic] Stand) [Russian text; German summary] <Med. Parazitolog. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 2 (3), pp. 117-131. [W^m.]
- 1934 a.—Экспериментальная гельминтология на современном этапе (L'état actuel de l'helminthologie expérimentale) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitolog. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 3 (3), pp. 201-211. [W^m.]
- 1935 a.—Hexylresorcin und Heptylresorcin als Anthelminthica [Abstract of 1933 c] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 2 (5), Aug., pp. 190, 191. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Проблема борьбы с легочными гельминтозами свиней [Sur la problème de la lutte contre des helminthoses des poumons chez les porcs] [Russian text] <Sovet. Veterin., (4), Apr., pp. 43-49. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—К организации борьбы с метастронгилезами (легочно-глистными болезнями) свиней [The control of metastrongylosis (lung-worm disease) of swine] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (8), Aug., pp. 33-37. [W^a.]

SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH—Cont.

- 1938 a.—Борьба с глистной бронхопневмонией (метастронгилезом) свиней [Control of verminous broncho-pneumonia (metastrongylosis) of swine] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 49–58. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] Der Kampf mit der Wurmb bronchopneumonie (Metastrongylose) der Schweine <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (27), July 7, pp. 429–430. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Работа паразитологической секции [Work of the parasitological section] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 7–11. [W^a.]
- (1941 a.)—Терапия гельминтозов лошадей <Trudy Bashkir. Vet. Stants., v. 3.
- 1948 a.—Новые нематоды от алтайских и монгольских грызунов (Ochotonidae—пищухи) (A new nematode from the Altai and Mongolian rodent (Ochotonidae)) [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., an. 16, v. 61 (1), July 1, pp. 173–176, illus. [W^a.]
- SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH; et al.
- 1933 a.—Терапия фасциолеза крупного рогатого скота четыреххлористым углеродом [La thérapeutique de la fasciolose du gros bétail par le tétrachlorure de carbone] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (10), Oct., pp. 46–48. [W^a.]
- SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH; and ANDREEVA, N. K.
- (1948 a.)—К морфологии и биологии новой нематоды из легких кабарги [On the morphology and biology of a new nematode from the lungs of *Moschus moschiferus* L.] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 62 (6), pp. 841–843, illus. [By.] [Also photostat: Lib. Dikmans]
- SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH; and BOEV, S. N.
- 1940 a.—Исследования над циклом развития легочных гельминтов подсемейства Synthetocaulinae овец Казахстана (An investigation [sic] of the cycle of development of pulmonary helminth parasites of the subfamily Synthetocaulinae in the sheep of Kazakhstan) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Kazak. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 3, pp. 227–250. [By.]
- 1940 b.—Легочные гельминты овец (Lungworms of the [sic] sheep) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Kazak. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 3, pp. 174–226, pls. [By.] [Also translation, pp. 187–188, 192–193, 198, 210: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1940 c.—Опыты терапии синдетокаулезоза овец (Experimental therapy of synthetocaulosis in sheep) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Kazak. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 3, pp. 261–277. [By.]
- 1949 a.—О субклинических формах гельминтозов [On subclinical forms of helminthiasis] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 26 (7), July, pp. 16–17. [W^a.]
- SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH; and DAVTIAN, Ed. A.
- (1935 a.)—Пригоден ли тетрачлорэтилен как антигельминтиком при фасциолезе [Is tetrachlorethylene effective as an anthelmintic in fascioliasis?] <Trudy Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. SSSR Armenii (1), pp. 92–94.
- 1935 a.—Idem. Reprint. [Russian text] pp. 92–94. Erivan. [Lib. Schwartz]
- SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH; and DOBROVA, M. I.
- 1934 a.—Материалы к познанию паразитических червей водяных крыс Нижне-Волжского края (Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Helminthen der Wasserratten [sic]) [Russian text; German summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol. (1933), v. 12 (4), pp. 329–331, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH; and IVANITSKIĬ, S. V.
- 1934 a.—Обзор вопроса о гонгилонематозе человека с описанием собственного случая [Gongylonematoses of man with description of a new case] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 3 (6), pp. 516–527, illus. [W^m.]
- SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH; and KADENATSIĬ, A. N.
- (1948 a.)—К морфологии копулятивных элементов нематоды *Capreocaulus* nov. gen. из легких косули [On the morphology of copulatory structures of nematodes. *Capreocaulus* nov. gen. from the lungs of *Capreolus capreolus* L.] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 63 (3), pp. 341–344, illus. [By.] [Also photostat: Lib. Dikmans]
- 1949 a.—Филогенетические связи легочных нематод грызунов и парнокопытных [Phylogenetic relationship of the lung nematodes of rodents and ungulates] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 69 (5), Dec. 11, pp. 707–709, illus. [W^a.]
- SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH; KADENATSIĬ, A. N.; and ANDREEVA, N. K.
- 1949 a.—Анатомическая структура полового аппарата самцов нематод рода *Neostrogylus* Gebauer, 1932 [Anatomical structure of the sexual apparatus of male nematodes of the genus *Neostrogylus* Gebauer, 1932] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 67 (4), Aug. 1, pp. 763–765, illus. [W^a.]
- SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH; and KAMINSKIĬ, F. O.
- 1937 a.—Метастронгилы свиней, их морфология и систематика [The metastrongyles of swine, their morphology and systematic position] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 615–624, illus. [W^a.]
- SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH; and KANKROV, A. A.
- 1928 a.—Oksiuroz loshadei i metod ego diagnostiki [Oxyuriasis in horses and its diagnosis] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (73), v. 4 (24). Dek., pp. 720–723, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Die Oxyurirose der Pferde und die Methoden ihrer Diagnostik (Nach dem Material der 50. Helminthologischen Sowjetexpedition nach Sibirien 1928)) <Jahresb. Vet. Med. (1928), v. 48, pt. 2, p. 1134. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Zur Diagnostik der Pferdeoxyurose (Nach dem Material der 50. Helminth. Exped. nach Sibirien 1927) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (41), 12 Okt., pp. 644–646. [W^a.]
- SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH; and KOZHAKIN, S. K.
- 1940 a.—Работа по ветеринарной гельминтологии в Казахстане (Works on the veterinary helminthology in Kazakhstan) [Russian text] <Trudy Kazak. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 3, pp. 127–132. [By.]
- SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH; and KRASTIN, N. I.
- (1938 a.)—Terapiya metastrongilezov svinei <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 3, pp. 5–32.
- 1941 a.—Idem (Treatment of Metastrongyles in swine) [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health] Weybridge, Eng., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 32–33. [W^a.]
- SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH; and KREPКОГОРСКАЯ, T. A.
- 1932 a.—*Dentostomella translucida* n. gen., n. sp. (Nematoda, Oxyurinae) aus einem Nagetier (*Rhombomys opimus* Licht) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 97 (11–12), 15 Feb., pp. 330–334, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

- SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH; and LANDA, D. M.
[1935 a.]—Паразитические черви большой песчанки (*Rhombomys opimus* Licht.) (Parasitische Würmer der grossen Rennmaus—*Rhombomys opimus* Licht.) [Russian text; German summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol. (1934), v. 13 (4), pp. 305–315, figs. 1–5. [W^a.] [Approved for printing 14 Apr. 1935]
- SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH; and LIFUBIMOV, MEFODII PAVLOVICH.
1932 a.—*Longistriata skrjabini* n. sp. (Nematoda, Trichostrongylidae) from the Ussuri squirrel <Parasitology. v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 50–53, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
- SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH, and LOSEV, L. A.
1930 a.—О «биотермическом» методе обезвреживания навоза в отношении яиц и личинок гельминтов [On the biothermal method of disinfecting manure in regard to the eggs and larvae of helminths] [Russian text] <Prakt. Vet., Moskva, v. 7 (5–6), May–June, pp. 472–478. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Ueber die “biotermische” Methode zur Unschädlichmachung des Düngers hinsichtlich der Eier und Larven von Helminthen) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (36), 4 Sept., p. 589. [W^a.]
- SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH; MURASHKINTSEV, NIKOLAI STEPANOVICH; GORSHKOV, I. P.; and PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH.
1934 a.—Лечение диктиокаулеза овец [Behandlung der Lungenwurmseuche (*Dictyo-caulus filaria*) der Schafe] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (6), June, pp. 43–46. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Rundschau. v. 40 (43), Oct. 28, pp. 746–747. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Терапия диктиокаулеза овец интратрахеальными инъекциями растворов йода (Traitement de la dictio-cauleuse des ovins) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Vsesofüz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 1, pp. 21–72. (Seria xiv, Vet., Gel'mint. (3)). [W^a.]
- SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH; ORLOV, I. V.; and KUTASS, A. J.
1933 a.—Zur Systematik der Subfamilie Synthetocaulinae Skrj. 1932 nebst Beschreibung einiger neuer Gattungen und Arten. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 102 (11–12), 15 Mai, pp. 303–310, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]
- SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH; and RAEVSKAIA, Z. A.
1929 a.—Опыт лечения стронгилидозов лошадей четыреххлористым углеродом. [Experiments on the treatment of equine strongylosis with carbon tetrachloride] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (97), v. 5 (24), Dek., pp. 620–624, 3 graphs. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Behandlungsversuche mit Tetrachlorkohlenstoff bei Pferdestrongylidosen) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (5), 30 Jan., p. 71. [W^a.]
- SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH; RAEVSKAIA, Z. A.; and LOSEV, L. A.
1930 a.—Опыты проведения мероприятий по борьбе с фасциолезом крупного рогатого скота в совхозах. [Experiments on the control of bovine fascioliasis in collective farms] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (112–113), v. 6 (15–16), Avg., pp. 395–398. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (12), Mar. 21, p. 312. [W^a.]
- SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH, and SHIKHOVALOVA, NADEZHDA P.
1933 a.—Опыт проверки противоаскаридной эффективности макнина (Prüfung der Maknin-Wirksamkeit bei Askaridose) [Russian text; German summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 2 (3), pp. 159–165. [W^m.]
- 1934 a.—Опыт изучения антгельминтиков in vitro [An attempt of the study of anthelmintics in vitro] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 3 (6), pp. 528–562. [W^m.]
- 1935 a.—Иммунитет при гельминтозах (Immunität bei Wurminvasionen) [Russian text; German summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 4 (4), pp. 257–280. [W^m.]
- 1937 a.—Аллергические кожные реакции при гельминтозах (обзор) (Les réactions cutanées allergiques dans les helminthoses) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 6 (1), pp. 116–133. [W^m.]
- 1937 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 6 (2), Sept., p. 56. [W^a.]
- SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH; and SKVORTSOV, ANATOLII ALEKSEEVICH.
1931 a.—*Plagiorchis arvicolae* n. sp. aus der Wasserratte <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 3 (4), 28 Aug., pp. 765–774, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]
- SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH, and SUTLAGIN, V. S.
(1935 a.)—К вопросу о терапии фасциолеза крупного рогатого скота филициеном [On the question of the therapy of bovine fascioliasis by means of filitsilen] <Trudy Vsesofüz. Vet.-Zootekh. Inst., Erivan, v. 1 (2).
1935 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 183–192. Erivan. [Lib. Schwartz]
- SHULTZ, CHAS. S.
1886 a.—The itch mite. *Sarcoptes scabiei* [Demonstration with remarks, Jan. 15] <J. N. York Micr. Soc., v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 35–36. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- SHULTZ, OSCAR T. [M. D., Asst. Prof. Path. West. Reserve Univ., Cleveland, Ohio]
1911 a.—Upon the nature and transmission of trypanosomes <Cleveland Med. J., v. 10 (9), pp. 729–743, illus., maps. [W^m.]
- SHUMAKOVICH, E. E. [Шумакович, Е. Е.] [Vsesofüz. Inst. Gel'mint.] [See also Gorshkov, I. P.; and Shumakovich, E. E.]
(1929 a.)—К вопросу о прижизненной диагностике эхинококка у крупного рогатого скота с помощью аллергической пробы и гематологического обследования пациента [The question of the ante-mortem diagnosis of echinococcosis of cattle with the aid of allergic tests and blood examination of the patient] [Russian text] <Prakt. Vet., Moskva, v. 6 (11–12), pp. 1032–1036.
1932 a.—Eine neue Trematode *Maritrema sachalinicum* n. sp. aus einer Möwe (*Larus argentatus*) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 98 (5–6), 10 Apr., pp. 154–158, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Первые итоги работ по ветеринарной паразитологии в Монгольской республике [The first complete work on veterinary parasitology in the Mongolian Republic] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (6), June, pp. 58–60. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Опыты терапии трихостронгилдозов овец и коз [Experiments on the treatment of trichostrongylidosis of sheep and goat] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 625–636. [W^a.]
- (1938 a.)—*Ostertagia mongolica*—новая нематода овец, коз, верблюдов и антилоп [Ostertagia mongolica—New nematode of

SHUMAKOVICH, E. E.—Continued.

- sheep, goat, camels, and antelope] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesofūz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 3, pp. 203–204, illus. [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1939 a.—Стенд всесоюзного института гельминтологии им. акад. К. И. Скрябина в ветеринарном павильоне всесоюзной С.-Х. выставки [Exhibit of the All-union institute of helminthology in the name of academician K. I. Skryabin in the veterinary pavilion of the All-union state farm exhibit] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 26–27. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Эпизоотология стронгилидозов лошади (Epizootologie des strongilidoses [sic] du cheval) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariĭa (4), pp. 109–117. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Изучение терапии мюллерииоза овец (Etude de la thérapie de la mullériose ovine) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariĭa (3), pp. 40–45. [W^a.]
- 1940 c.—К вопросу о действии водных растворов хлорпикрина на яйца и личинки стронгилид (Contribution à la question de l'effet des solutions aqueuses chlorpicriques sur les oeufs et les larves de Strongylus) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariĭa (4), pp. 105–108. [W^a.]
- 1940 d.—Об искусственной дегельминтизации пастбищ при стронгилятозах [On artificial dehelminthization of pastures for strongylosis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 17 (8–9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 45–48. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—*Ostertagia mongolica*—novaya nematoda ovets, koz, verblyudov i antilop. [*O. mongolica*, a new nematode of sheep, goats, camels, and antelopes] [Abstract of 1938 a] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 12 (7), July, p. 385. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Химическая дегельминтизация фекалий на пастбище, как способ пастбищной профилактики стронгилидозов и трихонематодозов лошадей [Chemical dehelminthization of feces in pastures as a prophylactic measure against equine strongylosis] [Russian text] <Dokl. Vsesofūz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, v. 12 (5), pp. 40–45. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Терапия мюллерииоза овец [Treatment of *Müllerius capillaris* in sheep] [Russian text] <Dokl. Vsesofūz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk v. 13 (3), pp. 40–43. [W^a.]
- SHUMAKOVICH, E. E.; and POTEKINA, V. A. (1935 a.)—Гельминтофауна крупного рогатого скота СССР. (рукопись) [Helminthfauna of cattle in SSSR. (Manuscript)]
- SHUMAN, JOHN W. 1924 a.—Hydatid brain cyst <Med. J. and Rec. (2285), v. 120 (2), July 16, p. 73. [W^a.]
- SHUMAN, JOHN W.; and CRUIKSHANK, DOUGLAS. 1923 a.—Duodenal intestinal obstruction, secondary to gastric polyp and intussusception due to multiple *Teniae saginatae* <N. York Med. J. [etc.], (2258), v. 117 (11), June 6, pp. 694–695. [W^m.]
- 1923 b.—Amoebic colitis with perforation (clinical and autopsy report) <Med. Herald, v. 42 (3), Mar., pp. 93–94. [W^m.]
- SHUMEIKO, A. I. [Шумейко, А. И.] 1924 a.—Hydatid brain cyst <Med. J. and листов овощей и фруктов в Самарканде [A study on the intensity of infestation with the eggs of helminths of the vegetables and fruits in Samarkand] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 13 (6), pp. 77–78. [W^m.]
- SHUMWAY, WALDO. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Illinois] 1924 a.—Life-history of Haplozoon [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., Washington, Dec. 29–31] <Anat. Rec., v. 29 (2), Dec. 25, p. 116. [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—The genus Haplozoon Dogiel. Observations on the life history and systematic position <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 59–74, fig. I, pls. 15–16, figs. 1–25. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—*Scyphidia clymenellae*, n. sp., an endoparasitic peritrich <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (4), June, pp. 210–212, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—A ciliate protozoon parasitic in the central nervous system of larval Ambystoma <Biol. Bull., v. 78 (2), Apr., pp. 283–288, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- SHUN-ICHI, SUZUKI. See Suzuki, Shun-Ichi.
- SHUN-SHIN, M. 1947 a.—Balantidial dysentery in Rodriguez and its treatment with mercury biniodide <Brit. Med. J. (4523), Sept. 13, pp. 417–418. [W^a.]
- SHUPAK, N. B. [Шупак, Н. Б.] 1943 a.—Лямблиозные, энтероколиты и колиты [Giardiasis, enterocolitis and colitis] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 21 (3), pp. 69–71. [W^m.]
- SHURTE, ISAAC R. 1903 a.—Feeding hogs for profit <Breeder's Gaz. (1146), v. 44 (20), Nov. 11, p. 806. [W^a.]
- SHUSHAN, MORRIS. [1907–] [M. D., N. Orleans, Louisiana.] See Levin, Abraham Louis; and Shushan, Morris; and Tripoli, Carlo Joseph; and Shushan, Morris.
- SHUSTER, G. A. See Isaichikov, I. M.; and Shuster, G. A.
- SHUSTROV, N. [Шустров, Н.] 1908 a.—Къ истории развитія пироплазмъ [History of progress against piroplasmosis] [Russian text] <Vet. Obozr., v. 10, pp. 147–151. [W^m.]
- SHUTE, P. G. [F. R. E. S., Malaria Treat. Centre, Epsom] [See also James, Sydney Price; Nicol, William Drew; and Shute, P. G.; and Nicol, William Drew; and Shute, P. G.; and Sinton, John Alexander; Hutton, Effie Lilian; and Shute, P. G.; and Shortt, Henry Edward; Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Covell, Gordon; and Shute, P. G.; and Whelen, M.; and Shute, P. G.] 1937 a.—A technique for the inoculation of known numbers of sporozoites as an aid to malaria research <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 31 (1), Apr. 8, pp. 85–87. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Successful transmission of human malaria with sporozoites which have not come into contact with the salivary glands of the insect host <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 46 (5), Oct.–Nov., pp. 57–58. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Congenital malaria [Correspondence] <Brit. Med. J. (4458), June 15, pp. 930–931. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—Latency and long-term relapses in benign tertian malaria <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (2), Oct., pp. 189–200. [W^a.]
- SHUTE, P. G.; and MARYON, M. 1948 a.—The gametocytocidal action of paludrine upon infections of *Plasmodium falciparum* <Parasitology, v. 38 (4), Feb., pp. 264–270. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^a.]
- SHUTER, R. E. [M. B., Ch. B., Port Augusta, S. A.] 1899 a.—Notes on three cases of hydatid of liver <Australas. Med. Gaz., v. 18, June 20, pp. 246–247. [W^m.]

SHUTER, R. E.—Continued.

- 1947 a.—Specimens of blood parasites stained with Leishman stain which had retained their colours for many years <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (1), Sept., pp. 12-14. [W^a.]

SHUYAMA, S.

- 1909 a.—[Phylogenetic relationships among the Protozoa] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (251), v. 21, pp. 361-375 (pp. 1-15); (252), pp. 434-452 (pp. 2-30); (254), pp. 508-518 (pp. 10-20). [Continued in 1910 a] [W^c.]

- 1910 a.—[Phylogenetic relationships among the Protozoa] [Japanese text] [Continued from 1909 a] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (255), v. 22, pp. 1-10; (257), pp. 205-214 (pp. 15-24); pp. 382-388 (pp. 20-26); (263), pp. 437-445 (pp. 1-9). [W^c.]

SHVANVICH, B. [Шванвичъ, Б.]

- 1914 a.—Новые данные объ *Entocolax ludwigi* Voigt. (Note préliminaire sur l'*Entocolax ludwigi* Voigt) [Russian text] <Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburg. Obsh. Estestvois., Vypusk 1: Protok. Zased., v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 146-158, 1 fig.; French summary, pp. 171-174. [W^a.]

SHVARTS, A. L. [Шварц, А. Л.] See Nazarov, I. S.; and SHVARTS, A. L.

SHVARTS, I. A. E. [Шварц, Я. Э.]

- 1940 a.—К вопросу о диагностике эхинококковых заболеваний [The diagnosis of the echinococcus disease] [Russian text] Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 18 (6), pp. 110-120. [W^m.]

SHVARTS, M. I. [Шварцъ, М. И.]

- 1916 a.—О способъ Врублевскаго опредѣленія жизнеспособности финнъ въ свиномъ мясѣ [Vrublevski's method of determining the visibility of *Cysticercus cellulosae* in hog meat] [Russian text] <Khar'kov Med. Zhurnal, v. 21 (11), pp. 68-69. [W^m.]

SHVARTSMAN, L. [Dr. Mikrobiol. Forschungsinst. Volkskom. R. S. F. S. R., Moskva] [See also Roskin, Grigoriĭ Iosifovich; Shishliāeva-Matova, Zina Sergeevna; and Shvartsman, L.]

- 1929 a.—Zur Frage der ätiotropen Therapie der experimentellen Sodoku (Rattenbisskrankheit) <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 112 (1-2), 10 Mai, pp. 60-66. [W^a.]

SHVARTSMAN, M. [Шварцман, М.]

- 1927 a.—К вопросу о распространении глистных болезней в Приленском крае [On the question of the distribution of helminth diseases in Prilenskii region] [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 5 (2), pp. 164-168. [W^a.]

- 1928 a.—Глистные заболевания среди населения Приленского края (L'infestation vermineuse dans les regions de la Lena) [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6, pp. 61-62; French summary, p. 70. [Photostat copy: W^a.]

SHVEĬER, ALEKSANDR V. [1873-]

- 1900 a.—Paraziticheskiia riesnichnyiia infuzorii (entoparazity) [Russian text] <Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburg. Obsh. Estestvois., Vypusk 2, Trudy Otdel. Zool. i Fiziöl., v. 29 (4), (10), pp. 1-135, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-50. [W^c.]

- 1901 a.—Die parasitischen ciliaten Infusorien (Entoparasiten) [Abstract of 1900 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 8 (17), 10 Sept., pp. 559-560. [W^a, W^a.]

- 1928 a.—Онтогенетическое развитие простейших. [Author's abstract] (The ontogenetic evolution of Protozoa) [Russian text] <Trudy 3. Vseross. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol., (Leningrad, 14-20 Dec. 1927) pp. 163-165. [W^a.]

SHVODA, YASHICHIRO.

- (1923 a).—On a case of ascariasis developing ascarid liver abscess and acute enlargement of the stomach and one of the worm perforated and escaped out of the intestinal wall <Nihon Shyokakibyogakkwai Zasshi, v. 22 (3), May.

SHWACHMAN, HARRY. [Dept. Pediat., Harvard Med. School, Boston, Massachusetts] See Rodriguez-Molina, Rafael; and Shwachman, Harry.

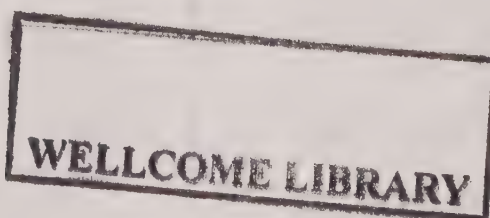
SHWEIG, K.

- 1949 a.—D. D. — a new material for the control of nematodes <Hassadeh, v. 29 (6-7), Mar.-Apr., pp. 287-288. [W^a.]

SHWEIG, K.; and GARMĪ, I.

- 1949 a.—Stocks immune to nematodes [Hebrew text] <Hassadeh, v. 29 (11), Aug., pp. 495-498. [W^a.]

(Persons using this catalogue are requested to preserve it since it is not designed for general distribution and the edition is limited.)



✓

